BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Guynemer, Georges—*Continued*
Portrait. World's Work 34:471 S '17; Cent 95: 350 Ja '18; Bellman 25:356 S 28 '18
Wingèd sword of France. H. W. Cook. pors Mentor 6:1-11 N 1 '18

Guyot, Yves
Amount, direction and nature of French investments. Ann Am Acad 68:36-54 N '16
Commercialisation of labour. 19th Cent 83: 443-52 F '18
Dissolution of the German empire. 19th Cent 80:441-57 S '16
Economic situation of France. Nation 105: 412-13 O 11 '17
French war economics. Public 21:143-5 F 1 '18
Great mistake of Talleyrand and Lord Castlereagh at the Vienna congress. 19th Cent 78: 52-7 Jl '15
Some essential conditions of peace preliminaries. 19th Cent 81:224-40 Ja '17
Waste of the war, and the trade of to-morrow. 19th Cent 76:1193-1206 D '14
What the nature of the peace will be. No Am 201:175-90 F '15

Gvosdenovich, General
Portrait. Outlook 120:261 O 16 '18

Gwin, J. Blaine
Back and forth to Mexico. Survey 39:9-10 O 6 '17
Making friends of invaders. Survey 37:621-3 Mr 3 '17
New Mexican immigration. Survey 40:491-3 Ag 3 '18

Gwinn, Joseph Marr
Stay-in-school campaign in New Orleans. Am City (C ed) 12:404 My '15

Gwynn, Stephen Lucius
Man on the firestep. 19th Cent 82:803-17 O '17

Gymnasiums
How the shop classes helped in equipping the school gymnasium. F. Moeser. il diags Ind Arts M 5:398-401 S '16
McCurdy of Springfield. W. Adler. Outing 65: 365-9 D '14
Public school gymnasiums. E. F. Guilbert. il Am City (C ed) 12:101-4 F '15
School built gymnasium. E. E. Biddell. il Manual Train 19:201-4 F '18

Gymnasiums, Community
Community gymnasium. Outlook 115:96 Ja 17 '17
Community gymnasium work for all ages at Portland, Ore. C. P. Keyser. il Am City 18: 322-4 Ap '18
Town that built a gymnasium. L. L. Little. il Outing 66:607-14 Ag '15

Gymnastics
Calisthenics and the violin. P. Stoeving. Musician 19:857-8 D '14
Distinctive functions of games and gymnastics. C. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1915:981-4
Gymnastics and health. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:564-9 O '15
Paying employees to exercise. il Lit Digest 57:23 My 11 '18
Swedish gymnastics in American schools. W. P. H. von Blijenburgh. Nat Educ Assn 1914:707-13
See also Exercise; Gymnasiums; Physical education and training

Gymnastics, Medical. See Mechanotherapy

Gymnotus carapus. See Electric eels

Gy-Paraná, Rio
Descent of the Rio Gy-Paraná. L. E. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:800-7 Je '16

Gypsies. See Gipsies

Gypsum
Use of gypsum for fire protection. V. G. Marani. Eng M 48:596-8 Ja '15

Gypsy boy; story. G. M. Atkin. Canad M 47:291-2 Ag '16

Gypsy moth. See Gipsy moth

Gyroscope
Active gyroscope as a ship stabilizer. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 113:533 D 18 '15
Defying the ocean's billow. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 25:93-6 Mr '16
Gyroscopic phenomena. B. L. Newkirk. il Sci Am S 79:380-1 Je 12 '15
Gyrostats and gyrostatic action. A. Gray. il Smithson Rept 1914:193-208
Gyrostats and their lessons. Sci Am S 79:238-9 Ap 10 '15
Large steel castings to prevent ships from rolling. il Sci Am 116:371 Ap 14 '17
Largest gyroscope. il Lit Digest 53:407 Ag 19 '16
Making aircraft safe. Outlook 109:248-9 F 3 '15
Seventh award of the Scientific American medal for safety devices. W. H. Tolman. il Sci Am 114:171 F 12 '16
Stabilizing ships by means of gyroscopes. Sci Am S 82:299 N 4 '16
See also Gyrotelescope; Unicycles

Gyrostatics
Gyrostatic action. J. G. Gray. il Sci Am S 79:172-3, 188-9 Mr 13-20 '15
Gyrostats and gyrostatic action. A. Gray. il Smithson Rept 1914:193-208

Gyrotelescope
Gyroscope indicators for airships. C. Dienstbach. il Sci Am 113:363 O 23 '15

Gys, Leda
Portrait. Bellman 22:714 Je 30 '17

H

H. R. H. Libby-Ann; a Christmas story. N. W. Putnam. il Everybody's 34:22-32 Ja '16

H. R. H. Prince Tapong; story. Liv Age 284: 427-31 F 13 '15

Haag, Charles Oscar
Sculptor in wood. J. Breck. il Bellman 22: 435-6 Ap 21 '17
Stories of wood by the immigrant sculptor, Charles Haag. il Survey 40:560-1 Ag 17 '18

Haakon VII, king of Norway
Portrait. Survey 34:507 S 4 '15

Haan, William George
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:394 S '18

Haaren, John Henry
In memory of Dr John H. Haaren. School and Soc 4:986-7 D 30 '16
Use of the factory and office buildings in New York city for vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1914:602-7

Haas, Albert Richard Carl
Anesthesia and respiration. Science n s 46: 462-4 N 9 '17
Simple and rapid method of studying respiration by the detection of exceedingly minute quantities of carbon dioxide. Science n s 44: 105-8 Jl 21 '16
—See Osterhout, W. J. V., jt. auth.

Haas, John Augustus William
Migration of athletes from one institution to another. School and Soc 3:712-14 My 13 '16

Haas, K. H. de
Geometric basis of pictorial art. Art World 1: 436-40 Mr '17

Haas, Louis James
Efficiency equipment. Ind Arts M 7:297-303 Ag '18
Equipment for the bedside occupation of men. Ind Arts M 7:382-5, 409-14 O-N '18
New process—waste wax castings for jewelry. Ind Arts M 6:361-5 S '17
New vocation—diversional occupation. Ind Arts M 5:516-21 D '16
Practical lesson in enameling metal. Craftsman 28:414-16 Jl '15

Haas, Paul
Newer standpoint in the study of nutrition. Sci Am S 82:359 D 2 '16

Haase, Hugo
Herr Haase: the tragic figure of the Reichstag. Cur Opinion 64:391-2 Je '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 7,pt2:475 Mr '18; Ind 96:281 N 30 '18

Habana, Cuba. See Havana

Habans, Paul B.
Factors of an adequate school census—how they may be realized. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 835-7

Habibullah Khan, amir of Afghanistan
Portrait. Asia 18:533 Jl '18

Habit
Habit and the social order. R. MacDougall. School and Soc 3:726-37 My 20 '16
Habits; how to acquire good ones and how to get rid of bad ones. Am M 80:54 D '15
How alcohol enslaves us. Lit Digest 58:26-7 S 21 '18
How to cure bad habits. Lit Digest 51:1425-6 D 18 '15
Spinning our tale. L. C. Willcox. Delin 88:20 Ja '16
Study of animal and human behavior. L. K. Hirshberg. Sci Am 112:491-2 My 29 '15
What to do with a bad habit. J. J. Walsh. Am M 85:25-6 Ja '18
See also Drug habit; Instinct; Subconsciousness; Tics

Habit; story. M. Lazar. Touchstone 1:285-8 Jl '17

Habitants. See French-Canadians

Habitations, Human. See Architecture, Domestic; Dwellings; Housing problem

Habits of animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

Habsburg, House of. See Hapsburg, House of

Hachet-Souplet, Pierre
Study of dogs as carriers and draught animals. Sci Am S 86:296-8 N 9 '18

Hack, Roy K.
Case for humility. Atlan 121:222-31 F '18
Drift. Atlan 118:351-61 S '16
Tyranny of science. Nation 101:229-31 Ag 19 '15

Hacker, Fred A.
Constructive-play school entertainment. Manual Train 19:124-9 D '17

Hackett, Edward Alexander Kelly
E. A. K. Hackett—newspaper philanthropist. D. E. Luther. por Mis R 40:269-72 Ap '17

Hackett, Francis
Actor's dilemma. New Repub 3:46 My 15 '15
Age of innocence. New Repub 14:321-2 Ap 13 '18
Arbitrated strike. New Repub 4:40-2 Ag 14 '15
Are convicts human? New Repub 5:273-5 Ja 15 '16
As an alien feels. New Repub 3:303-5 Jl 24 '15
As the wind listeth. New Repub 1:25 Ja 2 '15
At Keith's vaudeville (After the play). New Repub 14:297 Ap 6 '18
Behind the scenes. New Repub 2:131 Mr 6 '15
Billy Sunday, salesman. New Repub 10:370-2 Ap 28 '17
Brotherly love. New Repub 2:185 Mr 20 '15
Candid literary criticism (Books and things). New Repub 5:254 Ja 8 '16
Change in Shaw. New Repub 1:25 N 7 '14
Clap the scenery. New Repub 1:23 D 5 '14
Comedy of war. New Repub 3:18 My 8 '15
Dean of almanacks (Books and things). New Repub 6:22 F 5 '16
Decay of respectability. New Repub 2:51 F 13 '15
Didactic play. New Repub 1:26 Ja 23 '15
Drama league's revival of some American plays (After the play). New Repub 10:23 F 3 '17
English sentimentalism. New Repub 1:23 N 28 '14
Everlasting music. New Repub 3:127 Je 5 '15
Extirpation of culture (Books and things). New Repub 4:265 O 9 '15
Fifth Ave. and 42nd St. New Repub 7:62-3 My 20 '16
Good gracious Annabelle (After the play). New Repub 9:331 Ja 20 '17
Granville Barker in New York. New Repub 1: 25 Ja 30 '15
Greatest novel. New Repub 8:215-17 S 30 '16
Greek romance. New Repub 3:73 My 22 '15
He smiles at his past. New Repub 14:349-51 Ap 20 '18
Hedda Gabler (After the play). New Repub 14:359 Ap 20 '18
Henry Arthur Jones. New Repub 1:25 Ja 16 '15
How Milwaukee takes the war. New Repub 3: 272-3 Jl 17 '15
In contempt of Ireland. New Repub 8:61-2 Ag 19 '16
In praise of dullness. New Repub 13:279-80 Ja 5 '18
Irish conscription. New Repub 14:354-5 Ap 20 '18
Irish revolt. New Repub 7:34-6 My 13 '16
Literary guy. New Repub 11:327-8 Jl 21 '17
Little theatres. New Repub 2:211 Mr 27 '15
Lola Ridge's poetry. New Repub 17:76-7 N 16 '18
Loss to industry. New Repub 9:149-51 D 9 '16
Mainly paralysis. New Repub 2:105 F 27 '15
Masterpiece. New Repub 2:285 Ap 17 '15
Max's novel. New Repub 15:12-13 My 4 '18
Medicine men. New Repub 2:264 Ap 10 '15
Misses' goods. New Repub 2:22 F 6 '15
Mrs Wharton's art. New Repub 10:50-2 F 10 '17
Movies. New Repub 2:329 My 1 '15
Musical comedy evolves. New Repub 3:336 Jl 31 '15
New Shakespeare. New Repub 2:78 F 20 '15
Novelty first. New Repub 1:24 N 21 '14
Open air performances. New Repub 3:152 Je 12 '15
Play and its cast. New Repub 1:24 D 19 '14
Policy for Ireland. New Repub 6:209-11 Mr 25 '16
Popular hit. New Repub 1:27 Ja 9 '15
Primitive mind. New Repub 2:306 Ap 24 '15
Quitter. New Repub 16:369-71 O 26 '18
Rectitude of writing for money (Books and things). New Repub 10:299 Ap 7 '17
Robert W. Chambers' prophecy of New York in 1920 in The king in yellow (Books and things). New Repub 17:139 N 30 '18
Rule Britannia. New Repub 5:141-2 D 11 '15
Rupert Brooke legend. New Repub 6:23-4 F 5 '16
Sacred cow. New Repub 7:115-17 Je 3 '16
Secret of life (Books and things). New Repub 6:242 Ap 1 '16
Sir Herbert Tree's Henry the Eighth (After the play). New Repub 6:218 Mr 25 '16
Sweetness without light. New Repub 2:158 Mr 13 '15
Telegrams. New Repub 6:38-9 F 12 '16
Tolstoi's Redemption (After the play). New Repub 16:349 O 19 '18
Totem and taboo. New Repub 15:347-8 Jl 20 '18
Trouble with musical comedy. New Repub 11:180-2 Je 16 '17
Two sides of the vote. New Repub 4:sup11-12 O 9 '15
Typically American. New Repub 1:23 N 14 '14
Useless occupations. New Repub 15:174-5 Je 8 '18
Vachel Lindsay. New Repub 9:sup6-7 N 18 '16
War experts. New Repub 11:79-81 My 19 '17
Washington Square players (After the play). New Repub 5:310 Ja 22 '16
Where the Irish radical stands. New Repub 1:16-18 D 26 '14
Where women disagree. New Repub 5:191-3 D 25 '15
William Dean Howells. New Repub 10:sup3-5 Ap 21 '17
William James as highbrow. New Repub 8:184-6 S 23 '16
With malice toward none. New Repub 13: sup1-3 N 17 '17
Within our gates. New Repub 1:24 D 12 '14
Wooden ships. New Repub 11:302-4 Jl 14 '17
Ziegfeld follies (After the play). New Repub 11:278 Jl 7 '17
F. H. P. Littell. New Repub 16:308-10 O 12 '18
Sketch. Bookm 47:312 My '18

Hackett, J. Dominick
Humanitarians in spite of themselves. Outlook 114:281-4 O 4 '16
New art of hiring and firing. Ind 92:144 O 20 '17
Standardization of the causes of leaving jobs. Ind Management 55:233-4 Mr '18

Hackett, Karleton Spalding
Breath control. Musician 23:432 Je '18
Christmas gift of song. Ladies' H J 34:86 D '17

Hackett, R. J.
Tractor saves the food situation. Illus World 28:930-2 F '18

Hackett, Wallace E.
Pennsylvania's new continuation schools and employment certificates. Am City 14:76-7 Ja '16; Same cond. Manual Train 17:377-8 Ja '16
Public school museum and art gallery. il Am City (C ed) 13:387-9 N '15

Hackett, Walter. See Megrue, Roi Cooper, jt. auth.

Hackh, Ingo W. D.
Organic symbols. Science n s 48:333-5 O 4 '18

Hackley, Mary Frances
New chairs for old. Woman's H C 42:29 N '15

Hackley gallery. See Muskegon, Michigan—Galleries and museums

Hackneys
In behalf of the hackney. J: P. Ross. il Country Life 28:46 Ag '15

Hadcock, Sir Albert George
Internal ballistics. Sci Am S 86:71 Ag 3 '18

Hadden, James Cuthbert
Composers in love and wedlock. Musician 21: 141, 526-7 Mr, S '16
Eugene Ysaye, a master violinist. Musician 23:145-6 F '18
Making of a violin virtuoso. Musician 23:63-4 Ja '18

Haddon, Noël
Portrait. Am M 82:33 Jl '16

Haddon, Rawson Woodman
Building atmosphere into the home. House B 44:208-9 S '18
Mr Embury's Asher Benjamin. bibliog Arch Rec 42:181-4 Ag '17
Roger Morris house, (Jumel mansion), New York city. Arch Rec 42:46-62, 126-39 Jl-Ag '17

Haddon Hall
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. M. B. Noyes. il St N 45:50-2 N '17

Hadenbrook's independence; story. A. C. Gordon. il Scrib M 64:660-9 D '18

Hadfield, Sir Robert A.
Memorandum on hardness. Sci Am S 83:67 F 3 '17

Hadland, F. A. See Rayson, Ethel, jt. auth.

Hadley, Arthur Twining
College studies and college tests. Harper 135: 537-42 S '17
Organization of public opinion. No Am 201: 191-6 F '15
Research and teaching. Science n s 40:853-5 D 11 '14
Salaries at Yale university. School and Soc 2:751-2 N 20 '15
Yale's war services. R of Rs 57:518-19 My '18
Portrait. World's Work 31:198 D '15

Hadley, F. L.
Welding in gas main construction. Sci Am S 83:256 Ap 21 '17

Hadley, Grace T. See Plimpton, R. E., jt. auth.

Hadley, Henry K.
Azora. See Azora (opera)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 64:103 F '18

Hadley, Herbert Spencer
Conservative or progressive? Collier's 55:9-10 Ag 28 '15
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:593 Je 1 '16

Hadley, Mary Hamilton
Great unscrambling of 1925. Unpop R 6:91-8 Jl '16

Hadley, WillB.
Accounting basis of budgetary procedure. Ann Am Acad 62:136-9 N '15

Hadow, Sir William Henry
Some aspects of modern music. Mus Q 1:57-68 Ja '15

Hadrian (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) emperor of Rome
Hadrian's lament. W. B. Allen. Nation 101: 652 D 2 '15
Hadrian's villa. N. E. Henry. il Art and Archaeol 7:272-7 Jl '18
Political ideal of the Emperor Hadrian. W: D. Gray. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:113-24
When Hadrian ruled the world. J: C. Dean. il Art and Archaeol 4:197-214 O '16

Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich Philipp August
Haeckel sees in the war neither God nor immortality, only blind chance. por Cur Opinion 60:267-9 Ap '16
Haeckel's conversion to militarism. por Lit Digest 54:65 Ja 13 '17
Rabbis' answer to Haeckel. Lit Digest 52:124 Ja 15 '16

Haere, Maude Irene
Sandalwood box. Overland n s 67:393-7 My '16

Haeseler, Gottlieb F. A. A., von, graf
Marshal von Haeseler: the famed old mentor of the crown prince at Verdun. por Cur Opinion 60:320-1 My '16
Portrait. R of Rs 53:403 Ap '16

Haessler, Luise
Folk-song. Nat Educ Assn 1916:608-12

Hafer, Charles S.
Motorizing the Little Rock fire department. Am City (C ed) 12:209-11 Mr '15

Haff, Josephine E.
Window and porch boxes. Country Life 29:44-5 Ap '16

Hagan, E. J.
Religion at the front. Liv Age 293:380-2 My 12 '17

Hage, Robert
Chrysalis; poem. Delin 90:1 Ap '17

Hagedorn, Hermann
Bargain hunters. Outlook 117:610 D 12 '17
Boy in armor; poem. Outlook 115:73 Ja 10 '17
Cabaret dancer; poem. Poetry 7:125 D '15
Chapel on the hill; poem. Collier's 55:15 Je 26 '15
Early morning at Bargis; poem. Poetry 6:180 Jl '15
Election morning; poem. Outlook 120:376 N 6 '18
Fatherland; poem. Cur Opinion 64:356 My '18; Excerpts. Poetry 7:280-1 S '15
Fiddler of Berlin; poem. Outlook 120:454 N 20 '18
Fifth avenue, 1915; poem. Collier's 54:15 Ja 23 '15
Fugitive; poem. No Am 203:101-6 Ja '16
Great maze—The heart of youth. Review. Outlook 112:999-1000 Ap 26 '16
Heart of youth; drama. Outlook 111:744-56 N 24 '15
How spring came to New York; poem. Outlook 118:536 Ap 3 '18
Hymn of free peoples triumphant. Outlook 120:494-5 N 27 '18
I wonder; poem. Outlook 109:644 Mr 17 '15
Judgment; poem. Outlook 115:461 Mr 14 '17
Just cause; poem. Everybody's 38:98 Ja '18
Menace of the German-language press. Outlook 116:579-81 Ag 15 '17
Ode of dedication. Outlook 116:292-3 Je 20 '17
Pair of shoes. Outlook 109:939-42 Ap 21 '15
Pool of Bethesda; drama. Outlook 108:782-5 D 2 '14
Prayer during battle; poem. Lit Digest 58:31 Ag 24 '18
Resurrection; poem. Cent 93:363 Ja '17
Return of the householder; poem. Outlook 108:873-5 D 16 '14
Rhyme of forsaken ships. Outlook 114:867 D 20 '16
Riders; poem. Cur Opinion 62:210 Mr '17
Traveler from a distant land; poem. Outlook 115:22 Ja 3 '17
Vanished schoolmaster; poem. Outlook 120:51 S 11 '18
What is the Vigilantes? What is it doing for this country? Touchstone 2:91-3 O '17
You are the hope of the world. Review. Outlook 117:43-4 S 12 '17

Hagen, S. N.
Academic freedom in Germany. School and Soc 7:411-12 Ap 6 '18

Hagen, Walter
Afield with a home-bred pro; Walter Hagen's game of golf. H. Reed. il por Country Life 30: 44-5 O '16

Hagen, Walter—*Continued*
Concerning a real champion. H. Reed. Harp W 60:500-1 My 22 '15

Hager, Alice Rogers
Beside the peach-blossom fountain; poem. Asia 18:819 O '18

Hagerdorn, Frank
Sweeping city streets by machine. Am City 12:147-8 F '15

Haggard, Fred Porter
Must Armenia perish? Ind 90:540-2 Je 23 '17

Haggerty, Melvin Everett
Analysis of an occupation. Manual Train 16: 472-9 Ap '15
Educational measurements in Indiana. School and Soc 1:890-2 Je 19 '15
Measurements and diagnosis as aids to supervision. School and Soc 6:271-85 S 8 '17
Scales for reading vocabulary of primary children. El School J 17:106-15 O '16
Science and democracy. Pop Sci 87:254-66 S '15
Some uses of educational measurements. School and Soc 4:761-71 N 18 '16
—and Thomas, Joseph Morris
Preliminary study of the reading attainments of college freshmen. School and Soc 6:230-8 Ag 25 '17

Haggin, Ben Ali
Ben Ali Haggin's paintings shown in a recent exhibition. il Touchstone 3:130-6 My '18
Studio that is a series of mediaeval pictures; Ben Ali Haggin's studio. il Craftsman 30: 160-7 My '16

Hagiography. See Saints

Hagood, Lloyd N.
In blue wing time. Outing 68:615-22 S '16

Hagopian, Nishan Der-. See Der-Hagopian, Nishan

Hague, Denys
Collection of Mr Denys Hague. E. G. Halton. il Int Studio 65:37-47 Ag '18

Hague peace conferences
Hague peace conference and its results. R. N. Linscott. Home Prog 4:896-7 Mr '15
How to unify the peace movement. F. H. Stead. R of Rs 51:736-7 Je '15

Hague regulations
Government and the war. G: Harvey. No Am 201:641-53 My '15
Hague and other war conventions in spirit and in practice. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 77: 1203-11 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:8-14 Jl 3 '15
Neglected Belgian protest. Outlook 111:253 S 29 '15
Perjured Germany; how she has violated the Hague convention of 1907. S. Lauzanne. Outlook 117:337-8 O 31 '17
Ruthless warfare and forbidden methods. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 76:1186-92 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:333-8 F 6 '15

Hahn, Theodore F.
Suffering of German missions and missionaries. Mis R 39:38-40 Ja '16

Hahwliget Julie; story. K. C. Scott. Sunset 37: 22-3 O '16

Haig, Sir Douglas
Battle of Cambrai. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:349-60 My '18
General Haig's 1917 report; full text of official narrative of the battles around Arras, Messines, Lens, and Ypres. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:518-50 Mr '18
General Haig's official report; battles on the Ancre from Nov. 18, 1916 to March 13, 1917. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:335-9, 534-7 Ag-S '17
Greatest battle in history, official report May 19 to Nov. 15, 1916. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1114-32 Mr '17
Cavalryman who directs Britain's big push. por Cur Opinion 61:164-6 S '16
Field Marshal Haig's 1917 report. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:212-13 F '18
Haig, general manager of war. I. F. Marcosson. il por Everybody's 36:641-52 Je '17
Making war in the Haig way. Lit Digest 55: 68+ S 15 '17
Portrait. Ind 84:502 D 27 '15; Outlook 111:1029 D 29 '15; R of Rs 53:7 Ja '16; World's Work 32:362; 35:27 Ag '16. N '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:front Ap '18; Ind 94:8; 96: 240 Ap 6 '18, N 23 '18; Outlook 119:661 Ag 28 '18; R of Rs 58:226 S '18
Sir Douglas Haig. A. G. Gardiner. il pors Cent 92:401-9 Jl '16
Sir Douglas Haig for Sir John French. Outlook 111:1008 D 29 '15
Supreme commanders of the allies. W. B. Thomas. Harper 137:54-6 Je '18

Haig, Robert Murray
Attack upon the Colorado tax commission. Am Econ R 6:961-4 D '16
Effects of increment taxes upon building operations. Q J Econ 29:829-40 Ag '15
Unearned increment in Gary. Pol Sci Q 32:80-94 Mr '17

Haigh, E. Agnes R.
Child education in India. Quar 229:516-25 Ap '18
Constructive policy for India. 19th Cent 83: 1249-63 Je '18

Haight, Charles Coolidge
Career as an architect. A. M. Githens. por Arch Rec 41:367-9 Ap '17

Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton
Greeks at Cumae; poem. Art and Archaeol 3:1 Ja '16
Horace at Vassar. Art and Archaeol 4:247- O '16
Memory of Edith Wynne Matthison as Andromache; poem. Art and Archaeol 3:116 F '16
On Gilbert Murray's lectures in America on Greek poetry; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:24 O '16
Simonides to Belgium; poem. Nation 101:62 N 25 '15
Story of Cupid and Psyche. Art and Archaeo 3:42-53, 86-97 Ja-F '16
Taylor Hall: the new art building at Vassa college. Art and Archaeol 2:54-7 S '15
Visit to Horace's Sabine farm. Art an Archaeol 1:177-86 Mr '15

Haight, Harry W.
Case system of teaching hygiene and preventive medicine in the upper grades. Edu R 49:503-9 My '15
Case system of teaching hygiene in grade schools. Educ R 52:385-91 N '16

Haight, M. T.
Why not raise a colt? Country Life 28:16 J '15

Haight, William H.
Why tracks wear out. Sci Am 117:227 S 2 '17

Hail
Denatured hail-storms in France. il Lit Di gest 55:23 O 27 '17
Guns that protect crops from the ravages o hailstorms. il Sci Am 114:557 My 27 '16
Hail. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 44:356-7 S '16
Kashmir barrage of hail. W: Beebe. Sci Am S 86:55 Jl 27 '18

Hail to the conqueror; story. L. S. Keller. Delin 90:12-13 Ja '17

Haile, Eugen
New Yorker who preserves the tradition o the German lied. por Cur Opinion 63:29 '17

Hailmann, William Nicholas
Is Montessori the educational Columbus? Sur set 34:1110-15 Je '15

Hainert, Lorfu E.
Electric motor for the eighth grade classes. In Arts M 5:146-50 Ap '16

Haines, Austin P.
Adjournment of common sense. New Repu 16:158-60 S 7 '18
Nonpartisan league and the loyalty issue New Repub 16:187-90 S 14 '18

Haines, C. M.
Safety first in the school shop. Ind Arts M 6:123 Mr '17
Shop bulletins in city schools. Ind Arts M 6 338-9 Ag '17

Haines, Charles O.
Our railroads and national defense. No Am 202:385-94 S '15

Haines, Charles W.
Sentiment in the West. Nation 104:732-3 Je 21 '17

Haines, Donal Hamilton
Back-yard wilderness. Outing 66:410-17 Jl '15
Bill. Outlook 118:100-2 Ja 16 '18
Broken tale. Outlook 112:232-5 Ja 26 '16
By-product of justice. Harp W 61:21-4 Jl 3 '15
Canine enigma. Outing 66:221-4 My '15
Ducrot the carter. Outlook 117:421-2+ N 14 '17
Heels of Achilles. Bellman 22:268-70 Mr 10 '17
Infra dig. Outlook 112:525-9 Mr 1 '16
Je ne sais quoi! Outlook 113:1007-12 Ag 23 '16
Old man who was always there. Bellman 23: 548-50 N 17 '17
On duffers. Outing 70:621-5 Ag '17
Tinker's pack. Outlook 110:819-21 Ag 4 '15
True fish story. Outing 66:678-81 S '15
Two players. Outing 67:132-4 N '15

Haines, H. H.
Galveston's seawall. Sci Am 114:469 My 6 '16

Haines, Mrs Helen (Colby)
Answer; poem. Cath World 100:323 D '14
Catholic womanhood and the socialistic state. Cath World 100:519-30, 616-24 Ja-F '15
Catholic womanhood and the suffrage. Cath World 102:55-67 O '15
Her name; poem. Cath World 103:751 S '16
Pax; poem. Cath World 106:444 Ja '18
Thanksgivings; poem. Cath World 104:201 N '16

Haines, Helen Elizabeth
Some reflections on literature for ladies. Unpop R 6:264-8 O '16

Haines, J. B.
Wasting seed. Outlook 118:556 Ap 3 '18

Haines, Lynn
How we are governed. Harp W 62:249-50 Mr 11 '16
Pork at Washington. Harp W 62:185-6 F 19 '16

Haines, M. Rainsford
Pity! poem. Survey 35:110 O 30 '15

Haines, Robert Thorn
Color-photography. Photo-Era 39:290-1 D '17

Haines, Thomas Harvey
Ohio plan for the study of delinquency. Pop Sci 86:576-80 Je '15

Haines, Wilder H.
Neutrality not hypocritical. New Repub 7:93 My 27 '16

Hair
Castles in the hair. C. C. Cole. Delin 90:26 Je '17
Chestnut threads among the gold. Lit Digest 53:1132 O 28 '16
Overtopping problem of the hair. E. Knickerbocker. il Delin 88:22 Ap '16
Racial characteristics of hair. Sci Am S 83:160 Mr 10 '17
Science and your shining pate. L. Reynolds. il Illus World 28:257-9 O '17
Sudden turning grey of the hair. Sci Am S 80:288 O 30 '15
White hair from fright. Ind 82:134 Ap 26 '15
See also Baldness

Hair-birds. See Chipping sparrows

Hairston, Mrs M. T.
Dutch oven. Ladies' H J 34:50 F '17

Haiselden, H. J.
Defective baby; case of Dr. Haiselden. New Repub 5:85-6 N 27 '15
Right and wrong in the case of the baby who was allowed to die. Cur Opinion 60:43-4 Ja '16

Haiti
Appeal from Haiti to America. Survey 39:98 O 27 '17
Assassination and intervention in Haiti. G: Marvin. World's Work 31:404-10 F '16
Changes in Haiti. Mis R 38:808 N '15
Chronic revolution in Haiti. il map R of Rs 52:272-4 S '15
Extending United States protectorates under the Monroe doctrine. Cur Opinion 59:223-5 O '15
Fractious black republic. Outlook 110:832-3 Ag 11 '15
Haiti and the Haitians. L. W. Livingston. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:88-96 Ja '15
Haiti and the United States. B. T. Washington. Outlook 111:681 N 17 '15
Hayti to be controlled. Ind 83:319 S 6 '15
Haiti would like to know Uncle Sam's intentions; so would other Caribbean republics. Everybody's 33:505-6 O '15
Haitian protectorate. C: F. Dole. Nation 101: 462-3 O 14 '15
Haitian question. Outlook 111:648-9 N 17 '15
Haitian treaty. Outlook 111:245-6 S 29 '15
Healthy Haiti; changes accomplished during a year and a half of American administration. G: Marvin. il World's Work 34:33-51 My '17
Helping Haiti. G: Marvin. World's Work 30: 524-9 S '15
Island of Haiti. Outlook 111:6 S 1 '15
Making Hayti independent. New Repub 4:140-1 S 11 '15
Notes on Haiti and Santo Domingo. H. P. Davis. il Pan Am M 24:239-52 Mr '17
Our call of duty in Haiti. Lit Digest 51:288 Ag 14 '15
Our latest protégée. Ind 85:368-9 Mr 13 '16
Planning better output of logwood from Haiti. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:358-62 Mr '18
Protectorate for Hayti. Ind 85:376 Mr 13 '16
Restoring a republic. World's Work 30:633-4 O '15
Rights of small nations in America; the republics of the Caribbean. O. G. Villard. Ann Am Acad 72:165-71 Jl '17
Sketch of Haitian conditions. H. P. Davis. il Pan Am M 25:319-31 O '17
Strait-jacketing Haiti. Lit Digest 51:456-7 S 4 '15
Unfortunate letter. Ind 82:310 My 24 '15
Wards of the United States; what our country is doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. il Nat Geog M 30:143-77 Ag '16

Missions
See Missions—Haiti

Treaties
Haitian treaty. Outlook 112:597-8 Mr 15 '16
Our twenty years in Haiti. Lit Digest 52:628 Mr 11 '16
Tangible treaties. World's Work 31:595-6 Ap '16

Haizleton, Paul M.
Bout with a German ace. Illus World 29:501-6 Je '18

Hajos, Mitzi
Portrait. Harp W 62:181 F 19 '16

Haka and the unknown quantity. il World Outl 3:15 Ja '17

Hakewill, George
Hakewill's Apologie. A. H. Bullen. Nation 100: 490-1 My 6 '15

Hakluyt, Richard
Another tercentenary. Outlook 114:842+ D 20 '16
Geographical exhibit commemorative of Hakluyt at the New York public library. School and Soc 4:925-6 D 16 '16
Richard Hakluyt and his debt to Spain. F. Watson. Fortn 106:827-40 N '16
Richard Hakluyt: the spirit of our race. W. P. M. Kennedy. Canad M 46:491-5 Ap '16

Halation
How to prevent halation. P. Conklin. il Photo-Era 35:14 Jl '15

Halbert, Leroy A.
Establishing penal farm colonies as a business proposition. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:601-3
Model county welfare plan. Am City (T and C ed) 17:132-5 Ag '17
Organization of municipal charities and corrections. Conf Char and Correc 1916:387-96

Halcyon comes back; story. P: B. Kyne. il Collier's 57:5-7 S 2 '16

Haldane, Elizabeth Sanderson
Women and the civil service. Fortn 109:593-601 Ap '18

Haldane, John Scott
Dust inhalation in mines. Sci Am S 86:119 Ag 24 '18
New physiology. Science n s 44:619-31 N 3 '16

Haldane, Richard Burdon Haldane, 1st viscount
Lord Haldane and Winston Churchill. H: Lucy. Nation 101:686 D 9 '15
Lord Haldane's mission to Germany in 1906 and 1912. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1: 328-30 N '17
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:46 Jl '18

Haldane, Sir William Stowell
Our land laws after the war. Fortn 107: 868-77 My '17

Haldane-Duncan, George Alexander Philips. See Duncan, George Alexander Philips Haldane-

Haldon, Charles
Sermon in the eighteenth century. Liv Age 290:800-7 S 23 '16

Hale, Mrs Beatrice (Forbes-Robertson)
What women want. por McClure 45:17-19 S '15
Portrait. Bookm 41:234; 45:303 My '15, My '17; Canad M 48:187 D '16

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909
Take the loan; poem. Outlook 116:243 Je 13 '17; Same. Woman's H C 44:2 N '17
Harvard undergraduate in the thirties. il por Harper 132:691-702 Ap '16
Influence of the Civil war on Edward Everett Hale. por Cur Opinion 64:343 My '18

Hale, Edward Everett, 1863-
Greater English novelists. Ind 85:162 Ja 31 '16
Henry James. Dial 60:259-62 Mr 16 '16
Historical pictures. Nation 101:203-4 Ag 12 '15
John Galsworthy. Dial 59:201-3 S 16 '15
New movement in dramatic presentation. Dial 58:199-201 Mr 18 '15
New realists. Ind 83:297-9 Ag 30 '15
Present generation. Dial 58:365-8 My 13 '15
Romain Rolland as critic. Dial 60:167-9 F 17 '16
Wells and reconstruction. Dial 58:247-50 Ap 1 '15

Hale, Eugene
Political career. Nation 103:483-4 N 23 '16

Hale, Frederick
Portrait. Outlook 114:192 S 27 '16; R of Rs 54: 359 O '16

Hale, Gardner
Frescos for modern houses: the revival of the old secret Italian process. il Touchstone 2: 476-83 F '18

Hale, George Ellery
Earth and sun as magnets. Smithson Rept 1913:145-58
How men of science will help in our war. Scrib M 61:721-6 Je '17
Industrial research and national welfare. Science n s 48:505-7 N 22 '18
National academies and the progress of research. Science n s 38:681-98; 39:189-200; 40:907-19; 41:12-23 N 14 '13, F 6, D 25 '14, Ja 1 '15
National research council. Science n s 44: 264-6 Ag 25 '16
Proceedings of the National academy as a medium of publication. Science n s 41:815-17 Je 4 '15
Portrait. Tech World 23:439 Je '15

Hale, Harry Clay
Portrait. World's Work 35:318 Ja '18

Hale, Henry, pseud. See Willey, Day Allen

Hale, Howard
Making your money work. Harp W 61:17-18 Jl 3 '15

Hale, Katherine, pseud. (Amelia Beers Warnock)
Hearts of mothers; poem. Canad M 48:140 D '16
One path to Arcady. Canad M 49:369-77 S '17

Hale, Louise (Closser) (Mrs Walter Hale)
At the back of the cabaret. McClure 46:31-3+ Ja '16
Beaux. Delin 93:17+ N '18
Filming the Snoopers. McClure 47:20-2 Jl '16
French battle-fields of yesterday. Harper 134: 645-57 Ap '17
Fur sale. McClure 44:51-8 Mr '15
Measure of a man. Everybody's 37:18-22 D '17
Merely actresses. Ladies' H J 35:113 O '18
Miss Herter's Christmas adventure. Ladies' H J 32:20 D '15
Miss Herter's young couple. Ladies' H J 32:19 Ja '15
Our first car. Harper 130:651-63 Ap '15
Parties of Maygie. Delin 91:16-17 D '17
Pirates! pirates! Harper 131:266-77 Jl '15
Revisiting the Marne. Harper 134:495-508 Mr '17
Romancing of Miss Ellison Paddock. Collier's 54:7-8 Ja 2 '15
Unconventional life. Delin 87:9 N '15
Virginia, the no-man's land of touring. Country Life 31:49-52 Ap; 32:62-4 My '17
We discover New England. Cent 90:385-400, 543-56, 720-35, 865-86 Jl-O '15
We discover the Old Dominion. Harper 133: 392-408, 537-53, 684-98, 893-908 Ag-N '16
What the day's work means to me. Bookm 42: 454-7 D '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:118 O '15

Hale, Mrs Marice Rutledge (Gibson) (Marice Rutledge, pseud.)
Between trains. Bookm 45:347-50 Je '17
Little blue flower; a story of France. Touchstone 1:74-81 My '17
Look at France! Touchstone 3:222-8 Je '18
Le Rat; a story of the poilus. Touchstone 1: 333-42 Ag '17
Soldier. Bookm 45:515-18 Jl '17
Spirit of Montparnasse. Cent 94:406-16 Jl '17
Portrait. Bookm 45:427 Je '17

Hale, Philip Leslie
Memorial exhibition of the works of William Morris Hunt. Scrib M 57:125-8 Ja '15

Hale, Reuben Brooks
Man who invented the Panama-Pacific international exposition. F. Groff. por Sunset 34:528-31 Mr '15

Hale, Richard King
Water supply for the country house. House B 40:192-3 S '16

Hale, Robert
Daily themes and college debating. Nation 101:sup10-11 D 23 '15

Hale, Mrs Sarah Josepha (Buell)
Lady editor who paid Poe fifty cents per page. Cur Opinion 62:204 Mr '17

Hale, Swinburne
Grenstone lad. Dial 64:23-5 Ja 3 '18

Hale, Sydney A.
Coal problem of today. World's Work 36:318-28 Jl '18

Hale, Walter
Back of the front in a motor. Collier's 56:82+ Ja 8 '16
In the footsteps of R. L. S.; drawings. Bookm 42:550-1 Ja '16
My two visits to Verdun. Harper 134:305-21 F '17
Notes of an artist at the front. Cent 91:250-61, 387-98 D '15-Ja '16
Staying at home for awhile. Collier's 54:sup 5-7 Ja 9 '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:524 Ja '16

Hale, Mrs Walter. See Hale, Louise

Hales, Stephen
Stephen Hales, the pioneer in the hygiene of ventilation. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 3: 440-54 N '16

Halévy, Daniel
Frenchman to America. New Repub 13:281-2 Ja 5 '18

Halévy, Joseph
Eminent orientalist. M. Jastrow, jr. Nation 104:378-9 Mr 29 '17

Haley, Everard (O. C. Platoon, pseud.)
Raid. Liv Age 294:488-93 Ag 25 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:486-91 N '17
Ride in France; poem. Liv Age 295:322 N 10 '17

Half a century ahead; story. E. Cole. World Outl 2:3-4 F '16

Half a man; story. W. A. Frost. il St N 45:616-21 My '18

Half-brothers; story. M. Bowen. Liv Age 294:97-106 Jl 14 '17

Half ghost; story. W. D. Steele. Harper 135:241-50 Jl '17

Half-past the eleventh hour; story. F. H. Lea. il Good H 67:29-31 Jl '18

Half soles. H. W. Smith. Unpop R 9:305-11 Ap '18

Half-timbered houses
Half-timber houses in old villages of France, many of which are destroyed. il Craftsman 28:545-53 S '15

Halford; story. Ortonian. Liv Age 293:491-6, 542-9 My 26-Je 2 '17

Haliburton, Hugh, pseud. See Robertson, James Logie

Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (Sam Slick, pseud.)
Creator of the first Yankee of literature. por R of Rs 51:622 My '15
Creator of the first Yankee of literature. R. K. Wood. il por Bookm 41:152-60 Ap '15

Halibut
From herring to halibut. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 114:620-1 Je 10 '16
Halibut war. Sunset 37:35-6 D '16

Halicarnassus
Mausoleum at Halicarnassus. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 5:136-41 Mr '17

Halideh Hanum
Turkey's leading feminist. H. D. Jenkins. por World Outl 2:10 N '16

Halifax, Nova Scotia
Halifax coming into its own. il R of Rs 53:737-9 Je '16
Halifax's new $30,000,000 docks. J. F. Stephens, jr. il Sci Am 117:96 Ag 11 '17
War-city in its lights and shades. A. Fullerton. il Bellman 25:39-44 Jl 13 '18

Social life and customs
Canadian history as advertised. A. Fullerton. Canad M 48:174-6 D '16

Halifax disaster, 1917
Blame for the Halifax tragedy. Lit Digest 55:9-10 D 22 '17
From the ashes of Halifax. C. C. Carstens. Survey 39:360-1 D 29 '17
Halifax disaster brings the hazards of war to American citizens. Cur Opinion 64:4-6 Ja '18
Medical social service in a disaster. M. M. Davis, jr. Survey 39:675-7 Mr 23 '18
Relief of Halifax. Survey 39:305-7 D 15 '17

Hall, Albert Neely
How a boy can make his own sled. Ladies' H J 32:54 D '15
March windmobile. Woman's H C 43:31 Mr '16
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can make. St N 42:245-7 Ja '15

Hall, Alfred Daniel
National ideals: English and German. Edin R 221:290-308 Ap '15

Hall, Amanda Benjamin
A child; poem. No Am 208:583 O '18

Hall, Bert
Fast fighting and narrow escapes in the air. por Am M 86:43-5 S '18

Hall, Bolton
Natural source of taxes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:470-3
Stubbs foundation. Overland n s 67:34-6 Ja '16
Taxation of land as a remedy for unemployment. Ann Am Acad 59:148-56 My '15
Wages vs. crops. Ind 89:352 F 26 '17

Hall, Charles Cuthbert
Portrait. Outlook 110:747 Jl 28 '15

Hall, Charles H.
Army rifle dissected. Outing 68:384-7 Jl '16
Making two pictures out of one. Outing 66:76-8 Ap '15
Putting in an engine. Outing 67:628-30 Mr '16
Sights and targets. Outing 68:639-44 S '16
Using the military rifle; photographs. Outing 68:164-71 My '16

Hall, Charles L.
Last gasp of voluntaryism. Outlook 113:918-24 Ag 16 '16

Hall, Charles Martin
Bequests for education of Charles M. Hall. School and Soc 1:127-8 Ja 23 '15
Discoveries of Hall. K. F. Geiser. Nation 100:222 F 25 '15
Founder of the aluminum industry. por R of Rs 51:493-4 Ap '15

Hall, Clarence Mortimer
Local industries as a source of illustrative material for science teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1916:719-20

Hall, E. Vine
First flight; poem. Lit Digest 54:573 Mr 3 '17

Hall, Edith Hayward
Excavations at Vrokastro, Crete, in 1912. Art and Archaeol 1:32-6 Jl '14

Hall, Edwin Herbert
Address at the funeral services of Joseph Young Bergen. Science n s 47:14-15 Ja 4 '18

Hall, Evelyn
Maximilian I of Mexico. Overland n s 69:240-1 Mr '17

Hall, Evelyn Beatrice (S. G. Tallentyre, pseud.)
White hart. Liv Age 292:617-24, 679-93 Mr 10-17 '17

Hall, F. H.
Color manual of modern dahlias. Country Life 32:26-40 Je '17
How bacteria in milk are counted. Sci Am S 86:122-3 Ag 24 '18

Hall, Fred J.
Allies fight for democracy. New Repub 3:177-8 Je 19 '15

Hall, George
Pistol vs. bayonet. Sci Am 114:301 Mr 18 '16

Hall, George A.
New York labor laws attacked. Child Labor Bul 6:206-7 F '18

Hall, George H.
Safeguarding the home. Country Life 29:116 Mr '16

Hall, George M.
Duncan Marshall, minister of agriculture for Alberta, Canada. Sunset 35:1154 D '15

Hall, Gertrude
Aurora the magnificent. Cent 93:1-21, 193-213, 395-414, 584-603, 734-51, 936-52; 94:130-50 N '16-My '17
Epilogue. Cent 90:169-86 Je '15

Hall, Gertrude E.
And the worm turned. Survey 39:10-11 O 6 '17

Hall, Graham
Portrait. Bookm 43:277 My '16

Hall, Granville Stanley
Teaching the war. School and Soc 1:8-13 Ja 2 '15
War and education. Nat Educ Assn 1916:86-92
War and some of its relations to education. School and Soc 4:115-20 Jl 22 '16
Portrait. Everybody's 32:747 Je '15; Lit Digest 53:405 Ag 19 '16; Cur Opinion 62:421 Je '17

Hall, Harvey Monroe
Walnut pollen as a cause of hay fever. Science n s 47:516-17 My 24 '18

—and Goodspeed, Thomas Harper
Emergency supply of rubber. Science n s 47:452-4 My 10 '18

Hall, Hazel
To a phrase; poem. Poetry 12:194 Jl '18

Hall, Henry B.
Conscientious objector. Nation 105:197-8 Ag 23 '17

Hall, Herbert James
Change of system. Bellman 24:549-50 My 18 '18
Draw tender; poem. Collier's 54:11 Ja 9 '15
Justification. Bellman 24:692 Je 22 '18
Medical partnership. Bellman 25:19 Jl 6 '18
Medicine of the spirit. Bellman 25:97-8 Jl 27 '18
Middle course. Bellman 24:721 Je 29 '18

Hall, Herbert James—*Continued*
Moods and obsessions. Bellman 24:579-80 My 25 '18
Music of great spaces; poem. Bellman 23:357 S 29 '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:44 Ja 12 '18
Practical patience. Bellman 24:607 Je 1 '18
Recalled to life. Bellman 24:633 Je 8 '18
Riding lights; poem. Lit Digest 58:42 S 21 '18
Sleep. Bellman 25:159 Ag 10 '18
Symbols. Bellman 25:130-1 Ag 3 '18
Truth-telling in medicine. Bellman 25:45-6 Jl 13 '18
Waiting. Bellman 24:663 Je 15 '18
War-time nerves. Bellman 24:524-5 My 11 '18
Way out. Bellman 25:74-5 Jl 20 '18

Hall, Holworthy, pseud. See Porter, Harold Everett

Hall, Howard
Hearst: war-maker. Harp W 61:436-7 N 6 '15

Hall, Howard A.
Are you fit to be a flying Sammy? Illus World 28:197-9 O '17

Hall, Hubert
League of armed neutrality. Contemp 108:166-73 Ag '15
National service for historians. Contemp 109: 603-10 My '16
Sources of contemporary history. Contemp 113: 638-44 Je '18

Hall, Ivan Clifford
Sterile siphon tip protector. Science n s 42: 700 N 12 '15
—See Ellefson, Lillian Jordan, jt. auth.

Hall, James Norman
August night; poem. Survey 36:498 Ag 12 '16
Carnot's story. Atlan 120:453-62 O '17
City; poem. Overland n s 68:405 N '16
English opinion as to America. Outlook 114: 515-18 N 1 '16
A finger and a huge, thick thumb; a ballad of the trenches. Cent 93:429-31 Ja '17
From Manhattan; poem. Overland n s 69:335 Ap '17
High adventure. Atlan 120:155-62, 398-405, 704-14; 121:256-63, 682-93, 825-37; 122:114-22 Ag-S, N '17, F, My-Jl '18
Kitchener's mob. Atlan 117:397-407, 565-73, 695-702 Mr-My '16
National defense. Outlook 111:538-9 N 3 '15
Out of Flanders; poem. Atlan 118:478-80 O '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:350+ F 10 '17
Poetry under the fire test. New Repub 9:93-6 N 25 '16
Unromantic English. Outlook 116:443-4 Jl 18 '17
Portrait. Bookm 43:240 My '16; R of Rs 57: 603 Je '18; Bellman 25:73 Jl 20 '18
Sketch. F. B. Skeele. por Outlook 120:183 O 2 '18

Hall, John
New clue to the mystery of Tilsit. 19th Cent 80:322-36 Ag '16

Hall, Sir John (Richard)
Failure of the Holy alliance. 19th Cent 81:689-99 Mr '17

Hall, Justus Otho
Distribution of expense, by grades and subjects, in the grade schools of Hutchinson, Kansas. El School J 17:668-73 My '17

Hall, Keppele
Scientific management. Survey 36:65-6 Ap 8 '16

Hall, Leo G.
Waterproofing concrete. Sci Am 112:629 Je 26 '15

Hall, Marie
Color: the magic spirit in the home. Craftsman 27:419-23 Ja '15

Hall, Marie (Mrs Edward Baring)
Sketch. Musician 23:507 Jl '18

Hall, Mary E.
Report of committee on high-school libraries, 1913-1914. Nat Educ Assn 1914:823-6
Report of committee on high-school libraries, 1914-1915. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1915:1064-71
Report of committee on high-school libraries, 1915-1916. Nat Educ Assn 1916:671-5
Survey of high school libraries in the East and North. Nat Educ Assn 1916:548-52

Hall, Maurice Crowther
Parasites in war time. Sci Monthly 6:106-15 F '18

Hall, May Emery
Countess' reincarnation. Delin 90:15-16 Ap '17

Hall, Norris F. See Richards, Theodore W., jt. auth.

Hall, Oliver
How we keep up with rising costs. System 30: 260-7 S '16

Hall, Richard Neville
Portrait. Outlook 114:926 D 27 '16

Hall, Robert F.
Importance of alley paving. Am City 13:329-31 O '15

Hall, Ruth
Anniversary; poem. Poetry 8:233 Ag '16
Wolf at the door; poem. Poetry 8:233 Ag '16

Hall, Thornton
Boche tastes his own medicine. Ind 96:263-4 N 23 '18

Hall, Walter Perley
Certain early reactions against laissez-faire. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:127-38

Hall, Wilbur Jay
Benefactor—net. Collier's 56:29+ Ja 8 '16
Complete vacation for $7.50. Sunset 37:36 S '16
Exposing yourself to success. Sunset 40:39-41 My '18
Fiddler of Glory Hole. Collier's 56:7-8+ D 4 '15
Foolish pride. Collier's 57:9-10+ Ap 22 '16
Free car and the open road. Sunset 39:22-6 Jl '17
From the West east. Collier's 57:9-10 Mr 18 '16
Glimpse into the future. Collier's 56:34 N 27 '15
Heavenly twin. Sunset 37:20-2 N '16
Hick race. Collier's 54:sup29-31 Ja 9 '15
How Doheny did it. Sunset 41:21-3 Jl '18
Just outside the money. Collier's 55:10-11 Ap 10 '15
Keep going! Collier's 55:11-12 Je 12 '15
Making winged motors. Sunset 39:24-5 O '17
Midnight oil and an oiler. Sunset 41:39-40 S '18
Pronounced cwix-ot-ic. Everybody's 37:31-7 D '17
Ship craftsmen of the Pacific. Sunset 39:11-13 S '17
Text. Sunset 40:37-8 F '18
Thief at heart. Sunset 41:17-20 Ag '18
Twice in the same place. Collier's 56:9-11+ O 9 '15
Typical westerner. Sunset 39:30-1 Ag '17
Way down upon de Alamo ribber. Sunset 38: 17-19+ Je '17

Hall, William H.
Reconstructing Turkey. Asia 18:945-51 N '18
Under the heel of the Turk. Nat Geog M 34: 50-69 Jl '18

Hall, William L.
Chinese opera. Asia 18:323-5 Ap '18
Tales of a Chinese village. Asia 18:952-5 N '18

Hall, William Logan
Protection of forest lands from fire. Am City (T and C ed) 15:369-73 O '16

Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence
Curriculum thinking. Educ R 54:109-17 S '17
How to introduce supervised study. School R 26:337-40 My '18
Measuring the ultimate product. School and Soc 1:767-73 My 29 '15
Second crisis of childhood. School and Soc 3:370-8 Mr 11 '16
Teaching what nature demands. Educa 38:518-21 Mr '18

Hall of fame for great Americans
Elections of the Hall of fame. E: G. Pickering. Science n s 41:897-8 Je 18 '15
Selected candidates for the Hall of fame. Dial 59:12 Je 24 '15

Hallaj, Husain Ibn Mansur al-. See Husain ibn Mansur al Hallaj

Hallam, Arthur
Getting our share of the business. System 33: 905-7 Je '18
Thumb-tack inventory. System 33:743 My '18

Hallam, Mrs Julia Kirkland (Clark)
Price of a home. New Repub 12:324-6, 353-4 O 20-27 '17

Halle, Rita S.
How to punish. Delin 86:15 My '15

Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Romantic episode in the life of the poet, Fitz-Greene Halleck. S. M. Ward. Bookm 47:499-502 Jl '18

Hallet, Richards Matthews
Archæology for amateurs. Atlan 117:319-28 Mr '16
Bos'. Everybody's 35:564-78 N '16
Family tree. Everybody's 33:218-29 Ag '15
Fashioning the hollow oak. Cent 94:161-76 Je '17
Quest of London. Everybody's 35:697-708 D '16
Southampton Bill and the siren. Everybody's 33:104-18 Jl '15
Stradivarius and the food of love. Everybody's 32:609-22 My '15
Portrait. Bookm 41:240; 44:569 My '15, F '17

Halley, Edmund
Earth's magnetism. L. A. Bauer. il por Smithson Rept 1913:195-212; Same cond. Sci Am S 83:156-9 Mr 10 '17

Halley's comet
What is a comet's tail? F. W. Very. il Sci Am 114:156 F 5 '16

Halliday, Mary Hughitt
Three days in Berlin. Survey 34:474 Ag 21 '15

Hallinan, Charles T.
New army law. Survey 36:309-10 Je 17 '16
Putting pins in preparedness. Survey 35:632-3 F 26 '16

Halliwell, Herbert
Ritual murder in India. Mis R 39:278 Ap '16

Halloween
Dreams make fun for Hallowe'en. M. Dawson. il Delin 87:21 O '15
Hallowe'en cobweb party. A. C. Mathewson. il Delin 91:44 O '17
Halloween fun. il Ladies' H J 33:33 O '16
Hallowe'en high school party. C. Comstock. il Woman's H C 42:34 O '15
Mother Goose recital for Hallow e'en. L. R. Smith. il Musician 21:633-4 O '16
Real Hallowe'en. E. M. Hart. House B 40:287 O '16
Straw phantom: a pantomime for Hallowe'en. D. B. Blackall. il St N 44:1133-4 O '17
To make Hallowe'en safe and sane. Survey 39:30-1 O 6 '17
Witch's think cap. E. Colby. il Ladies' H J 32:29 O '15

Hallowe'en birth; poem. K. Butler. Atlan 122:492-3 O '18

Hallowell, R. N.
How to make a clay tennis court. Outing 66:563-5 Ag '15

Hallows, Ralph W.
Artillery methods in modern war. 19th Cent 80:1301-10 D '16
Poor relation of Lord Chesterfield. 19th Cent 79:181-97 Ja '16

Halls
Four good halls that might be made better. C: A. Webb. il Country Life 30:22-3 O '16
Friendly hall. A. McClure and H. D. Eberlein. il Ind 95:158 Ag 3 '18
Hall and its furnishing. H. T. Richardson. il House B 41:38-9 D '16
Hospitable hall. A. R. Fairman. il Country Life 32:48-51 Je '17

Halls, City. See City halls

Halls of fame
Palace of fame for Washington. il plan Art World 1:158-62 D '16
See also Hall of fame for great Americans

Hallucinations. See Illusions and hallucinations

Halos (meteorology)
More ignorance about halos. Sci Am 115:432 N 11 '16
Solar halo. H. C. Richards. il Science n s 41:904-5 Je 18 '15
Unusually brilliant halo. O. C. Lester. Science n s 47:170-1 F 15 '18

Halos (mineralogy)
Pleochroic haloes. J. Joly. il Smithson Rept 1914:313-27
Radio-active halos. J. Joly. Sci Am S 84:302-4 N 10 '17

Hals, Frans
Frans Hals, the greatest realist of all. E. R. Kellogg. Ladies' H J 34:54 Ap '17
Portrait of a man, by Franz Hals. il Art World 2:162-4 My '17

Halsalle, Henry de
Portrait. Bookm 41:237 My '15

Halsey, Abram Woodruff
Romance of Cameroun mission. Mis R 40:330-8 My '17

Halsey, Frederick
Have you made your will? Am M 81:32-3 My '16
Up—through the garden. Am M 83:46-8 My '17

Halsey, Frederick Arthur
Metric system in export trade. Nation 106:360-2 Mr 28 '18

Halsey, Olga S.
American report on British social insurance. Survey 33:695-6 Mr 27 '15

Halsted, Frances Adams-
Adventures of Chico. St N 42:334-8 F '15

Halsted, Kathleen
Woman's wit pitted against high food prices. Ladies' H J 34:53 Ap '17

Halton, Ernest G.
Collection of Mr Denys Hague. Int Studio 65:37-47 Ag '18
Oil paintings of Henri Harpignies. Int Studio 64:43-51 Ap '18
Water-colours by D. Murray Smith. Int Studio 60:21-7 N '16
Water-colours of Alfred W. Rich. Int Studio 57:3-13 N '15

Halvorson, C. A., jr., and Hussey, R. B.
Light projection. Sci Am S 85:254-5 Ap 20 '18

Ham, Arthur Harold
People's banks. Conf Char and Correc 1916:420-30
Proposed remedial loan legislation for 1915. Survey 33:574 F 27 '15
Remedial loans. Survey 37:370 D 30 '16

Ham, Clifford Dudley
Americanizing Nicaragua. R of Rs 53:185-91 F '16

Ham, George Henry
George Ham; a gentleman on whom the sun never sets. N. MacTavish. por Canad M 45:117-22 Je '15

Ham, Lottie Chase
Uncultured America. New Repub 4:311 O 23 '15

Ham
What we did with a ham. L. D. Monroe. Good H 63:180 O '16

Haman, Miles
Where pine and tropical hardwood meet. Bul Pan Am Union 44:330-1 Mr '17

Hambidge, Gove
Boundless spaces; poem. McBride's 96:116 D '15

Hambidge, Helen
Reprieve; poem. McBride's 96:137-45 S '15

Hambidge, Jay
Choosing a life-work. Lippinc 96:101-8 Ag '15

Hamblin, Stephen Francis
Combining beauty and comfort with stern utility. Gard M 27:23-5 F '18
Making the best of it. Gard M 23:81-3, 164-5, 242, 295-6; 24:8-9 Mr-Je, Ag '16
Planning feature gardens for special effects. Gard M 21:19-23 F '15
Planting with a real purpose. Gard M 23:169-71 Ap '16
What can grow close to the house? Gard M 25:30-1 F '17

Hambourg, Mark
Portrait. Musician 20:282 Ap '15

Hamburg, Germany
Free port of Hamburg. F: C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 59:239-42 My '15

Hamburg-American line
Hamburg-American patriotism. Lit Digest 51: 1338 D 11 '15

Hamburger, Amy M.
Cripple and his place in the community. Ann Am Acad 77:36-44 My '18

Hamby, William Henry
My town. Ladies' H J 34:26 F '17

Hamelius, Paul
Travels of Sir John Mandeville. Quar 227: 331-52 Ap '17

Hamill, R. F.
I am art; poem. Art World 2:373 Jl '17

Hamill, Virginia
Ponte Vecchio; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:302 My '17

Hamilton, Alexander
Portrait. Cent 91:203 D '15

Hamilton, Alice
As one woman sees the issues. New Repub 8: 239-41 O 7 '16
At the war capitals. Survey 34:417-22 Ag 7 '15; Same cond. Outlook 111:277-81 S 29 '15
Attitude of social workers toward the war. Survey 36:307-8 Je 17 '16
Bollinger case. Survey 35:265-6 D 4 '15
Dope poisoning. Survey 39:168-9 N 17 '17
Health and labor. Survey 37:135-7 N 11 '16
Is science for or against human welfare? Survey 35:560-1 F 5 '16
Prostitutes and tuberculosis. Survey 37:516-17 F 3 '17
Race suicide. Survey 35:407-8 Ja 1 '16
Wartime economy and hours of labor. Survey 36:638-9 S 30 '16
What we know about cancer. Survey 35:188-9 N 20 '15

—and Seymour, Gertrude
New public health. Survey 37:166-9, 456-9; 38:59-62 N 18 '16, Ja 20, Ap 21 '17

Hamilton, Allan McLane
Insane art. Scrib M 63:484-92 Ap '18
Kaiser's psychosis. No Am 201:872-82 Je '15

Hamilton, Allen
Frank Scott—American. Everybody's 37:30 D '17

Hamilton, Alston
Extreme ranges of modern guns. Sci Am 114: 378-9 Ap 8 '16

Hamilton, Arthur G.
Making of a telegraph key and sounder. Manual Train 20:44-51 O '18

Hamilton, B. Wallace
Baby should thrive in hot weather. Delin 87: 22 Jl '15
Babyhood's sudden perils. Delin 87:31; 88:24 D '15, Ja '16
Baby's cold may be serious. Delin 86:35 Mr '15
Baby's summer clothes. Delin 89:29 Ag '16
Before the baby arrives. Delin 93:24 O '18
Choice of baby shoes. Delin 88:36 Ap '16
Contagious diseases of children. Delin 91:29 D '17
Delineator baby and her sleeping-bag. Delin 88:39 Mr '16
Diet-list for two-year-olds. Delin 92:49 My '18
Don't let baby have a cold. Delin 86:21 Ap '15
Evils that result from thumb-sucking. Delin 89:40 N '16
Food for the two year old and how he should eat it. Delin 92:37 Ap '18
Fresh-air baby is the strongest. Delin 86:23 My '15
Give children but little candy. Delin 88:38 Mr '16
Her mother learns how to guard against the disorders of summer teething. Delin 88:34 My '16
Hot-weather clothing for the baby. Delin 93: 33 S '18
If the dreaded convulsions come. Delin 86:21 F '15
Keeping the baby fit in hot weather. Delin 93: 36 Jl '18
Mid-summer day's baths. Delin 91:30 Jl '17
Mother as a nurse. Delin 90:22 Je '17
Our Delineator baby. Delin 89:24 O '16; 90:29 Ja; 28 F '17
Prompt rescue for sick babies. Delin 86:20 Ja '15
Safe diet lists for baby during his second year. Delin 92:25 Ja '18
Some problems of infant feeding. Delin 90:32 Ap '17
Some timely hints concerning your baby's habits. Delin 91:32 S '17
Summer care of your baby. Delin 91:25 Ag '17
Three dangerous C's of childhood and their control. Delin 92:29 Mr '18
Training baby to sleep. Delin 93:32 D '18
War-time diet for older children. Delin 93:23 Ag '18
Watch her exercises! Delin 87:7 Ag '15
Watching for the powers that are to come. Delin 90:24 Mr '17
When baby goes away from home. Delin 92: 29 My '18
When the baby arrives. Delin 93:40 N '18
Why the bottle baby? Delin 88:10 Ap '16
You can give baby a healthy summer. Delin 92:29 Je '18
Your baby's second summer. Delin 89:22 Jl '16
Your children's teeth. Delin 91:48 N '17

Hamilton, Cicely Mary
Bombarded. No Am 208:574-81 O '18
Tank at home. Liv Age 299:305-6 N 2 '18
Women's camp life in France. Liv Age 295: 445-7 N 17 '17

Hamilton, Clarence Grant
Experiment in art education. Musician 20:628 O '15
Literary methods as applied to music study. Musician 21:10-11, 78-9, 142-3, 206-7, 270-1, 330, 398-9; 22:18-19, 174, 254-5 Ja-Jl '16, Ja, Mr-Ap '17
Plan for school credit for outside music work. Musician 23:386 Je '18
School and the music teacher. Musician 23:315 My '18
Standards in credit piano teaching. Musician 23:458-9 Jl '18

Hamilton, Clayton (Meeker)
Alfred de Musset in the theatre. Bookm 46: 668-72 F '18
Athenian drama and the American audience. Bookm 47:187-95 Ap '18
Belasco and the independent theatre. Bookm 45:8-12 Mr '17
Best plays of the early autumn season. Bookm 46:281-5 N '17
Criticism and creation in the drama. Bookm 44:628-32 F '17
Diagnosis of dramatic criticism in France, England, and America. T: H. Uzzell. Unpop R 4:107-8 Jl '15
Drama and the war. Bookm 47:287-92 My '18
Dramatic talent and theatrical talent. Bookm 43:338-43 My '16
Galsworthy as a playwright. Bookm 45:292-6 My '17
Heads of the public. Bookm 45:153-6 Ap '17
High comedy in America. Bookm 42:261-9 N '15
Ibsen once again. Bookm 47:426-31 Je '18
Life and the theatre. Bookm 46:161-4 O '17
Long run in the theatre. Bookm 42:643-52 F '16
Middle class opinion of the drama. Bookm 40: 411-17 D '14
Non-commercial drama. Bookm 41:274-83 My '15
On telling the truth. Art World 2:515-18 S '17
On the trail of Stevenson. Bookm 40:140-53, 263-75, 396-410, 501-15, 621-35; 41:29-44 O '14-Mr '15
Passing of Broadway. Good H 64:42-3+ My '17
Plays of Lord Dunsany. Bookm 44:469-79 Ja '17
Proportion in the drama. Bookm 40:636-42 F '15
Public and the theatre. Bookm 44:252-7 N '16
Recent books about the drama. Bookm 41:417-23 Je '15
Reducing the theatre to life size. Good H 63: 62-3 S '16
Romance and realism in the drama. Bookm 41:58-63 Mr '15
Satire on the American stage. Bookm 47:73-6 Mr '18
Scenic settings in America. Bookm 43:20-9 Mr '16

Hamilton, Clayton—*Continued*
Scheme for a stock company. Bookm 45:403-7 Je '17
Shelf of printed plays. Bookm 41:178-83 Ap '15
Something to say in the theatre. Bookm 43: 163-72 Ap '16
Spectacle and drama. Bookm 40:547-52 Ja '15
Stevenson on the stage. Bookm 42:526-32 Ja '16
Strategy and tactics in the drama. Bookm 42: 379-88 D '15
Surprise in the drama. Bookm 44:197-201 O '16
Le théâtre du Vieux Colombier. Bookm 46: 534-8 Ja '18
Troublesome last act. Bookm 42:154-63 O '15
Two plays for grown-ups. Bookm 46:473-7 D '17
William Gillette. Collier's 56:9 D 18 '15
Youth and age in the drama. Bookm 44:396-400 D '16
Portrait. Bookm 42:525; 46:257 Ja '16, N '17

Hamilton, Cosmo
British army after the war. Harp W 62:5-7 Ja 1 '16
Effect of the war on English universities. Harp W 61:536-7 D 4 '15
England's malady. Cent 91:236-40 D '15
Kitchener's army. Forum 55:335-9 Mr '16
Ladder leaning on a cloud. Delin 91:10-11 Jl '17
Little gleam of light. Delin 89:10-11 N '16
Steady Hardy's Christmas present. Good H 65:19-21 D '17
War of the future. New Repub 6:262-3 Ap 8 '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:466 Jl '16

Hamilton, Dale
Artificial diamonds in the ring. Illus World 30:269-70 O '18

Hamilton, Douglas Thomas
Cartridge cases for field gun ammunition. Sci Am S 80:29-30 Jl 10 '15
Forging shrapnel shells. Sci Am S 79:404-6 Je 26 '15
High-explosive shells. Sci Am S 81:212-13 Ap 1 '16
Machining shrapnel shells. Sci Am S 80:12-13 Jl 3 '15
Military rifle. Sci Am S 81:324-7 My 20 '16
Percussive electric welding. Sci Am S 80:396-8 D 18 '15
Shrapnel and shrapnel manufacture. Sci Am S 79:385-8 Je 19 '15

Hamilton, Edith
Interesting schools. New Repub 10:45-6 F 10 '17

Hamilton, Emma (Lyon) lady
Woman's story. il Bookm 42:11-16 S '15

Hamilton, F. R.
Why not high school students that work? Educa 35:241-7 D '14

Hamilton, Mrs Frances S.
Battles and Bibles in Mexico. Mis R 37:909-14 D '14

Hamilton, Frederick William
How can class gifts to universities be made to emphasize the social function of the university and to stimulate training for public service? School and Soc 3:445-9 Mr 25 '16

Hamilton, G. F.
Simple drafting room methods. Ind Management 56:301-4 O '18

Hamilton, G. Rostrevor
Cross in Flanders; poem. Lit Digest 51:412 Ag 28 '15; Same. Liv Age 286:706 S 18 '15

Hamilton, Lord George Francis
Disraeli's young men. T. H. S. Escott. Contemp 110:487-93 O '16
Lord George Hamilton and Sir Charles Dilke. B. Holland. Quar 228:425-43 O '17

Hamilton, George W.
Plea for the cost accountant. Ind Management 55:446 Je '18

Hamilton, Gertrude Brooke
Cheated. Good H 61:140-52 Ag '15
Pantaloons. Good H 66:41-4 Ap '18
Sons of God. Good H 65:31-4 D '17

Hamilton, H. C.
Should the organist train the choir? Musician 20:132-3 F '15

Hamilton, H. K.
Mechanical percherons. Tech World 23:340-2 My '15

Hamilton, Harold
French-Canadians. 19th Cent 83:425-36 F '18

Hamilton, Harry
Little why; poem. St N 44:703 Je '17

Hamilton, Harvey
Double diving. Outing 72:325-8 Ag '18
How I teach swimming. Outing 72:268-70 Jl '18

Hamilton, Howard
Beyond the hills; poem. Overland n s 70:140 Ag '17

Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith
British generalship. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 116: 105-7 Jl '15
Commander-in-chief of the operations against the Dardanelles. por Cur Opinion 59:166-7 S '15
Portrait. Outlook 110:73 My 12 '15

Hamilton, James Shelley
Putting a new move in the movies. Everybody's 32:677-86 Je '15

Hamilton, Jean
Recreation for girls. Survey 37:371 D 30 '16

Hamilton, John Taylor
Bishop Benjamin La Trobe of Saxony. Mis R 41:58 Ja '18
Indians of Central America. Mis R 41:598-604 Ag '18

Hamilton, K. H.
After the hospital—what? Illus World 29: 367-8 My '18
Black smoke. Illus World 27:886-9 Ag '17
Cud of nations. Illus World 30:220-2 O '18
Dangers of the way. Illus World 29:77-80 Mr '18
Derelict men save money for nation. Illus World 30:67-9 S '18
Home comforts in an automobile. Country Life 34:88 Jl '18
Household hazards—are there any in your home? Illus World 29:541-4 Je '18
Keeping your watch honest. Illus World 28: 536-8 D '17
Model prison to be built in Illinois. Sci Am 116:65 Ja 13 '17
When blue sky shelters farm machinery. Illus World 29:775-6 Jl '18

Hamilton, Kate Waterman
Thanksgiving Ann. Mis R 38:777-80 O '15

Hamilton, Marion Ethel
Evening at the ranch-house; poem. Overland n s 64:558 D '14
Her baby boy. Overland n s 70:355-7 O '17
Indifference; poem. Harp W 61:90 Jl 24 '15

Hamilton, Maud
Experiment in historical dramatization. School R 23:253-6 Ap '15

Hamilton, Peter
What coöperation can do and is doing in lowering food costs. Ann Am Acad 74:268-80 N '17

Hamilton, Robert
Keeping household accounts. Good H 64:110 F '17

Hamilton, Samuel Armstrong
Modern old-fashioned garden. Delin 86:34 My '15

Hamilton, Tody
Wizard in weirdly wonder-working words. Lit Digest 53:770+ S 23 '16

Hamilton, W. G.
Men must joke as well as fight. por Am M 86:38-9+ N '18

Hamilton, W. H.
What I saw in Poland. Harp W 62:197-8, 229-30 F 26-Mr 4 '16

Hamilton, Walter Irving
America first campaign in Massachusetts. Educa 37:622-9 Je '17
Mobilizing boys for farm labor. School and Soc 5:714-17 Je 16 '17
Place of the prevocational. School and Soc 5: 515-20 My 5 '17
Prevocational education. School and Soc 5: 590-1 My 19 '17

Hamilton, Walter Irving—*Continued*
Static high school. School and Soc 4:875-85 D 9 '16
Teachers' retirement allowances. Nat Educ Assn 1914:71-8
Training the handicapped. Ind Arts M 6:212-13 My '17; Same. School and Soc 6:82-4 Jl 21 '17

Hamilton, Walton Hale
Amherst program in economics. J Pol Econ 25:1-13 Ja '17
Development of Hoxie's economics. J Pol Econ 24:855-83 N '16
Economic theory and social reform. J Pol Econ 23:562-84 Je '15
Place of value theory in economics. J Pol Econ 26:217-45, 375-407 Mr-Ap '18
Price-system and social policy. J Pol Econ 26:31-68 Ja '18
Requisites of a national food policy. J Pol Econ 26:612-37 Je '18

Hamilton, Sir William Rowan
Apostle of pure science. D: Todd. Nation 107: 440-2 O 19 '18

Hamilton-Hunter, Ethel
Food ship. Canad M 45:526-8 O '15

Hamilton (drama by M. Hamlin and G. Arliss)
Criticism (After the play). New Repub 12: 305 O 13 '17
Criticism. M. J. Moses. il Bellman 23:457-9 O 27 '17

Hamlet; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Hamlet

Hamlet à la mode. Lit Digest 52:244-5 Ja 29 '16

Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce
Prophecy of 1871. Nation 100:354-5 Ap 1 '15

Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster
American country house. Arch Rec 42:290-391 O '17
American country house, with particular reference to types developed or improved during the war. Arch Rec 44:274-379 O '18
Gothic architecture and its critics. Arch Rec 39:338-54, 419-35; 40:97-113; 41:2-19 Ap-My, Ag '16, Ja '17
Renaissance architecture and its critics. Arch Rec 42:114-25, 266-72 Ag-S '17
Roman architecture and its critics. Arch Rec 37:425-36, 493-515 My-Je '15
Twenty-five years of American architecture. Arch Rec 40:1-14 Jl '16
William Robert Ware. Nation 100:709-10 Je 24 '15

Hamlin, Alice L.
Horsethief. Overland n s 66:501-3 D '15

Hamlin, Amy W.
Exposition builders; poem. Overland n s 66: 340 O '15

Hamlin, Burton H.
Prize. Overland n s 70:550-7 D '17

Hamlin, Charles Sumner
Governor of the Federal reserve board. Tattler. Nation 101:461 O 14 '15

Hamlin, Cyrus
Cyrus Hamlin, efficiency missionary. H. D. Jenkins. il pors World Outl 3:20-1 My '17

Hamlin, George John
Making of records. Musician 22:542 Jl '17
Pertinent advice by George Hamlin. Musician 20:726-7 N '15
Portrait. Craftsman 29:528 F '16
Songs and programs; Hamlin and his views. W: Armstrong. por Musician 20:337-8 My '15

Hamlin, Mary P., and Arliss, George
Hamilton. See Hamilton (drama)

Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner
American architecture in a world at war. Nation 106:578 My 11 '18

Hammel, William Charles Adam
Pine needle basketry in schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,3:1-18

Hammell, George M.
Sincerity of prohibitionists. No Am 202:947-8 D '15

Hammerling, Louis Nicholas
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:861 Ap 17 '15

Hammerly, C. C.
How Basquet lost his horses. por Overland n s 68:119-22 Ag '16

Hammers
Machine-gun hammer hatchet. il Sci Am 116: 158 F 10 '17

Hammers, Pneumatic. See Pneumatic hammers

Hammerstein, Oscar
Portrait. Collier's 57:20 My 27 '16

Hammett, Charles Edward
Health of college athletes. Sci Monthly 6: 350-61 Ap '18
Influence of athletics upon physical education in American colleges. Educ R 51:355-9 Ap '16

Hammett, Frederick Simonds
Pre-medical training in chemistry. Science n s 46:504-6 N 23 '17

—and McNeile, Lyle G.
Concerning the effect of ingested placenta on the growth-promoting properties of human milk. Science n s 46:345-6 O 5 '17

Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn
Note on the oxy-ammonia flame. Sci Am S 84:109 Ag 18 '17

Hammocks
Hammock-buyer of Venezuela; photographs. H. A. Franck. Cent 94:597-601 Ag '17
Hammocks and swinging couches for gardens and porches. il Craftsman 28:230-3 My '15
Hanging of the hammock. Ind 83:106-7 Jl 26 '15

Hammond, Clarence Bray
Christianity and pacifism. Unpop R 8:55-63 Jl '17

Hammond, David Quick
Chemical control in the leather industry. Sci Am S 83:303-4 My 12 '17

Hammond, Eleanor
First born; poem. Art World 3:402 F '18

Hammond, Eleanor Prescott
Mob-psychology in Le Bon and Lear. Unpop R 5:275-80 Ap '16

Hammond, Elizabeth
Cradle song of Mary the Mother; poem. No Am 208:582 O '18

Hammond, Frank A.
Convenient and practical kitchen cabinet. House B 41:80-1 Ja '17

Hammond, John Hays, 1855-
Expansion of our Latin-American trade. Ind 80:406 D 14 '14
Issues of 1916. Forum 56:22-32 Jl '16
Most wonderful man I ever knew. por Am M 84:16-20 Jl '17
Trade relations with Central and South America as affected by the war. Ann Am Acad 60:69-71 Jl '15
Where will European competition find us weakest? System 30:232-40 S '16
Career. Tattler. Nation 103:129-30 Ag 10 '16
Hammering Hammonds. J. Hay, jr. por Am M 82:52-4 Jl '16
Newest terror in warfare; inventions of Hammond. C. Moffett. il por McClure 44:21-31 Mr '15
Portrait. No Am 208:front Ag '18
True story of the Jameson raid as related to me by John Hays Hammond. A. Ireland. No Am 208:185-96, 365-76 Ag-S '18

Hammond, John Hays, jr.
Aerial coast patrol. Ind 87:336 S 4 '16
Challenge to naval supremacy. Atlan 120:535-44 O '17
Future mechanism of warfare. No Am 204:373-80 S '16
Hammering Hammonds. J. Hay, jr. por Am M 82:52-4 Jl '16

Hammond, John Lawrence Le Breton
Lesson from the last great war. Contemp 107: 754-63 Je '15

Hammond, John Martin
Homewood, Baltimore, Md. il Arch Rec 41: 435-47, 525-35 My-Je '17
New home of Johns Hopkins university. Arch Rec 37:481-92 Je '15

Hammond, Lillan Kirk
Jupiter. Atlan 116:365-72 S '15

Hammond, Matthew Brown
Lessons from English war experience in the employment of labor. Am Econ R 8:sup147-57 Mr '18
Regulation of wages in New Zealand. Q J Econ 31:404-46 My '17
Wages boards in Australia. Q J Econ 29:98-148, 326-61, 563-630 N '14-My '15
Where life is more than meat. Survey 33:495-502 F 6 '15

Hammond, Melvin Ormond
Ashes of history. Canad M 46:473-83 Ap '16
Fight for confederation. Canad M 49:202-16 Jl '17
Is Canada really at war? Canad M 51:505-6 O '18
Trail of the old regime. Canad M 45:201-8 Jl '15

Hammond, S. E. E.
Analytic textile weaving. Ind Arts M 7:66-9 F '18

Hammond, William E.
Authority of a religious consciousness. Bib World 45:223-31 Ap '15
End of the world. Bib World 51:272-83 My '18

Hamor, William Allen
Dedication of the new building of the Mellon institute. Science n s 41:418-20 Mr 19 '15
Research couplet: research in pure science and industrial research. Sci Monthly 6: 319-30 Ap '18
Value of industrial research. Sci Monthly 1: 86-92 O '15
Willard Gibbs professorship of research in pure chemistry. Science n s 42:636-8 N 5 '15

Hamp, Pierre
At school under bombardment. Survey 40:510 Ag 3 '18
How French women are saving the industries of their own land. Touchstone 1:524-5 S '17
War and the French working woman. New Repub 15:145-7 Je 1 '18
Women who win the war. Survey 40:715-16 S 28 '18

Hampden county improvement league
Making New England self-sustaining. J: A. Scheuerle. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:582-5 Je '17

Hampson, Donald A.
Another source of labor supply. Ind Management 56:150 Ag '18
Working schedule for a time limit job. Ind Management 56:407-8 N '18

Hampstead garden suburb, England
Industrial housing developments. L. Veiller. il Arch Rec 44:140-51 Ag '18

Hampton, E. C.
He grows cucumbers in winter. C. A. Byers. il Illus World 28:80 S '17

Hampton, Edgar Lloyd
Outlaw. Collier's 55:9-10 My 1 '15
Skippy limited. Am M 80:31-4 O '15

Hampton, Mrs Kate Wade, and others
Psychic miscellany. Unpop R 8:402-17 O '17

Hampton, Wilbur
Surprises for come-back congressmen. Tech World 23:310-12 My '15

Hampton institute. See Hampton normal and agricultural institute

Hampton normal and agricultural institute
Educational statesman. W: A. Aery. il Survey 35:112 O 30 '15
From newsboy to machinist. G: E. Coles. Outlook 113:852-4 Ag 9 '16
Hampton revisited. L. Abbott. Outlook 119: 114-15 My 15 '18
Hampton, the answer to a problem. Outlook 113:163-4 My 24 '16
Memorial to Robert C. Ogden. Outlook 111:396-7 O 20 '15
Ogden memorial. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 52:603-6 N '15
Palace of delight at Hampton. F. L. Lattimore. il Survey 33:625-8 Mr 6 '15
Powder mills and vocational schools in the Old Dominion. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 34:131-2 My 8 '15
Statesman of the negro problem: Dr Hollis B. Frissell. R. S. Baker. World's Work 35: 306-11 Ja '18
Summer course at Hampton. C. A. Lyford. J Home Econ 9:496-7 N '17
Training the negroes and Indians; Dr Frissell's twenty-five years at Hampton institute. W: A. Aery. Mis R 41:48-9 Ja '18

Hance, John
Grand canyon guide. W. Heathcote. por Sunset 35:760 O '15

Hance, Robert Theodore
Goldfish as embryological material. Science n s 45:221-2 Mr 2 '17
Inheritance of extra contractile vacuoles in an unusual race of paramœcium caudatum. Science n s 42:461-2 O 1 '15
Paramecia with extra contractile vacuoles. Science n s 48:295-6 S 20 '18
School gardens. School and Soc 8:497-9 O 26 '18

Hancock, Elwood P.
Hancock mineral collection. J: E. Wolff. Science n s 45:161 F 16 '17

Hancock, H. W.
Fifty-dollar shack. Woman's H C 43:35 My '16

Hancock, Harrie Irving
Sun and wind-proof face. Delin 86:34 Je '15
Try spinach as a beautifier. Delin 87:20 Ag '15

Hancock, Harris
Remarks on certain attacks that have been made upon the teaching of mathematics with counter criticisms. School and Soc 6: 339-44 S 22 '17
What course of study should be taken by a boy who is entering high school? School and Soc 1:893-900 Je 19 '15

Hancock, Walker K.
On the ruins of the temple of Castor and Pollux; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:99 Ag '17

Hancock, William J.
New York state syllabus of applied chemistry. Nat Educ Assn 1916:705-8
X-rays. Sci Am S 83:306-7 My 19 '17

Hand, Katharine W.
Nerves and decoration. House B 37:184-5 My '15

Hand, Learned
Hope of the minimum wage. New Repub 5:66-8 N 20 '15

Hand
Care of musical hands. Musician 20:808-9 D '15
Choosing employees by test; arm, hand, and finger tests. W: F. Kemble. il Ind Management 52:447-60 Ja '17
Development of the musician's hand: an interview with H. Ostrovsky. E. L. Winn. il Musician 20:14-15 Ja '15
Hand-stretchers for musicians. il Lit Digest 53:666 S 16 '16
Piano student's hand. W. F. Unger. il Musician 22:871-2 N '17
See also Left- and right-handedness

Hand, Artificial. See Artificial limbs

Hand grenades. See Grenades

Hand of Jim Fane; story. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 135:315-26 Ag '17

Hand weaving. See Weaving

Hand work. See Handicraft in schools

Handel, Georg Friedrich
Handel, by R. Rolland. Review. Dial 61:263-5 O 5 '16
Handel, Rolli, and Italian opera in London in the eighteenth century. R. A. Streatfeild. Mus Q 3:428-45 Jl '17
Handel's organ concertos. E. E. Wilde. Musician 22:386 My '17
Untraditional Handel. L. M. Isaacs. Bookm 44:266-8 N '16

Handel and Haydn society, Boston
Centenary festival of the Handel and Haydn society, 1815-1915. Musician 20:371 Je '15

Handforth, C. H.
Universal language of the industrial world. Manual Train 18:11-13 S '16

Handicapped, Occupations for the
Blind as industrial workers. J. Bordley. Ann Am Acad 80:104-10 N '18

Handicapped, Occupations for the—*Continued*
Electrical work for the blind. il Lit Digest 55:27-8 N 10 '17
Helping TB patients to help themselves. Survey 36:45 Ap 1 '16
Helping them to help themselves; work of the physically handicapped. E. S. MacDonald. il House B 41:16-19 D '16
Making the maimed whole. il Outlook 120:54-7 S 11 '18
Organization and operation of the St Louis placement bureau for handicapped men. G. C. Robinson. Ann Am Acad 80:97-103 N '18
Placing the disabled in industry. G. R. Stein. Ann Am Acad 80:79-83 N '18
Trade training for the injured. Survey 38:145-6 My 12 '17
Training the handicapped. W. I. Hamilton. Ind Arts M 6:212-13 My '17; Same. School and Soc 6:82-4 Jl 21 '17
Workshop for the handicapped. R. A. E. Adamson. Survey 36:392-3 Jl 8 '16
See also Cripples; Occupational therapy; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

Handicraft
Boys' and girls' exposition. Manual Train 18:162 D '16
Coöperative winter work in a village. E. F. Eastman. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:393-4 O '16
Efficiency equipment. L: J. Haas. il Ind Arts M 7:297-303 Ag '18
Helping them to help themselves; work of the physically handicapped. E. S. MacDonald. il House B 41:16-19 D '16
Homelands exhibit at the New Jersey state museum. School and Soc 5:561-2 My 12 '17
Machine versus the hand. Lit Digest 50:1148-9 My 15 '15
Mountain industries in the South. E. Palmer. il Country Life 27:69-70 D '14
New vocation—diversional occupation. L. J. Haas. il plan Ind Arts M 5:516-21 D '16
Regenerating handicrafts in the Carolinas. L. R. McCabe. il Art World 3:159-61 N '17
Rug making, a home industry for winter. M. C. Wharton. House B 41:292 Ap '17
Toy circus. B. F. Larsen. il Ind Arts M 5:438-41 O '16
What women in your town can do. H. R. Albee. Ladies' H J 33:30 Je '16
See also Arts and crafts; Domestic arts; Industrial arts; Weaving

Handicraft in schools
Christmas boxes for all grades. A. C. Field and L. R. Field. il Ind Arts M 5:522-6 D '16
Craftsmanship and education. P: Sandiford. School and Soc 8:68-70 Jl 20 '18
Few satisfactory media for hand work. G. M. Packer. il Ind Arts M 7:428-9 N '18
Handwork in a rural school. H. Hartzel. il Ind Arts M 5:499-500 N '16
Influences of modern education upon handwork for young children. M. B. Barbour. Nat Educ Assn 1915:647-53
Pine needle basketry in schools. W: C. A. Hammel. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,3:1-18
Primary construction. E: F. Worst. il Ind Arts M 5:233-44, 380-8, 489-98, 535-43; 6:23-32, 64-70, 112-19, 155-63, 199-207 Je, S, N '16-My '17
Three Christmas activities. R. B. Farnum. il Ind Arts M 7:459-60 D '18
Toy menagerie. G. L. Conlee. il Manual Train 18:292-4 Mr '17
See also Manual training; Weaving

Handles
Old brass handles from a recent exhibition at the Pennsylvania museum in Philadelphia. H. D. Bogan. il House B 41:301 Ap '17

Handley, Hubert
Plan proposed to the bishops. 19th Cent 81:626-9 Mr '17
War and episcopal penitence. 19th Cent 79:400-8 F '16

Handley, L. de B.
Alphabet of fancy diving. Outing 65:674-80 Mr '15
How to float. Outing 70:616-20 Ag '17
How to save the drowning. Outing 66:615-24 Ag '15

—and Meehan, Elizabeth
Teaching women to swim. Outing 69:417-24 Ja '17

Handling of materials. See Mechanical handling

Handling of merchandise. See Stores systems

Handschin, Charles Hart
Annual convention of the Association of modern language teachers of the Central West and South. School and Soc 7:630 My 25 '18
How may the report of the committee on modern languages prove helpful? School and Soc 1:806-13 Je 5 '15
Problems in teaching modern languages. Educa 35:597-600 My '15
Study of German during the war. School and Soc 6:253-6 S 1 '17

Handsome Mr Smith; story. G: Weston. il McClure 45:18-19 Jl '15

Handwork. See Handicraft in schools

Handwriting
Analytical scale for judging handwriting. F. N. Freeman. El School J 15:432-41 Ap '15
Application and critique of the Ayres handwriting scale. F: S. Breed and V. Culp. School and Soc 2:639-47 O 30 '15
Comparable measures of handwriting. L. W. Sackett. School and Soc 4:640-5 O 21 '16
Comparative accuracy of the Ayres handwriting scale, Gettysburg edition. F: S. Breed. El School J 18:458-63 F '18
Determination of ultimate standards of quality in handwriting for the public schools. L. V. Koos. El School J 18:423-46 F '18
English court hand, A. D. 1066 to 1500, by C. Johnson. Review. Contemp 108:671-3 N '15
Handwriting tests for use in school surveys. F. N. Freeman. El School J 16:299-301 F '16
History of the teaching of handwriting in America. M. L. Dougherty. El School J 18:280-6 D '17
Improvement in handwriting of feebleminded children. S. M. Graves. El School J 16:200-8 D '15
Measuring and standardizing handwriting in a school system. F. S. Breed and E. F. Down. il El Echool J 17:470-84 Mr '17
Measuring the quality of handwriting. G: L. Johnson; C. R. Stone. El School J 16:302-15 F '16
New England penmanship association: certain observations. H. T. Manuel. School and Soc 3:502-4 Ap 1 '16
Note on the relation of legibility and form in handwriting. F: S. Breed and V. Culp. School and Soc 4:870-2 D 2 '16
On the art of calligraphy. Int Studio 60:54 N '16
Penmanship. A. N. Palmer. Nat Educ Assn 1915:888-93
Penmanship in business high schools. H. G. Healey. Nat Educ Assn 1916:365-7
Review of recent texts in penmanship. F. N. Freeman. El School J 18:387-9 Ja '18
Rhythm in handwriting. H. W. Nutt. El School J 17:432-45 F '17
School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. B. Johnston. il St N 42:200-2 Ja '15
Studies in handwriting. H. T. Manuel. School and Soc 5:327-30 Mr 17 '17
Use of a score card in measuring handwriting. W. C. Reavis and N. J. Aikin. El School J 19:36-40 S '18
Use of an objective scale for grading handwriting. H. T. Manuel. il El School J 15:269-78 Ja '15
See also Autographs; Graphology

Haney, James Parton
Industrial art. Int Studio 60:sup52 D '16
Trumpet call; poem. Ind Arts M 7:43 F '18; Same. Manual Train 19:333 Je '18
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:229 My '16

Haney, Lewis Henry
Gasoline prices as affected by interlocking stockownership and joint cost. Q J Econ 31:635-55 Ag '17
Joint costs with especial regard to railways. Q J Econ 30:233-52 F '16

Haney, T. W.
Menace of the wood shingle. Am City 15:425-6 O '16

Hanford, James Holly
Romain Rolland on war. Nation 101:sup3-4 D 23 '15

Hangar, G. W. W.
Portrait. Outlook 113:960 Ag 23 '16

Hangars
Surprises in German aviation. D: Wales. il Illus World 30:54-7 S '18
Underground hangars of the German airmen. il Sci Am 118:403 My 4 '18

Hangchow, China
City of heaven. M. O. Williams. il World Outl 2:18-19 Ag '16

Hanging. See Capital punishment

Hanging baskets. See House plants

Hanging of pictures. See Pictures, Hanging of

Hanifan, Lyda Judson
Rural school community center. Ann Am Acad 67:130-8 S '16

Haniphy, Joseph A.
Juvenile courts. Educ R 49:489-502 My '15

Hankey, Donald William Alers (Student in arms, pseud.)
Fear of death in war. Liv Age 292:749-51 Mr 24 '17
Romance. Liv Age 291:692-5 D 16 '16
Good and bad sides of militarism as Donald Hankey saw them. por Cur Opinion 63:187-8 S '17

Hankey, William Lee. See Lee Hankey, William

Hankins, Arthur Preston
Kind of a dog-gone Christian. Am M 85:31-3+ F '18

Hankins, Frank Hamilton
Excess profits taxation, the war finance corporation and reconstruction after the war. Public 21:461-3 Ap 13 '18

Hankins, Maude McGehee
Little Red cross helper; poem. St N 45:373 F '18

Hankow, China
Chicago of China. W. E. Weyl. il Harper 137:716-24 O '18

Hanks, Ethel Edna
Making child labor laws effective. Child Labor Bul 6:11-14 My '17

Hanley, Mrs E. B.
Woman who carried Oregon for Hughes. R. Ruhl. por Sunset 38:40 F '17

Hanlin, Alice L.
Where there is a teacher. Overland n s 65:30-3 Ja '15

Hanly, Elizabeth
First to fall; poem. Outlook 118:486 Mr 27 '18
My wish; poem. Outlook 114:914 D 27 '16
To a realist; poem. Survey 41:120 N 2 '18
Trees of Picardy; poem. Bookm 47:633 Ag '18

Hanly, James Frank
Prohibition principles. por Ind 88:197-8+ O 30 '16
Benson and Hanly, minor league pitchers in the great presidential game this year. por Cur Opinion 61:163-4 S '16
Portrait. Ind 87:150 Jl 31 '16; Lit Digest 53:293 Ag 5 '16

Hanmer, H. J.
Reinforced concrete pavement with bituminous top. Am City (C ed) 17:115-17 Ag '17

Hanmer, Lee Franklin
Organizing the neighborhood for recreation. Conf Char and Correc 1915:70-7

Hanna, A. Judson
Adventurous Englishman. Canad M 47:379-88 S '16
Ghurkas' night. Canad M 47:87-91 Je '16
Jitneying in the Orient. World Outl 3:19 N '17
What a phonograph did in the jungle. World Outl 2:20-1 Ag '16

Hanna, Agnes K.
Standards for high school textbooks in home economics. J Home Econ 8:349-52 Jl '16

Hanna, Edward J.
Archbishop of San Francisco. J: B. McNellis. por Sunset 35:1150 D '15

Hanna, Gus H.
Economy and efficiency in street cleaning. Am City (C ed) 19:271-2 O '18
Economy in street cleaning. Am City 14:22-4 Ja '16

Hanna, Hugh Sisson
Labor laws and their administration in the Pacific states. U S Bur Labor Bul 211 (Labor laws ser no 9):1-150 '17
—See Chaney, Lucian West, jt. auth.

Hanna, Matthew Elting
First year of the great war. Sci Am 113:110-11+ Ag 7 '15
Strategic moves of the war. Sci Am 112:590-1, 609, 628; 113:28, 42, 62, 78, 94, 140-1, 158-9, 180, 198, 234, 248, 270, 290, 320 Je 12-Jl 31, Ag 14-O 9 '15

Hanna, Thomas King
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:45 D '16

Hanna, William B.
Greatest sport in the world. Harp W 62:366 Ap 8 '16
My first appearance. Everybody's 35:442-8 O '16
Portrait. Bookm 44:345 D '16

Hanna, William John
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:317 Ag '17

Hannah, Ian Campbell
Conscientious objectors. Survey 37:636-8 Mr 3 '17

Hannan, Thomas
National cadet corps as the basis of our future army. Fortn 104:1138-51 D '15
One of war's warnings. 19th Cent 78:137-50 Jl '15
Technical schools for maimed soldiers. Contemp 110:105-12 Jl '16

Hannay, David
Achievement of the submarine. Liv Age 288:323-9 F 5 '16
Colonial retribution. Edin R 226:51-71 Jl '17
England's tradition of sea power. Edin R 221:268-89 Ap '15
Humanity of modern warfare. Edin R 222:312-29 O '15
Price of admiralty. Edin R 224:171-88 Jl '16
Spanish trade with the Indies. Edin R 228:247-64 O '18
War and the naval offensive. Edin R 226:256-72 O '17

Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud.)
Civilized war. Harper 137:881-5 N '18
Ireland and the war. 19th Cent 78:393-402 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:707-14 S 18 '15
Leave boat. Liv Age 296:409-13 F 16 '18
Recruiting in Ireland to-day. 19th Cent 79:173-80 Ja '16
Sir Isaac's ragamuffins. McClure 44:46-55 Ap '15
Sweet lavender. Liv Age 290:495-7 Ag 19 '16
Worship in war-time. Liv Age 289:800-4 Je 24 '16
Portrait. Ind 80:405 D 14 '14
Portrait by Dermod O'Brien. Int Studio 55:287 Je '15

Hannibal, Missouri
Capitalizing Mark Twain. Lit Digest 53:959-60 O 14 '16
Junior high school; description of the local situation in Hannibal, Missouri. L. McCartney. School R 25:652-8 N '17

Hano, Arizona
Religious ceremony of the Hopi Indians; an initiation at Hano in Hopiland, Arizona. J. W. Fewkes. Sci Am S 83:226-7 Ap 14 '17

Hanotaux, Gabriel Albert Auguste
Franco-American intellectual union. por Art World 3:373-6 F '18
Italian diplomat's part in events preceding the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:463-5 D '16
Joffre and Hindenburg; their methods and battles. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:320-5 N '17

Hanover, New Hampshire
"Bequest of wings;" Howe library, Hanover, New Hampshire. A. V. Carrick. il House B 41:77-9 Ja '17

Hans and the hoop of gold; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43:337-41 F '16
Hans the wise; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43:901-6 Ag '16

Hansen, Albert A.
Common edible mushrooms. Sci Am 116:370-1 Ap 14 '17
Ergotism. Sci Am 118:590 Je 29 '18
Flowers that fertilize themselves. Sci Am 118:406 My 4 '18
Freshman adviser. School and Soc 5:200-1 F 17 '17
National floral emblem. Science n s 47:365-7 Ap 12 '18
Nature's dwarfs. Survey 38:116-17 My 5 '17
Vegetable partnership. Sci Am 116:125 F 3 '17
Weedy tendencies of the Japanese knotweed. Gard M 25:222-3 My '17

Hansen, Carl Andreas
Abou Ben bad man; poem. Lit Digest 58:77 S 7 '18

Hansen, E. D.
Applied art in window decorating. Ind Arts M 6:356-7 S '17

Hansen, H. F.
Confessions of a bell hop. Bellman 24:464-7 Ap 27 '18

Hanshew, Thomas W. (Charlotte May Kingsley, pseud.)
Was he Bertha M. Clay? Bookm 42:244-5 N '15

Hansl, Mrs Eva vom Baur
Opportunities in journalism. Educa 38:564-5 Ap '18

Hanson, Arthur
Shooting-the-chutes at Truckee. Illus World 24:63-4 S '15

Hanson, C. L.
Successful attempt at standard and artistic bridges. Am City (T and C ed) 17:405-6 N '17

Hanson, Carroll
Taking the shop to the job. Tech World 23:767-8 Ag '15

Hanson, Daniel Louis
Changed hands. System 27:43-8 Ja '15
Continuous convention. System 32:535-7 O '17
First aid for the sales manager. System 32:29-32 Jl '17
He held his men. System 30:241-6 S '16
James S. Cassedy. System 29:295-300 Mr '16
Line of least resistance. System 33:185-7 F '18
Moses Irons and company collects a Mexican account. System 29:139-45 F '16
Moses Irons discovers the credit department. System 27:578-82 Je '15
Moses Irons encourages gossip. System 32:313-15 S '17
Moses Irons finds the sand in the bearings. System 29:19-25 Ja '16
Moses Irons invests in junk. System 33:30-2 Ja '18
Moses Irons loses an order. System 33:883-5 Je '18
Moses Irons loses his job. System 33:355-7 Mr '18
Moses Irons picks up pointers on letter writing. System 31:133-8 F '17
Moses Irons plans to get tomorrow's dollars. System 30:131-6 Ag '16
Moses Irons takes a whopping order. System 32:899-901 D '17
Moses Irons talks advertising. System 27:297-302 Mr '15
Moses Irons uses common sense in his buying. System 29:575-81 Je '16
Office politics take a fall. System 33:714-16 My '18
Packing that helps export sales. System 29:545-9 My '16
Personality—minus. System 27:380-5 Ap '15
Salesman's silent partner. System 28:578-84 D '15
Selling Moses Irons. System 27:160-5 F '15
2 strings to your bow. System 27:494-9 My '15
War—a sales tonic. System 28:246-51 S '15
You're fired, Renwick—. System 34:652-5 N '18

Hanson, Elisha
Sir Bill and Lady Coo. Everybody's 32:756-60 Je '15

Hanson, Floy Katherine
Original and beautiful American furniture designed and executed by Floy Katherine Hanson. il Touchstone 2:100-2 O '17

Hanson, J. L.
Common sense in financing. System 34:175-8 Ag '18

Hanson, Joseph Mills
Panama; poem. Scrib M 57:282-3 Mr '15

Hanson, Ole
Portrait. Outlook 120:178 O 2 '18

Hanssen, P. Albin
England in war time. Liv Age 299:365-6 N 9 '18

Hansson, Johan
Colonial question. Public 21:267-71 Mr 2 '18

Ha'nted woods; story. W. H. Main. Outing 67:365-7 Ja '16

Hanus, Paul Henry
Address. Educa 38:722-4 My '18
Measuring progress in learning Latin. School R 24:342-51 My '16
Town and city school reports, more particularly superintendents' reports. School and Soc 3:144-55, 186-98 Ja 29-F 5 '16

Hapgood, Ernest G.
Efficiency in the public secondary school. Educa 35:633-51 Je '15

Hapgood, Hutchins
Picturesque Ghetto. Cent 94:469-73 Jl '17
Prohibition. Forum 55:257-64 Mr '16

Hapgood, Mrs Hutchins. See Boyce, Neith, pseud.

Hapgood, Isabel Florence
Curious cures. Sci Am S 80:331 N 20 '15

Hapgood, Norman
America and the war. Harp W 60:529-30 Je 5 '15
Atrocities. Harp W 61:28-30 Jl 10 '15
Big Jews and little. Harp W 61:124-6 Ag 7 '15
Do Americans dislike Jews? Harp W 61:460-2 N 13 '15
Fighting and freedom. Harp W 60:562-3 Je 12 '15
Flagrant issues. Ind 87:416 S 18 '16
Future of the Jews in America. Harp W 61:511-12 N 27 '15
Has Mr Hughes any case? Ind 87:343 S 4 '16
How fighting governments suppress opinion. Harp W 61:76-8 Jl 24 '15
How should Jews be treated? Harp W 62:104-6 Ja 29 '16
Ireland and the war. Harp W 60:583-4 Je 19 '15
Is Hughes going down hill? Ind 87:272 Ag 21 '16
Jews and college life. Harp W 62:53-5 Ja 15 '16
Jews and intermarriage. Harp W 61:488-9 N 20 '15
Jews and this war. Harp W 61:177-9 Ag 21 '15
Little touches of humanity. Harp W 61:59 Jl 17 '15
Mr Barker's dream. Harp W 60:230 Mr 6 '15
Mr Wilson's leadership. Ind 88:15 O 2 '16
Modern charity. Harp W 60:268 Mr 20 '15
Needed—a revolution. Harp W 61:4-6 Jl 3 '15
New Republic and the war. New Repub 13:379-80 Ja 26 '18
Programme of reconstruction. New Repub 17:70-3 N 16 '18
Schools, colleges and Jews. Harp W 62:77-9 Ja 22 '16
Sorrow in Queenstown. Harp W 60:556-8 Je 12 '15
Soul of Zionism. Harp W 61:150-2 Ag 14 '15
Spirit of the administration. Ind 86:277-8 My 22 '16
Swiss army lesson. Harp W 61:55-6 Jl 17 '15
That dumb wife. Harp W 60:208-9 F 27 '15
Tory or liberal? por Ind 87:184 Ag 7 '16
Wall Street and the Germans. Ind 88:102 O 16 '16
What to do for Russia. New Repub 14:145 Mr 2 '18
When will the war end? Harp W 60:532-3 Je 5 '15
Why price maintenance is right. Harp W 61:567-8 D 11 '15
Wilson tested, Hughes dangerous. Ind 88:230-1 N 6 '16

Hapgood, Norman—*Continued*
Norman Hapgood as a journalist. P. Littell. New Repub 1:13-15 D 12 '14

Happiest hours; story. W. P. Ridge. Liv Age 285: 167-72 Ap 17 '15

Happiest time of their lives; novel. See Miller, Alice Duer

Happiness
How much money do you need to be happy? F: W. Palmer. Am M 83:52 F '17
Joyousness. J: Amid. Forum 58:121-4 Jl '17
See also Optimism; Pleasure

Happy eremite papers. Outlook 118:319-20, 361-2, 404-5, 442, 477-8, 526-7, 575-6, 614, 662-3; 119:15, 59-60, 100, 140, 182-3, 218, 251; 120: 47-8, 87-8, 125-6, 165, 210-11, 249-50, 285-6, 340-1, 404-5, 449, 488 F 27-Je 12, S 11-N 27 '18

Happy hunting ground; novel. See Perrin, Alice

Happy man; novelette. R. H: Barbour. Lippinc 95:1-57 Je '15

Hapsburg, House of
Death throes of the Hapsburgs. J: W. Slaughter. Public 21:722-5 Je 8 '18
Money and matrimony among the Hapsburgs. Lit Digest 55:39+ D 15 '17
Old house and the German future. L. B. Namier. 19th Cent 80:169-90 Jl '16

Hara, Kei
Hara: the ablest statesman of Japan. por Cur Opinion 64:250 Ap '18
Kei Hara, journalist-premier. Eothen. Nation 107:413 O 12 '18
Political revolution at Tokyo succeeds. Cur Opinion 65:288-90 N '18
Portrait. Outlook 120:261 O 16 '18; World's Work 37:6 N '18

Hara, Nobu
Madame Butterfly at home; western opera in the Far East. M. Harding. pors Sunset 35: 352-5 Ag '15

Harada Jiro
Art exhibitions in Japan. Int Studio 60:50-2 N '16
Exhibition of the Fine arts association of Japan. Int Studio 63:82-4 D '17
Japanese art at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Int Studio 57:164-76 Ja '16
Japanese garden at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Int Studio 58:137-40 Ap '16
Japanese tapestry in the Peace palace at The Hague. Int Studio 54:153-8 D '14
Modern development of oil painting in Japan. Int Studio 55:270-8 Je '15
Mombusho art exhibition, Tokyo, 1916. Int Studio 59:244-8 O '16
Mombusho art exhibition, Tokyo, 1917. Int Studio 62:162-6 O '17
Painted wooden doors of old Japanese palaces. Int Studio 54:229-35 Ja '15
Panama-Pacific international exposition and its meaning. Int Studio 56:186-95 S '15
Sale of the treasures of Count Daté. Int Studio 60:206-10 F '17
Sale of Viscount Akimoto collection in Tokyo. Int Studio 63:39-43 N '17

Harap, Henry
Course in academic guidance for college students. School and Soc 8:145-7 Ag 3 '18

Harbaugh, John N.
Field of California poppies; poem. Overland n s 68:114 Ag '16

Harberton, Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy, 7th viscount
Miracles of medicine. Forum 55:281-96 Mr '16

Harbeson, Lindamira
Constantinople—the city of the Golden Horn. St N 43:42-9 N '15

Harbison, Ralph Werner
In the front line trenches. Mis R 41:605-6 Ag '18

Harbord, James Guthrie
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:68 Jl '18; World's Work 36:441 S '18

Harbors
Building a front door on the Philippines. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 115:431 N 11 '16
Development of the port of New Orleans. F. J. Springer. il Sci Am 115:111 Ag 5 '16
Harbors of the British empire. Pan Am M 27:269-71 S '18
Planning harbor cities on San Francisco bay. il Survey 35:757 Mr 25 '16
See also Docks; Jetties; Piers; Ports

Harby, Lee Cohen
Grace beyond the reach of art; poem. Ladies' H J 32:16 Mr '15

Harcourt, Auguste d'
Interned in Holland. Atlan 119:123-32 Ja '17

Harcourt, Charles, pseud. See Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt

Harcourt, Cyril
Lady's name. See Lady's name (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 61:96 Ag '16

Harcourt, George
Portrait of Hubert Herkomer. Int Studio 61: 168 Je '17
Art of George Harcourt. G. F. Lees. il Int Studio 61:160-9 Je '17

Harcum, Cornelia Gaskins
Menus of the ancient Roman world. J Home Econ 10:343-7 Ag '18

Hard, Anne
Changeling. McBride's 97:143-52 Ja '16
Come hither. Delin 87:5-6 S '15

Hard, William
Alcohol to zinc. New Repub 11:127-9 Je 2 '17
America must prepare. Everybody's 33:257-61 S '15
America prepares. New Repub 10:253-5 Mr 31 '17
Big jobs for bad times. Everybody's 35:129-41 Ag '16
Brandeis. Outlook 113:271-7 My 31 '16
Cannon—whose fault? New Repub 14:377-9; 15:49-51, 110-13, 136-8, 199-202 Ap 27, My 11, 25, Je 1, 15 '18
Captain Smith—77. New Repub 15:283-5 Jl 6 '18
Coal. New Repub 16:226-8 S 21 '18
Coal—why not more? New Repub 16:276-8 O 5 '18
Cooperating with Washington. New Repub 12:183-6 S 15 '17
Down the river. New Repub 13:170-2 D 15 '17
Efficiency and slackers. New Repub 14:201-3 Mr 16 '18
Efficiency and the he-man. New Repub 14:165-7 Mr 9 '18
Expedition for ships. New Repub 13:114-17 D 1 '17
Free the president. New Repub 14:289-92 Ap 6 '18
Gentleman from North Dakota. New Repub 12:102-4 Ag 25 '17
Guilty of unemployment. Everybody's 32:318-20 Mr '15
Is this adulation? New Repub 14:323-4 Ap 13 '18
John Mitchel. Everybody's 37:465-78 O '17
Keystone of our coördination. New Repub 13: 302-4 Ja 12 '18
Leaders toward world peace. Everybody's 33: 385-96 O '15
Mr Baker reaps. New Repub 16:98-101 Ag 24 '18
Munitions. New Repub 11:100-2 My 26 '17
New York mayoralty campaign. New Repub 12:270-3, 291-4 O 6-13 '17
One thing needful. New Repub 13:10-13, 39-41 N 3-10 '17
Our duty in the air. New Repub 10:367-9 Ap 28 '17
Our submarine chasers. New Repub 10:314-16 Ap 14 '17
Prices and patriotism. New Repub 12:12-14 Ag 4 '17
Pursuing Mr Baker. New Repub 13:366-8 Ja 26 '18
Raymond Robins. New Repub 16:39-41 Ag 10 '18
Retarding the allies. New Repub 13:238-40 D 29 '17
Senate speaks? New Repub 14:20-2 F 2 '18
Socialistic coal. New Repub 17:64-6 N 16 '18
Those five million men. New Repub 15:361-3 Jl 27 '18
To the Senate. New Repub 13:277-9 Ja 5 '18
Tonnage for the spring drive. New Repub 12:319-21 O 20 '17

Hard, William —*Continued*
Traitors. New Repub 13:95-8 N 24 '17
Unity at Washington? New Repub 11:266-8 Jl 7 '17
Victory for efficiency. New Repub 12:40-2 Ag 11 '17
Wanted—a policy. New Repub 11:352-4 Jl 28 '17
What about Bryan? Everybody's 34:453-66 Ap '16
What you and I owe to England, France, Russia, Germany. Everybody's 32:13-22 Ja '15
Wilson defines Baruch. New Repub 14:229-32 Mr 23 '18
Woman with the pails. Delin 86:7-8 Mr '15
—and Jordan, V. D.
Suffrage, a world wave. Everybody's 33:1-15 Jl '15

Hard luck on the Labrador; story. C. Birdseye. Outing 66:711-12 S '15

Hard Pan, pseud. See Bonner, Geraldine

Hard times. See Panics

Harden, Alden
Getting divorced. New Repub 8:42-3 Ag 12 '16

Harden, Frances E.
Teacher's responsibility as a civic factor in the community. Nat Educ Assn 1916:784-6

Harden, John I.
George J. Marott. System 31:410-13 Ap '17
What interests your prospect most? System 28:59-63 Jl '15

Harden, Maximilian (Felix Ernst)
German Jeremiah. Lit Digest 50:469 Mr 6 '15
Maximilian Harden's appreciation of Venizelos. J: A. Huybers. Nation 103:459-60 N 16 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 52:739 D '15
Voices of reason in Germany; the position taken by Maximilian Harden. Nation 102:449 Ap 27 '16

Hardenbergh, Henry Janeway
Sketch. R: F. Bach. Arch Rec 44:91-3 Jl '18

Hardening, Case. See Case hardening

Hardening, Steel. See Steel—Hardening

Harden's chance. W. R. Brooks. Forum 54:673-5 D '15

Harder, Edmund Cecil
Iron bacteria. Science n s 42:310-11 S 3 '15

Harder, R. N.
Jitneyized street cars. Illus World 25:748 Ag '16

Hardie, Isabelle H.
Woman and her rose garden. Country Life 32:60-1 Je '17

Hardie, James Keir
Keir Hardie. J: A. Fitch. Survey 35:27 O 2 '15
Notable labor leader. Outlook 111:300 O 6 '15
With the north-east wind; funeral of Keir Hardie. R. B. Cunninghame-Graham. Liv Age 287:624-7 D 4 '15

Hardie, Robert W.
Fresh air for indoors. Good H 66:80 Ja '18

Hardin, Edwin Dodge
Religion of valor. Bib World 46:41-5 Jl '15

Hardin, Willett Lepley
Nature of the chemical atom. Science n s 44: 655-64 N 10 '16

Harding, Anna T. See Fraboni, Constantin, jt. auth.

Harding, Beatrice
Feet and personality. Delin 93:30 D '18

Harding, Chester, 1792-1866
Benvenuto of the backwoods. R. Shackleton. por Harper 113:267-77 Jl '16

Harding, Chester, 1866-
Portrait. Ind 89:145 Ja 22 '17; R of Rs 55:132 F '17; World Outl 3:19 Ap '17

Harding, Edward
Shortage of ships. Sci Am 119:90-1 Ag 3 '18

Harding, Edward J.
Fear not them; poem. Outlook 120:174 O 2 '18

Harding, Eva
Portrait. Ind 87:299 Ag 28 '16

Harding, Gardner Ludwig
China and the world war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:100-4 Jl '17
China's coming of age. Nation 104:453-5 Ap 19 '17
China's part in the war. Asia 17:644-6 O '17
China's predicament. Nation 105:311-13 S 20 '17
China's resuscitated parliament. World Outl 2: 13 D '16
Congress quit. Everybody's 34:405-17 Ap '16
Diplomacy in the Far East. New Repub 12: 105-6 Ag 25 '17
Door of hope. World Outl 3:5-6 F '17
Hay foot! straw foot! Everybody's 35:1-13 Jl '16
Japan's part in the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:528-30 S '17
Peril of China. Cent 90:458-64 Jl '15
Persons and parties in China. New Repub 7: 246-8 Jl 8 '16
Present-day China. Int Socialist R 17:598-600 Ap '17
Rough road of young China. Forum 59:297-306 Mr '18
Social reform in China. Cent 92:284-91 Je '16
Tsing-Tao, key to—what? Everybody's 32:145-57 F '15
Who's running it? Everybody's 34:774-8 Je '16
Portrait. Everybody's 34:149 F '16; Bookm 43: 239 My '16
Sketch. Bookm 43:246 My '16

Harding, George
Coaling-ports of the world. il Harper 133: 27-37 Je '16
Our admiralty service. il Harper 136:28-42 D '17
Murals by Harding. E. N. Wolf. il Int Studio 62:sup16-18 Jl '17

Harding, Mabel
Madame Butterfly at home. Sunset 35:352-5 Ag '15

Harding, Meredith
To the beginning of this day. Scrib M 63:704-12 Je '18

Harding, Robert Cosmo
Mission of Santa Cruz. Overland n s 69:292-5 Ap '17

Harding, Mrs Ruth Guthrie
At the old ladies' home; poem. Lit Digest 54: 572 Mr 3 '17
Call to a Scot; poem. Lit Digest 54:572-3 Mr 3 '17

Harding, Sherrold
Site of San Francisco, 1831. Overland n s 68: 448-51 D '16

Harding, Warren G.
Causes of our war delay. Forum 59:661-6 Je '18
Re-enter republicanism. por Ind 86:367-8 Je 5 '16
Says Senator Harding. por Everybody's 35: 299-303 S '16
Portrait. R of Rs 53:527 My '16

Harding, William P. Gould
Abuse and use of credit. por System 34:649-51 N '18
Finance and farms. Ind 89:560 Mr 26 '17
Results of the European war on America's financial position. Ann Am Acad 60:113-18 Jl '15
Portrait. World's Work 34:4; 36:123 My '17, Je '18

Hardinge, E. M., pseud. See Going, Maud

Hardinge, Henry H.
Source of employment. Public 21:1239-41 S 28 '18

Hardinge of Penshurst, Charles Hardinge, 1st baron
India under Lord Hardinge. Quar 226:99-115 Jl '16
Lord Hardinge's viceroyalty. A. Y. All. 19th Cent 79:703-16 Mr '16
Viceroyalty of Lord Hardinge. W. Wedderburn. Contemp 109:298-306 Mr '16

Hardness
Hadfield prize for a new method of determining the hardness of metals. Sci Am S 85: 359 Je 8 '18
Hardness and hardening. T. Turner. Sci Am S 84:318-19 N 17 '17
Memorandum on hardness. R. A. Hadfield. Sci Am S 83:67 F 3 '17

Hardness —*Continued*
Notes on testing hardness of metals. J. W. Craggs. Sci Am S 86:94-5 Ag 10 '18
What is hardness? Sci Am S 83:19 Ja 13 '17

Hardships, Old lady talks on. E. B. Delano. Outlook 118:223 F 6 '18

Hardware
American hardware in foreign markets. E: E. Pratt. il Sci Am 116:392-3 Ap 21 '17
American hardware in South America. Sci Am 115:425 N 4 '16
Lure of the latch. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 33:41-5 Ap '18
See also Cutlery

Hardwick, Francis William
History of the safety lamp. Sci Am S 82:190-2 S 16 '16

Hardwood. See Wood

Hardwood distillation. See Wood distillation

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne
Incident in the prefecture of police. Harper 133:195-204 Jl '16
Speech at the Authors' club, Nov. 1, 1917. Unpop R 9:3-7 Ja '18

Hardy, B. C.
For old age; poem. Liv Age 287:194 O 23 '15

Hardy, Edward
Hints on playing a church service. Musician 23:223 Mr '18
How to improvise. Musician 22:946 D '17

Hardy, Edward Lawyer
Reorganization of our educational system. School and Soc 5:728-32 Je 23 '17

Hardy, Evelyn
To a deserted garden; poem. Scrib M 60:630 N '16

Hardy, George
Blacks and whites in the Congo. Int Socialist R 17:414-16 Ja '17

Hardy, H. C.
America faces a war tragedy. Sci Am 117:117 Ag 18 '17
New war truck. Sci Am 117:308 O 27 '17
693 in 691. Sci Am 117:169 S 8 '17

Hardy, Lowell Edwin
Borrowed money. Sunset 35:149-55 Jl '15

Hardy, Mrs Mary (Earle)
Who's who in the plant world. Art World 1: sup7-8 F '17

Hardy, Mattie Crumpton
Derivation of the Montessori didactic apparatus. El School J 18:294-300 D '17

Hardy, Osgood
Incas. Mentor 6:1-11 Mr 15 '18

Hardy, Thomas, 1752-1832
Letters from Thomas Hardy to Thomas Paine. E. Colby. Nation 106:589-91 My 18 '18

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-
At the word farewell; poem. Cur Opinion 65: 54 Jl '18
Before and after summer; poem. Collier's 54:12 D 26 '14
Before marching, and after; poem. Fortn 104: 609 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:433 N 13 '15
Caged goldfinch; poem. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 16 '18
Commonplace day; poem. Liv Age 293:66 Ap 14 '17
Dynasts. Review by E. FitzGerald. Poetry 5: 288-93 Mr '15
Hundred years since; poem. No Am 201:173-4 F '15
I met a man; poem. Fortn 107:187-8 F '17
In time of slaughter; poem. Lit Digest 53: 957 O 14 '16; Same. Liv Age 291:450 N 25 '16
In time of the breaking of nations; poem. Liv Age 288:759 Mr 18 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:909 Ap 1 '16; Same. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 16 '18
Jezreel; poem. Liv Age 299:427 N 16 '18
Joys of memory; poem. Liv Age 296:770 Mr 30 '18
Oxen; poem. Lit Digest 52:383 F 12 '16
Pity of it; poem. Fortn 103:567 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:381 My 8 '15
Poet; poem. Lit Digest 50:200 Ja 30 '15
Satires of circumstance. Review. Liv Age 284:55-7 Ja 2 '15
Thunderstorm in town; poem. Liv Age 284: 258 Ja 30 '15
To Shakespeare after 300 years; poem. Fortn 105:927-8 Je '16
Up and be doing; poem. Liv Age 293:368 My 12 '17
We sat at the window; poem. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 16 '18
Wessex heights; poem. Lit Digest 50:200 Ja 30 '15
Year's awakening; poem. Harp W 60:307 Mr 27 '15
Historian of Wessex. H. T. Follett and W. Follett. Atlan 120:356-66 S '17
Last giants. J: Ayscough. Cath World 100:779-81 Mr '15
Mr Hardy's lyrical poems. E. Gosse. Edin R 227:272-93 Ap '18
Mr Thomas Hardy and Æschylus. W. L. Courtney. Fortn 107:464-77, 629-40 Mr-Ap '17
Poetry of Mr Hardy. Liv Age 292:98-102 Ja 13 '17
Poetry of Thomas Hardy. Liv Age 296:202-7 Ja 26 '18
Robert Bridges and Thomas Hardy. P. Colum. New Repub 12:47-9 Ag 11 '17
Thomas Hardy as a teacher of his age. H. L. Stewart. No Am 208:584-96 O '18
Writings of Thomas Hardy. L. C. Willcox. No Am 201:423-9 Mr '15

—and Barker, Granville
Dynasts. See Dynasts (drama)

Hardy, William H.
Fine American seaman. Outlook 118:172 Ja 30 '18
Portrait. Illus World 29:211 Ap '18

Hare, Amory. See Cook, Mrs Amory Hare

Hare, Frank C.
Business of egg production. Country Life 29:35-7 F '16

Hare, J. Knowles
Sketch. A. Grunberg. por Am M 86:62-3 S '18

Hares
Business of being a bunny. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 6:261-3 F '17
Hunting the German hare. B. G. De Vries. Outing 67:617-21 Mr '16
See also Belgian hares

Harford, Frederic Dundas
Old caravan roads and overland routes in Syria, Arabia, and Mesopotamia. 19th Cent 84:97-113 Jl '18

Harger, Charles Moreau
Boosting the old town. Ind 92:218 N 3 '17
Coming: the community house. Ind 88:156-7 O 23 '16
Farmer and three-dollar wheat. Scrib M 64: 80-6 Jl '18
Farmer boy a-soldiering. Outlook 119:222 Je 5 '18
Farmer John and the war. Ind 93:267 F 16 '18
Rural credits on trial. Nation 104:290-2 Mr 8 '17
Shanghaied. Scrib M 60:260-73 S '16
West's new vision. Atlan 120:121-8 Jl '17
What makes a model town? Ind 83:53 Jl 12 '15
Workman no. 5,484. Outlook 117:208 O 10 '17
Portrait. Ind 82:68 Ap 12 '15

Harger, F. D.
More steam from less coal. Eng M 52:45-53 O '16

Hargitt, Charles Wesley
Vital statistics and the schools. School and Soc 7:126-30 F 2 '18

Hargrave, R. W.
Personal efficiency or forming correct habits. Ind Arts M 5:371 Ag '16

Hargreaves, R. T.
Possibilities of the high-school library. Nat Educ Assn 1915:730-4

Haring, Clarence Henry
American gold and silver production in the first half of the sixteenth century. Q J Econ 29:433-79 My '15
Early Spanish colonial exchequer. Am Hist R 23:779-96 Jl '18

Harker, Alfred
Excursus on geological time. Sci Am S 80:118-19 Ag 21 '15
Geology in relation to the exact sciences. Sci Am S 80:71 Jl 31 '15

Harker, Mrs Lizzie Allen
Contagion of honour. Delin 87:10-11 N '15
Day in a nursery with our small English cousins. Delin 91:60 N '17
Jan, her work and love. Delin 89:8-9 O; 16-17 N; 13-14 D '16; 90:17-18 Ja; 17-18 F; 11-12 Mr; 19-20 Ap '17
Misfit. Scrib M 62:646-57 D '17
Mrs Cushion's children. Scrib M 63:608-19 My '18
Paul and the playwright. Delin 88:8-9 My '16
Soldier's button. Scrib M 57:491-8 Ap '15

—and Pryor, F. R.
His mither's hairt. Scrib M 59:218-25 F '16

Harkins, Mrs Vera
Mrs Vera Harkins, who has obeyed the miner's loco for thirty-three years in Colorado. G. Orr. por Sunset 36:29 Ja '16

Harkins, William Draper
Structure of atoms, and the evolution of the elements as related to the composition of the nuclei of atoms. Science n s 46:419-27, 443-8 N 2-9 '17

—and Humphery, Edmund Charles
Surface-tension at the interface between two liquids. Sci Am S 81:235 Ap 8 '16

Harkness, Mary Leal
Calumniated collegian. Atlan 115:777-83 Je '15
Town that cares. Ind 87:58 Jl 10 '16

Harl, Louis P.
Indiana's debt to the Catholic faith. Cath World 104:496-510 Ja '17

Harlan, Charles Le Roy. See Park, Joseph C., jt. auth.

Harlan, Esther
Day in the rice districts. Harp W 61:233 S 4 '15
Night in India. Forum 54:345-7 S '15

Harlan, John Marshall
Justice Harlan and the game of golf. R: D. Harlan. il pors Scrib M 62:626-35 N '17

Harlan, Richard Davenport
Justice Harlan and the game of golf. Scrib M 62:326-35 N '17

Harland, Marion, pseud. (Mrs Mary Virginia [Hawes] Terhune)
But once; poem. Ind 89:453 Mr 12 '17
Filial balance sheet. Ind 92:514 D 15 '17
If I had my life to live over. Ind 84:350-1 N 29 '15
Our incorrigibles. Ind 82:539 Je 28 '15
Portrait. Good H 61:768 D '15

Harlequin to the rescue; story. H. Johnson. il Scrib M 58:545-56 N '15

Harley, Fannie
Governor Hunt and the honor system. Overland n s 65:65-8 Ja '15

Harley, Herbert
Efficient county court system. Ann Am Acad 73:189-95 S '17
Taking judges out of politics. Ann Am Acad 64:184-96 Mr '16

Harley, John Hunter
Anatole France as saviour of society. Fortn 105:163-75 Ja '16
Conscription of industry. Contemp 109:594-602 My '16
Labour and the war. Contemp 107:90-8 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:589-96 Mr 6 '15
Labour in France. Contemp 112:509-18 N '17
Prussianism and the Poles. Liv Age 288:329-37 F 5 '16
Resurrection of Poland. Contemp 108:481-90 O '15

Harlow, A. F.
Asa G. Candler. System 33:376-7 Mr '18
Care and rearing of tanagers. Country Life 31:114+ Mr '17
Charles E. James. System 33:50-1 Ja '18
How the banks taught a city to save. System 30:28-33 Jl '16
How they did it. System 32:544-5 O '17
Making of an army doctor. Cent 97:100-13 N '18
One-man business. System 32:206-8 Ag '17
Thomas R. Preston. System 32:49-50 Jl '17

Harlow, S. Ralph
Revenge of love in Turkey. Mis R 39:667-74 S '16

Harman, Edward G.
Business of government. 19th Cent 81:1125-43, 1246-57 My-Je '17
Shakespeare problem. 19th Cent 83:824-41 Ap '18

Harman, F. W.
American position and responsibility with regard to the war. Nation 101:545-6 N 4 '15

Harman, H. E.
On the trail of the trailer. Illus World 29: 415-16 My '18

Harman, John F.
Silver situation. Asia 17:55 Mr '17

Harman, S. P.
Plan to aid industry. Nation 106:329-30 Mr 21 '18
Proposed loan to China. Nation 107:156 Ag 10 '18

Harmodios; story. E. M. Smith. Canad M 45:415-30 S '15

Harmon, Byron
Into a white wilderness. Outing 72:308-11 Ag '18

Harmon, Dudley
Americans for America. Ladies' H J 35:3 Ag '18
Are you buying your war savings stamps? Ladies' H J 35:60-2 Mr '18
Dining with the Hoovers. Ladies' H J 35:28 Mr '18
Is the army wasting food? Ladies' H J 35:77 Mr '18
Is the woman needed on the farm? Ladies' H J 35:105 My '18
Looking out for his family. Ladies' H J 35: 64 Mr '18
Second-year war garden. Ladies' H J 35:46 F '18
Truth about milk. Ladies' H J 35:44 Mr '18
Want a job? Ladies' H J 35:40 N '18
What are these war jobs for women? Ladies' H J 34:39 N '17
What has Doctor Garfield really done? Ladies' H J 35:81 O '18
What is Mrs Wilson doing? Ladies' H J 35:22 Jl '18
What's the use of my saving food. Ladies' H J 35:47 F '18

Harmon, H. W.
Apparatus for demonstrating Newton's laws. Sci Am S 79:42-3 Ja 16 '15

Harmon, Mark
Discontent; poem. Harp W 61:256 S 11 '15
Journey; poem. Harp W 62:80 Ja 22 '16
My Lady Crusoe. McBride's 97:82-7 Mr '16
Peppers; poem. Harp W 61:15 Jl 3 '15

Harmon, Selene Armstrong
Government an employment agency. World's Work 32:575-9 S '16

Harmonic motion machines
Compound harmonic motion machine. W: F. Rigge. il Sci Am S 85:88-91, 108-10 F 9-16 '18

Harmony
Modern harmony, by A. E. Hull. Review by G: C. Gow. Musician 20:161 Mr '15
Rule of consecutive fifths. P. Goetschius. Musician 22:950-1 D '17
Supplementary history and harmony study cards. R. B. Ellen. Musician 20:375 Je '15
Teaching of harmony in high schools. A. C. Bumbaugh. Nat Educ Assn 1915:855-8
What should a system of harmony embody? C. A. Alchin. Musician 21:338 Je '16
Why should I study harmony? A. Somerville. Musician 22:100-1 F '17
See also Counterpoint; Melody

Harmony; story. R. W. Lardner. il McClure 45: 20-2 Ag '15

Harms, L. A. P. See Leavitt, F. M., jt. auth.

Harnack, Adolf
Duty of the new Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:265-6 N '16
Teutons and the New Testament. H. B. Simpson. 19th Cent 78:358-69 Ag '15

Harnack, Agnes
Civil work of German women in war times. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:97-102 O '16

Harness
Harness and saddlery sales to our territories. Sci Am 119:154 Ag 24 '18

Harp
Harp as an instrument for self-expression. E. W. Wilcox. il Musician 21:399 Jl '16
Story of the harp. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 91: 24 Jl '17

Harp of Judah; story. E. Wood. il Delin 92:9 Ja '18

Harp of life (drama by J. H. Manners)
Criticism. E. R. Lipsett. il Delin 91:16 Jl '17

Harp strings and shoe laces. il Harp W 61:374-6 O 16 '15

Harper, B. A.
Builder of Oklahoma City's street railway system. System 28:515-16 N '15

Harper, Frances
Penelope of the Carolina mountains. House B 41:385 My '17

Harper, George McLean
Face of Paris. Scrib M 62:693-7 D '17
Flemish question. Unpop R 10:43-55 Jl '18
Grandpère and family. Yale R n s 7:819-26 Jl '18
In a Paris hospital. Scrib M 63:34-7 Ja '18
Scotch-Irish in America. Nation 104:45-6 Ja 11 '17
U.S. general hospital no. 9. Scrib M 64:410-15 O '18

Harper, Grace S.
Some uses of social case work in medical training. Conf Char and Correc 1915:49-56

Harper, Harry. See Grahame-White, Claude, jt. auth.

Harper, Mrs Ida (Husted)
Danish women win. Ind 82:514 Je 21 '15
Suffrage and a woman's centenary. No Am 202:730-5 N '15
War and woman suffrage. Harp W 61:548-9 D 4 '15

Harper, John Lyell
To save the Horseshoe fall. il Lit Digest 54: 123-4 Ja 20 '17

Harper, Mary Walker
Woman who drives a car. Ladies' H J 32:42 S '15

Harper, Ralph M.
How the rector recovered. Outlook 116:552-3 Ag 8 '17

Harper, Roland McMillan
New science of plant sociology. Sci Monthly 4:456-60 My '17
New seasonal precipitation factor of interest to geographers and agriculturists. Science n s 48:208-11 Ag 30 '18
Some correlations between vegetation and soils, indicated by census statistics. Science n s 42:500-3 O 8 '15
Suggestions for the development of scientific libraries; with special reference to authors' separates. Science n s 45:315-18 Mr 30 '17

Harper, Samuel Northrup
Blindness of sovereigns. Nation 106:84-5 Ja 24 '18
Is Russia playing Germany's game? Ind 92: 507 D 15 '17
Questions for Arthur Ransome. New Repub 16:170 S 7 '18
Revolution in Russia? Harp W 62:131-2 F 5 '16
Rise of Russian democracy. World's Work 34: 52-62 My '17
Russia and a separate peace? Harp W 62:177-8 F 19 '16
Russia organizing for victory. Harp W 62:101-2 Ja 29 '16
Week with the Russian army. Harp W 62: 221-2 Mr 4 '16
What Russia wants. Ind 92:552 D 22 '17
Zemstvo Russia. Ind 90:22-3 Ap 2 '17

Harper, William Allen
Colleges and citizenship. Educa 36:374-80 F '16

Harper and Brothers
Forthcoming centennial anniversary (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 133:310-12 Jl '16

Harper's Ferry, West Virginia
American adventures. J. Street. il Collier's 58: 7-9 N 11 '16

Harper's monthly magazine
Early years of Harper's magazine (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 132:152-4 D '15
Magazine in America. A. Tassin. Bookm 42: 135-47 O '15
Sixty-seventh anniversary of Harper's magazine (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 135:138-41 Je '17
Why Harper's magazine? (Editor's study) H: M. Alden. Harper 133:470-2 Ag '16

Harper's weekly
Early number of Harper's weekly (Number of things). E. E. Slosson. Ind 86:296+ My 22 '16
Harper's weekly and Abraham Lincoln. Harp W 62:156-7 F 12 '16
Independent has acquired Harper's weekly. Ind 86:195 My 8 '16

Harpignies, Henri Joseph
Great French painter. Outlook 114:11-12 S 6 '16
Henri Harpignies: in memoriam. G. F. Lees. il Int Studio 60:132-7 Ja '17
Oil paintings of Henri Harpignies. E. G. Halton. il Int Studio 64:43-51 Ap '18

Harpooning
Harpooning devilfish. T. Roosevelt. il Scrib M 62:293-305 S '17

Harps. See Harp

Harpswell laboratory
Work of the Harpswell laboratory. Science n s 41:603-4 Ap 23 '15

Harraden, Beatrice
What our soldiers read. Liv Age 291:651-6 D 16 '16

Harrigan—of the Rockies; story. M. B. Cooke. il Am M 80:5-9 D '15

Harrill, Sophie C.
House of a thousand memories. House B 44: 263-5 O '18
House of delight. House B 42:34-5 Je '17
Rosstrevor. House B 40:205-7 S '16

Harriman, E. E.
About city sportsmen. Outing 67:462-4 F '16
Lyin' Lije. Outing 67:622-8 Mr '16
Why George packed a six-gun. Outing 68:448-52 Jl '16

Harriman, Edward Henry
Hill on Harriman. J. G. Pyle. il pors World's Work 33:368-80 F '17
Portrait. World's Work 32:216 Je '16

Harriman, Florence Jaffray (Mrs J. Borden Harriman)
How England meets her labor. Ann Am Acad 78:80-5 Jl '18
Matamoras—a war film. Harp W 60:494-6 My 22 '15
Mrs Harriman. C. Beck. por Harp W 60: 585 Je 19 '15

Harriman, Mrs J. Borden. See Harriman, Florence Jaffray

Harriman, J. W.
Country house of J. W. Harriman, Brookville, L.I. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 43: 2-21 Ja '18

Harriman, Lucia B.
Cheer O! funny things happen even in war. Delin 93:16 O '18
Iron woman of Japan. World Outl 3:9-10 S '17
Keeping the spirit of Christmas high. Delin 93:20 N '18
Music that brings joy to country folk. Delin 93:25 S '18
Put your town on a war-work basis. Delin 92:16 My '18
Save the seventh baby. Delin 93:21 Jl '18

Harring, Lucy Gates
Antiques in wartime. Country Life 33:52 D '17
Window draperies. Country Life 32:50-3 O '17

Harrington, Charles Kendall
Bible in Japan. Bib World 52:66-75 Jl '18
Missionary captain and his gospel ship. Mis R 40:651-60 S '17

Harrington, Charles M.
Wrong in principle and criminal in action. Outlook 115:562 Mr 28 '17

Harrington, Emerson Columbus
Portrait. R of Rs 52:652 D '15

Harrington, Eva
Yosemite in June. Overland n s 71:440-6 My '18

Harrington, Helen
Glenn Cooper Henshaw. Int Studio 62:sup97-101 O '17

Harrington, Mrs J. L.
Experience with a robin. il Bird Lore 19:259-61 S '17

Harrington, John
Inheritance tax. Ann Am Acad 58:87-94 Mr '15

Harrington, John Peabody
House-builders of the desert. Art and Archaeol 4:298-306 D '16

Harrington, John Walker
Give us back our canals! R of Rs 58:297-304 S '18

Harrington, Joseph
Powdered coal as fuel. Sci Am S 82:287 O 28 '16

Harrington, M. A.
New willow furniture. Delin 88:21 Je '16

Harrington, Mary E.
Bird clubs. Bird Lore 17:392-5 S '15

Harris, A. H.
Golden fleece. Sunset 39:33-5 N '17

Harris, A. W., jr.
Local church rises to the occasion. World Outl 4:23 Ap '18

Harris, Abram Winegardner
Greene Vardiman Black. Science n s 42:496-7 O 8 '15

Harris, Albert Mason
Does the distribution of briefs on public questions produce more good than harm? Q J Pub Speak 1:177-84 Jl '15

Harris, Amanda Bartlett
Candle dipping of long ago. Country Life 28:72 O '15
Tree-toad. Country Life 27:26 Ap '15
Woman's words to women, concerning certain duties. Ind 80:410 D 14 '14

Harris, Annie Elizabeth
Kenneth Miller's correspondence course. St N 45:1123-8 O '18

Harris, Arthur M.
Portrait. Ladies' H J 35:5 My '18

Harris, Celeste Liston. See Harris, Ralph, jt. auth.

Harris, Charles
Saving time on office callers. System 27:632-6 Je '15
Where your competitors are watching you. System 29:44-9 Ja '16

Harris, Charles A.
Daylight-enlargers and dodging. il Photo-Era 41:80-5 Ag '18

Harris, Clement Antrobus
Musical allusions of great writers. Mus Q 2:465-76 Jl '16
Palestrina: was he the saviour of music? Contemp 106:814-18 D '14
War between the fixed and movable doh. Mus Q 4:184-95 Ap '18
When Britain was the most musical nation. Contemp 112:86-93 Jl '17

Harris, Corra May (White) (Mrs Lundy Howard Harris)
From the peace zone in the Valley. Ind 82:190-2 My 3 '15
In the Valley. Ind 87:123-4 Jl 24 '16
June brides. Ind 86:377 Je 5 '16
Justice. Good H 60:484-96 My '15
Miss Apsylla's furlough. Good H 67:33-4 O '18
Politics and prayers in the Valley. Ind 87:155-6 Jl 31 '16
War and brides in June. Ind 82:506 Je 21 '15
War time in the Valley. Ind 92:471 D 8 '17
What are we fighting for? por Ind 94:502+ Je 29 '18
What men know about women. Ind 85:379 Mr 13 '16
Why we should read books. Ind 85:117-18 Ja 24 '16
Woman of yesterday. Ind 86:484 Je 19 '16

Harris, Credo Fitch
San Marino: the smallest of the allies. Outlook 111:502-9 O 27 '15

Harris, David Fraser
Coloured thinking. Canad M 47:213-17 Jl '16
Edward Jenner and vaccination. Sci Monthly 1:66-85 O '15
Influence of Greece on science and medicine. Sci Monthly 3:51-65 Jl '16
Influence of Italy on British life and thought. Canad M 45:129-36 Je '15
Life, latent life, and death. Canad M 49:239-42 Jl '17
Light and life. Canad M 46:329-32 F '16
Man of science after the war. Sci Monthly 7:320-5 O '18
Specific characteristics of vitality. Sci Am S 82:34-5 Jl 15 '16
Stephen Hales, the pioneer in the hygiene of ventilation. Sci Monthly 3:440-54 N '16

Harris, Emerson Pitt
Municipal responsibility and food supply. Am City 14:358-9 Ap '16

Harris, Ernest Lloyd
Historic islands and shores of the Ægean sea. Nat Geog M 28:231-61 S '15

Harris, Ethel M.
Reed baskets for beauty and service. Delin 88:27 Mr '16

Harris, F. I., and Hoyt, H. S.
Possible origin of the toxicity of ultra-violet light. Science n s 46:318-20 S 28 '17

Harris, F. R.
Germany's bid for sea power. 19th Cent 84:582-92 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:193-201 O 26 '18

Harris, Frank
Contemporary portraits. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 202:915-18 D '15
Contemporary portraits. Review by M. Monahan. Forum 55:189-99 F '16
England's chance of success. por Lit Digest 50:426-7 F 27 '15
England's hope. Collier's 56:12-13 N 20 '15
Frank Harris's vindication of an untamed and rejected genius. il Cur Opinion 59:196 S '15

Harris, Frederic Robert
Portrait. Ind 92:473 D 8 '17

Harris, G. L.
Supervised study in the University of Chicago high school. School R 26:490-510 S '18

Harris, G. W.
Apostle of the open schoolhouse. Ind 83:186-7 Ag 9 '15; Same. Craftsman 28:613-14 S '15
Color music. Ind 82:291 My 17 '15

Harris, Garrard
Gardening for re-educating disabled soldiers. Gard M 28:45-6 S '18
When the soldier comes back. Outlook 120:366-8 N 6 '18

Harris, Gilbert Dennison
Horizon of the Shark river (N. J.) eocene deposits. Science n s 43:532-4 Ap 14 '16

Harris, H. A.
Day-to-day inventory. System 28:92-3 Jl '15
How one manager saves office supplies. System 27:436-8 Ap '15
Making costs and bids agree. System 26:641-5; 27:81-6, 195-9 D '14-F '15
Two drawers to watch $250,000 in payments. System 29:84-7 Ja '16

Harris, H. Wilson
British labor in the ascendant. New Repub 13:117-19 D 1 '17
Case for municipal milk. 19th Cent 80:1292-1300 D '16
Relief of war distress. Contemp 107:58-66 Ja '15
Whitley scheme at work. Contemp 112:645-7 D '17

Harris, Henry J.
Occupation of musician in the United States. Mus Q 1:299-311 Ap '15

Harris, Henry John
Federal public documents. Am Econ R 7:216-26 Mr '17

Harris, James Arthur
Physical chemistry in the service of phytogeography. Science n s 46:25-30 Jl 13 '17
Standard dairy score cards. Science n s 42:503-5 O 8 '15
Variable desert. Sci Monthly 3:41-50 Jl '16

Harris, James Hugh
Checking the Eugene results in spelling. School and Soc 4:823-5 N 25 '16
Inquiry into the departmental system. El School J 15:323-30 F '15

Harris, James Rendel
Place of the woodpecker in primitive religion. Contemp 109:203-13 F '16

Harris, Joel Chandler
Accidental genius of Joel Chandler Harris. Cur Opinion 65:324-6 N '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:304 Ag 5 '16
Sage of Br'er Rabbit; excerpts from The life and letters of Joel Chandler Harris, by J. C. Harris. il Bookm 48:50-6 S '18
Teller of folk and fairy tales. H. Hawthorne. il por St N 42:453-5 Mr '15
Tribute to Uncle Remus. K. H. Wootten. il St N 45:130-1 D '17

Harris, John H.
Colonial dependencies: possession or trusteeship? Contemp 113:207-12 F '18
Empire resources development and Britain's war debt. Contemp 112:65-71 Jl '17
General Botha—statesman. Fortn 107:652-60 Ap '17
Germany's colonial empire: seven reasons against restoration. 19th Cent 81:1157-63 My '17
Germany's lost colonial empire. Contemp 111: 464-71 Ap '17
Germany's treatment of native races—and Britain's duty. 19th Cent 78:44-51 Jl '15
Native races and peace terms. Contemp 109: 751-9 Je '16
Tropical colonies—international government. Fortn 108:742-7 N '17
Zone of peace in Africa. Contemp 108:190-4 Ag '15

Harris, Julia C.
National society of craftsmen—the work of the Armfields. Int Studio 60:sup28-30 N '16

Harris, Kennett
Johnny and the red demon. Collier's 56:18-19+ N 20 '15
Lady bountiful. Sunset 34:102-7 Ja '15
Marrying Inez-Isabel. Sunset 36:13-15 Mr '16

Harris, Louis I.
Municipality in industrial hygiene. Sci Am S 83:2-3 Ja 6 '17

Harris, Mrs Lundy Howard. See Harris, Corra May

Harris, Lynn Harold
Culture and the college fraternity. School and Soc 2:661-4 N 6 '15
Study in the relation of Latin to English composition. School and Soc 2:251-2 Ag 14 '15

Harris, Merriman Colbert
Portrait. Mis R 41:front Ag '18
True ambassador. Outlook 113:454-5 Je 28 '16

Harris, Muriel
Leave—1918. Liv Age 298:809-10 S 28 '18
Roll of honor. Liv Age 298:682-4 S 14 '18

Harris, Ralph, and Harris, Celeste Liston
Good job at section twenty-nine. Canad M 49:411-15 S '17

Harris, Raymond S.
Deer hunt. Cent 95:765-8 Mr '18
Little Annie. Cent 95:619-21 F '18

Harris, Robert
Self-portrait. Int Studio 61:39 Mr '17

Harris, Townsend
Cycle of American diplomats in Japan. E. W. Clement. Nation 106:110-11 Ja 31 '18

Harris, W. C.
Kansas justice; Judge W. C. Harris of Emporia. Lit Digest 52:1157 Ap 22 '16

Harris, Walter B.
Morocco in war time. Contemp 112:270-9 S '17

Harris, William Julius
Portrait. Ind 81:350 Mr 8 '15; System 27:447 Ap '15; Eng M 51:322 Je '16; R of Rs 58: 358 O '18

Harris, William Laurel
Pentaptych by J. W. Fosdick. Int Studio 56: sup18-21 Jl '15
Art patron and master painter. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 55:sup61-3 Ap '15

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Kipona—the annual water fête in Harrisburg. I. A. Watts. il Am City (C ed) 17:4-5 Jl '17
Progress in Harrisburg. Outlook 111:828-9 D 8 '15

Education
Work of the teacher-adviser in the Harrisburg schools. School and Soc 2:91-2 Jl 17 '15

Parks and playgrounds
Harrisburg's playgrounds and their romper day. A. S. Cubbison. il Am City 15:34-7 Jl '16

Harrison, Alice A.
Chinese food and restaurants. Overland n s 69:527-32 Je '17

—and Windele, Anette
Poison-oaked. Overland n s 68:126-30 Ag '16

Harrison, Austin
Balance of power. Liv Age 290:591-7 S 2 '16
England and Germany. Liv Age 283:707-15 D 19 '14
How long will hate last? Canad M 49:312-14 Ag '17
War and civilization. Liv Age 284:195-203 Ja 23 '15

Harrison, Bert
Cobweb palace, San Francisco. Overland n s 72:582-5 D '18

Harrison, (Lovell) Birge
New art in America. Scrib M 57:391-4 Mr '15
What is a good picture? Photo-Era 37:212 N '16
With Stevenson at Grez. Cent 93:306-14 D '16
Portrait by Dewing Woodward. Int Studio 62: sup38 Ag '17

Harrison, C. K.
Agricultural education in the state of Victoria, Australia. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1154-6

Harrison, Carter Henry
Regulation of public utilities. Ann Am Acad 57:54-61 Ja '15

Harrison, E. M.
Women and the job. New Repub 8:117 S 2 '16

Harrison, Earle
Beyond the first lines. Everybody's 38:61-5 Ap '18
Curing the results of infantile paralysis. Ladies' H J 34:3 Mr '17
Easter in Jerusalem. Harp W 62:430-1 Ap 22 '16
Heel of hate. Harp W 60:611-14 Je 26 '15
Our way with alien enemies. Ind 91:162-3 Ag 4 '17
Peace at any price. Woman's H C 43:15 Jl '16
Uncle Sam's camp meeting. Woman's H C 44:11 O '17

Harrison, Edward Lee
Art of framing enlargements. Photo-Era 39: 288-90 D '17
Balance of the steelyard. il Photo-Era 39: 170-1 O '17
Drawing in photography. Photo-Era 39:228-9 N '17
Photography in ancient Egypt. Photo-Era 37: 274+ D '16
What the photographer owes to his client. Photo-Era 40:240-1 My '18

Harrison, Fairfax
Railroads' war problem. Scrib M 62:363-9 S '17
Portrait. World's Work 34:150 Je '17

Harrison, Francis Burton
Are we turning the Philippines into another Mexico? administration of Governor-General Harrison. por Lit Digest 51:579-80 S 18 '15

Harrison, Frank
Continuation schools for children of school age. School and Soc 4:617-24 O 21 '16

Harrison, Frederic
Autocracy of the House of commons. Liv Age 298:193-7 Jl 27 '18
Doom of Germany after the war; letter to a German. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7.pt2:359-60 F '18
Friar Roger Bacon. No Am 202:242-50 Ag '15
Nineteenth century; a retrospect. 19th Cent 84:785-96 O '18
Obiter scripta. Fortn 109:1-10, 163-79, 322-30, 481-90, 642-51, 801-9; 110:1-8, 161-9, 321-9, 481-8, 641-8 Ja-N '18
Obiter scripta. Liv Age 296:475-81 F 23 '18
Obstacles to a league of nations. Liv Age 299:202-5 O 26 '18
Old books in war-time. Liv Age 285:289-99, 537-44 My 1, 29 '15
Problems for a European congress. 19th Cent 78:1458-70 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:259-68 Ja 29 '16
Very invisible God. 19th Cent 82:771-81 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:588-96 D 8 '17

Harrison, G. Charter
Cost accounting to aid production. Ind Management 56:273-82, 391-8 O-N '18 (to be cont)

Harrison, Gail
Modern psychology in its relation to discipline. Nat Educ Assn 1915:658-61

Harrison, Henry Sydnor
In old Virginia. por Am M 83:38-9+ My '17
Poor America. Atlan 116:751-63 D '15
Novels of Harrison. R. Herrick. New Repub 2:199-201 Mr 27 '15
Portrait. Cur Opinion 58:352 My '15

Harrison, Herbert H.
Automobile as a social factor. Am Homes 12:239-41 Jl '15

Harrison, J. M.
Mammy's gingerbread; poem. Harp W 61:54 Jl 17 '15

Harrison, Kendall
His share; poem. Cur Opinion 62:210 Mr '17

Harrison, M. C.
General average. Overland n s 67:341-3 Ap '16

Harrison, Norvell
Spare-ribs and hoecake. Woman's H C 42:7-8 O '15

Harrison, Pat (Byron Patton)
Portrait. R of Rs 58:357 O '18

Harrison, Paul
Arab and his haunts. Mis R 40:730-8 O '17
Challenge of Islam. Mis R 40:445-9 Je '17
What are the missionaries doing? Mis R 41:741-7 O '18

Harrison, Paul W.
Is this work worth only $700 a year? por E. E. Calverley. Am M 82:55 O '16

Harrison, Peter
Peter Harrison, a pioneer American architect. R: F. Bach. Arch Rec 43:580-1 Je '18

Harrison, Shelby M.
Charities and promoting normal family life. Am City (C ed) 14:125-6 F '16
Community action through surveys. Conf Char and Correc 1916:52-62
Disproportion of taxation in Pittsburgh. Ann Am Acad 58:168-82 Mr '15
In Lincoln's home town. Survey 37:503-13 F 3 '17

Harrison, Simon Henry
Pulverized coal—its preparation and use in industrial furnaces. Eng M 50:742-53 F '16

Harrison, W.
Cotton and wool finishing processes. Sci Am S 83:382-3 Je 16 '17

Harrison, Ward
Cleveland ornamental lighting system. Am City 13:506-8 D '15

Harrison, William Greer
California. Overland n s 67:430-1 My '16
Romance of the word California. Overland n s 68:442-4 D '16

Harrisson, Gerardus
Munitions making for small manufacturers. Eng M 50:521-31 Ja '16

Harroun, Ray
Sketch. por Everybody's 35:177 Ag '16

Harrow, Benjamin
Chemists of America. Sci Monthly 7:356-60 O '18
Van't Hoff in America. Sci Monthly 7:564-8 D '18

Harrow school
Spirit of the war at Harrow. G: T. Warner. Liv Age 286:731-5 S 18 '15

Harry, Myriam, pseud. (Mme Perrault)
Enver Bey and his golden sandals. Cur Opinion 60:442 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1874 Je 24 '16

Harry; story. E. Jordan. il Good H 64:25-8 Je '17

Harsha, William Justin
Clergyman's gamble with Uncle Sam. Outlook 115:24+ Ja 3 '17

Hart, Albert Bushnell
American government. Mentor 5:1-11 D 1 '17
American historical association; a few facts. Nation 101:411-13 S 30 '15
American historical liars. Harper 131:726-35 O '15
American triumvirate. Mentor 5:1-11 Mr 15 '17
Antecedents of the Balkan crisis. Outlook 111:516-20 O 27 '15
Benjamin Franklin. Mentor 6:1-11 My 15 '18
Cradle of liberty. Mentor 6:1-11 Jl 1 '18
E pluribus unum. Ind 93:454 Mr 16 '18
Lafayette. Mentor 5:1-11 Ja 15 '18
Lesson of the obligation of citizenship. Educa 38:740-54 Je '18
New United States. Yale R n s 8:1-17 O '18
Puzzles of neutrality. Ind 82:358-9 My 31 '15
See America first. Outlook 114:932-8 D 27 '16
Shall we defend the Monroe doctrine? No Am 202:681-92 N '15
Story of the American army. Mentor 5:1-11 Je 15 '17
Story of the Hudson. Mentor 5:1-11 Ag 1 '17
Story of the Mississippi. Mentor 6:1-11 S 16 '18
Three war horizons. por Ind 93:175+ F 2 '18
Unarmed neutrality. Ann Am Acad 60:213-21 Jl '15
War and democracy. Outlook 110:27-30 My 5 '15
Who wrote the music of America? Ladies' H J 35:10 Jl '18

Hart, Bernard
Mental tests of dementia. Sci Am S 80:206-8 S 25 '15

Hart, C. H.
Airplane cost finding. Ind Management 56:208 S '18

Hart, Charles Henry
Frauds in historical portraiture, or spurious portraits of historical personages. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:87-99

Hart, Edith Wade
Ballade of Samuel. Overland n s 72:327 O '18

Hart, Elizabeth
Gloucester nights; poem. Scrib M 62:419 O '17
One man's dream of loveliness; poem. Ladies' H J 34:16 My '17
When her lover came; poem. Ladies' H J 34:22 F '17

Hart, Ernest
British regimental marches. Mus Q 4:579-86 O '18

Hart, Estelle May
Boarding-house room. House B 37:157-8 Ap '15
From a city window. House B 37:195-6; 38:42-3, 151: 39:45-6 My, Jl, O '15, Ja '16
Invalid's room. House B 42:278-80 O '17
Real Hallowe'en. House B 40:287 O '16
Three fairylike Christmas trees. House B 39:32 D '15
Village Christmas. House B 41:40 D '16

Hart, Gifford R.
Pike as a reformer. Outing 69:223-4 N '16

Hart, Harry
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:731 D '15

Hart, Hastings Hornell
Child welfare work in California. Survey 36: 639-42 S 30 '16
Program of the New Hampshire children's commission. Survey 33:551-2 F 20 '15

Hart, Henry H.
Aloha oe, Liliuokalani. Overland n s 71:11-18 Ja '18

Hart, Henry Martyn
Minister who tends bar on the side. por Illus World 26:235 O '16

Hart, Hornell
Wealth, work and war. Survey 40:665-7 S 14 '18

Hart, James Morgan
Sketch. M. W. Sampson. Nation 103:346-7 O 12 '16

Hart, Joseph Kinmont
Can a college department of education become scientific? Sci Monthly 3:377-84 O '16

Hart, Mrs Mary E.
Hostess of the northern lights. G. Orr. por Sunset 34:738-40 Ap '15

Hart, Max
What customers want to know. System 28: 563-4 D '15

Hart, R. Philip, jr.
How to fit a canoe for rowing. Outing 66:162-5 My '15

Hart, Sophie Chantal
Russia from an American point of view. Home Prog 4:1096-1102 Jl '15

Hart, Schaffner and Marx
Chicago's generous new protocol. Survey 36: 113 Ap 29 '16
Experience of Hart, Schaffner and Marx with collective bargaining. E. D. Howard. Ann Am Acad 69:197-204 Ja '17
Price and value. J. Schaffner. System 27:166-8 F '15
Protocol meeting the cost of living. Survey 38: 249 Je 9 '17

Harte, Archibald
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:627 Mr 10 '17

Harte, Bret
Angelus, The; poem. Overland n s 66:288 O '15
Coyote; poem. Overland n s 67:15 Ja '16
Dickens in camp; poem. Overland n s 68:550 D '16
Fate; poem. Overland n s 66:378 N '15
Her letter; poem. Overland n s 68:537-8 D '16
Luck of Roaring camp. Overland n s 66:198-208 S '15
Mission bells of Monterey; poem. Overland n s 68:433 D '16
Mountain's heart's-ease; poem. Overland n s 72:604 D '18
Outcasts of Poker Flat. por Ind 89:546+ Mr 26 '17
Portola's cross; poem. Overland n s 66:462 D '15
San Francisco; poem. Overland n s 66:12-13 Jl '15
To a sea-bird; poem. Overland n s 66:99 Ag '15
Bret Harte; poem. I. D. Coolbrith. il Sunset 34:282-3 F '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:494 Mr 6 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 63:56 Jl '17; Same. Overland n s 71:526-7 Je '18
Bret Harte; poem. E: R. Taylor. il Overland n s 64:525 D '14
Bret Harte and early California. G: R. Batten. il por Overland n s 71:295-300 Ap '18
Bret Harte and Truthful James. R. L. Fulton. il Overland n s 66:88-98 Ag '15
Bret Harte as a Wells Fargo express gun guard. J: R. Colter. Overland n s 68:535-6 D '16
Bret Harte in the movies. J. C. McCrackin. il Overland n s 65:487-97 Je '15
Cherokee Bob, the original Jack Hamlin. M. W. Shinn. il Overland n s 68:539-43 D '16
Grandpa; a reminiscence of Bret Harte by his grandson. R. B. Harte. Overland n s 68: 528-9 D '16
Origin of Tennessee's partner; from narratives related by Frank Stocking. il Overland n s 68:530-4 D '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:305 Ag 5 '16; Overland n s 68:441; 72:573 D '16, D '18
Reminiscences of Bret Harte and pioneer days in the West. J. C. McCrackin. il Overland n s 66:463-8; 67:7-15 D '15-Ja '16

Harte, Emmet Forrest
In the interest of science. Canad M 46:421-9 Mr '16

Harte, Francis Bret. See Harte, Bret

Harte, Richard Bret
Grandpa; a reminiscence of Bret Harte by his grandson. Overland n s 68:528-9 D '16
Seein' things in America. il Overland n s 67: 455-9; 68:60-4, 148-52, 234-8, 322-6, 409-12 Je-N '16
Bret Harte's grandson. por Overland n s 67: 370-2 My '16

Hartenbower, A. C.
Alfalfa's place on the horse's bill-of-fare. Country Life 32:92 S '17
How to use manures in semi-arid sections. Country Life 29:37 N '15

Harter, Mrs Arthur. See Harter, Ethel Maud

Harter, Ethel Maud (de Fonblanque) (Mrs Arthur Harter)
Century of independence. Fortn 105:496-502 Mr '16

Hartford, Connecticut

Parks
Recreation features of the Hartford parks. D: W. Nichols. il Am City (C ed) 13:101-4 Ag '15

Hartford convention
Mr Bryan of Hartford. G: Harvey. No Am 202:6-8 Jl '15

Hartich, Alice
My neighbor; poem. Survey 34:413 Ag 7 '15

Hartigan, Joseph
Glut markets as an emergency measure. Am City (C ed) 17:9-10 Jl '17
Metric system. Sci Am S 83:175-6 Mr 17 '17

Harting, G. W.
Fireplaces and personality. il Country Life 34:53-5 O '18
Making an antique screen. Int Studio 66: sup19-21 N '18

Hartlepool, England
Bringing the war to England. F: Palmer. il Collier's 54:5-6 Ja 30 '15

Hartley, Alfred
Alfred Hartley, painter and etcher. A. G. F. Stokes. il Int Studio 55:98-119 Ap '15

Hartley, David
Portrait. World's Work 35:53 N '17

Hartley, Kenneth
Wild flowers of Pike's Peak. Photo-Era 34: 271-5 Je '15

Hartley, Marsden
Emily Dickinson. Dial 65:95-7 Ag 15 '18
John Barrymore's Ibbetson. Dial 64:227-9 Mr 14 '18
Kaleidoscope; poems. Poetry 12:195-201 Jl '18
Odilon Redon. New Repub 9:321-3 Ja 20 '17
Tribal esthetics. Dial 65:399-401 N 16 '18

Hartman, Edward T.
Financing war housing. Am City (C ed) 18: 215-16 Mr '18
Plucking the Massachusetts state board of charity. Survey 33:552 F 20 '15

Hartman, Frank A.
Night-hawk of San Juan island. Country Life 28:37 Ag '15

Hartman, Harleigh H.
Deficiency in our public school curriculums. Educ R 56:67-72 Je '18

Hartman, J. T.
Children of Kansas mining camps. Mis R 41: 435-7 Je '18

Hartman, Jo
Barter; poem. Overland n s 70:57 Jl '17
Comprehended; poem. Overland n s 70:145 Ag '17
Patience; poem. Overland n s 69:155 F '17
Sensible thing. Overland n s 67:478-9 Je '16
Sonnet to King Love; poem. Overland n s 68: 408 N '16
To Abraham Lincoln; poem. Overland n s 69:244 Mr '17

Hartman, Jo—*Continued*
Way of understanding; poem. Overland n s 66:481 D '15
Words; poem. Overland n s 70:400 O '17

Hartman, Lee Foster
Earthen vessels. Harper 136:478-90 Mr '18
Frazee. Harper 135:782-92 N '17
Last of the Argonauts. Harper 137:540-8 S '18
Young Allyn's sixth sense. Scrib M 63:112-21 Ja '18
Portrait. Bookm 46:702 F '18

Hartman, Leon Wilson
Grading systems again. School and Soc 4:388-92 S 9 '16

Hartman, Zoe
City mother. Ind 88:356 N 27 '16
Prayer; poem. Public 21:344 Mr 16 '18

Hartmann, Arthur
Czimbalom, Hungary's national instrument. Mus Q 2:590-600 O '16
Saint-Saëns as a composer for the violin. Musician 20:199 Mr '15
Violin tone. Musician 21:308 My '16
Violinist and thinker. W: Armstrong. pors Musician 20:153-4 Mr '15
Why chin rests should be abolished. Musician 20:271 Ap '15

Hartmann, Sadakichi (Sidney Allan, pseud.)
German practitioner: A Gottheil of Danzig. Photo-Era 34:54-9 F '15
Most mysterious personality in American letters. por Cur Opinion 61:124-5 Ag '16

Harton, Gene
On night duty. Liv Age 293:473-81 My 26 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:463-70 N '17

Hartpence, Alanson
Defiance; poem. Lit Digest 50:29 Ja 2 '15

Harts, William Wright
Natural waterways in the United States. Smithson Rept 1916:545-78

Hartshorn, H. Ira
First efforts at bird photography. Bird Lore 18:88-91 Mr '16

Hartshorne, Stewart
Braid-weave rug. House B 41:384 My '17

Hartswick, F. Gregory
Detour. Harp W 61:406 O 23 '15
Elegy written at a country club; poem. Cent 93:958-9 Ap '17
Great big man and the wee little girl; poem. Cent 94:480 Jl '17
White gods; poem. Cent 93:955-6 Ap '17

Hartt, Mary Bronson
Children's museums. Outlook 111:673-7 N 17 '15
Continuous hot water for the little house. House B 39:sup47 Mr '16
Dustproofing the house. House B 40:377 N '16
Fannie Merritt Farmer. Woman's H C 42:21 D '15
Mouse-proofing the new house. House B 39: sup38 F '16
Nature gardening as a hobby. House B 39: 130-1 Mr '16
Question of screens. House B 39:sup12 F '16

Hartt, Rollin Lynde
Choosing a life work. Lippinc 96:77-85 Jl '15
Let's talk about the weather. Woman's H C 42:12 Ag '15
Middle-westerners and that sort of people. Cent 93:169-80 D '16
Mountaineers: our own lost tribes. Cent 95: 395-404 Ja '18
New England, the national wallflower. Cent 93:43-56 N '16
New Tech. Outlook 113:406-7 Je 21 '16
New York, the national stepmother. Cent 93: 351-63 Ja '17
Pageants and the Illinois centennial. Outlook 119:654-5 Ag 28 '18
Swearing off. Woman's H C 42:10 F '15
Washington the incredible. Cent 94:328-38 Jl '17

Hartwell, Shattuck Osgood
Administration of compulsory attendance laws. Nat Educ Assn 1915:485-9
Enforcement of compulsory attendance laws. School and Soc 2:49-55 Jl 10 '15
Statement of organization in Kalamazoo public schools. El School J 16:316-23, 350-7 F-Mr '16

Harty, Philip J., and Holmes, N. V.
Fire protection of industrial plants. Am City 19:37-9 Jl '18

Hartzel, Hazel
Handwork in a rural school. Ind Arts M 5: 499-500 N '16

Hartzell, J. L.
Spirit worship among the Laos. Mis R 40:436-9 Je '17

Harvard bureau of business research
Scientific business. M. T. Copeland. New Repub 1:21-2 Ja 2 '15

Harvard club of New York
Addition to the New York Harvard club. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 38:615-30 D '15

Harvard glacier
Exploring the Harvard glacier. D. Keen. il Harper 132:113-25 D '15

Harvard Lampoon
Lampy. Outlook 112:300-1 F 9 '16

Harvard senior, Confessions of a. New Eng M n s 53:54-60 Ja '15

Harvard university
Academic freedom at Harvard. School and Soc 7:82-3 Ja 19 '18
Accident prevention at a college plant. Survey 34:129 My 8 '15
Applied science at Harvard. Nation 106:134-5 F 7 '18
Decision in the Harvard-Technology case. Educ R 55:158-62 F '18
Decision on the Harvard-Technology merger. Nation 105:628-9 D 6 '17
Excluding speakers from Harvard. E. L. C. Morse. Nation 104:158-9 F 8 '17
Freedom of speech at Harvard university. School and Soc 1:668 My 8 '15
Freshman dormitories at Harvard. J. Palache. Nation 100:79 Ja 21 '15
Gifts to Harvard university. School and Soc 6:222 Ag 25 '17
Gordon McKay bequest to Harvard university. School and Soc 6:675-6 D 8 '17
Gordon McKay endowment for applied science. Science n s 45:304-5 Mr 30 '17
Harvard and financiers. Nation 104:595 My 17 '17
Harvard and preparedness. Outlook 112:66-7 Ja 12 '16
Harvard at the front. Liv Age 293:701-2 Je 16 '17
Harvard bureau of vocational guidance. School and Soc 6:505-7 O 27 '17
Harvard college scholarships and the secondary schools. School and Soc 3:126-7 Ja 22 '16
Harvard course on play and recreation. Survey 35:50 O 9 '15
Harvard Latin-American professorship. Outlook 112:600 Mr 15 '16
Harvard liberal movement. Nation 106:498 Ap 25 '18
Harvard salaries and the cost of living. diag School and Soc 5:266-7 Mr 3 '17
Harvard tradition. School and Soc 4:713-14 N 4 '16
Harvard undergraduate in the thirties. E. E. Hale. il Harper 132:691-702 Ap '16
Harvard union. School and Soc 6:166-7 Ag 11 '17
Harvard university and the war. School and Soc 5:408-9 Ap 7 '17
Harvard university overseers. School and Soc 3:784-5 My 27 '16
Harvard's board of overseers. Nation 102:511-12 My 11 '16
McKay endowment and the agreement between Harvard university and the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 3: 346-7 Mr 4 '16
Military instruction at Harvard. School and Soc 3:669-70 My 6 '16
Military training at Harvard university. School and Soc 3:600 Ap 22 '16
New courses at Harvard. School and Soc 4: 519 S 30 '16
Problems of Harvard college. A. L. Lowell. School and Soc 1:213-15 F 6 '15
Reports for 1914-15. Educ R 52:211-14 S '16
Size of the colleges from which fellows are appointed at Harvard university. G: B. Randels. School and Soc 3:179-80 Ja 29 '16

Harvard university—*Continued*
Use of the McKay bequest to Harvard university. Science n s 46:559 D 7 '17
War credits and certificates at Harvard university. School and Soc 7:466-7 Ap 20 '18
Would it be a monument to zero? Monument to Harvard's sons who have fallen in the war. Outlook 115:262-3 F 14 '17

Finance
Proposed increase in tuition fees at Harvard university. School and Soc 1:386-7 Mr 13 '15

Statistics
Distribution of the students of Harvard university, 1915. School and Soc 2:812-13 D 4 '15
Geographical distribution of students at Harvard university. School and Soc 4:927-8 D 16 '16

Divinity school
Centennial of Harvard divinity school. Bib World 49:42-3 Ja '17

Fogg museum
Loan exhibition of Flemish painting in the Fogg museum. Harvard university. G. H. Edgell. Nation 103:492-3 N 23 '16
Loan exhibition of Italian painting at the Fogg museum. C. R. Post. Nation 100:313-14 Mr 18 '15
Loan exhibition of Spanish painting at the Fogg museum. C. R. Post. Nation 102:116-17 Ja 27 '16

Jefferson physical laboratory
Physical laboratory. T. Lyman. Science n s 43:706-8 My 19 '16

Law school
Opportunity of a law school. New Repub 5:32-3 N 13 '15

Library
Enumeration and classification of books in the different libraries. School and Soc 3:823-4 Je 3 '16
Harvard's new library. il R of Rs 52:498-9 O '15
New kind of reading-room. T. L. Hood. Nation 100:682 Je 17 '15
Widener library of Harvard. il Lit Digest 51: 18-19 Jl 3 '15
Widener memorial library of Harvard university. il Sci Monthly 2:101-4 Ja '16

Medical school
Instruction and research in industrial hygiene at the Harvard medical school. Science n s 48:36-7 Jl 12 '18
Summer session of the Harvard medical school. School and Soc 5:490-1 Ap 28 '17

Observatory
Report of the committee to visit the Harvard college observatory. J. H. Metcalf and others. Science n s 47:335-7 Ap 5 '18

Wolcott Gibbs memorial laboratory
Recent researches in the Wolcott Gibbs memorial laboratory of Harvard university. T. W. Richards. plan Science n s 42:845-51 D 17 '15

Harvest disease
Harvest disease due. Sci Am S 80:100 Ag 14 '15

Harvest fairs. See Fairs

Harvest home; story. M. Rice. Touchstone 2: 150-4 N '17

Harvest mites. See Chiggers

Harvest of fur; story. S. A. White. il Collier's 56:9-10 D 11 '15

Harvester company. See International harvester company

Harvesting
Gathering the harvest. L. E. Theiss and M. Theiss. Good H 67:60-2 Ag '18
Going harvesting. Lit Digest 52:1738 Je 10 '16

Harvesting machinery
Harvesting grain by motor power. il Sci Am 112:612 Je 19 '15
Saving labor in the sugar field. il Sci Am 116: 623 Je 23 '17
See also Sweep-rake

Harvestmen (insects). See Phalangidæ

Harvests. See Crops

Harvey, Annette
Home with an income. J Home Econ 9:262-6 Je '17

Harvey, Bessie Estelle
And they lived happily ever after. World Outl 3:24-5 Ag '17
Customs of his ancestors. World Outl 3:3-5 Je '17
Motivating English composition. School R 24: 759-63 D '16
When the wells run dry; poem. World Outl 3:10 Ag '17

Harvey, E. Newton
Light-producing substances, photogenin and photophelein, of luminous animals. Science n s 44:652-4 N 3 '16
Mechanism of light production in animals. Science n s 44:208-9 Ag 11 '16
Photogenic substance in the firefly. Sci Am S 82:157 S 2 '16
What substance is the source of the light in the firefly? Science n s 46:241-3 S 7 '17

Harvey, Eli
Little Miss Dinah of Africa. Art World 2: 341-2 Jl '17

Harvey, F. W.
Prison-camp verse. Lit Digest 55:27-8 N 17 '17

Harvey, Franklin
Imprisoned river. il Outing 68:208-17 My '16
River of content. Outing 66:20-5 Ap '15
When the rainbow changed to a sunfish. Outing 66:418-22 Jl '15

Harvey, George (Brinton McClellan)
America first. No Am 102:161-70 Ag '15
Are we losing the war? No! but we have far to go. No Am 206:817-32 D '17
Are we too late? No Am 207:641-9 My '18
Bases of Republican confidence. No Am 201: 159-72 F '15
Call to arms. No Am 205:641-8 My '17
Constructive criticism. No Am 208:161-8 Ag '18
Duty of America. No Am 201:801-7 Je '15
England today. No Am 203:1-17 Ja '16
E-y-e-s—front. No Am 206:497-502 O '17
Fair play for the government and whole truth for the people. No Am 205:817-24 Je '17
For freedom and democracy. No Am 205:481-9 Ap '17
For president: Charles Evans Hughes. No Am 204:481-514 O '16
German attitude. No Am 202:481-8 O '15
Government and the war. No Am 201:641-53 My '15
In memoriam: James Whitcomb Riley. No Am 204:421-5 S '16
Is politics adjourned? No Am 208:1-11 Jl '18
Issues of the campaign. No Am 208:481-7 O '18
Legions of hot air; Colonel Harvey's speech at the annual banquet of the University club, in Washington. Bellman 22:231 Mr 3 '17
Letter to the Times. No Am 201:321-38 Mr '15
Mayor Mitchel and his work. No Am 206:261-70 Ag '17
National conventions. No Am 204:1-13 Jl '16
Nobody for Hughes—but the people. No Am 203:641-57 My '16
Paramount issue: character. No Am 204:641-57 N '16
Patriotism and profits. No Am 202:641-57 N '15
Peril of the future. No Am 207:801-8 Je '18
Political pledges. No Am 204:161-71 Ag '16
Political situation. No Am 204:321-33 S '16
Preparedness a political issue. No Am 203: 481-92 Ap '16
President at sea. No Am 203:321-31 Mr '16
President must win the war. No Am 206:337-50 S '17
Pressing need. No Am 206:1-10 Jl '17
Revolt of Bryan. No Am 202:1-6 Jl '15
Rt. Hon. Sir Josephus, N. C. B. No Am 201: 481-500 Ap '15
Sinners and the sin. No Am 206:657-61 N '17

Harvey, George—*Continued*
Take heed, Washington! No Am 208:321-7 S '18
Thank God for Wilson. No Am 207:2-17 Ja '18
Thomas Riley Marshall. No Am 204:620-3 O '16
Tragedy of Mexico. No Am 202:321-44 S '15
Unconditional surrender: the only way. No Am 206:177-87 Ag '17
Verdict of the people. No Am 204:801-11 D '16
Vox populi. No Am 203:801-17 Je '16
Wanted: a leader. No Am 207:321-9 Mr '18
We must kill to save. No Am 207:161-71 F '18
Wilson and a second term. No Am 203:161-70 F '16
Helping to make a president. W: Inglis. por Collier's 58:14-16 O 7; 12-14 O 14; 14-15 O 21 '16

Harvey, Mrs Henry B. See Dudley, Dorothy

Harvey, Lorenzo Dow
Decade of industrial education in Wisconsin. Ind Arts M 6:45-52 F '17
Systematic education for those pupils leaving school too soon. Nat Educ Assn 1914:119-22

Harvey, Roland Bridendall
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 45:647 N '17
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 45:650 N '17

Harvey, Shirley
Rainy days; poem. Poetry 13:75 N '18

Harvey-Jellie, W.
Modern creed-building. Bib World 50:26-9 Jl '17

Harwhite, John S.
Attacking the motor's mightiest enemy. Sci Am 116:22 Ja 6 '17
How and why of the V-type motor. Sci Am 113:20-1 Jl 3 '15
Keeping the cooling system hot. Sci Am 118: 11 Ja 5 '18
Mechanical aids in loading and unloading trucks. Sci Am 116:490-1 My 19 '17
Motor truck and the road. Sci Am 113:66 Jl 17 '15

Harwood, Hazel M.
Extra-curricular activities in high schools. School R 26:273-81 Ap '18

Hasanovitz, Elizabeth
One of them. Atlan 121:1-13, 199-210, 346-55, 516-20 Ja-Ap '18
Portrait. R of Rs 58:441 O '18

Hasbrouck, Ellen
Song of the skater; poem. St N 45:122 D '17

Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour
Children's scientist. Bookm 45:544-6 Jl '17
Peace and war at the Draytons'. Woman's H C 43:16-17 Jl '16

Haseltine, W. E.
Experience with a card ledger for meter records and water bills. Am City 15:68-71 Jl '16

Hash and moth balls; story. R. Brown. il Ladies' H J 35:11 Ja '18

Hashimura Togo—butler. W. Irwin. il Good H 60: 309-11 Mr '15

Haskell, Edward B.
Bulgaria points the way. Asia 18:918-24 N '18

Haskell, Elizabeth Louise
On duty. Harper 134:795-800 My '17

Haskell, Ernest
Christmas trees; etchings made in evergreen groves of California, by E. Haskell. H. Tolerton. il Sunset 35:1063-9 D '15

Haskell, George E.
Portrait. Ind 92:513 D 15 '17

Haskell, Henry Joseph
Aircraft: a record of success and failure. Outlook 119:255-7 Je 12 '18
Danger of dragging along. Outlook 116:508-10 Ag 1 '17
Frankensteins of Kansas. Ind 82:68-9 Ap 12 '15
U-53 and the Middle West. Outlook 114:414-15 O 25 '16

Haskell, Horace Bray
What and how of Islam. World Outl 2:22-3 Mr '16

Haskell, New Jersey
Powder town. R. Lawson. Harp W 61:542 D 4 '15

Haskins, Charles Homer
Government of Normandy under Henry II. Am Hist R 20:24-42, 277-91 O '14-Ja '15

Haskins, Clyde G.
Farming success on twenty acres. Am M 81: 53-4 F '16

Haslemere, England
Haslemere; an old world town and the new world invasion. C. McNaught. il Canad M 50:307-12 F '18

Hassam, Childe
Ambidextrous Childe Hassam. C: L. Buchanan. il Int Studio 57:sup83-6 Ja '16
Etchings of Childe Hassam. Nation 101:698-9 D 9 '15

Hassan's tale; story. H. A. N. Addis. Overland n s 70:141-5 Ag '17

Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie
Why not? New Repub 13:341 Ja 19 '18

Hasselt, Belgium
Quiet town in Belgium. C. Kellogg. Outlook 120:423 N 13 '18

Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph
Portrait. Sci Monthly 3:615 D '16

Hastings, Alison
L'envoi; poem. Lit Digest 59:39 O 26 '18

Hastings, Ansley
Foreign legion. Overland n s 69:53-5 Ja '17

Hastings, H. M.
Nineteenth century styles in house building: a local study. Arch Rec 41:573-5 Je '17

Hastings, Harold
All thy garments smell of myrrh . . . ; poem. Liv Age 299:512 N 23 '18
Last eucharist; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 N 3 '17

Hastings, L. M.
Methods and materials for paving between street railway tracks. Am City 17:248-9 S '17

Hastings, Milo Milton
Grow your own chicken feed. Country Life 34:52 Ag '18
Million chicks to the acre. Sci Am 113:247+ S 18 '15

Hastings, Roger W.
Jigs in bench metal work. Ind Arts M 6:357-8 S '17

Hastings, Samuel Miles
Getting two days' work done in one. System 32:32-4 Jl '17
How I pick men for the big jobs. System 32: 305-8 S '17

Hastings, Thomas
Modern masterpieces of classical architecture. Art and Archaeol 3:230-2 Ap '16
Tower of jewels. Art and Archaeol 3:68-9 F '16
Architect's own house; residence of Thomas Hastings, Westbury, Long Island. L. Moses. il Art World 3:243-5 D '17

Hastings, Wells Southworth
Identity; poem. Cent 91:896 Ap '16

Hastings, William Granger
Governing power. Public 21:1185-7 S 14 '18

Hasty, J. E.
Opium smuggling. Illus World 26:687-90 Ja '17

Hasty, Philip S.
Some conclusions with reference to prevocational work in the public schools. Manual Train 16:208-13 D '14

—and Bennett, Charles Alpheus
Letters on vocational guidance. Manual Train 19:307-11 My '18

Haswell, Ernest Bruce
American pottery. Art World 3:78-80 O '17
Clement J. Barnhorn. Int Studio 55:sup43-7 Ap '15
Recent work of James R. Hopkins. Int Studio 63:sup113-19 F '18

Hat girl at the Ambervelt; story. R. W. Child. il Ladies' H J 33:14 My '16

Hatch, Sir Ernest Frederic George
Belgian refugees in the United Kingdom. Quar 225:188-214 Ja '16

Hatch, F. G.
Business in engineering. Sci Am S 81:275 Ap 29 '16

Hatch, James N.
When the flag comes back; poem. Overland n s 71:274 Mr '18

Hatch, Leonard
Food administration and the nation's response. Sci Am 119:390 N 16 '18
Muff. Collier's 55:9-10 Je 26 '15
Neglected poets. Cent 91:478-9 Ja '16

Hatch, Melvin Spofford
Self-made farmer at fifteen. M. C. Farmer. pors Am M 80:52-4 Jl '15

Hatch, Wallace
What is an industrial survey? Am City (C ed) 13:385-6 N '15

Hatch, William B.
Successful fight for a municipal gas plant. Am City 12:49-52 Ja '15

Hatcher, Mattie Louise
Plans for teaching a story to small children. El School J 15:525-8 Je '15

Hatcher, Orie Latham
Virginia man and the new era for women. Nation 106:650-2 Je 1 '18

Hate. See Hatred

Hatfield, Charles F.
Collector of conventions. C: A. Goddard. por Am M 86:53 O '18

Hatfield, W. D. See Bartow, Edward, jt. auth.

Hatfield, W. Wilbur
Some recent books in the English department. bibliog School and Soc 5:710-14 Je 16 '17

Hathaway, Bishop
Cheating in weights and measures. Ind 82:362 My 31 '15

Hathaway, Clifford Murray
Coöperative road-building by Illinois and its counties. Am City (T and C ed) 19:85-90, 176-82 Ag-S '18

Hathaway, Frances
In the sun; poem. Overland n s 69:207 Mr '17

Hathaway, W. H.
Course in socialized high-school civics. School R 25:731-43 D '17

Hathaway, Winifred
University extension teaching in its relation to the conservation of health. Am J Soc 23:651-60 Mr '18
Wood alcohol in war time. Survey 40:609-11 Ag 31 '18

Hathor: a memory. J: Galsworthy. Scrib M 57: 252-3 F '15

Hatred
Can war be waged without hatred? Cur Opinion 63:260-1 O '17
Duty of hatred. H. J. Bridges. Atlan 122: 464-6 O '18
How long will hate last? A. Harrison. Canad M 49:312-14 Ag '17
Origin of hate. Ind 91:272 Ag 25 '17
War and hate. Outlook 117:658 D 19 '17
War's legacy of hatred. M. Maeterlinck. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:207-8 N '16

Hats
Brief for the hat. Atlan 115:283-5 F '15
Penit hat. B. G. Morey. il Ind Arts M 7:347 S '18
What the men will wear; democracy of the silk hat. Nation 105:101-2 Jl 26 '17
Why women pay from $20 to $50 for hats. M. Jacobs. il Ladies' H J 34:22 Ap '17

Hats, Felt. See Felt hats

Hats, Panama. See Panama hats

Hats, Straw. See Straw hats

Hattie; drama. E. De Pue. Touchstone 1:361-9 Ag '17

Hatton, Augustus Raymond
Making minorities count. New Repub 5:96-8 N 27 '15

Hatton, Fanny Locke (Mrs Frederic Hatton)
Happy Hattons and their creed. K. Sumner. por Am M 86:36-7+ O '18

—and Hatton, Frederic
Great lover. See Great lover (drama)
Upstairs and down. See Upstairs and down (drama)

Hatton, Frederic
Happy Hattons and their creed. K. Sumner. por Am M 86:36-7+ O '18

Hatton, Mrs Frederic. See Hatton, Fanny Locke

Hatton, Herbert Watson
How water supply and fire protection were provided for an isolated institution. Am City (T and C ed) 12:308-10 Ap '15

Hatton, Thomas Chalkley
Treatment of sewage by the activated sludge process. Am City (C ed) 18:1-4, 114-19, 199-203 Ja-Mr '18

Hauch, Edward Franklin
Few popular misconceptions with regard to language study. School and Soc 7:277-84 Mr 9 '18

Hauck, Arthur A., and Sisson, Edward Octavius
Report of sensory and mental tests at the Idaho industrial training school. School and Soc 4:410-16 S 9 '16

Hauck, Harry B.
Portrait. Ladies' H J 35:5 My '18

Haughawout, Margaret E.
Miracle; poem. Touchstone 1:297 Jl '17

Haughton, Percy Duncan
Some remarks on football. Outlook 114:634-5 N 22 '16

Haulage
Efficiency to and from the shop. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Ind Management 52:481-92 Ja '17
Electric haulage system; controlling cars at a distance from a central station. F. E. Woodford. il plan Sci Am S 82:40-2 Jl 15 '16
New approach to the Grand Central depot; hauling 75-ton girders through the streets of New York. il Sci Am 119:378 N 9 '18
New haulage system for openpits. il Eng M 50:620-1 Ja '16

Cost
Cost of handling material with motor versus horse-drawn equipment. H: F. W. Arnold. Eng M 50:28-32 O '15

Haulard, M. V.
Methods and materials for paving between street railway tracks. Am City (C ed) 17: 401-3 N '17

Haunted farm. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 111:113-18 Ja '17

Haunted house. A. Cambridge. No Am 207:268-77 F '18

Haunted house; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 82:28-31 S '16

Haunted lives. L. S. Portor. Atlan 120:323-33 S '17

Haunted spring; poem. Liv Age 285:514 My 29 '15

Hauptmann, Gerhart
Curious conflict of opinion concerning the greatness of Hauptmann. Cur Opinion 60: 178-9 Mr '16
Weavers; criticism. Nation 101:786 D 30 '15; New Repub 5:200 D 25 '15; Harp W 62:16 Ja 1 '16; Survey 35:372 Ja 1 '16
Gerhart Hauptmann and tragedy. P. M. Buck, jr. Nation 102:589-91 Je 1 '16
Some recent philosophy of literature; work of Hauptmann. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 3: 312-27 Ap '15

Hauser, Elizabeth J.
Ladies' auxiliary. Public 21:496-8 Ap 20 '18

Hauser, Henri
German economic methods and their defeat. Fortn 106:100-9 Jl '16

Hausgen, Mattie Lee
Verses. St N 45:852-3 Jl '18

Haussmann, Conrad
Policy of von Kühlmann. Liv Age 299:149-55 O 19 '18

Havana, Cuba

Clubs

Habana: the greatest club city in the world. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:24-43 Jl '17

Description

Havana in the sunshine. A. B. Maurice. il Harper 136:208-19 Ja '18; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 46:66-74 Ja '18

Havasupai Indians

People of the canyon. F. G. Iliff. il Illus World 24:779-81 F '16

Havemeyer, Mrs H. O.

Women's land army of America: what it can do for the farmer. Touchstone 3:124-8 My '18

Havemeyer, Theodore A.

How the modern lilac came to be. Gard M 25:232-4 My '17

Nature is head-gardener on the estate of Mr T. A. Havemeyer. E. Roorbach. il Touchstone 2:44-53 O '17

Haven, William Ingraham

Bible in khaki. World Outl 4:20-1 Mr '18

Century of Bible distribution. Mis R 39:273-7 Ap '16

Havens, John W.

Timing shrapnel with the camera. Sci Am 118:312-13 Ap 6 '18

Havens, Raymond D.

Armageddon and Paradise lost. Nation 101: sup13 D 23 '15

Haver, Jennie M.

Practical correlation of school art and home gardening. Ind Arts M 5:253-6 Je '16

Haviland, Carroll

To try out the nation's flyers. Tech World 23:586-8 Jl '15

Haviland, Maud D.

Tovarish. Liv Age 297:77-80 Ap 13 '18

Havinden, G. E.

Lesson from necessity. System 33:351-4 Mr '18

Hawaiian folklore. See Folklore—Hawaii

Hawaiian islands

Aloha oe, Liliuokalani. H: H. Hart. il Overland n s 71:11-18 Ja '18

Botanical trip to the Hawaiian islands. A. S. Hitchcock. il map Sci Monthly 5:323-49, 419-32 O-N '17

Explorations in the Hawaiian islands. Sci Am S 84:86 Ag 11 '17

Explorations in the Hawaiian islands. il Sci Monthly 5:286-8 S '17

Food plants of the ancient Hawaiians. V. MacCaughey. Sci Monthly 4:75-80 Ja '17

Hawaii. Outlook 113:932 Ag 23 '16

Hawaii building highways. M. Woolley. il Illus World 26:214 O '16

Hawaiian blowholes. V. MacCaughey. il Sci Am 113:522 D 11 '15

Hawaiian islands. E. M. Newman. il map Mentor 5:1-12 S 1 '17

Hawaiian nights. T. Connor. il Sunset 38:22-3 My '17

Hawaiian reminiscences. C: F. Nicholls. New Eng M n s 51:189-94; 52:140-2 Je, N '14

Our Japanese citizens. C. K. Michener. il Bellman 22:206-10 F 24 '17

Results of volcano study in Hawaii. T. A. Jaggar. Sci Am S 86:67 Ag 3 '18

Spear-fishing in Hawaii. N. Steel. il Outing 70:335-41 Je '17

See also Kahoolawe; Kaumana, Caves of; Mauna Loa

Description and travel

By-ways in Hawaii. K. F. Gerould. il map Scrib M 59:717-35 Je '16

Honolulu: the melting-pot. K. F. Gerould. il map Scrib M 59:517-37 My '16

In Aloha land. K. P. Mayhew. il Sunset 37: 17-20 Ag '16

Kalaupapa; the leper settlement on Molokai. K. F. Gerould. il Scrib M 60:1-18 Jl '16

Lure of Aloha-land. il Overland n s 68:349-51 O '16

Trailing Mark Twain through Hawaii. M. L. Clemens. il Sunset 38:7-9 My '17

Education

See Education—Hawaiian islands

Industries and resources

Olona, Hawaii's unexcelled fiber-plant. V. MacCaughey. Science n s 48:236-8 S 6 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 59:22 N 30 '18

Music

See Music—Hawaiian islands

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Hawaiian islands

Social life and customs

Pule anaana; praying to death on Hawaii. C: F. Nichols. New Eng M n s 50:470-2; 52: 245-7 Ja '14, Mr '15

Hawaiian national park

Hawaii national park. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:794-803 Je '18

Uncle Sam's latest playgrounds. il Overland n s 68:553-6 D '16

Hawaiian poetry

Nature themes in ancient Hawaiian poetry. V. MacCaughey. Poetry 10:205-10 Jl '17

Hawaiians

Physique of the ancient Hawaiians. V. MacCaughey. Sci Monthly 5:166-74 Ag '17

Haweis, Stephen

Brace of liars. Outing 73:137 D '18

Oil paintings of Stephen Haweis. A. D. Defries. il Int Studio 57:sup79-82 Ja '16

Hawes, Austin Foster

Some economic factors influencing the forestry situation. Pop Sci 87:181-6 Ag '15

Hawes, Charles Boardman

Even so. Bellman 24:296-300 Mr 16 '18

Million years. Bellman 24:434-40 Ap 20 '18

Off Pernambuco. Bellman 23:73-6 Jl 21 '17

On a spring tide. Bellman 23:353-6 S 29 '17

Patriots. Bellman 22:633-5 Je 9 '17

Hawes, James Anderson

Collegiate side shows. Educ R 48:433-43 D '14

Hawk, Harold W.

Fluency first, or accuracy? Nation 107:97 Jl 27 '18

Hawk, Philip Bovier

Is it good because it looks good? Ladies' H J 35:82 O '18

What we eat: and what happens to it. Ladies' H J 33:3 N; 37 D '16; 34:29 Ja; 31 F; 31 Ap; 29 My; 27 Je; 30 Ag; 37 O; 32 D '17; 35:44 F; 59 Ap '18

Hawk, W. G.

John W. O'Leary. System 30:64-8 Jl '16

Hawk. See Hawks

Hawke, E. L.

Rainfall and gunfire. Sci Am S 84:227 O 13 '17

Hawker, Robert Stephen

Hawker of Morwenstow. B. M. Kelly. Cath World 103:487-93 Jl '16

Hawkes, Clarence

Angela—a love story. Cur Opinion 62:281-2 Ap '17

Hitting the dark trail. Review by A. M. Chase. por. Bookm 42:193-6 O '15

Some common fallacies about blindness. Outlook 111:573-4 N 3 '15

Hawkes, Ernest William

Ancient distribution of the Labrador Eskimo. Sci Am S 83:358 Je 9 '17

Eskimo music. Sci Am S 84:187 S 22 '17

Games of the Labrador Eskimo. Sci Am S 84: 102 Ag 18 '17

Hawkin, R. C.

Austro-Hungarian ausgleich. Contemp 107:220-5 F '15

Germany and South Africa. Contemp 108:491-500 O '15

South Africa and her German neighbour. Quar 225:92-110 Ja '16

Hawkins, Alfred C.

Developing crystallized mineral specimens. Sci Am S 84:218 O 6 '17

Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud.)
Adventure of Lady Ursula. See Adventure of Lady Ursula (drama)
Anthony Hope. G: Sampson. Liv Age 298:30-7 Jl 6 '18

Hawkins, C. L.
Methods and materials for paving between street railway tracks. Am City 17:164-5 Ag '17

Hawkins, Chauncey Jeddie
Cheokhes, the thief. Country Life 29:94 Ap '16
In camp with the woodchuck family. Country Life 29:58 Ap '16
Northern flicker. Country Life 31:94 Mr '17
Shall the moose follow the bison? Country Life 28:19-22 Jl '15
Whip-poor-will. Country Life 31:128 Mr '17

Hawkins, John Roland
Motivation in music. Educa 36:55-7 S '15
Play supervision in the public schools. Educa 39:84-9 O '18

Hawks
Chicken thief. F. C. Pellett. il Outing 67:606-12 Mr '16
Family of North Dakota marsh hawks. F. M. Bailey. il Bird Lore 17:431-8 N '15
Pirates of the air. H. E. Tuttle. il Outing 71: 398-400 Mr '18
Sentencing the hawks. Sci Am S 83:131 Mr 3 '17
Story of a red-tailed hawk. Mrs. A. B. Morgan. il Bird Lore 17:8-11, 113-17 Ja-Mr '15
Summer with the red-tails. F. C. Pellett. il Outing 68:81-8 Ap '16

Hawley, Alan Ramsey
Portrait. Everybody's 33:264 S '15

Hawley, Bertran F.
Better pictures for the nature-lover. il Photo-Era 41:134-40 S '18

Hawley, Hudson
Just thinking; poem. Everybody's 39:40 Jl '18

Hawley, Oscar Hatch
Specialist. Musician 20:813 D '15

Hawley, Walter Augustus
Oriental rugs as objects of art. Int Studio 63: sup19-24 N '17

Haworth, Eleanor Frothingham
Measure of a man. Overland n s 72:411-14 N '18

Haworth, Paul Leland
Modern viking. Outing 65:265-74 D '14
On the headwaters of Peace river. Scrib M 61: 647-68; 62:58-73 Je-Jl '17
Strange refuge. St N 43:689-95 Je '16

Hawthorn
England's blooming hawthorn hedges. il Craftsman 28:312-13 Je '15

Hawthorne, Charles Webster
Charles W. Hawthorne. D. Phillips. il Int Studio 61:sup19-24 Mr '17
Mr Hawthorne's paintings. Outlook 115:448 Mr 14 '17

Hawthorne, Hildegarde
Adventures with our favorite heroines. Delin 86:8-10 Je; 87:7 S '15; 88:9 Mr '16
Are women good chauffeurs? Delin 89:11 Ag '16
Blackmore and Lorna Doone. St N 44:256-8 Ja '17
Charles Kingsley and the golden age of England. St N 43:68-70 N '15
Children's poet—James Whitcomb Riley. St N 43:358-60 F '16
China painting of today. Delin 91:34 D '17
Color in your home. Delin 87:14-15 O '15
Edward Lear. St N 44:71-3 N '16
Eugene Field, lover of childhood. St N 42:261-3 Ja '15
Evangeline. Delin 88:11 My '16
Haunted; poem. Harper 131:175 Jl '15
Howard Pyle—maker of pictures and stories. St N 42:644-6 My '15
Hugh Wynne. Delin 88:13 Je '16
Joel Chandler Harris—Uncle Remus. St N 42:453-5 Mr '15
Kidnapped. St N 44:550-2 Ap '17
Kim. St N 44:1032-4 S '17
Kipling, maker of magic. St N 42:348-50 F '15
Mrs Gaskell's masterpiece. St N 45:74-6 N '17
New achievement in an old medium. Cent 92: 96-102 My '16
Sappho. Delin 89:18 Jl '16
Selma Lagerlöf, Swedish genius. St N 42:547-9 Ap '15
When are we old? Delin 91:29 N '17

Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Ambitious guest. por Ind 89:454-6 Mr 12 '17
American boy and Nathaniel Hawthorne—now. H. Johnston. Educ R 54:413-14 N '17
Earliest translation of Hawthorne. J. D. Ferguson. Nation 100:14-15 Ja 7 '15
First worthy memorial of Nathaniel Hawthorne; statue by Bela L. Pratt. il Cur Opinion 61:48 Jl '16
Statue by Bela L. Pratt. Int Studio 59:sup26 Jl '16

Hay, Arthur
Avocado or alligator pear. Country Life 31:53 N '16
Growing the avocado. Country Life 31:66 N '16

Hay, Earl D.
Keep bees and save sugar. Ind Arts M 7:235-8 Je '18
Some aids for mechanical drawing. Ind Arts M 7:95-6 Mr '18

Hay, Edward N.
Increasing production and wages by paying bonus. Ind Management 54:184-90 N '17

Hay, Elijah, pseud. See Seiffert, Marjorie Allen

Hay, Ian, pseud. See Beith, John Hay

Hay, James, 1856-
Congressional leaders and our preparedness for war. J. Middleton. World's Work 31:22-4 N '15
Portrait. World's Work 31:7 N '15; Lit Digest 52:622 Mr 11 '16

Hay, James, jr.
Betrayal. Collier's 56:10-11 O 16 '15
Hammering Hammonds. Am M 82:52-4 Jl '16
Increase your driving power! Am M 84:13-14 S '17
Man with a wonderful memory. Am M 85:54-6 My '18
Man with the miracle memory. Am M 81:25 Mr '16
Prohibition and politics. Everybody's 34:178-80 F '16
38,571 jobs with a poor future. Am M 82:42 Ag '16
What makes the tired business man tired? Am M 85:48-9 My '18
Wilson to lean on this man in 1916. Am M 81: 52-3 F '16
Working habits of the president of the United States. Am M 81:55-7 Ja '16
Young man—get an idea of your own; Alexander Graham Bell's message to youth. Am M 81:36-7 Je '16
Portrait. Bookm 41:12 Mr '15

Hay, John
Thanatos athanotos; poem. Outlook 120:111 S 18 '18
To Theodore Roosevelt; poem. Atlan 117:812 Je '16
Two on the terrace; poem. Cur Opinion 62:354 My '17
Author of The bread-winners. por Bookm 42: 239-42 N '15
Eye-strain and literature: an illustrative case; from Hay's Life and letters. G: M. Gould. Dial 60:12-13 Ja 6 '16
John Hay and the Bread-winners. T. Stanton. Nation 103:130-1 Ag 10 '16
John Hay's policy of Anglo-Saxonism. W: R. Thayer. World's Work 35:33-41 N '17
Life and letters of John Hay, by W: R. Thayer. Review. Dial 59:411-15 N 11 '15; Nation 101:570-2 N 11 '15; Outlook 111:809-12 D 1 '15; Contemp 109:122-4 Ja '16; No Am 203:143-5 Ja '16; Am Hist R 21:831-4 Jl '16
Life and letters of John Hay, by W: R. Thayer. Review by W. D. Howells. Harper 132:310-13 Ja '16
Monument in China to John Hay. World's Work 34:22 My '17
Portrait. World's Work 35:62 N '17

Hay, John —*Continued*
Unpublished letters and diaries of John Hay. W: R. Thayer. por Harper 130:165-75, 327-36, 735-42, 836-42; 131:25-35, 165-75, 362-8, 577-85 Ja-F, Ap-S '15

Hay, Marley Fotheringham
Submarine. Sci Am S 85:50-1 Ja 26 '18

Hay, Mary Garrett
Portrait. Ind 95:145 Ag 3 '18

Hay, Merle D.
Portrait. Outlook 117:463 N 21 '17

Hay, Oliver Perry
Doctor Aleš Hrdlička and the Vero man. Science n s 48:459-62 N 8 '18
Review of some papers on fossil man at Vero, Florida. Science n s 47:370-1 Ap 12 '18

Hay, Thomas Robson
Central-station power in coal-mining operations. Eng M 48:833-48 Mr '15
Central-station service. Ind Management 53: 850-8 S '17
Electric heating in manufacturing. Ind Management 56:53-5 Jl '18
Engineering advice in electric power contracts—discussion. Ind Management 55:138-9 F '18
How to select industrial motors. Eng M 51: 344-54 Je '16
Master control of industry. Ind Management 55:318 Ap '18
War along business lines. New Repub 13:346-7 Ja 19 '18
Where electric motors can be used. Eng M 49: 498-516 Jl '15

Hay
Curing hay on trucks. H. B. McClure. il Farmers' Bul 956:1-19 '18
Getting a hay crop. A. Fearing. Country Life 31:96 F '17
Growing hay in the South for market. C. V. Piper and others. il Farmers' Bul 677:1-22 '15
Harvesting hay with the sweep-rake. A. P. Yerkes and H. B. McClure. il Farmers' Bul 838:1-12 '17
Hay caps. H. B. McClure. il Farmers' Bul 977:1-16 '18
Hay that horses like. Country Life 32:78 S '17
Haymaking. H. B. McClure. il Farmers' Bul 943:1-31 '18
Labor saving practices in haymaking. H. B. McClure. il Farmers' Bul 987:1-20 '18
Timothy. M. W. Evans. il maps Farmers' Bul 990:1-28 '18
See also Alfalfa; Feeding and feeding stuffs; Grasses

Hay army bill
Democratic plan for strengthening the army; Hay bill. por Lit Digest 52:547-8 Mr 4 '16
Hay bill. G. Morgan. New Repub 6:256-8 Ap 8 '16
Keep the soldier out of politics; some comments on the Hay bill. E. F. Wood. Outlook 112:797-9 Ap 5 '16
Senator O'Gorman and the Hay bill. Outlook 112:886 Ap 19 '16

Hay fever
Hay fever. Outlook 113:887 Ag 16 '16
Hay fever. J: B. Huber. Collier's 57:34 Ag 26 '16
Hay fever. J: B. Huber. Sci Am 117:191 S 15 '17
Hay fever; its cause, treatment and prevention. W. Scheppegrell. Sci Am S 82:106-7 Ag 12 '16
Hay-fever resorts. Lit Digest 58:21 S 14 '18
Hay-fever treated by calcium salts. R of Rs 52:369 S '15
Hope for hay fever victims. A. G. Morton. Illus World 25:800-1 Ag '16
Into the cooler for hay fever! il Illus World 25:780 Ag '16
Organization of the campaign against the weeds that cause hay-fever. il Cur Opinion 60:336-7 My '16
Walnut pollen as a cause of hay fever. H. M. Hall. Science n s 47:516-17 My 24 '18
What plants are responsible for hay fever. W: Scheppegrell. il Sci Am 115:325 O 7 '16

Hay-field. E. Robinson. Outlook 114:336-7 O 11 '16

Hayakawa, Sessue
Hayakawa, Japanese screen star. Lit Digest 55:70 N 3 '17
Is the higher art of the movies to come from Japan? Sessue Hayakawa on the screen. il Cur Opinion 64:30-1 Ja '18

Hayashi, Gonsuke, baron
Portrait. Asia 18:708 S '18

Hayashi, Tadasu, count
Secret memoirs of Count Tadasu Hayashi, ed. by A. M. Pooley. Review. Nation 101:746-8 D 23 '15

Hayden, Ralston
States' rights doctrine and the treaty-making power. Am Hist R 22:566-85 Ap '17

Hayden, Ruth R.
Twilight hour at Ashaway; poem. Bird Lore 18:126 Mr '16

Hayden, Mount
Up Grand Teton. J. D. Reardan. il Outing 67: 267-78 D '15

Haydon, Walter T.
Thoreau: philosopher, poet, naturalist. Liv Age 294:300-3 Ag 4 '17

Hayes, A. S.
Little bear who didn't like his breakfast. St N 43:658-9 My '16

Hayes, Carlton (Joseph Huntley)
History of German socialism reconsidered. Am Hist R 23:62-101 O '17
War of the nations. Pol Sci Q 29:687-707 D '14
Which? War without a purpose, or armed neutrality with a purpose? Survey 37:535-8 F 10 '17

Hayes, Catherine
Forgotten Thackerayan episode. W. J. Lawrence. Mus Q 4:347-52 Jl '18

Hayes, Charles Willard
Geologist, geographer and explorer. D: White. Science n s 44:124-6 Jl 28 '16

Hayes, Claude
Water-colours of Claude Hayes. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 58:79-91 Ap '16

Hayes, Edward Cary
Education for personality. Educ R 48:475-86 D '14
Evolution of religion. Am J Soc 21:45-64 Jl '15
Horrors of respectability. Am J Soc 23:117-20 Jl '17
Social control of the acquisition of wealth. Am Econ R 8:sup194-211 Mr '18

Hayes, Everis Anson
Man who organized the insurgent body of the House, and succeeded in curtailing the power of the speaker. H. M. Bland. por Sunset 38:42 Mr '17

Hayes, Gurd M.
State constabulary best insurance when guard leaves. Int Socialist R 18:88-9 Ag '17

Hayes, Harry Gordon
To solve the stockholder's dilemma. New Repub 6:19-20 F 5 '16

Hayes, James M.
Burning bush; poem. Lit Digest 54:1934 Je 23 '17
Why do I sing? poem. Lit Digest 54:1934 Je 23 '17

Hayes, Leo
Perfect light pack. Outing 68:590-1 S '16

Hayes, Lydia Young
History of the education of the blind—methods and ideals. Nat Educ Assn 1916:819-20

Hayes, Minnie E.
Strife; poem. Educa 36:240 D '15

Hayes, Ralph A.
Secretary Baker at the front. Cent 96:578-90, 745-55 S-O '18
Wonderful young private secretary. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 85:50-1 Ja '18

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard
Administration of President Hayes, by J: W. Burgess. Review. Nation 102:596-7 Je 1 '16

Hayes, Rutherford Birchard—*Continued*
Life of Rutherford Birchard Hayes, by C: R: Williams. Review. Nation 100:169-70 F 11 '15; Dial 58:262-3 Ap 1 '15; New Repub 2:265-6 Ap 10 '15; Pol Sci Q 30:531-5 S '15; Am Hist R 21:614-17 Ap '16
Two great Republicans. por R of Rs 51:495-6 Ap '15

Hayford, John Fillmore
Earth from the geophysical standpoint. Sci Am S 81:258-9 Ap 22 '16; Same. Smithson Rept 1916:239-48
Gravity and isostasy. Science n s 45:350-4 Ap 13 '17
Relation of engineering to economics. J Pol Econ 25:59-63 Ja '17

Hayhurst, Emery Roe
Industrial hygiene. bibliog Conf Char and Correc 1916:639-53

Hayllar, Florence
Perverse ye mourn; poem. Liv Age 285:66 Ap 10 '15
Quatrain. Liv Age 284:706 Mr 20 '15

Hayne, Margaret P.
Influence of the Spanish missions on present-day life in California. bibliog Cath World 103: 642-57 Ag '16

Hayne, Paul Hamilton
Last of the literary cavaliers. Ind 87:92 Jl 17 '16

Hayne, William Hamilton
Gentleman; poem. Scrib M 63:99 Ja '18
Ideals; poem. Scrib M 58:163 Ag '15
Streets; poem. Lit Digest 54:1072 Ap 14 '17
Unuttered love; poem. McClure 47:43 Jl '16
Volunteer; poem. Scrib M 59:96 Ja '16

Haynes, Edmund Sidney Pollock
Another tribute to Rupert Brooke. Nation 100: 598-9 My 27 '15
New separation bill. Fortn 109:107-11 Ja '18

Haynes, George Edmund
Migration of negroes into northern cities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:494-7
Negroes move North. Survey 40:115-22 My 4 '18

Haynes, Rowland
Defining the work of physical training in relation to playground and recreation activities. Nat Educ Assn 1916:695-8
How much playground space does a city need? Am City (C ed) 16:241-7 Mr '17

Haynes, Thornwell
After the consul's goat. Lit Digest 50:1115 My 8 '15

Haynes, Williams
Afloat and ashore in Casco bay. Outing 66: 689-98 S '15
Alleged garden of Gerald Stanley Lee. Country Life 31:41-2 N '16
Breeder's compass—Mendel's law. Country Life 30:42 Ag '16
Care of the shooting dog. Outing 69:204-8 N '16
Dramatist of psycho-analysis. Dial 63:63-4 Jl 19 '17
Game for gardens. Good H 62:560-6 My '16
Heredity. Country Life 28:34-5 S '15
In fighting trim. Outing 69:277-87 D '16
Likely bass waters. Outing 71:11-15 O '17
Return of the Manchester. Country Life 30: 58-9 My '16
Romanticism and the little theatres. Dial 62:337-9 Ap 19 '17
Scent of the chrysanthemum. Craftsman 29: 299-301 D '15
Selection in dog breeding. Outing 65:625-30 F '15
Some quail dogs—and others. il Outing 67: 532-40 Mr '16
Taking care of the puppies. Outing 65:753-7 Mr '15
Through a jungle to the old South. Outing 65: 478-86 Ja '15
Up the La Cloche range. Outing 70:461-70 Jl '17
Variation in dog breeding. Outing 65:374-80 D '14
Variation, the cornerstone of breeding. Country Life 29:43 N '15

Hays, Arthur Garfield
Evidence in prize courts. Nation 103:605-6 D 28 '16
Law and benevolent neutrality. New Repub 10:164-5 Mr 10 '17

Hays, Joseph Weller
Am I paying too much for coal? System 31: 526-30 My '17
7 ways to cut your coal bills. System 31:607-11 Je '17
Your rights in your employees' inventions. System 29:507-11 My '16

Hays, Minnie E.
Frost shade; poem. Educa 35:472 Mr '15
Hill-road; poem. Educa 38:156 N '17
In a hospital somewhere in France; poem. Educa 37:646 Je '17
Rosa Bonheur; poem. Educa 37:571 My '17
To an artist; poem. Educa 35:219 D '14
To-morrow; poem. Educa 36:116 O '15

Hays, Ruth
Greencap. St N 42:680-4 Je '15

Hays, Will H.
Republican position. Forum 60:129-36 Ag '18
Ethics of politics by Master Willie Hays, of Indiana. Lit Digest 58:40-2 Jl 13 '18
Portrait. Outlook 118:371 Mr 6 '18; World's Work 35:578 Ap '18; R of Rs 58:128 Ag '18
Republican program; interview with Will H. Hays. Public 21:848-9 Jl 6 '18

Hayti. See Haiti

Hayward, Edward Farwell
Athletic habit of mind. Unpop R 9:361-7 Ap '18
Popularity, impopularity, unpopularity. Unpop R 6:381-9 O '16

Hayward, Frances
Brotherhood of misericordia. Survey 41:148-9 N 9 '18

Hayward, Mrs Sidney Willard. See Herford, Beatrice

Hayward, Victoria
Doukhobours: a community race in Canada. Canad M 51:457-68 O '18
Foreign women who work for Canada. Canad M 52:553-63 N '18
Indians of Alert Bay. Canad M 51:371-82 S '18
Vikings of the North; photographs. Outing 69: 688-95 Mr '17
Women workers of Canada. Canad M 50:386-96 Mr '18

Hayward, Walter Brownell
Whitman versus Smith. Nation 107:482-3 O 26 '18

Hayward, William
Coaching genius of the University of Oregon. E. E. Stanard. por Sunset 35:762 O '15

Hayward, William Richart
Big business in the war. Ind 92:140 O 20 '17

Haywood, Mrs Eliza (Fowler)
Life and romances of Mrs. Eliza Haywood, by G: F. Whicher. Review. Nation 102:711-12 Je 29 '16

Haywood, Frederick H.
Practicability and advantages of voice culture in class form. Musician 23:215 Mr '18
Practical helps in choosing a vocal teacher. Musician 23:61-2 Ja '18

Haywood, William D.
Portrait. Collier's 58:16 N 4 '16; Lit Digest 58:14 Ag 31 '18

Hazard, Caroline
Song of good riding; poem. Lit Digest 54:1515 My 19 '17
Where the college fails the girl. por Ladies' H J 32:19 Mr '15
Where the girl fails the college. por Ladies' H J 32:20 Ap '15

Hazard, Frederick Rowland
Adjusting men to conditions. por System 27: 115-17 F '15

Hazell, Gladys
I will work thy will; poem. Cath World 102:664 F '16

Hazell, Walter
Waste of man-power in the church of England. 19th Cent 81:862-70 Ap '17

Hazeltine, Mary Emogene
Opportunities for college women in library work. Bookm 42:685-91 F '16
Portrait. Bookm 42:681 F '16

Hazelton, George Cochrane, jr., and Benrimo, J. Harry
Yellow jacket. See Yellow jacket (drama)

Hazen, Charles Downer
Coming election. Harp W 62:451 Ap 29 '16
Democratic control of history. New Repub 10:105 F 24 '17
How the Hohenzollerns and junkers control. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:198-203 Ag '17
Problem of Alsace-Lorraine. Unpop R 9:249-64 Ap '18
Prussianism in Poland. World's Work 37:39-44 N '18
When France failed—and why. Am M 80:46-7 D '15
Why Alsace-Lorraine must be returned to France. World's Work 37:188-202 D '18

Hazen, Grace
Hand-built jewellery. Int Studio 57:sup117-20 F '16
Jewelry designed and executed by Grace Hazen. il Int Studio 60:48-9 N '16

Hazen, Sir John Douglas
Canada's ambassador at Washington. por Lit Digest 55:26 D 29 '17
Portrait. Ind 92:318 N 17 '17

Hazing
Vocational training for bullies. School and Soc 4:714 N 4 '16

Hazleton, Charles
In the wake of the Marne. Forum 56:476-89 O '16

Hazlitt, Henry
Before and after a war loan. Nation 106:580 My 11 '18
Old-time government control. Nation 106:99-100 Ja 24 '18
Our economic war machine. Nation 106:443-4 Ap 11 '18
Repudiation. Nation 106:220 F 21 '18
War-time markets. Nation 106:515-16 Ap 25 '18
Written on the back of puffs. New Repub 14:322 Ap 13 '18
Portrait. Bookm 43:249 My '16

Hazlitt, Sarah (Stoddart) (Mrs William Hazlitt)
Wayside faces. Atlan 121:719-20 My '18

Hazlitt, William
Hazlitt and Liber amoris. P. P. Howe. Fortn 105:300-10 F '16
Hazlitt's pursuit of happiness. E. F. Wyatt. No Am 207:588-98 Ap '18
Hazlitt's second marriage. P. P. Howe. Fortn 106:263-73 Ag '16
Philosophy for schoolboys: Hazlitt's Select sentences for parsing. J. Zeitlin. Nation 104:348-9 Mr 22 '17

Hazlitt, Mrs William. See Hazlitt, Sarah

Hazzard, J. C.
Sawing wood. Country Life 30:82 S '16

Hazzard, Jane
Flowers from the summer garden. Delin 91:22 S '17
Housekeeping with electricity. Delin 92:23 Ja '18

Hazzard, John Edward
Turn to the right. See Turn to the right (drama)

Hazzard, Stanley B.
Religion for children. Educa 38:474-7 F '18

Hazzard fires the president; story. J. G: Frederick and C. Phillips. il System 34:487-91 O '18

He is counting on you; poem. Mis R 41:535 Jl '18

He loved his country; story. S. Lewis. il Everybody's 35:468-78 O '16

He shot the bird of paradise; story. W. Irwin. il McClure 45:14-16 S '15

He smiles at his past. F. Hackett. New Repub 14:349-51 Ap 20 '18

He that loseth his life shall find it; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Good H 67:14-18 D '18

He understood women; story. W. P. Eaton. il Cent 95:673-87 Mr '18

Heacock, Ada Gilman
Pioneer woman of California. Overland n s 68:416-19 N '16

Head, Cloyd
Grotesques; drama. Poetry 9:1-30 O '16
Triumph in decorative dramaturgy. il Cur Opinion 60:177-8 Mr '16
War sequence; poem. Poetry 13:6-10 O '18
Portrait. Cur Opinion 60:178 Mr '16

Head, Edwin L.
Report on the archives of the state of California. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:277-309

Head, Henry
Died of his wounds; poem. Yale R n s 7:307 Ja '18

Head. See Baldness; Brain; Hair; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Skull

Head of the firm; story. Liv Age 287:49-51 O 2 '15

Headache
Girl and her headaches. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 60:303-8 Mr '15
Life-study of patients. G: M. Gould. Sci Am S 79:226-7 Ap 10 '15

Headlam, James Wycliffe
Balkans and diplomacy. Atlan 117:122-34 Ja '16
German chancellor and peace. 19th Cent 80:9-24 Jl '16
Prince Bülow on peace. 19th Cent 80:239-51 Ag '16
Real aims of the peaceful German nation. 19th Cent 79:950-65 My '16

Headlam, John Emerson Wharton
Ordnance on the allied front. Sci Am S 85:370-1, 391 Je 15-22 '18

Headlee, Frances K.
Minimum wage in Washington. Survey 35:449 Ja 15 '16

Headlee, Thomas J.
Effective methods of fly control. Sci Am S 85:150-1 Mr 9 '18
Mosquito question. Sci Am S 85:214-15 Ap 6 '18

Headley, Madge D.
Housing England's submerged tenth. Am City (C ed) 13:192-6 S '15

Headlights
Labor power and headlight power. Lit Digest 53:741 S 23 '16

Headlights, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting

Headmasterly. New Repub 9:68-9 N 18 '16

Headquarters nights. V. Kellogg. Atlan 120:145-55 Ag '17

Heald, George
Presenting machine-shop work to students. Manual Train 18:101-2, 148-50 N-D '16

Heald, Thomas Dann
Tragedy of the Caucasus. il Scrib M 64:561-8 N '18

Healey, Charles C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:179 Ja 27 '17

Healey, Frances
Kingdom in Arabia. Outlook 116:188-9 My 30 '17

Healey, Horace Guilbert
Penmanship in business high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:365-7

Healing, Mental. See Mental healing

Healing streams; a fishing story. J. H. Odell. Outlook 119:266-9 Je 12 '18

Health
Fitting the unfit. E. F. Bowers. Everybody's 37:128+ D '17
Good health and salesmanship. F. C. Kelly. Am M 81:60 Je '16
Gospel of health. Scrib M 57:123-4 Ja '15
Hobby-riding for health. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 65:43-4 Ag '17
How I came back in health. il Illus World 25:27-32, 197-202 Mr-Ap '16
How I doubled my life. il Am M 81:44-6 Mr '16
If you want to linger longer. J: Howe. Am M 85:48-9 Ap '18
Indictment of the physical American by an insurance expert. Cur Opinion 62:265 Ap '17
Is our national vigor in danger? H. A. Bruce. Delin 93:7 O '18

Health —*Continued*
Mountains and mole-hills. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 64:38-9 Mr '17
On feeling fit. Liv Age 283:633-5 D 5 '14
Secret of beauty. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 62:326-31 Mr '16
Three planes of living. Lit Digest 54:977-8 Ap 7 '17
To prolong policy-holders' lives. Lit Digest 54:188 Ja 27 '17
Universal training—for health. E. F. Bowers. il Everybody's 36:705-7 Je '17
Why are we aging prematurely? H. A. Bruce. il Delin 93:8 N '18
Why not be well? H: W. Lanier. World's Work 31:570-5 Mr '16
Young at seventy. C: Francis. R of Rs 57: 415-16 Ap '18

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Diagnosis; Diet; Exercise; Hygiene; Infants—Care and hygiene; Irritability; Longevity; Old age; Physical examinations; Public health; Sickness; Teeth

Health, Public. See Public health

Health boards
Apportionment of the health budget. F. Schneider, jr. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:241-5
Cooperation in health administration. W. S. Small. Nat Educ Assn 1916:776-8
Co-operative health board. Sci Am 112:336 Ap 10 '15
Council or commission control of health? Survey 37:728 Mr 24 '17
Evolution of county health work. W. S. Rankin. Am City (T and C ed) 17:511-12 D '17
Program of a state board of health. A. Hamilton and G. Seymour. Survey 37:456-9 Ja 20 '17
Public health and politics. E: A. Moree. Ann Am Acad 64:134-45 Mr '16
Survey of city health departments. Survey 35: 574-5 F 12 '16
Wooden nutmeg among health boards. Survey 35:628 F 26 '16

See also Health officers; Public health; Sanitary surveys

Health bulletins
Health knowledge for one and all. il Survey 35:71 O 16 '15

Health centers
Health center progress in Buffalo. Survey 36: 125 Ap 29 '16
Health centers, a new agency of the health department. F. E. Fronczak. Am City 17: 334-5 O '17
Health centers as an aid to democracy. Survey 36:93 Ap 22 '16

Health exhibits
American health exhibit in France. M. Ross. il Survey 40:449-50 Jl 20 '18
Health on wheels; the Louisiana traveling hygiene exhibit. A. Morris. il Am City (T and C ed) 11:453-6 D '14
Playing up a city's most valuable asset. E: L. Burchard. il Am City (C ed) 12:18-21 Ja '15
Proclaiming disease prevention. D. O. Decker. il Am City (C ed) 13:303-4 O '15
Using a store window for a health exhibit. L. Banov. il Am City 15:427-8 O '16

Health insurance. See Insurance, Health

Health leagues
Health leagues in the schools. H. L. Wright. Am City 17:152-3 Ag '17

Health officers
Alabama's campaign for all-time county health officers. P. P. Salter. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:127-31 Ag '17
Applied biology, a new profession. J. E. Rush. Science n s 42:444-5 O 1 '15
Relation of health officers and social workers. G. Seymour. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:246-51
School for health officers. School and Soc 4: 590-1 O 14 '16
What the health inspector and patrolman can do for recreation. L: H. Pink. Am City (C ed) 12:468-9 Je '15

Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Cost of health-seeking. Sci Am 112:78 Ja 23 '15
Famous seaside resorts: Mar del Plata and Pocitos. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:172-88 Ag '17
Fate of watering-places—the case of the Isle of Man. Nation 101:282-3 S 2 '15
Pleasure towns in war time. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn 109:934-43 Je '18

See also Winter resorts

Health supervisors, Training of. See Mount Holyoke school for the training of health supervisors

Health teachers. See Public health teachers

Healy, Robert
Derelicts; poem. Harper 130:424 F '15

Healy, William
Bearings of psychology on social case work. bibliog Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:104-12
Portrait. Bookm 41:240 My '15

—and Bronner, Augusta Fox
Youthful offenders. Am J Soc 22:38-52 Jl '16

Heaman, Mary T.
Abnormalities in the chick embryo. Science n s 48:476 N 8 '18

Heap, Jane
Notes; poem. Poetry 10:132 Je '17

Heard, Dwight Bancroft
Beef production and the war. R of Rs 57:396 Ap '18
Live-stock marketing problem. R of Rs 55: 293-6 Mr '17
Public grazing lands. R of Rs 52:333-7 S '15
Western leader of men. por R of Rs 55:292 Mr '17

Heard, John, jr.
Our maritime resources. Cent 94:245-51 Je '17
Victor Chapman; poem. Nation 104:405 Ap 5 '17

Heard, Lydia C.
Solemn protest. New Repub 16:71-2 Ag 17 '18

Heard, Ralph Prescott
Chinese influence in house furnishings. House B 41:357-9 My '17

Hearing
Effects of hearing versus seeing. W: J. Dana. Sci Am S 85:91 F 9 '18

Hearing ear; story. S. Glaspell. il Harper 134: 234-41 Ja '17

Hearing ear; story. H: Van Dyke. il Scrib M 64:670-6 D '18

Hearken! poem. Liv Age 294:514 S 1 '17

Hearn, George Arnold
Hearn sale. C: L. Buchanan. Int Studio 64:sup60-2 Ap '18
Late George A. Hearn was always a firm believer in the future of American art. E. Clark. Scrib M 63:639-40 My '18

Hearn, Lafcadio
Interpretations of literature. Review. Dial 60: 112-14 F 3 '16
Days with Lafcadio Hearn. M. Joya. Lippinc 95:85-91 Mr '15
Death-day gathering in Japan. Bookm 44:74 S '16
Lafcadio Hearn in the classroom. T. L. Hood. Nation 103:sup8 D 21 '16
Last days of Lafcadio Hearn. S. Koizumi. Atlan 119:349-51 Mr '17
Reminiscences of Lafcadio Hearn. S. Koizumi. Atlan 122:342-51 S '18

Hearn, Setsuko (Koizumi) (Mrs Lafcadio Hearn)
Last days of Lafcadio Hearn. Atlan 119:349-51 Mr '17
Reminiscences of Lafcadio Hearn. Atlan 122: 342-51 S '18

Hearnshaw, Fossey John Cobb
Balance of power. Fortn 108:917-27 D '17
Baltic—and the sequel to a premature peace. 19th Cent 79:791-9 Ap '16
Compulsory military service in England. Quar 225:416-37 Ap '16
Tennyson twenty-five years after. Liv Age 295:503-6 N 24 '17

Hearst, Phoebe (Apperson) (Mrs George Hearst)
Phoebe Hearst; poem. F. E. Brooks. por Overland n s 71:26 Ja '18
Portrait. Ladies' H J 32:17 Je '15

Hearst, Sir William Howard
Ontario. por Canad M 49:186-7 Jl '17

Hearst, William Randolph
At the front with Willie Hearst. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:340-2 O 9 '15
Case of Mr Hearst and his newspapers. Cur Opinion 65:5-8 Jl '18
Dream book; war between Japan and the United States, published in the Hearst newspapers. Outlook 111:535-6 N 3 '15
Hearst and the control of the press. Nation 106:701 Je 15 '18
Hearst: war-maker. H. Hall. il Harp W 61: 436-7 N 6 '15
Mr Hearst's loyalty. Lit Digest 57:12-13 My 25 '18

Heart
Heart in warfare. Sci Am S 81:196 Mr 25 '16
Heart volume in man—the nitrous oxide method and the results of Professor Franz Müller. E. Berry. Nat Educ Assn 1914:713-20
Instrumental study of the heart. Sci Am 112: 630-1 Je 26 '15
Living with a bullet in the heart. Lit Digest 53:349-50 Ag 12 '16
New theory of why the heart beats. il Cur Opinion 62:105-6 F '17
Willing the heart to beat faster. Lit Digest 57:27 Je 29 '18
See also Pulse

Diseases
Growing young at fifty. N. Strong. il Am M 80:13-16 O '15
Heart disease and the pace that kills. J: B. Huber. Collier's 57:35 My 13 '16
Heart disease, rival of tuberculosis. Survey 36:124-5 Ap 29 '16
Society to prevent heart disease. Survey 37: 278 D 9 '16
Soldier's heart. Lit Digest 53:1326 N 18 '16
Soldier's heart. A. Abrahams. Sci Am S 84: 166-7 S 15 '17

Heart of Jesus, Devotion to the. See Sacred heart of Jesus, Devotion to the

Heart of life; story. M. Nicholson. il Scrib M 62:725-37 D '17

Heart of Lucy-Emma; story. G. M. Cooke. il Woman's H C 44:13-14 Jl '17

Heart of Midlothian. See Scott, Sir Walter

Heart of Rebecca Ann; story. H. Brown. Overland n s 70:168-72 Ag '17

Heart of the cow country; story. Overland n s 72:225-32 S '18

Heart of the nations; poem. Overland n s 71: 294 Ap '18

Heart of woman; story. F. H. Snow. Canad M 47:467-76 O '16

Heart of youth; drama. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 111:744-56 N 24 '15

Heart-to-heart talks; Frau Professor Krummbein and Frau General von Stumm. Liv Age 299:361-2 N 9 '18

Heart-to-heart talks; the German emperor and the emperor of Austria. Liv Age 297:182-3 Ap 20 '18

Heart-to-heart talks; the kaiser, von Hindenburg, and Ludendorff. Liv Age 298:762-3 S 21 '18

Hearts of the world (moving picture play by D. W. Griffith)
Criticism. K. Macgowan. New Repub 15:342-4 Jl 20 '18

Hearts triumphant; story. L. S. Portor. il Harper 137:387-99 Ag '18

Heat
Uses of intense heat and some of its applications to industrial processes. Sci Am S 80: 243-4 O 16 '15
See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Fire; Hot weather; Inflammable materials; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Sun; Thermodynamics; Thermometer

Heat, Animal. See Animal heat

Heat, Waste. See Waste heat

Heat conductivity
Apparently new principle in the flow of heat. C. Hering. Science n s 47:313-14 Mr 29 '18

Heat engines
Future development of heat engines. Sci Am S 85:128 F 23 '18
See also Air engines; Thermodynamics

Heat flow. See Heat conductivity

Heat regulators. See Thermostats

Heat transmission
Gas-filled windows. Lit Digest 55:25 Jl 21 '17
Heat transmission; an economical consideration of fuel economy and temperature regulation. Sci Am S 80:411 D 25 '15
See also Heating from central stations

Heat treatment of steel. See Steel, Heat treatment of

Heat value of foods. See Calorimeters and calorimetry

Heaters
Heaters for fan work. C. L. Hubbard. Eng M 48:569-72 Ja '15

Heaters, Automatic. See Gas water heaters

Heath, Elizabeth M.
Toy making for Santa Claus and Uncle Sam. Ind Arts M 7:394-6 O '18
War carpentry in the schools. Ind Arts M 7: 465-8 D '18

Heath, Mrs Julian P.
New housekeeping. Ladies' H J 32:36 F '15
New kind of housekeeping. por Ladies' H J 32:2 Ja '15
Suppose you go to market with me. Ladies' H J 32:24 Mr '15

Heathcote, Waldemar
Grand canyon guide. Sunset 35:760 O '15

Heathen. See Paganism

Heather
Bit of bonnie Scotland. L. McCrae. Home Prog 6:171 D '16

Heating
Choice of a heating system for your home. C: H. Nichols. Craftsman 28:132-5 Ap '15
Choosing a heating system. C: H. Nichols. Country Life 28:43-4 O '15
Economizing in coal to keep warm. G: E. Walsh. House B 38:sup30 N '15
Engineering for the householder. plan Eng M 50:929-32 Mr '16
Firing the furnace. K. G. Smith. Good H 65: 94 O '17
Heating a porous house. G: H. Cushing. Sci Am 115:593 D 30 '16
Heating our houses without coal. A. G. Bell. Ladies' H J 34:78 O '17
Keeping warm in France. B. McManus. il Bellman 22:262-7 Mr 10 '17
More heat with less coal. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 117:524 N 28 '17
Save coal and save health! E. Huntington. R of Rs 58:287-91 S '18
Save 40,000,000 tons! how to economize coal in your own home. G: H. Cushing. R of Rs 58:291-5 S '18
Saving fuel in heating houses. H: Sheldon. diag Illus World 30:134-5 S '18
Winter de luxe. B: Brooks. il Illus World 24: 385-9 N '15
Your heating system. C: E. White, jr. diags Ladies' H J 34:61 Je '17
See also Coal supply; Electric heaters; Electric heating; Factories—Heating and ventilation; Fireplaces; Fuel economy; Furnaces; Garages—Heating and ventilation; Steam heating; Ventilation

Heating, Electric. See Electric heating

Heating apparatus
Summer care of heating apparatus. C. F. Herington. Country Life 29:86 F '16

Heating from central stations
Central station heating with special reference to Minnesota. J: V. Martenis. il Am City 15:164-7 Ag '16
Doing away with the individual steam boiler in New York city. il Sci Am 116:371 Ap 14 '17
Recent improvements in the transmission of steam through underground conduits. il Sci Am 114:558 My 27 '16

Heatless Mondays. See Fuel order, 1918

Heaton, James P.
Municipal research. Survey 35:230 D 4 '15

Heaven. See Future life

Heavenly spat; story. G: R. Chester. il Everybody's 36:86-97 Ja '17

Heavenly twin; story. W. J. Hall. il Sunset 37:20-2 N '16

Hebard, Grace Raymond
Professor of political economy and librarian at the University of Wyoming. A. R. Wright. por Sunset 41:45-6 S '18
Wyoming's gains in social legislation. Survey 33:690 Mr 27 '15

Hebard, Morgan
Nomenclatorial facts. Science n s 44:172-3 Ag 4 '16

Hebbel, (Christian) Friedrich
Life and work. P. E. Titsworth. por Bookm 44:382-9 D '16

Hebble, Charles Roy
Cincinnati's industrial survey. Am City 11:487-9 D '14
Few interesting things about the Cincinnati water-works. Am City (C ed) 12:381-3 My '15
Housing reform in 1869. Survey 37:559 F 10 '17

Heberling, Walter A.
Modern sign painting and the rudiments of freehand lettering. Ind Arts M 6:393-6; 7:23-7, 127-30 O '17, Ja, Ap '18

Hébert, Edmond
Periodic submergence of Europe; an examination of Hébert's views of 1857. C: Schuchert. Sci Am S 83:354-5 Je 9 '17

Hébert, Marcel
Late Marcel Hébert. T. Stanton. Dial 60:451-2 My 11 '16

Hebrew Christian alliance of America
First conference, 1915. S. B. Rohold. Mis R 38:443-5 Je '15
General conference, 1917, Pittsburgh. A. Payne. Mis R 40:613-14 Ag '17

Hebrew language. See Yiddish language

Hebrew literature. See Yiddish literature

Hebrew sheltering guardian society, Pleasantville, New York
New home ideal for the orphan. C. de L. Berg. il Craftsman 27:441-4 Ja '15

Hebrew university, Jerusalem
Hebrew university at Jerusalem. School and Soc 8:372 S 28 '18
Jewish university. B: Ginzburg. New Repub 15:254-6 Je 29 '18

Hebrews. See Jews

Hecht, Ben
How's Chicago now? Forum 60:181-8 Ag '18
Snow monotones; poem. Poetry 11:246-7 F '18

Hecht, Edith
His first client. Overland n s 68:21-3 Jl '16
Threshold of fate. Overland n s 69:161-3 F '17

Hecht, Selig
Adaptation in the photosensitivity of ciona intestinalis. Science n s 48:198-201 Ag 23 '18

Heck, William Harry
Correlation between amounts of home study and class marks. School R 24:533-49 S '16
(comp.) Health of school children. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,4:1-160; 1915,50:1-187
Mission of universities and colleges in stimulating the development of an esprit de corps among high school students. School and Soc 1:541-6 Ap 17 '15
Study of home study. School R 23:577-606 N '15

Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Personal reminiscences. W. Elliott. Cath World 101:50-5 Ap '15
Reminiscences of early days. J. A. Rooney. Cath World 101:89-98 Ap '15

Heckert, John Walter
Cleveland survey tests in arithmetic in the Miami valley. El School J 18:447-57 F '18

Heckler brothers
Five Hecklers. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 34:674-6 N '18

Heckling
Real heckling. Nation 103:435-6 N 9 '16

Hedda Gabler; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

Hedden, Clarence E.
Making draftsmen in ten weeks. Manual Train 20:96-7 N '18

Hedder, Jane
Story of California olive industry. Overland n s 65:574-5 Je '15

Hedemann, Franzisca, baroness von
Beautiful women and beautiful gowns. Ladies' H J 34:11 Mr; 17 Ap '17
Extravagance of women's war-clothes. Forum 59:403-10 Ap '18

Hedge Island: a retrospect and a prophecy. A. Lowell. No Am 208:261-8 Ag '18

Hedger, Caroline
Cost of the inadequate night school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:104-6

Hedges, Job Elmer
New York constitutional convention; from a Republican. Outlook 110:856-7 Ag 11 '15

Hedges, Marion Hawthorne
Creative teaching. School and Soc 7:117-18 Ja 26 '18
Mr Dreiser. Dial 62:343 Ap 19 '17
Seeking the shade of William James. Forum 53:441-8 Ap '15
War basis for colleges. School and Soc 8:349-51 S 21 '18

Hedges
Beauty for every dooryard. A. R. Perrett. il Delin 86:21 Mr '15
Flowering shrubs as hedge plants. G. H. Sinclair. il Gard M 25:24-6 F '17
Green backgrounds for brilliant blooms—roses for hedges. H. M. Sharpe. Gard M 22:222 Ja '16
Hedges. E. E. Norris. il House B 44:76-8 Jl '18
Hedges used as screens. E. L. Strang. il House B 41:304-6 Ap '17
Osage orange. C. C. Osborne. il Country Life 33:80b-82 F '18
Planting for privacy of the home. W. Miller. il Gard M 25:169-70 Ap '17
Vine hedges. W. N. Clute. Sci Am S 81:229 Ap 8 '16
See also Evergreens

Hedin, Sven Anders
In the western theater of war. por R of Rs 51:103-4 Ja '15

Hedjaz
Hejaz kingdom. il Lit Digest 54:697-8 Mr 17 '17
New nation, its king and its flag. il Outlook 119:651-2 Ag 28 '18

Hedjaz railway
Meissner Pasha on the Egyptian adventure. map Atlan 117:557-64 Ap '16

Hedley, John Cuthbert, bishop
Life and work. S. A. Parker. Cath World 102:433-42 Ja '16

Hedman, Martha
Actress on strike. Cent 92:316 Je '16
Portrait. Am M 79:43 Ja; 46 Mr '15; Cent 90:400d Jl '15; Am M 81:34 Ja; 82:34 Ag '16; 83:36 F '17; 86:35 Jl '18; McClure 46:12 Ja '16; Harp W 62:399 Ap 15 '16; Ladies' H J 34:19 N '17

Hedrich, A. W.
Why Wellville got the pants factory. Am City 17:561 D '17

Hedrick, Earle Raymond
Mathematical association of America. School and Soc 3:393-6 Mr 11 '16
Significance of mathematics. Science n s 46:395-9 O 26 '17

Hedrick, Ulysses Prentiss
Choice summer apples. Gard M 21:262-3 Je '15

Hedrick, Wilbur Olin
Building and loan associations the solution of the rural credit problem. Sci Monthly 2:453-9 My 16
Tutored farmer. Sci Monthly 7:158-65 Ag '18

Heel of Achilles: story. C. Van Court. Overland n s 67:128-30 F '16

Heels of Achilles; story. D. H. Haines. Bellman 22:268-70 Mr 10 '17

Heeringen, Josias O. O., von
Portrait. Lit Digest 49:1215 D 19 '14

Heffernan, W. O.
State budget making in Ohio. Ann Am Acad 62:91-100 N '15

Heffron, John Lorenzo
Importance of the classics in education, from the standpoint of medicine. School and Soc 8:518-21 N 2 '18

Hefner lamps
Flame standards in photometry. E. B. Rosa and E. C. Crittenden. Sci Am S 81:222-3 Ap 1 '16

Heft, Louis
Portrait. Bookm 43:239 My '16

Hegan, Alice. See Rice, Alice Caldwell

Hegan, Edith T.
Russian revolution from a hospital window. por Harper 135:555-61 S '17

Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Putting an end to skepticism. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 102:619-34 F '16
What is living and what is dead of the philosophy of Hegel, by B. Croce. Review. Nation 102:18-20 Ja 6 '16

Hegeler, A. Wilhelm
Fraternizing under the armistice. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:79-81 Ap '18

Heger, Constantin
Gift from M. le professeur Constantin Heger to Charlotte Brontë. E. A. Chadwick. 19th Cent 81:846-61 Ap '17

Hegermann-Lindencrone, Mme Lillie (Greenough) de
Portrait. Bookm 40:371 D '14

Hegger, Grace
Rural rest-room. Woman's H C 44:12 F '17
Sixteen hands high. Sunset 38:38-9 Je '17

Hegland, Martin
Danish people's high school. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,45:1-179

Hegner, Robert Wilhelm
Interrelations of animals and plants and their influence upon the food supply of man. Sci Monthly 6:467-73 My '18

Heidenstam, Karl Gustaf Verner von
Burial of Gustaf Fröding; poem. Ind 90:26 Ap 2 '17
Forest of Tiveden; poem. Ind 90:26 Ap 2 '17
Home; poem. Ind 90:26 Ap 2 '17
Heidenstam, the Swedish poet. por R of Rs 55:97-8 Ja '17
New Nobel prize winner. C: W. Stork. Bookm 44:589-92 F '17
Poet of Sweden. C: W. Stork. por Ind 90:27 Ap 2 '17
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:1408 N 25 '16
Swedish poet and novelist. S. Bernhard. Poetry 10:35-8 Ap '17
Winner of the Nobel prize for literature for 1916. C: W. Stork. Nation 103:509-10 N 30 '16

Heifetz, Jascha
Boy prodigy violinist from Russia. por Musician 23:144 F '18
New genius of the violin. por Cur Opinion 63:388 D '17
One Heifetz in a century. por Lit Digest 55:23 D 22 '17

Height of man. See Stature

Heights; drama. See Bernstein, H. L'elevation

Heilbrunn, L. V.
Measurement of oxidation in the sea-urchin egg. Science n s 42:615-16 O 29 '15

Heilman, Ralph Emerson
Capitalization of public utility consolidations. Am Econ R 7:187-94 Mr '17
Chicago subway problem. J Pol Econ 22:992-1005 D '14
Control of interstate utility capitalization by state commissions. J Pol Econ 24:474-88 My '16
Development by commissions of the principles of public utility capitalization. J Pol Econ 23:888-909 N '15
Do you keep your men too long? System 33:539-41 Ap '18
How will the war affect business? System 31:459-65 My '17
Keeping busy all the time. System 34:159-61 Ag '18
Letting competitors know. System 34:306-9 S '18
Profits—the difference between gross and net. System 32:177-9 Ag '17
20 men behind the lines. System 32:309-12 S '17
Two rate decisions of importance. Q J Econ 29:840-8 Ag '15
What's the remedy for diminishing profits? System 33:182-5 F '18
Would it pay to move? System 32:895-8 D '17

Heine, Heinrich
Three songs from Heine, tr. by A. Gray. Liv Age 290:706 S 16 '16
Three songs; tr. into Scottish dialect by A. Gray. Liv Age 292:194 Ja 27 '17

Heineman, Dannie
Portrait. World's Work 34:276 Jl '17

Heinemann, William
Loeb classical library. Nation 100:492 My 6 '15

Heink, Mme Ernestine Schumann-. See Schumann-Heink, Mme. Ernestine

Heinl, Robert D.
Carries his garage with him. Am M 82:54-5 Ag '16

Heinrich, Julia
Portrait. Craftsman 29:195 N '15

Heinrich, Max
On the art of singing. Musician 21:47 Ja '16

Heinrichs, Rudolf
Family letter. Atlan 120:739-45 D '17

Heinz, Henry John
Heinz collection of ivory carvings. M. M. Sawhill. il Scrib M 64:253-6 Ag '18

Heinz, Howard
Some facts to be considered in connection with the food problem. Ann Am Acad 74:119-23 N '17

Heir to the Willis fortune; story. W: J. Burns. il Woman's H C 43:17-18 Mr; 19-20 Ap '16

Heiser, Victor George
American who made health contagious. Harper 132:717-25 Ap '16
Fighting leprosy in the Philippines. World's Work 31:310-20 Ja '16
Waste caused by preventable disease of intestinal origin. Ann Am Acad 78:48-50 Jl '18

Hejaz. See Hedjaz

Helburn, Julian Willard
New protection. New Repub 4:103 Ag 28 '15

Held, William Frederick
Hail, kindly cedars! Hail! poem. Lit Digest 53:1606 D 16 '16

Held to answer; novel. See Macfarlane, Peter Clark

Helder, Arthur H.
What a city garden club may do. Am City 16:264-5 Mr '17

Helen, of Troy
Letters to unknown women. R: Aldington. Dial 64:525-6 Je 6 '18

Helena, Montana

Parks and playgrounds

How the spirit of park building took possession of Helena. L. M. Rheem. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:503-6 N '16

Hélène d'Orleans, duchess of Aosta. See Aosta, Hélène, duchess of

Helfferich, Karl Theodor
Master of the domestic crisis in Germany. por Cur Opinion 61:20-2 Jl '16

Helgoland
Heligoland. J. M. de Beaufort. map Quar 226:84-8 Jl '16
Helgoland—Bismarck's button. N. Draper. Collier's 55:9 Mr 20 '15

Helgoland—*Continued*
Heligoland—England's error. H. M. Allen. Nation 102:333 Mr 23 '16
Heligoland—England's error. W. H. G. Thomas. Nation 102:406 Ap 13 '16
Heligoland mistake. E. Lewin. Contemp 110: 68-77 Jl '16

Helianthus tuberosus. See Artichoke, Jerusalem

Heligoland. See Helgoland

Heliograph
Heliograph as an answer to several problems. D. D. Gurnee. il Ind Arts M 7:177-8 My '18
New heliograph. J. Dupaigne. il diag Sci Am S 84:412 D 29 '17
Protecting our timber resources; using the heliograph to fight forest fires. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am S 84:36 Jl 21 '17
Use of the heliograph. M. R. Tillotson. Sci Am S 86:141 Ag 31 '18

Heliotherapy. See Sun baths

Heliotropism
Identity of heliotropism in animals and plants. J. Loeb and H. Wasteneys. Science n s 41: 328-30 F 26 '15
Recent studies in the dynamics of living matter. Sci Am S 80:301 N 6 '15

Helium
On the production of rare gases in vacuum tubes. R. H. Goddard. Science n s 41:682-4 My 7 '15
Preparation of helium. diag Sci Am S 86:173 S 14 '18

Hell Gate bridge. See New York (city)—Bridges

Helleborus niger. See Christmas rose

Hellenism
Acropolis and Golgotha. E. Dudley. Atlan 118: 316-23 S '16
Genius of ancient Greece and its influence on the modern world. I. C. Thallon. Educ R 51: 399-407 Ap '16
Influence of Greece on science and medicine. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 3:51-65 Jl '16
Value of Greece to the future of the world. G. Murray. Art World 1:127-30, 164-7 N-D '16
What is Hellenism? E. B. Copeland. Science n s 42:646-7 N 5 '15

Hellman, George Sidney, 1878-
Mother's birthday; poem. Good H 64:22 My '17
Wyatt Eaton. Art World 3:204-9 D '17

Hellmann, Anton
European influences in modern interior decoration. Int Studio 56:sup83-7 O '15

Hello Broadway (drama by G. M. Cohan)
Two specimens of American humor. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 79:42 My '15

Helm, G. P.
Visitor. Harper 131:67-9 Je '15

Helmer, Beatrice
For my sunny California. Overland n s 71: 324-8 Ap '18

Helmer, Paul
Alsace-Lorraine and the principle of nationality. 19th Cent 83:229-47 F '18

Helmets
French life-saving helmet. il Sci Am S 81:4 Ja 1 '16
Helmet with shock absorbers. E. Rutledge. il Illus World 29:36 Mr '18
Helmets worn as a protection against dangerous dusts. il Sci Am 114:617 Je 10 '16
Manufacture of steel helmets for the French soldiers. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 113:468-9 N 27 '15
Our most fashionable hat for 1918. il Sci Am 118:84 Ja 26 '18
Uses for the tin hat. Illus World 29:769 Jl '18
What the French helmet will stand. E. C. Crossman. Sci Am 116:60 Ja 13 '17

Helmets, Smoke. See Smoke helmets

Helms, Edgar James
Church and social revolution. World Outl 2: 24 My '16

Help wanted; novel. See Porter, Harold Everett

Helping out Olaf; story. E. E. Ferris. il Am M 83:22-4 Ap '17

Helps, Walter Cuthbert
Two workers in the vineyard. New Repub 3: 37-9 My 15 '15

Helsby, Alfred
Chilean artist's exhibition. Bul Pan Am Union 40:369-73 Mr '15

Helwig, C. F.
Why we scrapped our ten-foot ledger. System 31:534-7 My '17

Hem, Piet van der
Paintings of Piet van der Hem. il Int Studio 59:64-6 Jl '16

Hemenway, Henry Bixby
Portrait. Bookm 43:234 My '16

Hemenway, Hetty (Laurence (Mrs Auguste Richard)
Adolescence. Cent 94:221-4 Je '17
Four days. Atlan 119:577-93 My '17
Their war. Atlan 121:444-58 Ap '18

Hemeralopia. See Night blindness

Heming, Violet
Portrait. Harp W 60:153 F 13 '15; Am M 81: 35 Ap '16

Hemingway, Richard D'Oyly
Portrait. Bookm 41:239 My '15

Hemiptera
Food of aquatic hemiptera. C. F. C. Riley. Science n s 48:545-7 N 29 '18
Notes concerning the food supply of some water bugs. H. B. Hungerford. Science n s 45:336-7 Ap 6 '17

Hemorrhage
Loss of blood treated by the serum method. Sci Am 119:39-40 Jl 13 '18

Hemp
Growing hemp in America. C. R. Dodge. il Sci Am S 79:308-9 My 15 '15
Making paper pulp from hemp hurds. Sci Am 116:127 F 3 '17
See also Rope; Sisal hemp

Hempel, Frieda
Frieda Hempel's message to the American girl students of singing. por Musician 23: 92-3 F '18
Portrait. Musician 19:851 D '14

Hempfield; novel. See Baker, Ray Stannard

Hemphill, Alexander Julian
America's financial position as affected by the war. Ann Am Acad 60:119-22 Jl '15
Belgium under the surface. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:134-5 O '16
Mr A. J. Hemphill on wise investing. World's Work 34:254-5 Jl '17

Hemphill, James Calvin
Franklin Knight Lane. No Am 206:251-60 Ag '17
Great farmer: David Franklin Houston. No Am 205:905-14 Je '17
Mr Wilson's cabinet. No Am 202:112-21 Jl '15
Problems of negro education. No Am 206: 436-45 S '17
South and the negro vote. No Am 202:213-19 Ag '15
William Gibbs McAdoo. No Am 206:80-9 Jl '17

Hempl, George
Hittite Greek. Nation 101:324-5 S 9 '15

Hemstreet, Frank
Vice of the tremolo. Musician 20:338-9 My '15

Hen. See Poultry

Hen houses. See Poultry houses

Henderson, A. W.
America's most unique municipal park. Am City (T and C ed) 14:228-30 Mr '16
Lighting system in Colorado Springs. Am City 12:115-16 F '15

Henderson, Alice (Corbin) (Mrs William Penhallow Henderson)
American verse and English critics. Poetry 11:207-12 Ja '18
Apparitions; poem. Poetry 7:167 Ja '16
Color note; poem. Poetry 7:168 Ja '16
Contemporary poetry and the universities. Poetry 5:176-7 Ja '15
From the stone age; poem. New Repub 14: 357 Ap 20 '18

Henderson, Alice —*Continued*
Great air birds go swiftly by; poem. Poetry 10:176 Jl '17
In the desert; poem. Poetry 9:232-5 F '17
Indian songs. Poetry 9:235-8 F '17
Jitney-bus among masterpieces. Poetry 9:39-41 O '16
Lazy criticism. Poetry 9:144-9 D '16
Litany in the desert; poem. Yale R n s 7:612 Ap '18
Mr Masefield's lecture. Poetry 7:301-3 Mr '16
Music; poem. Poetry 7:165-6 Ja '16
New Mexico songs. Poetry 11:82-8 N '17
New school of poetry. Poetry 8:103-5 My '16
Old houses; poem. Cent 94:665-7 S '17
One city only; poem. Poetry 7:163-4 Ja '16
Out from Siberia; poem. Int Socialist R 17:722 Je '17
Poetic drama. Poetry 7:31-5 O '15
Pool; poem. Poetry 7:166-7 Ja '16
Rejection slip. Poetry 8:197-9 Jl '16
Song; poem. Poetry 7:168 Ja '16
Vision; poem. Dial 65:348 N 2 '18

Henderson, Anketell
System of finding exposures in bromide enlarging. Photo-Era 36:18-19 Ja '16

Henderson, Anna M.
Prayer; poem. Canad M 48:363 F '17

Henderson, Archibald
Creative forces in westward expansion. Am Hist R 20:86-107 O '14
Democracy and American ideals. Bookm 47:293-8 My '18
From primitive man to modern civilization. Bookm 46:273-7 N '17
H. C. L. Bookm 46:468-72 D '17
Hymns of hate and songs of love. Nation 100:279-80 Mr 11 '15
Laughing philosopher; Mark Twain's letters. Bookm 46:583-4 Ja '18
O. Henry and North Carolina. Nation 100:49-50 Ja 14 '15
Origin of the regulation in North Carolina. Am Hist R 21:320-3 Ja '16
Real American dramatist. Dial 61:136-8 S 7 '16
Sense and nonsense about Bernard Shaw. Dial 59:210-12 S 16 '15
University of North Carolina. Nation 100:sup 505 My 6 '15

Henderson, Arthur
Letter to American workers. Atlan 122:300-3 S '18
New international order. Yale R n s 7:676-87 Jl '18
Outlook for labour. Contemp 113:121-30 F '18
World safe for democracy. Liv Age 296:239-42 Ja 26 '18
Mr Henderson and the labor movement. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 122:221-30 Ag '18
New type of labor leader in the British cabinet. por Cur Opinion 60:168-70 Mr '16
Portrait. Outlook 114:855 D 20 '16; Ind 88:516 D 15 '16; Canad M 48:200 Ja '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:593 Ja '17; R of Rs 55:53 Ja '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:474 Mr '18; R of Rs 57:235 Mr '18; Survey 39:586 Mr 2 '18; Cur Opinion 64:416 Je '18

Henderson, Barbara
Poems of Barbara Henderson. por Bookm 41:113-14 Ap '15

Henderson, Bertha, and others
Outline of the course in geography in the University elementary school. El School J 18:11-30, 115-32, 186-205, 268-79 S-D '17

Henderson, Brooks
Winston Churchill's country. Bookm 41:607-19 Ag '15

Henderson, Charles Hanford
Deuil en 24 heures. No Am 205:545-59 Ap '17

Henderson, Charles Richmond
Duty of the church in relation to the struggling classes. Bib World 45:99-105, 166-70 F-Mr '15
How Chicago met the unemployment problem of 1915. Am J Soc 20:721-30 My '15
Appreciation. G. Taylor. School R 23:341 My '15
Appreciations. G. Taylor; S. Mathews; A. W. Butler. por Survey 34:55-6 Ap 10 '15
Citizen saint. Outlook 110:299-300 Je 9 '15

Henderson, Daniel M.
Adventure street; poem. Everybody's 39:100 S '18
Ambulance men; poem. Cur Opinion 62:210-11 Mr '17
Army chaplain; poem. Forum 60:19 Jl '18
Bob white; poem. Collier's 58:20 O 21 '16
Dawn; poem. Everybody's 38:124 Mr '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:357 My '18
Finger prints; poem. Ladies' H J 35:70 N '18
Little commoner; poem. Ladies' H J 33:14 Mr '16
Men of the blood and mire; poem. Everybody's 38:97 Je '18
New York public library; poem. Bookm 46:259 N '17
Road to France; poem. Lit Digest 54:1934 Je 23 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:53 Jl '17; Same. Touchstone 1:408 Ag '17; Same. Overland n s 70:325 O '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:534 S '18
Room for the Christ child! poem. Ladies' H J 33:1 D '16
Schoolhouse flag; poem. Ladies' H J 34:24 O '17
Soldiers all; poem. Outlook 117:56 S 12 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:345 N '17
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:414 D '17

Henderson, Ernest Flagg
War orphans and child welfare in Germany. Survey 40:39-41 Ap 13 '18

Henderson, Frank E.
Relation of state fire marshals to local fire departments. Am City 16:71 Ja '17

Henderson, George Gerald
Present position and future prospects of the chemical industry in Great Britain. Science n s 44:435-48 S 29 '16
Progress of chemistry. Sci Am S 82:264-5 O 21 '16

Henderson, Gerard
Economics of American shipping. New Repub 4:225-7, 254-6, 279-81, 302-4, 332-4; 5:14-15 O 2-N 6 '15

Henderson, Helen Weston
Salem of the witches. Bookm 47:623-33 Ag '18

Henderson, Jessie E.
Drama in Tokyo. Lippinc 94:111-15 D '14
Thomas Talbot's time. Lippinc 96:102-10 Jl '15

Henderson, John
Fred A. Britten. System 34:183-4 Ag '18

Henderson, Junius
Publication of new species. Science n s 42:725-6 N 19 '15

Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
Acidosis. Science n s 46:73-83 Jl 27 '17
On volume in biology. Sci Am S 83:54 Ja 27 '17
Prevention of rope in bread. Science n s 48:247-8 S 6 '18
—See Cohn, Edwin Joseph, jt. auth.

Henderson, Richard
Creative forces in westward expansion: Henderson and Boone. A. Henderson. Am Hist R 20:86-107 O '14

Henderson, Rose
Abandoned adobe; poem. New Repub 14:357 Ap 20 '18
Almost a wish; poem. Craftsman 29:32 O '15
Border; poem. Ind 87:271 Ag 21 '16
Earth and stars; poem. Cur Opinion 63:418 D '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:34 Ja 5 '18
Lockerbie street; poem. Bookm 44:79 S '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:271 O '16
Michelangelo's David; poem. Art and Archaeol 7:300 S '18
New Mexico hill song; poem. Dial 65:57 Jl 18 '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:34 Ag 17 '18
One demented; poem. Dial 65:57 Jl 18 '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:34 Ag 17 '18
Patio; poem. New Repub 14:357 Ap 20 '18
Red-blooded; poem. Lit Digest 59:40 O 19 '18
Spring—New Mexico; poem. Poetry 12:15 Ap '18
To one in the trenches; poem. Dial 63:630 D 20 '17

Henderson, Mrs Rose
Friend of little children. M. Macbeth. por Canad M 51:169-70 Je '18

Henderson, Ruth E.
Give us this day; poem. Overland n s 67:211 Mr '16
Glory of God; poem. Overland n s 68:45 Jl '16
God's lights; poem. Overland n s 66:396 N '15
Heimweh; poem. Overland n s 68:316 O '16
Intuition; poem. Overland n s 68:369 N '16
Jehovah; poem. Overland n s 65:300 Ap '15
Pastor Russell; poem. Overland n s 69:56 Ja '17

Henderson, Theodore Sommers, bishop
Bishops on the firing-line. por Lit Digest 57: 32 Ap 27 '18

Henderson, Victor H.
Phi delta theta chapter house at the University of California. Arch Rec 43:413-19 My '18

Henderson, William
Finishing the Oruro-Cochabamba railway line. Pan Am M 26:235-9 Mr '18

Henderson, William Edwards
New York meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 45:22-4 Ja 5 '17

Henderson, William Hannam
Our naval policy and position. Contemp 110: 8-14 Jl '16

Henderson, William James
Afternoon; poem. Scrib M 64:108 Jl '18
American composers. Mentor 5:1-11 F 1 '18
Do music lovers enjoy? Art World 2:18-21 Ap '17
Function of musical criticism. Mus Q 1:69-82 Ja '15
Note on floridity. Mus Q 2:339-48 Jl '16
Orchestra. Mentor 5:1-11 F 15 '17
Singing versus declaiming. Musician 22:620 Ag '17
Something more than voice. Musician 20: 598 S '15
What is singing? Musician 21:302 My '16

Henderson, William Penhallow
Wm. P. Henderson's paintings of American Indian dances. J. N. Laurvik. il Overland n s 72:211-14 S '18

Henderson, Mrs William Penhallow. See Henderson, Alice (Corbin)

Henderson, Yandell
Universities and unpreparedness. Science n s 43:241-2 F 18 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:557 S 2 '16

Henderson-Brockie, W. R. See Brockie, W. R. Henderson-

Hendrick, Archer Wilmot
Administration of the University of Nevada. School and Soc 5:113-15 Ja 27 '17

Hendrick, Burton Jesse
Airplanes to win the war. World's Work 34: 431-6 Ag '17
Ambassador Morgenthau's story. World's Work 35:620-37 Ap '18
American who made health contagious. Harper 132:717-25 Ap '16
Another radical for the Supreme court. World's Work 33:95-8 N '16
Can we build those ships in time? World's Work 35:172-86 D '17
Case of Josephus Daniels. World's Work 32: 281-96 Jl '16
Democratic appetite for pork. Collier's 58:10-11 O 28 '16
Do we need a strong navy? World's Work 29: 433-40 F '15
Eight years of the pure food law. McClure 44: 59-70 Mr '15
England has industrial peace—why not we? World's Work 35:481-8 Mr '18
Fitting the man to the job. Harper 134:64-70 D '16
Frightfulness against the saloon. Harper 137: 563-71 S '18
Great fat drive. World's Work 35:321-6 Ja '18
Henry Morgenthau, diplomat. World's Work 32:97-110 My '16
Historic crises in American diplomacy. World's Work 32:179-86 Je '16
How business fights alcohol. Harper 133:425-31 Ag '16
How should a doctor behave? World's Work 33:208-16 D '16
How should a lawyer behave? World's Work 33:328-35 Ja '17
Hurry up the destroyers! World's Work 35: 18-24 N '17
Inventor of the modern submarine. World's Work 30:284-94 Jl '15
Johnson, of California. World's Work 33:289-94 Ja '17
Last word in pork. World's Work 33:446-52 F '17
Leadership of Samuel Gompers. World's Work 35:380-7 F '18
Making over New York's constitution. World's Work 30:545-58 S '15
Mastery of pellagra. World's Work 31:633-9 Ap '16
Mayor of New York. World's Work 32:513-25 S '16
Navy weak in battle line. World's Work 29: 440-6 F '15
New Democratic leader in Congress. World's Work 31:136-41 D '15
Pork-barrel pensions. World's Work 29:521-33, 713-20; 30:99-110, 156-64 Mr-Je '15
Recall of Justice Hughes. World's Work 32: 397-410 Ag '16
Safe and useful aeroplane. Harper 134:609-19 Ap '17
Shall we have responsible government? World's Work 31:189-202, 273-85, 374-88, 519-23 D '15-Mr '16
Solving the problem of infant mortality. Harper 135:723-9 O '17
Solving the problem of the submarine. Harper 137:677-83 O '18
Taking the American city out of politics. Harper 137:106-13 Je '18
Teaching American boys to fly. World's Work 34:522-7 S '17
Terrible submarine. McClure 44:32-41 F '15
War against pneumonia. Harper 134:406-11 F '17
What can Germany get out of peace? World's Work 33:566-72 Mr '17
What the pork barrel means. Collier's 56:20-1 Ja 15 '16
What we can learn from Canada. World's Work 33:594-601 Ap '17
Wild east of Europe. World's Work 30:453-68 Ag '15
—See Leupp, Constance, jt. auth.

Hendrick, Calvin Wheeler
Transforming a nuisance into a public asset. Am City (C ed) 12:191-3 Mr '15

Hendrick, Ellwood
Adventures in philosophy. Atlan 116:513-23 O '15
Chemistry and industrial management. Ind Management 55:183-4 Mr '18
How the dyestuffs crisis was met. World's Work 35:531-4 Mr '18
Making wholesome bread out of alfalfa hay. Sci Am 116:441 My 5 '17
More sulphur from smelter gases. Sci Am 116: 375 Ap 14 '17
Potash call. Sci Am 117:59 Jl 28 '17
Recent chemical developments. Sci Am 116: 391, 489, 598, 643 Ap 21, My 19, Je 16, 30 '17
Saul of Tarsus. No Am 203:107-15 Ja '16
Science in the humanities. Atlan 121:656-64 My '18

Hendrickson, James
Growth under municipal ownership. Am City 17:467-9 N '17

Hendrickson, Mary H.
Keeping families together. Survey 39:597 Mr 2 '18

Hendryx, James Beardsley
In the outland. Everybody's 37:439-55 O '17

Henegan, Le Marquis
Enchanted Rubens. Int Studio 61:sup98-9 My '17

Henequen. See Sisal hemp

Heney, Francis Joseph
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:59-60 Jl 20 '16

Heniger, Alice Minnie Herts
Making believe. Good H 64:22-3+ Mr '17

Henke, Frederick Goodrich
Moral development of the Chinese. Pop Sci 87: 78-89 Jl '15

Henle, James
New woman. Harp W 61:502-3 N 20 '15

Henley, William Ernest
Henley—last of the buccaneers. A. Noyes. por Bookm 43:380-6 Je '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:368 Je '16

Hennepin, Louis
Path of Hennepin. R. Edgar. il Bellman 22:38-41 Ja 13 '17

Henning, A. E.
Vocational departments in high schools or separate vocational schools? Ind Arts M 7: 258-9 Jl '18

Henning, E. A.
Flasks in relation to school foundries. Ind Arts M 5:79 F '16

Henri, Robert
Big exhibition, the artist and the public. Touchstone 1:174-7 Je '17
My people. Craftsman 27:459-69 F '15
Three painters of the New York school. J: Cournos. il Int Studio 56:239-41 O '15

Henrietta Maria, queen of Great Britain
Portrait by Van Dyck. Art and Archaeol 6: 254 N '17

Henrietta intervenes; story. J. Morton. il Harper 135:543-54 S '17

Henrietta's dowry; story. F. Isaacson. Overland n s 72:436-9 N '18

Henrikson, Carl I.
Loving in boytime. Everybody's 35:90-6 Jl '16
My first concert. Everybody's 33:657-61 D '15
Working in boytime. Everybody's 34:361-8 Mr '16

Henry II, king of England
Government of Normandy under Henry II. C: H. Haskins. Am Hist R 20:24-42, 277-91 O '14-Ja '15

Henry III, king of England
Royal finances of the reign of Henry III. H: L. Cannon. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:79-86

Henry VIII; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—King Henry VIII

Henry, Aurelia. See Reinhardt, Aurelia

Henry, E. F.
One-price system of wages. Ind Management 54:356-9 D '17
Who is to control? Ind Management 54:265-6 N '17

Henry, Edna G.
The sick. Ann Am Acad 77:45-59 My '18

Henry, Etta
Report to his kaiser. Touchstone 4:28-33 O '18
Sophie and the lieutenant. Touchstone 3:137-44 My '18

Henry, George
Portrait of Admiral Sir A. H. Markham. Int Studio 56:41 Jl '15
Some water-colour drawings by George Henry. J. Taylor. il Int Studio 59:73-9 Ag '16

Henry, Harold
New rôle for the moving picture. Musician 20:761 D '15

Henry, Hugh Thomas
Choir-boys in Catholic churches. Mus Q 3: 410-15 Jl '17
Music-reform in the Catholic church. Mus Q 1:102-17 Ja '15
Wanted: a historico-musical clearing-house. Mus Q 4:128-34 Ja '18

Henry, John, b. 1775?
John Henry the spy. C: S. Blue. Canad M 47: 3-10 My '16

Henry, John
Thomas Sully's portrait of Patrick Henry. Nation 100:442 Ap 22 '15

Henry, Joseph
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15; Smithson Rept 1916:140, plate 6; Sci Monthly 4:466 My '17
Statue by John Flanagan. Sci Monthly 4:570 Je '17

Henry, Katherine
My squirrel. Country Life 33:90-2 Ap '18

Henry, Marc
Future of the French stage. Liv Age 299:85-8 O 12 '18

Henry, Norman E.
Classic Sicily. Art and Archaeol 3:142-7 Mr '16
Hadrian's villa. Art and Archaeol 7:272-7 Jl '18
Vergil in art. Art and Archaeol 5:325-33 Je '17

Henry, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)
Gift of the magi. por Ind 90:76-7 Ap 7 '17
Debauch of O. Henry. R. Burton. Bellman 24:93 Ja 26 '18
English legend of O. Henry. Lit Digest 53:834-5 S 30 '16
How O. Henry's greatest story came to be written. por Cur Opinion 64:421 Je '18
Interview with Katharine Fullerton Gerould on O. Henry. Bookm 44:31-3 S '16
Journalization of American literature; work of O. Henry. F. L. Pattee. Unpop R 7:374-94 Ap '17
Letter to a dead author. F. Newbolt. 19th Cent 82:825-34 O '17
O. Henry. A. S. J: Adcock. Liv Age 291:482-8 N 25 '16
O. Henry. C. A. Smith. Nation 106:567 My 11 '18
O. Henry again. Bookm 43:569-70 Ag '16
O. Henry and his critics. S. Leacock. New Repub 9:120-2 D 2 '16
O. Henry and North Carolina. A. Henderson. Nation 100:49-50 Ja 14 '15
O. Henry and Texas. P. Adams. il por Bellman 23:319-23 S 22 '17
O. Henry—apothecary; poem. C. Morley. Everybody's 36:166 F '17; Same. Cur Opinion 62:209 Mr '17
O. Henry begins to emerge as an international figure in literature. Cur Opinion 61:50-1 Jl '16
O. Henry biography, by C. A. Smith. Review. Dial 61:573-4 D 28 '16
O. Henry in France. T. Stanton. Dial 60:452-3 My 11 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1633-4 Je 3 '16
O. Henry traveling further. Lit Digest 53:458-9 Ag 26 '16
Portrait. World's Work 33:3 N '16; Mentor 6:12 S 1 '18
Pretended O. Henry. Bookm 42:123-5 O '15
Professor Leacock and the other professors. W: T. Larned. New Repub 9:299 Ja 13 '17
Released story; O. Henry's prison experience. Bookm 44:229-36 N '16
Strange case of Sydney Porter and O. Henry. C. A. Smith. World's Work 33:54-64 N '16
What England thinks about O. Henry. Cur Opinion 61:262-3 O '16
What O. Henry's prison experience did for him. por Cur Opinion 61:412-14 D '16
Where O. Henry's talent sprouted. Lit Digest 53:1205 N 4 '16

Henry, Miss O., pseud. (Margaret Porter)
Portrait. Bookm 43:460 Jl '16

Henry, P. C.
Coöperative beef ring and the summer meat supply. Country Life 32:160 My '17

Henry, Patrick
Thomas Sully's portrait of Patrick Henry. J: Henry. Nation 100:442 Ap 22 '15

Henry, Stuart
Paintings of Helen Watson Phelps. Int Studio 50:sup20-1 Jl '16

Henry-Ruffin, Mrs Margaret Ellen. See Ruffin, Margaret Ellen Henry-

Henry and Edna. Q. K. New Repub 2:325-6; 6: 341-3; 15:138-40 My 1 '15, Ap 29 '16, Je 1 '18

Henry mountains
Formative setting of laccolithic mountains. C: Keyes. Science n s 48:138-9 Ag 9 '18

Henry street settlement. See New York (city)—Social settlements

Hens. See Poultry

Hen's friend the bear; story. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 82:19-22 Jl '16

Henschen, Sigmund
Busy Bertha. Forum 57:539-44 My '17
Christmas in the trenches. Forum 58:683-90 D '17
Collapse of our militia. Forum 56:294-303 S '16
Strong woman of Europe. Forum 57:705-10 Je '17

Henschen, Sigmund—*Continued*
Thing called war. Forum 56:188-94 Ag '16
What is behind the Japanese peril? Forum 56: 63-78 Jl '16

Hensey, Andrew F.
Some forms of religious self-expression among the Bankundo. Bib World 48:350-4 D '16

Henshaw, Frederick William
Japanese point of view. No Am 206:55-61 Jl '17

Henshaw, Glenn Cooper
Glenn Cooper Henshaw. H. Harrington. il Int Studio 62:sup97-101 O '17

Henshaw, Henry Wetherbee
American game birds. Nat Geog M 28:105-58 Ag '15
Friends of our forests. Nat Geog M 31:297-321 Ap '17

Henshaw, Nevil Gratiot
Trail of the painted woods. Outing 64:691-700; 65:57-66, 178-87, 308-19, 422-30 S '14-Ja '15

Hensley, Almon
Somewhere in France, 1918; poem. Everybody's 39:105 Ag '18

Hensley, Walter Lewis
Hensley clause and disarmament. Survey 37: 308 D 16 '16

Henson, Herbert Hensley, bishop of Hereford
Church and state in England. Edin R 224:209-29 O '16
Church of England. Edin R 227:1-24 Ja '18
Magna carta. Edin R 221:247-67 Ap '15

Hen-Toh
Mon-dah-min, and the red man's world old uses of Indian corn as food. J Home Econ 10:444-51 O '18

Hepaticas; story. A. D. Sedgwick. Atlan 116: 145-57 Ag '15

Hepburn, Alonzo Barton
United States and the Orient. Nation 106:382-3 Mr 28 '18
Are you the right age for your job? a message from A. Barton Hepburn. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 86:18-19+ Jl '18
Portrait. System 29:42 Ja '16; Asia 18:180 Mr '18

Hepburn, Mrs Elizabeth (Newport)
Pot of gold. Woman's H C 42:7-8 My '15
Window. Delin 88:7-8 F '16

Hepburn's desert island; story. E. Jordan. il Good H 64:24-7 Mr '17

Heppe, Kurt
Substitute bread. Sci Am 119:415 N 23 '18

Hepplewhite, George
Molders of taste in American furniture. W. F. Hildreth. il Am Homes 12:24-9 Ja '15

Hepworth, Melville Willis Campbell
Gulf stream. Sci Am S 78:383-4 D 12 '14

Her Arabian night; story. V. W. Cloud. Bellman 23:154-7 Ag 11 '17

Her autumn clothes; story. H. B. Parker. il Ladies' H J 33:10 O '16

Her baby boy; story. M. E. Hamilton. Overland n s 70:355-7 O '17

Her blue-eyed way; story. J. Oppenheim. il Ladies' H J 33:15+ F '16

Her burglar; story. J. M. Forman. il Ladies' H J 32:13 My '15

Her coming-out party; story. il Ladies' H J 32:7 Jl '15

Her country (drama by R. Besier and S. Spottiswoode)
Criticism (After the play). Q. K. New Repub 14:177 Mr 9 '18

Her country; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Delin 92:9-10 My '18

Her cut-out; story. M. W. Newell. il Ladies' H J 33:21+ Ja '16

Her David; story. Liv Age 288:635-8 Mr 4 '16

Her diary; story. il Ladies' H J 32:10-11 O; 16-17 N; 12-13 D '15; 33:14-15 Ja; 16 F; 32 Mr '16

Her door; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Delin 88:11-12 Ap '16

Her eyes; story. R. Pertwee. Ladies' H J 35:14 My '18

Her father's daughter; novel. See Richmond, Grace S.

Her fiancé; story. M. Van Saanan. Craftsman 28:492-8 Ag '15

Her first marrying; story. U. Hunt. il Scrib M 58:240-50 Ag '15

Her heritage of ideals; story. S. K. Glaspell. Canad M 48:63-8 N '16

Her house in order; story. B. A. Rich. il Am M 81:27-31 F '16

Her mickaninnies; story. J. Stott. Overland n s 71:128-31 F '18

Her own people; story. E. Anderson. il Sunset 40:42-3 Ja '18

Her own sort; story. C: B. Davis. il Scrib M 58:687-701 D '15

Her secret shrine; story. B. W. Gue. il Overland n s 70:580-5 D '17

Her tribal enemy; story. M. Manning. il Harper 132:373-83 F '16

Her uncle; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il St N 44:15-19 N '16

Herbalism. See Herbs

Herbariums. See Gray herbarium; Plants—Collection and preservation

Herberman, Henry
Man whose job is to do the impossible. A. Grunberg. por Am M 85:52-3 Je '18

Herbermann, Charles George
Portrait. R of Rs 54:382 O '16

Herbert, Arthur Stewart
Convention, or else? 19th Cent 82:1216-33 D '17

Herbert, Blanche E.
In the golden north. World Outl 2:22-3 Ag '16

Herbert, George
George Herbert. Liv Age 296:813-15 Mr 30 '18

Herbert, Victor
Debutante. See Debutante (operetta)
Princess Pat. See Princess Pat (operetta)

Herbert, William
Pulpit and reconstruction. Nation 106:501-2 Ap 25 '18

Herbs
Chaplet of herbs: its fragrance and flavor. M. M. Higgins. il Touchstone 2:574-81+ Mr '18
Evolution of herbs. C: Robertson. Science n s 44:638 N 3 '16
Evolution of herbs. E. W. Sinnott. Science n s 44:291-8 S 1 '16
Herbalism. J: Vaughan. Liv Age 290:249-52 Jl 22 '16
Herbs and sages. F. Chesterman. Liv Age 286: 695-7 S 11 '15
New herbaceous plants from China. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 23:226-9 My '16
Spice, savory and sweet odors. F. Spring. House B 44:35 Je '18
See also Comfrey

Herd instinct and the war. G. Murray. Atlan 115:830-9 Je '15

Herdman, J. O.
Martial law. Contemp 110:364-72 S '16

Here boy; story. W: Johnston. il Delin 92:11 Je '18

Here comes Grover! story. F. L. Smith. il Cent 90:887-900 O '15

Here froggy, froggy; story. H. Wiley. il Scrib M 62:451-64 O '17

Here he is; story. G. S. Paine. il Collier's 56: 17+ D 18 '15

Heredity
Cancer and heredity. M. Slye. Science n s 43: 135-6 Ja 28 '16
Collocation of plasmas within the cell; a survey of a mechanical theory of heredity. L. Legrand. il Sci Am S 85:60-4, 76-7 Ja 26-F 2 '18
Effort of the biometricians to discredit Mendelian ideas of heredity. il Cur Opinion 59: 181 S '15
Environment as a factor in feeble-mindedness. I. Case and K. Lewis. bibliog Am J Soc 23:661-9 Mr '18

Heredity —*Continued*
Eugenists reminded that there is more than one kind of heredity. Cur Opinion 58:111-12 F '15
Families of American men of science. J. M. Cattell. Pop Sci 86:504-15 My '15
Family resemblances. Sci Am S 80:331 N 20 '15
Freakishness of heredity. Scrib M 57:518 Ap '15
Glance at the zoology of to-day. H. V. Wilson. Sci Monthly 3:249-57 S '16
Heads and tails and heredity. E. Borel. il Sci Am S 78:403-5 D 26 '14
Hereditary nosebleed. Lit Digest 52:964 Ap 8 '16
Hereditary reaction-system relations; an extension of Mendelian concepts. R. E. Clausen and T. H. Goodspeed. Sci Am S 82:307 N 11 '16
Heredity and height; experiments by A. F. Blakeslee. il Lit Digest 50:1079 My 8 '15
Heredity and internal secretion in the spontaneous development of cancer in mice. L. Loeb. Science n s 42:912-14 D 24 '15
Heredity, environment, and civilization; factors controlling human behavior as illustrated by the natives of the southwestern United States. A. L. Kroeber. Sci Am S 86: 210-12 O 5 '18
Heredity in British brains. T. H. S. Escott. Liv Age 297:602-7 Je 8 '18
Heredity of stature. C. B. Davenport. Science n s 42:495 O 8 '15
Heredity; the first law of breeding. W. Haynes. il Country Life 28:34-5 S '15
How do you clasp your hands? il Illus World 28:566 D '17
Inheritability of cancer. M. Slye. Science n s 42:246-8 Ag 20 '15
Inheritance in the honey bee. W. Newell. Science n s 41:218-19 F 5 '15
Inheritance of abilities in school studies. D. Starch. School and Soc 2:608-10 O 23 '15
Inheritance of cancer. C. C. Little. Science n s 42:494-5 O 8 '15
Inheritance of musical traits. C. E. Seashore. Musician 23:605 S '18
Inheritance of winter egg production. H. D. 19th Cent 78:1124-44 N '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60:37-8 Ja '16
Goodale. Science n s 47:542-3 My 31 '18
Inherited variation in animals. P. Kropotkin.
Mechanism of Mendelian heredity, by T. H. Morgan and others. Review. Nation 102: 318-20 Mr 16 '16; Science n s 44:536-43 O 13 '16
Methods of the expert in the investigation of personal peculiarities. Cur Opinion 62:32-3 Ja '17
Must the science of heredity get rid of Darwinism? Cur Opinion 58:32-3 Ja '15
Office-holding family. Lit Digest 54:1844 Je 16 '17
Passing of one of the world's supreme scientists: August Weismann. Cur Opinion 58: 104-5 F '15
Possible Mendelian explanation for a type of inheritance apparently non-Mendelian in nature. C. C. Little. Science n s 40:904-6 D 18 '14
Problems of heredity. E. Apert. Smithson Rept 1913:397-413
Racial element in national vitality. C: B. Davenport. Pop Sci 86:331-3 Ap '15
Relation of heredity to cancer in man and animals. C. C. Little. Sci Monthly 3:196-202 Ag '16
Right to marry: what can a democratic civilization do about heredity and child welfare? A. Meyer. Survey 36:243-6 Je 3 '16
Scientific queen rearing. C: W. Quinn. Science n s 43:939-41 Je 30 '16
Sex factors in the mechanism of Mendelian heredity. Cur Opinion 60:332-3 My '16
Share of egg and sperm in heredity. E. G. Conklin. Sci Am S 83:400 Je 23 '17
Study of hereditary eye defects. C. H. Danforth. Sci Am S 82:168-9 S 9 '16
Two addresses. W: Bateson. Smithson Rept 1915:359-94
Two kinds of twins. il Lit Digest 52:1528 My 27 '16
Why you are tall or short. R. H. Merton. il Tech World 23:154-6 Ap '15
Your ancestors' sins. W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 25:730-3 Ag '16
See also Adaptation (biology); Albinos and albinism; Biology; Breeding; Defectives; Degeneration; Eugenics; Evolution; Genetics; Hybridization; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Natural selection; Plant breeding; Prenatal influences; Variation (biology)

Hereford, Bishop of. See Henson, Herbert Hensley

Herendeen, Anne
Character, strength—and personality. Everybody's 39:28 N '18
Family that is a whole show. Everybody's 39:56 D '18
John McE. Bowman. Everybody's 39:83 S '18
Pocasset's general. Everybody's 39:25 O '18

Heresy
Heresy hunters. Ind 86:321-2 My 29 '16

Herford, Beatrice (Mrs Sidney Willard Hayward)
Home of Miss Beatrice Herford. E. H. Russell. il House B 39:6-9 D '15
Where Beatrice Herford plays store. E. H. Russell. il House B 42:12-13 Je '17

Herford, Oliver
Awakening, 1917; poem. Everybody's 36:573 My '17
Britannia salvatrix; poem. Harp W 61:584 D 18 '15
Edifying tale of Prince Pompon and the high and mighty apples; poem. St N 45: 53 N '17
Illustrator's apology to his critic; poem. Bookm 44:217-18 N '16
Lion in love; poem. il Touchstone 1:55 My '17
My country, right or wrong; poem. Harp W 60:513 My 29 '15
Passing of Wallack's. Harp W 60:473 My 15 '15
Pen and inklings. See weekly numbers of Harper's weekly for 1915
Pen and inklings. See monthly numbers of Everybody's magazine from November, 1917 to May, 1918
President's peace note; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1085 Mr '17
Psychology cop; poem. Harp W 61:487 N 20 '15
Sink everything; poem. Harp W 60:399 Ap 24 '15
To a cow; poem. Cent 93:635 F '17
To a flea; poem. Cent 92:192h Je '16
To a goldfish; poem. Cent 91:36 N '15
To a hen crossing a road; poem. Cent 96:284 Je '18
To a lion; poem. Cent 91:311 D '15
To a sheep; poem. Cent 96:431 Jl '18
To Sergeant Michael O'Leary; poem. il Harp W 60:351 Ap 10 '15
To the crocodile; poem. Cent 91:704 Mr '16
Touching ballad of General Von Beers; poem. Harp W 61:535 D 4 '15
Whip-poor-will; poem. Cent 89:673 Mr '15

Hergesheimer, Joseph
Black key. Cent 96:33-45 My '18
Some veracious paragraphs; a literary autobiography. Bookm 48:8-12 S '18

Hering, Carl
Additional lifting force for airplanes. Sci Am 118:211 Mr 9 '18
Apparently new principle in the flow of heat. Science n s 47:313-14 Mr 29 '18
Boat design that eliminates bow waves and wake. Sci Am 113:325 O 9 '15
Enlarged electron of practical size: the Faraday. Sci Am S 84:16 Jl 7 '17
Future possibilities of electricity. Sci Am 113: 490 D 4 '15
Inadequacy and inconsistency of some common chemical terms. Sci Am S 84:272 O 27 '17
Increasing the evaporation in steam boilers. Sci Am S 85:316-17 My 18 '18

Hering, Daniel Webster
Modernized school curriculum. Educa 37:614-21 Je '17

Hering, Henry
Henry Hering's sculpture for the Field museum of natural history in Chicago. C: O. Cornelius. il Arch Rec 44:430-49 N '18

Hering, Rudolph
Prevention of odors at city refuse disposal works. Am City 12:196-8 Mr '15
Water supply, sewage and refuse disposal for small towns and villages. Am City (T and C ed) 12:14-18 Ja '15

Herington, Cecil F.
Summer care of heating apparatus. Country Life 29:86 F '16

Heritage; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 131:298-309 Jl '15

Heritage and habitus. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 45:660-1 Je 29 '17

Heritages of the Lord. Atlan 119:142-3 Ja '17

Herkomer, Sir Hubert von
Portrait by G. Harcourt. Int Studio 61:168 Je '17

Herman, S. Maaszen
Orange marmalade. Delin 91:44 N '17

Hermes
Hermes, the friend of man. W: C. Lawton. il Art and Archaeol 6:100-11 Ag '17
World's greatest myths. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 42:22 Mr '15

Hermit; story. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 80:24-7 S '15

Hermits
Father Yevgeny. S. Graham. Liv Age 291:634-7 D 9 '16
On being a hermit. C. F. Richardson. Unpop R 7:362-73 Ap '17
Richard Rolle of Hampole. H. C. Watts. Cath World 103:798-804 S '16

Hernández, J. M.
Federation of Latin-American students in the United States. Pan Am M 27:33-4 My '18

Herndon, John G., jr.
Public employment offices in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 241 (Employment and unemployment ser):1-100 '18

Hero; poem. Ind 91:397 S 8 '17

Hero; story. R. W. Sneddon. Harp W 61:95 Jl 24 '15

Hero business; story. E. R. Mirrielees. il Everybody's 32:751-5 Je '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:127-8 Ag '15

Hero Land. See Fairs

Hero of Sam Hill; story. I. Bacheller. il Collier's 55:20-1 S 4 '15

Heroes
Appealing to the heroic. J: R. Mott. Mis R 39:694-5 S '16
Hero of Kansas City. Lit Digest 51:30 Jl 3 '15
Heroes of everyday life. J. H. Rockwell. Collier's 58:32 S 23 '16
Heroes without a fight. Lit Digest 52:284 F 5 '16
Heroic deeds of British soldiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:121-5 Ap '18
Heroism of youth. Liv Age 295:367-70 N 10 '17
Heroism without a cannon-roar. Lit Digest 53:1288 N 11 '16
Passing of the superman. S. Low. Fortn 107:757-66 My '17; Same. Liv Age 294:3-10 Jl 7 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 63:45-6 Jl '17
These are men. Ladies' H J 35:22 Ag '18
Uses of heroes. Scrib M 59:254-6 F '16
See also Courage; Mythology

Heroes. E. N. La Motte. Atlan 118:208-10 Ag '16

Heroes in fiction
Composing a hero. J: Palmer. Liv Age 288:628-30 Mr 4 '16
Passing of Prince Charming. V. G. Gray. Unpop R 10:301-6 O '18

Heroin habit
Heroin habit. P. Bailey. New Repub 6:314-16 Ap 22 '16

Heroines. See Women in literature

Heroism. See Heroes

Herold, A. Ferdinand
Gounod. Fortn 110:93-102 Jl '18

Herold, Don
Babies and their effect on the population. Collier's 57:28 Ap 1 '16
Bon voyaging the burglar. Harper 132:965-7 My '16
How to put on a wild animal act. Collier's 57:31 Mr 25 '16

Heron-Maxwell, Mrs Beatrice (Eastwick)
Aftermath of a shell. Canad M 49:338-43 Ag '17

Herons
Blue heron—the farmer's friend. E: T. Martin. il Country Life 31:122 Ap '17
Great blue herons of Honeoye. V. Burtch. il Bird Lore 19:73-8 Mr '17
Schuylkill heronries. F. L. Burns. il Bird Lore 19:197-9 Jl '17
With the big blue herons. B. Dale. il Outing 66:281-9 Je '15
See also Bitterns; Night herons

Herreshoff, John Brown
Blind boat-builder. Lit Digest 51:313 Ag 14 '15

Herrick, Cheesman Abiah
Commercial education in American secondary schools. Educ R 52:247-64 O '16
Economics in the commercial high school. Nat Educ Assn 1916:375-9
What high-school studies are of most worth? School and Soc 4:305-9 Ag 26 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:533-8

Herrick, Mrs Christine (Terhune)
What are your children doing without you? Good H 61:153-7 Ag '15

Herrick, Elizabeth
After all. Scrib M 61:188-200 F '17
Perennials for succession of bloom. Gard M 25:167-8 Ap '17

Herrick, George Frederick
Armenians and American interests under Russia. R of Rs 54:80-4 Jl '16
(tr.) Child's prayer; poem. Lit Digest 50:563 Mr 13 '15
Constantinople and the Turks. R of Rs 51:445-8 Ap '15
Future of Moslem peoples. R of Rs 55:171-5 F '17
Moslems and the war. R of Rs 52:70-2 Jl '15
Turkey's call to America. R of Rs 53:346-7 Mr '16

Herrick, Myron Timothy
Banker and farmer: dealers in pork and beans. Outlook 116:21-2 My 2 '17
Coöperation—not state aid. Ind 83:16-17 Jl 5 '15
Farmers and the government. Nation 105:49-51 Jl 12 '17
Federal farm loan act. Atlan 119:222-32 F '17
How a soldier should arrange his finances. por Am M 85:118-22 Mr '18
Joffre and Viviani. R of Rs 55:490-2 My '17
Some objections to the federal farm loan act. No Am 204:837-49 D '16
Strengthen the wall. No Am 208:349-51 S '18
Ambassador Herrick. Outlook 108:856-7 D 16 '14
Ex-Ambassador Herrick on the war. Outlook 110:894-5 Ag 18 '15
Herrick and his disinherited presidential boom. por Cur Opinion 58:18-20 Ja '15
Portrait. Outlook 108:879 D 16 '14; Ind 83:2 Jl 5 '15; R of Rs 54:253 S '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 104:349 Mr 22 '17

Herrick, Robert, 1591-1674
Poetical works of Robert Herrick, ed. by F. W. Moorman. Review. Nation 101:206 Ag 12 '15; Liv Age 286:802-7 S 25 '15

Herrick, Robert, 1868-
Armament. New Repub 1:22 D 19 '14
Conscript mother. Scrib M 59:574-90 My '16
Henry Syndor Harrison. New Repub 2:199-201 Mr 27 '15
Indictment of American war correspondents. Cur Opinion 59:265 O '15
Late Victorian in Ohio. New Repub 2:152-4 Mr 13 '15
Mrs Wharton's world. New Repub 2:40-2 F 13 '15
Rainbow-chasers. Canad M 44:175-86 D '14
Recantation of a pacifist. New Repub 4:328-30 O 30 '15
Soldier pacifist. Scrib M 62:247-50 Ag '17
Star song; poem. Home Prog 4:734 D '14
Unromantic war. Dial 64:133-4 F 14 '18

Herrick, Robert—*Continued*
War and American literature. Dial 64:7-8 Ja 3 '18
Portrait. Mentor 6:10 S 1 '18

Herrick, Zella M.
Impressing Mr Marwood. Delin 87:7 O '15

Herring, Arthur P.
Farm or fight. Survey 38:159 My 19 '17

Herring, Bertha Forbes
Special course in oral expression for high schools. Q J Pub Speak 3:140-52 Ap '17
Story-telling in high schools. Q J Pub Speak 3:37-47 Ja '17
Training in the technique of speech in the high school. Q J Speech Educ 4:12-18 Ja '18

Herring, Carl E.
For the building of peace. New Repub 5:335 Ja 29 '16

Herring, Eliza A.
First brick house built in Kentucky. House B 41:308-9 Ap '17
Pioneer Kentucky home. House B 41:95-7 Ja '17

Herring, Hubert Clinton
Uniting to help the immigrants. Mis R 38: 515-19 Jl '15

Herring, Kate M.
How the southern negro is supporting the government. Outlook 120:452-3 N 20 '18

Herring, Laura
Starving in Germany. por Delin 92:5+ Je '18

Herring gulls. See Gulls

Herriot, Edouard
Battling Germany outside the trenches; work of Edouard Herriot, mayor of Lyons. Lit Digest 54:296 F 3 '17
Hoover of France: Edouard Herriot, minister of transportation and food supplies. H. Anson. por Bellman 25:459-60 O 26 '18

Herron, Stella Wynne
Shoes. Collier's 56:8-9 Ja 1 '16

Herschell, William
Voice of America; poem. Ladies' H J 35:25 O '18
Portrait. Bookm 43:234 My '16
Sketch. Bookm 43:243-4 My '16

Hersey, Harold
Faith of the man in the ranks. Scrib M 64: 221-3 Ag '18
Soldier's idea of the folks back home. Scrib M 64:611-14 N '18

Hersey, R. M.
Chinese students fight tuberculosis. World Outl 3:20 D '17

Hershey, Amos Shartle
Some problems of defense. Ann Am Acad 61: 263-9 S '15
Zeppelin raids and the rights of neutrals. R of Rs 52:590-2 N '15

Herter, Albert
Colorful garden of an artist; the home of Mr Albert Herter at Easthampton, L. I. G. Tabor. il Country Life 29:19-21 F '16
Herter decorations; an allegorical pageant marking the progress of civilization. S: Howe. il House B 37:12-17 D '14
Murals at Madison, Wisconsin—four historical paintings by Albert Herter for the Supreme court. C. de Kay. il Int Studio 57:sup44-6 D '15
Spanish sunflower: El Mirasol, bungalow hotel. M. E. Shaw. il Art World 2:480-2 Ag '17
Value of clear color in decoration and its effect upon the emotion. Craftsman 30:125-9 My '16

Herter, Suzette
To a flower; poem. Poetry 8:77 My '16

Hertling, Georg F. von, freiherr
Chancellor von Hertling, statesman-philosopher. E: T. Heyn. por R of Rs 56:612-14 D '17
German chancellor's reply to America and Great Britain, delivered before the Reichstag main committee, Jan. 24, 1918. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:389-94 Mr '18
Germany's chancellor a dogged old fellow. Lit Digest 55:48 N 17 '17
Germany's political situation; speech of Chancellor von Hertling in the Reichstag. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:108-11 Ja '18
Hertling: the latest German philosopher in Bismarck's shoes. por Cur Opinion 63:380-1 D '17
Portrait. Ind 92:280 N 10 '17; Outlook 117:423 N 14 '17
Von Hertling on America. World's Work 35: 120-1 D '17

Herts, Benjamin Russell
Feathered folk. Harp W 62:189 F 19 '16
Unexpected. Harp W 62:165 F 12 '16

Herty, Charles Holmes
Expanding relations of chemistry in America. Science n s 44:475-82 O 6 '16
Portrait. World's Work 33:2 N '16

Hertz, Arthur Frederick, and Ormond, Arthur W.
Concussion blindness. Sci Am S 81:175-6 Mr 11 '16

Hertz, John
Biggest taxicab man in America. R: S. Shapira. por Am M 86:36-8 Jl '18

Hertz, Joseph Herman
Zionism. Fortn 106:1032-5 D '16

Hertzian waves. See Electric waves

Hervé, Gustave
Fall of the internationale—Gustave Herve on bleating socialism. S. Dewey. Nation 101: 403-4 S 30 '15
New after-the-war socialism. Forum 59:316-21 Mr '18
Voice of France; translated from La victoire by B. Blake. Forum 58:1-7 Jl '17

Hervey, John L.
Bryant and the new poetry. Dial 59:92-3 Ag 15 '15
Decline and fall of Maurice Hewlett. Dial 61: 337-9 N 2 '16
Distinction of Longfellow. Dial 60:49-51 Ja 20 '16
Few facts about Bryant. Dial 59:361-3 O 28 '15
Growth of the Whitman legend. Dial 59:12-14 Je 24 '15
Some further remarks about Bryant. Dial 59: 555-7 D 9 '15
Winds of song. Dial 62:231-2 Mr 22 '17

Hervier, Paul Louis
American silhouettes. Liv Age 298:620-2, 662-6, 744-7, 800-2 S 7-28 '18
Americans who have fought for France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:470-2 Je '17

Hervieu, Paul Ernest
Note on Paul Hervieu. B. Matthews. Bookm 42:563-5 Ja '16
Paul Hervieu, dramatist and man of letters. por R of Rs 54:217-19 Ag '16
Plays of Paul Hervieu. E. P. Dargan. Nation 101:624-5 N 25 '15

Herzberg, Max John
As to modern languages. Educa 39:112-15 O '18

Herzfeld, Viktor von
Robert Volkmann. Mus Q 1:336-49 Jl '15

Herzl, Theodor
Development of political Zionism; leadership of Dr Herzl. I. Cohen. Fortn 109:89-101 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:540-9 Mr 2 '18

Herzog, Felix Benedict
Four camera studies. Cent 93:64a-d N '16

Herzog, Siegfried
Herzog, the trade Bernhardi; review of The future of German industrial exports. R. W. Page. World's Work 36:351-7, 456-9 Ag-S '18

Herzstein, Joseph
Ventilation: experiments of the New York state commission. Survey 33:555-6 F 20 '15

Heseltine collection. See Art—Private collections

Hesperian (steamship)
Hesperian. Nation 101:305 S 9 '15

Hespericus, pseud.
Battle for Britain's soul. Nation 107:166-7 Ag 17 '18

Hess, Ralph Henry
Waterways and commercial evolution. Ann Am Acad 59:259-82 My '15

Hess, Seline
Photographing life's first squirming. Illus World 26:726-7 Ja '17

Hess, Walter N.
Origin and development of the photogenic organs of photuris pensylvanica. Science n s 47:143-4 F 8 '18

Hesse, Bernhard Conrad
Compulsory working of patents. Sci Am S 80: 94-6 Ag 7 '15
Contribution of the chemist to the industrial development of the United States. Science n s 41:665-75 My 7 '15
Record of achievement. Sci Am S 79:210-11, 234-5 Ap 3-10 '15

Hesselgrave, Charles Everett
Billy Sunday. Ind 81:160-2 F 1 '15
Why our town went dry. Ind 93:144 Ja 26 '18

Hessian flies
Hessian fly. F. M. Webster. il map Farmers' Bul 640:1-20 '15

Hessians in the American revolution. See United States—History—Revolution—German mercenaries

Hessler, Robert
Smoke investigations of Mellon institute: a review. Survey 33:648-50 Mr 13 '15

Hester's holly hedge; story. A. L. Hughes. Overland n s 66:512-15 D '15

Heteromatic writing, Some. Unpop R 4:412-27 O '15

Hetherington, B. H. M.
Autumn, 1914: poem. Liv Age 285:258 My 1 '15
Clerk; poem. Liv Age 289:706 Je 17 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:137 Jl 15 '16

Hetherington, Clark Wilson
Demonstration play school of 1913. Smithson Rept 1914:679-707

Hetherington, Daisy Alvord (Mrs Clark Wilson Hetherington)
Demonstration-play school of the University of California. Nat Educ Assn 1916:298-303

Hetzel, Margaret Hunt
What art thou afraid of? poem. McBride's 96: 127 S '15

Heuser, Frederick William Justus
Culture and kultur from the viewpoint of a philologist. Educ R 53:227-35 Mr '17

Heussner, H. L.
Rifle and its bullet. Sci Am S 80:268-9 O 23 '15

Hevia, Aurelio
Portrait. Ind 90:275 My 12 '17

Hewes, Amy
Bridgeport on the rebound. Survey 37:49-51 O 14 '16
Women as munition makers. Survey 37:379-85 Ja 6 '17

Hewetson, George Benson
Father Lacombe, O.M.I.; poem. Cath World 104:650 F '17
Homeless God; poem. Cath World 106:81 O '17
Process; poem. Cath World 108:94 O '18

Hewett, Edgar Lee
America's archaeological heritage. Art and Archaeol 4:257-66 D '16
Ancient America at the Panama-California exposition. Art and Archaeol 2:65-102 N '15
On opening the new museum. Art and Archaeol 7:8-13 Ja '18
On the opening of the art galleries. Art and Archaeol 7:50-2 Ja '18
School of American archaeology. Art and Archaeol 4:317-29 D '16

Hewett, Stephen H.
Glastonbury; poem. Forum 55:144-6 F '16

Hewins, Katharine P.
Shaping the record to facilitate research. Conf Char and Correc 1916:460-8

Hewitt, Ethel M.
Bois-Etoilé; poem. Harper 135:607 O '17

Hewitt, H. W.
Batoche: a forgotten capital. Canad M 46:369-81 Mr '16

Hewitt, Peter Cooper
Portrait. Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15; Illus World 24:307 N '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:218-19 N '15
Wireless wonders from vacuum tube. C: W. Person. il por Tech World 23:14-17 Mr '15

Hewlett, Hilda Beatrice (Herbert) (Mrs Maurice Henry Hewlett)
Portrait. R of Rs 53:358 Mr '16

Hewlett, Maurice Henry
Emperor of Almain; poem. Bookm 40:353-6 D '14
Frey and his wife. McBride's 97:1-49 Ja '16
In the trenches; poem. Lit Digest 50:1338 Je 5 '15
Keary's poems. 19th Cent 83:1269-71 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298:177-9 Jl 20 '18
Decline and fall of Maurice Hewlett. J: L. Hervey. Dial 61:337-9 N 2 '16
Hewlett sings of Hodge. M. Bronner. Bookm 44:479-84 Ja '17
Mr Hewlett's new poem: The village wife's lament. Liv Age 299:307-9 N 2 '18

Hewlett, Mrs Maurice Henry. See Hewlett, Hilda Beatrice

Hexamer, Charles John
Portrait. Lit Digest 56:16 Mr 9 '18

Hexter, Maurice B.
Implications of a standard of living. Am J Soc 22:212-25 S '16
—See Edmonds, T. J., jt. auth.

Heydebrand und der Lasa, Ernst von
Portrait. Outlook 112:793 Ap 5 '16
Uncrowned king of Prussia. Cur Opinion 64: 178 Mr '18

Heydon, Howard R.
Supremacy of the spirit. Ann Am Acad 80: 51-7 N '18

Heye foundation. See Museum of the American Indian

Heyenbrock, Herman
Heyenbrock, a Dutch portrait painter of men and machinery. F. L. Lattimore. il por Survey 36:358-63 Jl 1 '16

Heyking, A., baron
Aftermath of revolution and the future of Russia. Contemp 113:509-18 My '18

Heyl, Hedwig
Best known woman in Germany. C. Teller. por Ind 87:187-8 Ag 7 '16
Cook-stove Hindenburg. Lit Digest 52:1016 Ap 8 '16

Heyland, Alexine
Four-cornered bluff. Woman's H C 45:22 F '18
June magic. Woman's H C 45:15 Ap '18
Oh, Annice! Woman's H C 45:7-10 Je; 15-19 Jl '18

Heyle, Essie Margaret
School lunch as a project in teaching cookery in the elementary schools. J Home Econ 9:205-10 My '17

Heyliger, William
Alarmist cured. Outlook 115:756 Ap 25 '17

Heymann, Walter
Home and the front; poem. Lit Digest 50:1541 Je 26 '15
Off duty; poem. Lit Digest 50:1541 Je 26 '15

Heymanson, Arthur
Newsboy capitalist. W. E. Crane. por Sunset 37:40-1 O '16
Seattle's newsboy capitalist. B. S. Adams. por Am M 84:55-6 D '17

Heyn, Edward T.
Chancellor von Hertling, statesman-philosopher. R of Rs 56:612-14 D '17
Repudiation of Erzberger. Public 21:600-2 My 11 '18

Heyrend, Wilford
Cripple who has worked his way through college in Utah. J. Hickman. por Sunset 37:41 O '16

Heywood, Johnson
Getting orders through faster. System 34:320-3 S '18
How 6 merchants keep up with rising costs. System 32:541-3 O '17
Theodore W. Bunte. System 34:328 S '18
Training a man to sell. System 33:642-52 Ap '18

Heywood, Valentine
British brides for British princes. Liv Age 294:780-4 S 29 '17

Hiatt, James Smith
Truant problem and the parental school. U S Bur Educ 1915,29:1-35

Hiatt, Walter Sanders
Feeding the firing line. Sci Am S 82:68-9 Jl 29 '16
How French hospital trains help to save the wounded. Sci Am S 80:390-1 D 18 '15
Iceland discovers America anew. Tech World 22:720-1 Ja '15
Imperial trains of Europe. Sci Am S 82:185 S 16 '16
Throwing the voice across the continent. Tech World 22:819-24 F '15
World's biggest commissary job. Tech World 23:138-43 Ap '15

Hibbard, Benjamin Horace
Utilization of land not in farms. Am Econ R 8:sup55-64 Mr '18

—and Hobson, Asher
Marketing farm produce by parcel post and express. Am Econ R 6:589-608 S '16

Hibbard, C. V.
What will Japan do with Kiaochau? Outlook 109:338-41 F 10 '15

Hibbard, George
Arthur Orton's career. Scrib M 57:176-83 F '15
Somewhere in New York. Scrib M 64:212-20 Ag '18
Ten thousand horses. Scrib M 58:442-55 O '15

Hibbard, Laura Alandis
Earth upon earth; poem. Atlan 121:655 My '18
Mediævalist to-day. Nation 102:sup4-5 F 10 '16

Hibben, John Grier
Colleges and national defense. Ind 82:532-3 Je 28 '15
Higher patriotism. No Am 201:702-9 My '15
Military and naval training at Princeton. R of Rs 58:173-7 Ag '18
University cantonment; Princeton. Bookm 48: 288-91 N '18

Hibbing, Minnesota
Evict the world's richest village to uncover iron-mines. Lit Digest 57:62-4 Ap 20 '18
Plucking the goose as town policy. Survey 35: 63 O 16 '15

Hibbs, Alta
Where the trails divide; poem. Sunset 37:82 N '16

Hibbs, Henry Horace, jr.
Influence of economic and industrial conditions on infant mortality. Q J Econ 30:127-51 N '15

Hichborn, Franklin
Keeping the cover off. M. R. Coolidge. Harp W 60:571 Je 12 '15

Hichens, Arthur S.
Centre of the world. Contemp 107:637-45 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:145-52 Jl 17 '15

Hichens, Robert Smythe
Two fears. McClure 47:23 Jl '16

Hick race; story. W. Hall. il Collier's 54:sup29-31 Ja 9 '15

Hickey, Dennis J., jr.
Business built on thank you. M. A. Murphy. por Am M 85:50-1 Ap '18

Hickey, Mrs Edith McCarl
Work as public school nurse. D. Hoard. por Sunset 35:552 S '15

Hickey, Emily Henrietta
Arraigners and poets; poem. Cath World 105:381-2 Je '17
In the forest of Arden. Cath World 107:515-25 Jl '18
Killed; poem. Cath World 105:753 S '17
Measure for measure—a study. Cath World 105:90-104 Ap '17
Play of Julius Cæsar. Cath World 106:216-26 N '17
Some thoughts on the Merchant of Venice. Cath World 105:229-36 My '17
Spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak; poem. Cath World 101:49 Ap '15
Story of the Táin Bo Coolney. Cath World 101: 633-47, 770-87 Ag-S '15
To my guardian angel; poem. Cath World 104: 88 O '16
Poetical works of Emily Hickey. E. Hull. Cath World 104:202-13 N '16

Hickey, William A.
Business built on thank you. M. A. Murphy. por Am M 85:50-1 Ap '18

Hickman, Albert
Commercial sea-king. Cent 92:296-302 Je '16

Hickman, C. J.
Fremont and the bear flag. Overland n s 68: 474-7 D '16

Hickok, Mrs Harvey M.
Business of homemaking. J Home Econ 8:441-7 Ag '16

Hickok, William
Wild Bill Hickok. F. M. Vancil. Overland n s 67:81-3 Ja '16

Hickories
Notes on the geological history of the walnuts and hickories. E. W. Berry. il maps Smithson Rept 1913:319-31

Hickory trees
Growing shagbark hickory for profit. il Sci Am 115:244 S 9 '16

Hicks, Frederick Charles
Library problems in American universities. Educ R 49:325-36 Ap '15
Teaching of legal bibliography. Educ R 54: 164-76 S '17

Hicks, Harry Wade
Light on Latin-America. Mis R 39:844-8 N '16

Hicks, John
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:234-5 F '18

Hicks, Reese Victor
More eggs from higher cost feed. Country Life 33:61-3 Ja '18

Hidatsa Indians
Agriculture of the Hidatsa Indians. A. E. Jenks. Science n s 44:864-6 D 15 '16

Hidden chopper; story. G. Chapman. Overland n s 70:279-80 S '17

Hidden people; story. S. Lewis. il Good H 65: 25-8 S '17

Hidden spring; novel. See Kelland, Clarence Budington

Hidden spring; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 45:11-12 Ag '18

Hidden treasure; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 79:15-18 Mr '15

Hidden treasure; story. A. I. Whitson. Overland n s 70:476-8 N '17

Hidden treasure of Rishmey-yeh. A. M. Rihbany. Atlan 114:721-9; 115:69-79 D '14-Ja '15

Hides and skins. See Leather

Higginbotham, Charles Thomas
Time system of the United States. Sci Am S 79:375 Je 12 '15

Higginbottom, Sam
Gospel of the plow in India. Mis R 38:246-56 Ap '15
Portrait. Mis R 38:241 Ap '15
Sam Higginbottom—farmer—missionary—magician. W. Price. por World Outl 4:22-3 Jl '18

Higgins, Aileen Cleveland (Mrs John Archibald Sinclair)
'Dopters. Bellman 23:267-70 S 8 '17
Double gift. St N 42:976-82 S '15
May-day magic. Harper 133:459-64 Ag '16

Higgins, Aldus Chapin
In England; photographs. Cent 89:545-50 F '15
Italy; ten photographic studies. Cent 94: 306-13 Je '17

Higgins, C. A.
Extraction of potash from kelp. Sci Am S 86:336 N 23 '18

Higgins, Charles
Use of celluloid in plastic surgery. Sci Am S 82:319 N 11 '16

Higgins, F. H.
Boys who have made their summers pay. Am M 81:52 Je '16

Higgins, Francis Edmund
Lumberjacks' Sky Pilot. T. D. Whittles. il por Mis R 38:197-200 Mr '15

Higgins, Henry
Adapting the farmhouse type to the suburbs. House B 43:134-6 F '18
Carrying the school into the home. House B 41:310-12 Ap '17
Homes of well-known architects. House B 39: 33-6, 101-3, 137-9; 40:257-64 Ja, Mr-Ap, O '16

Higgins, L. A.
How the dairy cow brought prosperity in the wake of the boll weevil. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:303-10

Higgins, Lafayette
Misuse of drainage systems as sanitary sewers. Sci Am S 82:23 Jl 8 '16

Higgins, Myrta Margaret
Apple-tree's visitors. Gard M 25:200 Ap '17
Chaplet of herbs. Touchstone 2:574-81+ Mr '18

Higgins, Milton Price
Father of trade schools. il Manual Train 17: 230-2 N '15

Higgins, Robert W.
How to increase the output with the present force. Eng M 51:562-6 Jl '16

Higginson, Alexander Henry
Kennel management. Country Life 32:76-9 My '17
Middlesex Meadows; the country home of A. Henry Higginson, at South Lincoln, Massachusetts. J. Seabury. il House B 38:187-90 N '15

Higginson, Ella (Rhoads) (Mrs Russell Carden Higginson)
Message of Ann Laura Sweet. Collier's 54:7-9 D 26 '14
Washington's best seller. por Sunset 40:44 F '18

Higginson, Henry Lee
Mr H. L. Higginson on bonds. World's Work 34:141 Je '17
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:29 N 17 '17

Higginson, Mrs Russell Carden. See Higginson, Ella

High adventure. J. N. Hall. Atlan 120:155-62, 398-405, 704-14; 121:256-63, 682-93, 825-37; 122:114-22 Ag-S, N '17, F, My-Jl '18

High buildings. See Skyscrapers

High Chin Bob; poem. Poetry 10:225-7 Ag '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:199 S '17

High constable; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 109:1026-30 Ap 28 '15

High cost of Peggy; story. W: A. Wolff. il Everybody's 36:433-44 Ap '17

High holes. See Flickers

High pressure fire service. See Fire service

High school classics. See School classics

High school credits. See School credits

High school fraternities
High-school fraternities. J. G. Masters. School R 25:422-32 Je '17
High school hydra. H. B. Latham. Educ R 50: 360-8 N '15
Play attitude and the school fraternity. E. L. Talbert. Pop Sci 86:472-7 My '15

High school graduates
Distribution of high-school graduates in five North Central states. B: F. Pittenger. School and Soc 3:901-7 Je 7 '16
Distribution of high-school graduates in Kansas. F. R. Aldrich. School R 24:610-16 O '16
High-school graduates and preparation for higher institutions. A. Inglis. School and Soc 1:932-4 Je 26 '15

High school libraries
Educational conference of the secondary schools in relation with the University of Chicago. I. Warren. School and Soc 1:719-20 My 15 '15
General principles involved in the administration of high school libraries; with discussion. A. E. Bostwick. Nat Educ Assn 1916:660-4
High-school branches of public libraries. P. B. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1914:820-3
High-school libraries. School and Soc 3:562 Ap 15 '16
High-school libraries of California. E. S. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1071-3
High-school library. C. C. Certain. Educ R 54:76-82 Je '17
High-school library and history teaching. E. S. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1916:555-6
High school library and home economics. M. J. Booth. J Home Econ 8:118-21 Mr '16
Joint administration of the high-school library by the board of education and the public library. B. S. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1916:656-60
Library administration. M. Sullivan. Nat Educ Assn 1916:546-7
Need for an aggressive campaign for better school libraries. C: H. Johnston. School and Soc 4:381-8 S 9 '16; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1916:539-43
Normal budget for the high-school library. M. A. Newberry. Nat Educ Assn 1914:817-20
Possibilities of the high-school library. R. T. Hargreaves. Nat Educ Assn 1915:730-4
Relation of the high-school library to vocational and technical courses. W. D. Hood. Nat Educ Assn 1916:543-5
Report of committee on high-school libraries, 1913-1914. M. E. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 823-6
Report of committee on high-school libraries, 1914-1915. M. E. Hall. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1915:1064-71
Report of committee on high-school libraries, 1915-1916. M. E. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 671-5
Report of committee on problems of high-school libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1916:547-58
Some phases of library-study-room management. H. Logasa. School R 24:352-8 My '16

High school plays. See School plays

High school principals. See School superintendents and principals

High school students
Analytical reports of the characteristics of high-school pupils. School R 26:131-3 F '18
Big brother movement in the high school. C. D. Frank. Educ R 54:334-43 N '17
Continuity of students' work in high school and university, and the extent of concentration and dispersion of effort within the university. C. O. Davis. diags School and Soc 8:57-60 Jl 13 '18
Emotional coloring of the high school girl's life. G. Klein. Educa 38:160-5 N '17
Ethical standards in the high school. F. Beard. Educ R 48:444-51 D '14
Extra-curricular activities in high schools. H. M. Harwood. School R 26:273-81 Ap '18
Failing pupil in the high school. W: S. Wake. School R 26:349-64 My '18
Free text-books for high-school students. School and Soc 2:275-6 Ag 21 '15
Girl problem in the high school. E. Rowell. Nat Educ Assn 1917:258-62
High school boy and modern social problems. H. H. Moore. Educ R 54:256-65 O '17
High school student and the dictionary. W. H. Sanders. Educ R 50:175-83 S '15
High-school students' descriptions of their methods of study. G. E. Rickard. School R 22:673-7 D '14
Honor club. School R 26:133-5 F '18
Investigation of some of the causes of elimination from the high schools of South Dakota. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 6:447-50 O 13 '17
Mission of universities and colleges in stimulating the development of an esprit de corps among high school students. W. H. Heck. School and Soc 1:541-6 Ap 17 '15
120 high-school girls who failed. R. C. Dorr. il Ladies' H J 32:32 My '15
Permanence of pupil interests. G. W. Willett. School and Soc 7:325-30 Mr 16 '18
School boys who pay. E: C. Delaney. il Survey 40:217-20 My 25 '18
Setting a pace for school workers. il Illus World 25:766-7 Ag '16
Use of intelligence tests in the educational guidance of high school pupils. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 8:473-8, 502-9 O 19-26 '18
Why not high school students that work? F. R. Hamilton. Educa 35:241-7 D '14
See also Student activities

High school teachers. See Teachers

High school volunteers of the United States
H.S.V.U.S. See monthly numbers of Everybody's magazine beginning November 1916

High schools
Accredited secondary schools in the United States. S: P. Capen. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 7:1-106
Accredited secondary schools in the United States. S: P. Capen. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 20:1-120
Administrative aspects of the high school of to-morrow. F. W. Johnson. Educa 37:605-13 Je '17
Arlington plan of grouping pupils according to ability in the Arlington high school, Arlington, Massachusetts. F: E. Clerk. School R 25:26-47 Ja '17
Big things in the small high school. School R 25:516-18 S '17
Bishop Grundtvig and the people's high schools. E. G. Cooley. Educ R 48:452-66 D '14; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1914:451-9
Breaking the lockstep; an experiment in optimism. J. B. Lee. Educ R 56:149-57 S '18
Campaigning for high school attendance. il Am City 16:363-5 Ap '17
Character—the secondary school; its opportunity. G: B. Lawson. Educa 35:628-32 Je '15
Characteristics of the high-school movement in three far northwestern states. E. O. Sisson. School and Soc 3:84-91 Ja 15 '16
Deerfield-Shields township high school. R. W. Schneider. il plans Manual Train 19:40-50 O '17
Economies in high school management. M. W. Richardson. School and Soc 6:686-9, 714-19 D 8-15 '17
Economy of time in secondary education. W: F. Russell. Educ R 49:20-36 Ja '15
Educational conference of the secondary schools in relation with the University of Chicago. I. Warren. School and Soc 1:719-20 My 15 '15
Edward Lee McClain high school, Greenfield, Ohio, and the Central high school, Washington, D.C. M. A. Mikkelsen. il plans Arch Rec 42:420-41 N '17
Efficiency in secondary school education. L. Perry. Educa 35:652-9 Je '15
Efficiency in the public secondary school. E. G. Hapgood. Educa 35:633-51 Je '15
Elimination from the public secondary schools of the United States. F. G. Pickell and B. F. Winkelblech. School R 26:18-24 Ja '18
Enrollment in high-school courses in Missouri. School and Soc 1:414-15 Mr 20 '15
Enrollment in science in the high schools. E. R. Downing. Science n s 46:351-2 O 12 '17
Evening high school, its needs and possibilities. W: Q. Osburn. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 262-5
Evolution of the American high school. E. V. Laughlin. Educa 35:446-9 Mr '15
Experiment in high school vocational guidance. C: L. Jacobs. Manual Train 17:81-5 O '15
Fear and hope that high-school democracy may dominate universities. Cur Opinion 61: 408-9 D '16
Formalism in defining high-school units. C: H. Judd. School R 22:649-65 D '14
Future high school. L. B. Avery. Nat Educ Assn 1915:748-53
High-school costs. J. F. Bobbitt. School R 23: 505-34 O '15
High-school efficiency and what it means to a community. W: H. Snyder. Nat Educ Assn 1915:742-7
High-school efficiency—how rated? F. C. Ayer. bibliog School R 24:584-95 O '16
High-school inspection in Ohio under the new laws. G: R. Twiss. School and Soc 2: 402-8 S 18 '15
High school of tomorrow. D: Snedden. School R 25:1-15 Ja '17
High school terminology. C: H. Johnston. Educ R 49:228-47 Mr '15
High-school unit: quantity, quality, and credit. M. L. Hoblit. School R 23:303-6 My '15
High schools—new and old. D: Snedden. School and Soc 1:621-6 My 1 '15
Historical development of secondary schools in the United States. E. E. Brown. School and Soc 3:227-31 F 12 '16
How can the faculty of the small high school establish a vocational guidance system? W: G. Bate. Manual Train 17:336-42 Ja '16
Injustice of the free high school—a reply to G. L. Fox. D: Snedden. School and Soc 1: 927-9 Je 26 '15
Down with the free high school! reply to G. L. Fox. J. G. Needham. School and Soc 2:25-6 Jl 3 '15
Injustice of the free high school to the wage-earning classes. G: L. Fox. School and Soc 1:852-9 Je 12 '15
Inspection of each subject by a specialist. H. H. Horner. School and Soc 6:241-9 S 1 '17
Length of the high-school day in New York city. School and Soc 7:166 F 9 '18
Making the high school democratic. T: W. Churchill. School R 24:569-73 O '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:524-7
Modern city's high-school system—Los Angeles. A. M. Fenwick. School R 24:116-29 F '16
Modern high school. A. M. Fenwick. Educ R 54:38-48 Je '17
Modern high school building. il Am City (C ed) 16:136-7 F '17
Modern high school: its administration and extension, ed. by C: H. Johnston. Review. School and Soc 1:316-17 F 27 '15
Moral conditions in high schools. School R 24:228-9 Mr '16
New high school and the new high-school teacher. A. F. Lange. School and Soc 4:267-72 Ag 19 '16
North Central secondary schools. C. O. Davis. charts School R 24:436-49 Je '16
Organization of high schools into junior and senior sections. P. P. Claxton. Nat Educ Assn 1915:747-8
Orienting the high school. E: O. Sisson. Nat Educ Assn 1917:282-4
Our rural high school. M. B. Norman. School and Soc 2:154-61 Jl 31 '15
Phases of the work of a modern high school. D. L. Bardwell. Educ R 49:367-78 Ap '15
Place and function of the high school in the American system of education. J. S. Brown. Nat Educ Assn 1915:724-30
Preparation of teachers for high schools. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1914:529-32
Public high-school education in Colorado. School and Soc 1:282-3 F 20 '15
Qualitative definition of high-school units. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 3:649-58 My 6 '16
Quantitative definition of college and high-school units. School R 24:71-4 Ja '16
Relation of the high school to the normal school. A. Ware. Nat Educ Assn 1915:786-93
Reminiscences of a high school drawing teacher. M. M. Miles. il Ind Arts M 5:513-15; 6:53-5 D '16, F '17
Reorganized high school. J: M. Mills. Nat Educ Assn 1916:567-70
Report on the sixty-minute class period in the Wisconsin high school. H. L. Miller. School R 23:244-8 Ap '15
Responsibility of the high school for American ideals. A. H. Reinhardt. Nat Educ Assn 1917:281
Result of supervised study in the Houghton, Michigan, high school. J: E. Erickson. School R 24:752-8 D '16
Rural relations of high schools. C. J. Galpin and J. A. James. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:367-70 N '18
Russian and American high schools. C: Strauss. Outlook 114:110-11 S 13 '16
Russian Jew on American high schools. I: D. Levine. Outlook 113:671-5 Jl 19 '16
Scientific trend in secondary schools. E. R. Downing. Science n s 41:232-5 F 12 '15
Socialization of the high school. E. Rynearson. School R 24:692-700 N '16; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1916:519-24
Some methods and morals of high-school home study. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 6:86-8 Jl 21 '17
Some needs of our high schools. S. S. Colvin. Educa 36:551-7 My '16

High schools—*Continued*

Static high school. W. I. Hamilton. School and Soc 4:875-85 D 9 '16

Tendencies in secondary education in the Middle West. W. A. Jessup. School R 23: 621-30 N '15

Time-articulation between high school and college. H. E. Mitchell. School R 23:217-24 Ap '15

What the grammar school has a right to expect of the higher schools. C: C. Peters. Educa 36:415-24 Mr '16

Where girls get a real education. Mrs. W: N. Crane. il Ladies' H J 32:34 O '15

See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Commercial high schools; Education, Secondary; Folk high schools; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; School athletics; School journalism; Student activities

Curriculum

Agricultural instruction in the high schools of six eastern states. C. H. Lane. map plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1918,3:1-73

Agricultural training for city high school boys. W: J. Bogan. il Manual Train 19:297-301 My '18

American economic history in secondary schools. L: B. Schmidt. Educ R 52:87-92 Je '16

Applied science—its relationship to shop work and the rest of the curriculum in an up-to-date technical high school. A. H. Morrison. Nat Educ Assn 1914:764-71

Art courses in high schools. W. Sargent. il School R 24:107-15 F '16

Commercial training under state supervision. O. C. Schorer. School R 24:1-19 Ja '16

Co-ordination of industrial studies with traditional subjects in the high-school curriculum. C: S. Meek. School R 22:666-72 D '14

Core curriculum for high schools. L. W. Rapeer. School and Soc 5:541-9 My 12 '17

Course in socialized high-school civics. W. H. Hathaway. School R 25:731-43 D '17

Curriculum of the secondary school. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 4:42-9 Jl 8 '16

Defense in high-school woodworking. C. E. Howell. Ind Arts M 6:97-9 Mr '17

Education for foreign trade and shipping in high schools. R. S. MacElwee. School and Soc 8:612-16 N 23 '18

Elimination of waste in the teaching of high-school science. R. A. Millikan. School and Soc 3:162-9 Ja 29 '16

Experiment in socialization. A. C. Roberts. School R 26:25-34 Ja '18

Four-year course in science in the high schools. J. G. Coulter. School and Soc 1:226-34 F 13 '15

Four-year course in science in the high schools, by J. G. Coulter. W. L. Eikenberry. School and Soc 1:417-20 Mr 20 '15

Fundamental considerations in the reorganization of high-school science. F. D. Barber. School R 24:724-34 D '16

General science in Iowa high schools. E. E. Lewis. School R 24:426-35 Je '16

General science in the University high school, Eugene, Oregon. G. M. Ruch. School R 26: 393-400 Je '18

General science situation in Iowa and California. A. M. Taylor. School R 24:20-5 Ja '16

High-school algebra. E. R. Breslich. School R 23:562-4 O '15

High school and education for the home. B: R: Andrews. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 37:86-115

High school history course since 1890. G. A. Cribbs. Educ R 53:236-47 Mr '17

High-school units and fire avoidance. A. D. Weeks. School and Soc 5:351-2 Mr 24 '17

How much mathematics should be required for graduation from high school? I: O. Winslow. Educa 36:581-4 My '16

Importance of the study of literature in the high school. M. E. Dungan. Educa 36:437-42 Mr '16

Latin and the A.B. degree. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 7:121-6 F 2 '18

Manual arts instruction in the St. Louis high schools. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 18: 233-41 F '17

Military training in high schools. E. L. Hilderbrant. Educ R 55:410-16 My '18

Military training in the American high school. C: H. Johnston. School and Soc 3:278-82 F 19 '16

Military training in the high school. D: Snedden. Educa 36:611-17 My '16

Military training in the high school: why and how? W. S. Small. Nat Educ Assn 1916:570-4

Model high school curriculum. R. A. Mackie. Educ R 50:36-42 Je '15

Musical program for high schools. D. Bloomfield. Musician 20:691 N '15

Necessity for high school commercial courses. J: W. Curtis. Manual Train 16:593-8 Je '15

New problems in secondary education. D: Snedden. School R 24:177-87 Mr '16

Oral English in the high school. R. L. Lyman. Q J Pub Speak 1:241-59 O '15

Physical education in the high school in the present emergency. W. S. Small. School and Soc 8:282-5 S 7 '18

Place of the numerical problem in high-school physics. D. P. Randall and others. School R 26:39-43 Ja '18

Point of view: some pertinent questions concerning industrial courses in high schools. F. E. Mathewson. il Manual Train 18:41-6 O '16

Problem of individual differences in the teaching of secondary-school mathematics. R. Schorling. School R 23:535-49 O '15

Problems in geographic education with special reference to secondary schools. R: E. Dodge. School and Soc 3:253-65 F 19 '16

Progressive requirements in American history for junior and senior high schools. School R 26:473-89 S '18

Proposed departure in the method of defining unit courses for secondary schools. School R 24:462-71 Je '16

Reorganization of the high school curriculum. J. R. Young. Educ R 53:122-36 F '17

Report on correlation of chemistry and home economics in high schools. M. E. Moore and others. J Home Econ 9:114-17 Mr '17

Scientific method in the reconstruction of ninth-grade mathematics, by H. O. Rugg and J: R. Clark. Review by W: B. Owen. School R 26:451-5 Je '18

Senior high school: its function and organization. F. V. Thompson. Ind Arts M 6: 179-83 My '17

Should manual training and technical high schools abandon their general and college preparatory aims and become efficient secondary schools of applied science? A. L. Williston. Nat Educ Assn 1914:577-82

Social core of the high-school curriculum. H. G. Lull. School R 26:7-17 Ja '18

Social sciences in the secondary schools. H. T. Lewis. School R 23:455-64 S '15

Some problems of standardization of high-school business courses. J: E. Treleven. School and Soc 3:658-64 My 6 '16

Study of nations: its possibilities as a social study in high schools. C. D. Kingsley. School and Soc 3:37-41 Ja 8 '16

Teaching of harmony in high schools. A. C. Bumbaugh. Nat Educ Assn 1915:855-8

Two units of manual training for high schools. J. S. Griffith. il Manual Train 16:480-92 Ap '15

Vitalizing high school physics. R. D. Rusk. Educa 36:368-73 F '16

Vocational departments in high schools or separate vocational schools? A. E. Henning. Ind Arts M 7:258-9 Jl '18

Vocational instruction in the high school. H. G. Lull. Manual Train 16:529-36 My '15

War work for high schools. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 7:707-8 Je 15 '18

What are the opportunities before the high schools of the country in training men for public service and for efficient citizenship? B: C. Gruenberg. School and Soc 5:577-82 My 19 '17

What course of study should be taken by a boy who is entering high school? H. Hancock. School and Soc 1:893-900 Je 19 '15

High schools—Curriculum—*Continued*
What high-school studies are of most worth? C. A. Herrick. School and Soc 4:305-9 Ag 26 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:533-8
See also Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; School programs

Length of course
Fundamental problem in the reorganization of the high school. A. Inglis. il School R 23: 807-18 My '15

Normal departments
Teacher-training departments in North Central high schools. L. V. Koos. School R 25: 249-56 Ap '17

Statistics
Study of the colleges and high schools in the North central association. G: S. Counts. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 6:31-127

Tuition
Evaluation of methods for providing free high-school tuition. J. E. Butterworth. School R 23:85-96 F '15
Illinois high-school-tuition law. School R 23: 638-9 N '15

High schools, Commercial. See Commercial high schools

High schools, Junior. See Junior high schools

High seas; story. E. Mordaunt. il Cent 96:733-44 O '18

Highbrow and lowbrow. V. Brooks. Forum 53: 481-92 Ap '15

Higher criticism. See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Higher education. See College education, Value of; Colleges and universities

Highest power; story. M. H. Vorse. il Cent 91: 97-106 N '15

Highest room; story. D. Aldrich and R. Aldrich. il Am M 82:38-41 Jl '16

Highland Park, Illinois

Architecture
Cravardan, the residence of John Glass, Highland Park, Illinois. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 40:116-28 D '16

Education
Deerfield-Shields township high school. R. W. Schneider. il plans Manual Train 19:40-50 O '17

Highsaw, James Leonard
Interscholastic debates in relation to political opinion. Q J Pub Speak 2:365-82 O '16

Highway accounting
Cost of accounting in highway departments. H. T. Rich. Am City 15:408-10 O '16

Highway administration
Control of highway work by means of planning boards and current status visible records. W: H. Connell. il Am City 15:519-26 N '16

Highwaymen. See Brigands and robbers

Highways. See Roads; Streets

Higley, Merle
Non-commissioned officer in industry. Manual Train 17:270-2 D '15
Trade agreements in the Minneapolis vocational education survey. Manual Train 17: 126-8 O '15

Hiking. See Marching; Walking trips

Hilburn, H. S.
Texas county revivified. Am City (T and C ed) 16:362 Ap '17

Hild, Frederick C.
War experiences of an air scout. por Sci Am 111:520; 112:20, 51 D 26 '14-Ja 9 '15; Same cond. R of Rs 51:233-4 F '15

Hildebrand, Albert S.
La Chapelle station. Outlook 116:624-5 Ag 22 '17

Hildebrand, Arthur Sturges
In the west of Ireland. Forum 54:172-82 Ag '15

Hildebrand, Joel Henry
Babe on burro-back. Sunset 41:26-7 S '18

Hildebrand, Samuel Frederick
U.S. biological station at Beaufort, N.C., during 1916. Science n s 46:175-8 Ag 24 '17
United States fisheries biological station at Beaufort, N. C., during 1914 and 1915. Science n s 43:303-7 Mr 3 '16

Hilder, John Chapman
Accessories—and thoughts on economy. Ind 90:418 Je 2 '17
Behind the wheel. Harp W 62:444 Ap 22 '16
Checking up motor truck efficiency. Ind 91: 204 Ag 4 '17
Coupés, curves and costs. Harp W 62:93-4 Ja 22 '16
Everybody's motor-cycle. Harp W 62:139 F 5 '16
Have you a destroyer at the wheel? Ind 90: 140 Ap 14 '17
Mobilizing our motors for war. Ind 90:247-8 My 5 '17
Motor car cleansers and clocks. Harp W 62:380 Ap 8 '16
Motor cars for 1916. Harp W 62:42-3 Ja 8 '16
Motor progress. Ind 88:253, 422, 500; 89:33, 228-9, 324, 414, 512; 90:38 N 6, D 4, 18 '16, Ja 1, F 5, 19, Mr 5, 19, Ap 2 '17
Motor truck efficiency. Ind 90:347 My 19 '17
Motor truck operating costs. Ind 90:524 Je 16 '17
Motors with gilded owners. Harp W 62:213 F 26 '16
Necessary trimmings for motor cars. Harp W 62:163-4 F 12 '16
Perfect failure. Lippinc 95:108-13 Mr '15
Vogue of the small car. Harp W 62:118 Ja 29 '16
What the Dixie highway is. Harp W 62:190 F 19 '16

Hilderbrant, Edith L.
Educative value of physical education. Educa 39:1-10 S '18
Military training in high schools. Educ R 55: 410-16 My '18
Physical training and scholarship. Educa 37: 369-80 F '17

Hildreth, Charles E.
Coöperative shop gardening. Ind Management 55:204-5 Mr '18

Hildreth, Melvin D.
Farmers capture North Dakota. World's Work 32:678-89 O '16

Hildreth, Walter F.
Molders of taste in American furniture. Am Homes 12:24-9 Ja '15

Hilford, M. R.
Solving the African problem. Mis R 39:408-18 Je '16

Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar
Potassium from the soil. Science n s 42:527-8 O 15 '15
Biographical sketch. E. J. Wickson. Science n s 43:447-50 Mr 31 '16
Portrait. Pop Sci 86:308 Mr '15; Sci Monthly 2:413 Ap '16
Scientific work. R. H. Loughridge. Science n s 43:450-3 Mr 31 '16

Hill, A. C.
School journalism. School and Soc 3:354 Mr 4 '16

Hill, A. V.
Letters. Atlan 118:546-51 O '16

Hill, Brian
Salonika in November; poem. Liv Age 294: 130 Jl 21 '17

Hill, Mrs Charles R. See Hill, Marion

Hill, Charles Thaxter
Big guns of a fire department. St N 42:614-18 My '15
Curious fires. St N 43:970-7 S '16
Price of safety against fire. Ind Management 55:217-18 Mr '18

Hill, Clara
Woman physician; a symbolic study in bas-relief. Survey 36:435 Jl 22 '16

Hill, David Jayne
Can our diplomatic service be made more efficient? Harper 130:190-8 Ja '15
Defense of the constitution. No Am 205:389-97 Mr '17
Economic imperialism. Cent 94:356-63 Jl '17

Hill, David Jayne—*Continued*
Europe's heritage of evil. Cent 94:7-15 My '17
German plot and democracy's future. Cent 94: 863-70 O '17
Herbert Spencer's Postscript to The man vs. the state. Forum 55:243-50 F '16
Impending danger to the Republic. No Am 202:801-11 D '15
Impressions of the kaiser. Harper 136:790-9; 137:29-39, 220-8, 377-86 My-Ag '18; Same cond. Fortn 110:9-21, 218-32 Jl-Ag '18
International ideals. Cent 94:260-7 Je '17
International morality. No Am 201:853-9 Je '15
Kaiser's responsibility. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:496-505 D '17
Material needs of our diplomatic service. Harper 130:448-56 F '15
Missing chapter of Franco-American history. Am Hist R 21:709-19 Jl '16
President Wilson's administration of foreign affairs. No Am 204:345-61, 550-74 S-O '16
Protection of American citizens. No Am 203: 381-7 Mr '16
Republics—the ladder to liberty. Nat Geog M 31:240-54 Mr '17
Speech at the Authors' club, Nov. 1, 1917. Unpop R 9:7-15 Ja '18
Vision of a commonwealth. Cent 94:740-7 S '17
D. J. Hill's Americanism: what it is (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 7:255 Jl 8 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 57:645 Je '18

Hill, David Octavius
Portrait. Cent 90:910 O '15

Hill, David Spence
Application of research in relating industry and education. School and Soc 8:1-11 Jl 6 '18
Education for American democracy. School and Soc 5:691-6 Je 16 '17
Problems of vocational guidance in the South. School and Soc 1:257-63 F 20 '15
Significant problems of education in New Orleans. School and Soc 4:197-203 Ag 5 '16
Survey of industries and mechanical occupations in New Orleans. School and Soc 2: 421-7, 461-6 S 18-25 '15

Hill, E. H.
Movements of the earth's pole. Sci Am S 83: 190-2 Mr 24 '17

Hill, Edward Burlingame
Vincent d'Indy: an estimate. Mus Q 1:246-59 Ap '15

Hill, Edward E.
Dynamic civics. Survey 37:270-2 D 9 '16

Hill, Elise (Weyerhaeuser) (Mrs William Bancroft Hill)
Visit to picturesque Amoy. Mis R 39:675-6 S '16

Hill, Mrs F. F.
Who knows? poem. Overland n s 64:605 D '14

Hill, Francis
Anent a biscuit-shooter. Collier's 55:8-9 Ap 24 '15
Minerva Victrix. Collier's 54:7-8 Ja 30 '15

Hill, Frank C.
Discovering the Catskills. Outing 72:111-13 My '18

Hill, Frank Ernest
At the foot o' market; poem. Forum 53:545-7 My '15
By grace of battle; poem. Forum 53:417 Ap '15

Hill, George Andrews
Paris observatory and its work. Sci Am 112: 251 Mr 13 '15
—See Littell, F. B., jt. auth.

Hill, George Francis
Keary and the British museum. 19th Cent 83: 1280-1 Je '18

Hill, Georges Chatterton-. See Chatterton-Hill, Georges

Hill, Grace A.
Along the Alaska coast. Overland n s 70:212-24 S '17

Hill, Howard C.
Recent literature on civics and other social studies. School R 26:705-14 N '18

Hill, James Jerome
Reckoning Northwest; a shirt-sleeve interview with J. J. Hill on railroading, schools and farming. A. Lee. Collier's 56:27-8 N 20 '15
Economics of James J. Hill. M. Frewen. 19th Cent 80:1083-96 N '16; Same. Liv Age 292: 131-41 Ja 20 '17
How chance made James J. Hill an empire-builder. Lit Digest 52:1868 Je 24 '16
James J. Hill and his empire. por Lit Digest 52:1689 Je 10 '16
James J. Hill and the railroad situation. World's Work 34:593-4 O '17
James J. Hill, empire builder. por R of Rs 54: 216-17 Ag '16
James J. Hill: master of efficiency. Ind 86:501-2 Je 26 '16
John S. Mosby and James J. Hill. Tattler. Nation 102:641-2 Je 15 '16
Life of James J. Hill. J. G. Pyle. il pors World's Work 32:619-40; 33:65-79, 131-40, 276-88, 368-80, 678-84; 34:107-12 O '16-F, Ap-My '17
Portrait. Outlook 111:272 S 29 '15; Lit Digest 51:1337 D 11 '15; System 29:41 Ja '16; Eng M 50:681 F '16; World's Work 32:253 Jl '16
Sketch. Outlook 113:304-5 Je 7 '16
Sturdy American. Outlook 116:521 Ag 1 '17
Surprising particularity of James J. Hill's mind. Cur Opinion 62:91 F '17
When James J. Hill started out to seek his fortune. Cur Opinion 61:313 N '16

Hill, James Langdon
Death of the mortgage. R of Rs 58:305 S '18
New forum and the old lyceum. Bib World 49:226-32 Ap '17

Hill, John
Sorbonne in time of war. Nation 102:311 Mr 16 '16

Hill, John Alexander
Traveling human even in business. Cur Opinion 61:422-3 D '16

Hill, John Arthur
Communication with the dead. 19th Cent 81: 109-18 Ja '17

Hill, John Wesley
Portrait. Ind 89:345 F 26 '17

Hill, Katharine
Thrashing he deserved. McBride's 97:72-81 Mr '16

Hill, Leslie
Tobacco checks the plague. Illus World 30:143 S '18

Hill, Lew C.
Head of a business 110 years old. S: Crowther. por System 33:904 Je '18

Hill, Louis Warren
Carries his garage with him. R. D. Heinl. por Am M 82:54-5 Ag '16
Louis W. Hill, successor to the empire builder of the Northwest. F. Strother. map World's Work 32:547-52 S '16
Son who showed his father; how Jim Hill's boy put a ladder to the roof of his country. R. Steele. il Sunset 34:473-85 Mr '15

Hill, Mabel
Dutch history and Dutch spirit. Home Prog 4:899-903 Mr '15
French temperament and French history. Home Prog 4:880-6 F '15
Reading English history with the children. Home Prog 4:775-9 D '14

Hill, Marion (Hill) (Mrs Charles R. Hill)
Bennie boy. Am M 80:57-61 Ag '15

Hill, Mary D.
Educational values which the child carries over from the kindergarten into the primary grades. Nat Educ Assn 1916:429-32

Hill, Patty Smith
Kindergartens of yesterday and tomorow. Nat Educ Assn 1916:294-7

Hill, Raymond L.
Strangle hold. Overland n s 65:430-4 My '15

Hill, Richard
What about Persia? Outlook 111:669-71 N 17 '15

Hill, S.
Life-saving kites. Illus World 26:670-1 Ja '17

Hill, William
Benn's Guide to glory and to shame. Contemp 110:755-63 D '16
Slum boys at the front. Contemp 110:515-20 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:365-9 N 11 '16

Hill, William Bancroft
Religious life at Vassar. Bib World 46:109-11 Ag '15

Hill, Mrs William Bancroft. See Hill, Elsie

Hill, William Ely
Advent of a new American graphic satirist. il Cur Opinion 61:414-15 D '16

Hill, Winifred Stanton
One-room house in southern California. House B 43:278-80 Ap '18

Hiller, Arnold
Tough sledding—but he's winning out! R. Lovewell. por Am M 84:52-3 D '17

Hilles, William T.
Even the jellyfish is prepared to fight. Outlook 113:678 Jl 19 '16

Hilliard, C. E.
Pasteurization as a public health measure. J Home Econ 8:307-12 Je '16

Hilliard, Charles
Smashing the Hun line. Illus World 29:510-12 Je '18

Hilliard, Curtis Morrison, and others
Notes on the factors involved in the germicidal effect of freezing and low temperatures. Science n s 42:770-1 N 26 '15

Hilliard, Helen
Fish story; poem. St N 45:932-3 Ag '18

Hilliard, Perley A.
Strategic use of progress. Sci Am 117:115 Ag 18 '17

Hilliers, Ashton, pseud. (H. M. Wallis)
Demi-royal. Liv Age 290:597-603, 658-65, 723-33, 789-96, 849-56; 291:19-24, 92-7, 151-6, 208-14, 272-84, 338-48, 406-11, 468-77, 531-6, 590-602, 656-61, 723-31, 788-93; 292:19-29, 81-7, 150-5, 210-15, 270-9, 334-42, 400-14 S 2 '16-F 17 '17
Naturalist in North Africa. 19th Cent 76:1343-52 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:156-64 Ja 16 '15

Hillis, Annie Louise (Patrick) (Mrs Newell Dwight Hillis)
Mary Slessor of Calabar. Outlook 115:194-6 Ja 31 '17
Women of Belgium. Outlook 118:191 Ja 30 '18

Hillis, John
Vegetable pit. Ladies' H J 34:30 Jl '17

Hillis, Marjorie
Faith; poem. Ind 87:17 Jl 3 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:128 Ag '16
Sometimes; poem. Cur Opinion 63:275-6 O '17

Hillis, Newell Dwight
Agony of France. Canad M 50:409-14 Mr '18
England's transformation. Canad M 50:159-64 D '17
What America is fighting against. Cur Opinion 63:376-8 D '17
Why England fights to win. Canad M 50:37-42 N '17
Ministry of hate. Nation 107:140 Ag 10 '18
Open letter to Dr. Hillis. G: Creel. Harp W 60:509-10 My 29 '15
Pastor of Plymouth church rebukes himself for love of money-making. Cur Opinion 59:335-6 N '15
Portrait. Outlook 109:1015 Ap 28 '15
Preacher and the dollar. Lit Digest 51:908 O 23 '15
Question of decency; the affairs of Dr. Hillis. Nation 101:401-2 S 30 '15

Hillis, Mrs Newell Dwight. See Hillis, Annie Louise

Hillman, J. Constantine
Across the springtime desert. Sunset 36:68+ Mr '16
California cave dwellers. Sunset 38:29-30 F '17
Garage men I have known. Sunset 37:70 S '16
Gasoline nursery in the Sierra. Sunset 34:360+ F '15
Motor camp by the big water. Sunset 35:388 Ag '15

Hillman, M. S.
Picking the prospects who are worth most to us. System 34:502-4 O '18

Hillman, Mary S.
Desk made from an old bureau. House B 43:204 Mr '18
Old-fashioned bedstead for fifteen dollars. House B 43:280 Ap '18

Hillmann, Mary V.
Nuns as depicted in modern fiction. Cath World 100:324-9 D '14

Hillquit, Morris
America's possible contribution to a constructive peace. Ann Am Acad 61:239-42 S '15
Mr Hillquit replies to Mr William Hard. New Repub 12:302 O 13 '17
No, Mr Hard. New Repub 13:125-6 D 1 '17
Socialism and social insurance. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:525-8
War? never again: would socialism do it? Everybody's 32:383-4 Mr '15
Mr Hillquit for mayor. G. Roe and others. New Repub 12:356-7 O 27 '17
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:1837; 55:12 Je 16, O 13 '17; Outlook 117:423 N 14 '17

Hills, Laura Coombs
Another little house planned by a woman; the home of Miss Laura C. Hills. il plans House B 41:99 Ja '17

Hillsborough, California
Democracy de luxe; story of Hillsborough; the city of millionaires. H: M. Spencer. il Sunset 34:935-46 My '15

Hillside architecture
On the side of a canyon. G: M. Stratton and A. E. Stratton. il House B 39:181-3 My '16
Woodland cliff-dwellers. A. Marple. il Craftsman 31:192-5 N '16

Hillstrom, Joseph
Execution of the I. W. W. poet. Survey 35:200 N 27 '15
I. W. W. scare in Salt Lake City; conviction of Joseph Hillstrom for murder. por Sunset 35:854-5 N '15

Hillweg, E. C.
City of lakes and gardens: civic progress in Minneapolis. Craftsman 28:48-57 Ap '15

Hillyer, Homer Winthrop
Transforming sugar into proteins and fats. Sci Am 113:446 N 20 '15

Hillyer, Robert Silliman
Fear; poem. New Repub 13:176 D 15 '17
Invitation; poem. New Repub 17:102 N 23 '18
Nocturne; poem. New Repub 14:263 Mr 30 '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:35 My 25 '18
Sonnet. New Repub 14:357 Ap 20 '18
To a Scarlatti passepied; poem. New Repub 6:106 F 26 '16
Winter night; poem. Lit Digest 55:30 D 22 '17

Hillyer, William Hurd
South on easy street. Ind 93:320 F 23 '18

Hilton, John
Foundations of food policy. Edin R 226:28-50 Jl '17
Germany's food problem and its kontrolle. 19th Cent 79:12-29 Ja '16
Merchant shipping and state control. Edin R 227:359-82 Ap '18
Public kitchens. Quar 229:162-75 Ja '18

Himalaya mountains
Exploring the Rose. F. B. Workman. il Ind 85:54-6 Ja 10 '16
Four miles high. F. B. Workman. il Ind 86:377-8 Je 5 '16
Mountains, flowers, and war. E. Candler. Liv Age 296:413-23 F 16 '18
Plains of northern India and their relationship to the Himalaya mountains. S. Burrard. Sci Am S 82:170-1 S 9 '16

Hinchman, Walter Swain
Where the college fails. Educ R 52:57-70 Je '16

Hinckley, Allen Carter
Portrait. Craftsman 29:654 Mr '16

Hinckley, Theodore Ballou
Drama and the English course. School R 26:423-37 Je '18

Hind, Charles Lewis
Alice Fanner's lyrical paintings. Int Studio 57:197-203 Ja '16
In memoriam: Wilfrid Ball, water-colour painter. Int Studio 61:149-60 Je '17
Mahonri Young's drawings. Int Studio 64: sup53-60 Ap '18

Hinde, Vernetta
Like mother used to make. por Ladies' H J 32:3 Je '15

Hindenburg, Paul von Beneckendorff und von
Hindenburg's letter on the food situation in Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:709 Ja '17
German military leaders. por R of Rs 55:69 Ja '17
Hindenburg a typical modern Hun, says man who knew him. Lit Digest 58:44-9 Ag 31 '18
Hindenburg in the saddle. G. Morgan. New Repub 9:11-12 N 4 '16
Hindenburg in wood and iron. il Lit Digest 51: 838 O 16 '15
Hindenburg of the cruel eye. Lit Digest 55:40 S 22 '17
Hindenburg to the front again. Ind 88:7 O 2 '16
Hindenburgitis. Lit Digest 54:1693-4 Je 2 '17
Hindenburg's task. Lit Digest 53:736-7 S 23 '16
Joffre and Hindenburg: their methods and battles. G. Hanotaux. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:320-5 N '17
Ludendorff and Hindenburg, the pair the kaiser is playing to win. Lit Digest 57:40-2 Ap 20 '18
Men who made militarism. C. W. Ackerman. Ind 90:497-8 Je 16 '17
Most spectacular figure in the war. por Cur Opinion 58:240-2 Ap '15
New Marshal Forward of Germany. Ind 81: 344-5 Mr 8 '15
Old man of the swamps. Lit Digest 50:1502 Je 19 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 49:1215 D 19 '14; Ind 81: 342 Mr 8 '15; Outlook 110:912 Ag 18 '15; World's Work 30:504 S '15
Von Hindenburg, general and man. W: C. Dreher. Atlan 116:254-65 Ag '15
Von Hindenburg of the lakes. N. Draper. por Collier's 54:9-10 F 13 '15
When Hindenburg castles. Ind 81:444 Mr 29 '15
Will Hindenburg hit out? Nation 103:215 S 7 '16

Hindle, Edna Howell
Baby in a market basket. Ladies' H J 32:75 N '15

Hindlip, Charles Allsopp, 3rd baron
Agriculture: wanted a policy. 19th Cent 80: 1173-85 D '16

Hindu music. See Music—India.

Hinduism
Dark faces of the Hindu gods. E. Maddock. il Asia 17:605-10 O '17
Hindu university for India. il Lit Digest 51: 116-17 Jl 17 '15
How the Hindu shows his faith. E. L. King. il World Outl 3:18 Ag '17
Indian ideals and present-day realities. N. Macnicol. Contemp 113:559-66 My '18
War philosophy, Hindu and Christian, 1500 B. C. and 1915 A. D. S. M. Mitra. Liv Age 287:267-76 O 30 '15
See also Buddhism

Hindus
Do Hindus become Christians? R. A. Hume. Mis R 39:350 My '16

Hindus as immigrants
Colony for India. T. Morison. 19th Cent 84: 430-41 S '18
Disabilities of Indians in the colonies. K. M. Panikkar. Liv Age 293:731-5 Je 23 '17

Hindus in the United States
American impressions of a Hindu student. Sudhindra Bose. Forum 53:251-7 F '15
Self-exiled in America. L. M'Crae. Mis R 39: 525-6 Jl '16

Hine, Francis Lyman
Country house of Francis L. Hine, Glen Cove, L.I. C: O. Cornelius. il plan Arch Rec 44: 2-20 Jl '18
Portrait. World's Work 32:220 Je '16

Hine, Lewis W.
American gamin; photographs. Outlook 116: 224-7 Je 6 '17
Children of the joy zone; photographs. Survey 35:164-5 N 13 '15

Hine, Russell C.
Efficient combustion of bituminous coal with underfeed stokers. Ind Management 55:388-91 My '18

Hines, Edward
Is it getting harder to sell? System 28:607-15 D '15

Hines, Edward N.
Uniform method of cost accounting for road work. Am City (T and C ed) 18:401-5 My '18

Hines, Ella P.
Sketch. Int Socialist R 17:693 My '17

Hines, George F.
Boston in war paint. R of Rs 57:505-9 My '18

Hines, H. C.
Supervised study in the junior high school. School and Soc 6:518-22 N 3 '17

Hines, Herbert W.
When will the world end? Dial 65:111-13 Ag 15 '18

Hines, John Chesterfield (Jack Hines)
One-man dog. Everybody's 32:373-82 Mr '15
This aims to be a dog country. Everybody's 33:348-56 S '15

Hines, Linnaeus Neal
Phases of the health supervision of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:663-8

Hines, Walker Downer
Conflict between state and federal regulation of railroads. Ann Am Acad 63:191-8 Ja '16
Our irresponsible state governments. Atlan 115:637-47 My '15
Assistant director general of railroads in charge of legal matters. por World's Work 35:561-3 Mr '18
Portrait. Outlook 118:189 Ja 30 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:410 Mr '18

Hinkamp, Clarence N.
Submarines and torpedoes. Sci Am S 80:136-8 Ag 28 '15

Hinkle, Albert Harrison
Repair of concrete pavements. Sci Am S 85: 45 Ja 19 '18

Hinkle, Florence
Portrait. Craftsman 29:275 D '15

Hinkley, Laura L.
Garden sass. Woman's H C 45:8 Jl '18
Magic of dreams. Woman's H C 44:23-4 F '17

Hinkson, Mrs Henry Albert. See Tynan, Katharine

Hinman, George W.
Some oriental American citizens. Mis R 40: 203-8 Mr '17

Hinman, J. J., jr.
Swimming pool and its operation. Am City (C ed) 18:305-11 Ap '18

Hinman, L. E.
Economy effected under municipal control of street lighting in Medford, Oregon. Am City 19:44-7 Jl '18

Hinrichsen, F. Willy
Artificial production of caoutchouc. Sci Am S 79:399-400 Je 19 '15

Hinshaw, William Wade
Portrait. Craftsman 29:275 D '15

Hinton, Arthur
Gift of musical appreciation. Mus Q 1:560-8 O '15

Hinton, Leonard
Double stamps. Sunset 35:117-23 Jl '15

Hintze, Paul von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:411 S '18

Hioki, Eki
Portrait. World's Work 32:161 Je '16

Hippensteel, Henry S.
Transitional reading. Educa 36:483-92 Ap '16

Hippocampus. See Sea horses

Hippopotamus
Homely, interesting hippopotamus. G. M. McNally. il St N 45:1134-5 O '18

Hiriawa, Bishop
Portrait. Mis R 41:573 Ag '18

Hirooka, Mme Asa
Iron woman of Japan. L. B. Harriman. por World Outl 3:9-10 S '17
Japan's first woman banker. Lit Digest 55:87 Ag 25 '17
Portrait. Asia 18:570 Jl '18

Hiroshige (Ando Tokutaro)
History of Hiroshige. il Int Studio 55:sup31 Mr '15

Hirsch, Alcan
Electric furnaces for heating steel. Sci Am S 78:338-9, 354-5 N 28-D 5 '14

Hirsch, Gilbert
Aboard the Deutschland. Ind 87:128-9 Jl 24 '16
Man behind the goose-step. Nation 102:667 Je 22 '16
Master of marionettes. Harp W 62:475-6 Ap 29 '16

Hirsch, Louis
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:317 N '17

Hirshberg, Leonard Keene
Cause of neuralgia. Sci Am 111:505 D 19 '14
Cheerfulness. McBride's 97:153-4 Ap '16
Do you see the point? Sci Am 112:98 Ja 30 '15
How sounds are transformed into thought and action. Musician 22:256-7 Ap '17
Is there such a thing as nervous force? Musician 23:13 Ja '18
Menace of eye strain to the musician. Musician 22:13 Ja '17
Mystery of bird migration. Country Life 28: 53 O '15
Study of animal and human behavior. Sci Am 112:491-2 My 29 '15
Why a good tenor is sometimes stout. Musician 23:216-17 Mr '18
Why female voices may safely talk more than male ones. Musician 21:562-3 S '16

Hirshfeld, Clarence Floyd
Distilled feed water. Eng M 49:724-30 Ag '15
Future methods of utilizing coal. Sci Am S 80: 58-9 Jl 24 '15

Hirst, Arthur R.
Standard sizes of stone and gravel for road construction. Am City (T and C ed) 16: 344-5 Ap '17

Hirst, Francis Wrigley
Economic programmes after the war. Atlan 119:243-6 F '17

Hirth, Friedrich
Retirement. por Asia 17:49 Mr '17

His bridal night (drama by M. Mayo)
American stage as it reflects beauty of the American home. il Craftsman 31:123-31 N '16

His Christmas letter to his mother. il Ladies' H J 34:12 D '17

His code of honor; story. R. D. Paine. il Scrib M 59:703-16 Je '16

His conscience; story. G. Fleming. Liv Age 296:39-42 Ja 5 '18

His evening out; story. J. K. Jerome. il Cent 91:37-51 N '15

His family; novel. See Poole, Ernest

His father's flag; story. A. C. Gordon. il Scrib M 62:443-50 O '17

His first client; story. E. Hecht. Overland n s 68:21-3 Jl '16

His first stenographer; story. R. Brown. Ladies' H J 35:14 Ap '18

His first wife; story. W. Lennard. Fortn 103: 180-92 Ja '15; Same. il McClure 44:98-106 F '15

His gift and mine; poem. Mis R 41:116 F '18

His heart in his feet; story. K. Jordan. il Collier's 54:10-11 Ja 9 '15

His heart's desire; story. W: Johnston. il Good H 62:759-68 Je '16

His horseshoe; story. F. G. Jones. il McClure 44:105-11 Ja '15

His last entertainment; story. G. Hutcheson. Overland n s 70:281-3 S '17

His majesty—Bill Richards. D. Grayson. il Am M 84:44-6 S '17

His mither's hairt; story. L. A. Harker and F. R. Pryor. il Scrib M 59:218-25 F '16

His mother; story. F. F. Williams. il Sunset 38:36-7 Je '17

His new mortal coil; story. A. Johnson. il Cent 96:475-84 Ag '18

His opportunity; story. W. A. Frost. il St N 45: 1018-20 S '18

His own petard; story. G. Gillman. Liv Age 287: 36-9 O 2 '15

His own salvation; story. S: A. White. il Collier's 56:14-15+ N 27 '15

His surrender; story. M. L. Day. Forum 53:418-22 Ap '15

His watch and chain; story. W. J. Clarke. Ladies' H J 35:14 Ag '18

His wife; story. K. Norris. il Ladies' H J 32: 21-2 Ag '15

His wife; story. E. C. Ranck. Am M 81:38 Je '16

His wife knew about it; story. J. M. Flagg. il Am M 79:100-3 Je '15

Hiscock, Frank Harris, and others
Faculty participation in the government of Cornell university. School and Soc 3:247-9 F 12 '16

Hislam, Percival A.
Analysis of British warship losses. Sci Am 118:189 Mr 2 '18
Safety zone for the submarine. Sci Am 119:9 Jl 6 '18
Some points on the U-boat campaign. Sci Am 116:644 Je 30 '17
Three-decker and the dreadnought. Sci Am 118:179 F 23 '18

Hispanic museum
King Alfonso's artistic courtesy; loan exhibit of Spanish tapestries at the Hispanic museum. il Lit Digest 54:622-3 Mr 10 '17

Hispanic society of America
Hispanic society publications. M. Wilcox. Arch Rec 43:481-4 My '18

Hispano-Suiza engine. See Aeroplane engines

Histology
Mounting of celloidin sections in series. A. Stewart. Science n s 42:872-3 D 17 '15
See also Microscope and microscopy

Historians
American historical liars. A. B. Hart. Harper 131:726-35 O '15
German historians and the great war. C. Becker. Dial 60:160-4 F 17 '16
German kultur; modern German historians. H. A. L. Fisher. Quar 223:340-52 Ap '15
Historical ideals and the great war. L: M. Sears. Am J Soc 24:202-12 S '18
Historical scholars in war-time. Am Hist R 22:831-5 Jl '17
Historical writing; its trend during the years 1865-1915. W: R. Thayer. Nation 101:66-7 Jl 8 '15

Historic episcopate. See Bishops

Historic houses
Island garden from 1652. T: Tryon. il Country Life 30:19-21 Jl '16
Landmark on the Hudson. C. S. Shafer. il Am Homes 12:15 Ja '15
Lindens—a house with a history. W. Fales. il Country Life 33:46-9 Mr '18
Old manor houses and a ghost. J. Street. il Collier's 58:8-10 O 14 '16
Unknown historic mansion of Pennsylvania. il Country Life 33:50-1 Ja '18
Westover restored; photographs. Country Life 30:25-7 Ag '15
See also Jumel mansion; Mount Vernon, Virginia

Historical criticism
Reviewing of historical books. C. Becker. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:127-36

Historical fiction
Literary war map. E. E. Slosson. Ind 80: 235-7, 446-8 N 16, D 21 '14
Waterloo in romance. L. Rowland-Brown. 19th Cent 78:103-16 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286: 411-21 Ag 14 '15

Historical parallel. W. J. Clarke. il Harp W 62: 405-6 Ap 15 '16

Historical prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Historical research
- Centre of historical research. St G. L. Sioussat. Dial 62:229-30 Mr 22 '17
- German kultur: modern German historians. H. A. L. Fisher. Quar 223:340-52 Ap '15
- Historical research in the Far West. K. Coman. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:154-6
- Historical writing; its trend during the years 1865-1915. W: R. Thayer. Nation 101:66-7 Jl 8 '15
- New school of historians (A number of things). E. E. Slosson. Ind 84:288 N 15 '15
- Research in state history at state universities. J. A. Woodburn. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:304-14

Historical societies
- Planning the publication work of historical agencies. C. W. Alvord. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:217-24
- Proceedings of the ninth annual conference of historical societies. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:199-205
- Proceedings of the tenth annual conference of historical societies, Charleston, December 1913. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:205-16
- Proceedings of the eleventh annual conference of historical societies, Chicago, December 1914. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1: 291-337
- Proceedings of the twelfth annual conference of historical societies, Washington, December 1915. A. H. Shearer. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:231-56
- Reports of historical societies, 1912. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:224-35
- Reports of historical societies, 1913. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:225-36

  See also American historical association; Massachusetts historical society

Historicus, pseud.
- Lusitania day: May 7, 1916. No Am 203:814-20 Je '16

History
- Bias in history. Nation 106:390-1 Ap 4 '18
- Carlyle's conception of history. H. L. Stewart. Pol Sci Q 32:570-89 D '17
- Christianity and history: a critical colloquy. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 82:326-38 Ag '17
- Detail and dignity. Liv Age 286:249-51 Jl 24 '15
- Freedom of history. G: L. Burr. Am Hist R 22:253-71 Ja '17
- Genealogy and history. C: K. Bolton. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:206-16
- Historical text-book (Books and things). New Repub 12:331 O 20 '17
- History and judgment. P: T. Forsyth. Contemp 108:457-70 O '15
- History and life. Liv Age 289:759-62 Je 17 '16
- History—quick or dead? W: R. Thayer. Atlan 122:635-43 N '18
- History, war, and women. L. F. Brown. Unpop R 5:294-305 Ap '16
- Human nature and the historians. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 104:721-30 Mr '17
- Importance of forgetting history. Liv Age 296:490-3 F 23 '18
- Influence of anthropology upon history. W. D. Wallis. Sci Monthly 5:433-8 N '17
- Lament for history. Atlan 115:430-2 Mr '15
- Living in history. A. Repplier. Atlan 118: 577-85 N '16
- Modern part of a universal history; Sale's universal history. A. J. Morrison. Nation 101:311-12 S 9 '15
- Nationality and history. H. M. Stephens. Am Hist R 21:225-36 Ja '16
- New historical division. H. W. Van Loon. Nation 106:616-17 My 25 '18
- New orientation of history. S. Low. Fortn 105: 266-75 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:527-34 My 27 '16
- Passing of the villain. R. M. Pollard. Lippinc 96:73-6 Ag '15
- Purpose of history, by F. J. E. Woodbridge. Review by H. J. Laski. Dial 62:59-60 Ja 25 '17
- Reading history as we run. Outlook 112:258-9 F 2 '16
- Round about Treitschke. New Repub 1:18-20 Ja 23 '15
- Rumour and historical science in time of war. A. F. Pollard. Contemp 107:321-30 Mr '15
- Science and history. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 113:325-33 Mr '18
- Science and history. C. W. Super. Pop Sci 86:581-9 Je '15
- Too much history. Ind 90:54-6 Ap 7 '17

  See also Archeology; Archives; Battles; Boundaries; Church history; Civilization; Colonization; Current events; Diplomacy; Ethnology; Explorations; Historians; Historical fiction; Historical research; Historical societies; International law and relations; Man; Manuscripts; Middle ages; Military history; Naval history; Political science; Progress; Reformation; Revolutions; Sociology; Treaties; also American historical association; also names of countries, subheads Antiquities, Foreign relations, History, Politics and government

Bibliography
- Classified list of publications of the American historical association, 1884-1912. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:305-39
- List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief American universities, December, 1914. Am Hist R 20:484-502 Ja '15

Philosophy
- American philosophy of history fifty years ago. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 100:473-87 Ja '15
- Interpretation of history, by L. C. Jane. Review. Dial 59:146-8 S 2 '15

  See also Civilization

Sources
- National service for historians. H. Hall. Contemp 109:603-10 My '16
- Planning the publication work of historical agencies. C. W. Alvord. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:217-24
- Problems of sources and methods in history teaching. C: H. Wesley. School R 24:329-41 My '16
- Sources of contemporary history. H. Hall. Contemp 113:638-44 Je '18

  See also Archives

Study and teaching
- Aids for grammar-grade history teachers and supervisors. bibliog El School J 15:400-6 Ap '15
- Content and method in industrial history. L. M. Sears. School R 24:680-91 N '16
- Co-operation between ancient history and English. E. G. Hobson. School R 25:480-7 S '17
- Course in community life, history, and civics in the University elementary school, the University of Chicago. El School J 17:485-520, 550-75, 627-49 Mr-My '17
- Elementary college course in history. W: A. Frayer. Educ R 53:447-58 My '17
- High school history course since 1890. G. A. Cribbs. Educ R 53:236-47 Mr '17
- High-school library and history teaching. E. S. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1916:555-6
- History and other social sciences in the education of youths twelve to eighteen years of age. D: Snedden. School and Soc 5:271-81, 307-13 Mr 10-17 '17
- History for prevocational boys. F. M. Leavitt and E. Brown. El School J 15:463-75 My '15
- History from the view point of the grammar grade teacher. J. L. Chestnut. Educa 37: 103-11 O '16
- History in the junior high school. R. M. Tryon. El School J 16:491-507 My '16
- History teacher's patriotic opportunity. W. B. Davison. Educ R 55:111-16 F '18
- History teaching and international friendship. J. F. Scott. Nation 106:537-8 My 4 '18
- Interesting children in history. L. E. Dyer. Home Prog 4:1047-50 Je '15
- Journalism as an aid to history teaching. E. E. Slosson. School and Soc 3:8-14 Ja 1 '16
- Library and history teaching. W: D. Johnston. School and Soc 2:14-18 Jl 3 '15
- Live history; a talk to history teachers. E. E. Slosson. Ind 87:384 S 11 '16

History—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Methods and content of courses in history in the high schools of the United States. H. H. Gold. School R 25:88-100, 187-95, 274-82 F-Ap '17
New interest in studying history. Lit Digest 55:35-6 D 1 '17
Notes on history-teaching. A. C. Millspaugh. School R 22:678-85 D '14
On teaching history. W. B. Blake. Harp W 62:160 F 12 '16
Place of history in the curriculum. N. W. Stephenson. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:101-9
Preparation for peace with the Orient by education. K. S. Latourette. School and Soc 4: 449-52 S 16 '16
Problems of sources and methods in history teaching. C: H. Wesley. School R 24:329-41 My '16
Roman history in the fourth grade. G. E. Storm. il maps El School J 16:132-46 N '15
Should history teachers use the economic interpretation of history? A. McFarland. School and Soc 1:788-9 My 29 '15
Socializing the study of history. F. W. Traner. School R 25:714-21 D '17
Some suggestions for the teaching of ancient history in secondary schools. C. B. Allen. Educa 38:454-9 F '18
Teacher and war. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 2:289-97 Ag 28 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:38-48
Teaching modern European history. Educ R 56:84-8 Je '18
Teaching of history in the elementary school. J. A. Wilgus. Educ R 49:136-46 F '15
Teaching of history—the note-book and the recitation. A. S. Martin. Educa 37:366-8 F '17
Tying history to life. J. M. Gathany. Outlook 120:58-60 S 11 '18
Value of history. R. A. Mackie. Educa 35:560-4 My '15
War and the teaching of history. El School J 18:251-2 D '17
What to teach in history. R. A. Mackie. Educa 36:456-8 Mr '16
World vision—one reason why our college students do not have it. M. M. Knight. School and Soc 6:285-8 S 8 '17
See also United States—History—Study and teaching

Bibliography

Brief review of the current literature relating to history and the teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. R. M. Tryon. School R 25:684-9 N '17

History, Ancient
Economic basis of the decline of ancient culture. W. L. Westermann. Am Hist R 20:723-43 Jl '15
See also Archaeology

History, Church. See Church history

History, Military. See Military history

History, Natural. See Natural history

History, Naval. See Naval history

History and geography. See Geography and history

Histrionics. See Acting

Hit-the-trail Holliday (drama by G: M. Cohan)
Criticism. New Repub 4:211 S 25 '15

Hitch, Alfred
Beauty; poem. Poetry 10:241 Ag '17

Hitchcock, A. H.
In southwestern quail country. Outing 70:204-8 My '17

Hitchcock, A. P.
Trials and triumphs of T. B. Terry. Country Life 27:61 Ja; 53 F; 59 Ap '15

Hitchcock, Albert Spear
Botanical trip to the Hawaiian islands. Sci Monthly 5:323-49, 419-32 O-N '17
Scope and relations of taxonomic botany. Science n s 43:331-42 Mr 10 '16

Hitchcock, Curtice N.
War industries board: its development, organization, and functions. J Pol Econ 26:545-66 Je '18

Hitchcock, Frank Harris
Portrait. Ind 86:476 Je 19 '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:255-6 S 14 '16

Hitchcock, George Austin
Classical question again. Educa 38:215-19 D '17

Hitchcock, Gilbert Monell
Our new internationalism. Forum 60:137-40 Ag '18
Peace only through victory. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:144 O '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 49:1260 D 26 '14; R of Rs 51:273 Mr '15; Lit Digest 54:1044 Ap 14 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:15 Jl '18

Hitchcock, Lucius Wolcott
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:45 D '16

Hitchcock, Margaret S.
Two baby hummers. il Bird Lore 19:79-81 Mr '17

Hitchcock, Nevada Davis
Mobilization of women. Ann Am Acad 78:24-31 Jl '18
Relation of the housewife to the food problem. Ann Am Acad 74:130-40 N '17

Hitchcock, (James) Ripley (Wellman)
Lilies before swine. Harper 130:617-23 Mr '15

Hitchcock, Thomas, jr.
Portrait. Ind 95:379 S 21 '18

Hitchens, Arthur Parker
Society of American bacteriologists. Science n s 41:618-24, 660-4; 42:316-22, 351-60 Ap 23-30, S 3-10 '15

Hittites
Hittite Greek. G: Hempl. Nation 101:324-5 S 9 '15

Hiva-oa
Passion play of Hiva-oa. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 34:725-31 Ap '15

Hjorth, Herman
Plaster molds for concrete pottery. Ind Arts M 5:338-45 Ag '16
Problem in concrete. Ind Arts M 6:133-8 Ap '17

Hoadley, Silas
Silas Hoadley, clock-maker. W. A. Dyer. il por Country Life 82:92 Je '15

Hoag, Clarence Gilbert
Better way of representation. New Repub 4: 130 S 4 '15
New system of voting. Survey 37:361 D 30 '16
Proportional representation tried out. Am City 13:494 D '15

Hoag, Rush M.
Value of the repair ship to the fleet. Illus World 24:53-4 S '15

Hoagg, A. D.
Varnish troubles. Sci Am S 81:352 My 27 '16

Hoagland, Dennis Robert
Relation of the plant to the reaction of the nutrient solution. Science n s 48:422-5 O 25 '18

Hoagland, Henry Elmer
Trade unionism in the iron industry: a decadent organization. Q J Econ 31:674-89 Ag '17

Hoagland, Ira G.
Exits or sprinklers. Survey 35:765-6 Mr 25 '16

Hoan, Daniel Webster
Mayor's advisory committee. Am City 15:280-1 S '16
Socialists again elect Milwaukee's mayor. por Survey 36:69-70 Ap 15 '16

Hoar, George Frisbie
Portrait. World's Work 31:201 D '15

Hoar, Larry
Mission San Fernando, Rey de Espagno. Overland n s 70:125-32 Ag '17

Hoard, Dean
Work as public school nurse. Sunset 35:552 S '15

Hoard, William Dempster
Pioneer movement for Americanization. W: H. Hobbs. Outlook 118:666 Ap 24 '18

Hoarded assets: story. R. S. Spears. il Scrib M 63:741-9 Je '18

Hoare, A. R.
At the top of the continent. Mis R 38:526-8 Jl '15

Hoatzins
Fourth mallophagan species from the hoatzin. V. L. Kellogg. Science n s 41:365-7 Mr 5 '15
Hunt for hoatzins. W: Beebe. Atlan 119:183-92 F '17

Hobart, Alvah Sabin
Conscience or conduct? Outlook 115:242-3 F 7 '17

Hobart, Ethel
Legal holiday; poem. New Repub 16:169 S 7 '18
To F. F.; poem. New Repub 17:17 N 2 '18

Hobart, George Vere
Our Mrs McChesney. See Our Mrs McChesney (drama)

Hobart, M. C.
Who'll do John's work? System 34:504 O '18

Hobart, Oklahoma
Popularizing a public library. World's Work 32:611 O '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:893 O 7 '16

Hobbema, Meindert
Hobbema, one of the enigmas of art. E. R. Kellogg. il Ladies' H J 34:45 Mr '17

Hobbies
Have a hobby—studying the stars is mine. J: A. Brashear. Am M 82:11 Jl '16
Hobby-riding for health. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 65:43-4 Ag '17

Hobbs, J. L.
Installation of a gas engine. Sci Am S 79:55 Ja 23 '15

Hobbs, Margarett A.
Baedeker for unemployment. Survey 35:287 D 11 '15

Hobbs, William Herbert
Crack in Germany's armor. Ind 94:286 My 18 '18
Making of scientific theories. Science n s 45:441-51 My 11 '17
Need of trained reserve army officers. Outlook 114:278-81 O 4 '16
Pioneer movement for Americanization. Outlook 118:666 Ap 24 '18
Seminary courses in the history of science. Science n s 43:495-6 Ap 7 '16

Hobby, William Pettus
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:29 Ag '18; R of Rs 58:463 N '18

Hoben, Allan
American democracy and the modern church. Am J Soc 21:458-73; 22:489-502 Ja '16, Ja '17
Church and community. Bib World 50:318-20, 376-81; 51:49-54, 114-18, 179-83, 243-8 N '17-Ap '18
Duty of the church in relation to the struggling classes. Bib World 45:232-5, 299-303, 363-6 Ap-Je '15

Hobhouse, Charles Edward Henry
America and the war. Contemp 109:288-97; 111:273-81 Mr '16, Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 289:195-202; 293:67-73 Ap 22 '16, Ap 14 '17
Financial situation. Contemp 108:137-45 Ag '15
House of commons and the war. Contemp 110: 180-7 Ag '16

Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney
Social effects of the war. Atlan 115:544-50 Ap '15
Soul of civilisation. Contemp 108:158-65 Ag '15

Hobhouse, Stephen
English prison from within. Quar 230:21-37 Jl '18

Hoblit, Merritt L.
High-school unit: quantity, quality, and credit. School R 23:303-6 My '15
Is credit for quality sound?—a rejoinder. School R 23:712-14 D '15

Hoblit, Orpha Bennett
New Mexican picture. Overland n s 71:491-2 Je '18

Hoboes. See Tramps

Hobson, Asher. See Hibbard, B. H., jt. auth.

Hobson, Charles Kenneth
Great Britain oversea investments, their growth and importance. Ann Am Acad 68:23-35 N '16
Relation of war to investments. New Repub 2:148-50 Mr 13 '15

Hobson, Elsie Garland
Co-operation between ancient history and English. School R 25:480-7 S '17

Hobson, John Atkinson
Britain's prosperity. New Repub 6:339-41 Ap 29 '16
Coming taxation. Contemp 108:284-95 S '15
England's changing war-mind. New Repub 4: 173-5 S 18 '15
How can England pay the bill? New Repub 3:255-7 Jl 10 '15
Peace that is inconclusive; Mr. Hobson's reply to criticism of his England's changing war-mind. New Repub 5:17-19 N 6 '15
Representative government in British industry. New Repub 12:130-2 S 1 '17
Rival economic systems in Europe. Contemp 109:193-202 F '16
Shall we be poorer after the war? Contemp 111:43-53 Ja '17
State and the minimum wage in England. Survey 33:503-4 F 6 '15
War in its effect on work and wages. Fortn 103:144-54 Ja '15
War loan as an instrument of economy. 19th Cent 78:691-701 S '15
World safe for democracy. Survey 40:366-7 Je 29 '18
Economic theory and social reform; Hobson's Work and wealth. W. H. Hamilton. J Pol Econ 23:562-84 Je '15

Hobson, Richmond Pearson
Choice in Hobsons. Vieillard. Nation 100:286 Mr 11 '15

Hobson, S. G.
Genesis of national guilds. Contemp 111:366-74 Mr '17

Hobson's choice (drama by H. Brighouse)
Criticism. Nation 101:578-9 N 11 '15
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 60:24-9 Ja '16
Plot. il Harp W 61:490 N 20 '15; Bookm 42: 387 D '15

Hoche, Lazare
Hoche's expedition in 1796. R. H. Murray. 19th Cent 79:153-72 Ja '16

Hochstein, David
Portrait. Cur Opinion 59:31 Jl '15

Hocken, H. C.
Hydro-electric system in Toronto. Ann Am Acad 57:246-53 Ja '15
Striking in the national extremity. Canad M 50:3-9 N '17

Hockey
Building up American hockey. H. Reed. il Country Life 31:58-9 D '16
Genius in hockey. H. Reed. Harp W 60:62 Ja 16 '15
Hockey and its handicaps. Rink Side. Outing 67:631-3 Mr '16
Hockey, for boys and grown-ups. H. Reed. il Harp W 61:569-70 D 11 '15
Last of the indoor games. H. Reed. Harp W 60:303 Mr 27 '15
Speeding it up on the ice. H. Reed. Harp W 60:41 Ja 9 '15

Hocking, Joseph
Spirit of France. Liv Age 297:505-7 My 25 '18

Hocking, William Ernest
Culture worth getting in college. School and Soc 3:80-4 Ja 15 '16
Morale. Atlan 122:721-8 D '18
Personal problems of the soldier. Yale R n s 7:712-26 Jl '18
Political philosophy in Germany. New Repub 4:234-6 O 2 '15
Religion in war-time. Atlan 122:376-87 S '18
What is the college for? the place of preparation. Educa 35:287-300 Ja '15

Hodder, Frank Heywood
Dough-faces. Nation 100:245 Mr 4 '15

Hodge, David
F. Anstey. Liv Age 293:204-9 Ap 28 '17
John Buchan. Liv Age 292:171-5 Ja 20 '17
John Oxenham. Liv Age 297:286-90 My 4 '18

Hodge, John
Portrait. R of Rs 55:10 Ja '17

Hodge, Mrs Katherine A.
Women's rights and women's wrongs in South America. Mis R 38:599-604 Ag '15

Hodge, Lydia Herrick
Why a visiting teacher? Nat Educ Assn 1917: 223-6

Hodge, William
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:44 S '16

Hodges, A. L.
Mechanics of marching. Sci Am 116:551 Je 2 '17
Simple methods of determining rifle muzzle velocities. Sci Am 116:60 Ja 13 '17

Hodges, Frederick B.
Lake. Photo-Era 40:280-9 Je '18

Hodges, G. Charles
Behind the Russo-Japanese pact. New Repub 8:12-14 Ag 5 '16
Gentled bear. Sunset 39:26 O '17
Harking sands. Sunset 40:14 F '18
Honorable gentlemen's agreement. Sunset 38: 24-5 Je '17
Japanese ambitions and Latin America. Sunset 37:16-17+ O '16
John Chinaman breaks through. Sunset 41:24-5 S '18
Little brown war-baby. Sunset 39:92-3 S '17
Little old lady in the Gardens. Cur Opinion 61:130 Ag '16; Same. Touchstone 1:196-7 Je '17
Our Chinese wall. Sunset 39:34 Jl '17
Pacific's key to Panama. Sunset 39:36-7 N '17
Where Maizie came from. Overland n s 70:251-7 S '17

Hodges, George
Coat of black and the coat of tan. Ladies' H J 32:14 O '15
Liberty of difference. Atlan 117:784-93 Je '16
Renewing of the mind. Home Prog 4:976-8 Ap '15
Snarers of the sun. Atlan 115:628-37 My '15
Twenty-five years of South End house. Survey 37:567-9 F 17 '17
Vitality of the church. Educ R 50:217-24 O '15
When you don't get what you like. Ladies' H J 32:5 Je '15

Hodges, Harry Foote
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:205 N '17; World's Work 35:313 Ja '18

Hodges, Henry Clay, jr.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:204 N '17

Hodges, Henry Green
Progress of the public employment bureaus. Ann Am Acad 69:91-102 Ja '17
Statutory provisions for and achievements of public employment bureaus. Ann Am Acad 59:165-84 My '15

Hodges, John N.
Portrait. World's Work 36:232 Jl '18

Hodges, Leigh Mitchell
Chosen army. Touchstone 2:390 Ja '18
People vs. alcohol. Ind 86:210 My 8 '16

Hodges, LeRoy
Efficiency in county government. Am City (T and C ed) 13:303-4 O '15

Hodgins, James Cobourg
Golden stripe; poem. Canad M 48:352 F '17
Land of the north; poem. Canad M 48:273 Ja '17
Sonnet. Canad M 49:318 Ag '17

Hodgkin, Henry T.
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1355 D 11 '15

Hodgkinson, William Richard
Some reactions of acetylene. Sci Am S 85:355 Je 8 '18

Hodgman, Burt B.
Restoring the efficiency of clogged water mains. Am City 18:575-9 Je '18

Hodgman, C. D.
Color and color photography. Sci Am S 84: 399-400 D 22 '17

Hodgson, Elizabeth
Equal salaries for men and women teachers. Educa 35:571-7 My '15
What ails the teachers? Survey 35:249-52 D 4 '15

Hodgson, Geraldine E.
Racial patriotism in poetry. Liv Age 292:735-40 Mr 24 '17

Hodgson, Percival
Vibrato. Musician 22:64 Ja '17

Hodgson, Ralph
Bride; poem. Lit Digest 55:32-3 Ag 11 '17
Eve; poem. Lit Digest 55:32 Ag 11 '17
Final dodo; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18
Great auk's ghost; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18
Mystery; poem. Lit Digest 55:33 Ag 11 '17
Stupidity street; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 Ag 11 '17
Swallow; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 Ag 11 '17
Time, you old gipsy-man; poem. Lit Digest 55:33 Ag 11 '17
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 46:568-71 Ja '18
Poems of Ralph Hodgson. Liv Age 287:611-15 D 4 '15
Poetry of Ralph Hodgson. J: G. Fletcher. Dial 63:50-2 Jl 19 '17
Three English poets. C. Aiken. Dial 63:150-2 Ag 30 '17

Hodgson, Mrs Willoughby
Josiah Wedgwood and his wares. House B 42: 294-5 O '17

Hodler, Ferdinand
Switzerland's greatest painter. Lit Digest 58: 25 Jl 20 '18

Hodson, W. W.
For the children of Minnesota. Survey 38:147 My 12 '17

Hoeben, Andrew
Lawn. Am Homes 12:125-7 Ap '15

Hoeben, Arthur
Rose and window-gardening. Am Homes 12: 225-7 Jl '15

Hoeber, Arthur
William H. Singer, an American painter. Int Studio 54:supl24-6 F '15

Hoeck, Theodor Albert
Annie Laurie. Delin 90:26 My '17
Auld lang syne. Delin 92:30 Ja '18
Carols whose simple melodies sing the real Yule-tide spirit. Delin 91:36 D '17
Christmas waits. Delin 89:30 D '16
Home, sweet home. Delin 90:24 Ap '17
Joyous Easter music for the village church. Delin 88:21 Ap '16
Music for Thanksgiving. Delin 89:27 N '16
Musical gifts make musicians. Delin 87:30 D '15
Musical listening parties. Delin 89:20 Ag; 31 S; 27 O '16
New and popular Hawaiian music. Delin 89: 20 Jl '16
Our great orchestras. Delin 90:24 Ja; 30 F '17
Our patriotic songs. Delin 91:28 Ag; 33 S; 40 O; 47 N '17
Singing lessons for everybody. Delin 88:20 My '16
Story of the harp. Delin 91:24 Jl '17
Sumer is icumen in. Delin 90:30 Mr '17
Why they sing—what they sing and how the army and navy sing it. Delin 92:25 Mr '18

Hoell, George S.
Acid toning-process for developing-out papers. Photo-Era 34:127-8 Mr '15

Hoerle, Helen Christene
In the game. Overland n s 65:423-9 My '15
One who cared. Overland n s 67:191-5 Mr '16

Hoernes, Moriz
Earliest forms of human habitation and their relation to the general development of civilization. Smithson Rept 1913:571-8

Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred
Crime or a crusade? New Repub 14:264-5 Mr 30 '18
Politics in South Africa. New Repub 13:144-7, 205-7 D 8, 22 '17
Bosanquet's Æsthetic. Nation 101:sup5-6 D 23 '15

Hoetzendorf, Franz Conrad von, baron
Portrait. R of Rs 51:307 Mr '15; Ind 86:436 Je 12 '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:298; 7,pt2:31 Ag '17, Ja '18

Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't
Obituary. Sci Monthly 7:563-4 D '18
Van't Hoff in America. B: Harrow. Sci Monthly 7:564-8 D '18
Work of J. H. Van't Hoff. G. Bruni. Smithson Rept 1913:767-89

Hoff, Olaf
Great engineer perfects a good plan. por Am M 83:57-8 Je '17

Hoffenstein, Samuel G.
Crepe on the door; poem. Cur Opinion 62:355 My '17
Moonlight in the street; poem. Cur Opinion 62:355 My '17

Hoffer, George N., and Holbert, J. R.
Results of corn disease investigations. Science n s 47:246-7 Mr 8 '18

Hofflund, Raymond Ward
Too much efficiency. Collier's 55:26 Ap 10 '15
When a man's scared. Am M 82:46-9 O '16

Hoffman, Alice Crowell
Juvenile pudding; poem. St N 44:627 My '17
Properly clad; poem. St N 46:22 N '18
Thankful; poem. St N 44:659 My '17
Tucked in; poem. St N 43:436 Mr '16

Hoffman, Bessie Sellers
Man with an interesting hobby. Am M 83:56 My '17

Hoffman, C. Gouverneur
To the Anglo-Saxon aviators; poem. Scrib M 63:593 My '18
Preparedness. Musician 21:339 Je '16

Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig
Mortality from respiratory diseases in dusty trades. U S Bur Labor Bul 231 (Indus accidents ser no 17):1-458 '18
Some fallacies of compulsory health insurance. Sci Monthly 4:306-16 Ap '17

Hoffman, Herbert W.
Elusive measuring pump. Sci Am 116:24-5 Ja 6 '17

Hoffman, L. E.
Federal arbitration legislation. Ann Am Acad 69:223-8 Ja '17

Hoffman, M. G.
Right attitude for German-Americans. Outlook 117:430-1 N 14 '17

Hoffman, Phoebe
Champions of the sky; poem. Art World 3:115 N '17
Freight-yards; poem. Lit Digest 53:359 Ag 12 '16
Mount Adams; poem. Art World 2:21 Ap '17
Swimmer; poem. Art World 2:452 Ag '17

Hoffman, Ruth C.
Father of waters; poem. Overland n s 70:75 Jl '17

Hoffman, Ruth Christine
Kindergarten-primary course in the state normal school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:637-40

Hoffman, Sarah Dean
Stretching a roast. Ladies' H J 34:62 O '17

Hoffmann, Arthur
Grimm's fairy-tales of Hoffmann. Lit Digest 55:18-19 Jl 21 '17

Hoffmann, Ernst
Spirit of the warring nations. Educ R 51:217-36 Mr '16

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus
Beethoven's instrumental music; tr. from E. T. A. Hoffmann's Kreisleriana. A. W. Locke. Mus Q 3:123-33 Ja '17

Hoffmann, George Christian
Sketch. H. M. Ami. Science n s 45:330 Ap 6 '17

Hoffmann, I. Newton
Cotton futures act. J Pol Econ 23:465-89 My '15

Hofman, Caroline
Choosing a trade; poem. St N 43:467 Mr '16
Little gray elves; poem. St N 42:325 F '15
Modest ambition; poem. St N 43:467 Mr '16
Soldier brave; poem. St N 45:372 F '18

Hofmann, Josef (Casimir)
Piano questions answered. por Ladies' H J 32:36 Mr; 34 Ap; 37 My; 28 Je; 23 Jl; 32 O; 43 N '15; 33:34 Ja; 40 F; 50 Mr; 40 My; 47 O '16; 34:36 Mr; 43 My '17
Playing on a frozen piano with the thermometer at 71 degrees below zero. Ladies' H J 35:137 N '18

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von (Loris, pseud.)
Death; poem. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 27 '18
Thy face; poem. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 27 '18
Hofmannsthal as a lyric poet. C. W. Stork. Nation 102:539-40 My 18 '16

Hog. See Swine

Hog cholera
Conquering hog cholera. W: R. Butler. il Country Life 29:62-3 Mr '16
Hog cholera: its economic importance and prevention. R. R. Birch. Sci Monthly 6:450-7 My '18; Same cond. il Cur Opinion 65:104-5 Ag '18
Hog cholera: prevention and treatment. M. Dorset and O. B. Hess. il map Farmer's Bul 834:1-32 '17
Inoculating the mortgage-lifters. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 115:591 D 30 '16
Man who had to be shown. B. J. Woods. il Country Life 30:47 Jl '16

Hog island. See Shipyards

Hogan, Aloysius J.
Master of prose. Cath World 102:184-93 N '15

Hogan, Francis F.
Fulfilled; poem. New Repub 14:49 F 9 '18

Hogan, James J.
Artificial blood; researches of J. J. Hogan. A. L. Dahl. por Illus World 25:356 My '16

Hogan, Mrs John L. See Hogan, Louise E.

Hogan, John L., jr.
Principles of radio-telephony. Sci Am 112:286 Mr 27 '15
Progress in radio telephony. Sci Am 114:82-3 Ja 15 '16

Hogan, Mrs Louise E. (Shimer) (Mrs John L. Hogan)
Mothers and children. Good H 61:67-70, 197-201, 359-63, 517-21, 652-6, 762-6; 62:87-90, 205-9, 321-5, 496-500, 755-8 Jl '15-Ap, Je '16
Mothers' day. Good H 62:639-42 My '16

Hogan's mascot; story. H. P. Holt. Overland n s 65:411-16 My '15

Hogarth, George
Highway bridge construction and maintenance. Am City (T and C ed) 14:549-53 Je '16

Hogarth, William
Portrait of Selina, countess of Huntingdon. Cent 95:731 Mr '18
Portrait painted by himself. Art and Archaeol 5:280 My '17

Hogben, John
Somewhere in France; poem. Liv Age 287:514 N 27 '15

Hogben, Lancelot
Antiquities; poem. Liv Age 298:448 Ag 17 '18

Hogge, James Myles
Co-ordination of war pensions. Contemp 110:482-6 O '16
Naval and military war pensions bill. Contemp 108:309-16 S '15

Hoggson, Noble Foster
What are our chances for after-the-war orders? System 31:13-20 Ja '17
Portrait. Bookm 47:320 Mr '18

Hoggson, William John
Community housing. Public 21:184-5 F 8 '18

Hogs. See Hog cholera; Pig clubs; Pork; Swine

Hohenborn, Wild von
Portrait. Ind 88:310 N 20 '16

Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Alexander, prinz zu
German warnings to Germany. G: Saunders. 19th Cent 82:75-83 Jl '17
New light on German public opinion. Outlook 116:361-2 Jl 4 '17
What a German prince thinks of President Wilson. Outlook 118:523 Ap 3 '18

Hohenzollern family
Can the Hohenzollerns survive? New Repub 10:359-61 Ap 28 '17

Hohenzollern family—*Continued*
Exit royalty. New Repub 17:85-7 N 23 '18
Germany and the Hohenzollerns. No Am 205: 836-43 Je '17
Hohenzollerns versus the Habsburgs. Fabricius. Fortn 109:24-37 Ja '18
House of Hohenzollern. G. Pollak. Nation 104: 333-5 Mr 22 '17
House of Hohenzollern. H. Sands. Canad M 49:396-400 S '17
Is the Hohenzollern dynasty doomed? W: R. Thayer. No Am 205:706-14 My '17
Oust the Hohenzollerns. Lit Digest 54:394 F 17 '17
Royal hand of a Hohenzollern. M. G. de Rosco-Bogdanowicz. 19th Cent 80:1-8 Jl '16

Hoisting
How did it happen? novel hoist recorder for mines and elevators, designed to answer this question. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am 115: 394 O 28 '16

Hoisting machinery
Economics of material handling in manufacturing plants; bucket elevators—bucket conveyors—suction conveyors. R. Trautschold. Ind Management 52:231-48 N '16
Electric hoists. il Ind Management 52:sup2-4 N '16
First electric boat-lift in Holland. W. J. L. Kiehl. il Sci Am 115:171 Ag 19 '16
Handling materials in manufacturing plants. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 50:682-707 F '16
Improved life-boat hoist. il Sci Am 115:481 N 25 '16
Skip hoist for ashes. il Ind Management 52: sup1-3 Mr '17
See also Conveying machinery; Cranes, derricks, etc.; Electromagnets; Elevators; Lifting magnets; Mechanical handling

Hoke, George Wilson
What can the teacher of geography contribute to the survey of vocational opportunities for girls? Nat Educ Assn 1915:1012-15

Hoke, Howard Markle
Julie—the unconquerable. Am M 85:31-3 Mr '18

Hoke, Kremer Jacob
Placement of children in the elementary grades. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,3:1-93

Hoke, Travis
Supreme laughter; poem. Poetry 9:180 Ja '17
Ultimate; poem. Poetry 9:180 Ja '17

Holaday, A. May
Lure of the West for women. Sunset 38:61 Mr '17
When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run. St N 45:387-91 Mr '18

Holbach, Maude M.
Bahai movement: with some recollections of meetings with Abdul Baha. 19th Cent 77:452-66 F '15

Holbein, Hans, the Younger
Creations of a genius. H. S. Morris. Ladies' H J 34:50 Je '17
Hans Holbein and his friends. il Touchstone 2:16-25 O '17

Holberg, Ludvig, baron
Eighteenth century feminist; Baron Holberg's Iter subterraneum Nicolaii Klimii. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 4:sup10-11 O 9 '15

Holbert, J. R. See Hoffer, G. N., jt. auth.

Holborn, Ian Bernard Stoughton
Art and citizenship. Art World 3:28-31, 131-5, 217-21, 308-12, 390-7, 483-7 O '17-Mr '18
Auld Reekie; poem. Lit Digest 52:443 F 19 '16
Isle of Foula (Thule); poem. Lit Digest 52: 443 F 19 '16
Mausoleum-charioteer; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:95 Ag '17

Holbrook, Elizabeth L.
Survey of a month's work made six months afterwards. Conf Char and Correc 1915:80-3

Holbrook, Mary Sybil
Passing of the perambulator. Home Prog 6:90-1 O '16

Holcomb, Marcus Hensey
Connecticut in the van. por R of Rs 57:520-1 My '18

Holcombe, Arthur Norman
Effects of the legal minimum wage for women. Ann Am Acad 69:34-41 Ja '17
Minimum wage in practice. New Repub 1:16-18 Ja 16 '15
New problems of governmental efficiency. Am Econ R 8:sup271-80 Mr '18
Organizing democracy. New Repub 11:268-71 Jl 7 '17

Hold Izzy! Unpop R 8:214-18 Jl '17

Hold-ups. See Brigands and robbers

Holden, C. G.
How I keep up with rising costs. System 29: 441-4 Ap '16

Holden, Emery May
America; poem. Outlook 113:705 Jl 26 '16

Holden, G. H.
Large naval and coast defense guns. Sci Am S 81:248-9 Ap 15 '16

Holden, H. E.
Autumn is planting time. Ind 92:35 O 6 '17
Coniferous evergreens and evergreen shrubs for parks and public grounds. Am City 12: 228-32 Mr '15

Holden, Hale
Portrait. R of Rs 54:362 O '16; Outlook 118: 189 Ja 30 '18

Holden, James Austin
Emma Willard: a sketch and a letter. Educ R 51:387-96 Ap '16

Holden, James L.
Started his life work at 54. G: Stephens. por Am M 82:55 N '16

Holden, Perry Greeley
Our rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:97-100

Holden, Raymond Peckham
Passers-by; poem. Poetry 12:134-5 Je '18

Holden-Stone, Geoffrey de. See De Holden-Stone, Geoffrey

Holder, Arthur Ernest
Democracy in education. Public 21:922-4 Jl 20 '18
Growth of industrial democracy. Ann Am Acad 72:23-7 Jl '17
Labor and education. Public 21:271-4 Mr 2 '18
Portrait. Manual Train 19:2 S '17

Holder, Charles Frederick
Mischief-makers. St N 43:74-7 N '15
Tameness of wild animals. St N 43:1035-9 S '16
Taming the argonaut. St N 42:746-9 Je '15
Sketch. G: F: Kunz. Science n s 42:823-5 D 10 '15

Holdich, Sir Thomas Hungerford
Between the Tigris and the Indus. Sci Am S 84:394-5 D 22 '17
Future frontiers of Turkey. Fortn 107:784-94 My '17
How the war affects American interests. 19th Cent 81:811-18 Ap '17
Jugo-Slav federation. Fortn 108:185-95 Ag '17
Maps and map making. Sci Am S 79:38-9 Ja 16 '15
Military aspects of a frontier. 19th Cent 78: 936-47 O '15
Political boundaries. 19th Cent 77:1119-37 My '15
White man in Asia. Contemp 109:84-90 Ja '16

Holding, Paul
Jerusalem and the ninth crusade. Overland n s 71:413-16 My '18

Holding companies
Holding companies and the public warfare. C: F. Mathewson. Ann Am Acad 57:305-12 Ja '15
Holding company. Outlook 116:339 Je 27 '17
Public advantages of holding companies. F. T. Homer. Ann Am Acad 57:313-22 Ja '15
Public welfare and the holding company. J. P. Goodrich. Ann Am Acad 57:323-34 Ja '15

Holding mast; story. H. Welles. il Scrib M 62: 439-42 O '17

Holdsworth, William West
Impressions of a hospital chaplain. Contemp 109:637-42 My '16

Hole, W. G.
Prayer before war, August 1914; poem. Liv Age 283:578 D 5 '14

Hole in the mahogany panel; story. M. D. Post. il Ladies' H J 33:23 Ap '16

Holes in the sky
Is space aglow? il Lit Digest 54:336-7 F 10 '17

Holidays
Japan's day for boys; the fifth of May is their national birthday. il Asia 17:214 My '17
Moral values in national holidays. W. N. Hutchins. Bib World 49:168-70 Mr '17
Observing holidays. Home Prog 4:889-90 My '15
See also Arbor day; Bird day; Christmas; Easter; Fasts and feasts; Festivals; Fourth of July; Memorial day; New Year; Thanksgiving day; Vacations

Holland, Bernard Henry
Autocracy. Liv Age 296:9-17 Ja 5 '18
Lord George Hamilton and Sir Charles Dilke. Quar 228:425-43 O '17

Holland, J. A.
Canadian's stirring battle picture. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:689-92 Ja '17

Holland, John P., 1841-
Inventor of the modern submarine; John P. Holland, the Irish patriot. B. J. Hendrick. il pors World's Work 30:284-94 Jl '15

Holland, John P., jr.
Submarine boat. Sci Am S 83:406-7 Je 30 '17

Holland, Leicester Bodine
Color key to garden making. Country Life 27: 65-7 Mr '15

Holland, Norah M.
Changeling; poem. Canad M 49:49 My '17
Rainy day; poem. Canad M 50:128 D '17

Holland, William Jacob
Lacepède or Lacépède. Science n s 46:484 N 16 '17
Shall writers upon the biological sciences agree to ignore systematic papers published in the German language since 1914? Science n s 48:469-71 N 8 '18

Holland. See Netherlands

Hollande, Eugene
La France vous salue, étoiles! poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:495 D 17

Hollander, Jacob Harry
Certificates of indebtedness in our war financing. J Pol Econ 26:901-8 N '18
Do government loans cause inflation? Ann Am Acad 75:105-12 Ja '18
Economic theorizing and scientific progress. Am Econ R 6:sup124-39 Mr '16; Same cond. Survey 35:577-8 F 12 '16
International trade under depreciated paper: a criticism. Q J Econ 32:674-90 Ag '18
Mandeville in the twentieth century: a correction. Am Econ R 8:338-9 Je '18
Our gain and our danger. Ind 83:14 Jl 5 '15

Hollander, Lee M.
Realpolitik at stake. Nation 104:155-7 F 8 '17

Hollenberry, Barbara
Restorer of family treasures. M. O. Williams. il House B 39:sup14 D '15

Holley, Horace
Artist in America. New Repub 3:113-15 Je 5 '15
Artist's morality. Forum 53:434-40 Ap '15
Background of Matisse. New Repub 2:74-6 F 20 '15
Beginning of an era. Forum 53:191-5 F '15
Creative; poem. Poetry 6:73 My '15
Cross patch; poem. Poetry 8:23-31 Ap '16
Hertha; poem. Cur Opinion 63:200 S '17
Invocation; poem. Forum 55:708 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1860 Je 24 '16
Life; poem. Forum 55:707 Je '16
Lovers; poem. Poetry 6:73 My '15
Modern social religion. Forum 55:565-82 My '16
Les morts; poem. Cur Opinion 58:273 Ap '15
New poetry. Forum 53:629-33 My '15
Orchard; poem. Forum 55:707 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1860 Je 24 '16
Petals; poem. New Repub 7:149 Je 10 '16
Poets return. Forum 53:759-62 Je '15
Soldiers; poem. Forum 53:36 Ja '15
Stout lady buys a dancer. New Repub 2:301-2 Ap 24 '15
Twilight at Versailles; poem. Poetry 6:73 My '15

Holliday, Carl
At the Lincoln memorial temple; poem. Overland n s 67:348 Ap '16
Country school's re-birth. R of Rs 54:69-78 Jl '16
Discontent of Bill and Jim. School and Soc 3:885-8 Je 17 '16
How our ancestors were cured. Sci Monthly 1:278-82 D '15
Municipal university. Am City (C ed) 15:495-503 N '16
Municipal university. School and Soc 6:426-31, 545-9, 601-5 O 13, N 10, 24 '17
Need in the study of American literature. School and Soc 4:220-2 Ag 5 '16
Our doctored colleges. School and Soc 2:782-5 N 27 '15
Return to God in education. School and Soc 5:764-8 Je 30 '17
Their story after death. Overland n s 68:230-3 S '16
Use of the general in education. School and Soc 4:976-80 D 30 '16

Holliday, Robert Cortes
Hack reviewer. Unpop R 5:379-91 Ap '16
On carrying a cane. Bookm 48:160-5 O '18
Posing the war for the painter. Bookm 47:512-16 Jl '18
Reading after thirty. Ind 86:442 Je 12 '16
Tarkingtonapolis—from mule-car to flivver. Bookm 48:84-92 S '18
Portrait. Bookm 47:149 Ap '18

Hollingsworth, Alfred
Why I like my part of the country. Am M 83:88 Ap '17

Hollingsworth, Ceylon
Digging out a nobleman. Collier's 55:11-12 Mr 20 '15
Pestimus. Collier's 56:17-18 S 25 '15
Punderson Waite. Collier's 56:9-10 Ja 1 '16
Saleratus Smith. Collier's 54:5-7 F 20 '15

Hollingworth, Harry Levi
Specialized vocational tests and methods. School and Soc 1:918-22 Je 26 '15

Hollingworth, Mrs Harry Levi. See Hollingworth, Leta A.

Hollingworth, Leta A. (Stetter) (Mrs Harry Levi Hollingworth)
Phi beta kappa and women students. School and Soc 4:932-3 D 16 '16
Social devices for impelling women to bear and rear children. Am J Soc 22:19-29 Jl '16
—See Lowie, Robert H., jt. auth.

Hollinshead, Margaret
Puget Sound country. Overland n s 67:171-84 Mr '16
Seattle to Skagway. por Overland n s 67:438-54 Je '16

Hollis, Henry French
Labor efficient. Ann Am Acad 78:65-6 Jl '18
Next election. Harp W 62:323 Ap 1 '16

Hollis, Ira Nelson
Coal conservation in New England. Ind Management 56:89-93 Ag '18

Hollister, G. C.
Taking the cinders off railways. Illus World 24:196-8 O '15

Hollister, Horace Adelbert
Cooperation in the standardization of secondary schools. School and Soc 4:943-8 D 23 '16

Hollister, Ned
International zoology and the international code. Science n s 48:12-13 Jl 5 '18

Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall
Beginning course in oratory at the University of Michigan. Q J Pub Speak 3:172-3 Ap '17
Common faults in college orations. Q J Speech Educ 4:311-23 My '18
Faculty judging. Q J Pub Speak 3:235-41 Jl '17

Holloway, Edward Stratton
Apartments and how to live in them. House B 42:337-41 N '17
Arrangement and balance of furniture. House B 41:281-4, 369-71; 42:19-21 Ap-Je '17
Lamps of use and beauty. House B 43:73-6 Ja '18
New decoration. House B 44:9-12, 85-7 Je-Jl '18

Holloway, Edward Stratton—*Continued*
Unity and variety in household decoration. House B 43:25-8 D '17
Walls—as decoration and background. House B 44:240-3, 309-11 O-N '18
Windows and their treatment. House B 43: 336-40 My '18

Holloway, R. Emory
Early poems of Walt Whitman. Nation 102: sup15; 103:sup5-6 F 10, D 21 '16
Early writings of Walt Whitman. Nation 101: 463 O 14 '15
Some recently discovered poems by Walt Whitman. Dial 60:369-70 Ap 13 '16
Whitman's first free verse. Nation 105:717 D 27 '17

Hollweg, Z. S.
Naval battle of the Skagerrak. Sci Am S 82: 138-9 Ag 26 '16

Holly, William H.
Judicial supremacy under the constitution. Public 21:1057-8 Ag 17 '18

Holly
Holly lore. H. Wilbur. Cath World 106:346-9 D '17

Hollyhocks
Growing hollyhocks. F. Beihler. Woman's H C 43:36 Je '16
Hollyhocks: magic wands of the garden. il Touchstone 1:343-50 Ag '17

Hollywood, California
In the capital of movie-land. Lit Digest 55: 82+ N 10 '17

Holman, Alfred
Case of Hiram Johnson, guilty. No Am 205:186-202 F '17

Holman, Charles William
Governor Jim of Texas. Harp W 61:279-80 S 18 '15
Tenant farmer, country brother of the casual worker. Survey 34:62-4 Ap 17 '15

Holman, Frank E.
Policy of repression, suspicion and opportunism at the University of Utah. School and Soc 1:515-22 Ap 10 '15
Dean Holman's criticism of the administration of the University of Utah. J. T. Kinsbury. School and Soc 1:745-7 My 22 '15

Holman, Frank Newton
Night in Louisiana; poem. Overland n s 67: 201 Mr '16

Holman, Henry
Way of approach to the supreme ideal in school education. School and Soc 2:371-8 S 11 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 239-44

Holman, Lucian O.
Dumping ground becomes a stadium and armory site. Am City (C ed) 17:1-4 Jl '17

Holman, Mrs R. Claude
Portrait. Canad M 51:257 Jl '18

Holman, Worthington C.
Getting men to give their best. System 33:584-8 Ap '18
How to train an executive. System 33:116-28 Ja '18
Put it in black and white. System 34:304-11 Ag '18
Spark in the flint. System 31:378-80 Ap '17
Why your salesmen don't report. System 32: 922-4 D '17

Holman-Hunt, William. See Hunt, William Holman-

Holme, John G.
Break up of Russia. Asia 18:182-7 Mr '18
Germany's project of eastern empire. Asia 17:416-23 Ag '17
Russian upheaval. Asia 17:689-97 N '17

Holmes, Arthur
Deeper meaning of art. Ind Arts M 7:249-51 Jl '18
Faith of the scientist. Bib World 48:3-7 Jl '16

Holmes, Arthur Dunham
What shall we do with wheat bran? Sci Am 119:106 Ag 10 '18
—See Langworthy, C. F., jt. auth.

Holmes, C. C.
This plan reduced mistakes 75%. System 31: 313-15 Mr '17

Holmes, Charles Nevers
Frequent cometary visitor. Sci Am S 86:69 Ag 3 '18
Interesting double star. Sci Am S 85:213 Ap 6 '18
Moons of Mars. Sci Am S 86:277 N 2 '18
Our sun and other sky-furnaces. Sci Am S 85:133 Mr 2 '18
Our terrestrial mantle. Sci Am S 84:203 S 29 '17
Planet that may have exploded. St N 45: 463-4 Mr '18
Stupendous smallness of our earth. Sci Am S 84:356 D 8 '17

Holmes, E. Marie
Woman missionary's job. Mis R 41:617-18 Ag '18

Holmes, Edmond Gore Alexander
Discipline and freedom. 19th Cent 80:88-100 Jl '16
Ideals of life and education—German and English. 19th Cent 78:957-71 O '15
Real basis of democracy. 19th Cent 82:301-25 Ag '17

Holmes, Frances
Woman advertiser. K. Wilson. por Sunset 39: 44-5 Jl '17

Holmes, Frederick Lionel
Parcel-post library system. R of Rs 52:729-30 D '15
Voting by electricity. Illus World 24:528 D '15

Holmes, George
Are you a 100 per cent man? Illus World 29: 113-14 Mr '18
How to save coal by burning it. Illus World 29:136 Mr '18
Man who unmade cities. Illus World 25:327-32 My '16
Mechanical firemen for locomotives. Illus World 24:247-8 O '15
Preparing a preparedness parade. Illus World 25:607-8 Jl '16
Pulmotor for the railroads. Tech World 23: 232-3 Ap '15
Where the service flag was born. Illus World 30:330-1 N '18

Holmes, George Kirby
Hides and skins: production, foreign trade, supply, and consumption. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:425-46
Wool: production, foreign trade, supply, and consumption. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:401-24

Holmes, Mrs Georgiana (Klingle) (George Klingle, pseud.)
Unusual pair of flycatchers. Home Prog 5:549-52 Ag '16

Holmes, Harry Nicholls
Inexpensive dialyser for class use. Sci Am S 84:35 Jl 21 '17
Rhythmic banding. Science n s 46:442 N 2 '17
Second year of college chemistry. Science n s 43:817-19 Je 9 '16

Holmes, Henry Wyman
Freedom or compulsion in the training of teachers? School and Soc 2:167-9 Jl 31 '15

Holmes, Howard W.
Automatic tax system for Ohio. Public 21: 670-2 My 25 '18

Holmes, Ida H.
American history in elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1078-81

Holmes, John Haynes
Capital punishment. Survey 34:122-3 My 1 '15
H. G. Wells: novelist and prophet. Bookm 43: 507-14 Jl '16
New age of miracles. Bookm 43:75-9 Mr '16
Penitential hymn for a world in arms; poem. Survey 37:170 N 18 '16
Religion of Rabindranath Tagore. Bookm 45: 73-8 Mr '17
Unemployment. Survey 33:634 Mr 6 '15
Viewpoints. Survey 35:221-2 N 27 '15
Was Jesus a non-resistant? No Am 202:879-87 D '15
Why should a man enter the ministry? McBride's 96:125-34 D '15
Wilfred Wilson Gibson. Survey 37:409-10 Ja 6 '17

Holmes, John Haynes—*Continued*
Portrait. Everybody's 33:386 O '15; Bookm 43:459 Jl '16

Holmes, John Simcox
Roadside planting. Am City (T and C ed) 18:310-12 Ap '18

Holmes, Joseph Austin
Holmes: hero. Outlook 110:643 Jl 21 '15
Joseph Austin Holmes memorial. Science n s 43:164-5 F 4 '16
Portrait. Sci Monthly 1:207 N '15
Sketch. por Survey 34:404 Jl 31 '15

Holmes, Lilian
Sussex idyll; poem. Liv Age 291:514 D 2 '16

Holmes, Mary Caroline
(tr.) American Arab's tribute to Syria. A. Mishrik. R of Rs 54:535 N '16

Holmes, N. V.
Fire department organization in industrial plants. Am City 13:240-1 S '15
—See Harty, Philip J., jt. auth.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
To John Pierpont, April 3, 1865; poem. Bookm 44:636 F '17
Vive la France! poem. No Am 206:23-4 Jl '17
Doctor Holmes and the illustrations of The last leaf. Scrib M 58:642 N '15
Dr Holmes, the friend and neighbor. M. A. D. Howe. Yale R n s 7:562-78 Ap '18

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-
Justice Holmes's persuasiveness (Books and things). New Repub 3:100 My 29 '15
To Justice Holmes. New Repub 6:156 Mr 11 '16

Holmes, Robert
Walter Greenway, spy. Liv Age 290:355-62 Ag 5 '16; Same. Overland n s 72:320-7 O '18

Holmes, Robert Derby
How the war helped a quitter to make good. por Am M 85:45-7 My '18
Portrait. Bookm 47:320 My '18

Holmes, Samuel Jackson
Are recessive characters due to loss? Science n s 42:300-3 S 3 '15
Misconceptions of eugenics. Atlan 115:222-7 F '15

Holmes, Thomas
Prisons and the war. Contemp 109:231-9 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:542-9 My 27 '16

Holmes, Urban Tigner
Portrait. World's Work 30:426 Ag '15

Holmes, William Henry
La Casa del Adivino, Uxmal, Yucatan. Art and Archaeol 6:16-17 Jl '17
Dighton rock. Art and Archaeol 3:53-5 Ja '16
Examples of spurious antiquities. Art and Archaeol 3:286-8 My '16
Great dragon of Quirigua, Guatemala. Smithson Rept 1916:447-60
Masterpieces of aboriginal American art. Art and Archaeol 1:1-12, 91-102, 242-55; 3:70-85; 4:268-80; 5:38-49 Jl, N '14, My '15, F, D '16-Ja '17
Oldest dated American monument. Art and Archaeol 3:274-8 My '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:89-93 Jl '16
On the antiquity of man in America. Science n s 47:561-2 Je 7 '18
Quirigua mystery. Art and Archaeol 4:340-1 D '16
Anthropological essays in honor of Professor W. H. Holmes. Science n s 44:913-14 D 29 '16

Holmes (Joseph A.) safety association
Joseph A. Holmes safety association. Science n s 43:487 Ap 7 '16

Holmstrom, V. M.
Breathing as a means of health and beauty. Musician 21:731 D '16

Holsinger, S. D.
Ownership of water meters. Am City 13:231 S '15

Holst, C. H.
Cavitation. Sci Am S 83:298-9 My 12 '17
Wake-stream and suction. Sci Am S 86:172-3 S 14 '18

Holst, M. K. S.
Land closed to Christians. Mis R 39:328-34, 431-7 My-Je '16

Holstein, Otto
New cipher. Sci Am S 83:235 Ap 14 '17

Holsters
Making your own holster. T. Bissell. il Outing 68:218-24 My '16

Holt, Arthur E.
Church in the country. Bib World 47:388-93 Je '16

Holt, Benjamin
Portrait. World's Work 33:197 D '16
Uncle Ben and the caterpillar. C. Crow. il por Sunset 39:21-4 N '17

Holt, Byron Webber
Prevention of the fundamental cause of war—discontent. Pop Sci 86:335-43 Ap '15

Holt, Charles M.
National speech arts association in San Francisco, 1915. Q J Pub Speak 1:319-22 O '15

Holt, Mrs Charles M.
Speaker in relation to himself. Q J Pub Speak 1:276-83 O '15

Holt, Frank, alias. See Muenter, Erich

Holt, Guy
Crying waters; poem. McBride's 96:90 S '15
Memory; poem. Lippinc 95:85 Ap '15

Holt, H. P.
Carson's luck. Overland n s 65:325-30 Ap '15
Commodore. Overland n s 66:25-30 Jl '15
End of the trail. Overland n s 68:306-10 O '16
Hogan's mascot. Overland n s 65:411-16 My '15
Red spider. Overland n s 65:529-32 Je '15
Red's last throw. Sunset 40:32-4 Ap '18
Zoela. Overland n s 65:246-8 Mr '15
—See Barbour, Ralph Henry, jt. auth.

Holt, Hamilton
America's only failure in France. Ind 95:248-9 Ag 24 '18
Artillery, salvage, refrigeration. Ind 95:386-7 S 21 '18
Black snakes. Ind 95:184-5 Ag 10 '18
Compiègne, Plémont, Lassigny. Ind 95:314-15 S 7 '18
Getting together at New London. Ind 87:408 S 18 '16
Going over there. Ind 94:280-1 My 18 '18
Hog island. Ind 94:196 My 4 '18
Joffre, Clemenceau and Poincaré. Ind 96:260-1 N 23 '18
Just the man for judge. Ind 85:185 F 7 '16
Keeping up with the front. Ind 96:18-19 O 5 '18
League of nations now? Survey 40:607-8 Ag 31 '18
Lucky men in camp. Ind 94:74-5 Ap 13 '18
My trip to the Belgian front. Ind 96:50-1, 90-1 O 12-19 '18
On the spot. Ind 95:122-3 Jl 27 '18
Peace league now or later? Ind 95:44-5 Jl 13 '18
Pershing, Bliss and Joan of Arc. Ind 95:219+ Ag 17 '18
Ships will win. Ind 93:486-7 Mr 23 '18
Shot heard 'round the world. Ind 95:148-9 Ag 3 '18
Sky and river fronts of Italy. Ind 96:160-1 N 9 '18
Soissons and Reims. Ind 95:350-1 S 14 '18
Talk with the king of Italy. Ind 96:206-7 N 16 '18
Verdun, the greatest battlefield. Ind 95:420-1 S 28 '18
What is back of the front. Ind 95:280-1 Ag 31 '18
When England was at bay. Ind 96:292-3 N 30 '18
When I spoke for America in Rome. Ind 96:124-5+ O 26 '18
Why peace must be enforced. Ind 89:212-13 F 5 '17
William Bailey Howland. Ind 89:433-4 Mr 12 '17
William Hayes Ward. Ind 87:363-5 S 11 '16

Holt, Henry
Culmination of competition. Unpop R 3:282-97 Ap '15
Cult of St Vitus. Unpop R 3:88-101 Ja '15
Devil and the deep sea. Unpop R 6:223-30 O '16

Holt, Henry —*Continued*
Errata and contingent subjects. Unpop R 6: 306-10 O '16
Herbert Spencer. Unpop R 8:343-64 O '17
John Fiske. Unpop R 10:160-89 Jl '18
Last barbarian invasion? Unpop R 7:223-9 Ap '17
Let us finish up our job. Unpop R 8:1-10 Jl '17
Mobilization of the debutantes. Unpop R 3: 298-311 Ap '15
New psychic sensitive. Unpop R 9:416-32 Ap '18
New psychic sensitive again. Unpop R 10: 405-19 O '18
Our new tax troubles—and a panacea? Unpop R 9:70-92 Ja '18
Problem of poverty. Unpop R 6:245-63 O '16
Some new light on the future life? Unpop R 7:408-21 Ap '17
When will wars cease? Unpop R 8:223-34 O '17
Young man's oracle. Nation 101:45-8 Jl 8 '15
Portrait. Bookm 40:370 D '14; R of Rs 51: 373 Mr '15
—See Curran, Pearl Lenore, jt. auth.

Holt, Luther Emmett
Child health organization. Child Labor Bul 7:28-31 My '18

Holt, Virginia
Stone that the builders rejected. Am M 85:27-8+ Je '18

Holt, Winifred
Lighthouse for blinded soldiers. Survey 37:43-4 O 14 '16
Lighthouse to guide soldiers. W. A. Dyer. por Ind 95:21 Jl 6 '18
Lighthouses for the war's blind. por Lit Digest 51:353-4 Ag 21 '15

Holtzendorff, Henning von
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:830 O 16 '15

Holubowicz, M. H.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:78 Jl '18

Holway, Ruliff Stephen
Volcanic activity of Lassen Peak, California. Pop Sci 86:290-305 Mr '15
When Lassen wakes. Sunset 35:263-9 Ag '15

Holworthy, A. J.
Winning a campaign for good roads. Am City (T and C ed) 15:12 Jl '16

Holy alliance
Failure of the Holy alliance. J: Hall. 19th Cent 81:689-99 Mr '17

Holy communion; poem. Cath World 107:791 S '18

Holy days. See Fasts and feasts

Holy fire; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 65:40-3 O '17

Holy Ghost. See Holy Spirit

Holy Ireland. J. Kilmer. Bookm 48:140-5 O '18

Holy Land. See Palestine

Holy Scriptures. See Bible

Holy See. See Papacy

Holy souls; poem. Cath World 102:215 N '15

Holy Spirit
Ethical significance of Paul's doctrine of the Spirit. H: B. Carré. Bib World 48:195-207 O '16

Holy war
Failure of the jahad in India. Lit Digest 50: 322 F 13 '15
Jerusalem in the jihad—the teutonized Turk. J. A. Montgomery. Nation 100:242-3 Mr 4 '15
Jihad appeal to Moslems. Mis R 38:520 Jl '15
Jihad rampant in Persia. R. M. Labaree. Mis R 38:521-2 Jl '15
Menace of a holy war. World's Work 29:301-2 Ja '15
Sense and nonsense about the holy war. V. Muftizadé. Outlook 109:84-5 Ja 13 '15
What the holy war might have wrought. map Lit Digest 50:1470-1 Je 19 '15

Holyoke, Massachusetts

Education

Holyoke evening vocational school. Manual Train 17:723-4 My '16
Vocational education in Holyoke, Mass. F. McSherry. il Am City 16:490-6 My '17

Holzapfel, A. C.
Evolution in shipbuilding. Sci Am S 81:130-1, 151 F 26-Mr 4 '16

Holzwarth, Charles Homer
In defense of our modern language instruction. Educa 35:211-19 D '14

Homberg, Octave
Portrait. World's Work 31:5 N '15

Homberger, Ernst
Gelatine as a food for the people. Sci Am S 81:167 Mr 11 '16

Home
Agencies and organizations concerned with home betterment. B: R: Andrews. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,37:152-202
Beauty of possession. M. N. Goodnow. House B 37:50-1 Ja '15
Best definition of home. J Home Econ 7:494-6 N '15
Betterment of homes in urban communities thru extension work in home economics. M. F. Rausch. Nat Educ Assn 1917:468-72
British home. A. Bennett. J Home Econ 9: 177-81 Ap '17
Do you know where home is? Z. Gale. Woman's H C 43:2 O '16
Downfall of the home. W. L. George. Harper 133:49-58 Je '16; Same cond. Cur Opinion 61: 45 Jl '16
Going home. Outlook 110:650 Jl 21 '15
Hearth and the future. House B 38:146 O '15
Home, The. E: T. Devine. J Home Econ 7: 221-9 My '15
Home a joint stock company. L. A. Churchill. Delin 88:24 Ja '16
Home and the community. A. R. Mann. J Home Econ 8:569-76 N '16
Home customs. House B 40:272 O '16
Home hunger. R. R. Goodnow. il Delin 86:19 Ap '15
Home life. H: C. King. Delin 86:1 Mr '15
Home management. A. Boylen. J Home Econ 9:233-4 My '17
Home vs. family. M. B. Bruère. Ind 86:15 Ap 3 '16
House building and home making. House B 38:114 S '15
House in order; poem. G: A. Gordon. Good H 62:61 Ja '16
House you live in. L. H. Bailey. il Good H 62: 479 Ap '16
How to teach family feeling to children. E. McCracken. Home Prog 5:417-19 My '16
In their new home; a friendly talk for just after the wedding day. C: E. Jefferson. Woman's H C 42:3 Je '15
Individual home. Scrib M 57:122-3 Ja '15
Making a house a home. House B 39:152 Ap '16
Our fugitive homes. House B 38:183 N '15
Peace and three meals a day. L. McLean. Delin 91:67 O '17
Preserving the family. J. V. S. McClancy. Nat Educ Assn 1916:853-5
Price of a home. New Repub 13:183-4 D 15 '17
Registering home. House B 40:202 S '16
Sanctity of the home. Cent 90:958-9 O '15
Significance of the home. M. W. Glenn. J Home Econ 8:463-75 S '16
See also Children; Home economics; Family; Houses; Marriage; Mothers; Woman

Home; poem. W. W. Gibson. Liv Age 290:130 Jl 15 '16

Home; story. W: Johnston. il Good H 63:53-4 N '16

Home; story. B. Merwin. Canad M 51:449-54 O '18

Home and school association
Parents and education. E. Childe. Outlook 109: 539-41 Mr 3 '15

Home and the school. See School and the home

Home-coming; story. A. Abdullah. il Harper 134:773-80 My '17

Home Counties, pseud. See Robertson Scott, J. W.

Home decoration. See House decoration

Home defense league
New York's new citizen police. Survey 38:24 Ap 7 '17
Purpose of the organization. F. H. Potter. Outlook 115:505 Mr 21 '17

Home demonstration centers. See Housekeeping centers

Home demonstration work. See Farm home demonstration work

Home economics
Adventures in the kitchen. H. Sterling. House B 37:89-90 F '15
Bogies. J Home Econ 8:148-9 Mr '16
Business of homemaking. Mrs. H. M. Hickok. J Home Econ 8:441-7 Ag '16
Club programs in home economics. H. L. Johnson. J Home Econ 9:223-8 My '17
College cookery. Lit Digest 54:125 Ja 20 '17
Community housekeeping. J. E. Cutler. J Home Econ 7:1-8 Ja '15
County bureau of information for housewives. K. Glover. il Survey 39:65-6 O 20 '17
Denatured drudgery, a wise study of house work. E. A. Ward. il Craftsman 29:390-4 Ja '16
Development of home economics. I. Bevier. J Home Econ 9:1-7 Ja '17
Development of home economics in social work. W. S. Gibbs. J Home Econ 8:68-74 F '16
Domestic forces. E. Aria. Fortn 106:863-70 N '16; Same. Liv Age 291:669-74 D 16 '16
Economical housekeeping as a war measure. C. Frederick. Touchstone 2:435-9 F '18
Efficiency in the household. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 113:448-9 N 20 '15
Exhibit of instructive visiting housekeeping. J. T. Dahlman. J Home Econ 8:33-5 Ja '16
Experience in Hooverizing housework. C. Zillessen. il House B 43:221 Mr '18
Food, shelter, and clothing. E. A. Winslow. Survey 37:45-6 O 14 '16
For the girl who lives alone. M. M. Telford. il Ladies' H J 35:76 N '18
Fundamental conceptions of home economics. S. L. Arnold. J Home Econ 6:421-9 D '14
Give the girl a chance. I. M. Tarbell. Woman's H C 43:14 Ap '16
Home economics and public health. W. S. Gibbs. Survey 37:329-31 D 23 '16
Home economics and the community center. J. Collier. J Home Econ 9:319-21 Jl '17
Home economics applied to life. M. Van Rensselaer. Nat Educ Assn 1915:821-4
Home economics in city and county. L. H. Duncan. il Am City 19:317-19 O '18
Home economics; its opportunities and obligations. I. Bevier. School and Soc 3:737-41 My 20 '16
Home economics work under the Smith-Lever act. J Home Econ 7:353-8 Ag '15
Home maker and the government. Collier's 57:44 Je 10 '16
Home with an income. A. Harvey. J Home Econ 9:262-6 Je '17
Homemaker or housekeeper? Mrs. Bruère talks it over with her Independent critics. Ind 86:260 My 15 '16
Homemaking as a profession. Mrs L. D. Widtsoe. J Home Econ 9:29-32 Ja '17
Household economy in America. C. Bird. Outlook 116:154 My 23 '17
Household survey. N. R. Milburn. House B 41:112 Ja '17
Housekeeper and the food problem. C. P. Gilman. Ann Am Acad 74:123-30 N '17
Housekeeping in war time. M. Aldis. J Home Econ 10:73-9 F '18
Housekeeping made easy. C. K. Husick. il Delin 91:28 O '17
Housewife and the eight-hour day. J Home Econ 9:87-8 F '17
Housewife and the eight-hour day. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 64:50-1 Ja '17
How girls can help in the home. W. S. Gibbs. il St N 45:116-19 D '17
If I could begin housekeeping all over again! C. Frederick. Ladies' H J 34:121 N '17
International office of home economics. J Home Econ 8:8-9 Ja '16
Keeping house by ear. L. H. Tryon. House B 39:54 Ja '16
Men over here. C. Frederick. Ladies' H J 35:100 My '18
Mrs Larry's adventures in thrift. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 42:3-4 Ap; 12 My; 12 Je; 16 Jl; 17 Ag; 9 S; 12 O '15
Neighborly competition in housekeeping. Delin 88:20 Ap '16
New aids to housework. E. M. Pelton. il Illus World 25:215-19 Ap '16
New departure in home economics; the successful working out of the Smith-Lever law. M. H. Abel. Delin 88:22 Ja '16
New housekeeping. C. Frederick. Ladies' H J 32:21 S; 45 O; 47 D '15
New kind of housekeeping. Mrs. J. Heath. Ladies' H J 32:2 Ja '15
Other woman in her home: how she is making a dollar do the work of two. Ladies' H J 32:32 Ja '15
Pernicious heirlooms. M. B. Bruère. Ind 86:106 Ap 17 '16
Philosophy of housekeeping. C. Cranston. il House B 44:324-5 N '18
Price of a home. New Repub 13:183-4 D 15 '17
Price of a home. E. Childe. New Repub 13:78-9 N 17 '17
Price of a home. J. C. Hallam. New Repub 12:324-6, 353-4 O 20-27 '17
Professional grandma. C. Frederick. Ladies' H J 34:102 Ap '17
Putting muscle and brain into home-making. E. H. Wharton. il Delin 91:39 D '17
Reducing the cost of living. H. K. Orr. Home Prog 6:425-7 My '17
Reflections of a housewife on being a housewife. L. H. Tryon. House B 37:169-70 My '15
Relation of the housewife to the food problem. N. D. Hitchcock. Ann Am Acad 74:130-40 N '17
Saving of waste. F. M. Thompson. Ind 86:62 Ap 10 '16
Selection of household equipment. H. W. Atwater. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:339-62
Special war duty for home economics teachers. School and Soc 6:558 N 10 '17
Spiritual values of good housekeeping. E. Chattle. Good H 64:132 Ap '17
Summer housework made easier. M. Maddocks. il Good H 67:74+ Ag '18
System in housework. A. L. Wing. Home Prog 5:274-6 F '16
Teachers' cottages and rural home economics. J. Preston. J Home Econ 8:109-12 Mr '16
Three short courses in home making. C. A. Lyford. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,23:1-104
Time necessary to do the work in a seven-room house for a family of three. M. Rowe. J Home Econ 9:569-73 D '17
Time required for housework in a family of five with small children. M. Woodbury. J Home Econ 10:226-30 My '18
Trade of home-making. L. Abbott. Outlook 112:389-90 F 16 '16
Truth about housekeeping; according to a man. C. Ellis. il Delin 87:17 O '15
War and the home economics teachers of England. School and Soc 7:104-5 Ja 26 '18
Waste of saving. M. B. Bruère. Ind 86:61-2 Ap 10 '16
What the housewife wants to know. Ladies' H J 33:41 Ja '16
Which is the side-issue? a professional woman's experiment at keeping house. Ind 92:410 D 1 '17

See also Canning and preserving; Cleaning; Cleanliness; Cookery; Cooperation in housekeeping; Cost of living; Diet; Domestic arts; Domestic finance; Efficiency, Domestic; Electric cooking; Electricity in the home; Entertaining; Farm home demonstration work; Fireless cookers; Food; Furniture; Heating; Home; House decoration; Housekeeping centers; Housewives' leagues; Kitchen; Labor-saving devices; Laundry; Living rooms; Luncheons; Menus; Moving; Sanitation, Household; Servants; Shopping and shoppers; Standard of living; Table, The; Ventilation

Home economics—*Continued*

Bibliography

Bibliography of home economics. See monthly numbers of the Journal of home economics
Pedagogical literature dealing with home economics. School R 26:215-24 Mr '18
Some books of interest. House B 43:175 F '18

Extension work

Extension work in mill villages. M. E. Frayser. J Home Econ 9:562-5 D '17

See also County agents

Study and teaching

Adaptation of courses in domestic economy and industrial arts to meet existing demands. C. H. Dempsey. Nat Educ Assn 1917:143-5
Antediluvian on the education of working-class girls. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 80:337-49 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 291:24-33 O 7 '16
Book work with a special class of girls in a pre-vocational school. M. A. Laselle. il El School J 16:430-41 Ap '16
Bringing real life to school. P. Price. il plans Ind Arts M 6:147-8 Ap '17
Broader view of home economics. School R 26:606-10 O '18
Bulletins on education for the home. H. W. Calvin. J Home Econ 7:426-30 O '15
Cities and towns teaching household arts. B. R. Andrews. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,39:42-61
College course in home economics. E. C. Jenkins. J Home Econ 9:301-14 Jl '17
Contest and the tales it told. A. M. East, J Home Econ 8:294-5 Je '16
Cooking in the vocational school. I. P. O'Leary. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,1:1-36
Current problems in home economics. D: Snedden. J Home Econ 6:430-7 D '14
Development of home economics at the University of Washington. E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 9:314-19 Jl '17
Domestic art equipment in Pawtucket, R. I. F. A. Warner. J Home Econ 7:26-7 Ja '15
Domestic art in the high school commercial course. C. M. Steele. J Home Econ 8:112-17 Mr '16
Domestic art in time of war. I. McGlauflin. il Manual Train 16:493-7 Ap '15
Domestic science for boys. il Illus World 26: 176-7 O '16
Domestic science in a country school. Ind Arts M 5:421 S '16
Domestic science in co-operation with the home. El School J 16:514-15 Je '16
Domestic science in the rural school. Mrs H. L. Lawson. Ind Arts M 7:305-7 Ag '18
Education for the home. B. R. Andrews. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914.36:1-53; 37:1-207; 38:1-109
Experiment in teaching citizenship; lessons in the use of substitute flours. E. M. Routh. J Home Econ 10:311-13 Jl '18
Extension of the field of home economics in the school curriculum. A. Ravenhill. Nat Educ Assn 1917:438-43
Extension teaching in Louisiana. E. Kelley. J Home Econ 7:273-6 Je '15
Follow-up work. N. S. Knowles. J Home Econ 7:525-7 D '15
Follow-up work; single talks and boy and girl clubs. M. Bunch. J Home Econ 7:523-5 D '15
Food and the schools. School and Soc 8:385-6 S 28 '18
Girls' hostel in Christchurch, New Zealand. M. A. Blackmore. J Home Econ 7:542-4 D '15
High school library and home economics. M. J. Booth. J Home Econ 8:118-21 Mr '16
Home economics correspondence courses of collegiate grade. A. Loomis. J Home Econ 8:227-31 My '16
Home economics courses in state normal schools. School and Soc 8:167-8 Ag 10 '18
Home economics in the Detroit schools. C. Keen. J Home Econ 8:479-87 S '16
Home economics in the public schools under war conditions. A. A. Johnson. J Home Econ 10:369-70 Ag '18
Home economics practice house at the Oregon agricultural college. A. B. Milam. plan J Home Econ 9:71-4 F '17
Home economics teacher in the rural school. H. Graham. J Home Econ 10:157-61 Ap '18
Home project work in vocational home economics in secondary schools. M. G. Adams. J Home Econ 10:358-62 Ag '18
Homemakers' course at Kansas agricultural college. M. P. Van Zile. J Home Econ 9:174-6 Ap '17
Household-arts arithmetic. K. F. Ball and M. E. West. School R 25:722-30 D '17
Household physics and practice cottage work. B. L. Steele. J Home Econ 10:162-8 Ap '18
Housework, English and immigrants. E. G. Balch. J Home Econ 6:447-9 D '14
International interests in home economics. B: R. Andrews. J Home Econ 8:595-6 N '16
Kanahoah, the house of friends. M. Ward. J Home Econ 6:449-54 D '14
Luncheon as a project in elementary and secondary education. J. H. Snow. J Home Econ 9:361-4 Ag '17
Mathematics applied to the household arts. K. F. Ball. J Home Econ 8:521-6 O '16
Need for uniform leaflets for extension work in home economics. C. F. Langworthy. J Home Econ 7:465-8 N '15
New note in rural schools; how domestic science can be taught in a one-room school. B. R. Murphy. il Ladies' H J 34:45 F '17
New phase of extension work in the South. E. Ingham and F. Culver. J Home Econ 8: 536-9 O '16
New York's schools of home-making. Outlook 113:832-3 Ag 9 '16
Normal schools and the demand for education in the household arts. M. G. Barnum. Nat Educ Assn 1917:395-9
Outline of the content of special methods courses for students preparing to teach home economics. L. Stanley. J Home Econ 9:210-12 My '17
Outline study of a short course in domestic science. G. F. Palmer. Educa 39:22-35 S '18
Part time education in household arts. C. Murtland. J Home Econ 9:51-8 F '17
Practice houses for students in home economics. I. E. Lord. J Home Econ 9:151-62 Ap '17
President's address at the eighth annual meeting of the American home economics association, Seattle, 1915. M. Van Rensselaer. J Home Econ 7:461-4 N '15
Project in home economics teaching. W. W. Charters. J Home Econ 10:114-19 Mr '18
Renovation of the home thru home economics. A. P. Norton. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 618-22
Report on correlation of chemistry and home economics in high schools. M. E. Moore and others. J Home Econ 9:114-17 Mr '17
School credit for boys' and girls' club work and extension activities in agriculture and home economics. O. H. Benson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1144-53
Science and art of home making. C. A. Lyford. Ann Am Acad 67:40-6 S '16
Scope of home economics and its subject matter in universities and colleges. A. Ravenhill. J Home Econ 9:393-404 S '17
Service army—food economy and the elementary school. E. B. Kent. Ind Arts M 6:281-2 Jl '17
Social welfare study. D. E. Mitchell. J Home Econ 8:541-4 O '16
Some administrative problems in home economics in the public schools. H. W. Calvin. J Home Econ 9:199-204 My '17
Some colored schools of the South. K. B. Vaughn. J Home Econ 8:588-91 N '16
Some facts concerning manual arts and home-making subjects in one hundred fifty-six cities. J. C. Park and C: L. Harlan. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,32:1-25
Some suggestions as to domestic science equipment. E. L. Murphy. il J Home Econ 8:353-5 Jl '16
Standards for high school textbooks in home economics. A. K. Hanna. J Home Econ 8:349-52 Jl '16
Teaching home economics. J Home Econ 7: 250-2 My '15

Home economics—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Teaching home economics in rural communities. H. P. Waterman. J Home Econ 7:70-2 F '15
Teaching of food values in the elementary schools. R. Biery. J Home Econ 10:353-7 Ag '18
Teaching of household management. M. C. Van Deusen. J Home Econ 7:231-5 My '15
Teaching the clothing budget. J. G. Cation. J Home Econ 10:437-43 O '18
Terminology and the Smith-Hughes bill. H. Kinne. J Home Econ 8:186-8 Ap '16
Training of high school teachers in an agricultural college. G. M. Wilson. J Home Econ 8:180-6 Ap '16
Unique college exhibit. A. B. Milam. J Home Econ 8:238-40 My '16
Unit courses in household science for Montclair housewives and maids. S. H. Bridge. Ind Arts M 6:18-19 Ja '17
What should general chemistry contribute to the home economics course? N. E. Goldthwaite. J Home Econ 8:173-8 Ap '16
What the home economics teacher can do. J Home Econ 9:365-6 Ag '17
Where to study home science; the selection of a school of housekeeping. A. Franklin. il Delin 87:28 Ag '15
Why girls should not be taught to do housework. M. B. Bruère. Ind 85:416-17 Mr 20 '16
See also Institutional management
Bibliography
Education for the home. B. R. Andrews. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,39:1-41

Home economics day
Home economics day and its observance. J Home Econ 7:491-3 N '15
Home economics day, 1916. J Home Econ 8:592-4 N '16

Home economics exhibits
Home economics exhibit of Montana state college. A. McCone. J Home Econ 8:296 Je '16

Home for Tatiana; story. K. Baker. il Scrib M 60:680-9 D '16

Home gardens. See Vegetable gardening

Home helpers' leagues
Home helpers' leagues. E. H. Guild. il Am City 17:254-5 S '17

Home industries. See Home labor

Home influence; story. A. D. Miller. Harper 132:222-9 Ja '16

Home labor
Home work from Massachusetts factories. Survey 33:347 Ja 2 '15
Household manufactures in the United States: a quarter-century of developments, 1784-1809. R. M. Tryon. El School J 17:163-77, 234-49 N-D '16
L'industria domestica salariata nei rapporti interni e internazionali, by F. Marconcini. Review. Q J Econ 29:410-18 F '15
Industrial home work in Massachusetts. Am Econ R 5:92-4 Mr '15
Mountain industries in the South. E. Palmer. il Country Life 27:69-70 D '14
Tenement home work and the courts. J. Goldmark. Survey 35:612-13 F 19 '16
What women in your town can do. H. R. Albee. Ladies' H J 33:30 Je '16
Why Jennie hates flowers. L. G. Odencrantz. il World Outl 3:12-13 O '17
Women and home industry. Outlook 109:907 Ap 21 '15
See also Handicraft; Sweating system

Home makers. House B 39:86, 129, 161, 196; 40:33, 104, 149, 199, 281, 343; 41:23 F-D '16

Home-makers; story. L. F. Tooker. il Scrib M 61:315-24 Mr '17

Home missions. See Missions—United States

Home missions council
Democracy for the home missions. Survey 39:466-7 Ja 26 '18

Home, mother and the cabaret; story. W. Irwin. il McClure 46:13-15 Mr '16

Home nursing. See Nurses and nursing

Home parks. See Suburban development

Home rule
Ourselves and Europe: home rule. E. T. Devine. Survey 37:217-19 D 2 '16
See also India—Home rule; Ireland—Home rule; Municipal home rule

Home rule, Municipal. See Municipal home rule

Home-seekers; story. M. Jimperieff. il Woman's H C 45:22 Mr '18

Home service. See Red cross—Home service; Relief work

Home service institutes
Country-wide training in home service. Survey 38:525 S 15 '17
Red cross institutes for home service. P. H. Douglas. bibliog School and Soc 7:271-7 Mr 9 '18

Home study
Abolition of home study. School R 24:231-2 Mr '16
Correlation between amounts of home study and class marks. W. H. Heck. School R 24:533-49 S '16
Home and school study time of 1,661 Pacific coast high-school pupils. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 6:596-600, 624-9 N 17-24 '17
Home work for elementary pupils. E. W. Stitt. Educ R 51:360-86 Ap '16
Some methods and morals of high-school home study. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 6:86-8 Jl 21 '17
Study of home study. W. H. Heck. School R 23:577-606 N '15
Value of home study under parental supervision. E. C. Brooks. El School J 17:187-94 N '16

Home, sweet home. See Payne, John Howard

Home teachers. See Visiting teachers

Home work. See Home labor; Home study

Homeburg's leisure class. G: Fitch. il Am M 79:25-7 Ap '15

Homeburg's worst enemy. G: Fitch. il Am M 79:50-4 F '15

Homeless, The
The homeless. S. A. Rice. Ann Am Acad 77:140-53 My '18
How New York helps homeless girls. il Lit Digest 54:472-3 F 24 '17

Homely, Advantages of being. I. S. Cobb. il Am M 86:43-5 Jl '18

Homemaking, Business of. Mrs H. M. Hickok. J Home Econ 8:441-7 Ag '16

Homeomerism. Sci Am S 84:242-3 O 20 '17

Homer
Chapman's Homer and others. H. M. Ayres. Nation 104:439-41 Ap 12 '17
Homer in English hexameters. B. Q. Morgan. Dial 60:532-4 Je 8 '16

Homer, Francis T.
Public advantages of holding companies. Ann Am Acad 57:313-22 Ja '15

Homer, Louise Dilworth (Beatty) (Mrs Sidney Homer)
My memories. por Woman's H C 44:13-14 Mr '17
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:44 D '16

Homer, Mrs Sidney. See Homer, Louise Dilworth

Homer, Winslow
Inness and Winslow Homer. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 47:487-97 Jl '18
Modern American painters—and Winslow Homer. W. H. Wright. Forum 54:670-2 D '15
Northeaster. A. T. Van Laer. il (front) Cent 94:314 Je '17
Winslow Homer, by K. Cox. Review. Nation 100:206-7 F 18 '15; Dial 58:333-5 Ap 29 '15

Homer's garden; poem. G. H. McGiffert. Art and Archaeol 5:348 Je '17

Homes, Country. See Country homes

Homes, Institutional
Millionaire's poor-farm. T. W. Ross. il Illus World 25:353-5 My '16
Standards of efficiency in institutions for children. C: H. Johnson. Conf Char and Correc 1914:171-8

Homes, Institutional—*Continued*
Study of results of institutional care. W: J. Doherty. Conf Char and Correc 1915:174-93
Thinks we could pray the kaiser off his throne; Dr Oetinger of Christ's home for homeless and destitute children. il Lit Digest 56:26-7 Ja 26 '18
See also Orphans and orphan asylums

Homes, Teachers'. See Teachers' homes

Homes for the aged. See Old age homes

Homestead legislation
For a state housing experiment. Survey 36:91-2 Ap 22 '16
Public grazing lands: the range homestead. D. B. Heard. il map R of Rs 52:333-7 S '15
State a landlord by its own vote. Survey 35:228 D 4 '15

Homesteads
Clergyman's gamble with Uncle Sam. W: J. Harsha. Outlook 115:24+ Ja 3 '17
Experiences in locating a home on public lands in the West. A. W. Case. Overland n s 71:159-64, 257-62, 346-52 F-Ap '18
Five years on a homestead. Mrs J. C. Osborn. Overland n s 72:36-41, 172-9, 247-53 Jl-S '18
From a school room to a Montana ranch. M. M. Loomis. il Overland n s 67:59-64 Ja '16
Government free lands. Collier's 57:34 Jl 1 '16
Homesteading in western Canada. P. F. Boutz. il Overland n s 65:293-300 Ap '15
Homesteading on the Windswept. F. I. Beebe. il Sunset 41:21-3 Ag '18
Homesteading without a chaperon. A. Armstrong. il Sunset 36:25-6 Je '16
Our homesteaders. A. Fullerton. il Canad M 46:249-58 Ja '16
What is a homestead? Sunset 36:85 Je '16
Winning of a homestead. H. Joor. il Craftsman 27:436-40 Ja '15

Hometown revisited. S. Deming. Atlan 118:526-35 O '16

Homeville on preparedness. Lit Digest 52:842 Mr 25 '16

Homewood, Illinois

Clubs
Ravisloe country club, Homewood, Illinois. P: B. Wight. il plan Arch Rec 43:404-12 My '18

Homicide. See Murder

Homiletics. See Preaching

Homily, Interrupted. Atlan 120:716-19 N '17

Homing pigeons. See Pigeons

Hominy
Is hominy gone, too? Lit Digest 53:248-9 Jl 29 '16

L'homme propose et femme dispose; story. V. Sutphen. il Harper 131:965-8 N '15

Hommedieu, R. R. P. See L'Hommedieu, R. R.

Honduras
Boundary commissioners of Honduras and Guatemala meet. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:701-8 Je '18
How Great Britain colonizes. W. Collet. il World Outl 2:10 O '16
Trials and adventures of a gold hunter in Honduras. J. N. Ditmars. Overland n s 71:231-6 Mr '18

Description and travel
Central America of to-day—Honduras. H. O. Sandberg. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:32-52 Ja '16
Little journey in Honduras. F. J. Youngblood. il Nat Geog M 30:177-84 Ag '16

Forests and forestry
See Forests and forestry—Honduras

Industries and resources
Gold mining in Honduras. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 24:202-8 F '17
Honduras: her hopes and her endeavors. G. Prieto-Yeme. il map Pan Am M 24:193-201 F '17

Social conditions
Struggle for progress in Honduras. Mis R 40:164-5 Mr '17

Theaters
Honduras national theater. E. M. Lawton. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:489-93 O '15

Hone, J. M.
Ireland during the war. Contemp 109:360-8 Mr '16
London School of oriental studies. Asia 17:537 S '17

Honest men; story. H. Brown. Liv Age 291:226-33, 299-305 O 28-N 4 '16

Honest value; story. H. M. Johnston. il Am M 84:46-7 Jl '17

Honesty
Honest citizen. Lit Digest 54:214+ Ja 27 '17
Honesty and one's audience. R. Kelly. Harp W 62:130 F 5 '16
Testing the honesty of people by sending them dollar bills. Cur Opinion 62:114-15 F '17
What men would you bet on as being honest? F. C. Kelly. il Am M 83:24-6 Je '17

Honesty of honest Tom; story. L. Steffens. il McClure 45:15-17 Jl '15

Honey, Frederic Robertson
How eclipses occur. Sci Am S 83:164-6, 180-2 Mr 17-24 '17
Morning and evening stars for 1915. Sci Am 112:82-3 Ja 23 '15
Morning and evening stars for 1916. Sci Am 114:62 Ja 8 '16
Morning and evening stars for 1917. Sci Am 116:64 Ja 13 '17
Sun's position and rotation. Sci Am S 85:412-13 Je 29 '18
Time measured graphically. Sci Am 113:446 N 20 '15
Varying position of the observer of the heavens. Sci Am S 85:44 Ja 19 '18

Honey
And this our life; the honey flow. D. L. Sharp. House B 38:54-5 Jl '15
Bee has been very busy. Ladies' H J 35:54 S '18
Extracting honey. E. I. Farrington. Country Life 34:72b Ag '18
Help from the honey-bee. R. F. Dahlgren. il Good H 66:51 F '18
Honey and its uses in the home. J Home Econ 8:87-90 F '16
Honey and its uses in the home. C. L. Hunt and H. W. Atwater. il Farmers' Bul 653:1-26 '15
Wasted sugar supply. E. F. Phillips. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:395-400
What's sweeter or better than honey? M. L. Palmer. il Delin 88:23 Ja '16
See also Bees

Honey-ants
Notes on an insect of curious habits, found in Mexico and southwestern United States. P. Leonard. Sci Am S 82:382-4 D 9 '16

Honey bee; novel. See Merwin, Samuel

Honey bees. See Bees

Honeyless honeymoon; story. C. M. Arlington. il Canad M 45:299-306 Ag '15

Honeyman, Rose L.
Our bird architects. St N 43:655-6 My '16

Honeymoon
Finer points of honeymooning. E: B. Garnett. il Woman's H C 43:22 Je '16
Honeymoon trail. A. Cowdery. il Harper 135:832-40 N '17

Honeymoon on Troublesome. E. Knisely. Outing 70:210-17 My '17

Honeymoon that did not wane. R. L. Todd. Sunset 34:764 Ap '15

Honnold, William Lincoln
Portrait. World's Work 34:278 Jl '17

Honolulu
Honolulu: the melting-pot. K. F. Gerould. il map Scrib M 59:517-37 My '16
In praise of Honolulu. H. W. Frantz. Nation 101:sup9-10 D 23 '15
Municipal progress in Honolulu. V. MacCaughey. il Am City (C ed) 19:367-70 N '18

Honor; story. A. Aharonian. Outlook 111:357-9 O 13 '15

Honor, Points of. New Repub 7:266-7 Jl 15 '16

Honor Bright; story. M. Nicholson. il Harper 131:351-61 Ag '15

Honor system. See Self-government (in education)

Honor system, Convict. See Convict honor system

Honorable Tommy; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Woman's H C 43:15-16 D '16

Honorary degrees. See Degrees, Academic

Honorary society of agriculture of America
Honorary societies in agriculture and in economics. School and Soc 4:290-1 Ag 19 '16

Honorary titles. See Titles of honor and nobility

Honoré, Fernand
Further advance in mechanical surgery. Sci Am 119:35 Jl 13 '18

Honoré James Henry; story. H. Rion. Lippinc 96:1-25 Jl '15

Honors, College. See College honors

Honors market. Liv Age 296:563-6 Mr 2 '18

Honours of defeat; story. G. Overton. Canad M 50:496-503 Ap '18

Honsinger, Welthy B.
Where father cooks and minds the baby. World Outl 4:20 S '18

Hood, Arthur
Charles Dickens and love. Liv Age 288:37-41 Ja 1 '16

Hood, George William
Small garden plot and the high cost of living. Gard M 25:162-3 Ap '17
Water to increase garden efficiency. Gard M 26:13-14 Ag '17

Hood, Grace Gordon
Pressure cooker versus fireless cooker for home use. J Home Econ 7:375-9 Ag '15

Hood, Ozni Porter
Safety engineering. Science n s 41:154-7 Ja 29 '15

Hood, Thurman Los
Lafcadio Hearn in the classroom. Nation 103: sup8 D 21 '16
New kind of reading-room. Nation 100:682 Je 17 '15

Hood, Walter Deyo
Relation of the high-school library to vocational and technical courses. Nat Educ Assn 1916:543-5

Hood, William Ross, and others
Digest of state laws relating to public education, 1915. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,47:1-987

Hood, Mount. See Mount Hood

Hooft, G. O. t'. See Eijdman, F. H., jr., jt. auth.

Hooke, Ethel M.
How one woman restored the deserted farm of her ancestors. Touchstone 3:535-7 S '18

Hooker, (William) Brian
Acquaintance; poem. Cent 97:283 D '18
Alan of Lesley. Harper 131:681-9 O '15
The bridge; poem. Harp W 62:272 Mr 18 '16
Broadway; poem. Harp W 62:100 Ja 29 '16
The church; poem. Harp W 62:242 Mr 11 '16
The city; poem. Harp W 62:322 Ap 1 '16
Horizons; poem. Harp W 62:211 F 26 '16
Madison Square: Christmas; poem. Harp W 62:175 F 19 '16
Moving-pictures; a critical prophecy. Cent 93:857-68 Ap '17
Old tree; poem. Harp W 62:148 F 12 '16
Practical use of poetry. Cent 95:174-80 D '17
Riverside; poem. Harp W 62:297 Mr 25 '16
Shakspere and the movies. Cent 93:298-304 D '16
To any woman; poem. Touchstone 3:330 Jl 18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:191 S '18
Urbs inclyta; poem. Harp W 62:124 F 5 '16
Wanderer; poem. Harper 135:811 N '17
Washington Square: the arch. il Harp W 62: 225 Mr 4 '16

Hooker, Mrs Donald Russell. See Hooker, Edith Houghton

Hooker, Edith Houghton (Mrs Donald Russell Hooker)
Life's clinic. Survey 35:253-5, 394, 661; 36:142, 261-2, 564-6; 37:20-2 D 4 '15, Ja 1, Mr 4, My 6, Je 3, S 2, O 7 '16
Public school. Survey 36:564-6 S 2 '16
Recreation center as the family's larger home. Survey 33:583-4 F 27 '15
Spirit of Christmas. St N 43:126-31 D '15

Hooker, Elizabeth Robbins
Lock and key. Survey 38:14-15 Ap 7 '17

Hooker, Elon Huntington
Portrait. Am M 81:16 Je '16

Hooker, George Ellsworth
City planning and political areas. Am City (C ed) 16:122-5 F '17
Water waste in Chicago. Am City 14:504-5 My '16

Hooker, Henry Doggett, jr.
Liebig's law of the minimum in relation to general biological problems. Science n s 46: 197-204 Ag 31 '17

Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton
Great naturalist: Sir Joseph Hooker. E. R. Lankester. Quar 230:453-73 O '18
Portrait. Sci Monthly 3:102 Jl '16

Hooker, Marian O. See Fisher, Martin H., jt. auth.

Hookstadt, Carl
Comparison of workmen's compensation laws of the United States up to December 31, 1917. U S Bur Labor Bul 240 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-106 '18

Hookworm disease
Effect of malaria and hookworm upon physical and mental development of school children. T. L. Kelley. El School J 18:43-51 S '17
Fighting the hookworm in public schools. World's Work 30:393 Ag '15
Hookworm disease among cotton-mill operatives. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):391-6 '15
National campaign against the latrine menace. Cur Opinion 62:265 Ap '17
Progress in combating hookworn. Scence n s 46:533-4 N 30 '17
Relief and control of uncinariasis in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 47:227-31 Ag '18
Rural school and the hookworm disease. il Sci Am S 79:164-5 Mr 13 '15
Will the scepter pass from the temperate zones to the tropics? Everybody's 33:766-7 D '15
Zone of hookworm and a plan for relief. Survey 35:316 D 18 '15

Hooley, Will
Poultry feeding without grain. Country Life 32:76 S '17

Hoopa Indian reservation. See Hupa Indian reservation

Hooper, Charles Edward
Dressing a lay figure. Art World 3:52-3 O '17
Nuttinghame again remodeled. il Country Life 30:31-3 O '16
Old fashioned dried apples. Ind 95:437 S 28 '18
Suggested change of lines for mission furniture. Art World 2:492-3 Ag '17

Hooper, Luther
Loom and spindle: past, present, and future. Smithson Rept 1914:629-78

Hooper, Samuel Dike
Nemesis. Sunset 38:27-9 Je '17
Skinning the land grant bear. Sunset 36:45-6 F '16

Hooper, William Everett
Accounting system prescribed for railroads by the Interstate commerce commission. Ann Am Acad 63:222-31 Ja '16

Hoopingarner, Newman Leander
Visual instruction. School and Soc 6:590-2 N 17 '17

Hoosiers
Call of the Hoosiers. Lit Digest 52:1724-5 Je 10 '16

Hoover, Andrew Pearson
Development of the industrial section. Am City (C ed) 17:318-24 O '17
Industrial surveys for war-time city planning. Am City 18:475-7 My '18

Hoover, Alden R.
Conquered by dirt and disease. Survey 38: 467-72 S 1 '17

Hoover, Elva D.
Wee one's laundry. Good H 66:67 Ap '18

Hoover, Herbert Clark
Bind the wounds of France. Nat Geog M 31: 439-44 My '17
Food administration. por Ind 92:510 D 15 '17
Food armies of liberty. Nat Geog M 32:187-212 S '17
Food control. J Home Econ 10:245-54 Je '18
Food for all—a fundamental war problem. Sci Am 118:310-11 Ap 6 '18
How America has fed the allies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:450-1 S '18
Letter to you from Mr Hoover. Good H 65:78 O '17
New food card. J Home Econ 10:21-2 Ja '18
What I would like women to do. Ladies' H J 34:25 Ag '17
Women's call. Ind 90:568 Je 23 '17
American silhouettes. P. L. Hervier. Liv Age 298:800-2 S 28 '18
Americans of the hour in Europe. D: S. Jordan. por Sunset 34:1175-9 Je '15
Attacks on Mr Hoover. World's Work 35:356 F '18
Changes that the war has worked in Hoover of Belgium. por Cur Opinion 63:18-19 Jl '17
Dining with the Hoovers. D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:28 Mr '18
Efficient American. Bellman 25:566 N 23 '18
Famine in Belgium brings Hoover home. Survey 37:490 Ja 27 '17
Feeds 5,000,000 persons a day. M. Best. por Am M 81:54-5 Ap '16
Food dictator for the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:389-92 S '17
Food situation. R: B. Watrous. Outlook 116: 323-5 Je 27 '17
Herbert C. Hoover. H. Gibson. por Cent 94: 508-17 Ag '17
Herbert C. Hoover: a citizen of the world. M. R. Parkman. il por St N 44:587-94 My '17
Herbert Clark Hoover and the Commission for relief in Belgium. E: E. Hunt. New Repub 8:213-15 S 30 '16
Herbert Hoover, as individual and type. V. Kellogg. Atlan 121:375-85 Mr '18
Herbert Hoover, master of efficiency. Ind 89: 477 Mr 19 '17
Hoover. E. Poole. por Everybody's 36:654-6 Je '17
Hoover and his food organization. D. Wilhelm. por R of Rs 56:283-6 S '17
Hoover and his way of bringing things to pass. por Cur Opinion 62:21-2 Ja '17
Hoover and the Belgians. L. R. Freeman. por Outlook 111:81-3 S 8 '15
Hoover food-control failure. A. W. McCann. Forum 58:381-90 O '17
Hoover in the making. Lit Digest 54:2011 Je 30 '17
Hoover of the C. R. B. E: E. Hunt. World's Work 34:165-8 Je '17
Hoover—our new food controller. W. N. Taft. il por Illus World 28:37-41 S '17
How Hoover will help win. por Lit Digest 54: 1689 Je 2 '17
Machinery of feeding Belgium. por Lit Digest 50:812 Ap 10 '15
Mr Hoover to fight the food-pirates. Lit Digest 54:1975-7 Je 30 '17
Portrait. World's Work 29:610; 33:462; 35: 374; 36:595 Ap '15, Mr '17, F, O '18; Ind 89: 201; 90:207; 96:251 F 5, Ap 28 '17, N 23 '18; R of Rs 55:245, 572 Mr, Je '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:78 Ap '17; Woman's H C 44:5 S '17; Bellman 24:151 F 9 '18
Road reopened. Bellman 22:315-16 Mr 24 '17
Shameful attack on Herbert Hoover by Senator Reed. Bellman 22:678-9 Je 23 '17
Sketch. Bellman 22:89-90 Ja 27 '17
Trying to displace Hoover. Bellman 23:63 Jl 21 '17
Unofficial diplomat. World's Work 30:335-6 Jl '15
Waste not, want not; an interview with the United States food administrator. D. Wilhelm. por Ind 90:459-60 Je 9 '17
What has Mr Hoover really done? por Ladies' H J 35:33 My '18
What Mr Hoover said to Mr Lloyd-George. V. Kellogg. por World's Work 34:264-85 Jl '17
Who's Hoover? M. J. Moses. Ind 90:460 Je 9 '17

Hoover, Mrs Herbert Clark. See Hoover, Lou

Hoover, Jane Redfield
Preparedness; poem. St N 45:739 Je '18

Hoover, Lou (Henry) (Mrs Herbert Clark Hoover)
Hoover's silent partner. Lit Digest 55:50 S 8 '17
Portrait. Sunset 34:1177 Je '15

Hop pickers
California casual and his revolt. C. H. Parker. Q J Econ 30:110-26 N '15
'Ops. E. A. Zangwill. Bellman 23:347-9 S 29 '17
With the hoppers. E. A. Zangwill. Contemp 112:306-11 S '17

Hopalong Rattlesnake; story. L. Roller. Overland n s 68:25-9 Jl '16

Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope

Hope, Leona
New note in the magazines and books on house furnishing. J Home Econ 9:573-5 D '17

Hope, Richard
Hymn of love; poem. Liv Age 292:130 Ja 20 '17

Hope
Future hope. G. B. Smith and T. G. Soares. Bib World 51:373-82 Je '18
Hope, the ageless and everlasting. R: Burton. Bellman 23:411 O 13 '17
New hope. Liv Age 288:568-71 F 26 '16

Hope; poem. Liv Age 298:192 Jl 20 '18

Hope chest; story. G. L. Arny. McBride's 96:96-104 N '15

Hope chest; story. M. L. Luther. il Woman's H C 45:7-11 F; 17-20 Mr '18

Hope Farm
Hope Farm man: Herbert Winslow Collingwood. J. E. Sanford. Forum 56:209-18 Ag '16

Hope in failure; poem. Liv Age 291:258 N 4 '16

Hopedale, Massachusetts
Hopedale's glorified mill-pond. J. C. Alvord. il Ind 86:16 Ap 3 '16
Instance of practical and esthetic industrial housing. P. R. Smith. il plans Am City (T and C ed) 13:474-6 D '15

Hopekirk, Helen
Developing a musical nature. por Musician 20:762-3 D '15
Theodor Leschetizky. Musician 21:7-9 Ja '16

Hopewell, Virginia
Eight months ago a corn field: to-day a city of 27,000. M. Crowell. il map Am M 80:17-21 D '15
Hopewell: a city eighteen months old. J: Ihlder. il Survey 37:226-30 D 2 '16
Two powder towns. M. H. Kittredge. New Repub 7:109-11 Je 3 '16
War-boom town in America. Liv Age 290:751-3 S 16 '16

Hopgood, H. B.
Death duties and income-tax. 19th Cent 79: 220-4 Ja '16

Hopi Indians
Across the desert to Moencapi. B. R. Ferguson. il Overland n s 66:279-87 O '15
Historical and ethnological facts concerning the Hopi. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:554-64 O '15
Hopi Indian types; photographs. Cent 90: 304a-d Je '15
Hopi Indians and their religion. L. I. Thayer. il Mis R 40:507-13 Jl '17
Land of the Hopis. P. Monnet. il Overland n s 65:206-15 Mr '15
New Hopi architecture on the old mesa land. E. Rose. il Craftsman 30:374-82 Jl '16
Recognized white sister of Arizona's pagan Hopis. H. Titus. Sunset 35:956 N '15
Religious ceremony of the Hopi Indians; an initiation at Hano in Hopiland, Arizona. J. W. Fewkes. Sci Am S 83:226-7 Ap 14 '17

Hopkins, Albert Allis
Clothing for our army. Sci Am 117:399, 425 D 1 '17

Hopkins, Albert Allis—*Continued*
Equipment of an army. Sci Am 118:71 Ja 19 '18
How to tell the flags. Sci Am 117:168 S 1 '17
Military decorations of our fighting men. Sci Am 117:456 D 15 '17
New army insignia. Sci Am 118:149 F 16 '18
Present population of the United States and its possessions. Sci Am 116:328 Mr 31 '17
Satirical medals of the war. Sci Am 116:259 Mr 10 '17
Staggering cost of modern warfare. Sci Am 116:517 My 26 '17

Hopkins, Alfred
Tower in the farm group. Country Life 30:27 O '16

Hopkins, Andrew Delmar
Damage to seasoned hard wood by lyctus beetles. Sci Am S 83:246-7 Ap 21 '17

Hopkins, Archibald
Shall West Point be reorganized? Outlook 115:692-3 Ap 18 '17

Hopkins, Arthur
Gordon Craig from Broadway. K. Macgowan. Dial 64:478-9 My 23 '18

Hopkins, Arthur John
Earliest alchemy. Sci Monthly 6:530-7 Je '18

Hopkins, Charles
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:20 Jl 1 '16

Hopkins, Cyril George
Phosphate experiments. Science n s 45:213-14 Mr 2 '17

—and Sachs, Ward Hanson
Radium fertilizer in field tests. Science n s 41:732-5 My 14 '15

—and Whiting, Albert Lemuel
Methods of criticism of soil bacteria and phosphates. Science n s 44:649-52 N 3 '16
Soil bacteria and phosphates. Science n s 44: 246-9 Ag 18 '16

Hopkins, Edwin
Patents in escrow. Sci Am 116:201, 421 F 24, Ap 28 '17

Hopkins, Edwin Mortimer
Cost and labor of English teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1915:114-19
Stronger foundation for, and a better command of, spoken and written English. Nat Educ Assn 1917:703-7

Hopkins, Ernest J.
Seamen's act—blessing or boomerang? Sunset 35:478-80 S '15

Hopkins, Ernest Martin
Advantages of centralized employment. Ann Am Acad 71:1-9 My '17
College of the future. School and Soc 4:609-17 O 21 '16
Democracy and industry. Ann Am Acad 65:57-67 My '16
Functionalized employment department as a factor in industrial efficiency. Ann Am Acad 61:112-20 S '15; Same. Ann Am Acad 65:67-75 My '16
Dartmouth's new president. Outlook 113:525 Jl 5 '16
Portrait. Ind 86:556 Je 26 '16; Outlook 113:541 Jl 5 '16; R of Rs 54:488; 58:269 N '16, S '18

Hopkins, Esek
Brief career of first commander of the infant U.S.N. Lit Digest 57:68-72 My 4 '18

Hopkins, Florence May
Instructional phase of school-library work. Nat Educ Assn 1916:556-7
Plea for the library in public schools. Educa 37:35-41 S '16

Hopkins, Gertrude Cornwell
Fear; poem. Cent 92:83 My '16
Peace; poem. Outlook 115:487 Mr 14 '17
Webs of dawn; poem. Cur Opinion 63:345 N '17

Hopkins, Hester A.
Feminist's age. New Repub 7:299-301 Jl 22 '16

Hopkins, James Frederick
Craftsmanship in education. Manual Train 17:90-4 O '15

Hopkins, James R.
Recent work of James R. Hopkins. E. B. Haswell. il Int Studio 63:sup113-19 F '18

Hopkins, John Castell
Great Britain abandons free trade. R of Rs 56:178-81 Ag '17

Hopkins, Louisa
Study in listening. Musician 23:675 O '18

Hopkins, Marion E.
Hostess house cafeteria. J Home Econ 10: 463-6 O '18

Hopkins, Mark
Portrait. Outlook 110:746 Jl 28 '15

Hopkins, Mary Alden
Birth control and public morals. Harp W 60: 489-90 My 22 '15
Catholic church and birth control. Harp W 60:609-10 Je 26 '15
Conserving woman power in war time. J Home Econ 10:171-3 Ap '18
Control of births. Harp W 60:342-3 Ap 10 '15
Dead babies. Harp W 60:369-70 Ap 17 '15
Disappearance of the dinner pail. Ind 89:18-19 Ja 1 '17
Education and the birth rate. Harp W 61:103-4 Jl 31 '15
Falling birth rate. Harp W 60:567-8 Je 12 '15
Homes without husbands. House B 44:315-16 N '18
Hostess houses. Ind 93:453 Mr 16 '18
Is contraception immoral? Harp W 60:591-2 Je 19 '15
Large families and child labor. Harp W 61:135-6 Ag 7 '15
Native and immigrant birth rate. Harp W 61: 87-8 Jl 24 '15
Opposition to family limitations. Harp W 61: 274 S 18 '15
Shadows of the war. Everybody's 35:195-9 Ag '16
Shortening day. Ind 88:489-90 D 18 '16
Slaughter of the last born. Harp W 60:467-70 My 15 '15
Spacing out babies. Harp W 60:401-2 Ap 24 '15
Swarming families. Harp W 60:415-16 My 1 '15
This matter of the eight-hour day. Cent 93: 346-50 Ja '17
Unknown birth rate of America. Harp W 61: 39-40 Jl 10 '15
What doctors say of birth control. Harp W 61:380-1 O 16 '15
What they say about birth control. Harp W 61: 404-5 O 23 '15
Why is a hostess house? World Outl 4:13-14 Ap '18
Woman's land army. Ind 94:282 My 18 '18
Women cleaning house for Uncle Sam. World Outl 4:4-5 S '18
Y. W. C. A. to the front. Delin 92:8 Ap '18

Hopkins, Mary D.
Do wages buy health? Survey 37:517-19 F 3 '17
Experiment in hours. New Repub 11:157-8 Je 9 '17
Human conservation and the Supreme court. Survey 36:221-2 My 27 '16

Hopkins, Mary E.
Awning problem. Ladies' H J 35:58 My '18
Awnings you can make for your house. Ladies' H J 34:70 Ap '17
First aid to injured plumbing. Ladies' H J 35: 82 F '18
How to make your own slip covers for your furniture. Ladies' H J 33:57 Ap '16
Repairing your furniture at home. Ladies' H J 35:78 Mr '18

Hopkins, Nevil Monroe
What I saw in Belgium. World's Work 29: 278-9 Ja '15
Portrait. Bookm 43:239 My '16
Sketch. Bookm 43:242 My '16

Hopkins, Tighe
Victoria cross from prison. Liv Age 290:440-2 Ag 12 '16
What shall be done for the war-woman? Liv Age 291:562-4 D 2 '16

Hopkins, Mrs Una (Nixson)
Another house of efficiency. Good H 60:427-31 Ap '15
El Fureides: the little paradise. Craftsman 29: 33-9 O '15
If you are building for an investment. Ladies' H J 32:36 Ja '15
Neighborhood church that built a neighborhood house. Ladies' H J 33:22 F '16

Hopkins, Mrs Una—*Continued*
Señorita at the gateway: Los Angeles. Craftsman 28:172-8 My '15
Sunshine bungalow. Good H 60:312-13 Mr '15

Hopkins, William John
Ellen Forth and the painter boy. Atlan 118: 34-43 Jl '16
Salt of the sea. Scrib M 64:747-58 D '18

Hopkins marine station, Leland Stanford junior university. See Leland Stanford junior university—Hopkins marine station

Hopkinson, Sir Alfred
Education bill. Contemp 113:152-60 F '18
Need for law reform. Edin R 228:331-42 O '18
Neutral countries and sea commerce. Edin R 223:158-71 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:707-15 Mr 18 '16

Hopley, F. L.
Public square at Bucyrus, Ohio. Am City (C ed) 12:308-9 Ap '15

Hopley, Peter
How Peter Hopley made a million from the soil. Lit Digest 56:68-71 F 16 '18

Hopper, Arthur F.
America's patriotic Juniors. Ind Arts M 7:1-3 Ja '18

Hopper, James Marie
Army of Jeanne-Marie. Ladies' H J 32:8 F '15
Browsing on the border. Collier's 57:5-6 My 27 '16
Field of glory. Collier's 55:11-12 Jl 31 '15
Forty years hence. Collier's 56:5-6 S 18 '15
Great lottery. Cent 95:216-30 D '17
Jim. Delin 88:8-9 Ap '16
Little Mexican expedition. Collier's 57:5-6 Jl 15 '16
Man Joffre. Collier's 54:13 Mr 13 '15
Map, the button, and the little girl. Collier's 55:9 My 15 '15
Mean little fellow. Collier's 55:5-6 My 1 '15
New Columbus and the expedition. Collier's 57:10-11 Ag 5 '16
Pancho Villa. Collier's 57:8-10+ Ap 29 '16
Pony trio. Everybody's 39:29-31 N '18
Poppy, Sweetheart, and the urge. Delin 86: 16-17 Mr '15
Pursuit. Collier's 57:15 Jl 1 '16
Spy. Collier's 57:5-7 Ap 8 '16
Strolling of little Willie Little. Collier's 57:5-7 Jl 22 '16
Twin towns of the border. Collier's 57:5-7 Ag 19 '16
What happened in Columbus. Collier's 57:11-12+ Ap 15 '16
Why France is gay. Collier's 54:5-6 F 13 '15
Wilson and the border. Collier's 57:7-8 Jl 8 '16
Woman and the battle field. Collier's 55:27-8 Ag 7 '15

Hoppin, Emily Anna (Mrs Charles Rossiter Hoppin)
New executive in feminine clubdom. E. Whitford. por Overland n s 66:161-4 Ag '15

Hoppner, John
Portrait of Sir Matthew White Ridley. Int Studio 58:255 Je '16

Hopwood, Avery
Fair and warmer. See Fair and warmer (drama)

Horace (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)
Horace: an appreciation. C: N. Smiley. Educ R 51:156-67 F '16
Horace at his Sabine farm. A. Geikie. Quar 225:483-99 Ap '16
Horace at Vassar. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 4:247-9 O '16
Visit to Horace's Sabine farm. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 1:177-86 Mr '15

Horatio; story. K. L. Bosher. il Harper 131: 736-46 O '15

Horgan, John L.
Knows 100,000 people by name and face. M. Crowell. por Am M 84:56-7 S '17

Horlin, G.
Tourist photography in Sweden. il Photo-Era 37:14-17 Jl '16

Hormell, Orren Chalmer
Budget-making in Brunswick, Maine. Am City (T and C ed) 14:560-2 Je '16

Hormones
Coordination of chromatophores by hormones. A. C. Redfield. Science n s 43:580-1 Ap 21 '16

Horn, Isabelle M.
International question. School and Soc 8:174-5 Ag 10 '18

Horn, M.
Belgian Congo. Sci Am S 84:322-3 N 24 '17

Horn, Paul Whitfield
Child welfare as the product of civic cooperation. Nat Educ Assn 1917:831-5
Junior high school in Houston, Texas. El School J 16:91-5 O '15

Horn, Robert C.
Saalburg: a Roman fort in Germany. Art and Archaeol 6:155-60 S '17
To Euripides; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:295 My '17

Horn, Werner
Fighting Germany's spies; inside story of Werner Horn. F. Strother. il por World's Work 35:652-63 Ap '18

Horn, Cape
Both sides of Cape Horn. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:618-31 My '18

Hornaday, William Temple
Animal collections from Australia. Science n s 46:133 Ag 10 '17
Ethics in hunting game. Forum 57:103-12 Ja '17
Hornaday plan for the preservation of game. Outlook 111:111 S 15 '15

Hornbeck, R. R.
Isle of Java. Int Socialist R 17:466-71 F '17
Ramble through the streets of a Chinese city. Int Socialist R 17:679-81 My '17
Seeing Sarawak, in Borneo. Int Socialist R 17:542-6 Mr '17

Hornbeck, Stanley Kuhl
New monarchy for old. R of Rs 53:205-10 F '16
Tricks that are vain—in Chinese politics. R of Rs 56:172-5 Ag '17

Hornby, Lester George
Danish West Indies; drawings. Cent 94:214-20 Je '17
Glimpses of Paris; drawings. Cent 96:472-4 Ag '18
Heard in France. Outlook 113:1053-8 Ag 30 '16
Paris vistas; drawings. Cent 96:756-63 O '18
Quaint Provincetown; drawings. Cent 94:767-75 S '17
Six etchings. Int Studio 66:13-18 N '18
Where Lincoln lived; drawings. Cent 95:501-15 F '18

Horne, Cyril Morton
Afterward; poem. Lit Digest 58:32 Jl 20 '18

Horne, Mrs F. P.
With Pandita Ramabai at Mukti. Mis R 38: 369-70 My '15

Horne, Sir Henry Sinclair
Gen. Sir Henry Horne. por World's Work 35:242, 244 Ja '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:220 My '18; R of Rs 58:471 N '18

Horne, Herman Harrell
Cultural and vocational education. School and Soc 3:300-4 F 26 '16

Horne, Louis E.
Unsinkable ships. Sci Am 115:369 O 21 '16

Horne, Mrs William T. See Earle, Mary Tracy

Horner, Harlan Hoyt
Inspection of each subject by a specialist. School and Soc 6:241-9 S 1 '17

Hornets
Should hornets be destroyed? Home Prog 6: 457-8 Je '17

Hornet's nests
Unique hornet's nest. H. A. Allard. Science n s 46:313-14 S 28 '17

Horning, Harry L.
Motor trucks in the great war. por Sci Am 118:308 Ap 6 '18

Hornitos, California
Little ovens; Hornitos, a ghost town of California. E. R. Crowell. Sunset 37:39-40 N '16

Horns (animals)
Dehorning and castrating cattle. F. W. Farley. il Farmers' Bul 949:1-14 '18
What are horns? Home Prog 6:460-1 Je '17

Hornung, Ernest William
Old boys; poem. Liv Age 293:386 My 19 '17
Wooden crosses; poem. Cur Opinion 64:283 Ap '18

Horology. See Clocks

Horowitz, Alexander
Portrait. Illus World 24:172 O '15

Horowitz, Benjamin
What are enzymes? Sci Monthly 6:253-9 Mr '18

Horrwitz, Ernest Philip
Place of Sanskrit in university education. Educ R 49:412-14 Ap '15

Horse. See Horses

Horse beans. See Beans

Horse-breaking. See Horse training

Horse breeding
Breeding horses for the United States army. H. H. Reese. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:341-56
Breeds of light horses. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 952:1-16 '18
Horse-breeding suggestions for farmers. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 803:1-22 '17
Horses for the army. G. A. Bell. il Country Life 32:33-5 Jl '17
Shall we raise horses?—a symposium. il Country Life 28:62-3 Je '15
Stallion legislation and the horse-breeding industry. C: C. Glenn. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:289-99

Horse-chestnuts
Horse-chestnuts as food. Lit Digest 53:348-9 Ag 12 '16

Horse meat
Are you fond of horse steak? Survey 40:71-2 Ap 20 '18

Horse power. See Horsepower

Horse racing
Eclipse, king of the track; the fastest horse of his time. R. Martin. Outing 69:327-30 D '16
Horse-racing and war. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 100:378-9 Ap 8 '15
New study of thoroughbred locomotion. E. L. D. Seymour. Country Life 31:126 Mr '17
Renascence of amateur horse racing. R. M. Cleveland. il Country Life 30:26-7 Jl '16
Sport of kings—to-day. W: Maxwell. il Collier's 57:22-3 S 9 '16
See also Race tracks

Fiction

By a hair. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 55:7-8 Jl 31 '15
Egyptian corn. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 57:5-7 My 20 '16
Eliphaz, late Fairfax. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 56:8-10 N 6 '15
Last chance. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 55: 7-8+ Ag 28 '15
Leveling with Elisha. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 55:5-7 My 22 '15
Morning workout. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 57:5-7 Ap 15 '16
Playing even for Obadiah. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 55:5-6 Je 26 '15
Redemption handicap. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 56:5-7 F 5 '16
Sanguinary Jeremiah. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 56:7-9 S 25 '15

Horse shows
American horse show. P. M. Babcock. il Country Life 27:82-3 D '14

Horse training
Breaking and training colts. V. G. Stambaugh. il Farmers' Bul 667:1-16 '15
Kindergarten training for the colt. E. Paige-Loomis. il Country Life 29:46-7 Ap '16
That colt. E. C. A. Smith. il Country Life 32:62-3 Je '17

Horseback trips
Traveling on horseback. C. C. Frost. il Outlook 115:735-6 Ap 25 '17

Horseflesh
Utilizing horses slain in battle. Sci Am 114:94 Ja 22 '16

Horsemanship
Art of riding. Scrib M 60:255 Ag '16
Bridle-path and hunt club. il Country Life 29: 23-6 N '15
Coyote and the cavalry. T. E. Ramsaye. il Tech World 23:750-3 Ag '15
Girl on horseback. G. Kane. il Ladies' H J 32: 11 Jl '15
Horse play out West. A. H. Tedmon. il Outing 67:228-34 D '15
How to jump a horse. W: Mitchell. il Country Life 30:19-22 S '16
Modern riding tourney. J. D. Dunn. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:233-4 Mr '16
Saddles and seats. E. C. Anderson. Country Life 29:90 F '16
See also Horseback trips; Polo

Horsepower
Comparison of weight in its relation to horsepower in motor vehicles. Sci Am S 82:199 S 23 '16
Figuring automobile horsepower. Outing 67: 97 O '15
Horse-power race. A. E. Kennelly. il Sci Am 117:12 Jl 7 '17
Measuring gas-engine horsepower. il Outing 66:676-7 S '15
Measuring horsepower of automobiles. F. C. Ellis. Tech World 23:666 Jl '15
Relation of the horse-power to the kilowatt. Sci Am S 79:162-3 Mr 13 '15
What the term horse-power really means in engineering. Cur Opinion 63:141 Ag '17
See also Muscular power

Horses
American saddle horse in the making. E. A. Trowbridge. il Country Life 30:44-5 S '16
America's war-horses share dangers with boys in khaki. Lit Digest 56:68-72 Mr 16 '18
Bucking horse earned $100,000. A. Chapman. il Tech World 22:852-3 F '15
Cinderella of the service. E. G. Fairholme. 19th Cent 78:325-43 Ag '15
Days of the horse are numbered on the farm as well as on the battlefield. Cur Opinion 63:128 Ag '17
Draft the draft-animals. Lit Digest 54:1698 Je 2 '17
Dumb martyrs of war. Lit Digest 50:103 Ja 16 '15
Europe to seek our horses. G. E. Mitchell. il Tech World 22:518-20 D '14
Four-footed experts in war. Lit Digest 50: 213 Ja 30 '15
German war diet for horses. Sci Am 112:422 My 1 '15
Horse surgery at the front. il Sci Am 117: 272-3 O 13 '17
Horses and ensilage again. G. H. Dacy. Country Life 27:79 Mr '15
Horses for army purposes. A. H. Godfrey. Country Life 32:19 S '17
Horse's gallant part in the war. Lit Digest 59:44-7 N 23 '18
Horses' hospital; work of the German army veterinary surgeons. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 114:126 Ja 29 '16
Horse's part in the war. F. F. Walton. il Illus World 29:22-5 Mr '18
Horses worth $50,000,000 are shipped to battle annually. il Cur Opinion 65:63 Jl '18
Hospitals for horses. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:253-4 Ag 26 '15
How long, oh law, how long? il Harp W 62: 261 Mr 11 '16
How to select a sound horse. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 779:1-26 '17
Passing of the horse. Sci Am 115:266 S 16 '16
Romance and saddle. Scrib M 60:253-5 Ag '16
Sermon in petrified bones. R. F. Wilson. il St N 44:265-6 Ja '17
Shall we return to horses? J: R. Eustis. il Ind 95:164 Ag 3 '18
Sixteen hands high. G. Hegger. il Sunset 38: 38-9 Je '17
Telltale tails. J. W. Dixon. il Country Life 27:79 Mr '15
Unmentioned in dispatches; poem. H. H. Colvill. Liv Age 296:194 Ja 26 '18
War-horse business. C. P. Engel. il Collier's 55:13-14 S 11 '15
War-horses attacked by nerves. Lit Digest 55:59 S 29 '17

Horses —*Continued*
Wastrel horse; the inevitable future to the motor truck. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Collier's 54:sup21+ Ja 9 '15
Where the saddle horse reigns supreme. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 27:79 D '14
Work of the Blue cross on the battle-front. Lit Digest 55:82 N 17 '17

See also Colts; Hackneys; Horsemanship

Photography

Our equine friend. G. C. Rutter. il Photo-Era 41:240-4 N '18

Stories

Bronc, the stray. E. Gates. il Woman's H C 44:8-9 Jl '17
Lost horses. R. T. Coryndon. Liv Age 291: 616-23 D 9 '16; Same. Overland n s 69:80-6 Ja '17
Story of Coaly-bay. E. T. Seton. il Collier's 56: 10-11 Ja 22 '16

Horses, Care of
Horse-breeding suggestions for farmers. H. H. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 803:1-22 '17
Horses' shoulders in summer. R. L. Rinckwitz. il Country Life 30:46-7 Jl '16
Increasing the horse's efficiency. H. Sage. il Country Life 31:74 N '16

Horses, Educated
Mystery of clever Hans. Lit Digest 50:241 F 6 '15
Unconsidered aspect of life; problem of human and animal relationship. L. Jeffers. Forum 58:91-8 Jl '17

Horses, Fire. See Fire horses

Horseshoe-pitching
Pitchin' ringers. Lit Digest 51:1121 N 13 '15

Horseshoeing
Where are the smiths of yesterday? E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 30:34-5 Je '16

Horseshoes
Shoeing hunters for winter. Country Life 31: 92 D '16

Horsethief; story. A. L. Hamlin. Overland n s 66:501-3 D '15

Horsey, R. E. See Edson, William L. G., jt. auth.

Horsnaill, W. O.
Air navies of the future. Fortn 105:1056-63 Je '16
British trade and manufactures. Quar 226:433-51 O '16
Submarines versus surface craft for future navies. Fortn 104:659-69 O '15

Horst, E. Clemens
Dehydration industry in America. Sci Am 119:291 O 12 '18
Use of dried vegetables. Overland n s 71: 452-7 My '18

Hort, Gertrude M.
Love triumphant; poem. Liv Age 285:386 My 15 '15

Horter, Earl
Some etchings by Earl Horter. A. Stote. il Bookm 44:240-3 N 16

Horticultural research
Need for more horticultural research. W. L. Howard. Science n s 43:733-7 My 26 '16

Horticultural schools. See Agricultural schools

Horticultural societies
Organization in American horticulture. Gard M 26:166-7 D '17

Horticulture. See Fruit culture; Gardening

Horton, Benjamin
New Sappho fragment in English verse. Dial 61:179 S 21 '16

Horton, Charles B.
Portrait. Bird Lore 19:376 N '17

Horton, Charles Marcus
Place of labor-saving machinery. Ind Management 53:727-33 Ag '17
Reason for efficiency experting. Ind Management 53:578-83 Jl '17
Salvage at the Winchester plant. Ind Management 56:201-4 S '18
Under new management. Ind Management 54:191-7, 414-19; 55:21-3, 105-7, 225-7, 312-14, 405-7; 56:113-16 N '17-My, Ag '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:19 Ag 11 '17

Horton, Deo Wesley
Plan of vocational guidance. School R 23:236-43 Ap '15

Horton, Kate E.
Pink crane. Cent 96:241-8 Je '18

Horton, Robert Forman
Church of England, established and free. Contemp 108:600-8 N '15
Methods of theological reconstruction. Contemp 111:54-63 Ja '17

Horton, Kansas
Good little town. Lit Digest 52:1744 Je 10 '16

Horvath, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:268 Ag '18; Ind 95:346 S 14 '18

Horvath, Guido von
General staff maps. Sci Am 114:221 F 26 '16
War game. Sci Am 114:278, 328-9, 352-3, 384, 405, 428, 453, 476, 509, 532, 556-7, 587 Mr 11, 25-Je 3 '16

Horwill, Herbert William
Anglo-American interpreters. Nation 107:66-7 Jl 20 '18
Bankrupt Europe. Nation 107:514-15 N 2 '18
British fiscal controversy. Nation 107:344-5 S 28 '18
British labor and Mr Gompers. Nation 107: 414-15 O 12 '18
British labor's latch-string out. Nation 106: 345-6 Mr 28 '18
Cataloguing a nation. Nation 106:593-4 My 18 '18
Cost to humanity. Atlan 115:417-26 Mr '15
English newspaper in war time. Nation 105: 712-13 D 27 '17
Federal movement in Great Britain. Nation 107:146-7 Ag 10 '18
Inter-allied labor and socialist conference. Nation 107:463-4 O 19 '18
Negro exodus. Contemp 114:299-305 S '18
Peril of recent changes in England. Nation 103:534-5 D 7 '16
Problems of nationality. Nation 107:602 N 16 '18
Quaker socialist movement. Nation 107:291-3 S 14 '18
Reconstruction in England. Survey 37:393-5 Ja 6 '17
Reconstruction problems. Nation 106:474-5 Ap 18 '18
Science in English schools. Nation 106:707-9 Je 15 '18
Story of a war tariff. Contemp 108:609-11 N '15
Wrestling with Russian. Nation 104:455-6 Ap 19 '17

Horwitz, Mrs George Quintard
Duchess of Moore Haven. Lit Digest 55:80 S 15 '17

Hosan-el-Hallâj. See Husayn ibn Mansur al Hallaj

Hose. See Fire hose

Hose clamps
Hose clamp with an unshakable and non-leakable grip. il Sci Am 115:218 S 2 '16

Hose couplings
National standard hose couplings and fittings for public fire service. Sci Am S 79:304 My 8 '15

Hosic, James Fleming
Business English: a summary of principles. Nat Educ Assn 1916:393
English in the normal school. School and Soc 5:571-6 My 19 '17
Essentials of composition and grammar. School and Soc 1:581-7 Ap 24 '15
Reorganization of English in secondary schools. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,2: 1-181
Some recent books in the field of English. School and Soc 3:785-91 My 27 '16
Stronger foundation for, and a better command of, spoken and written English. Nat Educ Assn 1917:699-703
Waste in education. School and Soc 4:509-12 S 30 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:648-52

Hosiery
Microscope and miladi's hose. il Sci Am 117:7 Jl 7 '17
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 177 (Wages and hours ser no 18): 1-153 '15

Hosiery machines
Seamless stocking machine. W. T. Wallis. Sci Am 113:271 S 25 '15

Hosking, John
Under Washington's secret orders. Overland n s 70:38-45 Jl '17

Hoskins, Jean
Personnel management. Ind Management 54: 266-8 N '17

Hoskins, John Preston
Modern language instruction after the war. School and Soc 8:601-12 N 23 '18

Hoskins, Leander Miller
Accepted facts of dynamics. Science n s 43: 925-8 Je 30 '16
Elementary mechanics. Science n s 42:281-2 Ag 27 '15
Fundamental equation of dynamics. Science n s 41:608-11 Ap 23 '15
Fundamental equation of mechanics. Science n s 41:684-5 My 7 '15
Mass as quantity of matter. Science n s 42: 340-1 S 10 '15
When a force is a force. Science n s 45:462 My 11 '17

Hospital records
Civic value of hospital records. Survey 35:113 O 30 '15

Hospital ships
Fishermen's floating hospital. il Lit Digest 50: 1324-5 Je 5 '15
Floating hospitals of Europe. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 112:298-9 O 2 '15
Germany's war on the Red cross. Lit Digest 58:28-9 Jl 20 '18
Our crippled naval Red cross. il Lit Digest 54:554-6 Mr 3 '17
Sinking of hospital ships. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:442-3 Je '17
Surgery in the navy; U.S.S. Mercy the latest development of the hospital ship. il Sci Am 118:480-1 My 25 '18
See also Llandovery Castle (hospital ship)

Hospital supplies
Drafting-room junk for the Red cross. Sci Am 118:121 F 2 '18
Getting hospital supplies to Germany. Survey 36:496-7 Ag 12 '16
Red cross and the high school sewing course. G. Gray. J Home Econ 10:414-16 S '18
Red cross problems in English schools. J: Y. Dunlop. il Ind Arts M 7:4-7 Ja '18
Schools asking for an opportunity to help the Red cross. Manual Train 19:277-8 Ap '18

Hospital ticket; story. J. W: Fitzpatrick. il Collier's 54:3-5 D 19 '14

Hospital trains
Ambulance train on a British railway. il Eng M 48:876-8 Mr '15
Army hospital trains. il R of Rs 54:650-3 D '16
Exchange of severely wounded prisoners. il Sci Am 113:285 O 2 '15
Hospital on rails. F. C. Coleman. il Sci Am 118:228 Mr 16 '18
Hospital-train for the army. il Lit Digest 53: 1167 N 4 '16
How French hospital trains help to save the wounded. W. S. Hiatt. Sci Am S 80:390-1 D 18 '15
Model hospital train. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 114:664 Je 24 '16
Saving lives by railway. il Lit Digest 51:1009 N 6 '15
With the wounded from the Marne. R. Gilman. Outlook 120:253-6 O 16 '18

Hospitality
Shining milestones. I. A. Judson. Good H 65:139 O '17
Vice of hospitality. E. D. Carter. Delin 88:41 Ap '16
War-time hospitality. Outlook 119:620-1 Ag 21 '18
See also Entertaining; Guests

Hospitallers. See Malta, Knights of

Hospitals
Care of the dependent poor. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 103:721-32 S '16
Community hospital. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 60:685-90 Je '15
Do the sick need palaces? il Lit Digest 53:351 Ag 12 '16
Duties of a hospital to the public health. W: H. Welch. Conf Char and Correc 1915:209-18
Electric cooking ranges in hospitals. il Sci Am S 81:277 Ap 29 '16
Ignatius Phelan at the hospital. W. M. Brickner. Survey 37:108-10 N 4 '16
Possibilities of future development in the service rendered by a hospital to a community. A. R. Warner. Am City 13:242-5 S '15
Social responsibility of the hospital. K. Tucker. Conf Char and Correc 1915:226-7
See also Convalescent homes; County hospitals; Diet kitchens; Dispensaries; European war—Hospitals; Floating hospitals; Hospital ships; Hospital trains; Inebriate asylums; Insane hospitals; Nurses and nursing; Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums; also American hospital association

Japan
Internationalism in Tokyo. Ind 81:25 Ja 4 '15

United States
American hospital development. E: F. Stevens. il Arch Rec 38:641-61; 39:65-83 D '15-Ja '16
Boston floating hospital, G. A. Thompson. il New Eng M n s 52:261-2+ Ap '15
Carter memorial hospital, at Lancaster, Mass. M. Mower. il plans Arch Rec 39:334-7 Ap '16
Movement toward hospital efficiency. Survey 34:263-4 Je 19 '15
New buildings of the Sea View hospital, Staten Island, N.Y. city. plans Arch Rec 42:63-7 Jl '17
New general hospital at Cincinnati. J. R. Schmidt. il Arch Rec 37:453-63 My '15
New kind of county hospital. W. A. Dyer. World's Work 30:605-9 S '15
Some recent hospitals by Kendall, Taylor & co. il plans Arch Rec 41:230-53 Mr '17
Survey of sickness. J. J. Weber. il Survey 35: 65-9 O 16 '15
Untangling Pennsylvania's hospitals. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 37:597-8 F 24 '17
Van Wert county hospital. J. A. Stiggers. Am City (T and C ed) 17:136 Ag '17
War and the civil hospitals. Survey 41:24-9 O 5 '18
War demonstration hospital of the Rockefeller institute. Science n s 46:206-7 Ag 31 '17

Hospitals, County. See County hospitals

Hospitals, Floating. See Floating hospitals

Hospitals, Insane. See Insane hospitals

Hospitals, Military
French surgical automobiles. G. Burgess. il Collier's 54:sup9 Ja 9 '15
Fun in British war-hospitals. Lit Digest 52: 523+ F 26 '16
Keeping fighting men alive. L. L. Seaman. il Ind 80:364-6 D 7 '14
Knock-down hospital for our wounded. H: Sheldon. il Illus World 30:19-21 S '18
Leisure in a Serbian hospital. J: W. N. Sullivan. Liv Age 286:631-3 S 4 '15
Newest French field hospital. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:143-5 Ja '18
Our war hospitals in France. E: F. Stevens. il plans Arch Rec 43:257-84 Mr '18
Portable war hospitals. il Lit Digest 55:22-3 S 29 '17
Standard hospital barracks. il Sci Am 117:179 S 8 '17
Typical German war surgery. H. M. Richter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:512-13 D '16
War at Boulogne. I. Roberts. Liv Age 284: 717-22 Mr 20 '15
War letters of an American woman. M. Van Vorst. il Collier's 55:5-6 My 29 '15
War or women? M. A. S. Stobart. Contemp 106:745-58 D '14
Where the hospital units come from. Survey 37:578-9 F 17 '17

Hospitals, Military—*Continued*
Work of the dietitian in the Canadian military hospitals. V. M. Ryley. J Home Econ 10:108-13 Mr '18
See also European war—Hospitals; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Red cross; also headings beginning Hospital

Hospitals, Veterinary
Cinderella of the service. E. G. Fairholme. 19th Cent 78:325-43 Ag '15
Horses' hospital; work of the German army veterinary surgeons. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 114:126 Ja 29 '16
Hospitals for horses. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:253-4 Ag 26 '15

Hossain, Syud
Turkey and German capitalists. Contemp 107: 487-94 Ap '15

Hostess houses. See Military training camps—Hostess houses

Hot air engines. See Air engines

Hot-beds. See Hotbeds

Hot biscuits and honey; story. M. Nicholson. Ladies' H J 35:24 Ap '18

Hot off the griddle; story. B. Braley. il Everybody's 38:34-8 Ja '18

Hot water supply
Putting the sun to work in supplying hot water. il Sci Am 115:157 Ag 12 '16
See also Gas water heaters

Hot weather
Duty of coolness. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 62:726-32 Je '16
Hot weather hints. J: B. Huber. Collier's 57:42 Ag 12 '16
How to keep your place in the sun. W: Brady. Illus World 25:759-62 Ag '16
Keeping spiritually cool. Bellman 23:89-90 Jl 28 '17

Hotbeds
Concrete hotbeds and coldframes. il Gard M 22:46 S '15
Home made hotbed mats. E. O. Orpet. il Gard M 23:118 Mr '16
Hot water hot bed. Gard M 25:42 F '17
Making hotbed mats at home. Gard M 22:237 Ja '16
Producing vegetables for winter under glass. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 24:132-3 N '16
Start seeds in hotbeds in the South. J. M. Patterson. Gard M 21:4 F '15
Starting seeds indoors. W. A. Crandall. Gard M 23:110 Mr '16
Vegetables for under glass culture. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 26:157 D '17
See also Cold frames

Hotblack, F. E.
Portrait by W: Orpen. Int Studio 65:23 Jl '18

Hotchkiss, Edward Arminius
In southern California; poem. Overland n s 71:412 My '18

Hotchkiss, George Burton
Teaching of business English and advertising in business high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:383-6

Hotchkiss, William Horace
Workmen's compensation in New York. R of Rs 52:77-81 Jl '15

Hotel management
Cutting out the little wastes in the hotel business. H. O. Wood. il System 33:379-81 Mr '18
Development of the modern American hotel. Outlook 115:766 Ap 25 '17
Food problem: waste in hotels. J. C. Woodhull. Outlook 115:470 Mr 14 '17
Fred L. Seeley, hotel manager. W. Kendall. System 27:277-81 Mr '15
Golden rules of hotel keeping. E. M. Statler. Am M 83:33+ My '17
Great salesman of service. M. Crowell. il Am M 83:18-21 Ap '17
Harry C. Moir, why he is manager of one of the largest hotels in the Middle West. W. J. Avery. il System 34:505-6 O '18
How a great hotel man handles the human race; the story of Boldt of the Waldorf. F. C. Kelly. Am M 82:16-17 D '16
How I keep up with rising costs. C. G. Holden. System 29:441-4 Ap '16
How we practice business good manners. E. M. Statler. il System 31:369-77 Ap '17
Jay G. Wilbraham; doctor of sick hotels. C: W. Person. System 31:81-4 Ja '17
When you order dinner, what goes on behind the scenes. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 25:337-41 My '16
Where, what, and when human beings like to eat. L. M. Boomer. Am M 85:16-17 My '18

Hotels
American summer hotel. F: L. Allen. il House B 38:44-6 Jl '15
Buckshot supplants potatoes in hotels. Lit Digest 52:1078 Ap 15 '16
Chambermaid in your hotel. G. Mygatt. il Ladies' H J 32:14 Ag '15
Confessions of a bell hop. H. F. Hansen. Bellman 24:464-7 Ap 27 '18
Coöperation between hotels and State department of health in Maine. C. E. Turner. Am City 18:587 Je '18
Dome of the old St. Louis hotel, New Orleans. N. C. Curtis. il plan Arch Rec 39:355-8 Ap '16
For cheap and decent hotels. il Lit Digest 51: 303 Ag 14 '15
Hotel Statler in Detroit. W. S. Wagner. il Arch Rec 37:320-39 Ap '15
Mine ease in mine inn; where Dartmouth college entertains its guests. A. V. Carrick. il House B 42:220-2 S '17
El Mirasol; Santa Barbara, California. A. Rainey. il House B 42:163-5 Ag '17
New Monmouth hotel, Spring Lake, N. J.; photographs. Arch Rec 39:40-5 Ja '16
Saving the country hotel. M. H. Clark. il Country Life 30:52 Ag '16
Secrets of le maître d'hotel. M. Maddocks. il Good H 64:72-3 Ap '17
Spanish sunflower: El Mirasol, bungalow hotel. M. E. Shaw. il Art World 2:480-2 Ag '17
Swiss hotels. Nation 100:592 My 27 '15
See also Boarding houses; Inns; Institutional management; Restaurants; Summer hotels

Hotham, Sir Charles
Fighting in Flanders in 1793-1794; diary of Charles Hotham. A. M. W. Stirling. 19th Cent 79:1058-91; 80:1040-68 My, N '16

Hothouses. See Greenhouses

Hotson, John William
Sphagnum as a surgical dressing. Science n s 48:203-8 Ag 30 '18

Houard, Georges
Long-distance bombardment from air-planes, and American aviation. Liv Age 299:327-33 N 9 '18

Houdini, Harry
Thrills in the life of a magician. Am M 86:36-7 S '18
Houdini's strait-jacket mid-air escape. il Sci Am 114:398 Ap 15 '16

Houdon, Jean Antoine
Statue of Washington. Lit Digest 55:33 O 13 '17
Houdon and a modern instance. Nation 105: 657-8 D 13 '17
Portrait. St N 43:772 Jl '16

Houf, Horace Thomas
Is Christianity's success the church's undoing? Bib World 49:24-8 Ja '17

Hough, Charlotte Amelia (Cheesebro) (Mrs Emerson Hough)
Canoes seem made for girls. Ladies' H J 32: 10 Jl '15

Hough, Clyde Bird
Mysterious miner. Overland n s 72:433-5 N '18

Hough, Donald
Fish that everybody catches. Outing 71:377-9 Mr '18
Value of an old boot. Outing 70:651-6 Ag '17
Why do you go shooting? Outing 69:719-24 Mr '17

Hough, Emerson
Believing and doing. Am M 81:15-17 Mr '16
Claxton, C. C. Sunset 40:17-20 F '18
Claxton, D. D. Sunset 36:16-18+ Ap '16
Claxton, M. P. Sunset 40:17-21 My '18
Claxton, O. C. Sunset 39:17-20+ D '17
Claxton, strategist. Sunset 36:16-18 Je '16
Claxton, V. C. Sunset 37:13-16 Ag '16
Get outdoors! Sunset 41:14-16 S '18
On his own. Sunset 36:22-5+ Ja '16
There is no dead line at forty. por Am M 85: 36-7+ Je '18
What one hyphenate thinks. Outlook 119:627-8 Ag 21 '18
Portrait. Mentor 6:11 S 1 '18

Hough, Mrs Emerson. See Hough, Charlotte Amelia

Hough, Theodore
Classification of nervous reactions. Science n s 41:407-18 Mr 19 '15

Hough, Walter
Venice of Mexico. Nat Geog M 30:68-88 Jl '16

Houghteling, James Lawrence, jr.
Portrait. Bookm 46:659 F '18

Houghton, Bernard
Free service or conscription. Contemp 107: 610-17 My '15

Houghton, Harry Garfield
Beginning course in public speaking for colleges and universities. Q J Speech Educ 4:150-9 Mr '18

Houghton, William Morris
Integrating America. Nation 106:370-1 Mr 28 '18
Says the pastor "please work faster." World Outl 4:24-5 O '18

Houghton, Michigan

Education
Result of supervised study in the Houghton, Michigan, high school. School R 24:752-8 D '16

Houle, Romeo
Horror of the first-line trenches. Ind 86:491 Je 19 '16

Hounds
Kennel management. A. H: Higginson. il plan Country Life 32:76-9 My '17

Hour-glasses
Hour-glasses. E. Lounsbery. il Am Homes 12: 66-7 F '15

Hours of labor
Arbitration and the eight-hour day. Lit Digest 53:543-4 S 2 '16
Bread of life: work of the Consumers' league. Survey 36:164 My 6 '16
Bridgeport and the eight-hour day. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 113:553-6 Jl 5 '16
Building up industrial liberty. Outlook 112: 939-41 Ap 26 '16
Case of railroad employes for an eight-hour day. W: J. Lauck. Ann Am Acad 69:13-22 Ja '17
Charles M. Cabot, industrial reformer. Survey 35:27-9 O 2 '15
Curse of regular hours. V. Basevi. Canad M 48:136-40 D '16
Days off for firemen; Boston fire department. Am City (C ed) 15:128-32 Ag '16
Eight-hour day. Eng M 50:927-8 Mr '16
Eight-hour day. Nation 104:6-7 Ja 4 '17
Eight-hour day. J: A. Fitch. Survey 33:323 D 19 '14
Eight-hour day. C. J. Morrison. Eng M 50:363-6 D '15
8-hour day for all New England women. Survey 36:269 Je 3 '16
8-hour day for 10,000 Standard oil workmen. Survey 35:59 O 16 '15
Eight-hour day from the manufacturer's standpoint. R of Rs 53:107-8 Ja '16
Eight-hours day. A. Nestor. Survey 37:369 D 30 '16
Eight-hours for railway crews. W. J. Lauck. New Repub 6:173-5 Mr 18 '16
Eight hours for work. New Repub 4:170-1 S 18 '15
Experiment in hours. M. D. Hopkins. New Repub 11:157-8 Je 9 '17
Famous bad decision reversed. Outlook 109: 957-8 Ap 28 '15
Forty-eight-hour standard established. Survey 37:435-6 Ja 13 '17
Golden rule in business. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 79:28-32 Ap '15
Has the eight-hour-day peril come to all industry? Cur Opinion 61:277+ O '16
Health and hours of labor. Public 21:1235-7 S 28 '18
Hours and output; some war-time testimony in favor of a short work-day. J: A. Fitch. Survey 38:138-9 My 12 '17
Hours and wages. F. Kelley. Survey 37:358-9 D 30 '16
Hours, earnings, and conditions of labor of women in Indiana mercantile establishments and garment factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 160 (Women in industry ser no 4):1-198 '15
Hours, fatigue, and health in British munition factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 221 (Indus accidents ser no 15):1-147 '17
Hours for women. Survey 37:95 O 28 '16
Hours of labor. G: G. Groat. Ann Am Acad 69:79-86 Ja '17
Hours of labor; industrial fatigue and output in England. Sci Am S 84:290 N 10 '17
Hours of work and the efficiency of labor. New Repub 9:37-8 N 11 '16
Hours of work in relation to efficiency and output. S. Sanger. Contemp 110:502-9 O '16; Same. Liv Age 292:33-9 Ja 6 '17
Hours of work must be limited. New Repub 6:306-8 Ap 22 '16
Housewife and the eight-hour day. J Home Econ 9:87-8 F '17
Housewife and the eight-hour day. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 64:50-1 Ja '17
Human conservation and the Supreme court. M. D. Hopkins. Survey 36:221-2 My 27 '16
Important lessons from British experience; hours, fatigue and health in British munition factories. Ind Management 53:441-5 Je '17
Industrial fatigue—and the relation between hours of work and output. H. Bentinck. Contemp 113:144-51 F '18
Is the eight-hour working-day rational? F. S. Lee. Science n s 44:727-35 N 24 '16
Labor hours and output in war-time. R of Rs 56:83-4 Jl '17
Labor, law and life. Ind 86:123-4 Ap 24 '16
Maine passes fifty-four-hour law. Survey 36: 613 S 23 '16
Mary Scully, live wire, the leader of the women's fight for an eight-hour day. G. Barnum. Ind 84:181 N 1 '15
Maximum vs. minimum hour legislation. R: A. Feiss. Ann Am Acad 69:87-90 Ja '17
Mill owners' report against short day. Survey 39:688-90 Mr 23 '18
Minimum wages for women and shorter hours for men. Survey 38:33 Ap 14 '17
Nation-wide drive for the eight-hour day. Survey 37:275-6 D 9 '16
No place in Great Britain for idlers. Survey 39:21 O 6 '17
Oregon ten-hour law for men appealed again. Outlook 115:399 Mr 7 '17
Outlawing exhaustion; the United States supreme court to decide on the length of the workingman's day. J: A. Fitch. Survey 36: 73-4 Ap 15 '16
Output and hours; a summary of the English experience. H. R. Walter. Survey 38:51-3 Ap 21 '17
Political power in the hands of a woman. Survey 38:357 Jl 21 '17
Progress of the eight-hour day. Survey 40: 722 S 28 '18
Rushing to protect munitions makers. Survey 37:665-6 Mr 10 '17
Shortening day. M. A. Hopkins. Ind 88:489-90 D 18 '16
Shorter hours mean more and better work. World's Work 34:134 Je '17
Shorter work day. D. K. Brown. Survey 37:388-90 Ja 6 '17
Some eight-hour day testimony. Eng M 51:280-2 My '16
Standard oil and the eight-hour day. Outlook 111:109-10 S 15 '15
Sudden spread of the eight-hour day. R. Pickering. il Survey 36:5-7 Ap 1 '16
Supreme court and the 8-hour day. J. Goldmark. Survey 33:677-8 Mr 20 '15

Hours of labor—*Continued*
This matter of the eight-hour day. M. A. Hopkins. Cent 93:346-50 Ja '17
Twenty-four hour day. C. J. Morrison. Eng M 50:910-13 Mr '16
Union scale of wages and hours of labor, May 1, 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 171 (Wages and hours ser no 17):1-336 '15
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 1, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 194 (Wages and hours ser no 22):1-295 '16
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 214 (Wages and hours ser no 24):1-291 '17
Wages and hours of labor in cotton goods manufacturing and finishing, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 239 (Wages and hours ser):1-258 '18
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry: 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 178 (Wages and hours ser no 19):1-89 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the building and repairing of steam railroad cars: 1907 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 163 (Wages and hours ser no 15):1-58 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the clothing and cigar industries 1911 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 161 (Wages and hours ser no 14):1-77 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton, woolen, and silk industries 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 190 (Wages and hours ser no 21): 1-241 '16
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 177 (Wages and hours ser no 18): 1-153 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 168 (Wages and hours ser no 16):1-328 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the lumber, millwork, and furniture industries, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 225 (Wages and hours ser no 26):1-314 '18
Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry 1911 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 187 (Wages and hours ser no 20): 1-130 '16
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 238 (Wages and hours ser): 1-154 '18
War-orders bringing labor more leisure. Lit Digest 51:996 N 6 '15
Wartime economy and hours of labor. A. Hamilton. Survey 36:638-9 S 30 '16
Waste of overwork. P. Goldmark. Ind 90:210 Ap 28 '17
Where time is money; some recent experience of increased product from shortened days. J: A. Fitch. Survey 39:494-5 F 2 '18
Women support shorter hours' bill. Survey 40:17 Ap 6 '18
Women who work. Ind 82:96 Ap 19 '15
Women's hours of work. Outlook 109:609 Mr 17 '15
Working hours of women in Chicago. I. J. Graham. J Pol Econ 23:822-31 O '15
See also Adamson law; Child labor; Labor laws and legislation; Lunch period; Night labor; Railroad labor dispute, 1916; Weekly rest day; Woman—Employment

Hourwich, Isaac Aaronovich
Marxism in Russia. Survey 40:159-60 My 11 '18

Hourwich, Nicholas
Arrest of Nicholas Hourwich. Survey 39:296 D 8 '17

Housatonic river
Over rocks and rapids. L. W. Hutchins. il Outing 70:500-9 Jl '17

House, Edward Mandell
American sphinx. por Lit Digest 52:708 Mr 18 '16
Collector and adviser of powerful personages. Everybody's 33:251 Ag '15
Colonel House. S. Brooks. Liv Age 296:237-8 Ja 26 '18
Colonel House as the president's special representative. Outlook 112:595-6 Mr 15 '16
Colonel House: sage-diplomat. por R of Rs 57:423 Ap '18
Colonel House—the man of mystery. E. Wildman. Forum 58:663-72 D '17
Friend's view of Colonel House. H: H. Childers. No Am 203:553-63 Ap '16
How about Colonel House? R. W. Child. por Collier's 56:11-12 O 30 '15
Noiseless millionaire. Lit Digest 55:31 D 22 '17
Portrait. World's Work 30:379; 35:229, 490; 37:122 Ag '15, Ja, Mr, D '18; Ind 85:14; 92: 372; 95:354; 96:289 Ja 3 '16, N 24 '17, S 14, N 30 '18; Outlook 112:609; 117:463 Mr 15 '16, N 21 '17; R of Rs 53:657; 56:571 Je '16, D '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:394 D '17; Lit Digest 55:19 D 1 '17; Delin 92:9 Ap '18
President Wilson's envoy to Europe. I. Phayre. Liv Age 288:759-63 Mr 18 '16
The president's eyes. Tattler. Nation 104:195-6 F 15 '17
President's most intimate friend. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 81:50-2 Mr '16
Real Colonel House. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 27:19-21 My '18
Speaker for Uncle Sam at the council tables of Europe. por Cur Opinion 64:18-19 Ja '18
Swashbuckler or scholar! shall or shall not O. G. V. succeed Colonel Edward Makepeace House as assistant president? G: Harvey. No Am 202:488-97 O '15
Welcome, Colonel House! No Am 206:679-81 N '17

House, Garrett O.
Some problems of the water-works executive. Am City (C ed) 16:110-14 F '17
Thawing out frozen water pipes by electricity. Am City (C ed) 14:233-4 Mr '16

House, Homer Doliver
Peck testimonial exhibit of mushroom models. Science n s 46:204 Ag 31 '17
Tree surgery—good and bad. Country Life 32:28-32 Ag '17

House, Jay E.
Newspaper paragrapher mayor of a big town. C: B. Hoyt. por Am M 82:54-5 Jl '16

House, Roy Temple
Emily Brontë. Nation 107:169-70 Ag 17 '18
I stepped in your steps all the way; poem. Ladies' H J 32:16 Ja '15
Man with the gun; poem. Survey 35:69 O 16 '15
Schoolmaster in Belgium. School and Soc 6: 739-40 D 22 '17
Teaching of French in the army. School and Soc 7:438-40 Ap 13 '18
When Lorena buys a hat; poem. Ladies' H J 33:26 Ap '16
Where the children conduct the class. Educa 39:116-19 O '18

House and the hill. Atlan 115:142-4 Ja '15

House boats
Boys' house-boat camp. G: E. Walsh. il St N 43:637-9 My '16
Evolution of a bungalow. R. H. Moulton. il Arch Rec 43:581-4 Je '18
To health on a houseboat. R: L. Rinckwitz. il Country Life 27:49-50 Ja '15

House centipedes. See Centipedes, House

House cleaning
Good Housekeeping institute cleans. M. Maddocks. il Good H 67:57 N '18
See also Vacuum cleaning

House-courts. See Courts (architecture)

House decoration
All houses in one. R. Abbott. il House B 39: 164-5 Ap '16
Apartments and how to live in them. E. S. Holloway. il House B 42:337-41 N '17
Arrangement and balance of furniture. E: S. Holloway. il House B 41:281-4, 369-71; 42: 19-21 Ap-Je '17
Art education for house furnishing. W: S. Coffin. Nat Educ Assn 1916:489-93
Art in the home. A. J. Warner. J Home Econ 7:8-16 Ja '15
Backgrounds. V. Robie. il Art World 2:477-9 Ag '17
Beauty in the home. H. B. Sheldon. il Delin 93:36 S '18
Boarding-house room. E. M. Hart. House B 37:157-8 Ap '15

House decoration —*Continued*
Building the interesting room. Mrs V. Schuyler. il Good H 65:52-3 O '17
Chinese influence in house furnishings. R. P. Heard. il House B 41:357-9 My '17
Color and content. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 62:76-83 Ja '16
Color and the bedrooms. E. Matson. House B 38:sup32-3 Je '15
Color in bedrooms. V. Robie. il Art World 3: 517-19 Mr '18
Color in relation to every-day living. V. Robie. il Art World 3:427-30 F '18
Color in your home. H. Hawthorne. il Delin 87:14-15 O '15
Color: the magic spirit in the home. M. Hall. Craftsman 27:419-23 Ja '15
Common sense in household decoration. House B 38:sup24 Ag '15
Cottage in New York. D. Shepherd. il House B 42:364 N '17
Craze for the simple house: how it is built and decorated. il Craftsman 31:166-72 N '16
Decorating the country house. Mrs J: W. Alexander. il Good H 64:50-1 Je '17
Decorating the rented apartment. A. Bowman. il House B 40:329-31 N '16
Doing over your home in war time. Touchstone 3:198-9 My '18
East of Suez; oriental influence in house-furnishing. V. Robie. il Art World 2:73-6 Ap '17
European influences in modern interior decoration. A. Hellmann. il Int Studio 56:sup83-7 O '15
Exhibition of industrial art in the National museum. H. James. il Am Homes 12:277 Ag '15
Finishing touch. L. A. Throop. il Woman's H C 42:42 Ap '15
Finishing touches. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 62:344-9 Mr '16
Fitting up your own special rooms. il Touchstone 1:522-3 S '17
Flights of birds through newest fabrics. il Craftsman 28:574-83 S '15
Fundamental principles of interior decoration. F. A. Parsons. il Country Life 31:23-36 F '17
Furnishing and decorating the summer home. A. R. Fairman. il Country Life 32:35-46 My '17
Furnishing of House Beautiful homes. F. MacDonald. il plans House B 42:274-5, 358-9; 43:29, 100-1, 342-3 O '17-Ja. My '18
Furnishing on a budget. L. D. P. Lee. il plan Country Life 31:48-51, 80 Mr '17
Gay fittings for the house or the porch. il Woman's H C 45:27 My '18
Getting settled. K. Pope. Art World 3:sup9-11 Mr '18
Gift of happy selection. M. Meade. il Art World 9:217-21 Ag '18
Given four walls and a ceiling. L. D. P. Lee. il Ind 93:22-4 Ja 5 '18
Heritage of historic style. A. T. Covell. il Art World 9:283-5 S '18
Historic inspiration and American adaptation; the Washington residence of James Parmalee. C. M. Price. il Art World 9:222-5 Ag '18
Home spirit. H: B. Sell. il Int Studio 55:sup 37-42 Ap '15
House planning and furnishing. E. Miller. J Home Econ 8:219-26 My '16
House within. H. B. Sheldon. Delin 93:36 N '18
In defense of bad taste. C. Van Vechten. Bellman 25:131-2 Ag 3 '18
In praise of Rogers groups. W. P. Eaton. Unpop R 10:319-27 O '18
Interior decoration and personality. S. Robinson. il Int Studio 58:sup127-31 Je '16
It isn't in the books. S. Kerr. il Country Life 31:63-5 Ap '17
Italian library. H. Sterling. House B 37:62-3 Ja '15
Japanese ideas in an American house. E. D. Coggeshall. il Art World 2:86-9 Ap '17
Japanese print as a reformer: its power to influence home decoration. il Craftsman 30: 130-9 My '16
Living-room of the future. Atlan 122:431-2 S '18
Making decorating fabrics do their bit. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 34:78-82 Ag '18
Making the best of your background. A. V. Carrick. il House B 41:220-1 Mr '17
Making the home look cool. H: B. Sell. il Illus World 25:627-31 Jl '16
Making the house a home. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 60:432-6 Ap '15
Making things cheerful. B. Mauer. il Am Homes 12:178-9 My '15
Mid-Victorian simplicity. House B 39:153 Ap '16
El Mirasol; Santa Barbara, California. A. Rainey. il House B 42:163-5 Ag '17
Modern decorative art; a new note in arrangement and coloring. M. B. Edson. il Art World 2:299-301 Je '17
Nerves and decoration. K. W. Hand. House B 37:184-5 My '15
New decoration. E: S. Holloway. il House B 44:9-12, 85-7 Je-Jl '18
New ideal of home-making in America: illustrated with pictures of one woman's work. Craftsman 30:179-87 My '16
New note in the magazines and books on house furnishing. L. Hope. J Home Econ 9:573-5 D '17
Old rooms made livable and beautiful. R. Lanfreth. il Delin 86:24 Ap '15
On the ideal of informality, and our present means of attaining it. C. M. Price. il Int Studio 64:sup13-17 Mr '18
One-room house in southern California; built and furnished for $175. W. S. Hill. il House B 43:278-80 Ap '18
Paint box house. H. S. Gillespie. il Ind 92:233 N 3 '17
Paper, pictures, and paneling. Mrs V. Schuyler. il Good H 65:52-3 N '17
Personality in a cottage built for two. I. A. Decor. il Delin 92:30 My '18
Planning rooms with an individual sense of beauty. il Craftsman 29:515-22 F '16
Plants and flowers in interior decoration. G. Tabor. il Country Life 33:49-52 F '18
Preventive aesthetics. E. S. Macdonald. il House B 40:146-8 Ag '16
Problem of furnishing the country club. L. D. P. Lee. il House B 41:386-7 My '17
Properly appointed dwellings. il Craftsman 27:309-11, 409-18, 672-83 D '14-Ja, Mr '15
Rent $25, taste plus. H. D. Bogan. il House B 42:362-3 N '17
Selective decoration for the apartment. C. M. Price. il Art World 9:29-32 My '18
Setting off the room. L. D. P. Lee. il Ind 93: 184-6 F 2 '18
Simple beauty of Japan in an American apartment. il Craftsman 28:358-65 Jl '15
Small dark bedroom. A. Wentworth. House B 37:63-4 Ja '15
Some art principles in home decoration. Ind Arts M 5:372-3 Ag '16
Some good examples of interior decoration. Arch Rec 40:190 Ag '16
Spanish sunflower: El Mirasol, bungalow hotel. M. E. Shaw. il Art World 2:480-2 Ag '17
Ten dollar transformation. il House B 39:143 Ap '16
Twenty years of decorative idea in America. F. A. Parsons. il Int Studio 61:sup11-13 Mr '17
Unity and variety in household decoration. E: S. Holloway. il House B 43:25-8 D '17
Uses of tile in decoration. House B 38:sup36 O '15
Value of flowers in interior decoration. il Craftsman 29:426-32 Ja '16
Wash materials for the country house. House B 37:sup34-5 My '15
What color can do for a home. M. Pitcher. House B 39:60 Ja '16
What I saw in the other woman's home. J. Porter. il Ladies' H J 33:48 Ap '16
What my living-room cost. A. V. Carrick. il House B 39:176-8 My '16
What the room needs. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 61:489-93 O '15
When a room needs doing over. H. D. Eberlein and A. McClure. il Ind 96:21 O 5 '18
Within the house. il Am Homes 12:31-3, 68-9, 103-5, 138-40, 174-5, 211-13, 248-9, 284-5 Ja-Ag '15

House decoration—*Continued*
Your house in summer. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 66:40-1 Mr '18
Your summer home. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 60:669-74 Je '15
See also Bedrooms; Carpets; Curtains; Decoration and ornament; Dining rooms; Drawing rooms; Fireplaces; Flowers, Arrangement of; Furniture; Lamps; Lighting; Living rooms; Mantels; Mural painting and decoration; Pictures; Rugs; Screens; Table decoration; Upholstery; Wall coverings; Wall paper; Willow furniture; Wood finishing; Woodwork

Bibliography
Some books of interest. House B 43:175 F '18

House drainage. See Drainage, House

House drains. See Sewer pipes

House flies. See Flies

House lighting. See Lighting

House numbers
Confusion in street numbers. Art World 1:382 Mr '17
Our metropolitan labyrinth. C. Moffett. Art World 1:428-9 Mr '17
Village house numbering. Am City (T and C ed) 13:94-5 Ag '15

House of a dream; story. K. Tynan. Cath World 101:74-88 Ap '15

House of commons. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

House of Dives; story. E. Singmaster. Bellman 23:519-21 N 10 '17

House of glass (drama by M. Marcin)
Criticism. Nation 101:318 S 9 '15

House of governors
House of governors in Boston, 1915. Outlook 111:71-3 S 8 '15

House of lords. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

House of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

House of the bride; story. A. Brown. Canad M 49:473-80 O '17

House of the giraffe; story. H. G. Dwight. Atlan 116:763-77 D '15

House of the misty star; novel. See Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell

House on the bay; story. H. E. Dounce. il Cent 97:155-69 D '18

House on the knoll; story. M. Lerner. il Sunset 40:17-21 Ja '18

House organs (periodicals)
Factory newspaper. R. Voorhees. Ind Management 55:145 F '18

House painting
Merely a matter of paint. il House B 39:sup38 Mr '16
Painting for protection. L. W. C. Tuthill. il Country Life 34:64 O '18
Painting the house. J: R. Perry. House B 40: 211-12 S '16
Painting the house. G: E. Walsh. Country Life 30:74 My '16
Painting the outside of the house. C. M. Price. il House B 43:125-7 F '18
Reducing the high cost of cleanliness. G: H. Cushing. il Illus World 28:737-8 Ja '18
Yellow trim. L. H. Lennox. Country Life 33: 96-100 Mr '18
See also Painting, Industrial and practical

House plans. See Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

House plants
After blooming—what? A. M. Burke. il Gard M 26:158-60 D '17
Decorative plants for inside the house. il Gard M 24:174-5 D '16
Foliage-plants for the house. A. Zimmer. Good H 63:96 N '16
Handling parlor plants for winter flowers. H. F. East. il Gard M 22:113-14 N '15
Hanging baskets for porch and window. il Gard M 21:289 Jl '15
House plants that thrive. J. Miller. il House B 40:332-3 N '16
House-plants we have known. House B 40:25 Je '16
Live trees for Christmas. il Country Life 31: 36-7 D '16
Our friends, the plants: how we can grow them and what they can do for us. il Craftsman 27:498-507 F '15
Plants and flowers in interior decoration. G. Tabor. il Country Life 33:49-52 F '18
Potted plants for Christmas. F. F. Rockwell. il Ind 92:414-15 D 1 '17
Residents and transients of a sun-room. H. C. Brent. il Gard M 22:112-13 N '15
Roots and bulbs for winter flowering. T. Sheward. il Gard M 28:76 O '18
Sport of raising your house plants from seeds. N. De Philippis. il Gard M 24:135-6 N '16
Veranda boxes and hanging baskets. C. M. Weed. il House B 40:46-7 Je '16
Winter quarters for the tender plants. Gard M 28:123 N '18
See also Wardian cases; Window gardening

House rent. See Rent

House sanitation. See Sanitation, Household

House surgeon; story. E. Wallace. Canad M 45:157-62 Je '15

House that lived; story. M. S. Turner. il Delin 92:10-11 Mr '18

House with the hidden door; story. W. Camp. il Collier's 56:5-7 Mr 4 '16

House wrens. See Wrens

Houseboats. See House boats

Household accounting. See Domestic finance

Household chemistry. See Chemistry, Household

Household decoration. See House decoration

Household economy. See Home economics

Household expenses. See Cost of living; Domestic finance

Household machinery
Machinery in the household. Sci Am 119:216 S 14 '18

Household management. See Home economics

Household manufactures. See Home labor

Household pests
Hydrocyanic-acid gas against household insects. L. O. Howard and C. H. Popenoe. Farmers' Bul 699:1-8 '16
See also Bedbugs; Buffalo moths; Centipedes; House; Cockroaches; Fleas; Flies; Mice; Mosquitoes; Moths; Rats; Silverfish

Household sanitation. See Sanitation, Household

Household science. See Home economics

Housekeepers, Visiting. See Visiting housekeepers

Housekeeping. See Home economics

Houskeeping, Cooperation in. See Cooperation in housekeeping

Housekeeping centers
City housekeeping center. R. Ransom and J. Wilkins. J Home Econ 8:417-18 Ag '16
Florida's first home demonstration center. S. W. Partridge. J Home Econ 8:414-16 Ag '16
Housekeeping center. A. R. Gott. J Home Econ 9:359-60 Ag '17
Housekeeping centers of New York. M. H. Kittredge. J Home Econ 7:63-5 F '15
New York's schools of home-making. Outlook 113:832-3 Ag 9 '16

Housekeeping for men. Atlan 117:430-2 Mr '16

Housemaids. See Servants

Houseman, Annie Beauford
In retrospect; poem. Lippinc 95:95 My '15

Houser, J. David
Investigation of the writing vocabularies of representatives of an economic class. El School J 17:708-18 Je '17
Relation of spelling ability to general intelligence and to meaning vocabulary. El School J 16:190-9 D '15

Houses
Biography of houses. R: B. Kimball. House B 43:365 My '18
Building instinct. R: B. Kimball. House B 38: 127-8 S '15
Built into the house. M. B. Savell. Woman's H C 42:36 Ap '15
City houses. House B 40:336 N '16
Home makers. il House B 39:86, 129, 161, 196, 40:33, 104, 149, 199, 281, 343; 41:23 F-D '16
Home that lives on. R. Shackleton and E. Shackleton. il Good H 65:54-5 Ag '17
It was a rambling house. H. I. Shumway. House B 42:292 O '17
Making your dwelling more homelike. M. Delaway. Illus World 25:61-3 Mr '16
Old house. F. Brush. House B 37:23 D '14
See also Apartment houses; Architecture, Domestic; Building; Building and loan associations; Bungalows; Concrete houses; Cottages; Country houses; Portable buildings; Tenement houses; Windows

Houses, Concrete. See Concrete houses

Houses, Historic. See Historic houses

Houses, Portable. See Portable buildings

Houses, Remodeled
Bringing an old New England home up-to-date. il Craftsman 29:180-91 N '15
Building atmosphere into the home. R. W. Haddon. il plans House B 44:208-9 S '18
Home of Mr Charles M. Baker, the architect, at Framingham Centre, Massachusetts. il House B 42:144-5 Ag '17
House that grew at Wonalancet, N. H. L. L. Howe. il plans House B 41:134-5 F '17
House that was born barn. R. Bergengren. il House B 44:72-3 Jl '18
Houses from barns. H. Bowen. il plan House B 44:194-5 S '18
How I didn't build my house. W. P. Eaton. il House B 44:266-7 O '18
Leisurely remodeling. W. A. Dyer. House B 38:48-9 Jl '15
Making over a city stable into a house. E. H. Dohan. il plan House B 42:366-7 N '17
Nuttinghame again remodeled. C: E: Hooper. il Country Life 30:31-3 O '16
Old buildings. House B 39:sup26 Ja '16
Old buildings or new? G: E. Walsh. House B 39:sup43 F '16
Old house made bran-new. W: D. Brinckloe. il Sunset 41:41 Jl '18
Old house made over. Woman's H C 43:46 Je '16
Old houses under new roofs. R. Dean. il Country Life 32:45-9 O '17
Old mills as homes. E. Shackleton. il House B 42:81-3 Jl '17
Problem in remodeling. L. L. Howe. il House B 39:56-7 Ja '16
Remodeled farmhouse. H. D. Eberlein. il House B 37:36-9 Ja '15
Remodeled farmhouse of a New England architect. M. H. Northend. il plans House B 41:9-12 D '16
Remodeled homestead; the house of Lawrence Park, Groton, Massachusetts. il House B 38:65-9 Ag '15
Remodeled house at Dover, Massachusetts. M. H. Northend. il Am Homes 12:267-9 Ag '15
Sympathetic restoration. R. S. Chase. il House B 40:9-12 Je '16
Transforming an ugly house. W: D. Brinkloe. il House B 37:94-6 F '15

Houses and other matters. Scrib M 62:509-10 O '17

Housewives' leagues
Mrs Larry's adventures in thrift. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 42:3-4 Ap; 12 My; 12 Je '15
New housekeeping. Mrs. J. Heath. Ladies' H J 32:36 F '15

Housework. See Home economics

Housh, Chester C.
Better stock in Idaho. Country Life 28:54-5 O '15
First Jew to be elected governor. Am M 79: 53-4 Je '15

Housing, Municipal. See Municipal housing

Housing laws and legislation
Advanced housing law for Minneapolis. Survey 38:41 Ap 14 '17
Growing pains and housing reform. Survey 38:99 Ap 28 '17
Housing and disease. Am City 15:576 N '16
Housing in Massachusetts towns. G. Farrell. il map Am City 15:265-72 S '16
Mr Veiller's proposed housing law. L: H. Boynton. Nation 101:72-3 Jl 8 '15
Model housing law, by L. Veiller. Review. Am Econ R 5:896-9 D '15
Philadelphia's fight for a housing law. Survey 34:284 Je 26 '15
What the day's work means to me. Mrs A. F. Bacon. Bookm 42:201-6 O '15
Zoning and housing bills in four states. Survey 37:668 Mr 10 '17
See also Building inspection

Housing problem
Children and the street. P. Davis. Home Prog 5:514-17 Jl '16
Cottage or tenement? F: L. Ackerman. New Repub 14:112 F 23 '18
Fundamentals of housing reform. J. Ford. Smithson Rept 1913:741-54
Government aid to home owning and housing of working people in foreign countries. U S Bur Labor Bul 158 (Misc ser no 5):1-451 '15
Governmental housing. R. A. Pope. New Repub 13:93-5 N 24 '17
Houses for wage-earners. J: Ihlder. il plans Survey 37:595-7 F 24 '17
Houses for war workers. Nation 106:673 Je 8 '18
Housing problem. L. Veiller. J Home Econ 9: 492-5 N '17
Housing war workers. Survey 39:83-4 O 27 '17
Multifamily house for industrial housing. H: A. Smith. il plan Ind Management 55: 483-4 Je '18
Planning a housing development for an industrial plant. B: Wilk. Ind Management 56:282-3 O '18
State a landlord by its own vote. Survey 35: 228 D 4 '15
Two-family house. W. H. Kilham. il plans House B 43:154-5 F '18
War-time housing. E. J. Newkirk. il House B 44:196-8 S '18
Ways and means of providing working-men's houses. P. R. MacNeille. plans Am City 16: 508-11 My '17
See also Boarding houses; City planning; College students—Housing problem; Community courts; Copartnership housing; Garden cities; Lodging houses; Roadtown plan; Sanitation, Household; Tenement houses; Working girls and women—Housing problem

Belgium
Housing and town planning in Belgium. Outlook 109:851-2 Ap 14 '15

Great Britain
British housing problems. I. W. Chubb. Ind Management 55:39 Ja '18
Chimneyless, windowless houses. Lit Digest 58:34 Jl 6 '18
Communal kitchens and the birth rate. Lens. Liv Age 296:376-9 F 9 '18
Conference on English housing. Survey 33:420 Ja 16 '15
Coöperative housing of munition workers. R of Rs 54:557-8 N '16
Co-partnership in house building. M. N. Goodnow. il House B 37:92-4 F '15
English housing from American points of view. il Am City (C ed) 13:7-10, 93-100, 291-8 Jl-Ag, O '15
Forth and Clyde ship-canal—and housing. G. S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent 83:1014-28 My '18
Gearing up housing reform with war. Survey 35:533 F 5 '16
Housing England's submerged tenth. M. D. Headley. Am City (C ed) 13:192-6 S '15
Housing of war workers. B. Lasker. il plans Survey 39:390-7 Ja 5 '18

Housing problem—Great Britain —*Continued*
Housing problem in England. Sci Am S 85:172 Mr 16 '18
Housing question: with special reference to the country. G. S. Davies. 19th Cent 84: 934-41 N '18
State housing (rural). E. Betham. Contemp 111:734-40 Je '17
Tenants of royalty in London. il Survey 41: 21-2 O 5 '18
Town planning for after the war in Dundee, Scotland. plans Am City 17:432-6 N '17
Types of England's war housing. J: Nolen. il Am City (C ed) 18:100-1 F '18
Views in the new munitions town of Gretna, built by the British government to meet war conditions; photographs. Am City (C ed) 18: 404-5 My '18
War-time housing—England's most urgent civic lesson for America. F: L. Ackerman. il Am City (C ed) 18:97-100 F '18

United States

All the elements for a model town. Survey 39:507 F 2 '18
Ambitious housing program in Coatesville, Pa. C. H. Heintzelman. Am City 17:557-9 D '17
Better farm and village homes—Minnesota's model plans. M. I. Flagg. Survey 34:138 My 8 '15
Building a war town. R: S. Childs. il Ind 94: 469 Je 22 '18
Call to build: home-making as the back-bone of war work. il Touchstone 3:489-93 S '18
Community contrasts in housing millworkers. A. Oseroff; W. C. Rice. il Survey 33:293-7 D 12 '14
Conservancy cottages near Dayton, Ohio. F. Parrott. il plans House B 44:320-2 N '18
Cotton pickers in northern cities. H. B. Pendleton. il Survey 37:569-71 F 17 '17
Decentralized housing. C. H. Blackall. New Repub 13:315 Ja 12 '18
Emergency housing for war-time industrial workers. S. M. Craiger. il R of Rs 57:68-72 Ja '18
Financing war housing. E. T. Hartman. Am City (C ed) 18:215-16 Mr '18
Flint; when men build automobiles who builds their city? J: Ihlder. il Survey 36:549-57 S 2 '16
Forestalling a housing famine in Waterbury. M. Scully. Am City 15:399-400 O '16
Good homes make good workmen. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 80:39-43 Jl '15
Good housing that pays. J: Ihlder. Survey 39: 589 Mr 2 '18
Governmental housing. J: Nolen. New Repub 13:212-13 D 22 '17
Group ownership of housing. R: S. Childs. New Repub 14:257-9 Mr 30 '18
Homes for wartime workers. A. G. Bossom. il plans Arch Rec 44:214-24 S '18
House-court problem. E. S. Bogardus. Am J Soc 22:391-9 N '16
Houses and ships. F. L. Ackerman. Am City (C ed) 19:85-6 Ag '18
Houses for shipyard workers. Survey 39:399-400 Ja 5 '18
Houses of Providence. J: Ihlder. Survey 37: 143-4 N 11 '16
Housing and labor camps in California. Survey 34:265 Je 19 '15
Housing for war workers engaged on army and navy contracts. J. Ford. Ann Am Acad 79:270-4 S '18
Housing of munitions workers; what the Bureau of industrial housing and transportation is doing to help. O. M. Eidlitz. Am City (C ed) 18:499-501 Je '18
Housing of the mobilized population. L. Veiller. Ann Am Acad 78:19-24 Jl '18
Housing problem. Outlook 119:157-8 My 22 '18
Housing reform. Survey 37:94 O 28 '16
Housing reform from local study. Survey 39: 421 Ja 12 '18
Housing reform in 1869. C. R. Hebble. Survey 37:559 F 10 '17
Housing the laborer. R. Otis. New Repub 13: 216 D 22 '17
Housing the war workers. New Repub 15:223-4 Je 22 '18
Housing war workers in the West. il Survey 40:514-15 Ag 3 '18
How Kenosha is solving its housing problem. A. F. Muller. il Am City (C ed) 15:503-5 N '16
How the war came to Chester; a study of the war's effect upon living conditions. J: Ihlder. il Survey 40:243-51 Je 1 '18
Improved housing in a mining town. E: L. Kellogg. il Am City 12:165 F '15
Industrial housing developments in America. L. Veiller. il map plans Arch Rec 43:231-56, 344-59, 447-69, 547-59; 44:49-58, 141-51 Mr-Ag '18
Instance of practical and esthetic industrial housing. P. R. Smith. il plans Am City (T and C ed) 13:474-6 D '15
Justice to war workers. Outlook 118:359-60 Mr 6 '18
Labor problems in the United States during the war. L. B. Wehle. Q J Econ 32:356-60 F '18
Land and the housing question. C: H. Whitaker. New Repub 14:113-14 F 23 '18
Little model town within a city. F. J. Koch. il Am City 14:267-8 Mr '16
Looking ahead in housing improvement. Survey 35:100-1 O 30 '15
Million-dollar housing company for Bridgeport. G: Gove. Am City 15:297-8 S '16
New Jersey's debt to Captain Allen. J: Ihlder. Survey 36:413-14 Jl 15 '16
Our war-housing muddle. R. A. Pope. New Repub 14:22-4 F 2 '18
Over-night towns for war workers. R. H. Moulton. il Bellman 25:403-7 O 12 '18
Owned and rented homes in America. Lit Digest 51:136 Jl 17 '15
Priority orders for housing developments. O. M. Eidlitz. Am City (C ed) 19:266-7 O '18
Problem of industrial housing. L. H. Allen. il plans Ind Management 54:396-404 D '17
Program of war housing. R. A. Pope. New Repub 13:308-10 Ja 12 '18
Sanitation of rural workmen's areas. plans Am City (T and C ed) 19:275-8 O '18
Self owning towns. L. Purdy. Ann Am Acad 78:15-18 Jl '18
Shelter for workers and profiteering. Survey 40:434-5 Jl 13 '18
Some things American cities do not know. Survey 35:57 O 16 '15
Stabilizing labor. Public 21:427-8 Ap 6 '18
Step towards solving the industrial housing problem. W. H. Manning. il Am City 12:321-5 Ap '15
Successful housing achievement. il plans House B 43:267-9 Ap '18
Take a roomer campaign. L. Veiller. Am City 18:451-3 My '18
Towards a federal housing policy. Survey 39: 552 F 16 '18
War-boom towns. Z. L. Potter. il Survey 35: 237-42+ D 4 '15
War houses that shall last. Survey 39:609-11 Mr 2 '18
War housing crisis. New Repub 13:201-2 D 22 '17
War-time housing—England's most urgent civic lesson for America. F: L. Ackerman. il Am City (C ed) 18:97-100 F '18
What Pittsburgh is doing to improve its housing conditions. il Am City (C ed) 12:202-4 Mr '15
Where and how shall munition workers live? Outlook 118:82-3 Ja 16 '18
Where rent sharks prosper and why. Survey 40:226-8 My 25 '18
Workingman and his house. A. D. F. Hamlin. il plans Arch Rec 44:302-25 O '18
Workingman's home from the workingman's point of view. R. E. Winslow. il plans House B 43:265-6 Ap '18

Housman, Alfred Edward
Epitaph on an army of mercenaries; poem. Lit Digest 57:37 My 18 '18

Housman, Laurence
Goodly heritage; poem. Liv Age 288:258 Ja 29 '16
Inside-out. Cent 94:603-7 Ag '17
Now or never; poem. Liv Age 287:642 D 11 '15
Old moon; poem. Harper 137:269 Jl '18

Housman, Laurence—*Continued*
Perfect one. Cent 95:319-20 D '17
Second sight; poem. Lit Digest 51:25 Jl 3 '15
Song. Bookm 47:170 Ap '18
What is womanly? Good H 64:53 Ja '17
Wood maze; poem. Bookm 47:571-2 Jl '18

Houston, David Franklin
America feeding the world. Harp W 61:580-3 D 18 '15
American system of agricultural education and research and its role in helping to win the war. Science n s 48:260-2 S 13 '18
Department of agriculture and the food situation. Science n s 46:528-9 N 30 '17
Government and good roads. R of Rs 54:275-80 S '16
How our farms have turned the financial tide. R of Rs 51:545-6 My '15
Soldiers of the soil. Nat Geog M 31:273-9 Mr '17
Great farmer. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 205:905-14 Je '17
Portrait. R of Rs 54:251; 56:129 S '16, Ag '17; World's Work 34:149 Je '17; Manual Train 19:2 S '17; Ind 96:289 N 30 '18

Houston, G. David
Anna Karenina and similar types of literature. Educa 38:401-10 Ja '18
Formal English grammar; its uses and abuses. Educa 35:477-88 Ap '15

Houston, Herbert Sherman
Advertising and victory. World's Work 34:457-60 Ag '17
Coast in the headlight's beam. Sunset 36:70+ Ap '16
Economic pressure as a means of preserving peace. Ann Am Acad 66:26-31 Jl '16
Economic pressure as a means toward conserving peace. Ann Am Acad 61:270-3 S '15
Working out business ethics. World's Work 30:559-64 S '15
Portrait. Outlook 110:563 Jl 7 '15; Ind 83:46 Jl 12 '15

Houston, Hubert Todd
Bob Montgomery. Am M 82:112-13 N '16

Houston, Margaret Belle
Evening before. Ladies' H J 35:13 My '18
Girl in the tinsel dress. Ladies' H J 35:9+ D '18
Major Bobbin, spug. Good H 67:19-21 D '18

Houston, R. A.
Theory of color vision. Sci Am S 86:92-3 Ag 10 '18

Houston, W. R.
Amazing effect of shell shock on soldiers' nerves. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:340-5 My '17

Houston, Texas
Houston—an island seaport. plan R of Rs 54:91-2 Jl '16

Education
Junior high school in Houston, Texas. P. W. Horn. El School J 16:91-5 O '15

Taxation
Houston plan of taxation. J. J. Pastoriza. Ann Am Acad 58:194-7 Mr '15

Houston riot, 1917
Houston mutiny. Outlook 117:10-11 S 5 '17

Housum, Robert
Gipsy trail. See Gipsy trail (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 64:323 My '18

Houzeau, L.
To those in nameless graves; poem. Lit Digest 51:1029 N 6 '15

Hovey, Carl
Portrait. Bookm 43:281 My '16

Hovey, E. von R.
I'll go the reaper. Collier's 55:5-6 My 15 '15
My experience with cyclamen in the house. Gard M 26:170 D '17

Hovey, Edmund Otis
Geological society of America, 1914. Science n s 41:507-14 Ap 2 '15

Hovey, Howard
Blue ribbon. Country Life 31:118 D '16
Unprofitable hen. Country Life 29:54 F '16

Hovey, L. W.
E. K. Warren, founder of the American featherbone company. System 28:513-15 N '15

Hovey, Richard
American destiny; poem. Cur Opinion 62:430 Je '17
How Hovey wrote Barney McGee. B. Carman. Bookm 42:561-3 Ja '16

How, Louis
Epitaph for a German soldier; poem. McClure 47:14 S '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:409 F 17 '17
Rachel comforted; poem. Harper 130:465 F '15

How Basquet lost his horses. C. C. Hammerly. Overland n s 68:119-22 Ag '16

How big is the world? story W. J. Lancaster. Overland n s 72:425-8 N '18

How Bradford rejoined his regiment; story. H. Fielding-Hall. Atlan 115:349-54 Mr '15

How Christmas came to Roger Byrne; story. M. Johnston. Cath World 102:358-63 D '15

How cold water brought Christmas. T. H. Ames. Survey 37:323-6 D 23 '16

How Ginger got his license; story. E. Gale. il St N 44:1102-3 O '17

How I came back in health. il Illus World 25:27-32, 197-202 Mr-Ap '16

How Mr Possum's tail became bare; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 132:641-5 Mr '16

How the adventures began (Loves of the eight E's); story. B. M. Dix. il Good H 61:410-20 O '15

How the Atwoods kept their cook; story. E. Jordan. Ladies' H J 32:20 F '15

How the lizard lost its tail; story. W. M. Garshin. Cur Opinion 60:53-4 Ja '16

How the rabbit fooled the lion; story. E. C. Babbitt. il St N 44:91-2 N '16

How the Seaside came to the Ozarks; story. L. Dodge. Scrib M 61:161-9 F '17

How the ship came in; story. A. Johnson. il Harper 133:378-91 Ag '16

How to keep out of debt; an imaginary conversation in the board rooms. Mis R 38:211-12 Mr '15

How Tommy Tucker went to Japan; story. F. Peltier. il World Outl 3:24-5 N '17

Howard, Carl
Delivering at a mile-a-minute. Tech World 23:655-6 Jl '15
Watching the auto grow up. Tech World 23:485-8 Je '15

Howard, Carrington
Adoption by advertisement. Survey 35:285-6 D 11 '15

Howard, Clifford
Eleventh goose. Canad M 46:224-30 Ja '16
Sanctitude; poem. Sunset 34:689 Ap '15

Howard, Earl Dean
Economics and the science of business. J Pol Econ 25:106-10 Ja '17
Experience of Hart, Schaffner and Marx with collective bargaining. Ann Am Acad 69:197-204 Ja '17

Howard, Frank Eugene
Individual versus the group in education. Educ R 55:388-97 My '18

Howard, Frederic Hollis
Reply to Bethmann Hollweg's speech. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:871-2 F '17

Howard, Geoffrey
Gratias ago; poem. Liv Age 299:192 O 19 '18
Little land; poem. Liv Age 287:66 O 9 '15

Howard, George Elliott
Alcohol and crime: a study in social causation. bibliog Am J Soc 24:61-80 Jl '18
Social cost of southern race prejudice. Am J Soc 22:577-93 Mr '17

Howard, George Fitzalan Bronson-
Arnold Bennett as a melodramatist. Bookm 42:147-54 O '15
Monsieur Bluebeard. Cent 90:691-702 S '15
Ninety black boxes of Bishop Balue. Cent 90:241-50 Je '15

Howard, George Henry
Beginning of instruction in organ playing. Musician 22:787 O '17
Practical plan of instruction in scale practice. Musician 21:394, 466 Jl-Ag '16
Some factors in the pedagogic equipment of the piano teacher. Musician 23:680-1 O '18

Howard, Godfrey
England; poem. Liv Age 288:386 F 12 '16

Howard, Sir Henry
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:24 Ja 2 '15

Howard, Henry Newman
To the heroic million; poem. Liv Age 286:322 Ag 7 '15

Howard, Herbert N.
Isaiah Mupepwa dares a witch-doctor. World Outl 2:20 Ap '16
Man with the hoe in Africa. World Outl 3:19 Ja '17

Howard, John Galen
Country house architecture on the Pacific coast. Arch Rec 40:322-55 O '16

Howard, Katharine
Belgium; poem. Poetry 7:133 D '15
Host of dreams; poem. Poetry 10:190 Jl '17
To little things; poem. Cur Opinion 58:202 Mr '15

Howard, Leland Ossian
American association for the advancement of science special meeting, 1916. Science n s 43:247-51 F 18 '16
Brown tail moth. House B 38:93-5 Ag '15
Carriage of disease by insects. Sci Am S 83:355 Je 9 '17
Contribution of zoology to human welfare. Science n s 47:349-54 Ap 12 '18
Dr A. F. A. King on mosquitoes and malaria. Science n s 41:312-15 F 26 '15
Gypsy moth. House B 38:61-3 Jl '15
Jerusalem artichoke as a war plant. Science n s 47:344 Ap 5 '18
Mosquito problem. House B 38:8-10 Je '15
Some pioneers in mosquito sanitation and other mosquito work. Pop Sci 87:65-77, 169-80 Jl-Ag '15
Suggestion to morphologists and others. Science n s 47:93-4 Ja 25 '18
Tent caterpillar. House B 37:167-9 My '15
Which of the present members of the American association for the advancement of science have held the longest continuous membership? Science n s 42:791-2 D 3 '15

Howard, Mary
Worst sufferer of the war. Asia 17:433-9 Ag '17

Howard, Newman. See Howard, Henry Newman

Howard, Norman
Managing non-repetitive work. Ind Management 56:55-8, 94-6 Jl-Ag '18

Howard, Oscar Frederick
Winter's trip to Nassau. il Scrib M 61:287-97 Mr '17

Howard, Randall R.
Battle that never ends. Tech World 23:18-23 Mr '15
Chautauqua invades the West. Sunset 40:49-50 My '18
Inventor of roses. Illus World 25:481-2 Je '16
Learning to cook by cooking. Illus World 24:519-22 D '15
Oregon's new farmer-governor. Sunset 34:533-4 Mr '15
Through the Columbia river gorge by auto. Sunset 35:303-6 Ag '15

Howard, Stanley Edwin
Fall River sliding scale experiment of 1905-1910. Am Econ R 7:530-52 S '17
Some aspects of French railway war finance. Q J Econ 32:309-32 F '18

Howard, Susan E.
Honey bees to save sugar. Country Life 34:66-7 Je '18

Howard, Thomas Benton
Portrait. Ind 81:416 Mr 22 '15; Lit Digest 50:739 Ap 3 '15; Outlook 110:514 Je 30 '15; Everybody's 33:133 Ag '15; World's Work 30:419 Ag '15

Howard, Walter Lafayette
Need for more horticultural research. Science n s 43:733-7 My 26 '16

Howard, Wendell Stanton
Landscape: Pan and the wolf, by J. Alden Weir. Harper 131:246 Jl '15
Mrs Alexander Campbell, by Sir Henry Raeburn. Harper 130:252 Ja '15
Portrait of a man, by Rembrandt. Harper 132:948-9 My '16
Portrait of Mrs Seymour Thomas, by Seymour Thomas. Harper 130:794-5 Ap '15

Howard university
Howard university semi-centennial and negro education. W: A. Aery. School and Soc 5:377-8 Mr 31 '17
Howard university's semi-centennial. W. S. Scarborough. Ind 89:505 Mr 19 '17

Howe, B. I.
Song of Rann; poem. Liv Age 298:640 S 7 '18

Howe, Edgar Watson
Stubborn woman. Cur Opinion 62:214 Mr '17
Portrait. Ind 82:68 Ap 12 '15; Cur Opinion 63:403 D '17

Howe, Eleanor W.
Watching the children's food. Ladies' H J 34:62 N '17

Howe, Elias
Portrait. Sci Am 112:512 Je 5 '15

Howe, Eugene Clarence
Determination of relative humidity. Science n s 44:396-8 S 15 '16

Howe, Fred R.
Santa Cruz electrolier. Am City (C ed) 13:288-9 O '15

Howe, Frederic Clemson
Background of modern Germany. Scrib M 58:46-51 Jl '15
Baker: trained administrator. Ind 85:414-15 Mr 20 '16
Bennet-Howe controversy. Outlook 113:763-4 Ag 2 '16
Better towns. Ind 86:338-9 My 29 '16
Constructive program for the rehabilitation of the returning soldiers. Ann Am Acad 80:150-2 N '18
Democracy or imperialism—the alternative that confronts us. Ann Am Acad 66:250-8 Jl '16
Dollar diplomacy and financial imperialism under the Wilson administration. Ann Am Acad 68:312-20 N '16
Financial imperialism. Atlan 120:477-84 O '17
Flag and the investor. New Repub 7:170-1 Je 17 '16
Free port; an agency for the development of American commerce. Ann Am Acad 59:236-44 My '15; Same cond. Pop Sci 86:384-8 Ap '15
Heart of the war. Harper 136:728-34 Ap '18
Home rule for American cities. Tech World 23:234-7 Ap '15
Immigration after the war. Scrib M 58:635-9 N '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 59:420-1 D '15
Immigration, industry, and the war. R of Rs 52:598-602 N '15
Incomplete preparedness. New Repub 6:94-6 F 26 '16
Investigation of Ellis island proposed. Survey 36:445-6 Jl 29 '16
Labor and industry after the war. Eng M 51:22-4 Ap '16
Municipal ownership—the testimony of foreign experience. Ann Am Acad 57:194-208 Ja '15
Necessity for public ownership of the railways. Ann Am Acad 76:157-66 Mr '18
New ideals for peace. Cent 96:97-104 My '18
Our future immigration policy. Scrib M 61:542-6 My '17
Problem of the American farmer. Cent 94:625-32 Ag '17
Railroads and the new democracy. Public 21:14-17 Ja 4 '18
Realpolitik in Russia. New Repub 15:202-3 Je 15 '18
Reservoirs of strife. Survey 33:614-15 Mr 6 '15
Struggle for the Mediterranean. Scrib M 59:621-4 My '16
Turned back in time of war. Survey 36:147-56 My 6 '16

Howe, Frederic Clemson—*Continued*
Unemployment. Cent 89:843-8 Ap '15
Vanishing servant girl. Ladies' H J 35:48 My '18
Wage-earner's innings. Ind 87:297-8 Ag 28 '16

Howe, H. E.
Outstripping Germany in the chemical industry. Sci Am 119:293 O 12 '18

Howe, Harriet
Pines of Monterey; poem. Lit Digest 51:717 O 2 '15
Sunset after rain; poem. Lit Digest 51:717 O 2 '15

Howe, Henry Marion
Relations between engineering and science. Science n s 45:273-5 Mr 23 '17
Some needs of engineering. Science n s 47: 75-80 Ja 25 '18

Howe, Herbert Crombie
As in a belfry; poem. Lit Digest 51:479 S '15

Howe, John
If you want to linger longer. Am M 85:48-9 Ap '18

Howe, Joseph
Howe papers. F. A. Carman. Canad M 45:365-9 S '15

Howe, Mrs Julia (Ward)
Battle hymn of the republic; poem. Delin 88: 13 Ja '16; Same. St N 44:795 Jl '17
American feminist. New Repub 7:46-7 My 13 '16
Battle hymn. Bookm 42:636-9 F '16
Julia Ward Howe. L. E. Richards and M. H. Elliott. il pors Delin 87:5-6 O; 5-6 N; 10 D '15; 88:12-13 Ja; 17-18 F; 19 Mr '16
Julia Ward Howe, by L. E. Richards and M. H. Elliott. Review. Dial 60:326-7 Mr 30 '16; Nation 102:543-4 My 18 '16
Julia Ward Howe: the singer of a nation's song. M. R. Parkman. il pors St N 44:790-5 Jl '17
Portrait. Bookm 43:125 Ap '16
Sketch. E. Wallace. Outlook 113:101-2 My 10 '16

Howe, Lois Lilley
House that grew at Wonalancet, N. H. House B 41:134-5 F '17
Problem in remodeling. House B 39:56-7 Ja '16

Howe, Manthei
Friday night. Home Prog 5:86-8 O '15

Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe
Crucifixions; poem. Nation 104:376 Mr 29 '17
Dr Holmes, the friend and neighbor. Yale R n s 7:562-78 Ap '18
Non-combatant's manual of arms. Atlan 122: 458-63 O '18
To one ashamed of being an American; poem. Atlan 118:382 S '16

Howe, Marshall Avery
Seaweeds. Sci Am S 83:134-5 Mr 3 '17

Howe, Oliver H.
Historical evolution of European nations. Educa 35:492-502, 585-96 Ap-My '15
Our opportunities in South America. Educa 37:504-13 Ap '17
War as national discipline. Educa 37:42-8 S '16

Howe, Percival P.
Hazlitt and Liber amoris. Fortn 105:300-10 F '16
Hazlitt's second marriage. Fortn 106:263-73 Ag '16
Then and now: a glance at the pages of Crabb Robinson. 19th Cent 79:1092-8 My '16

Howe, Reginald Heber, jr.
This autumn's football. Outlook 117:60 S 12 '17

Howe, Samuel
Academic theatre, Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Int Studio 55:sup96-8 My '15
Amazing and irritating error of the subway station. Art World 1:216-21 D '16
Arlington amphitheatre near Washington. Art World 2:16-18 Ap '17
Herter decorations. House B 37:12-17 D '14
House of Mr George B. Post at Bernardsville, N. J. Int Studio 59:sup81-5 O '16
New York court house. Art World 2:541-4 S '17
Placement of the house. Good H 64:48-50 Ap '17
Recent decorations of the city of New York. Art World 2:343-8 Jl '17
Scenes on Pembroke Park near Wilmington, N. C. Int Studio 57:sup60-2 D '15

Howe, Samuel Gridley
Julia Ward Howe; the life story of America's most notable woman. L. E. Richards and M. H. Elliott. il por Delin 87:5-6 N '15

Howe, Samuel T.
Central control of the valuation of taxable subjects. Ann Am Acad 58:112-30 Mr '15

Howe, Susanne
Instructors; poem. Dial 65:153-4 S 5 '18

Howe, Van Wagenen
Web. Overland n s 66:479-81 D '15

Howe, William Henry
William Henry Howe; a chief of cattle-painters. il Art World 3:3-6 O '17

Howe, William Stuart
Drama in the Orient. Public 21:856-8 Jl 6 '18
Influence of Far Eastern development upon internationalism. Public 21:762-4 Je 15 '18
Lest we forget. Public 21:696-8 Je 1 '18
Potential world groupings. Asia 18:579-81 Jl '18

Howell, Clarence E.
Defense in high-school woodworking. Ind Arts M 6:97-9 Mr '17
Helpful hints to supervisors of manual training. Ind Arts M 5:13-15 Ja '16
Practical outline for co-operation between the art and manual training departments. Ind Arts M 5:445-7 O '16
Securing efficiency of the workman in the manual training shop. Ind Arts M 7:260-4 Jl '18
See what our boys made! Ind Arts M 7:49 F '18

Howell, Clark
Sketch. por Everybody's 34:355 Mr '16

Howell, Frederick H.
One collector's hobbies. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 34:72-80 Jl '18

Howell, James B.
Davids of the deep. Sunset 33:1087-8+ D '14

Howell, Lindsay
Ounce of conservation. Sunset 40:53-5 My '18
Two miles high on highgear. Sunset 39:74+ Ag '17

Howells, John Mead
Nelson Goodyear, architect and inventor. Arch Rec 42:259-65 S '17

Howells, Mildred
Oh, tell me how my garden grows; poem. Harper 131:394 Ag '15

Howells, William Dean
Boarders. Harper 132:540-3 Mr '16
A confession of St Augustine. Harper 134:680-8, 877-85 Ap-My '17
Conjecture of intensive fiction. No Am 204: 869-80 D '16
Editor's easy chair. See monthly numbers of Harper's magazine from 1915 to 1918
Experience. Harper 131:940-2 N '15
Friends and foes; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:38-9 My '18
In Charleston. Harper 131:747-57 O '15
Irish executions. Nation 102:541 My 18 '16
Leatherwood god. Cent 91:801-16; 92:60-74, 212-22, 430-41, 574-83, 768-77, 912-20; 93:140-53 Ap-N '16
Mr Henry James's later work. No Am 203: 572-84 Ap '16
Overland to Venice. Harper 137:837-45 N '18
Part of which I was. No Am 201:135-41 Ja '15
Passengers of a retarded submersible; poem. No Am 204:741-2 N '16
Pearl. Harper 133:409-13 Ag '16
Plays of Eugene Brieux. No Am 201:402-11 Mr '15
Return to favor. Harper 131:278-80 Jl '15; Same. Cur Opinion 61:57-8 Jl '16
Rotational tenants: a Hallowe'en mystery. Harper 133:770-7 O '16
Somebody's mother. Harper 131:523-6 S '15
Tale untold. Atlan 120:236-42 Ag '17
Why? No Am 201:676-82 My '15

Howells, William Dean—*Continued*
Celebrating the eightieth birthday of William Dean Howells. Cur Opinion 62:278 Ap '17
Collapse of the Howells realism in the light of Freudian romanticism. Cur Opinion 63: 270-1 O '17
Contemporary novelists: H. T. Follett and W. Follett. Atlan 119:362-72 Mr '17
Genial wisdom of eighty. Nation 104:261-2 Mr 8 '17
Howells, at eighty, receives notable tributes as the dean of American letters. por Cur Opinion 62:357 My '17
Howell's octogenarian. Outlook 115:454 Mr 14 '17
Meetings with Howells. H. Garland. Bookm 45:1-7 Mr '17
New tributes to the irrepressible youth and vitality of William Dean Howells. por Cur Opinion 60:352 My '16
Portrait. No Am 201:640b My '15; Outlook 111: 798 D 1 '15; Ind 84:383; 88:277 D 6 '15. N 13 '16; Cent 91:832a Ap '16; Lit Digest 53: 305 Ag 5 '16; Collier's 58:12 N 18 '16; Outlook 114:705 N 29 '16
W. D. Howells's eightieth birthday (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 134:903-4 My '17
William Dean Howells; a study of the achievement of a literary artist, by A. Harvey. Review by F. Hackett. New Repub 10:sup3-5 Ap 21 '17
William Dean Howells as a novelist. C. E. Lawrence. Liv Age 294:173-7 Jl 21 '17
William Dean Howells, master craftsman. H. Garland. por Art World 1:410-12 Mr '17
William Dean Howells; presentation address at the Boston meeting of the Academy and Institute of arts and letters. H. W. Mabie. Outlook 111:786-7 D 1 '15

Howerth, Ira Woods
Aim in education. Educ R 53:61-71 Ja '17
Causes of war. Sci Monthly 2:118-24 F '16
Did Spencer anticipate Darwin? Science n s 43:462-4 Mr 31 '16
Educational process. School and Soc 6:391-5 O 6 '17
Environment and education. Educ R 51:139-48 F '16
Method of nature. Sci Monthly 7:349-55 O '18
Natural selection and the survival of the fittest. Sci Monthly 5:253-7 S '17
War and the progress of society. Pop Sci 87: 195-9 Ag '15
War and the survival of the fittest. Sci Monthly 3:488-97 N '16

Howes, Benjamin Alfred
Building by a budget. Country Life 28:56-7 My '15
Roof gutters and leaders. Country Life 30:55 My '16

Howes, George Edwin
Story of three Greek coins. Art and Archaeol 6:181-90 O '17

Howes, H. L.
On the series of the ultra-violet fluorescence of sodium vapor. Science n s 47:96-9 Ja 25 '18
—See Nichols, Edward Leamington, jt. auth.

Howes, Paul Griswold
Hunting the howler. Illus World 27:385-7 My '17
Life story of the paper wasp. Country Life 29: 40 N '15
Romance of the cannibal bee. Illus World 24: 70-2 S '15
Some phases of insect life; photographs. Country Life 29:60-1 Mr '16
Spittle bug's spittle. Country Life 28:66 My '15
Trailing a bee to its lair. Country Life 28:58 Je '15

Howison, George Holmes
Great teacher of idealism. T. R. Kelley. Nation 106:290-1 Mr 14 '18

Howitzers. See Guns (ordnance)

Howland, Arthur
Comparative color photometer. Sci Am S 82: 220-1 S 30 '16

Howland, Arthur Hoag
Fog on the marshes; poem. Forum 58:199-200 Ag '17
Governor and the poet. Forum 58:317-22 S '17

Howland, Bertha M.
Have glass doors come to stay? House B 38: 110-11 S '15
Importance of the child's room. House B 44: 312-13 N '18
Treatment of the over-mantel. House B 38: 55-7 Jl '15
Upstairs veranda living room. House B 37:159-60 Ap '15
Value of the fireplace. House B 38:29-31 Je '15

Howland, Charles P.
Education for the future. New Repub 13:46-7 N 10 '17
Mountains of destiny; poem. New Repub 2: 235 Ap 3 '15

Howland, Mrs Frances Louise (Morse). See West, Kenyon, pseud.

Howland, George
Recitation. Educ R 55:326-44 Ap '18

Howland, Harold Jacobs
Amateur sea dogs. Ind 88:18-20 O 2 '16
American flying squadrons. Ind 86:170-3 My 1 '16
Bread 'n' milk. Ind 88:109-10 O 16 '16
Conventions at Chicago. Ind 86:475-80 Je 19 '16
He kept us out of war. Ind 86:510-11 Je 26 '16
Little trip to the war. Ind 84:222-4 N 8 '15
London as usual—and yet—. Ind 84:92-3 O 18 '15
Mobilizing American securities. Ind 85:32-3 Ja 3 '16
Of idling at an inn. Ind 81:52-3 Ja 11 '15
Old winter in his home. Ind 85:232-3 F 14 '16
Paris with a difference. Ind 84:343-5 N 29 '15
Sailing past submarines. Ind 83:388-90 S 20 '15
Sleeper wakes. Ind 93:142 Ja 26 '18
Three of us without a care. Ind 86:369-70 Je 5 '16
Woman investor. Woman's H C 44:18 Ap '17
Zeppelins. Ind 83:390-1 S 20 '15
Portrait. Ind 95:313 S 7 '18

Howland, John
New evangelical seminary of Mexico. Mis R 40:842-3 N '17

Howland, William Bailey
Appreciation. J. H. McFarland. Ind 89:444 Mr 12 '17
Death of William B. Howland. Outlook 115:399-400 Mr 7 '17
Man who made Outing. por Outing 70:76 Ap '17
Mr Howland's friends. pors Ind 89:445-6 Mr 12 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 55:366 Ap '17
President of the Independent. H. Holt. Ind 89: 433-4 Mr 12 '17

Hoxie, George Luke
City taxation and skyscraper control. J Pol Econ 23:166-76 F '15

Hoxie, Robert Franklin
Scientific management and labor. Review. Am J Soc 21:688-92 Mr '16
Scientific management and labor welfare. J Pol Econ 24:833-54 N '16
Scientific management and social welfare. Survey 35:673-80 Mr 4 '16
Why organized labor opposes scientific management. Q J Econ 31:62-85 N '16
Bibliography of Hoxie's published works. J Pol Econ 24:894-6 N '16
Career. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 7:248-9 Jl 8 '16
Development of Hoxie's economics. W. H. Hamilton. J Pol Econ 24:855-83 N '16
Robert F. Hoxie: investigator and interpreter. J: P. Frey. J Pol Econ 24:884-93 N '16
Robert Hoxie. J: P. Frey. New Repub 14:174-5 Mr 9 '18

Hoyer, Raymond A.
Co-ordination of civic effort in small communities. Conf Char and Correc 1916:487-95

Hoyle, Alexander E.
Roofs and their lines. House B 41:152-3 F '17

Hoyne, Maclay
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:179 Ja 27 '17

Hoysrad, Paul B. D.
Peonies that satisfy. Gard M 28:14 Ag '18

Hoyt, Arthur Stephen
Modern pulpit. Bib World 47:244-8 Ap '16

Hoyt, Charles A.
Please get off the line. St N 45:194-9 Ja '18

Hoyt, Charles B.
Newspaper paragrapher mayor of a big town. Am M 82:54-5 Jl '16

Hoyt, Franklin Chase
Juvenile court of New York city. Nat Educ Assn 1916:842-5
Portrait. Survey 35:486 Ja 22 '16

Hoyt, H. S. See Harris, F. I., jt. auth.

Hoyt, Helen
Arches; poem. Poetry 9:280 Mr '17
At the community Christmas tree; poem. Survey 37:335 D 23 '16
Bubbling fountain; poem. Am City 13:502 D '15
Continuance; poem. Poetry 9:280-1 Mr '17
Countervalence; poem. Lit Digest 52:1154 Ap 22 '16
Dancer; poem. Poetry 9:278-9 Mr '17
Desertion; poem. Poetry 6:267 Ag '15
Ellis park; poem. Ind 87:397 S 18 '16
Foretaste; poem. Ind 90:25 Ap 2 '17; Same. Ind 90:506 Je 16 '17
Gods; poem. Cent 95:274 D '17
Hey nonino; poem. Poetry 9:283-4 Mr '17
Idealism; poem. Survey 40:612 Ag 31 '18
Kin; poem. Poetry 9:283 Mr '17
Letter; poem. Poetry 9:282 Mr '17
Look; poem. Cent 91:371 Ja '16
Men-folks; poem. Poetry 9:284 Mr '17
Old and young; poem. Ind 92:135 O 20 '17
On the breakwater; poem. Dial 64:344 Ap 11 '18
People and the park; poem. Ind 86:276 My 22 '16
Poem to be danced. Poetry 9:277-8 Mr '17
Poems of life and death. Poetry 6:227-32 Ag '15
Progress; poem. Ind 84:304 N 22 '15
Release; poem. Survey 34:380 Jl 24 '15
Revelation; poem. Cent 94:526 Ag '17
Sky-humor; poem. Poetry 9:281-2 Mr '17
Snubbed; poem. St N 43:614 My '16
Sympathy; poem. Dial 65:102 Ag 15 '18
Thoughts with a child; poem. Cent 92:348 O '16
To a factory girl's hands; poem. Survey 40:15 Ap 6 '18
To a vine the workmen cut down; poem. Poetry 9:279-80 Mr '17; Same. Cur Opinion 62:281 Ap '17
Under the tree; poem. Poetry 9:278 Mr '17

Hoyt, Henry Martyn
Fishers; poem. Cent 90:217-18 Je '15

Hoyt, Homer
Economic function of the common law. J Pol Econ 26:167-99 F '18
Relation of the literacy test to a constructive immigration problem. J Pol Econ 24:445-73 My '16

Hoyt, Jesse
Should Mr Wilson have protested against the invasion of Belgium? Outlook 114:502-3 N 1 '16

Hoyt, John Philo
Woman suffrage; an argument and a testimony. Outlook 111:354-5 O 13 '15

Hoyt, Mary Osborn
Board of recommendations of the University of Chicago. School R 24:261-70 Ap '16

Hoyt, Samuel Leslie
Special steels. Sci Am S 81:366-7 Je 3 '16

Hrdlička, Aleš
Bohemia and the Czechs. Nat Geog M 31:163-87 F '17
Brain collection of the U. S. national museum. Science n s 44:739 N 24 '16
Goiter among the Indians along the Missouri. Science n s 44:203-4 Ag 11 '16
Most ancient skeletal remains of man. bibliog Smithson Rept 1913:491-552
Vanishing Indian. Science n s 46:266-7 S 14 '17
Doctor Aleš Hrdlička and the Vero man. O. P. Hay. Science n s 48:459-62 N 8 '18

Hroswitha
Birth of the Christian drama. H: B. Binsse. Cath World 103:340-8 Je '16
Roswitha the nun. N. F. Degidon. Cath World 101:649-55 Ag '15

Hsiang, Tou. See Tou Hsiang

Hsu Shih-chang
Portrait. Asia 17:334 Jl '17; Ind 95:378 S 21 '18; World's Work 37:7 N '18

Huanchaca, Bolivia
Romance of industry; a story of Huanchaca. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 25:178-86 Ag '17

Huard, Charles
France of Balzac; drawings. Cent 89:502a-h F '15

Huard, Mme Charles. See Huard, Frances

Huard, Frances (Wilson) (Mme Charles Huard)
Guests from the desert. Scrib M 60:482-9 O '16
How would you like these Germans in your house? por Am M 86:36-8 Ag '18
Institute of France. Bookm 48:147-54 O '18
Portrait. Bookm 43:235 My '16
Sketch. Bookm 43:248 My '16

Hubback, John H.
War time in the grain trade. 19th Cent 78:651-63 S '15

Hubbard, C. M.
Formulation and improvement of standards by central councils of social agencies. Conf Char and Correc 1916:326-9

Hubbard, Charles Lincoln
Compressed air. Ind Management 53:225-46, 393-406, 563-77 My-Jl '17
Heaters for fan work. Eng M 48:569-72 Ja '15
How to use superheated steam. Eng M 51:208-16, 413-19 My-Je '16
Machinery of refrigeration. Ind Management 55:394-9 My '18
Making the steam plant adequate for both power and heating. Eng M 51:716-23 Ag '16
Operating costs in combined power and heating plants. Eng M 51:869-78 S '16
Ordinary wastes in the power plant. Eng M 49:809-17 S '15
Recent developments in the theory of ventilation. Arch Rec 41:51-7 Ja '17
Refrigeration and ice making. Ind Management 56:105-9 Ag '18
Steam requirements for power and heating. Eng M 51:553-61 Jl '16

Hubbard, Clarence T.
Handling only the accounts that change. System 26:651-4 D '14

Hubbard, Elbert (Fra Elbertus, pseud.)
Blow to arts and letters; Lusitania disaster. por Lit Digest 50:1215 My 22 '15
Hubbard from an English angle. Lit Digest 50:1331 Je 5 '15
Hubbard's price. Harp W 60:112 Ja 30 '15

Hubbard, F. H.
$10,000-a-year cook teaching sailors her trade. Am M 86:61-2 Ag '18

Hubbard, Frank McKinney (Kin Hubbard) (Abe Martin, pseud.)
Abe Martin on the war. Am M 81:23 Ja '16

Hubbard, George D.
Preaching and evangelism. Bib World 51:203-7 Ap '18

Hubbard, Grace Amanda
War and the woman's college. New Repub 15:285-7 Jl 6 '18

Hubbard, Kin. See Hubbard, Frank McKinney

Hubbard, Miriam Warren
Soldier-girls at the National service school. St N 44:518-20 Ap '17

Hubbard, S. C.
Don't hurry winter protection of roses. Gard M 28:89-90 O '18

Hubbard, Samuel
Where science joins hands with art. Sci Am 116:154-5 F 10 '17

Hubbard, Thomas Hamlin
General Thomas H. Hubbard. Outlook 110:292-3 Je 9 '15

Hubbard, William C.
Photographer and his lights. Photo-Era 38:11-13 Ja '17

Hubbell, N. D.
Basis for selection of employees. Ind Management 55:498-9 Je '18
How to get help. Ind Management 55:68-9 Ja '18

Hubbell, N. D.—*Continued*
Written standard job specifications. Ind Management 54:431-6 D '17

Hubbs, Harold
What is ragtime? Outlook 118:345 F 27 '18

Huber, John Bessner
Autumnal disease. Collier's 56:36 O 30 '15
College man and alcohol. Collier's 57:32 My 27 '16
Common cold. Collier's 56:22 F 12 '16
Constructive militarism. Collier's 57:49 My 20 '16
Disease-carrying cat. Collier's 55:32 Ag 14 '15
Effects of alcohol. Collier's 57:32 Je 3 '16
Germ of typhus fever. Collier's 55:33 Je 12 '15
Half of his strength. Collier's 57:27 Mr 18 '16
Hay fever. Collier's 57:34 Ag 26 '16
Hay fever. Sci Am 117:191 S 15 '17
Heart disease and the pace that kills. Collier's 57:35 My 13 '16
Heredity in cancer. Collier's 55:32 Je 26 '15
Hot weather hints. Collier's 57:42 Ag 12 '16
Hydrophobia. Collier's 57:52 S 9 '16
Infantile paralysis. Collier's 57:23 Mr 25 '16
Infantile paralysis. Ind 87:222 Ag 14 '16
Infantile paralysis. Sci Am 117:42 Jl 21 '17
Infection foci. Collier's 57:30 Ap 1 '16
Influenza. Collier's 56:40 Mr 11 '16
Man past forty in war. Harp W 59:594 D 19 '14
Moderate drinker. Collier's 57:37 Jl 8 '16
Mosquito extermination. Collier's 55:23 Jl 24 '15
Pneumonia is catching. Collier's 56:26 F 19 '16
Science and art of resting. Collier's 56:33 N 27 '15
Shoddy nervous system. Collier's 56:32 N 13 '15
Trauma and tuberculosis. Collier's 56:30 S 18 '15
Vaccination. Collier's 56:35 O 2 '15
What to wear—and why. Ind 87:206 Ag 7 '16
Why fumigate? Collier's 56:33 N 6 '15

Hubert, Philip Gengembre, jr.
Some novels—light and otherwise. Bookm 42: 605-8 Ja '16

Hubner, Charles William
True art; poem. Art World 1:403 Mr '17

Hübscher, Carl P.
Introductory; the food situation of the neutrals. Ann Am Acad 74:43-4 N '17

Huch, Ricarda (Mrs Ermanno Ceconi)
Another woman pleads for Germany. por Lit Digest 50:99-100 Ja 16 '15

Huckel, Oliver
Button box; poem. St N 44:213 Ja '17

Huckfield, Leyland
April night; poem. Lit Digest 57:37 My 25 '18
Haunted reaping; poem. Poetry 6:172-4 Jl '15
Muse in church; poem. Poetry 6:174-5 Jl '15
Old gods march; poem. Cur Opinion 65:55 Jl '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:190 S '18

Huckleberries. See Blueberries

Hucks, B. C.
Danger in flying through clouds. Sci Am S 85:375 Je 15 '18
Effects of high flying. Sci Am S 85:227 Ap 13 '18
High flying. Sci Am S 84:205 S 29 '17
Three years' flying experience. Sci Am 117: 244 O 6 '17
War aviation. Sci Am S 85:284-5 My 4 '18

Hudnall, Mrs W. Davenport
Don Ramon's revenge. Overland n s 72:634-6 D '18

Hudnut, Alexander M.
Tendencies of modern art. Int Studio 64:sup 118-19 Je '18

Hudson, Charles Bradford
Monterey on the etching plate. Sunset 35:298-302 Ag '15

Hudson, Cyril E.
Current tendency in popular religion. 19th Cent 84:880-7 N '18

Hudson, George
Mr Robertson, househusband. Woman's H C 43:10 Jl '16

Hudson, Ray M.
How to determine cost of living in an industrial community. Ind Management 56:185-91 S '18

Hudson, W. H.
Green mansions: a romance of the tropical forest. Review. New Repub 7:176-7 Je 17 '16
Life in a pine wood. Liv Age 290:347-52 Ag 5 '16
Little girls I have met. Liv Age 289:549-58 My 27 '16; Same. Overland n s 68:159-67 Ag '16
Misused potato. Liv Age 293:623-6 Je 9 '17
Old man's delusion. Liv Age 287:573-4 N 27 '15
Our belated recognition of the greatest living writer of outdoor literature. por Cur Opinion 60:349-50 My '16
Romances and nature books. E: Garnett. Dial 62:83-7 F 8 '17
Silver grey laurels: an appreciation of W. H. Hudson. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 45:84-8 Mr '17; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 44:489-93 Ap '17

Hudson, William W.
United States and the starvation of England. Sci Am 116:325 Mr 31 '17

Hudson, Ohio
Junior high school at Hudson, Ohio. El School J 17:466-7 Mr '17

Hudson bay
University of Illinois Hudson bay expedition. T. E. Savage and F. M. Van Tuyl. Science n s 44:632 N 3 '16

Hudson Bay company. See Hudson's Bay company

Hudson Bay railroad
Hudson Bay railroad. E. W: Gage. il map Sci Am 116:418-19 Ap 28 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:1496 My 19 '17
Progress of the Hudson Bay railroad. P. T. McGrath. map R of Rs 54:538-41 N '16

Hudson Guild
From one of the gang. E: Lafferty. Survey 36:203 My 20 '16
Lafferty the cop and the tall skinny guy. A. E. Robbins. Survey 35:476 Ja 22 '16
Printers' trade school in New York. W. Adler. il R of Rs 57:414-15 Ap '18

Hudson river
Afoot along the Hudson. Lit Digest 53:1066 O 21 '16
Engineering chimera; proposed highway tunnel beneath the Hudson river. Sci Am 117:77 Ag 4 '17
Proposed highway tunnel beneath the Hudson river. il map Sci Am 116:58 Ja 13 '17
Story of the Hudson. A. B. Hart. il Mentor 5:1-11 Ag 1 '17
See also Palisades interstate park

Hudson River school of painting
Hudson river school of painters. E. Clark. Scrib M 64:509-12 O '18
Some masterpieces of the Hudson River school of landscape painting. il Art World 3:180-7 D '17

Hudson river tunnels
Public be pleased—this problem was solved by a public service company. F. H. Sillick. il System 29:492-7 My '16

Hudson's Bay company
Dr John McLoughlin's last letter to the Hudson's Bay company, as chief factor, in charge at Fort Vancouver, 1845. K. B. Judson. Am Hist R 21:104-34 O '15
Pioneer fort of the Hudson's Bay company. R. J. Fraser. Canad M 48:285-8 Ja '17
Real Strathcona; the glamour of the fur trade. G: Bryce. Canad M 45:402-8 S '15

Hudspeth, W.
My mountain shack; poem. Overland n s 71: 535 Je '18

Huebner, Grover Gerhardt
Economic aspects of the Panama canal. Am Econ R 5:816-29 D '15
Navigation laws and government aid to merchant shipping. Am Econ R 6:946-9 D '16

Huebner, Solomon S.
American security market during the war. Ann Am Acad 68:93-107 N '16
Life insurance and the war. Sci Monthly 4:342-54 Ap '17

Hueffer, Ford Madox
Clair de lune; poem. Cur Opinion 65:329-30 N '18
Iron music; poem. Lit Digest 59:37 O 5 '18
Old houses of Flanders; poem. Lit Digest 59: 37 O 5 '18
Sanctuary; poem. Poetry 12:20 Ap '18
Silver music; poem. Poetry 12:19-20 Ap '18
Trois jours de permission. Liv Age 291:310-12 N 4 '16
What the orderly dog saw; poem. Poetry 9: 293-4 Mr '17
Ypres salient; poem. Lit Digest 59:37 O 5 '18
Function of rhythm. C. Aiken. Dial 65:417-18 N 16 '18
Impressionist. M. Bronner. Bookm 44:170-5 O '16

Hueffer, Mrs Ford Madox. See Hunt, Violet

Hueffer, Oliver Madox
In a submarine. Harp W 60:460-2 My 15 '15
Jack London. Liv Age 292:124-6 Ja 13 '17
London's imagination in war-time. New Repub 1:12-13 D 26 '14
Savage civilian. Nation 99:651-2 D 3 '14
Siege of the Aisne. Harp W 60:31-3 Ja 9 '15
What they do in Flanders. Harp W 60:100-3 Ja 30 '15

Hueffer, Violet Hunt. See Hunt, Violet

Huerta, Emilia Aguila (Mme Victoriano Huerta)
Four sorrow-queens of Mexico. Lit Digest 53: 1276 N 11 '16

Huerta, Victoriano
Arrest of General Huerta. Ind 83:11-12 Jl 5 '15
Future of Mexico. por Ind 82:202-3 My 3 '15
Huerta and the two Wilsons. R. H. Murray. Harp W 62:301-3, 341-2, 364-5, 402-4, 434-6, 466-9 Mr 25-Ap 29 '16
Huerta's disputed greatness. Lit Digest 52:322 F 5 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 51:521 My '15

Huerta, Mme Victoriano. See Huerta, Emilia Aguila

Huestis, Annie Campbell
Flannigan. Harper 133:278-86 Jl '16

Huestis, Mrs Harry E. See Huestis, Mary J.

Huestis, Mary J. (Mrs Harry E. Huestis)
Superintendence of women. Ind Management 55:280 Ap '18
Women workers of Canada. por Sci Am 118: 52 Ja 12 '18

Huey, Katharine
Problems arising and methods used in interviewing and selecting employes. Ann Am Acad 65:208-18 My '16

Huff, L. Grace. See Leavitt, F. M., jt. auth.

Huff, Russell
Sketch. por Everybody's 35:174 Ag '16

Huffaker, Lucy
Rowena and the front page. Am M 80:35-8 Jl '15
What Mrs Weintraub knows. Harp W 60:455 My 8 '15
With eyes of faith. Delin 86:11 F '15

Hügel, Friedrich von, baron
Eudoxe Irenée Mignot. Contemp 113:519-26 My '18

Huggins, Dorothy
Que la vie est belle; poem. Bookm 45:78 Mr '17

Huggins, Eli Lundy
I dreamed my happy dream away; poem. Overland n s 72:214 S '18

Huggins, Margaret Lindsay (Murray) lady
Lady Huggins. S. F. Whiting. Science n s 41:853-5 Je 11 '15

Hugh Wynne; another visit to a favorite hero. H. Hawthorne. il Delin 88:13 Je '16

Hughan, Jessie Wallace
Regents' examination; poem. Lit Digest 49: 1185 D 12 '14
Socialist platform. Dial 65:370-1 N 2 '18

Hughes, Mrs Agnes (Lockhart)
Awakening; poem. Lippinc 95:8 Mr '15
Awakening; poem. Overland n s 66:170 Ag '15
Buddhism in Seattle. Outlook 116:375 Jl 4 '17
Daybreak; poem. Overland n s 66:131 Ag '15
Goldenrod; poem. Overland n s 66:432 N '15
Good-morning; poem. Overland n s 67:379 My '16
Hester's holly hedge. Overland n s 66:512-15 D '15
Irish love lilt; poem. Overland n s 66:52 Jl '15
Legend of the pond lily; poem. Overland n s 68:261 S '16
Maker of a public market. Overland n s 72: 407-8 N '18
One day at a time; poem. Overland n s 68:340 O '16
Reaper; poem. Overland n s 66:400 N '15
Twelfth month; poem. Overland n s 66:490 D '15
Wishes; poem. Overland n s 65:33 Ja '15

Hughes, Antoinette (Carter) (Mrs Charles Evans Hughes)
Portrait. Outlook 113:463 Je 28 '16; Ind 87:211 Ag 14 '16; Everybody's 35:392 O '16
To meet Mrs Hughes. C. Savage. pors Good H 63:38-9 S '16

Hughes, Arthur Montague D'urban
Ruhleben. Liv Age 288:410-17 F 12 '16
Shelley and nature. No Am 208:287-95 Ag '18

Hughes, Charles Evans
Hughes' platform as telegraphed to the convention. Ind 86:469 Je 19 '16
Mr Hughes accepts; extracts from speech of acceptance. por Ind 87:178 Ag 7 '16
Our Armenian allies. Ind 90:540 Je 23 '17
Shall force or reason rule? pors Ind 88:62-4 O 9 '16
What Hughes thinks. Ind 86:467 Je 19 '16
Women's interest in the big questions of the day. por Woman's H C 43:7-8 N '16
Across the continent with Hughes. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:88-92 S 13 '16
American presidential campaign. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 106:157-65 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:323-9 Ag 5 '16
As another anti sees Hughes. A. N. Meyer. New Repub 8:115-16 S 2 '16
As between Mr Wilson and Mr Hughes. World's Work 32:600-1 O '16
Candidacy of Justice Hughes. W. H. Gorrill. Nation 102:405-6 Ap 13 '16
Candidates in college. D. Wilhelm. il pors Ind 88:99-101 O 16 '16
Case for Hughes. F: M. Davenport. World's Work 32:650-5 O '16
Case for Hughes. R. G. Usher. New Repub 8: 267-9 O 14 '16
Charles E. Hughes. Tattler. Nation 101:408 S 30 '15
Charles E. Hughes as a political figure. il pors R of Rs 54:46-50 Jl '16
Charles Evans Hughes as self-revealed. Outlook 114:172-4 S 27 '16
Disappointing candidate. Nation 103:367 O 19 '16
Explaining Mr Hughes (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 8:195 S 23 '16
Final blunder of Mr Hughes. New Repub 9: 7-8 N 4 '16
For and against Justice Hughes. Lit Digest 52: 1619-20 Je 3 '16
For president, Charles Evans Hughes. G: Harvey. No Am 204:481-514 O '16
Has Hughes won the West? por Lit Digest 53: 593-5 S 9 '16
Has Mr Hughes any case? N. Hapgood. Ind 87:343 S 4 '16
Hughes. W: B. Meloney. il Everybody's 35:385-97 O '16
Hughes acceptance. New Repub 8:4-5 Ag 5 '16
Hughes and the people of the West. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:141-6 S 20 '16
Hughes and the Progressives. Nation 102:559 My 25 '16
Hughes and Wilson on the eight-hour law. Lit Digest 53:875-7 O 7 '16
Hughes balks at conscription. Lit Digest 51: 1272-3 D 4 '15
Hughes campaign. J: Dewey. New Repub 8: 319-21 O 28 '16
Hughes—man and statesman. G: W. Wickersham. Ind 86:481-2 Je 19 '16
Hughes meeting at the Union league club. Outlook 114:293-4 O 11 '16
Hughes not a political judge. Nation 102:376 Ap 6 '16

Hughes, Charles Evans —*Continued*
Hughes or Wilson? New Repub 8:311-13 O 28 '16
Hughes-Roosevelt alliance. Lit Digest 53:56-7 Jl 8 '16
Hughes, Roosevelt, and union. Outlook 113: 532-4 Jl 5 '16
Hughes—why? J. G. Schurman. Ind 86:329-30 My 29 '16
Ideal campaigner (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 8:327 O 28 '16
In search of a candidate; Hughes of the Supreme court. World's Work 31:411-17 F '16
Is Hughes going down hill? N. Hapgood. Ind 87:272 Ag 21 '16
Issue of character. Nation 103:251 S 14 '16
Judge Hughes's address before the New York state bar association. Nation 102:66-7 Ja 20 '16
Justice Hughes and the presidency. Outlook 112:602 Mr 15 '16
Justice Hughes out of politics. Outlook 112:404 F 23 '16
Kaiser's candidate. Nation 103:6-7 Jl 6 '16
Let Justice Hughes declare himself. New Repub 6:144 Mr 11 '16
Man to man; comparison of Wilson and Hughes. D: Lawrence. por Ind 87:121-2 Jl 24 '16
Mr Hughes accepts. Ind 87:212-13 Ag 14 '16
Mr Hughes and divided allegiance. Nation 103:389-90 O 26 '16
Mr Hughes and his campaign. Outlook 113: 880-1 Ag 16 '16
Mr Hughes and Mr O'Leary. New Repub 8: 314-15 O 28 '16
Mr Hughes and the hyphenates. J. J. Pettijohn. Nation 103:279 S 21 '16
Mr Hughes and the presidential issues. Outlook 113:399-401 Je 21 '16
Mr Hughes and the railway issue. F. R. Serri. Outlook 114:342-3 O 11 '16
Mr Hughes and the task ahead. New Repub 7:158-9 Je 17 '16
Mr Hughes at St Louis. Nation 103:214-15 S 7 '16
Mr Hughes begins his indictment of the Wilson administration. Cur Opinion 61:144-6 S '16
Mr Hughes finds an issue. New Repub 9:5-7 N 4 '16
Mr Hughes on the stump. World's Work 32: 605-6 O '16
Mr Hughes on tour. New Repub 8:56-7 Ag 19 '16
Mr Hughes states the issues. Outlook 113:827-9 Ag 9 '16
Mr Hughes—why he should and should not be elected. World's Work 32:369-70 Ag '16
Mr Hughes's campaign outlined. World's Work 32:483-4 S '16
Mr Hughes's new suffrage plank. Lit Digest 53:337-8 Ag 12 '16
Mr Hughes's rebuttal. New Repub 8:208-9 S 30 '16
Mr Hughes's trip. J. G. Schurman. Ind 87:342 S 4 '16
Nobody for Hughes—but the people. G: Harvey. por No Am 203:641-57 My '16
Nomination of Hughes. Nation 102:635 Je 15 '16
Plutarch lights of history. F. P. Adams. Harp W 62:179 F 19 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1403 D 18 '15; Ind 86: 318 My 29 '16; Cent 92:169 Je '16; R of Rs 53:648 Je '16; Outlook 113:310 Je 7 '16; Lit Digest 52:1761 Je 17 '16; Outlook 113:412 Je 21 '16; World's Work 32:242 Jl '16; St N 43: 932 Ag '16; Ind 94:318; 96:289 My 25, N 30 '18; Outlook 119:229 Je 5 '18; World's Work 36:230 Jl '18
Progressives endorse Hughes. Ind 87:50 Jl 10 '16
Puzzle of Hughes. W. Lippmann. New Repub 8:210-13 S 30 '16
Real Hughes idea. Harp W 62:271 Mr 18 '16
Real service of Mr Hughes. Ind 87:324 S 4 '16
Recall of Justice Hughes. B. J. Hendrick. pors World's Work 32:397-410 Ag '16
Republican nomination; shall it be Hughes? F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:628-32 Mr 15 '16
Republican trilemma—Hughes, Root, Roosevelt—how it may be solved. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:738+ Mr 29 '16
Roosevelt, Hughes or ——? Ind 86:231-3 My 15 '16
Roosevelt or Hughes? Lit Digest 52:1043-6 Ap 15 '16
Roosevelt or Hughes? H: J. Allen. il Collier's 57:10-11 My 13 '16
Seeing Hughes. R: W. Child. Collier's 58:10-11 N 4 '16
Sizing up Mr Hughes's chances. Lit Digest 52: 1830-1 Je 24 '16
Sketch. G: Harvey. No Am 203:657-61 My '16
Tainted ballots. New Repub 8:30-1 Ag 12 '16
Three candidates. Nation 103:394-6 O 26 '16
Two candidates. H. J. Laski. Dial 61:304-6 O 19 '16
Varied hues of Hughes. Lit Digest 52:1860+ Je 24 '16
Vox populi! symposium. No Am 203:929-45 Je '16
We want Hughes: why? J. G. Schurman. Ind 88:228-9 N 6 '16
What Progressives may ask of Mr. Hughes. New Repub 7:291-2 Jl 22 '16
Why Hughes finds Wilson wanting. por Lit Digest 53:335-7 Ag 12 '16
Why Hughes should be elected. W: R. Willcox. Forum 56:430-8 O '16
Why I must vote for Hughes. C: J. Bonaparte. Outlook 114:332-5 O 11 '16
Why I shall vote for Mr Hughes. H: L. Stimson. New Repub 8:317-19 O 28 '16
Why not the Republican candidate? por Ind 84:331-2 N 29 '15
Why Progressives want Hughes. J. G. Schurman. Ind 88:14 O 2 '16
Why the country needs Hughes. F: M. Davenport. por Collier's 58:8-9 O 21 '16
Wilson tested, Hughes dangerous. N. Hapgood. Ind 88:230-1 N 6 '16

Hughes, Mrs Charles Evans. See Hughes, Antoinette

Hughes, Dorothea Price
Novels of Mr Arnold Bennett and Wesleyan Methodism. Contemp 110:602-10 N '16; Same. Liv Age 291:771-7 D 30 '16

Hughes, Edwin
Fingering at the pianoforte. Musician 22:336-7, 416-17 My-Je '17
Hans Richter, a great Hungarian conductor. Musician 23:170-1 Mr '18
Hugo Wolf in Vienna. Musician 20:9-12 Ja '15
Liszt as lieder composer. Mus Q 3:390-409 Jl '17
Musical memory in piano playing and piano study. Mus Q 1:592-603 O '15
Nuremberg and its mastersingers. Musician 21:719-21 D '16
Pianist and his damper pedal. Musician 21:591-3, 662-3 O-N '16
Rafael Joseffy's contribution to piano technic. Mus Q 2:349-64 Jl '16

Hughes, Florence
Community life in an industrial village. Am City (T and C ed) 12:395-9 My '15

Hughes, Garnet Burk
Our national heroes. por Canad M 47:330 Ag '16

Hughes, Harold F.
Elastic schoolhouses. Am City (C ed) 18:20-1 Ja '18

Hughes, Helen Sard
Can women make good? School and Soc 2:336-44 S 4 '15

Hughes, Horatio
Solution tension and inductivity. Science n s 47:636-8 Je 28 '18

Hughes, Hugh J.
Agriculture after the war. R of Rs 54:536-7 N '16
Enough—and none to spare. R of Rs 56:176-7 Ag '17
High cost of war-time farming. R of Rs 58: 407-10 O '18
Kings; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 Ag 11 '17
Making a state efficient for democracy. R of Rs 56:407-10 O '17
Our armies of food supply. R of Rs 55:506-10 My '17
Our fathers; poem. Lit Digest 52:580-1 Mr 4 '16
Pards; poem. Lit Digest 52:1154 Ap 22 '16
Winners, singing; poem. Lit Digest 54:718 Mr 17 '17

Hughes, Katherine
Sketch. por Canad M 50:271-2 Ja '18

Hughes, M. K.
Impressions of Palestine. Int Studio 64:3-7 Mr '18

Hughes, Mrs Mary Anne (Watts)
Mrs. Hughes (of Uffington) and her circle. Quar 226:548-64 O '16

Hughes, Rupert
Big hike. Collier's 58:5-6 N 11 '16
Case of our national guard. Collier's 57:7-8 My 20 '16
With the guard to the border. Collier's 57:16-18 Ag 26 '16
My types—Rupert Hughes. Pendennis. Forum 59:77-82 Ja '18
Portrait. Ind 94:231 My 4 '18; Mentor 6:7 S 1 '18

Hughes, Sir Sam
Argument for a national system of military training in the schools. Outlook 116:20 My 2 '17
Dismissal of Sir Sam Hughes. Outlook 114: 695-6 N 29 '16
Major-General Sam Hughes, minister of militia and defence. B. B. Cooke. por Canad M 45: 388-94 S '15
Man who raised Canada's army. il por R of Rs 52:742-5 D '15
Most misunderstood of Dominion militarists. por Cur Opinion 60:322-3 My '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:1137 Ap 22 '16; Ind 88: 354 N 27 '16
Sam Hughes's way. Lit Digest 52:1556 My 27 '16
Vindication of General Hughes. Lit Digest 53: 346 Ag 12 '16

Hughes, William Morris
Australian prime minister. Public 21:672 My 25 '18
Hughes of Australia. Everybody's 36:125-6 Ja '17
Portrait. Ind 86:282 My 22 '16; Outlook 114: 322 O 11 '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:446 D '16; Asia 18:531 Jl '18; World's Work 36:226 Jl '18

Hughes-Stanton, H.
Recent work of Mr H. Hughes-Stanton. A. J. Finberg. il Int Studio 66:3-11 N '18

Hughes induction balance
Detecting buried shells with induction balance. Sci Am 113:425 N 13 '15

Hugins, Roland
False dawn in Europe. Nation 101:14 Jl 1 '15
Norman Angellism under fire. Forum 54:155-64 Ag '15

Hugo, Adele
Story of Hugo's daughter. G. I. Colbron. Bookm 41:380-1 Je '15

Hugo, Francis M.
Automobile rights and wrongs. por Outlook 112:700-3 Mr 22 '16

Hugo, Victor Marie, vicomte
Description of the battle of Waterloo in Les miserables. Ind 82:521 Je 28 '15
Mons, Louvain and Malines. Bookm 40:457-9 D '14

Huhn, R. von
New graphical method for comparing performance with program or expectation. Science n s 47:642-5 Je 28 '18

Hühner, Leon
Night; poem. Bookm 45:120 Ap '17

Huidekoper, Frederic Louis
Lessons of our past wars. World's Work 29: 392-416 F '15
Swiss and Australian military systems. R of Rs 53:449-51 Ap '16

Hulbert, Archer Butler
Western ship-building. Am Hist R 21:720-33 Jl '16

Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel
Conflict in the dark. St N 44:387-92 Mr '17

Hulbert, Jeanette L.
Remodeled Cape Cod farmhouse. Am Homes 12:272-4 Ag '15

Hulbert, William Davenport
All among the sage-brush. Outing 66:423-30 Jl '15

Hulburd, De Forest
Fishing for fun. Outing 71:390 Mr '18

Hull, Albert W.
X-ray spectrum. Sci Am S 82:308-10 N 11 '16

Hull, Alexander
Quest of Gloria Harney. Am M 85:28-32 Ja '18

Hull, Arthur Eaglefield
Survey of the pianoforte works of Scriabin. Mus Q 2:601-14 O '16

Hull, Edward B.
Opposition of Mr Roosevelt. Nation 105:453-4 O 25 '17

Hull, Eleanor
Glastonbury of the Gaels. Cath World 108: 49-63 O '18
Poetical works of Emily Hickey. Cath World 104:202-13 N '16
Rag rug; poem. Delin 91:1 Ag '17
Stopford Augustus Brooke. Fortn 106:447-59 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:289-99 N 4 '16

Hull, George Charles
Breathes there the man—. Scrib M 62:49-58 Jl '17
Through the eyes of Mary Ellen. Scrib M 61: 349-57 Mr '17

Hull, Helen R.
Alley ways. Cent 95:561-71 F '18
Blight. Touchstone 1:46-54 My '17
Discovery. Touchstone 3:401-11 Ag '18
Fire. Cent 95:105-14 N '17
Idealists. Touchstone 1:457-63 S '17
Man's right. Harper 131:73-82 Je '15
Reluctant hero. Harper 136:257-62 Ja '18
Soul-maker. Harper 130:589-97 Mr '15

Hull, Henry
Federal child-labor law. Pol Sci Q 31:519-30 D '16

Hull, Isaac
Portrait. Sci Am 113:14 Jl 3 '15

Hull, Jesslyn Howell
Yellow angel. Overland n s 67:189-90 Mr '16

Hull, Shelley
Portrait. Am M 86:37 D '18

Hull, William Isaac
International humanitarian commission in war time. Survey 38:454-5 Ag 25 '17
International organization. Bookm 45:138-44 Ap '17
Three plans for a durable peace. Ann Am Acad 66:12-15 Jl '16

Hull House, Chicago
Heart of Hull-House: Jane Addams. M. R. Parkman. il St N 44:202-8 Ja '17

Hulme, Thomas W.
Federal valuation of the railroads in the United States. Ann Am Acad 63:182-90 Ja '16

Hulse, Hiram Richard, bishop
Portrait. Outlook 109:192 Ja 27 '15

Hult, Gottfried Emanuel
Kelp; poem. Forum 57:275-8 Mr '17

Human, On being. R: Burton. Bellman 25:318 S 21 '18

Human, The unconquerable. Nation 107:193 Ag 24 '18

Human body. See Anatomy; Anthropometry; Physiology; Stature

Human equation; story. L. Perry. il Scrib M 59: 168-81 F '16

Human figure in art. See Figure drawing; Nude in art

Human nature. H: Ford; S: L. Clemens. il System 32:733 N '17

Human nature and electron theory. Sci Am 114: 658 Je 24 '16

Human nature and the historians. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 104:721-30 Mr '17

Human race. See Anthropology; Man

Human temperature. See Temperature, Human

Human touchstones. Scrib M 63:634-6 My '18

Humanism
Antecedents of the quattrocento. H: O. Taylor. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:87-94
Humanism and fiction. W. Follett. Atlan 122:503-12 O '18
Mr Balfour's Gifford lectures. W. Ward. Edin R 223:59-82 Ja '16
Significance of human conscience that leads to belief in God. Cur Opinion 60:269-70 Ap '16
Sociology and humanism. I. Babbitt. Nation 102:620 Je 8 '16
See also Hellenism

Humanitarianism
Breakdown of internationalism. I. Babbitt. Nation 100:677-80 Je 17 '15
Humanists and humanitarians. I. Babbitt. Nation 101:288-9 S 2 '15
Rise of modern humanitarianism. M. Parmelee. Am J Soc 21:345-59 N '15

Humanities. See Classical education

Humanity. See Man

Humanity; story. J. J. Bell. Liv Age 289:685-9 Je 10 '16

Humanity; story. M. Van Inwegen. il Sunset 35: 681-90 O '15

Humason, Melicent Eno
Whip-poor-will. Bird Lore 20:214-17 My '18

Humber, George
Auguste Rodin. New Repub 13:92-3 N 24 '17
Paul Manship. New Repub 6:207-9 Mr 25 '16

Humberstone, Thomas Lloyd
Industrial-scientific research. Quar 224:520-39 O '15

Humbert, pseud.
V. D. F.; poem. Lit Digest 52:824 Mr 25 '16

Humbert, General
Portrait. Ind 95:244 Ag 24 '18; Outlook 119: 661 Ag 28 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt 2:410 S '18

Humbert, Jean Joseph Amable
Humbert's invasion of Ireland in 1798. R. H. Murray. 19th Cent 80:191-208 Jl '16

Humbert, Paul
Old Testament and the problem of suffering. Bib World 52:115-35 S '18

Humboldt bay
Discovery of Humboldt bay as described by a '49er to Louise McLean. il Overland n s 70: 133-7 Ag '17

Hume, Albert Nash
Botany in agricultural colleges. Science n s 41:575-7 Ap 16 '15

Hume, Ethel Douglas
Life's primal architects. Forum 53:455-65 Ap '15

Hume, Lotta Carswell
Social service league of Changsha. Survey 34: 575-7 S 25 '15

Hume, Raphael. See Barker, Creighton, jt. auth.

Hume, Robert Allen
Do Hindus become Christians. Mis R 39:350 My '16
India's Christian poet. World Outl 2:14 S '16

Humeston, Stephen J.
Going west; poem. Outlook 120:387 N 6 '18

Humidifiers
Device which automatically regulates the moisture in the air. il Sci Am 115:355 O 14 '16
Tests of radiator humidifiers. E. P. Lyon. Science n s 46:262 S 14 '17

Humidity
Determination of relative humidity. E. C. Howe. il Science n s 44:396-8 S 15 '16
Effect of humidification of a school room upon the intellectual progress of pupils. E: L. Thorndike and P. J. Kruse. School and Soc 5:657-60 Je 2 '17
Indoor humidity. L. R. Ingersoll. il J Home Econ 7:193-7 Ap '15
Make your home a decent place to live in! C: Daniels. il Illus World 29:749-50 Jl '18
More heat with less coal. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 117:524 N 28 '17
Save 40,000,000 tons! how to economize coal in your own home. G: H. Cushing. R of Rs 58:291-5 S '18
To do this means less coal and better health. L. E. Theiss. Ladies' H J 35:31 F '18
See also Hygrometers

Humières, Robert d'
Sketch. A. F. B. Clark. Nation 101:sup3 D 23 '15

Humiliation—domestic and literary. Atlan 118: 717-19 N '16

Humiston, Mrs Grace
Feminine Sherlock Holmes. Lit Digest 55:50 Jl 7 '17
Portrait. Good H 67:54 Ag '18

Hummingbirds
Black-chinned hummingbird. E. Getchell. Bird Lore 20:292-3 Jl '18
Buzz. S. P. Morris. il Country Life 35:74-6 N '18
Chronicles of a hummingbird family. M. Sherman. il Bird Lore 19:200-2 Jl '17
Experiments in feeding humming birds during seven summers. A. R. Sherman. Smithson Rept 1913:459-68
How I mothered a pair of hummingbirds. P. G. Cartlidge. Bird Lore 20:273-6 Jl '18
Hummers of a foothill valley. D. R. Dickey. il Country Life 28:34-9 Je '15
Hummingbird's home. F. A. Merriam. Home Prog 5:409-11 My '16
Making friends with humming-birds. E. G. Chapin. il Home Prog 4:1103-6 Jl '15
Our bird architects. R. L. Honeyman. il St N 43:655-6 My '16
Santa Barbara hummer. O. R. Coast. il Bird Lore 20:291-2 Jl '18
Some tiny eggs. W. K. Putney. il St N 43:657 My '16
Story of a young Allen hummingbird. H. W. Myers. il Country Life 30:80 My '16
Two baby hummers. M. S. Hitchcock. il Bird Lore 19:79-81 Mr '17

Humor
Brood of laughter. C: L. Moore. Dial 60:405-8 Ap 27 '16
Card-index humor. Atlan 116:284-6 Ag '15
Do you see the point? L. K. Hirshberg. Sci Am 112:98 Ja 30 '15
Humor and pathos of the war in England. Outlook 113:586-7 Jl 12 '16
Humorists' neutral shafts. Lit Digest 51:486-7 S 4 '15
Humour and war. J. E: Mercer. 19th Cent 79:428-34 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:29-34 Ap 1 '16
Light touch in journalism. Scrib M 60:512-13 O '16
On the solemnity of modern humorists. R. Le Gallienne. McClure 46:28 D '15
Other fellow thought this funny. il Everybody's 35:52-6 Jl '16
Philosophy of humor. Liv Age 299:299-302 N 2 '18
Plea for less war humor. H. Begbie. Liv Age 295:442-3 N 17 '17
Plea for more war humor. A. St J: Adcock. Liv Age 295:495-7 N 24 '17
Press humorist. F. Schaefer. il Harp W 61: 114-15 Jl 31 '15
Right not to laugh. B. Johnson. Harper 132: 782-5 Ap '16
Sense of humor in the home. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:565-71 Ag '16
Shakespeare, the Germans and the comic spirit. A. H. Forster. Canad M 48:349-52 F '17
See also Caricatures and cartoons; European war—Humor; Laughter; Limericks; Parodies; Periodicals, Comic

Humor, American
American aphorisms. B. Matthews. Harper 131: 864-8 N '15
Are we a nation of humorists? J. L. Ford. McClure 46:30 Ja '16
Creator of the first Yankee of literature. R. K. Wood. il Bookm 41:152-60 Ap '15
Mantle of Eugene Field. W: T. Larned. Bookm 41:44-57 Mr '15
Our national humorists (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 134:442-5 F '17
Salt of America. C. Chesterton. Liv Age 295:243-6 O 27 '17

Humor, Chinese
Chinese humor. Ind 89:120-1 Ja 15 '17

Humor, English
British humour and opera. E. A. Baughan. Fortn 105:551-8 Mr '16
Hope for British humor. Lit Digest 52:253 Ja 29 '16
Thackeray on the humourist as hero. F. S. Boas. Contemp 109:223-30 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:164-70 Ap 15 '16

Humorists. See Humor

Humphery, Edmund Charles. See Harkins, William D., jt. auth.

Humphrey, A. W.
British labor movement and the war. Pol Sci Q 32:1-27 Mr '17

Humphrey, Andrew B.
Portrait. R of Rs 54:11 Jl '16

Humphrey, Grace
Anna Vaughn Hyatt's statue of Jeanne d'Arc. Int Studio 57:sup47-50 D '15
Banjos for the boys! Everybody's 39:59-60 O '18
Blashfield windows. Int Studio 59:sup59-60 S '16
Children of the tree of light. St N 45:142-6 D '17
Edith Rubel trio. Musician 21:135-6 Mr '16
Father's hand. Bookm 47:401-4 Je '18
Garden sculpture. Int Studio 58:sup94-7 My '16
Is this a voice crying in the wilderness? Am M 83:51-2 Ap '17
Leaded glass in our homes. House B 42:352-4 N '17
Lincoln and the immigrant. Outlook 115:234 F 7 '17
Living room theatre. House B 43:296 Ap '18
New motifs in ornament. Int Studio 59:sup33-4 Ag '16
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. St N 43:402-6 Mr '16
Spread of the tree of light. Outlook 114:512-15 N 1 '16
Treasure island. St N 43:300-2 F '16
Two fences less—and a playground. Ladies' H J 34:54 Je '17
Uncle Sam's singing army. Everybody's 38: 88-9 Ap '18
What is a survey? Outlook 114:939-47 D 27 '16

Humphrey, Harry B.
Cereal diseases and the national food supply. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:481-95

Humphrey, William E.
Portrait. World's Work 31:384 F '16

Humphrey, (Harriette) Zephine (Mrs Wallace Weir Fahnestock)
In the wilderness. Forum 53:567-74 My '15
Leisure of a country life. Country Life 33: 41-3 Ja '18
Literary accident. Atlan 118:79-85 Jl '16
Nothing. Atlan 116:523-9 O '15
Reflections on feminism. Outlook 109:892-4 Ap 14 '15
Spending the winter in the country. Country Life 29:25-8 D '15
Vermont. Am M 84:55 S '17
Without a maid for the first time. Ladies' H J 34:42 S '17

Humphrey pumps
Ignition developments in the Humphrey pump. il Eng M 50:618 Ja '16

Humphreys, Albert
Bronze beasts of Albert Humphreys. il Touchstone 1:436-7 S '17

Humphreys, Benjamin Grubb
Portrait. World's Work 31:277 Ja '16

Humphreys, George William
Main drainage system of London. Sci Am S 83: 227 Ap 14 '17

Humphreys, Walter
Course in business administration at the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 2:486-9 O 2 '15

Humphreys, William Jackson
Magnetic field of an atom. Science n s 46: 273-9 S 21 '17

Humphries, H. R.
Home treatment of shell shock; taking care of your boy. Touchstone 4:110-15 N '18

Humphry, C. J.
Timber decay. Sci Am S 83:314-15 My 19 '17

Hundred and first; story. M. T. Daviess. il Good H 64:18-21 Ap '17

Huneker, Diana
Portrait drawings by Dewing Woodward. Int Studio 62:sup36-8 Ag '17

Huneker, James Gibbons
Cardinal's fiddle. Harper 132:257-9 Ja '16
Case of Dr Nordau. Forum 54:571-87 N '15
Classic Chopin. Mus Q 1:519-25 O '15
Criticism of our neglect of a great American masterpiece. Cur Opinion 60:52 Ja '16
Don Quixote of the baton. Ind 85:196 F 7 '16
Dostoievsky and Tolstoy. Forum 54:201-16 Ag '15
Frank Brangwyn, the quality of his work. Touchstone 3:111-16 My '18
Husband of madame. Scrib M 60:603-14 N '16
Ivory, apes and peacocks. Review. New Repub 5:sup20+ N 20 '15
Ivory, apes and peacocks. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 202:769-73 N '15
Johannes Brahms. Musician 20:623-4 O '15
Johannes Brahms as a song composer. Musician 20:661 O '15
Jules Laforgue. No Am 202:80-91 Jl '15
Musical primitive. Forum 53:269-76 F '15
Rémy de Gourmont. No Am 205:935-42 Je '17
Russian ballet. Everybody's 34:146a-h F '16
Supreme sin. Forum 55:297-312 Mr '16
Portrait. Bookm 41:246 My '15

Hung, Li Yuang. See Li Yuang Hung

Hung, William
Chinese student visits America. World Outl 4:6-7 Ag '18

Hungarians
Hungarians here and abroad hope that Germany will be crushed. Cur Opinion 64:130 F '18

Hungarians in the United States
Magyars in Hungary and in America. C: E. Schaeffer. Mis R 38:367-8 My '15

Hungary
Birth of a nation. C. Townley-Fullam. Forum 55:419-29 Ap '16
Crossing the Carpathians; the significance of the Russian invasion of Hungary. il map Ind 82:110-11 Ap 19 '15
Hungarian chaos. E. S. Bagger. New Repub 17:9-11 N 2 '18
Hungary takes a step towards independence of Austria. Cur Opinion 58:78-80 F '15
Hungary to the fore. Outlook 109:160* Ja 27 '15
See also Austria-Hungary; Magyars; Maramaros-Sziget

Economic conditions
Hungary and Austria. Liv Age 298:182-5 Jl 20 '18

Education
See Education—Hungary

History
Magyars and the European war. J. R. Arbocz. Cath World 100:817-21 Mr '15

Politics and government
Bourgeois Hungary. L. E. Matthaei. Contemp 114:286-91 S '18
Domestic politics in Hungary. L. E. Matthaei. Contemp 112:413-21 O '17
Fall of Count Tisza. G. Pollak. Nation 104: 653-4 My 31 '17
Hungarian tyranny and Roumanian suffering. Suum Cuique. Contemp 106:766-74 D '14
Hungarian upheaval. E. S. Bagger. New Repub 12:211-14 S 22 '17
Hungary and independence. H: N. Brailsford. New Repub 2:44-5 F 13 '15
Hungary's freedom foreseen. Lit Digest 54: 1492 My 19 '17
Undemocratic Magyars. V. M. Yovanovitch. New Repub 13:48-9 N 10 '17

Hunger, Edwin A.
Experiment and work of an industrial research laboratory. Ind Management 53:371-9 Je '17
Photography as an aid to the art student. Touchstone 4:85-6 O '18
Suggestions from employes help company save money. Ann Am Acad 71:186-90 My '17

Hunger
Mental effects of hunger. R of Rs 53:486-7 Ap '16
What is hunger? H. B. Deutsch. il Illus World 27:525-30 Je '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:1924-5 Je 23 '17

Hunger; story. E. M. Kelly. il Cent 91:121-9 N '15

Hungerford, Charles W.
Field conference of cereal pathologists, 1917. Science n s 46:316-18 S 28 '17
Field conference of cereal pathologists, 1918. Science n s 48:148-50 Ag 9 '18

Hungerford, Edward
A. C. Bedford. System 32:48-9 Jl '17
America awheel. Everybody's 36:678-88 Je '17
America's armada in the making. Harper 136:188-94 Ja '18
Booze and the railroad. Collier's 56:11-13 F 19 '16
Building the ships. Everybody's 37:114-25 Jl '17
Business of clothing the army. Harper 136:746-53 Ap '18
Camera in khaki. Everybody's 39:41-8 Jl '18
Camps of the first half million. Everybody's 37:23-9 D '17
Daniel Willard has a new big job. Everybody's 36:596-608 My '17
Davison—first aid to the Red cross. Everybody's 37:24-8 N '17
Down the St Lawrence. Harper 134:360-73 F '17
Johnnie goes marching in. Everybody's 38:39-44 Ja '18
Making a soldier out of Johnnie. Everybody's 38:39-43+ F '18
My ocean. Harper 132:326-37 F '16
Our railroads and the next war. Collier's 57:10-11 Ag 19 '16
Secretary of the navy. Bellman 25:11-18 Jl 6 '18
She tackles the job. Everybody's 37:426-37 O '17
Spotless town station. Harp W 62:479-80 Ap 29 '16
Tonight at 8.15. Ladies' H J 32:10 N '15
Where are the sailormen? Everybody's 37:197-207 Ag '17

Hungerford, H. B.
Notes concerning the food supply of some water bugs. Science n s 45:336-7 Ap 6 '17

Hungry officials and the accommodating muzhik; story. M. I. Saltykov. Cur Opinion 63:200-2 S '17

Hunn, Clarke F.
Manhattan; poem. Lit Digest 53:359 Ag 12 '16

Huns
Avatar of the Hun. F: Tupper. Nation 104:729-30 Je 21 '17
Theodoric and Attila on the Marne. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:427-8 S '18

Hunsaker, Mrs F. W.
Working with the town. Am City (T and C ed) 12:206-9 Mr '15

Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke
Dynamical stability of aeroplanes. Sci Am S 82:11 Jl 1 '16
Scientific aeronautic research. Sci Am S 79:364-5 Je 5 '15

Hunsiker, Millard
Portrait. World's Work 34:275 Jl '17

Hunt, Andrew Murray
Portrait. Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:215 N '15

Hunt, Barbara
Portrait. Touchstone 4:146 N '18

Hunt, C. Hamilton
Raft that saved the bacon. Outing 66:341-3 Je '15

Hunt, Carl
Routing incoming mail. System 27:318-20 Mr '15

Hunt, Caroline Louisa
Changing a peace time ration for war time. J Home Econ 10:371-4 Ag '18
Practicable ways of increasing the iron-content of the diet. J Home Econ 8:584-7 N '16
Quick method of calculating food values. J Home Econ 10:212-18 My '18
Recipes for iron-rich dishes. J Home Econ 8:603-5 N '16

Hunt, Charles H.
Method for preparing pectin. Science n s 48:201-2 Ag 23 '18
Physical training versus athletics. Nat Educ Assn 1917:499-502

Hunt, Clara Whitehill
Books of occupations and games. Home Prog 4:967-71 Ap '15
Fairy tales. Home Prog 4:854-7 F '15
Poetry habit. Home Prog 4:1071-5 Je '15

Hunt, De Witt
Teaching the use of screws. Manual Train 19:354-5 Je '18

Hunt, Edward Eyre
Atrocities. New Repub 8:109-10 S 2 '16
Belgian Christmas: one year ago. Outlook 111:940-1 D 22 '15
Cardinal Mercier: a personal impression. Outlook 114:99-100 S 13 '16
Flemish tale. Outlook 115:612+ Ap 4 '17
Germany in war time. Collier's 54:13 Ja 23 '15
Ghosts. New Repub 9:291-2 Ja 13 '17
Herbert Clark Hoover. New Repub 8:213-15 S 30 '16
Hoover of the C. R. B. World's Work 34:165-8 Je '17
In the street of the spy. Outlook 117:212-13 O 10 '17
Microcosm. Outlook 116:543-4 Ag 8 '17
Millionaire pioneer farmer. Am M 79:56-7 Ja '15
Moving of an army. Ind 94:320 My 25 '18
Odyssey of Mr Solslog. Cur Opinion 64:428-9 Je '18
Pensioners. Outlook 115:238-9 F 7 '17
Saint Dympna's miracle. Atlan 119:656-60 My '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:56-7 Jl '17
Swallows of Diest. New Repub 9:237-9 D 30 '16
Two boys with a great idea. Am M 79:50-1 Mr '15
Verhaeren's early poems. New Repub 10:20-1 F 3 '17
White island. Outlook 115:106-8 Ja 17 '17

Hunt, Emily G.
How to enjoy both birds and cats. Country Life 27:52 F '15

Hunt, Ernest M.
Surcease; poem. Survey 37:262 D 9 '16

Hunt, Everett Lee
Academic public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 3:27-36 Ja '17
Adventure in philosophy. Q J Pub Speak 3:297-303 O '17
Debating and college advertising. Q J Pub Speak 1:272-5 O '15
General specialists. Q J Pub Speak 2:253-63 Jl '16
Scientific spirit in public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 1:185-93 Jl '15

Hunt, F. Imogene
Proserpine. Overland n s 70:68-74 Jl '17

Hunt, Fred A.
Veterans' home of California. Overland n s 65:452-9 My '15

Hunt, Gaillard
Department of state. Harper 133:519-26 S '16

Hunt, George Wylie Paul
From Governor Hunt. New Repub 6:293 Ap 15 '16
Galahad of Arizona: Governor Hunt. P. C. Macfarlane. il por Collier's 57:21-3 Ap 15 '16
Governor Hunt and the honor system. F. Harley. il por Overland n s 65:65-8 Ja '15
Portrait. R of Rs 53:659 Je '16; Outlook 114:649 N 22 '16; Ind 89:97 Ja 15 '17; Illus World 29:834 Ag '18

Hunt, Joseph Howland
Two architects and their homes. D. H. Fessenden. il Int Studio 62:sup71-6 S '17

Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh
Leigh Hunt—a timid prophet of vers libre. C. W. Park. Nation 105:13-14 Jl 5 '17
Portrait. Int Studio 62:61 Ag '17

Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh—*Continued*
Some unpublished letters of Mary Shelley to Mr and Mrs Leigh Hunt. F. B. Pelo. No Am 204:727-40 N '16

Hunt, Myron
Homes of well-known architects; the home of Mr Myron Hunt, Pasadena, California. H: Higgins. il plans House B 39:101-3 Mr '16
Loring garden, San Rafael Heights, Pasadena, Cal.; Myron Hunt, architect; photographs. Arch Rec 43:65-73 Ja '18

Hunt, Nancy A.
By ox-team to California. por Overland n s 67: 317-26 Ap '16

Hunt, Richard Howland
Two architects and their homes. D. H. Fessenden. il Int Studio 62:sup71-6 S '17

Hunt, Richard M.
Gas-lamp ghost; poem. Poetry 12:11 Ap '18
Scarlet tanager; poem. Poetry 10:295 S '17
Song in early April; poem. Poetry 12:12 Ap '18
To a golden-crowned thrush; poem. Poetry 8:68 My '16

Hunt, Richard Morris
Reminiscence and an appreciation. Arch Rec 39:295-7 Mr '16

Hunt, Rockwell Dennis
Boyhood days on the banks of the Sacramento in the seventies. Overland n s 69:521-6 Je '17
College men and the alcohol question. Survey 37:159-60 N 18 '16
Cornelius Cole, a California pioneer. Overland n s 68:255-61 S '16

Hunt, Mrs Una Atherton (Clarke)
As long as yo's single dere's hope. Scrib M 58: 314-24 S '15
Her first marrying. Scrib M 58:240-50 Ag '15

Hunt, Violet (Mrs Ford Madox Hueffer)
Call in hell; poem. Poetry 5:219-20 F '15
Is it worth while? poem. Poetry 12:21 Ap '18
Tale of the uneasy. Fortn 109:134-45 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 297:101-10 Ap 13 '18
What the civilian saw; poem. Poetry 9:295 Mr '17

Hunt, Virginia
Amusing dinner card novelties. Ladies' H J 34:68 My '17
Bride's party. Ladies' H J 33:51 N '16
Christmas surprises. Ladies' H J 34:68 D '17
From Christmas eve to New year's night. Ladies' H J 34:23 Ja '17
Giving an oriental fête. Ladies' H J 34:94 Je '17
Holiday party. Ladies' H J 33:33 Ja '16
How I entertain on little money. Ladies' H J 32:32 Mr '15
Mary Elizabeth's wartime candies. Ladies' H J 34:64 D '17
May-day frolics. Ladies' H J 33:44 My '16
Merry March evenings. Ladies' H J 33:72 Mr '16
Mid-year school party. Ladies' H J 35:74 F '18
My social diversions must have reasons. Ladies' H J 35:42 Ap '18
New bazaar features with timely touches. Ladies' H J 34:105 O '17
New fruit festivals. Ladies' H J 33:35 Je '16
New Hawaiian note. Ladies' H J 34:75 My '17
New parties for this month. Ladies' H J 32: 42 F '15
New, pretty and simple for your club or charity tea. Ladies' H J 35:52 F '18
New summer parties. Ladies' H J 35:35 Jl '18
New way to frame pictures. Ladies' H J 32:49 N '15
New winter parties. Ladies' H J 35:43 Ja '18
One day in a girl's life. Ladies' H J 34:57 My '17
Patriotic garden parties. Ladies' H J 34:77 Je '17
Starting a community drying kitchen. Ladies' H J 35:22 Je '18
We must have a merry Christmas. Ladies' H J 34:35 D '17
We must have some pleasure in spite of war. Ladies' H J 34:40 O '17

Hunt, W. R. Stather
Psychologist's view of the objector and his conscience. 19th Cent 82:739-45 O '17

Hunt, William Holman-
Letters to Edward Clodd. Fortn 106:325-31 Ag '16

Hunt, William Morris
Memorial exhibition of the works of William Morris Hunt. P. L. Hale. il Scrib M 57:125-8 Ja '15

Hunter, Arthur
Insurance on sub-standard lives. Ann Am Acad 70:38-53 Mr '17
Life insurance and drinking habits. Conf Char and Correc 1916:80-93

Hunter, Charles
Getting a stock of real estate that will sell fast. System 29:93-5 Ja '16

Hunter, Dard
Paper for artistic printing. Sci Am S 82:108 Ag 12 '16

Hunter, Ethel Hamilton-. See Hamilton-Hunter, Ethel

Hunter, Frederick Maurice
Community activities as a means of motivation. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1049-55
Earmarks of an efficient school system. Nat Educ Assn 1917:821-6
Socialized recitation. Nat Educ Assn 1916:101-6

Hunter, George Leland
All-important wall paper. Ind 92:28-9 O 6 '17
Chintzes and cretonnes. Ind 94:30-1 Ap 6 '18
Cleveland tapestry exhibition. Art World 10: 24-8 N '18
Gobelin and Beauvais tapestries of the Morgan collection. Int Studio 60:sup9-14 N '16
Good cheer in wall papers. Ind 93:356-7 Mr 2 '18
Hand-blocked chintzes. Ind 94:207 My 4 '18
Lamps. Ind 93:188-9 F 2 '18
Period styles. Ind 93:26-7 Ja 5 '18
Return of carpeting. Ind 92:228-9 N 3 '17
Rugs for summertime. Ind 95:24-5 Jl 6 '18
Story and texture interest of tapestries. Cent 89:601-12 F '15
Tapestries for everybody. Ind 92:416-17 D 1 '17
Windows inside and out. Ind 94:370-1 Je 1 '18

Hunter, George William
Experiment in student co-operation. Outlook 112:704-7 Mr 22 '16

Hunter, H. Chadwick
American Indian in sculptural art. Art and Archaeol 7:323-36 S '18

Hunter, Isabel R.
Spring song. Educa 36:424 Mr '16
To a daffodil; poem. Educa 35:570 My '15

Hunter, Katharine Upham
Upland plover's nest. Bird Lore 18:365-6 N '16

Hunter, M. H.
Early regulation of public service corporations. Am Econ R 7:569-81 S '17

Hunter, O. W., and Bushnell, L. D.
Importance of bacterium bulgaricus group in ensilage. Science n s 43:318-20 Mr 3 '16

Hunter, Paul D.
Children's public market. Illus World 26:206-7 O '16

Hunter, Rex
Helas! poem. Overland n s 65:134 F '15

Hunter, (Wiles) Robert
Krupps' model town. R of Rs 51:713-19 Je '15

Hunter, Ruth G.
Ev'rybody's valentine; poem. Delin 90:19 F '17

Hunter, W. H.
Why the league is opposed. R of Rs 57:400-1 Ap '18

Hunter, Walter C.
Drafted man. Survey 38:534-5 S 15 '17
Old iron and brass latches. House B 40:198 S '16
Various types of old colonial knockers found on houses in New England. House B 39:sup12 Ap '16

Hunter, Walter David
Pink boll worm. Science n s 45:293-4 Mr 23 '17

Hunter, William P.
Lest we forget; poem. Lit Digest 58:32 Jl 20 '18

Hunters' court of Powhatan. N. Robins. Outing 67:153-6 N '15

Hunting, M. M.
Road building. Country Life 29:124 Mr '16

Hunting
About city sportsmen. E. E. Harriman. Outing 67:462-4 F '16
After the beeg bull. J: Cobbs. Outing 67:33-42 O '15
Canoeing for a mixed bag. R. Roark. Outing 66:717-20 S '15
Days of real sport. E. White. Outing 67:613-16 Mr '16
Ethics in hunting game. W: T. Hornaday. Forum 57:103-12 Ja '17
Game enough for all. E: T. Martin. il Outing 66:94-101 Ap '15
Humors of the field. R. Martin. Outing 70:66-71 Ap '17
Hunting from an aeroplane. il Lit Digest 51: 471 S 4 '15
Hunting from the air. H: Woodhouse. il Illus World 26:170-3 O '16
Hunting outside business hours. G: Gilbert. Outing 71:337 F '18
Hunting with the long bow. S. Pope. il Sunset 39:36-7 O '17
Invalid's hunting. F: L. Coe. Outing 69:209-11 N '16
When the huntin' season opens. R. Martin. Outing 67:127-31 N '15

See also Bird dogs; Deer hunting; Dogs; Elephants; Fox hunting; Game; Game birds; Game laws; Game protection; Hunting clubs; Lions; Poaching; Shooting; Squirrel hunting; Trapping

Africa

Four lions at once. S. E: White. il Am M 79:30-4 F '15
In African wilds with an English huntress. H. Carver. il Illus World 24:666-8 Ja '16
In back of beyond. S. E: White. il map Outing 64:2-12, 131-42, 282-92, 410-21, 535-46, 662-73; 65:67-76, 225-36, 320-9, 448-59, 575-85, 703-13 Ap '14-Mr '15
Lion adventure. S. E: White. il Am M 79:50-4 Ja '15
Plains of Panda. G: A. Chamberlain. il Cent 92:347-60 Jl '16

Alaska

Moose of Alaska. B. Browne. il Outing 67: 50-60 O '15

Canada

Curious experience. T. Roosevelt. il Scrib M 59: 155-67 F '16
Getting sheep in B. C. L. C: Miller. il Outing 68:570-81 S '16
Hunting days in the Cassiar. R. Bullock. il map Outing 71:391-7; 72:33-7, 105-10 Mr-My '18
Hunting north of the Long Canyon. P. L. Haworth. il map Scrib M 62:58-73 Jl '17
Moose hunting in New Brunswick. N. MacTavish. il Canad M 49:421-8 S '17
Speaking of deer hunting. W: D. Allen. Outing 70:71-5 Ap '17
With the moose of Ontario. E: B. Coleman. Outing 65:665-70 Mr '15

China

Tracking the Chinese chamois. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 18:473-9 Je '18

England

Killing for fun. Liv Age 285:179-81 Ap 17 '15
Memories of Melton Mowbray. M. Frewen. 19th Cent 78:1417-29; 79:139-52 D '15-Ja '16

Germany

Hunting the German hare. B. G. De Vries. Outing 67:617-21 Mr '16

India

With elephants in the jungle. J. C. McLeod. il Outing 73:11-14+ O '18

Mexico

Hitting the trail in the tropics. A. W. Warwick. il Outing 65:330-7 D '14

South America

Hunting the spectacled bear of the Andes. W. H. Osgood. il Bul Pan Am Union 39: 900-3 D '14

Tibet

Hunting in an unknown land. W. R. Gilbert. Outing 68:336-8 Je '16

United States

Hunting the buffalo. H. B. Kauffman. il Overland n s 66:165-70 Ag '15
Moose—a good American. J. F. Winter. Outing 66:241-6 My '15
On the trail of Molly. H. P. Sheldon. il Outing 69:680-3 Mr '17
Out with the Gloucester hunt. N. Robins. Outing 65:598-602 F '15

Hunting clubs
Huntingdon Valley hunt club. A. Stoddart. il Country Life 31:26-8 N '16
Myopia hunt club. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 29:30-2 Ja '16

Hunting laws. See Game laws

Hunting music
Russian hunting music. J. de Zielinski. il Mus Q 3:53-9 Ja '17

Huntingdon, Pennsylvania
Huntingdon plan for organizing a community. A. B. Ross. Am City (T and C ed) 16:21-5 Ja '17

Huntington, Archer Milton
Cervantes gate for the Hispanic museum. il Art World 1:14, 46 O '16

Huntington, Collis Potter
Portrait. Cur Opinion 60:51 Ja '16

Huntington, Dwight Williams
New food industry. Ind 96:130-1 O 26 '18

Huntington, Edward
With a coil of rope. St N 44:306-9 F '17

Huntington, Edward Vermilye
Fundamental equation of mechanics. Science n s 41:207-9; 43:312-15; 44:350-1 F 5 '15, Mr 3, S 8 '16

Huntington, Ellsworth
Climate and civilization. Harper 130:367-73 F '15
Climatic change and agricultural exhaustion as elements in the fall of Rome. Q J Econ 31:173-208 F '17
Death Valley and our future climate. Harper 132:919-28 My '16
Germany's prospective loot in Asia. Asia 18: 480-9 Je '18
Is civilization determined by climate? Harper 130:943-51 My '15
Save coal and save health! R of Rs 58:287-91 S '18
Science of citizenship. Yale R n s 7:337-48 Ja '18
Work and weather. Harper 130:233-44 Ja '15

Huntington, Francis V.
Tennis-players; poem. Cent 90:143 Ap '15

Huntington, Henry Edwards
When a Romney is not a Romney. il por Lit Digest 54:1992-4 Je 30 '17

Huntington, Mrs Janet Ruth (Rankin)
School service in Wisconsin. Educ R 52:144-51 S '16

Huntington, Julia Weld
Twelve remaining baskets full. Outlook 116: 529 Ag 8 '17

Huntington, Katharine
Interned hitching post. Country Life 33:102 D '17

Huntington, L. W.
Letter from the boy. Overland n s 69:494-500 Je '17

Huntington, Richard T.
These files increase deposits for two banks. System 31:210-14 F '17

Huntington's credit; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 136:327-34 F '18

Huntoon, Ruth
Perfect fool. Overland n s 67:49-51 Ja '16
Skip-a-long. Overland n s 67:131-4 F '16

Huntress, C. B.
Memorial park for the people. Am City (C ed) 12:399-400 My '15

Hunzicker, Lena
Plymouth of the Pacific coast. Overland n s 72:381-6 N '18

Hupa Indian reservation
Hoopas then and now. A. Shea. il Overland n s 68:361-9 N '16

Hurd, Archibald Spicer
Admiralty, the fleet, and the battle of Jutland, May 31st, 1916. Fortn 107:933-50 Je '17
America, the war, and the millennium. Fortn 103:782-94 My '15; Same. Liv Age 285:707-17 Je 19 '15
America's bid for sea power. Fortn 105:1005-20 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:387-98 Ag 12 '16
America's new naval policy. Fortn 106:743-57 N '16
Armies and the nations: the last phase. Fortn 109:344-58 Mr '18
British commerce in war-time: the abuse of sea-power. Fortn 105:16-32 Ja '16
British empire after the war. Fortn 106:563-77 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:387-98 N 18 '16
Dardanelles report. Fortn 107:575-94 Ap '17
Decisive battle at sea. Fortn 108:34-48 Jl '17
Fleets of our allies. Quar 227:461-76 Ap '17
Freedom of the oceans: Germany's new policy. Fortn 104:439-53 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:195-206 O 23 '15
Freedom of the seas: the enemy's trap. Fortn 108:685-99 N '17; Same. Liv Age 296: 74-85 Ja 12 '18
German peril after the war. Fortn 105:773-88 My '16
Germany besieged; memories of 1870-1871. Fortn 106:222-32 Ag '16
Illusion of victory: Germany's discovery. Fortn 110:182-97 Ag '18
Man-power and sea-power: our greatest peril. Fortn 107:45-60 Ja '17
Miracle of the war. Fortn 103:964-77 Je '15
North sea and beyond. Fortn 109:198-212 F '18; Same. Liv Age 296:771-82 Mr 30 '18
Our panic-built navy: before and after the war. Fortn 104:644-58 O '15
Our Trafalgar and its sequel. Fortn 104:231-46 Ag '15
Outlawry at sea: an indictment of the German navy. Fortn 104:29-43 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:387-98 Ag 14 '15
Progress of the war: at sea. Quar 222:298-312; 223:600-10; 224:288-96, 586-92 Ja-O '15
Revelations of the budget. Fortn 104:856-72 N '15
Riddle of the war. Fortn 108:851-64 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:323-33 F 9 '18
Sea heresy, invasion, and other matters. Fortn 106:920-35 D '16
Secrets of the admiralty. Fortn 105:249-65, 430-47, 605-19 F-Ap '16
Shadow of famine on the continent. Fortn 107:767-83 My '17
Side shows in the war. Fortn 109:524-38 Ap '18
Submarine in war: its menace and achievement. Fortn 102:928-43 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:515-27 F 27 '15
Submarine war. Liv Age 295:451-61 N 24 '17
Submarine war: Germany's latest miscalculations. Fortn 108:525-38 O '17
Testing of the new British navy—May 31, 1916. Fortn 106:18-33 Jl '16
Third year of the blockade. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:135-7 O '17
Turn of the tide. Fortn 106:390-405 S '16
Two Germanies. Fortn 107:233-47, 389-403 F-Mr '17
Visit to the grand fleet. Fortn 104:1019-35 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:195-207 Ja 22 '16
Wages, prices, and supplies: a vicious circle. Fortn 109:38-53 Ja '18
What has the British navy done? Fortn 103: 394-407 Mr '15
What would Nelson have done? Fortn 108: 172-84, 369-82 Ag-S '17
When Germany sees red. Fortn 110:542-57 O '18
Will the war end militarism? Fortn 103: 29-41, 205-18 Ja-F '15
Zeebrugge and Ostend—and after. Fortn 109: 823-37 Je '18

Hurd, Jessie H.
Old methods and new conditions. J Home Econ 9:282-5 Je '17

Hurd, Percy Angier
Behind the French lines. 19th Cent 79:211-19 Ja '16

Hurd, R. M.
Boycott; reply to W: Kent. Public 21:926-7 Jl 20 '18

Hurd, William Daniel
Farm bureau and county agent movement. Am City (T and C ed) 12:100-2 F '15
How the curriculum may better meet present day social needs. Educa 37:548-56 My '17

Huré, Jean
Immediate future of French music. Mus Q 4:74-7 Ja '18
Rôle of France in musical art. Mus Q 2:566-82 O '16

Hurff, Mrs E. C.
Portrait. Survey 36:604 S 16 '16

Hurff, Harry L.
Gluing devices for the school shop. Manual Train 17:771-6 Je '16

Hurja, Emil Edward
Diking off a hungry glacier. Tech World 23: 357-8 My '15
Mining a mountain of gold. Tech World 23: 208-9 Ap '15
Pessimist on the gridiron. Sunset 33:1186-8 D '14
World's richest copper mine at Cordova, Alaska. Illus World 26:200-1 O '16

Hurlbett, Henry
Small house of to-day. Am Homes 12:147-53 My '15

Hurlbut, Edward H.
Allison pearls. Sunset 33:460-71, 693-703, 959-68, 1172-81; 34:124-33, 308-17, 501-10, 700-9, 925-34 S '14-My '15
Features of the Panama-Pacific exposition. Overland n s 66:379-88 N '15
Mother from the crucible. McBride's 96:74-8 D '15
Nation in perspective. Sci Am S 80:17+ Jl 10 '15

Hurlbut, Jesse Lyman
Portrait. Ind 82:500 Je 21 '15

Hurlbut, William James
Playwright's home in old Chelsea; New York's newest Latin quarter. H. S. Gillespie. il Art World 9:291-2 S '18

Hurley, Edward Nash
American ships on the Pacific. Asia 18:907-10 N '18
Bridging the Atlantic with ships. por Sci Am 118:304-5 Ap 6 '18
Business in general. World's Work 34:30-1 My '17
Preparing our industries for the coming test. Eng M 51:798-803 S '16
Ships for the war—and after. Bul Pan Am Union 47:385-94 S '18
Working with the business man. por System 28:657-61 D '15
Edward N. Hurley—shipbuilder to Uncle Sam. E. Wildman. Forum 59:411-23 Ap '18
From machine-shop to shipping board. Lit Digest 55:48 S 8 '17
Hurley, the pneumatic. D. Wilhelm. por Ind 93:68-9 Ja 12 '18
Hurry up Hurley. World's Work 34:683-5 O '17
Hurry-up Hurley, the man behind the ships. Lit Digest 59:43-6 O 12 '18
Mr Hurley and labor. Public 21:228-30 F 23 '18
Portrait. System 27:158, 446 F, Ap '15; Ind 81: 350; 91:161 Mr 8 '15, Ag 4 '17; Eng M 51: 324, 785 Je, S '16; Outlook 116:549 Ag 8 '17; Bellman 23:148 Ag 11 '17; World's Work 34:466; 35:379; 36:593 S '17, F, O '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:94 O '17; R of Rs 56:463 N '17; Asia 18:895 N '18

Hurrell, Arthur S.
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:sup15 Ag '16

Hurrey, Charles Du Bois
Builders of Pan-Americanism. Pan Am M 26: 72-7 D '17

Hurrey, Charles Du Bois—*Continued*
Famous foreign graduates hold a reunion. World Outl 3:8-9 Jl '17
Foreign students in America. Survey 38:114-15 My 5 '17
Mightier than treaties. Mis R 39:351-6 My '16
Red triangle in Latin America. Pan Am M 26: 255-61 Mr '18
Students of Latin America. Mis R 38:817-20 N '15

Hurricanes
West India hurricanes. Science n s 43:214-15 F 11 '16
See also Cyclones

Hurst, Arthur Frederick, and Symns, J. L. M.
Rapid cure of hysterical symptoms in soldiers. Sci Am S 86:304 N 9 '18

Hurst, Fannie
About the author of Mother. Good H 65: 24-5 N '17
Ice water, pl—! Collier's 58:5-7 O 21 '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:583 Ag '16

Hurst, J. E.
Addition of steel to cast iron. Sci Am S 86: 235 O 12 '18

Hurt, Huber William
Comparative statistics of registration of thirty universities for 1916 and 1917. School and Soc 7:561-9 My 11 '18

Hurtado, Jose Marcelino
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 45:322 S '17

Hurtgen, P. J.
Drainage engineering in southeastern Wisconsin. Am City (T and C ed) 15:646-50 D '16

Hus, John
John Huss. Outlook 110:545-7 Jl 7 '15
John Hus and the Moravians. C: H. Rominger. il por Mis R 38:509-13 Jl '15
John Hus celebration in New York. Outlook 110:594-5 Jl 14 '15
Quincentenary of John Huss. Nation 101:73-5 Jl 8 '15

Husain Ibn Ali, king of the Hedjaz
New nation, its king and its flag. por Outlook 119:651 Ag 28 '18

Husain Ibn Mansur al Hallaj
Sonnets from the Persian. Liv Age 297:808-9 Je 29 '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 27 '18

Husain Kemal Pasha
Portrait. World's Work 29:609 Ap '15

Husband, Joseph
Building and advertising. House B 39:180 My '16
Chicago: an etching. New Repub 5:70-1 N 20 '15
Dynamite. Atlan 116:56-9 Jl '15
Mail that goes into the architect's waste basket. System 28:164-7 Ag '15
Ordinary seamen, U.S.N. Atlan 121:704-12 My '18
Possibilities of permanent construction. House B 40:200-1 S '16
Putting a big crimp in overhead. System 30: 660-5 D '16
Selecting the right delivery equipment. System 30:102-9, 145-7 Jl-Ag '16
Students of the sea. Atlan 122:416-24 S '18
Vulcan. Atlan 115:513-15 Ap '15
What a new system of management did for us. System 29:115-23, 282-8, 390-6, 500-6, 620-6; 30:78-87, 208-12 F-Ag '16

Husband, Ideal. P. Wing. Cent 91:479-80 Ja '16

Husband and wife (drama by C: Kenyon)
Criticism. New Repub 4:238 O 2 '15

Husband of madame; story. J. Huneker. il Scrib M 60:603-14 N '16

Husband stuff; story. D. Gatlin. il McClure 47: 20-2 Ag '16

Husbandry. See Agriculture

Husbands
As we go marching on; a girl's talk with other girls. il Ladies' H J 32:54 Mr '15
His irritable vanity. M. H. Vorse. Harp W 60: 447 My 8 '15
How I made a good husband of my son. Woman's H C 43:7 Je '16
Husband who makes his wife a thief. Ladies' H J 32:16 Mr '15
Husbands and fathers. C: W: Eliot. Delin 86:1 Ja '15
Husbands for most. New Repub 4:261-2 O 9 '15
Husbands in the house. House B 38:146-7 O '15
Husbands of the immediate future. Everybody's 34:787-8 Je '16
Husbands versus children. V. T. Van de Water. il Good H 61:494-500 O '15
Isn't papa cunning? il Woman's H C 44:13 Ag '17
Oratory in the home. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 42:12 Jl '15
See also Desertion; Domestic relations courts; Family; Fathers; Husband and wife; Marriage; Wives

Husband's story. il Am M 77:18-22 My; 26-9 Je; 78:39-43 Jl; 54-6 Ag; 52-3 S '14; 79:22 Ja '15

Hush (drama by V. Pearn)
Criticism. Nation 103:359 O 12 '16

Hushed up; story. L. Osbourne. il McClure 45: 20-2 O '15

Husick, Celia K.
Housekeeping made easy. Delin 91:28 O '17
Last minute garden. Delin 90:38 Ap '17

Huskies. See Eskimo dogs

Huss, George Martin
Gas-tank nuisance. Art World 1:62, 66-7 O '16
Should St John the Divine have one or two spires? Art World 3:20-7 O '17

Huss, Henry Holden
Anarchic element in some ultra-modern futurist music. Art World 2:139-41 My '17

Huss, John. See Hus, John

Hussey, Dyneley
Things that were yours; poem. Liv Age 291:66 O 14 '16

Hussey, R. B. See Halvorson, C. A., jr., jt. auth.

Hussey, William Joseph
Astronomer of two hemispheres. por Ind 86:22-3 Ap 3 '16

Hutcheson, Grace
His last entertainment. Overland n s 70:281-3 S '17

Hutchins, F. Lincoln
Statistical control of railroad operations. Ind Management 53:29-31 Ap '17

Hutchins, J. P.
Save Russia's platinum. Asia 18:681-2 Ag '18

Hutchins, L. W.
Outboard to Lake George. il Outing 68:596-607 S '16
Over rocks and rapids. Outing 70:500-9 Jl '17

Hutchins, Mabel Reagh
Catch-as-catch-can cruising. Outing 70:31-43, 311-23, 741-52 Ap, Je, S '17

Hutchins, Will
Apollo indicted. Forum 54:101-14 Jl '15

Hutchins, William James
Body and the soul of an army camp. Mis R 41:507-18 Jl '18
$5,000 prize code of morals for children. Am M 85:26-7 Ap '18
Portrait. Am M 85:25 Ap '18

Hutchins, William Norman
Moral values in national holidays. Bib World 49:168-70 Mr '17

Hutchinson, Mrs Anne (Marbury)
Anne Hutchinson's statue for Boston. il Survey 35:281 D 11 '15
Monument to Anne Hutchinson by C. E. Dallin. il New Eng M n s 53:32-4 My '15

Hutchinson, Cary Talcott
National research council. Science n s 44:559-61 O 20 '16

Hutchinson, Mrs Elizabeth Bartol (Dewing)
Far traveller. Harper 133:44-8 Je '16

Hutchinson, Horatio Gordon
Ant in possession. Liv Age 299:245-7 O 26 '18
Birds and air-waves. Liv Age 285:377-9; 295: 568-9 My 8 '15, D 1 '17
Birds and the battlefields. Liv Age 284:616-23 Mr 6 '15
Birds and their baths. Liv Age 292:316-19 F 3 '17
Bird's-eye view. Liv Age 286:504-6 Ag 21 '15

Hutchinson, Horatio Gordon—*Continued*
Birds in London. Liv Age 296:312-13 F 2 '18
Canine psyche. Liv Age 292:812-14 Mr 31 '17
Crawlers in procession. Liv Age 293:56-8 Ap 7 '17
Fear. Liv Age 292:371-3 F 10 '17
Food-hoarding animals. Liv Age 294:314-16 Ag 4 '17
Gregarious habit. Liv Age 291:560-2 D 2 '16
Humanity of cruelty. Liv Age 297:113-15 Ap 13 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:242-3 S '18
Instinct and reason. Liv Age 289:312-14 Ap 29 '16
Mice and men. Liv Age 293:440-2 My 19 '17
Misleadings of instinct. Liv Age 299:435-7 N 16 '18
Nature's camouflage. Liv Age 297:432-4 My 18 '18
Signaling between animals. Liv Age 290:827-9 S 23 '16
Snipe. Liv Age 293:102-4 Ap 14 '17
Strange similes. Liv Age 291:376-8 N 11 '16
Tool-using animal. Liv Age 294:381-3 Ag 11 '17
Voices of the night. Liv Age 289:637-9 Je 3 '16
Where the sea-gulls are gathered together. Liv Age 297:175-7 Ap 20 '18
Whole art of angling. Liv Age 294:615-17 S 8 '17
World congestion and the real Armageddon. Quar 228:371-87 O '17

Hutchinson, May
Accessory after the fact. Canad M 50:480-6 Ap '18

Hutchinson, Rollin William, jr.
Army and the motor truck. R of Rs 54:413-22 O '16
Efficiency to and from the shop. Ind Management 52:481-92 Ja '17
Motor truck in peace and war. Collier's 56:43+ Ja 8 '16
Motor trucks after the war. Eng M 50:572-92 Ja '16
Wastrel horse. Collier's 54:sup21+ Ja 9 '15

Hutchinson, W. J.
Hitting the high spots. Outing 68:477-88 Ag '16

Hutchinson, William E.
Climbing Mt Wilson. Overland n s 66:23-4 Jl '15

Hutchinson, Woods
Bending the twig toward health. Good H 60: 160-5 F '15
Child hygiene, first aid to the uninjured. Nat Educ Assn 1916:762-4
Children who never grow up. Good H 60:421-6 Ap '15
Community care of children. Good H 61:93-8 Jl '15
Community hospital. Good H 60:685-90 Je '15
Duty of coolness. Good H 62:726-32 Je '16
Girl and her headaches. Good H 60:303-8 Mr '15
Hardening up for the winter. Good H 61:501-6 O '15
Keep away from infections. Good H 60:35-40 Ja '15
Making boys fit for service. Good H 62:170-3 F '16
Man and his arteries. Good H 63:39-40 D '16
Mind your eyes. Good H 64:29+ F '17
Mountains and mole-hills. Good H 64:38-9 Mr '17
Our misunderstood nerves. Good H 61:783-8 D '15
Secret of beauty. Good H 62:326-31 Mr '16
Sleep for the sleepless. Good H 60:530-5 My '15
Socializing the doctor. Good H 61:236-40 Ag '15
Street lighting and health. Am City 14:489-90 My '16
Strength of our ears. Good H 63:60-1 S '16
Who said rheumatism? Good H 63:162-6 Ag '16
Why is a genius? Everybody's 33:486-93 O '15

Hutchinson, Kansas
Distribution of expense, by grades and subjects, in the grade schools of Hutchinson, Kansas. J. O. Hall. El School J 17:668-73 My '17

Hutchison, Eleanor
Hearts a-singing; poem. Harper 137:757 N '18

Hutchison, Eleanor W.
Plan for a universal training for citizenship. Public 21:794-6 Je 22 '18

Hutchison, Percy Adams
Blood of admirals. Collier's 55:10-11 Ap 24 '15
Journey's end. Harper 135:489-94 S '17
Our shipping lesson on the Pacific. Asia 18: 859-64 O '18
Will Japan control China's steel? Asia 18: 410-13 My '18

Hutier, Oskar E. von
Hutier: the great German expert in retreat. Cur Opinion 65:297-8 N '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:47 Jl '18; Lit Digest 58:5 Jl 27 '18

Hutt, Frank Walcott
In camp; poem. St N 42:832 Jl '15

Hutton, David
Spinning cotton by mouse power. Sci Am 115: 343 O 7 '16

Hutton, Edward
Evening at Vallombrosa; poem. Lit Digest 59: 38 O 5 '18

Hutton, Edward Ardron
Microscope fine adjustment. Sci Am S 82:35 Jl 15 '16

Huxley, Edward H.
Survivor's impressions of the Sussex disaster and observations in London and Petrograd. Sci Am 114:510-11 My 13 '16

Huxley, Florence A.
Library facilities for our soldiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:261-5 N '18

Huxley, Mildred
Subalterns; a song of Oxford. Liv Age 292:322 F 10 '17
Tribute to England's deathless dead; poem. Contemp 107:812 Je '15

Huxley, Thomas Henry
Art of controversy: Macaulay, Huxley and Newman. C. Chesterton. Cath World 105:446-56 Jl '17
Huxley and general science. N. M. Grier. School and Soc 6:141-2 Ag 4 '17

Huybers, John A.
Allied pressure on the Greek king. Nation 103:556-7 D 14 '16
Allies' note to Greece. Nation 103:124 Ag 10 '16
American school of classical studies at Athens. Nation 104:142-3 F 1 '17
American work in Greece—a Servian orphanage—the Duncan looms. Nation 102:640-1 Je 15 '16
Christmas in Athens. Nation 102:187-8 F 17 '16
Count Czernin and Rumania. Nation 105:53-4 Jl 12 '17
Divided Greece. Nation 103:319-20 O 5 '16
Either this or that—Maximilian Harden's appreciation of Venizelos—waiting for recognition. Nation 103:459-60 N 16 '16
En route to Greece—the Odyssey of the Spetsai. Nation 102:68-9 Ja 20 '16
Entente fleet in Greek waters—Venizelos and his opponents. Nation 103:371-2 O 19 '16
French occupation of Corfu. Nation 102:331-2 Mr 23 '16
Greece on the eve of the blockade—a pro-German despot and an unpopular ministry. Nation 103:54-5 Jl 20 '16
Political situation in Greece. Nation 103:275 S 21 '16
Venal press in Athens—the incident at the French legation. Nation 103:391-2 O 26 '16
Venizelos leaves Athens—the king's word—the Greek islands—an opportunistic editor. Nation 103:414-16 N 2 '16
Within the enclosure at Pompeii. Nation 101: 788 D 30 '15

Huyck, Edmund Niles
Old age; poem. Survey 34:6 Ap 3 '15
Sickness; poem. Survey 35:633 F 26 '16

Huysmans, Joris Karl
Joris Karl Huysmans—the genius of the disagreeable. Cur Opinion 62:206 Mr '17

Huzard, Mme Antoinette. See Yver, Colette, pseud.

Hwang, H. C.
Stamped with official approval. W: R. Johnson. il World Outl 2:21 Ap '16

Hyacinthine macaw; story. M. A. Wilson. il Scrib M 60:500-10 O '16

Hyacinths
Climbing Californian. C. Purdy. il Sunset 34: 754 Ap '15
Hyacinths block navigation in St John's river. R. H. Moulton. il St N 42:749-50 Je '15

Hyacinths, Water. See Water hyacinths

Hyamson, Albert Montefiore
Egypt and Palestine. Quar 226:411-32 O '16

Hyatt, Anna Vaughn
Anna Vaughn Hyatt's statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il Int Studio 57:sup47-50 D '15
Miss Hyatt's statue of Joan of Arc. C: H. Caffin. Cent 92:308-11 Je '16
New artistic ties with France; statue of Joan of Arc by A. V. Hyatt. il Lit Digest 51:1476-7 D 25 '15
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il St N 43:402-6 Mr '16
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:40 Mr '16

Hyatt, Edward
How not to train rural teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1025-8

Hyatt, John Wesley
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15

Hyatt, Stanley Portal
Adoption of Three Star. Canad M 44:332-6 F '15

Hybridization
Aphis immunity of teosinte-corn hybrids. W. B. Gernert. Science n s 46:390-2 O 19 '17
Artificial production of vigorous trees. Sci Am S 79:150 Mr 6 '15
Experiments in hybridizing Japanese flowers. W. P. Jenny. Sci Am S 79:18-19 Ja 9 '15
Hybridizing as a winter sport. G: C. Thomas, jr. il Country Life 30:26-8 S '16
See also Mendelism; Plant breeding

Hyde, A. A.
Business man's investments. Mis R 38:117-20 F '15

Hyde, Mrs Abraham Lincoln. See Hyde, Edna

Hyde, Edna (Day) (Mrs Abraham Lincoln Hyde)
Sketch. A. P. Norton. J Home Econ 7:430-2 O '15

Hyde, George Edward
Plain tale from Mexico. New Repub 2:38-9 F 13 '15

Hyde, Helen
Japanese color prints. Asia 17:639-43 O '17
Pine at the gate, a New year's greeting; color prints of Japanese child life by Helen Hyde. Craftsman 29:337-46 Ja '16

Hyde, Henry Morrow
Mother to 25,000 boys. Ladies' H J 35:25 Je '18
San Francisco tries socialism. Illus World 24: 310-13 N '15

Hyde, Jane
Making a drug store pay. Ladies' H J 33:36 Ap '16

Hyde, Julia A.
Pine woods; poem. Overland n s 71:34 Ja '18

Hyde, Robert Robertson
Boy in industry—a British effort to protect him. Ind Management 56:337-9 O '18

Hyde, Walter Woodburn
Winckelmann's contribution to the aesthetics of art. Art and Archaeol 7:140-4 Mr '18

Hyde, William Albert
Photographing of high velocity phenomena. Sci Am 115:195 Ag 26 '16

Hyde, William DeWitt
College administration and the college instructor. Nation 102:434-5 Ap 20 '16

Hydrants
Autos keep away from fire hydrants. F. G. Starke. il Am City 17:258-9 S '17
Water distribution systems in relation to fire protection. G: W. Booth. Am City 14:593-7 Je '16

Hydrastis. See Goldenseal

Hydrated lime. See Lime

Hydraulic cartridges
Hydraulic cartridge; device for breaking rock. J. Tonge. il Eng M 49:606 Jl '15
Hydraulic mining cartridge. J. Tonge. il Sci Am S 79:156-8 Mr 6 '15
Mining without dynamite. A. R. Bond. Cent 91:469-70 Ja '16

Hydraulic engineering
Exploring a river bottom from the under side. il Sci Am 115:530 D 9 '16
See also Aqueducts; Breakwaters; Canals; Cofferdams; Dams; Drainage; Flood control; Floods; Hydraulic machinery; Hydroelectric power; Irrigation; Jetties; Rivers; Sea walls; Water flow; Water power; Water supply

Hydraulic machinery
Hydraulic turbines. H. J. Kennedy. il Sci Am S 80:124-6 Ag 21 '15

Hydraulic plants. See Hydroelectric plants

Hydraulic power. See Hydraulic machinery; Hydroelectric plants; Water power

Hydraulic transmission
Electric and hydraulic transmission. Sci Am S 84:58 Jl 28 '17

Hydraulics. See Fluids; Hydraulic machinery

Hydroaeroplanes. See Flying boats; Sea planes

Hydrocar
Combination land and water vehicle. il Sci Am 118:152 F 16 '18

Hydrocarbons
Making liquid hydrocarbons from naphthalene. W. Schneider. Sci Am S 82:163 S 9 '16
Pyrogenesis of hydrocarbons. Sci Am S 83:119 F 24 '17

Hydrocyanic acid
By-products of gas manufacture; hydrocyanic acid and its applications. Sci Am S 81:75 Ja 29 '16

Hydrocyanic-acid gas
Fumigation of citrus trees. R. S. Woglum. il Farmers' Bul 923:1-31 '18
Fumigation of ornamental greenhouse plants with hydrocyanic-acid gas. E. R. Sasscer and A. D. Borden. il Farmers' Bul 880:1-20 '17
Hydrocyanic-acid gas against household insects. L. O. Howard and C. H. Popenoe. Farmers' Bul 699:1-8 '16

Hydrodynamics
Suction between passing ships. S. A. Reeve. il Sci Am S 79:30-2, 46-8 Ja 9-16 '15
See also Waves

Hydroelectric plants
Arctic power-plant. il Lit Digest 51:400-1 Ag 28 '15
Canada's new Niagara development. A. C. Carty. il map Sci Am 119:412-13 N 23 '18
Feeding a hydro-electric plant with a pump. il Sci Am 115:17 Jl 1 '16
French legislation upon hydraulic plants. Sci Am S 83:195 Mr 31 '17
Harnessing a brook for light. F. H. Shelton. il Country Life 28:46-7 O '15
Henry Ford's novel hydraulic power plant. il Eng M 50:785 F '16
How the world's largest silent-chain drive solved a power-plant problem. il Sci Am 115: 435 N 11 '16
Hydro-electric power for coffee plantation. J. W. Torrens. il Eng M 49:266-7 My '15
Hydro-electric power in New Zealand. W. Wilson. il Eng M 49:336-51 Je '15
Industrial giant of recent birth; new plant in North Carolina. il Sci Am 115:366 O 21 '16
Intermittent waterfall; using the power of Niagara falls without impairing its scenic beauty. E. Dunn. il Sci Am 113:492-3 D 4 '15
Operating trains across the Great Divide by power from water falls. il Sci Am 114:298 Mr 18 '16
Saving eight million tons of coal a year; hydro-electric development of Big Creek, California. il Sci Am 112:382 Ap 24 '15
Water power laws and their relation to industry and progress. F. Darlington. il Eng M 50:722-33 F '16
See also Electric transmission; Water power

Hydroelectric plants, Municipal
Hydro-electric system in Toronto. H. C. Hocken. Ann Am Acad 57:246-53 Ja '15

Hydroelectric plants, Municipal—*Continued*
Record in municipal management. G. F. Slade. il Illus World 24:478-9 D '15

Hydroelectric power
Eugenia: one of Canada's greatest water-powers. L. B. Jackes. il Canad M 48:397-400 F '17
Forty million horse power wasted. H. L. Cooper. il Sci Am 115:498-9 D 2 '16
Getting the best out of the power company. V: W. Killick. il Illus World 26:65-7 S '16
Hydro-electric development. C. Townley. Sci Am S 85:262-3 Ap 27 '18
Nitrate-plants for war-needs. Lit Digest 54: 401 F 17 '17
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il diags St N 43:520-7 Ap '16
Threatened power-famine at Niagara. Lit Digest 54:978-9 Ap 7 '17
Two million more horse power from the Niagara river. R. G. Skerrett. map Sci Am 117:489 D 29 '17
When the water works for us. W: H. Easton. il Ind 86:57-8 Ap 10 '16

Hydrofluoric acid
Industrial uses of hydrofluoric acid. K. F. Stahl. Sci Am S 79:140-1 F 27 '15

Hydrogen
Electrolytic hydrogen. H. L. Barnitz. il Sci Am S 82:356-8 D 2 '16
Hydrogen and the rare gases. Sci Am S 79: 191 Mr 20 '15
Hydrogen for military purposes. E: D. Ardery. Sci Am S 82:266-7 O 21 '16
Hydrogen, its technical production and uses. A. F. Seeker. Sci Am S 79:153 Mr 6 '15
Hydrogen reactions and catalysts. Sci Am S 85:384 Je 15 '18
Rydberg universal constant N_0. R. T. Birge. Science n s 48:47-8 Jl 12 '18

Hydrogen, Compressed
Making compressed hydrogen. Sci Am S 81: 253 Ap 15 '16

Hydrogen-ion concentration
Correlation of the hydrogen-ion exponent and occurrence of bacteria in soil. L. J. Gillespie. Science n s 48:393-4 O 18 '18
Note upon the hydrogen ion concentration necessary to inhibit the growth of four wood-destroying fungi. M. R. Meacham. Science n s 48:499-500 N 15 '18

Hydrogen peroxide
Catalysis of hydrogen peroxide. G. Lemoine. Sci Am S 82:235 O 7 '16

Hydrographic surveying
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il diag St N 44:555-7 Ap '17
Submarine for hydrographic work. S. Lake. il Sci Am 113:272-3 S 25 '15
Wire-dragging the ocean's bottom. S. W. Todd. il Illus World 27:240-1 Ap '17

Hydrography
Latest guide to the Arctic. Sci Am 118:206 Mr 9 '18
Part of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey in the development of commerce. Sci Am S 81: 279 Ap 29 '16
See also Sounding and soundings

Hydroidea
Submarine millinery. R. Bache. Illus World 27:91 Mr '17

Hydrolysis
On the hydrolysis of proteins in the presence of extraneous materials and on the origin and nature of the humin of a protein hydrolysate. R. A. Gortner. Science n s 48:122-4 Ag 2 '18

Hydrometallurgy
Leaching copper. il Sci Am 118:145 F 16 '18
New copper metallurgy. H. A. Megraw. il Eng M 48:679-88 F '15

Hydrometers
United States standard Baumé hydrometer scales. Sci Am S 82:311 N 11 '16

Hydrophobia
Hydrophobia. J: B. Huber. Collier's 57:52 S 9 '16

Hydroplanes
Dare-devil speeders of the seas. H. Cary. il Tech World 23:157-60 Ap '15
Latest novelty in speed boats. il Sci Am 113: 156 Ag 21 '15
Novelty in rapid river navigation. il map Bul Pan Am Union 41:835-43 D '15

Hydro-skis. See Water skis

Hygiene
Business woman's health. A. F. Leader. Woman's H C 43:33 F '16
Coldless life. S: Scoville, jr. Lippinc 95:17-21 Mr '15
Do you realize that you are general manager of a plant? T. S. Welton. Am M 82:88 S '16
Dodging germs. W: J. Cromie. Collier's 58:33 S 23 '16
Don'ts for the dog days. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 61:220-2 Ag '15
Extension of human life. I. L. Fisher. Sci Am S 81:291 My 6 '16
Fruits for health, strength, and longevity. S. Morgan. Fortn 106:145-56 Jl '16
Growing young at fifty. N. Strong. il Am M 80:13-16 O '15
Gymnastics and health. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:564-9 O '15
Hardening up for the winter. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 61:501-6 O '15
Have you organized yourself? F. A. Fall. Musician 23:245 Ap '18
Health and good looks. A. F. Leader. Woman's H C 42:20 Ag '15
Health as a means to happiness, efficiency and service. L: W. Rapeer. Ann Am Acad 67:97-106 S '16
Health of college women. C. G. Baer. Nat Educ Assn 1916:690-3
Home from the standpoint of health. M. A. Bigelow. Nat Educ Assn 1916:463-7
How to conquer spring fever. W: Brady. il Illus World 25:365-8 My '16
How to live. I. Fisher and E. L. Fisk. Musician 22:411 Je '17
How to live long—and love long. C. Moffett. il McClure 47:26-7 S; 30-1 O '16
Hygiene of the voice before debates. W. B. Swift. Q J Pub Speak 1:114-26 Jl '15
Hygienic score card for high school pupils. Am City 18:222 Mr '18
Keeping physically fit. W: J. Cromie. Outlook 111:732-6 N 24 '15
Kinds of dirt we do not wish to eat. Survey 36:125 Ap 29 '16
Live long and be happy. M. P. Allison. Bookm 43:205-9 Ap '16
Longer and more effective living. E. L. Fisk. Conf Char and Correc 1916:615-23
Longer and more effective living. L. J. Rettger. Conf Char and Correc 1916:623-9
Opening an account in the bank of health. W. F. Gates. Musician 23:17 Ja '18
Safety first in health. Am City (T and C ed) 14:566 Je '16
Save your nerves. E. E. Purinton. Ind 87:275-6 Ag 21 '16
Socializing the doctor. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 61:236-40 Ag '15
Some factors in human efficiency. A. Ravenhill. Nat Educ Assn 1917:502-6
Some results of periodic health examinations. E. L. Fisk. Pop Sci 86:324-30 Ap '15
Sound body and the efficient life. E: E. Purinton. Ind 82:324-5 My 24 '15
Staving off old age. H. Daniel. World's Work 33:172-5 D '16
Sunlight a necessity for the maintenance of health. J. W. Kime. Sci Am S 81:295 My 6 '16
Sure cure for nerves. Musician 22:421 Je '17
Taming the liver. C: P. Cushing. World's Work 32:696-700 O '16
Tip to men in middle life. T: Kane. Am M 82:37 Ag '16
Upbuilding national vitality—the need for a scientific investigation. E. E. Rittenhouse. Science n s 43:221-8 F 18 '16
Vacation vaticinations. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 63:80-4 Jl '16
What can a thin man do? C: P. Cushing. il World's Work 32:385-96 Ag '16

Hygiene—*Continued*

What can the run-down man do about it? C: P. Cushing. il World's Work 33:541-52 Mr '17

Why grow old? A. F. Leader. Woman's H C 42:29 O '15

See also Air; Alcohol—Physiological effects; Baths; Beauty, Personal; Children—Care and hygiene; Cleanliness; Clothing and dress; Colleges and universities—Health service; Diet; Disinfection and disinfectants; Exercise; Fatigue; Food; Food adulteration and inspection; Gymnastics; Health; Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Humidity; Infants—Care and hygiene; Longevity; Mental hygiene; Military hygiene; Modern health crusaders; Nurses and nursing; Open-air schools; Physical education and training; Physical examinations; Physiology; Public health; Rest; Sanitation; School hygiene; Schools—Medical inspection; Sexual hygiene; Sleep; Sleeping, Outdoor; Teeth; Tobacco—Physiological effects; Ventilation; Water pollution; Work

Study and teaching

Alice in blunderland; or, Educating the educated. N. A. Fuessle. Craftsman 30:585-9 S '16

Case system of teaching hygiene and preventive medicine in the upper grades. H. W. Haight. Educ R 49:503-9 My '15

Case system of teaching hygiene in graded schools. H. W. Haight. Educ R 52:385-91 N '16

Hygienic and physical education in the Kansas City schools. School and Soc 2:489-90 O 2 '15

Physiology and hygiene for prevocational boys. F. M. Leavitt and L. G. Huff. El School J 15:301-12 F '15

Plea for health instruction in our colleges and universities. J: Weinzirl. School and Soc 7:427-32 Ap 13 '18

Practical course of study in hygiene. F. M. Walters. Nat Educ Assn 1916:759-62

Present status and the future of hygiene or public health in America. W: W. Ford. Science n s 42:1-13 Jl 2 '15

Suggesting another method of teaching personal hygiene. E. F. Brown. School and Soc 4:148-51 Jl 22 '16

University extension teaching in its relation to the conservation of health. W. Hathaway. Am J Soc 23:651-60 Mr '18

Hygiene, Industrial

Avoidance of industrial diseases. Sci Am S 82: 288 O 28 '16

Conservation of strength. O. M. Becker. il Eng M 51:813-26 S '16

Dust in industry. H: F. Smyth. Sci Monthly 6:56-64 Ja '18

Harvard courses on industrial hygiene. Survey 40:479-80 Jl 27 '18

Health and hours of labor. Public 21:1235-7 S 28 '18

Health and labor. A. Hamilton. Survey 37:135-7 N 11 '16

Health of the working force. O. P. Geier. Ind Management 54:13-19 O '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:21-2 Ja 5 '18

Hours, fatigue, and health in British munition factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 221 (Indus accidents ser no 15):1-147 '17

Hours of work must be limited. New Repub 6: 306-8 Ap 22 '16

Hygiene behind the counter. il Survey 36:434-5 Jl 22 '16

Hygiene of the printing trades. A. Hamilton and C: H. Verrill. il U S Bur Labor Bul 209 (Indus accidents ser no 12):1-118 '17

Hygienic chair and foot rest for industrial workers. C: N. Underwood. il Sci Am 117: 424 D 1 '17

Important lessons from British experience; hours, fatigue and health in British munition factories. Ind Management 53:441-5 Je '17

Industrial efficiency and fatigue in British munition factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 230 (Indus accidents ser no 16):1-203 '17

Industrial hygiene. E. R. Hayhurst. bibliog Conf Char and Correc 1916:639-53

Industrial hygiene and vocational education. L. W. Rapeer. Educ R 48:467-74 D '14; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1914:668-72

Industrial physiology. Sci Am 118:226 Mr 16 '18

Industrial poisons in munition plants. G. Seymour. Survey 38:283-5 Je 30 '17

Industrial poisons used in the rubber industry. il U S Bur Labor Bul 179 (Indus accidents ser no 7):1-64 O '15

Industry seeking hygiene for itself. Survey 38:295 Je 30 '17

Instruction and research in industrial hygiene at the Harvard medical school. Science n s 48:36-7 Jl 12 '18

Misfits—physical and mental. World's Work 31:482 Mr '16

Municipality in industrial hygiene. L: I. Harris. Sci Am S 83:2-3 Ja 6 '17

Physical welfare of employed children. F. I. Taylor. Child Labor Bul 6:219-29 F '18

Pure water—the employer's liability. G: A. Johnson. Ind Management 53:521-4 Jl '17

Recommended standard practice on medical supervision in Detroit plants. Ann Am Acad 71:96-106 My '17

Standardization of working essentials. L. Erskine and J: Roach. Ann Am Acad 71:82-95 My '17

Who handles your food. W. E. Underwood. Ind 93:84 Ja 12 '18

See also Diseases, Industrial; Factory sanitation; Fatigue; Lead poisoning; Medical service, Industrial; Welfare work (in industry)

Hygiene, Mental. See Mental hygiene

Hygiene, Military. See Military hygiene

Hygiene, Naval. See Naval hygiene

Hygiene, Public. See Public health

Hygiene, Rural

National menace of rural bad health; a remedy. G: MacAdam. charts Outlook 115:321-2+ F 21 '17

National welfare and rural schools. T: D. Wood; W. Rose. Nat Educ Assn 1916:232-40

Physical care of rural school children. T. Clark. Conf Char and Correc 1916:599-605; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:771-5

Physical care of the child in rural schools: discussion. W: A. Ocker. Conf Char and Correc 1916:605-8

Rural nursing service under a county board. H. Fulmer. Survey 39:516-17 F 9 '18

Sewage disposal on the farm. G: M. Warren. diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:347-73

Surveying the health of Hoosier farmers. Survey 37:436 Ja 13 '17

Hygiene, School. See School hygiene

Hygiene, Sexual. See Sexual hygiene

Hygiene, Social. See Sexual hygiene

Hygiene, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Hygrometers

Curious hygrometers and barometers. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 115:264 S 16 '16

New condensation hygrometer. il Sci Am S 83: 60 Ja 27 '17

Hygrometry

Hygrometry in terms of the weight of a film of gelatine. C. Barus. diags Science n s 48:374-6 O 11 '18

Hylan, John F.

His rise from poverty to mayor-elect of New York is like a Horatio Alger romance. por Cur Opinion 63:379-80 D '17

New York's mayor-elect a self-made man. Lit Digest 55:46-7 N 17 '17

Polonius as mayor of New York. World's Work 35:360-1 F '18

Portrait. Outlook 116:656 Ag 29 '17; Lit Digest 55:12 O 13; 12 N 17 '17; Outlook 117:423 N 14 '17

Hyman, Libbie Henrietta

Suggestions regarding the causes of bioelectric phenomena. Science n s 48:518-24 N 22 '18

Hymenoptera

Habit of leaf-oviposition among the parasitic hymenoptera. H. S. Smith. Science n s 44: 925-6 D 29 '16

Hymn of hate—a joyous tale of the trenches. B. Cable. Liv Age 287:554-9 N 27 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:356-7 My '16

Hymnology. See Hymns

Hymns
Battle-hymn for our army. Lit Digest 56:29 F 2 '18
Billy Sunday's most popular hymn. I. D. Ogdon. Ladies' H J 32:36 Jl '15
Congregational hymnary. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 21:702-3 N '16
Evolution in hymnology. C: H. Richards. Forum 54:743-60 D '15
Fanny Crosby, hymn writer. Lit Digest 50:431-2 F 27 '15
Hymn and the child. M. A. Wilbur. Home Prog 6:371-4, 418-21 Ap-My '17
Hymnal a militaristic publication (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 2:159 Mr 13 '15
Hymns we sing. New Repub 3:44 My 15 '15
Little excursion in a hymn-book. Scrib M 61:251-3 F '17
Making music effective for missions; some practical suggestions. D. B. Eddy. Mis R 39:451-3 Je '16
Missionary hymns. Mis R 41:291-2 Ap '18
Missionary stories of the hymns. Mis R 40:691-8 S '17
Professor Patten tries to modernize the hymnal. Cur Opinion 61:331 N '16
Rewriting old hymns. Lit Digest 53:564 S 2 '16
Sensual ear. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 121:35-41 Ja '18

See also Church music

Hymns (with music)
God's hand. E. Bok. Ladies' H J 33:31 Mr '16

Hyndman, Henry Mayers
Armed nation. Fortn 104:529-41 S '15
Awakening of Asia. Fortn 106:677-90 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:515-25 D 2 '16
Clemenceau. Liv Age 298:209-20 Jl 27 '18
Early Christianity in the Far East. Asia 17:546-9 S '17
England's secret diplomacy. No Am 203:711-25 My '16
Evolution of revolution. Quar 229:397-413 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 298:1-12 Jl 6 '18
National railways after the war. 19th Cent 79:461-77 F '16
Railway problem solved. 19th Cent 80:1023-39 N '16
Sir Charles Dilke. Fortn 108:729-41 N '17
Social democracy and peace. Fortn 103:408-22 Mr '15
Thrift no panacea without increased production. 19th Cent 78:714-28 S '15

Hypermorons. See Psychology, Pathological

Hyperspace. See Fourth dimension

Hyphen (drama by J. M. Forman)
Criticism. Nation 100:478 Ap 29 '15

Hyphen. Erasing the. G. Barnum. Outlook 112:400-1 F 16 '16

Hyphenated. Liv Age 289:303-8 Ap 29 '16

Hyphenated Americans. See German-Americans

Hypnosis, Animal. See Animal hypnosis

Hypnotism
Hypnotized animals. Lit Digest 50:52 Ja 9 '15
More hypnotism and telepathy. W: J. Conant and C. C. Smith. Unpop R 6:406-21 O '16
Physiological puzzle; hypnosis of animals and insects. il Sci Am S 79:133 F 27 '15
Physiological puzzle of the hypnotic state in animals. Cur Opinion 58:255 Ap '15
Therapeutic value of hypnotism. R of Rs 52:366 S '15

See also Suggestion

Hypnotized burglar; story. H. Jenkins. McBride's 97:123-32 Ap '16

Hypo. See Sodium hyposulphite

Hypocrisy
Cant. Liv Age 285:121-4 Ap 10 '15

Hypodermic needles
Gold hypodermics. Lit Digest 53:15 Jl 1 '16

Hypophysis. See Pituitary gland

Hypothetical case; story. N. Duncan. Harper 131:118-23 Je '15

Hysler, Jacob
Barber who does not need your tip. A. Grunberg. por Am M 84:59-60 Ag '17

Hyslop, James Hervey
Devil's kitchen. Forum 57:579-96 My '17
War-time spiritism. Forum 60:551-9 N '18
Portrait. Illus World 24:632 Ja '16

Hyslop, Theodore Bulkeley
Post-illusionism and art in the insane. Art World 1:34-8 O '16

Hysteresis
Allotropic changes in iron and other metals; thermo-electric method of studying structural conditions. C. Benedicks. il Sci Am S 82:362-3 D 2 '16

Hysteria
Responsibilities of the emotions for the baffling character of symptoms. Cur Opinion 62:107-8 F '17

I

I come! H: B. Rankin. Forum 55:221-8 F '16

I don't know; an East Side mother's story of the food riots. Ind 89:452-3 Mr 12 '17

I have a rendezvous with death; poem. A. Seeger. No Am 204:594 O '16; Same. Lit. Digest 53:1413 N 25 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 62:353 My '17

I shall marry a millionaire; story. M. Tuttle. il Ladies' H J 32:21-2 Ap '15

I stood against the window; poem. Liv Age 295:450 N 24 '17

I. W. W. See Industrial workers of the world

I wisht I was a wave! story. J. Lait. il Am M 86:46-7 Jl '18

Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco. See Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente

Ibar, Antonio
Chile and her race. Pan Am M 25:341-6 O '17

Ibibios
Among the Ibibios of southern Nigeria. D. A. Talbot. il Harper 130:600-8 Mr '15

Ibsen, Henrik
Father Daly on Ibsen (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 4:105 Ag 28 '15
Fathers and sons: Ibsen, Björnson, and the war. W: Archer. Fortn 105:465-7 Mr '16
Hedda Gabler; criticism (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 14:359 Ap 20 '18
Henrik Ibsen; personal reminiscences and remarks on his plays. G. Brandes. por Cent 93:539-46 F '17
Ibsen: journeyman dramatist. H. L. Mencken. Dial 63:323-6 O 11 '17
Ibsen once again; Nazimova's revival. C. Hamilton. Bookm 47:426-31 Je '18
Ibsen's Ghosts given by the Washington Square players (After the play). G. Soule. New Repub 11:83 My 19 '17
Ibsen's technique (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 2:106 F 27 '15
Ibsen's The wild duck. M. J. Moses. Bellman 24:604-6 Je 1 '18
John Gabriel Borkman; criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:285 Ap 17 '15
Masterpiece as a mile-stone; Ibsen's Ghosts. Lit Digest 54:1781-2 Je 9 '17
Mrs Fiske on Ibsen the popular. A. Woollcott. il Cent 93:529-38 F '17
Who killed Ibsen? Lit Digest 54:338-9 F 10 '17
Wild duck (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 9:356 Ja 27 '17
Wild duck; criticism. Nation 106:328-9 Mr 21 '18

Ibsen, Sigurd
Fathers and sons: Ibsen, Björnson, and the war. W: Archer. Fortn 105:461-7 Mr '16
Robert Frank; criticism. Nation 100:176-7 F 11 '15

Ibuka, Kajinosuki
What Christianity has done and is doing for Japan. Mis R 38:648-54 S '15

Ice
Ice houses and the use of ice on the dairy farm. J: T. Bowen and G. M. Lambert. il Farmers' Bul 623:1-24 '15
Inexplicable safety of skating on thin ice. Cur Opinion 62:415 Je '17
Natural history of ice. O. D. Von Engeln. il Harper 134:556-68 Mr '17
Picking ice in city streets with a scarifier roller. il Sci Am S 83:228 Ap 14 '17
Watch your ice. Lit Digest 51:470-1 S 4 '15
See also Glaciers; Icebergs; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Skating; also headings beginning Ice

Manufacture
Ice-making plant on wheels for our military hospitals. il Sci Am 117:327 N 3 '17
Refrigeration and artificial ice. T. H. Price. Outlook 112:713-17 Mr 22 '16
Refrigeration and ice making. C: L. Hubbard. il diags Ind Management 56:105-9 Ag '18

Ice, Artificial. See Ice—Manufacture

Ice age. See Glacial period

Ice blankets. See Refrigerators

Ice boats. See Ice yachts

Ice boxes. See Refrigerators

Ice-breaking vessels
Ice navigation. R. E. Peary. il Cent 94:748-61 S '17

Ice cream
Do our stomachs like ice cream and cold drinks? P. B. Hawk. Ladies' H J 34:30 Ag '17
Frozen desserts for warm days. M. B. Foulks. il Delin 89:29 S '16
Frozen without cream. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 67:66 Ag '18
History of ice cream. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 25:650-1 Jl '16
How to make all kinds of frozen desserts at home. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 44:69 Je '17

Ice fringes
Exudation of ice from stems of plants. W. W. Coblentz. il Sci Monthly 2:334-49 Ap '16

Ice harvesting
Harvesting ice. W: H. Malia. il Sci Am S 80: 132-3 Ag 28 '15
Harvesting ice with an automobile. il Sci Am 118:169 F 23 '18
Harvesting the ice crop. il Sci Am 116:85 Ja 20 '17

Ice hockey. See Hockey

Ice houses
Common-sense ice-house. G: W. Goler. Good H 60:92-3 Ja '15
Country home ice-house. W. H. Butterfield. diags Country Life 29:44 F '16
Housing the home supply of ice. il diags House B 39:90-1 F '16
Ice houses and the use of ice on the dairy farm. J: T. Bowen and G. M. Lambert. il Farmers' Bul 623:1-24 '15

Ice mine
Coudersport freezing cave. E. S. Balch. Sci Am 114:663 Je 24 '16
Ice mine that freezes in summer and melts in winter, at Coudersport, Pennsylvania. C: A. Vandermuelen. il Sci Am 114:470 My 6 '16

Ice navigation. See Ice-breaking vessels

Ice plants, Municipal
Progress in the municipal ownership and operation of ice plants. J. W. Wentworth. il Am City 12:405-10 My '15

Ice removal
Clearing ice from car tracks. A. T. Rhodes. il Am City 15:393-4 O '16

Ice storm; story. G. W. Pangborn. il Woman's H C 45:15-16 Mr '18

Ice water, pl—! story. F. Hurst. il Collier's 58: 5-7 O 21 '16

Ice yachts
Beating the fastest trains. H. Cary. il Tech World 22:712-16 Ja '15
Cold weather sailing. H. Reed. il Harp W 62: 41 Ja 8 '16

Icebergs
Iceberg patrol. H. M. Snevily. il St N 43:750-1 Je '16
Icebergs and their detection. Sci Am S 80: 110-11 Ag 14 '15
International ice patrol. P. T. McGrath. il R of Rs 54:305-8 S '16
Ocean temperatures in the vicinity of icebergs. C. W. Waidner and others. Sci Am S 81: 166-7 Mr 11 '16

Iced drinks. See Beverages

Iceland
Denmark's home-rule problem. Lit Digest 55: 14 D 22 '17
Home rule for Iceland. R of Rs 58:540 N '18
Life in Iceland and Greenland. Home Prog 5: 297-8 Mr '16

Commerce
Iceland buying more American goods. Sci Am 119:339 O 26 '18
Iceland discovers America anew. W. S. Hiatt. il Tech World 22:720-1 Ja '15

Industries and resources
Development of Iceland's resources. F. B. Arugrimsson. Sci Am 113:291 O 2 '15
Prosperous Iceland. il R of Rs 51:490-2 Ap '15

Iceland spar
Iceland spar in Montana. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 47:508-9 My 24 '18

Icelandic literature
Literature of Iceland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:295-7 Mr '16

Ices. See Ice cream

Ichthyology. See Fishes

Ickes, Harold LeClair
How to make the Republican party progressive. New Repub 9:330 Ja 20 '17
Residence of Harold L. Ickes, Hubbard Woods, Ill., and the residence of Mrs Cyrus H. McCormick, Lake Forest, Ill. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 43:194-212 Mr '18

Idaho

Alien land law
See Alien land laws

Education
Educational situation in Idaho. School and Soc 5:774-7 Je 30 '17

Industries and resources
Growing grain on southern Idaho dry farms. il map Farmers' Bul 769:1-23 '16

Politics and government
Economizing with the axe. Sunset 34:862-3 My '15
First Jew to be elected governor. C. C. Housh. Am M 79:53-4 Je '15
Idaho's twenty years of woman suffrage. P. Tyer. Outlook 114:35-9 S 6 '16

Idaho national forest
Illahee, a sample of what the Northwest is doing in architecture and gardening. R. S. Phillips. il Craftsman 31:72-81 O '16

Idaho thriller; story. J. Rothery. il Am M 83: 18-22 Ja '17

Ide, George Edward
Governmental war insurance and war taxation. Nation 106:158-60 F 7 '18

Ide, John Jay
American automobile coachwork. Sci Am 112: 21 Ja 2 '15
Flying machines of the warring powers. Sci Am 112:226-7 Mr 6 '15
Italian military aeroplanes. Sci Am S 79:301 My 8 '15
Spad pursuit biplane. Sci Am 118:107 F 2 '18

Idea for a comic; story. F. L. Smith. il Everybody's 32:51-64 Ja '15

Ideal, Æsthetic. F. Roussel-Despierres. Art World 1:68-73, 138-42, 221-4, 285-8, 359-62, 429-32; 2:57-61, 153-7, 266-70, 360-4, 462-5, 545-9 O '16-S '17

Ideal states. See Utopias

Idealism
Angels to the rescue. W. Lippmann. New Repub 5:221-2 Ja 1 '16
Philosophical idealism and Christian theology. J. H. Snowden. Bib World 46:152-8 S '15
When the sound of the idealist is low. Bib World 48:65-6 Ag '16
See also Ideals; Realism

Idealism, State—its duties and dangers. J. Compton-Rickett. Contemp 113:131-4 F '18

Idealism in art
Idealism and realism in art. F. W. Ruckstuhl. Art World 1:252-6 Ja '17
Idealism in Greek art. P. Gardner. Art World 1:419-21 Mr '17
Two great idealists; G. F. Watts, Arnold Boecklin. G: B. Rose. Art World 1:336-41 F '17

Idealism of war. J. B. Pratt. Forum 54:392-405 O '15

Idealist; story. L. S. Portor. Harper 134:732-45 Ap '17

Idealists; drama. H. R. Hull. Touchstone 1: 457-63 S '17

Ideals
American ideals. W: MacDonald. Nation 106: 85-7 Ja 24 '18
Efficiency of plans and ideals. T: Tapper. Musician 21:401 Jl '16
Ideals. E. G. Sebring. Educ R 50:313-17 O '15
Ideals—German and others. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 76:1307-17 D '14
Ideals of contemporary life; a critical narrative on the symposium before the City club of Chicago. A. B. Pond. Survey 36:328-30 Je 24 '16
Ideals of some western children. W. G. Bateman. Educ R 52:21-39 Je '16
Ideals—what we live for. Lady H: Somerset. Forum 58:313-16 S '17
Shattered ideals—the war's greatest casualty. G: Taylor. Survey 36:267 Je 3 '16
Thought and action. L. M. Phillipps. Liv Age 293:112-14 Ap 14 '17
See also Idealism

Ideals; story. M. R. Warren. il Harper 134:204-13 Ja '17

Ideals and interests. New Repub 11:260-2 Jl 7 '17

Ideas (in business)
Does the suggestion box pay? symposium. il System 30:425-32 O '16
Getting the new way first. H. F. Porter. il System 27:127-32 F '15
How about a raise? W. L. Larned. il System 29:176-80 F '16
Idea-hunting in business. W. Kaempffert. McClure 45:79 O '15
Making money out of your ideas. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 33:56-7 Ja '18
Making the other man see it. D. McLeod. il System 33:188-91 F '18
Stealing ideas from yourself. R. R. Updegraff. il System 33:542-4 Ap '18
Tested methods that obtain ideas for bettering profits without interfering with routine work. B. O. Bliven. il System 27:572-7 Je '15
Why, that's something I can use! il System 32:51 Jl '17

Ideas, Association of. See Association of ideas

Ideas, Force and. New Repub 1:7-8 N 7 '14

Iden, Jay B.
Loafin' in the stable; poem. Collier's 57:24 My 13 '16
Our spring poem. Collier's 57:27 Ap 8 '16

Iden, Virginius Gilmore
Why put Russian relief on a trade basis? World's Work 36:610-12 O '18

Identification
Bertillon banking. W: Mack. il Illus World 26:616 D '16
Identification of individuals by means of fingerprints, palmprints and soleprints. G. T. Mairs. il Sci Monthly 7:299-319 O '18
Navy identification tags. il Sci Am 117:413 D 1 '17
Navy identification tags, a correction. Sci Am 118:87 Ja 26 '18
Passing of the Bertillon system of identification. R. B. Fosdick. Sci Am S 80:330-1 N 20 '15
Science and crime. il Sci Am 118:546 Je 15 '18
Tagging fighting men for identification purposes. il Sci Am 118:149 F 16 '18
Tales that dead men tell. Lit Digest 49:1274-5 D 26 '14
To identify the war dead. J. P. Morris. il Illus World 28:864 F '18
See also Bertillon system; Finger prints

Identity, Personal. See Personality

Idioms, English. See Americanisms

Idiosyncrasies
Common incapacities. Liv Age 296:493-6 F 23 '18

Idleness
Miscellaneous idling; reflections of old age on life at summer hotels. Nation 101:286-7 S 2 '15
See also Labor, Compulsory

Idolatry
Idolater's own story; tr. by L. E. Linzell. il World Outl 3:15 F '17
Idols of the world; photographs. World Outl 3:19-25 F '17
See also Paganism

Idols and images; story. E. Robinson. il Harper 134:412-25 F '17

Idyl of Uncle Paley; story. F. K. Johnson. il Harper 134:467-78 Mr '17

If; poem. Lit Digest 58:76 S 7 '18

If I should die; poem. Liv Age 285:322 My 8 '15

If it interferes with business; story. H. Hall. il Collier's 56:12-13+ O 2 '15

If she'd ever worn a hat; story. E. Wagner. il Sunset 36:35-7 My '16

If the censor only knew; story. Aesculapius. Liv Age 290:168-71 Jl 15 '16

If the shoe fits—; story. J. Gregory. McBride's 97:1-38 Ap '16

If wishes were fishes; novel. See Sterrett, Frances

If you can . . . lose; story. E. L. White. Liv Age 295:297-305 N 3 '17

If you don't mind my telling you; story. H. Hall. il Cent 93:377-93 Ja '17

Iglehart, Ferdinand Cowle
War against the saloon. R of Rs 51:215-16 F '15
Portrait. R of Rs 57:67 Ja '18

Ignatius, Milton Berge
Relation of statistics and accounts in industrial management. Ind Management 56:312-15 O '18

Igneous rocks
Apparent correspondence between the chemistry of igneous magmas and of organic metabolism. H: S. Washington. Sci Am S 83:37 Ja 20 '17
Formative setting of laccolithic mountains. C: Keyes. Science n s 48:138-9 Ag 9 '18

Ignis fatuus. See Will-o'-the-wisp

Ignition. See Gas and oil engines—Ignition

Ignition devices. See Automobile engines—Ignition devices

Ignorance
Bombardment of unfortified brains; symposium. Nation 102:sup11-13 F 10 '16
Bombardment of unfortified brains—or the evils of unpreparedness. Nation 101:688 D 9 '15
Collegiate ignorance of the war. Lit Digest 52:177 Ja 22 '16
Educated ignoramuses. J. M. Gathany. Outlook 113:726-9 Jl 26 '16
Sidelight on popular knowledge. Nation 101: 707-8 D 16 '15

Igorrotes
On the trail in Luzon. D. Folkmar. il Overland n s 65:155-64 F '15

Iguassu, Falls of
Big four in water power. L. R. Freeman. il Tech World 23:24-7 Mr '15

Ihlder, John
Better living conditions for employes and their relation to stability in employment. Ann Am Acad 69:58-65 Ja '17
Booming Detroit. Survey 36:449-50 Jl 29 '16
Cleveland plan for financing house building. Survey 39:461-2 Ja 26 '18
Financing English housing. Am City (C ed) 13:291-8 O '15
Flint. Survey 36:549-57 S 2 '16
Good housing that pays. Survey 39:589 Mr 2 '18
Hopewell: a city eighteen months old. Survey 37:226-30 D 2 '16
Houses for wage-earners. Survey 37:595-7 F 24 '17
Houses of Providence. Survey 37:143-4 N 11 '16
How the war came to Chester. Survey 40: 243-51 Je 1 '18
Midland. Survey 33:300 D 12 '14
Municipal week at Springfield. Survey 37: 264-6 D 9 '16
New Jersey's debt to Captain Allen. Survey 36: 413-14 Jl 15 '16
Our new cities. Survey 39:88-93 O 27 '17
Salem's opportunity to build better. Survey 33: 417-18 Ja 16 '15

Ikbal Ali Shah
Afghanistan and the German threat. Edin R 228:59-72 Jl '18

Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine
Secret sittings of the House of commons. Pol Sci Q 32:28-35 Mr '17
Sleeman's Rambles and recollections. Contemp 111:701-8 Je '17

Ilex teas
Narcotic plants and stimulants of the ancient Americans. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1916:413-19

Iliad of an ad; story. J. Lait. Am M 82:21+ D '16

Iliff, Flora Gregg
People of the canyon. Illus World 24:779-81 F '16

Iliodor (Sergei Mikhailovich Trufanoff)
Rasputin; a study in degeneration. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 45:385-92 Je '17
Story of Trufanoff. I. D. Levine. Forum 57: 237-40 F '17

Ilitch, Voislav
Last guest; poem. Lit Digest 57:35 Je 8 '18

I'll go the reaper; story. E. von R. Hovey. il Collier's 55:5-6 My 15 '15

I'll tell you exactly what to do! story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 44:11-12 S; 15-16 O '17

Illegitimacy
Case of an unmarried mother who has cared for her child, and failed. L. S. Parmenter. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:285-7
Case of an unmarried mother who has cared for her child, and succeeded. A. M. Donahue. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:282-4
Case of illegitimacy, where mother and baby have been dealt with separately. A. M. Donahue. Conf Char and Correc 1915:121-6
Disturbing conventions. J. Addams. Survey 37:1-5 O 7 '16
Fatherless children of the national capital. L. Ottenberg. Survey 33:459-60 Ja 30 '15
Girl with a second or third illegitimate child. H. I. Curry. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 115-17
Good girl with a first baby, who is not feebleminded. C. V. Shuman. Conf Char and Correc 1915:114-15
Illegitimacy in Europe as affected by the war; with discussion. E. O. Lundberg. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:299-307
Illegitimate family. A. E. Watson. Ann Am Acad 77:103-16 My '18
Just flickerings of life. W. D. Lane. il Survey 36:157-60 My 6 '16
Legal aspects of illegitimacy. H. M. Fisher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:294-9
Legitimation by subsequent marriage. E. B. Rowlands. Fortn 107:514-24 Mr '17
Marriage and the law of bastardy. Edin R 222:155-72 Jl '15
Norway's treatment of the illegitimate child. K. Anthony. New Repub 4:70-1 Ag 21 '15
Outlawed children. K. Anthony. New Repub 10:41-2 F 10 '17
Rights of children in Norway. J. Case. Contemp 112:683-9 D '17
Unlawful motherhood. G: B: Mangold. Forum 53:335-43 Mr '15
Unmarried mother and her child. A. E. Barnes. Contemp 112:556-9 N '17
See also War babies

Illington, Margaret
Portrait. McClure 45:17; 46:22 S '15, Ap '16; Touchstone 4:24 O '18

Illinois
Century in Illinois. H. Monroe. Poetry 13:90-4 N '18
Coöperative road-building by Illinois and its counties. C. M. Hathaway. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:85-90, 176-82 Ag-S '18
Glory of the states; Illinois. E. Ferber. Am M 82:39 D '16
Illinois, the new keystone of the union. F. O. Lowden. R of Rs 57:271-2 Mr '18
Pageants and the Illinois centennial. R. L. Hartt. Outlook 119:654-5 Ag 28 '18

Charities
Some children still in the poorhouse. Survey 37:147 N 11 '16

Civil service
Half and half; the quality of the appointments under Illinois' new civil code. G. Taylor. Survey 38:563-4 S 29 '17
Illinois' reorganized state service. Survey 37: 663-4 Mr 10 '17

Constitution
Illinois and her constitution. Public 21:1355-7 N 2 '18

Education
Illinois schoolboys and the farms. School and Soc 7:73-4 Ja 19 '18
Part-time plan in the Centralia (Illinois) township high school. E. V. Tubbs. School R 26:101-9 F '18

Finance
Budget methods in Illinois. J: A. Fairlie. Ann Am Acad 62:85-90 N '15
Illinois budget. F. F. Bell. Ann Am Acad 62: 73-84 N '15

Law
Illinois' abatement law held constitutional. Survey 37:173 N 18 '16
Illinois' big legislative crop. Survey 38:342-3 Jl 14 '17
Progressive measures in Illinois. Survey 41: 199-200 N 16 '18

Natural resources and conservation, Board of
Board of natural resources and conservation of the state of Illinois. Science n s 47:89-90 Ja 25 '18

Politics and government
America in the making—Illinois and Iowa. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 109:922-6 Ap 21 '15
Governor Lowden's program for Illinois. Survey 37:466 Ja 20 '17

Strikes
Chicago car strike. Outlook 110:397 Je 23 '15

Taxation
Tax-dodging in Illinois. D. R. Richberg. New Repub 1:21-2 Ja 9 '15

War activities
Practical patriotism; the work of the Woman's defense committee of the Council of national defense, Illinois division. E. F. Ward. Survey 40:556-9 Ag 17 '18

Illinois central railroad company
Part-time plan in the Centralia (Illinois) township high school. E. V. Tubbs. School R 26:101-9 F '18

Illinois state academy of science
Tenth annual meeting. J. L. Pricer. Science n s 45:365-7 Ap 13 '17

Illinois state historical society
Transactions, 1913. J. S. Currey. Dial 59:143 S 2 '15

Illinois university
American chemical society and the chemical laboratory of the University of Illinois. il Sci Monthly 2:614-17 Je '16
College residence halls. E. J. James. J Home Econ 9:101-8 Mr '17
Constitution proposed for the University of Illinois. School and Soc 2:597-9 O 23 '15
Correction of echoes and reverberation in the auditorium at the University of Illinois. Sci Am S 82:410 D 23 '16
Dedication of the ceramic engineering building of the University of Illinois. Science n s 45:12-13 Ja 5 '17
Living expenses of women students at the University of Illinois. C. E. Gray. J Home Econ 8:85-7 F '16
Manufacture of organic chemicals at the University of Illinois. R. Adams. Science n s 47:225-8 Mr 8 '18
Statistics concerning the University of Illinois. V. V. Phelps. School and Soc 4:224-6 Ag 5 '16
University of Illinois Hudson bay expedition. T. E. Savage and F. M. Van Tuyl. Science n s 44:632 N 3 '16

Illiteracy
A-B-C of patriotism as it is taught to our soldiers in training. H. Ferris. Delin 93:18 Ag '18
Adult iliteracy. Educ R 54:106-8 Je '17
Adult illiteracy. W. Talbot. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,35:1-90
American illiterate. W. Talbot. diag map World's Work 32:303-5 Jl '16
Child labor and its relation to illiteracy. A. J. McKelway. Nat Educ Assn 1916:817-18
Elimination of illiteracy. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1916:54-8
Illiteracy. W. Talbot. Cent 91:156-8 N '15
Illiteracy among children. School and Soc 1: 179-80 Ja 30 '15
Illiteracy and democracy. W. Talbot. No Am 202:873-8 D '15; Same cond. R of Rs 53:94-5 Ja '16
Illiteracy and industrial efficiency in large cities. A. Shiels. School and Soc 1:325-36 Mr 6 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:433-9
Illiteracy in the Appalachians. M. Kerbey. il Survey 34:448-9 Ag 14 '15
Illiteracy in the United States. School and Soc 7:374-5 Mr 30 '18
Illiteracy made in America. Lit Digest 50:609 Mr 20 '15
Illustrious illiterate. Atlan 121:863-4 Je '18
Literacy test. T. J. Brennan. Cath World 105: 224-8 My '17
Lynching and illiteracy. World's Work 30: 637-8 O '15
Moonlight schools of Kentucky. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1914:193-9
Our illiterate immigrants. map Lit Digest 50: 478-9 Mr 6 '15
Testing a race by its literacy. New Repub 2: 8-9 F 6 '15
See also Immigration and emigration—United States; Moonlight schools

Illness. See Sick, The; Sickness

Illuminating rockets
Luminous rockets and bombs. diags Sci Am S 86:252-3 O 19 '18

Illuminating shells
Luminous rockets and bombs. diags Sci Am S 86:252-3 O 19 '18

Illumination. See Lighting

Illumination of manuscripts and books
Declaration of independence and the United States constitution illuminated by N. Leoni. H. Wright. il Int Studio 59:sup54-8 S '16

Illuminometer
New light doctor. H. Cannon. il Tech World 23:644-5 Jl '15

Illusions, Optical. See Optical illusions

Illusions and hallucinations
Delusions. S. I. Franz. Pop Sci 86:80-91 Ja '15
Post-illusionism and art in the insane. T. B. Hyslop. Art World 1:34-8 O '16
See also Apparitions; Magic

Illustration of books and periodicals
Art and the magazine cover. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 59:sup9-12 Jl '16
Black and white work of F. H. Townsend. M. C: Salaman. il Int Studio 59:26-37 Jl '16
Challenge to authors. J. M. Flagg. il Everybody's 33:417-24 O '15
Charles Robinson, book illustrator. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 57:176-85 Ja '16
Cruikshank in America; Meirs collection at Princeton. A. B. Maurice. il Bookm 44: 288-98 N '16
Hugh Thomson, illustrator. M. H. Dixon. il Int Studio 61:120-9 My '17
Illustrated books of the early sixteenth century. il Art World 9:236-8 Ag '18
Line drawings of W. Heath Robinson. A. E. Johnson. il Int Studio 58:223-38 Je '16
Magazine art in America as diagnozed by an impatient editor. Cur Opinion 58:117 F '15
Not the destination—but the route; how the recovery of lost facilities gave the world a masterpiece; Daniel Vierge's Don Quixote. A: Thomas. Art World 10:29-31 N '18
Sea's fairy babies, as shown by Jessie Willcox Smith's illustrations for Kingsley's Water babies. Craftsman 31:279-81 D '16
Sketch-books of Wonderland. P. L. Allen. Bookm 44:308-10 N '16
Some remarkable fanciful drawings of Frederick J. Waugh. J. B. Carrington. il Int Studio 60:sup50-2 D '16
Thackeray's illustrations. S. M. Ellis. Liv Age 291:243-51 O 28 '16
Two clever Latin-American illustrators. R of Rs 52:114-15 Jl '15
Value of fairies; what Arthur Rackham has done to save them for the children of the whole world. C. T. MacChesney. il Craftsman 27:248-59 D '14
Wanted: an American salon of humourists. L: Baury. il Bookm 40:525-40 Ja '15
See also Caricatures and cartoons

Illustrators
Charles Dana Gibson mobilizes American illustrators. H. Willsie. il Delin 93:16 N '18
Our illustrators. Atlan 119:284-6 F '17
Some American illustrators of to-day. W: T. Larned. il Bookm 44:352-69 D '16

Illyria
Italy and the Adriatic. Quar 224:327-43 O '15

I'm the only mother this child's ever had; story. W. C. Beale. il Am M 86:39-43 Ag '18

Image, Selwyn
Remarks on Mr Nelson Dawson's commemorative panels and etchings. Int Studio 62:23-8 Jl 17
W. Eyre Walker, R. W. S. Int Studio 64:113-24 Je '18

Image worship. See Idolatry

Images (psychology)
Personality as revealed by the content of images. L. J. Martin. Science n s 45:393-9 Ap 27 '17

Imaginary wars. See Wars, Imaginary

Imagination
Economy in study; educative imagination. G. V. Dearborn. Sci Am S 81:274-5 Ap 29 '16
Education in relation to the imagination of the little child. M. Montessori. Nat Educ Assn 1915:661-7
How to stimulate the imagination in interpretative reading. C: M. Newcomb. Q J Speech Educ 4:135-49 Mr '18
Imagination in oratory. B. Gunnison. Q J Pub Speak 1:144-53 Jl '15
Jules de Gaultier's audacious glorification of the human imagination. Cur Opinion 59: 336-7 N '15
Just imagine! Liv Age 290:373-5 Ag 5 '16
Poetry, imagination, and education. A. Lowell. No Am 206:762-77 N '17
Prunes and prisms. Atlan 115:570-2 Ap '15

Imagination; story. G. H. Gerould. Scrib M 64:144-51 Ag '18

Imagination, Creative (Editor's study). Harper 130:962-4 My '15

Imagination wakes; story. A. Blackwood. Outlook 112:984-9 Ap 26 '16

Imagism
And the flood was forty days upon the earth. R. Cutler. Nation 104:141-2 F 1 '17
Imagism: another view. W: S. Braithwaite. New Repub 3:154-5 Je 12 '15
Imagist to the defence. Dial 59:96-7 Ag 15 '15
Imagists. P. Colum. Dial 62:125-7 F 22 '17
Its inner meaning. H. Monroe. Poetry 7:302-5 S '15
Limits to imagism. C. Aiken. New Repub 3: 204-5 Je 26 '15
Miss Lowell and things. W. Lippmann. New Repub 6:178-9 Mr 18 '16
New movement in poetry. O. W. Firkins. Nation 101:458-61 O 14 '15
Place of imagism. C. Aiken. New Repub 3:75-6 My 22 '15
Unacknowledged imagist. J: L. Lowes. Nation 102:217-19 F 24 '16; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60:280 Ap '16
Whither does imagism tend? V. G. Michel. Cath World 107:620-7 Ag '18

Imbecility. See Feeble-minded

Imbibition
Imbibition exhibited by some shellac derivatives. Sci Am S 85:101 F 16 '18
Imbibitional swelling of plants and colloidal mixtures. D. T. MacDougal. Science n s 44: 502-5 O 6 '16
Investigations on the imbibition of water by gelatine. W. E. Burge. Science n s 48: 324-8 S 27 '18

Imitation. See Mimicry

Imitation products
Imitation as pioneer of the genuine. Sci Am S 81:121 F 19 '16

Imitations. Liv Age 291:494-7 N 25 '16

Immanence
Immanence and religion. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 102:736-50 Mr '16

Immediate jewel; story. A. G. Steele. il Everybody's 35:681-93 D '16

Immemorial manner; story. G: Weston. il Collier's 55:9-10 Jl 24 '15

Immersion, Baptismal. See Baptism

Immigrants in Canada
Outnavvying the navvies. A. Fitzpatrick. il Canad M 47:21-8 My '16
See also Canada—Foreign population

Immigrants in the United States
Absorbing the alien. M. E. Ravage. Cent 95:26-36 N '17
Adult illiteracy. W. Talbot. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,35:1-90
American illiterate. W. Talbot. diag map World's Work 32:303-5 Jl '16
American in the making. M. E. Ravage. Harper 135:111-25 Je '17
American spirit that overcomes race prejudices. Cur Opinion 57:417-18 D '14
Americanization. New Repub 5:322-3 Ja 29 '16
Americanization in terms of good will. Survey 35:534 F 5 '16
Americanization of immigrants. Outlook 111: 881-2 D 15 '15
Assimilation of the immigrant. F. B. Lenz. Overland n s 66:240-3 S '15
Definitive liberty bonds now ready—as to foreign-born subscribers to the loan. Lit Digest 55:104 O 13 '17
Democracy of internationalism; which we are working out in our immigrant neighborhoods in America. G. Abbott. Survey 36:478-80 Ag 5 '16
Democracy versus the melting-pot; a study of American nationality. H. M. Kallen. Nation 100:190-4, 217-20 F 18-25 '15
Face of the nation. E: A. Steiner. Survey 37: 126-7 N 4 '16
Family in the community, but not yet of the community. S. P. Breckinridge. Conf Char and Correc 1914:69-75
Fires for the melting pot. M. L. Robinson. il World Outl 4:3-5 Je '18
Helping them to help themselves; work of the physically handicapped. E. S. MacDonald. il House B 41:18-19 D '16
Honorable hyphen. Ind 86:429-30 Je 12 '16
Hopes of the hyphenated. G: Creel. il Cent 91: 350-63 Ja '16
Hopes of the hyphenated; discussion. Cent 91: 637 F '16
Hostages to peace. New Repub 3:28-30 My 15 '15
I don't know; an East Side mother's story of the food riots. Ind 89:452-3 Mr 12 '17
Illiteracy and democracy. W. Talbot. No Am 202:873-8 D '15
Illiteracy and industrial efficiency in large cities. A. Shiels. School and Soc 1:325-36 Mr 6 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:433-9
Immigrant and the rest of us. Outlook 112:60-1 Ja 12 '16
Immigrant as an asset. Lit Digest 54:99 Ja 13 '17
Immigrant family. E. W. White. Ann Am Acad 77:160-70 My '18
Immigrant girls. H. Winkler. Survey 37:363 D 30 '16
Immigrant's luck. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134: 837-48 My '17
Immigrants' program of Americanization. Survey 40:596-7 Ag 24 '18
Judicial definition of allegiance. Outlook 120: 88+ S 18 '18
Language as a factor in Americanization. E. Barnes. Public 21:954-7 Jl 27 '18
Lesson for teacher. C. Razovski. Survey 39: 361-2 D 29 '17
Lincoln and the immigrant. G. Humphrey. Outlook 115:234 F 7 '17
Lo, the poor immigrant! F. A. Kellor. Atlan 117:59-65 Ja '16; Same cond. R of Rs 53:241 F '16
Loyalty of the foreign born. M. E. Ravage. Cent 94:201-9 Je '17
Make the Fourth of July, 1915, Americanization day. Am City 12:492-3 Je '15
Modest immigrant. A. Repplier. Atlan 116:303-12 S '15
My immigrant neighbors. G. Barnum. Outlook 110:928-30, 1001-3; 111:51-3, 150-1 Ag 18-S 1, 15 '15
My mother and I; the story of how I became an American woman. il Ladies' H J 33:21-2 O '16
My plunge into the slums. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134:658-65 Ap '17
Native American. J. G. Cannon. Outlook 112: 787-8 Ap 5 '16
New Independence day; the New York parade. il Survey 40:419-21 Jl 13 '18
Old orders—new needs; how the St. Louis Mullanphy fund was rescued from the deadhand. R. N. Baldwin. il Survey 34:114-15 My 1 '15
One of them. E. Hasanovitz. Atlan 121:1-13, 199-210, 346-55, 516-20 Ja-Ap '18
Our foreign-born citizens. il map Nat Geog M 31:95-130 F '17
Our illiterate immigrants. map Lit Digest 50: 478-9 Mr 6 '15
Problem of the aliens in America. J. I. Vance. Mis R 40:929 D '17
Protection of the immigrant women. L. C. Van Rensselaer. Forum 56:469-75 O '16
Rating the nations: a study in the statistics of opinion. H. B. Woolston. Am J Soc 22: 381-90 N '16
Season of love. C. Razovski. Survey 39:337-8 D 22 '17
Some facts about aliens in America. Mis R 38: 514 Jl '15
Stranger within our gates. A. M. Wolfson. il Ind 94:25 Ap 6 '18
Testing immigrants. H. Winkler and E. Sachs. Survey 39:152-3 N 10 '17
To survey the aliens of St Louis. Survey 38: 248-9 Je 9 '17
Trans-national America. R. S. Bourne. Atlan 118:86-97 Jl '16
Two immigrants out of five feebleminded. Survey 38:528-9 S 15 '17
Unemployment, education and the immigrant's chances in Pennsylvania today. F. L. Sanville. il Survey 34:118-20 My 1 '15
Uniting to help the immigrants. H. C. Herring. Mis R 38:515-19 Jl '15
What one hyphenate thinks. E. Hough. Outlook 119:627-8 Ag 21 '18

Immigrants in the United States—*Continued*

Youngstown and Americanization. Outlook 112: 168 Ja 26 '16

See also Alien labor; Alien land laws; Aliens; Chinese in the United States; European war and immigration; Greeks in the United States; Hindus in the United States; Hungarians in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Irish in the United States; Italians in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Jews in the United States; Mexicans in the United States; Naturalization; Poles (Polanders) in the United States; Russians in the United States; Syrians in the United States; Ukrainians in the United States; United States—Foreign population

Education

America first campaign in Massachusetts. W. I. Hamilton. Educa 37:622-9 Je '17

America first conference. School and Soc 5: 106 Ja 27 '17

America first? speak English! Everybody's 35: 767-8 D '16

Americanization. Sci Am 118:562 Je 22 '18

Americanization: a conservation policy for industry. F. A. Kellor. Ann Am Acad 65:240-4 My '16

Americanization and the lack of a national epic consciousness. Cur Opinion 61:183-4 S '16

Americanization and the pillar of democracy. L. Rockow. Educa 37:174-83 N '16

Americanization factory; an account of what the public schools of Rochester are doing to make Americans of foreigners. G. Mason. il Outlook 112:439-48 F 23 '16

Americanization in California. School and Soc 3:931 Je 24 '16

Americanization movement in Rochester. R. B. Woodward. Am City 18:157-9 F '18

Americanization—the duty of haste. E. C. Waid. Mis R 41:818-20 N '18

Americanization work in Manistee. J. C. Beukema. Am City 18:357 Ap '18

Americanizing our foreign-born; the patriotic work of the League of foreign born citizens. R. Dixon. Forum 60:444-52 O '18

Americanizing our immigrants. G. Barchard. Am City (C ed) 17:328 O '17

Americans first; how the people of Detroit are making Americans of the foreigners in their city. G. Mason. il Outlook 114:193-201 S 27 '16

Americans for America. D. Harmon. il Ladies' H J 35:3 Ag '18

Big brother for the naturalization applicant. J. F. Kane. Outlook 118:74-5 Ja 9 '18

Boston's melting-pot. Lit Digest 54:1063 Ap 14 '17

Campaign for Americanization. F: E. Farrington. School and Soc 3:862-4 Je 10 '16

Chambers of commerce in America first campaign. Am City 15:680 D '16

Compulsory English for foreign-born. M. Loeb. Survey 40:426-7 Jl 13 '18

Conserving the immigrant girl. E. L. Jardine. il Bookm 43:66-71 Mr '16

Cost of the inadequate night school. C. Hedger. Nat Educ Assn 1917:104-6

Crucial issue in war-time education—Americanization. D: Rosenstein. School and Soc 7:631-7 Je 1 '18

Educating the alien. Educ R 53:538-40 My '17

Educating the immigrant for citizenship. il R of Rs 53:79-80 Ja '16

Educating the immigrants. World's Work 31: 600-1 Ap '16

Education and protection for immigrants. Survey 37:669-70 Mr 10 '17

Education for citizenship. P. L. Ellerbe. Outlook 120:64-5 S 11 '18

Education of adult immigrants; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1915:439-45

Education of foreigners for American citizenship. R. F. Crist. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1045-8

Education of the immigrant. E. Alsberg. Nat Educ Assn 1916:786-92

Education of the immigrant. F. B. Lenz. Educ R 51:469-77 My '16

Evening elementary schools. W: H. Dooley. Educa 36:357-61 F '16

Foreign child and the teacher. M. G. Smith. Educa 38:504-7 Mr '18

Getting the immigrant child to school. Am City 13:323 O '15

Housework, English and immigrants. E. G. Balch. J Home Econ 6:447-9 D '14

How to Americanize a city. F. A. Kellor. Am City 14:164-6 F '16

How to increase night school attendance among the foreign-born. F. A. Kellor. School and Soc 3:570-2 Ap 15 '16

Immigrant education. School and Soc 4:397-8 S 9 '16

Immigrants and night schools. School and Soc 4:592-3 O 14 '16

Industrial accidents and the education of immigrants. A. E. Albrecht. School and Soc 6:652-3 D 1 '17

Iron melting pot; what is being done in an iron mining town in Minnesota to fuse the foreigner with the nation. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:350-3 Ap '17

Laggards at night school; factory classes essential for Americanization. H. Winkler. Survey 39:462-3 Ja 26 '18

Lending a hand to the immigrant. Outlook 113:397 Je 21 '16

Los Angeles' example; education of the immigrant. C. Ferris. R of Rs 53:81-2 Ja '16

Made-in-America democracy. K. B. Winter. il World Outl 4:24-5 N '18

Making real Americans out of many races. H. H. Wheaton. il R of Rs 58:161-6 Ag '18

Making the foreign born one of us. Survey 40:213-15 My 25 '18

National committee of one hundred to promote school attendance of non-English-speaking immigrants. School and Soc 4:557 O 7 '16

New York state and the Americanization problem. School and Soc 3:776 My 27 '16

Our immigrant young and the Anglo-Saxon ideal. M. Sherwood. Forum 56:317-22 S '16

Our new Americans and war activities. A. Whiteside. il Survey 40:309-12 Je 15 '18

Preparedness through education. School and Soc 5:499-500 Ap 28 '17

Promoting Americanization. H. V. Boswell. Ann Am Acad 64:204-9 Mr '16

Public facilities for educating the alien. F: E. Farrington. diags U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 18:1-51

Public school and the new American spirit. J. G: Becht. School and Soc 3:613-17 Ap 29 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:935-40

Putting mother in her right place. D. Feeks. il World Outl 4:9-10 O '18

Seeking men and finding God. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Mis R 39:509-16 Jl '16

She makes Americans. H. S. Stabler. Ladies' H J 35:114 My '18

Sin of waste. H. M. Semple. Mis R 41:857-60 N '18

Teaching immigrants and illiterates. El School J 18:729-32 Je '18

To educate the immigrant for citizenship. Lit Digest 52:903 Ap 1 '16

To make New York an American city. Survey 38:527-8 S 15 '17

United States bureau of education and the immigrant. H. H. Wheaton. Ann Am Acad 67: 273-83 S '16

What is it to be an American? F. K. Lane. il Nat Geog M 33:348-54 Ap '18

Young men's Christian association and the immigrant. F. B. Lenz. il Overland n s 67: 162-5 F '16

Your government of the United States; making new Americans. World's Work 32:30-3 My '16

See also Carnegie corporation—Americanization committee; Evening and continuation schools

Bibliography

Teaching English to aliens; bibliography of textbooks, dictionaries and glossaries and aids to libraries. W. Talbot. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,39:1-76

Immigrants in the United States—*Continued*

Fiction

New Emilia. R. M. Underhill. il Delin 91:7-8 D '17

Mortality

Factors in American mortality; a study of death rates in the race stocks of New York state, 1910. L: I. Dublin. Am Econ R 6:523-48 S '16

Religious life

Catholic immigrant problem. Lit Digest 51: 715 O 2 '15

Immigration and emigration

Emigration and state-aid. C. Kinloch-Cooke. Fortn 103:84-98 Ja '15

European war, immigration, and unemployment. A. Caminetti. Conf Char and Correc 1916:148-51

Immigration, industry, and the war. F: C. Howe. il R of Rs 52:598-602 N '15

Migration and the dominions. C. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 81:453-67 F '17

Migration within the Empire. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 225:209-26 Ap '17

See also Migrations of man; Naturalization

China

Chinese immigration as fostered by the war. Lit Digest 58:40-2 S 14 '18

Germany

As Germany sees the world; reproductions of four maps taken from Perthes' Alldeutscher atlas. World's Work 36:24-7 My '18

Japan

Japan's thwarted emigration. W. E. Weyl. Asia 18:393-4 My '18

Training Japanese for emigration. E. F. Weil. il Asia 17:722-8 N '17

Latin America

Let us work for the race! A. Ried. Pan Am M 26:210-12 F '18

South America

See Italians in South America; Russians in South America

United States

Bennet-Howe controversy. Outlook 113:763-4 Ag 2 '16

Bogy of alien illiteracy. No Am 201:347-50 Mr '15

Business men's view of industrial conditions. J. D. Forrest. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 151-6

Case for the literacy test. H. P. Fairchild. Unpop R 5:153-70 Ja '16

Colonial hyphen. M. Farrand. New Repub 9: 116-18 D 2 '16

Coming flood of immigration. I: D. Levine. Ind 86:207-8 My 8 '16

Comprehensive immigration policy and program. S. L. Gulick. Sci Monthly 6:214-23 Mr '18

Contract labor admitted for farmers. Survey 38:295-6 Je 30 '17

Control of immigration. New Repub 6:254-5 Ap 8 '16

Disconcerting check to growth in our foreign population. Lit Digest 55:90 D 8 '17

Door that can't be closed. Sunset 35:1048-9 D '15

Ebb in immigration. Outlook 110:942-3 Ag 25 '15

Effects of the war upon immigration. G: Harvey. No Am 201:667-70 My '15

European immigration on the increase. Survey 34:170 My 22 '15

Exclusionist spirit. Nation 100:5-6 Ja 7 '15

Fewer immigrants and more emigrants. Lit Digest 50:451 F 27 '15

For a constructive law on immigration. Survey 39:575 F 23 '18

Great war's effect on immigration. F. B. Lenz. Overland n s 68:138-40 Ag '16

Ignorant aliens barred. Lit Digest 54:391-2 F 17 '17

Illiteracy made in America. Lit Digest 50: 609 Mr 20 '15

Illiteracy test again before Congress. Survey 35:651 Mr 4 '16

Immigrant making a living. F. O'Hara. Cath World 104:214-25 N '16

Immigration after the war. New Repub 4: 250-1 O 9 '15

Immigration after the war. F: C. Howe. Scrib M 58:635-9 N '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 59:420-1 D '15

Immigration and American labor. H. Weinstock. Ann Am Acad 69:66-71 Ja '17

Immigration and Americanization. Outlook 115:182 Ja 31 '17

Immigration and straight America. World's Work 32:607 O '16

Immigration and the labor supply. Nation 104:570 My 10 '17

Immigration and the war. R. D. Ward. Sci Monthly 2:438-52 My '16; Same cond. R of Rs 53:735-6 Je '16

Immigration bill. Ind 81:41-2 Ja 11 '15

Immigration bill. Outlook 109:64-6 Ja 13 '15

Immigration bill and revolutionists. Survey 33: 433 Ja 23 '15

Immigration bill passed again. Survey 37:334 D 23 '16

Immigration, by H: P. Fairchild. Review. Pol Sci Q 31:332-4 Je '16

Immigration in America. Outlook 109:807-8 Ap 7 '15

Immigration in harness. A. A. Goldenweiser. New Repub 6:44-5 F 12 '16

Immigration in the light of history. M. Farrand. New Repub 9:116-18, 147-9, 179-81, 208-10 D 2-23 '16

Immigration of the year. Outlook 113:1023-4 Ag 30 '16

Immigration question again. World's Work 32: 374-5 Ag '16

Immigration restriction. J. Lee. Survey 37: 368 D 30 '16

Immigration that may come from Russia after the war. L. Pasvolsky. Survey 34:153-4 My 15 '15

Immigration treaties: abrogation and violation. P. H. Churchman. Nation 100:303-4 Mr 18 '15

Immigration when the war ends. World's Work 30:636-7 O '15

Immigration's ebbing tide. K. H. Claghorn. Survey 35:524-5 Ja 29 '16

Investigation of Ellis island proposed. Survey 36:445-6 Jl 29 '16

Japan's immigration-grievance. Lit Digest 52: 1138 Ap 22 '16

Job for every alien; plans for fitting immigration to the labor market. A. J. Todd. Survey 37:452-3 Ja 20 '17

Labor and immigration after the war. R of Rs 55:321 Mr '17

Latest defeat of the literacy test. J Pol Econ 23:280-3 Mr '15

Limit of the melting pot. World's Work 29: 491-2 Mr '15

Literacy test. World's Work 33:473-4 Mr '17

Literacy test. T. J. Brennan. Cath World 105:224-8 My '17

Literacy test. E: R. Lewis. New Repub 1:23-4 Ja 16 '15

Literacy test. J. A. O'Gorman. Forum 53:380-5 Mr '15

Literacy test and its making. H: P. Fairchild. Q J Econ 31:447-60 My '17

Literacy test and the Mayflower. M. V. K. Gillmore. Outlook 109:596-7 Mr 10 '15

Literacy test for immigrants; debate. R. S. Fulton. Ind 85:234 F 14 '16

Literacy test triumphs. Ind 89:297 F 19 '17

Literacy test's third strike. Lit Digest 50:232 F 6 '15

Monroe doctrine for the world. H. A. Gibbons. Cent 94:151-4 My '17

More immigrants coming in spite of the war. Lit Digest 53:46 Jl 1 '16

National conference on immigration, Philadelphia, January 1916. School and Soc 3:144 Ja 22 '16

Our dwindling immigration. Lit Digest 57:93-4 Je 15 '18

Our future immigration policy. F. C. Howe. Scrib M 61:542-6 My '17

Political refugees and the immigration bill. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:176-8 Ja 27 '15

President and immigration. Outlook 109:321-3 F 10 '15

Immigration and emigration—U.S.—*Continued*
President vetoes immigration bill. Ind 89:255 F 12 '17
President's stand on the literacy test. R. W. Pullman. Survey 33:476 F 6 '15
President's veto of the immigration bill; text of the message. W. Wilson. School and Soc 1:196-7 F 6 '15
Probable immigration after the war. Sci Am S 83:329-30 My 26 '17
Prophet from America. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134:388-95 F '17
Protection of the immigrant women. L. C. Van Rensselaer. Forum 56:469-75 O '16
Putting up the bars against ignorant immigrants. il St N 44:549 Ap '17
Reading-test for immigrants. Lit Digest 52: 1133-4 Ap 22 '16
Relation of the literacy test to a constructive immigration problem. H. Hoyt. J Pol Econ 24:445-73 My '16
Restriction of immigration: a medley of arguments. F. O'Hara. Cath World 104:289-302 D '16
San Francisco congress on immigration. Survey 34:528 S 11 '15
Some of the economic aspects of Japanese immigration. H. A. Millis. Am Econ R 5: 787-804 D '15
Tariff and immigration. Sunset 35:849-50 N '15
Testing a race by its literacy. New Repub 2: 8-9 F 6 '15
Tide of immigration, by F. J. Warne. Review. Nation 104:104-5 Ja 25 '17
To America on foot. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134:479-86 Mr '17
Turned back in time of war; Ellis island under war conditions. F. C. Howe. il Survey 36:147-56 My 6 '16
Unemployment and immigration. F. A. Kellor. Ann Am Acad 61:40-4 S '15
United States and the Orient. A. B. Hepburn. Nation 106:382-3 Mr 28 '18
Veto of the immigration bill. Outlook 109:311 F 10 '15
Wage-earner's innings. F: C. Howe. il Ind 87:297-8 Ag 28 '16
Wanted—an immigration policy. New Repub 1:10-11 D 26 '14
War and immigration. F. J. Warne. Ann Am Acad 61:30-9 S '15
War and immigration. W: B. Wilson. Harp W 60:388-9 Ap 24 '15
War and immigration: an unintentional experiment in restriction. Sci Am 113:244 S 18 '15
War-wrecked peoples. Ind 84:251 N 15 '15
Without a country and without a mind. Survey 34:39-40 Ap 10 '15
Year without a country. Lit Digest 50:844 Ap 10 '15
Yellow froth on the melting pot. Sunset 36:33 My '16

See also Alien land laws; Aliens; Immigrants in the United States

Medical inspection

Leak in quarantine; stricter measures needed on immigrant ships. L. L. Williams. Survey 33:291-2 D 12 '14
On guard at the port of New York. G. Seymour. il map Survey 35:424-8 Ja 8 '16

Immoral literature and pictures
Dramatic immorality denied and affirmed. Lit Digest 54:705-6 Mr 17 '17
Freedom of the pen; a conversation with George Moore. J: L. Balderston. Fortn 108:539-51 O '17
Germany poisoning French letters. Lit Digest 54:1331-2 My 5 '17
Immorality of the modern burglar story and burglar play. H. R. D. May. 19th Cent 77: 432-44 F '15; Same. Liv Age 285:90-8 Ap 10 '15
Our hostility to art: Corinne Bacon's What makes a novel immoral? Dial 57:491-2 D 16 '14
Our prudish censorship. T. Schroeder. Forum 53:87-99 Ja '15

See also Censorship

Immoral reformation of Billy Lunt; story. L. F. Tooker. il Cent 93:455-64 Ja '17

Immortality. See Crime and criminals; Prostitution; Vice

Immortal soil. Scrib M 63:505-6 Ap '18

Immortality
Alleged egotism in the demand for personal immortality. H. L. Stewart. Bib World 51: 19-30 Ja '18
Conception of another life. G. Murray. Edin R 221:122-39 Ja '15
Concerning immortality. R. M. Jones. Bib World 49:339-41 Je '17
Future life. W: H. Ward. Ind 81:323+ Mr 1 '15
Hope for unbelievers. Lit Digest 52:570 Mr 4 '16
Humanity—the intention of the universe. W. W. Bredin. Forum 57:75-86 Ja '17
If a man die, shall he live again? H. F. Wyatt. 19th Cent 81:126-40, 609-25 Ja, Mr '17
Immortality and a personal God. L. Abbott. Outlook 119:139-40; 120:356 My 22, N 6 '18
Immortality and a personal God by an American soldier. Outlook 119:147-8; 120:355-6 My 22, N 6 '18
Immortality and Christian belief. J: Gamble. Quar 227:1-16 Ja '17; Same. Liv Age 292: 602-12 Mr 10 '17
Immortality in the light of today. Bib World 49:238-9 Ap '17
Insubstantiality of the body as an evidence of immortality. Cur Opinion 62:118 F '17
Life, mind and man's immortality. L. Bentley. Canad M 51:398-402 S '18
New death. W. Kirkland. Atlan 121:577-89 My '18
Riddle of after-life. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 227: 253-71 Ap '18
Sacrifice of the individual and immortality. R. Christie. Contemp 109:69-78 Ja '16
Scientific and literary belief in life after death. Cur Opinion 58:44-5 Ja '15
Shakespeare's views on immortality. Lit Digest 52:1066 Ap 15 '16
Some difficulties in doing without eternity. W. Kirkland. No Am 206:612-21 O '17
Why I believe in a future life, by a father whose son has gone to war. il Am M 84:12-13 N '17

See also Death; Future life

Poetry

Immortality; poem. A. E. Liv Age 283:578 D 5 '14
Poems on immortality. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 116:800-1 D '15

Immortality in our hands. G. Mygatt. il Ladies' H J 33:11 Ap '16

Immunity
Aphis immunity of teosinte-corn hybrids. W. B. Gernert. Science n s 46:390-2 O 19 '17
Essential oils and immunity. Sci Am S 82: 165 S 9 '16
Plan to make all children immune to all acute infections. Cur Opinion 61:328 N '16

See also Serum therapy; Vaccination

Impassioned wishes of Sarah; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 42:10-11 Mr '15

Imperial battle; story. E. H. Strode. Forum 58: 601-4 N '17

Imperial defense. See Great Britain—Defenses

Imperial federation. See Great Britain—Imperial federation

Imperial trains. See Trains, Imperial

Imperialism
Acquisitive statesmanship. W. M. Shuster. Ann Am Acad 61:245-51 S '15
America among the nations, by H. H. Powers. Review. Outlook 118:527-8 Ap 3 '18
Barbarism, culture, empire, union. B: I. Gilman. Pop Sci 86:428-31 My '15
Berlin to Peking. New Repub 14:161-2 Mr 9 '18
Breakdown of internationalism. I. Babbitt. Nation 100:704-6 Je 24 '15
British imperial problem. G: L: Beer. New Repub 6:34-6, 69-71 F 12-19 '16
British imperialism and the ultimate problems of peace. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 222: 41-59 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 287:323-34 N 6 '15

Imperialism—*Continued*
Democracy or imperialism—the alternative that confronts us. F: C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 66:250-8 Jl '16
Economic imperialism; Germany's self-revelation of guilt. D: J. Hill. Cent 94:356-63 Jl '17
England's place in the sun. A. P. Usher. Unpop R 6:311-21 O '16
Expansionist fallacy. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 3:17-31 Ja '15
Financial imperialism. New Repub 7:161-2 Je 17 '16
Financial imperialism. F: C. Howe. Atlan 120: 477-84 O '17
Flag and the investor. F: C. Howe. New Repub 7:170-1 Je 17 '16
Greek imperialism. W. S. Ferguson. Am Hist R 23:763-71 Jl '18
Higher imperialism. New Repub 3:110-11 Je 5 '15
Imperialism and intrigue. New Repub 12:289-90 O 13 '17
Lord Milner and British imperialism. G: L: Beer. Pol Sci Q 30:301-8 Je '15
Oriental imperialism. A. T. Olmstead. Am Hist R 23:755-62 Jl '18
Rampant imperialism. Public 21:1302-3 O 19 '18
Roman imperialism. G: W. Botsford. Am Hist R 23:772-8 Jl '18
Rome or Sparta the Prussian exemplar? H: Cloriston. 19th Cent 80:411-14 Ag '16
Unbroken chain. R. Rolland. New Repub 3: 330-3; 4:12-14 Jl 31-Ag 7 '15
World empire and national ideals. B. Blake. Forum 57:1-6 Ja '17
See also Annexation; Colonies; Germany—Asiatic expansion; Great Britain—Imperial federation; Monarchy; Pan-Germanism; also names of countries, subhead Colonies; Territorial expansion

Imperialist, pseud.
Japanese demand on China. Fortn 103:1026-34 Je '15

Impersonation
Impersonation vs. interpretation. M. M. Babcock. Q J Pub Speak 2:340-3 O '16
Interpretative presentation versus impersonative presentation. M. M. Babcock. Q J Pub Speak 2:18-25 Ja '16
Place for personation. R. A. Tallcott. Q J Pub Speak 2:116-22 Ap '16

Impersonator; story. E. G. Bayne. Canad M 47: 501-6 O '16

Importance of Mr and Mrs Dinsmore; story. J: B. Oxford. il Am M 84:11-14 O '17

Imports. See Commerce; Tariff

Impossible Angela stories. See Greenman, Frances

Impostors and imposture. See Art Forgeries; Fraud; Quacks and quackery; Swindlers and swindling

Impressing Mr Marwood; story. Z. M. Herrick. il Delin 87:7 O '15

Impressionism (art)
Current impressionism. L: Weinberg. New Repub 2:124-5 Mr 6 '15
French impressionism vs. American landscape. C: L. Buchanan. Art World 2:48-9 Ap '17
Historic impressionism. L. Simonson. New Repub 2:207-8 Mr 27 '15
Renoir and the impressionists. L. Stein. New Repub 14:259-60 Mr 30 '18

Imprisoned death. F. Sologub. Russian R 3:38 Ja '17

Imprisonment. See Prisons

Improvising (music)
How to improvise. E: Hardy. Musician 22:946 D '17
Improvisation. H: S. Fry. Musician 21:766 D '16

Impurities (chemistry)
Importance of impurities. Sci Am S 83:64 Ja 27 '17

In a French chateau; story. M. Betham-Edwards. Canad M 48:574-81 Ap '17

In a God-forsaken land; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 61:509-16 O '15

In a strange land; story. W: Johnston. il Good H 64:42-4 Ja '17

In Baffin land; story. A. Sullivan. il Cent 90: 703-9 S '15

In blue wing time; story. L. N. Hagood. Outing 68:615-22 S '16

In Carroll county; story. T. Bailey. il Good H 60:228-36 Mr '15

In Cupid's second childhood; story. L. S. Terrill. il Am M 79:24-7 My '15

In desolation; poem. Cath World 103:603 Ag '16

In different worlds; story. M. H. Bradley. il Woman's H C 42:20-1 N '15

In English; story. G. Steinmetz. Canad M 45: 385-7 S '15

In Flanders fields; poem. J: McCrae. Liv Age 288:194 Ja 22 '16; Same. Everybody's 38:98 Ja '18; Same. Forum 59:291 Mr '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:39 My 18 '18; Same. Canad M 51:258 Jl '18

In gnome-man's land; story. T. Jenks. il St N 44:353-5 F '17

In gremio deorum; drama. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 79:554-68 Mr '16

In lilac time; story. M. E. Sangster, jr. Lippinc 95:113-20 Je '15

In Marceau's cabin; story. A. Gardiner. Overland n s 66:115-22 Ag '15

In no strange land; story. K. Butler. Atlan 115: 332-5 Mr '15

In old Santa Monica; story. D. La Siskron. il Overland n s 65:533-9 Je '15

In pursuit of an interest; story. E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib M 58:502-8 O '15

In rest; story. B. Cable. Liv Age 292:230-6 Ja 27 '17

In sanctuary; story. A. G. Sheridan. Cath World 107:511-14 Jl '18

In search of a Christmas; story. A. M. Sholl. il Woman's H C 43:6-7+ Ja '16

In search of the moon; story. G. Orr. Overland n s 65:241-5 Mr '15

In the day's work; story. H. Welles. il Scrib M 64:450-8 O '18

In the footsteps of Wugoof; story. F. Crissey. il Harper 134:28-40 D '16

In the game; story. H. C. Hoerle. Overland n s 65:423-9 My '15

In the home stretch; poem. R. Frost. il Cent 92: 383-91 Jl '16

In the house of Morphy; story. J: S. Wood. il Scrib M 63:231-47 F '18

In the interest of science; story. E. F. Harte. Canad M 46:421-9 Mr '16

In the lions' den; story. R. D. Penney. il Scrib M 59:484-97 Ap '16

In the lynx home; story. L. Seelye. Overland n s 67:212-14 Mr '16

In the mist; story. B. Cable. Liv Age 295:167-74 O 20 '17; Same. Overland n s 72:42-8 Jl '18

In the morgue; drama. S. Cowan. Forum 55:399-407 Ap '16

In the morning of time. See Roberts, Charles George Douglas

In the orchestra circle—a trip to the dentist; story. E. L. Sabin. il Am M 81:45-7+ Ja '16

In the outland; story. J. B. Hendryx. il Everybody's 37:439-55 O '17

In the switch-yard; story. K. Abbott. il Harper 130:626-33 Mr '15

In the track of the storm; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Collier's 57:7-9 Jl 15 '16

In the valley; story. Ole-Luk-Oie. Liv Age 290: 615-25 S 2 '16

In the visitors' room; story. E. O. James. il Collier's 55:9-10 S 4 '15

In the wilderness; story. Z. Humphrey. Forum 53:567-74 My '15

In the wood; story. B. Cable. Liv Age 293:549-54 Je 2 '17

In the zone (drama by E. O'Neill)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 65:159-62 S '18

In time; story. M. W. Scott. il Delin 91:20 S '17

Inanimate things, Charm of. House B 40:92-3 Jl '16

Inaugurations
Inauguration. Outlook 115:448 Mr 14 '17
Inauguration of Pres. Sanfuentes of Chile. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:167-73 F '16

Incandescent electric lamps. See Electric lamps, Incandescent

Incandescent lighting. See Electric lighting, Incandescent; Gas lighting, Incandescent

Incapacities, Common. Liv Age 296:493-6 F 23 '18

Incas
Incas. O. Hardy. il Mentor 6:1-11 Mr 15 '18

Ince, R. D.
Whither goes the music? poem. Liv Age 292: 770 Mr 31 '17

Ince, Thomas Harper
Undergraduate and the scenario. Bookm 47: 415-18 Je '18
From $5 a day to $100,000 a year. R. Grau. por Am M 82:52-3 Ag '16
Portrait. Everybody's 33:438 O '15

Incendiarism. See Arson

Incense. See Frankincense

Incident in the prefecture of police; story. A. S. Hardy. il Harper 133:195-204 Jl '16

Incinerators. See Refuse destructors

Income
Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income; with discussion. W. I: King. Am Econ R 7:sup157-75 Mr '17
How much money do you need to be happy? F: W. Palmer. Am M 83:52 F '17
How much ought one to contribute? New Repub 13:112-13 D 1 '17
Income, by S. Nearing. Review. Dial 59:212-14 S 16 '15; Am Econ R 6:182-7 Mr '16
Income and the principle of service. V: S. Yarros. Am J Soc 21:317-33 N '15
Incomes earned in various occupations. Lit Digest 58:84 Jl 6 '18
Nearing's Income; King's Wealth and income. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 30:575-87 My '16
Our national prosperity; distribution of property and income. C: A. Gilchrist. Sci Monthly 3:361-76 O '16
Problem of compensation. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21:634-41 Mr '16
Total utility and consumers' surplus under varying conditions of the distribution of income. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 31:307-18 F '17
What salary do you need to make you happy? Am M 84:21 O '17
Why of income. S. Nearing. Am J Soc 20:745-63 My '15

See also Capital; Minimum wage; Salaries; Wages; Wealth; Wealth, Distribution of

Income insurance. See Insurance, Life—Income policy

Income tax
British income taxes and our own. Lit Digest 54:1902 Je 16 '17
Conscription of income. O. M. W. Sprague. New Repub 10:93-7 F 24 '17
Conscription of wealth. Ind 90:193 Ap 28 '17
Effect of income and inheritance taxes on the distribution of wealth. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 5:sup234-40 Mr '15
Income tax, by E. R. A. Seligman. Review. Am Econ R 5:114-17 Mr '15
Our proposed income-tax increase compared with British taxes. Lit Digest 58:80-1 Ag 3 '18
Publicity for income returns. New Repub 8:31-2 Ag 12 '16
What a British income tax would do to us. Everybody's 35:512 O '16

France
New, and the former, French income tax. Lit Digest 55:83 D 1 '17

Great Britain
Death duties and income-tax. H. B. Hopgood. 19th Cent 79:220-4 Ja '16
Income-tax and national service. E. C. Clark. 19th Cent 78:83-5 Jl '15
Income-tax reform. Liv Age 298:252-4 Jl 27 '18
Plea for higher income-tax. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 113:35-9 Ja '18
Reformed income tax. J. E. Allen. Fortn 103: 341-7 F '15
What income taxes Englishmen will pay. Lit Digest 51:1054 N 6 '15
Why should the dominions pay a double war tax? C. G. Wade. 19th Cent 83:1303-18 Je '18

United States
Amending the federal income tax. R. G. Blakey. Ann Am Acad 58:32-43 Mr '15
American incomes. Nation 103:534 D 7 '16
Blemishes of the income tax law. Nation 101: 221-2 Ag 19 '15
Case for and against exempting gifts. Survey 38:274-6 Je 23 '17
Conscription of income. C: J. Bullock. No Am 205:895-904 Je '17
Conscription of income once more. O. M. W. Sprague. New Repub 11:300-1 Jl 14 '17
Drafting every pocketbook. Lit Digest 55:14-16 O 13 '17
Earned and unearned incomes. Outlook 118: 42 Ja 9 '18
Experiences of an income tax collector. W: H. Edwards. Am M 86:7-9 D '18
Farmers and others. New Repub 16:155-6 S 7 '18
Higher taxes on wealth. New Repub 16:65-6 Ag 17 '18
If all should pay an income tax. Lit Digest 53: 434-5 Ag 19 '16
Income tax decision. J Pol Econ 24:299-301 Mr '16
Income tax decision. S. E. Forman. St N 43: 454-5 Mr '16
Income tax doing better. Lit Digest 51:203 Jl 31 '15
Income tax rates and the loan. O. H. Kahn. New Repub 11:161-2 Je 9 '17
Income tax returns. Outlook 114:745-6 D 6 '16
Income tax stands. World's Work 31:481-2 Mr '16
Income tax—when net loss may be net income. G: Tumpson. Outlook 109:398-400 F 17 '15
Income taxes as the Senate fixes them. Lit Digest 55:82 O 6 '17
Income taxes on great riches. Lit Digest 57: 109 Ap 13 '18
Last year's income-tax payments. Lit Digest 56:77 Ja 26 '18
Mr Kitchin's tax on brains. Lit Digest 55:14 O 20 '17
New income tax, other taxes, and our tax-exempt bonds. Lit Digest 54:1384+ My 5 '17
New liberty loan and the supertax. Lit Digest 55:88 S 8 '17
New revenue act. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 6:837-50 D '16
Operation of the Massachusetts income tax. C: J. Bullock. Q J Econ 32:525-32 My '18
Some aspects of the income tax. M. L. Schiff. Ann Am Acad 58:15-31 Mr '15
Supplementary income tax decisions. J Pol Econ 24:400-2 Ap '16
Taxation and the bond market. L. Criscuolo. Ind 91:36-7 Jl 7 '17
Taxation of property and income in Massachusetts. C: J. Bullock. Q J Econ 31:1-61 N '16
That interesting, inevitable income tax. Everybody's 36:254-5 F '17
Those who pay income taxes. Lit Digest 50: 990-1 Ap 24 '15
What the income-tax returns show. Lit Digest 51:378 Ag 21 '15
Who pays and who is dodging the tax? Cur Opinion 65:338-9 N '18
Why not now? Bellman 24:145-6 F 9 '18
Wisconsin income tax. K. K. Kennan. Ann Am Acad 58:65-76 Mr '15
Wisconsin income tax. T: E. Lyons. Ann Am Acad 58:77-86 Mr '15

Incompatibility, Social. Liv Age 285:119-21 Ap 10 '15

Incompetent, irrelevant, and immaterial; story. F. Campbell. il Harper 134:811-20 My '17

Inconveniences of being neutral; a dramatic suite. L. Vail. Forum 59:85-100 Ja '18

Increment, Unearned. See Unearned increment

Incubators
Goose eggs in incubators. F. H. Valentine. Country Life 33:86 F '18
Modern advance in incubation. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 29:50 F '16
Saving the time of a setting hen. Ind 82:97-8 Ap 19 '15

Indemnities. See European war—Indemnities

Indentured service
Indentured labor from India. Survey 38:198 My 26 '17

Independence, National
Essentials of national independence. Ind 87:5-6 Jl 3 '16
New independence. G: Harvey. No Am 204:13-16 Jl '16

Independence day. See Fourth of July

Independence of Sarah; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 42:14-15 S '15

Independent (periodical)
Independent has acquired Harper's weekly. Ind 86:195 My 8 '16
Living text book. F: H. Law. il Ind 83:363-4 S 13 '15
Printing both sides. Ind 83:72-3 Jl 19 '15

Independent labor party (United States)
Independent labor party launched. Survey 41: 264-5 N 30 '18
Labor party for Chicago. Public 21:1448-50 N 30 '18

Independents (artists). See Salon des indépendants; Society of independent artists

Indeterminate sentence
New view of the criminal. S: G. Smith. Unpop R 3:328-40 Ap '15
See also Probation system

Index numbers
Critique of index numbers of the prices of stocks. W. C. Mitchell. J Pol Econ 24:625-93 Jl '16
Index numbers of wholesale prices in the United States and foreign countries. U S Bur Labor Bul 173 (Wholesale prices ser no 3):1-329 '15
Making and using of index numbers. F: R. Macaulay. Am Econ R 6:203-9 Mr '16
New index numbers of the United States bureau of labor statistics. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 30:796-804 Ag '16
New study of index numbers. J Pol Econ 24: 183-4 F '16

Index of refraction. See Refractive index

Indexes. See Card system in business; Files and filing (documents)

Indexes, Card. See Card indexes

India
Gardens of north India: from the original lithographs by B. Chesney. Asia 18:385-92 My '18
German lies about India. Liv Age 288:120-2 Ja 8 '16
Ghats of India; photographs. Asia 17:793-800 D '17
India and the future of Constantinople. Liv Age 286:571-3 Ag 28 '15
India as a colonising power. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 84:762-70 O '18
Indian boats and their origin. Sci Am S 85: 73 F 2 '18
India's six invasions. Lit Digest 53:884-5 O 7 '16
Is India a nation? J. M. Russell. Quar 230: 422-32 O '18
Meeting India's great need. G. S. Eddy. Mis R 39:443-4 Je '16
Meeting of the east and the west. R. Tagore. Liv Age 297:477-80 My 25 '18
Night in India. E. Harlan. Forum 51:345-7 S '15
Revolts in India. Lit Digest 51:1419-20 D 18 '15
Signs of the rebirth of India. Mis R 41:166-8 Mr '18
Sleeman's Rambles and recollections. C. P. Ilbert. Contemp 111:701-8 Je '17
World's debt to India. Sarasth G'hosh. Art World 1:417-18 Mr '17
See also Sikhs

Agriculture
See Agriculture—India

Antiquities
Prehistoric cities in India. Art and Archaeol 5:245 Ap '17

Army
India fights for England. W. G. Tinckom-Fernandez. il Asia 17:629-36 O '17
India's effort: is it sufficiently understood? A. Y. Ali. 19th Cent 81:348-65 F '17
India's man-power. S. N. Singh. Contemp 113: 665-70 Je '18
India's services in the war. A. Y. Ali. Contemp 108:446-56 O '15
Lord Kitchener and India. Asiaticus. Liv Age 290:521-7 Ag 26 '16
Origins of the Indian army. W. A. Ali. Contemp 109:776-81 Je '16
Recent military policy of the government of India. F. C. Beatson. 19th Cent 82:260-75 Ag '17
Side show. Liv Age 290:537-44 Ag 26 '16
Tragedy of an impossible system. E. Cotes. 19th Cent 82:276-82 Ag '17
When India fights for England. B. K. Roy. il Ind 82:105-7 Ap 19 '15

Civil service
See Civil service—India

Colleges and universities
See Colleges and universities—India

Commerce
Effect of the European war on America's trade with India. D. Folkmar. Ann Am Acad 60: 22-34 Jl '15

Description and travel
On the Indian railway. T. Oakley. il Harper 133:712-19 O '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54: 841+ Mr 24 '17
See also Kashmir; Tai Mahal

Economic conditions
Great problem of India—will home rule solve it? P. N. Bose. Liv Age 295:353-8 N 10 '17
Industrial movement in India. W. H. Moreland. Quar 227:297-313 Ap '17
Some causes of India's poverty. H. V. Andrews. Asia 17:812-14 D '17

Education
See Colleges and universities—India; Education—India

Foreign relations
International importance of India. Lajpat Rai. Nation 106:286-7 Mr 14 '18

Geology
See Geology—India

History
English in India. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt 1:530-2 D '17
Lotus and Rose. H. F. Small. Asia 17:811 D '17

European war, 1914-
See European war—India

Home rule
Constitutional reconstruction of India. R. L. Schuyler. Nation 107:529-31 N 2 '18
Democracy and India. C: Johnston. il Asia 17:769-78 D '17
Great problem of India—will home rule solve it? P. N. Bose. Liv Age 295:353-8 N 10 '17
Home rule agitation in India. Mis R 41:243-4 Ap '18
Home rule for India. Lit Digest 58:17-18 Ag 17 '18
Home rule for India. Nation 107:59-60 Jl 20 '18
India and home rule. Bellman 25:147-8 Ag 10 '18

India—Home rule—*Continued*
Indian leaders dubious on home rule. Lit Digest 59:18-19 N 9 '18
Indian reforms, with a reply to Lord Sydenham. C: Roberts. Contemp 114:237-45 S '18
India's home rule—a problem. R of Rs 58:315-16 S '18
India's home-rule martyr. Lit Digest 55:20-1 S 8 '17
India's viceroy indorses home rule. Lit Digest 55:18-19 N 17 '17
Indicus expectans. J. D. Rees. 19th Cent 84:382-90 Ag '18
Montagu-Chelmsford report. W: Archer. Fortn 110:263-71 Ag '18
Moslem view of home rule for India. Lit Digest 58:20 S 14 '18
Towards self-government in India. Nation 106:228 F 28 '18
What does India want? T. Dennett. il Asia 18:307-13 Ap '18

Industries and resources

Gospel of the plow in India. S. Higginbottom. il Mis R 38:246-56 Ap '15
Growing American cotton in India. Lit Digest 51:1469-70 D 25 '15
Indian jute industry. C. C. McLeod. Sci Am S 82:218-19 S 30 '16
Indian silk industry. H. Maxwell-Lefroy. Sci Am S 84:23 Jl 14 '17
Industrial movement in India. W. H. Moreland. Quar 227:297-313 Ap '17
Labor-saving devices and management opposed in India. J. Wallace. Ind Management 53:524-8 Jl '17
Make way for industrial India. W. T. Elmore. il World Outl 3:21-2 Ag '17
Sam Higginbottom—farmer—missionary—magician. W. Price. il World Outl 4:22-3 Jl '18
Sugar industry in India. Sci Am S 85:64 Ja 26 '18
War and Indian wheat. W. H. Moreland. Quar 224:94-107 Jl '15

Missions

See Missions—India

Native races

Thieves of Benares. C. P. Cape. Mis R 40:923-8 D '17

Newspapers

See Newspapers—India

Nobility

State-rights' complexities in India. il Lit Digest 53:450 Ag 26 '16

Politics and government

Acclimatizing democracy in India. V. Chirol. Asia 18:837-42 O '18
American-made Hindu revolts. Lit Digest 51:56 Jl 10 '15
Constitutional reform in India. V. Chirol. Quar 230:401-21 O '18
Constitutional reforms for British India. S. N. Singh. Fortn 109:775-84 My '18
Danger in India. Liv Age 296:762-4 Mr 23 '18
Danger in India. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 80:1113-27; 81:31-50 D '16-Ja '17
Dominions and India. H. S. L. Polak. Liv Age 292:665-74 Mr 17 '17
England and India. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Repub 16:48-50, 78-9 Ag 10-17 '18
England's Indian peril. Lit Digest 50:1011-12 My 1 '15
Future of India. A. H. L. Fraser. 19th Cent 83:275-86 F '18; Same. Liv Age 297:13-22 Ap 6 '18
Future of India. J: F. Fraser. il Cent 96:605-11 S '18
Germany and India. J. C. R. Ewing. il Asia 18:731-6 S '18
India after the war. J. R. MacDonald. Contemp 112:280-6 S '17
India after the war. H: Madras. 19th Cent 80:265-83 Ag '16
India in travail. V. Chirol. Edin R 228:147-66 Jl '18
India: now and after. H: Cotton. Contemp 107:195-201 F '15
India under Lord Hardinge. Quar 226:99-115 Jl '16
Indian catechism. W. Wedderburn. Contemp 111:419-27 Ap '17
Indian constitutional reforms. S. N. Singh. Contemp 114:141-50 Ag '18
Indian problem. J. D. Rees; M. Frewen. 19th Cent 84:382-400 Ag '18
Indians and the defense of India force. Liv Age 294:620-1 S 8 '17
Indian's view of the Indian problem. T. M. Nair. 19th Cent 84:415-29 S '18
India's anarchists. il Lit Digest 54:461 F 24 '17
India's Christians for free India. Lit Digest 55:26 D 22 '17
India's coming of age. J. C. R. Ewing. il World Outl 3:11 Ag '17
India's political and social discontent. R of Rs 51:471-3 Ap '15
Latest aspect of the British peril in India. Cur Opinion 57:389-90 D '14
Lord Hardinge's viceroyalty. A. Y. Ali. 19th Cent 79:703-16 Mr '16
Making history in India. Mis R 41:241-2 Ap '18
Montagu-Chelmsford report. A. H. L. Fraser. 19th Cent 84:771-84 O '18
Other British empire. Public 21:941-3 Jl 27 '18
Our aim in India: an Anglo-Indian view. F. Younghusband. 19th Cent 83:263-74 F '18
Our hopes for India. C. E. Maurice. Contemp 111:87-92 Ja '17
Problem of India. Liv Age 298:695-7 S 14 '18
Problems of Indian administration. L. Fraser. Edin R 227:166-87 Ja '18
Prospects of India's place in the British empire. Liv Age 292:27-33 Ja 6 '17
Responsible government in India. R. Coupland. New Repub 16:163-6 S 7 '18
Safe from democracy? J. D. Rees. 19th Cent 83:987-95 My '18
Viceroyalty of Lord Hardinge. W. Wedderburn. Contemp 109:298-306 Mr '16
Welfare of India: India under the emperor. C: E. Yate. 19th Cent 84:869-79 N '18
Welfare of India: responsible government in India. H. L. Stephen. 19th Cent 84:859-68 N '18
What India wants. il R of Rs 55:647-8 Je '17

See also India—Home rule

Railroads

See Railroads—India

Religious institutions and affairs

Development of the Indian church. Mis R 41:325-6 My '18
India and its faiths, by J. B. Pratt. Review. Dial 60:114-16 F 3 '16
Little Pitchamma's curse. M. J. Elmore. il World Outl 2:24-5 Ag '16
National Christianity in India. Mis R 38:883-4 D '15
Religious quest of India. Nation 101:358-9 S 16 '15
Remarkable campaign in India: evangelistic movement. H. A. Popley. il Mis R 40:251-9 Ap '17

See also Buddhism; Hinduism; Missions—India

Sanitary affairs

Why they have cholera in India. Survey 36:60 Ap 8 '16

Social conditions

India begins to uplift herself. J. B. Pratt. il World Outl 2:11-13 My '16
Indian ideals and present-day realities. N. Macnicol. Contemp 113:559-66 My '18
New heart of old India. B. K. Roy. Cent 90:793-6 S '15
Transplanted India. G. S. Mathews. il World Outl 3:23 Ag '17

See also Woman—India

Social life and customs

Child education in India. E. A. R. Haigh. Quar 229:516-25 Ap '18
Crumbling of caste. F. B. Fisher. il World Outl 3:19-20 Ag '17
Customs of his ancestors. B. E. Harvey. il World Outl 3:3-5 Je '17

India—Social life and customs—*Continued*
Nirman Singh; the story of a little lizard eater, who stands for the childhood needs of British India. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 37: 111-18 N 4 '16
Reform come home to roost. M. J. Elmore. il World Outl 3:6-7 Ag '17
Tales of a polygamous city. Atlan 120:721-30; 121:43-9, 601-14; 122:467-74 D '17-Ja, My, O '18
What the reformers are about. J. B. Pratt. il World Outl 3:14-15 Ag '17

India and the European war. See European war—India

India rubber. See Rubber

Indian art. See Art, Indian

Indian blankets
Historic Chilkat Indian blanket. C. L. Pancoast. il Country Life 32:88 S '17
Navaho Indian blanket. G: W. James. il Overland n s 65:268-83 Mr '15

Indian corn. See Corn

Indian game. See Cornish Indian fowl

Indian Hill, Massachusetts
Indian Hill, an industrial village at Worcester, Mass. C: C. May. il plans Arch Rec 41: 20-35 Ja '17

Indian medical service. See United States—Indian medical service

Indian music. See Indians—Music; Indians of North America—Music

Indian pipe
Queen of plant parasites. R. W. Shufeldt. il Country Life 32:60 S '17

Indian science congress
Meeting, 1917, Bangalore. Science n s 45:302-3 Mr 30 '17

Indian string quartet
Unique organization. il Musician 22:332 My '17

Indian Territory
American Indian as slave holder and secessionist, by A. H. Abel. Review. Dial 59:216-18 S 16 '15

Indian vs. white man; story. N. K. Buck. Overland n s 69:325-6 Ap '17

Indiana
Glory of the states; Indiana. G: Ade. Am M 81:19 Mr '16
Indiana desert. H. Maxwell. il Sci Am S 80: 248-50 O 16 '15
Indiana redeemed dry. Lit Digest 54:456-7 F 24 '17
Mother of vice-presidents—and presidents. Lit Digest 53:139 Jl 15 '16
National dunes park agitation. Outlook 114: 788 D 13 '16
Saving the dunes; the plan to establish a new national playground on the shores of Lake Michigan. il map Survey 37:263-4 D 9 '16
Wake up, Indiana! A. E. Andrews. Outing 68: 300-2 Je '16
See also Hoosiers

Charities
Indiana child welfare plan. J: A. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:326-30
State aged 100; glimpses of social progress in Indiana. A. Johnson. Survey 36:97-101, 117-21 Ap 22-29 '16

Education
Educational measurements in Indiana. M. E. Haggerty. School and Soc 1:890-2 Je 19 '15
Indiana's three-ply school survey. Survey 37: 278 D 9 '16
Industrial education—a wrong kind; the Indiana law for the promotion of vocational education. J: Dewey. New Repub 2:71-3 F 20 '15
Learning for earning or for life? W. D. Lane. Survey 38:18-19 Ap 7 '17
Research for purposes of vocational education in Indiana. R. J. Leonard. School and Soc 4:272-9 Ag 19 '16

History
History of Indiana from its exploration to 1850, by L. Esarey. Review. Am Hist R 21: 161-5 O '15; Nation 101:498-9 O 21 '15
Indiana's debt to the Catholic faith. L. P. Harl. Cath World 104:496-510 Ja '17
Making of a book for the Indiana centennial as a problem for team work in applied arts. M. Gillispie. il Ind Arts M 5:196-201 My '16

Industries
Hours, earnings, and conditions of labor of women in Indiana mercantile establishments and garment factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 160 (Women in industry ser no 4):1-198 '15

Politics and government
Indiana's double somersault into both suffrage and prohibition columns. O. M. Sayler. New Repub 10:192-4 Mr 17 '17
Pre-nomination campaign; the light breaking over stand-pat Indiana. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:177-82 My 24 '16

Prisons and reformatories
Indiana's state farm for misdemeanants. A. W. Butler. il Survey 34:135-6 My 8 '15
State aged 100; glimpses of social progress in Indiana. A. Johnson. Survey 36:97-101 Ap 22 '16

Taxation
Report of the Indiana special commission on taxation. F. T. Stockton. Am Econ R 7:210-12 Mr '17

Indiana high school patriotic service league
Patriotic service league of Indiana. School R 26:135-6 F '18

Indiana university
Indiana university's centenary pageant. il R of Rs 53:683-5 Je '16
Irwin expedition of Indiana university to Peru and Bolivia. C. H. Eigenmann. Science n s 48:108-9 Ag 2 '18

Indianapolis, Indiana

Courts
Humanizing a court. J. A. Collins. Conf Char and Correc 1914:26-33

Education
City superintendency of Indianapolis. El School J 17:545-8 Ap '17
Civic education in elementary schools as illustrated in Indianapolis. A. W. Dunn. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,17:1-35

Elections
Bribery indictments in Indiana. Outlook 110: 537 Jl 7 '15
In the Indiana belfry. il Lit Digest 51:6 Jl 3 '15

Theaters
Communal little theatre. House B 39:sup49 F '16

Indians
Laughing slave. il World Outl 4:15-18 Ja '18
Paintings of Indians. O. E. Berninghaus. il Country Life 33:57-9 Ap '18
Red man's burden. E. Cole. World Outl 4:14 Ja '18
See also Museum of the American Indian

Antiquities
America's archaeological heritage. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 4:257-66 D '16

Art
Aboriginal American art and culture at the Panama-California exposition. E. L. Hewett. Art and Archaeol 2:71-7 N '15
Genetic relations of certain forms in American aboriginal art. C. Wissler. Sci Am S 82: 285 O 28 '16
Made in America by Americans. R. Abbott. il House B 40:346-7 N '16
Masterpieces of aboriginal American art. W: H: Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 1:1-12, 91-102, 242-55; 3:70-85; 4:268-80; 5:38-49 Jl, N '14, My '15, F, D '16-Ja '17
Odd paintings by American Indian. Sci Am S 85:329 My 25 '18
Old art of the New World. il World Outl 4: 20-1 Ja '18
Prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. Art and Archaeol 1:84 S '14

Indians—*Continued*

Languages

American Indian languages. T. Michelson. Sci Am S 83:370-1 Je 16 '17
Indian languages of America. Sci Am 115:472 N 25 '16

Origin

Culture of pre-Columbian America; reply to A. A. Goldenweiser and P. A. Means on Diffusion vs. independent origin. T. W. Todd. Science n s 44:787-8 D 1 '16
Diffusion vs. independent origin: rejoinders to G. Elliot Smith. A. A. Goldenweiser; P. A. Means. Science n s 44:531-4 O 13 '16
Egyptian culture in early America. map Lit Digest 53:606 S 9 '16
Origin of the pre-Columbian civilization of America. G. E. Smith. map Science n s 44:190-5; 45:241-6 Ag 11 '16, Mr 9 '17
Peopling of America. A. Hrdlička. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:73-8 Jl '15

Indians of Central America

Indians of Central America. J. T. Hamilton. Mis R 41:598-604 Ag '18
Where fashions do not change. P. Cuidano. il World Outl 2:7 O '16

Indians of Mexico

Indian in the Mexican problem. F. J. McConnell. il World Outl 4:19 Ja '18
Native problem in Mexico. P. Radin. New Repub 9:90-1 N 25 '16
Yaqui Indian menace. Outlook 110:484-5 Je 30 '15

See also Yaqui Indians

Indians of North America

Acts of the redcoat apostles. M. Tait. Overland n s 67:480-4 Je '16
American Indian in sculptural art. H. C. Hunter. il Art and Archaeol 7:323-36 S '18
The frame. A. Le Braz. Outlook 115:320-1 F 21 '17
Heredity, environment, and civilization; factors controlling human behavior as illustrated by the natives of the southwestern United States. A. L. Kroeber. Sci Am S 86:210-12 O 5 '18
Indian as a game-preserver. Lit Digest 52:965-6 Ap 8 '16
Indian day. Lit Digest 51:34 Jl 3 '15
Indians of Alert Bay. V. Hayward. il Canad M 51:371-82 S '18
Lakota letters. M. M. Frink. Outing 67:302-5 D '15
Land of the Hopis. P. Monnet. il Overland n s 65:206-15 Mr '15
Making the red faces white; intermarriage with the white man. F. Boas. il World Outl 4:6 Ja '18
Red men in council. Survey 37:51-2 O 14 '16
Santa Fe-Taos art movement. P. A. F. Walter. il Art and Archaeol 4:330-8 D '16
Silent smoky Indian. W. S. Carpenter. il Country Life 28:40-2 Je '15
Taos society of artists. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 60:257-60 Ag '16
Three years a captive among Indians. J. A. Leeman. il Overland n s 69:466-75 Je '17
Treaty with the caribou. A. J. Bell. Outing 67:186-9 N '15
Vanishing Indian. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 46:266-7 S 14 '17

See also Apache Indians; Blackfoot Indians; Canada—Army—Indian troops; Cherokee Indians; Hidatsa Indians; Hopi Indians; Iroquois Indians; Klamath Indians; Navaho Indians; Omaha Indians; Osage Indians; Paiute Indians; Papago Indians; Pima Indians; Pueblo Indians; Squaxon Indians; Sun dance; Tewa Indians; United States—Army—Indian troops; Ute Indians; Yahi Indians; Zuñi Indians

Agriculture

Aboriginal maize culture as a typical culture-complex. C. Wissler. Am J Soc 21:656-61 Mr '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1277 My 6 '16
Indians as gardeners. E. P. Powell. Country Life 29:130 Ap '16

Antiquities

Ancient dwellings in Navaho national monument, Arizona. Science n s 45:302 Mr 30 '17
Ethnological work in the Southwest. Nation 102:473-4 My 4 '16
Is the house of Tcuhu the Minoan labyrinth? H. S. Colton. il Science n s 45:667-8 Je 29 '17
Stone age in America. A. F. Bonney. il Sci Am S 85:340-1 Je 1 '18
Sun temple in the Mesa Verde national park. J. W. Fewkes. il Art and Archaeol 3:340-6 Je '16

Art

See Indians—Art

Biography

From wigwam to pulpit; a red man's own story of his progress from darkness to light. H: R. Cloud. il Mis R 38:328-39 My '15

Citizenship

Ritual of citizenship. Outlook 113:161-2 My 24 '16

Dances

Ah-pura-way, the dance of the white deer skin and other Klamath Indian worship dances. E. H. Putnam. il Overland n s 69:276-83 Ap '17
Easter in the desert. M. Ortiz y Silva. il Harp W 60:316-17 Ap 3 '15
Indian dances. W. M. Tait. Overland n s 65:88-91 Ja '15; Same. Canad M 50:43-6 N '17
Indian dances of the Southwest. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am S 83:8-9 Ja 6 '17
Indians' part in the dedication of the new museum. N. C. Burlin. il Art and Archaeol 7:30-2 Ja '18
Wm. P. Henderson's paintings of American Indian dances. J. N. Laurvik. il Overland n s 72:211-14 S '18

Diseases

Goiter among the Indians along the Missouri. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 44:203-4 Ag 11 '16
Government health work among the Indians. Outlook 114:168 S 27 '16
Indian's health problem. C: A. Eastman. Pop Sci 86:49-54 Ja '15; Same cond. R of Rs 51:240-1 F '15
Work of the United States Indian medical service. J. A. Murphy. il Survey 33:444-6 Ja 23 '15

Dwellings

House-builders of the desert. J. P. Harrington. il Art and Archaeol 4:298-306 D '16

See also Pueblo architecture

Education

Vocational education for Indians. Manual Train 18:207-8 Ja '17

See also Carlisle Indian school

Fairs

Indian fairs. Outlook 111:591-2 N 10 '15

Fiction

Yellow Pine; a story of early western Indian days. H: M. Bland. il Overland n s 64:540-8 D '14

Folklore

See Indians of North America—Legends

Food

Acorn, a possibly neglected source of food. C. H. Merriam. il Nat Geog M 34:129-37 Ag '18
Conservation of food among the Indians. A. Shea. Overland n s 72:441-2 N '18

Games

Indian kicking races. J: M. Oskison. Outing 65:441-7 Ja '15

Government relations

American Indian as slave holder and secessionist, by A. H. Abel. Review. Dial 59:216-18 S 16 '15
Another threat against the Indians. Outlook 112:885-6 Ap 19 '16
Effort to help the American Indians. Mis R 37:884-5 D '14

Indians of North America—Govt. rel.—*Cont.*
From the war-path to the plow. F. K. Lane. il Nat Geog M 27:72-87 Ja '15
Indian as a citizen. C: A. Eastman. Lippinc 95:70-6 Ja '15
Is Uncle Sam a good Indian chief? F. E. Leupp. World Outl 4:8 Ja '18
New step in our Indian policy. Outlook 116: 136 My 23 '17
Observations of Superintendent John Stuart and Governor James Grant on the proposed plan of 1764 for the future management of Indian affairs. Am Hist R 20:815-31 Jl '15
On the weed-grown war-path. Lit Digest 50: 461 Mr 6 '15
Rich case of the poor Indian. Survey 36:272 Je 3 '16
Right way to deal with Indians. Outlook 109:747 Mr 31 '15
Social elements of the Indian problem. A. C. Parker. Am J Soc 22:252-67 S '16
Work of the United States Indian medical service. J. A. Murphy. il Survey 33:444-6 Ja 23 '15

History

—died here innocent. M. M. Frink. Outing 65: 549-54 F '15
Manuel Lisa. C. Goodwin. Overland n s 69: 151-5 F '17
Peopling of the American plains by the Indians. F. H. Sterns. Sci Am S 85:234-5 Ap 13 '18
Puritan and his Indian ward. L. M. Sears. Am J Soc 22:80-93 Jl '16

Industries

Agriculture of the Hidatsa Indians. A. E. Jenks. Science n s 44:864-6 D 15 '16
Canadian Indians and fur trade. il Overland n s 66:171-4 Ag '15
Occupations of a Pueblo Indian girl. R of Rs 52:367-8 S '15

Languages

See Indians—Languages

Legends

How robin redbreast came to be. A. E. Thomas. il World Outl 4:7 Ja '18
Indian legends for profit. E. Brandeis. il Overland n s 71:115-19 F '18
Legends of the far West. B. G. Rousseau. il Bellman 23:234-8 S 1 '17
Mon-dah-min, and the red man's world old uses of Indian corn as food. Hen-Toh. J Home Econ 10:444-51 O '18
Pomola, the spirit of Mt Katahdin. J: C. Warren. New Eng M n s 52:276-7 Ap '15

Medicine

Ancient botany of the Zuñi Indians. Sci Am S 82:197 S 23 '16
Indian medicines; numerous popular remedies obtained from forest trees. H. Maxwell. il Sci Am S 86:100-3 Ag 17 '18

Missions

American Indians as Christians. J. M. Cornelison. Mis R 38:529-30 Jl '15
Americanizing the first American. T: C. Moffett. il World Outl 4:15-17 O '18
Canadian Indians and the Great Spirit. F. G. Stevens. il Mis R 40:122-6 F '17
Conditions among the Navajo Indians. H. A. Clark. Mis R 40:917-22 D '17
From wigwam to pulpit; a red man's own story of his progress from darkness to light. H: R. Cloud. il Mis R 38:328-39 My '15
Ontario's pioneer priest. J: J. O'Gorman. Cath World 102:751-6 Mr '16
Red men and the gospel. T. C. Moffett. map Mis R 38:745-54 O '15

Music

Idealization of Indian music. C: W. Cadman. Mus Q 1:387-96 Jl '15
Indian music. Sci Am S 81:256 Ap 15 '16
Indian music at home. C: S. Skilton. Musician 23:459 Jl '18
Mia chiquita; Indian mother's song of the dead. E. G. Bailey. Overland n s 70:183 Ag '17
Rhythm of Indian songs. Musician 22:257 Ap '17
Study of Indian music. F. Densmore. Mus Q 1:187-97 Ap '15
Study of Indian music. F. Densmore. diags Sci Am S 85:253-4 Ap 20 '18
Tsianina, the Indian mezzo-soprano. Art and Archaeol 4:344 D '16
Two summers with the Blackfeet Indians of Montana. A. Nevin. Mus Q 2:257-70 Ap '16

Occupations

Indian school boys make good in Ford factory. Manual Train 18:162-3 D '16

Origin

See Indians—Origin

Photographs

Camera scalps; trophies of a photographic Indian campaign. A. H. Wright. il Sunset 34: 1159-64 Je '15

Poetry

Aboriginal poetry. Poetry 9:251-6 F '17

Religion

American Indian peyote worship. Mrs. D. L. Pierson. il Mis R 38:201-6 Mr '15
American Indians as Christians. J. M. Cornelison. Mis R 38:529-30 Jl '15
Hopi Indians and their religion. L. I. Thayer. il Mis R 40:507-13 Jl '17
Nature and the Indian tribe. A. C. Fletcher. il Art and Archaeol 4:291-6 D '16
Passing of the totem-pole. A. Fullerton. il Bellman 25:263-5 S 7 '18
Peyote worship; an Indian cult and a powerful drug. G. Seymour. il Survey 36:181-4 My 13 '16
Religious ceremony of the Hopi Indians; an initiation at Hano in Hopiland, Arizona. J. W. Fewkes. Sci Am S 83:226-7 Ap 14 '17
Religious ideas of the northwest coast Indians. Sci Am S 83:379 Je 16 '17
Science and beliefs of the Tewa Indians. Sci Am S 82:340 N 25 '16
With the Zunis in New Mexico. G: W. James. il Overland n s 72:284-99 O '18

Reservations

See Hupa Indian reservation

Rites and ceremonies

Indian and nature. A. C. Fletcher. Sci Am S 80:314-15 N 13 '15
Indian kicking races. J: M. Oskison. Outing 65:441-7 Ja '15

Secret societies

Age-societies of the Plains Indians. R. H. Lowie. Sci Am S 85:201 Mr 30 '18

Social life and customs

Childhood in an Indian wigwam. W. M. Tait. il Canad M 47:460-4 O '16
In search of the wild Indian. K. Moon. il Outing 69:533-45 F '17
Indian life in Sierra forests. C: H. Shinn. il Overland n s 72:387-90 N '18
Patriotic Indians. K. Abbott. il Outlook 119:120 My 15 '18
Reasoning from analogy at Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 4:365-8 Ap '17
Sketches of Indian life; the Navajo wedding. R. J. Wattles. Overland n s 68:170-3 Ag '16
Tribal esthetics. M. Hartley. Dial 65:399-401 N 16 '18
Ute fiesta in Garden of the gods. H. C. Kegley. il Overland n s 66:57-9 Jl '15
Where we get Tammany Hall and Carnegie libraries. M. Austin. il World Outl 4:4-5 Ja '18

See also Indians of North America—Dances; Snake dance

Songs

See Indians of North America—Music

Wars

—and battles long ago. M. M. Frink. Outing 67:87-91 O '15

Indians of North America—*Continued*

Arizona

My experience with Geronimo's Indians in Arizona in the summer of 1885. G. W. Miles. Overland n s 66:44-52 Jl '15

California

Indian grape pickers in California. D. B. Drown. Overland n s 65:554-8 Je '15

Last wild tribe of California. T. T. Waterman. il Pop Sci 86:233-44 Mr '15; Same cond. R of Rs 51:488-90 Ap '15

Indians of South America

Fuegians and their cold "land of fire." E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:1-21 Ja '17

Indians of South America. H. C. Tucker. il Mis R 39:840-3 N '16

Race-appreciation in Latin America. P. A. Means. Science n s 48:256-60 S 13 '18

Roosevelt-Rondon scientific expedition. L. E. Miller. il Sci Am S 79:268-70 Ap 24 '15

Social conditions in the Piura-Tumbes region of northern Peru. P. A. Means. il Sci Monthly 7:385-99 N '18

South American Indian a queer, pitiable object. il World Outl 3:10-11 Mr '17

South American Indian in his relation to geographic environment. W: C. Farabee. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:760-9 D '17

Unevangelized South America. G. J. Schilling. il map Mis R 38:809-16 N '15

See also Araucanian Indians; Carib Indians; Incas; Ona Indians

Art

Realism in the art of ancient Peru. P. A. Means. il Art and Archaeol 6:235-46 N '17

Missions

Indians of the Argentine. Pan Am M 26:241-4 Mr '18

Popular pacifist. S. G. Inman. il World Outl 4:12 Ja '18

Indicative strain. Liv Age 296:439-41 F 16 '18

Indicators

Indicating gear for internal combustion engines. diags Sci Am S 83:348 Je 2 '17

Indictments

Old indictments indicted. Lit Digest 52:1402 My 13 '16

Indifference

Higher indifference. Liv Age 290:572-4 Ag 26 '16

Indigestion

Joy of having indigestion. T: L. Masson. Ladies' H J 34:113 N '17

Indigo

Fermentation of indigo. Sci Am S 84:125 Ag 25 '17

Indian indigo industry. Sci Am S 83:304 My 12 '17

Indigoferas

Indigoferas for late flowers. W. H. Judd. Gard M 25:254 My '17

Individual instruction. See Education, Individual

Individualism

Certain social effects of individualistic industry. T. H. Boggs. Am J Soc 21:360-81 N '15

Individualism after the war. F. Franklin. Atlan 120:270-6 Ag '17

Individualism in music, told by Ossip Gabrilowitsch to William Armstrong. Musician 22:652-3 S '17

Individualism vs. universality in art. Art World 1:230-4 Ja '17

Indomitable individual. G: Santayana. New Repub 3:64-6 My 22 '15

New individualism. Nation 107:140-1 Ag 10 '18

See also Socialism

Individuality

Individual in education. H. P. Swett. Educa 36:462-7 Mr '16

Nation's crime against the individual. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 118:609-14 N '16

Selling your individuality. L. Cary. il Illus World 26:601-4 D '16

See also Personality

Individuality, Physiological

Basis of individuality in organisms. O. C. Glaser. Science n s 44:219-24 Ag 18 '16

Basis of individuality in organisms—a defense of vitalism. H. V. Neal. bibliog Science n s 44:82-97 Jl 21 '16

Basis of individuality in organisms from the standpoint of cytology and embryology. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 43:523-7 Ap 14 '16

Basis of physiological individuality in organisms. C. M. Child. Science n s 43:511-22 Ap 14 '16

Indlekofer, John N.

Cultural phases of vocational training. Manual Train 18:5-7 S '16

Indo-China

Missions

French Indo-China as a mission field. S: M. Zwemer. bibliog il Mis R 41:748-53 O '18

Indoor gardening. See House plants; Greenhouses

Indu Prakas Banerji. See Banerji, Indu Prakas

Induction coils

High efficiency induction coil. L: B. Laruncet. il Sci Am S 80:412-14 D 25 '15

Large induction coil of novel design. il Sci Am 113:250 S 18 '15

Rotary interrupter for large induction coils. L. B. Laruncet. diags Sci Am S 83:44-6 Ja 20 '17

See also Electric transformers

Induction motors. See Electric motors

Industrial accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

Industrial agreements. See Trade agreements

Industrial appraisals. See Valuation

Industrial arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial arts

Adaptation of courses in domestic economy and industrial arts to meet existing demands. C. H. Dempsey. Nat Educ Assn 1917:143-5

Art education and technical training. Nation 107:438-9 O 19 '18

Commercial spirit and modern unrest. H. Speed. Fortn 109:705-13 My '18

Japanese influence in our industrial art. T. O'Donnell. il Ind Arts M 6:467-73; 7:17-22 D '17-Ja '18

Mobilizing the art industries. R: F. Bach. Art World 9:184-6 Jl '18

Need in America for schools of applied art. M. I. Flagg. Nat Educ Assn 1914:589-94

Organization of industrial content material. L. L. Winslow. Ind Arts M 6:427-30 N '17

Papermaking as an industrial arts unit in the elementary schools. E. M. Rich. Ind Arts M 7:293-6 Ag '18

Plea for closer correlation between the fine arts department and the industrial arts department in our public schools. C. T. Clement. Ind Arts M 7:172-5 My '18

Present tendency of industrial arts as determined by school surveys. B. A. Beinlich. Ind Arts M 7:373-4 O '18

Qualitative standards for the making of curricula in industrial arts for the elementary school. D. D. Johnson. Ind Arts M 7:123-7 Ap '18

Relation between drawing and design and the manual arts. F. D. Crawshaw. Ind Arts M 7:41-3 F '18

See also Arts and crafts; Dyes and dyeing; Engineering; Exhibitions; Handicraft; Inventions; Machinery; Printing; Technology; Tools; Waste products; Weaving; Woodwork

Bibliography

Suggested list of books for related readings in the industrial arts. H. T. Fultz. Manual Train 18:102-5 N '16

Industrial betterment. See Factory sanitation; Garden cities; Housing problem; Industrial education; Industrial service movement; Labor laws and legislation; Profit sharing; Scientific management; Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial buildings
Fire protection of industrial plants. P. J. Harty and N. V. Holmes. il Am City 19:37-9 Jl '18
Getting the greatest return from plant investment. H. M. Wharton. Ind Management 55:45-6 Ja '18
Modern industrial plants. G: C. Nimmons. il map plans Arch Rec 44:414-21 N '18
New plant of Diamond chain company. il Ind Management 56:22-5 Jl '18
Some industrial buildings. G: C. Nimmons. il Arch Rec 38:228-45 Ag '15
South Philadelphia works of the Westinghouse company. il plan Ind Management 55: 494-7 Je '18
Standardization of industrial plant buildings. Sci Am 115:531 D 9 '16
Symposium on industrial incubator buildings. il Am City (C ed) 16:350-6 Ap '17
War protection for industrial plants. T: W. Gregory. Ind Management 55:177-8 Mr '18
See also Factories; Foundries

Industrial canteens. See Lunch rooms, Employees'

Industrial chemistry. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

Industrial clubs
Industrial clubs. W. W. Davidson. il Eng M 51:586-8 Jl '16

Industrial commissions
Industrial commission for the state of New York. J: B. Andrews. Survey 34:101-2 My 1 '15

Industrial conciliation. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

Industrial conscription. See Conscription, Industrial

Industrial cooperation
Letting competitors know. R. E. Heilman. il System 34:306-9 S '18
Secrecy versus coöperation. R. Mawson. Ind Management 56:235-6 S '18
Voluntary or compulsory cooperation. Ind Management 53:481-3 Jl '17

Industrial councils
Reconstruction at work. H. Marot. Dial 65: 303-5 O 19 '18
Whitley scheme at work. H. W. Harris. Contemp 112:645-7 D '17
See also Workshop councils

Industrial counselor. See Scientific management

Industrial courts. See Courts, Industrial

Industrial democracy
Another Cassandra; Laughlin's article on Business and democracy. New Repub 3:270-1 Jl 17 '15
Beating Germany to it. S. Nearing. Ind 88: 487-8 D 18 '16
Business and democracy. J. L. Laughlin. Atlan 116:89-98 Jl '15
Democracy and industrial efficiency. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 105:578-89, 964-75 Ap, Je '16
Democracy and industry. E. M. Hopkins. Ann Am Acad 65:57-67 My '16
Democratization of industry. D. R. Richberg. New Repub 11:49-51 My 12 '17
Growth of industrial democracy; machinists as peacemakers. A. E. Holder. Ann Am Acad 72:23-7 Jl '17
Toward industrial democracy. New Repub 12:121-3 S 1 '17

Industrial diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

Industrial dispensaries. See Medical service, Industrial

Industrial disputes. See Class conflict; Labor disputes

Industrial districts
Alameda establishes an industrial zone with real facilities. C. E. Hewes. maps Am City 19:21-3 Jl '18
Development of the industrial section. A. P. Hoover. il Am City (C ed) 17:318-24 O '17
Industrial tract and joint freight depot. D. A. Fiske. plan Am City 15:168-70 Ag '16
Unique industrial center; the midway district of St Paul and Minneapolis. H. F. Chapin. il map Am City (C ed) 16:20-2 Ja '17

Industrial education
Applied science—its relationship to shop work and the rest of the curriculum in an up-to-date technical high school. A. H. Morrison. Nat Educ Assn 1914:764-71
Beverly factory industrial school plan. F. Waldo. Educa 35:432-45 Mr '15
Citizen in industry. H. L. Gantt. Ind Arts M 7:33-4 Ja '18
Cleveland report. Ind Arts M 6:120-1 Mr '17
Conference on industrial education and the manual arts. School and Soc 1:216 F 6 '15
Cooperative education in the Hyde Park high school. J. C. Clarke. il Manual Train 19:81-5 N '17
Co-ordination of industrial studies with traditional subjects in the high-school curriculum. C: S. Meek. School R 22:666-72 D '14
Correlated shopwork. E. G. Anderson. il Manual Train 19:94-5 N '17
Creative and efficiency concepts of education. H. Marot. Dial 64:341-4 Ap 11 '18
Decade of industrial education in Wisconsin. L. D. Harvey. Ind Arts M 6:45-52 F '17
Deerfield-Shields township high school. R. W. Schneider. il plans Manual Train 19:40-50 O '17
Education and industry debating over children. O. R. Lovejoy. Survey 33:399-400 Ja 9 '15
Education for the control and enjoyment of wealth. W. Bowden. Educ R 49:147-67 F '15
Education for workers in the cloak, suit, and skirt industry. W: T. Bawden. Manual Train 17:217-19 N '15
Education vs. trade-training: reply to Dr. Snedden. J: Dewey. New Repub 3:42-3 My 15 '15
Educational scrap heap and the blind alley job. L. W. Dooley. Sci Am S 79:170-1 Mr 13 '15; Same cond. Sci Am 112:247 Mr 13 '15
England plans to strengthen education for industry. Manual Train 18:255-6 F '17
European industrial schools. School and Soc 4:996-7 D 30 '16
Evolution of the training of the worker in industry. C: A. Prosser. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 296-308
Experiment in a co-operative power machine class. G. C. Greener. il Ind Arts M 6:343-50 S '17
First aid to the country teacher—a suggestion as to vitalizing the country schools thru our present teachers. J. D. Eggleston. Nat Educ Assn 1916:58-63
Francis T. Nicholls industrial school for girls. R. Johnson. Ind Arts M 6:272-6 Jl '17
Ideals of industrial education. L. G. Weld. Manual Train 19:263-5 Ap '18
Industrial art should be developed in the United States. Manual Train 17:793-5 Je '16
Industrial education. W: C. Redfield. Ind Arts M 5:410-11 S '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:119-22
Industrial education—a wrong kind. J: Dewey. New Repub 2:71-3 F 20 '15
Industrial education and the American federation of labor. S: Gompers. Manual Train 16:329-39 F '15
Industrial education for the smaller community. C. A. Bowman. Manual Train 18:177-80 Ja '17
Industrial education in a small city. Ind Arts M 7:316-17 Ag '18
Industrial education in Gary. Ind Arts M 5: 321 Jl '16
Industrial education in Maine. Ind Arts M 5: 41-2 Ja '16
Industrial education in present school problems. F: G. Bonser. School and Soc 4:318-25 Ag 26 '16
Industrial educational survey. A. D. Dean. Manual Train 16:430-3 Mr '15
Industrial experience of trade-school girls in Massachusetts. U S Bur Labor Bul 215 (Women in industry ser no 10):1-275 '17; Same cond. School and Soc 7:132-4 F 2 '18
Industrial militarism; government training to develop the individual. J: L. Mahin. Sci Am S 81:150-1 Mr 4 '16
Industrial society and industrial education. F. V. Thompson. School and Soc 1:402-8 Mr 20 '15

Industrial education—*Continued*

Industrial training. E. F. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1915:125-7

Industrial training in Great Britain. School and Soc 7:432 Ap 13 '18

Industrial training in the Far East. H. H. Underwood. Mis R 41:675-80 S '18

Industrial work in the rural schools of Cook county, Illinois. H. J. Barber. il Ind Arts M 5:309-10 Jl '16

Introductory industrial courses. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 5:193-5 My '16

Is industrial education a closed door? C. Murtland. Ind Arts M 6:246-7 Je '17

Junior high school and industrial education. W: Noyes. Manual Train 19:153-7 Ja '18

Learning for earning or for life? W. D. Lane. Survey 38:18-19 Ap 7 '17

Limitations and possibilities of industrial training for women. E. Bryner. Ind Arts M 6:89-91 Mr '17

Lux school in San Francisco. il Manual Train 16:311-15 Ja '15

Manual arts conference at University of Missouri. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 19:168-71 Ja '18

Manual training idea. S. M. Kane. Ind Arts M 5:93-6 Mr '16

Mathematics in the lower and middle commercial and industrial schools. E. H. Taylor. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,35:1-96

Moving pictures in industrial education. A. M. Wolgamott. Manual Train 17:745-9 Je '16

National association of manufacturers' report. Ind Arts M 5:314-15 Jl '16

Need of an industrial education in an industrial democracy. J: Dewey. Manual Train 17:409-14 F '16

New industrial education demands in England. Manual Train 19:97 N '17

New York's experiments in industrial education. School R 24:557-8 S '16

Non-commissioned officer in industry. M. Higley. Manual Train 17:270-2 D '15

Normal school and the demands of industrial education. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1917:389-91

Part-time plan in the Centralia (Illinois) township high school. E. V. Tubbs. School R 26:101-9 F '18

Personal efficiency or forming correct habits. R. W. Hargrave. Ind Arts M 5:371 Ag '16

Place of industrial education in a rational school system. A. H. Chamberlain. Nat Educ Assn 1914:586-9

Point of view: some pertinent questions concerning industrial courses in high schools. F. E. Mathewson. il Manual Train 18:41-6 O '16

Policy of industrial education. J: Dewey. New Repub 1:11-12 D 19 '14; Same. Manual Train 16:393-7 Mr '15

Practical arts. F. K. Barr. Nat Educ Assn 1917:392-5

Practical education in Central America. H. O. Sandberg. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:301-14 Mr '17

Practical work on a productive basis. Manual Train 19:244-5 Mr '18

Preparation of teachers and supervisors for the industrial branches and other special lines. L. J. Corbly; J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1914:505-13

Problems in the successful teaching of mechanical science. F. H: Selden. Nat Educ Assn 1914:774-8

Progress of industrial education in Cleveland, Ohio. R. L. Short. Nat Educ Assn 1914:462-5

Protocol and industrial education. J. H: Cohen. Manual Train 16:465-71 Ap '15

Readjustment of the school from the viewpoint of a manufacturer. J. P. Munroe. Am City 19:396-9 N '18

Recommendations of the Richmond survey concerning compulsory attendance as a factor on a program of industrial education. School and Soc 1:319-20 F 27 '15

Related work. E. E. McNary. il Manual Train 19:77-81 N '17

Relation of education to industrial efficiency: with discussion. E: D. Jones. Am Econ R 5:sup209-33 Mr '15

Relation of the college curriculum to human life and work. A. C: True. School and Soc 1:865-9 Je 19 '15

Relation of the William Hood Dunwoody industrial institute to the state of Minnesota. H. W. Kavel. il Ind Arts M 6:306-9 Ag '17

Relations and lines of demarcation between the fields of industry and public-school education. A. Shiels. Nat Educ Assn 1917:729-34

Remodeling society with chisel and plow. M. O. Williams. il World Outl 2:5-6 My '16

Report on a plan for an elementary industrial school in the city of Richmond, Va. A. E. Dodd and W: T. Bawden. Manual Train 16:271-7 Ja '15

Saturday afternoon school. Manual Train 19:207 F '18

School that serves the community. E. G. Anderson. il Manual Train 19:50-3 O '17

Short-unit courses for wage earners and a factory school experiment. U S Bur Labor Bul 159 (Misc ser no 6):1-93 '15

Short-unit industrial courses. M. B. King. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1063-7

Short unit trade courses in Iowa. K. G. Smith. il Ind Arts M 6:244-5 Je '17

Social aspects of industrial education. F. E. Barns. Educa 36:182-91 N '15

Some conclusions with reference to prevocational work in the public schools. P. S. Hasty. Manual Train 16:208-13 D '14

Some educational values in productive work. R. M. Van Gaasbeek. il diags Ind Arts M 5:245-9 Je '16

Some results of the Minneapolis survey. Ind Arts M 5:419-20 S '16

Stand-pat king-bolts; training children to meet emergencies. W: H. Smith. il Ind Arts M 5:1-3 Ja '16

State program for industrial and social efficiency. A. D. Dean. School and Soc 1:364-70 Mr 13 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:292-6

Statistics of certain manual training, agricultural, and industrial schools, 1913-1914. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,19:1-79

Stimulating interest in the shop. M. N. Stratton. Manual Train 19:352-3 Je '18

Strength and weakness of our industrial education. G: M. Morris. Manual Train 18:351 Ap '17

Technically trained foreman. A. Rogers. il Sci Am 114:577 Je 3 '16

Things worth while in industrial education in secondary schools. E. G. Allen. Nat Educ Assn 1914:465-70

Trade agreements in industrial education of apprentices in Chicago. W: M. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn 1914:607-14

Trade agreements in the Minneapolis vocational education survey. M. Higley. Manual Train 17:126-8 O '15

Training of shop teachers for industrial schools. H. E. Speece. Manual Train 16:278-83 Ja '15

Training the millions. H. C. Alford. il Illus World 28:717-21 Ja '18

Training the non-coms of industry. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 25:796-7 Ag '16

Training trade teachers at Indiana university. Manual Train 17:466-9 F '16

Type of teacher required for continuation and industrial schools. M. D. Bradford. Ind Arts M 6:122-3 Mr '17

Use of blank quiz sheets. I. O. Royce. il Manual Train 17:280-5 D '15

Wage worth of school training, by A. C. Hedges. Review. J Home Econ 8:438-40 Ag '16

Wage worth of school training for girls. Ind Arts M 5:504-5 N '16

War and industrial education in Canada. F. W. Merchant. il Manual Train 19:117-21 D '17

War is a highly organized science—the soldier and industrial worker both need training in scientific thinking and application. J. A. B. Sinclair. Nat Educ Assn 1917:551-5

Weak spot in business preparedness. W: C. Redfield. il System 30:567-74 D '16

What seven years have done: Lakeside Press school for apprentices. il Manual Train 17:138-41 O '15

Industrial education—*Continued*
What the teacher can and should do to promote industrial education. E. S. Barney. Manual Train 17:6-13 S '15
Winter short course for country boys. il Manual Train 18:209 Ja '17
See also Apprentices; Corporation schools; Engineering education; Industrial fellowships; Manual training; Project teaching; Schools and shops, Cooperation of; Technical education; Trade schools; Vocational education; also Conference on industrial education and the manual arts; National society for the promotion of industrial education

Industrial efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial; Scientific management

Industrial engineers, Society of. See Society of industrial engineers

Industrial exhibitions. See Exhibitions

Industrial farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Industrial fatigue. See Fatigue

Industrial fellowships
Five years' progress in the industrial fellowship system. Sci Am S 82:269 O 21 '16

Industrial health service. See Medical service, Industrial

Industrial history. See Commerce—History; Economics—History

Industrial housing. See Housing problem

Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of. See United States—Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of

Industrial hygiene. See Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial

Industrial incubator buildings. See Industrial buildings

Industrial insurance. See Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social

Industrial inventory. See Naval consulting board—Industrial inventory

Industrial locomotives. See Locomotives, Industrial

Industrial management. See Efficiency, Industrial; Factory management; Scientific management

Industrial medical service. See Medical service, Industrial

Industrial militarism; government training to develop the individual. J: L. Mahin. Sci Am S 81:150-1 Mr 4 '16

Industrial mobilization
Basis of war-time collectivism. J. M. Clark. Am Econ R 7:772-90 D '17
Big business in the war. W. R. Hayward. Ind 92:140 O 20 '17
Causes of industrial unrest. New Repub 14: 251-2 Mr 30 '18
Dynamics of mobilization of human resources. M. M. Dawson. Ann Am Acad 78:7-15 Jl '18
Economic dictatorship in war. New Repub 11: 37-8 My 12 '17
Fairfield county mobilizes. W. Thompson. Cent 95:46-53 N '17
Food or famine? J. R. Smith. Cent 94:685-9 S '17
For victory through industry. W: C. Redfield. Ind Management 55:1-5 Ja '18
Governments in business. J. E. Davies. Ind 92:375 N 24 '17
Great war industries have the power to kill off socialism in America. Cur Opinion 63: 282-3 O '17
Henry Ford on victory by tool-power. Lit Digest 57:27 My 4 '18
Hour of the engineer; duty and opportunity in the vast preparation for war. Ind Management 53:161-73 My '17
How industrial leaders face the war; symposium. World's Work 34:25-32 My '17
How local organizations can help the ordnance department. Am City (C ed) 18:402-3 My '18
How we can best help the allies in time of war. Cur Opinion 62:362-3 My '17
Industrial conscription. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 25:917-45 N '17
Industrial mobilization by prearrangement. F. T. Miller. Outlook 111:657-60 N 17 '15
Industrial preparedness—America and England. A. T. Smith. School and Soc 5:76-7 Ja 20 '17
Labor policies that will win the war. V. E. Macy. Ann Am Acad 78:74-80 Jl '18
Labor shortage. New Repub 12:316-17 O 20 '17
Machinery of war. H. Coffin. il Ind 90:166 Ap 21 '17
Mars, revolutionist of industry. H. Kellock. Cent 95:697-704 Mr '18
Master control of industry. T: R. Hay. Ind Management 55:318 Ap '18
Mobilization of population for winning the war. T. Williams. Ann Am Acad 78:1-6 Jl '18
Mobilizing America's resources. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:387-8 Je '17
Mobilizing our industries. H. E. Coffin. Ind 89:304-5 F 19 '17
Mobilizing our industries for war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:223-37 N '17
New plan for labor substitution. M. Bloomfield. Ind Management 54:263-5 N '17
Nothing as usual. W: G. Shepherd. il map Everybody's 39:25-8 D '18
Organizing industrially for war. C. E. Knoeppel and G. S. Small. Ind Management 54: 231-41, 405-14 N-D '17
Organizing industries for war service. Am City 18:463-73 My '18
Organizing the nation's fighting strength. H. E. Coffin. World's Work 33:537-40 Mr '17
Pressing need: industrial conscription. H. G. Moulton. No Am 206:894-905 D '17
Problems in industrial mobilization. H. G. Moulton. Ann Am Acad 78:96-106 Jl '18
Regional organization of industry to increase war-time production. map Am City (C ed) 19:14-15 Jl '18
Reveille to American industry. J: A. Fitch. Survey 37:691-3 Mr 17 '17
Socialism of modern war. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 9:139-53 Ja '18
Sweat of war. G. Creel. il Everybody's 36:708-17 Je '17
University militant. C: Ferguson. Bookm 46: 369-80 D '17
War as an industry. Ind 91:409-10 S 15 '17
War loans vs. business as usual. B: Strong. No Am 207:516-21 Ap '18
Why not industrial conscription? H. G. Moulton. No Am 206:218-28 Ag '17
See also Conscription, Industrial; European war and labor; Government regulation of industry; also Council of national defense

Industrial museums. See Museums, Industrial

Industrial painting. See Painting, Industrial and practical

Industrial plants. See Factories; Industrial buildings

Industrial preparedness. See Industrial mobilization; Industry and state; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources

Industrial railroads. See Railroads, Industrial

Industrial relations
Are we in a fool's paradise? Lit Digest 54:895-6 Mr 31 '17
Changing basis of economic responsibility. J. M. Clark. J Pol Econ 24:209-29 Mr '16
Charles M. Schwab takes a look into the future. B. C. Forbes. Am M 86:15-17 S '18
Collective bargaining and Colorado; letters exchanged by J: D. Rockefeller, jr., W. L. M. King, and J. F. Welborn. Survey 33:426-30 Ja 16 '15
Coming revolution. A. Shadwell. 19th Cent 82:39-59 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:643-58 S 15 '17
Doctrine that labor is a commodity. E. E. Witte. Ann Am Acad 69:133-9 Ja '17
Double standard. J: H. Walker. Survey 35: 639-40 F 26 '16

Industrial relations—*Continued*
Employer and money. L. L. Warren. Ind Management 56:424-5 N '18
Experience of Hart, Schaffner and Marx with collective bargaining. E. D. Howard. Ann Am Acad 69:197-204 Ja '17
Follow-up committee on industrial relations. Survey 35:155-6 N 13 '15
Fundamental factors in sound industrial relations. H. T. Waller. Ind Management 56: 367-71 N '18
Give the unions a chance. J. H: Cohen. Ind 92:334 N 17 '17
Great foundations and the industrial unrest. Survey 33:437-8 Ja 23 '15
Hearing for the working man. Harp W 60: 127-8 F 6 '15
How to study labor unrest. O. Tead. Ind Management 55:133-4 F '18
Industrial Americanization and national defence. F. A. Kellor. No Am 205:724-33 My '17
Industrial commission reports. Lit Digest 51: 460-2 S 4 '15
Industrial conflict; four articles on the reports of the Industrial relations commission. New Repub 4:89-94 Ag 28 '15
Industrial peace in Great Britain. Survey 38: 168 My 19 '17
Industrial relations; report of the industrial commission. Cent 92:153-4 My '16
Industrial relations; summary of conclusions reached by a group of twenty British Quaker employers after four days of discussion in 1917 and 1918. Survey 41:sup N 23 '18
Industrial unrest. Liv Age 293:757-9 Je 23 '17
Intolerable burden and cost of needless and senseless labor strikes. Ind Management 52: 433-40 Ja '17
John D. Rockefeller, jr., puts over his industrial peace plan with Colorado miners. Cur Opinion 59:415-16 D '15
Labor and capital—partners. J: D. Rockefeller, jr. Atlan 117:12-21 Ja '16
Labor—maintenance service as a factor in management. D. S. Kimball. Ind Management 54:7-12 O '17
Labour unrest. B. S. Rowntree. Contemp 112: 368-79 O '17
Labor's ascendancy. A. J. Beck. Cath World 107:37-46 Ap '18
Machinery and men. F. A. Kellor. Ind 91:106 Jl 21 '17
Making the bargain; some tendencies toward collective action in non-union shops. J: A. Fitch. Survey 39:316-19 D 15 '17
Manufactured science. R. W. Bruère. New Repub 15:104-6 My 25 '18
Manufactured science; reply to R. W. Bruère, with rejoinder. D. R. Dewey. New Repub 15:378-80 Jl 27 '18
Morgan stands pat. New Repub 2:7-8 F 6 '15
On the attraction of gravitation. Survey 35:758 Mr 25 '16
Party of the third part. W. E. Weyl. Harper 131:675-80 O '15
Probing the causes of industrial unrest; reports issued by the United States commission on industrial relations. J: A. Fitch. Survey 35:317-33, 395-402, 432-4 D 18 '15, Ja 1-8 '16
Propaganda in industrial relations. L. L. Warren. Ind Management 55:197-8 Mr '18
Property right in a non-union contract. Survey 39:348-9 D 22 '17
Representative government in British industry. J. A. Hobson. New Repub 12:130-2 S 1 '17
Rockefeller industrial representation plan. J: D. Rockefeller, jr.; J. R. Lawson; J. E. Williams. Survey 35:143-5 N 6 '15
Rockefeller, jr., discovers Colorado. Lit Digest 51:925-6 O 23 '15
Rockefeller plan. J: A. Fitch. Survey 35:147 N 6 '15
Rockefeller plan as proposed to the Colorado miners by John D. Rockefeller, jr. Survey 35:72-5 O 16 '15
So-called industrial peace. New Repub 1:6-7 Ja 30 '15
Some thoughts on industrial unrest. D. Guggenheim. Ann Am Acad 59:209-11 My '15
Substitute for violence. New Repub 1:9-10 D 12 '14
Summing up our industrial relations: the commission's preliminary report. Survey 33:284-8 D 12 '14
Tested plans that add to an employee's income. W. G. Astle. Ind Management 53:632-8 Ag '17
To restore the morale of labor. New Repub 14: 193-4 Mr 16 '18
Towards industrial peace. Liv Age 294:499-501 Ag 25 '17
Troubles and desires of labour. F. H. Kitchin. Fortn 108:581-93 O '17
20 men behind the lines. R. E. Heilman. il System 32:309-12 S '17
Under new management—harmonizing. C: M. Horton. Ind Management 55:313-14 Ap '18
What is exploitation? R. Bourne. New Repub 9:12-14 N 4 '16
Who is boss in your shop? M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 71:167-85 My '17
Your government of the United States; the division of industrial peace. World's Work 31:607-9 Ap '16

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Employees; Industrial councils; Industrial democracy; Labor and capital; Labor disputes; Strikes; Trade agreements; Trade unions; Workshop councils; also United States commission on industrial relations

Industrial relations committee
Follow-up committee on industrial relations. Survey 35:155-6 N 13 '15

Industrial research
Blazing a trail for the industries; contributions of the Mellon institute of Pittsburgh, toward scientific investigation of industrial problems. H. Knowles. il Sci Am 115:206 S 2 '16
British committee for scientific and industrial research; 1915-16 annual report. Science n s 44:570-1 O 20 '16
British committee for scientific and industrial research; 1916-17 annual report. Science n s 46:534-5 N 30 '17
British report on industrial research in America. Science n s 46:163-4 Ag 17 '17
British science in industry. Science n s 48: 456-9 N 8 '18
Coming age of research. Sci Am 114:634 Je 17 '16
Committee of one hundred on scientific research of the American association for the advancement of science. A. E. Kennelly. Science n s 45:231-3 Mr 9 '17
Cooperating in industrial research. R. G. Valentine. Survey 36:586-8 S 9 '16
Doing without Europe. Sci Am 112:176, 196, 223 F 20-Mr 6 '15
Engineering research. Ind Management 53: 789-91 S '17
Exploring the realms of science for photographic improvements. il Sci Am 117:46-7 Jl 21 '17
Grants for scientific and industrial research in England. Science n s 45:403-4 Ap 27 '17
Importance of scientific research to the industries. C. A. Jacobson. Science n s 44:456-9 S 29 '16
Industrial fellowship of the Mellon institute. R. F. Bacon. Science n s 43:453-6 Mr 31 '16
Industrial laboratories and scientific information. Science n s 45:87-8 Ja 26 '17
Industrial research and national welfare. G: E. Hale. Science n s 48:505-7 N 22 '18
Industrial research and national welfare. E. Root. Science n s 48:532-4 N 29 '18
Industrial research and the Mellon institute. il R of Rs 52:621-3 N '15
Industrial research in America. R. F. Bacon. Sci Monthly 2:226-33 Mr '16
Industrial research in Canada. Science n s 44:810-11 D 8 '16
Industrial-scientific research. T: L. Humberstone. Quar 224:520-39 O '15
Massachusetts institute of technology and industrial research. Science n s 45:356-7 Ap 13 '17
Modern methods of progress; the relation of research to industrial development. A. D. Little. Sci Am S 84:274-5 N 3 '17
National research council. Sci Monthly 3:309-10 S '16

Industrial research—*Continued*
National research council. G: E. Hale. Science n s 44:264-6 Ag 25 '16
Organization mania. Science n s 45:214-16 Mr 2 '17
Organization of industrial scientific research. C. E. K. Mees. Science n s 43:763-73 Je 2 '16
Organization of industry and of scientific research. Sci Monthly 3:514-15 N '16
Our great national waste. F. M. Turner, jr. Canad M 46:206-11 Ja '16
Present position and future prospects of the chemical industry in Great Britain. G. G. Henderson. Science n s 44:435-48 S 29 '16
Pressing problems of science still unsolved. Sci Am 116:590 Je 16 '17
Reconstruction commissions of the British government. Science n s 47:338-9 Ap 5 '18
Reconstruction: what has already been done to restore our industries to a peace basis. W: C. Redfield. Sci Am 119:410 N 23 '18
Relation of pure science to industrial research. J. J. Carty. Science n s 44:511-18 O 13 '16; Same. Smithson Rept 1916:523-31
Relation of research to the progress of manufacturing industries. W. R. Whitney. Ann Am Acad 59:86-95 My '15
Remuneration of industry by research. R. F. Bacon. Sci Am 116:281 Mr 17 '17
Research and industry. Sci Am 112:616 Je 19 '15
Research and progress in American manufacture. R. F. Bacon. Sci Am S 80:334-6 N 20 '15
Research and the industries. P. G. Nutting. Sci Monthly 7:149-57 Ag '18
Research committee of the British institution of mechanical engineers. Science n s 47:308-9 Mr 29 '18
Research couplet: research in pure science and industrial research. W: A. Hamor. Sci Monthly 6:319-30 Ap '18
Research in industrial laboratories. R. F. Bacon. Science n s 45:34-9 Ja 12 '17
Science and industry. Science n s 44:641-2 N 3 '16
Science and industry. Science n s 46:89 Jl 27 '17
Some present-day techno-chemical problems. R. F. Bacon. Sci Am S 83:130-1 Mr 3 '17
State-aided research and the small manufacturer. Sci Am S 85:259 Ap 27 '18
University and industry. Science n s 43:919-21 Je 30 '16
Value of industrial research. W. A. Hamor. Sci Monthly 1:86-92 O '15
Value of research to industry. R. F. Bacon. Science n s 40:871-81 D 18 '14
War, industrial research, and the American manufacturer. Sci Am 111:518 D 26 '14
Where science comes to the aid of industries; what the Mellon institute of industrial research is doing for American manufacturers. Sci Am 116:172 F 17 '17

See also Administrative research; Laboratories; Scientific research

Industrial schools. See Industrial education; Trade schools

Industrial service
Honor in industrial service. Ind Management 53:321-5 Je '17

Industrial service movement
Can the human side of engineering be taught? F. H. Rindge, jr. il Ind Management 52:206-12 N '16
Human engineering; how the Young men's Christian association is reaching industrial workers. F. H. Rindge, jr. Am City (C ed) 16:584-6 Je '17

Industrial shut-down. See Fuel order, 1918

Industrial supervision
Industrial supervision courses at Bryn Mawr college. School and Soc 8:106-7 Jl 27 '18

Industrial surveys
Accuracy in industrial surveys. M. T. Jacobs. Am City (T and C ed) 15:643-4 D '16
Cincinnati's industrial survey. C. R. Hebble. map Am City 11:487-9 D '14
Concerning surveys. Manual Train 18:109-10 N '16
Industrial survey as a corrective. C: W. Lansing. Am City 14:83 Ja '16
Industrial survey of the San Francisco bay region. R. N. Lynch. Am City 15:170 Ag '16
Industrial surveys for war-time city planning. A. P. Hoover. Am City 18:475-7 My '18
Springfield industrial survey. Eng M 52:111 O '16
Vocational education survey of Richmond, Va. U S Bur Labor Bul 162 (Misc ser no 7):31-71 '15
What is an industrial survey? W. Hatch. Am City (C ed) 13:385-6 N '15

Industrial towns. See Company towns

Industrial unionism. See Syndicalism; also Industrial workers of the world

Industrial welfare. See Welfare work (in industry)

Industrial workers of the world
Ant and the grasshopper. E. E. Newton. Survey 38:522-3 S 15 '17
Baiting the I. W. W. J: A. Fitch. Survey 33:634-5 Mr 6 '15
Bills drafted to curb the I.W.W. Survey 38:457-8 Ag 25 '17
Bisbee deportations. Survey 38:353 Jl 21 '17
Bisbee deportations illegal. Survey 39:291-2 D 8 '17
Bloodshed at Everett. Lit Digest 53:1395 N 25 '16
Bolshevism in America. L. A. Browne. Forum 59:703-17 Je '18
Branding the I. W. W. il Lit Digest 58:14-16 Ag 31 '18
Chicago interlude. M. Abbott. New Repub 15:367-8 Jl 27 '18
Colonel Disque and the I.W.W. New Repub 14:284-5 Ap 6 '18
Common sense and the I.W.W.; programme for the social and economic rehabilitation of our national and agricultural lands. New Repub 14:375-6 Ap 27 '18
Convention, 1916, Chicago. il Int Socialist R 17:406-9 Ja '17
Copper camp patriotism: an interpretation. R. Bruère. Nation 106:202-3, 235-6 F 21-28 '18
Defense fires opening guns; Everett brutality revealed in court. C: Ashleigh. Int Socialist R 17:673-4 My '17
Everett's bloody Sunday; a free speech fight that led to a murder trial. A. L. Strong. Survey 37:475-6 Ja 27 '17
From an I.W.W. in jail. C: Ashleigh. New Repub 14:234 Mr 23 '18
How one town learned a lesson in free speech. W. M. Short. Survey 35:106-8 O 30 '15
I.W.W. C. H. Parker. Atlan 120:651-62 N '17
I. W. W. and the golden rule. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 38:16-18 F '17
I.W.W. and the law; the result of Everett's bloody Sunday. B. S. Coleman. il Sunset 39:35 Jl '17
I. W. W. as an agent of Pan-Germanism. World's Work 36:581-2 O '18
I.W.W. develops into a national menace. Cur Opinion 63:153-4 S '17
I. W. W. on trial. Outlook 119:448-50 Jl 17 '18
I.W.W. patriotism in Globe. C. C. Faires. Nation 106:319-20 Mr 21 '18
I.W.W. raids and others. New Repub 12:175-7 S 15 '17
I. W. W. trial. V: S. Yarros. Nation 107:220-3 Ag 31 '18
Ill weeds grow apace. Liv Age 295:492-3 N 24 '17
Industrial action news. Int Socialist R 17:727-8 Je '17
Industrial workers of the world. E. Colby. Bellman 22:233-5 Mr 3 '17
Industrial workers of the world; an interpretation. R. W. Bruère. Harper 137:250-7 Jl '18
Industrial workers who won't work. Lit Digest 55:20-1 Jl 28 '17
Iron heel in Australia. Int Socialist R 17:473-5 F '17
Issue in Butte. C: Merz. New Repub 12:215-17 S 22 '17
Keep your eyes on Everett! Int Socialist R 17:608-9 Ap '17
Labor fight at Everett. Outlook 114:583-4 N 15 '16

Industrial workers of the world—*Continued*
Lively corpse. P. F. Brissenden. New Repub 8:95 Ag 26 '16
Lumber trust and its victims. C: Ashleigh. il Int Socialist R 17:536-8 Mr '17
Lynch-law and treason; lynching of Frank Little in Butte. Lit Digest 55:12-13 Ag 18 '17
Mr Kent on the I. W. W. Public 21:878-9 Jl 13 '18
Organization or anarchy. New Repub 11:320-2 Jl 21 '17
President's commission at Bisbee. New Repub 13:140-1 D 8 '17
Raiding the I.W.W. Lit Digest 55:17 S 22 '17
Red rebels declare war. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 39:20-1 S '17
Remember the fifth of November. W. C. Smith. il Int Socialist R 17:396-9 Ja '17
Sabotage and disloyalty. J: A. Fitch. Survey 39:35-6 O 13 '17
Spruce and the I. W. W. New Repub 14:99-100 F 23 '18
Story of the I. W. W. trial. V: S. Yarros. Survey 40:603-4, 630-2, 660-3 Ag 31-S 14 '18
Treason must be made odious. No Am 206: 513-17 O '17
Tying up western lumber. C: Merz. New Repub 12:242-4 S 29 '17
Unskilled labor problem. Public 21:41-2 Ja 11 '18
Verdict at Everett. A. L. Strong. Survey 38: 160-2 My 19 '17
What Haywood says of the I.W.W. Survey 38: 429-30 Ag 11 '17
See also Arizona copper mines strike; Syndicalism

Industrial zones. See Factories

Industrialism. See Industry

Industries. See Industry; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources

Industry
Acquainting the schools with local industries. G: B. Davis. Manual Train 18:405-8 Je '17
Certain social effects of individualistic industry. T. H. Boggs. Am J Soc 21:360-81 N '15
Democracy as a factor in industrial efficiency. H. B. Drury. Ann Am Acad 65:15-27 My '16
Education and industry. J. C. M. Garnett. School and Soc 2:685-94 N 13 '15
Ethical tendencies in modern industrialism. P. F. Walker. Ind Management 53:877-85 S '17
Experiment in motivation. E. G: Payne. El School J 17:727-33 Je '17
Fetich of free enterprise. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 6:36-8 F 12 '16
Future of industry. A. H. Church. Unpop R 7:251-72 Ap '17
History for prevocational boys. F. M. Leavitt and E. Brown. El School J 15:463-75 My '15
How to create industrial leaders. H: L. Gantt. Eng M 50:428-37 D '15
Industrial energy as a military weapon. J. R. Finlay. Eng M 50:95-7 O '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:709 O 2 '15
Industrial, military and intellectual tyranny of mere things. Cur Opinion 59:113-15 Ag '15
Local industries as a source of illustrative material for science teaching; with discussion. C. M. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1916:719-22
New industrial order. Liv Age 296:298-301 F 2 '18
Representation. New Repub 3:285-6 Jl 17 '15
Science and industry. Science n s 44:535-6 O 13 '16
Singing man with the hoe. F. P. Powers. Unpop R 5:1-14 Ja '16
Thrift in relation to industries. C. H. Dempsey. Nat Educ Assn 1916:205-10
Trades of antiquity as a field of investigation. W. L. Westermann. Am Hist R 23:102-4 O '17
What is preparedness? H. L. Gantt. il Eng M 51:804-12 S '16
When the European worker lays down his arms. Sci Am 116:96 Ja 27 '17
See also Business; Conscription, Industrial; Efficiency, Industrial; Employees; Factories; Government regulation of industry; Home labor; Industrial democracy; Labor and laboring classes; Laissez-faire; Machinery in industry; Manufactures; Moving pictures in industry; Organization (in industry); Production; Scientific management

Industry, Government regulation of. See Government regulation of industry

Industry, Non-essential
Business as usual. E: A. Filene. Ann Am Acad 78:85-90 Jl '18
Crowding the mourners. Bellman 24:705-6 Je 29 '18
Is your business essential? L. A. Browne. Forum 59:165-80 F '18
Non-essential industry. Ind Management 55: 326-8 Ap '18
Problems in industrial mobilization. H. G. Moulton. Ann Am Acad 78:96-106 Jl '18
Uncle Sam explains. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Good H 66:30 Ap '18
Wanted: a million war-workers. Lit Digest 58:21 S 7 '18
Written on the back of puffs. H: Hazlitt. New Repub 14:322 Ap 13 '18

Industry and state
Bed-rock legislation for preparedness. M. MacLaren. il Sci Am 115:351 O 14 '16
Effective United States; how the government is cooperating with private enterprise to improve the processes of manufacture. C: F: Carter. il map World's Work 31:656-68 Ap '16
In the day of prosperity; national plan to strengthen business. A. W. Shaw. il System 31:123-32 F '17
Incomplete preparedness. F. C. Howe. New Repub 6:94-6 F 26 '16
Industrial mobilization. Cent 91:794-5 Mr '16
Mobilisation of industry for war. A. Shadwell. Edin R 223:172-94 Ja '16
Mobilizing industrially for war. Cur Opinion 60: 217 Mr '16
Organizing industry for national defense. H. E. Coffin. World's Work 32:23-9 My '16
Trade and the flag. New Repub 6:86-8 F 26 '16
See also Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Industrial mobilization

Indy, Paul Marie Theodore Vincent d'
Intellectual music. Outlook 115:93 Ja 17 '17
Vincent d'Indy: an estimate. E. B. Hill. Mus Q 1:246-59 Ap '15

Inebriate asylums
Practical treatment of inebriety in a state institution. I. H. Neff. Conf Char and Correc 1915:396-407

Inebriety. See Alcoholism; Drunkards

Ineligibles; story. E. H. Brainerd. il Woman's H C 44:7-11 Je; 16-19 Jl '17

Iñes de Castro. See Castro, Iñes de

Inevitable adventure. Bookm 45:540-3 Jl '17

Infamy of the MacWaugh; story. R: Dehan. il Collier's 55:12-13 Ag 28 '15

Infancy. See Infants

Infant baptism. See Baptism

Infant feeding. See Infants—Care and hygiene

Infant mortality
Babies who are not. D. B. Armstrong. Forum 53:113-20 Ja '15
Birth and death rates in American cities. Am City 16:195+ F '17
Campaign to save 100,000 babies as a war measure. Mrs H. S. Buttenheim. il Am City 18:238-40 Mr '18
Can this association help to reduce the death rate among children? Mrs M. West. J Home Econ 9:489-92 N '17
Causes of baby deaths in Johnstown. Survey 33:527-8 F 13 '15
Child mortality in Great Britain. School and Soc 5:612-13 My 26 '17
Cradle more fatal than the trench. Lit Digest 56:22 Ja 5 '18
Dead babies. M. A. Hopkins. Harp W 60:369-70 Ap 17 '15
Does poverty kill babies? Lit Digest 56:25-6 Mr 30 '18
Enemies of child life. A. Newsholme. 19th Cent 83:76-98 Ja '18
Here we stand and fight. H. W. Wiley. diag Good H 66:49-50 Je '18

Infant mortality—*Continued*
Hope of the future: an inquiry into the causes of infantile mortality. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 79:1037-57 My '16
Infant death rate and social conditions. Sci Monthly 5:188 Ag '17
Infant death rate in New Zealand. School and Soc 3:382-3 Mr 11 '16
Infant mortality: a problem of the land. W: A. Brend. 19th Cent 79:606-26 Mr '16
Infant mortality and its relation to the employment of mothers. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):337-59 '15
Infant mortality in institutions. P. Van Ingen. Conf Char and Correc 1915:126-31
Infant mortality in the United States. School and Soc 1:322-3 F 27 '15
Infant welfare work in war-time. G. L. Meigs. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:192-206
Influence of economic and industrial conditions on infant mortality. H: H. Hibbs, jr. Q J Econ 30:127-51 N '15
Institutional baby. Survey 34:182 My 22 '15
Is the cradle any safer than the trench—with present-day infant maladies. il Touchstone 3:426-9 Ag '18
Nation's children and our duty towards them. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 81:1277-89 Je '17
New York's balance sheet of infant life saving. J. H. Larson. Am City (C ed) 12:194-6 Mr '15
One good war. G: Harvey. No Am 201:501-3 Ap '15
Price of milk and the value of babies' lives. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 117:572 D 5 '17
Ravages of war in a boom city. Survey 40: 566 Ag 17 '18
S. O. S. call to save the babies of England. Survey 35:177 N 20 '15
Save the seventh baby. il Delin 90:5-6 Ap; 5-7 My; 8-9 Je; 91:13-14 Jl; 11-12 Ag; 8 S; 15-16 O; 13-14 N; 19-20 D '17; 92:12-13 F; 19 Mr; 18 Ap; 20 Je; 93:21 Jl; 32 Ag; 34 S; 40 O; 38 N; 40 D '18
Saving French babies. Lit Digest 54:1591 My 26 '17
Saving of child life. J. C. Ewart. 19th Cent 82: 117-35 Jl '17
Saving the babies in this country. Survey 35: 343 D 25 '15
Seventh-baby campaign. F. Schneider, jr. il Am City (C ed) 17:129-32 Ag '17
Slaughter of the last born. M. A. Hopkins. il Harp W 60:467-70 My 15 '15
Soldier has a better chance than a baby. J. D. Stuart. il Illus World 29:728-30 Jl '18
Solving the problem of infant mortality. B. J. Hendrick. Harper 135:723-9 O '17
To save 100,000 baby lives this year. Survey 39:530 F 9 '18
Waste of life. E. G. Eastman. Pop Sci 87:187-94 Ag '15
What kills the babies? World's Work 33:12 N '16
Why girls should marry young. Lit Digest 55: 85 S 15 '17
See also Birth control; Infants—Care and hygiene; Obstetrics; also National association for the study and prevention of infant mortality

Infant tenderness; story. E. Robinson. il Harper 134:695-706 Ap '17

Infanticide
Infants' rights. Liv Age 288:115-17 Ja 8 '16

Infanticide. Liv Age 294:501-2 Ag 25 '17

Infantile paralysis
After infantile paralysis. R. H. Dennett. Woman's H C 44:28 Je '17
Baffling epidemic of infantile paralysis; treatment of deformities resulting from poliomyelitis. H: W. Frauenthal. il Sci Am 115: 238-9 S 9 '16
Care of 15,000 cripples. World's Work 33:239 Ja '17
Caring for our little cripples. Lit Digest 53: 1713-14 D 30 '16
Cleanliness vs. poliomyelitis. Survey 36:596 S 16 '16
Control of epidemic infantile paralysis. Science n s 44:352-4 S 8 '16
Control of the next epidemic of infantile paralysis. Cur Opinion 61:252-3 O '16
Curing the results of infantile paralysis. E. Harrison. il Ladies' H J 34:3 Mr '17
Dr Flexner on infantile paralysis. Outlook 113: 699-700 Jl 26 '16
Epidemic of infantile paralysis. Sci Monthly 3:203, 310 Ag-S '16
Federal help to a stricken city. Survey 37: 42 O 14 '16
Fighting infantile paralysis film. E. A. Dench. il Am City 15:325 S '16
Fighting the paralysis epidemic. Ind 87:119 Jl 24 '16
First studies on the paralysis epidemic. Survey 37:58 O 21 '16
Germ of infantile paralysis. J: B. Huber. Collier's 57:23 Mr 25 '16
Help for paralyzed children. Outlook 113:935-6 Ag 23 '16
Hit and miss quarantine against New York. Survey 36:445 Jl 29 '16
How the salvage of polio cases proceeds. Survey 37:58-60 O 21 '16
If infantile paralysis comes this summer. S. Flexner. Ladies' H J 34:8 Je '17
Infantile paralysis. Outlook 113:587-8 Jl 12 '16
Infantile paralysis. il R of Rs 54:220-1 Ag '16
Infantile paralysis. School and Soc 4:288-9 Ag 19 '16
Infantile paralysis. J: B. Huber. Ind 87:222 Ag 14 '16
Infantile paralysis. J: B. Huber. Sci Am 117:42 Jl 21 '17
Infantile paralysis and cleanable streets. R. H. Bishop, jr. Am City 15:313 S '16
Infantile paralysis and the lameness of Sir Walter Scott. K. M. True. Nation 103:442 N 9 '16
Infantile paralysis and the opening of the schools. School and Soc 4:407-8 S 9 '16
Infantile paralysis; how to protect your children from paralysis this summer. W. F. Draper. il Good H 64:37-8 My '17
Infantile paralysis in New York. Ind 87:87 Jl 17 '16
Infantile paralysis; its nature, manner of conveyance and means of prevention. S. Flexner. Sci Am S 82:82-3 Ag 5 '16
Infantile paralysis, what have we learned? R of Rs 55:79-80 Ja '17
Keep coming, the polio slogan this year. Survey 38:426 Ag 11 '17
Keeping down the curves of an epidemic. Survey 36:490 Ag 5 '16
Lessons of the epidemic of infantile paralysis. World's Work 33:123 D '16
Menace of infantile paralysis. Lit Digest 53:120 Jl 15 '16
Nature, manner of conveyance and means of prevention of infantile paralysis. S. Flexner. Science n s 44:73-81 Jl 21 '16
Note on the serum treatment of poliomyelitis. S. Flexner. Science n s 44:259-61 Ag 25 '16
On the etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis. E. C. Rosenow and others. Science n s 44: 614 O 27 '16
Organizing public health forces in New York. Survey 36:425-6 Jl 22 '16
Other diseases back of the epidemic. Survey 36:495-6 Ag 12 '16
Paralyzing infantile paralysis. C. Snyder. il Everybody's 33:560-1 N '15
Polio points all over the country. Survey 37: 312 D 16 '16
Poliomyelitis. G. Seymour. il Survey 38:205-10 Je 2 '17
Politics and poliomyelitis. Lit Digest 53:945-6 O 14 '16
Poverty and poliomyelitis. T: J. Riley. Survey 36:447-8 Jl 29 '16
Probabilities in infantile paralysis. Survey 36: 515-16 Ag 19 '16
Progress report on poliomyelitis. Survey 36: 578-9 S 9 '16
Report on infantile paralysis by the conference committee of pathologists. Science n s 44: 234-5 Ag 18 '16
Schools and infantile paralysis. School and Soc 4:398 S 9 '16
Scourging of New York. Survey 36:401-2 Jl 15 '16
Serum treatment of infantile paralysis. R of Rs 55:658-9 Je '17
Spread of poliomyelitis. World's Work 32:486-7 S '16

Infantile paralysis —*Continued*
Summer play in spite of an epidemic. W. Greinersen. il Survey 36:501-2 Ag 12 '16
To mothers who must be educated; the after-care of infantile paralysis cases. A. B. Munro. Survey 37:515-16 F 3 '17
Unpleasant family. il Lit Digest 54:398 F 17 '17
What is known about infantile paralysis. W. Brady. il Illus World 26:61-4 S '16
Why health authorities are baffled. Sci Am 115:94 Jl 29 '16

Infantry
Has infantry lost its position as the queen of battle? il Cur Opinion 58:340-1 My '15
How the fighting man actually fights in modern trench warfare. Cur Opinion 62:108-9 F '17
What the French assault trooper carries. Sci Am 118:286 Mr 30 '18

Infants
Babies and their effect on the population. D. Herold. Collier's 57:28 Ap 1 '16
Babies who are not. D. B. Armstrong. Forum 53:113-20 Ja '15
Baby's brain. Lit Digest 51:897-8 O 23 '15
Better care of country babies. Survey 39:448 Ja 19 '18
Certified babies. T. S. Winslow. il Tech World 22:829-32 F '15
Child in the lobby. Nation 104:7 Ja 4 '17
Clearing house for babies; work of Mrs S. V. Murray. L. Crozer. Illus World 24:763-4 F '16
Concerning the effect of ingested placenta on the growth-promoting properties of human milk. F. S. Hammett and L. G. McNeile. Science n s 46:345-6 O 5 '17
Ivan the terrible. A. Johnson. New Repub 17:101-2 N 23 '18
Just flickerings of life. W. D. Lane. il Survey 36:157-60 My 6 '16
Keeping mothers and babies together. E. S. Walsh. Survey 39:123-4 N 3 '17
National baby week. M. Scharlieb. Fortn 108: 90-100 Jl '17
National baby week. D. Sladen. Contemp 112: 97-100 Jl '17
Theophrastus up to date. G. Showerman. Bookm 47:370-4 Je '18
What is a baby? T. L. Masson. Ladies' H J 34:7 My '17
See also Adoption; Baby farms; Birth rate; Children; Infant mortality; Nurseries; Pregnancy; War babies

Care and hygiene
American help in saving French babies. Survey 40:406-7 Jl 6 '18
Baby in a market basket. E. H. Hindle. Ladies' H J 32:75 N '15
Baby in an apartment house. E. L. Coolidge. il Ladies' H J 32:56 O '15
Baby on the farm. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 32:43 Je '15
Baby should thrive in hot weather. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 87:22 Jl '15
Babyhood's sudden perils. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 88:24 Ja '16
Babyhood's sudden perils; how to deal quickly with serious emergencies. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 87:31 D '15
Baby's cold may be serious. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 86:35 Mr '15
Business of being a mother. M. Evans. New Repub 15:203-5 Je 15 '18
Campaigning for better babies. il Survey 34: 382 Jl 24 '15
Care of a child's mouth. E. L. Coolidge. il Ladies' H J 33:67 My '16
Care of the baby's skin. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 32:48 Ag '15
Chart for the feeding of babies. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 32:30 F '15
Children's bureau on the care of infants. School and Soc 8:226 Ag 24 '18
Delineator baby and her sleeping-bag. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 88:39 Mr '16
Diary of a seventh baby field nurse. Delin 92:17 My '18
Diet-list for two-year-olds. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 92:49 My '18
Don't let baby have a cold. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 86:21 Ap '15
Eternal infantile. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 63: 201-5 Ag '16
Evils that result from thumb-sucking. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 89:40 N '16
Feeding of children in summer. L. Hogan. il Good H 61:67-70 Jl '15
Fever in babies and young children. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 32:67 My '15
First baby. R. H. Dennett. il Woman's H C 45:48 Ap '18
Fresh-air baby is the strongest. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 86:23 My '15
Good fare, good care and fresh air for every Pittsburgh baby. E. G. Routzahn. il Am City 13:415-18 N '15
Has your baby that prosperous look? J. Nesbitt. il Illus World 26:379-83 N '16
Helen Butterick's birthday. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 90:28 F '17
Her mother learns how to guard against the disorders of summer teething. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 88:34 My '16
Hope of the future: an inquiry into the causes of infantile mortality. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 79:1037-57 My '16
How can these things be? H. W. Wiley. il Good H 64:29-30 Je '17
How to travel with a baby. R. H. Greene. il Home Prog 4:1067-71 Je '15
If the dreaded convulsions come. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 86:21 F '15
Infant feeding. R. Wheeler. J Home Econ 7: 310-13 Je '15
Institutional baby. Survey 34:182 My 22 '15
Keeping the baby fit in hot weather. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 93:36 Jl '18
Make way for the baby. O. H. Dunbar. il Good H 67:30-1 O '18
Mid-summer day's baths. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 91:30 Jl '17
Milk and its care in warm weather. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 34:75 Je '17
Mother as a nurse. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 90:22 Je '17
Mothercraft. S. Comstock. il Good H 60:55-62, 142-9, 237-43 Ja-Mr '15
Mothers and children. L. Hogan. il Good H 62:755-8 Je '16
Natural versus artificial infant foods. H. W. Wiley. Good H 61:657-63 N '15
Our Delineator baby and her diet. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 89:24 O '16
Over twelve thousand little volunteers have enlisted in the baby-saving campaign in New York city. il Woman's H C 43:48-9 My '16
Passing of the perambulator. M. S. Holbrook. Home Prog 6:90-1 O '16
Preparations for the new baby. R. H. Greene and R. M. Smith. Home Prog 5:36-9 S '15
Prevention of infectious diseases. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 33:64 Mr '16
Prompt rescue for sick babies. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 86:20 Ja '15
Saving the sight of babies. C. C. Van Blarcom. il Survey 35:43-4 O 9 '15
Some problems of infant feeding. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 90:32 Ap '17
Some timely hints concerning your baby's habits. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 91:32 S '17
Standardized babies. Lit Digest 57:20 Je 22 '18
Standardized infant. Sci Am S 85:368 Je 8 '18
Successful nursing of a breast-fed baby. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 33:64 Ap '16
Summer care of your baby. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 91:25 Ag '17
Summer problems solved. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 33:50 Je '16
Training baby to sleep. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 93:32 D '18
Watching for the powers that are to come. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 90:24 Mr '17
What is the matter with baby? R. H. Dennett. il Woman's H C 43:27 N '16
What to do when the baby has convulsions. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 32:59 Mr '15
When baby goes away from home. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 92:29 My '18
When baby's teeth are coming. R. H. Dennett. il Woman's H C 43:27 Mr '16
When the baby arrives; first aid to the new-born. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 93:40 N '18
Where are we leading them? I. E. Mackay. Canad M 51:159-64 Je '18

Infants—Care and hygiene—*Continued*
Why babies are nervous. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 32:43 Je '15
Why the bottle baby? B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 88:10 Ap '16
Winter baby. S. J. Baker. Woman's H C 42: 28 N '15
Winter emergencies and how to meet them. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 34:54 F '17
You can give baby a healthy summer. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 92:29 Je '18
Young mothers' registry. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 35:110 Mr; 98 Ap; 83 Je '18
Your baby's second summer. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 89:22 Jl '16

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Infant mortality; Infants—Clothing; Milk, Modified

Clothing

Baby's layette in fine embroidery. E. Parsons. il Woman's H C 42:42-3 F '15
Baby's summer clothes. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 89:29 Ag '16
Choice of baby shoes. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 88:36 Ap '16
Hot-weather clothing for the baby. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 93:33 S '18
How I spent $5 for my baby. M. S. Naylor. il Ladies' H J 33:58 My '16
Mothercraft: hygiene in the baby's wardrobe. S. Comstock. il Good H 60:55-62 Ja '15
Wee one's laundry. E. D. Hoover. il Good H 66:67 Ap '18

Diseases

See Children—Diseases; Infants—Care and hygiene

Food

See Infants—Care and hygiene

Photographs and photography

Baby's picture. G. C. Rutter. il Photo-Era 39: 25-8 Jl '17
Making pictures of the baby. N. E. Brooks. il Photo-Era 41:74-6 Ag '18

Infection and infectious diseases
Contagious diseases of children. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 91:29 D '17
Fight against infection. W. W. Keen. No Am 206:70-9 Jl '17
Five filthy fingers. J Home Econ 10:468 O '18
Food-borne infections. E. O. Jordan. Science n s 47:80-6 Ja 25 '18
How the septic factor complicates the wound problem in war. Cur Opinion 63:33-4 Jl '17
Infection foci. J: B. Huber. Collier's 57:30 Ap 1 '16
Keep away from infections. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 60:35-40 Ja '15
Little journeys with germs. W. K. Lewis. il Illus World 29:697-700 Jl '18
New public health. A. Hamilton and G. Seymour. Survey 37:166-9 N 18 '16
No infection in library-books. Lit Digest 51: 1348 D 11 '15
Noguchi—the man behind the contagion fighters. C. Snyder. il Everybody's 33:554-61 N '15
Other diseases back of the epidemic. Survey 36:495-6 Ag 12 '16
Peril of the peripatetic. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:449-52 Ap '15
School-spread of contagious disease. M. Solis-Cohen. Sci Am S 81:134-5 F 26 '16
Your brother's keeper. C: E. Terry. Delin 89: 22 D '16

See also Contagion and contagious diseases; Venereal diseases

Infectious abortion. See Abortion, Infectious

Inferno; novel. See Stilgebauer, Johann Edward Alexander

Infidel; story. A. Abdullah. Lippinc 95:92-9 Ja '15

Infidels
Infidel missions in New York. Mis R 39:881-2 D '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:408 F 17 '17

Infinite processes
On the representation of large numbers and infinite processes. A. Emch. diags Sci Monthly 2:272-8 Mr '16

Infinity. C. S. Penfield. Harp W 62:150 F 12 '16

Inflammable liquids
Inflammability of gasoline and of gasoline vapor. Sci Am S 81:203 Mr 25 '16
Storage and handling of gasoline. Sci Am 112: 356 Ap 17 '15

See also Gasoline; Petroleum

Inflammable materials
Effects of heat on celluloid and similar materials. H. N. Stokes and H. C. P. Weber. Sci Am S 85:414-15 Je 29 '18

Inflammable mixtures
Ignition of explosive gas mixtures by electric sparks. Sci Am S 81:227 Ap 8 '16
Limits of complete inflammability of mixtures of mine gases and of industrial gases with air. G: A. Burrell and A. W. Gauger. il Sci Am S 86:236 O 12 '18
Stepped ignition of gases. Sci Am S 82:405 D 23 '16

Inflation (finance). See Money

Influence; story. S. W. MacConnell. il Everybody's 37:417-25 O '17

Influence of altitude. See Altitude, Influence of

Influenza
Aftermath of influenza. J. P. Murphy. Survey 41:212-14 N 23 '18
Bacteriology of the Spanish influenza. Sci Am S 86:249 O 19 '18
Brotherhood of misericordia; nursing influenza patients at the New York municipal lodging house. F. Hayward. il Survey 41: 148-9 N 9 '18
Epidemic of Spanish influenza. Science n s 48:289 S 20 '18
Extent and control of the influenza epidemic. Survey 41:63-4 O 19 '18
Extent and cost of influenza. Survey 41:194 N 16 '18
How influenza got in. il Lit Digest 59:23 N 30 '18
How to fight Spanish influenza. Lit Digest 59: 13-14 O 12 '18
Influenza. J: B. Huber. Collier's 56:40 Mr 11 '16
Influenza epidemic. Sci Am S 86:343 N 30 '18
Influenza epidemic. Science n s 48:412-13 O 25 '18
Influenza pandemic again. J. J. Walsh. il Ind 96:86 O 19 '18
Influenza pneumonia pandemic in the American army camps during September and October, 1918. G: A. Soper. Science n s 48: 451-6 N 8 '18
Meeting the scourge; how Massachusetts organized to fight influenza. J. P. Murphy. Survey 41:97-100 O 26 '18
Micawber: sanitarian. No Am 208:657-60 N '18
Mobilizing social forces against influenza. G: M. Price. Survey 41:95-6 O 26 '18
Paramount issue. Ind 85:144 Ja 31 '16
Sandfly fever or influenza. Sci Am S 86:300 N 9 '18
Spanish influenza. Lit Digest 58:21-2 S 14 '18
Spanish influenza and its control. Survey 41: 45 O 12 '18
Spanish influenza: how does it happen that the present epidemic is so fatal? W. W. Oliver. il Sci Am 119:356 N 2 '18
United States public health service and the influenza epidemic. Science n s 48:487-8 N 15 '18

Infra dig; story. D. H. Haines. Outlook 112:525-9 Mr 1 '16

Infra-red rays
Air transparency for infra-red rays. G. Michaud and J. F. Tristan. il Sci Am 111: 521 D 26 '14

Infusoria
Microscopic trap. A. M. Reese. il Science n s 48:248 S 6 '18

Ingamells, H.
Mine-sweepers; poem. Lit Digest 50:962 Ap 24 '15

Inge, Charles
Understanding. Harp W 61:212-13 Ag 28 '15

Inge, William Ralph
Birth-rate. Edin R 225:62-83 Ja '17
Indictment against Christianity. Quar 229:27-48 Ja '18
Patriotism. Quar 224:71-93 Jl '15

Ingen, Hendrikus van
Fame drags a great genius from obscurity at threescore years and ten. por Cur Opinion 63:342 N '17

Ingersoll, Charles Henry
Boards of trade versus boards of assessors. Am City 13:412-14 N '15
War—or scientific taxation. Ann Am Acad 61:252-6 S '15
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:734 D '15

Ingersoll, Ernest
Weasel and the judge. Nation 104:412-13 Ap 5 '17

Ingersoll, Leonard Rose
Indoor humidity. J Home Econ 7:193-7 Ap '15
Influence of magnetism on light. Sci Monthly 6:52-5 Ja '18

Ingersoll, Raymond Vail
Digging their bit. Ind 90:289 My 12 '17
Winter sports in the borough of Brooklyn. Am City (C ed) 15:508-10 N '16

Ingersoll, Will E.
Man who slept till noon. Harper 137:76-83 Je '18

Ingham, Edith, and Culver, Floris S.
New phase of extension work in the South. J Home Econ 8:536-9 O '16

Ingham, Ernest Graham
Finger of God. Mis R 40:615-16 Ag '17

Ingle, Edward
Year of cotton and other southern crops. R of Rs 52:199-203 Ag '15

Ingle, William
Credit reformation. Ann Am Acad 63:97-104 Ja '16

Inglewood, California
How the city manager plan is working in a small California municipality. P. E. Kressly. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:102-5 F '15

Inglis, Alexander James
Factor of selection in grade distribution. School and Soc 7:178-80 F 9 '18
Fundamental problem in the reorganization of the high school. School R 23:307-18 My '15
High-school graduates and preparation for higher institutions. School and Soc 1:932-4 Je 26 '15

Inglis, Theodora Marshall
Buddhist priest gives up his job. World Outl 4:11+ Ag '18

Inglis, William O.
Helping to make a president. Collier's 58:14-16 O 7; 12-14 O 14; 14-15 O 21 '16

Ingold, James M.
Heating, lighting, and ventilating of school buildings. Nat Educ Assn 1914:779-85

Ingoldsby, Thomas, pseud. See Barham, Richard Harris

Ingots, Steel. See Steel ingots

Ingram, Albin P.
His friendly tip. Outing 65:596-7 F '15

Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington, bishop of London
British soldier's religion. Liv Age 285:503-5 My 22 '15

Ingram, Frederick F.
Preparedness campaign is superficial. Ann Am Acad 66:225-7 Jl '16

Ingram, John H.
Ingram—discourager of Poe biographies. C. Ticknor. Bookm 44:8-14 S '16
Passing of Poe's English biographer. J. H. Whitty. Dial 61:15 Je 22 '16

Ingratitude of Private Willocks. Liv Age 288: 56-8 Ja 1 '16

Inheritance
Right of inheritance. W. H. Stivers. Public 21:1154-5 S 7 '18
See also Wills

Inheritance (biology). See Heredity

Inheritance tax
Death duties and income-tax. H. B. Hopgood. 19th Cent 79:220-4 Ja '16
Effect of income and inheritance taxes on the distribution of wealth. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 5:sup240-4 Mr '15
Endowment for the state. A. S. Johnson. Atlan 115:30-2 Ja '15
Fund for social welfare. New Repub 4:93-4 Ag 28 '15
Inheritance tax. J: Harrington. Ann Am Acad 58:87-94 Mr '15
Mrs Sage's will and the federal estate tax. R. W. deForest. Survey 41:211-12 N 23 '18
National inheritance tax. E. R. A. Seligman. New Repub 6:212-14 Mr 25 '16
Rising cost of inheriting $10,000,000. Lit Digest 54:444 F 17 '17
War-funds from death dues. Lit Digest 52:329 F 5 '16
See also Gifts—Taxation

Initiation ceremonies
Ceremonial of growing up. E. C. Parsons. School and Soc 2:408-11 S 18 '15

Initiative. G. Frankau. Fortn 107:138-46 Ja '17

Initiative in education. F. A. Manny. Educa 35:489-91 Ap '15

Initiative, referendum and recall. See Referendum

Injections, Anatomical
Injections of the bundle of His. A. W. Meyer. Science n s 42:693-4 N 12 '15
Injections of the bundle of His; discussion. W. G. MacCallum; R. Cole. Science n s 42: 765-7 N 26 '15
Use of the injection process in classwork in zoology. R. Isaacs. Science n s 43:208-9 F 11 '16

Injun story. E. Wood. il Delin 87:17 Jl '15

Injuries. See Accidents; First aid in illness and injury

Injuries, Self-inflicted
Fraud and skin eruptions; odd cases of self-inflicted injuries. J: Collie. Sci Am S 83:127-8 F 24 '17
Self-inflicted injuries among soldiers. Sci Am S 84:366 D 8 '17

Injuries from electricity. See Electricity, Injuries from

Ink
Indelible ink from fungi. Lit Digest 55:24 Jl 21 '17
Printing ink and printing paper. Sci Am S 81: 43 Ja 15 '16
Printing ink for half-tone work. Sci Am S 86: 139 Ag 31 '18

Ink-well, On filling an. C. Morley. Bookm 47: 609-11 Ag '18

Inlaid chest; story. N. Boyce. il Harp W 60:65-7 Ja 16 '15

Inland navigation. See Canals; Rivers; Waterways

Inlay
Inlaying as a shop project. C. E. Partch. il plans Ind Arts M 5:4-9 Ja '16
Inlaying—how and where to use it. A. B. Finley. il Manual Train 16:618-25 Je '15
Veneering and inlaying. G. M. Nyman. il diags Ind Arts M 6:93-6, 152-4, 207-9, 240-3 Mr-Je '17

Inman, C. W.
Trade acceptances. System 34:190-1 Ag '18

Inman, Samuel Guy
Continental program for South America. Mis R 40:188-94 Mr '17
New opportunity in South America. Mis R 41:37-47 Ja '18
Notable Pan-American conference. Outlook 112:750-5 Mr 29 '16
On top of the Andes. Mis R 40:836-41 N '17
One year after the Panama congress. World Outl 3:13-14 Ap '17
Personal view of Carranza. Outlook 111:470-1 O 27 '15
Popular pacifist. World Outl 4:12 Ja '18
Unreached Latin America. Mis R 39:359 My '16
Warships and international friendship. Outlook 118:245-7 F 13 '18

Inn o' the sword; poem. Liv Age 293:130 Ap 21 '17

Inner claw: story. V. Burhans. McBride's 97: 88-98 Ja '16

Innes, George, 1873-
God—men—money. Mis R 39:661-2 S '16
How I tried to break into the church. Ladies' H J 32:33-4 D '15
Why be interested in missions? Mis R 38:361-3 My '15

Innes, S. C. Biddle
Yawning for health. Illus World 26:910 F '17

Inness, George, 1825-1894
Early works by Inness. il Art World 1:310-13 F '17
From a retrospective exhibition of paintings. Country Life 32:43-5 Ag '17
George Inness. E. Daingerfield. il Cent 95:69-77 N '17
George Inness, senior. il Art World 1:234-7 Ja '17
Inness and Winslow Homer. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 47:487-97 Jl '18
Reminiscences of George Inness. F: S. Lamb. Art World 1:250-2 Ja '17

Innocents; story. S. Lewis. il Woman's H C 44: 7-10 F; 15-18 Mr '17

Inns
American summer hotel. F: L. Allen. il House B 38:44-6 Jl '15
Inn for the people, at Bear mountain. il Craftsman 29:382-9 Ja '16
Inn of the bells: a place of contentment. il Craftsman 29:280-8 D '15
New England inn in Ohio. R. W. Hunter. il House B 40:32 Je '16
Transfiguration of a wayside inn. il Country Life 33:70-1 D '17
See also Hotels

Inoculation
Anti-typhoid inoculation. W. W. Keen. Science n s 47:481-2 My 17 '18
Artificial immunity against typhoid fever. A. M. Jungmann. il Sci Am 113:184-5 Ag 28 '15
Modern medical science. H. S. Gray. Forum 53:608-19 My '15
See also Serum therapy; Smallpox; Vaccination

Inquests, Coroners'. See Coroners

Inquisition
Spanish inquisition. D. J. Murphy. Home Prog 5:257-9 F '16

Insane, Criminal and dangerous
Psychopathic delinquents. E. E. Southard. Conf Char and Correc 1916:529-38

Insane art. A. M. Hamilton. il Scrib M 63:484-92 Ap '18

Insane hospitals
Asylum or hospital? Lit Digest 51:153 Jl 24 '15
50 years in 40 days; the advance made by Governor Manning and the legislature of South Carolina. T: W: Salmon. il Survey 34:13-14 Ap 3 '15
How Tennessee counties care for the insane. Survey 36:578 S 9 '16
New vocation—diversional occupation. L. J. Haas. il plan Ind Arts M 5:516-21 D '16
Nipping incipient insanity in New York. Survey 35:100 O 30 '15
Out-patient work in hospitals for the insane. Survey 34:159-60 My 15 '15
Psychopathic hospital's function of early intensive service for persons not legally insane. E. E. Southard. Conf Char and Correc 1916:277-9
Public provisions for dealing with insanity. Survey 34:28-9 Ap 3 '15
Story of the organized care of the insane and defectives. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 104:226-34 N '16
Straight-jackets, muffs and cages; mental attitude of the so-called sane toward the insane, in the county institutions of Pennsylvania. F. L. Sanville. Survey 34:7-12 Ap 3 '15
Ten-year program for the insane. Survey 38: 130 My 5 '17
Zones of community effort in mental hygiene. E. E. Southard. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 405-13
See also Insanity

Insanity
Alcohol and insanity. Lit Digest 57:25 Ap 20 '18
Alcoholic beverages and insanity. W. Graham. No Am 207:564-70 Ap '18
Alcoholic insanity in a prohibition state. P. B. Newcomb. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 137-45
Civilization and insanity. Lit Digest 56:26-7 Ja 19 '18
Delusion of the crank. New Repub 3:242-3 Jl 10 '15
Exploring insanity's border-land. Lit Digest 51:660 S 25 '15
Insane art. A. M. Hamilton. il Scrib M 63:484-92 Ap '18
Lunatic and murderer who became one of the world's greatest philologists. Cur Opinion 59:328 N '15
Madman who was an expert etymologist. Lit Digest 51:488 S 4 '15
Mental tests of dementia. B. Hart. Sci Am S 80:206-8 S 25 '15
Post-illusionism and art in the insane. T. B. Hyslop. Art World 1:34-8 O '16
Psychanalytic movement. J. J. Putnam. Sci Am S 78:391, 402 D 19-26 '14
Psychiatry and the army. P. Bailey. Harper 135:251-7 Jl '17
Race not going mad. G: Harvey. No Am 204: 16-20 Jl '16
Sane and the insane among men of genius. Cur Opinion 64:191-2 Mr '18
Sole test of sanity. Lit Digest 59:25 N 16 '18
What is the matter with the kaiser? H. M. Parker. il Illus World 30:345-8 N '18
See also Ability tests; Defectives; Feeble-minded; Insane hospitals; Mental diseases; Psychology, Pathological

Insanity and crime
Criminal insane. Outlook 110:539-40 Jl 7 '15
Injustice to the insane; sending to prison insane and defective persons. Lit Digest 53: 1705-6 D 30 '16
Medical expert testimony. P. Bailey. New Repub 4:45-6 Ag 14 '15
Thaw and the law's insanity. P. Bailey. New Repub 10:18-19 F 3 '17
See also Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination

Inscriptions. See Masons' marks

Inscriptions, Babylonian. See Inscriptions, Cuneiform

Inscriptions, Cuneiform
Adam and Noah. Ind 83:314 S 6 '15
Cuneiform tablets of Cappadocia. A. H. Sayce. Art and Archaeol 5:101-3 F '17
Curiosities of bygone ages; relics from New Mexico and from Bible lands. il Sci Am 112: 87 Ja 23 '15
Epic of Gilgamesh. Outlook 116:181-2 My 30 '17
Hittite Greek. G: Hempl. Nation 101:324-5 S 9 '15
Net cylinder of Entemena. J. B. Nies. il Art and Archaeol 5:104-6 F '17
Newly discovered story of the Garden of Eden. Sci Am 113:558 D 25 '15
Noah and the forbidden fruit—a story 1000 years older than the Bible. il Cur Opinion 59:271-2 O '15
Rehabilitation of Belshazzar. A. T. Clay. il Art and Archaeol 3:180 Mr '16
Sumerian epic of paradise, the flood, and the fall of man, by S. Langdon. Review. Nation 101:597-9 N 18 '15

Inscriptions, Latin
Fine Latin inscription. R. V. D. Magoffin. il Art and Archaeol 6:165 S '17

Insect pests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Insecticides
Carbon disulphid as an insecticide. W. E. Hinds. Farmers' Bul 799:1-21 '17
Contact insecticides; physical properties governing their efficacy. W: Moore. bibliog Sci Am S 86:142-4 Ag 31 '18
Hydrocyanic-acid gas against household insects. L. O. Howard and C. H. Popenoe. Farmers' Bul 699:1-8 '16

Insecticides—*Continued*

Information for fruit growers about insecticides, spraying apparatus, and important insect pests. A. L. Quaintance and E. H. Siegler. il Farmers' Bul 908:1-99 '18

Insecticides. House B 43:241 Mr '18

Quassia extract as a contact insecticide. Sci Am S 86:299 N 9 '18

Simplifying garden warfare. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 25:323-5 Jl '17

Toxicity of insecticides. C. W. Woodworth. Science n s 41:367-9 Mr 5 '15

See also Lead arsenate; Spraying and dusting

Insectivorous plants

Are plants cruel? S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 112: 632-3 Je 26 '15; Same cond. il Lit Digest 51: 110-11 Jl 17 '15

Flower that catches insects; a little-known characteristic of the common milkweed. A. J. Eldredge. il Sci Am 119:64 Jl 27 '18

See also Dionaea

Insects

Animal census of two city lots. G: N. Wolcott. Science n s 47:371-4 Ap 12 '18

Ears and sound-producing mechanisms of insects. H. Bastin. il Sci Am 111:527 D 26 '14

Fascinating science; work of Henri Fabre. Nation 101:488 O 21 '15

Insects' nests. Prof. Sjöstedt. il Sci Am S 80: 212-13 O 2 '15

Insects of the Pacific. V. L. Kellogg. Pop Sci 86:265-9 Mr '15

Insects that perplex naturalists. H. Bastin. il Sci Am S 81:264-5 Ap 22 '16

Insects through a microscope; photographs. Country Life 31:68 F '17

Metabolism of insects. A. Lameere. Sci Am S 82:178-9, 202 S 16-23 '16

New Jersey's insects. H. B. Weiss. Sci Monthly 3:385-8 O '16

Scent-producing organs of insects. Sci Am S 86:267 O 26 '18

Sense of smell in insects. Sci Am S 79:80 Ja 30 '15

Simplest constituents required for growth and the completion of the life cycle in an insect (drosophila). J. Loeb. Science n s 41:169-70 Ja 29 '15

Study of the proteins of certain insects with reference to their value as food for poultry. J. S. McHargue. Sci Am S 86:31 Jl 13 '18

Tenacity to life in insects. R. C. Miller. il Sci Am S 83:133 Mr 3 '17

Verdict of the insects. D. Waterson. Sci Am 113:11 Jl 3 '15

Wars of insects. E. L. Bouvier. Sci Am S 85:274-5 My 4 '18

See also Fertilization of plants; Hymenoptera; Insecticides; Malpighian tubes; Parasites; Sound production by animals; also names of insects, e.g. Ants, Bees, Lac insect

Classification

Erroneous generic determinations of bees. C: Robertson. Science n s 48:368-9 O 11 '18

Collection and preservation

Collecting moths and butterflies. Home Prog 5:459-61 Je '16

Habits and behavior

Case of synchronic behavior in phalangidæ. H. H. Newman. Science n s 45:44 Ja 12 '17

Insects that deceive. J. Bergner. il Sci Am S 83:364-5 Je 9 '17

Mystery of insect courtship. Cur Opinion 65: 312-13 N '18

Recognition among insects. Sci Am S 85:40 Ja 19 '18

Synchronic behavior of phalangidæ. W. M. Wheeler. Science n s 45:189-90 F 23 '17

Why animals play dead; a study of curious phenomena in insect and animal life. E. Rabaud. Sci Am S 86:290-1 N 9 '18

Migration

Do insects migrate like birds? H. J. Shannon. il maps Harper 131:609-18 S '15

Insect migration as a key to the riddle of bird migrations. map Cur Opinion 61:400-1 D '16

Insect migrations as related to those of birds. H. J. Shannon. il maps Sci Monthly 3:227-40 S '16

Nests

See Nests

Nomenclature

See Zoology—Nomenclature

Photographs and photography

Comic insect-photography. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 37:116-21 S '16

Photographing moths. E. A. Roberts. il Photo-Era 36:232-4 My '16

Photography of insects. G: Grace. Sci Am S 86:91 Ag 10 '18

Some phases of insect life. P. G. Howes. Country Life 29:60-1 Mr '16

With a camera in insect-land. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 36:167-71 Ap '16

Insects, Effect of gases on

Effect of smelter gases on insects. R. W. Doane. Science n s 46:295-6 S 21 '17

Insects, Fossil

Life of insects in the primary era; a study of certain fossil remains in France. A. Lameere. Sci Am S 86:158-60 S 7 '18

Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Birds or bugs. E. McClary. il Good H 66:24-5 Ap '18

Breeding insects for the use of the farmers. J: L. Cowan. il Overland n s 66:77-82 Jl '15

Control of diseases and insect enemies of the home vegetable garden. W. A. Orton and F. H. Chittenden. il Farmers' Bul 856:1-72 '17

Cranberry insect problems and suggestions for solving them. H. B. Scammell. il Farmers' Bul 860:1-45 '17

Entomological research and utility. E. P. Felt. Sci Monthly 5:551-3 D '17

Fifty billion German allies already in the American field; pests already intrenched to destroy $1,000,000,000 in grain this summer. il Sci Am 119:47 Jl 20 '18

Fighting insects with insects. Sci Am 119:167 Ag 31 '18

Friendly beetles. M. L. Cooper. il House B 39: 134-5 Mr '16

Hydrocyanic-acid gas against household insects. L. O. Howard and C. H. Popenoe. Farmers' Bul 699:1-8 '16

Information for fruit growers about insecticides, spraying apparatus, and important insect pests. A. L. Quaintance and E. H. Siegler. il Farmers' Bul 908:1-99 '18

Insect enemies of trees and how to combat them. E. P. Felt. Country Life 29:70 Mr '16

Insects and war. A. E. Shipley. Sci Am S 81: 191-2, 206-7 Mr 18-25 '16

Insects as spore carriers. Sci Am 114:179 F 12 '16

Insects helpful to man. Sci Am S 86:59 Jl 27 '18

Insects in their relation to the chestnut bark disease. F. C. Craighead. Science n s 43:133-5 Ja 28 '16

Maine fly and the Australian apple crop. E. M. Patch. il Country Life 33:100-2 Ap '18

Many-legged enemies. D. B. Cameron. il Illus World 25:768-71 Ag '16

Men, birds, and fishes versus arthropods. Everybody's 34:528-9 Ap '16

Microtechnical methods for studying certain plant-sucking insects in situ. K. B. Brown. Science n s 44:758-9 N 24 '16

Mustering nature's mercenaries. E. A. Ward. Forum 54:473-8 O '15

Practical use of the insect enemies of injurious insects. L. O. Howard. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:273-88

Protection against insect pests. Sci Am S 80: 130 Ag 28 '15

Simplifying garden warfare. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 25:323-5 Jl '17

While we prune the orchard. E. M. Patch. il Gard M 28:108-10 N '18

See also Agricultural pests; Army worms; Army worms, Fall; Blister mites; Borers; Buffalo moths; Cabbage worms; Centipedes, House; Chiggers; Chinch bugs; Citrus thrips; Cockroaches; False chinch bugs; Fleas; Gipsy moth; Greenhouse pests; Hes-

Insects, Injurious and beneficial—*Continued*
sian flies; Household pests; Insecticides; Leaf hoppers; Leopard moths; Locusts; Mosquitoes; Moths; Parasites; Rose bugs; Rose chafers; Scale insects; Silverfish; Spraying and dusting; Squash borers; Tent-caterpillars; Termites; Trees—Diseases and pests; Wireworms

Insects, Migration of. See Insects—Migration

Insects, Sound production by. See Sound production by animals

Insects as carriers of contagion
Carriage of disease by insects. L. O. Howard. Sci Am S 83:355 Je 9 '17
Hospital heroes convict the cootie. Nat Geog M 33:510 Je '18
Insects and the national health. C: T. Brues. il maps Sci Monthly 6:193-209 Mr '18
Next war: man versus insects. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent 78:151-8 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286: 476-82 Ag 21 '15
See also Flies as carriers of contagion; Lice; Mosquitoes; Typhus fever

Inside-out; story. L. Housman. il Cent 94:603-7 Ag '17

Inside the wire; story. E. G. Potter. il Sunset 40:36-8 My '18

Insignia. See Decorations of honor; United States—Army—Insignia; United States—Navy—Insignia

Insignificant dub; story. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 86:28-31 O '18

Insomnia
Dread of wakefulness. Lit Digest 54:547 Mr 3 '17
How to get to sleep. Lit Digest 50:423-4 F 27 '15
One way to go to sleep. Outlook 113:562 Jl 5 '16
Overcoming insomnia. V. V. Phelps. Am M 82:91 N '16
Sleep for the sleepless. C: P. Cushing. World's Work 33:251-5 Ja '17
Sleep for the sleepless. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 60:530-5 My '15
View vertical. Outlook 119:649-50 Ag 28 '18
See also Sleep

Inspection
Inspection and quality control. F. E. Merriam. il Ind Management 56:305-11 O '18
Lodge and Shipley control system; shop inspection and assembly. D. M. Perrill. il Ind Management 55:24-30 Ja '18

Inspection of buildings. See Building inspection

Inspection of food. See Food adulteration and inspection

Instinct
Appetites and aversions as constituents of instincts. W. Craig. Sci Am S 85:291 My 11 '18
Biological aspects of warfare. H. Campbell. Sci Am S 85:18-19, 46-8, 58 Ja 12-26 '18
Do animals feel and learn as we do? Home Prog 6:411-13 My '17
Homing instinct. I: Motes. il Country Life 30: 84 My '16
Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il St N 43:554-7 Ap '16
Instinct. H. L. Stewart. Canad M 47:207-12 Jl '16
Instinct and influx. T. M. Martin. Canad M 48:564-6 Ap '17
Instinct and reason. H. Hutchinson. Liv Age 289:312-14 Ap 29 '16
Instinct and the rational life. H. B. Torrey. Sci Monthly 4:61-74 Ja '17
Instinctive bases of pacifism. F. L. Wells. Atlan 118:44-6 Jl '16
Misleadings of instinct. H. Hutchinson. Liv Age 299:435-7 N 16 '18
Religion and the churches. B. Russell. Unpop R 5:392-409 Ap '16
Serpent instinct in man. T. G. Dabney. Science n s 43:25-6 Ja 7 '16
Study in instinct; the leaf roller and its writhings. H. Bastin. il Sci Am 112:596 Je 12 '15
What is instinct? Lit Digest 53:129 Jl 15 '16
See also Animal intelligence; Animals—Habits and behavior; Habit; Orientation

Institut de France
German savants in France's institute. Lit Digest 49:1122-3 D 5 '14
Institute of France. F. W. Huard. Bookm 48: 147-54 O '18

Institute for government research
For better administration. New Repub 6:168-70 Mr 18 '16
For efficiency in federal administration. Survey 35:741-2 Mr 25 '16

Institute for public service
Institute of public service and the work of W: H. Allen. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 5:263-5 Mr 3 '17
Institute to train for public service. Survey 35:284 D 11 '15

Institutes, Community. See Community institutes

Institution libraries. See Libraries, Institution

Institution of mechanical engineers
Research committees of the British institution of mechanical engineers. Science n s 47:308-9 Mr 29 '18

Institution schools. See Schools, Institution

Institutional churches. See Church work

Institutional homes. See Homes, Institutional

Institutional management
Menus and cost in a college practice house. J Home Econ 7:257-9 My '15
Summer course at Hampton. C. A. Lyford. J Home Econ 9:496-7 N '17
Unit costs in institutions. W. M. Cole. J Home Econ 7:129-37 Mr '15
Waste. M. U. Watson. J Home Econ 7:109-14 Mr '15

Institutions, Charitable and philanthropic. See Charities

Institutions, Public. See Public institutions

Institutions, State. See State institutions

Inston, C. F.
Bromide-printing. Photo-Era 39:74-6 Ag '17

Instruction. See Education; Teaching

Instruction, Sex. See Sex instruction

Instructors; poem. S. Howe. Dial 65:153-4 S 5 '18

Instrumental music. See Music; Musical instruments; Orchestral music; Orchestras; Organ music; Piano music; Symphonies; Violin music

Instruments. See Machinery; Musical instruments; Scientific apparatus and instruments; Surgical instruments; Tools

Instruments, Aeroplane. See Aeroplane instruments

Instruments, Astronomical. See Astronomical instruments

Instruments, Meteorological. See Meteorological instruments

Instruments, Musical. See Musical instruments

Instruments, Optical. See Optical instruments

Instruments, Stringed. See Stringed instruments

Instruments, Surgical. See Surgical instruments

Insulation
Fibrox—a new insulating material. E. Weintraub. Eng M 49:415 Je '15
German experiments on carbon tetrachloride as an insulating fluid. Sci Am S 82:355 D 2 '16
How refrigerator insulation is made. Sci Am 115:567 D 23 '16
Lightning; investigations of time interval between application of high voltage and failure of insulation. F. W. Peek, jr. il Sci Am S 83:116-18 F 24 '17
Portable high frequency oscillator for testing purposes. il Sci Am 114:127 Ja 29 '16
See also Galalith

Insulation (heat)
Thermal insulation. P. A. Boeck. Sci Am S 80:315 N 13 '15

Insurance
In the insurance world. W. E. Underwood. Ind 92:304 N 10 '17

Insurance —*Continued*
Insurance in nineteen seventeen. W. E. Underwood. Ind 93:536 Mr 30 '18
Insurance is a product of freedom. W. E. Underwood. Ind 95:436 S 28 '18
Lloyd's of London. D: Williams. Illus World 24:535 D '15
Modern forms of insurance protection. C. H. Waterbury. Nation 106:164-5 F 7 '18
Speaking of insurance. W. E. Underwood. Ind 92:102 O 13 '17
Year's insurance. Ind 84:496 D 20 '15

Catastrophe hazards
Insurance of the catastrophe hazard. R. H. Blanchard. Ann Am Acad 70:220-6 Mr '17

Taxation
Exemption of life insurance funds from taxation. B. D. Mudgett. Ann Am Acad 70:123-40 Mr '17
Governmental war insurance and war taxation. G: E. Ide. Nation 106:158-60 F 7 '18
Should insurance be taxed? W. E. Underwood. Ind 93:422 Mr 9 '18
Tax on insurance premiums. Ind 84:162 O 25 '15
Taxing the savings of policyholders. W: Alexander. Nation 104:293-4 Mr 8 '17

War hazards
Insurance and the war. Ind 90:305-7 My 12 '17
See also Insurance, War risk

Insurance, Accident
Accident and life insurance combined. Ind 84:410-11 D 6 '15
See also Insurance, Disability; Insurance, Industrial; Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Agricultural
Farmers' mutual fire insurance. V. N. Valgren. map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:421-33
See also Insurance, Weather

Insurance, Assessment. See Benefit societies

Insurance, Automobile
Automobile insurance rates. R. Riegel. map J Pol Econ 25:561-79 Je '17

Insurance, Compensation. See Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Compulsory. See Insurance, State and compulsory

Insurance, Crop. See Insurance, Weather

Insurance, Disability
Disability insurance policy. A. P. Woodward. Ann Am Acad 70:227-37 Mr '17
Five years of progress in disability protection. B. D. Mudgett. Ann Am Acad 70:141-9 Mr '17
See also Insurance, Life—Disability provisions

Insurance, Fire
Brief review of fire insurance. Ind 85:474 Mr 27 '16
Coinsurance clause. W. E. Underwood. Ind 86:190 My 1 '16
Do your insurance policies really protect you? C. Collver. il System 31:593-9 Je '17
Farmers' mutual fire insurance. V. N. Valgren. map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:421-33
Fire insurance and protection from fire. M. M. Metcalf. Sci Monthly 3:77-80 Jl '16
Fire insurance and the public. Ind 88:548-9 D 25 '16
Fire insurance results last year. Ind 83:375 S 13 '15
How a city reduced its fire insurance rates. H. E. Wood. Am City 15:423-4 O '16
Making the fire risk safer. C. Porter. il Illus World 26:585-7 D '16
Mobilizing the fire insurance business for war. Ind 90:476 Je 9 '17
Protection of a mortgagee's interest in real property by insurance. R. Riegel. J Pol Econ 23:980-9 D '15
Public insurable interest. A. Blauvelt. J Pol Econ 23:599-611 Je '15
Seeking better insurance classification for small cities. C. M. Roos. Am City (T and C ed) 16:356-7 Ap '17
Suggestion to women. M. Crowell. Am M 81:106 Je '16
Things you should know about fires and fire insurance. W. O. Robb. Am M 86:138-42 O '18

Rates
Fire insurance rate-making in Iowa. Ind 89:190-1 Ja 29 '17
Fire insurance rates: problems of cooperation, classification, regulation. R. Riegel. Q J Econ 30:704-37 Ag '16
Problems of fire insurance ratemaking. R. Riegel. Ann Am Acad 70:199-219 Mr '17
Rate-making organizations in fire insurance. R. Riegel. maps Ann Am Acad 70:172-98 Mr '17

Insurance, Fraternal. See Benefit societies

Insurance, Group
Gifts of group insurance. Lit Digest 54:74 Ja 13 '17
Group insurance. R. B. Trousdale. Ann Am Acad 70:92-108 Mr '17
Group insurance and the workingman. Outlook 116:524-5 Ag 1 '17
Our group insurance plan. A. J. Schneider. Ind Management 55:67-8 Ja '18

Insurance, Health
Biggest present human-welfare job. Everybody's 34:531-2 Ap '16
Business men on health insurance. Survey 37:606-7 F 24 '17
Capital and labor on each other's necks. Survey 37:495-6 Ja 27 '17
Coming medical system. Lit Digest 53:890-1 O 7 '16
Compulsory health insurance. T: H. Simpson. R of Rs 55:414-16 Ap '17
Compulsory social health insurance. A. E. Forrest. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:542-50
Constitutional and legal aspects of health insurance. E. Freund. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:553-8
Constitutionality of health insurance and the relation of the social worker thereto. J. P. Chamberlain. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:558-67
Draft and health insurance. Survey 39:605 Mr 2 '18
For health insurance in America. Survey 35:344 D 25 '15
Government plea for health insurance. New Repub 7:55-7 My 20 '16
Health insurance. New Repub 6:200-1 Mr 25 '16
Health insurance. J. P. Chamberlain. Conf Char and Correc 1915:557-70
Health insurance. I. M. Rubinow. Conf Char and Correc 1916:434-43
Health insurance—a preventive measure. J: B. Andrews. Am City 15:694-5 D '16
Health insurance an aid to conservation. Survey 39:635 Mr 9 '18
Health insurance and the public. Survey 40:349-50 Je 22 '18
Health insurance argued at Albany. Survey 40:18-20 Ap 6 '18
Health insurance before Congress. Survey 36:115 Ap 29 '16
Health insurance in a student community. E. S. King. Survey 36:619-20 S 23 '16
Health insurance made in Europe. R. M. Bradley. Survey 36:204-5 My 20 '16
Health insurance now a practical issue. Survey 35:691-2 Mr 11 '16
Health insurance pro and con. Survey 37:695 Mr 17 '17
Health insurance: the spread of the movement. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 36:407-9 Jl 15 '16
Health of the nation and the national insurance act. W: A. Brend. 19th Cent 82:195-210 Jl '17
Healthy interest in health insurance. Survey 37:375-6 D 30 '16
Illness insurance. J. Jenkins, jr. Conf Char and Correc 1915:570-5
Is health insurance coming? Nation 104:232 Mr 1 '17
Labor getting behind health insurance. Survey 39:708-9 Mr 30 '18
National effectiveness and health insurance. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 78:50-7 Jl '18
New British health insurance bill. Am Econ R 8:205-7 Mr '18

Insurance, Health—*Continued*

New York's health insurance project. R of Rs 53:365-6 Mr '16

Prevention vs. insurance? pamphlet recently issued by the National industrial conference board. I. M. Rubinow. New Repub 15:364-7 Jl 27 '18

Progress toward health insurance. J: B. Andrews. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:535-42

Protection of the strong. Sci Am S 79:343 My 29 '15

Sickness (health) benefits and insurance. U S Bur Labor Bul 212 (Workmen's insurance and compensation ser no 10):419-728 '17

Sickness, dependency and health insurance. E. T. Lies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:550-3

Sickness insurance and its possibilities in mining and railroading. J. P. Chamberlain. Survey 33:423-6 Ja 16 '15

Social insurance. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 69:42-9 Ja '17

Some fallacies of compulsory health insurance. F: L. Hoffman. Sci Monthly 4:306-16 Ap '17

Standards of sickness insurance. I. M. Rubinow. J Pol Econ 23:221-51, 327-64, 437-64 Mr-My '15

State house clinic on health insurance. Survey 37:41 O 14 '16

20,000 miles over the land; survey of the health insurance movement. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 37:631-5 Mr 3 '17

Ups and downs of health insurance. Survey 39:547 F 16 '18

Will California lead? E: T. Devine. Survey 41:91-2 O 26 '18

See also Insurance, State and compulsory

Insurance, Industrial

Government and wage-earners' insurance. F. F. Dryden. No Am 207:863-7 Je '18

Insuring the workingman. L. K. Frankel. Nation 106:162 F 7 '18

Up-to-date employment conservation. H. N. Fell. Ind 87:138-9 Jl 24 '16

See also Benefit societies; Workmen's compensation

Insurance, International

Professor Royce on his reviewer. J. Royce. New Repub 1:23 D 26 '14

War and insurance, by J. Royce. Review. New Repub 1:26-7 N 14 '14

Insurance, Life

Accident and life insurance combined. Ind 84: 410-11 D 6 '15

Alcohol and insurance. S: Wilson. Outlook 111:336-7 O 6 '15

Alcohol and life insurance. E. L. Fisk. Atlan 118:624-34 N '16

Better advertising of life insurance. J. A. Richards. Nation 106:161-2 F 7 '18

Big policies that protect big interests. J. H. Collins. McClure 47:37 Ag '16

Deferred dividend scheme. W. E. Underwood. Ind 87:358 S 4 '16

Estimates and dividends. Ind 89:466 Mr 12 '17

Exemption of life insurance funds from taxation. B. D. Mudgett. Ann Am Acad 70:123-40 Mr '17

Fewer loans on insurance policies. Lit Digest 52:1429 My 13 '16

Glance at the life insurance field. Ind 85:474 Mr 27 '16

How a life rate is made. W. E. Underwood. Ind 86:258 My 15 '16

How I saved other wives from trouble. Ladies' H J 33:31 N '16

Ill-considered insurance arguments. W. E. Underwood. Ind 94:328 My 25 '18

Insurance and longevity. Lit Digest 50:871-2 Ap 17 '15

Insurance as a trust fund. A. W. Atwood. McClure 46:61-2 F '16

Is moderate drinking justified? the answer of life insurance. S: Wilson. Outlook 110:505-8 Je 30 '15

Life insurance and annuities for academic teachers. J. M. Cattell. School and Soc 8: 541-9 N 9 '18

Life insurance and drinking habits. A. Hunter. Conf Char and Correc 1916:80-93

Life insurance and the war. S. S. Huebner. Sci Monthly 4:342-54 Ap '17

Life insurance as a basis of social economy. H. Fiske. Sci Monthly 4:316-24 Ap '17

Life insurance as seen by an agent. H.Peirce. Nation 106:168-9 F 7 '18

Life insurance for a young man. A. W. Atwood. McClure 47:70 S '16

Life insurance in nineteen-sixteen. Ind 89: 564-5 Mr 26 '17

Life insurance stock. Ind 89:379 F 26 '17

Methods of providing for expenses of obtaining new business by life insurance companies. H. L. Rietz. Am Econ R 7:832-8 D '17

Methods of providing for new business expenses by life insurance companies; reply to H. L. Rietz. B. D. Mudgett. Am Econ R 8:349-52 Je '18

Missouri suicide law. Ind 82:126 Ap 19 '15

Mutuality in life insurance. Ind 85:30 Ja 3 '16

Old line and assessment. Ind 88:369 N 27 '16

On choosing a plan. Ind 86:495 Je 19 '16

Our vast life-insurance business. Lit Digest 53:165 Jl 15 '16

Participating and non-participating life insurance. Ind 86:38 Ap 3 '16

Policies for young people. Ind 83:34 Jl 5 '15

Popular life insurance. R of Rs 51:467-9 Ap '15

Problem of cash surrender values and cash loans. J: B. Lunger. Ann Am Acad 70:54-61 Mr '17

Recent developments in the life insurance field. R. L. Cox. Sci Monthly 4:324-30 Ap '17

Refuting the deferred dividend argument. Ind 89:517 Mr 19 '17

Relation of insurance to poverty. L. K. Frankel. Conf Char and Correc 1916:443-51

Reserveless life insurance. Ind 85:210 F 7 '16

Safety first in life insurance. Ind 91:80 Jl 14 '17

Some facts you may not know about life insurance. D. P. Kingsley. Am M 85:142-6 My '18

State life fund of Wisconsin. M. A. Smith. J Pol Econ 25:442-63 My '17

Striking lapses and borrowings in life insurance. Lit Digest 54:956 Mr 31 '17

Take Uncle Sam's advice. W. E. Underwood. Ind 95:136 Jl 27 '18

$36,000,000,000 of life insurance. W. E. Underwood. Ind 96:272 N 23 '18

Thrift from the life insurance viewpoint. E. E. Rittenhouse. Sci Monthly 4:301-6 Ap '17

To prolong policy-holders' lives. Lit Digest 54: 188 Ja 27 '17

Unemployed advantages of life insurance. W. E. Underwood. Ind 87:434-5 S 18 '16

Unreliable life insurance. W. E. Underwood. Ind 87:171 Jl 31 '16

Virtue of endowment insurance. Ind 82:90 Ap 12 '15

Virtue of reserves. Ind 81:142 Ja 25 '15

Who bears the expense? W. E. Underwood. Ind 88:206 O 30 '16

Wisdom of acting early. W. E. Underwood. Ind 91:236 Ag 11 '17

Women and endowment insurance. Ind 84:38 O 4 '15

See also Annuities; Benefit societies; Insurance, Disability; Insurance, Group; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Agents

How I learned that to do business I must know people. il Am M 83:38-40 Ja '17

My answer for: No, I don't need more insurance. W. C. Mage. System 29:610-13 Je '16

Personal sales—$1,000,000 a month. H. B. Rosen. il System 33:177-81 F '18

Picking the one argument that fits the prospect. W. C. Mage. il System 31:612-16 Je '17

Sales that are made in the home; symposium. System 27:350-7 Ap '15

What interests your prospect most? J: I. Harden. System 28:59-63 Jl '15

Whole time agents for life insurance. E. Strudwick, jr. Ann Am Acad 70:150-62 Mr '17

Wonderful salesman. N. B. Beasley. Am M 85: 52-3 Mr '18

Insurance, Life—*Continued*

Disability provisions

Total disability provision in American life insurance contracts. B. D. Mudgett. Ann Am Acad 59:supl-83 My '15

Health service

Conservation of life by life insurance companies. L. K. Frankel. Ann Am Acad 70:77-91 Mr '17

Life insurance and life conservation. E. L. Fisk. Sci Monthly 4:330-42 Ap '17

Income policy

Income policies. W. L. Talbot. Ann Am Acad 70:1-19 Mr '17

Life annuity

Life annuities. M. A. Linton. Ann Am Acad 70:20-37 Mr '17

Sub-standard risks

Insurance on sub-standard lives. A. Hunter. Ann Am Acad 70:38-53 Mr '17

Insurance, Marine

General average. M. C. Harrison. Overland n s 67:341-3 Ap '16

Making marine risks less risky. Lit Digest 55:22 Jl 28 '17

Insurance, Maternity

Make way for the baby. O. H. Dunbar. il Good H 67:30-1 O '18

Maternity benefits. I. M. Rubinow. J Pol Econ 23:356-61 Ap '15

Maternity insurance. New Repub 7:5-6 My 6 '16

Maternity insurance. S. A. Knopf. Nation 106:169-70 F 7 '18

Woman who did. E. C. Parsons. Harp W 61:255 S 11 '15

Insurance, Military. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Insurance, National. See Insurance, State and compulsory

Insurance, Savings-bank

Massachusetts system of savings-bank life insurance. U S Bur Labor Bul 212 (Workmen's insurance and compensation ser no 10):896-915 '17

Successful savings-bank life insurance in Massachusetts. R of Rs 51:467 Ap '15

Insurance, Sickness. See Insurance, Health

Insurance, Social

Aims and methods in social insurance. J: O'Grady. Cath World 105:763-74; 106:91-101 S-O '17

American problems in social insurance. F: L. Hoffman. Conf Char and Correc 1914:346-55

American report on British social insurance. Review by O. S. Halsey. Survey 33:695-6 Mr 27 '15

Boom for social insurance in Massachusetts. Survey 37:429-30 Ja 13 '17

Old age insurance from the bottom side. Survey 37:433 Ja 13 '17

Proceedings of the conference on social insurance, Washington, December, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 212 (Workmen's insurance and compensation ser no 10):1-935 '17

P's and Q's of social insurance. I: M. Rubinow. Survey 34:183-4 My 22 '15

Right of the worker to social protection. C: R. Henderson. Conf Char and Correc 1914:355-9

Social insurance. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 69:42-9 Ja '17

Social insurance a live issue. E: T. Devine. Survey 37:295-6 D 16 '16

Social insurance in Great Britain. Survey 34:177-8 My 22 '15

Social insurance in the United States. R. Meeker. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:528-35

Social insurance, old age pensions and poor relief. R. M. Woodbury. Q J Econ 30:152-71 N '15

Social insurance urged in Massachusetts. Survey 37:207 N 25 '16

Social justice by social insurance. Lit Digest 53:1459-60 D 2 '16

Socialism and social insurance. M. Hillquit. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:525-8

State social insurance. Overland n s 68:564-6 D '16

Union benefits and state funds. Survey 36:205 My 20 '16

See also Insurance, Health; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, State and compulsory; Old age pensions; Pensions for mothers; Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Compensation alike for all soldiers. Survey 38:555 S 22 '17

Compensation for invalids of the war. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 38:541-4 S 22 '17

Eight months of war risk insurance work. S. H. Wolfe. Ann Am Acad 79:68-79 S '18

Government and the soldier's family. S: M. Lindsay. R of Rs 57:378-81 Ap '18

Governmental war insurance and war taxation. G: E. Ide. Nation 106:158-60 F 7 '18

Insurance for American sailors. Survey 38:72 Ap 21 '17

Insurance for our fighting men. Lit Digest 55:12-13 Ag 11 '17

Insurance for sailors on food ships. Survey 38:166-7 My 19 '17

Insurance for soldiers and sailors. J. P. Chamberlain. Survey 38:504-5 S 8 '17

Insurance for soldiers expiring. Survey 39:498 F 2 '18

Insurance instead of pensions. Nation 105:308-9 S 20 '17

Insurance instead of pensions. H: Moir. Ind 91:484-5 S 22 '17

Insurance planned for soldiers. Survey 38:341 Jl 14 '17

Judge Mack to report on allowances. Survey 38:323-4 Jl 7 '17

Judge Mack's bill before the house. Survey 38:507-8 S 8 '17

Looking out for his family. D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:64 Mr '18

Military and naval insurance act. J. C. Lathrop. Nation 106:157-8 F 7 '18

Municipal insurance for Canadian soldiers. Survey 38:379 Jl 28 '17

Our soldiers insured for $12,000,000,000. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:18-19 Ap '18

Passing of the pension plunder. M. L. Schuster. World's Work 34:689-92 O '17

Pensions or insurance? Outlook 117:119-20 S 26 '17

Protection better than pensions. Outlook 117:593 D 12 '17

Provision for soldiers' children. School and Soc 6:403-4 O 6 '17

Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. Outlook 119:253-4 Je 12 '18

Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. W. E. Underwood. Ind 91:404 S 8 '17

Soldiers' and sailors' insurance law. Survey 39:39-40 O 13 '17

Soldiers' insurance. W: G. McAdoo. Outlook 117:121-2 S 26 '17

Soldiers' insurance versus pensions. S: M. Lindsay. R of Rs 56:401-4 O '17

To insure Uncle Sam's fighters. Lit Digest 55:76 S 15 '17

War insurance. Bellman 25:315 S 21 '18

War insurance for soldiers and their kin. Survey 38:379 Jl 28 '17

War risk insurance act. P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 26:461-83 My '18

War risk life insurance act of the United States. W. F. Gephart. Am Econ R 8:195-202 Mr '18

War time insurance problems. W. E. Underwood. Ind 92:492 D 8 '17

When the breadwinner goes to war; the administration bill, for insurance, compensation and family allowances. Survey 38:435-7 Ag 18 '17

See also Pensions, Military; Separation allowances

Insurance, State and compulsory

Experience in state compensation insurance in California. I. B. Cross. Survey 34:173-4 My 22 '15

Government plea for health insurance. New Repub 7:55-7 My 20 '16

Governmental obstacles to insurance. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 2:27-33 Ja '16

Insurance and the national government. W. E. Underwood. Ind 95:262 Ag 24 '18

Insurance, State and compulsory—*Continued*
Social insurance, old age pensions and poor relief. R. M. Woodbury. Q J Econ 30:152-71 N '15
See also Insurance, Health; Insurance, Social; Old age pensions; Workmen's compensation

Insurance, Title
How I started a new business. C. H. Kelsey. il System 29:289-94 Mr '16

Insurance, Tontine
Insurance or pensions? Public 21:168-9 F 8 '18

Insurance, Unemployment
British national system of unemployment insurance. U S Bur Labor Bul 212 (Workmen's insurance and compensation ser no 10):855-95 '17
Sharing the load of unemployment by means of insurance. H: R. Seager. Survey 33:553-4 F 20 '15
Unemployment insurance. Outlook 109:55-6 Ja 13 '15
Unemployment insurance. J: B. Andrews. Conf Char and Correc 1915:552-4
Unemployment insurance for Russia. A. Trachtenberg. Survey 40:160-1 My 11 '18
Unemployment insurance, the winter's lesson. Survey 34:265 Je 19 '15
Union out-of-work benefits in war times. Survey 33:549-50 F 20 '15

Insurance, War risk
Purpose and scope of war risk insurance. S: M. Lindsay. Ann Am Acad 79:52-68 S '18
Social significance of war risk insurance. T: B. Love. Ann Am Acad 79:46-51 S '18
War risk insurance act. P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 26:461-83 My '18
War risk life insurance act of the United States. W. F. Gephart. Am Econ R 8:195-202 Mr '18
See also Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Insurance, Weather
Insuring against weather. R of Rs 55:322-3 Mr '17

Insurance, Workmen's compensation. See Workmen's compensation

Insurance companies
As to German companies. Ind 89:378 F 26 '17
Insurance oil for war waters. J. D. Whitney. Nation 106:162a-164 F 7 '18
Life insurance company helps birth registration. L: I. Dublin. Am City 13:63 Jl '15
Methods of providing for expenses of obtaining new business by life insurance companies. H. L. Rietz. Am Econ R 7:832-8 D '17
Mutualization of life insurance companies. M. M. Dawson. Ann Am Acad 70:62-76 Mr '17
Reports of the investigations of fire insurance companies. W. F. Gephart. Am Econ R 5:679-82 S '15
Turn over a new leaf. W. E. Underwood. Ind 94:516 Je 29 '18

Insurance law
Protection of a mortgagee's interest in real property by insurance. R. Riegel. J Pol Econ 23:980-9 D '15
South Carolina law. W. E. Underwood. Ind 86:86 Ap 10 '16
Texas investment law. Ind 87:75 Jl 10 '16

Insurance tax. See Insurance—Taxation

Intellect
Bergson's theory of intellect and reality. N. J. Symons. Sci Am S 82:370-1, 390-1 D 9-16 '16
Intellect and intuition: a footnote to Bergson and Bradley. J: Macaskill. Contemp 108:90-9 Jl '15
Moral obligation to be intelligent, by J: Erskine. Review. Dial 60:117-20 F 3 '16
See also Ability tests; Brain; Genius; Knowledge; Thought and thinking

Intellect and the war. Nation 104:207 F 22 '17

Intellectual property. See Copyright; Patents

Intellectual work. See Brain work

Intellectuals
Duty of the intellectuals. B. Matthews. Educ R 56:181-91 O '18
Failure of the intellectuals. H. B. Alexander. Nation 106:563-4 My 11 '18
Intellectualism. W. Fite. Nation 100:439-41 Ap 22 '15
Intellectuals dangerous guides. Lit Digest 54: 1853 Je 16 '17
Mental attitude of the educated classes. F. Boas. Dial 65:145-8 S 5 '18
On the apparent gullibility of the intellectual class. Atlan 118:137-40 Jl '16
War as the grave of literary reputations. Lit Digest 51:249-50 Ag 7 '15
What is an intellectual? L. W. Dodd. New Repub 13:215-16 D 22 '17

Intelligence. See Intellect

Intelligence of animals. See Animal intelligence; Instinct

Intelligence offices. See Employment agencies; Labor exchanges

Intelligence tests. See Ability tests

Intelligentsia. See Russia—Intellectual life

Intemperance. See Alcoholism; Drunkards; Liquor traffic; Temperance

Intemperate zone; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 132:140-8 D '15

Inter-allied labor conferences
Allied labor's war-aims. Lit Digest 57:29 Ap 6 '18
American labor out of it; Inter-allied conference in London. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 39: 617-26 Mr 9 '18
British labor offensive; the London and Nottingham meetings. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 39:585-8 Mr 2 '18
Conciliation without compromise. New Repub 14:218-20 Mr 23 '18
Inter-allied labor and socialist conference. H. W. Horwill. Nation 107:463-4 O 19 '18
Inter-allied labor conference. S. Webb. New Repub 14:225-7 Mr 23 '18
Labor war aims; full text of the agreement on war aims just adopted by the Inter-allied labor and socialist conference in London. New Repub 14:sup1-8 Mr 23 '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:106-14 Ap '18
League of nations and full democracy; war aims adopted by the Inter-allied labor and socialist conference in London. Survey 40:6 Ap 6 '18
Resolutions of the Inter-allied labor and socialist conference. Nation 107:531-2 N 2 '18
War aims of labor. Bellman 25:342-3 S 28 '18

Inter-allied scientific food commission
Interallied scientific food commission. Science n s 47:456 My 10 '18
International scientific committee. J Home Econ 10:462 O '18
Recommendations as to the provisioning of allied countries. Science n s 48:60-1 Jl 19 '18
Report of London meeting. Science n s 48: 157-8 Ag 16 '18
Science and the world's food. G. Lusk. Scrib M 64:710-17 D '18

Inter-American committee
New era of friendship for North America. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 36:415-17 Jl 15 '16

Interchangeable mechanism
Fool-proof precision gage. il Sci Am 118:456 My 18 '18

Intercollegiate athletics. See College athletics

Intercollegiate conference on vocational opportunities for women
Second conference at Wheaton college, Norton, Mass. E. St C. Palmer. Educa 38:557-60 Ap '18

Intercollegiate debating. See Debating

Intercollegiate intelligence bureau
Intercollegiate intelligence bureau. School and Soc 7:105-6 Ja 26 '18
Organization and purpose. School and Soc 5: 224-5 F 24 '17

Intercollegiate socialist society
College socialists split on the war. Survey 38:578-9 S 29 '17
Young men for concord old men for war. Survey 34:567-8 S 25 '15

Interest
American security prices and interest rates. W. C. Mitchell. J Pol Econ 24:126-57 F '16
Income and the principle of service. V: S. Yarros. Am J Soc 21:317-33 N '15
Interest rates after the war. Lit Digest 59: 82-4 O 19 '18
Nature of interest and the causes of its fluctuations. A. F. McGoun. Q J Econ 31: 547-70 Ag '17
Neglected factors in the problem of normal interest. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 30:279-310 F '16
Rate of interest after the war. I. Fisher. Ann Am Acad 68:244-51 N '16
Will interest-rates be higher? Lit Digest 50: 216 Ja 30 '15
See also Investments; Loan sharks

Interest (psychology)
Attitude of the child in learning. S. S. Colvin. Nat Educ Assn 1914:677-82
Development of proper attitudes toward school work. K. Anthony and others. diags School and Soc 2:926-34 D 25 '15
Interest as a criterion in vocational guidance. H. D. Kitson. Educ R 52:349-56 N '16
What interests people? A. Brisbane. Am M 85: 18-20 Je '18

Interferometer
Apparent lateral reaction between indentical pencils of light waves, crossing each other at a small angle. C. Barus. diags Science n s 43:282-4 F 25 '16
Interferences of parallel and crossed rays. C. Barus. Science n s 43:435-6 Mr 24 '16
Measuring one twenty-millionth of an inch. E. Keil. il Sci Am 112:363-4 Ap 17 '15
On the correction of optical surfaces. A. A. Michelson. Sci Am S 86:181 S 21 '18

Interior, Department of the. See United States —Interior, Department of the

Interior decoration. See Furniture; House decoration

Interlocking directorates
Changes in boards of directors. Ind 85:136 Ja 24 '16
Economic significance of interlocking directorates in railway finance. F. H. Dixon. J Pol Econ 22:937-54 D '14
Interlocking directorates; why they should be abolished. L: D. Brandeis. Ann Am Acad 57: 45-9 Ja '15
See also Directors

Interlude; story. W. L. George. Harper 134: 433-41 F '17

Intermarriage of races
Case for intermarriage. A. Schreiber. Harp W 62:33-4 Ja 8 '16
Jews and intermarriage. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61:488-9 N 20 '15
Legal status of negro-white amalgamation in the United States. A. E. Jenks. map Am J Soc 21:666-78 Mr '16
Making the red faces white. F. Boas. il World Outl 4:6 Ja '18
Our future hybrid race. Lit Digest 53:887-8 O 7 '16
What it means to love a Jew. Am M 80:65 N '15
See also Mulattoes

Intermediaries, Our unofficial. Lit Digest 52:997 Ap 8 '16

Internal combustion engines. See Gas and oil engines

Internal revenue. See Taxation

Internal revenue laws
Early opinion about English excise. E: R. Turner. Am Hist R 21:314-18 Ja '16

Internal revenue system
Commissioner of internal revenue as a policeman. T: H. Price and R. Spillane. Outlook 120:498+ N 27 '18

International alliances
Allies of the future—England, Germany, and Uncle Sam. R of Rs 54:322 S '16
Change partners. Ind 87:45-6 Jl 10 '16
International security. New Repub 9:35-7 N 11 '16
Latin coalition in Europe. R of Rs 55:423-4 Ap '17
League, not alliance. No Am 208:650-3 N '18
See also Holy alliance

International arbitration. See Arbitration, International

International association of industrial accident boards and commissions
Conference on social insurance, 1915, Washington. E: T. Devine. Survey 37:295-6 D 16 '16
Proceedings, 1916, Columbus, Ohio. U S Bur Labor Bul 210 (Workmen's insurance ser no 9):1-254 '17
Report of committee on statistics and compensation insurance cost. U S Bur Labor Bul 201 (Industrial accidents and hygiene ser no 9): 1-128 '16

International association of machinists
Newark and the War labor board. R. Pickering. Nation 107:484-5 O 26 '18

International bureau of weights and measures
Organization and purpose. C: E: Guillaume. Sci Am S 86:186-7 S 21 '18

International catalogue of scientific literature
International catalogue of scientific literature. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 47:582-3 Je 14 '18

International cement of art and letters. T. H. S. Escott. Liv Age 286:359-68 Ag 7 '15

International coinage. See Money

International conference of socialist women
Significance or insignificance of women's protest against war. Cur Opinion 59:42-3 Jl '15
Women's international. M. Phillips. Contemp 107:646-51 My '15

International congress for teaching of home economics
International office of home economics. J Home Econ 8:8-9 Ja '16

International congress of education
Speakers and topics scheduled for meeting, August 1915. School and Soc 1:791-2 My 29 '15

International congress of women. See Women's peace congress

International cooperation. See Internationalism

International copyright. See Copyright

International council of women
Golden rule world wide. Ishbel, marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair. Delin 93:11 Ag '18

International courts. See Courts, International

International ethics. See Ethics, International

International federation
Alliance of the weaker nations. A. Alexander. Nation 103:194-5 Ag 31 '16
Basis for European unity. C: H. Levermore. R of Rs 56:638-9 D '17
Belgium and the western world. New Repub 6: 143-4 Mr 11 '16
Can man abolish war? H. Begbie. No Am 205:886-94 Je '17
Dante's notion of a world federation. R of Rs 52:612-13 N '15
International legislative representation. P. Kester. No Am 208:401-9 S '18
International organization. W: I. Hull. Bookm 45:138-44 Ap '17
Isolation or world leadership? America's future foreign policy. G: Nasmyth. Ann Am Acad 66:22-5 Jl '16
Legislated peace. C. H. P. Thurston. Bookm 46:1-7 S '17
Manifest destiny of the states. Ind 83:39 Jl 12 '15
National federations and world federation. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 226:1-27 Jl '17
Neutralized world. J. R. Smith. R of Rs 56: 170-1 Ag '17
Neutrals and permanent peace. L. Simons. Atlan 120:190-201 Ag '17
Oecumenical sovereignty. O. W. Zeigler. Nation 104:159-60 F 8 '17
Rating the several sovereign nations on a basis equitable for the allotment of representatives to a world parliament. H. H. Laughlin. Sci Monthly 3:579-84 D '16

International federation—*Continued*
Structure of lasting peace; federalization of sovereign states. H. M. Kallen. Dial 64:137-40, 180-6 F 14-28 '18
Towards international government, by J. A. Hobson. Review. Dial 59:609-10 D 23 '15
United states of Europe. G: Toulmin. Contemp 107:593-601 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:222-8 Jl 24 '15
United states of Europe. G. Wallas. New Repub 1:24 Ja 2 '15
Vision of a commonwealth. D: J. Hill. Cent 94: 740-7 S '17
Why fear the status quo? G: Burnham, jr. New Repub 7:201 Je 24 '16
See also Central Europe; League of nations; League to enforce peace

International finance. See Finance, International

International government
International government. Nation 106:82-3 Ja 24 '18
Super-nationalism. J: Macdonell. Contemp 113: 250-6 Mr '18

International harvester company
Menace of the good trust. il Lit Digest 50: 794-5 Ap 10 '15
What 71 years in business have taught us. C. H. McCormick. il System 30:223-31, 358-63, 654-9; 31:148-54 S-O. D '16, F '17
Yucatan and the International harvester company. C. de Fornaro. Forum 54:337-44 S '15

International high commission on uniform legislation
Address of president and list of delegates in attendance. Bul Pan Am Union 42:593-7 My '16
Meeting of the central executive council, 1917. Bul Pan Am Union 44:93-4 Ja '17
Members on the International high commission at Buenos Aires. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:157-60 F '16
Notable expressions by members of the International high commission on uniform legislation. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:733-8 Je '16
Results of meeting of International high commission in Buenos Aires. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:1-4 Jl '16
Work of the International high commission at Buenos Aires. Bul Pan Am Union 42:453-6 Ap '16
Work of the Pan American financial conference. J: B. Moore. Bul Pan Am Union 45: 165-71 Ag '17

International institute of agriculture
David Lubin's plan for peace and plenty. Survey 33:413 Ja 16 '15
New internationalism in agriculture. H. C. Price. Sci Am S 80:109 Ag 14 '15
Operations of the institute affected by the war. Science n s 48:387-8 O 18 '18

International insurance. See Insurance, International

International joint commission (Canadian). See Canada and the United States.

International joint commission (Mexican). See American-Mexican joint commission

International language. See Language, Universal

International law and relations
Acquisitive statesmanship. Cent 91:471-4 Ja '16
Address delivered before the League to enforce peace, May 27, 1916, at Washington; text. W. Wilson. Ind 86:356 Je 5 '16
Aerial warfare and international law. R of Rs 51:97-8 Ja '15
Aerial warfare and international law. A. de Lapradelle. Scrib M 58:19-21 Jl '15
American-made law. R. D. Skinner. Nation 102:191-2 F 17 '16
American neutrality: a denial of discrimination and indifference. Outlook 109:243-5 F 3 '15
America's duty and the rules of war. Outlook 109:252-5 F 3 '15
America's international responsibilities and foreign policy. G: L: Beer. Ann Am Acad 66:71-91 Jl '16
America's part among nations. G: L: Beer. New Repub 5:62-4 N 20 '15
America's part in the settlement. Liv Age 283:624-6 D 5 '14
America's part in world democracy. World's Work 32:254-7 Jl '16
Armed pacificism. J: Macdonell. Contemp 111: 290-300 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:259-67 My 5 '17
Background of aggression. N. Angell. New Repub 12:150-2 S 8 '17
Basing foreign policy on facts. Outlook 115: 223-4 F 7 '17
Basis of constructive internationalism. W. C. S. Adams. Ann Am Acad 61:217-29 S '15
Belligerents and neutrals. Liv Age 285:451-61 My 22 '15
Beyond the battlefield. J: Macdonell. Contemp 113:14-21 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296: 515-22 Mr 2 '18
Bill of rights for the world; President Wilson's address before the League to enforce peace. Survey 36:281-2 Je 10 '16
Blockade and the honour of England. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 79:988-1006 My '16
Bombardment of open towns. F. N. Maude. Contemp 114:271-8 S '18
Case for the munitions trade. R of Rs 52:350-1 S '15
Charting international law. New Repub 3:295-7 Jl 24 '15
Civilized warfare and neutral nations. Outlook 108:975-7 D 30 '14
Collected papers on public international law, by J. Westlake. Review. Contemp 107:530-3 Ap '15
Condition of agreement among nations. New Repub 3:164 Je 19 '15
Danish agreement and the feeding of Germany. Quar 225:267-90 Ja '16
Declaration of interdependence. Ind 82:447-8 Je 14 '15
Dr Dernburg's letter. New Repub 2:292-3 Ap 24 '15
Downfall of world dominion. L. P. Jacks. New Repub 14:10-13 F 2 '18
Duty of a neutral nation. Outlook 110:544-5 Jl 7 '15
Economic guarantees of peace. O. Tead. Dial 65:343-6 N 2 '18
Economic importance of American neutrality. G. E. Sherman. Pop Sci 86:388-92 Ap '15
Economic pressure as a means of preserving peace. H. S. Houston. Ann Am Acad 66:26-31 Jl '16
Elihu Root on the new international law. R of Rs 53:482 Ap '16
Equal rights of nations. E. D. Dickinson. New Repub 6:91-3 F 26 '16
France and rights of neutrals—is there international law? S. Dewey. Nation 101:590-1 N 18 '15
Freedom of the seas. New Repub 4:5-7 Ag 7 '15
Future of international law. E. S. Roscoe. No Am 207:558-63 Ap '18
Germany's treaty obligations. Pan Am M 26:322-4 Ap '18
Government and the war. G: Harvey. No Am 201:641-53 My '15
Hague and other war conventions in spirit and in practice. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 77: 1293-11 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:8-14 Jl 3 '15
Harm of a German victory. Ind 89:473 Mr 19 '17
Influences working against and for international relations. Educa 35:470-1 Mr '15
International control of armaments. R. Laidlaw. Contemp 107:457-63 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:655-60 Je 12 '15
International declaration of independence. Outlook 112:245-6 F 2 '16
International future. Liv Age 293:628-31 Je 9 '17
International ideals. D: J. Hill. Cent 94:260-7 Je '17
International law. M. I. X. Millar. Cath World 107:1-16, 190-204, 305-16 Ap-Je '18
International law and the great war, by C. Phillipson. Review. Contemp 108:526-9 O '15
International law and the Lusitania massacre. Outlook 110:109-11 My 19 '15
International law and the submarine. Ind 82: 310-1 My 31 '15
International law on the sea. C: H. Stockton. World's Work 29:706-12 Ap '15
International morality. D: J. Hill. No Am 201: 853-9 Je '15

International law and relations—*Continued*
International organization. W: I. Hull. Bookm 45:138-44 Ap '17
International realities. P. M. Brown. No Am 203:516-26 Ap '16
International right America must champion. R. G. Usher. Ann Am Acad 72:49-57 Jl '17
International situation. J: B. Moore. Nation 107:383-5 O 5 '18
International tariff relations as affected by the war. W. S. Culbertson. Q J Econ 32: 547-66 Ag '18
Is a permanent peace possible? B. Russell. Atlan 115:367-76 Mr '15
Is an informal peace conference now possible? C: W. Eliot. Sci Monthly 5:317-22 O '17
Is the British embargo lawful? E: S. Corwin. New Repub 4:37-8 Ag 14 '15
Is the golden rule workable between nations? E. D. Burton. Bib World 51:131-41 Mr '18
Is there international law? No Am 205:12-17 Ja '17
Justice. Outlook 109:614-15 Mr 17 '15
Lack of international morality between sovereign states. Cur Opinion 59:40-1 Jl '15
Larger aspects of President Wilson's reply to Germany. Nation 100:671-2 Je 17 '15
Law of neutrality and the present war. J: P. Bate. Quar 223:565-80 Ap '15
Lawless war on land and sea. Lit Digest 49: 1106 D 5 '14
League of nations; symposium. Ind 82:459-62 Je 14 '15
Legal status of war. S. O. Levinson. New Repub 14:171-3 Mr 9 '18
Let America act. H: La Fontaine. Ind 82:150 Ap 26 '15
Liberals in alliance. G: L: Beer. New Repub 13:20-1 N 3 '17
Lowes Dickinson's plan. New Repub 1:6-7 Ja 2 '15
Mediation, athletics and the great peace. C: H. Sherrill. Ind 82:78-81 Ap 12 '15
Mr Angell's new kind of war. R. G. Usher. New Repub 4:22-3 Ag 7 '15
Mr Hughes finds an issue. New Repub 9:5-7 N 4 '16
Mr Wilson's great utterance; speech on May 22 before the League to enforce peace. New Repub 7:102-4 Je 3 '16
Morals and the conduct of states. J: Dewey. New Repub 14:232-4 Mr 23 '18
Neglected Belgian protest. Outlook 111:253 S 29 '15
Neutral countries and sea commerce; the American note of November 1915. A. Hopkinson. Edin R 223:158-71 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:707-15 Mr 18 '16
Neutral rights and duties. C. T. Revere. No Am 201:241-7 F '15
New charter of liberty. D. P. Kingsley. No Am 207:400-14 Mr '18
New kind of war. N. Angell. New Repub 3: 327-9; 4:128-30 Jl 31, S 4 '15
Not mediation but definition. Nation 102:583 Je 1 '16
Not two governments, but two moralities. Nation 100:641 Je 10 '15
On what principles is the society of states to be founded? H. La Fontaine. Ann Am Acad 72:89-92 Jl '17
Our right to arm the warring nations. Lit Digest 49:1208 D 19 '14
Outlook for international law. E. Freund. New Repub 15:80-2 My 18 '18
Outlook for neutrals. J: Macdonell. Contemp 107:448-56 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:588-95 Je 5 '15
Peace problem. J: B. Moore. No Am 204:75-89 Jl '16
Permanent neutrality of Belgium; the binding force upon the German empire of the treaty of 1839 signed by Prussia. E: R. Turner. Nation 100:409-11 Ap 15 '15
Permanent peace. A. Schvan. Survey 33:621-4 Mr 6 '15
Personal factor in international relations. D. Da Gama. Bul Pan Am Union 44:478-9 Ap '17
Practical mediation and international peace. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 200:887-92 D '14; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 39:892-4 D '14
Psychological bases of internationalism. G: H. Mead. Survey 33:604-7 Mr 6 '15
Responsibility of Christian leaders for international relations. S. L. Gulick. Mis R 41: 282-8 Ap '18
Right of angary. Outlook 109:753-5 Mr 31 '15
Right of citizens of neutral countries to sell and export arms and munitions of war to belligerents. W: C. Dennis. Ann Am Acad 60:168-82 Jl '15
Ruthless warfare and forbidden methods. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 76:1186-92 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:333-8 F 6 '15
Safety of the state: a study of the psychology of the law of nations. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 83:866-87, 1029-40 Ap-My '18
Sale of munitions of war by neutrals to belligerents. C: N. Gregory. Ann Am Acad 60: 183-91 Jl '15
Seven postulates of international law. J. Macdonell. Contemp 109:35-48 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:579-88 Mr 4 '16
Shall law or convenience rule? G: Harvey. No Am 202:17-19 Jl '15
Should neutrals refuse to sell arms to warring nations? C: N. Gregory. Outlook 109: 519-20+ Mr 3 '15
Sixteenth century theologian on international law. H. F. Wright. Cath World 105:457-62 Jl '17
Slump in morality. S. N. Patten. New Repub 4:155 S 11 '15
Mr Angell replies to S. N. Patten. N. Angell. New Repub 4:335-6 O 30 '15
Some impending national problems. I. Fisher. J Pol Econ 24:694-712 Jl '16
Stakes of diplomacy, by W. Lippmann. Review. Nation 101:659-60 D 2 '15
Structure of peace. H. Croly. New Repub 9:287-91 Ja 13 '17
Suggested platform on international relations. J. G. P. Stokes. Public 21:238-41 F 23 '18
Suggestion to The Hague. C. Randolph. Outlook 113:562-3 Jl 5 '16
Super-nationalism. J: Macdonell. Contemp 113:250-6 Mr '18
Task for the thirty-five neutrals. Ind 82:308-9 My 24 '15
Theories of social organization and the problem of international peace. A. A. Tenney. Pol Sci Q 30:1-14 Mr '15
Thinking internationally. Cromer. 19th Cent 80:25-35 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:643-50 S 9 '16
Thou shalt not kill in war; the limitations that international law places upon violence. W: M. Collier. Forum 53:58-72 Ja '15
To bar the war from western waters. Lit Digest 49:1261-2 D 26 '14
To make the league of nations real. New Repub 13:368-72 Ja 26 '18
To safeguard the seas; with discussion. H. Emerson. R of Rs 57:609-15 Je '18
Towards international government, by J: A. Hobson. Review. New Repub 5:sup7-8 N 20 '15
Training the international mind. il Lit Digest 49:1123 D 5 '14
Two first aids to persons reading the news about our dispute with England. Everybody's 33:378-80 S '15
Two misused conceptions. Ind 86:160 My 1 '16
Understanding foreign relations. New Repub 2:261-2 Ap 10 '15
Utopia or hell. T. Roosevelt. Ind 81:13-17 Ja 4 '15; Same cond. R of Rs 51:237-8 F '15
Voice of reason. Nation 101:677-8 D 9 '15
War and human nature. H. R. Marshall. No Am 203:265-74 F '16
War and its preventives. P. H. Winfield. Contemp 107:368-75 Mr '15
War book of the German general staff. E: H. Bierstadt. Outlook 109:867-71 Ap 14 '15
Warring on non-combatants. Ind 82:56-7 Ap 12 '15
Way to durable peace. B. Lasker. Yale R n s 7:24-42 O '17
Welt-politik; the new orientation of history. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 83:669-84 Ap '18
What is international law? Everybody's 33: 249-50 Ag '15
What ot the law of nations? F: Pollock. Fortn 106:895-904 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292: 195-202 Ja 27 '17

International law and relations—*Continued*
What program shall the United States stand for in international relations? W. Lippmann. Ann Am Acad 66:60-70 Jl '16
Why not war, and if not war, what? N. Angell. Ind 83:183-5 Ag 9 '15
Will to believe. New Repub 9:283-5 Ja 13 '17
Wilson's hint to European bomb-droppers. Lit Digest 49:1161 D 12 '14
World court for money claims. E. M. Borchard. New Repub 7:196-8 Je 24 '16
World law—fixed by world statutes. S. A. Witherbee. Forum 59:181-8 F '18
World war and the small states. J. Castberg. Contemp 111:715-18 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:434-7 Ag 18 '17
World's fundamental error. D. P. Kingsley. Ind 85:153-5 Ja 31 '16
Your government of the United States. World's Work 29:621-4 Ap '15

See also Aliens; Allegiance; Ambassadors; Arbitration, International; Armed merchant ships; Balance of power; Blockade; Bombardment; Boundaries; Citizenship; Consuls; Contraband of war; Courts, International; Declaration of London; Declaration of Paris; Diplomacy; Diplomatic and consular service; Disarmament; Economic policy; Embargo; European war—Diplomatic history; European war—Maritime law; Freedom of the seas; Frontiers; Hague regulations; International federation; Internationalism; League of nations; League to enforce peace; Maritime law; Militarism; Military law; Monroe doctrine; Naturalization; Neutrality; Neutrality, Armed; Passports; Peace; Race problems; Recognition (international law); Reconstruction (European war); Red cross; Retaliation (international law); Sea power; Search, Right of; State ethics; Treaties; War; War, Declaration of; War, Laws of; War, Maritime (international law); also American institute of international law; also names of countries, subhead Foreign relations

Study and teaching
Instruction in international relations. Outlook 109:856 Ap 14 '15

International marriages. See Marriages, International

International mercantile marine company
Some financial aspects of the International mercantile marine company. E. A. Saliers. J Pol Econ 23:910-25 N '15
Story of the I. M. M. T: H. Price. World's Work 32:411-15 Ag '16
War and the International mercantile marine company. E. A. Saliers. J Pol Econ 24:1003-11 D '16
War's help to Morgan's shipping combination. Lit Digest 53:718 S 16 '16

International missionary union
God's call to the church; voiced in the annual meeting of the International missionary union at Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1915. G: C. Lenington. Mis R 38:677-84 S '15

International news service
At the front with Willie Hearst. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:340-2 O 9 '15

International pavedway association
International pavedway. H. G. Spalding. map Am City (T and C ed) 13:287-8 O '15

International peace league. See League to enforce peace

International pitch. Atlan 122:715-18 N '18

International police
Caliban regenerated. A. J Barnouw. Nation 103:217-18 S 7 '16

International relations. See International law and relations

International socialist conferences
German minimum peace plans. Survey 38:338 Jl 14 '17
Gomperian forcefulness. New Repub 12:34-6 Ag 11 '17
Logan law revived to prevent the socialist delegates from going to Stockholm. Ind 90:398-9 Je 2 '17
Socialist conference at Stockholm. Survey 38:446-7 Ag 18 '17
Socialist congress at Paris; resolutions. Nation 107:391-2 O 5 '18
Socialist passports. Nation 104:650-1 My 31 '17
Stockholm conference. Lit Digest 54:1842 Je 16 '17
Stockholm conference again. il Lit Digest 55:19-20 S 8 '17
What kind of conference? A. O. Lovejoy. New Repub 15:377-8 Jl 27 '18

International society of sculptors, painters and gravers
Autumn exhibition, 1915. E. Pennell. Nation 101:607-8 N 18 '15
Decline of the International. E. Pennell. Nation 102:680-1 Je 22 '16
Spring exhibition, 1915. il Int Studio 56:110-21 Ag '15
Spring exhibition, 1915. E. Pennell. Nation 100:718-20 Je 24 '15

International trade. See Export trade

International trade-mark registration bureau of the Americas
Operation of the new bureau. Bul Pan Am Union 47:111-15 Jl '18

International university. See World university

International workingmen's association
Passing of May-day. G. Harvey. No Am 201:661-4 My '15

Internationalism
Across the barriers. G. Darien. Public 21:438-9 Ap 6 '18
Basis of a durable peace. J: H. McCracken. Ann Am Acad 66:35-43 Jl '16
Basis of constructive internationalism. W. G. S. Adams. Ann Am Acad 61:217-29 S '15
Bishop Gore comes to America preaching internationalism. Cur Opinion 65:315-16 N '18
Breakdown of internationalism. I. Babbitt. Nation 100:677-80, 704-6 Je 17-24 '15
Child education as a basis for the new internationalism. M. W. Sewall; H. P. Thomas. Nat Educ Assn 1915:667-70
Democracy of internationalism; which we are working out in our immigrant neighborhoods in America. G. Abbott. Survey 36:478-80 Ag 5 '16
Development of the international spirit thru education. M. W. Sewall. Nat Educ Assn 1915:244-6
Dying of internationalism. S. Dewey. Nation 103:254-5 S 14 '16
Failure of the intellectuals. H. B. Alexander. Nation 106:563-4 My 11 '18
Gassing the world's mind. W: T. Ellis. Outlook 118:668-70 Ap 24 '18
Greater community. M. Caird. Fortn 110:742-55 N '18
Higher imperialism. New Repub 3:110-11 Je 5 '15
History teaching and international friendship. J. F. Scott. Nation 106:537-8 My 4 '18
Immanuel Kant's internationalism. E. D. Mead. Contemp 107:226-32 F '15
Influence of Far Eastern development upon internationalism. W: S. Howe. Public 21:762-4 Je 15 '18
International policy. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:563-6 Mr '17
Internationalism and the Pacific area. W: MacDonald. Nation 106:526-7 My 4 '18
Internationalism as the condition of allied success. N. Angell. Dial 64:427-30 My 9 '18
Internationalism on the seas. New Repub 12:260-1 O 6 '17
National independence and internationalism. B. Russell. Atlan 119:622-8 My '17
Nationalism and internationalism. New Repub 17:5-7 N 2 '18
New citizenship. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn 1915:702-5
New international order. A. Henderson. Yale R n s 7:676-87 Jl '18
New internationalism. H. Monroe. Poetry 12:146-9 Je '18
Pacifists fight! for one stroke of preparedness give two for internationalism. E. Tilton. Survey 35:636-7 F 26 '16
Plattsburg in internationalism. Survey 36:419-20 Jl 15 '16
Plea for religious education to bring new internationalism. Cur Opinion 59:188-9 S '15

Internationalism—*Continued*
Poilu, what are you fighting for? H. Barbusse. Dial 65:197-200 S 19 '18
Prophets as internationalists. A. R. Gordon. Bib World 51:212-15, 269-71 Ap-My '18
Psychological bases of internationalism. G: H. Mead. Survey 33:604-7 Mr 6 '15
Republic of common sense. T. G. Soares. Ind 94:170-1 Ap 27 '18
Rotten education. C: Recht. Public 21:1090-1 Ag 24 '18
Shanghai: an experiment in internationalism. N. Pfeffer. Bookm 45:519-22 Jl '17
Socialism and internationalism. R of Rs 56: 433-4 O '17
Socialism and internationalism. J: Spargo. Atlan 120:300-12 S '17
Virgil and the new patriotism. A. C. E. Allinson. Yale R n s 7:140-58 O '17
Waiter's view of the war. Outlook 111:671-3 N 17 '15
What we have to build on; persistence of internationalism as a cohesive social force. C. C. Eckhardt. Survey 36:481-4 Ag 5 '16
Who goes there? the beginnings of internationalism among girls of the Boston Young women's Christian association. A. M. Mosher. il Survey 35:535-8 F 5 '16; Same. Outlook 112:810-15 Ap 5 '16
Will to unity. Public 21:781-2 Je 22 '18
World in revolution. New Repub 11:4-5 My 5 '17

Internationalist—old style. G. Soule. New Repub 10:227-9 Mr 24 '17

Interned ships. See Ships, Interned

Internment camps
British labor union's internment camp. J. H. Wilson. il Survey 37:89-90 O 28 '16
Civilians interned in England. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:349-51 N '16
English at Verdun during the Napoleonic wars. F. Pascal. Fortn 110:414-25 S '18
Germany in our midst. Lit Digest 53:676-7 S 16 '16
Horrors of Austrian prisons; inhuman treatment of civilian women and men at internment camps. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt2:97-9 Jl '18
Impressions of the interned in Switzerland: and of the Yser front. H. Bury. 19th Cent 82:368-78 Ag '17
Interned Belgian's story. R. Bourgeois. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:508-11 D '16
Interned soldiers in Holland. L: P. Lochner. il Survey 34:535-7 S 11 '15
Interviewing an interned raider. Lit Digest 53:1492+ D 2 '16 .
Our way with alien enemies. E. Harrison. il Ind 91:162-3 Ag 4 '17
See also Ruhleben prison camp; Wittenberg prison camp

Interrupters
Denatured electric current; an Italian device by which a heating circuit is useless for lighting. G. Pincherle. Eng M 48:739-40 F '15
New electrolytic interrupter. C. A. Oldroyd. diag Sci Am S 82:60-1 Jl 22 '16
Rotary interrupter for large induction coils. L. B. Laruncet. diags Sci Am S 83:44-6 Ja 20 '17

Inter-settlement players of Boston
Inter-settlement players. Outlook 110:944 Ag 25 '15

Interstate commerce
Making railroad regulation national. E. S. Corwin. New Repub 2:94-6 F 27 '15
Slight difference between outlawry and legal business in interstate trade. Cur Opinion 61:356 N '16
Social justice and interstate commerce. F: Green. No Am 208:387-400 S '18
See also Railroads—Rates; Railroads—United States; Railroads and state—United States; also Interstate commerce commission

Interstate commerce commission
Accounting system prescribed for railroads by the Interstate commerce commission. W: E. Hooper. Ann Am Acad 63:222-31 Ja '16
Baiting the commerce commission. G. Garrett. New Repub 1:20-2 D 26 '14
Commission government; the next thing in railway regulation. B. Lee. Outlook 113:1049-52 Ag 30 '16
Interstate commerce commission and the railroads. S: O. Dunn. Ann Am Acad 63:155-72 Ja '16
Interstate commerce decision and railroad investments. R of Rs 56:222-4 Ag '17
Point now reached in the federal regulation of intrastate rates. J. A. Little. Ann Am Acad 76:202-13 Mr '18
Pulmotor for the railroads. G: Helmes. Tech World 23:232-3 Ap '15
Railway wages and the interstate commerce commission. Nation 102:663-4 Je 22 '16
Recent financial investigations by the Interstate commerce commission. E. R. Dewsnup. Ann Am Acad 63:199-213 Ja '16
Regional railroad commissions: their relation to the state commissions and to the interstate commission. J. E. Love. Ann Am Acad 76:252-6 Mr '18
Regulation of ocean traffic. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:332-4 O 30 '15
Shall the Interstate commerce commission and the state public utility commissions fix wages on the railroads and on local public utilities? D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 69:237-46 Ja '17
What American railroads need. O. H. Kahn. World's Work 31:451-60 F '16
What shall we do with the railroads? S: Rea. Ind 80:442-3 D 21 '14
Why I believe the Interstate commerce commission should have power to fix wages and hours of labor on interstate carriers. O. W. Underwood. Ann Am Acad 69:229-36 Ja '17

Interstate park. See Palisades interstate park

Intervention in Mexico
All-American intervention in Mexico. J. L. Slayden. Ind 82:457 Je 14 '15
Annexation: a suppressed wish. New Repub 7:210-11 Jl 1 '16
Chances of intervention in Mexico. Lit Digest 50:1522 Je 26 '15
Conquest of Mexico. H. Carr. il Sunset 37:14-16 S '16
Democratic intervention. New Repub 8:207-8 S 30 '16
Do interests want intervention? Forum 56: 280-1 S '16
Does big business want intervention in Mexico? Cur Opinion 61:136 Ag '16
Drifting toward intervention in Mexico. il Lit Digest 52:1515-17 My 27 '16
For civilian intervention in Mexico. Survey 36:373-4 Jl 1 '16
How Mexico would fight us. Lit Digest 51: 543 S 11 '15
Intervention in Mexico. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 37:27 Ag '16
Invasion or intervention. G: Marvin. il World's Work 32:40-62 My '16
Let Mexico alone. D: S. Jordan. Ind 87:122-3 Jl 24 '16
Mexican intervention. New Repub 6:332-3 Ap 29 '16
Mexican invasion of Texas. il map Lit Digest 51:576-8 S 18 '15
Mexican problem; restricted intervention—the true solution. E: I. Bell. Outlook 111:421-6 O 20 '15
Mexico for the Mexicans. New Repub 7:7-8 My 6 '16
Must we clean up Mexico? F: Reid. Sunset 36: 27-8 F '16
Something better than intervention. D: S. Jordan. Ind 87:54-5 Jl 10 '16
Verdict of the press on intervention in Mexico. il Lit Digest 52:213-16 Ja 29 '16
We are at war with Mexico. J. G. Cannon. Ind 87:55 Jl 10 '16
What intervention means. D: S. Jordan. New Repub 8:67-8 Ag 19 '16
What war with Mexico means. World's Work 32:425-30 Ag '16
Why Mexico is truculent. Lit Digest 53:9-10 Jl 1 '16
See also Mexico—American punitive expedition, 1916; United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

Interviewing. See Reporters and reporting

Intestines

Bacteriology

Bacteria of the intestinal tract of man. A. I. Kendall. Science n s 42:209-12 Ag 13 '15

Into temptation; story. J. Fellom. il Sunset 36:35-7+ Ja '16

Intolerance. See Fanaticism

Intolerance (moving picture play)

Colossal spectacle Intolerance (After the play). G. Soule. New Repub 8:225 S 30 '16

Greatest achievement of the superman of the movies. il Cur Opinion 61:321 N '16

Intolerance, Glory of. Atlan 118:719-20 N '16

Intolerance, Study of American. A. B. Kuttner. Dial 64:223-5, 282-5 Mr 14-28 '18

Intoxication. See Alcoholism

Intrenchments

Armies to be led by geologists. Lit Digest 50: 805 Ap 10 '15

Catacombs of war. Lit Digest 50:272 F 6 '15

Comforts of home—in trench dugouts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:122-3 O '16

Digging in. A. Bullard. Outlook 108:736-40 D 2 '14

Digging in. F. E. Channon. il St N 45:1028-9 S '18

Digging trenches and erecting breast-works by gasoline power. il Sci Am 115:577 D 23 '16

Digging trenches by machinery. il Sci Am 117: 102 Ag 11 '17

Exploring the burrows of the German army. il plan Sci Am 116:640 Je 30 '17

First-line trenches. G. Morgan. New Repub 4:46-7 Ag 14 '15

From first line to railhead. V. Murdock. il Collier's 57:10-11 Mr 25 '16

German pill boxes. il World's Work 35:222-4 D '17

Germany's luxurious trenches. il plans Lit Digest 53:885-6 O 7 '16

Germany's new pill-box fighting methods. Lit Digest 55:72 N 24 '17

Horror of the first-line trenches. R. Houle. Ind 86:491 Je 19 '16

In the Canadian trenches. F: Palmer. il Collier's 55:8-9 Je 5 '15

In the German trenches. A. J. Beveridge. il Collier's 54:5-7 Mr 13 '15; Same cond. R of Rs 51:481-2 Ap '15

Luxuries for the trenches. C. Crow. il Illus World 24:378-81 N '15

Military engineering; what Germany has learned from Russia about trenches and cover. A. K. Dawson. il Sci Am 116:524-5 My 26 '17

Newest wrinkles in trench-building. diags Lit Digest 55:21-2 Jl 21 '17

Night life in No-man's-land. A. Stanhope. il Illus World 29:204-8 Ap '18

Passing of the pill-box; German defensive schemes which have succumbed to allied artillery. il Sci Am 117:284 O 20 '17

Preparing an offensive; principles and methods of trench fighting. plans Sci Am S 83:12-13 Ja 6 '17

Protecting the frontier. il Sci Am S 80:284 O 30 '15

Scrapping fortresses and trenches. Nation 102:273 Mr 9 '16

Time-clock war irks American fighters. Lit Digest 55:42 S 8 '17

Trench system of defense vs. the pill-box system. il Sci Am 117:469 D 22 '17

Trenching and mining operations. il Sci Am S 81:52 Ja 22 '16

Underground habitations on the firing line. il Sci Am S 82:168 S 9 '16

War game; the trenches. G. von Horvath. diag map Sci Am 114:532 My 20 '16

What you see at the front; a picture of the trenches and what are behind them. il diags maps World's Work 33:602-22 Ap '17

Winter in the trenches. il Sci Am S 81:392 Je 17 '16

With Mr Atkins underground. Lit Digest 50: 894 Ap 17 '15

See also Soldiers—Camp and trench life; Trench warfare

Introspective painters

Introspectives. E. W. Powell. il Int Studio 61: sup90-4 My '17

Intruder (drama by C. Harcourt)

Criticism. Nation 103:330 O 5 '16

Intuition

Attempt to solve the mystery of intuition. Cur Opinion 63:179-80 S '17

Psychology of the hunch. Lit Digest 54:1250 Ap 28 '17

Inui, Kiyo Sue

Japanese education in America. Nat Educ Assn 1915:157-66

Music of Japan. Nat Educ Assn 1915:872-5

Invader: a parable. A. France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:51-3 O '16

Invader; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 42:14-15 Je '15

Invalid cookery. See Cookery for the sick

Invalidism, Professional contributions to. R. S. Carroll. Sci Monthly 2:79-90 Ja '16

Invalids. See Sick, The

Invar

Invar and related nickel steels. Sci Am S 81: 383-4 Je 10 '16

Medal for the inventor of invar. Sci Am 112: 327 Ap 3 '15

Modifications in the dilatability of invar produced by mechanical and thermal treatment. C. H. Guillaume. Sci Am S 83:206 Mr 31 '17

Invasion; story. Liv Age 284:636-8 Mr 6 '15

Invasion of Aunt Angelia; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il St N 44:1072-7 O '17

Inventions

American invention in the war. Sci Am 116: 416 Ap 28 '17

Bait for belligerents. C. W. Ackerman. il Harp W 61:210-11 Ag 28 '15

Big fortunes from small ideas. L. Crane. il Illus World 26:574-9 D '16

Board of military inventions. Sci Am 117:54 Jl 28 '17

Britain's intellectual empire. C. L. Sibley. Canad M 44:480-6 Ap '15

Femininist's best friend. J. Eaton. Harp W 61: 129 Ag 7 '15

For inventors must invent. H. Croy. il Sci Am 116:473 My 12 '17

German trench book; a record of German inventions during the war. R. A. Drake. Outlook 117:683-4 D 26 '17

Governmental indifference to invention. Sci Am 113:74 Jl 24 '15

Great inventions and the public. Sci Am S 80: 170 S 11 '15

Greatest ten years of invention. Sci Am 112:510 Je 5 '15

How inventors invent. F: Mills. il Illus World 25:241-3 Ap '16

I can end the war. C. H. Claudy. il Illus World 28:6-10 S '17

I could end the war. Lit Digest 51:621 S 18 '15

Ideas that will not work sent to the Council of national defense. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 117:226 S 29 '17

Inventions—allied and German. Sci Am 119: 370 N 9 '18

Inventions and the war. W. H. Fauber. Sci Am 116:421 Ap 28 '17

Inventions section of the general staff of the Department of war. Science n s 47:509-10 My 24 '18

Inventions to help the fighters. W. Reed. il Illus World 30:107-10 S '18

Inventions wanted. Sci Am 112:488 My 29 '15

Inventions which meet the needs of modern warfare. il Sci Am 117:480 D 22 '17

Inventors' show at New York. il Sci Am 111: 528 D 26 '14

List of epoch-making inventions by people of the United States during the last fifty years. F. K. Lane. Nat Geog M 28:593 D '15

Millions in it! Lit Digest 52:1316 My 6 '16

Mobilizing France's inventors; an interview with the French minister of war. B. Blake. Forum 57:637-47 Je '17

Most active classes of inventions. Sci Am 116:360 Ap 7 '17

Nothing more to invent? Sci Am 113:334 O 16 '15

On the frontiers of science; some recent inventions. A. R. Bond. Cent 91:466-70 Ja '16

Inventions —*Continued*
Organization of invention. Liv Age 286:247-8 Jl 24 '15
Patent office and invention since 1845. W: I. Wyman. Sci Am 112:533-4 Je 5 '15
Practical devices and the lack of capital. C: E. Duryea. Sci Am 113:119 Ag 7 '15
Present economic and social conditions as results of applied science and invention. G: W. Perkins. Sci Monthly 6:223-30 Mr '18
Prizes for the inventor. A. G. Bell. il Nat Geog M 31:131-46 F '17
Resources and the inventions of the United States. Sci Monthly 2:307-8 Mr '16
Seventy years of invention. il Sci Am 112:511-20 Je 5 '15
Some needed inventions. Lit Digest 54:546 Mr 3 '17
Tasks of German inventors in wartime. Sci Am 113:214 S 4 '15
Useless war-inventions. Lit Digest 55:29-30 D 1 '17
War and discovery. T. Blake. Sci Am 119:391 N 16 '18
War and the inventor. W. Kaempffert. McClure 45:70 S '15
War-time inventions in England. Sci Am S 83: 171 Mr 17 '17
Why many inventions are foolish. Lit Digest 58:26 S 28 '18
Why the inventor invents. Sci Am 118:184 Mr 2 '18
Your rights in your employees' inventions. J. W. Hays. il System 29:507-11 My '16
See also Inventors; Munitions of war; Patents

Inventions section of the Department of war. See United States—War department—Inventions section

Inventor, Lot of the. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 8:39-41 Ag 12 '16

Inventories
All-the-time inventory. A. Loucks. il System 29:645-8 Je '16
Day-to-day inventory. H. A. Harris. il System 28:92-3 Jl '15
Doing two weeks' work in one day. P. W. Grandjean. il System 33:55-6 Ja '18
How to estimate profits. C. H. Stiles. System 26:660-1 D '14
Inventories that take care of themselves. P. H. Clarke. il System 28:310-14, 427-31 S-O '15
Lodge and Shipley control system. D. M. Perrill. il Ind Management 54:343-52 D '17
Monthly and yearly inventories. H. A. Russell. Ind Management 53:866-75 S '17
Perpetual inventory in practical stores operation. J. B. Green. Eng M 48:879-88 Mr '15
Thumb-tack inventory. A. Hallam. il System 33:743 My '18
See also Stock-keeping records

Inventors
Captive inventor. C. H. Claudy. il Illus World 26:716-21 Ja '17
Do we want a great private institution for inventors like the Institute of France for artists? D: Fairchild. Science n s 48:446-7 N 1 '18
How I became an inventor. il Illus World 28: 449-52 N '17
Inventing an inventor. Lit Digest 53:1703-4 D 30 '16
Inventors and the war. Sci Am 113:17 Jl 3 '15
Inventors' bank. Sci Am S 79:262 Ap 24 '15
Inventor's rough road. G. Gardner. il Harp W 59:544-5 D 5 '14
Inventors too cautious. Sci Am 113:106 Ag 7 '15
Inventors whom I have known. W. Nash. Sci Am 117:347 N 10 '17
Orphan inventor. Lit Digest 51:1106-7 N 13 '15
Pioneers of invention. A. Sullivan. pors Collier's 56:21-2 N 27 '15
See also Women as inventors

Invertebrates
Chemical differentiation of the central nervous system in invertebrates. A. R. Moore. Sci Am S 84:389 D 22 '17
See also Polyps

Invertebrates, Fossil
Invertebrate paleontology. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 47:319-20 Mr 29 '18

Investigator, Professional. Unpop R 3:435-8 Ap '15

Investment banking
Merchants of credit and the pirates of promotion. World's Work 36:538-41 S '18

Investments
Advice to the average investor. I. T. Bush. World's Work 34:596-7 O '17
Amount, direction and nature of French investments. Y. Guyot. Ann Am Acad 68:36-54 N '16
Are western securities secure? E. Selvin. Sunset 36:6-7 My '16
As to changing one's investments. Lit Digest 53:1508 D 2 '16
Automatic regulation of monopoly by competitive investment. F. K. Blue. Am Econ R 5:303-10 Je '15
Business ventures vs. investments. World's Work 35:596 Ap '18
Capital investments and trade balances within the British empire. T. H. Boggs. Q J Econ 29:768-93 Ag '15
Careful investing of July funds. Ind 87:36 Jl 3 '16
Comparative yield on trade and public service investment. J. E. Sterrett. Am Econ R 6:1-8 Mr '16
Control of return on public utility investments. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 31:260-88 Je '16
Corporation notes and railroad equipment obligations. World's Work 32:34-5 My '16
Current offerings of investments. L. Criscuolo. Ind 89:236-7 F 5 '17
Day of low-priced stocks. R of Rs 51:382-3 Mr '15
Death rate. A. W. Atwood. Collier's 56:34 N 13 '15
Dividing the risks in investment. World's Work 31:17-18 N '15
Don't try to make killings. Am M 81:54 Ja '16
Emerson McMillin on business and investment. World's Work 35:16-17 N '17
Endless chain of investments. Cur Opinion 57: 441 D '14
Famous capitalist's advice to small investors. I. M. Tarbell. Am M 80:66 D '15
Favorable opportunities for investment during the war conditions. R of Rs 52:510-12 O '15
Fortunes of to-morrow. A. W. Atwood. Collier's 56:31 N 20 '15
Future of public utility investments. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 68:226-34 N '16
Getting the western perspective. E. Selvin. Sunset 36:6-7 Je '16
Guaranteed investments. World's Work 30:396-8 Ag '15
Hints for the small investor. A. W. Atwood. McClure 45:78 My '15
How a business man may invest $10,000. Lit Digest 52:204 Ja 22 '16
How not to invest. Outlook 118:159-60 Ja 23 '18
How salaried people might invest money. Lit Digest 52:688 Mr 11 '16
How shall a music teacher invest savings? F. A. Fall. Musician 21:664-5 N '16
Invasion of Wall street by women. Lit Digest 53:1434-5 N 25 '16
Investigate before investing. Outlook 118:423-4 Mr 13 '18
Investing a deceased friend's funds. World's Work 32:267-8 Jl '16
Investing a thousand dollars. G: H. Cushing. Illus World 24:73-5 S '15
Investing and speculating. Outlook 118:503-4 Mr 27 '18
Investing three thousand dollars. A. W. Atwood. McClure 47:76 O '16
Investing with thoughts of future melons. Lit Digest 52:148 Ja 15 '16
Investing your surplus. S: Crowther. System 32:130-1, 274, 488-9; 33:144-8, 310-14, 496-502, 672-6, 842-4 Jl-S '17. Ja-My '18
Investment effects of the war. J Pol Econ 25: 847-8 O '17
Investment in candy. World's Work 30:148-9 Je '15
Investment in going values. World's Work 29:495-6 Mr '15

Investments—*Continued*

Investment principles of an American business man. World's Work 37:23 N '18
Investment rules of an insurance company treasurer. World's Work 36:582-3 O '18
Investment, speculation, or gamble? C. I. Collven il Illus World 26:770-1 Ja '17
Investment tendencies. Sunset 38:95 F '17
Investments for women. L. Criscuolo. Ind 89: 424-5 Mr 5 '17
Investments without worry. A. W. Atwood. McClure 46:76-7 D '15
Is there a safe investment? A. W. Atwood. McClure 44:176 Ja '15
Keeping money at home. A. W. Atwood. McClure 46:76-7 N '15
Knowledge, the basis for investment in stocks. World's Work 36:240 Jl '18
Making investment easy. R of Rs 51:638-9 My '15
Making money earn six per cent. A. W. Atwood. Am M 80:54 O '15
Making your money work. H. Hale. Harp W 61:17-18 Jl 3 '15
Marketability of long-term bonds. World's Work 32:379-81 Ag '16
Maxims for our new investors. Lit Digest 55: 64 Ag 4 '17
Miss Tarbell's investment creed. Lit Digest 55:112-16 D 29 '17
Mr A. J. Hemphill on wise investing. World's Work 34:254-5 Jl '17
Mr Bedford's principles of investment. World's Work 34:23-4 My '17
Mr John G. Shedd on saving and investing. World's Work 35:129-30 D '17
Mr Waldo Newcomer on investment requirements. World's Work 35:241 Ja '18
Mixing investment and speculation. A. W. Atwood. Collier's 56:34 S 18 '15
Municipal bonds for investment. Ind 86:188-9 My 1 '16
Non-fluctuating investments. A. W. Atwood. McClure 44:181+ Ap '15
On investments. M. J. Perry. World's Work 34:484-5 S '17
Our changing investment market. W: J. Boies. Nation 107:431 O 12 '18
Our enormous investments last year. Lit Digest 56:82-3 Ja 19 '18
Partial payment investments. World's Work 29:624-6 Ap '15
Partial payment plan. H. W. Stokes. Am M 81: 108 Je '16
Peace and investments. Outlook 115:79 Ja 10 '17
Professional man's investments. World's Work 35:393 F '18
Relation of war to investments. C. K. Hobson. New Repub 2:148-50 Mr 13 '15
Rich men's investments. A. W. Atwood. McClure 44:193 Mr '15
Rockefeller foundation's investments. Lit Digest 55:101 N 10 '17
Safest investments. World's Work 36:23 My '18
Safety thru proper diversification. Ind 87:356 S 4 '16
Selected investments in an unusual period. R of Rs 55:670-1 Je '17
Should women invest? A. W. Atwood. bibliog McClure 46:68+ Ap '16
Simple recipe for anxious investors. World's Work 29:375-6 F '15
Speculation, venture, and investment. T. N. Vail. World's Work 34:372-3 Ag '17
Standard stocks and bonds and their yields at present prices. Lit Digest 55:74 Jl 21 '17
Talk with investors. Ind 84:36-7 O 4 '15
Taxation of investment securities. R of Rs 54:238-9 Ag '16
Third generation and invested property. R. Grant. Scrib M 63:666-72 Je '18
Tip to investors. L. Criscuolo. Ind 94:338 My 25 '18
Warning to small investors. L. Criscuolo. Ind 89:36-7 Ja 1 '17
Way to invest $10,000. Lit Digest 55:85 O 6 '17
Weeding out investments. L. Criscuolo. Ind 88: 428-9 D 4 '16
Western land versus bonds. E. Selvin. Sunset 37:6-7 Jl '16
What the investor may do. W. E. Hooper. New Repub 5:199 D 25 '15
Widow's investment of forty thousand dollars. Lit Digest 51:987 O 30 '15
Wisdom of investing through bankers. World's Work 31:134-6 D '15
Wise novice in investment. World's Work 30: 518-19 S '15
Woman investor. H. Howland. Woman's H C 44:18 Ap '17
Your money and how to make it earn. A. W. Atwood. McClure 45:82 Je '15
Your money in war time. A. W. Atwood. Woman's H C 44:20 N '17

See also Annuities; Banks and banking; Bonds; Business; Capital; Finance; Insurance; Interest; Laissez-faire; Loans; Mining stocks; Morris plan banks; Mortgages; Municipal bonds; Promoting and promoters; Railroads—Securities; Real estate; Saving, and savings; Securities; Speculation; Stockholders; Stocks; Thrift; War-savings and thrift stamps; War loans

Investments, Foreign

American investments and trade interests in Germany. Lit Digest 54:1383 My 5 '17
America's ability to make foreign investments. G: E. Roberts. Ann Am Acad 68:287-97 N '16
British oversea investments, their growth and importance. C. K. Hobson. Ann Am Acad 68:23-35 N '16
Curbing our speculators abroad. R: D. Skinner. Nation 104:11-12 Ja 4 '17
Curbing our speculators abroad. B: Tuska. Nation 104:130-1 F 1 '17
Dollar diplomacy and financial imperialism under the Wilson administration. F. C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 68:312-20 N '16
Export of capital, by C. K. Hobson. Review. Am Econ R 5:81-3 Mr '15
Extending American banking to foreign countries. E. H. Youngman. Pan Am M 25:249-53 S '17
Financial imperialism. New Repub 7:161-2 Je 17 '16
Financial imperialism. F: C. Howe. Atlan 120: 477-84 O '17
Financing foreign trade. J Pol Econ 25:116-18 Ja '17
Flag and the investor. F: C. Howe. New Repub 7:170-1 Je 17 '16
Foreign investments after the war. W: S. Kies. Nation 107:461-3 O 19 '18
Nationalization of capital. M. J. Bonn. Ann Am Acad 68:252-63 N '16
New era of American international trade and finance. J: Clausen. Bul Pan Am Union 46: 74-8 Ja '18
Paying off the mortgage on the United States; how we got five billions deep in Europe's debt. A. W. Atwood. World's Work 33:243-50 Ja '17
Productivity and reconstruction. O. Tead. Public 21:332-4 Mr 16 '18
Relation of government to foreign investment. H. Wilson. Ann Am Acad 68:298-311 N '16
Short-term investments as a stabilizing influence in international finance. E. H. Youngman. Ann Am Acad 68:108-17 N '16
Theory of foreign investments. E. W. Kemmerer. Ann Am Acad 68:1-9 N '16

See also War loans

Investors. See Stockholders

Invisible cat; story. J. C. McCrackin. Overland n s 68:42-5 Jl '16

Invisible divorce; story. L. B. Wells. il Am M 86:28-31 S '18

Iodine

Iodine and iodine-thiourea as subtractive reducers for photographic negatives and positives. Sci Am S 85:309 My 18 '18
Iodine as a military antiseptic. Sci Am 115: 350 O 14 '16

Ion, Theodore P.

Italy and Greece in the Mediterranean. Nation 107:675-7 N 30 '18

Iona naval magazine

Navy ammunition depot. il Sci Am S 83:232 Ap 14 '17
Navy's great ammunition plant. L. E. Zeh. Overland n s 67:65-9 Ja '16

Ione reformatory, California
Self-government. C. Derrick. il Survey 38:473-9 S 1 '17

Ionic volute. See Scrolls (decorative design)

Ionides, A. C.
New system of gas-firing. Sci Am S 84:331 N 24 '17

Ionization of gases
Atoms and ions. J. J. Thomson. il Sci Am S 79:274, 290-1, 310-11, 326-7, 346-7, 362-3 My 1-Je 5 '15
Ionization manometer. O. E. Buckley. Sci Am S 84:H Jl 7 '17
Production and nature of gaseous ions. E. Bloch. Smithson Rept 1913:234-8; Same. Sci Am S 79:366-7 Je 5 '15
Production of gaseous ions and their recombination. P. B. Perkins. Science n s 46:589-96 D 14 '17

Ions
Atoms and ions. J. J. Thomson. il Sci Am S 79:274, 290-1, 310-11, 326-7, 346-7, 362-3 My 1-Je 5 '15
Larger ions in the air. J. A. Pollock. il Sci Am S 80:75 Jl 31 '15
Photographs showing the relative deflection of the positive and of the negative ions as compared with that of the electron. C: T. Knipp. diags Science n s 43:393-4 Mr 17 '16
See also Electrolytes; Electrons

Iota, pseud. See Caffyn, Kathleen Mannington

Iowa
Can any state beat Iowa? H. Quick. Am M 82:37 Jl '16
How the road and bridge work of Iowa is organized and managed. F. R. White. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:9-13 Jl '18

Economic conditions
Prosperity and high prices; rising price of Iowa farm land. Public 21:976-8 Ag 3 '18

Education
General science in Iowa high schools. E. E. Lewis. School R 24:426-35 Je '16
Iowa teachers' retirement fund. School and Soc 5:355-6 Mr 24 '17
Motion pictures in the schools. O. R. Geyer. Sci Am 115:193 Ag 26 '16
State higher educational institutions of Iowa; report of a survey. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 19:1-223
Survey of the hygienic conditions in Iowa schools. School and Soc 2:885 D 18 '15
Synopsis of the report of the Iowa survey commission. School and Soc 4:786-93 N 18 '16

Law
Iowa's gains in child labor laws and a woman's reformatory. H. M. Bremer. Survey 34:145-6 My 8 '15

Politics and government
America in the making—Illinois and Iowa. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 109:922-6 Ap 21 '15

Social conditions
Results of some rural social surveys in Iowa; with discussion. G: H. Von Tungeln. Am Econ R 7:sup62-90 Mr '17

Taxation
Five mill tax on moneys and credits in Iowa. J: E. Brindley. Q J Econ 30:588-95 My '16

Iowa academy of science
Meeting, 1915, Iowa City. J. H. Lees. Science n s 41:948-52 Je 25 '15
Meeting, 1916, Des Moines. J. H. Lees. Science n s 44:67-71 Jl 14 '16
Meeting, 1917, Grinnell. J. H. Lees. Science n s 46:44-8 Jl 13 '17
Meeting, 1918, Ames, Iowa. J. H. Lees. Science n s 48:22-4, 49-50 Jl 5-12 '18

Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts
School for janitors. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 25:799-800 Ag '16
Training of high school teachers in an agricultural college. G. M. Wilson. J Home Econ 8:180-6 Ap '16
Training the non-coms of industry. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 25:796-7 Ag '16

Iowa state teachers college
Manual training and domestic science in the rural demonstration schools of the Iowa state teachers college. H. J. Whitacre. plans Manual Train 17:545-8 Mr '16
Practice teaching at Cedar Falls, Iowa. El School J 18:563-6 Ap '18

Iowa university
Barbados-Antigua expedition from the State university of Iowa. C. C. Nutting. Science n s 48:238-40 S 6 '18
Social service by a state university. B. A. McClenahan. Survey 34:485-7 Ag 28 '15

Child welfare research station
Iowa child welfare bureau. El School J 18:166-8 N '17
Iowa's child welfare station. Survey 38:197 My 26 '17

Children's hospital
Social service by a state university. B. A. McClenahan. Survey 34:485-7 Ag 28 '15
Strong and straight and fine; how the state of Iowa is ridding itself of cripples by curing them. M. E. Whitcomb. il Survey 38:312-13 Jl 7 '17
University of Iowa hospital for crippled children. School and Soc 8:285-6 S 7 '18

Ipanema Moreira, Alberto de
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 46:384 Mr '18

Iphigenia in Tauris; drama. See Euripides

Iquitos, Peru
Iquitos—Peru's important rubber center. S: E. Bayless. il map Bul Pan Am Union 43:690-705 D '16

Irby, Mrs Alfred
Pathfinders of '49. Overland n s 69:170-4 F '17

Ireland, Alleyne
Phyllis and Strephon. New Repub 4:259-61 O 9 '15
(ed.) True story of the Jameson raid as related to me by John Hays Hammond. No Am 208:185-96, 365-76 Ag-S '18
War as a business problem. No Am 207:720-8 My '18

Ireland, David
Amidol for plates and films. Photo-Era 37:72 Ag '16
Better bromides by redevelopment. Photo-Era 38:69 F '17.
Red bromides. Photo-Era 38:223 My '17
Use of chiffon in enlarging. Photo-Era 38:130 Mr '17

Ireland, Frederick Guion
Resolution of the Schoolmasters association. School and Soc 3:203 F 5 '16

Ireland, John, archbishop
Archbishop Ireland. H. Moynihan. Cath World 108:194-205 N '18
Great American churchman. Vieillard. Nation 101:287-8 S 2 '15
Patriot and priest. Outlook 120:209-10 O 9 '18
Portrait. Bellman 25:345 S 28 '18; Outlook 120:223 O 9 '18; R of Rs 58:474 N '18
Power for righteousness. Bellman 25:342 S 28 '18
Roman Catholicism in America loses two of its leaders. por Cur Opinion 65:316-17 N '18

Ireland, Merritte W.
Portrait. Ind 96:81 O 19 '18

Ireland
Forgotten small nationality. F. S. Skeffington. Cent 91:561-9 F '16
From an Irish notebook. A. Meynell. Liv Age 295:800-5 D 29 '17
Gaelic debt to Germany. Lit Digest 52:1562 My 27 '16
Germany and Ireland. R of Rs 52:490-2 O '15
New book on Ireland, by F. Hackett. H: A. Lappin. Bookm 48:245-8 O '18
Sickbed of Cuchuluin. Killanin. 19th Cent 78:159-82, 370-92 Jl-Ag '15
Two stones in a square. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 299:497-9 N 23 '18
See also Belfast; Irish; Sinn Fein

Ireland—*Continued*

Army

From the trenches: a plea and a claim. W: Redmond. Liv Age 293:501-4 My 26 '17
Ireland's attitude to the war. H. L. Stewart. Nation 102:352-3 Mr 30 '16
Irish clan regiments. D. C. Boulger. Fortn 110:443-51 S '18
Irish soldier. Liv Age 288:52-5 Ja 1 '16
Irish volunteers. R. F. O'Connor. Cath World 101:513-21 Jl '15
Recruiting in Ireland. H: Lucy. Nation 103:439 N 9 '16
Recruiting in Ireland to-day. J. O. Hannay. 19th Cent 79:173-80 Ja '16

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Ireland

Conscription

See Conscription—Ireland

Constitutional convention

Cabinet and convention. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 82:283-300 Ag '17
Constitution for Ireland. Nation 106:467-8 Ap 18 '18
Convention, or else? A. S. Herbert. 19th Cent 82:1216-33 D '17
Irish convention. Lit Digest 55:17-18 Ag 11 '17
Irish convention: a member's afterthoughts. B. Windle. Liv Age 298:727-31 S 21 '18
Irish convention—and after. Mrs J: R: Green. Atlan 120:644-50 N '17
Irish home-rule convention, by G: Russell and others. Review. Bookm 46:331-3 N '17
Irish politics and the convention. Lady R. Churchill. Liv Age 296:567-9 Mr 2 '18
Issues in Ireland; official report of the Irish convention. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1: 496-504 Je '18
Justice for Ireland. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 18:110-11 Ag '17
Prospects of the Irish convention. il R of Rs 56:535-7 N '17
Sinn Fein and the Irish convention. il Lit Digest 55:20 S 29 '17
Who's who at the Irish convention. Liv Age 295:364-7 N 10 '17

Description and travel

In the land of Michael O'Leary. C. Van Dyke. Ladies' H J 32:23-4 D '15
In the west of Ireland. A. S. Hildebrand. Forum 54:172-82 Ag '15
Ireland's opportunity. G: B. Shaw. il Collier's 57:18 Je 10 '16
Westward ho! in Ireland. W. B. Blake. Lippinc 95:22-8 My '15

See also Aran islands

Economic conditions

Ireland's part in the war. E. Crammond. 19th Cent 81:974-90 My '17
Trade and industry in Ireland in the sixteenth century. S. M. Lough. J Pol Econ 24:713-30 Jl '16

Education

See Education—Ireland

German intrigue

See European war—Ireland

History

Beginnings of history in Ireland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:246-51 F '17
Flight of the earls. M. Earls. Cath World 104: 651-62 F '17
Humbert's invasion of Ireland in 1798. R. H. Murray. 19th Cent 80:191-208 Jl '16
Ireland in two wars. R. H. Murray; J. O. Hannay. 19th Cent 79:153-80 Ja '16
Plea for Irish history. H. A. Law. Contemp 113:272-9 Mr '18

See also Irish revolt, 1916

European war, 1914-

See European war—Ireland

Home rule

Background of home rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:447-53 Je '17
Can the Irish barrier be removed? C: Johnston. Outlook 119:632-3 Ag 21 '18
Can the Irish settle the Irish question? F. Dilnot. il map World's Work 34:413-24 Ag '17
English home ruler's view. L. A. Atherley-Jones. 19th Cent 81:932-44 Ap '17
Ghost of home rule arises. Ind 90:61 Ap 7 '17
Heroic effort to settle the Irish question. Cur Opinion 63:14-16 Jl '17
Home rule and conscription. Outlook 118:661-2 Ap 24 '18
Home rule at last. Outlook 113:636-7 Jl 19 '16
Home rule for Ireland; events attending the British government's new proposal of an Irish council. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6: 444-6 Je '17
Ireland again. S. Leslie. Cath World 105:527-33 Jl '17
Ireland: an appeal. Liv Age 293:631-3 Je 9 '17
Ireland and West Virginia. Lit Digest 54:1839-40 Je 16 '17
Ireland forever—Ireland. Outlook 116:321-2 Je 27 '17
Ireland, 1916—and beyond. H: W: Massingham. Atlan 118:839-45 D '16
Ireland's chance to govern herself. Lit Digest 54:1688 Je 2 '17
Ireland's cry to us for help. map Lit Digest 54:805-6 Mr 24 '17
Ireland's evil genius. Lit Digest 54:1159 Ap 21 '17
Irish bishops, the war, and home rule. N. Marlowe. Contemp 114:402-6 O '18
Irish home rule versus separation. G: A. Warren. Public 21:799-800 Je 22 '18
Irish impediment. No Am 205:652-5 My '17
Irish problem. Monteagle. Quar 227:558-69 Ap '17
Irish question. Outlook 117:407-8 N 14 '17
Irish question referred to Irishmen. Ind 90: 362 My 26 '17
Irish responsibility. New Repub 11:38-40 My 12 '17
Irish rights and British honour. J. G. S. MacNeill. Contemp 113:499-508 My '18; Same. Liv Age 297:641-9 Je 15 '18
Irish settlement? a southern unionist's view. H: A. Blake. 19th Cent 82:26-30 Jl '17
Irish settlement: is it wise to establish home rule before the end of the war? A. V. Dicey. 19th Cent 82:1-25 Jl '17
Irish sibyl's books. W: O'Brien. 19th Cent 81: 945-60 Ap '17
Mr Redmond as Irish leader; and his legacy. J: McGrath. Fortn 109:744-54 My '18
Mr Redmond's dictatorship. H: Lucy. Nation 101:92 Jl 15 '15
Mr Redmond's position as head of a government in Dublin. Cur Opinion 61:87-8 Ag '16
Nationalist Ireland—the case for home rule. E. R. Turner. Nation 104:307-10 Mr 15 '17
Outside help needed for Irish settlement. Liv Age 293:183-4 Ap 21 '17
Parnell and his liberal allies. W: O'Brien. 19th Cent 83:170-83 Ja '18
Plus fait douceur. H. A. Law. Contemp 112: 6-15 Jl '17
Real Sinn Feiners. Liv Age 297:54-6 Ap 6 '18
Struggle for home rule. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:245-6 F '17
Ulster—an exposition based on the writings of both sides. E: R. Turner. Nation 104:97-101 Ja 25 '17
Ulster home rule. A. P. Graves. Contemp 111:588-97 My '17
Ulster nationalist. J. W. Good. Contemp 112:542-9 N '17
Ulster standpoint. R. McNeill. 19th Cent 81: 922-31 Ap '17
Ulster's case against home rule. Lit Digest 59:18-19 O 12 '18
Uncertainty of plan to put Irish home rule into immediate operation. Cur Opinion 61:14-15 Jl '16
War robbed Redmond of a realization of his life's dream. Lit Digest 56:55-8 Mr 23 '18
Way out for Ireland. Liv Age 293:59-61 Ap 7 '17
What Ireland wants. Liv Age 297:301-2 My 4 '18
What Ireland wants. J: R. O'Connell. Fortn 108:101-10 Jl '17

See also Ireland—Constitutional convention; Ireland—Politics and government

Ireland —*Continued*

Intellectual life

Development of learning in Ireland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:251-5 F '17

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Ireland

Lord-lieutenant

Irish lord-lieutenancy. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 103:705-14 Ap '15

Politics and government

Action of the English government with regard to the settlement of the Irish question. Cath World 103:859-63 S '16
America and Ireland. H. S. Gorman. New Repub 11:219 Je 23 '17
America's example for Ireland. Lit Digest 56: 15 F 2 '18
Breakdown of the Dublin castle régime. J. G. S. MacNeill. Contemp 110:22-31 Jl '16
Cabinet and convention. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 82:283-300 Ag '17
Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. S. Leslie. Liv Age 293:586-94 Je 9 '17
Condition of Ireland under the British bayonet. Cur Opinion 62:380 Je '17
Conscription in Ireland? H. S. Skeffington. il Ind 89:181-2 Ja 29 '17
Convention, or else? A. S. Herbert. 19th Cent 82:1216-33 D '17
Devolution or destruction. J. A. M. Macdonald. Contemp 114:134-40 Ag '18
England's effort to secure the pope as an ally in Ireland. Cur Opinion 58:82-3 F '15
Federal opportunity. Dunraven. 19th Cent 84:622-34 O '18
Federal panacea for Ireland. J. R. Fisher. 19th Cent 84:59-67 Jl '18
Governance of Ireland. F. Vane. Liv Age 291: 308-10 N 4 '16
Guy Fawkes, guy! Liv Age 297:697-700 Je 15 '18
How to save Ireland. Lit Digest 55:17-18 Ag 25 '17
Humpty-dumpty up again. H. A. Law. Contemp 110:290-6 S '16
In contempt of Ireland. F. Hackett. New Repub 8:61-2 Ag 19 '16
In Tara's halls. Liv Age 293:565-7 Je 2 '17
In the matter of Ireland. S. MacManus. Ind 91:61-2 Jl 14 '17
Ireland a volcano near eruption. Lit Digest 55:22-3 N 24 '17
Ireland a war-factor. Lit Digest 54:1400 My 12 '17
Ireland and the ministerial changes. Auditor Tantum. Fortn 106:211-21 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 290:651-8 S 9 '16
Ireland and the war. H. Spender. Contemp 110:565-73 N '16
Ireland as a dominion. A. V. Dicey. 19th Cent 82:700-26 O '17
Ireland between the Vatican and the Wilhelmstrasse. Cur Opinion 65:14-16 Jl '18
Ireland drifting into anarchy. Lit Digest 57: 29 Ap 6 '18
Ireland during the war. J. M. Hone. Contemp 109:360-8 Mr '16
Ireland in 1916. J: Dublin. Liv Age 291:331-8 N 11 '16
Ireland, 1918. H. A. Law. Contemp 113:601-9 Je '18
Ireland on the eve of another sanguinary insurrection. Cur Opinion 61:377-9 D '16
Ireland, prosperous but not content. Nation 105:529 N 15 '17
Ireland's great opportunity. Lit Digest 53:1530-1 D 9 '16
Irish conscription. F. Hackett. New Repub 14:354-5 Ap 20 '18
Irish convention—and after. Mrs J: R: Green. Atlan 120:644-50 N '17
Irish enigma again. J. R. Fisher; J. C. Sheridan; R. H: Murray. 19th Cent 79:1184-1220 Je '16
Irish grievance; the case for the anti-English party. J. F. Byrne. il Cent 93:465-73 Ja '17
Irish insurrection. S. Brooks. No Am 204:57-69 Jl '16
Irish lord-lieutenancy. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 103:705-14 Ap '15
Irish muddle. Ind 87:441 S 25 '16
Irish national leaders and a federal solution. J: McGrath. Fortn 109:924-33 Je '18
Irish problem. Outlook 114:478-80 N 1 '16
Irish problem. W. F. Barrett. Contemp 110:165-73 Ag '16
Irish problem: the dawn of a better day. Outlook 116:182-3 My 30 '17
Irish realities. Edin R 228:125-46 Jl '18
Irish scene in American eyes. S. Leslie. Liv Age 291:643-51 D 16 '16
Irish situation. Outlook 113:760-1 Ag 2 '16
Is there a way out of the chaos in Ireland? H: A. Blake. 19th Cent 80:734-9 O '16
Is there a way out of the chaos in Ireland? W: O'Brien. 19th Cent 80:489-506 S '16
John Dillon's task. J. C. Walsh. Nation 106: 316-18 Mr 21 '18
John Redmond: the man who dominates the new situation in Ireland. Cur Opinion 60: 400-2 Je '16
Latest Irish problem. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 80:952-65 N '16
Let the Irish work it out. S. Brooks. Ind 87: 265-6 Ag 21 '16
Mechanics of Irish government. Liv Age 295: 626-9 D 8 '17
Modern Irishman and the mere Irishman. J. Eglinton. Liv Age 291:425-8 N 18 '16
Most distressful country. H: Lucy. Nation 103:172 Ag 24 '16
New chief secretary for Ireland. Outlook 113: 812-13 Ag 9 '16
New scheme for Ireland. Lit Digest 54:183-4 Ja 27 '17
Nice way to settle Ireland. Everybody's 35: 511-12 O '16
Pacata Hibernia. H. Law. Contemp 109:690-700 Je '16
Poet's vision of Ireland. Lit Digest 56:31-2 Mr 2 '18
Policy for Ireland. F. Hackett. New Repub 6:299-11 Mr 25 '16
Political psychology of Ireland. A. Briton. Fortn 107:675-82 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 293: 387-92 My 19 '17
Protestant Ireland's opinion. Lit Digest 53: 1165 N 4 '16
Prussia, Poland, and Ireland. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 225:158-77 Ja '17
Recruiting in Ireland. H. Lucy. Nation 103: 439 N 9 '16
Safety of Ireland. C. Battine. Fortn 109:462-9 Mr '18
Sedition in Ireland. Liv Age 284:111-14 Ja 9 '15
Sinn Fein. Ind 90:317-18 My 19 '17
Sinn Fein growing. Lit Digest 53:944 O 14 '16
Sir Horace Plunkett, Sinn Fein and the Irish situation. J: McGrath. Fortn 108:865-74 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:195-202 Ja 26 '18
Soul of Ireland. M. R. Warren. il Delin 93: 9+ D '18
Sources and lessons of the recent Irish revolt. J. W. Tristram. Fortn 106:436-46 S '16
Straightening the Irish line. Lit Digest 58: 22-3 Jl 6 '18
Temper of Ireland. Liv Age 295:682-5 D 15 '17
Threats of a fresh insurrection in Ireland. Cur Opinion 61:304-5 N '16
Tug-of-war in Ireland. R. Lynd. New Repub 1:15-17 Ja 23 '15
Ulster and the Irish tangle. J. R. Fisher; J. V. Bates. 19th Cent 83:1088-1100 My '18
Unmuzzled! H: Lucy. Nation 103:194 Ag 31 '16
Unsettling settlement of Ireland. Lit Digest 53:399-400 Ag 19 '16
Ways out of the Irish labyrinth. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 80:209-20 Jl '16
Week in Clare. N. Marlowe. Contemp 113:434-9 Ap '18
What is happening in Ireland: the Ulster view. Public 21:396-8 Mr 30 '18
What the Irish wish. Outlook 120:11-12 S 4 '18
Where the Irish radical stands. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:16-18 D 26 '14
Will Ireland seize the golden moment? H. P. Judson. R of Rs 57:616-17 Je '18
Word for Ireland. Liv Age 291:501-3 N 25 '16

See also Ireland—Constitutional convention; Ireland—Home rule; Irish revolt, 1916; Sinn Fein; Tariff—Ireland

Ireland —*Continued*

Religious institutions and affairs

Some of Ireland's martyrs. J: J. Burke. Cath World 101:215-26 My '15

See also Roman Catholic church in Ireland

Sanitary affairs

Helping Ireland to help herself. I. M. Aberdeen and Temair. Outlook 112:761-6 Mr 29 '16

Slainte; a story of health work in Ireland. il Survey 35:573-4 F 12 '16

What young Ireland needs; the mission of the Marquis and Marchioness of Aberdeen. Ind 85:231 F 14 '16

Social conditions

Governance of Ireland. F. Vane. Liv Age 291: 308-10 N 4 '16

Helping Ireland to help herself. I. M. Aberdeen and Temair. Outlook 112:761-6 Mr 29 '16

Rule Britannia. F. Hackett. New Repub 5: 141-2 D 11 '15

Social life and customs

Charm of the title. C: A. Bennett. il Harp W 62:128-9 F 5 '16

Customs of an Irish county. M. R. Warren. il Harper 131:248-56 Jl '15

Taxation

See Taxation—Ireland

Ireland and the European war. See European war—Ireland

Ireland and the United States

Ireland, America, and the war. J. R. Fisher. 19th Cent 84:614-21 O '18

To enroll the Irish under Old Glory. il Lit Digest 58:14 Jl 27 '18

Ireland in fiction

Ireland in fiction. S. Webb. Liv Age 289:573-5 My 27 '16

Irigoyen, Hipolito

New Argentine president. Outlook 114:242 O 4 '16

Portrait. R of Rs 54:492 N '16

Iris, (Federico) Scharmel

After the martyrdom; poem. Lit Digest 50: 323 F 13 '15

Fantasy of dusk and dawn; poem. Lit Digest 50:323 F 13 '15

Interpretation; poem. Lit Digest 50:323 F 13 '15

Lake Michigan at night; poem. Poetry 10:300 S '17

Old man; poem. Poetry 10:301 S '17

War-time cradle song. Poetry 10:302 S '17

Your neighbor and mine; poem. Poetry 10: 300-1 S '17

Iris root. See Orris root

Irises

Flags for the garden. F. A. Waugh. il Ind 95:320 S 7 '18

Irises for a succession of bloom. L. Melish. il Gard M 24:54-6 S '16

Irises for succession. C. M. Weed. il House B 40:222-3 S '16

Japanese iris, messengers of the gods. E. Roorbach. il Touchstone 1:36-44 My '17

My hobby in raising new irises. G. Sturtevant. Gard M 25:290 Je '17

New irises for the American garden. B. Y. Morrison. il Gard M 28:13 Ag '18

Irish

Ireland's men of the west. Lit Digest 54:720 Mr 17 '17

Louvain and the Irish. M. Earls. Cath World 102:14-21 O '15

Modern Irishman and the mere Irishman. J: Eglinton. Liv Age 291:425-8 N 18 '16

See also Scotch-Irish

Irish drama

Group of Irish plays. H. E. Woodbridge. Dial 61:462-3 N 30 '16

Irish literary movement. P. Colum. Forum 53: 143-8 Ja '15

Irish plays and Irish playwrights. B. Matthews. Scrib M 61:85-90 Ja '17

Irish theater in America. P. Colum. R of Rs 51: 244-5 F '15

Irish in the United States

Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. S. Leslie. Liv Age 293:586-94 Je 9 '17

New Irish declaration of independence. Lit Digest 52:702-3 Mr 18 '16

President and the hyphen. Lit Digest 53:935 O 14 '16

Where Irish-Americans stand in the war. il Lit Digest 56:10-11 F 2 '18

Irish literature

Calling the Neo-Celt to order. Lit Digest 51: 711-12 O 2 '15

Ireland clutching the torch of prose. Lit Digest 55:25-6 Jl 14 '17

Irish literary movement. P. Colum. Forum 53:133-48 Ja '15

Irish rebel as a literary critic. P. Colum. Cath World 104:83-7 O '16

Irishry. P. Colum. Nation 107:317-19 S 21 '18

Our Dublin letter. E. A. Boyd. Dial 65:154-5 S 5 '18

Our London letter. E. Shanks. Dial 64:189-90 F 28 '18

Story of the Táin Bo Coolney. E. Hickey. Cath World 101:633-47, 770-87 Ag-S '15

Irish of it; story. C. T. Geer. Atlan 121:334-6 Mr '18

Irish poetry

Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century; work of the Irish poets. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 47:58-72 Mr '18

Irish poetry of the war. Lit Digest 54:1502-3 My 19 '17

Racial patriotism in poetry. G. E. Hodgson. Liv Age 292:735-40 Mr 24 '17

Irish race convention

New Irish declaration of independence. Lit Digest 52:702-3 Mr 18 '16

Policy for Ireland. F. Hackett. New Repub 6:209-11 Mr 25 '16

Irish revolt, 1916

Blame for the Irish revolt. Lit Digest 52:1362 My 13 '16

Breakdown of the Dublin castle régime. J. G. S. MacNeill. Contemp 110:22-31 Jl '16

Collapse of the Irish revolt. Ind 86:238 My 15 '16

Constant mind. Liv Age 290:444-6 Ag 12 '16

Dead Irish poets. P. Colum; J. Campbell. Poetry 8:268-73 Ag '16

Defence of the Irish executions. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 103:125-6 Ag 10 '16

Disturbance in Ireland. Outlook 113:2 My 3 '16

Dublin commune and its leaders. L: J. McQuilland. Liv Age 290:817-20 S 23 '16

During the rebellion in Wexford. M. O'Neill. Liv Age 290:157-64 Jl 15 '16

Easter. N. Connolly. Atlan 118:682-5 N '16

Effect of the Irish rebellion on the plans of Berlin. Cur Opinion 60:390-4 Je '16

England's way with Irish rebels. Lit Digest 52: 1355 My 13 '16

How Sinn Fein went about it. Lit Digest 52: 1394 My 13 '16

Insurrection in Dublin. E. Colby. Bellman 22: 92 Ja 27 '17

Insurrection in Dublin, by J. Stephens. Review. New Repub 9:52-3 N 11 '16

Ireland, 1916. V. Brooks. Dial 61:458-60 N 30 '16

Ireland seen from Germany. Lit Digest 52: 1694 Je 10 '16

Ireland's case (partly). S. MacManus. Outlook 113:124+ My 17 '16

Ireland's holy dead. S. MacManus. Ind 86:243 My 15 '16

Ireland's slain. Lit Digest 52:1474 My 20 '16

Irish catastrophe. Liv Age 289:699-701 Je 10 '16

Irish executions. Nation 102:509-10, 591-2, 618-19, 701-2 My 11, Je 1-8, 29 '16

Irish executions. W: D. Howells. Nation 102: 541 My 18 '16

Irish grievance; the case for the anti-English party. J. F. Byrne. il Cent 93:465-73 Ja '17

Irish insurrection. Nation 103:586-7 D 21 '16

Irish insurrection. S. Brooks. No Am 204:57-69 Jl '16

Irish outbreak. Nation 102:471 My 4 '16

Irish outbreak. R of Rs 53:666-8 Je '16

Irish rebellion. Quar 226:244-65 Jl '16

Irish revolt. Ind 86:202-4 My 8 '16

Irish revolt, 1916—*Continued*
Irish revolt. Outlook 113:106, 115-19 My 17 '16
Irish revolt. F. Hackett. New Repub 7:34-6 My 13 '16
Irish revolt; symposium. il Outlook 113:251-7 My 31 '16
Irish revolt quelled. Outlook 113:47-8 My 10 '16
Irish scene in American eyes. S. Leslie. Liv Age 291:643-51 D 16 '16
Irony of Ireland. Ind 86:197-8 My 8 '16
Late crisis and the new. Auditor Tantum. Fortn 105:959-63 Je '16
Leaders of the Irish rebellion. J. Stephens. New Repub 7:225-6 Jl 1 '16
New Irish revolt. il Lit Digest 52:1263-5 My 6 '16
No Sinn-Feining at the front. Lit Digest 52: 1484 My 20 '16
Out of the rebellion. K. Tynan. Liv Age 290: 123-6 Jl 8 '16
Pacata Hibernia. H. Law. Contemp 109:690-700 Je '16
Rebellion in Ireland. W. B. Blake. il R of Rs 53:697-704 Je '16
Revolutionists and idealists. K. H. Moore. Outlook 113:136 My 17 '16
Seven who were shot. Ind 86:271 My 22 '16
Sinn Fein. Edin R 224:114-36 Jl '16
Sinn Fein rebellion. R. H: Murray. 19th Cent 79:1203-20 Je '16
Sinn Fein rising: a plea for mercy. Judex. Fortn 105:989-96 Je '16
Sir Roger Casement and Sinn Fein. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 118:236-44 Ag '16
Sources and lessons of the recent Irish revolt. J. W. Tristram. Fortn 106:436-46 S '16
Spring in Ireland, 1916; poem. J. Stephens. Lit Digest 53:1189 N 4 '16
Story of the Irish rebellion. St J: G. Ervine. il Cent 93:22-39 N '16
Those Irish executions. il Lit Digest 52:1524-5 My 27 '16
What an Irishman thinks of the Irish-German alliance. P. F. Egan. Forum 56:139-46 Ag '16
See also Casement, Sir Roger

Poetry
In memoriam; the poet patriots of Ireland. W. J. Lampton. Bookm 43:612 Ag '16

Irish terriers
My Irish terrier. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:53-5 F '18

Irish volunteers. R. F. O'Connor. Cath World 101:513-21 Jl '15

Irish wolfhounds. See Wolfhounds

Irishman; story. A. Gleason. il Cent 94:834-42 O '17

Irízar, Mario Díaz. See Díaz Irízar, Mario

Iron, E. L.
Frank M. Low. System 31:305-8 Mr '17

Iron, Ralph, pseud. See Schreiner, Olive

Iron
Acid resisting iron. S. J. Tungay. Sci Am S 85:288 My 4 '18
Brittleness in pure iron. Sci Am S 84:307 N 17 '17
Corrosion of iron. L. C. Wilson. Eng M 48: 517-23, 667-74, 849-58; 49:58-66, 202-10 Ja-My '15
Experiences of an iron atom. C: R. Sturdevant. Sci Am S 85:14-16, 30-2 Ja 5-12 '18
German production of French iron. R of Rs 54:102 Jl '16
Influence of different elements on the corrosion of iron. L. C. Wilson. Eng M 50:78-86 O '15
Paint for iron. Sci Am S 86:37 Jl 20 '18
Passivity of iron. Sci Am S 82:368 D 2 '16
Seasoning iron castings. Sci Am 116:375 Ap 14 '17
Steel and steel alloys; the relationship between steel and iron. G. N. Pingriff. Sci Am S 83:330-1 My 26 '17
See also Blast furnaces; Cast iron; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Ironwork; Steel; also headings beginning Iron

Testing
Influence of speed on endurance tests. W. C. Popplewell. Sci Am S 83:397-8 Je 23 '17

Iron. R. Edgar. Bellman 22:575 My 26 '17

Iron, Cast. See Cast iron

Iron, Chilled. See Chilled iron

Iron, Demagnetization of
Demagnetization of iron. Sci Am S 84:371 D 15 '17

Iron age
Use of iron by primitive man. G. F. Zimmer. il Sci Am S 83:148 Mr 10 '17

Iron alloys
Ferro-alloys; a brief description of their manufacture, properties and uses. J. W. Richards. Sci Am S 86:342-3 N 30 '18
Non-corrodible metals. Lit Digest 53:556-7 S 2 '16
See also Invar

Iron and steel bridges. See Bridges, Iron and steel

Iron bacteria
Iron-bacteria. Lit Digest 52:817 Mr 25 '16
Iron-bacteria. D: Ellis. il Sci Am S 82:124-6, 140-1 Ag 19-26 '16
Iron bacteria. E. C. Harder. Science n s 42: 310-11 S 3 '15

Iron cross
Pinning on an iron cross. Lit Digest 51:376 Ag 21 '15
Whom the kaiser decorates. il Lit Digest 50: 319 F 13 '15

Iron founding. See Foundry practice

Iron heroines; story. B. Johnson. Cent 96:285-8 Je '18

Iron in foods
Losses of iron in cooking vegetables. K. Blunt and F. A. Otis. J Home Econ 9:213-18 My '17
Practicable ways of increasing the iron-content of the diet. C. L. Hunt. J Home Econ 8: 584-7 N '16
Practical suggestions on foods rich in iron. E. M. Kerr. Overland n s 69:533-4 Je '17
Recipes for iron-rich dishes. C. L. Hunt. J Home Econ 8:603-5 N '16

Iron in his blood; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Collier's 55:12-13 Je 19 '15

Iron industry and trade
Founders, the molders, and the molding machine. M. L. Stecker. Q J Econ 32:278-308 F '18
German steel and iron. W. J. Ashley. Quar 227:542-57 Ap '17
Iron and steel. J: A. Topping. World's Work 34:25-6 My '17
Iron and steel industry of northern France. L. De Launay. Eng M 49:735 Ag '15
Iron industry. Science n s 46:83-4 Jl 27 '17
Open and closed shop in the structural iron industry. W. Drew. Survey 35:702-3 Mr 11 '16
Open-shop structural iron workers. Survey 35:705-6 Mr 11 '16
Price-fixing in the iron and steel industry. A. Berglund. Q J Econ 32:597-620 Ag '18
Production of iron ore and pig iron in 1916. Science n s 46:179-80 Ag 24 '17
Safety movement in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1917. L. W. Chaney and H. S. Hanna. il U S Bur Labor Bul 234 (Indus accidents ser no 18):1-299 '18
Trade unionism in the iron industry: a decadent organization. H. E. Hoagland. Q J Econ 31:674-89 Ag '17
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry 1907 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 168 (Wages and hours ser no 16):1-328 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry: 1907 to 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 218 (Wages and hours ser no 25):1-526 '17
See also Rolling mills; Steel industry and trade

Iron ladles. See Foundry ladles

Iron metallurgy
Action of gases on iron and steel. Sci Am S 81:160 Mr 4 '16
Allotropic changes in iron and other metals. C. Benedicks. il Sci Am S 82:362-3 D 2 '16
Chemical reactions of iron smelting. W. Mathesius. Sci Am S 84:122-3 Ag 25 '17

Iron metallurgy—*Continued*
Electrolytic iron. Sci Am S 81:405 Je 24 '16
Electrolytic iron. L. Guillet. Eng M 49:928-9 S '15
Electrolytic iron. O. W. Storey. Sci Am S 82:198-9 S 23 '16
Electrolytic iron and nickel-iron. Sci Am S 86:298 N 9 '18
Electrolytic iron for commercial use. Sci Am 116:569 Je 9 '17
Electrolytic iron melted in vacuo. Sci Am S 79:247 Ap 17 '15
Evolution of malleable iron. J. P. Pero and J. C. Nulsen. Sci Am S 82:54-5 Jl 22 '16
Iron manufacture by electrolysis. L. Guillet. il Sci Am S 79:70-1 Ja 30 '15
Iron ore concentration; the Goltra process. W: B. Phillips. Eng M 48:582-5 Ja '15
Ironing out cracks in iron; electrical method of eliminating fatigue of metals. Sci Am S 86:48 Jl 20 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 59:26 O 26 '18
Metallurgical processes in the foundry. A. E. Outerbridge, jr. il Sci Am S 84:132-4 S 1 '17
Titanium in the metallurgy of iron. R. J. Anderson. Sci Am S 85:64 Ja 26 '18
Transformation of pure iron; a discussion of certain physical properties, and the question of allotropy. Sci Am S 81:6-7 Ja 1 '16
See also Cast iron

Iron miners
From Bohunks to Finns, the scale of life among the ore strippings of the Northwest. C. W. Pfeiffer. il Survey 36:8-14 Ap 1 '16
Mesaba range strike. G: P. West. New Repub 8:108-9 S 2 '16
Mining strike in Minnesota. M. H. Vorse. Outlook 113:1036+ Ag 30 '16
Minnesota's striking iron-miners. Lit Digest 53:732-3 S 23 '16
When strike-breakers strike; the demands of the miners on the Mesaba range. M. B. Cothren. il Survey 36:535-6 Ag 26 '16

Iron mines and mining
See also Iron ores

Russia
Russia—its future as a coal and iron producer. C: R. King. map Eng M 48:481-92 Ja '15

United States
Production of iron ore in 1914. Pop Sci 86:206-7 F '15

Iron molders' union. See Molders' union

Iron ores
Coal and iron in war; the importance of Alsace and Lorraine. Fortn 108:700-10 N '17
Coal, iron—and the domination of the world. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 83:698-714 Ap '18
Germany's designs on French iron ore. Sci Am S 85:123 F 23 '18
La guerre pour le minerai de fer. Sci Am S 86:279 N 2 '18
Iron deposits of Brazil and their economic utilization. E. de Carvalho. il Pan Am M 27:235-40 S '18
Iron in the Americas. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:212-27 Ag '18
Iron ore in 1917. Science n s 47:136-7 F 8 '18
Lorraine and her minette ores. H. H. Campbell. Eng M 50:616-17 Ja '16
Lorraine, coal and iron. New Repub 12:152-4 S 8 '17
Lorraine the test of victory. J. B. W. Gardiner. map World's Work 35:252-6 Ja '18
National asset in east Tennessee. F. M. McClenahan. Sci Am 117:236 S 29 '17
Outlook for iron. J. F. Kemp. bibliog Smithson Rept 1916:289-309
World's yield of iron and coal. J: Birkinbine. Sci Am S 80:326 N 20 '15

Iron trade. See Iron industry and trade

Iron work. See Ironwork

Iron works
Cockerill iron works. il Sci Am S 78:389-90 D 19 '14
Gas and steam engines and the turbine at blast furnaces and steel works. J. E. Johnson, jr. Sci Am S 79:294-5 My 8 '15

Ironing. See Laundry

Ironstone; story. P. Bottome. Cent 93:765-71 Mr '17

Ironwork
Adventure in the medieval; work of F. L. Koralewsky. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:45-8 Ja '15
Art of Jean Tijou. W. A. Dyer. il Art World 2:355-9 Jl '17
Awakening appreciation of wrought iron in America; the work of Mr Samuel Yellin. H. Tachau. il Art World 3:440-2 F '18
Decorative ironwork. il House B 39:179 My '16
Famous ironwork of Spain. M. Wilcox. Arch Rec 39:491-3 My '16
Romance of wrought iron. A. C. Brooks. il Art World 9:276-8 S '18
Warrior's metal in the forge of peace: American wrought iron that adds to architectural beauty. il Craftsman 28:278-83 Je '15
When the craft and the art of iron-working were one. il Manual Train 17:234-5 N '15
Wrought iron: its history and making. F: N. Price. il Touchstone 2:206-9 N '17
See also Foot scrapers; Forging; Metal work

Iroquois Falls, Ontario
Industrial town in northern Ontario. A. P. Melton. plan Am City 14:349-50 Ap '16

Iroquois Indians
Iroquois Indian groups of the New York state museum. Science n s 43:844-6 Je 16 '16
Iroquois Thanksgiving. M. Powers. Outlook 114:685 N 22 '16

Irrationality, Cult of. J: Dewey. New Repub 17:34-5 N 9 '18

Irredentism. See Italia irredenta

Irregular reader; poem. Liv Age 292:247-8 Ja 27 '17

Irrevocable; story. A. O'Hagan. il Harper 136:441-9 F '18

Irrigation
Back-yard irrigation. Lit Digest 53:350-1 Ag 12 '16
Damming cloudbursts for irrigation. V. W. Killick. il Illus World 26:404-5 N '16
Doing without rain on the modern farm. il Sci Am 118:363 Ap 20 '18
Drainage of irrigated lands. D. W. Murphy. Eng M 50:464-5 D '15
Electricity in agriculture. C. J. Rohrer. il Sci Am S 80:265 O 23 '15
Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 43:942-4 Ag '16
Fertilizing with compressed air. L. L. Sargent. il Illus World 26:70-1 S '16
How the farmer can avert the danger of floods. diag Cur Opinion 62:61 Ja '17
How to irrigate a garden. F. F. Rockwell. Gard M 24:244 Ja '17
If the Germans had irrigated. Lit Digest 54:814 Mr 24 '17
Irrigation of orchards. S: Fortier. il Farmers' Bul 882:1-40 '17
Irrigation practice in rice growing. C. G. Haskell. il Farmers' Bul 673:1-12 '15
Irrigation, watering, sprinkling. F. Steele. il Gard M 23:297-9 Je '16
Irrigation with fresh water from the sea. E. J. Moynihan. Sci Am S 79:84-5 F 6 '15
Making the garden safe for the summer. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 25:280-1 Je '17
Masterpieces of primitive engineering. il Sci Am 118:225 Mr 16 '18
New farmer and his new water-supply. J. R. Smith. il Cent 93:273-9 D '16
New irrigation for the small garden. F: F. Rockwell. il Gard M 21:258-60 Je '15
Potato culture under irrigation. W: Stuart and others. il Farmers' Bul 953:1-24 '18
Practical information for beginners in irrigation. S: Fortier. il Farmers' Bul 864:1-38 '17
Progress of irrigation. il Lit Digest 53:1653-4 D 23 '16
Pumping for irrigation on the farm. P. E. Fuller. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:507-20
Rain when you want it. W: C. McCollom. il Ind 94:366-7 Je 1 '18
Turning out crops on schedule time. il Sci Am 114:547 My 27 '16

Irrigation —*Continued*
Water to increase garden efficiency. G. W. Hood. il diag Gard M 26:13-14 Ag '17
See also Alkali lands; Drainage; Dry farming; Reclamation of land

Australia
Paternal irrigation in Australia. E: F. Adams. il Sunset 37:34-5 Ag '16

Canada
America's greatest irrigation project. Z. E. Black. il Sci Am 113:252-3 S 18 '15
Brooks aqueduct of Canada. il Sci Am 114: 385 Ap 8 '16
Irrigation in British Columbia. il Sci Monthly 3:206-8 Ag '16

India
Irrigation works of India. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am S 80:164-5 S 11 '15

Italy
Italy and engineering. Sci Am S 80:11 Jl 3 '15

Mesopotamia
Ancient Mesopotamia and the irrigation system that made it a fertile territory. A. Selwyn-Brown. map Sci Am S 81:309 My 13 '16
Irrigation in Mesopotamia. Sci Am S 86:21 Jl 13 '18

Russia
Irrigation projects in Russia. M. Nikolitch. maps Eng M 50:457-9 D '15

Sudan
Irrigation works on the Blue Nile. Sci Am S 84:74 Ag 4 '17

Turkestan
Reviving Samarkand with a dash of water. Lit Digest 51:737 O 2 '15

Turkey
Restoring the Garden of Eden. F: Simpich. il Ladies' H J 32:35 D '15

United States
Bring the landless man to the manless land. il map St N 43:54-6 N '15
Cashing in on natural wealth. M. F. Cunningham. il Harp W 61:369 O 16 '15
Cotton growing under irrigation in the Southwest. P. L. Edwards. Overland n s 69:501-4 Je '17
Great valley. W. V. Woehlke. il map Sunset 34:284-96 F '15
Irrigation—speculation—coöperation—reclamation. P. W. Black. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:377-80 N '15
Land of painted hills; story of the ideal commonwealth which faith, water and work are building in Arizona. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 34:1099-1109 Je '15
Long wait for a paradise. T. W. Ross. il Tech World 22:724-5 Ja '15
Pump in a thirsty land. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 35:712-21 O '15
Surface irrigation for eastern farms. F. W. Stanley. il Farmers' Bul 899:1-36 '17
Taming of the Rio Grande. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 36:39-41 Ja '16
Use of windmills in irrigation in the semiarid West. P. E. Fuller. il Farmers' Bul 866:1-38 '17
See also United States—Reclamation service

Irrigation bonds. See Bonds, Irrigation

Irrigation canals
World's greatest irrigation-canal. map Lit Digest 52:113 Ja 15 '16

Irrigation farming
Agriculture on government reclamation projects. C. S. Scofield and F. D. Farrell. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:177-98
Drainage of irrigated farms. R. A. Hart. il diags Farmers' Bul 805:1-31 '17
Irrigation of alfalfa. S: Fortier. il Farmers' Bul 865:1-40 '17
Irrigation of grain. W. W. McLaughlin. il Farmers' Bul 863:1-22 '17

Irritability
What your irritability means. H. A. Bruce. il Delin 92:20 Mr '18

Irritability and movement of plants. See Plants, Irritability and movements of

Irvine, Camille Hart
Flowers from frost to frost from fall planting. Gard M 24:94-5 O '16

Irvine, Frank
Editor of the Oregon journal. D. More. por Sunset 35:756 O '15

Irvine, H. D.
Leisured class. Liv Age 298:624-5 S 7 '18

Irvine, Robert Francis
Problems of the Pacific. Sci Am S 86:162-3 S 14 '18

Irvine, Winifred Brooke
Night-work in a munition factory. Atlan 122: 96-107 Jl '18

Irving, Henry Brodribb
Portrait. Int Studio 54:134 D '14

Irving, John Duer
Obituary. J. F. Kemp. Science n s 48:255-6 S 13 '18

Irving, Minna
Highlanders; poem. Cur Opinion 63:418 D '17
Spider and the fly. Overland n s 67:474 Je '16
Viking of the air. Overland n s 68:64-6 Jl '16

Irving, Washington
Legend of the rose of the Alhambra. por Ind 89:407-8 Mr 5 '17
Letters of Washington Irving to Henry Brevoort, ed by G: S. Hellman. Review. Dial 59:491-3 N 25 '15; Nation 102:16-17 Ja 6 '16
Old fashioned Christmas dinner. Ind 94:88-91 Ap 13 '18
Diplomatist of old New York. H. W. Mabie. Outlook 111:921-3 D 15 '15
Washington Irving's Mexico. J. F. Taylor. Bookm 41:665-9 Ag '15

Irwell, Lawrence
How to repair a lawn. Touchstone 1:213 Je '17

Irwin, Agnes
Sketch. Nation 99:713 D 17 '14

Irwin, Beatrice
Maya monolith: the fire-priestess; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:306 D '16
Maya monolith: the sun-priest; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:290 D '16
Rodin as colourist and mystic. Int Studio 64: sup9-12 Mr '18

Irwin, H. N.
Preliminary attempt to devise a test of the ability of high school pupils in the mental manipulation of space relations. School R 26:600-5, 654-70 O-N '18

Irwin, Inez (Haynes) (Mrs Will Irwin). See Gillmore, Inez

Irwin, J. O'Malley
Is the Chinese dragon based on fact, not mythology? Sci Am 114:399 Ap 15 '16

Irwin, Jim
Man who gets himself talked about. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 84:52-3 N '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:68-9 Ja 19 '18

Irwin, May
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:43 Je '18

Irwin, Orvis C.
More about Spoon river. Dial 60:498-9 My 25 '16
Vocational training and citizenship. Dial 59: 363-4 O 28 '15

Irwin, Wallace
Ah-Lee-Bung celebrating the glorious Fourth. Delin 91:7+ Jl '17
Ancient Scottish ballad. Cent 96:141-3 My '18
Hashimura Togo—butler. Good H 60:309-11 Mr '15
He shot the bird of paradise. McClure 45:14-16 S '15
Home, mother and the cabaret. McClure 46: 13-15 Mr '16
Leave it to Togo. Good H 63:64 S '16
Pep! McClure 46:30-5 F '16
Silence. Harper 135:187-98 Jl '17

Irwin, Wallace—*Continued*
Starch and gasolene. Harper 134:297-301 Ja '17
Togo and hon. dumb-waiter. Good H 61:649-51 N '15
Togo and hon. Gladys. Good H 63:46 D '16
Togo and hon. trusoe. Good H 63:60-2 Jl '16
Togo and ironing day. Good H 61:535-7 O '15
Togo and the hon. alive lobsters. Good H 60:41-3 Ja '15
Togo and the hon. plumber. Good H 60:198-200 F '15
Togo and the little aristocrat. Good H 61: 789-91 D '15
Togo and the phonograph. Good H 62:221-3 F '16
Togo and the tipping evil. Good H 63:198-200 Ag '16
Togo and the vegetarian diet. Good H 61:332-4 S '15
Togo answers an ad. Good H 65:36 D '17
Togo appeases bill collectors. Good H 61:99-101 Jl '15
Togo assists in a great diamond robbery. Good H 64:47 Mr '17
Togo banishes a specter. Good H 62:752-4 Je '16
Togo delivers the laundry. Good H 64:44 My '17
Togo encounters a servant-girl utopia. Good H 64:52+ Ja '17
Togo improves a regular married man. Good H 66:35 F '18
Togo in the Japanese booth. Good H 65:48 S '17
Togo intervenes in a true lovers' quarrel. Good H 63:52 N '16
Togo lives in a neighborly atmosphere. Good H 60:722-4 Je '15
Togo—matchmaker. Good H 60:437-9 Ap '15
Togo milks a cow. Good H 60:548-50 My '15
Togo protects her hero. Good H 63:53 O '16
Togo proves his New England ancestry. Good H 65:48 N '17
Togo studies a bride and groom. Good H 62: 624-6 My '16
Togo wrestles with the food shortage. Good H 65:58 Jl '17
What became of Deegan Folk? McClure 44:25-31 F '15
Winter is coming; poem. Collier's 58:14 N 25 '16

Irwin, Will (William Henry Irwin)
England: the puzzle. Am M 79:40-1 F '15
Franklin K. Lane. Collier's 56:12-13 F 26 '16
Hats off to France! Am M 79:62-5 Ja '15
How clothes really came to be. Ladies' H J 32:13 Ag '15
Night ride with the American ambulance corps at Verdun. Cur Opinion 61:286 O '16
World's leading democrat. World Outl 4:3 N '18
American war correspondent; Irwin's story of the battle of Ypres. por Lit Digest 50:954-5 Ap 24 '15

Irwin, Mrs Will. See Gillmore, Inez

Isaac, Alfred E.
Bidding God-speed to the men in khaki. Outlook 119:189-90 My 29 '18

Isaacs, Abram Samuel
Jew's opportunity in America. No Am 201: 430-3 Mr '15
Under the rabbis' spell. Bookm 45:157-62 Ap '17
War and religion. Bookm 46:381-4 D '17

Isaacs, Edith J. R.
Special year of American drama. Craftsman 31:66-71 O '16
Uncle Sam explains. Good H 66:30 Ap '18
What every woman should know. Ladies' H J 35:34 F '18
What the liberty bond has done for all of us. Ladies' H J 35:36 O '18

Isaacs, Jorge
Portrait. Bookm 41:650 Ag '15

Isaacs, Lewis Montefiore
Friend of Dr. Johnson. Mus Q 1:583-91 O '15
Romain Rolland as a musical critic. Bookm 42:549 Ja '16
Untraditional Handel. Bookm 44:266-8 N '16

Isaacs, Nathan
Merchant and his law. J Pol Econ 23:529-61 Je '15

Isaacs, Raphael
Use of the injection process in classwork in zoology. Science n s 43:208-9 F 11 '16

Isaacs, Rufus Daniel. See Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st baron

Isaacson, Charles D.
Our singing soldiers. Ladies' H J 35:60 My '18

Isaacson, Mrs Florence
Henrietta's dowry. Overland n s 72:436-9 N '18

Isabella, Saint, queen of Portugal. See Elizabeth, Saint, queen of Portugal

Isaiah. See Bible—Old Testament—Isaiah

Isaminger, James C.
Portrait. Bookm 44:349 D '16

Isham, R. M. See Sackett, Walter G., jt. auth.

Isham's, At; story. E: C. Venable. il Scrib M 64: 51-9 Jl '18

Isherwood, H. R.
How I keep up with rising costs. System 28: 498-503 N '15
Keeping ahead of rising costs. System 28:378-86 O '15

Ishii, Kikujiro, viscount
How Japan meets its food problem. Ann Am Acad 74:81-4 N '17
Japan's new pledge regarding China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:356-7 N '17
Speech at the tomb of Washington, August 26, 1917. por St N 45:301 F '18
Imperial Japanese mission; addresses by Viscount Ishii. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1: 50-2 O '17
Portrait. Outlook 116:447 Jl 18 '17; Asia 17: 412 Ag '17; Sunset 39:7 S '17; Ind 92:10 O 6 '17; St N 44:1125 O '17; World's Work 35:8 N '17; Ind 93:401 Mr 9 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:142 Ap '18; World's Work 36: 462 S '18
Viscount Ishii a good mixer. Lit Digest 55:44 Ag 25 '17

Ishii-Lansing agreement. See Lansing-Ishii agreement

Isidorus Mercator
False decretals. B. L. Conway. Cath World 105:620-31 Ag '17

Isinglass
Fish isinglass and fish glue; sources and methods of manufacture. G: F. White. Sci Am S 86:38-9 Jl 20 '18

Islam. See Mohammedanism

Island of the dead; story. V. Palmer. Bellman 23:408-11 O 13 '17

Island of youth; novel. See Byrne, Bryan Oswald Donn-

Islands. See Coral reefs and islands

Isles of safety. See Street traffic regulation

Isles of Shoals
Isles of Shoals for summer meetings. Survey 35:518 Ja 29 '16

Isley, Henry R., and Kline, Burton
Dissecting the strategy of tennis. Country Life 32:56-8 Je '17

Ismail, Mohammed
Influence of a life in India. Mis R 39:826-30 N '16

Ismail Kemal Bey
Albania and the Albanians. Quar 228:140-68 Jl '17
Armenia and the Armenians. Fortn 108:494-509 O '17

Isola, Vico C.
Birch bark cooking kits. il Outing 69:162-4 N '16
Woodsman's snowshoes. Outing 69:546-50 F '17

Isomerism, Chemical
Electromerism, a case of chemical isomerism resulting from a difference in distribution of valence electrons. L. W: Jones. Science n s 46:493-502 N 23 '17

Isostasy
Coral reef problem and isostasy. Sci Am S 84: 240 O 13 '17
Gravity and isostasy. J: F. Hayford. Science n s 45:350-4 Ap 13 '17
Isostasy and mountain building. L. de Marchi. il Sci Am S 80:198-9 S 25 '15
Isostasy and radioactivity. G: F. Becker. Science n s 41:157-60 Ja 29 '15
On certain resemblances between the earth and a butternut. A. C. Lane. il Sci Monthly 1:132-9 N '15

Isotopes
Attempt to separate the isotopic forms of lead by fractional crystallization. T. W. Richards and N. F. Hall. Sci Am S 84:350-2 D 1 '17
Isotopy. H. Schmidt. Sci Am S 82:55 Jl 22 '16
Variable atomic weights, with some reference to geologic time. H. S. Shelton. Sci Am S 86:66-7 Ag 3 '18

Israel. See Jews

Israelites. See Jews

The issue. H. O'Higgins. Cent 95:405 Ja '18

Istel, Edgar
Genetic study of the Aida libretto. Mus Q 3:34-52 Ja '17
German opera since Richard Wagner. Mus Q 1:260-90 Ap '15
Othello of Verdi and Shakespeare. Mus Q 2: 375-86 Jl '16

Istria
Problem of the Julian Veneto. G. Salvemini. map Quar 229:180-7 Ja '18

It being Sunday; story. K. B. Clarke. il Ladies' H J 32:7 Je '15

It couldn't be done—so he did it; poem. Mis R 37:908 D '14

It is the spirit that quickeneth; story. J. F. Wood. Atlan 122:769-74 D '18

It might have happened; story. M. B. Cooke. il Scrib M 61:458-70 Ap '17

It pays to advertise (drama by R. C. Megrue and W. Hackett)
Criticism. W. Lippmann. New Repub 1:19-20 N 28 '14

Itakolumite
Itakolumite, a flexible stone. Sci Am 112:312 Ap 3 '15

Italia irredenta
Italia irredenta. New Repub 11:202-4 Je 23 '17
Italia irredenta. Politicus. Fortn 103:258-68 F '15
Italia irredenta. A. Thorold. Edin R 221:44-64 Ja '15
Italia redenta; the redeemed provinces under the civil administration of their Italian conquerors. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 112:471-4 F 23 '16
Italy's aspirations and difficulties. Nation 100: 375-6 Ap 8 '15
Italy's duty. G. Ferrero. Atlan 115:559-68 Ap '15
Italy's lost provinces. H. Edmiston. Nation 100:463-6 Ap 29 '15
Lands that Italy wants. E. F. Baldwin. il map R of Rs 52:321-8 S '15
Unredeemed Italy. map Ind 81:455-6 Mr 29 '15
Unredeemed Italy. Duke of Litta-Visconti-Arese. No Am 206:561-74 O '17
See also Adriatic coast

Italian-Americans
Americani in Italy at war. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 112:844+ Ap 12 '16

Italian art. See Art, Italian

Italian cookery. See Cookery, Italian

Italian literature
Italian literature as affected by the war. M. Ricciardi. Nation 101:682 D 9 '15
Italy's woman writers. I. Goldberg. Bookm 48:365-70 N '18
Literary Naples before the war. H. D. Sedgwick. Art World 3:201-3 D '17
War halting Italian pens. Lit Digest 52:231-2 Ja 29 '16
Why Americans cannot appreciate modern Italian literature. Cur Opinion 63:192-3 S '17

Italian mission to the United States. See European war—United States—War missions

Italian painting. See Painting, Italian

Italian philosophy. See Philosophy, Italian

Italian poetry
Italian epithalamia. C. H. Wright. Edin R 221: 105-21 Ja '15

Italian sculpture. See Sculpture, Italian

Italians
And we have been calling them dagoes. H. D. Jenkins. World Outl 3:6 O '17

Italians in Austria
Italia irredenta. Politicus. Fortn 103:258-68 F '15

Italians in South America
Italian colony in S. Paulo. A. do Amaral. Pan Am M 26:49-52 N '17

Italians in the United States
Apostle of the Italians. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 107:64-71 Ap '18
Beams thrown from Garibaldi's candles. il Survey 38:293-4 Je 30 '17
Emerald Lake. R. Bourne. New Repub 9:267-8 Ja 6 '17
Heart's allegiance. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 119:105 My 15 '18
How to reach Italians in America. F: H. Wright. il Mis R 40:588-94 Ag '17
Imported homes. R. M. Underhill. il World Outl 3:7-8 O '17
Italian Protestantism in the United States. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 107:177-89 My '18
Italian's advice to Italian immigrants. R of Rs 56:100 Jl '17
Little Italy in war-time. Lit Digest 50:1409 Je 12 '15
Religion of lucky pieces, witches and the evil eye. il World Outl 3:24-5 O '17
Sons of Italy in America. A. di Domenica. Mis R 41:189-95 Mr '18
Stranger in Emporia. Lit Digest 50:901 Ap 17 '15
Venture in co-operation; how they built the Italian branch of the Webb Horton church, Middletown, N.Y. U. L. Mackey. il Mis R 40:595-7 Ag '17
What America did for Leonardo. A. Mangano. World Outl 3:10 O '17
What I learned by traveling from Naples to New York in the steerage. W. Price. il World Outl 3:3-5 O '17
When emigrants are boomerangs. V. Racca. World Outl 3:14 O '17
When the boss went too far. C. Simboli. il World Outl 3:19-20 O '17

Italy
D'Annunzio's vision of the new Italy. il Lit Digest 51:774-5 O 9 '15
Face of Italy. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 111:941-4 D 22 '15
German methods in Italy. A. Ball. Quar 224: 136-49 Jl '15
Influence of Italy on British life and thought. D. F. Harris. Canad M 45:129-36 Je '15
Italian achievements and aspirations. H. Cox. Edin R 224:382-408 O '16
Italian sphinx. B. T. Tassinari. Fortn 105:334-41 F '16
Italian spirit in d'Annunzio. A. Macdonell. New Repub 3:229-30 Jl 3 '15
Italy and engineering. Sci Am S 80:11 Jl 3 '15
Italy and the southern Slavs. G. Salvemini. map Quar 229:176-204 Ja '18
Italy; ten photographic studies. A. C. Higgins. Cent 94:306-13 Je '17
Italy's tourist trade. R of Rs 53:479 Ap '16
Shakspeare and Italy. E. Sullivan. 19th Cent 83:138-53, 323-39 Ja-F '18
To Italy. J: Valente. Forum 54:5 Jl '15
True Italy. W: K. Wallace. Scrib M 62:670-6 D '17
See also Assisi; Campagna di Roma; Florence; Italia irredenta; National characteristics, Italian; Padua; Rome; Siena; Tuscany; Venice

Aeronautics, Military

Italian military aeroplanes. J: J. Ide. il Sci Am S 79:301 My 8 '15
Italy's eagles of combat and defense. P. Tozzi. il Nat Geog M 33:38-47 Ja '18

Italy —*Continued*

Antiquities

Antiquities of Latium and southern Etruria. A. W. Van Buren. Art and Archaeol 4:251 O '16
Archaeological research in Italy. G. M. A. Richter. Nation 106:318 Mr 21 '18
Etruscan sarcophagus of Torre San Severo in Orvieto. E. Galli. il Art and Archaeol 6:229-34 N '17
Hadrian's villa. N. E. Henry. il Art and Archaeol 7:272-7 Jl '18
News from Rome. A. W. Van Buren. Art and Archaeol 6:55-7, 215-17 Jl, O '17

See also Boscoreale

Army

Five months on the Italian front. J. M. Price. Fortn 105:46-59 Ja '16
Heroes and runaways. H. Corey. il Everybody's 38:34-40 My '18
Italian front: in the trenches. H. Vivian. Liv Age 289:177-9 Ap 15 '16
Italian reverse. J. M. Price. Fortn 108:303-11 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:131-7 Ja 19 '18
Italians at bay. G. W. Price. il map Cent 95:635-52 Mr '18
Italy on a war footing. Sci Am 112:610-11 Je 19 '15
Italy's theater of war. Lit Digest 53:761 S 23 '16
Letter from an Italian reservist. Cent 95: 285-90 D '17
Singing soldier. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 119:546-55 Ap '17
Vignettes from the Italian front. M. verMehr. Fortn 104:685-98, 916-23 O-N '15
Vignettes from the Italian front. M. verMehr. Liv Age 287:585-95 D 4 '15

Commissariat

Refrigerated meats for Italy's armies. R of Rs 52:365 S '15

Art

See Art, Italian

Cabinet

Italian cabinet. Outlook 113:442 Je 28 '16
New Italian cabinet. Outlook 113:770-1 Ag 2 '16
New Italian cabinet and the Triple alliance. W. B. Forster-Bovill. Liv Age 284:237-44 Ja 23 '15

Colonies

Italy from Adowa to the great war. E. Corradini. 19th Cent 81:1015-27 My '17
Italy's colonies in the war. R of Rs 57:96-7 Ja '18
Italy's foreign and colonial policy, by Baron di San Severino. Review by R: Bagot. Fortn 103:249-57 F '15

Commerce

America's commercial interest in Italy. M. Magnus. Bellman 25:434-6 O 19 '18

Description and travel

Austro-Italian mountain frontiers. F. C. Albrecht. il map Nat Geog M 27:321-76 Ap '15
Few days in southern Italy. J. Destrée. Contemp 109:585-93 My '16
Frontier cities of Italy. F. C. Albrecht. il Nat Geog M 27:533-85 Je '15
Inexhaustible Italy. A. S. Riggs. il map Nat Geog M 30:273-368 O '16
Views in Italy: Florence, Rome, Milan, Venice; photographs by Donald McLeish. il Int Studio 56:265-72 O '15
Visit to Horace's Sabine farm. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 1:177-86 Mr '15

See also Alassio; Garda, Lake; Sirmione (island)

Earthquake, 1915

Apennine earthquake. Lit Digest 50:135 Ja 23 '15
Earth opened. B. Baskerville. il Harp W 60: 220-2 Mr 6 '15
Earthquake in Italy. Ind 81:117-18 Ja 25 '15
Earthquake in Italy. Outlook 109:152*-3* Ja 27 '15
Earthquake in the Abruzzi. T: N. Page. il Scrib M 57:419-30 Ap '15
Earthquake in the Marsica, central Italy. E. Mancini. il maps Smithson Rept 1915:215-18
Italy's ancient monuments racked by earthquake. il Lit Digest 50:192-3 Ja 30 '15
Real cause of the Italian disaster. Sci Am 112: 94 Ja 30 '15
Setting of the recent Italian earthquake. J: L. Rich. il map R of Rs 51:318-20 Mr '15

Economic conditions

Development of Italy. E. S. Morgan. Edin R 227:306-21 Ap '18
Financial and economic situation in Italy. H. Edmiston. Nation 104:282 Mr 8 '17
Italian optimism as to the war. R of Rs 54: 550 N '16
Italy's labor problems and the war. R of Rs 55:90-1 Ja '17
Present conditions in Italy. M. Magnus. Bellman 25:187-8 Ag 17 '18
When emigrants are boomerangs. V. Racca. World Outl 3:14 O '17
World's debt to Italy and how to pay it. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 83:301-22 F '18

Education

See Education—Italy

Finance

See Finance—Italy

Foreign relations

Foreign policy of Italy. W: Miller. Quar 227: 369-88 Ap '17
Italy and England. R. Murri. Contemp 108: 545-54 N '15
Italy and her rivals. T. L. Stoddard. il R of Rs 52:65-9 Jl '15
Italy and the European conflict. Edin R 222: 60-77 Jl '15
Italy and the great war. W. M. Fullerton. il World's Work 31:148-69, 302-9 D '15-Ja '16
Italy and the Triple alliance. Nation 100:587 My 27 '15
Italy and the Triple entente. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 109:18-34 Ja '16
Italy from Adowa to the great war. E. Corradini. 19th Cent 81:1015-27 My '17
Italy on the verge. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 107: 429-47 Ap '15
Italy our ally. Liv Age 285:821-3 Je 26 '15
Italy's bargain. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 3:196-8 Je 26 '15
Italy's foreign and colonial policy, by Baron di San Severino. Review by R: Bagot. Fortn 103:249-57 F '15
Italy's reasons; the choice between allies and friends. O. Wilson. map World's Work 30: 29-35 My '15
Roman eagles on the wing. New Repub 3:174-5 Je 19 '15
Secret treaty with Italy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:494-7 Mr '18

Albania

Italy and Albania. W. Peacock. Contemp 107: 361-7 Mr '15

Austria-Hungary

Austria and Italy. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:53-5 O '15
Austrian attack on Italy. R of Rs 52:228-9 Ag '15
Italia irredenta. Politicus. Fortn 103:258-68 F '15
Italia irredenta. A. Thorold. Edin R 221:44-64 Ja '15
Italy and the Adriatic. A. Cippico. Fortn 104: 296-303 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:782-7 S 25 '15
Italy and the nationalities of Austria-Hungary. Contemp 113:610-13 Je '18
Italy and the second phase of the war. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 107:715-32 Je '15
Italy and the war. Outlook 110:252-62 Je 2 '15
Italy and the war. F. Ferrero. Outlook 109:181-5 Ja 27 '15
Italy, Austria and Europe. E. Corradini. 19th Cent 81:1193-1203 Je '17
Italy in the war. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 4:17-26 Jl '15

Italy—For. rel.—Austria-Hungary—*Continued*
Italy's justification—the Triple alliance and the negotiations with Austria. H. N. Gay. Nation 100:676-7 Je 17 '15
Italy's moral position. il map Lit Digest 50: 1311-14 Je 5 '15
Italy's new birth. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 104:1-15 Jl '15
Italy's territorial appetite—the negotiations with Austria. Nation 100:531 My 13 '15
Italy's territorial demands. R of Rs 52:92-3 Jl '15
Problem of the Adriatic: Italy, Austria, and the southern Slavs. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 78:1319-34 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:515-26 F 26 '16
Why Italy went to war. A. del Re. 19th Cent 77:1320-4 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:67-70 Jl 10 '15

France

War results already won—France and Italy. S. Dewey. Nation 103:55-6 Jl 20 '16

Germany

Effort to involve Italy in the European war. Cur Opinion 58:16-17 Ja '15
German conquest of Italy. Lit Digest 53:296-7 Ag 5 '16
Italy in the clutches of Germany. E. Gray. Fortn 104:679-84 O '15

Great Britain

Italy and England. R. Murri. Contemp 108: 545-54 N '15

Greece

Italy and Greece in the Mediterranean. T. P. Ion. Nation 107:675-7 N 30 '18

History

Great cities of Italy and their part in European history. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5: 55-8 O '15
Italy and the Adriatic. Quar 224:327-43 O '15
Italy and the modern nations. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:61-4 O '15
Italy, Prussia, and Austria, 1866-1916. A. Comandini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:531-3 D '16
Soul and the makers of Italy. A. J. Whitmore. il Bellman 24:319-22 Mr 23 '18

1797-1815

Napoleon I. and Caporetto. H. F. Brown. Edin R 228:230-46 O '18

European war, 1914-

See European war—Italy

Industries and resources

Italian industry in the war: the manufacture of artillery by the Ansaldos, the Genoese Krupps. A. Benington. il Sci Am 118:548-9 Je 15 '18
Italy's industrial effort and its significance. L. R. Freeman. Ind Management 54:166-71 N '17
Modern technical work in Italy. il Sci Am S 83:104-5 F 17 '17
Nationalizing Italian industry and commerce. R of Rs 53:480 Ap '16
New industrial Italy. R of Rs 57:535-6 My '18
Production of coral in Italy. Sci Am 115:562 D 16 '16
World's debt to Italy and how to pay it. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 83:301-22 F '18

Intellectual life

Italy and the intellectual life. R of Rs 54:673 D '16

Navy

Bersaglieri of the sea. L. Vannutelli. No Am 208:197-203 Ag '18
Italian battle fleet. il R of Rs 57:657-8 Je '18
Italian destroyers show the way. P. Benjamin. il Ind 93:61-2 Ja 12 '18
Italian navy. il Sci Am 112:592-3 Je 12 '15
Italy's grand fleet. J. Bone. Liv Age 299:373-5 N 9 '18
Italy's rescue of the Serbian army. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:149-52 Ap '18
Italy's part in naval warfare. il R of Rs 52: 226-8 Ag '15
Naval defense of Venice. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:293-9 My '18
Renewing of Italy's navy. Sci Am 112:468 My 22 '15

Poetry

Italian soldiers. Queen Margherita. Lit Digest 51:540-1 S 11 '15
Italy in arms. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 52:75 Ja 8 '16
To Italy. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 108:657-8 N '15; Same. Liv Age 288:2 Ja 1 '16

Politics and government

Antonio Salandra: the Italian premier. H. Zimmern. Fortn 104:70-82 Jl '15
Baron Sidney Sonnino, minister for foreign affairs. H. Zimmern. Fortn 104:283-95 Ag '15
Change in the Italian ministry—the struggle in the Trentino. H. N. Gay. Nation 103:78-9 Jl 27 '16
Dramatis personæ of the Italian crisis. E. J. Dillon. Quar 224:248-65 Jl '15
Giolitti: the man behind the Italian mysteries. Cur Opinion 65:22 Jl '18
Growth of the tension between the Italian government and the pope. Cur Opinion 60:89-90 F '16
Italian government and the law of guarantees. H. Edmiston. Nation 101:39-40 Jl 8 '15
Italian imperialism. T. L. Stoddard. Forum 54:266-81 S '15
Leonida Bissolati: the socialist who really rules Italy. Cur Opinion 61:92-3 Ag '16
Marvels of the political pandemonium in Italy. Cur Opinion 62:393 Je '17
New Italian cabinet and the Triple alliance. W. B. Forster-Bovill. Liv Age 284:237-44 Ja 23 '15
Political Italy. Liv Age 297:239-41 Ap 27 '18
Situation in Italy—propects of early participation in the war. Nation 100:136-7 F 4 '15
What Italy thinks. T. L. Stoddard. New Repub 2:13-15 F 6 '15

See also Socialism in Italy

Religion

Italy's war-religion. Lit Digest 53:838 S 30 '16

Social conditions

Alcoholism in Italy. Lit Digest 53:1604 D 16 '16

Social life and customs

Italian temperament. H. Vivian. Fortn 104: 557-67 S '15
Romance of Italy. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 43:7 Mr '16

War relief

After care for an invasion. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 39:649-54 Mr 16 '18
American medical unit to Italy. Survey 40: 694 S 21 '18

See also Red cross—Civilian relief in Europe

Italy and England. See England and Italy

Italy and the United States
Message from Italy to the American people. V. M. di Cellere. Ind 95:43 Jl 13 '18

Ito, Bunkichi
America and Japan in the trade of China. Outlook 118:53-4 Ja 9 '18

Itongolo—the black fisherman. R. H. Nassau. Mis R 39:507-8 Jl '16

Itow, Michio
Portrait. Asia 17:327 Jl '17

It's a way they have in the air corps; story. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 118:251-60 Ag '16

Ittner, William Butts
Standardization of school buildings. Nat Educ Assn 1917:375-9

Ivan in Wonderland; story. W. G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 37:32-6 N '17

Ivan the terrible. A. Johnson. New Repub 17: 101-2 N 23 '18

Ivanovna, Myra
Myra Ivanovna the intrepid. Lit Digest 51: 1181 N 20 '15

Iverson, Sade
Little flowers from a milliner's box; poem. Cur Opinion 58:202 Mr '15

Ives, Frederic Eugene
Real color photography at last; process of F. E. Ives. G: F. Wörts. il Tech World 23: 459-61 Je '15

Ives, Frederick Walter
Storage of farm machinery. Sci Am 118:276 Mr 30 '18

Ives, Halsey Cooley
Portrait by Zorn. Art and Archaeol 7:97 Mr '18

Ives, Herbert Eugene
Artificial daylight. Sci Am S 78:396-8, 412-14 D 19-26 '14
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. Sci Am S 82:315 N 11 '16
Potassium photo-electric cells. Sci Am S 80: 348-50, 362-3 N 27-D 4 '15

Ivins, Lester Sylvan
United States school garden army in 1919. Ind Arts M 7:476 D '18

Ivory, Vegetable
South America raises no elephants, but is exporting quantities of ivory. Cur Opinion 63: 284-5 O '17
Vegetable ivory as a cattle food. Sci Am 116: 104 Ja 27 '17
See also Doum nuts

Ivory carvings
Heinz collection of ivory carvings. M. M. Sawhill. il Scrib M 64:253-6 Ag '18
Ivory mandolin from China. C: de Kay. il Art World 2:475-6 Ag '17
One of the curious trades of New York. il Sci Am S 82:264 O 21 '16
Vanishing art of ivory carving. il Sci Am S 85:409 Je 29 '18

Iyenaga, Toyokichi
Japan, America and durable peace. Ann Am Acad 72:124-8 Jl '17
Japan as an ally. Pan Am M 26:244-5 Mr '18
New Chino-Japanese treaties and their import. R of Rs 52:338-42 S '15
Ways of women in Japan. Asia 17:538-45 S '17
Why Japan has not sent an expeditionary force to Europe. Outlook 118:52-3 Ja 9 '18

Izor, Estelle Peel
Efficiency home. Ind Arts M 6:473-6 D '17

J

J. Caesar, road builder; poem. Am City (T and C ed) 18:101 F '18

Jabine, L.
Sport for sport's sake; poem. Outing 67:134 N '15

Jaboticaba
Jaboticaba. W. Popenoe. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:373-7 Mr '15
Strange tree for America. il Tech World 22: 541 D '14

Jack, Edwin L.
Visiting a night heron colony. Country Life 30:39 Ag '16

Jack, W. Shaffer
Moral crisis. Public 21:1433-4 N 23 '18

Jack and the beanstalk; puppet play. il Delin 93:32 S '18

Jack Burton: slacker; story. O. F. Lewis. il Ladies' H J 35:15 D '18

Jackaberry, C. W.
Skirmisher. Canad M 48:518-21 Ap '17

Jackes, Lyman B.
Eugenia: one of Canada's greatest water-powers. Canad M 48:397-400 F '17
Ghent and the treaty. Canad M 44:147-51 D '14
Strange adventures of Fleury Mesplat. Canad M 51:177-85 Jl '18

Jackling, Daniel Cowan
Another American achieves the impossible. W. V. Woehlke. por Am M 83:38-40 Mr '17
Colonel D. C. Jackling. G: F: Stratton. por System 31:518-21 My '17
Million-a-year employee. G: F: Stratton. por il Tech World 22:499-504 D '14

Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall
Changing mind of a nation at war. Atlan 115:534-44 Ap '15
Chest of cedar. Atlan 115:784-92 Je '15
Clearing aim of the war. Atlan 120:31-8 Jl '17
Common foe. Atlan 122:145-56 Ag '18
Downfall of world dominion. New Repub 14: 10-13 F 2 '18
Good temper in the present crisis. Yale R n s 7:512-26 Ap '18
Human nature and the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:113-15 O '16
Insane root. Atlan 119:12-22 Ja '17
Loyalty once more. Atlan 121:212-17 F '18
Our drifting civilization. Atlan 117:298-308 Mr '16
Oxford at war. Nation 100:103-4 Ja 28 '15
Oxford in wartime. New Repub 3:194-6 Je 26 '15
Peacefulness of being at war. New Repub 4: 152-4 S 11 '15
Poor man's pig. Liv Age 284:488-98 F 20 '15
President Wilson's war mind. Liv Age 298: 99-104 Jl 13 '18
War and the wealth of nations. Atlan 116:419-26 S '15

Jacks, Mrs Lawrence Pearsall. See Jacks, Olive Cecilia

Jacks, Olive Cecilia (Brooke) (Mrs Lawrence Pearsall Jacks)
Offering; poem. Atlan 122:330-1 S '18

Jacks
Jack that will always take hold. il Sci Am 119:112 Ag 10 '18
Many uses for the jack. F. E. Kline. il Illus World 30:111 S '18

Jackson, A. Gertrude
Gift of war. Canad M 47:293-300 Ag '16
New trail. Canad M 49:281-7 Ag '17

Jackson, Albert H.
Governing power. Public 21:1184-5 S 14 '18
Judicial supremacy and the constitution. Public 21:927-8 Jl 20 '18

Jackson, Allen W.
Englishman and his country home. Country Life 34:26-39 O '18

Jackson, Andrew
Democratic despot. H. Nicolay. il pors Cent 92: 602-15 Ag '16

Jackson, Mrs Andrew. See Jackson, Rachel

Jackson, Annabel (Mrs Huth Jackson).
St Michael and all angels; poem. Lit Digest 53:1610-11 D 16 '16
Woman; poem. Fortn 103:125-7 Ja '15

Jackson, Birdsall
Lost pasture lot. Canad M 45:62-6 My '15

Jackson, Catharine Emma
Piping; poem. Harper 137:168 Jl '18

Jackson, Clarence Martin
Obstacles to research. Science n s 42:819-23 D 10 '15

Jackson, Dugald Caleb
Methods of teaching electrical engineering. Science n s 43:483-7 Ap 7 '16

Jackson, Frederick G.
Casualties in the European war. New Repub 5:198 D 25 '15

Jackson, Gabrielle Emilie
Silverheels. St N 43:924-30, 1020-3, 1119-23 Ag-O '16

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt (H. H., pseud.)
Summer day with Ramona. H. Hawthorne. il Delin 88:9+ Mr '16

Jackson, Henry D.
Public versus the public service corporation. Eng M 49:402-9 Je '15
Theories of electric current rate schedules. Eng M 48:728-31 F '15

Jackson, Mrs Huth. See Jackson, Annabel

Jackson, Jay M.
How we planned a different sales campaign. System 33:808-12 My '18

Jackson, Jessie
Love's burial; poem. Liv Age 290:578 S 2 '16

Jackson, John Price
Some industrial lessons of the European war. Ann Am Acad 61:45-50 S '15

Jackson, Lambert Lincoln
Project—sinning and sinned against. Ind Arts M 7:138-9 Ap '18

Jackson, Leroy Freeman
By the fire; poem. Craftsman 31:233 D '16
Cantaloupe for breakfast; poem. St N 45:828 Jl '18
Copper down a crack; poem. St N 45:224 Ja '18
Jingles. St N 43:908, 968 Ag-S '16

Jackson, Lucy
Sandwich-man; poem. Survey 37:301 D 16 '16

Jackson, Orton Porter, and Evans, Frank Edgar
Fighting-ships that fly. St N 44:675-9 Je '17
Happy ship. St N 44:918-23 Ag '17
Our undersea fighters. il diag St N 44:628-32 My '17
Policeman of the seven seas. St N 44:1091-3 O '17
Queen of the sea. St N 44:977-80 S '17
Training of a man-o'-war's-man. St N 44:833-7 Jl '17

Jackson, Rachel (Mrs Andrew Jackson)
Portrait. Cent 92:607 Ag '16

Jackson, Richard
Cash boy who became a director. L. S. Metcalfe. por System 30:404-7 O '16

Jackson, Robert L.
Christ in the twentieth century. Bib World 44: 398-402 D '14

Jackson, Robert Macauley
Armourer's shop at the Metropolitan. Int Studio 58:sup17-18 Mr '16

Jackson, W. R.
Camera as a side arm. Outing 66:364-7 Je '15

Jackson lake
Jackson Hole country of Wyoming. il Sci Am 118:272 Mr 30 '18

Jacoba of Holland. See Jacqueline of Holland

Jacobi, Abraham
Dr Jacobi's place in American medicine. Survey 34:147 My 8 '15
Portrait. Outlook 113:188 My 24 '16; Survey 41:187 N 16 '18

Jacobi, Mrs Abraham. See Jacobi, Mary Corinna

Jacobi, Mary Corinna (Putnam) (Mrs Abraham Jacobi)
Paris in 1870: letters of Mary Corinna Putnam. Am Hist R 22:836-41 Jl '17

Jacobi, Paula. See Jakobi, Paula

Jacobini, Maria
Portrait. Bellman 22:713 Je 30 '17

Jacobs, Aletta H.
Voluntary maternity. Survey 35:142 N 6 '15
Now I dare to do it; an interview with Dr Aletta Jacobs. C. E. Benedict. Survey 35: 46-7 O 9 '15

Jacobs, Charles Louis
Determining the occupational distribution of local population. Manual Train 16:340-5 F '15
Experiment in high school vocational guidance. Manual Train 17:81-5 O '15

Jacobs, M. T.
Accuracy in industrial surveys. Am City (T and C ed) 15:643-4 D '16

Jacobs, Marguerite
Why women pay from $20 to $50 for hats. Ladies' H J 34:22 Ap '17

Jacobs, Michel
Colour theory. Int Studio 58:sup49-50 Ap '16

Jacobs, Mose
Richest newsboy in the country. S. M'Namara. por Am M 80:53-5 S '15

Jacobs, Philip Peter
Consumptive. Survey 37:359 D 30 '16

Jacobs, Walter Ballou
New England association of colleges and secondary schools. Educa 38:621-7 My '18
Practise teaching for secondary school teachers at Brown university. School and Soc 3: 533-5 Ap 8 '16

Jacobs-Bond, Carrie. See Bond, Carrie Jacobs-

Jacobsen, Eldred E.
Our new Caribbean islands. R of Rs 55:275-80 Mr '17

Jacobson, Carl Alfred
Importance of scientific research to the industries. Science n s 44:456-9 S 29 '16
Industrial preparedness for peace. Sci Am 115: 80 Jl 22 '16
Some aspects of scientific research. Science n s 42:598-605 O 29 '15

Jacobus, Melancthon Williams
Did Jesus favor militarism? Bib World 46: 300-3 N '15

Jacoby, Harold
Our planet neighbors. Mentor 5:1-11 Jl 1 '17

Jacoons
Jacoons; an aboriginal tribe of the Malay peninsula. A. T. Sibbald. il Sci Am S 83:292 My 12 '17

Jacopo, the little dyer. K. D. Cather. il St N 42:674-9 Je '15

Jacot, Arthur
Bird photography and suet stations. il Bird Lore 17:371-4 S '15
Method of tabulating notes. Bird Lore 17:225-7 My '15

Jacqueline of Holland
City of Jacqueline. F. C. Albrecht. il Nat Geog M 27:29-56 Ja '15

Jacqueline; story. J. O. Curwood. il Good H 67:39-42 Ag '18

Jacques, Paul Robert
What we are doing for the boys in camp. Country Life 35:59-61 N '18

Jade
Monster gem. il Sci Am 117:351 N 10 '17

Jade, The; story. A. C. Goodloe. il Scrib M 58: 728-41 D '15

Jade bracelet; story. M. E. W. Freeman. Forum 59:429-40 Ap '18

Jade seals; story. H. Johnson. il Sunset 35:659-67 O '15

Jaen, Ramon
Spanish fiction in the United States. Nation 106:261 Mr 7 '18

Jaffreys, John R.
One way out. Everybody's 39:66-7 O '18

Jaggar, Thomas Augustus, jr.
Notes from a volcano laboratory. Sci Am S 80:214-17 O 2 '15
Results of volcano study in Hawaii. Sci Am S 86:67 Ag 3 '18

Jagger, Charles Sargeant
Rising British sculptor. I. G. McAllister. il Int Studio 54:84-99 D '14

Jagow, Gottlieb E. G. von
Incarnation of German culture at the Wilhelmstrasse. por Cur Opinion 58:324-6 My '15
Lichnowsky's memorandum; von Jagow's replies to the prince's revelations—further German comments. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:538-48 Je '18
Portrait. Outlook 109:522 Mr 3 '15; Ind 82:495 Je 21 '15; Survey 34:422 Ag 7 '15; Lit Digest 53:1529 D 9 '16

Jahad. See Holy war

Jahaz, Jhadoo
Zeppelin surprise. Sci Am S 85:27 Ja 12 '18

Jahrbuch über die fortschritte der mathematik
Forty years' fluctuations in mathematical research. H. S. White. Science n s 42:105-13 Jl 23 '15

Jails. See Prisons

Jainism
Religious quest of India. Nation 101:358-9 S 16 '15

Jake; story. H. C. Clinton. Overland n s 71: 214-18 Mr '18

Jake Bolton, 551; story. J. Gallishaw. il Cent 95:625-34 Mr '18

Jakobi, Paula
And ye gave me a stone. Outlook 110:151-3 My 19 '15
Chinese Lily. Forum 54:551-66 N '15
In movie parlance. Harp W 61:547 D 4 '15

Jakobi, Paula—*Continued*
Lecture: a story. Craftsman 31:254-7 D '16
Lodging-house. Outlook 109:936-8 Ap 21 '15

Jam
Jams instead of jellies. il Good H 67:71 Jl '18
Jellies and jams in the making. il Good H 65: 81 Jl '17
Marmalade and jam; less sugar and some salt. I. E. Lord. J Home Econ 9:375 Ag '17

Jamaica
Jamaica. M. Lopez. il Pan Am M 28:29-38 N '18
Description and travel
Jamaica; seeing America at last. A. J. Nock. il Collier's 55:18-22 Ap 10 '15

Jamaica ginger; story. E. D. Burrows. Lippinc 95:96-105 My '15

Jamaica training school for teachers
Proposed abolishment of the Jamaica training school for teachers. School and Soc 4:776-7 N 18 '16

James, A. E.
Taxation of intangible property. Ann Am Acad 58:95-104 Mr '15

James, Alice M.
Scientific program-making in the Central high school of Grand Rapids, Michigan. School R 25:504-11 S '17

James, Mrs Arthur Curtiss. See James, Harriet

James, Benjamin B.
Correlations of mental tests and scholarship. School and Soc 7:238-9 F 23 '18
Simplifying our methods of rating. School and Soc 7:319-20 Mr 16 '18
Underlying principles of assigning grades. School and Soc 5:739-41 Je 23 '17

James, C. T.
Professional home cleaner. Woman's H C 43:62 Mr '16

James, Charles E.
Constructive promoter of the South and of Chattanooga. A. F. Harlow. por System 33: 50-1 Ja '18

James, E. O.
In the visitors' room. Collier's 55:9-10 S 4 '15

James, Edmund Janes
College residence halls. J Home Econ 9:101-8 Mr '17
Portrait. R of Rs 53:265 Mr '16
President James and the land grant college. Outlook 112:536 Mr 8 '16

James, Edwin L.
America's part in a historic battle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:398-413 S '18
Battle for Argonne forest. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:226-35 N '18
Bringing in the boches. Ind 95:157 Ag 3 '18
Defeating the German offensive. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:213-15 Ag '18
Enemy outflanked and beaten. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:216-17 Ag '18
Heroic American deeds. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:239-40 Ag '18
Thorough American work at Vaux. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:235-6 Ag '18

James, Edwin Warley
Engineering in small cities and towns. Am City (T and C ed) 12:471-6 Je '15
Ethical principle in physical valuation for rate making. Pop Sci 86:153-63 F '15
Half measures. Public 21:766-7 Je 15 '18
Maintenance organization for county highways. Am City (T and C ed) 12:91-4 F '15
Malthusian doctrine and war. Sci Monthly 2: 260-71 Mr '16
Most favored nations and the great peace. Public 21:1171-6 S 14 '18
Revised theory of the democratic state. Public 21:852-6, 885-8 Jl 6-13 '18

James, Frank
Picturesque road-agents of early days. J: Lord. Overland n s 70:492-4 N '17

James, Franklin
Badinage at breakfast. Harper 130:641-3 Mr '15
Breakfast for two. Harper 130:317-19 Ja '15
Mrs Weldon breakfasts early. Harper 130:479-81 F '15

James, George Payne Rainsford
G. P. R. James in America. S. M. Ellis. Bookm 44:329-36; 46:713-23 D '16, F '18

James, George Wharton
Navaho Indian blanket. Overland n s 65:268-83 Mr '15
Over the Apache trail. Overland n s 70:505-15 D '17
Study of Jack London in his prime. Overland n s 69:361-99 My '17
With the Zunis in New Mexico. Overland n s 72:104-12, 254-60, 284-99 Ag-O '18

James, H. R.
Usages of war in ancient Greece. Edin R 227:68-84 Ja '18

James, Harlean
How a civic league secured a clean milk supply. Survey 33:421-2 Ja 16 '15
Peace and partriotism. Survey 35:314 D 18 '15

James, Harriet Eddy (Parsons) (Mrs Arthur Curtiss James)
City residence of Mrs Arthur Curtiss James. A. C. Charles. Art World 10:37-40 N '18

James, Henry
Founding of the Nation. Nation 101:44-5 Jl 8 '15
Middle years. Scrib M 62:465-76, 608-15 O-N '17
Mr and Mrs James T. Fields. Atlan 116:21-31 Jl '15
Within the rim. Fortn 108:161-71 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 294:579-86 S 8 '17; Same. Harper 136:55-61 D '17
Aesthetic idealism of Henry James. S. P. Sherman. Nation 104:393-9 Ap 5 '17
Art of Mr Henry James. W. L. Randell. Fortn 105:620-32 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 290:281-90 Jl 29 '16
Baffling Henry James. por Lit Digest 52:714-15 Mr 18 '16
British tributes to Henry James. Lit Digest 52:970 Ap 8 '16
Bunch of violets; tribute to Henry James. F. Young. Liv Age 289:568-70 My 27 '16
Case of Mr James. Outlook 111:175 S 22 '15
Dramas of Henry James (Before the play). Q. K. New Repub 16:172 S 7 '18
Henry James. W. de la Mare. Liv Age 289:122-5 Ap 8 '16
Henry James. H. T. Follett and W. Follett. Atlan 117:801-11 Je '16
Henry James. E: E. Hale. Dial 60:259-62 Mr 16 '16
Henry James: a rhapsody of youth. J: A. Burrell. Dial 63:260-2 S 27 '17
Henry James: an appreciation. J. Conrad. No Am 203:585-91 Ap '16
Henry James: an appreciation. A. Leach. Forum 55:551-64 My '16
Henry James: an impression. E. Wyatt. No Am 203:592-9 Ap '16
Henry James, and his unfinished work. Dial 60:316-17 Mr 30 '16
Henry James and the English theatre. H. M. Walbrook. 19th Cent 80:141-5 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:505-9 Ag 19 '16
Henry James as a critic. H: S. Canby. Harp W 62:291 Mr 25 '16
Henry James as a critic. A. Macdonell. Bookm 43:219-22 Ap '16
Henry James as a literary artist. T. Bosanquet. Fortn 107:995-1009 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:346-57 Ag 11 '17; Same. Bookm 45: 571-81 Ag '17
Henry James as critic. P. Littell. New Repub 1:26 N 21 '14
Henry James in reverie. L. Gilman. No Am 207:130-5 Ja '18
Henry James the builder. E. P. Dargan. New Repub 7:171-4 Je 17 '16
Henry James's failure as a dramatist exposed by a London critic. Cur Opinion 63:247 O '17
Henry James's quality. P. Littell. New Repub 6:152-4 Mr 11 '16
Henry James's way of writing English. P. Littell. New Repub 13:254 D 29 '17
Henry James's workshop. New Repub 13:119-21 D 1 '17
Ineradicable American in the genius of the most misunderstood of modern novelists. por Cur Opinion 60:280-1 Ap '16
James's Sacred fount (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 3:234 Jl 3 '15

James, Henry—*Continued*
Landscapes by Henry James (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 6:191 Mr 18 '16
Meditations of a Jacobite. W: B. Cairns. Dial 60:313-16 Mr 30 '16
Mr Henry James's later work. W: D. Howells. No Am 203:572-84 Ap '16
Mr James's order of merit. Lit Digest 52:377 F 12 '16
Most brilliant light yet thrown on the great Henry James question. por Cur Opinion 63:407-8 D '17
Our great renunciator. Lit Digest 51:405-6 Ag 28 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:304 Ag 5 '16
Reading Henry James in war time. R. West. New Repub 2:98-100 F 27 '15
Rebecca West dethrones some of our literary idols. Cur Opinion 61:343-4 N '16
Secret of Henry James's style as revealed by his typist. Cur Opinion 63:118 Ag '17
Sketch. Outlook 112:541-2 Mr 8 '16
Style of Henry James. Nation 102:244-5 Mr 2 '16
Stylist on tour; re-reading The American scene. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:320-1 My 1 '15
War and the literary style of Henry James. Lit Digest 50:752-3 Ap 3 '15
Work of Henry James. P. Lubbock. Quar 226: 60-74 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:733-42 S 16 '16
World of Henry James. Liv Age 289:229-33 Ap 22 '16

James, Howard
Exhibition of industrial art in the National museum. Am Homes 12:277 Ag '15

James, Jesse W.
Picturesque road-agents of early days. J: Lord. Overland n s 70:492-4 N '17

James, John Ambrose. See Galpin, Charles Josiah, jt. auth.

James, Ollie M.
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:672-3 Je 22 '16

James, W. P.
Books and travel. Edin R 228:107-24 Jl '18

James, Walter Belknap
Weird diseases of Africa. Sci Am S 84:87 Ag 11 '17

James, William, 1842-1910
From William James? E. W. Friend. Unpop R 4:172-202 Jl '15
Ph.D. octopus. Educ R 55:149-57 F '18
Philosophy of William James. H. M. Kallen. Dial 63:141-3 Ag 30 '17
Portrait. Illus World 24:52 S '15; Good H 62:59 Ja '16
Seeking the shade of William James. M. H. Hedges. Forum 53:441-8 Ap '15
William James and Henri Bergson: a study in contrasting theories of life, by H. M. Kallen. Review. No Am 201:94-7 Ja '15; Nation 100: 388-90 Ap 8 '15
William James as highbrow. F. Hackett. New Repub 8:184-6 S 23 '16

James, William
Trail to Robson. Canad M 47:200-6 Jl '16

James, William David
Farm lad who built a factory and became its boss. A. E. Richter. System 30:506-8 N '16

James Pethel; story. M. Beerbohm. il Cent 89: 422-34 Ja '15

Jameson, Mrs Anna Brownell (Murphy)
Anna Jameson: letters and friendships, 1812-1860, ed. by Mrs. S. Erskine. Review. Contemp 109:668-72 My '16

Jameson, Elaine Mary
Puppet. McBride's 96:126-39 O '15
Return of Sanderson. Delin 90:14-15 My '17
Their way to friendship. Delin 89:16-17 O; 19-20 N '16

Jameson, John Franklin
Meeting of the American historical association in California, 1915. Am Hist R 21:1-11 O '15
Meeting of the American historical association in Chicago, 1914. Am Hist R 20:503-27 Ap '15

Jameson, Sir Leander Starr
Sketch. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:153 Ja '18

Jameson, R. D.
Prose rhythm. New Repub 11:304-5 Jl 14 '17

Jameson's raid, 1895-1896
John Hays Hammond and the Jameson raid. Tattler. Nation 103:129-30 Ag 10 '16
True story of the Jameson raid as related to me by John Hays Hammond. A. Ireland. No Am 208:185-96, 365-76 Ag-S '18

Jamesville lake
New glacial park. J: M. Clarke. Science n s 41:382-3 Mr 12 '15

Jammes, Francis
Revival of the religious spirit in French poetry. Soissons. Contemp 111:222-5 F '17

Jamouflage. Liv Age 299:243-4 O 26 '18

Jan, her work and love; novel. See Harker, Lizzie Allen

Jane, Fred T.
Submarines and aircraft. Edin R 221:140-50 Ja '15

Jane meets an extremely civil engineer; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Cent 94:725-39 S '17

Jane proposes; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Cent 91: 400-9 Ja '16

Jane puts it over; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Cent 93:334-45 Ja '17

Jane Shore; story. H. O'Higgins. il Cent 94:339-55 Jl '17

Janes, George Milton
Trend of voluntary conciliation and arbitration in labor disputes. Ann Am Acad 69:173-82 Ja '17

Janeway, Theodore Caldwell
Outside professional engagements by members of professional faculties. Educ R 55:207-19 Mr '18
Physician, educator, and medical investigator. L. F. Barker. Science n s 47:273-9 Mr 22 '18

Janin, Albert S.
Crank who made good. Lit Digest 50:711 Mr 27 '15

Janis, Elsie
Portrait. Sunset 34:902 My '15; Woman's H C 42:20 My '15; Am M 82:27 N '16; 83:35 Je '17; Touchstone 4:23 O '18
Story of my life. pors Am M 84:33-5 N '17

Janitors
School for janitors. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 25:799-800 Ag '16

Jansky, Cyril Methodius
Arbitration and peace policies. Forum 53:277-9 F '15

Janssen, W. A.
Use of titanium in steel castings. Sci Am S 84:131 S 1 '17

Janus and the modern world. P. D. Durkin. New Repub 16:12-14 Ag 3 '18

Japan
Can Japan's leadership be made worth while? C. J. L. Bates. World Outl 4:15 My '18
East and west: a new line of cleavage. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 103:883-95 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:332-42 Ag 7 '15
Expatriation of Japanese abroad. E. W. Clement. Nation 102:613-14 Je 8 '16
Extraordinary concession by Japan. J. I. Bryan. Ind 86:395 Je 5 '16
Impressions of Japan and Chosen. F. B. Fisher. Mis R 40:850 N '17
India's message to Japan; an address at the University of Tokyo. R. Tagore. Outlook 113: 856-8 Ag 9 '16
Japan and the Orient. Outlook 111:934-5 D 22 '15
Japan as it is. Contemp 112:533-41 N '17
Japan to-day and to-morrow, by H. W. Mabie. Review. Nation 100:81-2 Ja 21 '15
Japan's leadership in Asia. R. E. Speer. Mis R 39:517-22 Jl '16
Japan's progress—myth or marvel? C. Crow. McBride's 97:62-77 Ja '16
See also Far East

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Japan

Japan —*Continued*

Army

Army of Japan: and some personal recollections. F. S. G. Piggott. 19th Cent 84:751-61 O '18
Bible of the Japanese soldier. J. H: Longford. 19th Cent 79:1318-27 Je '16
Bible of the Japanese soldier to-day. Cur Opinion 61:111-12 Ag '16
How Japan gets her soldiers. A. Kinnosuke. Harp W 62:429 Ap 22 '16
Impracticability of sending a Japanese army to Europe. Y. Noguchi. Nation 101:540 N 4 '15
Japanese army in Europe? A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 60:9-11 Ja 2 '15
Japanese soldier's Bible put into English: imperial rescript of the Emperor Meiji. Lit Digest 56:101 Mr 16 '18

Colonies

Japan as colonial administrator. Nation 100: 702 Je 24 '15

Commerce

America and Japan in the trade of China. B. Ito. il Outlook 118:53-4 Ja 9 '18
American machinery in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Sci Am 118:258 Mr 23 '18
Americans in China say that the Japanese are banging the open door shut. Everybody's 33: 126-7 Jl '15
Country where politeness is a national habit. E. R. Murphey. il System 33:361-4 Mr '18
Japan and America; how the war affects their mutual relations. Y. Shibusawa. Outlook 111: 994-7 D 22 '15
Japanese trade in China. Outlook 111:251-2 S 29 '15
Japan's commercial foresight. Eng M 51:750-1 Ag '16
Japan's growing industries and foreign trade. Sci Am 119:34 Jl 13 '18

See also Shipping—Japan

Coronation

Accession of the mikado. il Ind 84:228 N 8 '15
Christians not at the mikado's coronation. Lit Digest 51:1229 N 27 '15
Consecration of the emperor of Japan. Outlook 111:640-1 N 17 '15
Coronation of Emperor Yoshi-Hito. Y. Noguchi. Nation 101:740 D 23 '15
Japan and the coronation. M. L. Root. il R of Rs 52:593-7 N '15
Japan's coronation season. E. R. Scidmore. il Outlook 112:203-10 Ja 26 '16
What the coronation means. K. K. Kawakami. Ind 84:229 N 8 '15

Description and travel

Adventure of the Bottle Inn. L. S. Kirtland. il Harper 136:398-409 F '18
Japan: a land unawakened. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 66:16-17 Mr '18
On foot through Japan. L. S. Kirtland. il Harper 136:287-98 Ja '18
Over the pass to Hakone. R. H. Weaver. Outing 68:269-75 Je '16

See also Fujiyama, Mount

Diet

Nippon's stormy diet. Lit Digest 52:863 Mr 25 '16

Economic conditions

High cost of living in Japan. S. Washio. Asia 18:338+ Ap '18
Japan's prosperity. S. J. Reed, jr. il Asia 17: 33-6 Mr '17
Low cost of living in Japan. A. Bell. il World Outl 3:12-13 S '17
Notes from Japan. O. E. Riley. Asia 17:300-2 Je '17
War-time prosperity in Japan. Lit Digest 56: 128-30 Mr 16 '18

Education

See Education—Japan

Elections

See Elections—Japan

Emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Japan

Emperor

Emperor and people. Outlook 111:779-80 D 1 '15

Finance

See Finance—Japan

Foreign relations

Action and reaction in the Far East. E. B. Mitford. Fortn 105:153-62 Ja '16
Allies on the Pacific. il maps World's Work 37:68-82 N '18
American money and Japanese brains in China. H. K. Tong. R of Rs 53:452-5 Ap '16
Asiatic view of the Japanese question. Lajpat Rai. Outlook 114:384-8 O 18 '16
Birth rate and the Monroe doctrine. Sunset 35:651-3 O '15
Foreign relations of Japan. T. Kato. Asia 17: 505-8 S '17
Genesis of Japanese seclusion and its consequences. J: Foord. Asia 17:516-18 S '17
Golden kite. P. Gallagher. Forum 56:589-602 N '16
Japan and righteousness. B. Wendell. Scrib M 64:71-9 Jl '18
Japan and the open door. New Repub 2:318-19 My 1 '15
Japan and the open door. K. K. Kawakami. map Cent 93:280-9 D '16
Japan and the war. E. B. Mitford. Fortn 109:576-84 Ap '18
Japan and the war. S. N. Singh. Liv Age 288: 396-403 F 12 '16
Japan and world organization. J. Fleming. Asia 18:634-7 Ag '18
Japan at the crossroads. E. W. Clement. Nation 106:568-9 My 11 '18
Japan, Germany, and the United States. C. M. Cady. Outlook 109:337-8 F 10 '15
Japan has trouble letting go. Sunset 34:39-40 Ja '15
Japanese expansion and American policies, by J. F. Abbott. Review. Nation 103:202-3 Ag 31 '16
Japanese in the Philippines. il Lit Digest 50: 1394 Je 12 '15
Japanese intentions. G. Morgan. New Repub 6: 10-11 F 5 '16
Japanese militarism. J. T. Sunderland. Public 21:17-20 Ja 4 '18
Japan's challenge to England. B. Batchelor. R of Rs 53:455-8 Ap '16
Japan's difficult position. K. K. Kawakami. Yale R n s 8:54-70 O '18
Japan's diplomacy of necessity. W. E. Weyl. Asia 17:593-5 O '17
Japan's integrity. Lit Digest 55:25 Jl 28 '17
Japan's responsibilities. Bellman 24:651-2 Je 15 '18
Jeremiad from Japan. Lit Digest 55:18 O 20 '17
Kiao-chau, and its meaning. A. Kinnosuke. Cent 89:564-8 F '15
Luring Japan into Europe. il Sunset 34:239-41 F '15
New menace in the Far East. F. Aldridge. No Am 201:714-18 My '15
Secret memoirs of Count Tadasu Hayashi, ed. by A. M. Pooley. Review. Nation 101:746-8 D 23 '15
Spirit of Japan; a vindication of Japan's foreign policy by Marquis Okuma. G. Mason. Outlook 118:92-4 Ja 16 '18
Tempting Japan to fight in Europe. Lit Digest 50:9 Ja 2 '15
Thorn in the olive branch. Sunset 39:10 S '17
Tsing-Tao, key to—what? G. L. Harding. il Everybody's 32:145-57 F '15
What Japan wants. F. B. Fisher. map World Outl 4:14-15 My '18
What may happen in the Pacific. H. C. Douglas. map R of Rs 55:394-8 Ap '17
What will Japan do with Klaochau? C. V. Hibbard. Outlook 109:338-41 F 10 '15
Why Japan does not want the Philippines. R of Rs 51:494 Ap '15
Why Japan's army will not fight in Europe. A. Kinnosuke. Asia 18:117-20 F '18
Yuan Shi Kai sets the English-speaking powers against Japan. Cur Opinion 59:152-3 S '15

See also Japan—Treaties

Japan—Foreign relations—*Continued*

China

Advice to China. Sinologue. New Repub 5:64-6 N 20 '15
Agreement between China and Japan. Mis R 38:483-4 Jl '15
Alarm of the allies at the new situation in China. Cur Opinion 61:17-18 Jl '16
Americans on Japanese policy. Outlook 110:4-5 My 5 '15
Another step to China. New Repub 2:221 Ap 3 '15
China and Japan. Outlook 114:249 O 4 '16
China and Japan—and America. A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 60:330-1 Ap 3 '15
China, Japan, and the hundred days. E. B. Mitford. Atlan 117:233-7 F '16
China, Japan and the United States. R of Rs 55:200-1 F '17
China pays. New Repub 3:30 My 15 '15
China's distrust of Japan. H: Chung. Asia 18:225-6 Mr '18
China's empire lost. F: Moore. il map World's Work 32:152-66 Je '16
China's fear of Japan. Lit Digest 50:744 Ap 3 '15
Chinese attitude towards Japan. J. W. Jenks. il Scrib M 61:149-60 F '17
Chinese-Japanese military alliance. W. R. Wheeler. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:498-502 S '18
Chinese policy of Japan. K. K. Kawakami. il Sunset 34:920-4 My '15
Complication of the European crisis by Japan's pressure upon China. Cur Opinion 58:313-14 My '15
Controversy between Japan and China. map Outlook 110:142-4 My 19 '15
Desert principality of Mongolia. L. Anderson. il Asia 18:17-22 Ja '18
Effort of Yuan Shi Kai to outwit Count Okuma. Cur Opinion 60:164-5 Mr '16
Is Japan aggressor or protector in China? R of Rs 52:230-1 Ag '15
Is Japan crowding China? Lit Digest 50:538 Mr 13 '15
Japan and China. Outlook 109:410 F 24 '15
Japan and China. Outlook 110:121-3 My 19 '15
Japan, China, and American money. H. K. Tong. Harp W 62:298-9 Mr 25 '16
Japan, China, and the Far East. K. K. Kawakami. R of Rs 56:415-17 O '17
Japan in China. J. W. Jenks. Outlook 110:83-5 My 12 '15
Japan in the China shop. O. K. Davis. il map Everybody's 35:641-55 D '16
Japan in the doorway. Lit Digest 53:1095-6 O 28 '16
Japan precipitates a suspicious international crisis in China. Cur Opinion 58:233-5 Ap '15
Japanese-Chinese negotiations. Outlook 109:853-4 Ap 14 '15
Japanese demand on China. Imperialist. Fortn 103:1026-34 Je '15
Japanese demands on China. Ind 82:185 My 3 '15
Japanese demands on China. Mis R 38:242-3 Ap '15
Japanese in China. W: Blane. 19th Cent 77:1103-18 My '15
Japanese menace to China. F: Moore. il World's Work 35:196-207 D '17
Japanese Monroe doctrine. Liv Age 285:313-15 My 1 '15
Japanese policy in China. J. O. P. Bland. 19th Cent 78:1198-1212 N '15
Japanese policy in China. T: T. Read. New Repub 9:66-7 N 18 '16
Japanning of China. G: Harvey. No Am 201:811-15 Je '15
Japan's acts in China. J. W. Jenks. il World's Work 33:312-28 Ja '17
Japan's aims frankly stated. Lit Digest 50:1066 My 8 '15
Japan's demands on China. Lit Digest 50:464 Mr 6 '15
Japan's hand in China. C. Crow. il map World's Work 30:529-44 S '15
Japan's Monroe doctrine. Ind 82:268 My 17 '15
Japan's new Chinese policy. Lit Digest 54:1323-4 My 5 '17
Japan's new pledge regarding China. Viscount Ishii. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:356-7 N '17
Japan's opportunity. Lit Digest 53:1243-4 N 11 '16
Menace to the United States in Japan's triumph over China. Cur Opinion 58:386-8 Je '15
Mongolia; killing of Japanese by Chinese soldiers. Outlook 114:50-1 S 13 '16
New Chino-Japanese treaties and their import. T. Iyenaga. R of Rs 52:338-42 S '15
Oriental accord. J. W. Jenks. Ind 89:214 F 5 '17
Our duty to China—and to Japan. Lit Digest 50:737-8 Ap 3 '15
Passing of China. New Repub 2:87-9 F 27 '15
Peril of China. G. L. Harding. il Cent 90:458-64 Jl '15
Reassurance from Count Okuma. Ind 82:56 Ap 12 '15
Selling China. Lit Digest 55:27-8 Jl 7 '17
Sino-Japanese military convention. R. Machray. Fortn 110:245-55 Ag '18
Tokyo plan for a protectorate over China. Cur Opinion 59:313-14 N '15
Tsingtau and after. New Repub 2:20-1 F 6 '15
Tsingtau and the rising sun. A. M. Brace. Sunset 34:732-7 Ap '15
Uncle Sam in an oriental triangle. Lit Digest 55:24 Jl 7 '17
What can Japan do for China? K. K. Kawakami. Ind 82:280-1 My 17 '15
What is Japan doing to China. G. Reid. Ind 82:277-9 My 17 '15
What Japan demands from China. Ind 81:310-11 Mr 1 '15
What Japan wins from China. Lit Digest 50:1204-5 My 22 '15
Whose open door? O. K. Davis. il map Everybody's 36:34-46 Ja '17
Will Japan control China's steel? P. A. Hutchison. Asia 18:410-13 My '18

Germany

Japan and Germany in the light of the Hohenzollern plot to invade America. K. K. Kawakami. Forum 57:381-90 Ap '17
Japanese lose hope for Germany. T. Veblen. New Repub 11:246-7 Je 30 '17
Japan's platonic war with Germany. E. R. Scidmore. Outlook 108:914-20 D 23 '14

Great Britain

England and Japan. K. K. Kawakami. Atlan 119:174-82 F '17
Is Japan tired of England? Lit Digest 52:369-70 F 12 '16
Japan sticks to Britain. Lit Digest 52:1693 Je 10 '16
Japan's alliance-coquetry. il Lit Digest 52:894 Ap 1 '16

Russia

Armed Japanese intervention in Russia. map Lit Digest 56:13-15 Mr 16 '18
Diplomatic crisis in the ministry at Tokyo. Cur Opinion 64:307-8 My '18
Japan and Bolshevism; an authorized interview with Baron Shimpei Goto. G. Mason. Outlook 119:259-61 Je 12 '18
Japan and Russia. Nation 106:252-3 Mr 7 '18
Japan and Russia. map Outlook 118:440-1 Mr 20 '18
Japan and Russia. Public 21:357 Mr 23 '18
Japan and Russia in alliance? Lit Digest 52:1837-8 Je 24 '16
Japan as an ally. T. Iyenaga. Pan Am M 26:244-5 Mr '18
Japan, Germany, Russia, and the allies; interview with Count Masataka Terauchi. G. Mason. il Outlook 119:18-22 My 1 '18; Same cond. Asia 18:516-20 Je '18
Japan is menacing. New Repub 14:160-1 Mr 9 '18
Japan to aid her allies against Germany. Outlook 118:401 Mr 13 '18
Japan wooing Russia. Lit Digest 52:557-8 Mr 4 '16
Japan's press on the Siberian move. Lit Digest 56:23-4 Mr 30 '18
Japan's proposed entry into Siberia—an invasion or a rescue? Cur Opinion 64:233-5 Ap '18
Japan's Siberian slip. Lit Digest 57:29 Je 1 '18
Russia and Japan. K. K. Kawakami. map R of Rs 57:411-13 Ap '18

Japan—For. rel.—Russia—*Continued*
Russia, Germany, and the allies; Japan's policy towards Russia. T. Yokoi. 19th Cent 84:194-204 Jl '18
Russo-Japanese enmity forgotten. Lit Digest 50:183 Ja 30 '15
Suggested alliance between Japan and Russia. Cur Opinion 59:233-4 O '15

See also Russo-Japanese treaty

United States

America and Japan. New Repub 14:223-4 Mr 23 '18
America and Japan. Y. Shibusawa. Cent 91: 541-4 F '16
America, Japan and the Pacific. A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 60:177-9 F 20 '15
America to Japan: a symposium on the relations between Japan and America. Review. Nation 101:234-5 Ag 19 '15
American bugbear. H: R. Mussey. Survey 37: 391-3 Ja 6 '17
American influence in Japan. E. W. Clement. Nation 107:553-4 N 9 '18
American relations with the Orient. Mis R 39:803-4 N '16
Assurance to Japan. K. K. Kawakami. New Repub 10:71-3 F 17 '17
Being candid with Japan. New Repub 5:136-7 D 11 '15
Cycle of American diplomats in Japan. E. W. Clement. Nation 106:110-11 Ja 31 '18
Dream book; war between Japan and the United States, published in the Hearst newspapers. Outlook 111:535-6 N 3 '15
Elihu Root praises Japan. Asia 18:68+ Ja '18
For an oriental commission. Ind 88:91-2 O 16 '16
For cordial relations in the Orient. E. H: Gary. World Outl 2:9 D '16
Foundations for a durable peace between the United States and Japan. H. von Kaltenborn. Ann Am Acad 72:129-31 Jl '17
Is there danger of a Japanese invasion? H. Loomis. Nation 101:sup5 D 23 '15
Japan, America, and the East. Outlook 117: 200 O 10 '17
Japan and America. Bellman 24:258 Mr 9 '18
Japan and America. P. J. Treat. R of Rs 55: 398-401 Ap '17
Japan and America bulwarks of peace. J. Takamine. Forum 56:223-8 Ag '16
Japan and the United States. Outlook 115:548-9 Mr 28 '17
Japan and the United States. K. K. Kawakami. Atlan 119:671-81 My '17
Japan, China, and American money. H. K. Tong. Harp W 62:298-9 Mr 25 '16
Japan in Asia and America. No Am 205:330-3 Mr '17
Japan invites us to China. Lit Digest 53:551-2 S 2 '16
Japanese menace. T: F. Millard. Cent 91:673-82 Mr '16
Japanese mission. New Repub 12:94-5 Ag 25 '17
Japanese point of view. F. W. Henshaw. No Am 206:55-61 Jl '17
Japan's fear of America. Lit Digest 52:1051 Ap 15 '16
Japan's special position in China. F: Moore. il Asia 17:337-40 Jl '17
Mastery of the Pacific. J. G. Kasai. World Outl 2:18 Mr '16
New Japanese policy of conciliation with the United States. Cur Opinion 61:379-80 D '16
Objection to American co-operation with Japan in China. T. L. Li. Asia 17:299-300 Je '17
Objects of the Japanese mission. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:276-7 Ag '17
Our diplomacy and Japan. World's Work 33: 121-2 D '16
Our feelings toward Japan. World's Work 35:125-6 D '17
Plot that failed. D: Lawrence. Asia 17:91-4 Ap '17
Points of friction with Japan. Lit Digest 51: 1417-18 D 18 '15
Problems in American-Japanese relations. S. L. Gulick. Asia 17:526-8 S '17
Snarl of waking Asia. G. Garrett. il Everybody's 32:587-600 My '15
Spectre of invasion. Sunset 36:30 Mr '16
United States and Japan. World's Work 32: 140-2 Je '16
United States, China and Japan. A. Kinnosuke. Asia 17:788-91 D '17
Welcoming Japan's envoys. il Lit Digest 55: 14-15 S 1 '17
What is behind the Japanese peril? S. Henschen. Forum 56:63-78 Jl '16
What program shall the United States stand for in her relations with Japan and China—the problem and a practical solution. S. L. Gulick. Ann Am Acad 66:106-17 Jl '16
Yellow peril made in Germany. Lit Digest 55: 16-17 O 13 '17

See also Japan and the United States; Japanese in the United States; Lansing-Ishii agreement

History

History of the Japanese people, by F. Brinkley. Review. Nation 100:626-8 Je 3 '15; Dial 59:270-1 S 30 '15
Japan and righteousness. B. Wendell. Scrib M 64:71-9 Jl '18
Short history of Japan, by E. W. Clement. Review. Nation 101:600-1 N 18 '15

European war, 1914-

See European war—Japan

Industries and resources

Day in the rice districts. E. Harlan. il Harp W 61:233 S 4 '15
Getting-rich-quick Japan. C. Crow. Sunset 39: 32-3 D '17
Industrial development of Japan. C: R. Dodge. Sci Am S 81:262-3 Ap 22 '16
Japan and America; how the war affects their mutual relations. Y. Shibusawa. Outlook 111:994-7 D 22 '15
Japan learns to do business. E. F. Weil. il World Outl 3:3-5 S '17
Japan making good in business. Asia 18:152-60 F '18
Japanese workshop with Yankee ways. il Lit Digest 57:24-5 Je 29 '18
Japan's available steel resources. T: T. Read. Asia 18:413-14 My '18
Japan's greatest store. C. E. Wright. Asia 18:162-70 F '18
Japan's manufacturing industries. Sci Am 118:58 Ja 12 '18
Japan's precarious industrial structure. R: W. Child. il Asia 17:550-6 S '17
Little brown war-baby; Japan builds ships—will she build them after the war? G. C: Hodges. Sunset 39:92-3 S '17
Production and exports of Japanese tungsten. Sci Am 115:321 O 7 '16
Will Japan control China's steel? P. A. Hutchison. Asia 18:410-13 My '18

See also Mines and mineral resources—Japan

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Japan

Mines and mineral resources

See Mines and mineral resources—Japan

Missions

See Missions—Japan

Moral conditions

Japanese vice-crusade. il Lit Digest 53:1713 D 30 '16

Music

See Music—Japan

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Japanese

Navy

Activities of the Japanese navy. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:550-4 D '16
Japan and the war; what the mikado's navy has done for the allied cause. A. Kinnosuke. il Sci Am 118:190 Mr 2 '18
Japan springs a political surprise on the allies. Cur Opinion 61:307-8 N '16
Japan's naval plans and ours. Lit Digest 52:12 Ja 1 '16
Shall America prepare against Japan? K. K. Kawakami. No Am 203:675-89 My '16

Japan —*Continued*

Police

See Police—Japan

Politics and government

Democracy in Japan. No Am 208:660-3 N '18
Democratic imperialism in Japan. E. W. Clement. Nation 105:170-1 Ag 16 '17
Grant's advice to the mikado. Lit Digest 53:500 Ag 26 '16
Influence of democracy on Japan. E. I. Sugimoto. World Outl 4:22 N '18
Japan and democracy. R of Rs 57:212 F '18
Japan in ferment. C. Crow. McBride's 97:120-6 F '16
Japan in the throes of a national election. Cur Opinion 58:85-6 F '15
Japan springs a political surprise on the allies. Cur Opinion 61:307-8 N '16
Japan under her new emperor. S. N. Singh. Contemp 108:762-8 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288: 268-73 Ja 29 '16
Japanese cabinet crisis. Outlook 110:834-5 Ag 11 '15
Japanese crisis. Outlook 115:220 F 7 '17
Japanese elections. Outlook 109:795 Ap 7 '15
Japanese political situation. Outlook 109:410-11 F 24 '15
Japanese politics. E. W. Clement. Nation 103: 503 N 30 '16
Japan's constitution jarred. Lit Digest 53:1322 N 18 '16
Japan's first democrat. C. Crow. World's Work 30:150-5 Je '15
Japan's great illusion. C. Crow. McBride's 96: 86-94 D '15
New era in Japan. World's Work 30:19-20 My '15
Okuma and the new era in Japan. W: E. Griffis. No Am 204:681-90 N '16
People's chance in Japan. G. Etsujiro Uyehara. Ind 92:406 D 1 '17
Political revolution at Tokyo succeeds. Cur Opinion 65:288-90 N '18
Voice of Japanese democracy, by Y. Ozaki. Review by E. W. Clement. Nation 107:371-2 O 5 '18

Population

See Population—Japan

Railroads

See Railroads—Japan

Religious institutions and affairs

Bible of the Japanese soldier to-day. Cur Opinion 61:111-12 Ag '16
Buddhism's fight for life in Japan. R. S. Spencer. il World Outl 3:24-5 S '17
Christianity a force in Japan. S. L. Gulick. Mis R 39:685-7 S '16
Disintegration of the old religions in Japan. Mis R 38:128-9 F '15
Japanese anniversary. Ind 82:97 Ap 19 '15
Japan's national religion: the spirit of loyalty. Cur Opinion 58:109-10 F '15
Non-Christian praises Christianity in Japan. Y. Sakatani. por World Outl 3:8 S '17
What Christianity has given Japan; tr. by O. Cary. Mis R 40:689-90 S '17
Y.M.C.A. in Japan. G. Mason. Outlook 118:373 Mr 6 '18

See also Missions—Japan; Shinto

Social conditions

East admonishing the East; Tagore in Japan. il Lit Digest 53:251-2 Jl 29 '16
International comity and the Japanese woman. J: C. McKim. No Am 208:229-38 Ag '18
Japan's background for the Red cross. Lit Digest 55:36-7 Jl 28 '17
Tiger year in Japan. G. Nott. Mis R 38:852-5 N '15
Two Japans. C. Crow. McBride's 97:132-41 Mr '16

See also Geishas

Social life and customs

Art in the commonplace of Japan. E. Wilds. il Art World 3:359-61 Ja '18
Courtship by photograph. M. Matthew. il World Outl 3:7-8 Je '17
Days with Lafcadio Hearn. M. Joya. Lippinc 95:85-91 Mr '15
Education and custom in Japan. J; Bovingdon. School and Soc 6:211-14 Ag 25 '17
Girls' doll festival; an educational study of a Japanese custom. J: Bovingdon. School and Soc 6:549-56 N 10 '17
Great art in little ceremonies of Japan. E. Wilds. il Art World 9:331-5 O '18
Honorable rake and the gods of good luck. E. Roorbach. il Touchstone 2:380-90 Ja '18
Japan in transition. F. Wells. Mis R 38:687-8 S '15
Japanese baseball fans. Lit Digest 53:633 S 9 '16
Japanese night's entertainment. G: Kennan. Outlook 111:144-6 S 15 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1037-8 N 6 '15
Japan's day for boys; the fifth of May is their national birthday. il Asia 17:214 My '17
Japan's honorable flowers. E. Atwood. il Asia 17:647-8 O '17
New codes for old. T. Dennett. il Asia 18: 657-64 Ag '18
Pickpockets in Nippon. Lit Digest 53:704 S 16 '16
Pine at the gate, a New year's greeting; color prints of Japanese child life by Helen Hyde. Craftsman 29:337-46 Ja '16
Popularity of American movies in Japan. Asia 17:559 S '17
Rickshaw man no. 10. M. L. Reed. il World Outl 4:24-5 Jl '18
Tea-ceremony in Nippon. Lit Digest 53:140 Jl 15 '16
When milady shops in Tokyo. E. Wilds. il World Outl 4:26-7 My '18
Why no old bachelors in Japan? A. Kinnosuke. Harp W 61:334 O 2 '15

See also Children—Japan

Theater

See Theater—Japan

Treaties

Mikado's ratification of the foreign treaties. P. J. Treat. Am Hist R 23:531-49 Ap '18
New Chino-Japanese treaties and their import. T. Iyenaga. R of Rs 52:338-42 S '15

See also Anglo-Japanese treaty; Russo-Japanese treaty

Japan and the United States

How Japan views our Mexican troubles. Lit Digest 53:662 S 16 '16
Japan and America—friends. Mis R 40:13-15 Ja '17
Japanese bugaboo. R. Rounsevelle. Forum 56: 229-33 Ag '16

See also Japan—Foreign relations—United States; Japanese in the United States

Japanese architecture. See Architecture, Japanese

Japanese art. See Art, Japanese

Japanese beetles

Japanese beetle in New Jersey. Science n s 48:185-6 Ag 23 '18

Japanese cherry trees. See Cherries and cherry trees

Japanese drama

Classical or epical drama of Japan. Nation 102: 55-6 Ja 13 '16

See also Opera—Japan

Japanese folklore. See Folklore—Japan

Japanese gardens. See Gardens, Japanese

Japanese in Hawaii

Our Japanese citizens. C. K. Michener. il Bellman 22:206-10 F 24 '17

Japanese in Latin America

Japanese ambitions and Latin America. G. C: Hodges. il Sunset 37:16-17+ O '16
One phase of our commercial preparedness. G. A. Aerts. Sci Am 116:176 F 17 '17

Japanese in the United States

America and Japan. Y. Shibusawa. Cent 91:541-4 F '16
Books on Japanese relations. Outlook 111:232-4 S 22 '15
Buddhism in Seattle. A. L. Hughes. il Outlook 116:375 Jl 4 '17

Japanese in the United States—*Continued*
California and the Japanese. Outlook 109: 249-50 F 3 '15
California and the Japanese. L. Steffens. il Collier's 57:5-6 Mr 25 '16
Christianity and internationalism. K. Kaneko. Bib World 45:361-2 Je '15
Diabolical Japanese. Ind 86:125 Ap 24 '16
Honorable gentlemen's agreement. G. C: Hodges. il Sunset 38:24-5 Je '17
Japan and the United States. K. K. Kawakami. Atlan 119:671-81 My '17
Japan repudiates dual allegiance. Outlook 112: 722 Mr 29 '16
Japanese cloud. Sunset 37:34-5 D '16
Japanese conceptions of America. Sunset 34: 346 F '15
Japanese education in America. K. S. Inui. Nat Educ Assn 1915:157-66
Japanese exclusion. Sunset 36:36 Je '16
Japanese problem in the United States, by H. A. Millis. Review. Nation 101:316-17 S 9 '15
Japan's immigration-grievance. Lit Digest 52: 1138 Ap 22 '16
Japan's thwarted emigration. W. E. Weyl. Asia 18:393-4 My '18
Light on the American-Japanese problem. S. L. Gulick. il World Outl 3:11 S '17
May Japanese be naturalized in America? Outlook 114:698 N 29 '16
Snarl of waking Asia. G. Garrett. il Everybody's 32:587-600 My '15
Some of the economic aspects of Japanese immigration. H. A. Millis. Am Econ R 5:787-804 D '15
Working with the Japanese. M. A. Clarke. Ind 91:501 S 29 '17
See also Alien land laws

Japanese intervention in Siberia. See European war—Japan

Japanese knotweed
Weedy tendencies of the Japanese knotweed. A. A. Hansen. il Gard M 25:222-3 My '17

Japanese literature
Japanese literature of to-day. H. K. Myderco. New Repub 5:256-8 Ja 8 '16
Notes from Japan. E. W. Clement. Dial 62: 132 F 22 '17
See also Japanese drama; Japanese poetry

Japanese loyalty, Story of. Ind 84:390 D 6 '15

Japanese mission to the United States. See European war—United States—War missions

Japanese painting. See Painting, Japanese

Japanese poetry
Classic dance of Japan. N. Curtis. il Mus Q 1:329-35 Jl '15
Seeing to the heart of things. D: Lambuth. il World Outl 3:6-7 S '17
Some interesting examples of Japanese poetry. Lit Digest 58:41 S 7 '18
Spirit of Japanese poetry. A. L. Salmon. Dial 61:43-5 Jl 15 '16

Japanese prints. See Color prints

Japanese story-tellers' tales. K. Matsumura. Outlook 110:625-32, 684-6 Jl 14-21 '15

Japanese students in the United States
American graduates in Japan. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 36:24 Je '16
What I'd like to take back to Japan. T. Matsumoto. il World Outl 3:14 Jl '17

Japanning
Heat treatment of metals. W. A. Ehlers. il Ind Management 53:412-15 Je '17

Jara, Josefa
Music of the Philippine islands. Nat Educ Assn 1915:879-82

Jardine, Edith L.
Conserving the immigrant girl. por Bookm 43: 66-71 Mr '16

Jardinières
Selection of the jardinière. C. M. Weed. il House B 39:supl8-19 D '15

Jargon in the great war. G: Aston. 19th Cent 83:603-10 Mr '18

Jarintzov, Mme Nadine
Peasants' intelligentzia. Contemp 108:354-64 S '15
Sketch of the Russian soldier. Contemp 107: 505-14 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:395-402 My 15 '15

Jarley, pseud. See Miller, Lee Charles

Jarves collection. See Art—Galleries and museums

Jarvis, Chester Deacon
Children's backyard gardens under school supervision. Craftsman 28:569-73 S '15
Gardening in elementary city schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,40:1-74
Gardening in the elementary city schools. Gard M 23:256 My '16
Work of school children during out-of-school hours. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,20:1-28

Jasper; story. G. L. H. Lutz. Lippinc 96:1-61 Ag '15

Jaspersen, Douglas
Shrapnel and shoddy. Everybody's 39:75 O '18

Jastrow, Joseph
Academic consciousness. Dial 60:262-3 Mr 16 '16
Ancient principles of physiognomy. Sci Am S 81:231 Ap 8 '16
Antecedents of the study of character and temperament. Pop Sci 86:590-613 Je '15; Same cond. Sci Am S 80:191-2 S 18 '15
As to faculty meetings. New Repub 10:295-6 Ap 7 '17
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. School and Soc 7:557-8 My 11 '18
Democratic suspicion of education. Educ R 53:433-46 My '17
Frustrated prophet of pacifism. Dial 63:146-8 Ag 30 '17
Loyalty of pacifism. Survey 40:520-3 Ag 3 '18
Mania Teutonica. Outlook 118:58-60 Ja 9 '18
Manners and morals. Unpop R 8:326-42 O '17
Modern psychology. Sci Am S 80:306-7 N 13 '15
Pacifist defense of America's war. No Am 206: 199-208 Ag '17
Proposals of the Carnegie foundation. School and Soc 8:649-50 N 30 '18
Psychology of conviction. Sci Monthly 5:523-44 D '17
Relation of phrenology to the study of character. Sci Am S 80:354-5 D 4 '15
Some varied contributions to psychology. Dial 58:349-4 Ap 29 '15
Ten years of the Carnegie foundation. School and Soc 4:533-51 O 7 '16
War and sanity. Educ R 56:91-107 S '18
Why the Germans have deemed themselves superior. Outlook 120:455-8 N 20 '18
Wisconsin is loyal. New Repub 15:19-20 My 4 '18
Wisconsin situation. Educ R 50:325-47 N '15

Jastrow, Morris, jr.
Canon Cheyne. Nation 100:273-4 Mr 11 '15
Joseph Halévy. Nation 104:378-9 Mr 29 '17
Mahler and sensationalism. Nation 102:434 Ap 20 '16
Professors in council. Nation 100:146-7 F 4 '15
Real significance of the Brussels documents. Nation 100:246 Mr 4 '15
War and the Bagdad railway. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:536-8 Je '18
World's highway. Nation 103:197-200 Ag 31 '16
Portrait. Cur Opinion 65:179 S '18

Jaumann, Gustav Andreas Johannes
Modern ideas on the end of the world. Smithson Rept 1913:213-21; Same. Sci Am S 79: 178-9 Mr 20 '15

Jauncey, G. E. M.
Australian labor party. Public 21:789-91 Je 22 '18

Jaurès, Jean Léon
Jean Jaurès: l'homme—le penseur—le socialiste, by C: Rappoport. Review. Nation 101: 717-19 D 16 '15
Sketch. J. T. Gerould. Bellman 23:412 O 13 '17

Java
Java, the exploited island. A. G. Mayer. Sci Monthly 2:350-4 Ap '16
Javanese under Dutch rule. J. F. Scheltema. Nation 103:60-1 Jl 20 '16
Javanese under Dutch rule—a notable contrast. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 102:665-6 Je 22 '16

Java —*Continued*

Description and travel

Hunting the wild chickens of Java. W: Beebe. il Asia 18:715-21 S '18

Isle of Java. R. R. Hornbeck. il Int Socialist R 17:466-71 F '17

Javal, Mlle

Women of France; what they have done in the great war. G. Atherton. il Delin 90:6-7 Mr '17

Javanese art. See Art, Javanese

Jay, John

Portrait. Cent 91:197 D '15

Jay, Mae Foster

Swings and things. Sunset 40:33-5 My '18

Tent contentment. Outing 70:200-3 My '17

Vagabond home. Sunset 37:41-2 N '16

Jay, Mary Rutherford

Flower and vegetable garden. Touchstone 3:90-2 Ap '18

Jays

Blue jay. W: G. Vinal. il Bird Lore 20:245-9 My '18

Campbird. W. H. Bergtold. il Bird Lore 17: 454-6 N '15

Feeding the blue jays. A. J. Dadisman. il Bird Lore 20:352-3 S '18

Guest of a night. C. J. Stanwood. il House B 44:39 Je '18

My friend the jay. H. W. O'Connor. Unpop R 10:33-42 Jl '18

Plea for the blue jay. il Country Life 30:12b Ag '16

Steller jay. S. M. Kane. il Home Prog 4:873-4 F '15

Tommy Tucker. B. B. Cleaveland. il St N 44:650-1 My '17

Jazz music

Appeal of the primitive jazz. il Lit Digest 55: 28-9 Ag 25 '17

Why jazz sends us back to the jungle. Cur Opinion 65:165 S '18

Je ne sais quoi! a story of the war. D. H. Haines. Outlook 113:1007-12 Ag 23 '16

Jealousy

Jealousy in children. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 62:588-93 My '16

To avoid or cure jealousy. Home Prog 4:1039-40 Je '15

Jean, Sally Lucas

Food lady and her difficulties. Survey 39:70-1 O 20 '17

Jean-Aubry, G. See Aubry, G. Jean

Jeanes fund

County machinery for colored schools in the South. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 6:293-5 S 8 '17

Jeanne d'Arc. See Joan of Arc

Jeanne; poem. Liv Age 286:642 S 11 '15

Jeanne, the maid; story. G. A. Smith. il Scrib M 58:664-76 D '15

Jeans, George Edward

Mystery of Edwin Drood and its interpreters. Liv Age 294:23-35 Jl 7 '17

Jeansen, Carl F.

Manufacture of English 12-inch guns. Sci Am 113:491 D 4 '15

Jeffers, Le Roy

Call of the mountains. Scrib M 60:273-94 S '16

Mammoth and Great Onyx caves. Sci Am 119:155 Ag 24 '18

Temple of the gods in Utah. Sci Am 119:267 O 5 '18

Unconsidered aspect of life. Forum 58:91-8 Jl '17

Jeffers, Paul

Yachting in southern California. Country Life 32:76 O '17

Jeffers, Robinson

He has fallen in love with the mountains; poem. Lit Digest 53:1484 D 2 '16

Jeffers, S. A.

Classical languages and the bachelor's degree. School and Soc 4:371-2 S 2 '16

Jefferson, Charles Edward

Behold the birds! por Woman's H C 42:6 My '15

Christian in business. Woman's H C 44:14 Ap '17

Christian in politics. por Woman's H C 43:4 N '16

Christian in society. Woman's H C 44:17 My '17

Christmas sermon for boys and girls. Woman's H C 42:17 D '15

Continent on fire. Woman's H C 42:4 Ja '15

In their new home. Woman's H C 42:3 Je '15

Man who was certain. por Woman's H C 42: 6 Ap '15

Military preparedness a peril to democracy. Ann Am Acad 66:228-36 Jl '16

Sermon to daughters-in-law. por Woman's H C 43:14 Mr '16

Sermon to fathers. por Woman's H C 42:22 O '15

Sermon to grandparents. Woman's H C 43:22 Ap '16

Sermon to grown-up daughters. Woman's H C 43:7 F '16

Sermon to grown-up sons. por Woman's H C 43:11 Ja '16

Sermon to mothers. por Woman's H C 42:16 N '15

What are we fighting for? por Ind 95:250+ Ag 24 '18

What must we do? Ind 90:374 My 26 '17

Jefferson, Charlotte

Little Belgian boy and his dog. Ladies' H J 35:12 F '18

My experiences with men. Ladies' H J 35:12 Ja '18

Jefferson, Joseph

Portrait as Asa Trenchard. Lit Digest 51:1429 D 18 '15

Jefferson, Thomas

On the breeding of kings. Int Socialist R 17: 597 Ap '17

Athletic author of the Declaration. J. F: Rogers. il por St N 42:791-3 Jl '15

Jefferson and the new freedom. C: A. Beard. New Repub 1:18-19 N 14 '14

Jefferson and the Virginia constitution. D. R. Anderson. Am Hist R 21:750-4 Jl '16

Jefferson-Lemen compact. H. White. Nation 101:144 Jl 29 '15

Kentucky resolutions of 1798. E: Channing. Am Hist R 20:333-6 Ja '15

Our nation in the building. H. Nicolay. il por Cent 91:204-10 D '15

Portrait. World's Work 35:55 N '17

Statue by Karl Bitter. Outlook 109:981 Ap 28 '15; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 40:424 Ap '15

Thomas Jefferson and the origins of the classical revival in America. F. Kimball. il Art and Archaeol 1:219-27 My '15

Thomas Jefferson in relation to botany. R. H. True. por Sci Monthly 3:344-60 O '16

Unpublished correspondence of Mme de Staël with Thomas Jefferson. M. G. Kimball. No Am 208:63-71 Jl '18

Jefferson physical laboratory, Harvard university. See Harvard university—Jefferson physical laboratory

Jeffery, Frank Moore

Artist's angel; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:374 Je '17

Dante's house in Florence; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:297 My '17

Jeffery, Haswell C.

National society of craftsmen. Int Studio 58: sup29-30 Mr '16

Jeffery, Jeffery E.

Five-four-eight. Liv Age 284:301-10 Ja 30 '15

Progress of Pickersdyke. Liv Age 292:103-13 Ja 13 '17

Jeffery, Robert Emmett

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 40:283 Mr '15

Jeffery, Sydney

Dickens and peace. Liv Age 290:568-71 Ag 26 '16

Jefferys, William Hamilton

Love—the sum of the gospel. Mis R 39:488-93 Jl '16

Jeffrey, Edward Charles

Canons of comparative anatomy; reply to W. P. Thompson. Science n s 48:116 Ag 2 '18

Jeffreys, Harold
Origin of the solar system. Sci Am S 84:194-5 S 29 '17

Jeffries, James J.
Sketch. C. Van Court. por Sunset 38:40-1 F '17

Jeffries, John
Portrait. Sci Monthly 6:185 F '18

Jeffries, Zay
Grain size measurements in metals. Sci Am S 84:62-3 Jl 28 '17

Jehle, Ferdinand
Testing of automobile motors. Sci Am S 82: 326-7 N 18 '16

Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st viscount
British navy's titanic task. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1040-2 Mr '17
Admiral Jellicoe; a personal reminiscence. R. E. Macnaghten. Canad M 45:104-8 Je '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:1764 Je 17 '16; World's Work 32:248; 33:229; 35:31 Jl '16, Ja, N '17; Ind 88:444 D 11 '16
Sea king of Great Britain. por Cur Opinion 57: 395-6 D '14

Jelly
Cider apple jelly. B. T. P. Barker. Sci Am S 86:282-3 N 2 '18
How to make sure your jelly will jell. M. Telford. il Ladies' H J 34:48 Jl '17
Jellies and jams in the making. il Good H 65: 81 Jl '17
Pleasant art of jelly making. I. Weed. il House B 42:210-11 S '17
Scientific jelly making. M. M. Telford. il Delin 89:28 Jl '16
Sure way of putting the jell in jelly. M. Maddocks. il Good H 63:250-1 Ag '16
Wild grape jellies. E. S. Johnson. Gard M 22: 56 S '15
Wild grapes for jelly. L. H. Tryon. House B 38:160 O '15
See also Bar-le-Duc jelly

Jellyfishes
Even the jellyfish is prepared to fight. W: T. Hilles. Outlook 113:678 Jl 19 '16
Food of jelly-fishes. Sci Am S 86:333 N 23 '18
Sudden appearance of great numbers of fresh-water medusæ in a Kentucky creek. H. Garman. Science n s 44:858-60 D 15 '16

Jenison, Madge C.
Militant moment of Lou Grey. Harper 131: 895-904 N '15
Patience and shuffle the cards. McClure 44:28-37 Ja '14

Jenkins, Alexander Lewis
Design of special slide rules. Ind Management 54:241-8, 384-9; 55:42-4 N '17-Ja '18

Jenkins, Anna Spalding
Auditorium of Maecenas. Art and Archaeol 3: 222-7 Ag '16

Jenkins, Austin D.
Brick house. House B 39:84-5 F '16
Evolution of the bungalow. House B 44:260-1 O '18
House on probation. House B 38:139-41 O '15
Mackinac Island house. House B 37:139-41 Ap '15
Stucco house built in Lake Forest. House B 44:186-8 S '18
Summer home at Charlevoix, Michigan. House B 40:19 Je '16
Unusual city house. House B 37:130-2 Mr '15

Jenkins, B. O.
Alcohol as fuel. Sci Am 111:509 D 19 '14

Jenkins, Charles Francis
Romance of motion pictures. Sci Am S 79:323 My 22 '15
Portrait. Harper 135:356 Ag '17

Jenkins, Charles T.
Making use of Mamic; the story of a salesman who understood human nature. A. S. Gregg. il Am M 84:29-32 Jl '17

Jenkins, Elizabeth C.
College course in home economics. J Home Econ 9:301-14 Jl '17

Jenkins, Herbert
Coward of sorts. Lippinc 95:121-3 Mr '15
Hypnotized burglar. McBride's 97:123-32 Ap '16
Rustic fête fiasco. Lippinc 96:85-93 Ag '15

Jenkins, Hester Donaldson
And we have been calling them dagoes. World Outl 3:6 O '17
Armenia and the Armenians. Nat Geog M 28: 329-60 O '15; Same cond. R of Rs 52:750-1 D '15
Bulgaria and its women. Nat Geog M 27:377-400 Ap '15
Cyrus Hamlin, efficiency missionary. World Outl 3:20-1 My '17
Great assassin. Asia 18:297-306 Ap '18
Life in a Turkish harem. Asia 17:370-6 Jl '17
Outcome for Turkey. Outlook 113:654+ Jl 19 '16
Palestine, land of ecstasy and sorrow. Asia 18:134-41 F '18
Running an obstacle race. World Outl 2:22 Ap '16
Transplanting opportunities for women. World Outl 3:18-19 Jl '17
Turkey's leading feminist. World Outl 2:10 N '16
When the man and the job met. World Outl 4:18-19 My '18
Where they buy smallpox. World Outl 4:12-13 F '18
Wooing o't in the Near East. World Outl 3: 13-14 Je '17
World's best seller. World Outl 4:23 Mr '18

Jenkins, James, jr.
Illness insurance. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 570-5

Jenkins, W. H.
Legumes in the garden. Country Life 30:72 My '16

Jenkins; story. M. W. Slater. il Harper 136: 735-45 Ap '18

Jenkins' secret; story. H. O. Rogers. il Sunset 39:27-9 Jl '17

Jenkinson, Emily
Barbara Lynn. Liv Age 288:22-7, 85-92, 149-56, 213-19, 273-9, 337-44, 404-10, 467-76, 532-7, 593-8, 656-65, 724-31, 790-5; 289:24-9, 85-9, 152-7, 214-18, 279-86, 339-44, 407-12, 470-4, 535-42 Ja 1-My 27 '16

Jenks, Albert Ernest
Agriculture of the Hidatsa Indians. Science n s 44:864-6 D 15 '16
Legal status of negro-white amalgamation in the United States. Am J Soc 21:666-78 Mr '16

Jenks, Amabel
Fact or fiction? Delin 92:8 My '18

Jenks, Edward
Alleged Oxford council of 1213. Am Hist R 22: 87-90 O '16
Faith that is in us. Contemp 108:81-9 Jl '15
Patronage and the state. Contemp 112:80-5 Jl '17

Jenks, George Elwood
Knight of the dim trails. Overland n s 71: 313-16 Ap '18

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
China, America's silent partner. World's Work 33:165-71 D '16
China's vital question. No Am 202:835-46 D '15; Same cond. R of Rs 53:91-2 Ja '16
Chinese attitude towards Japan. Scrib M 61: 149-60 F '17
International court of justice. R of Rs 51:734-6 Je '15
Japan in China. Outlook 110:83-5 My 12 '15
Japan's acts in China. World's Work 33:312-28 Ja '17
New "great president" of China, Li Yuan-Hung. Outlook 114:202-6 S 27 '16
Oriental accord. Ind 89:214 F 5 '17

Jenks, John Edward
Fight for naval fuel. Sci Am 115:61 Jl 15 '16
Mill for marksmanship. Harp W 61:370 O 16 '15

Jenks, Tudor
After school; poem. St N 42:202 Ja '15
Aquarellist vision; poem. Art World 3:397 F '18
Four-leaved clover. St N 45:1118-22 O '18
Grasshopper vane. St N 42:608-9 My '15
Here's how! poem. Am M 82:124 N '16
In gnome-man's land. St N 44:353-5 F '17
In Italy; poem. Art World 3:221 D '17
Limerick. St N 43:606 My '16
Man's adaptation to beauty. Int Studio 64: sup 92 My '18

Jenks, Tudor—*Continued*
Portrait by Velasquez; poem. Cur Opinion 60: 353 My '16
Short flight; poem. St N 43:1123 O '16
Timely petition; poem. Outlook 116:414 Jl 11 '17
Way to the fairies; poem. St N 44:1117 O '17

Jenner, Edward
Edward Jenner and vaccination. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 1:66-85 O '15

Jenness, Mary
With eyes they see not. School R 26:246-8 Ap '18

Jenney, Walter Proctor
Corn meal mush. J Home Econ 9:456-9 O '17

Jennie; story. Z. Gale. il Woman's H C 44:8-9 My '17

Jennie of the cross-roads; story. N. Gunter. Woman's H C 42:14 My '15

Jennings, Allan H.
Mosquitoes and man. Science n s 44:201-3 Ag 11 '16

Jennings, Charles Augustus
Uses and accomplishments of chlorine compounds in water and sewage purification. Am City 19:296-300 O '18

Jennings, Claud A. C.
Political situation in Canada. Edin R 228: 73-91 Jl '18

Jennings, H. J.
Balance of trade in 1916. Fortn 107:302-12 F '17.
Banks and the war crisis. Fortn 103:155-68 Ja '15
Beer and the revenue. Fortn 103:896-908 My '15
Bolshevik repudiation. Fortn 109:428-37 Mr '18
British trade bank. Fortn 106:841-51 N '16
Economic condition of enemy countries. Quar 223:370-92 Ap '15
Economic stocktaking. Quar 225:73-91 Ja '16
Europe's war bill. Liv Age 287:79-87 O 9 '15
Germany's financial outlook. 19th Cent 83:374-85 F '18
Germany's financial position. No Am 204:38-48 Jl '16
Great war loan. Fortn 104:203-17 Ag '15
Home railways during the war. 19th Cent 77: 920-33 Ap '15
How the war is financed. Fortn 103:1081-90 Je '15
Luxury tax. Fortn 110:376-83 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:135-41 O 19 '18
Nation's balance-sheet. Fortn 105:894-906 My '16
New drink regulations. Fortn 105:176-86 Ja '16
Our national debt. Quar 227:160-77 Ja '17
Principles of war taxation. Fortn 109:889-98 Je '18
Third war budget. 19th Cent 78:755-66 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:458-67 N 20 '15
Unemployment and the war. 19th Cent 77:227-37 Ja '15
War and national debts. No Am 206:25-35 Jl '17
Why not a currency loan? 19th Cent 78:1225-32 D '15
World's war bill. Fortn 107:1051-9 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:195-201 Jl 28 '17

Jennings, Herbert Spencer
Problem of the method of evolution. bibliog Sci Am S 85:178-9, 198-9 Mr 23-30 '18

Jennings, Irwin G.
Vocational guidance in colleges and universities. Educ R 51:331-41 Ap '16
Young man and America's opportunity. Scrib M 61:626-30 My '17

Jennings, Judson Toll
Plea for advanced instruction in library summer schools. School and Soc 7:156-60 F 9 '18

Jennings, Leslie Nelson
After one evening; poem. Dial 64:8 Ja 3 '18
Arrestment; poem. Dial 65:422 N 16 '18
Awakening; poem. Sunset 39:32 N '17
Ballade of æsthetes. Bookm 44:597 F '17
Ephemerae; poem. New Repub 16:338 O 19 '18
Epilogue; poem. New Repub 16:72 Ag 17 '18
Epiphany; poem. Sunset 34:875 My '15
Gardens there were; poem. Poetry 12:254 Ag '18
God's house; poem. Poetry 12:255 Ag '18
Haven; poem. Dial 64:190 F 28 '18
In dedication; poem. Dial 64:477 My 23 '18
Little dreams; poem. Sunset 39:48 S '17
Tongues of spring; poem. Overland n s 65:553 Je '15
Twilight of empire; poem. Forum 59:660 Je '18
When Spoon river came; poem. Poetry 10: 220-1 Jl '17

Jenny, Walter Proctor
Experiments in hybridizing Japanese flowers. Sci Am S 79:18-19 Ja 9 '15

Jensen, George C.
Conservation of the student. Nat Educ Assn 1917:254-8

Jensen, George Henry
Commercial standards for woodwork in the schools. Ind Arts M 5:449-53 O '16
Congress on vocational education and practical arts. Manual Train 17:208-10 N '15
Industrializing the manual arts. Nat Educ Assn 1917:454-60

Jensen, H. O. Schmit-. See Schmit-Jensen, H. O.

Jensen, Jens
Shakespeare garden plan. Gard M 23:168 Ap '16

Jepson, Edgar
Way to Tipperary. Cent 89:709-21 Mr '15
Words and the poet. Poetry 10:97-104 My '17
—See Middleton, Richard, jt. auth.

Jeremiah
Jeremiah as his neighbors knew him. L. B. Longacre. Bib World 48:283-7 N '16

Jeremy; novel. See Walpole, Hugh

Jernegan, Marcus W.
Beginnings of public education in New England. School R 23:319-30, 361-80 My-Je '15
Slavery and conversion in the American colonies. Am Hist R 21:504-27 Ap '16

Jerome, Chauncey
Colonial clock makers. W. A. Dyer. il House B 37:58 Ja '15

Jerome, Jerome Klapka
His evening out. Cent 91:37-51 N '15
Sylvia of the letters. McBride's 96:70-87 O '15

Jerrard, R. B.
Little visit with a bighorn. Country Life 29:37 F '16

Jerrold, Laurence
American army in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:391-3 D '17
American troops in central France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:415-17 Je '18
Business of war. Fortn 106:1046-51 D '16
Clemenceau. Fortn 109:67-70 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:429-32 F 16 '18
From the French front. Fortn 104:588-96 S '15
In freed France. Contemp 112:195-7 Ag '17
In Lorraine. Contemp 108:183-9 Ag '15
Marseilles now. Contemp 109:772-5 Je '16
On the British Somme. Contemp 111:472-7 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 293:654-9 Je 16 '17
Paris and Verdun. Contemp 109:470-6 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 289:334-9 My 6 '16

Jersey City, New Jersey

Charities

Save the seventh baby; Fagan's folly. H. Willsie. il Delin 91:13-14 Jl '17

Courts

Judge Anita. Lit Digest 50:1112 My 8 '15

Jersey Lil; story. J. Lait. il Am M 83:46-7 Je '17

Jerusalem
City of the Book. il World Outl 4:16-17 Mr '18
Easter in Jerusalem. E. Harrison. il Harp W 62:430-1 Ap 22 '16
Jerusalem; photographs. Asia 18:53-8 Ja '18
Jerusalem and the Holy Land. J. F. Scheltema. No Am 207:842-51 Je '18
Jerusalem and the ninth crusade. P. Holding. Overland n s 71:413-16 My '18
Jerusalem's locust plague. J: D. Whiting. il map Nat Geog M 28:511-50 D '15
Most beloved city in the world. W: T. Ellis. il Ladies' H J 35:12 D '18
Palestine, land of ecstasy and sorrow. H. D. Jenkins. il Asia 18:134-41 F '18

Jerusalem —*Continued*
Some influences of oriental environment in the kingdom of Jerusalem. F. Duncalf. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:135-45
See also Hebrew university

Antiquities

Investigations near the Damascus gate. G: A. Barton. plan Art and Archaeol 7:212-14 My '18
See also American school of oriental research in Jerusalem

Citadel

Citadel of Jerusalem. W. J. Moulton. il Art and Archaeol 7:163-72 My '18

History

French kingdom of Jerusalem. A. Emerson. No Am 207:40-51 Ja '18
Jerusalem. Bib World 51:1-2 Ja '18
Jerusalem. Liv Age 296:184-6 Ja 19 '18
Jerusalem and after. H. Sidebotham. New Repub 14:141-2 Mr 2 '18
Jerusalem delivered. W. Sichel. 19th Cent 83: 191-6 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:798-802 Mr 30 '18
Jerusalem in 4,000 years of war. C: Johnston. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:101-7 Ja '18
Jerusalem redeemed. J: P. Peters. il R of Rs 57:47-58 Ja '18
Last crusade. Bellman 23:650-1 D 15 '17
Latin kingdom of Jerusalem: 1099-1291. W: Miller. Quar 230:111-30 Jl '18

Capture, 1917

Christmas in the redeemed Jerusalem. il Lit Digest 55:24-5 D 22 '17
Delivery of Jerusalem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:163-6 Ap '18
Fall of Jerusalem. Liv Age 296:242-5 Ja 26 '18
His God be with him and let him go up to Jerusalem. Survey 39:345-6 D 22 '17
Jerusalem and the road to the Orient. H. A. Bellows. Bellman 24:42-3 Ja 12 '18
Jerusalem campaign. E. H. H. Allenby. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:153-63 Ap '18
Jerusalem freed from the Moslem yoke. Cur Opinion 64:6-7 Ja '18
Jerusalem taken with bayonets to save the holy places from shell-fire. Lit Digest 55: 94-7 D 29 '17
Jews look askance at restored Palestine. Lit Digest 55:38-9 D 29 '17
Redeeming the Holy Land from Turk misrule. Lit Digest 57:66 My 18 '18
Rifling the tomb of the Savior. il Lit Digest 56:27 Ja 5 '18
Romance of Jerusalem. Outlook 117:677-8 D 26 '17
Spiritual meaning of Jerusalem's deliverance. il Lit Digest 56:30-1 F 16 '18
Taking of Jerusalem. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:92-5 Ja '18
Taking of Jerusalem. W. T. Massey. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:309-16 F '18

Religious institutions and affairs

Centre of the world. A. S. Hichens. Contemp 107:637-45 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:145-52 Jl 17 '15
Greek Easter at Jerusalem. E. Blyth. 19th Cent 77:934-47 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285: 413-23 My 15 '15

Jerusalem artichoke. See Artichoke, Jerusalem

Jerusalem delivered; poem. L: Untermeyer. Yale R n s 7:742-7 Jl '18

Jerusalem the golden; poem. No Am 207:24 Ja '18

Jervey, Theodore Dehon
Charleston during the Civil war. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:167-76
Possible peace terms. New Repub 9:297-8 Ja 13 '17

Jervis, George J.
Brick walls for American gardens. Touchstone 2:594-600 Mr '18

Jesien, Waclaw Stanislaw
Military training. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,25: 1-35
Secondary agricultural schools in Russia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,4:1-22
—See Smith, Anna Tolman, jt. auth.

Jesness, Oscar Bernard. See Bassett, C. E., jt. auth.

Jespersen, (Jens) Otto (Harry)
Reflections of a Danish scholar on the war. Educ R 52:284-90 O '16

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson
Coffin ship. Liv Age 287:110-17, 167-75, 234-40 O 9-23 '15
From behind the front. Liv Age 283:737-43 D 19 '14
Trials of a war correspondent. Collier's 55: 19-21 Mr 20 '15
Why Senath married. Fortn 104:773-84 O '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:635; 44:158 F, O '16

Jessup, Alexander
Walking for speed. Outing 66:191-8 My '15

Jessup, Elon H.
Greatest park in the world. Outing 72:289-93 Ag '18
Is Salonica safe? Ind 84:306-7 N 22 '15
Land of the ox-cart. Harp W 61:566 D 11 '15
Louis Raemaekers. Harp W 62:252-3 Mr 11 '16
Pen, ink and war. Harp W 62:196 F 26 '16
Tale of two earthquakes. Harp W 62:14 Ja 1 '16
Up the Saranacs. Outing 73:65-8 N '18
War-echoes in Greece. Harp W 62:314 Mr 25 '16
We hike into the Adirondacks. Outing 73:15-16+ O '18

Jessup, Henry Wynans
Simplification of the machinery of justice with a view to its greater efficiency. Ann Am Acad 73:1-103 S '17
Socialism after the war. Outlook 112:576-7 Mr 8 '16

Jessup, Philip Caryl
Ghost of the village; poem. Outlook 120:371 N 6 '18

Jessup, Walter Albert
Economy of time in arithmetic. Nat Educ Assn 1914:209-22
Standards and current practises. School and Soc 2:137-43 Jl 24 '15
Tendencies in secondary education in the Middle West. School R 23:621-30 N '15

Jessurun, R. J.
Holland's plan of defense. R of Rs 51:449-51 Ap '15

Jesuits
Early Christianity in the Far East. H. M. Hyndman. Asia 17:546-9 S '17

Jesup memorial library, Bar Harbor, Maine
Print room at Bar Harbor, Maine, A. E. Gallatin. il Int Studio 57:sup16-18 N '15

Jesus Christ
Sermon on the mount. Forum 53:1-6 Ja '15
Above every name. Collier's 54:13 D 12 '14
Apostolic Christology: a comparison of Paul with his predecessors. H. H. Lindemann. Bib World 46:14-25 Jl '15
Attitude of the modern theologian toward Jesus Christ. G: Cross. Bib World 47:25-33 Ja '16
Christ and Socrates. R. G. Smith. Canad M 45:477-84 O '15
Christ in the twentieth century. R. L. Jackson. Bib World 44:398-402 D '14
Christ of Paul. C. Lattey. Cath World 107: 577-90 Ag '18
Christ the bond of humanity. C: W. Gilkey. Bib World 45:94-8 F '15
Christus futurus. D. N. Bannerjea. Contemp 112:550-5 N '17
Courage of Christ. Outlook 111:305-7 O 6 '15
Faith of a middle-aged man. H: Kingman. Bib World 47:317-28 My '16
Greatness of Jesus. G: H. Gilbert. Bib World 49:147-50 Mr '17
Hope of the world. C: H: Brent. No Am 201: 543-4 Ap '15
Jesus is coming! Bib World 48:329-30 D '16
Jesus, the Christ, in the light of psychology, by G. S. Hall. Review. Cur Opinion 62:420-2 Je '17
Mystical body of Christ. L. E. Bellanti. Cath World 102:721-35 Mr '16

Jesus Christ—*Continued*
Now is Christ risen from the dead. Outlook 109:861 Ap 14 '15
One touch of Jesus. S. D. Gordon. Mis R 41: 519-22 Jl '18
Origin of Jesus' consciousness of divine sonship. J. H. Bond. Bib World 52:264-9 N '18
Person of Jesus Christ. A. W. Anthony. Bib World 47:363-70 Je '16
Syrian-American view of Jesus, the Syrian Christ. Cur Opinion 61:403-4 D '16
Syrian Christ. A. M. Rihbany. Atlan 117:309-19 Mr '16
Was the Son of man brusque to his mother? E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 104:342-56 D '16
What Jesus Christ thought of himself. L. Abbott. Outlook 113:62-4 My 10 '16
What Jesus means to a radical. Lit Digest 52:442 F 19 '16
Woman's man; a Christmas vision. B. Barton. il Delin 88:11 Ja '16
Woodworker of Galilee. B. White. Harp W 61: 621-2 D 25 '15
See also Apostles; Bible—New Testament; Christianity; Christmas; Cross and crosses; Messiah; Millennium; Miracles; Salvation; Second advent

Atonement
See Atonement

Biography
Last days of Jesus Christ. L. Abbott. Outlook 115:317, 352-3, 408-9, 461-2, 514-15, 558-9, 617 F 21-Ap 4 '17
Man Jesus. M. Austin. No Am 201:939-53; 202:145-59, 304-19, 466-80, 626-40, 792-800 Je-N '15
Mrs Austin's Life of Jesus; criticism and reply. No Am 202:293-6 Ag '15
Permanent and transient elements in the life of Jesus. R. O. Miller. Bib World 46:145-51 S '15

Birth
Christmas crèche and the passion play. A. von Ende. il Bookm 40:392-5 D '14
Virgin birth of Jesus of Nazareth. R. H. McKim. No Am 205:93-100 Ja '17
See also Christmas

Crucifixion
Funeral of Christ. B. Maguire. Cath World 105:59-63 Ap '17
Offense of the cross. R. Roberts. Bib World 50:342-7 D '17
Victim or warrior? Outlook 112:891 Ap 19 '16

Divinity
Christianity without Christ. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 104:145-57 N '16

Fiction
Brook Kerith, by G: Moore. Review. Lit Digest 53:672-3, 956 S 16, O 14 '16; Cur Opinion 61:265-6 O '16; Nation 103:375-7 O 19 '16
Brook Kerith, by G: Moore. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 204:931-7 D '16
Seventh Christmas. C. Dawson. il Good H 63: 41-5 D '16
Woman who helped Mary. W: T. Ellis. il Ladies' H J 35:21+ D '18

Miracles
Jesus the Christ. W: H. Ward. Ind 81:284-6 F 22 '15
Jesus' attitude toward his miracles. A. T: Steele. Bib World 51:195-203 Ap '18
Miraculous element in Mark's gospel. A. T. Robertson. Bib World 51:287-92 My '18

Nativity
See Jesus Christ—Birth

Teaching
Christ and the pacifist. B: W. Bacon. Yale R n s 7:293-306 Ja '18
Christianity of Jesus Christ. L. Abbott. Outlook 115:18-19 Ja 3 '17
Christ's missionary motives. H: W. Frost. Mis R 38:37-43 Ja '15
Conversion of the good. P. T. Forsyth. Contemp 109:760-71 Je '16
Cosmopolitanism of Jesus as related to kingdom ideals. W: A. Elliott. Bib World 49:139-46 Mr '17
Did Jesus Christ teach non-resistance? L. Abbott. Outlook 111:596-7 N 10 '15
Did Jesus favor militarism? a symposium on Matt. 10:34. M. W. Jacobus. Bib World 46: 300-3 N '15
Divorce and remarriage in the teaching of Jesus. S. J. Case. Bib World 45:18-22 Ja '15
Good sense of Jesus. Bib World 47:289-90 My '16
Good thoughts in bad times; sermon. H: C. King. Bib World 50:267-75 N '17
Gospel of the Kingdom. F: C. Grant. Bib World 50:129-91 S '17
Jesus and Socrates. W: F. Bostick. Bib World 47:248-52 Ap '16
Jesus no peace-at-any-price man. Cur Opinion 64:271-2 Ap '18
Lenten lessons. Outlook 118:319, 360-1, 404, 441 F 27-Mr 20 '18
Message of Jesus to our modern life; an outline Bible-study course. S. Mathews. Bib World 44:225-8, 297-300, 367-72, 431-40; 45: 56-64, 120-8, 185-92, 250-6, 316-24, 382-8 S '14-Je '15
My silent partner; a business man's story of something he has recently discovered in the Bible. Am M 83:29 Ap '17
Non-resistance and the gospel. Bib World 49:37-8 Ja '17
Professional reading course on the ethical teaching of Jesus. C. W. Votaw. Bib World 46:249-57, 319-25, 389-97; 47:54-62 O '15-Ja '16
Reinvention of the parables of Jesus: a subjective interpretation. J. H. Bond. Bib World 51:339-45 Je '18
Religion of Jesus. T. G. Soares. Bib World 47:200-6 Mr '16
Resist not evil; the pacifist doctrine and its fallacy. Outlook 115:500-1 Mr 21 '17
Resistance in the light of the gospel. H. Schumacher. Cath World 103:513-22 Jl '16
Revolutionary attitude of Jesus. S: Dickey. Bib World 50:276-82 N '17
Saul of Tarsus. E. Hendrick. No Am 203:107-15 Ja '16
Shelley's ardent defense of Christ. Cur Opinion 65:249 O '18
Some aspects of the discourse with Nicodemus. G: R. Wells. Bib World 51:3-8 Ja '18
Sword of Jesus. H. B. Wright. por Am M 85: 7-9 F '18
Teaching of Jesus in Mark's gospel. A. T. Robertson. bibliog Bib World 52:83-91 Jl '18
Unworked asset of Christianity. Bib World 48:193-4 O '16
Was Jesus a non-resistant? J: H. Holmes. No Am 202:879-87 D '15
Was Jesus Christ a pacifist? W: F. Cooley. Bookm 45:113-20 Ap '17
Way, The. A. Ollivant. Forum 53:21-35 Ja '15
Wine-bibber and the Pharisees. F. P. Powers. Unpop R 10:328-42 O '18
See also Sermon on the mount

Jet
Revival of English jet industry. Sci Am 117: 82 Ag 4 '17

Jetties
Battle that never ends. R. R. Howard. il Tech World 23:18-23 Mr '15

Jewell, Foster R.
Cruise cut short. Outing 67:360-4 Ja '16

Jewell, George P.
Field artillery and ammunition. Eng M 49: 698-711 Ag '15
How gun pressures are measured. Sci Am 114: 475 My 6 '16
Quick map-making. Outing 69:677-9 Mr '17
Shrapnel shells. Sci Am S 82:44 Jl 15 '16

Jewell, James Ralph
Teaching of English in secondary schools. School and Soc 4:731-5 N 11 '16

Jewell, Mrs Louise (Pond)
Belgian window. Collier's 55:37 Ap 24 '15

Jewelry
Craft-worker with jewels. il Craftsman 29:421-5 Ja '16
Hand-built jewellery. G. Hazen. il Int Studio 57:sup117-20 F '16

Jewelry—*Continued*
Jeweled cross. J. R. Sprague. il Sunset 39: 28-9 S '17
Jewelry designed and executed by Grace Hazen. il Int Studio 60:48-9 N '16
Making a child's ring. H. R. Sorensen. il Ind Arts M 6:489-90 D '17
New process—waste wax castings for jewelry. L: J. Haas. il Ind Arts M 6:361-5 S '17
Novelties in jewelry. A. Duclos. il Illus World 27:604-5 Je '17
Opportunities for American jewelry in Cuba. Sci Am 118:482 My 25 '18
Rare modern jewelry, designed and executed by May Mott-Smith. il Touchstone 2:626-8 Mr '18
Simplified jewelry work. A. F. Payne. il Manual Train 16:90-6, 346-53 O '14, F '15
Some jewels and a landscape. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:147-9 Ap '15
Treasure of Lahun: beautiful jewelry ornaments and tools found in a plundered pyramid. W. M. F. Petrie. il Sci Am S 79:264-5 Ap 24 '15
See also Cameos; Gems; Precious stones

Jewels, Crown. See Crown jewels

Jewett, Eleanore Myers
Lack of imagination; poem. il St N 45:908-9 Ag '18
Midsummer song; poem. St N 44:898 Ag '17

Jewett, Frank Baldwin
Some recent developments in telephony and telegraphy. Smithson Rept 1915:489-509
Portrait. Ind 84:53 O 11 '15

Jewett, H. J. See Russell, Bert, jt. auth.

Jewett, Margaret
Holidays; poem. St N 45:122 D '17
Johnny's mistake; poem. St N 45:936 Ag '18

Jewett, Sophie
Soldier; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:162-3 Jl '18

Jewish deportations
Cruelties to Jews deported from Jaffa; report of Consul Garrels. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:167-8 Jl '17

Jewish language. See Yiddish language

Jewish legion of honor
Jewish legion of honor. Lit Digest 58:30 Jl 13 '18

Jewish literature. See Yiddish literature

Jewish women, Council of. See Council of Jewish women

Jews
Anthropological explanation of the facial aspect of the Jew. Cur Opinion 61:178 S '16
Big Jews and little. N. Hapgood. pors Harp W 61:124-6 Ag 7 '15
Case for intermarriage. A. Schreiber. Harp W 62:33-4 Ja 8 '16
Conquering Jew, by J. F. Fraser. Review. Contemp 107:803-6 Je '15
Growth of co-operative work among Jews. Survey 33:401 Ja 9 '15
His God be with him and let him go up to Jerusalem. Survey 39:345-6 D 22 '17
I am a Jew. No Am 206:906-16 D '17
If you are a Jew. I. L. Bril. Ind 94:84 Ap 13 '18
Is there room for the Jews? S. B. Rohold. Mis R 38:887-900 D '15
Jew; prize essays. Am M 80:62 O '15
Jew is not a slacker. L. P. Brown. No Am 207:857-62 Je '18
Jewish favor for Mr Wilson. Lit Digest 54:24 Ja 6 '17
Jewish life in modern times, by I. Cohen. Review. New Repub 3:21-2 My 8 '15
Jewish national movement. L. Wolf. Edin R 225:303-18 Ap '17
Jews and intermarriage. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61:488-9 N 20 '15
Jews are not aliens. D. Philipson. New Repub 17:103-4 N 23 '18
Jews: nation or people. G. Darien. Public 21: 634-6 My 18 '18
Jews: nation or people. D. Grey. Public 21: 734 Je 8 '18
Nietzsche's Jewish obsession. A. Lipsky. Forum 54:433-42 O '15
Organization to find wandering Jews. Survey 35:99 O 30 '15
Pope and the Jews. Outlook 113:11-12 My 3 '16
Religious and social ideals of Israel; an outline Bible-study course. H. L. Willett. Bib World 46:193-200, 258-63, 326-33 S-N '15
Rights of the Jews as a nation. J. L. Magnes. Ann Am Acad 72:160-4 Jl '17
Some of my best friends are—; the experiences of a Jew among Gentiles. M. Glass. Am M 85:16-17+ Ja '18
Spain and Zion. Ind 83:40 Jl 12 '15
Training schools in Jewish communal activities. Survey 34:499 S 4 '15
What it means to love a Jew. Am M 80:65 N '15
What it means to be a Jew. il Am M 79:11-13 Je '15
Why the Jew is too neurotic. Cur Opinion 65:173-4 S '18
See also Bible; Messiah; Zionism; also Council of Jewish women; Hebrew Christian alliance of America

Education

Jews and college life. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 62:53-5 Ja 15 '16
Religion for the Jew. A. H. Gleason. Harp W 60:91-2 Ja 23 '15
Schools, colleges and Jews. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 62:77-9 Ja 22 '16

Missions

Are missions to Jews a failure? S. B. Rohold. Mis R 37:887-94 D '14
Cooperation in missions to Jews. Mis R 39:85-6 F '16
Effect of the war on missions to the Jews. D: Baron. Mis R 39:197-200 Mr '16
First conference of the Hebrew Christian alliance of America. S. B. Rohold. Mis R 38: 443-5 Je '15
Jewish conversion epidemic. Mis R 37:881-2 D '14

Political and social conditions

Anti-Semitism and the Frank case. Lit Digest 50:85-6 Ja 16 '15
Freeing six millions; what emancipation means to the Russian Jew. G. Costa. Contemp 106: 783-9 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:151-6 Ja 16 '15

Religion

Jewish prayer book. A. L. Emanuel. Contemp 113:88-92 Ja '18
Problem of American Judaism. R. P. Boas. Atlan 119:145-52 F '17
Reform of Josiah and its secular aspects. A. T. Olmstead. Am Hist R 20:566-70 Ap '15
Religion for the Jew. A. H. Gleason. Harp W 60:91-2 Ja 23 '15
Religious and social ideals of Israel; an outline Bible-study course. H. L. Willett. Bib World 46:193-200, 258-63, 326-33, 398-404; 47: 63-70, 133-42, 207-14, 279-86, 351-8, 421-7 S '15-Je '16
What should be the attitude of the Christian church toward the synagogue? E: A. Steiner. Bib World 45:131-4 Mr '15
See also Messiah; Rabbis

Jews, Converted
Hebrew Christians as missionaries. F. I. Denman. Mis R 40:283-6 Ap '17

Jews and the European war
American Jewish relief in the world war. A. Lucas. Ann Am Acad 79:221-8 S '18
American Jews to the rescue. Lit Digest 52:72 Ja 8 '16
Czar and the Jews. G: Kennan. Outlook 109: 171-5 Ja 27 '15
Effect of the war on missions to the Jews. D: Baron. Mis R 39:197-200 Mr '16
Is there room for the Jews? S. B. Rohold. Mis R 38:887-900 D '15
Issues of the war and the Jewish position. H. M. Kallen. Nation 105:590-2 N 29 '17
Jew and the war. R of Rs 54:449 O '16
Jewish homeland; the Zionist movement as a factor in the war. S. S. Wise. Ind 92:430 D 1 '17
Jews and this war. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61:177-9 Ag 21 '15
Jews are on their way to fight for a home in the Holy Land. Lit Digest 57:62-4 Ap 13 '18

Jews and the European war—*Continued*
Jews in the eastern war zone. R of Rs 53:610-11 My '16
Jews in the present crisis. S. B. Rohold. Mis R 41:427-34 Je '18
National Jewish military unit. Outlook 111: 62-3 S 8 '15
Third exile of the Jews. Lit Digest 51:1288-9 D 4 '15
War and the Russian Jew. M. Gorky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:275-6 N '16
War and the Russian Jews. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:132-4 Ja 20 '15
War-cries of the Jew. E. R. Lipsett. Cent 91: 151-5 N '15
Zionism in the war. S: Roth. Harp W 62:10 Ja 1 '16

Jews in literature
Jew in drama. A. Bourchier. Contemp 107: 376-84 Mr '15

Jews in Lithuania
Among the Jews of Lithuania. I. Levinson. Mis R 40:913-15 D '17

Jews in Palestine
American citizen from Jerusalem. il Survey 39:146-7 N 10 '17
Democracy in Palestine. L: D. Brandeis. Ind 84:311 N 22 '15
Future of Palestine. Liv Age 284:245-8 Ja 23 '15
Future of the land of promise. H. Bentwich. Fortn 104:163-73 Jl '15
If the Jews return—. Liv Age 284:58-61 Ja 2 '15
Jewish flight from Palestine to Egypt. M. L. Root. il R of Rs 51:709-12 Je '15
Jewish Jerusalem. A. S. Hichens. Contemp 107:639-41 My '15
Palestine and the war. M. Wertheim. il Survey 33:353-60 Ja 2 '15
Palestine for Jews after the war. Lit Digest 51:68 Jl 10 '15
Pastor Russell's forecast of the Jews returning to Jerusalem. Overland n s 71:170 F '18
Plight of the Jews in Palestine. Survey 37: 760 Mr 31 '17
Recent Jewish progress in Palestine. Nation 103:220-1 S 7 '16
Roots of Zionism. Liv Age 286:44-7 Jl 3 '15
Saïfna ahmar, ya sultan! A. Aaronsohn. Atlan 118:1-12, 188-96 Jl-Ag '16
Soul of Zionism. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61: 150-2 Ag 14 '15
Zionism and the struggle towards democracy. H. M. Kallen. Nation 101:379-80 S 23 '15
See also Hebrew university, Jerusalem; Zionism

Jews in Poland
Jewish situation in Poland. Survey 40:614-15 Ag 31 '18
Jews in Poland; an account from new sources showing how race antagonism is revived by Germany. M. J. Kohler. Survey 41:92-5 O 26 '18
Jews of Poland during the war. Lit Digest 49:1182-3 D 12 '14
Tragic fate of Polish Jews. Survey 40:226 My 25 '18

Jews in Rome
Les juifs dans l'Empire romain: leur condition juridique, économique, sociale, by J. Juster. Review. Am Hist R 20:613-16 Ap '15

Jews in Rumania
Jewish liberty in Rumania. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:155 Jl '17

Jews in Russia
All anti-Jewish laws repealed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:214 Ag '17
Czar and the Jews. G: Kennan. Outlook 109: 171-5 Ja 27 '15
Czar's beloved Jews. Lit Digest 50:246-7 F 6 '15
Freedom coming to Russia's Jews. Lit Digest 51:831-2 O 16 '15
Freeing six millions; what emancipation means to the Russian Jew. G. Costa. Contemp 106: 783-9 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:151-6 Ja 16 '15
Jewish question in Russia. C: Johnston. R of Rs 51:571-2 My '15
Jews in free Russia. Lit Digest 54:1919 Je 23 '17
Jews of Poland during the war. Lit Digest 49: 1182-3 D 12 '14
Maxim Gorky as a defender of the Jew. R of Rs 54:551-2 N '16
My childhood days in Russia. R. Cohen. il Bookm 47:591-608 Ag '18
Russia and the world problem of the Jew. J: Spargo. Harper 137:65-75 Je '18
Russian experience. R. Pierce. Atlan 121: 49-61 Ja '18
Russian Jewry's escape from bondage. Lit Digest 54:986-7 Ap 7 '17
Russian Jews and Russian liberalism. G. Mason. Outlook 112:391-4 F 16 '16
Russian revolution and Jewish immigration. World's Work 34:133-4 Je '17
Situation of the Jews in Russia. H. Sliozberg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:209-13 N '16
War and the Russian Jew. M. Gorky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:275-6 N '16
War and the Russian Jews. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:132-4 Ja 20 '15
Zionism and the Russian revolution. Nation 104:594-5 My 17 '17

Jews in the Netherlands
Passing of Amsterdam's ghetto. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 103:31-2 Jl 13 '16

Jews in the United States
Americanization of the Jewish immigrant. I. Friedlaender. il Survey 38:103-8 My 5 '17
Do Americans dislike Jews? N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61:460-2 N 13 '15
Future of the Jews in America. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61:511-12 N 27 '15
Greatest living Jew renounces Jewish politics. Cur Opinion 61:19-20 Jl '16
How Jewish farmers cooperate in America. Ind 80:516 D 28 '14
How should Jews be treated? N. Hapgood. il Harp W 62:104-6 Ja 29 '16
Israel's hope in America. Lit Digest 51:213 Jl 31 '15
Jewish immigration to the United States from 1881-1910, by S: Joseph. Review. Am Econ R 5:123-5 Mr '15
Jewish indictment of American Judaism. Cur Opinion 62:266 Ap '17
Jews and college life. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 62:53-5 Ja 15 '16
Jews in schools and colleges; discussion. Harp W 62:191 F 19 '16
Jew's opportunity in America. A. S. Isaacs. No Am 201:430-3 Mr '15
Picturesque Ghetto. H. Hapgood. il Cent 94: 469-73 Jl '17
Problem of American Judaism. R. P. Boas. Atlan 119:145-52 F '17
Russian revolution and Jewish immigration. World's Work 34:133-4 Je '17
Schools, colleges and Jews. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 62:77-9 Ja 22 '16

Jezebel; drama. R. G. Welsh. Forum 53:647-60 My '15

Jigs
Adjustable planing jig. M. N. Stratton. il Ind Arts M 6:184 My '17
Jigs in bench metal work. R. W. Hastings. il Ind Arts M 6:357-8 S '17
Work with jigs in subnormal classes for boys. F. P. Reagle. il Manual Train 16:553-67 My '15

Jihad. See Holy war

Jijon, Antonio Flores
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 41:365 S '15
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 41:363-4 S '15

Jill-of-all-trades and mistress of many; poem. Liv Age 293:757 Je 23 '17

Jilt; story. M. de La Roche. Cent 92:739-46 S '16

Jim; story. J. Campbell. il Scrib M 61:230-8 F '17

Jim; story. J. Hopper. il Delin 88:8-9 Ap '16

Jim and the giant; story. H. W. Banks. il Scrib M 63:219-29 F '18

Jim Wilson's chum; story. W. T. Grenfell. il St N 44:109-12 D '16

Jiménez, Enrique
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 40:6 Ja '15

Jimenez de Quesada. See Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo

Jimmie and the Red cross drive; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 45:10-11 Jl '18

Jimmy; story. Liv Age 285:505-7 My 22 '15
Jimmy—killed in action; poem. Liv Age 294:700 S 15 '17
Jimmy the sleuth; story. F. Farrington. il St N 45:678-82 Je '18
Jimperieff, Mary
Home-seekers. Woman's H C 45:22 Mr '18
Jiro Harada. See Harada Jiro
Jitney adjustment; story. D. De Jagers. il Everybody's 35:178-94 Ag '16
Jitney buses
Again the jitney. C: V. E. Starrett. Nation 100:304-5 Mr 18 '15
Auto snipers and trolley caars. il Sunset 34:47 Ja '15
California capitalizes the jitney. M. Wilcox. il map Illus World 29:733-6 Jl '18
Economics of jitney bus operation. F. W. Doolittle. J Pol Econ 23:663-95 Jl '15
Getting rid of the rails. Ind 82:342 My 31 '15
Growth of the jitney bus business. Lit Digest 50:434 F 27 '15
Jitney. New Repub 2:43-4 F 13 '15
Jitney. World's Work 29:618-19 Ap '15
Jitney. I: D. Levine. il Ind 82:356-7 My 31 '15
Jitney bus. Eng M 49:116-18 Ap '15
Jitney bus. C. L. King. il Am City (C ed) 12:480-9 Je '15
Jitney bus. T: R. Shepard. Nation 100:142 F 4 '15
Jitney bus and its future. il R of Rs 52:624-5 N '15
Jitney bus situation. Sunset 34:863-4 My '15
Jitney invasion. Outlook 109:854-5 Ap 14 '15
Jitney problem. J. C. Thirlwall. Sci Am S 80: 143-4, 154-5 Ag 28-S 4 '15
Jitney unprofitable. Lit Digest 50:1509 Je 19 '15
Jitneyized street cars. R. N. Harder. Illus World 25:748 Ag '16
Jitneys. Lit Digest 50:302-3 F 13 '15
Jitneys and trolley lines. Ind 82:283 My 17 '15
Jitneys are coming. H. S. Fullerton. Am M 79:67 My '15
Nickle a ride—when the jitney comes to town. S. Strong. Survey 33:647 Mr 13 '15
Putting the brakes on the motor bus. Sunset 34:645 Ap '15
Regulating the jitney. il Lit Digest 51:3-4 Jl 3 '15
Roping the wild jitney. Sunset 34:432-3 Mr '15
Wandering jitney. Lit Digest 50:774 Ap 3 '15
War on the jitney. B. Millard. il Illus World 26:180-3 O '16
When the jitney comes to town; verses. C: H. Towne. il McClure 45:23 Ag '15
See also Motor buses
Jitney partners for the dance. S: H. Adams. il Everybody's 33:675-81 D '15
Joachim, Joseph
Letters from and to Joseph Joachim, sel. and tr. by N. Bickley. Review. Nation 101:365-6 S 16 '15
Joan of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc)
American army and Joan of Arc. T: Walsh. Bookm 48:209-12 O '18
Anna Vaughn Hyatt's statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il Int Studio 57:sup47-50 D '15
Jeanne d'Arc statue by A. V. Hyatt. Outlook 111:885-6 D 15 '15
Miss Hyatt's statue of Joan of Arc. C: H. Caffin. il Cent 92:308-11 Je '16
New artistic ties with France: statue of Joan of Arc by A. V. Hyatt. il Lit Digest 51:1476-7 D 25 '15
New statue of Jeanne d'Arc. G. Humphrey. il St N 43:402-6 Mr '16
Saint of France. Liv Age 286:445-7 Ag 14 '15
Statue by A. V. Hyatt. Outlook 111:904 D 15 '15; Woman's H C 43:40 Mr '16
Poetry
Return of Jeanne d'Arc. G. H. Conkling. Bookm 44:621-3 F '17; Same. Lit Digest 54: 712 Mr 17 '17
Soul of Jeanne d'Arc. T. Garrison. Scrib M 61:122 Ja '17
Joan and Peter; novel. See Wells, H. G.
Jo-An of Ark; story. G: M. Mullett. il St N 45:290-7 F '18
Joan the woman (photoplay)
Venus in armor. V. Lindsay. New Repub 10: 380-1 Ap 28 '17
Job
Œdipus and Job. A. W. Colton. Unpop R 7: 67-83 Ja '17
Job, Herbert Keightley
Bird's-eye view of birds. Good H 62:412-19 Ap '16
Birds of a feather. Outing 72:230-3 Jl '18
Ducks and a senator. Outing 69:149-61 N '16
Game farming for pleasure or profit. Sci Am S 86:90-1 Ag 10 '18
Rendezvous for birds and their friends. il Country Life 34:56-7 Je '18
Wild fowl at close range. Outing 69:300-13 D '16
Portrait. Bird Lore 17:492 N '15
Job, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Job
Job and the outsider. H. W. Boynton. Unpop R 9:393-401 Ap '18
Job on the Long Farm; story. J. Barlow. Liv Age 294:427-30 Ag 18 '17
Job specifications
Written standard job specifications. N. D. Hubbell. Ind Management 54:431-6 D '17
Jobbing work
Cost methods of jobbing shops. C: A. Carpenter. Ind Management 53:888-95 S '17
Jobbing work and efficiency. C: A. Carpenter. Ind Management 52:633-9 F '17
Two strings to your bow. D. L: Hanson. il System 27:494-9 My '15
Jobe, Mary L.
My quest in the Canadian Rockies. Harper 130:813-25 My '15
Jocelyn, Muriel
Just a page or two. Canad M 51:241-4 Jl '18
Joe boy; story. D. T. Gilbert. Good H 60:522-4 My '15
Joel, Clara
Portrait. Everybody's 38:100 F '18
Joergens, O. A.
Children at play; poem. Lit Digest 53:1413 N 25 '16
Joe's mother; story. A. S. Monroe. il Woman's H C 44:10-11 N '17
Joffe, Adolph
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:459 Mr '18; R of Rs 57:249 Mr '18
Joffe, Eva
Rural school attendance in Alabama. Child Labor Bul 7:100-25 Ag '18
Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire
Dreamer of the Midi. K. D. Cather. il por St N 45:962-9 S '18
General Joffre. C: Johnston. R of Rs 51:455-6 Ap '15
General Joffre. G. Morgan. il por Harp W 61: 223 S 4 '15
General Joffre: the victor of the Marne. maps Scrib M 58:389-403 O '15
General Joffre's personality. C: Johnston. Outlook 110:607-12 Jl 14 '15
Joffre. E. Dimnet. Atlan 115:377-87 Mr '15
Joffre: a portrait in miniature. Atlan 118:289-91 S '16
Joffre and Hindenburg: their methods and battles. G. Hanotaux. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:320-5 N '17
Joffre and the French academy. F. Y. Eccles. Liv Age 297:557-8 Je 1 '18
Joffre and the genius of France. Nation 104: 519-20 My 3 '17
Joffre and the Marne. Nation 103:272-3 S 21 '16
Joffre and the new France. J. Middleton. il pors World's Work 30:35-48 My '15
Joffre and Viviani. M. T. Herrick. por R of Rs 55:490-2 My '17
Joffre, Clemenceau and Poincaré. H. Holt. por Ind 96:260-1 N 23 '18
Joffre, democrat. por R of Rs 52:615-16 N '15
Joffre, Lyautey, Nivelle. C: Johnston. No Am 205:238-47 F '17
Joffre personally. H. Reeves. por Everybody's 33:180-1 Ag '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51: 360 Ag 21 '15

Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire—*Continued*
Joffre, the leader of a republican army. O. Johnson. il por Collier's 56:5-6 O 16 '15
Joffre. Viviani, and Balfour. Lit Digest 54: 1342+ My 5 '17
Joffre,—what manner of man he is. por R of Rs 51:234-6 F '15
Joffre: who had faith. B. Blake. Outlook 114: 519 N 1 '16
Joffre's war. Lit Digest 50:389 F 20 '15
Man Joffre. J. Hopper. por Collier's 54:13 Mr 13 '15
Marshal Joffre and the ambassadors of democracy. Outlook 116:139-40 My 23 '17
Our Joffre. E. Etienne. World's Work 30:280-3 Jl '15
Paradox of Papa Joffre. Lit Digest 57:30-1 Ap 27 '18
Portrait. World's Work 30:2; 34:118 My '15, Je '17; Outlook 110:624; 114:915; 116:26 Jl 14 '15, D 27 '16, My 2 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:33; 6:204 O '16, My '17; Ind 90:358 My 26 '17; Art World 2:232 Je '17; R of Rs 55:567 Je '17
Shaking hands with Marshal Joffre. G. P. Ludlam. St N 44:981 S '17
Sword of Joffre. il por Bellman 23:298-9 S 15 '17
Victor of the Marne; poem. R. U. Johnson. Art World 2:233 Je '17
Viviani and Joffre. J. Bois. Bookm 45:399-402 Je '17

Johannsen, N.
Ether ball. Sci Am S 85:314; 86:331 My 18, N 23 '18
Sun's equatorial rotation. Sci Am S 86:44-5 Jl 20 '18

Johanson, Joel M.
College credit machinery. School and Soc 3: 103-4 Ja 15 '16
Modern liberal education. School and Soc 2: 330-6 S 4 '15

John III, Sobieski, king of Poland
Portrait. Cent 90:71 My '15

John, Augustus E.
What the war may do to John. il Lit Digest 56:24-5 F 2 '18

John, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—John

John-a-dreams; novel. See Tynan, Katharine

John Augustus Viliken; story. E. W. Riley. il Harper 137:410-19 Ag '18

John Brown's body (song)
Origin of John Brown's body. M. W. Greenleaf. Outlook 114:155 S 20 '16

John company. See East India company

John Fairchild's mirror; story. J. Lee. il Cent 93:878-86 Ap '17

John Ferguson (drama by St J. G. Ervine)
Criticism. Nation 102:202 F 17 '16

John Gabriel Borkman; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

John O'May; story. M. S. Burt. il Scrib M 61:8-20 Ja '17

John Smith; story. A. C. Goodloe. il Scrib M 63:100-11 Ja '18

John Thorton—a portrait. R: D: Brooke. New Repub 6:175-6 Mr 18 '16

Johnny and the red demon; story. K. Harris. il Collier's 56:18-19+ N 20 '15

Johns, Clayton
Punctuation or phrasing. Musician 23:747 N '18

Johns, Orrick G.
Battle of man and God; poem. Poetry 5:225 F '15
Bess; poem. Poetry 12:80-1 My '18
Dilemma; poem. Poetry 9:288 Mr '17
Door; poem. Poetry 9:285-6 Mr '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:1511 My 19 '17
Haunt; poem. Poetry 5:226 F '15
Horns of peace; poem. Poetry 9:287-8 Mr '17
Interpreter; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 N 10 '17
Old youth; poem. Poetry 9:285 Mr '17
Rain; poem. Poetry 5:224 F '15
Sister of the rose; poem. Poetry 5:223 F '15
Tree-toad; poem. Poetry 9:286-7 Mr '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:1072 Ap 14 '17
Contemporary poetry. J. B. Rittenhouse. Bookm 46:578-9 Ja '18

Johns Hopkins university
Aims, methods, and results in medical education; study of the careers of Johns Hopkins university graduates. C. R. Bardeen. Science n s 43:367-80 Mr 17 '16
Degree of master of arts at Johns Hopkins. K. F. Smith. Educ R 55:126-32 F '18
Establishment of a school of hygiene and public health by the Rockefeller foundation, in connection with Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 43:889-90 Je 23 '16
Great scientist: Dr. William H. Welch. H: S. Williams. il Tech World 23:242-4+ Ap '15
Honorary degrees, 1915. School and Soc 1:782-4 My 29 '15
Johns Hopkins courses for social workers. Survey 35:49-50 O 9 '15
Leader in university education. Outlook 110: 156*-8* My 26 '15
New home of Johns Hopkins university. J: M. Hammond. il Arch Rec 37:481-92 Je '15
New home of the Johns Hopkins university. il R of Rs 52:109-10 Jl '15
New profession, public health; establishment of an institute of hygiene and public health in connection with Johns Hopkins university. Survey 36:321-2 Je 24 '16
School of hygiene and public health at the Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 44:302-3 S 1 '16
School of hygiene and public health of the Johns Hopkins university. School and Soc 4: 664 O 28 '16
Tuberculosis research at Johns Hopkins. Survey 36:631 S 30 '16

Johnsen, Bjarne
Waste sulphite liquor problem. Sci Am S 86: 190-1 S 21 '18

Johnson, A. P.
Glory of the states; Michigan. Am M 81:31 Ap '16
Swedish reporter's encounter with Sarah Bernhardt. Am M 82:48-9 Ag '16
This editorial by A. P. Johnson shook up a state. por Am M 83:54-5 My '17

Johnson, Alba Boardman
America's industries as affected by the European war. Ann Am Acad 61:1-3 S '15

Johnson, Albert
Adding buffalo traits to beef. Tech World 23: 359-61 My '15
Ammonia a heat vehicle. Sci Am S 80:55 Jl 24 '15
Putting instructors in overalls. Tech World 23:788-91 Ag '15

Johnson, Alexander
Appreciation of Frank B. Sanborn. Survey 37: 656-7 Mr 10 '17
Case of the nation vs. the feebleminded. Survey 34:136-7 My 8 '15
Feebleminded. Survey 37:361-2 D 30 '16
Notes of an Arkansas traveler. Survey 35:618 F 19 '16
State aged 100. Survey 36:97-101, 117-21 Ap 22-29 '16
Portrait. Survey 36:119 Ap 29 '16

Johnson, Alfred Edwin
Line drawings of Charles E. Brock. Int Studio 59:93-101 Ag '16
Line drawings of W. Heath Robinson. Int Studio 58:223-38 Je '16

Johnson, Alice A.
Home economics in the public schools under war conditions. J Home Econ 10:369-70 Ag '18

Johnson, Alma Y.
Marketing clubs of Pittsburgh. J Home Econ 10:27-9 Ja '18

Johnson, Alvin Saunders
Andrew Furuseth. New Repub 9:40-2 N 11 '16
Beclouding the minimum wage. New Repub 7:296-9 Jl 22 '16
Brief for the banal. New Repub 10:223-5 Mr 24 '17
British cotton policy. New Repub 4:200-1 S 25 '15

Johnson, Alvin Saunders—*Continued*
Capitalism of the camp. New Repub 6:237-9 Ap 1 '16
Carnegied. New Repub 12:244-6 S 29 '17
Causes of crises. New Repub 2:17-19 F 6 '15
Conservation of the private purse. Unpop R 4:358-65 O '15
Cotton crisis. New Repub 1:17-18 N 7 '14
De nobis fabula. New Repub 16:248-51 S 28 '18
Economics of land settlement. New Repub 16: 306-8 O 12 '18
Effect on labor. New Repub 4:sup13-15 O 9 '15
Eighteenth century feminist. New Repub 4:sup 10-11 O 9 '15
Endowment for the state. Atlan 115:25-35 Ja '15
Expansionist fallacy. Unpop R 3:17-31 Ja '15
Fetich of free enterprise. New Repub 6:36-8 F 12 '16
Filching the pennies of the poor. New Repub 14:54-5 F 9 '18
Fool and his money. Unpop R 3:341-51 Ap '15
Forbidden fruit. New Repub 17:36-8 N 9 '18
Giulio and the draft. New Repub 11:211-12 Je 23 '17
How California was lost. New Repub 9:87-8 N 25 '16
Inconclusive peace. New Repub 3:307-8 Jl 24 '15
Instead of public ownership. New Repub 14: 345-7 Ap 20 '18
International public finance. New Repub 11: 12-13 My 5 '17
Ivan the terrible. New Repub 17:101-2 N 23 '18
Land for the returned soldier. New Repub 16: 218-20 S 21 '18
Land settlement community. New Repub 17: 11-13 N 2 '18
Lot of the inventor. New Repub 8:39-41 Ag 12 '16
Lydia in exile. New Repub 10:43-4 F 10 '17
Lynching in Bass county. New Repub 12:75-7 Ag 18 '17
Mexico in San Antonio. New Repub 7:190-1 Je 24 '16
My uncle. New Repub 8:14-15 Ag 5 '16
Norman Angellism applied. New Repub 1:20-2 N 21 '14
On land and sea. New Repub 14:79-81 F 16 '18
Passing of economic nationalism. Harper 135: 221-5 Jl '17
Place in the sun. New Repub 13:74-7 N 17 '17
Preparedness. New Repub 5:sup12+ N 20 '15
Presidential aspirant. New Repub 12:217-18 S 22 '17
Robert Franklin Hoxie. New Repub 7:248-9 Jl 8 '16
Russia's Ireland. New Repub 5:146-7 D 11 '15
Selma Lagerlöf. New Repub 10:sup6-7 Ap 21 '17
Short change. New Repub 14:381-3 Ap 27 '18
Socialism of modern war. Unpop R 9:139-52 Ja '18
To a slacker. New Repub 15:18-19 My 4 '18
Tonnage situation. New Repub 11:102-4 My 26 '17
Voice of the Pullman. New Repub 7:226-8 Jl 1 '16
Weakness of Slavic polity. Unpop R 7:243-50 Ap '17
What priority means. New Repub 11:237-8 Je 30 '17
What we sacrifice. Ind 83:13 Jl 5 '15
Why America lags. Unpop R 9:223-34 Ap '18
Your money or your life. New Repub 12:296-8 O 13 '17

Johnson, Anne Porter
Grandfather's bargain. St N 42:564-7 Ap '15

Johnson, Annette Thackwell
Their house of love. Lippinc 95:28-34 F '15

Johnson, Arthur
Andy of the Timothy quartet. Scrib M 59:109-24 Ja '16
His new mortal coil. Cent 96:475-84 Ag '18
How the ship came in. Harper 133:378-91 Ag '16
Little family. Harper 137:725-33 O '18
Mr Eberdeen's house. Cent 90:745-57 S '15
My cousin's bridegroom. Harper 130:572-7 Mr '15
Stone dog. Harper 130:438-47 F '15
Visit of the master. Harper 136:389-97 F '18

Johnson, Arthur Newhall
Notes on road building in Washington's time. Sci Am S 85:256 Ap 20 '18
Operating cost of highways. Sci Am S 85:285 My 4 '18

Johnson, Barney
What every automobile owner should know. Illus World 28:928 F '18

Johnson, Bascom
Eliminating vice from camp cities. Ann Am Acad 78:60-4 Jl '18

Johnson, Benjamin W.
Relation of art to vocational education and manual training. Nat Educ Assn 1917:464-8
Suggestions for class methods; bench work. Manual Train 18:166-7 D '16

Johnson, Bernard
Organ recitals and their various aspects. Musician 21:571-2 S '16

Johnson, Burges
Clocks; poem. Cent 89:958 Ap '15
Conducted; poem. Delin 89:1 Ag '16
Cultivation; poem. Delin 88:18 Ap '16
Difference; poem. Everybody's 39:23 D '18
Evenings; poem. Delin 87:2 Ag '15
Every-day profanity of our best people. Cent 92:311-14 Je '16
From the note-book of an un-naturalist. Harper 132:260-6 Ja '16
Grammar, the bane of boyhood. Harper 134: 122-7 D '16
His temples; poem. Harper 133:892 N '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1482 D 2 '16
Iron heroines. Cent 96:285-8 Je '18
Is the woman's college essential in war time? Outlook 118:586+ Ap 10 '18
Making my pen behave. Ind 92:18 O 6 '17
Memory of Mexico. No Am 204:226-34 Ag '16
Milk toast; poem. Cent 89:479 Ja '15
Nursery; poem. Everybody's 36:167 F '17; Same. Cur Opinion 62:211 Mr '17
Play; poem. Harper 136:816 My '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:124 Ag '18
Prehistoric huntsman; poem. Harper 134:905-6 My '17
Right not to laugh. Harper 132:782-5 Ap '16
Service; poem. Harper 130:397 F '15
Should auld acquaintance be forgot? poem. St N 42:356 F '15
Sincere salad-dresser. Harper 133:633-5 S '16
Those wilful toys; poem. Harper 131:159 Je '15
Wailing ballad; poem. Harper 130:965-7 My '15
Well of English, and the bucket. Cent 90:298-304 Je '15
When daddy sings; poem. Everybody's 36:399 Ap '17
World; poem. Delin 89:1 N '16

Johnson, Clifton
Recollections of Artemus Ward. Overland n s 67:28-33 Ja '16

Johnson, D. F. G.
Resurgit; poem. Liv Age 288:130 Ja 15 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:383 F 12 '16

Johnson, Dallas Devello
Administration of vocational education. Manual Train 18:134-6 D '16
Qualitative standards for the making of curricula in industrial arts for the elementary school. Ind Arts M 7:123-7 Ap '18
Socializing education. School and Soc 2:865-73 D 18 '15
Special child and the visiting teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1917:593-7

Johnson, David Bancroft
Agricultural education in normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:227-9
Efficient country school. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 683-7
Rural home and the farm woman. School and Soc 4:39-42 Jl 8 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:36-40
Strength of the normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:552-4
Portrait. R of Rs 54:147 Ag '16

Johnson, Douglas Wilson
Geographic aspects of the war. Sci Am S 80: 194-5, 222-4 S 25-O 2 '15
Is the Atlantic coast sinking? Sci Am S 84: 34-5 Jl 21 '17
Nature and origin of fiords. Science n s 41:537-43 Ap 9 '15

Johnson, Douglas Wilson—*Continued*
What happened outside the Capitol. Outlook 115:647-8 Ap 11 '17
—and Smith, Warren Slocum
Wave work on the New Jersey coast. Pop Sci 86:557-67 Je '15

Johnson, Duncan Starr
Cinchona botanical station. Pop Sci 85:521-30; 86:33-48 D '14-Ja '15
History of the discovery of sexuality in plants. Smithson Rept 1914:383-406

Johnson, E. H.
Bureau of education. School and Soc 8:413-14 O 5 '18
Newer demands on physics and physics teachers due to the war. Science n s 48:101-8 Ag 2 '18

Johnson, E. S.
Comfrey, a healing herb. Gard M 22:208 Ja '16
Cottage tulips breaking. Gard M 27:206-8 My '18
How I make money out of flowers. Ladies' H J 32:64 Ap '15
Safe-deposit Annie. Collier's 54:7-9 D 5 '14
Some rare old apples. Gard M 22:45-6 S '15
Wild grape jellies. Gard M 22:56 S '15

Johnson, Eastman
Two men, by Eastman Johnson. il Art World 9:267-71 S '18

Johnson, Eldridge Reeves
Bad name. Overland n s 68:420-4 N '16
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:727 D '15

Johnson, Eleanor Hope
Children vs. a great machine. Survey 37:425-7 Ja 13 '17

Johnson, Emil A.
Simple upholstering. Manual Train 16:151-63; 17:286-93 N '14, D '15

Johnson, Emily S.
Charities and suburbs. Survey 34:509-12 S 4 '15
Discovering Pennsylvania. Survey 35:39-42 O 9 '15

Johnson, Emory Richard
Legislation concerning the railroad service. Ann Am Acad 69:247-55 Ja '17
Probable changes in the foreign trade of the United States resulting from the European war. Am Econ R 6:sup17-25 Mr '16

Johnson, Emsley W.
Plan for securing good roads in Indiana. Am City (T and C ed) 17:399-400 N '17

Johnson, Ethel M.
Business training for women. J Home Econ 7:485-9 N '15
Preparing teachers for girls' trade schools. Manual Train 17:95-101 O '15

Johnson, Evan Malbone
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:205 My '18

Johnson, F. Ernest
No pacifist rights. New Repub 12:137 S 1 '17

Johnson, Fanny Kemble
Butterfly dust. Cent 95:827-41 Ap '18
Idyl of Uncle Paley. Harper 134:467-78 Mr '17
Magic casements. Cent 94:871-84 O '17
Master of his fate. Cent 92:895-909 O '16
New lamps for old. Cent 94:393-405 Jl '17
On the altar of friendship. Cent 93:612-28 F '17
Persistent little fool. Cent 93:65-80 N '16
They both needed it. Cent 92:335-46 Jl '16

Johnson, Fenton
Three negro spirituals; poems. Poetry 12:136-7 Je '18

Johnson, Franklin Winslow
Administrative aspects of the high school of to-morrow. Educa 37:605-13 Je '17
Credit for courses in the university high school. School R 23:715-18 D '15
Professional reading of the high-school principal. bibliog School R 25:233-42; 26:460-7 Ap '17, Je '18
Recent publications in the field of secondary-school administration. School R 25:370-6 My '17
Varying credit based on quality of work. Educ R 53:44-54 Ja '17

Johnson, Fred R.
Case worker's contact with unemployment. Conf Char and Correc 1916:199-204
Ideals of financial federation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:507-10
Unemployment from the angle of case work. Survey 35:162-3 N 13 '15

Johnson, George
Education of the negro. Nation 100:443 Ap 22 '15
Latin test. School and Soc 4:404-5 S 9 '16

Johnson, George Arthur
High cost of sanitary ignorance. Am City 14:585-90 Je '16
Pure water—the employer's liability. Ind Management 53:521-4 Jl '17
Where there is no vision the people perish. Am City 16:504-7 My '17

Johnson, George E.
Convict labor on Nebraska roads. Am City 16:483-4 My '17

Johnson, George Ellsworth
Fighting instinct; its place in life. Survey 35:243-8 D 4 '15
Play and recreation. Ann Am Acad 67:107-14 S '16

Johnson, George F.
He heard opportunity's knock. G. W. Beardsley. por Am M 81:50-1 My '16

Johnson, George L.
Measuring the quality of handwriting. El School J 16:302-3 F '16

Johnson, George M.
First-class argument. St N 42:578-84 My '15
Good old boat. St N 45:990-5 S '18
Last day of the season. Country Life 32:122 My '17

Johnson, Gladys E.
Two-bit seats. Am M 84:26-8 Jl '17

Johnson, H. M.
How 8 merchants are buying. System 34:166-8 Ag '18
10 ways to meet the car shortage. System 34:41-3 Jl '18

Johnson, Harry Miles
Refraction and accommodation in the dog's eye: a correction. Sci Am S 81:357 Je 3 '16
Visual pattern-discrimination in the vertebrates. Sci Am S 81:315 My 13 '16

Johnson, Harvey E.
Story of the Yankee kid. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 86:15-17 Ag '18

Johnson, Helen G.
Some possibilities of the attic. House B 42:104-5 Jl '17

Johnson, Helen Louise
Budget and home building. Ind 83:327-8 S 6 '15
Budgets that wouldn't budge. Ladies' H J 33:40 Ja '16
Club programs in home economics. J Home Econ 9:223-8 My '17
Club programs in war time. J Home Econ 9:471-5 O '17
Food and the budget. J Home Econ 9:75-80 F '17
Living on the budget plan. Ind 81:459-61 Mr 29 '15
Training of children in the spending of money. J Home Econ 7:203-6 Ap '15
Women and clothes. J Home Econ 9:127-36 Mr '17

Johnson, Henry
Scholar and poet. K. C. M. Sills. Nation 106:478 Ap 18 '18

Johnson, Herbert Spencer
Can America keep Christ? Mis R 40:263-7 Ap '17

Johnson, Hiram Warren
Why not a dollar draft? Ind 91:386 S 8 '17
California progressivism: an interview with Governor Johnson. G. Smith. por Ind 83:296-7 Ag 30 '15
Case of Hiram Johnson. No Am 205:179-85 F '17
Case of Hiram Johnson, guilty. A. Holman. No Am 205:186-202 F '17
Case of Hiram Johnson, not guilty. F. M. Davenport. No Am 205:203-20 F '17

Johnson, Hiram Warren—*Continued*
Governor Johnson and California. Outlook 109: 158* Ja 27 '15
How Hiram Johnson broke the power of the Southern Pacific. por Cur Opinion 62:245-6 Ap '17
Johnson of California. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 33:289-94 Ja '17
Johnson victory. por Lit Digest 53:731-2 S 23 '16
Man who swept California. E. Williams. Outlook 114:639-44 N 22 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 52:607; 54:583 N '15, D '16; Lit Digest 51:1404 D 18 '15; Ind 86:476; 88: 347 Je 19, N 27 '16; Outlook 114:587 N 15 '16; World's Work 33:230 Ja '17; Sunset 38:13 My '17
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:492 N 1 '17

Johnson, Hugh Samuel
At La Haye farm. Sunset 35:1087-94 D '15
Desperado. Sunset 34:88-96 Ja '15
Dove, the undesired. Sunset 37:18-20 S '16
Gay and Johnson are two miracle men of the army. por Cur Opinion 65:225 O '18
Harlequin to the rescue. Scrib M 58:545-56 N '15
Jade seals. Sunset 35:659-67 O '15
Made in Germany. Sunset 35:869-80 N '15
Manhandler. Scrib M 59:498-506 Ap '16
Troop horse number one. Scrib M 60:724-35 D '16
Viva Ruiz! Sunset 37:31-3 Ag '16

Johnson, Ida Judith
Flood; poem. Poetry 12:71 My '18
Minstrel; poem. Poetry 12:70 My '18

Johnson, J. H.
John O'Connor. System 30:635-7 D '16

Johnson, J. M.
Pyrometers for shop use. Sci Am S 80:156-8 S 4 '15

Johnson, James
Preliminary studies on heated soils. Science n s 43:434-5 Mr 24 '16

Johnson, James Weldon
Mother Night; poem. Lit Digest 56:36 Mr 9 '18
Negro in war-time. Public 21:1218-19 S 21 '18
Negro to America; poem. Survey 39:709 Mr 30 '18
Voluptas; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:46-7 My '18

Johnson, Jane Stannard
Growing up with the movies. St N 45:233-7 Ja '18
Proper care of china. Good H 60:726-7 Je '15
What motion-pictures are telling the boys and girls. St N 42:846-50 Jl '15

Johnson, John Graver
Great American and great art-connoisseur. por Lit Digest 54:1330-1 My 5 '17
Great corporation lawyer and art collector. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 104:467-8 Ap 19 '17
John G. Johnson, lawyer. Lit Digest 54:1352+ My 5 '17
John G. Johnson: lawyer and art collector. H. M. Allen. Bellman 22:518-21 My 12 '17

Johnson, Joseph Esrey, jr.
Gas and steam engines and the turbine. Sci Am S 79:294-5 My 8 '15
Gas from blast furnaces. Sci Am S 79:93-5, 110-12, 126-7, 142-3 F 6-27 '15

Johnson, Joseph French
Probable condition of the American money market after the war is over. Ann Am Acad 60:130-7 Jl '15

Johnson, Lehman
Cotton as a food plant. Sci Am 118:55 Ja 12 '18
Scientific solution of the world's cotton problem. Sci Am 113:297 O 2 '15
Why cotton plant is a food plant. Sci Am 118:167 F 23 '18

Johnson, Lewis Jerome
Municipal taxation as an aid to prosperity. Am City 16:384-6 Ap '17
Single tax league resolutions. Public 21:1152-3 S 7 '18

Johnson, Lionel
By the statue of King Charles at Charing Cross; poem. Lit Digest 52:26-7 Ja 1 '16
In England; poem. Lit Digest 52:26 Ja 1 '16
Ireland; poem. Lit Digest 52:26 Ja 1 '16
Te martyrum candidatus; poem. Lit Digest 52: 27 Ja 1 '16
Lionel Johnson as a critic. F. Moynihan. Cath World 107:758-63 S '18
Poems of Lionel Johnson. J. Kilmer. Cath World 102:635-41 F '16
Poetical works of Lionel Johnson. Review. Dial 60:371-4 Ap 13 '16
Poetry of Lionel Johnson. A. Waugh. 19th Cent 79:416-27 F '16

Johnson, M. M.
Old garden; poem. Liv Age 290:194 Jl 22 '16

Johnson, M. O.
Helpful salesmanship. Ind 93:278 F 16 '18

Johnson, Main
East in the West. Canad M 47:331-4 Ag '16
Futurist politics. Canad M 47:241-4 Jl '16
Kirkfield tragedy; poem. Canad M 47:68 My '16
Literary farming. Canad M 49:315-18 Ag '17
Paris and London in war time. Canad M 48: 418-22 Mr '17
Tea in the Rockies. Canad M 46:57-61 N '15
Willow and Wendy; poem. Canad M 51:74 My '18

Johnson, Margaret
February sale; poem. St N 42:297 F '15
Happy solution; poem. St N 43:207-9 Ja '16
Her way; poem. St N 42:893 Ag '15
Task of time; poem. St N 43:160 D '15

Johnson, Margaret Brooks
My house beautiful in Guam. House B 44:92-3 Jl '18

Johnson, Mrs Marietta L.
Health of school children. Survey 35:364-5 D 25 '15
Experiment in organic education: making the course of study fit the child. S. M. Gruenberg. il por Sci Am S 78:316-17 N 14 '14; Same cond. Lit Digest 49:1118-19 D 5 '14

Johnson, Martyn
Henry Ford. System 30:288-92 S '16

Johnson, Nels
Builder of fifty town clocks. L. L. Cline. por Am M 79:54-5 Je '15

Johnson, Oliver
Bridge building in New Zealand. Sci Am S 82: 152-3 S 2 '16
Reinforced concrete pontoon. Sci Am 111:505 D 19 '14

Johnson, Owen (McMahon)
Joffre, leader of a republican army. Collier's 56:5-6 O 16 '15
Making money. Everybody's 32:273-93, 430-49, 567-86, 722-40; 33:78-94, 230-46, 357-74 Mr-S '15
Making money; Owen Johnson's own chapter. Everybody's 34:233-40 F '16
Truth about France. Collier's 56:5-6+ O 30 '15
Portrait. Mentor 6:4 S 1 '18

Johnson, Percy
Movements of the moon. Sci Am S 82:194-5, 214 S 23-30 '16

Johnson, Peter
How to cook in camp. St N 43:740-3 Je '16
How to lay out a junior diamond. Illus World 25:678-9 Jl '16
Right way to camp out. St N 43:633-7 My '16

Johnson, Reverdy
Life of Reverdy Johnson. by B. C. Steiner. Review. Am Hist R 20:651-2 Ap '15

Johnson, Richard Otto
Deaf and psychic development. Educa 38:425-42, 508-17 F-Mr '18
Measurement of efficiency in schools for the deaf. Nat Educ Assn 1916:836-41

Johnson, Rita
Francis T. Nicholls industrial school for girls. Ind Arts M 6:272-6 Jl '17

Johnson, Robert Underwood
America in France; poem. Forum 58:156 Ag '17
American arts and letters. Ind 88:277-8 N 13 '16
Constance; poem. Harp W 62:374 Ap 8 '16
Corridors of Congress; poem. No Am 201:710-13 My '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 58:433-4 Je '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 61:55-6 Jl '16
Growing force in art and letters. Art World 1:48-51 O '16

Johnson, Robert Underwood—*Continued*
Haunting face; poem. Lit Digest 51:119 Jl 17 '15
Little room of dreams; poem. Scrib M 62:180-1 Ag '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:36 S 8 '17
Lost poet. Art World 1:279-80 Ja '17
My uncle's grandmother. Art World 2:124-6 My '17
Obstacles to poetry in America. Art World 1: 176-9 D '16
On the portrait of a child lost in the Lusitania; poem. Cur Opinion 59:125 Ag '15
Oriole and poet; poem. Harper 132:436 F '16
Reading Horace; poem. Harp W 62:228 Mr 4 '16
Shakespeare; poem. Lit Digest 52:1292 My 6 '16
Song for America. Art World 3:318 Ja '18
Song for France embattled. Ind 86:138 Ap 24 '16
Song of parting. Harper 132:15 D '15; Same. Lit Digest 52:1716-17 Je 10 '16
Sword of La Fayette; poem. Art World 3:503 Mr '18
A teacher—inscribed to the beautiful memory of one who gave her life to her work; poem. Nat Educ Assn 1916:157-8
Timothy Cole. Art World 3:376-7 F '18
To the first gun; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:352 My '17; Same. Lit Digest 54: 1339 My 5 '17
To the spirit of Byron: poem. Ind 80:368 D 7 '14; Same. Lit Digest 52:1716 Je 10 '16
Two flags upon Westminster towers; poem. Ind 90:393 Je 2 '17
Victor of the Marne; poem. Art World 2:233 Je '17
Vision of Venezia; poem. Ind 95:257 Ag 24 '18
William Winter. Art World 3:215-16 D '17

Johnson, (Edwin) Rossiter
Book reopened; poem. Lit Digest 55:41 S 15 '17

Johnson, Roswell Hill
Birth-rate of college women. School and Soc 5:678-80 Je 9 '17
Production of human ability to order. School and Soc 5:320-2 Mr 17 '17
Proposed classification of the attitude of geologic surfaces. Science n s 42:450-2 O 1 '15
Suggestion for an ambitious university. School and Soc 5:440-1 Ap 14 '17

Johnson, Roy Ivan
Persistency of error in English composition. School R 25:555-80 O '17

Johnson, Samuel
Cynicism of Dr. Johnson. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 105:134-40 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288: 609-14 Mr 4 '16
Dr Johnson and Lord Monboddo. E: Clodd. Fortn 107:849-62 My '17
Dr Johnson on aeronautics. W. H. Thorpe. Sci Am S 85:99 F 16 '18
Johnson's Rasselas (Editor's easy chair). Harper 131:310-13 Jl '15
Light-blue stocking; Mrs Thrale. A. E: Newton. Atlan 121:783-94 Je '18
Unpardonable interruption. A. J. Russell. Bellman 24:664-5 Je 15 '18

Johnson, Stanley
Mender of broken hearts. Am M 82:52-3 O '16
Youth leads the way. Am M 80:8-13 S; 20-5 O; 43-7 N '15

Johnson, Thomas M.
First American offensive a success. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:57-62 Jl '18

Johnson, Tom Loftin
Little church in a big city; Cedar Avenue church of Cleveland and one of its notable members. C: Darsie. il por Survey 36:284-6 Je 10 '16

Johnson, Vlyn
Homes of two neighbors, poet and blacksmith. St N 44:1129-32 O '17

Johnson, William C.
Soft living and easy dying. World's Work 30: 194-6 Je '15

Johnson, William F.
Getting the foreman's coöperation. Ind Management 56:143-4 Ag '18

Johnson, William Hannibal
After seventeen months. Nation 102:103-5 Ja 27 '16
Belgium and magnanimity. Nation 105:483-4 N 1 '17
Faerie isle of Mackinac. Nation 101:310-11 S 9 '15
Germany versus the civilized world. Nation 101:175-6 Ag 5 '15
Monroe doctrine. Nation 101:404-5 S 30 '15
President's idealism. Nation 104:129 F 1 '17

Johnson, William R.
Stamped with official approval. World Outl 2: 21 Ap '16

Johnson, William Samuel
Buttadeus; poem. Forum 55:687-90 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:1420+ My 12 '17
Prayer for peace; poem. Lit Digest 51:162 Jl 24 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:55-6 Ja '16

Johnson, William Savage
Belgium; poem. Survey 34:250 Je 12 '15

Johnson, William Templeton
San Diego. Survey 34:303-7 Jl 3 '15
Santa Fe as the years pass. Art and Archaeol 7:35-6 Ja '18

Johnson, Willis Fletcher
America and world peace. No Am 204:673-80 N '16
Story of the Danish islands. No Am 204:381-90 S '16
Year of war—and after. Ind 83:147-53 Ag 2 '15

Johnson, Z. A.
Financing a railroad with nerve. M. Woolley. il por Tech World 23:322-5 My '15

Johnston, A. Langstaff, jr.
Commercial value of exhaust steam. Eng M 49:327-33 Je '15
Economical design of low-pressure steam mains. Eng M 49:28-34 Ap '15
Engineering advice in making electric power contracts. Ind Management 54:366-9 D '17
Heat losses and economical design of steam piping. Eng M 48:694-703 F '15

Johnston, Alexander
American motorists and the gasolene situation. Country Life 34:96-100 My '18
Bearings—their function and care. Country Life 33:88-90 F '18
Burning question. Country Life 31:74 Ja '17
Check list for him who buys. Country Life 32:108 My '17
Clutch—its construction and care. Country Life 32:96 O '17
Construction and care of the rear axle. Country Life 32:62+ Ag '17
Construction, care and operation of the brakes. Country Life 32:72 Jl '17
Cooling system and its relation to engine efficiency. Country Life 32:90 S '17
Custom-made motor car body. Country Life 34:66-72 S '18
Engine lubrication. Country Life 34:90-4 Je '18
Logic and the motor car. Country Life 29:72 N '15
Modern valve system and its care. Country Life 33:96 N '17
More miles to the tire. Country Life 31:92+ F '17
Motor car of to-morrow. Country Life 31:88 D '16
Motor racing season of 1915. Country Life 28: 12 Jl '15
Motor truck on the country estate. Country Life 30:72 S '16
Operation and maintenance of the motor car in winter. Country Life 29:96 D '15
Patriotism and overhauling. Country Life 34: 70-2 O '18
Power that falls by the wayside. Country Life 33:88-90 Ja '18
Problem of the gearset. Country Life 33:96 D '17
Putting blinders on the headlights. Country Life 31:112 Ap '17
Rise of the aluminum piston. Country Life 31: 84 N '16
Sins of omission. Country Life 31:110 Mr '17
Storage battery and its maintenance. Country Life 32:96+ Je '17
Well groomed motor car. Country Life 29:86 Ap '16
Year's developments in the accessory field. Country Life 30:74 Jl '16

Johnston, Alma Calder
Personal memories of Walt Whitman. Bookm 46:404-13 D '17

Johnston, Bertha
School-boy's exercise of 1700 years ago. St N 42:200-2 Ja '15

Johnston, C. C.
City orchard: its beauty and profit for city folks. Craftsman 28:211-13 My '15

Johnston, Charles
Balkan states and the allies. No Am 202:404-12 S '15
Belgium and Greece. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:635-7 Ja '17
Brusiloff: man and general. Atlan 118:409-16 S '16
Can the Irish barrier be removed? Outlook 119:632-3 Ag 21 '18
Change of war ministers in France. Outlook 112:804-7 Ap 5 '16
Democracy and India. Asia 17:769-78 D '17
Eventful month in the Balkans. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:231-4 N '16
Forces behind the Russian offensive. No Am 204:49-56 Jl '16
General Joffre's personality. Outlook 110:607-12 Jl 14 '15
Germany's downfall as a colonial power. R of Rs 52:441-6 O '15
Heart's desire of Rumania. Outlook 114:694-9 N 15 '16
Jerusalem in 4,000 years of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:101-7 Ja '18
Joffre, Lyautey, Nivelle. No Am 205:238-47 F '17
Kitchener of Khartoum. R of Rs 54:65-6 Jl '16
Leaders of Russia's armies. R of Rs 51:65-70 Ja '15
Military dictator of France. Outlook 115:362-3 F 28 '17
Mr McMorrogh. Collier's 54:10-11 F 20 '15
New Russia. R of Rs 51:568-72 My '15
Picture of soviet Russia. No Am 208:377-86 S '18
Pope Benedict's letter and the future of the churches. Atlan 120:685-92 N '17
Problem at Suez. No Am 203:227-34 F '16
Profit side of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:416-22 D '16
Reincarnation of Maung Hkin. Atlan 116:616-24 N '15
Rôle of the squaw. 19th Cent 78:1263-71 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:67-73 Ja 8 '16
Russia and the revolution. No Am 205:715-23 My '17
Russia and the war after the war. No Am 207:378-87 Mr '18
Russia finding her feet. No Am 206:36-45 Jl '17
Russia on the edge of the abyss. No Am 207:185-95 F '18
Russian retreat—as Russians see it. No Am 202:527-35 O '15
Russian's immense inertia. No Am 206:726-33 N '17
Russia's danger: its cause and cure. No Am 206:384-93 S '17
Russia's darkest hour. No Am 208:82-91 Jl '18
Russia's two revolutions. R of Rs 57:59-62 Ja '18
Situation in Russia. R of Rs 55:261-3 Mr '17
Survey of the Russian battle front. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:34-7 O '16
Two Moscow councils. No Am 206:550-60 O '17
War leaders of France. R of Rs 51:455-61 Ap '15
What happened in Russia. No Am 205:865-73 Je '17
What we owe to socialist Russia. No Am 207:549-57 Ap '18

Johnston, Charles Hughes
High school terminology. Educ R 49:228-47 Mr '15
Junior high school. Nat Educ Assn 1916:145-51
Library work and the public schools. School and Soc 3:408-11 Mr 18 '16
Military training in the American high school. School and Soc 3:278-82 F 19 '16
Need for an aggressive campaign for better school libraries. School and Soc 4:381-8 S 9 '16; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1916:539-43
Public instruction and public training. Educ R 52:152-65 S '16

Johnston, E. K.
Golf, the elixir of life. Am M 82:113 O '16

Johnston, Elizabeth
Soldier of the good. Delin 86:17-18 Ap '15

Johnston, Emma Louisa
Vocational guidance thruout the school course. Nat Educ Assn 1916:645-8

Johnston, Erle
Man with eyes in his back. Cent 94:762-6 S '17
Square edge and sound. Cent 95:37-45 N '17
Timber-wolf. Cent 95:529-40 F '18

Johnston, Florence Poyas
New Mexico; poem. Cent 91:305 D '15
Temple of St Francis; poem. Art and Archaeol 7:32 Ja '18

Johnston, Frances Benjamin
Garden photography as a fine art: illustrated by rare photographs of beautiful gardens. Touchstone 2:278-87 D '17
Myron Hunt's back yard. Country Life 33:50-1 Mr '18

Johnston, Franklin
American export policies. Ann Am Acad 61:51-9 S '15

Johnston, Grace M.
Joyeux Noël; the community Christmas movement after three years' growth. Survey 35:205-7 N 27 '15

Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton
Africa and South America. 19th Cent 84:180-7 Jl '18
African question. Liv Age 294:625-7 S 8 '17
Alcohol and the empire. Contemp 107:627-36 My '15
America and the war. 19th Cent 76:1283-95 D '14
Austria—and the way out. Liv Age 290:629-31 S 2 '16
Did Britain stand in Germany's way? Liv Age 285:46-8 Ap 3 '15
Education and the public service. 19th Cent 79:478-92 F '16
Future of the German colonies. Contemp 112:250-5 S '17
Germany, Africa, and the terms of peace. 19th Cent 77:752-67 Ap '15
God and humanity: a symposium. 19th Cent 78:617-30 S '15
Kilimanjaro. 19th Cent 79:879-87 Ap '16
Next war: man versus insects. 19th Cent 78:151-8 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:476-82 Ag 21 '15
Public service and education. 19th Cent 80:113-28 Jl '16
Why the Channel tunnel must be built. Liv Age 295:569-71 D 1 '17

Johnston, Helen
American boy and Nathaniel Hawthorne—now. Educ R 54:413-14 N '17

Johnston, Hubert McBean
Honest value. Am M 84:46-7 Jl '17

Johnston, James A.
Correspondence courses for convicts. por Ind 83:22 Jl 5 '15

Johnston, John Black
Certain ideals in education. School and Soc 5:31-5 Ja 13 '17
Future of the public schools. Educa 37:337-50 F '17
University and the state. School and Soc 5:391-401 Ap 7 '17

Johnston, Joseph Henry
Scientific supervision of teaching. School and Soc 5:181-8 F 17 '17
Teacher rating in large cities. School R 24:641-7 N '16

Johnston, Lettie L.
Street trades and their regulation. Conf Char and Correc 1915:518-26

Johnston, Martina
Growth of a modern myth. Cath World 107:628-37 Ag '18
How Christmas came to Roger Byrne. Cath World 102:358-63 D '15

Johnston, Mary
Portrait. Bookm 40:478 Ja '15

Johnston, Mercer Green
Case against the church. Forum 56:500-4 O '16
Revolution among the clergy. Forum 57:217-25 F '17
Revolution or dissolution for organized religion —which? Forum 56:170-6, 304-10 Ag-S '16

Johnston, R. H.
Wake up, America! Am City (T and C ed) 18: 502-4 Je '18

Johnston, R. T.
Work bench made with the use of jigs. Ind Arts M 7:376-8 O '18

Johnston, Robert F.
Recent designs in domestic architecture. Int Studio 55:120-3 Ap '15

Johnston, Robert Matteson
Approach to the study of Napoleon's generalship. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:221-7
Arms and the race. Cent 89:648-58 Mr '15
Ounce of prevention. Cent 90:17-23 My '15
What could Napoleon accomplish to-day? 19th Cent 76:1271-82 D '14

Johnston, W. F.
Battle-cruiser vs. battleship. Sci Am 115:321 O 7 '16
Big gun is supreme. Sci Am 116:305 Mr 24 '17

Johnston, William Allen
In motion-picture land. Everybody's 33:437-48 O '15

Johnston, William (Andrew)
According to code. Good H 62:276-83 Mr '16
Arthur Somers Roche. Good H 67:46-7 Ag '18
Cousin Jim. Good H 63:20-8 Jl '16
For value received. Good H 64:43-4 Mr '17
'Fraid-cat. Good H 63:154-61 Ag '16
Give day. Good H 61:351-8 S '15
Here boy! Delin 92:11 Je '18
His heart's desire. Good H 62:759-68 Je '16
Home. Good H 63:53-4 N '16
In a strange land. Good H 64:42-4 Ja '17
Man who never was. Good H 67:34-7 Jl '18
Nothing to tell. Good H 62:46-54 Ja '16
Pay-day. Delin 93:11-12 S '18
Peace with honor. Good H 61:635-42 N '15
Promoted. Delin 93:18 O '18
Women don't understand things. Good H 61: 51-9 Jl '15
Portrait. Good H 66:37 Je '18

Johnston, William Dawson
Cooperation between a public library and civic organizations. Am City (C ed) 16:357-8 Ap '17
Library and history teaching. School and Soc 2:14-18 Jl 3 '15
Newspaper morgue, the library, and the school. Nat Educ Assn 1914:810-13

Johnston, William M.
New tennis champion out of the West. Lit Digest 51:600-1 S 18 '15
Portrait. Outlook 111:135 S 15 '15; Ind 83: 393 S 20 '15
Youngest of Lochinvars. F. P. Adams. por Collier's 56:26 N 6 '15

Johnstone, Edward Ransom
Committee report: stimulating public interest in the feeble-minded. Conf Char and Correc 1916:205-15

Johnstone, Gordon
In the new countree; poem. Delin 91:16 Ag '17

Johnstone, James
Is the organism a thermodynamic mechanism? Sci Am S 80:82-3, 106-7 Ag 7-14 '15

Johnstone, Julian E.
Classical element in Shakespeare. Cath World 106:38-52 O '17
Tantramar; poem. Cath World 107:496 Jl '18
Winooski falls; poem. Cath World 105:237 My '17

Johnstone, Justine
Portrait. Everybody's 33:575 N '15; McClure 47:18 S '16

Johnstone, W. H.
Faulty fabrics. Sci Am S 80:359 D 4 '15

Joint authorship. See Collaboration

Joint council of the engineering societies of San Francisco
San Francisco joint council of national engineering societies. Science n s 48:289-90 S 20 '18

Joint high commission. See Canada and the United States

Joints (carpentry)
Dowel versus mortise and tenon joint. H. W. Schmidt. il Ind Arts M 6:11-12 Ja '17
New expansion joint material for building construction. Sci Am 115:41 Jl 8 '16
Proportioning glued joints for strength. F. H. Evans. il Manual Train 16:406-12 Mr '15

Jokes. See Humor

Joliet, Illinois
Economy in Joliet thru the commission form. W. C. Barber. Am City 16:370-1 Ap '17

Joliet prison
As to Joliet prison. E. Gizycka. New Repub 9:353-4 Ja 27 '17

Jollie, Mrs John Tawse. See Colquhoun, Ethel Maud

Jolly Jack. At the sign of the; poem. G. Smith(?). Bellman 25:299 S 14 '18

Joly, John
Avoiding collisions at sea. Sci Am S 84:76-7 Ag 4 '17
Birth-time of the world. Sci Am S 79:77-9 Ja 30 '15
Methods of estimating distances at sea in fog or thick weather. Sci Am S 84:93 Ag 11 '17
Origin of the submarine. Liv Age 294:418-27 Ag 18 '17
Pleochroic haloes. Smithson Rept 1914:313-27
Radio-active halos. Sci Am S 84:302-4 N 10 '17
Sketch. Science n s 48:436-7 N 1 '18

Jonas, Clinton
Quality versus quantity. Musician 23:603 S '18

Jonas, Rosalie M.
Ballade des belles milatraisses. Art World 2:335 Jl '17
New York light and shade. Art World 3:113-15 N '17
Slighted material. Art World 2:436-8 Ag '17

Jonathan and Griselda; story. E. Woodbridge. Outlook 110:383-7 Je 16 '15

Jonckheere, Robert E.
Portrait. Bookm 41:237 My '15

Jones, Mother. See Jones, Mary

Jones, A. R. Randall
Sinn Fein peril. Canad M 49:359-62 S '17

Jones, Adam Leroy
College standing of freshmen of various ages. School and Soc 3:717-20 My 13 '16
Comprehensive examinations. Educ R 52:166-73 S '16
Memoranda from the records of a few college freshmen. School and Soc 1:626-30 My 1 '15
Methods of admission and college records. Educ R 54:237-44 O '17

Jones, Sir Alfred Lewis
Commercial sea-king. A. Hickman. por Cent 92:296-302 Je '16

Jones, Allena Morgan
My country's flower. Ladies' H J 34:56 Je '17

Jones, Arthur B.
Dog patrolman for every beat. Illus World 27: 722-3 Jl '17

Jones, Arthur Julius
Are our schools Prussian in origin? Educ R 56:271-93 N '18
Continuation schools. Ann Am Acad 67:170-81 S '16
Junior high school—its place in the re-organization of education. School R 26:110-23 F '18

Jones, Arthur Taber
Dividing an angle into five equal parts. Sci Am 115:61 Jl 15 '16
Simple demonstration for Euler's dynamical equations. Science n s 46:312-13 S 28 '17

Jones, Burle
Alfalfa as a lawn grass. Gard M 23:144 Ap '16

Jones, Charles Campbell
Adventure; poem. Collier's 57:26 Je 3 '16

Jones, Charles Edward
Study of deviate children—the problem of delinquency and subnormality. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1058-60

Jones, Charles Sheridan
Superstition of the state. Liv Age 298:197-8 Ag 24 '18
Women's mobilization. Liv Age 285:438-40 My 15 '15

Jones, Cheney C.
Relation of private societies to juvenile courts and to state bureaus of protection. Conf Char and Correc 1915:149-63

Jones, Chester Lloyd
Oil on the Caribbean and elsewhere. No Am 202:536-43 O '15
Spoils and the party. Ann Am Acad 64:66-76 Mr '16
War and public finance in South America. J Pol Econ 23:791-806 O '15

Jones, Clement
Mongrel. New Repub 15:75-9 My 18 '18

Jones, Donald F.
Getting ready for the planting time. Gard M 24:220 Ja '17
Natural cross-pollination in the tomato. Science n s 43:509-10 Ap 7 '16
Saving seeds from the home garden. Gard M 27:260-1 Jl '18

Jones, Easley Stephen
Climbing in Colorado. il Outing 68:235-42 Je '16

Jones, Edith Kathleen
Importance of organized libraries in institutions. Conf Char and Correc 1916:360-6

Jones, Edith M.
Efficient kitchen. Country Life 31:52-3 Ja '17

Jones, Sir Edward Burne-. See Burne-Jones, Sir Edward

Jones, Edward David
Relation of education to industrial efficiency. Am Econ R 5:sup209-26 Mr '15
Training schools for employment managers. Arch Rec 44:384 O '18

Jones, Edward Safford
Suggestion for teacher measurement. School and Soc 6:321-2 S 15 '17

Jones, Eleanor M.
Values in oranges. Good H 66:71 My '18

Jones, Eliot
Report on anthracite and bituminous coal. Am Econ R 7:919-23 D '17
Report on the price of gasoline in 1915. Am Econ R 7:682-7 S '17

Jones, Ellis O.
Law and the profits. Ind 90:18 Ap 2 '17
See the royal family! Ind 86:110 Ap 17 '16
Those Henry Ford votes. Ind 86:241-2 My 15 '16

Jones, Ernest
Brother-lands; poem. Nation 101:71 Jl 8 '15

Jones, Ernest Lester
How charts are made. Sci Am S 82:424-7 D 30 '16
Use of mean sea-level as the datum for elevations. Sci Am S 84:142-4 S 1 '17

Jones, Eugene Kinckle
Negro welfare. Survey 37:371-2 D 30 '16

Jones, F. W.
Real wages in recent years. Am Econ R 7:319-30 Je '17

Jones, (Paul) Fortier
Cheechas of Serbia. Canad M 47:183-8 Jl '16
Glimpses of Serbia in retreat. Cent 92:509-18 Ag '16
Last of the czar's exiles. Cent 95:78-91 N '17
Training to fly and fight. Cent 96:681-8 S '18

Jones, Francis M.
Farmer boy stays home and makes a fortune. P. C. Willard. il Am M 82:55-6 Jl '16

Jones, Frank Goewey
Christmas bunk. Ladies' H J 34:17 D '17
Clean competition. Collier's 55:10-11 Ag 28 '15
Efficiency expert. McClure 47:27-8 My '16
His horseshoe. McClure 44:105-11 Ja '15
Miss Trimble tries sabotage. McClure 44:84-91 Ap '15
Primitive methods. Collier's 55:9-11 Je 12 '15
Revenge is sweet. Am M 80:25-9 Jl '15
Tin gods. McClure 46:30-2 Ap '16

Jones, Franklin Turner
Practice exercises in physics. School R 26:341-8 My '18

Jones, Frederick Robertson
Precedence of copper in price fixing. Public 21:1013-16 Ag 10 '18

Jones, George H.
Under-advertising of the steel business. Eng M 50:357-63 D '15

Jones, George Heber
How it all began. World Outl 2:24 Je '16
Korean abroad. World Outl 2:25-6 Jl '16
Mission school's place in Japan. World Outl 3:20-1 S '17
World-wide work of Methodists. Mis R 39:590-1 Ag '16

Jones, Grace Latimer
Magic piper of Hamelin town. Woman's H C 42:5 Ap '15

Jones, H. A.
He lets his men be boss. W: A. Shryer. il System 32:914-16 D '17

Jones, H. D.
Successful experiment in skunk farming. Sci Am 114:346 Ap 1 '16
Wild bulls for American sportsmen. Tech World 22:768 Ja '15

Jones, H. J.
Accuracy of fire. Sci Am S 80:291 N 6 '15

Jones, H. Spencer
On the structure of the universe. Sci Am S 80:370-1, 391 D 11-18 '15

Jones, Harry
What Lloyd-George accomplished against liquor. World's Work 30:433-7 Ag '15

Jones, Harry L.
Simple problem in architectural drafting and construction. Manual Train 16:626-31 Je '15

Jones, Henry Arthur
Cock o' the walk. See Cock o' the walk (drama)
Liars. See Liars (drama)
Lie, The. See Lie, The (drama)
Henry Arthur Jones and the dramatic renascence. T: H. Dickinson. No Am 202:757-68 N '15
Portrait. Bookm 40:581 F '15

Jones, Henry James O'Brien Bedford-. See Bedford-Jones, Henry James O'Brien

Jones, Henry Stuart-. See Stuart-Jones, Henry

Jones, Herschel
Making civil service effective. Survey 36:54-5 Ap 8 '16

Jones, Herschell V.
Literary treasures of Herschell V. Jones. C: H: Dorr. Art World 10:32-5+ N '18

Jones, Howard Mumford
At the dunes; poem. Forum 56:158-61 Ag '16; Excerpt. Cur Opinion 61:198 S '16
Case is closed; poem. Ind 82:533 Je 28 '15
Dead march; poem. Am M 82:87 N '16
Librarians; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 Jl 21 '17
November on the Lake Michigan dunes; poem. Poetry 9:125-7 D '16
University sketches. Poetry 8:7-12 Ap '16

Jones, Idwal
Mascot. Outing 70:56-8 Ap '17

Jones, J. Claude
Geologic history of Lake Lahontan. Science n s 40:827-30 D 4 '14

Jones, J. W.
After the shop has been closed for the summer. Ind Arts M 5:371-2 Ag '16

Jones, James K.
Misdirected valentines; poem. Cent 91:638-40 F '16

Jones, James L.
St Louis diver and his wife will salvage warwrecks. Lit Digest 55:93 D 29 '17

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd
Portrait. Survey 35:587 F 12 '16

Jones, Jennie C.
Church agricultural fair. Ladies' H J 34:80 Je '17

—and Searing, Annie E. P.
What can I do on the farm? Ladies' H J 32:52 Mr '15

Jones, Johnson
Great American spoof snake. Bellman 23:492-5 N 3 '17

Jones, L. A. Atherley-. See Atherley-Jones, L. A.

Jones, Lauder William
Electromerism, a case of chemical isomerism resulting from a difference in distribution of valence electrons. Science n s 46:493-502 N 23 '17

Jones, Lewis Ralph
Problems and progress in plant pathology. Smithson Rept 1914:407-19

—and others
Bacterial blights of barley and certain other cereals. Science n s 44:432-3 S 22 '16

Jones, Mark M.
Development of the health department of Thomas A. Edison interests. Ind Management 55:491-3 Je '18
Employment and personal policy of Thomas A. Edison interests. Ind Management 55: 303-6 Ap '18
Employment department organization of Thomas A. Edison interests. Ind Management 55:374-9 My '18
New cycle in industrial organization. Sci Am 119:229 S 21 '18
Plea for intensification of management. Sci Am 119:150 Ag 24 '18
What I would do if I were a foreman. Ind Management 56:59-61 Jl '18

Jones, Mary Ethel
Chemistry course for girls. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1019-20

Jones, Mrs Mary (Harris)
Mother Jones. P. C. Michelson. por Delin 86:8 My '15
Mother Jones: an impression. New Repub 2: 73-4 F 20 '15
Mother Jones and Mr Rockefeller. Outlook 109:302 F 10 '15
Portrait. Ind 81:196 F 8 '15; Collier's 58:17 N 4 '16

Jones, Mother. See Jones, Mary

Jones, Myrta L.
Portrait. Survey 35:214 N 27 '15

Jones, Mrs Nellie (Sawyer) Kedzie
First aid to the hungry. Ladies' H J 33:55 Ap '16

Jones, Otto M.
Catching the beaver at work. Outing 66:269-80 Je '15

Jones, Paul, bishop
Bishops on the firing-line. por Lit Digest 57:32 Ap 27 '18
Utah and the case of Bishop Jones. Survey 40:100 Ap 27 '18

Jones, Paul Fortier. See Jones, Fortier

Jones, Plummer Flippen
Negro exposition at Richmond. R of Rs 52: 185-8 Ag '15

Jones, R. T., jr.
Bobby Jones's golf story. G. Rice. il pors St N 44:56-8 N '16

Jones, Ralph Mortimer
Recession; poem. Cur Opinion 60:203 Mr '16

Jones, Richard Lloyd
Lincoln's best monument. Collier's 56:22-3 F 19 '16
State university alumni and the state. School and Soc 3:436-41 Mr 25 '16
Portrait. Everybody's 38:32 Ja '18

Jones, Richard Mott
Great school and a great headmaster. E. O. Fiske. Educa 38:175-82 N '17

Jones, Robert E.
Thwarting the levee gopher. Tech World 22: 558-9 D '14

Jones, Robert Edmond
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:374 F 20 '15; Cur Opinion 61:394 D '16

Jones, Sir Roderick
General Botha. 19th Cent 78:600-16 S '15
General Smuts. 19th Cent 78:1057-70 N '15

Jones, Rosalie
Beautiful gardens of our great western deserts. Craftsman 30:384-91 Jl '16
Feminism in the repair-garage. Lit Digest 50: 910 Ap 17 '15

Jones, Rufus Matthew
Concerning immortality. Bib World 49:339-41 Je '17
Quaker peace position. Survey 34:22-3 Ap 3 '15

Jones, Silas
Narrative of Captain Silas Jones. Atlan 120: 313-22 S '17

Jones, Stiles P.
What certain cities have accomplished without state regulation. Ann Am Acad 57:72-82 Ja '15

Jones, T. Catesby
Coal bins and coal boxes. New Repub 14:144-5 Mr 2 '18

Jones, Theodore F.
Turco-Venetian treaty of 1540. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:159-67

Jones, Thomas Davies
Portrait. World's Work 34:468 S '17

Jones, Thomas Sambola
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 47:103 Jl '18

Jones, Thomas Samuel, jr.
Beyond: poem. Lit Digest 50:1091 My 8 '15
Candle-light; poem. Lit Digest 50:1091 My 8 '15
Fulfillment; poem. Cur Opinion 60:283 Ap '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:909 Ap 1 '16
Great poets; poem. Harper 134:644 Ap '17
Hills; poem. Lit Digest 52:1860 Je 24 '16

Jones, W. Handley
Message of Mr H. G. Wells. Liv Age 286:281-90 Jl 31 '15

Jones, Wallace Franklin
Problem of handedness in education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:959-63

Jones, Wesley Livsey
Portrait. R of Rs 51:273 Mr '15

Jones, William Halleck
Alleged futility of canals. Harp W 62:343 Ap 1 '16

Jones—super-patriot. Liv Age 286:120-1 Jl 10 '15

Jonescu, Take
Honorable neutrality impossible. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:64-7 O '16
Bringing Rumania into the war. Ind 87:440-1 S 25 '16
Portrait. Ind 87:372 S 11 '16; World's Work 32: 594 O '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:128 O '16
Rumanian statesman who has declared for the allies. por Cur Opinion 61:22-3 Jl '16
Rumanian's call to neutral powers. por R of Rs 53:611-13 My '16

Jonius, Wilhelmus
Spanish estimate of Kipling. il Bookm 42:675-7 F '16

Joor, Harriet
Winning of a homestead. Craftsman 27:436-40 Ja '15

Jordan, Charlotte Brewster
Lincoln legend; poem. Survey 34:43 Ap 10 '15

Jordan, David Starr
Above all nations is humanity. por Harp W 60:535-6 Je 5 '15
Administration of the American university. Nat Educ Assn 1915:522-5
Alsace-Lorraine in wartime. Public 21:661-4 My 25 '18
Americans of the hour in Europe. Sunset 34: 1175-9 Je '15
America's one great duty. Sunset 38:11 Ap '17
Annexation and conquest. Sci Monthly 2:502-14 My '16
Biological effects of race movements. Pop Sci 87:267-70 S '15
Call of democracy. Public 21:301-2 Mr 9 '18
Colors of letters. Science n s 46:311-12 S 28 '17
Democracy of Germany. Public 21:108-12 Ja 25 '18
Does the American college pay dividends on the investment? Forum 56:311-16 S '16
Enduring peace. Sunset 36:17-18 Ja '16
Federation of Europe. Harp W 60:198 F 27 '15
Freedom in wartime. Public 21:567-9 My 4 '18
German university and the war. Public 21: 170-1 F 8 '18
Governmental obstacles to insurance. Sci Monthly 2:27-33 Ja '16
Impending collapse of the Central powers. Public 21:1139-41 S 7 '18
Influence of the reformation upon education. School and Soc 6:151-5 Ag 11 '17

Jordan, David Starr—*Continued*
Let Mexico alone. Ind 87:122-3 Jl 24 '16
Letter to a German democrat in Switzerland. Public 21:989-90 Ag 3 '18
Letter to Americans of German origin. Public 21:1082-7 Ag '18
Long cost of war. Science n s 42:189-90 Ag 6 '15
Minimum of safety. Survey 34:115-16 My 1 '15
New morality. Public 21:362-3 Mr 23 '18
Passing of Don Luis. Unpop R 8:157-67 Jl '17
Peace and war. Sunset 38:27 My '17
Peace at any price. Harp W 62:115 Ja 29 '16
Quarter century of Stanford university. School and Soc 4:1-9 Jl 1 '16
Race hygiene in Norway. Science n s 45:167-8 F 16 '17
Repair of human wastage. por Ind 89:179-80 Ja 29 '17
Social Darwinism. Public 21:400-1 Mr 30 '18
Something better than intervention. Ind 87:54-5 Jl 10 '16
Stanford's foundation ideals. School and Soc 1:685-97 My 15 '15
Superman. Public 21:860-2 Jl 6 '18
Tap root of war. Public 21:10-14 Ja 4 '18
Teacher and war. School and Soc 2:289-97 Ag 28 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:38-48
War, business and insurance. Sci Monthly 1:165-76 N '15; Same cond. R of Rs 52:734-5 D '15
War selection in the ancient world. Sci Monthly 1:36-43 O '15
War selection in western Europe. Pop Sci 87:143-54 Ag '15
Ways of Pangermany. Sci Monthly 4:27-40 Ja '17
Ways to peace. Sunset 33:1103-8 D '14
What intervention means. New Repub 8:67-8 Ag 19 '16
What nationality are saloon-keepers? Ind 84:387 D 6 '15
What of the nation? See monthly numbers of Sunset from February 1916 to May 1917
Censuring the wrong man; action of the Cornell class of 1873. Public 21:753-5 Je 15 '18
Time's revenges; David Starr Jordan and Edward A. Ross. Tattler. Nation 104:740-1 Je 21 '17
Our twelve great scientists. W. V. Woehlke. il por Tech World 23:28-32 Mr '15

Jordan, E.
Czechoslovaks of Bohemia and Moravia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:491-3 S '18

Jordan, Eben Dyer
Portrait. New Eng M n s 52:195 D '14

Jordan, Edwin Oakes
Food-borne infections. Science n s 47:80-6 Ja 25 '18
Purification of water supplies. Sci Am S 81:406-7 Je 24 '16

Jordan, Elizabeth Garver
Between the cat's paws. Woman's H C 45:5-6 Ja '18
Billy Bates, preferred. Good H 63:2-11 Jl '16
Genevieve's Uncle Horace. Woman's H C 45:15-16 F '18
Harry. Good H 64:25-8 Je '17
Hepburn's desert island. Good H 64:24-7 Mr '17
How the Atwoods kept their cook. Ladies' H J 32:20 F '15
Lieutenant Crumley—idler. McBride's 96:62-72 S '15
Man in Boston. Good H 63:130-8 Ag '16
Philip's furnis man. Harper 133:414-24 Ag '16
Rehearsal. Good H 63:59-61 O '16
Secret sorrow of Araminta. Woman's H C 43:13 Mr '16
Thirty-three cents, plus. Woman's H C 43:12-13 Ap '16
To meet Miss Pomeroy. Good H 61:289-98 S '15
What everyone else knew. Ladies' H J 34:20 Ap '17
Young love. Harper 130:292-9 Ja '15

Jordan, Francis
Call for volunteers. Outlook 117:535 N 28 '17

Jordan, Kate (Mrs Frederic M. Vermilye). See Vermilye, Kate

Jordan, Mary
Portrait. Craftsman 29:654 Mr '16

Jordan, V. D. See Hard, William, jt. auth.

Jordan, Virgil
Fiddlers four. Everybody's 34:634-8 My '16
How you can help prepare. Everybody's 33:266-70 S '15
Poland and prophecy. Everybody's 36:245-6 F '17
Vengeance is mine! Everybody's 32:412-15 Ap '15
Yarn of the ukulele. Everybody's 36:334-6 Mr '17

Jordan, W. H.
Organization and operation of a municipal garage. Am City (C ed) 13:90-2 Ag '15

Jordan, Whitman Howard
Future of agricultural education and research in the United States. Science n s 47:125-34 F 8 '18
Importance of milk as a food. Ann Am Acad 74:188-90 N '17

Jordan day; story. A. B. Watt. Canad M 47:321-6 Ag '16

Jorga, Nicolae
Attitude of Roumania. Quar 223:439-50 Ap '15

Jorgensen, Emil Oliver
Men in service. Public 21:1385-6 N 9 '18

Jorgensen, Ingvar, and Stiles, Walter
Electroculture of crops. Sci Am S 85:366-8 Je 8 '18

Joseffy, Rafael
Rafael Joseffy's contribution to piano technic. E. Hughes. Mus Q 2:349-64 Jl '16

Joseph, H. B.
Exhibition. Canad M 47:284-90 Ag '16

Joseph, S. B.
Ready market overseas. System 34:70-8 Jl '18

Joseph and Feiss company
Personal relationship as a basis of scientific management. R: A. Feiss. il Ann Am Acad 65:27-56 My '16
Scientific management applied to the steadying of employment, and its effect in an industrial establishment. R. A. Feiss. Ann Am Acad 61:103-11 S '15

Josephine (Marie Joséphe Rose Tascher de la Pagerie), empress of the French
Birthplace of Josephine, empress of France. T. de Booy. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:493-8 Ap '17
Painting by Prud'hon. Art and Archaeol 3:202 Ap '16

Josephson, Aksel Gustav Salomon
Institute for the history of science and civilization. Science n s 46:15-16 Jl 6 '17
Library catalogues. Nation 104:366-7 Mr 29 '17

Josephson, Julien
Norton wins. St N 44:427-9 Mr '17

Josiah, king of Judah
Reform of Josiah and its secular aspects. A. T. Olmstead. Am Hist R 20:566-70 Ap '15

Joubert, Wilfred A.
Neighbor Hans. Atlan 121:166-74 F '18
Problem of the Mexican peon. Harper 135:268-80 Jl '17
Vanilla-bean comedy. Harper 137:856-63 N '18

Journalism
Accuracy pays—in any business; New York World's Bureau of accuracy and fair play. F. C. Kelly. Am M 82:50-1 N '16
Choosing a life work; the profession of journalism. R. L. Hartt. Lippinc 96:77-85 Jl '15
Falsification of the news. Ind 84:420 D 13 '15
Frankensteins of Kansas. H: J. Haskell. Ind 82:68-9 Ap 12 '15
Have magazines and newspapers blunted our appreciation of literary values? Cur Opinion 59:427-8 D '15
Intensive and constructive journalism in health education; an example. C. E. Terry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:206-14
Journalism and permanence. G. Bradford. No Am 202:239-41 Ag '15
Journalism as an aid to history teaching. E. E. Slosson. School and Soc 3:8-14 Ja 1 '16
Journalistic jingles. A. R. Fergusson. il Harp W 62:407 Ap 15 '16
Longs and shorts. Liv Age 287:186-8 O 16 '15

Journalism —*Continued*
Making my pen behave. B. Johnson. Ind 92: 18 O 6 '17
Man who felt abused. il Am M 82:11-14 S '16
Mantle of Eugene Field. W: T. Larned. Bookm 41:44-57 Mr '15
Neglected opportunity and duty in journalism. V: S. Yarros. Am J Soc 22:203-11 S '16
Opportunities in journalism. E. vom B. Hansl. Educa 38:564-5 Ap '18
Perils of the punch. Nation 100:240 Mr 4 '15
Press and the international situation. O. G. Villard. Nation 106:314-15 Mr 21 '18
What the public wants. Lit Digest 53:743 S 23 '16
Your daughter's career. R. Young. pors Good H 61:308-15 S '15

See also Associated press; College journalism; European war—Trench newspapers; Freedom of the press; Libel and slander; Newspapers; Periodicals; Reporters and reporting; School journalism; War correspondence

Fiction

Wise men. J: Russell. il Delin 90:8-9 Ja; 12-13 F '17

Study and teaching

Instruction in journalism in institutions of higher education. J. M. Lee. U S Bur Educ Bul 1918,21:1-16
Maker of newspaper reporters. D: W. Bowman. il Am M 80:49-51 O '15

Canada

Reminiscences, political and personal. J: Willison. Canad M 51:3-17, 95-104, 229-40, 321-32, 387-97, 491-501; 52:579-87 My-N '18 (to be cont)

Chile

Graphic journalism in Chile. D. de la Vega. Pan Am M 25:255-6 S '17

England

Good cause. Liv Age 296:286-9 F 2 '18

France

Caillaux again active. Lit Digest 55:19 Ag 18 '17
Recent losses in French journalism. T. Stanton. Dial 60:263-6 Mr 16 '16

Germany

Germany's censorship and news control. J. G. Randall. No Am 208:51-62 Jl '18

Japan

Miss Thousand Years interviews me. M. L. Reed. il World Outl 3:19 S '17

United States

American comic journalism. B. Matthews. Bookm 48:282-7 N '18
Beginnings of journalism in the Northwest. J. M. Lee. Bellman 23:710-14 D 29 '17
Journalism's radium, the colyum. A. M. Stoddart. Ind 93:274+ F 16 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:101-4 Mr 16 '18
Monopolizing the press. Public 21:593-5 My 11 '18

Journalism, College. See College journalism

Journalism, School. See School journalism

Journalistic photography. See Photography, Journalistic

Journalists
Distinguished Mexican editors visit the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:709-17 Je '18
Licenses for journalists. Lit Digest 54:1021 Ap 7 '17

Journelle, C.
Prussian manners. Atlan 121:693-703 My '18

Journet, Marcel
Portrait. Bellman 22:13 Ja 6 '17

Journey; monologue. M. I. Fisk. Harper 135:737-9 O '17

Journey; story. Mrs H: Dudeney. Harper 137: 435-43 Ag '18

Journey into journalism; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 136:532-41 Mr '18

Journeys. See Travels

Journey's end; story. P. A. Hutchison. il Harper 135:489-94 S '17

Jovic, Frank
Germany's manganese supply. Sci Am S 83:224 Ap 7 '17

Jowett, Benjamin
Portrait. Harper 136:681 Ap '18

Jowett, John Henry
Are we ready for war? Mis R 39:495-8 Jl '16
Christ's conditions of peace. Mis R 38:849-51 N '15
Church in time of war. Mis R 41:446-9 Je '18
Liberation of the slaves. Mis R 39:363-5 My '16
Dr J. H. Jowett's return to London. por R of Rs 58:204 Ag '18
Dr Jowett's ministry to the multitudes. Mis R 41:408-9 Je '18
Dr Jowett's power as a preacher analyzed. por Cur Opinion 65:112-13 Ag '18
Portrait. Mis R 41:front Je '18
Pulpit and reconstruction. W: Herbert. Nation 106:501-2 Ap 25 '18

Joy, Henry Bourne
Road and the car. Ind 81:20-1 Ja 4 '15
Seeing America and the Lincoln highway. Sci Am 114:12-13 Ja 1 '16
Traveler and the automobile. Outlook 115:739-42 Ap 25 '17
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:732 D '15

Joy, Maurice
Canada's part in empire. New Repub 3:90-2 My 29 '15

Joy. See Happiness; Pleasure

Joy. M. Sutherland. Craftsman 28:476-7 Ag '15

Joy of life; poem. Musician 21:178 Mr '16

Joya, Mock
Days with Lafcadio Hearn. Lippinc 95:85-91 Mr '15

Joyce, Adrian D.
Portrait. System 26:637 D '14
Sales manager who makes plan supplant drive in getting bigger results from the men in his organization. C. M. Lemperley. System 26:638-40 D '14

Joyce, Arthur St George
Champion egg-layer. Illus World 24:840 F '16
Selling fake antiques. Illus World 26:264-7 O '16

Joyce, James
Alone; poem. Poetry 11:70 N '17
Flood; poem. Poetry 10:73 My '17
Flower given to my daughter; poem. Poetry 10: 74 My '17
Night piece; poem. Poetry 10:74-5 My '17
On the beach at Fontana; poem. Poetry 11:70 N '17
She weeps over Rahoon; poem. Poetry 11:71 N '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:45 Ja 12 '18
Simples; poem. Poetry 10:72 My '17
Tutto è sciolto; poem. Poetry 10:72-3 My '17
Advent in America of a new Irish realist. por Cur Opinion 62:275 Ap '17
James Joyce as a dramatist. P. Colum. Nation 107:430-1 O 12 '18
James Joyce's Portrait of the artist as a young man. H. G. Wells. New Repub 10:158-60 Mr 10 '17
Sketch. S. Thayer. Dial 65:201-3 S 19 '18

Joyner, James Yadkin
Adaptation of the work of the school to the needs of the people. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 129-31
Financing public education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:76-82
Preparation thru education for a democracy. Nat Educ Assn 1916:79-82
Rural education. Nat Educ Assn 1916:269-74

Joyous travelers; verses and stories. E. Poulsson and M. Lindsay. il St N 45:200-4, 312-15, 421-4, 507-10, 612-15, 675-8, 804-8, 892-7, 1003-5, 1095-7 Ja-O '18

Juan Fernandez islands
Islands of Juan Fernandez. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 47:410-26 S '18

Juarez, Benito Pablo
President Juarez at old El Paso. I. S. Bartlett. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 41:641-58 N '15

Judaism. See Jews—Religion

Judas Iscariot
Psychology of Judas Iscariot. B. Uraguchi. Bib World 51:345-60 Je '18

Judd, A. H.
Witch hazels in the Arnold arboretum. Gard M 25:122 Mr '17

Judd, Charles Hubbard
Analyzing text-books. El School J 19:143-54 O '18
Curriculum for school administrators. School and Soc 7:637-40 Je 1 '18
Debate: The best organization for American schools is a plan which shall divide these schools into six years of elementary training and six years of secondary training. Nat Educ Assn 1916:917-25
Education and national spirit. Nation 105: 661-3 D 13 '17
Educational standards. El School J 17:576-90 Ap '17
Formalism in defining high-school units. School R 22:649-65 D '14
High-school principal. School R 26:641-53 N '18
Industry and the liberal arts. School and Soc 8:151-64 Ag 10 '18
Junior high school. School R 23:25-33; 24: 249-60 Ja '15, Ap '16
Normal-school extension courses in education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:771-7
Professional significance of appointments by teachers' agencies. El School J 16:442-8 Ap '16
Protection of professional interests. Nat Educ Assn 1915:269-73
Prussia and our schools. New Repub 14:347-9 Ap 20 '18
Qualitative definition of high-school units. School and Soc 3:649-58 My 6 '16
Reading tests. Nat Educ Assn 1915:561-5
Recent articles and books on the junior high school. El School J 17:674-84 My '17
Shall we continue to imitate Prussia? School and Soc 7:751-4 Je 29 '18
Standardized units of achievement of pupils and measurable standards of school administration. Nat Educ Assn 1917:721-4
Study of the colleges and high schools in the North central association. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 6:5-30
Teaching of civics. School R 26:511-32 S '18
Training of teachers in England, Scotland and Germany. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 35:1-86
—See Bagley, W. C., jt. auth.

—and Parker, Samuel Chester
Problems involved in standardizing state normal schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,12:1-141

Judd, Edwin F.
Wattless transformer. Ind Arts M 7:218-22 Je '18

Judd, Mrs Harold L.
Residence of Mrs H. L. Judd, Minneapolis. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 41:291-304 Ap '17

Judd, Martha B.
Seeing molds grow. J Home Econ 8:491-2 S '16

Judd, Neil M.
Reproducing prehistoric monuments. Sci Am S 80:56-7 Jl 24 '15

Judd, W. H.
Fragrant flowered daphnes. Gard M 25:192 Ap '17
Indigoferas for late flower. Gard M 25:254 My '17
Shrubs that keep their foliage late. Gard M 27:139-40 Ap '18

Judex, pseud.
Sinn Fein rising: a plea for mercy. Fortn 105: 989-96 Je '16

Judge, Max
English study of the Palais de justice, Brussels. Arch Rec 41:183-6 F '17

Judge, a retriever; story. P. Catherwood. Outing 65:291-300 D '14

Judge of Zalamea; drama. See Calderon de la Barca, Pedro

Judges
Academic freedom of utterance; an analogy drawn from judicial immunity. J: H. Wigmore. Nation 103:538-40 D 7 '16
Appointed versus elected judges. Outlook 109: 797-8 Ap 7 '15
Judge Daingerfield on judges. W: R. Daingerfield. New Repub 13:313 Ja 12 '18
Judges and professors. Nation 103:581-2 D 21 '16
Shall the judges make the laws? M. R. Cohen. New Repub 3:31-3 My 15 '15
Taking judges out of politics. H. Harley. Ann Am Acad 64:184-96 Mr '16

Judgment
Training the judgment. L. C. Willcox. Delin 86:35 My '15

Judgment day
History and judgment. P: T. Forsyth. Contemp 108:457-70 O '15
Last judgment in cathedral sculptures. C. Stratton. il Art and Archaeol 5:334-48 Je '17

Judgment of the Thornton's; story. M. H. Vorse. il Cent 92:84-95 My '16

Judgment reversed; story. H: W. Phillips. il Am M 82:33-6 N '16

Judicial procedure. See Procedure

Judiciary. See Courts; Judges

Judith of Blue Lake ranch; novel. See Gregory, Jackson

Judith's creed; story. J. B. Cabell. Lippinc 96: 86-93 Jl '15

Judson, Arthur Leon
Standardization of music teaching. Musician 19:734-5, 806-7 N-D '14

Judson, Frederick Newton
Extent and evils of double taxation in the United States. Ann Am Acad 58:105-11 Mr '15

Judson, Harry Pratt
Will Ireland seize the golden moment? R of Rs 57:616-17 Je '18
Portrait. Asia 18:897 N '18

Judson, Helena
Best fish within reach of all. Delin 88:22 F '16
Foods from peaceful homes among the warring nations. Delin 87:29 O '15
Popular tea-room novelties. Delin 88:33 My '16
Turkey's successful rivals. Delin 87:27 N '15

Judson, Howard C.
Military searchlights. il Sci Am S 86:148 S 7 '18

Judson, Irene Avery
Little parable. Good H 65:136 D '17
Mother's prayer. Good H 60:113 F '15
Prayer for European women. Good H 60:225 Mr '15
Prayer for our country. Good H 61:1 Jl '15
Shining milestones. Good H 65:139 O '17

Judson, Jeanne
New war chintzes of France. Touchstone 3: 449-51 Ag '18
What to do for our soldier boys. Touchstone 2:108-11, 210-13, 315-18, 420-3, 524-6 O '17-F '18

Judson, Katharine Berry
Dr John McLoughlin's last letter to the Hudson's Bay company, as chief factor, in charge at Fort Vancouver, 1845. Am Hist R 21:104-9 O '15

Judy, Arthur Markley (Tschudy)
From the study to the farm: a personal experience. Atlan 115:600-13 My '15

Juggling. See Conjuring

Jugo-Slavs
Austria and Europe. H: W. Steed. Edin R 225: 1-22 Ja '17
Austria's conception of a Jugoslavic state. R of Rs 58:549-50 N '18
Because I am a Jugoslav. V. R. Savic. New Repub 16:109-10 Ag 24 '18
Birth of a nation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:486-8 S '18
Entente and Austria. A. H. E. Taylor. Fortn 109:678-93 My '18
Great Britain and the Jugoslav state; the new Adriatic reconciliation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:275-6 Ag '18
Greater Servia to come. Lit Digest 55:20-1 S 22 '17

Jugo-Slavs—*Continued*
Growth of the Jugoslav movement. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:115-27 Jl '18
How Austria-Hungary treats the Jugo-Slavs. R of Rs 57:92 Ja '18
How to break Austria. W: Barry. 19th Cent 82:885-902 N '17
Importance of the Jugo-Slavs. map Lit Digest 58:20 Ag 31 '18
Italy and the nationalities of Austria-Hungary. Contemp 113:610-13 Je '18
Italy and the southern Slavs. G. Salvemini. map Quar 229:176-204 Ja '18
Jugo-Slav federation. T: H. Holdich. Fortn 108:185-95 Ag '17
Jugoslavia: a commonwealth in the making. B. Vosnjak. Nation 107:34-6 Jl 13 '18
Jugoslavia, a new European state. M. S. Stanoyevich. map Cent 95:687-92 Mr '18
Jugoslavia, the new great state of the Balkans, comprising the Serbs, Croats, and the Slovenes. G: MacAdam. il map World's Work 37:154-60 D '18
Jugo-Slavs and the war. Cur Opinion 65:219-21 O '18
Magyars and Jugoslavs; the contest for the control of a new state. D. P. Frary. R of Rs 57:604-8 Je '18
New phase of the Balkan question. M. S. Stanoyevich. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1: 111-12 O '17
Problem of the Adriatic: Italy, Austria, and the southern Slavs. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 78:1319-34 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288: 515-26 F 26 '16
Serbia's plan of reorganization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:431-2 S '17
Southern Slav question. map Lit Digest 51:466 S 4 '15
Who are the Jugoslavs? R of Rs 58:324-5 S '18
See also Serbia; Slavs

Jui, Tuan Chi. See Tuan Chi Jui

Jules of the strong heart; story. W: M. Rouse. il Collier's 56:10-11 D 25 '15

Julhiet, Edouard
War and French finance. No Am 203:726-38 My '16

Juliana Luise Emma Marie Wilhelmina, princess
Princess Juliana of Holland. C. Van Dyke. pors Delin 87:19 D '15

Julie, Sister. See Rigard, Amélie

Julie; story. C. K. Burrow. Liv Age 298:607-11 S 7 '18

Julie—the unconquerable; story. H. M. Hoke. il Am M 85:31-3 Mr '18

Julietta eats the canary; story. S. Kerr. il McClure 47:26+ Ag '16

Julietta-tired-of-her-husband; story. S. K. Underwood. il McClure 44:64-9 F '15

Julius, seizer of opportunities; story. L. Perry. McBride's 97:135-42 Ja '16

July fourth. See Fourth of July

Jumel, Mme Eliza B.
Portrait. Bookm 44:612 F '17

Jumel mansion
Jumel mansion. W: H: Shelton. il Art World 2:245-50 Je '17
Jumel mansion in New York. Art and Archaeol 3:295 My '16
Roger Morris house, (Jumel mansion), New York city. R. W. Haddon. il plans Arch Rec 42:46-62, 126-39 Jl-Ag '17
Wall paper in the Jumel mansion. W: H: Shelton. Arch Rec 43:189-90 F '18

Jumper, M. A.
Aquatic acrobats. Overland n s 70:529-30 D '17
Baby of the sawdust ring. Overland n s 71: 317-19 Ap '18

Juncos
Junco. C. J. Stanwood. il Country Life 29: 148 Mr '16
Slate-colored junco. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 20:252-5 My '18

June magic; story. A. Heyland. il Woman's H C 45:15 Ap '18

June 6, 2016; story. G: A. England. il Collier's 57:7-9 Ap 22 '16

Juneau, Alaska
Mining a mountain of gold. E. E. Hurja. il Tech World 23:208-9 Ap '15

Jung, Carl Gustav
Psychology of the unconscious. Review. New Repub 7:21-2 My 6 '16
Portrait. Everybody's 32:742 Je '15
What Jung has done. J. Oppenheim. New Repub 7:67-8 My 20 '16

Jung, Henry
Made the best of a bad situation. C. L. Edson. por Am M 85:56 My '18

Junge, Franz Erich
American criticism of German statecraft. Outlook 108:819-20+ D 9 '14
Junkers oil engine. Eng M 48:689-93 F '15

Jungle
Convict trail. W: Beebe. Atlan 122:319-30 S '18

Jungle, Yard of. C. W: Beebe. Atlan 117:40-7 Ja '16

Jungle night. W: Beebe. Atlan 120:69-79 Jl '17

Jungle night's decision. L. Plumley. il World Outl 3:10-11 D '17

Jungmann, A. M.
Artificial immunity against typhoid fever. Sci Am 113:184-5 Ag 28 '15
Good roads and the automobile. Sci Am S 81: 376-7 Je 10 '16
New way of measuring mental ability. Sci Am S 80:140-1 Ag 28 '15
So they were married—then what? Ladies' H J 32:14 N '15
Teaching defective children. Sci Am 112:361 Ap 17 '15
Your Panama hat. Sci Am 112:456 My 15 '15

Jungmann, Nico
My life at Ruhleben. il Int Studio 64:90-9 My '18

Junior, Mason
Meditation; poem. New Repub 12:328 O 20 '17

Junior Brewster, the holly wreath boy; story. D. M. Parker. il Woman's H C 44:23-4 D '17

Junior civic leagues
Junior citizens club, Altoona. H. E. Bodine. Am City 17:171 Ag '17

Junior colleges
Junior college. C: R. Frazier. Nat Educ Assn 1917:271-4
Junior college. A. F. Lange. Nat Educ Assn 1915:119-24
Junior college. J. M. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1916:151-7
Junior college and the universities. H. R. Brush. School and Soc 4:357-65 S 2 '16
Junior college as an integral part of the public-school system. A. F. Lange. School R 25: 465-79 S '17
Junior college at Washington university. School and Soc 5:343-4 Mr 24 '17
Junior college department of civic education. A. F. Lange. School and Soc 2:442-8 S 25 '15
Junior college in California. A. A. Gray. School R 23:465-73 S '15
Junior-college movement in high schools. J. R. Angell. School R 23:289-302 My '15
Junior college—what manner of child shall this be? A. Lange. School and Soc 7:211-16 F 23 '18
Junior colleges in California. J. Sachs. Educ R 55:117-25 F '18
Legitimate range of activity of the junior college in a public-school system. I. I. Cammack. Nat Educ Assn 1917:724-9
Problems peculiar to the junior college. J. R. Angell. School R 25:385-97 Je '17
Standardizing the junior college; an experiment by the University of Missouri. J. H. Coursault. Educ R 49:56-62 Ja '15
Status and service of the small college. A. A. Gray. School and Soc 3:586-94 Ap 22 '16

Junior expositions. See Children's exhibitions

Junior high schools
Advantages of junior high school. Manual Train 17:640-1 Ap '16
English problem and the junior high school. M. M. Manley. Educa 38:208-14 D '17
First step in establishing the six-three-three organization. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1036-42

Junior high schools—*Continued*
General or elementary science in junior high schools. A. Deamer. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 542-5
History in the junior high school. R. M. Tryon. El School J 16:491-507 My '16
Intermediate school or junior high school. A. C. Barker. Nat Educ Assn 1917:266-71
Junior high school. Educ R 54:423-5 N '17
Junior high school. C: H. Johnston. Nat Educ Assn 1916:145-51
Junior high school. C: H. Judd. School R 23: 25-33 Ja '15
Junior high school. C: H. Judd. School R 24: 249-60 Ap '16
Junior high school. L. McCartney. School R 25:652-8 N '17
Junior high school and industrial education. W: Noyes. Manual Train 19:153-7 Ja '18
Junior high school and the college. G. E. Snavely. Educ R 52:40-9 Je '16
Junior high school at Hudson, Ohio. El School J 17:466-7 Mr '17
Junior high school at Trenton, N. J. Manual Train 18:304 Mr '17
Junior high school in a small system. El School J 17:134-6 N '16
Junior high school in Houston, Texas. P. W. Horn. El School J 16:91-5 O '15
Junior high school in Lewiston, Idaho. El School J 16:454-6 My '16
Junior high school in the East. El School J 18:2-3 S '17
Junior high school in the West. El School J 18:3-6 S '17
Junior high school in villages. J. M. Foster. Educa 37:495-503 Ap '17
Junior high school—its place in the re-organization of education. A. J. Jones. School R 26:110-23 F '18
Junior high school of Rochester, New York. H. S. Weet. School R 24:142-51 F '16
Junior high schools. El School J 17:292-4 Ja '17
Junior high schools in Minnesota. Manual Train 19:173-4 Ja '18
Junior high schools in New York. School and Soc 5:591-3 My 19 '17
Junior high schools in New York city. School and Soc 5:344 Mr 24 '17
Junior high schools in the North central association territory, 1917-18. C. O. Davis. School R 26:324-36 My '18
Junior high schools of Denver. El School J 18: 164-6 N '17
Junior school. School R 23:492-4 S '15
Latin in the junior high school. G. Lodge. School and Soc 1:300-4 F 27 '15
Legitimate vocational content of the intermediate high-school course. C: Kirkpatrick. Nat Educ Assn 1917:535-8
Mathematics in the junior high school. D: E. Smith. Educ R 53:391-6 Ap '17
Minimum essentials versus the differentiated course of study in the seventh and eighth grades. D. Snedden. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 965-76
More junior high schools. El School J 17:66-9 O '16
One motive for organizing junior high schools. El School J 17:379-80 F '17
Peculiar psychological conditions and social needs of the seventh and eighth grades. D: Snedden. Nat Educ Assn 1916:398-403
Possibilities of the junior high school. T: H. Briggs. Educa 37:279-89 Ja '17
Six-three-three plan at Mt. Vernon, Indiana. E. J. Llewelyn. El School J 16:508-10 My '16
Some junior high school facts drawn from two years of the six-six plan at Macomb, Illinois. V. L. Mangun. El School J 18:598-617 Ap '18
Spirit of the junior high school. F. K. Fleagle. Educ R 54:410-12 N '17
Statistical study of the junior high school from the point of view of enrolment. P. C. Stetson. School R 26:233-45 Ap '18
Statistical study of the scholastic records of 404 junior and non-junior high-school students. P. C. Stetson. School R 25:617-36 N '17
Study of the junior high school project. J. Abelson. Educa 37:1-19 S '16
Supervised study in the junior high school. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 6:518-22 N 3 '17
Woodwork for the junior high school. R. C. Craig. il Manual Train 16:632-5 Je '15

Bibliography
Bibliography of the junior high school. J. Abelson. Educa 37:122-9 O '16
Recent articles and books on the junior high school. C: H. Judd. El School J 17:674-84 My '17

Curriculum
Social core of the high-school curriculum. H. G. Lull. School R 26:7-17 Ja '18

Junior league
Mobilization of the debutantes; Junior league of New York. H: Holt. Unpop R 3:298-311 Ap '15
Young volunteer and the Junior league movement. Mrs F. L: Slade. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:125-6

Junior naval reserve. See United States junior naval reserve

Junior, of the bathtub; story. E. T. Muth. il Ladies' H J 33:23+ O '16

Junior police
Boy police of New York. il Lit Digest 54: 1258-9 Ap 28 '17
Boy police of New York. G. Mason. Outlook 110:706-8 Jl 28 '15
Junior police of New York city. il Survey 33: 652-3 Mr 13 '15
Juvenile coppettes. Lit Digest 52:1735-6 Je 10 '16
Kid cops. Lit Digest 50:396 F 20 '15
New York city junior police. Outlook 113:588+ Jl 12 '16

Junior red cross. See Red cross, Junior

Junior sanitary inspectors
Junior deputy sanitary inspectors. W. W. B. Seymour. il Am City 15:696-8 D '16

Junior Sub, pseud. See Beith, John Hay

Juniper trees
Junipers of the Sierras; photographs. Country Life 28:50-1 Je '15

Junipero Serra. See Serra, Junipero

Junk
Buying whole railroads and reducing them to junk. Cur Opinion 65:274-5 O '18
How the war has saved many millions from junk. Lit Digest 56:94-5 F 9 '18
Junk is America's richest war bride. J. Anderson. il Sci Am S 84:328-9 N 24 '17
See also Scrap metal

Junk shops
City regulation of junk shops. M. J. Kelly. Am City 19:24-5 Jl '18

Junkers engines
Junkers oil engine. F. E. Junge. il Eng M 48: 689-93 F '15

Junket
Rennet custard—the dish that makes itself. E. D. Bache. J Home Econ 8:195-6 Ap '16
Some ways of using junket. E. P. Swallow. J Home Econ 8:258-9 My '16

Junkin, Charles Irvin
After the Fourth; poem. Ladies' H J 32:6 Jl '15
True valentine; poem. St N 43:325 F '16

Jupiter
Statue of the Olympian Zeus. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 3:279-83 My '16

Jupiter (planet)
Jupiter—the solar king. G: A. Russ. Sci Am S 81:219 Ap 1 '16
Planet Jupiter. T. E. R. Phillips. il Sci Am S 79:20-1 Ja 9 '15
Tiniest member of Jupiter's large family of satellites. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 116:448 My 5 '17

Jupiter; story. L. K. Hammond. Atlan 116:365-72 S '15

Jura mountains
Through the Juras by motor. A. B. Paine. il Harper 132:819-29 My '16

Jurassic period. See Paleontology—Jurassic

Jurgelionis, Kleofas
(tr.) Lament. Poetry 8:138-9 Je '16

Jurisconsultus, pseud.
Trial of the Nebraska professors. Educ R 56: 415-23 D '18

Jurisprudence. See Law

Jurisprudence, Medical. See Medical jurisprudence

Jury
Jury system. J. E. Fenton. Overland n s 69: 560-1 D '16

Juryman; story. J: Galsworthy. il Good H 65: 31-4 S '17

Jusserand, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules
Our first alliance. Nat Geog M 31:518-48 Je '17
Reconstructive spirit of the war. Nation 105: 479-80 N 1 '17
M Jusserand and his book. B. Matthews. Bookm 43:589-91 Ag '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:579 Ag '16; R of Rs 55: 467 My '17; Cur Hist M. N Y Times 6:395 Je '17; World's Work 34:582 O '17; Outlook 117:606 D 12 '17
Portrait by J. C. Chase. World's Work 36:365 Ag '18

Just, Ernest Everett
Higher education of the negro; bestowal of the first Spingarn medal upon Prof. Just. Nation 100:187-8 F 18 '15
Portrait. Survey 33:550 F 20 '15

Just, Harold
Story of the Overland monthly. Overland n s 68:551-2 D '16

Just a drop of ink; story. A. R. Andre. Overland n s 72:589-94 D '18

Just a wedding; story. M. R. Warren. il Good H 65:16-20 N '17

Just a woman (drama by E. Walter)
Criticism. Nation 102:115 Ja 27 '16; New Repub 5:336 Ja 29 '16; Harp W 62:134 F 5 '16

Just boys. H. Corey. il Everybody's 39:36-9 Ag '18

Just her luck; story. V. Tracy. il Good H 62: 485-95 Ap '16

Just human; story. F. H. O'Hara. il Am M 80: 17-22 N '15

Just like that! story. M. S. Cutting. il Woman's H C 45:13-14 F '18

Just man: story. W. Payne. il McClure 44:89-99 Mr '15

Just outside the money; story. W. Hall. il Collier's 55:10-11 Ap 10 '15

Just thirty days! story. H. Hall. il McClure 47: 24-6 Jl '16

Justice, Maibelle Heikes
Writer of film plays. por Woman's H C 42:9 Je '15

Justice
Fiat justitia, ruat cœlum. J: Dewey. New Repub 12:237-8 S 29 '17
Justice. P. E. More. Unpop R 4:81-95 Jl '15
Justice first. E. McCracken. Home Prog 6:273-5 F '17
Œdipus and Job. A. W. Colton. Unpop R 7:67-83 Ja '17
Psychology of punitive justice. G: H. Mead. Am J Soc 23:577-602 Mr '18

Justice; drama. See Galsworthy, John

Justice; story. C. Harris. il Good H 60:484-96 My '15

Justice, Administration of
American equality and justice. H: C. Semple. Cath World 107:471-81 Jl '18
High cost of justice. S: Danziger. Nation 107:587 N 16 '18
Justice through simplified legal procedure. Ann Am Acad 73:1-251 S '17
Miscellaneous justice. Lit Digest 52:1411 My 13 '16
Need of a socialized jurisprudence. P: A. Speek. Am J Soc 22:503-18 Ja '17
Plea for law reform. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 83:842-54 Ap '18
Private jurisdiction in England: a theoretical reconstruction. G: B. Adams. Am Hist R 23:596-602 Ap '18
See also Criminal law; Judges; Punishment

Justis, Guy T.
Values resulting from the federation of private charities in Erie, Pa. Am City 14:468-70 My '16

Jute
Indian jute industry. C. C. McLeod. Sci Am S 82:218-19 S 30 '16
See also Malva

Jute, Substitutes for
Land of the ersatz; textilit. Sci Am 119:368 N 2 '18
Substitute for jute: urena lobata. R of Rs 54: 339 S '16

Jutland, Battle of
Admiralty, the fleet, and the battle of Jutland, May 31st, 1916. A. Hurd. Fortn 107: 933-50 Je '17
Armageddon on the sea. Ind 86:427-8 Je 12 '16
Battle of Jutland. Lit Digest 52:1836-7 Je 24 '16
Battle of Jutland. C. Bellairs. Quar 226:283-94 Jl '16
Battle of Jutland. Excubitor. Fortn 106:282-94 Ag '16
Battle of Jutland. C. F: Goodrich. Ind 86:439 Je 12 '16
Battle of Jutland; debatable phases of the great naval conflict reviewed by eminent British experts. C. Bridge; A. Pollen. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 8,pt2:152-5 Jl '18
Battle of Skagerak. Ind 86:509 Je 26 '16
Battle of Skagerrak as Germany sees it. Captain von Kuehlwetter. diag Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:156-8 Jl '18
Battle of the North sea. map Outlook 113:334-6, 352-3 Je 14 '16
German official story of the Skagerrak sea fight. maps Sci Am 115:173 Ag 19 '16
German sailor's account of the Jutland battle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:497-8 S '17
Glimpses of the Jutland naval battle. Lit Digest 52:1792-3 Je 17 '16
Great battle in the North sea. J: Leyland. 19th Cent 80:429-40 Ag '16
Great North sea battle; tactics of the engagement as described by British naval officers. diags Sci Am 114:640 Je 17 '16
Great sea fight. Liv Age 290:173-6 Jl 15 '16
Greatest of naval battles. map Ind 86:434-5 Je 12 '16
Jutland sea fight. Sci Am 115:191 Ag 26 '16
Lessons of the battle of Skagerrack. G: Dewey. Sci Am 115:9 Jl 1 '16
Naval battle of the Skagerrak; how the engagement is viewed in Germany. Z. S. Hollweg. Sci Am S 82:138-9 Ag 26 '16
Naval fight off Denmark. Lit Digest 52:1688 Je 10 '16
Naval power in the present war. C: C. Gill. diag Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1051-7; 6:87-94 Mr-Ap '17
North-sea fight in dispute. il Lit Digest 52: 1764-6 Je 17 '16
Ready for next time. Liv Age 290:176-9 Jl 15 '16
Real meaning of the great battle at sea. Cur Opinion 61:10-12 Jl '16
Review of the battle of Jutland. T: G. Frothingham. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:334-43 My '18
Royal navy and the battle of Horn Reef. Sydenham of Combe. Contemp 110:1-7 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:362-7 Ag 5 '16
Testing of the new British navy—May 31, 1916. A. Hurd. Fortn 106:18-33 Jl '16
True story of the Jutland fight. Sci Am 115:76 Jl 22 '16
What Germany gained off Jutland. Lit Digest 53:122 Jl 15 '16
What happened at Jutland. Collier's 58:10-11 N 18 '16
Why Germany risked a sea-fight. il Lit Digest 53:59-60 Jl 8 '16

Juvenile courts
Are juvenile court confessions privileged? Survey 34:301 Jl 3 '15
Boys' court of Chicago: a record of six months' work. E. Belden. Am J Soc 20:731-44 My '15
Can a child trust the law? the case of Judge Lindsey. Outlook 110:845-7 Ag 11 '15
Co-ordination of the juvenile court with other courts. J. D. Rippin. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:276-8
Curing tomorrow's criminals. C. S. Bailey. Forum 57:349-57 Mr '17
Defectives in the juvenile court. G: S. Addams. Conf Char and Correc 1914:317-22

Juvenile courts—*Continued*
Friend of little children. M. Macbeth. Canad M 51:169-70 Je '18
Glimpse of Ben Lindsey justice. Lit Digest 50: 762 Ap 3 '15
Judge Perry and Judge Lindsey. Outlook 110: 938-9 Ag 25 '15
Juvenile court in its relation to public education. J. W. Latimer. Conf Char and Correc 1916:576-83
Juvenile court, its operation and inter-relations. C: L. Chute. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:279-82
Juvenile court of New York city. F. C. Hoyt. Nat Educ Assn 1916:842-5
Juvenile courts. J. A. Haniphy. Educ R 49: 489-502 My '15
New York's children's court. Outlook 112:297 F 9 '16
Relation of private societies to juvenile courts and to state bureaus of protection. C. C. Jones. Conf Char and Correc 1915:149-63
Rewriting the juvenile court law. Survey 35: 723 Mr 18 '16
Some new children's courts. il Survey 35:486-7 Ja 22 '16
Why children trust Ben Lindsey. Lit Digest 51:1506+ D 25 '15
See also Juvenile delinquency; Probation officers

Juvenile delinquency
Adolescent moral delinquency and the attainment of social values. F. M. Giles. bibliog School R 25:433-43 Je '17
After care for young offenders. Survey 41:70 O 19 '18
All's right with the world; some social ills and their cure—remaking the delinquent. J. L. Williams. Lippinc 95:58-69 Je '15
Back of a thousand backwards. C: E. Reitzel. il Harp W 61:259-62 S 11 '15
Bad boy becomes a farmer. Lit Digest 50:1298 My 29 '15
Boy culture and agriculture. A. D. Chandler. Outlook 117:645-6, 682-3; 118:28-9 D 19 '17-Ja 2 '18
Call of the child. J. V. McKee. Cath World 104:523-32 Ja '17
Case of Paul Chapman. B. C. Skidelsky. Outlook 119:587-8 Ag 14 '18
Child and the electric chair; the Chapman case. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:673-5 Mr 23 '18
Child-crime in warring Germany. Lit Digest 54:1065 Ap 14 '17
Child delinquency and the war. Survey 40: 131-2 My 4 '18
Child labor and juvenile delinquency in Manhattan. M. B. Ellis. Child Labor Bul 6:161-200 N '17
Child neglect. School and Soc 8:616-17 N 23 '18
Community program for juvenile delinquency. Survey 35:507-8 Ja 29 '16
Culture of family life versus reformatory treatment. M. P. Falconer. Conf Char and Correc 1914:108-10
Delinquency and mental defect. K. B. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1916:815-17
Delinquent pupil. G: I. Aldrich. Nat Educ Assn 1915:449-52
Essentials of case treatment with delinquent children. H: W. Thurston. Ann Am Acad 77:131-9 My '18
Feeblemindedness among delinquent children. Survey 34:552-3 S 18 '15
Genesis of the gang. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 62:745-51 Je '16
Girl delinquent; with discussion. A. S. Everal. Nat Educ Assn 1916:846-50
Juvenile crime and community morale. Survey 40:479 Jl 27 '18
Juvenile crime the nemesis of hate. Survey 38: 24 Ap 7 '17
Juvenile delinquency and its relation to employment. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):273-84 '15
Juvenile delinquency: court and institutional treatment. A. Hoben. Bib World 45:299-303 My '15
Juvenile delinquency: its nature, extent, and causes. A. Hoben. Bib World 45:232-5 Ap '15
Making the war safe for childhood; delinquency in war-time. W. D. Lane. Survey 38:451-4 Ag 25 '17
Meanest boy and the courts. Survey 39:468 Ja 26 '18
Ohio plan for the study of delinquency. T: H. Haines. Pop Sci 86:576-80 Je '15
Organized charity and the delinquent. S. Geisman. Nat Educ Assn 1916:851-3
Prisoners base—the game as Pittsburgh boys know it. L. de K. Bowen. Survey 35:763-4 Mr 25 '16
Probation officer at work. H: W. Thurston. Survey 34:109-11 My 1 '15
Psychological work with offenders for the courts. W: Healy. Conf Char and Correc 1914:298-305
Removing the stigma of crime from children. Survey 35:739 Mr 25 '16
Report of sensory and mental tests at the Idaho industrial training school. A. A. Hauck and E: O. Sisson. School and Soc 4:410-16 S 9 '16
Scouring the country for the one hundred per cent. bad boy. Lit Digest 57:56 Je 8 '18
Setting a mark in public cooperation. Survey 37:57-8 O 21 '16
Social tragedy. W. T. S. Culp. Survey 39: 367-8 D 29 '17
Study of deviate children—the problem of delinquency and subnormality. C. E. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1058-60
Summer idleness and juvenile delinquency. S. Mendelsohn. Educ R 50:24-35 Je '15
What goes on behind walls? M. Z. Doty. il Good H 62:617-23 My '16
Why can't a kid write to his mother? M. Z. Doty. il Good H 62:292-9 Mr '16
Wishing squad. A. D. Chandler. Outlook 118: 452-3 Mr 20 '18
Youthful offenders. W: Healy and A. F. Bronner. Am J Soc 22:38-52 Jl '16
See also Juvenile courts; Probation officers; Reformatories; Truancy

Juvenile literature. See Children's literature

Juvenis, pseud.
Architect. New Repub 5:222-3 Ja 1 '16
One of our conquerors. New Repub 4:121-3 S 4 '15

Juventus Christi, A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 119: 594-601 My '17

Juwa and Awasus; story. A. J. Ashen. Overland n s 66:142-6 Ag '15

K

"K"; novel. See Rinehart, Mrs Mary

Kaempffert, Waldemar Bernhard
Aeroplane of to-day. R of Rs 53:304-10 Mr '16
After gasoline—what? McClure 47:56 Je '16
Automobile rheumatics. McClure 47:50 Jl '16
Fighting automobile. McClure 47:73 S '16
From horseless carriage to automobile. Harper 134:214-18 Ja '17
Idea-hunting in business. McClure 45:79 O '15
Inventors' board and the navy. R of Rs 52:297-300 S '15
Mars through Lowell's telescope. McClure 46: 19 Ap '16
Miracles—in your own business. McClure 45: 23 Je '15
Must we pay more for automobiles? McClure 47:77 My '16
Riding on bubbles. McClure 47:60 O '16
Science and the automobile. por McClure 47:57 Ag '16
Torpedoes, the Lusitania, and naval architecture. R of Rs 51:685-6 Je '15
War and the inventor. McClure 45:70 S '15
What plants feel. McClure 44:66-76 Ap '15
Wings of victory. R of Rs 56:386-92 O '17
—and Dienstbach, Carl
Can the Germans bomb New York from the air? R of Rs 57:492-6 My '18

Kafir corn
Making food from fodder. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am 117:177 S 8 '17; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 45:769-75 D '17

Kahle, Clara M.
Old-fashioned folks; poem. St N 44:25 N '16

Kahn, Julius
Portrait. R of Rs 55:579 Je '17; Outlook 118; 215 F 6 '18; World's Work 35:460 Mr '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:76-7 Jl 19 '17

Kahn, Otto Hermann
Art and the people. Art World 1:404-7 Mr '17
High finance. Outlook 113:751-5 Jl 26 '16
Income tax rates and the loan. New Repub 11: 161-2 Je 9 '17
Necessity for preparing to meet after-the-war conditions. Outlook 119:81-2 My 8 '18
What American railroads need. World's Work 31:451-60 F '16
German-born Mæcenas who is more American than most Americans. por Cur Opinion 64:174-5 Mr '18
Mobilizing our millionaires in the cause of American art. por Cur Opinion 62:52 Ja '17
Portrait. World's Work 32:217 Je '16

Kahn, R. L.
New era in the science of nutrition. Sci Am S 79:182-3 Mr 20 '15

Kahn foundation for the foreign travel of American teachers
Kahn traveling fellows, 1914-15 and 1915-16. School and Soc 1:379-80 Mr 13 '15

Kahoolawe, Hawaiian Islands
Sand-blasted forests. il Lit Digest 54:1499 My 19 '17

Kaieteur falls, British Guiana
Kaieteur, the perfect cataract. W: Warfield. il Outing 65:648-64 Mr '15

Kains, Maurice Grenville
Bulbous flowers from Thanksgiving to Easter. Gard M 24:89-91 O '16
Coming fruit drive. Gard M 27:189-91 My '18
Concentrated home orchard. Country Life 34: 58-9 O '18
Do you know when fruit is ripe? Gard M 28: 17-18 Ag '18
Drafting the slacker orchard. Country Life 33:68-9 Mr '18
First fruits of victory. Gard M 27:232 Je '18
Happy bee; poem. St N 44:842 Jl '17
No space for fruits?—nonsense! Gard M 27:132-4 Ap '18
Planning for fruit this year and after. Gard M 26:194-6 Ja '18
Planning the vegetable garden for maximum returns from minimum space. Gard M 23: 85-7 Mr '16
Planning to set out fruit trees. Gard M 27: 16-18 F '18
Plant now—or wait till spring? Gard M 26: 51-2 S '17
Protecting trees against animals. Gard M 25: 52 F '17
Pruning, a fitting winter activity. Gard M 24: 168-70 D '16
Pruning for fruit this year. Gard M 27:78-9 Mr '18
Quality fruits for the home orchard. Country Life 31:35-48 Ap '17
Selective draft in the fruit garden. Gard M 27:265-6 Jl '18
Six months of home grown berries. Country Life 33:65-7 Ap '18
Songs of the garden warrior. Gard M 28:16 Ag '18
Spring songs of the garden warrior. Gard M 27:192 My '18
Why plant fruit trees this fall? Gard M 28:81-2 O '18

Kaiser, Louis Anthony
Integrating tachometers. Sci Am S 84:181 S 22 '17

Kalamazoo, Michigan
City manager plan, with proportional representation, for Kalamazoo. H. H. Freeman. Am City 18:248 Mr '18
First proportional representation election in Kalamazoo. H. H. Freeman. Am City 18: 455-7 My '18
Life building in Kalamazoo. Mrs. C: F: Weller. il Am City 14:462-6 My '16
Managing Kalamazoo. H. H. Freeman. R of Rs 58:529 N '18

Education
Statement of organization in Kalamazoo public schools. S. O. Hartwell. El School J 16: 316-23, 350-7 F-Mr '16

Kalaw, Maximo M.
Portrait. Bookm 43:238 My '16

Kaleidoscope
Photo-kaleidograph. il Sci Am 112:103 Ja 30 '15
Photokaleidograph; an apparatus for the production of kaleidoscopic pictures. il Sci Am S 79:12-13 Ja 2 '15

Kalends of March. P. Gordon. Musician 20:196-7 Mr '15

Kalifs. See Caliphs

Kalispell, Montana
Water supply
Water supply system in Kalispell, Mont. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:441-2 My '16

Kallen, Horace Meyer
Democracy versus the melting-pot. Nation 100:190-4, 217-20 F 18-25 '15
Issues of the war and the Jewish position. Nation 105:590-2 N 29 '17
Mind of Germany. Dial 63:263-5 S 27 '17
Politics, profits, and patriotism in Wisconsin. Nation 106:257-9 Mr 7 '18
Professors' union. Public 21:732-4 Je 8 '18
Programme for pacifists. Dial 62:377-9 My 3 '17
Psychology of war. Dial 65:406-8 N 16 '18
Structure of lasting peace. Dial 63:383-5, 439-41, 506-8, 570-4, 627-30; 64:9-13, 56-8, 99-102, 137-40, 180-6 O 25 '17-F 28 '18
Style and meaning. Nation 103:349 O 12 '16
War and the labor programme. Dial 63:5-8 Je 28 '17
William James. Dial 63:141-3 Ag 30 '17
Zionism and the struggle towards democracy. Nation 101:379-80 S 23 '15

Kalonymos, Z. M.
Verboten. Dial 58:448-50 Je 10 '15

Kaltenbach, Henry J.
From the liquor dealers. New Repub 5:45-6 N 13 '15

Kamerad; story. E. I. Folsom. Touchstone 2:26-9 O '17

Kamerun, Africa
Black sheep. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 116:433-44, 656-66, 785-95; 117:66-74, 238-41 O '15-F '16
Bulu and his women. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 118:600-8 N '16
Cameroons: an object-lesson in German colonial government. C. Cox. 19th Cent 83: 1041-9 My '18
Conquest of the Cameroon. E. Bond. map Contemp 109:620-7 My '16
Exile and postman. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 119:22-6 Ja '17
Partition of Kamerun. G. Babin. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:496-500 D '16
Romance of Cameroun mission. A. W. Halsey. il Mis R 40:330-8 My '17

Kamieniec, Russia
Where Russia borders Austria. W: F: Bailey. Fortn 103:817-26 My '15

Kamini Roy. See Roy, Kamini

Kandel, Isaac Leon
Commercial education in England. School and Soc 3:541-9 Ap 15 '16
Educational progress in England. Educ R 56: 361-73 D '18
Educational tendencies in England. School and Soc 5:631-9 Je 2 '17
Educational tendencies in Germany. School and Soc 4:27-31 Jl 1 '16
England and educational reconstruction. New Repub 15:13-16 My 4 '18
England and the war. School and Soc 1:25-8 Ja 2 '15
English education bill. Educ R 55:251-3 Mr '18
Federal aid to education. New Repub 15:252-3 Je 29 '18
Study of comparative education. School and Soc 3:121-3 Ja 22 '16
Training of elementary-school teachers in mathematics. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,39:1-56
War and teachers' salaries, England and Wales. School and Soc 7:773-6 Je 29 '18

Kanders, Helen
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:27 O 6 '17; Touchstone 2:182 N '17; Woman's H C 45:41 F '18

Kane, Gail
Girl on horseback. Ladies' H J 32:11 Jl '15
Portrait. Am M 79:44 F '15

Kane, J. F.
Big brother for the naturalization applicant. Outlook 118:74-5 Ja 9 '18

Kane, Miriam Clark
Letters of a V. A. D. Cent 96:825-39; 97:37-49 O-N '18

Kane, Sandy Morrow
Manual training idea. Ind Arts M 5:93-6 Mr '16

Kane, Mrs Sandy Morrow. See Kane, Susan Mary

Kane, Susan Mary (Mrs Sandy Morrow Kane)
Among the winged builders with a camera. Country Life 30:62 Jl '16
Bird visitation. Country Life 32:92 O '17
Steller jay. Home Prog 4:873-4 F '15

Kane, Thomas
Tip to men in middle life. por Am M 82:36-7 Ag '16

Kane, Thomas Franklin
Installation address of the president of the University of North Dakota. School and Soc 8:121-31 Ag 3 '18

Kaneko, Kentaro, viscount
Christianity and internationalism. Bib World 45:361-2 Je '15

Kanevin, Mrs Eva Duncan
Pluck and a bundle of grandmother's recipes. M. Stanley. por Am M 84:54-5 D '17

Kang Yu-Wei
Portrait. Asia 17:413 Ag '17

Kanji, Admiral
Portrait. Lit Digest 58:29 Jl 6 '18

Kankakee river
Park for Bill. A. E. Andrews. il Outing 68:56-61 Ap '16
Wake up, Indiana! A. E. Andrews. Outing 68:300-2 Je '16

Kanno, Mrs Gertrude (Boyle)
California sculptress. M. Taylor. il Overland n s 67:365-9 My '16

Kanokogi, Kazunobu
Shintoism and its significance. Smithson Rept 1913:607-15

Kanolt, Clarence Whitney
Determination of atomic weights by means of X-rays. Science n s 47:123-4 F 1 '18

Kansas
Alcoholic insanity in a prohibition state. P. B. Newcomb. Conf Char and Correc 1916:137-45
Frankensteins of Kansas. H: J. Haskell. Ind 82:68-9 Ap 12 '15
Glory of the states; Kansas. W: A. White. Am M 81:41 Ja '16
Good roads coming to Kansas. J. F. Smith. Am City (T and C ed) 19:90-1 Ag '18
Kansas language. Lit Digest 50:830 Ap 10 '15
Liquor trade versus Kansas statistics. A. Capper. Outlook 112:148-51 Ja 19 '16
Prohibition in Kansas. W. Graham. Outlook 112:586-7 Mr 8 '16
Prohibition in Kansas. A. J. Nock. No Am 204:254-66 Ag '16
Ruin prohibition brought to Kansas. H: J. Allen. il Collier's 57:19 Ap 1 '16
Study of prohibition in Kansas. F. F. Kelly. Outlook 111:626-31 N 10 '15

Education
Another experiment in educational administration in Kansas. C: A. Shull. School and Soc 5:594-7 My 19 '17
Scientific activity in Kansas. Educ R 53:105-7 Ja '17

History
See Kansas-Nebraska bill

Music
Musical development in Kansas. A. F. Grubb. Musician 22:178-9 Mr '17

Politics and government
Political coming-of-age; the West and Wilson. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 44:557-61 F '17
Slowing up and slowing down—Nebraska and Kansas. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 110:94-9 My 12 '15

Prisons and reformatories
Where progressive Kansas has been lax: housing prisoners. F. W. Blackmar. il Survey 34:161-2 My 15 '15

Kansas agricultural college
Homemakers' course at Kansas agricultural college. M. P. Van Zile. J Home Econ 9:174-6 Ap '17

Kansas City, Missouri
Boulevard city of America. A. Stote. McBride's 97:95-7 Ap '16
Camps and saloons in Kansas City. Survey 39:294 D 8 '17

Bureau of research and efficiency
Kansas City bureau of research and efficiency. School and Soc 2:127-8 Jl 24 '15

Education
Hygienic and physical education in the Kansas City schools. School and Soc 2:489-90 O 2 '15
Kansas City bureau of research and efficiency. School and Soc 2:127-8 Jl 24 '15
Kansas City schools. School and Soc 2:521-2 O 9 '15
Kansas City schools. I. I. Cammack. School and Soc 2:248-9 Ag 14 '15

Parks
Park system of Kansas City, Mo. G: B. Ford. il maps Arch Rec 40:498-504 D '16

Public welfare, Board of
Board of public welfare of Kansas City. J. M. Ford. Conf Char and Correc 1916:400-4

Social conditions
Big sisters of Kansas City. World's Work 34:137 Je '17

Kansas City star
He hitched a star to his wagon. Lit Digest 50:1039 My 1 '15
Man who made the Star. W: A. White. il Collier's 55:12-13 Je 26 '15
William Rockhill Nelson, editor. Outlook 109:903-4 Ap 21 '15

Kansas-Nebraska bill
Genesis of the Kansas-Nebraska act. P. O. Ray. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:259-80

Kansas university
Appointments for 1915-16. School and Soc 2:520-1 O 9 '15

Kant, Immanuel
Genesis of Kant's criticism. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 102:333-46, 443-59 D '15-Ja '16
Immanuel Kant, by H. S. Chamberlain. Review. Nation 101:261-2 Ag 26 '15
Immanuel Kant's internationalism. E. D. Mead. Contemp 107:226-32 F '15
Kant and Wilson on peace without victory. R of Rs 55:426-7 Ap '17
Kant on the present war. Ind 82:524-5 Je 28 '15
Making dogma useless. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 103:604-16 Ag '16
War criticism of Kant. Nation 104:458-9 Ap 19 '17

Kaolin
Kaolin in the treatment of bacteria carriers. Sci Am S 80:151 S 4 '15

Kaplan, Paul
Paul Kaplan: an East Side portrait. H: Moskowitz. Outlook 118:108-9 Ja 16 '18

Kapok
Ceiba or silk-cotton tree. C. H. Pearson. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:678-86 My '16
Kapok—a new textile fibre. J. Boyer. il Sci Am S 81:120-1 F 19 '16

Kara sea
Navigation in the Kara sea. Sci Am 116:216 Mr 3 '17

Karakul sheep
Breeding karakul sheep. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:352-8 Mr '18
Karakul sheep. F. R. Marshall and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:249-62

Karen: a portrait. M. Coe. New Repub 8:187-8 S 23 '16

Karfunkle, David
Art of David Karfunkle. W: B. M'Cormick. il Int Studio 59:sup63-6 S '16

Karg-Elert, Siegfried
Bonnet—Bossi—Karg-Elert. H. B. Gaul. Mus Q 4:361-4 Jl '18

Karl I, emperor of Austria. See Charles I, emperor of Austria

Karl Franz Josef, archduke of Austria
Portrait. Woman's H C 42:5 My '15

Karl Stephan, archduke of Austria
Portrait. Ind 95:276 Ag 31 '18

Karlan, Jenny Zelda
Golden circlet. Canad M 45:315-21 Ag '15
Me and Matilda. Canad M 47:232-4 Jl '16

Karlsruhe, Baden
Raid on Karlsruhe. Lit Digest 51:106 Jl 17 '15

Karlsruhe (cruiser)
Last of the raiders. N. Draper. Collier's 54:13 F 20, '15

Karluk (ship)
Arctic rescue. il Sunset 34:108-14 Ja '15
Lonely guardians of the north. J. K. Brown. il Tech World 22:900-4 F '15
Rescue of the Karluk survivors. B. M. McConnell. il Harper 130:349-60 F '15

Karnak, Temple of
Great temple of Amonra at Karnak. G. C. Pier. il Art and Archaeol 4:91-100 Ag '16

Karolyi, Michael, count
Portrait. Outlook 120:420 N 13 '18; R of Rs 58:458 N '18

Karpinski, Louis Charles
Decimal point. Science n s 45:663-5 Je 29 '17
Teaching of elementary mathematics. School and Soc 5:78-86 Ja 20 '17

Karrer, Enoch, and Newcomer, H. S.
Note on a wet condenser suitable for continuous high potential service. Science n s 47:24-5 Ja 4 '18

Karsavina, Thamar
Portrait. Craftsman 29:259-60 D '15; Woman's H C 43:14 F '16

Kartels. See Trusts

Kasai, Jiuji G.
Mastery of the Pacific. World Outl 2:18 Mr '16

Kashmir
Sketching tour in the Kashmir valley. P. Aberigh-Mackay. il Int Studio 57:241-50 F '16
Temples in the vale of Cashmere. F. W. Denys. il Art and Archaeol 2:23-8 Jl '15

Description and travel

Kashmir barrage of hail. W: Beebe. Sci Am S 86:55 Jl 27 '18
Mountains, flowers, and war. E. Candler. Liv Age 296:413-23 F 16 '18

Kastl, Norma B.
Wartime, the place and the girl. Ind 96:56 O 12 '18

Katabolism. See Metabolism

Katahdin, Mount
Pomola, the spirit of Mt Katahdin. J: C. Warren. New Eng M n s 52:276-7 Ap '15

Katanga
Katanga in world politics. R of Rs 55:201-2 F '17

Katanga railway
Katanga railway. Sci Am S 86:151 S 7 '18

Katayama, Sen
Labor movement in Japan. Int Socialist R 18:91-5 Ag '17

Kathen, Hugo Karl Gottlieb von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:221 My '18

Katherine of Alexandria. See Catherine of Alexandria, Saint

Kathleen goes a-sketching; story. L. Pape. il Harp W 60:236-7 Mr 6 '15

Kathode rays. See Cathode rays

Katmai, Mount
Valley of ten thousand smokes. R. F. Griggs. il maps Nat Geog M 33:115-69 F '18
Valley of ten thousand smokes; National geographic society explorations in the Katmai district of Alaska. R. F. Griggs. il map Nat Geog M 31:12-68 Ja '17

Kato, Taka-akira, viscount
Foreign relations of Japan. Asia 17:505-8 S '17
Portrait. Asia 17:499 S '17

Kato, Tomasaburo
Portrait. Asia 17:198 My '17

Katz, Frank J.
Note on a moraine in northwestern New England. Science n s 44:102 Jl 21 '16

Katzenstein, S. W.
Hardwood distillation industry. Sci Am S 81: 10-11 Ja 1 '16

Kauff, Benny
Portrait. Outing 71:263 Ja '18

Kauffman, D. Frances
Introductory explanation of the analytic synthetic method of teaching reading to deaf children. Nat Educ Assn 1916:829-30

Kauffman, Harlan B.
Hunting the buffalo. Overland n s 66:165-70 Ag '15

Kauffman, Reginald Wright
America at the front. No Am 208:675-85 N '18
American marines. Liv Age 298:45-8 Jl 6 '18
Bounty-jumper. Bellman 22:151-3 F 10 '17

Kauffman, Mrs Reginald Wright. See Kauffman, Ruth Wright

Kauffman, Ruth Wright (Hammitt) (Mrs Reginald Wright Kauffman)
Back in an empty. Outlook 119:386+ Jl 3 '18
Honor system of eating in England. Outlook 116:512-14 Ag 1 '17
To the gardner; poem. Harper 131:939 N '15
Up-stairs; poem. Harper 133:160 Je '16
Woman ambulance-driver in France. Outlook 117:170-2 O 3 '17

Kaufman, G. S.
Wringing in the new year. Harp W 62:4 Ja 1 '16

Kaufman, Herbert
James Whitcomb Riley. Ind 87:209 Ag 14 '16

Kaufman, Max
Religion and ceremony. Bib World 51:283-6 My '18

Kaukauna, Wisconsin
Air-lift water-supply system and a municipal light and power plant. W: B. Montgomery. il Am City 18:433-4 My '18

Kaumana, Caves of
Caves of Kaumana. A. Kummer. il Overland n s 66:428-32 N '15

Kaun, Alexander S.
Leonid Andreyev. Nation 105:393-5 O 11 '17
Slavic enigma. New Repub 5:250-1 Ja 8 '16

Kaupp, Benjamin Franklyn
Some experiments with agents calculated to kill the trombidium holosericeum. Science n s 43:33-5 Ja 7 '16

Kauri gum
Gathering kauri gum in New Zealand. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am S 85:360-1 Je 8 '18

Kautsky, Karl Johann
La Bataille and the Outlook. Outlook 112:835-6 Ap 12 '16
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:475 Mr '18
Three German socialists on the war; interviews with Liebknecht, Kautsky and Bernstein. Outlook 112:182-4 Ja 26 '16

Kavala
Kavala, the debatable land. Sci Am S 80:312-13 N 13 '15

Kavanagh, John F.
Investigating the character of civil service candidates. Am City (C ed) 12:114-15 F '15

Kavanaugh, John P.
Address to applicants for citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1917:96-8

Kavel, Harry W.
Relation of the William Hood Dunwoody industrial institute to the state of Minnesota. Ind Arts M 6:306-9 Ag '17

Kawaguchi, N.
Pocket stoves of Japan. Sci Am S 84:67 Ag 4 '17

Kawakami, Kiyoshi Karl
America and the Russo-Japanese alliance. R of Rs 54:299-302 S '16
Assurance to Japan. New Repub 10:71-3 F 17 '17
China's treatment of enemy aliens. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:358-9 N '17
Chinese policy of Japan. Sunset 34:920-4 My '15
England and Japan. Atlan 119:174-82 F '17
Far East after the war. R of Rs 55:176-9 F '17
Japan and Germany. Forum 57:381-90 Ap '17
Japan and the open door. Cent 93:280-9 D '16
Japan and the United States. Atlan 119:671-81 My '17
Japan, China, and the Far East. R of Rs 56: 415-17 O '17
Japan's attitude towards the war. R of Rs 57:186-8 F '18
Japan's difficult position. Yale R n s 8:54-70 O '18
Russia and Japan. R of Rs 57:411-13 Ap '18
Shall America prepare against Japan? No Am 203:675-87 My 16
What can Japan do for China? Ind 82:280-1 My 17 '15
What the coronation means. Ind 84:229 N 8 '15

Kawashima, T. I.
Japanese cloisonné—a neglected art. Art World 3:447-8 F '18
Japanese tea gardens. Country Life 27:51-3 Mr; 28:70-1 My '15

Kay, Charles de. See De Kay, Charles

Kay, George Frederick
American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 43:394-400 Mr 17 '16
Gumbotil, a new term in pleistocene geology. Science n s 44:637-8 N 3 '16

Kay, Helena van Brugh de. See De Kay, Helena van Brugh

Kay, Wilbur Jones
Course 1 in public speaking at Washington and Jefferson college. Q J Pub Speak 3: 242-8 Jl '17
Esprit de corps. Q J Pub Speak 1:89-90 Ap '15

Kayden, Eugene Mark
Nadson, a minor poet of czarist Russia. Nation 107:583-5 N 16 '18
Seeds of the Russian revolution. Nation 105: 595-6 N 29 '17

Kazaks. See Kirghiz

Kazanjan, R. H.
Armenia and civilization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:935-6 F '17

Kazmeier, F. W.
Does suburban poultry keeping pay? Country Life 27:67 Ja '15

Keagy, R. C.
Rural church with a programme. Outlook 112: 466-70 F 23 '16

Kean, Edmund
Portrait as Richard III. Ind 85:383 Mr 13 '16

Kean, Martha
Qui s'excuse s'accuse. Harp W 62:383 Ap 8 '16

Keane, Arthur H. J.
Radio-active luminous paints. Sci Am S 84: 126-7 Ag 25 '17

Keane, Doris
Portrait. Am M 82:35 Ag '16
Portrait as Catherine the Great. Harp W 62: 64 Ja 15 '16

Keane, John Joseph, archbishop
Personal reminiscences of Archbishop Keane. W. Elliott. Cath World 107:641-6 Ag '18

Kearney, George F.
Remaking of college life. Scrib M 60:77-81 Jl '16
Toward the understanding of youth. Forum 53:365-9 Mr '15

Kearns, Carrie Wallace
The problem. Nat Educ Assn 1916:828-9

Keary, Charles Francis
Poems of C. F. Keary. M. Hewlett. Liv Age 298:177-9 Jl 20 '18
Sketches by W. H. Pollock and others. 19th Cent 83:1264-83 Je '18

Keary, Eliza
King fashion; poem. Lit Digest 50:25 Ja 2 '15

Keary, Maud
Cuckoo-flowers and daisies; poem. Lit Digest 50:28 Ja 2 '15
Ticket-collector; poem. Lit Digest 50:25 Ja 2 '15

Keasbey, Lindley Miller
Agrarian unrest in the South. New Repub 4: 146-8 S 11 '15
Wealth and its ways. Am J Soc 21:185-201 S '15

Keating, Edward
Talking for a living; how Edward Keating talked his way out of the jaws of death. F. C. Kelly. Harp W 60:347 Ap 10 '15

Keating, John Francis
Teaching tenure. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1055-8

Keating, Joseph
Mountain marriage. Canad M 51:62-8 My '18

Keating-Owen child labor act. See Child labor laws—United States

Keatinge, Alice M.
Precious and semi-precious stones of California. Overland n s 71:53-6 Ja '18

Keats, John
Box Hill and its memories. S. Colvin. il por Scrib M 60:197-201 Ag '16
Criminal critics who helped to kill Keats. il Cur Opinion 64:128-9 F '18
Humor of Keats. F. Reyher. New Repub 4:334-5 O 30 '15
Keats and Giorgione—a parallel. R. E. Burke. il Art and Archaeol 5:133-5 Mr '17
Keats and Sir Sydney Colvin. J: Bailey. Quar 229:459-76 Ap '18
Keats discovery. S: Loveman. Dial 63:77-8 Jl 19 '17
Portrait by Blake. Lit Digest 56:28 Ja 12 '18
Sidney Colvin's new life of Keats. H. V. Abbott. Outlook 118:294-5 F 20 '18
Sir Sidney Colvin's life of Keats (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 137:290-3 Jl '18

Keck, Maud M.
Planning to live in a window. Sunset 39:47 N '17

Ked's hand; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 135: 528-36 S '17

Keefer, Ralph D., and Chalmers, Stephen
Winged lizard. Bellman 24:602-4 Je 1 '18

Keegan, Myrtle
Four ages of woman, by J: Martin; criticism. Survey 36:83-4 Ap 15 '16

Keegan, P. Q.
Inner life of some common plants. Sci Am S 81:98-9 F 12 '16
Notes on plant chemistry. Sci Am S 81:319-20 My 13 '16

Keeler, Charles Augustus
Song of summer. Ind 90:464 Je 9 '17
Charles Keeler, poet. M. A. Maclay. pors Overland n s 68:67-71 Jl '16

Keeler, Ellen Coughlin
Our polyglot press. World Outl 4:9 Je '18

Keeler, Floyd
Prohibition does not prohibit. Atlan 118:103-5 Jl '16

Keeler, Fred Lockwood
Standards of school architecture and school-house-construction. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 708-13

Keeler, Lucy Elliot
Life's little classifications. Atlan 118:230-3 Ag '16
Over my fence. Atlan 120:350-5 S '17

Keeler, Martha
Beauty and the boss. Collier's 58:35 D 2 '16
Speaking of promotion. Good H 60:81-3 Ja '15

Keeler, Ralph Welles
Keeping the heart-fires burning. World Outl 4:12 Ap '18
Rev. John Brown. World Outl 4:8 My '18

Keelmen of Newcastle. E. R. Turner. Am Hist R 21:542-5 Ap '16

Keely, Edith H.
How will your community honor the bard of Avon? Delin 88:22 My '16

Keen, Charlotte
Home economics in the Detroit schools. J Home Econ 8:479-87 S '16

Keen, Dora
Climbing the Giant's tooth. Scrib M 60:427-38 O '16
Exploring the Harvard glacier. Harper 132: 113-25 D '15

Keen, William Williams
Address at the dedication of the Mitchell memorial building of the Philadelphia orthopædic hospital. Science n s 44:255-9 Ag 25 '16
Anti-typhoid inoculation. Science n s 47:481-2 My 17 '18
Before and after Lister. Science n s 41:845-53, 881-91 Je 11-18 '15
Fight against infection. No Am 206:70-9 Jl '17
Military surgery in 1861 and in 1918. Ann Am Acad 80:11-22 N '18
Red cross and the antivivisectionists. Science n s 47:175-82 F 22 '18

Keena, F. V.
Drayman's advice on your packing methods. System 32:54-6 Jl '17

Keenan, Thomas J.
European war and potash supplies. Sci Am S 79:86 F 6 '15
Evolution of the pulp and paper industry. Sci Am S 80:131 Ag 28 '15
How waste paper is treated to make new paper. Sci Am 115:574-5 D 23 '16

Keene, Alfred
Happy warrior. 19th Cent 76:1177-85 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:83-9 Ja 9 '15
Source of Germany's might. 19th Cent 77:268-77 F '15; Same. Liv Age 284:771-8 Mr 27 '15

Keene, Laura
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1429 D 18 '15

Keene, Leslie
Good intent. Liv Age 285:682-90 Je 12 '15

Keene, Louis
War of specialists—the machine gunner. Sci Am 117:136-7 Ag 25 '17

Keep, Elizabeth (Hale)
Loss to education. Outlook 115:686 Ap 18 '17

Keep, William John
Obituary. Science n s 48:437-8 N 1 '18

Keep going! story. W. Hall. il Collier's 55:11-12 Je 12 '15

Keeping a pet cook. T: L. Masson. il Country Life 32:59 Je '17

Keet, Alfred Ernest
Devil's Point. Overland n s 69:213-15 Mr '17

Kegley, Howard C.
Branding oranges. Illus World 27:885 Ag '17
Famous California pear tree. Overland n s 65:70-2 Ja '15
Father of frosted orange detective. Sunset 34: 138-40 Ja '15
Ute fiesta in Garden of the gods. Overland n s 66:57-9 Jl '15

Kehler, James Howard
Impotence. Forum 54:328 S '15
What fools these mortals be! Collier's 56:26 Mr 11 '16

Kei Hara. See Hara, Kei

Keil, Ernst
Measuring one twenty-millionth of an inch. Sci Am 112:363-4 Ap 17 '15

Keiper, Frank
Evil of divided applications in the patent office. Sci Am 112:139 F 6 '15

Keir, John S.
Establishment of permanent contracts with the sources of labor supply. Ann Am Acad 65: 160-9 My '16
Reduction of absences and lateness in industry. Ann Am Acad 71:140-55 My '17

Keir, Robert Malcolm
Resources of United States and their relation to opportunity. Ann Am Acad 59:1-28 My '15
Scientific management and socialism. Sci Monthly 5:359-67 O '17
Scientific management simplified. Sci Monthly 7:525-9 D '18
Some economic facts in the development of manufacturing in the United States. Educa 38:493-503, 581-92 Mr-Ap '18
Who gets the surplus? Ind 93:112 Ja 19 '18
Why the fifteen thousand fail. Ind 94:134 Ap 20 '18

Keiseki Matsumura
Japanese story-tellers' tales. Outlook 110:625-32, 684-6 Jl 14-21 '15

Keister, S. James
Clay tennis court. Country Life 31:68b N '16

Keith, Arthur
Ethnology of Scotland. Sci Am S 84:342-3 D 1 '17

Keith, Bruce
Home-made adjustable daylight-enlarger. Photo-Era 35:124-6 S '15

Keith, David L.
Out from the first-line trenches. Ind 92:179 O 27 '17

Keith, Henrietta P.
Los Angeles house. House B 37:79-81 F '15
Swimming pools that snare the sun. Craftsman 29:312-17 D '15

Keith, John Alexander Hull
Improvement of the course of study through organization. School and Soc 2:259-65 Ag 21 '15
Place and scope of sociology in the normal school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:764-6

Keith, Katherine
Girl: an autobiography. Atlan 117:721-31; 118: 56-67 Je-Jl '16

Keith, M. Helen
Is vegetarianism based on sound science? Sci Am S 82:358-9 D 2 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:66-7 Ja 13 '17
Shall we eat corn meal? Sci Am S 84:75 Ag 4 '17
Vitamines, or life-preservers. J Home Econ 8:642-8 D '16

Keith, Merle V.
King of the woods. Outing 72:360 S '18
Squirrel's-eye view; drawings by Merle V. Keith. Outing 72:164 Je '18

Kelcey, Herbert
Because he creased his trousers. por Lit Digest 55:34 Jl 28 '17

Kelcey, Mrs Herbert. See Shannon, Effie

Kelland, Clarence Budington
Edwy Peddie—scientific humanitarian. Harper 133:778-85 O '16
Hidden spring. Delin 87:5-6 Ag; 8-9 S; 18-19 O; 17-18 N; 17-18 D '15
Keeping our soldiers in touch with home. Harper 137:798-802 N '18
Man who was bitter. McBride's 97:71-80 Ap '16
Pewter porringer tract. Good H 66:12-15 Mr '18
Sardonic adventure of Simeon Small. Harper 131:538-48 S '15
Scientific social service of Mr Small. Harper 132:662-73 Ap '16
Simeon Small, compromise candidate. Harper 132:355-65 F '16
Simeon Small—dress reformer. Harper 133:88-95 Je '16
Simeon Small, militarist. Harper 136:800-11 My '18
Simeon Small—peacemaker. Harper 131:666-74 O '15
Simeon Small's business career. Harper 133: 554-62 S '16
Up there. Delin 86:13 Mr '15
What the Y.M.C.A. means to the American soldier. World's Work 37:34-8 N '18

Kellar, Herbert A.
Preliminary survey of the more important archives of the territory and state of Minnesota. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:385-476

Kellar, Philip R.
Agricultural kindergarten. Country Life 27: 110 Mr '15
Corn curing saves western cows. Tech World 22:530-2 D '14

Kellem, C. J.
Cleaning up Kewanee. Am City 12:249-50 Mr '15

Keller, Adolf
Gunnery aboard ships. Sci Am S 80:309 N 13 '15

Keller, Albert Galloway
B.A. degree in America. Sci Monthly 6:142-56 F '18
Birth control. Yale R n s 7:129-39 O '17
Case for Wilson, at its worst. Nation 103:420 N 2 '16
Conceivable virtue of patience. Nation 104: 209-11 F 22 '17
Luck element. Sci Monthly 4:145-50 F '17
On faltering at the finish. Nation 104:677-9 Je 7 '17
Prussianism in the colonial field. Nation 101: 515-16 O 28 '15
Right to life. Unpop R 7:286-301 Ap '17
Sociology and science. Nation 102:475-8 My 4 '16
Who are our enemies? Nation 101:sup2-3 D 23 '15

Keller, Ella Flatt
For the day's beginning; poem. Overland n s 70:233 S '17
From the office chair; poem. Overland n s 65:223 Mr '15
Is this glory? poem. Overland n s 65:87 Ja '15
Meditation; poem. Overland n s 66:305 O '15
Mother's hand; poem. Overland n s 66:349 O '15
Mother's letter; poem. Overland n s 65:509 Je '15
To those at home; poem. Overland n s 72:53 Jl '18

Keller, Helen Adams
Helen Keller's tribute to music. Musician 22: 303 Ap '17
Physicians' juries for defective babies. New Repub 5:173-4 D 18 '15
Miss Keller on the war. Outlook 111:1012 D 29 '15

Keller, Henry George, and Macleod, John James Rickard
Application of the physiology of color vision in modern art. Pop Sci 83:450-65 N '13; Same. Smithson Rept 1913:723-39

Keller, Kent E.
American school army. Harp W 61:484-6 N 20 '15; Same. Harp W 62:281-2 Mr 18 '16

Keller, Lucy Stone
For my country. Cent 94:797-8 S '17
Hail to the conqueror. Delin 90:12-13 Ja '17

Keller, R. V.
How the sugar bowl is kept full. R of Rs 58: 411-17 O '18

Kellerman, Maude
Successful long-distance shipment of citrus pollen. Science n s 42:375-6 S 17 '15

Kellerman-Reed, Mrs Ivy. See Reed, Ivy (Kellerman)

Kellermann, Annette
Girl who wants to swim. Ladies' H J 32:10 Jl '15
How I swam into fame and fortune. pors Am M 83:33-7 Mr '17
Portrait. Bookm 47:317 My '18

Kellert, Ellis
Medical laboratories. Sci Monthly 7:465-72 N '18

Kellette, John William
Gardens under the sea. Country Life 27:53-5 D '14

Kelley, Edgar Stillman
Edgar Stillman Kelley and his endowed fellowship in musical composition. il Musician 22: 19+ Ja '17
Star, a symphony, and Pilgrim's progress; music of Edgar Stillman Kelley. Outlook 118:239-40 F 13 '18

Kelley, Edward J.
Portrait. Outlook 114:926 D 27 '16

Kelley, Elizabeth B.
Extension teaching in Louisiana. J Home Econ 7:273-6 Je '15

Kelley, Ethel May
Baby; poem. St N 42:1013 S '15
Callers; poem. St N 44:991 S '17
Epidemic. Everybody's 33:16-21 Jl '15
Look out! poem. St N 43:82-3 N '15
Make b'lieve; poem. St N 43:67 N '15
Making over Mary. Cent 89:435-41 Ja '15
Marrying Ann. Cent 90:519-28 Ag '15
Objectionable guest; poem. Harper 133:317 Jl '16
Other child; poem. Harper 132:290 Ja '16
Playing the game. Cent 91:664-72 Mr '16
Revolt of youth. Harper 130:935-42 My '15
Roses; poem. Harper 137:137 Je '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:46 Jl 6 '18
Sittin' around; poem. St N 46:23 N '18
Sterner stuff. Everybody's 33:562-7 N '15

Kelley, F. C.
Permanent magnets. Sci Am S 84:382-4 D 15 '17

Kelley, Florence
Colorado beeters and woman suffrage. Survey 36:372 Jl 1 '16
Federal child labor law. por Survey 36:533-4 Ag 26 '16
Federal child labor law. Survey 38:484-6 S 1 '17
Hours and wages. Survey 37:358-9 D 30 '16
How can social agencies promote the effectiveness of the public schools? Conf Char and Correc 1916:557-9
Mr Brandeis. Survey 36:191 My 13 '16
Newton D. Baker. Survey 35:716 Mr 18 '16
Our embassy to childhood. Survey 33:632 Mr 6 '15
Some objections to the New York industrial commission. Survey 34:102 My 1 '15
Starving the Children's bureau. Survey 37:332 D 23 '16
Status of minimum wage legislation in the United States. Survey 33:487-9 F 6 '15
Twenty-five years of the Consumers' league movement. por Survey 35:212-14 N 27 '15
Wanted: a new standard child labor bill. Child Labor Bul 6:32-5 My '17
War and women workers. Survey 39:628-31 Mr 9 '18
Portrait. World Outl 2:5 N '16

Kelley, Howard George
Grand trunk's new president. por Canad M 49:452-3 O '17

Kelley, Mark
Test of property. Bib World 49:102-7 F '17

Kelley, Stephen
How Sapper Kelley, water-diviner saved the day at Gallipoli. Lit Digest 57:59-62 My 4 '18

Kelley, Tracy R.
Great teacher of idealism. Nation 106:290-1 Mr 14 '18

Kelley, Truman Lee
Effect of malaria and hookworm upon physical and mental development of school children. El School J 18:43-51 S '17
Simplified method of using scaled data for purposes of testing. School and Soc 4:34-7, 71-5 Jl 1-8 '16

Kelley, Walter Pearson
Some suggestions on methods for the study of nitrification. Science n s 43:30-3 Ja 7 '16

Kellicott, William Erskine
Adoption of the Missouri system of grading at Goucher college. Science n s 41:909-10 Je 18 '15
College entrance requirements and college standards. School and Soc 2:29-36 Jl 3 '15
Examination of certain objections to the Missouri system of grading. School and Soc 2:81-8 Jl 17 '15

Kellock, Harold
Crushing of Finland. Outlook 119:308-9 Je 19 '18
Fair play for the railroads. Cent 93:578-83 F '17
Looking behind preparedness. Outlook 113:381-5 Je 14 '16
Making the nursery safe for democracy. Bookm 47:77-80 Mr '18
Mars, revolutionist of industry. Cent 95:697-704 Mr '18
New column. Bookm 43:440-1 Je '16
New liberal party. Cent 94:885-90 O '17

Kellock, Harold—*Continued*
Pioneer of big business. Cent 89:944-53 Ap '15
Preces; poem. Cent 92:451 Jl '16
Reviving our merchant marine. Cent 94:251-5 Je '17
Warburg, the revolutionist. Cent 90:79-86 My '15

Kellog, E. W.
Anti-submarine protection. Sci Am 116:547 Je 2 '17

Kellogg, Arthur Piper
National conference of social work. Survey 38:253-8 Je 16 '17
Trend of the times in charity. Survey 34:203-6 My 29 '15

Kellogg, Charles
Birdman and the water witch. R. Steele. por il Sunset 34:328-34 F '15

Kellogg, Charlotte (Hoffman) (Mrs Vernon Lyman Kellogg)
California and France. Sunset 40:29 F '18
Cardinal Mercier's farewell. Outlook 119:524+ Jl 31 '18
Cinema of the C.R.B. Atlan 119:535-45 Ap '17
Quiet town in Belgium. Outlook 120:423 N 13 '18
War children. Touchstone 2:253 D '17
Sketch. por Sunset 40:44-5 F '18

Kellogg, Mrs E. E.
Christmas tree park. Home Prog 6:167-9 D '16

Kellogg, Edward L.
Improved housing in a mining town. Am City 12:165 F '15

Kellogg, Elizabeth R.
Paintings from the noted collection of Mr Charles P. Taft. Ladies' H J 34:45 Mr; 54 Ap; 59 My '17

Kellogg, Frank Billings
Portrait. R of Rs 54:145 Ag '16; Outlook 114: 648 N 22 '16; Ind 88:347 N 27 '16

Kellogg, Frederic R.
Layman's letter to the Protestant clergymen of America. Outlook 110:517-18 Je 30 '15
Mexican oil problem. Nation 107:388-90 O 5 '18

Kellogg, James Lawrence
Opinions on some ciliary activities. Science n s 44:852-5 D 15 '16

Kellogg, Lee Olds
Rock drills in mining. Eng M 49:535-52 Jl '15
Stripping the overburden in openpit mining. Eng M 50:896-909 Mr '16
War and our metals. Eng M 49:18-27 Ap '15

Kellogg, Paul Underwood
American labor out of it. Survey 39:617-26 Mr 9 '18
Back of Ypres. Survey 40:337-44 Je 22 '18
British labor offensive. Survey 39:585-8 Mr 2 '18
Canadian city in war time. Survey 37:677-84, 709-15, 739-45; 38:1-10, 56-8 Mr 17-Ap 7, 21 '17
Expanding demands for war relief in Europe. Ann Am Acad 79:9-23 S '18
Fighting issues. Survey 37:572-7 F 17 '17
Four months in France. Survey 39:181-5, 217-26, 282-6, 320-2 N 24-D 15 '17
Free Belgium. Survey 39:supl-32 Mr 30 '18
Items in an international policy for America. Nation 103:supl Ag 3 '16
Leah Demarest Taylor. Survey 40:495 Ag 3 '18
Long Beach conference. Survey 38:236-9 Je 9 '17
Miss Jane Addams. Nation 102:221 F 24 '16
New era of friendship for North America. Survey 36:415-17 Jl 15 '16
Powder mills and vocational schools in the Old Dominion. Survey 34:131-2 My 8 '15
Reply to George Creel. Survey 33:594-5 F 27 '15
Rocking the cradle. Survey 34:290-3 Je 26 '15
Seven weeks in Italy. Survey 39:481-8, 519-24, 649-54 F 2-9, Mr 16 '18
Survey associates. Survey 33:561-4 F 20 '15
Three platforms. Survey 36:336-40 Je 24 '16
Two days in Venice. Survey 39:537-41, 565-9 F 16-23 '18
Two-edged. Survey 40:7-11 Ap 6 '18
Two new worlds and a sculptor's clay. Survey 35:19-22 O 2 '15
Wilson policies. Survey 41:59-61 O 19 '18
Year of Survey associates. Survey 39:190-9 N 24 '17
Paul Kellogg muckraked. New Repub 2:60-1 F 20 '15
—See Gleason, Arthur, jt. auth.

Kellogg, Vernon Lyman
At von Bissing's headquarters. Atlan 120:433-44 O '17
Authentic story of Belgian relief. World's Work 34:169-76 Je '17
Belgian wilderness. Atlan 117:407-17 Mr '16
Capture of Charleville. Atlan 122:289-99 S '18
Durchhalten! Unpop R 9:402-15 Ap '18
Feeding Belgium via canals. World's Work 35:92-8 N '17
Fighting starvation in Belgium. World's Work 35:189-95 D '17
Food administration. Nation 107:142-4 Ag 10 '18
Food of Belgium. J Home Econ 10:293-4 Jl '18
Fourth mallophagan species from the hoatzin. Science n s 41:365-7 Mr 5 '15
Getting England and Germany to agree. World's Work 34:405-12 Ag '17
Headquarters nights. Atlan 120:145-55 Ag '17
Herbert Hoover, as individual and type. Atlan 121:375-85 Mr '18
How Belgium was fed. World's Work 34:528-41 S '17
How north France has been fed. World's Work 35:299-305 Ja '18
Insects of the Pacific. Pop Sci 86:265-9 Mr '15
Patriotism and food. Atlan 120:577-88 N '17
Patriotism and sacrifice. No Am 207:825-33 Je '18
Summary of the German outrages. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:350-2 F '18
Unclean, unclean. No Am 208:536-9 O '18
War and human evolution: Germanized. No Am 207:364-9 Mr '18
War for evolution's sake. Unpop R 10:146-59 Jl '18
What Mr Hoover said to Mr Lloyd-George. World's Work 34:264-85 Jl '17
Sketch. por Sunset 40:44-5 F '18
—and Taylor, Alonzo Englebert
Patriotism and food. J Home Econ 10:123-4 Mr '18

Kellogg, Mrs Vernon Lyman. See Kellogg, Charlotte

Kellogg, William Pitt
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 101:568-9 N 11 '15

Kellor, Frances Alice
Americanization: a conservation policy for industry. Ann Am Acad 65:240-4 My '16
How to Americanize a city. Am City 14:164-6 F '16
How to increase night school attendance among the foreign-born. School and Soc 3: 570-2 Ap 15 '16
Industrial Americanization and national defence. No Am 205:724-33 My '17
Lo, the poor immigrant! Atlan 117:59-65 Ja '16
Machinery and men. Ind 91:106 Jl 21 '17
Unemployment and immigration. Ann Am Acad 61:40-4 S '15
Portrait. R of Rs 54:326 S '16

Kelly, Alice McKay
Italy and the American red cross. por Scrib M 64:459-73 O '18

Kelly, Arthur Rolland
Hillside site. Country Life 30:41-3 My '16

Kelly, Blanche Mary
Dead aviator; poem. Cur Opinion 65:190 S '18
Dominus tecum; poem. Cath World 102:596 F '16
Hawker of Morwenstow. Cath World 103:487-93 Jl '16
Housewife's prayer; poem. Lit Digest 54:281 F 3 '17
Living stones. Cath World 107:337-45 Je '18
Merry Christmas. Cath World 104:334-41 D '16
Militarism; poem. Lit Digest 54:281 F 3 '17
Mirror; poem. Cath World 105:815 S '17

Kelly, Eleanor (Mercein) (Mrs Robert Morrow Kelly, jr.)
Hunger. Cent 91:121-9 N '15

Kelly, Mrs Florence (Finch)
American style in American fiction. Bookm 41:299-302 My '15
Americanism—what is it? Bookm 44:68-72 S '16
Books and the yellow banner. Bookm 42:221-6 O '15
Eagle and the serpent. Bookm 44:202-6 O '16
Essay renascent. Bookm 42:721-8 F '16
Eye witnesses of the war. Bookm 42:462-6 D '15
Firstlings in fiction. Bookm 43:319-27 My '16
Germany as a Frankenstein. Bookm 46:177-80 O '17
Message to mothers. Bookm 46:61-6 S '17
More about speeding-up. Bookm 43:139-43 Ap '16
Poets enlist under Mars. Bookm 44:510-13 Ja '17
Political coming-of-age. Bookm 44:557-61 F '17
Silver grey laurels: an appreciation of W. H. Hudson. Bookm 45:84-8 Mr '17; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 44:489-93 Ap '17
Speeding-up the author. Bookm 42:565-9 Ja '16
Square deal in criticism. Bookm 41:570-4 Jl '15
Study of prohibition in Kansas. Outlook 111:626-31 N 10 '15
Under the open sky. Bookm 43:544-50 Jl '16
Voices in the wilderness. Bookm 43:624-31 Ag '16
Woman the damnable—and why. Bookm 45:594-8 Ag '17

Kelly, Frances Maria
What might have been; an episode in the life of Charles Lamb. A. E. Newton. Atlan 121:590-5 My '18

Kelly, Francis C.
Anti-papal panic. Harp W 59:535-6 D 5 '14

Kelly, Francis Louis
Convict's confidential friend. B. Barton. por Am M 79:59-60 My '15

Kelly, Fred C.
Accommodating man. Am M 86:60 Ag '18
Accuracy pays—in any business. Am M 82:50-1 N '16
Be sociable! Am M 81:33 Mr '16
Bill Nye's mother. Collier's 55:22 Ap 10 '15
Bryan on Wilson and on himself. Collier's 55:34 Je 26 '15
Bully good bill. McClure 47:37 S '16
Business genius and how he works. Am M 81:50-1 F '16
College professor with punch. Am M 79:61-2 Ap '15
Courtesy in business. Am M 81:11-13 My '16
Discovering McAdoo. Harp W 60:14 Ja 2 '15
Do you really know things? Am M 86:38-9 S '18
Flying machines and the war. Collier's 55:24-5 Jl 31 '15
Foolish things the war may stop. Am M 84:19-20 O '17
Getting next to people. Am M 84:15-17 D '17
Good health and salesmanship. Am M 81:60 Je '16
Great detective—of the modern kind. Am M 86:34-5 D '18
Greatest inventor of guns in the world. Am M 85:16-17+ Je '18
How a great hotel man handles the human race. Am M 82:16-17 D '16
How to get the truth out of men. Am M 82:94 S '16
Human beings—as a real estate man knows them. Am M 83:119 Ap '17
Importance of overalls. Harp W 61:160 Ag 14 '15
James R. Mann. Am M 81:50-1 Ap '16
Judge with brains and heart. Am M 82:52-3 D '16
Kinds of people to trust in money matters. Am M 86:51-2 Ag '18
Making money out of footsteps. Am M 81:24-7 Ja '16
Man who has never wasted time. Am M 86:52-3 O '18
New war secretary's ideas. Harp W 62:419 Ap 22 '16
Newton D. Baker. Collier's 57:21 My 6 '16
Oscar W. Underwood. Am M 81:51-2 Ap '16
Pearl—and provender. Everybody's 39:57 Ag '18
Presidential possibilities. Collier's 55:5-7 Ag 21; 56:12-13 S 25 '15
President's most intimate friend. Am M 81:50-2 Mr '16
Real Admiral McGowan. System 33:48-50 Ja '18
Salesmanship and courtship. Am M 83:10-11 F '17
Showing people around. McClure 46:87 N '15
Talking for a living. Harp W 60:347 Ap 10 '15
Two men who have learned how to pull together. Am M 86:32-3 N '18
Two young men who are real estate marvels. Am M 83:50-1 Mr '17
Weather and the dollar. Am M 82:43-4 N '16
What it cost me to be a prominent man. Am M 81:24-6 F '16
What men would you bet on as being honest? Am M 83:24-6 Je '17
Why Admiral Dewey is well at 78. Am M 82:50 S '16
Wonderful young private secretary. Am M 85:50-1 Ja '18

Kelly, Frederick James
Function of a bureau of school service in a state university. Nat Educ Assn 1917:844-5

Kelly, Gerald Festus
Student of character. W. S. Maugham. il Int Studio 54:163-9 Ja '15

Kelly, Gregory
Calf love and Kelly. K. Schmidt. por Everybody's 38:84 Ap '18

Kelly, J. E.
Defeat of the federal inspection of grain. Forum 58:355-62 S '17
Why the farmer does not reap profits. Forum 56:219-22 Ag '16

Kelly, John B.
Poetry of a priest. Cath World 103:228-33 My '16

Kelly, John Tyrone
Electricity in war and peace in 1915. Cur Opinion 59:441-2; 60:59-60 D '15-Ja '16

Kelly, René
College and conversation. Dial 61:451-2 N 30 '16
Commerce and courtesy. Harp W 62:308 Mr 25 '16
Honesty and one's audience. Harp W 62:130 F 5 '16
Marking in books. Harp W 62:372 Ap 8 '16
Newspapers and our colleges. Harp W 62:464 Ap 29 '16
Ten real war books. Dial 62:178 Mr 8 '17

Kelly, Renée (Irene Kelly)
Portrait. Am M 79:43 Ap '15

Kelly, Robert Lincoln
American college and the great war. Scrib M 63:77-83 Ja '18

Kelly, Mrs Robert Morrow, jr. See Kelly, Eleanor

Kelly, Roy Willmarth
British solution of certain employment problems. Ind Management 54:436a-c D '17
Employment manager and foreman. Ind Management 55:65-6 Ja '18
Hiring the worker. Ind Management 52:597-603, 837-45; 53:1-16 F-Ap '17
Labor factors in our shipping program. Ind Management 55:210-17 Mr '18
Labor-saving methods for employment offices. Ind Management 55:146-7 F '18
Training minor executives in a large shoe factory. Ind Management 56:316-19 O '18
Vocational guidance in the Technical high school, Fall River, Massachusetts. School and Soc 6:631-40 D 1 '17
War emergency courses in employment department practice. Ind Management 55:410-12 My '18

Kelly, Sarah Hammond
Echo of sweet laughter in the hills; poem. Overland n s 65:148 F '15
From the hospital; poem. Overland n s 67:511 Je '16
Moonlight wine; poem. Overland n s 66:37 Jl '15
One o' them Greeks. Overland n s 67:285-6 Ap '16
Sea-call; poem. Overland n s 67:316 Ap '16
Sidelights in a cafeteria. Overland n s 66:389-91 N '15
Where? poem. Overland n s 65:240 Mr '15

Kelly, William Edward
Bishop of the people. Canad M 51:120-4 Je '18
Father Forster. Canad M 48:289-92 Ja '17

Kelman, John
Life and death in the trenches. Mis R 40: 491-7 Jl '17

Kelp
Bromine content of Puget Sound nereocystis. H. F. Zoller. Science n s 44:358-9 S 8 '16
Business aspect of the kelp proposition. F: P. Dewey. Sci Am S 79:71 Ja 30 '15
Extraction of potash from kelp. C. A. Higgins. Sci Am S 86:336 N 23 '18
Fertilizer from the sea. Sunset 36:33-4 My '16
Industrial preparedness for peace; obtaining potash from kelp. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 115: 214 S 2 '16
Ocean's gift to the land. il Lit Digest 55:23 S 29 '17
Pacific kelp beds. Sci Am 112:457 My 15 '15
Romance of the unsuspected; nature's poison-gas retorts. C: S. Palmer. Sci Am 116:550 Je 2 '17
Sea-weed for war. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 119:231 S 21 '18
War bride whose story reads like a romance of Aladdin. Cur Opinion 62:439 Je '17

Kelsey, A. Edward
Conquest of the Holy Land. Mis R 37:895-902 D '14

Kelsey, Clarence Hill
How I started a new business. System 29:289-94 Mr '16

Kelsey, Francis Willey
Greek play at the University of Michigan. Art and Archaeol 6:18-23 Jl '17
Martin Luther D'Ooge. Nation 101:407-8 S 30 '15
New humanism. Art and Archaeol 7:14-29 Ja '18
Tomb of Virgil. Art and Archaeol 7:264-71 Jl '18
Twentieth Michigan classical conference. School R 23:249-52 Ap '15

Kelsey, Frederick Wallace
Initiative for peace. Survey 37:470-1 Ja 20 '17
Organized efforts to bring about peace. Sci Am 111:491 D 12 '14

Kelsey, Victor V.
Building a complete cycle of industries. Sci Am S 84:250 O 20 '17

Kelso, Robert W.
Policy of issuing state charters to charities. Conf Char and Correc 1915:485-92
Supervision and licensing of private charities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:364-70

Keltie, Sir John Scott
Half century of geographical progress. Smithson Rept 1916:501-21

Kelton, Lucy S.
Office restaurant and its opportunities. J Home Econ 9:121-2 Mr '17

Kelts. See Celts

Kelvin, William Thomson, 1st baron
Portrait. Sci Am 112:531 Je 5 '15

Kemble, Charles
Portrait. Scrib M 58:746 D '15

Kemble, Edward Windsor
Wash-day; poem. St N 43:436 Mr '16

Kemble, William Fretz
Choosing employees by test. Ind Management 52:447-60 Ja '17
Standardizing the characteristics of men. Ind Management 52:308-23 D '16
Testing the fitness of your employees. Ind Management 52:149-64 N '16

Kemmerer, Edwin Walter
Inflation. Am Econ R 8:247-69 Je '18
Proposal for Pan-American monetary unity. Pol Sci Q 31:66-80 Mr '16
Six years of postal savings in the United States. Am Econ R 7:46-90 Mr '17
Theory of foreign investments. Ann Am Acad 68:1-9 N '16

Kemp, Harry
Angels' anthem; poem. Ind 88:454 D 11 '16
Awakening; poem. Forum 58:332 S '17
Cry of man; poem. Forum 58:682 D '17
House on the sand; poem. Ind 93:495 Mr 23 '18
Kansas and London; poem. Lit Digest 54: 1179 Ap 21 '17
Lenine and Trotzky; poem. Ind 95:411 S 28 '18
Lightning; poem. Am M 80:74 Jl '15
March night; poem. Lit Digest 52:824 Mr 25 '16
Marching men; poem. Ind 92:514 D 15 '17
New ally; poem. Lit Digest 55:42-3 S 29 '17
New voice from the West. Ind 91:59 Jl 14 '17
Playmate; poem. Am M 80:31 D '15
Poet's room; poem. Ind 92:374 N 24 '17
Resurrection; poem. Cur Opinion 60:284 Ap '16
School master; poem. Ind 86:511 Je 26 '16
Seeker after God; poem. Ind 89:180 Ja 29 '17
Song of Saint Helena and the two emperors; poem. Cent 97:114-15 N '18
Taxicabs; poem. McClure 47:10 O '16
This is told in confidence; poem. Lit Digest 58:46 Jl 6 '18
To the kings; poem. Ind 85:82 Ja 17 '16
Towards dawn; poem. Forum 58:120 Jl '17
Unnumbered worlds; poem. Ind 86:442 Je 12 '16
Whips of life; poem. Ind 86:243 My 15 '16

Kemp, James Furman
John Duer Irving. Science n s 48:255-6 S 13 '18
Outlook for iron. bibliog Smithson Rept 1916: 289-309

Kemp, Oliver
Canoe as a shelter. Outing 66:56-7 Ap '15

Kemper, S. H.
Woman's sphere. Atlan 115:496-500 Ap '15

Kempster, Christopher
Effect of X-rays upon diseases of bacterial origin. Sci Am S 84:243-4 O 20 '17

Kempton, P. H. S.
Nitrogen. Contemp 113:322-4 Mr '18

Kenamore, Clair
Curiosity in best-seller technique. Bookm 47: 538-44 Jl '18
Principality of Cantu. Bookm 46:23-8 S '17
Sonora nights' entertainments. Bookm 45:502-7 Jl '17
What is Germany doing in Mexico? Bookm 45:342-6 Je '17

Kendal, England
Picturesque Kendal. A. Tucker. il Int Studio 56:105-9 Ag '15

Kendall, Alice Chamberlain
In Doctor Grenfell's town. St N 44:409-13 Mr '17

Kendall, Arthur Isaac
Bacteria of the intestinal tract of man. Science n s 42:209-12 Ag 13 '15

Kendall, Calvin Noyes
Commissioner Kendall's call. School R 25: 602-5 O '17
Efficiency of schools and school systems. Nat Educ Assn 1915:389-95
Letter from the commissioner of education, New Jersey, to county superintendents and supervising principals of schools. School and Soc 2:674-6 N 6 '15
Training of teachers in service. School and Soc 1:510-15 Ap 10 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:287-92

Kendall, Elizabeth Redfield
(tr.) Gesture; poem. E. Rostand. Bookm 42: 453 D '15

Kendall, Henry Plimpton
First industrial counselor—Robert G. Valentine. Survey 37:189-90 N 25 '16

Kendall, Margaret (Stickney) (Mrs Sergeant Kendall)
Personal reflection on the cost of living. Atlan 115:442-53 Ap '15

Kendall, May
Cheriton's farm. Liv Age 297:361-9 My 11 '18

Kendall, Mrs Sergeant. See Kendall, Margaret

Kendall, William Mitchell
Portrait. Outlook 114:549 N 8 '16

Kendall, Wheeler
Fred L. Seeley. System 27:277-81 Mr '15

Kendall, Taylor and company
Some recent hospitals by Kendall, Taylor & co. il plans Arch Rec 41:230-53 Mr '17

Kendrick, Benjamin Burks
McKinley and Foraker. Pol Sci Q 31:590-604 D '16

Keng, Lim Boon
Portrait. Asia 18:915 N '18

Kenilworth, England
Little Virginia. A. E. Pratt. il Home Prog 4: 756-8 D '14

Keniston, Ralph Hayward
Significance of Cervantes. Art World 1:104-7 N '16

Kenly, William Lacy
Our skilled aircraft nurses. Forum 60:560-2 N '18
They are making the air unsafe for autocracy: two new aero chiefs. por Cur Opinion 65:18-19 Jl '18

Kennan, George
Address at a meeting of the National institute of arts and letters to offer greetings to the men of letters and artists of Russia. Art World 2:256-8 Je '17
Alliance with Russian barbarism. Outlook 109: 24-7 Ja 6 '15
Breakdown of Russia's bureaucracy. Outlook 111:380-4 O 13 '15
Can we help Russia? Outlook 119:141 My 22 '18
Chicago and Alton case. No Am 203:35-54 Ja '16
Czar and the Jews. Outlook 109:171-5 Ja 27 '15
E. H. Harriman's imperial project. Asia 17: 271-5 Je '17
Early days of the Russian revolution. Outlook 116:217-19 Je 6 '17
How Russian soldiers were enlightened in Japan. Outlook 109:622-6 Mr 17 '15
Japanese night's entertainment. Outlook 111: 144-6 S 15 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1037-8 N 6 '15
Lights and shades of Russian prohibition. Outlook 109:371-4 F 17 '15
Menace of the Russian workmen's council. Outlook 116:186-7 My 30 '17
Misrepresentation in railroad affairs. No Am 203:871-82 Je '16
Murder by adat. Outlook 113:477-82 Je 28 '16
New Russia? why revolution is to be expected. Outlook 110:419-20 Je 23 '15
Political refugees and the immigration bill. Outlook 109:176-8 Ja 27 '15
Prisoners of war. Outlook 110:226-9 My 26 '15
Prohibition in Russia. Outlook 108:875-8+ D 16 '14
Psychology of Mr Roosevelt. No Am 203:790-4 My '16
Public opinion in an oriental state. Outlook 109:767-70 Mr 31 '15
Russia after the war. Outlook 109:816-18, 871-4, 977-9 Ap 7-14, 28 '15
Russia and Constantinople. Outlook 109:564-7 Mr 10 '15
Russian duma and the ministry. Outlook 114: 818-21 D 13 '16
Russian exiles' return. Outlook 116:277 Je 20 '17
Russian military efficiency. Outlook 109:263-7 F 3 '15
Russian muzhik. Outlook 109:680-3 Mr 24 '15
Russian people demand a new ministry. Outlook 111:406 O 20 '15
Russian religious impostor. Outlook 115:102-3 Ja 17 '17
Russian revolution. Outlook 119:379-81 Jl 3 '18
Russia's dual government. Outlook 116:138 My 23 '17
Russo-Japanese treaty. Outlook 114:149-52 S 20 '16
Situation in Russia. Outlook 111:266-7 S 29 '15
So-called parliament of Russia. Outlook 110: 501-3, 665-7 Je 30, Jl 21 '15
Tenth-century barbarian. Outlook 113:201-7 My 24 '16
Trench fighting. Outlook 109:317-20 F 10 '15
Unification of Russia. Outlook 109:71-4 Ja 13 '15
Victory of the Russian people. Outlook 115: 546-7 Mr 28 '17
Voice of the Russian people. Outlook 111:181-4 S 22 '15
War and the Russian Jews. Outlook 109:132-4 Ja 20 '15
War relief work in Russia. Outlook 109:427-30, 514-16 F 24-Mr 3 '15
War-time reflections on the Sherman anti-trust law. No Am 206:866-78 D '17
Who are Russia's real revolutionists? Outlook 117:638-9 D 19 '17
Will the Russian political I. W. W.'s succeed? Outlook 117:455-6 N 21 '17
Portrait. Outlook 113:662 Jl 19 '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 104:717-18 Je 14 '17
Sketch. W: H. Dall. Outlook 113:675-7 Jl 19 '16

Kennan, Kossuth Kent
Wisconsin income tax. Ann Am Acad 58:65-76 Mr '15

Kennard, Beulah Elfreth
Up and down the liberty pole. Survey 36:93-4 Ap 22 '16

Kennard, Dorothy Katharine (Barclay), lady
England's feminine war workers. No Am 207: 834-41 Je '18
Roumanian diary. No Am 207:25-39 Ja '18

Kennard, Earle Hesse
Electrical action and the gravitation constant. Science n s 43:928-9 Je 30 '16
Note on three devices for use in electrometry. Science n s 47:271-2 Mr 15 '18

Kennard, Harold M.
Naval lessons of the war. Sci Am 112:473 My 22 '15

Kennedy, Arthur
Fencing tournaments for blind men. Sci Am 114:355 Ap 1 '16

Kennedy, Charles Rann
Army with banners. See Army with banners (drama)

Kennedy, Mrs Charles Rann. See Matthison, Edith Wynne

Kennedy, Charles William
Christmas prayer; poem. Scrib M 62:702 D '17
Memory; poem. Scrib M 61:672 Je '17

Kennedy, Chase Wilmot
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:205 N '17; World's Work 35:313 Ja '18

Kennedy, David Shelton
Are trading stamps a fraud? Forum 58:247-52 Ag '17
Federal farm loan act. Forum 58:345-54 S '17
High food prices and their causes. R of Rs 55:75-7 Ja '17

Kennedy, Gunther Milton
Arizona Ann; poem. Overland n s 69:222 Mr '17

Kennedy, Harris
Brush Hill bird club. Bird Lore 17:353-5 S '15

Kennedy, Henry James
Hydraulic turbines. Sci Am S 80:124-6 Ag 21 '15
Industrial power on the Pacific coast. Ind Management 54:214-24 N '17
Practical details in burning fuel oil under boilers. Ind Management 54:370-83 D '17
Railway exhibits at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Sci Am S 80:60-2 Jl 24 '15

Kennedy, James
Amateur wireless set. Ind Arts M 5:189-92 My '16

Kennedy, James H.
Yankee Doodle in paint. Everybody's 37:13-16 Jl '17

Kennedy, James Wilmer
All-year school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:795-801

Kennedy, John McFarland
Causes and consequences of the American note. 19th Cent 77:325-36 F '15
Efficacy of the blockade. Fortn 105:872-82 My '16
Failure of Central Europe. Fortn 106:990-1002 D '16
Finances of the belligerents. Fortn 105:503-14 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289:143-52 Ap 15 '16
Functions of the Overseas trade department. Fortn 110:126-35 Jl '18
Labour and the war. Fortn 103:722-32 Ap '15
Labour, conscription, and finance. Fortn 104: 947-57 N '15
War conditions in Austria-Hungary. Contemp 110:206-15 Ag '16

Kennedy, Joseph
Theory and verification. School and Soc 4: 279-83 Ag 19 '16

Kennedy, Katherine
Original child. Cath World 101:613-17 Ag '15
Summer shower. Sunset 35:338 Ag '15

Kennedy, Madge
Portrait. McClure 46:12 Ja; 23 Ap '16; Harp W 62:279 Mr 18 '16; Am M 81:38 My '16

Kennedy, Margaret
Girl who crawfishes to get ahead. C. W. Thomason. por Sunset 36:28 My '16

Kennedy, Philip Benjamin
Seamen's act. Ann Am Acad 63:232-43 Ja '16

Kennedy, Mrs Sara Beaumont (Cannon)
Alien of the centuries; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:163 S '17
Bon voyage; poem. Lit Digest 51:1094 N 13 '15
Deutschland; poem. Lit Digest 53:420+ Ag 19 '16
Soul of Germany; poem. Cur Opinion 63:275 O '17

Kennedy, W. P. M.
Blood of the martyrs. Cath World 103:814-20 S '16
Richard Hakluyt. Canad M 46:491-5 Ap '16
Wolfe at Quebec. Canad M 45:361-4 S '15

Kennedy, William M.
Industrial management principles in shipyard practice. Ind Management 53:803-17 S '17

Kennedy, William P.
Economies by the use of motor trucks in industrial establishments. Eng M 52:54-62 O '16
Motor-truck transportation. Am City (T and C ed) 18:15-18 Ja '18
Time savers in handling material. Ind Management 52:773-84 Mr '17

Kennelly, Arthur Edwin
Applied electrical science in 1914. Sci Am S 79:51 Ja 23 '15
Committee of one hundred on scientific research of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 45:231-3 Mr 9 '17
Horse-power race. Sci Am 117:12 Jl 7 '17
Metric system from the standpoint of electrical engineering. Sci Monthly 4:193-6 Mr '17

—and Schurig, Otto Robert
Recent investigations of tractive resistances to motor trucks on roads and pavements. Science n s 45:341-3 Ap 6 '17

Kennels
Kennel management. A. H: Higginson. il plan Country Life 32:76-9 My '17
See also Vickery kennels

Kenneth, Le Roy
Monument mines. Sci Am S 85:404 Je 29 '18

Kenneth Miller's correspondence course; story. A. E. Harris. il St N 45:1123-8 O '18

Kenney, Elizabeth L.
First and only woman state inheritance tax appraiser in the United States. P. Hess. por Sunset 39:45-6 Ag '17

Kenney, Helen Sloan
Our efficient laundry. Woman's H C 42:40 Ap '15

Kennon, Harry B.
Girl who talked out loud. Ladies' H J 34:18 N '17

Kennon, Juan L.
To Jack; poem. Overland n s 69:36 Ja '17

Kenosha, Wisconsin
Housing problem
How Kenosha is solving its housing problem. A. F. Muller. il Am City 15:503-5 N '16

Kensico dam
Recent completion of the Kensico reservoir. il Sci Am 113:522 D 11 '15

Kent, Arthur V.
Leader; poem. Poetry 8:14 Ap '16
Wild honey of wisdom; poem. Poetry 8:13-14 Ap '16

Kent, Ernest Beckwith
Electric motor for the woodworking shop. Ind Arts M 6:237-40 Je '17
Service army—food economy and the elementary school. Ind Arts M 6:281-2 Jl '17

Kent, H. O.
This plan saves 25% on wages. System 33: 898-900 Je '18

Kent, Laura Tilden
Schoolma'am of Squaw Peak. Atlan 119:301-11, 464-75 Mr-Ap '17

Kent, Raymond Asa
Practise teaching at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 4:140-4 Jl 22 '16

Kent, Rockwell
Spiritual adventures of an American artist in Newfoundland. il Cur Opinion 62:277-8 Ap '17

Kent, William, 1851-1918
Definition of energy. Science n s 43:820-1 Je 9 '16
Fundamental equation of mechanics. Science n s 41:424-6 Mr 19 '15
Teaching of elementary dynamics. Science n s 42:900-8 D 24 '15

Kent, William, 1864-
Boycott; letter to R. M. Hurd. Public 21:926 Jl 20 '18
Europe and American defense. Harp W 60: 484-5 My 22 '15
What about the packers? Public 21:530-1 Ap 27 '18
Mr Kent on the I. W. W. Public 21:878-9 Jl 13 '18
Portrait. World's Work 31:381 F '16; Ind 90: 15 Ap 2 '17; Sunset 38:14 My '17

Kent, William A.
Instruction of the national guard. Nation 103: 608-9 D 28 '16

Kent, William Henry
Religion and literature in war time. Cath World 102:492-500 Ja '16

Kent bill. See Tuberculosis

Kent island
Plea for old Kent island. O. W. Zeigler. Nation 105:122 Ag 2 '17

Kenton, Edna
Beginnings of the problem novel. Bookm 43: 434-9 Je '16
Best sellers of yesterday. Bookm 44:128-37 O '16
Lady doctresses of nineteenth century fiction. Bookm 44:280-7 N '16
Maurice Guest and Richard Mahoney. Bookm 46:580-2 Ja '18
Old time books for children. Bookm 44:370-7 D '16
Whatever is new for women is wrong. Ladies' H J 33:12 O '16

Kentucky
First brick house built in Kentucky. E. A. Herring. House B 41:308-9 Ap '17
Following music in a mountain land. J. McGill. Mus Q 3:364-84 Jl '17
Glory of the states: Kentucky. I. S. Cobb. il Am M 81:19-20 My '16
Pine Mountain school; a sketch from the Kentucky mountains. E. de Long. il Outlook 115:318-20 F 21 '17
Song-ballets and devil's ditties. W: A. Bradley. il Harper 130:901-14 My '15
Women on Troublesome. W: A. Bradley. il Scrib M 63:315-28 Mr '18
See also Cumberland mountains; Mammoth cave

Antiquities
Archæology of Mammoth cave and vicinity: a preliminary report. N. C. Nelson. Sci Am S 83:275 My 5 '17

Education
Elimination of illiteracy. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1916:54-8
Far side of Pine mountain. E. de Long. il Survey 37:627-30 Mr 3 '17
Moonlight schools. C. W. Stewart. il Survey 35:429-31 Ja 8 '15; Same cond. R of Rs 53:239-40 F '16

Kentucky—Education—*Continued*
Moonlight schools of Kentucky. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1914:193-9
Wiping out illiteracy in Kentucky. W: F. De Moss. Illus World 24:828-32 F '16
See also Oneida institute

Finance
Revenue system of Kentucky: a study in state finance. A. Youngman. Q J Econ 32:142-205 N '17

History
Pioneer Kentucky home. E. A. Herring. il House B 41:95-7 Ja '17

Industries and resources
Changing conditions in the Kentucky mountains. B. H. Schockel. il Sci Monthly 3:105-31 Ag '16
How live stock is handled in the blue-grass region of Kentucky. J. H. Arnold. il Farmers' Bul 812:1-14 '17
Kentucky as an oil state. J. H. Gardner. Science n s 46:279-80 S 21 '17

Law
How Kentucky has changed her system of pensioning the feebleminded. Survey 40:11-12 Ap 6 '18

Missions
See Missions—United States

Social life and customs
Hobnobbing with hillbillies. W: A. Bradley. il Harper 132:91-103 D '15
In Shakespeare's America. W: A. Bradley. il Harper 131:436-45 Ag '15

Kentucky academy of science
Meeting, 1916, Lexington. A. M. Peter. Science n s 44:71-2 Jl 14 '16
Meeting, 1918, Lexington. A. M. Peter. Science n s 48:73-4 Jl 19 '18

Kentucky educational association
Resolutions. School and Soc 7:586-7 My 18 '18

Kentucky resolutions, 1798
Kentucky resolutions of 1798. E: Channing. Am Hist R 20:333-6 Ja '15

Kentucky university
University of Kentucky survey. School and Soc 7:14-15 Ja 5 '18

Kenyon, C. Fred. See Cumberland, Gerald, pseud.

Kenyon, Camilla E. L.
Nanny and his lordship. Sunset 41:80-2 S; 34-6 O '18
Pocketville bride. Sunset 39:33-5 O '17
Runaways. Sunset 38:30-3 My '17
Spanish doubloons. Sunset 39:17-20 N; 37-41 D '17; 40:29-33 Ja; 24-8 F; 31-4 Mr; 39-42 Ap; 45-8 My; 39-43 Je '18
Treasure from the sea. Sunset 39:31-3 S '17
Tuesday. Sunset 38:18-21 Ap '17
Portrait. Sunset 40:33 Ja '18

Kenyon, Charles
Husband and wife. See Husband and wife (drama)

Kenyon, Helen
Portrait. Ind 94:248 My 11 '18

Kenyon, James Benjamin
Airman; poem. Harper 136:449 F '18
Fulfilment; poem. Art World 3:53 O '17
Renascence; poem. Harper 135:65 Je '17

Kenyon, Theda
Heritage of a city child; poem. Lit Digest 54:929 Mr 31 '17
Tipperary comes to Bagdad; poem. Everybody's 37:31 Jl '17
To a tear-bottle; poem. Cur Opinion 63:417 D '17

Keogh, Sir Alfred
White fakirs. Sci Am S 83:398 Je 23 '17

Keokuk (battleship)
Forerunner of the all-big-gun fighting ship; the dreadnought of the Civil war. R. G. Skerrett. il plans Sci Am 115:174 Ag 19 '16

Keon, Grace
Children. Cath World 102:320-32 D '15
Silver cord. Cath World 101:469-79 Jl '15

Keough, Frederic W.
Employment of disabled service men. Ann Am Acad 80:84-94 N '18

Keown, A. G.
Reported missing; poem. Liv Age 296:514 Mr 2 '18

Kephart, Horace
Backwoods rifle. Outing 72:298-300, 368-70; 73:23-5, 88-90 Ag-N '18
Building a log cabin. il Outing 70:218-27 My '17
Camp bedding. Outing 67:135-9 N '15
Camp sites and tent pitching. diags Outing 68:35-43 Ap '16
Outfit for walking trips. Outing 67:259-66 D '15
Sportsman's clothing. Outing 66:668-73; 67:25-9 S-O '15
Wall tents and their fittings. Outing 65:555-60 F '15

Keppel, Frederick Paul
Books about the college. School and Soc 3:639-42 Ap 29 '16
Dean Keppel in the War department. D. Wilhelm. por R of Rs 57:498-9 My '18
Frederick P. Keppel of Columbia. L. Tyson. por R of Rs 57:497-8 My '18
Portrait. Ind 94:117 Ap 20 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:411 Je '18; World's Work 37:148 D '18

Kepper, Alberta M.
Practical and profitable sheep raising. Country Life 28:72-3 My '15

Kept waiting; story. C. Dawson. il Good H 61:184-96 Ag '15

Ker, William Paton
Keary's Vikings in western christendom. 19th Cent 83:1274-6 Je '18

Keramic society of Greater New York
Annual exhibition, 1917. M. B. Edson. il Int Studio 61:sup128-9 Je '17
Keramic society of Greater New York. C: De Kay. il Art World 2:400-2 Jl '17

Keramics. See Pottery

Kerbey, McFall
Illiteracy in the Appalachians. Survey 34:448-9 Ag 14 '15

Kerby, C. Edith
Wage earning school children in Detroit and Grand Rapids. Child Labor Bul 7:137-45 Ag '18

Kerby, William Joseph
Conditions and tendencies in relief work. Cath World 101:56-73 Ap '15
Faculty of moral indignation. Cath World 102:307-19 D '15
Impressions of the National conference of Catholic charities. Cath World 104:193-200 N '16
Late Thomas Maurice Mulry. Cath World 103:433-43 Jl '16
Natural history of a reform law. Cath World 102:145-59 N '15
Re-education by war. Cath World 106:451-61 Ja '18
Theories of compensation. Cath World 105:469-82 Jl '17
Theory of limitations. Cath World 105:289-99 Je '17

Kerchen, J. L.
Shoe cobbling in the manual training shop. Ind Arts M 5:260-2 Je '16
Stand-pat king-pins and others. Ind Arts M 5:323-4 Jl '16

Kerensky, Alexander Feodorovich
Russia's man of the hour; Alexander Kerensky's first speeches and proclamations. il Nat Geog M 32:24-45 Jl '17
And the soldiers followed him. Touchstone 1:375 Ag '17
Career of Kerensky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt 2:114-15 Jl '17
Dictator for the Slav republic. por Lit Digest 55:24-5 Ag 4 '17
Energetic Kerensky seen as a weakling. Lit Digest 55:66+ D 8 '17
Fall of Kerensky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:302-7 F '18
Fall of Kerensky. J: O. Coghlan. por Overland n s 71:265-70 Mr '18

Kerensky, Alexander Feodorovich —*Continued*
Genius of the revolution. H: A. Bellows. pors Bellman 23:65 Jl 21 '17
Good effect of the Korniloff rebellion. Lit Digest 55:11-13 S 22 '17
Kerensky. Lit Digest 54:1935+ Je 23 '17
Kerensky and Kornilov. A. Michailovsky. Russian R 4:88-100 Ap '18
Kerenski and Korniloff. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 110:330-43, 502-17 S-O '18
Kerensky and Korniloff; two important documents which indicate a betrayal of Korniloff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:496-7 S '18
Kerensky and Mirabeau. Nation 104:750-1 Je 28 '17
Kerensky and the revolution. E. H. Wilcox. Atlan 120:693-703 N '17
Kerensky: compromiser. H: Suydam. por R of Rs 56:160-1 Ag '17
Kerensky, somewhere in retirement, planning to strike again? Lit Digest 56:50-2 F 2 '18
Kerensky: the socialist upon whom the crisis in Petrograd revolves. por Cur Opinion 62: 394-5 Je '17
Kerensky's attitude on intervention. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:494-6 S '18
Man Kerensky. Bookm 46:75 S '17
Portrait. Outlook 116:192 My 30 '17; Lit Digest 54:1687 Je 2 '17; R of Rs 55:577 Je '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:126 Jl '17; Everybody's 37:pref29 Jl '17; Ind 91:55 Jl 14 '17; Outlook 116:481 Jl 25 '17; Bellman 24: 267 Mr 9 '18; Cent 96:528 Ag '18
Russia's ablest man. P. Korek. por Asia 17: 464-5 Ag '17
Story of Kerensky's life. V. V. Kiryakoff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:102-9 O '17
Why Kerensky fell. Lit Digest 55:24 D 8 '17

Kerfol; story. E. Wharton. il Scrib M 59:329-41 Mr '16

Kerfoot, John Barrett
American Windsor chairs. Country Life 32:65-70 O '17
Bewilderment and a book. Everybody's 32:137-40 Ja '15
Talks on reading. Delin 87:1 O; 1 N; 1 D '15; 88:1 Ja; 1 F; 1 Mr; 19 Ap; 1 My; 1 Je; 1 Jl '16

Kerfoot, Margaret
Woman dispenser of twelve billion postage-stamps. Lit Digest 51:608-9 S 18 '15

Kerguelen Island
Kerguelen island as an antarctic reserve. Sci Am S 85:191 Mr 23 '18

Kerley, Charles Gilmore
Adoption of children. Outlook 112:104-7 Ja 12 '16

Kern, Jerome David
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:317 N '17

Kern, John Worth
Floor leader in Congress. Tattler. Nation 101: 686-7 D 9 '15
Portrait. World's Work 29:525 Mr '15

Kernahan, Coulson
Last days of Theodore Watts-Dunton. Liv Age 290:71-6 Jl 8 '16
Some recollections of Lord Roberts. Liv Age 288:344-52 F 5 '16

Kernan, Francis Joseph
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:78 O '17

Kernan, Will Hubbard
Appreciation. H. Dickson. Bookm 40:522-5 Ja '15

Kerns, Olive Cowles
Love and the raid. Overland n s 69:336-43 Ap '17
Not in the bond. Overland n s 71:39-43 Ja '18

Kerosene
Burning kerosene successfully. Sci Am S 81: 373 Je 10 '16
Extinguishing fire with kerosene. Sci Am S 80:115 Ag 21 '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:586 S 18 '15
New farm tractor burning kerosene. il Sci Am 118:76 Ja 19 '18
Oil-cooled kerosene engine. il Sci Am 119:396 N 16 '18
Plain facts about kerosene carburetors. V: W. Pagé. diags Sci Am 114:584-5 Je 3 '16
Retention of oil by clay at Waterville, Maine. H. P. Little. Science n s 44:891-2 D 22 '16
See also Petroleum

Kerosene lamps. See Lamps

Kerr, Alva Martin
Answered prayer; poem. Survey 34:380 Jl 24 '15

Kerr, Caroline V.
German women as war workers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:353-7 My '17

Kerr, Estelle M.
Etcher's point of view. Canad M 48:152-9 D '16
Here and there in Belgium. Canad M 44:93-104 D '14
Neighbors; poem. Canad M 46:29 N '15
Royal castles in France. Canad M 46:283-94 F '16
Saving sense of humour. Canad M 47:191-8 Jl '16
Those war-time jig-saw toys. Canad M 46:93-9 D '15
Uncle Norman's portrait. Canad M 50:489-95 Ap '18

Kerr, Evaline M.
Practical suggestions on foods rich in iron. Overland n s 69:533-4 Je '17

Kerr, George W.
Easily grown perennials that flower quickly from seed. Gard M 25:18-20 F '17
Raising perennials from seed. Gard M 25:56 F '17
Selecting flower seeds for definite objects. Gard M 24:211-13 Ja '17
Sow sweet peas in the fall for early bloom. Gard M 26:47-8 S '17
Sow your sweet peas in the fall. Gard M 24:42-3 S '16
Successful sweet peas. Ind 93:195 F 2 '18
Summer flower-roots for present planting. Gard M 25:225-7 My '17
Sweet peas and snapdragons. Gard M 27:25-7 F '18

Kerr, Harry David
Does drunkenness follow prohibition? Overland n s 68:341-7 O '16

Kerr, Nelson
School-teacher with a vision. J. Burr. il Collier's 58:32 N 4 '16

Kerr, Robert
Romance and reality in Morocco; the story of Dr Robert Kerr, medical missionary. E. D. Pierson. Mis R 38:446-50 Je '15

Kerr, Sophie (Mrs Sophie Kerr Underwood)
Assisting George. McClure 46:33-5 Ap '16
Bees. Cent 89:661-72 Mr '15
Blue envelope. Woman's H C 43:5-6 Mr; 9-10 Ap; 13-14 My; 9 Je; 12 Jl; 14 Ag '16
Bungaloo. Woman's H C 42:15 O '15
By parcel post, insured. Woman's H C 42: 7+ D '15
Charmer. Woman's H C 44:19-20 Mr '17
Clock that went backward. Woman's H C 44:11 Jl '17
Crossed wires. Am M 81:11-14 Je '16
Eggs chipolata. McClure 44:77-84 Ap '15
Gayest woman in Marchmont. McClure 46:27-8 Mr '16
Girls in the stories. Woman's H C 45:9 Jl '18
Golden block. Woman's H C 44:7-11 D '17; 45:13-16 Ja '18
Gooseberry. Collier's 55:5-6+ Jl 10 '15
I'll tell you exactly what to do. Woman's H C 44:11-12 S; 15-16 O '17
It isn't in the books. Country Life 31:63-5 Ap '17
Julietta eats the canary. McClure 47:26+ Ag '16
Julietta-tired-of-her-husband. McClure 44:64-9 F '15
Kidnaped. Collier's 56:9-10 O 30 '15
Little hacks of kindness. Am M 82:24-7 Jl '16
Little publicity. Woman's H C 45:15 Ag '18
Love at large. McClure 45:28-30 Je '15
Love-in-a-mist. Woman's H C 42:5-6 Mr; 13-14 Ap; 15-16 My; 19-20 Je '15

Kerr, Sophie—*Continued*
Love of woman. Woman's H C 44:9-10 Ja; 17 F '17
Monsieur Rienzi takes a hand. Am M 83:27-30 Je '17
Pick-up. Woman's H C 43:12-13 Ag '16
Piece of fluff. McClure 45:31-4 Ag '15
Poor Laura Mather! Am M 81:26-8 Mr '16
Poor working-girl. McClure 44:97-104 Ja '15
Reason. Harper 133:242-8 Jl '16
Second wife. Harper 130:859-67 My '15
Smoke-swish. Woman's H C 42:17 N '15
Spree d'esprit. Harper 138:25-37 D '18
That Parkinson affair. McClure 47:15-17 S '16
Ties of blood. Harper 137:14-28 Je '18
Unfinished story. Woman's H C 42:13 Ag '15
Victor, the victor. Am M 81:20-3+ Ja '16
West wind. Collier's 56:9-11 S 18 '15
Willie Weelright. Woman's H C 43:8 F '16
Zose bluff! Am M 82:19-22 Ag '16
Portrait. McClure 45:28 Je '15; Bookm 43:235; 45:301 My '16, My '17; Woman's H C 44:43 N '17

Kerr, William Jasper
Education and the world-war. Nat Educ Assn 1917:111-19

Kerr, Willis Holmes
Library as the English laboratory. School and Soc 2:121-4 Jl 24 '15

Kerry, Ireland
Rule Britannia. F. Hackett. New Repub 5:141-2 D 11 '15

Kershaw, Francis de Sales
Square deal. Everybody's 39:51 N '18

Kershaw, John Baker Cannington
Economic aspects of the war. Fortn 107:157-70 Ja '17
Effect of wars on trade and national industry. Ind Management 54:94-9 O '17
Effects of warfare upon commerce and industry: a retrospect and a forecast. Fortn 102: 1015-24 D '14
European war from an engineer's standpoint. Eng M 48:498-507; 49:43-50 Ja, Ap '15
Measuring the dust in the air. Sci Am 115: 65 Jl 15 '16
Millions of dollars for soot. Tech World 22: 593-4 D '14
New army and the recruiting problem. Fortn 103:308-21 F '15
Science and the navy. Contemp 109:494-503 Ap '16
Scientific and engineering aspects of the war. Fortn 104:610-21, 1093-1105 O, D '15
Use of poisonous gases in warfare. Sci Am 112:595 Je 12 '15
War and the English chemical industry. Fortn 104:324-35 Ag '15

Kershentsev, V.
Changed ideals of the belligerents. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:112-13 O '16

Kertesz, A.
Paper-yarn textiles and dyeing and impregnating them. Sci Am S 84:19 Jl 14 '17

Kerwin, Hugh L.
Preventing strikes in wartime. Public 21: 536-7 Ap 27 '18

Kescel, Joseph T.
Gold baby. Overland n s 71:27-34 Ja '18
Right from the shoulder. Overland n s 72:328-33 O '18

Kesler, John Louis
In justice to Waco. Nation 103:609 D 28 '16
Negro in relation to our public agencies and institutions. Am City 19:151-7 Ag '18

Kester, Paul
Beverly's balance. See Beverly's balance (drama)
International legislative representation. No Am 208:401-9 S '18
Paul Kester, novelist. il por Bookm 46:75-7 S '17

Ketcham, Victor Alvin
Public speaking courses in state universities. Educ R 53:151-60 F '17

Ketchum, Charles M.
Good roads day in Pennsylvania. Am City 13: 36-40 Jl '15

Ketchum, T. C. L.
Along the St John valley. Canad M 47:114-21 Je '16

Kettering, Charles F.
Engineer's view of the Liberty engine and the airplane program. Sci Am 118:538-9 Je 8 '18

Kettle, Thomas Michael
Tom Kettle's story of organized German infamy in Belgium. Lit Digest 57:51-4 Ap 13 '18
On an Irishman dead in France. Collier's 58: 10-11 N 25 '16
War-loss to literary Ireland. Lit Digest 53: 1251-2 N 11 '16

Kettle of rusty gold; story. W: M. Rouse. il Collier's 55:20-3 Jl 24 '15

Kew bulletin
Suspension of the Kew bulletin. Science n s 45:630-1 Je 22 '17

Kewanee, Illinois
Cleaning up Kewanee. C. J. Kellem. Am City 12:249-50 Mr '15

Kewpie series. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping

Key, Ellen
War and the sexes. Atlan 117:837-44 Je '16
Eroto-priggery; the writings of Ellen Key. R. West. New Repub 2:150-2 Mr 13 '15
Talk with Ellen Key. A. Ruhl. il pors Collier's 57:19 Jl 22 '16
Women of the future; in Sweden, the genius. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 67:32-4 Ag '18

Key, Francis Scott
Francis Scott Key monument at Baltimore. E: H. Brush. il Int Studio 61:sup45-6 Ap '17
National memorial to the author of the Star spangled banner. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6:4-6 Jl '17

Key to nowhere; story. B: Ward. il Everybody's 32:113-19 Ja '15

Key to the church; story. E. Phillpotts. il Delin 90:13-14 Je '17

Keyes, Charles Henry
Memorial to Zachariah Xenophon Snyder. Nat Educ Assn 1916:222-5
Report of committee on health problems in education. Nat Educ Assn 1916:285-7

Keyes, Charles Rollin
Climatic index of Bonneville lake beds. Science n s 46:139-40 Ag 10 '17
Complexity of the Alexandrian series. Science n s 41:863 Je 11 '15
Epicene profiles in desert lands. Science n s 45:335-6 Ap 6 '17
Formative setting of laccolithic mountains. Science n s 48:138-9 Ag 9 '18
Lost mountains of the prairies. Sci Monthly 4:369-77 Ap '17
Rate of continental denudation. Science n s 40:933-4 D 25 '14
Rate of desert delta growth. Science n s 47: 193-4 F 22 '18
Severe restrictions to normal geographic cycle. Science n s 44:238-9 Ag 18 '16
Valley-fill of arid intermont plains. Science n s 42:377-8 S 17 '15

Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) (Mrs Henry Wilder Keyes)
Satisfied reflections of a semi-Bostonian. Atlan 122:728-36 D '18

Keyes, Franklin C.
Christmas; poem. Cath World 106:336 D '17

Keyes, George T.
Competitive classification of presidential postmasters. Ann Am Acad 64:147-52 Mr '16

Keyes, Helen Johnson (Mrs John M. Keyes)
Neglecting our children wisely. Outlook 113: 1061-3 Ag 30 '16
One woman and a farm. Tech World 23:795-6 Ag '15

Keyes, Mrs Henry Wilder. See Keyes, Frances Parkinson

Keyes, Mrs John M. See Keyes, Helen Johnson

Keyes, Sir Roger John Brownlow
Portrait. Ind 94:243 My 11 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:458 Je '18

Keys, Clement M.
How capital brings trade. World's Work 29: 577-82 Mr '15
What the Panama canal is doing. World's Work 30:362-6 Jl '15

Keys, Florence Valentine
Great illusion about Germany. No Am 207: 345-53 Mr '18
Portrait of a contemporary. No Am 208:92-103 Jl '18
War-rifts in Switzerland. New Repub 2:171-3 Mr 20 '15

Keys. See Locks and keys

Keyser, Cassius Jackson
Educational ideals that are most worthy of loyalty. Educ R 53:325-8 Ap '17
Glance at some fundamental aspects of mathematics. Sci Monthly 6:481-95 Je '18
Graduate mathematical instruction for graduate students not intending to become mathematicians. Science n s 41:443-55 Mr 26 '15
Human significance of mathematics. Science n s 42:663-80 N 12 '15
Recent books in mathematics. Science n s 44: 25-8 Jl 7 '16
Seventeenth annual conference of the Association of American universities at the University of California, August 1915. Educ R 50:519-24 D '15
University ideals as the light of life. School and Soc 2:181-6 Ag 7 '15

Keyser, E. T.
Boys and the motor-boat. St N 43:791-9 Jl '16
Portable motor climbs aboard. St N 42:812-14 Jl '15

Keyserling, Hermann
Philosopher's view of the war. Atlan 117:145-53 F '16

Khaki
What is khaki? H. S. Edgar. Illus World 28: 288 O '17

Khaki college. See Canada—Army—Education; United States—Army—Education

Khaki muffler. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 284:53-5 Ja 2 '15

Khalifs. See Caliphs

Khartum, Egypt
With Kitchener in the Gordon relief expedition. W. Verner. 19th Cent 80:284-300 Ag '16

Khat
Flower of paradise; the part which khat plays in the life of the Yemen Arab. C: Moser. il Nat Geog M 32:173-86 Ag '17

Khnopff, Fernand
Mysticism in Belgian art. P. C. Bouvé. Bellman 22:653-7 Je 16 '17

Khonds
Strange jungle tribe in India. P. Schulze. Mis R 39:367-8 My '16

Khvostov, A. N.
Portrait. Collier's 57:9 My 6 '16

Kiangsi, China
Where father cooks and minds the baby. W. B. Honsinger. il World Outl 4:20 S '18

Kiao-Chau, China
Final expulsion of Germany from China. Imperialist. Fortn 103:733-40 Ap '15
Kiao-chau, and its meaning. A. Kinnosuke. Cent 89:564-8 F '15
Problem in war names. Sci Am 111:486 D 12 '14
Tsingtau: the sequel to Port Arthur. G. Ohlinger. Atlan 115:124-36 Ja '15
What is to become of Kiao-chau? Cent 89:636-7 F '15
What will Japan do with Kiaochau? C. V. Hibbard. Outlook 109:338-41 F 10 '15

Kibby, William Judson
Getting together. Ind Management 56:237 S '18
Spirit of the organization. Ind Management 56:117-18 Ag '18

Kidd, Benjamin
Books that pass; Kidd's Social evolution. Nation 103:340 O 12 '16
Portrait. Bookm 47:435 Je '18
Sociological romance. H. J. Laski. New Repub 9:235-7 D 30 '16

Kidd, Dudley
Fixing photographic prints without hypo. Sci Am S 86:326-7 N 23 '18

Kidd, Howard C.
Railroad finance from the standpoint of efficiency. Sci Monthly 6:241-5 Mr '18

Kidd, Walter
Undesigned experiments. Contemp 111:741-6 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 295:99-104 O 13 '17

Kidder, Harriette Smith
Christmas and country life of a hundred years ago. Country Life 27:66-8 D '14

Kidder, Kathryn (Mrs Louis Kaufman Anspacher)
Thrift in little gardens. Touchstone 1:388-91 Ag '17

Kidder, M. Grier
Old home guard. Overland n s 65:342-6 Ap '15

Kidnaped; story. S. Kerr. il Collier's 56:9-10 O 30 '15

Kidnapping
Passing of the Black hand. F. M. White. Cent 95:331-7 Ja '18
See also Brigands and robbers

Kidnapping a cook; story. M. Sherrard. Am M 81: 12-16 F '16

Kidner, T. B.
Vocational work of the Invalided soldiers' commission of Canada. Ann Am Acad 80: 141-9 N '18

Kidneys
Life of animals with suppressed kidney function, both clinical and laboratory. M. H. Fischer. Science n s 41:584-6 Ap 16 '15

Kidson, Frank
John Playford, and 17th-century music publishing. Mus Q 4:516-34 O '18
Some guesses about Yankee Doodle. Mus Q 3: 98-103 Ja '17
Study of old English song and popular melody prior to the 19th century. Mus Q 1:569-82 O '15

Kiehl, W. J. L.
First electric boat-lift in Holland. Sci Am 115:171 Ag 19 '16
Flooring the sea with concrete. Sci Am 113: 461 N 27 '15
Holland in the grip of its old enemy. Sci Am 114:235 Mr 4 '16
Zones of silence. Sci Am 112:360 Ap 17 '15

Kiel, Germany
How Kiel can be penetrated. Forum 59:280-90 Mr '18
Kiel harbour. J. M. de Beaufort. maps Quar 226:332-42 O '16
Kiel, the great German naval base. A. W. Metcalfe. Sci Am S 80:234 O 9 '15

Kiel canal
Cuxhaven to Kiel; the canal. J. M. de Beaufort. Quar 226:325-32 O '16
Protection of the Kiel canal. J. M. de Beaufort. Quar 226:88-91 Jl '16

Kies, William Samuel
Branch banks and our foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 59:301-8 My '15
Coöperation in export trade. Ann Am Acad 60:39-51 Jl '15
Foreign investments after the war. Nation 107:461-3 O 19 '18
War and South American trade. Nation 106: 378-9 Mr 28 '18

Kiev, Russia
Refugees at Kiev. J: Pollock. Fortn 104:476-9 S '15

Kift, Robert
Flower holders and flower arrangement. Gard M 28:106-7 N '18
What the florists will offer in holiday plants. Gard M 26:133 N '17

Kift, Virginia E.
Right and wrong dinners and suppers. Ladies' H J 34:41 N '17

Kikuyu controversy
Christian comity not a crime. Lit Digest 50: 1471-2 Je 19 '15
Kikuyu controversy and cooperation. Mis R 38:485-6 Jl '15

Kikuyu controversy—*Continued*
Kikuyu pronouncement. Outlook 110:246 Je 2 '15
Kikuyu: the new situation. A. H. Nankivell. Cath World 102:32-44 O '15

Kilauea, Mount
Diary of Kilauea. il Sci Am S 79:36 Ja 16 '15
Exploring a live volcano. il map Lit Digest 55:22-3 S 1 '17
Into the crater of a volcano. C. Moffett. il Cent 90:449-54 Jl '15
Notes from a volcano laboratory. T. A. Jaggar, jr. il Sci Am S 80:214-17 O 2 '15
Recent activity of Kilauea and Mauna Loa, Hawaii. S. Powers. il Science n s 42:147-54 Jl 30 '15
Thirteen-foot model of the world's most active volcano. R. A. Daly. il Sci Am 118:132 F 9 '18
Water and volcanic activity. A. L. Day and E. S. Shepherd. il Smithson Rept 1913:275-305

Kilbourne, Charles Evans
Heavy mobile artillery. Sci Am 116:236-7 Mr 3 '17

Kilbourne, Fannie
And forsaking all others. Ladies' H J 32:19 O '15
Being like Nita. Ladies' H J 32:13 S '15
Bluffer. Delin 90:10 Mr '17

Kilby, Clinton Maury
Man and the universe. Sci Am S 83:88-9 F 10 '17; Same. Sci Am S 83:170 Mr 17 '17

Kildal, Arne
Scandinavian books. Nation 102:408 Ap 13 '16

Kilham, Walter H.
Two-family house. House B 43:154-5 F '18

Kilimanjaro
Conquest of Kilimanjaro. E. E. Slosson. map Ind 87:23+ Jl 3 '16
Kilimanjaro. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent 79: 879-87 Ap '16

Killacky, U. H.
Noli me tangere; poem. Cath World 105:52 Ap '17

Killanin
Sickbed of Cuchuluin. 19th Cent 78:159-82, 370-92 Jl-Ag '15

Killdeers
Killdeer in Connecticut. R. S. Judd. Bird Lore 19:265-6 S '17

Killed in action; poem. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 16 '18

Killers of Provincetown. W. D: Steele. il Harper 134:457-66 Mr '17

Killer's son; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 132: 199-209 Ja '16

Killick, Arthur Frederick
When Johnny joined the sunshine bank. por Ladies H J 33:38 S '16

Killick, Victor W.
Damming cloudbursts for irrigation. Illus World 26:404-5 N '16
Five acres kept with man-power cultivator. Illus World 26:252 O '16
Fruit for tourists. Illus World 27:777 Jl '17
Getting the best out of the power company. Illus World 26:65-7 S '16
Ocular-demonstrative system for teaching advanced music study to children. Musician 23:677 O '18
Pre-cooling California oranges to save millions of dollars annually. Sci Am 115:387 O 28 '16

Killing of different man. New Repub 4:96-8 Ag 28 '15

Kilmer, Aline (Murray) (Mrs Joyce Kilmer)
Age invading; poem. Outlook 115:466 Mr 14 '17
Ambition; poem. Cur Opinion 62:57 Ja '17
Candles that burn; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 30 '18
Didactic poem to Deborah. Scrib M 61:298 Mr '17
Dorothy's garden; poem. Scrib M 61:20 Ja '17
Garden child; poem. Outlook 113:218 My 24 '16
High heart; poem. Good H 66:26 Mr '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:37 Ap 13 '18
In spring; poem. Good H 66:38 Ap '18
Perversity; poem. Outlook 118:366 Mr 6 '18
To a child; poem. Cur Opinion 64:132 F '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:37 Ap 13 '18

Kilmer, Joyce
Alarm clocks; poem. Collier's 56:14 Ja 22 '16
American interviewer. Liv Age 296:614-17 Mr 9 '18
Annunciation; poem. Lit Digest 55:40 N 24 '17
Blue valentine; poem. Poetry 9:289-91 Mr '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:39 N 24 '17
Bouquet for Jenny. Bellman 22:47-8 Ja 13 '17
Bread and circuses. Ind 87:62 Jl 10 '16
Catholic poets of Belgium. Cath World 100: 591-602 F '15
Columbian idyl. Harp W 62:330 Ap 1 '16
Daily traveling. Harp W 60:592 Je 19 '15
Easter Sunday; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:160-1 Jl '18
Edgar Lee Masters: the Spoon river anthologist. Bookm 44:264-5 N '16
Holy Ireland. Bookm 48:140-5 O '18
House with nobody in it; poem. Delin 86:8 Ja '15
In memory of Lieutenant Rupert Brooke; poem. Bookm 42:58 S '15; Same. Lit Digest 55:40 N 24 '17; Same. Lit Digest 58:36 Ag 31 '18; Same, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 26:330-1 Ap '18
Inefficient library. Bellman 22:157-9 F 10 '17
Lionel Johnson. Cath World 102:635-41 F '16
Lionel Johnson; poem. Cath World 102:750 Mr '16; Same. Lit Digest 55:40 N 24 '17
Love's lantern; poem. Lit Digest 59:39 O 26 '18
Madness; poem. Cur Opinion 57:432 D '14
Mid-ocean in war-time; poem. Lit Digest 55: 38 N 24 '17
Most American of poets. Ind 88:312-13 N 20 '16
New school; poem. Outlook 111:763 N 24 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:56 Ja '16
Poets; poem. Poetry 13:34 O '18
Poor step-dame. Cath World 104:807-19 Mr '17
Prayer of a soldier in France; poem. Good H 66:19 Ap '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:55 Jl '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:36 Ag 31 '18; Same. Poetry 13:33-4 O '18
Prosperous poet. Bookm 43:181-2 Ap '16
Return of the poetic drama. Ind 85:88 Ja 17 '16
Roofs; poem. Cur Opinion 58:434 Je '15; Same. Lit Digest 55:38 N 24 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 65:257 O '18
Roses; poem. Cath World 105:351 Je '17
Rouge bouquet; poem. Scrib M 64:351 S '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:329 N '18
Sign boards. Harp W 61:129-30 Ag 7 '15
Singing girl; poem. Cath World 104:43 O '16
Snowman in the yard; poem. Delin 89:1 D '16; Same. Cur Opinion 64:132-3 F '18
Soul of India. Ind 89:69 Ja 8 '17
Thanksgiving; poem. Collier's 56:25 N 27 '15
This autumn's poetry. Bookm 42:457-62 D '15
Thorn; poem. Poetry 9:291 Mr '17
Toward democracy. Ind 84:188 N 1 '15
Trees; poem. Lit Digest 58:36 Ag 31 '18
The twelve:forty-five; poem. Lit Digest 58:36 Ag 31 '18
Under canvas; poem. McBride's 96:87 O '15
War songs. Bookm 48:145-6 O '18
War-time Christmas; poem. Harp W 61:620 D 25 '15
Wealth; poem. Cur Opinion 59:350 N '15
White ships and the red; poem. Lit Digest 50:1287 My 29 '15; Excerpt. Lit Digest 58:36 Ag 31 '18
Appreciation. por Lit Digest 58:32-3 S 7 '18
Appreciation. H. Monroe. Poetry 13:31-4 O '18
Appreciation. R. Wright. por Bellman 25:295-6 S 14 '18
How Joyce Kilmer died, and where he lies in France. Lit Digest 58:42-6 S 7 '18
Joyce Kilmer. K. Brégy. Cath World 108: 224-37 N '18
Joyce Kilmer. R: Le Gallienne. por Bookm 48: 133-9 O '18
Joyce Kilmer; poem. E. Barker. por Lit Digest 58:36 Ag 31 '18
Joyce Kilmer, August 1918; poem. A. J. Burr. Outlook 120:16 S 4 '18
Laurels; poem. J. I. C. Clarke. Lit Digest 59:26 N 9 '18
Poems of Joyce Kilmer. Outlook 120:12 S 4 '18

Kilmer, Joyce—*Continued*
Poems of Kilmer. T: Walsh. Cath World 100: 301-5 D '14
Sketch. por R of Rs 58:431-2 O '18
To Joyce Kilmer; poem. T. Walsh. Cath World 108:25-6 O '18

Kilmer, Mrs Joyce. See Kilmer, Aline

Kilmer, T. W.
Photographic portraiture. Photo-Era 37:157-63 O '16
Photography in colors—the visual index. Photo-Era 39:294-6 D '17

Kilns
Artificial seasoning of timber. O. Craig. Sci Am S 81:395 Je 17 '16
Kilns for lime burning. Sci Am S 80:7 Jl 3 '15

Kilowatt
Relation of the horse-power to the kilowatt. Sci Am S 79:162-3 Mr 13 '15

Kilpatrick, E., and Powers, A.
Indian boy artist. Art World 1:sup5-6 F '17

Kilpatrick, Lewis H.
When Breathitt went to battle. Bellman 25:154-8 Ag 10 '18

Kilpatrick, Walter M.
Pintner tests. Nat Educ Assn 1916:841-2

Kilty, Mack
Taotaomona. Bellman 23:239-42 S 1 '17

Kimball, Alice Mary
Adventures of a perfectly nice girl. Scrib M 64:305-18 S '18
Big sisters of the lonely girl. World's Work 34:306-10 Jl '17
Women at the peace conference. Public 21: 1454-5 N 30 '18

—and Godfrey, Harry S.
Edward D. Levy. System 27:515-18 My '15

Kimball, Allen Holmes
Use of clay products in domestic building construction. Sci Am S 81:363 Je 3 '16

Kimball, Annie L. M.
Daniel Urrabieta Vierge. Bul Pan Am Union 45:223-30 Ag '17

Kimball, Arthur Lalanne
Negative surface tension. Science n s 45:85-7 Ja 26 '17

Kimball, Atkinson, pseud. (Richard Bowland Kimball and Mrs Grace Lucia [Atkinson] Kimball)
Building instinct. House B 38:127-8 S '15
Christmas everywhere. House B 39:27+ D '15
Little house on the Marne. il House B 38:133-5 O '15
Little visit to Lowthorpe. House B 39:111-13 Mr '16
They never say it. Good H 60:612-21 Je '15

Kimball, C. L.
This plan helps hold our employees. System 32:547-8 O '17

Kimball, C. P.
Old churches of Panama. Arch Rec 39:536-50 Je '16

Kimball, Dexter Simpson
Industrial organization and the technical schools. Eng M 52:104-8 O '16
Labor—maintenance service as a factor in management. Ind Management 54:7-12 O '17

Kimball, Dwight D.
Some engineering problems in ventilation. Science n s 41:632-6 Ap 30 '15

Kimball, (Sidney) Fiske
Bank of Pennsylvania, 1799. Arch Rec 44: 132-9 Ag '18
Château of les Grotteaux. Arch Rec 40:445-9 N '16
Genesis of the White House. Cent 95:523-8 F '18
History and monuments of our national art. Art and Archaeol 4:160-8 S '16
Latrobe's designs for the cathedral of Baltimore. Arch Rec 42:540-50; 43:37-45 D '17-Ja '18
Thomas Jefferson and the origins of the classical revival in America. Art and Archaeol 1:219-27 My '15

Kimball, Francis T.
Psyche, in the sculpture of Olin Levi Warner; poem. Art World 2:519 S '17

Kimball, Grace Lucia (Atkinson) (Mrs Richard Bowland Kimball). See Kimball, Atkinson, pseud.

Kimball, Hannah Parker
Faith; poem. Survey 36:162 My 6 '16
Out of my lovely leisure; poem. Survey 36:534 Ag 26 '16

Kimball, Ingalls
Excessive control. New Repub 14:112-13 F 23 '18

Kimball, Kate Fisher
Chautauqua's mother superior. F. C. Bray. por Ind 91:22 Jl 7 '17

Kimball, Marie G.
Unpublished correspondence of Mme de Staël with Thomas Jefferson. No Am 208:63-71 Jl '18

Kimball, Richard Bowland
Biography of houses. House B 43:365 My '18
Christmas eve on Beacon Hill. House B 43: 20-1 D '17
Fire worship. House B 41:155 F '17
In praise of gardens. House B 41:222 Mr '17
Memory gardens. House B 42:101 Jl '17
Moving bug. House B 41:381-2 My '17
Viola's lovers. Atlan 119:387-91 Mr '17
—See also Kimball, Atkinson, pseud.

Kimball, Theodora
What to read on city planning. Am City 14: 466-7 My '16

Kime, J. W.
Sunlight a necessity for the maintenance of health. Sci Am S 81:295 My 6 '16

Kimmel, Herbert
Exemption from examinations and grades. School and Soc 8:112-14 Jl 27 '18

Kimura, Seimatsu
Hallelujah Kim of Japan. Mrs. D. L. Pierson. il por Mis R 39:335-9 My '16
Japan's Billy Sunday. Lit Digest 51:118 Jl 17 '15
World turning to Christianity. por Lit Digest 52:1704-5 Je 10 '16

Kin, Yamel
Portrait. Asia 17:329 Jl '17
Woman of China. Asia 17:100-4 Ap '17

Kincaid, F. T.
Making it worth while to cut costs. System 29:96-102, 217-20 Ja-F '16

Kincaid, Trevor
Scientist who is also a household efficiency expert. W. Crane. por Sunset 36:28-9 My '16

Kincaid, Zoë
Flower path acting in Japan. Asia 18:576-8 Jl '18

Kincaid, Illinois
Kincaid, Illinois—a model mining town. A. T. Luce. il map Am City (T and C ed) 13:10-13 Jl '15

Kind of a dog-gone Christian; story. A. P. Hankins. il Am M 85:31-3+ F '18

Kind o' hankering for your folks; story. I. Bacheller. il Ind 94:250 My 11 '18

Kindergarten
Adaptation of the work of the kindergarten to the needs of individual children. M. P. E. Groszmann. Nat Educ Assn 1914:406-13
Adjustment between kindergarten and first grade. L. A. Palmer. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 24:1-36
Art in the kindergarten. G. Cornell. Nat Educ Assn 1916:307-10
Buffalo and Chicago kindergartens. School and Soc 5:15 Ja 6 '17
Dramatic arts in kindergarten: game, song, and story as the basis of a democratic education. E. D. Baker. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 421-7
Educational values which the child carries over from the kindergarten into the primary grades. M. D. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1916:429-32
Experiment in kindergarten extension work. School and Soc 1:669-70 My 8 '15
Five more states in kindergarten advance. School and Soc 6:557-8 N 10 '17
Importance of kindergartens in war time. P. P. Claxton. School and Soc 8:617-18 N 23 '18

Kindergarten—*Continued*
Influences of modern education upon handwork for young children. M. B. Barbour. Nat Educ Assn 1915:647-53
Kindergarten as an agency for the control of pre-school welfare and education. M. A. Grupe. Nat Educ Assn 1917:427-9
Kindergarten as an organic part of every elementary school. A. L. Force. Nat Educ Assn 1917:418-21
Kindergarten education. School and Soc 5:285 Mr 10 '17
Kindergarten legislation. L. Schofield. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,45:1-30
Kindergarten legislation in California—how we secured it and some of its results. L. M. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1915:632-7
Kindergarten-primary course in the state normal school. R. C. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn 1915:637-40
Kindergarten training for every child. B. Locke. Nat Educ Assn 1917:804-7
Kindergarten versus non-kindergarten children with respect to certain traits of character. L. A. Marsh. El School J 15:543-50 Je '15
Kindergartens. B. Locke. Survey 37:372 D 30 '16
Kindergartens in California. Am City 15:81 Jl '16
Kindergartens in France. School and Soc 8: 408-9 O 5 '18
Kindergartens in San Francisco. School and Soc 4:891 D 9 '16
Kindergartens of yesterday and tomorrow. P. S. Hill. Nat Educ Assn 1916:294-7
Literature for the kindergarten child. M. P. Greene. Nat Educ Assn 1916:303-6
Practical connections between aesthetic and industrial values. C. R. Watkins. Nat Educ Assn 1915:654-7
Practical means of unifying the work of the kindergarten and the primary grades. J. L. Meriam; L. A. Palmer; T. M. Balliet. Nat Educ Assn 1916:433-9
Progressive development of the kindergarten course of study in the elementary school. L. B. Poor. Nat Educ Assn 1915:642-6
Relation of the kindergarten and the primary in the School of childhood. University of Pittsburgh. M. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 290-4
Report on a self-directed system of kindergarten supervision. A. Shiels. El School J 18:206-9 N '17
San Francisco and the kindergarten. School and Soc 3:818 Je 3 '16
Second crisis of childhood. A. L. Hall-Quest. School and Soc 3:370-8 Mr 11 '16
Some adjustments that might secure closer integration. M. C. C. Bradford. Nat Educ Assn 1915:641-2
Unique function of the kindergarten in the modern school. A. Shiels. School and Soc 6:160-5 Ag 11 '17
What the California congress of mothers has done for kindergarten legislation. Mrs. H. N. Rowell. Nat Educ Assn 1915:631-2
What the United States bureau of education is doing for the kindergarten. M. M. Winchester. Nat Educ Assn 1914:413-15
See also Montessori method

Kindergarten of romance; story. W. McCracken. Overland n s 69:141-5 F '17

Kindergarten stories
Plum Grove Place: a true story. J. A. Brown. Home Prog 4:1075-6 Je '15

Kindergarten training schools
Kindergarten training schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,5:1-62

Kindlund, Mrs Anna Belle (Wing)
Portraitist in petto. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60:sup53-4 D '16

Kindness
How to teach children to be kind. E. McCracken. Home Prog 4:1163-8 Ag '15
Usefulness of fables and folk-lore in teaching kindness and consideration. A. P. Coville. il Home Prog 4:1169-73 Ag '15

Kinematograph. See Moving pictures

Kinetics. See Dynamics

Kinetograph. See Moving pictures

King, A. Rowden
Every salesman his own taskmaster. System 34:56-7 Jl '18

King, Agnes L. B.
When spiders fly. Country Life 33:84 N '17

King, Albert Freeman Africanus
Dr. A. F. A. King on mosquitoes and malaria. L. O. Howard. Science n s 41:312-15 F 26 '15
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:175 Ag '15

King, Anita
Little mother of the movies. C: K. Field. il pors Sunset 37:30-3 S '16

King, B. W.
Study of Mitchell's inquiries into prices. Q J Econ 31:656-73 Ag '17

King, Basil
Lifted veil. McClure 47:15-19 Ag; 20-3 S; 22-4 O '16 (to be cont)
Side of the angels. Harper 131:395-415, 549-66, 700-18, 879-94; 132:67-81, 230-48, 384-402, 544-64, 754-72 Ag '15-Ap '16

King, Beatrice Shepherd
Comedy and tragedy of fat. Woman's H C 43: 12 N '16

King, Mrs Caroline B. (Katherine Campion, pseud.)
Bypaths in preserving. Good H 60:599-601 My '15
Cakes for midsummer. Good H 65:80 Ag '17
Every-day dishes better made. Good H 65:88 Ag '17
Great American dessert. Good H 63:87-8 O '16
Irish stew with variations. Good H 62:531+ Ap '16
Just gingerbread. Good H 66:73 Ja '18
Mother sauce. Good H 64:79 Ap '17
Patriotism calls for corn bread. Good H 66:70+ Ja '18
Plank versus the platter. Good H 64:67 F '17
Potato salads that are different. Good H 64: 66 Ja '17
Potatoes for everybody. Good H 66:54-5 F '18
Summer salads. Good H 67:72 Jl '18
Time to use the dried things. Good H 67:55 N '18
Twenty cakes and desserts from one recipe. Ladies' H J 32:67 O '15
What to make with sour milk. Good H 65:87-8 Jl '17
When grapes are ripe. Good H 63:248-9 Ag '16
Word about the kumquat. Good H 62:250-1 F '16

King, Charles Albert
Damp proofing a cellar. Country Life 33:102-6 Mr '18
Hand work in the rural schools. Ind Arts M 6:164-5 Ap '17
Plea for a uniform pedagogy of manual training. Ind Arts M 7:91-2 Mr '18
Workman's opportunity. Ind Arts M 7:445-8 D '18

King, Charles Rinaldo
Russia—its future as a coal and iron producer. Eng M 48:481-92 Ja '15

King, Clarence
Information service of the Red cross. Ann Am Acad 79:105-13 S '18

King, Clyde Lyndon
Jitney bus. Am City (C ed) 12:480-9 Je '15
Mayors of American cities on municipal utilities. Survey 33:229 D 5 '14
Municipal ownership versus regulation. New Repub 1:12-14 N 28 '14
Public services of the college and university expert. Ann Am Acad 67:291-6 S '16
Training for the municipal service. Sci Am S 79:118-19 F 20 '15
What is fair value? Survey 35:305 D 11 '15

King, Cora (Smith) (Mrs Judson King)
Portrait. Good H 61:173 Ag '15

King, Earl L.
How the Hindu shows his faith. World Outl 3:18 Ag '17

King, Edith Shatto
Health insurance in a student community. Survey 36:619-20 S 23 '16
My Mexican neighbors. Survey 37:624-6 Mr 3 '17
Wanted—social workers. Survey 40:125-6 My 4 '18

King, Edward J.
Have I missed something—or escaped something? por Am M 81:30-1 My '16

King, Edward S.
Recent work in photographic photometry. Sci Am S 85:72 F 2 '18

King, Elizabeth Miner
Dinner-tables of the nation. Harper 138:38-45 D '18
Has America the fighting spirit? Harper 137: 354-61 Ag '18
Siberian exile's story. Scrib M 63:465-72 Ap '18
War, women, and American clothes. Scrib M 62:592-8 N '17

King, Everett Edgar
Petrified forests of Arizona. Overland n s 72:113-16 Ag '18

King, Mrs Francis. See King, Louisa (Yeomans)

King, Frank
Price hires a model. Photo-Era 41:121-8 S '18

King, Georgiana Goddard
Change in Leon cathedral, Spain. Art and Archaeol 4:243 O '16
In the key of blue; poem. Forum 53:454 Ap '15
Some famous paintings in Barcelona. Art and Archaeol 4:54-6 Jl '16
To a Chinese air; poem. Forum 53:646 My '15

King, Gertrude Besse
Democratic drama in Russia. Outlook 111:598 N 10 '15
Tchekhov's Cherry orchard. New Repub 3:207 Je 26 '15

King, Grace Elizabeth
Centenary of the battle of New Orleans. Outlook 109:178-81 Ja 27 '15
Portrait. Bookm 45:304 My '17

King, Harry L.
Design in wood-working shops. Manual Train 18:376-80 My '17

King, Henry Churchill
Christian ideal in education: methods of its attainment. Educ R 49:433-44 My '15
Difficulties concerning prayer. Bib World 46: 131-4, 281-4, 348-52 S, N-D '15
Education for world-living. Nat Educ Assn 1915:251-2
Good thoughts in bad times; sermon. Bib World 50:267-75 N '17
Home life. por Delin 86:1 Mr '15
It's all in the day's work. Bib World 45:259-67 My '15
Mother and sons. Delin 89:12 S '16
Problem of suffering and sin. Bib World 45: 22-9, 75-81, 152-60 Ja-Mr '15
What are good manners? Delin 88:8 Je '16
Womanhood. Delin 86:1 My '15

King, Irving
Comparison of slow and rapid readers. School and Soc 4:830-4 N 25 '16
Comparison of the efficiency of slow and rapid readers. School and Soc 6:203-4 Ag 18 '17
Further data on the magnitude and rate of changes in adolescence. Educ R 56:19-27 Je '18
Inquiry into certain aspects of the study habits of university students. School and Soc 2:824-8 D 4 '15
Relationship of abilities in certain mental tests to ability as estimated by teachers. School and Soc 5:204-9 F 17 '17
Social training through school group activities. Ann Am Acad 67:13-25 S '16
Teach current history! Outlook 113:435 Je 21 '16
—See Erickson, C. I., jt. auth.
—and Adelstein, Morris
Permanence of interests and their relation to abilities. School and Soc 6:359-60 S 22 '17

King, James
Vigilance committee of '56. J. L. King. il por Overland n s 68:509-20 D '16

King, Joseph
Speaker's conference on electoral reform. Contemp 111:319-26 Mr '17

King, Joseph L.
Vigilance committee of '56. Overland n s 68: 509-20 D '16

King, Mrs Judson. See King, Cora

King, Mme Julie Rivé-
Mme Julie Rivé-King on the study of Brahms. G. D. Patterson. Musician 23:460 Jl '18

King, Louisa (Yeomans) (Mrs Francis King)
Bright-berried growth for the winter garden. House B 40:276-7 O '16

King, Mrs Mary (Perry)
Cinderella of the arts. Ind 92:288-9 N 10 '17
Hymn of freedom; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 Jl 21 '17

King, Millard B.
Short-unit industrial courses. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1063-7
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:227 My '16

King, Mrs Noble C.
Best methods for mission study. Mis R 40:131-7 F '17

King, Otto U.
Oral hygiene and its relation to public and individual health. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 657-63

King, Pendleton
Enlisted; poem. Ind 90:466 Je 9 '17

King, Roberta. See Ryan, Will Carson, jr., jt. auth.

King, Sara
If it be true; poem. Scrib M 58:599 N '15

King, W. J.
Electricity generated by windmill. Illus World 24:199 O '15

King, W. V.
Rôle of anopheles punctipennis Say in the transmission of malaria. Science n s 42:873-4 D 17 '15

King, Willford Isbell
Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income. Am Econ R 7:sup157-71 Mr '17
Does conservation involve cost? Q J Econ 30: 595-600 My '16

King, William
Chicken à la Bill King. Lit Digest 50:718 Mr 27 '15

King, William Benjamin Basil. See King, Basil

King, William Fletcher
Ten million dollars for sanitary school buildings in Indiana. Nat Educ Assn 1915:967-9

King, William Lyon Mackenzie
Portrait. Ind 80:363 D 7 '14

King Lear; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—King Lear

King-makers; novel. See Cule, W. E

King of Kanabaloo; story. J: Patrick. il Scrib M 59:72-83 Ja '16

King, of the Khyber rifles; novel. See Mundy, Talbot

King passes; story. Countess Barcyńska. il Sunset 35:1059-62 D '15

Kingbirds
Kingbird. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 17:312-15 Jl '15
Kingbird, policeman of the woods. Home Prog 5:552-3 Ag '16
Kings of Appletreeville. H. Wilbur. Country Life 32:106+ O '17
Our kingbirds. Bird Lore 17:401 S '15

Kingdom of God
Gospel of the Kingdom. F: C. Grant. Bib World 50:129-91 S '17
St Matthew and the Parousia. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 106:433-44, 618-32, 790-803; 107: 72-87, 161-76, 359-72, 497-510, 647-60, 807-19; 108:69-84, 158-73 Ja-N '18

Kingdon, Judith
Of course, Bobby. Canad M 48:560-3 Ap '17
Steve Congden. Canad M 46:464-70 Ap '16

Kingery, H. L.
At rest. Harp W 62:60 Ja 15 '16

Kingham, Thomas
On stopping down. Photo-Era 40:13-16 Ja '18

Kinglets
Migration of North American kinglets. W. W. Cooke. il Bird Lore 17:118-25 Mr '15

Kingman, Dan C.
Portrait. World's Work 30:662 O '15

Kingman, Elizabeth S.
Socialist labor platform. New Repub 7:332-3 Jl 29 '16

Kingman, Henry
Faith of a middle-aged man. Bib World 47: 147-50, 219-30, 317-28, 394-401; 48:39-46, 91-100 Mr-Ag '16

Kings and rulers
And there shall be no more kings. Ind 81: 407-9 Mr 22 '15
Anthropological causes of the revolution. S. M. Melamed. Russian R 3:45-9 Jl '17
Art in ruling. Liv Age 292:301-4 F 3 '17
Cabbages and kings; recollections of great rulers and their courts. Infanta Eulalia. il Cent 89:641-7, 836-42; 90:87-94, 225-33 Mr-Je '15
Doom of the dynasties. Ind 89:523 Mr 26 '17
Glimpses of eastern rulers. Lit Digest 52:929 Ap 1 '16
If the kings should go. Ind 87:327 S 4 '16
Kings. New Repub 4:275-6 O 16 '15
Kings. G. B. Shaw. Ind 85:367 Mr 13 '16
Kingship in the balance. F. E. Warwick. Bookm 46:246-8 N '17
Monarchs as reformers. Public 21:307-9 Mr 9 '18
Monarchs must go; kings who have lost their thrones from August, 1914 to November, 1918. Ind 96:239 N 23 '18
On the breeding of kings. T: Jefferson. Int Socialist R 17:597 Ap '17
Rulers I have met. L. R. Freeman. il World Outl 2:3-5 Ap '16
See the royal family! E. O. Jones. Ind 86:110 Ap 17 '16
Their majesties; dialog. P. Waxman. New Repub 17:129-30 N 30 '18
To-morrow you will be king. S. Aumonier. Cent 92:956 O '16
See also Autocracy; Caliphs; Courts and courtiers; Divine right of kings; Great Britain—Kings and queens; Monarchy; Royal marriages

King's blood; story. V. E. Roe. il Collier's 56:10-11 F 26 '16

King's council. See Privy council

King's harnt; story. A. C. Gordon. il Scrib M 58:419-29 O '15

Kingsbury, John Adams
Municipal welfare work as exemplified in New York's treatment of dependent children. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:371-9
Commissioner Kingsbury acquitted. Survey 38: 228 Je 2 '17

Kingsbury, Joseph Thomas
Dean Holman's criticism of the administration of the University of Utah. School and Soc 1:745-7 My 22 '15

Kingsbury, Laura M.
Equal salaries for men and women teachers. Educa 36:389-94 F '16

Kingsbury, Nathan Corning
National advertising. Overland n s 68:327-31 O '16

Kingsbury, Susan Myra. See McBride, Christine, jt. auth.

Kingship of Melt Cheney; story. A. B. Paine. il Collier's 58:5-7 O 14 '16

Kingsley, Charles
Charles Kingsley and the golden age of England. H. Hawthorne. por St N 43:68-70 N '15
Sea's fairy babies, as shown by Jessie Willcox Smith's illustrations for Charles Kingsley's Water babies. Craftsman 31:279-81 D '16

Kingsley, Clarence Darwin
Problems confronting the commission on the reorganization of secondary education. Nat Educ Assn 1914:483-8
Study of nations: its possibilities as a social study in high schools. School and Soc 3:37-41 Ja 8 '16

Kingsley, Darwin Pearl
Kind of men who are worth $5,000 a year; Darwin P. Kingsley tells why some men move up to the best jobs. J. H. Duckworth. por Am M 84:38-40 Jl '17
New charter of liberty. No Am 207:400-14 Mr '18
Some facts you may not know about life insurance. Am M 85:142-6 My '18
World's fundamental error. por Ind 85:153-5 Ja 31 '16

Kingsley, Edgar Albert
Common sense and esthetic appreciation as assets for the municipal engineer. Am City 14:485-8 My '16

Kingsley, Maud Elma
Examination outline for English work. Educa 36:163-7 N '15
Examination outline for language work. Educa 35:248-52, 366-70, 450-2, 511-15 D '14, F-Ap '15
Reorganization of English in secondary schools. Educa 38:478-82 F '18

Kingsley, Rose Georgina
Order of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem. Edin R 226:273-95 O '17

Kingsley, Sherman Colver
Possibilities and opportunities of federation, or councils of social agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:514-19

—and Dresslar, F. B.
Open-air schools. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 23:1-283

Kingston, Gertrude (Mrs Gertrude Silver)
On Fifth avenue in 1917. 19th Cent 81:1290-9 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:395-402 Ag 18 '17
Same tongue but not the same language. 19th Cent 79:637-47 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289: 259-66 Ap 29 '16
Portrait. Bellman 23:377 O 6 '17

Kingston, Bishop of. See Bidwell, Edward John

Kingzett, Charles Thomas, and others
Fumigation as a disinfecting agency. Sci Am S 85:37 Ja 19 '18

Kinkaid, John Holland
Oatman. Collier's 56:35 Mr 11 '16

Kinkead, Cleves
Common clay. See Common clay (drama)
Portrait. Ind 84:136 O 25 '15

Kinkead, Eugene F.
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:237 Ag 7 '15; Outlook 110:864 Ag 11 '15
Sheriff Kinkead's busy day. Lit Digest 51: 256-7 Ag 7 '15
Sheriff who did his duty. Outlook 110:835 Ag 11 '15
When a sheriff breaks a strike. J: A. Fitch. il por Survey 34:414-16 Ag 7 '15
Whirlwind sheriff. M. Crowell. por Am M 80: 51 D '15

Kinkeldey, Otto
Music education and public libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1916:596-600

Kinloch-Cooke, Sir Clement
Coming of conscription. 19th Cent 77:1296-1313 Je '15
Emigration and state-aid. Fortn 103:84-98 Ja '15
Land settlement after the war. Fortn 105:691-8 Ap '16
Migrations and the dominions. 19th Cent 81: 453-67 F '17
National register and after. 19th Cent 78:792-807 O '15
Reconstruction of the British empire. Fortn 106:274-81 Ag '16
War problems and how to meet them. Fortn 104:131-41 Jl '15
Women and the reconstruction of industry. 19th Cent 78:1396-1416 D '15

Kinloch-Cooke, Mrs Clement. See Kinloch-Cooke, Florence

Kinloch-Cooke, Florence (Errington) (Mrs Clement Kinloch-Cooke)
Letters from Paris and Soissons a hundred years ago. 19th Cent 76:1240-70; 77:194-226 D '14-Ja '15
Visit to Paris on the eve of the revolution. 19th Cent 80:755-84 O '16

Kinnaman, Andrew Janeway
Method, scope, and value of the survey in relation to the course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1914:314-17

Kinnaman, Victor M.
November in California; poem. Overland n s 72:396 N '18

Kinne, Helen
Terminology and the Smith-Hughes bill. J Home Econ 8:186-8 Ap '16
Professional services of Helen Kinne. J Home Econ 10:174-6 Ap '18

Kinnear, William B.
Always B♮, sometimes B♯, never B♭. Musician 21:400 Jl '16
Minor scale forms. Musician 23:251 Ap '18

Kinney, Troy
Antique Greek dance. Int Studio 59:sup70 S '16
Group of American etchers. Int Studio 60:sup 121-5 F '17
Revolution in the ballet. New Repub 5:271-3 Ja 15 '16

Kinney, William Morton
Increased radius of curb at street corners. Am City 13:220-1 S '15
Integral salts for cold weather concreting. Sci Am 112:249 Mr 13 '15

Kinnosuke, Adachi
America, Japan and the Pacific. Harp W 60: 177-9 F 20 '15
American machinery in Japan. Sci Am 118: 258 Mr 23 '18
Anti-papal panic. Harp W 61:182-4 Ag 21 '15
Berlin's game at Peking. Harp W 61:607 D 25 '15
China and Japan—and America. Harp W 60: 330-1 Ap 3 '15
China's vast resources. R of Rs 53:210-13 F '16
Concerning Japan and Siberia. Asia 18:637-9 Ag '18
How Japan gets her soldiers. Harp W 62:429 Ap 22 '16
Japan and the war. Sci Am 118:190 Mr 2 '18
Japanese army in Europe? Harp W 60:9-11 Ja 2 '15
Kiao-chau, and its meaning. Cent 89:564-8 F '15
Miss Allen, honorable missionary. World Outl 3:14 S '17
United States, China and Japan. Asia 17:788-91 D '17
Viscount Chinda reminisces. World Outl 2:8 Ap '16
Why Japan's army will not fight in Europe. Asia 18:117-20 F '18
Why no old bachelors in Japan? Harp W 61: 334 O 2 '15
Yuan, founder of a new dynasty. McBride's 97:39-47 Ap '16

Kinon, Victor
Hiding from the world; poem. Cath World 100:596 F '15
Setting sun; poem. Cath World 100:596 F '15

Kinross, Albert
Accident of war. Atlan 115:192-201 F '15
Collaborators. Cent 91:598-609 F '16
Feeding an army. Atlan 122:561-71 O '18
From Salonica. Atlan 118:560-7 O '16
Symphony, The. Harp W 60:176 F 20 '15
Torpedoed. Atlan 120:852-61 D '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:40-5 Ja 19 '18

Kinscella, Hazel Gertrude
What Lincoln, Nebraska, is doing for community music. Musician 21:397 Jl '16

Kinsley, Carl
High-speed printing telegraph system. Sci Am S 80:84-5 Ag 7 '15

Kinsley, Clayton J.
Smelting for fun. Outing 69:589-94 F '17

Kioto, Japan
Vignettes of old Kyoto. G. Emerson. il Asia 18:490-5 Je '18

Kipling, Rudyard
American invasion of England. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:433-4 S '18
Irish guards; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:313 My '18; Same. Liv Age 297:372-3 My 11 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:25-6 Jl '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:123 Ag '18
Kipling tells why Britons should fight. por Lit Digest 51:158-9 Jl 24 '15
Mary Postgate. Cent 90:641-9 S '15
Menace of the modern thug. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:88-91 Ap '18
Swept and garnished. Cent 89:363-9 Ja '15
To J. W. R.; poem. Cur Opinion 60:128 F '16
Censorship of poetry; amending Kipling. Ind 84:171 N 1 '15
Kim and its author. H. Hawthorne. por St N 44:1032-4 S '17
Kipling and Conrad. J: Macy. Dial 62:441-3 My 17 '17
Kipling as a poet. Liv Age 298:421-3 Ag 17 '18
Kipling hoax. Lit Digest 58:37-8 Jl 6 '18
Kipling, maker of magic. H. Hawthorne. por St N 42:348-50 F '15
Kipling of war-days. Lit Digest 50:546-7 Mr 13 '15
Kipling's children; four drawings. J. W. Smith. Scrib M 57:1, 48-51 Ja '15
Kipling's welcome to Americans. il Lit Digest 58:21-2 Ag 24 '18
Other Mr Kipling. Liv Age 285:247-50 Ap 24 '15
Portrait. Bookm 44:347 D '16
Roster of the Kipling battalion. I. E. Mansback. Bookm 43:103-8 Mr '16
Rudyard Kipling, by J: Palmer. Review. New Repub 9:53-4 N 11 '16
Spanish estimate of Kipling. W. Jonius. il Bookm 42:675-7 F '16
Sussex of Rudyard Kipling. W: A. Young. il Bookm 43:38-51 Mr '16
Taking Kipling to task. Lit Digest 51:840-1 O 16 '15

Kiplinger, Claude C.
How to make carbon positives. Sci Am 112: 289 Mr 27 '15

Kiplinger, Walter C.
Germ war. Harp W 61:44-5 Jl 10 '15

Kirby, Patrick F.
Rain; poem. New Repub 8:300 O 21 '16

Kirchgasser, George John
Electrically heated industrial appliances and devices. Ind Management 56:417-23 N '18
Relation between production, development and sales. Ind Management 56:133 Ag '18

Kirchmayer, I.
Door carved by I. Kirchmayer. L. Wright. il Art World 2:398-9 Jl '17
I. Kirchmayer, wood carver. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:111-15 Mr '15

Kirchoffer, William Gray
Gravity system of water supply for a small city. Am City (T and C ed) 12:489-90 Je '15

Kirchwey, George Washington
How America may contribute to the permanent peace of the world. Ann Am Acad 61: 230-4 S '15
Pax Americana. Ann Am Acad 72:40-8 Jl '17
Change of warden not of spirit at Sing Sing. por Survey 35:417-18 Ja 8 '16
Health and trades for Sing Sing's men. Survey 36:489 Ag 5 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:105 Ja 15 '16; Outlook 112:133 Ja 19 '16
Reforms of Warden Kirchwey. Outlook 113: 684-5 Jl 26 '16

Kirchwey, Karl W.
Trade commission a reversal? New Repub 1: 23-4 Ja 30 '15

Kirghiz
Copper kettle. E. N. Fell. Atlan 117:366-9 Mr '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1001-2 Ap 8 '16
Kirghiz of the steppes. E. N. Fell. il Asia 18: 369-77 My '18
Night among the Kirghiz. Lit Digest 53:963 O 14 '16
The pominka. E. N. Fell. Atlan 117:517-21 Ap '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1565 My 27 '16
Son of the steppes. E. N. Fell. il Outlook 112:977-82 Ap 26 '16

Kirk, John R.
Place of the normal school in a democracy. School and Soc 4:123-7 Jl 22 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:73-7
Twentieth-century normal school. Nat Educ Assn 1914:524-7
Unconscious discipline—the blend of the self-acting group. Nat Educ Assn 1915:706-8

Kirk, Richard
Full circle; poem. Lippinc 96:72 Ag '15

Kirk, William
Labor forces of the Alaska coast. Survey 36: 351-7 Jl 1 '16

Kirkbride, Franklin Butler
Types of buildings for state institutions for the feeble-minded. Conf Char and Correc 1916:250-7

Kirkby, Oswald G.
Best golf courses in the East. Outing 65:721-6 Mr '15

Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta
Educational fantasy. Atlan 116:235-9 Ag '15
Inventory. No Am 202:197-206 Ag '15
Joys of being a woman. Unpop R 6:44-57 Jl '16
New death. Atlan 121:577-89 My '18
Some difficulties in doing without eternity. No Am 206:612-21 O '17
Story in the making. Unpop R 9:93-6 Ja '18
Woman who writes. Atlan 118:46-54 Jl '16

Kirkpatrick, C. C.
Second awakening of Memphis. Collier's 56:36 O 2 '15

Kirkpatrick, Charles
Legitimate vocational content of the intermediate high-school course. Nat Educ Assn 1917:535-8
Physics and chemistry. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 545-8

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury
Measurements, standards and teaching. School and Soc 1:278-81 F 20 '15
Sabbatical year in state educational institutions. School and Soc 3:783-4 My 27 '16

Kirkpatrick, Ellis Lore
Dry what you cannot can. Gard M 27:234-6 Je '18
Mulching—successful and otherwise. Gard M 26:167 D '17
Planting on the basis of personal needs. Gard M 25:26-7 F '17
Preserving vegetables with salt. Gard M 28: 22-3 Ag '18

Kirkpatrick, R. L.
Storing the crops for winter use. Gard M 28: 85-7 O '18

Kirkwood, Edith (Brown) (Mrs Samuel Kennedy Kirkwood)
Work of women in the great war. Bellman 25:486-90 N 2 '18

Kirkwood, Joseph E.
Conifers of the northern Rockies. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,53:1-61

Kirkwood, Kathleen
Winter's requiem; poem. Delin 90:19 F '17

Kirkwood, Mrs Samuel Kennedy. See Kirkwood, Edith

Kirkwood, Missouri

Education

School-teacher with a vision. J. Burr. il Collier's 58:32 N 4 '16

Kirsch, J. P.
Marble columns of the Lincoln memorial. Sci Am 112:267 Mr 20 '15

Kirschbraun, L.
Bituminous foundations for streets and highways. Am City (C ed) 18:196-8 Mr '18

Kirtian, Ernest John B.
Did Wordsworth recant? Contemp 114:87-9 Jl '18

Kirtland, Lucian Swift
Adventure of the Bottle Inn. Harper 136:398-409 F '18
On foot through Japan. Harper 136:287-98 Ja '18

Kiselev, I.
With the Russian prisoners of war. Russian R 3:115-23 Jl '17

Kiss for Cinderella; drama. See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Kissel, George A.
Good roads a national necessity after the war. Outlook 120:510 N 27 '18
Motor truck as the nation's home provider. Outlook 120:30-4 S 4 '18
Motor-truck delivery of goods vital to the nation. Outlook 119:360-2 Je 26 '18
Motor trucks on America's bread line. Outlook 119:394-6 Jl 3 '18

Kissell, Mary Lois
Culture difference between the Pima and the Papago Indians. Science n s 42:66 Jl 9 '15

Kist, Charles
Successful stores keeping system. Eng M 51: 106-12 Ap '16

Kitchen
Best kitchen floor. G. B. Child. il Delin 88:29 Mr '16
Convenient kitchen. L. Stanley. plan J Home Econ 8:493-4 S '16
Doing your own work. M. Aldriches. il plan Touchstone 1:313-16 Jl '17
Efficient kitchen. E. M. Jones. il plans Country Life 31:52-3 Ja '17
Efficient kitchen. G. J. Partelow. Sunset 37:51 Ag '16
Efficient kitchen. C: D. Waterbury. il Country Life 28:42-3 O '15
Equipment of the model kitchen. G. E. Walsh. Home Prog 5:134-5 N '15
Glimpse of the latest thing in kitchens as seen at the Western Pennsylvania exposition. M. Maddocks. il Good H 63:56-7 D '16
Handy alcove kitchen. Mrs C. S. Parker. il Woman's H C 44:25 My '17
Have you thought of making over your kitchen? E. H. Gunther. diags Ladies' H J 33: 48 Mr '16
How other women planned their kitchens; photographs. E. Wallick. Ladies' H J 32:28 Ja '15
Inside of the house; a country kitchen. il House B 28:24-6 Je '15
Kitchen of an architect's wife. K. L. Sullivan. il Country Life 30:42 O '16
Kitchen units. il House B 39:58-9 Ja '16
Metamorphosis of the kitchen. E. M. Hawes. plans Good H 63:253 Ag '16
New kitchen: its comfort, convenience and beauty. il Touchstone 2:203-5 N '17
Old-fashioned kitchen is converted—and so are the menfolk. il Delin 86:23 Mr '15
One way of solving the servant problem. I. R. Fargo. plan House B 43:277 Ap '18
Other side of the kitchen. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 60:551-5 My '15
Patriotic kitchen. il Touchstone 2:520-3 F '18
Pots and poisons; the proper principles of sanitation for the kitchen and its appliances. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:556-9 My '15
Respect for the kitchen. il Craftsman 28:129-31 Ap '15
Silencing the kitchen. F. B. Boeckel. Good H 64:131 My '17
Step-saving kitchen plan. O. P. Avery. plan Illus World 25:688 Jl '16
Tricks of the trade from a model housekeeper. A. G. Vestal. il Illus World 29:443-5 My '18
See also Breakfast booths; Cookery; Fireless cookers; Home economics; Kitchen utensils; Kitchenettes

Kitchen furniture
Bringing real life to school. P. Price. il plans Ind Arts M 6:147-8 Ap '17
Convenient and practical kitchen cabinet. F. A. Hammond. il plans House B 41:80-1 Ja '17
Furnishing of House beautiful homes: the kitchen. F. Macdonald. il plan House B 43: 29 D '17

Kitchen utensils
Care of utensils and of the metals in the house. M. H. Talbot. Am Homes 12:107-8 Mr '15
Cleaning aluminum ware. M. C. Denton. J Home Econ 7:326-7 Je '15
Cooking utensils of pure nickel. Sci Am 118: 435 My 11 '18
Cooking utensils, their choice and care. M. Maddocks. il Good H 66:60-1 Mr '18
Device which makes broiling or roasting simple. il Sci Am 114:624 Je 10 '16
Effect of foods upon aluminum cooking vessels. J: Glaister. J Home Econ 7:304-9 Je '15

Kitchen utensils—*Continued*
Enamels of cooking utensils. C. F. Langworthy and H. L. Lang. J Home Econ 7: 556-8 D '15
Kitchen equipment for the one-armed soldier-cook. il Sci Am 114:305 Mr 18 '16
New aids to housework. E. M. Pelton. il Illus World 25:215-19 Ap '16
New glass; and an application of the low reflectivity of glass for radiant heat. Sci Am S 82:121 Ag 19 '16
Pots and poisons; the proper principles of sanitation for the kitchen and its appliances. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:556-9 My '15
Solving our servant question. H. H. Mitchell. il Good H 63:99 S '16
Some suggestions as to domestic science equipment. E. L. Murphy. il J Home Econ 8:353-5 Jl '16
Strengthening kitchen and dining room relations. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 34:120 My '18
Truth about aluminum. A. S. Cushman. il Good H 60:345-8 Mr '15
Utilitarian decorations. il Country Life 29:94 F '16
See also Enameled ware

Kitchener of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl
Is K. of K. a blunderer? Lit Digest 52:534 F 26 '16
K. of K. a man of ice and iron. Lit Digest 52: 1786-7 Je 17 '16
K. of K; O. Henry's tribute. Bookm 43:458-9 Jl '16
Kitchener and England's effort. Nation 102: 637 Je 15 '16
Kitchener and his burdens. F: Palmer. por Collier's 55:7-8+ Jl 10 '15
Kitchener as a civilizer. T. Roosevelt. Outlook 113:376-7 Je 14 '16
Kitchener—England's man of iron. Lady St. Helier. il por Harper 133:641-50 O '16
Kitchener legends. Ind 94:240 My 11 '18
Kitchener myth. L. J. Maxse. Liv Age 293:267-77 My 5 '17
Kitchener of Khartum. Ind 86:463-4 Je 19 '16
Kitchener of Khartum. Outlook 113:333-4 Je 14 '16
Kitchener of Khartoum. H. Begbie. il por Harp W 60:79-81, 103-5, 140-3 Ja 23-F 6 '15
Kitchener of Khartoum. C: Johnston. por R of Rs 54:65-6 Jl '16
Kitchener of Khartum; poem. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 53:25 Jl 1 '16
Kitchener on conscription. Nation 104:448-9 Ap 19 '17
Kitchener the boy. E. M. Fryer. Forum 57: 477-84 Ap '17
Kitchener the man. C. S. Cooper. Lippinc 95: 98-103 F '15
Kitchener's administration of the war office. Liv Age 290:367-9 Ag 5 '16
Kitchener's march; poem. A. J. Burr. Lit Digest 53:463 Ag 26 '16
Lord K. Viscount Esher. Liv Age 290:398-403 Ag 12 '16
Lord Kitchener; a personal impression. G: H. Putnam. Outlook 113:375-6 Je 14 '16
Lord Kitchener and his post. Liv Age 290:171-3 Jl 15 '16
Lord Kitchener and India. Asiaticus. Liv Age 290:521-7 Ag 26 '16
Lord Kitchener as secretary of state for war. F. N. Maude. Contemp 110:15-21 Jl '16
Lord Kitchener drowned. por Ind 86:472 Je 19 '16
Lord Kitchener—the man and the legend. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 7:192-4 Je 24 '16
Lord Kitchener's great bluff. J. H. Duckworth. por Am M 80:14-15 Jl '15
Portrait. Collier's 56:13 N 20 '15; Lit Digest 52:1765 Je 17 '16; World's Work 32:244; 36: 388 Jl '16, Ag '18; Cent 93:366 Ja '17
To the memory of Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener; poem. O. Seaman. Liv Age 290:189-90 Jl 15 '16
What the Tommies thought of Kitchener. W: J. Robinson. Ind 86:490 Je 19 '16
With Kitchener in the Gordon relief expedition. W. Verner. 19th Cent 80:284-300 Ag '16

Kitchener's march; poem. Liv Age 291:66 O 14 '16

Kitchenettes
Folding kitchens. il Lit Digest 58:32-3 Jl 6 '18
Kitchenette. House B 39:51 Ja '16

Kitchens. See Kitchen

Kitchens, Cooperative. See Cooperation in housekeeping

Kitchens, Diet. See Diet kitchens

Kitchens, Municipal. See Kitchens, Public

Kitchens, Portable
Army kitchens. il Sci Am S 85:200 Mr 30 '18

Kitchens, Public
Communal kitchens and the birth rate. Lens. Liv Age 296:376-9 F 9 '18
Disappearance of the dinner pail. M. A. Hopkins. il Ind 89:18-19 Ja 1 '17
Inexpensive restaurants in Christiana and in Vienna, and a shop-girls' restaurant in Copenhagen. H. W. Atwater. J Home Econ 8: 301-4 Je '16
Our canning kitchen. G. F. Ogden. Woman's H C 45:38 Je '18
Public kitchens. J: Hilton. Quar 229:162-75 Ja '18

Kitchens, Soup. See Soup kitchens

Kitchin, Claude
Insanity of preparedness; an interview with Congressman Kitchin. C: P. Cooper. por Ind 84:466-7 D 20 '15
Who will pay the new taxes? Forum 60:149-54 Ag '18
As others see Mr Kitchin. por Lit Digest 57: 14-15 Je 15 '18
Kitchin of North Carolina, the new radical leader of Democratic cohorts in Congress. por Cur Opinion 59:316-18 N '15
Misfit in leadership. World's Work 31:248 Ja '16
Mr Kitchin redraws an old line. Lit Digest 54:326 F 10 '17
New democratic leader in Congress. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 31:136-41 D '15
Portrait. Ind 84:340 N 29 '15; World's Work 29:485; 31:123 Mr, D '15; Lit Digest 51:1267 D 4 '15; R of Rs 52:647; 58:244 D '15, S '18; Outlook 111:850 D 8 '15; Lit Digest 52:620 Mr 11 '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:15 Jl '18; Ind 94:508 Je 29 '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:246-7 Mr 2 '16
Zone postal system and Mr Kitchin. Sci Am 118:542 Je 15 '18

Kitchin, Frederick Harcourt
Troubles and desires of labour. Fortn 108: 581-93 O '17

Kitchin, William P. H.
Achievements of Pius X. Cath World 101:618-23 Ag '15
Cardinal Mercier, primate of Belgium. Cath World 100:736-44 Mr '15
Catholic scholar-statesman, Filippo Meda. Cath World 104:158-63 N '16
Emile Faguet. Cath World 105:343-51 Je '17
Famous Catholic historian: Godefroid Kurth. Cath World 103:617-22 Ag '16
French priests in literature. Cath World 106: 462-8 Ja '18
Great biblical scholar. Cath World 101:763-9 S '15
Recollections of Louvain university. Cath World 100:378-85 D '14

Kite-balloons. See Balloons

Kites
Aeroplane kite for boys to make. F. A. Collins. il Woman's H C 42:48 S '15
Kite flying contest of the Urbana schools. D. C. Mumford. Manual Train 18:288-9 Mr '17

Kites, Dirigible
Life-saving kites. S. Hill. il Illus World 26: 670-1 Ja '17

Kites, Meteorological
Charting the skies at the kite capital. R. P. Crawford. il Illus World 25:351-3 My '16
Flying kites to study weather. il Sci Am 116: 327 Mr 31 '17

Kitson, Harry Dexter
Interest as a criterion in vocational guidance. Educ R 52:349-56 N '16

Kitson, Harry Dexter—*Continued*
Psychological measurements of college students. School and Soc 6:307-11 S 15 '17
Psychological tests and vocational guidance. School R 24:207-14 Mr '16
Rational buying and the public school. Manual Train 16:214-18 D '14
Suggestions toward a tenable theory of vocational guidance. Manual Train 16:265-70 Ja '15

Kitten in the market; story. M. B. Shipp. il Everybody's 37:208-14 Ag '17

Kittredge, Annette
Youthful buccaneers; poem. Scrib M 60:343 S '16

Kittredge, Charmian. See London, Charmian

Kittredge, George Lyman
Case of witchcraft. Am Hist R 23:1-19 O '17

Kittredge, Mabel Hyde
Food salvage in New York. New Repub 12: 43-5 Ag 11 '17
Housekeeping centers of New York. J Home Econ 7:63-5 F '15
Needs of the Belgian people. New Repub 5: 159-60 D 18 '15
Taking care of Belgium. New Repub 3:sup1-8 Jl 31 '15; Same cond. R of Rs 52:348-50 S '15
Two powder towns. New Repub 7:109-11 Je 3 '16

Kittson, Norman W.
Portrait. World's Work 33:75 N '16

Kizer, Helen Bullis
Amy Lowell: a personality. No Am 207:736-47 My '18

Klaber, John J.
Building the factory. Eng M 51:355-67 Je '16
Cobb building, Seattle, Wash. Arch Rec 39:154-60 F '16
Grouping of farm buildings. Arch Rec 37:340-59 Ap '15
On a certain bust of Washington. Art and Archaeol 7:145-7 Mr '18
Paul W. Bartlett's latest sculpture. Arch Rec 39:265-78 Mr '16
Planning the moving picture theatre. Arch Rec 38:540-54 N '15
Recent bank plans. Arch Rec 37:97-115 F '15

Klahr, Evelyn Gill
Little Rosamund. Woman's H C 44:19-20 F '17
Love everlasting. Woman's H C 42:4-5 F '15
Sade Mulligan. Collier's 55:11-12 My 29 '15
She of the U. J. Ladies' H J 34:14 S '17
Souvenirs of Letty Loomis. Harper 134:569-78 Mr '17
Susan's folks and how they needed her. Woman's H C 45:16-17 Je '18

Klamath Indians
Ah-pura-way, the dance of the white deer skin and other Klamath Indian worship dances. E. H. Putnam. il Overland n s 69:276-83 Ap '17

Klamath lake
Klamath lake in danger. T. G. Pearson. il Art World 2:84 Ap '17

Klamath river
Cruising the Klamath. W: L. Finley. il Bird Lore 17:485-91 N '15
Rediscovered river. E. C. Crossman. il Overland n s 67:327-33 Ap '16

Klapper, Paul
Bureau of attendance and child welfare of the New York city public school system. Educ R 50:369-91 N '15
Efficiency in class instruction—its cause and test. Educ R 48:498-513 D '14
Standards of measuring and the differentiated drill. School and Soc 4:671-2 O 28 '16
Rare distribution of abilities and what to think of it. M. F. Meyer. School and Soc 1: 60-2 Ja 9 '15

Klatt, Albert G.
Brief survey of the events pertaining to education previous to the organization of Minnesota as a territory. School R 24:603-9 O '16

Klauber, Alice
Paintings of Donald Beauregard. Art and Archaeol 7:79-83 Ja '18

Klauder, Charles Z.
Best twelve country houses in America; the home of Chas. Z. Klauder at Mount Airy, Pa. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 28:49-52 My '15

Klaxon, pseud.
Bartimeus. Liv Age 298:121-3 Jl 13 '18
Battle-fleet; poem. Lit Digest 58:30 Ag 24 '18
Destroyers; poem. Lit Digest 58:30 Ag 24 '18
Gunlayer. Liv Age 297:290-3 My 4 '18
In forty west; poem. Liv Age 297:448 My 18 '18
In the morning; poem. Liv Age 297:576 Je 1 '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:35 Je 15 '18
Light cavalry. Liv Age 296:744-50 Mr 23 '18
Looking aft; poem. Liv Age 298:192 Jl 20 '18
On patrol; poem. Liv Age 296:311 F 2 '18
Our annual; poem. Liv Age 296:578 Mr 9 '18
Quartermaster; poem. Liv Age 297:768 Je 22 '18
Retribution. Liv Age 299:160-5 O 19 '18
Sky signs; poem. Liv Age 297:2 Ap 6 '18
Submarines; poem. Lit Digest 58:30 Ag 24 '18
. . . That have no doubts; poem. Liv Age 296:706 Mr 23 '18
Through an admiralty window. Liv Age 299: 223-7 O 26 '18
To certain people; poem. Liv Age 297:622-3 Je 8 '18
Two children. Liv Age 298:289-94 Ag 3 '18
Who cares? poem. Liv Age 297:704 Je 15 '18

Klebs, Georg
Portrait. Tech World 23:295 My '15

Kleeberger, Frank Louis
Athletics and the war game. School and Soc 7:541-5 My 11 '18
Essentials of physical education in relation to military training in public schools. School and Soc 8:529-31 N 2 '18

Kleemann, Hans
Robert Franz. Mus Q 1:497-518 O '15

Klein, Abraham Albert. See Bates, P. H., jt. auth.

Klein, Charles
Blow to arts and letters; Lusitania disaster. Lit Digest 50:1214 My 22 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:1216 My 22 '15

Klein, Philip
French view of America. Nation 101:715-16 D 16 '15
French wounded in the fourth year of war. Cath World 108:14-24 O '18
Truth about Alsace-Lorraine. Harper 136:769-80 My '18

Klein, Gertrude
Emotional coloring of the high school girl's life. Educa 38:160-5 N '17

Klein, Philip
Has Goring disproved the existence of the stigmatized criminal? Survey 34:179-80 My 22 '15

Kleinschmidt, F. E.
Sea fight in the Adriatic. Sci Am 117:24-5 Jl 14 '17

Kleiser, Grenville
Grenville Kleiser: exponent of self-help. H. Charlesworth. por Canad M 51:335-9 Ag '18

Kleptomania. See Shoplifting

Kligler, I. J.
Evolution of bacteria. Science n s 47:589-90 Je 14 '18

Klima, L.
Air—two thirds of a cow's ration. Country Life 33:56 N '17

Klindworth, Karl
Portrait. Musician 21:657 N '16

Kline, Burton
As usual. Ind 85:85 Ja 17 '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:237; 46:703 My '16, F '18
—See Isley, Henry R., jt. auth.

Kline, Franklin E.
Bringing old cars into wrecking service. Illus World 28:732 Ja '18
John Bull improves the motor car. Illus World 30:428-30 N '18
Many uses for the jack. Illus World 30:111 S '18

Klingelhoeffer, George H.
Berry school methods in carpentry and construction. Manual Train 17:184-9 N '15

Klingensmith, Frank L.
Portrait. Eng M 50:543 Ja '16

Klingle, George, pseud. See Holmes, Mrs Georgiana (Klingle)

Klondike
Klondike and Yukon goldfield in 1913. H. M. Cadell. il map Smithson Rept 1914:363-82

Kloos, C.
Diesel engine. Sci Am S 80:394-5 D 18 '15

Klopsteg, Paul E.
Elementary treatment of force. Science n s 46:63-5 Jl 20 '17

Klotz, Otto (Julius)
Aurora. Sci Am S 82:42-3 Jl 15 '16
Deformation of the earth by the moon. Sci Am S 79:167 Mr 13 '15
Earth and population. Sci Am S 85:393 Je 22 '18
Locating submarine faults. Sci Am S 85:403 Je 29 '18
Rainbow. Sci Am S 85:149 Mr 9 '18

Klotz, Robert G.
Principles of depreciation accounting. Ind Management 52:164-76 N '16

Kluck, Alexander von
Portrait. Lit Digest 49:1214 D 19 '14

Kluckhuhn, Cyrus
Kluckhuhn's chord. F. Lester. Mus Q 2:418-24 Jl '16

Knapp, Bradford
Education through farm demonstration. Ann Am Acad 67:224-40 S '16

Knapp, Charles
American philological association. Nation 100: 57 Ja 14 '15
Humanities and the sciences in England. School and Soc 7:413-17 Ap 6 '18
Liberal studies in ancient Rome. Educ R 51: 237-53 Mr '16
Roman theater. Art and Archaeol 1:137-52, 187-204 Ja-Mr '15

Knapp, Ethel Marjorie
Absence; poem. Craftsman 27:515 F '15
Day-dreams; poem. St N 44:613 My '17
Love; poem. Craftsman 27:401 Ja '15
Playing; poem. Touchstone 1:260-1 Jl '17

Knapp, Margaret L.
Paul the deaf. Bib World 47:311-17 My '16

Knapp, Martin Augustine
Portrait. Outlook 113:960 Ag 23 '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:405 Ap 13 '16

Knapsacks
German knapsacks of paper. il Lit Digest 52: 1841 Je 24 '16

Knaufft, Ernest
Architecture at the Panama-Pacific exposition. R of Rs 51:165-74 F '15
Grant memorial at Washington. R of Rs 54: 637-42 D '16
Two great pageants. R of Rs 53:593-7 My '16
Washington expanding. R of Rs 56:621-9 D '17

Knauth, Oswald Whitham
Capital and monopoly. Pol Sci Q 31:244-59 Je '16
Competition and capital. Pol Sci Q 30:578-90 D '15

Kneisel quartet
Farewell to the Kneisels. Outlook 115:502-3 Mr 21 '17
Fiddlers four: Kneisel quartet. V. Jordan. il Everybody's 34:636 My '16
French and German music in America. il Lit Digest 54:898-9 Mr 31 '17
Kneisel quartet. H: T. Finck. Nation 104: 321-2 Mr 15 '17

Knell, Grace Lee
Nut basket—directions for making it. Ind Arts M 5:356-9 Ag '16

Knevels, Gertrude
Mourning; poem. Outlook 117:374 N 7 '17; Same. Lit Digest 57:37 My 18 '18

Knevels, Mary Eastwood
Forest Hills Gardens Audubon society—a community venture. Bird Lore 17:367-70 S '15
Hills; poem. Poetry 10:71 My '17
What the suburban-dweller may learn from a model town. Am Homes 12:39-45 F '15
Wood paths by the sea; poem. Poetry 10:70-1 My '17

Knibbs, Henry Herbert
Lady-bird; poem. Am M 79:18 Mr '15
Prospector; poem. Lit Digest 50:496 Mr 6 '15
Riders of the stars; poem. Am M 82:57 Ag '16
That roan cayuse; poem. il Am M 82:38 N '16
Trail-makers; poem. Lit Digest 53:1257 N 11 '16
Yeabo's adventure; poem. Lit Digest 53:1257 N 11 '16
Author of Overland Red. R. Frothingham. por Sunset 35:1147-8 D '15

Knickerbocker, Elizabeth
Beauty methods of New York belles. Delin 88: 28 Mr; 22 Ap; 29 Je; 89:29 O '16
Beauty of face and form as achieved in New York. Delin 87:20 O; 23 N '15

Knife; story. W: H. Osborne. Bellman 22:515-18 My 12 '17

Knight, A. M.
Using a developer more than once. Photo-Era 39:146-7 S '17

Knight, Archibald Patterson
Lobster mating: a means of conserving the lobster industry. Science n s 44:828-32 D 8 '16

Knight, Austin Melvin
Portrait. Everybody's 33:133 Ag '15; Ind 89: 139 Ja 22 '17; Asia 17:120, 679 Ap-N '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt 2:205 Ag '18

Knight, Charles Robert
Portrait. Mentor 5:1 Ag 15 '17

Knight, Edgar Wallace
Education in the South. Nation 100:304 Mr 18 '15

Knight, F. H.
Concept of normal price in value and distribution. Q J Econ 32:66-100 N '17
Neglected factors in the problem of normal interest. Q J Econ 30:279-310 F '16
Thirteenth census report on occupations. Am Econ R 5:184-8 Mr '15

Knight, H. T.
Nature and the supernatural. Contemp 107:99-104 Ja '15

Knight, Holford (George Wilfrid)
Lawyer and the new world. Fortn 109:124-33 Ja '18
Lord Alverstone's Recollections. Fortn 102:984-93 D '14
Militarism and the war. Fortn 103:517-26 Mr '15

Knight, Howard L.
States relations service of the United States department of agriculture. J Home Econ 7: 421-6 O '15
Washington meetings of the Association of American agricultural colleges and experiment stations and related organizations. Science n s 40:864-8 D 11 '14

Knight, Leavitt Ashley
Little cards. Everybody's 34:190-200 F '16
New freedom. Collier's 57:14-15 My 13 '16
Suppose the emperor had—. Ladies' H J 32:7 Mr '15
Village orator. Am M 83:24-6 Mr '17

Knight, Lulu W.
Wind in the trees; poem. Poetry 8:184 Jl '16

Knight, M. M.
World vision—one reason why our college students do not have it. School and Soc 6:285-8 S 8 '17

Knight, Reynolds
Candles. Collier's 55:20-1 Ag 14 '15

Knight-Adkin, James H.
Loom; poem. Liv Age 293:194 Ap 28 '17
No man's land; poem. Liv Age 290:66 Jl 8 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:316 Ag 5 '16
Patrol; poem. Liv Age 293:820-1 Je 30 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:123 Ag '17

Knight in galoshes; story. R. L. Ranck. Bellman 24:634-6 Je 8 '18

Knight of the dim trails; story. G: E. Jenks. Overland n s 71:313-16 Ap '18

Knights and knighthood. See Chivalry; Malta, Knights of

Knights-errant; poem. Cath World 106:52 O '17

Knights hospitallers. See Malta, Knights of

Knight's move; story. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 119: 162-73 F '17

Knights of Columbus
Knights of Columbus in the war. il Lit Digest 58:25-6 Ag 24 '18
Knights of Columbus over there. J. A. Flaherty. Forum 60:473-7 O '18
Knights of Columbus war-work. Lit Digest 55:34 O 13 '17
Who are the Knights of Columbus? J. A. Flaherty. Ladies' H J 35:66 Mr '18
See also National Catholic war council

Knights of Hooptown; story. A. D. Pitney. il Collier's 58:12-14 O 28 '16

Knights of Malta. See Malta, Knights of

Knights of Rhodes. See Malta, Knights of

Knipe, Alden Arthur. See Knipe, Emilie Benson, jt. auth.

Knipe, Bertha McE.
Woman speaks; poem. Art World 3:108 N '17

Knipe, Emilie (Benson) (Mrs Alden Arthur Knipe), and Knipe, Alden Arthur
Peg o' the ring. St N 42:25-32, 144-51, 249-55, 326-33, 432-9, 525-30, 620-6, 724-30, 826-32, 928-33, 1008-12, 1094-9 N '14-O '15
Vive la France. St N 46:3-11, 128-35 N-D '18 (to be cont)

Knipe, Karl, and Cummings, J. M.
Asphalt lake of Trinidad. St N 44:456-7 Mr '17

Knipp, Charles Tobias
Color effects of positive and of cathode rays in residual air, hydrogen, helium, etc. Science n s 42:942-3 D 31 '15
Diffusion of gases at low pressures made visible by color effects. Science n s 42:93-4 Jl 16 '15
Electrical discharge between concentric cylindrical electrodes. Science n s 43:787-9 Je 2 '16
Photographs showing the relative deflection of the positive and of the negative ions as compared with that of the electron. Science n s 43:393-4 Mr 17 '16

Knipp, Gertrude B.
Infant welfare. Survey 37:358 D 30 '16

Knisely, Elsie
Honeymoon on Troublesome. Outing 70:210-17 My '17
Spirit of grandfather. Outing 72:361-3 S '18

Knish, Anne, pseud. See Ficke, Arthur Davison

Knit goods
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 177 (Wages and hours ser no 18): 1-153 '15

Knitting
Knit your bit for the navy. M. Ashley. il Delin 91:40-1 Ag '17
Knitted articles for the American red cross. il Delin 91:37-8 N '17
Knitting. R. Burton. Bellman 23:261 S 8 '17
Recrudescence of knitting. Scrib M 63:249-51 F '18
Reply of the knitters. il Lit Digest 58:31-3 Ag 3 '18
Rocky mountain knitter-boys as told by Trixy of the Seventh. M. E. Blake. il St N 45:603-10 My '18
Romance of the knitting machine. Lit Digest 56:65 Mr 9 '18
Saving precious moments. M. Ashley. il Delin 93:92 N '18
Tell them to knit. G. S. Mathews. il Good H 65:35 S '17
When you come to the end of a perfect row. E. Gehan. Cath World 107:526-30 Jl '18
Why not to knit. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 6 '18

Knitting needles
Plenty of knitting-needles. Lit Digest 55:89 N 10 '17

Knives. See Cutlery

Knob, Frederick J.
Eliminating wastes in factory office supplies. Ind Management 54:328-32 D '17

Knoblock, Edward
Marie-Odile. See Marie-Odile (drama)
Paganini. See Paganini (drama)

Knockers
Brass Georgian door knockers and latches. J. Thomson. il Touchstone 3:188-92 My '18
Electric knocker for colonial houses. J: B. May. il House B 41:190 F '17
Evolution of the door-knocker. il Art World 3:sup5-8 F '18
Spanish knockers, locks and handles. il House B 42:282 O '17
Various types of old colonial knockers found on houses in New England. W. C. Hunter. il House B 39:sup12 Ap '16

Knoeppel, Charles Edward
American women in war industry. Ind Management 55:480-3; 56:49-52 Je-Jl '18
Graphic production control. Ind Management 56:177-80, 284-8, 383-90 S-N '18 (to be cont)
Importance of organization laws in this world crisis. Ind Management 55:14-15 Ja '18
Industrial engineer and preparation for war. Ind Management 53:554-8 Jl '17
Industrial lessons from the German war machine. Eng M 50:666-73, 853-9; 51:58-65, 167-76 F-My '16
Problem of women in war industry. Ind Management 55:385-7 My '18

—and Small, G. Sumner
Organizing industrially for war. Ind Management 54:231-41, 405-14 N-D '17

Knoll papers. See Abbott, Lyman

Knopf, Siegmund Adolphus
Birth control. Survey 37:161-5 N 18 '16
Birth control and tuberculosis. Survey 34:345-6 Jl 10 '15
Blinded soldiers as masseurs in hospitals and sanatoria for reconstruction and rehabilitation of disabled soldiers. Ann Am Acad 80: 111-16 N '18
How our army in France can avoid the menace of tuberculosis. Nation 106:34-6 Ja 10 '18
Maternity insurance. Nation 106:169-70 F 7 '18
Pneumonia among soldiers and civilians. Nation 106:259-60 Mr 7 '18
Tuberculosis problem in rural communities. Am City (T and C ed) 12:300-5 Ap '15

Knots and splices
Rope work. D. Scoates. il Farmers' Bul 638: 1-6 '15

Knott, G. H.
Lawyer in politics. Contemp 111:100-7 Ja '17

Knotweed. See Japanese knotweed

Knower, Henry McElderry
Report of the committee of the American association of anatomists on premedical work in biology. Science n s 41:397-401 Mr 12 '15

Knowledge
Problem of knowledge, by D. C. Macintosh. Review. No Am 203:145-8 Ja '16
Problem of knowledge, by D. C. Macintosh. Review by A. C. Watson. Bib World 48:242-5 O '16
Two educational assumptions. M. Schoen. Educa 36:102-9 O '15
See also Education; Ignorance; Intellect; Philosophy; Psychology; Research; Science

Knowles, Harry
Blazing a trail for the industries. Sci Am 115: 206 S 2 '16
Getting a job with big business. Ind Management 53:272-5 My '17
Giant towers for raising sunken ships. Illus World 27:882-3 Ag '17

Knowles, Morris
Bridling the Mississippi. Survey 37:721 Mr 24 '17
Keeping boundary waters from pollution. Survey 33:313-14 D 19 '14
Metropolitan districts for planning and administration. Am City (C ed) 17:124-5 Ag '17
Preparation for spring extensions of waterworks service. Am City 14:17-20 Ja '16

Knowles, Neale S.
Follow-up work. J Home Econ 7:525-7 D '15

Knowles, R. W.
Getting the most out of motor trucks. System 28:125-30 Ag '15

Knowles, Thomas C.
College goes to the people. Sunset 39:44-5 O '17

Knowlson, Thomas Sharper (Thomas Sharnol, pseud.)
Germany's ruling idea. Fortn 110:344-53 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:257-63 N 2 '18
Originality pays best. Illus World 27:745-8 Jl '17

Knowlton, Philip A.
American hyperboreans. Sunset 37:33-5 Jl '16
On the trail in Alaska. il Outing 69:190-200 N '16

Knox, Gordon Daniell
New tilth. Fortn 104:1152-8 D '15
Tunnel from England to France. World's Work 33:656-60 Ap '17

Knox, Henry
Portrait. Cent 91:199 D '15

Knox, Howard A.
Measuring human intelligence. Sci Am 112:52-3 Ja 9 '15

Knox, Margaret
Principal's point of view of the selection of children for special classes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:877-9

Knox, Philander Chase
Characterization. Tattler. Nation 102:102-3 Ja 27 '16
Home of Philander C. Knox, Valley Forge, Pa. il Country Life 31:46-7 D '16
Portrait. R of Rs 54:253 S '16; Outlook 114: 648 N 22 '16

Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
Spiritual Æneid. Review by B. L. Conway. Cath World 107:777-85 S '18

Knox, Sir William George
Year of war in the western theatre. 19th Cent 78:671-90 S '15

Knoxville, Tennessee
Knoxville's street improvement scheme. J. L. Bowles. il Am City 13:286-7 O '15

Knudsen, Gunnar
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6.pt2:285 Ag '17

Knyvett, R. Hugh
How Australia answered the call. Outlook 119: 225-6 Je 5 '18
Nights in No-man's land. Scrib M 63:432-7 Ap '18
Two-man raid. Scrib M 63:559-64 My '18
Captain Hugh Knyvett. T. Roosevelt. Outlook 119:197 My 29 '18

Kobbé, Gustav
American water color painters. Mentor 5:1-11 My 15 '17
Portrait. Musician 23:605 S '18

Kobiet, Jan
America and the Polish question. New Repub 16:44-6 Ag 10 '18

Koch, Felix John
Indians of the painted desert. Overland n s 67: 70-4 Ja '16
Keeping a city's police motorcycles in repair. Am City 17:250 S '17
Last of the Mexican bullfights. Bellman 22: 569-71 My 26 '17
Little model town within a city. Am City 14:267-8 Mr '16
Passing of Nibelungen land. Bellman 23:181-4 Ag 18 '17
Picnicking in an empty reservoir. Survey 35: 111 O 30 '15
Protecting national parks against poachers. Overland n s 65:117-22 F '15
Providing the army's water supply. Illus World 27:954 Ag '17
School garden on a canal bank. Am City 14: 286-7 Mr '16
Snap-shot suggestions. Am City 15:568-70 N '16

Koch, Frederick Henry
Amateur values in pageantry. Q J Pub Speak 1:288-97 O '15

Koch, George William
How to lay flat and graded color washes. Ind Arts M 5:132 Mr '16

Koch, Herbert F.
Cincinnati's home rule charter. Am City (C ed) 18:108 F '18
Letting the citizens help in making the traffic survey. Am City 15:463 O '16

Koch, Katrina
Development of a vocabulary in the adolescent. Educ R 49:68-73 Ja '15

Koch, Theodore Wesley
Books and bullets. R of Rs 58:503-8 N '18

Koch, William C.
Submarine problem. Sci Am 117:27 Jl 14 '17

Kocourek, Albert
Nature of interests and their classification. Am J Soc 23:359-68 N '17

Kodak magic. E. K. Maurer. Harp W 62:86 Ja 22 '16

Kodaks. See Cameras

Koebel, William Henry
Romance of the River Plate. Review. Bul Pan Am Union 41:663-74 N '15
To-day and to-morrow in South America. Fortn 110:396-413 S '18

Koehler, Arthur
Grain of wood. Sci Am S 86:156-7 S 7 '18
Wood older than the hills. Sci Am S 81:156 Mr 4 '16

Koehler, C. F.
Keeping John and Bill at the right job. System 34:52-4 Jl '18

Koehler, Hans J.
Practical forest esthetics. Country Life 33:50-2 Ap '18
Shrubs in the garden picture. Country Life 31:36-40 Mr '17

Koehler, Herman John
"Not a Minute" Koehler takes the team. H. Reed. Ind 91:63 Jl 14 '17
There is no limit to human endurance; story of a phrase in an officers' training camp and how a United States major makes it magnetic. L. L. Little. il Outing 71:113-16 N '17

Koehler, Robert
Art appreciation for the masses. Nat Educ Assn 1914:594-7

Koenen, Tilly
Tilly Koenen, a mistress of lieder singing. por Musician 21:46-7 Ja '16

Koenig, Paul
Voyage of the Deutschland. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:437-9 D '16
How König dodged the British. Lit Digest 53: 1354+ N 18 '16
Portrait. Ind 87:126 Jl 24 '16; Outlook 113:713 Jl 26 '16

Koerber, Ernst von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:624 Ja '17

Kofoed, William H.
Making one purchase bring another. System 28:543-4 N '15

Kofoid, Charles Atwood
On the relative numbers of rhizopods and flagellates in the fauna of soils. Science n s 42:937-40 D 31 '15

Kohler, Max James
Jews in Poland. Survey 41:92-5 O 26 '18

Kohman, H. A.
Salt-rising bread. Sci Am S 84:212-13 O 6 '17

Kohn, C. L.
Experience with water meters at Elgin, Ill. Am City (C ed) 17:220 S '17

Kohs, Samuel C.
Borderlines of mental deficiency. Conf Char and Correc 1916:279-91

Koiner, C. Wellington
Pasadena's municipal light and power plant. Ann Am Acad 57:209-27 Ja '15
South Pasadena's first installation of ornamental street lighting. Am City 13:249 S '15

Koizumi, Setsuko. See Hearn, Setsuko

Kolars, Mary B.
Spring faithfulness; poem. Bookm 45:282 My '17

Kolb, Jesse F.
Vocational course in machine shop work. Manual Train 19:268-74 Ap '18

Kolbe, Parke Rexford
Civic investment. Pop Sci 87:250-3 S '15
College-credit machinery. School and Soc 2: 634-6 O 30 '15
Does field work deserve collegiate recognition? School and Soc 3:721-6 My 20 '16
Efficient college. School and Soc 5:281-4 Mr 10 '17
Part time principle in education. Educ R 50: 348-59 N '15
Present status of the American municipal university. School and Soc 1:484-6 Ap 3 '15
Problem of the competent. School and Soc 3:378-80 Mr 11 '16
Relation of the municipal university to the educational system. School and Soc 2:186-91 Ag 7 '15
Some phases of field work. Educ R 51:478-87 My '16
War work of the United States bureau of education. School and Soc 7:606-9 My 25 '18

Kolesnikov, L. M.
Russian co-operative societies. Asia 18:772-4 S '18

Kollock, Adele Force
Excursion into feminism. Cent 96:570-6 Ag '18

Kollontay, Mme Alexandra
Heroine of the Bolsheviki upheaval in Petrograd. Cur Opinion 64:22 Ja '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:459 Mr '18

Koltzov, A. W.
Flutter not, my rye; poem. Russian R 3:14 Ja '17

Komaku, Kimura
Japan's suffrage leader to study here. Lit Digest 55:86-7 N 17 '17

Komatzu, Midori
Religious liberty in Korea. Mis R 39:891-901 D '16

Komensky, Jan Amos
Comenius writes a letter. Educ R 54:487-94 D '17

Konds. See Khonds

Konewka, P.
(il.) Silhouette illustrations for Midsummer night's dream. Craftsman 31:268-70 D '16

Kongo, Belgian
Belgian Congo. M. Horn. Sci Am S 84:322-3 N 24 '17
Blacks and whites in the Congo. G: Hardy. il Int Socialist R 17:414-16 Ja '17
Mental capacity of savages. E. Faris. Am J Soc 23:603-19 Mr '18
Miracles on the Kongo. C. C. Mabie. Mis R 40:57-8 Ja '17
Zone of peace in Africa. J: H. Harris. Contemp 108:190-3 Ag '15

Kongo Free State. See Kongo, Belgian

Konovalov, Alexander I.
Konovalov pleads for allied aid to save Russia. Lit Digest 58:36-9 Jl 27 '18

Konstam, E. M.
Debt to the disabled. 19th Cent 81:679-88 Mr '17

Koo, Vi-Kyuin Wellington
China's debt to American missionaries. World Outl 3:12 My '17
Chinese education. School and Soc 4:191-4 Ag 5 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:165-70
What missionaries have done for China. Mis R 39:763 O '16
China's Koo d'etat. T. Dennett. por World Outl 2:9 Ap '16
New Chinese minister. Outlook 111:829 D 8 '15
Portrait. R of Rs 52:668 D '15; Ind 84:437 D 13 '15; Outlook 111:610 N 10 '15; World's Work 36:463 S '18

Koo, Mrs Vi-Kyuin Wellington
Portrait. Asia 17:328 Jl '17

Koon, Sidney Graves
Card record of employees. Eng M 49:88-90 Ap '15
Mathematics of winning the war. Sci Am 117: 438 D 8 '17

Koos, Leonard Vincent
Determination of ultimate standards of quality in handwriting for the public schools. El School J 18:423-46 F '18
Fruits of school surveys. School and Soc 5: 35-41 Ja 13 '17
Manual training in a hundred high schools. Ind Arts M 6:75-7 F '17
Study of the credit granted to high-school graduates. School R 24:713-23 D '16
Teacher-training departments in north central high schools. School R 25:249-56 Ap '17

Kootenai valley
Kootenay country—for returned soldiers. map Pan Am M 28:41-4 N '18
Paradise for Canadian and American soldiers. W: A. Baillie-Grohman. map 19th Cent 83:762-78 Ap '18

Kopald, Sylvia B.
No status ante quo; poem. New Repub 14:176 Mr 9 '18

Kopeloff, Nicholas
Effect of fineness of division of pulverized limestone on the yield of crimson clover and lime requirement of soils. Science n s 45:363-5 Ap 13 '17

—and others
New methods in soil protozoology. Science n s 42:284-6 Ag 27 '15

Kopp, Edouard C.
Craft and art in amateur photography. Photo-Era 41:171-7 O '18

Koralewsky, Frank L.
Adventure in the medieval; work of F. L. Koralewsky. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:45-8 Ja '15

Korbel, Josef Mario
Work of Mario Korbel and Walter D. Goldbeck. A. Genthe. il Int Studio 57:sup19-23 N '15

Korce. See Koritsa

Kordsiemon, Anna M.
Construction work—its value in the subnormal school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:589-93

Korea
Chosen of to-day and the Korea of yesterday. F: Coleman. Fortn 108:905-16 D '17
Impressions of Japan and Chosen. F. B. Fisher. Mis R 40:850 N '17
Korea, key to eastern Asia. W. A. Noble. il World Outl 2:7-8 Jl '16
Korean Christians pardoned. Lit Digest 50: 1156 My 15 '15
Release of the Korean prisoners. Outlook 109: 607-8 Mr 17 '15
Wish-bone of the Orient. T. Dennett. il map World Outl 2:4-6 Jl '16
Women of Chosen. W: E. Griffis. il Mis R 41: 196-201 Mr '18

Commerce
American mining machinery for Chosen. il Sci Am 119:414 N 23 '18

History
First Dutch visitors to Korea. Asia 17:750-4 N '17

Industries and resources
Industrial Korea. G. Emerson. il Asia 17:208-13 My '17
Teaching the farmer to farm. T. Matsunanga. il World Outl 2:22-3 Jl '16

Law
See Law—Korea

Missions
See Missions—Korea

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Korean

Korea—*Continued*

Politics and government

Japan as colonial administrator. Nation 100: 702 Je 24 '15
Japan in Korea. J. S. Gale. World Outl 2:18 Jl '16
Korea—a tribute to Japanese administration. il R of Rs 52:232-3 Ag '15
Marshal Count Terauchi, the new premier of Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il Cent 94:545-53 Ag '17

Religious institutions and affairs

Korea's second birth. F. H. Sheets. il World Outl 2:24 Jl '16
Religion and liberty in Korea. Mis R 39:887-9 D '16
Religious liberty in Korea. Bib World 49:112-14 F '17
Religious liberty in Korea. M. Komatzu. Mis R 39:891-901 D '16
Why the church in Korea grows. C. Ross. Mis R 39:195-6 Mr '16
See also Missions—Korea

Social life and customs

Korean marriage, old style. Cho In Mo. il World Outl 3:12 Je '17
Parallel columns; the old Korea and the new. W. Price. il World Outl 2:11-17 Jl '16

Koreans
Korean abroad. G: H. Jones. il World Outl 2:25-6 Jl '16

Korek, Peter
Clamping Russia's western port-hole. Asia 18:764-7 S '18
Russia's ablest man. Asia 17:464-5 Ag '17

Koren, John
Constructive temperance reform. Atlan 117: 197-207 F '16
Drink reform in Europe. Atlan 116:739-50 D '15
Drink reform in the United States. Atlan 116: 588-99 N '15
Government and prohibition. Atlan 117:523-34 Ap '16
Social aspects of drink. Atlan 117:75-86 Ja '16

Koritsa
New republic of Koritza; reorganization in Albania. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:87 Jl '17
Republic of Koritsa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:282 N '18

Körner, Theodore
Dependence of tone upon the character of the negative. Photo-Era 37:272-3 D '16

Korngold, Erich Wolfgang
Arresting career of the youngest creative musical genius. por Cur Opinion 61:322 N '16
Korngold and his new symphony. L. Gilman. No Am 201:86-7 Ja '15
Portrait. Outlook 108:925 D 23 '14
Two Austrian musicians. Outlook 108:905-7 D 23 '14

Kornhauser, Sidney Isaac
Celloidin paraffin method. Science n s 44:57-8 Jl 14 '16

Kornilov, Laurus Georgieovich
Brussiloff and Korniloff. Lit Digest 55:44+ Ag 18 '17
General Korniloff's untiring energy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:110-11 O '17
Good effect of the Korniloff rebellion. por Lit Digest 55:11-13 S 22 '17
Kerensky and Kornilov. A. Michailovsky. Russian R 4:88-100 Ap '18
Kerenski and Korniloff. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 110:330-43, 502-17 S-O '18
Kerensky and Korniloff; two important documents which indicate a betrayal of Korniloff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:496-7 S '18
Portrait. R of Rs 56:158 Ag '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:427 S '17
Why Korniloff rebelled. Lit Digest 55:18 N 3 '17

Kornilov rebellion. See Russia—History—Revolution—Kerensky government

Korns, John H.
Has anybody got the makin's? World Outl 4:24-5 Ag '18

Korsakov, Nikolas Andreievich Rimsky-. See Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolas Andreievich

Korschelt, Eugen
Peculiarities of earthworms. Sci Am S 79:23 Ja 9 '15

Körte, Wilhelma
Wilhelma Körte, tapestry restorer. L. R. McCabe. por House B 38:185 N '15

Kortrecht, Augusta
Cheerful little girl; poem. St N 43:705 Je '16

Koryaks
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il St N 44:361-4 F '17

Korzukhin, I.
Foreign capital in the Russian mining industry. Russian R 3:105-10 F '17

Kosciuszko, Tadeusz
Portrait. Craftsman 29:153 N '15
Thaddeus Kosciuszko. A. Zaleski. Contemp 112:519-25 N '17

Koster, Frederick J.
President of the California barrel company. J. S. Baley. por System 33:561-2 Ap '18

Kothe, Leonore
Monterey cypress. Overland n s 66:469-73 D '15

Kousnezoff, Maria
Portrait as Manon. Craftsman 30:601 S '16

Kovalevskaja, Sophie
Portrait. Cent 92:623 Ag '16

Kozicki, Stanislas
Poles under Prussian rule. 19th Cent 83:1210-24 Je '18

Kramár, Karel
Karel Kramár. L. Borsky. Liv Age 299:407-10 N 16 '18

Kramer, A. Ludlow
A. L. Kramer house at Westbury, L.I. L. Moses. il Art World 3:520-2 Mr '18

Kramer, A. Walter
Extols Ragtime article by H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 5:122 D 4 '15
Family string quartet. Musician 19:804 D '14
Talk with Theodore Spiering. Musician 20:667-8 O '15
When great artists play the violin. Musician 20:476-7 Jl '15

Kramer, S. D.
Effect of temperature on the life cycle of musca domestica and culex pipiens. Science n s 41:874-7 Je 11 '15

Krans, Horatio Sheafe
Pioneer of modern feminism. Lippinc 95:79-83 F '15

Krarup, Marius C.
Field for new achievements in the motor vehicle industry. Sci Am 115:12 Jl 1 '16

Krasinski, Sigmund
Anonymous poet of Poland. M. M. Gardner. Cath World 103:495-507 Jl '16

Kratina, Joseph
Exhibit of the work of Kratina. il Int Studio 58:sup61-3 Ap '16

Kraus, Ezra Jacob
Germinating pollen. Science n s 42:610-11 O 29 '15

Kraus, Herbert
Monroe doctrine as Germans see it. Atlan 116: 313-21 S '15

Krause, Carl Albert
War from the schoolroom window: a comment. Educ R 52:92-4 Je '16
Why the direct method for a modern language? Educ R 51:254-67 Mr '16

Krause, Louise Beerstecker
Relation of the library to business education. Nat Educ Assn 1916:379-83

Krebs, Mrs Abbie
Portrait. Ind 86:477 Je 19 '16

Kreger, Edward Albert
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:205 My '18

Krehbiel, Edward Benjamin
Cassandra-voices of preparedness. Dial 59: 416-18 N 11 '15

Krehbiel, Edward Benjamin—*Continued*
European commission of the Danube: an experiment in international administration. Pol Sci Q 33:38-55 Mr '18
Is nationalism an anachronism? Survey 36:247-50 Je 3 '16
Nationalism. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:217-22

Krehbiel, Henry Edward
Alexander Thayer and his Life of Beethoven. Mus Q 3:629-40 O '17

Kreisler, Fritz
Artist, officer, and gentleman. Outlook 117:545 D 5 '17
Franz Josef and Fritz Kreisler. Outlook 114: 895-6 D 27 '16
Fritz Kreisler plays; poem. G. H. Conkling. Touchstone 2:143 N '17
Lion of the musical season. H: T. Finck. Nation 100:313 Mr 18 '15
Music of shell-fire. por Lit Digest 50:1273 My 29 '15
Portrait. Bookm 41:241 My '15; Musician 21: 392 Jl '16
Two Austrian musicians. Outlook 108:905-7 D 23 '14
When Kreisler played; poem. N. Ferguson. Musician 22:223 Mr '17

Kreitler, Robert P.
Plans for Scranton's new play field. Am City 15:403-4 O '16

Kress, Otto
New woods for paper pulp. Sci Am 116:593 Je 16 '17

Kressly, Paul E.
How the city manager plan is working in a small California municipality. Am City (T and C ed) 12:102-5 F '15

Kressmann, Frederick William
Wood flour. Sci Am S 82:229 O 7 '16

Kreuzpointner, Paul
Smith-Hughes act from a layman's standpoint. School and Soc 8:102-5 Jl 27 '18

Kreymborg, Alfred
Again; poem. Poetry 10:28-9 Ap '17
Animals; poem. Bookm 46:426 D '17
Architecture; poem. New Repub 15:23 My 4 '18
Courtship; poem. Poetry 10:29-30 Ap '17
Dirge; poem. Poetry 10:31 Ap '17
Idealists; poem. New Repub 6:107 F 26 '16
Lanes; poem. Poetry 10:28 Ap '17
Lapidary; poem. New Repub 6:107 F 26 '16
Love was dead all day; poem. Poetry 10:27 Ap '17
1914; poem. Poetry 10:30-1 Ap '17
Old manuscript; poem. Poetry 7:239 F '16
On being reviewed. Poetry 11:212-14 Ja '18
Pennies; poem. New Repub 5:227 Ja 1 '16
Preludes; poem. Bookm 46:278-9 N '17
Progress; poem. New Repub 6:107 F 26 '16
Sir Hobbledehoy; poem. Poetry 10:30 Ap '17
Tree; poem. New Repub 5:227 Ja 1 '16
When the willow nods; a dance-play for poem-mimes. Poetry 11:287-97 Mr '18
Worm; poem. New Repub 15:84 My 18 '18
Toy tragedies of the free-verse theatre. il Cur Opinion 64:105 F '18

Kriens, Christiaan
How to organize ensemble music classes or clubs. Musician 21:116 F '16

Kristiania, Norway. See Christiania

Krobatin, Alexander von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:411 D '17

Krock, Arthur B.
Alexander Graham Bell. Tech World 22:596-601 D '14
Measuring our navy's strength. Tech World 23:568-73 Jl '15

Krockow, Alida von, countess
Can Germany revolt? Ind 93:350 Mr 2 '18
Chattel women of Germany. por Delin 93:12 Jl '18
Parade of privilege. Ind 89:260-2 F 12 '17
Prussian of noblesse oblige. Ind 89:399-400 Mr 5 '17

Kroeber, Alfred Louis
Heredity, environment, and civilization. Sci Am S 86:210-12 O 5 '18
Possibility of a social psychology. Am J Soc 23:633-50 Mr '18
Visible speech. Sci Am 112:471 My 22 '15
What an American saw in Germany. Outlook 112:92-5 Ja 12 '16

Kroehl, Howard
14 weak links in business chains. System 33: 936-48 Je '18

Kroger, Barney
Operates 440 stores in six cities. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 86:60-1 S '18

Krohn, Ernst C.
Musician's picture collection. Musician 22: 814 N '17

Kronstadt, Russia
Mad Kronstadt. W: G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 37:39-43 D '17
Prosaic Cronstadt. Lit Digest 53:500+ Ag 26 '16

Kropotkin, Peter Alexeievich, prince
Inherited variation in animals. 19th Cent 78: 1124-44 N '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60: 37-8 Ja '16
Russia's point of view on the war. por R of Rs 51:230-1 F '15
What the attitude of a radical should be toward the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5: 109-11 O '16
Portrait. Harper 135:51 Je '17

Kropotkin, Sasha. See Lebedeff, Mrs Sasha

Kropotkin, Sophie
Intensive farming in Flanders. Contemp 108: 105-12 Jl '15

Krotona institute of theosophy
Krotona—the place of promise. C. T. Stark. il Overland n s 68:413-15 N '16

Krueger, E. H.
Elgin city plan. Am City 16:289-90 Mr '17

Krueger, Jean
Conservation and the food budget. J Home Econ 10:363-8 Ag '18

Krug, August
Efficient spotting. Photo-Era 39:237-8 N '17
Proe and Kahn on soft-focus lenses. Photo-Era 41:177-80 O '18

Kruger, E.
Artificial rain. Sci Am S 81:13 Ja 1 '16

Kruhm, Adolph
Adventures of a novelty hunter. Gard M 20: 186-8 Ja '15
August in your own war garden. Country Life 32:49 Ag '17
Carrying on in your own war garden. Gard M 27:264-5 Jl '18
Exit the string bean. Gard M 23:284-6 Je '16
First aid to the war gardener. Country Life 33:58-9 Mr '18
Forage plants that feed and fertilize. Country Life 34:60-1 My '18
Gardening on a machine-to-win-the-war basis. Gard M 27:20 F '18
Growing best quality vegetables on a time table. Gard M 21:80-1 Mr '15
Growing seeds for the world. Gard M 24:164-7 D '16
How much of a vegetable garden? Country Life 29:46-7 Mr '16
July in your own war garden. Country Life 32:52-3 Jl '17
June action in the war garden. Gard M 27: 231 Je '18
Keep the home pot boiling. Gard M 27:192 My '18
Onion growing simplified. Gard M 23:239-40 My '16
Producing vegetables for winter under glass. Gard M 24:132-3 N '16
Reliable vegetables for present planting. Gard M 25:287-8 Je '17
Romance of seeds. World's Work 33:661-9 Ap '17
Selecting vegetables to meet the rising cost of living. Gard M 24:206-8 Ja '17
Solving puzzles in peas. Gard M 23:162-3 Ap '16
Start root crops for winter supply. Gard M 23:330-1 Jl '16
Taking the gamble out of gardening. Gard M 22:189-90 Ja '16

Kruhm, Adolph—*Continued*
Vegetables for under glass culture. Gard M 26:157 D '17
War garden in action. Gard M 27:186-7 My '18
Which lettuce, and why. Gard M 23:79-81 Mr '16
Which radishes, and why. Gard M 23:25-6 F '16
Which sweet corn and why? Gard M 25:103-4 Mr '17

Krujer Hobbs; story. M. Morten. il Cent 92:520-9 Ag '16

Krum, W. G.
Making eggs while the sun shines. Country Life 34:64-5 My '18

Krunich, Milutin
Graveyard by the Morava. Atlan 119:845-55 Je '17
Place of the skull. Atlan 120:51-60 Jl '17

Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Frau Bertha
Busy Bertha. S. Henschen. Forum 57:539-44 My '17
Portrait. R of Rs 51:715 Je '15

Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav
Portrait. R of Rs 51:715 Je '15

Krupp company
Krupps and Kruppism. Liv Age 297:282-6 My 4 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:75-9 Jl '18

Krupp guns. See Guns (ordnance)

Krupp works
Krupp steel works. R of Rs 51:719-21 Je '15
Krupps' model town. R. Hunter. il R of Rs 51:713-19 Je '15
Women in the Krupp works. R of Rs 54:337-8 S '16

Krusada, Carl
There is no Christ in Germany. Forum 59:227-32 F '18

Kruse, Paul J.
Relation of Latin to work in English. School and Soc 2:750-1 N 20 '15
Strategic retreat. School and Soc 7:531-2 My 4 '18
—See Thorndike, Edward L., jt. auth.

Krusen, Wilmer
National efficiency through health. Ann Am Acad 78:58-60 Jl '18

Krylenko, Abram
Portrait. Outlook 118:254 F 13 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:459 Mr '18; Ind 93:405 Mr 9 '18

Krysto, Christina
Babanchik. Atlan 119:477-85 Ap '17
Bringing the world to our foreign-language soldiers. Nat Geog M 34:81-90 Ag '18
Mother of Stasya. Atlan 121:742-52 Je '18

Kuder, Blanche Bane
Mother walks in her garden; poem. Sunset 40:20 Ja '18

Kudzu
Be cautious with kudzu. G. H. Dacy. il Country Life 31:100 Mr '17
Kudzu. R. S. Walker. il Country Life 29:64 Ja '16

Kueffner, Louise Mallinkrodt
Crag; poem. Poetry 6:226 Ag '15

Kuehlwetter, Captain von
Battle of Skagerrak as Germany sees it. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:156-8 Jl '18

Kugler, Marie
Education of a robin. Bird Lore 19:65 Ja '17

Kühlmann, Richard von
Germany's latest Jonah. Bellman 25:63-4 Jl 20 '18
Germany's new peace minister. por Lit Digest 55:19-20 S 22 '17
Germany's political situation; address of the German foreign secretary. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:111-13 Ja '18
Herr von Kuehlmann: the Anglomaniac at the head of the German foreign office. Cur Opinion 63:307-8 N '17
Policy of von Kühlmann. C. Haussmann. Liv Age 299:149-55 O 19 '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:284 N '17
Von Kühlmann's Reichstag address. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:315-21 Ag '18

Kuhn, Frederick C.
Beth Thompson. System 33:562-3 Ap '18
Why he gets the trade. Am M 84:39 Ag '17

Kuhn, Joseph E.
Portrait. Outlook 116:518 Ag 1 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:221; 7,pt1:205 Ag, N '17; World's Work 35:314 Ja '18

Kuhne, Frederick
Origin, classification and uses of finger prints. Sci Am 114:357 Ap 1 '16

Kultur
Carlyle and kultur. S. Gunn. Unpop R 10:66-78 Jl '18
Culture and kultur from the view-point of a philologist. F: W. J. Heuser. Educ R 53:227-35 Mr '17
French view of kultur. R. de Gourmont. New Repub 2:213-14 Mr 27 '15
German freedom. G: Santayana. New Repub 4:94-6 Ag 28 '15
German kultur from a Dutch point of view. G: H. Frodsham. 19th Cent 76:1207-12 D '14
Germany's ruling idea. T. S. Knowlson. Fortn 110:344-53 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:257-63 N 2 '18
Kipling on German kultur. Lit Digest 57:30-1 Ap 13 '18
Kultur. Sci Am 119:350 N 2 '18
Kultur. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 1:12-13 Ja 23 '15
Kultur and the Russian conscience. J: Cournos. il Harp W 61:81-2 Jl 24 '15
Kulturbarbarian retorts. Lit Digest 51:1011-12 N 6 '15
Note on northern culture. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 284:108-11 Ja 9 '15
Spread of Prussian culture. Lit Digest 49:1180-1 D 12 '14
War of the European cultures. J. S. Schapiro. Forum 53:425-8 Ap '15

Kumagae, Ichiya
Our first Japanese invasion. Lit Digest 53:843+ S 30 '16

Kumm, Hermann Karl Wilhelm
Moslem trader speaks. World Outl 4:4 F '18

Kummer, Alfred
Caves of Kaumana. Overland n s 66:428-32 N '15

Kummer, Clare
Good gracious Annabelle. See Good gracious Annabelle (drama)
Successful calamity. See Successful calamity (drama)
New comedy gift. por Lit Digest 55:27 O 27 '17
Portrait. Cur Opinion 62:249 Ap '17

Kummer, Frederic Arnold
Hymn to the sea; poem. Lit Digest 51:119 Jl 17 '15

Kumquats
Word about the kumquat. K. Campion. Good H 62:250-1 F '16

Kunkel, Beverly Waugh
Distinction of college graduates. School and Soc 2:316-24 Ag 28 '15
Members one of another. Sci Monthly 4:534-43 Je '17
Standing of undergraduates and alumni. School and Soc 5:549-55 My 12 '17

Kunwald, Ernst
Musical festival as a source of education in America. por Craftsman 29:403-11 Ja '16

Kunz, George Frederick
Contributions to mineralogy and the mineral springs of Japan. Science n s 43:749-50 My 26 '16
Daylight saving. Sci Am S 83:237 Ap 14 '17
Dr Charles Frederick Holder. Science n s 42:823-5 D 10 '15
Immunity of monuments, museums, libraries, architectural and historical structures in war and peace. Sci Monthly 2:391-6 Ap '16
Industrial museums and efficiency. Science n s 45:297-301 Mr 30 '17
International language of weights and measures. Sci Monthly 4:215-19 Mr '17
Metric system. Nation 106:359-60 Mr 28 '18
Metric system. Sci Am S 83:214 Ap 7 '17

Kunz, George Frederick—*Continued*
Minerals of Japan. Science n s 47:45-6 Ja 11 '18
Platinum—with especial reference to Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 45:606-26 N '17
Saving daylight. Sci Am S 82:18-19 Jl 8 '16
Sociedad científica Antonio Alzate. Science n s 46:586-7 D 14 '17

Kunz, Jakob
Scientific work of Prof. J. C. Bose. Sci Am S 79:291 My 8 '15

Kunzite
Building a gem mine. J. Bassett. il Tech World 23:83 Mr '15

Kupfer, Carl F.
Is idolatry dead in China? Mis R 41:500-6 Jl '18

Kuprin, Alexander Ivanovich
White nights: a Russian mood; tr. by A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 45:13-14 Mr '17

Kurds
Kurds: their character and customs. Y. B. Mirza. il R of Rs 53:347-9 Mr '16

Kursteiner, Jean Paul
Equal finger development. Musician 20:83 F '15

Kurth, Godefroid Joseph François
Famous Catholic historian: Godefroid Kurth. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 103:617-22 Ag '16

Kurtz, Frederick
Touching the elephant—an old fable retold. Cur Opinion 60:236 Ap '16

Kuser, John Dryden
Portrait. Bird Lore 18:404 N '16

Kuser, W. L.
Boy and the book. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 371-6
Truant children. Survey 37:366 D 30 '16

Kuskokwim river
Alaska's river of opportunity. map Lit Digest 50:363-4 F 20 '15

Kussy, Nathan
Portrait. Bookm 43:251 My '16

Kutcher, Ben.
In fairy-land; three illustrations by Ben. Kutcher for stories by Oscar Wilde. Cent 95:291-4 D '17

Kut-el-Amara
British gains on the Tigris. Ind 89:438-9 Mr 12 '17
Capture of Kut. Ind 86:271-2 My 22 '16
Cast out from Eden. Ind 86:198 My 8 '16
Courage without foresight; surrender of General Townshend's forces. map Outlook 113: 59-61 My 10 '16
History of the war. maps Fortn 105:1086-1100 Je '16
Kut-el-Amara and the war. Nation 102:471-2 My 4 '16
On the Tigris. map Ind 86:204 My 8 '16
Siege and surrender of Kut-el-Amara. P. Lake. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:545-9 D '16
Surrender at Kut. F. H. Simonds. il R of Rs 53:694-6 Je '16
Surrender of Kut. Ind 86:238-9 My 15 '16
Surrender of Kut-el-Amara. il map Lit Digest 52:1359-60 My 13 '16

Kuttner, Alfred Booth
Artzibashef. New Repub 6:323-4 Ap 22 '16
Charles Booth. New Repub 9:145-7 D 9 '16
Drama comes back from the movies. New Repub 4:51-2 Ag 14 '15
Dramatic issues. New Repub 1:20-2 D 12 '14
Freudian theory. New Repub 2:182-3 Mr 20 '15
Note on forgetting. New Repub 1:15-17 N 28 '14
Revivalism. New Repub 4:14-16 Ag 7 '15
Sons and lovers. New Repub 2:255-7 Ap 10 '15
Study of American intolerance. Dial 64:223-5, 282-5 Mr 14-28 '18

Kuzdo, Victor
Can everybody learn to play the violin? Musician 20:127-8 F '15
First aid to the inexperienced violin teacher. Musician 22:223 Mr '17
Greatest living violinist. Musician 20:604 S '15
Key to individuality in violin playing. Musician 21:499 Ag '16
Task of the violin bow. Musician 20:732 N '15

Kuzelewski, Adalbert R. de. See DeKuzelewski, Adalbert R.

Kwairo. See Stoves, Pocket

Kwiss, Neski O.
Whitenose. Overland n s 71:132-4 F '18

Kylie, Harry R.
Squire Benson's luck. Lippinc 95:111-19 Ap '15

Kymograph
Slow-speed kymograph. E. L. Porter. diag Science n s 47:519-20 My 24 '18

Kyne, Peter Bernard
End of the feud. Sunset 37:18-23 D '16
From lumber to literature. por Am M 84:24-5 S '17
Full and bye. Collier's 58:10-12 S 16 '16
Halcyon comes back. Collier's 57:5-7 S 2 '16
Last survivor. Collier's 56:5-7 Mr 11 '16
Light in darkness. Collier's 56:10-12 Ja 29 '16
Mike the vagabone—and the root of evil. Collier's 55:8-9 Mr 27; 18-19 Ap 3 '15
Mr Tinker's conscience. Sunset 34:649-63 Ap '15
Officers and gentlemen. Sunset 39:9-11 Ag '17
Real Santa Claus. Collier's 56:6-8 D 25 '15
Reynard of the seas. Collier's 58:9-11 O 7 '16
Swanker. Sunset 39:21-3 O '17
Treasure of Uxmal. Sunset 35:272-97, 481-506, 691-711 Ag-O '15
Vision of the ram and he-goat. Sunset 36:13-15 My '16

Kyoto. See Kioto, Japan

L

Labaree, Robert M.
Jihad rampant in Persia. Mis R 38:521-2 Jl '15

Labels, Plant. See Plant labels

Labor, Agricultural. See Farm labor

Labor, Alien. See Alien labor

Labor, Casual
California casual and his revolt. C. H. Parker. Q J Econ 30:110-26 N '15
Despised and rejected of men: hoboes of the Pacific coast. C: H. Forster. Survey 33: 671-2 Mr 20 '15
Psychology of floating workers. P. A. Speek. Ann Am Acad 69:72-8 Ja '17

Labor, Compulsory
Efficiency and idleness. H. L. Gantt. Ind Management 56:377 N '18
Finis otii cum dignitate; New York's anti-loafing bill. Nation 106:611-12 My 25 '18
Go to the ant, thou sluggard. Survey 40:452-3 Jl 20 '18
Loafing a crime. Lit Digest 56:19-20 Mr 30 '18
New Bern's work-or-fight labor ordinance. M. Sener. Am City 19:310-11 O '18
No more idling to be allowed. Survey 40:98-9 Ap 27 '18
See also Labor and laboring classes—Conscription; Selective draft law, 1918

Labor, Convict. See Convict labor

Labor, Department of. See United States—Labor, Department of

Labor, Intellectual. See Brain work

Labor, Non-productive
Useful non-productive worker. Int Socialist R 17:687-9 My '17

Labor agreements. See Trade agreements

Labor and capital
Are labor troubles preventable? Eng M 51: 748-9 Ag '16
Autocrats in the business world. Public 21: 1426-7 N 23 '18
Blinders; meeting between Mother Jones and John D. Rockefeller, jr. New Repub 2:33-5 F 13 '15

Labor and capital—*Continued*
Bridging the chasm between capital and labor. G: Weiss. Forum 56:633-40 N '16
Bringing capital and labor together. J. P. Brophy. Ind Management 55:40-1 Ja '18
Capital and labor. Liv Age 299:121-3 O 12 '18
Capital of labour: a suggestion for the engineering trades. W: Mather. 19th Cent 83: 437-42 F '18
Capitalism and social discontent. J. L. Laughlin. No Am 203:403-12 Mr '16
Capitalism of the camp. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 6:237-9 Ap 1 '16
Capitalists and workers. K. Marx and F: Engels. Int Socialist R 18:104-10 Ag '17
Civil status quo. New Repub 13:266-8 Ja 5 '18
Class-hatred in labor-day sermons. Lit Digest 51:595-6 S 18 '15
Collective bargaining and Colorado; letters exchanged by J: D. Rockefeller, jr., W. L. M. King, and J. F. Welborn. Survey 33:426-30 Ja 16 '15
Commercialisation of labour. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 83:443-52 F '18
Cooperation of employers and employed in Great Britain. Sci Am 118:511-12 Je 1 '18
Democratization of industry. D. R. Richberg. New Repub 11:49-51 My 12 '17
Easy solution. T: L. Masson. New Repub 7:14-15 My 6 '16
Economic determinism and the capitalist class. J. Morton. Int Socialist R 17:677-8 My '17
Employers' I. W. W. New Repub 11:98-9 My 26 '17
Employers' organization stiffens unions. Survey 37:203-4 N 25 '16
Formal statement before the United States commission on industrial relations. J: D. Rockefeller, jr. Survey 33:480, 524-6 F 6 '15
Human element in production. R. G. Valentine. Am J Soc 22:477-88 Ja '17
Industrial output and social efficiency. C: E. Reitzel. Ann Am Acad 59:125-32 My '15
Labor and capital after the war. F. T. Carlton. Public 21:363-7 Mr 23 '18
Labor and capital in Russia. E: A. Ross. Cent 96:132-40 My '18
Labor and capital—partners. J: D. Rockefeller, jr. Atlan 117:12-21 Ja '16
Labor, capital and the community; New York street car strike. Ind 87:255 Ag 21 '16
Labor demanding war-profits. Lit Digest 52: 1354 My 13 '16
Labour from an employer's point of view. E. D. Simon. Contemp 113:551-8 My '18
Labor getting more than capital. Lit Digest 51:47-8 Jl 10 '15
Labor in war and peace. Nation 106:198 F 21 '18
Labor's share of the social product. B. M. Manly. Ann Am Acad 69:128-32 Ja '17
Like old times; controversy between Mr Barr and Mr Gompers. New Repub 17:123-4 N 30 '18
Marxian economics unsound. S. A. Reeve. New Repub 9:186-7 D 16 '16
Mythology of the moderns. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 299:227-30 O 26 '18
National founders' association. M. L. Stecker. Q J Econ 30:352-86 F '16
New source of economic opportunity. W. Bowden. Forum 53:202-12 F '15
Old order dies hard. Public 21:691-2 Je 1 '18
Policy of reconstruction. T. Veblen. New Repub 14:318-20 Ap 13 '18
Pro-labor pleas from capitalists. Lit Digest 50:230-1 F 6 '15
Property and violence. Public 21:1445-6 N 30 '18
Property rights in Colorado. New Repub 1:7-8 D 5 '14
Rights of the individual. Bellman 22:649-50 Je 16 '17
Square deal. F. de S. Kershaw. Everybody's 39:51 N '18
Square deal pays. W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 40: 15-16 F '18
Strikes and the public. P. W. Brown. Outlook 114:147-8 S 20 '16
Substitute for violence. New Repub 1:9-10 D 12 '14
There's a solution for labor troubles. J: D. Rockefeller, jr. il System 30:115-21 Ag '16
Unions and the labor problem. A. P. Usher. Unpop R 8:168-79 Jl '17
War and the labor programme. H. M. Kallen. Dial 63:5-8 Je 28 '17
War program for industrial peace; tentative agreement between capital and labor drawn up in Washington last week. J: A. Fitch. Survey 40:3-4 Ap 6 '18
Warning from Russia. Public 21:943-5 Jl 27 '18
Way to industrial peace. G: Creel. Cent 90: 433-40 Jl '15
What Jack and Bill think of the boss. S: Crowther. il System 34:644-8 N '18
Why we have no trouble with our men. G: M. Verity. il System 33:707-10 My '18

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Boycott; Canadian industrial disputes investigation act; Capital; Class conflict; Company towns; Cooperation; Copartnership; Employees; Employers' associations; Industrial councils; Industrial relations; Industrial workers of the world; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Labor disputes; Minimum wage; Profit sharing; Protocol (trade agreement); Strikes; Syndicalism; Trade agreements; Trade unions; Wages; Welfare work (in industry); Workmen's compensation; also National association of manufacturers; United States commission on industrial relations

Labor and laboring classes
Alcoholism and the social problem. E. Vandervelde. Survey 36:451-2 Jl 29 '16
Better living conditions for employes and their relation to stability in employment. J: Ihlder. Ann Am Acad 69:58-65 Ja '17
Business man's reflections on labor problems. Arbitrator. Am J Soc 21:446-57 Ja '16
Certain social effects of individualistic industry. T. H. Boggs. Am J Soc 21:360-81 N '15
Discontent of Bill and Jim. C. Holliday. School and Soc 3:885-8 Je 17 '16
Doctrine that labor is a commodity. E. E. Witte. Ann Am Acad 69:133-9 Ja '17
Double standard. J: H. Walker. Survey 35: 639-40 F 26 '16
Effect of woman suffrage on labor. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 4:sup13-15 O 9 '15
Human audit. R: W. Child. il Harp W 61:52-4 Jl 17 '15
International labor week. F. H. Stead. Survey 34:249-50 Je 12 '15
Labor after the war. L. R. Freeman. Ind Management 52:604-9 F '17
Labour and the war. J. H. Harley. Contemp 107:90-8 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:589-96 Mr 6 '15
Labor and trade after the war: boom or slump? E. T. Good. Liv Age 299:362-4 N 9 '18
Labor, law, and order. Unpop R 4:374-96 O '15
Laboring-man; poem. E. V. Cooke. Harp W 61:6 Jl 3 '15
Labor's ascendancy. A. J. Beck. Cath World 107:37-46 Ap '18
Literature and the artisan. A. Compton-Rickett. Contemp 106:806-13 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:102-8 Ja 9 '15
Man who lost himself; an enforced experiment in labor. C. F. Lavell. Atlan 120:589-98 N '17
Mass action. A. Lewis. Int Socialist R 17:605-8 Ap '17
M-e-n. D. Wilhelm. Ind 90:283-4 My 12 '17
Neglected causes of fatigue. H. Stearns. New Repub 10:347-50 Ap 21 '17
Relation of scientific management to labor. C. B. Thompson. Q J Econ 30:311-51 F '16
Reward of labour: an eirenicon. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 81:93-108 Ja '17
Satisfying the seven fundamental human instincts. I. Fisher. Ind 95:226 Ag 17 '18
Spirit of labor. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21: 641-50 Mr '16
Standards of living and labor. Conf Char and Correc 1914:323-66
Their country. Int Socialist R 17:589-97 Ap '17
Toward labor's power. New Repub 8:7-8 Ag 5 '16

Labor and laboring classes—*Continued*

Tribute of American sculpture to labor. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6:82-93 Ag '17
Unemployment and unperformance. G: Harvey. No Am 201:664-7 My '15
Variation in the employment of labor. G. P. Watkins. Am Econ R 5:770-7 D '15
War and labor's internationalism. Survey 35: 288 D 11 '15
War and workingmen. A. Bullard. Outlook 109:770+ Mr 31 '15
War-time strikes. il Lit Digest 51:196-9 Jl 31 '15
What is the chance for a job? P. R. Cobb. Unpop R 3:134-48 Ja '15
Where goes the labor movement? Ind 84:335 N 29 '15
Why workmen drink. C: Whittaker. il Harp W 61:127-8 Ag 7 '15
Workers to rule the world. Lit Digest 56:12-13 F 16 '18

See also Accidents, Industrial; Agricultural colonization; Applications for positions; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Barge employees; Benefit societies; Capital; Child labor; Class conflict; Coal miners; Communism; Conscription, Industrial; Consumers' league; Convict labor; Cooperation; Copartnership; Cost of living; Courts, Industrial; Diseases, Industrial; Economics; Efficiency, Industrial; Employees; Employers' associations; Employment agencies; Employment systems; European war and labor; Factory employees; Farm labor; Garment workers; Gilds; Government employees; Home labor; Hours of labor; Housing problem; Immigration and emigration; Indentured service; Industrial councils; Industrial democracy; Industrial education; Industrial relations; Industrial workers of the world; Industry; Insurance, Industrial; Insurance, Social; Insurance, State and compulsory; Insurance, Unemployment; Labor, Casual; Labor and capital; Labor camps; Labor disputes; Labor exchanges; Labor laws and legislation; Machinery in industry; Miners; Minimum wage; Munitions workers; Night labor; Occupations; Old age pensions; Open and closed shop; Peonage; Piece work; Poor; Profit sharing; Railroads—Employees; Saleswomen; Scientific management; Servants; Shipworkers; Social legislation; Socialism; Sociology; Steel workers; Street trades; Strikes; Sweating system; Syndicalism; Trade agreements; Trade unions; Unemployment; Wages; Waiters and waitresses; Weekly rest day; Welfare work (in industry); Woman—Employment; Work; Working girls and women; Workmen's compensation; Workshop councils; also names of countries, subhead Economic conditions

Conscription

Conscription for labor? O. Tead. Public 21: 1358-61 N 2 '18

Alaska

Labor forces of the Alaska coast. W: Kirk. il Survey 36:351-7 Jl 1 '16

Australia

Australian strike for national control. H. H. Lusk. Bellman 24:685-9 Je 22 '18
Compulsory arbitration in Australasia. S. Bennett. Int Socialist R 17:458-9 F '17
Iron heel in Australia. il Int Socialist R 17: 473-5 F '17

See also Labor party (Australia)

Canada

Canadian labour as affected by the war. W. W. Swanson. Canad M 50:415-18 Mr '18
Labor situation in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Nation 107:253-4 S 7 '18
Political labor party in Ontario. Survey 40: 130 My 4 '18

China

Coolie ship. O. Gilbreath. il Asia 18:459-64 Je '18
John Chinaman breaks through; 200,000 of them are now employed behind the lines in France and England. G. C: Hodges. il map Sunset 41:24-5 S '18

See also Trade unions—China

France

France of the workman. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 11:330-3 Jl 21 '17
Labour in France. J. H. Harley. Contemp 112:509-18 N '17
Spiritualized labor in France. Lit Digest 55:32 Ag 25 '17

Germany

Facts about labor conditions in the Fatherland reveal a big German hoax. Cur Opinion 64: 433 Je '18
German camouflage of the workers' happy lot. Lit Digest 57:64-9 My 11 '18
German labor in the ascendant. Survey 41: 73-4 O 19 '18
Welfare of working youth in Germany. E. G. Cooley. Educ R 49:337-51 Ap '15

Great Britain

British labor in the ascendant. H. W. Harris. New Repub 13:117-19 D 1 '17
British labor peace movement. Ind 90:491-2 Je 16 '17
British labor under war pressure. S. Webb. No Am 205:874-85 Je '17
British reconstruction programs. O. Tead. Pol Sci Q 33:56-76 Mr '18
British solution of certain employment problems. R. W. Kelly. Ind Management 54: 436a-c D '17
Compulsory arbitration in Great Britain during the war. M. Moses. J Pol Econ 26:882-900 N '18
Derby; incidents of the British labour congress. Survey 41:11-13 O 5 '18
Dilution of labour. P. Alden. Contemp 110: 325-33 S '16
England has industrial peace—why not we? B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 35:481-8 Mr '18
English labor seeks peace. Lit Digest 50:1142-3 My 15 '15
English workingman and the war. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 114:767-71 D 6 '16
Fires of war revolutionizing Britain. Lit Digest 56:21-2 Mr 16 '18
Government, the workmen and the war. Liv Age 284:816-18 Mr 27 '15
Grievances and aims of labour. Quar 229:541-58 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:788-99 Je 29 '18
Hours of work and the efficiency of labor. New Repub 9:37-8 N 11 '16
How England meets her labor. Mrs J. B. Harriman. Ann Am Acad 78:80-5 Jl '18
How to find two million war workers. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 81:758-72 Ap '17
Human needs of labor, by B. S. Rowntree. Review. Liv Age 299:563-7 N 30 '18
Humanising of industry. P. Alden. Contemp 111:164-71 F '17
Industrial peace. Liv Age 297:315-17 My 4 '18
Industrial relations; summary of conclusions reached by a group of twenty British Quaker employers after four days of discussion in 1917 and 1918. Survey 41:sup N 23 '18
Industrial unrest in Great Britain. U S Bur Labor Bul 237 (Labor as affected by the war ser):1-240 '17
Labour and a general election. V: Fisher. Edin R 228:371-86 O '18
Labor and reconstruction. O. Tead. Yale R n s 7:529-42 Ap '18
Labor and the new social order; a report on reconstruction by the sub-committee of the British labor party. New Repub 14:sup1-12 F 16 '18
Labour and the war. J. M. Kennedy. Fortn 103:722-32 Ap '15
Labour, conscription, and finance. J. M. Kennedy. Fortn 104:947-57 N '15
Labour from an employer's point of view. E. D. Simon. Contemp 113:551-8 My '18
Labor, Lloyd George and the war. Int Socialist R 17:745-7 Je '17

Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain—*Cont.*
Labour problems after the war. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 110:334-45 S '16
Labour questions in the peace settlement. S. Sanger. Contemp 114:436-43 O '18
Labor troubles hampering England. Lit Digest 50:741-2 Ap 3 '15
Labour unrest. B. S. Rowntree. Contemp 112: 368-79 O '17
Labour unrest and the war. P. Alden. Contemp 108:146-57 Ag '15
Labor's part in England's war. A. E. Zimmern. New Repub 4:227-9 O 2 '15
Lessons from English war experience in the employment of labor. M. B. Hammond. Am Econ R 8:sup147-57 Mr '18
Lloyd George: minister of what-most-needs-doing. L. R. Freeman. il R of Rs 52:569-76 N '15
Mind of the workers. Liv Age 294:821-4 S 29 '17
Mobilization of British labor. Ind 82:96-7 Ap 19 '15
New industrial revolution in England. B. Lasker. Survey 39:457-9 Ja 26 '18
Organization of labor in war time in Great Britain. C. H. Northcott. Pol Sci Q 32:209-23 Je '17
Planning for peace in England. Survey 40:16 Ap 6 '18
Possibilities of revolution in England. Lit Digest 55:26 D 1 '17
Problem of the discharged soldier. A. Paterson. 19th Cent 77:1029-40 My '15
Real trade and labor future. E. T. Good. Liv Age 296:249-52 Ja 26 '18
Retribution. New Repub 3:215-18 Jl 3 '15
Shells and the man. I: F. Marcosson. il Collier's 56:5-6+ D 4 '15
Soldiers of the shops. A. Priddy. Outlook 111: 98-101 S 8 '15
Troubles and desires of labour. F. H. Kitchin. Fortn 108:581-93 O '17
Two permanent causes of industrial unrest. W. A. Spooner. Liv Age 295:736-44 D 22 '17
Union-labor crippling the British arms. il Lit Digest 51:765-6 O 9 '15
Voice of British labor. Lit Digest 59:19 O 26 '18
War and British labor. Outlook 116:249-50 Je 13 '17
War and the propertied classes. Nation 106: 31-2 Ja 10 '18
War changing the whole basis of industry. Survey 34:388 Jl 31 '15
War experience with labor standards. F. O'Hara. Cath World 105:300-10 Je '17
War of mechanics; special mission of the British ministry of munitions to this country. Outlook 117:446 N 21 '17
War on the backs of the workers. M. Chamberlain. il Survey 34:373-7 Jl 24 '15; Same cond. il Lit Digest 51:301-2 Ag 14 '15
Whitley scheme at work. H. W. Harris. Contemp 112:645-7 D '17
Working-man in war-time. H. Smith. il Cent 91:758-66 Mr '16
Workshops and the war. Edin R 222:248-72 O '15

See also Labor party (Great Britain); Trade unions—Great Britain; also Workers' educational association

Ireland

Sinn Fein and labour. B. Clayton. Quar 229: 256-68 Ja '18
Sinn Fein and labour in Ireland. M. MacDonagh. Contemp 113:424-33 Ap '18

Japan

Japanese labor leaders in America. Survey 35: 1 O 2 '15
Labor movement in Japan. S. Katayama. il Int Socialist R 18:91-5 Ag '17

Mexico

Behind the drums of revolution; the labor movement in Mexico. J: Murray. il Survey 37:237-44 D 2 '16
For a Pan-American labor movement. Survey 36:402-4 Jl 15 '16
Mexican labor conference at Washington. Survey 36:382 Jl 8 '16
Working in a Mexican mine. H. A. Franck. il Cent 92:673-83 S '16

Russia

Labor and capital in Russia. E: A. Ross. Cent 96:132-40 My '18
Mass action in Russia. S. J. Rutgers. Int Socialist R 17:410-13 Ja '17

South America

Glance at South America's labor situation. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:315-29 Mr '17
South of Panama: labor and class. E: A. Ross. Cent 89:760-8 Mr '15

United States

Administration of war labor problems. W: B. Wilson. Ind Management 55:265-8 Ap '18
American labor and the co-operative movement. J: H. Walker. Public 21:628-32 My 18 '18
American labor and the war. Outlook 115:689-90 Ap 18 '17
American labor situation in war-time. O. Tead. Cent 95:354-9 Ja '18
American school and the working man. S: Gompers. Nat Educ Assn 1916:175-82
As to scarcity of labor and the remedies for it. Lit Digest 55:80 D 1 '17
As to shortage in labor. Lit Digest 57:92-3 Je 8 '18
Breakdown in our industrial generalship. New Repub 14:96-7 F 23 '18
British and American labor. New Repub 14: 69-71 F 16 '18
Challenge to industry. A. D. Weeks. Survey 35:422-3 Ja 8 '16
Clearing-house for labor. D. D. Lescohier. Atlan 121:773-83 Je '18
Conflicting labor policy. New Repub 14:73-4 F 16 '18
Despised and rejected of men: hoboes of the Pacific coast. C: H. Forster. Survey 33:671-2 Mr 20 '15
Efficiency of labor. W: B. Wilson. Ann Am Acad 78:66-74 Jl '18
Employment and the labor market. C: B. Barnes. Am Econ R 8:sup171-6 Mr '18
England has industrial peace—why not we? B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 35:481-8 Mr '18
European war influences upon American industry and labor. S: Gompers. Ann Am Acad 61:4-10 S '15
Extraordinary shortage of labor. Lit Digest 52:1889 Je 24 '16
Gentle arguments of peace. Survey 41:221-2 N 23 '18
Golden egg. New Repub 7:79-80 My 27 '16
High cost of labor power. J. Morton. Int Socialist R 17:471-2 F '17
How firms are protecting the skilled worker from unemployment. Cur Opinion 58:208-9 Mr '15
How labor voted. Lit Digest 53:1391 N 25 '16
How the U.S. department of labor is helping to win the war. L. F. Post. Ind Management 55:6-9 Ja '18
Immigration and American labor. H. Weinstock. Ann Am Acad 69:66-71 Ja '17
Immigration and the labor supply. Nation 104:570 My 10 '17
In the trenches of labor. L. Erskine and T. Cleveland, jr. il Everybody's 37:56-64 Jl '17
Industrial peace and world peace. W. G. Merritt. Unpop R 9:21-38 Ja '18
Industrial revolution. L. Abbott. il Outlook 110:209-24 My 26 '15
Is labor behind the government? C: A. Eaton. Forum 60:294-302 S '18
Job for every alien; plans for fitting immigration to the labor market. A. J. Todd. Survey 37:452-3 Ja 20 '17
Labor. S: Gompers. World's Work 34:27-8 My '17
Labor and industry after the war. F. C. Howe. Eng M 51:22-4 Ap '16
Labor and preparedness. Cent 92:315 Je '16
Labor and preparedness. G. Mason. Outlook 110:549-50 Jl 7 '15
Labor and reconstruction. O. Tead. Yale R n s 7:529-42 Ap '18

Labor and laboring classes—U.S. —*Continued*
Labor and the call to arms. M. W. Davis. New Repub 7:137-9 Je 10 '16
Labor and the railroads. G: Weiss. Forum 56: 370-84 S '16
Labor conditions with reference to the war. F. Tyson. Sci Monthly 6:246-52 Mr '18
Labor efficient. H: F. Hollis. Ann Am Acad 78:65-6 Jl '18
Labor hold-back. J: B. Mitchell. Forum 59: 31-42 Ja '18
Labor in 1918. New Repub 16:156-7 S 7 '18
Labor-market as shown in the state of factory employment. Lit Digest 55:73 S 29 '17
Labor must unite and serve. S: Gompers. Forum 59:292-6 Mr '18
Labor opposition to New York constitution. Survey 35:81 O 23 '15
Labor outlook. Nation 107:639 N 30 '18
Labor shortage. Nation 107:217 Ag 31 '18
Labor shortage. New Repub 12:316-17 O 20 '17
Labor shortage and the organization of the labor market. W: M. Leiserson. Survey 40:65-8 Ap 20 '18
Labor supply. New Repub 13:87-9 N 24 '17
Labor view of the shipbuilding programme. New Repub 14:111-12 F 23 '18
Labor's dread of preparedness. Lit Digest 52: 957-8 Ap 8 '16
Labor's unpreparedness. G: P. West. New Repub 10:157-8 Mr 10 '17
Labor's views of scientific management. Lit Digest 52:170-1 Ja 22 '16
Leadership of Samuel Gompers. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 35:380-7 F '18
Less hours the more pay. Lit Digest 54:1183 Ap 21 '17
Maintenance of labor standards. J. W. Sullivan. Ann Am Acad 78:90-6 Jl '18
Making up the labor shortage. D. N. Crosthwait, jr. Ind Management 55:412-13 My '18
Men of vision in Washington; war labor administration. Bellman 24:147-8 F 9 '18
More jobs than men to fill them. Lit Digest 53:1080 O 21 '16
National labor exchanges. New Repub 13: 166-7 D 15 '17
National labor policy. O. Tead. New Repub 13:67-9 N 17 '17
New control of labor. New Repub 14:44-6 F 9 '18
New place of labor. O. Tead. Atlan 122:178-85 Ag '18
Other side of the cotton mill. K. Moses. il Outlook 113:977-84 Ag 23 '16
Over the top all along the line. Survey 40: 451-2 Jl 20 '18
Presidential doctrine of labor. F. P. Walsh. Forum 60:167-74 Ag '18
Presidential straw vote of union labor. il Lit Digest 53:871-4 O 7 '16
Probing the causes of unrest. Survey 32:71, 92-3, 230-1, 252, 303-4, 320-1, 339-40, 397-9, 483-5, 538-9, 558-60, 593-4, 609-10, 632-3; 33: 4-6, 284-8, 350-2, 467-9, 477-9, 531-4, 578-82; 34:62-4, 175-7, 193-4, 212 Ap 18-25, My 30-Je 27, Jl 11, Ag 8, 29-O 3, D 12 '14, Ja 2, 30-F 13, 27, Ap 17, My 22-Je 5 '15
Program for labor. New Repub 10:312-13 Ap 14 '17
Progress of American labor. G: P. West. Nation 106:753-5 Je 29 '18
Railway's Christmas gift. Outlook 114:889-90 D 27 '16
Reconstruction from above and below. Survey 41:224-6 N 23 '18
Right makes might. S: Gompers. Ind 90:282 My 12 '17
Shipping situation. Sci Am 118:142 F 16 '18
Shortage of labor and the waste of labor. W: M. Leiserson. Survey 39:701-3 Mr 30 '18
Sin of waste. H. M. Semple. Mis R 41:857-60 N '18
Source of employment. H: H. Hardinge. Public 21:1239-41 S 28 '18
Spruce and the I. W. W. New Repub 14:99-100 F 23 '18
Stabilizing demand for labor. New Repub 16:125-7 Ag 31 '18
Syndicalism and the war. L. Ardzroonl. Public 21:693-6 Je 1 '18
Wage-earner's innings. F: C. Howe. il Ind 87: 297-8 Ag 28 '16
War and the labor market. Outlook 112:728-9 Mr 29 '16
What American labor does not see. A. J. Nock. Nation 107:194-5 Ag 24 '18
What is Americanism? symposium. Am J Soc 20:613-28 Mr '15
Why labor is both idle and overworked. Survey 39:467 Ja 26 '18
Will American labor fight? J: A. Fitch. Survey 37:707-8 Mr 24 '17
Will labor keep its latest promise? World's Work 35:233 Ja '18
Winning of labor. New Repub 13:199-201 D 22 '17
You and your country. Int Socialist R 17:625-7 Ap '17

See also Arizona copper mines strike; Child labor—United States; Garment workers; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Negroes in the United States—Employment; Shipworkers; Strikes—United States; Sugar workers; Trade unions—United States; Unemployment—United States; Workmen's compensation—United States; also American alliance for labor and democracy; American federation of labor; Independent labor party; Industrial workers of the world; New Jersey state federation of labor; United States—National war labor board; United States—War labor policies board

Labor and laboring classes, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Employment

Labor and machinery. See Machinery in industry

Labor camps
Amos, the prophet, in California. E. M. Wagenet. Survey 36:335-6 Je 24 '16
California casual and his revolt. C. H. Parker. Q J Econ 30:110-26 N '15
Despised and rejected of men: hoboes of the Pacific coast. C: H. Forster. Survey 33:671-2 Mr 20 '15
Housing and labor camps in California. Survey 34:265 Je 19 '15
New and better Wheatland. Outlook 111:348 O 13 '15

See also Construction camps

Labor colonies. See Agricultural colonization; Farm colonies (correction farms)

Labor conference, Stockholm. See International socialist conferences

Labor conscription. See Labor and laboring classes—Conscription

Labor cooperative societies
Commercialisation of labour. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 83:443-52 F '18

Labor day
Spirit of Labor day. Survey 40:613 Ag 31 '18

Labor disputes
Adjustment of labor disputes incident to production for war in the United States. L: B. Wehle. Q J Econ 32:122-33 N '17
Administration of war labor problems. W: B. Wilson. Ind Management 55:265-8 Ap '18
Democracy in Bethlehem. New Repub 16:36-8 Ag 10 '18
Evolution of legal remedies as a substitute for violence and strikes. H: W. Ballantine. Ann Am Acad 69:140-9 Ja '17
Futile gestures; fight of the Western union against labor organizations. Public 21:784-5 Je 22 '18
How to study labor unrest. O. Tead. Ind Management 55:133-4 F '18
Ignorant public. New Repub 8:315-16 O 28 '16
Industrial peace and world peace. W. G. Merritt. Unpop R 9:21-38 Ja '18
Industrial peace by miracle. P. W. Brown. Outlook 117:306-7 O 24 '17
Industrial truce. New Repub 11:172-4 Je 16 '17
Labor problems in the United States during the war. L. B. Wehle. Q J Econ 32:333-84 F '18
Labor unrest in the Southwest. Survey 38: 428-9 Ag 11 '17

Labor disputes—*Continued*

National labor policy. New Repub 14:314-15 Ap 13 '18

Newark and the War labor board. R. Pickering. Nation 107:484-5 O 26 '18

Railways and strikes. Nation 104:179-80 F 15 '17

Shall force or reason rule? C: E. Hughes. Ind 88:62-4 O 9 '16

Snubbing the War labor board; Western union telegraph company. Survey 40:292-3 Je 8 '18

To prevent industrial war. W: Z. Ripley. New Repub 7:12-13 My 6 '16

Torpedoing our labor policy; action of the Western union telegraph company. Public 21:718-20 Je 8 '18

Trend of voluntary conciliation and arbitration in labor disputes. G: M. Janes. Ann Am Acad 69:173-82 Ja '17

Two decisions of the War labor board. Survey 40:545-6 Ag 10 '18

Western union and the government. New Repub 15:163-4 Je 8 '18

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Canadian industrial disputes investigation act; Class conflict; President's mediation commission; Railroad labor dispute, 1916; Strikes; Trade agreements

Labor exchanges

Baltimore's workshop and labor exchange for the unemployed. E. Gilman. il Survey 34:53-4 Ap 10 '15

British system of labor exchanges. B. Lasker. U S Bur Labor Bul 206 (Employment and unemployment ser no 5):1-67 '16

Establishment of public employment exchanges. J: B. Andrews. Conf Char and Correc 1915:541-6

Federal labor reserve board for the unemployed. W: M. Leiserson. Ann Am Acad 69: 103-17 Ja '17; Same. Conf Char and Correc 1916:161-76

Government intervention in idleness. L: F. Post. Survey 34:270-1 Je 19 '15

Labor exchanges for Canada. Survey 38:493 S 1 '17

Movement for public labor exchanges. W: M. Leiserson. J Pol Econ 23:707-16 Jl '15

National labor exchanges. New Repub 13:166-7 D 15 '17

National system of labor exchanges. J: B. Andrews. New Repub 1:supl-8 D 26 '14

National system of labor exchanges in its relation to industrial efficiency. J: B. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 61:138-45 S '15

Statutory provisions for and achievements of public employment bureaus. H: G. Hodges. Ann Am Acad 59:165-84 My '15

See also Employment agencies; Unemployment

Labor in politics. Bellman 24:35 Ja 12 '18

Labor in politics (United States). See Labor party (United States)

Labor laws and legislation

Evolution of legal remedies as a substitute for violence and strikes. H. W. Ballantine. Ann Am Acad 69:140-9 Ja '17

Industrial safeguards in war time. Survey 37: 761-2 Mr 31 '17

Legislation as a means of establishing and maintaining standards of living and labor. J: B. Andrews. Conf Char and Correc 1914: 359-65

Principles of labor legislation, by J: R. Commons and J: B. Andrews. Review. Am Econ R 6:654-8 S '16

Principles of labor legislation, by J: R. Commons and J: B. Andrews. Review by R. F. Foerster. Q J Econ 30:566-75 My '16

See also Alien labor; Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Child labor laws; Hours of labor; Minimum wage; Picketing; Sabotage law; Social legislation; Woman—Employment; Workmen's compensation

Australia

Compulsion in Australia and Canada. Survey 37:254 D 2 '16

Canada

Canadian legislation concerning industrial disputes. F. A. Acland. Ann Am Acad 69:157-69 Ja '17

Compulsion in Australia and Canada. Survey 37:254 D 2 '16

Mexico

Eight-hour day for Vera Cruz. Survey 39: 372-3 D 29 '17

Mexico's constitution on labor. Survey 37:695 Mr 17 '17

United States

Classes and the public. Nation 103:479 N 23 '16

Comparison of workmen's compensation laws of the United States up to December 31, 1917. C. Hookstadt. U S Bur Labor Bul 240 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-106 '18

Dangerous labor legislation now before Congress—a call for prompt action. J: R. Dunlap. Eng M 51:1-11 Ap '16

Decisions of courts affecting labor, 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 169 (Labor laws ser no 6):1-346 '15

Decisions of courts affecting labor: 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 189 (Labor laws ser no 8): 1-345 '16

Decisions of courts affecting labor: 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 224 (Labor laws ser no 11):1-358 '17

Efficiency and the labor laws. Survey 38:96 Ap 28 '17

Famous bad decision reversed. Outlook 109: 957-8 Ap 28 '15

Financial independence—the Kansas anti-coercion decision. E. Witte. Survey 33:672-3 Mr 20 '15

For working women in Oregon; revised code of rulings on wage, hour and sanitary conditions. C. J. Gleason. Survey 36:585-6 S 9 '16

Human conservation and the Supreme court. M. D. Hopkins. Survey 36:221-2 My 27 '16

Labor and the Clayton act. W: B. Wilson. Harp W 62:473-4 Ap 29 '16

Labor and the law as viewed by those who represent each. G. R. Taylor. Survey 34: 193-4 My 29 '15

Labor conditions in Pennsylvania. Outlook 110: 397-8 Je 23 '15

Labor is not a commodity. New Repub 9:112-14 D 2 '16

Labor issues before Congress. Survey 37:309-10 D 16 '16

Labor, law and life. Ind 86:123-4 Ap 24 '16

Labor, law, and order. Unpop R 4:374-96 O '15

Labor laws and factory conditions. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):421-37 '15

Labor laws and their administration in the Pacific states. H. S. Hanna. U S Bur Labor Bul 211 (Labor laws ser no 9):1-150 '17

Labor laws in the crucible. J: B. Andrews. Survey 39:542-4 F 16 '18

Labor legislation. Outlook 113:761-2 Ag 2 '16

Labor legislation of 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 166 (Labor laws ser no 5):1-290 '14

Labor legislation of 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 186 (Labor laws ser no 7):1-494 '15

Labor legislation of 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 213 (Labor laws ser no 10):1-197 '17

Labor legislation of 1917. U S Bur Labor Bul 244 (Labor laws ser):1-430 '18

Labor standards in war time. Survey 40:639 S 7 '18

Labor troubles in Illinois. E. L. Masters. New Repub 3:178-9 Je 19 '15

Meager work of New York legislature. Survey 40:73 Ap 20 '18

More Supreme court decisions. Nation 104:451 Ap 19 '17

New women voters make a dent. Survey 39: 714 Mr 30 '18

New York labor laws attacked. G: A. Hall. Child Labor Bul 6:206-7 F '18

Outlawing exhaustion; the United States supreme court to decide on the length of the workingman's day. J: A. Fitch. Survey 36: 73-4 Ap 15 '16

Reign of reason. New Repub 8:152-4 S 16 '16

Reprieve for the children. New Repub 16:7-8 Ag 3 '18

Labor laws and legislation—U.S.—*Continued*
Section twenty of the Clayton act. E. E. Witte. New Repub 9:243-4 D 30 '16
Social legislation in the Keystone state. F. L. Sanville. Survey 33:481-6 F 6 '15
Social legislation on the Pacific coast. W: F. Ogburn. Pop Sci 86:274-89 Mr '15
Supreme court and the 8-hour day. J. Goldmark. Survey 33:677-8 Mr 20 '15
Supreme court recognizes industry's human factor. Ind Management 53:174-6 My '17
Tenement home work and the courts. J. Goldmark. Survey 35:612-13 F 19 '16
Tin can patriotism at Albany. Survey 38:225-6 Je 2 '17
Uncertain status of labor bills. Survey 37:430 Ja 13 '17
Unemployment law as a memorial. il Survey 34:149-50 My 15 '15
Wage-payment legislation in the United States. R. G. Paterson. U S Bur Labor Bul 229 (Labor laws ser no 12):1-186 '17
War and laws of safety and health. Survey 38:37-8 Ap 14 '17
War and women workers. F. Kelley. Survey 39:628-31 Mr 9 '18
Watchmen on the walls of labor. Survey 38: 122 My 5 '17
When state and nation differ on due process. Survey 34:279 Je 26 '15
Wilson administration and the wage-worker. W: B. Wilson. Harp W 62:393-4 Ap 15 '16
Women who work. Ind 82:96 Ap 19 '15
Year's labor legislation. Outlook 112:6 Ja 5 '16
See also Adamson law; Alien labor; Child labor laws—United States; Hours of labor; Minimum wage—United States; Sabotage law; Seamen's act; Workmen's compensation—United States

Labor leaders
Props of labor propaganda. il Collier's 58:16-17 N 4 '16
Training women in union leadership. Survey 37:312 D 16 '16

Labor legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

Labor missions. See European war and labor

Labor organizations. See Gilds; Trade unions

Labor party (Australia)
Australian labor party. G. E. M. Jauncey. Public 21:789-91 Je 22 '18

Labor party (Great Britain)
Aims of labour, by A. Henderson. Review by H. Stearns. Dial 64:399-400 Ap 25 '18
American labor out of it; Labor party meeting at Nottingham. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 39:617-26 Mr 9 '18
Anglo-American labor relations. Public 21:295-7 Mr 9 '18
British and American labor. New Repub 14: 69-71 F 16 '18
British labor and the war. Public 21:910-11 Jl 20 '18
British labor behind the president. Survey 41:163-4 N 9 '18
British labor movement and moral ideals. Cur Opinion 64:416-17 Je '18
British labor movement and the war. A. W. Humphrey. Pol Sci Q 32:1-27 Mr '17
British labor offensive; the London and Nottingham meetings. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 39: 585-8 Mr 2 '18
British labor out of it; the American federation of labor convention at St Paul. J: A. Fitch. Survey 40:363-5 Je 29 '18
British labor party and reconstruction. F. O'Hara. Cath World 107:380-7 Je '18
British labor's latch-string out. H. W. Horwill. Nation 106:345-6 Mr 28 '18
British labor's programme. World's Work 35:591-3 Ap '18
England they've been fighting for. A. Gleason and P. U. Kellogg. Survey 41:243-9 N 30 '18
Great unknown in party politics. Survey 39: 204 N 24 '17
Idea of a labour party. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 113:614-20 Je '18
Labor and the new social order; a report on reconstruction by the sub-committee of the British labor party. New Repub 14:supl-12 F 16 '18
Letter to American workers. A. Henderson. Atlan 122:300-3 S '18
Lie in the soul; memorandum of the British labor party. Liv Age 296:622-4 Mr 9 '18
Mr Gompers and the British labor party. Public 21:537-9 Ap 27 '18
Mr Gompers' foreign mission. Public 21:1102-3 Ag 31 '18
Mr Henderson and the labor movement. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 122:221-30 Ag '18
Nationalism of the British labor party. New Repub 16:63-5 Ag 17 '18
New international order. A. Henderson. Yale R n s 7:676-87 Jl '18
Outlook for labour. A. Henderson. Contemp 113:121-30 F '18
Pacifism and the British labor party. Cur Opinion 65:212 O '18
Promise of tomorrow. Public 21:556-7 My 4 '18
Re-organization of the British labor party. S. Webb. New Repub 13:149-52 D 8 '17
Report on the June conference of the British labour party. A. Gleason. Survey 40:467-72, 496-9, 535-6 Jl 27-Ag 10 '18
Two-edged; the British labor offensive. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 40:7-11 Ap 6 '18
War aims of labor parties. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:200-7 F '18
War policy of American and British labor. A. O. Lovejoy. New Repub 15:206-8 Je 15 '18
War policy of British and American labor. New Repub 15:190-3 Je 15 '18
War policy of British labor. A. Gleason. Survey 40:191-2 My 18 '18

Labor party (United States)
American labor party. W. T. Stone. New Repub 14:387-8 Ap 27 '18
America's greatest need: a labor party. Public 21:40-1 Ja 11 '18
Labor and politics. J: A. Fitch. Survey 40: 287-9 Je 8 '18
Labor's opportunity in politics. Public 21: 1009-11 Ag 10 '18
United labor party. Nation 107:284 S 14 '18
See also Independent labor party

Labor policies board. See United States—War labor policies board

Labor-saving devices
Farm home conveniences. M. J. Reese. il Farmers' Bul 927:1-32 '18
Labor savers. M. Maddocks. il Good H 67:64-5 Jl '18
Modern machines to replace man power. D. Winters. il Illus World 29:557-9 Je '18
Place of labor-saving machinery. C: M. Horton. Ind Management 53:727-33 Ag '17

Labor statistics, Bureau of. See United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

Labor substitution, New plan for. M. Bloomfield. Ind Management 54:263-5 N '17

Labor turnover
Computing labor turnover; a questionnaire. Ind Management 56:239-46 S '18
Determining cost of turnover of labor. B. Fisher. Ann Am Acad 71:44-50 My '17
Discharging men a ruinously expensive luxury. Cur Opinion 63:285 O '17
Fitting men instead of firing them. il Lit Digest 52:899 Ap 1 '16
Hiring and firing. New Repub 4:115-16 S 4 '15
How labor shiftings have increased from 10 per cent to 150 per cent. Lit Digest 56:102-4 Mr 30 '18
Labor turn-over and the humanizing of industry. J. H. Willits. Ann Am Acad 61:127-37 S '15
Labor turnover—discussion. E. Goldberger. Ind Management 56:425-6 N '18
Labor turnover in 1906, 1916 and after. I. A. Berndt. Ind Management 53:538-43 Jl '17
Methods of arriving at labor turnover. J. M. Van Harlingen and T. J. Dwyer. Ind Management 55:319-21 Ap '18
New men for old; the hiring and firing problem in industry. L. Erskine and T. Cleveland, jr. il Everybody's 36:414-27 Ap '17

Labor turnover—*Continued*
Problem of labor turnover. P. H. Douglas. Am Econ R 8:306-16 Je '18
Standardization of the causes of leaving jobs. J. D. Hackett. Ind Management 55:233-4 Mr '18
Tabulating of labor turnover. E. H. Fish. Ann Am Acad 71:33-43 My '17
What it costs to hire and fire. Lit Digest 57:25 Ap 27 '18
Why men leave their jobs. H: P. Dutton. Ind Management 56:147-8 Ag '18
See also Employment systems

Labor unions. See Trade unions

Laboratories
Home laboratory. Sci Am 113:552 D 25 '15
Irregulars of science. W: H. Dearden. il Illus World 24:450-5 D '15
Laboratory's the thing. Sci Am 113:90 Jl 31 '15
Organization of industrial scientific research. C. E. K. Mees. Science n s 43:763-73 Je 2 '16
Planning a research laboratory for an industry. C. E. K. Mees. Sci Monthly 7:54-67 Jl '18
See also Aerodynamic laboratories; Biological laboratories; Botanical laboratories; Chemical laboratories; Cookery laboratories; Engineering laboratories; Medical laboratories; Photographical laboratories; Physical laboratories; Physiological laboratories; Testing plants, Municipal; also National physical laboratory, British

Lighting
Efficient laboratory lighting. W. M. Atwood. Science n s 46:641 D 28 '17

Laboratories, Aeronautical. See Aerodynamic laboratories

Laboratories, Government
Government laboratories to aid manufacturers. W. Farell. il Tech World 22:758-9 Ja '15

Laboratories, Miniature. See Testing

Laboratories, Municipal. See Testing plants, Municipal

Laboratory method
Supervised study and the science laboratory. E. R. Downing. bibliog School R 25:646-51 N '17

Laborers. See Labor and laboring classes

Laborers' dwellings. See Housing problem

Labrador
Ancient distribution of the Labrador Eskimo. E. W. Hawkes. Sci Am S 83:358 Je 9 '17
Childhood among the Labrador Eskimo. Sci Am S 84:67 Ag 4 '17
Lonely Labrador; pictures. M. J. Burns. Cent 89:683-5 Mr '15
With Grenfell in Labrador. J. D. Davis. World Outl 2:10-11 Ag '16

Industries and resources
Hooked mats; native handicraft of the women of Newfoundland and Labrador. J. Luther. il House B 40:78-9 Jl '16

Missions
See Missions—Labrador

Labriola, Arturo
International disarmament. Forum 53:54-7 Ja '15

Labyrinth, The; story. Liv Age 285:701-3 Je 12 '15

Labyrinths
Is the house of Tcuhu the Minoan labyrinth? H. S. Colton. il Science n s 45:667-8 Je 29 '17

Lac insect
Curious insect that is the source of lac varnishes. il Sci Am S 80:281-2 O 30 '15

Lacaze, Admiral
Portrait. Ind 88:519 D 25 '16; Outlook 114:915 D 27 '16; R of Rs 55:55 Ja '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:784 F '17

Laccoliths. See Igneous rocks

Lace and lace making
Belgian lace was born in the web of a woodland spider. Lit Digest 58:42 Jl 13 '18
Court of the connoisseur; the lineage of laces. C. Ripley. il Good H 63:54-5 O '16
Devonshire lace. M. B. Edson. il Art World 3:261 D '17
Lace and lace making. E. Singleton. il Mentor 5:1-11 My 1 '17
Real lace; how to recognize and care for it. K. Lord. il Delin 90:32-3 Je '17

Lacépède, Bernard Germain Etienne de la Ville, comte de
Lacepède or Lacépède. W. J. Holland. Science n s 46:484 N 16 '17

Lachman, Harry B.
On furlough; studies of the French soldiers; photographs. Cent 95:432-5 Ja '18

Lackawanna railroad. See Delaware, Lackawanna and Western railroad

Lackawanna steel company
Hours of work and the efficiency of labor; Lackawanna steel company's plea for exemption from the state law. New Repub 9:37-8 N 11 '16
Seven-day labor because of prosperity. Survey 37:38 O 14 '16

Lackie, W. W.
Modern boiler-house. Sci Am S 82:171 S 9 '16

Laclos, Soulanges de (Mme Duret de Tavel)
Romance of a détenu; John Blount's reminiscences. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent 78:117-36, 631-50 Jl, S '15

Laconia (steamship)
How it feels to be torpedoed. F. P. Gibbons. Cur Opinion 62:296 Ap '17
Imminence of war with Germany. il Lit Digest 54:605-7 Mr 10 '17
Sinking of the Laconia. il Ind 89:437-8 Mr 12 '17
Sinking of the Laconia and Algonquin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:53-5 Ap '17
Torpedoed without warning. Lit Digest 54: 651+ Mr 10 '17

Lacoste ship brake. See Ships—Brakes

Lacquer and lacquering
Burmese black varnish or lacquer. Sci Am S 84:375 D 15 '17
Lacquered furniture old and new. W. A. Dyer. il Art World 9:279-82 S '18
Magic touch of lacquer. G. De W. Rockwell. il House B 43:41 D '17
Old lacquered furniture. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:27-30 Ap '16
Oriental lacquer—its influence on the art of the eighteenth century. H: C. May. il Scrib M 58:513-16 O '15
Shortage of a lacquer in the Far East. Sci Am 116:50 Ja 6 '17

Lacroix, General de
Military review of 1917 on all fronts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:515-17 Mr '18

Lacroix, P.
Ear disturbances suffered by aviators. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:523-4 S '17

LaCroix; story. A. D. Pitney. il Sunset 35:926-32 N '15

Lacy, Mary G.
Farmer and his tools. Educ R 51:268-74 Mr '16

Lacy, William I.
Study of 880 children in Bloomington, Ind., tested by Binet scale. School and Soc 6:206-9 Ag 18 '17

Lad and Luck's house; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43:529-36 Ap '16

Lad from nowhere; story. R. Sawyer. Outlook 111:510-15 O 27 '15

Ladd, Mrs Anna Coleman (Watts)
New faces for old; how a Boston sculptor is putting life into copper features for soldiers. M. Ross. il Survey 39:707-8 Mr 30 '18

Ladd, Edwin Fremont
Portrait. World's Work 32:679 O '16

Ladd, William
League of nations; William Ladd's Essay on the congress of nations. E. C. Stowell. Nation 103:536-8 D 7 '16

Ladder leaning on a cloud; story. C. Hamilton. il Delin 91:10-11 Jl '17

Ladders
Ladders for fruit picking. E. I. Farrington. il Country Life 32:86 S '17

Ladew, Harvey
Bachelor's country home. Country Life 33: 49-51 N '17

Ladies
Death of the lady. Liv Age 291:763-6 D 23 '16
What is a lady? Scrib M 60:382 S '16

Ladies; story. I. H. Gillmore. il Cent 91:705-16 Mr '16

Lading, Bills of. See Bills of lading

Ladles. See Foundry ladles

La Du, D. B.
New York state barge canal. Scl Am 118: 56-7 Ja 12 '18

LaDue, Marie
New way to train children. Ladies' H J 32:35 O '15
Runs an opportunity school. Am M 85:53-4 Mr '18

Lady. See Ladies; Woman

Lady behind the iron fence; story. H. B. Parker. il Ladies' H J 33:25 Ag '16

Lady bountiful; story. K. Harris. il Sunset 34: 102-7 Ja '15

Lady Cicely went a-maying; story. M. Lindsay. il St N 45:612-15 My '18

Lady I shall never know. Atlan 120:142-3 Jl '17

Lady in fiction. R. S. Phelps. No Am 205:766-74 My '17

Lady in the piano; story. H. Cross. Musician 20: 601-2 S '15

Lady in the russet shoes; story. G. S. Mason. il Ladies' H J 32:5-6 Jl; 17 Ag '15

Lady of the lute. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 109:113-17 Ja '16

Lady or the tiger? story. F. R. Stockton. Ind 90:28+ Ap 2 '17

Lady who couldn't grow up and the man who had never been young; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Scrib M 57:105-14 Ja '15

Lady with the common sense; story. G. S. Mason. il Everybody's 34:618-33 My '16

Lady's name (drama by C. Harcourt)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 61:96-100 Ag '16

La Farge, Christopher Grant
Education of the artist. Scrib M 58:257-60 Ag '15

La Farge, John, 1835-1910
Appreciation. Art World 2:207-8 Je '17
Portrait. Photo-Era 36:22 Ja '16

La Farge, John
Fascination of trifles. Cath World 105:464-8 Jl '17

La Farge, Margaret
Old Newport. Scrib M 62:542-53 N '17

Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier de, marquis
Letters from Lafayette to Luzerne, 1780-1782. Am Hist R 20:341-76, 577-612 Ja-Ap '15
Chivalry of Lafayette. H: Van Dyke. Outlook 117:86-7 S 19 '17
Interview with Napoleon's brother; from an unpublished ms., ed. by J. K. Paulding. por Harper 131:813-21 N '15
Joffre's tribute to Lafayette at Baltimore. J. H. Barget. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:237-8 Ag '17
Lafayette. R. Bacon. Outlook 114:139-41 S 20 '16
Lafayette. A. B. Hart. il pors Mentor 5:1-11 Ja 15 '18
Lafayette, here we are! M. Léon. Outlook 117:244-5 O 17 '17
Lafayette memorial, by D. C. French. il Art World 2:314-15 Jl '17
La Fayette, Washington and Belgium. J. Delpit. Overland n s 67:168-73 F '16
Portrait. Outlook 112:848 Ap 12 '16; Cent 92: 935 O '16; Nat Geog M 31:523 Je '17
Portrait, by Samuel F. B. Morse. Art World 3:458 Mr '18
September sixth; whose day shall this day be? poem. J: Finley. Outlook 114:138-9 S 20 '16
Statue by P. W. Bartlett. Bul Pan Am Union 45:354 S '17

Lafayette, Indiana
Yard improvement contest in Lafayette, Ind. C. G. Woodbury. il Am City 12:221-7 Mr '15

La Fayette and the lady; poem. R. M. Powers. il St N 45:783 Jl '18

Lafayette college
College and commonwealth; inaugural address. October 1915. J: H. MacCracken. School and Soc 2:619-26 O 30 '15

Lafayette day
Lafayette day. Outlook 111:117-18 S 15 '15
Lafayette day. Outlook 114:115-16 S 20 '16
Lafayette day. Outlook 114:240 O 4 '16
Lafayette day. Outlook 117:85-6 S 19 '17
Lesson of Lafayette day. Outlook 120:85-6 S 18 '18

Lafayette escadrille
Americans fly in France. S. Dewey. Nation 105:33-4 Jl 12 '17
America's young flying men. W. B. Shaw. R of Rs 57:602-3 Je '18
Flying for France. J. R. McConnell. il World's Work 33:41-53, 497-509 N '16, Mr '17
High adventure. J. N. Hall. Atlan 120:155-62, 398-405, 704-14; 121:256-63, 682-93, 825-37; 122:114-22 Ag-S, N '17, F, My-Jl '18
Lafayette flying corps. il R of Rs 56:192-3 Ag '17
Lafayettes of the air; young Americans who are flying for France. T. Roosevelt. il Collier's 57:16 Jl 29 '16
Story of the Lafayette escadrille, as told by Sergeant Clyde Balsley to P. Adams. il Bellman 25:68-72 Jl 20 '18
U.S. leads in air-war. E: L. Fox. il Illus World 27:667-72 Jl '17
War letters of Edmond Genet. il Scrib M 63: 514-29 My '18
When Ace Lufbery bagged no. 13. Lit Digest 55:72 N 3 '17

Lafayette rose; story. H. Forbes. il St N 44: 393-6 Mr '17

Lafferty, Edward
From one of the gang. Survey 36:203 My 20 '16

La Follette, Fola (Mrs George Middleton)
Ada Rehan: some personal recollections. Bookm 43:501-6 Jl '16
Suffragetting on the Chautauqua circuit. por Ladies' H J 33:27 Ja '16
Will the women vote together? por Ind 86: 440-1 Je 12 '16
Portrait. McClure 45:19 S '15

La Follette, Robert Marion
American sailor a free man. Survey 34:116-17 My 1 '15
Case of La Follette. No Am 206:663-9 N '17
Case of Senator La Follette. Cur Opinion 63: 289-92 N '17
La Follette as a foe of democracy. Lit Digest 55:15-16 O 6 '17
La Follette as a national character. Tattler. Nation 101:493-4 O 21 '15
La Follette condemned at home. Lit Digest 56:17-18 Mr 23 '18
Lenroot and La Follette; a contrast. Outlook 115:691 Ap 18 '17
Politics, profits, and patriotism in Wisconsin. H. M. Kallen. Nation 106:257-9 Mr 7 '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:15 Ap '17; Everybody's 38:28 Ja '18
Senator La Follette, the German-American alliance and the American buzz-saw. Cur Opinion 64:231-2 Ap '18
Undefeated La Follette. Lit Digest 52:1333 My 6 '16
What is a grievance? La Follette's attitude. E. B. Sherman. Nation 105:635-6 D 6 '17
Wisconsin and La Follette. F. L. Paxson and C. R. Fish. Nation 106:319 Mr 21 '18
Wisconsin in the balance. F. P. Olds. Outlook 117:411-12 N 14 '17

La Follette law. See Seamen's act

La Fontaine, Henri
America's opportunity. Survey 36:473-4 Ag 5 '16
Appeal to Americans against invasion. por Survey 36:385 Jl 8 '16
Let America act. Ind 82:150 Ap 26 '15

La Fontaine, Henri—*Continued*
On what principles is the society of states to be founded? Ann Am Acad 72:89-92 Jl '17
Reconstruction of Belgium. Contemp 107:409-18 Ap '15

La Fontaine, Jean de
American Chateâu-Thierry. il Lit Digest 58:29 S 14 '18
Desecrated birthplace of La Fontaine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:54-6 O '16

Laforgue, Jules
Irony, Laforgue, and some satire. E. Pound. Poetry 11:93-8 N '17
Writings of Jules Laforgue. J. Huneker. No Am 202:80-91 Jl '15

Lager, John E.
Lure of the orchid. Craftsman 31:105-15 N '16

Lagerlöf, Selma
Collected works of Selma Lagerlöf. Review by A. Johnson. New Repub 10:sup6-7 Ap 21 '17
Notes on Selma Lagerlöf. Bookm 44:37-8 S '16
Selma Lagerlöf, Swedish genius. H. Hawthorne. por St N 42:547-9 Ap '15

Lagerstrom, A. T.
Stock record for every item. System 28:87-8 Jl '15

La Gorce, John Oliver
Battle-ground of nature. Nat Geog M 33:511-46 Je '18
Roumania and its Rubicon. Nat Geog M 30:185-202 S '16
Warfare on our eastern coast. Nat Geog M 28:195-230 S '15

Lagorgette, Jean
Zeppelin biplane. Sci Am S 86:316-19, 334-5 N 16-23 '18

La Grange, Amaury de
Portrait. Outlook 116:479 Jl 25 '17

La Grange indicator (newspaper)
Best thing in our town. D: R. Piper. Ind 85:300 F 28 '16

La Granja, Spain. See San Ildefonso (palace)

La Guardia, Fiorello H.
Violinist and a congressman. por Lit Digest 58:27-8 Jl 13 '18

La Guayra falls
Big four in water power. L. R. Freeman. il Tech World 23:24-7 Mr '15

Laguna Beach, California
Laguna-by-the-sea. M. A. Wilson. il Overland n s 67:493-7 Je '16

Lahey, Marguerite Duprez
American woman's triumph. L. R. M'Cabe. por Am M 81:49-50 Ja '16
Luxuriant art in leather; work of Marguerite Duprez Lahey. L. R. McCabe. il Int Studio 63:sup45-8 D '17

Lahontan, Lake
Geologic history of Lake Lahontan. H. S. Gale. map Science n s 41:209-11 F 5 '15
Geologic history of Lake Lahontan. J. C. Jones. Science n s 40:827-30 D 4 '14

Laible, Hilde
It is hard for an old man to keep up with the times. World Outl 4:6 F '18

Laidlaw, Mrs Harriet (Burton)
Woman's hour. Forum 56:531-43 N '16

Laidlaw, Robert
How they did it. E. R. Murphey. por System 32:198-200 Ag '17

Laidlaw, Sir Robert
International control of armaments. Contemp 107:457-63 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:655-60 Je 12 '15

Laidler, Harry Wellington
Supreme court decision in the Danbury hatters' case. Survey 33:415-16 Ja 16 '15

Laidley, W. W.
Love's penalty; poem. Overland n s 72:48 Jl '18

Laing, Hamilton Mack
Barking Betsy and the chilled volcano. Sunset 41:24-7 Ag '18
Bucking the dust trail. Sunset 36:76+ My '16
By motor and mule to the Marble Halls. Sunset 39:74+ N '17
By motor and muscle to Mt Hood. Sunset 39:72+ Jl '17
Chugging about the Sound country. Sunset 37:16-19 N '16
Chugging over and through Colorado. Sunset 37:24-5 D '16
Cock-a-luk, everybody's grouse. Canad M 51:195-202 Jl '18
From palms to potlatch town. Sunset 37:78+ Ag '16
Garoo, chief scout of the prairie. Outing 66:699-710 S '15
Gipsying on a motorcycle. Outing 66:204-15 My '15
How the fish jumps. St N 44:553-4 Ap '17
Indian fishin'. Sunset 38:20-1 My '17
Little gray gourmand. Canad M 49:75-82 My '17
Little warden of prairie fields. Canad M 47:449-55 O '16
My Manitoba marshes. Canad M 48:21-32 N '16
Nights out. Sunset 39:23-4 Ag '17
On Barking Betsy to the mountain. Sunset 37:21-3 S '16
Other side of the negative. Outing 66:447-57 Jl '15
Tragedy of the spawning ground. Sci Am 115:543 D 16 '16
Transcontinental game. Sunset 38:72+ F '17
Wanted: a coyote. Outing 66:316-26 Je '15
Wildwood friends of the elm clump. Canad M 49:437-46 O '17

Laird, Elizabeth Rebecca
Third law of motion and inertia reaction. Science n s 46:341-2 O 5 '17

Laird, William, pseud.
Buds; poem. Poetry 7:233 F '16

Laissez-faire
Certain early reactions against laissez-faire. W. P. Hall. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:127-38
Demise of a highly respected doctrine. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 39:416-18 Ja 12 '18
Economic reconstruction: foreign and domestic investments. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 8:sup5-17 Mr '18
Fetich of free enterprise. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 6:36-8 F 12 '16
Function and problems of economic theory. C. E. Ayres. J Pol Econ 26:69-90 Ja '18

Lait, Jack. See Lait, Jacquin L.

Lait, Jacquin L. (Jack Lait)
Annye's ma. Am M 82:49-51 Jl '16
As a boy thinks. Am M 82:29-31 Ag '16
Chicago. por Am M 85:27+ Ja '18
Fat chance. Am M 82:23-5 N '16
From tenderloin to timberline. Am M 85:50-1 Mr '18
Gentlemen of the jury—. Am M 86:27-9 Ag '18
How this theatrical producer works. Am M 84:58-60 S '17
I wisht I was a wave! Am M 86:46-7 Jl '18
Iliad of an ad. Am M 82:21+ D '16
Jersey Lil. Am M 83:46-7 Je '17
Looking ahead from 35. Am M 84:26 Ag '17
One touch of art. Am M 81:14-16 My '16
Pics. Am M 82:15-17 S '16
Saturday at six. Am M 82:15-16 O '16
Second from the end. Am M 81:28-30 Je '16
Septagon. Am M 81:22-3 Ap '16
Toilers in the night. Am M 84:31-2 N '17
Portrait. Am M 81:21 Ap '16

Lajeunesse, Marie Louis Emma Cecile. See Albani, Mme

Lajimonière, Marie Anne (Gaboury)
Pioneer Canadian women. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 48:215-18 Ja '17

La Jolla, California
Talkative houses, the story of a new architecture in the West, told by the women's club building at La Jolla. il Craftsman 28:448-55 Ag '15

Lajpat Rai
Asia after the war. Outlook 116:612-13 Ag 22 '17
Asiatic view of the Japanese question. Outlook 114:384-8 O 18 '16
Dilemma of Asia. Ind 88:16-17 O 2 '16
International importance of India. Nation 106:286-7 Mr 14 '18
Tagore's philosophy. Nation 104:14-15 Ja 4 '17

Lake, Edward J.
Arts of peace. Ind Arts M 6:263-4 Jl '17
Historical style and the designer. Ind Arts M 7:387-9, 425-7, 468-9 O-D '18
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:277 Je '16

Lake, Kirsopp
Difficulties of peace. Nation 101:supl-2 D 23 '15
Future of religion. New Repub 11:155-7 Je 9 '17

Lake, Mercedes
Teach the children business principles. Delin 89:27 Jl '16

Lake, Sir Percy Henry Noel
Siege and surrender of Kut-el-Amara. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:545-9 D '16

Lake, Simon
Art of submarine defense and offense as applied to international peace. Cent 89:724-32 Mr '15
Submarine for hydrographic work. Sci Am 113: 272-3 S 25 '15
Submarine freighters of huge tonnage. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 28:28-32 S '17
Submarines that are strictly invisible. Sci Am 112:68-9 Ja 16 '15
Submersible merchant ships. Sci Am 117:207 S 22 '17

Lake, Thomas A. Edison
New type of aeroplane. Sci Am S 80:4-5 Jl 3 '15

Lake carriers' association
Employment system of the Lake carriers' association. P. F. Brissenden. U S Bur Labor Bul 235 (Employment and unemployment ser no 8):1-58 '18

Lake Forest, Illinois
Community at work for the war; the model organization of Lake Forest's war emergency union. K. H. Addington. il Ladies' H J 34:26 O '17

Lake Geneva students' conference
At a college camp meeting. W: T. Ellis. Ind 83:157 Ag 2 '15

Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration
Lake Mohonk arbitration conference. Outlook 113:236+ My 31 '16
Meeting, 1915. Outlook 110:241-2 Je 2 '15
Mohonk conference and the enforcement of peace. Ind 86:319-20 My 29 '16

Lake Mohonk conference on the Indian and other dependent peoples
Annual conference, 1915. Outlook 111:530-2 N 3 '15
Annual conference, 1916. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:501-2 N 1 '16

Lake of the Woods, Canada
Lake-of-the-Woods. J. F. B. Livesay. il Canad M 48:531-8 Ap '17

Lake Placid club
Development and aims. G. Dewey. J Home Econ 7:107-8 Mr '15
Old winter in his home. H. J. Howland. il Ind 85:232-3 F 14 '16
Tonic of the winter woods. M. Dewey. il Ind 81:201-4 F 8 '15

Lake Washington canal
Seattle's new harbor. il Sunset 37:37-8 O '16

Lakeman, Curtis E.
After-care of our disabled soldiers and sailors. Ann Am Acad 79:114-29 S '18
Control of cancer. Survey 37:362-3 D 30 '16
Rôle of the American red cross in the national program for the rehabilitation of the wounded. Ann Am Acad 80:131-40 N '18

Lakes
Lake. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 40:280-9 Je '18

Lakota letters. M. M. Frink. Outing 67:302-5 D '15

Lallié, Norbert
Progress of surgery. Sci Am S 80:356-7 D 4 '15

Lally, Eleanor M.
Type study in English composition. El School J 16:469-74 My '16

Lamaism
Prayer and priests in Tibet. R. Cunningham. Mis R 39:128-30 F '16
Some Tibetan abbeys in China. R. Farrer. Quar 227:59-77 Ja '17

Lamanov, Anatole
New figure in Russia. Lit Digest 54:1868 Je 16 '17

Lamar, David
David Lamar—ex-wolf of Wall Street. H. De Wissen. Forum 59:51-60 Ja '18
Tiger of Berlin meets the wolf of Wall Street. F. Strother. il por World's Work 36:303-17 Jl '18

Lamar, William Harmong
Government's attitude toward the press. Forum 59:129-40 F '18

Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de
Lamartine: Méditations poétiques. Review. Nation 102:336-7 Mr 23 '16

Lamb, Charles
Portrait by Blake. Lit Digest 56:26 Ja 12 '18
What might have been; an episode in the life of Charles Lamb. A. E. Newton. Atlan 121: 590-5 My '18

Lamb, Frank H.
Three cheers for Lamb. Sunset 36:32 Ap '16

Lamb, Frederick Stymetz
Reminiscences of George Inness. Art World 1: 250-2 Ja '17

Lamb, G. F.
Outliers of the Maxville limestone in Ohio north of the Licking river. Science n s 44: 867-8 D 15 '16

Lamb, H. Mortimer
Annual exhibition of the Royal Canadian academy. Int Studio 58:62-70 Mr '16
Canadian artists and the war. Int Studio 56: 259-64 O '15
Thirty-eighth exhibition of the Royal Canadian academy of arts. Int Studio 61:30-9 Mr '17

Lamb, Harvey D. See Shahan, W: E., jt. auth.

Lamb, Karl B.
Textile fibres and their characteristics. Sci Am 114:56 Ja 8 '16

Lamb, M. C.
Utilization of condemned army boots. Sci Am S 85:122 F 23 '18

Lamb, S.
Some notes on optical glass. Sci Am S 81:86-7 F 5 '16

Lamb, William Edward
Legal questions involved in nationalization of rate regulation. Ann Am Acad 76:239-51 Mr '18

Lamber, Juliette. See Adam, Mme Juliette

Lambert, Albert Bond
Portrait. Everybody's 33:265 S '15

Lambert, Alexander
Portrait. Outlook 119:389 Jl 3 '18

Lambert, C. F.
Steam car—a challenge. Sci Am 115:437 N 11 '16

Lambert, Henri
National self-determination. No Am 207:541-8 Ap '18
Belgian manufacturer traces the war to the immorality of the protective tariff. Cur Opinion 61:409 D '16

Lambert, Norman P.
Joan of the West. Canad M 46:265-8 Ja '16

Lambert, Paul L.
Coyotes and their habits. Outlook 115:568 Mr 28 '17

Lamberton-Becker, May
Emile Verhaeren. Bookm 44:639-43 F '17

Lambeth, William Alexander
Team membership a privilege, not a right. Outing 67:460-1 F '16

Lambs. See Sheep

Lambuth, David
Seeing to the heart of things. World Outl 3:6-7 S '17
Thinking on the third rail. Ind 87:230 Ag 14 '16

Lambuth, Walter Russell
Office hours; 8 A. M. to 8 A. M. World Outl 4:22 My '18

Lame duck; story. B. Whitlock. il Am M 79:38-41 Ap '15

Lameere, August
Life of insects in the primary era. Sci Am S 86:158-60 S 7 '18
Metabolism of insects. Sci Am S 82:178-9, 202 S 16-23 '16

Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de
Lamennais and Maurice de Guérin. E: P. Buffet. Nation 106:617-18 My 25 '18
Neglected apostle of liberty. R: Roberts. Nation 106:178-80 F 14 '18

Lament from the dead; poem. Liv Age 293:770 Je 30 '17

Lamentation of the lonely. J: Roland. Cent 94:634 Ag '17

Lamia, pseud. See Austin, Alfred

Lamkie, William
Accident prevention methods that work. Ind Management 56:112 Ag '18
Diagnosing labor ills. Ind Management 55:502 Je '18

Lamm, L. M.
Alaskan forests. Outlook 112:679-82 Mr 22 '16
Utilizing lumber waste. R of Rs 53:588-9 My '16

Lamme, Benjamin G.
Developments in alternating-current work. Sci Am S 85:222-3, 230-1 Ap 6-13 '18
Naval advisory board: an interesting personality. Outlook 111:299 O 6 '15
Portrait. Outlook 111:314 O 6 '15; Sci Am 113:326 O 9 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:207 N '15

Lamont, Forrest
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:41 F '18

Lamont, Hammond
Former editors of the Nation. Nation 101:68-9 Jl 8 '15

Lamont, Thomas William
Easier to raise money than to spend it. R of Rs 58:37-40 Jl '18
Effect of the war on America's financial position. Ann Am Acad 60:106-12 Jl '15
Financial illusions of the war. Harper 133:206-12 Jl '16
Maintaining the country's industries. Forum 59:467-71 Ap '18
Mobilizing American money. por Ind 94:121 Ap 20 '18

Lamoreaux, Madge
Practical millinery. Ind Arts M 6:397-400, 442-5 O-N '17

La Motte, Ellen N.
American nurse in Paris. Survey 34:333-6 Jl 10 '15
Heroes. Atlan 118:208-10 Ag '16
Joy ride. Atlan 118:481-90 O '16
Under a wine-glass. Cent 97:150-4 D '18
Under shell-fire at Dunkirk. Atlan 116:692-700 N '15

Lamp posts
Ornamental lamp posts. T: J. Davis. il House B 44:247-8 O '18

Lamp posts, Concrete
Concrete lighting standard made by centrifugal process. L. R. Allison. Sci Am S 82:128 Ag 19 '16

Lamp shades
Some new lamp shades. il Country Life 30:92 S '16

Lampman, Ben Hur
Drifters; poem. il Sunset 37:47 S '16
Reclaimed; poem. Sunset 37:6 N '16

Lampman, Rex
Our trenches; poem. Int Socialist R 18:68 Ag '17

Lamprecht, Karl Gotthard
Sketch. Outlook 110:599 Jl 14 '15

Lamprecht, Sterling Power
Wants war aims defined. New Repub 10:102-3 F 24 '17

Lamps
Chinese lamps. il Country Life 28:108 Je '15
Copper lamp. L. L. Winslow. il Ind Arts M 5:311-12 Jl '16
Explosion of kerosene lamps. Sci Am S 79:92 F 6 '15
Fitting your lamp to your needs. F. Mastick. il Good H 67:40-1 N '18
Importance of lighting in the home. il Country Life 34:92-4 S '18
Lamps. G: L. Hunter. il Ind 93:188-9 F 2 '18
Lamps and lighting. C. B. Lyman. il Art World 2:185-8 My '17
Lamps of use and beauty. E. S. Holloway. il House B 43:73-6 Ja '18
Lighting the modern home. il Craftsman 29:111-13 O '15
Old lights and lamps. A. V. Carrick. il House B 43:272-4 Ap '18
Some lamps. il Country Life 31:148 Ap '17
Why lamps explode. Lit Digest 50:685 Mr 27 '15

See also Acetylene lamps; Electric lamps; Lighting fixtures; Pentane lamps

Lamps, Arc. See Electric lamps, Arc

Lamps, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting

Lamps, Electric. See Electric lamps

Lamps of midsummer; story. E. Anderson. il Sunset 41:38-40 Ag '18

Lampton, William James
Art and the artist; poem. Art World 2:250 Je '17
In memoriam; poem. Bookm 43:612 Ag '16
Statesman; poem. Forum 57:654 Je '17
To a slip, and a bad one, too! poem. Delin 89:1 N '16
To whom it may concern; poem. Art World 3:322 Ja '18

Lamson, George H., Jr.
Poisonous effects of the rose chafer upon chickens. Science n s 43:138-9 Ja 28 '16

Lancaster, G. B.
Man primeval. Scrib M 63:336-47 Mr '18
North's bargain. Harper 132:830-9 My '16

Lancaster, Samuel Christopher
Portrait. World's Work 32:214 Je '16

Lancaster, William Joseph
How big is the world? Overland n s 72:425-8 N '18

Lancaster, Massachusetts, Carter memorial hospital. See Carter memorial hospital

Lancastrian system. See Monitorial system of education

Lance corporal; story. M. E. Seawell. il Delin 92:14-15 Mr '18

Lanchester, Frederic William
Development of the military aeroplane. Sci Am S 81:364-5 Je 3 '16

Land
Community control of land. Public 21:233-5 F 23 '18
Landed property as an economic concept and as a field of research; with discussion. R: T. Ely. Am Econ R 7:sup18-48 Mr '17
Ownership, tenure, and taxation of land, by T: Whittaker. Review. Contemp 107:535-7 Ap '15

See also Agricultural colonization; Agriculture; Eminent domain; Farms; Land grants; Land tenure; Property; Public lands (United States); Real estate; Reclamation of land; Rent; Single tax; Taxation; Unearned increment

Taxation

Annual reassessment versus the unearned increment tax. A. D. Bernard. Ann Am Acad 58:202-13 Mr '15
Automatic tax system for Ohio. H. W. Holmes. Public 21:670-2 My 25 '18
British taxes on land values in practice. R. S. Tucker. Q J Econ 29:794-819 Ag '15
Effects of increment taxes upon building operations. R. M. Haig. Q J Econ 29:829-40 Ag '15
Ethics of land-value taxation. H. G. Brown. J Pol Econ 25:464-92 My '17
Federal tax on land values. Public 21:1182-3 S 14 '18
For a true reconstruction. Public 21:1279-81 O 12 '18

Land—Taxation—*Continued*
Heavier land tax. A. Robinson. Ann Am Acad 58:198-201 Mr '15
Natural source of taxes. B. Hall. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:470-3
Real estate income. W: Floyd. Public 21:340 Mr 16 '18
Shifting of taxation to land values as a means of relieving congestion and poverty. F: C. Leubuscher. Conf Char and Correc 1915:528-38
Slacker land in Missouri. Public 21:1042-3, 1136-8 Ag 17, S 7 '18
Some considerations on land taxation. J. R. Turner. Q J Econ 31:348-54 F '17
Study of the incidence of an increment value land tax. C. C. Plehn. Q J Econ 32:487-506 My '18
Tax exemption through tax capitalization a fiscal fallacy. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 6: 271-87 Je '16
Tax exemption through tax capitalization; a reply. E. R. A. Seligman. Am Econ R 6:790-807 D '16
Taxation of land as a remedy for unemployment. B. Hall. Ann Am Acad 59:148-56 My '15
Western Canada's mistake. Public 21:107-8 Ja 25 '18
See also Single tax

Rome

Land problems in ancient Rome. H. S. Jones. Edin R 224:60-79 Jl '16

United States

New land legislation urgently needed. map Am City 18:583-5 Je '18
Utilization of land not in farms. B: H. Hibbard. Am Econ R 8:sup55-64 Mr '18
See also Public lands (United States)

Land, Public. See Public lands (United States)

Land banks
Federal farm loan act; with discussion. C. W. Thompson. Am Econ R 7:sup115-43 Mr '17
What the federal land bank does for the American farmer. Cur Opinion 64:63-4 Ja '18
See also Agricultural credit

Land clearing. See Clearing of land

Land colonization. See Agricultural colonization

Land credit. See Agricultural credit

Land drainage. See Drainage

Land grant colleges
Long arm of learning; how the land-grant colleges are backing Uncle Sam. B. E. Powell. R of Rs 58:64-6 Jl '18
Military training in our land-grant colleges. R of Rs 53:351-2 Mr '16
Status of the land-grant college as outlined in reports of surveys recently made by the United States bureau of education. S: P. Capen. Educ R 56:1-11 Je '18
Teaching of rural sociology: particularly in the land-grant colleges and universities. D. Sanderson. Am J Soc 22:433-60 Ja '17

Land grants
Grant land problem. Sunset 36:33 My '16
Land grant decision. Sunset 35:250-2 Ag '15
Land-grant lobby. Sunset 36:32 Mr '16
Skinning the land grant bear. S. D. Hooper. map Sunset 36:45-6 F '16

Land of joy (musical comedy). See Valverde, Joaquin, jr.

Land of No-Music; story. H. L. Benson. Musician 23:574 Ag '18

Land of the lawless; novel. See Goodwin, C.

Land reclamation. See Reclamation of land

Land settlement for soldiers. See Agricultural colonization

Land tax. See Land—Taxation; Single tax

Land tenure
Boys as landlords; growth of land monopoly as illustrated by the McDonagh school. E. Barnes. Public 21:602-5 My 11 '18
Path to agricultural preparedness. World's Work 33:670-2 Ap '17
Settlements that do not settle. Public 21: 849-51 Jl 6 '18
See also Agricultural colonization; Farm tenancy; Feudalism; Homesteads; Real estate; Single tax; Unearned increment; Village communities

Africa

Land settlement in East Africa. J. C. Wedgwood. Contemp 110:315-24 S '16

France

Rural prosperity of France. R. F. Spedding. Quar 227:314-30 Ap '17

Great Britain

Allotment movement. F. E. Green. Contemp 114:90-6 Jl '18
Anti-small holdings mania. C. Turnor. 19th Cent 80:557-67 S '16
Back to the land. Outlook 113:637-8 Jl 19 '16
Burgage tenure in mediaeval England, by M. D. Hemmeon. Review. Am Econ R 5: 58-60 Mr '15
England's landholders after the war. Overland n s 67:512-13 Je '16
Land settlement after the war. C. Kinloch-Cooke. Fortn 105:691-8 Ap '16
Land settlement of ex-service men. C: Bathurst. 19th Cent 78:1097-1113 N '15
Lord Milner's conversion. Public 21:1166-7 S 14 '18
Our land laws after the war. W. S. Haldane. Fortn 107:868-77 My '17
Peasant proprietor. W: Purvis. Liv Age 290: 756-8 S 16 '16
Small holdings craze; report of the departmental committee on the settlement or employment on the land of discharged sailors and soldiers. C. S. Orwin. Edin R 223:337-55 Ap '16
We must go. F. E. Warwick. Bookm 46:143-6 O '17

Ireland

Agrarian reform in Ireland. J: McGrath. Fortn 107:1060-74 Je '17

Japan

Origin of the feudal land tenure in Japan. K. Asakawa. Am Hist R 20:1-23 O '14

Mexico

Cause of revolution in Mexico. A. B. Mason. Unpop R 3:379-87 Ap '15
Land hunger in Mexico. J: K. Turner. il World Outl 2:13-14 F '16
Land problem in Mexico. L. R. Wilfley. No Am 203:867-70 Je '16
Land question at Aguascalientes. New Repub 1:10-11 N 7 '14
Mexican problem. E: I. Bell. Outlook 111:359-60+ O 13 '15
Property rights under the new Mexican constitution. J. P. Chamberlain. Pol Sci Q 32:369-90 S '17

Palestine

Rebuilding Palestine. Public 21:9-10 Ja 4 '18

Russia

Clue to Russia. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 12:321-4 O 20 '17
Hope for the Russian peasantry. L. E. Textor. Pop Sci 85:590-603 D '14
Issue that is splitting Russia. Lit Digest 55: 24 N 10 '17
Land-hunger in Russia. Lit Digest 55:18 Ag 11 '17
Land problem in Russia. I. Tolstoy. Public 21:235-8 F 23 '18
Land question in eastern Europe. Public 21: 798-9 Je 22 '18
New Tolstoy letter. J. Marcus. Public 21:606-7 My 11 '18
Russian land and Russian peasants. M. J. Olgin. Asia 18:106-9 F '18
Russian land reform. R. T. Ely. Am Econ R 6:61-8 Mr '16
Russian peasants and land. Public 21:211-13 F 16 '18
Soil hunger in Russia. E. A. Ross. Cent 95: 874-80 Ap '18

Land tenure—Russia—*Continued*
Turning the peasants into men. C: Johnston. R of Rs 51:569-70 My '15

United States

After-war conditions. Public 21:1203-5 S 21 '18
California's plan for land settlement. V. M. Cady. R of Rs 58:182-4 Ag '18
Chinese coolies or free land? Public 21:106-7 Ja 25 '18
Clarifying property rights. Public 21:827-9 Je 29 '18
Common sense and the I.W.W.; programme for the social and economic rehabilitation of our national and agricultural lands. New Repub 14:375-6 Ap 27 '18
Economics of land settlement. A. Johnson. New Repub 16:306-8 O 12 '18
Farming his own. E. Mead. il Sunset 39:26-7 S '17
Farms and the man. D: Y. Thomas. Ind 91: 392 S 8 '17
Giving the new settler a lift; an analysis of the proposed state aid to model colonization in California. D: P. Barrows. Sunset 38:20-1 Mr '17
Government aid and direction in land settlement; with discussion. E. Mead. Am Econ R 8:sup72-112 Mr '18
Hand-me-down farms; establishment by the state of a model colony on a tract of ten thousand acres. Sunset 38:16 Mr '17
Land for soldiers. H. Reid. Public 21:632-4 My 18 '18
Land settlement in California. Survey 38:408 Ag 4 '17
Land tenure reform and democracy. G: E. Putnam. Pol Sci Q 31:53-65 Mr '16
Looking ahead. Public 21:1234-5 S 28 '18
New land settlement policy. Ind 89:435-6 Mr 12 '17
Our worst profiteers; landlords. Public 21:752-3 Je 15 '18
Problem of the American farmer. F: C. Howe. il Cent 94:625-32 Ag '17
Promoting home ownership. Public 21:394-6 Mr 30 '18
West faces the land question. A. J. Nock. Cent 95:295-301 D '17
Western experiment in land settlement in California. V. M. Cady. il plans Survey 40:684-7 S 21 '18
What an agricultural engineer thinks of our farming system. E. Mead. Outlook 118:534-5 Ap 3 '18
Work of the office of farm management relating to land classification and land tenure. W. J. Spillman. Am Econ R 8:sup65-71 Mr '18

See also Alien land laws

Land values
American city progress and the law, by H. L. McBain. Review by L. Purdy. Public 21:565-7 My 4 '18
Municipal taxation in relation to speculative land values. A. Shortt. Ann Am Acad 58: 214-21 Mr '15
Prosperity and high prices; rising price of Iowa farm land. Public 21:976-8 Ag 3 '18
Recent increase in land values. S. Nearing. Ann Am Acad 58:149-57 Mr '15
Reminder of the unearned decrement. Nation 103:580-1 D 21 '16
Source of employment. H: H. Hardinge. Public 21:1239-41 S 28 '18
Unearned increment in Gary. R. M. Haig. Pol Sci Q 32:80-94 Mr '17

See also Farm values; Land—Taxation

Land where hatred dies; poem. Survey 36:386 Jl 8 '16

Landa, M. J.
Bohemia and the war. Contemp 108:100-4 Jl '15

Landels, Thomas Durley
Shell; poem. Overland n s 65:24 Ja '15

Landenberger, Lorraine L.
Barley bread, optimum reaction and salt effect. Science n s 48:269-70 S 13 '18

Lander, Rose D.
Net and the butterfly. Country Life 31: 132 Mr '17

Landfield, Jerome Barker
Is international law extinct? Sunset 35:261-2 Ag '15
Siberia and the white hope. Sunset 39:32-3 Ag '17

Landi, Caroline F. M. Zanardi. See Zanardi Landi, Caroline F. M.

Landis, Edward Horace. See Richardson, Robert P., jt. auth.

Landis, George B.
Welfare work in a mining town. Am City (T and C ed) 12:481-2 Je '15

Landis, Henry Robert Murray
Dietary habits and their improvement. Ann Am Acad 74:103-8 N '17

Landis, S. Elizabeth
Romance of scales. Musician 20:268-9 Ap '15

Landlady of the Whinton Inn tells a story; poem. A. Lowell. Poetry 11:171-86 Ja '18

Landlord and tenant. See Farm tenancy; Tenants

Landlubbers; story. L. Perry. il Scrib M 60:344-57 S '16

Landon, Charles Woodworth
Art scales. Musician 20:83 F '15

Landon, Edward Ruggles
College-boy of a hundred years ago; papers of E. R. Landon. Lit Digest 53:33+ Jl 1 '16

Landon's legacy; story. M. Nicholson. il Collier's 56:5-8 Ja 8 '16

Landor, Walter Savage
Walter Savage Landor. C. Spender. Contemp 113:70-5 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296: 738-43 Mr 23 '18
Walter Savage Landor in Italy. P. de'Medici. Liv Age 285:554-8 My 29 '15

Landor auction; story. F. Greenman. il Ladies' H J 32:14 Jl '15

Landreth, Lucius Scott
Lawyer's opinion. No Am 204:636-8 O '16

Lands, Grazing. See Grazing lands

Land's end; story. W. D. Steele. il Collier's 57:18-20 Mr 25 '16

Landscape
Landscape lines and gardening. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 32:41-4 S '17
Winter, the artist. H: W. Lanier. il Country Life 27:43-7 D '14

Landscape architecture. See Landscape gardening

Landscape gardening
Architectural garden. il Country Life 33:44-7 N '17
Beautifying the garden with fragments of nature. H. Findlay. il Art World 2:487-8 Ag '17
Beauty for every dooryard. A. R. Perrett. il Delin 86:21 Mr '15
Beauty in planting home grounds. H. E. Millard. il House B 37:136-9 Ap '15
Belt planting. W. Miller. il Country Life 30: 28-9 Ag '16
Brick walls for American gardens. G: J. Jervis. il Touchstone 2:594-600 Mr '18
Combining beauty and comfort with stern utility. S. F. Hamblin. plans Gard M 27:23-5 F '18
Country planning. F. A. Waugh. Am City (T and C ed) 13:14-15 Jl '15
Creative gardening: new beauty on old grounds. P. L. Mueller. il Craftsman 28: 192-201 My '15
Developing garden plan from house plan. G. Tabor. il Country Life 28:46-8 My '15
Doorways to the garden. A. Embury, jr. il Gard M 23:175-6 Ap '16
Evergreens as a screen on a hillside site. W. H. Richie. il Gard M 21:23-6 F '15
Feruccio Vitale's gardens. A. Edwards. il House B 40:15-17 Je '16
Fifty years of landscape modeling. N. F. Barrett. il plan Art World 1:180-5 D '16
First planting aid to the new building. L. Barron. il Country Life 28:27 O '15

Landscape gardening—*Continued*
Floral setting of the house. A. R. Perrett. Delin 86:32 Ap '15
Flowers for the war time garden. E. Strang. Gard M 27:137-9 Ap '18
Foundation planting. W. Miller. il Gard M 24: 86-8 O '16
Garden that grows. G. Tabor. il Delin 90:14 Ja '17
Gateway to the garden. F. J. Forster. il Touchstone 2:559-63 Mr '18
Irregular boundaries and how to plant them. F. Duncan. il Country Life 28:60-1 My '15
Landscape extension in the Middle West. W. Miller. Gard M 21:42 F '15
Landscape for the palace. E. Braunton. il Sunset 40:50 Ap '18
Landscape forestry and wild gardening increase the beauty and value of the farm. W. Miller. il Craftsman 27:650-9 Mr '15
Landscape gardener as the first aid to nature. il Touchstone 1:66-73 My '17
Landscape gardening on a small lot. S: P. Negus. il plan House B 39:108-9 Mr '16
Landscape lines and gardening. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 32:41-4 S '17
Landscape-vegetable-gardening. R. Dean. il Country Life 31:45-7 Mr '17
Landscaping of Peridot. F. Steele. il Gard M 21:12-15 F '15
Make your war garden attractive. L. W. Ramsey. il Gard M 26:200-1 Ja '18
Making of our home. M. T. Richardson. il plan Gard M 23:27-8 F '16
Meaning and place of the architectural garden. A. Edwards. il Art World 2:171-4 My '17
New landscape plan for Woolley Hall, at Maidenhead, England. T: H. Mawson. il Arch Rec 41:98-104 F '17
Our garden in winter. R. Dean. il Country Life 33:69-71 Ja '18
Placement of the house. S: Howe. il plans Good H 64:48-50 Ap '17
Plan of your place. H. A. Caparn. il Ind 91: 178 Ag 4 '17
Planning feature gardens for special effects. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 21:19-23 F '15
Planting for privacy of the home. W. Miller. il Gard M 25:169-70 Ap '17
Practical plans for the home grounds. R. Dean. il Gard M 21:90, 156, 209, 261, 295; 22:11, 41, 116, 144; 23:167, 243, 286-7, 331-2 Mr-S, N-D '15, Ap-Jl '16
Prairie spirit in landscape gardening. W. Miller. il Am City 14:135-8 F '16
Prairie style of landscape architecture. J: H. Small, jr. Arch Rec 40:590 D '16
Problems of garden making. il House B 37: 97-102 Mr '15
Recent aspects of garden design. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 37:300-19 Ap '15
Successful foundation planting. C. M. Weed. il House B 39:sup16 My '16
Thornton manor, Cheshire, England; the home of Sir William H. Lever. T: H. Mawson. il plans Arch Rec 42:442-51 N '17
Treatment of the long narrow lot. R. Dean. plan Gard M 25:95 Mr '17
Tying together house and garden. F. Steele. il Gard M 22:12-13 Ag '15
Unconventional formal garden. E. W. Clark, jr. il House B 38:104-6 S '15
Views are worth more than trees. W. Miller. il Country Life 27:56-8 Mr '15
War tax on beauty. R. Dean. il plan Country Life 33:48-9 Ap '18
What a city garden club can do. A. H. Helder. Am City 16:264-5 Mr '17
What I want and what I can afford. F. Steele. il plans Gard M 22:206-8 Ja '16
Which is the better view? W. Miller. il Country Life 29:35 Ap '16
Work of Olmsted brothers. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 44:456-64 N '18
Your own home: the planning of the grounds. il Craftsman 27:660-71 Mr '15
Your place in your town. H. A. Caparn. Ind 93:32 Ja 5 '18

See also Back yards; Brooks; Cemeteries; Commons; Evergreens; Garden ornaments and furniture; Garden pools; Gardening; Gardens; Hedges; Lawns; Parks; Roadside planting; Shrubs; Trees

Study and teaching
Garden school. L. G. Smith. il Delin 91:24 D '17
Little visit to Lowthorpe. R: B. Kimball. il House B 39:111-13 Mr '16
Pioneer in beauty; Harvard school of landscape architecture. House B 39:153 Ap '16
Popular education in architecture and landscape gardening. C. F. Pilat. Arch Rec 41: 542-8 Je '17

Landscape painting
American pastoral paintings by Walter Clark. il Country Life 34:49-51 Je '18
French impressionism vs. American landscape. C: L. Buchanan. Art World 2:48-9 Ap '17
Landscape study. B. Cannon. il Ind Arts M 7: 139-45 Ap '18
Landscapes of David Murray Smith. A. Reddie. il Int Studio 54:171-9 Ja '15
Recent work of Mr H. Hughes-Stanton. A. J. Finberg. il Int Studio 66:3-11 N '18

Landscape photography. See Photography—Landscapes

Landsittel, Frederick C.
Evaluation of merit in high-school teachers. School and Soc 6:774-80 D 29 '17
Introduction of modern subjects in English secondary schools and the development of modern sides. School and Soc 5:758-64 Je 30 '17

Lane, Alfred Church
On certain resemblances between the earth and a butternut. Sci Monthly 1:132-9 N '15
Pre-Cambrian nomenclature. Science n s 42: 869-70 D 17 '15

Lane, Annie (Eichberg) (Mrs John Lane)
German-American. 19th Cent 77:879-87 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:520-6 My 29 '15
Pot-pourri. Fortn 105:1064-71 Je '16

Lane, C. W.
Heir of the ages; poem. Canad M 49:140 Je '17

Lane, Charles Homer
Agricultural instruction in the high schools of six eastern states. U S Bur Educ Bul 1918,3:1-73
High-school extension in agriculture. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1132-6
—and Crosby, Dick Jay
District agricultural schools of Georgia. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,44:1-32

Lane, David F.
Robert Lansing as his friends know him. Collier's 56:22-3 N 13 '15

Lane, Frank H.
Action and emotion in speaking. Q J Pub Speak 2:221-8 Jl '16
Faculty help in intercollegiate contests. Q J Pub Speak 1:9-16 Ap '15

Lane, Franklin Knight
All for liberty. St N 44:876-7 Ag '17
American spirit. Survey 36:411-12 Jl 15 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:141 Ag '16; Same. Everybody's 35:161-3 Ag '16
Apostle of patriotism. por St N 44:874-6 Ag '17
Chance for every American. Everybody's 39: 51-2 D '18
City of realized dreams. Nat Geog M 27:169-71 F '15
Concerning foreign affairs. por Harp W 62: 224 Mr 4 '16
Contest with physical nature. Science n s 43: 158-9 F 4 '16
Economic preparedness. Sci Am 114:237 Mr 4 '16
Farms for returned soldiers. Sci Am 119:372-3 N 9 '18
Foundations of national power. por Ind 87:221-2 Ag 14 '16
Freeing Alaska from red-tape. No Am 201: 841-52 Je '15; Same cond. New Repub 3:172-4 Je 19 '15
From the war-path to the plow. Nat Geog M 27:72-87 Ja '15
Makers of the flag. Nat Geog M 32:304 O '17
Nation's pride. Nat Geog M 28:589-606 D '15
Purpose of reconstruction. Survey 41:120 N 2 '18
Putting two and two together. Ind 96:121 O 26 '18

Lane, Franklin Knight —*Continued*
Red tape in Alaska. Outlook 109:135-40 Ja 20 '15
Senator Newlands: an appreciation. Outlook 118:51 Ja 9 '18
Some results of this war. por Harp W 60:318 Ap 3 '15
What is an American? por Delin 93:2 Ag '18
What is it to be an American? Nat Geog M 33:348-54 Ap '18
Young America. School and Soc 3:354-6 Mr 4 '16
Characterization. Tattler. Nation 102:70 Ja 20 '16
Franklin K. Lane; the story of a presidential impossibility. W. Irwin. pors Collier's 56:12-13 F 26 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 51:258 Mr '15; World's Work 31:472 Mr '16; Lit Digest 53:547 S 2 '16; Ind 87:337 S 4 '16; Outlook 114:22 S 6 '16; Bookm 47:315 My '18
Secretary Lane's faithful service. Sunset 34:44 Ja '15
Sketch. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 206:251-60 Ag '17

Lane, Fulton
Reorganizing genius at the head of the Los Angeles board of public utilities. C. R. Williams. por Sunset 36:38-9 Je '16

Lane, George C.
East End road. St N 44:895-8 Ag '17
Swimming event. St N 43:909-14 Ag '16

Lane, Henry A.
Standard tests as an aid to supervision. El School J 15:378-86 Mr '15

Lane, Sir Hugh Percy
National gallery bill, and Sir Hugh Lane's bequest. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 81:383-98 F '17
Our new French paintings; the Lane collection. F. Wedmore. 19th Cent 81:665-70 Mr '17
President's portrait for Dublin; bequest of Sir Hugh Lane. Lit Digest 55:27 Jl 14 '17
What the art world lost with the Lusitania. por Lit Digest 50:1403 Je 12 '15
Work for the National gallery of Ireland. il Int Studio 56:281-5 O '15

Lane, John
Notes on the annual exhibition of the Chicago art institute. Int Studio 54:sup53-8 D '14
Portrait. Bookm 40:492 Ja '14

Lane, Mrs John. See Lane, Annie

Lane, L. L.
Alaska dog derby. Country Life 32:45-7 S '17

Lane, Ralph Norman Angell. See Angell, Norman, pseud.

Lane, Rose Wilder
How I became a great actress. Sunset 40:35-8 Ap '18
Life and Jack London. Sunset 39:17-20 O; 29-32 N; 21-3 D '17; 40:34-7 Ja; 30-4 F; 27-30 Mr; 21-5 Ap; 28-32 My '18
Mars in the movies. Sunset 40:39-42 F '18
Twinkle, twinkle, little stars! Sunset 40:38-41 Ja '18

Lane, Rufus W.
Turkey under Germany's tutelage. Unpop R 9:328-43 Ap '18

Lane, Winthrop D.
At the bar of childhood. Survey 35:570-2 F 12 '16
Charity patchwork and a program. Survey 37:194-7 N 25 '16
Child and the electric chair. Survey 39:673-5 Mr 23 '18
Children's bit in the wars. Survey 37:520-6 F 3 '17
Civil service investigation in New York. Survey 33:122-4, 168-9, 188-90, 208-10, 378-85 N 7-28 '14, Ja 2 '15
Exhaustion of checkers. Ind 89:182 Ja 29 '17
Farm census in five days. Survey 38:155-6 My 19 '17
'48 in Germany. Survey 41:187-9 N 16 '18
From Gary to New York city. Survey 33:628-30 Mr 6 '15
Girls and khaki. Survey 39:236-40 D 1 '17
Giving the teachers a voice. Survey 39:279-81 D 8 '17
In reply to Mr Peabody concerning Thomas Mott Osborne. Survey 37:210 N 25 '16
In the healing lap of Mother Earth. Survey 35:373-80 Ja 1 '16
Just flickerings of life. Survey 36:157-60 My 6 '16
Learning for earning or for life? Survey 38:18-19 Ap 7 '17
Madame Malmberg on russianizing Finland under cover of war. Survey 33:686-8 Mr 27 '15
Making the war safe for childhood. Survey 38:381-91, 418-20, 451-4 Ag 4-11, 25 '17
Mayor Mitchel takes the stand. Survey 36:263-5 Je 3 '16
Militarist laws of New York. Survey 36:313-14 Je 17 '16
Mothered by the city. Survey 39:435-9 Ja 19 '18
National conference of social work. Survey 40:251-7 Je 1 '18
One day after another. Survey 36:1-5 Ap 1 '16
Prison reform by daylight. Survey 39:590-4 Mr 2 '18
Randall's island inquiry. Survey 34:330-2 Jl 10 '15
Red cross at work. R of Rs 51:315-17 Mr '15
Reorganizing the state board of charities in New York. Survey 38:92-3 Ap 28 '17
Retirement of Thomas Mott Osborne. Survey 37:80-2 O 28 '16
Rich man in the poorhouse. Survey 37:101-8 N 4 '16
Setting big sums in arithmetic. Survey 34:570 S 25 '15
Sing Sing stabbings. Survey 35:496 Ja 22 '16
Sing Sing's new warden. Survey 37:291-3 D 16 '16
Sing Sing's swan song. Survey 39:186-7 N 24 '17
Standardizing war relief. Survey 38:34-5 Ap 14 '17
Teaching and military training. Survey 36:418-19 Jl 15 '16
Teaching respect for authority. Survey 39:250 D 1 '17
Under cover of respectability. Survey 35:746-9 Mr 25 '16
War service for law-breakers. Survey 40:707-8 S 28 '18

Lane-Claypon, Janet Elizabeth
On the need for a state midwifery service. 19th Cent 81:895-905 Ap '17

Lane-Poole, Stanley
Caliphate. Quar 224:162-77 Jl '15
Sultanate of Egypt. Quar 223:527-43 Ap '15

Lane county, Oregon
Lane county report. Outlook 114:892-9 D 27 '16

Lane technical high school, Chicago
Where boys get real schooling. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 25:42-6 Mr '16

Lanell, Cecil Fairfield
Fort in the tuberculosis war. Overland n s 68:370-6 N '16

Lanessan, Jean Marie Antoine de
Entente cordiale. Contemp 109:564-75 My '16

Lang, Annie Traquair
Gifted pupil of William M. Chase. G. Meredith. il Int Studio 61:sup117-20 Je '17

Lang, Anton
Christus in the battle-line. Lit Digest 55:39 Jl 7 '17
When Christus goes to battle. por Lit Digest 55:31 Jl 21 '17

Lang, Caspar
Freedom that kills. New Repub 7:85-7 My 27 '16
Mine enemy. New Repub 10:290-2 Ap 7 '17

Lang, Cosmo Gordon, archbishop of York
Archbishop of York. Outlook 118:398 Mr 13 '18
Portrait. Outlook 118:331, 488 F 27, Mr 27 '18

Lang, Harold Locke, and Walton, Charles Franklin, jr.
Cleaning silver by contact with aluminium in alkaline solution. J Home Econ 8:418-21 Ag '16
—See Langworthy, C. F., jt. auth.

Lang, William Henry
Plant morphology. Science n s 42:780-91 D 3 '15

Langdon, Beatrice
Mrs Jack London's Log of the Snark. Overland n s 69:447-50 My '17

Lange, Alexis Frederick
Junior college. Nat Educ Assn 1915:119-24
Junior college as an integral part of the public-school system. School R 25:465-79 S '17
Junior college department of civic education. School and Soc 2:442-8 S 25 '15
Junior college—what manner of child shall this be? School and Soc 7:211-16 F 23 '18
New high school and the new high-school teacher. School and Soc 4:267-72 Ag 19 '16
New wine in new bottles. Manual Train 19: 9-12 S '17
Our preparedness program. School and Soc 6:361-6 S 29 '17
Place of science in the training of boys and girls for personal efficiency and better citizenship. School and Soc 7:661-6 Je 8 '18
Preparedness. School and Soc 5:1-10 Ja 6 '17
Problem of the professional training for women. School and Soc 3:480-5 Ap 1 '16

Lange, Christian Lous
Scandinavian cross-currents. Atlan 121:128-37 Ja '18
Story of the Russian upheaval. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:105-14 Jl '17

Langelier, Charles
Why do they defame us? Canad M 50:208-14 Ja '18

Langenus, Gustave
American army bands in Europe. Musician 23:317 My '18

Langerock, Hubert
Professionalism. Am J Soc 21:30-44 Jl '15

Langham, Jane
Recipes for any occasion. Delin 90:36 Mr '17

Langland, B. F.
Alongshore with a camera. il Photo-Era 41: 58-62 Ag '18

Langland, William
Chaucer and Langland. H. Monroe. Poetry 7: 297-302 S '15

Langley, John Newport
Walter Holbrook Gaskell. Smithson Rept 1915: 523-32

Langley, John Wesley
Portrait. World's Work 31:385 F '16

Langley, Samuel Pierpont
First man-carrying aeroplane capable of sustained free flight—Langley's success as a pioneer in aviation. A. F. Zahm. Smithson Rept 1914:217-22
Portrait. Sci Am 112:520 Je 5 '15; Sci Monthly 4:470; 6:177; 7:282 My '17, F, S '18; Smithson Rept 1916:141
Samuel Pierpont Langley: a hero of flight. M. R. Parkman. il pors St N 44:1078-83 O '17

Langlotz, Karl Alexander Christian
Composer of Old Nassau. por Bookm 42:510-13 Ja '16

Langmuir, Charles H.
First perfect the primary. New Repub 7:201 Je 21 '16

Langstroth, Sara
One thousand dollars' worth of wild flowers. Sunset 36:43-4 My '16
Our skylark and its English cousin. Country Life 29:24d Mr '16

Language
Changing tongues. Atlan 116:287-8 Ag '15
City and the tower. Poetry 10:32-5 Ap '17
Common language. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 20:639-43 Mr '15
Dimension in language. G: Soule. New Repub 10:255-6 Mr 31 '17
Enforcing English by proclamation. G. Taylor. Survey 40:394-5 Jl 6 '18
Freedom of language. Ind 94:238-9 My 11 '18
Language as a factor in Americanization. E. Barnes. Public 21:954-7 Jl 27 '18
Remarks on terms of relationship. T. Michelson. Sci Am S 84:234 O 13 '17
Should language be abolished? H. Goddard. Atlan 122:59-65 Jl '18
Status of foreign tongues. Bellman 25:146-7 Ag 10 '18
War's effect on vocabularies. Lit Digest 53: 745-6 S 23 '16
Why good linguists are often dangerous. Cur Opinion 65:311-12 N '18

See also Dialects; Grammar; Languages, Modern; Names; Phonetics; Pronunciation; Punctuation; Slang; Speech; Spelling; Style, Literary; Translation; Vocabularies; Words; Writing; also American philological association; also names of languages, as English language, French language

Study and teaching

Criticism of recent attempts to measure language ability. B. Brownell. School R 25: 495-503 S '17
Education and the acquisition of languages. C: Mercier. School and Soc 8:351-2 S 21 '18
Evaluation of entrance credits in the languages. G. E. Snavely. School and Soc 5:401-4 Ap 7 '17
Few popular misconceptions with regard to language study. E. F. Hauch. School and Soc 7:277-84 Mr 9 '18
Foreign languages. El School J 18:405-6 F '18
Foreign languages and mathematics as requirement for admission to, and graduation from, American colleges and universities. E. E. Lewis. School R 26:1-6 Ja '18
Foreign languages in our public schools. C: W. Super. Educa 38:42-51 S '17
Further experimental data on the value of studying foreign languages. D. Starch. School R 25:243-8 Ap '17
Grimm's law and its relation to the study of foreign languages in high schools. W. A. Sutherland. Educa 37:49-50 S '16
John Brown and international citizenship. J. M. Turner. Survey 40:687-9 S 21 '18
Practical application of standard tests in spelling, language, and arithmetic. J. P. O'Hern. El School J 18:662-79 My '18
Some experimental data on the value of studying foreign languages. D. Starch. School R 23:697-703 D '15
Teaching English to Chinese students. F. B. Lenz. Educ R 56:12-18 Je '18
Teaching Greek and Latin. Unpop R 7:433-5 Ap '17
When should children begin to study foreign languages? H. J. Brown. Ladies' H J 35:114 N '18

Language, Universal
International question. I. M. Horn. School and Soc 8:174-5 Ag 10 '18
Language reform and the progress of English peoples. J. V. Collins. Sci Monthly 6:343-9 Ap '18
Latin as an international language. R of Rs 56:436-7 O '17
Science and the international language question. Sci Am 117:358 N 17 '17

See also Esperanto

Languages, Modern
Linguistic areas of Europe: their boundaries and political significance. L. Dominian. maps Smithson Rept 1915:409-43

See also Modern language association; also names of languages, subhead Study and teaching

Study and teaching

America's deaf and dumb. Ind 92:459-61 D 8 '17
As to modern languages. M. J. Herzberg. Educa 39:112-15 O '18
Aspect of the bilingual question. H. M. Radley. Canad M 48:364-9 F '17
Curse of Babel. H. M. Radley. Canad M 49: 392-5 S '17
Direct method and its application to American schools. A. W. Ballard. Educ R 51:447-56 My '16
Direct vs. the indirect method of teaching modern languages. W: A. Cooper. Educa 36: 1-10 S '15
How may the report of the committee on modern languages prove helpful? C: Handschin. School and Soc 1:806-13 Je 5 '15
In defense of our modern language instruction. C: Holzwarth. Educa 35:211-19 D '14

Languages, Modern—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Introduction of modern subjects in English secondary schools and the development of modern sides. F. C. Landsittel. School and Soc 5:758-64 Je 30 '17
Languages and the college-preparatory course. J: D. Fitz-Gerald. Educ R 49:168-90 F '15
Magna charta of modern studies. Contemp 113:659-64 Je '18
Modern language instruction after the war. J: P. Hoskins. School and Soc 8:601-12 N 23 '18
Modern language study. C. Paschall. Educ R 54:344-59 N '17
Modern languages and literatures in universities. H. E. Mantz. Educ R 56:385-98 D '18
Modern languages and modern studies in England. School and Soc 7:708-10 Je 15 '18
Modern languages report. Sci Am S 86:75 Ag 3 '18
Music via modern languages; a study in correlation. A. J. Weiss. Educ R 55:345-8 Ap '18
Place of reading in the modern language course. M. P. Whitney. Educ R 51:189-97 F '16
Plan for handling advanced reading-texts in modern foreign languages. J. D. Deihl. School R 24:359-64 My '16
Problems in teaching modern languages. C: H. Handschin. Educa 35:597-600 My '15
Redemption thru *realien*. F. R. Arnold. Educ R 54:360-5 N '17
Science and modern languages in English schools. School and Soc 4:480-1 S 23 '16
Scientific teaching of Spanish and other languages. H. E. Bard. Bul Pan Am Union 45:497-503 O '17
Shift in modern languages. Ind 82:5 Ap 5 '15
Success in English as a criterion of future success in elementary foreign language. M. Glover. School and Soc 5:683-5 Je 9 '17
Supervised study in modern languages. H. Mitchell. Educa 38:385-7 Ja '18
Teaching of modern languages in European secondary schools. H. Zick. Educ R 51:488-510 My '16
Teaching of the pronunciation of foreign languages. S: M. Waxman. Educ R 50:82-91 Je '15
Technique in modern language teaching. F. Paget. Educ R 54:14-25 Je '17
War and the teacher of modern languages. K. G. Rendtorff. School and Soc 3:41-5 Ja 8 '16
Why the direct method for a modern language? C. A. Krause. Educ R 51:254-67 Mr '16
See also names of languages, subhead Study and teaching

Langworthy, Charles Ford
Food selection for rational and economical living. Sci Monthly 2:294-306 Mr '16; Same. Sci Am S 81:210-11, 230-1 Ap 1-8 '16; Same cond. J Home Econ 8:313-18 Je '16
Formation of a sanitary food code. J Home Econ 7:124-9 Mr '15
Need for uniform leaflets for extension work in home economics. J Home Econ 7:465-8 N '15
Pottery glazes and their solubility. J Home Econ 7:191-3 Ap '15
Teaching food values. J Home Econ 10:295-302 Jl '18
What am I feeding my family? Ladies' H J 32:21 Mr; 23 Ap; 29 My; 37 Je; 51 O '15
—and Holmes, Arthur Dunham
American papaw and its food value. J Home Econ 9:505-11 N '17
—and Lang, Harold Locke
Enamels of cooking utensils. J Home Econ 7: 556-8 D '15

Lanham, W. B.
First-year figures for a thousand-acre orchard. Country Life 31:48 N '16

Lani; story. G. Taggard. Overland n s 66:401-4 N '15

Lanier, Clifford Anderson
Forest elixirs; poem. Lit Digest 51:356 Ag 21 '15
Sonnet VI; poem. Lit Digest 51:356 Ag 21 '15

Lanier, Henry Wysham
Coquelin of the movies. World's Work 29:566-77 Mr '15
Game-bird of the future. Scrib M 61:239-49 F '17
Morris dance comes to America. Country Life 33:45-9 D '17
Some roosters I have known. Country Life 27: 35-8 Ja '15
Why not be well? World's Work 31:570-5 Mr '16
Winter, the artist. Country Life 27:43-7 D '14

Lanka. See Ceylon

Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray
Discoveries about bacteria. Sci Am S 79:87 F 6 '15
Great naturalist: Sir Joseph Hooker. Quar 230:453-73 O '18
Mutation and modification of bacteria. Sci Am S 79:319-20 My 15 '15
Sir Ray Lankester on the Darwinian attitude to war. Cur Opinion 59:333-4 N '15
Words science and philosophy. Educ R 54: 285-8 O '17

Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquis of
Aid and comfort to the enemy; Lansdowne letter. New Repub 13:138-9 D 8 '17
Clean peace; Lansdowne's intervention. New Repub 14:37-9 F 9 '18
Lord Lansdowne and the league of nations. Parmoor. Contemp 113:8-13 Ja '18
Lord Lansdowne's cry of despair. por Lit Digest 55:14-15 D 15 '17
Lord Lansdowne's letter. Outlook 117:596-7 D 12 '17
Marquis of Lansdowne—patriot or pacifist? Lit Digest 56:72-81 Mr 16 '18
Portrait. R of Rs 57:14 Ja '18
Statesman retired from business. H: Lucy. Nation 104:755-6 Je 28 '17
War aims, again; Lord Lansdowne's proposals. Nation 105:626 D 6 '17

Lansing, Charles W.
Industrial survey as a corrective. Am City 14:83 Ja '16

Lansing, Eleanor (Foster) (Mrs Robert Lansing)
Mrs Robert Lansing. por R of Rs 52:123 Ag '15
Mrs Robert Lansing, diplomat. W: N. Taft. por Ind 83:82-3 Jl 19 '15

Lansing, John G.
In extremis; poem. Scrib M 58:255 Ag '15

Lansing, Marion Florence
Going into summer training. St N 45:829-32 Jl '18

Lansing, Robert
Address on the occasion of the visit to the tomb of Washington of the Serbian mission, January 6, 1918. por St N 45:454-5 Mr '18
Lenten thought. Ladies' H J 34:8 Mr '17
Our partners for liberty. Forum 60:70-1 Jl '18
Prussianism. Nat Geog M 33:546-57 Je '18
Secretary Lansing on our war aims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:455-9 S '17
War of self-defense. por Lit Digest 55:33 D 29 '17
Counselor for the Department of state. Outlook 109:658 Mr 24 '15
Counselor for the Department of state. J. B. Scott. por R of Rs 51:424-7 Ap '15
Diplomatic counsellor general of the United States in anxious times. por Cur Opinion 58: 238-40 Ap '15
Holds one of the hardest jobs in the world. O. G. Villard. por Am M 81:52 My '16
Most likable secretary of state America ever had. por Cur Opinion 64:390-1 Je '18
New secretary of state. World's Work 30:398-402 Ag '15
Non-political secretary of state. Nation 101: 7-8 Jl 1 '15
Our ad-interim secretary. Lit Digest 50:1545 Je 26 '15
Portrait. Ind 81:279 F 22 '15; World's Work 29:362 F '15; Outlook 109:689 Mr 24 '15; Bul Pan Am Union 40:711 Je '15; Ind 83:12 Jl 5 '15; R of Rs 52:11 Jl '15; World's Work 30: 250, 376-7 Jl, Ag '15; Bul Pan Am Union 42:455 Ap '16; Asia 17:766 D '17; R of Rs 55:233; 58:241 Mr '17, S '18; Ind 96:289 N 30 '18

Lansing, Robert—*Continued*
Robert Lansing as his friends know him. D: F. Lane. por Collier's 56:22-3 N 13 '15
Secretary Lansing on war themes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:145-8 Jl '18
Secretary Lansing's blunder. Nation 103:599-600 D 28 '16
Secretaryship of state and Mr Lansing. J. B. Scott. Atlan 116:568-72 O '15
Two counsellors. Vieillard. Nation 100:331 Mr 25 '15

Lansing, Mrs Robert. See Lansing, Eleanor

Lansing, Michigan
Full dinner-pail takes a crack at the flowing bowl in Lansing, Michigan. Everybody's 32: 653 My '15

Lansing-Ishii agreement
Agreement with Japan. Nation 105:527-8 N 15 '17
China objects to our Japan pact. Lit Digest 55:16-17 N 24 '17
China's distrust of Japan. H: Chung. Asia 18:225-6 Mr '18
Ishii-Lansing agreement between Japan and the United States. R of Rs 57:88 Ja '18
Japanese agreement. No Am 206:834-7 D '17
Japanese-American agreement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:547-50 D '17
Lansing-Ishii agreement; an analysis from the Chinese, and other points of view. Asia 17:784-7 D '17
Monroe and Ishii doctrine. Ind 92:309 N 17 '17
Proper interpretation of the agreement. H. M. Vinacke. Nation 105:563-5 N 22 '17
Torpedoing the yellow peril. Lit Digest 55: 15-16 N 17 '17
United States and Japan mutually declare certain things. Cur Opinion 63:365 D '17
We complete the Chinese wall. C. Crow. il Sunset 40:10-11 Ja '18

Lanson, Alfred Désiré
Academic clever work of art: The resurrection, by Lanson. il Art World 2:370-3 Jl '17

Lanson, Gustave
Address before the American academy and institute. Art World 1:320-2 F '17
Les traits caractéristiques de l'esprit français. No Am 205:754-65 My '17

Lantéri, Edward
Bust by Charles Pibworth. Int Studio 65:31 Jl '18
Portrait. Int Studio 54:97 D '14

Lantern projection
Faulty lantern-projection. Photo-Era 37:179 O '16
Novel dissolving picture-projecting apparatus. R: G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:612 Je 19 '15
Projecting lantern; its principles, development and operation. J: B. Taylor. diags Sci Am S 82:12-15 Jl 1 '16
Young inventor and his work. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 44:1038-9 S '17

Lantern slides
Celluloid lantern-slides. A. W. Gray. Science n s 48:43-4 Jl 12 '18
Coloring lantern slides with transparent oil-colors. R. J. Buchanan. Photo-Era 40:81-2 F '18
Drawings on lantern slides. L. D. Burling. Science n s 47:639-40 Je 28 '18
Drawings on lantern slides. H. Gunthorp. Science n s 47:364-5 Ap 12 '18
Enlarging-lantern for making slides. E. Murray. Photo-Era 34:170-1 Ap '15
Hand-made lantern slides. S. H. Gage. Science n s 48:221-2 Ag 30 '18
Lantern-slides in natural colors. W: H. Spiller. Photo-Era 34:60-1, 113-16; 39:296-8 F-Mr '15, D '17
Making lantern slides. Photo-Era 40:73-8 F '18
Making lantern slides from line diagrams. Sci Am S 83:407 Je 30 '17
Visual instruction in the United States. R. F. Windoes. Manual Train 20:40-4 O '18
See also Stereopticon

Lanterns
Old lanterns. il Country Life 31:60 N '16

Lanterns, Electric. See Electric lanterns

Lantz, David Ernest
House rat: the most destructive animal in the world. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917: 235-51

Lanux, Pierre de
New poets of France. Dial 63:257-60 S 27 '17
Should Austria-Hungary be dissolved? Outlook 118:22-8 Ja 2 '18
Value of common experience. New Repub 10: 322-3 Ap 14 '17
War and democracy—a French view. Nation 105:454-5 O 25 '17
Why are the southern Slavs anti-German? Outlook 118:576-7 Ap 10 '18

Lanuza, Jose Antonio Gonzalez
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 45:323-5 S '17

Lanza, Clara (Hammond), marquise
My friendship with George Moore, three thousand miles away. Bookm 47:480-6 Jl '18

Lanzius, George
Possibilities of the transatlantic flight. Sci Am 114:469 My 6 '16

Laos
Spirit worship among the Laos. J. L. Hartzell. il Mis R 40:436-9 Je '17

Lao-tse. See Taoism

La Page, Gertrude
Belated Christmas tree. Overland n s 64:559-60 D '14
Belgium mother; poem. Overland n s 65:410 My '15
Homesick; poem. Overland n s 65:416 My '15
In the children's hospital; poem. Overland n s 71:74 Ja '18

La Panne, Belgium
True capital of Belgium. Harp W 62:80 Ja 22 '16

Laparra, Raoul
Spanish folk-music as the basis of a new school of musical composition. por Cur Opinion 64:401 Je '18

La Paz, Bolivia
La Paz, the world's highland capital. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:574-97 My '18; Same. Am City (C ed) 19:93-8 Ag '18

Lapham, Mary
Portrait. Ind 94:165 Ap 27 '18

Laphygma frugiperda. See Army worms, Fall

La Piana, George
Hopes of the Vatican. Forum 57:195-206 F '17

Lapinska, Melanie, and Muir Mackenzie, Lady
Women doctors; an historic retrospect. Contemp 108:504-10 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287: 419-24 N 13 '15; Same. Overland n s 67:117-21 F '16

Lapland. See Murman coast

La Plata, Rio de. See Rio de la Plata

La Plata university
Internado at the University of La Plata. E. E. Brandon. Educ R 48:514-19 D '14

La Porte, Indiana
Memorial park for the people. C. B. Huntress. il Am City (C ed) 12:399-400 My '15

Lapp, John Augustus
Making legislators law makers. Ann Am Acad 64:172-83 Mr '16
National aid for vocational education. School and Soc 1:649-57 My 8 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:322-31

Lappin, Henry A.
New book on Ireland. Bookm 48:245-8 O '18

Laprade, William Thomas
Nationalism. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:223-9

Lapradelle, Albert Geouffre de
Aerial warfare and international law. Scrib M 58:19-21 Jl '15

La Quiaca-Tupiza railway
La Quiaca-Tupiza—rival to Panama canal. il map Bul Pan Am Union 41:820-35 D '15

Lara, Isidore de. See De Lara, Isidore

Larceny. See Shoplifting

Larche, Raoul
Clever work of art: The violets, by Larche. il Art World 3:128-9 N '17

Lardner, Foster
Beach-photography at Block Island. Photo-Era 39:135 S '17

Lardner, James Lawrence
Question of method. Q J Pub Speak 3:48-56 Ja '17

Lardner, Ring W.
Braves is right. Am M 79:19-23 Mr '15
Harmony. McClure 45:20-2 Ag '15
Matty. Am M 80:26-9 Ag '15
Some team. Am M 79:20-4 Ap '15
Tyrus, the greatest of 'em all. Am M 79:18-23 Je '15

Lark with a broken wing. E. T. Thurston. Harp W 62:182-3 F 19 '16

Larkin, Edgar Lucien
Recollections of the late Jack London. Overland n s 69:433-4 My '17

Larkin, M. L.
Bolsheviki. Public 21:1043-6 Ag 17 '18
East sider and our country. Public 21:1431-3 N 23 '18

Larkins, Charles D.
Obituary. Manual Train 18:388-9 My '17

Larks
Horned larks. H. C. Oberholser. map Bird Lore 20:345-9 S '18
Our skylark and its English cousin. S. Langstroth. il Country Life 29:24d Mr '16

Larkspurs
Companions for larkspurs. E. Herrick. plan Gard M 25:262 My '17
Delphinium black disease. Gard M 21:264-5 Je '15
Eradicating tall larkspur on cattle ranges in the national forests. A. E. Aldous. il maps Farmer's Bul 826:1-23 '17
Larkspur or poison weed. C. D. Marsh and others. il Farmers' Bul 988:1-15 '18

Larmer, Forrest M.
Cattle-loan company. J Pol Econ 26:807-31 O '18

Larned, Abner
Abner Larned, who knows how to sell things. N. B. Beasley. por Am M 85:40-1 F '18

Larned, W. Livingston
Candlestick; poem. Cur Opinion 61:418 D '16
How about a raise? System 29:176-80 F '16

Larned, William Trowbridge
Mantle of Eugene Field. Bookm 41:44-57 Mr '15
Professor Leacock and the other professors. New Repub 9:299 Ja 13 '17
Some American illustrators of to-day. Bookm 44:352-69 D '16
Sonnet. Harper 134:301 Ja '17

La Roche, Mazo de
Jilt. Cent 92:739-46 S '16

Larrabee, A. S.
Getting the goods to the customer. System 34:179-80 Ag '18

Larremore, Wilbur
Luck. Forum 54:91-6 Jl '15

Larrimore, Francine (Adler)
Portrait. Everybody's 33:573 N '15

Lars the unthinking; story. H. Titus. il Everybody's 36:529-40 My '17

Larsen, B. F.
Toy circus. Ind Arts M 5:438-41 O '16

Larsen, Hanna Astrup
Craft work on the Hill of fairies. Craftsman 30:634-7 S '16
Friendly Scandinavia. Outlook 116:253-4 Je 13 '17
Scandinavia and the war. Outlook 108:771-4 D 2 '14

Larson, Albert
Convert to conscription. Liv Age 287:206-13 O 23 '15; Same. Overland n s 69:198-204 Mr '17

Larson, C. J.
Making of a 6-inch reflecting telescope. Sci Am S 84:220-4, 236-8, 252-4 O 6-20 '17

Larson, David
Ogden water supply discovery. Am City 13:499-500 D '15

Larson, Emma Mauritz
Christmas of the little pines. Woman's H C 44:29 D '17
Lucky no. 59. Sunset 35:347-51 Ag '15
May baskets new; playlet for girls and boys to act on the green. Woman's H C 45:39 My '18
Play-leader. Craftsman 30:566-71 S '16

Larson, John Harry
New York's balance sheet of infant life saving. Am City (C ed) 12:194-6 Mr '15

Larson, Walter E.
Wisconsin county training schools for teachers in rural schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 17:1-40

Larsson, Gustaf
Sloyd methods. Manual Train 18:387 My '17

La Rue, Daniel Wolford
Rationale of testing intelligence, with special reference to testing in the army. Sci Monthly 7:400-12 N '18

La Rue, George Roger
Research work at the University of Michigan biological station during the summer of 1917. Science n s 47:381-3 Ap 19 '18

Laruncet, Louis B.
High efficiency induction coil. Sci Am S 80:412-14 D 25 '15
Rotary interrupter for large induction coils. Sci Am S 83:44-6 Ja 20 '17

Larvae
Five years of starvation of larvæ. J. E. Wodsedalek. Science n s 46:366-7 O 12 '17
Relation of the Malpighian tubules of the hind intestine in the honeybee larva. J. A. Nelson. Science n s 46:343-5 O 5 '17

La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de
Spurious derivation attributed to La Salle. J. S. Currey. Dial 58:370-1 My 13 '15

La Salle, Illinois
Co-ordination of civic effort in small communities. R. A. Hoyer. Conf Char and Correc 1916:487-95

Lasca; story. E. C. Venable. il Scrib M 60:153-9 Ag '16

Laselle, Mary Augusta
Book work with a special class of girls in a pre-vocational school. El School J 16:430-41 Ap '16
Causes of the success or the failure of first year boys in a vocational school. El School J 18:369-76 Ja '18
Winter sports. Home Prog 4:857-60 F '15

La Selva, Salomón de. See Selva, Salomón de la

La Siskron, D.
In old Santa Monica. Overland n s 65:533-9 Je '15

Lasker, Bruno
Back to the land from the trenches. Survey 36:327-8 Je 24 '16
Belgian deportations. Survey 37:486-7 Ja 27 '17
Death blow to England's poor law. Survey 39:563-4 F 23 '18
Fagots and furnaces. Survey 40:368-9 Je 29 '18
Food riots. Survey 37:638-41 Mr 3 '17
French books on reconstruction. bibliog Survey 40:517-20 Ag 3 '18
German war monuments of tomorrow. Survey 36:27-30 Ap 1 '16
Germany's socialist government. Survey 41:189-92 N 16 '18
Housing of war workers. Survey 39:390-7 Ja 5 '18
Imperishable Belgium. Survey 33:231-6 D 5 '14
In the rookies' playtime. Survey 38:137-8 My 12 '17
Lesson from Australia. Survey 40:313-15 Je 15 '18
Machinery of misery. Survey 37:687-90 Mr 17 '17
Mobilizing the backyard. Survey 40:13-15 Ap 6 '18
More English books on reconstruction. Survey 41:268-81 N 30 '18
New industrial revolution in England. Survey 39:457-9 Ja 26 '18
Our daily bread. Survey 39:59-62 O 20 '17
Rebuilt men. Survey 38:11-14 Ap 7 '17

Lasker, Bruno—*Continued*
Rural co-operation in war times. Survey 35: 715-16 Mr 18 '16
Spokesmen of submerged peoples. Survey 37: 293-5 D 16 '16
Swords and plowshares. Survey 39:513-16 F 9 '18
Through liberty to world peace. Survey 39: 137-40 N 10 '17
Way to durable peace. Yale R n s 7:24-42 O '17

Laski, Harold Joseph
Apotheosis of the state. New Repub 7:302-4 Jl 22 '16
Disraeli's democracy. New Repub 9:sup30+ N 18 '16
Justification of history. Dial 62:59-60 Ja 25 '17
Literature of politics. New Repub 13:sup6-8 N 17 '17
Literature of reconstruction. Bookm 48:215-20 O '18
Personality of the state. Nation 101:115-17 Jl 22 '15
Philosophy embattled. Dial 62:96-8 F 8 '17
Sociological romance. New Repub 9:235-7 D 30 '16
Sovereignty and centralization. New Repub 9:176-8 D 16 '16
Two candidates. Dial 61:304-6 O 19 '16

Lassen Peak
Eruption of Lassen Peak. A. H. Palmer. bibliog il Sci Am S 83:216-17 Ap 7 '17
Lassen Peak up to date. il R of Rs 51:487-8 Ap '15
Mount Lassen eruption. R: H. Boerker. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:228-32 F '15
Mount Lassen makes its century. il Lit Digest 51:294-5 Ag 14 '15
Volcanic activity of Lassen Peak, California. R. S. Holway. il map Pop Sci 86:290-305 Mr '15
Volcanic history of Lassen Peak. J. S. Diller. map Science n s 43:727-33 My 26 '16
When Lassen wakes. R. S. Holway. il Sunset 35:263-9 Ag '15

Last chance; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 55:7-8+ Ag 28 '15

Last cure; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 66:29-32 My '18

Last dance; story. C: J. Sullivan. il Collier's 54:10-11 F 27 '15

Last dime; story. F. H. O'Hara. il Am M 81:46-9 Ap '16

Last flash; story. S. B. Elliott. il Scrib M 57: 692-5 Je '15

Last Fletcher; story. W. D. Steele. il Good H 63: 35-7 S '16

Last hurdle; story. R. H: Barbour. il Ladies' H J 32:15+ O '15

Last judgment. See Judgment day

Last laugh; story. J. W: Fitzpatrick. il Collier's 55:10-11 Ag 7 '15

Last of the Argonauts; story. L. F. Hartman. il Harper 137:540-8 S '18

Last of the Silvertip; story. C. H. Claudy. il St N 45:866-71 Ag '18

Last post; story. N. Moulton. Atlan 120:791-4 D '17

Last pot; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18

Last rivet; story. O. B. Winters. Lippinc 95:70-7 Je '15

Last survivor; story. P. B. Kyne. il Collier's 56: 5-7 Mr 11 '16

Last trick in the bag; story. B. Redpath. Canad M 50:216-22 Ja '18

Lastra, Juan Julián
Thief of songs; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:104-5 Je '18

László de Lombos, Philip Alexius
Portrait of Countess Curzon. Int Studio 62: 119 S '17
Portrait of J. P. Morgan. Int Studio 61:183 Je '17
Lazloism. por Lit Digest 55:27 D 15 '17
Recent portraits by P. A. de László. A. L. Baldry. Int Studio 59:145-56 S '16

Latané, John Holladay
Monroe doctrine and the American policy of isolation in relation to a just and durable peace. Ann Am Acad 72:100-9 Jl '17

Latches
Brass Georgian door knockers and latches. J. Thomson. il Touchstone 3:188-92 My '18
Lure of the latch. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 33:41-5 Ap '18
Old iron and brass latches. W. C. Hunter. il House B 40:198 S '16

Late Betsy Baker; story. Mrs J. Futrelle. il Everybody's 36:561-71 My '17

Lateness. See Tardiness

Latent life. See Life

Later troubles of Susan Clegg; novel. See French, Anne

Lateur, Frank. See Streuvels, Stijn, pseud.

Latham, Helen Babcock
High school hydra. Educ R 50:360-8 N '15

Lathbury, Daniel Conner
Cabinet and convention. 19th Cent 82:283-300 Ag '17
Clearing skies. 19th Cent 79:920-32 Ap '16
Criticism and the national government. 19th Cent 78:271-9 Ag '15
Criticism of ministers: reasonable and unreasonable. 19th Cent 79:30-44 Ja '16
Drink and the war. 19th Cent 77:1004-14 My '15
How Belgium saved England. 19th Cent 76: 1167-76 N '14; Same. Liv Age 283:776-84 D 26 '14
Latest Irish problem. 19th Cent 80:952-65 N '16
Playing with the constitution. 19th Cent 82: 1139-55 D '17
Right and wrong methods of recruiting. 19th Cent 77:292-302 F '15
Ways out of the Irish labyrinth. 19th Cent 80: 209-20 Jl '16

Lathe, Nama A. See Sargent, Walter, jt. auth.

Lathes
Hercules 12-inch lathe. il Ind Management 55:329 Ap '18
Mammoth driving wheel lathe. il Sci Am S 80: 129 Ag 28 '15
Managing non-repetitive work; how to set times on lathe work in tool making. N. Howard. Ind Management 56:94-6 Ag '18
Shell-case turning lathe with pneumatically-operated clutch. il Sci Am 113:472 N 27 '15

Lathrop, Bryan
Large and varied gifts to Chicago. Survey 36: 518 Ag 19 '16

Lathrop, Henry Burrowes
Shakespeare's anthropophagi. Nation 100:76-7 Ja 21 '15

Lathrop, John E.
Chile's interest in city planning. Am City (C ed) 12:3-9 Ja '15
Selling city planning to a city or state. Am City 15:711+ D '16

Lathrop, Julia Clifford
Administration of the federal child labor law. Child Labor Bul 6:23-6 My '17
Children's bureau in war time. No Am 206: 734-46 N '17
Highest education for women. J Home Econ 8:1-8 Ja '16
Military and naval insurance act. Nation 106: 157-8 F 7 '18
Opportunities for women in government service. Educa 38:573-6 Ap '18
Shall this country economize for or against its children? School and Soc 6:131-4 Ag 4 '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:76-80
Uniform legislation. Conf Char and Correc 1915:111-14
Making parents efficient; the chief of the Children's bureau. por Ind 86:22 Ap 3 '16
Portrait. Good H 66:49 Je '18; Survey 40:253 Je 1 '18

Latimer, J. Wilmer
Juvenile court in its relation to public education. Conf Char and Correc 1916:576-83

Latin America
Cable and wireless communication with Latin America. map R of Rs 58:96 Jl '18
Confidence replaces suspicion. E. Chamorro. il World Outl 2:18 F '16

Latin America—*Continued*
Do we know our ABC's? The Latin and the Saxon in Pan-American relations. J. G. Reighard. il Sunset 40:44-5 Je '18
German menace to North and South America. E: Perry. Liv Age 292:629-35 Mr 10 '17
Germany wooing Latin America. Lit Digest 53:823-4 S 30 '16
International democracy. R. D. Skinner. Nation 102:306-7 Mr 16 '16
Is there a Latin America? J: B. Moore. Ind 81:91-3 Ja 18 '15
Japanese ambitions and Latin America. G. C: Hodges. il Sunset 37:16-17+ O '16
Latin America. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 27: 25-6 My '18
Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. M. McChesney. Unpop R 9:97-111 Ja '18
Latin America and the war. R of Rs 53:221-2 F '16
Latin America and the war. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 26:16-22 N '17
Latin-American field and opportunity. J: Barrett. Nat Educ Assn 1915:934-40
Latin Americans at Sorosis. Pan Am M 27: 31-2 My '18
Latin America's view of Mexico. Lit Digest 53:121 Jl 15 '16
Neutral rights and obligations of American republics. P. Fuller. Ann Am Acad 60:155-67 Jl '15
Opening a new door to Latin America. W. Price. Survey 35:717-19 Mr 18 '16
Our entente with South America. T: Walsh. Bookm 45:364-7 Je '17
Our Latin-American policy. R. Olney. No Am 203:185-93 F '16
Our new relation to Latin America. D. G. Munro. Unpop R 10:307-18 D '18
Pan-American misunderstandings; unfavorable factors in the relations between the United States and Latin America. A. Llano. Forum 55:477-89 Ap '16
Pan-Americanism and Pan-Hispanism. R of Rs 53:625 My '16
Practical Pan-Americanism. J: Barrett. No Am 202:413-23 S '15
Protocols of conferences of representatives of the allied powers respecting Spanish America, 1824-1825. Am Hist R 22:595-616 Ap '17
Right of revolution. Lit Digest 52:216-17 Ja 29 '16
Significance of a Pan American policy. Bul Pan Am Union 43:7-12 Jl '16
Strengthening of Latin America. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 203:388-96 Mr '16
United States and Spain in 1822. W: S. Robertson. Am Hist R 20:781-800 Jl '15
Why study Latin America—and how? Mis R 39:808-9 N '16
Zoning Germany out of half the world. Lit Digest 55:13 O 27 '17

See also European war—Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism; South America

Commerce

Central and South American trade as affected by the European war. J. A. Farrell. Ann Am Acad 60:60-8 Jl '15
Essential conditions of foreign trade. Bul Pan Am Union 46:211-20 F '18
Existing obstacles to the extension of our trade with Central and South America. M. Coster. Ann Am Acad 60:98-103 Jl '15
Great Pan American opportunity. J: Barrett. Eng M 50:821-9 Mr '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 42:412-14 Mr '16
Latin America and the war. J: Barrett. Bul Pan Am Union 40:366-8 Mr '15
Latin America during 1917. F. Provost. Pan Am M 26:80-91 D '17
Latin-American exports: an opportunity. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:190-204 Ag '16
Latin American foreign trade as affected by the war. Bul Pan Am Union 46:39-48 Ja '18
Latin American foreign trade in 1913—general survey. Bul Pan Am Union 39:974-82 D '14
Latin-American foreign trade in 1915. Bul Pan Am Union 43:586-95 N '16
Latin American foreign trade in 1916. Bul Pan Am Union 45:531-2 O '17
Latin American products in world trade. Bul Pan Am Union 46:742-7 Je '18
Latin American trade; grain and sugar exports. Bul Pan Am Union 46:313-19 Mr '18
Latin-American trade possibilities. C. T. Revere. No Am 201:72-81 Ja '15
Primary bases of an export trade. Bul Pan Am Union 40:644-9 My '15
Relations of Central and South America with the United States as affected by the European war. L. F. Corea. Ann Am Acad 61: 66-70 S '15
Senator Burton's speech on South American trade. Bul Pan Am Union 41:237-8 Ag '15
Trade conditions in Latin America as affected by the European war. E: E. Pratt. Ann Am Acad 60:72-97 Jl '15
Trade-marks in Latin American countries. L: E. Van Norman. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:257-60 Ag '15
What can the United States and Latin America do for each other? C: M. Muchnic. Ann Am Acad 61:71-80 S '15

See also Central America—Commerce

Education

See Education—Latin America

Finance

See Finance—Latin America

History

European war, 1914-

See European war—Latin America

Immigration

See Immigration and emigration—Latin America

Industries and resources

American enterprise in South America. J: P. Bushnell. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:198-206 Ag '15
American republics at the San Francisco exposition. W. Vernier. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:153-97 Ag '15
Cane sugar in Pan America. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:613-43 My '15
Glances at petroleum development in Latin America. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:49-65 Ja '18
Latin America during 1917. F. Provost. Pan Am M 26:80-91 D '17
Needs for capital in Latin America: a symposium. Ann Am Acad 68:161-95 N '16
Trade conditions in Latin America as affected by the European war. E: E. Pratt. Ann Am Acad 60:72-97 Jl '15

Intellectual life

Spain and Pan Americanism. S. de la Selva. Pan Am M 27:50-2 My '18

Missions

See Missions—South America

Race problems

Race-appreciation in Latin America. P. A. Means. Science n s 48:256-60 S 13 '18

Religious institutions and affairs

One year after the Panama congress. S: G. Inman. il World Outl 3:13-14 Ap '17
Pan-American Christianity. C: C. Morrison. Ind 85:451-2 Mr 27 '16
Sequel of the Panama congress. Outlook 114: 894-5 D 27 '16

Strikes

See Strikes—Latin America

Latin American congresses
Important Latin American congresses. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:562-74 N '16

See also Congress on Christian work in Latin America

Latin-American drama. See Argentine drama

Latin-American poetry. See Spanish-American poetry

Latin city. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 42:494-6 N '17

Latin language
Errata and contingent subjects. H: Holt. Unpop R 6:306-10 O '16
Latin as a living tongue. G: O. Trevelyan. Nation 101:sup7 D 23 '15

Latin language --*Continued*
Latin as an international language. R of Rs 56:436-7 O '17

Study and teaching
Case against compulsory Latin. C: W. Eliot. Atlan 119:352-61 Mr '17
Case of X- versus Dr Eliot, Dr Flexner et al. C: N. Smiley. Educ R 54:184-7 S '17
Cumulative argument for the study of Latin. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 4:858-9 D 2 '16
Does the study of high-school Latin improve high-school English? M. J. Wilcox. School and Soc 6:58-60 Jl 14 '17
Entrance examinations in Latin. N. G. McCrea. Educ R 50:120-35 S '15
Experimental test of educational values. H. C. Nutting. Educa 38:460-6 F '18
Foreign languages in our public schools. C: W. Super. Educa 38:42-51 S '17
Function of Latin in the curriculum. J. C. Chapman. Educ R 53:483-9 My '17
General discipline and the study of Latin. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 5:261-3 Mr 3 '17
Haste and waste in translating Latin. F. G. Moore. Educ R 55:417-26 My '18
Improving elementary Latin. R. F. Palmer. Educa 37:235-8 D '16
Is the study of Latin advantageous to the study of English? M. T. Dallam. Educ R 54: 500-3 D '17
Latin and the A.B. degree. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 7:121-6 F 2 '18
Latin as a utility. A. S. Perkins. Educ R 56:117-32 S '18
Latin entrance requirement. W: W. Guth. School and Soc 3:701-5 My 13 '16
Latin in place of German. B. L. Ullman. School and Soc 8:337-41 S 21 '18
Latin in the junior high school. G. Lodge. School and Soc 1:300-4 F 27 '15
Latin in the schools. G: F. Miller. Nation 105: 65-6 Jl 19 '17
Latin or science. Ind 82:59 Ap 12 '15
Latin test. G: Johnson. School and Soc 4:404-5 S 9 '16
Liberal education without Latin. D: Snedden. School R 26:576-99 O '18
Measurements of effect of Latin on English vocabulary of high school students in commercial courses. A. S. Perkins. Educ R 52: 501-6 D '16
Measuring progress in learning Latin. P. H. Hanus. School R 24:342-51 My '16
More than two years of Latin. C. B. Allen. Educa 37:440-4 Mr '17
Need to define anew the values of Latin. M. E. Blanchard. School and Soc 8:215-20 Ag 24 '18
Our common Latin heritage. F. G. Moore. Educ R 56:230-54 O '18
Relation of Latin to work in English. P. J. Kruse. School and Soc 2:750-1 N 20 '15
Revival of Latin. G. Lodge. Nation 100:sup 503-4 My 6 '15
Sham argument against Latin. G. Lodge. Nation 104:689 Je 7 '17
Some experimental data on the value of studying foreign languages. D. Starch. School R 23:697-703 D '15
Study in the relation of Latin to English composition. L. H. Harris. School and Soc 2: 251-2 Ag 14 '15
Study of Latin (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 6:295 Ap 15 '16
Suggestion for humanizing elementary Latin. Nation 101:329 S 9 '15
Teaching Latin translation. G. E. Rickard. School R 24:215-18 Mr '16
Which first—Greek or Latin? E. H. Sturtevant. Educ R 52:438-43 D '16
See also Classical education

Latin literature
Buried treasure. E. Parry. Liv Age 285:757-61 Je 19 '15
Liberal studies in ancient Rome. C: Knapp. Educ R 51:237-53 Mr '16
See also Classical literature

Latin poetry
Old books in war-time. F: Harrison. Liv Age 285:289-99 My 1 '15
See also Poets, Roman

Latin poetry, Medieval and modern
Poet and painter: a renaissance fancy. R: Aldington. Dial 62:7-9 Ja 11 '17

Latin races
Latin renaissance. Nation 100:616-17 Je 3 '15

Latitude
Variations of latitude: their bearing upon our knowledge of the interior of the earth. F. Schlesinger. Smithson Rept 1916:248-54

Latour, Contamine de
Doctor Faber's last experiment. Cur Opinion 59:429-30 D '15

La Tour, Maurice Quentin de
Stolen art-treasures of St Quentin. por Lit Digest 55:34-5 Jl 7 '17

Latourette, Kenneth Scott
Chinese history as a field for research. Nation 102:sup10-11 F 10 '16
Preparation for peace with the Orient by education. School and Soc 4:449-52 S 16 '16
Question of China. Yale R n s 7:101-17 O '17
Transient and permanent elements in the Christian opportunity in China. Bib World 49:331-8 Je '17

Latrines. See Water-closets

La Trobe, Benjamin, bishop
Bishop Benjamin La Trobe of Saxony. J. T. Hamilton. Mis R 41:58 Ja '18

Latrobe, Benjamin Henry
Bank of Pennsylvania, 1799; an unknown masterpiece of American classicism. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 44:132-9 Ag '18
Latrobe's designs for the cathedral of Baltimore. F. Kimball. il plans Arch Rec 42: 540-50; 43:37-45 D '17-Ja '18

Latter-day Cyrano; story. D. Burrows. McBride's 96:121-7 S '15

Latter-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

Lattey, Cuthbert
Christ of Paul. Cath World 107:577-90 Ag '18

Lattice work. See Trellis work

Lattimore, Alida
Singing for Rochester. Survey 34:360-1 Jl 17 '15

Lattimore, Florence Larrabee
Aboard the Oscar II. Survey 35:457-60 Ja 15 '16
Heyenbrock, a Dutch portrait painter of men and machinery. Survey 36:358-63 Jl 1 '16
Jitney diplomacy. Survey 35:579-88 F 12 '16
Palace of delight at Hampton. Survey 33: 625-8 Mr 6 '15
Prying up the lid of the subsidy system in Pennsylvania. Survey 34:42-3 Ap 10 '15

Latymer, Francis Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill, baron
To England; poem. Liv Age 296:66 Ja 12 '18
To Great Britain; poem. Liv Age 289:322 My 6 '16
To Lord Kitchener; poem. Liv Age 288:130 Ja 15 '16
To the pacifists; poem. Lit Digest 56:36 Mr 9 '18

Laubeuf, Max A.
Present condition of the submarine. Sci Am S 81:112 F 12 '16

Lauchheimer, Malcolm H.
Imminent constitutional shams. Forum 57:91-8 Ja '17

Lauck, William Jett
Case of railroad employes for an eight-hour day. Ann Am Acad 69:13-22 Ja '17
Eight-hours for railway crews. New Repub 6:173-5 Mr 18 '16

Lauder, Harry (MacLennan)
Fathers, mothers, sisters and brothers of America. Everybody's 38:62 Ja '18
Minstrel in France. Review. Liv Age 299: 428-30 N 16 '18
What the war has done to me. por Am M 85: 10-12 Ja '18; Same cond. il Lit Digest 56: 29-31 Ja 12 '18

Lauder, Harry—*Continued*
Fiery cross (to Harry Lauder); poem. A. J. Burr. Outlook 117:462 N 21 '17; Excerpts. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 29 '18
Harry Lauder at the front. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:319 N '17
Harry Lauder does his bit. il Lit Digest 55: 30-1 Ag 18 '17
How religion came to Lauder. Lit Digest 55: 38 Ag 11 '17

Lauer, Edgar J.
Conciliation and arbitration in the municipal court of the city of New York. Am City (C ed) 18:23-4 Ja '18

Laufer, Berthold
Concerning the history of finger-prints. Science n s 45:504-5 My 25 '17
Religious and artistic thought in ancient China. Art and Archaeol 6:295-310 D '17

Lauga, Georges
Portrait. Ind 92:402 D 1 '17

Laugh, The; story. M. H. Vorse. Harper 137: 203-8 Jl '18

Laughing duchess; story. V. W. Cloud. Bellman 24:323-7 Mr 23 '18

Laughlin, A. P.
Experimental work with grammar grade boys. Manual Train 18:50-5 O '16
Reference work with grammar grade boys. Manual Train 18:7-11 S '16
Textbooks: why use them? what kind? Manual Train 18:187-8 Ja '17

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth
James Whitcomb Riley's antipathies and whimsies. Cur Opinion 61:sup2+ N '16
What James Whitcomb Riley did for me. Ladies' H J 33:15 S '16

Laughlin, E. V.
At the helm of the small college. Unpop R 4: 160-71 Jl '15
Evolution of the American high school. Educa 35:446-9 Mr '15

Laughlin, Harry Hamilton
Rating the several sovereign nations on a basis equitable for the allotment of representatives to a world parliament. Sci Monthly 3:579-84 D '16

Laughlin, James Laurence
Business and democracy. Atlan 116:89-98 Jl '15
Capitalism and social discontent. No Am 203: 403-12 Mr '16
Saving for the fourth liberty loan. Outlook 119:669 Ag 28 '18
Staying power of Germany. Scrib M 63:287-92 Mr '18
Another Cassandra; Laughlin's article on Business and democracy. New Repub 3:270-1 Jl 17 '15

Laughter
Mistimed laughter. R: Burton. Bellman 22:544 My 19 '17
Right not to laugh. B. Johnson. Harper 132: 782-5 Ap '16
See also Humor

Laughter; story. C: C. Dobie. il Harper 134:636-44 Ap '17

Laughter of Leen; story. C. Richter. Outlook 112:461-6 F 23 '16

Laughton, Sir John Knox
Revival of naval history: Laughton memorial lecture. J. S. Corbett. Contemp 110:734-40 D '16

Lauki, Leo
Snare of the enemy. Int Socialist R 17:420-1 Ja '17

Launching
Launching a ship upside down. il Lit Digest 56:21 Ja 12 '18
Launching of a 61-ton Zeppelin. L. d'Orcy. il Sci Am 115:39 Jl 8 '16

Laundries, Commercial
College women in business; Sunshine laundry in Brookline. M. A. White. il Bookm 43:188-90 Ap '16
Employment of women in laundries. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):327-35 '15
J. Arthur Anderson's success in the laundry business. V. R. Griffith. System 34:47-8 Jl '18
Mother O'Keeffe's laundry business. H: Magill. il Everybody's 32:427-9 Ap '15
Teaching customers to want Wallach's. J. G. Wallach. il System 31:289-94 Mr '17
Telephone girls and laundry workers. Survey 36:57 Ap 8 '16

Laundries, Cooperative
Successful rural cooperative laundry. C. H. Hanson. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915: 189-94

Laundries, Public
Municipal laundry problem. D. B. Armstrong. J Home Econ 8:422-8 Ag '16

Laundry
Community washing day. C. N. Fogg. il Illus World 25:48 Mr '16
Conservation of garments in laundering. H. G. Elledge. Sci Am S 84:30-1 Jl 14 '17
Cutting wash day in two. Z. M. Walters. Ladies' H J 33:54 Ap '16
Diastase in the laundry. W. Van Deusen. Sci Am S 84:35 Jl 21 '17
Eliminating blue Monday from the navy. Sci Am S 84:45 Jl 21 '17
Facing the facts of wash-day. L. R. Balderston. il Good H 63:90-1 N '16
Home laundries and equipment. il House B 38: 90-2 Ag '15
Ideal laundry. M. Maddocks. il plan Good H 65:88 O '17
Ironing needlework. C. F. Boldtmann. il Woman's H C 44:90 Mr '17
Just how to do the washing. G. B. Child. Delin 86:23 Ap '15
Laboratory in a suitcase. il Lit Digest 54:547 Mr 3 '17
Laundries of the ancients. H. Rousset. il Sci Am S 83:197 Mr 31 '17
Mobile laundry built like a sectional bookcase. il Sci Am 119:253 S 28 '18
Our efficient laundry. H. S. Kenney. Woman's H C 42:40 Ap '15
Proper use of chemicals in the laundry. H. M. Shilstone. Sci Am S 82:203 S 23 '16
Shall clothes be soaked? G. B. Child. Delin 87:35 O '15
Simplify the weekly wash. G. B. Child. Delin 86:26 F '15
Technology of the washroom; why should laundry work be done at home? il Sci Am 116:445 My 5 '17
To wash without fatigue or worry. G: B. Child. il Delin 86:22 Mr '15
Two wash-day factors. L. R. Balderston. il Ladies' H J 33:54 Ap '16
Wee one's laundry. E. D. Hoover. il Good H 66:67 Ap '18
See also Cleaning

Laundry machinery
Taking the work out of washing. L. R. Balderston. il Good H 63:65 D '16

Laundry workers
Protection needed for laundry workers. Survey 34:548-9 S 18 '15
Some pleasant jobs that women shun. Survey 40:262-3 Je 1 '18

Laura intervenes; story. E. H. Wharton. il Delin 90:7-8 Ap '17

Laurel, Mountain. See Mountain laurel

Lauren, Joseph
Sawing a house out of a back yard. St N 44:264-5 Ja '17

Laurence, Rex
Why married men are more successful in business than bachelors. Am M 83:16-17 Ja '17

Laurens, Henry
Life of Henry Laurens, by D: D. Wallace. Review. Am Hist R 21:818-20 Jl '16

Laurie, Arthur Pillans, and Rankin, Clerk
Preservation of decaying stone. Sci Am S 86: 302-4 N 9 '18

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid
Laurier versus Borden. O. G. Villard. Nation 105:559-61 N 22 '17
Laurier's fight against conscription in Canada. Cur Opinion 63:296 N '17

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid —*Continued*
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:317 Ag '17; Canad M 49:357 S '17; R of Rs 56:635 D '17
When Laurier became leader. J: Willison. Canad M 52:579-87 N '18

Lauriston, Victor
Scapegoats. Canad M 50:120-8 D '17

Laurvik, John Nilsen
Collecting art exhibits in war-ridden Europe. por R of Rs 51:462-4 Ap '15
Contemporary art in California. Art World 9: 13-15 My '18
Evolution of American painting. Cent 90:772-86 S '15
Hungarian and Norwegian art. Cent 91:692-703 Mr '16
Ignacio Zuloaga collection of paintings. Overland n s 71:270-3 Mr '18
Wm. P. Henderson's paintings of American Indian dances. Overland n s 72:211-14 S '18

Laut, Agnes Christina
American ships and shipping—the merchant marine question. Cur Opinion 59:276 O '15
Are we building real ships? Sci Am 118:150-1 F 16 '18
Averting famine. New Repub 14:254-7 Mr 30 '18
Canada of to-morrow. World Outl 2:6 F '16
Concerning fuel. Sci Am 118:234 Mr 16 '18
Cost of congestion. World's Work 30:446-51 Ag '15
Gentleman in fur. Ladies' H J 34:16 N '17
Merchant marine and the farmer. Forum 56: 735-42 D '16
New spirit among women who work. Cent 89: 927-33 Ap '15
Now that Panama has opened—what? R of Rs 51:175-7 F '15
Our new navy. R of Rs 54:517-26 N '16
Petty petticoatisms. Ladies' H J 34:24 Ag '17
Rediscovering America. Tech World 22:488-93 D '14
What sea power means to England in this war. R of Rs 52:681-91 D '15
What terminals mean in the new era. Cur Opinion 59:283 O '15
When Uncle Sam becomes the world's banker. Cur Opinion 59:273-6 O '15
Where are the ships coming from? Forum 59:153-64 F '18
Will the shipping bill help or hurt our commerce? Outlook 109:289-93 F 3 '15
Woman who has gone. Ladies' H J 34:32 S '17

Lauzanne, Stéphane Joseph Vincent
Do we want to bring Germany to terms? Outlook 119:488+ Jl 24 '18
France is not bled white. Cur Opinion 64:388-9 Je '18
Glory that was France. Country Life 34:24-39 My '18
Perjured Germany. Outlook 117:337-8 O 31 '17
Results of the French mission. Nation 104:704-5 Je 14 '17
To the last heart-beat. Forum 60:310-12 S '18
Why France is fighting and wants to continue the fight. Outlook 114:904-6 D 27 '16
Why France wants Alsace-Lorraine. World's Work 35:390-2 F '18
Portrait. Outlook 115:25 Ja 3 '17; R of Rs 58:328 S '18

Lava
Lava fluctuations at Halemaumau. Sci Am S 85:263 Ap 27 '18
Water and volcanic activity. A. L. Day and E. S. Shepherd. il Smithson Rept 1913:275-305
See also Volcanoes

La Vega, Daniel de. See Vega, Daniel de la

Lavell, Cecil Fairfield
Man who lost himself. Atlan 120:589-98 N '17

Lavender, Robert A.
How wireless helps the mariner. Sci Am 118: 340 Ap 13 '18

Lavender
Sweet smelling lavender. B. Farwell. Gard M 23:40 F '16

Lavender; poem. Liv Age 293:706 Je 23 '17; Same. Overland n s 72:35 Jl '18

Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:73 Jl '15

Lavery, Hazel (Martyn) lady (Mrs John Lavery)
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:42 N '16

Lavine, Morris
University and the police. Illus World 24:816-21 F '16

Lavington, Hubert, pseud. See Carrington, Hereward

Lavinia; story. F. Field. il Delin 93:9 O '18

Lavisse, Ernest
War relief activities of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:824-7 F '17

—and Pfister, Christian
Question of Alsace-Lorraine. Fortn 108:49-61 Jl '17; Liv Age 294:474-83 Ag 25 '17

Law, Andrew
British decimalization: a great opportunity. Bellman 24:104-5 Ja 26 '18

Law, Andrew Bonar
Emigration after the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:294 N '16
Bonar Law's answer to President Wilson's speech on permanent peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1096 Mr '17
New leader of the House of commons. H: Lucy. Nation 104:235-6 Mr 1 '17
Portrait. Ind 82:382; 88:516 Je 7 '15, D 25 '16; Outlook 110:269; 114:855 Je 2 '15, D 20 '16; R of Rs 51:657; 55:53 Je '15, Ja '17; Canad M 48:199 Ja '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:592 Ja '17
Secretary for the colonies. Scriptor. Fortn 105: 311-16 F '16

Law, Bonar. See Law, Andrew Bonar

Law, Frederick Houk
(ed.) Eight great short stories from American literature. Ind 89:407-8, 454-6, 492-3, 546; 90:28, 76-7, 130-1, 172 Mr 5-Ap 21 '17
(ed.) Eight stories of good cheer. Ind 93:418-20, 460-2, 496, 526; 94:88-91, 172, 255-7, 330-1 Mr 9-30, Ap 13, 27, My 11, 25 '18
Living text book. por Ind 83:363-4 S 13 '15
M. William Shak-speare. Ind 85:229-30, 270, 308-10, 341-3, 382-4, 418-20, 454; 86:17-19 F 14-Ap 3 '16

Law, Frederic Stanley
Whims of a genius. Musician 20:308 My '15

Law, George
Snow-shoeing in Southern California. Overland n s 72:637-41 D '18

Law, Hugh Alexander
Humpty-dumpty up again. Contemp 110:290-6 S '16
Ireland, 1918. Contemp 113:601-9 Je '18
Pacata Hibernia. Contemp 109:690-700 Je '16
Plea for Irish history. Contemp 113:272-9 Mr '18
Plus fait douceur. Contemp 112:6-13 Jl '17

Law, R. H.
Euthanasy; poem. Liv Age 294:322 Ag 11 '17

Law, Robert Adger
Shakespeare in Puritan disguise. Nation 103: 486 N 23 '16
Thomas Dale, an eighteenth-century gentleman. Nation 101:773-4 D 30 '15

Law, Ruth
Touring by airplane. por Outlook 115:736-8 Ap 25 '17
Highest mark in American aviation. Outlook 114:698-702 N 29 '16
New-crowned queen of the air. Lit Digest 53: 1485+ D 2 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 54:607 D '16; St N 44:782 Jl '17
Ruth Law and her remarkable flight from Chicago to New York. il por Sci Am 115:495 D 2 '16

Law, Yau Tsit
Spiritual freight of Miss Yau Tsit Law. E. R. Peyser. il World Outl 3:15 Jl '17

Law
Have you a friend who is a lawyer? A. Train. Am M 84:37-8 O '17

Law —*Continued*
Individual liberty and public control. B. Russell. Atlan 120:112-20 Jl '17
Juristic problems of national progress. R. Pound. Am J Soc 22:721-33 My '17
Lawyer and the new world. H. Knight. Fortn 109:124-33 Ja '18
New leadership in the law. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 6:148-50 Mr 11 '16
Property and law. P. E. More. Unpop R 3: 253-68 Ap '15
Woman lawyer. E. Byrns. New Repub 5:246-7 Ja 8 '16

See also Aeronautics—Laws and regulations; Aliens; Automobile laws and regulations; Banking law; Building laws; Child labor laws; Children—Law; Church law; Commercial law; Commercial paper; Common law; Constitutions; Contracts; Copyright; Coroners; Corporation law; Courts; Crime and criminals; Criminal law; Divorce; Eminent domain; Evidence; Game laws; Housing laws and legislation; Indictments; Inheritance; Insurance law; International law and relations; Judges; Jury; Justice; Justice, Administration of; Labor laws and legislation; Lawyers; Legal ethics; Legal reform; Legislation; Libel and slander; Liquor laws; Lynching; Maritime law; Marriage; Martial law; Medical jurisprudence; Military law; Mining laws; Mortgages; Municipal law; Natural law; Naturalization; Neutrality; Parliamentary practice; Patents; Police; Poor laws; Property; Prostitution; Punishment; Railroad law; School laws and legislation; Social contract; Social legislation; Sovereignty; Sumptuary laws; Trade-marks; Treason; Trials; Wills; Woman—Crime

Fiction

Letter of the law. R. G. E. Cornish and E. N. Cornish. Outlook 116:367-8+ Jl 4 '17

Study and teaching

Legal education in Great Britain. H. S. Richards. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,18:1-20
Teaching of legal bibliography. F: C. Hicks. Educ R 54:164-76 S '17

See also Law schools

Canada

Canadian order in council. Nation 107:532-3 N 2 '18
Famous Canadian trials. Canad M 44:201-4, 299-308, 385-92, 502-7; 45:57-61, 101-3, 190-6, 309-14, 397-401, 497-501; 46:52-4, 124-6 Ja-D '15

Egypt

See Courts—Egypt; Law, Mohammedan

Germany

Liberty in Germany. R. B. Fosdick. Outlook 111:565-71 N 3 '15
Paragraph twenty-five of the new German citizenship law. J. Mattern. No Am 204: 857-68 D '16
Menace of paragraph twenty-five; reply to J. Mattern. H. A. Gibbons. No Am 205:560-5 Ap '17
Prussianizing America. Lit Digest 51:1110 N 13 '15

Great Britain

Atheism legalized in Britain. Lit Digest 51: 531 S 11 '15
Economy in law. Edin R 225:319-42 Ap '17
Legal reconstruction: the problem of tomorrow. W. Durran. Contemp 114:317-21 S '18
Ligeance of the king; a study of nationality and naturalization. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 78:729-54 O '15
Lord Alverstone's Recollections. H. Knight. Fortn 102:984-93 D '14
Marriage and the law of bastardy. Edin R 222:155-72 Jl '15
Need for law reform. A. Hopkinson. Edin R 228:331-42 O '18

See also Legislation—Great Britain; Purveyance, Royal

Korea

Dealing out justice in Chosen. Judge Watanabe. il World Outl 2:19-20 Jl '16

Norway

Norway's treatment of the illegitimate child. K. Anthony. New Repub 4:70-1 Ag 21 '15
Rights of children in Norway. J. Case. Contemp 112:683-9 D '17

United States

Clergyman in the American law. C. Zollmann. Bib World 45:327-46 Je '15
Every-day law for women. S: Scoville, jr. il Good H 62:703-8 Je '16
Law and the law schools. New Repub 4:60-1 Ag 21 '15
Law, police, and social problems. N. D. Baker. Atlan 116:12-20 Jl '15
Living law. L: D. Brandeis. Harp W 62:173-4, 201-2 F 19-26 '16
Methods of law and order. M. Gruening. New Repub 3:200-2 Je 26 '15
Power of courts to declare laws unconstitutional. Outlook 111:302-3 O 6 '15

See also Blue laws; Legislation—United States

Law; drama. L. Luther. Forum 53:776-9 Je '15

Law, Church. See Church law

Law, Commercial. See Commercial law

Law, Mohammedan
Mohammedan law-courts of Egypt. M. McIlwraith. 19th Cent 80:740-54 O '16

Law, Unrepealed. P. C. Bouve. Canad M 45: 150-6 Je '15

Law and the lover; story. P. Deming. Overland n s 65:34-9 Ja '15

Law of nations. See International law and relations

Law of the Medes; story. Bartimeus. Liv Age 285:37-45 Ap 3 '15

Law of the minimum
Liebig's law of the minimum in relation to general biological problems. H: D. Hooker, jr. Science n s 46:197-204 Ag 31 '17

Law schools
Comparative law school at Shanghai, China. Outlook 112:600-1 Mr 15 '16
Law and the law schools. New Repub 4:60-1 Ag 21 '15
Legal education in Great Britain. H. S. Richards. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,18:1-20
Opportunity of a law school. New Repub 5: 32-3 N 13 '15
Relation of law and economics; with discussion. E. A. Gilmore. J Pol Econ 25:69-83 Ja '17
Some defects in our legal education. O. K. McMurray. Nat Educ Assn 1915:207-12

See also Law—Study and teaching

Lawless, Mrs Margaret H. (Wynne)
Beaten tracks; poem. Lippinc 96:25 Jl '15

Lawlessness
Georgia and the nation. New Repub 4:112-14 S 4 '15
To drill against lawlessness. Lit Digest 51:670 S 25 '15

See also Mob violence

Lawn mowers
Keeping up the lawn mower. L. J. Doogue. il Gard M 23:270 My '16

Lawn sprinklers
Green grass in dry weather. F. F. Rockwell. il Country Life 30:24 Ag '16

Lawn tennis. See Tennis

Lawns
City lawns. H. A. Caparn. il Ind 94:212 My 4 '18
How to repair a lawn. L. Irwell. Touchstone 1:213 Je '17
Lawn. A. Hoeben. il Am Homes 12:125-7 Ap '15
Lawn well made long thrives. E. I. Farrington. il Delin 88:29 My '16
Permanent lawns for Norfolk. C. A. Johnston. il Am City 19:115-16 Ag '18
Real lawns wherever grass will grow. il Gard M 25:175-6 Ap '17

Lawns —*Continued*
Some common-sense economics in grading. W. Steele. House B 40:195 S '16
See also Alfalfa; Sprinklers

Lawren, Joseph
To live in Bermuda. Art World 3:534-5 Mr '18

Lawrence, C. E.
Abolition of death. Fortn 107:326-31 F '17
Spoon river anthology, by E. L. Masters. Review. Liv Age 289:249-50 Ap 22 '16
William Dean Howells. Liv Age 294:173-7 Jl 21 '17

Lawrence, Charles Arthur
New whistling-buoy. St N 44:1084-90 O '17

Lawrence, David
Government by impression. Cent 96:117-23 My '18
How does he stand it? Ladies' H J 34:8 N '17
Inevitable trend in Mexico. Cent 90:737-44 S '15
International freedom of the press essential to a durable peace. Ann Am Acad 72:139-41 Jl '17
Man to man. Ind 87:121-2 Jl 24 '16
Mexico rebuilding. Ind 91:126-7 Jl 28 '17
One term for Wilson? Collier's 56:7-8 N 6 '15
Our foreign policy and the war. No Am 201: 545-53 Ap '15
Plot that failed. Asia 17:91-4 Ap '17
President and his day's work. Cent 93:641-52 Mr '17

Lawrence, David Herbert
Moonrise; poem. Poetry 12:186 Jl '18
People; poem. Poetry 12:186-7 Jl '18
Resurrection; poem. Poetry 10:139-41 Je '17
Sons and lovers. Review by A. Kuttner. New Repub 2:255-7 Ap 10 '15
Art and the moralists: Mr. D. H. Lawrence's work. E: Garnett. Dial 61:377-81 N 16 '16
New realists. E: E. Hale, jr. por Ind 83:297-9 Ag 30 '15
Suppression of Lawrence's Rainbow. por Cur Opinion 60:119 F '16

Lawrence, Elwell, pseud. See Sullivan, Francis William

Lawrence, Emmeline (Pethick) (Mrs Frederick William Pethick Lawrence)
Motherhood and war. Harp W 59:542 D 5 '14
Union of women for constructive peace. por Survey 33:230 D 5 '14
Portrait. Ind 81:124 Ja 25 '15

Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick
Levy on capital after the war. Contemp 113: 308-15 Mr '18
Threatened bankruptcy of Europe. Cent 91: 952-6 Ap '16

Lawrence, Mrs Frederick William Pethick. See Lawrence, Emmeline

Lawrence, G. Walter
Church federation for community service and the super-nation. Survey 41:39-41 O '18

Lawrence, James Cooper
Theory of the short story. No Am 205:274-86 F '17

Lawrence, Josephine
Memory; poem. Bellman 22:186 F 17 '17

Lawrence, Mrs Josephine H.
Home-saver. por Woman's H C 42:22 N '15

Lawrence, Louis B.
Unipolar dynamo and its future. Sci Am S 84:60-1 Jl 28 '17

Lawrence, Mrs Pethick. See Lawrence, Emmeline

Lawrence, Rebecca Park
Ecce mysterium; poem. Poetry 6:176-7 Jl '15

Lawrence, W. H.
Wireless storm detector. Sci Am S 84:78-9 Ag 4 '17

Lawrence, William, bishop
Portrait. R of Rs 56:419 O '17

Lawrence, William John
Delights of chorussing. Mus Q 1:52-6 Ja '15
English theater orchestra: its rise and early characteristics. Mus Q 3:9-27 Ja '17
Forgotten Thackerayan episode. Mus Q 4:347-52 Jl '18
Music and song in the eighteenth century theatre. Mus Q 2:67-75 Ja '16
New light on the Elizabethan theatre. Fortn 105:820-9 My '16; Same. Liv Age 290:220-7 Jl 22 '16
Old English music handkerchief. Mus Q 3: 503-8 O '17

Lawrence strike, 1912
Weavers. E. G. Flynn. Survey 35:648 F 26 '16

Lawrey, Mrs Margaret Elizabeth
Pioneer woman of California. A. G. Heacock. il por Overland n s 68:416-19 N '16

Laws, Jeannette Everett
With him there; poem. Ladies' H J 35:20 Ap '18

Lawson, Ernest
Landscape artist. A. E. Gallatin. il Int Studio 59:supl3-15 Jl '16

Lawson, Frank W.
80% of these letters succeeded. System 29: 599-601 Je '16
Mrs L. C. Davis. System 30:508-10 N '16

Lawson, George Benedict
Character—the secondary school; its opportunity. Educa 35:628-32 Je '15

Lawson, Mrs H. L.
Domestic science in the rural school. Ind Arts M 7:305-7 Ag '18

Lawson, John R.
John R. Lawson's reply to Judge Hillyer. Survey 34:521-2 S 4 '15
Conviction of John R. Lawson. Survey 34:181 My 22 '15
Guilty! G: Creel. por Harp W 60:487-8 My 22 '15
John Lawson a free man again. Survey 38:72-3 Ap 21 '17
John R. Lawson; poem. K. Dummer. Survey 34:302 Jl 3 '15
Lawson and the Colorado indictments. Survey 35:81-2 O 23 '15
New trial denied John Lawson. Survey 34:349 Jl 17 '15
Rockefeller industrial representation plan. Survey 35:144-5 N 6 '15

Lawson, Katharine
Chocolate bonbons look. Woman's H C 44:18 Je '17

Lawson, Robb
Algernon Blackwood. Liv Age 296:228-31 Ja 26 '18
J. D. Beresford. Liv Age 288:804-6 Mr 25 '16

Lawson, Robert
Powder town. Harp W 61:542 D 4 '15

Lawson, Thomas William
Public nuisance. Bellman 22:35 Ja 13 '17

Lawson, W. R.
British treasury and the London stock exchange. Ann Am Acad 68:71-92 N '16

Lawson, William Pinkney
Ballade of the nostrum monger. Harp W 60: 226 Mr 6 '15
Dies irae; poem. Harp W 60:561 Je 12 '15
Do you believe in censors? Harp W 60:86-8 Ja 23 '15
Easter. Harp W 62:445 Ap 22 '16
Fire fighters. Harp W 61:350-1 O 9 '15
Glimpse of the ranger. Outing 69:174-85 N '16
How the censor works. Harp W 60:39-40 Ja 9 '15
Miracle of the movie. Harp W 60:7-9 Ja 2 '15
Pan's song; poem. Harp W 60:465 My 15 '15
Refugee; poem. Harp W 61:236 S 4 '15
Reveille; poem. Harp W 60:67 Ja 16 '15
Standards of censorship. Harp W 60:63-5 Ja 16 '15
To Cynthia; poem. Harp W 61:113 Jl 31 '15
Two prayers; poem. Harp W 61:167 Ag 14 '15
Uncle Sam—business man. Harp W 61:86-7 Jl 24 '15
Uncle Sam's forest physicians. Harp W 61: 230-2 S 4 '15
Valentine; poem. Harp W 60:158 F 13 '15
Why are national forests? Harp W 61:616-17 D 25 '15
With the column. Harp W 60:545 Je 5 '15
Your two billion dollar stake. Harp W 60:608 Je 26 '15
Youth; poem. Harp W 60:402 Ap 24 '15

Lawton, Alice Maude
Laws that shield women. Harp W 60:446 My 8 '15

Lawton, E. M.
Honduras national theater. Bul Pan Am Union 41:489-93 O '15

Lawton, Lancelot
Humanity and Russia. Fortn 108:552-67 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:323-35 N 10 '17

Lawton, M. G.
Audit and payment of claims. Am City 17:25-7 Jl '17

Lawton, Ruth W., and Murphy, J. Prentice
Study of results of a child-placing society. Conf Char and Correc 1915:164-74

Lawton, William Cranston
Hermes, the friend of man. Art and Archaeol 6:100-11 Ag '17
In Athens; poem. Art and Archaeol 3:174 Mr '16

Lawyers
Criminal lawyer as a cause of crime. Outlook 114:911-13 D 27 '16
Defending divorce lawyers. A. A. Hull. New Repub 9:216 D 23 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:24 Ja 6 '17
Future of the bar. A. A. Baumann. 19th Cent 81:630-9 Mr '17
Intellectual leadership in America. Philonous. New Repub 1:16-17 N 14 '14
Lawyer and the new world. H. Knight. Fortn 109:124-33 Ja '18
Lawyer in politics. G. H. Knott. Contemp 111: 100-7 Ja '17
Lawyer's place in the modern state. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent 81:203-16 Ja '17
Legal mind. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21:393-9 N '15
Legal reconstruction: the problem of tomorrow. W. Durran. Contemp 114:317-21 S '18
Middleman in divorce. M. Levine and R. Moley. New Repub 9:124-6 D 2 '16
One-man business; a lawyer's records. P. H. Clarke. il System 27:329-32 Mr '15
See also Judges; Justice, Administration of; Legal ethics; Patent lawyers; Public defenders; Women as lawyers

Lawyers, Patent. See Patent lawyers

Lay, Charles Downing
Co-operation in art. Int Studio 59:sup97-101 O '16

Lay, David
Drawing the crowds to your films. System 28:327-32 S '15
Movies that find customers. System 28:190-4 Ag '15
Putting movies on the sales force. System 28: 73-7 Jl '15
Putting your sales arguments into movies. System 29:168-72 F '16

Lay, Wilfrid
H. G. Wells and his mental hinterland. Bookm 45:461-8 Jl '17
John Barleycorn under psychoanalysis. Bookm 45:47-54 Mr '17
Marriage ideas of H. G. Wells. Bookm 45: 606-13 Ag '17

Lay of the government lady; poem. Lit Digest 56:32 F 2 '18

Laying, J. F.
Economies in operating small cars. Sci Am S 80:378-9 D 11 '15

Laymen's missionary congress
Make the congress worth while; views of leading laymen. map Mis R 39:425-7 Je '16
Men's congress of missions. D. L. Pierson. Mis R 39:419-24 Je '16

Laymen's missionary movement
Laymen's missionary movement. Outlook 112: 889-90 Ap 19 '16
Putting the move into movement. C: Stelzle. il World Outl 2:24 Ja '16

Layton, Edwin A.
Tacoma system of health supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1917:494-9

Layton, Walter Thomas
Effect of the war on industry and employment. Quar 222:266-81 Ja '15

Lazar, Maurice
Habit. Touchstone 1:285-8 Jl '17

Lazareff, George
Russian political exiles. New Repub 11:138 Je 2 '17

Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich, Eleanor Hulda (Calhoun) princess
Pleasures and palaces. Cent 90:579-90, 711-19, 927-38; 91:130-42 Ag-N '15
Pleasures and palaces: memoirs. Review. Nation 101:634 N 25 '15
(tr.) Servian battle at night. Outlook 109:639-40 Mr 17 '15

Lazear, Jesse W.
Inside history of a great medical discovery. A. Agramonte. il por Sci Monthly 1:209-37 D '15
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:178 Ag '15

Lazell, Frederick John
Robin family in photographs. Outing 66:137-50 My '15

Lazelle, Henry Martyn
Whistler at West Point. Cent 90:710 S '15

Lazenby, Mary
Flower time in Chile. Pan Am M 25:271-2 S '17

Lazenby, William Rane
Historical sketch. Science n s 42:890-3 D 24 '15
Why certain plants are acrid. Sci Monthly 1: 272-7 D '15
Sketch. J. H. Comstock. Science n s 44:912-13 D 29 '16

Lazovert, Stanislaus de
Rasputin's assassination. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:306-7 N '18

Lea, Fannie Heaslip (Mrs Hamilton Pope Agee)
By Margarita Trench. Collier's 54:8-9 Mr 13 '15
Change of venue. Collier's 55:9-10 Jl 17 '15
Chloe Malone. Woman's H C 42:3-4 N; 8 D '15; 43:13-14 Ja; 25 F; 15 Mr; 21 Ap; 19 My; 23 Je; 18 Jl '16
Far-away girl. il Delin 90:5-6 Ja; 8-9 F; 15-16 Mr '17
Girl he left behind him. Delin 93:5-6 O; 12-13 N; 14 D '18
Girl in the vine-covered cottage. Collier's 57: 7-9 Mr 18 '16
Green fields. Harper 133:509-18 S '16
Half-past the eleventh hour. Good H 67:29-31 Jl '18
His girl; poem. Good H 66:26 Je '18
Lone wolf. Harper 135:424-33 Ag '17
Miss Juliet. Collier's 58:10-11 O 14 '16
Miss Smithy and the prodigal son. Everybody's 34:467-77 Ap '16
Movie girl and little Patterson. Collier's 54:7-8 F 13 '15
Opened by censor 1762. Delin 91:5-6 S '17
Other girl. Collier's 56:7-8 O 2 '15
Re-enter Sicily Ann. Woman's H C 44:7-10 Ap; 13-16 My '17
Sicily Ann and the pot of gold. Woman's H C 42:15-16 Ja '15
Voice that breathed o'er Eden. Harper 133:358-67 Ag '16
With the Follies. Collier's 55:15-16 S 11 '15
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:8 Ja '16

Leach, A. B.
Effect of the European war on American business. Ann Am Acad 60:143-4 Jl '15

Leach, Anna
Henry James: an appreciation. Forum 55:551-64 My '16

Leach, Henry
Admiral Sims. Liv Age 295:713-18 D 22 '17
America and liberty. Liv Age 294:48-53 Jl 7 '17
Charm of Washington. Liv Age 296:596-601 Mr 9 '18
Epic of the air. Liv Age 297:618-22 Je 8 '18
General Foch's personality. Liv Age 299:129-35 O '19 '18
M Clemenceau. Liv Age 297:87-93 Ap 13 '18
Woodrow Wilson: man and statesman. Liv Age 295:67-72 O 13 '17

Leach, Henry Goddard
How Denmark was integrated. New Repub 6: 347-8 Ap 29 '16

Leach, Henry Goddard—*Continued*
Scandinavian situation. Nation 105:684-5 D 20 '17
Portrait. Ind 86:249 My 15 '16

Leaching. See Hydrometallurgy

Leacock, Stephen Butler
Dickens fireside fantasy. Bookm 41:169-78 Ap '15
Edwin Drood is alive. Bellman 24:655-62 Je 15 '18
English as she is taught. Harp W 62:203 F 26 '16
My tailor. Cent 92:637-8 Ag '16
O. Henry and his critics. New Repub 9:120-2 D 2 '16
Our shorter still stories. Cent 92:318-19 Je '16
Two little boys. Collier's 56:50 N 27 '15
Portrait. Ind 80:404 D 14 '14
Professor Leacock and the other professors. W: T. Larned. New Repub 9:299 Ja 13 '17
Sketch. por Bookm 41:7-9 Mr '15
Stephen Leacock, Ph. D.: savant and humorist. J. P. Collins. Liv Age 291:798-804 D 30 '16
To Stephen Leacock; poem. Liv Age 292:812 Mr 31 '17

Lead
Atomic weights of lead. Sci Am 111:469 D 5 '14
Attempt to separate the isotopic forms of lead by fractional crystallization. T. W. Richards and N. F. Hall. Sci Am S 84:350-2 D 1 '17
Further study of the atomic weight of lead of radioactive origin. T. W. Richards and C. Wadsworth, 3d. Sci Am S 83:394-5 Je 23 '17
See also Lead poisoning

Lead, South Dakota
Hearst-owned town of Lead. G: Creel. Harp W 59:580-2 D 19 '14

Lead arsenate
Tobacco hornworm insecticide; recommendations for use of powdered arsenate of lead in dark tobacco district. A. C. Morgan. il Farmers' Bul 867:1-11 '17

Lead-borers. See Borers

Lead o' the guns; poem. Lit Digest 53:904 O 7 '16

Lead poisoning
British report on painters' lead poisoning. Survey 34:554 S 18 '15
Lead poisoning in the manufacture of storage batteries. il U S Bur Labor Bul 165 (Indus accidents ser no 6):1-38 '14; Same cond. Eng M 49:442 Je '15
Report of British departmental committee on the danger in the use of lead in the painting of buildings. U S Bur Labor Bul 188 (Indus accidents ser no 8):1-207 '16

Leader, Alice Farnham
Business woman's health. Woman's H C 43:33 F '16
Health and good looks. Woman's H C 42:20 Ag '15
Pretty girls from plain ones. Woman's H C 43:28 Je '16
Why grow old? Woman's H C 42:29 O '15

Leaders. See European war—Leaders

Leadership
Conservation of capacity. J. L. Bennett. Unpop R 7:12-24 Ja '17
Education for democratic leadership. C. H. Grabo. Am J Soc 23:763-78 My '18
Every man a leader; notes on the psychology of leadership. G: V. Dearborn. Sci Am S 84:118-19 Ag 25 '17
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Washington. H: Suzzallo. School and Soc 3:469-73 Ap 1 '16
Leadership of higher education. A. D. Weeks. School and Soc 3:304-8 F 26 '16
Natural leadership. G: Santayana. New Repub 3:333-4 Jl 31 '15
Principle of balance in leadership of society. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 23:801-20 My '18
Revolutionary leaders. A. Malmberg. Outlook 118:674-5 Ap 24 '18
Should colleges train leaders? E. D. Sanderson. School and Soc 1:869-71 Je 19 '15
Training for rural leadership. J: M. Gillette. Ann Am Acad 67:87-96 S '16
See also Executive ability

Leading lady of the discards; story. S. Rivers. il Scrib M 63:448-56 Ap '18

Leaf, Walter
Dardanelles. Quar 224:108-23 Jl '15

Leaf blister mites. See Blister mites

Leaf hoppers
Clover leafhopper and its control in the central states. E. H. Gibson. il Farmers' Bul 737:1-8 '16

Leaf miners
Leaf-miner collections. C. M. Weed. il Country Life 28:39 S '15

Leaf mold
Formation of leafmold. F: V. Coville. Smithson Rept 1913:333-43
Value of leaf mold. A. C. Rutledge. Gard M 23:194 Ap '16

Leaf rollers
Study in instinct; the leaf roller and its writhings. H. Bastin. il Sci Am 112:596 Je 12 '15

League of free nations association
Organization. Public 21:1455-7 N 30 '18
Statement of principles. Dial 65:493-6 N 30 '18; Same. Nation 107:650-1 N 30 '18; Same. New Repub 17:134-7 N 30 '18; Same. Survey 41:250-1 N 30 '18

League of Kansas municipalities
Municipal war service resolutions; extracts from the resolutions of the League of Kansas municipalities. Am City (C ed) 18:311-12 Ap '18

League of nations
Alliance and the league. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 15:309-11 Jl 13 '18
America and the league of nations. New Repub 17:116-18 N 30 '18
America's weapon for peace. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 109:116-23 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:579-84 Mr 9 '18
Approach to a league of nations. J: Dewey. Dial 65:341-2 N 2 '18
Background of aggression. N. Angell. New Repub 12:150-2 S 8 '17
Bombardment of open towns. F. N. Maude. Contemp 114:271-8 S '18
Bringing the league of nations within the sphere of practical politics. Cur Opinion 65:281 N '18
British empire and a league of peace. G: B. Adams. Nation 106:392-4 Ap 4 '18
Can a league of nations work? Lit Digest 58:17-18 Ag 10 '18
Core of the trouble. H. G. Wells. New Repub 17:92-4 N 23 '18
Course of the war. W. P. Blood. map Quar 229:569-75 Ap '18
Death knell of empire. H. G. Wells. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:353-4 Ag '18
Defeatists. New Repub 16:327-9 O 19 '18
Empire and the world league. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 110:489-501 O '18; Same. Liv Age 299:449-59 N 23 '18
English-speaking league. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 58:73-5 Jl '18
Experimental league of nations: British imperial conference. Public 21:879-82 Jl 13 '18
Failure of Waterloo. Shaw of Dunfermline. Contemp 114:254-61 S '18
Foundations of a lasting peace. R. Goldsmith. Bookm 47:227-34 My '18
Fourteen points and the league of nations. J: Dewey. Dial 65:463-4 N 30 '18
France and the league of nations. New Repub 13:265-6 Ja 5 '18
France unfavorable to Grey's views. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:350 Ag '18
German fitness for peace-league membership. Lit Digest 59:17-19 O 19 '18
German view of a league of nations. H. Morris. Liv Age 298:666-9 S 14 '18
Germany now for world-wide brotherhood. Lit Digest 59:19-20 N 16 '18
Government and the league of nations. J. B. Firth. Fortn 110:367-75 S '18
Greater community. M. Caird. Fortn 110:742-55 N '18

League of nations—*Continued*
Greatest league of nations. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 84:251-9 Ag '18
How to secure permanent peace. Lit Digest 56:13 F 2 '18
If we must enter the war. Ind 89:289 F 19 '17
Illusions of the belligerents. E. J. Dillon. Yale R n s 7:837-53 Jl '18
Illusory league of nations. J. B. Firth. Fortn 110:39-51 Jl '18
In justice to France; just allocation of the costs of the war. New Repub 16:152-5 S 7 '18
International arbitration: an Austrian view. O. Czernin. Liv Age 299:480-4 N 23 '18
International democracy. Bellman 25:539-40 N 16 '18
Is a league of nations illusory? J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 110:294-305 Ag '18
League for democracy and peace. J. C. Allen. Public 21:1285-7 O 12 '18
League, not alliance. No Am 208:650-3 N '18
League of free nations. H. G. Wells. New Repub 14:286-9, 316-18 Ap 6-13 '18
League of nations. Liv Age 298:304-5 Ag 3 '18
League of nations. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 15:113-15 My 25 '18
League of nations. Viscount Grey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:345-9 Ag '18
League of nations. H: W. Pinkham. Public 21:1338-9 O 26 '18
League of nations. A. Thomas. Atlan 122: 677-87 N '18
League of nations; a voice from the past. H. Spender. Contemp 114:407-14 O '18
League of nations and full democracy: war aims adopted by the Inter-allied labor and socialist conference in London. Survey 40:6 Ap 6 '18
League of nations and its critics. W. H. Dickinson. Contemp 111:665-73 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:259-66 Ag 4 '17
League of nations and the new diplomacy. J: Dewey. Dial 65:401-3 N 16 '18
League of nations and the peace conference. C. H. P. Thurston. Public 21:1205-8 S 21 '18
League of nations and what it could do. O. Lodge. No Am 208:665-8 N '18
League of nations, B. C. Liv Age 298:113-15 Jl 13 '18
League of nations catechism. P. W. Wilson. New Repub 17:69-70 N 16 '18
League of nations in jeopardy. J: Macdonell. Contemp 114:126-33 Ag '18; Same. Liv Age 299:65-71 O 12 '18
League of nations now? H. Holt. Survey 40:607-8 Ag 31 '18
League of nations now. T: R. White. Ind 95:354 S 14 '18
League of nations now. E. Winslow. Public 21:1338 O 26 '18
League of nations; speech delivered at the Central hall, Westminster, Oct 10, 1918. E. Grey. Liv Age 299:472-80 N 23 '18
League of nations; symposium. Ind 82:459-62 Je 14 '15
League of nations; William Ladd's Essay on the congress of nations. E. C. Stowell. Nation 103:536-8 D 7 '16
League of peace. New Repub 2:167-9 Mr 20 '15
Lord Lansdowne and the league of nations. Parmoor. Contemp 113:8-13 Ja '18
Machine to guard machinery. E. S. Martin. Good H 66:42 Mr '18
Mr Asquith and a league of nations. Nation 107:58 Jl 20 '18
Monroe doctrine and a league of nations. J. Bryce. Nation 105:659 D 13 '17
Napoleon and Hohenzollern. W: M. Sloane. Nation 107:508-10 N 2 '18
Nationalism and internationalism. New Repub 17:5-7 N 2 '18
Obstacles to a league of nations. W: Archer. Fortn 110:567-73 O '18
Obstacles to a league of nations. F: Harrison. Liv Age 299:202-5 O 26 '18
Only way to permanent peace: an inter-allied conference. L. A. Mead. Public 21:1212-13 S 21 '18
Peace and after. C: Gore. Nation 107:576 N 16 '18
Peace by organization. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 10:187-90 Mr 17 '17
Peace league based on population. A. Bennett. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:355-7 Ag '18
Peace league now or later? H. Holt. Ind 95:44-5 Jl 13 '18
Peace terms and catch phrases. Liv Age 296: 760-2 Mr 23 '18
Peace through a union of free nations. Survey 38:195 My 26 '17
Pierre Dubois who dreamed of a league of nations six hundred years ago. L. Brandt. Survey 41:121 N 2 '18
Plans for a peace league. Survey 37:134 N 4 '16
Political ideals. Liv Age 298:807-8 S 28 '18
Political league to enforce peace. C: F. Taylor. Public 21:755-8 Je 15 '18
Possible league of peace. G: Burnham, jr. New Repub 2:305 Ap 24 '15
President of the world. Bellman 25:538-9 N 16 '18
President Wilson and the league of nations. H. H. Asquith. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt2:511-13 S '18
Pseudo-league of nations. Nation 107:5 Jl 6 '18
Questions for American conservatives. New Repub 16:213-16 S 21 '18
Real league of nations. D: Lloyd George. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:351-2 Ag '18
Republican France. R. Périé. New Repub 15: 118 My 25 '18
Responsibility of a nation's strength. World's Work 36:11-13 My '18
Sanctity of international contracts. Liv Age 297:312-15 My 4 '18
Shall the peace league include Germany? Lit Digest 59:11-12 O 12 '18
Structure of lasting peace; federalization of sovereign states: a programme for a league of nations. H. M. Kallen. Dial 64:180-6 F 28 '18
Swiss jurist on the league of nations. A. Shadwell. 19th Cent 84:485-506 S '18
To infuse personal morality into nations. Lit Digest 50:1405-6 Je 12 '15
To make peace permanent. Lit Digest 53:1238 N 11 '16
To make the league of nations real. New Repub 13:368-72 Ja 26 '18
Viscount Grey and a good peace. Liv Age 298:346-7 Ag 10 '18
Viscount Grey on league of nations. Grey. Survey 40:400-1 Jl 6 '18
Why the Wilson peace policy may fail. Dial 65:459-63 N 30 '18
Will Russia defeat us? H. Stearns. Dial 65: 397-9 N 16 '18
Wisdom of the wise. New Repub 14:41-3 F 9 '18
World federation. A. S. Crapsey. Public 21: 1384-5 N 9 '18
Would a league of nations work? R of Rs 58: 322 S '18

See also League of free nations association

League of peace. See League of nations; League to enforce peace

League of remembrance
Right of war and peace. S. Dewey. Nation 103: 482-3 N 23 '16

League of small and subject nationalities
Small nations leagued together. Survey 38: 120-1 My 5 '17
Through liberty to world peace; first congress of the League of small and subject nationalities. B. Lasker. Survey 39:137-40 N 10 '17

League to enforce peace
After the war? World's Work 31:126-7 D '15
American dream of peace. H. Stephen. 19th Cent 81:799-810 Ap '17
American plan for enforcing peace. F: Pollock. Atlan 119:650-5 My '17
America's need for an enforced peace. T. Williams. Ann Am Acad 66:92-4 Jl '16
Armed pacificism. J: Macdonell. Contemp 111: 290-300 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:259-67 My 5 '17
Bill of rights for the world; President Wilson's address before the League to enforce peace. Survey 36:281-2 Je 10 '16

League to enforce peace—*Continued*
Can man abolish war? H. Begbie. No Am 205: 886-94 Je '17
Christ's league to enforce peace. L. Abbott. Outlook 117:122-3 S 26 '17
Conditioned and unconditioned sovereignty. Ind 84:374 D 6 '15
Critics of the League to enforce peace. Nation 104:5-6 Ja 4 '17
Declaration of interdependence. Ind 82:447-8 Je 14 '15
Declaration of interdependence. Ind 89:202-3 F 5 '17
Earlier league to enforce peace. J. G. Pyle. Unpop R 10:244-54 O '18
Economic pressure. R. Mathews. Nation 104: 400 Ap 5 '17
Economic pressure as a means of preserving peace. H. S. Houston. Ann Am Acad 66:26-31 Jl '16
Facts behind the phrase. New Repub 10:5-7 F 3 '17
First annual meeting. S: E. Forman. St N 43: 836 Jl '16
Fruits of victory. W: H. Taft. Ind 96:252 N 23 '18
Future machinery of peace. J. G. Snead-Cox. Liv Age 292:771-9 Mr 31 '17
Germany and the league of peace. New Repub 9:60-2 N 18 '16
Illusion of to-day. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 81: 700-8 Mr '17
International league for peace. Outlook 115:186-9 Ja 31 '17
Isolation or world leadership? America's future foreign policy. G: Nasmyth. Ann Am Acad 66:22-5 Jl '16
League of nations. Liv Age 291:695-6 D 16 '16
League of peace. Outlook 114:524-6 N 8 '16
League to enforce peace. Ind 82:523-4 Je 28 '15
League to enforce peace. Lit Digest 51:7-8 Jl 3 '15
League to enforce peace. Outlook 112:831-2 Ap 12 '16
League to enforce peace. W. L. Fisher. Ann Am Acad 72:185-99 Jl '17
League to enforce peace. A. L. Lowell. Atlan 116:392-400 S '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:594-5 S 18 '15
League to enforce peace. A. L. Lowell. World's Work 30:718-21 O '15
League to enforce peace. A. L. Lowell. No Am 205:25-30 Ja '17
League to enforce peace. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey 40:259-60 Je 1 '18
League to enforce peace. W: H. Taft. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:33-43
League to enforce peace—a reply to critics. T. Marburg. Ann Am Acad 66:50-9 Jl '16
League to enforce peace misstated. Ind 89:90 Ja 15 '17
League to enforce world peace. W: H. Taft. Nat Educ Assn 1916:41-9
Mr Asquith indorses International peace league. Outlook 114:118 S 20 '16
Mr Wilson's great utterance; speech on May 22 before the League to enforce peace. New Repub 7:102-4 Je 3 '16
National provisional committee for a league of peace. Ind 82:469 Je 14 '15
Opposition gathers. New Repub 9:255-7 Ja 6 '17
Pax Americana. G: W. Kirchwey. Ann Am Acad 72:40-8 Jl '17
Peace by coercion. H. M. Chittenden. Forum 57:553-66 My '17
Peace propaganda, sentimental and otherwise. World's Work 30:385-6 Ag '15
Philadelphia conference on a league of peace. New Repub 3:190-1 Je 26 '15
Plans. Survey 34:327-8 Jl 10 '15
President Wilson's move for peace. Liv Age 292:508-10 F 24 '17
President Wilson's peace programme and the British empire. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 225: 227-48 Ap '17
President's power to act with a peace league. T. Williams. R of Rs 55:148-51 F '17
Problems of a peace league. C. W. Dustin. No Am 205:475-7 Mr '17
Reply to critics. T. Marburg. Ann Am Acad 66:50-9 Jl '16
Road to a durable peace. E. A. Filene. Ann Am Acad 66:44-9 Jl '16
Roosevelt and righteousness. New Repub 9: 281-3 Ja 13 '17
Shall America join a peace-league? Lit Digest 54:324-5 F 10 '17
Sovereignty and race as affected by a league of nations. T. Marburg. Ann Am Acad 72: 142-6 Jl '17
Step in the political evolution of the world. Ind 86:358 Je 5 '16
Structure of peace. H. Croly. New Repub 9: 287-91 Ja 13 '17
Three plans for a durable peace. W: I. Hull. Ann Am Acad 66:12-15 Jl '16
Three presidents on the League to enforce peace. Ind 86:264 My 22 '16
To lovers of peace. Outlook 111:254 S 29 '15
To make the peace secure. Nation 103:413 N 2 '16
United nations. Ind 93:141+ Ja 26 '18
United States and the league of peace. H. N. Brailsford. Atlan 119:433-42 Ap '17
War spirit of a peace league. Outlook 119: 184-5 My 29 '18
Why peace must be enforced. H. Holt. Ind 89:212-13 F 5 '17
Will the United States fight to preserve the peace of the world? il Cur Opinion 62:82-5 F '17
World court and league of peace. T. Marburg. Ann Am Acad 61:276-83 S '15

Leak investigation, 1917
Congress hunts for a leak and finds an explosion. Cur Opinion 62:76 F '17
Congressional leak investigation. Outlook 115: 133 Ja 24 '17
End of the leak inquiry. Nation 104:206-7 F 22 '17
Leak investigation. Outlook 115:219 F 7 '17
Looking for a leak. Ind 89:94 Ja 15 '17
Much ado about Lawson; leak investigation by the House committee. C: Merz. New Repub 9:319-21 Ja 20 '17
Punishing the scandalmongers. Bellman 22:61-2 Ja 20 '17
Wall street's panic and its cause. R of Rs 55:129-30 F '17
Why Sherman L. Whipple was chosen to hunt for the leak. Cur Opinion 62:176-7 Mr '17

Leamy, Edmund
Aden; poem. Lit Digest 55:62 D 8 '17
Night in Kampala; poem. Lit Digest 55:62 D 8 '17
Port Said; poem. Lit Digest 54:1339-40 My 5 '17
Visions; poem. Lit Digest 53:839 S 30 '16

Leander: volunteer; story. H. M. Lyon. Canad M 50:315-23 F '18

Leaning tower of Pisa. See Pisa

Lear, Edward
Edward Lear. H. Hawthorne. por St N 44:71-3 N '16
Mob-psychology in Le Bon and Lear. E. P. Hammond. Unpop R 5:275-80 Ap '16

Learned, Adah Godsman
Splinter mark. Overland n s 65:239-40 Mr '15

Learned, Henry Barrett
Cabinet meetings under President Polk. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:229-42
Casting votes of the vice-presidents, 1789-1915. Am Hist R 20:571-6 Ap '15
Gerry and the presidential succession in 1813. Am Hist R 22:94-7 O '16
Relations of the legislature and the executive. Nation 100:166-7 F 11 '15
Thompson readership: a forgotten episode of academic history. Am Hist R 23:603-8 Ap '18
Vice-president's oath of office. Nation 104: 248-50 Mr 1 '17

Learned institutions and societies
Foreign associates of national societies. E: C: Pickering. Pop Sci 86:187-92 F '15
National academies and the progress of research. G: E. Hale. Science n s 38:681-98; 39:189-200; 40:907-19; 41:12-23 N 14 '13, F 6, D 25 '14-Ja 1 '15
See also Scientific societies

Learning and scholarship
Case for French scholarship. F. Baldensperger. Nation 106:37-9 Ja 10 '18

Learning and scholarship—*Continued*
Cause of learning. H. N. MacCracken. School and Soc 2:613-19 O 30 '15
Fraternities and scholarship. L. B. Walton. Science n s 41:63-4 Ja 8 '15
Fraternity grades at Purdue university. C. H. Benjamin. Science n s 41:135-8 Ja 22 '15
German scholarship. G. Murray. Quar 223: 330-9 Ap '15
Student scholarship in Cornell university. School and Soc 4:58 Jl 8 '16
See also College honors; Culture; Education; Scholars

Leather
Chemical control in the leather industry. D. Q. Hammond. Sci Am S 83:303-4 My 12 '17
Economy in leather. J Home Econ 9:336-7 Jl '17
Effect of technical education upon the leather industry. A. Rogers. il Sci Am 114:14-15 Ja 1 '16
Hides and skins: production, foreign trade, supply, and consumption. G: K. Holmes. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:425-46
Leather investigation. F. P. Veitch and J. S. Rogers. Sci Am S 81:54-5 Ja 22 '16
Quest for improved methods of measuring leather hides. Sci Am 116:275 Mr 17 '17
Shoes from strange skins. il Lit Digest 56:23-4 Mr 23 '18
Warning against shoeless day. Lit Digest 56: 17 F 9 '18
Weighted leather. Lit Digest 51:1081 N 13 '15
See also Alligator skin; Shark leather; Shoes

Testing
Testing leather for the U.S. government. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 116:493 My 19 '17

Leather, Substitutes for
Leather substitutes and thinner soles promised. Lit Digest 57:91-3 Je 15 '18
New substitute for leather. Sci Am 119:275 O 5 '18

Leather as a fertilizer
Leather as a fertilizer. R of Rs 55:433-4 Ap '17

Leather waste
Utilization of condemned army boots. M. C. Lamb. Sci Am S 85:122 F 23 '18

Leather work
Leather work by high school sophomores. E. MacDowell. il Ind Arts M 5:251-3 Je '16
Luxuriant art in leather; work of Marguerite Duprez Lahey. L. R. McCabe. il Int Studio 63:sup45-8 D '17
Modeled leather work. L. G. Martin. il Ind Arts M 6:493 D '17
Some high school problems in modeled leather. L. G. Martin. il Ind Arts M 7:107-9 Mr '18
Tooled leather. M. Wells. il Delin 90:22 Mr '17

Leatherwood god; novel. See Howells, William Dean

Leave boat. G: A. Birmingham. Liv Age 296: 409-13 F 16 '18

Leave it to Togo! story. W. Irwin. il Good H 63: 64 S '16

Leave—1918; story. M. Harris. Liv Age 298: 809-10 S 28 '18

Leave no wounded behind: story. W. L. Comfort. il Everybody's 38:18-24 Ja '18

Leavell, William Hayne
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 47:261 Ag '18

Leaven of righteousness; story. W: H. Pabke. Canad M 44:247-56 Ja '15

Leavening of St Rupert; story. A. S. Allendorf. il Good H 64:47-9 Je '17

Leavenworth, Kansas

Education
Leavenworth survey. Educ R 52:536-9 D '16

Leaves
Autumn leaves one of nature's most valuable fertilizers. Am City 15:305 S '16
Autumnal coloration of leaves and leaf-fall. Sci Am 119:359 N 2 '18
Fall of the leaf. S. L. Bastin. il Country Life 31:76 F '17
Giant leaves. S. L. Bastin. il St N 44:1036-8 S '17
Green leaf; its scientific and economic exploitation. Sci Am S 86:34 Jl 20 '18
Overlapping of the leaf sheath and its lack of value for descriptive botanical literature. A. B. Conner and R. E. Karper. Science n s 45:144-5 F 9 '17
Translocation of material in dying leaves. C. S. Gager. Science n s 41:99-104 Ja 15 '15
Using autumn leaves. A. Rutledge. Gard M 22:86 O '15
Why trees lose their leaves. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 117:211 S 22 '17
See also Leaf-mold

Photographs and photography
Leaf photography. il Sci Am S 81:277 Ap 29 '16

Leaves of absence. See Sabbatical year (for teachers)

Leavitt, Frank Mitchell
Classroom methods and devices. El School J 15:185-90 D '14
Richmond conferences. El School J 15:281-4 F '15
School phases of vocational guidance. School R 23:687-96 D '15
Significance of the vocational guidance movement. School R 23:482-3 S '15
6-3-3 plan of organizing the public school system. Manual Train 16:240-2 D '14

—and Brown, Edith
English for prevocational boys. El School J 16: 22-31, 82-90 S-O '15
History for prevocational boys. El School J 15:463-75 My '15

—and Harms, L. A. P.
Science for prevocational boys. El School J 15:243-50 Ja '15

—and Huff, L. G.
Physiology and hygiene for prevocational boys. El School J 15:301-12 F '15

—and Taylor, Margaret
Recent literature in the field of vocational education and guidance. School R 26:58-64 Ja '18

Leaw, Grace Paul
Art for happiness. Educa 38:333-7 D '17

Lebanon, Indiana
Supervised study in the schools of Lebanon, Indiana. H. G. Brown. El School J 16:179-80 D '15

Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Bungalow group housing at Lebanon. W. L. Shafer. il Am City 18:61-5 Ja '18

Le Baron, William
Very idea. See Very idea (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:243 O '17

Le Bas, Sir Hedley Francis
Power and cheapness of good advertising; recruiting campaign of H. F. Le Bas. P. Waxman. por Am M 81:50 Mr '16

Lebedeff, Mrs Sasha (Kropotkin)
Russian bogey. Outlook 108:888-91 D 16 '14

Lebon, André
Some economic lessons of the war. Quar 228:77-95 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 295:131-43 O 20 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:64-74 Ja '18

Le Bosquet, John Edwards
Old and the new denominationalism. Bib World 46:89-97 Ag '15

Lebow, C. F.
Commercial conditions in a school print shop. Manual Train 19:204-5 F '18

Le Braz, Anatole
Celticism of Shakespeare. Nation 103:sup 3-4 D 21 '16
The frame. Outlook 115:320-1 F 21 '17
Genius of France. por Outlook 112:968-76 Ap 26 '16

Le Caron, Joseph
Ontario's pioneer priest. J: J. O'Gorman. Cath World 102:751-6 Mr '16

Le Chatelier, Henry Louis
Measurement of high temperatures. Sci Am S 84:258-9 O 27 '17

Lecithin
Existence of lecithin. C. J. West. Science n s 47:389-90 Ap 19 '18

LeClair, C. A.
Raising wild mallards on the farm. Country Life 29:50-1 Ja '16

Le Clerc, Joseph Arthur. See Bailey, H. S., jt. auth.

Leclerc, Max
Poilu in heaven. Lit Digest 54:1169-70 Ap 21 '17

Le Clercq, General
Creating Belgium's new army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:98-9 O '17

Le Clercq, Jacques Schuman
Mr John Cowper Powys. Dial 62:94 F 8 '17

Lecompte, Georges Charles
Tax on sales of art works. Art World 9:235 Ag '18

Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie
Heart of Hilmar; poem. Overland n s 71:142 F '18

Lecture. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 288:700-1 Mr 11 '16

Lecture: a story. P. Jakobi. Craftsman 31:254-7 D '16

Lectures (in teaching)
Can we improve upon the college lecture system? J: Bovingdon. School and Soc 4:393-7 S 9 '16
Lecture or recitation in colleges? O. F. Boucke. Educ R 53:497-503 My '17
Mediaevalism in the colleges. New Repub 4:87-8 Ag 28 '15
Recitation or lecture? C: W. Super. School and Soc 6:640-6 D 1 '17
Teaching by lectures. L. Cooper. Nation 106:538-9 My 4 '18
Where the college fails. W. S. Hinchman. Educ R 52:57-70 Je '16

Lectures, Free
Apostle of the open schoolhouse. G. W. Harris. Ind 83:186-7 Ag 9 '15; Same. Craftsman 28:613-14 S '15
Education for adults through public lectures in New York city. H: M. Leipziger. Ann Am Acad 67:210-17 S '16
Free public medical lectures. Science n s 46:632 D 28 '17
Public lecture system in New York. Educ R 51:428-30 Ap '16

Lectures and lecturing
Confessions of a lecturer. R: Burton. Bellman 23:709; 24:9, 130, 242 D 29 '17-Ja 5, F 2, Mr 2 '18
Horrible pleasure. New Repub 8:114-15 S 2 '16
Old-time spellbinders. Lit Digest 55:64 O 6 '17
Popular science lectures. Science n s 44:691-701 N 17 '16
Why I lecture. W: J. Bryan. il Ladies' H J 32:9 Ap '15
See also Lyceums

Leda and the swan; story. K. F. Gerould. Scrib M 57:224-34 F '15

Ledebour, Georg
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:475 Mr '18

Leden, Christian
Eskimo marriage, music, and philosophy. G. Mason. il por Outlook 116:141-2 My 23 '17
Mobilizing the Arctic. Outlook 117:413-14 N 14 '17

Ledoux, Albert Reid
Engineer's life. Eng M 49:742-3 Ag '15

Ledoux, John Walter
Economics of public utilities extensions. Am City 19:293-5 O '18

Ledoux, Louis Vernon
Chorus, from The story of Eleusis; poem. Lit Digest 54:409 F 17 '17
Mater dolorosa; poem. Harper 132:918 My '16
Song of the daughters of Celeus; poem. Harper 133:13 Je '16
Portrait. Bookm 45:431 Je '17

Ledward, Kenneth
Macedonian problem. Fortn 104:378-84 Ag '15

Ledwidge, Francis E.
Had I a golden pound to spend; poem. Lit Digest 55:32 O 27 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:134 F '18; Same. Cent 96:45 My '18
In France; poem. Liv Age 295:770 D 29 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:134 F '18; Same. Overland n s 71:439 My '18
Lanawn shee; poem. Cent 95:392-4 Ja '18
Little boy in the morning; poem. Liv Age 293:770 Je 30 '17
Nocturne; poem. Lit Digest 52:1295 My 6 '16
Soliloquy; poem. Touchstone 2:455 F '18
To one who comes now and then; poem. Cent 95:693 Mr '18
To the distant one; poem. Liv Age 289:706 Je 17 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:25 Jl 1 '16
Another poet fallen in battle. por Lit Digest 55:27-8 Ag 25 '17
Francis Ledwidge. L: Chase. Cent 95:386-91 Ja '18
Francis Ledwidge. D: Gordon. Nation 107:446-7 O 19 '18
Francis Ledwidge. K. Tynan. Cath World 106:185-95 N '17
Francis Ledwidge, poet of the blackbird. M. A. Mortland. Bellman 23:523-4 N 10 '17
In memoriam; poem. J. L. McLane, jr. New Repub 12:328 O 20 '17
Poetry of Francis Ledwidge. J: Drinkwater. Edin R 228:180-9 Jl '18; Same. Liv Age 298:601-7 S 7 '18
To Francis Ledwidge, killed in France, July 31, 1917; poem. G. H. Conkling. Yale R n s 8:71 O '18

Lee, Agnes (Mrs Otto Tiger Freer)
Answer; poem. Poetry 10:61 My '17
At dawn; poem. Poetry 7:285-6 S '15
Blinded poilu to his nurse; poem. Bookm 47:292 My '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:34 Ag 17 '18
Claude Debussy; poem. Poetry 12:74 My '18
Divers; poem. Bookm 42:318-19 N '15
Doll; poem. Poetry 10:64-7 My '17
Eastland waters; poem. Poetry 7:234-5 F '16
Emile Cammaerts. Poetry 10:331-5 S '17
Evening; poem. Poetry 10:62-4 My '17
Keeper of the lock; poem. Lit Digest 53:202 Jl 22 '16
Long distance line; poem. Poetry 7:286 S '15
Lyric. Bookm 44:39 S '16
Moving pictures; poem. Bookm 41:408 Je '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:130 F '16
Roman doll; poem. Lit Digest 50:327 F 13 '15
Shakespeare; poem. Poetry 8:16 Ap '16
Three guests; poem. Poetry 7:285 S '15

Lee, Albert
Made-in-America vacations. Woman's H C 42:27 Ap; 26 My; 23 Je; 22 Jl '15
Mysterious Mr E. Woman's H C 43:8-9 S '16
Pacific coast and the Southwest. Woman's H C 42:27 Ap '15

Lee, Annabel, pseud. See White, Frances Theresa

Lee, Auriol
Portrait. Am M 83:36 Je '17

Lee, Blewett
Commission government. Outlook 113:1049-52 Ag 30 '16

Lee, Mrs Charlotte
Evolutions of fashions of dress for women. J Home Econ 8:236-8 My '16

Lee, Elisha
Railway wage situation. New Repub 6:288-90 Ap 15 '16
Trial by jury. por Ind 89:143-4 Ja 22 '17
Portrait. Ind 86:521 Je 26 '16; Lit Digest 53:392 Ag 19 '16

Lee, Ernest Markham
Chamber music. Musician 23:796 N '18
Vocal recital. Musician 23:721-2 O '18

Lee, Frederic Schiller
Is the eight-hour working-day rational? Science n s 44:727-35 N 24 '16
Recent progress in our knowledge of the physiological action of atmospheric conditions. Science n s 44:183-90 Ag 11 '16

Lee, George H.
Does the ether revolve? Sci Am 114:151 F 5 '16

Lee, Gerald Stanley
Mr Carnegie and his peace flock. Everybody's 34:65-98 Ja '16

Lee, Gerald Stanley—*Continued*
My country, 'tis of—what? Outlook 115:609-10 Ap 4 '17
President, the people and the fate of the world. por Ind 90:16-18 Ap 2 '17
War—and bad advertising. Am M 80:42-3 D '15
Alleged garden of Gerald Stanley Lee. W. Haynes. il Country Life 31:41-2 N '16
Portrait. Bookm 41:19 Mr '15

Lee, Mrs Gerald Stanley. See Lee, Jennette Barbour

Lee, Harry Sheridan
Just pretend; poem. Survey 37:326 D 23 '16
Night in the hospital; poem. Survey 41:214 N 23 '18
Potter's field; poem. Survey 40:5 Ap 6 '18

Lee, Ivy Ledbetter
How Red cross money is handled and spent. R of Rs 56:615-16 D '17

Lee, James Melvin
Beginnings of journalism in the Northwest. Bellman 23:710-14 D 29 '17
Censorship of the press. Bellman 25:325-6 S 21 '18
Instruction in journalism in institutions of higher education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1918, 21:1-16
Near-newspapers—written and spoken. Outlook 117:658 D 19 '17

Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry) (Mrs Gerald Stanley Lee)
Another woman. Ladies' H J 33:13-14 F '16
At the end of the rainbow. Scrib M 58:205-17 Ag '15
Billy boy. Harper 132:584-90 Mr '16
Future of Edward. Ladies' H J 35:26 Jl '18
John Fairchild's mirror. Cent 93:878-86 Ap '17
Man in the toy house. Good H 66:30-4 F '18
Miss Cynthia's rosebush. Harper 137:229-38 Jl '18
Miss Somebody's chair. Ladies' H J 34:16+ Je '17
Symphony play. Review. Nation 103:19-20 Jl 6 '16
Their mother. Ladies' H J 35:19+ My '18
Three boats that two men saw. Ladies' H J 34:9-10 Ag '17
Two doctors. Ladies' H J 34:23+ Jl '17
What happened in the office. Good H 63:31-4 O '16

Lee, John C.
Effective feeding device. Bird Lore 19:8-9 Ja '17

Lee, John R.
So-called profit sharing system in the Ford plant. Ann Am Acad 65:297-310 My '16

Lee, John Thomas
Abigail Adams and a forgotten poet. Nation 101:714-15 D 16 '15
First edition of the Zenger "Trial," 1736. Nation 104:220-1 F 22 '17
Great collection of Americana. Nation 100:651-2 Je 10 '15
Luther S. Livingston: the man and his work. Nation 101:258, 290 Ag 26-S 2 '15
Notable sale of books relating to America. Nation 103:205 Ag 31 '16

Lee, Joseph, 1862-
Education of school committees. Nat Educ Assn 1916:340-2
Immigration restriction. Survey 37:368 D 30 '16
Training camp commissions. Survey 39:2-7 O 6 '17
Two realities in education. School and Soc 3:73-80 Ja 15 '16
Unknown basis of mental hygiene. Survey 34: 362-3 Jl 17 '15; Same. Conf Char and Correc 1915:236-40
War camp community service. Ann Am Acad 79:189-94 S '18
Portrait. World's Work 36:444 S '18

Lee, Joseph
Back to London; a poem of leave. Liv Age 295:258 N 3 '17
German prisoners; poem. Liv Age 291:642 D 16 '16
Invocation; poem. Liv Age 290:450 Ag 19 '16

Lee, Joseph B.
Breaking the lockstep. Educ R 56:149-57 S '18

Lee, Louise Day Putnam
Furnishing on a budget. Country Life 31:48-51, 80 Mr '17
Given four walls and a ceiling. Ind 93:22-4 Ja 5 '18
Problem of furnishing the country club. House B 41:386-7 My '17
Setting off the room. Ind 93:184-6 F 2 '18

Lee, Lyndon E.
Chiropractic backbone. Harp W 61:285 S 18 '15

Lee, Mabel Barbee
Awakening of Sinsabor. Sunset 39:25 Ag '17

Lee, Muna
Footnotes; poems. Poetry 7:175-8 Ja '16
I who had sought God; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:154-5 Jl '18
Songs of many moods; poems. Poetry 10:228-31 Ag '17
When we shall be dust; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:154-5 Jl '18

Lee, Norman C.
Portrait. Ind 89:50 Ja 8 '17

Lee, Pauline Sands
Little picture from Paris. Outlook 116:30 My 2 '17
Women relief workers in France. Outlook 117: 498-500 N 28 '17
Yanks are coming. Outlook 118:620-1 Ap 17 '18

Lee, Porter R.
Administrative basis of public outdoor relief. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:146-54
Baltimore plan for training in social work. Survey 33:335-6 D 26 '14
Professional basis of social work. Conf Char and Correc 1915:596-606
To keep the kettle boiling back home. Survey 38:520-1 S 15 '17
Training for the home service of the Red cross. Ann Am Acad 79:80-7 S '18

Lee, Richard Henry
Letters of Richard Henry Lee, ed. by J. C. Ballagh. Review. Am Hist R 20:645-8 Ap '15

Lee, Robert Edward
Appomattox: an anniversary. A. J. McKelway. Harp W 62:411-12 Ap 15 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:1003 My 1 '15; Outlook 118:215 F 6 '18

Lee, Sir Sidney
With the Anzacs in London. Liv Age 292:141-9 Ja 20 '17

Lee, T. Stirling
Death of T. Stirling Lee. il Int Studio 59:175-7 S '16

Lee, Vernon, pseud. (Violet Paget)
Artistic style and its factors. Contemp 108: 612-21; 110:95-104 N '15, Jl '16
Before the war. No Am 206:606-11, 778-85, 925-7 O-D '17
Heart of a neutral. Atlan 116:687 N '15
Religion and art: some main problems of recent archeology. No Am 205:260-72 F '17
Varieties of musical experience. No Am 207: 748-57 My '18
Is Vernon Lee neutral at heart? Lit Digest 51:1083-4 N 13 '15

Lee, Virginia
Betty's better self. Musician 22:539, 619 Jl-Ag '17

Lee, W. I.
Factors in determining width and kind of county road. Am City (T and C ed) 12:461-3 Je '15

Lee, Wah S.
Geological expert. L. J. Stellmann. por Sunset 37:37 Ag '16

Lee, Walter
Don't throw away your waste paper! Illus World 27:253 Ap '17
How to make a phonograph. Illus World 27: 595-7 Je '17
New use for the movies. Illus World 27:123 Mr '17
Stunt or two. Illus World 27:97-9; 28:97-8 Mr, S '17
What is magnetic transmission? Illus World 27:281-4 Ap '17

Lee, William Granville
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:393 Ag 19 '16
They fought and won the eight-hour day for labor and are now ready for war. por Cur Opinion 62:321-2 My '17

Lee Hankey, William
Some recent prints by W. Lee Hankey. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 65:81-91 S '18

Leech, John
John Leech. Liv Age 295:111-16 O 13 '17

Leeds, Edward P.
Making sure of your profit. System 27:426-8 Ap '15

Leeds, Stanton
Greek king and the present crisis. Cent 91:947-52 Ap '16

Leek, Ray H.
Frank C. Letts. System 31:186-92 F '17

Leeman, J. A.
Three years a captive among Indians. Overland n s 69:466-75 Je '17

Lees, George Frederic William
Art of George Harcourt. Int Studio 61:160-9 Je '17
Claims of Lithuania. Contemp 112:178-85 Ag '17
Henri Harpignies: in memoriam. Int Studio 60:132-7 Ja '17
Literature of Ukraina. Liv Age 298:752-5 S 21 '18
Palace of Diocletian. Arch Rec 40:549-57 D '16

Lees, James Henry
Iowa academy of science, 1915. Science n s 41:948-52 Je 25 '15
Iowa academy of science, 1916. Science n s 44:67-71 Jl 14 '16
Iowa academy of science, 1917. Science n s 46:44-8 Jl 13 '17
Iowa academy of science, 1918. Science n s 48:49-50 Jl 12 '18

Leese, Jacob P.
Portrait. Overland n s 68:450 D '16

Lefevre, Edwin
Portrait. Bookm 43:582 Ag '16; Mentor 6:10 S 1 '18

Leffingwell, Albert
Spring: 1917; poem. Forum 57:750 Je '17

Leffingwell, Albert, 1845-
Vivisection. Nation 100:597-8 My 27 '15

Leffingwell, William Henry
41 ways to save time in an office. System 31:139-47 F '17
Making money out of your ideas. System 33:56-7 Ja '18
My plan for applying scientific management in an office. System 30:373-9 O '16
This plan more than doubled our typists' output. System 30:461-8 N '16
Training slow hands to work faster. System 34:189 Ag '18
What scientific management did for my office. System 30:613-21; 31:68-74 D '16-Ja '17
Why can't you use this plan? System 33:732 My '18

Leffingwell, Xorro Dyer
Timely warning; poem. Lit Digest 52:532 F 26 '16

Leffmann, Henry
Recent advances in photography. Sci Am S 79:44-5 Ja 16 '15

Lefler, Clarence H.
Grammar grade course in woodworking. Manual Train 19:265-8 Ap '18

Lefranc, Jean Abel
Dropping bombs from aeroplanes. Sci Am S 84:108-9 Ag 18 '17
Military aircraft and their armament. Sci Am S 84:364-6 D 8 '17

Lefroy, Harold Maxwell-
Indian silk industry. Sci Am S 84:23 Jl 14 '17

Left- and right-handedness
Let left-handedness alone! J. J. Terrell. il Illus World 27:190-2 Ap '17
Problem of handedness in education. W. F. Jones. Nat Educ Assn 1915:959-63
Problem of left-handedness. Sci Am 118:82 Ja 26 '18
To detect left-handedness. il Lit Digest 53:741 S 23 '16; Same. Illus World 26:43 S '16

Left behind; story. I. Bacheller. il Collier's 56:18-19 O 30 '15

Left-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

Left on Fifth avenue; story. M. Corelli. il Ladies' H J 35:11 O '18

Left overs; story. L. S. Almond. Overland n s 70:558-62 D '17

Legacy; story. R: Barry. il Delin 90:5 Mr '17

Legacy; story. E. Philpotts. il Delin 87:17-18 S '15

Legal aid societies
Legal aid. Survey 37:70-1 O 21 '16
Need of a socialized jurisprudence. P: A. Speek. Am J Soc 22:503-18 Ja '17

Legal bibliography

Study and teaching
See Law—Study and teaching

Legal chemistry. See Medical jurisprudence

Legal defenders. See Public defenders

Legal education. See Law—Study and teaching; Law schools

Legal ethics
How should a lawyer behave? B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 33:328-35 Ja '17

Legal holidays. See Holidays

Legal medicine. See Medical jurisprudence

Legal procedure. See Procedure

Legal reform
Economy in law. Edin R 225:319-42 Ap '17
Legal reform. E: A. Parry. Fortn 107:641-51 Ap '17

Le Gallienne, Hesper
Chalice; poem. Harper 137:676 O '18
Fairy ship; poem. St N 43:1064 O '16
Little Mr Button-nose; poem. St N 44:729 Je '17
Meeting again; poem. McClure 46:42 Ap '16
Mountain mist; poem. Delin 91:20 N '17
Reincarnation; poem. Delin 91:1 O '17
To the southern sea; poem. Harper 133:446 Ag '16

Le Gallienne, Richard
Adventure in miniature. Harper 132:188-98 Ja '16
After the war; poem. Cur Opinion 59:431 D '15
April in war time; poem. Harp W 62:387 Ap 15 '16
Ballade of the junk-man. Cur Opinion 59:54 Jl '15
Bugler of the immortals. Delin 91:8-9 Jl '17
Bulls in china shops. Harp W 61:494-5 N 20 '15
Concerning salt-marshes. Harper 133:225-35 Jl '16
Coral islands and mangrove-trees. Harper 134:81-90 D '16
Cruise through colonial Connecticut. Harper 135:495-504 S '17
Cruising in the Yo-ho-ho. Harper 135:199-209 Jl '17
Desiderium; poem. Harper 135:792 N '17
Eternal play; poem. Harper 133:608 S '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:675 S 16 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:270 O '16
Homeward bound; poem. Harper 133:769 O '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1257 N 11 '16
Joyce Kilmer. Bookm 48:133-9 O '18
Living present; poem. Harp W 62:387 Ap 15 '16
Lost paradise; poem. Harper 134:688 Ap '17
Nassau of the Bahamas. Harper 132:16-26 D '15
On re-reading Longfellow. Harp W 62:112-14 Ja 29 '16
On the solemnity of modern humorists. McClure 46:28 D '15
On the use and abuse of complexions. McClure 47:31 S '16
Our lady of pity; poem. Delin 88:16 Ja '16
Pieces of eight. Delin 91:5-7 O; 10-11 N; 10-11 D '17; 92:15-16 Ja; 19-20 F; 16 Mr; 20 Ap '18
Prodigal's return. Harper 132:901-10 My '16
Return of Pan. Delin 88:7 Ap '16
Rival mistresses; poem. Delin 88:1 Ap '16

Le Gallienne, Richard—*Continued*
Sacred idleness; poem. Harper 136:829 My '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:124 Ag '18
Sailing companions; poem. Harper 134:330 F '17
Sea sorcery; poem. Harp W 62:476 Ap 29 '16
Sentimental tramp along Inter-state park. Cent 96:690-701 S '18
Snowdrop; poem. Forum 59:180 F '18
Spring at the front; poem. Delin 92:10 My '18
Story of the soul. Delin 90:12-13 Ap '17
Sweetheart April; poem. McClure 46:26 Ap '16
Treasures of the snow. Harper 130:381-91 F '15
Tree worship. Harper 137:239-49 Jl '18
Violin-music; poem. Harper 132:725 Ap '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1067 Ap 15 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 60:354 My '16
What is an American? Everybody's 35:556-63 N '16
When I am very old; poem. Harper 133:869 N '16
When I go walking in the woods; poem. Harper 131:147 Je '15
Why old songs live. Harper 136:76-81 D '17
Woman and war; poem. McClure 47:21 My '16
Wood flower; poem. Harper 133:367 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:463 Ag 26 '16
Wood nymph; poem. Harper 135:326 Ag '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:200 S '17
Yellow butterfly of Chiddingfold manor. Delin 89:16-18 D '16

Legend of 'Frisco Bar; story. J. Rothery. il Am M 83:30-3 Ap '17

Legend of the rose of the Alhambra; story. W. Irving. Ind 89:407-8 Mr 5 '17

Legends
Legend and the miracle. G. Atkinson. il Harp W 61:585-6 D 18 '15
Men who won't stay dead. Lit Digest 53:766+ S 23 '16
Neapolitan Jacky-my-lantern. N. Collins. Nation 100:683 Je 17 '15
Romance of the mistletoe. J. W. Chamberlin. il Gard M 24:173 D '16
Story of the bound foot. F. Peltier. il World Outl 2:25 D '16
See also European war—Legends and superstitions; Folklore; Indians of North America—Legends; Mythology

Léger, Jacques Nicolas
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:334-6 Mr '18

Legere, Benjamin J.
Prisons as pleasure resorts. New Repub 2: 227-9 Ap 3 '15

Legge, Robin Humphrey
Polish music. Sci Am S 82:409 D 23 '16

Leggett, Benjamin Franklin
Finis; poem. Bookm 43:506 Jl '16

Leghorns
White leghorns. Atlan 118:140-2 Jl '16

Leginska, Mme Ethel
Points on piano study told by Ethel Leginska. W: Armstrong. por Musician 23:532-3 Ag '18

Legion of honor
Just for a riband—. H: G. Dodge. Harp W 62: 37-8 Ja 8 '16

Legislation
Herbert Spencer's Over-legislation; with comments by E. H. Gary. Forum 54:596-638 N '15
Herbert Spencer's The sins of legislators, with comments by H. F. Stone. Forum 55:352-84 Mr '16
See also Labor laws and legislation; Law; Legislative bodies; Lobbying; Referendum; Social legislation

Great Britain
War and the English constitution. L. Rogers. Forum 54:27-37 Jl '15

United States
Affairs of the states. No Am 205:22-4 Ja '17
Analysis of the popular vote on constitutional and legislative proposals in the general election of 1914. R. E. Cushman. New Repub 2: sup4-29 Mr 6 '15
Bills and their fates. Nation 101:768 D 30 '15
Bills on the machinery of government. Survey 37:669 Mr 10 '17
Decline of legicide. New Repub 2:116-17 Mr 6 '15
Judge Hughes's address before the New York state bar association. Nation 102:66-7 Ja 20 '16
Legislative information sent back home. Survey 36:454-5 Jl 29 '16
Legislative lapses. Lit Digest 50:1178 My 15 '15
Low tide in reform legislation. Sunset 34: 244 F '15
Making legislators law makers. J: A. Lapp. Ann Am Acad 64:172-83 Mr '16
May it please the court. Survey 36:56 Ap 8 '16
Militarist laws of New York. Survey 36:313-14 Je 17 '16
One reason why the German movement can help business quickly. Everybody's 33:769-70 D '15
Public rights and individual opportunities. Ind 85:143-4 Ja 31 '16
Sixty-fourth Congress: what it did and what it left undone. Outlook 115:446-7 Mr 14 '17
What has Congress done? Outlook 113:353 Je 14 '16
See also European war—United States—War legislation; Labor laws and legislation—United States; Legislative reference bureaus; Social legislation

Legislation, Direct. See Referendum

Legislation, Social. See Social legislation

Legislative bodies
Control of legislatures. H: J. Ford. New Repub 4:43-5 Ag 14 '15
See also Parliamentary practice; Parliaments; State legislatures; also names of legislative bodies under countries and states, e.g. United States—Congress

Upper chambers
Problem of a second chamber. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 226:190-208 Jl '17
Real second chamber. J. B. Firth. Fortn 108: 675-84 N '17
Requisite second chamber. A. Williams. Contemp 112:489-94 N '17

Legislative reference bureaus
Legislative drafting and reference bureaus. J. P. Chamberlain. il Survey 37:386-8 Ja 6 '17

Legislative reference libraries
Sounding the retreat. E. Flower. il Harp W 60:417-18 My 1 '15

Legislatures. See Legislative bodies

Legislatures, State. See State legislatures

Legrand, Louis
Bio-chemical characteristics of species. Sci Am S 86:322-3+ N 23 '18
Collocation of plasmas within the cell. Sci Am S 85:60-4, 76-7 Ja 26-F 2 '18

Legreid, H. N.
Office systems for county highway engineers. Am City (T and C ed) 14:344-5 Ap '16

Legs and more than thirty-one thousand steps in a year; story. J. F. Dwyer. il Ladies' H J 32:23+ O '15

LeGuere, George
Portrait. McClure 47:15 O '16

Legume inoculation
Legumes, bacteria, and cheaper nitrogen. W: R. Butler. il Country Life 28:43 Ag '15

Legumes
Legumes in the garden. W. H. Jenkins. Country Life 30:72 My '16
See also Cowpeas

Lehár, Franz
Alone at last. See Alone at last (operetta)

Lehbras, Lloyd Alan
From prize-fighter to parson. Am M 85:54 Ja '18

Lehigh Valley child-helping conference
Community and its children. Outlook 116:248 Je 13 '17

Lehmann, Hilma
Adventure of the Bunny twins. St N 45:466-9 Mr '18

Lehmann, Lilli
My path through life. Review. Nation 100: 495-6 My 6 '15
Portrait. Bellman 25:320 S 21 '18

Lehmann, Otto
Absorptive power of myelin liquid crystals. Sci Am S 78:414 D 26 '14
Optical anisotropy of liquid crystals. Sci Am S 79:80 Ja 30 '15
Sudden changes in the form of liquid crystals. Sci Am S 79:43 Ja 16 '15
Surface tension due to intermolecular attraction. Sci Am S 80:341 N 27 '15

Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers
At the source. Liv Age 288:495-7 F 19 '16
Bank's mistake. Liv Age 296:307-8 F 2 '18
The budget. Liv Age 287:681-3 D 11 '15
Committees. Liv Age 286:443-4 Ag 14 '15
Coughs and colds. Liv Age 288:302-4 Ja 29 '16
Diary. Liv Age 287:759-60 D 18 '15
Drill book. Liv Age 285:627-9 Je 5 '15
Epistolary French. Liv Age 285:755-7 Je 19 '15
Footmanry. Liv Age 286:49-50 Jl 3 '15
Four-poster. Liv Age 287:819-20 D 25 '15
From the front. Liv Age 290:436-7 Ag 12 '16
Going back. Liv Age 295:375-6 N 10 '17
In memoriam: Francis Cowley Burnand, 1836-1917; poem. Liv Age 293:626-7 Je 9 '17
Khaki muffler. Liv Age 284:53-5 Ja 2 '15
Lecture. Liv Age 288:700-1 Mr 11 '16
My birthday. Liv Age 288:559-61 F 26 '16
The novel. Liv Age 288:436-8 F 12 '16
Passport. Liv Age 285:49-50 Ap 3 '15
Peas and pledges. Liv Age 294:60-1 Jl 7 '17
Recognition. Liv Age 292:555-6 Mr 3 '17
Remembrance. Liv Age 294:806-7 S 29 '17
Rufus and Rummie. Liv Age 292:437-8 F 17 '17
Self-denial. Liv Age 295:122-3 O 13 '17
Six-and-a-penny-halfpenny. Liv Age 295: 755-6 D 22 '17
Sugar. Liv Age 295:566-8 D 1 '17
Sunflower. Liv Age 295:251-2 O 27 '17
Thrift. Liv Age 286:812-14 S 25 '15
Tipinbanola. Liv Age 292:637-9 Mr 10 '17
To Flight-Lieutenant Robinson, V. C.; poem. Liv Age 291:187 O 21 '16
Tonnage. Liv Age 288:811-13 Mr 25 '16
Uniform, The. Liv Age 285:436-8 My 15 '15
Vote. Liv Age 294:563-4 S 1 '17
War-loan form. Liv Age 286:562-4 Ag 28 '15
Woad. Liv Age 287:188-90 O 16 '15
Wool-winder. Liv Age 285:113-15 Ap 10 '15

Lehmer, D. N.
Organ; poem. Forum 57:236 F '17

Lehmer, Derrick Norman
On the history of the problem of separating a number into its prime factors. Sci Monthly 7:227-34 S '18

Lehrbas, Lloyd Allan
Boy who makes good money out of ducks. Am M 82:52-3 N '16

Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, freiherr von
Great conciliator. Liv Age 292:47-50 Ja 6 '17
Philosopher and the German colonization of Russia. por R of Rs 57:653-4 Je '18

Leichtentritt, Hugo
Ferruccio Busoni as a composer. Mus Q 3: 69-97 Ja '17
Renaissance attitude towards music. Mus Q 1:604-22 O '15

Leiden laboratory of physics
Professor Onnes and the Leiden laboratory of physics. Pop Sci 87:102-4 Jl '15

Leigh, Cort
Is the kaiser mad? Forum 57:515-26 My '17
Materialist; poem. Forum 59:232 F '18

Leigh, Daniel
Pin money in waste. Delin 90:25 Mr '17

Leigh, Dell
Emergency rations. Liv Age 289:810-14 Je 24 '16

Leigh, Lennard, pseud. See Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt

Leigh, Robert D.
City manager plan in a boy city. Am City 15: 380-1 O '16

Leigh, William Robinson
Happy hunting grounds, painted by W. R. Leigh. il Art World 2:222-3 Je '17

Leighton, Joseph Alexander
Culture, ethics, and the war. Forum 53:344-53 Mr '15
Democracy and intellectual distinction. School and Soc 5:421-30 Ap 14 '17
Educational preparedness for peace. Sci Monthly 5:1-21 Jl '17
Underpaid professor. School and Soc 5:143-4 F 3 '17

Leighton, Margaret Wentworth
Great horned owl. Country Life 30:42 S '16

Leimbach, Gotthelf
Electric waves and oscillations. Sci Am S 79: 154-5 Mr 6 '15

Leininger, G.
Canadian pension laws. Public 21:1216-17 S 21 '18

Leinster (steamboat)
More U-boat savagery. Lit Digest 59:16 O 26 '18

Leipzig, Germany

Libraries
All-German library. Ind 89:9 Ja 1 '17

Leipziger, Henry Marcus
Education for adults through public lectures in New York city. Ann Am Acad 67:210-17 S '16
Apostle of the open schoolhouse. G. W. Harris. por Ind 83:186-7 Ag 9 '15; Same. Craftsman 28:613-14 S '15

Leiserson, William Morris
Federal labor reserve board. Conf Char and Correc 1916:161-76; Same. Ann Am Acad 69: 103-17 Ja '17
Labor shortage and the organization of the labor market. Survey 40:65-8 Ap 20 '18
Movement for public labor exchanges. J Pol Econ 23:707-16 Jl '15
Problem of unemployment today. Pol Sci Q 31:1-24 Mr '16
Shortage of labor and the waste of labor. Survey 39:701-3 Mr 30 '18

Leishman, Le Roy
Pictures sent by wireless; Le Roy Leishman's duplicate transmission system. W. E. Zuppann. il pors Illus World 26:678-80 Ja '17

Leister, C. W.
Black-billed cuckoo. Bird Lore 20:277-8 Jl '18

Leisure
Curse of regular hours. V. Basevi. Canad M 48:136-40 D '16
Value of the woman of leisure. L. H. Cox. J Home Econ 8:407-13 Ag '16

Leisure class
Job and the outsider. H. W. Boynton. Unpop R 9:393-401 Ap '18
Pleasure as usual? D: M. Steele. il Ind 95:286 Ag 31 '18

Leisure class. E. Björkman. il Cent 92:957-8 O '16

Leitch, Albert J.
New type of organization in factories. W: G. Clifford. por System 27:519-21 My '15

Lejeune, John Archer
Portrait. Ind 94:393 Je 8 '18

Leland, Emily
Peter Pan; poem. St N 44:1141 O '17

Leland, Waldo Gifford
America's first year of war. Quar 230:89-110 Jl '18
Some fundamental principles in relation to archives. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:264-8

Leland Stanford junior university
California and Stanford misrepresented. A. W. Meyer. Science n s 42:374-5 S 17 '15
Concerning students of Stanford university. School and Soc 4:374-5 S 2 '16
Fraternities of Stanford university. School and Soc 4:453 S 16 '16
Inaugural address of President Wilbur. R. L. Wilbur. School and Soc 3:181-6 F 5 '16
Quarter century of Stanford university. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 4:1-9 Jl 1 '16
Stanford university arboretum. Science n s 44:128-9 Jl 28 '16

Leland Stanford junior university—*Continued*
Stanford university school of education. School and Soc 5:557 My 12 '17
Stanford's foundation ideals. D. S. Jordan. School and Soc 1:685-97 My 15 '15

Hopkins marine station
New Hopkins marine station of Stanford university. W. K. Fisher. Science n s 47: 410-12 Ap 26 '18

Lely, Sir Peter
Lely's Gentleman with the eglantine. il Art World 3:54-5 O '17

Lamaître, (François Elie) Jules
Poor little thing. See Poor little thing (drama)

Lemberg, Galicia
After Lemberg—what? map Lit Digest 51:1-3 Jl 3 '15
Fall of Lemberg and the crisis on the Dniester. map Outlook 110:479-80 Je 30 '15

Lemen, James
Jefferson-Lemen compact. H. White. Nation 101:144 Jl 29 '15

Lemly, Henry Rowan
Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. Overland n s 66:341-9 O '15

Lemmens, Nicolas Jacques
Nicolas Jacques Lemmens and his school of organ playing. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20:734 N '15

Lemmermann, Karl
Improvized negro songs. New Repub 13:214-15 D 22 '17

Lemmon, Robert Stell
Along the trout-stream. St N 44:984-9 S '17
How to tie the wet fly for trout and bass. Outing 65:302-7 D '14
Tying the floating fly. Outing 65:417-21 Ja '15

Lemoine, Georges
Catalysis of hydrogen peroxide. Sci Am S 82: 235 O 7 '16

Lemoine, Victor
How the modern lilac came to be; recounting the story of Mr Lemoine's work. T. A. Havemeyer. il Gard M 25:232-4 My '17
Victor Lemoine, plant hybridist. por Gard M 25:234 My '17

Lemon in the game; story. E. T. Muth. Ladies' H J 32:13 N '15

Lemons
Ponderosa lemon. T. J. Steed. il Gard M 22: 209 Ja '16

LeMont, F. H.
How to get the most out of your payroll. System 28:517-23 N '15
Making savings out of the payroll. System 29: 434-7, 522-8 Ap-My '16
Where to cut costs. System 28:439-44 O '15

Lemont, Jessie
In Beaver street near the Battery. Int Studio 65:sup29-36 Ag '18

Lemos, John T.
About toys. Ind Arts M 7:448-51 D '18
How to design posters. Ind Arts M 7:331-4 S '18

Lemos, Pedro J.
Practical fun in cover designing. Ind Arts M 5:139-42 Ap '16

Lemoyne, Sarah Cowell
Actress who played Browning. W: L. Phelps. por Ind 83:394 S 20 '15

Lemperly, Charles M.
Adrian D. Joyce. System 26:638-40 D '14
What a get together club did for us. System 30:320-2 S '16

Lemurs, Flying. See Flying lemurs

Length, Standards of. See Standards of length

Length of Rodney's laziness. A. S. Reed. Musician 22:219 Mr '17

Lenhart, Pearl
Cross section of teachers' finances. Educ R 55:294-9 Ap '18

Lenin, Nikolai (Vladimir Ulyanoff)
Lenine. R of Rs 57:318 Mr '18
Lenin. G. de Merindol. Liv Age 299:89-90 O 12 '18
Lenin and bolshevism. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 109:371-83 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:131-40 Ap 20 '18
Lenin and his socialist state. Cur Opinion 65: 9-11 Jl '18
Lenin and the Bolsheviki. M. J. Olgin. Asia 17:779-83 D '17
Lenine and Trotzky, the men who want more. Lit Digest 55:41 N 24 '17
Lenin as protégé of the old régime. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 109:500-10 Ap '18
Lenine: the man and his ideas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:14-17 Ja '18
Lenin: the man of many mysteries in the plotting at Petrograd. por Cur Opinion 64: 95-6 F '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:458; 8,pt2:458 Mr, S '18
Revolution and dogma. New Repub 16:91-3 Ag 24 '18
Trotzky and Lenin in another agony of bolshevism. Cur Opinion 64:167-9 Mr '18
Who and what is Lenine? Outlook 117:630 D 19 '17

Lenington, George C.
God's call to the church. Mis R 38:677-84 S '15

Lennard, Walter, pseud. See Courtney, William Leonard

Lenney, Teresa M.
Public school thrift: a practical development. R of Rs 55:513-16 My '17

Lennox, Lilian Habich
Storming Berthoud pass. Outing 73:86-7, 142-3 N-D '18 (to be cont)
Yellow trim. Country Life 33:96-100 Mr '18

Lennox, Patrick Joseph
Canon Sheehan and public events. Cath World 106:508-18 Ja '18

Lenox, Massachusetts

War activities
How the Lenox folk are helping to win. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 35:54-7 N '18

Lenroot, Irvine Luther
War loyalty of Wisconsin. Forum 59:695-702 Je '18
Lenroot and La Follette; a contrast. Outlook 115:691 Ap 18 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 55:243; 57:358 Mr '17, Ap '18; Ind 93:340 Mr 2 '18; Outlook 118:541 Ap 3 '18; World's Work 36:5 My '18

Lens, pseud.
Communal kitchens and the birth rate. Liv Age 296:376-9 F 9 '18
Over-eating. Liv Age 292:624-7 Mr 10 '17

Lens, France
Off Lens. E. Dimnet. Liv Age 294:117-19 Jl 14 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:323-5 O '17

Lenses
Manufacture of optical glass in America. Sci Am 112:175 F 20 '15
New fundamental equation in optics. C. W. Woodworth. Science n s 43:824-5 Je 9 '16
New lens gives clear vision. Sci Am 112:101 Ja 30 '15
See also Astigmatism (lenses)

Lenses, Photographic
Anastigmat. W: Findlay. Photo-Era 38:182 Ap '17
Are lenses fairly marked? R. C. Bayley. Photo-Era 41:133 S '18
Buying a second-hand lens. T. D. Percival. Photo-Era 40:27-30 Ja '18
Choice of a lens. Sci Am S 86:330 N 23 '18
Concerning the lens-hood. J. Thomson. il Photo-Era 39:221-6 N '17
Covering-power and definition. Photo-Era 39: 244-5 N '17
Covering-power of lenses and stray light in the camera. G. M. Nicol. Photo-Era 40:231-2 My '18; Same. Sci Am S 85:333 My 25 '18
Easy method to test lenses. J: Dolman. Photo-Era 40:295-8 Je '18
Getting a better lens. Photo-Era 40:39-40 Ja '18
Government needs your lens. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 40:115-16 Mr '18
Lens facts and fallacies. J. A. Dawes. il Photo-Era 35:277-80 D '15

Lenses, Photographic—*Continued*
Lens—shutter—diaphragm. Photo-Era 35:188-9 O '15
Making of a photographic objective. H. C. Lord. il Sci Am S 82:244-6 O 14 '16
Modern lenses and their uses. J. A. Dawes. il Photo-Era 41:236-40 N '18
One lens for many purposes. P. M. Riley. Photo-Era 34:163-6 Ap '15
Photographic lens-names. Photo-Era 39:226-7 N '17
Supplementary lens-sets and their uses. A. E. Swoyer. Photo-Era 34:281-5 Je '15
Treatment of old lenses. P. M. Riley. Photo-Era 36:183 Ap '16
Use of supplementary lenses. Sci Am S 83:265 Ap 28 '17
Why I use a soft-focus lens. C: O. Dexter. il Photo-Era 34:278-80 Je '15
Work with half the lens. J. W. F. Gregory. Photo-Era 38:74+ F '17

Lent, Mary E.
Public health nursing and the war. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:214-18

Lent
What Lent is for. Outlook 112:833-4 Ap 12 '16

Lenticels
Mouths in the bark of trees. il Lit Digest 51: 1081 N 13 '15

Lenton, Peake
What good drawing paper really is. Touchstone 4:173-4 N '18

Lenz, Alfred
Remarkable art casting by a new process. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 114:225 F 26 '16

Lenz, Frank B.
Americanized Chinese student. Overland n s 69:284-91 Ap '17
Assimilation of the immigrant. Overland n s 66:240-3 S '15
China's next revolution—what part will America play? Overland n s 70:313-22 O '17
Education of the immigrant. Educ R 51:469-77 My '16
Great war's effect on immigration. Overland n s 68:138-40 Ag '16
Teaching English to Chinese students. Educ R 56:12-18 Je '18
Young men's Christian association and the immigrant. Overland n s 67:162-5 F '16

Leo, Brother
Alfred the Great, patron of learning. Cath World 101:598-607 Ag '15
Catholic educational convention. Cath World 107:721-32 S '18
Feeling for literature. Educ R 56:294-304 N '18
How Dryden became a Catholic. Cath World 105:483-94 Jl '17
Jane Austen and the comic spirit. Cath World 106:752-63 Mr '18
Little flower and literature. Cath World 103: 169-73 My '16
Master dramatist. Cath World 103:55-66 Ap '16
Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Cath World 104: 593-605 F '17

Léon, Maurice
Clemenceau takes hold. R of Rs 56:609-12 D '17
Foch—allied commander-in-chief. R of Rs 57: 477-9 My '18
Lafayette, here we are! Outlook 117:244-5 O 17 '17
New military direction in France. R of Rs 55:152-5 F '17

León, Ricardo
Two notable Spanish novels; Sangre y arena, by Ibáñez and El amor de los amores, by León. G: Douglas. Liv Age 296:349-54 F 9 '18

Leon cathedral
Change in Leon cathedral, Spain. G. G. King. il Art and Archaeol 4:243 O '16

Leonard, Delavan Levant
Delavan L. Leonard—missionary historian. Mis R 40:168-9 Mr '17

Leonard, Dorothy B.
At Horseshoe beach; poem. Cent 94:544 Ag '17
Day of rain; poem. Cent 94:956 O '17
Minuet; poem. Cent 95:349 Ja '18; Same. Lit Digest 56:39 Ja 19 '18
My daughter's hair; poem. Cent 93:856 Ap '17

Leonard, Florence
Arm movements, the test of the new school of piano playing. Musician 21:726-7; 22:20-1 D '16-Ja '17
How Breithaupt teaches. Musician 20:225-7, 306-7 Ap-My '15

Leonard, Frederick C.
Modern ideas of cosmogony. Sci Am S 83: 293-4 My 12 '17

Leonard, George L.
Work for Russian war prisoners. Mis R 39: 595-6 Ag '16

Léonard, Hubert
With Hubert Léonard; some personal reminiscences. P. Stoeving. Musician 21:51-3 Ja '16

Leonard, James
Sick soldiers have strange tastes. Delin 93:34 D '18

Leonard, Mary Hall
Beauty's realm; poem. Educa 38:517 Mr '18

Leonard, Oscar
East St Louis pogrom. Survey 38:331-3 Jl 14 '17
Move forward, please. Survey 39:561-2 F 23 '18
Prayer for relief workers. Survey 35:446 Ja 15 '16

Leonard, Percy
Honey ants. Sci Am S 82:382-4 D 9 '16

Leonard, Priscilla
Alma mater; poem. Mis R 39:857-8 N '16
Desolation; poem. Outlook 119:153 My 22 '18

Leonard, Robert Josselyn
Research for purposes of vocational education in Indiana. School and Soc 4:272-9 Ag 19 '16

Leonard, Russell B.
Civics, as taught in the New Bedford industrial school. Educa 37:86-94 O '16
Drawing room organization. Manual Train 18: 140-3 D '16

Leonard, Sterling Andrus
Rationale of punctuation: a criticism. Educ R 51:89-92 Ja '16

Leonard, William Ellery
Migratory tenants of the Southwest. Survey 35:511-12 Ja 29 '16
Wanted: a Wagner for the movies. Dial 65: 257 O 5 '18
Where both bullets and ballots are dangerous. Survey 37:86-7 O 28 '16

Leonardo da Vinci. See Vinci, Leonardo da

Leong, Y. K.
Public opinion and political parties in China. Contemp 109:576-84 My '16

Leoni, Nestore
Declaration of independence and the United States constitution illuminated by N. Leoni. H. Wright. il Int Studio 59:sup54-8 S '16

Leopard lilies
Leopard lily of the Pacific coast. C. Purdy. Sunset 35:380 Ag '15

Leopard moths
Insuring strect trees against the leopard moth. A. MacDonald. il Am City 14:34-5 Ja '16
Leopard moth: a dangerous imported insect enemy of shade trees. L. O. Howard and F. H. Chittenden. il map Farmers' Bul 708: 1-12 '16

Leopardi, Giacomo, conte
Leopardi: the last love lyrics. H: Cloriston. Fortn 110:756-63 N '18 (to be cont)

Leopold, crown prince of Belgium
Portrait. Delin 88:5 Ja '16; Cent 92:428 Jl '16

Leopold, prince of Bavaria
Portrait. Outlook 110:912 Ag 18 '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:127 Ap '18

Leopold, Joseph F.
From mud to macadam. Am City (T and C ed) 17:322-3 O '17

Lepage, Jules Bastien-. See Bastien-Lepage, Jules

LePage, Mrs Thomas E.
Mysterious Baalbek. Sci Am S 78:407-10 D 26 '14

Lepers. See Leprosy and lepers

Lepidoptera. See Butterflies; Caterpillars; Moths

Lepine, Ambroise
Famous Canadian trials: Ambroise Lepine; Riel's lieutenant. B. B. Cooke. Canad M 45:57-61 My '15

Leprosy and lepers
Christmas on the island of Culion. Survey 37:411 Ja 6 '17
Concerning leprosy. Sci Am 113:208; 114:125 S 4 '15, Ja 29 '16
Concerning leprosy. J. R. Fraser. Sci Am 114: 325 Mr 25 '16
Contagiousness and cure. L. C. Frost. Sci Am 114:197 F 19 '16
Fighting leprosy in the Philippines. V: G: Heiser. il World's Work 31:310-20 Ja '16
Kalaupapa: the leper settlement on Molokai. K. F. Gerould. il Scrib M 60:1-18 Jl '16
Lepers' church in Louisiana. W. M. Danner. il Mis R 39:357-8 My '16
National leper-hospital. Lit Digest 52:813-14 Mr 25 '16
Recent experiments in the treatment of leprosy. Outlook 111:537-8 N 3 '15
Seeking to cure most hopeless disease. G: F. Paul. il Tech World 22:854-7 F '15
To provide a hospital for lepers. Survey 37: 430 Ja 13 '17

Le Queux, William Tufnell
Our strangle-hold on the German spy system. Canad M 48:337-40 F '17
Story of the chief of police. Canad M 44:366-72 F '15

Lerberghe, Charles van. See Van Lerberghe, Charles

Lerner, Mary
House on the knoll. Sunset 40:17-21 Ja '18
Little selves. Atlan 118:374-81 S '16

LeRoc, Norman
Ancient air messengers for modern war. Illus World 29:535-9 Je '18

Le Rossignol, James Edward
Our neutral spy. Canad M 48:254-64 Ja '17
Some phases of the minimum wage question. Am Econ R 7:sup251-74 Mr '17
Value of college honors. School and Soc 2: 762-5 N 27 '15

Le Roux, Hughes
Heroic men of the Athos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:92-3 Jl '17

Leroy, Mrs C. L.
Raising grandson for a soldier. Lit Digest 54:1350 My 5 '17

Le Roy, Jean
La chair et l'acier; poème. New Repub 7:149 Je 10 '16

Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre Paul
Literary affairs in France. T. Stanton. Dial 62:171-2 Mr 8 '17
Paul Leroy-Beaulieu on Germany's designs. R of Rs 55:82-3 Ja '17

Lerrigo, Charles Henry
First aid in camp. Country Life 29:98 Ap '16
Grow old along with me. Outlook 114:907-10 D 27 '16

Lescarboura, Austin Celestin
At the other end of the phonograph. Sci Am 119:164 Ag 31 '18
Behind the scenes of an exposition. Sci Am 118:524-5 Je 8 '18
Bringing the Gnome engine to America. Sci Am 116:374-5 Ap 14 '17
From the camera to the screen. Sci Am 117: 440-1 D 8 '17
Generals of shadowland warfare. Sci Am 116:446-7 My 5 '17
Machine guns by the thousands. Sci Am 116: 62-3 Ja 13 '17
Micro-photoplays. Sci Am 118:72-3 Ja 19 '18
New warfare of the trenches. Sci Am 118:274 Mr 30 '18
Shooting the photoplay. Sci Am 117:192-3 S 15 '17
With the American airmen of tomorrow. Sci Am 117:242-3 O 6 '17

Leschetizky, Theodor
Leschetizky and his pupils. Nation 101:618-19 N 25 '15
Man who taught Paderewski. Outlook 111: 774-5 D 1 '15
Paderewski's musical father. por Lit Digest 51:1285-6 D 4 '15
Theodor Leschetizky, a retrospect. H. Hopekirk. pors Musician 21:7-9 Ja '16

Lescohier, Don Divance
Clearing-house for labor. Atlan 121:773-83 Je '18

Lesher, Carl E.
Preparing to meet a coal shortage. Sci Am 114:222-3 F 26 '16
—See Smith, George Otis, jt. auth.

Lesley, John Peter
Presentation of a portrait of J. Peter Lesley. Science n s 43:308 Mr 3 '16

Leslie, George
Country life folk. Country Life 29:41 N '15
Frank M. Avery of Auray farms. Country Life 28:38 S '15
Patrick Ryan of Ryanogue. Country Life 29: 62 D '15

Leslie, Shane (John Randolph Leslie)
Advance America. Liv Age 295:707-13 D 22 '17
Celt, the Saxon, and the new scene. Liv Age 293:586-94 Je 9 '17
Ireland again. Cath World 105:527-33 Jl '17
Ireland's men of the west. Lit Digest 54:720 Mr 17 '17
Irish nationalist as pro-ally. No Am 204:544-9 O '16
Irish scene in American eyes. Liv Age 291: 643-51 D 16 '16
Legend of the American presidency. Liv Age 297:3-12 Ap 6 '18
Oblivio Dei; poem. Scrib M 61:276 Mr '17
Union of the English-speaking peoples. Liv Age 294:771-80 S 29 '17
Weird gilly. Cath World 104:762-7 Mr '17

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim
Three theorists of the theatre. B. Matthews. Art World 2:24-7 Ap '17

Lesson-plans. See Teaching

Lessore, F.
Bust of Sir Charles Tupper. Int Studio 58: 248 Je '16

Lest we forget; poem. W: P. Hunter. Lit Digest 58:32 Jl 20 '18

Lester, Charles F.
Sir Crackerjack's home-run; poem. St N 42: 916-17 Ag '15
Sir Guy of Gadabout; a ballad of delays. St N 43:1018-19 S '16

Lester, Frank
Kluckhuhn's chord. Mus Q 2:418-24 Jl '16

Lester, Oliver Clarence
Unusually brilliant halo. Science n s 47:170-1 F 15 '18

Let 'im froo; poem. Outlook 119:327 Je 26 '18

Let nothing you dismay; story. S. C. Bates. il Woman's H C 44:16-17 D '17

Letcher, John Talbert
Art for art's sake. Harp W 62:63 Ja 15 '16

Letchworth, England
Let us have an American Letchworth! Am City 15:31-2 Jl '16

Letchworth village, New York
Letchworth village. Outlook 111:592-3 N 10 '15

Lethbridge, Alan Bourchier
Russia in travail. Liv Age 287:54-6 O 2 '15
Russia's neglected north. Contemp 107:49-57 Ja '15

Lethbridge, Marjorie Colt (Byrne) (Mrs Alan Lethbridge)
My Russian household. Liv Age 288:695-7 Mr 11 '16

Lethbridge, Sir Roper
Government relations with the press: an Indian precedent. 19th Cent 83:403-11 F '18

Letitia; story. G. A. Smith. il Scrib M 58:177-90 Ag '15

Letitia's child. H. Sterling. House B 38:63-4 Jl '15

Let's pretend; story. J. A. Moroso. il Good H 63: 50-2 O; 31-3 N '16

Letter boxes. See Mail boxes

Letter in the shirt; story. A. C. Goodloe. Ladies' H J 35:20 Mr '18

Letter of the law; story. R. G. E. Cornish and E. N. Cornish. Outlook 116:367-8+ Jl 4 '17

Letter of the Wali; story. H. A. N. Addis. Overland n s 72:605-13 D '18

Letter sorting. See Mail handling

Letter writing. See Commercial correspondence; Letters; Sales letters

Lettering
Lettering. M. M. Miles. il Ind Arts M 6:53-5 F '17
Modern sign painting and the rudiments of freehand lettering. W. A. Heberling. il Ind Arts M 6:393-6; 7:23-7, 127-30 O '17, Ja, Ap '18
Some examples of colonial lettering. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 40:588-90 D '16
Teaching lettering in the common schools. R. S. Brace. Ind Arts M 6:359-60 S '17

Letters
For women who write to soldiers. M. Prévost. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:254-6 N '17
Soldier's idea of the folks back home. H. Hersey. Scrib M 64:611-14 N '18
What the censor senses. Lit Digest 53:967 O 14 '16
See also Soldiers' letters

Letters (of the alphabet). See Alphabet

Letters, Chain. See Chain letters

Letters, Sales. See Sales letters

Letters from a mother to her son; story. M. Van Vorst. il Good H 61:459-69 O '15

Letters on an elk hunt. See Stewart, Elinore Rupert

Letters she never sent; story. il Ladies' H J 34:13-14 F; 12 Mr; 16 Ap '17

Letts, Arthur
Exposing yourself to success. W. Hall. il por Sunset 40:39-41 My '18
Owner of the Broadway department store in Los Angeles. P. Findlay. il System 33:200-2 F '18

Letts, Frank C.
Odd-job boy who succeeded in the wholesale grocery business. R. H. Leek. por System 31:186-92 F '17

Letts, Winifred M.
Chaplain to the forces; poem. Lit Digest 50: 1221 My 22 '15; Same. Liv Age 285:578 Je 5 '15
Christina's son. Liv Age 293:724-31, 787-93; 294:18-23, 79-83, 141-7, 208-14, 276-81, 336-40, 402-10, 466-74, 530-6, 592-9, 667-77, 719-24, 784-9; 295:18-24, 79-88, 149-55, 208-16, 280-7, 340-8, 406-11 Je 23-N 17 '17
Connaught rangers; poem. Yale R n s 7:464 Ap '18
Dead; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 O 6 '17
Dressing-gown. Liv Age 291:759-60 D 23 '16
Epiphany, 1916; poem. Everybody's 38:98 Ja '18
Ghost; poem. Lit Digest 52:125 Ja 15 '16
Golden boys; poem. Everybody's 38:124 Mr '18
He prayed; poem. Liv Age 291:2 O 7 '16
Heart's desire; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 O 6 '17
If love of mine; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 O 6 '17
Road that goes west; poem. Yale R n s 8:182-3 O '18
Screens; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 O 6 '17
Spires of Oxford; poem. Liv Age 287:322 N 6 '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:1239 N 27 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 63:199 S '17
To a soldier in a hospital; poem. Liv Age 291: 130 O 21 '16
Truce; poem. Lit Digest 52:125 Ja 15 '16
Uncle on leave. Liv Age 295:497-9 N 24 '17
Your name; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 O 6 '17

Letts
The Letts. C. H. Wright. bibliog Edin R 226: 347-63 O '17
Submerged people rises—Letts and Lithuanians. S. Dewey. Nation 101:489-90 O 21 '15

Lettuce
Salads for late summer and fall. F. F. Rockwell. Gard M 23:340 Jl '16
Wealth in lettuce under glass. V. V. Detwiler. il Tech World 22:574-6 D '14
Which lettuce, and why. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 23:79-81 Mr '16

Leubuscher, Frederic Cyrus
Shifting of taxation to land values as a means of relieving congestion and poverty. Conf Char and Correc 1915:528-38

Leuk-Leukerbad railway
Leuk-Leukerbad railway; a scenic line in the Bernese Alps. il Sci Am S 80:408 D 25 '15

Leupp, Constance, and Hendrick, Burton Jesse
Twilight sleep in America. McClure 44:25-37 Ap '15

Leupp, Francis Ellington
Cabinet in Congress. Atlan 120:769-78 D '17
Decline of personality in politics. Nation 102: 432-4 Ap 20 '16
Gen. Scott as chief of staff. Nation 99:712 D 17 '14
Is Uncle Sam a good Indian chief? World Outl 4:8 Ja '18
Washington correspondents. Nation 107:638 N 30 '18

Leuschner, Armin Otto
Derivation of orbits, theory and practise. Science n s 45:571-84 Je 8 '17

Leutze, Emanuel
Washington crossing the Rhine. il Lit Digest 56:33 Mr 16 '18

Leval, Gaston de
Portrait. World's Work 34:651 O '17; Everybody's 39:10 O '18

Levasseur, Rosalie
Rosalie Levasseur, ambassadress of opera. J. G. Prod'homme. por Mus Q 2:210-43 Ap '16

Levees
Case against the levee. il map Lit Digest 51:246-7 Ag 7 '15
Great river. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 30:213-37, 469-85 Je, Ag '15
New excavator for levees. il Eng M 49:598-9 Jl '15
Thwarting the levee gopher. R. E. Jones. il Tech World 22:558-9 D '14

Leveling
Errors in precise leveling due to irregular atmospheric refractions. W: Bowie. Science n s 42:712-18 N 19 '15
Use of mean sea-level as the datum for elevations. E. L. Jones. Sci Am S 84:142-4 S 1 '17
See also Surveying

Leveling with Elisha; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 55:5-7 My 22 '15

Lever, Asbury Francis
Portrait. R of Rs 56:240 S '17

Lever, Sir William Hesketh
English business man's advice to America. System 32:25-8 Jl '17
Thornton manor, Cheshire, England; the home of Sir William H. Lever. T: H. Mawson. il plans Arch Rec 42:442-51 N '17

Leverage, Henry
Brother; poem. Forum 57:102 Ja '17
Two years of prison reform. Forum 57:567-75 My '17

Levere, William C.
Portrait. Ladies' H J 35:5 My '18

Leveridge, Lilian
Cry from the Canadian hills; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:75 Jl '17

Levering, A. V.
8 ways to save coal. System 34:420-6 S '18

Levermore, Charles Herbert
Basis for European unity. R of Rs 56:638-9 D '17

Leveson-Gower, Granville, 1st earl Granville. See Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st earl

Levick, Milne B.
Diablo drive. Sunset 39:90-1 Jl '17

Levine, Albert J.
Deliberating with the school critics. Survey 34: 242 Je 12 '15
Military training and the public school. Forum 56:759-61 D '16
Some myths in school keeping. Survey 39: 12-13 O 6 '17

Levine, B. S.
Importance of a consideration of the fiber proteins in the process of bleaching cotton. Science n s 41:543-5 Ap 9 '15

Levine, Isaac Don
Arabs versus Turks. R of Rs 54:527-32 N '16
Coming flood of immigration. Ind 86:207-8 My 8 '16
Jitney. Ind 82:356-7 My 31 '15
Make a friend of Russia. Ind 92:478 D 8 '17
New Russia? yes, but not through revolution. Outlook 110:418-19 Je 23 '15
Political upheaval in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:654-60 Ja '17
President Wilson has saved Russia. Ind 93: 102 Ja 19 '18
Russia in the throes of re-birth. R of Rs 55: 619-22 Je '17
Russian crisis. New Repub 13:181-3 D 15 '17
Russian Jew on American high schools. Outlook 113:671-5 Jl 19 '16
Russian revolution. R of Rs 55:385-90 Ap '17
Story of Trufanoff. Forum 57:237-40 F '17

Levine, Louis
Federated labor and compromise. New Repub 1:14-15 D 5 '14
Pan-Slavism and European politics. Pol Sci Q 29:664-86 D '14
Politics in Montana. Nation 107:507-8 N 2 '18

Levine, Manuel, and Moley, Raymond
Middleman in divorce. New Repub 9:124-6 D 2 '16

Levinson, Herman D.
My love; poem. Delin 89:10 Ag '16

Levinson, Isaac
Among the Jews of Lithuania. Mis R 40:913-15 D '17

Levinson, S. O.
Legal status of war. New Repub 14:171-3 Mr 9 '18

Levison, Eric. See Cohen, Octavus Roy, jt. auth.

Levison, Jacob Joshua
First aid to wounded trees. Sci Am S 83:331 My 26 '17
Surgery for injured trees. Sci Am S 83:276 My 5 '17

Levitas, Arnold
College course in typography. Ind Arts M 7: 423-4 N '18
Course in typography, proofreading and copy-editing. Manual Train 17:267-9 D '15
Teaching of printing in the high school. Ind Arts M 7:336-9 S '18
Value of supplementary trade education. School and Soc 2:278-87 Ag 21 '15

Levitation
Difficulty with spirit levitation. Cur Opinion 65:313 N '18

Levy, Edward
Workers in compressed air. Sci Am S 84:73-4 Ag 4 '17

Levy, Edward D.
World's youngest manager of a large railroad. A. M. Kimball and H. S. Godfrey. il por System 27:515-18 My '15

Levy, George A.
City and the coal bins. Am City (C ed) 18: 18-19 Ja '18

Levy, Georges Benoit-. See Benoit-Levy, Georges

Lévy, Raphaël Georges
French money, banking, and finance during the great war. Q J Econ 30:64-85 N '15
German business methods in France before the war. Quar 225:383-99 Ap '16

Levy, S. Leon
Nassau W. Senior, British economist, in the light of recent researches. J Pol Econ 26: 347-65, 509-35 Ap-My '18

Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien
War industries of France. 19th Cent 80:36-47 Jl '16

Lew, Timothy Tingfang
Chinese students in America. Mis R 40:440-4 Je '17
Voice of the Chinese students. World Outl 3: 20-1 Jl '17

Lewanika, king of Barotseland
King Lewanika of Barotseland. Mis R 39:287-8 Ap '16

Lewars, Mrs Harold. See Singmaster, Elsie

Lewes, George Henry
Portrait. Harper 136:683 Ap '18

Lewes, Vivian Byam
Motor fuels. Sci Am S 80:374-5 D 11 '15

Lewes, England
On the Sussex downs. M. F. Grant. il Canad M 45:291-5 Ag '15

Lewin, Percy Evans
Heligoland mistake. Contemp 110:68-77 Jl '16

—and Montgomery-Campbell, M.
How Germany treats the native. Quar 229: 372-96 Ap '18

Lewin, Robert O'Donelan Ross-. See Ross-Lewin, Robert O'Donelan

Lewis, Addison
Clyde Fitch and the printed play. Bellman 22: 128-30 F 3 '17
Elevator stops at all floors. Cur Opinion 65: 57-8 Jl '18
When did you write your mother last? Cur Opinion 64:357-8 My '18
Portrait. Bookm 46:703 F '18

Lewis, Austin
Mass action. Int Socialist R 17:605-8 Ap '17
Shop control. Int Socialist R 17:648-9 My '17
Way that failed. Int Socialist R 17:737-40 Je '17

Lewis, Charles
Thirty-cent cotton and the negro. Illus World 29:470 My '18

Lewis, Charlton Miner
Pro patria; poem. Lit Digest 55:32 O 27 '17

Lewis, Clancey M.
Three E's of road building. Am City (T and C ed) 17:9 Jl '17

Lewis, Clark L.
American egrets in New York city. il Bird Lore 19:250-1 S '17

Lewis, David John
Portrait. Ind 90:14 Ap 2 '17; World's Work 36:443 S '18
Radical statesman. McGregor. Harp W 62:477-8 Ap 29 '16

Lewis, Ebenezer Ellesville
General science in Iowa high schools. School R 24:426-35 Je '16
Testing the spelling abilities of Iowa school children by the Buckingham spelling tests. El School J 16:556-64 Je '16

Lewis, Edward
New paganism. Atlan 120:221-30 Ag '17
Professional ministry. Atlan 116:678-87 N '15

Lewis, Edward R.
Political formulas. Unpop R 8:145-56 Jl '17
Was Lincoln a murderer? Outlook 110:524-6 Je 30 '15

Lewis, Edwin Herbert
Mechanistic theory as a vital theme for a novel; E. H. Lewis's Those about Trench. Cur Opinion 60:274 Ap '16
Portrait. Cur Opinion 60:275 Ap '16; Bookm 43:250 My '16

Lewis, Elias St Elmo
Six principles of scientific salesmanship (Applying scientific principles to sales management). Eng M 51:837-42; 52:10-15 S-O '16; Ind Management 52:225-30, 289-98, 684-96, 869-78; 53:65-74, 419-32, 895-904 N-D '16, F-Ap, Je, S '17
Portrait. Eng M 51:786 S '16

Lewis, Emily (Sargent) (Mrs Wilfred Lewis)
Message that came from beyond. Woman's H C 44:10-11 Mr '17

Lewis, Erwin Eugene
Foreign languages and mathematics as requirement for admission to, and graduation from, American colleges and universities. School R 26:1-6 Ja '18

Lewis, Exum Percival
Ethical value of science. Sci Monthly 7:435-47 N '18
Mechanism of light emission. Sci Monthly 7:97-111 Ag '18
Place of pure science in our public school system. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1024-8
Pressure of sound waves. Science n s 43:646-8 My 5 '16
Recent progress in spectroscopy. Science n s 44:899-912 D 29 '16

Lewis, George W.
Modern methods of teaching primary reading. Educa 35:516-21 Ap '15

Lewis, Gertrude Russell
Wings; poem. Craftsman 28:283 Je '15

Lewis, Gilbert Newton
Static atom. Science n s 46:297-302 S 28 '17

Lewis, Grace Hegger
By foot or by gasolene. Woman's H C 45:47 Ag '18

Lewis, H. Bertram
Economic status of the passenger motor car. Outlook 118:508-9 Mr 27 '18

Lewis, Mrs Harrison Cass. See Lewis, Margaret

Lewis, Howard B.
Some analyses of the urine of reptiles. Science n s 48:376 O 11 '18

Lewis, Howard T.
Elevator movement in the Pacific northwest. J Pol Econ 24:794-804 O '16
Social sciences in the secondary schools. School R 23:455-64 S '15
Survey of rooming conditions in a small college. Educa 36:157-62 N '15

Lewis, Ida Belle
Buccaneering grandmother. World Outl 4:26 S '18
Chinese of the inner courts. World Outl 4:18 Ag '18

Lewis, Isaac Newton
Portrait. World's Work 33:204 D '16

Lewis, J. C.
Some considerations on sight in birds. Smithson Rept 1916:337-45

Lewis, James
Russian democrats I have met. World Outl 4:18 N '18
Scratching the scales off the dragon's back. World Outl 4:8+ Ag '18

Lewis, James Hamilton
Defending the world's right to democracy. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:281-3 My '18
Price of peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt 2:523-7 S '18
New political issues; interview with Senator James Hamilton Lewis. Nation 107:216 Ag 31 '18
Portrait. World's Work 30:104 My '15
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:196-7 Ag 31 '16

Lewis, Janet Cook
Doctor of diseased books. M. H. Talbott. por Am M 84:56 N '17

Lewis, Jay
Moon-wandering; poem. Bookm 45:210 Ap '17

Lewis, John
Coercion or co-operation. Canad M 47:456-9 O '16
Famous Canadian trials: George Brown for contempt of court. Canad M 45:101-3 Je '15
Were the pioneers parasites? Canad M 44:477-9 Ap '15

Lewis, John Frederick
What tale does this tapestry tell? Int Studio 55:sup19-22 Mr '15

Lewis, John Howard
Defects in bridges. Am City (T and C ed) 18:108-11 F '18

Lewis, John S.
Eliminating the smoke evil. Am City 15:284 S '16

Lewis, Judd Mortimer
Before you came; poem. Ladies' H J 32:9 O '15
Portrait. Bookm 41:46 Mr '15

Lewis, Kate. See Case, Irene, jt. auth.

Lewis, Katharine Park
Gold; poem. Everybody's 37:315 S '17
Possession; poem. Everybody's 36:540 My '17

Lewis, Leo Rich
Mechanical inventions as an aid to the teaching of music. Nat Educ Assn 1916:606-8
Music teachers' national association, thirty-ninth annual convention. Musician 23:94-5 F '18

Lewis, Leroy
Here comes a car. Outing 71:254-5 Ja '18
How it feels to be a soldier. Outing 70:788-92 S '17
Little things in soldiering. Outing 72:117-18 My '18

Lewis, Lila Irene
Open house day in an Illinois high school. Ind Arts M 5:447-9 O '16
Peace pageant. Ind Arts M 6:231-2 Je '17

Lewis, Lucien M.
To the old stage driver; poem. Overland n s 69:52 Ja '17

Lewis, Margaret (Cameron) (Mrs Harrison Cass Lewis)
Captive bridegroom. Harper 130:176-89 Ja '15
Dolliver's devil. Harper 134:256-64 Ja '17
Patricia, angel-at-large. Harper 131:36-45, 257-65, 369-80 Je-Ag '15
Pragmatic Patricia. Harper 132:703-19, 871-86 Ap-My '16

—and Rector, Jessie Leach
Company dinner. Harper 131:719-25 O '15
More than raiment. Harper 132:502-14 Mr '16
Web they wove. Harper 132:53-66 D '15
White elephant. Harper 131:626-33 S '15

Lewis, Margaret Reed
Formation of the fat droplets in the cells of tissue cultures. Science n s 48:398-9 O 18 '18

Lewis, Mary
Patriotic Christmas candies. Ladies' H J 35:41 D '18
Twenty salad dressings. Ladies' H J 35:42 My '18

Lewis, May D.
Merganser family. Bird Lore 18:233-4 Jl '16

Lewis, Mayone
Defense of the spinster. Harper 137:648-54 O '18.

Lewis, Nelson Peter
Automobile and the city plan. Am City 15:79 Jl '16
Methods of paying for street paving. Am City (C ed) 19:267-70 O '18
Planning street widths for street needs. Am City 15:248-50 S '16
Street widening to meet traffic demands. Am City (C ed) 16:580-1 Je '17

Lewis, Norman
How can we collect that money? System 32:920-1 D '17
Three good sales letters—and why. System 27:522-4 My '15

Lewis, Orlando Faulkland
County jails as farm labor centers. Am City (T and C ed) 18:215-16 Mr '18
Honor system. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:598-601
Jack Burton: slacker. Ladies' H J 35:15 D '18
Man who comes out. R of Rs 54:314-17 S '16
Miss Lucretia bets a church. Ladies' H J 35:23+ Jl '18
Moving an entire reformatory. Outlook 112:923-5 Ap 19 '16
Peaceful revolution in penology. No Am 207:868-78 Je '18
Some fundamentals in prison reform. Unpop R 7:314-26 Ap '17

Lewis, Oscar
Not up to specifications. Overland n s 68:388-93 N '16
Skeeter. St N 45:316-20 F '18
Transplanted section of the Orient. Overland n s 70:24-7 Jl '17

Lewis, Oscar—*Continued*
Vigil of little Antone. McBride's 97:146-50 Ap '16

Lewis, Patty Reed
Patty Reed, a member of the famous Donner party. K. W. Cooper. Overland n s 69:517-20 Je '17

Lewis, Roger Labaree
What next in Russia? World's Work 35:597-602 Ap '18

Lewis, Roy
Fuel for the motor. Outing 69:461-3 Ja '17
Making men in Porto Rico. Outing 73:129-32 D '18
Watch your car. Outing 70:168-72 My '17

Lewis, Sinclair
He loved his country. Everybody's 35:468-78 O '16
Hidden people. Good H 65:25-8 S '17
Innocents. Woman's H C 44:7-10 F; 15-18 Mr '17
Widower for a while. Ladies' H J 35:13+ Jl '18
Young man Axelbrod. Cent 94:188-98 Je '17

Lewis, W. E. See Forsythe, W. E., jt. auth

Lewis, W. K.
Little journeys with germs. Illus World 29: 697-700 Jl '18

Lewis, Warren Harmon
Chemistry of amorphous solids. Sci Am S 81: 382-3 Je 10 '16

Lewis, Mrs Wilfred. See Lewis, Emily

Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh
Capillary and electrocapillary chemistry. Sci Am S 83:90-1, 106-7 F 10-17 '17
Colloids and chemical industry. Sci Am S 85: 379 Je 15 '18
Molecular heat of gases. Sci Am S 85:240 Ap 13 '18
Osmotic pressure. Sci Am S 84:343 D 1 '17

Lewis, Wilson Seeley
Changing China's mind. World Outl 4:12+ Ag '18

Lewis, Camp, American Lake, Washington
Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash. C. F. Pilat. il plans Arch Rec 43:52-64 Ja '18
Frontier trains for war. C. A. Player. il Sunset 40:21-4 Je '18
Making the makers of victory. E. A. Powell. il Scrib M 63:362-8 Mr '18

Lewis gun. See Guns (ordnance)

Lewisohn, Adolph
Week-end house at Ardsley, N. Y. of Adolph Lewisohn; photographs. Arch Rec 38:177-83 Jl '15

Lewisohn, Alice
England under the eaves of war. Survey 36: 161-2 My 6 '16

Lewisohn, Ludwig
Foreshadowings of the new novel. Bookm 48: 79-84 S '18
Germany in war-time; poem. Lit Digest 51: 856 O 16 '15
Two loves; poem. Forum 53:634 My '15

Lewiston, Idaho
Industrial arts course of the public schools, Lewiston, Ida. R. E. Williams. il Ind Arts M 5:40-1 Ja '16
Junior high school in Lewiston, Idaho. El School J 16:454-6 My '16

Lexington, Massachusetts
Pageants
Lexington pageant. il New Eng M n s 53:38-40 My '15
Lexington's peace pageant. Outlook 110:499-500 Je 30 '15

Lexington, Missouri
By the citizens, for the citizens. B. M. Little. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:118-22 F '15

Lexington, Battle of, 1775
Drum of Lexington; poem. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 52:1541 My 27 '16

Ley, James William Thomas
Dickens and Carlyle. Liv Age 293:308-11 My 5 '17
Fictions of Forster. Liv Age 292:281-3 F 3 '17

Leyland, John
Freedom of the seas. 19th Cent 83:210-28 Ja '18
Great battle in the North sea. 19th Cent 80: 429-40 Ag '16
Great naval blockade. 19th Cent 81:260-80 F '17
Lessons from the Dardanelles report. 19th Cent 81:906-21 Ap '17
Minor elements of sea power. Quar 228:119-39 Jl '17
Navy and its work in the war. Quar 225:95-112 Ja '17; Same. Liv Age 293:131-42 Ap 21 '17
Thinking and acting at the admiralty. 19th Cent 81:1233-45 Je '17
United States navy in the making. 19th Cent 80:785-98 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:451-61 N 25 '16

Leyster, Judith
Judith Leyster, a female Frans Hals. F. Van Emden. il Art World 3:500-3 Mr '18

Lezeau, Robert de
Heroic death of Dr Clunet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:137-9 Jl '17

Lhasa, Tibet
World's strangest capital. J: C. White. il Nat Geog M 29:273-95 Mr '16

L'Hommedieu, R. R.
Motoring through California scenery. Overland n s 64:529-39 D '14

Li, H. H.
Questions about China. New Repub 11:162 Je 9 '17

Li, T. L.
Objection to American co-operation with Japan in China. Asia 17:299-300 Je '17

Li Po (Rihaku)
Exile's letter; poem. Poetry 5:258-61 Mr '15

Li Yuan-hung, president of China
America's chance in China. por Ind 89:484 Mr 19 '17
China's new president and the political outlook. E. C. Cooper. Liv Age 291:411-16 N 18 '16
China's ruler and Christianity. Mis R 39:481-2 Jl '16
Good-natured soldier who has had the presidency of China wished upon him. por Cur Opinion 62:318-19 My '17
Great president. F: Moore. il por Asia 17:172-7 My '17
New "great president" of China, Li Yuan-hung. J. W. Jenks. il por Outlook 114:202-6 S 27 '16
New president of China. H. K. Tong. por R of Rs 54:53-5 Jl '16
New president of the Chinese republic. Outlook 113:391-2 Je 21 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:1767 Je 17 '16; Ind 86:473 Je 19 '16; Outlook 113:409 Je 21 '16; Mis R 39:570 Ag '16; World's Work 33:115 D '16; Ind 89:214 F 5 '17; Asia 17:44, 332 Mr, Jl '17
President Li. H. K. Tong. il Ind 89:484-6 Mr 19 '17
Visiting the Washington of China. W. Price. il por World Outl 2:5 Ag '16

Liability, Limited. See Limited liability

Liability, Municipal. See Municipal liability

Liaptcheff, —
Portrait. Asia 18:919 N '18

Liar; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 135: 758-71 N '17

Liars (drama by H. A. Jones)
Criticism. Nation 101:605 N 18 '15

Libbing, L. J.
My fight with rising costs. System 29:146-52 F '16

Libby, Orin Grant
To German-Americans. Public 21:637 My 18 '18

Libel and slander
Cross-currents of anti-Roman Catholic controversy in the United States. Cur Opinion 58:347-8 My '15
Dangerous bill; exclusion of libelous matter from the mails. Outlook 109:549-50 Mr 10 '15

Libel and slander—*Continued*
Punishing the scandalmongers. Bellman 22: 61-2 Ja 20 '17
Slander-actions for maligning competitive products. E. J. Buckley. Photo-Era 37:217 N '16

Liberal education. See Classical education

Liberal party (Great Britain)
Schism in the Liberal party. New Repub 3: 81-3 My 29 '15

Liberalism
Is liberalism muzzled? Public 21:560-2 My 4 '18
Liberalism and culture. G: Santayana. New Repub 4:123-5 S 4 '15
War program for liberals. New Repub 10:249-50 Mr 31 '17

Liberia
Germany's newest enemy. Lit Digest 54:1918 Je 23 '17
Uncle Sam's African understudy. S. Wood. il World Outl 4:15 F '18

Liberty
Bryce on the real Prussian menace. Nation 104:481-2 Ap 26 '17
Civil liberty dead. Nation 107:282 S 14 '18
Classic liberty. G: Santayana. New Repub 4: 65-6 Ag 21 '15
Cradle of liberty. A. B. Hart. il Mentor 6:1-11 Jl 1 '18
Education and freedom. R. S. Conway. Contemp 109:740-50 Je '16
English tradition. H. L. Warren. Nation 100: 468-9 Ap 29 '15
Failure to teach the foundations of liberty. L. B. Swift. Educ R 53:341-9 Ap '17
France and the United States—the light upon earth. S. Dewey. Nation 102:452-3 Ap 27 '16
Free man and the soldier. R. B. Perry. New Repub 6:205-7 Mr 25 '16
Freedom as the Germans have it. Lit Digest 51:590-1 S 18 '15
Freedom in wartime. D: S. Jordan. Public 21: 567-9 My 4 '18
From contract to status? A. Clay. Edin R 226: 330-46 O '17
Heritage of freedom. R. M. McElroy. Ind 93:346 Mr 2 '18
Individual liberty and public control. B. Russell. Atlan 120:112-20 Jl '17
Liberty after the war. Ind 95:374-5 S 21 '18
Liberty and democracy. F. Franklin. Unpop R 10:343-54 O '18
Liberty and freedom. T: O'Shaughnessy. Overland n s 72:269-71 S '18
Liberty in America. R. B. Fosdick. Outlook 112:282-5 F 2 '16
Liberty in practise. Ind 83:139 Ag 2 '15
Liberty in the school. P: Sandiford. School and Soc 1:657-60 My 8 '15
Limits of tolerance. H. B. Alexander. Dial 63:326-9 O 11 '17
Mexico and human liberty. New Repub 1:6-7 Ja 23 '15
Old freedoms discussed by twentieth century sociologists. Survey 33:406-12a Ja 9 '15
Rights of man. Bib World 50:113-14 Ag '17
Science and freedom. N. A. Morozov. Russian R 4:64-72 Ap '18
See also Assembly, Right of; Democracy; Equality; Free institutions; Free speech; Freedom of the press; Religious liberty; Slavery

Liberty, Religious. See Religious liberty

Liberty, Statue of. See Statue of liberty

Liberty bell
Illness of the liberty bell. il Lit Digest 50:542 Mr 13 '15
Liberty bell and diseases of metals. il Sci Am S 79:236-7 Ap 10 '15
Liberty bell of our nation. il Overland n s 65: 510 Je '15

Liberty bonds. See War Loans—United States

Liberty in Mexico; story. R. H. Gross. Cath World 103:181-95 My '16

Liberty loan. See War loans—United States

Liberty motor. See Aeroplane engines

Liberty of conscience. See Religious liberty

Liberty of speech. See Academic freedom; Free speech

Liberty of the press. See Freedom of the press

Liberty of the will. See Freedom of the will

Liberty trucks. See Motor trucks, Military

Librarians
Librarian as literary critic. B. C. Steiner. Dial 59:480-1 N 25 '15
See also Women as librarians

Salaries
Library schools and library workers. School and Soc 7:700-1 Je 15 '18

Libraries
Changing character of libraries. J: C. Dana. Atlan 121:481-5 Ap '18
Changing library. Nation 106:525 My 4 '18
Corporate Maecenas. T. Eby. New Repub 5: 244-6 Ja 8 '16
Public library and the public need. B. Deutsch. Dial 64:475-7 My 23 '18
Public library and the pursuit of truth. M. W. Plummer. School and Soc 4:14-19 Jl 1 '16
Seditious publications in the public library. Sci Am S 85:112 F 16 '18
Unchaining the books. Sci Am 118:66 Ja 19 '18
Why not? A. R. Hasse. New Repub 13:341 Ja 19 '18
See also Bibliography; Book collecting; Books and reading; College libraries; European war—Libraries (in camps, etc.); High school libraries; Legislative reference libraries; Normal school libraries; School libraries; Traveling libraries

Statistics
Public, society, and school libraries. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,25:1-258

Belgium
See Louvain university—Library

Canada
Canadian libraries and the war. G: H. Locke. Canad M 52:588-91 N '18

Germany
See Deutsche bucherei des börsenvereins der deutschen buchhändler

Serbia
See Serbia—Royal library

United States
Are public libraries filled with trashy novels? Cur Opinion 59:422 D '15
"Bequest of wings;" Howe library, Hanover, New Hampshire. A. V. Carrick. il House B 41:77-9 Ja '17
Books for the public. G: B. Utley. Survey 37: 367-8 D 30 '16
Changing public. W. L. Brown. School and Soc 6:1-6 Jl 7 '17
Cooperation between a public library and civic organizations. W. D. Johnston. il Am City (C ed) 16:357-8 Ap '17
County library movement. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:209-12 Mr '15
Evolution of our village library. Scrib M 61:641-2 My '17
How to establish a county library. N. G. Walker. Am City (T and C ed) 14:125-6 F '16
Library as a continuation school. B. C. Steiner. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1081-5
Library committee of the Junior red cross. School and Soc 8:140-2 Ag 3 '18
Library extension movement in American cities. A. E. Bostwick. Ann Am Acad 67: 250-6 S '16
Parcel-post library system. F. L. Holmes. il R of Rs 52:729-30 D '15
Popularizing a public library. World's Work 32:611 O '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:893 O 7 '16
Progress of library service. Sci Am 113:285 O 2 '15
Public library as an index of culture. S. Nearing. School and Soc 4:980-4 D 30 '16
Public library in the community. T: Tapper. Musician 22:338 My '17

Libraries—United States—*Continued*
Public, society, and school libraries. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,25:1-258
Spread of county libraries. W. A. Dyer. World's Work 30:609-13 S '15
Work of the library in food conservation. E. Guerrier. J Home Econ 10:266-7 Je '18
See also American library association; Library of congress

Libraries (rooms in houses)
Inside of the house; the library. J: H. Weeks. il House B 40:282-4 O '16
Italian library. H. Sterling. House B 37:62-3 Ja '15
Livable libraries. A. R. Fairman. il Country Life 32:56-9 S '17

Libraries, Business
Building an office library. E: E. Purinton. Ind 96:214+ N 16 '18
Preparing men for better jobs. F. M. Swan. il System 33:207-9 F '18

Libraries, Camp. See European war—Libraries (in camps, etc.)

Libraries, Children's
Children, libraries and the love of reading. A. C. Moore. Ann Am Acad 67:123-9 S '16

Libraries, College. See College libraries

Libraries, High school. See High school libraries

Libraries, Institution
Importance of organized libraries in institutions. E. K. Jones. Conf Char and Correc 1916:360-6
Outlook in Indiana. H: N. Sanborn. Conf Char and Correc 1916:367-71
Survey of institution libraries. F. R. Curtis. Conf Char and Correc 1916:355-60

Libraries, Legislative reference. See Legislative reference libraries

Libraries, Private
Best-sellers of a century ago. Ind 90:128 Ap 14 '17
Inefficient library. J. Kilmer. Bellman 22:157-9 F 10 '17
Last word on book-buying. Lit Digest 53:492 Ag 26 '16
Literary treasures of Herschel V. Jones. C: H. Dorr. Art World 10:32-5+ N '18
Making of a home library. M. F. Emerson. J Home Econ 8:597-602 N '16
One way to choose your library. G. P. Coleman. Bookm 43:603-5 Ag '16
See also Book collecting

Libraries, School. See School libraries

Libraries, Special
Libraries of Washington. Sci Am 114:120 Ja 29 '16
Maria Hosmer Penniman memorial library of education. School and Soc 3:236 F 12 '16
Suggestions for the development of scientific libraries; with special reference to authors' separates. R. M. Harper. Science n s 45:315-18 Mr 30 '17
See also Libraries, Business

Libraries, Traveling. See Traveling libraries

Libraries, University. See College libraries

Libraries and schools
Branch library and her neighboring schools. L. E. Bailey. School and Soc 7:306-9 Mr 16 '18
Library as the English laboratory. W. H. Kerr. School and Soc 2:121-4 Jl 24 '15
Library opportunities in the junior high school. L. C. Bailey. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 576-81
Library work and the public schools. C: H. Johnston. School and Soc 3:408-11 Mr 18 '16
Problem method of instruction and its probable correlations in library service and administration. H. G. Lull. Nat Educ Assn 1917:562-72
Report of the elementary-school committee. E. L. Power. Nat Educ Assn 1916:675-6
Use of the library as an aid in school-room work. E. E. Barette. School and Soc 7:309-12 Mr 16 '18
See also High school libraries; School libraries

Library advertising
Advertising a public library. J. W. Carlin. Am City (C ed) 17:122-3 Ag '17

Library architecture
Beverly Farms library, Beverly Farms, Mass. M. R. Rogers. il plans Arch Rec 42:528-39 D '17
Haddington branch of the free library of Philadelphia. C: M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 40:44-62 Jl '16
Make your town attractive; town halls and libraries. A. Embury, jr. il House B 38:22-4 Je '15
Public library at Waltham, Mass. M. Mower. il plans Arch Rec 39:320-35 Ap '16
Two New England libraries. C: O. Cornelius. il plans Arch Rec 44:225-36 S '18

Library buildings. See Library architecture

Library catalogs. See Catalogs, Library

Library lunchroom, Dewey system. E. E. Slosson. Ind 81:440 Mr 22 '15

Library of congress
Library of congress. il Art World 1:354-8 F '17
Library of congress—and you. H. Putnam. il Ind 82:245 My 10 '15
Posters and war work: Library of congress. H. Wright. il Int Studio 64:supl21-4 Je '18
Student's Mecca. Collier's 57:28 S 2 '16
U. S. government libraries at Washington. H. H. B. Meyer. Sci Am S 82:70-1 Jl 29 '16

Manuscripts division
America's wealth in manuscripts. Nation 106: 109 Ja 31 '18

Library schools and training
Library training in normal schools; report of a committee of the National education association. bibliog Educa 36:241-9 D '15
Library training in the normal schools. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1915:807-8
Library work and the public schools. C: H. Johnston. School and Soc 3:408-11 Mr 18 '16
Normal-school training in library methods. D. G. Ovitz. Nat Educ Assn 1914:814-17
Plea for advanced instruction in library summer schools. J. T. Jennings. School and Soc 7:156-60 F 9 '18
Report of committee on standardizing the course of study in library instruction in normal schools. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1059-64

Library science
Relation of the library to business education. L. B. Krause. Nat Educ Assn 1916:379-83
See also Library schools and training

Library training. See Library schools and training

Library war council. See European war—Libraries (in camps, etc.)

La Libre Belgique (newspaper)
Secret journalism in Belgium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:136-7 Ap '17

Libya
Antiquities
Libya as a field of research. O. Bates. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:137-42

Lice
Cooties and courage. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 33:495-509 Je '18
Cooties organized as German spies. Lit Digest 59:45 O 26 '18
Cultivating cooties. il Illus World 30:363 N '18
Fighting the cootie. il Lit Digest 59:22 O 5 '18
Hospital heroes convict the cootie. Nat Geog M 33:510 Je '18
Suppression of body-vermin. Science n s 48: 337-8 O 4 '18
Trench fever and lice. Science n s 48:262-3 S 13 '18

License system
See also Liquor laws
Canada
Buying out licenses with liquor taxes. Survey 34:260 Je 19 '15
England
Licensing reform: a new policy. A. F. Part. 19th Cent 77:60-71 Ja '15

License system—England—*Continued*
New drink regulations. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 105:176-86 Ja '16
New policy of licensing reform; replies to Mr Part. C. H. Babington; R. B. Batty. 19th Cent 77:372-400 F '15

United States

License in place of licensing. R. A. Woods. Survey 36:635-7 S 30 '16
Saloon and school in Boston politics. Survey 37:413-14 Ja 6 '17

Lichens
Edible lichens as food for men and animals. R of Rs 52:494 O '15
Hunting for lichens. A. H. Pratt. Home Prog 4:866-7 F '15
Lichen alliance. S. L. Bastin. il Country Life 33:92 N '17
Lichens as a source of food. il R of Rs 55: 541-2 My '17
Vegetable partnership; some data on the lichens. A. A. Hansen. il Sci Am 116:125 F 3 '17

Lichnowsky, Karl Max, fürst von
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:318 My '18; Lit Digest 57:24 My 4 '18; Outlook 119: 71 My 8 '18

Lichnowsky revelations
Confession that Germany started the war. Lit Digest 57:23-5 My 4 '18
Costly truth. Lit Digest 57:18 My 11 '18
England and the war's causes; Prince Lichnowsky's memorandum a document of vital importance to history. J. Bryce. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:162-5 Jl '18
German ambassador's confessions. Liv Age 297:369-72 My 11 '18
Guilt of Germany. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:314-20 My '18
Guilt of the world-war. Nation 106:388-9 Ap 4 '18
Italian comment on Prince Lichnowsky. R of Rs 58:424 O '18
Lichnowsky and fear of Tirpitz. H: Morris. Liv Age 298:294-7 Ag 3 '18
Lichnowsky revelations. Ind 94:186-7 My 4 '18
Lichnowsky's memorandum; full text of the suppressed document. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:sup1-31 My '18
Lichnowsky's memorandum; von Jagow's replies to the prince's revelations—further German comments. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:538-48 Je '18
Lichnowsky's testimony as to Germany's long plotting for domination. H. C: Woods. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:548-50 Je '18
Prince Lichnowsky's memorandum. Viscount Bryce. Liv Age 297:713-18 Je 22 '18

Lichtenberger, James Pendleton
War relief work of the Council of national defense. Ann Am Acad 79:229-32 S '18

Lick, James
Lady bountiful and the poor millionaire. Sunset 38:80 F '17

Lick observatory
Astronomy on the Pacific coast. R. T. Crawford. il Pop Sci 86:209-17 Mr '15

Liddell, Alice Pleasance
Portrait. Cent 90:915 O '15

Liddell, Arthur R.
Wave proportions and their effects. Sci Am S 82:160 S 2 '16

Liddell, Donald M.
Future of the world's metal supplies. Eng M 50:759-65 F '16

Liddell, Scotland
Olitchka—a romance of the Russian campaign. Cur Opinion 63:346 N '17

Lidderdale, E. H.
Ex voto. Liv Age 294:225-34 Jl 28 '17
Owl and the express. Liv Age 297:169-73, 229-32 Ap 20-27 '18

Lidgett, Albert
Gasoline's part in the great war. Sci Am S 85:102-3 F 16 '18

Lidgett, John Scott
London after the war. Contemp 114:357-70 O '18
Sir John McDougall: an appreciation. Contemp 111:779-80 Je '17

Lie, Bernt Bessesen
Norway's new Ibsen: Bernt Lie. Lit Digest 53:306 Ag 5 '16

The lie (drama by H: A. Jones)
Criticism. Nation 99:783 D 31 '14
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:25 Ja 16 '15
Criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookm 40:638-9 F '15

Liebenfels (steamship)
Cunning displayed in the sinking of the German steamer Liebenfels. il Sci Am 116:367 Ap 14 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 63:104 Ag '17

Lieberman, Elias
Brothers; poem. Outlook 113:872 Ag 9 '16
Comrades; poem. Everybody's 37:162 N '17
From a bridge car; poem. Harp W 62:277 Mr 18 '16
How long, O Lord! poem. Survey 34:572 S 25 '15
I am an American; poem. Everybody's 35:14-15 Jl '16
Impressions; poem. Harp W 62:31 Ja 8 '16
Letter; poem. Everybody's 37:50 D '17
Nation to its foreign-born; poem. Everybody's 34:277 Mr '16
Nocturne; poem. Outlook 113:103 My 10 '16
Real feeling. Harp W 62:174 F 19 '16
School; poem. Educa 38:453 F '18
Soldini, vaudeville violinist; poem. Everybody's 36:310 Mr '17
Song of the Volga boatmen; poem. Everybody's 36:688 Je '17
View of feminism. Harp W 62:310 Mr 25 '16
What the city said; poem. Everybody's 34:673 Je '16
Why I am a patriot. Outlook 113:909-11 Ag 16 '16
Winter nocturne; poem. Harp W 61:615 D 25 '15

Liebknecht, Karl Paul August Friedrich
Letter from Karl Liebknecht; tr. by S. J. Rutgers. Int Socialist R 17:610-12 Ap '17
Liebknecht's arraignment of Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:469 D '16
Appreciation. W: E. Walling. por Survey 34: 18-20 Ap 3 '15
La Bataille and the Outlook. Outlook 112:835-6 Ap 12 '16
Carl Liebknecht; poem. W. Bynner. Harp W 60:179 F 20 '15
Karl Liebknecht and the factional feuds in his party. Cur Opinion 61:233-4 O '16
Karl Liebknecht's anti-militarist creed. por Cur Opinion 63:401-2 D '17
Karl Liebknecht's defence. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:436-7 Ja '17
Liebknecht imprisoned. Outlook 113:566-7 Jl 12 '16
Liebknecht in the German Reichstag. Outlook 112:719-20 Mr 29 '16
Liebknecht sentenced. Ind 87:51 Jl 10 '16
Liebknecht's swan-song. Lit Digest 53:245 Jl 29 '16
Materialistic basis of socialism; letters of Dr Liebknecht to the Royal military court at Berlin. G. Myers. Nation 103:583-4 D 21 '16
Portrait. Ind 83:46 Jl 12 '15; World's Work 30:382 Ag '15; Lit Digest 51:1289 D 4 '15
Three German socialists on the war; interviews with Liebknecht, Kautsky and Bernstein. Outlook 112:182-4 Ja 26 '16
Two traitors and two trials. Ind 87:46 Jl 10 '16

Lied, Jonas
Mr Jonas Lied and Mr Timiriazeff. World's Work 37:141-2 D '18

Liefmann, W. Robert
Monopoly or competition as the basis of a government trust policy. Q J Econ 29:308-25 F '15

Lienau, F. W.
Progress of the telegraph. Nation 104:294-5 Mr 8 '17

Lies, Eugene Theodore
Public outdoor relief in Chicago. Conf Char and Correc 1916:345-55
Red cross work among families of soldiers and sailors. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:140-3
Sickness, dependency and health insurance. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:550-3

Lies. See Lying

Lies we tell to men. Woman's H C 42:12 Mr '15

Lieutenant Crumley—idler; story. E. Jordan. McBride's 96:62-72 S '15

Life, Frank M.
Practice teaching for high-school teachers. School R 26:671-83 N '18

Life
Alleged physiological impossibility of a spiritual factor in life. Cur Opinion 58:252-3 Ap '15
Bergson's theory of intellect and reality. N. J. Symons. Sci Am S 82:370-1, 390-1 D 9-16 '16
Biologist's protest against the tendency to identify plant life with animal life. Cur Opinion 59:106-7 Ag '15
Crying for the moon. B. F. Cummings. Forum 53:467-80 Ap '15
Eternal serial. Liv Age 285:181-3 Ap 17 '15
Half life and whole life; an interpretation of the end of social striving. W. R. Bowie. Conf Char and Correc 1915:13-22
History and life. Liv Age 289:759-62 Je 17 '16
Latent life: its nature and its relations to certain theories of contemporary biology. P. Becquerel. Smithson Rept 1914:537-51; Same. Sci Am S 82:274-5, 294 O 28-N 4 '16
Life and chance. J: Burroughs. No Am 202: 226-38 Ag '15
Life, latent life, and death. D. F. Harris. Canad M 49:239-42 Jl '17
Life, mind and man's immortality. L. Bentley. Canad M 51:398-402 S '18
Life the traveler. J: Burroughs. No Am 203: 420-9 Mr '16
Life's primal architects; work of Béchamp. E. D. Hume. Forum 53:455-65 Ap '15
Most baffling fact of human knowledge. Cur Opinion 65:35-6 Jl '18
Specific characteristics of vitality. D: F. Harris. Sci Am S 82:34-5 Jl 15 '16
Study of fatigue as method of approach to the secret of life. Cur Opinion 62:264 Ap '17
This then is life. L. W. Dodd. Unpop R 4:120-6 Jl '15
Where the connection between the living and the lifeless ends. Cur Opinion 64:192-3 Mr '18

See also Anabiosis; Biology; Christian life; Conduct of life; Death; Ethics; Future life; Immortality; Longevity; Mechanical theory of life; Spiritual life; Vital statistics; Vitalism

Origin

Origin and evolution of life, by H. F. Osborn. Review. il Sci Am S 84:292-4 N 10 '17
Origin and evolution of life, by H: F. Osborn. Review by T. Roosevelt. Outlook 118:97-9 Ja 16 '18
Origin and evolution of life upon the earth. H: F. Osborn. bibliog il Sci Monthly 3:5-22, 170-90, 289-307, 313-34, 502-13, 601-14 Jl-D '16

Life, Sacredness of
Bollinger case. A. Hamilton. Survey 35:265-6 D 4 '15
Defective baby; case of Dr Haiselden. New Repub 5:85-6 N 27 '15
Infants' rights. Liv Age 288:115-17 Ja 8 '16
Physicians' juries for defective babies. H. Keller. New Repub 5:173-4 D 18 '15
Right to life. A. G. Keller. Unpop R 7:286-301 Ap '17
Was the doctor right? symposium. Ind 85:23+ Ja 3 '16

Life, Three-ply thread of. C: L. Moore. Dial 58: 101-3 F 16 '15

Life and a ship; story. L. Colcord. il Am M 80: 39-43 Ag '15

Life and letters; story. N. Shulgovsky. Liv Age 288:444-7 F 12 '16

Life belt; story. J. J. Bell. Bellman 24:99-101 Ja 26 '18

Life-boats
Collapsible lifeboat that looks like a doughnut. il Sci Am 116:199 F 24 '17
Doughnut-shaped life-boat. il Lit Digest 54: 701 Mr 17 '17
Improved life-boat hoist. il Sci Am 115:481 N 25 '16
Life-boat laws in Alaska. B. S. Rodey. Harp W 61:265 S 11 '15
New life-boat. il Sci Am 112:491 My 29 '15

Life-boats, Motor
Motor lifeboats for merchant ships. Illus World 28:464 N '17

Life can't break you; story. W. Godfrey. il Sunset 36:42-4 F '16

Life extension institute
Life insurance and life conservation. E. L. Fisk. Sci Monthly 4:330-42 Ap '17
Some results of periodic health examinations. E. L. Fisk. Pop Sci 86:324-30 Ap '15

Life in Chicago today; poem. Int Socialist R 17:501 F '17

Life in other worlds
Latest theory regarding life on the planet Mars. Cur Opinion 63:254 O '17
Problem of the universe; is our earth the only life supporting body? V. Francis. Sci Am S 34:206-8 S 29 '17

Life in the air; poem. Liv Age 294:194 Jl 28 '17

Life insurance. See Insurance, Life

Life insurance agents. See Insurance, Life—Agents

Life insurance companies. See Insurance companies

Life is cheap. W. Lippmann. New Repub 1:12-14 D 19 '14

Life is reel; story. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 85: 38-41+ Je '18

Life preservers
Combination traveling-bag and life-preserver. il Sci Am 113:276 S 25 '15
Life preservers which inflate only when needed. il Sci Am 117:480 D 22 '17
Life-saving suit-case. il Ind 83:396 S 20 '15
Motor-buoys for soldiers. W. E. Mair. il Illus World 28:362-3 N '17

Life-saving
Summer life-saving club. M. G. Bonner. St N 43:840-1 Jl '16

See also Drowning; First aid in illness and injury; Lighthouses; Rescue apparatus; Safety at sea; Safety devices and measures; Safety movement

Life-saving boats
Floating life-saver. D. A. Willey. il St N 45: 1039-40 S '18

Life-saving kites. See Kites, Dirigible

Lift bridges. See Drawbridges

Lift-locks. See Canals—Locks

Lifted veil; novel. See King, Basil

Lifting magnets
Handling materials in manufacturing plants; locomotive, gantry, magnet, and special cranes. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 50:238-44 N '15
Loading iron by magnets. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am 115:387 O 28 '16
Vessel carries its own magnets. il Illus World 26:231 O '16

Lifts, Air. See Air lifts

Liggett, Hunter
General Liggett to command first U.S. field army. Lit Digest 58:56 Jl 6 '18
Portrait. World's Work 30:667; 36:339 O '15, Ag '18; Ind 89:481; 90:75 Mr 19, Ap 7 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:205 My '17; Outlook 119:389, 661 Jl 3, Ag 28 '18; Lit Digest 58:8; 59:10 Ag 17, N 9 '18; R of Rs 58:5, 471 Jl, N '18
Sketch. por World's Work 37:87 N '18

Liggett, Louis K.
Some things we retailers know about you humans. por Am M 84:46-8 D '17
Portrait. System 30:258 S '16

Light
Apparent lateral reaction betwen identical pencils of light waves, crossing each other at a small angle. C. Barus. diags Science n s 43:282-4 F 25 '16
Artificial daylight. H. E. Ives. il Sci Am S 78: 396-8, 412-14 D 19-26 '14

Light—*Continued*
Attempt to find out the weight of light. il Cur Opinion 65:102-3 Ag '18
Covering power of lenses and stray light in the camera. G. M. Nicol. Photo-Era 40:231-2 My '18; Same. Sci Am S 85:333 My 25 '18
Doppler principle. Sci Am S 86:269 O 26 '18
Electromagnetic theory of light. D: V. Guthrie. Sci Monthly 4:120-32 F '17
Flicker phenomena. L. Pyle. il Sci Am S 83:373 Je 16 '17
Formation of ozone in the upper atmosphere and its influence on the optical properties of the sky. J. N. Pring. Sci Am S 79:286-7, 303 My 1-8 '15
Influence of magnetism on light. L. R. Ingersoll. Sci Monthly 6:52-5 Ja '18
Institute of applied optics for France. Science n s 45:609 Je 15 '17
Light and illumination; a survey of the history, principles and practice of lighting. C: P. Steinmetz. Sci Am S 81:194-5, 218-19 Mr 25-Ap 1 '16
Light scattered by dust-free air. Sci Am S 86: 267 O 26 '18
Lost light. Ind 82:442 Je 7 '15
Lumen unit of illuminating power. Sci Am S 83:183 Mr 24 '17
Mechanism of light emission. E. P. Lewis. Sci Monthly 7:97-111 Ag '18
Needs of applied optics. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 43:125-8 Ja 28 '16
New fundamental equation in optics. C. W. Woodworth. Science n s 43:824-5 Je 9 '16
On stresses in transparent materials as revealed by polarized light. E. G. Coker. Sci Am S 82:418-19 D 30 '16
Perception of flashes of light. Sci Am S 83:310 My 19 '17
Photo-chemistry. H. A. Curtis. Sci Am S 81: 214-15 Ap 1 '16
Psychology of color. L. T. Troland. Sci Am S 86:114-15, 134-5 Ag 24-31 '18
Teaching of optics. D: V. Guthrie. Science n s 46:434-6 N 2 '17
Theory of cold light. W. D. Bancroft. Sci Am S 80:186-7 S 18 '15
Wave lengths of light. C. C. Abbot. Smithson Rept 1913:175-8; Same. Sci Am S 80: 44-5 Jl 17 '15
Where do we stand in optics? J. P. C. Southall. Sci Am 117:455 D 15 '17

See also Astigmatism (lenses); Chromotherapy; Color; Daylight, Artificial; Diffraction gratings; Eye; Infra-red rays; Lighting; Optical illusions; Phosphorescence; Photoelectricity; Photochemistry; Photography; Photometry; Phototherapy; Plants, Effect of light on; Polarization (light); Radiation; Radioactivity; Reflection (light); Reflectors; Refractive index; Sight; Spectra; Sunlight; Ultra-violet rays; Wave-length; X-rays; Zodiacal light

Measurement

See Photometry

Light, Audible. See Optophone

Light, Cold. See Cold light

Light, Colored
Spectacular illuminating effects at the Pan-Pacific exposition. il Sci Am 112:180-1 F 20 '15

Light, Physiological effect of
Adaptation in the photosensitivity of ciona intestinalis. S. Hecht. Science n s 48:198-201 Ag 23 '18
Light and life. D. F. Harris. Canad M 46:329-32 F '16
Light-stroke. Sci Am S 79:407 Je 26 '15
Measurement of light in some of its more important physiological aspects. D. T. MacDougal and H. A. Spoehr. Science n s 45: 616-18 Je 15 '17

See also Plants, Effect of light on

Light, Psychological effects of
Psychology and light. H. Muensterberg. Sci Am S 82:406-7 D 23 '16

Light along the rails; drama. Z. Macdonald. Touchstone 3:229-36 Je '18

Light breakfast; story. L. Mackall. Cent 91: 957-9 Ap '16

Light cavalry; story. Klaxon. Liv Age 296:744-50 Mr 23 '18

Light cure. See Chromotherapy; Phototherapy

Light filters
Eye protection and sight filters. Sci Am S 85:9-10 Ja 5 '18
Optical properties of light-filters. C. E. K. Mees. Sci Am S 85:219 Ap 6 '18
Testing a light filter. Sci Am S 86:275 N 2 '18

Light in darkness; story. P. B. Kyne. il Collier's 56:10-12 Ja 29 '16

Light in the valley; story. W: M. Rouse. Bellman 23:717-19 D 29 '17

Light marching order; story. M. Diver. Liv Age 283:743-54 D 19 '14

Light o' day; story. M. D. Stevens. il Woman's H C 43:21-2 N '16

Light projection
Flood lighting speeds up war production. F. Telford. il Illus World 29:47-8 Mr '18
Illumination of building exteriors by projectors. Am City (C ed) 13:108-9 Ag '15
Light projection. C. A. Halvorson, jr., and R. B. Hussey. Sci Am S 85:254-5 Ap 20 '18
Lighting our monuments. il Lit Digest 54:67 Ja 13 '17
Lighting the Capitol dome. il Lit Digest 54: 1991 Je 30 '17
Photometric methods in connection with magic lanterns and moving picture outfits. J. A. Orange. Sci Am S 82:303 N 4 '16
Projection of light. J. A. Orange. Sci Am S 84:138-9 S 1 '17

Light that burned all night; story. R. W. Ritchie. il Sunset 39:30-2 O '17

Light that lies; story. G: B. McCutcheon. il McClure 46:9-12 Mr; 27-9 Ap '16

Light without; story. J: Amid. Overland n s 66:228-33 S '15

Lighthouse; story. A. Noyes. Bookm 48:295-302 N '18

Lighthouses
At seventy she keeps the light of New York's inner harbor. Lit Digest 58:57-8 Jl 13 '18
Automatic lighthouses. Sci Am S 86:117 Ag 24 '18
Building a lighthouse on shifting sand. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am 112:287-8 Mr 27 '15
Effort to rescue the bird from the lure of the lighthouse. Cur Opinion 59:35-6 Jl '15
Outpost of the Pacific. J. K. Brown. il Tech World 22:556-8 D '14
United States lighthouse service. il Sci Am 113:157 Ag 21 '15
United States lighthouse service. il map Sci Am S 82:344-7, 367-8 N 25-D 2 '16
Voyaging lighthouse. il Sci Am 115:17 Jl 1 '16

Lighting
Adaptability of the eye to the illumination. Photo-Era 38:9-10 Ja '17
Converting night into day; what the inventor has done for oil, gas, and electricity in illumination. il Sci Am 112:535-6 Je 5 '15
Crimes against eyesight. Lit Digest 52:497 F 26 '16
Daylight in the shop. il Lit Digest 55:20 D 22 '17
Decorative and scientific house lighting. Touchstone 2:532 F '18
Development of modern lighting. Outlook 115: 430 Mr 7 '17
Economies of home lighting; facts and figures on various systems, past and present. R. Trautschold. il Sci Am S 79:198-9 Mr 27 '15
Efficient vision. Sci Am 114:244 Mr 4 '16
Expressiveness of light. M. Luckiesh. il Arch Rec 44:470-3 N '18
Glare in museum galleries; the psychological factor in the lighting problem. B: I. Gilman. il Arch Rec 38:262-80, 362-78 Ag-S '15
Good lighting. P. G. Nutting. Sci Am S 82:254-6 O 14 '16
Good natural light—a safety factor. Eng M 49:435-6 Je '15
Lamps and lighting. C. B. Lyman. il Art World 2:185-8 My '17
Let your lights be right. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 61:345-50 S '15

Lighting—*Continued*
Light and illumination; a survey of the history, principles and practice of lighting. C: P. Steinmetz. Sci Am S 81:194-5, 218-19 Mr 25-Ap 1 '16
Lighting a house. plans Good H 64:138 My '17
Lighting paintings and sculpture for exhibition purposes. S. L. Coles. Craftsman 28:234 My '15
Lighting the house. Ind 85:35 Ja 3 '16
Lighting the modern home. il Craftsman 29: 111-13 O '15
New light doctor. H. Cannon. il Tech World 23:644-5 Jl '15
Notes on illumination. Eng M 51:278-9 My '16
Recent developments in the art of illumination. P. S. Millar. il Smithson Rept 1914:611-28
Relation of lighting to architectural interiors. M. Brooks. Sci Am S 83:347 Je 2 '17
Safety in good lighting. Sci Am S 79:363 Je 5 '15
Some factors in illuminating engineering. F. K. Richtmyer. il Sci Am S 85:28-9 Ja 12 '18
Tennis playing at night. C: W. Remele. il Illus World 25:325 My '16
Wartime lighting in Denmark. Sci Am 119: 263 S 28 '18

See also Automobiles—Lighting; Beaches—Lighting; Candlesticks; Car lighting; Daylight, Artificial; Electric lighting; Factories—Lighting; Foundries—Lighting; Gardens—Lighting; Gas lighting; Laboratories—Lighting; Lamps; Moving pictures—Lighting; Parks—Lighting; Photography—Lighting; Photometry; Sky-rockets; Stage lighting; Street lighting; Tunnels and tunneling—Lighting; also names of cities, subhead Lighting

Cost

Your lighting bill for 1925. A. W. Deininger. Sci Am S 80:187 S 18 '15

History

Lights of yesterday and today. R. E. Plimpton and G. T. Hadley. il Art and Archaeol 5:270-4 My '17

Laws and regulations

Factory lighting codes and rules. C. E. Clewell. il Ind Management 55:117-21 F '18
Notes on illumination. Eng M 51:278-9 My '16

Lighting, Electric. See Electric lighting

Lighting, Gas. See Gas lighting

Lighting, Incandescent gas. See Gas lighting, Incandescent

Lighting, Military. See Military lighting

Lighting, Street. See Street lighting

Lighting fixtures
Comfortable lights. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 64:46-9 F '17
Lighting fixtures. N. D. Tupper. il House B 39:76-7 F '16
Making your fixtures fit. C. Zillessen. il House B 43:300-1 Ap '18
Word about lighting fixtures. C. H. Zillessen. il House B 44:214 S '18

Lighting of cities. See Street lighting

Lighting plants, Municipal. See Electric plants, Municipal

Lightnin' (drama by W. Smith and F. Bacon)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 65:227-30 O '18

Lightning
Effect of the weather on forest fires. A. H. Palmer. il Sci Am S 84:88-9 Ag 11 '17
Is the beech lightning immune? E. S. Brinton. il Gard M 22:208-9 Ja '16
Lightning; investigations of time interval between application of high voltage and failure of insulation. F. W. Peek, jr. il Sci Am S 83:116-18 F 24 '17
Lightning without rain. E. J. D. Coxe. Sci Am 113:141 Ag 14 '15
Lightning's actual power. D. C. Shafer. il Illus World 26:692-3 Ja '17
Place of greatest safety during thunderstorms. Sci Am S 82:221 S 30 '16

See also Thunderstorms

Lightning, Ball. See Ball lightning

Lightning conductors
Case for the lightning rod. A. D. Weeks. Am City (T and C ed) 17:18-19 Jl '17
Denatured hail-storms in France. il Lit Digest 55:23 O 27 '17
Lightning and lightning rods. Sci Am S 80: 160 S 4 '15
Lightning-rod exonerated. il Lit Digest 51: 587-8 S 18 '15
Lightning rods. Sci Am S 79:397 Je 19 '15

Lightning protection
Decreasing lightning's losses. P. Marston. Illus World 25:848 Ag '16
Lightning and the automobile. C. L. Johnson. Sci Am 111:507 D 19 '14
Lightning protection; explanation of strokes and means of prevention. G: H. Armstrong. il Eng M 50:462-3 D '15
Protection against lightning. Sci Am S 81:185 Mr 18 '16
Protection from lightning. Sci Am 113:299 O 2 '15
Protection of live stock in fields against lightning. Sci Am S 81:99 F 12 '16

Lightning rods. See Lightning conductors

Lighton, Louis Duryea. See Lighton, William R., jt. auth.

Lighton, William Rheem
Billy Fortune and the gee-whizzer. Sunset 34:909-19 My '15
Pot-luck in my heart. Good H 64:23-5+ My '17

—and Lighton, Louis Duryea
Man without a character. Sunset 38:24-6 My '17

Lighty, W. H.
Correspondence-study teaching. Educ R 51: 40-50 Ja '16

Ligne, Charles Joseph de, prince
Prince de Ligne. E. P. Dargan. Nation 101: 71-2 Jl 8 '15

Lignite
Lignite of North Dakota. Sci Am S 80:116 Ag 21 '15
Refining coal. Lit Digest 52:1530 My 27 '16
Utilization of Saskatchewan lignite. il Eng M 50:946 Mr '16
Utilizing western lignites. E. J. Babcock. Sci Am S 81:311 My 13 '16

Lignum nephriticum
Botanical identity of lignum nephriticum. W. E. Safford. Science n s 43:432-3 Mr 24 '16
Lignum nephriticum—its history and an account of the remarkable fluorescence of its infusion. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1915:271-98

Lignum-vitae
Where pine and tropical hardwood meet. M. Haman. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:330-1 Mr '17

Like Michael; story. H. G. Dwight. il Cent 92: 661-72 S '16

Like the book; story. B. K. Mellett. il Cent 89: 849-55 Ap '15

Lil; story. G. Brooks. Overland n s 66:306-10 O '15

Li'l ol' dove of peace; story. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 85:38-41 Ap '18

Lilac lady; story. E. Rickert. Outlook 110:921-8 Ag 18 '15

Lilacs
How the modern lilac came to be; recounting the story of Mr Lemoine's work. T. A. Havemeyer. il Gard M 25:232-4 My '17
In lilacdom. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 23:153-5 Ap '16

L'ile Nance; story. R. Cragg. Liv Age 294:37-45 Jl 7 '17

Liley, Arthur V.
Moslem at prayer. Mis R 40:750-1 O '17
Moslem's preparation for prayer. Mis R 40: 518-19 Jl '17

Lilies
Consider the lilies. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 21:283-6 Jl '15

Lilies—*Continued*
How everybody can have lilies. H. E. Gilkey. il Gard M 21:210-12 My '15
See also Leopard lilies

Lilies of the valley
Lilies-of-the-valley for Christmas blossoming. C. M. Weed. il House B 41:46-7 D '16

Liliuokalani, (Lydia Kamakaeha), queen of Hawaii
Aloha oe, Liliuokalani. H: H: Hart. il por Overland n s 71:11-18 Ja '18
American queen. Outlook 116:177-8 My 30 '17
Death of Liliuokalani, Hawaii's dusky queen. Lit Digest 55:72 D 8 '17
Last American queen. Lit Digest 54:362 F 10 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 56:587 D '17
Queen is dead. Outlook 117:452 N 21 '17

Lillard, R. W.
America's answer; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:144 Jl '18; Same. Ladies' H J 35:10 O '18

Lille, France
Agonized mothers of Lille. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:131-3 O '16
Agony of the city of Lille. M. Buchet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:281-4, 456-60 Ag-S '18
Depopulation of Lille. il Lit Digest 53:601-2 S 9 '16
First Englishman in rescued Lille. P. Gibbs. il Ind 96:166 N 9 '18
Redemption of the city of Lille. Sci Am 119: 370 N 9 '18

Lilley, A. V.
Daughters of the tent. Mis R 38:277-80 Ap '15

Lillie, Frank Rattray
History of the fertilization problem. Science n s 43:39-53 Ja 14 '16
Theory of the free-martin. Science n s 43:611-13 Ap 28 '16

Lillie, Mrs Gordon W.
Directing genius of thousands of Oklahoma acres. R. H. Moulton. por Sunset 37:29 S '16

Lillie, Maria Elmendorf
As one body; poem. Survey 34:512 S 4 '15
Recluse; poem. Poetry 7:284 Mr '16

Lillie, Ralph Stayner
Comparative permeability of fertilized and unfertilized eggs to water. Science n s 47:147-9 F 8 '18
Transmission of activation in passive metals as a model of the protoplasmic or nervous type of transmission. Science n s 48:51-60 Jl 19 '18
Universities and investigation. Science n s 41: 553-66 Ap 16 '15

Lillo, Samuel A.
Abandoned mine; poem. Pan Am M 26:70 D '17
To Vasco Nuñez de Balboa; poem. Pan Am M 26:69 D '17

Lilly, William Samuel
Balzac re-read. 19th Cent 79:378-99 F '16
Bourget's new book. Fortn 107:1027-37 Je '17
Christianity and history. 19th Cent 82:326-38 Ag '17
God and Mammon. 19th Cent 80:301-21 Ag '16
Half an hour with Sophocles. 19th Cent 84: 68-86 Jl '18
Half-hour with Ovid. Fortn 107:71-86 Ja '17
Last words on Cardinal Newman. Fortn 109: 899-913 Je '18
Meaning of death. 19th Cent 78:1361-77 D '15
Morality of war. Fortn 103:99-112 Ja '15
Newest fetish. 19th Cent 82:782-95 O '17
Party system breaks down. 19th Cent 77:1442-53 Je '15
Plea for law reform. 19th Cent 83:842-54 Ap '18
Reward of labour. 19th Cent 81:93-108 Ja '17
To avenge. 19th Cent 78:1-9 Jl '15
Two plays of Sophocles. 19th Cent 84:835-58 N '18
Vengeance. 19th Cent 84:401-14 S '18
Wisest of the Greeks. 19th Cent 81:1047-67 My '17

Lily. See Lilies

Lily ponds
How to make a lily pond. G: E. Walsh. il Country Life 28:120 My '15
My lily pond. L. B. Stapleton. il Gard M 21: 216 My '15

Lim, K. C.
Significance of the monarchical movement in China. Contemp 108:643-7 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:667-71 D 11 '15

Lim Boon Keng. See Keng, Lim Boon

Lima, Ohio
Mackenzie home at Lima, Ohio. il plans House B 42:94-5 Jl '17

Lima, Peru
Lima: the city of the kings. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:281-312 Mr '18; Same. Am City (C ed) 18:408-14 My '18

Lima beans
Blame your own undue haste, not the bean seed. E. Egbert. Gard M 27:162 Ap '18

Limbs, Artificial. See Artificial limbs

Lime
Agricultural lime. Sci Am S 80:112 Ag 14 '15
Chemical and physical properties of lime. Sci Am S 80:368 D 4 '15
Chemical lime. Sci Am S 80:47-8 Jl 17 '15
Definition and classification of lime. Sci Am S 80:133 Ag 28 '15
Hydrated lime. Sci Am S 80:91 Ag 7 '15
Kilns for lime burning. Sci Am S 80:7 Jl 3 '15
Lime burning. Sci Am S 80:67 Jl 31 '15
Making lime from marble. il Sci Am 115:590 D 30 '16
Principles of the liming of soils. E. C. Shorey. il Farmers' Bul 921:1-30 '18
Rhododendrons and lime. Sci Am S 82:375 D 9 '16
Use more lime. House B 42:126 Jl '17

Lime sulphur
Lime-sulphur; concentrated or self-boiled? J. R. Mattern. Gard M 23:98 Mr '16
Magic of lime-sulphur. H. R. Bowles. il Country Life 32:116 My '17

Lime water. See Limewater

Limelight; story. N. Price. Liv Age 299:463-71 N 23 '18

Limericks
Cult of the limerick. Liv Age 296:793-8 Mr 30 '18
Limerick contest party. A. Boyce. Ladies' H J 33:78 Ap '16
Mob-psychology in Le Bon and Lear. E. P. Hammond. Unpop R 5:275-80 Ap '16

Limestone
Effect of fineness of division of pulverized limestone on the yield of crimson clover and lime requirement of soils. N. Kopeloff. Science n s 45:363-5 Ap 13 '17
Mottled limestones and their bearing on the origin of dolomite. F. M. Van Tuyl. Science n s 43:24-5 Ja 7 '16
Outliers of the Maxville limestone in Ohio north of the Licking river. G. F. Lamb. Science n s 44:867-8 D 15 '16
Quality of limestone for burning. Sci Am S 81:183 Mr 18 '16

Limewater
Improving war bread with lime-water. Sci Am 118:131 F 9 '18
Lime water bread. C. M. Gott. Sci Am 118:255 Mr 23 '18

Limitations, Conservation of. Scrib M 57:255-8 F '15

Limitations, Theory of. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 105:289-99 Je '17

Limited liability
Chief cause of the Eastland calamity. E. W. Bagby. Nation 101:518-20 O 28 '15
Ships and sealing wax; incorporation as a means of avoiding increased liability in admiralty. T: I. Parkinson. il Survey 33:237-9 D 5 '14

Lincoln, Abraham
Abraham Lincoln to Mrs Bixby, of Boston on the loss of her five sons in battle. Home Prog 6:388 My '17
Lincoln and preparedness. Nation 102:382 Ap 6 '16

Lincoln, Abraham—*Continued*

Abraham Lincoln, by Lord Charnwood. Review. New Repub 9:101-2 N 25 '16; Nation 104:20-1 Ja 4 '17

Abraham Lincoln, advocate. E: A. Parry. Liv Age 294:89-97 Jl 14 '17

Abraham Lincoln: some recollections and comparisons. E. S. Nadal. Outlook 112:335-40 F 9 '16

Abraham Lincoln: the democratic dictator. Liv Age 289:628-31 Je 3 '16

Abraham Lincoln, the lawyer-statesman, by J: T. Richards. Review. Nation 103:355-6 O 12 '16

Abraham Lincoln's religion. L. Abbott. Outlook 113:330-1 Je 7 '16

Address on the occasion of the acceptance of the Lincoln birthplace farm at Hodgenville, Kentucky. W. Wilson. il Collier's 57:20-1 S 9 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:272 O '16

America then and now: recollections of Lincoln. A. Macdonell. Contemp 111:562-9 My '17; Same. Liv Age 293:673-9 Je 16 '17

Case for war for democracy. D: Lloyd George. Survey 37:564-5 F 17 '17

Contrasts: Benjamin Disraeli and Abraham Lincoln. H. Sadler. 19th Cent 79:409-15 F '16; Same. Liv Age 288:574-9 Mr 18 '16

Did Abraham Lincoln believe in Christianity? por Cur Opinion 63:262-3 O '17

Fifty years after. Outlook 109:859-60 Ap 14 '15

Flaw in the parallel between Lloyd-George and Lincoln. Ind 89:336 F 26 '17

Harper's weekly and Abraham Lincoln. Harp W 62:156-7 F 12 '16

Lesson from history. L. Abbott. Outlook 113: 219-22 My 24 '16

Lincoln and Mexico. por Harp W 62:149-50 F 12 '16

Lincoln and Peter Cartwright. J. B. Merwin. Cent 93:603-4 F '17

Lincoln and the immigrant. G. Humphrey. Outlook 115:234 F 7 '17

Lincoln and the tariff; a sequel. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 29:426-9 F '15

Lincoln as a neighbor. P. W. Ayres. il R of Rs 57:183-5 F '18

Lincoln as his friends and admirers knew him during his lifetime. Touchstone 2:194-7 N '17

Lincoln as pictured by Niehaus. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 58:sup40-4 Ap '16

Lincoln in 1917. New Repub 10:61-3 F 17 '17

Lincoln, Roosevelt, and Wilson. il Lit Digest 53:744-5 S 23 '16

Lincoln's biographer: Lord Charnwood. W: C. Edgar. Bellman 25:375 O 5 '18

Lincoln's poetic genius. por Lit Digest 52:502 F 26 '16

Lincoln's rising fame. Nation 100:434-5 Ap 22 '15

Lord Charnwood's biography of Lincoln (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 138:134-6 D '18

Mr Asquith as the Abraham Lincoln of Great Britain. Cur Opinion 61:316 N '16

New stories of Lincoln. Cur Opinion 62:sup4-5 Mr '17

Parallel in statesmanship: Lincoln and Asquith. H. Elmore. Contemp 111:11-18 Ja '17

President Lincoln's address at Gettysburg. J. B. Remensnyder. Outlook 118:243-4 F 13 '18

Three pictures of Abraham Lincoln. L. S. Bainbridge. Outlook 118:244 F 13 '18

Two anecdotes of President Lincoln. il St N 45:302-4 F '18

Was Lincoln a murderer? E: R. Lewis. Outlook 110:524-6 Je 30 '15

What I have learned from Abe Lincoln. Am M 85:17-19 F '18

What would Lincoln say today? symposium. Harp W 62:153-5, 255 F 12, Mr 11 '16

With Lincoln at the White House; from the unpublished diaries of John Hay, ed. by W: R. Thayer. por Harper 130:165-75 Ja '15

Poetry

Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight. Survey 33:636 Mr 6 '15

Lincoln. J: G. Fletcher. Cur Opinion 61:269 O '16

Lincoln legend. C. B. Jordan. Survey 34:43 Ap 10 '15

Poets' Lincoln. C: Phillips. Cath World 107:145-60 My '18

Their Lincoln. S. W. Meader. por Ladies' H J 35:20 F '18

Statues and portraits

Barnard statue of Lincoln. Outlook 117:241 O 17 '17

Barnard's Lincoln. il Bookm 46:400-1 D '17

Barnard's Lincoln. il Lit Digest 54:18-19 Ja 6 '17

Barnard's Lincoln. No Am 206:837-40 D '17

Barnard's Lincoln—a statue of the spirit of democracy or a defamatory caricature, which? il Cur Opinion 63:339-40 N '17

Barnard's Lincoln once more. il Art World 3:190-200 D '17

Bust by J. Ettl. Outlook 115:236 F 7 '17

Calamity in bronze! Mr Barnard's Lincoln once more. il Art World 3:99-104 N '17

Doing Lincoln justice; the Barnard statue. il Lit Digest 54:338 F 10 '17

Election of Lincoln; popular referendum on the Barnard statue and five others. il Ind 92:590-1 D 29 '17

George Grey Barnard's statue of Lincoln. Outlook 114:891 D 27 '16

Houdon and a modern instance. Nation 105: 657-8 D 13 '17

How to give Europe a worthy Lincoln monument. il pors Art World 3:266-80 Ja '18

Lincoln: April 15, 1865; statue by F. W. Ruckstuhl. il Art World 2:158-9 My '17

Lincoln, soul and body of democracy—as shown in the Barnard statue. M. F. Roberts. il Touchstone 2:54-63 O '17

Lincoln the lawyer; proposed statue by Hermon A. McNeil. il Art World 3:366-8 F '18

Lincoln: was he a slouch? Barnard's statue of Lincoln for London. pors Art World 2: 416-19 Ag '17

London Lincoln. Nation 105:422 O 18 '17

London's amazement at the Lincoln quarrel. il Lit Digest 55:30-1 N 10 '17

Mistake in bronze; Barnard's statue of Lincoln. pors Art World 2:210-20 Je '17

Mr Barnard's Lincoln. Outlook 118:86 Ja 16 '18

Mr Barnard's Lincoln once more. Art World 3:7-11 O '17

New portrait of Lincoln by Story. por Art World 2:421-3 Ag '17

Portrait. Lit Digest 50:1003; 54:339, 341 My 1 '15, F 10 '17

Portrait by V. Brenner. Outlook 115:236 F 7 '17

Portrait, painted by F. S. Brunner from a photograph by Alexander Gardner. Ladies' H J 35:9 Ag '18

Portrait by Douglas Volk. R of Rs 51:386 Ap '15

Quarreling over Lincoln's statue. il Lit Digest 55:30-1 O 13 '17

Sculptor of democracy; Barnard's statue of Lincoln. M. Bronner. il Ind 89:355 F 26 '17

Statue by Gutzon Borglum. Outlook 109:875 Ap 14 '15; Delin 87:7 Jl '15; Lit Digest 54: 340; 55:32 F 10, O 13 '17

Statue by D. C. French. Int Studio 59:20 Jl '16

Statue by Andrew O'Connor. Outlook 118:105 Ja 16 '18

Statue by Saint-Gaudens. Outlook 112:313 F 9 '16; Lit Digest 55:30 O 13 '17

Statue by A. A. Weinman. Bul Pan Am Union 45:776 D '17

Those who love Lincoln: a word for Barnard's statue. I. Tarbell. Touchstone 2:224-8 D '17

Three statues of Lincoln. Outlook 117:251 O 17 '17

Which is your Lincoln? Ind 92:207-8 N 3 '17

Lincoln, Edmond Earle

Control of return on public utility investments. Am Econ R 6:869-73 D '16

Lincoln, Edward A.

Relative standing of pupils in high school, in early college, and on college entrance examinations. School and Soc 5:417-20 Ap 7 '17

Lincoln, Edwin Hale

New England flower lover. il Craftsman 27: 630-5 Mr '15

Lincoln, Elliott C.
Sunflower road; poem. Overland n s 68:152 Ag '16

Lincoln, Ignatius Timothy Tribich
Adventure in subterranean diplomacy. McBride's 97:71-8 F '16
Career of I. T. T. Lincoln. McBride's 97:160 F '16
Every man his own spy; I. T. T. Lincoln's Revelations of an international spy. Nation 102:94-5 Ja 27 '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:6 Mr '16

Lincoln, John
Open letter to the rich. New Repub 5:139-41 D 11 '15

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby
Guest from Samaria. Everybody's 32:543-56 My '15
My types—Joseph C. Lincoln. C: F. Reed. Forum 59:219-25 '18
Portrait. Mentor 6:8 S 1 '18

Lincoln, Robert Page
Penalty. Overland n s 72:622-6 D '18

Lincoln, Robert Todd
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:131-2 Ag 2 '17

Lincoln, Nebraska

Education

McKinley preparatory school. E. R. Pyrtle. El School J 16:49-52 S '15
Training the young in civic duties. R. P. Crawford. il Am City (C ed) 16:359-61 Ap '17

Music

What Lincoln, Nebraska, is doing for community music. H. G. Kinscella. Musician 21:397 Jl '16

Lincoln highway
Economic and strategic value of the Lincoln highway as considered from the standpoint of national defense. A. F. Bement. Sci Monthly 2:373-80 Ap '16
First roadside planting along the Lincoln highway. W. Miller. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:325-9 Ap '16
Lincoln highway—its realization. F. J. Wagner. il House B 37:sup12 Ja '15
Progress on the Lincoln highway. E. Galloway. il Collier's 54:sup40 Ja 9 '15
Progress with the Lincoln highway. Lit Digest 50:438 F 27 '15
Second year of the Lincoln highway. Lit Digest 51:1235 N 27 '15
Seeing America and the Lincoln highway. H: B. Joy. il Sci Am 114:12-13 Ja 1 '16
Vagabonding by motor-car. Lit Digest 54:35 Ja 6 '17

Lincoln memorial university
Lincoln's best monument. R: L. Jones. il Collier's 56:22-3 F 19 '16
Of the true American breed. Ind 89:338-9 F 26 '17

Lincoln memorials
Lincoln farm becomes the property of the nation. R. J. Collier. Collier's 57:19 S 9 '16
Lincoln memorials. Outlook 114:51-2 S 13 '16
Marble columns of the Lincoln memorial. J. P. Kirsch. Sci Am 112:267 Mr 20 '15
National shrine. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:496-501 O '16

Lincoln school. See Schools, Experimental

Lind, Jenny (Mme Otto Goldschmidt)
Jenny Lind's singing method. Mus Q 3:548-51 O '17
Portrait. Cent 92:939 O '16; Lit Digest 59:25 O 12 '18

Lind, John
John Lind. Tattler. Nation 101:711 D 16 '15

Lind, Samuel Coville
Atomic weight of radium emanation. Science n s 43:464-5 Mr 31 '16

Linde, Ossip L.
Distinguished artist. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 55:sup14-18 Mr '15
Sketch. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 64:sup49-52 Ap '18

Lindeberg, Harrie Thomas
Architectural progress. Int Studio 61:sup8-11 Mr '17
Home of the future. Craftsman 29:602-13 Mr '16
Architecture an art founded upon reason as illustrated by the work of H. T. Lindeberg. L. Moses. il Art World 3:147-9 N '17
Thought and thinking in architecture—some comments on the work of Harrie T. Lindeberg. C. M. Price. il Int Studio 56:sup73-82 O '15

Lindemann, E. C.
Boys' and girls' clubs as community builders. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:634-6
Legislature that did no harm. Survey 34:163 My 15 '15

Lindemann, F. A.
Age of the earth. Sci Am S 80:183 S 18 '15

Lindemann, H. H.
Apostolic Christology: a comparison of Paul with his predecessors. Bib World 46:14-25 Jl '15

Linden, H. Vander. See Vander Linden, H.

Linden trees
Lindens. A. MacMechan. Nation 107:119 Ag 3 '18
Value of the linden as a street tree. E. H. Bennett. il Am City 14:191-2 F '16

Lindenstead, Arthur
Trieste. Sci Am 114:301 Mr 18 '16

Lindenthal, Gustav
Largest arch bridge in the world. il por Sci Am 113:340-1 O 16 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:769 O 9 '15

Linder, Max
Max Linder—the Charlie Chaplin de luxe. Everybody's 36:253-4 F '17

Lindley, Curtis Holbrook
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:395 D '17

Lindley, John Jay
Negro segregation. New Repub 5:198-9 D 25 '15

Lindner, Paul
Shadow pictures by parallel rays. il Sci Am S 82:68 Jl 29 '16

Lindon, William
Tires for all seasons. Illus World 28:596 D '17

Lindsay, A.
Thawing frozen water services. Am City 15:563-4 N '16

Lindsay, Alexander Dunlop
State against commonwealth. Atlan 116:275-84 Ag '15

Lindsay, Alison
Toll-payers; poem. Liv Age 289:194 Ap 22 '16

Lindsay, Charles Harcourt Forbes. See Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt

Lindsay, Forbes. See Forbes-Lindsay, Charles Harcourt

Lindsay, James Alexander
Religion under repair: a rejoinder. 19th Cent 82:796-802 O '17

Lindsay, Lucy Forman
Sang. Overland n s 69:57-61 Ja '17

Lindsay, Maud McKnight. See Poulsson, Anne Emilie, jt. auth.

Lindsay, Mayne
Pirate. Liv Age 291:804-11 D 30 '16; Same. Overland n s 70:330-6 O '17

Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel. See Lindsay, Vachel

Lindsay, Robert
Where Britain leads. Canad M 45:237-41 Jl '15

Lindsay, Samuel McCune
City budget as a basis for administration. Am City 16:381-4 Ap '17
Constitution making in New York. Survey 34:391-4, 491-5, 538-40, 579-81 Jl 31, Ag 28, S 11, 25 '15
Financing charities in war time. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:52-5
Government and the soldier's family. R of Rs 57:378-81 Ap '18
Isolation or coöperation in international affairs? Ann Am Acad 66:98-101 Jl '16
Purpose and scope of war risk insurance. Ann Am Acad 79:52-68 S '18
Social aspects of war taxes. Survey 38:365-6 Jl 28 '17

Lindsay, Samuel McCune—*Continued*
Soldiers' insurance versus pension. R of Rs 56:401-4 O '17
Portrait. Survey 36:534 Ag 26 '16
Lindsay, (Nicholas) Vachel
Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight; poem. Survey 33:636 Mr 6 '15
Apple-blossom snow; poem. Forum 56:168-9 Ag '16
Chinese nightingale; a song in Chinese tapestries. Poetry 5:199-208 F '15; Same. Asia 18:47-52 Ja '18
Drunkard's funeral; poem. Cur Opinion 59:126 Ag '15
Empire of China is crumbling down; poem. Poetry 12:291-9 S '18
Eyes of Queen Esther, and how they conquered King Ahasuerus; poem. Cur Opinion 65:54 Jl '18
Father Springfield in the mirror. Survey 33: 316-18 D 19 '14
Flower of mending; poem. Forum 56:166 Ag '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:271 O '16
How I walked alone in the jungles of heaven; poem. New Repub 13:51 N 10 '17
How Mrs Joy celebrated peace. New Repub 17:102 N 23 '18
How Samson bore away the gates of Gaza; poem. Poetry 11:17-19 O '17
John Brown (Booker Washington trilogy); poem. Poetry 8:112-15 Je '16
King of yellow butterflies. Ind 91:490 S 29 '17
King Solomon and the queen of Sheba (Booker Washington trilogy); poem. Poetry 8: 116-21 Je '16
Mark Twain and Joan of Arc; poem. Poetry 10:175 Jl '17
Negro sermon—Simon Legree (Booker Washington trilogy); poem. Poetry 8:109-12 Je '16
Niagara; poem. Poetry 10:172-4 Jl '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:43 Ag 4 '17
Our guardian angels and their children; poem. Bookm 45:381-2 Je '17
Our Mother Pocahontas; poem. Poetry 10:169-72 Jl '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:43 Ag 4 '17
Photoplay progress. New Repub 10:76-7 F 17 '17
Prairie battlements; poem. Forum 56:167 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 55:36 D 15 '17
Prince Hamlet in California; poem. Cur Opinion 59:432 D '15
Queen of my people. New Repub 11:280-1 Jl 7 '17
Raft; poem. Cur Opinion 64:56-7 Ja '18
Soap-box; poem. Poetry 11:14-16 O '17
This, my song, is made for Kerensky; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 D 15 '17
Venus in armor. New Repub 10:380-1 Ap 28 '17
What the sexton said; poem. Forum 56:90 Jl '16
Where is the real non-resistant? poem. Lit Digest 55:36, 38 D 15 '17
Word of advice about policy. Dial 65:176 S 5 '18
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 47:125-34 Ap '18
Contemporary poetry. J. B. Rittenhouse. Bookm 46:575-7 Ja '18
Poets of the people. M. Wilkinson. por Touchstone 2:510-12 F '18
Vachel Lindsay. F. Hackett. New Repub 9: sup6-7 N 18 '16
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
Ben Lindsey's own story. il Harp W 60:391-3 Ap 24 '15
Voice of Colorado. Harp W 60:450 My 8 '15
Another effort to retire Judge Ben B. Lindsey. Survey 33:663-4 Mr 20 '15
Can a child trust the law? the case of Judge Lindsey. Outlook 110:845-7 Ag 11 '15
Colorado's new effort to oust Judge Lindsey. il Lit Digest 50:676-7 Mr 27 '15
Glimpse of Ben Lindsey justice. Lit Digest 50: 762 Ap 3 '15
In justice to Judge Lindsey. C: A. Beard. New Repub 3:35-7 My 15 '15
Judge Lindsey and the juvenile court. Outlook 109:605-6 Mr 17 '15
Judge Lindsey explains. Outlook 111:694 N 24 '15
Judge Lindsey no snitcher. Outlook 110:399-400 Je 23 '15
Judge Perry and Judge Lindsey. Outlook 110: 938-9 Ag 25 '15
Why children trust Ben Lindsey. Lit Digest 51:1506+ D 25 '15
Lindsey, Estelle Lawton
Running to win. por Ladies' H J 33:14 N '16
City mother. Z. Hartman. por Ind 88:356 N 27 '16
First woman in the United States to be elected to the council of a city of the first or second class. B. H. Smith. por Sunset 36: 28 Ja '16
Lindsley, Charles F.
Delivery in debate. Q J Speech Educ 4:116-18 Ja '18
Line-divider. See Drawing instruments
Line of least resistance; story. D. L. Hanson. System 33:185-7 F '18
Linen
Cretonnes and linens that delight the eye. il House B 41:368 My '17
Line on linens. B. Denison. il Good H 62:651-6 My '16
Medium priced linens for institution and home. M. S. Woolman. J Home Econ 9: 447-51 O '17
See also Flax; Textile industry and fabrics
Linford, Alice W.
Madonna mia; poem. Liv Age 295:514 D 1 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:506 Je '18
Lingelbach, William Ezra
Geography in Russian history. Pop Sci 86:5-24 Ja '15
Lingley, Charles Ramsdell
Official characteristics of President Cleveland. Pol Sci Q 33:255-65 Je '18
Link, B. Lillian
Children that will never grow old. Craftsman 30:547-53 S '16
Linn, Mrs Edith Lenore (Willis)
To Persephone returning; poem. Lit Digest 50: 1025 My 1 '15
Linn, Frank
Do you know this about soap? Illus World 28:900 F '18
Linn, James Weber
Art and disreputability. New Repub 13:sup9-10 N 17 '17
Clogging the nation's mind. Ind 90:373 My 26 '17
Composition and theory. New Repub 10:194-6 Mr 17 '17
Literature for beginners. New Repub 12:14-16 Ag 4 '17
Professor. New Repub 11:159-60 Je 9 '17
Linn, Louis P.
City school superintendent in general legislation. School and Soc 8:654-60 N 30 '18
Organization powers accorded city school superintendents by general laws. School and Soc 7:601-6 My 25 '18
Linn, Mabel
Madrigal; poem. Poetry 10:82-3 My '17
Spring; poem. Poetry 10:82 My '17
Linnaeus, Carolus (Karl von Linné)
Sketch. por Gard M 25:98 Mr '17
Linné, Karl von. See Linnaeus, Carolus
Linoleum
Wood flour and the manufacture of dynamite and linoleum. Sci Am 115:170 Ag 19 '16
Linotype
Modern methods of composing type. il Sci Am S 80:325-6 N 20 '15
Linsingen, Alexander A. von
Portrait. Outlook 110:912 Ag 18 '15
Linthicum, G. Milton
Inebriety and crime. Conf Char and Correc 407-11
Linton, Edwin
Man of science and the public. Science n s 48:25-34 Jl 12 '18
Reminiscences of the Woods Hole laboratory of the Bureau of fisheries, 1882-89. Science n s 41:737-53 My 21 '15

Linton, M. Albert
Life annuities. Ann Am Acad 70:20-37 Mr '17

Linton, Ralph
Aviation; poem. Lit Digest 59:35 O 12 '18
Shells; poem. Everybody's 39:67 D '18
When; poem. Everybody's 39:79 O '18

Linton, Robert
Making window glass by machinery. Sci Am S 84:188-90 S 22 '17

Linville, Louisiana
School, home and community at Linville. School and Soc 3:931-2 Je 24 '16

Linzell, Lewis E.
(tr.) Idolater's own story. World Outl 3:15 F '17

Lion of Judah; story. J. H. Odell. Outlook 119: 69-70+ My 8 '18

Lions
African lion. W: C: Scully. Atlan 122:44-53 Jl '18
Catering for lions. Home Prog 6:75-6 O '16
Four lions at once. S. E: White. il Am M 79: 30-4 F '15
Lion adventure. S. E: White. il Am M 79:50-4 Ja '15
Marked changes in captive lions. Sci Am 117: 371 N 17 '17
Mauled by a lion. W: B. Altsheler. Outing 65: 570-4 F '15

Lip-reading
Lip-reading for sleuths. Lit Digest 50:1076-7 My 8 '15

Lipman, Charles Bernard
More mottle-leaf discussion. Science n s 45: 308-9 Mr 30 '17
Nitrogen problem in arid soils. Sci Am S 81:23 Ja 8 '16
On the rawness of subsoils. Science n s 46:288-90 S 21 '17

—and Fowler, L. W.
Isolation of bacillus radicicola from soil. Science n s 41:256-9 F 12 '15

Lippert, F. G.
Bringing old-fashioned charm into modern suburban homes, some interesting models. Craftsman 27:275-8+ D '14

Lippi, Fra Filippo
Filippo Lippi's Coronation of the virgin at Spoleto. D. F. Platt. il Art and Archaeol 4: 244-5 O '16

Lippincott, Joseph Wharton
How winter thins their ranks. Bird Lore 17: 11-14 Ja '15
Interesting barn owl. Bird Lore 18:92-6 Mr '16
Mouse-catching by birds. Bird Lore 18:246-7 Jl '16

Lippmann, Julie Mathilde
Portrait. Good H 61:46 Jl '15

Lippmann, L. Blackledge
Grandpapa's watch; poem. St N 43:421 Mr '16

Lippmann, Walter
Albert the male. New Repub 7:301-2 Jl 22 '16
Angels to the rescue. New Repub 5:221-2 Ja 1 '16
At the Chicago conventions. New Repub 7: 163-5 Je 17 '16
Campaign against sweating. New Repub 2:sup 1-8 Mr 27 '15
Case for Wilson. New Repub 8:263-4 O 14 '16
Chicago—December fifth. New Repub 9:178-9 D 16 '16
A clue. New Repub 10:316-17 Ap 14 '17
Faith of Broadway. New Repub 1:19-20 N 28 '14
Freud and the layman. New Repub 2:sup9-10 Ap 17 '15
Hyphens and frontiers. New Repub 5:116-17 D 4 '15
Insiders and outsiders. New Repub 5:35-6 N 13 '15
Integrated America. New Repub 6:62-7 F 19 '16
Issues of 1916. New Repub 7:107-9 Je 3 '16
Legendary John Reed. New Repub 1:15-16 D 26 '14
Life is cheap. New Repub 1:12-14 D 19 '14
Lost theme. New Repub 6:258-60 Ap 8 '16
Miss Lowell and things. New Repub 6:178-9 Mr 18 '16
More books and things. New Repub 9:301 Ja 13 '17
N. A. M. speaks. New Repub 3:221-3 Jl 3 '15
Patriotism in the rough. New Repub 4:277-9 O 16 '15
Puzzle of Hughes. New Repub 8:210-13 S 30 '16
Rockefeller on the stand. New Repub 1:12-13 Ja 30 '15
Scandal. New Repub 2:297-9 Ap 24 '15
Uneasy America. New Repub 5:195-6 D 25 '15
Vocabulary of political thought (Books and things). New Repub 4:24 Ag 7 '15
Vote as a symbol. New Repub 4:sup4-5 O 9 '15
What program shall the United States stand for in international relations? Ann Am Acad 66:60-70 Jl '16
White passion. New Repub 8:293-5 O 21 '16
World conflict in its relation to American democracy. Ann Am Acad 72:1-10 Jl '17
Portrait. Bookm 42:379 D '15

Lipschütz, H.
Wind as an earth sculptor. Sci Am S 82:317 N 11 '16

Lipsett, Edward Raphael
Amateur Jew. Everybody's 32:765-74 Je '15
Appeal of the unpretentious. Cent 93:451-4 Ja '17
Drama of dramas. Delin 91:16 Jl '17
Emissary of Satan. Cent 92:273-83 Je '16
New dancing. Delin 90:10-11 F '17
War-cries of the Jew. Cent 91:151-5 N '15

Lipsky, Abram
Nietzsche's Jewish obsession. Forum 54:433-42 O '15
School guidance by mental test. School and Soc 3:320-4 F 26 '16

Lipson, Ephraim
Agriculture after the war. Fortn 107:100-13; 109:618-26 Ja '17, Ap '18 (to be cont)

Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone
Why Tom Lipton likes America. Lit Digest 55:76+ Ag 25 '17

Liquid air
Electrical conductivity imparted to liquid air by alpha rays. Sci Am S 79:191 Mr 20 '15
Industrial uses for liquid air. Eng M 49:118-21 Ap '15
Manufacture of liquid air. il Sci Am S 80:204-5 S 25 '15
Seven wonders of science. St N 44:463-4 Mr '17

Liquid crystals
Absorptive power of myelin liquid crystals. B. O. Lehmann. il Sci Am S 78:414 D 26 '14
Optical anisotropy of liquid crystals. B. O. Lehmann. Sci Am S 79:80 Ja 30 '15
Sudden changes in the form of liquid crystals. O. Lehmann. il Sci Am S 79:43 Ja 16 '15
Surface tension due to intermolecular attraction. O. Lehmann. il Sci Am S 80:341 N 27 '15

Liquid films. See Soap films

Liquid fire
Fighting with liquid fire. Lit Digest 52:924 Ap 1 '16
Fire as a weapon. il Lit Digest 59:24 N 23 '18
Flying wheel of death. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 28:348-52 N '17
Gas attack and liquid fire in modern warfare. Sci Am S 85:189 Mr 23 '18
German liquid fire. S. J. M. Auld. il World's Work 36:402-6 Ag '18
Liquid-fire and poison-gas. A. Freeman. Liv Age 293:496-8 My 26 '17
Liquid fire as a weapon. il Lit Digest 53:246 Jl 29 '16
Throwing liquid fire. il Sci Am S 81:405 Je 24 '16

Liquid fuel
Liquid fuel. Sci Am S 83:263 Ap 28 '17
Mixtures of alcohol with various other liquid fuels. Sci Am S 85:339 Je 1 '18

Liquid oxygen. See Oxygen, Liquid

Liquids
Instability of electrified liquid surfaces. Sci Am S 84:414 D 29 '17
Liquid measuring device. il Sci Am 114:668 Je 24 '16
Method of drop measuring liquids and suspensions. R. Donald. Sci Am S 81:399-400 Je 17 '16

Liquids —*Continued*
Molecular volumes of liquids. E: Thorpe. Sci Am S 82:402-3 D 23 '16
Observations on dropping. F. L: Perrot. il Sci Am S 85:268-70 Ap 27 '18
Surface-tension at the interface between two liquids. W: D. Harkins and E. C. Humphery. Sci Am S 81:235 Ap 8 '16
See also Capillarity; Emulsions; Fluids; Spheroidal state; Viscosity

Liquor habit. See Alcoholism

Liquor laws
Chicago and the liquor laws. Outlook 111:646-7 N 17 '15
Chicago brings a dead law to life. Lit Digest 51:889 O 23 '15
Constructive temperance reform. J: Koren. Atlan 117:197-207 F '16
Liquor legislation in New York. Outlook 112: 724 Mr 29 '16
Liquor legislation in New York state. map Outlook 112:484-6 Mr 1 '16
Methodist and Baptist attack on New York's mayor. Lit Digest 50:613-14 Mr 20 '15
When whisky is not medicine. Lit Digest 53: 350 Ag 12 '16
See also Internal revenue laws; License system; Liquor traffic; Prohibition

Liquor problem
Accident compensation and alcohol. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 110:770-1 Jl 28 '15
Alcohol and the law. Sunset 37:36 O '16
Alcohol, the pressing issue. R of Rs 51:521-6 My '15
Anti-saloon league convention. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 110:657-60 Jl 21 '15
Billy Sunday and booze. Lit Digest 50:380 F 20 '15
Booze and the railroad. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 56:11-13 F 19 '16
Can wives be trusted with money? Ind 84:334 N 29 '15
Carrie Nation of Alaska. Lit Digest 54:156 Ja 20 '17
College men and the alcohol question. R. D. Hunt. Survey 37:159-60 N 18 '16
Democracy's liquor problem. Lit Digest 49:1108 D 5 '14
Does drunkenness follow prohibition? H. D: Kerr. Overland n s 68:341-7 O '16
Drink problem in England. R of Rs 52:86 Jl '15
Drink problem in France. E. Tilton. il Survey 39:112-16 N 3 '17
Drink problem in the war. Lit Digest 55:31-2 S 29 '17
Drink reform in Europe. J: Koren. Atlan 116: 739-50 D '15
Drink reform in the United States. J: Koren. Atlan 116:588-99 N '15
Food for drink. M. R. Warren. Everybody's 37:45-9 N '17
How business fights alcohol. B. J. Hendrick. Harper 133:425-31 Ag '16
Italian objections to alcohol. R of Rs 54:450 O '16
New drink regulations. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 105:176-86 Ja '16
People vs. alcohol. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 110: 315-16+ Je 9 '15
People vs. alcohol; some witnesses for the prosecution. L. M. Hodges. Ind 86:210 My 8 '16
Prohibition. L. A. Brown. No Am 202:702-29 N '15
Quarts versus noggins; foreign experiments for the benefit of habituals. E. Sellers. Fortn 107:114-25 Ja '17
Railroads minus alcohol. Lit Digest 53:406 Ag 19 '16
Turning off the spigot. E. Tilton. il Survey 37:417-21, 482-6, 541-6, 599-604, 651-5 Ja 13, 27, F 10, 24, Mr 10 '17
War and drink; how despotic Russia has set tolerant England a notable example. J. D. Whelpley. Cent 90:50-6 My '15
What Lloyd-George accomplished against liquor. H. Jones. World's Work 30:433-7 Ag '15
Why do men go into saloons? C: Stelzle. Ladies' H J 32:22 O '15
Why I fight liquor. M. R. Patterson. il Delin 88:7 My '16
Working-women and drink. A. Martin. 19th Cent 78:1378-95; 79:85-104 D '15-Ja '16
See also Alcoholism; Gothenburg system; Liquor laws; Prohibition; Saloons; Temperance

Liquor traffic
Alleged moral objection to direct state control of the liquor trade. A. Sherwell. Contemp 110:174-9 Ag '16
Alternative to state purchase; reply to H. G. Chancellor. T: P. Whittaker. Contemp 114: 184-7 Ag '18
Beer and the revenue. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 103:896-908 My '15
Boston licensing board controversy. Outlook 113:820-1 Ag 9 '16
Buying out licenses with liquor taxes. Survey 34:260 Je 19 '15
David and Goliath: the premier's defeat. Liv Age 297:53-4 Ap 6 '18
Discovering Pennsylvania. E. S. Johnson. Survey 35:39-42 O 9 '15
Drink trade and state purchase. T: P. Whittaker. Contemp 107:695-704 Je '15
Dry Sundays in Chicago—the fight won. Survey 35:80-1 O 23 '15
Intoxicants and missions. Mis R 40:728-9 O '17
Letting brewers name the license board. Survey 36:401 Jl 15 '16
Liquor traffic in war. A. Shadwell. 19th Cent 81:332-47 F '17
Prohibition without purchase or confiscation. H. G. Chancellor. Contemp 114:18-23 Jl '18
Restricting the liquor traffic. Survey 40:675 S 14 '18
Russian vodka monopoly. A. J. Sherwell. Contemp 107:572-83 My '15
Shall the brewing of grain be prohibited? E. Davenport. Atlan 120:79-83 Jl '17
State purchase as a solution of England's liquor problem. R of Rs 55:313-14 Mr '17
State purchase as practical politics. J. E. C. Welldon. Contemp 114:10-17 Jl '18
State purchase of the liquor trade. H. Baynes; H. G. Chancellor. Contemp 112:42-53 Jl '17
Suppose all the saloons were closed. C: Stelzle. Ladies' H J 32:14 S '15
What are luxuries? Ind 86:45-6 Ap 10 '16
Work of the Central control board. T: P. Whittaker. Contemp 109:273-87 Mr '16
See also Gothenburg system; License system; Liquor laws; Liquor problem; Prohibition

Liquors
Drinking habits of yesteryear. Nation 105:240-1 S 6 '17
Liquors no longer drugs. Lit Digest 51:246 Ag 7 '15
See also Absinthe; Beer; Vodka; Whisky; Wines and wine making

Lisa, Manuel
Famous Indian trader. C. Goodwin. Overland n s 69:151-5 F '17

Lisbon, Portugal
Lisbon and Cintra. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 58: 191-204 Ag '15

Liscomb, George E.
Trapping the winged grain robbers. Illus World 28:764-5 Ja '18

Lisenbee, Will
Goblin; poem. Delin 90:1 Ja '17

Lisle, Charles J.
Best gun? Outing 68:632-6 S '16
Coming back. Outing 67:505-9 F '16
Double profits from a single farm. Country Life 29:46-7 Ja '16
Gold-hunters. Scrib M 59:753-9 Je '16
Learning how little water crops need. Illus World 24:78-9 S '15
My guns. Outing 70:657-63 Ag '17
School-mistress of the land. Sunset 34:742-4 Ap '15
Summer homes for everyone. Outing 68:172-82 My '16
Toll of the wild. Outing 68:103-8 Ap '16
What Idaho thinks of the migratory bird law. Outing 70:208-9 My '17

Lissauer, Ernst
Chant of hate against England; poem. Outlook 108:439* O 28 '14; Same. Ind 80:160 N 2 '14; Same. Lit Digest 49:954 N 14 '14; Same. Cur Opinion 57:431 D '14; Same. Bookm 40:490 Ja '15; Same. Nation 100:279 Mr 11 '15
Hassgesang gegen England. Nation 100:279 Mr 11 '15
Lissauer and Germany recanting. Lit Digest 51:409-10 Ag 28 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1011 N 6 '15
Turning from hatred; Lissauer's Chant of hate. Lit Digest 50:691 Mr 27 '15

List of the dead. B. MacNamara. Liv Age 297:173-5 Ap 20 '18

Listening, Study in. L. Hopkins. Musician 23: 675 O '18

Listening for the lark! story. W. L. Comfort. Craftsman 27:643-9 Mr '15

Listening posts. See Scouts and scouting

Lister, Alma (Thornton) (Mrs Ernest Lister) Portrait. Sunset 35:1149 D '15

Lister, Mrs Ernest. See Lister, Alma

Lister, Joseph Lister, 1st baron
Lord Lister on the value of vivisection. Science n s 45:309-11 Mr 30 '17
Before and after Lister. W. W. Keen. Science n s 41:845-53, 881-91 Je 11-18 '15
Lord Lister. J: Vaughan. Fortn 109:417-27 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:353-61 My 11 '18
Portrait. Sci Monthly 3:103 Jl '16

Listing
Furrows to save Kansas fields. H. T. Dobbins. Tech World 23:672 Jl '15

Listmann's Jess and the gentle hand; story. H. Titus. il Everybody's 34:582-97 My '16

Liszt, Franz
Composers in love and wedlock: Franz Liszt. J. C. Hadden. por Musician 21:526-7 S '16
Franz Liszt; recollections and experiences. A. Friedheim. il por Musician 20:559-61 S '15
Geraldine Farrar and Liszt. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:232-3 F 24 '16
Liszt as lieder composer. E. Hughes. Mus Q 3:390-409 Jl '17
Liszt's Huldigungs marsch and Weimar's volkslied. O. G. Sonneck. por Mus Q 4:61-73 Ja '18
Opera by Liszt: Saint Elizabeth. H: T. Finck. Nation 106:125-6 Ja 31 '18

Li Tai Peh. See Li Po

Litany in the desert; poem. A. Corbin. Yale R n s 7:612 Ap '18

Litchfield, Electus Darwin
Colonial fences. Country Life 31:61-4 Mr '17
Country house architecture in the East. il Arch Rec 38:452-88; 40:356-92 O '15, O '16
Some sketches of Vernon Howe Bailey's. Arch Rec 41:536-41 Je '17
Architect's country house, New Canaan, Connecticut. H. T. Bottomley. il Arch Rec 37: 48-63 Ja '15

Litchfield, Grace Denio
Hermit thrush; poem. No Am 202:746-7 N '15
Little brown bungalow. Art World 3:299-302 Ja '18
Song of the sirens; poem. Lit Digest 54:1861-2 Je 16 '17
To a thistledown; poem. Art World 1:418 Mr '17

Litchfield, P. W.
History's lesson to the motor truck. Sci Am 117:350 N 10 '17

Litchfield county choral union
Pilgrimage to quietude; the Norfolk musical festival and a new symphony by Loeffler. L. Gilman. No Am 204:135-8 Jl '16

Literacy. See Illiteracy

Literacy test for immigrants. See Immigration and emigration—United States

Literary accident; story. Z. Humphrey. Atlan 118:79-85 Jl '16

Literary censorship. See Censorship

Literary clubs
London's literary clubs. A. Goodrich. Bookm 43:636-47 Ag '16
New York's literary clubs. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 43:647-63 Ag '16

Literary collaboration. See Collaboration

Literary criticism
American critic. H. W. Mabie. Outlook 109: 640-3 Mr 17 '15
Art of discrimination as the key to literary appreciation. Cur Opinion 62:120-1 F '17
Author as critic. Atlan 121:282-4 F '18
Candid literary criticism (Books and things). F. Hackett. New Repub 5:254 Ja 8 '16
Case of the critics, a defence of a misprised race. H. W. Boynton. Nation 102:71-3 Ja 20 '16
Creative criticism; review of essays by J. E. Spingarn. B. Boyesen. Dial 63:95-8 Ag 16 '17
Critical compromise. G: R. MacMinn. Dial 61: 123-7 S 7 '16
Criticism and contributions. Forum 54:377-8 S '15
Critic's independence. Nation 102:68 Ja 20 '16
Decay of literary savagery. Nation 104:625 My 24 '17
Faguet and French criticism. Nation 102:637-8 Je 15 '16
Gossip on criticism. E: Garnett. Atlan 117: 174-85 F '16; Same cond. R of Rs 53:366-7 Mr '16
Interpretation of Viscount Morley. J. C. Sutherland. Canad M 44:257-61 Ja '15
Jitney-bus among masterpieces. A. C. Henderson. Poetry 9:39-41 O '16
Keeping step. New Repub 5:supl-2 N 20 '15
Kultur by the millimeter; mechanical methods of German scholarship. Lit Digest 55:27 Ag 11 '17
Librarian as literary critic. B. C. Steiner. Dial 59:480-1 N 25 '15
Literary reactions. Nation 106:391 Ap 4 '18
Men of letters, by D. Scott. Review by G: B. Shaw. New Repub 10:78-9 F 17 '17
Mr Bourne on traps. H. Monroe. Poetry 12: 90-4 My '18
New column. H. Kellock. Bookm 43:440-1 Je '16
New literary possibility for literature. Lit Digest 52:1796 Je 17 '16
Note on criticism. New Repub 9:supl-2 N 18 '16
Of the making of literary criticism. Bookm 47:24-6 Mr '18
Our critical pretenses. E. Wyatt. New Repub 13:sup8-9 N 17 '17
Our hospitable age. G: B. Donlin. Dial 61:293-5 O 19 '16
Square deal in criticism. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 41:570-4 Jl '15
Traps for the unwary. R. Bourne. Dial 64:277-9 Mr 28 '18
Ungentle reader. F: Tupper. Nation 104:319-20 Mr 15 '17
Word on the genteel critic; Owen Wister's Quack novels and democracy. H. W. Boynton. Dial 59:303-6 O 14 '15
Writers of the day. Nation 102:186 F 17 '16
See also Book reviews; Criticism; Dramatic criticism; Historical criticism

Literary digest (periodical)
Going to school with the Literary digest. Lit Digest 52:384+ F 12 '16
Literary digest in the classroom. A. F. Trams. Lit Digest 50:381-2 F 20 '15
Literary digest in the English class. E. M. Schermerhorn. Lit Digest 50:383-4 F 20 '15
Waking up the class; using the Literary digest in class-work. il Lit Digest 54:254+ F 3 '17

Literary forgeries. See Forgeries, Literary

Literary futures. Nation 107:245 S 7 '18

Literary men. See Authors

Literary property. See Copyright

Literary societies
Professional association in literature and the fine arts. G. B. Shaw. Liv Age 293:607-15 Je 9 '17

Literary stepping-stones. Atlan 118:856-8 D '16

Literary style. See Style, Literary

Literature
Ancient conflict; literature and art. Unpop R 4:438-40 O '15
Conserving our spiritual resources. M. Sherwood. No Am 204:881-93 D '16
Creative literature (Editor's study). Harper 130:639-40 Mr '15

Literature—*Continued*
Darkened foreground. C: L. Moore. Dial 58: 191-3 Mr 18 '15
Democracy and literature. C: H. A. Wager. Atlan 116:479-86 O '15
Democratic tendencies of current literature (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 131: 638-40 S '15
Have magazines and newspapers blunted our appreciation of literary values? Cur Opinion 59:427-8 D '15
Hunting literature with a spiritual camera. A. S. Phelps. Bib World 49:232-5 Ap '17
Immortality in literature. H. A. Eaton. Unpop R 10:56-65 Jl '18
Incense and iconoclasm; studies in literature, by C: L. Moore. Review. Dial 59:148-50 S 2 '15
International cement of art and letters. T. H. S. Escott. Liv Age 286:359-68 Ag 7 '15
Interpretations of literature, by L. Hearn. Review. Dial 60:112-14 F 3 '16; Nation 102:227 F 24 '16
Literary war map. E. E. Slosson. Ind 80:235-7, 446-8 N 16, D 21 '14
Literature after the war. G. Atherton. New Repub 4:101-2 Ag 28 '15
Literature and cosmopolitanism. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan 115:215-21 F '15
Literature and life. H. G. Black. Canad M 45: 458-66 O '15
Literature and life. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 101:99-107 Ap '15
Literature and life (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 2:23 F 6 '15
Literature and religion. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 100:289-300 D '14
Literature and the artisan. A. Compton-Rickett. Contemp 106:806-13 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:102-8 Ja 9 '15
Literature and the war. A. Waugh. Fortn 102: 766-73 N '14; Same. Liv Age 283:792-8 D 26 '14
Literature of knowledge and the literature of power (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 134:294-6 Ja '17
Modern study of literature, by R. G. Moulton. Review. Dial 60:275-7 Mr 16 '16
More about Spoon river. O. C. Irwin. Dial 60: 498-9 My 25 '16
Persian influence on European literature. C: L. Moore. Dial 60:191-4 Mr 2 '16
Present generation. E: E. Hale. Dial 58:365-8 My 13 '15
Prosperity of literature (Editor's study). Harper 130:476-8 F '15
Relation of the speaker to his literature. D. E. Watkins. Q J Pub Speak 2:46-51 Ja '16
Religion and literature in war time. W. H. Kent. Cath World 102:492-500 Ja '16
Singing phrase. Scrib M 60:125-6 Jl '16
Some recent philosophy of literature; work of Gerhart Hauptmann. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 3:312-27 Ap '15
Sources of our literature (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 135:142-4 Je '17
Straws—and cannon-balls: impressions of some recent poetry and drama. K. Brégy. Cath World 102:469-77 Ja '16
Timidity of our boldness. M. Sherwood. Atlan 119:64-70 Ja '17
Waning classics (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 132:958-61 My '16
War and literature. J. L. Allen. Bookm 40: 648-52 F '15
War and literature. E. Gosse. Edin R 220: 313-32 O '14; Same. Liv Age 283:658-71 D 12 '14
War and the professor of literature. J. B. Fletcher. Unpop R 6:367-80 O '16
War as the grave of literary reputations. Lit Digest 51:249-50 Ag 7 '15
War's effect on literature. Lit Digest 49:1277-8 D 26 '14
War's reaction on literature. Nation 99:765 D 31 '14
What is the matter with literature? World's Work 29:620-1 Ap '15
What literature reaps from war. Lit Digest 50:1330-1 Je 5 '15
Why the higher cost of paper may benefit literature. Cur Opinion 62:203 Mr '17

See also Authors; Authorship; Best sellers; Bible—Literary character; Bibliography; Book reviews; Books and reading; Booksellers and bookselling; Censorship; Children's literature; Copyright; Criticism; Decadence (in art and literature); Drama; Editors and editing; Epigrams; Essays; European war and literature; Fairy tales; Fiction; Folklore; Forgeries, Literary; Humanism; Humor; Hymns; Immoral literature and pictures; Journalism; Language; Legends; Libraries; Literary criticism; Naturalism in literature; Nature in poetry; Newspapers; Parodies; Periodicals; Plagiarism; Plots (drama, novel, etc.); Poetry; Problem novels; Proverbs; Publishers and publishing; Quotations; Realism in literature; Roman Catholic literature; Romanticism; Short stories; Style, Literary; Translation; Women in literature; also names of literatures, e.g. American literature

Collections

Spirit of man: an anthology in English and French from the philosophers and poets, comp. by R. Bridges. Review. Liv Age 289: 295-300 Ap 29 '16

History

See Classical literature; Middle ages—Literature

Study and teaching

Creative teaching; Robert Frost's assumption of a professorship of literature in Amherst college. M. H. Hedges. School and Soc 7:117-18 Ja 26 '18
Deserted temple. M. Sherwood. Atlan 117:760-72 Je '16
Formal discipline and the teaching of literature. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 7:181-7 F 16 '18
How to stimulate the imagination in interpretative reading. C: M. Newcomb. Q J Speech Educ 4:135-49 Mr '18
Importance of the study of literature in the high school. M. E. Dungan. Educa 36:437-42 Mr '16
Incommunicable literature. M. Anderson. Dial 65:370 N 2 '18
Literature à la carte. J: B. Opdycke. School R 25:101-12 F '17
Magazine study for literature classes. L. F. Fargo. Educa 36:50-4 S '15
North Carolina plan for honors courses. E. Greenlaw. School and Soc 6:53-4 Jl 14 '17
Plans for teaching a story to small children. M. L. Hatcher. El School J 15:525-8 Je '15
Recent educational tendencies. J. D. Bruce. School and Soc 5:241-51 Mr 3 '17

Literature, Children's. See Children's literature

Literature, Classical. See Classical literature

Literature, Immoral. See Immoral literature and pictures

Literature, Medieval. See Middle ages—Literature

Literature, Scientific. See Scientific literature

Literature, Technical. See Technical literature

Literature of place. W. P. Eaton. Bookm 48: 13-20 S '18

Lithographic stone
Lithographic stone as a new American product. Sci Am 116:302 Mr 24 '17

Lithographs
Autumn exhibitions; exhibition of lithographs by the Senefelder club. E. Pennell. Nation 101:727-8 D 16 '15
Great war: Britain's efforts and ideals depicted by British artists. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 62:103-17 S '17
Lithographs of Corot. D. C. Thomson. il Int Studio 58:98-108 Ap '16
Philadelphia old and new. J. Pennell. il Cent 92:27-35 My '16
Pictures of England's war-work. il Lit Digest 57:38-9 Ap 6 '18
Some recent lithographs by members of the Senefelder club. Int Studio 58:180-7 My '16

Lithography
America's first lithograph. H. M. Allen. il Int Studio 60:sup92-4 Ja '17
Art and history of lithography. E. Pennell. Nation 107:50-1 Jl 13 '18

Lithography—*Continued*
Lithography and lithographers, by E. R. Pennell. Review. Nation 101:670 D 2 '15
Lithography for the artist. F. Weitenkampf. il Scrib M 60:643-6 N '16
Making of a lithograph. F. Weitenkampf. il Art World 9:101 Je '18
War and lithography. F. Weitenkampf. Int Studio 65:sup61-2 S '18
See also Engraving

Lithology. See Rocks

Lithuania
Among the Jews of Lithuania. I. Levinson. Mis R 40:913-15 D '17
An urgent appeal from Lithuania. Survey 37: 531 F 3 '17
Catholic Lithuania. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 107:591-604 Ag '18
Claims of Lithuania. G. F: Lees. Contemp 112:178-85 Ag '17
Hopes of Lithuania. map Lit Digest 51:151 Jl 24 '15
Horrors of the invasion of Lithuania. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:504-9 Mr '18
Lithuanian hopes. J: Szlupas. Survey 40:483-4 Jl 27 '18
Lithuania's efforts toward autonomy. A. M. Martus. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:458-60 Je '18
New Lithuania. Contemp 114:151-7 Ag '18
Resurrection of Lithuania. Ind 93:475 Mr 23 '18
Tragedy of the Lithuanians. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:501-4 Mr '18

Lithuanian art. See Art, Lithuanian

Lithuanians
Submerged people rises—Letts and Lithuanians. S. Dewey. Nation 101:489-90 O 21 '15
See also Letts

Litta-Visconti-Arese, Pompeo, duca
Delenda est Austria. No Am 208:72-81 Jl '18
Unredeemed Italy. No Am 206:561-74 O '17

Littell, Frank Bowers, and Hill, George Andrews
Washington-Paris longitude by radio signals. Sci Am S 79:266-7 Ap 24 '15

Littell, Isaac William
Aladdin of the cantonments. Lit Digest 55: 51 O 27 '17
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:221 Ag '17; Everybody's 37:100 D '17

Littell, Philip
Barrett Wendell. New Repub 2:15-17 F 6 '15
Bondage of Shaw. New Repub 10:sup1-3 Ap 21 '17
Books and things. New Repub 1:26 N 7; 24 N 14; 25 N 21; 24 N 28; 24 D 5; 25 D 12; 25 D 19; 24 D 26 '14; 26 Ja 2; 26 Ja 30; 2:23, 52, 79, 106, 132, 159, 186, 238, 286, 307, 330; 3:19, 47, 74, 100, 180, 208, 234, 261; 4:50, 77, 105, 132, 159, 186, 212, 239, 289, 313; 5:21, 48, 99, 124, 176, 311, 337; 6:47, 77, 109, 133, 191, 219, 295, 321; 7:44, 175, 202, 230, 255, 280, 308; 8:19, 45, 70, 96, 145, 195, 327; 9:20, 51, 99, 300, 332, 356; 10:49, 107, 267, 324, 379; 11:56, 84, 112, 163, 191, 222, 249, 279, 308, 336; 12:22, 52, 79; 13:24, 153, 219, 254, 317, 350, 383-4; 14:115, 239, 268, 329, 390; 15:178, 236, 321; 16: 142 F 6-27, Mr 6-20, Ap 3, 17-My 29, Je 19-26, Jl 3-10, Ag 14-O 2, 16-23, N 6-13, 27-D 4, 18 '15, Ja 22-29, F 12-Mr 4, 18-25, Ap 15-22, My 13, Je 17-Jl 22, Ag 5-26, S 9, 23, O 28-N 11, 25 '16, Ja 13-27, F 10, 24, Mr 31, Ap 14, 28, My 12-26, Je 9-Jl 21, Ag 4-18, N 3, D 8, 22-29 '17, Ja 12-26, F 23, Mr 23-30, Ap 13, 27, Je 8, 22, Jl 13, Ag 31 '18
F. H. New Repub 16:308-10 O 12 '18
Henry James as critic. New Repub 1:26 N 21 '14
Henry James's quality. New Repub 6:152-4 Mr 11 '16
Influence of Matthew Arnold. New Repub 1:26 Ja 2 '15
Norman Hapgood. New Repub 1:13-15 D 12 '14

Littell's Living age (periodical)
Literary youth in age. Nation 106:511-12 Ap 25 '18

Little, Alicia Helen Neva (Bewicke) (Mrs Archibald Little)
Salonica. Fortn 106:426-35 S '16

Little, Arthur Dehon
Dyestuff situation. Sci Am S 79:278-9 My 1 '15
Modern methods of progress. Sci Am S 84: 274-5 N 3 '17
Arthur D. Little and the German coal tar color industry. F. M. Feiker. por System 27:280-2 Mr '15
Portrait. Ind 86:523 Je 26 '16

Little, Bascom
Portrait. World's Work 34:163 Je '17

Little, Burtis M.
By the citizens, for the citizens. Am City (T and C ed) 12:118-22 F '15

Little, Clarence Cook
Inheritance of cancer. Science n s 42:494-5 O 8 '15
Possible Mendelian explanation for a type of inheritance apparently non-Mendelian in nature. Science n s 40:904-6 D 18 '14
Relation of heredity to cancer in man and animals. Sci Monthly 3:196-202 Ag '16

Little, Frances, pseud. See Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell

Little, Frank
Lynch-law and treason; lynching of Frank Little in Butte. Lit Digest 55:12-13 Ag 18 '17

Little, Homer Payson
Retention of oil by clay at Waterville, Maine. Science n s 44:891-2 D 22 '16

Little, J. A.
Point now reached in the federal regulation of intrastate rates. Ann Am Acad 76:202-13 Mr '18

Little, Leroy L.
Carolina's vacation land. Outing 70:486-95 Jl '17
Evolution of the barn. il Country Life 33:90 D '17
Spokane, capital of an inland empire. Outing 70:183-91 My '17
There is no limit to human endurance. Outing 71:113-16 N '17
Town that built a gymnasium. Outing 66:607-14 Ag '15

Little, Mabel
Portrait. Delin 92:8 Ap '18

Little Annie; story. R. S. Harris. il Cent 95: 619-21 F '18

Little bear who didn't like his breakfast; story. A. S. Hayes. il St N 43:658-9 My '16

Little Belgian boy and his dog; story. C. Jefferson. il Ladies' H J 35:12 F '18

Little blue flower: a story of France. M. Rutledge. Touchstone 1:74-81 My '17

Little boy makes it through; story. V. E. Roe. il Sunset 39:41-3 N '17

Little boy of long ago; story. G. Showerman. il Cent 94:122-9 My '17

Little boy of Panther mountain; story. V. E. Roe. il Sunset 39:19-21 Jl '17

Little bronze shoes; story. W: M. Rouse. il Collier's 56:18-19 F 26 '16

Little brother; story. M. Z. Doty. Atlan 117:461-5 Ap '16

Little brother; story. W. A. Duke. Liv Age 284: 359-64 F 6 '15

Little brown bungalow; story. G. D. Litchfield. Art World 3:299-302 Ja '18

Little cards; story. L. A. Knight. il Everybody's 34:190-200 F '16

Little commonwealth. M. Doty. Liv Age 288: 288-93 Ja 29 '16

Little Compton, Rhode Island
Carrying the school into the home. H: Higgins. il House B 41:310-12 Ap '17

Little country theater. See Theater, Community

Little dabble in iniquity; story. E. M. Underhill. McBride's 96:117-26 O '15

Little drover and the dependable uncle; story. N. Duncan. il Delin 90:12-13 My '17

Little family; story. A. Johnson. Harper 137: 725-33 O '18

Little finger of the Colberts; story. G: K. Turner. il McClure 46:17-19+ D '15
Little fir-tree; story. C. Wells. il St N 43:162-3 D '15
Little flier in culture; story. J. S. Miner. il Scrib M 59:359-67 Mr '16
Little flower of Jesus. See Thérèse de l'enfant Jesus.
Little folding of the hands; story. H. Abert. il Cent 92:454-62 Jl '16
Little French woman; story. L. Wolf. Overland n s 68:386-7 N '16
Little girl who helped; story. M. E. Q. Brush. il St N 44:40-6 N '16
Little girls I have met. W. H. Hudson. Liv Age 289:549-58 My 27 '16
Little gleam of light; story. C. Hamilton. il Delin 89:10-11 N '16
Little group of serious thinkers. D. Marquis. Lit Digest 53:1735+ D 30 '16
Little hacks of kindness; story. S. Kerr. il Am M 82:24-7 Jl '16
Little hunchback Zia; story. F. H. Burnett. il Cent 91:161-72 D '15
Little Injun; story. L. O. Reese. il Collier's 58: 12-13+ N 4 '16
Little journey of eradication. E. Allen. Woman's H C 42:78 Ap '15
Little landscape; story. R. Pertwee. il Everybody's 38:35-8 F '18
Little man; drama. See Galsworthy, John
Little man in the smoker; story. J. F. Dwyer. Ladies' H J 35:18 Ap '18
Little Mary Pierce; story. H. Hall. il Woman's H C 42:3-4 Ag '15
Little Metis, Quebec. See Metis
Little minister dines out; story. J. M. Barrie. il Ind 93:526 Mr 30 '18
Little Miss Grouch; novel. See Adams, Samuel Hopkins
Little mixer; story. L. N. Shearon. il Good H 66: 25-8 Ja '18
Little O Kiku San of old Japan; story. C. E. M. Murphy. Cath World 103:50-4 Ap '16
Little Ohio tartar; story. W. S. Story. il St N 45:823-8 Jl '18
Little old lady in the Gardens; story. G. C: Hodges. Cur Opinion 61:130 Ag '16; Same. Touchstone 1:196-7 Je '17
Little picture bride; story. M. Sunter. Overland n s 72:334-9 O '18
Little publicity; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 45:15 Ag '18
Little queen of Twelfth-night; story. K. E. Chapman. il St N 42:193-8 Ja '15
Little Red decides; story. W: M. McCoy. il Am M 84:37-41 D '17
Little Rock, Arkansas
  Fire department
    Motorizing the Little Rock fire department. C: S. Hafer. il Am City (C ed) 12:209-11 Mr '15
Little Rosamund; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 44:19-20 F '17
Little Russia. See Ukraine
Little selves; story. M. Lerner. Atlan 118:374-81 S '16
Little ship; poem. Liv Age 291:514 D 2 '16
Little speckled hen; story. L. F. Tooker. il Cent 97:90-9 N '18
Little street of indiscretion; story. M. Bell. il Canad M 46:129-34 D '15
Little theaters. See Theater, Little
Little tragedy at Coocoocache; story. G: T. Marsh. il Scrib M 58:217-29 Ag '15
Little Virginia. A. E. Pratt. il Home Prog 4:756-8 D '14
Little war picture. Outlook 117:256 O 17 '17
Little wind from the sea; story. V. Woods. Liv Age 298:673-5 S 14 '18
Littledale, Harold A.
  With the tanks. Atlan 122:836-48 D '18 (to be cont)
Littlefield, Walter
  Military events of the month. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:394-400; 7,pt1:30-7, 199-207, 393-403, pt2:20-7, 223-5, 408-14 S-D '17, Ja-Mr '18
  New German troops in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:216-22 F '18
Littlekin and Keats. Atlan 116:853-4 D '15
Littleton, Mrs Martin Wilie. See Littleton, Maud
Littleton, Maud (Wilson) (Mrs Martin Wilie Littleton)
  Portrait. Tech World 22:604 D '14
Littlewood, Samuel Robinson
  Dramatic synthesis. Fortn 106:295-307 Ag '16
Liturgies
  Liturgy of the Church of England. E. Picton-Turbervill. Contemp 113:76-9 Ja '18
Litvinov, Maxim
  Portrait. Ind 93:172 F 2 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:459 Mr '18
Live ballast; story. I. Bacheller. Everybody's 39:65-6 D '18
Live stock
  Animal-breeding industry. R. Pearl. Sci Monthly 3:23-30 Jl '16
  Double profits from a single farm. C: J. Lisle. il Country Life 29:46-7 Ja '16
  Farm animals and their products. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:659-95
  Function of live stock in agriculture. G: M. Rommel. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916: 467-75
  Grain farming in the corn belt with live stock as a side line. C. Vrooman. il map Farmers' Bul 704:33-9 '16
  Hides and skins: production, foreign trade, supply, and consumption. G: K. Holmes. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:425-46
  How live stock is handled in the bluegrass region of Kentucky. J. H. Arnold. il Farmers' Bul 812:1-14 '17
  Increasing live-stock resources. R of Rs 57:395 Ap '18
  Little stories of successful stock. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 27:54-5 F '15
  Live stock of the United States. Farmers' Bul 575:1-39 '14
  Live stock on the farm. F. D. Coburn. il Country Life 30:43 S '16
  Our diminishing herds. J. O. Armour. il Ind 90:324-5 My 19 '17
  Prevention of losses of live stock from plant poisoning. C. D. Marsh. Farmers' Bul 720:1-10 '16
  Protection of live stock in fields against lightning. Sci Am S 81:99 F 12 '16
  Rosemary—an estate to withstand a siege. R. R. Conklin. il Country Life 34:49-52 My '18
  Toll of the wild. C: J. Lisle. Outing 68:103-8 Ap '16
    See also Cattle; Cows; Domestic animals; Feeding and feeding stuffs; Goats; Horses; Packing industry; Poultry; Ranges; Sheep; Swine; Veterinary medicine
  Marketing
    Live-stock marketing problem. D. B. Heard. R of Rs 55:293-6 Mr '17
    Marketing live stock in the South. S. W. Doty. Farmers' Bul 809:1-16 '17
  Shipping
    Cooperative live stock shipping associations. S. W. Doty and L. D. Hall. il Farmers' Bul 718:1-16 '16
  Statistics
    Live stock, 1917, and miscellaneous data. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:709-57
Live stock associations
  National and state live-stock associations and allied organizations. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:595-603
Live stock exhibitions
  Live-stock classifications at county fairs. S. H. Ray. il Farmers' Bul 822:1-12 '17

Livengood, James K.
Some don'ts on water-works construction for engineers and city officials. Am City (T and C ed) 12:380-2 My '15

Livens, Horace Mann
Water-colours of Horace Mann Livens. F: Wedmore. il Int Studio 65:103-10 O '18

Liver
Taming the liver. C: P. Cushing. World's Work 32:696-700 O '16

Livermore, George G.
Barbara's birthday check. St N 45:688-92 Je '18
Peter Bent's big haul. St N 45:1084-7 O '18

Liverpool
Maintaining an entrance to Liverpool. Sci Am S 82:414 D 23 '16

Education
Medical inspection of school children in Liverpool. School and Soc 6:134-5 Ag 4 '17

Liverpool pottery
Liverpool pitchers. il Country Life 30:100 Je '16

Liversedge, A. J.
Possibilities of the large airship. Fortn 104: 1079-92 D '15

Livesay, Florence Randal
(tr.) Day before the wedding; poem. Poetry 7:28-9 O '15
(tr.) Lover—in strawberry time; poem. Poetry 7:28 O '15
(tr.) Old folk-songs of Ukraina. Poetry 9:74-6 N '16
(tr.) Old Ruthenian folk-song; poem. Poetry 7:25-6 O '15
Sacred flower of Russia and Ruthenia. Craftsman 29:576-84 Mr '16
(tr.) Song of the Cossack; poem. Poetry 7: 26-7 O '15
To one so scarred; poem. Canad M 49:377 S '17
Ukrainian folk song. Bellman 23:433-6 O 20 '17
(tr.) Where luck lies; poem from the Ukrainian. Fedkovich. Poetry 7:27-8 O '15
Sketch. por Canad M 50:79-81 N '17

Livesay, J. F. B.
Lake-of-the-Woods. Canad M 48:531-8 Ap '17

Livesay, Natalie Randal
Natalka's matrimonial escapes. Outlook 110: 39-41 My 5 '15

Living. See Life

Living, Standard of. See Standard of living

Living age (periodical). See Littell's Living age

Living expenses. See Cost of living

Living image; story. H. B. Parker. Harp W 59: 621-4 D 26 '14

Living rooms
Comfortable living rooms. J. C. Marshall. il Country Life 31:110+ F '17
Formation of the living-room. il plan House B 39:93-5 F '16
Open air living-rooms. il House B 38:52-3 Jl '15
Out-of-doors living-room. A. Foster. il House B 40:265 O '16
Room you live in. A. F. Wright. il Ind 93:30-1 Ja 5 '18

Living with others. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 6: 182-7 D '16

Livingston, Arthur
Academic freedom. New Repub 13:69-71 N 17 '17
Marius Pictor. Nation 101:553-4 N 4 '15

Livingston, Burton Edward
Modification of the Bellani porous plate atmometer. Science n s 41:872-4 Je 11 '15

Livingston, Florence Bingham
Tempting of Lady de Tall. Sunset 36:50 F '16

Livingston, Luther Samuel
Career as bibliographer. Nation 100:50 Ja 14 '15
Luther S. Livingston: the man and his work. J: T: Lee. Nation 101:258, 290 Ag 26-S 2 '15

Livingston, Robert
Casual dwelling place. House B 44:68-71 Jl '18

Livingston, William
On the roadside; poem. Lit Digest 50:327 F 13 '15

Livingstone, Mrs Darley
Woman diplomat. Lit Digest 55:68 Ag 25 '17

Livonia. See Baltic provinces

Livventaal, Alexandre
Trans-Atlantic airships. Sci Am 117:442 D 8 '17

Lizards
Preliminary note on the food habits and distribution of the Texas horned lizards. W. M. Winton. Science n s 41:797-8 My 28 '15
Urine of the horned lizard. A. O. Weese. Science n s 46:517-18 N 23 '17

Llama
Domestication of the llama. N. Hollister. Science n s 47:461 My 10 '18
South American relatives of the camels. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:598-617 My '18

Llandovery Castle (hospital ship)
Sinking of the Llandovery Castle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:246-8 Ag '18

Llano, Antonio
Pan-American misunderstandings. Forum 55: 477-89 Ap '16

Llano del Rio cooperative colony
Four dollars a day and Utopia. H. H. Brinsmade. il Illus World 24:523-4 D '15

Llewellyn, Karl N.
Undergraduate veteran. Lit Digest 50:908 Ap 17 '15

Llewelyn, E. J.
Reading in the Mt Vernon (Indiana) city schools. El School J 17:123-7 O '16
Six-three-three plan at Mt Vernon, Indiana. El School J 16:508-10 My '16

Llivia, Spain
Unique republic, where smuggling is an industry. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 33:279-99 Mr '18

Lloyd, Alfred Henry
Duplicity of democracy. Am J Soc 21:1-14 Jl '15

Lloyd, Clarkson
Automobiles, coal and efficiency. Ind 93:114 Ja 19 '18
Enter the liberty motor truck. Ind 92:154 O 20 '17
How to deliver the goods. Ind 92:524 D 15 '17
Keeping carburetors thrifty. Ind 91:372; 92: 38, 268 S 1, O 6, N 3 '17
Motor hour is here. Ind 93:216 F 2 '18
Motorist's winter problems. Ind 93:48 Ja 5 '18
Two national necessities. Ind 93:282 F 16 '18
Using the tractor indoors. Ind 92:352 N 17 '17

Lloyd, Edward
Two great singers of the old school. A. A. White. Musician 20:406 Je '15

Lloyd, Horatio G.
War chest plan. Ann Am Acad 79:289-96 S '18

Lloyd, John Arthur Thomas
Teuton versus Slav. Fortn 105:883-93 My '16
War in fiction. Fortn 110:764-71 N '18

Lloyd, John William
Honorable war. Forum 54:305-12 S '15
Poetic melancholy of the birds. Bird Lore 17: 204-5 My '15

Lloyd, Nelson McAllister
Our soldier towns. Scrib M 62:331-8 S '17
Recruiting. Scrib M 62:39-48 Jl '17

Lloyd, Theodosia
For this relief, much thanks. Liv Age 284:178-80 Ja 16 '15

Lloyd, W. E.
Cozumel, a Mexican island. Bul Pan Am Union 41:221-36 Ag '15

Lloyd, W. S.
Cleveland under eastern time. R of Rs 54: 206-7 Ag '16

Lloyd George, David
Address delivered in Parliament, Feb. 12, 1918; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:403-7 Mr '18

Lloyd George, David—*Continued*
After the war is over. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:138-40 O '18
Allies' peace terms: address before the trade union conference, London, Jan. 5, 1918; text. por Ind 93:98-101 Ja 19 '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:266-71 F '18
Britain's imperial hopes realized; speech on the occasion of the parliamentary reception to the overseas premiers in attendance on the Imperial cabinet at London, June 21, 1918; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 299-301 Ag '18
Case for war for democracy. Survey 37:564-5 F 17 '17
England's answer; the reply of the prime minister to the peace proposals of the German chancellor. Ind 89:15 Ja 1 '17
Extracts from a speech delivered in Manchester. Survey 41:152 N 9 '18
Great Britain's war record. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:505-11 S '18
Lincoln day message. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1060-1 Mr '17
Lloyd George on America's entrance into the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:456-60 Je '17
Lloyd George on war aims; address at London, Dec. 14, 1917; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:52-4 Ja '18
No interference until Prussianism is crushed. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:286-8 N '16
Peace founded on the rock of vindicated justice; Guildhall address, Jan. 11, 1917; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:793-6 F '17
Real league of nations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:351-2 Ag '18
Speech in defense of the plan to establish a supreme war council; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:sup1-8 D '17
Speech in Glasgow, on June 29, 1917; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:261-3 Ag '17
Speech on the Picardy battle; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:263-71 My '18
Speech regarding peace, Dec. 19, 1916; text. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:592-600 Ja '17
We have captured the ridge. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:31-3 O '16
America for Lloyd George. Lit Digest 57:13-14 My 25 '18
Behind the scenes with The life of Lloyd-George. M. Byrde. Bellman 25:606-8 N 30 '18
Britain's unshakable premier. Lit Digest 57: 18 My 25 '18
British cabinet. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 115:677-8 My '15
Canonization of Lloyd George. H: Lucy. Nation 100:312-13 Mr 18 '15
Flaw in the parallel between Lloyd-George and Lincoln. Ind 89:336 F 26 '17
French impression of the character and capacity of David Lloyd George. por Cur Opinion 62:18-20 Ja '17
Future of Mr Lloyd George. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 7:60-2 My 20 '16
German replies to Lloyd-George. Lit Digest 54:10-11 Ja 6 '17
Growing dissatisfaction with Lloyd-George in the House of commons. Cur Opinion 62:310-11 My '17
Invasion by democracy. R. Donald. Ind 89: 327 F 19 '17
Leap in the dark. Liv Age 292:175-8 Ja 20 '17
Letting George do it. Lit Digest 53:1625 D 16 '16
Lloyd George: a man with a single aim. il Outlook 116:440-2 Jl 18 '17
Lloyd George; an intimate study of England's war chief. I: F. Marcosson. il pors Everybody's 36:1-16 Ja '17
Lloyd George and General Maurice. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:488-90 Je '18
Lloyd George and his Guildhall speech. C: H. Grasty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:797-9 F '17
Lloyd George and the coup d'état. Atlan 119: 392-401 Mr '17
Lloyd George and the imagination to win. A. W. Page. World's Work 33:360-2 F '17
Lloyd George as the Theodore Roosevelt of Great Britain. Cur Opinion 62:95 F '17
Lloyd-George boom. Lit Digest 52:223-4 Ja 29 '16
Lloyd-George—conservative? S. K. Ratcliffe. por Cent 92:813-22 O '16
Lloyd-George counts the cost. H: B. Needham. por Collier's 54:5-6 F 27 '15
Lloyd George, England's new prime minister. por R of Rs 55:193-4 F '17
Lloyd-George looks ahead. New Repub 11: 259-60 Jl 7 '17
Lloyd George rewinds the clock. Lit Digest 55:23-4 D 1 '17
Lloyd George sees victory near. Lit Digest 55: 17 Ag 18 '17
Lloyd George to America. R of Rs 55:529-30 My '17
Lloyd-George to the rescue. por Lit Digest 53: 1585 D 16 '16
Lloyd George's Glasgow speech. Ind 91:10 Jl 7 '17
Lloyd George's Irish collapse. Nation 106:749-50 Je 29 '18
Lloyd George's position. New Repub 14:174 Mr 9 '18
Man of the hour. por Ind 88:477-9 D 18 '16
Meaning of the Lloyd George ministry. S. Brooks. No Am 205:31-45 Ja '17
Minister of what-most-needs-doing. L. R. Freeman. pors R of Rs 52:569-76 N '15
Ministerial utility man. H: Lucy. Nation 103: 56-7 Jl 20 '16
Mr Asquith's mysterious disagreement with Mr Lloyd George. Cur Opinion 59:82-4 Ag '15
Mr Lloyd George. B. G. Evans. Fortn 105: 1021-31 Je '16
Mr Lloyd George. B. L. Sud. Liv Age 293:331-9 My 12 '17; Same. por Overland n s 70:82-9 Jl '17
Mr Lloyd George and the war. S. Brooks. 19th Cent 78:972-84 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:515-24 N 27 '15
Mr Lloyd George as minister of a democracy. B. G. Evans. Fortn 104:884-96 N '15
Mr Lloyd George's task. Politicus. Fortn 107: 19-31 Ja '17
New English government. Nation 103:553 D 14 '16
New minister of munitions. World's Work 30: 324-6 Jl '15
Next! anybody anxious for a bout with Lloyd George! Lit Digest 57:54-6 Je 1 '18
No. 10 Downing street. R. Donald. Outlook 118:667-8 Ap 24 '18
Paradox of the premier. S. Brooks. 19th Cent 83:1319-26 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298:129-35 Jl 20 '18
Parliament and democracy; premiership of Lloyd George. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 10:225-7 Mr 24 '17
Peace proposals; Lloyd George's address to Parliament. Outlook 114:896-7 D 27 '16
Persistent efforts to overthrow Lloyd George. Cur Opinion 64:238-9 Ap '18
Portrait. R of Rs 52:5 Jl '15; Outlook 110:915 Ag 18 '15; Ind 84:184; 87:95; 92:393; 96:257 N 1 '15, Jl 17 '16, D 1 '17, N 23 '18; Outlook 114:855 D 20 '16; Canad M 48:197 Ja '17; No Am 205:front Ja '17; R of Rs 55:53; 57:571 Ja '17, Je '18; World's Work 34:270; 35:26 Jl, N '17; Cent 95:770 Ap '18
Premier and president. Liv Age 296:489-90 F 23 '18
Prime Minister Lloyd George plans his first blow at Germany. Cur Opinion 62:88-9 F '17
Rebellion of the Commons against Lloyd George. Cur Opinion 64:8-9 Ja '18
Shells and the man. I: F. Marcosson. il por Collier's 56:5-6+ D 4 '15
What Lloyd-George accomplished against liquor. H. Jones. World's Work 30:433-7 Ag '15

Lloyd George, Mrs David. See Lloyd George, Margaret

Lloyd George, Margaret (Owen) (Mrs David Lloyd George)
How the British prime minister's wife meets the food crisis. Lit Digest 57:62-5 Ap 27 '18
Portrait. Cent 95:775 Ap '18

Lloyd's, London
Lloyd's of London. D: Williams. Illus World 24:535 D '15

Load factor
Electric power diagrams; annual load relief map, peak load and load factor analysis. W: L. Robertson. il diags Sci Am S 86:284 N 2 '18
Third factor in the variation of productivity: the load factor. G. P. Watkins. Am Econ R 5:753-86 D '15

Load-line regulations
America and load-line regulation of ships. Sci Am S 82:423 D 30 '16
Saving steel in ships. Sci Am S 85:7 Ja 5 '18

Loaded dice; story. M. Synon. il Scrib M 64: 524-34 N '18

Loading and unloading
Devices to unload coal from cars. H. Goldstein. il diags Ind Management 54:68-74 O '17
Economics of material handling in manufacturing plants; bucket loaders. R. Trautschold. il diags Ind Management 52:372-6 D '16
Gasoline shovel which helps unload ore ships. il Sci Am 114:279 Mr 11 '16
How to prevent freight car demurrage. D. T. Farnham. il Ind Management 55:391-4 My '18
Lending a helping hand to gravity. il Sci Am 116:426 Ap 28 '17
Mechanical aids in loading and unloading trucks. J: S. Harwhite. il Sci Am 116:490-1 My 19 '17
No more shoveling in the dark. il Sci Am 117:64 Jl 28 '17
Ore unloading on the Great lakes. J. H. Stratton. il Sci Am S 81:104-7 F 12 '16
Saving time in loading and unloading. il Sci Am 113:452 N 20 '15
Showing the French how to unload. il Lit Digest 55:21 N 17 '17
Speeding up deliveries by quick loading and unloading. il Sci Am 118:152 F 16 '18
Time savers in handling material. W: P. Kennedy. il Ind Management 52:773-84 Mr '17
Unloading flat cars with a power pusher. il Sci Am 117:314 O 27 '17
Useful winch attachment. il Sci Am 114:106 Ja 22 '16
See also Mechanical handling

Loafing a crime. Lit Digest 56:19-20 Mr 30 '18

Loan associations. See Building and loan associations; Savings and loan associations

Loan sharks
Crowding Shylock out of business. Outlook 109:416-17 F 24 '15
Decline and fall of the loan sharks. Outlook 112:495-6 Mr 1 '16
Divorcing your uncle; how to get rid of the loan shark and his wily ways. J. H. Collins. il McClure 47:30 Jl '16
How a loan shark fight educated a city. V: R. Manning. Survey 35:641 F 26 '16
Licensed extortion by the loan sharks. Survey 36:49 Ap 8 '16
Organized fight on the loan shark. Survey 36: 497 Ag 12 '16

Loans
Do you look good to your banker? E: W. Decker. System 33:756-64 My '18
Getting money at the right price. J. S. Baley. System 33:984-92 Je '18
How to borrow money. G: H. Cushing. Illus World 25:64-7 Mr '16
Long road to borrowed money. G. H. Cushing. Illus World 24:793-5 F '16
Why doesn't the banker see it—sometimes? E: W. Decker. il System 32:195-6 Ag '17
See also Cattle loan companies; Credit unions; Debt; Debts, Public; Interest; Loan sharks; Morris plan banks; Mortgages; Repudiation; Securities; War loans

Loans, Remedial
Decline and fall of the loan shark. Outlook 112:495-6 Mr 1 '16
How a loan shark fight educated a city. V: R. Manning. Survey 35:641 F 26 '16
Proposed remedial loan legislation for 1915. A. H. Ham. Survey 33:574 F 27 '15
Remedial loan bills in fifteen states. Survey 37:671 Mr 10 '17
Remedial loans. A. H. Ham. Survey 37:370 D 30 '16
See also Credit unions

Loans and discounts; story. E. N. Fell. Atlan 117:216-22 F '16

Lobbying
Armor plate lobby vs. the pork barrel. World's Work 31:244-5 Ja '16

Lobdell, Charles E.
Portrait. Ind 87:216 Ag 14 '16; Lit Digest 53: 445 Ag 26 '16

Lobingier, Charles Sumner
Benefits to China. R of Rs 56:418 O '17
Efficient democracy. Unpop R 5:66-83 Ja '16

Lobo, Gustavo
More light on Mexico. Unpop R 4:140-5 Jl '15

Lobo, Helio
Traditional friendship. Bul Pan Am Union 44: 222-32 F '17

Lobster trapping
Deep sea trapper. L. D. Sherman. il Outing 65: 614-23 F '15

Lobsters
Lobster mating: a means of conserving the lobster industry. A. P. Knight. Science n s 44:828-32 D 8 '16
Lobsters. Lit Digest 52:373-4 F 12 '16

Local government. See County government; Municipal government; Town meeting; Zemstvos

Local option. See Liquor laws; Prohibition

Location (in business and industry)
Effect of climate on location of manufacturing plants. W: M. Booth. Sci Am S 79:219 Ap 3 '15
Hunting for a factory location. L. W. Schmidt. Ind Management 55:461-4 Je '18
Making money out of footsteps; how the ablest retailers choose the right place to locate a store. F. C. Kelly. il Am M 81:24-7 Ja '16
Would it pay to move? R. E. Heilman. il System 32:895-8 D '17

Location of farms. See Farms, Location of

Lochner, Louis Paul
Before the break. Survey 37:538-40 F 10 '17
Interned soldiers in Holland. Survey 34:535-7 S 11 '15
Peace challenging preparedness. Survey 35: 103-4 O 30 '15
Should there be military training in public schools? School and Soc 2:694-701 N 13 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:217-22
Portrait. Survey 35:585 F 12 '16

Locke, Arthur Ware
Beethoven's instrumental music; tr. from E. T. A. Hoffmann's Kreisleriana. Mus Q 3:123-33 Ja '17

Locke, Bessie
Kindergarten training for every child. Nat Educ Assn 1917:804-7
Kindergartens. Survey 37:372 D 30 '16

Locke, Edward
Revolt, The. See Revolt, The (drama)

Locke, Elma Iona
Do you know the guava? Sunset 37:46 O '16

Locke, George Herbert
Canadian libraries and the war. Canad M 52: 588-91 N '18

Locke, H. E.
Building a business on confidence. System 31: 600-6 Je '17

Locke, John
Age of John Locke. Home Prog 6:53-5 O '16
Locke's philosophy. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:55-9 O '16
Locke's philosophy of education. G. R. Davies. School and Soc 1:839-44 Je 12 '15

Locke, William James
New legislation for California municipalities. Am City 13:58-9 Jl '15

Locke, William John
Plea for French literature. Good H 64:28 Mr '17
Red planet. Good H 63:28-31 S; 26-30 O; 36-40 N; 35-8 D '16; 64:38-41 Ja; 36-9 F; 29-32 Mr; 44-7 Ap; 34-6 My; 42-4 Je; 65:42-4 Jl '17

Locke, William John—*Continued*
Rough road. Good H 65:20-4 S; 14-18 O; 12-15 N; 39-42 D '17; 66:40-4 Ja; 39-42 F; 33-6 Mr; 34-8 Ap; 24-7 My; 45-8 Je; 40-3 Jl; 67:48-50 Ag '18
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 43:410-11 Je '16

Lockers
Lockers for unfinished work. A. F. Siepert. il Manual Train 16:498-503 Ap '15

Lockett, A.
Converting metric formulæ rapidly. Photo-Era 37:18-19 Jl '16

Lockhart, John Gibson
Retrospect. C: Whibley. Liv Age 293:796-8 Je 30 '17

Lockhart, Oliver Cary
Recent developments in taxation in Ohio. Q J Econ 29:480-521 My '15

Lockjaw. See Tetanus

Lockley, Fred
Contest for acquiring the North West Territory. Overland n s 71:533-5 Je '18
Desert. Overland n s 65:11-15 Ja '15
Early British Columbia stories. Overland n s 71:203-8 Mr '18
Early trails of British Columbia. Overland n s 72:71-4 Jl '18
Experiences of an Oregon pioneer. Overland n s 69:245-6 Mr '17
Loganberry of the Northwest. Country Life 30: 64b S '16
Mother of suffrage in the West. Overland n s 67:498-9 Je '16
Mounted riflemen of the Northwest Territory. Overland n s 72:409-10 N '18
Oregon women in politics. Overland n s 69: 475-6 Je '17
Vancouver territory—its romantic early history. Overland n s 70:296-300 S '17

Lockouts. See Strikes

Locks, Canal. See Canals—Locks

Locks and keys
Open sesame of a door lock. R: B. Derby. House B 44:73 Jl '18
Safeguarding the home. G: H. Hall. il Country Life 29:116 Mr '16

Lockwood, Belva Ann Bennett
Pioneer suffragist. Lit Digest 54:1890 Je 16 '17

Lockwood, F. M.
Municipal machine-shop service. Am City 15: 559-61 N '16

Lockwood, Laura Emma
College women as wives and mothers. School and Soc 3:332-8 Mr 4 '16
Glimpses of German schools. Home Prog 4: 952-5 Ap '15

Lockwood, Luke Vincent
Old American silver. Country Life 25:69-72 D '13; 55-7 F; 54-5 Ap; 57-9 Je '14; 27:53-5 Ja '15

Lockwood, W. S.
Producer sells in New York. Tech World 23: 206-7 Ap '15

Loco plant
Loco. Ind 83:349 S 13 '15

Locomobiles
Longitudinal section of the buckeye-mobile. R. L. Streeter. il Ind Management 52:205 N '16

Locomotion. See Aeronautics; Automobiles; Aviation; Railroads; Transportation

Locomotive bells
Unique bell on English locomotives. il Sci Am 119:277 O 5 '18

Locomotive cranes. See Cranes, derricks, etc.

Locomotive engineers
Human factor in railway electrification. W. F. Coors. Sci Am S 84:334-5 N 24 '17
Man on the smoky end. R. Steele. il Sunset 36: 20-2 My '16

Locomotives
American built locomotives abroad. il Sci Am S 81:168-9 Mr 11 '16
Baby locomotives. il Lit Digest 50:1462 Je 19 '15
Can we build a liberty locomotive? D. Williams. il Illus World 29:356-9 My '18
Contrast in locomotive practice. H. T. Walker. il Sci Am 113:60 Jl 17 '15
Defense of the locomotive. il Lit Digest 55: 24-5 N 17 '17
Development of the steam and the electric locomotive. Sci Am 112:556 Je 5 '15
Double-ender military locomotives. H. T. Walker. il Sci Am 113:139 Ag 14 '15
Electric boiler-heating for steam locomotives. Sci Am S 85:331 My 25 '18
Future of the steam locomotive. J: E. Mulfield. Sci Am S 82:94-5 Ag 5 '16
Heart of the locomotive. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 113:76 Jl 24 '15
Increased sales of locomotives to Europe. Lit Digest 53:1012 O 14 '16
Is this the limit in locomotives? il Lit Digest 59:22 N 9 '18
Locomotive and the revolutionist. Sci Am S 81:123 F 19 '16
Locomotive as a crime. Lit Digest 54:1846 Je 16 '17
Locomotive of the future. H. T. Walker. il Sci Am 113:156 Ag 21 '15
Locomotives and steam engines in the national museum. Pop Sci 86:617-18 Je '15
Locomotives that came back. il Sci Am 116:443 My 5 '17
Modern locomotive practice. T. A. Foque. Sci Am S 84:345 D 1 '17
Most powerful locomotive in the world. il Sci Am 119:294-5 O 12 '18
Nine hundred and six locomotives ordered in two months. Lit Digest 54:789 Mr 17 '17
No more dead locomotives. Lit Digest 58:23 Jl 20 '18
Novel locomotive. il Lit Digest 54:1777 Je 9 '17
Pioneer locomotive poses for the motion picture camera. il Sci Am 115:75 Jl 22 '16
Steam locomotive of to-day. Sci Am 113:4 Jl 3 '15
Tractive effort and horse-power of locomotives. Sci Am S 85:44-5 Ja 19 '18
Typical British locomotive. il Sci Am S 85:252 Ap 20 '18
Washing locomotive smoke. M. D. Franey. diags Sci Am S 81:61-2 Ja 22 '16
Weighing a locomotive. il Illus World 27:456 My '17
What every American boy—and man—should know about locomotives. F. B. Masters. il St N 42:531-41 Ap '15
See also Electric locomotives; Steam engines; Stokers, Mechanical; Superheaters

Equipment and supplies
Locomotive improvements. Eng M 50:460-1 D '15

Exhibitions
Locomotives at the Smithsonian institution. il Sci Am S 80:285 O 30 '15
Railway exhibits at the Panama-Pacific exposition. H. J. Kennedy. il Sci Am S 80:60-2 Jl 24 '15

Fuel
Coal-dust locomotive. H. T. Walker. il diag Sci Am 114:322 Mr 25 '16
How the railroads may save millions. il Lit Digest 54:397-8 F 17 '17
Machine that records the volume of coal used by locomotive firemen. il Sci Am 115:306 S 30 '16
Peat as locomotive fuel. Sci Am S 84:141 S 1 '17
Pulverized coal to save time, labor and money in railway transportation. il Cur Opinion 62:216-17 Mr '17
Pulverized fuel for locomotives. Eng M 49:440-1 Je '15

Headlights
See Headlights

Repair
Breakdown of our railway transportation; neglect of motive power maintenance the key to the situation. il Sci Am S 85:344-5 Je 1 '18
Relation of locomotive maintenance to fuel economy. F. McManamy. Sci Am S 86:11 Jl 6 '18

Locomotives, Electric. See Electric locomotives

Locomotives, Gas and oil
Crossing the desert by gasoline camel. D: Williams. il Illus World 27:574-5 Je '17
Gasoline locomotives. A. H. Ehle. Eng M 48: 915-17 Mr '15; Same. Sci Am S 79:243 Ap 17 '15
Gasolene locomotives for the trenches. il Sci Am 115:86 Jl 22 '16

Locomotives, Industrial
Curious types of small locomotives. G: F: Stratton. il St N 42:1100-4 O '15

Locust trees
Diseases and pests
Effect of cyanide on the locust-borer and the locust-tree. W. P. Flint. Science n s 42:726 N 19 '15

Locusts
Fighting locusts with chlorine gas. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 114:643 Je 17 '16
Grasshopper control in relation to cereal and forage crops. W. R. Walton. il Farmers' Bul 747:1-18 '16
Grasshopper problem and alfalfa culture. F. M. Webster. il Farmers' Bul 637:1-10 '15
Grasshoppers and their control on sugar beets and truck crops. F. B. Milliken. il map Farmers' Bul 691:1-16 '15
Jerusalem's locust plague. J: D. Whiting. il map Nat Geog M 28:511-50 D '15
Musical, cricket-like chirping of a grasshopper. H. A. Allard. Science n s 48:67-8 Jl 19 '18
Quiet grasshopper. E. M. Patch. il Country Life 35:78 N '18
Recent grasshopper outbreaks and latest methods of controlling them. F. M. Webster. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:263-72
Turning a pest to profit. il Sci Am 118:232-3 Mr 16 '18

Lodge, Gonzalez
Classical studies. School and Soc 7:174-8 F 9 '18
Latin in the junior high school. School and Soc 1:300-4 F 27 '15
Revival of Latin. Nation 100:sup503-4 My 6 '15
Sham argument against Latin. Nation 104: 689 Je 7 '17

Lodge, Henry Cabot
America's war aims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:141-3 O '18
Force and peace. Ann Am Acad 60:197-212 Jl '15
Herbert Spencer's The coming slavery. Forum 54:407-11 O '15
Necessary guarantees of peace. Scrib M 64: 620-4 N '18
Senator Lodge on Prof. Usher's mysterious understanding. Nation 100:681 Je 17 '15
Senator Lodge on the shipping bill. Outlook 109:242 F 3 '15
Shipping bill and March fourth. Outlook 109: 430-3 F 24 '15
This Review: a reminiscence. No Am 201:749-56 My '15
War work of Congress. Forum 59:674-87 Je '18
Irreducible minimum; Senator Lodge's speech. Public 21:1134-6 S 7 '18
Portrait. No Am 201:640c My '15; R of Rs 54:19 Jl '16; World's Work 36:573 O '18; Ind 96:202 N 16 '18
Senator Lodge on children versus cotton. Outlook 111:922*-3* D 22 '15
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:332-3 Mr 23 '16
War aims and party politics; Senator Lodge's statement of war aims. New Repub 16: 122-3 Ag 31 '18

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph
After twenty-five years. Liv Age 294:599-607 S 8 '17
Classical death phantom. 19th Cent 79:1007-21 My '16
Communication with the dead: a reply to Sir Herbert Stephen. 19th Cent 81:366-9 F '17
Fact versus dogma: an appeal to the church. 19th Cent 83:99-110 Ja '18
Humanistic science. Fortn 110:209-17 Ag '18
Is it possible to communicate with the dead? Bookm 45:567-70 Ag '17
League of nations and what it could do. No Am 208:665-8 N '18
Raymond; or, Life and death. Review. Lit Digest 53:1662 D 23 '16; Liv Age 292:50-3 Ja 6 '17; Cur Opinion 62:111-12 F '17; No Am 205:300-5 F '17; Outlook 115:229-30 F 7 '17; Lit Digest 54:624 Mr 10 '17
University development and a new degree. 19th Cent 84:87-96 Jl '18
War, The: a British view. No Am 201:45-51 Ja '15
Communication with the dead; Sir Oliver Lodge's Raymond. H. Stephen. 19th Cent 81: 119-25 Ja '17
Messages from beyond the grave. M. Maeterlinck. Bookm 45:563-6 Ag '17
Portrait. Illus World 24:632 Ja '16
Sir Oliver Lodge and spiritualism. J: B. Crozier. Fortn 107:454-63 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:157-64 Ap 21 '17
Sir Oliver Lodge's indictment of the scientists who deny telepathy. Cur Opinion 58:183 Mr '15
Sir Oliver Lodge's memoir of his son (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 135:882-5 N '17
Some new light on the future life? H: Holt. Unpop R 7:408-21 Ap '17

Lodge, Raymond
Portrait. Bookm 45:17 Mr '17

Lodge, Thomas
Lodge and his Rosalynde; a Shakespearean precursor. K. Brégy. Cath World 105:311-20 Je '17

Lodge, William
Appreciation. por Ind Management 53:433-5 Je '17

Lodge and Shipley machine tool company
Lodge and Shipley control system. D. M. Perrill. Ind Management 54:208-14, 343-52; 55:24-30 N '17-Ja '18

Lodge in the wilderness; story. B. Grimshaw. il Everybody's 34:480-94 Ap '16

Lodging-house. P. Jakobi. Outlook 109:936-8 Ap 21 '15

Lodging houses
Boston students' union. K. Osborne. J Home Econ 8:475-8 S '16
Housing bureaus and room registries. Survey 41:166-7 N 9 '18
Land-ladies' league. K. B. Winter. il World Outl 4:23 O '18
See also Boarding houses

Lodging houses, Municipal
Dead letter office for misdirected men. W: A. Whiting. Survey 35:208-11 N 27 '15
The homeless. S. A. Rice. Ann Am Acad 77: 140-53 My '18
Sifting process and the unemployed. J. Mullenbach. Conf Char and Correc 1916:191-9

Lodi, California
Where tax-paying is a pleasurable duty. L. F. Barzellotti. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:479-80 Je '15

Lodian, L.
Chapel cars in Russia. Mis R 38:755 O '15
Fats of fighters. Sci Am 118:229 Mr 16 '18
In unknown soapdom. Sci Am 118:584-5 Je 29 '18
In unknown sugardom. Sci Am 117:384-5 N 24 '17
Inner man of armies. Sci Am 117:409 D 1 '17
Strange modes of food preservation. Sci Am 115:454 N 18 '16

Loeb, Harold N.
Amateur's comment. Photo-Era 36:272-3 Je '16
Further comments of an amateur. Photo-Era 37:176-8 O '16
Plea for stereoscopic photography. Photo-Era 35:168-9 O '15

Loeb, Jacob Moritz
Business man and the public service. Nat Educ Assn 1916:351-5

Loeb, Jacques
Antagonistic salt action as a diffusion phenomenon. Science n s 44:574-6 O 20 '16
Balanced solutions and nutritive solutions. Science n s 41:757-8 My 21 '15
Biology and war. Science n s 45:73-6 Ja 26 '17

Loeb, Jacques—*Continued*
Chemical basis of axial polarity in regeneration. Science n s 46:547-51 D 7 '17
Chemical basis of regeneration and geotropism. Science n s 46:115-18 Ag 3 '17
Electromotive phenomena and membrane permeability. Science n s 42:643-6 N 5 '15
Is species-specificity a Mendelian character? Science n s 45:191-3 F 23 '17
On the association and possible identity of root-forming and geotropic substances or hormones in bryophyllum calycinum. Science n s 44:210-11 Ag 11 '16
Quantitative method of ascertaining the mechanism of growth and of inhibition of growth of dormant buds. Science n s 45:436-9 My 4 '17
Relation of osmotic pressure and imbibition in the living muscle. Science n s 43:688-90 My 12 '16
Simplest constituents required for growth and the completion of the life cycle in an insect (drosophila). Science n s 41:169-70 Ja 29 '15
Stimulation of growth. Science n s 41:704-15 My 14 '15
Our twelve great scientists. H: S. Williams. il por Tech World 22:760-5 Ja '15
—and Wasteneys, Hardolph
Identity of heliotropism in animals and plants. Science n s 41:328-30 F 26 '15

Loeb, James
Loeb classical library. Nation 100:654 Je 10 '15

Loeb, Leo
Corpus luteum and the periodicity in the sexual cycle. Science n s 48:273-7 S 13 '18
Factors in the growth and sterility of the mammalian ovary. Science n s 45:591-2 Je 8 '17
General problems and tendencies in cancer research. Science n s 43:293-303 Mr 3 '16
Heredity and internal secretion in the spontaneous development of cancer in mice. Science n s 42:912-14 D 24 '15
Scientific investigation of cancer. Sci Monthly 3:209-26 S '16

Loeb, Max
Compulsory English for foreign-born. Survey 40:426-7 Jl 13 '18
Radical movement in education. Survey 37: 272-3 D 9 '16

Loeb, Sophie Irene (Simon)
New York's daughters of defense. por Good H 66:39-40 Ap '18
Portrait. Good H 67:54 Ag '18

Loeb classical library
Dr Page and the Loeb library. T: E. Page. Nation 100:492-3 My 6 '15
Loeb classical library. W: Heinemann. Nation 100:492 My 6 '15
Loeb classical library: paper and printing. J. Loeb. Nation 100:654 Je 10 '15
Loeb classical library; reply to Mr Heinemann, and Dr Page. Nation 100:565 My 20 '15

Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov
Pilgrimage to quietude; the Norfolk musical festival and a new symphony by Loeffler. L. Gilman. No Am 204:135-8 Jl '16

Loess
Origin of the loess of southwestern Indiana. E. W. Shaw. Science n s 41:104-8 Ja 15 '15

Loew, Marcus
My story. por Am M 85:33-4 Je '18

Loewengard, Paul
Notable French convert. J. L. O'Brien. Cath World 101:503-12 Jl '15

Lofthouse, William Frederick
Cinderella of the nations. Liv Age 298:641-9 S 14 '18

Lofting, Hugh
Manuelita of the bees. Everybody's 33:621-30 N '15

Loftus, Cecilia
Portrait. Am M 82:27 N '16

Log cabins
Building a log cabin. H. Kephart. il plan Outing 70:218-27 My '17
Craftsman home for the village and a Craftsman lodge for the wilderness. il plans Craftsman 31:82-8 O '16
Forest home in the mountains of Colorado. E. C. MacMechen. il House B 42:22-3 Je '17
Log cabin club house. il plan Craftsman 30: 523-4 Ag '16
Log cabin on the estate of Mr Charles S. Walton, St David's, Pa.; photographs. Country Life 30:54 My '16
Modern log cabin. I. L. Palmer. il Country Life 32:148 My '17
Planning the log-cabin. House B 38:supl1 Je '15
Rustic cabins; a new method of slab construction designed by Gustav Stickley. il Craftsman 27:312-16 D '14

Logan, Daniel
Fifty years on the job as a newspaperman. J. W. Maury. por Sunset 39:36 D '17

Logan, George B., jr.
Dawn; poem. Lit Digest 52:1858 Je 24 '16

Logan, James
Men—the biggest problem in business. System 30:559-66 D '16
Sketch. F. Stegren. por System 31:413-16 Ap '17

Logan, John Daniel
Canadian poetry of the great war. Canad M 48:412-17 Mr '17
High moral status of our field army. Canad M 51:89-94 Je '18
Psychology of khaki. Canad M 48:569-73 Ap '17
Re-views of the literary history of Canada. Canad M 48:3-9, 125-32, 219-25, 373-8 N '16-F '17
Thirteenth guest. Canad M 46:9-14 N '15
Appreciation. por Canad M 51:517-18 O '18

Logan, Joseph C.
Search for fundamentals causing family break-downs. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 145-9

Logan, Thomas F.
Running railroads by water power. Sci Am 112:603 Je 19 '15
What the railroads are doing to reduce death and injury. Sci Am 113:144 Ag 14 '15

Logan, Velters V.
Another lesson from the steel square. Manual Train 16:413-15 Mr '15

Logan, Walter
Time utilization vs. time saving. Ind Management 53:886-8 S '17

Loganberries
Berry that came back. H. D. Smith. il Tech World 23:632-3 Jl '15
Loganberry of the Northwest. F. Lockley. il Country Life 30:64b S '16
What is a loganberry? il Lit Digest 53:1405 N 25 '16

Logarithms
Calculation of the gamma function. P. F. Everitt. Science n s 42:453-4 O 1 '15
Interpolation as a means of approximation to the gamma function for high values of *n*. R. Pearl. Science n s 41:506-7 Ap 2 '15
Some remarks on logarithms apropos to their tercentenary. M. d'Ocagne. il Smithson Rept 1914:175-81
See also Curves

Logasa, Hanna
Librarian's contribution to the educational standards of the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1916:557-8
Some phases of library-study-room management. School R 24:352-8 My '16

Loge, Marc
General Foch. Liv Age 297:560-2 Je 1 '18

Logerot, Mme G. See Reval, Gabrielle

Loggan, David
Edmund H. New's Loggan drawings. A. Vallance. il Int Studio 55:17-24 Mr '15

Loggers. See Lumber-jacks

Logging. See Lumber and lumbering

Logging camps. See Lumber camps

Logic
Is logic effete? a criticism of Dr Mercier's Science and logic. J. E. H. Thomson. 19th Cent 77:679-84 Mr '15

Logic —*Continued*
Logic and science. H. S. Shelton. 19th Cent 77: 1092-1102 My '15
Organization of thought. A. N. Whitehead. Science n s 44:409-19 S 22 '16; Same. Sci Am S 83:338-9, 366 Je 2-9 '17
Place of logic in a system of persuasion. C: H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 4:19-39 Ja '18
Science and logic. C: A. Mercier. 19th Cent 77:362-71 F '15
Science and logic: a rejoinder to Dr Thomson and Mr Shelton. C: A. Mercier. 19th Cent 77:1416-28 Je '15
Some problems of logical method in political economy. J. Viner. J Pol Econ 25:236-60 Mr '17
See also Argument

Logic of Tippoo Na Gai. H. W. Van Loon. New Repub 11:44-5 My 12 '17

Logistics. See Military art and science

Logwood
Planning better output of logwood from Haiti. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:358-62 Mr '18

Lohmann, Alfred
Portrait. Ind 87:126 Jl 24 '16

Loines, Elma
Course in estate management for women in war time. Country Life 34:66-7 My; 61-3 Je; 56-8 Ag '18

Loizeaux, Jeanne Olive
Love-lady. McBride's 97:98-106 F '16

Lomax, John Avery
Man who preserved cowboy songs to America. V: E. Martin. por Sunset 38:42 Ap '17
Self-pity in negro folk-songs. Nation 105:141-5 Ag 9 '17

Lomax, Paul S.
Significant results of Missouri and New Mexico commercial education surveys. School R 26:73-84 F '18

Lombard, Ellen C.
Home reading courses of the United States bureau of education. Ann Am Acad 67:267-9 S '16

Lombard, Warren Plimpton
Life and work of Carl Ludwig. Science n s 44: 363-75 S 15 '16

Lombargy poplar. See Poplar trees

Lombos, Philip Alexius Laszló de. See Laszló de Lombos, Philip Alexius

Lomonossov, George V.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:268 Ag '18

London, Bishop of. See Ingram, Arthur Foley Winnington

London, Charmian (Kittredge) (Mrs Jack London)
Mrs Jack London's Log of the Snark. B. Langdon. Overland n s 69:447-50 My '17
Mrs Jack London's new viewpoint. L. R. Marshall. Overland n s 69:400-4 My '17
Portrait. Sunset 40:24 Ap '18

London, Jack
Apostate. Int Socialist R 17:523-8+ Mr '17
Are there any thrills left in life? Overland n s 69:432 My '17
Dream of Debs. Int Socialist R 17:389-95 Ja '17
Jack London's resignation from the Socialist party. Overland n s 69:446 My '17
Rods and gunnels. Bookm 44:176-9 O '16
Son of the wolf. Overland n s 69:416-24 My '17
To the man on the trail. Overland n s 69:25-9 Ja '17
Appreciation; poem. B. Braley. Overland n s 69:415 My '17
Characteristic American career. por Lit Digest 53:1537-8 D 9 '16
Cruises of Bay-Pirate Jack. H. French. il por St N 44:848-50 Jl '17
In memoriam; poem. Int Socialist R 17:624 Ap '17
Jack London; a personal sketch. O. M. Hueffer. Liv Age 292:124-6 Ja 13 '17
Jack London as Titan, hailed as a mighty prophet in Russia. L. S. Friedland. Dial 62:49-51 Ja 25 '17
Jack London, farmer. B. Millard. il Bookm 44: 151-6 O '16
Jack London in chancery. E. P. Dargan. New Repub 10:sup7-8 Ap 21 '17
Jack London, super-boy. L: J. Stellmann. il Sunset 38:42 F '17
Jack London—the man. L. J. Stellmann. por Overland n s 70:385-7 O '17
Jack London, what he was, and what he accomplished. G. I. Colbron. Bookm 44:441-51 Ja '17
Jack London's one great contribution to American literature. por Cur Opinion 62: 46-7 Ja '17
John Barleycorn under psychoanalysis. W. Lay. Bookm 45:47-54 Mr '17
Last trail; poem. J. C. Miller. Cur Opinion 62: 431 Je '17
Life and Jack London. R. W. Lane. il por Sunset 39:17-20 O; 29-32 N; 21-3 D '17; 40: 34-7 Ja; 30-4 F; 27-30 Mr; 21-5 Ap; 28-32 My '18
Mrs Jack London's Log of the Snark. B. Langdon. Overland n s 69:447-50 My '17
Mrs Jack London's new viewpoint. L. R. Marshall. Overland n s 69:400-4 My '17
Personal qualities of Jack London. J: D. Barry. Overland n s 69:431-2 My '17
Place in American literature. Nation 103:502 N 30 '16
Portrait. Collier's 58:12 N 18 '16; Outlook 114: 758 D 6 '16; Overland n s 69:24 Ja '17
Portrait bust by Finn Haakon Frolich. Mentor 6:2 S 1 '18
Real Jack London as revealed in Hawaii. Cur Opinion 62:23 Ja '17
Real Jack London in Hawaii. M. L. Baggs. pors Overland n s 69:405-10 My '17
Recollections of the late Jack London. E. L. Larkin. Overland n s 69:433-4 My '17
Sketch. Outlook 114:742 D 6 '16
Study of Jack London in his prime. G: W. James. il pors Overland n s 69:361-99 My '17
To Jack London; poem. G: Sterling. Overland n s 69:357 My '17
Valley of the Moon ranch. B. Millard. il Overland n s 69:411-15 My '17

London, Mrs Jack. See London, Charmian

London, Meyer
Government as grocer. Ind 89:451-2 Mr 12 '17
Promise of great Russia. Ind 92:367-8 N 24 '17
Portrait. Ind 89:402 Mr 5 '17
Socialist congressman. Public 21:626 My 18 '18
Solitary socialist. Tattler. Nation 102:478 My 4 '16

London
Air pollution in London. Sci Am S 84:267 O 27 '17
Dicken's London in war-time. G: R. Sims. Liv Age 298:818-19 S 28 '18
London after the war. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 114:357-70 O '18
London as usual—and yet—. H. J. Howland. Ind 84:92-3 O 18 '15
London in a twilight sleep. Lit Digest 50:315 F 13 '15
London in war-time. W. T. Colyer. Harp W 61:269-70 S 18 '15
London in war-time. J. Milne. Fortn 106:669-76 O '16
London's imagination in war-time. O. M. Hueffer. New Repub 1:12-13 D 26 '14
New and old matters in London. W: C. Edgar. Bellman 25:461-4 O 26 '18
See also Oxford House

Air raids
Air raids and reprisals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:268-73 N '17
Air-raids and revenge. Lit Digest 51:1217 N 27 '15
Air raids on Paris and London. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:305-8 My '18
Darkness. Liv Age 292:440-3 F 17 '17
Death plunge of a Zeppelin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:125-6 O '16
Death-ship in the sky; what a Zeppelin raid means. P. Maxwell. Forum 56:195-200 Ag '16
Englishwoman's message. A. Burnett-Smith. Atlan 121:809-11 Je '18

London—Air raids—*Continued*
German airman's story of a raid on London. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:521-3 S '17
Hushing up Zeppelin raid results. il Lit Digest 51:701-2 O 2 '15
John Bull gets his eye in. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 118:846-52 D '16
London children in the air raid of June 13, 1917. O. H. Constance. il St N 44:975-6 S '17
Over London in a Zep. Lit Digest 51:782 O 9 '15
Passing of a Zeppelin. L. R. Freeman. Liv Age 292:160-5 Ja 20 '17; Same. Overland n s 69:262-7 Mr '17
Pleasure of fright. Liv Age 294:446-8 Ag 18 '17
Scenes in London during a raid from the skies. Lit Digest 55:50 N 24 '17
Sharks of the air. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 117: 547-57 Ap '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52: 1648-9 Je 3 '16
Under the Zeppelins. R: W. Child. il Collier's 56:12-13 D 25 '15
What the Zeppelin did to London. Lit Digest 51:718 O 2 '15
Zep strafing; hazards of the night sky over darkened London. P. D. Rader. il Sunset 40:29-31 Ap '18
Zeppelin as a moral force. Lit Digest 51:894-5 O 23 '15
Zeppelin attack on London. Outlook 111:240-1 S 29 '15
Zeppelin nights. M. Gaunt. Forum 57:45-7 Ja '17
Zeppelin raids and their effect on England. C: Stiénon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:333-8 My '17

Bridges
Castles in the air at Charing Cross. G: S. C. Swinton. plan 19th Cent 80:966-80 N '16

Charities
Social work in London, 1869-1912: a history of the Charity organization society, by H. Bosanquet. Review. Nation 101:293-4 S 2 '15

City planning
Castles in the air at Charing Cross. G: S. C. Swinton. plan 19th Cent 80:966-80 N '16

Clubs
London's literary clubs. A. Goodrich. Bookm 43:636-47 Ag '16

Description
Benn's Guide to glory and to shame. W: Hill. Contemp 110:755-63 D '16
Darkness. Liv Age 292:440-3 F 17 '17
London. F. C. Albrecht. il Nat Geog M 28:262-94 S '15
London: a war nocturne. J: G. Fletcher. Dial 65:53 Je 18 '18
London as it is to-day. E. Pennell. Nation 105:631-2 D 6 '17
London etchings. G. B. Monks. Outlook 118: 286-7 F 20 '18
London in war-time. J. Milne. Fortn 106:669-76 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:751-6 D 23 '16
London nightfall. C. F. C. Baker. Liv Age 285: 117-19 Ap 10 '15
London of Thackeray's novels. E. B. Chancellor. Liv Age 284:793-7 Mr 27 '15
London two hundred years ago. E. B. Chancellor. Fortn 109:289-300 F '18
London under curfew. G: R. Sims. Liv Age 297:761-2 Je 22 '18
London under the shadow of war. E. R. Pennell. Atlan 115:397-408 Mr '15
Number ten, Downing street. H. Spender. il Cent 95:771-9 Ap '18
Paris and London in war time. M. Johnson. Canad M 48:418-22 Mr '17
Temple Bar then and now. A. E: Newton. Atlan 122:522-31 O '18
Traveller in war-time. W. Churchill. Scrib M 63:134-6 F '18
With the Anzacs in London. S. Lee. Liv Age 292:141-9 Ja 20 '17

Education
Threatened strike of London teachers. School and Soc 5:225-6 F 24 '17
War work of the London schools. R. Blair. Manual Train 19:37-40 O '17

Fire, 1666
Foreign accounts of the great fire of London. W. G: Bell. Fortn 108:772-82 N '17

Galleries and museums
Bond street galleries and national museums. E. Pennell. Nation 102:292-4 Mr 9 '16
Future of the National and Tate galleries. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 77:1390-1406 Je '15
Report of the National gallery trustees. Contemp 108:229-36 Ag '15
Trustees' report. R. C. Witt. Quar 224:344-55 O '15
See also National gallery; National war museum

History
Some account of the London trained bands. J. D. Parkes. Contemp 114:329-36 S '18
See also London—Fire, 1666

Moral conditions
London's campaign against vice. Lit Digest 53:1177-8 N 4 '16
Streets of London; comments on Mr Bok's indictment. W: C. Edgar. Bellman 25:490-4 N 2 '18
Vice-traps in London. Lit Digest 54:1065-6 Ap 14 '17

Poor
At the bottom of the pile. P. W. Whitcomb. il Harp W 59:561-2 D 12 '14
In Notting Dale. Nation 99:684 D 10 '14
London poor in war time; three sketches. M. Bell. Canad M 46:430-6 Mr '16
Transformation of the London slums. Cur Opinion 62:147 F '17

Sewerage
Main drainage system of London. G: W: Humphreys. Sci Am S 83:227 Ap 14 '17

Social conditions
Out of a darkened London. V: Murdock. il Collier's 56:5-6 F 26 '16

Social life and customs
Pleasures and palaces. Princess Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich. il Cent 90:927-38 O '15

Street traffic
London traffic. Sci Am S 81:190 Mr 18 '16
London traffic dangers. Sci Am S 79:218 Ap 3 '15

Streets
Thames-Victoria embankment pavement. T. G. Marriott. il Am City (C ed) 16:115-17 F '17

Theaters
London theatres—Sir George Alexander—Belgian plays. W: Archer. Nation 100:229-31 F 25 '15
London's drama of ideas in winter quarters. W: Archer. Nation 104:486-7 Ap 26 '17
London's solemnity relaxing. Lit Digest 50: 1152-3 My 15 '15
New productions in London. W: Archer. Nation 101:526-7 O 28 '15
St James's and other theaters. W: Archer. Nation 105:47-8 Jl 12 '17
Stage in London—a season of quantity rather than quality. W: Archer. Nation 100:575-6 My 20 '15
Where Shakespeare has a chance: Victoria theater, London. il Lit Digest 55:29-30 N 24 '17

London; story. S. Macnaughtan. Liv Age 288: 424-36 F 12 '16

London, Great fire of. See London—Fire, 1666

London, Tower of
Tower of tragedy. H. Sands. Canad M 44:508-10 Ap '15

London and the sea; poem. Liv Age 299:576 N 30 '18

London gazette
Beginnings of modern journalism; early records of the London gazette. D: H. Stevens. Nation 101:69-70 Jl 8 '15

London sketch club
London sketch club. W. Churcher. il Int Studio 54:243-55 F '15

London teachers' association
Seventh annual conference. School and Soc 5:732-3 Je 23 '17

London times. See Times (London)

London troops; poem. Liv Age 297:640 Je 8 '18

Londonderry, Edith Helen (Chaplin), Vane-Tempest-Stewart, marchioness of
Portrait. Ind 82:60 Ap 12 '15

Lone hand; poem. Liv Age 296:706 Mr 23 '18

Lone rider; story. B. M. Bower and B. Connor. il McClure 47:9-11 My '16

Lone wolf; story. F. H. Lea. il Harper 135:424-33 Ag '17

Loneliness
New knowledge of the frontier. A. Tisdale. Atlan 120:245-50 Ag '17

Lonely road; story. M. L. Magruder. il Collier's 55:9-11 Jl 31 '15

Lonely subaltern. Liv Age 287:245-6 O 23 '15

Lonesome; story. M. Widdemer. il Good H 63: 12-19 Jl '16

Lonesome policeman and Slippy Jim; story. L. J. Stellmann. il Sunset 37:37-9 D '16

Long, Anna Tressler
Highwayman; poem. Collier's 56:18 Ja 8 '16

Long, Breckinridge
Portrait. World's Work 36:572 O '18
Private art gallery of Breckinridge Long, St Louis. il Arch Rec 42:98-113 Ag '17

Long, Fannie Saxe
Council of Jewish women. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1112-13
Report of committee in education, Council of Jewish women. Nat Educ Assn 1916:792-5

Long, Haniel Clark
At parting; poem. Harper 137:386 Ag '18
Book on economics; poem. Survey 40:475 Jl 27 '18
Ides of March; poem. Poetry 7:133 D '15
On the road; poems. Poetry 12:83-9 My '18
Pittsburghers; verses. New Repub 7:118-19 Je 3 '16
Seeger; poem. Poetry 12:89 My '18
Students; poem. New Repub 15:261-2 Je 29 '18
Through the window near his bed; poem. Poetry 7:132 D '15

Long, J. C.
American and British reconstruction after the war. Outlook 114:267-8 O 4 '16
Ownership of the air. Public 21:1148-9 S 7 '18

Long, J. L.
Why teach drawing? Ind Arts M 6:417 O '17

Long, John Davis
Per astra ad coelum; poem. New Eng M n s 52:230 Mr '15
Thanksgiving; poem. New Eng M n s 52:230 Mr '15
Ex-governor Long. Outlook 111:58-9 S 8 '15
Portrait. R of Rs 52:409 O '15

Long, John Luther
Is there sublimity in Japanese art? Art World 2:323-5 Jl '17

Long, Joseph Abraham, and Quisno, Jessie E.
Ovulation period in rats. Science n s 44:795-6 D 1 '16

—and Smith, H. P.
Ovulation in mice. Science n s 44:796-7 D 1 '16

Long, Justine
When Pavlova was a little girl. Bellman 23: 570-1 N 24 '17

Long, Lily Augusta
He buildeth his house; poem. Poetry 8:183 Jl '16
Poet's part; poem. Poetry 8:183-4 Jl '16
To love, honor, and obey. Harper 134:827-36 My '17

Long, Percy V.
Should legislation precede city planning? Am City 13:230-1 S '15

Long, Ray
Portrait. Bookm 43:284 My '16

Long, Robert Alexander
Keeping my hand in. por System 33:535-8 Ap '18

Long, Robert Edward Crozier
Anglo-Swedish oppositions: a letter from Stockholm. Fortn 105:235-48 F '16
Denmark's crisis and neutrality: a letter from Copenhagen. Fortn 106:727-42 N '16
Eastern battle deeds: a letter from Russia. Fortn 103:1-16 Ja '15
Finland's independence: a letter from Helsingfors. Fortn 108:646-63 N '17
Germany's last war-plan. Fortn 106:905-19 D '16
Murman railway question. Nation 107:224-5 Ag 31 '18
Russia's war songs. Collier's 55:24-5 Mr 20 '15
Soldiers: a letter from Poland. Fortn 103:951-63 Je '15
Swedish activism: a letter from Stockholm. Fortn 104:801-14 N '15
Two battle-fronts: a letter from Warsaw. Fortn 103:568-82 Ap '15
What's wrong with the war? Fortn 105:590-604 Ap '16

Long, Sidney Selden
Right and wrong methods of demobilisation. 19th Cent 80:661-74 O '16

Long, William Joseph
Fox hunt comedy. Ind 95:360-1 S 14 '18

Long Beach conference
Proceedings, 1917. F. Provost. Pan Am M 25: 134-8 Jl '17

Long distance telephone. See Telephone

Long Island
Ancient Long Island. R. M. Underhill. il Survey 35:291-3 D 11 '15
Long Island—for life. map Outing 70:238-40 My '17

Description and travel
Long Island loiterings. H. Rhodes. il Harper 137:305-18 Ag '18

Long Island sound
Nutmeg coast. W. M. Thompson. il Harper 133: 481-91 S '16

Long lane; story. O. R. Cohen. il Delin 92:15-16 F '18

Long live the king! story. M. R. Rinehart. Canad M 44:431-45 Mr '15

Long live the king; novel. See Rinehart, Mary Roberts

Long, long thoughts; poems. Atlan 122:286-7 Ag '18

Long odds; story. B. Cable. Liv Age 290:553-7 Ag 26 '16; Same. Overland n s 70:440-3 N '17

Long-range guns. See Guns (ordnance)

Longacre, Lindsay Bartholomew
Jeremiah as his neighbors knew him. Bib World 48:283-7 N '16

Longcope, Henry
Office that runs itself. System 27:547-51 My '15

Longcope, Warfield Theobald
Mile-stones in medicine. Educ R 52:338-48 N '16

Longembaugh, May M.
Snake dance at Chimopovy. Overland 68:280-8 O '16

Longevity
Conservation of life by life insurance companies. L. K. Frankel. Ann Am Acad 70:77-91 Mr '17
Does marriage mean longer life? G. Mygatt. McBride's 96:65-73 N '15
Extension of human life. I. L. Fisher. Sci Am S 81:291 My 6 '16
Fishing and longevity. Scrib M 61:768-70 Je '17
Grow old along with me. C. H. Lerrigo. Outlook 114:907-10 D 27 '16
Growing weakness of old age. Lit Digest 53: 555 S 2 '16
How long you can expect to live, and some things you can do to lengthen your life. R. H. Rose. Am M 86:23-5 N '18
How to live long—and love long. C. Moffett. il McClure 47:26-7 S; 30-1 O '16
Insurance and longevity. Lit Digest 50:871-2 Ap 17 '15
Long life—many children. il Lit Digest 52:895 Ap 1 '16
Long lives of women. Lit Digest 52:1529 My 27 '16

Longevity —*Continued*
Longer and more effective living. E. L. Fisk. Conf Char and Correc 1916:615-23
Longer and more effective living. L. J. Rettger. Conf Char and Correc 1916:623-9
Longevity and sudden death at the board. Survey 35:652-3 Mr 4 '16
Longevity of teachers of singing. Musician 22:300 Ap '17
Retrogression in American longevity at advanced ages. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 44: 30-4 Jl 7 '16
Shall we be old at twenty? Lit Digest 58:24-5 Ag 10 '18
Staving off old age. H. Daniel. World's Work 33:172-5 D '16
To emulate Methuselah. Liv Age 291:434-8 N 18 '16
Why women live longer than men. Lit Digest 52:963 Ap 8 '16
Young at seventy. C: Francis. R of Rs 57: 415-16 Ap '18
Young man—get an idea of your own; Alexander Graham Bell's message to youth. J. Hay, jr. Am M 81:36-7 Je '16
See also Old age; Vital statistics

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Belfry of Bruges; poem. Ind 96:142 N 9 '18
Castle-builder: poem. Home Prog 4:826 Ja '15
I used to kill birds; poem. Bird Lore 20:177 Mr '18
Distinction of Longfellow. J: L. Hervey. Dial 60:49-51 Ja 20 '16
Evangeline; adventures with our favorite heroines. H. Hawthorne. il Delin 88:11 My '16
Historical inaccuracies in Longfellow's Evangeline. E. Winslow. Dial 60:105-7 F 3 '16
Homes of two neighbors, poet and blacksmith. V. Johnson. il St N 44:1129-32 O '17
Longfellow and Mendelssohn. N. H. Dole. Dial 60:155 F 17 '16
Longfellow in Latin America. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 46:345-52 Mr '18
On re-reading Longfellow. R. Le Gallienne. Harp W 62:112-14 Ja 29 '16
Portraits of American authors. G. Bradford. il pors Bookm 42:248-61 N '15

Longford, Joseph Henry
Bible of the Japanese soldier. 19th Cent 79: 1318-27 Je '16

Longhorns. See Cattle

Longitude
Determining the difference in longitude between Washington and Paris. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 112:407 My 1 '15
Longitudes by wireless telegraphy. F. B. Littell. Sci Am 112:382-3 Ap 24 '15
Paris-Washington longitude. Science n s 43: 596-7 Ap 28 '16
Washington-Paris longitude by radio signals. F. B. Littell and G. A. Hill. Sci Am S 79:266-7 Ap 24 '15
See also Meridian

Longley, Francis Fielding
Discussion of filter troubles. Am City (C ed) 14:15-16 Ja '16

Longley, W. H.
Observations upon tropical fishes and inferences from their adaptive coloration. Sci Am S 83:192 Mr 24 '17

Longs and shorts. Liv Age 287:186-8 O 16 '15

Longshoremen
Longshoremen. Survey 38:320 Jl 7 '17
Longshoremen, by C: B. Barnes. Review. Am Econ R 6:667-9 S '16
Longshoremen and the war. R. Pickering. Survey 36:450-1 Jl 29 '16
Taking chaos out of another industry. Survey 40:350-1 Je 22 '18

Longstreth, Thomas Morris
Camping on state. Outing 69:405-16 Ja '17
Mobilizing Molly. St N 45:885-91 Ag '18

Longwell, S. E.
Myth and error in the rise of natural history. Sci Monthly 4:355-64 Ap '17
New method for investigation of the peripheral nervous system, muscles and glands. Science n s 47:395-8 Ap 19 '18

Longworth, Alice Lee (Roosevelt) (Mrs Nicholas Longworth)
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:30 Ag '16

Longyear, Margaret
Bust by P. Bryant Baker. Int Studio 63:sup41 D '17

Looker, Reginald Earle
Fight stimulant. Harp W 61:518-19 N 27 '15

Looking after Christine; story. R. H: Barbour. il Ladies' H J 32:10 Je '15

Looking both ways from forty. I. S. Cobb. il Am M 83:11-14 My '17

Looking glasses. See Mirrors

Looking in windows, On. R. Wright. Lippinc 95: 35-9 Mr '15

Looking the part. Unpop R 7:436-40 Ap '17

Loomis, Alfred F.
At home on a motor cruiser. Country Life 30: 19-21 Ag '16
Fine points in operation and maintenance. Country Life 29:72 F '16
Getting one's bearings afloat. Country Life 30: 58 Ag '16
Homely experiments in iceless refrigeration. Country Life 33:74 N '17
Iniquitous billboard. Country Life 29:60 Ja '16
Mushroom house as a garden wall. Country Life 27:50-1 Ja '15
Snow-country holiday. Country Life 33:60-1 D '17
To make a quiet gear-change. Country Life 29:74 N '15

Loomis, Alice
Home economics correspondence courses of collegiate grade. J Home Econ 8:227-31 My '16
Need of training teachers for extension education work. J Home Econ 8:78-81 F '16

Loomis, Battell
Stonehenge; poem. Ind 85:158 Ja 31 '16

Loomis, E. Paige-
Kindergarten training for the colt. Country Life 29:46-7 Ap '16

Loomis, Estelle
Paris: red and black—and gold. Cent 90:321-42 Jl '15
That day in Paris. Cent 89:348-62 Ja '15

Loomis, H.
Is there danger of a Japanese invasion? Nation 101:sup5 D 23 '15

Loomis, Metta M.
From a school room to a Montana ranch. Overland n s 67:59-64 Ja '16
Girls will be guides! Sunset 39:30 S '17

Loomis, Milton Early
Taxation and the municipal budget. Ann Am Acad 62:113-24 N '15

Loomis, R. S.
In praise of Spoon river. Dial 60:415-16 Ap 27 '16
Spoon river once more. Dial 61:14-15 Je 22 '16

Loomis, Ralph Andrews
Possibilities in the teaching of printing. Ind Arts M 5:389-92 S '16

Loomis institute, Windsor, Conn.
Loomis institute. School and Soc 4:740-1 N 11 '16

Looms
Automatic looms. Sci Am S 81:313 My 13 '16
Loom and spindle. Sci Am S 81:265 Ap 22 '16
Loom and spindle; past, present, and future. L. Hooper. il Smithson Rept 1914:629-78
Loom that weaves a fabric with diagonal reinforcement. il diags Sci Am 117:388 N 24 '17
Making of a hand loom. L. D. Perry. il diags Ind Arts M 5:35-9 Ja '16
Weaving on old-time looms. M. Buck. il Craftsman 29:214-16, 323-6 N-D '15

Loon, Hendrik Willem Van. See Van Loon, Hendrik Willem

Loons
Demon of the northern lakes. Home Prog 5: 264-5 F '16
Loon. A. H. Norton. il Bird Lore 17:68-71 Ja '15
Photographing the elusive loon. H. V. Roberts. il Country Life 32:47-8 Ag '17

Loos, Anita
Handwriting on the screen; Anita Loos, expert creator of movie subtitles. K. Schmidt. por Everybody's 36:622-3 My '17

Loos, Isaac Althaus
Historical approach to economics. Am Econ R 8:549-63 S '18
Propaedeutic to modern economics. Am J Soc 24:24-60, 187-201 Jl-S '18

Lopatin, Herman Alexandrovich
Portrait. Harper 135:50 Je '17

Loper, Cleveland
Expert supervision of small water-works. Am City (T and C ed) 13:295-9 O '15

Loper, Ralph E.
Using the electric-power meter to measure wasted production. Eng M 49:231-4 My '15

Lopez, M.
Jamaica. Pan Am M 28:29-38 N '18

Lopez, Narciso
Lopez expeditions to Cuba, 1848-1851, by R. G. Caldwell. Review. Nation 102:710-11 Je 29 '16

López, Rafael
Maximillian; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:46-7 My '18

Lopez Gutiérrez, José Antonio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 46:382 Mr '18

Lopez-Naguil, Gregorio
Two clever Latin-American illustrators. R of Rs 52:114-15 Jl '15

Lopp, William Thomas
Boss of the reindeer range. C. C. Clements. por Sunset 36:30 My '16

Loram, Charles Templeman
Educational situation in South Africa. Nat Educ Assn 1915:135-7

Lord, C. B.
Athletics for the working force. Ind Management 54:44-9 O '17
Cause of industrial fatigue. Ind Management 55:310-11 Ap '18
How to deal successfully with women in industry. Ind Management 53:838-45 S '17

Lord, Daniel A.
George Bernard Shaw. Cath World 102:768-80; 103:24-37 Mr-Ap '16
Martyrs according to Bernard Shaw. Cath World 100:577-90 F '15

Lord, Edwin Chesley Estes
Mineral composition and properties of rocks for road building. Am City (T and C ed) 14:437-41 My '16

Lord, Henry Curwen
Making of a photographic objective. Sci Am S 82:244-6 O 14 '16

Lord, Isabel Ely
Costume in the cookery laboratory. J Home Econ 8:55-67 F '16
Emergency committee of the American home economics association. J Home Econ 9:268-70 Je '17
Marmalade and jam. J Home Econ 9:375 Ag '17
Practice houses for students in home economics. J Home Econ 9:151-62 Ap '17

Lord, John
Picturesque road-agents of early days. Overland n s 70:492-4 N '17

Lord, Katherine
Real lace. Delin 90:32-3 Je '17

Lord, Louis E.
Classics and the asphyxiating gas of the educational requirements. School and Soc 5:335-9 Mr 24 '17
Some modern Russian painters. Art and Archaeol 7:301-12 S '18

Lord, Robert H.
Gets more per word than Kipling. O. Roberts. il por Am M 81:50-2 Ja '16

Lord chief justices. See Chief justices, Lord

Lord Dundreary. See Our American cousin (drama)

Lord high admiral; story. L. C. Cornford. Liv Age 287:299-304 O 30 '15

Lord John in New York; story. C. N. Williamson and A. M. Williamson. il McClure 46:10-16+ D '15

Lord-lieutenant of Ireland. See Ireland—Lord-lieutenant

Lord mayor of Buffalo; story. S. MacManus. il Delin 91:8 O '17

Lords, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of lords

Lord's own level; story. J: Fox, jr. il Scrib M 61:273-6 Mr '17

Lordship Manor. See Bridgeport, Connecticut

L'Ore, Minerva
To a sea-gull; poem. Overland n s 70:462 N '17

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon
Portrait. Cur Opinion 64:407 Je '18

Lorenz, E. H. J.
Maker of towns and countries in miniature. T. S. Winslow. il por Illus World 24:595-6 Ja '16

Lorenz, Max Otto
Cost and value of service in railroad ratemaking. Q J Econ 30:205-32 F '16

Loria, Achille
Economic synthesis: a reply. Q J Econ 29:647-51 My '15

Loring, F. C.
Sunlight and the magnetic needle. Science n s 44:635-7 N 3 '16

Loring, F. H.
Gravitational attractions. Sci Am S 84:59 Jl 28 '17

Loring, John Alden
Bird studies with the camera. Outing 71:36-8 O '17

Loring and Leland, architects
Accessories for anybody's garden. Gard M 21:290-2 Jl '15

Loris, pseud. See Hofmannsthal, Hugo von

Lorrain, Claude. See Claude Lorrain

Lorraine. See Alsace-Lorraine

Los Angeles, California
Care of trees in Los Angeles. il Am City 13:508-9 D '15
City advertising built. P. C. Macfarlane. Collier's 55:11+ Je 26 '15
City wars against winter floods. H. S. Marshutz. il Tech World 22:692-3 Ja '15
How a county prepared for company. M. M. Rathbun. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:95-8 F '15
In the sun spot. R. Steele. il Sunset 34:690-9 Ap '15
Los Angeles becomes the largest city in area in the United States. Am City 15:65-6 Jl '16
Mania in Los Angeles; prosecution of the leaders of the Conference of Christian pacifists. W: Emmett. Nation 106:58-9 Ja 17 '18
New lighting system in Los Angeles, Cal. M. M. Rathbun. il Am City 18:439 My '18
Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific; San Diego, Los Angeles, and San Francisco. A. J. Quigley. il Eng M 48:650-3 F '15
Putting your civic house in order: Los Angeles city and county improvement contest. M. R. Gray. il Craftsman 30:283-91 Je '16
Señorita at the gateway: Los Angeles. U. N. Hopkins. il Craftsman 28:172-8 My '15

Architecture

Southwest museum, Los Angeles, Cal. R: F. Bach. il plan Arch Rec 42:18-26 Jl '17

Charities

Municipal control of charities in Los Angeles. Survey 33:400-1 Ja 9 '15

Churches

Trinity—an all-around church. il Ind 84:154 O 25 '15

Education

Education thru socialization. E. P. Andrus. Nat Educ Assn 1917:275-81
High points in the Los Angeles plan. J. H. Francis. Nat Educ Assn 1916:988-93
Los Angeles' example; education of the immigrant. C. Ferris. R of Rs 53:81-2 Ja '16

Los Angeles, California—Education—*Continued*
Modern city's high-school system—Los Angeles. A. M. Fenwick. School R 24:116-29 F '16
Modern high school. A. M. Fenwick. Educ R 54:38-48 Je '17
Report on a self-directed system of kindergarten supervision. A. Shiels. El School J 18:206-9 N '17
School survey of Los Angeles. El School J 17: 8-10 S '16
Schools that reach the homes of immigrants; neighborhood schools of Los Angeles. T: J. Davis. il Am City (C ed) 17:511-16 D '17
Work of the intermediate schools of Los Angeles. El School J 15:361-77 Mr '15

Finance

Effort to save Los Angeles $500,000 a year. Survey 34:459 Ag 21 '15

Galleries and museums

Southwest museum again. R: F. Bach. plan Arch Rec 43:94-6 Ja '18
Southwest museum at Los Angeles. il Art and Archaeol 4:341-3 D '16

Housing conditions

Dollar down can build a town. B. H. Smith. il Sunset 36:37-8 Mr '16
House-court problem. E. S. Bogardus. Am J Soc 22:391-9 N '16

Music

School orchestras in Los Angeles. il Musician 20:373 Je '15

Pageants

Masque of the nativity. P. H: Dowling. il Am City 15:655-7 D '16

Parks and playgrounds

City wild-flower park. C: F. Saunders. Sunset 38:34 My '17

Public buildings

Gift to Los Angeles: the home of the late General Harrison Gray Otis. C: De Kay. il Art World 3:141-3 N '17

Social conditions

News from Los Angeles. Public 21:1332-4 O 26 '18

Water supply

Municipal water works. il Sunset 34:1081-3 Je '15

Los Angeles aqueduct
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il diag St N 43:344-50 F '16

Los Angeles Bible institute. See Bible institute of Los Angeles

Los Angeles investment company
High and low finance. Sunset 35:444 S '15

Lose, Rebecca Justina
Everybody's garden. Craftsman 30:152-9 My '16

Losee, W. H.
Increase the safety of our highways. Am City 17:265-8 S '17

Loss to industry. F. Hackett. New Repub 9: 149-51 D 9 '16

Lost and found; story. E. Robins. Harper 131: 500-11 S '15

Lost and found; story. E: H. Sothern. il Scrib M 62:147-60 Ag '17

Lost cup; story. A. Brown. il Woman's H C 42: 7-8 Ap '15

Lost emblem; story. G. M. Stevens. il Woman's H C 44:14 Ag '17

Lost horses; story. R. T. Coryndon. Liv Age 291: 616-23 D 9 '16; Same. Overland n s 69:80-6 Ja '17

Lost island; serial. See Barbour, Ralph Henry, and Holt, H. P.

Lost-lady trail; story. S. Comstock. il Harper 138:111-22 D '18

Lost land; poem. Lit Digest 55:32 O 20 '17; Same. Liv Age 295:386 N 17 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:416 D '17

Lost last trump; story. R. Bliss. il Cent 90:369-78 Jl '15

Lost Lode, Montana
People who stayed; life in a "ghost city" of Montana. G. A. Zerr. il Sunset 38:22-4 Ap '17

Lost mine in the Santa Lucias; story. C: Clark. Overland n s 68:317-21 O '16

Lost pasture lot; story. B. Jackson. Canad M 45:62-6 My '15

Lost Phóebe; story. T. Dreiser. il Cent 91: 885-96 Ap '16

Lost prince; serial. See Burnett, Frances

Lost river, New Hampshire
Origin of Lost river and its giant potholes. J. W. Goldthwait. Science n s 42:834-6 D 10 '15

Lost songs; poem. Lit Digest 57:37 My 11 '18

Lothrop, Amy, pseud. See Warner, Anna

Lothrop, Mrs William H.
Responsibility of medical social workers. Conf Char and Correc 1916:502-7

Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud)
My mother. Craftsman 31:209-16 D '16

Lotka, Alfred J.
Mathematical coincidences. Sci Am 113:210 S 4 '15

Lott, Dwight W.
Inductive-deductive method of teaching physics in secondary schools. School and Soc 4: 658-63 O 28 '16

Lotus
Lotus, symbol of the world. il Craftsman 27: 605-11 Mr '15

Lotus eater; story. G. S. Mason. il Good H 66: 33-6 Ja '18

Loubich, M.
March of the Czecho-Slovaks. Liv Age 298: 732-4 S 21 '18

Loucks, Arthur
All-the-time inventory. System 29:645-8 Je '16

Loud, Dorothy. See Northend, Mary Harrod, jt. auth.

Loud, Henry S.
Wood block pavements. Am City 14:263-6 Mr '16

Louden, John
Portrait. Survey 34:507 S 4 '15

Lough, Susan M.
Trade and industry in Ireland in the sixteenth century. J Pol Econ 24:713-30 Jl '16

Lough, Thomas
Parliament during the war. Contemp 111:607-17 My '17

Lough, William Henry
Needs for capital in Latin America. Ann Am Acad 68:161-4 N '16

Loughlin, Rosemary
Some recent investigations in nutrition at the University of Wisconsin. J Home Econ 9: 546-9 D '17

Loughridge, Robert Hills
Scientific work of Eugene Woldemar Hilgard. Science n s 43:450-3 Mr 31 '16

Louis III, king of Bavaria. See Ludwig III

Louis XIV, king of France
Kaiser and Louis XIV. G. Cassi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:267-70 N '16
1715 and 1915. Liv Age 288:500-5 F 19 '16

Louis XVI, king of France
Death of Louis XVI. H. Belloc. il Cent 89: 905-13 Ap '15

Louis Napoleon. See Napoleon III

Louis, George L.
Experiment with an order-taker. System 33: 196-8 F '18
More sales to every customer. System 32:324-7 S '17
Prompting larger purchases. System 27:461-7 My '15

Louis, Henry
Waste in coal production. Sci Am S 83: 326-7 My 26 '17

Louisiana
See also New Orleans

Louisiana—*Continued*

Education

Extension teaching in Louisiana. E. Kelley. J Home Econ 7:273-6 Je '15

History

Archives of the state of Louisiana. W: O. Scroggs. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:275-93
Senate debate on the Breckinridge bill for the government of Louisiana, 1804. Am Hist R 22:340-64 Ja '17

Politics and government

Spring election in Louisiana. Outlook 113:4 My 3 '16

Louisiana purchase
History of the western boundary of the Louisiana purchase, 1819-1841, by T: M. Marshall. Review. Am Hist R 21:159-60 O '15
Our nation in the building. H. Nicolay. il map Cent 91:456-65 Ja '16

Lounsberry, Alice
Encouraging the birds. Gard M 26:153-5 D '17
Mysterious orchid. Craftsman 27:481-93 F '15
Specialty bloom of July. Art World 2:381-4 Jl '17

Lounsberry, Clement A.
Portrait. Bellman 23:711 D 29 '17

Lounsbery, Mrs Elizabeth
American miniature painters. Mentor 4:1-11 Ja 15 '17
Battersea enamels. Am Homes 12:207-10 Je '15
Colonial power-horns. Am Homes 12:281-3 Ag '15
Hour-glasses. Am Homes 12:66-7 F '15
Resist silver lustre. Am Homes 12:246-7 Jl '15

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford
Sketch. Outlook 109:902-3 Ap 21 '15

Louquier's third act; story. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 133:671-83 O '16

Louse. See Lice

Loutreuil foundation
Grants. Science n s 43:272-3 F 25 '16
Grants for scientific work from the Loutreuil fund. Science n s 45:182-3 F 23 '17

Louvain, Belgium
Austrian priest on Louvain. Lit Digest 51:779-80 O 9 '15
Facts regarding Louvain. H. Davignon. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:488 D '16
In the wake of Louvain. L. Mokveld. Forum 57:665-704 Je '17
Louvain: mother city of Flanders. H. Alliot. il Art and Archaeol 1:159-62 Ja '15
Vengeance in war: a study of reprisals in practice and the case of Louvain. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 77:56-8 Ja '15
Ypres, Louvain, and Malines. A. M. Brooks. il Art and Archaeol 3:21-6 Ja '16

Louvain university
Louvain and the Irish. M. Earls. Cath World 102:14-21 O '15
Louvain professors at Harvard. Outlook 109: 305-6 F 10 '15
Making a doctor of theology at Louvain. il R of Rs 51:100-1 Ja '15
Recollections of Louvain university. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 100:378-85 D '14
Teachers in exile. Nation 100:135 F 4 '15

Library

Library of the University of Louvain. P. Delannoy. 19th Cent 77:1061-71 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:265-72 Jl 31 '15
To renew Louvain's library. il Lit Digest 51: 250-1 Ag 7 '15

Love, C. E.
Mistakes that might have been avoided in a small water-supply system. Am City (T and C ed) 16:19-20 Ja '17

Love, F. R.
Period style furniture for high school work. Ind Arts M 7:135-7 Ap '18

Love, J. E.
Regional railroad commissions: their relation to the state commissions and to the interstate commission. Ann Am Acad 76:252-6 Mr '18

Love, Nelly
Billy and Boko. St N 44:947-9 Ag '17

Love, Thomas B.
Social significance of war risk insurance. Ann Am Acad 79:46-51 S '18
Portrait. Ind 93:10 Ja 5 '18

Love
Blossoming-time. Mrs H. Ellis. Home Prog 5:420-3 My '16
Eaten cake. Atlan 117:143-4 Ja '16
Eidolon. L. Y. Tarleau. Atlan 120:105-8 Jl '17
Eros, by E. Lucka. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 201:908-14 Je '15
Flower of love. M. Tuttle. Ladies' H J 33:11 F '16
Golden story; Shirley's Twentieth century lover's guide. New Repub 3:140-2 Je 12 '15
He loves me—he loves me not. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 43:19 F '16
Human relations. L. C. Willcox. Delin 88:25 Ap '16
Life's driving force. L. C. Willcox. il Delin 88: 27 Je '16
Love at first sight analyzed. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 26:510-14 D '16
Mediæval love and faith. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:113-16 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:559-61 F 27 '15
Voice in the wilderness. L: E: Collings. Forum 53:728-30 Je '15
See also Courtship; Friendship; Marriage; Mothers

Poetry

Leopardi: the last love lyrics. H: Cloriston. Fortn 110:756-63 N '18 (to be cont)

Love (theology)
Love—the sum of the gospel. W. H. Jefferys. il Mis R 39:488-93 Jl '16

Love; story. V. E. Roe. il Delin 93:7+ D '18

Love and garden greens; story. E. Greisbach. Canad M 49:325-30 Ag '17

Love and the lotus; story. V. Palmer. il Sunset 38:17-19 My '17

Love and the raid; story. O. C. Kerns. Overland n s 69:336-43 Ap '17

Love at large; another Julietta story. S. K. Underwood. il McClure 45:28-30 Je '15

Love everlasting; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 42:4-5 F '15

Love-in-a-mist; novel. See Underwood, Sophie Kerr

Love-in-a-mist; story. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 95:123-7 F '15

Love in literature
Is too much written on the subject of love? Cur Opinion 62:205 Mr '17
Love as a dominant theme in poetry. J. B. Rittenhouse. Forum 56:341-9 S '16

Love-lady; story. J. O. Loizeaux. McBride's 97: 98-106 F '16

Love-life of a woman; serial. See Oppenheim, James

Love of woman; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 44:9-10 Ja; 17 F '17

Love of women; story. E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 96:125-7 Ag '15

Love potion; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 110:249-53 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 291:623-7 D 9 '16

Love promise; story. R. Sawyer. il Ladies' H J 32:15 F '15

Love winds of Port o' Flowers; story. H. Oyen. il Everybody's 38:52-6 F '18

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken
Academic freedom. Nation 103:561 D 14 '16
Academic freedom in war time. Nation 106: 401-2 Ap 4 '18
America impartial. New Repub 10:75 F 17 '17
American association of university professors. Nation 102:169-70 F 10 '16
As to an embargo on arms. New Repub 4: 156-7 S 11 '15
Benevolent neutrality? New Repub 10:229-30 Mr 24 '17
Future of the Carnegie foundation. Nation 103: 417-19 N 2 '16

Lovejoy, Arthur Oncken—*Continued*
Is a peace of conciliation possible? New Repub 16:257-9 S 28 '18
Organization of the American association of university professors. Science n s 41:151-4 Ja 29 '15
Professorial landsturm. Nation 99:656-7 D 3 '14
Reply to Professor Darmstaedter. Nation 100: 195-6 F 18 '15
To conscientious objectors. New Repub 11: 187-9 Je 16 '17
War policy of American and British labor. New Repub 15:206-8 Je 15 '18
What kind of conference? New Repub 15:377-8 Jl 27 '18
What was the casus belli? Nation 100:246-7 Mr 4 '15

Lovejoy, D. R.
Portrait. Scrib M 60:550 N '16

Lovejoy, Esther
Most interesting spot in the world. Ladies' H J 35:75-6 My '18

Lovejoy, Owen Reed
Dr Alexander Jeffrey McKelway. Child Labor Bul 7:21-7 My '18
Education and industry debating over children. Survey 33:399-400 Ja 9 '15
Federal child labor law. Am Econ R 6:955-8 D '16
Future of American childhood in relation to the war. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:268-73
Jersey cranberry bogs. Survey 33:342 D 26 '14
Safeguarding childhood in peace and war. Child Labor Bul 6:72-9 My '17
Thirteenth annual report of the general secretary of the National child labor committee. Child Labor Bul 6:144-60 N '17
Warning from the experience of England. Am City 16:501-2 My '17
What remains of child labor. New Repub 9: 39-40 N 11 '16
Portrait. Survey 36:533 Ag 26 '16

Lovekin, Louis Anthony Magenis
Canada and the British West Indies. Canad M 49:293-6 Ag '17

Loveland, Clifton W.
How the sapsucker rears its young. Bird Lore 17:301-7 Jl '15

Loveland, L. I.
Supervised study. School R 23:489-90 S '15

Loveland, Lillian S.
Sand city. Home Prog 5:561-5 Ag '16

Lovell, Bertha C.
Social vision; poem. Survey 35:223 N 27 '15

Lovell, John Harvey
Evolution of flowers. Sci Monthly 4:110-19 F '17

Loveman, Samuel
Keats discovery. Dial 63:77-8 Jl 19 '17

Lovers and the shining one; story. E. T. Seton. il Scrib M 61:751-3 Je '17

Love's death test; story. V. Burhans. il Collier's 54:16-17 Ja 30 '15

Loves of the eight E's; serial. il Good H 61:410-20, 554-66, 772-82; 62:190-202, 350-61, 485-95, 627-38, 692-702; 63:35-44 O-D '15, F-Jl '16

Love's umpire; story. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 82: 27-9 O '16

Lovett, Robert Morss
Betrayal of Henry Adams. Dial 65:468-72 N 30 '18
Good citizenship in war. New Repub 11:245-6 Je 30 '17
Real Stopford Brooke. Dial 65:404-6 N 16 '18
Residuary legatee of the Victorians. Dial 64: 16-18 Ja 3 '18
Statesman sacrificed. Dial 64:441-4 My 9 '18
Task for pacifists. New Repub 12:106-7 Ag 25 '17

Lovett, Robert Scott
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1337 D 11 '15; Eng M 50:681 F '16; Ind 91:255 Ag 18 '17; Outlook 117:21 S 5 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt 1:95 O '17; R of Rs 56:356 O '17

Lovewell, Reinette
Tough sledding—but he's winning out! Am M 84:52-3 D '17

Lovewell, Samuel Harrison
New field of activity for organists. Musician 20:346-7 My '15

Loving, Pierre
Dawn in the city; poem. Cath World 105:761-2 S '17
Trysts; poem. Survey 36:180 My 13 '16

Loving in boytime; story. C. I. Henrikson. il Everybody's 35:90-6 Jl '16

Low, Alfred Maurice
America and the war. Liv Age 284:643-50 Mr 13 '15
America and the world's trade. No Am 205: 53-62 Ja '17
American point of view. Liv Age 287:451-8 N 20 '15
American precedents for all British dealings with neutrals at sea. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:911-18 F '17
As an Englishman sees it. No Am 208:42-50 Jl '18
Burden. Good H 66:31-2 Ap '18
Freedom of the seas. No Am 202:395-403 S '15
Must Christ again be crucified? Forum 57:65-74 Ja '17
Parties and national welfare. No Am 205:734-42 My '17
Problem of the French Canadian. R of Rs 57: 63-5 Ja '18
Vice of secret diplomacy. No Am 207:209-20 F '18

Low, Benjamin R. C.
For the dedication of a toy theatre; poem. Scrib M 57:444 Ap '15; Same. Lit Digest 50: 1166 My 15 '15
Jack o' dreams; poem. Lit Digest 52:1540 My 27 '16
Pathway to the stars; poem. Lit Digest 51: 965 O 30 '15
These United States; poem. Lit Digest 54: 993+ Ap 7 '17
To Lucia in the hospital; poem. Lit Digest 51: 965 O 30 '15

Low, Frank M.
Man who built up a clothing store. E. L. Iron. por System 31:305-8 Mr '17

Low, Henrietta Baker-. See Baker-Low, Henrietta

Low, Mrs Juliette
Portrait. Outlook 118:367 Mr 6 '18

Low, Seth
Constitutional convention. Nation 101:431-2 O 7 '15
Obituary. Outlook 114:176-7 S 27 '16
Portrait. Country Life 27:80 D '14; R of Rs 54:366 O '16
Public services of Seth Low. A. T. White. por Survey 36:633-4 S 30 '16

Low, Sir Sidney James Mark
America and the peace settlement. 19th Cent 81:1000-14 My '17; Same. Liv Age 293:643-54 Je 16 '17
Book of war and peace. Contemp 111:197-202 F '17
Cabinet revolution. Fortn 107:205-17 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292:587-97 Mr 10 '17
Campaign of Italy. Fortn 106:486-95 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:214-21 O 28 '16
English democracy in war time. No Am 203: 821-9 Je '16
For our dead; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 15 '18; Same. Liv Age 298:320 Ag 3 '18
Imperial constitution: the new phase. 19th Cent 82:234-49 Ag '17
Imperial reconstruction. Edin R 224:1-22 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 291:131-44 O 21 '16
In memoriam: C. F. K.; poem. 19th Cent 83: 1281-3 Je '18
Invasion of Italy and the classic strategy of Prussia. 19th Cent 82:1124-38 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:266-77 F 2 '18
Middle East. Edin R 221:328-43 Ap '15
New orientation of history. Fortn 105:266-75 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:527-34 My 27 '16
Passing of the superman. Fortn 107:757-66 My '17; Same. Liv Age 294:3-10 Jl 7 '17
Peace and settlement. Atlan 120:39-50 Jl '17
Prince von Bülow's vindication of England. Fortn 106:974-81 D '16
Reorganisation of the empire. 19th Cent 79: 725-39 Ap '16

Low, Sir Sidney James Mark—*Continued*
Revival of the Arab nation. Fortn 108:82-9 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 295:143-9 O 20 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:81-6 Ja '18
Sea rights and sea power: Great Britain and the United States. Fortn 105:929-42 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:131-41 Jl 15 '16
United States and the peace settlement. 19th Cent 81:1000-14 My '17
Venice: a war-time idyll. Fortn 110:452-65 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:548-59 N 30 '18
War and the problem of empire. Fortn 105: 405-20 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289:323-34 My 6 '16

Low, Theo H.
Patent searches. Sci Am 115:81 Jl 22 '16

Low, Will Hicok
Carolus-Duran: an appreciation. Scrib M 61: 771-4 Je '17
Few eternal verities of the arts of design. Art World 2:113-16 My '17

Low-burned candle; story. G: T. Buffum. il Good H 60:270-7 Mr '15

Low temperature. See Temperature, Low

Lowbrow, Professional. New Repub 2:248-9 Ap 10 '15

Lowden, Frank Orren
Barefooted boy who has become governor of Illinois. por Cur Opinion 62:20-1 Ja '17
Governor Lowden's program for Illinois. Survey 37:466 Ja 20 '17
Illinois, the new keystone of the union. por R of Rs 57:271-2 Mr '18
Portrait. R of Rs 54:370 O '16; Outlook 114:649 N 22 '16

Lowe, Corinne Martin
High cost of beauty. Woman's H C 45:17 F '18
It's a Fern Piper. Woman's H C 45:21 My '18
Sylvia—robes et manteaux. Woman's H C 44: 19-20 D '17
Portrait. Bookm 45:300 My '17; Woman's H C 44:42 N '17

Lowe, D. M.
Book farmer who has made good. O. H. Barnhill. por Sunset 36:36 Mr '16

Lowe, H. Cort
Gold prospector of today. Illus World 27:769-71 Jl '17

Lowe, Henry
Rabbit raising for war-time food. Illus World 29:737-41 Jl '18

Lowe, Stanley B.
Stopping trains from the despatcher's office. Illus World 24:518-19 D '15

Lowe, Mount
Above the clouds on top of Mt Lowe. J. A. S. Wells. il Overland n s 71:105-14 F '18

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
Academic freedom. School and Soc 7:619-22 My 25 '18
Culture. No Am 202:553-9 O '15
International policeman. Ind 82:460-1 Je 14 '15
League to enforce peace. Atlan 116:392-400 S '15; Same cond. por Lit Digest 51:594-5 S 18 '15
League to enforce peace. No Am 205:25-30 Ja '17
League to enforce peace. World's Work 30: 718-21 O '15
Problems of Harvard college. School and Soc 1:213-15 F 6 '15
What are we fighting for? por Ind 93:520 Mr 30 '18
Portrait. World's Work 30:374; 31:199 Ag, D '15

Lowell, Amy
After a storm; poem. New Repub 4:21 Ag 7 '15
Aliens; poem (Chalks: black, red, white). Poetry 7:277 S '18
Appuldurcombe park; poem. Poetry 12:260-3 Ag '18
Autumnal equinox; poem. Scrib M 62:351 S '17
Bather; poem. Harper 135:433 Ag '17
Battledore and shuttlecock; poem. Scrib M 60:192-4 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1346 N 18 '16
Before the storm; polyphonic prose. No Am 206:464-9 S '17
Before war is declared; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 26:326-31 Ap '18
Bombardment. Cur Opinion 58:56 Ja '15
Breaking out of the flags; poem. Ind 90:408 Je 2 '17
Camouflaged troop-ship, Boston harbor; poem. Dial 65:403 N 16 '18
Castles in Spain; poem. Atlan 122:212 Ag '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:189 S '18
Charm; poem. Ind 87:307 Ag 28 '16
Coal picker; poem. Cur Opinion 58:121 F '15
Consideration of modern poetry. No Am 205: 103-17 Ja '17
Cornucopia of red and green comfits; poem (Phantasms of war). Ind 92:222-3 N 3 '17
Daimio's procession; poem. Lit Digest 59:34 N 9 '18
Diamond shoal lightship; poem. No Am 208: 754-61 N '18
Dinner-party; poem. Cur Opinion 62:55 Ja '17
Dolphins in blue water; poem. Touchstone 3: 207 Je '18
Dusty hour-glass; poem. Ind 89:399 Mr 5 '17
Eucharis Amazonica; poem. Good H 64:26 Ap '17
Fenway park; poem (Chalks: black, red, white). Poetry 7:275 S '15
Fireworks; poem. Atlan 115:512 Ap '15; Same. Cur Opinion 58:358 My '15
Flute; poem. Cent 97:272 D '18
Free fantasia on Japanese themes; poem. Cent 95:555-6 F '18
Garden by moonlight; poem. Bookm 48:57 S '18
Hedge Island. No Am 208:261-8 Ag '18
In a time of dearth; poem. Cent 92:766-7 S '16
In defence of vers libre. Dial 61:133 S 7 '16
Is there a national spirit in the new poetry of America? Craftsman 30:339-49 Jl '16
Lacquer prints; poems. Poetry 9:302-7 Mr '17
Ladies; poem. Lit Digest 59:34 N 9 '18
Landlady of the Whinton Inn tells a story; poem. Poetry 11:171-86 Ja '18
Lead soldiers; poem (Chalks: black, red, white). Poetry 7:269-74 S '15
Leisure; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:44-5 My '18
Madonna of the evening flowers; poem. No Am 207:244 F '18
Marching Hessians; poem (Phantasms of war). Ind 94:324 My 25 '18
May evening in Central park; poem (Chalks: black, red, white). Poetry 7:276-7 S '15
Merchandise; poem. Atlan 118:55 Jl '16
Mise en scene; poem. Ind 87:307 Ag 28 '16
Motor lights on a hill road; poem. Touchstone 3:19-20 Ap '18
New manner in modern poetry. New Repub 6:124-5 Mr 4 '16
Observer in China. Poetry 10:326-30 S '17
Opal; poem. Ind 87:307 Ag 28 '16
Opera house; poem. Ind 87:307 Ag 28 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:271 O '16
Painter on silk; poem (Chalks: black, red, white). Poetry 7:278-9 S '15
Paper windmill. Cent 91:232-5 D '15
Patterns; poem. Lit Digest 51:1300 D 4 '15
Poetry as a spoken art. Dial 62:46-9 Ja 25 '17
Poetry, imagination, and education. No Am 206:762-77 N '17
Pyrotechnics; poem. Poetry 8:76-7 My '16
Reaping; poem. New Repub 4:338 O 30 '15
Red slippers; poem. Poetry 6:10-11 Ap '15
Rhythms of free verse. Dial 64:51-6 Ja 17 '18
Ring and the castle; poem. Bookm 44:625-7 F '17
Sea-blue and blood-red; polyphonic prose. No Am 205:586-602 Ap '17
Sea coal; poem. New Repub 4:21 Ag 7 '15
1777; poem. Poetry 8:219-26 Ag '16
Shore grass; poem. Bookm 44:624 F '17
Solitaire; poem. Poetry 6:10 Ap '15
Sprig of rosemary; poem. Scrib M 64:79 Jl '18
Starling; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:44-5 My '18
Strains; poem (Chalks: black, red, white). Poetry 7:277-8 S '15
Sugar; poem (Phantasms of war). Ind 92:599 D 29 '17
Sword blades and poppy seed. Review. New Repub 1:28-9 Ja 30 '15
Thompson's lunch room—Grand Central station; poem. Ind 87:307 Ag 28 '16

Lowell, Amy—*Continued*
Twelve loyal fisherman; poem (Phantasms of war). Ind 92:368 N 24 '17
Two rains; poems. Dial 64:98 Ja 31 '18; Same. Lit Digest 59:34 N 9 '18
Venus transiens; poem. Poetry 6:9 Ap '15
Vernal equinox; poem (Chalks: black, red, white). Poetry 7:275 S '15
Winter's turning; poem. Craftsman 30:407 Jl '16
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 47:255-60 My '18
Amy Lowell: a personality. H. B. Kizer. No Am 207:736-47 My '18
Amy Lowell—storm-center. L: Untermeyer. por Ind 87:306 Ag 28 '16
Amy Lowell's vivid portraits of the greatest living poets of France. Cur Opinion 60:199-200 Mr '16
Four American poets. W: A. Bradley. Dial 61: 528-30 D 14 '16
High priestess of vers libre. por Lit Digest 52:971 Ap 8 '16
Living history: Amy Lowell's Men, women and ghosts. J. G. Fletcher. Poetry 10:149-53 Je '17
Miss Lowell and things. W. Lippmann. New Repub 6:178-9 Mr 18 '16
Miss Lowell's discovery: polyphonic prose. J. G. Fletcher. Poetry 6:32-6 Ap '15
New verse and new prose. W: M. Patterson. No Am 207:257-67 F '18
Poets of the people: Amy Lowell. M. Wilkinson. por Touchstone 2:416-19 Ja '18
Portrait. Ind 88:533 D 25 '16
Reactions of two readers to Amy Lowell's poem, Sugar. Ind 93:294 F 16 '18
Technique of polyphonic prose. C. Aiken. Dial 65:346-8 N 2 '18

Lowell, Mrs Charles Russell. See Lowell, Josephine (Shaw)

Lowell, James Russell
James Russell Lowell as a critic, by J. J. Reilly. Review. New Repub 3:156-7 Je 12 '15; No Am 202:127-30 Jl '15
London recollections of Lowell. E. S. Nadal. Harper 132:366-72 F '16
Portrait. No Am 202:640 O '15; Harper 132: 699 Ap '16

Lowell, Josephine (Shaw) (Mrs Charles Russell Lowell)
Portrait. Survey 35:212 N 27 '15

Lowell, Percival
Famous astronomer. Sci Am 115:482 N 25 '16
Famous astronomical theory. Nation 103:481-2 N 23 '16
Man who explored Mars. Lit Digest 53:1498+ D 2 '16
Percival Lowell and his work. H: N. Russell. Outlook 114:781-3 D 6 '16
Portrait. Bookm 45:426 Je '17
Scientific standing of the theory of intelligent life on Mars. il Cur Opinion 62:36-7 Ja '17
Secret of Mars. Liv Age 291:819-22 D 30 '16

Lowell, Massachusetts
Foreign population
America's vest-pocket Athens. Lit Digest 54: 743 Mr 17 '17

Lowell institute. Boston
Lectures for 1915-1916. School and Soc 2:455 S 25 '15

Lowenthal, Marvin M.
Give us philosophers! New Repub 7:43 My 13 '16

Lower California. See California, Lower

Lowes, John Livingston
Chaucer and the classics. Nation 103:sup2-3 D 21 '16
Unacknowledged imagist. Nation 102:217-19 F 24 '16

Lowestoft ware
Like grandmother's Lowestoft. A. C. Sutcliffe. il House B 39:10 D '15
Lowestoft the much disputed. House B 39: sup15 Ja '16
Maynard collection of American Lowestoft. V. Robie. il House B 41:100 Ja '17

Lowie, Robert Harry
Age-societies of the Plains Indians. Sci Am S 85:201 Mr 30 '18
Anthropology put to work. Dial 65:98-100 Ag 15 '18
Ernst Mach. New Repub 6:335-7 Ap 29 '16
International rivalry in science. New Repub 1:15-16 D 19 '14
Philadelphia meeting of the American anthropological association, 1914. Science n s 41: 221-2 F 5 '15
Psychology and sociology. Am J Soc 21:217-29 S '15
Survivals and the historical method. Am J Soc 23:529-35 Ja '18
True authority of science. Dial 64:432-4 My 9 '18
Universalist fallacy. New Repub 13:sup4-6 N 17 '17

—and Hollingworth, Leta Stetter
Science and feminism. Sci Monthly 3:277-84 S '16

Lowndes, Mrs Frederick Sawrey. See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide

Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (Mrs Frederick Sawrey-Lowndes)
Food and the Frenchwoman. Liv Age 294:493-6 Ag 25 '17
Portrait. Bookm 44:234 N '16

Lowrey, Perrin Holmes
Afield in the office; poem. McClure 46:57 Ja '16
April wraiths; poem. Collier's 57:33 Ap 1 '16
Beauty; poem. Collier's 57:31 My 20 '16
First kiss; poem. Ladies' H J 33:12 Ag '16
Modern knight; poem. Collier's 56:41 Mr 11 '16
My gift to you; poem. Ladies' H J 33:1 D '16
O tempora! poem. Collier's 57:27 My 13 '16
Secret; poem. Ladies' H J 33:12 D '16
Size of heaven; poem. Ladies' H J 33:12 Ag '16
Speechless man; poem. Ladies' H J 34:18 N '17

Lowrie, Donald
What I know about Sing Sing. Forum 55:129-43 F '16

Lowrie, Rebecca
Graven images. Bookm 46:707-9 F '18

Lowrie, Selden Gale
Municipally-owned passenger station. Am City (C ed) 16:581-3 Je '17
Proper function of the state budget. Ann Am Acad 62:47-63 N '15

Lowrie, Walter
Italy's relation to the war. No Am 205:63-76 Ja '17

Lowry, Edward George
If Germany should win. World's Work 33:623-9 Ap '17
War in the Middle West. World's Work 33: 510-15 Mr '17

Lowry, Mary E.
Adventure in youth. Canad M 48:507-17 Ap '17
Prophylactic public school. Canad M 47:64-8 My '16

Lowthorpe school, Groton, Massachusetts
Garden school. L. G. Smith. il Delin 91:24 D '17
Little visit to Lowthorpe. R: B. Kimball. il House B 39:111-13 Mr '16

Loyal service league
Poughkeepsie's Loyal service league; unique organization formed to handle national money-raising campaigns. C: A. Simmons. Am City (C ed) 18:14 Ja '18

Loyal to memories; story. R. M. Gilchrist. Canad M 49:288-92 Ag '17

Loyalists, American. See American loyalists

Loyalty
Canadian order in council. Nation 107:532-3 N 2 '18
Conditional loyalty. Bellman 25:62-3 Jl 20 '18
How to teach children to be loyal. E. McCracken. Home Prog 5:129-33 N '15
Japan's national religion: the spirit of loyalty. Cur Opinion 58:109-10 F '15
Loyalty: a play. Liv Age 298:811-14 S 28 '18
Loyalty once more. L. P. Jacks. Atlan 121: 212-17 F '18
Nebraska decision. H. B. Alexander. Nation 107:14-15 Jl 6 '18

Loyalty —*Continued*
Nonpartisan league and the loyalty issue. A. P. Haines. New Repub 16:187-90 S 14 '18
Old hero stories as teachers of loyalty. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:136-8 N '15
Plumb insane. New Repub 5:58-9 N 20 '15
Politics during war. New Repub 14:308-11 Ap 13 '18
Testing loyalty in the primaries. Lit Digest 58:25-6 Jl 6 '18
Trial of the Nebraska professors; a reflection. Jurisconsultus. Educ R 56:415-23 D '18
University in a university court. Censor Peregrinus. Nation 106:732-4 Je 22 '18
What is loyalty? Colonel Roosevelt's speech before the Maine Republicans on March 28. Bellman 24:369-70 Ap 6 '18
See also Espionage law; Patriotism; Sedition; Teachers—Disloyalty; Treason

Loyson, Paul Hyacinthe
For a scrap of paper; poem. Fortn 106:497 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:258 N 4 '16
Pour un chiffon de papier; poème. Fortn 106: 496-7 S '16

Lu Yun
Valley wind; poem. Liv Age 299:256 O 26 '18

Lubbock, John. See Avebury, John Lubbock, 1st baron

Lubbock, Percy
Henry James. Quar 226:60-74 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:733-42 S 16 '16
Novels of Edith Wharton. Quar 222:182-201 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:604-16 Mr 6 '15

Lubimova, Tamara
Portrait. Bookm 46:587 Ja '18

Lubin, David
Food-control and democracy. Atlan 120:260-9 Ag '17
David Lubin's plan for peace and plenty. Survey 33:413 Ja 16 '15
Religious revival. H. G. Wells. New Repub 9: 234-5 D 30 '16

Lubricants. See Lubrication and lubricants

Lubrication and lubricants
Automobile lubrication. C. W. Stratford. il Sci Am S 79:392-3, 412-14 Je 19-26 '15
Chart illustrating the proper lubrication of the standard motor car chassis; with explanation. V. W. Page. Sci Am 112:18-19 Ja 2 '15
Combining graphite with alloy in the manufacture of self-lubricating metal. R. F. Yates. il diags Sci Am 115:318-19 O 7 '16
Engine lubrication. A. Johnston. Country Life 34:90-4 Je '18
How to grease bullets. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 73:150 D '18
Liberty aero oil which meets the requirements of aviation. Sci Am 119:200-1 S 7 '18
Lubrication. C. H. Claudy. il Country Life 28:72 Ag '15
Method of testing lubricating oils. Sci Am 118:381 Ap 27 '18
Properties of oils. G: B. Upton. diags Sci Am S 85:348-50 Je 1 '18
Simple and effective oiling system for truck motor. diag Sci Am 119:234 S 21 '18
Viscosity and constitution of lubricating oils. Sci Am S 86:240 O 12 '18
Waste of lubricating oils. Sci Am 116:48 Ja 6 '17
See also Automobiles—Lubrication

Lubs, Herbert August. See Clark, William Mansfield, jt. auth.

Luca della Robbia. See Robbia, Luca della

Lucas, Albert
American Jewish relief in the world war. Ann Am Acad 79:221-8 S '18

Lucas, Alys
On teaching mathematics. 19th Cent 84:942-58 N '18

Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood
Empire on the anvil. 19th Cent 79:1157-69 Je '16

Lucas, Chester L.
Sherardizing for rust-proofing metals. Sci Am S 79:212-13 Ap 3 '15
Wire-winding big guns for Uncle Sam. Sci Am S 79:332-3 My 22 '15

Lucas, Mrs Clara A.
Colorado farmers' lady friend. R. H. Moulton. por Sunset 36:36 Mr '16

Lucas, Edward Verrall
C. F. Keary; an indelible impression. 19th Cent 83:1267-9 Je '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:835 S 30 '16
Writings of E. V. Lucas. G: Sampson. Liv Age 292:795-801 Mr 31 '17

Lucas, (Bertha) June (Richardson) (Mrs William Palmer Lucas)
Germany's baby prisoners of war relieved by American red cross. Delin 92:14-15 Je; 93:14 Jl '18

Lucas, Keith
Letter. Atlan 118:546 O '16
Work as a physiological investigator. A. Forbes. Science n s 44:808-10 D 8 '16

Luce, A. T.
Kincaid, Illinois—a model mining town. Am City (T and C ed) 13:10-13 Jl '15

Luce, Morton
Nature in Tennyson. Liv Age 287:156-61, 604-11 O 16, D 4 '15

Lucerne. See Alfalfa

Lucerne, Switzerland
Craftsmanship in city building: what Switzerland can teach us. il Craftsman 31:32-9 O '16
Lucerne and its deserted lion. C. Drexel. il Harp W 61:596 D 18 '15

Luck, Mrs Brian
Boar's foot. Liv Age 289:170-5, 233-8, 300-3 Ap 15-29 '16

Luck
Luck W. Larremore. Forum 54:91-6 Jl '15
Luck and primitive religion. Lit Digest 54: 464-5 F 24 '17
Luck element. A. G. Keller. Sci Monthly 4: 145-50 F '17
Luck in business—thirty per cent. J. D. Stuart. il Illus World 26:94-8 S '16
Touch and go! Escapes from death in the fighting zone. E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 30:393-6 N '18

Luck; story. H. T. Corcoran. Overland n s 71: 48-52 Ja '18

Luck of Roaring camp; story. B. Harte. il Overland n s 66:198-208 S '15

Luck of the devil; story. H. Hall. il Cent 92:232-45 Je '16

Lucke, Charles Edward
Heavy oil engine. Sci Am S 86:50-1, 78-80 Jl 27-Ag 3 '18

Luckenbill, Daniel David
German freedom. Bib World 52:177-85 S '18

Luckey, George Washington Andrew
Essentials in the training of a teacher. School and Soc 1:263-9 F 20 '15
Function of the graduate school of education. School and Soc 3:697-701 My 13 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:225-30
Graduate schools of education. School and Soc 6:471-2 O 20 '17
Harmonizing of vocational and cultural education. School and Soc 1:94-7 Ja 16 '15
Mental development of children. School and Soc 8:367-72 S 28 '18
Research as a means of teacher-training. School and Soc 3:243-5 F 12 '16

Luckey, Gertrude Appleton
Alexandria court. House B 40:340-1 N '16
House of many windows. Sunset 38:47 Jl '17
Satisfying bungalow. House B 41:366-7 My '17
Small patio house designed by a woman. House B 41:139 F '17

Lucklesh, M.
Art of mobile color. Sci Am S 79:408-9 Je 26 '15
Artificial daylight. Science n s 42:764-5 N 26 '15
Aspect of light, shade, and color in modern warfare. Sci Am S 86:231 O 12 '18
Expressiveness of light. Arch Rec 44:470-3 N '18
Unusual experience with ignes fatui. Sci Am S 82:384 D 9 '16

Lucky Biggs. F. W. Palmer. Everybody's 37:50 N '17

Lucky no. 59; story. E. M. Larson. il Sunset 35:347-51 Ag '15

Luçon, Ludovico Enrico
Grand old man who can not understand. H. Wheeler. por Everybody's 39:96-8 S '18

Lucy, Sir Henry (William) (Toby, M. P., pseud.)
Arthur Balfour. Nation 100:594-5 My 27 '15
Benjamin Disraeli. Nation 99:768-70 D 31 '14
Bigness and the littleness of the House of commons. Nation 103:254 S 14 '16
British cabinet canards. Nation 101:493 O 21 '15
Canadian encampment. Nation 105:289-90 S 13 '17
Canonization of Lloyd-George. Nation 100: 312-13 Mr 18 '15
Chaplain of the House of commons. Nation 102:666-7 Je 22 '16
Coalition government—after seven months. Nation 101:738-9 D 23 '15
Foreign correspondence. See weekly numbers of the Nation, January 7 to March 11, 1915
Gladstone under the microscope. Nation 101: 567-8 N 11 '15
Historical division—the compulsion bill. Nation 102:127-8 F 3 '16
Last of the O'Mohicans. Nation 100:534 My 13 '15
Last of the Tories. Nation 102:537-8 My 18 '16
Latest reconstruction. Nation 103:102-3 Ag 3 '16
Leader of the opposition. Nation 104:377-8 Mr 29 '17
Liberal leader. Nation 104:40-1 Ja 11 '17
London gleanings. Nation 104:82-3 Ja 18 '17
Lord Haldane and Winston Churchill. Nation 101:686 D 9 '15
Lord Hugh Cecil. Nation 104:521-2 My 3 '17
Lord Morley's memories. Liv Age 296:652-60 Mr 16 '18
Ministerial dilemma. Nation 103:126 Ag 10 '16
Ministerial utility man. Nation 103:56-7 Jl 20 '16
Mr Asquith's new task. Nation 102:640 Je 15 '16
Mr Redmond's dictatorship. Nation 101:92 Jl 15 '15
Most distressful country. Nation 103:172 Ag 24 '16
New leader of the House of commons. Nation 104:235-6 Mr 1 '17
Passing of Mr Birrell. Nation 102:588 Je 1 '16
Princes and parliament. Nation 102:187 F 17 '16
Recruiting in Ireland. Nation 103:439 N 9 '16
Resuscitated ministry. Nation 102:612-13 Je 8 '16
Revival of parliamentary opposition. Nation 103:149-50 Ag 17 '16
Revolution at Westminster. Nation 102:156-7 F 10 '16
Statesman retired from business. Nation 104: 755-6 Je 28 '17
War topics in London. Nation 105:116-17 Ag 2 '17
Winston Churchill. Nation 101:120 Jl 22 '15
Portrait. Ind 88:235 N 6 '16

Ludendorff, Erich von
French interpretation of General Erich Ludendorff. Cur Opinion 65:87-9 Ag '18
Ludendorff. H. L. Mencken. Atlan 119:823-32 Je '17
Ludendorff and Hindenburg, the pair the kaiser is playing to win. Lit Digest 57:40-2 Ap 20 '18
Man of mystery who may prove Germany's general of genius. por Cur Opinion 61:310-11 N '16
Men who made militarism. C. W. Ackerman. Ind 90:497-8 Je 16 '17
New master of Germany. por R of Rs 57:656-7 Je '18
Portrait. R of Rs 56:122 Ag '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:221 My '18; Lit Digest 58:5 Jl 27 '18
Uncensored news from Germany. por Lit Digest 54:539-40 Mr 3 '17

Ludlam, George P.
Shaking hands with Marshal Joffre. St N 44: 981 S '17

Ludlow, Clara Southmayd
Mosquitoes and man. Science n s 43:784-5 Je 2 '16
Mosquitoes and man again. Science n s 44:788-90 D 1 '16

Ludlow, John
Sire and son; poem. Delin 91:1 O '17

Ludlow, Thomas W.
Montreal art gallery. Arch Rec 37:132-48 F '15

Ludlum, Mildred
Sky trail. Overland n s 65:230-8 Mr '15

Ludlum, William, jr.
Developing; poem. Photo-Era 34:184 Ap '15
End of the quest; poem. Photo-Era 36:126 Mr '16
Fabric; poem. Photo-Era 41:32 Jl '18
Green hill and red; poem. Photo-Era 41:254 N '18
Old print; poem. Photo-Era 40:198 Ap '18
Prize-pictures. Photo-Era 36:271 Je '16
Side-trips in camera-land. Photo-Era 34:224-5, 287-8; 35:67-9, 176-9 My, Je, Ag, O '15

Ludovici, Anthony Mario
Reflections of my patron saint; poem. Lit Digest 58:44 Ag 3 '18

Ludwig III, king of Bavaria (abdicated 1918)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:80 O '16; Outlook 120:501 N 27 '18

Ludwig, Carl Frederick Wilhelm
Life and work of Carl Ludwig. W. P. Lombard. Science n s 44:363-75 S 15 '16

Ludwig, Frances A.
Roaring chief engineer of the Ætna. Am M 86:21-4 Ag '18
Square pegs in round holes. Am M 84:25-9 D '17

Ludwig, Walter D.
Growing trees on farm and forest. Country Life 32:104 My '17

Lueder, A. B.
Commercial conditions in South America. Sci Am S 80:407 D 25 '15

Lufbery, Raoul Gervais
Bombing expedition. Everybody's 38:84 F '18
Lufbery vanquished in a battle with huge German plane. Lit Digest 57:41-4 Je 8 '18
Plane tales from the skies. L. L. Driggs. il por Cent 95:849-52 Ap '18
Portrait. Ind 93:181; 94:361 F 2, Je 1 '18; Lit Digest 57:13 Je 8 '18; Outlook 119:229 Je 5 '18; R of Rs 57:603 Je '18; Bellman 25:72 Jl 20 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:395 S '18
When Ace Lufbery bagged no. 13. Lit Digest 55:72 N 3 '17

Luff, B. D. W.
Synthesis of caoutchouc. Sci Am S 82:422-3 D 30 '16

Luggage. See Baggage

Luini, Bernardino
Kneeling angel by Bernardino Luini. D. F. Platt. il Art and Archaeol 3:284-5 My '16

Luke, Thomas Gordon
Cathedral peak; poem. Overland n s 70:151 Ag '17
Forgotten; poem. Overland n s 68:314 O '16

Luken, Otto H.
German cartel policy. Eng M 48:508-16 Ja '15
German trust laws and ours. Unpop R 7:113-34 Ja '17

Lukens, Richard R.
Portrait. World's Work 29:484 Mr '15

Luk-Oie, Ole, pseud. See Swinton, Ernest Dunlop

Luks, George Benjamin
Three painters of the New York school. J: Cournos. il Int Studio 56:241-2 O '15

Lulham, Habberton
Before battle; poem. Liv Age 297:130 Ap 20 '18
Gifts of the dead; poem. Liv Age 296:386 F 16 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:136 Ag '18

Lull, Herbert Galen
Notes on the uncompleted work of a committee on freshman instruction. School R 24: 574-83 O '16
Plan for developing a spelling consciousness. El School J 17:355-61 Ja '17

Lull, Herbert Galen—Continued
Problem method of instruction and its probable correlations in library service and administration. Nat Educ Assn 1917:562-72
Redirection of education in small cities and towns of Washington. Am J Soc 22:352-68 N '16
Relation of vocational to academic instruction. Manual Train 16:201-7 D '14
Schoolroom technic of problem instruction in the grammar grades. School and Soc 5:496-9 Ap 28 '17
Social and economic basis of the administration of rural education. Am J Soc 21:202-16 S '15
Social core of the high-school curriculum. School R 26:7-17 Ja '18
University how-to-study class. School and Soc 4:961-2 D 23 '16
Vocational instruction in the high school. Manual Train 16:529-36 My '15

Lull, Ramón. See Lully, Raymond

Lull, Richard Swann
Ant-hill fossils. Pop Sci 87:236-43 S '15

Lully, Raymond
Raymond Lull—missionary to Moslems. S: M. Zwemer. il Mis R 38:416-23 Je '15

Lumber and lumbering
At the Crossing. A. Britt. il Outing 72:175-7 Je '18
Barnes of Smuggler's Notch. J. A. Dimock. il New Eng M n s 52:167-72 D '14
Cable brake for the lumber camp. il Sci Am 118:145 F 16 '18
Fighting with axe and saw; a regiment of American lumberjacks and foresters for European service. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 117:204 S 22 '17
Getting out airplane spruce. F. W. Vincent. il Sci Am 119:438-9 N 30 '18
Lumber for a thousand ships. C: J. Storey. Forum 58:363-6 S '17
Time study of variable operations. C. M. Bigelow. il Ind Management 56:109-12 Ag '18
See also Forests and forestry; Spruce; Timber; also Chamberlain commandeer bill

Lumber camps
Luxuries for the lumberjack. I. N. Greene. il Tech World 23:220-2 Ap '15

Lumber handling
Electricity now piles lumber. F. Mason. il Illus World 25:72 Mr '16
Special vehicle for lumber yard. il Sci Am 115: 374 O 21 '16
Where the motor truck has displaced the horse. il Sci Am S 82:388 D 16 '16

Lumber industry and trade
Determinants of lumber prices. G: A. Stephens. Am Econ R 7:289-305 Je '17
Europe's great need of lumber after the war. Lit Digest 53:1386 N 18 '16
Feudal towns of Texas. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:76-8 Ja 23 '15
Lumber decline in the Northwest. E. C. Robbins. il R of Rs 53:583-8 My '16
Lumber industry; investigation made by the United States bureau of corporations. W. M. Persons. Am Econ R 5:153-6 Mr '15
Lumber—the construction material of the ages. Outlook 117:388 N 7 '17
Our vanishing export trade in the products of American forests. il Sci Am 114:319 Mr 25 '16
Price problem in the lumber industry. W. Compton. Am Econ R 7:582-97 S '17
Science in the lumber industry. W: J. Ferry. il Sci Am 116:178 F 17 '17
Some economic factors influencing the forestry situation. A. F. Hawes. Pop Sci 87:181-6 Ag '15
South American lumber markets. E. C. Robbins. Am Econ R 6:945-6 D '16
Southern nigger in the Northwest woodpile. F. W. Vincent. il Sunset 41:41-3 Ag '18
Tying up western lumber. C: Merz. New Repub 12:242-4 S 29 '17
Utilizing lumber waste. L. M. Lamm. il R of Rs 53:588-9 My '16
Wages and hours of labor in the lumber, millwork, and furniture industries, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 225 (Wages and hours ser no 26):1-314 '18
War and lumber. Sci Am 113:194 S 4 '15
What competition did to lumber. Sunset 35:653 O '15
Wood waste. J. G. Dorrance. il Sci Am 114: 382-3 Ap 8 '16
See also Forests and forestry; Timber

Lumber-jack; story. V. E. Roe. il Everybody's 39:18-23 D '18

Lumber-jacks
Hitting the trail in the lumber camps. H. George. il Int Socialist R 17:455-7 F '17
Lumber trust and its victims. C: Ashleigh. il Int Socialist R 17:536-8 Mr '17
Lumberjacks' sky pilot. T: D. Whittles. il Mis R 38:197-200 Mr '15
Luxuries for the lumberjack. I. N. Greene. il Tech World 23:220-2 Ap '15
Short log country. C. R. Griffin. il Int Socialist R 17:422-3 Ja '17
Spring drive of the lumber jacks. C. E. Payne. Int Socialist R 17:729-30 Je '17
What the lumberjacks need. T: D. Whittles. il Mis R 41:821-5 N '18

Lumber rafts
Sea-going lumber-rafts. D. A. Willey. il St N 45:77-8 N '17

Lumbering. See Lumber and lumbering

Lumen. See Light

Lumière, Antoine
Portrait. Photo-Era 39:266 N '17

Luminescence
Luminescence measurements. N. E. Dorsey. Sci Am S 83:141 Mr 3 '17
Photometry of luminescent substances. A. Blok. Sci Am S 84:160 S 8 '17
Triboluminescence. Sci Am S 84:368 D 8 '17

Luminosity of animals. See Fireflies; Phosphorescence

Luminous paint
Luminous paint in war. Lit Digest 55:28-9 D 8 '17
Radio-active luminous paints. A. H. J. Keane. Sci Am S 84:126-7 Ag 25 '17

Luminous plants. See Plants, Luminous

Lummis, Charles Fletcher
Two; poem. Ladies' H J 32:28 Mr '15
Where the stones come to life. Art and Archaeol 4:281-90 D '16
Portrait bust. Overland n s 66:440 N '15

Lumpkin, H. H.
Uncle Sam's newest town. Outlook 114:455-8 O 25 '16

Lumsden, D.
Starting next year's food garden. il Gard M 28:82-3 O '18

Lunacy. See Insanity

Lunatic asylums. See Insane hospitals

Lunch period
Lunch hour for women workers. Survey 40: 643-4 S 7 '18

Lunch rooms
Application of statistics to budget making for lunch rooms. R. H. Vivian. diags J Home Econ 8:19-28 Ja '16
College women dignifying service. A. B. Milam. il Ind Arts M 5:160-3 Ap '16
Practical training in lunch room management. E. M. Johnson. J Home Econ 7:485-8 N '15
See also Cafeterias

Lunch rooms, Employees'
Disappearance of the dinner pail. M. A. Hopkins. il Ind 89:18-19 Ja 1 '17
Factory employees' restaurant. C. S. Rossy. plan Ind Management 55:236-7 Mr '18
Factory lunchroom. il plans Ind Management 56:254-5 S '18
Factory lunchroom and equipment. il Ind Management 55:418-19 My '18
Mechanical restaurant. il Sci Am 118:385 Ap 27 '18
Office restaurant and its opportunities. L. S. Kelton. J Home Econ 9:121-2 Mr '17
Welfare service in an English insurance company. F. J. Cross. J Home Econ 7:19-20 Ja '15

Luncheons
Correct luncheon table. il Ladies' H J 33:40 Mr '16
Cotton luncheon. G. Rosière. il Good H 60:106-8 Ja '15
Different girl's luncheon. il Ladies' H J 33:41 Mr '16
Liberty luncheon. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 45:30 F '18
Seven ways to answer the question What shall I have for luncheon? A. Stoltzfus. J Home Econ 7:440-1 O '15
Two dainty February festivals; a Martha Washington luncheon and a Valentine party for the children. B. Standish. Delin 86:24 F '15
See also Cookery

Lunches
Hamper for the motor run. A. Remsen. il Country Life 32:124-5 Je '17
To put in the lunch box. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 44:37 D '17
See also School lunches

Lunches, School. See School lunches

Lund, Adelaide
Pay-roll clerk. Atlan 120:251-9 Ag '17

Lund, Haviland H.
Redistribution of the labor now employed in producing war supplies. Am Econ R 7:sup 238-50 Mr '17

Lund, Henrik
Henrik Lund of Norway. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 55:sup87-90 My '15

Lund, M. H.
Letters that sold 150 orders. System 29:50-3 Ja '16

Lund, Niels Moller
Paintings of the late Niels M. Lund. il Int Studio 65:71-7 S '18

Lund, Mme Signe
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:414 D '17

Lundberg, Albert
Rationale of free speech. Nation 106:13-14 Ja 3 '18

Lundberg, Emma Octavia
Illegitimacy in Europe as affected by the war. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:299-304

Lundgren, Leonard
Forests of the United States. Eng M 50:1-17 O '15

Lunger, John B.
Problem of cash surrender values and cash loans. Ann Am Acad 70:54-61 Mr '17

Lungmotor. See Respiratory apparatus

Lungs
See also Breathing; Respiratory organs

Diseases

Diagnosis in pulmonary and other maladies—its importance. R of Rs 55:93-4 Ja '17
See also Pneumonia; Tuberculosis

Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore
Switzerland in war time. Liv Age 288:219-27 Ja 22 '16

Lunn, Rae
Sign-stone at the Y. Canad M 49:141-4 Je '17

Lupo; story. J: A. Moroso. il Collier's 55:9-10 My 29 '15

Lupton, E. Basil
Shakspeare vs. Shakespeare again. Dial 60: 535 Je 8 '16

Luqueer, Frederic L.
Self-accounting in supervision. Educ R 49: 460-8 My '15

Luquer, Thatcher T. Payne
(ed.) When Payne wrote Home! sweet home! letters from Paris, 1822-1823. Scrib M 58: 742-54 D '15

Luquiens, Frederick Bliss
Latin America and the war. Cent 96:859-64 O '18

Lure; story. L. A. Wentworth. Overland n s 66:397-400 N '15

Lurie, Alex.
How to succeed with fall planting. Gard M 28: 83 O '18

Luschan, Felix von
Early inhabitants of western Asia. Smithson Rept 1914:553-77

Luscomb, H. T.
How to select prime movers for industrial electrical generating plants. Eng M 51:705-16 Ag '16

Lusitania (steamship)
America's response to Germany's challenge. il Lit Digest 50:1197-9 My 22 '15
Anniversary of the sinking of the Lusitania. Collier's 57:16-17 Ap 29 '16
Blow to arts and letters. Lit Digest 50:1214-15 My 22 '15
Foreign views on the Lusitania tragedy. Lit Digest 50:1206-7 My 22 '15
German opinion on the case of the Lusitania. R of Rs 52:87-9 Jl '15
Germany's real offense. New Repub 3:54-5 My 22 '15
Ignorance on the other foot; American feeling about the Lusitania. Nation 100:642-3 Je 10 '15
In the submarine off Kinsale. Lit Digest 50: 1232 My 22 '15
Is the Lusitania case a local issue? Outlook 112:783-4 Ap 5 '16
Larger effects of President Wilson's note. Nation 100:553 My 20 '15
Lusitania and America. R of Rs 51:644-8 Je '15
Lusitania and the Arabic. Nation 101:347 S 16 '15
Lusitania and the Nebraskan. Outlook 110:481 Je 30 '15
Lusitania day: May 7, 1913. Historicus. No Am 203:814-20 Je '16
Lusitania dilemma. Sunset 34:1072-5 Je '15
Lusitania massacre. Outlook 110:103-17 My 19 '15
Lusitania torpedoed. il Lit Digest 50:1133-4 My 15 '15
National indignation and national self-control. Ind 82:267 My 17 '15
Nothing less high and sacred than the rights of humanity. Ind 82:488-9 Je 21 '15
Outlaw German government. Nation 100:527 My 13 '15
Sinking of the Lusitania. Ind 82:271-2 My 17 '15
Sinking of the Lusitania. Liv Age 285:629-30 Je 5 '15
Sinking of the Lusitania. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:145-61 O '18
Sorrow in Queenstown. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 60:556-8 Je 12 '15
Strict accountability. Forum 53:785-9 Je '15
Temper of two nations. New Repub 3:107-8 Je 5 '15
Titanic and the Lusitania. C: Vale. Forum 53:673-6 Je '15
Torpedoed! Lit Digest 50:1222 My 22 '15
Torpedoes, the Lusitania, and naval architecture. W. Kaempffert. R of Rs 51:685-6 Je '15
Tragedy of the Lusitania as recorded in a court decision. Lit Digest 58:64-72 S 7 '18
Utterances of national leaders on the torpedoing of the Lusitania. Lit Digest 50:1201-2 My 22 '15
Virginius and the Lusitania: a comparison. Outlook 112:770-1 Ap 5 '16
Voice of the clergy on the Lusitania case. Lit Digest 50:1218-19 My 22 '15
War, humanized and de-humanized. Sci Am 112:468 My 22 '15
What sank the Lusitania. Sci Am 112:488 My 29 '15
When the torpedo struck the Lusitania. Cur Opinion 58:382-3 Je '15
Where the German-Americans stand. Lit Digest 50:1200-1 My 22 '15
Who pays for the Lusitania. Lit Digest 58:22 S 7 '18
Why was the Lusitania sunk? P. Benjamin. il Ind 82:284-7 My 17 '15

Poetry

Hymn of the Lusitania. Lit Digest 50:1541 Je 26 '15
Lusitania. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 110:233 My 26 '15
On the portrait of a child lost in the Lusitania. R. U. Johnson. Cur Opinion 59:125 Ag '15

Lusitania (steamship)—Poetry—*Continued*
Prayer for peace. K. D. M. Simons, jr. Lit Digest 50:1287 My 29 '15
White ships and the red. J. Kilmer. Lit Digest 50:1287 My 29 '15; Excerpt. Lit Digest 58: 36 Ag 31 '18

Lusitania victim speaks? Unpop R 6:164-200 Jl '16

Lusk, Mrs Alice Freeman
Wife of the minister. Ladies' H J 32:27-8 N '15

Lusk, Graham
Calorimeter as the interpreter of the life processes. Science n s 42:816-19 D 10 '15; Same. Sci Am S 81:171 Mr 11 '16
Economy in diet. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 231-40
Food in war time. Sci Monthly 5:289-309 O '17
Food values. Science n s 45:345-50 Ap 13 '17
Proposed reorganization of departments of clinical medicine in the United States. Science n s 41:531-4 Ap 9 '15
Science and the world's food. Scrib M 64:710-17 D '18
What to eat in war time. World's Work 34: 446-52 Ag '17

Lusk, Hugh Hart
Australian strike for national control. Bellman 24:685-9 Je 22 '18

Lusk, Ralph D.
Landing the 'lunge. Outing 66:595-7 Ag '15
My favorite hunting dogs. Outing 66:166-7 My '15

Luster ware
Lustre and silverware treasures; photographs. Country Life 29:32-3 F '16
Lustre pitchers and teacups. A. V. Carrick. il House B 42:360-1 N '17
Resist silver lustre. E. Lounsbery. il Am Homes 12:246-7 Jl '15

Lute
Ivory mandolin from China. C: de Kay. il Art World 2:475-6 Ag '17

Lutes (cement)
Lutes and cements. S. S. Sadtler. Sci Am S 81:278-9 Ap 29 '16

Luthe, John W.
Blistering, cracking, scaling and non-drying of paint. Ind Arts M 5:118-19 Mr '16

Luther, D. E.
E. A. K. Hackett—newspaper philanthropist. Mis R 40:269-72 Ap '17

Luther, Grace Montagu (Richmond) (Mrs Mark Lee Luther), and Luther, Mark Lee
All in the family. Woman's H C 45:18-20 Ag '18

Luther, Jessie
Hooked mats. House B 40:78-9 Jl '16

Luther, Lester
Law; drama. Forum 53:776-9 Je '15

Luther, Mark Lee
Hope chest. Woman's H C 45:7-11 F; 17-20 Mr '18
Portrait. Woman's H C 44:43 N '17
—See Luther, Grace Montagu, jt. auth.

Luther, Mrs Mark Lee. See Luther, Grace Montagu

Luther, Martin
Justification of Luther by history alone. M. I. X. Millar. Cath World 104:768-80 Mr '17
Luther and Paul: their experiences and doctrines of salvation. C. J. Ritchey. Bib World 50:226-31 O '17
Luther and social service. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 104:781-91 Mr '17
Luther anniversary. Nation 105:503-4 N 8 '17
Luther for to-day. il Lit Digest 55:28-9 O 27 '17
Luther, 1517-1917. P. Smith. Outlook 117:335-6 O 31 '17
Luther held responsible for the world-war. por Cur Opinion 63:400-1 D '17
Luther's influence in education. R. B. Peery. Educa 38:30-5 S '17
Luther's quadricentennial. Lit Digest 55:30 Jl 21 '17
Martin Luther and England. P. Smith. Nation 99:710-11 D 17 '14
Martin Luther medal. il Art World 1:304, 313-14 F '17
Position of Luther upon education. H. G. Good. School and Soc 6:511-18 N 3 '17
Preferring Luther to Calvin. Lit Digest 55:34 N 10 '17
Remembering Luther. Ind 88:118 O 16 '16
When modern history began. J. B. Remensnyder. il Ind 91:461 S 22 '17

Lutheran church
Is the Lutheran unfraternal? Lit Digest 53: 563-4 S 2 '16
Lutheran protests of loyalty. Lit Digest 55: 40-1 Ag 4 '17

Lutkin, Peter Christian
When music fulfils its highest function. Nat Educ Assn 1914:641-7

Lutton, William
Place of quiet breathing. Canad M 45:111-16 Je '15

Luty, B. E. V.
Some effects of munitions making. Nation 104: 286-7 Mr 8 '17

Lutz, Frank Eugene
Heredity and sex. Sci Am S 84:56-8 Jl 28 '17
Io and its environment. Science n s 42:611-13 O 29 '15

Lutz, Grace (Livingston) Hill (Mrs Flavius J. Lutz)
Jasper. Lippinc 96:1-61 Ag '15

Lutz, Ralph Haswell
Rudolf Schleiden and the visit to Richmond, April 25, 1861. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:207-16

Lux school of industrial training for girls, San Francisco
Lux school in San Francisco. il Manual Train 16:311-15 Ja '15
Lux school of industrial training, San Francisco, California. J Home Econ 8:170-2 Ap '16

Luxburg dispatches
American depravity and the German conscience. Lit Digest 55:17-18 S 29 '17
Count Luxburg's secret telegrams. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:322-3 F '18
More German dispatches. Nation 105:282-3 S 13 '17
Sweden's unneutral acts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:53-5 O '17
Traceless-murder advocate. Lit Digest 55:14-15 S 22 '17

Luxembourg gallery
Luxembourg gallery. W: A. Coffin. il Mentor 6:1-11 F 15 '18

Luxembourg gardens
Little children of the Luxembourg. H. A. Gibbons. il Cent 91:748-57 Mr '16

Luxemburg
Belgium and Luxemburg, 1831-1839. H. Vander Linden. map Quar 229:321-34 Ap '18
Future of Luxemburg. F. Gribble. 19th Cent 80: 415-28 Ag '16
Luxemburg. F. Y. Eccles. Liv Age 285:241-4 Ap 24 '15
See also European war—Luxemburg

Luxmoore, H. E.
Eton; the old and the new. Quar 229:293-320 Ap '18

Luxuries
Decline in imports of luxuries. Lit Digest 58: 78 S 28 '18
Declining cost of luxuries. C: M. Crawford. Illus World 26:119-21 S '16
Revaluations. Bellman 25:314 S 21 '18
See also Extravagance; Standard of living; Wealth

Taxation
Artists and the luxury tax. M. Grenhagen. Public 21:928-9 Jl 20 '18
Luxury tax. Liv Age 298:820-1 S 28 '18
Luxury tax. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 110:376-83 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:135-41 O 19 '18
What are luxuries? Lit Digest 58:10 Jl 27 '18
What are the luxuries that may be taxed to help pay the costs of war. Lit Digest 58: 80-4 Jl 6 '18
See also Art sales—Taxation

Luzon
On the trail in Luzon. D. Folkmar. il Overland n s 65:155-64 F '15

Lvoff, George E., prince
Premier Lvoff on Russia's situation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:205-7 Ag '17
Premier Lvoff to America. por Everybody's 36:653 Je '17
Luoff: the prince upon whom the fate of the Russian republic depends. Cur Opinion 62: 320-1 My '17
Portrait. Outlook 115:556 Mr 28 '17; Lit Digest 54:889 Mr 31 '17; R of Rs 55:387 Ap '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:332 My '17; Bellman 24:266 Mr 9 '18
Prince Lvoff, leader of the zemstvos. A. N. Sakhnovsky. map por World's Work 34:63-75 My '17
Washington of Russia. Lit Digest 55:37 Ag 11 '17

Lwoff-Parlaghy, Princess
Portrait of John Burroughs. Int Studio 58:sup85 My '16

Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn
Sir Alfred Comyn Lyall. E: Clodd. Fortn 106: 661-8 O '16

Lyall, Hugh L. Viccars
Paraguay: her commerce and industries. Pan Am M 27:321-6 O '18

Lyans, C. K.
Some college economies. School and Soc 5:126-32 F 3 '17

Lyautey, Hubert
General Lyautey and his work. C: Dawbarn. Contemp 111:209-14 F '17
General Lyautey as minister of war. M. Léon. por R of Rs 55:153-5 F '17
Joffre, Lyautey, Nivelle. C: Johnston. No Am 205:238-47 F '17
Military dictator of France. C: Johnston. Outlook 115:362-3 F 28 '17
Portrait. Ind 88:519 D 25 '16; Outlook 114:915 D 27 '16; R of Rs 55:55 Ja '17

Lybyer, Albert Howe
Influence of the rise of the Ottoman Turks upon the routes of oriental trade. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:125-33
World's highway. Nation 103:345-6 O 12 '16

Lyceums
New forum and the old lyceum. J. L. Hill. Bib World 49:226-32 Ap '17

Lyctus beetles
Damage to seasoned hard wood by lyctus beetles. A. D. Hopkins. Sci Am S 83:246-7 Ap 21 '17
Powder-post damage by lyctus beetles to seasoned hardwood. A. D. Hopkins and T. E. Snyder. il Farmers' Bul 778:1-20 '17

Lydia in exile. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 10: 43-4 F 10 '17

Lyford, Carrie Alberta
Science and art of home making. Ann Am Acad 67:40-6 S '16
Summer course at Hampton. J Home Econ 9:496-7 N '17
Three short courses in home making. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,23:1-104
Tin can. J Home Econ 9:373-4 Ag '17

Lyin' Lije: story. E. E. Harriman. Outing 67:622-8 Mr '16

Lying
Wherein the pathological liar is superior to the truthful man. Cur Opinion 61:325 N '16

Lyle, Eugene P., jr.
All for Patricia. Everybody's 32:23-35 Ja '15
Four—and Patricia. Everybody's 32:244-56 F '15
Iron in his blood. Collier's 55:12-13 Je 19 '15
Spadassin. Lippinc 95:1-10 My '15
Third old man. McBride's 97:61-70 Ap '16
War of 1938. Everybody's 39:9-17 S '18
Wardrobe in jeopardy. Lippinc 96:58-67 Jl '15

Lyle, Henry
Yellow light. Canad M 48:45-52 N '16

Lyle, Marius
Sketch. Bookm 43:244-5 My '16

Lyle, Nonette
Portrait. Am M 82:38 O '16

Lyman, Clara Brown
Lamps and lighting. Art World 2:185-8 My '17

Lyman, Dean B., jr.
Pomegranates; poem. Poetry 12:76-7 My '18

Lyman, Duane
Architecture of mediaeval Chester. Arch Rec 40:285-7 S '16

Lyman, Edward Branch
Portrait. Ind 82:148 Ap 26 '15

Lyman, George Richard
Minutes of the war emergency board of American plant pathologists. Science n s 47:210-13 Mr 1 '18
Need for organization of American botanists for more effective prosecution of war work. Science n s 47:279-85 Mr 22 '18

—and Rogers, J. T.
Native habitat of spongospora subterranea. Science n s 42:940-1 D 31 '15

Lyman, Rollo Lu Verne
Fluency, accuracy, and general excellence in English composition. School R 26:85-100 F '18
Forum as an educative agency. Q J Pub Speak 1:1-8 Ap '15
Oral English in the high school. Q J Pub Speak 1:241-59 O '15

Lyman, Theodore
Extension of the spectrum beyond the Schumann region. Sci Am S 82:146-7, 167 S 2-9 '16
Limit of the spectrum in the ultra-violet. Science n s 45:187 F 23 '17
Work of the Jefferson physical laboratory. Science n s 43:706-8 My 19 '16

Lyman, Van Allen
Emergency ammunition. Outing 69:567 F '17
Pistol for the hunter. il Outing 68:582-9 S '16

Lymphatic system
Method of growth of the lymphatic system. F. R. Sabin. Science n s 44:145-58 Ag 4 '16

Lynam, E. W.
Cecily; poem. Liv Age 287:322 N 6 '15

Lynch, Charles Blair
William Gordon MacLaren, social worker of Portland. Sunset 35:1156 D '15

Lynch, Frederick (Henry)
Churches united. Ind 88:387-8 D 4 '16
Portrait. Everybody's 33:387 O '15; Ind 86:249 My 15 '16

Lynch, George
China and conscience money. Liv Age 293: 821-3 Je 30 '17
Work of war. Collier's 54:8-9 D 12 '14

Lynch, Gertrude
Sainte Geneviève and the Huns. Bookm 45: 393-8 Je '17

Lynch, Lawrence R.
West Virginia coal strike. Pol Sci Q 29:626-63 D '14

Lynch, Mary Catherine Phelps
Father Bandini's Tontitown. Outlook 113:208-9 My 24 '16
Ukrainian pictures. Cath World 107:820-5 S '18

Lynch, Robert Newton
Industrial survey of the San Francisco bay region. Am City 15:170 Ag '16
Open shop in San Francisco. Survey 37:716-17 Mr 24 '17

Lynch, W. R.
School nurse as a factor in public health and sanitation. Am City 15:75 Jl '16

Lynch law. See Lynching

Lynching
Casuistry of lynch law. H. L. Stewart. Nation 103:173-4 Ag 24 '16
Chicago indicts the South. il Lit Digest 51: 698-9 O 2 '15
Collegiate move on lynching. Lit Digest 52: 178 Ja 22 '16
Confessio nominis non examinatio criminis. J: M. Mecklin. Nation 104:186-7 F 15 '17
Contagious social disease. Ind 85:178 F 7 '16
Democracy versus demo-n-cracy. Survey 40: 511-12 Ag 3 '18

Lynching—*Continued*
First war-lynching. Lit Digest 57:16-17 Ap 20 '18
Fund for the suppression of lynching. Survey 40:593 Ag 24 '18
Georgian investigation. O. Gabrilowitsch. Harp W 61:335 O 2 '15
Georgia's right to lynch. Lit Digest 53:593 S 9 '16
Georgia's shame. Ind 83:280-1 Ag 30 '15
Governor and the mob. T: Randolph. Ind 89: 347-8 F 26 '17
Great American pastime. Survey 35:453 Ja 15 '16
Growing social effort in the South. Survey 36: 196 My 20 '16
In justice to Waco. J. L. Kesler. Nation 103: 609 D 28 '16
Increase of lynching during the year 1914. Survey 33:685 Mr 27 '15
Last year's lynching record. Outlook 115:97 Ja 17 '17
Last year's lynchings. Lit Digest 54:178 Ja 27 '17
Law and lynching in Georgia. Outlook 112:484 Mr 1 '16
Lynch-law and treason; lynching of Frank Little in Butte. Lit Digest 55:12-13 Ag 18 '17
Lynching. L. P. Chamberlayne. Nation 103:34-5 Jl 13 '16
Lynching a family. Lit Digest 50:178-9 Ja 30 '15
Lynching: an American kultur? New Repub 14:311-12 Ap 13 '18
Lynching and illiteracy. World's Work 30: 637-8 O '15
Lynching and race relations in the South. T: W. Page. No Am 206:241-50 Ag '17
Lynching championship. Lit Digest 52:274-5 F 5 '16
Lynching defended. J. T. Winston. Nation 102:671 Je 22 '16
Lynching of Anthony Crawford. R. Nash. il Ind 88:456+ D 11 '16
Memphis lynching. B. Smith. New Repub 12: 51 Ag 11 '17
Mob-law in Georgia. Lit Digest 51:392 Ag 28 '15
Moving against lynching. Nation 103:101-2 Ag 3 '16
On lynching. E. G. Barrow. Nation 103:11 Jl 6 '16
Outlaw state; lynching of Leo M. Frank. Outlook 110:945-7 Ag 25 '15
Practical way to cut down lynchings. Survey 37:461 Ja 20 '17
Punishment for lynching. R. A. Law. Nation 100:330-1 Mr 25 '15
Reversion to savagery. Outlook 110:835-6 Ag 11 '15
Rewards to catch lynchers. Nation 107:218-19 Ag 31 '18
Shall lynching be suppressed? W. D. Sheldon. Outlook 111:152 S 15 '15
Southern professor on lynching. R. P. Brooks. Nation 103:321-2 O 5 '16
Southern protest against lynching. Outlook 112:124-5 Ja 19 '16
Southern view of lynching. H. L. Stewart. Nation 104:102-3 Ja 25 '17
State police a cure for lynchings. World's Work 35:585-6 Ap '18
Tennessee mobilizing for law and order. Survey 39:690-1 Mr 23 '18
To lynch or not to lynch? Outlook 115:137-8 Ja 24 '17
Why was Frank lynched? Forum 56:677-92 D '16
Will-to-lynch. New Repub 8:261-2 O 14 '16
With my own body! Gov. Stanley of Kentucky prevents a lynching. Ind 89:135 Ja 22 '17
See also Mob violence; also Conference on mob violence

Lynching in Bass county. A. Johnson. New Repub 12:75-7 Ag 18 '17

Lynd, Robert
Book-reviewing. Liv Age 285:423-30 My 15 '15
Ireland in war-time. Liv Age 284:778-83 Mr 27 '15
Literary reality. Liv Age 286:242-4 Jl 24 '15
Tug-of-war in Ireland. New Repub 1:15-17 Ja 23 '15

Lyndall, Isabel
At the zoo; poem. St N 44:282-5 Ja '17
In summer-time; poem. il St N 45:750-3 Je '18

Lynde, Charles C.
Mobilizing 'Rastus. Outlook 118:412+ Mr 13 '18

Lynde, Cornelius
Federal trade commission and its relation to the courts. Ann Am Acad 63:24-36 Ja '16

Lynde, Francis
All the comforts of home. Outlook 120:95-6+ S 18 '18
Conscientious objectors—and others. Outlook 120:218-20 O 9 '18
Million too much. Scrib M 59:97-108 Ja '16
Minshew makes good. Scrib M 60:54-64 Jl '16
Soldiers of rescue. Outlook 120:294-6 O 23 '18
Stranded in Arcady. Scrib M 61:34-45, 214-25, 337-48, 470-83, 560-9, 755-65 Ja-Je '17
United States railways, consolidated. Scrib M 64:415-20 O '18

Lynds, H. Irvine
Phases of moose calling. Outing 67:195-7 N '15

Lyne, Felice
Portrait. Craftsman 29:274 D '15

Lynn, Margaret
Mr Fannet and the afterglow. Atlan 120:598-606 N '17
Mourners. Atlan 122:644-50 N '18

Lynxes
Joy-riding bobcats are slaying Maine deer. Lit Digest 57:61-2 Ap 20 '18
Wild cat. F. Pitt. Contemp 108:244-8 Ag '15

Lyon, Catherine
Out of college into business. Ladies' H J 34: 96 Je '17

Lyon, Clarence E.
English-public-speaking situation. Q J Pub Speak 1:44-50 Ap '15

Lyon, David Gordon
Harvard excavations at Samaria. Art and Archaeol 7:196-205 My '18

Lyon, Elias Potter
Tests of radiator humidifiers. Science n s 46: 262 S 14 '17

Lyon, Frank Emory
Safeguarding the honor system. Survey 35: 420 Ja 8 '16

Lyon, Harris Merton
Gas. Canad M 50:243-51 Ja '18
Leander: volunteer. Canad M 50:315-23 F '18

Lyon, Hastings
Shall the government regulate the sale of securities? Ann Am Acad 63:255-62 Ja '16

Lyon, Leverett Samuel
Commercial curriculum in secondary schools. School R 26:401-15 Je '18

Lyon, Mrs Lucille Grinnan
Earth's supreme moment. Unpop R 8:180-8 Jl '17

Lyon, Marcus Ward, jr.
Ambystoma not amblystoma. Science n s 43: 929-30 Je 30 '16
Animal diet of early man. Science n s 44:426-7 S 22 '16

Lyon, Mary
Mary Lyon: prophet and pioneer. M. R. Parkman. il por St N 44:492-7 Ap '17
Portraits of American women. G. Bradford. Atlan 122:785-96 D '18

Lyon, Thomas Stewart
Canadian war correspondent. N. MacTavish. por Canad M 48:485-8 Mr '17

Lyons, Adelaide
Members of the crew. World Outl 4:8-9 S '18
Moving day from Dixie. World Outl 4:18-19 O '18

Lyons, Albert Michael Neil
Drums; poem. Bookm 42:246-7 N '15

Lyons, Alexander
Ungraded parents. Educa 38:338-40 D '17

Lyons, Henry George
Importance of geographical research. Science n s 42:585-97 O 29 '15; Same cond. Sci Am S 81:146-7, 170 Mr 4-11 '16

Lyons, Thomas E.
Wisconsin income tax. Ann Am Acad 58:77-86 Mr '15

Lyons, France
Description
Old houses of Lyons. R. Withington. il House B 37:133-6 Ap '15

Lyons fair
Battling Germany outside the trenches; work of Edouard Herriot, mayor of Lyons. Lit Digest 54:296 F 3 '17
Lyons book fair and the week of French culture. R of Rs 54:94-6 Jl '16
Lyons fair. Outlook 115:499 Mr 21 '17

Lyric poetry
Lyric lord. C: L. Moore. Dial 59:401-3 N 11 '15

Lys, Christian, pseud. See Brebner, Percy James

Lysis, pseud.
German corruption of the foreign press. Atlan 121:815-25 Je '18

Lyster, William
Keeping well in camp. Outing 66:556-8 Ag '15

Lyttelton, Edward
Food and common sense. Fortn 109:398-407 Mr '18
Henry Vaughan and optimism. Contemp 109: 462-9 Ap '16
Loom of youth. Contemp 112:658-64 D '17
Some humours of boyhood. 19th Cent 82:624-32 S '17

M

Maartens, Maarten, pseud. (Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-Schwartz)
Maarten Maartens. Bookm 42:4-5 S '15
Novels of Maarten Maartens. Outlook 110:886-7 Ag 18 '15

Mab dreams of May; poem. Liv Age 293:565 Je 2 '17

Mabel plays the game; story. N. May. il Am M 83:32-3 F '17

Mabie, Catharine L.
Miracles on the Kongo. Mis R 40:57-8 Ja '17

Mabie, Hamilton Wright
American critic. Outlook 109:640-3 Mr 17 '15
Bayard Taylor: adventurer. Bookm 43:51-9 Mr '16
Diplomatist of old New York. Outlook 111: 921-3 D 15 '15
Essays old and new. Outlook 115:52-4 Ja 10 '17
Provincialism in American life. Harper 134: 579-84 Mr '17
Servia: the cry of the children. Outlook 111: 551-3 N 3 '15
Tale of fantasy. Outlook 114:285-6 O 4 '16
William Dean Howells; presentation address at the Boston meeting of the Academy and Institute of arts and letters. Outlook 111: 786-7 D 1 '15
Appreciation. L. Abbott. por Outlook 115:49-51 Ja 10 '17
Hamilton Wright Mabie, critic and essayist. por R of Rs 55:204-5 F '17
Mr Mabie's life and work. Outlook 115:51-2 Ja 10 '17
Portrait. Outlook 109:721 Mr 24 '15; Bookm 44:610 F '17

Mabie, Mrs Louise (Kennedy)
Efficient Mrs Broderick. Ladies' H J 34:20 F '17
On schedule. Harper 130:843-52 My '15

MacAdam, G. M.
Payrolls—their preparation, certification, audit and payment. Am City 17:344-7 O '17

MacAdam, George
Anabasis of the Czechoslovaks. World's Work 36:624-8 O '18
Czechoslovakia, the nation without a country. World's Work 36:628-34 O '18
German intrigue in Mexico. World's Work 36: 495-500 S '18
Jugoslavia. World's Work 37:154-60 D '18
Life of General Pershing. World's Work 37: 45-56, 161-72 N-D '18 (to be cont)
National menace of rural bad health; a remedy. Outlook 115:321-2+ F 21 '17

Macadamized roads. See Roads, Macadamized

MacAdams, Roberta Catherine
Soldiers' representative in the Alberta legislature. E. P. Weaver. por Canad M 50:175-8 D '17

McAdie, Alexander George
Aerography. Sci Am S 82:20-1 Jl 8 '16
Aviation and aerography. Sci Am S 83:341-2 Je 2 '17
Battles and rainfall. Sci Monthly 2:170-3 F '16
Forecasting the seasons. Sci Am S 84:50-1 Jl 28 '17
Get the units right. Science n s 41:647-8 Ap 30 '15
Has the war affected the weather? Atlan 118: 392-5 S '16
Meteorology and the national welfare. Sci Monthly 6:176-87 F '18
New thermometer scale. Sci Am S 83:75 F 3 '17
Temperature inversions in relation to frost. Sci Am S 81:140-2 F 26 '16
Theory and practise of frost fighting. Sci Monthly 1:292-301 D '15
Thermometer scales. Sci Am S 82:282 O 28 '16
Thermometer scales. Science n s 43:854-5 Je 16 '16

McAdoo, Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) (Mrs William Gibbs McAdoo)
How boys and girls sold liberty bonds. por St N 45:398-9 Mr '18
What a liberty bond means. Ladies' H J 34:1 O '17

McAdoo, William Gibbs
Can we afford preparedness? por Ind 84:513 D 27 '15
Government's attitude toward building operations. Am City (C ed) 18:519 Je '18
Our dollars behind the war. Ind 90:186 Ap 21 '17
Pan American financial conference. World's Work 30:393-6 Ag '15
Secretary McAdoo's thrift message; text. por St N 45:305 F '18
Soldiers' insurance. Outlook 117:121-2 S 26 '17
Some international aspects of public education. School and Soc 4:88-93 Jl 15 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:170-5
Standardization of freight cars and locomotives. Sci Am S 86:261 O 26 '18
Wanted: American ships. Outlook 113:326-30 Je 7 '16
Busiest man in the cabinet shoulders a new and gigantic task. por Cur Opinion 64:94-5 F '18
Director General McAdoo. World's Work 35: 352 F '18
Discovering McAdoo. F. C. Kelly. Harp W 60: 14 Ja 2 '15
McAdoo demobilized. New Repub 17:121-3 N 30 '18
McAdoo smokestacks (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 8:19 Ag 5 '16
McAdoo, wonderful human machine, works while he sleeps. Lit Digest 56:44 Ja 26 '18
McAdoo's rule for success. McBride's 97:71 Mr '16
Mr McAdoo's resignation. Nation 107:640 N 30 '18
Mr McAdoo's retirement. Bellman 25:596 N 30 '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:940 Ap 24 '15; World's Work 30:256; 31:202; 35:116, 491 Jl, D '15, D '17, Mr '18; R of Rs 55:460; 58:211 My '17, S '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:46 Jl '17; Ind 93:5; 95:432; 96:287 Ja 5, S 28, N 30 '18
Secretary McAdoo, a cabinet officer who does things. T. H. Price. por Outlook 117:246-8 O 17 '17
Secretary McAdoo's services. Fiscus. Nation 107:646-7 N 30 '18
Secretary of the treasury. Vieillard. Nation 100:466-7 Ap 29 '15
William G. McAdoo; a pen portrait. T. H. Price. World's Work 35:563-5 Mr '18

McAdoo, William Gibbs—*Continued*
William G. McAdoo—the man behind the treasury. E. Wildman. Forum 58:391-402 O '17
William Gibbs McAdoo. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 206:80-9 Jl '17

McAdoo, Mrs William Gibbs. See McAdoo, Eleanor Randolph

McAfee, B. A. M.
Improvement of the high-boiling petroleum oils. Sci Am S 81:50-1, 74 Ja 22-29 '16

McAfee, Helen F.
Literary versus commercial drama. Dial 58:108 F 16 '15
New drama in English. Dial 59:415-16 N 11 '15
Tchekhov, and the spirit of the east. No Am 204:282-91 Ag '16

McAfee, Joseph Ernest
Billy Sunday and the historian. New Repub 11:241-2 Je 30 '17
Denominational administration of missions. Mis R 39:926-33 D '16
Religion and the world issue. New Repub 12: 71-3 Ag 18 '17
To-day in Porto Rico. Mis R 38:577-85 Ag '15

MacAlarney, Robert Emmet
Wedding film. Ladies' H J 32:7 F '15

McAll mission
McAll mission. Outlook 113:346-7 Je 14 '16
McAll mission and the war. G: T. Berry. il Mis R 38:605-9 Ag '15

McAllister, Isabel G.
Rising British sculptor, Charles Sargeant Jagger. Int Studio 54:84-99 D '14
Some water-colour paintings by Sir Edward Poynter. Int Studio 63:89-100 Ja '18

McAllister, Timothy Wilbert
Retail merchant. Outlook 112:580-3 Mr 8 '16

McAllister, W. F.
Efficiency of the small municipality centers in the office-holders. Am City (T and C ed) 19: 17-20 Jl '18

McAllister, W. W.
Progressive fire department. Am City 14:255 Mr '16

Macallum, Andrew F.
Methods and materials for paving between street railway tracks. Am City (C ed) 17: 504-6 D '17

Macallum, Archibald Byron
Scientific truth and the scientific spirit. Science n s 43:439-47 Mr 31 '16

McAndrew, William
America's bad manners. Delin 87:1 S '15
Our old friend, the examination. Nat Educ Assn 1916:527-31

McAneny, George
Portrait. Outlook 110:984 Ag 25 '15; R of Rs 52:651 D '15

Macara, Sir Charles Wright
How American business can meet war conditions. System 31:568-70 Je '17

Macaroni
There's macaroni, too. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 66:52-3 Mr '18

MacArthur, Caro Bugbey
Training for citizenship. School and Soc 1: 637-9 My 1 '15
—See MacArthur, Charles George, jt. auth.

MacArthur, Charles George
Concerning selective permeability. Science n s 47:567-9 Je 7 '18

—and MacArthur, Caro Bugbey
Menace of academic distinctions. Sci Monthly 2:460-6 My '16

MacArthur, Douglas
Portrait. Ind 91:278; 93:512 Ag 25 '17, Mr 30 '18

MacArthur, J. N.
Little chat on greenhouse heating. Gard M 26:127-8 N '17

McArthur, Peter
Ear of Dionysius. Canad M 44:157-61 D '14
Portrait. Canad M 46:190 D '15

McArthur, Warren
Hoe! hoe for Uncle Sam! Illus World 29: 369-70 My '18

Macartney, C. A.
Marching to action; poem. Liv Age 298:384 Ag 10 '18
Sir Bryan de Borne; poem. Lit Digest 51:717 O 2 '15

Macaskill, John
Intellect and intuition: a footnote to Bergson and Bradley. Contemp 108:90-9 Jl '15

Macaulay, Mrs Fannie (Caldwell) (Frances Little, pseud.)
House of the misty star. Ladies' H J 31:18-19 N; 10-20 D '14; 32:23-4 Ja; 17-18 F; 27-8 Mr '15

Macaulay, Frederick Robertson
Making and using of index numbers. Am Econ R 6:203-9 Mr '16
Wholesale prices in Canada. Am Econ R 8: 187-90 Mr '18

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron
Art of controversy: Macaulay, Huxley and Newman. C. Chesterton. Cath World 105: 446-56 Jl '17

McAuliffe, George Birmingham
Tone and hearing. Nat Educ Assn 1916:868-9

MacAuliffe, Jeremiah Lee
Patents and their purpose. Sci Am S 79:354-5 Je 5 '15

McBain, Howard Lee
Delegation of legislative power to cities. Pol Sci Q 32:276-95, 391-411 Je-S '17

Macbeth, Florence
Portrait. Bellman 22:11 Ja 6 '17

Macbeth, Mrs Madge Hamilton (Lyons)
Bookish person. Canad M 51:518-20 O '18
Friend of little children. Canad M 51:169-70 Je '18
Godeevy and the jitney. Canad M 50:141-9 D '17
Historical churches of Canada. Canad M 51: 265-76 Ag '18
Magician's box. Canad M 44:456-60 Mr '15
Mind of the family. Canad M 48:203-12 Ja '17
Sign of the bass. Canad M 51:251-5 Jl '18
Vision of the blind. Canad M 50:533-4 Ap '18

MacBeth, Roderick George
Our new north. Canad M 48:270-3 Ja '17

Macbeth; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Macbeth

McBey, James
British artists in the war zone—Muirhead Bone and James McBey. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 60:178-88 F '17
Drawings by James McBey, official artist in Palestine. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 64:9-16 Mr '18
Some new etchings by Mr James McBey. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 56:17-24 Jl '15

McBride, Christine, and Kingsbury, Susan M.
Social welfare in time of war and disaster; a bibliography. Survey 39:94-6, 287-9, 441-3, 570-2, 682-4 O 27, D 8 '17, Ja 19, F 23, Mr 23 '18

McBride, James Harvey
Physical training as mental training. Sci Monthly 1:56-65 O '15

McBride, Nina Lane
Our benevolent government. Ind Socialist R 17:399-401 Ja '17
Under the golden dome. Int Socialist R 17: 534-5 Mr '17
Women workers of Porto Rico. Int Socialist R 17:717-19 Je '17

McCabe, David Aloysius
Arbitration awards under the Erdman and Newlands acts. Am Econ R 7:195-8 Mr '17

McCabe, Joseph (formerly Very Rev Father Antony)
Evolution of imperialism in German literature. 19th Cent 77:1348-61 Je '15
In search of the American soul. Bookm 45: 231-7 My '17
Romanoff princess. Bookm 46:154-60 O '17
Settlement of the map of Europe. Bookm 45: 374-80 Je '17
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:43 Jl '17

McCabe, Lida Rose
American woman's triumph. Am M 81:49-50 Ja '16
Bird masque in bas relief. House B 39:30-1 D '15
Camouflage—war's handmaid. Art World 3: 313-18 Ja '18
Famous collection of bird-cages. House B 40: 90-1 Jl '16
Luxuriant art in leather. Int Studio 63:sup 65-8 D '17
Mercié and his American affiliations. Art World 2:44-7 Ap '17
Peasant art in New York's Bohemia. Art World 3:356-8 Ja '18
Regenerating handicrafts in the Carolinas. Art World 3:159-61 N '17
Rise of American china painting. Art World 2:92-3 Ap '17
Some painters who happen to be women. Art World 3:488-93 Mr '18
Story-telling bird bath. Art World 1:452-3 Mr '17
Toy-makers of Tryon. St N 45:163-6 D '17
When designer and manufacturer meet. Art World 2:290-2 Je '17
Wilhelma Körte, tapestry restorer. House B 38:185 N '15
Woman who made America famous. Ladies' H J 32:12 Ap '15

M'Cafferty, Grattan
Caterer with millions of customers. Am M 82: 54 O '16
Telephoning around the world. Am M 81:54-5 F '16
What Billy Snyder knows about wild animals. Am M 82:51-2 O '16

McCahan, John C., jr.
20% less for postage. System 33:910-11 Je '18

McCaig, A.
Religious liberty in Russia. Mis R 38:769-71 O '15

McCain, Henry Pinckney
Portrait. World's Work 30:668 O '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:14 Jl '17; R of Rs 56:15 Jl '17; Delin 92:9 Ap '18

McCain, Rea
Future of the class play. Educa 36:525-31 Ap '16

McCaleb, Ella
Pageant of college women. por Bookm 42:678-80 F '16

McCaleb, Walter Flavius
Chloe; poem. Bookm 41:669 Ag '15
Impeachment of a governor. Outlook 117:201-2 O 10 '17
Southern congress in the North. Outlook 117: 333-4 O 31 '17

McCall, Anne Bryan
Tower room talk. See monthly numbers of the Woman's home companion from 1915 to 1918

McCall, Edward Everett
Commissioner McCall accused. Ind 84:339-40 N 29 '15
Removal of Judge McCall. Outlook 111:881 D 15 '15

McCall, Mrs Jessica P.
Safety crusade in Brooklyn. Am City (C ed) 12:305-8 Ap '15

McCall, Jessie Phillips
Passing of the stork. Good H 61:72-8 Jl '15

McCall, Samuel Walker
Massachusetts in action. por R of Rs 57:503-4 My '18
Putting Massachusetts in the war. Forum 60: 3-19 Jl '18
Portrait. Collier's 55:8 Jl 24 '15; R of Rs 52:517 N '15; Outlook 111:667 N 17 '15
Samuel W. McCall, governor of Massachusetts, by L. B. Evans. Review. Nation 102: 673-4 Je 22 '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 101:596 N 18 '15

McCall, William Anderson
Correlation of some psychological and educational measurements, with special attention to the measurement of mental ability. School and Soc 5:24-30 Ja 6 '17
Criteria for determining which educational test to employ. School and Soc 7:207-9 F 16 '18

—and Ruger, Georgie J.
Reliability of a Ph. D. research dissertation in educational psychology. School and Soc 7:441-9 Ap 13 '18

McCallie, Joseph Madison
Dangers of classifying as feeble-minded children who are merely backward. Conf Char and Correc 1916:257-63

MacCallum, J. M.
Tom Thomson: painter of the north. Canad M 50:375-85 Mr '18

Mac Callum, William George
Injections of the bundle of His. Science n s 42:765 N 26 '15

McCandless, Helen Hood
Education in the Pacific northwest. Educa 36: 110-16 O '15

McCann, Alfred Watterson
Hoover food-control failure. Forum 58:381-90 O '17
Why I am interested in the Craftsman kitchen. Craftsman 27:530-3 F '15

McCardell, Roy Larcom
World do movie. Collier's 55:22-3 Je 26 '15

MacCartan, Hugh A.
Age of gold; poem. Liv Age 288:66 Ja 8 '16
Ballade of age. Liv Age 289:642 Je 10 '16
Forest glade; poem. Liv Age 290:194 Jl 22 '16
Homewards; poem. Liv Age 295:642 D 15 '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:35 F 9 '18
Little white roads; poem. Liv Age 287:770 D 25 '15
Tirnanogue; poem. Liv Age 292:642 Mr 17 '17

McCarthy, Charles
Cooperative meat. New Repub 15:233-4 Je 22 '18
McCarthy of Wisconsin. H. Plunkett. 19th Cent 77:1335-47 Je '15

McCarthy, Charles Hallan
National preparedness as illustrated by American history. Cath World 102:787-95 Mr '16

McCarthy, Denis Aloysius
Love beside the fire; poem. Lit Digest 53:759 S 23 '16
River and the song; poem. Lit Digest 53:759 S 23 '16
When the people wake; poem. Liv Age 297: 766-7 Je 22 '18

McCarthy, Desmond
Captain and the priest. New Repub 2:175-6 Mr 20 '15
Nuns of Ypres. Liv Age 288:186-8 Ja 15 '16
Popularity of Mr Arnold Bennett. Liv Age 291:251-4 O 28 '16

McCarthy, Frank C.
My dog; poem. Am M 86:81 Jl '18

McCarthy, George D.
Duluth's fire-fighting trolley car. Am City 12: 145-6 F '15
Morgan Park—a new type of industrial community. Am City 14:150-3 F '16

McCarthy, Grace Dietrich
Ungrateful man. St N 44:214-19 Ja '17
—See Breed, Frederick S., jt. auth.

McCarthy, John Daly
Jean Henri Fabre. bibliog Cath World 100: 662-70 F '15

McCarthy, John J.
Limited police power for the fireman. Am City (C ed) 16:579 Je '17

McCarthy, John Russell
Adventuring; poem. Poetry 8:237-8 Ag '16
Goldenrod; poem. Poetry 8:238 Ag '16
Still trees; poem. Bellman 24:327 Mr 23 '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:39 Ap 20 '18
Way of a maid; poem. Bellman 24:243 Mr 2 '18

McCarthy, Lillah (Mrs Harley Granville Barker)
Portrait as Hecuba. Art and Archaeol 3:260 My '16
Portrait as Iphigenia. Art and Archaeol 3:250 My '16; Craftsman 28:431 Ag '15

McCarthy; story. M. Cram. il Scrib M 64:587-98 N '18

McCartney, Livingstone
Junior high school. School R 25:652-8 N '17

McCarton, A.
Charles R. Frederickson. System 31:521-3 My '17

McCarty, Wesley James
Organization of a business-practice and office-routine and how to make it a success in business high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:370-5

McCaskey, Donald
Vitamines and cooking. Sci Am 113:379 O 30 '15

McCaslin, Alvin, pseud.
Bretagne's lone mourner. Harp W 59:616 D 26 '14

MacCaughey, Vaughan
Americanization and the schools of Hawaii. School and Soc 8:24-6 Jl 6 '18
Botanical field excursion in collegiate work. Science n s 44:518-25 O 13 '16
College president. bibliog School and Soc 6: 474-8 O 20 '17
Deeps of the Pacific. Sci Am S 85:388-90 Je 22 '18
Food plants of the ancient Hawaiians. Sci Monthly 4:75-80 Ja '17
Hawaiian blowholes. Sci Am 113:522 D 11 '15
Municipal progress in Honolulu. Am City (C ed) 19:367-70 N '18
Natural history in the educational program. Educa 36:220-4 D '15
Nature themes in ancient Hawaiian poetry. Poetry 10:205-10 Jl '17
Olona, Hawaii's unexcelled fiber-plant. Science n s 48:236-8 S 6 '18
Physique of the ancient Hawaiians. Sci Monthly 5:166-74 Ag '17
Professors' salaries. bibliog School and Soc 6:535-8 N 3 '17
Punchbowl: Honolulu's metropolitan volcano. Sci Monthly 2:607-13 Je '16
Woods of Hawaii. il Sci Am S 81:184 Mr 18 '16

McCauley, Lena May
Western renaissance. Int Studio 54:sup37-45 D '14

MacChesney, Clara Taggart
Value of fairies: what Arthur Rackham has done to save them for the children of the whole world. Craftsman 27:248-59 D '14

McChesney, Dora Greenwell
Masquerade. Cath World 102:207-15 N '15

McChesney, Mark
Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. Unpop R 9:97-111 Ja '18

McClancy, Joseph V. S.
Preserving the family. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 853-5

McClary, Eula
Birds or bugs. Good H 66:24-5 Ap '18
Somewhere on the Atlantic. Good H 66:45-6 Ja '18

McClellan, George Brinton
War from an American point of view. Scrib M 57:359-67 Mr '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:999 N 6 '15; Bookm 43:8 Mr '16

McClellan, George H.
Mistaken for my wife's son. Am M 85:104-5 F '18

McClellan, George Marion
Hills of Sewance; poem. Cur Opinion 61:200 S '16

McClellan, W. H.
Snakes and their value to the agriculturist. Sci Am S 80:393 D 18 '15

McClelland, Chalmer Kirk
On the regularity of blooming in the cotton plant. Science n s 44:578-81 O 20 '16

McClenahan, Bessie Averna
Social service by a state university. Survey 34:485-7 Ag 28 '15

McClenahan, F. M.
National asset in east Tennessee. Sci Am 117:236 S 29 '17

McClenahan, Howard J.
Not the place for college men. Outing 67:455-7 F '16

McClenahan, Robert Stewart
Christian college in Egypt. Mis R 39:663-6 S '16

McClendon, Jesse Francis
Fertilization and artificial parthenogenesis of the egg. Pop Sci 86:568-75 Je '15

McCleod, Irene Rutherford
Youth; poem. Lit Digest 54:1176 Ap 21 '17

McClintock, Alexander
Prussia—nation of spies. por Delin 92:12 Ap '18

McClintock, J. A.
Further evidence relative to the varietal resistance of peanuts to sclerotium rolfsii. Science n s 47:72-3 Ja 18 '18
Is cucumber mosaic carried by seed? Science n s 44:786-7 D 1 '16
Peanut mosaic. Science n s 45:47-8 Ja 12 '17

McClintock, R. M.
Costly corner grocery. Collier's 57:26-7 Mr 25 '16

McClung, Littell
Educational revival in Alabama. Outlook 115: 351 F 28 '17
"Feed ourselves" gospel and the woman who proved it. Outlook 115:356-7 F 28 '17
Romance of nitrogen. Illus World 28:853-5 F '18

McClung, Mrs Nellie Letitia (Mooney)
Joan of the West. N. P. Lambert. por Canad M 46:265-8 Ja '16

McClure, Abbot, and Eberlein, Harold Donaldson
Built-in furniture. Ind 94:26-8 Ap 6 '18
Friendly hall. Ind 95:158 Ag 3 '18
Good curtains and economy. Ind 92:32 O 6 '17
In a small dining room. Ind 93:190 F 2 '18
Where to put your piano. Ind 93:366 Mr 2 '18
—See Eberlein, Harold Donaldson, jt. auth.

McClure, Alice
Breaking in on Fifth avenue. Photo-Era 35: 235-6 N '15

McClure, Janet Ross
Consider your cellar. Delin 93:24 S '18

McClure, John
Celts; poem. Lit Digest 57:45 Ap 6 '18
To his lady, Philosophy; poem. Poetry 7: 286-7 Mr '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:975 Ap 8 '16

McClure, Samuel Sidney
My autobiography. Review. New Repub 1:25 D 12 '14; Nation 100:200-1 F 18 '15

McClure, W. Frank
Under the big tent. Ind 82:503-4 Je 21 '15

McClure-Westfield laboratory
McClure-Westfield movement; what it is and does—and why. il McClure 45:33 Je '15

McClure's magazine
Magazine in America. A. Tassin. Bookm 42: 398-404 D '15

McClurg, Ogden
Ogden McClurg, yachtsman. por Outing 67:596-7 Mr '16

McClymont, Murray
War's paradox; poem. Liv Age 298:824 S 28 '18

MacColl, Dugald Sutherland
Future of the National and Tate galleries. 19th Cent 77:1390-1406 Je '15
National gallery bill, and Sir Hugh Lane's bequest. 19th Cent 81:383-98 F '17

McCollom, William C.
Are we all at sea in potato culture? Gard M 27:80-2 Mr '18
At the turn of winter. Gard M 26:165 D '17
August plans for winter flowers—combination crops for the carnation house. Gard M 24:14-15 Ag '16
Beginner's garden. Gard M 26:188-90 Ja '18
Bridging the gap from winter to spring. Gard M 25:166-7 Ap '17
Bulbs for twelve months, indoors and outside. Gard M 26:43-6 S '17
Coalless greenhouses that produce. Gard M 28:12-13 Ag '18
Electricity for heating frames. Gard M 26: 125-6 N '17

McCollom, William C.—*Continued*
Garden under glass. Country Life 33:57-61 N '17
Getting an early start indoors. Gard M 25:20-1 F '17
Getting ready for next year. Ind 96:23 O 5 '18
Growing fruit trees in pots. Gard M 20:196-7 Ja '15
Handling crops for later flower. Gard M 24:57 S '16
How to protect your plants. Gard M 24:130-1 N '16
January a busy time in the greenhouse. Gard M 24:219 Ja '17
Making the greenhouse really pay its way. Gard M 23:198 Ap '16
Now is the time to plant shrubs. Ind 96:169 N 9 '18
Plants that live in glass houses. Ind 92:226-7 N 3 '17
Prepare in May for winter flowers. Gard M 25:238-9 My '17
Producing food from wood and oil. il Gard M 28:47-8 S '18
Rain when you want it. Ind 94:366-7 Je 1 '18
Real beginning of summer. Gard M 23:310 Je '16
Rush jobs under glass. Gard M 23:262 My '16
Taking care of the tender things. Gard M 24:104 O '16
When a little glass is appreciated. Gard M 25:102-3 Mr '17
Why you need a greenhouse. Gard M 23:31-2 F '16
Work of the moment. Gard M 23:341 Jl '16

McCollum, Elmer Verner
Some essentials to a safe diet. Ann Am Acad 74:95-102 N '17; Same. J Home Econ 10:49-56 F '18
What to teach the public regarding food values. J Home Econ 10:195-206 My '18

McComb, Samuel
Christianity and the sword. No Am 204:195-202 Ag '16
Faith as a dynamic. Contemp 108:334-42 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:94-100 O 9 '15
Great companion. Contemp 112:438-44 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:672-8 D 15 '17

McComber, Carrie D.
Basket flower holders. Touchstone 1:418-21 Ag '17
Basketry: everybody's craft. Art World 2:301-2 Je '17
Lesson in unique and simple basketry. Craftsman 27:449-50 Ja '15
Reed porch baskets and their making. Craftsman 28:328-32 Je '15

McCombs, William Frank
Portrait. R of Rs 54:369 O '16; Collier's 57:19 Jl 1; 58:15 O 21 '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:416 N 2 '16

McConathy, Osbourne
High-school credit for applied music taken under special teachers outside of school. Nat Educ Assn 1914:634

McConaughy, James Lukens
College courses in education. School and Soc 7:254-7 Mr 2 '18
Dartmouth and the schools. Educa 36:558-63 My '16
Dartmouth college and the secondary schools. School and Soc 2:890-1 D 18 '15
Education courses in New England colleges. School R 22:686-91 D '14
Germany's educational failure. School R 26:416-22 Je '18
Have we an educational debt to Germany? Educ R 55:361-76 My '18
Worship of the yardstick. Educ R 55:191-200 Mr '18

McCone, Alice
Home economics exhibit. J Home Econ 8:296 Je '16

McConn, Prudence Pratt
My husband's Christmas peace. Ladies' H J 34:8 Ja '17

McConnell, Burt M.
Aeroplane in arctic exploration. Sci Am 115:295 S 30 '16
Modern viking. Am M 79:52-3 Je '15
Over the ice with Stefansson. Harper 130:672-85 Ap '15
Rescue of the Karluk survivors. Harper 130:349-60 F '15

McConnell, Francis John
Indian in the Mexican problem. World Outl 4:19 Ja '18
Why the missionaries stick in Mexico. World Outl 2:15 F '16
Portrait. Mis R 39:401 Je '16

McConnell, Guy W.
We demand. World's Work 31:645-51; 32:85-96 Ap-My '16

McConnell, James Rogers
Flying for France. por World's Work 33:41-53, 497-509 N '16, Mr '17
With the American ambulance in France. Outlook 111:125-32+ S 15 '15
Late James R. McConnell. World's Work 34:13-14 My '17
Portrait. World's Work 34:7 My '17

McConnell, Mary
Study of the working conditions of women in department stores. Am City 14:273 Mr '16

McConnell, Samuel Davis
What are the churches to do? No Am 205:421-8 Mr '17

MacConnell, Sarah Warder
Influence. Everybody's 37:417-25 O '17

McCool, Merris Mickey. See Bouyoucos, George, jt. auth.

McCorkle, Charles E.
War and its pedagogic opportunities. Educ R 52:183-8 S '16

McCorkle, Daniel S.
Sunrise. Survey 35:648-9 F 26 '16

McCormac, Eugene Irving
Governmental control of the telegraph. Nation 102:281 Mr 9 '16

McCormack, H. S.
Where do the pennies in your dollar go? System 34:497-9 O '18

McCormick, Anne
Pompeii; poem. Bookm 46:604 Ja '18

McCormick, B. J.
Portrait. Outlook 113:503 Je 28 '16

McCormick, Cyrus Hall, 1809-1884
Portrait. Sci Am 112:511 Je 5 '15

McCormick, Cyrus Hall, 1859-
What 71 years in business have taught us. System 30:223-31, 358-63, 654-9, 31:148-54 S-O, D '16, F '17
Portrait. Ind 90:377 My 26 '17; R of Rs 55:578 Je '17

McCormick, Mrs Cyrus Hall. See McCormick, Harriet

McCormick, E. B.
Nagging remonstrances. Nation 101:655 D 2 '15

McCormick, Elsie
Muse of the locked door. Overland n s 69:50-2 Ja '17
Soldier of France. Overland n s 69:205-7 Mr '17

McCormick, Frederick
What is the matter with China? Forum 56:603-10 N '16

McCormick, Harriet (Hammond) (Mrs Cyrus Hall McCormick)
Residence of Harold L. Ickes, Hubbard Woods, Ill., and the residence of Mrs Cyrus H. McCormick, Lake Forest, Ill. P; B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 43:194-212 Mr '18

M'Cormick, Helen P.
Lady who advertised a town. W: B. Nelson. por Am M 83:46-7 Ja '17

McCormick, I. C.
Defense for Hard times. Liv Age 290:690-2 S 9 '16

McCormick, Mary G.
Food values of diets in British workhouses. J Home Econ 6:463-4 D '14

McCormick, (Joseph) Medill
Portrait. Outlook 120:464 N 20 '18
Two kinds of bacilli in the blood of Medill McCormick. por Cur Opinion 61:385-6 D '16

McCormick, Mrs Medill. See McCormick, Ruth

McCormick, Robert Rutherford
American's impressions in Russia. World's Work 30:709-18 O '15
Next president. Cent 92:161-71 Je '16
Ripe for conquest. Cent 91:833-9 Ap '16

McCormick, Ruth (Hanna) (Mrs Medill McCormick)
Portrait. Everybody's 33:261 S '15

McCormick, Samuel Black
Should universities organize institutes of political research on the plan of the Mellon institute of industrial research? School and Soc 3:433-6 Mr 25 '16

McCormick, Vance Criswell
Ph. B. and the LL. D. who are to run the presidential campaign. por Cur Opinion 61:90-2 Ag '16
Portrait. Ind 87:50 Jl 10 '16; Lit Digest 53:175 Jl 22 '16; R of Rs 54:144 Ag '16; World's Work 32:360; 36:596 Ag '16, O '18; R of Rs 54:590; 56:463 D '16, N '17; Ind 92:372 N 24 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:394 D '17

M'Cormick, William Bernard
Art of David Karfunkle. Int Studio 59:sup63-6 S '16
Emergency army law and the citizen. R of Rs 55:606-8 Je '17
Humanity of Degas: the revelation of it in his art. Touchstone 2:230-40 D '17

McCorquodale, Mrs H. D.
Going fishing with John. Outing 65:369-74 D '14

MacCoull, Neil, jr.
Aeroplane engines. Sci Am S 80:250-1 O 16 '15

McCoy, Bernice
School-mistress of the land. C: J. Lisle. por Sunset 34:742-4 Ap '15

McCoy, Edna Heald
Spring-fever month; poem. Overland n s 67: 473 Je '16

McCoy, Emily
Nurse-queen of a sinless isle. Lit Digest 53:372 Ag 12 '16

Mc Coy, Samuel
Future; poem. Scrib M 57:642 My '15
Hobby-horse; poem. Lit Digest 53:25 Jl 1 '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:251 My '16

McCoy, William M.
Little Red decides. Am M 84:37-41 D '17
Rough hands—but gentle hearts. Am M 84: 19-22 N '17
Time's hour glass. Outing 70:775-87 S '17
Useless. Am M 86:46-9 S '18

McCracken, Charles Chester
Systematic plan for the after-training of normal-school graduates. Nat Educ Assn 1917:404-10

McCracken, Elizabeth
Apartment-house garden. House B 42:96-7 Jl '17
Child in the apartment. House B 40:100-1 Jl '16
Children and food conservation. Nation 105: 173-4 Ag 16 '17
Children and philanthropy. Home Prog 6:225-7 Ja '17
Children and property rights. Home Prog 5: 511-13 Jl '16
Friendliness in children. Home Prog 6:129-31 N '16
Good cheer in books. Home Prog 5:559-61 Ag '16
Great citizens as teachers. Home Prog 6:31-3 S '16
How to teach children to be brave. Home Prog 4:1115-19 Jl '15
How to teach children to be kind. Home Prog 4:1163-8 Ag '15
How to teach children to be loyal. Home Prog 5:129-33 N '15
How to teach children to be patriots. Home Prog 5:369-71 Ap '16
How to teach children to be truthful. Home Prog 5:225-8 Ja '16
How to teach children to be unselfish. Home Prog 5:465-7 Je '16
How to teach children to make the best of themselves. Home Prog 5:81-5 O '15
How to teach children to obey. Home Prog 5: 271-4 F '16
How to teach children to persevere. Home Prog 5:31-6 S '15
How to teach courtesy to children. Home Prog 5:177-82 D '15
How to teach family feeling to children. Home Prog 5:417-19 My '16
How to teach self-control to children. Home Prog 5:319-22 Mr '16
Importance of detail. Home Prog 6:81-3 O '16
Jeannette L. Gilder. Nation 102:105 Ja 27 '16
Justice first. Home Prog 6:273-5 F '17
Nursing the wounded civilian. Nation 105: 663-4 D 13 '17
Redeeming the back piazza of the apartment. House B 42:168 Ag '17
Second best. Survey 33:363-6 Ja 2 '15
Taking indoors outdoors. Home Prog 6:463-5 Je '17
Teaching children how to give. Home Prog 6:179-82 D '16
Teaching children manners. Home Prog 6: 369-71 Ap '17
Teaching children to be helpful at home. Home Prog 6:415-18 My '17
Teaching personal responsibility. Home Prog 6:321-5 Mr '17

MacCracken, Henry Noble
Cause of learning. School and Soc 2:613-19 O 30 '15
Girls who want to go to France. Ind 94:248 My 11 '18
Junior red cross. Delin 91:1 D '17
Off for college. Good H 63:43 S '16
Service for the Junior red cross. St N 45: 113-16 D '17
Portrait. R of Rs 52:669 D '15

McCracken, J. A.
Increasing the profits in flax mills. Sci Am 114:402 Ap 15 '16

MacCracken, John Henry
Basis of a durable peace. Ann Am Acad 66: 35-43 Jl '16
College and commonwealth. School and Soc 2:619-26 O 30 '15
National department of education. Nation 106: 256-7 Mr 7 '18
New era in education. por Ind 95:193-4 Ag 10 '18
Portrait. R of Rs 52:669 D '15

McCracken, Will
Kindergarten of romance. Overland n s 69: 141-5 F '17

MacCracken family
Presidential family. Outlook 108:982 D 30 '14

McCrackin, Mrs Josephine (Woempner) Clifford
Bret Harte in the movies. Overland n s 65: 487-97 Je '15
Ina Coolbrith invested with poets' crown. por Overland n s 66:448-50 N '15
Invisible cat. Overland n s 68:42-5 Jl '16
Pino Alto. Overland n s 65:180-4 F '15
Reminiscences of Bret Harte and pioneer days in the West. por Overland n s 66:463-8; 67:7-15 D '15-Ja '16
Villa Montalvo. Overland n s 65:301-11 Ap '15
Associate of Bret Harte and savior of California redwoods. A. Grandpré. por Sunset 35:753 O '15
Josephine Clifford McCrackin; poem. M. Taylor. Overland n s 67:134 F '16
Seventy-six-year-old woman reporter. B. S. Adams. por Am M 79:51-2 Je '15

McCrady, Edward
Municipal improvements in Union. S. C. Am City (T and C ed) 15:10-11 Jl '16

McCrae, John
Anxious dead; poem. Liv Age 294:642 S 15 '17; Same. Lit Digest 57:39 My 18 '18; Same. Canad M 51:258 Jl '18; Same. Everybody's 39:79 O '18
In Flanders fields; poem. Liv Age 288:194 Ja 22 '16; Same. Everybody's 38:98 Ja '18; Same. Forum 59:291 Mr '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:39 My 18 '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 144 Jl '18; Same. Ladies' H J 35:10 O '18
America's answer; poem. Written after the death of Lieut. Col. McCrae. R. W. Lillard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8pt2:144 Jl '18; Same. Ladies' H J 35:10 O '18
Portrait. Canad M 51:258 Jl '18

McCrae, Lee
Bit of bonnie Scotland. Home Prog 6:171 D '16
Combining county charities. Am City (T and C ed) 17:509-10 D '17
House we built. Woman's H C 42:41 Ap '15
Paper favor and furnishing shop. Art World 3:152 N '17
Self-exiled in America. Mis R 39:525-6 Jl '16
Traveling school house. Mis R 40:685-7 S '17

McCrea, Nelson Glenn
Entrance examinations in Latin. Educ R 50: 120-35 S '15

McCready, E. Bosworth
Mental problems in the courts. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:413-19
Physical and mental variations in school children. Educa 38:1-13 S '17

McCubbin, W. A.
White pine blister rust. Science n s 45:87 Ja 26 '17

McCuen, G. W.
Care and repair of belts. Sci Am 118:502 Je 1 '18

McCuistion, Ed. H.
Applying the lessons of a conflagration. Am City 14:493-4 My '16
Billboard regulation. Am City 14:618-19 Je '16
Sanitary plant in Paris, Texas. Am City (T and C ed) 13:386-7 N '15

MacCulloch, Campbell
Commissioner Woods and the new police power. Outlook 109:324-6 F 10 '15

McCulloch, Champe Carter, jr.
Scientific and administrative achievement of the medical corps of the United States army. Sci Monthly 4:410-27 My '17

McCulloch, Oscar C.
Portrait. Survey 36:99 Ap 22 '16

McCulloch-Williams, Martha. See Williams, Martha McCulloch-

McCullough, Annie Willis
Fisherman; poem. St N 44:730 Je '17

McCullough, Ernest
Amount of water to use in concrete. Sci Am S 82:115 Ag 19 '16

McCullough, James H.
Fewer sources—better purchases? System 28: 414-18 O '15
Getting back into business after your fire. System 29:210-13 F '16
How banks get depositors. System 28:653-6 D '15
How 43 stores are meeting rising costs. System 31:253-61 Mr '17
Nutshell reports for the boss. System 33: 717-20 My '18
Time savers for the buyer. System 28:545-8 N '15
Why our men don't leave. System 33:440-52 Mr '18

McCullough, John Edward
My remembrances. E. H. Sothern. por Scrib M 60:38-44 Jl '16

McCullum, H. G.
How to make a violet patch. Country Life 29: 80 Mr '16

McCurdy, Caroline G.
My garden in Nova Scotia. Craftsman 30:448-55 Ag '16

MacCurdy, George Grant
Anthropology at the San Francisco meeting. Science n s 42:541-6 O 15 '15
Anthropology at the Washington meeting. Science n s 43:790-8, 825-34, 861-70, 900-6 Je 2-23 '16
Cavern of the three brothers (Ariège). Science n s 41:782-3 My 28 '15
Dawn of art. Art and Archaeol 4:70-90 Ag '16
Neandertal man in Spain: the lower jaw of Bañolas. Science n s 42:84-5 Jl 16 '15
Revision of eoanthropus Dawsoni. Science n s 43:228-31 F 18 '16

McCurdy, James G.
Formation of glacial rivers. Sci Am 116:613 Je 23 '17

McCurdy, James Huff
McCurdy of Springfield. W. Adler. por Outing 65:365-9 D '14

McCutcheon, George Barr
Light that lies. McClure 46:9-12 Mr; 27-9 Ap '16
Portrait. Bookm 40:480; 43:580 Ja '15, Ag '16; Mentor 6:3 S 1 '18

McCutcheon, John Tinney
With Davis in Vera Cruz, Brussels, and Salonika. il Scrib M 60:91-7 Jl '16

McDaniel, Bruce
Dredging rivers by stream flow. Tech World 23:677-8 Jl '15

McDaniel, Walton Brooks
Pliny's villa comedy on Lake Como. Art and Archaeol 1:111-20 N '14

McDermott, Frank Alexander
Flashing of fireflies. Science n s 44:610 O 27 '16
Utilization of cull citrus fruits. Sci Am S 81: 367-8 Je 3 '16

McDermott and the war; story. D. Marquis. il Everybody's 39:20-4 O '18

McDevitt, Harry S.
Portrait. Ind 88:23 O 2 '16

McDiarmid, F. A.
Gravity. Sci Am S 83:172-4 Mr 17 '17

MacDonagh, Michael
Sinn Fein and labour in Ireland. Contemp 113:424-33 Ap '18

MacDonagh, Thomas
Now no bitter songs I sing; poem. Liv Age 285:322 My 8 '15
Of a poet-captain; poem. Lit Digest 52:1540 My 27 '16
Storm of spring is blowing now; poem. Liv Age 285:386 My 15 '15
Wishes for my son; poem. Outlook 113:135-6 My 17 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:86 Jl 8 '16
Dead Irish poets. P. Colum. Poetry 8:268-72 Ag '16
Ireland's poet-patriots. il por Lit Digest 52: 1532-3 My 27 '16
Irish rebel as a literary critic. P. Colum. Cath World 104:83-7 O '16
Leaders of the Irish rebellion—their literary work. por R of Rs 53:751-2 Je '16
Thomas Macdonagh as critic. E. Pound. Poetry 8:309-12 S '16

McDonagh school
Boys as landlords; growth of land monopoly as illustrated by the McDonagh school. E. Barnes. Public 21:602-5 My 11 '18

MacDonald, Alfred
Insuring street trees against the leopard moth. Am City 14:34-5 Ja '16

MacDonald, Alice B.
Crotched Lodge. House B 42:16-18 Je '17

Macdonald, Arthur
Power of mind in baseball. Sci Am 112:462 My 15 '15
Psychology of baseball. Sci Am 113:188-9 Ag 28 '15
Psychology of batting in baseball. Sci Am 112: 440 My 8 '15
Statistics of baseball. Sci Am 112:418 My 1 '15
Stealing bases in baseball as a psychologist sees it. Sci Am 113:53 Jl 10 '15

McDonald, Carl
Ould Irish landlord; poem. Bookm 47:72 Mr '18
Poet's epitaph; poem. Bookm 47:286 My '18

MacDonald, Christie
Portrait. Am M 80:30 S '15

MacDonald, Cuthbert Goodridge
Stanzas for Easter. Canad M 50:504 Ap '18
To duty; poem. Canad M 51:202 Jl '18

MacDonald, D. J.
Study of representative normal school courses. Educa 36:215-19 D '15

McDonald, Dennis J.
Speech-improvement. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 862-4

McDonald, Donald
Howard K. Brooks. System 29:300-2 Mr '16

MacDonald, Donald Francis
Panama canal slides that were. Science n s 48: 14-15 Jl 5 '18
Some earthquake phenomena noted in Panama. Science n s 41:783-4 My 28 '15

Macdonald, Duncan Black
Arabian situation. Nation 105:505-7 N 8 '17
Caliphate. Nation 103:32-4 Jl 13 '16

MacDonald, Elizabeth Roberts
Memory; poem. Touchstone 3:507 S '18

MacDonald, Elizabeth Stone
Hearthstone stage. House B 39:11-13 D '15
Helping them to help themselves. House B 41: 16-19 D '16
Preventive aesthetics. House B 39:42-3, 87-9, 114, 150-1, 194-5; 40:38-9, 102-3, 146-8 Ja-Ag '16
—See MacDonald, Forrester, jt. auth.

Macdonald, Mrs Ewan. See Montgomery, Lucy Maud

MacDonald, Flora
Furnishing of House Beautiful homes. House B 42:274-5, 358-9; 43:29, 100-1, 342-3 O '17-Ja, My '18

MacDonald, Forrester, and MacDonald, Elizabeth Stone
Suite number three. House B 42:350-1 N '17

MacDonald, Francis Charles
Optima memoriæ; poem. Scrib M 60:557-8 N '16

McDonald, Frank E.
How I keep up with rising costs. System 30: 483-9 N '16

MacDonald, George
That holy thing; poem. Bellman 23:679 D 22 '17

Macdonald, George, 1862-
Curious German war medals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:346-8 My '17

Macdonald, Sir Hector
Men who won't stay dead. Lit Digest 53:766+ S 23 '16

MacDonald, Henry
Mine-sweepers. Liv Age 286:473-6 Ag 21 '15

Macdonald, Herbert
First miller on the Humber. Canad M 48:539-45 Ap '17

MacDonald, I.
My prophetic dreams. Overland n s 68:131-7 Ag '16

Macdonald, J. A.
Determining the true meridian. Sci Am 116:328 Mr 31 '17
What is the time? Sci Am 119:31 Jl 13 '18

Macdonald, James Alexander
America's achievement—Europe's failure. R of Rs 51:36-9 Ja '15

Macdonald, James B.
Anglo-Russian campaign in Turkey. R of Rs 53:439-48 Ap '16
British campaigns in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1078-85 Mr '17
German East Africa. R of Rs 54:192-6 Ag '16
Invasion of Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:536-43 D '16
Scene of the coming sea fight. R of Rs 53:705-8 Je '16
Story of Saloniki. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6: 155-62 Ap '17
War in German East Africa. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:308-14 N '16
War in western Asia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:156-63 Jl '17

Macdonald, James Ramsay
India after the war. Contemp 112:280-6 S '17
Indian services report. Contemp 111:327-35 Mr '17
Ramsay Macdonald: the persistent British pacifist. por Cur Opinion 64:394 Je '18

Macdonald, John
From Butte to Bisbee. Int Socialist R 18:69-71 Ag '17

Macdonald, Sir John Alexander
Reminiscences. Marquis of Aberdeen and Temair. Outlook 115:466-7 Mr 14 '17

Macdonald, John Archibald Murray
Devolution or destruction. Contemp 114:134-40 Ag '18
Germany as a member of the community of European states. Contemp 107:419-28 Ap '15

Macdonald, John F.
English life and the English stage. Fortn 103: 350-7 F '15
Paris of to-day. Fortn 104:174-85 Jl '15

Macdonald, John Ronald Moreton
English hospital for French wounded. Liv Age 290:10-15 Jl 1 '16

MacDonald, Katherine
Let's make a flower-garden. Delin 92:32 My '18

Macdonald, Margaret Clothilde
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:11 Ap '18

Macdonald, Mary Adair
Epiphany vision; poem. Liv Age 292:706 Mr 24 '17
In last year's camp; poem. Liv Age 285:2 Ap 3 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:1407 Je 12 '15
V.A.D.; poem. Liv Age 294:66 Jl 14 '17

MacDonald, Neil Roderick
Story of Foghorn MacDonald who enlisted as a private at the age of 53. M. B. Mullett. pors Am M 86:13-17 Jl '18

MacDonald, P. M.
Arma nostra laudamus; poem. Canad M 52: 587 N '18
House is still; poem. Canad M 48:212 Ja '17

MacDonald, Pirie
System in the studio. por Photo-Era 39:167-9 O '17

Macdonald, Ramsay. See Macdonald, James Ramsay

Macdonald, S. P.
Gael in New Scotland. Canad M 47:37-46 My '16

McDonald, Thomas M.
Coöperative buying of road and bridge material. Am City (T and C ed) 17:407-8 N '17

MacDonald, William
American association of university professors, 1915. Nation 102:49-50 Ja 13 '16
American ideals. Nation 106:85-7 Ja 24 '18
California expositions. Nation 101:490-2 O 21 '15
England's mighty effort. Nation 105:339-41 S 27 '17
Fifty years of American idealism. Nation 102: 135-6 F 3 '16
France, America, and the great peace. Nation 104:263-5 Mr 8 '17
Great Britain and the economic war. Nation 107:117-19 Ag 3 '18
Great Britain's financial outlook. Nation 107: 64-5 Jl 20 '18
Intellectual mobilization of France. Nation 104:425-6 Ap 12 '17
Internationalism and the Pacific area. Nation 106:526-7 My 4 '18
Liberal education. Nation 102:517-18 My 11 '16
More about Inspired millionaires. Forum 53: 493-8 Ap '15
Overhauling the machinery of empire. Nation 104:753-5 Je 28 '17
Press and the censorship in England and France. Nation 105:287-9 S 13 '17
Restrictions vs. resources in France. Nation 104:609-12 My 17 '17
Shall professors form a union? Nation 101:621-2 N 25 '15
Why the Republican party needs Mr Roosevelt. Outlook 113:87-92 My 10 '16
Work of the association. School and Soc 2:818-19 D 4 '15

McDonald, William C.
Portrait. R of Rs 53:659 Je '16

MacDonald, Wright S.
Synchromism. W. H. Wright. Int Studio 56: sup97-100 O '15

Macdonald, Zellah
Feather fisher; drama. Touchstone 4:120-8 N '18
Light along the rails; drama. Touchstone 3: 229-36 Je '18

Macdonell, Agnes (Harrison), lady
America then and now: recollections of Lincoln. Contemp 111:562-9 My '17; Same. Liv Age 293:673-9 Je 16 '17

Macdonell, Anne
Henry James as a critic. Bookm 43:219-22 Ap '16
Italian spirit in d'Annunzio. New Repub 3: 229-30 Jl 3 '15

Macdonell, Sir John
Anglo-American tribunal. 19th Cent 78:495-9 S '15
Armed pacificism. Contemp 111:290-300 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:259-67 My 5 '17
Beyond the battlefield. Contemp 113:14-21 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:515-22 Mr 2 '18
Lawyer's place in the modern state. 19th Cent 81:203-16 Ja '17
League of nations in jeopardy. Contemp 114: 126-33 Ag '18; Same. Liv Age 299:65-71 O 12 '18
Modern treaties of peace. Contemp 108:273-83 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:259-66 O 30 '15; Same. Overland n s 67:100-6 F '16
Outlook for neutrals. Contemp 107:448-56 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:588-95 Je 5 '15
Secret or constructive diplomacy. Contemp 109:718-24 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:141-6 Jl 15 '16
Seven postulates of international law. Contemp 109:35-48 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288: 579-88 Mr 4 '16
Silent neutrals. Contemp 107:67-75 Ja '15
Super-nationalism. Contemp 113:250-6 Mr '18
Three European settlements. Contemp 112: 241-9 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295:272-80 N 3 '17
True freedom of the sea. 19th Cent 82:1007-21 N '17

McDonnald, Sara E.
Hills of memory; poem. Overland n s 67:492 Je '16

McDonnell, Eleanor Kinsella
Holding the real first line. Good H 67:42-3+ S '18

McDonnell, Robert Emmett
New municipal dam at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Am City (C ed) 18:398-9 My '18
Water purification and softening plant at Great Falls, Montana. Am City 18:173-9 F '18

MacDonough, Patrick
Via longa; poem. Cath World 107:345 Je '18

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly
Imbibitional swelling of plants and colloidal mixtures. Science n s 44:502-5 O 6 '16
Light and the rate of growth in plants. Science n s 41:467-9 Mr 26 '15
To increase the yield of food. No Am 206: 62-9 Jl '17

—and Spoehr, Herman Augustus
Behavior of certain gels useful in the interpretation of the action of plants. Science n s 45:484-8 My 18 '17
Effects of acids and salts on bio-colloids. Science n s 46:269-72 S 14 '17
Measurement of light in some of its more important physiological aspects. Science n s 45:616-18 Je 15 '17

McDougald, Annie Bethune
My garden; poem. Canad M 50:478-9 Ap '18

McDougall, Allen Ross
Alma Gluck singing to the soldiers; poem. Musician 23:646 S '18
Retrospect; poem. Touchstone 4:7 O '18
Song. Touchstone 4:7 O '18
Spring nineteen eighteen; poem. Touchstone 4:7 O '18

MacDougall, Arthur William
Trend toward public social service. Survey 34: 163 My 15 '15

MacDougall, George
By canvas and birchbark; photographs. Outing 66:656 S '15

Macdougall, Hamilton Crawford
Eleventh convention of the National association of organists. Musician 23:726-7 O '18
Organists in convention. Musician 21:570-1 S '16
Widor-Schweitzer edition of Bach's organ works. Musician 20:606-7, 670-1 S-O '15
Portrait. Musician 21:331 Je '16

McDougall, Sir John
Sir John McDougall: an appreciation. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 111:779-80 Je '17

MacDougall, Robert
Habit and the social order. School and Soc 3:726-37 My 20 '16
Physical diagnosis of backward children. Educa 37:445-55 Mr '17
University research. School and Soc 1:793-800 Je 5 '15

McDowell, Clotilda (Lyon) (Mrs William Fraser McDowell)
Portrait. World Outl 2:14 Je; 5 N '16; Mis R 41:front Ag '18

MacDowell, Edward Alexander
Thoughts on the art of music. Musician 20: 369-70 Je '15
Edward Mac Dowell as I knew him. T. P. Currier. por Mus Q 1:17-51 Ja '15
Edward MacDowell; the spirit of American individuality in music. il por Musician 20:367-8 Je '15
Melodic quality of MacDowell's work. H: T. Finck. Musician 20:368-9 Je '15
When Edward MacDowell was a little boy. Musician 23:575 Ag '18

MacDowell, Mrs Edward Alexander. See MacDowell, Marion

MacDowell, Elsie
Leather work by high school sophomores. Ind Arts M 5:251-3 Je '16

McDowell, John
Church and the social question. Mis R 41: 583-8, 832-6 Ag, N '18

McDowell, John Chambers
Butterfat and income. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:357-62

McDowell, Malcolm
Appreciation. Survey 35:224 N 27 '15

MacDowell, Marion (Nevins) (Mrs Edward Alexander MacDowell)
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:11 Ap '18

McDowell, Mary Eliza
Easter day after the decision. Survey 40:38 Ap 13 '18
Mothers and night work. Survey 39:335-6 D 22 '17
Significance to the city of its local community life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:458-62
Tried in her father's stead. Survey 36:116 Ap 29 '16

McDowell, R. W.
History of a martin-house. Bird Lore 19: 146-8 My '17

MacDowell, Theodore Leander
State versus local control of elementary education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,22:1-83

McDowell, Mrs William Fraser. See McDowell, Clotilda

MacDowell colony
Peterborough idea. E. A. Robinson. No Am 204:448-54 S '16

McDuell, John M.
John M. McDuell, salesman. C. Phillips. por System 27:629-31 Je '15

Mace, F. F.
Photography with a horse-shoe magnet. Sci Am 115:411 N 4 '16

Macedonia
Armenia and Macedonia again. H: Doulcet. Nation 102:644 Je 15 '16
British soldier in Macedonia. T: H. Mawson. Contemp 114:54-8 Jl '18
Bulgaria's claim on Macedonia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:76-7 O '16
Bulgaria's lost claim on Macedonia; an answer. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:77-9 O '16
Greek and Bulgarian in Macedonia. R of Rs 54: 214-16 Ag '16
Macedonia and Armenia. H: Doulcet. Nation 100:564-5 My 20 '15
Macedonian problem. K. Ledward. Fortn 104: 378-84 Ag '15
Macedonian problem. S. Zimand. Public 21: 1076-9 Ag 24 '18
Macedonian question from the Greek point of view. A. Andréadès. 19th Cent 77:352-61 F '15

Macedonia —*Continued*
On the Monastir road. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 31:383-412 My '17
Serbia's claims on Macedonia: her case against Bulgaria. R of Rs 52:360 S '15

Antiquities
Mounds of Macedonia; abstract. E. A. Gardner. Nation 106:689-90 Je 8 '18

McElravy, Robert C.
Fishing in Iowa. Country Life 30:24d My '16

McElroy, Mrs John E. See McElroy, Mary

McElroy, Mary (Arthur) (Mrs John E. McElroy)
President Arthur's youngest sister. Tattler. Nation 104:169-70 F 8 '17

McElroy, Robert McNutt
Heritage of freedom. Ind 93:346 Mr 2 '18
Teaching teachers. Ind 93:525 Mr 30 '18
World moves on. Ind 93:410-11 Mr 9 '18

MacElwee, Roy Samuel
Education for foreign trade and shipping in high schools. School and Soc 8:612-16 N 23 '18
Learning from the enemy. Ind 91:95-6 Jl 21 '17
Ports and terminal facilities. Sci Am S 86: 82-3, 110-12 Ag 10-17 '18

McEvoy, Ambrose
Portrait paintings of Ambrose McEvoy. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 61:76-87 Ap '17

M'Evoy, J. P.
Woman who teaches men how to fly. Am M 83:52-3 Mr '17

McEvoy, Margaret K.
Youth; poem. Liv Age 298:704 S 14 '18

McEvoy, Mrs P. G.
Son writes about his mother. il Am M 82:54-5 S '16

McFadden, Fay
Question of fertilizer. Sci Am 116:575 Je 9 '17

Macfadyen, Dugald
America and the war. Contemp 107:339-45 Mr '15
America in 1915. Liv Age 285:491-6 My 22 '15
New Fourth of July. Contemp 114:59-64 Jl '18; Same. Liv Age 298:334-8 Ag 10 '18
Westminster letters on religion and war. Contemp 108:754-61 D '15

MacFarland, Adrian R.
Why one community has rejected the war chest idea. Am City 18:459-61 My '18

McFarland, Alice
Should history teachers use the economic interpretation of history? School and Soc 1: 788-9 My 29 '15

Macfarland, Charles Stedman
Church social work. Survey 37:365 D 30 '16
Is ours a moratorium of Christian faith? Survey 36:409-11 Jl 15 '16
Spiritual unity through sacrificial suffering. Survey 39:357-9 D 29 '17
Portrait. Ind 88:387 D 4 '16

MacFarland, Grace
Annual plays at Carmel's forest theatre. Overland n s 68:239-43 S '16
Myths of Monterey. Overland n s 66:418-20, 535-41 N-D '15
Somewhere; poem. Overland n s 70:478 N '17

McFarland, John Horace
Cheering the garden with cannas. Ind 94: 213 My 4 '18
Gassing the garden. Ind 94:210 My 4 '18
Three new shrubs of exceptional merit. Gard M 24:98-9 O '16
Two Chinese deutzias of merit. Gard M 27:21-2 F '18
Value of your vote. Ind 92:130 O 20 '17
What makes a town good? Ind 91:167 Ag 4 '17
Why Congress is slow. Outlook 113:456-7 Je 28 '16
William Bailey Howland. Ind 89:444 Mr 12 '17
Your place in your town. Ind 92:413 D 1 '17

Macfarlane, Peter Clark
And youth for service. Good H 65:29-31 Jl '17
Battle of Wilson's barn. Woman's H C 44:12-13 O '17
Beginnings of the automobile. Collier's 54:sup 42-59 Ja 9 '15
City advertising built. Collier's 55:11+ Je 26 '15
Diagnosis by dreams. Good H 60:125-33, 278-86 F-Mr '15
Galahad of Arizona: Governor Hunt. Collier's 57:21-3 Ap 15 '16
Held to answer. Collier's 56:5-7 N 20; 8-10 N 27; 11-13 D 4; 12-14 D 11; 20-3 D 18; 18-21 D 25 '15; 18-21 Ja 1; 16-18 Ja 8; 12-13 Ja 15; 12-14 Ja 22; 20-1 Ja 29; 22-3 F 5; 18-19 F 12; 13-15 F 19; 19-21 F 26; 19-21 Mr 4 '16
Home builders of the Cascades. Collier's 57:22-3 Ap 1 '16
Magic of William Gillette. Everybody's 32:257-68 F '15
Sunday salvation. Everybody's 32:362-72 Mr '15
William Collier, laugh-builder. Everybody's 32:474-84 Ap '15
Portrait. Woman's H C 44:43 N '17

McFarlin, Kirk
Difficulties of railroad maintenance in Alaska. Sci Am 114:523 My 20 '16

McFee, William
Casuals of the sea: the voyage of a soul. Review by W. Follett. Bookm 46:172-6 O '17
Engineer at Salonika. Atlan 119:611-21 My '17
On the writing of my Aliens. Bookm 47:10-14 Mr '18
Port Said miscellany. Atlan 121:298-300 Mr '18
Six-hour shift. Atlan 119:443-51 Ap '17
Marine engineer who has become a novelist. por Cur Opinion 61:263 O '16
William McFee—engineer and author. A. J. Elder. Bookm 44:57-62 S '16

McFeely, Otto
Pullman porters, railroad shop men and stockyards hands. Survey 34:132-3 My 8 '15

Macfie, Ronald Campbell
Some of the evolutionary consequences of war. Sci Am S 84:162-3 S 15 '17
War's contradictions—a pacifist for conscription. Survey 35:626-7 F 26 '16

McGaffey, Ernest
Ballade of the mission bells. Overland n s 72: 403 N '18
Trail of the iron horse. Canad M 44:219-26 Ja '15

McGarrah, Albert Franklin
How can a church be financed? Ladies' H J 33:21-2 F '16
Woman in the up-to-date church. Ladies' H J 33:30 S '16

McGarry, William A.
After the war; poem. Sunset 34:490 Mr '15
Government by murder. Ind 92:178 O 27 '17
—See Quicksall, Harold P., jt. auth.

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy
Famous Canadian trials; the case of P. J. Whelan, who was hanged for the murder of McGee. C: S. Blue. por Canad M 44:385-92 Mr '15
Poet and patriot. J. Markey. Canad M 46:67-72 N '15

MacGeorge, W. S.
Paintings of W. S. MacGeorge. E. A. Taylor. il Int Studio 57:250-4 F '16

McGiffert, Arthur Cushman
Portrait. Ind 92:467 D 8 '17

McGiffert, Mrs Arthur Cushman. See McGiffert, Gertrude Huntington

McGiffert, Gertrude Huntington (Boyce) (Mrs Arthur Cushman McGiffert)
Charge; poem. Ind 85:228 F 14 '16
Homer's garden. Art and Archaeol 5:348 Je '17

McGiffert, Margaret Cooper
Song for the seasons; poem. Scrib M 63:404 Ap '18

McGill, Anna Blanche
Marble faun; poem. Art and Archaeol 1:209 Mr '15

McGill, Charles
Give us this day; poem. Cath World 104:364 D '16

McGill, Josephine
Following music in a mountain land. Mus Q 3:364-84 Jl '17
Kentucky mountain dulcimer. Musician 22:21 Ja '17
Old ballad burthens. Mus Q 4:293-306 Ap '18

MacGill, Patrick
Army of to-day. Canad M 48:448-50 Mr '17
Death and the fairies; poem. Everybody's 38:77 My '18
From the trenches. Canad M 47:11-14, 134-6, 176-8, 305-8, 369-72, 496-8; 48:16-18 My-N '16
Marching; poem. Everybody's 38:112 F '18
The mine. Ind 91:207 Ag 11 '17
Off duty; poem. Lit Digest 52:443 F 19 '16
Soldier's prayer; poem. Lit Digest 55:41 Jl 7 '17; Same. Lit Digest 59:34 O 12 '18
Novels of Patrick MacGill (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 3:261 Jl 10 '15
Portrait. Bookm 41:355 Je '15; Cur Opinion 59: 49 Jl '15

McGillicuddy, Owen E.
Canada's four years of war effort. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:451-5 S '18

MacGillivray, Donald
Chinese Christian patriots. Mis R 38:271-6 Ap '15
Some secular allies in China. Mis R 38:594-6 Ag '15

Macgillivray, James Pittendrigh
Gladstone memorial, Edinburgh. il Int Studio 61:132-4 My '17

MacGilvary, Adeline K.
Tong Kaam. St N 45:910-12 Ag '18

MacGilvary, Paton
Italian interlude. Atlan 122:401-7 S '18

McGinn, Henry E.
Sketch. S. Raddon, jr. Sunset 40:46 F '18

McGlashan, Ximena
Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly farm. R. H. Moulton. il pors St N 43: 842-4 Jl '16

McGlauflin, Idabelle
Domestic art in time of war. Manual Train 16:493-7 Ap '15

McGlynn, Edward
Father McGlynn, priest and prophet. R. D. Sawyer. Public 21:1217-18 S 21 '18

McGoun, Archibald F.
Nature of interest and the causes of its fluctuations. Q J Econ 31:547-70 Ag '17

MacGowan, Kenneth
Antiquated youth. Dial 64:390-2 Ap 25 '18
Corrupted dramatic critics. Dial 64:13-15 Ja 3 '18
Gordon Craig from Broadway. Dial 64:478-9 My 23 '18
Happy ending for the little theatre. Dial 64: 187-8 F 28 '18
Hearts of the world. New Repub 15:342-4 Jl 20 '18
Multiplying medics; poem. Collier's 57:30 Mr 25 '16
New plays for old. New Repub 17:46 N 9 '18
On the screen. New Repub 12:188-90 S 15 '17
Seeing the news by films. Collier's 57:27 Ap 1 '16

McGowan, Samuel
Rear Admiral McGowan. F. C. Kelly. por System 33:48-50 Ja '18
Sketch. T: R. Shipp. por World's Work 36: 36-8 My '18

MacGrath, Harold
Blind alley. Good H 63:40-2 S; 36-8 O '16
Emerald from Baroda. Good H 64:36-8 Ap '17
Girl in his house. Ladies' H J 34:11 S; 15-16 O; 17 N; 18 D '17
Millionaire burglar. Ladies' H J 34:17 My; 20 Je '17
One chance in a thousand. Good H 66:33-5 My; 33-5 Je '18
Playing the game. Ladies' H J 35:23 Ag '18
Private wire to Washington. Ladies' H J 35: 18-19 Mr; 16-17 Ap; 21 My; 17 Je; 27 Jl; 25 Ag '18

McGrath, John
Agrarian reform in Ireland. Fortn 107:1060-74 Je '17
Irish national leaders and a federal solution. Fortn 109:924-33 Je '18
Mr Redmond as Irish leader; and his legacy. Fortn 109:744-54 My '18
Sir Horace Plunkett, Sinn Fein and the Irish situation. Fortn 108:865-74 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:195-202 Ja 26 '18

McGrath, Sir Patrick Thomas
British imperial problems. R of Rs 55:391-4 Ap '17
Canada faces new problems. R of Rs 55:281-6 Mr '17
Canada's two years of war and their meaning. R of Rs 54:181-6 Ag '16
Canadian election. R of Rs 56:633-5 D '17
International ice patrol. R of Rs 54:305-8 S '16
Newfoundland's recruits, on sea and land. R of Rs 52:477-8 O '15
Progress of the Hudson Bay railroad. R of Rs 54:538-41 N '16
Quebec's disaffection. por R of Rs 58:70-2 Jl '18
Strategic value of Newfoundland in a submarine war. Forum 57:431-6 Ap '17
Transatlantic cables and their control. R of Rs 51:591-5 My '15

McGraw, John J.
McGraw collects. Lit Digest 54:1358 My 5 '17

McGregor, pseud.
Eating its children. Harp W 59:595-6 D 19 '14
Fomenting the secession of Panama. Harp W 59:548-9 D 5 '14
Impotent Senate. Harp W 60:332-3 Ap 3 '15
President Wilson's Mexican policy. Outlook 113:36-9 My 3 '16
Radical statesman. Harp W 62:477-8 Ap 29 '16
Secession of Panama. Harp W 59:573-4 D 12 '14
Senate and Republican victory. Harp W 62: 198-9 F 26 '16
Theodore Roosevelt—muckraker. Harp W 60: 374 Ap 17 '15
Villa—victor—dictator. Harp W 60:280 Mr 20 '15
Villa's right-hand man. Harp W 61:89-90 Jl 24 '15

MacGregor, Donald
This man [Dr T. H. Norton] is teaching Americans how to make dyestuffs. Am M 83:48-9 F '17
What it costs to live in the White House. Am M 81:55-6 My '16
Why not pay yourself an income tax? Am M 82:51-2 Ag '16

McGrew, Dallas D. L.
French character under test. R of Rs 52: 468-72 O '15

McGriff, Jessie W.
Meddler. Lippinc 94:53-61 D '14

McGuire, C. E.
Interests and rights of nationality. Ann Am Acad 72:147-53 Jl '17

McGuire, Miriam E.
Taking a timber claim. Overland n s 66:147-56 Ag '15

McGuire, U. M.
Bedrock in religion. Bib World 50:86-93 Ag '17

McGuire, Walter P.
Boy soldiers of the soil. Forum 60:72-9 Jl '18

Mach, Edmund (Robert Otto) von
Anti-German misconceptions corrected. Dial 58:198 Mr 18 '15
Argument against the exportation of arms. Ann Am Acad 60:192-4 Jl '15

Mach, Ernst
Scientists' scientist. R. H. Lowie. New Repub 6:335-7 Ap 29 '16

Machar, Jan Svatopluk
Autumn sonnet. Lit Digest 58:35 S 14 '18
October sonnet. Lit Digest 58:35 S 14 '18

MacHarg, William Briggs
Boy of Jim's. Ladies' H J 35:25 O '18
Ghost in the galley. Am M 82:28-31 Jl '16

McHargue, J. S.
Study of the proteins of certain insects. Sci Am S 86:31 Jl 13 '18

Machen, Arthur
Bowmen—a fantasy of the war. Cur Opinion 59:352 N '15
Coming of the terror. Cent 94:801-25 O '17
Master of ecstasy, sin, and terror. por Cur Opinion 63:408-9 D '17

McHenry, H. H.
Some features of photo-chemistry. Sci Am S 79:27 Ja 9 '15

McHenry, William E.
Is your cost system scientific? Eng M 51:678-86 Ag '16
Logical factory costs. Eng M 50:733-41 F '16

Machiavelli, Niccolò
Father of German statecraft; Machiavelli. Politicus. Fortn 107:981-94 Je '17
Frederick the Great's anti-Machiavell. W: P. Reeves. Nation 101:199-201 Ag 12 '15
Machiavelli and modern statecraft. M. D. Petre. Edin R 226:93-112 Jl '17

Machine and man. G. Showerman. Unpop R 9: 344-60 Ap '18

Machine design
Design of a bench grinder. A. P. Gompf. plans Ind Arts M 6:99-102 Mr '17
Sense of proportion; applying the principle of similarity to the designing of machinery. Sci Am S 82:227 O 7 '16
Some aids to designing. il Sci Am S 80:292-3 N 6 '15

See also Drafting room practice; Mechanical drawing

Machine drawing. See Mechanical drawing

Machine drills. See Rock drills

Machine expense
Distributing overhead expense. N: T. Ficker. Eng M 50:390-400 D '15

Machine guns. See Guns (ordnance)

Machine shop management
Conservation of material in the railroad repair shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 48:827-32 Mr '15
How to locate machine tools. G. H. Radebaugh. il Ind Management 55:122-5 F '18
Managing non-repetitive work; how to set times on lathe work in tool making. N. Howard. Ind Management 56:94-6 Ag '18
Time studies for rate setting. D. V. Merrick. il Ind Management 55:441-6; 56:34-41, 129-33, 181-4, 289-99, 409-11 Je-N '18
Two short operations better than one long one. A. R. DeKuzelewski. Ind Management 55:372-3 My '18
Using the electric-power meter to measure wasted production. R. E. Loper. Eng M 49: 231-4 My '15
What constitutes overhead. E. H. Fish. Eng M 49:488-97 Jl '15

See also Productograph; Scientific management

Machine shop practice
Electric motor for the eighth grade classes. L. E. Hainert. il diags Ind Arts M 5:146-50 Ap '16
Ford methods and the Ford shops. H. L. Arnold; F. L. Faurote. il Eng M 47:331-58, 667-92, 857-86; 48:33-60, 338-66, 704-21, 859-76 Je, Ag-O, D '14, F-Mr '15
Labor saving devices in the machine shop. A. A. Dowd. il Eng M 51:66-80, 194-208, 401-12 Ap-Je '16
Munitions making for small manufacturers. G. Harrisson. il Eng M 50:521-31 Ja '16
Presenting machine-shop work to students. G: Heald. il Manual Train 18:101-2, 148-50 N-D '16
Relations between drafting room and machine shop. C: F. Gilman, jr. diag Ind Arts M 5: 155-7 Ap '16
Some suggestions for economy and efficiency in manual training machine-shop equipment. M. W. Murray and F. P. Dunbrack. Manual Train 17:434-8 F '16
Time and cost card system for the mechanical shops of the Newton vocational school. G. A. Boate. Ind Arts M 5:332-5 Ag '16
Vocational course in machine shop work. J. F. Kolb. il plan Manual Train 19:268-74 Ap '18
Vocational machine shop course. M. M. Smith. il Manual Train 18:409-12 Je '17

See also Drafting room practice; Foundry practice; Gages; Machine tools; Pattern making

Machine shops
Shop furniture. il Ind Management 53:sup2-4 My '17
Union special machine company's plant, Chicago, Illinois. il plans Arch Rec 44:159-63 Ag '18

See also Electric railroads—Shops

Safety devices and measures
Accidents and accident prevention in machine building. L. W. Chaney and H. S. Hanna. il U S Bur Labor Bul 216 (Industrial accidents and hygiene ser no 13):1-117 '17

Machine shops, Municipal
Municipal machine-shop service. F. M. Lockwood. il Am City 15:559-61 N '16

Machine tools
Ford methods and the Ford shops. F. L. Faurote. il Eng M 49:184-201 My '15
Horizontal boring, milling, drilling and tapping machine. il Ind Management 55:421-2 My '18
How to locate machine tools. G. H. Radebaugh. il Ind Management 55:122-5 F '18
Hydraulic feed machine tools. il diag Ind Management 53:742-5 Ag '17
Labor saving devices in the machine shop. A. A. Dowd. il diags Eng M 51:66-80, 194-208, 401-12 Ap-Je '16; Same. Ind Management 52:324-38 D '16
Lodge and Shipley control system; shop inspection and assembly. D. M. Perrill. il Ind Management 55:24-30 Ja '18
Machine tool equipment for manual training schools. W: J. Sansom. Ind Arts M 5:297-8 Jl '16
Machine tools of concrete. R. H. Moulton. il Sci Am 118:565 Je 22 '18
Machines with which machines are made. il Sci Am 112:538-9 Je 5 '15
Quantity production; how automobile building has stimulated mechanical processes. il Sci Am S 83:244-5 Ap 21 '17
Tools on stilts. il Sci Am 116:312 Mr 24 '17

See also Drilling and boring machinery; Grinding and polishing; Lathes; Machine shop practice; Tool steel; Vises

Machinery
America a mechanical Athens. Lit Digest 55: 24 S 1 '17
American machinery for Russia. Lit Digest 59:25 O 5 '18
American machinery in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Sci Am 118:258 Mr 23 '18
Boxing machinery to prevent damage. L. D. Burlingame. il Ind Management 56:27-33 Jl '18
Engineering openings in Russia. Sci Am 112: 331 Ap 3 '15
Heavy machinery used in building automobiles. Sci Am S 80:279 O 23 '15
Mechanical scheme of our time (Editor's study). H. M. Alden. Harper 131:800-2 O '15
Selling machinery by motion pictures. Eng M 50:509-20 Ja '16
Thinking machine, planning and theories. S. B. Russell. il Sci Am 113:246 S 18 '15
Wanted—skilled machines. W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 25:446-50 Je '16
Watching distant machines from a desk. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 112:161-2 F 13 '15
What machinery means. J. M. Bird. Sci Am 118:234 Mr 16 '18
Why are we aging prematurely? H. A. Bruce. il Delin 93:8 N '18

See also Agricultural machinery; Balancing of machinery; Bearings (machinery); Belting; Bookbinding machinery; Calculating machines; Carding machines; Coal mining machinery; Conveying machinery; Cotton-picking machinery; Cranes, derricks, etc.; Dredging machinery; Drilling and boring machinery; Electric engineering; Engineering; Excavating machinery; Fans, Mechanical; Gearing; Grinding machines; Harvesting machinery; Hoisting

Machinery—*Continued*
machinery; Hydraulic machinery; Industrial arts; Inventions; Labor-saving devices; Lathes; Looms; Lubrication and lubricants; Machine design; Machine shop practice; Machine tools; Mechanical drawing; Mechanical handling; Milling machinery; Mining machinery; Patents; Pattern making; Pumping machinery; Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery; Shafting; Steam engines; Testing machines; Textile machinery; Thinking machines; Typesetting machines; Writing machine

Balancing

See Balancing of machinery

Safety appliances

Safety first, its application to the design of machine fixtures. A. A. Dowd. il Eng M 49:679-89 Ag '15

Machinery, Agricultural. See Agricultural machinery

Machinery, Automatic
New Britain automatics. il Ind Management 55:245 Mr '18
Torres and his remarkable automatic devices. il Sci Am S 80:296-8 N 6 '15

Machinery, Balancing of. See Balancing of machinery

Machinery, Electric. See Electric machinery

Machinery, Medieval
Mediaeval machinery, how the Germans of the seventeenth century tried to solve an age-old problem. il Sci Am 115:64 Jl 15 '16

Machinery, Mining. See Mining machinery

Machinery in industry
Effect of machinery upon the mind. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21:175-84 S '15
Human aids to machines; man's productive capacity, past and present. A. R. Bond. Sci Am S 85:278-9 My 4 '18
Machine versus the hand. Lit Digest 50:1148-9 My 15 '15
Mechanical evolution and changing labor types. C: Reitell. J Pol Econ 26:274-90 Mr '18

Machinery in warfare
Mechanical warfare; making machines take the place of flesh and blood. H. M. Parker. il Illus World 30:237-8 O '18

Machines. See Machinery

Machines, Arithmetical. See Calculating machines

Machinists, International association of. See International association of machinists

Machray, Robert
America's great war effort. 19th Cent 84:368-81 Ag '18; Same. Liv Age 299:1-12 O 5 '18
Campaign in the Caucasus. Fortn 103:458-71 Mr '15
Confident Russia. 19th Cent 80:1236-52 D '16
Germans in Persia. Fortn 105:342-53 F '16
Japan's part in the war. 19th Cent 80:531-42 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:264-72 N 4 '16
Persia and the frustration of German schemes. Fortn 106:34-44 Jl '16
Political situation in Russia. 19th Cent 81:593-608 Mr '17
President Wilson's greatest achievement. 19th Cent 82:1088-1100 N '17; Same. Liv Age 295:771-80 D 29 '17
Resiliency of Russia. 19th Cent 77:1277-95 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:131-45 Jl 17 '15
Resolute Russia. 19th Cent 78:814-36 O '15
Resurgence of Russia. 19th Cent 79:1343-57 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:195-206 Jl 22 '16
Russian parliament. Liv Age 288:672-6 Mr 11 '16
Sacrifice of Serbia. 19th Cent 79:67-84 Ja '16
Sino-Japanese military convention. Fortn 110:245-55 Ag '18
Situation in the middle East. Fortn 110:580-90 O '18

Macht, David I.
History of opium. Sci Am S 79:350-2 My 29 '15

Machu Picchu, Peru
Further explorations in the land of the Incas; the Peruvian expedition of 1915. H. Bingham. il maps Nat Geog M 29:431-73 My '16
Lost city of the Andes. H. A. Franck. il Cent 92:321-35 Jl '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:354-61 S '16

McHugh, James Slater
New materials and designs in American fabrics. Touchstone 2:505-9 F '18

McHugh, Mary A.
What children think: If I had a hundred dollars. Educ R 53:146-50 F '17

Maciel, Antonio Vicente Mendes (Antonio Conselheiro)
Page of Brazilian history: the campaign of Canudos. L. E. Elliott. maps Pan Am M 27:61-74 Je '18

McIlhenny, Edward Avery
Great McIlhenny project. por Bird Lore 18:64-6 Ja '16
McIlhenny—bird protector. por Outing 67:282-3 D '15

McIlrath, W. R.
Five-point buck or bust. Outing 70:802-9 S '17
Frog legs $1.10. Outing 72:85-9 My '18
Squirrel hunting de luxe. Outing 71:373-6 Mr '18
Welcome oriental. Outing 70:514-18 Jl '17

McIlvaine, Hubert
Strays in wireless telegraphy. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16

McIlwraith, Dorothy
Canada's half million. Ind 89:354 F 26 '17
Sending Tommy his marmalade. Country Life 34:64 Ag '18

McIlwraith, Sir Malcolm
Bolo and the ex-khedive. Fortn 109:491-9 Ap '18
Egypt in wartime. Fortn 108:221-34 Ag '17
Furor Teutonicus. 19th Cent 82:677-99 O '17
Mohammedan law-courts of Egypt. 19th Cent 80:740-54 O '16

McIntire, Ruth
Child welfare in Oklahoma. Child Labor Bul 7:13-20 My '18
Effect of agricultural employment upon school attendance. El School J 18:533-42 Mr '18
Imperturbable artist. Dial 64:527-9 Je 6 '18

McIntire, Samuel
Four doors by Samuel McIntire. il House B 39:75 F '16
Samuel McIntire, master carpenter. W. A. Dyer. il House B 37:65-9 F '15

Macintosh, Charles N.
Obituary. Public 21:1307-8 O 19 '18

Macintosh, Douglas Clyde
Christianity as religion made moral. Bib World 45:195-201 Ap '15

McIntosh, Walter H.
Manual arts at Baraboo, Wisconsin. Ind Arts M 5:132-3 Mr '16

McIntyre, Flora
Wheelbed for the invalid. Ladies' H J 33:81 Ap '16

McIntyre, Frank
Here's a rara avis, a popular news censor. Lit Digest 58:45-7 Jl 27 '18
Portrait. World's Work 30:665 O '15

McIntyre, John R.
Has found odd jobs for 180,000 men. E: J. Bruen. por Am M 86:62 S '18

McIntyre, John Thomas
Five-mile stretch. McBride's 97:100-10 Ap '16

McIntyre, Malcolm W.
Manager of the tallest office building west of New York. O. A. Doob. por System 31:75-8 Ja '17

McIntyre, W. F. A.
Best deglet nur grown in America. Sci Am S 85:215 Ap 6 '18

McIntyre, William Ainsworth
Concrete pavements. Am City 14:26-33 Ja '16

Maciver, Robert Morrison
Supremacy of the state. New Repub 12:304 O 13 '17

Mack, Arthur
Portrait. Bookm 47:318 My '18

Mack, Connie (Cornelius McGillicuddy)
Why the Athletics were scrapped. Lit Digest 51:174 Jl 24 '15

Mack, Francis E., and Courtney, William B.
Lift pump as a shop problem. Ind Arts M 7: 420-2 N '18

Mack, Francis W.
Practical help for cripples, an open suggestion to all employers of labor. Ann Am Acad 80:95-6 N '18

Mack, Julian William
Judge Mack's fiftieth birthday. Survey 36:518-19 Ag 19 '16

Mack, Russell V.
J. M. Phillips, mayor of Aberdeen, Washington. Sunset 35:955 N '15

Mack, Willard
So much for so much. See So much for so much (drama)
Tiger Rose. See Tiger Rose (drama)

Mack, William
Bertillon banking. Illus World 26:616 D '16

McKaig, Ray
Farmers mob the mobbers. Public 21:1241-2 S 28 '18
New Minnesota despotism. Public 21:465-7 Ap 13 '18

Mackain, Fergus
Illustrated letter by a soldier-artist. Scrib M 62:290-1 S '17

McKaine, Osceola E.
"The Buffaloes." por Outlook 119:144-7 My 22 '18

Mackall, (Alexander) Lawton
Black jitney. Cent 91:798-800 Mr '16
Creeping fingers. Cent 90:959-60 O '15
Light breakfast. Cent 91:957-9 Ap '16
Man with the hose. Cent 90:799-800 S '15
Night of the fleece. Cent 90:637-40 Ag '15
Sans camouflage. Cent 96:717-20 S '18
Writing on the screen. Cent 95:317-19 D '17

Mackay, A. G.
Reparation; poem. Canad M 44:331 F '15

MacKay, Mrs Archibald K. See Mackay, Helen Gansevoort

McKay, Charles W.
Appraisal of manufacturing plants. Ind Management 52:626-32 F '17
Depreciation and its relation to industrial appraisement. Ind Management 55:281-3 Ap '18
Fundamentals of industrial appraisement. Ind Management 54:176-83 N '17
Industrial property, collateral costs and tangible values. Ind Management 53:216-22 My '17
Intangible values and war tax. Ind Management 55:129-33 F '18
Relation of the appraisal to industrial management. Ind Management 54:80-6 O '17
Reproduction cost in industrial appraisement. Ind Management 55:62-4 Ja '18
Reproduction method of appraisal. Ind Management 54:323-8 D '17

Mackay, Constance D'Arcy
Little theatres of Europe. Bellman 23:374-8 O 6 '17
Maker of magic. Delin 91:12-13 D '17
Patriotic unification of your town thru drama. Am City 19:206-12 S '18
Theater that comes to you. Ind 92:98-9 O 13 '17
Whittington: a Christmas play. Delin 93:22 D '18
Why not a little community theater for your town? Art World 3:526-8 Mr '18

McKay, Craig
Courtesy and tact as an asset in press-photography. Photo-Era 39:7-9 Jl '17

McKay, Mrs F. W.
What the Rosenberg civic league has done and expects to do. Am City (T and C ed) 14: 129-30 F '16

McKay, Gordon
Decision in the Harvard-Technology case; validity of the agreement under the terms of the deeds of trust and the will of the late Gordon McKay. Educ R 55:158-62 F '18
Gordon McKay bequest to Harvard university. School and Soc 6:675-6 D 8 '17
Gordon McKay endowment for applied science. Science n s 45:304-5 Mr 30 '17
McKay endowment and the agreement between Harvard university and the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 3: 346-7 Mr 4 '16
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15
Use of the McKay bequest to Harvard university. Science n s 46:559 D 7 '17

Mackay, Helen Gansevoort (Edwards) (Mrs Archibald K. Mackay)
House; poem. Fortn 103:269-70 F '15
Their places. Harper 136:410-15 F '18

Mackay, Mrs Isabel Ecclestone (Macpherson)
Ashes of dreams. Canad M 50:95-104 D '17
Cosmos; poem. Canad M 46:442 Mr '16
Curtain. Canad M 48:89-99 D '16
Green gate. Canad M 45:242-52 Jl '15
Killed in action; poem. Forum 58:24 Jl '17
Lake Louise; poem. Canad M 52:545 N '18
Mistress Spring-in-a-hurry; poem. St N 44: 536-7 Ap '17
Recruit; poem. Canad M 47:231 Jl '16
Song of the sleeper; poem. Canad M 46:332 F '16
Wander-song. Canad M 44:172 D '14
War maker; poem. Canad M 44:416 Mr '15
Where are we leading them? Canad M 51: 159-64 Je '18
Wind; poem. Canad M 46:183 D '15
Portrait. Canad M 50:532 Ap '18

MacKay, John F.
Portrait. Canad M 49:352 S '17

Mackay, John William
Portrait. Sunset 35:125 Jl '15

Mackay, Patty Aberigh-
Sketching tour in the Kashmir valley. il Int Studio 57:241-50 F '16

Mackay-Caldwell, William
When shepherds watch their flock. Overland n s 65:219-23 Mr '15

Mackaye, James
Ten lessons of the war. Ind 95:116+ Jl 27 '18

MacKaye, Percy (Wallace)
America sings; poem. Touchstone 1:351-3 Ag '17
American consecration hymn (with music). Outlook 119:63 My 8 '18
Canterbury pilgrims. See Canterbury pilgrims (opera)
Choral song; poem. Harp W 62:274 Mr 18 '16
Christmas 1915; poem. Forum 55:1 Ja '16
Cry of the outcasts; poem. Touchstone 2: 407-8 Ja '18
Edison; poem. Ind 82:244 My 10 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 50:1483 Je 19 '15
Eliot to Wilson; poem. Ind 88:231 N 6 '16
Federation; poem. Ind 84:351 N 29 '15
Goethals; poem. Lit Digest 50:155 Ja 23 '15
Liebknecht or Hohenzollern? poem. Ind 90:204 Ap 28 '17
Pig or superpig; poem. Harp W 60:414 My 1 '15
Player, The; poem. Lit Digest 50:155 Ja 23 '15
Poems and plays. Review by O. W. Firkins. Nation 103:562-4 D 14 '16
Potential substitute for war. No Am 201:719-26 My '15
Return of August; poem. Ind 83:185 Ag 9 '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:411-12 Ag 28 '15
Shakespeare masque. Ind 86:59-60 Ap 10 '16
Stirring our mystic affluence. New Repub 13: 283 Ja 5 '18
Applauding a man 300 years dead; Shakespeare masque. Survey 35:508 Ja 29 '16
Caliban by the yellow sands; the Shakespeare pageant and masque reviewed against a background of American pageantry. J: Collier. il Survey 36:343-50 Jl 1 '16
Masque of masques. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 113:308+ Je 7 '16
Rehearsing a community masque. M. F. Roberts. il Craftsman 30:483-8 Ag '16

MacKaye, Percy—*Continued*
Shakespeare community-mask. Lit Digest 52: 1700-1 Je 10 '16
Two great pageants. E. Knaufft. R of Rs 53: 593-7 My '16
Using Shakespeare's tercentenary to awake the spirit of civic cooperation; MacKaye's Caliban by the yellow sands. il Cur Opinion 60:408-9 Je '16

McKean, Horace Grant
Public speaker as a word-artist. Q J Pub Speak 2:123-9 Ap '16

McKean, Mary E.
Outline of chemistry in its relation to industry and commerce. Educa 37:381-8, 427-39 F-Mr '17

McKee, Cheevor
White deer. Outing 67:178-85 N '15

McKee, Jessie
Clock fairy. St N 43:351-2 F '16

McKee, Joseph Vincent
Anomaly of modern education. Cath World 105:721-31 S '17
Call of the child. Cath World 104:523-32 Ja '17
Charities investigation. Cath World 103:87-97 Ap '16
Failure of modern education. Cath World 105:1-11 Ap '17
Gary system. Cath World 102:508-16 Ja '16
Latin American congress. Cath World 102:811-19 Mr '16
Paradox of history. Cath World 106:82-90 O '17
Serious problem. Cath World 101:208-14 My '15
Shall women vote? Cath World 102:45-54 O '15
Woman and child labor under war conditions. Cath World 106:742-51 Mr '18

McKee, Mary C.
Fat absorption in frying doughnuts. J Home Econ 10:18-20 Ja '18

McKeehan, Irene Pettit
Invictus; poem. Forum 53:600 My '15
Sinews of war; poem. Nation 105:101 Jl 26 '17

Mackellar, Dorothea
Encounter; poem. Harper 130:562 Mr '15

Mackellar leaves the mess; story. Æsculapius. Liv Age 295:421-6, 488-92 N 17-24 '17

McKelway, Alexander Jeffrey
Another emancipation proclamation. R of Rs 54:423-6 O '16
Appomattox: and anniversary. Harp W 62:411-12 Ap 15 '16
Child labor and child labor legislation in the South. Conf Char and Correc 1915:514-18
Child labor and its relation to illiteracy. Nat Educ Assn 1916:817-18
Next federal campaign. Child Labor Bul 6: 212-15 F '18
Siegfried—gentleman. Harp W 60:94-6 Ja 23 '15
Obituary. O. R. Lovejoy. Child Labor Bul 7: 21-7 My '18
Portrait. Survey 36:534 Ag 26 '16

McKelway, St Clair
Sketch. Outlook 110:697 Jl 28 '15

Mackendrick, Alex.
Social justice and religious evolution. Dial 60: 418-21 Ap 27 '16

McKendrick, W. G.
Portrait. Canad M 49:273 Ag '17

McKenna, Edmond
Green silk stockings. Cur Opinion 61:348 N '16
Taking a bedlamite to bedlam. Harp W 61: 623-4 D 25 '15

McKenna, John
How we cut costs with motor trucks. System 33:730-2 My '18

McKenna, Reginald
England's pocketbook. I. F. Marcosson. por Collier's 56:11-12+ N 6 '15
Portrait. Outlook 110:269 Je 2 '15; R of Rs 52: 143 Ag '15; World's Work 30:498 S '15
Speeding the silver bullets; Great Britain's problems of war finance, and how Mr McKenna is meeting them. L: R. Freeman. pors R of Rs 52:720-6 D '15

McKenna, William E.
Alsace-Lorraine. Public 21:402-3 Mr 30 '18

McKenny, Charles
Growth in service. Nat Educ Assn 1917:410-16

McKenny, Virginia S.
Report of the Southern association of college women. Nat Educ Assn 1916:795-7

Mackensen, A. L. F. August von
Conqueror of Galicia. Lit Digest 51:26 Jl 3 '15
Falkenhayn and Mackensen: the military heroes of the German hour. por Cur Opinion 59:164-6 S '15
German military leaders. por R of Rs 55:69-70 Ja '17
Mackensen fails. Nation 103:294-5 S 28 '16
Portrait. Ind 82:455 Je 14 '15; R of Rs 52:30 Jl '15; Outlook 110:912 Ag 18 '15; World's Work 30:505 S '15; R of Rs 53:691 Je '16; Outlook 114:545 N 8 '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:625 Ja '17; Ind 92:285 N 10 '17

Mackenzie, Lady
In African wilds with an English huntress. H. Carver. il por Illus World 24:666-8 Ja '16

Mackenzie, Lady Muir. See Lapinska, Melanie, jt. auth.

Mackenzie, Cameron
City people. McClure 47:22 Ag '16
Following in father's footsteps. McClure 46: 20-1 Mr '16
Mr and Mrs Pierce. McClure 45:15-18 Ag; 26-8 S; 31-3 O; 46:23-5 N; 29-30 D '15; 16-18 Ja; 22-3 F; 29-30 Mr; 35-7 Ap; 47:26 My '16
Not mentioned in the decree. McClure 46:20-1 Ap '16
Sapphire Sam. McClure 46:15-17 F '16
Taking the village of Vaux. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:233-5 Ag '18
Portrait. Bookm 43:234 My '16

Mackenzie, (Edward Montagu) Compton
Compton Mackenzie. S. Thayer. Dial 65:473-9 N 30 '18
Compton Mackenzie's Sinister street and Youth's encounter. C. Wright. New Repub 2:53-4 F 13 '15
Novels of Compton Mackenzie. Liv Age 288: 280-8 Ja 29 '16
Portrait. Ind 80:405 D 14 '14
Some of Mackenzie's faults. por Cur Opinion 58:115-16 F '15

Mackenzie, Donald
Donald Mackenzie: king of the Northwest. E. Cawcroft. por Canad M 50:342-9 F '18

McKenzie, Fayette Avery
Portrait. Ind 84:340 N 29 '15; R of Rs 52:669 D '15

Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon
Black commandments. Atlan 118:794-803 D '16
Black sheep. Atlan 116:433-44, 656-66, 785-95; 117:66-74, 238-41 O '15-F '16
Bulu and his women. Atlan 118:600-8 N '16
Exile and postman. Atlan 119:22-6 Ja '17
Host in the hut. World Outl 3:10-11 Ja '17
More songs of Africa; poems. Atlan 120:755-6 D '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:58 Ja '18
Return; poem. Atlan 120:270 Ag '17
Songs of Africa. Atlan 119:762-3 Je '17
Spiritual clinic in Africa. Mis R 41:339-42 My '18

Mackenzie, Robert Holden
Original Thomas Atkins. Liv Age 286:95-8 Jl 10 '15

McKenzie, Robert Tait
McKenzie, a molder of clay—and of men. W. Adler. il por Outing 65:586-96 F '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:239-42 F '15
R. Tait McKenzie,—physician and sculptor. H. D. Eberlein. il Cent 97:249-57 D '18
Whitefield coming to old Penn; statue of George Whitefield. H. M. Allen. il Int Studio 65:sup42-4 Ag '18

Mackenzie, Stephen
Tatler. Bookm 40:680-1 F '15

Mackenzie, William Douglas
Portrait. Mis R 39:401 Je '16

Mackerel
Solving the mackerel mystery. R. Bache. il Illus World 26:866-8 F '17

Mackereth, James A.
Garden song; poem. Liv Age 292:578 Mr 10 '17
Hymn of honor; poem. Liv Age 294:45-8 Jl 7 '17
Hymn of the airman in the hour of battle; poem. Lit Digest 58:31-3 Ag 24 '18
Once in Babylon; poem. Liv Age 286:578 S 4 '15
Pan; poem. Liv Age 291:706 D 23 '16
Peace in war-time; poem. Liv Age 286:2 Jl 3 '15
To the lord of hosts; poem. Lit Digest 58:31 Ag 24 '18

McKesson, Charles L.
Mayor-manager plan of government. Am City 16:613-15 Je '17

McKey, Edward Michael
In Beaver street near the Battery; studio of Lieutenant Edward Michael McKey. J. Lemont. il Int Studio 65:sup29-36 Ag '18

Mackey, U. L.
Venture in co-operation. Mis R 40:595-7 Ag '17

Mackie, Charles H.
Charles H. Mackie as a colourist. il Int Studio 59:60-3 Jl '16

Mackie, Ransom A.
Model high school curriculum. Educ R 50:36-42 Je '15
Value of history. Educa 35:560-4 My '15
What to teach in history. Educa 36:456-8 Mr '16

Mackie, William W.
Possible new fungicide for wheat and barley smut. Science n s 48:515-16 N 22 '18

McKim, Charles Follen
Personal reminiscences of Charles Follen McKim. G. Brown. il por Arch Rec 38:575-82, 681-9; 39:84-8, 178-85 N '15-F '16

McKim, James Miller
Portrait. Outlook 108:963 D 23 '14

McKim, John Cole
International comity and the Japanese woman. No Am 208:229-38 Ag '18
Prohibition versus Christianity. No Am 208:122-9 Jl '18

McKim, Randolph Harrison
Does the Episcopal church hold that it is nearer to Rome than to the Protestant communions? Outlook 114:467 O 25 '16
Virgin birth of Jesus of Nazareth. No Am 205:93-100 Ja '17

McKim, Mead and White, architects
Work of McKim, Mead and White. D. Barber. Arch Rec 40:393-6 O '16

McKimmon, Jane S.
Home industry for the country girl. J Home Econ 7:276-9 Je '15
When a community cans. Ladies' H J 34:28 Ag '17

Mackinac Island
Faerie isle of Mackinac. W. H. Johnson. Nation 101:310-11 S 9 '15

McKinley, William
Life of William McKinley, by C. S. Olcott. Review. New Repub 8:20-1 Ag 5 '16; Nation 103:155-6 Ag 17 '16
McKinley and Foraker. B: B. Kendrick. Pol Sci Q 31:590-604 D '16
Statue by J. Massey Rhind. Int Studio 63:sup49 D '17

McKinley, Mount
Game country without rival in America; the proposed Mount McKinley national park. S. R. Capps. il map Nat Geog M 31:69-84 Ja '17

McKinney, E. L.
King of indoor sports. Cent 92:159-60 My '16
Musical pelican and his violoncello; poem. St N 43:936-7 Ag '16
Next to pure reading matter; poem. Cent 94:159 My '17
None but the brave. Cent 92:796-8 S '16
One who benefits; poem. Cent 93:800 Mr '17
Pitiable penguin and his awkward appetite; poem. Cent 92:955 O '16
Vers libre liberated; poem. Cent 93:957 Ap '17

McKinney, Mrs Glenn Ford. See Webster, Jean

McKinney, Isabel
Friend wind; poem. St N 45:36 N '17
Signs; poem. St N 45:637 My '18
When singing April came; poem. Poetry 12:13 Ap '18

McKinney, James
Boy, the school, and the job. Manual Train 18:194-5 Ja '17
Philadelphia meeting of the Eastern arts association. Manual Train 18:422-4 Je '17
Prevocational—what's in a name? Manual Train 17:702-3 My '16

McKinney, Winfield S.
Report of committee on research, standardization, and correlation. Nat Educ Assn 1915:930-4

MacKinnon, Jean G.
Desirable change in the test for silk and wool. J Home Econ 9:357-9 Ag '17
Household chemical tests for textile fabrics. J Home Econ 8:36-7 Ja '16
Office of home economics and the United States food administration. J Home Econ 10:280-1 Je '18

McKinsey, Folger
Baltimore, our Baltimore! poem. Am City 13:435 N '15
Day that God was glad; poem. Cur Opinion 61:346 N '16
Little silver dawn; poem. Lit Digest 54:1999 Je 30 '17

McKinstry, Shelby
Sorting out frosted oranges and lemons. Sci Am 111:512 D 19 '14

Mackintosh, Ewart Alan
From home; poem. Cur Opinion 64:211 Mr '18

Mackintosh, Hugh Ross
Philosopher's theology. Contemp 112:648-57 D '17

McKishnie, Archie P.
Colonel's pair of redheads. Canad M 48:330-4 F '17

McKittrick, William James
Sovereignty of fatherhood. Bib World 49:218-26 Ap '17

Macklin, Theodore
Ducks in the great basin. il Outing 68:89-97 Ap '16
Our neighbors of the grape-vine. Bird Lore 19:127-31 My '17

MacKnight, J. A.
City that lives; poem. Am City (C ed) 14:5 Ja '16

McKnight, Margaret
Creating a demand for public health nursing. Am City (T and C ed) 19:272-4 O '18

MacLachan of our square; story. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 57:10-11 S 2 '16

McLachlan, Lachlan
Practical designer in the industries. Ind Arts M 5:281-5 Jl '16

McLane, James L., jr.
Broken friendship; poem. New Repub 17:40 N 9 '18
In memoriam; poem. New Repub 12:328 O 20 '17
Lilies, a memory; poem. New Repub 16:343 O 19 '18

McLane, Katherine Milligan
Baltimore 1890-1915. Survey 34:87-9 Ap 24 '15

McLaren, A. D.
Berlin and Ruhleben during war. Contemp 109:214-22 F '16
German outlook for parliamentary government. Atlan 121:618-26 My '18
Mind and mood of Germany to-day. Atlan 120:795-804 D '17
Monroe doctrine for Australasia. Contemp 114:158-63 Ag '18

McLaren, Mrs Alice (Day)
Wanted: a government. Scrib M 58:591-9 N '15

MacLaren, Gay Zenola
Star in a one-girl show. M. Stanley. por Am M 85:52-3 Ja '18

Maclaren, Ian, pseud. See Watson, John

MacLaren, Malcolm
Bed-rock legislation for preparedness. Sci Am 115:351 O 14 '16

MacLaren, William Gordon
Social worker of Portland. C: B. Lynch. por Sunset 35:1156 D '15

McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham
American history and American democracy. Am Hist R 20:255-76 Ja '15
Historians and the war. Dial 62:427-8 My 17 '17

McLaughlin, H. W.
Whence comes the mutton chop. Country Life 27:62-3 Ja '15

McLaughlin, James
Plant better peonies this year. Gard M 22:40 S '15
Planting evergreens for winter color. Gard M 22:76 O '15

McLaughlin, M. Louise
Beginnings of the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:481-93 D '17

MacLaughlin, Michael
Ghosts? Overland n s 70:435-9 N '17

McLaughlin, Robert H.
Eternal Magdalene. See Eternal Magdalene (drama)
Portrait. Bookm 42:639 F '16

McLaughlin, T. J.
Send it by freight. System 26:630-3 D '14

McLaurin, Kate L.
Sleep of the spinning top. Cur Opinion 63:124-5 Ag '17

Maclaurin, Richard Cockburn
Edison's service for science. Science n s 41: 813-15 Je 4 '15
Presentation of the John Fritz medal to Elihu Thomson. Science n s 44:881-3 D 22 '16

Maclay, Edgar Stanton
Burning-glasses, Dundonald's destroyer? No Am 201:434-8 Mr '15

Maclay, Sir Joseph Paton
Transporting America's army overseas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:443-5 S '18
Portrait. R of Rs 57:201 F '18

Maclay, Mira Abbott
Charles Keeler, poet. Overland n s 68:67-71 Jl '16

Maclay, Mrs Robert
Portrait. Ind 94:165 Ap 27 '18

McLean, A. L.
Bacteria in Antarctica. Sci Am S 86:242-3 O 19 '18

MacLean, Annie Marion
Fifty years of the Y. W. C. A. Survey 35: 481-4 Ja 22 '16
Plight of the rich man in a democracy. Am J Soc 21:339-44 N '15
Trade unionism versus welfare work for women. Pop Sci 87:50-5 Jl '15

Maclean, Sir Donald
Man-power and the new military service act. Contemp 113:481-3 My '18

McLean, Francis Herbert
Central councils and community planning. Survey 38:216-19 Je 2 '17
Municipal control of charities in Los Angeles. Survey 33:400-1 Ja 9 '15
On the cotton trail—unemployment in the South. Survey 33:574-5 F 27 '15

MacLean, George Edwin
Studies in higher education in Ireland and Wales, U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,15:1-118
Women's colleges in Great Britain. School and Soc 7:37-43 Ja 12 '18

Maclean, H. J.
Masque; poem. Lit Digest 51:965 O 30 '15

Maclean, J. Kennedy
With Christ among British troops. Mis R 38: 429-35 Je '15

McLean, Louise
Discovery of Humboldt bay. Overland n s 70:133-7 Ag '17

McLean, Lucile
Peace and three meals a day. Delin 91:67 O '17

Maclean, Margaret
Chinese painting: its significance and its effect on American art. Int Studio 62:sup12-13 Jl '17
Horns on Michelangelo's Moses. Art and Archaeol 6:96-9 Ag '17

McLean, Mary M.
Building an American home in the Philippines. Country Life 32:73-5 My '17

Maclean, Norman
Abomination of desolation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:486-7 Je '18

Maclean, Stuart
With the bass at Belgrade. Outing 71:193-4 D '17

McLean, Walter
Portrait. World's Work 30:420 Ap '15

McLean, William A.
Effect of road improvement on traffic accumulation. Am City (T and C ed) 15:243-8 S '16
Short manual on road construction. Am City (T and C ed) 16:121-5 F '17

MacLeish, Archibald
Library of law; poem. Cur Opinion 64:133 F '18
Lyric. Harp W 62:464 Ap 29 '16

McLeish, Donald
Views in Italy: Florence, Rome, Milan, Venice; photographs. Int Studio 56:265-72 O '15

McLellan, Basil G.
Boiler corrosion. Sci Am S 85:395 Je 22 '18

Maclennan, Francis
Portrait. Bellman 22:13 Ja 6 '17

Maclennan, Mrs Francis. See Easton, Florence

McLennan, John Cunningham
Temperature of the mercury arc. Sci Am S 79: 107 F 13 '15

McLennan, William Etridge
Values in social work. Survey 34:337-9 Jl 10 '15

McLeod, Alexander
Famous Canadian trials; arrest and trial in 1841 of Alexander McLeod for murder. A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad M 44:201-4 Ja '15

Macleod, Alice W.
Majors and credits in public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 2:149-52 Ap '16

MacLeod, Annie Louise, and Griggs, Mary A.
Dietary study at Vassar college. J Home Econ 10:97-107 Mr '18

McLeod, Sir Charles Campbell
Indian jute industry. Sci Am S 82:218-19 S 30 '16

McLeod, Douglass
Making the other man see it. System 33:188-91 F '18

McLeod, Irene Rutherford
At parting; poem. Yale R n s 7:53 O '17
Discharged; poem. Yale R n s 7:54-5 O '17
I walk my ways; poem. Lit Digest 51:1487 D 25 '15
London; poem. Liv Age 287:706 D 18 '15
Mary; poem. Cur Opinion 61:128-9 Ag '16
Ships; poem. Lit Digest 51:1487 D 25 '15
Soft places; poem. Cur Opinion 60:54 Ja '16
Songs to a soldier. Yale R n s 7:760-1 Jl '18

Macleod, John James Rickard. See Keller, Henry G., jt. auth.

McLeod, Julia Colby
With elephants in the jungle. Outing 73:11-14+ O '18

McLeod, L. S.
Influence of increasing difficulty of reading material upon rate, errors, and comprehension in oral reading. El School J 18:523-32 Mr '18

Macleod, Marguerite Gertrude Zelle. See Mata-Hari

Macleod, Sara
College students' accounts. J Home Econ 10: 457-60 O '18

McLoughlin, John
Dr John McLoughlin's last letter to the Hudson's Bay company, as chief factor, in charge at Fort Vancouver, 1845. K. B. Judson. Am Hist R 21:104-34 O '15

McLoughlin, Maurice Evans
How McLoughlin would improve your tennis. H. Reed. il pors Country Life 28:22-5 Ag '15

Macmahon, Arthur W.
Health activities of state councils of defense. Ann Am Acad 79:239-45 S '18

MacMahon, Henry
Motion pictures play big part in war. Delin 92:11 My '18

McMahon, John Eugene
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:394 S '18

McMahon, Joseph H.
Marie Granger, a precursor of the Sacred heart. Cath World 105:376-81 Je '17
Robert Hugh Benson. por Bookm 41:160-9 Ap '15
Saint of the city beautiful. Cath World 106: 179-84 N '17

McMahon, Thomas J.
Hiding place of thunder. Sunset 41:33-4 S '18
Never-never land of north Australia. Overland n s 71:283-9 Ap '18

MacMahon, Will
Call of the soil. Collier's 57:31-2 Mr 18 '16

McManamy, Frank
Relation of locomotive maintenance to fuel economy. Sci Am S 86:11 Jl 6 '18

McManis, John Thomas
Individual differences in the early grades. School and Soc 3:289-95 F 26 '16
Vocational training in Chicago schools. School R 23:145-58 Mr '15

McManus, Blanche (Mrs Francis Miltoun Mansfield)
Keeping warm in France. il Bellman 22:262-7 Mr 10 '17
Wine-card tour of France. Bellman 22:178-82 F 17 '17

McManus, Elizabeth
Social service in the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:797-801

McManus, John B.
Killing foreigners in Mexico. il Lit Digest 50:674-5 Mr 27 '15
Zapatistas murder an American. Ind 81:415-16 Mr 22 '15

McManus, S. Q.
At last! an aluminum solder! Illus World 28: 422 N '17

MacManus, Seumas
Dick Decker's most glorious Christmas party. Ladies' H J 33:13 D '16
Fluttering wisp. Delin 91:15 D '17
In the matter of Ireland. por Ind 91:61-2 Jl 14 '17
Ireland's case (partly). Outlook 113:124+ My 17 '16
Ireland's holy dead. Ind 86:243 My 15 '16
Irish patriotism. Outlook 113:251-2 My 31 '16
Lord mayor of Buffalo. Delin 91:8 O '17
* Mr Devereux's twist. Ladies' H J 33:23 Ag '16
Once upon a time. Delin 88:13 F '16
Tune that came out of the fiddle. Ladies' H J 33:25 S '16

McMaster, Bryce
Debtors; poem. Liv Age 299:128 O 12 '18

McMaster, Harry Burton
Fire resistance and economy in stucco construction. Craftsman 28:125 Ap '15

McMasters, Ralph Ransom
San Jose Junior chamber of commerce. Nat Educ Assn 1915:903-4

MacMechan, Archibald McKellar
Canada at war. Nation 102:10-11 Ja 6 '16
Clamming. Nation 107:225-6 Ag 31 '18
Halfway house; poem. Canad M 45:103 Je '15
Lindens. Nation 107:119 Ag 3 '18
Natural vices. Nation 103:80-1 Jl 27 '16
Orchards of Ultima Thule. Nation 107:480-2 O 26 '18
Potato patch. Nation 105:130-1 Ag 2 '17
Spring in Ultima Thule. Nation 106:344-5 Mr 28 '18

MacMechen, Edgar C.
City repeopling the wild. Outing 70:631-7 Ag '17
Court of honor to civic benefactors, Denver, Colorado. Art World 3:412-14 F '18
Denver's big game sanctuary. Outing 69:559-67 F '17
Denver's municipal coal bin. R of Rs 56:636 D '17
Forest home in the mountains of Colorado. House B 42:22-3 Je '17
Home for the migratory motorist. Outing 72: 161-3 Je '18
That Denver reversion. Am City (C ed) 15: 133 Ag '16
Wild game as a war weapon. Sci Am 118:88-9 Ja 26 '18

MacMechen, Thomas Rutherford
America invents a Zeppelin-destroyer. por Lit Digest 50:683-4 Mr 27 '15
Man who built the Zeppelin. Everybody's 32:294-304 Mr '15

McMein, Neysa
Portrait. McClure 45:17 S '15; Am M 82:36 Jl '16

Macmillan, Chrystal
Women and the legal profession. Liv Age 293: 750-3 Je 23 '17

MacMillan, Donald Baxter
Airplanes for polar search. Lit Digest 55:63 S 15 '17
In search of a new land. Harper 131:651-65, 921-30 O-N '15
Record-hunting in the Arctic. Harper 137: 549-62 S '18

MacMillan, Harvey Reginald
Forest fire. Canad M 44:549-53 Ap '15

McMillan, Margaret
National conservation and nutrition during childhood. J Home Econ 6:439-42 D '14

MacMillan, Mary Louise
In April; poem. Lit Digest 54:1265+ Ap 28 '17

McMillan, Russell H.
Abolishing the garbage man. Tech World 23: 529 Je '15

McMillan, Thomas
Catholic summer school. Cath World 102:597-608 F '16

Macmillen, Francis
American consecration hymn (with music). P. MacKaye. Outlook 119:63 My 8 '18

McMillin, Emerson
Emerson McMillin on business and investment. World's Work 35:16-17 N '17

McMillin, Frank B.
Artificial rock salt from hydraulic presses. Sci Am 115:455 N 18 '16

MacMinn, George Rupert
Adventure of the training camp. Unpop R 9: 286-304 Ap '18
Critical compromise. Dial 61:123-7 S 7 '16
Picnickers in Academe. Unpop R 8:133-44 Jl '17

McMinn, S. P.
Car of 1915. Sci Am 112:10 Ja 2 '15

McMinnville, Oregon
Working with the town; the story of an Oregon civic club. Mrs. F. W. Hunsaker. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:206-9 Mr '15

MacMonnies, Frederick (William)
Glory of France in sculpture. World's Work 34:601 O '17
Statue of Shakespeare. Int Studio 58:sup39 Ap '16

McMorrow, Thomas
Campaign of Aristide Cartouche. Everybody's 38:47-51 Ap '18
Paying off the Swede. Everybody's 32:36-40 Ja '15

McMullen, Charles G.
Treatment of severe burns with ambrine. Sci Am S 85:190-1 Mr 23 '18

McMullen, Dysart
Challenge; poem. Outlook 116:194 My 30 '17
To a young soldier; poem. Everybody's 39:40 Jl '18

McMullen, Lynn Banks
Teaching girls to play real tennis. Outing 66: 332-7 Je '15

McMunigle, Mary G.
Teaching advertising thru paper cutting. Ind Arts M 5:115-18 Mr '16
Teaching costume design thru paper cutting. Ind Arts M 5:361-3 Ag '16

MacMunn, Sir George Fletcher
Spine of an empire. Liv Age 290:742-6 S 16 '16
Zip-zap-Zeppelin. Liv Age 285:137-42 Ap 17 '15

MacMurchy, Helen
Relation of feeble-mindedness to other social problems. Conf Char and Correc 1916:229-35

Macmurphy, Mary Stuart
Value of history of art as a study in secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:460-2

McMurray, F. S.
Our nautical schoolships. Sci Am 114:474-5 My 6 '16

McMurray, Jessica. See Burton, K. B., jt. auth.

McMurray, Orrin Kip
Some defects in our legal education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:207-12

McMurry, Charles Alexander
Intensive study of large topics. Nat Educ Assn 1916:411-15

McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford
Crutches into plowshares. Survey 39:105-10 N 3 '17
Returning the disabled soldier to economic independence. Ann Am Acad 80:62-9 N '18

McMurtry, George G.
Portrait. Am M 80:42 Jl '15

Macnab, William
High explosives in warfare. Sci Am S 79:117 F 20 '15

McNabb, Vincent J.
Is Hamlet autobiography? Cath World 100:754-66 Mr '15

Macnaghten, Russell Elliott
Admiral Jellicoe. Canad M 45:104-8 Je '15

McNair, Albert Düy
Boiling buffalo clover seed. Science n s 45: 220-1 Mr 2 '17

McNair, William
Residence of William McNair, New York. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 41:387-402 My '17

MacNair, Wilson
Red cross at the war. Contemp 111:19-27 Ja '17
War and disease. Liv Age 296:584-9 Mr 9 '18

McNairn, William Harvey
Story of cosmological theory. Science n s 46:599-607 D 21 '17

McNally, Georgia Maud
Baby beavers. St N 44:174-5 D '16
Homely, interesting hippopotamus. St N 45: 1134-5 O '18

MacNamara, Brinsley
List of the dead. Liv Age 297:173-5 Ap 20 '18
Speechmaker. Liv Age 296:570-1 Mr 2 '18

McNamara, Mrs John
Lady cop of Tonopah. M. Field. por Am M 80:50-2 Jl '15

McNamara, John Joseph, and McNamara, James Barnabas
McNamaras: martyrs or criminals? T. Schroeder. Forum 54:329-36 S '15

McNamara, Tessie
Portrait. Ind 89:176 Ja 29 '17

McNary, Charles Linza
Portrait. Sunset 40:9 Ap '18

McNary, David Littell
Is the modern church a waster? Ladies' H J 35:33 Je '18

MacNary, Egbert E.
Beginners in trade schools. Manual Train 17: 14-28 S '15
Related work. Manual Train 19:77-81 N '17

McNaught, Carlton
Haslemere. Canad M 50:307-12 F '18
Private Jeremiah Binns. Canad M 49:39-49 My '17

McNaught, Mrs Margaret Schallenberger
Elementary school during the war. Nat Educ Assn 1917:166-8
Enfranchised woman teacher: her opportunity. School and Soc 6:155-60 Ag 11 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917:244-9
Rural schools and the war. Nat Educ Assn 1917:651-2
Training in courtesy. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,54:1-42

Macnaughtan, Sarah
Care of wounded—then and now. 19th Cent 78:1186-97 N '15
Empire makers. Liv Age 289:41-51, 103-11 Ap 1-8 '16
Green Englishman. Liv Age 289:424-34, 490-9 My 13-20 '16
London. Liv Age 288:424-36 F 12 '16
Man who succeeded. Liv Age 286:368-76, 427-35 Ag 7-14 '15
Some elderly people and their young friends. Liv Age 289:594-607, 656-67, 723-34, 793-800; 290:15-26, 77-86, 146-57, 211-20, 271-81, 340-7, 403-12, 466-76, 527-37 Je 3-Ag 26 '16
Miss S. Macnaughtan. Liv Age 291:119-23 O 14 '16

Macnaughtan, William E.
Work of William E. Macnaughtan. P. L: Anderson. il Photo-Era 34:106-12 Mr '15

McNeal, Edgar H.
Feudal noble and the church as reflected in the poems of Chrestien de Troyes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:147-58

McNeal, Thomas Allen
State publication of school books. School and Soc 2:669-70 N 6 '15

McNeely, Robert Ney
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:101 Ja 15 '16

MacNeil, Hermon Atkins
Two bas-reliefs by MacNeil. il Int Studio 59: sup58 S '16
Lincoln the lawyer; proposed statue by Hermon A. McNeil. il Art World 3:366-8 F '18

McNeile, Lyle G. See Hammett, Frederick S., jt. auth.

MacNeill, John Gordon Swift
Breakdown of the Dublin castle régime. Contemp 110:22-31 Jl '16
Dismantling of the British constitution. Contemp 112:620-7 D '17
Irish lord-lieutenancy. Fortn 103:705-14 Ap '15
Irish rights and British honour. Contemp 113: 499-508 My '18; Same. Liv Age 297:641-9 Je 15 '18
Is a league of nations illusory? Fortn 110:294-305 Ag '18
Rhodes and Parnell on imperial federation. Fortn 106:89-99 Jl '16

McNeill, Ronald
Ulster standpoint. 19th Cent 81:922-31 Ap '17

McNeill, S. Donald
Values in photography. Photo-Era 35:183-6 O '15

MacNeille, Perry R.
Ways and means of providing workingmen's houses. Am City 16:508-11 My '17

McNellis, John B.
Edward J. Hanna: archbishop of San Francisco. Sunset 35:1150 D '15

McNicol, Donald
Telegraph codes of the world. Sci Am S 81: 266-7 Ap 22 '16

Macnicol, Nicol
Indian ideals and present-day realities. Contemp 113:559-66 My '18

MacNider, William deBerniere
Concerning the influence of the age of an organism in maintaining its acid-base equilibrium. Science n s 46:643-5 D 28 '17

McNulty, J. H.
Dickens and Meredith. Liv Age 297:502-5 My 25 '18

MacNutt, Barry. See Franklin, William S., jt. auth.

McNutt, George L.
Toasted potatoes as bread. Good H 67:50 D '18

McNutt, Kathleen. See Bolmar, Lydia, jt. auth.

Macomb, Montgomery Meigs
Portrait. World's Work 30:657 O '15

Macomb, Illinois
Some junior high school facts drawn from two years of the six-six plan at Macomb, Illinois. V. L. Mangun. El School J 18:598-617 Ap '18

Macomber, Mary Elizabeth
Exhibition of paintings. New Eng M n s 53: 42-3 My '15

McOuat, Jimmie
Jimmie Hightop. J. T. Gerould. il Bellman 22: 657-9 Je 16 '17

McOuat, Mary Elizabeth, pseud. See Dudderidge, Mary

McPartlin, Catharine
Poetry of J. Corson Miller. Cath World 108: 101-4 O '18

McPeak, Ival
Perfecting a fire-proofing solution. Sci Am 115:212 S 2 '16

Macphail, J. M.
Multiple life of a missionary. Mis R 39:369-72 My '16

MacPherson, Colin A.
Burda Faroshi. Survey 41:14-15 O 5 '18

MacPherson, Duncan
New Canadian national transcontinental railway. Scrib M 57:591-610 My '15

MacPherson, Hector Copland
Babylonian cosmology. Sci Am S 81:346 My 27 '16
Cosmological ideas of the Greeks. Sci Am S 82:46-8 Jl 15 '16

McPherson, William
Asymmetric syntheses and their bearing on the doctrine of vitalism. Science n s 45:49-57, 76-81 Ja 19-26 '17
Dr Ugo Schiff. Science n s 43:921-2 Je 30 '16

McPherson, Kansas
Parks of a Kansas town. C. E. Oelrich. il Am City 18:534-6 Je '18

McPhetridge, Lannes
Routing a money-raising campaign. Am City (C ed) 13:384-5 N '15

McQueen, Anne
Port of birds; poem. Sunset 34:340 F '15

McQueen, Jacob
Turned a joke farm into a money-maker. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 86:58 Jl '18

MacQueen, Peter
Up in the African snows. World Outl 3:24-5 Ja '17

McQuilkin, Harmon H.
Missionary confession of faith. Mis R 41:528 Jl '18

McQuilland, Louis J.
Dead who died for Ireland. Liv Age 294:125-6 Jl 14 '17
Dublin commune and its leaders. Liv Age 290: 817-20 S 23 '16
Ireland's lost leader. Liv Age 297:233-5 Ap 27 '18
Rise and fall of Sinn Fein. Liv Age 289:757-9 Je 17 '16
Song of the flag; poem. Liv Age 285:700-1 Je 12 '15

McQuiston, Laura Fitch
Page of Béarn. St N 42:387-95 Mr '15

McRae, Alexander Duncan
Portrait. Canad M 49:266 Ag '17

MacRae, Hugh
Vitalizing the nation and conserving human units through the development of agricultural communities. Ann Am Acad 63:278-86 Ja '16

McRae, James Henry
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:14 O '18

MacRae, Mrs Marion
Owner of Larkspur apple orchards. L. B. Ellis. por Sunset 36:38 Ap '16

McRaye, Lucy Betty
Homing heart; poem. Overland n s 65:356 Ap '15
Noel; poem. Canad M 44:126 D '14
Phantom sweethearts; poem. Overland n s 68: 24 Jl '16
Romany; poem. Canad M 45:79 My '15

Macready, M. A. K.
Piper; poem. Harper 137:399 Ag '18

Macrille, Ida Finney
Portrait. Survey 36:603 S 16 '16

McRitchie's raise; story. C. W. Parmenter. il Am M 86:40-3 N '18

McRoberts, Samuel
Russia's future needs for capital. Ann Am Acad 68:207-15 N '16
Portrait. World's Work 35:342 F '18
Sketch. por World's Work 35:643 Ap '18

McSherry, Francis
Vocational education in Holyoke, Mass. Am City 16:490-6 My '17

McTaggart, William
William McTaggart, by J. L. Caw. Review. Nation 107:328-9 S 21 '18

MacTavish, Newton McFaul
Canadian war correspondent. Canad M 48: 485-8 Mr '17
George Ham. Canad M 45:117-22 Je '15
Jubilee of confederation. Canad M 49:181-2 Jl '17
Moose hunting in New Brunswick. Canad M 49:421-8 S '17
Notes on some Canadian etchers. Int Studio 54:256-64 F '15
Old log house. Canad M 44:119-26 D '14
Our national crisis. Canad M 49:351-8 S '17
Twenty-five years. Canad M 50:440-1 Mr '18

McTavish, Ruby
Study of ginghams. J Home Econ 10:321-2 Jl '18

Macurdy, Grace Harriet
Passing of the classics. Educ R 54:439-50 D '17

MacVannel, John Angus
Memorial to John Angus MacVannel. School and Soc 5:105 Ja 27 '17

McVea, Emilie Watts
Effect of recent educational developments upon the higher education of women. Educa 36:11-19 S '15
Leader of women. Outlook 114:375-6 O 18 '16
Portrait. Outlook 114:367 O 18 '16

MacVeagh, Lincoln
Edwin Arlington Robinson. New Repub 2:267-8 Ap 10 '15

MacVeagh, (Isaac) Wayne
Impassable chasm. No Am 202:26-34 Jl '15
Passionate patriot. No Am 205:337-44 Mr '17
Portrait. Harper 131:172 Jl '15; No Am 205: 321 Mr '17
Rapier-like Mr MacVeagh. Vieillard. Nation 101:140-1 Jl 29 '15

McVean, J. D.
Pig clubs and the swine industry. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:371-84

McVean, Jessie
Pioneer tenement inspectress. por Illus World 26:236-7 O '16

McVey, Frank LeRond
Graduate work in economics. J Pol Econ 25: 33-40 Ja '17
Has university extension fully justified itself? School and Soc 5:211-16 F 24 '17
Relation of the universities to public service. School and Soc 3:411-15 Mr 18 '16
Spirit of the university. School and Soc 7:721-4 Je 22 '18
What is education? School and Soc 2:325-30 S 4 '15

McVicker, Julius
Home-made concrete garden conveniences. Craftsman 28:228-9 My '15

McWane, Robert Crockett
Thrift in water-works installations. Am City 18:345-7 Ap '18

MacWaugh's self-denial; story. R: Dehan. il Collier's 55:20-1 Jl 10 '15

McWhorter, Tyler
Art education as a part of general culture. Nat Educ Assn 1914:599-602

Macy, James Cartwright
Obituary. por Musician 23:467 Jl '18

Macy, John Albert
Dirty work. New Repub 3:144-5 Je 12 '15
Kipling and Conrad. Dial 62:441-3 My 17 '17
Mr Britling sees spooks. Dial 63:13-15 Je 28 '17

Macy, Valentine Everit
Labor policies that will win the war. Ann Am Acad 78:74-80 Jl '18
Mr Low's successor as president of the National civic federation. por R of Rs 54:617-19 D '16
Rich man in the poorhouse; the work of V. Everit Macy in Westchester county. W. D. Lane. il por Survey 37:101-8 N 4 '16

Mad lady; story. H. P. Spofford. il Scrib M 59: 238-45 F '16

Madam; story. S. Walthall. Overland n s 67:401-5 My '16

Madame Butterfly (opera by G. Puccini)
Japanese Butterfly. il Lit Digest 51:1085 N 13 '15

Madame Sand (drama by P. Moeller)
Mrs Fiske vitalizes a dramatic biography of George Sand. il Cur Opinion 63:390 D '17

Madame Sans-Gêne (opera by U. Giordano)
Musical risks involved in putting the great Napoleon into grand opera. il Cur Opinion 58:176 Mr '15
Napoleonic opera. H: T. Finck. Nation 100: 124-5 Ja 28 '15
New opera at the Metropolitan. L. Gilman. No Am 201:442-5 Mr '15
Our world-première in opera. il Lit Digest 50: 316-17 F 13 '15

Madariaga, S. de
Elements of future Spain. Contemp 113:527-32 My '18
Spain's home war. Contemp 114:380-6 O '18

Madden, Alma G.
Compact. Harper 130:374-80 F '15

Madden, Eva Anne
English nursery. Home Prog 5:496-500 Jl '16
English school room. Home Prog 6:16-19 S '16
English servants. Home Prog 6:302-8 Mr '17
English Sunday. Home Prog 6:111-15 N '16
German war woman. Canad M 46:455-63 Ap '16
Position of the English mother. Home Prog 5: 448-52 Je '16

Maddock, Eleanor
Dark faces of the Hindu gods. Asia 17:605-10 O '17
Udaipur's prince goes hunting. Asia 17:805-10 D '17

Maddocks, Mildred
Cleaner versus the broom. Good H 64:70 My '17
Cook and keep cool. Good H 65:80 Jl '17
Cooking by fireless. Good H 60:472-3 Ap '15
Cooking utensils, their choice and care. Good H 66:60-1 Mr '18
Dry fresh vegetables. Good H 67:58-9 S '18
Fireless cooking. Good H 64:81-2 Je '17
5000 homes are planned to make housework easy. Good H 67:44-5 O '18
Forward, kitchen soldiers! Good H 66:58 Ap '18
Glimpse of the latest thing in kitchens as seen at the Western Pennsylvania exposition. Good H 63:56-7 D '16
Good Housekeeping institute cans to save you loss. Good H 67:63 Ag '18
Good Housekeeping institute cleans. Good H 67:57 N '18
Household efficient. Good H 67:57 S '18
Ideal laundry. Good H 65:88 O '17
Labor savers. Good H 67:64-5 Jl '18
Live out of your garden. Good H 65:78 Ag '17
Mobilizing the kitchen. Good H 64:72 Je '17
New light on the cost of living. Good H 64: 70+ Mr '17
Ration and the kitchen soldier. Good H 66:67 My '18
Secrets of le maître d'hotel. Good H 64:72-3 Ap '17
Summer housework made easier. Good H 67: 74+ Ag '18
Taking efficiency into the kitchen. Ind 94:33 Ap 6 '18
To keep your silver bright and shining. Good H 64:74 Ap '17
We recommend electricity. Good H 66:57 Je '18
What it costs to set up housekeeping. Good H 64:72-3 Ja '17
What to eat in wartime. Good H 65:77 Jl '17
With what measure ye mete. Good H 64:59-60 F '17

Made in Germany; story. T. Bailey. il Scrib M 57:711-18 Je '15

Made in Germany; story. H. Johnson. il Sunset 35:869-80 N '15

Madeira islands
With Columbus in the African isles. C: W. Furlong. il map Harper 135:745-57 N '17

Madelon; poem, translated by H. Brown. Cur Opinion 65:122 Ag '18

Madelung, Aage
New Scandinavian literary star. R of Rs 51: 619-20 My '15

Mademoiselle l'Anglaise; story. P. Bottome. il Cent 91:641-56 Mr '16

Madero, Francisco Indalecio
Huerta and the two Wilsons. R. H. Murray. Harp W 62:341-2 Ap 1 '16
True story of Madero's death. Forum 56:286-8 S '16

Madero, Mme Francisco Indalecio. See Madero, Sara Perey

Madero, Sara Perey (Mme Francisco Indalecio Madero)
Four sorrow-queens of Mexico. Lit Digest 53: 1276 N 11 '16

Madison, Harold Lester
Museum game. School and Soc 3:25-6 Ja 1 '16

Madison, James
From Madison to Wilson. No Am 201:1-14 Ja '15

Madison, Wisconsin
Wisconsin state capitol, Madison, M. A. Mikkelsen. Arch Rec 42:194-233 S '17

Madness. See Insanity

Madness of blind Antony; story. W. A. Dyer. il Woman's H C 43:11-12 O '16

Madness of May; novel. See Nicholson, Meredith

Madonna and the faun; story. M. Scott. Art World 2:264-5 Je '17

Madonnas
Madonna in art. J: C. Van Dyke. il Mentor 5:1-11 Ap 2 '17
Our lady in art. P. W. Browne. Cath World 102:347-57 D '15
Sympathetic appeal of Italian primitive paintings. il Art World 10:9-16 N '18

Madras, Bishop of. See Whitehead, Henry

Madras college
Glimpse of Madras college. Mis R 41:775-6, 940-1 O, D '18

Madrid, Spain
Art and life still holding sway in Madrid. il Lit Digest 54:1500-1 My 19 '17

Maecenas, Gaius Clinius
Auditorium of Maecenas. A. S. Jenkins. il Art and Archaeol 3:222-7 Ap '16

Maercklein, Burdette Crane
Giant box bush more than 200 years old. Country Life 31:116 Ap '17

Maeterlinck, Maurice
Brute force versus humanity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:150-2 Jl '18
Entreaty for the Belgian cities. Lit Digest 50:54-5 Ja 9 '15
King on the ridge of sand. Ladies' H J 34:7 Ag '17
Maeterlinck's tribute to the dead. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:614 Ja '17
Messages from beyond the grave. Bookm 45: 563-6 Ag '17
Mothers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:293-4 Ag '17; Same. Good H 66:29 Ja '18
War's legacy of hatred. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:207-8 N '16
When the war is over. Forum 56:1-4 Jl '16
Betrothal; criticism. M. J. Moses. il Ind 96: 210 N 16 '18

Maeterlinck, Maurice—*Continued*
Maeterlinck on heroism. R of Rs 52:220-1 Ag '15
Maeterlinck's appeal to America. Outlook 114: 778*-9* D 13 '16
Maeterlinck's appeal to America and Italy. il Lit Digest 49:1276-7 D 26 '14
Maeterlinck's End of the war and other papers. por R of Rs 55:315-16 Mr '17
Mysticism in Belgian art. P. C. Bouvé. Bellman 22:653-7 Je 16 '17
Note on Maeterlinck. A. Symons. No Am 208:750-3 N '18
Two studies of Maeterlinck. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 61:390-3 N 16 '16
War play by Maeterlinck: The burgomaster of Stilemonde. Liv Age 299:440-2 N 16 '18

Maffitt, M'Kean
Determining supply and storage capacity for a new small-town water system. Am City (T and C ed) 15:641-3 D '16
Installing water and sewer systems in a small town. Am City (T and C ed) 15:509-10 N '16
Necessary records for a water plant. Am City (T and C ed)16:461-3 My '17
Planning the distribution of the water supply of a small town. Am City 16:253-6 Mr '17
Selecting a water supply for a small town. Am City (T and C ed) 16:128-30 F '17

Magalhães, Edgardo de
Germany and South America. 19th Cent 81: 67-80 Ja '17; Same. Liv Age 292:451-61 F 24 '17

Magary, Alvin E.
Pulpit pep. Ladies' H J 33:19 My '16

Magath, Thomas Byrd
Are zoologists going to use the BNA? Science n s 47:192-3 F 22 '18

Magazine art. See Illustration of books and periodicals

Magazine covers. See Cover design

Magazines. See Periodicals

Magdalena river
Colombia and her main highway. G. P. Yeme. il Pan Am M 24:301-5 Ap '17

Mage, W. C.
My answer for: No, I don't need more insurance. System 29:610-13 Je '16
Picking the one argument that fits the prospect. System 31:612-16 Je '17

Magee, Charles H.
Philippine public schools at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. Manual Train 16:599-603 Je '15

Magee, M. J.
Evening grosbeaks and others at a Michigan feeding-station. Bird Lore 18:368-70 N '16

Magee, William Kirkpatrick. See Eglinton, John, pseud.

Magellan, Strait of
Via the straits of Magellan. J. W. Milne. Overland n s 69:175-80 F '17

Maggie Martin's friends. M. Z. Doty. Cent 89: 875-83 Ap '15

Magic
Atlanta riots and the origin of magic. A. A. Goldenweiser. New Repub 3:225 Jl 3 '15
Evolution of religion. E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 21:47-9 Jl '15
Golden bough: a study in magic and religion. J. G. Frazer. Review. Nation 100:248-9 Mr 4 '15
In the palace of black art. Lit Digest 52:1567 My 27 '16
Magic of jewels and charms, by G: F: Kunz. Review. Dial 59:610-12 D 23 '15
Method of modern magic. B. Matthews. Bookm 40:541-6 Ja '15
Music of magic. S. Rohmer. Forum 58:731-8 D '17
Romance of sorcery, by S. Rohmer. Review. Dial 58:301-2 Ap 15 '15
Thrills in the life of a magician. H. Houdini. il Am M 86:36-7 S '18
Wizards at the festive-board. Lit Digest 53: 1214 N 4 '16
Zuñi inoculative magic. E. C. Parsons. Science n s 44:469-70 S 29 '16
See also Conjuring

Magic; drama. See Chesterton, Gilbert Keith

Magic advertisements. L. Y. Tarleau. Atlan 120: 243-4 Ag '17

Magic casements; story. F. K. Johnson. il Cent 94:871-84 O '17

Magic duck; a tale of Costa Rica. R. Fernandez Guardia. Pan Am M 25:23-7 My '17

Magic goggles; story. E. W. Gerrish. il St N 44:241-5 Ja '17

Magic lantern. See Lantern projection

Magic mirror; story. R. M. Bloch. Overland n s 64:549-58 D '14

Magic of dreams; story. L. L. Hinkley. il Woman's H C 44:23-4 F '17

Magic pictures. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am S 82: 180 S 16 '16

Magic squares
Magic squares. W. G. Swart. il Sci Am S 78: 406 D 26 '14

Magical chance. D. L. Sharp. Atlan 120:445-53 O '17

Magical city; drama. See Akins, Zoë

Magical trip to Rome; story. O. Oliver. il Woman's H C 42:13 Jl '15

Magicians. See Magic

Magician's box; story. M. Macbeth. Canad M 44:456-60 Mr '15

Magie, William Francis
Cyrus Fogg Brackett. Science n s 41:523-5 Ap 9 '15

Magill, Henry
Mother O'Keeffe's laundry business. Everybody's 32:427-9 Ap '15

Magistrates. See Judges

Magliano, Bice Pareto
Some first-hand recollections of Mazzini. Contemp 112:565-72 N '17

Magma. See Igneous rocks

Magna charta
Legend of Magna charta. New Repub 3:136-7 Je 12 '15
Magna carta. H. H. Henson. Edin R 221:247-67 Ap '15
Magna carta and the responsible ministry. G: B. Adams. Am Hist R 20:744-60 Jl '15
Meaning of the great charter. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:445-8 Je '16
Three anniversaries. Liv Age 286:317-18 Jl 31 '15

Magnes, Judah Leon
Rights of the Jews as a nation. Ann Am Acad 72:160-4 Jl '17

Magnesite
Magnesite. Sci Am S 85:359 Je 8 '18
Magnesite as an important war-material. Lit Digest 56:130-3 Mr 16 '18

Magnesium
Magnesium made in the United States. Eng M 51:116-17 Ap '16

Magnesium chloride
Magnesium chloride for wounds. R of Rs 54: 454 O '16

Magnesium sulphate
Treatment of war wounds by sulphate of magnesium. Sci Am S 86:99 Ag 17 '18

Magnetic field
Magnetic field of an atom. W. J. Humphreys. Science n s 46:273-9 S 21 '17
Nature of the ultimate magnetic particle. A. H. Compton and O. Rognley. Science n s 46:415-16 O 26 '17
Self-induction, the movement of the earth, and the æther. Sci Am S 83:240 Ap 14 '17

Magnetic hands. See Artificial limbs

Magnetic measurements
Temperature coefficient of magnetic permeability within the working range. Sci Am S 79:283 My 1 '15

Magnetic separators
Mining metal in the dump heap. il Illus World 29:200 Ap '18

Magnetic storms
Aurora and magnetic storm of March 7-8 in England. Science n s 47:359 Ap 12 '18

Magnetic surveys. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Magnetism
Geological structure in relation to magnetic disturbance. Sci Am S 86:77 Ag 3 '18
Gravitational attractions. F. H. Loring. diag Sci Am S 84:59 Jl 28 '17
Photography with a horse-shoe magnet. F. F. Mace. il Sci Am 115:411 N 4 '16
Relations of magnetism to molecular structure. A. P. Wills. Science n s 46:349-51 O 12 '17
See also Electricity; Electromagnets

Magnetism, Solar
Earth and sun as magnets. G: E. Hale. il Smithson Rept 1913:145-58
Flammarion talks on the sun. Sci Am 112:146 F 6 '15

Magnetism, Terrestrial
Aurora; earth currents and magnetic disturbances. O. Klotz. Sci Am S 82:42-3 Jl 15 '16
Earth and sun as magnets. G: E. Hale. il Smithson Rept 1913:145-58
Earth's magnetism. L. A. Bauer. il maps Smithson Rept 1913:195-212; Same cond. maps Sci Am S 83:156-9 Mr 10 '17
Magnetic research at sea. Sci Am 117:170 S 8 '17
Magnetic survey of the globe. Sci Am 113:244 S 18 '15
Proposed magnetic and allied observations during the total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. L: A. Bauer. Science n s 47:486-7 My 17 '18
Sunlight and the magnetic needle. F. C. Loring. Science n s 44:635-7 N 3 '16

Magnetization
How to select metals for magnets. A. E. Paige. Sci Am S 82:256 O 14 '16
Magnetization and Röntgen-ray examination. Sci Am S 85:224 Ap 6 '18
Magnetization by rotation. Sci Am S 84:373 D 15 '17
Magnetization by rotation. S. J. Barnett. Science n s 42:163-4 Jl 30 '15; Same. Sci Am S 80:201 S 25 '15
Magnetization by rotation. S. J. Barnett. diags Science n s 48:303-9 S 27 '18
Theory of magnetization by rotation. S. J. Barnett. Science n s 42:459-60 O 1 '15
Whirling magnets. Lit Digest 51:773 O 9 '15

Magnetos
Battery vs. magneto ignition. H. R. Van Deventer. Sci Am 114:301 Mr 18 '16
Improved magnetos. C: Mayfield. Sci Am S 82: 317 N 11 '16

Magnets
Note on the testing of magneto magnets. J. D. Morgan. il diags Sci Am S 86:204 S 28 '18
Permanent magnets. F. C. Kelley. Sci Am S 84:382-4 D 15 '17
See also Lifting magnets

Magnets, Electric. See Electromagnets

Magnets, Lifting. See Lifting magnets

Magnolia trees
Magnolia; the queen of southern gardens. R. Batchelder. il Touchstone 2:542-50 Mr '18

Magnus, Maurice
America's commercial interest in Italy. Bellman 25:434-6 O 19 '18
Position of the Vatican in relation to the war. Bellman 25:242-3 Ag 31 '18
Present conditions in Italy. Bellman 25:187-8 Ag 17 '18

Magnus, Sir Philip
Educational ideals—the way of peace. 19th Cent 81:1331-9 Je '17
Emerson's thoughts on education as bearing on modern problems. 19th Cent 80:1198-1211 D '16

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman
Fine Latin inscription. Art and Archaeol 6: 165 S '17
Giambattista Piranesi, master engraver. Art and Archaeol 6:24-40 Jl '17
Luigi Rossini, engraver. Art and Archaeol 5: 200-12 Ap '17
Roman Campagna. Art and Archaeol 2:35-45 S '15

Magoon, C. A., and Caldwell, Joseph S.
New and improved method for obtaining pectin from fruits and vegetables. Science n s 47:592-4 Je 14 '18

Magoun, Jeanne (Bartholow) (Mrs Francis Peabody Magoun)
My mammy. Ladies' H J 32:23 Ag '15

Magpies
Magpie—is he rogue or fool? Sci Am S 86: 324 N 23 '18

Magpies in Picardy; poem. Tipuca. Liv Age 291: 386 N 18 '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:353 F 10 '17

Magruder, Mary Lanier
Lonely road. Collier's 55:9-11 Jl 31 '15

Maguire, Barry
Funeral of Christ. Cath World 105:59-63 Ap '17

Maguire, Helena M.
Letters to the beginning teacher. Musician 18:663, 741, 815; 19:20, 93, 237, 309, 381, 452, 518, 585, 665, 737, 809; 20:21 O '13-F, Ap '14-Ja '15
Student questing and thinking. Musician 20: 93, 165, 236-7, 309, 377 F-Je '15
Taking stock. Musician 21:368-9 Je '16
Teacher and pupil papers. Musician 21:663 N '16

Maguire, Margaret T.
Passing of the backwoods. Ladies' H J 35:16 D '18

Maguire, Mary C.
Fiddler. Cath World 101:757-62 S '15

Maguire, T. Miller
Gates of Asia. Sci Am S 85:226-7 Ap 13 '18

Magyars
Because I am a Magyar. E. S. Bagger. New Repub 15:338-41 Jl 20 '18
Birth of a nation. C. Townley-Fullam. Forum 55:419-29 Ap '16
Future of Bohemia; Czech claims and Magyar intrigues. F. Gribble. 19th Cent 81:579-92 Mr '17
Magyars and Jugoslavs; the contest for the control of a new state. D. P. Frary. R of Rs 57:604-8 Je '18
Magyars and the European war. J. R. Arbocz. Cath World 100:817-21 Mr '15
Magyars in Hungary and in America. C: E. Schaeffer. Mis R 38:367-8 My '15
Undemocratic Magyars. V. M. Yovanovitch. New Repub 13:48-9 N 10 '17
See also Austria-Hungary; Hungary; Szeklers

Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Admiral Mahan. Outlook 108:798-9 D 9 '14
Admiral Mahan. Sci Am 111:486 D 12 '14
Father of the world's navies. Lit Digest 49:1193 D 12 '14
Great public servant. T. Roosevelt. Outlook 109:85-6 Ja 13 '15
Influence of America's great naval strategist on the war in Europe. por Cur Opinion 58: 103-4 F '15
Portrait. R of Rs 51:28 Ja '15
Writings of Admiral Mahan. Nation 99:680-1 D 10 '14

Mahaney, Margaret
Turkey doctor. por Woman's H C 42:22 N '15

Maharaja of Bikaner. See Bikaner, Maharaja of

Maharana of Udalpur and Mewar. See Udalpur and Mewar, Maharana of

Maher, Michael
Conversion of a godless college: Irish Catholic university education today. Cath World 105: 200-8 My '17

Maher, Stephen John
Bacterial flora of trees and men. Sci Am S 80:158-60 S 4 '15

Maher, Zacheus Joseph
Black robes and brown in California. Cath World 101:433-46 Jl '15

Mahin, Frank Webster
International finances. No Am 202:220-5 Ag '15

Mahin, John Lee
Industrial militarism. Sci Am S 81:150-1 Mr 4 '16

Mahler, Gustav
Bust by A. Rodin. Cur Opinion 60:329 My '16
Mahler a Wagnerite. R. P. Casey. New Repub 7:18-19 My 6 '16
Mahler and sensationalism. M. Jastrow, jr. Nation 102:434 Ap 20 '16
Mahler choral symphony. Outlook 112:777 Ap 5 '16
Mahler, Paderewski, and Granados. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:263-4 Mr 2 '16
Mahler's eighth symphony. D. G. Mason. New Repub 6:264-5 Ap 8 '16
Mahler's extraordinary symphony. L. Gilman. No Am 203:765-8 My '16
So-called symphony; Mahler's eighth symphony. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:420-1 Ap 13 '16
Symphony of the thousand that swept Philadelphia off its feet. Cur Opinion 60:328-30 My '16
Tragedy of Gustav Mahler. P. L. Rosenfeld. New Repub 6:265-6 Ap 8 '16

Mahogany
African mahogany, a promising tree for tropical America. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:71-6 Jl '16
Forest treasures of Honduras. il Pan Am M 24:184-91 F '17
Mahogany king. R. H. Gilmore. il System 30: 402-4 O '16
Mahogany tree. C. D. Mell. il Sci Am S 83:136-8 Mr 3 '17

Mahomet. See Mohammed

Mahommedanism. See Mohammedanism

Mahon, William D.
Portrait. Outlook 113:904 Ag 16 '16

Mahone, William
Readjuster movement in Virginia. C. C. Pearson. Am Hist R 21:740-9 Jl '16

Mahoney, James
Advancement of the teacher with the class. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,42:1-81
Some foreign educational surveys. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,37:1-39

Mahoney, John Joseph
Economy of time in English. School and Soc 2:96-8 Jl 17 '15
Readers in the good old days. Educ R 52:217-26 O '16

Mahr, Hermann W.
Application of chemistry by the municipality. Sci Am S 81:198 Mr 25 '16

Mahy, M. Catherine
Differentiation of English classes in the high school. Educa 36:575-80 My '16

Maid o' Dorset; novel. See Blundell, Mary E.

Maid of the moonstone; story. B. Glynn. Overland n s 67:52-8 Ja '16

Maiden aunt revolts. Woman's H C 45:24 Ag '18

Maiden's prayer; story. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 83:13-15 Ja '17

Maigne, Charles M.
Bog moss for surgical dressings. Sci Am 113: 521 D 11 '15
How the shrimp industry saved Fernandina. Sci Am 115:35 Jl 8 '16
Our cavalry. Sci Am 115:124 Ag 5 '16

Mail. See Postal service

Mail (New York). See New York evening mail

Mail bags
Contrivance for cleansing mail bags. il Sci Am 117:119 Ag 18 '17

Mail boxes
Concrete posts for mail boxes. P. H. Wilson. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:465-6 Je '15
Why not artistic post boxes? il Craftsman 31:293-4 D '16

Mail carriers. See Postmen

Mail handling
Delivering at a mile-a-minute. C. Howard. il Tech World 23:655-6 Jl '15
Keyboard machine for sorting letters. il Sci Am 116:491 My 19 '17
Locating a block in the underground mail tubes. il Sci Am 118:385 Ap 27 '18
Mechanical equipment of the Grand Central post office. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 113:232-3 S 11 '15
Rapid transit in the factory. il Sci Am 116:282 3 Mr 17 '17
Thirty man-power postal sorting machine. D. H. Bach. il Illus World 27:556-7 Je '17

Mail order business
Handling mail orders. System 31:424-5 Ap '17
How I meet mail-order competition. J. Mills. il System 28:642-4 D '15
Mail order business. T. H. Price. Outlook 112: 227-32 Ja 26 '16
Mail order plans that won for my store. C. B. Marston. System 29:397-402 Ap '16
Retail merchant; a reply to the views of T. H. Price on the mail order business. T. W. McAllister. Outlook 112:580-4 Mr 8 '16

Mail seizures. See European war—Mail seizures

Mail service. See Postal service

Mail service, Railway. See Railway mail service

Mailing departments
Saving 2 cents 300 times a day. C. Reldan. il System 32:726-7 N '17
20% less for postage. J: C. McCahan, jr. il System 33:910-11 Je '18

Mailing lists
Doom of the hand-picked mailing list. il Sci Am 115:461 N 18 '16
9 mailing lists in 1. A. H. Graves. il System 34:680-1 N '18
Picking the prospects who are worth most to us. M. S. Hillman. System 34:502-4 O '18
12 little methods to save postage. R. A. Burton, jr. il System 31:204-7 F '17
Where to find new customers. W. C. Culkins. il System 31:624-9 Je '17

Mailly, Alphonse
Mailly as a teacher. C: M. Courboin. Musician 22:306 Ap '17

Main, Josiah
Decline and fall of a state system of boys' and girls' agricultural clubs. School and Soc 3: 514-20 Ap 8 '16

Main, Walter H.
Haunted woods. Outing 67:365-7 Ja '16

Maine
How four girls discovered Maine. M. E. Chase. il Ladies' H J 34:18 My '17

Description and travel
Maine and the summer sea. H. Rhodes. il Harper 135:305-14 Ag '17

Education
Industrial education in Maine. Ind Arts M 5: 41-2 Ja '16

Elections
Maine election. Ind 87:444 S 25 '16
Maine election. Outlook 114:117 S 20 '16
Message from Maine. Lit Digest 53:727-9 S 23 '16
Result in Maine. Nation 103:271 S 21 '16
Self-conscious Maine. Nation 103:192-3 Ag 31 '16

Law
Maine passes fifty-four-hour law. Survey 36: 613 S 23 '16

Sanitary affairs
Cooperation between hotels and state department of health in Maine. C. E. Turner. Am City 18:587 Je '18

Maine university
Chemical engineering for paper makers; how the University of Maine is training men for the paper industry. J. N. Stephenson. Educ R 51:522-5 My '16

Mains, George Preston
Prophetic illusion. Bib World 51:323-31 Je '18
Another heresy hunt; charges against George P. Mains. Outlook 113:10 My 3 '16

Maipo, Battle of. See Chile—History

Mair, Walter E.
Don't scald yourself to death. Illus World 28:769 Ja '18

Mair, Walter E.—*Continued*
Mending the war's maimed. Illus World 28: 913-16 F '18
Motor-buoys for soldiers. Illus World 28:362-3 N '17
Railroading the kaiser to limbo. Illus World 28:567-72 D '17

Mairs, G. Tyler
Identification of individuals by means of fingerprints, palmprints and soleprints. Sci Monthly 7:299-319 O '18

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie
Centenary of Jane Austen. Fortn 108:257-66 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 295:10-18 O 6 '17
Our greatest privilege and greatest achievement. 19th Cent 79:813-31 Ap '16
Public school after eighteen months of war. 19th Cent 79:114-25 Ja '16
Public schools in war-time. Fortn 104:142-52 Jl '15
Public schools in war-time. Liv Age 284:540-7 F 27 '15
Richard Middleton. Fortn 106:629-36 O '16
Rupert Brooke. Fortn 104:348-62 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:735-46 S 18 '15
Some poets of to-day. 19th Cent 80:1008-22 N '16

Maitland, Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay Steel-. See Steel-Maitland, Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay

Maitland, Ella Fuller
Our fighting men; poem. Liv Age 288:322 F 5 '16

Maitland, F. E.
It cannot be; poem. Liv Age 286:258 Jl 31 '15

Maitland, John Alexander Fuller-. See Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander

Maitland, Rollo F.
Some difference between church and motion picture organ playing. Musician 22:226 Mr '17

Maize. See Corn

Majerus, Nicholas
Making of a sailing canoe. Ind Arts M 7:50-3 F '18

Majolica
Early Mexican maiolica. H. D. Eberlein. il Am Homes 11:350-3 O '14; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 39:906-11 D '14

Major, Charles (Edwin Caskoden, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm 40:475 Ja '15

Major Barbara; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

Major Bobbin, spug; story. M. B. Houston. il Good H 67:19-21 D '18

Major Bruerton's wedding; story. F. B. Wiley. Canad M 48:274-82 Ja '17

Major Münchausen of the Gap; story. J. Drake. Cath World 107:96-104 Ap '18

Major Pendennis (drama by L. Mitchell)
Criticism. Nation 103:426-7 N 2 '16; New Repub 9:21 N 4 '16; il Lit Digest 53:1328-9 N 18 '16
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 62:24-8 Ja '17
Impossible Thackeray. Lit Digest 53:1409 N 25 '16

Majority rule
Majority rule. New Repub 4:58-60 Ag 21 '15

Maker of magic; a Christmas play for young people. C. D. Mackay. il Delin 91:12-13 D '17

Makgill, Sir George
Industrial organization and empire. 19th Cent 82:108-16 Jl '17
Law and the alien. 19th Cent 83:966-79 My '18
Weapon of peace. 19th Cent 83:685-97 Ap '18

Making money; novel. See Johnson, Owen

Making of a hero; story. E. Fulkerson. Overland n s 71:409-12 My '18

Making of George Groton; novel. See Barton, Bruce

Making over Mary; story. E. M. Kelley. il Cent 89:435-41 Ja '15

Making over of Charles Baxter; story. E. Vore. Overland n s 66:128-31 Ag '15

Making the human machine efficient. R: E. Connell. Cent 93:477-9 Ja '17

Making up the Record; story. L: Graves. il Am M 79:47-50 Ap '15

Maklakof, Vaseli
Portrait. Ind 92:506 D 15 '17

Malabry, France
Malabry; a Red cross village for tuberculous refugees. W: C: White. il Survey 40:187-9 My 18 '18

Malady aforethought; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 130:706-14 Ap '15

Malaria
Dr A. F. A. King on mosquitoes and malaria. L. O. Howard. Science n s 41:312-15 F 26 '15
Effect of malaria and hookworm upon physical and mental development of school children. T. L. Kelley. El School J 18:43-51 S '17
Eucalyptus and malaria. S. L. Bastin. il St N 45:270-1 Ja '18
Lessons in fighting malaria. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:114-20 F '18
Malaria and the transmission of diseases. Sci Am S 79:50-1 Ja 23 '15
Malaria-control by engineers. R of Rs 57:316 Mr '18
Malaria in Rumania. Sci Am S 85:277 My 4 '18
Mobilizing against malaria. Sci Am 117:240 O 6 '17
Mosquitoes and man. A. H. Jennings. Science n s 44:201-3 Ag 11 '16
Mosquitoes and man. C. S. Ludlow. Science n s 43:784-5 Je 2 '16
Mosquitoes and man again. C. S. Ludlow. Science n s 44:788-90 D 1 '16
Mystery of the blue gum and malaria. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 115:215 S 2 '16
New Jersey inviting malaria. Survey 36:435 Jl 22 '16
Relation of malaria to crop production. D. L. Van Dine. bibliog Sci Monthly 3:431-9 N '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 53:1536 D 9 '16
Rôle of anopheles punctipennis Say in the transmission of malaria. W. V. King. Science n s 42:873-4 D 17 '15
Rôle of depopulation, deforestation, and malaria in the decadence of certain nations. F. Regnault. Smithson Rept 1914:593-7
Ronald Ross and the prevention of malarial fever. W: C. Gorgas and F. H. Garrison. Sci Monthly 3:132-50 Ag '16
Treatment of malaria. Sci Am S 86:328 N 23 '18
See also Mosquitoes

Malay archipelago
Biology of the Malayan islands. C. F. Baker. Science n s 44:878-81 D 22 '16

Missions
See Missions—Malay archipelago

Malay peninsula
From sea to mountain-top in Malaysia. W: Beebe. Atlan 121:181-93 F '18

Native races
Jacoons; an aboriginal tribe of the Malay peninsula. A. T. Sibbald. il Sci Am S 83:292 My 12 '17

Malay States, Federated. See Federated Malay States

Malays
Ideas of Mohammedan Malays. C: E. G. Tisdall. Mis R 39:347-9 My '16
Servants and super-servants. C. W: Beebe. Atlan 116:638-47 N '15

Malaysia. See Malay archipelago

Malcolm, Ian Zachary
Needs abroad. Nat Geog M 31:427-31 My '17

Malcom, William
Man who teaches by day and farms by night. H. Smith. por Sunset 36:29-30 My '16

Malcontents, American. F. L. Paxson. Ind 94:364 Je 1 '18

Malden, Walter James
Greater agriculture: a sequel. 19th Cent 81: 171-92 Ja '17

Malden school of religious education
Malden plan for religious education. School and Soc 4:985-6 D 30 '16

Maldonado, Pedro
Simon the Cyrenean; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:156-7 Jl '18

Male choirs. See Choirs

Malfalda, princess of Italy
Portrait. Outlook 112:75 Ja 12 '16

Malia, William H.
Harvesting ice. Sci Am S 80:132-3 Ag 28 '15

Malines. See Mechlin, Belgium

Maling, Ernest H.
Financial administration of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Ann Am Acad 62: 101-12 N '15

Malingering
Case of so-called subconscious malingering. Sci Am S 84:176 S 15 '17
Detecting the pretense of deafness. il Sci Am S 83:372-3 Je 16 '17
Medical traps for the drafted man who claims exemption. Cur Opinion 63:181-2 S '17
Shammed sickness; some of the dodges used by unwilling soldiers. Sci Am 115:424 N 4 '16
See also Injuries, Self-inflicted

Mall, Franklin Paine
Appreciation. S. Flexner. Science n s 47:249-54 Mr 15 '18
Review of his scientific achievement. F. R. Sabin. Science n s 47:254-61 Mr 15 '18
Sketch. F. R. Sabin. por Sci Monthly 6:282-4 Mr '18

Malladra, Alessandro
Prof. Malladra's recent researches at Vesuvius. Sci Am S 84:393 D 22 '17

Mallalieu, Wilbur E.
Causes of the fire loss in the United States. Am City 16:295+ Mr '17
Fire a minute—and why. Am City 19:371-5 N '18
Keep the factories fit to fight. Am City (C ed) 19:104 Ag '18
Safeguarding the army camps. Nation 106: 166-8 F 7 '18

Mallards. See Ducks

Mallarmé, Stéphane
Apparition; poem. Touchstone 3:437 Ag '18

Malleson, J. P.
Day of the Lord. Contemp 110:229-39 Ag '16

Malleson, Miles
Youth. See Youth (drama)

Mallet, Christian
Attack at Loos. Atlan 116:688-92 N '15

Mallet, Sir Charles Edward
Deficit ahead. Contemp 113:369-74 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:410-15 My 18 '18
No peace without victory. 19th Cent 81:241-52 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292:579-87 Mr 10 '17
Plea for British trade. 19th Cent 82:633-46 S '17
Value of Parliament. Contemp 111:448-57 Ap '17

Mallet, Ernest
Portrait. World's Work 31:5 N '15

Mallet, Victor
Convalescence—Rye: midsummer, 1915; poem. Liv Age 287:130 O 16 '15

Malleterre, J. M. G.
How battles are fought to-day. Harper 135: 593-607 O '17

Malley, Augustus David
Archangel's query; poem. Cath World 105:32 Ap '17

Malloch, Douglas
Price; poem. Lit Digest 50:1407 Je 12 '15
To-day; poem. Lit Digest 50:1025 My 1 '15
The West; poem. Cur Opinion 59:351 N '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:56 Ja '16

Mallock, William Hurrel
Capital and general progress. 19th Cent 83: 567-81 Mr '18
Capital and the cost of war. 19th Cent 83: 197-209 Ja '18
Current theories of democracy. 19th Cent 79: 225-39; 80:371-87 Ja, Ag '16
Democracy and industrial efficiency. Fortn 105:578-89, 964-75 Ap, Je '16
Distribution of incomes. No Am 203:841-51 Je '16
General von Bernhardi on the moral logic of war. 19th Cent 76:1360-76 D '14
Limits of super-taxation. 19th Cent 78:702-13 S '15
State as a fighting savage. Fortn 103:939-50 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:451-9 Ag 21 '15
War and social democracy. Fortn 103:193-204 F '15
War expenditure of the United Kingdom. Fortn 104:258-69 Ag '15
War strength of Germany, Great Britain, and France. Fortn 103:631-43 Ap '15
Portrait. Cur Opinion 65:43 Jl '18

Mallory, W. B.
Chronicles of the nest-builders. Bird Lore 17: 274-7 Jl '15

Mallows, Charles Edward
In memoriam. A. Yockney. il Int Studio 56: 227-38 O '15

Malmberg, Mme Aino
Finland and Russia. Nation 105:508-9 N 8 '17
Finland: the Russian program and the working of woman suffrage. por R of Rs 51:614-16 My '15
Protected sex in wartime. Harp W 60:436-8 My 8 '15
Republic of Finland. Cent 95:747-50 Mr '18
Revolutionary leaders. Outlook 118:674-5 Ap 24 '18
Madame Malmberg on russianizing Finland under cover of war. W. D. Lane. por Survey 33:686-8 Mr 27 '15

Malmin, Johan Mandius
State teachers' employment agency under the supervision of the department of public instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1914:785-7

Malnutrition. See Nutrition

Malone, Alice
Rubber-stamps in Hades. Harp W 62:335 Ap 1 '16

Malone, Dudley Field
Portrait. Ind 89:297 F 19 '17

Malone, Walter
In praise of righteous war; poem. Lit Digest 54:1266 Ap 28 '17

Malone, William J.
Flying at forty. por Outing 73:133 D '18

Malpighian tubes
Relation of the Malpighian tubules of the hind intestine in the honeybee larva. J. A. Nelson. Science n s 46:343-5 O 5 '17

Malt extract
Malt extract in the laundry. A. F. Musgrave. Sci Am S 82:107 Ag 12 '16

Malta, Knights of
Order of St John of Jerusalem and the British red cross society. J: Furley. 19th Cent 84: 963-74 N '18
Order of St John of Jerusalem in the present and in the past. H: A. Blake. 19th Cent 77: 1362-70 Je '15
Order of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem. R. G. Kingsley. Edin R 226:273-95 O '17

Maltbie, Milo Roy
Distribution of functions between local and state regulation. Ann Am Acad 57:163-9 Ja '15

Maltese dogs
Maltese dog. A. Rossman. il Country Life 30:46 Ag '16

Malthusianism
Malthusian doctrine and war. E. W. James. Sci Monthly 2:260-71 Mr '16
Population: a study in Malthusianism, by W. S. Thompson. Review. Am J Soc 21:406-9 N '15
See also Birth control; Neo-Malthusianism

Malva
Cuba's new rival for jute. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:79-84 Jl '16

Malvern, Arkansas
Largest city in America without water-works. J: B. Woods. il Am City (T and C ed) 14: 556-60 Je '16

Malvy, Louis
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:23 D 29 '17

Malyutin, Sergius
Portrait of Konstantin Yuon. Int Studio 55: 212 My '15

Mamer, Clio
Alaska's prospective contribution to our meat supply. Cath World 105:647-51 Ag '17
Apple of discord. Cath World 106:62-71 O '17

Mamie's father; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 81: 29-33 Mr '16

Mammals
Function of milk in the scheme of evolution. H: D. Chapin. Sci Monthly 2:75-8 Ja '16
Larger North American mammals. E. W. Nelson. il Nat Geog M 30:385-472 N '16
Smaller mammals of North America. E: W. Nelson. il Nat Geog M 33:371-493 My '18

Mammoth cave
Archæology of Mammoth cave and vicinity: a preliminary report. N. C. Nelson. Sci Am S 83:275 My 5 '17
Electric lights in Mammoth cave. il Sci Am 116:59 Ja 13 '17
Greatest cavern in the world. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:378-92 S '15

Man, Henri de
Prospects of a revolution in Germany. Scrib M 64:676-87 D '18

Man
Humanity—the intention of the universe. W. W. Bredin. Forum 57:75-86 Ja '17
Man and the other animals. J. H. Moore. il Int Socialist R 17:653-7 My '17
Man and the universe. C. M. Kilby. Sci Am S 83:88-9 F 10 '17; Same. Sci Am S 83:170 Mr 17 '17
My people. R. Henri. il Craftsman 27:459-69 F '15
Upright attitude of man as an indication of his organic inferiority. Cur Opinion 62:190 Mr '17
Where Adam got his brains. il Lit Digest 56: 17-18 Ja 26 '18

See also Anthropology; Archeology; Cannibalism; Civilization; Ethics; Ethnology; Eugenics; Evolution; Folklore; Heredity; History; Hygiene; Longevity; Manners and customs; Marriage; Migrations of man; Men; Paleontology; Physiology; Psychology; Race problems; Savages; Sociology; Stature; Vital statistics; Woman; also names of races

Attitude and movement

See Posture

Origin and antiquity

Antiquity of man and the dawn of art in Europe. W. B. Dawkins. Edin R 224:80-98 Jl '16
Antiquity of man in Europe, by J. Geikie. Review. Nation 101:183-4 Ag 5 '15
Doctor Aleš Hrdlička and the Vero man. O. P. Hay. Science n s 48:459-62 N 8 '18
Evolution of man. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 103:207-18, 315-22 My-Je '16
Extinct apes as guides to the antiquity of our ancestors. il Cur Opinion 58:37-8 Ja '15
Florida discoveries reveal man's antiquity in America. Lit Digest 56:62 Mr 2 '18
How old is man? T. Roosevelt. il maps Nat Geog M 29:111-27 F '16
On the antiquity of man in America. W. H. Holmes. Science n s 47:561-2 Je 7 '18
Origin of man. L. B. Paton. Bib World 45:13-17 Ja '15
Pleistocene man of Vero, Florida. F. H. Sterns. bibliog Sci Am S 85:354-5 Je 8 '18
Present status of the antiquity of man in North America. C. Wissler. Sci Monthly 2: 234-8 Mr '16
Review of some papers on fossil man at Vero, Florida. O. P. Hay. Science n s 47:370-1 Ap 12 '18

See also Archeology; Evolution

Man, The; story. W. Dawson. Atlan 119:333-7 Mr '17

Man, Distribution of. See Population, Distribution of

Man, Height of. See Stature

Man, Measurements of. See Anthropometry

Man, Migrations of. See Migrations of man

Man, Prehistoric
Ancients of the bow of the Tennessee. H. N. Wardle. il Harper 133:590-9 S '16
Animal diet of early man. M. W. Lyon, jr. Science n s 44:426-7 S 22 '16
Dawn of art; cave paintings, engravings and sculptures. G: G. MacCurdy. il Art and Archaeol 4:70-90 Ag '16
Dordogne; the primitive European's cradle. J. de Sury. il Sci Am S 82:136-7 Ag 26 '16
Environment of the ape man. E. W. Berry. il maps Sci Monthly 3:161-9 Ag '16
Evolution of man. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 103:207-18, 315-22 My-Je '16
Foundations of belief among primitive men. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 7:495-510 D '18
How old is man? T. Roosevelt. il maps Nat Geog M 29:111-27 F '16
Mankind in the making. W. P. Pycraft. il Sci Am 112:100-1 Ja 30 '15
Men of the old stone age, by H: F. Osborn. Review. Dial 60:205-6 Mr 2 '16; Am Hist R 21:561-3 Ap '16
Most ancient skeletal remains of man. A. Hrdlička. il bibliog Smithson Rept 1913: 491-552
Mysterious appearance of beauty in the prehistoric European countenance. il Cur Opinion 60:265-6 Ap '16
Neandertal man in Spain: the lower jaw of Bañolas. G: G. MacCurdy. Science n s 42:84-5 Jl 16 '15
Prehistoric Britain, by R. Munro. Review. Contemp 107:390-3 Mr '15
Prehistoric classification. W. J. L. Abbot. Sci Am S 84:370-1 D 15 '17
Prehistoric man and his early efforts to combat disease. T. W. Parry. il Sci Am S 78: 365-6 D 5 '14
Prehistoric man and his story, by G. F. S. Elliott. Review. Nation 100:394-6 Ap 8 '15
Use of iron by primitive man. G. F. Zimmer. il Sci Am S 83:148 Mr 10 '17

See also Art, Primitive; Cave dwellers; Man—Origin and antiquity; Pilt-down man

Man, Primitive. See Man, Prehistoric; Savages; Society, Primitive

Man, a squaw man and an Indian. E. Vore. Overland n s 71:140-2 F '18

Man across the aisle; story. E. B. Reid. il Woman's H C 43:29 F '16

Man at Stony-Lonesome; story. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 95:1-56 Ja '15

Man eater; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 43:13-14 N; 21-2 D '16

Man from America; story. A. Brooks. il Cent 94:376-84 Jl '17

Man from America; story. M. D. Post. il Ladies' H J 33:9-10 N '16

Man from down the gulf; story. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies' H J 35:19+ Je '18

Man from Flanders; story. H. Rion. McBride's 97:88-93 Mr '16

Man from the air; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Woman's H C 45:15-16 My; 11-12 Je '18

Man from the front; story. A. Stringer. il McClure 44:38-45 Ap '15

Man from up north; story. P. Van. Overland n s 72:345-8 O '18

Man in Boston; story. E. Jordan. il Good H 63: 130-8 Ag '16

Man in her life. A. S. Richardson. McClure 47: 30 Je '16

Man in the end room; story. H. Dickson. il Ladies' H J 33:21 Ag '16

Man in the house. Atlan 115:569-70 Ap '15

Man in the toy house; story. J. Lee. il Good H 66:30-4 F '18

Man nobody knew; novel. See Porter, Harold Everett

Man of feeling. A. W. Colton. Unpop R 8:76-86 Jl '17

Man of my dreams; story. E. H. Abbott. il Collier's 55:5-6 S 4 '15

Man of mystery; story. E. Björkman. Forum 55: 183-8 F '16

Man of peace; story. H. H. Ross. Liv Age 286: 620-5, 677-82 S 4-11 '15

Man on the altar; an experience in Petrograd. W. Dawson. Atlan 118:777-86 D '16

Man power. See Armies; also names of countries, subhead Army

Man-power bill. See Selective draft law, 1918

Man primeval; story. G. B. Lancaster. il Scrib M 63:336-47 Mr '18

Man she loved; story. B. A. Rich. il Am M 85: 28-32 Ap '18

Man that was in him; story. E. Marshall. il Am M 84:40-4 Ag '17

Man who came back (drama by J. E. Goodman) Criticism. Nation 103:264-5 S 14 '16

Man who couldn't be kind; story. W: M. Rouse. McBride's 97:113-21 Mr '16

Man who didn't believe in Christmas; drama. M. Austin. il St N 45:156-62 D '17

Man who feared sleep; story. R. Sawyer. il Good H 66:18-21 My '18

Man who lost caste; story. A. Abdullah. il Harp W 62:151-2 F 12 '16

Man who married a dumb wife; drama. See France, Anatole

Man who never was; story. W: Johnston. il Good H 67:34-7 Jl '18

Man who slept till noon; story. W. E. Ingersoll. il Harper 137:76-83 Je '18

Man who succeeded; story. S. Macnaughtan. Liv Age 286:368-76, 427-35 Ag 7-14 '15

Man who talked backward. C: D. Stewart. Cent 93:822-32 Ap '17

Man who walked up the road; story. W. J. Clarke. Ladies' H J 34:16 Jl '17

Man who wanted to die. il Woman's H C 42:3-4 My; 13 Je '15

Man who was afraid; story. J: Breck. il Everybody's 37:316-26 S '17

Man who was bitter; story. C. B. Kelland. McBride's 97:71-80 Ap '16

Man who was made in his own image; story. L. F. Tooker. il Cent 96:533-41 Ag '18

Man who was too good; story. C. Duer. il Cent 89:492-502 F '15

Man who went back; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il Ladies' H J 34:9-10 Je '17

Man who wished; story. A. Abdullah. McBride's 96:91-8 S '15

Man who wouldn't die; story. R. Sawyer. il Ladies' H J 34:23 Ap '17

Man who would not kill. E. R: Schayer. Am M 80:15-16 D '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:125-7 F '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1505-6 D 25 '15

Man with eyes in his back; story. E. Johnston. Cent 94:762-6 S '17

Man with the hose; story. L. Mackall. Cent 90: 799-800 S '15

Man with the lantern; story. M. Nicholson. il Collier's 56:5-7 F 19 '16

Man with two wives. Woman's H C 42:18 Ja '15

Man without a character; story. W: R. Lighton and L. D. Lighton. il Sunset 38:24-6 My '17

Management, Scientific. See Scientific management

Management engineers
Society of management engineers—is one needed? Eng M 51:590-2 Jl '16

Management of children. See Children—Management and training

Management of factories, shops, etc. See Factory management; Machine shop management; Scientific management

Manager of Crystal Sulphur Springs; story. S. Glaspell. il Harper 131:176-84 Jl '15

Managers, City. See City managers

Managers, Employment. See Employment managers

Managers, Farm. See Farm managers

Manatee
Millions in manatee raising. il Illus World 28: 454 N '17
New food mammal. il Bul Pan Am Union 45: 241-6 Ag '17
Real mermaid. Home Prog 6:315-16 Mr '17

Manchester, Arthur Livingston
Music teachers' associations and standardization. Musician 22:734 O '17

Manchester, H. H.
Evolution of the bookstore. Bookm 47:240-51, 376-87, 615-23 My-Je, Ag '18

Manchester, England
Medical inspection of school children in Manchester, England. School and Soc 2:250 Ag 14 '15

Manchester, New Hampshire
Providing nature spots for a progressive city. S. A. Arnold. plans Am City 16:596-7 Je '17

Manchester terriers
Return of the Manchester. W. Haynes. il Country Life 30:58-9 My '16

Manchester university
University of Manchester and the war. School and Soc 4:213-14 Ag 5 '16

Manchuria
Bandits in Manchuria. Lit Digest 54:664+ Mr 10 '17
From a Manchurian notebook. A. Tisdale. Atlan 118:721-31 D '16
New knowledge of the frontier. A. Tisdale. Atlan 120:245-50 Ag '17
Over the frozen Yalu. A. Tisdale. Atlan 119: 211-21 F '17
We become pioneer settlers. A. Tisdale. Atlan 120:509-17 O '17

Manchuria (steamship)
Aloha, then banzai! H. W. Frantz. Nation 101: 494 O 21 '15

Manchus
Attempted restoration of the Manchus in China. W. R. Wheeler. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:346-56 N '17

Mancini, Antonio
Portrait. Int Studio 59:sup44 Ag '16

Mancini, Ernesto
Earthquake in the Marsica, central Italy. Smithson Rept 1915:215-18

Mandel, Arch M.
Budgetary procedure under the manager form of city government. Ann Am Acad 62:163-75 N '15

Mander, Jane
Diary of evolution. New Repub 6:211-12 Mr 25 '16
Sheltered daughters. New Repub 7:194-6 Je 24 '16

Mandeville, Sir John
Travels of Sir John Mandeville. P. Hamelius. Quar 227:331-52 Ap '17

Mandolin Lin; story. P. W. Brown. il Everybody's 34:393-4 Mr '16

Mandolin
Mandolin that you can make. C: E. Riley, jr. plan Manual Train 19:166-8 Ja '18
See also Lute

Mandrake
Mandrake root as a source of income. il Sci Am 115:59 Jl 15 '16

Mane, nobiscum, Domine! poem. Cath World 102:375-6 D '15

Manet, Edouard
Lunch on the grass, by Manet. il Art World 1:272-5 Ja '17
Portrait by Fantin-Latour. Scrib M 62:515 O '17
Unethical work, Nana, by Manet. Art World 2:536-40 S '17

Maneuvers, Military. See Military maneuvers

Manganese
Arsenic and manganese in plants. Sci Am S 82:371 D 9 '16

Manganese—*Continued*
Germany gets her manganese. Lit Digest 57:25 Ap 20 '18
Germany's manganese supply. F. Jovic. Sci Am S 83:224 Ap 7 '17
High-grade manganese ores of Brazil. J. T. Singewald and B. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:601-6 N '16
Manganese in Alberta. W: McInnes. Science n s 47:71 Ja 18 '18
Manganese ore in Georgia. Science n s 48: 360-2 O 11 '18
Manganiferous ore in Oregon. Science n s 48:439-40 N 1 '18
Truck saves money hauling manganese ore. il Sci Am 117:292 O 20 '17

Mangano, Antonio
What America did for Leonardo. World Outl 3:10 O '17

Mangin, Joseph
Portrait. Lit Digest 58:18 Ag 3 '18; Outlook 119:563 Ag 7 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt2:410 S '18; World's Work 36:574 O '18; R of Rs 58:125, 470 Ag, N '18

Mangoes
Cultivation and canning of mangoes in India. T. C. Chaudhuri. Sci Am S 82:126 Ag 19 '16

Mangold, George Benjamin
Curriculum of schools of social service. Conf Char and Correc 1915:612-15
Unlawful motherhood. Forum 53:335-43 Mr '15

Mangosteen
Mangosteen. D: Fairchild. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:247-52 Ag '15

Mangrove bark
Contemplated mangrove-bark trade in Brazil. Sci Am 114:430 Ap 22 '16

Mangun, Vernon Lamar
Distribution of teachers' marks. School and Soc 8:202-3 Ag 17 '18
Some junior high school facts drawn from two years of the six-six plan at Macomb, Illinois. El School J 18:598-617 Ap '18

Manhandler; story. H. Johnson. il Scrib M 59: 498-506 Ap '16

Manhattan. See New York (city)

Manhattan, Kansas
Club-house of democracy; new community house at Manhattan, Kansas. S. A. Rice. il Ind 95:358-9 S 14 '18

Manhattan trade school for girls
New building. El School J 18:327-9 Ja '18

Manholes
New scheme in manhole construction. C. H. Shepherd. il Am City 18:235 Mr '18

Mania. See Insanity

Mania. I. Bacheller. Outlook 113:283-5 My 31 '16

Manicure girl. New Repub 3:226-7 Jl 3 '15

Manila, Philippine islands
Architecture
Work of William E. Parsons in the Philippine islands. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 41: 305-24, 423-34 Ap-My '17

Manila Bay, Battle of, 1898
Dewey and the Germans. Lit Digest 55:73 N 10 '17

Manipulative surgery. See Surgery, Manipulative

Manitoba
Manitoba. T. C. Norris. Canad M 49:182-3 Jl '17

Manks, Frances A.
Death or life; poem. Liv Age 284:770 Mr 27 '15

Mankumari Devi
Women poets of India. B. K. Roy. Bookm 45: 508-14 Jl '17

Manley, Frederic
Woodpecker; poem. Musician 20:342 My '15

Manley, M. Maude
English problem and the junior high school. Educa 38:208-14 D '17

Manly, Basil M.
Labor's share of the social product. Ann Am Acad 69:128-32 Ja '17
Mr Manly takes issue. New Repub 4:183-4 S 18 '15

Manly, Ellen
Ballad of Bungerydeen. St N 45:106-11 D '17
Cruise of the Annery Ann; poem. St N 42: 430-1 Mr '15
Fate of the Christmas pie; poem. St N 43: 106-11 D '15
King who changed his mind; poem. St N 44: 138-43 D '16
Little George Washington; poem. St N 45: 456 Mr '18
White and gold; poem. St N 45:615 My '18

Manly, John Matthews
Educational ideals of 1850. School R 24:746-51 D '16

Manly report. See United States commission on industrial relations

Mann, Albert
Economic importance of the diatoms. Smithson Rept 1916:377-86

Mann, Albert Russell
Home and the community. J Home Econ 8: 569-76 N '16

Mann, Cameron
America, America! poem. Mis R 41:59 Ja '18

Mann, Charles Holbrook
Old man's discovery. Forum 57:227-35 F '17

Mann, Charles Riborg
Study of engineering education. Educ R 53: 11-29 Ja '17
Portrait. Manual Train 20:2 S '18

Mann, Dorothea Lawrance
American poetry. Forum 53:232-6 F '15
L'envoi; poem. Cent 97:149 D '18
New stagecraft: illustrated by Josef Urban's imaginative setting of Shakespeare. Craftsman 30:168-78 My '16

Mann, Francis P.
Grafting bone and skin in French hospitals. Sci Am S 81:35 Ja 15 '16
More oxygen for the sick. Tech World 22:904-5 F '15

Mann, Frederick J.
Eye-strain and retardation in school life. School and Soc 3:33-6 Ja 1 '16

Mann, Gustav
Professor of physiology at Tulane university. School and Soc 2:269-70 Ag 21 '15

Mann, H. W.
Leaves from the sketch-book of Lieut. H. W. Mann. il Int Studio 64:53-6 Ap '18

Mann, James Robert
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:620 Mr 11 '16; R of Rs 55:243 Mr '17
Republican floor leader of the House of representatives. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 81:50-1 Ap '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:617-18 Je 8 '16

Mann, Kristine
Taking care of our girl war workers: training prescribed by Dr Kristine Mann. Touchstone 4:98-102 N '18
To safeguard the health of women munition-workers; Dr Kristine Mann appointed supervisor of health for the woman's branch of the Industrial service section of the Ordnance department. Lit Digest 57:74-6 Je 15 '18

Mann, T. A.
Sanitary disposal of human wastes in unsewered districts. Am City (T and C ed) 12: 468-70 Je '15

Mann, Tom
Portrait. Collier's 58:16 N 4 '16

Mann, William Abram
Portrait. Ind 91:278 Ag 25 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:78 O '17; World's Work 34: 587; 35:147 O, D '17

Mann law
Mann law upheld. Outlook 115:179-80 Ja 31 '17
White-slave law and blackmail. Lit Digest 54:178 Ja 27 '17

Manna; story. J: Galsworthy. Atlan 117:745-50 Je '16

Manners, John Hartley
Harp of life. See Harp of life (drama)
Out there. See Out there (drama)
Portrait. Bookm 43:255 My '16

Manners, Mrs John Hartley. See Taylor, Laurette

Manners, O. N.
Making a business over for war. System 34: 484-7, 730-50 O-N '18

Manners. See Courtesy; Etiquet

Manners and customs
Fear and conventionality, by E. C. Parsons. Review. Nation 100:569-70 My 20 '15
History and the hairdressers. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 299:106-9 O 12 '18
Must we have her? E. C. Parsons. New Repub 7:145-6 Je 10 '16
Relations between the living and the dead. F.-C. Cole. Am J Soc 21:611-22 Mr '16
Rough house. E. C. Parsons. Forum 55:454-6 Ap '16
Survivals and the historical method. R. H. Lowie. Am J Soc 23:529-35 Ja '18

See also Amusements; Clothing and dress; Costume; Drinking customs; Dueling; Folklore; Marriage customs and rites; National characteristics; Rites and ceremonies; also names of countries and cities, subhead Social life and customs

Manners and morals; an unconventional dialogue. J. Jastrow. Unpop R 8:326-42 O '17

Manners and religion. T. J. Brennan. Cath World 102:529-34 Ja '16

Mannes, Clara (Damrosch) (Mrs David Mannes)
Portrait. Touchstone 2:157 N '17

Mannes, David
Music and children. por Touchstone 2:156-61 N '17

Mannes, Mrs David. See Mannes, Clara

Mannheim, Germany

Education

Mannheim system of school organization. C. G. Rathmann. Educ R 53:55-60 Ja '17

Manning, Frederic
Anacreontic; poem. Poetry 9:186 Ja '17
Epigram: Rupert Brooke; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 27 '18
Poetry from the trenches; Frederic Manning's Eidola. R: Aldington. Dial 62:426-7 My 17 '17

Manning, Marie (Mrs Herman Eduard Gasch)
Choice of Romeos. Harper 132:126-33 D '15
Crucible of time. Harper 136:591-601 Mr '18
Curls, Caesar—maternal instinct. Collier's 55: 12-13 Ag 7 '15
Her tribal enemy. Harper 132:373-83 F '16
Miss Donnithorne's Arabian night. Harper 131: 139-47 Je '15
Mr Swift's romance. Harper 131:869-78 N '15
Out-of-door janitor. Collier's 56:18-19 N 13 '15

Manning, René
Independence day—1917. Forum 58:9-12 Jl '17

Manning, Richard Irvine
Organization of the public welfare of a state. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:341-50
Portrait. Survey 33:575 F 27 '15; Outlook 114: 649 N 22 '16; Ind 88:458 D 11 '16

Manning, Vannoy Hartrog
Mine safety devices developed by the United States bureau of mines. Smithson Rept 1916:533-44
Open grate fires wasteful. Am City (T and C ed) 17:510 D '17

Manning, Victor R.
How a loan shark fight educated a city. Survey 35:641 F 26 '16

Manning, W. Harold
Community day for park and playground improvement. Am City (T and C ed) 16:247-9 Mr '17
Summary of municipal activities. Am City (C ed) 16:333-9 Ap '17
Wheelway automobile drive. Am City 15:535-7 N '16

Manning, Warren Henry
Planning the cantonments. Am City 18:331-6 Ap '18
Step towards solving the industrial housing problem. Am City 12:321-5 Ap '15

Manning, William Thomas
Which is Catholic? Outlook 114:181-2 S 27 '16

Mannite
Occurrence of mannite in silage and its possible utilization in the manufacture of explosives. A. W. Dox and G. P. Plaisance. Science n s 46:192-3 Ag 24 '17

Mannix, Ruth Wheeler
Sentinel of Hawaii; poem. Overland n s 67:506 Je '16

Mannix, William Francis
Night of the kona. Overland n s 66:236-9 S '15
Tantalus; poem. Overland n s 66:391 N '15

Manny, Frank Addison
At the sign of the tree. Survey 33:341 D 26 '14
City training schools for teachers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 47:1-165
Defective nutrition and the standard of living. Survey 39:698-701 Mr 30 '18
Health of English school children. School and Soc 4:748-50 N 11 '16
Initiative in education. Educa 35:489-91 Ap '15
Scale for marking nutrition. School and Soc 3:123-4 Ja 22 '16
School medical service in war time. School and Soc 7:25-6 Ja 5 '18
Social relationships in French and American elementary schools. School and Soc 6:530-2 N 3 '17
Ten thousand children in industry. Survey 36:94 Ap 22 '16

Manometer
Ionization manometer. O. E. Buckley. Sci Am S 84:11 Jl 7 '17

Manouilov, Manasevich
Manasevitch-Manouiloff. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 108:568-80 O '17

Man's chance; story. W: E: Park. il System 30: 499-505 N '16

Man's own wife; story. S. D. Meaker. il Scrib M 61:446-56 Ap '17

Man's page. A. V. Carrick. Harp W 61:586 D 18 '15

Man's place; story. E. H. Abbott. il Good H 60: 4-14 Ja '15

Man's profit; story. M. R. Warren. il Collier's 57:12-13 Ag 5 '16

Man's right; story. H. R. Hull. il Harper 131: 73-82 Je '15

Man's woman. J. Woodbury. New Repub 8:92-4 Ag 26 '16

Mansback, Irving E.
Roster of the Kipling battalion. Bookm 43:103-8 Mr '16

Mansbridge, Albert
Education and the working classes. Contemp 113:685-94 Je '18

Mansbridge, William
Modern whale oil industry. Sci Am S 84:175-6 S 15 '17

Mansfield, C. W.
Home-made fireplace. Country Life 27:78+ Ja '15

Mansfield, Charles Monroe
Camera in camp. il Photo-Era 38:269-73 Je '17

Mansfield, Mrs Francis Miltoun. See McManus, Blanche

Mansfield, Orlando A.
Congregational hymnary. Musician 21:702-3 N '16
Organ blowers' blarney. Musician 20:274-5 Ap '15
Organ console. Musician 23:582 Ag '18
Organ duet. Musician 21:310 My '16
Schumann's novellette in F, op. 21, no. 1. Musician 23:602-3 S '18
Some anomalies in orchestral accompaniments to church music. Mus Q 2:199-209 Ap '16
Some characteristics and peculiarities of Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. Mus Q 3:562-76 O '17
Talks about the organ pedals. Musician 22:466-7, 866-7; 23:366 Je, N '17, My '18
W. T. Best: his life, character, and works. Mus Q 4:209-49 Ap '18

Mansfield, Orlando A.—*Continued*
Word music—its origin, interpretation, and misapplication. Musician 21:459 Ag '16

Mansfield, Purcell James
New organ composer. R. Diggle. Musician 22: 546-7 Jl '17

Mansfield, Richard
Eagle's song; poem. Bellman 25:189 Ag 17 '18
Portrait. Am M 80:33 Jl '15; Scrib M 60:339 S '16
Portrait by Herbert Adams. Bul Pan Am Union 45:99 Jl '17

Manship, Paul
Manship exhibition. G: Humber. New Repub 6:207-9 Mr 25 '16
Modern primitive in art. por Lit Digest 52:1278-9 My 6 '16
Paul Manship's work in sculpture. Outlook 112:542-3 Mr 8 '16
Pauline—Mr Manship's portrait of his daughter at the age of three weeks. M. G. Van Rensselaer. il Scrib M 60:772-6 D '16
Sculpture of Paul Manship. il Harp W 62:246 Mr 11 '16
Some garden sculpture of Paul Manship. il Country Life 33:53-5 N '17

Manson, J. B.
Some notes on the paintings of Lucien Pissarro. Int Studio 60:57-65 D '16

Manson, Marsden
Bearing of the facts revealed by antarctic research upon the problems of the ice age. Science n s 46:639-40 D 28 '17
Progressive deglaciation and the amelioration of climate. Science n s 47:487-8 My 17 '18

Manson, Sir Patrick
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:66 Jl '15

Mantels
Artistic mantel arrangements. il Country Life 29:86+ N '15
Mantel details; photographs. Country Life 30: 46-7 My '16
Mantel mistakes. H. D. Bogan. il Art World 2:575-7 S '17
Mantelpieces found in old Dutch colonial houses. il House B 39:69 F '16
Mantels for small houses. T: P. Robinson. il plans House B 43:142-4 F '18
Treatment of the over-mantel. B. M. Howland. il House B 38:55-7 Jl '15
See also Fireplaces

Mantle, Robert Burns (Burns Mantle, pseud.)
Players. Everybody's 33:568-78 N '15

Mantles, Gas. See Gas mantles

Mantz, Harold Elmer
Modern languages and literatures in universities. Educ R 56:385-98 D '18

Manual training
About toys. J: T. Lemos. il Ind Arts M 7: 448-51 D '18
Adapting manual training to rural conditions. Manual Train 17:470-2 F '16
Agriculture correlated with manual training. H: Giese. il plans Ind Arts M 6:477-9 D '17
Application of productive workshop methods to the purposes of manual training. A. W. Richards. Manual Train 17:329-35 Ja '16
Arts of peace. E. J. Lake. Ind Arts M 6:263-4 Jl '17
Canadian Red cross splints. G: W. Sievers. il Manual Train 18:381-3 My '17
Collecting lumber bills. Ind Arts M 5:177-8 Ap '16
Commercial standards for woodwork in the schools. G: H: Jensen. il Ind Arts M 5:449-53 O '16
Community service. il Manual Train 18:208-9 Ja '17
Coping saw work with an added interest. A. Mueller. il Manual Train 18:136-9 D '16
Correlation of physics and manual training. M. T: Fullan; G: R. Twiss. Nat Educ Assn 1915:996-1005
Craftsmanship in education. J. F: Hopkins. Manual Train 17:90-4 O '15
Cutting tapers on the jointer. V. Randel. Manual Train 18:384 My '17
Educational poise. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1917:769-71
Eighth grade handwork. L. H. Baxter. plans Ind Arts M 7:379-81 O '18
Enriching elementary shopwork. Manual Train 17:224-6 N '15
Examination questions for county certificates in manual training. Manual Train 17:143-5 O '15
Experiment with the individual. R. W. Westcott. El School J 16:571-3 Je '16
Experimental course in concrete. H: Giese. il Ind Arts M 7:44-9 F '18
Experimental work with grammar grade boys. A. P. Laughlin. il Manual Train 18:50-5 O '16
Glue for manual training use. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts M 6:81-2 F '17
Hand work in the rural schools. C: A. King. il Ind Arts M 6:164-5 Ap '17
Help in checking up the class, the room and the teacher. R. S. Brace. Ind Arts M 5:407 S '16
Helpful hints to supervisors of manual training. C. E. Howell. Ind Arts M 5:13-15 Ja '16
High school preparation for industrial life. Manual Train 16:571-5 My '15
How I started my eighth grade class this year. il Manual Train 19:200-1 F '18
How I started my grammar grade boys last year. il plans Manual Train 20:11-18, 91-6 S, N '18
How I started my grammar grade boys this year. il Manual Train 19:237-40, 311-13, 355-8 Mr, My-Je '18
How I started my seventh grade class this year. Manual Train 19:129-32 D '17
Incidental teaching of English in school shops. F. A. Norris. il Manual Train 18:13-15 S '16
Individual differences and how to provide for them in the manual arts. I. S. Griffith. diags Manual Train 17:415-27 F '16
Industrial arts course of the public schools, Lewiston, Ida. R. E. Williams. il Ind Arts M 5:40-1 Ja '16
Industrial work in English elementry schools. W: Bradburn. Manual Train 20:77-81 N '18 (to be cont)
Industrializing the manual arts. G: H. Jensen. Nat Educ Assn 1917:454-60
Machine tool equipment for manual training schools. W: J. Sansom. Ind Arts M 5:297-8 Jl '16
Manual arts at Baraboo, Wisconsin. W. H. McIntosh. il Ind Arts M 5:132-3 Mr '16
Manual arts conference at University of Missouri. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 19:168-71 Ja '18
Manual arts in Portland. E. G. Anderson. il Manual Train 19:302-5 My '18
Manual arts in the Ravenna township school. C: A. Bennett. il plan Manual Train 18:150-6 D '16
Manual arts instruction in the St Louis high schools. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 18: 233-41 F '17
Manual arts lesson plans. R. H. Rodgers. Manual Train 17:592-602 Ap '16
Manual arts survey of Illinois. Manual Train 18:386-7 My '17
Manual labor and the achievement of national ideals. B. H. Crocheron. Ann Am Acad 67: 77-81 S '16
Manual training and domestic science in the rural demonstration schools of the Iowa state teachers college. H. J. Whitacre. plans Manual Train 17:545-8 Mr '16
Manual training and vocational education. A. B. Mays. Manual Train 20:37-9 O '18
Manual training course with an industrial purpose. A. W. Garritt. il Manual Train 17:755-61 Je '16
Manual training exercise in concrete. H. C. Campbell. plans Manual Train 18:143-7 D '16
Manual training experiment in New York city. W: A. Carter. il Ind Arts M 5:285-9 Jl '16
Manual training idea. S. M. Kane. Ind Arts M 5:93-6 Mr '16
Manual training in a hundred high schools. L. V. Koos. Ind Arts M 6:75-7 F '17
Manual training in Porto Alegre, Brazil. H. E. Everley. il Manual Train 16:235-7 D '14
Manual training increases the efficiency of the rural school. Manual Train 17:644-6 Ap '16
Manual training on trial. Manual Train 17: 786-8 Je '16

Manual training—*Continued*

Manual training should function in the home. J. B. Eagan. il Manual Train 19:163-5 Ja '18

Manual training surveyed in Minneapolis. Manual Train 17:559-63 Mr '16

Many kinds of work or few. G. F. Buxton. Manual Train 19:285-6 Ap '18

More art and skill in manual training. W. E. Roberts. il Manual Train 17:201-7 N '15

Organization in the teaching of manual and industrial arts. F. D. Crawshaw. il Ind Arts M 5:16-19, 47-52 Ja-F '16

Organization of projects in manual and industrial arts. L. Righter. diag Manual Train 17:629-31 Ap '16

Period style furniture for high school work. F. R. Love. il plans Ind Arts M 7:135-7 Ap '18

Plea for a uniform pedagogy of manual training. C: A. King. Ind Arts M 7:91-2 Mr '18

Pottery: a first course in manual training. L. D. Perry and M. M. Scully. il Ind Arts M 6:5-10 Ja '17

Practical concrete work in the grammar grades at St Johnsbury, Vermont. L. H. Baxter. il Manual Train 18:415-17 Je '17

Practical outline for co-operation between the art and manual training departments. C. E. Howell. il Ind Arts M 5:445-7 O '16

Preparing concrete mixtures for use in manual training work. H. C. Campbell. il Manual Train 18:95-100 N '16

Preparing for manual training work in concrete. H. C. Campbell. il Manual Train 18: 46-50 O '16

Putting instructors in overalls. A. Johnson. il Tech World 23:788-91 Ag '15

Reaching rural schools in Colorado. V. E. Rowton. il Manual Train 18:336-9 Ap '17

Reference work with grammar grade boys. A. P. Laughlin. il Manual Train 18:7-11 S '16

Related work. E. E. McNary. il Manual Train 19:77-81 N '17

Relation of art to vocational education and manual training. B. W. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1917:464-8

Relative values in the manual arts. I. S. Griffith. Manual Train 18:89-95 N '16

School and shop methods. F. D. Crawshaw. il Manual Train 17:178-83 N '15

School shop and the Christmas spirit. il Manual Train 16:244-50 D '14

School shop records. R. W. Schneider. Ind Arts M 5:178-9 Ap '16

Securing efficiency of the workman in the manual training shop. C. E. Howell. Ind Arts M 7:260-4 Jl '18

See what our boys made! C. E. Howell. Ind Arts M 7:49 F '18

Seventh grade manual training. J. E. Zearfoss. il Ind Arts M 7:104 Mr '18

Shop products. Manual Train 18:108-9 N '16

Sloyd methods. G. Larson. Manual Train 18: 387 My '17

Some facts concerning manual arts and home-making subjects in one hundred fifty-six cities. J. C. Park and C: L. Harlan. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,32:1-25

Some suggestions for economy and efficiency in manual training machine-shop equipment. M. W. Murray and F. P. Dunbrack. Manual Train 17:434-8 F '16

Stand-pat king-pins and others. J. L. Kerchen. Ind Arts M 5:323-4 Jl '16

Stand-pat king-pins; in defense of the manual training teacher. E. H. Crussell. Ind Arts M 5:249-50 Je '16

Standardization of manual training. M. Clauser. Ind Arts M 6:314-18 Ag '17

Statistics of certain manual training, agricultural, and industrial schools, 1913-1914. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,19:1-79

Suggestions for class methods: bench work. B. Johnson. Manual Train 18:166-7 D '16

System of printed forms for relating the classroom work to the shopwork in the practical arts department. M. N. Stratton. il Manual Train 18:281-7 Mr '17

Systematic education for those pupils leaving school too soon. L. D. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn 1914:119-22

Systems of industrial education. L. D. Perry. il Ind Arts M 7:287-92 Ag '18

Teaching the use of screws. D. Hunt. Manual Train 19:354-5 Je '18

Three typical methods of teaching the manual arts. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 18:180-3 Ja '17

Time allowance for manual arts. C. A. Bennett. Manual Train 16:568-70 My '15

Time allowance for manual arts in public schools. School and Soc 4:337-9 Ag 26 '16; Same. Ind Arts M 5:418 S '16; Same. Manual Train 18:19-20 S '16

Two units of manual training for high schools. I. S. Griffith. il Manual Train 16:480-92 Ap '15

Value of a textbook in manual training work. C: W. Clark. Manual Train 17:589-91 Ap '16

Value of manual training. R. H. Richards; H: T. Bailey. Manual Train 16:537-43 My '15

Vocational machine shop course. M. M. Smith. il Manual Train 18:409-12 Je '17

War carpentry in the schools. E. M. Heath. il Ind Arts M 7:465-8 D '18

What our boys are doing this year. G. M. Packer. Ind Arts M 7:308-9 Ag '18

Who should supervise the bookwork? Manual Train 17:633-5 Ap '16

Whose little boy is that? Z. Gale. Woman's H C 42:21 S '15

Work with jigs in subnormal classes for boys. F. P. Reagle. il Manual Train 16:553-67 My '15

Worth while manual training work for small high schools or consolidated schools. C. C. Bingaman. Ind Arts M 7:429 N '18

See also Arts and crafts; Cabinet work; Cane weaving; Carpentry; Concrete construction; Domestic arts; Handicraft in schools; Industrial arts; Industrial education; Machine design; Machine shop practice; Metal work; Needlework; Pattern making; School shops; Technical education; Trade schools; Veneers and veneering; Vocational education; Wood carving; Woodwork

Exhibits

State fair exhibits. il Manual Train 18:110-11 N '16

Shop problems

Architectural shop problem. G: M. Morris. Manual Train 19:54-7 O '17

Building a grand stand as a high school manual training problem. H. C. Mohler. il Ind Arts M 7:106-7 Mr '18

Factory plan project; children's porch swing. M. N. Stratton. il Ind Arts M 7:11-13 Ja '18

Farm shop problems. L. M. Roehl. il Ind Arts M 5:214-15, 313 My, Jl '16

Germination box problem. il Manual Train 18: 339-42 Ap '17

How the shop classes helped in equipping the school gymnasium. F. Moeser. il diags Ind Arts M 5:398-401 S '16

Inlaying as a shop project. C. E. Partch. il plans Ind Arts M 5:4-9 Ja '16

Lift pump as a shop problem. F. E. Mack and W: B. Courtney. diags Ind Arts M 7: 420-2 N '18

Making a concrete fence post—a practical example of the principles of reinforcing concrete. H. C. Campbell. Manual Train 18: 372-6 My '17

Making benches as a class problem. W: V. Winslow. il Manual Train 16:294-8 Ja '15

Making furniture for the domestic science laboratory. A. R. Nichols. il plan Ind Arts M 7:386-7 O '18

Making of a row boat motor. F. M. Dannenfelser. il diags Ind Arts M 6:446-8 N '17

Making of a sailing canoe. N. Majerus. il plan Ind Arts M 7:50-3 F '18

Making of a telegraph key and sounder. A. G. Hamilton. diags Manual Train 20:44-51 O '18

Making school equipment. J. L. Crisp. il plan Ind Arts M 6:412-13 O '17

Making school furniture. C. T. Mudge. il Ind Arts M 6:490-2 D '17

Planer vise as a project. J: H. Faust. il plans Ind Arts M 6:401-4 O '17

Playground apparatus as shop projects. L. J. Mitten. il Manual Train 17:350-60 Ja '16

Problems and projects. See monthly numbers of Industrial arts magazine from 1916 to 1918

Manual training—Shop problems—*Continued*
Problems in farm mechanics. L. M. Roehl. plans Ind Arts M 5:28-31, 111-14 Ja, Mr '16
Problems in manual training at the agricultural high school, Sparks, Maryland. W. H. Mays. il Manual Train 16:299-301 Ja '15
Real Christmas; toy repairing in the Washington prevocational grammar school, Seattle. G: A. Stanton. il Sunset 37:17 D '16
Red cross problems in English schools. J: Y. Dunlop. il Ind Arts M 7:4-7 Ja '18
Red cross problems in shopwork. C: A. Bennett. il plans Manual Train 19:334-50 Je '18
Repairing Christmas toys. H. R. L. Chellman. il Ind Arts M 6:480-1 D '17
School shop work in Montclair, N. J. F. P. Reagle. il Ind Arts M 5:53-9, 104-7 F-Mr '16
Shop notes and problems. A. F. Siepert. See monthly numbers of Manual training magazine
Telegraph set for an eighth grade. B. Baumritter. diags Ind Arts M 7:274-6 Jl '18
Toy making for Santa Claus and Uncle Sam. E. M. Heath. il Ind Arts M 7:394-6 O '18
Waste baskets. L. Y. Conahey. il Manual Train 18:418-19 Je '17
Work bench made with the use of jigs. R. T. Johnston. il plan Ind Arts M 7:376-8 O '18

Manual training clubs
Detroit manual training club report. Manual Train 17:646-8 Ap '16

Manual training teachers
Call to think. C: W. Clark. Manual Train 19: 351-2 Je '18
Courses for manual arts teachers at the University of Minnesota. Manual Train 17:56-8 S '15
Little arguments on great questions. Ind Arts M 6:143 Ap '17
Most available candidate. Manual Train 18: 159-60 D '16
Nashville conference of heads of departments of manual arts in schools and colleges. Manual Train 18:203-5 Ja '17
Qualifications of manual training teachers. W. J. Craig. Ind Arts M 6:91-2 Mr '17
Salaries of manual training teachers. Ind Arts M 6:36 Ja '17
Teacher-training courses at Bradley. Manual Train 19:366 Je '18
Time element in the preparation of teachers. Manual Train 18:248-9 F '17
Training of vocational teachers. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 7:292-3 Ag '18
Workman's opportunity. C: A. King. Ind Arts M 7:445-8 D '18

Manuel, Herschel T.
Is the college "smoker" a worthy social institution? School and Soc 4:699-705 N 4 '16
New England penmanship association: certain observations. School and Soc 3:502-4 Ap 1 '16
Studies in handwriting. School and Soc 5:327-30 Mr 17 '17
Use of an objective scale for grading handwriting. El School J 15:269-78 Ja '15

Manuelita of the bees; story. H. Lofting. il Everybody's 33:621-30 N '15

Manufacturers
American spirit; manufacturers place their plants at the disposal of the government. World's Work 33:468 Mr '17
Benefits of shock. Lit Digest 53:1597 D 16 '16
Manufacturer's problem. E: E. Purinton. Ind 92:332 N 17 '17
See also National association of manufacturers

Manufactures
Imitation as pioneer of the genuine. Sci Am S 81:121 F 19 '16
Miracles—in your own business. W. Kaempffert. il McClure 45:23 Je '15
Some economic facts in the development of manufacturing in the United States. M. Keir. Educa 38:493-503, 581-92 Mr-Ap '18
See also Chemistry, Technical; Commerce; Cost accounting; Factories; Industry; Labor and laboring classes; Machinery; Prices; Scientific management; Waste products; also names of countries and states. subhead Industries and resources, and names of cities, subhead Industries

Cost
See Cost accounting

Manufacturing expense. See Cost accounting

Manufacturing plants. See Factories; Industrial buildings

Manure, High praises of. Atlan 122:718-20 N '18

Manures. See Fertilizers and manures

Manuscripts
Buried treasure. E. Parry. Liv Age 285:757-61 Je 19 '15
Manuscripts and historical archives. W. C. Ford. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:77-84
See also Archives; also Library of congress—Manuscripts division

Manuscripts, Rejected. See Editors and editing

Maoris
Maori in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5: 123-4 O '16

Map, Walter
Walter Map's De nugis curialium, ed. by M. R. James. Review. Nation 101:385 S 23 '15

Map drawing. See Maps; Topographical drawing

Map, the button, and the little girl; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 55:9 My 15 '15

Mapes, Victor. See Smith, Winchell, jt. auth.

Mapes, Walter. See Map, Walter

Maphis, Charles Gilmore
Educational preparedness. School and Soc 5: 151-61 F 10 '17
Plan for the definite rating of secondary schools. School R 24:203-6 Mr '16

Maple, Everett O.
Teaching reading in Vincennes, Indiana. El School J 18:138-40 O '17

Maple sugar
Maple sugar: a unique American dainty. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 5:307-10 Mr '16
Maple tree helps to relieve sugar shortage. il Sci Am S 85:324-5 My 25 '18

Maps
Ceramic sgraffito; a modern vehicle for adapting the cartographer's näive art to mural decoration. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 42:140-5 Ag '17
How to read a map. H. A. Giddings. il Outing 67:30-2 O '15
Map making. H. W. Fawcett. il Ind Arts M 7:418-19 N '18
Mapping the woods; how to keep an accurate record of hikes through unknown country. C. H. Morrill. diag Outing 68:276-7 Je '16
Maps and map making. T: H. Holdich. Sci Am S 79:38-9 Ja 16 '15
Problems in geography—the map. R. M. Brown. El School J 15:355-60 Mr '15
Progress in the mapping of the earth. Sci Monthly 3:515-20 N '16
Sketch-map as an aid in the teaching of historical geography. C. H. Walker. il School R 24:497-514 S '16
See also Charts; Relief maps; Topographical maps

Filing
Better way to file maps and charts. E. J. Buchaca. il System 31:217-19 F '17

Central America
Map of Central America and Yucatan. Pan Am M 24:183 F '17

China
Railways in China. Asia 17:9 Mr '17

Europe
Map of Europe. Nat Geog M 28: Jl '15
Notable map of Europe. Sci Am 114:74 Ja 15 '16
See also European war—Maps

Mexico
Map of Mexico. Nat Geog M 30: Jl '16

Palestine
Atlas of the historical geography of the Holy Land, by G. A. Smith and J. G. Bartholomew. Review. Bib World 47:195-7 Mr '16

Maps—Palestine—*Continued*
Drawing of Medeba mosaic map of Palestine in the U. S. national museum. I. M. Casanowicz. maps Art and Archaeol 3:175-8 Mr '16

Poland
Crisis in the Warsaw campaign. Outlook 110: 693 Jl 28 '15

Russia
Russia in relation to Europe and Asia. Asia 17:264 Je '17
Unique maps of Russia and Siberia. R. C. Martens. maps World's Work 36:673-96 O '18

United States
Expedite the map. W. M. Davis. Science n s 44:525-6 O 13 '16
How to read the map pictures Uncle Sam makes of this country of ours. H. Kephart. map Outing 71:195 D '17
New York city's twenty-five foot map. C: W. Person. il Sci Am 112:375 Ap 24 '15
Physiographic subdivision of the United States. N. M. Fenneman. map Sci Am S 83:378 Je 16 '17
Topographic map of Wisconsin. Science n s 45:564-5 Je 1 '17
United States geological survey maps. Science n s 44:923-4 D 29 '16

Yucatan
Map of Central America and Yucatan. Pan Am M 24:183 F '17

Maps, Aeronautic
Aviation and aerography; something needed for constructing aerographic charts. A. McAdie. il Sci Am S 83:341-2 Je 2 '17

Maps, Military
American map-makers at the front. il R of Rs 58:94-5 Jl '18
General staff maps. G. von Horvath. map Sci Am 114:221 F 26 '16
Quick map-making. G: P. Jewell. diags Outing 69:677-9 Mr '17
Recent revolution in map-making. il Cur Opinion 63:255-6 O '17

Maps, Relief. See Relief maps

Maps, Topographical. See Topographical maps

Marais, Eugène Nielen
Some effects of extreme drought in Waterberg, South Africa. Smithson Rept 1914:511-22

Máramaros-Sziget, Hungary
On the Karpathian battle-ground. Lit Digest 53:1050 O 21 '16

Maraval-Berthoin, Angele
Salutatory; poem. Lit Digest 56:43 Ja 26 '18

Marble, Albert Prescott
Presumption of brains. Educ R 55:238-50 Mr '18

Marble, Delia W.
Cultivating wild flowers. Sci Am S 84:147-8 S 8 '17

Marble, Flora Lewis
Bringing up an orchard. Country Life 29:74 Ap '16
Making butter at home. Country Life 27:110 Ap '15
Orchard's first year. Country Life 27:120 Mr '15

Marble
Electrically operated marble quarry. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 82:88 Ag 5 '16
Making lime from marble. il Sci Am 115:590 D 30 '16

Marburg, Theodore
Follow the flag. il Ind 90:162 Ap 21 '17
Labor and capital for democracy. Ind 90:464 Je 9 '17
League to enforce peace. Ann Am Acad 66:50-9 Jl '16
Obligation to keep the peace. Ind 82:461-2 Je 14 '15
Perugia; poem. Ind 81:204-5 F 8 '15
Sovereignty and race as affected by a league of nations. Ann Am Acad 72:142-6 Jl '17
World court and league of peace. Ann Am Acad 61:276-83 S '15
Portrait. Everybody's 33:395 O '15

Marcello, Nicolo, count
Count Marcello's revival of the art of tapestry. il Int Studio 56:285-8 O '15

March, Peyton Conway
Acting chief of the army staff an all-round fighter. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 2 '18
Chief of the general staff. C: A. Selden. World's Work 36:39-41 My '18
General March, as chief of staff, will stand no nonsense. por Cur Opinion 64:319-20 My '18
Peyton March—a study in development. W: E. Brooks. por Outlook 119:548-9 Ag 7 '18
Portrait. Ind 93:304 F 23 '18; No Am 207:front Mr '18; Outlook 118:541 Ap 3 '18; R of Rs 57:242; 58:2 Mr, Jl '18
Sketch. por World's Work 35:649, 651 Ap '18

March Phillips, Evelyn. See Phillips, Evelyn March

March Phillipps, Lisle. See Phillipps, Lisle March

March of progress; story. J. C. Squire. Cent 92: 788-91 S '16

Marchand, H.
German military telephone system. Sci Am 111:511 D 19 '14

Marchand, J., pseud. See Colbron, Grace Isabel

Marchand, Louis
Sketch. H. B. Gaul. Musician 21:438 Jl '16

Marchi, Luigi de
Isostasy and mountain building. Sci Am S 80:198-9 S 25 '15

Marchienne, Emile de Cartier de. See Cartier de Marchienne, Emile de

Marching
Big hike. R. Hughes. il Collier's 58:5-6 N 11 '16
Feet of the fighting men. J: S. Gregory. il World's Work 33:303-11 Ja '17
Following the ridges. Outing 68:407 Jl '16
Mechanics of marching. A. L. Hodges. il Sci Am 116:551 Je 2 '17
Old-timers could hike, too. Outing 68:375 Jl '16
On roads. Liv Age 294:375-9 Ag 11 '17

Marching fractures. See Fractures

Marching songs. See War songs

Marchoux, D.
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:76 Jl '15

Marchpane; story. K. F. Gerould. Harper 136: 781-9 My '18

Marcin, Max
Cheating cheaters. See Cheating cheaters (drama)
House of glass. See House of glass (drama)

Marco, Maria
Portrait. Bellman 23:629 D 8 '17

Marconi, Guglielmo (William)
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:94 Jl '17
Presentation of the Franklin medal to Signor Marconi and Dr Mendenhall. il por Sci Monthly 7:91-3 Jl '18

Marconigrams. See Wireless telegraphy

Marcosson, Isaac Frederick
After-the-war woman. Ladies' H J 35:13 Je; 16 Jl; 28 S '18
Business after the war. Collier's 57:7-8 Jl 29 '16
England's pocketbook. Collier's 56:11-12 N 6 '15
George Eastman. System 31:78-81 Ja '17
Haig, general manager of war. Everybody's 36:641-52 Je '17
He serves who saves. Collier's 56:9-10 N 13 '15
Leonard Wood—American. Everybody's 36: 257-69 Mr '17
Lloyd George. Everybody's 36:1-16 Ja '17
March 1917. Everybody's 36:527-8 My '17
Northcliffe—England's unofficial war steward. Everybody's 36:385-98 Ap '17
Our financial stake in Mexico. Collier's 57:22-4 Jl 1 '16
Seven days. Everybody's 37:pref25-40 Jl '17
Shells and the man. Collier's 56:5-6+ D 4 '15
Significance of Susan Lenox. Bookm 45:25-31 Mr '17
Portrait. Bookm 45:23 Mr '17; Everybody's 36: 544 My '17

Marcovich, Lazare
Serbia: the buffer state. Yale R n s 7:90-100 O '17

Marcus, Joseph
New Tolstoy letter. Public 21:606-7 My 11 '18
Marcy, Leslie
Emergency national convention. Int Socialist R 17:665-9 My '17
Food riots in America. Int Socialist R 17:582-7 Ap '17
Marcy, Mrs Mary Edna (Tobias)
Class struggle disguised. Int Socialist R 17: 751-2 Je '17
Killed without warning by the American capitalist class. Int Socialist R 17:519-22 Mr '17
Marxian economics. Int Socialist R 17:489-91, 552-4, 621-4 F-Ap '17
Our gains in war. Int Socialist R 17:650-2 My '17
Why not register them all? Int Socialist R 18:87-8 Ag '17
Marcy, William Learned
Great secretary of state. J: B. Moore. Pol Sci Q 30:377-96 S '15
Mar de Plata, Argentina
Famous seaside resorts: Mar del Plata and Pocitos. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:172-88 Ag '17
Mardi gras
Black Mardi gras. F: A. Fenger. il Harper 134:723-31 Ap '17
Mardrus, Mme Lucie Delarue-. See Delarue-Mardrus, Mme Lucie
Mare, Walter de la. See De la Mare, Walter
Mare librum. See Freedom of the seas
Maresti, Giorgio
Water in the landscape. Photo-Era 40:83-6 F '18
Margaret Schiller (drama by H. Caine)
Criticism. Nation 102:175 F 10 '16
Criticism. L. Gilman. No Am 203:449-51 Mr '16
Criticism. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 43:169-70 Ap '16
Margaret Victoria, crown princess of Sweden
Portrait. Int Studio 59:83 Ag '16; Lit Digest 55:15 S 22 '17
Margaret's profession; story. E. H. Wharton. il Delin 89:14-15 Jl; 15-16 Ag '16
Margarine. See Oleomargarine
Margarita island, Venezuela
Island of Margarita, Venezuela. T. de Booy. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:531-46 Ap '16
Margherita, queen of Italy
Italian soldiers; poem. Lit Digest 51:540-1 S 11 '15
Marginal utility. See Value
Maria, Mario de. See De Maria, Mario
Maria Hosmer Penniman memorial library of education. See Pennsylvania university—School of education
Mariana islands. See Micronesian islands
Marie, queen of Rumania
Queen in a crisis. por Ladies' H J 35:8 D '18
Marie, queen of conquered Roumania, defies the kaiser. Lit Digest 57:56-9 Je 8 '18
Portrait. Outlook 114:188 S 27 '16; World's Work 33:25 N '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:front 2 O '16
Rumania's soldier queen. W: T. Ellis. por Cent 96:330-8 Jl '18
Marie Adelaide, grand duchess of Luxemburg
Sorrows of the youngest reigning queen in the theater of war. por Cur Opinion 58:242-3 Ap '15
Marie-José, princess of Belgium
Little Belgian princess at school in Florence. A. Stronach. por Ladies' H J 34:29 O '17
Portrait. Delin 88:5 Ja '16; Art World 2:339 Jl '17
Marie-Laure; story. K. M. Rice. il St N 43: 261-4 Ja '16
Marie-Odile (drama by E: Knoblauch)
Criticism. Nation 100:150 F 4 '15
Criticism. L. Gilman. No Am 201:445-6 Mr '15
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:22 F 6 '15
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 59:168-72 S '15
Marigolds
Autumn gold in the flower garden. E. Roorbach. il Touchstone 1:477-84 S '17
Marilaun, Karl
His majesty's Danube monitors. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1074-6 Mr '17
Marimba
What is a Guatemalan marimba and how is it played? Sci Am 115:551 D 16 '16
Marin, John
John Marin's water-colours. Int Studio 58:sup 18 Mr '16
Marina (steamship)
Again Americans are killed in submarine warfare. Outlook 114:523-4 N 8 '16
German pledges and the Marina. il Lit Digest 53:1233-5 N 11 '16
Germany's war against neutrals. Outlook 114: 581-2 N 15 '16
Marine architecture. See Shipbuilding
Marine biological laboratory, Woods Hole
Investigations at the Woods Hole biological station of the United States bureau of fisheries. P. H. Mitchell. Science n s 44:347 S 8 '16
Reminiscences of the Woods Hole laboratory of the Bureau of fisheries, 1882-89. E. Linton. Science n s 41:737-53 My 21 '15
U. S. fisheries biological station at Woods Hole. Science n s 42:605 O 29 '15
Marine biological station, Beaufort, North Carolina
U.S. biological station at Beaufort, N. C., during 1916. S: F. Hildebrand. Science n s 46:175-8 Ag 24 '17
United States fisheries biological station at Beaufort, N. C., during 1914 and 1915. S: F. Hildebrand. Science n s 43:303-7 Mr 3 '16
Marine biology
Isolation cultures with small aquaria. F. H. Blodgett. Science n s 46:386-7 O 19 '17
Marine biology for a hungry world. Cur Opinion 64:333 My '18
Recent oceanographic researches. C. Gravier. Smithson Rept 1914:353-62
Work of the North Dakota biological station at Devil's lake. R. T. Young. il map Sci Monthly 5:497-508 D '17
See also Algae; Marine gardens; Marine zoology; Plankton
Marine botany. See Algae
Marine corps. See United States—Marine corps
Marine education. See Nautical education; Naval education; Training ships
Marine engineering
Fifty-year retrospect of naval marine engineering in the United States. C. W. Dyson. Sci Am S 86:246-7 O 19 '18
Marine engineers
Steam engineering training school at the Stevens institute. Science n s 47:359-60 Ap 12 '18
Marine engines
Diesel engine as applied to marine purposes. C. Kloos. Sci Am S 80:394-5 D 18 '15
Engines for cargo boats. Sci Am S 83:232 Ap 14 '17
Marine engineering from 1911 to 1917. A. Cleghorn. Sci Am S 84:390-1 D 22 '17
Ship with no reciprocating machinery. Sci Am 117:91 Ag 4 '17
Standard propelling engines for British standard ships. il Sci Am S 85:52 Ja 26 '18
Superheated steam in torpedo-boat engines. W. H. Miller. Sci Am 113:33 Jl 3 '15
See also Diesel engines; Gas and oil engines, Marine; Ship propulsion; Steam turbines, Marine
Fuel
Future of oil for marine propulsion. Sci Am S 83:128 F 24 '17
Marine fauna. See Marine zoology
Marine fusiliers (France). See France—Marine fusiliers
Marine gardens
Gardens under the sea. J: W: Kellette. il Country Life 27:53-5 D '14

Marine insurance. See Insurance, Marine

Marine law. See Maritime law

Marine mines. See Mines, Submarine

Marine plants
Adaptability of a sea grass. H. H. M. Bowman. Science n s 43:244-7 F 18 '16
See also Algae

Marine schools. See Nautical education

Marine turbines. See Steam turbines, Marine

Marine waters. See Sea water

Marine zoology
Adaptation in the photosensitivity of ciona intestinalis. S. Hecht. Science n s 48:198-201 Ag 23 '18
Cruising in the South Atlantic. R. C. Murphy. il Home Prog 4:759-65, 802-7 D '14-Ja '15
Living wonders of the deep sea. C. Moffett. il Am M 79:56-60 Mr '15
North American faunal areas. F. C. Baker. Science n s 44:273-5 Ag 25 '16
Oceanographic work of the Royal Italian committee. Sci Am S 86:118-19 Ag 24 '18
Oceans: our future pastures. Z. Baber. Sci Monthly 3:258-62 S '16
See also Fishes; Plankton

Mariners. See Sailors

Marino, Tony
Call of the league; Tony Marino's return to Sing Sing. H. B. Bolasky. Survey 35:557-8 F 5 '16
Why Tony went back to Sing Sing. Lit Digest 52:138-9 Ja 15 '16

Marion, Ohio
Uncle to a whole town. G. W. Freeman. il Am M 80:32-3 N '15

Marionettes. See Puppet plays

Maris, Matthew
Matthew Maris. D. C. Thomson. il por Int Studio 63:47-51 D '17
Passing of Matthew Maris. E. Pennell. Nation 105:409-10 O 11 '17
Sketch. Art World 3:58 O '17

Maritime law
Basis for a durable peace between Germany and England. W: C. Bullitt. Ann Am Acad 72:113-17 Jl '17
Benevolent neutrality not illegal. L. A. Crosby. New Repub 10:74-5 F 17 '17
Capture or control; a study in the development of sea law. G. Bower. Contemp 112: 526-32 N '17
Disposition of Constantinople. T. Williams. Ann Am Acad 72:118-23 Jl '17
Documents relating to law and custom of the sea, ed. by R. G. Marsden. Review. Am Hist R 21:582-3 Ap '16
Economics of American shipping. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:225-7 O 2 '15
Freedom of the seas. New Repub 4:5-7 Ag 7 '15
German treaty proposals. Ind 89:340 F 26 '17
Justification of the American policy of benevolent neutrality toward the allies. New Repub 10:36-8 F 10 '17
League of armed neutrality. H. Hall. Contemp 108:166-73 Ag '15
Navigation acts. C. E. Fayle. Edin R 228:22-42 Jl '18
Navigation laws and government aid to merchant shipping. G. G. Huebner. Am Econ R 6:946-9 D '16
Neutral rights upon the seas. F: R. Coudert. Ann Am Acad 72:58-65 Jl '17
Not blockade, but war. E. C. Stowell. Ind 89: 258 F 12 '17
Scraps of paper at sea. Nation 100:5 Ja 7 '15
Sea justice. Liv Age 298:364-5 Ag 10 '18
Sea rights and sea power: Great Britain and the United States. S. Low. Fortn 105:929-42 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:131-41 Jl 15 '16
Submarine menace. H. H. L. Bellot. Contemp 112:163-70 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 295:3-10 O 6 '17
Vexed question of contraband. A. Willert. Atlan 115:263-70 F '15
When the police catch a liner. M. Wilder. il Tech World 22:742-3 Ja '15
See also Armed merchant ships; Blockade; Contraband of war; Declaration of London, 1909; Declaration of Paris, 1856; European war—Maritime law; Freedom of the seas; Insurance, Marine; International law and relations; Neutral commerce; Neutrality; Prize courts; Safety at sea; Search, Right of; Shipping; Ships, Interned; War, Maritime (international law)

Maritime power. See Sea power

Maritime war. See War, Maritime (international law)

Marius Pictor. See De Maria, Mario

Marjorie Sterrett battle-ship fund
Marjorie Sterrett's dimes. Outlook 114:792 D 13 '16

Marjorie's bond; story. M. Widdemer. il St N 45:1088-94 O '18

Mark-downs
Mark-downs—why? System 29:419-20 Ap '16

Markam, Edwin
Where the railroad presidents come from. System 30:180-5 Ag '16

Marked for the unexpected; story. M. Montague. il Delin 88:11-12 Je '16

Marked 'shop'; story. W: A. Starrett. Atlan 120: 35-93 Jl '17

Market gardening
Development and localization of truck crops in the United States. F. J. Blair. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:435-65
Farmer and his showers. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 43:942-4 Ag '16
See also Vegetables

Market trains
Possibilities of a market-train service. G. C. White and T. F. Powell. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:477-87

Marketing. See Shopping and shoppers

Marketing, Cooperative
Cooperative marketing, and financing of marketing associations. C. E. Bassett and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914: 185-210
Cooperative marketing—where? when? how? C. E. Bassett and O. B. Jesness. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:385-93
State market commission of California. C. C. Plehn. Am Econ R 8:1-27 Mr '18

Marketing clubs
Marketing clubs of Pittsburgh. A. Y. Johnson. J Home Econ 10:27-9 Ja '18
Psychology of do and don't. M. H. Abel. J Home Econ 10:137-8 Mr '18
When the community gets together. W. Fales. il Ladies' H J 35:26 N '18

Marketing of commodities
Are we selling as much as we should? A problem in marketing. J: N. Willys. il System 32:711-13 N '17
High cost of living: a partial solution. D. B. Palmer. Outlook 115:460-1 Mr 14 '17
Influence of speculative marketing upon prices. A. P. Usher. Am Econ R 6:49-60 Mr '16
Marketing agencies between manufacturer and jobber. L. D. H. Weld. Q J Econ 31: 571-99 Ag '17
Marketing functions and mercantile organization. L. D. H. Weld. Am Econ R 7:306-18 Je '17
Scientific study of marketing. S. O. Martin. Ann Am Acad 59:77-85 My '15
See also Standardization of commodities

Marketing of farm produce. See Farm produce—Marketing

Markets
Sanitation of food stores and markets. D. B. Armstrong. J Home Econ 8:577-83 N '16
See also Farm produce—Marketing

Markets, Children's
Children's public market. P. D. Hunter. il Illus World 26:206-7 O '16

Markets, Foreign. See Export trade

Markets, Municipal
Food direct from producer to consumer, Albany, N.Y. J. R. Watt. il Am City 18:315-16 Ap '18
Glut markets as an emergency measure. J. Hartigan. Am City (C ed) 17:9-10 Jl '17

Markets, Municipal—*Continued*
Local production and distribution from the war garden. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. il Cent 96:398-403 Jl '18
Maker of a public market. A. L. Hughes. Overland n s 72:407-8 N '18
Market departments with wide powers authorized for New York state cities. Am City (C ed) 17:10 Jl '17
Meeting house market. S. P. Rugg. il Ind 91: 324 S 1 '17
Municipal markets of the Northwest. Mrs F: Calkins. J Home Econ 8:343-7 Jl '16
Municipal markets reduce cost of living. Am City (C ed) 16:132 F '17
New York department of foods and markets. L. D. H. Weld. Am Econ R 5:156-8 Mr '15
New York's public markets. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 7:241-5 My '15
People's markets. M. M. Marks. il Ind 89:450-1 Mr 12 '17
Producer sells in New York. W. S. Lockwood. il Tech World 23:206-7 Ap '15
Public market idea stood the test. J. R. Kinsloe. Am City 16:167-8 F '17
Retail public markets. G. V. Branch. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:167-84
Saving one hundred and fifty million a year in expert marketing. C. C. Miller. il Craftsman 29:125-31 N '15

Markets, Produce. See Produce exchanges

Markey, John
Black sheep; drama. Canad M 48:345-8 F '17
Famous Canadian trials. Canad M 45:309-14 Ag '15
Thomas D'Arcy McGee. Canad M 46:67-72 N '15

Markham, Sir Albert Hastings
Portrait by G: Henry. Int Studio 56:41 Jl '15

Markham, Anna Catherine
Sierra memory; poem. Lit Digest 52:293 F 5 '16

Markham, Charles Henry
Assistant to the director general of railroads. por World's Work 35:559 Mr '18

Markham, Sir Clements Robert
Famous geographer and explorer. Science n s 43:559-62 Ap 21 '16
Life and works. E. Albes. por Bul Pan Am Union 42:211-16 F '16
Portrait. Sci Monthly 2:414 Ap '16
Sketch. Sci Am 114:239 Mr 4 '16

Markham, Edwin
Accusing gold; poem. Lit Digest 50:813 Ap 10 '15
Alexander Graham Bell; poem. Lit Digest 55: 32 Jl 7 '17
Chant of the vultures; poem. Cur Opinion 59: 54 Jl '15
Day and the work; poem. Cur Opinion 64:213 Mr '18
France in battle-flame; poem. Art World 2:23 Ap '17
Friends with life; poem. Lit Digest 50:813 Ap 10 '15
Greece re-arisen; poem. Cur Opinion 59:351 N '15
Heart's return; poem. Lit Digest 50:813 Ap 10 '15
Our believing Thomas; poem. Ind 88:158 O 23 '16
Peace over earth again; poem. Lit Digest 55: 30 D 22 '17
Slaves of the drug; poem. Cur Opinion 62:209 Mr '17
Thinker; poem. Art World 1:87 N '16
Truce with time; poem. Cur Opinion 62:431 Je '17
Wharves of sleep; poem. Lit Digest 51:25 Jl 3 '15
Edwin Markham and his golden shower. B. Millard. Bookm 41:397-9 Je '15
Edwin Markham, the boy, the man, his art. H: M. Bland. il por Overland n s 66:333-40 O '15
Portrait. Overland n s 66:441 N '15

Markham, G. F.
Saving the bee industry. Tech World 22:585-7 D '14

Markiewicz, Constance (Gore-Booth), countess
Ireland's Joan of Arc. Lit Digest 53:147 Jl 15 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 53:701 Je '16

Marking in books. R. Kelly. Harp W 62:372 Ap 8 '16

Marking system
Administering the relative marking system. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 5:474-9 Ap 21 '17
Adoption of the Missouri system of grading at Goucher college. W: E. Kellicott. Science n s 41:909-10 Je 18 '15
Can the variability of marks be reduced? D. Starch. School and Soc 2:242-3 Ag 14 '15
Coefficient marking system. R. H. Johnson. School and Soc 7:714-16 Je 15 '18
Collective marking. School R 24:628-9 O '16
Conference of high-school teachers concerning marks. School R 25:676-8 N '17
Grading systems again. L. W. Hartman. School and Soc 4:388-92 S 9 '16
How teachers mark. G. H. Albright. School and Soc 3:462-7 Mr 25 '16
Meaning of student marks. J. B. Canning. School R 24:196-202 Mr '16
Objective study of the rating of traits in school achievement. W. F. Roecker. School R 23:406-10 Je '15
Process of examining. F. K. Sechrist. Educ R 50:399-417 N '15
Relative standing of pupils in high school, in early college, and on college entrance examinations. E: A. Lincoln. School and Soc 5: 417-20 Ap 7 '17
Simplifying our methods of rating. B: B. James. School and Soc 7:319-20 Mr 16 '18
Some marks: an administrative problem. F: S. Camp. School R 25:697-713 D '17
Standard of interpretation of numerical grades. L. D. Weld. School R 25:412-21 Je '17
Standardizing the marking system. F. W. Nicolson. Educ R 54:225-36 O '17
Teachers' marks, by F. I. Kelly. Review. School and Soc 1:677-8 My 8 '15
Underlying principles of assigning grades. B: B. James. School and Soc 5:739-41 Je 23 '17
Uniformity of grading in colleges and universities. R. C. Brooks. School and Soc 1:32-5 Ja 2 '15

Markley, Arthur
What the workers think. Sunset 40:13 My '18

Markley's size-up of Dix; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 84:13-15+ Jl '17

Marks, Jeannette (Augustus)
Beside the way; poem. Outlook 115:238 F 7 '17
Divided we fall. Survey 39:641-3 Mr 9 '18
Drugs and genius. Yale R n s 7:789-800 Jl '18
Golden door. Bellman 22:380-2 Ap 7 '17
His name? poem. Bellman 22:680 Je 23 '17
Increase in postal rates on second class mail matter. Am City 18:365-7 Ap '18
Narcotism and the war. No Am 206:879-84 D '17
Postal Mason and Dixon line. Ind 95:128 Jl 27 '18
Portrait. Bookm 44:569 F '17

Marks, Mrs Lionel Simeon. See Peabody, Josephine Preston

Marks, Marcus M.
Civil service trial boards. R of Rs 53:458-60 Ap '16
Heart of New York. Ind 88:233 N 6 '16
People's markets. Ind 89:450-1 Mr 12 '17

Marks, Phyllis
Song of the sword; poem. Liv Age 291:770 D 30 '16

Marks, Stella Lewis
Miniatures by Stella Lewis Marks. Int Studio 58:sup84 My '16

Marksmanship. See Shooting

Marlatt, Charles Lester
Origin of the pink bollworm. Science n s 48: 309-12 S 27 '18
Tree and plant pests. Sci Am S 84:40-2 Jl 21 '17

Marlatt, Earl
Love untold; poem. Poetry 11:134 D '17
People; poem. Poetry 11:135 D '17

Marley's Rest; story. A. Gray. Liv Age 294:305-8 Ag 4 '17

Marlowe, Christopher
Christopher Marlowe and some minor contemporaries. A. C: Swinburne. No Am 203: 742-8 My '16; Same. Fortn 105:764-9 My '16
Doctor Faustus and Friar Bacon. F. E. Schelling. Nation 101:12-13 Jl 1 '15
Kit Marlowe, pioneer. A. Compton-Rickett. Liv Age 285:348-52 My 8 '15

Marlowe, Julia (Sarah Frances Frost) (Mrs Edward Hugh Sothern)
Why I am leaving the stage. pors Ladies' H J 33:20 Ja '16
Art of Julia Marlowe. W: Winter. por Cent 90:209-16 Je '15
Distinguished actress retires. Outlook 111:10 S 1 '15
Portrait. Craftsman 29:169 N '15; Woman's H C 43:40 Ap '16
Portrait as Juliet. Am M 81:40 F '16
Portrait bust by Herbert Adams. Bul Pan Am Union 45:103 Jl '17
Retirement of Mr Sothern and Miss Marlowe. Outlook 113:345 Je 14 '16

Marlowe, N.
Irish bishops, the war, and home rule. Contemp 114:402-6 O '18
Week in Clare. Contemp 113:434-9 Ap '18

Marmalade
Marmalade and jam; less sugar and some salt. I. E. Lord. J Home Econ 9:375 Ag '17
Orange marmalade. S. M. Herman. il Delin 91:44 N '17
Sending Tommy his marmalade. D. McIlwraith. il Country Life 34:64 Ag '18

Marmora, Sea of
Gates to the Black sea. H. G. Dwight. il Nat Geog M 27:435-59 My '15

Marmots
Mountain cousin of the woodchuck. il Outing 67:486-7 F '16

Marne, Battle of the. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914—Marne

Marny, Louise
Home; poem. Sunset 40:50 Mr '18

Marolf, Louis C.
Imperishable elements of poetry. Dial 59: 207-8 S 16 '15

Marot, Helen
Creative and efficiency concepts of education. Dial 64:341-4 Ap 11 '18
Minimum wage board and the union. Unpop R 4:397-411 O '15
Play school: an experiment. New Repub 5:16-17 N 6 '15
Reconstruction at work. Dial 65:303-5 O 19 '18

Marott, George J.
Sketch. J: I. Harden. por System 31:410-13 Ap '17

Marple, Albert
Beautifying the storm drain ditch. Craftsman 28:611-13 S '15
Carelessness—and your tires. Illus World 27: 254-5 Ap '17
Community farming proves profitable. Craftsman 30:98-9 Ap '16
Handling the driveway question. Art World 2:403-5 Jl '17
Home of substantial and artistic features. Art World 3:529-31 Mr '18
Home which embraces studio and domestic features. Craftsman 28:608-9 S '15
How to recognize a criminal. Illus World 26: 812-4 F '17
Municipal settling basin. Am City (T and C ed) 12:384-5 My '15
Music by wireless. Illus World 25:464 Je '16
New and attractive uses for concrete. Craftsman 29:673-5 Mr '16
Novel motor road across the American Sahara. Sunset 38:79-80 Ap '17
Originality in street lighting. Am City 14:182-5 F '16
Porch of charm and fragrance. Craftsman 30: 424-5 Jl '16
Rail fence is supplanted by concrete wall. Craftsman 30:109-11 Ap '16
Solving the garage problem. Craftsman 28:505-9 Ag '15
Student mobilization by motor truck. Am City (T and C ed) 16:345-6 Ap '17
Warning the motorist. Am City (T and C ed) 17:234-5 S '17
What is home without a garage? Sunset 37: 48-9 S '16
Woodland cliff-dwellers. Craftsman 31:192-5 N '16

Marquand, Allan
Rockefeller Venus. Art and Archaeol 5:299-302 My '17
Visitation at Pistoia by Luca Della Robbia. Art and Archaeol 1:21-6 Jl '14

Marquand, Henry Gurdon
Portrait by J: S. Sargent. Mentor 6:1 Je 15 '18

Marquis, Donald Robert Perry (Don Marquis)
Angel; poem. Outlook 118:504 Mr 27 '18
Being a public character. Am M 84:19-23 S '17
Blood will tell. Am M 80:5-9 N '15
Don Marquis's brilliant satire on intellectual fads and freaks of to-day. por Cur Opinion 62:47-8 Ja '17
From the bridge; poem. Lit Digest 51:914-15 O 23 '15
Little group of serious thinkers. Lit Digest 53:1735+ D 30 '16
Little while; poem. Cur Opinion 59:431-2 D '15
McDermott and the war. Everybody's 39:20-4 O '18
Mulatto. Harper 132:726-30 Ap '16
Name; poem. Cur Opinion 61:127 Ag '16
Paladins, Paladins, youth noble-hearted; poem. Lit Digest 51:914 O 23 '15
They had no poet; poem. Lit Digest 51:915 O 23 '15
Towers of Manhattan; poem. Scrib M 57:771-3 Je '15
Vorticist movement in art. Art World 2:166 My '17
We have been slow to wrath; poem. Lit Digest 54:1340-1 My 5 '17
Don Marquis of the Evening sun. il Everybody's 34:720-1 Je '16
Portrait. Bookm 42:365 D '15; Am M 84:18 S '17

Marquis, Neeta
Paintings of Ralph Davison Miller. Int Studio 65:sup3-7 Jl '18
Spring fashions; poem. Lippinc 95:50 My '15

Marquis, Samuel Simpson
Ford idea in education. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 910-17
Portrait. Eng M 50:545 Ja '16

Marquis wheat. See Wheat

Marquise (architecture)
Marquise and its design. J: T. Fallon. il Arch Rec 38:555-61 N '15

Marquise of Queensberry; story. J: Fox, jr. il Scrib M 62:273-9 S '17

Marr, William W.
Maintaining gravel and macadam roads by applying oil. Am City (T and C ed) 15:125-6 Ag '16
Organized road and bridge building in Illinois. Am City (T and C ed) 16:230-3 Mr '17

Marriage
Adventures in economic independence. Harp W 61:608-9 D 25 '15
Break-up of the family. W. L. George. Harper 133:249-59 Jl '16
Business of getting married. M. V. Clark. Unpop R 8:98-111 Jl '17
Celibate women of to-day. E. Barnes. Pop Sci 86:550-6 Je '15
Chances of being married. New Repub 4:201-3 S 25 '15
Cinders, ashes, dust. V. T. Van de Water. McClure 46:87 N '15
College and marriage. M. Tuttle. Good H 65:36-7 S '17
Defending war-marriages. Lit Digest 51:354-5 Ag 21 '15
Defense of marriage. W. L. George. Harper 135:772-81 N '17
Divorce and remarriage in the teaching of Jesus. S. J. Case. Bib World 45:18-22 Ja '15
Does marriage mean longer life? G. Mygatt. McBride's 96:65-73 N '15
Does the girls' college destroy the wife? Ladies' H J 33:27 Je '16
Durable monogamous wedlock. J. E. Cutler. Am J Soc 22:226-51 S '16

Marriage—*Continued*
Easy ways with hard questions. Nation 100: 269 Mr 11 '15
Eugenics and college education. P. Popenoe. School and Soc 6:438-41 O 13 '17
Family and the individual: a French view. H: Bordeaux. Atlan 115:173-85 F '15
Feminism in fiction and real life. R. Grant. Scrib M 60:741-50 D '16
Gentlest art. W. L. George. Harper 137:864-71 N '18
Henry and Edna. New Repub 2:325-6 My 1 '15
Her brother's letter just before she is going to be married. Ladies' H J 33:32 Ap '16
Her letter to him. il Ladies' H J 32:14 My '15
Holy estate. C. Rumbold. New Repub 8:15-16 Ag 5 '16
Home life. H: C. King. Delin 86:1 Mr '15
Home-made eugenics. Forum 53:107-12 Ja '15
Husbands for most. New Repub 4:261-2 O 9 '15
Incompatibility, your honor. J: J. Freschi. Woman's H C 43:8 My '16
Just among ourselves. V. T. Van de Water. il Good H 61:630-4 N '15
Living with your wife—or your husband. A. Bennett. Woman's H C 43:9 O '16
Man in her life. A. S. Richardson. McClure 47: 30 Je '16
Margaret Derenzy's Whisper to a newly-married pair. L. W. Dodd. New Repub 4:178-80 S 18 '15
Market value of a wife. Woman's H C 43:6 Ap '16
Marriage and morality. J. Tunio. Forum 53: 281-2 F '15
Marriage and the playwrights. Nation 106:272-3 Mr 7 '18
Marriage and the war. Liv Age 285:764-5 Je 19 '15
Marriage and war. B. Miller. Illus World 24: 533-4 D '15
Marriage in early upper Canada. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 51:384-6 S '18
Marriage vows. Ind 86:322 My 29 '16
Married and single. Liv Age 288:564-6 F 26 '16
Married woman's margin. E. Woodbridge. Atlan 116:629-37 N '15
Marrying money. Woman's H C 43:16 O '16
Most wonderful investment in the world. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 86:38-9+ O '18
My wedding morn. il Woman's H C 42:4 Je '15
New girl's goblin. D. Mills. Ladies' H J 32: 3 My '15
Our incestuous marriage. Forum 54:641-60 D '15
So they were married—then what? A. M. Jungmann. il Ladies' H J 32:14 N '15
Social danger. Ind 86:266 My 22 '16
Some notes on marriage. W. L. George. Atlan 118:586-99 N '16
Story of a wife-made man. il Am M 83:13-14+ Je '17
To find husbands for war-widows. Lit Digest 52:1848 Je 24 '16
Use for contemporary fiction. R. S. Phelps. No Am 204:745-50 N '16
War and brides in June. C. Harris. Ind 82:506 Je 21 '15
War and the sexes. E. Key. Atlan 117:837-44 Je '16
What can the matter be? il Good H 60:134-41, 390-2 F, Ap '15
What women are really doing; some disturbing questions answered by an examination of the thirteenth census. I. M. Tarbell. Woman's H C 42:3 Ja '15
What would you do? Tante. Delin 86:22 Je '15; 88:21 F '16
When should you marry? B. Millard. il Tech World 23:282-6 My '15
Why don't you marry? Woman's H C 42:12 D '15
Why married men are more successful in business than bachelors. R. Laurence. Am M 83:16-17 Ja '17
Why no old bachelors in Japan? A. Kinnosuke. Harp W 61:334 O 2 '15
Why we are not divorced. Woman's H C 43: 20 Jl '16
Wife who criticizes her husband. Ladies' H J 34:72 N '17
Woman's tragedy or gain as a result of the war. Cur Opinion 61:188-9 S '16
Work, women, and marriage. E. Colquhoun. 19th Cent 77:1015-28 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:195-204 Jl 24 '15
Working-class wife. New Repub 4:310-11 O 23 '15
Working out the marriage problem. H. Orne. Ind 91:420 S 15 '17
See also Birth rate; Courtship; Divorce; Eugenics; Family; Honeymoon; Husbands; Illegitimacy; Intermarriage of races; Marriage customs and rites; Matrimonial agencies; Polygamy; Sexual ethics; War marriages; Weddings; Wives; Woman

Marriage, Plural
Plural marriages in Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:230-2 F '18

Marriage by miracle; story. M. C. Mena. il Cent 91:726-34 Mr '16

Marriage customs and rites
Getting married in a Mexican village. M. O. de Zapata. il World Outl 3:22 N '17
Korean marriage, old style. Cho In Mo. il World Outl 3:12 Je '17
Marriages in Roumania. H. Vacaresco. Fortn 105:360-4 F '16
Peasant songs of Russia. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 78:1145-60 N '15
Sketches of Indian life; the Navajo wedding. R. J. Wattles. Overland n s 68:170-3 Ag '16
Story of my marriage; five personal accounts of marriages in the Far East. il World Outl 3:22-3 Je '17
To lobolo or not to lobolo: resolved, That lobolo custom of fathers selling their daughters should be prohibited by law. World Outl 2:14 N '16
When the African turns monogamist. W: M. Dager. il World Outl 3:25-6 Je '17
Wooing o't in the Near East. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 2:13-14 Je '17
See also Weddings

Marriage law
Church, state and marriage. Ind 82:341-2 My 31 '15
Marriage and the law of bastardy. Edin R 222: 155-72 Jl '15
Matrimony and the law. S: Scoville, jr. il Good H 64:33-4+ Mr '17

Marriage of kin. See Consanguinity

Marriage of Kitty (drama by F. de Grésac and F. de Croisset)
Criticism. Nation 99:754 D 24 '14

Marriage vacation; story. J. M. Flagg. il Am M 80:90-1 S '15

Marriages, International
Franco-Yanko romances. Lit Digest 55:46-7 N 10 '17

Marriages, War. See War marriages

Married teachers. See Teachers, Married

Married women
How would you solve it? The modern woman's greatest problem: economic independence. Delin 90:2 Ja '17
Married woman in industry. J: Martin. Survey 35:695-6 Mr 11 '16
Married women's work. ed. by C. Black. Review. Pol Sci Q 31:329-31 Je '16
Motherhood and careers. H. Ware. il Musician 21:728 D '16
See also Mothers; Wives

Married women as teachers. See Teachers, Married

Marrinan, John J.
Education of youth for democracy. Educ R 49:379-90 Ap '15

Marriott, Charles
Recent paintings by Walter Bayes. Int Studio 64:62-7 Ap '18
Recent work of Arnesby Brown. Int Studio 62: 129-37 O '17
Recent work of Gilbert Bayes. Int Studio 63: 100-13 Ja '18
Portrait. Cur Opinion 61:190 S '16

Marriott, Crittenden
Adventures in foreign trade. Sci Am 118:170 F 23 '18
Disillusionment. Lippinc 94:92-8 D '14
Gunning for foreign customers. Sci Am 118:434 My 11 '18

Marriott, Crittenden—*Continued*
Uncle Mose plays Cupid. Delin 87:11 S '15
Who exports—and how? Sci Am 118:104 F 2 '18

Marriott, H. P. FitzGerald
Drawn home; poem. Forum 58:294 S '17

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome
Big states and small nations. Fortn 103:382-93 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:323-31 My 8 '15
British federalism: a vanished dream? 19th Cent 82:489-503 S '17
Concert of Europe. 19th Cent 78:918-35 O '15
Conscription of wealth. 19th Cent 83:248-62 F '18
Constitution in the cauldron. 19th Cent 84: 517-31 S '18
Democracy, diplomacy, and war. Edin R 222: 273-93 O '15
Diplomatic centenary: 1814 and 1914. 19th Cent 76:1377-94 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:387-400 F 13 '15
Economics and war. Fortn 105:71-85 Ja '16
England and the Low Countries. Edin R 221: 1-24 Ja '15
English history in Shakespeare. Fortn 106: 782-94, 1003-17; 107:683-98 N-D '16, Ap '17
Factors in the problem of the Near East. Fortn 105:448-60, 943-53 Mr, Je '16
Family council. 19th Cent 77:965-86 My '15
Hellenic factor in the problem of the Near East. Edin R 223:21-40 Ja '16
Life of King Henry the Fifth. Fortn 108:881-94 D '17
Mitteleuropa and the meaning of the Paris pact. 19th Cent 80:1097-1112 N '16
Modern diplomacy. Quar 229:222-38 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:665-75 Mr 16 '18
National expenditure. Edin R 228:92-106 Jl '18
New electorate and the new legislature. Fortn 109:331-43 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:321-30 My 11 '18
Politics and politicians. Fortn 110:528-41 O '18
Power of the purse. 19th Cent 82:346-59 Ag '17
Private thrift and public expenditure. Fortn 104:270-82 Ag '15
Problem of a second chamber. Edin R 226: 190-208 Jl '17
Problem of federalism. 19th Cent 83:1291-1302 Je '18
Problem of Poland. Edin R 221:358-84 Ap '15
Problem of the Adriatic. 19th Cent 78:1319-34 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:515-26 F 26 '16
Problem of the commonwealth. 19th Cent 81: 51-66 Ja '17
Problem of the Near East. 19th Cent 77:337-51 F '15
Problem of the Near East: the latest phase. Fortn 110:170-81 Ag '18
Prussia, Poland, and Ireland. Edin R 225:158-77 Ja '17
Roumanian factor in the problem of the Near East. Edin R 224:150-70 Jl '16
Supreme issue. 19th Cent 81:709-25 Ap '17
Thrift campaign: some personal impressions. 19th Cent 79:324-37 F '16
War finance: the fourth war budget. 19th Cent 79:1124-42 My '16
War finance: the fifth war budget. 19th Cent 81:1366-81 Je '17
Welt-politik. 19th Cent 83:669-84 Ap '18

Marriott, Robert Henry
Engineering precautions in radio installations. Sci Am S 83:266-7 Ap 28 '17

Marriott, T. G.
Thames-Victoria embankment pavement. Am City (C ed) 16:115-17 F '17

Marris, C. A.
If they come not home again; poem. Cur Opinion 63:122 Ag '17

Marrying Ann; story. E. M. Kelley. il Cent 90: 519-28 Ag '15

Marrying Inez-Isabel; story. K. Harris. il Sunset 36:13-15 Mr '16

Marrying Maude; story. G: Weston. il Collier's 56:12-13+ O 16 '15

Marrying time; story. H. E. Brown. Atlan 122: 493-7 O '18

Mars (planet)
Canals of Mars. W: H. Pickering. Sci Am 113:249; 114:281 S 18 '15, Mr 11 '16
English astronomer's defense of the theory that Mars is inhabited. il Cur Opinion 58: 416-17 Je '15
Facts about Mars. il R of Rs 51:618-19 My '15
Famous astronomical theory of Percival Lowell. Nation 103:481-2 N 23 '16
Latest news from Mars. Outlook 112:125-6 Ja 19 '16
Latest theory regarding life on the planet Mars. Cur Opinion 63:254 O '17
Man who explored Mars. Lit Digest 53:1498+ D 2 '16
Markings of Mars. A. Rordame. Sci Am S 84:6 Jl 7 '17
Mars through Lowell's telescope. W. Kaempffert. McClure 46:19 Ap '16
Moons of Mars. C: N. Holmes. diag Sci Am S 86:277 N 2 '18
Our interesting neighbor, Mars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 114:129 Ja 29 '16
Our neighbor Mars and its so-called canals. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 114:248 Mr 4 '16
Percival Lowell and his work. H: N. Russell. Outlook 114:781-3 D 6 '16
Perennial Martians. Sci Am 114:172 F 12 '16
Problem of the universe; is our earth the only life supporting body? V. Francis. Sci Am S 84:206-8 S 29 '17
Remarkable surface features of the planet Mars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 114:358 Ap 1 '16
Scientific standing of the theory of intelligent life on Mars. il Cur Opinion 62:36-7 Ja '17
Secret of Mars. Liv Age 291:819-22 D 30 '16
Sending a message to Mars. J. G. Thompson. il map Illus World 28:576-9 D '17

Mars has descended. E. L. Masters. Poetry 10: 88-92 My '17

Marsden, Gordon
Mexican as I saw him. World Outl 2:3-4 Ag '16

Marseillaise, La (song)
Honors to the author of The Marseillaise. S. Dewey. Nation 101:170 Ag 5 '15

Marseilles, France
House in the rue St Antoine. P. West. il Survey 41:252-6 N 30 '18
Marseilles now. L. Jerrold. Contemp 109:772-5 Je '16
Port of Marseilles—lessons of war and peace. S. Dewey. Nation 102:665 Je 22 '16

Marseilles-Rhone canal. See Canals—France

Marsh, Annabelle
Comparative cost of homemade and baker's bread. J Home Econ 8:40-1 Ja '16

Marsh, Charles L.
Open fire; poem. Ladies' H J 32:24 F '15

Marsh, Dorothy B.
Ask for buckwheat. Good H 66:56 F '18
Begin your canning now. Good H 66:58-60 Je '18
Canning by electricity. Good H 67:75 Jl '18
In praise of onions. Good H 66:60-1 Ap '18
Rediscovery of cheese. Good H 66:70 My '18
Supper soups. Good H 67:46-7 O '18
There's macaroni, too. Good H 66:52-3 Mr '18
What you can't can you can dry. Good H 67:64-5 Ag '18

Marsh, Frank Burr
Some phases of the problem of provincial administration under the Roman republic. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:111-25

Marsh, George Turner
Exit; poem. Scrib M 63:292 Mr '18
For the great father. Scrib M 61:325-36 Mr '17
Japanese financier's views on the United States merchant marine. Overland n s 67: 25-7 Ja '16
Little tragedy at Coocoocache. Scrib M 58:217-29 Ag '15
Out of the mist. Cent 93:897-908 Ap '17
Quest of Narcisse Lablanche. Scrib M 59:608-20 My '16
Valley of the Windigo. Scrib M 61:727-37 Je '17

Marsh, Grant Prince
Old river captain rich in experience. J: G. Neihardt. Am M 81:53-4 Je '16

Marsh, Harmon W.
Glue jackets for disagreeable medicines. Sci Am 117:194 S 15 '17

Marsh, Helen Esther
School for housemaids. J Home Econ 7:435-7 O '15

Marsh, Helena
Portrait. Touchstone 4:118 N '18

Marsh, Howard R.
Human encyclopædia. Am M 86:62 Ag '18

Marsh, John Franklin
Smith-Hughes act and the states. School and Soc 6:27-9 Jl 7 '17
Vocational education policy. School and Soc 7:592-3 My 18 '18

Marsh, L. Alden
Kindergarten versus non-kindergarten children with respect to certain traits of character. El School J 15:543-50 Je '15

Marsh, L. S.
High explosives. Sci Am S 80:104-5 Ag 14 '15

Marsh, Lewis J.
Development of the musical resources of a church. Musician 23:294-5 Ap '18

Marsh, Louise
Portrait. Ind 93:58 Ja 12 '18

Marsh, May Baker
Philosophy of Easter bonnets. Ind 90:171 Ap 21 '17

Marsh, Olive Vincent
How Abraham Lincoln helped a little girl to earn her missionary money. St N 45:302-3 F '18

Marsh, Robert McG.
Resenting the spirit of force. New Repub 8:297 O 21 '16

Marsh hens. See Rails (birds)

Marsh plants. See Bog vegetation

Marshal of France (title)
Reviving the tradition of marshal of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:859-60 F '17

Marshall, Archibald
English country life and the war. Bookm 45: 44-7 Mr '17
Archibald Marshall: realist. W: L. Phelps. No Am 207:891-901 Je '18

Marshall, Arthur
Nature of explosives. Sci Am S 82:230-1 O 7 '16

Marshall, Benjamin Tinkham
Portrait. Ind 92:467 D 8 '17

Marshall, Charles Edward
Microbial associations. Science n s 41:306-12 F 26 '15
Technical application of microorganisms to agriculture. Science n s 42:257-64 Ag 27 '15

Marshall, Clara
Portrait. Good H 61:168 Ag '15

Marshall, Clyde Harrington
Up the rungs as a court reporter. D. Freeman. Illus World 29:935-6 Ag '18

Marshall, Duncan McLean
Minister of agriculture for Alberta, Canada. G: M. Hall. por Sunset 35:1154 D '15

Marshall, E. B.
British patent bill. Sci Am 118:386 Ap 27 '18
Extensions in patent and trade mark cases. Sci Am 118:592 Je 29 '18
Use of patented inventions by the United States government. Sci Am 119:14 Jl 6 '18

Marshall, Edison
Chicago Charlie Lancelot. Am M 84:52-4 S '17
Man that was in him. Am M 84:40-4 Ag '17
Pike of the O. I. & E. Sunset 40:26-8+ Ja '18
Vagabond or gentleman? Am M 83:51-4 Je '17

Marshall, Everard B.
Life of a naval volunteer. Sci Am 115:279 S 23 '16

Marshall, Frederick Rupert
Sheep and intensive farming. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:311-20
Suggestions from Australasia to American sheep raisers. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:319-38

Marshall, Florence
Portrait. Ind 91:463 S 22 '17

Marshall, Frances W.
Silver nest. St N 45:63-8 N '17
Two little sons of France. St N 45:1112-13 O '18

Marshall, H. J.
Book of Psalms. Liv Age 294:312-14 Ag 4 '17
Gates of death. Liv Age 290:56-8 Jl 1 '16
War and civilization. Liv Age 293:249-53 Ap 28 '17

Marshall, H. Snowden
Congress and contempt; investigation of the office of District Attorney Marshall. Outlook 113:444-5 Je 28 '16
Portrait. World's Work 31:353 F '16

Marshall, Henry Rutgers
Critique of criticism. Nation 100:339-40, 365-7 Mr 25-Ap 1 '15
Democratic control of the war-making power. Nation 104:129-30 F 1 '17
Guide of reason. Nation 104:572-3 My 10 '17
Pacifists at war. Atlan 121:665-7 My '18
Path to peace. Ind 87:304-5 Ag 28 '16
Perilous adventure. Nation 106:705-6 Je 15 '18
Philosophy of the beautiful. Nation 101:141-2 Jl 29 '15
Religion: a triologue. Outlook 109:587-93 Mr 10 '15
War and human nature. No Am 203:265-74 F '16
War and progress. No Am 204:391-9 S '16

Marshall, James Collier
Duncan Phyfe, American cabinet maker. Country Life 27:48-50 Ap '15

Marshall, James Wilson
Marshall's discovery of gold. il Overland n s 68:479-93 D '16

Marshall, John
Bronze statue by Herbert Adams. Bul Pan Am Union 45:99 Jl '17
John Marshall and the spirit of America. C. H. Gaines. No Am 205:287-92 F '17
Life of John Marshall, by A. J. Beveridge. Review. por R of Rs 54:619-21 D '16
Life of John Marshall, by A. J. Beveridge. Review by T. Roosevelt. Outlook 116:448-9 Jl 18 '17
Political and economic doctrines of John Marshall; and also his letters, speeches, and hitherto unpublished writings, by J: E. Oster. Review. Nation 100:629-30 Je 3 '15
Portrait. Cent 91:209 D '15
Some new Marshall sources. A. J. Beveridge. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:201-5

Marshall, L. Rudio
Mrs Jack London's new viewpoint. Overland n s 69:400-4 My '17

Marshall, Leon Carroll
Balanced curriculum in business education. J Pol Econ 25:84-105 Ja '17
War labor program and its administration. J Pol Econ 26:425-60 My '18

Marshall, Lois I. (Kimsey) (Mrs Thomas Riley Marshall)
Behind the service flag. Forum 60:438-43 O '18

Marshall, Louise Foucar
Tragedy. Bird Lore 20:338-40 S '18

Marshall, Stephen
Vision of the ships. Forum 60:352-60 S '18

Marshall, Thomas Riley
Constructive work of the Wilson administration. Forum 56:46-62 Jl '16
Four years of democracy—and four more. Ind 89:443 Mr 12 '17
Misunderstood America. Forum 59:1-12 Ja '18
Wanted: a Columbus. Ind 85:261 F 21 '16
What is a worthy American? Ind 93:314 F 23 '18
Democratic candidate for vice-president. por R of Rs 54:51 Jl '16
President's understudy. Vieillard. Nation 101: 91-2 Jl 15 '15
Thomas Riley Marshall. G: Harvey. No Am 204:620-3 O '16

Marshall, Mrs Thomas Riley. See Marshall, Lois I.

Marshall, Vivian
Swimming for safety and health. Delin 87:24 Jl '15

Marshall, Sir William Raine
Portrait. Asia 18:621 Ag '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:front Je '18; Outlook 120: 462 N 20 '18

Marshall, William Robert
How to avoid root growth in house drains. Am City 13:132-3 Ag '15
Municipal rest houses of Pasadena. Am City (C ed) 13:382-3 N '15

Marshall, Wycliffe C.
Local printed publicity for commercial organizations. Am City 13:210-14 S '15

Marshall and Fox, architects
Residence of Mrs H. L. Judd, Minneapolis. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 41:291-304 Ap '17

Marshall Field and company
Country boy who now heads the world's biggest store. K. Banning. System 29:407-10 Ap '16

Marshall islands. See Micronesian islands

Marshes
My Manitoba marshes. H. M. Laing. il Canad M 48:21-32 N '16
See also Bog vegetation; Muck lands

Marshes, Salt. See Salt marshes

Marshutz, H. S.
City wars against winter floods. Tech World 22:692-3 Ja '15

Marston, Clyde B.
How I keep up with rising costs. System 28: 265-74 S '15
Lesson in profits. System 31:362-8 Ap '17
Mail order plans that won for my store. System 29:397-402 Ap '16

Marston, Glenn
All-day, all-night national flag. Am City 14: 186-7 F '16
Garden at night. Country Life 31:26-7 Ja '17

Marston, J. M.
Merrimac, The. New Eng M n s 52:120-30 N '14

Marston, Phillips
Decreasing lightning's losses. Illus World 25: 848 Ag '16

Marston, Wilbur
Living off half-acre. Tech World 22:744-5 Ja '15

Marsupialia
Ways of carrying animal babies. Home Prog 6:317-18 Mr '17
See also Flying phalangers

Marsyas
Playing of Marsyas; poem. W. P. Stafford. Art and Archaeol 3:327-8 Je '16

Martenis, John V.
Central station heating with special reference to Minnesota. Am City 15:164-7 Ag '16

Martens, Frederick Herman
Attitude of the dancer toward music. Mus Q 4:440-9 Jl '18
Four great pianists of the eighteenth century. Musician 20:155, 497 Mr, Ag '15
Imagination and the elementary teaching piece. Musician 22:495 Jl '17
Leo Ornstein as a musical Janus. Musician 22:817 N '17
Patriotic songs of the nations. Musician 19: 799-800 D '14
Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. Musician 21:329 Je '16

Martens, R. C.
Unique maps of Russia and Siberia. World's Work 36:673-96 O '18

Martha; story. K. Tynan. Cath World 100:488-99 Ja '15

Martha of Bethany
Bethany family. B. Uraguchi. Bib World 48: 101-14 Ag '16

Martha of Dranvoorde; story. R. W. Bell. Canad M 47:301-4 Ag '16

Martial law
Martial law. J. O. Herdman. Contemp 110:364-72 S '16
See also Courts martial; Military law

Martial mood of M'sieur; story. G. Weston. il Collier's 55:8-9 Je 19 '15

Martial music. See Military music

Martin, A. C.
Two brothers who started as shoe clerks, and became the owners of a good business. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 86:50-1 D '18

Martin, A. D.
Place of events in religious experience. Contemp 111:226-33 F '17

Martin, A. F.
Two brothers who started as shoe clerks, and became the owners of a good business. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 86:50-1 D '18

Martin, Abe, pseud. See Hubbard, Frank McKinney

Martin, Allen S.
Teaching of history—the note-book and the recitation. Educa 37:366-8 F '17

Martin, Anna
Working-women and drink. 19th Cent 78:1378-95; 79:85-104 D '15-Ja '16

Martin, Anne Henrietta
Portrait. Ind 89:489; 93:445 Mr 19 '17, Mr 16 '18
Woman for senator. Public 21:1308-10 O 19 '18

Martin, Arnold
Farming success on twenty acres. C. G. Haskins. por Am M 81:53-4 F '16

Martin, Artemas
Sketch. Science n s 48:508 N 22 '18

Martin, Mrs Attwood R. See Martin, George Madden

Martin, C. T.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:204 Ag '18

Martin, Charles Fletcher
Shoulder straps: how to win and wear them. Outlook 119:656-9; 120:16-18 Ag 28-S 4 '18

Martin, Don
Don Martin, a wonderful election prophet. A. Eddy. por Am M 86:52-3 N '18

Martin, Don K.
Overflowing war chest. Am City (C ed) 18: 204-7 Mr '18

Martin, Edward Sandford
Battleship remarks; poem. Scrib M 57:169 F '15
Father to his graduate girl. Atlan 119:732-6 Je '17
Great world movie. por Good H 64:25-6 Ap; 65:36-7 Ag; 45 S; 33-4 O; 21 N; 48-9 D '17; 66:39 Ja; 17 F; 42 Mr '18
In the fifties. Harper 131:594-9 S '15
Mothers and daughters. Good H 64:26-7 My '17
My country 'tis of thee! Good H 65:40-1 Jl '17
Organization and education. Good H 64:31 Je '17
Root, Roosevelt, and Wilson. World's Work 31:603-4 Ap '16
Two generations—1850-1917. Harper 135:33-8 Je '17

Martin, Edward T.
Are the bluebills doomed? Outing 73:148-9 D '18
Bats. Country Life 31:102 F '17
Blue heron—the farmer's friend. Country Life 31:122 Ap '17
Fur and fur farming. Outing 65:343-7 D '14
Game enough for all. Outing 66:94-101 Ap '15
Getting the duck-blind ready. Outing 66:468-72 Jl '15
How fish outlast game. Outing 66:312-15 Je '15
How the war affects American game. Outing 67:145-8 N '15
Learning about raising quail. Outing 67:85-6 O '15
Practice vs. theory in shotgun shooting. Outing 65:758-62 Mr '15
Sailing down on ducks. Outing 70:762-5 S '17
Sea-otter. St N 45:78-80 N '17
Teaching the young idea how to shoot. Outing 73:29-30 O '18
Way of the mole. Country Life 29:108 F '16
Whale beef and whales. Sci Am S 85:23 Ja 12 '18

Martin, Ellis, pseud. See Ryan, Marah Ellis

Martin, Ernest Gale
Why you tire out—and how to rest up. Am M 82:11+ D '16

Martin, F. J.
Crusader against the national ash heap. W. T. Prosser. por Sunset 35:362 Ag '15

Martin, Florence Ripley
At the movies; poem. Cur Opinion 60:283 Ap '16

Martin, Fred
Drilling firemen. Am City 15:564-5 N '16

Martin, Freeman D.
Bit of experience in highway construction. Am City (T and C ed) 19:363-4 N '18

Martin, George
This Indian's name is on your liberty bond. Am M 86:53 D '18

Martin, George Madden (Mrs Attwood R. Martin)
Emmy Lou's recruiting day. McClure 46:12-14 N '15

Martin, Mrs Helen (Reimensnyder)
Erstwhile Susan. See Erstwhile Susan (drama)

Martin, Henry
Southern tribute to a negro; passing of Henry Martin. Dial 59:410 N 11 '15

Martin, Homer Dodge
Our American old masters. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 47:15-23 Mr '18

Martin, Jean
Swiss soldier. Outlook 112:801-4 Ap 5 '16

Martin, John
Four ages of woman. Survey 35:629-31, 668-70, 695-6, 720-2, 750-1 F 26-Mr 25 '16
Four ages of woman; rejoinder. Survey 36:85 Ap 15 '16
Married teacher. New Repub 1:23 D 19 '14
Vocational and occupational education in New York city. Nation 102:696-7 Je 29 '16

Martin, Mrs John. See Martin, Prestonia Mann

Martin, Julia
Volunteer; poem. Educa 38:332 D '17

Martin, Katharine
Celebrating father. Ladies' H J 34:20 N '17
When Bud joined the militants. Ladies' H J 35:21 N '18

Martin, L. C.
Instruments for testing curvature of optical lenses. Sci Am S 83:413 Je 30 '17
Refractometry and identification of glass specimens. Sci Am S 84:198-9 S 29 '17

Martin, Lannie Haynes
Ante on Telegraph hill. Overland n s 66:392-6 N '15
Box in the attic; poem. Overland n s 70:166-7 Ag '17
Compensation; poem. Overland n s 69:343 Ap '17
Evil the husk of God. Overland n s 65:561-3 Je '15
Goad; poem. Overland n s 69:212 Mr '17
Lent in California; poem. Sunset 34:699 Ap '15
Memory; poem. Overland n s 67:127 F '16
Mio companero; poem. Cur Opinion 60:284 Ap '16
Offering to the Virgin; poem. Overland n s 66:482-4 D '15
Quickening; poem. Overland n s 71:241 Mr '18
Richard Garnier, the man with a marvelous memory. Overland n s 65:521-3 Je '15
Short-circuited love affair. Overland n s 66:41-3 Jl '15

Martin, Leslie G.
Modeled leather work. il Ind Arts M 6:493 D '17
Some high school problems in modeled leather. Ind Arts M 7:107-9 Mr '18

Martin, Lillian Jane
Personality as revealed by the content of images. Science n s 45:393-9 Ap 27 '17

Martin, Margaret Burrows
Something like us. Everybody's 35:84-9 Jl '16

Martin, Mrs Motte
Bukumba, the little brown soldier in brownie land. Mis R 39:438-42 Je '16

Martin, Newell
Hyphen-bearers. Cent 93:304-5 D '16

Martin, Oscar Baker
Mass instruction thru group training. Nat Educ Assn 1916:97-101

Martin, Percy Falcke
Administration of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Quar 222:1-25 Ja '15
Mexico. Edin R 221:344-57 Ap '15
Pan-American phantom. Fortn 104:519-28 S '15
Public instruction in Latin America; excerpts. Pan Am M 27:138-44 Jl '18

Martin, Pierre Emile
Death of Pierre-Emile Martin. Sci Am S 79: 407 Je 26 '15

Martin, Prestonia Mann (Mrs John Martin)
Apostle of shelter. New Repub 7:253-4 Jl 8 '16

Martin, Riccardo
What is good music? por Woman's H C 42:16 Mr '15
Portrait. Craftsman 29:196 N '15

Martin, Roger
After the manner of the ancients. Outing 67: 75-80 O '15
Brick's last fight. Outing 66:665-7 S '15
Day with the parson. Outing 67:353-8 Ja '16
Doctor's lame dog. Outing 70:793-9 S '17
Eclipse, king of the track. Outing 69:327-30 D '16
Ghost bear. Outing 67:515-20 F '16
Humors of the field. Outing 70:66-71 Ap '17
Little gentleman in brown. Outing 71:33-5 O '17
Parson goes a-fishing. Outing 69:212-17 N '16
Shooting of Mr Cook. Outing 68:379-83 Jl '16
When the huntin' season opens. Outing 67:127-31 N '15

Martin, Rose
Narrow road. Cath World 102:480-4 Ja '16
One who feared much. Cath World 104:631-50 F '17

Martin, Selden O.
Scientific study of marketing. Ann Am Acad 59:77-85 My '15

Martin, Stuart
Face to face with war. Lippinc 95:21-7 Ap '15

Martin, Thomas Mower
Instinct and influx. Canad M 48:564-6 Ap '17

Martin, Violet. See Somerville, E. Œ., jt. auth.

Martin, Whitwell Pugh
Portrait. Ind 89:402 Mr 5 '17

Martin, William
La question polonaise et l'Europe au cours de la guerre. Quar 230:474-503 O '18

Martin, William Alexander Parsons
Rev. W. A. P. Martin, D. D., of China. A. J. Brown. il por Mis R 40:195-202 Mr '17

Martin, William Melville
Saskatchewan. por Canad M 49:192-3 Jl '17

Martine, James Edgar
James Edgar Martine. Tattler. Nation 101: 620-1 N 25 '15

Martínez, Enrique González
La hora; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:158-9 Jl '18
Prayer of the barren rock; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:36-7 My '18
Sirens' song; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:36-9 My '18
Weeping water; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:38-9 My '18
Sketch. por Pan Am M 27:35 My '18

Martinez, Marcial
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 47:62, 64 Jl '18

Martinez, R. Arevalo
Lord, I ask a garden; poem. Touchstone 1: 230 Jl '17

Martinez, Rufino
Standard school buildings and grounds in the Philippine islands. Nat Educ Assn 1915:955-9

Martini, Giovanni Battista (Giambattista)
Padre Martini. H. B. Gaul. Musician 21:576 S '16

Martini, Herbert E.
Tempera. Touchstone 3:546-8 S '18

Martinique
Birthplace of Josephine, empress of France. T. de Booy. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:493-8 Ap '17

Martins
History of a martin-house. R. W. McDowell. il Bird Lore 19:146-8 My '17
Purple martin at Wichita, Kansas. R. H. Sullivan. il Bird Lore 19:83-5 Mr '17
Remarkable martin roost in the city of Washington. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 19:315-17 N '17
Some notes on martin colonies. il Bird Lore 20:125-32 Mr '18

Martin's chickens; story. T: N. Metcalf. il Cent 95:153-60 N '17

Martin's hollow; story. K. F. Gerould. il Scrib M 57:681-91 Je '15

Marts, May
Car that won't go up the hill; poem. Collier's 54:sup38 Ja 9 '15

Martus, A. M.
Lithuania's efforts toward autonomy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:458-9 Je '18

Martyn, Wyndham
Vulture woman. Forum 59:69-76 Ja '18

Martyrdom of Father Jean. C. Roberts. Liv Age 286:41-4 Jl 3 '15

Martyrs
For 'righteousness' sake. A. C. E. Allinson. No Am 207:102-10 Ja '18
Martyrs according to Bernard Shaw. D. A. Lord. Cath World 100:577-90 F '15
Some of Ireland's martyrs. J: J. Burke. Cath World 101:215-26 My '15

Martzolff, Clement Luther
Normal-school extension in Ohio. Nat Educ Assn 1915:782-5

Marvin, Charles Frederick
Nomenclature of thermometric scales. Science n s 47:267-8 Mr 15 '18

Marvin, Cloyd Heck
Vocational civics. School and Soc 5:696-701 Je 16 '17

Marvin, Eleanor
Portrait. Bookm 43:363 Je '16

Marvin, Francis Sydney
Science and history. Contemp 113:325-33 Mr '18

Marvin, Frank Olin
Sketch. E. H. S. Bailey. Science n s 41:600-1 Ap 23 '15

Marvin, George
Assassination and intervention in Haiti. World's Work 31:404-10 F '16
Bandits and the borderland. World's Work 32:656-63 O '16
Behind the Greek and Bulgar scenes. World's Work 31:170-6 D '15
First-hand impressions of the Turkish army. World's Work 29:289-99 Ja '15
First line of defense in Mexico. World's Work 32:416-24 Ag '16
Folks they left behind them. World's Work 32:690-5 O '16
Great river. World's Work 30:49-65, 213-27, 469-85, 584-604 My-Je, Ag-S '15
Healthy Haiti. World's Work 34:33-51 My '17
Helping Haiti. World's Work 30:524-9 S '15
Henry P. Fletcher. World's Work 31:442-50 F '16
How big an army do we need? World's Work 29:386-91 F '15
Invasion or intervention. World's Work 32:40-62 My '16
Jeopardy of Tampico. World's Work 34:374-87 Ag '17
Keeping Cuba libre. World's Work 34:553-67 S '17
Lessons of the war at sea. World's Work 29:667-82 Ap '15
Marking time with Mexico. World's Work 32:526-33 S '16
Millions for defense, but not one cent for tribute. World's Work 32:173-8 Je '16
Navy and the coming Congress. World's Work 31:54-60 N '15
New French cabinet. World's Work 31:334-8 Ja '16
Our Gibraltar. World's Work 34:320-32 Jl '17
Quick and the dead on the border. World's Work 33:295-302 Ja '17
Scott, U. S. A. World's Work 29:421-32 F '15
Some Greek and Rumanian footnotes. World's Work 33:92-4 N '16
Universal military service in Argentina. World's Work 33:381-92 F '17
Waking up our Virgin islands. World's Work 34:453-7 Ag '17
Watchful acting in Santo Domingo. World's Work 34:205-18 Je '17

Marvin, Henry A.
Development of ore concentration. Eng M 49:218-30 My '15

Marvin, Winthrop Lippitt
American shipbuilding—a real renaissance. R of Rs 56:63-72 Jl '17
First year at Panama. R of Rs 52:329-32 S '15
New England once again on the sea. R of Rs 57:510-14 My '18
Textiles. World's Work 34:28-9 My '17
Thousand wooden ships for war trade. R of Rs 55:519-20 My '17

Marwitz, Georg C. A. von der
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:47 Jl '18

Marx, Charles David
Education of the engineer. Nat Educ Assn 1915:223-7

Marx, Karl
Is the influence of Karl Marx waning? Cur Opinion 65:44 Jl '18

—and Engels, Friedrich
Capitalists and workers. por Int Socialist R 18:104-10 Ag '17

Marxism. See Socialism

Mary, Virgin. See Madonnas

Mary, queen of Great Britain
Bust by Sir George Frampton. Int Studio 56:28 Jl '15
Portrait. Ladies' H J 34:17 Ap '17
Queen Mary of England in the stress of war. por Cur Opinion 65:223-4 O '18

Mary of Bethany
Bethany family. B. Uraguchi. Bib World 48:101-14 Ag '16

Mary Stuart, queen of Scots
Portrait. Canad M 46:291 F '16

Mary, Society of. See Society of Mary

Mary and Marie; story. P. E. Browne. il McClure 47:13-14 S '16

Mary Elizabeth. See Evans, Mary Elizabeth

Mary Jane; story. E. M. du P. Archer. Liv Age 295:229-37 O 27 '17

Mary Jinny in Natureland; stories. S. Clagett. il St N 45:947-9, 1044-5, 1139-41 Ag-O '18

Mary Postgate; story. R. Kipling. il Cent 90:641-9 S '15

Mary Rose (destroyer)
Last fight of the Mary Rose. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:sup32 My '18

Marya; story. E. H. Andrae. Atlan 118:324-37 S '16

Marye, George Thomas
Reminiscences of early Virginia City and the Comstock; chapter from the life of George T. Marye. il Overland n s 70:225-33, 376-84; 71:57-63, 146-50 S-O '17, Ja-F '18

Maryland
See also Montgomery county

Charities
Baltimore 1890-1915; a retrospect and a comparison. K. M. McLane. il Survey 34:87-9 Ap 24 '15
Mixing politics with charity. J: W. Owens. Survey 36:427-8 Jl 22 '16

Description and travel
Old manor houses and a ghost. J. Street. il Collier's 58:8-10 O 14 '16
We discover the Old Dominion. L. C. Hale. il Harper 133:392-408 Ag '16

Maryland—*Continued*

Education

Educational reform in Maryland. Survey 36: 391-2 Jl 8 '16
Maryland a poor teacher by its own report. il Survey 35:619-20 F 19 '16
Maryland educational survey. School and Soc 3:250-2 F 12 '16
New Maryland education law. W: C. Coleman. School and Soc 3:829-31 Je 3 '16
New school laws in Maryland. School R 24: 630-1 O '16
New school system for Maryland. R of Rs 54: 79 Jl '16
Public education in Maryland, by A. Flexner and F. P. Bachman. Review. El School J 16: 400-6 Ap '16

Law

Law enforcement in Maryland; with discussion. C: J. Fox. Child Labor Bul 6:5-10 My '17
New social legislation in Maryland. Survey 36: 174-5 My 13 '16

Maryland, my Maryland (song)
How Maryland, my Maryland was written. Bookm 43:481-5 Jl '16

Marysville, Kansas
Coming: the community house. C: M. Harger. il Ind 88:156-7 O 23 '16

Masaryk, Alice G.
Tried in her father's stead. M. McDowell. Survey 36:116 Ap 29 '16

Masaryk, Thomas Garrigue
Czecho-Slovak nation. Nation 107:386-8 O 5 '18
Czechoslovaks and their great leader. S. P. Duggan. por R of Rs 58:491-5 N '18
First president of Bohemia. por Survey 40: 261-2 Je 1 '18
Masaryk—the man and his ideas. il por World's Work 36:634-44 O '18
Mid-Europe; the new declaration of independence under the old liberty cupola. Survey 41:114-16 N 2 '18
New declaration of independence. H. F. Sherwood. Outlook 120:406-7 N 13 '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:78 Jl '18; R of Rs 58:16 Jl '18; World's Work 36:334 Ag '18; Asia 18:707 S '18; Ind 95:346 S 14 '18; Outlook 120:136 S 25 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:46 O '18

—and others
Czecho-Slovak declaration of independence. Ind 96:150 N 9 '18

Masefield, John
Beauty that was; poem. Ind 82:385 Je 7 '15
C. L. M.; poem. Ind 85:53 Ja 10 '16
Central I; poem. Scrib M 58:129 Ag '15
The choice; poem. Lit Digest 54:409 F 17 '17
Consecration; poem. Ind 85:53 Ja 10 '16
End; poem. Scrib M 58:404 O '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:351 N '15
Enduring good; poem. Atlan 118:756 D '16
Good Friday; drama. Fortn 104:993-1018 D '15
Harvest of the night. Harper 134:801-10 My '17
Life; poem. Atlan 117:48 Ja '16
Lollingdon downs. Review. Poetry 10:320-3 S '17
Philip, the king, and other poems. Review. Nation 100:122-3 Ja 28 '15
Prayer; poem. Ind 85:53 Ja 10 '16
Preface to poems. New Repub 17:106-7 N 23 '18
Revelation; poem. Harper 131:593 S '15
Sea fever; poem. Liv Age 285:194 Ap 24 '15
Ships; poem. Lit Digest 49:1234 D 19 '14
Sonnets on beauty and life; poem. Cur Opinion 60:282 Ap '16
Tewkesbury road; poem. Liv Age 285:130 Ap 17 '15; Same. Ind 85:53 Ja 10 '16
Tragedy of Nan, and other plays. Review. Nation 102:602-3 Je 1 '16
Two sonnets. Atlan 116:778-9 D '15
Unexplored, unconquered; poem. Scrib M 58: 129 Ag '15
Watching by a sick-bed; poem. Lit Digest 49: 1290 D 26 '14
Which? poem. Scrib M 58:404 O '15
Word; poem. Liv Age 291:2 O 7 '16; Same. Overland n s 68:353 N '16
World's beginning; poem. Scrib M 58:404 O '15
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 46:428-37 D '17
American renaissance in twenty years. Survey 36:40 Ap 1 '16
Columbian idyl. J. Kilmer. Harp W 62:330 Ap 1 '16
Faithful, The; criticism. Nation 101:604 N 18 '15
Faithful, The; plot. New Repub 4:312 O 23 '15
How to train a boy to be a poet; Masefield's early years. Everybody's 34:400 Mr '16
John Masefield. Outlook 112:172-3 Ja 26 '16
John Masefield; poem. S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 116:372 S '15
John Masefield's debt to Geoffrey Chaucer. Cur Opinion 60:194 Mr '16
Masefield again in America. por Lit Digest 52:286-7 F 5 '16
Mr Masefield's lecture. A. C. Henderson. Poetry 7:301-3 Mr '16
Poem of a soul regenerate. Lit Digest 51:842-3 O 16 '15
Poets of the people: a discussion of war and poetry: interview with John Masefield. M. Wilkinson. por Touchstone 2:586-93 Mr '18
Portrait. Ind 85:52 Ja 10 '16; Outlook 112:188 Ja 26 '16; World's Work 31:473 Mr '16; Cent 94:830 O '17
Press and the poet; Masefield in America. Lit Digest 52:821 Mr 25 '16

Mashburn, F. E.
Bigness of the automobile business. Illus World 28:433-4 N '17
Making new cars from junk. Illus World 28: 527-8 D '17
New interior telephone. Illus World 27:452 My '17
Professional Pied piper. Illus World 26:707 Ja '17
Useful pests. Illus World 26:906-9 F '17

Mason, Alfred Bishop
Cause of revolution in Mexico. Unpop R 3: 379-87 Ap '15

Mason, Arthur C.
Sketch. por Everybody's 35:176 Ag '16

Mason, Daniel Gregory
American musician. Outlook 109:341-5 F 10 '15
Democracy and music. Mus Q 3:641-57 O '17
Edward J. de Coppet. Mus Q 2:516-22 O '16
Folk-song and American music. Mus Q 4:323-32 Jl '18
Great English musician. Outlook 113:967-72 Ag 23 '16
Mahler's eighth symphony. New Repub 6:264-5 Ap 8 '16
Music of Debussy. Outlook 114:440-4 O 25 '16
Music patronage as an art. New Repub 4:71-3 Ag 21 '15
Prefers demonstration to cheers. New Repub 5:122 D 4 '15
Strauss in the Alps. New Repub 7:38-9 My 13 '16
Study of Elgar. Mus Q 3:288-303 Ap '17
Study of Strauss. Mus Q 2:171-90 Ap '16
An American chamber music composition by D. G. Mason. Outlook 115:56-7 Ja 10 '17

Mason, Mrs Edith (Barnes)
Portrait. Craftsman 29:194 N '15

Mason, Edward Wilbur
Aeroplane; poem. Craftsman 30:501 Ag '16
Fire of leaves; poem. Touchstone 4:132 N '18
Giving; poem. Craftsman 28:408 Jl '15
Oriole; poem. Craftsman 30:90 Ap '16

Mason, Elmer Brown
Old club. Lippinc 95:77-84 Mr '15

Mason, Frank
Art of muscle reading. Illus World 26:417-18 N '16
Dentistry that is really painless. Illus World 24: 391-2 N '15
Financing your family's future. Illus World 27:263-7 Ap '17
Just toys! Illus World 24:627-30 Ja '16
New method of building culverts. Illus World 30:138 S '18
Oddities in auto names. Illus World 27:105 Mr '17
Running a canal under mountains. Illus World 25:810 Ag '16

Mason, Frank—*Continued*
Saving gas at your country's call. Illus World 28:891-5 F '18
Some problems of the zoo. Illus World 25: 185-90 Ap '16
Tricks of the air trade. Illus World 27:603 Je '17
Turn out your lights. Illus World 28:416 N '17

Mason, Fred
Let your wife wash your car. Illus World 29:93-6 Mr '18

Mason, Mrs Grace (Sartwell)
Lady in the russet shoes. Ladies' H J 32:5-6 Jl; 17 Ag '15
Lady with the common sense. Everybody's 34: 618-33 My '16
Lotus eater. Good H 66:33-6 Ja '18
Patter lady. Delin 88:5-6 My; 14-15 Je '16
Sunday after-noon. Everybody's 33:494-502 O '15

Mason, Gregory
Across South Africa in war time. Outlook 120:131-4 S 25 '18
Aims of democratic Russia. Outlook 116:649-51 Ag 29 '17
Americanization factory. Outlook 112:439-48 F 23 '16
Americans first. Outlook 114:193-201 S 27 '16
Art and Belasco. Outlook 115:315-16 F 21 '17
Black company. Outlook 111:906-13 D 15 '15
Boy police of New York. Outlook 110:706-8 Jl 28 '15
Carranza: will his government last? Outlook 114:544+ N 8 '16
Commissioner Davis and her critics. Outlook 111:76-9 S 8 '15
Cruise of the Shidzuoka. Outlook 119:625-7 Ag 21 '18
Crusaders of to-day. Outlook 113:502-10 Je 28 '16
Democracy in the American theater. Outlook 111:260-2 S 29 '15
Double war of the Russian people. Outlook 112:20-4 Ja 5 '16
Dough-boy and the truck. Outlook 113:277-83 My 31 '16
Eskimo marriage, music, and philosophy. Outlook 116:141-2 My 23 '17
Eyes left! in Russia. Outlook 116:399-401 Jl 11 '17
Green gold of Yucatan. Outlook 114:822-8 D 13 '16
Gringo in Mexico. Outlook 115:198+ Ja 31 '17
Growth in the theater. Outlook 115:504 Mr 21 '17
Home to England. Outlook 120:220+ O 9 '18
How Washington views the crisis with Germany. Outlook 110:360-2 Je 16 '15
Hyphen in Mexico. Outlook 115:104-6 Ja 17 '17
If it comes to war. Outlook 110:307-8 Je 9 '15
Inside the bar. Outlook 120:364-6 N 6 '18
Japan and bolshevism. Outlook 119:259-61 Je 12 '18
Japan, Germany, Russia, and the allies. Outlook 119:18-22 My 1 '18
Labor and preparedness. Outlook 110:549-50 Jl 7 '15
Man hunt in Mexico. Outlook 112:896+ Ap 19 '16
Man of the hour in Mexico. World Outl 2:14 Ap '16
Mexico—from the inside looking out. Outlook 113:92-6 My 10 '16
National convention of teachers. Outlook 113: 648-51 Jl 19 '16
Our army of education in Mexico. Outlook 112: 951-5 Ap 26 '16
Our citizens in arms. Outlook 113:546-9 Jl 5 '16
Out with the fog-hounds. Outlook 120:412, 417-18 N 13 '18
Poland's future: Russian or German? Outlook 112:273-7 F 2 '16
President's mind made up. Outlook 111:20-1 S 1 '15
Prisoners of war in Russia. Outlook 112:755-61 Mr 29 '16
Rebuilding a constitution. Outlook 110:902-4 Ag 18 '15
Russia reorganizing. Outlook 112:515-18 Mr 1 '16
Russia upside down. Outlook 116:584+ Ag 15 '17
Russian Jews and Russian liberalism. Outlook 112:391-4 F 16 '16
Russia's friends and foes. Outlook 111:936-40 D 22 '15
Russia's refugees. Outlook 112:141-4 Ja 19 '16
Russia's war of independence. Outlook 111: 1041-5 D 29 '15
Shall we send an army to Russia? Outlook 117:292+ O 24 '17
Socialistic despot in Yucatan. Outlook 114: 655-65 N 22 '16
Spirit of Japan. Outlook 118:92-4 Ja 16 '18
Steering Russia without a rudder. Outlook 117: 15-17 S 5 '17
To fight or not to fight. Outlook 116:544-6 Ag 8 '17
Two fronts in Russia. Outlook 117:204-6 O 10 '17
Weary watches. Outlook 120:458-60 N 20 '18
Wilson, Hughes, Taft, and Mexico. Outlook 114:505-12 N 1 '16
Y.M.C.A. in Japan. Outlook 118:373 Mr 6 '18
Year of war: a military review. Outlook 110: 790-5 Ag 4 '15
Story of four interviews by Gregory Mason. Outlook 114:538-44 N 8 '16

Mason, Harold Dean
Grand canyon and its wonderful caves. Overland n s 67:113-16 F '16

Mason, J. K.
How to study factory efficiency. Eng M 51:394-400, 542-7 Je-Jl '16
Synthetic costs. Eng M 52:63-6 O '16
Work vs. cost. Ind Management 53:62-4 Ap '17

Mason, James F.
Emile Faguet. Dial 61:83-5 Ag 15 '16

Mason, Lowell
Playing the war game; poem. Outlook 118:68 Ja 9 '18

Mason, M. E.
On Romney marsh; poem. Liv Age 292:514 Mr 3 '17

Mason, Marianne Harriet
Public morality: some constructive suggestions. 19th Cent 82:185-94 Jl '17
Tyranny of fashion in war time. 19th Cent 81:671-8 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:73-9 Ap 14 '17

Mason, Rosalind Fay
Child's grace; poem. Poetry 8:127 Je '16
Fair weather and I happy; poem. Poetry 8: 126 Je '16
Happiness; poem. Poetry 8:126 Je '16
Vision; poem. Poetry 8:125-6 Je '16

Mason, Samuel K.
Importance of teaching school children to swim. Am City 15:314-16 S '16

Mason, Shirley
Portrait. McClure 47:14 O '16

Mason, Stephen C.
After the war—? por Everybody's 39:39 S '18

Mason, T. S.
Longest tunnel in America. Illus World 25: 505-6 Je '16

Mason, Thomas Edward
Relation of mathematics to the natural sciences. Science n s 44:835-41 D 15 '16

Mason, W. L.
New system of supervised study. Educa 38: 117-20 O '17

Mason, Walt
After death; poem. Am M 86:20 S '18
Brides of June; poem. Collier's 55:20 Je 19 '15
Dearth of damsels. Collier's 55:26 Ag 7 '15
Down and out at forty-five. por Am M 86:18-20 S '18
Drummers; poem. System 27:63 Ja '15
Interglacial man; poem. Collier's 58:38 O 14 '16
Mudhole at Frankfort. Collier's 56:27 Ja 8 '16
Old black bottle. Collier's 55:22 Ap 3 '15
Policeman; poem. Am City (C ed) 19:278 O '18
Uncle Walt Mason. Lit Digest 50:1098 My 8 '15
What happened to Walt Mason. W: A. White. por Am M 86:18-19 S '18

Mason, Warren
What will to-morrow's weather be? Country Life 34:84-6 O '18
Your camp fire. Country Life 31:102 Mr '17

Mason, William
Abigail Adams and a forgotten poet (W: Mason). J: T: Lee. Nation 101:714-15 D 16 '15
Rev Mr Mason. I. Van Tyne. Nation 102:15 Ja 6 '16

Mason, William Pitt
Value of the sanitary survey. Science n s 44:844-5 D 15 '16

Mason City, Iowa
Unique domestic community. O. R. Geyer. il Am City 14:565-6 Je '16

Masonry. See Dams

Masons' marks
Mediaeval masons' marks and graffiti. il Sci Am S 84:332 N 24 '17

Maspero, Sir Gaston Camille Charles
Orientalist of the first rank. J. H: Breasted. Nation 103:176-7 Ag 24 '16

Masque of love; story. I. A. R. Wylie. McBride's 97:1-40 Mr '16

Masque of poets; ed. by E: J. O'Brien. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, from February, 1917 to February, 1918

Masque of the red death; story. E. A. Poe. Ind 89:492-3 Mr 19 '17

Masquerade; story. D. G. McChesney. Cath World 102:207-15 N '15

Masques (plays)
Community masque. Nation 102:586 Je 1 '16
Greek theater at Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. C. H. Burroughs. il Art and Archaeol 5:172-9 Mr '17
Lover and his lass. W. P. Eaton. il Woman's H C 43:21 Je '16
Magic piper of Hamelin town. G. L. Jones. il Woman's H C 42:5 Ap '15
Masque of the nativity. P. H. Dowling. il Am City 15:655-7 D '16
Rehearsing a community masque. M. F. Roberts. il Craftsman 30:483-8 Ag '16
Revival of the masque. Musician 22:818 N '17
Two great pageants. E. Knaufft. il R of Rs 53:593-7 My '16

Mass (dynamics)
Mass as quantity of matter. L. M. Hoskins. Science n s 42:340-1 S 10 '15

Mass action. A. Lewis. Int Socialist R 17:605-8 Ap '17

Mass movement. See Missions—India

Massachusetts
Glory of the states. W: R. Thayer. Am M 83:39 Je '17

Charities

Massachusetts anti-aid law. Lit Digest 55:35 D 8 '17
Non-sectarianism in Massachusetts. World's Work 35:238 Ja '18
Plucking the Massachusetts state board of charity. E: T. Hartman. Survey 33:552 F 20 '15
Separating church and state in Massachusetts. Cur Opinion 64:45 Ja '18

Constitutional convention, 1917

More power for governors. Nation 105:115 Ag 2 '17
Remaking the state constitutions. World's Work 34:363-4 Ag '17

Description and travel

Merrimac, its beauty, wealth and imperative needs. J. M. Marston. il New Eng M n s 52:120-30 N '14
Other folks' harbors. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 138:64-77 D '18

Education

America first campaign in Massachusetts. W. I. Hamilton. Educa 37:622-9 Je '17
Continuation schools in Massachusetts. Ind Arts M 5:373 Ag '16
Correspondence study in Massachusetts. School and Soc 3:169-70 Ja 29 '16
Education in Massachusetts. D: I. Walsh. School and Soc 1:134-5 Ja 23 '15
Educational progress in Massachusetts. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 3:28-30 Ja 1 '16
Industrial experience of trade-school girls in Massachusetts. U S Bur Labor Bul 215 (Women in industry ser no 10):1-275 '17
Massachusetts home project plan of vocational agricultural education. R. Stimson. School R 23:474-8 S '15
Massachusetts state university. A. A. Berle. School and Soc 1:609-10 Ap 24 '15
People's university of Massachusetts. J. A. Moyer. map Ann Am Acad 67:193-201 S '16
Report to the University council of Massachusetts of the committee on the bureau of expert service. School and Soc 1:427-9 Mr 20 '15
Resolution of the Massachusetts teachers. J: A. Avery and others. School and Soc 6:742-3 D 22 '17
Shall Massachusetts equalize educational opportunity? E. C. Moore. School and Soc 1:400-2 Mr 20 '15
University extension in Massachusetts. School and Soc 8:249-50 Ag 31 '18
Vitalizing rural school work in Massachusetts. G. C. Smith. Educa 37:572-6 My '17
Vocational education in Massachusetts: some achievements and some prospects. D: Snedden. Manual Train 18:1-4 S '16
Work of the Massachusetts state commissioner of education. School and Soc 3:316-17 F 26 '16

Finance

Financial administration of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. E. H. Maling. Ann Am Acad 62:101-12 N '15

Homestead commission

State a landlord by its own vote. Survey 35:228 D 4 '15

Law

Housing in Massachusetts towns. G. Farrell. il map Am City 15:265-72 S '16
Massachusetts ratifies. R. A. Woods. Survey 40:59-62 Ap 20 '18
Self-determination in Massachusetts. Survey 41:198-9 N 16 '18

Militia

Common sense of Massachusetts. Outlook 113:109 My 17 '16
Efficiency of the Massachusetts militia. Adj. Gen. Cole. il New Eng M n s 52:253-60 Ap '15
Training school of the Massachusetts volunteer militia. W: A. Pew. il New Eng M n s 53:50-4 Je '15

Politics and government

Ideals of a governor. D. I. Walsh. New Eng M n s 52:204-8 Mr '15
Trend in politics: the case of Massachusetts. R: W. Child. pors Collier's 55:7-8 Jl 24 '15

Sanitary affairs

Meeting the scourge; how Massachusetts organized to fight influenza. J. P. Murphy. Survey 41:97-100 O 26 '18
More dispensaries for Massachusetts? Survey 39:634-5 Mr 9 '18

Social conditions

Boom for social insurance in Massachusetts. Survey 37:429-30 Ja 13 '17

Taxation

Operation of the Massachusetts income tax. C: J. Bullock. Q J Econ 32:525-32 My '18
Taxation of property and income in Massachusetts. C: J. Bullock. Q J Econ 31:1-61 N '16
Toe of the Puritan stocking. W: L. Garrison, jr. Survey 35:475-6 Ja 22 '16

War activities

Massachusetts in action. S: W. McCall. il R of Rs 57:503-4 My '18
Putting Massachusetts in the war. S: W. McCall. Forum 60:3-19 Jl '18

Massachusetts agricultural college
Agricultural revival in Massachusetts. R. S. Baker. World's Work 32:337-40 Jl '16
Work of the legislative committee investigating the Massachusetts agricultural college at Amherst. School and Soc 5:202-3 F 17 '17

Massachusetts commission on military education
Report on military training in the schools. School R 25:168-76 Mr '17

Massachusetts historical society
Massachusetts historical society. W. C. Ford. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:217-23

Massachusetts institute of technology
Applied science at Harvard. Nation 106:134-5 F 7 '18
Decision in the Harvard-Technology case. Educ R 55:158-62 F '18
Decision on the Harvard-Technology merger. Nation 105:628-9 D 6 '17
Dormitories of the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 2:917-18; 4:741 D 25 '15, N 11 '16
Faculty changes at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science n s 46:428-9 N 2 '17
Gifts of 1916. School and Soc 5:15-16 Ja 6 '17
Gordon McKay endowment for applied science. Science n s 45:304-5 Mr 30 '17
McKay endowment and the agreement between Harvard university and the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 3:346-7 Mr 4 '16
Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 3:900-1 Je 17 '16
Massachusetts institute of technology and industrial research. Science n s 45:356-7 Ap 13 '17
Massachusetts institute of technology and industrial stations. School and Soc 3:859-60 Je 10 '16
Massachusetts institute of technology and popular education. School and Soc 5:166 F 10 '17
Massachusetts institute of technology and the war. School and Soc 5:614-15 My 26 '17
New Tech. R. L. Hartt. Outlook 113:406-7 Je 21 '16
Preparedness at the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 5:583-4 My 19 '17
Registration for 1915-16. School and Soc 2:521 O 9 '15
Registration for second term, 1918. School and Soc 7:222 F 23 '18
University to order. il Sci Am 114:583 Je 3 '16
Work of the alumni association of the Massachusetts institute of technology. J. Whiting. School and Soc 3:441-5 Mr 25 '16

Curriculum
Course in business administration at the Massachusetts institute of technology. W. Humphreys. School and Soc 2:486-9 O 2 '15

Walker memorial
Plans for the proposed Walker memorial. School and Soc 1:816 Je 5 '15

Massachusetts nautical school
Massachusetts nautical school; a marine school maintained by the state. W. H. Dimick. il New Eng M n s 52:231-7 Mr '15

Massachusetts school for feeble-minded
Trip to the Massachusetts school for feeble-minded. G. M. Morris. Manual Train 20: 98-100 N '18

Massage
Blinded soldiers as masseurs in hospitals and sanatoria for reconstruction and rehabilitation of disabled soldiers. S. A. Knopf. Ann Am Acad 80:111-16 N '18
Massage in the after-treatment of the wounded. J. B. Mennell. Sci Am S 80:358 D 4 '15
Pneumatic massage. Sci Am S 81:276 Ap 29 '16
See also Mechanotherapy

Massal, Joseph A.
Smoke gun baffles U-boats. Illus World 27: 180-1 Ap '17

Massarene, William Gardner
New houses from old models. Arch Rec 40: 541-8 D '16

Masseck, Clinton Joseph
At thirty he sings of a day in spring; poem. Poetry 8:230-1 Ag '16
Down the wind; poem. Poetry 8:231 Ag '16
France as teacher. Nation 103:486 N 23 '16

Massenet, Jules Emile Frédéric
Massenet, Thais, and Farrar. H: T. Finck. Nation 104:223 F 22 '17

Masseron, Alexandre
What German children are taught regarding the invasion of Belgium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:266-7 N '16

Masses (periodical)
Masses staff under arrest. Survey 39:207 N 24 '17

Massey, Gerald
England, my England; poem. Bellman 25:299 S 14 '18

Massey, W. T.
British conquest of Palestine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:96-101 Ja '18
British in the Promised Land. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:163-5 Jl '17
Taking of Jerusalem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:309-16 F '18

Massingham, Henry William
British policy and the war. Atlan 115:116-23 Ja '15
Ireland, 1916—and beyond. Atlan 118:839-45 D '16
Open letter to the American people. Atlan 115:701-6 My '15

Masslich, Chester B.
Reducing the cost of street improvements. Am City 13:497-8 D '15

Masson, Flora
Friends of Italy in 1851. Contemp 110:447-54 O '16

Masson, Frederic
Causes of the Russian revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:307-8 F '18
Germany's claim to Alsace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:485-90 Mr '18

Masson, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson)
Can parents and children get together? Ladies' H J 33:43 O '16; 34:36 F '17
Easy solution. New Repub 7:14-15 My 6 '16
Joy of having indigestion. Ladies' H J 34:113 N '17
Keeping a pet cook. Country Life 32:59 Je '17
Mechanics of composition. Bookm 44:377-80 D '16
Our little town. Woman's H C 45:20 Ap '18
What is a baby? Ladies' H J 34:7 My '17
What is your scale of living? Woman's H C 45:24 Je '18

Mast, Mrs Finley
Artistic weaving in the mountains of North Carolina. J. A. Robinson. il Art World 2: 484-5 Ag '17
Penelope of the Carolina mountains. F. Harper. il House B 41:385 My '17

Mast, Samuel Ottmar
Relative stimulating efficiency of spectral colors for the lower organisms. Sci Am S 81:144 F 26 '16
Vitality of cysts of the protozoon, didinium nasutum. Science n s 46:70-2 Jl 20 '17

Master makes a bargain; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43:422-7 Mr '16

Master of his fate; story. F. K. Johnson. il Cent 92:895-909 O '16

Master of Lumberhurst; story. L. Mead. il Collier's 54:9-10 D 5 '14

Master of women; story. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 33:22-8 Jl '15

Master singers. See Meistersingers

Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney
Murder of Armenia. Liv Age 288:370-3 F 5 '16
Temper of the people. Contemp 108:1-11 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:515-23 Ag 28 '15
W. G. C. Gladstone. 19th Cent 77:1196-1202 My '15
Why the workman enlists. Liv Age 287:249-53 O 23 '15

Masterman, Ernest William Gurney
Dead sea not dead. Sci Am S 85:275 My 4 '18

Masterman, Lucy
To all our dead; poem. Liv Age 284:578 Mr 6 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:704 Mr 27 '15

Masters, E. Lanning
Marketing the movies. Harp W 62:24 Ja 1 '16

Masters, Edgar Lee (Webster Ford, pseud.)
All life in a life; poem. Poetry 7:292-300 Mr '16
Arabel; poem. Poetry 7:60-6 N '15

Masters, Edgar Lee—*Continued*
Canticle of the race; poem. Poetry 11:1-5 O '17
Christmas at Indian Point; poem. Canad M 51:522 O '18
Conversation; poem. Poetry 7:55-9 N '15
Draw the sword, O Republic! poem. Ind 90: 326 My 19 '17
For a dance; poem. Lit Digest 52:1067 Ap 15 '16; Same. Craftsman 30:282 Je '16
Hill; poem. Cur Opinion 58:201-2 Mr '15
I am America; poem. Ind 96:264 N 23 '18
I pay my debt for Lafayette and Rochambeau; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 27 '18
In memory of Bryan Lathrop; poem. Poetry 8:180 Jl '16
Labor troubles in Illinois. New Repub 3:178-9 Je 19 '15
The letter; poem. Cur Opinion 64:427-8 Je '18
Loop; poem. New Repub 5:226-7 Ja 1 '16
Mars has descended. Poetry 10:88-92 My '17
My light with yours; poem. Cur Opinion 62: 431 Je '17
New Spoon River anthology; poems. McClure 46:7 D '15
Playing blind; poem. McClure 46:26 Mr '16; Same. Cur Opinion 60:283 Ap '16
Sign; poem. Cur Opinion 60:353 My '16
Silence; poem. Poetry 5:209-11 F '15; Same. Cur Opinion 58:273 Ap '15; Same, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:330-3 O '18
Slip Shoe Lovey; poem. Cur Opinion 62:55 Ja '17
Songs and satires. Review. New Repub 6:354-6 Ap 29 '16
Spoon river anthology. Review. New Repub 2:sup14-15 Ap 17 '15; por Cur Opinion 58:356 My '15; por Bookm 41:355-7 Je '15
Spoon River anthology. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 202:271-6 Ag '15
Spoon river revisited; poem. New Repub 17: 105 N 23 '18
What is poetry? Poetry 7:306-8 S '15
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 47:262-6 My '18
Another Walt Whitman. por Lit Digest 52: 564-5 Mr 4 '16
Edgar Lee Masters: the Spoon river anthologist. J. Kilmer. Bookm 44:264-5 N '16
Four American poets. W: A. Bradley. Dial 61: 528-30 D 14 '16
Frost and Masters. Poetry 9:202-7 Ja '17
In praise of Spoon river. R. S. Loomis. Dial 60:415-16 Ap 27 '16
Mr Masters' Spoon river anthology: a criticism. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:109-13 Ja '16
More about Spoon river. O. C. Irwin. Dial 60: 498-9 My 25 '16
Poets of the people. M. Wilkinson. Touchstone 3:172-7 My '18
Portrait. R of Rs 51:758 Je '15; Ind 88:533 D 25 '16
Spoon river. por Bookm 41:355-7 Je '15
Spoon river anthology. W: S. Braithwaite. Forum 55:118-20 Ja '16
Spoon river anthology; poem. B. Carman. Forum 55:114-17 Ja '16; Same. Cur Opinion 60:127 F '16
Spoon river once more. R. S. Loomis. Dial 61: 14-15 Je 22 '16

Masters, F. B.
What every American boy—and man—should know about locomotives. St N 42:531-41 Ap '15

Masters, J. G.
High-school fraternities. School R 25:422-32 Je '17

Masters, Robert A.
Deadhead travels by gasoline. Illus World 28:337-40 N '17
Magnetic submarine to raise sunken ships. Illus World 28:506-7 D '17
Winged scouts for war. Illus World 28:668-9 Ja '18

Masters' degrees. See Degrees, Academic

Mastication
Mastication and food utilization. Sci Am S 80: 323 N 20 '15

Mastick, Florence
Fitting your lamp to your needs. Good H 67:40-1 N '18

Mastin, Florence Ripley
Deaf mute; poem. Survey 39:180 N 24 '17
Ink pots; poem. Everybody's 36:526 My '17
Little brother; poem. Survey 34:134 My 8 '15
My bit of green; poem. Survey 36:136 My 6 '16
My grand aunt's patchwork quilt; poem. Ind 85:420 Mr 20 '16
My little snug house; poem. Collier's 57:24 Jl 8 '16
Queensboro bridge; poem. Survey 36:448 Jl 29 '16
Schoolmaster; poem. Survey 37:423 Ja 13 '17
Schoolroom sketches; poems. Cur Opinion 65: 191 S '18
School room sketches; poems. Poetry 11:195-7 Ja '18
Teacher speaks; poem. Cur Opinion 62:431 Je '17
There's a lily field; poem. Collier's 57:40 Ap 1 '16
To the dreamer; poem. Survey 35:282 D 11 '15

Mastin, Joseph T.
New colony plan for the feeble-minded. Conf Char and Correc 1916:239-50

Mastodon
New mastodon. Sci Am S 80:259 O 23 '15

Masurian lakes
In the Pinsk marshes. Lit Digest 52:1086 Ap 15 '16

Mata-Hari (Marguerite Gertrude Zelle Macleod)
Vampire of a real tank drama. Lit Digest 55:57 O 13 '17

Matamoros, Mexico
Matamoros—a war film. Mrs. B. Harriman. il Harp W 60:494-6 My 22 '15

Matches
Match manufacture. Am Homes 12:sup4 Jl '15

Matchett, Willoughby
Dickens and some modern authors. Liv Age 288:417-24 F 12 '16
Dickens as a master of words. Liv Age 294: 430-4 Ag 18 '17
Dickensian. Liv Age 290:501-2 Ag 19 '16

Matching colours; story. G. W. Bartlett. Canad M 46:312-14 F '16

Mate (E). L. C. Cornford. Liv Age 286:173-6 Jl 17 '15

Mater dolorosa; poem. Liv Age 284:386 F 13 '15

Materialism
Industrial, military and intellectual tyranny of mere things. Cur Opinion 59:113-15 Ag '15
Materialism and mysticism. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:521-5 Ap '15
Materialism as the cause of the breakdown of socialist principles in Europe. Cur Opinion 62:116-17 F '17
Whither? Atlan 115:300-15 Mr '15

Materials, Building. See Building materials

Materials, Refractory. See Refractory materials

Materials, Strength of. See Strength of materials

Materials, War. See War materials

Maternity. See Mothers

Maternity (drama by E. Brieux)
Criticism. L. Gilman. No Am 201:267-9 F '15
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:26 Ja 23 '15
Criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookm 40:639-40 F '15

Maternity insurance. See Insurance, Maternity

Mates; story. M. Roberts. Canad M 51:362-8 S '18

Mathematical association of America
Formation. E. R. Hedrick. School and Soc 3: 393-6 Mr 11 '16

Mathematical drawing. See Mechanical drawing

Mathematical instruments. See Calculating machines; Measuring instruments; Slide rule

Mathematical literature
Quantity and quality. G. A. Miller. Science n s 42:327-30 S 10 '15

Mathematical research
Astronomical and mathematical research. F. Schlesinger. Sci Am S 79:168 Mr 13 '15

Mathematical research—*Continued*
Forty years' fluctuations in mathematical research. H. S. White. Science n s 42:105-13 Jl 23 '15
Object of astronomical and mathematical research. F. Schlesinger. Science n s 41:109-17 Ja 22 '15
Report of the subcommittee of the American association for the advancement of science on mathematics. G. A. Miller. Science n s 45:233-4 Mr 9 '17

Mathematical tables. See Logarithms

Mathematics
American mathematical society. F. N. Cole. Science n s 45:271 Mr 16 '17
Comparative study of the mathematical abilities of boys and girls. J. H. Minnick. School R 23:73-84 F '15
Few classic unknowns in mathematics. G. A. Miller. Sci Monthly 1:93-7 O '15
Function of mathematics in scientific research. G: A. Miller. Science n s 45:549-58 Je 1 '17
Fundamental conceptions of modern mathematics. R. P. Richardson and E. H. Landis. Science n s 45:432-3 My 4 '17
Glance at some fundamental aspects of mathematics. C. J. Keyser. Sci Monthly 6:481-95 Je '18
Human significance of mathematics. C. J. Keyser. Science n s 42:663-80 N 12 '15
Mathematical coincidences. A. J. Lotka. Sci Am 113:210 S 4 '15
Mathematical coincidences. M. Mott-Smith. Sci Am 113:379 O 30 '15
Mathematics applied to the household arts. K. F. Ball. J Home Econ 8:521-6 O '16
Mathematics is nineteenth century science. H: S. White. Science n s 43:583-92 Ap 28 '16
Mathematics of warfare; how trigonometry and calculus are canned for the gunner's convenience. J. M. Bird. Sci Am S 83:349-51 Je 2 '17
More mathematics needed. Lit Digest 54:548-9 Mr 3 '17
Provision made by mathematics for the needs of science. R. D. Carmichael. Science n s 45: 465-74 My 18 '17
Relation of mathematics to the natural sciences. T: E. Mason. Science n s 44:835-41 D 15 '16
Undiscovered art. A. D. Miller. New Repub 2:122-3 Mr 6 '15
Universe in little pieces. Lit Digest 54:1778 Je 9 '17
Where the mathematician could aid the astronomer. F. Schlesinger. Sci Am S 80:31-2 Jl 10 '15

See also Algebra; Arithmetic; Calculating machines; Decimal fractions; Fourth dimension; Geometry; Mathematical research; Mechanics; Metric system; Numbers; Numerals; Three bodies, Problem of; Trisection of angles; also American mathematical society; Mathematical association of America

Bibliography

Recent books in mathematics. C. J. Keyser. Science n s 44:25-8 Jl 7 '16

History

Mathematics: a great inheritance. R. H. Vivian. Educ R 53:30-43 Ja '17
Plans for a history of mathematics in the nineteenth century. F. Cajori. Science n s 48:279-84 S 20 '18

Study and teaching

College-entrance mathematics. G: V. N. Dearborn. School and Soc 4:634-6 O 21 '16
Compulsory mathematics. S. G. Rich. School and Soc 5:290-1 Mr 10 '17
Compulsory mathematics—an explanation. D: Snedden. Science n s 44:204-5 Ag 11 '16
Course of study in secondary mathematics in the University high school, the University of Chicago. E. R. Breslich and others. School R 24:648-74 N '16
Courses in special methods of teaching for high schools, with reference to mathematics. W. D. Reeve. School R 24:89-106 F '16
Curricula in mathematics. J. C. Brown and others. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 45: 1-91
Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? E. C. Moore. School and Soc 6:481-91 O 27 '17
Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? Discussion. E. C. Moore; C. N. Moore. School and Soc 6:481-91; 7:137-40, 290-4 O 27 '17, F 2, Mr 9 '18
Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? a reply to E. C. Moore. R. E. Moritz. School and Soc 7:485-92 Ap 27 '18
Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? a reply to a reply. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 7:754-64 Je 29 '18
Education for those who become failures. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 6:712-13 D 15 '17
Exhibit of high-school mathematics—its history and educational value. W. D. Reeve. School and Soc 2:191-7 Ag 7 '15
Foreign languages and mathematics as requirement for admission to, and graduation from, American colleges and universities. E. E. Lewis. School R 26:1-6 Ja '18
Forward movements in secondary mathematics. E. R. Breslich. School R 24:283-97 Ap '16
Graduate mathematical instructions for graduate students not intending to become mathematicians. C. J. Keyser. Science n s 41:443-55 Mr 26 '15
History and use of mathematical text-books. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 4:918-24 D 16 '16
How much mathematics should be required for graduation from high school? I. O. Winslow. Educa 36:581-4 My '16
Mathematics and the needs of the hour. C: N. Moore. School and Soc 8:622-3 N 23 '18
Mathematics as a test of mental efficiency. R. E. Moritz. School and Soc 7:59-60 Ja 12 '18
Disciplinary value of mathematics; rejoinder to Strategic retreat by P. J. Kruse. R. E. Moritz. School and Soc 7:739-40 Je 22 '18
Strategic retreat; reply to R. E. Moritz. P. J. Kruse. School and Soc 7:531-2 My 4 '18
Mathematics in secondary schools. C: N. Moore. School and Soc 7:54-5 Ja 12 '18
Mathematics in secondary schools. D: Snedden. School and Soc 6:651-2 D 1 '17
Mathematics in the junior high school. D: E. Smith. Educ R 53:391-6 Ap '17
Mathematics in the lower and middle commercial and industrial schools. E. H. Taylor. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,35:1-96
On teaching mathematics. A. Lucas. 19th Cent 84:942-58 N '18
Problem of individual differences in the teaching of secondary-school mathematics. R. Schorling. School R 23:535-49, 649-64 O, D '15
Relation of the symbols of mathematics to the elements of the problems. F. A. Foraker. Educa 35:237-40 D '14
Remarks on certain attacks that have been made upon the teaching of mathematics with counter criticisms. H. Hancock. School and Soc 6:339-44 S 22 '17
Required mathematics. A. R. Crathorne. School and Soc 6:6-17 Jl 7 '17
School mathematics and war. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 4:588-90 O 14 '16
Scientific method in the reconstruction of ninth-grade mathematics, by H. O. Rugg and J: R. Clark. Review by W: B. Owen. School R 26:451-5 Je '18
Shamelessness as regards mathematical ignorance. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 1:441-4 Mr 27 '15
Significance of mathematics. E. R. Hedrick. Science n s 46:395-9 O 26 '17
Status of mathematics in secondary schools. A. Davis and others. School and Soc 6:576-82 N 17 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:20 Ja 26 '18
Teaching of elementary mathematics. L: C. Karpinski. School and Soc 5:78-86 Ja 20 '17
Teaching of mathematics in the continuation schools of Germany. E. H. Taylor. School and Soc 1:208-13 F 6 '15

Mathematics—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Training of elementary-school teachers in mathematics. I. L. Kandel. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,39:1-56
Twenty-five important topics in the history of secondary mathematics. G. A. Miller. Science n s 48:182-4 Ag 23 '18
Unification of mathematics in the high school. W. D. Reeve. School and Soc 4:203-12 Ag 5 '16
Unification of mathematics in the high school. H. C. Wright. School and Soc 4:561-3 O 7 '16

Bibliography

Recent literature for the teacher of secondary-school mathematics. E. R. Breslich. School R 26:546-55 S '18
Review of recent literature on secondary-school mathematics. E. R. Breslich. School R 25:520-6 S '17

Tables, etc.

See Logarithms

Mathematics, Indian
Indian mathematics, by G. R. Kaye. Review. Science n s 43:781-3 Je 2 '16

Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.,
Continental army. Unpop R 5:223-34 Ap '16
Estimates in art. Review. Nation 102:551-3 My 18 '16
Ethnic Darwinism; a new-old fallacy. Unpop R 3:196-201 Ja '15
Forum exhibition. Nation 102:340 Mr 23 '16
Italy in the war. Unpop R 4:17-26 Jl '15
John G. Johnson. Nation 104:467-8 Ap 19 '17
Luca della Robbia. Nation 100:648-51 Je 10 '15
National defence. Unpop R 3:223-37 Ap '15
Nietzsche in action. Unpop R 3:32-42 Ja '15
Ninety-first academy. Nation 102:354-5 Mr 30 '16
Paterson silk exhibition. Nation 101:514-15 O 28 '15
Paul Cézanne. Nation 102:57-9 Ja 13 '16
Peace at any reasonable price. New Repub 5: 172-3 D 18 '15
Realism in art. Nation 102:129-32 F 3 '16
Rear-rank reflections. Unpop R 5:15-25 Ja '16
Romantic spirit in American art. Nation 104: 427 Ap 12 '17
S. F. B. Morse and the telegraph. Nation 101: 255-7 Ag 26 '15
Sentimentalism—soft and hard. Unpop R 4: 223-36 O '15
Society of independent artists. Nation 104: 574-5 My 10 '17
Some recent Leonardo discoveries. Art and Archaeol 4:110-22 Ag '16
Winter academy. Nation 102:28-9 Ja 6 '16

Mather, John A., jr.
Camden's contemplated changes. Am City 13: 496 D '15

Mather, Kirtley F.
Diminution of the antarctic ice cap and the amelioration of climate. Science n s 47:218-19 Mr 1 '18
Notes on Canadian stratigraphy and paleontology. Science n s 43:607-11; 44:645-9; 46: 66-70 Ap 28, N 3 '16, Jl 20 '17
Parables from palæontology. Atlan 122:35-43 Jl '18

Mather, Stephen Tyng
National parks on a business basis. R of Rs 51:429-31 Ap '15
Sieur de Monts and Yosemite. Outlook 115: 750-1 Ap 25 '17
Borax man in the national parks. Everybody's 34:526 Ap '16
Director of the nation's playgrounds. R. S. Yard. por Sunset 37:27 S '16
Warden of the nation's mountain scenery. E. A. Mills. por R of Rs 51:428 Ap '15

Mather, Sir William
Capital of labour: a suggestion for the engineering trades. 19th Cent 83:437-42 F '18

Mathers arranges it; story. E. Phillpotts. Liv Age 284:180-3 Ja 16 '15

Mathesius, Walther
Chemical reactions of iron smelting. Sci Am S 84:122-3 Ag 25 '17

Matheson, Helen Chrouschoff
Russian bilini. Contemp 110:240-8 Ag '16

Matheson, Percy Ewing
Education to-day and to-morrow. Fortn 106: 614-21 O '16

Mathew, William Diller
Demon of the black pools—a tragedy of the pleistocene. Cur Opinion 62:131 F '17; Same. Overland n s 70:429-32 N '17

Mathews, Amanda (Mrs Charles Edwin Chase)
Innkeeper to birds and squirrels. Overland n s 66:258-62 S '15

Mathews, Basil Joseph
British Christianity and the war. Mis R 38: 106-10 F '15

Mathews, Blanche (Dingley) (Mrs William Smythe Babcock Mathews)
Teachers' forum. See monthly numbers of the Musician from January 1915 to December 1918

Mathews, Felix
Americans flying the coop—a morality of Morocco; passports for Americans abroad. S. Dewey. Nation 103:602-3 D 28 '16

Mathews, Gertrude (Singleton) (Mrs E. P. Shelby)
Bacon-bat. Good H 61:117-21 Jl '15
Dramatic case of Epirus. New Repub 3:146-8 Je 12 '15
In tropic jungles. Delin 93:7 Ag '18
Police preparedness. Outlook 112:397-9 F 16 '16
Tell them to knit. Good H 65:35 S '17
Transplanted India. World Outl 3:23 Ag '17

Mathews, Irwin J.
Bringing scientific methods to the dairy of to-day. Sci Am 115:367 O 21 '16
High school gives battle to the tussock moth. Am City (C ed) 17:325-6 O '17

Mathews, Mrs Lois Carter (Kimball)
Training women for social responsibility. Nat Educ Assn 1914:40-5
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:41 N '16

Mathews, Robert
Economic pressure. Nation 104:400 Ap 5 '17

Mathews, Shailer
Message of Jesus to our modern life. Bib World 44:225-8, 297-300, 367-72, 431-40; 45: 56-64, 120-8, 185-92, 250-6, 316-24, 382-8 S '14-Je '15
Moral value of patriotism. Bib World 52:24-40 Jl '18
Permanent message of Messianism. Bib World 49:267-74 My '17
Present co-operative action by the churches. Bib World 49:67-78 F '17
Religion and war. Bib World 52:163-76 S '18
Religion for democracy. por Ind 86:53-6 Ap 10 '16
Some larger aspects of the trade in war materials. J Pol Econ 24:14-24 Ja '16
Sword of Christ. Bib World 44:391-8 D '14
Theological seminaries as schools of religious efficiency. Bib World 47:75-85 F '16
Theology and the social mind. Bib World 46: 201-48 O '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:693 Mr 27 '15; Mis R 39:401 Je '16; Ind 88:387 D 4 '16

Mathews, William Smythe Babcock
Of strength, beauty and satisfaction in music. Mus Q 2:497-506 O '16

Mathews, Mrs William Smythe Babcock. See Mathews, Blanche

Mathewson, Alice Clark
Christmas table decorations. Delin 89:28 D '16
Dainty Easter table. Delin 90:30 Ap '17
Hallowe'en cobweb party. Delin 91:44 O '17
Irish farm for a dollar. Delin 90:27 Mr '17
Spirit of the Fourth. Delin 91:34 Jl '17
Two festive February tables. Delin 90:34 F '17
Ye olde time Puritan party. Delin 89:37 N '16

Mathewson, C. H.
Metallographic description of ancient Peruvian bronzes. Sci Am S 81:142-3 F 26 '16

Mathewson, Charles Frederick
Holding companies and the public welfare. Ann Am Acad 57:305-12 Ja '15

Mathewson, Christopher
Matty. R. W. Lardner. pors Am M 80:26-9 Ag '15
Plutarch lights of history. F. P. Adams. il Harp W 62:395 Ap 15 '16

Mathewson, Christopher—*Continued*
Sentiment and Matty. Lit Digest 53:363 Ag 12 '16
Shoes of Mathewson. G. Rice. il McClure 45: 23 Jl '15

Mathewson, Frank Elliott
Point of view: some pertinent questions concerning industrial courses in high schools. Manual Train 18:41-6 O '16
Teacher of printing. Manual Train 19:86-91 N '17

Mathieson, John A.
Prince Edward Island. por Canad M 49:200-1 Jl '17

Mathis, Mrs G. H.
Portrait. Outlook 115:357 F 28 '17
She has increased the wealth of thousands in Alabama. M. Crowell. por Am M 83:46-7 F '17
What one southern woman has done. Outlook 111:870-1 D 8 '15

Matilda's gardening. G. Barnum. Outlook 111: 150-1 S 15 '15

Matisse, Henri
Background of Matisse. H. Holley. New Repub 2:74-6 F 20 '15
Why Matisse? Cent 89:633-6 F '15

Matriarchy
Lapsed relationship. W: W. Comfort. Liv Age 292:265-70 F 3 '17

Matrimonial agencies
Dealer in matrimonial futures. Lit Digest 52: 460 F 19 '16
Hymen's wireless. G: Harvey. No Am 203:180-4 F '16
Phyllis and Strephon. A. Ireland. New Repub 4:259-61 O 9 '15

Matrimony. See Marriage

Mats. See Rugs

Matson, Esther
Art of biography. Outlook 119:30-2 My 1 '18
Books about the dwelling-house. Craftsman 28:122-4 Ap '15
Books are best. Outlook 117:510 N 28 '17
Color and the bedroom. House B 38:sup32-3 Je '15
Ear of Indian corn. St N 45:946 Ag '18
Heart of the garden. Craftsman 28:293-4 Je '15
Plea for the colonial. Sunset 40:50 Mr '18

Matsumoto, Takuo
What I'd like to take back to Japan. World Outl 3:14 Jl '17

Matsumura, Keiseki. See Keiseki Matsumura

Matsunanga, T.
Teaching the farmer to farm. World Outl 2: 22-3 Jl '16

Matte, Hubert P. T.
Methods and results of water waste elimination in Oak Park, Illinois. Am City (C ed) 18:392-6 My '18

Matteo di Giovanni di Bartolo
Madonna of Matteo of Siena. D. F. Platt. il Art and Archaeol 3:40-1 Ja '16

Mätter, John
Old mill. Craftsman 30:406 Jl '16
Psychology of trouting. Forum 54:257-65 S '15

Matter
Constitution of matter and the evolution of the elements. E. Rutherford. il Pop Sci 87:105-42 Ag '15; Same. Smithson Rept 1915:167-202
Inertia of energy. L: Rougier. Sci Am S 84: 354-5 D 8 '17
Mass as quantity of matter. L. M. Hoskins. Science n s 42:340-1 S 10 '15
Nature of matter. J. C. Whitehorn. Sci Am S 84:82-3, 106 Ag 11-18 '17
Physical fact at the foundation of all knowledge of matter. Cur Opinion 64:267 Ap '18
Present misconception regarding the new theory of matter. Cur Opinion 64:115 F '18
Radiation and matter. W: Duane. Science n s 46:347-9 O 12 '17
Relations of matter and ether. C: Morris. Sci Am S 85:402 Je 29 '18
Relations of matter and ether. E. Woolard. Sci Am S 86:75 Ag 3 '18
Some comments on the theories of the structure of matter. K. G: Falk and J. M. Nelson. Science n s 46:551-3 D 7 '17
Speculative value of the corpuscular theory. C: Devide. Sci Am S 84:239-40 O 13 '17
Speculative value of the corpuscular theory. J. C. Whitehorn. Sci Am S 84:286 N 3 '17
Structure of matter. Sci Am S 84:111 Ag 18 '17
What is matter made of? A. H. Compton. il Sci Am 112:451-2 My 15 '15

See also Atoms; Dynamics; Electrons; Force and energy; Gravitation; Ions; Materialism; Molecules

Matter of education; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 130:894-900 My '15

Matter of friendship; story. R. Norton. il Collier's 57:12-13 Mr 25 '16

Matter of quality; story. W. Ferris. il Everybody's 37:264-75 S '17

Matter of tune; story. Lord Dunsany. Ind 95: 105 Jl 27 '18

Mattern, Edwin L.
Théodore Botrel: laureate of the trenches. Bookm 43:155-62 Ap '16
Yann Nibor: laureate of the fleet. Bookm 42: 275-80 N '15

Mattern, J. Randall
Blasting to correct soil erosion. Country Life 32:132 O '17
Bramble berries for your home garden. Gard M 22:194-5 Ja '16
Dogs of Chesapeake Bay. Outing 67:169-77 N '15
Getting fruit in the fruit garden. Gard M 21: 207-9 My '15
Good currants and gooseberries for your home garden. Gard M 20:192-3 Ja '15
Home fruit garden in summer. Gard M 21: 286-8 Jl '15
June thinning for later winning. Gard M 25: 284-5 Je '17
Lime-sulphur; concentrated or self-boiled? Gard M 23:98 Mr '16
Making a game preserve. Outing 70:664-72 Ag '17
New fruit varieties for your garden. Gard M 22:82-4 O '15
Orchard accounting system that works. Country Life 29:45 F '16
Planning a fruit garden to fit. Gard M 21:26 F '15
Remaking a poor garden soil. Gard M 23:46 F '16
Setting the sights for high scores. Outing 70: 754-61 S '17
Strawberries up to Thanksgiving. Country Life 31:65-7 Mr '17
System that spells success. Country Life 29:43 Ja '16
Top-working poor fruit trees. Gard M 23:84-5 Mr '16

Mattern, Johannes
Paragraph twenty-five of the new German citizenship law. No Am 204:857-68 D '16
To German-Americans. New Repub 12:273-4 O 6 '17
Menace of paragraph twenty-five; reply to J. Mattern. H. A. Gibbons. No Am 205:560-5 Ap '17

Matteson, Estelle Lambert
Practical nursing. Woman's H C 42:35 O '15
Pullman car tea shop. Woman's H C 43:55 My '16

Matthael, Louise E.
Bourgeois Hungary. Contemp 114:286-91 S '18
Domestic politics in Hungary. Contemp 112: 413-21 O '17

Matthew, Margaret
Courtship by photograph. World Outl 3:7-8 Je '17

Matthew, William Diller
Man and the anthropoid. Science n s 46:239-40 S 7 '17
Prehistoric animal life. Mentor 5:1-11 Ag 15 '17

Matthew, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Matthew

Matthews, Albert
Americans and others. Nation 102:282 Mr 9 '16

Matthews, Arthur John
What to stress and what to slur in the preparation of elementary teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1915:793-7

Matthews, (James) Brander
American aphorisms. Harper 131:864-8 N '15
American comic journalism. Bookm 48:282-7 N '18
American playgoer and the American playwright. Art World 1:135-8 N '16
Are the movies a menace to the drama? No Am 205:447-54 Mr '17
Art of making new words. Unpop R 9:58-69 Ja '18
Augustus Thomas on his methods. Art World 2:510-11 S '17
Austin Dobson once more. Bookm 46:528-33 Ja '18
Case of the little theaters. No Am 206:753-61 N '17
Colonial policy of the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:152-3 O '16
Drama behind closed doors. Art World 3:294-6 Ja '18
Drama upside down. No Am 201:580-8 Ap '15
Duty of the intellectuals. Educ R 56:181-91 O '18
Evolution of scene-painting. Scrib M 58:82-94 Jl '15
Irish plays and Irish playwrights. Scrib M 61:85-90 Ja '17
Is dramatic criticism necessary? Bookm 42:82-7 S '15
Is the English language decadent? Yale R n s 7:545-61 Ap '18
London memories. Scrib M 60:420-6, 615-22 O-N '16
Matthew Arnold and the drama. Bookm 44:1-8 S '16
Method of modern magic. Bookm 40:541-6 Ja '15
M Jusserand and his book. Bookm 43:589-91 Ag '16
Moral from a toy theatre. Scrib M 58:405-12 O '15
Note on Paul Hervieu. Bookm 42:563-5 Ja '16
On reading a play. Unpop R 4:325-35 O '15
Puppet shows, old and new. Bookm 40:379-88 D '14
Rise and fall of negro-minstrelsy. Scrib M 57:754-9 Je '15
Situations wanted. No Am 207:578-87 Ap '18
Some American periodicals. Outlook 117:50-2 S 12 '17
Standard of spoken English. No Am 203:895-903 Je '16
Thackeray portfolio. Bookm 41:672-80 Ag '15
Three theorists of the theatre. Art World 1:387-90; 2:24-7 Mr-Ap '17
Tocsin of revolt. Art World 3:467-70 Mr '18
Typical college professor. L. Abbott. Outlook 117:640-1 D 19 '17
Uncollected poems of H. C. Bunner. Bookm 43:474-80 Jl '16
War-songs. Everybody's 35:33-40 Jl '16
What is American literature? Bookm 44:218-23 N '16
What is pure English? Harper 130:550-3 Mr '15
What is the matter with the theater? Unpop R 7:56-66 Ja '17
Why not speak your own language? Delin 91:12 N '17
Writing in haste and repenting at leisure. Bookm 43:135-9 Ap '16

Matthews, Franklin
Maker of newspaper reporters. D: W. Bowman. il por Am M 80:49-51 O '15

Matthews, I. G.
How to interpret Old Testament prophecy. Bib World 52:326-34 N '18 (to be cont)

Matthews, Joseph Merritt
Pure vs. applied science. Sci Am S 82:306-7 N 11 '16

Matthews, Robertson
Explanation of the several methods of expressing the tonnage of vessels. Outlook 119:287 Je 12 '18

Matthews, William H.
Invocation for Christmas morn. Survey 33:341 D 26 '14
Muckers. Survey 35:5-8 O 2 '15
Wages from relief funds. Survey 34:245-7 Je 12 '15

Matthiessen, Frederick W.
F. W. Matthiessen—a trustee for democracy. G. Taylor. Survey 39:654-5 Mr 16 '18

Matthison, Edith Wynne (Mrs Charles Rann Kennedy)
Memory of Edith Wynne Matthison as Andromache; poem. E. H. Haight. Art and Archaeol 3:116 F '16
Portrait as Andromache. Art and Archaeol 3:116, 255 F, My '16
Portrait as Queen Catherine. Lit Digest 52:901 Ap 1 '16; Harp W 62:354 Ap 8 '16
Portrait as Rosalind. Craftsman 29:358 Ja '16

Matting
Mattings as floor coverings. il Am Homes 12:248-9 Jl '15

Mattonel, Hipólito
Good shade; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:42-3 My '18

Mattox, E. Tilden
Saving for Uncle Sam and for yourself. R of Rs 58:172 Ag '18

Mattresses
Choosing the mattress. H. T. Richardson. J Home Econ 6:474-6 D '14

Maturin, Basil William
In memoriam; poem. F: G. Eddy. Cath World 103:245 My '16

Matz, Bertram Waldrom
Jubilee of the Fortnightly. Fortn 103:909-24 My '15

Maud, Constance Elizabeth
César Franck: the war musician of unconquerable France. 19th Cent 84:921-33 N '18
Children's food. 19th Cent 79:627-36 Mr '16
Mother of the navy. 19th Cent 80:1212-29 D '16
Patriot poets of Provence. 19th Cent 80:58-72 Jl '16
Torch-bearer. 19th Cent 81:1110-24 My '17
Watcher and his feathered friends. 19th Cent 77:1183-95 My '15
What Frenchwomen are doing. 19th Cent 83:1168-84 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298:321-34 Ag 10 '18

Maud and Bill; story. B. Tarkington. il Everybody's 35:656-69 D '16

Maude, Cyril Francis
Pepys of the movies. por Sunset 35:732-7 O '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:977-8 O 30 '15
Caste, Grumpy, and Cyril Maude. Bellman 24:665 Je 15 '18
Why everyone loves Grumpy. il Woman's H C 42:17 Ja '15

Maude, Frederic Natusch
Bombardment of open towns. Contemp 114:271-8 S '18
Dardanelles. Contemp 107:733-42 Je '15
General situation in Russia. Contemp 108:409-19 O '15
Lord Kitchener. Contemp 110:15-21 Jl '16
Pessimism in the press and its causes. Contemp 113:495-8 My '18; Same. Liv Age 297:769-72 Je 29 '18
Two years of attrition. Contemp 110:430-8 O '16
Voluntary or compulsory service? the case for volunteers. 19th Cent 77:1-12 Ja '15
Middle way: a reply to Colonel Maude and a proposal. T. A. Cregan. 19th Cent 77:278-91 F '15

Maude, Sir Frederick Stanley
Report on the capture of Bagdad. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:544-50 S '17
General Maude, England's new Kitchener. Lit Digest 55:57+ N 17 '17
Portrait. Ind 89:438 Mr 12 '17; Outlook 115:464 Mr 14 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:79 Ap '17; World's Work 33:580 Ap '17

Maud'huy, General de
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:220 Ag '18

Maudle browns the wheats; story. F. Tilden. il McClure 47:26-8 Je '16

Maudslay, A. J.
Modern rifle. Pan Am M 26:188-93 F '18

Maudsley, Henry
Sex in mind and in education. Educ R 55:427-39; 56:158-68 My, S '18

Mauer, Bertha
Arrangement of flowers and fruit for the table. Am Homes 12:143-4 Ap '15
Making things cheerful. Am Homes 12:178-9 My '15

Maugham, William Somerset
Caroline. See Caroline (drama)
Of human bondage. Review. New Repub 5:202-4 D 25 '15
Our betters. See Our betters (drama)
Student of character: Gerald Festus Kelly. Int Studio 54:163-9 Ja '15

Maughan, Cuthbert
British oversea commerce in war time. Quar 222:252-65 Ja '15
Shipping problem. Quar 225:464-82 Ap '16

Maui, a pleasantry. C: F. Nichols. il New Eng M n s 52:278-80 Ap '15

Mauna Loa
Mauna Loa, 1916. C. H. Bonesteel. map Atlan 119:35-42 Ja '17
Notes from a volcano laboratory. T. A. Jaggar, jr. il Sci Am S 80:214-17 O 2 '15
Recent activity of Kilauea and Mauna Loa, Hawaii. S. Powers. il Science n s 42:147-54 Jl 30 '15

Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de
What Guy de Maupassant owed to the Franco-Prussian war. Cur Opinion 63:49-50 Jl '17

Maurel, Victor
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:1535 My 27 '16

Maurer, Elizabeth King
Kodak magic. Harp W 62:86 Ja 22 '16

Maurer, Heinrich H.
Earlier German nationalism in America. Am J Soc 22:519-43 Ja '17

Maurice, Arthur Bartlett
Best sellers of yesterday. Bookm 40:599-609 F '15
Concerning literary property. Bookm 43:552-6 Jl '16
Cruikshank in America. Bookm 44:288-98 N '16
Education while you fight. Country Life 35: 33-8 N '18
Havana in the sunshine. Harper 136:208-19 Ja '18
Makers of modern American fiction. Mentor 6:1-11 S 1 '18
New York of the novelists. Bookm 42:20-41, 165-92, 301-15, 436-52, 569-89, 696-713 S '15-F '16
New York's literary clubs. Bookm 43:647-63 Ag '16
Richard Harding Davis—an estimate. Bookm 43:328-37 My '16
Sixteen years of fiction. Bookm 44:484-92 Ja '17
Washington of the future. Country Life 34: 46-54 S '18

Maurice, C. E.
Coming change in religion. Contemp 114:65-7 Jl '18
Our hopes for India. Contemp 111:87-92 Ja '17

Maurice, Sir Frederick Barton
British army and unity of command. R of Rs 58:157-9 Ag '18
Great Britain's eastern ventures. Fortn 110: 518-27 O '18; Same. Harper 137:601-7 O '18
Mesopotamian campaign. Asia 18:933-6 N '18
Results of three years of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:483-4 S '17
Britain's unshakable premier. Lit Digest 57: 18 My 25 '18
General Maurice the personification of army punctilio. Lit Digest 57:92-5 My 25 '18
Lloyd George and General Maurice. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:488-90 Je '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 57:13 My 25 '18; Outlook 119:150 My 22 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:458 Je '18; R of Rs 58:120 Ag '18

Maurice, Mary
Mother of the movies. Mrs. W. B. Meloney. il Delin 87:9 Ag '15

Maury, C. A.
Perished cities of Greece; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:263 My '17

Mauve, Anton
Mauve, the best loved of them all. E. R. Kellogg. il Ladies' H J 34:45 Mr '17
Mauve, the interpreter of earth and sky. H. Morris. Ladies' H J 33:16 Ag '16

Maverick, Lewis A.
Teaching the child to select his work. School and Soc 4:781-3 N 18 '16

Mavity, Nancy Barr
Conditions of tolerance. Unpop R 10:94-105 Jl '18
Living Pan; poem. Bookm 47:486 Jl '18
Pilgrimage; poem. Bookm 46:674-5 F '18
Violets; poem. Bookm 47:431 Je '18

Mavourneen; drama. See Parker, Louis Napoleon

Mavrogordato, John
End of Greek monarchy. Edin R 225:23-44 Ja '17

Mawson, Christopher Orlando Sylvester
Uncle Sam: librarian. Bookm 48:220-7 O '18

Mawson, Sir Douglas
Fighting for life in antarctic ice. D. Carnagey. il por Illus World 24:22-6 S '15
Home of the blizzard. Review. No Am 201: 915-18 Je '15
Portrait. Cur Opinion 58:342 My '15
Seventh continent. il por Ind 81:239-43 F 15 '15

Mawson, Robert
Draftsman-machinists and machinist-draftsmen. Ind Management 55:144 F '18
Efficiency opposed to prodigality. Ind Management 55:9-10 Ja '18
Secrecy versus coöperation. Ind Management 56:235-6 S '18

Mawson, Thomas Hayton
British soldier in Macedonia. Contemp 114:54-8 Jl '18
New landscape plan for Woolley Hall, at Maidenhead, England. Arch Rec 41:98-104 F '17
Thornton manor, Cheshire, England. Arch Rec 42:442-51 N '17

Maxaner, Charles
New whole wheat flour. Sci Am 112:67 Ja 16 '15

Maxey, Edwin
Pending treaty with Colombia. R of Rs 53: 191-5 F '16

Maxim, Hiram Percy
Gun report noise—action of the Maxim silencer and the difference between report noise and bullet-flight noise explained. Smithson Rept 1916:193-8
Whiplash crack and bullet sound waves. Sci Am 113:231 S 11 '15
Why N— was a good executive. System 34: 661 N '18

Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens
Maxim mind. Liv Age 292:120-3 Ja 13 '17
Sir Hiram Maxim, inventor. il Sci Am 115: 527 D 9 '16

Maxim, Hudson
Effect of the war on American national life. Harp W 62:29-31 Ja 8 '16
Great U-boat peril. Sci Am 116:472 My 12 '17
High explosives in war. Harp W 60:55 Ja 16 '15
How to make ships torpedo-proof. Sci Am 116: 578-9 Je 9 '17
Lessons of the present war from a technical point of view. Sci Am 112:453 My 15 '15
Mimicry in animals: a new theory. No Am 206: 115-22 Jl '17; Same. Sci Am S 84:130-1 S 1 '17
North sea mine barrier. Sci Am 117:115 Ag 18 '17
Our shipping problem. Sci Am 118:273 Mr 30 '18
War and money. Sci Am 118:275 Mr 30 '18
Portrait. Outlook 111:274 S 29 '15; Sci Am 113: 326, O 9 '15; Illus World 24:306 N '15
Portrait by S. M. Roosevelt. Int Studio 61: supl5 Mr '17
Sketch. por Eng M 50:200-1 N '15
Sketch. Outlook 111:249-50 S 29 '15

Maxim silencers. See Silencers (guns)

Maxim silencers for old wheezes. S. Deming. Atlan 115:323-32 Mr '15

Maxim, the story of making a peasant into a soldier. R: W. Child. Craftsman 31:3-13 O '16

Maximalism, Menace of. N. Angell. New Repub 12:345-8 O 27 '17

Maximalists. See Bolsheviki

Maximilian I, emperor of Mexico
Maximilian I of Mexico. E. Hall. il por Overland n s 69:240-1 Mr '17

Maximilian, prince of Baden
Speech of Prince Maximilian of Baden. Nation 107:465 O 19 '18
Policy of the new German chancellor. por Cur Opinion 65:282-5 N '18
Portrait. Ind 96:79 O 19 '18; Outlook 120:298 O 23 '18
Prince Max's applied Christianity. Lit Digest 59:32-3 O 26 '18

Maxims
American aphorisms. Harper 131:864-8 N '15

Maxse, L. J.
Kitchener myth. Liv Age 293:267-77 My 5 '17
Organization of victory. Liv Age 296:387-96 F 16 '18
Tragedy of it. Liv Age 297:705-13 Je 22 '18

Maxson, Louis William
Death of principal Examiner Maxson. Sci Am 115:115 Ag 5 '16

Maxwell, Charles H.
Some pointed questions on missions. Mis R 39: 688 S '16

Maxwell, Charles Robert
Relation of the normal school to its graduates in the public school. School and Soc 3:918-31 Je 24 '16

Maxwell, Everett Carroll
Nationalism and the art of the future. Int Studio 62:sup76-8 S '17

Maxwell, Guy Everett
Grading of students. School and Soc 6:113-18 Jl 28 '17

Maxwell, Herbert M.
How to determine the market for your product. System 31:53-61 Ja '17
Taking your sales to pieces. System 31:164-71, 276-83, 396-403, 495-501 F-My '17

Maxwell, Hu
Indian medicines. Sci Am S 86:100-3 Ag 17 '18
Indiana desert. Sci Am S 80:248-50 O 16 '15
Our only poisonous plants. Outing 67:465-71 F '16

Maxwell, J. M.
English astronomer's defense of the theory that Mars is inhabited. Cur Opinion 58:416-17 Je '15

Maxwell, Sir John Grenfell
Portrait. Ind 86:196 My 8 '16

Maxwell, Perriton
Death-ship in the sky. Forum 56:195-200 Ag '16
Positively their first appearance in mud. il Everybody's 35:278-87 S '16

Maxwell, Robert
Converting dry fodder into succulent ensilage. Country Life 31:128 Ap '17

Maxwell, Samuel Steen
Biological research; the value and the danger. Science n s 42:701-12 N 19 '15
Convenient nerve holder. Science n s 46:517 N 23 '17

Maxwell, W. D.
Organization for bridge and culvert work in Sac county, Iowa. Am City (T and C ed) 17: 312-14 O '17

Maxwell, William
Champagne corks and cannon balls. Collier's 55:16-17 My 29 '15
Credit—the sixth business sense. Collier's 55: 23-4 Ap 3 '15
Developing foreign business. Collier's 55:11+ Jl 3 '15
Do figures lie? Collier's 56:13 Ja 29 '16
Edison—the original man from Missouri. Am M 85:25-7 F '18
Employing men. Collier's 57:22-3 My 27 '16
Handling men. Collier's 57:15 Je 17 '16
Sport of kings—to-day. Collier's 57:22-3 S 9 '16
Writing a business letter. Collier's 56:19 Ja 8 '16

Maxwell, William Audley
Crossing the plains, days of '57. Overland n s 65:216-19, 374-8, 475-81, 564-8 Mr-Je '15

Maxwell, William Babington
Woman's portion. Everybody's 37:44-8 D '17

Maxwell, William Henry
Efficiency of schools and school systems. Nat Educ Assn 1915:395-402
English grammar. Nat Educ Assn 1915:565-73
How to determine the efficiency of a school or a school system. Educ R 50:1-12 Je '15
State and the city in public education. Educ R 51:397-9 Ap '16
New York city superintendent of schools. School and Soc 7:204 F 16 '18
Schoolmaster to half a million. C: P. Cooper. por Ind 88:70-1 O 9 '16

Maxwell-Lefroy, Harold. See Lefroy, Harold Maxwell-

May, C. D.
Khaki college. Canad M 51:71-3 My '18

May, Charles C.
Indian Hill. Arch Rec 41:20-35 Ja '17
New York city hall. Arch Rec 39:299-319, 474-90, 513-35; 40:399-400 Ap-Je, O '16
Parrish museum, Southampton, Long Island. Arch Rec 38:524-39 N '15
Planning for New York's metropolitan district. Art World 3:122-5 N '17

May, E. L.
New use for the cotton plant. Country Life 30: 12j O '16

May, Edith
Case of medical intolerance. Outlook 115:99-101 Ja 17 '17

May, H. R. D.
Immorality of the modern burglar story and burglar play. 19th Cent 77:432-44 F '15; Same. Liv Age 285:90-8 Ap 10 '15

May, Henry Coleman
French decorative art—the return to the classic spirit. Scrib M 61:513-16 Ap '17
Oriental lacquer—its influence on the art of the eighteenth century. Scrib M 58:513-16 O '15
Some misconceptions regarding French decorative art of the eighteenth century. Scrib M 61:383-6 Mr '17

May, John B.
Easily constructed bird house. House B 41: 342 Ap '17
Electric knocker for colonial houses. House B 41:190 F '17
Minnetonka canoeing song; poem. St N 45: 644 My '18
Paddle your own canoe. St N 45:872-5 Ag '18
Rough-winged swallows in Essex county, Mass. Bird Lore 18:371-2 N '16
Song of the paddle; poem. St N 44:483-5 Ap '17

May, Noble
Mabel plays the game. Am M 83:32-3 F '17

May, Walter J.
Metals used in aeroplane construction. Sci Am S 86:262-3 O 26 '18
Small castings from alloys and scrap metals. Sci Am S 85:171 Mr 16 '18

May
From a city window in May. E. M. Hart. House B 37:195-6 My '15

May-apples
Pink-flowered may-apple. P. H. Smith. Gard M 23:287 Je '16

May baskets new; playlet for girls and boys to act on the green. E. M. Larson. il Woman's H C 45:39 My '18

May day
Crowning of the queen; a May-day pageant for girls and boys. J. M. Baker. il St N 42: 634-7 My '15
Everyday fairies; a May day play. J. Beatty. il Woman's H C 42:38 My '15
May-day frolics. V. Hunt. il Ladies' H J 33:44 My '16

May-day magic; story. A. C. Higgins. il Harper 133:459-64 Ag '16

May flitting; story. G. A. Croff. il Harper 131: 124-8 Je '15

May Margaret; story. A. Noyes. il Ladies' H J 35:13-14 N '18

Mayas
Ancient America at the Panama-California exposition. E. L. Hewett. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:530-43 O '15
Masterpieces of aboriginal American art. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 4:268-80; 5:38-49 D '16-Ja '17
Oldest American dated antiquity made in 100 B. C. Sci Am S 82:150 S 2 '16
Where the stones come to life. C: F. Lummis. il Art and Archaeol 4:281-90 D '16
Zero and principle of local value used by the Maya of Central America. F. Cajori. Science n s 44:714-17 N 17 '16

Maybeck, Bernard Ralph
Designer of the Palace of fine arts at the Panama-Pacific exposition. L: J. Stellmann. por Sunset 35:951-2 N '15

Mayberry, L. W.
Individualizing problems for pupils. El School J 18:133-7 O '17
Measuring progress. El School J 16:381-7 Mr '16

Mayder, Albert
Faithful John in real life. Lit Digest 54:1547 My 19 '17

Maye, E. G. Bothwell-. See Bothwell-Maye, E. G.

Mayer, Alfred Marshall
Nature of sound. Musician 23:179 Mr '18

Mayer, Emil
Bromoil-process for portraiture. Photo-Era 34:9-13 Ja '15

Mayer, Emile
Strategy that will win the war. Yale R n s 7:449-63 Ap '18

Mayers, Lewis
Should we remake the constitution. New Repub 16:73-4 Ag 17 '18

Mayfield, Charles
Curious electrical experiments. Sci Am S 82: 248 O 14 '16
Improved magnetos. Sci Am S 82:317 N 11 '16
New portable accumulator. Sci Am S 82:388-9 D 16 '16
Perfume diffuser. Sci Am S 82:310 N 11 '16

Mayfield, Eugene O.
Boyhood friend of Bismarck's. Am M 80:52-3 Ag '15

Mayflower (ship)
Literacy test and the Mayflower. M. V. K. Gillmore. Outlook 109:596-7 Mr 10 '15

Mayflowers. See Arbutus, Trailing

Mayhew, Katherine P.
In Aloha land. Sunset 37:17-20 Ag '16

Maylander, Alfred
Food situation in Central Europe, 1917. U S Bur Labor Bul 242 (Misc ser):1-128 '18

Maynard, S. B.
Where farmer and merchant meet—and how. Am City (T and C ed) 12:477-9 Je '15

Maynard, Theodore
Ballade of sheep-bells. Lit Digest 58:35 Ag 10 '18
Blindness; poem. Lit Digest 58:46 Jl 6 '18
Cecidit, cecidit Babylon magna! poem. Lit Digest 52:1641 Je 3 '16
Christmas carol. Lit Digest 55:30 D 22 '17
Deus, qui laetificat juventutem meam; poem. Lit Digest 58:35 Ag 10 '18
Ditchling; poem. Lit Digest 59:38 O 5 '18
Don Quixote; poem. Lit Digest 54:25 Ja 6 '17
Drinking song. Lit Digest 58:35 Ag 10 '18
Fear; poem. Liv Age 292:578 Mr 10 '17
Ghosts; poem. Liv Age 288:578 Mr 4 '16
Gratitude; poem. Cath World 105:12-13 Ap '17
Guild idea. Cath World 106:721-32 Mr '18
Laus Deo; poem. Cath World 108:156-7 N '18
Mater desolata; poem. Cath World 104:616 F '17
Mystical note in poetry. Liv Age 291:221-5 O 28 '16
Nocturne; poem. Lit Digest 59:37 O 26 '18
Processional; poem. Liv Age 292:2 Ja 6 '17
Return; poem. Liv Age 290:258 Jl 29 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:359 Ag 12 '16
Ships; poem. Lit Digest 58:42 S 21 '18
Silence; poem. Lit Digest 55:41 Jl 7 '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:37 Mr 9 '18
Tail-piece; poem. Lit Digest 56:37 Mr 9 '18
Triolet of deplorable sentiments; poem. Lit Digest 56:42 Mr 30 '18
World's miser; poem. Cur Opinion 61:347 N '16

Mayo, Caswell A.
Surgeon general's great organization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:256-8 My '18

Mayo, Charles Horace
French achievement in surgery and medicine. World's Work 34:602-3 O '17
Dr Will and Dr Charlie. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 85:10-12 F '18
Mayo brothers, masters of efficiency. por Ind 88:92-3 O 16 '16
Obligations of wealth. Bellman 23:313-14 S 22 '17
Portrait. World's Work 32:479 S '16; R of Rs 58:15 Jl '18
Two brothers who have performed a wonder of the medical world. por Cur Opinion 64: 177-8 Mr '18

Mayo, Edna
Portrait. Everybody's 33:442 O '15; McClure 46:36 F '16

Mayo, Henry Thomas
Admiral Mayo's policing task. Lit Digest 54: 1361+ My 5 '17
Portrait. World's Work 30:421; 35:262 Ag '15, Ja '18; Ind 89:256 F 12 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:992 Mr '17; Bellman 22:373 Ap 7 '17; Everybody's 38:96 Ja '18

Mayo, Katherine
According to code. Atlan 121:355-9 Mr '18
Cherry Valley. Atlan 121:175-81 F '18
Murder of Sam Howell. Outlook 118:584-6 Ap 10 '18
New York state troopers. Outlook 118:622-3+ Ap 17 '18
No story at all. Atlan 121:507-15 Ap '18
One little word from home. Outlook 120:168-9 O 2 '18
Soldiers of law and order. Outlook 118:447-8, 486, 537-42 Mr 20-Ap 3 '18

Mayo, Margaret (Lillian Clatten) (Mrs Edgar Selwyn)
His bridal night. See His bridal night (drama)
Portrait. Touchstone 4:26 O '18

Mayo, William James
Dr Will and Dr Charlie. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 85:10-12 F '18
Obligations of wealth. Bellman 23:313-14 S 22 '17
Two brothers who have performed a wonder of the medical world. por Cur Opinion 64: 177-8 Mr '18

Mayo, William Worrall
Portrait. Am M 85:12 F '18

Mayo foundation
Mayo foundation and the University of Minnesota. Outlook 110:400 Je 23 '15
University of Minnesota and the Mayo foundation. School and Soc 2:26-8 Jl 3 '15
University of Minnesota and the Mayo foundation. Science n s 41:855-6 Je 11 '15

Mayor, Alfred Goldsborough
History of Fiji. Pop Sci 86:521-38; 87:31-49, 292-306 Je-Jl, S '15; Sci Monthly 1:18-35 O '15
History of Tahiti. Pop Sci 86:105-27, 403-10, 452-66 F, Ap-My '15
Islands of the mid-Pacific. Sci Monthly 2:125-48 F '16
Java, the exploited island. Sci Monthly 2:350-4 Ap '16
Men of the mid-Pacific. Sci Monthly 2:5-26 Ja '16
Papua, where the stone-age lingers. Sci Monthly 1:105-23 N '15

Mayor des Planches, E.
Routes to Italy. Fortn 107:293-301 F '17

Mayors
Mayor's advisory committee. D. W. Hoan. Am City 15:280-1 S '16

Mayor's committee of women on national defense
New York's daughters of defense. S. I. Loeb. il Good H 66:39-40 Ap '18

Mayors, Conference of American. See Conference of American mayors

Mayper, Joseph
Americanization in national defense. Am City 16:497-501 My '17

Mays, Arthur B.
Manual training and vocational education. Manual Train 20:37-9 O '18

Mays, Walter H.
Problems in manual training at the agricultural high school, Sparks, Maryland. Manual Train 16:299-301 Ja '15

Maysi, Kadra
Maple leaf; poem. Art World 3:307 Ja '18
Prayer of the women; poem. Art World 1:328 F '17
Vase of black-topped red ware; poem. Art World 2:530 S '17

Maytime in Marlow; story. B. Tarkington. il Everybody's 35:513-29 N '16

Mazarin, Mariette
Interpreters: Mariette Mazarin. C. Van Vechten. Bellman 23:16-18 Jl 7 '17

Mazenod, Charles Joseph Eugene de, bishop
Centenary of the Oblates. R. F. O'Connor. Cath World 102:657-64 F '16

Mazes
American replica of the maze at Hampton court. R. H. Moulton. il Arch Rec 42:400 O '17

Mazurian lakes
Przemysl and the Mazurian lakes. maps World's Work 30:65-73 My '15

Mazzini, Giuseppe
Some first-hand recollections of Mazzini. B. P. Magliano. Contemp 112:565-72 N '17
Soul and the makers of Italy. A. J. Whitmore. il por Bellman 24:319-22 Mr 23 '18

Mbulazi, Stephen G.
Zulu's testimony. Mis R 39:50 Ja '16

Me; serial. Cent 89:801-28; 90:24-47, 275-97, 408-32, 557-78 Ap-Ag '15

Me and Andra; poem. Craftsman 29:432 Ja '16

Me and Matilda; story. J. Z. Karlan. Canad M 47:232-4 Jl '16

Meacham, Merle R.
Note upon the hydrogen ion concentration necessary to inhibit the growth of four wood-destroying fungi. Science n s 48:499-500 N 15 '18

Mead, A. R.
Administrative features of practise teaching for secondary teachers. School and Soc 3:752-4 My 20 '16

Mead, Albert Davis
Application of Mr Longwell's method to the dissection of pig embryos. Science n s 47:398 Ap 19 '18
Orientation course for freshmen at Brown university. School and Soc 3:428 Mr 18 '16

Mead, Charles A.
Aurora borealis. Science n s 46:387-8 O 19 '17

Mead, Edna
To an old letter; poem. Harper 132:229 Ja '16

Mead, Edward Sherwood
Situation of the United States at the close of the war as a question of national defense. Ann Am Acad 60:138-42 Jl '15

Mead, Edwin Doak
Immanuel Kant's internationalism. Contemp 107:226-32 F '15

Mead, Mrs Edwin Doak. See Mead, Lucia True

Mead, Elwood
Farming his own. Sunset 39:26-7 S '17
Farms for the soldiers when they come back. World's Work 37:61-7 N '18
Government aid and direction in land settlement. Am Econ R 8:sup72-98 Mr '18
Solution of the land question. New Repub 6:348-9 Ap 29 '16
What an agricultural engineer thinks of our farming system. Outlook 118:534-5 Ap 3 '18
What's wrong with legislatures? Ind 89:70-1 Ja 8 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 58:183 Ag '18

Mead, Frederica R.
Glimpses of Ginling. Mis R 40:460-2 Je '17
Open door for Chinese women. Mis R 40:107-12 F '17

Mead, George Herbert
Psychological bases of internationalism. Survey 33:604-7 Mr 6 '15
Psychology of punitive justice. Am J Soc 23:577-602 Mr '18
Smashing the looking-glass; rejoinder. Survey 35:607 F 19 '16

Mead, Gurdon
Deer that stayed. Outing 66:106-10 Ap '15

Mead, (William) Leon
Master of Lumberhurst. Collier's 54:9-10 D 5 '14

Mead, Lucia True (Ames) (Mrs Edwin Doak Mead)
America's danger and opportunity. Survey 35:90-2 O 23 '15
Only way to permanent peace. Public 21:1212-13 S 21 '18
Plebiscite in Alsace-Lorraine. New Repub 14:85 F 16 '18
Removal of economic barriers. Public 21:398-400 Mr 30 '18
Statesmanship or battleship? Survey 36:387-8 Jl 8 '16

Meade, George Gordon
Portrait of General George Gordon Meade. G. Bradford. Am Hist R 20:314-29 Ja '15

Meade, George P.
Analytical study of athletic records. Sci Monthly 2:596-600 Je '16

Meade, Margaret
Furnishing your house with new furniture from old inspirations. Touchstone 2:491-9 F '18
Gift of happy selection. Art World 9:217-21 Ag '18
Reviving old forms in new furniture. Art World 9:33-7 My '18

Meader, Stephen W.
Their Lincoln; poem. Ladies' H J 35:20 F '18

Meadow larks; story. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 81:46-8 F '16

Meadow mice. See Mice

Meadowcroft, Clara Platt
All the way to Marly fair; poem. St N 43:996-7 S '16
Dance in the garden; poem. St N 43:578-80 My '16
Four winds; poem. St N 42:679 Je '15
Hunting; poem. St N 43:254 Ja '16
I had a little wicken-tree; poem. St N 44:200 Ja '17
Open path; poem. Harper 136:286 Ja '18
Souther, wind, souther! poem. St N 43:682-3 Je '16
Summer's end; poem. St N 44:982 S '17
Telling the bees; poem. St N 44:304-5 F '17
There came a ship a-sailing; poem. St N 44:808 Jl '17
Wishing well; poem. St N 43:506-7 Ap '16

Meadville, Pennsylvania
Water system of Meadville, Pa. H. Ellsworth. il Am City (C ed) 17:235-6 S '17

Meaker, S. D.
Man's own wife. Scrib M 61:446-56 Ap '17

Meals
How to plan our meals. I. C. Bailey-Allen. il Good H 62:528-9 Ap '16
One-piece meals. Lit Digest 57:28 My 4 '18
Outdoor meals. F. Spring. il Good H 65:83 Ag '17
See also Diet; Dinners and dining; Eating; Food; Luncheons; Menus; Table, The

Meals, Free for school children. See School children, Free food for

Mealy bugs
Common mealybug and its control in California. R. S. Woglum and J. D. Neuls. il Farmers' Bul 862:1-16 '17

Mean little fellow; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 55:5-6 My 1 '15

Meanness of Pinchett; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 136:761-5 Ap '18

Means, David MacGregor
Old parties and the new power. Unpop R 4: 42-58 Jl '15
Price fixing by government. Unpop R 9:312-27 Ap '18

Means, Esther B.
Unfit and the unfulfilled. Survey 35:163 N 13 '15

Means, Flossie Crannell
Homes; poem. J Home Econ 7:484 N '15

Means, H. W.
Heating plant. El School J 17:63-4 S '16

Means, Philip Ainsworth
Diffusion vs. independent origin. Science n s 44:533-4 O 13 '16
Glimpse of northern Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 47:333-49 S '18
Race-appreciation in Latin America. Science n s 48:256-60 S 13 '18
Realism in the art of ancient Peru. Art and Archaeol 6:235-46 N '17
Social conditions in the Piura-Tumbes region of northern Peru. Sci Monthly 7:385-99 N '18

Mearns, (William) Hughes
Our own, our native speech. McClure 47:87 O '16

Mears, Charles W.
Pennant-winning monopolists. Harp W 60: 478-80 My 15 '15

Mears, Mary
Nan. Forum 54:64-76 Jl '15

Measure for measure; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Measure for measure

Measure of a man; story. L. C. Hale. il Everybody's 37:18-22 D '17

Measure of a man; story. E. F. Haworth. Overland n s 72:411-14 N '18

Measure of Company G; story. W. L. Beard. Canad M 44:537-46 Ap '15

Measured by the golden rule; story. W. D. Brenner. il Collier's 57:7-8 Je 17 '16

Measurement. See Gages

Measurements, Educational. See Educational measurements

Measurements, Magnetic. See Magnetic measurements

Measurements, Physical. See Physical measurements

Measures. See Weights and measures

Measuring instruments
Fine measuring tools for machinists. il Sci Am S 80:28 Jl 10 '15
Standard figures for measuring instruments. Sci Am S 82:53 Jl 22 '16

Measuring machines
Shop measuring machines. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 83:121 F 24 '17

Measuring pumps. See Gasoline pumps

Meat
Coöperative beef ring and the summer meat supply. P. C. Henry. Country Life 32:160 My '17
Does meat injure athletes? il Lit Digest 50: 312-13 F 13 '15
Energizers and appetizers. L. Brewster. Woman's H C 43:54 Jl '16
Full value for one cent. L. Brewster. Woman's H C 43:67 Mr '16
How to can meats. J. Nesbitt. Illus World 27: 958 Ag '17
I wish women knew how to buy meat and save themselves money. Ladies' H J 32:32 Ap '15
Live-stock and meat situation. L. D. H. Weld. Ann Am Acad 78:168-75 Jl '18
Living off the country. R. E. Peary. il Cent 94: 907-19 O '17
Meat cuts and their uses. R: Webber. il Good H 61:388-94 S '15
Meat from the catalo. il Lit Digest 50:1212-13 My 22 '15
Meat is costing too much, admits Armour, and he tells why. Cur Opinion 63:427 D '17
Meat production in Australia and New Zealand. E. C. Joss. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:421-38
Meat production in the Argentine and its effect upon the industry in the United States. A. D. Melvin and G: M. Rommel. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:381-90
Meats that we should use. M. L. Palmer. il Delin 91:35 D '17
Meats we eat and what the stomach does with them. P. B. Hawk. Ladies' H J 34:29 My '17
Mobilizing the Arctic. C. Leden. Outlook 117: 413-14 N 14 '17
New meats for the war-time table. D. L. Noyes. il Illus World 29:893-5 Ag '18
Purchasing meat. J Home Econ 7:502-4 N '15
Refrigerated meats for Italy's armies. R of Rs 52:365 S '15
Saving wheat by saving meat. Lit Digest 56: 21 Ja 5 '18
Select flesh foods with care. M. H. Talbott. il Delin 87:27 Jl '15
Special army trucks for hauling fresh meat. il Sci Am 118:552 Je 15 '18
See also Beef; Cattle; Cookery—Meat; Horseflesh; Live stock; Meat inspection; Packing industry; Pork; Rabbits; Reindeer meat; Veal; Vegetarianism; Whale meat

Meat, Substitutes for
Cheese as a meat substitute. Sci Am S 84:276 N 3 '17
Feeding the family; appetizing dairy dishes the best meat-savers. E. Bohn. Delin 93:28 N '18
If you want to do without meat. il Ladies' H J 35:26 Ag '18
Meat substitutes. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 67:46 N '18
Meatless main dishes. F. T. Eaton. il Good H 67:52 O '18
New cereal-vegetable loaves for meatless meals. Ladies' H J 35:42 O '18
New cheap substitute for meat: mineral yeast. Sci Am 116:172 F 17 '17
Your back yard; what Uncle Sam would like you to do with it. Ladies' H J 35:119 Ap '18

Meat curing
Smoke oven for curing meat at home. il Sci Am 114:430 Ap 22 '16

Meat inspection
Economic importance of the federal inspection of meats. G: Ditewig. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:273-80
Meat-inspection service of the United States department of agriculture. G: Ditewig. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:77-97
What federal meat inspection has done for the country. B. T. Galloway. J Home Econ 6:454-7 D '14

Meat supply
Animal disease and our food supply. E: B. Mitchell. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:159-72
Control of meat. G: Soule. New Repub 14:13-15 F 2 '18
Grading and standardizing of food supplies. F. S. Snyder. J Home Econ 7:150-4 Mr '15
Helps for the meat shortage. il Good H 66:60 F '18
Meat supply of the United States. Sci Am 112: 182 F 20 '15

Mebus, Charles F.
First class township organization in Pennsylvania. Am City (T and C ed) 12:183-8 Mr '15

Mecca, Arabia
Mecca and Indian revolts. R of Rs 53:235 F '16
Mecca the mystic. S. M. Zwemer. il Nat Geog M 32:157-72 Ag '17

Mecca, Pilgrimages to. See Pilgrimages to Mecca

Mechanic teachers. See Shop teachers

Mechanical draft
Mechanical draft and the évasé stack. A. M. de Bellis. il Eng M 49:525-34 Jl '15
Novel application of balanced draft. il Ind Management 53:sup2-5 Je '17
See also Fans, Mechanical

Mechanical drawing
Drafting room reforms. E. H. Fish. Eng M 48: 752-5 F '15
Drawing room organization. R. B. Leonard. il Manual Train 18:140-3 D '16

Mechanical drawing—*Continued*
Important department in a trade school. A. B. Babbitt. Manual Train 17:428-33 F '16
Introductory problems in machine drawing. J. C. Nicholson. il diags Manual Train 16: 544-52; 17:29-35, 116-25, 190-200, 361-71 My, S-N '15, Ja '16
Keeping up interest in drawing. N. S. Schneider. Manual Train 18:309-10 Mr '17
Making draftsmen in ten weeks. C. E. Hedden. Manual Train 20:96-7 N '18
Mechanical drawing collector's album. J: F. Friese. diags Manual Train 18:183-6 Ja '17
Mechanical drawing—teaching the lay-out of the problem. C: A. Bennett. diags Manual Train 18:15-18 S '16
Motion study as applied to mechanical drawing. L. F. Olson. il Manual Train 18:225-8, 327-36 F, Ap '17
Notes on an elementary course in house planning. C. S. Van Deusen. diags Manual Train 18:55-60 O '16
Present status of mechanical drawing and its future in the schools. A. B. Babbitt. Ind Arts M 6:233-6 Je '17
Presentation of the working drawing to the grammar grade pupils. A. R. Spillman. il Manual Train 17:777-8 Je '16
Some aids for mechanical drawing. E. D. Hay. Ind Arts M 7:95-6 Mr '18
Study of the relative value of the factors involved in mechanical drawing. H. J. Whitacre. Manual Train 19:121-4 D '17
Suggestions for teaching working drawing. H. E. Taylor. il diags Ind Arts M 7:344-6 S '18
Universal language of the industrial world. C. H. Handforth. Manual Train 18:11-13 S '16
Use of the triangles. E. R. Gilbert. diags Ind Arts M 7:334-5 S '18
Vertical or slanting letters. Manual Train 19: 215-16 F '18

See also Architectural drawing; Drafting room equipment; Drafting room practice; Draftsmen; Machine design; Pattern making

Mechanical engineering. See Locomotives; Lubrication and lubricants; Machine design; Machine tools; Machinery; Mechanical draft; Steam engines

Mechanical engineers
What I can do for my country. Sci Am 116:444 My 5 '17

Mechanical fans. See Fans, Mechanical

Mechanical flight. See Flight

Mechanical handling
British shell-shop handling devices. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 55:269-76, 358-66, 473-9 Ap-Je '18
Conspiracy of silence; handling of goods at railway terminals. A. R. Ropes. 19th Cent 81:1355-65 Je '17
Economics of material handling in manufacturing plants. R. Trautschold. il diags Eng M 51:368-80, 528-36, 734-46 Je-Ag '16; Ind Management 52:231-48, 372-6 N-D '16
Economies by the use of motor trucks in industrial establishments. W: P. Kennedy. Eng M 52:54-62 O '16
Economy of centralized trucking. J. M. Van Harlingen. il Ind Management 55:199-203 Mr '18
Efficiency to and from the shop. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Ind Management 52:481-92 Ja '17
Handling freight in shipping and store rooms. H. Goldstein. il plans Ind Management 53: 529-37 Jl '17
Handling materials in manufacturing plants. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 50:222-46, 401-28, 546-71, 682-707, 869-96; 51:81-105, 226-56 N '15-My '16
How to move materials by machinery. H: J. Edsall. il Ind Management 56:42-9 Jl '18
Italian machine for loading coal tenders. Sci Am 113:225 S 11 '15
Time savers in handling material. W: P. Kennedy. il Ind Management 52:773-84 Mr '17
Transportation by power trucks. R. Trautschold. il Ind Management 56:97-101 Ag '18
Transportation methods of the Westinghouse plant. W: H. Easton. il plan Ind Management 53:723-7 Ag '17
Typical mechanical handling of miscellaneous articles. A. B. Proal, jr. il Ind Management 55:453-6 Je '18
Using the tractor indoors. C. Lloyd. il Ind 92: 352 N 17 '17

See also Coal handling; Conveying machinery; Cranes, derricks, etc.; Grain handling; Loading and unloading; Ore handling; Steam shovels

Mechanical movements
Suggestions in mechanisms. S. D. Mott. il Sci Am S 80:77, 380 Jl 31, D 11 '15

Mechanical musical instruments. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

Mechanical paradox
Which way will the rings of this mechanical paradox turn? il Sci Am 115:533 D 9 '16

Mechanical piano player. See Piano player, Mechanical

Mechanical shovels. See Steam shovels

Mechanical stokers. See Stokers, Mechanical

Mechanical theory of life
Embryologist's warning against the fantastic tendency of the new science. Cur Opinion 61:329-30 N '16
Is the organism a thermodynamic mechanism? J. Johnstone. Sci Am S 80:82-3, 106-7 Ag 7-14 '15
Mechanism, life and personality, by J. S. Haldane. Review. Science n s 42:378-82 S 17 '15
Organism as a thermodynamic mechanism. H. Elliot. Sci Am S 82:338-9 N 25 '16

Mechanical voting devices. See Voting devices, Mechanical

Mechanicians
Conserving mechanical ability. Sci Am S 85: 408 Je 29 '18

See also Aeroplane mechanicians; United States—Army—Mechanicians; Women as mechanicians

Mechanics
Apparatus for demonstrating Newton's laws. H. W. Harmon. il Sci Am S 79:42-3 Ja 16 '15
Applied science and mechanics for boys. J. S. Newman. il diag St N 44:269-72, 366-9, 461-4, 558-61, 655-8, 750-3, 943-6, 1040-3 Ja-Je, Ag-S '17
Elementary mechanics. W. S. Franklin and B. MacNutt. Science n s 42:56-8 Jl 9 '15
Elementary mechanics. L. M. Hoskins. Science n s 42:281-2 Ag 27 '15
Elementary mechanics. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 42:528-30 O 15 '15
Foundations of mechanics. P. J. Fox. Science n s 48:343-5 O 4 '18
Fundamental equation of dynamics. L. M. Hoskins. Science n s 41:608-11 Ap 23 '15
Fundamental equation of mechanics. L. M. Hoskins. Science n s 41:684-5 My 7 '15
Fundamental equation of mechanics. E: V. Huntington. Science n s 41:207-9; 42:158-61; 43:312-15; 44:350-1 F 5, Jl 30 '15, Mr 3, S 8 '16
Fundamental equation of mechanics. W: Kent. Science n s 41:424-6 Mr 19 '15
Fundamental equation of mechanics again. P. F. Gaehr. Science n s 41:939-40 Je 25 '15
Fundamental equations of mechanics. T. L. Porter and R. C. Gowdy. Science n s 41:825-7 Je 4 '15
Mechanical analogies in electricity. W. C. Morris. Sci Am S 84:210-11 O 6 '17
Power required to stop an automobile. W. T. Francis. il Sci Am S 78:406 D 26 '14
Presentation of the fundamental conceptions of mechanics. G. S. Fulcher. Science n s 41: 644-7 Ap 30 '15
Some fundamental difficulties of mechanics. W. J. Fisher. Science n s 44:19-22 Jl 7 '16
Teaching of elementary dynamics. W: Cain. Science n s 44:23-4 Jl 7 '16
Teaching of elementary dynamics. W: Kent. Science n s 42:900-8 D 24 '15

See also Aeronautics; Dynamics; Force and energy; Gases; Machinery; Mechanical movements; Motion; Muscular power; Physics; Power; Vector analysis

Mechanics (persons). See Mechanicians

Mechanics, Agricultural. See Farm engineering

Mechanics, Celestial
Attraction between two and three bodies. G. Boucheny. Sci Am S 85:224 Ap 6 '18
Reaction of the planets upon the sun. P. Puiseux. Smithson Rept 1913:159-74

Mechanism. See Mechanical movements

Mechanistic theory of life. See Mechanical theory of life

Mechanotherapy
After the hospital—what? K. H. Hamilton. il Illus World 29:367-8 My '18
Curing by machinery. H. Gilmore. il Sci Am 114:60 Ja 8 '16
Mechanics of convalescence. W. Bannard. il Sci Am 112:404-5 My 1 '15
Mechanotherapy at home. diags Sci Am S 81: 381 Je 10 '16
Mechanotherapy to aid injured soldiers. il Sci Am S 86:152-3 S 7 '18
See also Electrotherapeutics; Massage; Osteopathy

Mechlin, Leila
Convention of the American federation of arts. Int Studio 65:sup13-14 Jl '18

Mechlin, Belgium
Ypres, Louvain, and Malines. A. M. Brooks. il Art and Archaeol 3:21-6 Ja '16

Meckfessel, Agnes Johnson
Henry Meade Bland, poet and bluebird philosopher. Overland n s 65:467-72 My '15

Mecklin, John Moffatt
Academic freedom and status. School and Soc 3:624-30 Ap 29 '16
Confessio nominis non examinatio criminis. Nation 104:186-7 F 15 '17
Problem of the training of the secondary teacher. School and Soc 4:64-7 Jl 8 '16

Meda, Filippo
Catholic scholar-statesman. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 104:158-63 N '16

Medal of honor (United States)
American star of valor. O. T. Chamberlain. Bellman 24:70-2 Ja 19 '18
America's Victoria cross. H. M. Allen. Bellman 22:689-91 Je 23 '17

Medals
German war-medals. il Lit Digest 53:560-1 S 2 '16
Portrait reliefs and coins in life and art. T. Spicer-Simson. Int Studio 65:sup37-41 Ag '18
Representation of a volcano on an Italian renaissance medal. H: S. Washington. il Art and Archaeol 7:256-63 Jl '18
Theodore Spicer-Simson, medallist. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 64:sup37-44 Ap '18
See also Avogadro medal; Bruce medal; Decorations of honor; European war—Medals

Medals, Military and naval. See Decorations of honor

Medbery, Helen Dearborn
Warburton's daughter. Ladies' H J 35:11+ F '18

Meddler; story. J. W. McGriff. Lippinc 94:53-61 D '14

Meddlesome Matties. Liv Age 298:373-5 Ag 10 '18

Medford, Oregon
Economy effected under municipal control of street lighting in Medford, Oregon. L. E. Hinman. il Am City 19:44-7 Jl '18

Medhurst, Francis
Children's isle; poem. Harper 133:937 N '16

Mediation (International law)
Constructive mediation; an interpretation of the ten foremost proposals. G: W. Nasmyth. Survey 33:616-20 Mr 6 '15
See also European war—Peace and mediation

Medical botany. See Botany, Medical

Medical brotherhood for the furtherance of international morality
For an international medical brotherhood. Survey 34:482 Ag 28 '15
Fraternitas medicorum. Science n s 42:179-83 Ag 6 '15
Fraternitas medicorum; a report and a discussion. S. J. Meltzer. Science n s 43:675-80 My 12 '16
War and the medical profession. Sci Am 114: 216 F 26 '16

Medical chemistry. See Physiological chemistry

Medical climatology. See Climatology, Medical

Medical colleges
Endowed medical schools. School and Soc 1: 822-3 Je 5 '15
Headship and organization of clinical departments of first-class medical schools. A. D. Bevan. Science n s 41:388-90 Mr 12 '15
How Yale doctors China. il World Outl 3:7 D '17
Medical work of the University of Cincinnati. Science n s 47:39-40 Ja 11 '18
Outside professional engagements by members of professional faculties. T. C. Janeway. Educ R 55:207-19 Mr '18
See also Columbia university—College of physicians and surgeons; Medical education; Medical research; Medicine—Study and teaching; also Chicago university—Medical school; Columbia university—College of physicians and surgeons; Harvard university—Medical school; Michigan university—Medical school

Medical corps. See United States—Army—Medical corps

Medical delusions. See Medical folklore; Quacks and quackery

Medical education
Aims, methods, and results in medical education. C. R. Bardeen. Science n s 43:367-80 Mr 17 '16
America makes a medical invasion of China, by request. Everybody's 33:510-11 O '15
Drug doctors and the medical trust. G: Creel. Harp W 60:305-6 Mr 27 '15
Easy money doctors. G: Creel. Harp W 60: 395+ Ap 24 '15
Education of the physician. R. L. Wilbur. Nat Educ Assn 1915:212-17
English side of medical education. A. Flexner. Atlan 116:529-39 O '15
Mail order miracle men. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:344-5 Ap 10 '15
Making doctors while you wait. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:319-21 Ap 3 '15
Medical education. School and Soc 5:702-3 Je 16 '17
Medical education in the United States. School and Soc 2:306 Ag 28 '15
Pedagogics of pathology. J: M. Dodson. Science n s 42:773-80 D 3 '15
Physician of to-morrow. F. F. Wesbrook. Science n s 44:583-98 O 27 '16
Pre-medical training in chemistry. F: S. Hammett. Science n s 46:504-6 N 23 '17
Preparation for medicine. C. K. Drinker. Science n s 44:676-8 N 10 '16
Proposed reorganization of departments of clinical medicine in the United States. G. Lusk. Science n s 41:531-4 Ap 9 '15
Psychology and medical education. J. S. Moore. Science n s 44:890-1 D 22 '16
Report of the committee of the American association of anatomists on premedical work in biology. H. M. Knower. Science n s 41:397-401 Mr 12 '15
Some fallacies in the arguments against full-time clinical instruction. M. G. Seelig. Science n s 41:594-9 Ap 23 '15
Status of the graduate degree in medicine. L: B. Wilson. Science n s 46:127-31 Ag 10 '17
Teaching of clinical medicine. L. F. Barker. Science n s 43:799-810 Je 9 '16
Women in British medical schools. School and Soc 4:741-2 N 11 '16
Work and opportunities of a department of research medicine in the university. R: M. Pearce. Science n s 43:53-63 Ja 14 '16
See also Medical colleges; Medical research; Medicine—Study and teaching

Medical electricity. See Electrotherapeutics

Medical ethics
How should a doctor behave? B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 33:208-16 D '16
Modern influences that tend to improve the doctor's ethics. Cur Opinion 61:186-7 S '16

Medical examinations. See Physical examinations

Medical expert testimony. See Expert evidence

Medical fakers. See Quacks and quackery

Medical folklore
Black babies vs black magic. A. M. Anderson. il World Outl 3:14 Ja '17
Curious cures. I. F. Hapgood. Sci Am S 80:331 N 20 '15
Demonology and bacteriology in medicine. J. Wright. Sci Monthly 4:494-508 Je '17
Epidaurus and Greek and Roman medicine. C: N. Smiley. il Art and Archaeol 7:120-30 Mr '18
Healing art. R. Crawford. Sci Am S 83:238-40, 254-5 Ap 14-21 '17
How our ancestors were cured. C. Holliday. Sci Monthly 1:278-82 D '15
Medicines used by the ancient Romans. Sci Am S 81:391 Je 17 '16
Turquoise and its supposed medical properties. R. I. Geare. il Sci Am S 81:344 My 27 '16
Witch-doctor'll get you if you don't watch out! J. Price. il World Outl 3:8-9 D '17
Yarb doctorin in Kaintucky. Lit Digest 54: 1459 My 12 '17

Medical inspection of schools. See Schools—Medical inspection

Medical instruments and apparatus
Apparatus for mechanical administration of anaesthetics. il Sci Am 113:471 N 27 '15
New apparatus for internal diagnosis. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 115:55 Jl 15 '16

Medical jurisprudence
Tales that dead men tell. Lit Digest 49:1274-5 D 26 '14

Medical laboratories
Medical laboratories. E. Kellert. Sci Monthly 7:465-72 N '18

Medical laws and legislation
Chiropractic backbone. L. E. Lee. Harp W 61:285 S 18 '15
Turning over new leaves in medical legislation. Survey 34:371 Jl 24 '15

Medical lectures
Free public medical lectures. Science n s 46:632 D 28 '17

Medical missions. See Missions, Medical

Medical plants. See Botany, Medical; Drug farming

Medical practice. See Medicine—Practice

Medical profession. See Medicine—Practice; Physicians

Medical research
Fruits, prospects and lessons of recent biological science. C: W. Eliot. Science n s 42: 919-30 D 31 '15
Military medical research in France under the Red cross war council. Science n s 47: 115-17 F 1 '18
Plan of war organization of division of medicine and related sciences of the National research council. Science n s 47:214-16 Mr 1 '18
Research in medical schools. Science n s 45: 385-6 Ap 20 '17
Rockefeller health researches. Science n s 46: 512 N 23 '17
Scientific research in the public health service. Sci Am 112:284 Mr 27 '15
Specialization and research in the medical sciences. F: P. Gay. Science n s 45:25-33 Ja 12 '17
Work and opportunities of a department of research medicine in the university. R: M. Pearce. Science n s 43:53-63 Ja 14 '16
See also Animal experimentation; Medical laboratories

Medical reserve corps. See United States—Army—Medical reserve corps

Medical schools. See Medical colleges

Medical science. See Medicine

Medical service
Project to socialize English medicine. Survey 41:135 N 2 '18

Medical service, Cooperative
Better doctoring for less money. R. C. Cabot. il Am M 81:7-9 Ap; 43-4 My '16

Medical service, Industrial
Cost of industrial health supervision. R. Trautschold. Ind Management 55:48-54 Ja '18
Development of the health department of Thomas A. Edison interests. M. M. Jones. il Ind Management 55:491-3 Je '18
Human potential in industry. O. P. Geier. Sci Am S 84:386-7 D 22 '17

Medical service, School. See Schools—Medical inspection

Medical social service
Medical facts that social workers should know. C. P. Emerson. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 495-501
Medical social service in a disaster. M. M. Davis, jr. Survey 39:675-7 Mr 23 '18
Responsibility of medical social workers. Mrs W: H. Lothrop. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 502-7
The sick. E. G. Henry. Ann Am Acad 77:45-59 My '18
Social service league of Changsha. L. C. Hume. il Survey 34:575-7 S 25 '15
Social themes in medical meetings. Survey 36: 436 Jl 22 '16
Some uses of social case work in medical training. G. S. Harper. Conf Char and Correc 1915:49-56
What of medical diagnosis should the social case worker know and apply? R: C. Cabot. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:101-4

Medical students
English medical students and military service. Science n s 47:360-1 Ap 12 '18
Medical students and conscription. Science n s 46:156 Ag 17 '17; Same. School and Soc 6: 258 S 1 '17
Medical students and the draft. Science n s 46:232-3 S 7 '17
Medical students and the war. Science n s 45: 426-7 My 4 '17
See also Medical colleges

Medical superstitions. See Medical folklore

Medical training camps
Making medical officers out of doctors; life at the Fort Riley training camp. E. Eliot, jr. Outlook 119:190-1 My 29 '18
Making of an army doctor at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. A. F. Harlow. il Cent 97:100-13 N '18
Medical training camps. Science n s 47:137-8 F 8 '18

Medici, Peruzzi de
Walter Savage Landor. Liv Age 285:554-8 My 29 '15

Medici family
Medici archives. A. Del Re. Edin R 227:97-107 Ja '18

Medici gardens, In the; story. G. V. Christmas. Cath World 107:661-8 Ag '18

Medicinal plants. See Botany, Medical; Drug farming; Drugs

Medicine
Analysis of the medical group in Cattell's thousand leading men of science. R: M. Pearce. Science n s 42:264-78 Ag 27 '15
Deplorable contrast between intranational and international ethics and the mission of medical science and medical men. S. J. Meltzer. Science n s 41:515-23 Ap 9 '15
Giving China's babies a square deal. B. Bennett. il World Outl 4:24 My '18
Has anybody got the makin's? J: H. Korns. il World Outl 4:24-5 Ag '18
Medical renaissance in China. W. L. Teh. il Survey 37:403-8 Ja 6 '17
Medicine as practiced by the Chinese. W: W. Cadbury. Sci Am S 82:342-3 N 25 '16
Medicine in China; by the China medical commission of the Rockefeller foundation. Review. Science n s 41:940-3 Je 25 '15

Medicine —*Continued*
Miracles of medicine. E. A. Harberton. Forum 55:281-96 Mr '16
Modern medical science. H. S. Gray. Forum 53:608-19, 740-52 My-Je '15
No medical heresies. Lit Digest 52:1630 Je 3 '16
Passing of the chemist who revolutionized the practice of medicine. Cur Opinion 59:330-1 N '15
Paul Ehrlich. Science n s 42:332-3 S 10 '15
Physiology as a cause of the failures of medicine. Cur Opinion 62:412-13 Je '17
Saving exception in war. Lit Digest 51:58-9 Jl 10 '15
Trees in medicine. J: Foote. Sci Am S 83:26-7 Ja 13 '17

See also Antiseptics; Antitoxins; Bacteriology; Bible—Medicine, hygiene, etc.; Children—Diseases; Contagion and contagious diseases; Dentistry; Diagnosis; Diseases; Drugs; Epidemics; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; First aid in illness and injury; Hospitals; Hygiene; Immunity; Indians of North America—Medicine; Infection and infectious diseases; Inoculation; Mechanotherapy; Mid-wives; Missions, Medical; Nurses and nursing; Patent medicine; Pathology; Pharmacy; Physicians; Physiological chemistry; Poisons; Public health; Quacks and quackery; Radiotherapy; Schools—Medical inspection; Serum therapy; Sick, The; Surgery; Therapeutics; Vaccination; Venereal diseases; Veterinary medicine; also American medical association; also headings beginning Medical; also names of diseases

History

Chemistry in medicine in the fifteenth century. J: M. Stillman. Sci Monthly 6:167-75 F '18
Contribution of medical science to medical art as shown in the study of typhoid fever. F: P. Gay. Science n s 44:109-24 Jl 28 '16
Epidaurus and Greek and Roman medicine. C: N. Smiley. il Art and Archaeol 7:120-30 Mr '18
French achievement in surgery and medicine. C: H. Mayo. World's Work 34:602-3 O '17
Healing art. R. Crawford. Sci Am S 83:238-40, 254-5 Ap 14-21 '17
Influence of Greece on science and medicine. D: F. Harris. Sci Monthly 3:51-65 Jl '16
Medical triumphs and opportunities. W. G. Thompson. No Am 205:915-24 Je '17
Mile-stones in medicine. W. T. Longcope. Educ R 52:338-48 N '16
Undesigned experiments. W. Kidd. Contemp 111:741-6 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 295:99-104 O 13 '17

See also Medical folklore

Practice

Better doctoring for less money. R. C. Cabot. il Am M 81:7-9 Ap; 43-4 My '16
Coming medical system. Lit Digest 53:890-1 O 7 '16
Medical heresy-hunt. Lit Digest 53:303 Ag 5 '16
Medicine as a career. V. C. Vaughan. Science n s 44:799-808 D 8 '16
Public health work and medical practise. C. R. Bardeen. Science n s 43:850-2 Je 16 '16

Study and teaching

Case system of teaching hygiene and preventive medicine in the upper grades. H. W. Haight. Educ R 49:503-9 My '15
Teaching and practise. W: S. Thayer. Science n s 43:691-705 My 19 '16

See also Medical colleges; Medical education

Medicine, Clinical
Headship and organization of clinical departments of first-class medical schools. A. D. Bevan. Science n s 41:388-90 Mr 12 '15
How efficient dispensary clinics can help solve the medical-social problems of venereal diseases. M. M. Davis, jr. Conf Char and Correc 1915:272-81
Pay clinics; a step toward democratic medical service. M. M. Davis and A. R. Warner. Survey 40:334-6 Je 22 '18
Pay clinics for persons of moderate means. M. M. Davis, jr. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 228-36
Proposed reorganization of departments of clinical medicines in the United States. G. Lusk. Science n s 41:531-4 Ap 9 '15
Some fallacies in the arguments against full-time clinical instruction. M. G. Seelig. Science n s 41:594-9 Ap 23 '15
Survey of venereal clinics in New York city. B. S. Barringer. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 281-8
Teaching of clinical medicine. L. F. Barker. Science n s 43:799-810 Je 9 '16

Medicine, Experimental. See Medical research

Medicine, Magic and mystic. See Medical folklore

Medicine, Military
Bacteriology and the war. D: J: Davis. Sci Monthly 5:385-99 N '17
Care of the wounded in the Balkan wars. C. S. Ford. il Survey 33:367-70 Ja 2 '15
Care of wounded soldiers. Science n s 46:448-50 N 9 '17
Disease in warfare. Sci Am 112:468 My 22 '15
Etiology of some obscure war diseases. Sci Am S 84:254 O 20 '17
Growing skin wholesale. Lit Digest 53:1656 D 23 '16
How medical science and surgical skill have prolonged the war. il Cur Opinion 64:36-7 Ja '18
Life at an army's base. F. Young. il Collier's 54:10-11 D 19 '14
Medical needs of modern armies. Sci Am S 81: 127 F 19 '16
Medical results of the war. Lit Digest 50:475 Mr 6 '15
Medicine mobilized. G. Seymour. Survey 38: 87-90 Ap 28 '17
Painless war cure for burns. A. Dosch-Fleurot. World's Work 33:217-20 D '16
Pathology of war neuroses. J. S. Bury. bibliog Sci Am S 86:226-7 O 12 '18
Preparedness of the army medical department. A. G. Grinnell. il R of Rs 53:341-5 Mr '16
Rapid cure of hysterical symptoms in soldiers. A. F. Hurst and J. L. M. Symns. Sci Am S 86:304 N 9 '18
Red cross and the antivivisectionists. W. W. Keen. Science n s 47:175-82 F 22 '18
Sanitary service in war. il Sci Am 115:126 Ag 5 '16
Soldier's heart. A. Abrahams. Sci Am S 84: 166-7 S 15 '17
Trench frost-bite. Sci Am S 80:357-8 D 4 '15
War and disease. W. MacNair. Liv Age 296: 584-9 Mr 9 '18
War, wounds, and disease. W: Osler. Quar 224:150-61 Jl '15

See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Military hygiene; Shell shock; Surgery, Military

Medicine, Patent. See Patent medicine

Medicine, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Medicine, Veterinary. See Veterinary medicine

Medicine-closets
Medicine-closets, good and bad. Lit Digest 52:816-17 Mr 25 '16

Medicine ship; story. J. B. Connolly. il Scrib M 58:652-63 D '15

Medicines. See Drugs

Medicines, Proprietary. See Drugs; Patent medicine

Medieval literature. See Middle ages—Literature

Medina, Jose Toribio
Visit with Jose Toribio Medina. C: E. Chapman. por Overland n s 69:477-83 Je '17

Medina, New York
Building a community thru its resident forces. F. H. T. Ritchie. il Am City 17:42-50 Jl '17

Mediocrity, Colleges and. H: S. Canby. Harper 131:423-8 Ag '15

Meditations of the heart. Atlan 118:746-55 D '16

Mediterranean region
Eastern Mediterranean and early civilization in Europe. J. H: Breasted. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:103-12
Heart of the war. F. C. Howe. Harper 136:728-34 Ap '18

Mediterranean sea
English in the Levant. H. F. Brown. Quar 230:257-79 O '18
Exploration of the Mediterranean. Sci Am 118:405 My 4 '18
Gates of the Mediterranean. C. Battine. Fortn 108:763-71 N '17
Mediterranean: the last stand of the submarine. H. Whitaker. Cent 97:50-6 N '18
Struggle for the Mediterranean. F: C. Howe. Scrib M 59:621-4 My '16

Mediums. See Spiritualism

Medua, Albania
Rescue of an army. E. H. Young. Contemp 110:57-67 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:458-66 Ag 19 '16

Medusae. See Jellyfish

Meed of a brute. New Repub 5:298-300 Ja 22 '16

Meehan, Elizabeth. See Handley, L. de B., jt. auth.

Meehan, Thomas Francis
Catholic activities in our two great wars. Cath World 107:444-63 Jl '18

Meek, Charles Simpson
Co-ordination of industrial studies with traditional subjects in the high-school curriculum. School R 22:666-72 D '14
Public-school survey. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 310-14
Study in retardation and acceleration. El School J 15:421-31 Ap '15

Meek, Mary Irene
Vocal diagnosis. Musician 22:700-1, 781-2 S-O '17

Meeker, Ezra
Pioneer of the Oregon trail. B. S. Adams. por Am M 79:55-6 F '15

Meeker, Marjorie
Madeleine; poem. Harper 137:877 N '18

Meeker, Royal
Market distribution. Am Econ R 5:sup112-24 Mr '15
Social insurance in the United States. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:528-35
Some recent surveys of unemployment. Ann Am Acad 61:24-9 S '15
Work of the federal Bureau of labor statistics in its relation to the business of the country. Ann Am Acad 63:263-71 Ja '16

Meeks, Everett V.
House of Arthur A. Fowler. Arch Rec 38:193-205 Ag '15

Meer, Jan van der (Vermeer of Delft)
Artist who reached perfection. W. A. Coffin. il Ladies' H J 34:53 F '17
Pearl necklace, by Jan van der Meer. C: H. Caffin. il Cent 91:528a-b F '16
Vermeer, the truth-teller of art. H. S. Morris. Ladies' H J 33:16 Je '16

Meerschaum
Meerschaum; source and uses. Sci Am S 81: 261 Ap 22 '16

Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth
Artificial illuminants for photographic use. Photo-Era 36:76 F '16
Optical properties of light-filters. Sci Am S 85:219 Ap 6 '18
Organization of industrial scientific research. Science n s 43:763-73 Je 2 '16
Photographic research laboratory. Sci Monthly 5:481-96 D '17
Planning a research laboratory for an industry. Sci Monthly 7:54-67 Jl '18
Production of scientific knowledge. Science n s 46:519-28 N 30 '17
Publication of scientific research. Science n s 46:237-8 S 7 '17
Supply of organic reagents. Science n s 48: 91-2 Jl 26 '18

Meets, Aviation. See Aeroplane races

Megata, Tanetaro, baron
Portrait. Asia 18:92 F '18

Mège, Violet
Beautiful childlike women of Algeria as painted by Violet Mège. il Touchstone 2:215-17 N '17

Megee, Katherine E.
Dainty dishes for the sick. Delin 89:32 Jl '16

Megraw, Herbert Ashton
New copper metallurgy. Eng M 48:675-88 F '15

Megrue, Roi Cooper
Seven chances. See Seven chances (drama)
Under cover. See Under cover (drama)
Under fire. See Under fire (drama)

—and Cobb, Irvin
Under sentence. See Under sentence (drama)

—and Hackett, Walter
It pays to advertise. See It pays to advertise (drama)

Meier, A. G.
Semester reorganization and program-making in the Central high school of St Paul, Minnesota. School R 26:249-58 Ap '18

Meier, Laura A.
Concerning the pupil. Educa 38:220-8, 388-93 D '17-Ja '18

Meiggs, Henry
Five Pan American builders. por Bul Pan Am Union 40:603-6 My '15

Meighan, Charles W.
Scenery to order. Tech World 23:474-5 Je '15

Meighen, Frank Stephens
Our national heroes. por Canad M 47:417 S '16

Meigs, Edward B.
Osmotic properties of different kinds of muscle. Science n s 41:689-91 My 7 '15

Meigs, Grace Lynde
Infant welfare work in war-time. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:192-206

Meiklejohn, Alexander
Freedom of the college. Atlan 121:83-9 Ja '18
Place of student activities. Educa 35:312-19 Ja '15
Purpose of the liberal college. Nat Educ Assn 1914:102-3
Schoolmaster's view of compulsory military training. School and Soc 4:9-14 Jl 1 '16

Meisnest, C. W.
Harvest fairs in county and township schools. Am City (T and C ed) 15:255-8 S '16

Meissner Pasha
Meissner Pasha on the Egyptian adventure. map Atlan 117:557-64 Ap '16

Meistersingers
Nuremberg and its mastersingers. E. Hughes. il Musician 21:719-21 D '16

Melamed, S. M.
Anthropological causes of the revolution. Russian R 3:45-9 Jl '17

Melato, Maria
Portrait. Bellman 22:715 Je 30 '17

Melba, Mme Nellie (Helen Porter Mitchell) (Mrs Charles Nesbitt Frederick Armstrong)
Two favorite songs and how I sing them. por Woman's H C 42:6 S '15
Melba as a teacher. Musician 22:220 Mr '17

Melbourne, Edward
Durham; poem. Liv Age 290:834 S 30 '16
God's hills; poem. Liv Age 293:2 Ap 7 '17

Melbourne, Margaret
Spring cleaning. Home Prog 6:465-9 Je '17

Melbourne, Australia

Galleries and museums
National gallery, Melbourne, and the Felton bequest. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 57:229-40 F '16

Parks
Some noted zoological parks. R. W. Shufeldt. il plan Sci Am S 81:136-7 F 26 '16

Melcher, Mrs Bertha Corbett
Creator of thousands of pen-and-ink sunbonnet babies. M. R. Gray. por Sunset 38:40 My '17

Melcher, George
Two phases of educational research and efficiency in the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1073-8

Melchers, Leo E.
New alfalfa leaf-spot in America. Science n s 42:536-7 O 15 '15

Meldola, Raphael
William Ramsay and Raphael Meldola. por Scl Monthly 3:412-16 O '16

Meldrum, Barclay
John North Willys, who makes Overlands. System 28:298-301 S '15

Meldrum, David Storrar
Neil Munro. Liv Age 286:615-20 S '15

Meléndez, Carlos
Message of President Meléndez of Salvador. Bul Pan Am Union 42:314-17 Mr '16

'Melia no-good; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 65:45-8 Jl '17

Melish, John Howard
Church and the company town. Survey 33:263 D 5 '14
Our duty to mankind. Outlook 115:653-4 Ap 11 '17
Social mission of the church. Atlan 115:165-9 F '15
Stones will cry out. Survey 37:563-4 F 17 '17

Melish, Lawson
Irises for a succession of bloom. Gard M 24: 54-6 S '16
Just a border of annuals. Gard M 23:74 Mr '16
Routing our common foes. Gard M 25:326 Jl '17

Melissa-across-the-fence; serial. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Mell, Clayton Dissinger
Annatto of commerce. Sci Am S 84:309 N 17 '17
Breadfruit. Sci Am S 84:99 Ag 18 '17
Cohune palm. Sci Am S 83:196 Mr 31 '17
Fustic. Sci Am S 84:388-9 D 22 '17
Mahogany tree. Sci Am S 83:136-8 Mr 3 '17
Rattan of commerce. Sci Am S 83:324-5 My 26 '17
Sunflower. Sci Am S 85:411 Je 29 '18
Tamarind. Sci Am S 86:117 Ag 24 '18
True greenheart is not poisonous. Sci Am S 84:55 Jl 28 '17
Weight of Spanish cedar. Sci Am S 85:325 My 25 '18

Mellen, Eleanor
Hold me to my course, O Pilot; poem. Cur Opinion 62:429 Je '17
Our God, our help in ages past; poem. Collier's 57:35 Ag 5 '16

Mellen, Ida M.
Common snails. Sci Am S 86:180-1 S 21 '18
Salt water aquaria in the home. Sci Am S 85: 394 Je 22 '18

Mellenthin, H. H. von
Conquest of Rumania and its effects. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:605-8 Ja '17
Military operations of the month. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1005-8 Mr '17
Politico-military events of the month. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:30-3 Ap '17
Preparing for the final decision. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:808-11 F '17
War seen from two angles; German view. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:41-6, 214-19, 395-9 O-D '16

Meller, C. L.
Hardy vines for all purposes. Gard M 22:218 Ja '16
How to make a whip graft. Ladies' H J 33: 74 Ap '16
Stump seats. Country Life 31:108 Ap '17
Transplanting out of season. Gard M 25:322-3 Jl '17
What planting does to make a house a home. Gard M 22:193-4 Ja '16
Winter protection. Gard M 26:135-6 N '17

Mellersh, Kate
Our men; poem. Liv Age 289:66 Ap 8 '16

Mellett, Berthe Knatvold
Free woman. Collier's 57:10-11 Ag 12 '16
Like the book. Cent 89:849-55 Ap '15
Those things which are mine. Collier's 58:12-14 O 7 '16

Mellish, John E.
How to silver mirrors for a reflecting telescope. Sci Am S 83:27 Ja 13 '17
Portrait. Illus World 24:453 D '15

Mellish, Mary
Portrait. Touchstone 4:117 N '18

Mellon institute of industrial research. See Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research

Mellor and Meigs, architects
Examples of the work of Mellor and Meigs. H. D. Eberlein. il plans Arch Rec 39:212-46 Mr '16

Melnik, Josef
Witte. Cent 90:684-90 S '15

Melodrama
Is melodramatic rubbish increasing? W. P. Eaton. Am M 82:34 D '16

Melody
Melody. O. Bie. Mus Q 2:402-17 Jl '16

Melody of youth (drama by B. Tynan)
Criticism. Harp W 62:232 Mr 4 '16

Melon aphis
Control of the melon aphis. F. H. Chittenden. il Farmer's Bul 914:1-16 '18

Meloney, Marie Mattingly (Mrs William Brown Meloney)
Mother of the movies. Delin 87:9 Ag '15
Panchard—chef and patriot. Everybody's 36: 742-6 Je '17

Meloney, William Brown
Chanty-man sings. Everybody's 33:207-17 Ag '15
Hughes. Everybody's 35:385-97 O '16

Meloney, Mrs William Brown. See Meloney, Marie Mattingly

Melos
For Melos read Belgium. W: C. Greene. Nation 100:48-9 Ja 14 '15

Melpolder, John
Democratizing social welfare efforts. Survey 37:303-4 D 16 '16

Melting ice; story. J. Oppenheim. il McClure 45: 31-2 My '15

Melting point; story. H. Wiley. il Scrib M 63: 84-92 Ja '18

Melting pot; story. A. G. Steele. il Am M 81:20-3 Mr '16

Melton, Arthur P.
Industrial town in northern Ontario. Am City 14:349-50 Ap '16

Melton, Lenna B.
To a friend; poem. Overland n s 68:125 Ag '16

Melton, William R.
Do your salesmen read your advertisements? System 30:312-13 S '16

Melton, England
Memories of Melton Mowbray. M. Frewen. 19th Cent 78:1417-29; 79:139-52 D '15-Ja '16

Meltzer, Charles Henry
Coming of American opera. Forum 59:61-8 Ja '18

Meltzer, Samuel James
Deplorable contrast between intranational and international ethics and the mission of medical science and medical men. Science n s 41:515-23 Ap 9 '15
Fraternitas medicorum; a report and a discussion. Science n s 43:675-80 My 12 '16

Melville, Lewis, pseud. See Benjamin, Lewis S.

Melvin, Alonzo Dorus
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 45:758-9 D '17

Membranes
Membranes made from skins of mould. Sci Am 118:345 Ap 13 '18
Plant membrane for demonstrating osmosis. O. T. Wilson. Science n s 45:388-9 Ap 20 '17

Memling, Hans
Portrait of an old man. A. T. Van Laer. il Cent 94:957 O '17

Memorandum devices
Why 250 business men don't forget. C. D. Murphy. il System 29:582-92 Je '16

Memorial day
New memorial day. Nation 106:612 My 25 '18
Survivors; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 110: 229-32 My 26 '15

Memorial tablets
Remarks on Mr Nelson Dawson's commemorative panels and etchings. S. Image. il Int Studio 62:23-8 Jl '17
Wall tablets and memorials by British sculptors. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 57:186-96 Ja '16

Memorial window; story. F. C. Abbott. il Delin 91:5-6 N '17

Memorials
Art in memorials. W. S: Weatherley. 19th Cent 80:568-75 S '16
Lest we forget. A. C. Benson. Liv Age 291: 105-9 O 14 '16
Mary Baker Eddy memorial, Mt. Auburn cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 41:448-50 My '17
See also European war—Memorials and monuments

Memorizing
Recitation as a factor in memorizing. A. I. Gates. School and Soc 6:743-9 D 22 '17
See also Music—Memorizing

Memory
Boy with a wonderful memory. D. J. H. Ward. Am M 79:58 My '15
Curiosities of memory. H. L. Stewart. Canad M 49:513-19 O '17
How the new physiology dethrones the brain as the seat of memory. Cur Opinion 59:32-3 Jl '15
Kind of memory needed by the expert in the use of flying machines. il Cur Opinion 59: 413 D '15
Knows 100,000 people by name and face. M. Crowell. Am M 84:56-7 S '17
Man with a wonderful memory. J. Hay, jr. Am M 85:54-6 My '18
Man with the miracle memory. J. Hay, jr. il Am M 81:25 Mr '16
Measuring tidal memory content. F. L. Whitney. El School J 17:116-22 O '16
Memory myth. V: Murdock. il Collier's 58:18-19 S 23 '16
Memory still desirable. Lit Digest 57:22 My 11 '18
Memory work in the grades. J. H. Stoutemyer. bibliog El School J 18:31-42 S '17
Note on forgetting; theories of Freud. A. Kuttner. New Repub 1:15-17 N 28 '14
Relation of purpose or intent to results in learning. G: A. Coe. Educa 38:610-13 Ap '18
What a wise lawyer taught this young man. Am M 80:60 N '15
See also Attention; Discipline, Mental

Memphis (cruiser)
American warship lost in West Indian hurricane. il Sci Am 115:284 S 23 '16
Loss of the Memphis. Outlook 114:13-14 S 6 '16
Loss of the U. S. S. Memphis. Sci Am 115:477 N 25 '16

Memphis, Tennessee
How Memphis found herself. Outlook 112:782-3 Ap 5 '16
Island of mud that threatens Memphis harbor. il Sci Am 114:447 Ap 29 '16
Second awakening of Memphis. C. C. Kirkpatrick. Collier's 56:36 O 2 '15

Men
Do men need more food than women? Lit Digest 50:875 Ap 17 '15
Greatest problem in business. Cur Opinion 58: 57-9 Ja '15
Man in the house. Atlan 115:569-70 Ap '15
My experiences with men. C. Jefferson. il Ladies' H J 35:12 Ja '18
Old boys. Liv Age 284:183-6 Ja 16 '15
Pose of men. Scrib M 58:511-12 O '15
What is a man worth? G: H. Cushing. il Illus World 24:159-63 O '15
What men know about women. C. Harris. Ind 85:379 Mr 13 '16
What women know about men. I. Bacheller. Ind 85:378 Mr 13 '16
See also Gentlemen; Great men; Husbands; Man

Men and religion forward movement
Inter-church action in war times. Survey 39:71-2 O 20 '17

Men o' mystery. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 109:249-54 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289: 354-8 My 6 '16

Men of 1916. C: Ferguson. Forum 55:147-82 F '16

Men of the knotted heart (Knoll papers). L. Abbott. Outlook 111:806-9 D 1 '15

Men they once were; story. H. Hall. il McClure 45:20-2 Je '15

Men whom a woman dreads to photograph. G. C. Rutter. Photo-Era 39:125-6 S '17

Mena, María Cristina
Julian Carrillo. Cent 89:753-9 Mr '15
Marriage by miracle. Cent 91:726-34 Mr '16
Sorcerer and General Bisco. Cent 89:856-66 Ap '15

Menageries. See Zoological gardens

Mench, J. L.
What will sell best today? System 31:552-7 My '17

Mencken, Henry Louis
America produces a novelist. Forum 55:490-6 Ap '16
Ibsen: journeyman dramatist. Dial 63:323-6 O 11 '17
Ludendorff. Atlan 119:823-32 Je '17
Portrait. Bookm 41:46 Mr '15

Mendelism
Advancing pendulum of biological thought. C. C. Nutting. Science n s 43:403-8 Mr 24 '16
Are recessive characters due to loss? S. J. Holmes. Science n s 42:300-3 S 3 '15
Bateson's address, Mendelism and mutation. W. E. Castle. Science n s 41:94-8 Ja 15 '15
Bees and Mendelism. W: E. Castle. Science n s 44:101-2 Jl 21 '16
Breeder's compass—Mendel's law. W. Haynes. il Country Life 30:42 Ag '16
Effort of the biometricians to discredit Mendelian ideas of heredity. Cur Opinion 59:181 S '15
Evolution and Mendelism. R. Broom. Sci Am S 83:66-7 F 3 '17
Heads and tails and heredity. E. Borel. il Sci Am S 78:403-5 D 26 '14
Heredity and sex; Mendelism and some of its recent developments. F. E. Lutz. il Sci Am S 84:56-8 Jl 28 '17
Inheritability of cancer. M. Slye. Science n s 42:246-8 Ag 20 '15
Is selection or mutation the more important agency in evolution? W: E. Castle. il Sci Monthly 2:91-8 Ja '16
Is species-specificity a Mendelian character? J. Loeb. Science n s 45:191-3 F 23 '17
Linked Mendelian characters in a new species of drosophila. C: W. Metz. Science n s 44: 431-2 S 22 '16
Man who grew peas. E. E. Barker. diags Forum 58:59-66 Jl '17
Mechanism of Mendelian heredity, by T. H. Morgan and others. Review. Nation 102: 318-20 Mr 16 '16; Science n s 44:536-43 O 13 '16
Possible Mendelian explanation for a type of inheritance apparently non-Mendelian in nature. C. C. Little. Science n s 40:904-6 D 18 '14
Sex factors in the mechanism of Mendelian heredity. Cur Opinion 60:332-3 My '16
System of recording types of mating in experimental breeding operations. R. Pearl. il Science n s 42:383-6 S 17 '15

Mendel's law. See Mendelism

Mendelsohn, Sigmund
National preparedness and school efficiency. Educ R 51:51-6 Ja '16
Summer idleness and juvenile delinquency. Educ R 50:24-35 Je '15

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, (Jacob Ludwig) Felix
Longfellow and Mendelssohn. N. H. Dole. Dial 60:155 F 17 '16
Mendelssohn's organ preludes and fugues. W: Reed. Musician 20:542 Ag '15
Notes on Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. W: Reed. Musician 22:386-7 My '17
Some characteristics and peculiarities of Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 3:562-76 O '17

Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin
One hundredth anniversary of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 44:45-50 Jl 14 '16
Relation of the academy to the state and to the people of the state. Science n s 42:881-90 D 24 '15
Presentation of the Franklin medal to Signor Marconi and Dr Mendenhall. il por Sci Monthly 7:91-3 Jl '18

Mendez, Joaquin
Portrait. Outlook 110:909 Ag 18 '15

Mending
Mending. J Home Econ 9:182-3 Ap '17
Romance of a shirt. D. Warburton. il Illus World 28:412-13 N '17

Mendoza, Argentina
Wine industry of Mendoza. W: W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 27:119-23 Jl '18

Mengel, C. C.
Mahogany king. R. H. Gilmore. il System 30: 402-4 O '16

Menhirs
Prehistoric pre-Inca menhir of Tucuman, Argentina. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:214-17 F '17

Menkel, William
Living conditions in Germany and Austria. R of Rs 55:156-61 F '17
Making officers for our new army. R of Rs 56:58-62 Jl '17
Plattsburg response. R of Rs 52:301-8 S '15
Police preparedness in New York. R of Rs 54: 203-5 Ag '16

Menken, Alice D.
Passing of the women's night court in New York city. Survey 41:41-2 O 12 '18

Menken, S. Stanwood
National defense and efficiency. Sci Monthly 2:355-8 Ap '16
Raemaekers, a mainspring of armed force. Cent 95:557-60 F '18
Portrait. Everybody's 33:259 S '15; Outlook 112:372 F 16 '16

Mennell, James Beaver
Massage in the after-treatment of the wounded. Sci Am S 80:358 D 4 '15

Menner, Robert J.
Pronunciation of English in America. Atlan 115:360-6 Mr '15

Mennonites
Mennonite problem in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Nation 107:551-2 N 9 '18

Menoçal, Mario Garcia
Cuba's part in the world war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:315-18 N '18
Bust, by M. Korbel. Int Studio 66:sup18 N '18
Portrait. Pan Am M 24:55 N '16; R of Rs 54: 600; 55:457 D '16, My '17; Ind 89:349 F 26 '17; Outlook 115:360 F 28 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:284 My '17; World's Work 34:554 S '17

Menoher, Charles Thomas
Portrait. Ind 93:136 Ja 26 '18

Mensuration. See Metric system

Mental ability. See Ability

Mental ability tests. See Ability tests

Mental association. See Association of ideas

Mental defectives. See Defectives; Feeble-minded

Mental derangements. See Insanity; Mental diseases

Mental discipline. See Discipline, Mental

Mental diseases
Common factors in mental health and illness. F. L. Wells. Pop Sci 85:568-80 D '14
Curing madness by tooth-pulling. Lit Digest 59:24 N 30 '18
Diagnosis by dreams. P: C. Macfarlane. il Good H 60:125-33 F '15
Disease, ill-health and sickness and their bearing upon insanity. S. E. Smith. Conf Char and Correc 1916:665-9
Districting mental hygiene in Pennsylvania. Survey 35:343-4 D 25 '15
Exploring the soul and healing the body. M. Eastman. il Everybody's 32:741-50 Je '15
Fears of childhood. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 61:451-7 O '15
Mental disease and mental defect, a state and national problem. O. Copp. Conf Char and Correc 1916:266-77
Mind-blindness. Lit Digest 52:114-15 Ja 15 '16
Music for shattered minds. Lit Digest 52:1742 Je 10 '16
Organizing the community for the protection of its mental life. A. Meyer. Survey 34:557-60 S 18 '15
Pathology of mental disorders. E. Goodall. Sci Am S 79:306-7, 335-6 My 15-22 '15
See also Feeble-minded; Illusions and hallucinations; Insanity; Mental hygiene; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychoanalysis; Psychology, Pathological

Mental healing
How I came back in health. il Illus World 25:197-202 Ap '16
Influence of the sub-conscious self in the attainment of health. Cur Opinion 60:412-13 Je '16
Problems of mental and spiritual healing. J. J. Walsh. Liv Age 291:731-41 D 23 '16; Same. Overland n s 69:306-14 Ap '17
Psychotherapy. S. Block. Sci Am S 85:270-1 Ap 27 '18
Will to get well. Lit Digest 52:711 Mr 18 '16
See also Christian science; Psychoanalysis

Mental hygiene
Attitude of the child in learning. S. S. Colvin. Nat Educ Assn 1914:677-82
Case work in the field of mental hygiene. E. E. Thomson. Ann Am Acad 77:71-8 My '18
Community organization for mental hygiene. O. Copp. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:391-7
How to regain mental balance. Lit Digest 51: 898-9 O 23 '15
Mental health of the community and the work of the psychiatric dispensary. C. M. Campbell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:429-38
Mental hygiene of exceptional children. L. M. Terman. Nat Educ Assn 1915:945-51
Mobilizing the brains of the nation. S. Paton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:397-405
Quick growth of mental hygiene. Survey 36: 114 Ap 29 '16
Save your nerves. E. E. Purinton. Ind 87:275-6 Ag 21 '16
School as a factor in the mental hygiene of rural communities. T. Clark. Conf Char and Correc 1916:215-23
Unknown basis of mental hygiene. J. Lee. Conf Char and Correc 1915:236-40; Same. Survey 34:362-3 Jl 17 '15
World's great need; sanity. M. Corelli. Good H 66:30-2 Ja '18
Zones of community effort in mental hygiene. E. E. Southard. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 405-13
See also Defectives; Mental diseases; Mental healing; Nervous system—Diseases; Rest; Worry

Mental pathology. See Mental diseases

Mental philosophy. See Psychology

Mental science. See Psychology

Mental suggestion. See Hypnotism; Suggestion

Mental tests. See Ability tests

Mental therapeutics. See Mental healing

Mental training. See Discipline, Mental

Menthone
Inversion of menthone by sodium; potassium and lithium ethylates, and a method of analysis for methone in pine oils. W. A. Gruse and S. F. Acree. Science n s 44:64-5 Jl 14 '16

Menus
A B C of menu-building. H. W. Wiley. Good H 65:59-60 Ag '17
Balanced menus for October. Good H 61:545 O '15
Balanced menus for November. Good H 61:684 N '15
Balanced menus for December. Good H 61:834 D '15
Day when you go without. A. B. Scott. Ladies' H J 34:45 O '17
Fashions in appetites. Woman's H C 43:11 Jl '16

Menus—*Continued*
Feeding a crowd for profit. I. C. Bailey Allen. Ladies' H J 34:34 Mr '17
Food selection for rational and economic living. C. F. Langworthy. Sci Am S 81:230-1 Ap 8 '16
For December days; everyday menus. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 42:34 D '15
For February's board. S. T. Rorer. Good H 60:217 F '15
Fourth of July luncheon; other July menus and recipes. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 43:47 Jl '16
Hot weather menus. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 42:30 Jl '15
Housekeeping in war time. M. Aldis. J Home Econ 10:73-9 F '18
In honor of St Patrick and other March menus. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 43:35 Mr '16
June breakfasts and other menus. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 43:64 Je '16
Live out of your garden. M. Maddocks. il Good H 65:78 Ag '17
Low cost menu. A. Bradley. Woman's H C 44:19 Ag '17
March menus with recipes. F. M. Farmer. Woman's H C 42:30 Mr '15
Menu-building by calories. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 64:71+ My '17
Menus and recipes for May. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 42:44 My '15
Menus for March. S. T. Rorer. Good H 60:340 Mr '15
Menus for April. S. T. Rorer. Good H 60:468 Ap '15
Menus for May. S. T. Rorer. Good H 60:594 My '15
Menus for June. Good H 60:730 Je '15
Menus for July. Good H 61:124 Jl '15
Menus for August. Good H 61:251 Ag '15
Menus for seven days in June. M. L. Palmer. Delin 92:38 Je '18
Menus to start the new year. S. T. Rorer. Good H 60:102 Ja '15
Model meals for early summer. M. L. Palmer. Delin 86:32 Je '15
New light on the cost of living. M. Maddocks. il Good H 64:70+ Mr '17
No-waste dinners. C. Frederick. Ladies' H J 34:34 S '17
Planning the August meals. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 42:27 Ag '15
Planning the November meals. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 42:34 N '15
Recipes and menus for April. F. M. Farmer. Woman's H C 42:28-9 Ap '15
September menus. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 43:21 S '16
Victory menus for Christmas week. il Good H 67:48-9 D '18
War-time Christmas menus. M. L. Palmer. Delin 93:20 D '18
Wedding breakfast menu. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 44:37 Je '17
Week-end, picnic, and piazza menus. Good H 63:113 Jl '16
What to eat in June. C. F. Perkins. Woman's H C 42:38 Je '15
Who cares for potatoes? F. S. Culver. il Good H 64:76 Mr '17
Young housewife's hotel de menu. E. D. Girrioer. Delin 88:30 Mr '16
See also Thanksgiving dinners

Mercantile law. See Commercial law

Mercanton, P. L.
Variations of present day glaciers. Sci Am S 85:194-5 Mr 30 '18

Mercer, Henry Chapman
Immediate causes of the war. Nation 102:406-7 Ap 13 '16
Master potter of thoughts. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:179-81 My '15

Mercer, John Edward, bishop
Humour and war. 19th Cent 79:428-34 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:29-34 Ap 1 '16
Nietzsche and Darwinism. 19th Cent 77:421-31 F '15

Mercer, Malcolm S.
Our national heroes. por Canad M 47:245 Jl '16

Merchandise, Handling of. See Stores systems

Merchandising
Arthur Scheele, vice-president and general manager of a retail grocery store. W: F. French. il System 33:901-3 Je '18
Can buying make or break a business? N. M. Clark. il System 30:137-43 Ag '16
Customers' wants versus buyers' guesses. C. H. Fast. il System 30:97-101 Jl '16
How 8 merchants are buying. H. M. Johnson. il System 34:166-8 Ag '18
Moses Irons plans to get tomorrow's dollars. D. L. Hanson. il System 30:131-6 Ag '16
Moses Irons uses common sense in his buying. D. L: Hanson. il System 29:575-81 Je '16
This plan has simplified our buying. il System 31:664-6 Je '17
Time savers for the buyer. J. H. McCullough. il System 28:545-8 N '15
What's behind a good buyer's guess? A. W. Douglas. il System 29:451-60 My '16
Why they buy of me—as I see it. C: Pomerantz. il System 32:35-8 Jl '17

Merchant, Abby
Presentiment. Harper 135:281-90 Jl '17

Merchant, C. J.
Story of the Elmira vocational school. Ind Arts M 5:478-81 N '16

Merchant, E. O.
Government and the news-print paper manufacturers. Q J Econ 32:238-56 F '18

Merchant, Francis Walter
War and industrial education in Canada. Manual Train 19:117-21 D '17

Merchant marine
Review of the year 1914; merchant marine. Sci Am 112:6 Ja 2 '15
See also Convoy; Shipping

Canada
Ocean merchant marine. J. W. Norcross. il Canad M 50:193-203 Ja '18

Germany
Biter is bitten. Bellman 24:175-6 F 16 '18
Cunning displayed in the sinking of the German steamer Liebenfels. il Sci Am 116:367 Ap 14 '17
Future of Germany's mercantile marine. Lit Digest 55:66 D 15 '17
German merchant fleet; ports which are giving it shelter. il Sci Am 116:238 Mr 3 '17
Sea power in its dual relation. E. H. Currey. 19th Cent 79:1170-83 Je '16
Use of German shipping. Liv Age 293:437-8 My 19 '17
See also Ships, Interned

Great Britain
Fight against starvation. Vectis. Fortn 109:664-77 My '18
Man-power and sea-power: our greatest peril. A. Hurd. Fortn 107:45-60 Ja '17
Merchant shipping and state control. J: Hilton. Edin R 227:359-82 Ap '18
On admiralty service. G: Harding. il Harper 136:28-42 D '17
Our debt to the mercantile marine. Liv Age 293:116-19 Ap 14 '17
Sea power in its dual relation. E. H. Currey. 19th Cent 79:1170-83 Je '16
To the merchant skippers of Britain. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 118:660-5 N '16

Italy
Italy's merchant marine problem. R of Rs 54:226 Ag '16

Japan
Little brown war-baby; Japan builds ships—will she build them after the war? G. C: Hodges. Sunset 39:92-3 S '17

Netherlands
See Ships, Interned

Spain
Spanish merchant fleet. R of Rs 57:538 My '18

United States
Against a subsidy of any kind. World's Work 30:267-8 Jl '15

Merchant marine—United States—*Continued*
Alien crews on our merchantships. Sci Am 118:162 F 23 '18
American merchant marine. Outlook 110:947-8 Ag 25 '15
American merchant marine. S. Brooks. Liv Age 285:307-10 My 1 '15
American merchant marine. R. Dollar. Sci Am 116:345 Ap 7 '17
American merchant marine. P. H. W. Ross. Outlook 113:137-42 My 17 '16
American merchant marine. R: Spillane. New Repub 2:42-3 F 13 '15
American merchant marine. J: H. Thomas. Cent 90:200-7 Je '15
American merchant marine—re-creation of a vast new industry. J: R. Dunlap. Eng M 50:501-4 Ja '16
American ships and shipping—the merchant marine question. A. C. Laut. il Cur Opinion 59:276 O '15
American ships on the Pacific. E: N. Hurley. il Asia 18:907-10 N '18
America's armada in the making. E: Hungerford. Harper 136:188-94 Ja '18
Back to the sea. Commodore Miller. il Ind 91: 391 S 8 '17
Building the emergency fleet. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 116:488 My 19 '17
Building the ships! E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 37:114-25 Jl '17
Building up our merchant marine. il St N 44: 66-7 N '16
Can the flag come back? C. Crow. il map Sunset 39:14-16 S '17
Colonies and the merchant marine. F. R. Taylor. Public 21:1450-2 N 30 '18
Commercial propaganda. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 27:24-5 My '18
Death knell of a government merchant marine. Outlook 110:592-3 Jl 14 '15
Decline of our merchant marine. Sci Am 113: 136 Ag 14 '15
Dig down into your pockets to pay for your American merchant marine—its coming. Everybody's 33:253-4 Ag '15
Doing our bit. Sci Am 117:27 Jl 14 '17
Doubtful welfare for seamen. Lit Digest 50: 1523-4 Je 26 '15
Extension of our merchant marine. G: W: Norris. Pop Sci 86:347-54 Ap '15
Fair field and no favor. Sci Am 112:284 Mr 27 '15
Fair play for American shipping. Sci Am 115: 452 N 18 '16
Farmer: more justice and less patronage. R. L. Cummings. Outlook 113:630-1 Jl 12 '16
Federal merchant marine. P. R. Frothingham. Atlan 118:211-18 Ag '16
Goose and the golden eggs. New Repub 3:230-1 Jl 3 '15
Government-owned merchant ships. R of Rs 53:19-20 Ja '16
Government ownership of ships. J Pol Econ 24:1012-13 D '16
Great American mercantile marine for the war emergency. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7, pt1:17-20 O '17
Great merchant marine—on paper. World's Work 35:14 N '17
Have we got the ships? World's Work 35:469-70 Mr '18
Help the merchant marine. R. E. Cropley. New Repub 8:298-9 O 21 '16
Hope of our merchant marine. J: Heard, jr.; H. Kellock. Cent 94:245-55 Je '17
House shipping bill. Sci Am 114:574 Je 3 '16
How our merchant marine has grown. Lit Digest 51:565 S 11 '15
Imperative need for ships owned by Americans. W: C. Redfield. Eng M 50:661-5 F '16
Importance of an American merchant marine. B. N. Baker. Ann Am Acad 60:52-7 Jl '15
Japanese financier's views on the United States merchant marine. G: T. Marsh. Overland n s 67:25-7 Ja '16
Just why we haven't a merchant marine. S: Crowther. McBride's 97:53-60 Mr '16
Lake vessels for the Atlantic service. il Sci Am 117:360 N 17 '17
Manning our merchant marine. Sci Am 116: 570 Je 9 '17
Manning our merchant marine. J. H. Williams. Ind 91:469 S 22 '17
Merchant marine and the farmer. A. C. Laut. Forum 56:735-42 D '16
Merchant-marine situation of the world. Cur Opinion 61:59-60 Jl '16
Merchant marine training schools. Outlook 120:486-7 N 27 '18
Mobilizing the merchant marine. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 115:694 Ap 18 '17
Mobilizing the shipyards. Nation 104:423-4 Ap 12 '17
New slogan, back to the sea. Survey 38:443 Ag 18 '17
Next fall to see 10,000,000 tons of American shipping afloat. Lit Digest 55:110 O 13 '17
Our maritime future. Nation 103:191 Ag 31 '16
Our merchant marine. M. R. Ryan. Cath World 105:614-19 Ag '17
Our merchant marine; report of a special committee of the Boston Chamber of commerce. Sci Am S 81:70-1, 94-6 Ja 29-F 5 '16
Our reviving merchant marine. World's Work 33:236-7 Ja '17
Our war-fleet of wood. Lit Digest 54:1242-3 Ap 28 '17
Preparedness and our merchant marine. Sci Am 114:120 Ja 29 '16
Present merchant-marine problem. W: C. Redfield. Atlan 115:271-81 F '15
President on our merchant marine. Sci Am 113:534 D 18 '15
Pressing need for a merchant marine. S. G. Gibboney. Eng M 50:505-8 Ja '16
Problem of our merchant marine. C: Deepsee. Sci Am 111:455 D 5 '14
Race between shipbuilders and submarines. Cur Opinion 63:8-9 Jl '17
Regulation of a government fostered merchant marine by the automatic tempering of its securities. F: K. Blue. Am Econ R 6:823-36 D '16
Revolution in sailoring. Nation 107:478-9 O 26 '18
Seamanship and the merchant marine. L. Colcord. No Am 203:25-34 Ja '16
Shall we have an American merchant marine? J. J. Slechta. Pan Am M 27:295-9 O '18
Ship subsidies or government control? Sunset 35:1049-50 D '15
Shipping before and after. Sunset 39:6 S '17
Shipping bill and March fourth. H: C. Lodge. Outlook 109:430-3 F 24 '15
Shipping problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:86-8 Ja '18
Ships for the war—and after. E: N. Hurley. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:385-94 S '18
Shipyard vs. the submarine. il Sci Am 117: 418-19 D 1 '17
Shortage of ships; what is being done in America to meet the situation. il Sci Am S 83:296-7 My 12 '17
Sinkings of American merchantmen. A. Westcott. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:104-11 O '18
Speeding up the shipbuilding program. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:254-6 F '18
Story of the I. M. M. T. H. Price. World's Work 32:411-15 Ag '16
To restore the American merchant marine is a stimulating but gigantic task. Cur Opinion 62:437-8 Je '17
Tonnage for the spring drive. W: Hard. New Repub 12:319-21 O 20 '17
United States as a sea power. L. Colcord. New Repub 9:240-2 D 30 '16
Vikings of the future. J. H. Collins. il St N 45:881-4 Ag '18
Wanted: American ships. W: G. McAdoo. Outlook 113:326-30 Je 7 '16
War's help to Morgan's shipping combination. Lit Digest 53:718 S 16 '16
When our ship comes in. Outlook 109:608-9 Mr 17 '15
Where are the sailormen? E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 37:197-207 Ag '17
Wooden walls vs. steel sharks. L. Campbell. il Sunset 38:7-9 Je '17
World struggle for shipping supremacy. G: Weiss. Forum 56:244-56 Ag '16

See also Clipper-ships; Freight vessels; Seamen's act; Shipping—United States; also International mercantile marine company; United States junior naval reserve

Merchant of Venice. See Shakespeare, William —Plays—Merchant of Venice

Merchant ships, Armed. See Armed merchant ships

Merchants
Extinction of the merchant. Liv Age 296:314-16 F 2 '18
See also Commercial law

Merchants, Commission. See Commission merchants

Mercié, Marius Jean Antoine
Mercié and his American affiliations. L. R. McCabe. il Art World 2:44-7 Ap '17

Mercier, Charles Arthur
Animism, sorcery, and spiritualism. Edin R 227:49-67 Ja '18
Education and the acquisition of languages. School and Soc 8:351-2 S 21 '18
Kaiser: mad or bad? Liv Age 298:392-5 Ag 17 '18
Science and logic. 19th Cent 77:362-71, 1416-28 F, Je '15
What is a disease. Sci Am S 83:146-7, 162-3 Mr 10-17 '17

Mercier, Désiré Félicien François Joseph, cardinal
Message from Cardinal Mercier. Everybody's 36:429-32 Ap '17
Pastoral letter; text. Canad M 44:513-23 Ap '15
Spoliation of Belgian churches. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:523-5 Je '18
Belgium pictured by her spiritual leader. por Lit Digest 50:320-1 F 13 '15
Belgium's fighting cardinal. por Lit Digest 53: 749-50 S 23 '16
Cardinal Mercier. Outlook 112:933-4 Ap 26 '16
Cardinal Mercier. J: A. Gade. Outlook 116: 189-90 My 30 '17
Cardinal Mercier: a personal impression. E. E. Hunt. Outlook 114:99-100 S 13 '16
Cardinal Mercier, primate of Belgium. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 100:736-44 Mr '15
Cardinal Mercier, the unconquerable spokesman of an unconquerable nation. Cur Opinion 62:93-4 F '17
Cardinal Mercier's defiance. Lit Digest 53:764+ S 23 '16
Cardinal Mercier's farewell. C. Kellogg. por Outlook 119:524+ Jl 31 '18
Cardinal Mercier's pastoral letter. Outlook 109:245-7 F 3 '15
Désiré-Joseph, Cardinal Mercier, archbishop of Malines, primate of Belgium. por Everybody's 36:428 Ap '17
Famous pastoral letter. por R of Rs 51:363-4 Mr '15
Good shepherd of Mechlin. J: C. Reville. il por Cent 96:764-75 O '18
Mercier to German Catholics. por Lit Digest 54:1996-7 Je 30 '17
Portrait. Outlook 112:568 Mr 8 '16; Ind 88:353 N 27 '16; Everybody's 39:25 Jl '18
Portrait by A. Besnard. Int Studio 60:46 N '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1041 Mr '17
Voice of Belgium. Liv Age 284:445-6 F 13 '15

Mercier, Louis Joseph Alexandre
Challenge of West Point. No Am 206:719-25 N '17

Merciers in Topsbridge. New Repub 4:233-4 O 2 '15

Mercurio of Chile (newspaper)
Great South American newspaper: the Mercurio of Chile. il Pan Am M 27:81-5 Je '18

Mercury
Critical temperature of mercury. Sci Am S 80: 393 D 18 '15
Freezing point of mercury. Sci Am 115:527 D 9 '16
Quicksilver deposits in the Phoenix mountains, Ariz. Science n s 48:463 N 8 '18

Mercury bichloride
Safe method of using mercury bichloride for the antisepsis of wounds of large surface. R. A. Fessenden. Science n s 41:904 Je 18 '15

Mercury boilers
Mercury-vapor engine. il Sci Am 112:494-5 My 29 '15

Mercury vapor engines. See Mercury boilers

Mercury vapor lamps
Light that kills bacteria. M. Robertson. il Illus World 26:118-19 S '16

Mercy of the moon; story. M. Williams. Cath World 103:597-603 Ag '16

Meredith, Anne
Portrait. Ladies' H J 34:13 O '17

Meredith, Ellis (Mrs Henry H. Clement)
Fighting line; poem. Overland n s 72:406 N '18

Meredith, George
Odes in contribution to the song of French history, by G: Meredith. Review by J: Bailey. Edin R 222:135-54 Jl '15
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 43:173-80 Ap '16
Box Hill and its memories. S. Colvin. il por Scrib M 60:201-9 Ag '16
Certain boys of Meredith. R. Grey. Fortn 110: 431-42 S '18
Diana of the Crossways reconsidered. S. M. Ellis. Liv Age 290:694-8 S 9 '16
Dickens and Meredith. J. H. McNulty. Liv Age 297:502-5 My 25 '18
French translation of The egoist. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 59:261-2 S 30 '15
George Meredith and his fighting men. J. Moffatt. Liv Age 284:736-46 Mr 20 '15
George Meredith as I knew him. A. Austin. Bellman 22:604-5 Je 2 '17
Has the blending of prose and poetry resulted in a literary hybrid? Cur Opinion 60:280 Ap '16
Impressions of Meredith. Bookm 40:492 Ja '15
Last giants. J: Ayscough. Cath World 100: 781-3 Mr '15
Maddening Mr Meredith. E. Frazer. Forum 53:499-508 Ap '15
Maddening the Meredithians. W: Chislett, jr. Forum 54:97-100 Jl '15
Meredith and our allies. M. S. Gretton. Contemp 112:445-8 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295: 546-9 D 1 '17
Meredith's prevision of war. Lit Digest 52:820 Mr 25 '16
Poet's wisdom. G. Slaughter. No Am 207:82-90 Ja '18
Unacknowledged imagist. J: L. Lowes. Nation 102:217-19 F 24 '16

Meredith, Guy
Annie Traquair Lang. Int Studio 61:sup 117-20 Je '17

Meredith, James Edward
Portrait. Outing 71:410 Mr '18

Meredith, Mark
Bird of war. St N 45:846-8 Jl '18

Meredith, W. M.
New science. New Repub 10:372-4 Ap 28 '17

Meredith, Sir William Ralph
Portrait. Ind 84:57 O 11 '15

Meres, Francis
What Meres knew about Shakespeare's sonnets: a reply to Dr Carpenter. A. Morgan. Cath World 107:235-46 My '18

Merezhkovski, Dmitri Sergieevich
Death; poem. Russian R 4:117 Ap '18
Russian revolution. New Repub 14:199-201 Mr 16 '18

Mergansers
American merganser. G: D. Bartlett. il Country Life 30:94 O '16
Merganser family. M. D. Lewis. il Bird Lore 18:233-4 Jl '16

Meriam, Junius Lathrop
Control of educational progress through educational experimentation. School and Soc 5:601-6 My 26 '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:194-201
Measuring school work in terms of life out of school. School and Soc 5:339-42 Mr 24 '17
Practical means of unifying the work of the kindergarten and the primary grades. Nat Educ Assn 1916:433-4

Meriam, Richard S.
Eduard Meyer's notion of American red blood. Nation 101:595 N 18 '15

Merica, Paul Dyer
Effect of corrosion on the ductility and strength of brass. Sci Am S 83:414-15 Je 30 '17

Merida, Mexico
Merida and Progreso: Yucatan's busy cities. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:161-73 F '17

Meriden, Connecticut
School expenditures of Meriden. School and Soc 4:816-17 N 25 '16

Meridian
Determining the true meridian. J. A. Macdonald. diag Sci Am 116:328 Mr 31 '17

Merillat, Lou
Color-photography. Photo-Era 38:183-6 Ap '17

Mérimée, Prosper
Prosper Mérimée and the Pied piper of Hamelin. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 61:180-1 S 21 '16

Merindol, Gaston de, comte
Lenin and Trotzky. Liv Age 299:89-92 O 12 '18

Merington, Marguerite
Perdita; poem. Scrib M 58:177 Ag '15

Merion, Pennsylvania
What every suburb should do. Outlook 109: 161*-2* Ja 27 '15

Merites. See Miriamites

Merivale, Herman Charles
Ready, ay, ready; poem. Bellman 25:272 S 7 '18

Merivale, Philip
I came upon her picture; poem. Delin 91:1 N '17
Recantation; poem. Delin 90:14 Je '17
Regeneration; poem. Delin 93:8 Jl '18

Meriwether, Walter Scott
Guns behind the bonds. Sci Am 117:289 O 20 '17
Heels of Achilles. Sci Am 117:151 S 1 '17

Merkel, A. D.
Coal miner; poem. Canad M 48:288 Ja '17
Sea gulls; poem. Canad M 48:370 F '17

Merkel, O. J.
Recriminations between the European nations at war. Outlook 111:337 O 6 '15

Merle, René
Fish louse: argulus foliaceus L. Sci Am S 84:373 D 15 '17

Merle; story. H: C. Rowland. il Harper 137: 94-105 Je '18

Merlin's necklace; novel. See Pulver, Mary Brecht

Mérö, Mme Yolande
Musical democracy versus pianism. por Musician 22:494 Jl '17
Yolande Mérö; a talk on conditions in piano playing. H. Brower. por Musician 21:458 Ag '16

Meroë
Meroë the royal city of Ethiopia. il Sci Am S 79:97-8 F 13 '15

Mérou, Martin Garcia
Portrait. Bookm 41:385 Je '15

Meroz, Curse of. Outlook 115:264 F 14 '17

Merrell, Nellie D.
Half-acre garden in a big city. House B 40: 325-7 N '16

Merriam, Charles Edward
Budget making in Chicago. Ann Am Acad 62: 270-6 N '15
Case for home rule. Ann Am Acad 57:170-4 Ja '15
Chicago's varied measures against vice and crime. G. Taylor. por Survey 33:535-7 F 13 '15

Merriam, Clinton Hart
Acorn, a possibly neglected source of food. Nat Geog M 34:129-37 Ag '18

Merriam, F. E.
Inspection and quality control. Ind Management 56:305-11 O '18
Organizing to produce shell forgings. Ind Management 55:193-7 Mr '18

Merriam, Florence Augusta. See Bailey, Florence Augusta

Merriam, James R.
Farm mortgage and the individual investor. Ind 84:412 D 6 '15
How the foreign nations finance the war. World's Work 30:520-4 S '15
How to select a corporation bond. Illus World 26:283-5 O '16
Six per cent. money for farmers. World's Work 31:523-6 Mr '16

Merriam, John Campbell
Extinct faunas of the Mohave desert. Pop Sci 86:245-64 Mr '15
State agencies of university publication. School and Soc 1:871-9 Je 19 '15

Merriam, Sidney A.
Bill. Atlan 121:649-54 My '18

Merrick, Benjamin P.
Proposed Grand Rapids charter. Survey 36:454 Jl 29 '16

Merrick, Dwight V.
Time studies for rate setting. Ind Management 55:441-6; 56:34-41, 129-33, 181-4, 289-99, 409-11 Je-N '18

Merrick, L.
American school for tapestry weaving. Art World 1:sup15+ F '17
Chairman of the National society of portrait painters. Int Studio 61:sup14-18 Mr '17
Walter Griffin, artiste. Int Studio 62:sup45-8 Ag '17

Merrick, Leonard
Booming Leonard Merrick into literary immortality. por Cur Opinion 65:115-16 Ag '18
Imperturbable artist. R. McIntire. Dial 64: 527-9 Je 6 '18
Leonard Merrick. R. E. Roberts. Liv Age 298:775-82 S 28 '18

Merrick, Muriel Alberta
December; poem. Canad M 50:156 D '17

Merrifield, Izola Forrester. See Forrester, Izola L.

Merrill, Elmer Drew
On the utility of field labels in herbarium practise. Science n s 44:664-70 N 10 '16

Merrill, Elmer Truesdell
Faculties and academic freedom. Nation 105: 598-9 N 29 '17

Merrill, Frank E.
New type of public watering station. Am City 11:478-9 D '14

Merrill, Katharine
Four scenes in American cities; etchings. Cent 92:272a-d Je '16

Merrill, Margaret Bell
In the midst of them; poem. Scrib M 63:591 My '18

Merrill, Mary E.
Native beauty. Am Homes 12:156-7 My '15

Merrill, Maud A.
Minnesota's heritage. Survey 40:562-4, 584, 611-12, 664-5 Ag 17-31, S 14 '18

Merrill, Oscar Charles
Water-power development on the national forests and proposed new legislation. Ann Am Acad 63:244-54 Ja '16

Merrill, Sara
What retail merchants are doing for food conservation. J Home Econ 10:264-5 Je '18

Merrill, Stuart
French-American poet. T. Stanton. Dial 60: 54-5 Ja 20 '16

Merrill, Wainwright (Arthur A. Stanley, pseud.)
Via Pook's hill. Bookm 48:72-6 S '18

Merrill, William Pierson
Present call of the cross. Mis R 38:281-5 Ap '15

Merrimac river
Merrimac, its beauty, wealth and imperative needs. J. M. Marston. il New Eng M n s 52:120-30 N '14

Merriman, Christina
British war posters. Survey 34:223-5 Je 5 '15

Merriman, Eugene D.
Technique of supervised study. School R 26: 35-8 Ja '18

Merriman, Sidney
Haunted house; poem. Atlan 117:186-8 F '16

Merrin, H. J. G.
First German shells on England. 19th Cent 80:1230-5 D '16

Merritt, Walter Gordon
Class conflict and the war. Unpop R 8:11-32 Jl '17
Domestic free trade, and organized labor. Unpop R 6:276-93 O '16
Industrial peace and world peace. Unpop R 9:21-38 Ja '18
Organized labor and democracy. Unpop R 5:. 254-74 Ap '16

Merry, Frank
On phrasing and style. Musician 20:598 S '15

Merry, Glenn Newton
Accessory sinuses and head resonance. Q J Pub Speak 3:273-5 Jl '17
College plays in the United States. Q J Pub Speak 2:383-96 O '16
High-school plays in Iowa. Q J Pub Speak 2: 236-43 Jl '16
National defense and public speaking. Q J Speech Educ 4:53-60 Ja '18
War and intercollegiate contests. Q J Speech Educ 4:325-7 My '18

Merry heart goes all the day; poem. Liv Age 295:322 N 10 '17

Merry wives of Windsor; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Merry wives of Windsor

Merry's case; story. C. Sedgwick. il St N 43:868-74 Ag '16

Mersey, John Charles Bigham, 1st viscount
Portrait. R of Rs 51:651 Je '15

Merton, R. H.
Why you are tall or short. Tech World 23:154-6 Ap '15

Mertz, John T.
Advantages of a motorized fire department. Am City 12:496-7 Je '15

Mertz, Ralph
Beggar. Outing 73:132 D '18

Merv, Turkestan
Rug market at Merv. E: A. Ross. il Cent 96: 347-52 Jl '18

Merwin, (Henry) Bannister
Home. Canad M 51:449-54 O '18

Merwin, James Burtis
Lincoln and Peter Cartwright. Cent 93:603-4 F '17

Merwin, M. P.
Somewhere in . . . Bookm 47:404-9 Je '18

Merwin, Samuel
Honey bee. McClure 43:45-57 S; 81-91 O; 44: 108-20 N; 102-13 D '14; 68-78 Ja; 79-88 F; 71-80 Mr; 56-65 Ap; 45:22-3 My; 31-2 Je; 40 Jl; 41-2 Ag '15
Portrait. Mentor 6:9 S 1 '18

Merz, Charles
Embargo. New Repub 11:354-6 Jl 28 '17
Filibusters—ten weeks later. New Repub 11: 184-6 Je 16 '17
Growth of federalism. New Repub 10:256-9 Mr 31 '17
How they do it. Harp W 62:338-9 Ap 1 '16
Issue in Butte. New Repub 12:215-17 S 22 '17
Labor in convention. New Repub 13:90-2 N 24 '17
Mightier than the sword. New Repub 14:81-3 F 16 '18
Montessori for presidents. New Repub 8:89-91 Ag 26 '16
Much ado about Lawson. New Repub 9:319-21 Ja 20 '17
Muteness in the state department. New Repub 12:98-100 Ag 25 '17
Political revolt in the Northwest. New Repub 13:15-17, 44-6, 71-3, 121-3 N 3-17, D 1 '17
Portrait of a congressman. New Repub 10: 131-2 Mr 3 '17
Priority in shipment. New Repub 11:209-11 Je 23 '17
Strategy in food. New Repub 13:377-9 Ja 26 '18
Theodore Roosevelt—visionary. Harp W 62:267 Mr 18 '16
Trading with the enemy. New Repub 11:328-30 Jl 21 '17
Truth of it. Everybody's 35:434-41 O '16
Tying up western lumber. New Repub 12: 242-4 S 29 '17
War as pretext. New Repub 11:129-31 Je 2 '17
Wasting less food. New Repub 14:107-8 F 23 '18
West with the People's council. New Repub 12:157-9 S 8 '17
Wheat for the allies. New Repub 14:52-4 F 9 '18

Mesa Verde national park
Archeological work in the Mesa Verde national park in 1916. il Sci Monthly 4:378-81 Ap '17
Far View house—a pure type of pueblo ruin. J. W. Fewkes. il Art and Archaeol 6:133-41 S '17
Mesa Verde. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:230-41 Ag '17
Prehistoric Mesa Verde pueblo and its people. J. W. Fewkes. il map Smithson Rept 1916: 461-88
Prehistoric ruins of the Mesa Verde national park. Sci Am S 83:297 My 12 '17
Ruins of the Mesa Verde national park. il Sci Monthly 2:308-12 Mr '16
Sun temple in Mesa Verde park. C. H. Butman. il Sci Am S 81:312-13 My 13 '16
Sun temple in the Mesa Verde national park. J. W. Fewkes. il Art and Archaeol 3:340-6 Je '16

Mesaba mines strike
End of the Mesaba range strike. Survey 37: 411-12 Ja 6 '17
Mesaba range strike. G: P. West. New Repub 8:108-9 S 2 '16
Mining strike in Minnesota. M. H. Vorse. Outlook 113:1036+ Ag 30 '16
Minnesota's striking iron-miners. Lit Digest 53:732-3 S 23 '16
Victory on the Mesaba range. H. George. il Int Socialist R 17:429-31 Ja '17
When strike-breakers strike; the demands of the miners on the Mesaba range. M. B. Cothren. il Survey 36:535-6 Ag 26 '16

Mescal religion. See Peyote worship

Mesdag, Hendrik Willem
Painter of the sea. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 101: 169-70 Ag 5 '15
Pioneer of the modern Dutch school. il Int Studio 57:215-18 Ja '16

Mesenchyme
Differentiation of wandering mesenchymal cells in the living yolk-sac. C. R. Stockard. Science n s 42:537-41 O 15 '15

Meshtrovich, Ivan. See Mestrovic, Ivan

Mesick, Sara
Singing teachers of today and yesterday. Musician 19:853 D '14

Meskrovich, Ivan. See Mestrovic, Ivan

Mesmerism. See Hypnotism

Mesopotamia
Ancient Mesopotamia and the irrigation system that made it a fertile territory. A. Selwyn-Brown. map Sci Am S 81:309 My 13 '16
Cradle of civilization; the historic lands along the Euphrates and Tigris rivers where Briton is fighting Turk. J. Baikie. il Nat Geog M 29:127-61 F '16
England in the land of Tiglath-Pileser and the Arabian nights. map Outlook 111:341-2 O 13 '15
Fight for the Garden of Eden. L. R. Freeman. map Atlan 116:832-43 D '15
Fighting in the Garden of Eden. map Lit Digest 52:10-11 Ja 1 '16
From Baghdad to the Mediterranean in the hands of the Turks. G. N. Gibbs. 19th Cent 84:339-48, 660-73 Ag, O '18
Garden of Eden. F. Withrow. Canad M 47:56-9 My '16
Invasion of the Garden of Eden. il map Ind 84:345-7 N 29 '15
Mesopotamia. G. Morgan. map New Repub 5: 240-1 Ja 8 '16
Mesopotamian campaign. F: Maurice. map Asia 18:933-6 N '18
Mesopotamian operations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:327-30 N '18
Ninth inning in Mesopotamia. J: Van Ess. il Asia 18:672-6 Ag '18

Mesopotamia—*Continued*
Old caravan roads and overland routes in Syria, Arabia, and Mesopotamia. F: D. Harford. 19th Cent 84:97-113 Jl '18
Restoring the Garden of Eden. F: Simpich. il Ladies' H J 32:35 D '15
Seven innings in Mesopotamia. J: Van Ess. il Asia 18:549-55 Jl '18
Weather controls over the fighting in Mesopotamia, in Palestine, and near the Suez canal. R. D. Ward. Sci Monthly 6:289-304 Ap '18
World's highway. M. Jastrow, jr. Nation 103: 197-200 Ag 31 '16
World's highway. A. H. Lybyer. Nation 103: 345-6 O 12 '16
See also Bagdad

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Mesopotamia

Mesopotamian report
Mesopotamia. F. C. Beatson; E. Cotes. 19th Cent 82:260-82 Ag '17
Mesopotamian breakdown. G. M. Chesney. Fortn 108:247-56 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 294: 724-32 S 22 '17
Mesopotamian disaster. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:538-43 S '17
Mesopotamian report. Liv Age 294:437-41 Ag 18 '17
Report on the British disaster at Kut-el-Amara. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:244 Ag '17
Responsibility for Baghdad. L. Fraser. Edin R 226:386-406 O '17

Mesplat, Fleury
Strange adventures of Fleury Mesplat. L. B. Jackes. Canad M 51:177-85 Jl '18

Message of Ann Laura Sweet; story. E. Higginson. il Collier's 54:7-9 D 26 '14

Message that came from beyond; story. E. S. Lewis. il Woman's H C 44:10-11 Mr '17

Messager, André
Portrait. Lit Digest 59:28 N 23 '18

Messages. S. Young. No Am 207:758-63 My '18

Messages of spring; story. A. Sullivan. Harper 130:743-7 Ap '15

Messenger; novel. See Robins, Elizabeth

Messer, Nellie S.
Colonial homestead for posterity. Country Life 29:29-31 D '15

Messerve, Theodore
Log of a 49er. Overland n s 64:15-23, 187-92, 287-92, 397-403, 510-16, 606-10 Jl-D '14

Messiah
Apocalypticism. G: Cross. Bib World 50:334-41; 51:8-19 D '17-Ja '18
Origin of Jesus' consciousness of divine sonship. J. H. Bond. Bib World 52:264-9 N '18
Permanent message of Messianism. S. Mathews. Bib World 49:267-74 My '17
St Matthew and the Parousia. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 106:433-44, 618-32, 790-803; 107:72-87, 161-76, 359-72, 497-510, 647-60, 807-19; 108:69-84 Ja-O '18
See also Second advent

Messiah of the cylinder; novel. See Rousseau, Victor

Messianism. See Messiah

Mestrovic, Ivan
Culture of a peasant nation. il por Lit Digest 51:159-60 Jl 24 '15
Ivan Mestrovic, the Serbian sculptor. T: J. Gerrard. Cath World 101:721-33 S '15
Mestrovic, the soul of Serbia: the story of his life as shepherd boy, sculptor and patriot. E. M. Chadwick. il Touchstone 2:564-73 Mr '18
Romance of a great sculptor. E. M. Chadwick. il por Cent 95:338-45 Ja '18
Serbian sculptor. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101: 169 Ag 5 '15
Shepherd sculptor who reveals the soul of Serbia. il Cur Opinion 59:194-5 S '15

Metabolism
Apparent correspondence between the chemistry of igneous magmas and of organic metabolism. H: S. Washington. Sci Am S 83: 37 Ja 20 '17
Dynamic conception of the organic individual. Sci Am 113:120 Ag 7 '15
Investigations at the nutrition laboratory of the Carnegie institution of Washington, Boston, Massachusetts. F. G. Benedict. Science n s 42:75-84 Jl 16 '15
Metabolism of insects. A. Lameere. Sci Am S 82:178-9, 202 S 16-23 '16
Suggestions regarding the causes of bioelectric phenomena. L. H. Hyman. Science n s 48:518-24 N 22 '18
Three planes of living. Lit Digest 54:977-8 Ap 7 '17
See also Acidosis

Metal, Scrap. See Scrap metal

Metal coating
Development and perfection of Schoop metal spray. il Sci Am 112:362 Ap 17 '15
Heat treatment of metals. W. A. Ehlers. il Ind Management 53:407-18 Je '17
Metal-plating with a pistol. A. R. Bond. Cent 91:467-8 Ja '16
Metal spraying. J: Calder. il Eng M 49:924-6 S '15
Plating by shooting. il Sci Am 113:84 Jl 24 '15
Protective coatings for metals. H. B. C. Allison. Sci Am S 81:7 Ja 1 '16

Metal coloring
Coloring copper. Sci Am S 83:346 Je 2 '17
Metal coloring. Sci Am S 85:35 Ja 19 '18

Metal corrosion. See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Metal cutting
Cutting metals with the oxy-acetylene flame. H: Cave. il Eng M 51:827-36 S '16

Metal plating. See Metal coating

Metal protection
Corrosion of iron. L. C. Wilson. Eng M 48:849-58; 49:58-66, 202-10 Mr-My '15
Protection of iron and steel by paint films. N. A. Dubois. Sci Am S 79:160 Mr 6 '15
Sherardizing for rust-proofing metals. C. L. Lucas. il Sci Am S 79:212-13 Ap 3 '15
See also Calorizing; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Galvanizing; Metal coating

Metal spraying. See Metal coating

Metal trade
Ammunition metals. Ind 83:65 Jl 12 '15
Buying and selling ore. C: H. Fulton. Sci Am S 80:180 S 18 '15
Doing without Europe. Sci Am 112:128, 157 F 6-13 '15
Employment of women in the metal trades. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):313-26 '15
Molders' union and the allied metal trades. F. T. Stockton. J Pol Econ 25:183-94 F '17
War and our metals. L. O. Kellogg. Eng M 49:18-27 Ap '15

Metal waste
New method of separating fine metal borings. Sci Am 117:139 Ag 25 '17
What sixty-three hundred degrees will do. Sci Am 117:311 O 27 '17

Metal work
Art metal work. D. Donaldson. il Ind Arts M 5:533-4 D '16
Art metal work: a course in manual training. L. D. Perry. il Ind Arts M 7:86-90 Mr '18
Harold Stabler, worker in metals and enamels. H. T. Smith. il Int Studio 55:34-41 Mr '15
James Cran, craftsman of the forge. R. C. Auld. il Art World 3:164-5 N '17
Jigs in bench metal work. R. W. Hastings. il Ind Arts M 6:357-8 S '17
Relics of ancient Costa Rica. W. L. Beasley. il Sci Am 113:520 D 11 '15
Remarkable art casting by a new process. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 114:225 F 26 '16
Wrought metal work by Hunt Diederich; photographs. Country Life 32:51-3 S '17
See also Bronzes; Copper work; Cutlery; Goldsmithing; Ironwork; Jewelry; Pewter; Silversmithing; Solder and soldering; Welding

Metal working machinery
Pressing and stamping metals. O. Smith. il Eng M 51:855-68; 52:83-9, 213-24 S-N '16

Metallography
Ghost lines; phenomena observed in large steel castings. J. O. Arnold. Sci Am S 81: 239-40 Ap 8 '16
Metallographic description of ancient Peruvian bronzes. C. H. Mathewson. Sci Am S 81:142-3 F 26 '16
Motion pictures of metal stresses. il Sci Am 119:329 O 26 '18
Present-day knowledge of metals and the engineer. C. E. Chase. Sci Am S 82:162-3 S 9 '16
Use of the microscope in engineering. Sci Am S 85:164 Mr 16 '18
X-rays and crystal structures, with special reference to certain metals. Sci Am S 82:153 S 2 '16

Metallurgy
Electric smelting of copper ores. Sci Am S 80:139 Ag 28 '15
Metallurgy of the rarer metals. J. W. Richards. Sci Am S 82:222-4 S 30 '16
See also Alloys; Electrometallurgy; Electrostatic separation of ores; Flotation process; Iron metallurgy; Ore treatment; Steel metallurgy; Zinc metallurgy

Metals
Acid economy in metal industries. Sci Am S 85:38 Ja 19 '18
Conductivity of metals. J. J. Thomson. Sci Am S 80:114-15 Ag 21 '15
Decay of metals. Eng M 51:435-8 Je '16
Decay of metals. C. H. Desch. Sci Am S 82: 182-3 S 16 '16
Effect of acetylene on metals. Sci Am 113:408 N 6 '15
Electronic theories of the properties of metals. Sci Am S 80:320 N 13 '15
Failure in metals. F. Rowlinson. Sci Am S 85:299 My 11 '18
Future of the world's metal supplies. D. M. Liddell. Eng M 50:759-65 F '16
High-speed steel alloys and other rare metals. L. W. Thavis. Sci Am 116:278-9 Mr 17 '17
Metals used in aeroplane construction. W. J. May. Sci Am S 86:262-3 O 26 '18
Munition metals. H. C. H. Carpenter. Sci Am S 80:262-3 O 23 '15; Same cond. Eng M 50: 112-13 O '15
Mystery of metals. Sci Am S 83:115 F 24 '17
On the natural charges of metals. F. Sanford. Science n s 43:409-15 Mr 24 '16
Post-bellum mineral production. A. Selwyn-Brown. Eng M 50:601-6 Ja '16
Rare metals in the United States and their alloys. Sci Am S 85:395 Je 22 '18
Solid solutions; inter-metallic compounds, and annealing and properties of metal. Sci Am S 82:38-9 Jl 15 '16
See also Alloys; Annealing; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Electrolytic corrosion; Geology, Economic; Metal coating; Metal work; Metallography; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Mines and mineral resources; Ore deposits; Passivity of metals; Solder and soldering; Welding; also names of metals and alloys, e.g. Aluminum, Brass

Diseases
Liberty bell and diseases of metals. il Sci Am S 79:236-7 Ap 10 '15

Optical properties
Qualitative determination of the reflection co-efficients of some metals in the Schumann region. I. C. Gardener. Sci Am S 84:140-1 S 1 '17

Testing
Grain size measurements in metals. Z. Jeffries. Sci Am S 84:62-3 Jl 28 '17
New method for testing the workability of metal sheets. il diag Sci Am 116:527 My 26 '17
See also Hardness

Metalwork. See Metal work

Metamorphism
Gilsonite and grahamite: the result of the metamorphism of petroleum under a particular environment. C. Richardson. Sci Am S 82:310 N 11 '16

Metaphor, On the mixing of. Atlan 120:429-31 S '17

Metaphysics
Metaphysic of life. A. Wood. Liv Age 288:227-31 Ja 22 '16
See also Consciousness; Knowledge; Life; Matter; Personality; Philosophy; Psychology; Soul

Metastability. See Allotropy

Metcalf, Maynard Mayo
Fire insurance and protection from fire. Sci Monthly 3:77-80 Jl '16
Genus and subgenus. Science n s 42:796-7 D 3 '15
Oberlin as a model of college administration. School and Soc 3:635-8 Ap 29 '16
Oberlin college administration. School and Soc 7:110-11 Ja 26 '18
Science and modern civilization. Sci Monthly 4:446-55 My '17
Zoology and the war. Sci Monthly 6:210-13 Mr '18

Metcalf, Thomas Newell
Martin's chickens. Cent 95:153-60 N '17
Turkish Dick; poem. Cent 93:795-6 Mr '17
Unfortunate Fanny; poem. Cent 94:318-19 Je '17

Metcalfe, A. Wharton
Kiel, the great German naval base. Sci Am S 80:234 O 9 '15

Metcalfe, James Stetson
Dramatic criticism in the American press. Atlan 121:495-9 Ap '18

Metcalfe, L. S.
Richard Jackson. System 30:404-7 O '16
Warning customers of merchandise famines. System 30:186-91 Ag '16

Metchnikoff, Elie
Able scientist. Nation 103:53-4 Jl 20 '16
Dean of bacteriologists. por Sci Am 115:98 Jl 29 '16
Death of an optimist. Ind 87:144 Jl 31 '16
Death of the apostle of long life. por Lit Digest 53:453-4 Ag 26 '16
Man who tried to lengthen life. Lit Digest 53: 908+ O 7 '16
Metchnikoff, the man who fought death. por Survey 36:423-4 Jl 22 '16
Metchnikoff: the savant and the man. C: Dawbarn. Fortn 107:282-92 F '17
Metchnikoff's important service to medicine. W. B. Cannon. New Repub 8:37-9 Ag 12 '16
Metchnikoff's tribute to Count Witte. R of Rs 53:728-9 Je '16
Passing of the great scientist who sought a triumph over death. il por Cur Opinion 61: 177-8 S '16
Portrait. R of Rs 54:155 Ag '16; Sci Monthly 3:204 Ag '16
Russia mourns the death of Metchnikoff. por R of Rs 54:331-2 S '16
Sketch. Outlook 113:686-8 Jl 26 '16
Why Metchnikoff died. A. Dosch-Fleurot. World's Work 32:614-18 O '16

Meteorites
Bombardment from space. il Lit Digest 50: 313-14 F 13 '15
Meteorites: wonderful messages from the sky. Sci Am S 82:181 S 16 '16
Mine in a meteor-made crater. A. Chapman. il Sci Am 112:70 Ja 16 '15
New meteorite. H: L. Ward. Science n s 46: 262-3 S 14 '17
On the origin of meteorites. F. Berwerth. Smithson Rept 1916:311-20
Photographic spectra of aerolites. Sci Am S 86:155 S 7 '18
Photographic spectra of meteorites. Sci Am S 86:165 S 14 '18
See also Meteors

Meteoritic hypothesis
Modern ideas of cosmogony. F: C. Leonard. Sci Am S 83:293 My 12 '17

Meteorological instruments
To help the weather man guess better. F. W. L. Peebles. Tech World 23:520-1 Je '15
See also Barometer; Thermometer

Meteorological kites. See Kites, Meteorological

Meteorological observatories. See Observatories

Meteorology
Advent of military meteorology. Sci Am 117: 490 D 29 '17
Illusions of the atmosphere and the traveling vortex. Sci Am S 85:403 Je 29 '18
Illusions of the upper air; a review of progress in meteorological theory in England since 1866. N. Shaw. il Sci Am S 83:124-6 F 24 '17
Meteorology and aeronautical engineering. Science n s 46:84-5 Jl 27 '17
Meteorology and aeronautics. W: R. Blair. il diags Sci Am S 85:158-60; 86:12-14 Mr 9, Jl 6 '18
Meteorology and aviation. W. H. Dines. Sci Am S 84:144 S 1 '17
Meteorology and the national welfare. A. McAdie. Sci Monthly 6:176-87 F '18
Meteorology in relation to aeronautics. W. H. Dines. Sci Am S 86:351-2, 366-8 N 30-D 7 '18
Meteorology in the war. Sci Am 116:75 Ja 20 '17
Meteorology of the moon. W: H. Pickering. il Sci Am S 81:188-90 Mr 18 '16
New Dutch export industry; small balloons used in studying air currents. I. I. Brants. Sci Am 118:406 My 4 '18
Notes on meteorology and climatology. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 43:933-7; 44:354-8; 45: 263-5, 639-41; 47:565-7 Je 30, S 8 '16, Mr 16, Je 22 '17, Je 7 '18
Stories of the atmosphere. R. Nunn. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:317-27
Value of high-level meteorological data. S. P. Fergusson. Sci Am S 83:204-6, 220-1 Mr 31-Ap 7 '17
Weather business; a history of weather records, and the work of the U. S. weather bureau. G: S. Bliss. Sci Am S 84:110-11 Ag 18 '17

See also Air; Atmosphere; Atmospheric temperature; Auroras; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Droughts; Evaporation; Kites, Meteorological; Meteorological instruments; Phenology; Rain; Snow; Storms; Temperature; Thermometer; Thunderstorms; Weather; Weather forecasts; also British meteorological committee; United States—Weather bureau

Meteors
Every man an astronomer. Lit Digest 51:627 S 18 '15
Shooting stars. il Home Prog 4:1151-4 Ag '15
Systematic observation of meteors. S. A. Mitchell. il map Sci Am 113:48 Jl 10 '15
Texas meteor. J. A. Udden. map Science n s 46:616-17 D 21 '17

See also Meteorites

Meter. See Free verse; Rhythm

Meterology; story. Liv Age 297:689-90 Je 15 '18

Meters
Efficiency meter. il Ind Management 55:74-5 Ja '18
Recording power plant operations. J. C. Smallwood. il Eng M 49:818-36; 50:33-46 S-O '15

See also Air meters; Coal meters; Compressed air meters; Gas meters; Telephone meters; Water meters

Meters, Venturi. See Venturi meters

Methley, Violet M.
Skin deep. Canad M 49:50-4 My '17

Methodism
Church and social revolution. E. J. Helms. il World Outl 2:24 My '16
Francis Asbury; the prophet of the long road, by E. S. Tipple. Review. Nation 102:413-14 Ap 13 '16
Novels of Mr Arnold Bennett and Wesleyan Methodism. D. P. Hughes. Contemp 110:602-10 N '16; Same. Liv Age 291:771-7 D 30 '16
Will Wesley's church return? Lit Digest 55: 33 S 15 '17
World convention; the Methodist quadrennial conference. L. Abbott. Outlook 113:319-21 Je 7 '16

See also Methodist Episcopal church

Methodist Episcopal church
Centenary of Methodist missions. T. Dennett. il map Mis R 41:570-82 Ag '18
Collective bargaining and the Methodists. Survey 36:301 Je 17 '16
Democratic church. Public 21:82-3 Ja 18 '18
How it all began. G: H. Jones. World Outl 2:24 Je '16
India's mass movements in the Methodist Episcopal church. Bib World 49:368 Je '17
Methodism's forward year. Lit Digest 51:302 Ag 14 '15
Methodist message to organized labor. Lit Digest 52:1636-7 Je 3 '16
Methodist unification. Bib World 48:304-5 N '16
Methodist union—North and South. il Lit Digest 52:22-3 Jl 1 '16
Methodists balk at an endorsement of the preferential shop. Cur Opinion 61:44 Jl '16
Plans for a world-wide church. S. E. Taylor. World Outl 2:9 Ag '16
Uncle Sam's ally—the church. J. F. Berry. il World Outl 4:2-4 Ap '18
Will the Methodists reunite? L. P. Winter. Ind 88:308 N 20 '16
World-wide work of Methodists; facts about the general conference in Saratoga, May 1st to 29th. G: H. Jones. Mis R 39:590-1 Ag '16

Metlen, George R.
Highway bridge work in Montana. Am City (T and C ed) 15:495-7 N '16

Métis, Quebec
Little Métis and thereabouts. F. Yeigh. il Canad M 48:425-34 Mr '17

Metric system
Adoption of the metric system in the United States; symposium. Sci Monthly 4:193-219 Mr '17
Business men who want the metric system. Science n s 44:59 Jl 14 '16
Converting metric formulæ rapidly. A. Lockett. Photo-Era 37:18-19 Jl '16
Customary acres and their historical importance, by F: Seebohm. Review. Nation 101: 360-1 S 16 '15
Grams and meters enter world war against feet and pounds. Cur Opinion 64:72 Ja '18
Learning the value of the metric system. Sci Am 115:4 Jl 1 '16
Metric myth. Lit Digest 54:1056-7 Ap 14 '17
Metric reform in the United States. J. V. Collins. Educ R 52:265-71 O '16
Metric standard. W: C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 44:22-8 Ja '17; Same cond. R of Rs 55: 542-3 My '17
Metric system. C. A. Briggs. diags Sci Am S 84:149-50 S 8 '17
Metric system. J. Hartigan. Sci Am S 83:175-6 Mr 17 '17
Metric system. G: F: Kunz. Nation 106:359-60 Mr 28 '18
Metric system in export trade. F: A. Halsey. Nation 106:360-2 Mr 28 '18
Metric system, the international language of weights and measures. G: F: Kunz. Sci Am S 83:214 Ap 7 '17
Metrical tragedy. J. V. Collins. Sci Monthly 1:256-63 D '15
Move for uniformity in systems of measurement. Eng M 51:749-50 Ag '16
Relation of the metric system to the triumph of German over Anglo-Saxon efficiency. Cur Opinion 60:186 Mr '16
Using the metric system. Ind 88:54 O 9 '16
War and the metric system. Lit Digest 51: 1280-1 D 4 '15

Metronome
Metronome. C. N. Boyd. Musician 22:653 S '17
Metronome as a darkroom-clock. C: Travis. il Photo-Era 34:20-2 Ja '15
Metronome in the workshop. diag Sci Am S 83:228 Ap 14 '17
Pendulum key and its use for recording the beats of a metronome. F: W. Ellis. Science n s 42:315-16 S 3 '15

Metropolitan magazine
Unfortunate; Metropolitan magazine barred from the mails. Outlook 118:434-5 Mr 20 '18

Metropolitan museum of art, New York
Boscoreale frescoes in the Metropolitan museum of art. G. M. A. Richter. il plan Art and Archaeol 7:238-46 Jl '18
Cooperation of a museum with manufacturers. Sci Am 119:410 N 23 '18

Metropolitan museum of art, New York—*Cont.*
Current American sculpture; some impressions of the exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 9:143-5 Jl '18
Field day for great art. Outlook 108:748-9 D 2 '14
Fletcher collection at the Metropolitan museum. E. Clark. il Art World 9:207-9 Ag '18
Greatest art collection ever given to the American public. il Cur Opinion 58:50-1 Ja '15
How museums help win the war. il Lit Digest 59:28-9 O 26 '18
Metropolitan museum of art, New York, S. P. Noe. il Mentor 6:1-11 Je 15 '18
Of life's wide margins and the Metropolitan museum. M. Piers. Int Studio 66:sup22-4 N '18
Paintings of the Metropolitan museum. W. H. Wright. Forum 54:513-31 N '15
Public loss. Outlook 109:497-8 Mr 3 '15
Recent announcements. Outlook 111:349-50 O 13 '15
Refugees and mausoleums. L. Simonson. New Repub 1:24-5 Ja 9 '15
Rodin in the Metropolitan museum. C: N. Smiley. il Art and Archaeol 3:106-14, 164-71 F-Mr '16

Metropolitan opera company
America on the Metropolitan opera stage. Lit Digest 55:26-7 O 6 '17
American music and singers at the Metropolitan opera house this winter. Touchstone 2:178-86 N '17
For more Americanism in opera. Lit Digest 54:1333 My 5 '17
Frank comments on the opera season. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:393 Ap 6 '16
German conductor at the Metropolitan. Lit Digest 51:959-60 O 30 '15
Has America no time for music? an interview with Artur Bodanzky. il Craftsman 29: 192-200+ N '15
Opera—by, for and with Americans. F: Dean. Bookm 46:260-6 N '17
Opera's triumph over war. Lit Digest 50:1080-1 My 8 '15

Metternich-Winneburg, Clemens Wenzel Lothar, prince
Portrait. World's Work 35:57 N '17

Metz, Charles William
Linked Mendelian characters in a new species of drosophila. Science n s 44:431-2 S 22 '16

Metz, John J. See Tarbell, R. W., jt. auth

Metz, Lorraine
Metz in 1870: a reminder of its fall; how Bazaine surrendered. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:311-12 N '18

Metzger, George P.
W. C. Allen: new president of the Yale and Towne manufacturing company. System 28: 408-10 O '15

Metzger, S. S.
Day on the ranch. Sunset 37:47 Jl '16

Metzger, Sol
Cure for athletic ills. Outing 69:335-42 D '16
Golf scoring. Country Life 32:90 O '17

Meugens, Sibyl
Decorative still-life paintings by S. Meugens. A. Reddie. il Int Studio 55:130-4 Ap '15

Meunier, Stanislas
Theory of terrestrial volcanoes. Sci Am S 83: 50-1 Ja 27 '17

Meuse river
Germany's new line of defence through France and Belgium. S. Dewey. Nation 102:431-2 Ap 20 '16

Mewburn, Sydney Chilton
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:458 Je '18

Mexican-American joint commission. See American-Mexican joint commission

Mexican art. See Art, Mexican

Mexican border
Along the Mexican border. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 59:342-50 Mr '16
Bandits and the borderland. G: Marvin. World's Work 32:656-63 O '16
Browsing on the border. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:5-6 My 27 '16
On the Mexican border. New Repub 4:256-7 O 9 '15
Quick and the dead on the border. G: Marvin. World's Work 33:295-302 Ja '17
Red triangles and lariats. B. Brace. il World Outl 4:18-19 Ap '18
Twin towns of the border. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:5-7 Ag 19 '16
Wilson and the border. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:7-8 Jl 8 '16

Mexican commission. See American-Mexican joint commission

Mexican intervention. See Intervention in Mexico

Mexican policy. See United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

Mexican pottery. See Pottery, Mexican

Mexican students in the United States
Mexican students in American colleges. School and Soc 5:166-7 F 10 '17
Student diplomats of the Americas. Survey 37:307-8 D 16 '16

Mexican war, 1845-1848. See United States—History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848

Mexicans in the United States
Back and forth to Mexico. J. B. Gwin. Survey 39:9-10 O 6 '17
Corazón de Maria; poem. Outlook 111:777 D 1 '15
Literacy test a bar to typhus on the Mexican border. Survey 38:71-2 Ap 21 '17
Making friends of invaders; Mexican refugees in advance of the returning troops. J. B. Gwin. il Survey 37:621-3 Mr 3 '17
Mexican invaders of El Paso. il Survey 36:380-2 Jl 8 '16
Mexican miners going back home. Survey 39:97-8 O 27 '17
Mexico in San Antonio. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 7:190-1 Je 24 '16
My Mexican neighbors. E. S. King. il Survey 37:624-6 Mr 3 '17
New Mexican immigration. J. B. Gwin. il Survey 40:491-3 Ag 3 '18
Where both bullets and ballots are dangerous. W: E. Leonard. Survey 37:86-7 O 28 '16

Mexico
Diplomatic days in Mexico. E. O'Shaughnessy. il Harper 135:518-27, 707-16, 872-9 S-N '17
Eagle and the serpent. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 44:202-6 O '16
German efforts in Mexico. World's Work 35: 208-15 D '17
Hunger in Mexico. World's Work 30:388 Ag '15
Knights of Mexico. A. M. Rud. il Tech World 23:808-10 Ag '15
Mexican puzzle. Mis R 39:801-2 N '16
Mexico: a review and a forecast. J: Barrett. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:41-57 Ja '17; Same cond. R of Rs 55:317-18 Mr '17
Mexico redivivus. G. B. Winton. Survey 38: 415-18 Ag 11 '17
Misrepresenting Mexico. Nation 102:376-7 Ap 6 '16
Reconstruction in Mexico. G. B. Winton. il Mis R 39:611-13 Ag '16
Vanishing Mexico; pictures. H. Ravell. Harper 134:97-104 D '16
Why Mexico hates Spaniards. Lit Digest 50: 679 Mr 27 '15

See also Americans in Mexico; California, Lower; Indians of Mexico; Intervention in Mexico; Mexican border; Mexicans in the United States; Querétaro; Puebla; Yucatan

American punitive expedition, 1916
Advance into Mexico. Outlook 112:654 Mr 22 '16
Battle in Mexico. Ind 87:8 Jl 3 '16
Carranza wants us to withdraw. Ind 86:127-8 Ap 4 '16
Carranza's cry of halt. Lit Digest 52:1134-5 Ap 22 '16
Case for Carranza. map Lit Digest 52:1265-6 My 6 '16
Chase after the elusive Villa. Outlook 112:820 Ap 12 '16

Mexico—Am. punitive expedition, 1916—*Cont.*
Conferring over the Mexican expedition. il Ind 86:200-1 My 8 '16
Continuing Mexican trouble. World's Work 32: 137-8 Je '16
Critical situation in Mexico. Outlook 112:935-6 Ap 26 '16
Dough-boy and the truck; some lessons of our Mexican expedition. G. Mason. Outlook 113: 277-83 My 31 '16
Drifting toward intervention in Mexico. il Lit Digest 52:1515-17 My 27 '16
End of a chapter. Outlook 115:218 F 7 '17
End of the chase after Villa. Cur Opinion 60: 304-5 My '16
Getting out of Mexico. Ind 89:209 F 5 '17
How the gringoes fight. Lit Digest 52:1082 Ap 15 '16
How they went into Mexico. Lit Digest 53:1006 Ap 8 '16
Invading Mexico to avert intervention. il map Lit Digest 52:801-4 Mr 25 '16
Invasion of the United States from Mexico. map Outlook 112:642-5 Mr 22 '16
Invasion or intervention. G: Marvin. il World's Work 32:40-62 My '16
Letters home—from Mexico. Lit Digest 52:1732 Je 10 '16
Little Mexican expedition. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:5-6 Jl 15 '16
Man hunt in Mexico. G. Mason. Outlook 112: 896+ Ap 19 '16
Messages from Mexico; letters during the first punitive expedition into Chihuahua. World's Work 32:430-6 Ag '16
Mexican crisis. map Ind 86:504-5 Je 26 '16
Mexican evil. Outlook 113:108-9 My 17 '16
Mexico an unsolved problem. il map R of Rs 53:529-33 My '16
Mexico and the militia. Outlook 113:233-4 My 31 '16
Mexico—our duty. Outlook 112:729-30 Mr 29 '16
Mobilizing the flintlock army—an object lesson. F: Reid. il Sunset 36:16-18 My '16
Negative news from Mexico. Outlook 113:160 My 24 '16
New Columbus and the expedition. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:10-11 Ag 5 '16
On the trail of Villa. il map Sci Am 114:326-7 Mr 25 '16
On Villa's trail. map Ind 86:96-7 Ap 17 '16
One-day Mexican joy-ride. Lit Digest 52:1569-70 My 27 '16
Our anxious task in Mexico. Nation 102:301 Mr 16 '16
Our army of education in Mexico. G. Mason. Outlook 112:951-5 Ap 26 '16
Our game of chess with Mexico. Outlook 113: 48-9 My 10 '16
Our motor-truck railway. Lit Digest 52:1488 My 20 '16
Our plight in Mexico. R of Rs 53:658 Je '16
Our punitive expedition. map Ind 85:408-9 Mr 20 '16
Our punitive expedition into Mexico and its possible consequences. Cur Opinion 60:229-31 Ap '16
Our sociable war. H: Carr. il Sunset 37:46-9 Ag '16
Our soldiers in Mexico. il map Ind 85:440-1 Mr 27 '16
Our task in Mexico. il map Lit Digest 53:1-3 Jl 1 '16
Our unpreparedness revealed by Villa. il Lit Digest 52:883-6 Ap 1 '16
Pershing on the trail. R of Rs 53:419-21 Ap '16
Press and Mexico. Nation 102:347 Mr 30 '16
Pursuit of Villa. il map Ind 86:8-9 Ap 3 '16
Pursuit of Villa. Outlook 112:720-1, 772-3 Mr 29-Ap 5 '16
Pursuit of Villa: invasion without intervention. S. E. Forman. il St N 43:642 My '16
Resume of recent Mexican history. Outlook 113:518-20 Jl 5 '16
Retreat of our ten thousand. Lit Digest 54: 234-5 F 3 '17
Villa brings a new thrill. R of Rs 53:387-91 Ap '16
Villa's band routed. map Ind 86:47 Ap 10 '16
Villa's invasion. Lit Digest 52:700 Mr 18 '16
Villa's raid secures the right of way for national defense measures. Cur Opinion 60:306-8 My '16
What we must do in Mexico. Ind 85:436 Mr 27 '16
Winning Mexican smiles. Lit Digest 52:1479 My 20 '16
With Erwin at Geronimo. Lit Digest 52:1088 Ap 15 '16
With Pershing's cavalry. R. Dunn. il Collier's 58:8-9 S 23 '16

Antiquities

Luster of ancient Mexico; abstracted from History of the conquest of Mexico. W: H. Prescott. il Nat Geog M 30:1-32 Jl '16
Oldest American dated antiquity made in 100 B. C. Sci Am S 82:150 S 2 '16
Oldest dated American monument; a nephrite figurine from Mexico. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 3:274-8 My '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:89-93 Jl '16
Problems of the twin cups of San Juan Teotihuacan, Mexico. il Art and Archaeol 1:210 Mr '15

Army

Conditions for an army in Mexico. Forum 56: 282-5 S '16
Mexico: its political situation, its resources, and its military strength. il map Sci Am 114:450-1 Ap 29 '16
What war with Mexico means. World's Work 32:425-30 Ag '16

Biography

Who's who in Mexico. F. Strother. World's Work 30:647-51 O '15

Churches

Cathedrals of the new world. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:83-95 Ja '16

Congress

Making laws for Mexico. B. Gallant. il Survey 37:449-51 Ja 20 '17
Mexico's constituent congress. B. Gallant. il R of Rs 55:182-4 F '17

Constitution

Elimination of religion and education from Mexico. Ind 89:526-7 Mr 26 '17
Mexican constitution of 1917 compared with the constitution of 1857. Ann Am Acad 71: supl-116 My '17
Mexico's constitution. Outlook 115:453-4 Mr 14 '17
New Mexican constitution. Nation 104:571 My 10 '17
New Mexican constitution and reforms. A. Constantine. Outlook 115:455-6 Mr 14 '17
Property rights under the new Mexican constitution. J. P. Chamberlain. Pol Sci Q 32: 369-90 S '17

Description and travel

Hitting the trail in the tropics. A. W. Warwick. il Outing 65:330-7 D '14
Memory of Mexico. B. Johnson. No Am 204: 226-34 Ag '16
Northern Mexico, the scene of our army's hunt for Villa. C. C. Adams. il map R of Rs 53:421-3 Ap '16
Southward from the Golden Gate. A. Cowdery. il Harper 131:129-38 Je '15

See also Xochimilco

Economic conditions

Betterment in Mexico. Lit Digest 53:820 S 30 '16
Last frontier of feudalism. K. Crane. il World Outl 2:9-10 F '16
Problem of the Mexican peon. W. A. Joubert. il Harper 135:268-80 Jl '17

Education

See Education—Mexico

Elections

See Elections—Mexico

Fiction

Bunk; a story of revolutionary Mexico. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 36:200-11 F '17
Going out to Mazatlan. K. L. Worrell. il Overland n s 71:469-77 Je '18
Making of a hero. E. Fulkerson. Overland n s 71:409-12 My '18

Mexico—Fiction—*Continued*
On a brief text from Isaiah. K. H. Brown. il Scrib M 61:137-48 F '17
Si, señor! a little lesson in contentment. T. Connor. il Sunset 38:34-5 Mr '17

Finance

See Finance—Mexico

Foreign population

Hyphen in Mexico. G. Mason. Outlook 115: 104-6 Ja 17 '17

Foreign relations

Germany's interest in Mexico's oil. Lit Digest 58:16 Ag 31 '18
Mexican oil problem. F. R. Kellogg. Nation 107:388-90 O 5 '18

Germany

See Zimmermann note

United States

America's unguarded gateway: New Mexico. H: Wray. No Am 208:312-15 Ag '18
Blundering into Mexico. New Repub 2:32-3 F 13 '15
Carranza stumbling-block in Mexico. Lit Digest 51:333-4 Ag 21 '15
Distinguished Mexican editors visit the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:709-17 Je '18
Gringo-baiting; a new national sport in Mexico. R. H. Murray. il Sunset 41:11-13 Jl '18
Hechos son amores y no buenas razones. Survey 40:404 Jl 6 '18
Menace of Mexico; a poll of the press. Outlook 109:764-6 Mr 31 '15
Mexican oil question. Public 21:844-6 Jl 6 '18
Mexican thorn. Outlook 110:10-12 My 5 '15
Mexico. P. F. Martin. Edin R 221:344-57 Ap '15
Mexico and the United States. Outlook 110: 883-4 Ag 18 '15
Mexico and the United States. Pan Am M 27: 34 My '18
Mexico and the U. S. E. S. Westrup. Public 21:990-1 Ag 3 '18
Mexico and the United States; the president's pledge; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 142-4 Jl '18
Mexico and watchful waiting. il R of Rs 52: 269-72 S '15
Our hand to Mexico. il Lit Digest 58:23-4 Jl 6 '18
Pan-American aid for Mexico. Lit Digest 51: 287 Ag 14 '15
Uncle Sam and the Mexican buzz-saw. Cur Opinion 58:5-7 Ja '15
Why Mexico is a thorn in our side. C. Whitney. Outlook 110:21-5, 87-94, 145-50, 177-80 My 5-26 '15

See also Americans in Mexico; Intervention in Mexico; Mexico—American punitive expedition, 1916; United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

History

From Diaz to Carranza. il R of Rs 53:196-200 F '16
Mastering of Mexico, by K. Stephens. Review. Nation 102:595-6 Je 1 '16
Our friendship for Mexico. Ind 87:79-80 Jl 17 '16
President Juarez at old El Paso. I. S. Bartlett. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:641-58 N '15
Star of hope for Mexico. C: W: Dabney. Outlook 112:671-8 Mr 22 '16

Revolution, 1913-

All-American intervention in Mexico. J. L. Slayden. Ind 82:457 Je 14 '15
Appeal to Mexico. Outlook 110:935-6 Ag 25 '15
Battle of Chihuahua. Ind 88:385-6 D 4 '16
Brighter days for Mexico. Nation 101:451-2 O 14 '15
Character and the progress of the revolution. Y. Bonillas. Ann Am Acad 69:sup18-21 Ja '17
Chihuahua and the strategy of Villa. Outlook 114:791 D 13 '16
End of watchful waiting. map Lit Digest 51: 888 O 23 '15
Entrenched with Villa. Lit Digest 50:1485 Je 19 '15
Fighting on the Mexican border. Outlook 111: 105-6 S 15 '15
General Alvaro Obregon. C. de Fornaro. Forum 55:229-39 F '16
Gentle Zapatistas. A. T. Wilkes. il Harp W 60:56-7 Ja 16 '15
Great Mexican revolution. C. de Fornaro. Forum 54:532-42 N '15
Huerta and the two Wilsons. R. H. Murray. Harp W 62:301-3, 341-2, 364-5, 402-4, 434-6, 466-9 Mr 25-Ap 29 '16
Hunger in Mexico city. A. T. Wilkes. il Harp W 61:148-9 Ag 14 '15
Into Mexico and—out! L. Steffens. Everybody's 34:533-47 My '16
Joint note to Mexico. Ind 83:256 Ag 23 '15
Killing foreigners in Mexico. il Lit Digest 50: 674-5 Mr 27 '15
Leaders of anarchy in Mexico. pors R of Rs 52:100-1 Jl '15
Matamoros—a war film. Mrs. B. Harriman. il Harp W 60:494-6 My 22 '15
Meaning of the Mexican revolution. J. B. Rojo. Ann Am Acad 69:sup27-9 Ja '17
Menace of Mexico. Outlook 109:155* Ja 27 '15
Mexican anarchy and American duty. Ind 81: 407 Mr 22 '15
Mexican invasion of Texas. il map Lit Digest 51:576-8 S 18 '15
Mexican problem. Outlook 111:392-3 O 20 '15
Mexican problem. E: I. Bell. Outlook 111:320-6; 359-60, 421-6, 467-71 O 6-27 '15
Mexican revolution. Mrs W: M. Wallace. Overland n s 70:432-4 N '17
Mexican revolution—its causes, purposes and results. L. Cabrera. Ann Am Acad 69:sup 1-17 Ja '17
Mexico's darkening outlook. Lit Digest 50:591-3 Mr 20 '15
Mexico's unfortunate capital. Ind 81:383-4 Mr 15 '15
Mr Baker's Republican tornado. Lit Digest 53:1158-9 N 4 '16
New Mexican situation. Outlook 111:161-2 S 22 '15
New plan as to Mexico. Outlook 110:833-4 Ag 11 '15
On the Mexican border. New Repub 4:256-7 O 9 '15
Pan-American note to Mexico. Lit Digest 51: 391-2 Ag 28 '15
Pancho Villa. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:8-10+ Ap 29 '16
Passing of Don Luis. D: S. Jordan. Unpop R 8:157-67 Jl '17
Plain tale from Mexico. G: E: Hyde. New Repub 2:38-9 F 13 '15
Religious toleration in Mexico. J: W. Butler. il Mis R 38:191-6 Mr '15
Revolution in Mexico. A. D. Warbasse. New Repub 4:102-3 Ag 28 '15
Seven republics appeal to Mexico to stop her infernal racket. Cur Opinion 59:149-52 S '15
Situation in Mexico. Ind 80:399-400 D 14 '14
Three years of revolution in Mexico. Outlook 108:759-61 D 2 '14
Time's whirligig in Mexico. Liv Age 289:244-6 Ap 22 '16
Towards peace in Mexico. Nation 101:373-4 S 23 '15
Tragedy of Mexico. G: Harvey. No Am 202: 321-44 S '15
Villa—victor—dictator. McGregor. Harp W 60: 280 Mr 20 '15
Villa's first aid to Washington. Lit Digest 52:5 Ja 1 '16
When the Mexican kettle boils over. Lit Digest 52:140 Ja 15 '16
Worse and worse in Mexico! Outlook 109:658-9 Mr 24 '15
Zapatistas murder an American. Ind 81:415-16 Mr 22 '15

See also Americans in Mexico; Intervention in Mexico; United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

European war, 1914-

See European war—Mexico

Mexico —*Continued*

Industries and resources

Carranza's new industrial policy. R. G. Usher. No Am 205:398-402 Mr '17
Finances of Mexico. Mrs J. P. Warbasse. New Repub 6:190 Mr 18 '16
Jeopardy of Tampico. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 34:374-87 Ag '17
Mexico. J. J. Shirley. Ann Am Acad 68:196-206 N '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43: 749-53 D '16
Near view of coffee in Mexico. E. G. C. Terry. il Bul Pan Am Union 39:903-6 D '14
Our financial stake in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Collier's 57:22-4 Jl 1 '16
Why the Mexican oil-fields are guarded like diamond mines. il map Cur Opinion 63: 279-80 O '17

Labor and laboring classes

See Labor and laboring classes—Mexico

Land tenure

See Land tenure—Mexico

Law

Eight-hour day for Vera Cruz. Survey 39:372-3 D 29 '17

Missions

See Missions—Mexico

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Mexican

Native races

See Indians of Mexico

Politics and government

American woman's notes on Mexico. R of Rs 54:201-2 Ag '16
Carranza. World's Work 31:124-6 D '15
Carranza: will his government last? Outlook 114:544+ N 8 '16
Carranza wins recognition at last as the ruler of Mexico. Cur Opinion 59:300-1 N '15
Cause of revolution in Mexico. A. B. Mason. Unpop R 3:379-87 Ap '15
Dove in the bull ring; the quest for a leader who will give Mexico peace. D: P. Barrows. il Sunset 35:857-60 N '15
Eating its children. McGregor. Harp W 59: 595-6 D 19 '14
Financial aid for Carranza. New Repub 7:265-6 Jl 15 '16
Future of Mexico. V. Huerta. Ind 82:202-3 My 3 '15
Inevitable trend in Mexico. D: Lawrence. Cent 90:737-44 S '15
Legacy of Diaz. Liv Age 286:435-8 Ag 14 '15
Making friends with Mexico. L. Steffens. il Collier's 58:5-6 N 25 '16
Mexican reconstruction. New Repub 4:7-8 Ag 7 '15
Mexican situation. Outlook 111:705-7 N 24 '15
Mexico—a duty. W. L. Simpson. Outlook 114: 93-5 S 13 '16
Mexico and human liberty. New Repub 1:6-7 Ja 23 '15
Mexico and the world war. World's Work 33: 471-3 Mr '17
Mexico for the Mexicans. M. Austin. il World Outl 2:6-7 D '16
Mexico for the Mexicans. D. G. Wooten. Cath World 100:799-816 Mr '15
Mexico—from the inside looking out. G. Mason. Outlook 113:92-6 My 10 '16
Mexico: its political situation, its resources, and its military strength. il map Sci Am 114:450-1 Ap 29 '16
Mexico; manifesto of the Carranza government. Outlook 112:494-5 Mr 1 '16
Mexico progresses. H: Bruère. New Repub 12:263-4 O 6 '17
Mexico rebuilding. D: Lawrence. il Ind 91: 126-7 Jl 28 '17
Mexico redivlva. New Repub 7:316-18 Jl 29 '16
More light on Mexico. G. Lobo. Unpop R 4: 140-5 Jl '15
Must we clean up Mexico? F: Reid. Sunset 36: 27-8 F '16
Must we invade Mexico? Ind 83:391-2 S 20 '15
Outlook in Mexico. Mis R 37:883-4 D '14
Patch of blue in the murky Mexican sky. Cur Opinion 61:370-1 D '16
Philippine and Mexican situations compared. Outlook 114:95-6 S 13 '16
Plain tale from Mexico. G: E: Hyde. New Repub 2:38-9 F 13 '15
Political condition of Mexico. H. G. Richards. Contemp 113:567-73 My '18
Present state of Mexico. R of Rs 56:280-2 S '17
Procession of presidents. Outlook 109:304-5 F 10 '15
Program of peace for Mexico. J: W. Butler. il Mis R 39:812-19 N '16
Sovereign Mexico. New Repub 7:132-4 Je 10 '16
Star of hope for Mexico. C: W. Dabney. Outlook 112:671-8 Mr 22 '16
To make a new old Mexico by making a middle class. Everybody's 33:639-40 N '15
Trial of socialism in Mexico. M. C. Rolland. Forum 56:79-90 Jl '16
Vain appeal. Outlook 110:1-2 My 5 '15
Wanted: a government; an American woman's letters from Mexico. A. D. McLaren. Scrib M 58:591-9 N '15
Way of Germany and the way of Mexico. H. W. Van Loon. New Repub 7:304 Jl 22 '16
Why Mexico is a thorn in our side; the leaders of anarchy in Mexico. C. Whitney. Outlook 110:177-80 My 26 '15

See also Elections—Mexico; Mexico—Congress; Mexico—Constitution; Mexico—History—Revolution, 1913-

Railroads

See Railroads—Mexico

Relief work

Committee of business men to aid Mexico. Survey 34:347-8 Jl 17 '15
Mr Bicknell home to help with Mexico. Survey 34:387 Jl 31 '15

Religious institutions and affairs

Church in Mexico. Outlook 114:10-11 S 6 '16
Does Carranza tolerate liberty of conscience? M. Tritschler Y Cordova. Outlook 114:558-61 N 8 '16
Elimination of religion and education from Mexico. Ind 89:526-7 Mr 26 '17
Laws of the reform. Forum 54:688-703 D '15
Mexico for the Mexicans. D. G. Wooten. Cath World 100:805-10 Mr '15
Mr Wilson's Catholic critics. Lit Digest 51: 1481-2 D 25 '15
Outlook in Mexico. Mis R 37:883-4 D '14
Program of peace for Mexico. J: W. Butler. il Mis R 39:812-19 N '16
Religious question in Mexico. L. Cabrera. Forum 54:132-46 Ag '15; Same cond. Mis R 39:831-9 N '16
Religious toleration in Mexico. J: W. Butler. il Mis R 38:191-6 Mr '15
Tolerant and intolerant attitudes toward religious issues in Mexico. Cur Opinion 58:345-6 My '15

See also Roman Catholic church in Mexico

Social conditions

Mexican mess. P. E. Browne. il Collier's 57:11-12 Jl 22 '16
Mexican situation: Manuel Gamio's program. F: Starr. Am J Soc 24:129-38 S '18
Mexico—before and after. A. Osuna. Mis R 39:41-5 Ja '16
Promises for Mexico. Mis R 40:163-4 Mr '17
Quaker view of Mexico. Lit Digest 53:613-14 S 9 '16
Sanitary and educational problems of Mexico. A. J. Pani. Ann Am Acad 69:sup22-6 Ja '17
Unhappy Mexico—our duty. Outlook 113:527-30 Jl 5 '16

Social life and customs

Getting married in a Mexican village. M. O. de Zapata. il World Outl 3:22 N '17
Last of the Mexican bullfights. Bellman 22:569-71 My 26 '17
New life in Mexico. F. Provost. Pan Am M 25: 33-9 My '17
Women of Mexico. Mrs. J: W. Butler. il Mis R 39:181-6 Mr '16

Mexico —*Continued*

War relief

Starvation in Mexico. il Survey 35:324-5 D 18 '15

Mexico (city)

Hunger in Mexico city. A. T. Wilkes. il Harp W 61:148-9 Ag 14 '15

Mexico, the city of palaces. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:436-67 Ap '18; Same cond. Am City (C ed) 18:509-15 Je '18

Mexico's unfortunate capital. Ind 81:383-4 Mr 15 '15

Meyer, Adolf

Organizing the community for the protection of its mental life. Survey 34:557-60 S 18 '15

Right to marry. Survey 36:243-6 Je 3 '16

Where should we attack the problem of the prevention of mental defect and mental disease? Conf Char and Correc 1915:298-307

Meyer, Adolphe Edward Sigismund, baron de. See De Meyer, Adolphe Edward Sigismund

Meyer, Alfred

Case of Alfred Meyer and the Krag rifles. Outlook 110:483-4 Je 30 '15

Meyer, Mrs Alfred. See Meyer, Annie

Meyer, Annie (Nathan) (Mrs Alfred Meyer)

Anti-suffragist replies. New Repub 13:124-5 D 1 '17

Woman's room at the world's fair. Int Studio 59:sup 29-32 Ag '16

Meyer, Arthur William

California and Stanford misrepresented. Science n s 42:374-5 S 17 '15

Injections of the bundle of His. Science n s 42:693-4 N 12 '15

Leaves of absence in American universities. School and Soc 2:356-60 S 4 '15

Meyer, Eduard

Eduard Meyer's notion of American red blood. R: S. Meriam. Nation 101:595 N 18 '15

Meyer, Ernst C.

Creating social values in the tropics. Am J Soc 21:662-5 Mr '16

Meyer, Frank Nicholas

Obituary. E. F. Smith. Science n s 48:335-6 O 4 '18

Meyer, George von Lengerke

Analysis of our naval standing. Sci Am 112: 339-40, 359-60 Ap 10-17 '15

Are naval expenditures wasted? No Am 201: 248-53 F '15

Is our navy going right? por Harp W 60:346-7 Ap 10 '15

Meyer, Hermann Henry Bernard

U. S. government libraries at Washington. Sci Am S 82:70-1 Jl 29 '16

Meyer, John L.

Handling office men like newspaper reporters. System 28:636-41; 29:103-8 D '15-Ja '16

Meyer, Josephine Amelia

Apprenticeship. Lippinc 95:29-37 My '15

Fighting stock. Everybody's 33:335-40 S '15

We of the world. Lippinc 94:116-23 D '14

Meyer, Kuno

Professor Meyer and the Harvard prize poem (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 3:19 My 8 '15

Meyer, Louis

To smudge or not to smudge. Country Life 29:37 N '15

Meyer, Max Friedrich

Adminstration of college grades. School and Soc 2:577-89 O 23 '15

Is credit for quality sound?—a criticism. School R 23:708-11 D '15

Rare distribution of abilities and what to think of it. School and Soc 1:60-2 Ja 9 '15

Meyer-Gerhard, Anton

Case of Alfred Meyer and the Krag rifles. Outlook 110:483-4 Je 30 '15

Meyerhof, M.

Nightblindness. Sci Am S 82:91 Ag 5 '16

Meyers, A. J.

New Quebec bridge. Sci Am 114:480-1 My 6 '16

Meyers, Anna Edith

Churches on wheels in the West. Mis R 39:677-81 S '16

Meyers, F. C.

Cost of electric light. Sci Am 115:512 D 2 '16

Meyers, Walter S.

Practical flashlight-apparatus. Photo-Era 34: 7-8 Ja '15

Meynell, Alice Christina (Thompson) (Mrs Wilfrid Meynell)

Day of clear weather in England; poem. Lit Digest 51:540 S 11 '15

Easter night; poem. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 16 '18; Same. Liv Age 298:384 Ag 10 '18

From an Irish notebook. Liv Age 295:800-5 D 29 '17

In honor of America; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:455 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:64 O 5 '18

Length of days; poem. No Am 201:351-2 Mr '15

Nurse Edith Cavell; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 27 '18

Stephen Phillips as a lyrist. Liv Age 289:367-9 My 6 '16

Thrush before dawn; poem. Cur Opinion 57: 432 D '14; Excerpts. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 16 '18; Excerpts. Overland n s 72:30 Jl '18

To Tintoretto in Venice; poem. Atlan 118:228-9 Ag '16

Two questions; poem. Fortn 105:515 Mr '16

Chastity triumphant. L. Gilman. No Am 207: 599-602 Ap '18

Mannered prose writer (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 15:178 Je 8 '18

Mrs Meynell. S. G. Ford. Liv Age 288:483-6 F 19 '16

To Alice Meynell; poem. A. O'Connor. Cath World 100:661 F '15

Meynell, Mrs Wilfrid. See Meynell, Alice Christina

Meza, Carlos A.

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 45:647 N '17

Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 45:649 N '17

Mezes, Sidney Edward

Vitalism. Science n s 44:425-6 S 22 '16

Portrait. Outlook 109:88 Ja 13 '15

Mezquida, Anna Blake

Door of yesterday. Overland n s 66:3-11 Jl '15

Tiptoe house. Sunset 35:1105-14 D '15

Mezzotint engraving

Mezzotint engravings. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 7:131-9 Mr '18

Miami, Florida

Reducing the cost of street improvements in Miami, Florida. C. B. Masslich. Am City 13: 497-8 D '15

Miami valley

Flood protection for the Miami valley. O. R. Geyer. il map R of Rs 57:291-6 Mr '18

Plan for the protection of the Miami valley district from flood damage. A. E. Morgan. maps Am City (C ed) 14:437-40 My '16

Valley that found itself; the story of the Miami and the cities of Dayton, Hamilton, and Troy. R. S. Baker. World's Work 31:681-5 Ap '16

Miasoyedov, Sergei

Miasoyedoff's treachery. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 108:267-76 Ag '17

Mica

Mica. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:417-32 Ap '17

Mica; its history, production and utilization. H. Zeitler. diags Sci Am S 81:284-6 Ap 29 '16

X-ray examination of built-up mica. C. N. Moore. il Sci Am S 80:253 O 16 '15

Mice

Field mice as farm and orchard pests. D. E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 670:1-10 '15

Heredity and internal secretion in the spontaneous development of cancer in mice. L. Loeb. Science n s 42:912-14 D 24 '15

House rats and mice. D: E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 896:1-23 '17

Instinct. N. M. Pairpoint. il St N 43:554-7 Ap '16

Mice by the millions. il Sci Am 117:291 O 20 '17

Mouse-proofing the new house. M. B. Hartt. House B 39:sup38 F '16

On the disappointments and vicissitudes of mice. L. S. Portor. Harper 137:505-12 S '18

Ovulation in mice. J. A. Long and H. P. Smith. Science n s 44:796-7 D 1 '16

Mice—*Continued*
Rearing white mice for experimental use. Sci Am 116:299 Mr 24 '17
Spinning cotton by mouse power. Sci Am 115: 343 O 7 '16
See also Field mice

Michael Alexandrovich, grand duke of Russia
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:800 Mr 24 '17; Ind 89: 539 Mr 26 '17; Outlook 115:555 Mr 28 '17; R of Rs 55:389 Ap '17

Michael Feodorovich, czar of Russia
Portrait. Outlook 115:555 Mr 28 '17

Michael, George C.
April song; poem. Liv Age 294:194 Jl 28 '17

Michael comes into his own; story. I. Clark. il Harper 132:267-75 Ja '16

Michaelis, Aline
While summers pass; poem. Lit Digest 55:37 N 17 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 65:191 S '18; Same. Lit Digest 59:39 O 26 '18

Michaelis, Georg
First address of the new chancellor. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:196-7 Ag '17
Doctor Michaelis: the incarnation of Prussian bureaucracy. por Cur Opinion 63:163-5 S '17
Mysterious Michaelis. Lit Digest 55:54+ S 15 '17
New German chancellor. Outlook 116:506-8 Ag 1 '17
Portrait. Ind 91:129 Jl 28 '17; Lit Digest 55:15 Jl 28 '17; Outlook 116:518 Ag 1 '17; R of Rs 56:120 Ag '17; St N 44:1031 S '17
Scheme of Chancellor Michaelis to effect a German peace. Cur Opinion 63:160-1 S '17
Who was responsible for the war? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:91-3 O '17

Michaels, C. D.
Promise of the wheat crop. Nation 106:488 Ap 18 '18

Michaels, Isaac
Have you made your will? Am M 86:152-4 N '18

Michaels, Renfrew
How the Red cross saves gasoline. Sci Am 119:384 N 9 '18
Mine picker for cargo ships. Illus World 29:360-2 My '18
What would you be worth bottled and tagged? Illus World 28:202-3 O '17

Michailovich, Lioubomir
Liberty or death for Serbia. Forum 60:20-3 Jl '18
Portrait. World's Work 36:461 S '18

Michailovsky, A.
Kerensky and Kornilov. Russian R 4:88-100 Ap '18

Michaud, Gustave, and Tristan, J. Fidel
Air transparency for infra-red rays. Sci Am 111:521 D 26 '14
—See Tristan, J. Fidel, jt. auth.

Michaux, Edith Vaughan
Story of a dimple; poem. St N 42:717 Je '15

Michel, Virgil G.
Whither does imagism tend? Cath World 107: 620-7 Ag '18

Michelangelo Buonarroti
Horns on Michelangelo's Moses. M. MacLean. il Art and Archaeol 6:96-9 Ag '17
Physical Michelangelo. J. F. Rogers. Sci Monthly 1:148-50 N '15
Statue by P. W. Bartlett. Bul Pan Am Union 45:353 S '17

Michell, John Bruce
Why I am a pacifist. Forum 56:162-5 Ag '16

Michelson, Albert Abraham
On the correction of optical surfaces. Sci Am S 86:181 S 21 '18
Ten-inch diffraction grating. Sci Am S 83:259 Ap 28 '17

Michelson, Max
Bird; poem. Poetry 6:171 Jl '15
Masks; poems. Poetry 13:83-9 N '18
May in the city; poem. Poetry 8:63-7 My '16
O brother tree; poem. Poetry 6:170 Jl '15
Poetry as an art. Poetry 12:325-30 S '18
Tired woman; poem. Poetry 11:255-9 F '18
Winds of March; poems. Poetry 9:296-301 Mr '17

Michelson, Miriam
Eternal beggar. Sunset 37:27-8 Jl '16
Terrible consequences of clothing with women inside of it. Sunset 34:253-62 F '15

Michelson, Peter C.
In Ruhleben prison camp. Cent 94:364-75 Jl '17
Mother Jones. Delin 86:8 My '15
National budget. Outlook 119:142 My 22 '18

Michelson, Peter M.
Tomorrow's school and tomorrow's race. Harp W 61:196-8 Ag 28 '15

Michelson, Truman
American Indian languages. Sci Am S 83:370-1 Je 16 '17
Remarks on terms of relationship. Sci Am S 84:234 O 13 '17

Michener, Aurelia M. (Mrs Harry Michener)
Pepper of the pines. Overland n s 64:580-2 D '14

Michener, Carroll K.
China in the war. R of Rs 56:411-15 O '17
China's north and south. Bellman 23:93-4 Jl 28 '17
Furniture. Bellman 23:513 N 10 '17
Future of the Holy Land. Bellman 23:683-9 D 22 '17
Index of civilization. Bellman 24:543-8 My 18 '18
Our Japanese citizens. Bellman 22:206-10 F 24 '17
Port of missing ships. Bellman 24:10-14, 38-42 Ja 5-12 '18
Reconstruction of Poland. Bellman 25:376-83 O 5 '18

Michener, Mrs Harry. See Michener, Aurelia M.

Michigan
Glory of the states; Michigan. A. P. Johnson. Am M 81:31 Ap '16
See also Detroit

Charities
To study poor relief in Michigan. Survey 36: 315 Je 17 '16

Education
Probable future of the study of German in the public schools of Michigan. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 7:744-50 Je 22 '18
School census and its use in school administration. W. A. Greeson. El School J 19: 14-23 S '18
University of Michigania. L. F. Anderson. Nation 107:550-1 N 9 '18

Law
Gains and losses in Michigan session. Survey 38:149 My 12 '17
Legislature that did no harm. E. C. Lindemann. Survey 34:163 My 15 '15

Politics and government
Business phases of progress—Michigan and Minnesota. F. M. Davenport. Outlook 109: 886-91 Ap 14 '15

Sanitary affairs
Michigan—a state of health. Ind 87:311 Ag 28 '16

War activities
Michigan's war activities. A. E. Sleeper. il R of Rs 57:382-3 Ap '18

Michigan central railroad
Economic value of the Detroit river tunnel. Sci Am 113:422 N 13 '15

Michigan classical conference
Twentieth Michigan classical conference. F. W. Kelsey. School R 23:249-52 Ap '15

Michigan schoolmasters' clubs
Meeting, 1917, Ann Arbor. School R 25:363-4 My '17

Michigan university
Beginning course in oratory at the University of Michigan. R. D. T. Hollister. Q J Pub Speak 3:172-3 Ap '17
Campaign for democratizing student life at a state university. Cur Opinion 59:421 D '15

Michigan university—*Continued*
Democracy at Michigan university. Outlook 110:646 Jl 21 '15
Michigan million. Ind 84:312 N 22 '15
Research work at the University of Michigan biological station during the summer of 1917. G: R. La Rue. Science n s 47:381-3 Ap 19 '18
University of Michigan. School and Soc 7:493-4 Ap 27 '18
University of Michigan and the state. School and Soc 1:486-8 Ap 3 '15

Medical school
University of Michigan medical school and national service. Science n s 45:378 Ap 20 '17

Micro-analysis
Scientific detection of crime. M. J. Eder. Sci Am S 84:262 O 27 '17

Microbes. See Bacteriology

Microbes as war weapons. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:72-5 Ap '17

Microcosm. E: E. Hunt. Outlook 116:543-4 Ag 8 '17

Micrometers
Micrometer limit gage attachment. il Sci Am S 82:325 N 18 '16

Micronesian islands
Pacific change of neighbors; Japan as the possessor of the Micronesian group formerly held by Germany. E: W. Smith. map Asia 17:22-4 Mr '17

Micro-organisms. See Bacteriology

Microphone
Aerial range-finding with electrical ears. il Sci Am 113:377 O 30 '15
How to make a microphone. J. S. Newman. il St N 44:1041-2 S '17
Listening for submarines. Lit Digest 51:1473 D 25 '15
Listening to the enemy. Lit Digest 55:27 N 24 '17
Submarines betrayed by sound waves. il Sci Am 113:333 O 16 '15

Microphone for the deaf
Made-to-order electrical ears for the deaf. il Sci Am 116:330 Mr 31 '17

Microphotography. See Photomicrography

Microsauria
Remarkable microsaur from the coal measures of Ohio. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 41:34-5 Ja 1 '15

Microscope and microscopy
Artificial daylight for the microscope. S. H. Gage. il Science n s 42:534-6 O 15 '15
Baker on the microscope and the polype. L. L. Woodruff. Sci Monthly 7:212-26 S '18
Celloidin paraffin method. S. I. Kornhauser. Science n s 44:57-8 Jl 14 '16
Celloidin-paraffin methods. M. B. Church. Science n s 47:640 Je 28 '18
Device for projecting a small spot of light suitable for exploring photo-sensitive areas. B. M. Patten. il Science n s 41:141-2 Ja 22 '15
Experiments in ray collecting and filtering for microscopists. Sci Am S 85:407 Je 29 '18
Eye screen for use with the microscope. O. L. Clark. Science n s 41:792 My 28 '15
Formation of the fat droplets in the cells of tissue cultures. M. R. Lewis. Science n s 48:398-9 O 18 '18
How bacteria were first seen. E. W. Bowell. Sci Am S 81:156 Mr 4 '16
Method for imbedding small objects. P. A. West. Science n s 41:898-9 Je 18 '15
Microscope fine adjustment. E. A. Hutton. Sci Am S 82:35 Jl 15 '16
Microscopic stops. E: M. Nelson. Sci Am S 82:427 D 30 '16
Microtechnical methods for studying certain plant-sucking insects in situ. K. B. Brown. Science n s 44:758-9 N 24 '16
Quantitative microscopy. T. E. Wallace. Sci Am S 83:176 Mr 17 '17
Two methods of orientation of small objects in paraffin. J. A. Nelson. Science n s 46:387 O 19 '17
Ultramicroscope and its application to modern biology. Sci Am S 80:211 O 2 '15
Use of the microscope in engineering. Sci Am S 85:164 Mr 16 '18
Washing microscopic organisms. H. Ruckes. diag Science n s 48:44-5 Jl 12 '18

See also Bacteriology; Microtome; Photomicrography; Stains and staining (microscopy)

Microscopic slides
Labeling of microscopical slides in staining technique. C: H. Otis. Science n s 47:219-20 Mr 1 '18

Microscopy. See Microscope and microscopy

Microtome
Preparation of the knife for section cutting. Sci Am S 83:29 Ja 13 '17

Micro-weighing. See Weighing

Mid-Europe. See Central Europe

Mid-European union. See Democratic mid-European union

Middle age
After fifty—a new job? A. A. Bennett. Am M 82:49 S '16
Dangerous age. Lit Digest 51:1015-16 N 6 '15
Faith of a middle-aged man. H: Kingman. Bib World 47:147-50 Mr '16
Growing young at fifty. N. Strong. il Am M 80: 13-16 O '15
In the fifties. E. S. Martin. Harper 131:594-9 S '15
Is your job keeping up with your age? B. C. Bean. Am M 83:44-5 Je '17
Just forty. K. Verdery. Outlook 113:557-8 Jl 5 '16
Middle-age set. Scrib M 61:509-11 Ap '17
Mortality among the middle-aged. Nation 102: 561-2 My 25 '16
Office-boy passes. Lit Digest 54:1128 Ap 14 '17
On growing old. R. L. Raymond. Atlan 115: 803-5 Je '15
Setting-up old men. Nation 105:168-9 Ag 16 '17
Snakes in Ireland; the compensations of middle age. M. Deland. Woman's H C 44:7 My '17
Temptations of the middle-aged Christian. Bib World 46:129-30 S '15
Tip to men in middle life. T: Kane. Am M 82:37 Ag '16
Why do men over forty break down? C: F. Bolduan. Sci Am 113:63 Jl 17 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:293 Ag 14 '15
Woman of almost thirty. Atlan 119:857-8 Je '17

See also Old age

Middle age; story. A. D. Miller. il Scrib M 57: 636-42 My '15

Middle ages
Antecedents of the quattrocento. H: O. Taylor. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:87-94
Art of the middle ages. A. K. Porter. il Arch Rec 43:115-30, 213-30 F-Mr '18
How the middle ages got their name. G: L. Burr. Am Hist R 20:813-14 Jl '15
Medieval boy. L. F. Salzmann. Liv Age 283: 730-7 D 19 '14
Mediaeval love and faith. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:113-16 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:559-61 F 27 '15
Natural science in the middle ages. L. Thorndike. Pop Sci 87:271-91 S '15

See also Chivalry; Feudalism

Literature
Echoes of the Canticle of canticles in mediæval literature. M. G. Segar. Cath World 106:782-9 Mr '18
Mediaeval literature. Muezzin. Liv Age 294: 282-7 Ag 4 '17

Middle class
Elusive middle class. Ind 92:461-2 D 8 '17
Tyranny that the average man lays on society. Cur Opinion 64:202 Mr '18

Middle East. S. Low. Edin R 221:328-43 Ap '15

Middle Europe. See Central Europe

Middle West
Adjournment of common sense. A. P. Haines. New Repub 16:158-60 S 7 '18
Attitude of the Middle West. New Repub 6: 119-20 Mr 4 '16

Middle West—*Continued*
Give me the good old Middle West, by a man who was never in New York. Am M 82:23 Ag '16
In the West. E. Shellabarger. Public 21: 959-60 Jl 27 '18
Invaded America; winning battle in the Middle West. S. H. Adams. Everybody's 38: 30-2+ F '18
Letter to the kaiser. H. B. Goldrick. New Repub 10:136 Mr 3 '17
Looking back from 50. G: Ade. il Am M 83:7-9 F '17
Maligned Middle West. Bellman 22:595 Je 2 '17
Middle West and the submarine war off our coast. Outlook 114:362 O 18 '16
Middle West and the war. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 110:870-1 Ag 11 '15
Middle western apathy. B. Tarkington. Am M 83:31-2+ Je '17
Middle-westerners and that sort of people. R. L. Hartt. il Cent 93:169-80 D '16
Pacifism in the Middle West. P. M. Buck, jr. Nation 104:595-7 My 17 '17
Patriotism, East and West. il Lit Digest 54: 1486 My 19 '17
Political thinking in the Middle West. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:266-9 My 31 '16
Richland Center and the spirit of the Middle West. W. A. Dyer. World's Work 30:485-90 Ag '15
Role of the Middle West. E. E. Robinson. New Repub 8:33-5 Ag 12 '16
Son of the middle border; Hamlin Garland's autobiography. Lit Digest 55:28-9 S 15 '17
U-53 and the Middle West. H. J. Haskell. Outlook 114:414-15 O 25 '16
Valley of democracy. M. Nicholson. il Scrib M 63:1-17, 137-62, 257-76, 385-404, 543-58, 654-65 Ja-Je '18
What the Middle West thinks. Ind 86:359 Je 5 '16
See also West

Middlebury college
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching and the case of Middlebury college. J. Royce. School and Soc 1:145-50 Ja 30 '15

Middlemen. See Commission merchants; Marketing of commodities

Middlemiss, Robert
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:42 N '16

Middleton, Arthur D.
Portrait. Craftsman 29:196 N '15

Middleton, Charles. See Barham, Charles Middleton, 1st baron

Middleton, George
Fabians. Bookm 44:534-7 Ja '17
George Moore's new book. Bookm 44:75-7 S '16
Possession and other one-act plays. Review. Nation 100:607 My 27 '15

Middleton, Mrs George. See La Follette, Fola

Middleton, George Alexander Thomas
Mediaeval market place of Ypres, an irreparable war loss to architecture. Arch Rec 37:289-99 Ap '15

Middleton, Howard T.
Brer possum; photographs. Outing 67:348-52 Ja '16
Brer rabbit and his family; photographs. Outing 67:560-4 Mr '16
Hunting the wily coon. il Outing 70:44-7 Ap '17
Old mephitis mephitica; photographs. Outing 68:130-5 My '16

Middleton, James
American trade in war time. World's Work 30:441-5 Ag '15
Are Americans more German than English? World's Work 31:141-7 D '15
Congressional leaders and our preparedness for war. World's Work 31:22-5 N '15
Germany's long road to democracy. World's Work 34:199-204 Je '17
Joffre and the new France. World's Work 30: 35-48 My '15
Mailed fist in American history. World's Work 32:145-52 Je '16
Manhunters of the air. World's Work 34:513-21 S '17
New West. World's Work 31:669-80 Ap '16
New York, the stupendous. World's Work 31: 538-54 Mr '16
Teetotal war. World's Work 30:205-12 Je '15
Tirpitz the eternal. World's Work 29:641-59 Ap '15

Middleton, Jesse Edgar
Of an Irish legend; poem. Canad M 50:330 F '18
Temperament. Canad M 44:398-400 Mr '15

Middleton, Sir John Page
Cyprus under British rule. J: P. Middleton. Quar 227:401-23 Ap '17

Middleton, Richard (Barham)
Richard Middleton and a certain critic; poem. S. Middleton. Lit Digest 55:41 Jl 7 '17
Writings of Richard Middleton. S. P. B. Mais. Fortn 106:629-36 O '16

Middleton, Richard, and Jepson, Edgar
Cry of a century. Liv Age 288:550-5 F 26 '16

Middleton, Scudder
Clerk; poem. Lit Digest 53:1352 N 18 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 62:57-8 Ja '17
Finality; poem. Delin 91:1 N '17
Ghosts; poem. Cur Opinion 63:54 Jl '17
Lost singer; poem. Dial 65:342 N 2 '18
Mother; poem. Forum 53:739 Je '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:55 Jl '15
Poets; poem. Lit Digest 56:36 Mr 9 '18
Prisoners; poem. Bellman 24:300 Mr 16 '18
Richard Middleton and a certain critic; poem. Lit Digest 55:41 Jl 7 '17
Spring; poem. Bookm 47:171 Ap '18
Stranger; poem. Poetry 10:24 Ap '17
To an old couple; poem. Poetry 10:25 Ap '17
Wax museum for men; poem. Cur Opinion 58: 53 Ja '15
White magician; poem. Forum 55:744 Je '16
A woman; poem. Poetry 10:24 Ap '17

Middletown, Connecticut

Education
Letter sent to the parents of the pupils of the sixth, seventh, and eighth grades. W: A. Wheatley. School R 24:769-71 D '16

Midland, Pennsylvania
Industrial town that's fit to live in. J. E. Wright. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:388-90 N '15
Industrial village. J: Ihlder. Survey 33:300 D 12 '14
Midland; a forerunner of modern housing development for industrial sections. W. C. Rice. il Survey 33:296-7 D 12 '14

Midshipman Easy; story. S. C. Bates. il Woman's H C 45:12 Jl '18

Midsummer night's dream; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Midsummer night's dream

Midvale steel and ordnance company
Steel trust's new rivals. Lit Digest 51:947-8 O 30 '15
War munitions mergers. Nation 102:204-5 F 17 '16

Midway island
Harking sands. G. C: Hodges. il Sunset 40:14 F '18

Midwinter-night's dream; story. M. S. Gerry. il Harper 136:82-94 D '17

Midwives
Midwife in Chicago. G. Abbott. Am J Soc 20: 684-99 Mr '15
Midwife menace. C: E. Terry. il Delin 91:15-16 O '17
Midwife supervision and child saving. Survey 40:566-7 Ag 17 '18
Mother, the midwife—and the law. C. E. Terry. il Delin 92:12-13 F '18
On the need for a state midwifery service. J. E. Lane-Claypon. 19th Cent 81:895-905 Ap '17
State and the mother; assistance at childbirth. Quar 228:475-82 O '17

Miers, Sir Henry Alexander
Sketch. Science n s 48:434-6 N 1 '18

Miessner, Benjamin Franklin
New explanation of sound phenomena. Sci Am S 82:212-14 S 30 '16

Miethe, Adolf Christian Heinrich
Sky and clouds in photographic views. Photo-Era 39:15-16 Jl '17

Mifflin, Lloyd
Balboa in Panama—1513; poem. Scrib M 57: 490 Ap '15

Mightier than the sword. C: Merz. New Repub 14:81-3 F 16 '18

Mighty man was he; story. E. D. Burrows. Lippinc 95:123-8 Mr '15

Mignot, Eudoxe Irenée, archbishop of Albi
Sketch. F: von Hugel. Contemp 113:519-26 My '18

Migraine. See Headache

Migration of birds. See Birds—Migration

Migration of insects. See Insects—Migration

Migration of plants. See Plants—Migration

Migrations of man
Country of the shepherds. I. Bowman. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:84-9 Jl '16
Egyptian culture in early America. map Lit Digest 53:606 S 9 '16
Origin of the pre-Columbian civilization of America. G. E. Smith. map Science n s 44: 190-5 Ag 11 '16
See also Immigration and emigration

Migratory bird law. See Birds—Protection

Migratory Moncktons; story. L. Perry. il Harper 137:632-47 O '18

Migratory workers. See Labor, Casual

Mihri, Beha
My first love. Home Prog 5:18-20 S '15

Mijouef, Paul
Influences of the war on education in Russia. Educ R 51:325-30 Ap '16

Mika, G. H.
Army of victory or death. Outlook 118:321 F 27 '18
Rearranging Austro-Hungary. New Repub 13: 314-15 Ja 12 '18

Mikami, Hachishire
Portrait. Outlook 113:661 Jl 19 '16

Mike the vagabone—and the root of evil. P: B. Kyne. il Collier's 55:8-9 Mr 27; 18-19 Ap 3 '15

Mikkelsen, Michael A.
Edward Lee McClain high school, Greenfield, Ohio, and the Central high school, Washington, D.C. Arch Rec 42:420-41 N '17
New influence in American architecture. Arch Rec 42:146-8 Ag '17
Wisconsin state capitol, Madison, Wisconsin. Arch Rec 42:194-233 S '17

Milam, Ava Bertha
College women dignifying service. Ind Arts M 5:160-3 Ap '16
Home economics practice house at the Oregon agricultural college. J Home Econ 9:71-4 F '17
Unique college exhibit. J Home Econ 8:238-40 My '16
Where baked potatoes took first place. Ladies' H J 33:49 F '16

Milam, May Thomas
Horizon; poem. Overland n s 70:172 Ag '17

Milan, René
Vagabonds of glory. World's Work 33:176-82 D '16

Milazzo (steamship)
Italian cargo steamer Milazzo. il Sci Am 115: 123 Ag 5 '16

Milburn, Forrest
How to spend money. Illus World 25:228-30 Ap '16
Sunlight by night. Illus World 24:639 Ja '16

Milburn, N. F.
Household survey. House B 41:112 Ja '17

Milch goats. See Goats

Mildmay, Alice Katharine Hamilton-Russell (Mrs St John Mildmay)
Phantom armies seen in France. No Am 202: 207-12 Ag '15

Mildred; poem. Evoe. Lit Digest 56:42 Mr 30 '18

Mildred Carver, U. S. A.; novel. See Bruère, Martha Bensley

Mildren, Nan Langdon
Rural school-teacher. Ladies' H J 32:48 Mr; 50 Ap; 51 My '15

Miles, Basil
Grand duke Nikolas. World's Work 29:325-7 Ja '15
National business of defense. World's Work 32:381-4 Ag '16

Miles, C. W.
Christ and Fifth avenue. Harp W 60:269-70, 297-8, 327-8, 353-4, 375-6 Mr 20-Ap 17 '15

Miles, Mrs Emma (Bell)
At the top of Sourwood. Lippinc 96:93-100 Ag '15

Miles, Eustace (Hamilton)
Economics of personal energy. Contemp 111: 727-33 Je '17

Miles, G. W.
My experience with Geronimo's Indians in Arizona in the summer of 1885. Overland n s 66:44-52 Jl '15

Miles, Herbert Edwin
Making sure of good workers tomorrow. System 31:346-53 Ap '17
Part-time schools and the public service. School and Soc 3:847-51 Je 10 '16
Re-education for crippled soldiers. No Am 207:313-15 F '18
Vestibule schools for the unskilled. Ind Management 56:10-12 Jl '18
War and foreign trade. Pop Sci 86:355-64 Ap '15
Wisconsin continuation schools. El School J 15:476-90 My '15

Miles, Maud M.
Reminiscences of a high school drawing teacher. Ind Arts M 5:513-15; 6:53-5, 370-1, 410-12 D '16, F, S-O '17

Miles, Nelson Appleton
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:617 Mr 11 '16

Miles, Rufus E.
Budget and the legislature. Ann Am Acad 62: 36-46 N '15
Social community planning for Ohio. Survey 36:413 Jl 15 '16

Miles, Susan
Village; poem. Liv Age 292:556-8 Mr 3 '17

Milford, New Hampshire
Park and playground for a New Hampshire town. il plan Am City (T and C ed) 16:132-3 F '17

Milholland, Inez. See Boissevain, Mrs Inez Milholland

Milioukov, Paul. See Miliukov, Pavel Nikolaievich

Militant moment of Lou Grey; story. M. Jenison. il Harper 131:895-904 N '15

Militarism
Against American militarism. Lit Digest 50: 551 Mr 13 '15
Allies and the supreme issue. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 113:484-94 My '18
Are we fighting shadows? Ind 91:454 S 22 '17
Barbarism of war. Outlook 108:866-8 D 16 '14
Caliban regenerated. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 103:217-18 S 7 '16
Compensations of militarism. Ind 81:85-6 Ja 18 '15
Contrasts and contradictions; criticism of Wallace Rice's Conscience of the world. J. F. Flood. Forum 53:149-52 Ja '15
Crime of Germany; the Prussianized system of education. H. R. Butler. Outlook 114:179-80 S 27 '16
Culture by the sword. Ind 80:432-3 D 21 '14
Dangers of half-preparedness, by N. Angell. Review. New Repub 7:152-3 Je 10 '16
Defeated German militarism. Nation 105:214 Ag 30 '17
Did Jesus favor militarism? a symposium on Matt. 10:34. M. W. Jacobus. Bib World 46: 300-3 N '15
Does preparedness mean militarism? G: Harvey. No Am 203:340-3 Mr '16
End of the war and the dawn of peace. World's Work 37:128a-128e D '18
Faith that is in us. E: Jenks. Contemp 108: 81-9 Jl '15

Militarism—*Continued*
Free service or conscription. B. Houghton. Contemp 107:610-17 My '15
German efficiency and German militarism. Nation 103:532-3 D 7 '16
German militarism and its influence upon the industries. H. Schweitzer. Pop Sci 85:581-9 D '14
Germany after the war. W: H. Dawson. Contemp 111:301-11 Mr '17
Germany's defense of militarism. S. K. Vaughn. Outlook 115:508-10 Mr 21 '17
Gospel of war. Liv Age 296:631-3 Mr 9 '18
Great fighting phrase; Prussian militarism. New Repub 6:280-1 Ap 15 '16
Gretchen of Hildesheim; the American playground prescribed as an antidote to German militarism. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 39:385-90 Ja 5 '18
Haeckel's conversion to militarism. Lit Digest 54:65 Ja 13 '17
How far is America militaristic? Cur Opinion 62:416 Je '17
Industrial, military and intellectual tyranny of mere things. Cur Opinion 59:113-15 Ag '15
Karl Liebknecht's anti-militarist creed. Cur Opinion 63:401-2 D '17
Labor's dread of preparedness. Lit Digest 52: 957-8 Ap 8 '16
Militant peace. R. Pratt. Nation 100:168 F 11 '15
Militarism and democracy. World's Work 34: 18-19 My '17
Militarism and democracy in Germany. O. G. Villard. Scrib M 57:245-51 F '15
Militarism and sanity. C: Vale. Forum 54:1-4 Jl '15
Militarism and the church. A. S. Crapsey. Ann Am Acad 66:247-9 Jl '16
Militarism and the war. H. Knight. Fortn 103:517-26 Mr '15
Militarism in schools. School and Soc 8:499-501 O 26 '18
Militarismus: abroad and at home. H. Cox. Edin R 221:204-24 Ja '15
Militarists and pacifists. Liv Age 287:122-6 O 9 '15
Military mind. W. T. Colyer. Ind 89:22 Ja 1 '17
Military preparedness a peril to democracy. C: E. Jefferson. Ann Am Acad 66:228-36 Jl '16
Minimum of safety. D: S. Jordan. Survey 34: 115-16 My 1 '15
Ministers militant and non-militant. Lit Digest 52:73 Ja 8 '16
Missions and militarism. W: C. Allen. Mis R 38:26-8 Ja '15
More militarism? Forum 53:156-9 Ja '15
On crushing Prussian militarism. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 7:10-11 My 6 '16
Our drift into militarism. O. G. Villard. Nation 103:sup3-4 Ag 3 '16
Pacifist, militarist, or justicist? Outlook 115: 14 Ja 3 '17
Patterns for peace or war. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 5:229-38 S '17
Peace of Ghent and the war of 1914. P. H: B: d'Estournelles de Constant. R of Rs 51:39-43 Ja '15
Philosophy of militarism: its exponents and its critics. W. Riley. Bookm 45:37-43 Mr '17
Plea for pacifism; will America yield to the armament madness? W. Gladden. Nation 103:sup2 Ag 3 '16
Polish comment on Prussian militarism. R of Rs 51:600-1 My '15
Preparedness is militarism. O. G. Villard. Ann Am Acad 66:217-24 Jl '16
Preparedness versus militarism. World's Work 32:138-9 Je '16
President on militarism. Survey 36:198-9 My 20 '16
Prussian militarism and British navalism. A. Sauveur. Nation 100:468 Ap 29 '15
Prussian militarism and free Russia. J: Miller. Int Socialist R 17:743-5 Je '17
Record of non-militarism. W. E. Swift. Nation 101:71 Jl 8 '15
Religion of the German kaiser. G: H. Gilbert. Bib World 52:58-65 Jl '18; Same. Fortn 110: 649-58 N '18
Should our educational system include activities whose special purpose is preparation for war? L. M. Garrison; N. C. Schaeffer; J. H. Finley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:335-50
Socialism vs. militarism. A. L. Benson. Ind 88:195-6 O 30 '16
Statecraft of militarism. Nation 100:320-1 Mr 25 '15
Swinging around the circle against militarism. Survey 36:95-6 Ap 22 '16
To end a world-disgrace. Nation 106:338 Mr 28 '18
Toy soldier. E. C. Parsons. Educ R 50:91-4 Je '15
United States of to-morrow; attempts to militarize the country. W. E. Dodd. Nation 104:74-5 Ja 18 '17
Varieties of militarism. Ind 90:452 Je 9 '17
War a conflict of civilizations; the kaiser's thirtieth anniversary speech. Lit Digest 58:26-7 Jl 13 '18
War—and bad advertising. G. S. Lee. Am M 80:42-3 D '15
War spirit and Christianity. W. Ward. Fortn 102:957-70 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:579-89 Mr 6 '15
War's blow to militarism. Lit Digest 51:669 S 25 '15
What do you mean? Outlook 111:173-4 S 22 '15
What is militarism? Educ R 52:490-6 D '16
What is militarism? Sci Am 112:78 Ja 23 '15
Will the war end militarism? A. Hurd. Fortn 103:29-41, 205-18 Ja-F '15
Zarathustra feeds his slaves; a few facts about war-lords and workingmen. C: H. Forster. Overland n s 71:143-5 F '18

See also Armaments; Armies; Peace; War

Military aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military; also names of countries, subhead Aeronautics, Military

Military architecture. See Fortification; Military engineering

Military art and science
Applications of science to warfare in France. G: K. Burgess. Sci Monthly 5:289-97 O '17
Arms and man. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 115: 840-7 Je '15
Army regulations of a thousand years ago. H: A. Bellows. Bellman 23:242-5 S 1 '17
Art of deception in war. il Sci Am 112:124 F 6 '15
Art of mimicry in war. il Lit Digest 51:1151-2 N 20 '15
Artillerist's explanation of the improvized siege that makes battle obsolete. il Cur Opinion 58:35-6 Ja '15
As it was in the beginning. Sci Am 113:136 Ag 14 '15
Burrowing to Berlin; the war of spades and picks. il Ind 81:355-8 Mr 8 '15
Business of war. L. Jerrold. Fortn 106:1046-51 D '16
Committee on the conduct of the Civil war; unprofessional civilian control of military policy. W: W. Pierson, jr. Am Hist R 23:550-76 Ap '18
Complete change in modern warfare. Forum 56:545-56 N '16
Defensive battle; how the enemy is held at bay. J. Rouvier. Scrib M 64:46-50 Jl '18
Fighting with fumes—a humane innovation? Ind 82:227-8 My 10 '15
Finding your way at night without a compass. W. A. Tilney. il Sci Am S 81:220-2 Ap 1 '16
French and German theories of war. B. E. Palat. Atlan 121:408-18 Mr '18
Geology and preparation for war. R of Rs 53: 614-15 My '16
Getting the soldier to think. Sci Am 118:206 Mr 9 '18
Has infantry lost its position as the queen of battle? il Cur Opinion 58:340-1 My '15
How a great battle is planned and fought. J. Rouvier. Scrib M 63:695-704 Je '18
How battles are fought to-day. General Malleterre. il Harper 135:593-607 O '17
How the German infantry fights. E: L. Fox. New Repub 5:324-6 Ja 29 '16
How the philosophy of reality affects the French science of war. il Cur Opinion 58: 33-4 Ja '15
Imagination in war. Liv Age 291:236-9 O 28 '16

Military art and science—*Continued*
Improvised means of crossing rivers. il Sci Am 112:228 Mr 6 '15
Inertia of modern war. Sci Am 117:490 D 29 '17
Invisible man behind the gun. Sci Am 112:46 Ja 9 '15
Lessons of the war. World's Work 29:615-16 Ap '15
Life at an army's base. F. Young. il Collier's 54:10-11 D 19 '14
Logistics. G: C. Thorpe. Sci Am 115:263 S 16 '16
Marshal Foch's doctrine. Liv Age 299:239-41 O 26 '18
Masked terrors of No man's land. C: B. Cory, jr. il Illus World 28:826-9 F '18
Masking of artillery in the field. M. Wells. il Sci Am 114:198-9 F 19 '16
Military aspects of a frontier. T. H. Holdich. 19th Cent 78:936-47 O '15
New conditions in war as seen from the German side. J. F. J. Archibald. il Scrib M 57: 347-58 Mr '15
New mechanism of war. H. F. P. Battersby. Edin R 221:385-403 Ap '15
New use for the seismograph. R. G. Skerrett. Sci Am 114:284 Mr 11 '16
Old tactics and discarded armaments brought back to life by the present war. G: N. Trioche. Sci Am S 84:13 Jl 7 '17
On war to-day, by F: von Bernhardi. Review. Nation 100:566-7 My 20 '15
Passing of the pill-box; German defensive schemes which have succumbed to allied artillery. il Sci Am 117:284 O 20 '17
Passing of the tented city; how the aeroplane scout has affected the military camp. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 115:10 Jl 1 '16
Pictures to teach strategy. il Lit Digest 57:26 My 11 '18
Preparing an offensive; principles and methods of trench fighting. plans Sci Am S 83:12-13 Ja 6 '17
Problems confronting the chief of staff of an infantry division in our army. Cur Opinion 61:109-10 Ag '16
Rail-power and sea-power. V. Sommerfeld. Liv Age 285:202-9 Ap 24 '15
Recent changes in the art of war. F. V. Greene. Outlook 112:218-25 Ja 26 '16
Return of the middle ages. Lit Digest 52:1450-1 My 20 '16
Review of the year 1914; army and navy. Sci Am 112:6 Ja 2 '15
Running a war in pajamas. Lit Digest 49: 1145 D 5 '14
Scientific armies in Europe's war. il Lit Digest 49:1171-2 D 12 '14
'64 and '17. il Everybody's 37:215-22 Ag '17
Sky-rockets of the night fighters. Sci Am 119: 18 Jl 6 '18
Smoking out the Hun. W. Fleming. il Illus World 30:8-10 S '18
Strategic use of progress. P. A. Hilliard. Sci Am 117:115 Ag 18 '17
Sweeping out captured dugouts with a broom of fire. il Sci Am 117:179 S 8 '17
Tactics and armament: an evolution. R. Blanchard. Atlan 120:178-89 Ag '17
Tactics and strategy. F. E. Channon. il plans St N 45:1025-7 S '18
Three delusions that reappear in the course of every war. Cur Opinion 59:248-9 O '15
Transformers of war. H: A. Bellows. il Bellman 23:317-18 S 22 '17
Visibility of distant objects in warfare. Sci Am S 81:371 Je 10 '16
War of the future. C. Hamilton. New Repub 6:262-3 Ap 8 '16
War then and now. Sci Am 112:430 My 8 '15
Warfare of specialists. Sci Am 119:84 Ag 3 '18
War's most important hint to us; invoking the aid of physical science. B. A. Fiske. World's Work 33:393-8 F '17
Was Napoleon right after all? H: A. Bellows. Bellman 24:599-600 Je 1 '18
Weapons of this war. F. Strother. il World's Work 31:81-101 N '15
Weather factor in war. Lit Digest 53:850+ S 30 '16
What could Napoleon accomplish to-day? R. M. Johnston. 19th Cent 76:1271-82 D '14
Why the Napoleonic idea may render the great war a deadlock. Cur Opinion 57:413-14 D '14
With Canadians from the front. L. Amy. Canad M 48:10-15 N '16

See also Aeronautics, Military; Armaments; Armies; Arms and armor; Artillery; Automobiles, Military; Barrage; Battlefields; Battles; Bombardment; Cavalry; Coast defense; Conscription; Disarmament; Electricity in war; European war—Strategy; Firearms; Fortification; Gases in warfare; Grenades; Guns (ordnance); Hospitals, Military; Infantry; Intrenchments; Liquid fire; Martial law; Militarism; Mines, Military; Naval art and science; Peace; Projectiles; Red cross; Shooting, Military; Sieges; Signals and signaling, Military; Soldiers; Spies; Tactics; Target practice; Telescope sights; Torpedoes; Trench warfare; War; War games; also headings beginning Military; also names of countries, subhead Army

Military automobiles. See Automobiles, Military

Military aviation. See Aeronautics, Military

Military bands. See Bands (music)

Military batteries. See Artillery

Military bridges
Bridging a stream under fire. D. Webster. il Illus World 29:63-4 Mr '18
Building bridges under fire. M. Wells. il Sci Am 111:456-7 D 5 '14

Military camps. See Camps, Military; Military training camps

Military census. See Census, Military

Military communication. See Military telephone; Wireless telegraphy in war

Military decorations. See Decorations of honor

Military desertion. See Deserters

Military drill. See Military education; Military training

Military education
Military preparation of young France. G: E. Pitt. Fortn 104:938-46 N '15
Military schools and national defense. Outlook 111:393-4 O 20 '15
More military and naval academies. R. S. Spear. Sci Am 113:9 Jl 3 '15
Preparatory schools for West Point and Annapolis. Outlook 114:840-1 D 20 '16
United service school? Outlook 111:645-6 N 17 '15
West Point, A, for non-commissioned officers. F. C. Butler. Sci Am 112:403 My 1 '15
West Point and preparedness. Outlook 111: 547-8 N 3 '15

See also Military schools; Military training; Naval education; West Point military academy

Military engineering
American work in France. Liv Age 298:180-2 Jl 20 '18
Concrete structures in war. Sci Am 84:154 S 8 '17
Electricity in present-day warfare. il Sci Am 113:494+ D 4 '15
Engineer in the field. Sci Am S 79:98 F 13 '15
Engineering in the great European war. F. W. Skinner. Sci Am S 84:52-4 Jl 28 '17
Fighting under the ground; work of sappers and miners in the great war. H. D. Trounce. il Scrib M 64:323-34 S '18
Fighting with axe and saw; a regiment of American lumberjacks and foresters for European service. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 117:204 S 22 '17
German army engineers inferior. Lit Digest 59:21 O 12 '18
Gigantic tasks that await our army captains of industry in the war zone. il Cur Opinion 63:421-2 D '17
Industrial specialization for a fighting army. G: P: Capart. il Ind Management 54:108-15 O '17
Italian war engineering. il Sci Am S 84:261 O 27 '17
Magic behind the trenches. il Sci Am S 84: 372-3 D 15 '17

Military engineering—*Continued*
Military engineering of the Teutons. A. K. Dawson. il Sci Am 116:442-3 My 5 '17
Military engineering; what Germany has learned from Russia about trenches and cover. A. K. Dawson. il Sci Am 116:524-5 My 26 '17
Necessity in time of war, the mother of destructive, as well as constructive, invention. il Cur Opinion 63:62-3 Jl '17
Our engineers' big job in France. R of Rs 56:309-10 S '17
Pioneers of the army. T. Wolff. Sci Am S 80: 226-7 O 9 '15
Protecting a retreating army. il Sci Am 112: 406 My 1 '15
Sappers' cog in the war-machine. Lit Digest 55:46+ S 22 '17
Scientific and engineering aspects of the war. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 104:610-21 O '15
Structural side of war. il Lit Digest 50:49-50 Ja 9 '15
War geology. Sci Am S 80:267 O 23 '15
See also Fortification; Intrenchments; Military bridges

Military explosives. See Explosives, Military

Military geography
Geographic aspects of the war. D. W. Johnson il Sci Am S 80:194-5, 222-4 S 25-O 2 '15
Influence of geology on the destiny of the war. map Cur Opinion 64:190-1 Mr '18
Physical geography of the war. C: F. Talman. il maps R of Rs 51:71-8 Ja '15
Ups and downs in war. Sci Am 111:502 D 19 '14

Military history
Decisiveness of wars. Liv Age 297:220-5 Ap 27 '18
Extraordinary commands from 80 to 48 B.C.; a study in the origins of the principate. A. E. R. Boak. Am Hist R 24:1-25 O '18
Four great wars. G. M. Trevelyan. Edin R 228:265-75 O '18
Proceedings of the conference on military history. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:157-97
See also Battles

Military hospitals. See Hospitals, Military

Military hygiene
Alcohol in war. A. Elster. Sci Am S 81:179 Mr 18 '16
Care of the wounded in the Balkan wars. C. S. Ford. il Survey 33:367-70 Ja 2 '15
Care of wounded—then and now. S. Macnaughtan. 19th Cent 78:1186-97 N '15
Constructive work of the American army. L. Wood. Ann Am Acad 61:257-62 S '15
Do the blessings of applied science atone for its horrors? Cur Opinion 60:260-2 Ap '16
Eliminating disease from the casualty list; the manufacture of typhoid vaccine by the French service. il Sci Am 117:159 S 1 '17
Engineering and scientific aspects of the war. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 104:1093-1105 D '15
Exposition of military sanitation. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am S 79:316-17 My 15 '15
Guarding against infection from war epidemics. R of Rs 51:231-2 F '15
Health to our boys. C. Savage. Good H 65:43-4 D '17
Heart in warfare. Sci Am S 81:196 Mr 25 '16
How our army in France can avoid the menace of tuberculosis. S. A. Knopf. Nation 106:34-6 Ja 10 '18
Military health dependent on civil health. J. C. Perry. Ann Am Acad 78:34-40 Jl '18
Our army's victory over disease. World's Work 33:12-13 N '16
Parasites in war time. M. C. Hall. Sci Monthly 6:106-15 F '18
Portable disinfector. il Sci Am 116:119 F 3 '17
Protective treatment against typhoid in the French armies. Sci Am S 85:37 Ja 19 '18
Pure water for the army. il Sci Am S 80:89 Ag 7 '15
Purifying drinking water on the field. Sci Am S 80:288 O 30 '15
Respiratory diseases in the army. Sci Am S 86:320 N 16 '18
Sanitation for armies and battlefields. R of Rs 52:492-3 O '15
To save the army from venereal disease. Survey 38:145 My 12 '17
Trench frost-bite. Sci Am S 80:357-8 D 4 '15
Tuberculosis among the rookies. Survey 38: 198 My 26 '17
See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Hospitals, Military; Medicine, Military; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; Sterilizers; Surgery, Military; United States—Army—Sanitary affairs

Military intervention in Russia. See Russia—Intervention by allies

Military invasion. See Invasion, Military

Military law
German war book. Liv Age 285:53-6 Ap 3 '15
War crimes, their prevention and punishment. H. H. L. Bellot. 19th Cent 80:636-60 S '16

Military life. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life

Military lighting
War illuminations il Sci Am S 81:148 Mr 4 '16

Military maneuvers
Covering an army's retreat. J: T. Rowland. il Outing 67:61-71 O '15
See also War games

Military maps. See Maps, Military

Military medicine. See Medicine, Military

Military mind. W. T. Colyer. Ind 89:22 Ja 1 '17

Military mines. See Mines, Military

Military models
Red cross model of a real battlefield. il Illus World 25:778 Ag '16

Military motor trucks. See Motor trucks, Military

Military music
British regimental marches, their history and romance. E. Hart. Mus Q 4:579-86 O '18
French military music in the reign of Louis XIV. M. Brenet. Mus Q 3:340-57 Jl '17
Music at the front. L. Walsh. Cath World 108:174-81 N '18
Music under fire. Lit Digest 55:59 Jl 7 '17

Military officers. See Army officers

Military pensions. See Pensions, Military

Military photography. See Photography, Military

Military police. See Police, Military

Military power. See Armies

Military preparedness. See National defense; United States—Defenses

Military prisons. See European war—Prisoners and prisons; Prisons, Military

Military railroads. See Railroads in war

Military reconnaissance
Aerial scouting. H. Bannerman-Phillips. Eng M 50:101-3 O '15
Mechanical aids for air scouts. Sci Am 112:175 F 20 '15
Military air scouting by motion pictures. E. A. Dench. Sci Am 112:156 F 13 '15
War game. G. von Horvath. maps Sci Am 114:278 Mr 11 '16

Military roads. See Roads, Military

Military sanitation. See Military hygiene

Military schools
Adequate defense on an American basis. A. Colton. Forum 57:265-74 Mr '17
Graduate school of war. R. W. Ritchie. Harper 132:456-61 F '16
See also Military education

Military science. See Military art and science

Military service
Armed nation. H. M. Hyndman. Fortn 104:529-41 S '15
Clergy and military service. E. Winton. Contemp 109:153-60 F '16
How can I serve my country? maps World's Work 33:645-50 Ap '17
Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these—. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:118-20 O '16
Labor and the call to arms. M. W. Davis. New Repub 7:137-9 Je 10 '16
Letters to a boy. J: P. Gavit. Harper 137: 474-9, 692-7, 872-7 S-N '18
Resources in men. H. M. Chittenden. diag Sci Monthly 3:87-93 Jl '16

Military service—*Continued*
War service for law-breakers. W. D. Lane. Survey 40:707-8 S 28 '18

See also Armies; Conscientious objectors; Disarmament; European war—Civilian service; Industrial service; Soldiers

Physical fitness

Athlete in this war. R. Baily. il Sunset 40: 23-6 Mr '18
Athletics and the war game. F. L. Kleeberger. School and Soc 7:541-5 My 11 '18
Draft as a test of the nation's physical stamina. E: N. Clopper. Child Labor Bul 6:216-18 F '18
Fitting the unfit. E. F. Bowers. Everybody's 37:128+ D '17
Is our national vigor in danger? H. A. Bruce. Delin 93:7 O '18
Man-power and the new military service act. D. Maclean. Contemp 113:481-3 My '18
Reclaiming our man-power for war. il Lit Digest 57:32-3 Ap 6 '18
Reclamation camps for the physically unfit. J. H. Quayle. Forum 58:579-84 N '17

See also names of countries, subhead Army—Physical examinations

Military service, Compulsory
And youth for service. P: C. Macfarlane. il Good H 65:29-31 Jl '17
Australasian military system. il R of Rs 52: 489-90 O '15
Australasian military system. A. Willert. World's Work 29:419-21 F '15
Australians to the rescue. il Ind 86:141 Ap 24 '16
Boyen's military law. G. S. Ford. Am Hist R 20:528-38 Ap '15
Brief summaries of principal military systems, by the Massachusetts commission on military training. School R 25:177-86 Mr '17
British army after the war. C. Hamilton. il Harp W 62:5-7 Ja 1 '16
British army and compulsion. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Repub 1:13-15 Ja 2 '15
Burning question in England. Outlook 112: 1-2 Ja 5 '16
C. M. F. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:292-4 S 25 '15
Cold figures on compulsory service. R. S. Tucker. New Repub 7:279 Jl 15 '16
Compulsion vs. ideals. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 7:229 Jl 1 '16
Compulsory military service. R of Rs 52:608-9 N '15
Compulsory military service in England. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Quar 225:416-37 Ap '16
Compulsory service as a principle of the constitution. H: A. Blake. 19th Cent 78:808-13 O '15
Compulsory service in a democracy at war. Ind 84:372-3 D 6 '15
Compulsory service in Australia. C. G. Wade. 19th Cent 81:468-80 F '17
Compulsory service to go over a session. Survey 37:460 Ja 20 '17
Conscription. Nation 103:600-1 D 28 '16
Conscription: a summary of the arguments for and against compulsory service. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:402-3 S 30 '15
Conscription for America. New Repub 9:285-6 Ja 13 '17
Continental democracies and compulsory military service. G. G. Coulton. Fortn 106:55-65 Jl '16
Criticism and the national government. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 78:271-9 Ag '15
Democracy of universal military service. F. H. Giddings. Ann Am Acad 66:173-80 Jl '16
Democratic aspects of universal military service. R of Rs 54:339 S '16
English conscription and our Civil war draft. il R of Rs 51:357-8 Mr '15
Enrolling the English nation. S. K. Ratcliffe. New Repub 4:205-7 S 25 '15
Free man and the soldier. R. B. Perry. New Repub 6:205-7 Mr 25 '16
Free service or conscription. B. Houghton. Contemp 107:610-17 My '15
Historical division—the compulsion bill. H: Lucy. Nation 102:127-8 F 3 '16
House and the pledge. Auditor Tantum. Fortn 105:220-34 F '16
How to integrate America. New Repub 6: 157-8 Mr 11 '16
Integrated America. W. Lippmann. New Repub 6:63-4 F 19 '16
Last gasp of voluntaryism. C. L. Hall. Outlook 113:918-24 Ag 16 '16
Military compulsion. E. J. Griffith. Contemp 109:137-45 F '16
Military compulsion: another view. W. L. Williams. Contemp 109:146-52 F '16
Moral equivalent for universal military service. R. Bourne. New Repub 7:217-19 Jl 1 '16
National or voluntary service? T. A. Cregan; D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 77:278-302 F '15
National service. Quar 224:555-65 O '15
National service. G: A. B. Dewar; E. C. Clark. 19th Cent 78:75-85 Jl '15
National service. C. Kinloch-Cooke; H: A. Blake. 19th Cent 78:792-813 O '15
Our racial ability to learn lessons; arranging for our national defense on the illogical, unjust voluntary system. Outlook 114:178-9 S 27 '16
Raising an army. A. W. Dunn. il R of Rs 55:523-5 My '17
Shall we adopt universal military service? C: W. Eliot. World's Work 33:16-24 N '16
Solving of the hyphen. H: Breckinridge. Forum 56:583-8 N '16
Swiss and Russian views of compulsory service. Survey 37:492-3 Ja 27 '17
Swiss military system. F. Feyler. il Cent 91: 53-64 N '15
Swiss soldier. J. Martin. Outlook 112:801-4 Ap 5 '16
Time to reflect. Nation 104:238-9 Mr 1 '17
Universal military service. R of Rs 54:209-10 Ag '16
Universal military service cure-all. Nation 102: 510-11 My 11 '16
Universal military service in Argentina. G: Marvin. il World's Work 33:381-92 F '17
Universal military service: resolved. That the United States should adopt universal military service; debate. R. A. Swink. Ind 90:41 Ap 2 '17
Universal service and the conscientious objector. Survey 38:352-3 Jl 21 '17
Universal service as education. J: Dewey. New Repub 6:309-10, 334-5 Ap 22-29 '16
Vigil of arms. R. B. Perry. New Repub 7:81-3 My 27 '16
Voluntary or compulsory service? C. Battine; H. B. Simpson. 19th Cent 77:803-29 Ap '15
Voluntary or compulsory service? F. N. Maude; G: A. B. Dewar; G. G. Coulton. 19th Cent 77:1-29 Ja '15
Wilson defends militia. Ind 89:209-10 F 5 '17

See also Conscientious objectors; Conscription; Great Britain—Army—Recruiting, enlistment, etc.; Military training; Selective draft law

Military service, Voluntary
How shall we raise an army? Nation 104:390-1 Ap 5 '17
Raising armies. C. R. Fish. New Repub 10: 319-20 Ap 14 '17
Voluntary enlistment. Nation 104:488-9 Ap 26 '17
Voluntary service and national sacrifices. Liv Age 284:45-6 Ja 2 '15
Volunteer system spells disaster. Sci Am 116: 386 Ap 21 '17
Volunteer-system sufferer. New Repub 10:376-7 Ap 28 '17
Way to have a reserve army that would be popular. J. M. Gibson. Sci Am 116:325 Mr 31 '17
What about George? D. Potter. Outing 70:332-4 Je '17

Military shooting. See Shooting, Military

Military signals. See Signals and signalling, Military

Military supplies. See Armies—Commissariat; Armies—Organization and equipment

Military surgery. See Surgery, Military

Military tactics. See Tactics

Military telegraph
Field cables. il Sci Am S 81:276 Ap 29 '16
Telegraph and telephone in the German army. il Sci Am S 80:177+ S 18 '15

Military telegraph—*Continued*
Telegraphing through the ground at the front. Sci Am 118:305 Ap 6 '18
See also Wireless telegraphy in war

Military telephone
Battle telephones. il Sci Am S 85:376-7 Je 15 '18
Battles by telephone. il Lit Digest 50:1464 Je 19 '15
Directing an attack. Sci Am S 83:166 Mr 17 '17
German military telephone system. H. Marchand. il Sci Am 111:511 D 19 '14
Hello central on the firing line. A. P. Corcoran. il Ladies' H J 35:9+ N '18
Hello-girls are going over there to help link up the army's nerve-fibers. Lit Digest 57:80 Ap 6 '18
Laying telephone-cables under fire. Lit Digest 55:20 Jl 14 '17
Telegraph and telephone in the German army. il Sci Am S 80:177+ S 18 '15
Telephone in khaki. il Sci Am 118:252 Mr 23 '18
Telephones in the war. il Lit Digest 49:1275 D 26 '14
War telephones. C: Darling. Sci Am S 80: 403 D 25 '15
War's talking machines. C. W. Nelson. il Illus World 28:723-4 Ja '18
What the telephone means to the fighting men of Europe. il Sci Am 115:239+ S 9 '16
Wire-trouble at the front. Lit Digest 52:1542 My 27 '16
See also Microphone in warfare

Military terms. See War—Terminology

Military tools
Military tool with wide variety of uses. il Sci Am 113:471 N 27 '15

Military topography
General staff maps. G. von Horvath. map Sci Am 114:221 F 26 '16

Military training
Army as a social service. C: J. Post. diag Survey 36:201-2 My 20 '16
Australasian military system. A. Willert. World's Work 29:419-21 F '15
Base ball a boy's game; not a movie show for actors. J. M. Taylor. School and Soc 8:438-40 O 12 '18
Basis for national military training. H: L. Stimson. Scrib M 61:408-12 Ap '17
Betraying our cause. Public 21:490-1 Ap 20 '18
Broader program of physical education. School and Soc 2:789-92 N 27 '15
Business men on universal military training. Outlook 113:768-9 Ag 2 '16
Cadet movement. W. C. Price. Fortn 106:1018-31 D '16
C. M. F. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61: 292-4 S 25 '15
Case for patriotism. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 25:169-74 Ap '16
Citizen soldiery. Outlook 112:303-4 F 9 '16
Compulsory military training (At the Capitol). New Repub 10:294-5 Ap 7 '17
Congress and universal military training. Outlook 115:638 Ap 11 '17
Conscription and training. Outlook 115:688-9 Ap 18 '17
Constructive preparedness. E: H. Smith. McClure 46:91 Ap '16
Corporal Bill on a hike. il Ind 93:318-19 F 23 '18
Defense problem. Harp W 62:271 Mr 18 '16
Democracy of universal military training. Cent 92:472-3 Jl '16
Do we exaggerate the time and training needed to make a soldier? Cur Opinion 62: 263 Ap '17
Football and the morale of soldiers. Outlook 108:864-5 D 16 '14
Four million citizen defenders. G: Creel. il Everybody's 36:545-54 My '17
Fundamentals of military training. R of Rs 54:210-11 Ag '16
General Scott's proposals. Outlook 114:841-2 D 20 '16
General Wood on universal training. Outlook 114:883* D 27 '16
Greek athletics and military training. F. A. Wright. Edln R 222:391-405 O '15
Growing momentum of the movement for universal military training. Cur Opinion 61:77-8 Ag '16
H.S.V.U.S. See monthly numbers of Everybody's magazine beginning November 1916
Heat up the melting pot. L. Wood. Ind 87:15 Jl 3 '16
In the training trenches. Lit Digest 55:57 O 20 '17
Industrial militarism; government training to develop the individual. J: L. Mahin. Sci Am S 81:150-1 Mr 4 '16
Last step to the trenches. J. Farnol. il Everybody's 37:257-63 S '17
Life in the training camps. E: L. Fox. Forum 58:637-48 D '17
Life of adventure. E. J. Goodspeed. Atlan 120: 230-5 Ag '17
Making boys fit for service. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 62:170-3 F '16
Making men in Porto Rico. R. Lewis. il Outing 73:129-32 D '18
Making of a soldier. E. Colby. il Bellman 24: 515-20 My 11 '18
Making of citizen soldiers; how it is done in Switzerland and Australia. Outlook 112:307-10 F 9 '16
Military camps for business men. Outlook 110: 543 Jl 7 '15
Military drill in Australia. H: L. Bullen. School and Soc 6:109-11 Jl 28 '17
Military training. Bellman 22:218 F 24 '17
Military training. School R 23:266-8 Ap '15
Military training—and the boy. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 116:151 My 23 '17
Military training for our youth. G: Creel. Cent 92:20-6 My '16
Military training of youths of school age in foreign countries. W. S. Jesien. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,25:1-35
Mobilizing the five million. M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 24:314-20 N '15
National cadet corps as the basis of our future army. T: Hannan. Fortn 104:1138-51 D '15
National defense. J. N. Hall. Outlook 111:538-9 N 3 '15
Need of trained reserve army officers. W: H. Hobbs. Outlook 114:278-81 O 4 '16
New preparedness program. Manual Train 18: 22-3 S '16
Permanent military machine necessary? Is it compatible with democracy? G: E. Chamberlain. Forum 60:385-94 O '18
Preparation for war without militarism. L: H. Pink. Am City 16:307 Mr '17
Preparedness. R. A. White. Nat Educ Assn 1917:771-4
Preparedness and the schoolboy. Sci Am 113: 534 D 18 '15
President against universal training. Survey 39:660-1 Mr 16 '18
Real reason for universal training. World's Work 33:352-3 F '17
Rear-rank reflections. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 5:15-25 Ja '16
Sentiment, sincerity and sense in military training. Everybody's 36:121-3 Ja '17
Setting up Jack. R. Gilder. il St N 44:689-92 Je '17
Swiss army lesson. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61:55-6 Jl 17 '15
Training our youth for defense. G: E. Chamberlain. Ind 85:15 Ja 3 '16
Training school of the Massachusetts volunteer militia. W: A. Pew. il New Eng M n s 53: 50-4 Je '15
Training young America. C: K. Taylor. il Outlook 119:106-10 My 15 '18
Universal military service. Nation 107:59 Jl 20 '18
Universal military training. Outlook 112:799-800; 115:60-1; 117:675-6 Ap 5 '16, Ja 10, D 26 '17
Universal military training. C. F. Goodrich. Nation 107:69 Jl 20 '18
Universal military training. H. H. Gross. Forum 57:259-64 Mr '17
Universal military training. L. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1916:159-65
Universal training—for health. E. F. Bowers. il Everybody's 36:705-7 Je '17

Military training—*Continued*
War is a highly organized science—the soldier and industrial worker both need training in scientific thinking and application. J. A. B. Sinclair. Nat Educ Assn 1917:551-5
What shall we do for our boys? C. F. Goodrich. R of Rs 53:570-2 My '16
What universal service means to your boy. R. T. Townsend. il World's Work 34:89-100 My '17
What we need. L. M. Garrison. il Harp W 61: 79-81 Jl 24 '15
Why we must win. Public 21:325-6 Mr 16 '18
Word for military training. W: A. Bancroft. il New Eng M n s 53:4-8 My '15
See also Bayonet practice; Citizenship, Education for; Military education; Military schools; United States—War department—Education and special training, Committee on; also Students' army training corps

Military training (colleges)
College mobilization. il Lit Digest 54:984-5 Ap 7 '17
Colleges and national defense. J: G. Hibben. Ind 82:532-3 Je 28 '15
Every college should introduce military training. J. G. Schurman. il Everybody's 32:179-83 F '15
Harvard and preparedness. Outlook 112:66-7 Ja 12 '16
Military and naval training at Princeton. J: G. Hibben. il R of Rs 58:173-7 Ag '18
Military drill at the University of Washington. School and Soc 3:169 Ja 29 '16
Military instruction at Harvard. School and Soc 3:669-70 My 6 '16
Military instruction for college students. School and Soc 8:17 Jl 6 '18
Military training at Columbia university. School and Soc 8:72-3 Jl 20 '18
Military training at Harvard. Outlook 112:884 Ap 19 '16
Military training at Harvard university. School and Soc 3:600 Ap 22 '16
Military training for college students; debate. M. P. Parsons. Ind 82:92 Ap 12 '15
Military training in our land-grant colleges. R of Rs 53:351-2 Mr '16
Military training in schools. School R 23:633-6 N '15
Military training in the college. School and Soc 3:317-20 F 26 '16
Military training in the public school. L. M. Green; A. Gradenwitz. il R of Rs 52:577-83 N '15
Plan for military training in college. W. Clay. New Repub 5:335 Ja 29 '16
President James and the land grant college. Outlook 112:536 Mr 8 '16
Strides in student soldiery. Everybody's 35:507-8 O '16
Training soldiers at college. Lit Digest 50: 242-3 F 6 '15
Training student soldiers. W. Rushton. R of Rs 53:201-3 F '16
Where education fails. R of Rs 52:260-4 S '15

Military training (schools)
American school army. K. E. Keller. il Harp W 61:484-6 N 20 '15; Same. Harp W 62: 281-2 Mr 18 '16
Annual meeting of active members of the National education association. School and Soc 4:110-14 Jl 15 '16
Argument for a national system of military training in the schools. S. Hughes. Outlook 116:20 My 2 '17
Army-drill course for Chicago schools. School R 24:475-6 Je '16
At the stadium. Outlook 113:578-9 Jl 12 '16
Compulsory military training in schools and the national need for physical preparedness. Cur Opinion 61:115-17 Ag '16
Essentials of physical education in relation to military training in public schools. F. L. Kleeberger. School and Soc 8:529-31 N 2 '18
Legislation concerning military training in New York state. School and Soc 3:610-11 Ap 22 '16
Legislation for military drill in New York state. School and Soc 3:573-5 Ap 15 '16
Massachusetts commission on military education. School R 25:168-76 Mr '17
Militant pacificism. E. J. Ridgway. Delin 86:1 F '15
Militarism and schools. School and Soc 1:353-5 Mr 6 '15
Militarism and the public schools. L: H. Pink. Am City (C ed) 13:389-90 N '15
Militarist laws of New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 36:313-14 Je 17 '16
Military drill. School R 25:214-17 Mr '17
Military drill in high schools. School R 24:156-8 F '16
Military drill in high schools. L. P. Ayres. School R 25:157-60 Mr '17
Military drill in the New York city schools. School and Soc 2:849 D 11 '15
Military drill in the public schools. Lit Digest 53:186 Jl 22 '16
Military drill in the public schools. School and Soc 3:460-1 Mr 25 '16
Military drills in the schools. School R 24:312-16 Ap '16
Military equivalents; the New York state preparedness training program. A. D. Dean. Manual Train 18:385-6 My '17
Military folly in New York. New Repub 7:318-19 Jl 29 '16
Military measures in New York. Outlook 113: 2-3 My 3 '16
Military straight jacket inside out. Survey 36: 615-16 S 23 '16
Military training and the public school. A. J. Levine. Forum 56:759-61 D '16
Military training for boys in New York state. School and Soc 8:644-5 N 30 '18
Military training for New York school boys. School and Soc 5:14 Ja 6 '17
Military training in colleges and schools. School and Soc 3:751-2 My 20 '16
Military training in high schools. E. L. Hilderbrant. Educ R 55:410-16 My '18
Military training in New York state. Outlook 114:354-5 O 18 '16
Military training in New York state schools. Outlook 113:697-8 Jl 26 '16
Military training in New York state schools. School and Soc 4:295-6 Ag 19 '16
Military training in schools. N. C. Schaeffer. School and Soc 3:562 Ap 15 '16
Military training in the American high school. C: H. Johnston. School and Soc 3:278-82 F 19 '16
Military training in the high school. D. C. Bliss. School R 25:161-7 Mr '17
Military training in the high school. D: Snedden. Educa 36:611-17 My '16
Military training in the high school: why and how? W. S. Small. Nat Educ Assn 1916:570-4
Military training in the schools. School and Soc 6:762-3 D 29 '17
Military training in the schools of foreign countries. School and Soc 6:522-3 N 3 '17
Military training of school-boys. Outlook 112: 351-2 F 16 '16
National education association and military training in the schools. School and Soc 4: 102-5 Jl 15 '16
New York state military training commission. School and Soc 4:94-5 Jl 15 '16
No military training in public schools. Ind 85: 253-4 F 21 '16
Physical education and military drill: what should be our policy? F: S. Camp. School R 25:537-45 O '17
Physical training in the schools of New York state. School and Soc 4:490-2 S 23 '16
Physical training versus military training. R. Warden. Nat Educ Assn 1916:686-90
Preparing while we wait. H. L. Durborow. School R 25:151-6 Mr '17
Public school boys under military training. L. M. Green. il R of Rs 54:67-8 Jl '16
Public schools and national defense. Outlook 112:5-6 Ja 5 '16
Radical, radical old New York; Military training commission. Everybody's 36:249-50 F '17
Report of the committee on military training of the Department of superintendence. School and Soc 5:380-9 Mr 31 '17; Same. Educ R 54:54-72 Je '17
Report on military training in the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1917:778-90
Report on military training in the schools of New Jersey. School and Soc 5:196-7 F 17 '17

Military training (schools) —*Continued*
Schoolmaster's view of compulsory military training. A. Meiklejohn. School and Soc 4:9-14 Jl 1 '16
Should our educational system include activities whose special purpose is preparation for war? L. M. Garrison; N. C. Schaeffer; J. H. Finley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:335-50
Should our educational system include activities whose special purpose is preparation for war? N. C. Schaeffer. School and Soc 1:289-95 F 27 '15
Should there be military training in public schools? L. P. Lochner. School and Soc 2: 694-701 N 13 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:217-22
Teaching and military training; resolutions of the National education association. W. D. Lane. Survey 36:418-19 Jl 15 '16
To make all our boys soldiers. Lit Digest 54: 4-5 Ja 6 '17
Tools as well as guns; vocational education as the equivalent of military training. A. D. Dean. Survey 38:35-6 Ap 14 '17
War and the schools. No Am 208:497-502 O '18
Wyoming plan of military drill for Chicago schools. School R 25:134-7 F '17
Wyoming plan of military training. E. A. Walker. il R of Rs 55:78 Ja '17
Wyoming plan of military training for the schools. E. Z. Steever. School R 25:145-50 Mr '17
Wyoming's answer to militarism; five years of training school boys to think true, live true and shoot true. G: Creel. il Everybody's 34:150-9 F '16

Military training camps
All the comforts of home; what the army engineer corps has done for the men in the training camps. F. Lynde. Outlook 120:95-6+ S 18 '18
American cantonment. H. C: Woods. R of Rs 58:50-2 Jl '18
American soldiers instructed by French officers. R of Rs 56:426 O '17
America's new soldier cities. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 32:439-76 N '17
Are we downhearted? read the Spartanburg Gas attack. Lit Digest 56:75-80 Mr 23 '18
Army and navy training camps. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:14-16 O '17
Barrack bits. H. Titus. Everybody's 39:107-8 Ag '18
Bill shows his folks 'round camp. P. Adams. il Ind 93:148-9 Ja 26 '18
Body and the soul of an army camp. W: J. Hutchins. il Mis R 41:507-18 Jl '18
Boys at Fort Terry. Outlook 113:685-6 Jl 26 '16
Boys of Plum island. E. H. Abbott. il Outlook 113:950-8 Ag 23 '16
Camp Upton—the melting pot. F. F. Byers. il World Outl 4:15 Ap '18
Camps of the first half million. E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 37:23-9 D '17
Fierce joy of being a rookie. Lit Digest 53: 577+ S 2 '16
Forty-eight cities made to order. Lit Digest 54:1591 My 26 '17
Giving their vacation to their country. il St N 43:737-8 Je '16
Good-bye: they're off for France; a sister's account of a visit to an embarkation camp. Ladies' H J 35:10 O '18
Guard, the camps, and the selection for service. Outlook 116:463-4 Jl 25 '17
Health and morale of America's citizen army. W: H. Taft. il Nat Geog M 38:219-45 Mr '18
How it feels to be drafted. il Outlook 117:338-40 O 31 '17
Impressions of a great Canadian training camp. Sci Am 115:472 N 25 '16
In fighting trim; the Canadian expeditionary forces in the making. W. Haynes. il Outing 69:277-87 D '16
Johnnie goes marching in. E. Hungerford. il Everybody's 38:39-44 Ja '18
Little things in soldiering. L. Lewis. Outing 72:117-18 My '18
Lucky men in camp. H. Holt. il Ind 94:74-5 Ap 13 '18
Making a soldier out of Johnnie. E. Hungerford. il Everybody's 38:39-43+ F '18
Making over men; my first and second visits to Camp Pike. H. H. Railey. il Ind 93:176 F 2 '18
Man in the national army. H: Rood. il Cent 95:816-26 Ap '18
Military training camps. R of Rs 53:652-3 Je '16
Military training camps. W. Clay. Nat Educ Assn 1917:774-5
Military training camps for 1916. Outlook 113: 575 Jl 12 '16
Mobilizing 'Rastus. C: C. Lynde. Outlook 118: 412+ Mr 13 '18
Mother's boy. H. Gilbert. il Sunset 41:24-6 Jl '18
My first six weeks with the colors. il Ind 92:216-17 N 3 '17
New spirit of the new army. J. H. Odell. Outlook 117:414-15, 496-7 N 14, 28 '17
Our boys in camp. Outlook 117:392 N 7 '17
Our soldier towns. N. Lloyd. diag plan Scrib M 62:331-8 S '17
Our summer soldiers. M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 25:586-92 Jl '16
Rookies are coming! A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 45:22 Jl '18
Rookie's reaction. A. R. Agard. New Repub 13:147-9 D 8 '17
Soldier-making at Camp Devens. H: Rood. il Cent 95:486-96 F '18
Spirit of the national army camps. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:425-7 D '17
Students in military training camps. School and Soc 4:366 S 2 '16
Training camps for instructors to prepare college men for military service. Science n s 48:62-3 Jl 19 '18
Training the new armies of liberty. G. Fortescue. il maps Nat Geog M 32:421-38 N '17
Uncle Sam entertains. C. H. Claudy. il Illus World 28:558-63 D '17
Uncle Sam's camp meeting. E. Harrison. il Woman's H C 44:11 O '17
Visitors allowed—1 p. m. to 5 p. m. G: M. Murray. Outlook 118:111 Ja 16 '18
War's strange tentmates in the camps. Lit Digest 55:76 N 17 '17
We who are drafted. P. Woolman. il Bellman 23:460-4 O 27 '17
Well? H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 60:16-18 Ja 2 '15
Workman no. 5,484. C: H. Harger. Outlook 117:208 O 10 '17

See also Medical training camps; Plattsburg, New York—Military training camp

Construction
Aladdin of the cantonments. Lit Digest 55:51 O 27 '17
Barracks group and hospital for the U.S. army school of military aeronautics at Ohio state university, Columbus, Ohio. H. D. Smith. il plans Arch Rec 44:387-405 N '18
Behind the cantonments. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 117:156 S 1 '17
Building cities for the big draft and volunteer army. il Cur Opinion 63:203-4 S '17
Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash. C. F. Pilat. il plans Arch Rec 43:52-64 Ja '18
Cantonments for our national army. Sci Am 117:4 Jl 7 '17
Cities while you wait. il Lit Digest 55:16-17 D 22 '18
Housing of the mobilized population. L. Veiller. Ann Am Acad 78:19-20 Jl '18
National army cantonments. il map R of Rs 56:268-77 S '17
National army cantonments. il Sci Am 117: 406-7 D 1 '17
New cantonments of the United States army. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:82-9 Ja '18
Our new cities; the cantonments of the national army an achievement of the city planners. J. Ihlder. il Survey 39:88-93 O 27 '17
Planning the cantonments. W. H. Manning. il plans Am City 18:331-6 Ap '18
Safeguarding the army camps. W. E. Mallalieu. Nation 106:166-8 F 7 '18
Semi-military buildings in the national army cantonments. R. H. Moulton. il plan Arch Rec 44:21-30 Jl '18

Military training camps—*Continued*

Fiction

Ruggs—R. O. T. C. W: A. Ganoe. Atlan 120: 779-88 D '17
Squads right. G. Emery. il Everybody's 38:31-3 My '18
Unfit. T: J. Betts. il Scrib M 63:564-70 My '18

Hostess houses

Blue triangle in the war. E. P. Wyckoff. il Everybody's 39:81 D '18
Conserving woman power in war time. M. A. Hopkins. J Home Econ 10:171-3 Ap '18
Hostess house cafeteria. M. E. Hopkins. J Home Econ 10:463-6 O '18
Hostess houses. M. A. Hopkins. il Ind 93:453 Mr 16 '18
Little sister of the Red cross. Mrs H: P. Davison. il Good H 66:25-6 Mr '18
Saying good-by at a hostess house. Outlook 119:191-2 My 29 '18
What the women are doing for our army and navy; the hospitable Y. W. C. A. in war time. il Outlook 118:149-51 Ja 23 '18
Why is a hostess house? M. A. Hopkins. il World Outl 4:13-14 Ap '18

Moral conditions

Admonishing the South. Lit Digest 55:31-2 Ag 18 '17
Boy in camp and the girl in town. Mrs R. E. Speer. Ladies' H J 34:33 S '17
Camps and saloons in Kansas City. Survey 39:294 D 8 '17
Cleaning up the camp cities. Survey 38:273 Je 23 '17
Eliminating vice from camp cities. B. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 78:60-4 Jl '18
Health of soldier and civilian. G. Seymour. Survey 40:154-8 My 11 '18
Inescapable responsibility. Am City 19:43 Jl '18
Making cities safe for soldiers. Survey 38:376-7 Jl 28 '17
Making drink and vice tabu among the soldiers. Lit Digest 54:1852 Je 16 '17
Making the camps safe for the army. G: J. Anderson. Ann Am Acad 79:143-51 S '18
Making vice unattractive to soldiers. Cur Opinion 63:41-2 Jl '17
Moral well-being as a military asset. World's Work 35:128 D '17
Safeguarding soldiers' morals. Mis R 40:569-70 Ag '17
Shoot straight and live straight; Raymond B. Fosdick's common-sense social service at the training camps. D. Wilhelm. Ind 92: 515-16 D 15 '17
Single men in barracks. F. P. Stockbridge. World's Work 35:502-7 Mr '18
Teaching Sammy the American for morale. R. B. Fosdick. il World Outl 4:7-8 Ap '18
Trying to abolish sexual immorality in the army. Cur Opinion 64:46 Ja '18
When the soldiers come to town. E. Street. Survey 38:433-5 Ag 18 '17
With the boys in camp. H. H. Railey. il Ind 92:16-17 O 6 '17
Work among delinquent women and girls. H. S. Additon. Ann Am Acad 79:152-60 S '18
Your boy in camp. H. H. Railey. il Ind 91:219-21 Ag 11 '17
Zones of safety; Texas cantonment cities made safe for health and decency. Survey 38:349-50 Jl 21 '17

See also United States—Army—Moral conditions

Recreations

Athletics for the army. R. B. Fosdick and E: F. Allen. il Cent 96:367-74 Jl '18
Entertaining the camps. Outlook 118:295, 376 F 20, Mr 6 '18
Fit for fighting—and after. R. B. Fosdick. il Scrib M 63:415-23 Ap '18
Health and recreation. Mrs P. N. Moore. Ann Am Acad 79:245-53 S '18
Homes from home; Y.M.C.A. activities in the training camps. E. W. Mumford. il Good H 65:29-30 S '17
In the rookies' playtime; plans for the recreation of soldiers in training. B. Lasker. Survey 38:137-8 My 12 '17
John North Willys and his war work. E. Wildman. Forum 59:141-52 F '18
Keeping our men fit physically and morally. E: F. Allen. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1: 127-30 O '18
Keeping Sammy happy. S. W. Todd. il Illus World 29:196-9 Ap '18
Liberty theaters for the boys in camp. Lit Digest 55:49 D 15 '17
Making a singing army. O. Downes. Musician 22:892-3 D '17; Same cond. il Lit Digest 55: 24-5 D 15 '17
Mobilizing music as an auxiliary of the war. il Cur Opinion 65:27-8 Jl '18
Our singing soldiers. C: D. Isaacson. il Ladies' H J 35:60 My '18
Private Smith is cordially invited. S: H. Adams. il World's Work 36:528-37 S '18
Public recreation and training camps. Survey 39:127 N 3 '17
Redtriangling. A. J. Burr. Bellman 25:266-7 S 7 '18
Service to our soldiers and sailors. J: D. Rockefeller, jr. il R of Rs 58:391-406 O '18
Smileage. il St N 45:592-3 My '18
Social side of the national army. R. H. Moulton. il Bellman 25:179-84 Ag 17 '18
Soldier and the city. R. B. Fosdick. il Good H 67:59-60 Jl '18
Teaching soldiers to play. B. Thomas. il Outing 71:332-4 F '18
Training camp commissions. J. Lee. il Survey 39:2-7 O 6 '17
Training soldiers to play. M. J. Moses. il St N 45:448-53 Mr '18
Uncle Sam's athletic system; what is being done for the physical training of the men in service and why. W. Camp. il Outlook 118:482-4 Mr 27 '18
War and navy departments commissions on training camp activities. R. B. Fosdick. Ann Am Acad 79:130-42 S '18
Where do we go from here, boys? H. J. Ferris. Ladies' H J 35:27 Ja '18

See also European war—Religious and social work; also War camp community service

Religious work

Bidding God-speed to the men in khaki; the diary of a camp pastor. A. E. Isaac. Outlook 119:189-90 My 29 '18
Church in action in the army camps. W: E. Brooks. Outlook 116:611-12 Ag 22 '17
Denominationalism in camp. Lit Digest 56: 39-40 Mr 30 '18
Keeping the heart-fires burning. R. W. Keeler. il World Outl 4:12 Ap '18
Local church rises to the occasion. A. W. Harris, jr. il World Outl 4:23 Ap '18
Million and a half at the church-door. Lit Digest 57:42 Ap 6 '18
National Catholic war council. Survey 39:296 D 8 '17
Pocket Testament in military camps. G: T. B. Davis. il Mis R 41:279-81 Ap '18
Protestant soldiers at mass. Lit Digest 55:35 Ja 19 '18
Religious response in a cantonment. J. M. Stifler. Bib World 52:160-3 S '18

Sanitary affairs

Conserving the nation's man power. R. Blue. il Nat Geog M 32:254-78 S '17
Guarding soldiers' camps against flies and mosquitoes. Science n s 48:63-4 Jl 19 '18
Medical inspection of Camp Wheeler. Science n s 46:558-9 D 7 '17
Preventable disease in the camps. Survey 39: 371 D 29 '17
To control malaria around camps. Survey 40: 296-7 Je 8 '18
Water supply, fire protection, roads and waste disposal of a large training camp. M. Warner. il map Am City (C ed) 19:174-6 S '18

Military training camps, Officers'

Adventure of the training camp. G. R. MacMinn. Unpop R 9:286-304 Ap '18
Big experiment. H. Reed. il Ind 91:282 Ag 25 '17

Military training camps, Officers'—*Continued*
First half-million army. M. B. Stewart. Scrib M 62:119-22 Jl '17
How our reserve officers are made. E: L. Fox. Forum 58:461-70 O '17
Making officers for our new army. W: Menkel. il R of Rs 56:58-62 Jl '17
Officers and gentlemen. P: B. Kyne. il Sunset 39:9-11 Ag '17
R.O.T.C.; the preparatory school of war opens at the Reserve officers' training camps at the Presidio, San Francisco. A. Dunn. il Sunset 39:30-1 Jl '17
There is no limit to human endurance; story of a phrase in an officers' training camp and how a United States major makes it magnetic. L. L. Little. il Outing 71:113-16 N '17
Training colored officers. L. F. Pierce. il R of Rs 56:640 D '17
Triumph of reserve-officers' camps. il Lit Digest 55:16 Ag 25 '17
See also Fort Niagara, N.Y.—Military training camp; Plattsburg, N.Y.—Military training camp

Military training for women. See National service school

Military transportation. See Transportation, Military

Military trials. See Courts martial

Military uniforms. See Uniforms, Military

Militia (United States). See United States—Militia

Miliukov, Pavel Nikolaievich
Allies' terms of peace. Ind 87:448-9 S 25 '16
German intrigues in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1068-70 Mr '17
Russia's territorial policies. Russian R 3:26-36 Jl '17
Milukov and the cadets. M. J. Olgin. Asia 18:23-6 Ja '18
Milukov, professor of progress. S: T. Dutton. Ind 89:540 Mr 26 '17
Miliukoff, the American. Lit Digest 54:932-3 Mr 31 '17
Portrait. Collier's 57:9 My 6 '16; Ind 89:539 Mr 26 '17; Outlook 115:556 Mr 28 '17; Lit Digest 54:890 Mr 31 '17; R of Rs 54:338 Ap '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:333 My '17; Everybody's 36:527 My '17; World's Work 34:66 My '17; Asia 17:243 Je '17; Bellman 24:267 Mr 9 '18
Speech that started the Russian revolution. Lit Digest 56:46-8 Ja 5 '18
Steering Russia with a rudder; an interview with Paul Milyukov. G. Mason. Outlook 117:15-17 S 5 '17

Milk
Food value of milk. J Home Econ 7:324-5 Je '15
Function of milk in the scheme of evolution. H: D. Chapin. Sci Monthly 2:75-8 Ja '16
Garlic flavor in milk. Lit Digest 54:700 Mr 17 '17
Importance of milk as a food. W. H. Jordan. Ann Am Acad 74:188-90 N '17
Marketing of milk—how farmers are driven out of business. il Cur Opinion 59:355-6, 434-7 N-D '15
Milk and its care in warm weather. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 34:75 Je '17
Milk and skimmed milk. J Home Econ 9:277-81 Je '17
Milk as a food. Sci Am 117:424 D 1 '17
Milk, sanitary and otherwise. J: Waddell. Sci Monthly 4:155-64 F '17
Milks we have not used; what can be done with them. Ladies' H J 34:67 Jl '17
Pure and impure milk. Lit Digest 53:739 S 23 '16
Some of the newer conceptions of milk in its relation to health. L. F. Rettger. Sci Monthly 5:64-79 Jl '17
Standard dairy score cards. J. A. Harris. Science n s 42:503-5 O 8 '15
Truth about the milk we drink! P. B. Hawk. Ladies' H J 34:29 Ja '17
Use of milk as food. Delin 91:42 N '17
What I do with milk. A. B. Scott. Ladies' H J 35:38 Je '18
See also Butter; Cows; Dairy products; Dairying; Goats

Bacteriology
Common statement concerning the number of bacteria in milk. R. S. Breed. Science n s 44:749-50 N 24 '16
How bacteria in milk are counted. F. H. Hall. Sci Am S 86:122-3 Ag 24 '18
Rapid method of counting bacteria in milk. W. D. Frost. Science n s 42:255-6 Ag 20 '15
Some recent contributions of bacteriology to the home. J. K. Allison. J Home Econ 8:635-41 D '16
Substitute for litmus for use as an indicator in milk cultures. W: M. Clark and H. A. Lubs. Sci Am S 84:182-3 S 22 '17

Grading
Grading and labeling milk and cream. Am City 16:81 Ja '17

Sterilization
Pasteurization as a public health measure. C. E. Hilliard. J Home Econ 8:307-12 Je '16
Pasteurized milk. Sci Am S 81:165 Mr 11 '16
Recent studies of pasteurized and boiled milk. Sci Am S 81:131 F 26 '16

Milk, Artificial
Good milk with cows 10,000 miles away. Sci Am 119:295 O 12 '18
Making milk from cocoa-nut oil. H. Sheldon. il Illus World 30:185-7 O '18
Milk from beans—a new industry of China. Sci Am 115:285-6 S 23 '16
New process for manufacture of artificial milk. Sci Am 116:109 Ja 27 '17

Milk, Condensed
History of condensed milk. P. Bartholow. Sci Am S 82:239-40 O 7 '16
Manufacture of condensed milk, casein, etc. R. T. Mohan. Sci Am S 80:14-15, 26 Jl 3-10 '15
Study of condensed and evaporated milks. I. A. Bengston. J Home Econ 8:29-32 Ja '16
Stumps and milking stools. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 35:107-16 Jl '15

Milk, Desiccated
Cow in the cupboard. Lit Digest 58:23-4 S 14 '18

Milk, Human
Concerning the effect of ingested placenta on the growth-promoting properties of human milk. F: S. Hammett and L. G. McNeile. Science n s 46:345-6 O 5 '17

Milk, Modified
Chart for the modifying of whole milk. E. L. Coolidge. il Ladies' H J 32:31 Ja '15

Milk, Municipal
Case for municipal milk. H. W. Harris. 19th Cent 80:1292-1300 D '16

Milk, Pasteurized. See Milk—Sterilization

Milk, Skimmed
Good food wasted: skimmed milk. Lit Digest 54:548 Mr 3 '17
Milk and skimmed milk. J Home Econ 9:277-81 Je '17
Resumed sale of skimmed milk brings relief. C: L. Taylor. Am City (C ed) 17:506 D '17

Milk, Sour
What to make with sour milk. C. B. King. il Good H 65:87-8 Jl '17

Milk bottles
Glass vs. paper milk bottles. R. M. Ross. Sci Am 117:157 S 1 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:21 N 3 '17
Making milk bottles of paper. il Sci Am 116:275 Mr 17 '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:1162 Ap 21 '17
Paper milk bottle. Sci Am 117:207 S 22 '17

Milk cooling
Cooling milk and cream on the farm. J. A. Gamble. il map Farmers' Bul 976:1-16 '18

Milk producers association
Chicago milk inquiry. C. S. Duncan. J Pol Econ 26:321-46 Ap '18

Milk strike, 1916
Dairy farmers on strike. Outlook 114:297 O 11 '16
Dairy farmers organize. New Repub 8:257-8 O 14 '16

Milk strike, 1916—*Continued*
End of the milk strike. Ind 88:145-6 O 23 '16
New York dairy farmers and Mr Dillon. Outlook 114:349-50 O 18 '16
Progress of the milk strike. Ind 88:95 O 16 '16
Where do the people come in? Ind 88:139 O 23 '16

Milk supply
Babies' milk and brass tacks. Nation 102:330 Mr 23 '16
Chicago milk inquiry. C. S. Duncan. J Pol Econ 26:321-46 Ap '18
City milk supplies and the score card system. E. L. D. Seymour. Country Life 31:78 N '16
Crisis in the milk trade. Cur Opinion 60:370 My '16
How a civic league secured a clean milk supply. H. James. Survey 33:421-2 Ja 16 '15
Milk. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 66:49-50 F '18
Milk distribution a public utility. Survey 37: 605-6 F 24 '17
Milk prices again. Cur Opinion 60:142 F '16
Milk profiteers. Lit Digest 55:12 O 20 '17
Milk situation again in the big cities. Cur Opinion 60:62-3 Ja '16
Modern tendencies and the milk trade. E. L. D. Seymour. Country Life 29:47 Ja '16
Price of milk and the value of babies' lives. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 117:572 D 5 '17
Pure milk supply. G. M. Cooper. Am City (T and C ed) 17:228-9 S '17
Regional tribunals on milk prices. Survey 39: 293-4 D 8 '17
Save the seventh baby. C: E. Terry. il Delin 90:5-7 My; 8-9 Je; 91:13-14 N '17
Saving of child life. J. C. Ewart. 19th Cent 82:117-35 Jl '17
Scranton board of trade secures reduction in milk prices. J. S. Gibbons. Am City 17:559 D '17
Securing a pure milk supply. H. White. il Am City 14:612-15 Je '16
Truth about milk. D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:44 Mr '18
War prices and the lack of milk for children. School and Soc 6:672-3 D 8 '17
What does certified milk certify? Survey 34: 160 My 15 '15
What shall we do for milk? Illus World 28: 608 D '17

Milk wagon drivers
Strike for one day off a month. Survey 35:121-2 N 6 '15

Milkers, Mechanical. See Milking machines

Milking machines
Measure of the milking machine. A. G. Morrell. il Country Life 29:46-7 F '16

Milkweed
Common milkweed and its grim plan for perpetuating itself; photographs. Country Life 32:48-9 S '17
Flower that catches insects; a little-known characteristic of the common milkweed. A. J. Eldredge. il Sci Am 119:64 Jl 27 '18

Mill, John Stuart
Politics woman's special sphere. Everybody's 33:9 Jl '15
Education according to John Stuart Mill. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 3:1-8, 49-58 Ja 1-8 '16

Mill Creek Indians. See Yahi Indians

Millar, Donald
Seventeenth century New England house. Arch Rec 38:349-61 S '15

Millar, Edith M.
Fourteenth-century pilgrimage. Fortn 109:438-47 Mr '18

Millar, Louis du P.
Bungalow courts of California. House B 40: 338-9 N '16
Municipal plunge in Brookside park, Pasadena. Am City 16:598-600 Je '17
Remodeled English cottage. House B 38:174-6 N '15

Millar, Lucy
Cave woman. Overland n s 72:128-30 Ag '18
When miner meets cow-man. Overland n s 72:241 S '18

Millar, Moorhouse I. X.
Carlyle and the nineteenth century. Cath World 106:772-81 Mr '18
International law. Cath World 107:1-16, 190-204, 305-16 Ap-Je '18
Justification of Luther by history alone. Cath World 104:768-80 Mr '17

Millar, Preston Strong
Recent developments in the art of illumination. Smithson Rept 1914:611-28

Millar, William B.
Portrait. Mis R 38:887 D '15

Millard, (Frank) Bailey
Bond; poem. Sunset 35:507 S '15
Edwin Markham and his golden shower. Bookm 41:397-9 Je '15
Great guns. Tech World 22:662-7 Ja '15
Jack London, farmer. Bookm 44:151-6 O '16
John Muir. Country Life 27:76-7 Mr '15
Personal memories of Ambrose Bierce. Bookm 40:653-8 F '15
Personality of Harold Bell Wright. Bookm 44: 463-9 Ja '17
Precocity and genius. Bookm 42:340-5 N '15
Rabindranath Tagore discovers America. Bookm 44:244-51 N '16
Scar. Overland n s 66:311-18 O '15
Valley of the Moon ranch. Overland n s 69:411-15 My '17
War declared upon the cat. Illus World 24:339-41 N '15
War on the jitney. Illus World 26:180-3 O '16
What is there in the occult? Illus World 24: 631-6 Ja '16
When should you marry? Tech World 23:282-6 My '15

Millard, Everett Lee
Legal handicaps in the billboard problem. Am City 12:254-5 Mr '15
Victory against billboards in Illinois. Survey 33:539 F 13 '15

Millard, Herbert E.
Beauty in planting home grounds. House B 37:136-9 Ap '15

Millard, Thomas Franklin Fairfax
Japanese menace. Cent 91:673-82 Mr '16

Millás, Isolina V.
Southern cross. Sci Am S 86:205 S 28 '18

Millay, Edna St Vincent
Afternoon on a hill; poem. Poetry 10:235 Ag '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:37 S 8 '17
Ashes of life; poem. Forum 54:183 Ag '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:200 S '15; Same, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:158-9 Jl '18
Blue-beard; poem. Forum 55:498 My '16
Dream; poem. Forum 54:38 Jl '15
Elaine; poem. Nation 107:578 N 16 '18
Figs from thistles; poems. Poetry 12:130-1 Je '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:36-8 Je 29 '18
God's world; poem. Cur Opinion 64:282 Ap '18
Humoresque; poem. Dial 65:293 O 19 '18
If you were dead; poem. Forum 55:497 My '16
Indifference; poem. Forum 53:334 Mr '15
Kin to sorrow; poem. Poetry 10:234 Ag '17
Little tavern; poem. Poetry 10:234-5 Ag '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:37 S 8 '17
Penitent; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 29 '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:123-4 Ag '18
Shroud; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:158-9 Jl '18
Sonnet. Cent 95:213 D '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:58 Ja '18; Same. Lit Digest 56:36 Mr 9 '18
Sonnet, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:40-1 My '18
When the year grows old; poem. Cur Opinion 64:282 Ap '18
Witch-wife; poem. Forum 55:498 My '16

Mille, Pierre
Fighting hostile submarines. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:132-4 O '17
How they do it. Ind 91:138-9 Jl 28 '17
Les visiteuses. Art World 1:148-9 N '16

Millenarianism. See Millennium

Millennium
Divine plan of the ages. C: T. Russell. Overland n s 71:87-91, 353-7 Ja, Ap '18
Gentile forms of millennial hope. S. J. Case. Bib World 50:67-85 Ag '17
Millenarianism in Christian history. G: Cross. Bib World 46:3-8 Jl '15
Premillennial menace. S. J. Case. Bib World 52:16-23 Jl '18

Millennium—*Continued*
When will the world end? H. W. Hines. Dial 65:111-13 Ag 15 '18
See also Second advent

Miller, Adolph Caspar
War finance and inflation. Ann Am Acad 75: 113-34 Ja '18

Miller, Adolph W.
Wholesale druggists and the metric system. Sci Monthly 4:210-14 Mr '17

Miller, Agnes
City work of the Woodcraft league. Am City (C ed) 16:250-1 Mr '17

Miller, Alice (Duer) (Mrs Henry Wise Miller)
After a quarrel; poem. Cent 91:946 Ap '16
Brandon; poem. Harper 136:14 D '17
Bread and butter letter; poem. New Repub 9: 50 N 11 '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:485 F 24 '17
Happiest time of their lives. Cent 95:1-25, 242-60, 406-24, 582-601, 751-64, 884-98 N '17-Ap '18
Heritage; poem. Scrib M 59:459 Ap '16
History of a minute; poem. New Repub 11:247 Je 30 '17
Home influence. Harper 132:222-9 Ja '16
Middle age. Scrib M 57:636-42 My '15
Railroad station; poem. New Repub 9:50 N 11 '16
Relapse. Harper 130:879-84 My '15
Stars; poem. New Repub 12:328 O 20 '17
To an old lady in a train; poem. Lit Digest 58:41 S 21 '18
To remorse; poem. New Repub 9:50 N 11 '16
Undiscovered art. New Repub 2:122-3 Mr 6 '15
Verses from Are women people? Ind 84:190 N 1 '15
Way; poem. Scrib M 58:403 O '15
What every man should know. Cent 91:512-13 F '16

Miller, Arthur McQuiston
Serpent dread in the primate family. Science n s 43:744-5 My 26 '16
Wind gaps. Science n s 42:571-3 O 22 '15

Miller, Beatrice
Book list. Delin 91:1 Ag '17

Miller, Benjamin Franklin, jr.
Recent paving methods and costs in a city of the third class. Am City (C ed) 12:120-2 F '15

Miller, Benjamin LeRoy
Slides of the Panama canal. Science n s 45: 164-6 F 16 '17
—See Singewald, Joseph T., jr., jt. auth.

—and Singewald, Joseph Theophilus, jr.
Some Andean sulphur deposits. Bul Pan Am Union 46:24-38 Ja '18
World's deepest mine. Bul Pan Am Union 41:805-19 D '15

Miller, Berton
Marriage and war. Illus World 24:533-4 D '15

Miller, Charles C.
Old man who says he has had a good time. E. L. Sechrist. il por Am M 86:53-4 D '18

Miller, Charles Ransom
For the German people peace with freedom. por R of Rs 51:225-6 F '15
Portrait. World's Work 30:500 S '15

Miller, Christine
Portrait. Craftsman 29:8 O '15

Miller, Cincinnatus Heine. See Miller, Joaquin

Miller, Cyrus C.
Saving one hundred and fifty million a year in expert marketing. Craftsman 29:125-31 N '15

Miller, Dan F.
Circus; poem. St N 42:591 My '15

Miller, Dorothy
Reminiscences of Emperor Norton. Overland n s 72:586-7 D '18
Wolf-dog. Overland n s 67:210-11 Mr '16

Miller, E. E.
Question of all time; poem. Survey 36:588 S 9 '16

Miller, E. P.
How we save on freight charges. System 31: 544-9 My '17

Miller, Elizabeth Wilhelmina
Solution of antimony from enameled cooking utensils. J Home Econ 8:361-7 Jl '16
—See Roberts, Lydia J., jt. auth.

Miller, Elva E.
Industrial preparedness for peace. Sci Am 116: 120 F 3 '17

Miller, Emma Vesti
Mountain reverie; poem. Overland n s 67:33 Ja '16
Twilight; poem. Overland n s 66:328 O '15

Miller, Ethelwyn
Americanism the spirit of costume design. J Home Econ 10:207-11 My '18
House planning and furnishing. J Home Econ 8:219-26 My '16

Miller, F. Roger
Getting together down South. Am City (T and C ed) 13:176-8 S '15

Miller, Francis Trevelyan
Business to win. Outlook 118:148-9 Ja 23 '18

Miller, Frank Augustus
Beauty pays, said Frank Miller—and proved it. Z. Gale. por Am M 85:52-3 Ap '18

Miller, Frank William
Demands of rural school districts. Nat Educ Assn 1915:358-63

Miller, Franklin T.
Industrial mobilization by prearrangement. Outlook 111:657-60 N 17 '15

Miller, Freeman Edwin
Oklahoma; poem. Lit Digest 51:356 Ag 21 '15

Miller, G. E.
Each morning at ten I know yesterday's profits. System 30:201-5 Ag '16

Miller, George Abram
Academic inbreeding. School and Soc 7:53-4 Ja 12 '18
Education for those who become failures. School and Soc 6:712-13 D 15 '17
Election of officers by scientific societies. Science n s 47:191-2 F 22 '18
Few classic unknowns in mathematics. Sci Monthly 1:93-7 O '15
Function of mathematics in scientific research. Science n s 45:549-58 Je 1 '17
History and use of mathematical text-books. School and Soc 4:918-24 D 16 '16
Quantity and quality. Science n s 42:327-30 S 10 '15
Report of the subcommittee of the American association for the advancement of science on mathematics. Science n s 45:233-4 Mr 9 '17
School mathematics and war. School and Soc 4:588-90 O 14 '16
Scientific activity and the war. Science n s 48:117-18 Ag 2 '18
Shamelessness as regards mathematical ignorance. School and Soc 1:441-4 Mr 27 '15
Twenty-five important topics in the history of secondary mathematics. Science n s 48: 182-4 Ag 23 '18
War decalogue of Italian teachers. School and Soc 6:383 S 29 '17

Miller, George Amos
Canal's spirit dominates Panama. World Outl 3:3 Ap '17

Miller, George F.
Latin in the schools. Nation 105:65-6 Jl 19 '17

Miller, George J.
National council of geography teachers. School and Soc 3:754-6 My 20 '16

Miller, George Laing
Orchestra in church. Musician 20:275-6 Ap '15
Organ in the theatre. Musician 20:414-15 Je '15

Miller, H. H.
Diagonal streets. Am City 16:611-12 Je '17

Miller, H. L.
Report on the sixty-minute class period in the Wisconsin high school. School R 23:244-8 Ap '15

Miller, Harry Edward
Ruckstuhl's Evening; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:5 Ja '17
To Michelangelo; poem. Art and Archaeol 5: 244 Ap '17

Miller, Helen Topping
Blessé; poem. Everybody's 39:105 Ag '18
Butterfly. Delin 89:8-9 S '16
From Wimbleton to Wambleton. Delin 90:8-9 Mr '17
Frost blossoms. Delin 87:11-12 O '15
Oldest nurse. Delin 88:13-14 Mr '16

Miller, Mrs Henry Wise. See Miller, Alice

Miller, Herbert Adolphus
Bulwark of freedom. Survey 41:5-10, 117-20 O 5, N 2 '18
Lost division. Survey 40:307-9 Je 15 '18

Miller, Hugh S.
Storm song. Harper 134:105-10 D '16

Miller, Hugo H.
Development of the Philippine public-school system in co-operation with the home and in relation to industrial conditions. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1116-21

Miller, J. Corson
Angelus; poem. Cath World 107:678 Ag '18
At the grave of Rupert Brooke; poem. Cur Opinion 62:129-30 F '17
Dead astronomer; poem. Cur Opinion 62:130 F '17
Dead laborer; poem. Survey 37:82 O 28 '16
In memoriam—Robert Hugh Benson; poem. Cath World 102:31 O '15
In memory of Madison Cawein; poem. Bookm 41:196 Ap '15
Last trail; poem. Cur Opinion 62:431 Je '17
Salve regina æterna! poem. Cath World 105: 671-2 Ag '17
Poetry of J. Corson Miller. C. McPartlin. Cath World 108:101-4 O '18

Miller, Jacob William
Back to the sea. Ind 91:391 S 8 '17

Miller, James Collins
School shop and breadwinning. Nat Educ Assn 1915:824-8

Miller, James Ely
Portrait. R of Rs 57:601 Je '18

Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine Miller)
California's golden poppy; poem. Overland n s 68:265 O '16
Joaquin Miller. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 10:99-101 F 24 '17
Poet of the Sierras; in memory of Joaquin Miller; poem. T. Randolph. Overland n s 72:630-1 D '18

Miller, John
Prussian militarism and free Russia. Int Socialist R 17:743-5 Je '17

Miller, John S., jr.
Ravage; poem. Poetry 8:296 S '16

Miller, Joseph Dana
Charles Frederic Adams; poem. Public 21:578 My 4 '18

Miller, Joseph H.
Preparedness for foreign trade. New Repub 6:188-9 Mr 18 '16

Miller, Julia
House plants that thrive. House B 40:332-3 N '16
Making and shaping the driveway. House B 41:132-3 F '17
Some notes on paths in the flower garden. House B 43:202-4 Mr '18

Miller, K. E.
Development of county health work. Am City (T and C ed) 19:14-16 Jl '18

Miller, Karl H.
Student activity. Ind Arts M 5:349-51 Ag '16

Miller, Kelly
Eugenics of the negro race. Sci Monthly 5: 57-9 Jl '17
Practical value of the higher education of the negro. Educa 36:234-40 D '15

Miller, L. A.
Simplicity and accuracy in cost work. Eng M 51:256-9 My '16

Miller, Laura
Story of the K'ang-hsi vase. Outlook 113:743-7 Jl 26 '16
Taro, the Amah's son. Woman's H C 44:18 O '17

Miller, Laura B. (Mrs Ralph Miller)
Duffel for women. Outing 68:592-5 S '16
—See Miller, Ralph, jt. auth.

Miller, Lee Charles (Jarley, pseud.)
Getting sheep in B. C. Outing 68:570-81 S '16

Miller, Leo E.
In quest of the cock-of-the-rock. Scrib M 61: 577-98 My '17
Roosevelt-Rondon scientific expedition. Sci Am S 79:248-9, 268-70 Ap 17-24 '15

Miller, Lucius Hopkins
Bergson and religion. Bib World 46:285-93 N '15

Miller, Lucy
When Rea played Cupid. Overland n s 72:49-50 Jl '18

Miller, Madeleine Sweeny
Hour in a naturalization court. Survey 40:393-4 Jl 6 '18
Munition-maker's prayer; poem. Survey 40: 564 Ag 17 '18
Rain at the mill [Pittsburgh]; poem. Survey 34:90 Ap 24 '15

Miller, Mamie Lowe
Autumn bough; poem. Sunset 37:42 N '16
San Francisco fog; poem. Sunset 35:721 O '15

Miller, Marion Mills
Albert; poem. Art World 1:386 Mr '17
Sappho's songs of exile. Ind 87:344+ S 4 '16
(tr.) Two new poems of Sappho. Ind 87:344 S 4 '16

Miller, Meredith Raines
Filing pamphlets. Science n s 46:263-4 S 14 '17

Miller, Muriel
What music may mean to the adolescent girl. Musician 23:96 F '18

Miller, Newton
Chipping sparrow. il Bird Lore 18:151-5 My '16

Miller, Oskar von
Deutsches museum. Nation 100:288-9 Mr 11 '15

Miller, Ralph, and Miller, Laura B. (Mrs Ralph Miller)
Waters of Gitché Gumée. Outing 68:118-29 My '16

Miller, Mrs Ralph. See Miller, Laura B.

Miller, Ralph Davison
Paintings of Ralph Davison Miller. N. Marquis. il Int Studio 65:sup3-7 Jl '18

Miller, Ransford Stevens
Portrait. Asia 17:590 O '17

Miller, Ray Oakley
Permanent and transient elements in the life of Jesus. Bib World 46:145-51 S '15

Miller, Reed
Portrait. Craftsman 29:653 Mr '16

Miller, Robert Cunningham
Tenacity to life in insects. Sci Am S 83:133 Mr 3 '17

Miller, Rose Seelye
Rural uplift movement. Ind 80:470 D 21 '14

Miller, Ruth Frances
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:27 O 6 '17; Touchstone 2:181 N '17; Woman's H C 45:41 F '18

Miller, Samuel Wylie
Fluxes for oxy-acetylene welding. Sci Am S 82:158-9 S 2 '16
Oxy-acetylene welding practice. Sci Am S 81:202-3 Mr 25 '16

Miller, Spencer
Portrait. Sci Am 113:326 O 9 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:217 N '15

Miller, W.
G. W. M. Reynolds and Pickwick. Liv Age 294:239-41 Jl 28 '17

Miller, W. B.
Letter from a neighbor. Outlook 112:546-8 Mr 8 '16

Miller, W. DeW.
Notes on the plumage of North American birds. Bird Lore 18:362-3 N '16

Miller, Warren Hastings
Camping out in comfort. Country Life 34:53-6 Ag '18
Golden days with the brown trout. Country Life 34:68-9 Je '18

Miller, Warren Hastings—*Continued*
Making natural history popular. Sci Am S 80: 328-9 N 20 '15
Old English gardens, with their suggestions for American gardeners. Craftsman 29:623-31 Mr '16
Pease of the navy. Everybody's 39:18-21 N '18
Superheated steam in torpedo-boat engines. Sci Am 113:33 Jl 3 '15
Superheated steam unit. Sci Am 112:290-1 Mr 27 '15
Uncle Sam's home flock. Good H 66:88-90 Je '18

Miller, Wilhelm
Belt planting. Country Life 30:28-9 Ag '16
First roadside planting along the Lincoln highway. Am City (T and C ed) 14:325-9 Ap '16
Foundation planting. Gard M 24:86-8 O '16
Landscape extension in the Middle West. Gard M 21:42 F '15
Landscape forestry and wild gardening increase the beauty and value of the farm. Craftsman 27:650-9 Mr '15
Planting for privacy of the home. Gard M 25: 169-70 Ap '17
Prairie spirit in landscape gardening. Am City 14:135-8 F '16
Two kings among trees. Country Life 30:64 My '16
Views are worth more than trees. Country Life 27:56-8 Mr '15
Which is the better view? Country Life 29:35 Ap '16

Miller, William
Foreign policy of Italy. Quar 227:369-88 Ap '17
Latin kingdom of Jerusalem: 1099-1291. Quar 230:111-30 Jl '18
Mediæval Serbian empire. Quar 226:488-507 O '16

Miller lock company
What an industrial census can do; results of an experiment of the Miller lock co. D. Wolf. Ind Management 56:213-16 S '18

Millerand, Alexandre
Millerand, minister of war. C: Johnston. R of Rs 51:456-8 Ap '15
Portrait. R of Rs 51:455 Ap '15; World's Work 30:44 My '15; R of Rs 58:428 O '18

Millerites
Peole Brown: town crier. L. B. Durand. Canad M 50:291-4 F '18

Milles, Carl
Genius of Carl Milles: sculptor, home-maker and garden-lover. F. M. Bjorkman. il Touchstone 3:381-90 Ag '18

Millet, Francis Davis
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 1:14 Jl '14

Millet, Jean François
Jean François Millet; the Quincy Adams Shaw collection. il Art World 9:138-42 Jl '18
Spring, by Millet; a great work of art. Art World 9:148-9 Jl '18

Millet, Philippe
Twelve months with the British army. 19th Cent 80:981-8 N '16

Millet
Foxtail millet: its culture and utilization in the United States. H. N. Vinall. il map Farmers' Bul 793:1-28 '17

Millholland, R. A.
Materials used in case hardening. Sci Am S 82:89 Ag 5 '16
Process of case hardening. Sci Am S 82:75 Jl 29 '16

Millican, Kenneth A.
Making of the West; poem. Overland n s 66: 409 N '15

Millicent: maker of history; story. K. H. Brown. il Scrib M 61:686-93 Je '17

Milligan, Alice
Song of freedom; poem. Liv Age 284:66 Ja 9 '15

Milligan, Harold Vincent
American organ music. Musician 22:66-7 Ja '17
Successful organist. Musician 22:546 Jl '17

Milligan, J. Lewis
Poets and the war. Canad M 45:230-4 Jl '15
Scoop. Canad M 46:244-6 Ja '16
They shall return; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 Jl 21 '17

Milligan, Robert H.
Dark side of the dark continent. Mis R 40: 891-903 D '17

Millikan, Robert Andrews
Elimination of waste in the teaching of high-school science. School and Soc 3:162-9 Ja 29 '16
New physics. School R 23:607-20 N '15
Radiation and atomic structure. Science n s 45:321-30 Ap 6 '17
Radiation and the electron. Sci Am S 86:60-1, 74 Jl 27-Ag 3 '18
Portrait. Tech World 23:293 My '15

Milliken, Carl Elias
Portrait. Outlook 114:136 S 20 '16; R of Rs 54: 359 O '16

Millikin, Bryson Carter
Red cross unit in South Africa. Mis R 41: 840-8 N '18

Millinery
It's a Fern Piper. C. Lowe. il Woman's H C 45:21 My '18
Making money out of making women lovely. Am M 83:49-50 My '17
See also Hats

Study and teaching
Practical millinery. M. Lamoreaux. il Ind Arts M 6:397-400, 442-5 O-N '17

Milling machinery
Portable milling plant for Russian army. il Sci Am 116:397 Ap 21 '17
Special milling and drilling machine. il Ind Management 55:333 Ap '18
See also Machine tools

Millingen, Julius R. van. See Van Millingen, Julius R.

Millingham decides; story. E. P. Butler. il Woman's H C 43:5-6 Je '16

Million for Sara; story. V. Burhans. Lippinc 96: 67-76 Jl '15

Million too much; story. F. Lynde. il Scrib M 59:97-108 Ja '16

Million years; story. C: B. Hawes. Bellman 24:434-40 Ap 20 '18

Millionaire burglar; story. H. MacGrath. il Ladies' H J 34:17 My; 20 Je '17

Millionaires
Americans made rich and powerful by the war. A. W. Atwood. Am M 81:17-20 F '16
Athletic millionaires. Lit Digest 52:1876 Je 24 '16
Mobilizing our millionaires in the cause of American art. Cur Opinion 62:52 Ja '17
More about Inspired millionaires: an English view. W: MacDonald. Forum 53:493-8 Ap '15
See also Capitalists and financiers; Wealth

Millioud, Maurice
Germany's frenzied trade. World's Work 32: 307-14, 458-68 Jl-Ag '16

Millis, Harry Alvin
Fetter's Economic principles. Q J Econ 30:559-65 My '16
Some of the economic aspects of Japanese immigration. Am Econ R 5:787-804 D '15

Millis, John
Geometric basis for physical and organic phenomena. Science n s 48:353-60 O 11 '18

Mills, Albert Leopold
Portrait. Everybody's 33:136 Ag '15; World's Work 30:655 O '15; R of Rs 54:382 O '16

Mills, Darius Ogden
Career. Overland n s 69:87-9 Ja '17
Portrait. Overland n s 69:8 Ja '17

Mills, Dorothy
New girl's goblin. Ladies' H J 32:3 My '15

Mills, Enos Abijah
Battle along the timberline. Country Life 31: 25-8 D '16
Forest fire. Country Life 27:42-5 Ja '15

Mills, Enos Abijah —*Continued*
Guiding in national parks. Country Life 29: 58 Ja '16
Snow-blinded on the summit. Country Life 33:41-4 F '18
Story of the aspen. Art World 3:403-7 F '18
Warden of the nation's mountain scenery. R of Rs 51:428 Ap '15
White cyclone. Outing 73:134-6 D '18
Friend of the Rocky mountains. Lit Digest 55:44+ Jl 14 '17
Knight-errant for the out-of-doors. G. M. Sissons. por Sunset 38:40 Ap '17

Mills, Frederick
How inventors invent. Illus World 25:241-3 Ap '16

Mills, Frederick E.
Boiler explosions. Illus World 26:424 N '16

Mills, Herbert Elmer
College women and nursing. Survey 40:94-5 Ap 27 '18

Mills, Herbert R.
Egret situation in south Florida. Bird Lore 18:62-5 Ja '16
Word for the gulls. Outlook 111:872-3 D 8 '15

Mills, Joe
Off the trail. Outing 67:7-14 O '15

Mills, John
Wider significance of suffrage. New Repub 4: 210 S 25 '15

Mills, John M.
Educational values of work. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1136-9
Reorganized high school. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 567-70.

Mills, John Saxon
Empire and its resources. Fortn 107:878-86 My '17

Mills, Joseph
How I meet mail-order competition. System 28:642-4 D '15

Mills, Lewis Sprague
Germany. Educa 39:11-21 S '18
Purposes, sources and methods in the teaching of citizenship. Educa 38:755-66 Je '18

Mills, Quincy Sharpe
What New York city is doing under a commission form of government. Outlook 110: 981-9 Ag 25 '15

Mills, Robert
Robert Mills, architect and engineer. Mrs A. Gallagher. il por Arch Rec 40:584-8 D '16

Mills, Rupert
One-man baseball team. Lit Digest 53:426 Ag 19 '16

Mills, W. F. R.
Denver's court of civic benefactors. Am City 16:155-7 F '17

Mills
Old mills as homes. E. Shackleton. il House B 42:81-3 Jl '17
See also Cotton mills; Flour mills; Rolling mills; Sawmills; Woolen and worsted manufacture

Millspaugh, Arthur Chester
Irregular voting in the United States. Pol Sci Q 33:230-54 Je '18
Notes on history-teaching. School R 22:678-85 D '14

Millstatt, Austria
Millstatt; an Austrian arcady. M. Cram. il Scrib M 61:737-50 Je '17

Millward, Mrs Russell Hastings
Portrait. Everybody's 33:261 S '15

Millward; story. F. Campbell. Harper 135:669-80 O '17

Milne, Alan Alexander
Our magazine story. Cent 90:474-7 Jl '15
Woman, The. Liv Age 284:94-102, 164-8 Ja 9-16 '15

Milne, J. Napier
Laurel and cypress; poem. Liv Age 285:770 Je 26 '15

Milne, James
Frenchman as a soldier. Liv Age 290:604-9 S 2 '16
London in war-time. Fortn 106:669-76 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:751-6 D 23 '16
Our sweet friend—France! Fortn 108:721-8 N '17; Same. Liv Age 296:27-32 Ja 5 '18
Soldier in his letters. Fortn 104:747-56 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:478-85 N 20 '15
Spirit of France. Fortn 105:699-708 Ap '16

Milne, James W.
Via the straits of Magellan. Overland n s 69: 175-80 F '17

Milner, Alfred Milner, 1st viscount
Lord Milner and British imperialism. G: L: Beer. Pol Sci Q 30:301-8 Je '15
Portrait. Outlook 114:855 D 20 '16; Ind 88: 516 D 25 '16; Canad M 48:201 Ja '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:593 Ja '17; R of Rs 55:53 Ja '17

Milnes, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-. See Crewe, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 1st marquis

Miltimore, E. H., and Shea, George Edward
Physical tests upon nasal resonance in voice production. Musician 21:494 Ag '16

Milton, George F., jr.
Woman's education in Virginia. Harp W 62: 406 Ap 15 '16

Milton, George Fort
European war and the Civil war. Nation 103: 463 N 16 '16
Mr Bryan's position. R of Rs 52:213-16 Ag '15

Milton, H.
How to buy and keep a goat. Illus World 28: 289-92 O '17

Milton, John
Milton and Jakob Boehme, by M. L. Bailey. Review. Nation 100:712-13 Je 24 '15
Milton: man and poet. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 104:463-70 Ja '17
Milton on war and peace. J. E. G. De Montmorency. Contemp 107:385-9 Mr '15
Milton's views on education, their present significance and value. W: A. Webb. Educ R 55:137-48 F '18
Portrait. Bellman 24:629 Je 8 '18
Tomkins redivivus; official reader of the manuscript of Paradise lost. A. Birrell. Liv Age 296:502-5 F 23 '18

Milton, Massachusetts
From ashes to roses; an enclosed, terraced garden in the township of Milton, Mass. il House B 41:216-17 Mr '17

Miltonic Mother Goose; poem. W. E. Allen. Bookm 45:288 My '17

Milukov, Paul Nicolas. See Miliukov, Pavel Nikolaievich

Milwaukee, Wisconsin
How Milwaukee takes the war. F. Hackett. New Repub 3:272-3 Jl 17 '15

Architecture

Milwaukee revisited; the Northwestern mutual life insurance company's last new building. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 40:128-44 Ag '16

Education

Planning schools à la new telephone lines. Survey 37:610 F 24 '17
Truancy in Milwaukee; the work of a new kind of truant officer. Survey 35:637 F 26 '16

Lighting

Some distinctive features of Milwaukee's new street lighting system. F. A. Vaughn. il Am City 15:301-5 S '16

Politics and government

Milwaukee election. Outlook 112:886-7 Ap 19 '16
Socialists again elect Milwaukee's mayor. Survey 36:69-70 Ap 15 '16

Recreation facilities

Public schools as municipal neighborhood recreation centers. H. O. Berg. il Am City 16:35-43 Ja '17; Same cond. Survey 37:298-300 D 16 '16

War activities

Milwaukee's organization for war. W. Pollock. Ind Management 56:121-3 Ag '18

Milwaukee, Wisconsin—*Continued*

Water supply

Meter repair and testing shop of the Milwaukee water works. O. F. Poetsch. il Am City (C ed) 12:387-9 My '15

Milyoukov, Paul Nicolas. See Miliukov, Pavel Nikolaievich

Mimicry

On being somebody else. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 82:26-9 N '16

Mimicry (biology)

Mimicry in animals: a new theory. H. Maxim. No Am 206:115-22 Jl '17; Same. Sci Am S 84:130-1 S 1 '17

Mimicry, Acquisitive. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 21:433-45 Ja '16

Minahan, Katharine

Bird-song girl. por Woman's H C 42:9 Je '15

Singer of the bird songs. por Ind 81:316 Mr 1 '15

Minamoto no Jun

Evanescence; poem. Liv Age 289:514 My 27 '16

Mince-pie; story. W: M. Rouse. il Cent 93:266-72 D '16

Mind. See Intellect; Psychology

Mind, Amateur. Scrib M 61:125-6 Ja '17

Mind and body. See Mental diseases; Mental healing; Nervous system; New thought; Psychical research; Psychology, Physiological; Subconsciousness; Suggestion

Mind cure. See Mental healing

Mind in animals. See Animal intelligence

Mind of the family; story. M. Macbeth. il Canad M 48:203-12 Ja '17

Mind training. See Discipline, Mental

Mine, The: story. B. Cable. Liv Age 287:100-10 O 9 '15

Mine accidents and explosions

Annual report of the Bureau of mines. Science n s 41:200-1 F 5 '15

Ignition of explosive gas mixtures by electric sparks. Sci Am S 81:227 Ap 8 '16

Mile beyond the sunshine. Sci Am 113:450 N 20 '15

Twelve million a year for mine accidents. Survey 33:328 D 26 '14

See also Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions; Firedamp; Mine rescue work

Mine enemy. C. Lang. New Repub 10:290-2 Ap 7 '17

Mine gases

Birds that save human lives. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:515-18 Ap '15

Limits of complete inflammability of mixtures of mine gases and of industrial gases with air. G: A. Burrell and A. W. Gauger. il Sci Am S 86:236 O 12 '18

Origin of blackdamp. Sci Am S 86:183 S 21 '18

See also Firedamp

Mine labor. See Miners

Mine lamps. See Safety lamps

Mine luck-piece; story. E. Singmaster. Outlook 120:465-7 N 20 '18

Mine planting. See Mines, Military

Mine rescue work

Rescue truck for mine disasters. il Sci Am 116:397 Ap 21 '17

See also Respiratory apparatus

Mine safety devices. See Mining engineering—Safety devices; Safety lamps

Mine ventilation

Supplying fresh air through canvas tubes to underground workers. il Sci Am 114:661 Je 24 '16

Mineola army aviation school

Our eagle learns to fly. il Sci Am 116:170-1 F 17 '17

Miner, Harlan Sherman

Chemistry of the incandescent gas mantle. Sci Am S 79:139 F 27 '15

Miner, James Burt

Vocational census of college students. Educ R 50:144-65 S '15

Miner, Jessie S.

And yet; poem. Scrib M 61:348 Mr '17

Little flier in culture. Scrib M 59:359-67 Mr '16

Miner, Leigh Richmond

Tek keer uv Jim; poem. Outlook 120:264 O 16 '18

Miner, Lilian Burleigh

Through the streets of old Providence. House B 44:152-4 Ag '18

Miner, Maude Emma

Work of the Girls' protective league. Conf Char and Correc 1915:260-7

Miner, Von Clayton

Sticks for train orders. Tech World 23:506-7 Je '15

Miner and his wild pets; story. J. B. Reinhart. Overland n s 72:135-6 Ag '18

Mineral industries

Doing without Europe. Sci Am 112:128, 157 F 6-13 '15

Preparedness for peace in the mineral industries. S. B. Stone. il Sci Am 114:350-1 Ap 1 '16

Mineral oils. See Petroleum

Mineral resources. See Mines and mineral resources

Mineralogy

Application of petrographic methods to analytical chemistry. W: H. Fry. Science n s 42:89-90 Jl 16 '15

Chemical gardens. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am S 81:388 Je 17 '16

See also Halos (mineralogy); Metals; Mines and mineral resources; Precious stones; Rare earths

Collections

Developing crystallized mineral specimens. A. C. Hawkins. Sci Am S 84:218 O 6 '17

Hancock mineral collection. J: E. Wolff. Science n s 45:161 F 16 '17

Minerals. See Mines and mineral resources

Minerals (food)

Mineral nutrients in practical human dietetics. E. B. Forbes. J Home Econ 8:122-30 Mr '16; Same. Sci Monthly 2:282-9 Mr '16

Minerals, Artificial

Rocks and minerals made by artificial means. L. W: Thavis. il Sci Am 116:157 F 10 '17

Miners

Absentee American capital in Peru. Survey 35:576-7 F 12 '16

British miners and the war. R. Smillie. Survey 39:679-82 Mr 23 '18

Burning the candle at both ends. Survey 36:228 My 27 '16

Cheating miners at the mine mouth. Survey 40:405 Jl 6 '18

Metal miners blast. G. H. Perry. Int Socialist R 17:730-1 Je '17

Miner's view. W: Coulson. Public 21:1120-2, 1150-2 Ag 31-S 7 '18

State transportation for idle miners. il Survey 34:459 Ag 21 '15

See also Coal miners; Iron miners; United mine workers of America

Miners, Coal. See Coal miners

Miners' lamps. See Safety lamps

Minerva Victrix; story. F. Hill. il Collier's 54:7-8 Ja 30 '15

Mines, Military

Blowing up the enemy; large-scale mining operations as a weapon of offensive warfare. il Sci Am 118:165 F 23 '18

Bombs via pipe line. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 28:328-31 N '17

Exploding a mine. Lit Digest 52:515+ F 26 '16

Fighting under the ground; work of sappers and miners in the great war. H. D. Trounce. il Scrib M 64:323-34 S '18

Floating mines curse. T: Barclay. Liv Age 283:715-20 D 19 '14

Geology in the war. Sci Am 118:353 Ap 20 '18

Mines, Military—*Continued*
Military moles—how they sap the German lines. W. Fleming. il Illus World 30:211-16 O '18
Mine. P. MacGill. Ind 91:207 Ag 11 '17
Mine warfare. il R of Rs 54:661-2 D '16
Mines as war munitions. Illus World 28:312 O '17
Mines floating toward neutral coasts. map Lit Digest 53:63 Jl 8 '16
Mining and countermining of fortifications. il Sci Am 111:464-5 D 5 '14
Trenching and mining operations. il Sci Am S 81:52 Ja 22 '16
With the soldiers who fight underground. il Sci Am 116:579 Je 9 '17

Mines, Submarine
Detonation of submarine mines by electricity. diags Sci Am S 81:253 Ap 15 '16
Explosives. E: P. O'Hern. il Smithson Rept 1914:269-71
Fishing for German mines. W. F. French. il Illus World 30:33-8 S '18
Germany's plans for mining the sea. Sci Am 118:294 Ap 6 '18
Marine mines. il Sci Am S 80:388-9 D 18 '15
Mine picker for cargo ships. R. Michaels. il Illus World 29:360-2 My '18
Mine-sweepers. H: MacDonald. Liv Age 286: 473-6 Ag 21 '15
Mines in the North sea. Sci Am 111:489 D 12 '14
Observation mines for harbor protection. il Sci Am 113:430 N 13 '15
Sea fight in the Adriatic; destroying a mine-field under the guns of the enemy. F. E. Kleinschmidt. il Sci Am 117:24-5 Jl 14 '17
Sinker of the Bouvet, Irresistible and Ocean? il Sci Am 112:402 My 1 '15
Submarine mine-layer. il Lit Digest 53:1104-5 O 28 '16
Submarine mines. J. Huber. il Eng M 50:120-1 O '15
Swimming mine. Eng M 50:122 O '15
Taking moving pictures under shell-fire. Lit Digest 55:54+ Ag 25 '17
When a periscope does not mean a submarine. Sci Am 118:383 Ap 27 '18

Mines and mineral resources
Age of iron. H: N. Brailsford. New Repub 5:164-6 D 18 '15
Dust inhalation in mines. J. S. Haldane. Sci Am S 86:119 Ag 24 '18
Future of the world's metal supplies. D. M. Liddell. Eng M 50:759-65 F '16
Geological factors affecting the strategy of the war. J: W. Gregory. Contemp 108:769-79 D '15
Mineral resources in war and their bearing on preparedness. J. E. Pogue. Sci Monthly 5:120-34 Ag '17
Minerals and power. F. E. Williams. Sci Monthly 7:457-64 N '18
Motor money for the miner. A. Pierpont. il Sunset 38:72 Mr '17
Post-bellum mineral production. A. Selwyn-Brown. Eng M 50:601-6 Ja '16
World's mineral reserves. E. C. Eckel. Eng M 48:658-66 F '15

See also Coal mines and mining; Copper mines and mining; Divining rod; Geology, Economic; Gold mines and mining; Iron mines and mining; Metals; Mineral industries; Mineralogy; Miners; Mining camps; Mining engineering; Mining stocks; Nitrates; Ore deposits; Petroleum; Prospecting; Quarries and quarrying; Salt; Zinc mines and mining; also headings beginning Mine

Exhibitions

Copper mine in a museum. Sci Am 115:85 Jl 22 '16

Africa

See Gold mines and mining—Africa

Alaska

Mining in Alaska in 1917. Science n s 47:115 F 1 '18

Bolivia

Ancient mines and modern methods. il Pan Am M 25:144-8 Jl '17
Corocoro region of Bolivia. il Pan Am M 25: 139-44 Jl '17
French capital in Bolivia. il Pan Am M 25: 149-50 Jl '17
Mining in southern Bolivia. G. Prieto-Yeme. il map Pan Am M 25:211-18 Ag '17
Oruro mining region. il map Pan Am M 25:87-100 Je '17
Uncia mines, property of Simon I. Patiño, the tin king of Bolivia. il Pan Am M 25:101-8 Je '17

Brazil

High-grade manganese ores of Brazil. J. T. Singewald and B. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:601-6 N '16
Mining laws of Brazil. H: Thomas. Pan Am M 25:161-4 Jl '17

Central America

Central American mineral resources and mining policies. il Bul Pan Am Union 39:911-15 D '14

France

Germany and the French ore deposits. Sci Am 119:246 S 28 '18

See also Iron ores

Germany

Coal and iron in war; the importance of Alsace and Lorraine. Fortn 108:700-10 N '17
Germany's natural wealth. Politicus. Fortn 109:810-22 Je '18
War caused by coal and iron. map Lit Digest 53:883-4 O 7 '16

Japan

Contributions to mineralogy and the mineral springs of Japan. G: F. Kunz. Science n s 43:748-50 My 26 '16
Minerals of Japan. G: F. Kunz. Science n s 47: 45-6 Ja 11 '18

Mexico

Our financial stake in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Collier's 57:23-4 Jl 1 '16
Treasure chest of mercurial Mexico. F. H. Probert. il Nat Geog M 30:33-67 Jl '16
Working in a Mexican mine. H. A. Franck. il Cent 92:673-83 S '16

Peru

Cerro de Pasco, the Anaconda of Peru. C. L. Breger. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:82-6 Jl '17
Mining industry of Peru. J. T. Singewald, jr. and B. L. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 42: 818-21 Je '16

Spitzbergen

Spitzbergen and its resources. map Sci Am S 85:197 Mr 30 '18

United States

Greatest mining boom in history. W. V. Woehlke. il R of Rs 54:429-32 O '16
Joint information board on minerals and derivatives. Science n s 47:385-6 Ap 19 '18
Mineral production in 1915. Science n s 42:46-8 Jl 9 '15
Mineral production of the United States in 1915. Science n s 43:13-15 Ja 7 '16
Mineral production of United States in 1916. Pan Am M 24:257-8 Mr '17
Mineral resources from a military standpoint. J. E. Pogue. Sci Am 118:147 F 16 '18
Mineral shortage. M. R. Ryan. Cath World 108:95-100 O '18
Mining industry. Science n s 44:162-3 Ag 4 '16
Mobilizing western metals. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 37:28-30 Ag '16
Our possible independence in mineral resources. Lit Digest 50:784 Ap 3 '15
Reminiscences of early Virginia City and the Comstock; chapter from the life of George T. Marye. il Overland n s 70:225-33, 376-84; 71:57-63, 146-50 S-O '17, Ja-F '18
Resources of United States and their relation to opportunity. R. M. Keir. il Ann Am Acad 59:21-8 My '15
War and our metals. L. O. Kellogg. Eng M 49:18-27 Ap '15

Uruguay

Mining industry in Uruguay. R. Marstrander. Bul Pan Am Union 40:512-14 Ap '15

Ming, T'ao-Yuan. See T'ao-Yuan Ming

Miniam, Albert
How game thinks. Outing 73:149-50 D '18
Just deer tracks. Outing 73:27-8 O '18

Miniature; story. Liv Age 293:44-6 Ap 7 '17

Miniature gardens. See Gardens, Miniature

Miniature painting
American miniature painters. E. Lounsbery. il Mentor 4:1-11 Ja 15 '17
Beauchamp miniatures at the Victoria and Albert museum. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 62: 85-95 S '17
Buccleuch miniatures at the Victoria and Albert museum. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 60:163-77 F '17
Light and shade in the miniature's path. A. Williams. il Art World 2:337-40 Jl '17
Miniatures by Stella Lewis Marks. Int Studio 58:sup84 My '16
Miniatures in the Pierpont Morgan collection. G: C. Williamson. il Int Studio 54:83-4, 179-81; 57:48-9; 59:90-1; 62:60-1; 65:78-9 D '14-Ja, N '15, Ag '16, Ag '17, S '18
Notable miniature display. il Art World 3:398-402 F '18
Portraitist in petto: Anna Belle Kindlund. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60:sup53-4 D '16

Minich, Henry Dudley
Planning the cutting of cloth. Ind Management 53:497-503 Jl '17

Minimum, Law of the. See Law of the minimum

Minimum wage
Beclouding the minimum wage. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 7:296-9 Jl 22 '16
Earning the minimum wage. J: A. Ryan. Survey 35:150 N 6 '15
Fears of the minimum wage. J: A. Ryan. Survey 34:184 My 22 '15
Hope of the minimum wage. L. Hand. New Repub 5:66-8 N 20 '15
Human needs of labor, by B. S. Rowntree. Review. Liv Age 299:563-7 N 30 '18
Living wage for women workers. Outlook 118:525 Ap 3 '18
Meaning of the minimum wage. R. W. Bruère. Harper 132:276-82 Ja '16
Minimum wage. Survey 33:699-700; 34:96-7 Mr 27, Ap 24 '15
Minimum wage and the predicament of the employer. J: A. Ryan. Survey 34:122 My 1 '15
Minimum wage for women. Nation 102:610-11 Je 8 '16
Minimum wage laws to date. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 100:433-42 Ja '15
Minimum-wage legislation in the United States and foreign countries. U S Bur Labor Bul 167 (Misc ser no 8):1-335 '15
Rome Brown and the minimum wage. J: A. Ryan. Survey 33:660-1 Mr 13 '15
Some phases of the minimum wage question; with discussion. J. E. Le Rossignol. Am Econ R 7:sup251-81 Mr '17

Australia
Wages boards in Australia. M. B. Hammond. Q J Econ 29:98-148, 326-61, 563-630 N '14-My '15
Where life is more than meat; the Australian experience with wages boards. M. B. Hammond Survey 33:495-502 F 6 '15

Great Britain
Agriculture and the minimum wage. F. E. Green. 19th Cent 82:596-608 S '17
Establishment of minimum rates in the tailoring industry under the trade boards act of 1909, by R. H. Tawney. Review. New Repub 5:204-5 D 25 '15; Survey 35:465-6 Ja 15 '16
Progress of the minimum wage in England. E. Abbott. J Pol Econ 23:268-77 Mr '15
State and the minimum wage in England. J: A. Hobson. Survey 33:503-4 F 6 '15

United States
Before the court. New Repub 1:10-11 D 5 '14
Both sides a debate: minimum wage legislation. E. M. Phelps. Ind 80:409 D 14 '14
Campaign against sweating. W. Lippmann. New Repub 2:sup1-8 Mr 27 '15
Constitution and the minimum wage. L. D. Brandeis. Survey 33:490-4 F 6 '15
Do wages buy health? The Oregon minimum wage case re-argued. M. D. Hopkins. Survey 37:517-19 F 3 '17
Effect of minimum-wage determinations in Oregon. U S Bur Labor Bul 176 (Women in industry ser no 6):1-108 '15
Effects of the legal minimum wage for women. A. N. Holcombe. Ann Am Acad 69:34-41 Ja '17
Effects of the minimum wage in Oregon. Survey 34:478-9 Ag 28 '15
Father Ryan and the minimum wage. R. G. Brown. Survey 34:57-8 Ap 10 '15
Fixing wages for women. Survey 38:377 Jl 28 '17
Garment trade and the minimum wage; an interview with Henry Moskowitz. Outlook 113:66+ My 10 '16
How the minimum wage works. W. J. Ghent. Ind 89:219-20 F 5 '17
How working women fare in Connecticut. Survey 33:684-5 Mr 27 '15
Is the minimum wage a menace to industry? N. I. Stone. Survey 33:512-14 F 6 '15
Laborer is worthy of his hire. S. E. Forman. St N 43:259 Ja '16
Many minds on the minimum wage. Survey 33:435 Ja 23 '15
Minimum wage again before the bar. Outlook 115:398-9 Mr 7 '17
Minimum wage and the Consumers' league. Outlook 108:984-5 D 30 '14
Minimum wage-board and the union. H. Marot. Unpop R 4:397-411 O '15
Minimum wage by law. R of Rs 54:427-8 O '16
Minimum wage in practice. A. N. Holcombe. New Repub 1:16-18 Ja 16 '15
Minimum wage in the department store. Survey 35:35-6 O 9 '15
Minimum wage in Washington. F. K. Headlee. Survey 35:449 Ja 15 '16
Minimum wage law before the Supreme court. Survey 33:225 D 5 '14
Minimum wage law under fire. Survey 39:372 D 29 '17
Minimum-wage legislation in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 167 (Misc ser no 8):17-103 '15
Minimum wage urged for subway muckers. Survey 36:71 Ap 15 '16
Minimum wages for women. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 30:411-42 My '16
Minimum wages for women and shorter hours for men. Survey 38:33 Ap 14 '17
N. A. M. speaks. W. Lippmann. New Repub 3:221-3 Jl 3 '15
New minimum wage in Washington. Survey 41:47 O 12 '18
Objects of charity. New Repub 1:10 Ja 23 '15
Operation of the minimum wage law in the state of Washington. A. W. Taylor. Am Econ R 5:398-405 Je '15
Oregon may be right. Ind 89:203-4 F 5 '17
Oregon minimum wage at work; first biennial report. Survey 33:654 Mr 13 '15
Oregon minimum wage cases. F. S. Deibler. Am Econ R 7:697-701 S '17
Oregon minimum-wage cases. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 32:296-311 Je '17
Paper-box factory girl and the constitution. M. Chamberlain. Survey 33:330-1 D 26 '14
Protective standards for women workers in Oregon. E. V. O'Hara. Conf Char and Correc 1914:339-46
Social aspects of the public regulation of wages; with discussion. Mrs. G. Evans. Am Econ R 5:sup270-99 Mr '15
State's right to experiment. New Repub 10:7-8 F 3 '17
Status of minimum wage legislation in the United States. F. Kelley. il Survey 33:487-9 F 6 '15
Supreme court and the minimum wage. Outlook 108:804 D 9 '14
Two views on the minimum wage. Survey 33: 601 Mr 6 '15
Wage legislation for women. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 100:443-50 Ja '15
Women's work and wages in the United States. C. E. Persons. Q J Econ 29:201-34 F '15

Mining. See Coal mines and mining; Mines and mineral resources

Mining accidents. See Mine accidents and explosions

Mining camps
Oatman, Arizona's new gold camp. J: H. Kinkaid. Collier's 56:35 Mr 11 '16
People who stayed; life in a "ghost city" of Montana. G. A. Zerr. il Sunset 38:22-4 Ap '17
Prohibition in a boom gold camp. Eng M 50: 945 Mr '16

Mining education
Education, efficiency and economy, with special reference to mining. L. D. Burling. Sci Monthly 4:438-45 My '17

Mining engineering
Mining camp without a peer; revolutionary methods at Bingham, Utah. G: F: Stratton. il Sci Am S 80:241+ O 16 '15
Stripping the overburden in openpit mining. L. O. Kellogg. il Eng M 50:896-909 Mr '16
See also Blasting; Electricity in mining; Mine ventilation; Rock drills; Tunnels and tunneling

Safety devices
Apparatus that foretells accidents. L. L. Sargent. il Illus World 24:220-1 O '15
Firedamp detector. H. R. Webster. il Eng M 49:108-9 Ap '15
Mine safety devices developed by the United States bureau of mines. V. H. Manning. il Smithson Rept 1916:533-44

Mining engineers
Mining engineer and the metallurgist. Sci Am 116:598 Je 16 '17
War work of mining engineers. Science n s 47:606-7 Je 21 '18

Mining industry and finance
Foreign capital in the Russian mining industry. I. Korzukhin. Russian R 3:105-10 F '17

Mining laws
Mining laws of Brazil. H: Thomas. Pan Am M 25:161-4 Jl '17

Mining machinery
American mining machinery for Chosen. il Sci Am 119:414 N 23 '18
Apparatus that foretells accidents. L. L. Sargent. il Illus World 24:220-1 O '15
Hydraulic mining cartridge. J. Tonge. il Sci Am S 79:156-8 Mr 6 '15
See also Coal mining machinery; Conveying machinery; Excavating machinery; Rock drills

Mining stocks
Mining ventures—safe and unsafe. G: Pendleton. Am M 81:108 Je '16

Minish, Maude Pennell
New way of vitalizing the study of history in schools. Cur Opinion 62:242 Ap '17

Minister's experiences with women. il Woman's H C 41:3 S; 11 O; 21 N '14; 42:18 Ja '15

Ministers of state. See Ambassadors

Ministers of the gospel
Are ministers slackers? Bib World 50:65-6 Ag '17
As to parsons. E: M. Chapman. Unpop R 7: 98-112 Ja '17
Belgiumizing the ministry. J. H. Odell. Ladies' H J 34:17 Je '17
Clearing the church of slackers. Lit Digest 59:31-2 O 5 '18
Clergy and the war. Outlook 112:598-9 Mr 15 '16
Clergyman in the American law. C. Zollmann. Bib World 45:327-46 Je '15
Clergyman's gamble with Uncle Sam. W: J. Harsha. Outlook 115:24+ Ja 3 '17
Clerical exemption an insult or a challenge. Lit Digest 55:31-2 N 3 '17
Coat of black and the coat of tan. G: Hodges. Ladies' H J 32:14 O '15
Eight-hour day for ministers. Lit Digest 54: 1786 Je 9 '17
Eremite of today. M. Grant. Liv Age 295:696-9 D 15 '17
Freedom of press vs. freedom of pulpit. G. E. Shipler. Outlook 108:774-82 D 2 '14
Glory of the ministry. Bib World 47:1-2 Ja '16
How the rector recovered. R. M. Harper. Outlook 116:552-3 Ag 8 '17
Human or superhuman? C: M. Sheldon. Atlan 119:80-5 Ja '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 62: 272 Ap '17
Laborer is worthy of his hire. Lit Digest 58: 17 Ag 31 '18
Layman's letter to the Protestant clergymen of America. F: R. Kellogg. Outlook 110:517-18 Je 30 '15
Ministers for war and peace. Lit Digest 52:972 Ap 8 '16
Ministers militant and non-militant. Lit Digest 52:73 Ja 8 '16
Minister's ministry. Ind 88:8 O 2 '16
Minister's undivided heart. Lit Digest 53:1256 N 11 '16
Pastors whose hearts are breaking. Lit Digest 53:192 Jl 22 '16
Preacher and democracy. G: L. Parker. Bib World 49:348-54 Je '17
Preacher and the dollar. Lit Digest 51:908 O 23 '15
Preachers. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 111:249-55 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292: 801-7 Mr 31 '17
Preparedness and the churches. Outlook 112: 826 Ap 12 '16
Professional ministry. E: Lewis. Atlan 116:678-87 N '15
Shaping the expectations of the coming ministers. Bib World 49:115-16 F '17
Significance of the personal equation in the ministry. O. J. Price. Bib World 48:73-81 Ag '16
Specialists and thinkers not wanted. C: A. Dann. Bib World 52:287-9 N '18
Two workers in the vineyard. W. C. Helps. New Repub 3:37-9 My 15 '15
Tyranny of the congregation. Harper 133:501-8 S '16
What really is the minister's job? J. H. Odell. Ladies' H J 32:13-14 O '15
What we want of our ministers. L. Abbott. Outlook 117:167-8 O 3 '17
When the preachers come home. Lit Digest 58:26 Ag 24 '18
Why I do not want my boy to be a minister. Outlook 114:600-2, 609-12 N 15 '16
Why I do not want my boy to be a minister; reply. Outlook 115:142-3 Ja 24 '17
Why I wish my son to be a minister. Outlook 115:61 Ja 10 '17
Why should a man enter the ministry? J: H. Holmes. McBride's 96:125-34 D '15
Your work is your life; what it means to be a minister. R. H. Schauffler. McClure 44:81-9 Mr '15
See also Chaplains, Army; Church of England—Clergy; Ministers' wives; Preaching; Priests; Sermons; Theological education; Theological students; Women as ministers

Pensions
Bishop Lawrence and the clergy. Outlook 115: 262 F 14 '17
Clergy pension funds. Outlook 117:550 D 5 '17
Economic crime of the Protestant church. J. H. Odell. Atlan 117:442-51 Ap '16
Episcopal church pension fund. World's Work 33:591 Ap '17
Justice to the clergy. Outlook 117:326-7 O 31 '17
Pensions for preachers. Lit Digest 51:1290 D 4 '15
Pensions in church budgets. G: P. Morris. R of Rs 56:419-20 O '17
Sustentation funds for the ministry. Survey 39:98 O 27 '17
Wise church pension fund. Outlook 112:298-9 F 9 '16

Salaries
Church and corporation soul. Lit Digest 54: 131-2 Ja 20 '17
Preacher who gets less than a mail carrier. H: K. Pasma. Am M 84:134+ N '17

Ministers of the gospel, Interchange of
For exchange pulpit orators. Lit Digest 58: 31-2 S 14 '18

Ministers' sons
Minister's son. Lit Digest 54:300 F 3 '17

Minister's wife; story. S. Ulfers. Liv Age 284: 231-7 Ja 23 '15

Ministers' wives
Wife of the minister; what has a church the right to ask of her? A. F. Lusk. Ladies' H J 32:27-8 N '15
Woman who is owned by the town. Woman's H C 42:3 F '15
Would you want your daughter to marry a minister? Woman's H C 43:7 My '16

Miniter, Mrs Edith May (Dowe)
Portrait. Bookm 45:302 My '17

Mink, Owen J.
Water-supply of the Great Lakes naval training station. Am City (C ed) 18:400-1 My '18

Minks
Cheokhes, the thief. C. J. Hawkins. il Country Life 29:94 Ap '16
Domesticating the mink. H. Fergusson. il Country Life 29:100 N '15

Minneapolis, Minnesota
City full of gardens. A. Fearing. il Country Life 30:90+ My '16
City of lakes and gardens: civic progress in Minneapolis. E. C. Hillweg. il Craftsman 28:48-57 Ap '15
Disgorging the saloon. P. H. Benjamin. Survey 35:26 O 2 '15
Dividend-paying imagination: the Minneapolis city plan. J. T. Gerould. Bellman 24: 379-82 Ap 6 '18
How a prohibition campaign lost and why. il Survey 35:82 O 23 '15
Industrial tract and joint freight depot. D. A. Fiske. plan Am City 15:168-70 Ag '16
Unique industrial center; the midway district of St. Paul and Minneapolis. H. F. Chapin. il map Am City (C ed) 16:20-2 Ja '17

Architecture
Residence of Mrs. H. L. Judd, Minneapolis. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 41:291-304 Ap '17

Churches
Religious art-gallery in a Methodist church. il Lit Digest 53:1035-6 O 21 '16

Education
Cost of the Gary school system. F. E. Spaulding. School and Soc 2:671-2 N 6 '15
Dovetailing life, labor and public schools. Survey 35:503-4 Ja 29 '16
Education for work; report of the Minneapolis survey for vocational education. New Repub 6:145-6 Mr 11 '16
Manual training surveyed in Minneapolis. Manual Train 17:559-63 Mr '16
Minneapolis vocational education survey. Manual Train 17:54-5 S '15
Minneapolis vocational survey. School and Soc 4:408-10 S 9 '16
New apprenticeship as a factor in reducing labor turnover. C: A. Prosser. U S Bur Labor Bul 196 (Employment and unemployment ser no 3):45-52 '16
Some results of the Minneapolis survey. Ind Arts M 5:419-20 S '16
Superintendent Spaulding on the Gary plan. H. W. Nudd. School and Soc 3:132-5 Ja 22 '16
Trade agreements in the Minneapolis vocational education survey. M. Higley. Manual Train 17:126-8 O '15
Vocational education survey of Minneapolis. U S Bur Labor Bul 199 (Vocational educ ser no 1):1-592 '16
Vocational guidance work in Minneapolis. Manual Train 18:65-7 O '16

Galleries and museums
Minneapolis museum of fine arts. Outlook 109: 113-14 Ja 20 '15

Housing problem
Advanced housing law for Minneapolis. Survey 38:41 Ap 14 '17
Elbow room and sun for Minneapolis. Survey 37:584 F 17 '17
Housing problems in Minneapolis. Am City 12: 417 My '15

Sanitary affairs
Three-year fight on tuberculosis. Survey 40: 431-2 Jl 13 '18

Taxation
Distribution of each dollar in taxes. Am City 14:295 Mr '16

Unemployed
Cutting timber—jobs for Minneapolis jobless. Survey 34:444 Ag 14 '15

Minnesota
Connecting the market towns in Pipestone county, Minnesota. G. S. Redmon. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:271 O '18
Land of the Lindberghs. Bellman 22:399 Ap 14 '17
New Minnesota despotism. R. McKaig. Public 21:465-7 Ap 13 '18
See also Bemidji; Duluth; Minneapolis; St Paul

Archives
Preliminary survey of the more important archives of the territory and state of Minnesota. H. A. Kellar. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:385-476

Charities
Child helping in Minnesota. C. E. Faulkner. Survey 36:545 Ag 26 '16

Description and travel
Campfire nights. A. Britt. il Outing 72:90-3 My '18
Never out of high. A. Britt. il Outing 72:304-7 Ag '18
Paddle and portage in Minnesota. A. Britt. il map Outing 72:5-11 Ap '18
Through the north woods of Minnesota; photographs. Outing 72:16-32 Ap '18

Education
Brief survey of the events pertaining to education previous to the organization of Minnesota as a territory. A. G. Klatt. School R 24:603-9 O '16
Rural school system of Minnesota. H. W. Foght. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,20: 1-56
State school funds in Minnesota. El School J 15:171-2 D '14
Woman tamer of the wilderness. M. Stanley. Am M 80:49-51 D '15
See also Minnesota university

Forest fires
In the path of the flames: relief work and rehabilitation following the Minnesota conflagration. F. J. Bruno. Survey 41:83-4 O 26 '18

History
St Paul, Red river, and York factory. A. Fullerton. il Bellman 22:681-5 Je 23 '17

Industries and resources
From Bohunks to Finns, the scale of life among the ore strippings of the Northwest. C. W. Pfeiffer. il Survey 36:8-14 Ap 1 '16
When strike-breakers strike; the demands of the miners on the Mesaba range. M. B. Cothren. il Survey 36:535-6 Ag 26 '16

Law
For the children of Minnesota. W. W. Hodson. Survey 38:147 My 12 '17
Minnesota's social legislation halted by liquor debates. J: A. Ryan. Survey 34:145 My 8 '15

Politics and government
Business phases of progress—Michigan and Minnesota. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 109: 886-91 Ap 14 '15
Lawlessness in Minnesota by public officials. Public 21:876-8 Jl 13 '18
Making a state efficient for democracy. H. J. Hughes. R of Rs 56:407-10 O '17
Playing politics with fire. Bellman 25:455 O 26 '18
Politics in Minnesota. Public 21:1306-7 O 19 '18

Minnesota public safety commission
Making a state efficient for democracy. H. J. Hughes. R of Rs 56:407-10 O '17

Minnesota state art commission
Art at the county fairs. il Lit Digest 55:26-7 S 29 '17

Minnesota state art commission—*Continued*
Putting art to work for the masses. O. R. Geyer. il Scrib M 62:769-72 D '17
Work of the Minnesota state art commission. House B 38:147 O '15

Minnesota university
Appropriations, 1914-15 and 1915-16. School and Soc 1:274-5 F 20 '15
College of education of the University of Minnesota. L. D. Coffman. School and Soc 3:155-62 Ja 29 '16
Control of student activities at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 6:78 Jl 21 '17
Courses for manual arts teachers at the University of Minnesota. Manual Train 17:56-8 S '15
Exchange professorships at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 3:742-3 My 20 '16
Practice teaching at the University of Minnesota. R. A. Kent. School and Soc 4:140-4 Jl 22 '16
Proposed investigation of the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 1:532 Ap 10 '15
Reorganization of the college of education of the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 2:703-4 N 13 '15
University of Minnesota and Professor Schaper. School and Soc 6:443-5 O 13 '17
University of Minnesota and the Mayo foundation. School and Soc 2:26-8 Jl 3 '15
University of Minnesota and the Mayo foundation. Science n s 41:855-6 Je 11 '15

Minnick, J. H.
Comparative study of the mathematical abilities of boys and girls. School R 23:73-84 F '15

Minnie's little lamb; story. C: Truitt. il Everybody's 37:481-2 O '17

Minor, Mrs Anne Rogers
Peace through national defense. Sci Monthly 2:385-91 Ap '16

Minor, Ralph Smith
Organization of the Pacific physical society. Science n s 43:757-60 My 26 '16

Minor, Robert
Suitcase ghost. Int Socialist R 17:424-5 Ja '17
To the shame of labor. Int Socialist R 17:675-7 My '17

Minor, W. C.
Lunatic and murderer who became one of the world's greatest philologists. Cur Opinion 59:328 N '15
Madman who was an expert etymologist. Lit Digest 51:488-9 S 4 '15

Minor mode
Psychology of the minor mode. N. De Vore. Musician 22:574-5 Ag '17

Minority representation. See Proportional representation

Minot, Charles Sedgwick
Appreciation. H: H. Donaldson. Science n s 40:926-7 D 25 '14
Career of Charles Sedgwick Minot. C: W. Eliot. Science n s 41:701-4 My 14 '15
Minute in memory of Dr Minot. Science n s 41:59 Ja 8 '15

Minshew makes good; story. F. Lynde. il Scrib M 60:54-64 Jl '16

Minstrel shows
Rise and fall of negro-minstrelsy. B. Matthews. il Scrib M 57:754-9 Je '15

Minter, Mary Miles
Into the mill of the movies. L. Sheldon. il por Delin 89:8-9 Jl '16

Mints
Melting furnaces at the British mint. Sci Am S 84:69 Ag 4 '17

Minuet; drama. L. N. Parker. il Cent 89:370-6 Ja '15

Minute-men myth. New Repub 1:9-10 Ja 9 '15

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de
Kerensky and Mirabeau. Nation 104:750-1 Je 28 '17

Miracle; story. V. H. Friedlander. Atlan 122:309-18 S '18

Miracle; story. T: C. Galbreath. il Am M 79:20-4 F '15

Miracle; story. E. H. Neumann. Harp W 61:477+ N 13 '15

Miracle man (drama by G: M. Cohan)
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:23 N 14 '14

Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Christmas miracle plays. M. T. Gregg. Educa 38:86-101 O '17
Drama of the nativity. C: Phillips. Cath World 106:289-301 D '17

Miracle of it; story. A. G. Steele. il Ladies' H J 34:25 O '17

Miracle of Mons. Ind 83:381-2 S 20 '15

Miracle of Poverty Hollow; story. J: A. Moroso. il Am M 81:27-9 My '16

Miracles
Gospel miracles, by J. R. Illingworth. Review. Contemp 108:396-8 S '15
Jesus the Christ. W: H. Ward. Ind 81:284-6 F 22 '15
Miracles—fifty years ago and now. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 101:38-48 Ap '15
Nature and the supernatural. H. T. Knight. Contemp 107:99-104 Ja '15
New age of miracles. J: H. Holmes. Bookm 43:75-9 Mr '16
See also Jesus Christ—Miracles

Miracles. N. W. Putnam. Forum 54:237-8 Ag '15

Miraflores lake
How the Pacific ocean rises to invade a lake. il Lit Digest 49:1217 D 19 '14

Mirage. See Road mirage

Mirage; story. C: W. Pettit. Overland n s 69:510-13 Je '17

Miranda, Francisco Antonio Gabriel
Liberator of South America. Nation 99:770-1 D 31 '14

Mirandy on a rational Christmas D. Dix. il Good H 67:29 D '18

Mirandy on automobiles. D. Dix. il Good H 67:43 Ag '18

Mirandy on babies. D. Dix. Good H 66:50 Ap '18

Mirandy on divorce. D. Dix. Good H 63:90-1 Jl '16

Mirandy on eugenics. D. Dix. il Good H 63:53 S '16

Mirandy on fashions. D. Dix. il Good H 61:507-8 O '15

Mirandy on first aid to matrimony. D. Dix. il Good H 63:50 D '16

Mirandy on getting into high society. D. Dix. Good H 62:85-6 Ja '16

Mirandy on gossip. D. Dix. il Good H 65:56 Ag '17

Mirandy on long engagements. D. Dix. Good H 60:183-4 F '15

Mirandy on mothers. D. Dix. il Good H 66:42 My '18

Mirandy on old wives for new. D. Dix. il Good H 62:776-8 Je '16

Mirandy on our neighbors. D. Dix. Good H 61:643-4 N '15

Mirandy on post mortems. D. Dix. il Good H 67:55 Jl '18

Mirandy on romance. D. Dix. il Good H 65:49 O '17

Mirandy on silence. D. Dix. il Good H 64:40 F '17

Mirandy on Thanksgiving. D. Dix. il Good H 65:51 N '17; 67:47 N '18

Mirandy on the amenities of matrimony. D. Dix. il Good H 60:327-8 Mr '15

Mirandy on the blessings of trouble. D. Dix. Good H 62:203-4 F '16

Mirandy on the discouragements of philanthropy. D. Dix. il Good H 66:45 Mr '18

Mirandy on the happiness cult. D. Dix. il Good H 60:63-4 Ja '15

Mirandy on the hypnotism of love. D. Dix. il Good H 64:52 Je '17

Mirandy on the liberty loan. D. Dix. il Good H 67:32 O '18

Mirandy on the lovers' catechism. D. Dix. il Good H 63:58 N '16

Mirandy on the matrimonial brand. D. Dix. il Good H 62:649-50 My '16
Mirandy on the monotony of domesticity. D. Dix. il Good H 60:582-3 My '15
Mirandy on the one we didn't marry. D. Dix. il Good H 66:57+ Ja '18
Mirandy on the study of mankind. D. Dix. Good H 60:683-4 Je '15
Mirandy on the value of love. D. Dix. il Good H 67:56 S '18
Mirandy on the woman's party. D. Dix. il Good H 63:56+ O '16
Mirandy on truth. D. Dix. il Good H 64:55 Ap '17
Mirandy on votes for women. D. Dix. Good H 61:115-16 Jl '15
Mirandy on widowers. D. Dix. il Good H 63:216-17 Ag '16
Mirandy on widows. D. Dix. Good H 62:501-2 Ap '16
Mirandy on women on juries. D. Dix. Good H 61:798-9 D '15
Mirbach-Geldern-Egmont, Alfred, graf von
Portrait. Lit Digest 58:18 Ag 17 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:427 S '18
Mirbeau, Octave
Octave Mirbeau: dramatist and novelist. por R of Rs 55:540 My '17
Passing of the most savage satirist of modern literature. il Cur Opinion 62:273-4 Ap '17
Miriamites
Miriamites. H. L. Clark. il Sci Monthly 4:97-109 F '17
Mirman, Leon
Bitter experience of Lorraine. Atlan 116:706-11 N '15
Miro, J. Grau
Work of Hermen Anglada Camarasa. Int Studio 56:143-4 Ag '15
Mirrielees, Edith Ronald
Hero business. Everybody's 32:751-5 Je '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:127-8 Ag '15
Mirror; story. M. S. Gerry. Woman's H C 43:13-14 Je '16
Mirror! mirror! tell me true! story. R. W. Sneddon. Bellman 22:126-7 F 3 '17
Mirror of silence; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 133:870-82 N '16
Mirrors
Amateur notes on grinding a nine-inch mirror. Sci Am S 83:32 Ja 13 '17
Dressing glasses and fire screens. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 31:72+ Mr '17
Fifty years of dressing-glasses. M. M. Wilson. il House B 38:sup12-13 S '15
Mirror: the eye of the room. il Craftsman 29:211-13 N '15
Old mirrors. V. Robie. il House B 37:sup12 Ap '15
Protecting silvered mirrors by copper plating. il Sci Am S 79:28 Ja 9 '15
Some mirrors and their uses. J. C. Marshall. il Country Life 28:98 O '15
Thru the looking-glass. W. Fales. il Ind 95:322 S 7 '18
To see ourselves as others see us. House B 38:sup28 O '15
See also Silvering
Mirrors for telescopes
Bringing the stars nearer. A. B. Choate. il Illus World 26:563-5 D '16
How to silver mirrors for a reflecting telescope. J: E. Mellish. Sci Am S 83:27 Ja 13 '17
Largest reflecting telescope in the world. il Sci Am S 84:104 Ag 18 '17
Mount Wilson's 100-inch reflector. F. G. Pease. il Sci Am 117:100-1 Ag 11 '17
Mirza, Youel Benjamin
Kurds: their character and customs. R of Rs 53:347-9 Mr '16
Persia and the present war. Nation 102:132-3 F 3 '16
Persia of to-day. R of Rs 53:712-14 Je '16
Why I enlisted. Nation 105:429 O 18 '17
Misalliance; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard
Miscegenation. See Intermarriage of races
Miser'ble; story. J. Oppenheim. il Cent 90:619-27 Ag '15
Misfit; story. L. A. Harker. il Scrib M 62:646-57 D '17
Misfortunes of Mr Jones. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 106:599-605 F '18
Mishrik, Amin
American Arab's tribute to Syria. R of Rs 54:535 N '16
Misrepresentation. See Fraud
Miss Alicia: a Christmas story. L. Simmons. Craftsman 31:234-8 D '16
Miss Amerikanka; story. O. Gilbreath. il Harper 136:372-87, 503-20, 714-27 F-Ap '18
Miss Anne's things; story. G. C. Warner. McBride's 96:88-93 O '15
Miss Apsylla's furlough; story. C. Harris. il Good H 67:33-4 O '18
Miss Barcy's Waterloo; story. M. E. Mitchell. il Harper 135:717-22 O '17
Miss Bartlett's evening out; story. L. A. Ridley. il Canad M 51:309-20 Ag '18
Miss Caroline, merchant pedler; story. A. L. Wilcox. il Delin 86:9-10 F '15
Miss Cynthia's rosebush. J. Lee. Harper 137:229-38 Jl '18
Miss Diantha's divorce case; story. H. P. Spofford. il Ladies' H J 33:14 S '16
Miss Donnithorne's Arabian night; story. M. Manning. il Harper 131:139-47 Je '15
Miss Fothergill (Dr Brooke's love-affairs); story. N. Richardson. il Scrib M 62:477-87 O '17
Miss Herter's Christmas adventure; story. L. C. Hale. il Ladies' H J 32:20 D '15
Miss Herter's young couple; story. L. C. Hale. il Ladies' H J 32:19 Ja '15
Miss Jerry (moving picture play)
Making the first picture play. A. Black. McBride's 96:64-9 O '15
Miss Jessie's trip abroad; story. S. Glaspell. il Woman's H C 43:9-10 N '16
Miss Juliet; story. F. H. Lea. il Collier's 58:10-11 O 14 '16
Miss Kimpton's bones; story. E. P. Butler. Lippinc 95:77-85 Ja '15
Miss Lucretia bets a church; story. O. F. Lewis. il Ladies' H J 35:23+ Jl '18
Miss Maitland, private secretary; novel. See Bonner, Geraldine
Miss Marriott and the faun; story. K. F. Gerould. Scrib M 58:69-81 Jl '15
Miss Millie's reconstruction; story. R. Danenhower. McBride's 96:149-54 N '15
Miss Mink's soldier. A. H. Rice. il Cent 96:433-40 Ag '18
Miss O. Henry, pseud. See Henry, Miss O., pseud
Miss Peek-a-boo; story. G. Xavier. il Sunset 34:519-27 Mr '15
Miss Philbrick's change of pew; story. H. Pendexter. il Ladies' H J 32:19 F '15
Miss Prim. J: W. N. Sullivan. Liv Age 286:190-1 Jl 17 '15
Miss Smith of Bellevue; story. K. Norris. il McClure 45:27 Ag '15
Miss Smithy and the prodigal son; story. F. H. Lea. il Everybody's 34:467-77 Ap '16
Miss Somebody's chair; story. J. Lee. il Ladies' H J 34:16+ Je '17
Miss Sticky-Mouñe-Kiss. J. M. Flagg, Am M 80:86+ Jl '15
Miss Thomasina Tucker; story. K. D. Wiggin. il Scrib M 58:139-63 Ag '15
Miss Trimble tries sabotage; story. F. G. Jones. il McClure 44:84-91 Ap '15
Miss Trinkle plays a part; story. A. St J. Adcock. Liv Age 298:794-9 S 28 '18
Miss Willett; story. B. Benefield. il Cent 92:778-87 S '16
Missing. Liv Age 298:506-7 Ag 24 '18
Missing; poem. Liv Age 287:386 N 13 '15

Missing; poem. Liv Age 296:194 Ja 26 '18

Mission concerts. Liv Age 299:182-4 O 19 '18

Mission française musique
Triumph of French imagination. W: E. Brooks. Outlook 120:165-6 O 2 '18

Mission schools
Missionary schoolmaster. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:211-17 Mr '18

Mission study. See Missionary education

Missionaries
Beauty-study for missionaries. il Lit Digest 53:954-6 O 14 '16
Damage by a good word. Outlook 112:87 Ja 12 '16
Do we send too many missionaries? J. C. Robbins. Mis R 39:933-4 D '16
Education of missionaries. Bib World 47:335 My '16
Fitting the candidate for his job. E. Cole. il World Outl 2:7 Je '16
For foreign service. Outlook 114:584-5 N 15 '16
Hebrew Christians as missionaries. F. I. Denman. Mis R 40:283-6 Ap '17
Humorous stories from missionary literature. Mis R 40:209-16 Mr '17
Is this work worth only $700 a year? E. E. Calverley. Am M 82:55 O '16
Methods of preserving missionaries. Mrs E. C. Cronk. Mis R 41:450-7 Je '18
Missionary hall of fame. Mis R 38:380 My '15
Missionary on furlough. Mis R 41:9-10 Ja '18
Missions and relief work. Mis R 40:247-9 Ap '17
Multiple life of a foreign missionary. J. M. Macphail. Mis R 39:369-72 My '16
My chalice indeed. T. G. Duffy. Cath World 102:485-91 Ja '16
New type of missionary. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:745-51 S '18
Pathfinders and placemakers. H. C. Adams. maps World Outl 2:7 Ap '16
Positive messengers wanted. Mis R 39:889-90 D '16
Remember the missionaries. Mis R 40:533 Jl '17
Scouts of civilization. B. Eddy. il World Outl 2:25-6 My '16
Situation in German foreign missions. K. A. Moden. Mis R 41:423-6 Je '18
Unrecognized soldiers of democracy. S. E. Taylor. World Outl 4:9 N '18
Wanted: a missionary. Mis R 39:211-12 Mr '16
What are the missionaries doing? P. Harrison. il Mis R 41:741-7 O '18
What Asia thinks of missionaries. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:41-6 Ja '18; Same cond. Mis R 41:130-2 F '18
What were the apostles? G: J. Williams. Mis R 38:364-6 My '15
When trader and missionary co-operate. W. F. Wyman. il World Outl 3:22-3 Mr '17
Why and where the flag of American commerce follows the missionary. Cur Opinion 64:71 Ja '18
Woman missionary's job. E. M. Holmes. Mis R 41:617-18 Ag '18
See also Missions

Missionary advertising. See Church advertising

Missionary blood; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Harper 132:929-37 My '16

Missionary conventions
Missionary conference in Mexico. Mis R 40:404-6 Je '17

Missionary education
Best methods for mission study. Mrs N. C. King. Mis R 40:131-7 F '17
Mission study at Northfield. F. J. Dyer. Mis R 38:685-6 S '15
Preaching and teaching through pictures. il Mis R 40:369-75 My '17
Tourist mission study class. Mis R 39:377-9 My '16
Value of missionary motion pictures. S. R. Vinton. il Mis R 40:429-35 Je '17

Missionary gifts
Giving in tips and in tithes Mis R 38:47-8 Ja '15
How interest my church? missionary gifts. D. M. Stearns. Mis R 39:46-8 Ja '16
Ideas for missionary thank-offerings. M. C. Porter. Mis R 40:851-7 N '17
Shall we curtail missionary gifts in wartime? Mis R 40:887-8 D '17
Some ways of increasing missionary gifts. B. M. Brain. Mis R 39:131-8 F '16
War and missionary giving. Mis R 41:249-50 Ap '18

Missionary literature
First, second and third of missionary literature. Mis R 41:212-19 Mr '18
See also Missions—Periodicals

Missionary meetings
Advertising missions in the local church. il Mis R 38:451-8 Je '15
Devotional service of the missionary meeting. Mis R 38:533-40 Jl '15
Lawn map of South America at Union College, Schenectady. il Mis R 38:215-18 Mr '15
Making music effective for missions; some practical suggestions. D. B. Eddy. Mis R 39:451-3 Je '16
Mid-week missionary meeting of the church. Mis R 37:931-8 D '14
Musical medley. Mis R 39:455 Je '16
Native airs from the mission field. Mis R 39:457 Je '16
Plans and programs for missionary meetings. Mis R 40:452-9 Je '17
Praise and thank-offering meetings. Mis R 38:773-80 O '15
Scripture lessons for missionary talks and meetings. Mis R 40:930-7 D '17
Social side of the missionary meeting. Mis R 38:371-8 My '15
Special music—secular or sacred? Mis R 39:453-4 Je '16

Missionary periodicals. See Missions—Periodicals

Missionary preaching. See Missionary sermons

Missionary review of the world (periodical)
New beginning. Mis R 39:721-7 O '16

Missionary sermons
Science and art of missionary preaching. C. H. Patton. il Mis R 38:348-54 My '15
Seed thoughts for missionary addresses. F. Palmer. Mis R 39:941-2 D '16
Suggestions for missionary sermons and addresses. Mis R 38:291-8 Ap '15

Missionary sisters of the Sacred Heart
Apostle of the Italians; Mother Francis Xavier Cabrini. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 107:64-71 Ap '18

Missionary societies
Social side of the missionary meeting. Mis R 38:371-8 My '15
Suggestions for children's societies. Mis R 39:853-5 N '16

Missions
Advertising missions in the local church. il Mis R 38:451-8 Je '15
American foreign missions. Mis R 39:165-6 Mr '16
Anniversaries and prayer. Mis R 38:459-60 Je '15
Beginning of a story; a Moslem convert's journey in search for knowledge. S. V. Trowbridge. il map Mis R 38:739-44 O '15
Best methods. See monthly numbers of the Missionary review of the world from 1915 to 1918
Billy Sunday on missions. Mis R 40:525 Jl '17
British Christianity and the war. B. Mathews. Mis R 38:106-10 F '15
Business man's investments. A. A. Hyde. Mis R 38:117-20 F '15
Catholic missions and the war. Lit Digest 50:553 Mr 13 '15
Centenary of Methodist missions. T. Dennett. il map Mis R 41:570-82 Ag '18
Christ's missionary motives. H: W. Frost. Mis R 38:37-43 Ja '15
Church and the world today. R. E. Speer. Mis R 40:667-73 S '17
Culture of missionary interest; a study of the source of Moravian missionary spirit. R. H. Brennecke, jr. Mis R 40:608-10 Ag '17
Declared dividends. F. M. North. World Outl 2:23 Je '16
Denominational administration of missions. Bib World 49:112 F '17
Denominational administration of missions. J. E. M'Afee. Mis R 39:926-33 D '16

Missions—*Continued*

Diet for a sick church. J. I. Vance. Mis R 38: 341-7 My '15
Down with the Lilliputian heresy. Mrs E. C. Cronk. Mis R 40:291-6 Ap '17
Evil effects of competitive missions. Lit Digest 59:29-30 N 9 '18
Facing a crisis in England. W. H. G. Thomas. Mis R 40:611-12 Ag '17
Foreign missions as a soldier sees them. Mis R 40:665-6 S '17
Future of the Moslems. S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 39:24-32 Ja '16
German missionary optimism. il Lit Digest 50: 196-7 Ja 30 '15
German missions after the war. Mis R 39:6-7 Ja '16
God's call to the church; voiced in the annual meeting of the International missionary union, at Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1915. G: C. Lenington. Mis R 38:677-84 S '15
Great year for missions. Outlook 112:493-4 Mr 1 '16
How it all began. G: H. Jones. World Outl 2:24 Je '16
How to keep out of debt; an imaginary conversation in the board rooms. Mis R 38:211-12 Mr '15
Impressions of a woman tourist; glimpses of work in Egypt, Ceylon and India. Mrs. H: W. Peabody. Mis R 38:34-6 Ja '15
Incidental effects of the world-war upon foreign missions. Cur Opinion 61:114-15 Ag '16
Intoxicants and missions. Mis R 40:728-9 O '17
Investments in foreign missions. D. H. Day. il Mis R 40:23-8 Ja '17
Leading events of 1915. Mis R 39:1-3 Ja '16
Looking forward. S. E. Taylor. il World Outl 2:25 Je '16
Looking through the war clouds. R. E. Speer. Mis R 41:11-15 Ja '18
Missionary anniversaries of 1916. Mis R 39:57-8 Ja '16
Missionary aspects of the year 1914. R. E. Speer. Mis R 38:7-16 Ja '15
Missionary confession of faith. H. H. McQuilkin. Mis R 41:528 Jl '18
Missionary enterprise as the moral equivalent of war. S: M. Cavert. Bib World 50:348-52 D '17
Missionary methods for Sunday-school workers. map Mis R 38:691-8 S '15
Missionary methods in young people's societies. R. P. Anderson. Mis R 40:63-8 Ja '17
Missions after three years of war. Lit Digest 55:36 D 8 '17
Missions and militarism. W: C. Allen. Mis R 38:26-8 Ja '15
Missions fifty years ago, and now. E. Stock. Mis R 40:17-22 Ja '17
Missions in the church program; the opinions of leading laymen. Mis R 40:29-32 Ja '17
Missions—spiritual and material. Mis R 39: 381-2 My '16
Missions when the thermometer soars. Mrs E. C. Cronk. Mis R 41:529-33 Jl '18
Missions working on schedule. Mis R 40:648-9 S '17
More about the war and foreign missions. map Mis R 37:922-8 D '14
National missionary movement. Outlook 110: 781-2 Ag 4 '15
National or international churches—which? J. L. Barton; J. W. Bashford. Mis R 41:661-9 S '18
New beginning. Mis R 39:721-4 O '16
New union church. Outlook 114:246-7 O 4 '16
Notes from my missionary Bible. W: D. Murray. Mis R 38:931-3 D '15
Pastor's missionary conference. D. L. Pierson. Mis R 38:111-16 F '15
Portentous year for missions. Lit Digest 51: 964 O 30 '15
Prayer as a missionary method. Mis R 41:50-7 Ja '18
Prayer in the mission field. N. Deck. Mis R 40:179-81 Mr '17
Present call of the cross. W: P. Merrill. Mis R 38:281-5 Ap '15
Progress of the Disciples. A. E. Cory. Mis R 39:764-6 O '16
Protestant spur to Catholic missions. il Lit Digest 51:1354-5 D 11 '15
Pursuit of the penny. T. Dennett. diag World Outl 2:5-6 Je '16
Recollections of a missionary tour. E. Stock. Mis R 41:269-71 Ap '18
Recollections of missionary incidents. E. Stock. Mis R 40:413-17 Je '17
Reformation and modern missions. J. I. Good. Mis R 40:583-6 Ag '17
Should the war hinder missions? Mis R 40:11-12 Ja '17
Should we impose our religions on other peoples? L. Abbott. Outlook 114:228-31 S 27 '16
Some pointed questions on missions. C: H. Maxwell. Mis R 39:688 S '16
Some things missions have done. Mis R 38:340 My '15
Suffering of German missions and missionaries. T. F. Hahn. Mis R 39:38-40 Ja '16
Testimony of three field-marshals (Lord Roberts, Lord Grenfell, and Lord Methuen) to the work of foreign missions. Mis R 39:450 Je '16
Thinking gray in missions. S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 39:523-5 Jl '16
Thinking in continents. Mis R 41:1-3 Ja '18
War and German missions. M. Schlunk. Mis R 38:103-6 F '15
War and the missionary call. Mis R 40:409-11 Je '17
What is a foreign mission station? J. W. Pickett. il World Outl 2:12-13 Je '16
What missions have done for world democracy. il World Outl 4:10-11 N '18
Why be interested in missions? G: Innes. Mis R 38:361-3 My '15
Why men don't believe in missions. J. L. Barton. Mis R 40:113-21 F '17
Will Christianity win? F. B. Smith. il Mis R 38:29-33 Ja '15
Woman's work for the world's womanhood. L. M. North. il World Outl 2:8-9 N '16
Woman's work in foreign missions. Bib World 51:43-4 Ja '18
Working for missions in war time. Mis R 40: 527-34 Jl '17
World challenge to America. W. F. Oldham. Mis R 39:340 My '16
World missions in the second year of war. R of Rs 53:232-3 F '16
World missions in the war crisis. R of Rs 51: 365-6 Mr '15
World turning to Christianity. Lit Digest 52: 1704-5 Je 10 '16
World's new turning to Christianity. W. Price. il R of Rs 53:717-20 Je '16

See also Eskimos—Missions; Indians of North America—Missions; Indians of South America—Missions; Missionaries; Missionary gifts; Spanish missions in the United States; also American board of commissioners for foreign missions; Baltimore missionary campaign; Board of foreign missions; Laymen's missionary congress; Student volunteer movement; Woman's board of missions; Women's congress of missions; also names of churches and religious orders, subhead Missions, e.g. Church of England—Missions

Periodicals

Making the most of the magazines. il Mis R 39:213-20 Mr '16

Statistics

British missionary statistics. Mis R 40:16 Ja '17
Comparison in missionary statistics. B. St John. Mis R 41:356-9 My '18
Protestant foreign missionary societies of England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales, 1914. Mis R 38:220a Mr '15
Sapless statistics? Mis R 40:88-9 F '17
Statistics of the Protestant foreign missionary societies of the continent of Europe, 1914. E. Berlin. Mis R 38:60a Ja '15
Statistics of the Protestant foreign missionary societies of the United States and Canada, 1915. Mis R 39:168a Mr '16

Study and teaching

See Missionary education

Afghanistan

Land closed to Christians. M. K. S. Holst. il map Mis R 39:328-34, 431-7 My-Je '16

Missions—*Continued*

Africa

Africa after the war. Mis R 41:321-2 My '18
Black sheep. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 116:433-44, 656-66, 785-95; 117:66-74, 238-41 O '15-F '16
Bukumba, the little brown soldier in brownie land. Mrs M. Martin. il Mis R 39:438-42 Je '16
Church with a waiting list of 15,000. il Lit Digest 50:1539 Je 26 '15
Continental program for Africa. C. H. Patton. Mis R 41:29-36 Ja '18
Fighting the devil in Africa. W. B. Williams. il Mis R 39:597-601 Ag '16
Friends' industrial mission in Africa. M. W. Stanley. il Mis R 40:815-22 N '17
Islam in North Africa. E. F. Frease. il Mis R 38:408-15 Je '15
Lightening the dark continent. W. S. Naylor. il map Mis R 41:101-6 F '18
Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. il St N 45:54-9 N '17
Missionary experiences among the Senga. D. Fraser. il Mis R 40:418-24 Je '17
Missionary occupation of Africa. B. St John. il Mis R 40:811-14 N '17
Modern pioneers in Africa. E. P. Wyckoff. il World Outl 3:3-5 Ja '17
Office hours: 8 A. M. to 8 A. M. W. R. Lambuth. il World Outl 4:22 My '18
Peril to missionary Africa. Lit Digest 56:33 F 9 '18
Remodeling society with chisel and plow. M. O. Williams. il World Outl 2:5-6 My '16
Romance of Cameroun mission. A. W. Halsey. il Mis R 40:330-8 My '17
See how it has grown! W: M. Dager. il World Outl 3:18 Ja '17
Solving the African problem. M. R. Hilford. il map Mis R 39:408-18 Je '16
Spiritual clinic in Africa. J. Mackenzie. il Mis R 41:339-42 My '18
Teaching the Krus to keep the Sabbath. W. B. Williams. Mis R 41:687-8 S '18
Trekking the African continent. J. Du Plessis. il map Mis R 41:331-8 My '18
War experiences in West Africa. W: M. Dager. il Mis R 40:45-51 Ja '17
White Ma of Calabar. G. L. Crouch. il World Outl 4:18-19 F '18
White "Ma" of Calabar; a review of the life of Mary Slessor, of Calabar. Mrs A. F. Schauffler. il Mis R 39:767-72 O '16
World from Doleib Hill. S. Trowbridge. il map Mis R 40:739-49 O '17
See also Missions—South Africa

Alaska

At the top of the continent. A. R. Hoare. il Mis R 38:526-8 Jl '15
Rev John Brown. R. W. Keeler. il World Outl 4:8 My '18

Arabia

War and missions in the Persian gulf. E. E. Calverley. il Mis R 38:357-60 My '15
What Christ will do for Arabia. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 38:289-90 Ap '15
Where missionaries are infidels. E. E. Calverley. World Outl 2:21 Ag '16
With our sisters in Arabia. Mrs. E. E. Calverley. il Mis R 38:727-37 O '15

Argentina

Shall we send missionaries to Argentina? E. N. Bauman. il Mis R 38:820-2 N '15

Armenia

Thrilling experiences in Van. il Mis R 39:169-80 Mr '16
What of the night in Armenia? G: E. White. il Mis R 40:520-4 Jl '17

Asia

Casting out demons in Asia. T: G. Speers. il Mis R 39:499-506 Jl '16
Some impressions of Asia. H: S. Coffin. Mis R 40:425-8 Je '17
Sunday school in the Far East. Bib World 49:41-2 Ja '17
What an American saw in Asia. W. Price. Mis R 39:528 Jl '16
What Asia thinks of missionaries. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:41-6 Ja '18; Same cond. Mis R 41:130-2 F '18

Australia

Missionary leader of Australia. J. G. Wheen. il Mis R 41:361-4 My '18

Belgium

After the war in Belgium—what? E. F. Norton. il Mis R 41:589-92 Ag '18

Bolivia

On top of the Andes. S: G. Inman. il Mis R 40:836-41 N '17

Burma

Charms of Burma. H. B. Montgomery. il Mis R 39:9-18 Ja '16

Canada

Canadian Indians and the Great Spirit. F. G. Stevens. il Mis R 40:122-6 F '17
Ontario's pioneer priest. J: J. O'Gorman. Cath World 102:751-6 Mr '16

China

Awakenings among Chinese students. Mis R 38:5-6 Ja '15
Challenge of China's cities. C: E. Scott. il Mis R 38:589-93 Ag '15
China—the land of surprizes. S: Pollard. Mis R 39:108 F '16
China's debt to American missionaries. V. K. W. Koo. il World Outl 3:12 My '17
Chinese daughters of the night. M. C. Morris. il Mis R 39:753-62 O '16
Christian conflict in China. K. L. Chau. Mis R 38:929-30 D '15
Constructive statesmanship in China. Mis R 41:84-6 F '18
Do missions in China pay? J. Arnold. Mis R 40:130 F '17
Doctoring China. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:110-16 F '18
Door of hope. G. L. Harding. il World Outl 3:5-6 F '17
Early Christianity in the Far East. H. M. Hyndman. Asia 17:546-9 S '17
Evangelistic movements among students in China. W. E. Taylor. Mis R 39:529-32 Jl '16
Factors in China's crisis. S. Eddy. il Mis R 41:670-4, 754-9 S-O '18
Fifty years of the China inland mission—1865-1915. H: W. Frost. il map Mis R 38:488-96 Jl '15
Glimpses of Ginling; address given at Garden City conference, January, 1917. F. Mead. Mis R 40:460-2 Je '17
Good missionary dividends. C: A. Rowland. il Mis R 38:523-5 Jl '15
Good neighbors in the Orient. A. Swineford. il World Outl 2:7 My '16
Health and the gospel in China; work of Dr W. W. Peter and his associates in public health campaigns. Mrs D. L. Pierson. il Mis R 41:18-28 Ja '18
How the revival came in China. M. B. Grier. Mis R 39:201-4 Mr '16
Inoculating China with democracy. A. P. Wilder. il World Outl 4:13-14 N '18
Love—the sum of the gospel. W. H. Jefferys. il Mis R 39:488-93 Jl '16
Missionary economic influence in China. Outlook 112:827-8 Ap 12 '16
Missionary schoolmaster. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:211-17 Mr '18
Mr Chang of the Crystal Spring village. J. C. Cochran. il Mis R 40:52-6 Ja '17
National Chinese campaign. Mis R 40:643-5 S '17
Prayer-life of Chinese Christians. Ding Li-Mei. il Mis R 41:97-100 F '18
Princeton's work in China. J: S. Burgess. il Mis R 39:602-10 Ag '16
Quiet evangelism in China. Mis R 40:81-3 F '17
Religious changes in China. G: S. Eddy. il Mis R 37:929-30 D '14
Rev. W. A. P. Martin, D. D., of China. A. J. Brown. il Mis R 40:195-202 Mr '17
Some secular allies in China. D. MacGilvary. il Mis R 38:594-6 Ag '15
Transient and permanent elements in the Christian opportunity in China. K. S. Latourette. Bib World 49:331-8 Je '17

Missions—China—*Continued*
Trappists of the Peking hills. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 17:122-7 Ap '17
Twenty rich years in China. il Mis R 39:689-92 S '16
Unusual days in South China. A. A. Fulton. il Mis R 41:112-16 F '18
Visit to picturesque Amoy. Mrs W: B. Hill. il Mis R 39:675-6 S '16
What missionaries have done for China. V. K. W. Koo. Mis R 39:763 O '16
When "lily-feet" wore seven-league boots. A. E. Paddock. il World Outl 4:22 Mr '18
Wide-open door in China. G: S. Eddy. il Mis R 38:167-74 Mr '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 50:480-1 Mr 6 '15

Cuba

Fifteen years in Cuba. J. M. Greene. il Mis R 38:175-81 Mr '15

Dominican Republic

In the Dominican Republic. Mis R 38:834 N '15

Egypt

Madrasat-es-salaam. E. W. Putney. Mis R 40:762 O '17
Newspaper evangelism in Egypt. S. M. Zwemer. il Mis R 40:260-2 Ap '17

France

McAll mission and the war. G: T. Berry. il Mis R 38:605-9 Ag '15
McAll mission in France. Mis R 41:807-9 N '18

Haiti

Episcopal missions in Haiti. C: B. Colmore. Mis R 38:856 N '15

India

Appeal to students in India. Mis R 39:732-4 O '16
Breaking with idols in India. Mrs. T: S. Gladding. il Mis R 38:909-16 D '15
Change of tactics in India. Mis R 38:806-7 N '15
Drastic move against German missionaries in India. Lit Digest 51:714 O 2 '15
From low-caste to bishop. F. W. Warne. World Outl 2:18 Ap '16
German missionaries in India. A. Y. Ali. 19th Cent 78:280-90 Ag '15
Gospel of the plow in India. S. Higginbottom. il Mis R 38:246-56 Ap '15
India's mass movements in the Methodist Episcopal church. Bib World 49:368 Je '17
Influence of a life in India. M. Ismail. Mis R 39:826-30 N '16
Isaiah Mupepwa dares a witch-doctor. H. N. Howard. il World Outl 2:20 Ap '16
Medical Mecca in India. S. N. Singh. il Mis R 39:269-72 Ap '16
Missionary occupation of India. D. J. Fleming. maps Mis R 41:263-8 Ap '18
Power of Christ in India. E. M. Wherry. Mis R 39:445-8 Je '16
Progress of Christianity in India. Bib World 49:369-70 Je '17
Rev. John Newton Forman of India. J. C. R. Ewing. Mis R 41:127-9 F '18
Saving criminals in south India. Mrs D: Downie. il Mis R 38:257-60 Ap '15
Shall the church slam the door? B. T. Badley. il World Outl 3:3-5 Ag '17
Social Christianity in the Orient, by J: E. Clough. Review. Nation 100:199-200 F 18 '15
Spiritual awakening in India. Mis R 39:82-4 F '16
Statistics of the Indian missions of the Protestant churches of the United States, 1915. Mis R 39:776 O '16
Stiffening the backbone of the Indian church. M. Olcott. il Mis R 41:731-40 O '18
Thieves of Benares. C. P. Cape. Mis R 40:923-8 D '17
Touching the untouchables in India. B. T. Badley. il map Mis R 41:251-62 Ap '18
Transformation scenes in India. E: L. Smith. il Mis R 40:831-5 N '17
Unsettling the human pyramid. W. F. Oldham. Mis R 39:592-5 Ag '16
War and missions in India. Mis R 40:804-5 N '17
War and missions in India. H. Anderson. il Mis R 39:265-8 Ap '16
What have missions done for India? J. T. Taylor. Mis R 40:674 S '17
With Pandita Ramabai at Mukti. Mrs F. P. Horne. Mis R 38:369-70 My '15

Indians of North America

See Indians of North America—Missions

Indo-China

French Indo-China as a mission field. S: M. Zwemer. bibliog il Mis R 41:748-53 O '18

Japan

Advertising religion in Japan. E. Wilds. il World Outl 4:20-1 Jl '18
Advertising the gospel in Japan. A. Pieters. il Mis R 39:648-54 S '16
Apostle of Christian unity; the life and work of David Thompson, of Japan. W: E. Griffis. il Mis R 39:655-60 S '16
Bible in Japan. C. K. Harrington. Bib World 52:66-75 Jl '18
Church mission to Japan. Lit Digest 50:693 Mr 27 '15
Early Christianity in the Far East. H. M. Hyndman. Asia 17:546-9 S '17
Federated work in Japan. S. H. Wainwright. Mis R 39:641-2 S '16
Genesis of Japanese seclusion and its consequences. J: Foord. Asia 17:516-18 S '17
Good missionary dividends. C: A. Rowland. il Mis R 38:523-5 Jl '15
Japan campaign to date. Mis R 38:484 Jl '15
Japan's need and response. Mis R 40:5-7 Ja '17
Miss Allen, honorable missionary. A. Kinnosuke. World Outl 3:14 S '17
Mission of international understanding. Outlook 109:552-3 Mr 10 '15
Missionary captain and his gospel ship. C. K. Harrington. il Mis R 40:651-60 S '17
Tiger year in Japan. G. Nott. Mis R 38:852-5 N '15
Viscount Chinda reminisces. A. Kinnosuke. World Outl 2:8 Ap '16
What Christianity has done and is doing for Japan. K. Ibuka. il Mis R 38:648-54 S '15
Woman's progress in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il Mis R 38:497-505 Jl '15
Work of Christ in Japan. R. E. Speer. Mis R 39:341-6 My '16

Jews

See Jews—Missions

Korea

Arthur T. Pierson memorial. Mis R 38:460 Je '15
Bible in Chosen. W. C. Erdman. il Mis R 40:675-80, 752-8 S-O '17
Christ in Korean homes. M. W. Noble. Mis R 38:689-90 S '15
Dr Underwood's service in Korea. A. J. Brown. il Mis R 39:911-13 D '16
Good missionary dividends. C: A. Rowland. il Mis R 38:523-5 Jl '15
Horace Grant Underwood—missionary; his life and work for Korea. Mrs H. G. Underwood. il Mis R 39:903-10 D '16
Industrial training in the Far East. H. H. Underwood. Mis R 41:675-80 S '18
Korean church at work. J: Y. Crothers. Mis R 40:353-6 My '17
Letter from Korea. R. E. Speer. il Mis R 38:916-17 D '15
Mission schools in Chosen. Mis R 39:485-6 Jl '16
Problems of Chosen. Mis R 40:7-8 Ja '17
Religious instruction in Korea. Mis R 38:484-5 Jl '15
What Christianity has done for Korea. Yi Kwang Su. Mis R 41:607-8 Ag '18

Labrador

By-products of mission work. W. T. Grenfell. il Mis R 38:918-23 D '15

Latin America

Enlargement in Latin-America. Mis R 39:802-3 N '16
Light on Latin-America. H. W. Hicks. il Mis R 39:844-8 N '16
Opening a new door to Latin America. W. Price. Survey 35:717-19 Mr 18 '16

Missions—Latin America—*Continued*
Something new in Pan-Americanism; Congress on Christian work in Latin America. S. E. Taylor. il World Outl 2:19 F '16
Unreached Latin America. S. G. Inman. Mis R 39:359 My '16
See also Missions—South America; also Congress on Christian work in Latin America

Malay archipelago
Day of opportunity in Malaysia. C: E. G. Tisdall. il map Mis R 38:424-8 Je '15

Manchuria
Korean missions in Manchuria. Mis R 39:642-3 S '16

Mexico
Battles and Bibles in Mexico. F. S. Hamilton. il Mis R 37:909-14 D '14
Dr John W. Butler of Mexico; forty-four years as a missionary in Mexico. C. Butler. il Mis R 41:439-45 Je '18
Encouraging signs in Mexico. Mis R 41:161-3 Mr '18
Government and missions in Mexico. Mis R 40:801-3 N '17
Mexico—before and after. A. Osuna. Mis R 39:41-5 Ja '16
Mexico's inhospitality to missions. Lit Digest 54:1066 Ap 14 '17
Missionary situation in Mexico. Mis R 39:614-19 Ag '16
Misunderstood Mexico. Mrs W: Wallace. il Mis R 39:579-84 Ag '16
New evangelical seminary of Mexico. J: Howland. Mis R 40:842-3 N '17
Outlook for missions in Mexico. A. C. Wright. Mis R 41:181-4 Mr '18
Outlook in Mexico. Mis R 39:162-3 Mr '16
Promises for Mexico. Mis R 40:163-4 Mr '17
Protestantism in Mexico. Mis R 39:243-4 Ap '16
Why the missionaries stick in Mexico. F. J. McConnell. il World Outl 2:15 F '16

Mongolia
Neglected land of Kublai Khan. G. H. Bonfield. il map Mis R 40:92-106 F '17

Morocco
Romance and reality in Morocco; the story of Dr Robert Kerr medical missionary. E. D. Pierson. Mis R 38:446-50 Je '15

New Hebrides
New Hebrides since John G. Paton. W. T. Gunn. il Mis R 41:650-60 S '18

Newfoundland
By-products of mission work. W. T. Grenfell. il Mis R 38:918-23 D '15

Nicaragua
Indians of Central America. J. T. Hamilton. Mis R 41:598-604 Ag '18

Palestine
Conquest of the Holy Land. A. E: Kelsey. il Mis R 37:895-902 D '14
Message from Palestine. Mis R 38:881-2 D '15

Panama
Panama—the world's pathway. W: L. Stidger. il World Outl 3:15 Ap '17
She packed only courage in her old kit bag. A. Coope. il map World Outl 4:22-3 Ja; 22-3 F '18
Wrong door proved the right one. H. Compton. il World Outl 3:18 Ap '17

Panama Canal, The
Religious work in the Canal Zone G: S. Webster. il Mis R 39:187-91 Mr '16

Persia
Christians in Persia and the war. S. G. Wilson. Mis R 38:267-70 Ap '15
New crisis of missions in Persia. Mis R 41:323-4 My '18
Opposing forces in Persia. Mis R 39:585-8 Ag '16
Urumiah. Ind 82:57 Ap 12 '15

Porto Rico
To-day in Porto Rico. J. E. McAfee. il map Mis R 38:577-85 Ag '15

Rhodesia
King Lewanika of Barotseland. Mis R 39:287-8 Ap '16

Russia
American interest in Russian evangelization. Mis R 41:405-6 Je '18
Open door for Russia. Mis R 39:260-4 Ap '16

Siam
United States and Siam. Mis R 40:161-3 Mr '17
Visit to a jungle station in Siam. R. E. Speer. Mis R 38:835-6 N '15

South Africa
Black problem in South Africa. J: L. Dube. Mis R 39:205-7 Mr '16
Race problem in South African churches. Bib World 49:369 Je '17
Red cross unit in South Africa. B. C. Millikin. il Mis R 41:840-8 N '18
War and French missions. A. Casalis. il Mis R 38:261-6 Ap '15

South America
Continental program for South America. S: G. Inman. il Mis R 40:188-94 Mr '17
Latin-American congress. C: L. Thompson. Mis R 38:823-6 N '15
New opportunity in South America. S: G. Inman. Mis R 41:37-47 Ja '18
Religious advance in South America. Mis R 38:802-4 N '15
Signs of progress in South America. Mis R 41:803-5 N '18
South America and the war. H. C. Stuntz. Mis R 39:118-22 F '16
Unevangelized South America. G. J. Schilling. il map Mis R 38:809-16 N '15

South sea islands
Missionary Robinson Crusoe. P. A. Delaporte. il World Outl 2:3-6 Mr '16

Syria
Grand old man of Syria. D. S. Dodge. il Mis R 39:746-52 O '16
Syrian Protestant college from the inside. E. Couyumdjopoulos. Mis R 40:759-61 O '17

Tibet
Trip to the roof of the world. R. H. Glover. il map Mis R 38:663-75 S '15

Turkey
Eviction of Americans from Marsovan by the Turks. il R of Rs 54:325 S '16
Half century of progress in Turkey. Mis R 40:722-4 O '17
Missionary perils in Turkey. Mis R 38:323-5 My '15
Revenge of love in Turkey. S. R. Harlow. il Mis R 39:667-74 S '16
Turkey's call to America. G: F. Herrick. il R of Rs 53:346-7 Mr '16
Turks and American missions. Mis R 39:563-4 Ag '16
War and missions in Turkey. J. L. Barton. il Mis R 38:184-90 Mr '15
What about the Turkish capitulations and missions? G: R. Montgomery. Mis R 37:903-8 D '14

Uganda
True heroism in Uganda. A. R. Tucker. Mis R 39:208 Mr '16
Uganda after forty years. H. P. Beach. il World Outl 2:7-8 Ag '16

United States
Cooperation in home missions. Mis R 39:806-7 N '16
Developments in home mission work. H. F. Swartz. Mis R 39:192-4 Mr '16
Establishing Christianity on the Rio Grande. S: M. Glasgow. Mis R 39:849-52 N '16
Home missions as a social force. C: L. Thompson. il Mis R 38:121-7 F '15
How to reach Italians in America. F: H. Wright. il Mis R 40:588-94 Ag '17

Missions—United States—*Continued*
Modern methods invading the mountains. Mrs C. S. Everts. il Mis R 40:365-7 My '17
Parish of the streets. P. Curtis. il Mis R 39: 279-86 Ap '16
Russians in the United States; the opportunities presented to the Christian church. W: Fetler. il Mis R 38:923-8 D '15
Uniting to help the immigrants. H. C. Herring. Mis R 38:515-19 Jl '15
Venture in co-operation; how they built the Italian branch of the Webb Horton church, Middletown, N.Y. U. L. Mackey. il Mis R 40:595-7 Ag '17
What America did for Leonardo. A. Mangano. World Outl 3:10 O '17
See also Home missions council

Missions, Medical
Buddhist priest gives up his job. T. M. Inglis. World Outl 4:11+ Ag '18
By-products of mission work. W. T. Grenfell. il Mis R 38:918-23 D '15
Do Koreans need medical missions? H. A. Rhodes. Mis R 41:763-4 O '18
Doctoring China. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:110-16 F '18
Doctoring the world. map World Outl 3:22-3 D '17
Few stories told by Mary Stone. World Outl 3:15 D '17
Leaves from a physician's note book; pen pictures of medical work in the Philippines and developments in thirteen years. R. C. Thomas. il Mis R 41:523-7 Jl '18
Medical Mecca in India. S. N. Singh. il Mis R 39:269-72 Ap '16
Miracles on the Kongo. C. C. Mabie. Mis R 40: 57-8 Ja '17
Mission to the mother-land of missions. Survey 40:261 Je 1 '18
Office hours: 8 A. M. to 8 A. M. W. R. Lambuth. il World Outl 4:22 My '18
Where they buy smallpox. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 4:12-13 F '18

Mississippi
Glory of the states; Mississippi. J: S. Williams. Am M 81:45 F '16

Industries and resources
How the dairy cow brought prosperity in the wake of the boll weevil. L. A. Higgins. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:303-10

Mississippi gulf
Mississippi gulf three million years ago. E. W. Berry. il map Sci Monthly 4:274-83 Mr '17

Mississippi river
Blasting a canal through a river bottom. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am 114:479 My 6 '16
Bridling the Mississippi. M. Knowles. Survey 37:721 Mr 24 '17
Case against the levee. il map Lit Digest 51: 246-7 Ag 7 '15
Coming restoration of the Mississippi as an important artery of commerce. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am 114:215 F 26 '16
Great river. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 30:49-65, 213-37, 469-85, 584-604 My-Je, Ag-S '15
Island of mud that threatens Memphis harbor. il Sci Am 114:447 Ap 29 '16
Modernizing Mississippi river transportation. il diags Sci Am 114:531 My 20 '16
Navigation on the Mississippi. C: W. Clark. Nation 102:221-2 F 24 '16
New Mississippi. il Sci Am 118:561 Je 22 '18
Port of missing ships: the Mississippi river dam at Minneapolis. C. K. Michener. il Bellman 24:10-14, 38-42 Ja 5-12 '18
Promise of new life on the Mississippi. Outlook 110:642-3 Jl 21 '15
Rate of continental denudation. C: Keyes. Science n s 40:933-4 D 25 '14
Rediscovering the Mississippi. G: F. Paul. il St N 45:369-70 F '18
Steamboating through Dixie. W: J. Aylward. il Harper 131:512-22 S '15
Story of the Mississippi. A. B. Hart. il map Mentor 6:1-11 S 16 '18
Uncle Sam must harness the Mississippi. J: F. Wallace. Forum 59:203-8 F '18
Waterway to Dixie. W. J. Aylward. il Harper 131:185-96 Jl '15
See also St Anthony, Falls of

Missouri
Missouri's pride in her poets. Lit Digest 57: 40 Je 1 '18

Education
Enrollment in high-school courses in Missouri. School and Soc 1:414-15 Mr 20 '15
Significant results of Missouri and New Mexico commercial education surveys. P. S. Lomax. School R 26:73-84 F '18
Standardizing the junior college; an experiment by the University of Missouri. J. H. Coursault. Educ R 49:56-62 Ja '15

Law
Enacting the children's code piecemeal. Survey 37:760-1 Mr 31 '17
Eyes toward the front in Missouri. Survey 33:684 Mr 27 '15
Missouri legislature's fruitless session. R. N. Baldwin. Survey 34:71 Ap 17 '15
Slacker land in Missouri. Public 21:1136-8 S 7 '18
Social legislation urged in Missouri. il Survey 37:553-4 F 10 '17

Missouri botanical garden
Missouri and the New York botanical gardens. il Sci Monthly 1:202 N '15

Missouri compromise
Genesis of the Kansas-Nebraska act. P. O. Ray. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914,v1:259-80

Missouri river
Setback for the waterways movement. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 23:961-70 D '15

Missouri Slim; story. F. H. Sidney. Overland n s 71:44-7 Ja '18

Missouri university
Administration of college grades. M. F. Meyer. School and Soc 2:577-89 O 23 '15

Mistake in the horoscope; story. E. Pottle. il Harper 135:820-31 N '17

Mistakes. See Blunders

Mr and Mrs Pierce; novel. See Mackenzie, Cameron

Mister Antonio; drama. See Tarkington, Booth

Mr Bagg goes to the north woods; story. P. Catherwood. Outing 65:468-77 Ja '15

Mr Barker and the twins; serial. See Arnold, Winifred

Mr Billings gets his chance; story. V. English. Cath World 107:373-9 Je '18

Mr Bolster; story. A. C. Gordon. il Scrib M 60: 490-9 O '16

Mr Britling sees it through; novel. See Wells, H. G.

Mr Chang of the Crystal Spring village. J. C. Cochran. il Mis R 40:52-6 Ja '17

Mr Charles Raleigh Rawdon, ma'am; story. S. N. Cleghorn. Cent 93:560-4 F '17

Mr Devereux's twist; story. S. MacManus. il Ladies' H J 33:23 Ag '16

Mr Durgan rides down Cupid; story. M. R. Warren. il Harper 130:776-86 Ap '15

Mr Durgan and the servant problem; story. M. R. Warren. il Harper 130:337-48 F '15

Mr Durgan rides down Cupid; story. M. R. Warren. il Harper 131:465-72 Ag '15

Mr Eberdeen's house; story. A. Johnson. Cent 90:745-57 S '15

Mr Fannet and the afterglow; story. M. Lynn. Atlan 120:598-606 N '17

Mr Jackson; story. W. B. Trites. il Delin 88:7-8 Mr '16

Mr Lazarus (drama by H. J. O'Higgins and H. Ford)
Criticism. Nation 103:265 S 14 '16
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 8:194 S 23 '16
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 61:317-20 N '16

Mr McMorregh; story. C: Johnston. il Collier's 54:10-11 F 20 '15

Mr Merton's little bit; story. L. H. Floyd. Canad M 48:58-62 N '16

Mr Pickwick's Christmas revels. C: Dickens. il Ind 84:472-3 D 20 '15

Mr 'Possum's motor-car; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 132:803-6 Ap '16

Mr 'Possum's sick spell; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 131:803-6 O '15

Mr Quixote; story. H. Hall. il Woman's H C 45:7-10 Ap; 17-20 My '18

Mr Robertson, househusband; story. G: Hudson. il Woman's H C 43:10 Jl '16

Mr Root; story. M. A. Wilson. Bellman 22:576-8 My 26 '17

Mr Scattergood and the other world; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 137:258-69 Jl '18

Mr Smiley; story. A. R. Taylor. Atlan 120:633-6 N '17

Mr Squem; story. A. R. Taylor. Atlan 119:756-61 Je '17

Mr Swift's romance; story. M. Manning. Harper 131:869-78 N '15

Mr Teachild's transformation; story. B. P. Neuman. Liv Age 295:618-26 D 8 '17

Mr Thornton; story. A. R. Taylor. Atlan 120: 333-6 S '17

Mr Timmons tackles life; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 134:620-35, 849-62; 135:126-37 Ap-Je '17

Mr Tinker's conscience; story. P: B. Kyne. il Sunset 34:649-63 Ap '15

Mistletoe

Mistletoe, an insidious pest, to be exterminated. il Sci Am 115:460 N 18 '16

Mistletoe and its bird friends. R. Dixon. il St N 45:173-4 D '17

On the trail of the mistletoe. R. S. Walker. il Country Life 31:51 D '16

Romance of the mistletoe. J. W. Chamberlin. il Gard M 24:173 D '16

Mistral, Frédéric Joseph Etienne

Patriot poets of Provence. C. E. Maud. 19th Cent 80:58-72 Jl '16

Provençal poet. E. S. Sergeant. il pors Cent 90:465-73 Jl '15

Mrs Bodkin's début; story. F. C. Abbott. il Delin 90:5-6 Je '17

Mrs Byington's four-poster; story. R. H. Eastman. Lippinc 95:28-33 Ap '15

Mrs Cushion's children; story. L. A. Harker. il Scrib M 63:608-19 My '18

Mrs Deering's answer; story. A. G. Steele. il Everybody's 37:145-60 Ag '17

Mrs Dugan's discovery; story. E. P. Butler. il Good H 66:44 Je '18

Mrs Galloway goes shopping; story. L. Bell. il Delin 91:11 S '17

Mrs Galloway tries to reduce; story. L. Bell. il Delin 91:9 N '17

Mrs Kaminsky's soldier. G. Chrystal. Ind 88:158 O 23 '16

Mrs Larry's adventures in thrift. See Richardson, Anna Steese

Mrs Maxwell and the unemployed; story. F. Converse. Atlan 117:646-9 Ap '16

Mrs Merryweather; story. N. Richardson. il Scrib M 62:370-9 S '17

Mrs O'Rourke's new head o' hair. Survey 37: 338-40 D 23 '16

Mrs Redding sees it through; novel. See Richmond, Grace S.

Mrs Tumulty's hat; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 133:313-17 Jl '16

Mrs Weldon breakfasts early; story. F. James. il Harper 130:479-81 F '15

Mrs Wiggs's benefit dance; story. A. C. Hegan. Ind 94:330-1 My 25 '18

Mitcham, Helen

Prayers; poem. Liv Age 299:448 N 16 '18

Mitcham, Orin Burlingame

Cannon to fight Hindenburg. R of Rs 58:41-7 Jl '18

Development of military small arms. Sci Am S 81:172-4 Mr 11 '16

Modern ordnance in relation to preparedness. Sci Am 116:174-5 F 17 '17

Mitchel, John Purroy

Local and state regulation of municipal utilities. Ann Am Acad 57:118-22 Ja '15

What we have done for New York. Ind 82: 237-9 My 10 '15

Appreciation. C: A. Beard. por Survey 40: 422+ Jl 13 '18

Businesslike mayor. Outlook 113:52 My 10 '16

Father Blakely states the issue. New Repub 7:319-20 Jl 29 '16

Final blow at Tammany Hall. World's Work 33:355 F '17

In the air with Major Mitchel the day before his fatal flight. Lit Digest 58:46-8 Jl 20 '18

John Purroy Mitchel. New Repub 15:332-3 Jl 20 '18

John Purroy Mitchel. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 119:479-81 Jl 24 '18

John Purroy Mitchel. O. G. Villard. Nation 107:36-7 Jl 13 '18

John Purroy Mitchel, his chief contribution to city government. Survey 40:505-7 Ag 3 '18

Mayor and his church. Nation 102:585-6 Je 1 '16

Mayor and his constituents. Outlook 109:899-900 Ap 21 '15

Mayor Mitchel and his church. por Lit Digest 52:1621-2 Je 3 '16

Mayor Mitchel and his enemies. Outlook 113: 292 Je 7 '16

Mayor Mitchel and the children. Outlook 113: 525-6 Jl 5 '16

Mayor Mitchel sustained. Outlook 113:342-3 Je 14 '16

Mayor Mitchel takes the stand; a further chapter in the story of the children's institutions of New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 36:263-5 Je 3 '16

Mayor Mitchel's administration of New York city. R of Rs 53:495-6 Ap '16

Mayor Mitchel's charges of criminal conspiracy against a group of Roman Catholic ecclesiasts. Cur Opinion 61:39-40 Jl '16

Mayor of New York. B. J. Hendrick. il pors World's Work 32:513-25 S '16

Methodist and Baptist attack on New York's mayor. Lit Digest 50:613-14 Mr 20 '15

Municipal revolution under Mayor Mitchel. H. S. Gilbertson. por R of Rs 56:300-3 S '17

New York mayoralty campaign; Mayor Mitchel's record. W. Hard. New Repub 12:291-4 O 13 '17

New York's fighting mayor. Lit Digest 55:62 S 8 '17

Political leader and efficient administrator. W: Hard. il pors Everybody's 37:465-78 O '17

Portrait. Outlook 109:986 Ap 28 '15; Ind 82: 226; 95:82 My 10 '15, Jl 20 '18; Outlook 110; 982; 116:656; 117:124, 423; 119:350, 489 Ag 25 '15, Ag 29, S 26, N 14 '17, Je 26, Jl 24 '18; World's Work 32:478; 35:5 S '16, N '17; R of Rs 58:127 Ag '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt2:395 S '18

Sketch. Outlook 119:440 Jl 17 '18

Supreme flight; John Purroy Mitchel, July 6, 1918; poem. M. C. Smith. Nation 107:43 Jl 13 '18; Same. Everybody's 39:79 O '18

Why the fighting mayor of New York is thought to be of presidential caliber. por Cur Opinion 63:238-9 O '17

Will New York elect Mayor Mitchel? Outlook 117:239-40 O 17 '17

Worthy mayor. Nation 103:315-16 O 5 '16

Mitchell, B. W.

Starving hungry. Outing 66:216-20 My '15

Mitchell, Charles Hamilton

Portrait. Canad M 49:269 Ag '17

Mitchell, D. E.

Social welfare study. J Home Econ 8:541-4 O '16

Mitchell, David

Dining table. Ind Arts M 5:163-5 Ap '16

Mitchell, David M. See Cort, Louis, jt. auth.

Mitchell, Felix S.

Street paving and maintenance methods in Chicago. Am City (C ed) 18:103-7 F '18

Mitchell, Guy Elliott

Billions of barrels of oil locked up in rocks. Nat Geog M 33:195-205 F '18

Europe to seek our horses. Tech World 22: 518-20 D '14

Mitchell, Guy Elliott—*Continued*
New national parks. R of Rs 55:635-40 Je '17
Ninety thousand woodland acres for the government. Tech World 23:52-5 Mr '15
Radiotelegraphy. Sci Am S 86:88-90 Ag 10 '18
Seed supply and the war. Sci Am 111:488 D 12 '14

Mitchell, Harley Edwin
Time-articulation between high school and college. School R 23:217-24 Ap '15

Mitchell, Harry Walter
Relative value of prevention and treatment of alcoholism. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:438-43

Mitchell, Hazel Alma
Pride of the Beresfords. St N 43:777-84 Jl '16

Mitchell, Hazel Hahn
Solving our servant question. Good H 63:99 S '16

Mitchell, Howard
Supervised study in modern languages. Educa 38:385-7 Ja '18

Mitchell, Hugh C.
Topographic survey of a large city. Am City (C ed) 14:127-30 F '16

Mitchell, John
Portrait. Survey 36:618 S 23 '16; Outlook 117:249 O 17 '17

Mitchell, John Ames
Appreciation. Unpop R 10:430-3 O '18

Mitchell, John Bruce
Browning—gun man for U.S. Forum 59:545-55 My '18
Coal hold-up. Forum 58:527-38 N '17
Fighting it out in the food trenches. Forum 58:323-31 S '17
John Bowman—food conservationist de luxe. Forum 60:216-23 Ag '18
Labor hold-back. Forum 59:31-42 Ja '18
Pleasure-car misnomer. Forum 60:340-51 S '18
Speeder-up Ryan. Forum 59:718-24 Je '18
War-hogs. Forum 58:649-62 D '17

Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn (John Philip Varley, pseud.)
In a smoking-car; poem. New Repub 6:41-3 F 12 '16
Major Pendennis. See Major Pendennis (drama)
New York idea. See New York idea (drama)

Mitchell, Marion Otis
Back of the front. pors Sunset 41:33-7 Ag '18

Mitchell, Mary C.
Buying raw materials. Woman's H C 43:27 O '16
Deciding what to make. Woman's H C 43:31 D '16
Finding your market. Woman's H C 43:25 N '16
Making things to sell. Woman's H C 43:23 S '16
Succeeding in new ways. Woman's H C 44:29 F '17

Mitchell, Mary Esther
Asher pride. Harper 133:619-25 S '16
Dumb Peterses. Harper 132:950-7 My '16
Fire unquenchable. Harper 137:684-91 O '18
Gifts on the altar. Harper 137:572-9 S '18
Miss Barcy's Waterloo. Harper 135:717-22 O '17
New England Pippa. Harper 131:948-56 N '15
On pinions free. Harper 136:888-93 My '18
Smaller craft. Harper 134:487-94 Mr '17
Strike in the mines. Harper 135:866-71 N '17
Then came David. Harper 135:562-8 S '17

Mitchell, Phllip Henry
Investigations at the Woods Hole biological station of the United States bureau of fisheries. Science n s 44:347 S 8 '16
Nutrition of oysters. Sci Am S 85:173-4 Mr 16 '18
Results and expectations of research on fishery problems. Sci Monthly 6:76-83 Ja '18

—and Barney, Raymond L.
Occurrence in Virginia of green-gilled oysters similar to those of Marennes. Sci Am S 84:314-15 N 17 '17

Mitchell, R. S.
Fig tree; poem. Dial 63:513 N 22 '17

Mitchell, Ruth Comfort (Mrs William Sanborn Young)
Ballad of Doris Ritter. Cent 96:395-7 Jl '18
Barbara; poem. Cent 91:544a-b F '16
Bride; poem. Atlan 121:328-9 Mr '18
Deliverance; poem. Cent 92:531 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:359 Ag 12 '16
El poniente; poem. Cent 91:510 F '16
Episode; poem. Forum 56:544 N '16
Glory girl. Cent 95:164-73 D '17
He went for a soldier; poem. Lit Digest 49:1185 D 12 '14
In the court of abundance; poem. Cur Opinion 62:56 Ja '17
Jane Addams; poem. Atlan 122:634 N '18
Jane meets an extremely civil engineer. Cent 94:725-39 S '17
Jane proposes. Cent 91:400-9 Ja '16
Jane puts it over. Cent 93:334-45 Ja '17
Letter; poem. Cent 94:843-5 O '17
My grief that I married a gipsy man; poem. Cent 96:61 My '18
New motherhood; poem. Cent 91:792 Mr '16
Night court; poem. Cent 90:682-3 S '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:269 O '15
Old maid; poem. Cent 90:360 Jl '15
Other brother. Good H 65:26-9 N '17
Quién sabe? poem. Cur Opinion 59:351-2 N '15
Revelation; poem. Cent 91:106-7 N '15; Same. Lit Digest 54:138 Ja 20 '17
Saint John of Nepomuc; poem. Poetry 7:183-6 Ja '16
Santa Clara; poem. Sunset 34:101 Ja '15
Symphonie pathétique; poem. Cent 92:426 Jl '16
To J. W.; poem. Cent 93:42 N '16
Venetian boats; poem. Cent 92:910-11 O '16
Wishing-bridge; poem. Cent 92:264 Je '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:55 Jl '16

Mitchell, Samuel Alfred
Systematic observation of meteors. Sci Am 113:48 Jl 10 '15

Mitchell, Sidney B.
Succession problem in California. Gard M 27:82-4 Mr '18

Mitchell, Silas Weir
Lines to a deserted study; poem. Lit Digest 50:111 Ja 16 '15
Roman Campagna; poem. Lit Digest 50:113 Ja 16 '15
Address at the dedication of the Mitchell memorial building of the Philadelphia orthopædic hospital and infirmary for nervous diseases. W. W. Keen. Science n s 44:255-9 Ag 25 '16
Portrait. Int Studio 54:sup48 D '14

Mitchell, Susan
Crib; poem. Liv Age 284:130 Ja 16 '15

Mitchell, Vethake E.
Oral deformities in their relation to defective speech. Nat Educ Assn 1916:874

Mitchell, Wesley Clair
American security prices and interest rates. J Pol Econ 24:126-57 F '16
Bentham's felicific calculus. Pol Sci Q 33:161-83 Je '18
Critique of index numbers of the prices of stocks. J Pol Econ 24:625-93 Jl '16
Rôle of money in economic theory. Am Econ R 6:sup140-61 Mr '16
Wieser's Theory of social economics. Pol Sci Q 32:95-118 Mr '17

Mitchell, William
How to jump a horse. Country Life 30:19-22 S '16

Mitchill, Samuel Latham
Portrait. Sci Monthly 5:465 N '17

Mites
New mite from the Hawaiian islands. P. J. O'Gara. Science n s 44:142 Jl 28 '16
Notes on mites attacking orchard and field crops in Utah. R. W. Doane. Science n s 46:192 Ag 24 '17

Mitford, Eustace Bruce
Action and reaction in the Far East. Fortn 105:153-62 Ja '16
China, Japan, and the hundred days. Atlan 117:233-7 F '16
Function of sea power. Liv Age 286:714-20 S 18 '15

Mitford, Eustace Bruce—*Continued*
Japan and the war. Fortn 109:576-84 Ap '18
Little nations and the war. Fortn 106:45-54 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:451-8 Ag 19 '16
New places in the sun. Fortn 106:578-88 O '16
Unbeaten tracks in Britain. Liv Age 286:352-9 Ag 7 '15

Mitford, Mary Russell
Miss Mitford as a letter-writer. P. F. Bicknell. Dial 58:415-17 My 27 '15

Mitochondria
Relation of mitochondria to granules of the vital azo dyes. K. J. Scott. Science n s 41: 834-5 Je 4 '15

Mitra, S. M.
All-India Hindu university. Nation 103:79 Jl 27 '16
War philosophy, Hindu and Christian, 1500 B. C. and 1915 A. D. Liv Age 287:267-76 O 30 '15

Mitrany, D.
German penetration in Rumania. Quar 226: 387-410 O '16

Mitre, Bartolomé
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 43:742 D '16; Pan Am M 27:84 Je '18

Mitre, Jorge A.
Sketch. Pan Am M 27:194-5 Ag '18
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 47:239, 241 Ag '18

Mitteleuropa. See Central Europe

Mitten, L. J.
Playground apparatus as shop projects. Manual Train 17:350-60 Ja '16

Miura, Mme Tamaki
Japanese Butterfly. por Lit Digest 51:1085 N 13 '15
Japanese Butterfly. A. W. Chapman. por Musician 21:45 Ja '16
Japanese prima donna. Outlook 111:827-8 D 8 '15
Portrait. Collier's 56:16 D 18 '15; Outlook 120: 177 O 2 '18

Mixed marriage; story. L. S. Portor. il Harper 133:432-40 Ag '16

Mixter, Florence K.
To a child; poem. Poetry 11:138 D '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:35 F 9 '18

Mixter, Samuel Jason
Mixter farm. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 31:50-1 Ja '17

Miyaoka, Tsunejiro
Portrait. Outlook 120:61 S 11 '18

Mjelde, M. M.
Norway and Germanism. Contemp 108:622-7 N '15

Mnemonics. See Memory

Mob; drama. See Galsworthy, John

Mob; story. T. Collier. Harp W 61:184 Ag 21 '15

Mob-psychology in Le Bon and Lear. E. P. Hammond. Unpop R 5:275-80 Ap '16

Mob violence
Federal campaign against mob violence. Survey 40:225 My 25 '18
Frightfulness at home. Bellman 24:425-6 Ap 20 '18
Lynch-law as treason; President Wilson's letter of July 26. Lit Digest 58:13 Ag 10 '18
Mob violence and war psychology. New Repub 16:5-7 Ag 3 '18
Mob violence in the United States. Survey 40:101-2 Ap 27 '18
Open letter on mob violence; text. W. Wilson. Ind 95:177 Ag 10 '18; Same. Survey 40: 512 Ag 3 '18; Same. Pan Am M 27:271-2 S '18
President and the mob spirit. Nation 107:114 Ag 3 '18
Short change. A. Johnson. New Repub 14: 381-3 Ap 27 '18
See also Lynching; also Conference on mob violence

Mobbs, Robert
Modern Swiss school of Alpine art and the work of Edoardo Berta. Int Studio 58:93-7 Ap '16

Moberly, Charlotte Anne Elizabeth
Commandeered; poem. Liv Age 288:130 Ja 15 '16; Same. Overland n s 67:333 Ap '16

Mobilization, Industrial. See Industrial mobilization

Mobilization camps. See Camps, Military; Military training camps

Mobilizing Ivan; story. T. Uzzell. Lippinc 95:57-62 Ja '15

Mobilizing Molly; story. T. M. Longstreth. il St N 45:885-91 Ag '18

Mobs. See Crowds; Lynching; Mob violence

Mock, Harry E.
Reclamation of the disabled from the industrial army. Ann Am Acad 80:29-34 N '18

Mocking birds
That mockingbird. J: V. Frederick. il Bird Lore 18:7-8 Ja '16

Mockus, Michael
Case of Michael Mockus. Outlook 115:96-7 Ja 17 '17

Model cottages
Hiram House model cottage: a social settlement. L. Gifford. J Home Econ 7:185-8 Ap '15

Model farming. See Demonstration work in agriculture

Model flats. See Housekeeping centers

Model towns
Kincaid, Illinois—a model mining town. A. T. Luce. il map Am City (T and C ed) 13:10-13 Jl '15
What makes a model town? C: M. Harger. Ind 83:53 Jl 12 '15

Modeling
Clay modeling, plaster casting, and sculptural finishing. J. R. Bell. Ind Arts M 6:228-30, 288-9 Je-Jl '17
Drawing in clay. M. F. Niles. il diags Ind Arts M 5:166-9; 6:144-7; 7:268-70 Ap '16, Ap '17, Jl '18
See also Waxwork

Modell, David A.
(tr.) Chekhov's aphorisms and epigrams. Russian R 4:108 Ap '18
French and English influences in Russian literature. Russian R 3:60-85 Jl '17
Skitalets. Russian R 3:67-73 F '17

Models
Maker of towns and countries in miniature. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 24:595-6 Ja '16
Pumping up his interest. H. Cary. il Illus World 26:243 O '16
World in miniature; why models are built and how they are built. il Sci Am 118:168-9 F 23 '18
See also Aeroplane models; Architectural models; Glass models; Park models; Submarine models; Warship models

Models (patents)
To loan patent office models. W. Fawcett. Tech World 22:866-7 F '15

Models, Archeological. See Archeological models

Models, Architectural. See Architectural models

Models, Artists'. See Artists' models

Models, Astronomical. See Astronomical models

Models, Biological. See Biological models

Models, Geographical
Table-top geography. P. Collins. il Sci Am 112: 270 Mr 20 '15

Models, Geological. See Geological models

Models, Military. See Military models

Models of submarines. See Submarine models

Moden, K. A.
Situation in German foreign missions. Mis R 41:423-6 Je '18

Modern health crusaders
Modern children's crusade. R. W. Bull. il Outlook 118:323-5 F 27 '18

Modern judgment of Solomon; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 57:7-9 S 9 '16

Modern language association
Meeting, 1914, New York. Nation 100:25 Ja 7 '15
Meeting, 1915, Cleveland. Nation 102:80-1 Ja 20 '16

Modern languages. See Languages, Modern

Modern school. See Schools, Experimental

Modern stage. See New York (city)—Theaters

Modernists
Modest modernist papers. G. Showerman. Unpop R 7:164-78, 273-85 Ja-Ap '17

Moderwell, Hiram Kelley
Acting as a trade. New Repub 6:310-12 Ap 22 '16
Arnold Schönberg's music. New Repub 5:189-91 D 25 '15
Epic of the black man. New Repub 12:154-5 S 8 '17
Music of the Russian ballet. New Repub 5:302-4 Ja 22 '16
On acquiring new ears. New Repub 4:119-21 S 4 '15
Prince Igor. New Repub 5:277-8 Ja 15 '16
Ragtime. New Repub 4:284-6 O 16 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:406-7 D '15

Modified milk. See Milk, Modified

Modjeska, Mme Helena
Portrait. Craftsman 29:158 N '15
Portrait as Portia. Ind 85:342 Mr 6 '16
Portrait as Rosalind. Craftsman 29:356 Ja '16

Modoc Indians
Indian history of the Modoc war, by J. C. Riddle. Review. Nation 100:443-4 Ap 22 '15

Moeller, Philip
Madame Sand. See Madame Sand (drama)

Moencapi, Arizona
Across the desert to Moencapi. B. R. Ferguson. il Overland n s 66:279-87 O '15

Moesel, Julia
Domestic tragedy. Bird Lore 18:160-3 My '16

Moeser, Frank
How the shop classes helped in equipping the school gymnasium. Ind Arts M 5:398-401 S '16

Moffat, Mrs Curtis. See Tree, Iris

Moffat, James
George Meredith and his fighting men. Liv Age 284:736-46 Mr 20 '15
September a century ago. Contemp 112:287-92 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295:224-9 O 27 '17

Moffett, Clemens
Our metropolitan labyrinth. Art World 1:428-9 Mr '17

Moffett, Cleveland (Langston)
Conquest of America in 1921. McClure 45:9-12 My; 35-8 Je; 30-2 Jl; 35-7 Ag '15
Deeds of daring in the movies. Am M 79:32-6 My '15
Doing the impossible. Am M 79:11-15 F '15
How to live long—and love long. por McClure 47:26-7 S; 30-1 O '16
Into the crater of a volcano. Cent 90:449-54 Jl '15
Living wonders of the deep sea. Am M 79:56-60 Mr '15
Motion pictures under the sea. Am M 79:11-16 Ja '15
New defense against the submarine. Am M 79:11-15 Ap '15
Newest terror in warfare. McClure 44:21-31 Mr '15
Saving the nation. McClure 45:11-13 O; 46:10-11 N; 20-1 D '15; 22-3 Ja; 18 F '16
What constitutes treason? Cleveland Moffett's story, and an outline of the work of the American defense society. H. T. Rice. Forum 58:433-46 O '17

Moffett, Jeanette Beverly (Whitton) (Mrs William Adger Moffett)
Mother to 25,000 boys. H: M. Hyde. por Ladies' H J 35:25 Je '18

Moffett, Thomas Clinton
Americanizing the first American. World Outl 4:15-17 O '18
Red men and the gospel. Mis R 38:745-54 O '15

Moffett, William Adger
Making a great navy; how Captain Moffett is inspiring the American youth. W: F. French. il por Illus World 28:365-70 N '17
Portrait. Ladies' H J 35:25 Je '18

Moffett, Mrs William Adger. See Moffett, Jeanette

Mohammed V, sultan of Turkey
Portrait. Outlook 111:138 S 15 '15; World's Work 36:55 My '18
Titular sultan. Outlook 119:443 Jl 17 '18

Mohammed VI, sultan of Turkey
New sultan of Turkey an enigma. Cur Opinion 65:155-6 S '18

Mohammed of the Lion Heart; story. N. Duncan. il Delin 91:8-9 Ag '17

Mohammedan law. See Law, Mohammedan

Mohammedanism
America, Arabic, and Islam. M. Sprengling. Bib World 47:371-81 Je '16
Asia in Africa. W. G. Tinckom-Fernandez. il Asia 17:713-19 N '17
Britain's hold on Islam. J: W: Russell. il Asia 18:96-105 F '18
Caliphate. S. Lane-Poole. Quar 224:162-77 Jl '15
Caliphate. D. B. Macdonald. Nation 103:32-4 Jl 13 '16
Caliphate; a historical and juridical sketch. Ameer Ali. Contemp 107:681-94 Je '15
Challenge of Islam. P. Harrison. Mis R 40:445-9 Je '17
Disruption of Islam. Bib World 49:42 Ja '17
Europe and Islam. H. A. Gibbons. Cent 94:84-94 My '17
Future of the Moslems. S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 39:24-32 Ja '16
Germany and Islam. A. Rihani. World's Work 29:302-5 Ja '15
Germany's account with Islam. Lit Digest 52:1284 My 6 '16
Ideas of Mohammedan Malays. C: E. G. Tisdall. il Mis R 39:347-9 My '16
India and the future of Constantinople. Liv Age 286:571-3 Ag 28 '15
Islam, an appreciation. G. Reid. Bib World 48:7-17 Jl '16
Islam in North Africa. E. F. Frease. il Mis R 38:408-15 Je '15
Islam under German rule. Lit Digest 54:1324 My 5 '17
Mohammedan advance in central Africa. Mis R 41:322-3 My '18
Moslem at prayer. A. V. Liley. il Mis R 40:750-1 O '17
Moslem divorce. Lit Digest 53:1254-6 N 11 '16
Moslem imam discovers Christ. J. L. Barton. Mis R 39:774-6 O '16
Moslem trader speaks. H. K. W. Kumm. il World Outl 4:4 F '18
Moslems of central China. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 41:90-6 F '18
Moslem's preparation for prayer. A. V. Liley. il Mis R 40:518-19 Jl '17
Night of power. il Asia 18:27-31 Ja '18
Opposing forces in Persia. Mis R 39:585-8 Ag '16
Phonograph as a religious issue in the Mohammedan world. Cur Opinion 59:46 Jl '15
Pomegranate blossom; French North Africa and the children of Islam. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 40:585-90 Ag 24 '18
Prayer of a Moslem wife. Mrs. G. D. Van Peursem. Mis R 39:773-4 O '16
Revolt of Moslems. Mis R 39:885-6 D '16
Seen through Mohammedan spectacles. A. Abdullah. Forum 52:484-97 O '14; Same cond. Cur Opinion 57:418-20 D '14
Side show in a mosque. J. J. Cooksey. il World Outl 4:5 F '18
Sultan of Turkey and the caliphate. Contemp 110:199-205 Ag '16
Turkey and Islam. H. U. Wiebrecht. Mis R 38:766-8 O '15
Turkey, Islam, and Turanianism. E. Pears. Contemp 114:371-9 O '18
What and how of Islam. H. B. Haskell. il World Outl 2:22-3 Mr '16
What Mohammed has done to Arabia. J: Van Ess. Mis R 38:286-8 Ap '15

Mohammedanism—*Continued*
Why pray for Moslems? S: M. Zwemer. Mis R 40:450-1 Je '17
See also Holy war; Moors; Pilgrimages to Mecca

Mohammedanism and the European war
Arabs versus Turks. I: D. Levine. il map R of Rs 54:527-32 N '16
Austro-Germans and Islam. L. Marin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:157-9 O '17
Berlin to India; can the Germans and their Turkish ally make use of Pan-Turanianism to build an eastern empire? M. Alishan. il map Asia 18:359-68 My '18
Chief trustee of Islam. Bellman 24:344 Mr 30 '18
Future of Moslem peoples. G: F. Herrick. R of Rs 55:171-5 F '17
Islam and the war. V. Chirol. Quar 229:489-515 Ap '18
Moslems and the war. G: F: Herrick. il R of Rs 52:70-2 Jl '15
New fears of a holy war. Lit Digest 55:28-9 D 15 '17
Partition of Islam. P. Catzefilis. Forum 57:33-41 Ja '17
Religious indorsements of our war. Lit Digest 55:31 N 3 '17
Revolt of Islam? G. F. Abbott. Quar 222:66-77 Ja '15
What killed the holy war. Lit Digest 57:34 My 18 '18

Mohammed's coffin; novel. See Douglas, Sir George

Mohan, R. T.
Manufacture of condensed milk, casein, etc. Sci Am S 80:14-15, 26 Jl 3-10 '15

Mohave desert
Extinct faunas of the Mohave desert, their significance in a study of the origin and evolution of life in America. J: C. Merriam. il map Pop Sci 86:245-64 Mr '15

Mohler, H. C.
Building a grand stand as a high school manual training problem. Ind Arts M 7:106-7 Mr '18
Old tool display used in teaching. Manual Train 20:52-4 O '18

Mohrbacher, George T.
Motorizing a small town fire department. Am City 15:538-40 N '16
Policy of fire prevention in a Kansas town. Am City 14:627-8 Je '16

Mohrbacher, W. A.
Sootless Saturdays. Am City 18:246 Mr '18

Moir, Harry C.
Why he is manager of one of the largest hotels in the Middle West. W. J. Avery. por System 34:505-6 O '18

Moir, Henry
Insurance instead of pensions. Ind 91:484-5 S 22 '17

Moir, J. Reid
Flint fracture and flint implements. Sci Am S 84:348-50 D 1 '17
Oldest flint implements. Sci Am S 85:205-6 Mr 30 '18
Relationship of the most ancient flint implements to the later river-drift palæoliths. Sci Am S 86:28-30 Jl 13 '18

Moisture—a trace; story. S. E. White. il Harper 136:656-64 Ap '18

Moisture of soils. See Soil moisture

Moisture of the air. See Humidity

Mojave desert. See Mohave desert

Moki Indians. See Hopi Indians

Mokveld, L.
In the wake of Louvain. Forum 57:665-704 Je '17

Molasses
Molasses and sirups. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 67:55 S '18
New process for the recovery of sucrose from final molasses. Sci Am 116:110 Ja 27 '17
Run your car with molasses! Sci Am 115:344 O 7 '16

Mold
Household fungi: friends and foes. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 5:67-73 O '15
Membranes made from skins of mould. Sci Am 118:345 Ap 13 '18
Molds in the home. R. E. Buchanan. J Home Econ 7:238-41 My '15
Seeing molds grow. M. B. Judd. J Home Econ 8:491-2 S '16
See also Fungi

Moldenke, Richard (George Gottlob)
Labor saving in the foundry. Eng M 51:40-57 Ap '16
Some latter-day problems of the foundry. Sci Am S 84:246-7 O 20 '17

Molders' unions
Agreements between American and European molders' unions. F. T. Stockton. J Pol Econ 24:284-98 Mr '16
Founders, the molders, and the molding machine. M. L. Stecker. Q J Econ 32:278-308 F '18
Molders' union and the allied metal trades. F. T. Stockton. J Pol Econ 25:183-94 F '17

Molding. See Foundry practice

Molding machines
Electrically heated molding presses. il Sci Am 117:444 D 8 '17
Founders, the molders, and the molding machine. M. L. Stecker. Q J Econ 32:278-308 F '18

Mole (animal). See Moles

Molecular heat
Molecular heat of gases. W. C. M. Lewis. Sci Am S 85:240 Ap 13 '18

Molecules
Atoms, molecules and electrons. N. W. Rakestraw. Sci Am S 80:254-6 O 16 '15
Beyond the microscope. F. Rowlinson. Sci Am S 85:174 Mr 16 '18
Blue of the sky, and other phenomena of molecular diffusion. C: Fabry. Sci Am S 86:174-6 S 14 '18
Doubt respecting the actual existence of atoms and molecules. Cur Opinion 60:104-5 F '16
Molecular structure and life. A. Pictet. Smithson Rept 1916:199-211
Molecular volumes of liquids. E: Thorpe. Sci Am S 82:402-3 D 23 '16
Note on a simple device for illustrating molecular motion. E. R. Stockle. il Science n s 48:474-6 N 8 '18
Oil films on water and on mercury. H. Devaux. il Smithson Rept 1913:261-73; Same. Sci Am S 81:24-7 Ja 8 '16
Relations of magnetism to molecular structure. A. P. Wills. Science n s 46:349-51 O 12 '17
Some aspects of the atomic theory. F: Soddy. Sci Am S 80:178-9 S 18 '15
See also Atoms; Avogadro's law

Moles
Mole-proofing a cucumber bed. E. H. Trick. il Country Life 27:36 Mr '15
Trapping moles and utilizing their skins. T. H. Scheffer. il Farmers' Bul 832:1-13 '17
Way of the mole. E. T. Martin. il Country Life 29:108 F '16

Moley, Raymond
Representing all the people. Survey 39:336-7 D 22 '17
—See Levine, Manuel, jt. auth.

Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin)
German defense of Molière. Lit Digest 54: 1994 Je 30 '17

Moline, Pierre Louis
Gluck's French collaborators. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 3:257-61 Ap '17

Molitor, Countess
Woman explorer arrested as a spy. Lit Digest 55:65+ N 3 '17

Moll, Ottmar
Class meeting. Musician 21:81 F '16

Mollie Porter. M. D. Stevens. Harp W 59:600 D 19 '14

Mollusks
Concerted behavior of terrestrial mollusks. T. C. Stephens. Science n s 48:271 S 13 '18
See also Oysters; Pearls

Molly from Oahu; story. E. Sears. il St N 43: 580-6 My '16

Molly McGuire, Fourteen; story. F: S. Greene. il Cent 94:668-84 S '17

Molly O'; story. T. Pearce. Canad M 49:465-70 O '17

Molnàr, Ferenc
Phantom rival. See Phantom rival (drama)

Moloch (drama by B. M. Dix)
Criticism. Harp W 61:57-8 Jl 17 '15
Play of purposeful horror. Ind 84:18 O 4 '15

Molokai
Kalaupapa: the leper settlement on Molokai. K. F. Gerould. il Scrib M 60:1-18 Jl '16

Moltke, Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von
Why was von Moltke retired? Lit Digest 53: 693 S 16 '16

Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, count von
Moltke of 1870 and the war plan that failed. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:900-4 F '17

Molybdenite
Electrolytic phenomena of the molybdenite detector. Sci Am S 84:208 S 29 '17

Molybdenum
Chemical properties of molybdenum. Sci Am S 83:135 Mr 3 '17
Exploitation of molybdenum in Chile. il Pan Am M 25:299-300 S '17
Is molybdenum a benefit in tool steel? Sci Am 117:63 Jl 28 '17
Molybdenum and ferro-molybdenum. Sci Am S 84:251 O 20 '17
Molybdenum as a steel alloy. Sci Am 115:403 N 4 '16
New molybdenum mineral. Sci Am S 83:336 My 26 '17
Use of molybdenum in stellite. Sci Am S 83: 144 Mr 3 '17

Moment, John James
Answer to Has the church collapsed? Cent 89: 956-8 Ap '15

Mommsen, Theodor
Mommsen and the war. Dial 58:10 Ja 1 '15

Mon amie. R. S. Bourne. Atlan 115:354-9 Mr '15

Mona Lisa. See Vinci, Leonardo da

Monahan, Arthur Coleman
Agricultural and rural extension schools in Ireland. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,41:1-38
Consolidation of rural schools and transportation of pupils at public expense. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 30:1-108
County-unit organization for the administration of rural schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 44:1-56
Federal aid for vocational training: the Smith-Lever and the Smith-Hughes bills. J Home Econ 7:245-8 My '15
Free textbooks and state uniformity. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,36:1-67
Organization of state departments of education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,5:1-46
Rural child labor problem. Child Labor Bul 6:50-6 My '17
Status and need of rural supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1031-6
—See Cook, Katherine M., jt. auth.

—and Cook, Katherine M.
Educational survey of Wyoming. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,29:1-120

—and Dye, C. H.
Comparison of the salaries of rural and urban superintendents of schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,33:1-68
Institutions in the United States giving instructions in agriculture, 1915-1916. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,34:1-115

Monahan, Michael
Frank Harris: his book. Forum 55:189-99 F '16
In Dickens land: a reverie. Bookm 47:517-23 Jl '18

Monarchs. See Divine right of kings; Kings and rulers

Monarchy
Crowns and courts. Ind 90:397 Je 2 '17
Dante De monarchia, ed. by E. Moore. Review. Contemp 109:394-8 Mr '16
Dante's appeal to nations and peoples. W. Boyd Carpenter. 19th Cent 80:939-51 N '16
Future of monarchy. H. G. Wells. New Repub 11:71-4 My 19 '17
Kings. New Repub 4:275-6 O 16 '15
Mr Wells's new broom. Lit Digest 54:1596 My 26 '17
Monarchies and republics. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 27:124-5 Jl '18
Monarchy and democracy. W. Sichel. 19th Cent 81:1225-32 Je '17
Our monarchy and its alliances. C. Battine. Fortn 108:397-405 S '17
Royal cohesion. Nation 106:728 Je 22 '18
Tap root of war: the dynastic system of government. D: S. Jordan. Public 21:10-14 Ja 4 '18
See also Autocracy; Divine right of kings

Monasteries
Hoary monasteries of Mt Athos. H. G. Dwight. il map Nat Geog M 30:249-72 S '16
Holy mountain of Thrace. H. G. Dwight. il Scrib M 59:424-40 Ap '16
Trappists of the Peking hills. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 17:122-7 Ap '17
See also Benedictines; Convents and nunneries

Monasticism. See Benedictines; Convents and nunneries; Nuns

Monastir, Turkey
Capture of Monastir. map Ind 88:343-4 N 27 '16

Monboddo, James Burnett, lord
Dr Johnson and Lord Monboddo. E: Clodd. Fortn 107:849-62 My '17

Moncheur, Ludovic, baron
Belgian special mission to the United States. Nat Educ Assn 1917:80-2
Belgium's starving women and children. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:100-1 O '17

Moncrieff, A. M. Scott-. See Scott-Moncrieff, A. M.

Moncrieff, Charles Elliott Scott-. See Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Elliott

Mondaca, Carlos R.
Fatigue; poem. Pan Am M 26:68 D '17

Monday closing. See Fuel order, 1918

Monet, Claude
Modern art: Walkowitz, Monet, and Burlin. W. H. Wright. il Int Studio 60:sup132-3 F '17
Rouen cathedral, by Monet. il Art World 2: 66-7 Ap '17

Monetary unity. See Money

Money, Sir Leo George Chiozza
Recruiting and organisation for war. Fortn 103:865-73; 104:363-77 My, Ag '15
War and British industry. Fortn 103:527-37 Mr '15

Money-Coutts, Francis. See Latymer, Francis Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill

Money
Argument against inflation from government loans. A. D. Noyes. Ann Am Acad 75:135-9 Ja '18
Changing monetary conditions. W: F. Ford. Fortn 106:651-60 O '16
Currency depreciation in time of war. A. C. Whitaker. Q J Econ 30:253-78 F '16
Degrees of inflation. Liv Age 296:122-4 Ja 12 '18
Do government loans cause inflation? J. H. Hollander. Ann Am Acad 75:105-12 Ja '18
High prices—causes and remedies. O. C. Billman. Overland n s 68:337-40 O '16
Imaginary money. Liv Age 298:375-7 Ag 10 '18
Inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Am Econ R 8:247-69 Je '18
International trade under depreciated paper; a contribution to theory. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 31:380-403 My '17
International trade under depreciated paper: a criticism with rejoinder by F. W. Taussig. J. H. Hollander. Q J Econ 32:674-94 Ag '18

Money —*Continued*
Market gage dollar; a unit of constant purchasing power. D. J. Tinnes. Am Econ R 8:579-84 S '18
Modern currency reforms, by E. W. Kemmerer. Review by H. P. Willis. Q J Econ 31:530-6 My '17
Money and prices. W. F. Ford. No Am 208: 239-50 Ag '18
Money and prices—discussion. Am Econ R 8: sup259-70 Mr '18
Passing of money. Ind 95:141 Ag 3 '18
Prices as affected by currency inflation. W. F. Ford. Quar 228:61-76 Jl '17
Proposal for Pan-American monetary unity. E. W. Kemmerer. Pol Sci Q 31:66-80 Mr '16
Rôle of money in economic theory. W. C. Mitchell. Am Econ R 6:sup140-61 Mr '16
Social value and the theory of money. W. Stewart. J Pol Econ 25:984-1002 D '17
Some matters of national importance; artistic beauty in currency. Int Studio 61:190 Je '17
Value of money. A. C. Pigou. Q J Econ 32: 38-65 N '17
War finance and inflation. A. C. Miller. Ann Am Acad 75:113-34 Ja '18
War loans, inflation and the high cost of living. C. Snyder. Ann Am Acad 75:140-6 Ja '18
What war is doing to a famous dollar: the Maria Theresa dollar. Lit Digest 56:90 Mr 2 '18
Why money rates are so low. Lit Digest 52: 610 Mr 4 '16

See also Allowances; Bank notes; Banks and banking; Bills of exchange; Bimetallism; Business; Capital; Checks; Coins; Counterfeits and counterfeiters; Credit; Depreciation; Exchange; Finance; Gold (as money); Interest; Investments; Mints; Paper money; Prices; Silver (as money); Stock exchange; Tokens; Wealth

China
Currency in China. Sci Am S 81:169 Mr 11 '16
Melting Chinese brass coins for their copper content. Sci Am 115:598 D 30 '16
Money—the original Chinese puzzle. N. Pfeffer. il World Outl 3:8-9 My '17
War playing queer pranks with gold and silver in China. Cur Opinion 63:64 Jl '17

Germany
Decline of the mark. Lit Digest 52:278-9 F 5 '16
Fall in German exchange. M. J. Bonn. Q J Econ 31:108-27 N '16
German credit. Lit Digest 53:941-2 O 14 '16
Question of Germany's currency. Nation 100: 432-3, 709 Ap 22, Je 24 '15

Great Britain
Currency inflation and the cost of living. W. F. Ford. Fortn 109:80-8 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:451-7 F 23 '18
Danger of inflation. Liv Age 296:57-60 Ja 5 '18
Decimal money in England. Sci Am S 85:125 F 23 '18
New English currency notes. E. M. Patterson. J Pol Econ 23:252-67 Mr '15

Latin America
Monetary values in Spanish America in the first half of the sixteenth century. Q J Econ 29:475-9 My '15

Mexico
Mexican currency. Forum 56:289-93 S '16
Mexico performs a remarkable financial feat. Cur Opinion 63:209 S '17

Peru
Interview on the Peruvian financial situation. Pan Am M 27:13-14 My '18
Peruvian currency and exchange. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 27:10-13 My '18

United States
Amended federal reserve law—inflation versus credit expansion. T. H. Price. Outlook 116: 476-8 Jl 25 '17
Current lawful money of New England. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 24:73-7 O '18
Dollar must be stabilized; a plan to prevent harmful fluctuation and soaring prices. I. Fisher. Forum 60:613-19 N '18
Our large change: the denominations of the currency. E. E. Agger. Q J Econ 32:257-77 F '18
Present inflation in this country. Lit Digest 59:78 O 26 '18
Question of inflation. Nation 102:86-7 Ja 20 '16
Some tendencies in the federal reserve system. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 78:118-29 Jl '18
Why the American dollar is worth 68 cents abroad. Cur Opinion 64:435-6 Je '18

Money, Counterfeit. See Counterfeits and counterfeiters

Money, Paper. See Paper money

Money lenders. See Loan sharks

Money magic; story. H. Crenshaw. il Scrib M 64:97-108 Jl '18

Money-raising campaigns
Advertising and victory; advertising campaigns for the liberty loan and the Red cross collection. H. S. Houston. World's Work 34:457-60 Ag '17
America's champion money raiser. D. Carnagey. il World Outl 3:3-4 F '17
Art of begging. Bellman 23:370-1 O 6 '17
Boosting the old town. C: M. Harger. il Ind 92:218 N 3 '17
Children and patriotic solicitation. Survey 40: 694-5 S 21 '18
How to raise money for your association. A. Walker. il System 29:124-31 F '16
Our little town. T: L. Masson. Woman's H C 45:20 Ap '18
Over a hundred million dollars for relief work. Outlook 116:354 Jl 4 '17
Overflowing war chest; how Columbus, Ohio, set an example in practical patriotism. D. K. Martin. il Am City (C ed) 18:204-7 Mr '18
Poughkeepsie's Loyal service league; unique organization formed to handle national money-raising campaigns. C: A. Simmons. Am City (C ed) 18:14 Ja '18
Put your town on a war-work basis. L. B. Harriman. Delin 92:16 My '18
Red-cross drive. Lit Digest 55:37 Jl 7 '17
Routing a money-raising campaign. L. McPhetridge. Am City (C ed) 13:384-5 N '15
Supervision of solicitation of funds for war relief. D. Pope. Ann Am Acad 79:283-8 S '18
Those who gave the Red cross millions. Survey 38:340 Jl 14 '17

See also Canvassing; War chests

Mongolia
Beyond the great wall of China. O. Gilbreath. il Asia 18:8-16 Ja '18
Desert principality of Mongolia. L. Anderson. il Asia 18:17-22 Ja '18
Hunting the geese of Mongolia. C: Moser. il Outing 71:170-5 D '17
Mongolia and Russian-Japanese activities. R of Rs 54:554-5 N '16
Mongolia; killing of Japanese by Chinese soldiers. Outlook 114:50-1 S 13 '16
Neglected land of Kublai Khan. G. H. Bonfield. il map Mis R 40:92-106 F '17

Mongolia (ship)
Gun accident on the Mongolia. Sci Am 116:570 Je 9 '17
Our first shot. il Lit Digest 54:1316 My 5 '17

Mongrel. C. Jones. New Repub 15:75-9 My 18 '18

Mongrels; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il McClure 44:100-7 Mr '15

Monilaw, William J.
Effects of training down in weight on the growing boy and how to control or abolish the practice. School R 25:350-60 My '17

Monism
Haeckel sees in the war neither God nor immortality, only blind chance. Cur Opinion 60:267-9 Ap '16
Plea for religious monism. H. C. Ackerman. Bib World 51:207-12 Ap '18

Monitorial system of education
System of mutual instruction and the beginnings of the high school. L: F. Anderson. School and Soc 8:571-6 N 16 '18

Monitors (warships). See Warships

Monk, Ella M.
Washington, D. C., spelling list. El School J 16:96-103 O '15

Monk, Maria
Keeping up the Protestant tradition: revelations of Maria Monk. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 101:321-30 Je '15

Monk, William
English artist's impressions of New York. Int Studio 55:247-59 Je '15

Monk and the stranger; story. H: J. Forman. il Collier's 56:9-10 D 25 '15

Monkeys
Hunting the howler. P. G. Howes. il Illus World 27:385-7 My '17
Provision for the study of monkeys and apes. R. M. Yerkes. Science n s 43:231-4 F 18 '16
Serpent dread in the primate family. A. M. Miller. Science n s 43:744-5 My 26 '16
Some Darwinian monkey-shines. Lit Digest 55:61 O 20 '17
Two little strangers. Home Prog 6:127-8 N '16
See also Apes; Chimpanzees; Gorillas

Monkfish. See Goosefish

Monkhouse, Allan
Bolshevik and bolshevictim. Sunset 41:11-13 Ag '18

Monkhouse, O. E.
Employment of women in munition factories. Sci Am S 85:282-3 My 4 '18

Monks, Grace Boynton
London etchings. Outlook 118:286-7 F 20 '18

Monnet, Paul
Land of the Hopis. Overland n s 65:206-15 Mr '15

Monnett, Osborn
Development of return-tubular boiler furnace. Sci Am S 78:394-5 D 19 '14

Monod, Francois
Food for France and its public control. Ann Am Acad 74:84-91 N '17

Monod, Victor
Portrait. Ind 92:402 D 1 '17

Mono-ideism
British pathologist's analysis of mono-ideism as the cause of the world crisis. Cur Opinion 58:105-6 F '15

Monologs
Calling on the doctor. M. I. Fisk. il Harper 132:479-83 F '16
Father's talkin' now, everybody listen! L. Bell. Delin 90:20 F '17
Journey. M. I. Fisk. Harper 135:737-9 O '17
Shopping. M. I. Fisk. il Harper 133:793-7 O '16

Monoplanes. See Aeroplanes

Monopolies
Automatic regulation of monopoly by competitive investment. F. K. Blue. Am Econ R 5:303-10 Je '15
Capital and monopoly. O. W. Knauth. Pol Sci Q 31:244-59 Je '16
Combinations for export. World's Work 31:247-8 Ja '16
New weapons of trade warfare. New Repub 11:204-5 Je 23 '17
See also Competition; Corporations; Government ownership; Restraint of trade; Trusts

Monorailways. See Suspended railways

Monotony
Laocoon of the shoe-lacings. R. P. Utter. Harper 138:123-7 D '18

Monotype
Modern methods of composing type. il Sci Am S 80:324 N 20 '15
New achievement in an old medium; Gustave Verbeek's monotypes. H. Hawthorne. il Cent 92:96-102 My '16

Monro, Harold
Elegy in 1915 (B. H. W.); poem. Forum 55:591-2 My '16
Strange meetings; poem. Poetry 8:286-90 S '16
Three English poets. C. Aiken. Dial 63:150-2 Ag 30 '17

Monroe, Anne Shannon
Joe's mother. Woman's H C 44:10-11 N '17

Monroe, Day. See Van Arsdale, May B., jt. auth.

Monroe, George
Uncle Sam's jackies learn airplane building. Illus World 29:499-500 Je '18

Monroe, Harriet
Aere perennius. Poetry 6:197-200 Jl '15
Aesthetic and social criticism. Poetry 13:37-41 O '18
After sunset; poem. New Repub 2:189 Mr 20 '15
At the fair. Poetry 7:35-40 O '15
Bryant and the new poetry. Dial 59:314-15 O 14 '15
Carolina wood-cuts; poems. Poetry 12:1-10 Ap '18
Century in Illinois. Poetry 13:90-4 N '18
Chaucer and Langland. Poetry 7:297-302 S '15
Christmas and the poets. Poetry 7:140-3 D '15
Christmas and war. Poetry 11:144-7 D '17
Death of Rupert Brooke. Poetry 6:136-8 Je '15
Death of Stephen Phillips. Poetry 7:260-2 F '16
Dr Patterson on rhythm. Poetry 12:30-6 Ap '18
Down East. Poetry 8:85-9 My '16
Emerson in a loggia. Poetry 10:311-15 S '17
Fight for the crowd. Poetry 5:280-3 Mr '15
Give him room. Poetry 6:81-4 My '15
Great renewal. Poetry 12:320-5 S '18
In Cathay. Poetry 6:244-7 Ag '15
In the Louvre; poem. Lit Digest 50:1407 Je 12 '15
Its inner meaning. Poetry 7:302-5 S '15
James Whitcomb Riley. Poetry 8:305-7 S '16
Joyce Kilmer. Poetry 13:31-4 O '18
Letter of farewell; poem. Poetry 9:175-9 Ja '17
Little theatres and poetic plays. Poetry 11:201-7 Ja '18
Mr Bourne on traps. Poetry 12:90-4 My '18
Mountain poems. Poetry 6:215-20 Ag '15
Nancy Hanks; poem. Lit Digest 50:1407 Je 12 '15
Nation-wide art. Poetry 7:84-8 N '15
New internationalism. Poetry 12:146-9 Je '18
New postal rate. Poetry 12:212-14 Jl '18
Oak; poem. Lit Digest 57:38 Je 29 '18
Other stars in the poets' flag. Poetry 13:34-7 O '18
Question of prizes. Poetry 7:246-9 F '16
Sara Teasdale's prize. Poetry 12:264-9 Ag '18
Shadow-child; poem. Cur Opinion 57:432 D '14
Shakespeare. Poetry 8:32-8 Ap '16
Shakespearean motive. Poetry 6:29-32 Ap '15
These five years. Poetry 11:33-41 O '17
To the wilderness. Poetry 10:259-63 Ag '17
To W. J. C.; poem. Poetry 9:73 N '16
Vernon Castle; poem. Poetry 11:311 Mr '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 27 '18
War and the artist. Poetry 11:320-2 Mr '18
What war may do. Poetry 10:142-5 Je '17
Will art happen? Poetry 10:203-5 Jl '17
William Cullen Bryant again. Dial 59:479-80 N 25 '15
Word to the carping critic. Poetry 11:89-92 N '17

Monroe, James
Portrait. World's Work 35:59 N '17

Monroe, Mrs Lilla Day
What we did with a ham. Good H 63:180 O '16

Monroe, Paul
Further consideration of Prussia and our schools. School and Soc 7:691-4 Je 15 '18
Shall we continue to advocate reforms by false arguments? School and Soc 8:290-4 S 7 '18

Monroe, Walter Scott
Ability to place the decimal point in division. El School J 18:287-93 D '17
Derivation of reasoning tests in arithemtic. School and Soc 8:295-9, 324-9 S 7-14 '18
Development of arithmetic as a school subject. bibliog. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,10:1-170
Experimental and analytical study of Woody's arithmetic scales, series B. School and Soc 6:412-20 O 6 '17
Measurements of certain algebraical abilities. School and Soc 1:393-5 Mr 13 '15

Monroe, Walter Scott—*Continued*
Test of the attainment of first-year high-school students in algebra. School R 23:159-71 Mr '15

Monroe doctrine
After the war—what? W. T. Walsh. il map Illus World 25:16-22 Mr '16
American policy: the western hemisphere in its relation to the eastern, by J: Bigelow. Review. Nation 100:114-16 Ja 28 '15
Are we a world power? A. Bullard. Cent 91: 114-19 N '15
Backing the Monroe doctrine. Bellman 23:510-11 N 10 '17
Brazilian hostility to the Monroe doctrine. R of Rs 54:452-3 O '16
Burying the Monroe doctrine. Lit Digest 54: 329-30 F 10 '17
Diplomacy our first line of defense. W. M. Fullerton. World's Work 29:377-85 F '15
Extending the Monroe doctrine to the Far East. World's Work 29:373-4 F '15
Extending United States protectorates under the Monroe doctrine. Cur Opinion 59:223-5 O '15
Extension of the Monroe doctrine. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 27:199-201 Ag '18
Germany and the Monroe doctrine. M. J. Bonn. Ann Am Acad 66:102-5 Jl '16
Germany and the Monroe doctrine. M. J. Bonn. New Repub 7:141-3 Je 10 '16
Germany and the Monroe doctrine. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:152-3 Ja '18
International democracy. R. D. Skinner. Nation 102:306-7 Mr 16 '16
Isolation and other policies. No Am 205:166-73 F '17
Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. M. McChesney. Unpop R 9:97-111 Ja '18
Mr Root on the Monroe doctrine. Bul Pan Am Union 45:750-5 D '17
Monroe and Wilson. Ind 85:73 Ja 17 '16
Monroe doctrine. G. W. O. Oakes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:154-63 O '16
Monroe doctrine; a consideration from a non-technical point of view. W. H. Johnson. Nation 101:404-5 S 30 '15
Monroe doctrine: an interpretation, by A. B. Hart. Review. No Am 203:461-4 Mr '16
Monroe doctrine and a league of nations. J. Bryce. Nation 105:659 D 13 '17
Monroe doctrine and Pan-American policy. World's Work 31:364-5 F '16
Monroe doctrine and the American policy of isolation in relation to a just and durable peace. J: H. Latané. Ann Am Acad 72:100-9 Jl '17
Monroe doctrine and the great war. M. Frewen. 19th Cent 79:344-57 F '16; Same. Liv Age 288:771-81 Mr 25 '16
Monroe doctrine and the war. W. M. Fullerton. World's Work 32:315-20 Jl '16
Monroe doctrine as Germans see it. H. Kraus. Atlan 116:313-21 S '15
Monroe doctrine interpreted. F: A. Ogg. Dial 60:549-52 Je 8 '16
Neutral rights and obligations of American republics. P. Fuller. Ann Am Acad 60:155-67 Jl '15
New era of good feeling. L. A. Brown. Atlan 115:99-110 Ja '15
New light on the Monroe doctrine. W: R. Shepherd. Pol Sci Q 31:578-89 D '16
Our inconsistent foreign policy. R. G. Usher. New Repub 3:89-90 My 29 '15
Our Latin-American policy. R. Olney. No Am 203:185-93 F '16
Pan-American opportunity. H. W. Bowen. Ind 80:445-6 D 21 '14
Pan-Americanism, by R. G. Usher. Review. Cur Opinion 58:343-4 My '15
Position of the United States. J. E. Barker. Liv Age 288:244-7 Ja 22 '16
Shadow of the colossus; C: H. Sherrill's Modernizing the Monroe doctrine. Liv Age 291: 160-5 O 21 '16
Shall we defend the Monroe doctrine? A. B. Hart. No Am 202:681-92 N '15
Significance of a Pan American policy. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:7-12 Jl '16
South America and the Monroe doctrine, 1824-1828. W: S. Robertson. Pol Sci Q 30:82-105 Mr '15
United States and Spain in 1822. W: S. Robertson. Am Hist R 20:781-800 Jl '15
See also Pan-Americanism

Mons, Angels at. See European war—Legends and superstitions

Monsch, Helen. See Plaisance, G. P., jt. auth.

Monsieur Bluebeard; story. G: Bronson-Howard. il Cent 90:691-702 S '15

Monsieur Joseph; story. Liv Age 294:445-6 Ag 18 '17

Monsieur Rienzi takes a hand; story. S. Kerr. il Am M 83:27-30 Je '17

Mont Blanc
Climbing the Giant's Tooth. D. Keen. il Scrib M 60:427-38 O '16

Montagu, C. E. See Dodson, Campbell, jt. auth.

Montagu, Edwin Samuel
Portrait. Asia 18:619 Ag '18; R of Rs 58:315 S '18

Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley.
Notable Marys. I. Burwash. Canad M 48:236-8 Ja '17

Montagu-Nathan, M.
Belaiev—Mæcenas of Russian music. Mus Q 4:450-65 Jl '18
Future of the violin. Musician 20:603-4 S '15

Montagu of Beaulieu, John Walter Edward Douglas Scott Montagu, 2d baron
Aviation, present and future. Edin R 224:137-49 Jl '16

Montague, Gilbert Holland
Censorship of motion pictures before the Supreme court. Survey 34:82-3 Ap 24 '15
Coöperation and the anti-trust laws. Ann Am Acad 63:69-83 Ja '16
Should the manufacturer have the right to fix selling prices? Ann Am Acad 63:55-66 Ja '16

Montague, James J.
Thanksgiving day; poem. Good H 61:586-7 N '15

Montague, Margaret Prescott
Good Friday, 1917. Atlan 119:749-56 Je '17
Great expectancy. Atlan 120:805-10 D '17
I receive an invitation. Ladies' H J 35:7 Ja '18
Marked for the unexpected. Delin 88:11-12 Je '16
Of water and the spirit. Atlan 117:614-21 My '16
Our soldiers. Atlan 120:518-24 O '17
Twenty minutes of reality. Atlan 117:590-7 My '16
War notes from the Big Draft. Atlan 120:375-81 S '17
What did Marse Robert think? Atlan 121:732-4 Je '18
What Mr Grey said. Atlan 115:614-20 My '15

Montague, Wallace T.
Why I gave up working hard. por System 34: 50-1 Jl '18

Montalto de Jesus, C. A.
Argentine trade prospects. Contemp 110:85-94 Jl '16

Montalvo, Garci Ordoñez de
Romance of the word California. W: G. Harrison. il Overland n s 68:442-4 D '16

Montalvo, Marie de. See De Montalvo, Marie

Montana
Above the frontier in Montana. E. H. Sanborn. il Outing 69:5-19 O '16
Glory of the states: Montana. C. P. Connolly. Am M 81:31 Je '16
Land of shining mountains. E. C. Lincoln. Am M 83:75 Ja '17
See also Lost Lode

Education
Inaugural address of the chancellor of the University of Montana (1916). E: C: Elliott. School and Soc 3:909-18 Je 24 '16

History
Archives of the state of Montana. P. C. Phillips. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:295-303
Gold-dust and greenbacks in early Montana. H. A. Trexler. Overland n s 70:63-7 Jl '17

Montana—*Continued*

Politics and government

Note on the transformation of Montana. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:419-20 O 25 '16
Politics in Montana. L: Levine. Nation 107: 507-8 N 2 '18

Montana university
Inaugural address of the chancellor of the University of Montana (1916). E: C: Elliott. School and Soc 3:909-18 Je 24 '16
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Montana. E. O. Sisson. School and Soc 6:571-6 N 17 '17
Professors of the University of Montana and tenure of office. School and Soc 2:856-7 D 11 '15

Montanye, Lillian M.
Great expert on mutilated money. Am M 82: 51-2 N '16

Montclair, New Jersey
What Montclair is doing. New Repub 11:189 Je 16 '17

Education

School shopwork in Montclair, N. J. F. P. Reagle. il Ind Arts M 5:53-9, 104-7 F-Mr '16
Unit courses in household science for Montclair housewives and maids. S. H. Bridge. il Ind Arts M 6:18-19 Ja '17

Monteagle of Brandon, Thomas Spring Rice, 2nd baron
Irish problem. Quar 227:558-69 Ap '17

Monteagudo, Anna. See Anna of the Angels

Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid
Psalter: its contents and date. Quar 230:1-20 Jl '18

Montegelas, Albrecht
At the art institute of Chicago. Int Studio 63:sup92-6 Ja '18

Monteith, Betty Ann
How to make and bake bread at home. Delin 90:28 Ja '17
Unusual fruit and vegetable preserves. Delin 89:30 O '16
Wholesome raisins. Delin 90:25 Ap '17

Monteith, Mary E. (Elisabeth Vaile, pseud.)
Automatic writing: its uses and its verification. 19th Cent 83:779-89 Ap '18
Telepathy as a natural means of communication. 19th Cent 84:507-16 S '18

Montelius, Gustav Oscar Augustin
Portrait. Ind 86:249 My 15 '16

Montenegro, Roberto
Two clever Latin-American illustrators. R of Rs 52:114-15 Jl '15

Montenegro
Balkan question; the aspirations of Montenegro. map Outlook 120:489-90 N 27 '18
Civilizing Montenegro. Lit Digest 53:1102 O 28 '16
Conquest of the Black mountain. map Ind 85: 128 Ja 24 '16
Exit Montenegro. R of Rs 53:477 Ap '16
Indictment of Montenegro's king. Cur Hist M N Y Times 7,pt1:163-7 O '17
Montenegrin mystery. Ind 85:147 Ja 31 '16
Montenegro's situation. V. R. Savitch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:97-103 O '18
Plight of Montenegro. Outlook 111:788-90 D 1 '15
Through the land of the black mountaineers where I saw what war had done to women. D. Vaka. il Delin 87:16-17 Ag '15

Monterey, California
Monterey on the etching plate. C: B. Hudson. il Sunset 35:298-302 Ag '15
Myths of Monterey. G. MacFarland. il Overland n s 66:418-20, 535-41 N-D '15

Montero y Tirado, Manuel G.
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 42:548-9 Ap '16

Montes, Clodomiro
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 44:186 F '17

Montes, Ismael
Portrait. Pan Am M 25:50 Je '17
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 47:236-8 Ag '18

Montesquiou, Robert, comte de
Exile's offering; poem. Nation 101:545 N 4 '15

Montessori, Maria
Education in relation to the imagination of the little child. Nat Educ Assn 1915:661-7
Mother and the child. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1121-30
My system of education. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 64-73
Organization of intellectual work in school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:717-22

Montessori for presidents. C: Merz. New Repub 8:89-91 Ag 26 '16

Montessori method
Advanced Montessori method, by M. Montessori. Review by P. S. Hill. Educ R 56:432-8 D '18
As to Montessori mothers. Scrib M 60:513-14 O '16
Derivation of the Montessori didactic apparatus. M. C. Hardy. El School J 18:294-300 D '17
International Montessori training course. School and Soc 2:59-60 Jl 10 '15
Is Montessori the educational Columbus? W. N. Hailmann. il Sunset 34:1110-15 Je '15
Montessori cult's eclipse. il Sunset 35:657-8 O '15
My system of education. M. Montessori. Nat Educ Assn 1915:64-73
Organization of intellectual work in school. M. Montessori. Nat Educ Assn 1915:717-22

Monteux, Pierre
Portrait. Ind 91:91 Jl 21 '17; Bookm 46:590 Ja '18

Montevideo, Uruguay
Montevideo, the city of roses. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:435-63 O '17; Same cond. Am City 18:139-43 F '18

Montforte, Raymond
Interesting archaeological discoveries at Ravenna. Art and Archaeol 4:60-1 Jl '16

Montgomery, Mrs Alice B.
Reaction of children's case work in the development of the constructive and preventive work of a community. Conf Char and Correc 1915:138-41

Montgomery, Bob
Bob Montgomery. H. T. Houston. Am M 82: 112-13 N '16

Montgomery, Elizabeth
Light of the star of peace. Ladies' H J 35:87 D '18

Montgomery, George Redington
What about the Turkish capitulations and missions? Mis R 37:903-8 D '14

Montgomery, Mrs Helen (Barrett)
Charms of Burma. Mis R 39:9-18 Ja '16
New woman of India. World Outl 2:22-3 N '16

Montgomery, James Alan
American school of oriental research in Jerusalem. Art and Archaeol 7:173-9 My '18
Characteristic of sublimity in the Old Testament. Bib World 46:293-300 N '15
Jerusalem in the jihad—the teutonized Turk. Nation 100:242-3 Mr 4 '15

Montgomery, Leslie Alexander. See Doyle, Lynn, pseud.

Montgomery, Lottie M.
Freedom—not polygamy. Forum 53:528-32 Ap '15

Montgomery, Louise
Reproach among women. Survey 37:26-9 O 7 '16

Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs Ewan Macdonald)
Abel and his great adventure. Canad M 48: 355-63 F '17
Forever; poem. Canad M 47:315 Ag '16
Midsummer; poem. Canad M 51:226 Jl '18
My love has passed this way; poem. Canad M 50:138 D '17
Realization; poem. Canad M 44:372 F '15
Request; poem. Canad M 45:324 Ag '15
Summer afternoon; poem. Canad M 49:306 Ag '17

Montgomery, Margaret
Building for comfort. Craftsman 31:289-90 D '16

Montgomery, Robert Hiester
How teachers can increase the efficiency of accounting and bookkeeping courses. Nat Educ Assn 1916:387-90

Montgomery county, Maryland
Automobile in our county. J. C. Welliver. il Collier's 56:70+ Ja 8 '16

Montgomery county, Pennsylvania
One calamity cry looked into. Nation 100:267-8 Mr 11 '15

Montgomery Ward and company
Personnel and medical audit; the selection, testing, training and welfare of employes. F. E. Weakly. Ann Am Acad 71:117-35 My '17

Montgomery-Campbell, M. See Lewin, Evans, jt. auth.

Monthly anthology (periodical)
Magazine in America. A. Tassin. Bookm 41: 138-9 Ap '15

Montizambert, E.
Our portion at Versailles. Canad M 46:317-20 F '16

Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey de. See De Montmorency, James Edward Geoffrey

Montparnasse, Spirit of. M. Rutledge. il Cent 94:406-16 Jl '17

Montreal, Quebec
Montreal; one of the great bilingual cities of the world. C: W. Stokes. il Canad M 51: 33-41 My '18

Banks
Canada's pioneer bank is one hundred years old. Lit Digest 56:85-7 Mr 30 '18

Description
Honeymoon trail. A. Cowdery. il Harper 135: 832-40 N '17
Spell of Montreal. B. Muddiman. Canad M 47: 92-5 Je '16

Galleries and museums
Montreal art gallery. T: W. Ludlow. il Arch Rec 37:132-48 F '15

Monument; story. L. Plumley. World Outl 2:12-13 Ap '16

Monuments
Care of ancient monuments. C. H. Peers. Sci Am S 83:174 Mr 17 '17
Every man his own statue. Nation 107:405 O 12 '18
Germany strafing her statues. Lit Digest 58: 28 S 14 '18
Immunity of monuments, museums, libraries, architectural and historical structures in war and peace. G: F: Kunz. Sci Monthly 2: 391-6 Ap '16
Lighting our monuments. il Lit Digest 54:67 Ja 13 '17
Maya decoration applied to monument in Guatemala. M. Wilcox. il Arch Rec 42:92-3 Jl '17
Monuments, up and down. Nation 107:506 N 2 '18
Quickening America's artistic conscience. F. A. Collins. il Bookm 44:147-50 O '16
Some Paris monuments. A. Segard. il Int Studio 57:255-62 F '16
See also Lincoln memorials; Memorials; Pyramids; Statues; Stele (archeology); Washington monument

Preservation
Our duty to the future. C. E. Vail. Sci Monthly 3:585-95 D '16
See also European war—Protection of monuments, etc.

Monuments, Natural. See Natural monuments

Monvel, Roger Boutet de. See Boutet de Monvel, Roger

Moodie, Roy Lee
Armand Thevenin. Science n s 48:84 Jl 26 '18
Growth of bone in cretaceous times. Science n s 43:35-6 Ja 7 '16
Influence of disease in the extinction of races. Science n s 45:63-4 Ja 19 '17
Mesozoic pathology and bacteriology. Science n s 43:425-6 Mr 24 '16
Paleontological evidences of the antiquity of disease. Sci Monthly 7:265-81 S '18
Remarkable microsaur from the coal measures of Ohio. Science n s 41:34-5 Ja 1 '15
Scaled amphibia of the coal measures. Science n s 41:463-4 Mr 26 '15

Moodie, Mrs Susanna (Strickland)
Pioneer Canadian women. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 48:473-6 Mr '17

Moody, Floyd E.
Correlation of the professional training with the teaching success of normal school graduates. School R 26:180-98 Mr '18

Moody, Helen A.
New things to eat. Good H 65:82 Ag '17

Moody, Paul Dwight
Problems of the country church. por Lit Digest 52:1282 My 6 '16

Moody, Walter Dwight
Creating a world-famous street. Am City (C ed) 11:453-5 D '14

Moody, William
Stealing a march in oyster growing. Tech World 22:873-5 F '15

Moody, William Vaughn
Great divide (After the play). New Repub 10: 137 Mr 3 '17
Sources of William Vaughn Moody's Thammuz. W: Chislett, jr. Dial 60:370 Ap 13 '16
William Vaughn Moody and William Blake. W: Chislett, jr. Dial 59:142 S 2 '15

Mooers, C. A.
Interpretation of the results of field experiments with different phosphates. Science n s 46:210-12 Ag 31 '17

Moon, Carl
In search of the wild Indian. Outing 69:533-45 F '17

Moon, Frederick Franklin
Fuel by-product. Country Life 33:52 Ap '18

Moon, Grace Purdie
Dancing lesson; poem. St N 44:1026 S '17
How the bobcat lost his tail; poem. St N 44: 431-4 Mr '17
Hunter; poem. St N 44:620 My '17
Indian flute-song; poem. St N 44:688 Je '17
My burro; poem. St N 45:447 Mr '18

Moon, Karl. See Moon, Carl

Moon
Autumn moon. G. Greenhill. Sci Am S 84:324 N 24 '17
Brightness of the moon's light. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 113:300 O 2 '15
Conditions of the moon; has it passed through a glacial period? P. H. Puiseux. Sci Am S 84:66-7 Ag 4 '17
Impact origin of the moon's craters. D. P. Beard. il Sci Am S 84:20-2 Jl 14 '17
Is the moon a dead world? J: A. Cook. Sci Am 115:549 D 16 '16
Is the moon a disused target? il Lit Digest 54:1055-6 Ap 14 '17
Meteorology of the moon. W: H. Pickering. il Sci Am S 81:188-90 Mr 18 '16
Moon and plant-growth. Lit Digest 55:27 S 8 '17
Moonscapes. il R of Rs 54:560 N '16
Movements of the moon. P. Johnson. Sci Am S 82:194-5, 214 S 23-30 '16
Studying the acceleration of the moon. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 112:496 My 29 '15
Weather on the moon. il Lit Digest 50:746-7 Ap 3 '15
See also Eclipses; Tides

Mooney, Thomas J.
Portrait. Int Socialist R 17:675 My '17; Lit Digest 55:23 Jl 7 '17; Sunset 41:10 S '18

Mooney case
Another acquittal in the Mooney cases. Survey 39:295 D 8 '17
Case of Mooney under review. Survey 40:512 Ag 3 '18
Colonel Roosevelt on the Mooney case. Survey 39:349-50 D 22 '17
Frame-up or square deal? San Francisco bomb defendants. C. I. Spangler. il Sunset 38:28-9 My '17
Further happenings in Mooney cases. Survey 39:712 Mr 30 '18

Mooney case—*Continued*
Industrial unrest to be studied again. Survey 39:28 O 6 '17
Labor comment on the Mooney case. il Lit Digest 55:22-3 Jl 7 '17
Mrs Mooney freed in San Francisco. Survey 38:460 Ag 25 '17
Mooney and San Francisco. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 14:203-6 Mr 16 '18
Mooney's part in foreign relations. Survey 38:124-5 My 5 '17
More of the Mooney trials. Survey 38:355 Jl 21 '17
President and Tom Mooney. Lit Digest 57:14 Ap 13 '18
President's commission on Mooney. Survey 39:497-8 F 2 '18
San Francisco bomb cases. J. A. Fitch. il Survey 38:305-12 Jl 7 '17
Strange news from Russia; despatch concerning Thomas J. Mooney and the San Francisco bomb explosion. New Repub 11:8-10 My 5 '17
To the shame of labor. R. Minor. Int Socialist R 17:675-7 My '17
Tom Mooney sentenced to death. E. V. Debs. Int Socialist R 17:613-14 Ap '17

Moonlight schools
Elimination of illiteracy. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1916:54-8
Larnin' by moonlight. Lit Digest 51:1321-2 D 4 '15
Moonlight-school efficiency. il Lit Digest 55: 41-2 Ag 4 '17
Moonlight schools. C. W. Stewart. il Survey 35:429-31 Ja 8 '16; Same cond. R of Rs 53: 239-40 F '16
Moonlight schools of Kentucky. C. W. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1914:193-9
Wiping out illiteracy in Kentucky. W: F. De Moss. Illus World 24:828-32 F '16
See also Evening and continuation schools

Moonrise; poem. Poetry 5:268 Mr '15

Moonshiners
Commissioner of internal revenue as a policeman. T: H. Price and R: Spillane. Outlook 120:498+ N 27 '18
Moonshine land where slackers and deserters are finding refuge. il Sci Am S 86:68-9 Ag 3 '18
Moonshiner's judge. B. Barton. il Am M 79: 58-9 Ap '15
On a still-hunt for stills. Lit Digest 53:915+ O 7 '16

Moore, Adelaide L.
Family of forest babies; poem. Bird Lore 19: 111 Mr '17

Moore, Alfred S.
Ireland's hold-back. Forum 60:191-9 Ag '18

Moore, Annie Carroll
Children, libraries and the love of reading. Ann Am Acad 67:123-9 S '16
Some recent books for children. Bookm 48: 345-9 N '18

Moore, Arthur Russell
Chemical differentiation of the central nervous system in invertebrates. Sci Am S 84: 389 D 22 '17

Moore, Mrs Aubertine (Woodward) (Auber Forestier, pseud.)
Our children, the hope of music. Art World 2: 513-14 S '17

Moore, Bernard
Cornish clay; poem. Liv Age 286:642 S 11 '15

Moore, Cecil Albert
First of the militants in English literature. Nation 102:194-6 F 17 '16

Moore, Charles C.
Portrait. Overland n s 65:173 F '15; R of Rs 51:135 F '15; Overland n s 66:253 S '15

Moore, Charles Herbert
Architectural wall painting. Arch Rec 43:46-51 Ja '18
Character of renaissance architecture. Arch Rec 44:465-9 N '18
Definition of Gothic. Arch Rec 40:274-8 S '16

Moore, Charles Leonard
Best short stories. Dial 59:133-6 S 2 '15
Brood of laughter. Dial 60:405-8 Ap 27 '16
Commodity of good names. Dial 58:325-7 Ap 29 '15
Darkened foreground. Dial 58:191-3 Mr 18 '15
Essays and essayists. Dial 59:45-7 Jl 15 '15
German culture. Dial 57:441-3 D 1 '14
Lyric lord. Dial 59:401-3 N 11 '15
New literature of the occult. Dial 58:405-8 My 27 '15
On reading for enjoyment. Dial 60:97-9 F 3 '16
On the eating of fernseed. Dial 59:591-3 D 23 '15
Passionate Victorians. Dial 60:523-5 Je 8 '16
Persian influence on European literature. Dial 60:191-4 Mr 2 '16
Play or pamphlet? Dial 58:287-9 Ap 15 '15
Three-ply thread of life. Dial 58:101-3 F 16 '15

Moore, Charles N.
Correlation and disciplinary values. School and Soc 2:378-85 S 11 '15
Disciplinary value of the study of mathematics; reply to E. C. Moore. School and Soc 7:290-4 Mr 9 '18
Disciplinary values. Educ R 54:245-55 O '17
Inadequacy of arguments against disciplinary values; reply to E. C. Moore. School and Soc 6:767-70 D 29 '17
Mathematics and the needs of the hour. School and Soc 8:622-3 N 23 '18
Mathematics in secondary schools. School and Soc 7:54-5 Ja 12 '18
On the coefficient of correlation as a measure of relationship. Science n s 42:575-9 O 22 '15
X-ray examination of built-up mica. Sci Am S 80:253 O 16 '15
Mathematics and formal discipline—again; reply. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 7:137-40 F 2 '18

Moore, Clement Clarke
Christmas visit to a Christmas heart. W: Armstrong. il Delin 91:9 D '17

Moore, Clifford Herschel
Address. Educa 38:708-9 My '18

Moore, Mrs E. H.
Cutting out the ice bill. Ladies' H J 34:48 Je '17

Moore, E. Hamilton
To fame unknown. Liv Age 287:220-6 O 23 '15

Moore, Edward Caldwell
Portrait. Mis R 37:922 D '14

Moore, Edward R.
What is, is best; poem. Lit Digest 50:28 Ja 2 '15

Moore, Ella Adams
Conserving the children of working age. Nat Educ Assn 1917:645-9

Moore, Elwood S.
Additional note on the oolitic and pisolitic barite from the Saratoga oil fields, Texas. Science n s 46:342 O 5 '17

Moore, Ernest Carroll
Administration of the public schools of New York city. Educ R 49:469-88 My '15
Child in modern society. School and Soc 2: 253-9 Ag 21 '15
Contemporary ideals in education. Educ R 52: 227-46 O '16
Doctrine of general discipline. Educa 37:312-24 Ja '17
Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? School and Soc 6:481-91 O 27 '17
Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? a reply to a reply. School and Soc 7:754-64 Je 29 '18
Duties of a board of education. School and Soc 2:593-7 O '15
Educational progress in Massachusetts. School and Soc 3:28-30 Ja 1 '16
Experiment in teaching college students how to study. School and Soc 2:100-7 Jl 17 '15
Formal discipline and the teaching of literature. School and Soc 7:181-7 F 16 '18
German education. School and Soc 1:886-9 Je 19 '15
Is the stress which is now being put upon the practical interfering with the idealistic training of our boys and girls? School and Soc 5: 361-7 Mr 31 '17

Moore, Ernest Carroll—*Continued*
Mathematics and formal discipline—again; reply to C. N. Moore. School and Soc 7:137-40 F 2 '18
Our undertaking and why we undertake it now. School and Soc 7:331-8 Mr 23 '18
Provision for the education of the city child. School and Soc 3:265-72 F 19 '16
Shall Massachusetts equalize educational opportunity? School and Soc 1:400-2 Mr 20 '15
What is education? Educa 36:564-70 My '16
Workingman's college. School and Soc 5:606-8 My 26 '17
Disciplinary value of the study of mathematics; reply. C: N. Moore. School and Soc 7:290-4 Mr 9 '18
Inadequacy of arguments against disciplinary values; reply. C. N. Moore. School and Soc 6:767-70 D 29 '17

Moore, Eva (Perry) (Mrs Philip North Moore)
Health and recreation. Ann Am Acad 79:245-53 S '18
Maintenance of existing social service agencies. Ann Am Acad 79:253-6 S '18

Moore, Frank D.
Sketch. por Canad M 50:179 D '17

Moore, Frank Gardner
Haste and waste in translating Latin. Educ R 55:417-26 My '18
Our common Latin heritage. Educ R 56:230-54 O '18

Moore, Frederick
China's empire lost. World's Work 32:152-66 Je '16
China's republic survives. Asia 17:440-1 Ag '17
Chinese rugs. Country Life 33:38-40 N '17
Counter revolutions in China. Asia 17:331-5 Jl '17
Defeat, compromise, or victory. Scrib M 64:115-20 Jl '18
Great president of China. Asia 17:172-7 My '17
Japanese menace to China. World's Work 35:196-207 D '17
Japan's special position in China. Asia 17:337-40 Jl '17
Purpose of the Japanese mission to the United States. Asia 17:625-8 O '17
Reviving an old Chinese art. Asia 17:30-2 Mr '17
Russia must be saved. Asia 18:274-81 Ap '18
Terrible Yüan Shi-kai. Cent 91:852-64 Ap '16
Why China enters the war. Asia 17:82-90 Ap '17
Yuan Shih-kai and the throne of China. World's Work 31:370-3 F '16

Moore, Frederick Ferdinand
Book-soldier. Everybody's 38:25-31 Mr '18

Moore, Mrs Frederick Ferdinand. See Gates, Eleanor

Moore, George
Brook Kerith. Review. Bookm 44:75-7 S '16; Nation 103:375-7 O 19 '16
Brook Kerith. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 204:931-7 D '16
Imaginary conversation; Gosse and Moore. Dial 65:253-6, 297-302, 354-61 O 5-N 2 '18; Same. Fortn 110:612-26, 772-85 O-N '18
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 43:408-9 Je '16
Cheating the coroner; suggested by Mr George Moore's verdict that art is dead. C: H. Caffin. Int Studio 62:sup3-7 Jl '17
Dusk of the gods; a conversation on art with George Moore. J: L. Balderston. Atlan 118:165-75 Ag '16
Fighting for inefficiency; interview with George Moore. J: L. Balderston. Harp W 62:309-10 Mr 25 '16
Freedom of the pen; a conversation with George Moore. J: L. Balderston. Fortn 108:539-51 O '17
George Moore called to account. Lit Digest 53:956 O 14 '16
George Moore's ironic novel concerning the birth of Christianity. por Cur Opinion 61:265-6 O '16
My friendship with George Moore, three thousand miles away. C. Lanza. Bookm 47:480-6 Jl '18
Which side of Jordan is The Brook Kerith? A. Bell. il Bookm 45:61-3 Mr '17

Moore, George Thomas
Botanical society of America, 1914. Science n s 41:170-84 Ja 29 '15

Moore, Harris W.
Springfield meeting of the Eastern arts association. Manual Train 17:779-84 Je '16

Moore, Harry Hascall
High school boy and modern social problems. Educ R 54:256-65 O '17

Moore, Helen
Four Winds ranch, a Danish house in Dakota. Craftsman 28:138-9 Ap '15

Moore, Henry Frank
Oysters: the food that has not gone up. Sci Am S 85:184-5 Mr 23 '18

Moore, Henry Hoyt
Americanization of a British institution. Outlook 115:144-5 Ja 24 '17
Capturing Carcassonne. Outlook 109:456-65 F 24 '15
Country club and the abandoned farm. Outlook 111:202-10 S 22 '15
East Side's tribute to Shakespeare. Outlook 113:248-50 My 31 '16
Fortress-cathedral of southern France. Outlook 108:933-41 D 23 '14
New Outlook. Outlook 114:805-8 D 13 '16
Photography with a difference. Outlook 114:97-9 S 13 '16
Plan to help policemen out of tight places. Outlook 120:126-7 S 25 '18
Wanted—a book for every man over there. Outlook 120:250-1 O 16 '18

Moore, Herbert E.
Teaching of sex hygiene in our public schools. bibliog Educa 38:112-16 O '17

Moore, James Merriam
On an old army post. Atlan 120:108-11 Jl '17

Moore, Jared Sparks
Psychology and medical education. Science n s 44:890-1 D 22 '16

Moore, Jessica
Whom do I represent? Musician 20:409 Je '15

Moore, John Bassett
Great secretary of state. Pol Sci Q 30:377-96 S '15
Growth of Pan-American unity. Ind 81:58-66 Ja 11 '15
International situation. Nation 107:383-5 O 5 '18
Is there a Latin America? Ind 81:91-3 Ja 18 '15
Meaning of neutrality. Ann Am Acad 60:145-6 Jl '15
Peace problem. No Am 204:75-89 Jl '16
Two counsellors. Vieillard. Nation 100:331 Mr 25 '15
Work of the Pan American financial conference. Bul Pan Am Union 45:165-71 Ag '17

Moore, John Howard
Genealogy of animals. Int Socialist R 17:733-6 Je '17
Man and the other animals. Int Socialist R 17:653-7 My '17

Moore, John Robert
Democracy; poem. Forum 57:251-2 F '17

Moore, Kathleen Hackett
Revolutionists and idealists. Outlook 113:136 My 17 '16

Moore, Marianne
Pouters and fantails; poems. Poetry 6:70-2 My '15

Moore, Mary E., and others
Report on correlation of chemistry and home economics in high schools. J Home Econ 9:114-17 Mr '17

Moore, Mary Macleod. See Peacock, Emily F., jt. auth.

Moore, Otis H.
Church that will not waste. Ladies' H J 35:35 Ja '18
Right of a man to a job. Survey 34:54 Ap 10 '15

Moore, Mrs Owen. See Pickford, Mary

Moore, Mrs Philip North. See Moore, Eva

Moore, Raymond Wheatley
Wild ferns in the garden. Country Life 32:100 Je '17

Moore, Rebecca Deming
From the diary of Robinson Crusoe; poem. St N 43:705 Je '16

Moore, Mrs Stuart. See Underhill, Evelyn

Moore, T. P.
Dead letter. Collier's 55:12 Je 5 '15

Moore, Thomas Sturge
Isaac and Rebekah; poem. Poetry 8:239-50 Ag '16
Soldier-poets. Liv Age 298:502-5 Ag 24 '18
Wings; poem. Lit Digest 49:1290 D 26 '14
Hark to Sturge Moore. E. Pound. Poetry 6: 139-45 Je '15
Wood-cuts of Moore. A. J. Finberg. il Int Studio 57:28-40 N '15

Moore, William
National galleries of Queensland and West Australia. Int Studio 59:216-24 O '16
Notes on the national gallery of New South Wales. Int Studio 54:131-7 D '14

Moore, William
Contact insecticides; physical properties governing their efficacy. bibliog Sci Am S 86: 142-4 Ag 31 '18

—and Ruggles, Arthur Gordon
Action of potassium cyanide when introduced into tissues of a plant. Science n s 42:33-6 Jl 2 '15

Moore, William Cabler
Chemistry of flaming arc carbons. Sci Am S 79:122-3 F 20 '15

Moore, Willis Luther
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:1275 My 6 '16

Moorefield, Charles Henry
Design of public roads. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:265-81; Same cond. Am City (T and C ed) 19:97-102 Ag '18

Moores, C. W., pseud. See Weed, Clarence Moores

Moorhead, Frank G.
Bread basket of the world. Tech World 23: 56-8 Mr '15
Cafeteria for hogs. Tech World 23:501-2 Je '15
College farmers make good. Illus World 24: 40-3 S '15
First county cook. Tech World 23:654-5 Jl '15
Iron horse on the farm. Illus World 26:77-82 S '16
Library at every crossroads. Tech World 22: 679-80 Ja '15
Life income from wild water fowl. Illus World 27:956 Ag '17
Making the wheat crop pay. Tech World 22: 571-3 D '14
News by wireless for farmers. Illus World 27: 76-7 Mr '17
Non-partisan league in politics. Nation 107: 364-5 O 5 '18
School for janitors. Illus World 25:799-800 Ag '16
Training the non-coms of industry. Illus World 25:796-7 Ag '16
Waking up the country merchant. Illus World 25:79-84 Mr '16
What one man did with $400. Ladies' H J 34: 106 Ap '17
When a city goes dry. Illus World 24:456-60 D '15
Women drive to fortune. Illus World 24:334-7 N '15

Moorhouse, E. Hallam
Miracle of sea-power. Liv Age 291:61-3 O 7 '16

Moorhouse, Lee
Photographer of Indians. M. R. Chessman. por Sunset 36:30 Ja '16

Moorman, Frank
Enciphering and deciphering codes. Sci Am 113:159 Ag 21 '15

Moors
Expulsion of the Moors. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:157-60 D '15
With the Moors in Andalusia. C: U. Clark. il Art and Archaeol 1:228-40 My '15

Moose
After the moose of Level mountain. R: Bullock. il Outing 72:105-10 My '18
Curious experience. T. Roosevelt. il Scrib M 59:155-67 F '16
First moose. S. Duncan. Outing 66:721-3 S '15
Moose—a good American. J. F. Winter. Outing 66:241-6 My '15
Moose hunting in New Brunswick. N. MacTavish. il Canad M 49:421-8 S '17
Moose of Alaska. B. Browne. il Outing 67:50-60 O '15
Moose of Kenai; photographs by W. Potter. Outing 66:7-15 Ap '15
Phases of moose calling. H. I. Lynds. Outing 67:195-7 N '15
Shall the moose follow the bison? C. J. Hawkins. il Country Life 28:19-22 Jl '15
With the moose of Ontario. E: B. Coleman. Outing 65:665-70 Mr '15

Moqui Indians. See Hopi Indians

Mora, Francis Luis
Paintings by F. L. Mora. Country Life 33:57-9 F '18

Morahan, Eugene
Equestrian memorial to Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 61:sup58-9 Ap '17

Moraines
Note on a moraine in northwestern New England. F. J. Katz. Science n s 44:102 Jl 21 '16

Moral education
Acceleration of moral progress. D. Drake. Sci Monthly 2:601-6 Je '16
Character-education-methods competition. M. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn 1917:763-6
Course in dynamic psychology for secondary schools. C: C. Peters. School and Soc 4:805-10 N 25 '16
Dualism in modern theories of moral education. H. W. Schneider. Educ R 52:372-84 N '16
Duty and discipline movement. D. Duckworth. Fortn 107:332-5 F '17
Education for character. School and Soc 4:745-6 N 11 '16
Ethical as the essential factor in training for efficient citizenship in a democracy. C: W. Cookson. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1069-73
How to teach morals to boys and girls; Milton Fairchild's dramatic device for improving the character of children by the use of pictures. R. S. Baker. il Am M 81:6-11 F '16
Knowledge and character. W: Archer. Educ R 52:119-43 S '16
Library on character education. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 7:294-5 Mr 9 '18
Moral education in French schools. F. Buisson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:73-6
Moral education in the public school. E. E. Cates. Educa 38:467-73 F '18
Moral education—the history of an experiment. C: K. Taylor. Educa 35:220-30 D '14
Moral education: what the school can do. S. H. Fahey. Nat Educ Assn 1916:638-44
Moral training of children. E: H. Griggs. Ann Am Acad 67:34-9 S '16
Moral values in secondary education. H: Neumann. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,51:1-38
Morality codes competition. School and Soc 7: 165 F 9 '18
Morals in the public schools. J. H. Phillips. Nat Educ Assn 1915:574-9
National institution for moral instruction. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 6:108-9 Jl 28 '17
National morality codes competition. M. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1019-25
Recent progress in moral training and instruction in public high schools. J. B. Davis. Am City 15:288-92 S '16
School character chart. M. Fairchild. School R 24:160-2 F '16
Social psychology of morality and its bearing on moral education. J. K. Folsom. Am J Soc 23:433-90 Ja '18
Ultimate belief, by A. Clutton-Brock. Review. Liv Age 290:609-15 S 2 '16
William Archer's plea for the supremacy of morals in education. Cur Opinion 61:333-4 N '16

See also Courtesy; Religious education; also National institution for moral instruction

Moral indignation, Faculty of. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 102:307-19 D '15

Moral philosophy. See Ethics
Moral preparedness. Ind 85:39-40 Ja 10 '16
Morale. W: E. Hocking. Atlan 122:721-8 D '18
Morale, Problem of. New Repub 14:374-5 Ap 27 '18
Morales, Eusebio A.
National defense league. Bul Pan Am Union 41:678-80 N '15
Morales, W. H.
Finance in Cuba. Pan Am M 27:147-8 Jl '18
Morality. See Ethics
Morality codes competition. School and Soc 7: 165 F 9 '18
Morality plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays
Moralizing burglar; story. O. M. Gale. il Am M 81:32-3 Ap '16
Morals. See Ethics
Morals courts
New Morals court in Pittsburgh. Survey 40: 639-40 S 7 '18
Morals of Peter; story. M. B. Cooke. il Am M 84:21-5 Ag '17
Moran, N. M.
Starting a rose garden. Gard M 21:150 Ap '15
Moran, Robert
Unsinkable ships. Sci Am 119:9 Jl 6 '18
Because he wanted to; the philosophy of Robert Moran, Puget Sound shipbuilder. por Sunset 41:44-5 Ag '18
Moran, Thomas Francis
Amateur athletics and the western conference. Outlook 111:1004-5 D 22 '15
Morantz, David
Getting your letters started right. System 29: 321-3 Mr '16
16 ways to close a letter. System 31:426-8 Ap '17
Moravians
Culture of missionary interest; a study of the source of Moravian missionary spirit. R. H. Brennecke, jr. Mis R 40:608-10 Ag '17
Dear Salem of North Carolina. Mrs L. Patterson. il House B 43:291-3 Ap '18
Dr J. Frederick Wolle: Bach champion and his views on choral training. W: Armstrong. il Musician 21:722-3 D '16
John Hus and the Moravians. C: H. Rominger. il Mis R 38:509-13 Jl '15
Moravsky, Maria
Greenhorn in America. Atlan 122:663-9 N '18
Misleading fiction. Ind 96:167 N 9 '18
Morbidity statistics. See Vital statistics
Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud. (Mrs Evelyn M. [Clowes] Wiehe)
High seas. Cent 96:733-44 O '18
Puff of wind. McBride's 96:95-107 D '15
Mordkin, Michael
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 3:256 My '16
More, Darra
Editor of the Oregon journal. Sunset 35:756 O '15
More, Louis Trenchard
Education and the melting-pot. Nation 103: 229-31 S 7 '16
If I were a school superintendent. Nation 104: 534-7 My 3 '17
Scepticism and idolatry in science. Unpop R 3:393-409 Ap '15
More, Paul Elmer
Aristocracy and justice. Review by H. E. Cory. Dial 61:16-20 Je 22 '16
Bluestocking of the restoration. Nation 103: 299-302, 322-3 S 28-O 5 '16
Children's books. Nation 101:651-2 D 2 '15
Dean Swift. Nation 101:171-3 Ag 5 '15
Disraeli and conservatism. Atlan 116:373-85 S '15
Gentle uses of a dictionary. Nation 100:220-1 F 25 '15
Harper's song in Wilhelm Meister. Nation 100:383-4 Ap 8 '15
Henry Adams. Unpop R 10:255-72 O '18
Henry Vaughan. Nation 102:247-50 Mr 2 '16
Justice. Unpop R 4:81-95 Jl '15
Old education and the new. Nation 102:694-6 Je 29 '16
Philosopher among the wits. Nation 100:74-6, 104-6 Ja 21-28 '15
Philosophy of the war. Unpop R 3:1-16 Ja '15
Problem of poverty. Unpop R 6:231-45 O '16
Property and law. Unpop R 3:253-68 Ap '15
Rabindranath Tagore. Nation 103:506-7 N 30 '16
Some parallels in Henry Vaughan. Nation 101: 516-17 O 28 '15
Taste and tradition. Unpop R 8:112-32 Jl '17
Viscount Morley. Unpop R 9:265-85 Ap '18
Former editors of the Nation. Nation 101:69 Jl 8 '15
More, Sir Thomas
Friend of Sir Thomas More. F. Watson. 19th Cent 83:540-52 Mr '18
Is Sir Thomas More utopian? M. B. Fuller. Survey 37:223-5 D 2 '16
More's Utopia and four hundred years after. Outlook 116:359-60 Jl 4 '17
Prophecy and its fulfillment: Sir Thomas More and Thomas Mott Osborne. M. B. Fuller. Survey 35:105-6 O 30 '15
More than raiment; story. M. Cameron and J. L. Rector. il Harper 132:502-14 Mr '16
More thoughts of youth; poem. Atlan 122:425 S '18
More woman stuff; story. D. Gatlin. il McClure 47:23-5 Je '16
Moreau, Theodore J.
Comprehensive resort town site plan. Am City (T and C ed) 17:226-7 S '17
Moree, Edward A.
Public health and politics. Ann Am Acad 64: 134-45 Mr '16
What about tuberculosis after the war? Am City 18:546-51 Je '18
Morehead, J. M.
Storehouse of sleeping energy. Sci Am 116:101 Ja 27 '17
Morel, Edmund Deville
Union of democratic control. Contemp 108: 46-57 Jl '15
Pacifist peril; the activities of E. D. Morel. J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. 19th Cent 82: 1265-75 D '17
Moreland, William Harrison
Future of Indian agriculture. Quar 226:343-64 O '16
Industrial movement in India. Quar 227:297-313 Ap '17
War and Indian wheat. Quar 224:94-107 Jl '15
Moreno earrings; story. G. Van Etten. Overland n s 71:219-24 Mr '18
Moresnet
Neutrality of Moresnet. C. F. O'Squarr. Contemp 111:242-8 F '17
Moreux, Th., abbé
Protection from earthquakes. Sci Am S 79: 90-1 F 6 '15
Saturn, the most interesting planet of the solar system. Sci Am 112:268 Mr 20 '15
Morewood, George B.
In Arcadia; poem. Lippinc 94:37 D '14
Morey, Bertha Graves
Penit hat. Ind Arts M 7:347 S '18
Morgan, Mrs A. B.
Story of a red-tailed hawk. Bird Lore 17:8-11, 113-17 Ja-Mr '15
Morgan, Agnes Fay
Ash content of canned vegetables, with special reference to canned peas. J Home Econ 7:72-7 F '15
Morgan, Albert
Feeding the birds in winter. Country Life 27:81 D '14
Morgan, Angela
Battle cry of the mothers; poem. Ind 81:167 F 1 '15
Deserted; poem. Good H 60:226-7 Mr '15
June rapture; poem. Cur Opinion 58:203 Mr '15
Kinship; poem. Lit Digest 50:253 F 6 '15
O, little window; poem. Lit Digest 54:635 Mr 10 '17

Morgan, Angela—*Continued*
Open the gates; poem. Everybody's 39:98 S '18
Whole-year Christmas; poem. Ladies' H J 34:8 Ja '17
Work; poem. Outlook 108:757 D 2 '14

Morgan, Anne
American girl. pors Woman's H C 41:3 N; 13 D '14; 42:22 F; 20 Ap '15
Rekindling home fires in France. por Delin 92:5-6 F '18
What must be done in France. Forum 59:556-63 My '18
Portrait. Bookm 41:234 My '15; Woman's H C 43:30 Ag '16

Morgan, (James) Appleton
Shakespeare—his third centennial. Cath World 103:1-23 Ap '16
Two John Wards: an American treck in the footprints of Shakespeare. Cath World 104: 13-29 O '16

Morgan, Arthur Ernest
Education: the mastery of the arts of life. Atlan 121:337-46 Mr '18
Plan for the protection of the Miami valley district from flood damage. Am City (C ed) 14:437-40 My '16
Why rivers overflow. Sci Am S 78:392-4 D 19 '14

Morgan, Barbara Spofford
Problem of the returning soldier. No Am 208: 524-35 O '18

Morgan, Bayard Quincy
Homer in English hexameters. Dial 60:532-4 Je 8 '16

Morgan, Charles Langbridge
Mirage of England; poem. Fortn 108:928-9 D '17

Morgan, Edward M.
New York appointment. por R of Rs 53:142-3 F '16

Morgan, Edward Strachan
Development of Italy. Edin R 227:306-21 Ap '18

Morgan, Ella S.
High-school libraries of California. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1071-3
High-school library and history teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1916:555-6

Morgan, Emanuel, pseud. See Bynner, Witter

Morgan, F. Cleveland
Le Sabot, Senneville near Montreal, home of F. C. Morgan. il Country Life 27:72-3 Mr '15

Morgan, Gerald
Anglo-French advance. New Repub 7:277-8 Jl 15 '16
Arithmetic of the armies. New Repub 3:329-30 Jl 31 '15
British victory on the Somme. New Repub 8:219-20 S 30 '16
Developments in aerial warfare. Harp W 61: 346 O 9 '15
Divided Balkans. New Repub 4:231-3 O 2 '15
Failure of Rumania. New Repub 9:144-5 D 9 '16
Fall of Erzerum. New Repub 8:9-10 Ag 5 '16
Fearful Greeks. New Repub 5:117-18 D 4 '15
First-line trenches. New Repub 4:46-7 Ag 14 '15
French Canadian problem. No Am 205:77-80 Ja '17
From Berlin to Bagdad. New Repub 4:327-8 O 30 '15
General Joffre. Harp W 61:223 S 4 '15
German losses. New Repub 5:71-2 N 20 '15
Greece and Saloniki. New Repub 8:161-2 S 16 '16
Hay bill. New Repub 6:256-8 Ap 8 '16
Hindenburg in the saddle. New Repub 9:11-12 N 4 '16
Informal Rumania. New Repub 3:277 Jl 17 '15
Invasion of Egypt? New Repub 5:188-9 D 25 '15
Italian success. New Repub 8:60-1 Ag 19 '16
Japanese intentions. New Repub 6:10-11 F 5 '16
Matter with Russia. New Repub 4:175-6 S 18 '15
Mesopotamia. New Repub 5:240-1 Ja 8 '16
Modern trench fighting. New Repub 1:16 Ja 9 '15
New Russia. No Am 205:502-10 Ap '17
New tactics at Verdun. New Repub 6:121-2 Mr 4 '16
Offensive in France. New Repub 4:306-8 O 23 '15
Rumania attacked. New Repub 8:271-2 O 14 '16
Rumania joins the allies. New Repub 8:137-8 S 9 '16
Rumania's man of power. Harp W 62:361-2 Ap 8 '16
Russia against Turkey. New Repub 6:147-8 Mr 11 '16
Russian offensive. New Repub 7:223-4 Jl 1 '16
Russia's door ajar. New Repub 6:236-7 Ap 1 '16
Submarines. New Repub 4:127-8 S 4 '15
Switzerland's neutrality. Harp W 61:199-200 Ag 28 '15
Twenty-nine months of war. New Repub 9: 212-14 D 23 '16
Vienna. New Repub 4:100 Ag 28 '15

Morgan, H. E.
Fishing fate. Outing 67:311-12 D '15

Morgan, H. T.
Why can't we do it this way? por System 34: 494-7 O '18

Morgan, Sir Herbert Edward
Leadership after the war. Fortn 110:426-30 S '18
Nation of workers. Edin R 223:41-58 Ja '16

Morgan, J. P.
Word for Germany. New Repub 5:120-1 D 4 '15

Morgan, Jacques Jean Marie de
Feudalism in Persia: its origin, development, and present condition. Smithson Rept 1913: 579-606

Morgan, James Appleton
What Meres knew about Shakespeare's sonnets: a reply to Dr Carpenter. Cath World 107:235-46 My '18

Morgan, James Morris
Recollections of a rebel reefer. Atlan 119:1-11, 153-62, 338-48, 500-8 Ja-Ap '17

Morgan, John David
Note on the testing of magneto magnets. Sci Am S 86:204 S 28 '18
Spark ignition. Sci Am S 83:43 Ja 20 '17

Morgan, John Hartman
Coming of the Hun. Liv Age 288:486-95 F 19 '16
German atrocities in France. 19th Cent 77: 1213-33 Je '15
Leaves from a field note-book. 19th Cent 78: 302-24, 767-91, 1287-1318 Ag, O, D '15
Literature and politics. 19th Cent 83:154-69 Ja '18
Our imperial system. 19th Cent 77:685-97 Mr '15
Stokes's act. Liv Age 287:494-500 N 20 '15
With the French armies. 19th Cent 79:740-67 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 289:643-50, 781-93 Je 10, 24 '16

Morgan, John Jacob Brooke
Diagnosis of potential neurosis. Sci Monthly 6:84-9 Ja '18

Morgan, John Pierpont, 1837-1913
John Pierpont Morgan and his service to the Metropolitan museum of art. Art World 9: 118-19 Je '18
Portrait. World's Work 32:215; 33:375 Je '16, F '17

Morgan, John Pierpont, 1867-
Morgan—Rockefeller—Carnegie: a digest of their testimony before the Industrial relations commission. Harp W 60:183-4 F 20 '15
Morgan sold the famous art treasures because he was pressed for cash. Cur Opinion 63:165 S '17
Morgan stands pat. New Repub 2:7-8 F 6 '15
Portrait. System 27:278 Mr '15; World's Work 30:8 My '15; Ind 83:425 S 27 '15; World's Work 31:2; 32:215; 33:490 N '15, Je '16, Mr '17
Portrait by P. A. de László. Int Studio 61:183 Je '17

Morgan, Matthew
Statuary of C. S. Pietro. Art and Archaeol 7:313-22 S '18

Morgan, R. R.
To Lessing; poem. Liv Age 286:642 S 11 '15

Morgan, Raymond B.
Bowdle's wit. Harp W 60:105 Ja 30 '15

Morgan, Sampson
Economic war foods and war-food production. Fortn 109:270-7 F '18
Food and fertiliser crisis: how to meet it. Fortn 110:115-25 Jl '18
Fruits for health, strength, and longevity. Fortn 106:145-56 Jl '16
Golden apple. Sci Am S 86:5 Jl 6 '18
Rejuvenation of earth and man. Sci Am S 84:402-3 D 29 '17

Morgan, Shepard Ashman
These plans saved $65,000 a year. System 32:738-9 N '17

Morgan, T. H.
Bobs Bahadur. Liv Age 288:625-8 Mr 4 '16

Morgan, Theodore G.
I discover why my store's advertising pays. System 29:69-75 Ja '16

Morgan, Thomas Hunt
Changes in factors through selection. Sci Monthly 6:549-59 Je '18
Concerning the mutation theory. Sci Monthly 6:385-405 My '18
Evolution by mutation. Sci Monthly 7:46-53 Jl '18
Goodale's experiments on gonadectomy of fowls. Science n s 45:483-4 My 18 '17

Morgan, W. A.
Man who built up a failing business. L. E. Wood. System 31:192-4 F '17

Morgan, Waldo
Ski in its native habitat. Harp W 62:311 Mr 25 '16

Morgan, Wallace
Every night at midnight. il McClure 45:26-7 Je '15

Morgan, Wallace M.
Bakersfield's experiment in municipalized charity. Overland n s 70:194-7 Ag '17

Morgan, Walter Piety
History of the extension movement in Illinois. Nat Educ Assn 1915:777-80

Morgan, William Sacheus
Yosemite revisited. Overland n s 65:82-7 Ja '15

Morgan collection
Fragonard masterpieces in the Morgan collection. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 57:519-22 Ap '15
Gobelin and Beauvais tapestries of the Morgan collection. G. L. Hunter. il Int Studio 60:supp-14 N '16
Miniatures in the Pierpont Morgan collection. G: C: Williamson. il Int Studio 54:83-4, 179-81; 57:48-9; 59:90-1; 62:60-1; 65:78 D '14-Ja, N '15, Ag '16, Ag '17, S '18
Public loss. Outlook 109:497-8 Mr 3 '15

Morgan Memorial, Boston
Church that stayed at home. P. Duganne. il World Outl 4:3-4 O '18
Church that will not waste. O. H. Moore. il Ladies' H J 35:35 Ja '18

Morgan Park, Minnesota
Latest in steel towns. C: F: Carter. il Illus World 25:181-4 Ap '16

Morgaridge, F. R.
What constitutes evidence in prosecution for arson. Am City (C ed) 18:109-13 F '18

Morgarten, Switzerland
Six hundredth anniversary of Morgarten. A. Alexander. Nation 101:770 D 30 '15

Morgenthau, Henry
Ambassador Morgenthau's story. por World's Work 36:42-73, 154-84, 262-83, 376-93, 479-95, 648-60; 37:92-116, 221-36 My-D '18 (to be cont)
Armenia calls. Good H 67:21 N '18
Turkey has shot her bolt. por Ind 96:159 N 9 '18
Why the Ottoman empire must be dissolved. World's Work 37:203-5 D '18
Ambassador Morgenthau. Outlook 112:594-5 Mr 15 '16
Ambassador Morgenthau's story; introductory article. B. J. Hendrick. il pors World's Work 35:620-37 Ap '18
American diplomat. Ind 85:406-7 Mr 20 '16
Democrat in Constantinople. Ind 83:421 S 27 '15
Henry Morgenthau, diplomat. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 32:97-110 My '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1234 Ap 29 '16
Mr Morgenthau's ubiquitous umbrella. il por Survey 35:689-90 Mr 11 '16
Morgenthau resigns his nine ambassadorships to help reelect Mr Wilson. por Cur Opinion 60:398-400 Je '16
Portrait. Outlook 109:33 Ja 6 '15; World's Work 30:502 S '15; Ind 83:411 S 27 '15; Mis R 38:893 D '15; Outlook 112:608 Mr 15 '16; R of Rs 53:671; 57:645 Je '16, Je '18

Morgulis, Sergius
Chemical constitution of chitin. Science n s 44:866-7 D 15 '16

Moriarty, Helen
Angels and their ministries. Cath World 108: 1-13 O '18
Dempsey. Cath World 104:792-806 Mr '17

Moriarty, Rose
Boss in petticoats. Lit Digest 54:1809 Je 9 '17

Morin, Paul
French Canadian poet. B. Muddiman. Canad M 48:179-84 D '16

Morison, Sir Theodore
Colony for India. 19th Cent 84:430-41 S '18

Morituri te salutant; poem. Liv Age 296:66 Ja 12 '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:39 My 18 '18

Moritz, Robert Edouard
Cyclo-harmonograph. Sci Am S 82:84-5 Ag 5 '16
Disciplinary value of mathematics. School and Soc 7:739-40 Je 22 '18
Does the study of mathematics train the mind specifically or universally? a reply. School and Soc 7:485-92 Ap 27 '18
Mathematics as a test of mental efficiency. School and Soc 7:59-60 Ja 12 '18

Moritzen, Julius
Hjalmar Branting: Scandinavia's man of the hour. Nation 105:338-9 S 27 '17
Perils of Scandinavia. No Am 205:228-37 F '17
Schleswig-Holstein problem. Nation 107:677-9 N 30 '18
War and a greater Scandinavia. No Am 201: 372-9 Mr '15

Morlae, Edward
Soldier of the Legion. Atlan 117:383-96, 813-25 Mr, Je '16

Morley, Christopher (Darlington)
Cedar chest; poem. Lit Digest 55:61 D 8 '17
Easter dress; poem. Ladies' H J 35:20 Mr '18
Elegy written in a country coal-bin; poem. Cent 93:639-40 F '17
Eleven hours of moonlight. Ladies' H J 35:16 Je '18
Engineer; poem. Ladies' H J 35:18 Ap '18
From an office window; poem. Ladies' H J 35:12 Ag '18
Grace before writing; poem. Bookm 47:611 Ag '18
Kitchener; poem. Lit Digest 57:38 Ap 27 '18
Lines for an eccentric's book plate; poem. Bookm 47:329 My '18
Madonna of the curb; poem. Ladies' H J 34:14 Ag '17
The man. Ladies' H J 34:14 Je '17
O. Henry—apothecary; poem. Everybody's 36: 166 F '17; Same. Cur Opinion 62:209 Mr '17
On filling an ink-well. Bookm 47:609-11 Ag '18
On first looking into a subway excavation; poem. Cent 93:796 Mr '17
Parnassus at home. Bookm 48:93-102 S '18
Pedometer; poem. Cent 93:272 D '16
Question of plumage. Bellman 22:72-5 Ja 20 '17
Reading aloud; poem. Lit Digest 55:61 D 8 '17
Smells; poem. Bookm 45:384 Je '17
To a discarded mirror; poem. Ladies' H J 34: 16 O '17
To a very young gentleman; poem. Cent 95: 460 Ja '18; Same. Lit Digest 56:32 F 2 '18
To the Oxford men in the war; poem. Lit Digest 55:61-2 D 8 '17
Wakeful husband; poem. Ind 87:456 S 25 '16
Woman who polished the apples. Ladies' H J 35:20 Ap '18

Morley, Christopher —*Continued*
Portrait. Bookm 46:657 F '18; Ind 94:412 Je 8 '18

Morley, H. W.
Uniflow engine. Sci Am S 85:48 Ja 19 '18

Morley, Lacy Collison-. See Collison-Morley, Lacy

Morley, Sylvanus Griswold
Cosmopolitan poet. Dial 62:509-11 Je 14 '17

Morley of Blackburn, John Morley, 1st viscount
Recollections. Review. New Repub 13:286-8 Ja 5 '18
Recollections. Review by J: Telford. Liv Age 297:293-301 My 4 '18
Autobiography of a liberalist. L. E. Robinson. Bookm 47:81-4 Mr '18
Interpretation of Viscount Morley. J. C. Sutherland. Canad M 44:257-61 Ja '15
Liberalism that inspires John Morley. Cur Opinion 64:200-1 Mr '18
Literature and politics; Lord Morley's Recollections. J. H. Morgan. 19th Cent 83:154-69 Ja '18
Lord Morley's memories. H: Lucy. Liv Age 296:652-60 Mr 16 '18
Lord Morley's Recollections. Liv Age 296:166-73 Ja 19 '18
Lord Morley's Recollections. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 112:628-35 D '17
Portrait. R of Rs 56:659 D '17
Residuary legatee of the Victorians. R. M. Lovett. Dial 64:16-18 Ja 3 '18
Two distinguished Gladstonians. A. Cecil. Quar 229:205-21 Ja '18
Viscount Morley. P. E. More. Unpop R 9: 265-85 Ap '18

Morman, James Bale
Cutting out the squash borer. Gard M 23:212 Ap '16
Garden sources of potash. Gard M 22:212 Ja '16
Why garden soils need nitrates. Gard M 25: 118 Mr '17

Mormons and Mormonism
Coöperation among the Mormons. H. Gardner. Q J Econ 31:461-99 My '17
Harp strings and shoe laces. il Harp W 61: 374-6 O 16 '15
Junction of Jew and Mormon. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:863-5 D 20 '16
Liberty in Utah. Cent 91:475 Ja '16
Mormon president. O. F. Whitney. Sunset 35:356-8 Ag '15
Mormonism as a pioneer of the new theology. Cur Opinion 62:198-9 Mr '17
Mormons and Mexico. World's Work 31:484 Mr '16
Mormons in the war. Lit Digest 58:28 Jl 27 '18
Proxies in Mormon polygamy. T. Schroeder. Forum 55:341-51 Mr '16
Recent developments in Mormonism. Mrs G: W. Coleman. Mis R 41:539 Jl '18
Revolt of young Mormonism. Lit Digest 51:66-7 Jl 10 '15

Morning Glory, Miss, pseud. See Noguchi, Yoné

Morning workout; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 57:5-7 Ap 15 '16

Morn's morning; story. J. D. Wood. Overland n s 64:563-8 D '14

Morocco
France in Morocco—a first war settlement. S. Dewey. Nation 102:378 Ap 6 '16
Morocco has entered the war. C: W. Furlong. il map World's Work 31:259-72 Ja '16
Morocco in war time. W. B. Harris. Contemp 112:270-9 S '17
See also Moors

Description and travel
Madrid to Morocco. I. Anderson. il Bookm 46: 191-200 O '17

Missions
See Missions—Morocco

Politics and government
Oriental efficiency. Lit Digest 55:75 N 3 '17

Sultans
Liquidation of a sultanate. Lit Digest 54:1798 Je 9 '17

Morone, Paolo
Portrait. R of Rs 53:691 Je '16

Moropus
Horse with claws. il Sci Am 118:89 Ja 26 '18

Moros
Adventures of Piang the Moro jungle boy. F. P. Stuart. il St N 44:504-9, 600-5, 889-94, 1000-4, 1112-16 Ap-My, Ag-O '17
Giving the Moro-Americans a chance. C: H. Brent. il Ind 82:146-7 Ap 26 '15
Petition from the Moros to the American people. Ind 85:9 Ja 3 '16

Morosco, Oliver
Wishing for a better job; that is what got Oliver Morosco ahead, only he did more than wish: he hustled. M. B. Mullett. por Am M 84:36-8 S '17

Moroso, John Antonio
Bells. Collier's 58:22-3 O 14 '16
Buddy and Waffles. Ladies' H J 32:18 Ag '15
Dad. Am M 83:40-2 My '17
Garibald'. Am M 80:33-7 S '15
Giddap. Am M 79:17-22 Ja '15
Let's pretend. Good H 63:50-2 O; 31-3 N '16
Lupo. Collier's 55:9-10 My 29 '15
Miracle of Poverty Hollow. Am M 81:27-9 My '16
Nan of number nineteen. Am M 81:37-40+ Ja '16
Non nobis. Delin 92:16-17 Je '18
Papa Popineau. Delin 89:8-9 Ag '16
Poor Toinette. Delin 91:10-11 O '17
Uncle Jules. Delin 90:10-11 Ap '17

Morozov, N. A.
Science and freedom. Russian R 4:64-72 Ap '18

Morozov, Nicolai
Portrait. Harper 135:55 Je '17

Morphine
Emperor Opium and king Morphine. G. Emerson. il World Outl 3:13-14 D '17
See also Narcotics; Opium

Morphine habit
My escape from morphine. Illus World 27:739-40 Jl '17
Release from drug-slavery. il Lit Digest 50: 1075-6 My 8 '15

Morphology
Suggestion to morphologists and others. L. O. Howard. Science n s 47:93-4 Ja 25 '18
See also Cells; Histology

Morphology of plants. See Botany—Morphology

Morphy, E. W.
Violin teaching in its relation to the organization of civic orchestras. Mus Q 4:50-60 Ja '18

Morrell, A. G.
Ayrshires o' Strathglass. Country Life 30:56-7 Je '16
Heirloom of American country life. Country Life 30:58 O '16
Measure of the milking machine. Country Life 29:46 F '16

Morrill, C. H.
Mapping the woods. Outing 68:276-7 Je '16

Morris, Agnes
Health on wheels. Am City (T and C ed) 11: 453-6 D '14

Morris, Charles
Relations of matter and ether. Sci Am S 85: 402 Je 29 '18

Morris, Charles Edward
From the cradle of true politeness. St N 45: 1030-1 S '18

Morris, Mrs Charles Gould. See Woodbridge, Elisabeth

Morris, Charlotte Fitzhugh
Uplift. Atlan 118:522-5 O '16

Morris, Clara
Psychology of a suicide. Forum 54:231 Ag '15

Morris, Clyde L.
Blasting the Cascade barrier. Sunset 36:68 Ap '16

Morris, Sir Edward Patrick
Portrait. Ind 81:462 Mr 29 '15

Morris, Frank
Food money. 19th Cent 83:996-1006 My '18

Morris, George M.
Architectural shop problem. Manual Train 19:54-7 O '17
New Haven convention of the Eastern arts association. Manual Train 19:361-5 Je '18
Splints. Manual Train 19:305-6 My '18
Strength and weakness of our industrial education. Manual Train 18:351 Ap '17
Trip to the Massachusetts school for feeble-minded. Manual Train 20:98-100 N '18
Wentworth institute; its part in training army engineers. Manual Train 19:4-8 S '17

Morris, George Perry
New England's war spirit. R of Rs 57:515-18 My '18
Pensions in church budgets. R of Rs 56:419-20 O '17

Morris, Harrison Smith
Four great paintings. Ladies' H J 33:16-20 Je; 16 Ag; 18-22 D '16
How to make an art exhibition. Art World 3: 111-12 N '17
Paintings from the noted Gardner collection of Boston. Ladies' H J 34:50 Je '17

Morris, Harry J.
Lost his legs, but not his ambition. D. E. Dexter. por Am M 84:55-6 N '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:87-8 Mr 30 '18

Morris, Sir Henry
German view of a league of nations. Liv Age 298:666-9 S 14 '18
Lichnowsky and fear of Tirpitz. Liv Age 298: 294-7 Ag 3 '18

Morris, Jean
Psyche; poem. Forum 55:666-7 Je '16
Temple; poem. Forum 55:280 Mr '16

Morris, Joseph Phelps
America's opportunity after the war. Illus World 29:577-9 Je '18
To identify the war dead. Illus World 28: 864 F '18

Morris, Lloyd R.
Gospel of Jerome Myers. Int Studio 57:sup125-8 F '16
Poet of industrial evolution. Unpop R 4:59-66 Jl '15
Rupert Brooke. Ind 84:386-7 D 6 '15

Morris, M. C.
Chinese daughters of the night. Mis R 39: 753-62 O '16

Morris, Sir Malcolm
Case for immediate action. 19th Cent 79:906-11 Ap '16
Stumbling-stone of compulsory notification. 19th Cent 80:1279-83 D '16

Morris, Mary L.
Beginnings of labor maintenance service in a small plant. Ind Management 56:205-8 S '18

Morris, May
Memories of a friend. Liv Age 292:571-3 Mr 3 '17

Morris, Mildred
Behind the scenes with Peter Pan. por Delin 87:10 O '15

Morris, Paul
Tagore and India's message. Forum 56:693-704 D '16

Morris, Paul J.
Making music more musical; an interview with Thomas A. Edison. Musician 21:263-5 My '16

Morris, Ray
Business after the war. Atlan 117:418-27 Mr '16

Morris, Robert Tuttle
Interview with a successful trout. Country Life 32:53-5 My '17
Nut trees as food producers. Gard M 28:87 O '18
Problems of university administration. Educ R 50:458-70 D '15
Portrait. Bookm 41:354 Je '15

Morris, Roland Sletor
Introductory; food for the allies. Ann Am Acad 74:79-80 N '17
Cycle of American diplomats in Japan. Nation 106:110-11 Ja 31 '18
Portrait. Outlook 116:549 Ag 8 '17; World's Work 34:472 S '17; Ind 91:498 S 29 '17; Asia 17:502 S '17
Real Philadelphia American serves Uncle Sam in Japan. Lit Digest 56:52 F 16 '18

Morris, Sadie Parsons
Buzz. Country Life 35:74-6 N '18

Morris, Samuel Leslie
Is America overchurched? Mis R 41:593-7 Ag '18

Morris, W. L.
Town that died a-bornin'. Sunset 36:41-2 Ap '16

Morris, William
Pilgrims of hope. Liv Age 284:812-16 Mr 27 '15
Real decorator makes the common thing pleasant to look upon and agreeable to use. E. L. Cary. Craftsman 30:207-8 My '16
William Morris and the world to-day. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial 59:545-8 D 9 '15

Morris, William Alfred
Proceedings of the tenth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Los Angeles, November 1913. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:67-74
Proceedings of the eleventh annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:77-91

Morris, Wilson C.
American association of teachers—a forward look. School and Soc 8:635-40 N 30 '18
Individual and our educational system. School and Soc 2:554-7 O 16 '15
Mechanical analogies in electricity. Sci Am S 84:210-11 O 6 '17

Morris dances
Morris dance comes to America. H. W. Lanier. il Country Life 33:45-9 D '17

Morris plan banks
As to the small borrower. Lit Digest 51:749 O 2 '15
Chief among small borrowers. Lit Digest 51: 226 Jl 31 '15
Credit versus charity; the Morris plan. L. B. Stowe. Outlook 109:645-50 Mr 17 '15
Injunction sought against the Morris plan. Survey 35:177-8 N 20 '15
Loaning to persons having small incomes. Lit Digest 50:1192 My 15 '15
Mr Morris of Virginia founds a new business on the character of the poor. Everybody's 33:765-6 D '15
Morris banks. Ind 81:216-17 F 8 '15
Morris plan and the courts. Survey 35:568 F 12 '16
Morris plan at Youngstown. J. B. Gilder. Am City 15:683-4 D '16

Morrison, Abraham Cressy
Safe and unsafe oxy-acetylene generators. Sci Am S 79:371 Je 12 '15

Morrison, Adelbert Harland
Applied science—its relationship to shop work and the rest of the curriculum in an up-to-date technical high school. Nat Educ Assn 1914:764-71

Morrison, Alfred James
Modern part of a universal history. Nation 101: 311-12 S 9 '15

Morrison, Ben Y.
New irises for the American garden. Gard M 28:13 Ag '18
Perennial asters for fall flowers. Gard M 23: 237-8 My '16
Spirit of the Japanese garden. Scrib M 62: 703-11 D '17
Three-tier herbaceous border. Gard M 21:15-17 F '15

Morrison, C. M.
Cow has but one hide; how science is saving it from the tick. Illus World 26:204-5 O '16
Machine that thinks. Tech World 23:492-5+ Je '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:109 Jl 17 '15

Morrison, Charles Clayton
Pan-American Christianity. Ind 85:451-2 Mr 27 '16

Morrison, Clarke J.
Belts—their selection and care. Eng M 51:567-85 Jl '16
Eight-hour day. Eng M 50:363-6 D '15
Task setting. Eng M 49:894-900 S '15
Twenty-four hour day. Eng M 50:910-13 Mr '16

Morrison, Edwin J.
Asphalt block pavements. Am City 13:324-9 O '15

Morrison, George Ernest
Portrait. Asia 17:338 Jl '17

Morrison, H. R.
Woman forester watches for fire. Tech World 22:570-1 D '14

Morrison, J. Cayce
Supervisor's use of standard tests of efficiency. El School J 17:335-54 Ja '17

Morrison, Patric
Spider island. Canad M 48:110-16 D '16

Morrison, Robert
Co-operative apartments. Am Homes 12:sup3 Je '15
Wayside gardens. Am Homes 12:sup4 Ap '15

Morrison, Roger Leroy
Earth and gravel road maintenance. Am City (T and C ed) 16:576-81 Je '17

Morrison, Viola
Self-support with the camera. Delin 88:28 My '16

Morrison, Mount
Art that will last a thousand years. J: Falcon. il Art World 2:50-5 Ap '17

Morrisson, James W.
Making pictures of facts. System 33:382-3 Mr '18

Morrow, Clarence Austin
Need of another philanthropist by organic chemists. Science n s 48:394-5 O 18 '18

Morrow, J. D. A.
Coal operators' case. R of Rs 57:290 Mr '18
Portrait. R of Rs 57:250 Mr '18

Morrow, William Edward Reginald
Catholic church of the future. Contemp 114: 195-200 Ag '18

Morse, Charles
Theories of state despotism. Canad M 51:188-91 Jl '18

Morse, Edward Leland Clark
Buying a second-hand camera. Photo-Era 34: 227-30 My '15
Camouflage-camera. Photo-Era 41:66+ Ag '18
Excluding speakers from Harvard. Nation 104:158-9 F 8 '17
Origin of the Gary system. Nation 103:82-3 Jl 27 '16
Prohibition. Nation 105:64-5 Jl 19 '17

Morse, Edward Sylvester
Fireflies flashing in unison. Science n s 43: 169-70; 44:387-8; 48:92-3 F 4, S 15 '16, Jl 26 '18

Morse, Frances R.
Mrs Fields' bequest. Survey 35:290 D 11 '15

Morse, Franklin B.
How San Francisco hits the trail. Outing 71: 5-9 O '17
Making tennis champions. Outing 71:249-53 Ja '18

Morse, Fremont
Fireflies flashing in unison. Science n s 48: 418-19 O 25 '18

Morse, Hamilton
Independent salon. Art World 2:167-8 My '17

Morse, Harmon Northrop
Avogadro medal and the work of Professor Morse. Sci Monthly 2:619-20 Je '16

Morse, Henry
Cutting "died of wounds" from the casualty list. Illus World 30:257-9 O '18

Morse, Max Withrow
Status of physiology in America. Science n s 47:354-9 Ap 12 '18

Morse, Perley
Evils of cost-plus contracts. Forum 60:200-7 Ag '18
Managing the government on a business basis. Forum 56:705-14 D '16
What taxes should I pay? Forum 60:543-50 N '18

Morse, Richard Cary
Crusade for the saving of a community. Ladies' H J 35:21 Mr; 21 Ap '18
Outlook of Y. M. C. A. Survey 37:368 D 30 '16

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
Letters and journals. Review. No Am 201:918-21 Je '15
Painter invented the telegraph; Morse, first president of the Academy of design. Art World 3:456-7 Mr '18
S. F. B. Morse and the telegraph. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 101:255-7 Ag 26 '15
Samuel F. B. Morse: his letters and journals. Review. Dial 57:447-9 D 1 '14; Am Hist R 20:867-9 Jl '15
Samuel F. B. Morse; his letters and journals. Review by J. J. Walsh. Cath World 100:625-36 F '15

Morse, William Clifford
Power chisel for paleontologic laboratories. Science n s 41:142-3 Jl 28 '16

Morse, William H.
Purchasing agent and high-class product. Eng M 49:333-5 Je '15

Morse, William Joseph
Soy-bean industry in the United States. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:101-11

Mortality
Balance of births and deaths. G: Harvey. No Am 202:181-4 Ag '15
Campaign against adult mortality. Cur Opinion 61:401 D '16
Causes of death by occupation. L. I. Dublin. U S Bur Labor Bul 207 (Indus accidents ser no 11):1-88 '17
Conservation of life by life insurance companies. L. K. Frankel. Ann Am Acad 70:77-91 Mr '17
Control of epidemic diseases and the causes of death. Sci Monthly 3:410-12 O '16
Death rates and diet. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 117:697 D 26 '17
Death rates and expectation of life. Science n s 43:843-4 Je 16 '16
Diseases dangerous at different periods of life. Sci Am S 79:149-50 Mr 6 '15
Does marriage mean longer life? G. Mygatt. McBride's 96:65-73 N '15
Drinker's bargain. W: T. Walsh. il Illus World 24:604-8 Ja '16
Factors in American mortality; a study of death rates in the race stocks of New York state, 1910. L: I. Dublin. Am Econ R 6:523-48 S '16
Growing weakness of old age. Lit Digest 53: 555 S 2 '16
Insurance and longevity. Lit Digest 50:871-2 Ap 17 '15
Longevity and sudden death at the board. Survey 35:652-3 Mr 4 '16
Medicine and the military death rate. Sci Am S 85:105 F 16 '18
Medico-actuarial mortality investigation. Review. Am Econ R 5:886-9 D '15
Mortality among the middle-aged. Nation 102: 561-2 My 25 '16
National vitality and selection by survival. A. F. Warren. Nation 102:382-3 Ap 6 '16
One of the weekly mortality reports published by the U.S. bureau of the census. Am City (C ed) 18:214 Mr '18
Principal causes of death in the United States. Science n s 43:562-4 Ap 21 '16
Retrogression in American longevity at advanced ages. C. H. Forsyth. Science n s 44: 30-4 Jl 7 '16
Soft living and easy dying. W: C. Johnson. World's Work 30:194-6 Je '15
Trend of American death-rates. Nation 102: 95-6 Ja 27 '16
Trend of American vitality. L: I. Dublin. Pop Sci 86:313-19 Ap '15
Why do men over forty break down? C: F. Bolduan. Sci Am 113:63 Jl 17 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:293 Ag 14 '15
See also Death; Infant mortality; Longevity; Suicide; Vital statistics

Mortar
Lime and Portland cement. Sci Am S 80:343 N 27 '15
Manufacture of mortar. Sci Am S 80:332 N 20 '15

Mortars (ordnance)
Light-weight trench mortars for a moving army. il Sci Am 116:553 Je 2 '17

Mortars (ordnance)—*Continued*
Physics of a smoke ring. L. F. J. Zerbee. Sci Am 114:618 Je 10 '16
Toc Emmas; trench-mortars of the dreary past and cheery present. T. Barrow-Green. il Everybody's 39:46-8 S '18
Trench grasshopper of death. E: C. Crossman. il Illus World 29:684-5 Jl '18
Using a puff of air to propel trench-mortar missiles. il Sci Am 117:327 N 3 '17
See also Guns (ordnance)

Morten, Marjory
Krujer Hobbs. Cent 92:520-9 Ag '16
Nettle and foxglove. Cent 96:197-205 Je '18
Sophie So-and-So. Harper 131:416-22 Ag '15
Transit of Venus. Cent 93:124-33 N '16
Under the owl. Cent 96:591-8 S '18
Veiled island. Cent 92:361-70 Jl '16

Mortenson, Peter A.
Superintendent Mortenson of Chicago. School and Soc 8:314-15 S 14 '18

Mortgage certificates
Western mortgage certificates. R. N. Burgess. Sunset 37:95 O '16

Mortgages
Developments in the farm loan field. Outlook 115:583 Mr 28 '17
Farm credit in Kansas. G: E. Putnam. Am Econ R 5:27-37 Mr '15
Farm loan bond as an investment. R of Rs 55:558-9 My '17
Farm mortgage and the individual investor. J. R. Merriam. Ind 84:412 D 6 '15
Farm mortgage bankers and brokers. World's Work 32:492-4 S '16
Farm mortgage coming into its own as an investment. Cur Opinion 61:61-2 Jl '16
Farm mortgages and the war. R of Rs 51: 766-8 Je '15
Farm mortgages as investments. Outlook 117:147 S 26 '17
Federal farm-loan bonds. Lit Digest 55:85 S 22 '17
Guaranteed and serial real-estate mortgages. R of Rs 53:254-6 F '16
Mortgages reduced by easy stages. Lit Digest 52:412 F 12 '16
Protection of a mortgagee's interest in real property by insurance. R. Riegel. J Pol Econ 23:980-9 D '15
Strength of the farm mortgage. Outlook 115: 163 Ja 24 '17
See also Agricultural credit; Investments; Securities

Taxation
Taxation of intangible property. A. E. James. Ann Am Acad 58:95-104 Mr '15

Mortimer, F. J.
Small cameras for the studio. Photo-Era 40: 127 Mr '18

Mortimer, George T.
Your renting problem as the landlord sees it. System 33:274-9 F '18

Mortimer, Maud
Behind the Yser. Atlan 118:551-9 O '16
Quill driver. Everybody's 37:161-2 Ag '17
The smile. Everybody's 36:656 Je '17
What a nurse will find at the front. Ladies' H J 34:18 O '17

Mortimer-Lamb, H. See Lamb, H. Mortimer-

Mortland, M. A.
Francis Ledwidge, poet of the blackbird. Bellman 23:523-4 N 10 '17
Prayer in war-time; poem. Bellman 25:243 Ag 31 '18

Morton, Alfred G.
Home thermometer. Illus World 26:448 N '16
Hope for hay fever victims. Illus World 25: 800-1 Ag '16

Morton, Charles Gould
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:14 O '18

Morton, Charlotte A.
Turkeys for Serbia. Ind Arts M 7:461-2 D '18

Morton, David
Beauty; poem. Forum 57:576-8 My '17
Dead; poem. Forum 54:406 O '15
Devonshire girl; poem. Forum 58:612 N '17
Doors of Dover; poem. Everybody's 39:100 S '18
Five o'clock; poem. Bellman 24:216 F 23 '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:46 Jl 6 '18
I shall not ask too much; poem. Forum 55:340 Mr '16
Immortalis; poem. Bellman 23:122 Ag 4 '17
Maple avenue; poem. Bellman 25:409 O 12 '18
Name unknown; poem. Forum 57:748-9 Je '17
Napoleon in Hades; poem. Cent 94:927 O '17
Old lover; poem. Harper 137:764 N '18
To certain good companions; poem. Art World 2:444 Ag '17
To my country (in unpreparedness); poem. Forum 57:182 F '17
To one dead; poem. Cent 93:628 F '17
William Winter; poem. Cent 94:739 S '17
Winter; poem. Scrib M 59:225 F '16

Morton, Frank
Master of strings. D. Wilhelm. pors Illus World 25:342-5 My '16

Morton, George
Flying across the Atlantic. Illus World 30:70-2 S '18

Morton, Jack
Economic determinism and the capitalist class. Int Socialist R 17:677-8 My '17
High cost of labor power. Int Socialist R 17: 471-2 F '17

Morton, Johnson
Henrietta intervenes. Harper 135:543-54 S '17
Understudy. Harper 135:389-407 Ag '17

Morton, Michael. See Niccodemi, Dario, jt. auth.

Morton, R. H.
New York to have gigantic piers. Tech World 22:700-1 Ja '15

Morton, Richard L.
Virginia state debt and internal improvements, 1820-38. J Pol Econ 25:339-73 Ap '17

Morton, Rosalie Slaughter
Battalion of life. Forum 59:472-81 Ap '18
Portrait. Touchstone 3:509 S '18

Morton, Victor, pseud. See Raupert, John Godfrey Ferdinand

Morton, W. B.
Remarkable intermittent mechanism for motion picture projectors. Sci Am 112:614 Je 19 '15
Stop motion for moving picture machines. Sci Am S 79:396-7 Je 19 '15

Mortuary records. See Death bills

Mosaic glass. See Glass, Mosaic

Mosaics
Archæological spoils of war; an early Christian mosaic discovered in Palestine. il Sci Am S 84:276 N 3 '17
Drawing of Medeba mosaic map of Palestine in the U. S. national museum. I. M. Casanowicz. maps Art and Archaeol 3:175-8 Mr '16
Masterpieces of aboriginal American art. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 1:91-102, 242-55 N '14, My '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 41:238-43 Ag '15
Notes on early Mosaic work. R. I. Geare. il Arch Rec 40:190-2 Ag '16

Mosby, John Singleton
John S. Mosby and James J. Hill. Tattler. Nation 102:641-2 Je 15 '16
Mosby as a raider. Lit Digest 53:153 Jl 15 '16
Mosby, the guerrilla. Nation 102:611-12 Je 8 '16

Moscow, Russia
Domes of Moscow; photographs. Asia 17:705-12 N '17

Description
Impressions of Moscow. A. Symons. Nation 105:565-6 N 22 '17

Hospitals
In a Moscow hospital. H. Walpole. New Repub 1:19-20 D 12 '14

Social conditions
Moscow's misery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:484-6 S '18
Social activities of the city of Moscow. Survey 38:129 My 5 '17

Moscow, Russia—*Continued*

Theaters

Democratic drama in Russia. G. B. King. Outlook 111:598 N 10 '15
Moscow art theatre. A. Yarmolinsky. Russian R 3:34-7 Ja '17
Punchless plays of Russia's most original theater. Cur Opinion 63:170-1 S '17

Moscowitz, Anna
Woman lawyer who has made good. A. Grunberg. por Am M 83:55-6 My '17

Moseley, Katharine Prescott
Story Vinton heard at Mallorie. Scrib M 64: 358-61 S '18

Moseley, Sydney A.
Dardanelles report. Quar 227:511-27 Ap '17
Evacuation of Gallipoli. Fortn 105:354-9 F '16
Pictures from Gallipoli. Fortn 104:1058-66 D '15
Some truths about the Dardanelles. Contemp 108:582-8 N '15

Moser, Charles Kroth
Flower of paradise. Nat Geog M 32:173-86 Ag '17
Hunting the geese of Mongolia. Outing 71:170-5 D '17
Isle of frankincense. Nat Geog M 33:266-78 Mr '18

Moses, Bernard
Social revolution of the eighteenth century in South America. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915: 163-70

Moses, Edward L.
Miracle man goes to jail. C: P. Cushing. Collier's 54:21 Mr 13 '15

Moses, George Higgins
Greece of today. Nat Geog M 28:295-329 O '15

Moses, Kingsley
Gathering in the raw recruit. Outlook 114: 212-14 S 27 '16
Negro comes North. Forum 58:181-90 Ag '17
Other side of the cotton mill. Outlook 113:977-84 Ag 23 '16

Moses, Lionel
A. L. Kramer house at Westbury, L.I. Art World 3:520-2 Mr '18
Architect's own house. Art World 3:243-5 D '17
Architecture an art founded upon reason. Art World 3:147-9 N '17
Influences which should govern the practitioner in domestic arts. Art World 2:76-8 Ap '17
Killenworth, residence of Mr George D. Pratt at Glen Cove, L. I. Art World 2:469-72 Ag '17
Octagon, Washington, D.C. Art World 2:293-6 Je '17
Re-establishment of a truly American architecture. Art World 1:446-8 Mr '17
Residence of Mr Herbert Pratt, Glen Cove, L.I. Art World 2:568-70 S '17
Simplicity the key-note of modern architectural design. Art World 3:75-7 O '17
Some houses of old New York. Art World 3: 437-9 F '18
Some old colonial houses. Art World 2:189-91 My '17
Some principles of good planning. Art World 2:387-9 Jl '17
Stanford White house at St James, L.I. Art World 3:351-5 Ja '18

Moses, Milton
Compulsory arbitration in Great Britain during the war. J Pol Econ 26:882-900 N '18

Moses, Montrose Jonas
Argumentative George Bernard Shaw. Bellman 23:430-2 O 20 '17
As the twig bends. Bellman 23:602-4 D 1 '17
Barrie invents another kiss. Bellman 22:41-6 Ja 13 '17
Barrie's love of writing. Bellman 22:709-10 Je 30 '17
Belasco: stage realist. Ind 86:336-7 My 29 '16
Children's books in war time. Good H 65:135 D '17
Craze for little theatres. Bellman 22:289-97 Mr 17 '17
David Belasco and war nerves. Bellman 24: 127-9 F 2 '18
Divine Sarah. Ind 88:530-1 D 25 '16
Draft army of books. Bookm 46:625-9 F '18
Halt! what book goes there? Nation 106:315-16 Mr 21 '18
Have mercy. Good H 66:22-3 My '18
How Tree plays Shakespeare. Ind 85:387-8 Mr 13 '16
Ibsen's The wild duck. Bellman 24:604-6 Je 1 '18
Little theater revolt. Ind 90:290-1 My 12 '17
Living theatre and its prophet. Bellman 23: 401-2 O 13 '17
Lord Dunsany's peculiar genius. Bellman 22: 405-9 Ap 14 '17
Making posters fight. Bookm 47:504-13 Jl '18
Mary Roberts Rinehart—author, wife, and mother. Good H 64:30-1 Ap '17
Miss Anglin and Greek drama. Good H 60:622-7 Je '15
Miss Anglin's Electra. Bellman 24:212-14 F 23 '18
New crop of dramatists. Ind 84:136 O 25 '15
New drama of brilliant lines. Bellman 24:101-4 Ja 26 '18
New spirit in French drama. Bellman 23:661-4 D 15 '17
Pantomime: an art reborn. Ind 88:232-3 N 6 '16
Peter Ibbetson's dreaming true. Bellman 22: 625-7 Je 9 '17
Playhouse progress. Ind 82:194-7 My 3 '15
Portrait acting of George Arliss. Bellman 23:457-9 O 27 '17
Sequel to the Blue bird. Ind 96:210 N 16 '18
Shakespeare in the trenches. Ind 94:360 Je 1 '18
Singer of a thousand songs. St N 44:220-5 Ja '17
Stadium and the Greek play. Ind 82:394 Je 7 '15
Training soldiers to play. St N 45:448-53 Mr '18
Who's Hoover? Ind 90:460 Je 9 '17
Wise man from the East. St N 44:312-18 F '17

Moses, Percival Robert
Buildings for dye manufacture. Eng M 52:90-4 O '16

Moses, Philip G.
Mechanical dog does housework. Tech World 23:299-301 My '15

Mosher, Alfrieda Marian
Who goes there? Survey 35:535-8 F 5 '16; Same. Outlook 112:810-15 Ap 5 '16

Mosher, Clelia Duel
Schematogram—a new method of graphically recording posture and changes in the contours of the body. School and Soc 1:642-5 My 1 '15

Mosher, Martha B.
St Lawrence; poem. Art World 2:511 S '17
Wake; poem. Art World 3:466 Mr '18

Moskowitz, David H.
New demands on secondary schools. Educ R 55:220-7 Mr '18

Moskowitz, Henry
Garment trade and the minimum wage. Outlook 113:66+ My 10 '16
New York's East Side as a political barometer. Outlook 118:325-7 F 27 '18
Old and new problems of civil service. Ann Am Acad 64:153-67 Mr '16
Paul Kaplan: an East Side portrait. Outlook 118:108-9 Ja 16 '18
Trotsky on the East Side. Outlook 118:181-3 Ja 30 '18

Moskowitz, William
Records for the exporter. System 30:534-6 N '16

Moslems. See Mohammedanism

Mosler, Henry
Wedding festival in Brittany, by Henry Mosler, in the Metropolitan museum, New York. il Art World 9:137 Jl '18

Mosques
Mosques and minarets; photographs. Asia 18: 33-40 Ja '18

Mosquito netting
Keeping the mosquitoes away. E: W. Paine. Outing 68:152 My '16

Mosquitoes
Anticipating the fly and the mosquito. W. C. O'Kane. il Country Life 29:30-1 Ap '16
Banish the mosquito. P. L. Buttrick. il Country Life 28:57 Je '15
Dr A. F. A. King on mosquitoes and malaria. L. O. Howard. Science n s 41:312-15 F 26 '15
Effect of temperature on the life cycle of musca domestica and culex pipiens. S. D. Kramer. Science n s 41:874-7 Je 11 '15
Insects and the national health. C: T. Brues. il maps Sci Monthly 6:193-202 Mr '18
Inside history of a great medical discovery. A. Agramonte. il Sci Monthly 1:227-37 D '15
Lessons in fighting malaria. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:114-20 F '18
Malaria and the transmission of diseases. Sci Am S 79:50-1 Ja 23 '15
Malarial mosquitoes as the food of bats. C: H. R. Campbell. il Sci Am 113:425 N 13 '15
Mosquito extermination. J: B. Huber. Collier's 55:23 Jl 24 '15
Mosquito problem. L. O. Howard. il House B 38:8-10 Je '15
Mosquito question. T: J. Headlee. Sci Am S 85:214-15 Ap 6 '18
Mosquitoes and man. A. H. Jennings. Science n s 44:201-3 Ag 11 '16
Mosquitoes and man. C. S. Ludlow. Science n s 43:784-5 Je 2 '16
Mosquitoes and man again. C. S. Ludlow. Science n s 44:788-90 D 1 '16
Murdering the mosquito. Illus World 29:634 Je '18
New Jersey mosquito association. Science n s 43:456-7 Mr 31 '16
New method of destroying mosquitoes. Sci Am 118:246 Mr 16 '18
Preparing to abolish the mosquito. P. L. Buttrick. il Am City 14:41-8 Ja '16
Providing by law for mosquito elimination. Am City 15:662 D '16
Role of anopheles punctipennis Say in the transmission of malaria. W. V. King. Science n s 42:873-4 D 17 '15
Romance of a mosquito campaign. G. Seymour. il Survey 36:311-13 Je 17 '16
Ronald Ross and the prevention of malarial fever. W: C. Gorgas and F. H. Garrison. Sci Monthly 3:132-50 Ag '16
Some pioneers in mosquito sanitation and other mosquito work. L. O. Howard. il Pop Sci 87:65-77, 169-80 Jl-Ag '15
Why mosquitos? Ind 83:350 S 13 '15

Moss, Herbert C.
Motoring among the American fjords. Sunset 34:1124-34 Je '15

Moss, Orpha J.
First woman passenger-agent. Lit Digest 55: 66 Ag 25 '17

Moss, Ralph W.
What the farmers need. Ind 83:15-16 Jl 5 '15

Moss, Sanford Alexander
On the natural method of learning. Sci Am S 82:411 D 23 '16

Mosser, George H.
Vocational night school with an enrollment of over 2,000. Am City (C ed) 12:21-3 Ja '15

Mosses. See Algae; Lichens; Spanish moss; Sphagnum moss

Mostly starch; story. M. Dill. il Woman's H C 44:19 Je '17

Motanic, Parsons
Cayuse Indian of eastern Oregon. M. R. Chessman. pors Sunset 36:41 F '16

Mote, Carl Henry
Shall free collective bargaining be maintained? Ann Am Acad 69:214-22 Ja '17
Portrait. Bookm 43:236 My '16

Motes, Isaac
Homing instinct. Country Life 30:84 My '16

Moth of peace; story. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 115: 14-24 Ja '15

Mother Carey's chick; story. F. E. Evans. il Sunset 35:459-68 S '15

Mother from the crucible; story. E: H. Hurlbut. McBride's 96:74-8 D '15

Mother Goose
Can you pass the test? Lit Digest 51:126 Jl 17 '15

Mother Goose, Miltonic; poem. W. B. Allen. Bookm 45:288 My '17

Mother joins the firm. Woman's H C 43:16 Je '16

Mother Jones. See Jones, Mary

Mother Machree; story. J. B. Connolly. Scrib M 58:164-76 Ag '15

Mother o' earth; story. M. D. Stevens. il Delin 89:11-12 Jl '16

Mother of invention; story. W: H. Pabke. Canad M 44:168-71 D '14

Mother of Judas; story. H. D. Skinner. Cath World 101:171-80 My '15

Mother of Stasya; story. C. Krysto. Atlan 121: 742-52 Je '18

Mother of the world; story. B. H. Crabbe. Bellman 25:241-2 Ag 31 '18

Mother O'Keeffe's laundry business; a fact story. H: Magill. il Everybody's 32:427-9 Ap '15

Motherhood. See Mothers

Mothers
Annunciation-day of American mothers. il Lit Digest 55:30 S 1 '17
Business of being a mother. M. Evans. New Repub 15:203-5 Je 15 '18
Cost. E. L. Patterson. Everybody's 38:114 Mr '18
Diet of the nursing mother. Good H 63:138 D '16
Elementary school child's mother. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 83:553-66 Mr '18
Eroto-priggery; the writings of Ellen Key. R. West. New Repub 2:150-2 Mr 13 '15
Filial balance sheet. M. Harland. Ind 92:514 D 15 '17
Gap between two generations. H. Orne. Ind 91:318, 394-5, 420 S 1-15 '17
Joy in mother-love. K. A. Bowler. Am M 79: 70 My '15
Keeping mothers and babies together. E. S. Walsh. Survey 39:123-4 N 3 '17
Ministry of the mother; poem. S. S. Fisher. Survey 35:410 Ja 1 '16
Mother. Ladies' H J 34:10 My '17
Mother and sons. H: C. King. il Delin 89:12 S '16
Mother and the child. M. Montessori. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1121-30
Mother in industry. J: Martin. Survey 35: 720-2 Mr 18 '16
Mothercraft: the growing mind of the growing child. S. Comstock. il Good H 60:514-21 My '15
Motherhood and war. Mrs. F: W: P. Lawrence. Harp W 59:542 D 5 '14
Mothers. M. Maeterlinck. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 6,pt2:293-4 Ag '17; Same. il Good H 66:29 Ja '18
Mothers and children. L. Hogan. il Good H 61:197-201 Ag '15
Mothers and daughters. E. S. Martin. Good H 64:26-7 My '17
Mothers' day. L. Hogan. il Good H 62:639-42 My '16
Mothers of men. il Delin 93:1 S '18
My mother. P. Loti. il Craftsman 31:209-16 D '16
National program for child welfare. Survey 39:346-7 D 22 '17
One woman's view of war. M. R. Rinehart. Cur Opinion 63:sup2 Ag '17
Position of the English mother. E. Madden. Home Prog 5:448-52 Je '16
Putting mother in her right place. D. Feeks. il World Outl 4:9-10 O '18
Safeguarding American motherhood. A. S. Richardson. McClure 45:35 Jl '15
Safety first for mother. A. S. Richardson. McClure 45:24 My '15
Schools for mothers in England. School and Soc 8:490-1 O 26 '18
Sermon to mothers. C: E. Jefferson. Woman's H C 42:16 N '15
Social devices for impelling women to bear and rear children. L. S. Hollingworth. Am J Soc 22:19-29 Jl '16
State and the mother. Quar 228:465-86 O '17

Mothers —*Continued*
Taking it standing—the letter that Tom received from his mother. Cur Opinion 63: 420 D '17
They are still my boys although one is dead—and the other is missing. W. S. Abbott. Am M 86:26-7 S '18
Toledo's summer camp. W. A. Phelps. il Am City 15:294-6 S '16
Trained motherhood. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42:26 S; 36 O; 36 N; 33 D '15; 43:30 Ja; 47 F; 36 Mr; 30 Ap; 32 My; 35 Je '16
Turkish mother; the veneration of motherhood in the sultan's realm. G. Ellison. Lippinc 95:106-11 My '15
War problems of mothers. Countess of Warwick. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:349-51 My '17
Why girls should marry young. Lit Digest 55:85 S 15 '17
See also Children; Home; Insurance, Maternity; Matriarchy; Parents; Pensions for mothers; Pregnancy; Woman

Mothers, Pensions for. See Pensions for mothers

Mothers, Unmarried. See Illegitimacy

Mothers' aid
Influence of mothers' aid upon family life. A. E. Sheffield. Survey 34:378-9 Jl 24 '15

Mothers and sons. F. Reyher. New Repub 7:168-9 Je 17 '16

Mothers as teachers. See Teachers, Married

Mother's dash for liberty; story. B. S. Aldrich il Am M 86:10-13 D '18

Mothers' day
National mothers' day. L. Hogan. il Good H 62:639-42 My '16

Mother's girls; story. E. Singmaster. il Woman's H C 44:20 Jl '17

Mothers-in-law
Eight words—but they make a good creed for a mother-in-law. Woman's H C 44:12 Ja '17
Managing mother-in-law. Tante. Delin 92:1 Mr '18
Where the mother-in-law is no joke. F. Peltier. World Outl 4:22 Ag '18
See also Daughters-in-law

Mothers of men; story. D. Aldrich. Harper 137: 114-23 Je '18

Mothers of men; story. Countess Barcynska. il Sunset 34:486-9 Mr '15

Mothers' pensions. See Pensions for mothers

Moths
Flour moths and army rations. W. P. Pycraft. il Sci Am S 80:333 N 20 '15
Know the moths; photographs. Country Life 30:64 Je '16
Life history of common moths. Country Life 30:68 S '16
Outline of the life history of the clothes moth, tineola biselliella. R. C. Benedict. Science n s 46:464-6 N 9 '17
Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly farm. R. H. Moulton. il St N 43: 842-4 Jl '16
Results of the first systematic campaign against the clothes-moth. Cur Opinion 64: 112-13 F '18
True clothes moths. C. L. Marlatt. il Farmers' Bul 659:1-8 '15
Yellow clothes moth. R. C. Benedict. Science n s 47:392 Ap 19 '18
See also Caterpillars; Gipsy moths; Silkworms

Motion
Apparatus for demonstrating Newton's laws. H. W. Harmon. il Sci Am S 79:42-3 Ja 16 '15
Laws of motion. W. S. Franklin and B. MacNutt. Science n s 42:422-4 S 24 '15
Third law of motion and inertia reaction. E. R. Laird. Science n s 46:341-2 O 5 '17
See also Dynamics; Force and energy; Mechanical movements; Mechanics; Perpetual motion

Motion, Perpetual. See Perpetual motion

Motion; a reverie instigated by the restlessness of the waves. E. E. Slosson. Ind 83:154-6 Ag 2 '15

Motion pictures. See Moving pictures

Motion study
Analyzing champions. il Lit Digest 53:349 Ag 12 '16
Effect of motion study upon the workers. F. B. Gilbreth and L. M. Gilbreth. Ann Am Acad 65:272-6 My '16
Industrial coach; how the efficiency engineer studies the human machine. il Sci Am 113: 402-3 N 6 '15
Magic of motion study. R. T. Townsend. il World's Work 32:321-36 Jl '16
Motion study as an increase of national wealth. F. B. Gilbreth. Ann Am Acad 59:96-103 My '15
Motion study as applied to mechanical drawing. L. F. Olson. il Manual Train 18:225-8, 327-36 F, Ap '17
Motion-study for surgeons. Lit Digest 53:603-4 S 9 '16
Motion-study for war-cripples. il Lit Digest 52:169-70 Ja 22 '16
Movies and efficiency. L. A. Nelson. il Illus World 24:775-8 F '16
Problem of the crippled soldier. F. B. Gilbreth. Sci Am S 80:402-3 D 25 '15
Scientific management and labor welfare. R. F. Hoxie. J Pol Econ 24:833-54 N '16
Training slow hands to work faster. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 34:189 Ag '18

Motivation (education)
Community activities as a means of motivation. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 1049-55
Experiment in motivation. E. G. Payne. El School J 17:727-33 Je '17
Motivation of school work. G. M. Wilson. El School J 17:362-7 Ja '17
Series of motivated language lessons introducing description as a new form of composition. A. A. Condon. El School J 18:782-94 Je '18

Moton, Robert Russa
American negro and the world war. World's Work 36:74-7 My '18
Fifty thousand and fifty million. Outlook 120:451-2 N 20 '18
Negroes and the new economic conditions. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:273-6
Tuskegee's ideals for the negro. Mis R 40:38-44 Ja '17
Booker Washington's successor. Outlook 113: 240-1 My 31 '16
Education of the negro; work of Booker T. Washington and Robert Moton. H. B. Frissell. Nat Educ Assn 1916:106-11
Major Moton and Tuskegee. School and Soc 3:26 Ja 1 '16
Major Moton for Tuskegee. Lit Digest 52:84 Ja 8 '16
Major Moton, principal of Tuskegee institute. Outlook 112:11 Ja 5 '16
New head of Tuskegee. R. S. Baker. World's Work 31:527-31 Mr '16
Portrait. Survey 35:369 Ja 1 '16; Ind 85:12 Ja 3 '16; Outlook 112:31 Ja 5 '16; World's Work 31:356 F '16; R of Rs 58:524 N '18
Tuskegee's new head. Outlook 111:1015-16 D 29 '15
Tuskegee's new head. por R of Rs 53:151 F '16

Motono, Viscountess
Portrait. Asia 18:534 Jl '18

Motono, Ichiro, viscount
Portrait. Asia 17:120 Ap '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:143 Ap '18

Motor ambulances. See Ambulances

Motor barges
Steamboat, floating bridge, or barge? il Eng M 50:773-5 F '16

Motor boat touring
Afloat and ashore in Casco bay. W. Haynes. il Outing 66:689-98 S '15
Motor boat cruising. C. Whitney. Outlook 115:742-3 Ap 25 '17
Motoring among the American fjords. H. C. Moss. il Sunset 34:1124-34 Je '15
Side-trips in camera-land by motor boat. W. Ludlum, jr. Photo-Era 34:287-8 Je '15

Motor boats
At home on a motor cruiser. A. F. Loomis. il plan Country Life 30:19-21 Ag '16
Boys and the motor-boat. E. T. Keyser. il St N 43:791-9 Jl '16

Motor boats—*Continued*
Chance in motor boats. H. Cary. il Illus World 25:527-31 Je '16
Getting one's bearings afloat. A. F. Loomis. diags Country Life 30:58 Ag '16
Largest gasoline ferryboat. il Sci Am S 81:60 Ja 22 '16
Making better motor boats. B. Burnham. Outing 67:565-8 Mr '16
New York motorboat show. Sci Am 114:180 F 12 '16
Novel idea in boat construction. il Sci Am 113: 269 S 25 '15
Patrol squadron; privately owned motor boats pledged to national defense. il Sci Am 114: 511 My 13 '16
Putting in an engine. C: H. Hall. Outing 67: 628-30 Mr '16
Robbing the motor boat of its chug-chug. H. Cary. il Tech World 23:618-21 Jl '15
What the war is doing for the motor boat. L. Perry. il Country Life 34:59-61 Je '18
Wireless for motorboats. Sci Am S 81:411 Je 24 '16
See also Flying boats; Lifeboats, Motor; Motor barges; Motor vehicles in war

Motor buses
First municipal motor bus line for street service, San Francisco, Cal. F. Boeken. il Am City 18:538-9 Je '18
Gas-bag bus—it will not down. Sci Am 118: 169 F 23 '18
Highway chair car. il Sci Am 113:228 S 11 '15
Jitneying in the Orient. A. J. Hanna. il World Outl 3:19 N '17
Motor-buses becoming profitable. Lit Digest 51:1234-5 N 27 '15
Motor busses in connection with a municipal railway system. N. A. Eckart. Am City 15: 667-8 D '16
Proposed motor bus franchise. H. P. Nichols. Am City 13:434 N '15
Regular gasolene lines; freight and passenger service by truck and motor bus. F: Todd. World's Work 29:583-9 Mr '15
Self-supporting municipal bus service. H. W. Busch. il Am City 18:429-30 My '18
Stepless omnibuses in New York. il Sci Am 111:495 D 12 '14
Trailer that converts any automobile into an eighteen-passenger bus. il Sci Am 115:176 Ag 19 '16
See also Jitney buses

Motor cars. See Automobiles; Electric vehicles

Motor cars (railroad)
Deadhead travels by gasoline. R. A. Masters. il Illus World 28:337-40 N '17
Ingenious electric drive gear adapted for light railway work. il Sci Am S 81:76 Ja 29 '16
Motor cars for railways. Sci Am S 80:285 O 30 '15
New Fadgeol trackless train. il Overland n s 66:387-8 N '15
Steam failed: the motor made good. C. L. Edholm. il Illus World 26:68-70 S '16

Motor chairs
Evolution of the wheel-chair. il Sci Am 112: 497 My 29 '15

Motor cultivators. See Cultivators

Motor cycles
Ambulance for motorcycles. il Illus World 25: 601 Jl '16
Everybody's motor-cycle. J: C. Hilder. il Harp W 62:139 F 5 '16
Location of motorcycle power plant troubles. il Sci Am 112:314-15 Ap 3 '15
Power plant for a bicycle. il Sci Am 115:577 D 23 '16
Rear car for motorcycles. il Sci Am 117:196 S 15 '17
Rise of the motorcycle. Sci Am 112:581 Je 5 '15
Use of motorcycles in forest patrols. J: L. Cobbs, jr. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:507-8 D '17
What every one should know about the motorcycle. A. R. Bond. il St N 42:998-1007 S '15

Motor cycles, Police
Keeping a city's police motorcycles in repair. F. J. Koch. il Am City 17:250 S '17

Motor cycles in war
American motorcycles for the European fighting men. il Sci Am 114:154 F 5 '16
Motor-cycle machine-gun carrier. Outlook 113: 343 Je 14 '16
Motorcycle ambulance of double-decker design. il Sci Am 115:326 O 7 '16
Motorcycle in war. Sci Am S 83:342 Je 2 '17
Motorcycle radio stations as a factor in military operations. il Sci Am 114:219 F 26 '16
Motorcycling under fire. Sci Am 112:42 Ja 2 '15
Our army's most mobile weapons. il Harp W 62:375 Ap 8 '16
War uses of the motorcycle, the cycle ambulance and motor machine gun. il Sci Am 112: 138 F 6 '15
See also Dispatch riders; Motor vehicles in war

Motor cycling
Barking Betsy and the chilled volcano; a motorcycle at Crater lake. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 41:24-7 Ag '18
Bucking the dust trail. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 36:76+ My '16
By motor and muscle to Mt Hood. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 39:72+ Jl '17
Chugging about the Sound country. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:16-19 N '16
Chugging over and through Colorado. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:24-5 D '16
Gipsying on a motorcycle. H. M. Laing. il Outing 66:204-15 My '15
On Barking Betsy to the mountain; a motorcycle run to Rainier national park. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:21-3 S '16
Our motorcycle gypsy tour. C. Preston. il Outing 72:389-92 S '18
Two girls and preparedness. il Sunset 37;78 N '16

Motor fire apparatus. See Fire apparatus, Motor

Motor house-car. il Sci Am 113:228 S 11 '15

Motor industry. See Automobile industry

Motor machine guns
Motor-cycle machine-gun carrier. Outlook 113: 343 Je 14 '16
Opportunity in our national defense. R. C. Bolling. il Collier's 56:74+ Ja 8 '16

Motor omnibuses. See Motor buses

Motor plows
New Swedish motor plow design. diag Sci Am 117:48 Jl 21 '17
Small motor plows. il plan Sci Am 115:374 O 21 '16

Motor ships
Project for breaking the submarine blockade. New Repub 10:153-5 Mr 10 '17
Shipping board's opportunity. New Repub 10: 185-6 Mr 17 '17
See also Fishing vessels, Motor; Motor barges; Motor boats

Motor sleds
Automobiling on the ice. il St N 42:274 Ja '15
Motor sled for boys. il Illus World 24:544 D '15

Motor speedways. See Speedways

Motor spirit. See Gasoline

Motor tractors. See Tractors

Motor trailers
Cold storage trailer. il Illus World 30:39 S '18
Day of the trailer. il Lit Digest 55:24 S 29 '17
Economy in using trailers. il Lit Digest 51: 1231 N 27 '15
Motor tractors and trailers. J. Brinker il Sci Am 116:494-5 My 19 '17
Semitrailers in delivery service. Lit Digest 51:1494 D 25 '15
Tale of a trailer. R. B. Alexander. il Sci Am 118:503 Je 1 '18
Tractor and trailer for road work. il Sci Am 117:479 D 22 '17
Trailers increase truck capacity greatly. il Sci Am 119:134 Ag 17 '18

Motor truck banks
Truck that collects deposits after banking hours. il Sci Am 118:364 Ap 20 '18

Motor truck industry
Beginning of a new epoch in the motor truck industry. Sci Am 112:396 My 1 '15
Influence of war on industrial transportation. Sci Am 113:452 N 20 '15
Recent developments in the motor-truck industry. Outlook 115:118+ Ja 17 '17

Motor truck subsidies
Foreign motor truck subsidy requirements. diags Sci Am 114:306 Mr 18 '16

Motor truck transportation. See Motor trucks in freight service

Motor truck trailers. See Motor trailers

Motor trucks
Checking up motor truck efficiency. J: C. Hilder. il Ind 91:204 Ag 4 '17
City congestion and the increasing use of motor trucks. Cur Opinion 60:359-60 My '16
Collecting rubbish by motor trucks. il Sci Am 118:552 Je 15 '18
Converting pleasure cars into trucks. il Sci Am 113:544 D 18 '15
Development of the motor truck. H. W. Perry. il Lit Digest 52:1539+ My 27 '16
Economies by the use of motor trucks in industrial establishments. W: P. Kennedy. Eng M 52:54-62 O '16
Efficiency to and from the shop. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Ind Management 52:481-92 Ja '17
Features of 1916 motor truck design. V. W. Pagé. il diags Sci Am 114:250-1 Mr 4 '16
Getting in most from motor trucks. System 30:314-15 S '16
Getting the most out of motor trucks. System 33:592-6 Ap '18
Getting the most out of motor trucks. R. W. Knowles. il System 28:125-30 Ag '15
Have you a destroyer at the wheel? J: C. Hilder. Ind 90:140 Ap 14 '17
How long, oh law, how long? il Harp W 62: 261 Mr 11 '16
How to deliver the goods. C. Lloyd. il Ind 92: 524 D 15 '17
How we cut costs with motor trucks. J: McKenna. il map System 33:730-2 My '18
Increasing the business and cutting the costs with motor trucks. Cur Opinion 58:363-4 My '15
Low-bed short-haul truck. il Sci Am 115:266 S 16 '16
Matter of motor trucks. Sci Am 116:523 My 26 '17
Mechanical aids in loading and unloading trucks. J: S. Harwhite. il Sci Am 116:490-1 My 19 '17
Modern service trucks. il Sci Am S 82:196 S 23 '16
Motor hour is here. C. Lloyd. Ind 93:216 F 2 '18
Motor money for the miner. A. Pierpont. il Sunset 38:72 Mr '17
Motor progress. J: C. Hilder. Ind 88:253, 500; 89:512 N 6, D 18 '16, Mr 19 '17
Motor-traffic in Death Valley. il Lit Digest 50:1465 Je 19 '15
Motor truck efficiency. J: C. Hilder. Ind 90: 347 My 19 '17
Motor truck in 1917. il Outlook 117:655-7; 118: 33-5 D 19 '17, Ja 2 '18
Motor truck in peace and war. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Collier's 56:43+ Ja 8 '16
Motor truck notes and queries. Sci Am 113: 315 O 16 '15
Motor truck of 1917. V: W. Pagé. il diags Sci Am 116:18-19 Ja 6 '17
Motor truck on the country estate. A. Johnston. il Country Life 30:72 S '16
Motor truck on the farm. il Sci Am 118:76 Ja 19 '18
Motor trucks. il System 32:202-3 Ag '17
Motor trucks after the war. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Eng M 50:572-92 Ja '16
Motor trucks as steam shovel auxiliaries. il Sci Am 116:397 Ap 21 '17
Motor trucks for refuse collection. S: A. Greeley. il Am City (C ed) 14:239-43 Mr '16
Motor-trucks used by railroads. Lit Digest 51: 1400 D 11 '15
Motor trucks used on primary triangulation. Sci Am 115:567 D 23 '16
Motorized circus—latest triumph of motor traction. Sci Am 116:495 My 19 '17
Motorizing for business efficiency. Ind 88:28 O 2 '16
Prominent features and tendencies in present-day motor truck design. il Sci Am 114:16-17 Ja 1 '16
Record run by motor truck; from Chicago to Baltimore in 100 hours. Outlook 119:634 Ag 21 '18
Regular gasolene lines; freight and passenger service by truck and motor bus. F: Todd. World's Work 29:583-9 Mr '15
Rescue truck for mine disasters. il Sci Am 116: 397 Ap 21 '17
Selecting a motor truck. R of Rs 57:389-90 Ap '18
Selecting the right delivery equipment. J. Husband. il System 30:102-9, 145-7 Jl-Ag '16
6 economy plans for motor trucks. System 33: 106-10 Ja '18
Six-wheeled truck. il Sci Am 113:544 D 18 '15
Special truck for circus use. il Sci Am 114: 534 My 20 '16
Ten-ton torsion. il Sci Am 115:531 D 9 '16
10 ways to save with motor trucks. il System 33:194-5 F '18
Time savers in handling material. W: P. Kennedy. il Ind Management 52:773-84 Mr '17
Truck saves money hauling manganese ore. il Sci Am 117:292 O 20 '17
Truck with removable power plant. il Sci Am 116:179 F 17 '17
Two national necessities; uniform motor truck laws and uniform motor truck roads. C. Lloyd. Ind 93:282 F 16 '18
Unit delivery car body construction. il Sci Am 117:292 O 20 '17
Using your delivery equipment to cut costs. S. V. Norton. il System 31:37-44 Ja '17
Using your delivery equipment to meet competition. S. V. Norton. il System 31:295-301 Mr '17
Wastrel horse; the inevitable future to the motor truck. R. W: Hutchinson, jr. il Collier's 54:sup21+ Ja 9 '15
Where the motor truck has displaced the horse. il Sci Am S 82:388 D 16 '16
Why we sold all our horses. A. N. Stanton. il System 34:512-14 O '18
See also Electric trucks; Motor trailers; Tractors

Brakes
Air brake for motor trucks. il Sci Am 113:544 D 18 '15

Cost of operation
Cost of handling material with motor versus horse-drawn equipment. H: F. W. Arnold. Eng M 50:28-32 O '15
Cost of motor trucking. System 30:109 Jl '16
Holding down motor truck costs. J. M. Harlingen. System 28:317-19 S '15
Motor truck operating costs. J. C. Hilder. Ind 90:524 Je 16 '17

Exhibitions
Truck and tractor exhibit on a half-mile pier. B. L. Gray. il Illus World 30:289-92 O '18

Fenders
Fenders for auto trucks. Lit Digest 51:1223 N 27 '15

Fuel
See Automobile engines—Fuel

Gearing
New four-wheel drive design. Sci Am 114: 534 My 20 '16

Lighting
Electric starting and lighting for trucks. Sci Am 113:544-5 D 18 '15

Loading
See Loading and unloading

Maintenance
Flying hospital for motor trucks. il Illus World 30:368 N '18
Importance of systematic inspection and maintenance of motor trucks. Sci Am 116: 498 My 19 '17

Motor trucks—*Continued*

Price lists

Business man's reference table of commercial vehicles. C. E: Palmer. Sci Am 112:28 Ja 2 '15

List of American gasoline motor trucks, showing carrying capacities and prices. Sci Am 116:32-6 Ja 6 '17

Ready reference table of commercial vehicles for 1916. C. E: Palmer. Sci Am 114:34+ Ja 1 '16

Tonnage classification of commercial vehicles for 1918. Sci Am 118:34-6 Ja 5 '18

Records

Keeping score of the motor truck. il Sci Am 119:134 Ag 17 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 59:23-4 O 5 '18

Specifications

Foreign motor truck subsidy requirements. diags Sci Am 114:306 Mr 18 '16

Starting devices

Electric starting and lighting for trucks. Sci Am 113:544-5 D 18 '15

Testing

Testing unstallable truck. il Sci Am 115:462 N 18 '16

Wheels

Combined tractive and directive member. Sci Am 115:178 Ag 19 '16

Wheel sections that resist fifty tons pressure. il Sci Am 117:229 S 29 '17

Motor trucks, Military

Abandoned liberty trucks. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 94:289 My 18 '18

America's first motor truck battery. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 114:275 Mr 11 '16

Army truck details standardized. il Sci Am 117:120 Ag 18 '17

Army truck trains. il Sci Am 119:132 Ag 17 '18

Auto repair trucks for field service. V. W. Page. il Sci Am 115:242-3 S 9 '16

Automobiles in the great war. W. F. Bradley. Sci Am S 82:66-7, 86-7 Jl 29-Ag 5 '16

Class A liberty truck. Sci Am 117:460 D 15 '17

Combination army transport truck. il Sci Am 116:600 Je 16 '17

Enter the liberty motor truck. C. Lloyd. Ind 92:154 O 20 '17

Liberty truck. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 117: 330 N 3 '17

Many government uses for motor trucks. il Outlook 120:268 O 16 '18

Military motor truck design. H. D. Church. Sci Am S 84:10-11 Jl 7 '17

Motor traction in modern war. V. W. Page. il Sci Am 116:486-7 My 19 '17

New American military truck. J. W. De Cou. il Eng M 49:746-9 Ag '15

New war truck. C. H. Hardy. il Sci Am 117:308 O 27 '17

Special army trucks for hauling fresh meat. il Sci Am 118:552 Je 15 '18

Special motor truck for moving troops. il Sci Am 118:364 Ap 20 '18

Suggested requirements of U. S. army trucks. Sci Am 116:179 F 17 '17

Traveling shoe-repair shop for the army. il Sci Am 117:225 S 29 '17

Utilization of army trucks after the war. Sci Am 116:86 Ja 20 '17

Yankee team-work evolves a liberty truck. Lit Digest 55:62 N 10 '17

Motor trucks, Steam

Coke-fired steam motor truck. il Eng M 49: 740-1 Ag '15

New steam motor truck. il Sci Am 117:458 D 15 '17

Motor trucks and roads

Construction and maintenance of highways under war conditions. A. H. Blanchard. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:193-7 Mr '18

Motor truck and the road. J: S. Harwhite. il Sci Am 113:66 Jl 17 '15

Motor trucks and highway transportation. M. B. Greenough. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:98-101 F '18

Postal motor trucks; how they can be made to pay for the roads on which they will run. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 119:127 Ag 17 '18

Recent investigations of tractive resistances to motor trucks on roads and pavements. A. E. Kennelly and O. R. Schurig. Science n s 45:341-3 Ap 6 '17

Relation of highways to freight transportation. W. A. Alsdorf. Sci Am S 86:18-19 Jl 13 '18

Stronger roads for future traffic. J. P. Nash. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:1-5 Jl '18

To save roads from motor-truck wear. Illus World 30:472 N '18

Will our roads stand truck traffic? Lit Digest 59:22 O 19 '18

Motor trucks as freight cars

Automobiles on railways. il Lit Digest 53: 665-6 S 16 '16

Motor trucks in construction work

Cleveland's new bridge—the role of the motor truck in its construction. il Sci Am 115:480 N 25 '16

Expediting construction work at army cantonments with motor trucks. il Sci Am 118:236 Mr 16 '18

Motor trucks aid shipyard construction. il Outlook 120:388-9 N 6 '18

Motor trucks essential in building subway. Sci Am 119:132 Ag 17 '18

Motorizing maintenance. W. L. Ulrich. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:197-9 Mr '18

Truck tractor for highway construction. il Sci Am 115:374 O 21 '16

Use of the motor truck in road building. F. E. Robison. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:460-1 My '17

With and without rails. il Illus World 27: 388 My '17

Motor trucks in freight service

Civilian motor trucks as army supply trains. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 114:423 Ap 22 '16

Construction and maintenance of highways under war conditions. A. H. Blanchard. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:193-7 Mr '18

Delivering the goods. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 95: 98 Jl 20 '18

Freight-cars vs. motor-trucks. il Lit Digest 55:21 N 3 '17

Getting the goods to the customer. A. S. Larrabee. System 34:179-80 Ag '18

Helping Mr McAdoo. M. K. Powers. il System 34:662-4 N '18

History's lesson to the motor truck. P. W. Litchfield. il Sci Am 117:350 N 10 '17

How motor trucks help railroads. Lit Digest 51:1348 D 11 '15

How the motor truck is solving transportation problems. Outlook 118:546 Ap 3 '18

How 12 concerns are saving on deliveries. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 33:364-7 Mr '18

Making the motor truck efficient. E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 30:129-33 S '18

Man and his machines. il World's Work 36: 697-700 O '18

More work for slacking motor-trucks; return loads. Lit Digest 57:21 Je 22 '18

Motor truck as the nation's home provider. G. A. Kissel. Outlook 120:30-4 S 4 '18

Motor-truck delivery of goods vital to the nation. G: A. Kissel. Outlook 119:360-2 Je 26 '18

Motor-truck transportation. W: P. Kennedy. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:15-18 Ja '18

Motor trucks and freight congestion. Outlook 119:37-8 My 1 '18

Motor trucks and highway transportation. M. B. Greenough. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:98-101 F '18

Motor trucks as freight cars. Illus World 29: 940 Ag '18

Motor trucks on America's bread line. G. A. Kissel. Outlook 119:394-6 Jl 3 '18

Motor trucks to solve the freight problem. J: A. Craig. il World's Work 35:566-72 Mr '18

Motor trucks to the rescue. H. W. Perry. il R of Rs 57:384-8 Ap '18

National crisis brings motor-trucks to the fore. H. W. Perry. il map Lit Digest 57:106-16 My 25 '18

Railroad methods for motor trucks. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 94:136 Ap 20 '18

Motor trucks in freight service—*Continued*
Relation of highways to freight transportation. W. A. Alsdorf. Sci Am S 86:18-19 Jl 13 '18
Relying on trucks when freight cars fail. il Sci Am 119:54 Jl 20 '18
Rural motor express. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:92-6 Ag '18
Shipping via the highways. R. D. Chapin. il Outlook 119:568 Ag 7 '18
Trucks are coming. Ind 93:459 Mr 16 '18
Using motor highways to meet the war emergency. W. O. Rutherford. il Am City 18:417-20 My '18
Via motor truck; P. E. Beam's motor truck transportation system. il Sci Am 119:124 Ag 17 '18
What the State highway transport committees are accomplishing. Am City (T and C ed) 19:174-5 S '18

Motor trucks in postal service
Carting the mails by motor. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 95:230 Ag 17 '18
From farm to table by motor truck. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 94:446 Je 15 '18
Government proves feasibility of long-distance motor parcel post service. il Outlook 119:234 Je 5 '18
Parcel post 4,000 miles by truck. map Lit Digest 56:27 Mr 2 '18
Postal motor trucks; how they can be made to pay for the roads on which they will run. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 119:127 Ag 17 '18
Proposed partnership between the improved highway and the parcel post. J. I. Blakslee. il Am City 18:541-5 Je '18

Motor trucks in war and army service
American motor-trucks on the war-path. il Lit Digest 50:1270-1 My 29 '15
American motors and the war. C: A. Selden. Scrib M 59:206-12 F '16
American trucks sent to France. Lit Digest 51:378 Ag 21 '15
Another motor truck problem. Sci Am 112: 611 Je 19 '15
Army and the motor truck. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il R of Rs 54:413-22 O '16
Motor-truck in Mexico. Lit Digest 52:1599 My 27 '16
Motor truck in modern military service. il Sci Am S 79:280-2 My 1 '15
Motor truck in peace and war. R. W. Hutchinson, jr. il Collier's 56:43+ Ja 8 '16
Motor trucks and modern warfare. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 113:398-9 N 6 '15
Motor trucks and the army. il Sci Am S 82: 340 N 25 '16
Motor trucks in the great war. H. L. Horning. il Sci Am 118:308 Ap 6 '18
Motor trucks in the war. il Sci Am 119:125 Ag 17 '18
Moving a regiment by motor. il Sci Am 114:644 Je 17 '16
Our motor-truck railway. Lit Digest 52:1488 My 20 '16
Our sixty thousand motor trucks in France. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 96:96 O 19 '18
Substituting gasoline for horseflesh; work of motor trucks with the army in Mexico. V. W. Pagé. il Sci Am 115:118-19 Ag 5 '16
See also Motor trucks, Military

Motor trucks on rails
Motor truck on railroads. il Lit Digest 55:21 D 15 '17
Motorized railways. il Sci Am 119:129 Ag 17 '18
Novel use for a motor truck. Sci Am 115:595 D 30 '16

Motor vehicles
Comparison of weight in its relation to horsepower in motor vehicles. Sci Am S 82:199 S 23 '16
See also Automobiles; Electric vehicles; Motor buses; Motor cycles; Motor trucks; Unicycles

Motor vehicles in war
Mobilizing our motor forces. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 25:632-7 Jl '16
See also Automobiles in war; Motor cycles in war; Motor trucks, Military; Motor trucks in war and army service; Tractors, Military

Motorcycling. See Motor cycling

Motoring. See Automobile touring

Motoring, Etiquette of. J. M. Flagg. il Am M 80:96+ D '15

Motors. See Aeroplane engines; Automobile engines; Automobiles; Dynamos; Electric motors; Engines; Gas and oil engines; Locomotives; Steam engines; Turbines; Wind motors

Motors, Electric. See Electric motors

Mott, Benjamin
Famous Canadian trials; the curious case of Benjamin Mott. I. E. Struthers. Canad M 45: 497-501 O '15

Mott, Frederick Walker
War psycho-neurosis. Sci Am S 85:162-3, 183 Mr 16-23 '18

Mott, John Raleigh
Appealing to the heroic. Mis R 39:694-5 S '16
Message of the hour. Mis R 38:567-76 Ag '15
View of the situation in Russia. Mis R 41:171-80 Mr '18
War work of the Young men's Christian associations of the United States. Ann Am Acad 79:204-8 S '18
When I saw my boy in France. Am M 86:7-8 O '18
Y. M. C. A. in war. por Ladies' H J 34:3 Jl '17
Greatest "Y" man. B. Barton. por Am M 86: 9-10 O '18
Mott, men, and millions. J. H. Odell. Outlook 119:520-1 Jl 31 '18
Portrait. World Outl 2:25 Ap '16; Mis R 39: 401 Je '16; Lit Digest 53:547 S 2 '16; Ind 87: 323; 90:377 S 4 '16, My 26 '17; Outlook 114: 22; 120:254 S 6 '16, O 16 '18; R of Rs 55:578 Je '17; System 34:675 N '18
Sketch. B. Barton. System 34:676 N '18

Mott, Samuel D.
Suggestions in mechanisms. Sci Am S 80:77, 380 Jl 31, D 11 '15

Mott, William Roy
Paint and dye testing. Sci Am S 80:350-2 N 27 '15

Mott-Smith, M.
Mathematical coincidences. Sci Am 113:379 O 30 '15

Mott-Smith, Mrs May
Rare modern jewelry, designed and executed by May Mott-Smith. il por Touchstone 2: 626-8 Mr '18

Motta, Giuseppe
New Swiss president. Outlook 109:415 F 24 '15

Motto over the mantelpiece; story. H. Begbie. il Delin 87:11-12+ D '15

Mouchanow, Mme Marfa
My empress. Ladies' H J 35:9-10 Ja; 13 F; 25-6 Mr '18

Mould. See Mold

Moulding. See Foundry practice

Moulin Rouge
Moulin Rouge—some memories of its predecessors and of old Bohemia in Paris. Nation 100:379-80 Ap 8 '15

Moulton, Harold Glenn
Commercial banking and capital formation. J Pol Econ 26:484-508, 638-63, 705-31, 849-81 My-Jl, N '18
Cost of the Erie barge canal. J Pol Econ 23: 490-500 My '15
Industrial conscription. J Pol Econ 25:917-45 N '17
Pressing need: industrial conscription. No Am 206:894-905 D '17
Problems in industrial mobilization. Ann Am Acad 78:96-106 Jl '18
Setback for the waterways movement. J Pol Econ 23:961-70 D '15
Surplus in commercial banking. J Pol Econ 25: 1003-18 D '17
Why not industrial conscription? No Am 206: 218-28 Ag '17

Moulton, J. C.
Bornean head-hunter. Bellman 22:211-12 F 24 '17

Moulton, James Hope
Submarine and scholarship; death of Professor J. H. Moulton. Bib World 50:301-2 N '17

Moulton, Nan
Last post. Atlan 120:791-4 D '17

Moulton, Robert H.
American replica of the maze at Hampton court. Arch Rec 42:400 O '17
Artist who operates at the bottom of the ocean. Sunset 41:46 Jl '18
Birds to save countless dollars a year. St N 43:651-3 My '16
Bungalow in the sky. House B 39:sup14 F '16
Chicago's improvement plans. R of Rs 57:281-9 Mr '18
Circular farm. Sci Am 119:105 Ag 10 '18
College for dog sleuths. Tech World 23:330-4 My '15
College for wild-animal actors. St N 42:1134 O '15
Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. St N 42:851-3 Jl '15
Eat more corn and less wheat. Illus World 27:656-8 Jl '17
Elevated playgrounds for big cities. Tech World 22:544-5 D '14
Evolution of a bungalow. Arch Rec 43:581-4 Je '18
Folding bungalow. Arch Rec 44:93-6 Jl '18
$40,000 bungalow on the roof of a Chicago apartment house. Arch Rec 42:149-52 Ag '17
Going wrong and getting right. Illus World 24:497-500 D '15
Granite ball as a sun-dial. Arch Rec 43:96 Ja '18
Hand-moved movies. Everybody's 38:69-70 Ja '18
He'll tell you how! Illus World 27:857 Ag '17
Hospitality for the farmer in town. Tech World 23:58-9 Mr '15
Housing for women war workers. Arch Rec 44:422-9 N '18
How the West makes sea fighters. Bellman 24:460-3 Ap 27 '18
Hyacinths block navigation in St. John's river. St N 42:749-50 Je '15
Intensive farming for women. Craftsman 28:510-12 Ag '15
Machine tools of concrete. Sci Am 118:565 Je 22 '18
Making airmen surprise-proof. Sci Am 119:11 Jl 6 '18
Making birds at home in a museum. Craftsman 30:325-9 Je '16
Man's wooden arms perform wonders. Tech World 23:673 Jl '15
Mountain palace for our presidents. Craftsman 27:494-7 F '15
Must the price of bread go up? Outlook 114:207-11 S 27 '16
New memorial to Washington. Ind 83:21 Jl 5 '15
Over-night towns for war workers. Bellman 25:403-7 O 12 '18
Painter under the sea. Bellman 24:683-5 Je 22 '18
Power of the peanut. Outlook 118:73 Ja 9 '18
Radium to aid the farmer. Tech World 23:472-4 Je '15
Raising winged jewels—a California girl's butterfly farm. St N 43:842-4 Jl '16
Revolutionizing farm methods. Outlook 112:993-9 Ap 26 '16
Semi-military buildings in the national army cantonments. Arch Rec 44:21-30 Jl '18
Sleeping-porch on top of a tower. St N 44:176-7 D '16
Social side of the national army. Bellman 25:179-84 Ag 17 '18
Successful blind doctor. Am M 79:59-60 Ap '15
Surgical sewing machine. Sci Am 116:648 Je 30 '17
Teaching dolls to act. Illus World 28:183-5 O '17
Toyland in the films. Sci Am 117:496-7 D 29 '17
Turning garbage into fuel. Ind 89:222 F 5 '17
Turning smoke into money. Sci Am 119:50 Jl 20 '18
Twelve-year-old wonder child. Am M 79:56-8 F '15
Water flows uphill. St N 43:1039-40 S '16
What the eclipse revealed. Illus World 29:814-17 Ag '18

Moulton, Warren Joseph
Citadel of Jerusalem. Art and Archaeol 7:163-72 My '18
Recently discovered painted tomb of Palestine. Art and Archaeol 1:62-71 S '14

Mounds and mound builders
Nacoochee mound investigated. Sci Am S 82:343 N 25 '16
Uncovering a prehistoric dwelling in southeastern Colorado. il Sci Am 115:156 Ag 12 '16
See also Earthworks (archeology)

Mounet-Sully, Jean
Career. R of Rs 54:562-3 N '16
French actor's Hamlet. por R of Rs 55:320 Mr '17
Greatest of French tragedians. Outlook 112:649-50 Mr 22 '16
Mounet-Sully's conception of Œdipus. R of Rs 55:206 F '17
Portrait. Outlook 112:661 Mr 22 '16
Some reminiscences of Mounet-Sully's youth. por R of Rs 54:446-7 O '16

Mount Desert island
National park on Mount Desert island. B. Farrand. il Scrib M 61:484-94 Ap '17

Mount Diablo
Diablo drive. M. B. Levick. il Sunset 38:90-1 Jl '17

Mount Holyoke college
Destruction by fire of scientific laboratories. Science n s 47:40-1 Ja 11 '18
Mary Lyon: prophet and pioneer. M. R. Parkman. il St N 44:492-7 Ap '17

Mount Holyoke school for the training of health supervisors
Taking care of our girl war workers: training prescribed by Dr Kristine Mann. il Touchstone 4:98-102 N '18

Mount Hood
By motor and muscle to Mt Hood. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 39:72+ Jl '17

Mount McKinley national park
Game country without rival in America; the proposed Mount McKinley national park. S. R. Capps. il map Nat Geog M 31:69-84 Ja '17
Mount McKinley national park. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:513-24 Ap '18
Mount McKinley national park. B. Browne. il map Scrib M 62:399-410 O '17
Our new national park. Illus World 28:614 D '17

Mount Olympus. See Olympus, Mount

Mount Rainier national park
Mount Rainier national park. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:790-8 Je '17
Mount Rainier national park. B. Browne. il Mentor 6:1-11 Jl 15 '18
On Barking Betsy to the mountain; a motorcycle run to Rainier national park. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:21-3 S '16

Mount Tamalpais and Muir Woods railway
Crookedest railroad. il Illus World 25:598 Jl '16

Mount Vernon, Indiana
Education
Reading in the Mt Vernon (Indiana) city schools. E. J. Llewelyn. El School J 17:123-7 O '16
Six-three-three plan at Mt Vernon, Indiana. E. J. Llewelyn. El School J 16:508-10 My '16

Mount Vernon, New York
Beginning of Mount Vernon's civic center; a model police headquarters. il Am City 12:339-41 Ap '15
Practicable tree census. A. O. Smith. Am City 16:268-71 Mr '17

Mount Vernon, Virginia
Country home of George Washington. P. Wilstach. il plan Country Life 29:23-6 Ap '16
Domestic life at Mount Vernon. P. Wilstach. il Country Life 30:35-7 My '16
George Washington as a planter and country gentleman. P. Wilstach. il Country Life 30:31-3 Je '16
Safeguarding Mount Vernon. R. Warden. il Tech World 22:892-3 F '15

Mount Vernon, Virginia—*Continued*
Saving Mount Vernon. Lit Digest 50:802 Ap 10 '15
Social life at Mount Vernon in Washington's day. P. Wilstach. il Country Life 30:29-31 S '16

Mount Whitney
Blazing the motor trail to Whitney. W. Willard. il Sunset 35:861-8 N '15
Ruler of the range. C. Cullimore. il Overland n s 69:461-5 Je '17

Mount Wilson
Climbing Mt. Wilson. W. E. Hutchinson. Overland n s 66:23-4 Jl '15

Mount Wilson solar observatory
Astronomy on the Pacific coast. R. T. Crawford. il Pop Sci 86:217-22 Mr '15
Largest reflecting telescope in the world. il Sci Am S 84:104 Ag 18 '17
Mount Wilson's 100-inch reflector. F. G. Pease. il Sci Am 117:100-1 Ag 11 '17

Mountain, Caroline
Portrait. Ind 94:165 Ap 27 '18

Mountain agriculture
Farming Appalachia. J. R. Smith. il R of Rs 53:329-36 Mr '16

Mountain climbing. See Mountaineering

Mountain guns
Mountain gun and mule team. il Sci Am S 81: 372 Je 10 '16

Mountain laurel
Laurel root as a substitute for French briar. Sci Am 115:290 S 23 '16

Mountain lions. See Pumas

Mountain marriage; story. J. Keating. Canad M 51:62-8 My '18

Mountain railroads
Double-tracking a railroad through a mountain canyon. il Sci Am 116:637 Je 30 '17
Furka railway. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am S 79:344-5 My 29 '15
Great railway electrification project. il map Sci Am S 79:56-8 Ja 23 '15
Looping the loop in the Alps. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 111:504-5 D 19 '14

Mountain roads
Building the mountain roads of West Virginia. E: St C. Smith. il Am City (T and C ed) 16: 227-30 Mr '17
Building the world's highest highway. N. L. Drew. il Sci Am 114:375 Ap 8 '16
Road building in the Colorado mountains. W. W. Reilly. il Am City (T and C ed) 16: 6-7 Ja '17
To motor across the Rockies. H. Aiken. il Outing 72:50 Ap '18

Mountain sheep
Battle of the crags. L. Orear. Outing 69:552-8 F '17
Town turned game warden; photographs. F. A. Rice. Outing 68:50-5 Ap '16

Mountain warfare. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Austro-Italian front

Mountain whites. See Mountaineers (mountain whites)

Mountaineering
Alaska days with John Muir. S. H. Young. il Outlook 110:188-99, 430-42 My 26, Je 23 '15
Ascent of Mt Rainier. A. M. Walker. il Overland n s 65:393-8 My '15
Call of the mountains. L. Jeffers. il Scrib M 60:273-94 S '16
Climbing Fujiyama. R. M. Weaver. il Harper 133:563-73 S '16
Climbing in Colorado. E. S. Jones. il Outing 68:235-42 Je '16
Climbing the Giant's Tooth. D. Keen. il Scrib M 60:427-38 O '16
Conquering Carter-Moriah. R. C. Whitehouse. Outing 67:251-8 D '15
Exploring the Rose. F. B. Workman. il Ind 85: 54-6 Ja 10 '16
First winter ascent of the Aconcagua. E. Sundt. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:250-5 F '16
Four miles high. F. B. Workman. il Ind 86: 377-8 Je 5 '16
Fourteen feet of snow. E. B. Depue. il Outing 68:608-14 S '16
Hitting the high spots. W. J. Hutchinson. il Outing 68:477-88 Ag '16
Long trail. Outing 70:682-3+ Ag '17
Mountain trails in New England. P. W. Ayres. il map R of Rs 56:79-82 Jl '17
My quest in the Canadian Rockies. M. L. Jobe. il Harper 130:813-25 My '15
Off the trail. J. Mills. il Outing 67:7-14 O '15
On Barking Betsy to the mountain; a motorcycle run to Rainier national park. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:21-3 S '16
Over the top. K. Wilson. il Sunset 39:38-40 S '17
Peaks and precipices, by G. Rey. Review. New Repub 2:307 Ap 24 '15
Ruler of the range. C. Cullimore. il Overland n s 69:461-5 Je '17
Skiing in the Guadarrama. K. Coman. Home Prog 5:160-3 D '15
Snow-blinded on the summit. E. A. Mills. il Country Life 33:41-4 F '18
Snowshoes and mountain tops. R. Dayton. il Country Life 27:37-40 F '15
Through Glacier national park with Howard Eaton. M. R. Rinehart. il Collier's 57:11-13 Ap 22; 20-1 Ap 29 '16
Up Grand Teton. J. D. Reardan. il Outing 67: 267-78 D '15
Up the La Cloche range. W. Haynes. il Outing 70:461-70 Jl '17
Walking on the icy slopes. W: J. Whiting. il Outing 71:318-19 F '18
Winter night on a mountain top. W. J. Whiting. il Outing 70:767-73 S '17

Mountaineering by automobile
Climbing Mount Hood by auto. L. H. Gregory. il Illus World 26:254-5 O '16

Mountaineers (mountain whites)
Appalachian hamlet. Spectator. Outlook 108: 896-9 D 16 '14
Better living for southern mountaineers. Survey 36:92-3 Ap 22 '16
Changing conditions in the Kentucky mountains. B. H. Shockel. il Sci Monthly 3: 105-31 Ag '16
Church of the lean land. M. B. Bruère and R. W. Bruère. il Outlook 109:987-95 Ap 28 '15
Far side of Pine mountain. E. de Long. il Survey 37:627-30 Mr 3 '17
Farming Appalachia. J. R. Smith. il R of Rs 53:329-36 Mr '16
Fighting the scourge on Troublesome. D. H. Stiles. Survey 35:726-7 Mr 18 '16
His "young uns." Lit Digest 53:1768 D 30 '16
Hobnobbing with hillbillies. W: A. Bradley. il Harper 132:91-103 D '15
Illiteracy in the Appalachians. M. Kerbey. il Survey 34:448-9 Ag 14 '15
In Shakespeare's America. W: A. Bradley. il Harper 131:436-45 Ag '15
Judge with brains and heart. F. C. Kelly. Am M 82:52-3 D '16
Live folks. G. F. Ream. il World Outl 4:5 O '18
Modern methods invading the mountains. Mrs C. S. Everts. il Mis R 40:365-7 My '17
Mountain industries in the South. E. Palmer. il Country Life 27:69-70 D '14
Mountain men of Tennessee; photographs. Outing 70:192-9 My '17
Mountaineers: our own lost tribes. R. L. Hartt. il Cent 95:395-404 Ja '18
Passing of the backwoods. M. T. Maguire. il Ladies' H J 35:16 D '18
Pine Mountain school; a sketch from the Kentucky mountains. E. De Long. il Outlook 115: 318-20 F 21 '17
Problem and an opportunity. M. V. Young. Educ R 51:97-8 Ja '16
Song-ballets and devil's ditties. W: A. Bradley. il Harper 130:901-14 My '15
Statistical study of the public schools of the southern Appalachian mountains. N. Frost. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,11:1-71
Top o' Smoky. H: S. Canby. il Harper 132:573-83 Mr '16
Women on Troublesome. W: A. Bradley. il Scrib M 63:315-28 Mr '18

Mountains
Lost mountains of the prairies. C: Keyes. il Sci Monthly 4:369-77 Ap '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:23 Jl 14 '17
Mountains—the cause of pellagra. B: Brooks. il map Illus World 24:642-6 Ja '16
Poet of the high places. Scrib M 62:252-3 Ag '17
See also Avalanches; Mountaineering; also names of mountains

Mounted police. See Northwest mounted police

Mountsier, Mabel Louise, and Mountsier, Robert DeMain
Three loyal children of France. St N 44:780-2 Jl '17

Mountsier, Robert DeMain
Spiritism in England. Bookm 46:513-22 Ja '18
—See Mountsier, Mabel Louise, jt. auth.

Moure, Manuel Magallanes
My mother; poem. Pan Am M 26:71 D '17

Mourelo, José Rodriguez
Phosphorescence. Sci Am S 83:222-4 Ap 7 '17

Mourey, Gabriel
Edgar Degas. Int Studio 64:124-36 Je '18
Few words on the death of Rodin. Int Studio 64:57-62 Ap '18

Mourners. M. Lynn. Atlan 122:644-50 N '18

Mouse. See Mice

Mouse-catching by birds. J. W. Lippincott. Bird Lore 18:246-7 Jl '16

Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich. See Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich

Mouth. See Teeth

Mouth organ; poem. Liv Age 286:756-7 S 18 '15

Mouth pen. See Pens

Movie girl and little Patterson; story. F. H. Lea. il Collier's 54:7-8 F 13 '15

Moving
Dray days. E. Wood. il Everybody's 34:730-7 Je '16
Thoughts while getting settled. Atlan 115:715-18 My '15

Moving and talking pictures
Motion pictures that really talk. D: Williams. il Illus World 26:548-51 D '16
Recording sound on motion-picture film. il Sci Am 117:473 D 22 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:20-1 Ja 26 '18

Moving bug; story. R: B. Kimball. House B 41:381-2 My '17

Moving of buildings. See Building moving

Moving picture acting
Acting for the camera. V. Tracy. il Cent 94:641-56 S '17
Actor-snatching and the movies. W. P. Eaton. Am M 80:32-7 D '15
Apostle of Comstockery finds that motion-picture studio-life has been slandered. il Cur Opinion 63:318 N '17
Bad man of the movies. H. Cary. il Tech World 23:480-4 Je '15
Battling with sharks to thrill the movie fans. Lit Digest 56:66-71 F 23 '18
Beauties and their beasts. il Sunset 38:38-9 Ap '17
Beauty magic of the screen. E. L. Sheldon. Delin 89:7 O '16
Behind the screen; how the movie is made in the valley of the new Arabian nights. R. Steele. il Ladies' H J 32:16 O '15
Best-known girl in America; what it means to be a movie actress. M. Pickford. Ladies' H J 32:9 Ja '15
Close-up of Douglas Fairbanks. G: Creel. il Everybody's 35:729-38 D '16
Combining play with work. D. Fairbanks. Am M 84:33-7 Jl '17
Coquelin of the movies. H. W. Lanier. il World's Work 29:566-77 Mr '15
Deeds of daring in the movies. C. Moffett. il Am M 79:32-6 My '15
Explosive profession. Lit Digest 52:1418 My 13 '16
Film-comedian off duty. Lit Digest 52:33 Ja 1 '16
Filmitis, the modern malady—its symptoms and its cure. A. S. Richardson. il McClure 46:12-14 Ja '16
From $5 a day to $100,000 a year. R. Grau. Am M 82:52-3 Ag '16
Giants of the stage are pygmies artistically on the screen. il Cur Opinion 65:30-1 Jl '18
Gloom films. Lit Digest 52:392 F 12 '16
Have you a camera face? il Cur Opinion 64:259-60 Ap '18
Hayakawa, Japanese screen star. Lit Digest 55:70 N 3 '17
How I became a great actress; ten minutes in a bar-room with Doug Fairbanks the optimist. R. W. Lane. il Sunset 40:35-8 Ap '18
In motion-picture land. W: A. Johnston. il Everybody's 33:437-48 O '15
In the capital of movie-land. Lit Digest 55:82+ N 10 '17
Into the mill of the movies. L. Sheldon. il Delin 89:8-9 Jl '16
Is the higher art of the movies to come from Japan? Sessue Hayakawa on the screen. il Cur Opinion 64:30-1 Ja '18
Japanese idol on the American screen. C: K. Field. il Sunset 37:22-5 Jl '16
Little mother of the movies. C: K. Field. il Sunset 37:30-3 S '16
Make-up in the movies. il Illus World 27:178-9 Ap '17
Make-up of a movie actor. Lit Digest 50:712 Mr 27 '15
Mr Sothern's views of moving-picture acting. il R of Rs 54:447-8 O '16
Mother of the movies. Mrs. W. B. Meloney. il Delin 87:9 Ag '15
Movie-struck girl. W: A. Page. il Woman's H C 45:18 Je '18
New art. E. H. Sothern. il Craftsman 30:572-9 S '16
New profession of beauty. E. L. Sheldon. il Delin 88:5-6 Mr '16
New rialto. R. Steele. il Sunset 34:899-908 My '15
Newest motion picture star. H. Duey. Woman's H C 42:16 Ag '15
On the new rialto. C: K. Field. il Sunset 36:42-7 Ja; 23-6 F '16
Our Brooklyn jungle. E. A. Dench. il Illus World 26:222-3 O '16
Pepys of the movies. C. Maude. il Sunset 35:732-7 O '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:977-8 O 30 '15
Phonograph as a coach for motion picture actors. il Sci Am 115:367 O 21 '16
Putting a new move in the movies. J. S. Hamilton. il Everybody's 32:677-86 Je '15
Quiet life of a movie heroine. Lit Digest 53:791+ S 23 '16
Real perils of Pearl White. Lit Digest 49:1147 D 5 '14
Regulating child actors in the movies. il Survey 36:301-2 Je 17 '16
Search for realism in movie land. il Illus World 25:802-4 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:404 Ag 19 '16
Some of the sweetest girls in the films. H. Duey. pors Woman's H C 42:16 O '15
Twinkle, twinkle, little stars! R. W. Lane. il Sunset 40:38-41 Ja '18
Us folks on the film. E. Snell. il Sunset 40:43-6 Mr '18
Who gets your dime? A. S. Richardson. il McClure 46:21-2 N '15
Why do we like them? the three most popular comedians of the screen. H. Duey. il Woman's H C 44:26 Ap '17
Why the Pickfords and Chaplins are artists and the Fiskes and Sotherns are failures in the screen drama. Cur Opinion 63:174-5 S '17

Moving picture cameras. See Cameras

Moving picture censorship
Banning the nude in the movies. Survey 37:555 F 10 '17
Censoring motion pictures. W. D. McGuire, jr. New Repub 2:262-3 Ap 10 '15
Censorship; and the National board. J: Collier. Survey 35:9-14 O 2 '15
Censorship in action. J: Collier. il Survey 34:423-7 Ag 7 '15
Censorship of motion pictures before the Supreme court. G. H. Montague. Survey 34:82-3 Ap 24 '15
Cut out by the movie censor. W: T. Walsh. il Illus World 27:14-19 Mr '17
Do you believe in censors? W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 60:86-8 Ja 23 '15
Film library. J: Collier. il Survey 35:663-8 Mr 4 '16
Films and births and censorship. Survey 34:4-5 Ap 3 '15
How the censor works. W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 60:39-40 Ja 9 '15
Learned judges and the films. J: Collier. Survey 34:513-16 S 4 '15

Moving picture censorship—*Continued*
Morals of the movies. Bellman 22:7 Ja 6 '17
Motion pictures and local responsibility. C. Brenton. il Am City (C ed) 16:125-31 F '17
Moving pictures and child welfare. School and Soc 7:55-7 Ja 12 '18
Post-cards and movies censored. Lit Digest 50:1275-6 My 29 '15
Regulation of films. Nation 100:486-7 My 6 '15
Standards of censorship. W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 60:63-5 Ja 16 '15
Threats of federal censorship send a shudder through the movie world. il Cur Opinion 62:185-6 Mr '17
Un-American innovation. Ind 86:265 My 22 '16
Why is a censor? Cur Opinion 62:408 Je '17
Will you stand with me? Woman's H C 43:3 My '16

See also Moving pictures and morals

Moving picture films
American motion picture in European theaters. Sci Am 118:526 Je 8 '18
Animated cartoons in the making. il Sci Am 115:354 O 14 '16
Catching defects in the photoplay. C: W. Person. il Illus World 26:224 O '16
Development and toning of motion picture films. C: I. Reid. Sci Am S 83:171 Mr 17 '17
Dry movie films by electricity. il Tech World 22:849 F '15
Film library. J: Collier. il Survey 35:663-8 Mr 4 '16
From the camera to the screen. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 117:440-1 D 8 '17
Mysteries of movie making. Illus World 25: 346-8 My '16
Our motion-picture films encircling the earth. Lit Digest 58:78 S 28 '18
Paper ribbon films for home cinematography. E. A. Dime. il Sci Am 116:105 Ja 27 '17
Something new in movie land. Illus World 29:417 My '18
Trade of film-dispatching. Lit Digest 51:974 O 30 '15
Why the film doctor is more powerful than a ringmaster. Cur Opinion 65:31-2 Jl '18

Moving picture industry
Adolph Zukor. S: Crowther. System 33:374-6 Mr '18
Booming industry. Outlook 110:645 Jl 21 '15
Caution about movie stocks. Lit Digest 53:534 Ag 26 '16
Great days of motion-picture stars are numbered. il Cur Opinion 62:406-7 Je '17
Infant prodigy of our industries. H. Croy. il Harper 135:349-57 Ag '17
John R. Freuler, president of the Mutual film corporation. I. S. Sayford. System 33:202-3 F '18
Marketing the movies. E. L. Masters. Harp W 62:24 Ja 1 '16
Men who own the new Rialto. por Sunset 39: 28 D '17
Miracle of the movie. W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 60:7-9 Ja 2 '15
Motion-picture industry is being stimulated enormously by the war. Cur Opinion 65:100 Ag '18
Movie as an industry. Lit Digest 55:55+ O 6 '17
Pleasing most of the people most of the time. A. Zukor. il System 34:479-83 O '18
Romance of a great business; the beginning of the house of Pathé. Educa 36:395-8 F '16
Why these costs agree with estimates. J. A. Payant. il System 31:90-4 Ja '17

Moving picture photography
Bringing motion pictures into the home. il Sci Am 115:434 N 11 '16
Eliminating guesswork in cinematography. il Sci Am 115:532 D 9 '16
Filming the family. Lit Digest 50:1346 Je 5 '15
How camera men gamble with death in filming the thrillers. il Cur Opinion 64:187-8 Mr '18
Is this the solution of the portable motion-picture projector problem? il Sci Am 117: 232 S 29 '17
Kinematographics. Sci Am S 80:251 O 16 '15
Lighting the movie studio. F. A. Murphy. il Illus World 27:768 Jl '17
Make and project your own movies. M. Delaway. il Illus World 27:186-7 Ap '17
Making a motion picture of a one hundredth second shutter exposure. il Sci Am 114:589 Je 3 '16
Motion-picture camera and a projector for home use. il Sci Am 116:206 F 24 '17
Motion-picture camera that is different. il Sci Am 118:194 Mr 2 '18
Motion-picture portrait photography. il Sci Am 119:28 Jl 13 '18
Motion picture portraits. il Sci Am 115:594 D 30 '16
Motion-picture projector that is different. il Sci Am 116:130 F 3 '17
Movies as a hobby. E. A. Dench. il Illus World 26:888-9 F '17
Movies for everybody. il Lit Digest 54:463-4 F 24 '17
Painless photography. il Lit Digest 54:186 Ja 27 '17
Projecting larger pictures with the standard motion-picture film. il Sci Am 118:85 Ja 26 '18
Secrets of the motion-picture camoufleurs are revealed. il Cur Opinion 64:330-1 My '18
Shooting the generals with the movie camera. Lit Digest 55:78 D 8 '17
Shooting the photoplay. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 117:192-3 S 15 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:24-5 N 24 '17

See also Cameras; Moving picture films; Photography, Military; Photography of projectiles

Moving picture plays
Are photodramatists paid too much or too little? il Cur Opinion 63:98-9 Ag '17
Arrival of a new stage in the art of the movies. Cur Opinion 58:251 Ap '15
Art in moving pictures. H. Stearns. New Repub 4:207-8 S 25 '15
Bad authors more than bad actors are marring the photoplay. il Cur Opinion 62:330-1 My '17
Behind the scenes with The life of Lloyd-George. M. Byrde. Bellman 25:606-8 N 30 '18
Bret Harte in the movies. J. C. McCrackin. il Overland n s 65:487-97 Je '15
Distinguished witnesses indict and defend the screen drama. il Cur Opinion 65:98-9 Ag '18
Drama comes back from the movies. A. Kuttner. New Repub 4:51-2 Ag 14 '15
Finger of justice; moving picture melodrama produced by a San Francisco minister. M. C. Pilkington. il Sunset 39:24-5 D '17
Great motion pictures are scarce for three reasons—here they are. il Cur Opinion 64: 332 My '18
Grub Street organised. L: Baury. il Bookm 41:492-5 Jl '15
Handwriting on the screen; Anita Loos, expert creator of movie subtitles. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 36:622-3 My '17
Heart of the people. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 3:233 Jl 3 '15
Hunger for romance in the motion-picture audiences. il Cur Opinion 62:407 Je '17
In movie parlance. P. Jacobi. Harp W 61:547 D 4 '15
Lois Weber Smalley; photoplay director. E. Black. por Overland n s 68:198-200 S '16
Making the first picture play. A. Black. McBride's 96:64-9 O '15
Millionaires as movie supes. T. S. Winslow. il Tech World 23:350-2 My '15
Money made in writing for the movies. D. Carnagey. Am M 81:32 Je '16
Motion pictures—of what? E: M. Woolley. il Everybody's 35:530-44 N '16
Movement for better films. H. Ducy. Woman's H C 42:3 Mr '15
Movies that make themselves ridiculous from a military standpoint. il Cur Opinion 63: 173-4 S '17
Needed: A1 scenario writers to save the movies from disaster. il Cur Opinion 65:306 N '18
New light on an old Roman; great Caesar's ghost walks on the new rialto. C: K. Field. il Sunset 36:40-2 Je '16
Perils of writing for the movies. il Cur Opinion 63:319 N '17

Moving picture plays—*Continued*
Photoplay making, by H. T. Dimick. Review. Dial 59:17-20 Je 24 '15
Photoplay progress: Professor Münsterberg's book, The photoplay. V. Lindsay. New Repub 10:76-7 F 17 '17
Piracy in scenario writing. Cur Opinion 62:257 Ap '17
Plot failures in great fiction. il Lit Digest 56: 24-5 Ja 26 '18
Plumber in the movies. Lit Digest 50:686 Mr 27 '15
Psychology of the movies. il Lit Digest 51: 1279-80 D 4 '15
Putting real into the reel. Lit Digest 55:73 S 8 '17
Raising the standard of motion pictures. Am City 13:529-30 D '15
Real reel romance. il Illus World 25:757-8 Ag '16
Scenario writing; a talk on the art of the movie-author. J. E. Brady. Woman's H C 44:21 Mr '17
Scientific miscues of the movies. D. Wales. il Illus World 28:107-11 S '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 64:107-8 F '18
Undergraduate and the scenario. T. H. Ince. Bookm 47:415-18 Je '18
Wanted: a Wagner for the movies. W: E. Leonard. Dial 65:257 O 5 '18
Wanted—moving picture authors. W. P. Eaton. Am M 81:34 Mr '16
What the screen drama needs to become one of the fine arts of the world. Cur Opinion 63:99 Ag '17
Why many motion pictures are absurd in the eyes of the law. Cur Opinion 64:32 Ja '18
Why the movies are handicapped in artistic competition with the stage. il Cur Opinion 64:331 My '18
Why there's no hope for art in the photodrama. Cur Opinion 65:234 O '18

Moving picture screens
Cinematograph screen that does not need darkness. il Sci Am 114:347 Ap 1 '16

Moving picture studios
Motion-picture studio which changes with the weather. il Sci Am 117:352 N 10 '17
Movie plant that covers a farm. F. Wilder. il Illus World 28:882 F '18

Moving picture theaters
Automatic control system that precludes fire and panic in picture theatres. il Sci Am 115: 104 Jl 29 '16
Films instead of chorus girls. C: P. Cushing. il Illus World 24:234-7 O '15
Movies de luxe. G. R. Steeliman. il Tech World 23:607-9 Jl '15
Oriental movie-theaters. Lit Digest 51:1049 N 6 '15
Planning the moving picture theatre. J: J. Klaber. il Arch Rec 38:540-54 N '15
Real motion picture ogre. O. G. Cocks. Am City (C ed) 19:20 Jl '18
Safety from fire in motion picture theaters. J: T. Winship. Am City 15:700-1 D '16

Moving picture theaters. Municipal
Municipal movies for Norway. Survey 34:328-9 Jl 10 '15

Moving pictures
Are the movies a menace to the drama? B. Matthews. No Am 205:447-54 Mr '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 62:331 My '17
Art of the moving picture, by V. Lindsay. Review. New Repub 5:201-2 D 25 '15; Dial 60:274-5 Mr 16 '16
Artisans of the motion picture films. il Sci Am 115:210-11 S 2 '16
Bernard Shaw's utopian vision of the films of the future. Cur Opinion 58:411 Je '15
Birthplace of the motion picture; work of E. Muybridge. H. C. Peterson. il Sunset 35: 909-15 N '15
Black magic of the movie screen. C: W. Person. il Illus World 25:53-7 Mr '16
Camera drama vs. spoken: the latest war in the American theater. Cur Opinion 59:405 D '15
Chameleon city. il Lit Digest 50:686-7 Mr 27 '15
Cine-motor—touring movies equipment of the British government. F. A. Talbot. il Sci Am 119:93 Ag 3 '18
Class-counsciousness and the movies. W. P. Eaton. Atlan 115:48-56 Ja '15
Confessions of a motion picture press agent. il Ind 95:260-1; 96:326, 398 Ag 24, D 7, 21 '18
Country movies paid for by the state. Survey 39:402-3 Ja 5 '18
Daylight movies. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 44:79 N '16
Democracy and the movies. H. F. Sherwood. Bookm 47:235-9 My '18
Do motion pictures merely feed our prehistoric appetites? il Cur Opinion 62:256-7 Ap '17
Doing away with the arc. R. P. Burrows and J. T. Caldwell. il Sci Am 118:235 Mr 16 '18
Doing the impossible; putting the pope in motion pictures. C. Moffett. il Am M 79:11-15 F '15
Duse in the movies. Lit Digest 54:1702-3 Je 2 '17
Early days of the motion-picture. R. Grau. Photo-Era 34:125 Mr '15
Fact versus fiction in motion pictures. Sci Am 115:168 Ag 19 '16
Fake war-movies. il Lit Digest 51:1079 N 13 '15
Film fans in South America. Lit Digest 53: 986 O 14 '16
Film of Wagner. Ind 86:93-4 Ap 17 '16
Filmland as it was and is. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 56:5-7 D 18 '15
Generals of shadowland warfare. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 116:446-7 My 5 '17
Going to the movies in South America. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:497-509 Ap '16
Greatest of all moving-picture centers. Spectator. Outlook 110:822-4 Ag 4 '15
Growing up with the movies. J. S. Johnson. il St N 45:233-7 Ja '18
Hand-made art in the movies. Lit Digest 50: 16 Ja 2 '15
Hand-moved movies. R. H. Moulton. il Everybody's 38:69-70 Ja '18
Have motion pictures changed us? Sci Am 116: 56 Ja 13 '17
Have the movies ideals? W: A. Brady. Forum 59:307-15 Mr '18
Historian in the movies. Lit Digest 56:27 Ja 12 '18
How battle and mob scenes are directed by the generals of shadowland warfare. il Cur Opinion 63:30-1 Jl '17
How the motion-picture machine was invented. Sci Am 112:564 Je 5 '15
How water is used in the movies. E. A. Dench. il Illus World 25:510-11 Je '16
Howells and Galsworthy view the movies through blue glasses. il Cur Opinion 64:402-3 Je '18
I am strangely moved by the movies! I. S. Cobb. Woman's H C 44:15 Jl '17
Improving the movies. M. G. Peck. Ind 93: 328 F 23 '18
In motion-picture land. W: A. Johnston. il Everybody's 33:437-48 O '15
In the sun spot. R. Steele. il Sunset 34:690-9 Ap '15
Maker of the movie. Lit Digest 52:135 Ja 15 '16
Man who first made pictures move and who revolutionized photography. il Cur Opinion 63:31-2 Jl '17
Manufacturer of wonderful noises for the movies. A. Grunberg. Am M 86:59-60 Jl '18
Men who make the movies move. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 56:6-7 Ja 1 '16
Millions of feet of movie films for the soldiers. Cur Opinion 65:166 S '18
Motion picture comedies in clay; animated sculpture films of Miss H. S. Dayton. il Sci Am 115:553 D 16 '16
Motion picture magic; playing tricks on time. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 112:454-5 My 15 '15
Motion picture magic; what we see and what we think we see. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am S 80:184-5 S 18 '15
Motion picture theatre and the child. F: R. Willard. Educa 35:350-61 F '15
Motion pictures and the Chinese theatergoers. Sci Am 115:337 O 7 '16
Motion pictures in every home. Illus World 29:590 Je '18

Moving pictures—*Continued*

Motion pictures; resolved: That motion picture theaters offer a desirable amusement C. E. Fanning. Ind 89:426 Mr 5 '17
Movie fans in China. H. Croy. il Collier's 57: 23 Ap 8 '16
Movie-making on a mountain top. S. W. Todd. il Illus World 29:88 Mr '18
Movie money. Lit Digest 53:145 Jl 15 '16
Movie ways that are dark; Chinese moving pictures. Lit Digest 53:1757+ D 30 '16
Movies. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:329 My 1 '15
Movies and the eyes. il Lit Digest 51:208-9 Jl 31 '15
Movies anywhere. A. Murchison. il Illus World 24:770 F '16
Movies create art. M. Tourneur. il Harp W 62:459 Ap 29 '16
Movies destroy art. C: E. Whittaker. il Harp W 62:458 Ap 29 '16
Movies instead of saloons. C: Stelzle. Ind 85: 311 F 28 '16
Movies of the future; a review and a prophecy. McClure 47:14-15 O '16
Moving-pictures: a critical prophecy. B. Hooker. il Cent 93:857-68 Ap '17
Moving pictures for the home. B. Edwards. il Tech World 23:66-7 Mr '15
Moving pictures today. H. E. Stearns. Harp W 61:573-6 D 11 '15
New cycle in motion-picture projection. il Sci Am 118:259 Mr 23 '18
Old and the new in theatrical art. Outlook 109: 498-9 Mr 3 '15
Our national parks—a seven reel feature; photographs by Herford T. Cowling. W: H. Dean. Sunset 36:19-23 Je '16
Pictures vs. one-night stands. D: W. Griffith. il Ind 88:447-8 D 11 '16
Popularity of American movies in Japan. Asia 17:559 S '17
Remarkable intermittent mechanism for motion picture projectors. W. B. Morton. il Sci Am 112:614 Je 19 '15
Romance of making the movies. il Lit Digest 51:902 O 23 '15
Romance of motion pictures. C. F. Jenkins. Sci Am S 79:323 My 22 '15
School children and moving pictures in England. School and Soc 6:78-9 Jl 21 '17
Seeing the news by films. K. MacGowan. Collier's 57:27 Ap 1 '16
Shakspere and the movies. B. Hooker. il Cent 93:298-304 D '16
Shakespeare of the movies. N. Wilkinson. Harp W 62:72 Ja 15 '16
Stop motion for moving picture machines. W. B. Morton. il Sci Am S 79:396-7 Je 19 '15
Strange effect of photo-plays on spectators. E. A. Dench. Illus World 27:788 Jl '17
Strangest city in the world. il Sci Am 112: 365 Ap 17 '15
Superiority of American to European films as explained by a French critic. il Cur Opinion 63:250-1 O '17
Taking the joy out of the life of the film director. il Cur Opinion 62:186-7 Mr '17
Teaching dolls to act for moving pictures. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 28:183-5 O '17
There is nothing new under the sun—not even the movies. il Cur Opinion 59:172-3 S '15
Tolstoy and the movies. K. Chambers. Harp W 61:39 Jl 10 '15
Toyland in the films. R. H. Moulton. il Sci Am 117:496-7 D 29 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:20-1 F 16 '18
Waging war in the movies. P. H. Dowling. il Illus World 28:405-7 N '17
Wanted: interior decorators for the movies. House B 37:82 F '15
War scenes that never happened. E: C. Crossman. il Illus World 25:97-100 Mr '16
Watching flowers grow. Lit Digest 53:96 Jl 8 '16
What is to become of the theater? R. Anderson. il Illus World 21:660-5 Ja '16
When the movies injure health. Lit Digest 55:27 S 22 '17
Who invented the movies? il Lit Digest 52:501 F 26 '16
Why movie-wheels run backward. il Lit Digest 54:125 Ja 20 '17
Why the movies and the drama must take different roads. Cur Opinion 58:333 My '15
Why wheels turn backward in movies. il Illus World 24:688 Ja '16
World do movie. R. L. McCardell. il Collier's 55:22-3 Je 26 '15

See also Animated cartoons; Moving and talking pictures; Photography, Military; also headings beginning Moving picture

Lighting

Arc-light controller for motion picture projection apparatus. il Sci Am 112:272 Mr 20 '15
On the screen. K. Macgowan. New Repub 12: 188-90 S 15 '17
Wonders of camouflage that are accomplished in movieland. il Cur Opinion 64:31 Ja '18

Music

How music is made to fit the films. Lit Digest 56:58 Ja 26 '18
Movies as a source of musical inspiration. Cur Opinion 65:95-6 Ag '18
Music and the movies as allies. Lit Digest 55: 26-7 Ag 11 '17
Music for the movies. T. Stearns. Musician 21:203 Ap '16

Moving pictures, Aerial

Motion pictures from a 'plane. E. A. Dench. Illus World 26:600 D '16

Moving pictures, Amateur

Amateur photo-play society. E. A. Dench. Ind 92:428 D 1 '17

Moving pictures, Children's. See Moving pictures for children

Moving pictures, Colored

Color movies are here. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 26:41-2 S '16
Colored movies. il Lit Digest 50:96-7 Ja 16 '15
Motion pictures in colors. E. Coustet. il Sci Am S 78:386-7 D 19 '14
Motion pictures in colors and relief. il Sci Am 116:263 Mr 10 '17
Using both sides of a film to produce motion pictures in color. il Sci Am 117:104 Ag 11 '17

Moving pictures, Military. See Photography, Military

Moving pictures, Submarine

Deep-sea thrillers for the movies. R. H. Moulton. il St N 42:851-3 Jl '15
Filming marine life; how Curator Ditmars makes motion-picture studies of aquaria for the screen. il Sci Am 119:10 Jl 6 '18
Method of taking cinematograph films under the sea. il Cur Opinion 60:262 Ap '16
Motion picture drama from the ocean bottom. L. Brent. il Sci Am 115:78-9 Jl 22 '16
Motion pictures under the sea. C. Moffett. il Am M 79:11-16 Ja '15
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. G: F. Worts. il Illus World 26:33-5 S '16

Moving pictures and morals

Child, the movies and the censor. Sunset 37:31 Jl '16
Immoral morality of the movies. Cur Opinion 59:244 O '15
Morals and movies. Harp W 59:577 D 19 '14
Morals of the movies. Survey 35:662 Mr 4 '16
Movie crimes against good taste. Lit Digest 51:591-2 S 18 '15
Movie manners and morals. Outlook 113:694-5 Jl 26 '16
Movie morals. S. N. Behrman. New Repub 12: 100-1 Ag 25 '17
Movies and morals. il Lit Digest 49:1175 D 12 '14
Regulating the movies. R of Rs 58:430 O '18
Urging an alliance of church and motion-picture. il Lit Digest 53:308-9 Ag 5 '16

See also Moving picture censorship

Moving pictures for children

Better movies for children. E. L. Gilliams. Ladies' H J 33:30 Ja '16
Children and the movies. S. W. Cutting. Home Prog 5:323-7 Mr '16
Children's movies. Outlook 109:612 Mr 17 '15
Experiment in movies for children. M. O. Bartlett. il Survey 36:504-5 Ag 12 '16
Motion picture and child development. L. A. Averill. Educ R 55:398-409 My '18
Movies especially for the little folks. il Survey 34:477-8 Ag 28 '15
Movies for children. Lit Digest 52:1169 Ap 22 '16

Moving pictures for children—*Continued*
Movies for children. Outlook 111:830 D 8 '15
Saturday morning shows for children. C. Thurber. Woman's H C 43:12 S '16

Moving pictures in advertising
American railroads perform advertising wonders with motion pictures. Cur Opinion 63: 319-20 N '17

Moving pictures in church work
Church movies this summer. C. S. Bailey. Ladies' H J 34:35 Je '17
How to preach by moving pictures. Lit Digest 53:1410-11 N 25 '16
Parson who believed in pictures. C. Ellis. il Everybody's 36:140-3 F '17
Urging an alliance of church and motion-picture. il Lit Digest 53:308-9 Ag 5 '16

Moving pictures in education
Before our footlights; the school-keeping of the motion-picture showmen. J: Collier. Survey 34:315-17 Jl 3 '15
City activities pictured for the people in the movies. Outlook 115:10 Ja 3 '17
Civic education through moving pictures and lectures. Craftsman 28:607-8 S '15
Coaching college athletes with moving pictures. S: Crowther. Collier's 56:32 S 18 '15
Comparative study of visual instruction in the high school. D. R. Sumstine. School and Soc 7:235-8 F 23 '18
Educational possibilities of the motion picture. L. A: Averill. Educ R 50:392-8 N '15
Fighting infantile paralysis film. E. A. Dench. il Am City 15:325 S '16
Film, the school, the child. H. Duey. il Woman's H C 45:16 Ap '18
Films for health and welfare campaigns. E. G. Routzahn. Am City 16:513-14 My '17
Films may help in the selection of an occupation. Sci Am S 80:333 N 20 '15
Government lecture service. Collier's 57:38 Jl 8 '16
Government uses motion pictures. C. J. Blanchard. il Sci Am S 80:120-2 Ag 21 '15
How to teach morals to boys and girls; Milton Fairchild's dramatic device for improving the character of children by the use of pictures. R. S. Baker. il Am M 81:6-11 F '16
How we put the motion pictures in our school. H: Rood. il Delin 86:15 Je '15
Making movies to teach farmers. Outlook 109: 749-50 Mr 31 '15
Master movie maker. W: H. Dean. il Tech World 22:730-2 Ja '15
Motion-picture as peacemaker. Lit Digest 54: 556 Mr 3 '17
Motion pictures and museums. Outlook 114: 407-8 O 25 '16
Motion pictures as an aid to education; with discussion. A. H. Saunders. Nat Educ Assn 1914:743-8
Motion pictures in a public health campaign. E. A. Dench. Am City 15:209 Ag '16
Motion pictures in the schools. O. R. Geyer. Sci Am 115:193 Ag 26 '16
Movies and the schools. School R 23:270-1 Ap '15
Movies as a rural community organizer in North Carolina. F. A. Olds. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:364-6 N '18
Moving picture and the school. A. J. Du Breuil. Educ R 49:204-11 F '15
Moving-picture library. O. R. Geyer. Harp W 61:620 D 25 '15
Moving pictures in industrial education. A. M. Wolgamott. Manual Train 17:745-9 Je '16
New applications of moving pictures. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:92-7 Jl '15
New rôle for the moving picture. H. Henry. Musician 20:761 D '15
Picture of health. S. R. Winters. il Ind 89:218 F 5 '17
Prison honor system in a movie. il Survey 37: 279 D 9 '16
Sanitary movies. Lit Digest 53:1169 N 4 '16
Two boys with a great idea. E: E. Hunt. il Am M 79:50-1 Mr '15
Value of missionary motion pictures. S. R. Vinton. il Mis R 40:429-35 Je '17
Visual instruction in New York state. A. W. Abrams. Ann Am Acad 67:270-2 S '16
What motion-pictures are telling the boys and girls. J. S. Johnson. il St N 42:846-50 Jl '15
When the movies go in for sociology. Survey 37:33+ O 7 '16
See also Moving pictures in science

Moving pictures in industry
Drawing the crowds to your films. D: Lay. il System 28:327-32 S '15
Magic of motion study. R. T. Townsend. il World's Work 32:321-36 Jl '16
Movies and efficiency. L. A. Nelson. il Illus World 24:775-8 F '16
Movies that find customers. D: Lay. il System 28:190-4 Ag '15
New use for the movies. W. Lee. Illus World 27:123 Mr '17
Putting movies on the sales force. D: Lay. il System 28:73-7 Jl '15
Putting your sales arguments into movies. D: Lay. il System 29:168-72 F '16
Safety first in movie lessons. il Lit Digest 54: 1329 My 5 '17
Selling machinery by motion pictures. J: M. Torr. il Eng M 50:509-20 Ja '16

Moving pictures in medicine
Medical movies. il Lit Digest 53:1462-3 D 2 '16

Moving pictures in propaganda
Division of films of the committee on public information. School and Soc 7:195-6 F 16 '18
Motion-picture propaganda in Russia. Bellman 25:120 Ag 3 '18
Movies and democracy. J: K. Winslow. il World Outl 4:7-8 N '18
Seeing our boys over there. Lit Digest 57: 28-9 Je 8 '18
Ways in which motion pictures are playing a big part in the war. il Cur Opinion 64:403-4 Je '18
What the camera is doing to stimulate war and to picture it for posterity. il Cur Opinion 63:391-2 D '17

Moving pictures in science
Frog as an entertainer in motion pictures. il Sci Am 114:471 My 6 '16
Motion pictures of electrolysis. il Sci Am S 80:340-1 N 27 '15
Motion pictures of metal stresses. il Sci Am 119:329 O 26 '18
Photographing life's first squirming. S. Hess. il Illus World 26:726-7 Ja '17
Progress of the race between nature and the scientific camera. Cur Opinion 61:397 D '16
Röntgen motion pictures; the Dessauer process. il Sci Am 112:312 Ap 3 '15

Moving pictures in war
Making Germany's war movies. C: F. Reed. il Illus World 24:332-4 N '15
Military air scouting by motion pictures. E. A. Dench. Sci Am 112:156 F 13 '15

Mowbray, Harry Siddons
Private art gallery of Breckinridge Long, St Louis; Guy Study, architect, with mural decorations by H. Siddons Mowbray. il Arch Rec 42:98-113 Ag '17

Möwe (cruiser)
German raiders in the Atlantic; merchant ships captured by the Möwe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:298-300 My '17
Giving the Möwe her due. Lit Digest 52:833 Mr 25 '16
Story of the Möwe's exploits. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:717-23 Ja '17

Mower, Martin
Public library at Waltham, Mass., and the Carter memorial hospital, at Lancaster, Mass. Arch Rec 39:320-37 Ap '16

Mowery, Harold Weaver
Cause and prevention of industrial casualty. Ind Management 53:177-89 My '17

Mowing machines
Mower that cuts trees. il Illus World 26:47-8 S '16

Mowra flowers
Mowra flower. Sci Am S 84:412 D 29 '17

Mowrer, Paul Scott
Ode to France. Lit Digest 57:32 Je 22 '18
Order; poem. Cent 93:475 Ja '17
Panama canal; poem. Collier's 57:28 Ap 15 '16
Spring night; poem. Lit Digest 57:34 My 25 '18
To the memory of Kiffin Yates Rockwell; poem. R of Rs 57:669 Je '18

Mowry, Duane
Men or women teachers—which? Educ R 53: 98-9 Ja '17

Mowry, J. B.
Conservation of country talent. Educa 38: 110-11 O '17

Mowry, William Augustus
Brief estimate of the man and his work. E. O. Fisk. Educa 38:55-6 S '17

Moxom, Philip Stafford
Modern conception of God. No Am 204:400-6 S '16

Moxon, Frederick
All at sea; poem. St N 43:588-9 My '16

Moxon, Stefan
Reconstruction in Spain. Contemp 112:206-12 Ag '17

Moyer, Harry B.
Art and the newspaper. il Canad M 46:100-5 D '15

Moyer, James Ambrose
People's university of Massachusetts. Ann Am Acad 67:193-201 S '16

Moyer, William Henry
Portrait. Ind 88:486 D 18 '16
Sing Sing's new warden. W. D. Lane. Survey 37:291-3 D 16 '16
Warden Osborne's successor. Outlook 115:92-3 Ja 17 '17

Moyes, James, bishop
Pope and the German atrocities. 19th Cent 78: 851-61 O '15

Moylan, David
Portrait. Outlook 112:30 Ja 5 '16

Moynihan, E. J.
Irrigation with fresh water from the sea. Sci Am S 79:84-5 F 6 '15

Moynihan, Florence
Francis Thompson's An anthem of earth. Cath World 105:53-8 Ap '17
Lionel Johnson as a critic. Cath World 107: 758-63 S '18

Moynihan, Humphrey
Archbishop Ireland. Cath World 108:194-205 N '18

Mozans, H. J., pseud. See Zahm, John Augustine

Mozart, Franz Xaver Wolfgang
Mozart's son. A. Elson. por Musician 20:438-9 Jl '15

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
Idealist of formal beauty. F: H. Martens. por Musician 21:329 Je '16

Mozzor, Clara Ruth
Junior assistant attorney general of Colorado. M. Davis. por Sunset 38:41-2 Ap '17
Portrait. Ind 88:521 D 25 '16; Woman's H C 45:11 Ap '18

Mu' Tamid
Go not, beloved and cruel; poem. Lit Digest 51:915 O 23 '15

Much from little; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43: 132-9 D '15

Muchnic, Charles M.
What can the United States and Latin America do for each other? Ann Am Acad 61:71-80 S '15

Muck, Karl
Music of democracy. por Craftsman 29:270-9 D '15
Boston symphony and patriotism. por Lit Digest 55:28-9 N 17 '17
Dr Muck's tears. Lit Digest 57:36 My 4 '18
Oh, say, can you see? H: T. Finck. Ind 92: 322 N 17 '17
Portrait. Photo-Era 37:296 D '16

Muck lands
Management of muck-land farms in northern Indiana and southern Michigan. H. R. Smalley. il map Farmers' Bul 761:1-26 '16

Muck-raking
Hunt for new magazine magic. il Lit Digest 50:878-9 Ap 17 '15
Muckraking the fathers. Nation 100:71-2 Ja 21 '15

Mücke, Hellmouth von
Mücke of the Emden. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 117:826-37 Je '16

Muckers. W: H. Matthews. il Survey 35:5-8 O 2 '15

Muckey, Floyd S.
Mr Smiley Blanton on vowel production. Q J Pub Speak 2:199-203 Ap '16
Some fundamental facts in voice production. Q J Pub Speak 2:153-66 Ap '16
Standardizing the art of voice production. Sci Am S 79:137-8 F 27 '15
Work of the voice section of the third annual convention. Q J Speech Educ 4:103-11 Ja '18

Mud
Fighting Flanders mud—and the Germans. il Sci Am 117:341 N 10 '17
Mud and the Somme drive. Lit Digest 54:91+ Ja 13 '17
Mud as the enemy. il Lit Digest 55:20-1 N 24 '17

Muddiman, Bernard
Paul Morin. Canad M 48:179-84 D '16
Spell of Montreal. Canad M 47:92-5 Je '16

Mudford, W. H.
Old and new in the daily press; W. H. Mudford and the Standard. T. H. S. Escott. Quar 227:353-68 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 294: 153-62 Jl 21 '17

Mudge, Clarence T.
Making school furniture. Ind Arts M 6:490-2 D '17

Mudge, Henry U.
Portrait. System 30:185 Ag '16

Mudgett, Bruce D.
Exemption of life insurance funds from taxation. Ann Am Acad 70:123-40 Mr '17
Five years of progress in disability protection. Ann Am Acad 70:141-9 Mr '17
Methods of providing for new business expenses by life insurance companies. Am Econ R 8:349-52 Je '18
Total disability provision in American life insurance contracts. Ann Am Acad 59:sup 1-83 My '15

Mudhole at Frankfort. W. Mason. Collier's 56:27 Ja 8 '16

Mueller, Alexander
Coping saw work with an added interest. Manual Train 18:136-9 D '16

Mueller, Alfred C.
Improving a city's fire insurance classification. Am City (C ed) 17:133-5 Ag '17

Mueller, E. J.
How much do we owe? System 27:421-2 Ap '15

Mueller, Harry J.
Securing satisfactory street shade trees. Am City 13:157+ Ag '15

Mueller, Herman O.
Animals of blown glass. Sci Am S 82:372-3 D 9 '16

Mueller, Paul L.
Creative gardening: new beauty on old grounds. Craftsman 28:192-201 My '15

Muenter, Erich, *alias* **Frank Holt**
Peace maniac. Outlook 110:590-1 Jl 11 '15
Peril from war-madness. Lit Digest 51:95-7 Jl 17 '15

Muerman, John Charles
Minimum school-term regulations. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,42:1-18
Revitalized course of study. Educa 37:569-71 My '17

Muezzin,—
Poetry and shopkeeping. Liv Age 293:685-8 Je 16 '17

Muff; story. L. Hatch. il Collier's 55:9-10 Je 26 '15

Muffs
There is a good deal in muffs. C. W. Flynn. il Woman's H C 44:23 Mr '17

Muftizadé, Vranyali
Sense and nonsense about the holy war. Outlook 109:84-5 Ja 13 '15

Muggleton, Lodowicke
Miniatures in the Pierpont Morgan collection: Samuel Cooper's Lodowich Muggleton. G: C. Williamson. por Int Studio 57:48-9 N '15

Mugwumps
In defense of mugwumps. H. K. Murphey. New Repub 7:200 Je 24 '16

Muhammedanism. See Mohammedanism

Muhlhauser, Hilda
Public employment bureaus and their relation to managers of employment in industry. Ann Am Acad 65:170-5 My '16; Same. U S Bur Labor Bul 196(Employment and unemployment ser no 3):25-9 '16

Mühlon, Wilhelm
Dr Muehlon's diary. Review. Liv Age 299: 109-12 O 12 '18
Dr Mühlon's revelations regarding the kaiser. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:547-9 S '18
Krupp director confirms Prince Lichnowsky's indictments. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1: sup20-3 My '18
Vandal of Europe. Review. Outlook 120:163-5 O 2 '18
That injured lamb, the kaiser; series of conversations published by Dr W. Mühlon. Lit Digest 57:25 My 4 '18

Muhse, Albert Charles
Trade organization and trade control in China. Am Econ R 6:309-23 Je '16

Muilenburg, Walter J.
At the end of the road. Forum 55:583-90 My '16

Muir, Charles Henry
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:394 S '18

Muir, John, 1838-1914
Letters to a friend. Review. Dial 58:294-5 Ap 15 '15; New Repub 5:sup24 N 20 '15
Alaska days with John Muir. S: H. Young. il Outlook 110:188-99, 430-42, 723-33 My 26, Je 23, Jl 28 '15
Appreciation. por Cent 89:794-6 Mr '15
Appreciation. W: F: Badé. Science n s 41: 353-4 Mr 5 '15
Appreciation. E. Roorbach. Craftsman 27: 479-80 F '15
Appreciation. T. Roosevelt. Outlook 109:27-8 Ja 6 '15
Appreciation. E. Wyatt. New Repub 2:69-71 F 20 '15
Comrade of the giant trees. Lit Digest 50:114 Ja 16 '15
John Muir. B. Millard. il por Country Life 27: 76-7 Mr '15
John Muir; poem. J: V. Cheney. Overland n s 67:397 My '16
John Muir; poem. E. S. Goodhue. Overland n s 67:80 Ja '16
John Muir: address delivered at the unveiling of a bronze bust at the University of Wisconsin. C: R. Van Hise. Science n s 45:103-9 F 2 '17
John Muir in college. C: E. Vroman. Sci Am S 80:103 Ag 14 '15
John Muir in his laboratory—Alaska. S. H. Young. il por World Outl 4:6-7 My '18
John Muir; naturalist. Outlook 109:11-12 Ja 6 '15
John Muir, the laird of skyland. M. R. Parkman. por St N 44:128-33 D '16
John o' the mountains. por R of Rs 51:242-3 F '15
Lore of the late John Muir. por Bookm 40: 616-18 F '15
Mystery of John Muir's money. A. Dosch. il por Sunset 36:20-2 F '16
Portrait. Outlook 109:32 Ja 6 '15; Craftsman 27:458 F '15; Pop Sci 86:310 Mr '15; Illus World 24:635 Ja '16; Outlook 114:920 D 27 '16
Prayer of John Muir; poem. O. Shepard. Cur Opinion 59:54-5 Jl '15
Sketch. por Home Prog 4:957-8 Ap '15
Two woodsmen. E. Wyatt. No Am 204:433-6 S '16
With John Muir in the land of flowers and ice. T. D. A. Cockerell. Dial 60:17-18 Ja 6 '16

Muir, John, 1847-
Buying bonds by partial payment. Am M 86: 112-16 Jl '18

Muir, Lewis F.
Portrait. Cur Opinion 59:406 D '15

Muir, Marjorie
Contrast; poem. Craftsman 30:455 Ag '16

Muir, Thomas
Under Washington's secret orders. J: Hosking. Overland n s 70:38-45 Jl '17

Muir, Ward
Cockney in hospital. Liv Age 294:567-72 S 1 '17
Dad. Liv Age 295:186-7 O 20 '17
Eternal Atkins. Liv Age 294:241-4 Jl 28 '17
However . . . ! 19th Cent 83:1050-61 My '18; Same. Liv Age 298:12-22 Jl 6 '18
Incongruous days. 19th Cent 83:412-24 F '18
Men with the new faces. 19th Cent 82:746-53 O '17

Muir Mackenzie, Lady. See Lapinska, Melanie, jt. auth.

Muirhead, James Fullarton
American volunteer ambulance corps. Nation 104:72-3 Ja 18 '17
Birmingham in war time. Nation 102:693 Je 29 '16
Cambridge in time of war. Nation 102:245-6 Mr 2 '16
Defence of the Irish executions. Nation 103: 125-6 Ag 10 '16
Democracy and pacifism. Nation 100:532-3 My 13 '15
Foreign correspondence. See weekly numbers of the Nation beginning March 18 to December 30, 1915
Last days of Lord Derby's scheme—some recruiting methods. Nation 102:9 Ja 6 '16
Month with an advisory committee. Nation 102:453-4 Ap 27 '16
Movement to encourage civilians. Nation 102: 275 Mr 9 '16
Some criticisms from America. Nation 102:40 Ja 13 '16
Some lessons of the war. Nation 102:96-7 Ja 27 '16
United States and conditions of peace. Nation 102:304-5 Mr 16 '16

Mukerji, Dhan Gopal
Sun sinks; poem. Lit Digest 52:1640 Je 3 '16
Tara-bindu; poem. Lit Digest 52:1640 Je 3 '16

Mulatto; story. D. Marquis. Harper 132:726-30 Ap '16

Mulattoes
Evolution of a superior race. Lit Digest 55: 24-5 S 29 '17
Superiority of the mulatto. E. B. Reuter. Am J Soc 23:83-106 Jl '17

Mulberries
Mulberry as a garden fruit in Florida. E. P. Powell. Gard M 20:216 Ja '15

Mulberry road, Ballad of the. Lit Digest 55:51-2 D 29 '17

Mulching
Mulching—successful and otherwise. E. L. Kirkpatrick. il Gard M 26:167 D '17

Mules
Draft the draft-animals. Lit Digest 54:1698 Je 2 '17
In praise of mules. Liv Age 291:428-31 N 18 '16
Maud and other mules. Lit Digest 52:596 Mr 4 '16
Mule that wouldn't kick. G. W. Tuttle. Outing 72:182-3 Je '18

Mulfield, John E.
Future of the steam locomotive. Sci Am S 82: 94-5 Ag 5 '16

Mulford, Henry Jones
Our children and Billy Sunday. Outlook 115: 706 Ap 18 '17

Mulgrew, Frank
Real Dotheboys hall. Liv Age 284:345-53 F 6 '15

Mulholland, Rosa. See Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland

Mullanphy emigrant relief fund
Old orders—new needs; how the St Louis Mullanphy fund was rescued from the dead-hand. R. N. Baldwin. il Survey 34:114-15 My 1 '15

Mullen, Charles Augustine
Contracts and specifications for paving. Am City 16:608-11 Je '17

Mullen, John I.
Sketch. W. F. Wilcox. por Sunset 40:42-3 My '18

Mullenbach, James
Sifting process and the unemployed. Conf Char and Correc 1916:191-9

Muller, Alfred Frederick
Community centers for small cities and towns. Am City (T and C ed) 13:7-9 Jl '15
Creating a breathing place. Am City 15:386-7 O '16
How Kenosha is solving its housing problem. Am City (C ed) 15:503-5 N '16

Muller, Evelyn
Training cardinals. St N 45:747-9 Je '18

Muller, G. Frank
Paintings as an investment. Art World 9:21-3 My '18

Müller, Hugo
Adelaide. See Adelaide (drama)

Muller, James Arthur
Sempach; poem. Scrib M 58:557 N '15

Müller, Lauro Severiano
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:284 My '17

Müller, Sara Savage
How I found my pearl necklace. Delin 86:13 My '15
Peter. Outlook 112:457-60 F 23 '16
Pop-eyes. Delin 92:36-7 F '18
Silver fox farming. Outlook 113:491-4 Je 28 '16
Some insect-eating animals that should be protected. Country Life 28:60 Jl '15

Mullett, George Merrick
Betsy and her patriotic star. St N 45:511-14 Ap '18
Betsy buys a bond. St N 45:393-7 Mr '18
Jo-An of Ark. St N 45:290-7 F '18
Spirit of '76. St N 45:796-803 Jl '18
When the ark stayed closed. St N 45:913-15 Ag '18

Mullett, Mary B.
Abbé Flynn—captain and chaplain. Am M 86: 16-17+ O '18
Chances of getting killed or hurt in this war. Am M 85:41-3 Mr '18
Dr Will and Dr Charlie. Am M 85:10-12 F '18
How we behave when we telephone. Am M 86:44-5 N '18
Singer at the window. Am M 85:29-32+ Je '18
Story of Foghorn MacDonald. Am M 86:13-17 Jl '18
Story of the Yankee kid. Am M 86:15-17 Ag '18
Two brothers who started as shoe clerks, and became the owners of a good business. Am M 86:50-1 D '18
Wishing for a better job. Am M 84:36-8 S '17

Mullgardt, Louis Christian
Country house architecture on the Pacific coast. Arch Rec 38:422-51 O '15
Panama-Pacific exposition at San Francisco. Arch Rec 37:193-228 Mr '15

Mulliken, Sarah E.
Some twins, a bear and a Christmas-tree. St N 45:186-9 D '17

Mullin, William J.
—By knowing where he stood. System 32: 925-7 D '17
How my business got well. System 33:740-2 My '18
How to stop stock leaks. System 34:335-7 S '18

Mullins. Liv Age 286:240-1 Jl 24 '15

Mulry, Thomas Maurice
Death of the head of the St Vincent de Paul. por Survey 35:714 Mr 18 '16
Late Thomas Maurice Mulry. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 103:433-43 Jl '16

Multatuli, pseud. See Dekker, Eduard Douwes

Multiple birth. See Birth, Multiple

Multiple guns. See Guns (ordnance)

Multiple personality. See Personality

Multiplication
Is this the next job for scientific management? H. Münsterberg. il System 31:271-5 Mr '17

Mulvania, Maurice
Observations on azotobacter. Science n s 42: 463-5 O 1 '15

Mulvey, Thomas
Our alien enemies. Canad M 44:137-40 D '14

Mulvihill, Frank J.
Districting by ordinance in Sacramento. Am City (C ed) 15:24-6 Jl '16

Mumford, D. C.
Kite flying contest of the Urbana schools. Manual Train 18:288-9 Mr '17

Mumford, Ethel Watts (Mrs Peter Geddes Grant)
Arabian days of Jimmy Jennette. Cent 92:193-202 Je '16
Bells of Cullam. Scrib M 60:534-46 N '16
Better dead; poem. Harp W 60:454 My 8 '15
Bounty. Good H 64:39-41 My '17
Hardy perennial vegetables. Woman's H C 43: 23 Mr '16
Homes from home. Good H 65:29-30 S '17
My ain countree. Delin 86:12-13 Ja '15
Power and the glory. Collier's 55:9-10 Jl 3 '15
Squaw. Collier's 57:10-12 Jl 15 '16

Mumford, John
Reorganizing Reggie. Sunset 35:67-80 Jl '15

Mumford, Lewis
Marriage of museums. Sci Monthly 7:252-60 S '18
Napoleon and the Baltic block. Public 21:459-61 Ap 13 '18

Mummy; story. G. Fleming. Liv Age 295:745-7 D 22 '17

Mummy (Fu-Manchu & company); story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 56:9-11+ D 4 '15

Mummy-labels
Chip of wood, or Egyptian mummy-labels. H. F. Allen. il Art and Archaeol 5:6-12 Ja '17

Mumping the mumps; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 131:155-8 Je '15

Mumps and motors; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 44:12-13 Ap '17

Mum's boy. J. S. Auerbach. No Am 202:919-38 D '15

Mun, Adrien Albert Marie, comte de
Comte de Mun. E. Tavernier. 19th Cent 77: 409-20 F '15

Munchhausen, Boerries A. C. von
War; poem. Lit Digest 50:440 F 27 '15

Muncie, J. H.
Girdling of bean stems caused by bact. phaseoli. Science n s 46:88-9 Jl 27 '17

Munday, Harold
Panoramic cameras and panoramic perspective. Photo-Era 40:5-6 Ja '18

Munday, Madeleine Constance
Ballad of my lady. Liv Age 290:770 S 23 '16
Coast road; poem. Liv Age 290:642 S 9 '16

Munday Knight, pseud. See Sandwell, Bernard Keble

Munds, Mrs Francis Willard
Arizona's mothers of law. G. Robinson. il por Overland n s 67:158-61 F '16

Mundy, Talbot
King, of the Khyber rifles. Everybody's 34: 548-70, 738-60; 35:97-118, 224-46, 352-74, 479-99, 608-26, 740-58; 36:98-111 My '16-Ja '17
Patriotism and the plow-tail. Everybody's 38: 109-10 Je '18

Munford, Josephine Underwood
Georgina's American triumph. Delin 86:11 Ja '15

Munger, Mrs Dell H. (Strickland)
Scarlet kimono. Sunset 39:37-40 Jl; 26-9 Ag; 22-5 S; 38-41 O '17

Munger, Robert
Sleepers; poem. Yale R n s 7:827 Jl '18

Munger, Theodore Thornton
Portrait. Outlook 110:747 Jl 28 '15

Munich, Bavaria

Galleries and museums

Deutsches museum; abstract of the report for 1914. O. von Miller. Nation 100:288-9 Mr 11 '15

Municipal accounting. See Municipal finance; Payrolls

Municipal administration. See Municipal government

Municipal advertising
City advertising built. P. C. Macfarlane. Collier's 55:11+ Je 26 '15
How a California town welcomed the stranger within its gates; Santa Cruz. N. M. Scott. il Am City 15:195+ Ag '16
Intelligent civic advertising in Quitman, Georgia. E. Cain. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:477-80 D '15
Lady who advertised a town. W: B. Nelson. il Am M 83:46-7 Ja '17
Poster as an artistic ally in the advertizing of American cities. il Cur Opinion 60:277-9 Ap '16
Where farmer and merchant meet—and how. S. B. Maynard. il Am City (T and C ed) 12: 477-9 Je '15

Municipal art
Architect and the civic conscience. Arch Rec 39:576-7 Je '16
Cities and public art. Nation 101:679-80 D 9 '15
Civic ideal. J: W. Wiese. Int Studio 60:sup19-20 N '16
Supplying our lack of Leonardos. il Lit Digest 53:1031-2 O 21 '16
See also City planning

Municipal asphalt plants. See Asphalt plants, Municipal

Municipal auditoriums. See Public buildings

Municipal baths. See Baths, Public

Municipal bonds
Alternative bidding for municipal bonds. F. Engers. Am City 12:341 Ap '15
Capitalizing street improvement indebtedness in Tucson. G: H. Smalley. Am City (C ed) 12:28-9 Ja '15
Handicaps to legal bond issues. R. R. Reed. Am City (C ed) 12:11-14 Ja '15
Investment without worry. A. W. Atwood. McClure 46:76-7 D '15
Investments in municipal bonds. World's Work 31:485-6 Mr '16
Municipal bonds. R of Rs 52:126-8 Jl '15
Municipal bonds for investment. Ind 86:188-9 My 1 '16
New York city's encouraging bond sale. Lit Digest 52:1428 My 13 '16
Safety first. A. W. Atwood. Collier's 56:34-5 N 13 '15
Selling municipal bonds in 1916. S. Shanks, jr. Am City (C ed) 14:234-5 Mr '16
Two city bond stores. Outlook 116:181 My 30 '17
Uncle Sam helps the sale of municipal bonds. W. Fawcett. Am City 15:145-7 Ag '16
Western municipal bonds. R. Girvin. Sunset 37:6 Ag '16
See also Thrift bonds

Municipal budget. See Budget, Municipal

Municipal buildings. See Public buildings

Municipal camps. See Camps, Municipal

Municipal centers. See Community centers

Municipal charities. See Charities, Public

Municipal charters
Attempt to wreck the Dayton charter. W: S. Crandall. Am City 12:509-10 Je '15
Delegation of legislative power to cities. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 32:276-95, 391-411 Je-S '17
Home rule and assessment features of Buffalo's new charter. Am City 11:499 D '14
Municipal charters with forms or models for adoption, by N. Matthews. Review. Pol Sci Q 30:169-71 Mr '15
New model for city charters. Survey 36:225 My 27 '16
Provisions of a model city charter. C. R. Woodruff. Am City 14:513 My '16
See also Commission government—Municipal; Municipal franchises; also names of cities, subhead Charters

Municipal Christmas trees. See Christmas—United States

Municipal civil service. See Civil service, Municipal

Municipal colleges. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

Municipal concerts. See Music, Municipal

Municipal courts. See Courts, Municipal

Municipal debts. See Municipal finance

Municipal documents. See Municipal publications

Municipal efficiency
Development of standards in municipal government. H: Bruère. Ann Am Acad 61:199-207 S '15
Some efficiency methods of city administration. J: A. Dunaway. Ann Am Acad 64:89-102 Mr '16

Municipal elections
Unique publicity provision of the new city charter of Alameda, Cal. R. E. Bosshard. Am City 17:156-7 Ag '17

Municipal electric plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

Municipal employees
Blueprinted advice for city employes. H: B. Machen. Am City 17:421-2 N '17
Bonuses to city park employes. J: F. Smulski. Am City 18:533-4 Je '18
Certain relations of a college or university to the engineering divisions of municipal service. A. H. Blanchard. Am City 17:354-7 O '17
City and its old people. M. N. Goodnow. Am City (C ed) 15:384-5 O '16
Civil service trial boards. M. M. Marks. il R of Rs 53:458-60 Ap '16
College of the city of New York and the municipal service. School and Soc 4:170 Jl 29 '16
Data on city laborers in Massachusetts cities. Am City 19:243 S '18
Fitting the salary to the job. B. Denison. Outlook 111:571-3 N 3 '15
Improved disciplinary methods for city employes. L. F. Fuld. Survey 36:122 Ap 29 '16
Increasing the efficiency of city employes. il Survey 35:453-4 Ja 15 '16
Municipal salaries and war-time living costs. Am City 19:401-2 N '18
New York idea; cooperation between the College of the city of New York and the city government. F: B. Robinson. School and Soc 6:218-21 Ag 25 '17
Prizes to city employes. J. E. Kean. il Am City 13:407 N '15
Service instruction of the city of New York. L. F. Fuld. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,34:59-73
Training for the municipal service. C. L. King. Sci Am S 79:118-19 F 20 '15
Training students for New York municipal service. Am City 14:490 My '16
See also Civil service, Municipal; Municipal officers; Public service

Municipal engineering
Certain relations of a college or university to the engineering divisions of municipal service. A. H. Blanchard. Am City 17:354-7 O '17
Engineering cooperation—a plan for municipal economy in small communities. F. Bass. Am City (T and C ed) 12:306-8 Ap '15
Engineering in small cities and towns. E. W. James. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:471-6 Je '15
Public works and engineering services on a public service basis. W: H. Connell. Ann Am Acad 64:103-15 Mr '16
Some factors in municipal engineering. M. L. Cooke. Sci Am S 80:238-40 O 9 '15
System in a city engineer's office; methods in use in Ann Arbor, Mich. M. Osgood. Am City (C ed) 17:136-8 Ag '17
Unpaid board of consulting engineers a great help to Atlanta. A. G. Candler. Am City 17: 252 S '17
See also City planning; Municipal improvement; Pavements; Public works; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitary engineering; Sewerage; Street cleaning; Water purification; Water supply; Water works

Municipal engineers
Common sense and esthetic appreciation as assets for the municipal engineer. E. A. Kingsley. il Am City 14:485-8 My '16

Municipal engineers—*Continued*
Engineer in municipal affairs. M. Osgood. Am City 13:229-30 S '15
Engineer's function in municipal development. M. L. Cooke. Am City 12:33-5 Ja '15

Municipal exhibits
City government exposition. School and Soc 6:524-5 N 3 '17
Dayton's exhibit of city manager government. L. D. Upson. il Am City 13:538-9 D '15
Effective exhibition of a community survey. il Am City (C ed) 12:95-100 F '15
Effective publicity for a small city. Am City (T and C ed) 12:385-6 My '15
Exhibit of modern methods in city departments. G. A. Sherron. il Am City 12:420-1 My '15
Popularizing the work of a city thru an exhibit. M. Osgood. il Am City 16:615-18 Je '17
Spokane's municipal exhibit. R. E. George. il Am City 13:408-9 N '15
See also Budget exhibits

Municipal farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Municipal finance
Aids to efficient buying. A. G. Thomas. Am City 16:149-52 F '17
Audit and payment of claims. M. G. Lawton. Am City 17:25-7 Jl '17
Budget making for small cities. L. D. Upson. Ann Am Acad 62:235-48 N '15
Budget procedure of English and French cities. D. C. Baldwin. Ann Am Acad 62:204-10 N '15
Capitalizing street improvement indebtedness in Tucson. G: H. Smalley. Am City (C ed) 12:28-9 Ja '15
Chicago's tangled city finance. Survey 39:419-20 Ja 12 '18
Comparison of municipal indebtedness. Am City (C ed) 14:343 Ap '16
Elasticity of municipal debt limits. A. L. H. Street. Am City 19:239-43 S '18
Extravagance of cities. Lit Digest 58:81-2 Ag 3 '18
Finances under city commissions. Survey 36: 61-2 Ap 8 '16
Financing the cities. Nation 106:699 Je 15 '18
German municipal budget and its relation to the general government. K. F: Geiser. Ann Am Acad 62:192-203 N '15
Higher interest rates on city deposits. Am City 15:278 S '16
How a Kansas town earns its revenues. G. P. Ferrell. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:250-2 Mr '17
Municipal finance—its relation to pavement construction and renewals. G: C. Warren. Am City (C ed) 18:297-8 Ap '18
Municipal improvements and lower taxes under the commission from. P. J. Seberger. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:106-10 F '15
Municipal improvements without bond issues. World's Work 29:591-2 Mr '15
New census report of municipal finances. Am City (C ed) 17:20 Jl '17
Problem of additional sources of city revenue. F. W. Powell. Am City 16:31-4 Ja '17
St Paul's municipal bank. J. Foot. Am City 18:133-4 F '18
Some efficiency methods of city administration. J: A. Dunaway. Ann Am Acad 64:89-102 Mr '16
Some suggestions for preparing a budget exhibit. J. H. Braddock. il Ann Am Acad 62: 148-61 N '15
Stopping the use of water funds for general city expenses. R. B. Blackmore. il Am City (C ed) 12:384-5 My '15
Taxation and the municipal budget. M. E. Loomis. Ann Am Acad 62:113-24 N '15
Unit and job costs a necessity for good administration. H. N. E. Gleason. Am City 16:592-5 Je '17
Unit costs in recreational facilities. P. T. Beisser. Ann Am Acad 62:140-7 N '15
What our cities do with their money. W: B. Bailey. Ind 83:264 Ag 23 '15
Wide-open or alternate specifications? Am City (C ed) 12:187-9 Mr '15
See also Budget, Municipal; Municipal bonds; Municipal government; Municipal taxation; Payrolls; School finance

Municipal flags. See Flags, Municipal

Municipal forests
Afforestation of municipal water shed, Baltimore. R. B. Maxwell. il Am City 17:157-8 Ag '17
Municipal forests. Outlook 114:170-1 S 27 '16
Town of Walpole establishes a communal forest of 200 acres. J: A. Murphy. il plan Am City 15:149-53 Ag '16

Municipal franchises
Modern electric franchise for a small commission-governed city. Am City 15:587 N '16
Points of difference in water works franchises. P. Burgess. Am City 12:318-20 Ap '15
Proposed motor bus franchise. H. P. Nichols. Am City 13:434 N '15
Public utility and franchise policy in a model city charter. Am City 14:166 F '16
See also Public utilities

Municipal fuel yards. See Fuel yards, Municipal

Municipal garages. See Garages, Municipal

Municipal government
Growing cost of city government. Lit Digest 53:1384 N 18 '16
Metropolitan districts for planning and administration. M. Knowles. Am City (C ed) 17:124-5 Ag '17
Observations on municipal government. D. F. Wilcox. Ind 80:456 D 21 '14
Organization of municipal welfare activities. E. L. Scott. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:379-87
Practical guide to responsible government. H. S. Gilbertson. Ann Am Acad 64:227-34 Mr '16
Proportional representation as a cure for misrepresentation in municipal government. E. Batten. Am City (C ed) 15:639-41 D '16
What is a city? R. Blankenburg. Ind 85:84-5 Ja 17 '16
See also Borough manager plan; Cities; City manager plan; Civil service, Municipal; Commission government—Municipal; Purchasing departments, Municipal; Police; Townships; also headings beginning Municipal

City manager plan
See City manager plan

Commission plan
See Commission government—Municipal

United States
American municipal problems and the European war. C. R. Woodruff. Pop Sci 86:376-84 Ap '15
Centralized government for counties and cities. E: W. Williams. Am City 16:257-62 Mr '17
Cities that fail in war time. Am City 19:331 O '18
Development of standards in municipal government. H: Bruère. Ann Am Acad 61:199-207 S '15
Forward-looking city. Nation 100:98-9 Ja 28 '15
Home rule for American cities—from the New York viewpoint. R of Rs 52:237-9 Ag '15
Initiative, referendum and recall in practice. Am City (C ed) 16:14-17 Ja '17
Progress in city government. Outlook 108: 750-1 D 2 '14
Representing all the people. R. Moley. Survey 39:336-7 D 22 '17
Say not the struggle naught availeth. Nation 100:618-19 Je 3 '15
Unified government for Chicago. G. Taylor. il Survey 37:593-4 F 24 '17
See also Municipal research; also Conference of American mayors

Municipal health. See Health boards; Public health

Municipal highways. See Streets

Municipal home rule
Brief for municipal home rule. Am City 13: 238 S '15
Cincinnati's home rule charter. H. F. Koch. Am City (C ed) 18:108 F '18
Delegation of legislative power to cities. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 32:276-95, 391-411 Je-S '17

Municipal home rule—*Continued*
Home rule crusade. Outlook 110:944-5 Ag 25 '15
Home rule for American cities. F: C. Howe. Tech World 23:234-7 Ap '15
Home rule for American cities—from the New York viewpoint. R of Rs 52:237-9 Ag '15
Home rule for cities. H: J. Ford. New Repub 4:68-70 Ag 21 '15
Metropolitan free cities; a thorough-going municipal home rule policy. R. C. Brooks. Pol Sci Q 30:222-34 Je '15

Municipal housing
Financing English housing. J. Ihlder. il Am City (C ed) 13:291-8 O '15

Municipal ice plants. See Ice plants, Municipal

Municipal improvement
Architect's part in the world's work. F: L. Ackerman. Arch Rec 37:149-58 F '15
Awakening of Sinsabor. M. B. Lee. Sunset 39: 25 Ag '17
Beautifying an Alabama county. I. W. Polhill. Am City (T and C ed) 14:15-16 Ja '16
Best thing a woman has done for our town. Am M 80:64+ Ag '15
Best thing in our town. il Ind 86:339-41 My 29 '16
Better towns. F: C. Howe. Ind 86:338-9 My 29 '16
Bluff improvements at Corpus Christi, Texas. A. Potter. il Am City (C ed) 12:204-6 Mr '15
Boulevard city of America. A. Stote. McBride's 97:95-7 Ap '16
Building a capitol park for the future. O. R. Geyer. il Am City (C ed) 14:122-3 F '16
Civic activities in England in war time. E. G. Culpin. Am City (C ed) 12:30 Ja '15
Civic sloth. E. H. Russell. il House B 42: 159-61 Ag '17
Cleaning and beautifying a city; the famous yard and garden contests of Davenport, Iowa. O. R. Geyer. il Am City 16:365-8 Ap '17
Distinctive touch in town building. L. L. Wittich. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:506-8 N '16
Do you know where home is? Z. Gale. Woman's H C 43:2 O '16
Fear, or forethought? Am City (C ed) 14:435-6 My '16
Financing beauty. E: A. Ott. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:8-9 Ja '16
First step in community development. P. W. Black. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:179-86 S '15
Gas-tank nuisance. G: M. Huss. il Art World 1:62, 66-7 O '16
Improvement of the Davenport river-front. L. W. Ramsey. il Am City 13:321-3 O '15
Improvement program for St Louis. A. L. Bostwick. Am City 17:168 Ag '17
Indictment worth pondering. Am City 16:283-4 Mr '17
It's the prettiest street in town. F. A. Waugh. Woman's H C 43:11 Jl '16
Knoxville's street improvement scheme. J. L. Bowles. il Am City (C ed) 13:286-7 O '15
London after the war. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 114:357-70 O '18
Municipal improvement and the war. Survey 40:322-3 Je 15 '18
Municipal improvements in a New Jersey village. F. W: Gertzen. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:12-15 Ja '16
Municipal improvements in Cleveland. W. S. Lloyd. Am City 15:686-7 D '16
Municipal improvements in Union, S. C. E: McCrady. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:10-11 Jl '16
Municipal preparedness for peace. Am City (C ed) 14:547-8; 15:22-3 Je-Jl '16
Municipal progress in Honolulu. V. MacCaughey. il Am City (C ed) 19:367-70 N '18
Municipal week at Springfield, Mass. J: Ihlder. Survey 37:264-6 D 9 '16
One woman's city housecleaning. Mrs H. E. Rondthaler. Am City (T and C ed) 15:511-12 N '16
Opportunity of the rural school for civic betterment. C. C. Ferguson. Educa 36:646-9 Je '16
Organization of municipal welfare activities. E. L. Scott. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:379-87
Our national shabbiness. F: L. Allen. il House B 37:33-6 Ja '15
Pertinent paragraphs from a real report. il Eng M 50:445-9 D '15
Planning for civic betterment in town and country. T: Adams. Am City 15:47-51 Jl '16
Practical civics for practical women. M. Van Buren. Am City 15:725 D '16
Preparedness for peace. Am City (T and C ed) 14:435-6 My '16
Problem of the city's edge. Lit Digest 54:132 Ja 20 '17
Progress in town planning and civic improvement in Canada. T: Adams. Am City 14:20-1 Ja '16
Putting your civic house in order: how the young members of the family may help. M. R. Gray. il Craftsman 30:283-91 Je '16
Serving the community; the work of a women's club in a western Massachusetts town. S. S. Collins. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:483-6 Je '15
Snap-shot suggestions. F. J. Koch. il Am City 15:568-70 N '16
Spring planting campaign in Grand Rapids. L. H. Bierce. Am City (C ed) 16:133 F '17
State-wide civic campaign. F. C. Floore. il Am City 14:279-81 Mr '16
Three years of municipal improvements in Corpus Christi. H. M. Butler. il Am City 15: 432-4 O '16
Transforming a nuisance into a public asset. C. W. Hendrick. il map Am City (C ed) 12: 191-3 Mr '15
Twentieth century city. Survey 33:280 D 12 '14
Vacation survey. H. R. Sands. Am City 14: 601-3 Je '16
Visualizing of proposed municipal improvements. il Am City 13:495-6 D '15
Water-front improvements at Stillwater, Minn. F. T. Wilson. il Am City 13:318-21 O '15
Water-tank nuisance. C: I. Berg. il Art World 1:110-11, 114 N '16
What makes a model town? C: M. Harger. Ind 83:53 Jl 12 '15
What makes a town good? J. H. McFarland. il Ind 91:167 Ag 4 '17
Where there is no vision. G. G. Gould. Art World 1:284-5 Ja '17
Why women should study town ordinances and town budgets. M. Van Buren. Am City 12:411-12 My '15
Women and town improvement. M. Van Buren. Am City (C ed) 12:104-5 F '15
Working with the town; the story of an Oregon civic club. Mrs F. W. Hunsaker. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:206-9 Mr '15
Yard improvement contest in Lafayette, Ind. C. G. Woodbury. il Am City 12:221-7 Mr '15

See also Baths, Public; Bill-boards; Building laws; City planning; Civic organizations; Cleaning of cities; Community centers; Fire protection; Garden cities; Harbors; Housing problem; Municipal advertising; Municipal art; Municipal research; Noise; Parks; Pavements; Playgrounds; Public comfort stations; Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; Signs and signboards; Smoke prevention; Social surveys; Social unit plan; Street lighting; Streets; Trees (in cities); Vacant lot cultivation; Village improvement

Municipal information, Bureau of. See Bureau of municipal information

Municipal kitchens. See Kitchens, Public

Municipal laboratories. See Testing plants, Municipal

Municipal law
Items of municipal law. A. L. H. Street. Am City 16:595-6; 18:32, 152, 249, 314, 479, 554; 19:50-1, 145-7, 327-9, 421-5, 513-17 Je, Jl '17, Ja-Ag, O-D '18
Legal decisions affecting municipalities. A. L. H. Street. Am City 15:331+ S '16
New legislation for California municipalities. W: J. Locke. Am City 13:58-9 Jl '15

Municipal liability
King can do no wrong; shall our parks be made safe for the public? R. E. Tracy. Am City 18:443-5 My '18

Municipal lighting. See Street lighting

Municipal lighting plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

Municipal lodging house; poem. Survey 39:362 D 29 '17

Municipal lodging houses. See Lodging houses, Municipal

Municipal machine shops. See Machine shops, Municipal

Municipal manager plan. See City manager plan

Municipal markets. See Markets, Municipal

Municipal milk. See Milk, Municipal

Municipal music. See Music, Municipal

Municipal officers
City departments get acquainted. H: R. Minor. il Am City 18:317-19 Ap '18
Efficiency of the small municipality centers in the office-holders. W. F. McAllister. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:17-20 Jl '18
Inadequate salaries of municipal department heads. Am City (C ed) 16:109-10 F '17
Salaries of mayors, city clerks and city engineers. Am City 14:570-1 Je '16
Salaries of mayors, city engineers and city clerks in small cities and towns. Am City (C ed) 15:320-3 S '16
Training for the municipal service. C. L. King. Sci Am S 79:118-19 F 20 '15
See also Municipal employees

Municipal ownership
Is public ownership a success or failure. Cur Opinion 65:64-6 Jl '18
Limitations and objections to municipal ownership. C. M. Rosencrantz. Ann Am Acad 57: 254-73 Ja '15
Municipal ownership and operation of waterworks. M. N. Baker. Ann Am Acad 57:279-81 Ja '15
Municipal ownership—the testimony of foreign experience. F. C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 57: 194-208 Ja '15
Municipally owned water works. V. J. Bedell. Am City (T and C ed) 12:2-3 Ja '15
Shall municipalities own their utilities. A. G. Christie. Ind Management 53:675-82 Ag '17; Discussion. F. W. Collins. Ind Management 54:116 O '17
Ultimate municipal ownership of public utilities. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 57:16-19 Ja '15
Why I believe in municipal ownership. R. Crosser. Ann Am Acad 57:282-92 Ja '15
See also Electric plants, Municipal; Government ownership; Hydroelectric plants, Municipal; Markets, Municipal; Public utilities

Germany
Municipalization of the Berlin electric works. R. C. Brooks. Q J Econ 30:188-94 N '15

United States
Denver's municipal coal bin. E. C. MacMechen. R of Rs 56:636 D '17
Growth under municipal ownership. J. Hendrickson. il Am City 17:467-9 N '17
Municipal ownership in the United States. N. D. Baker. Ann Am Acad 57:188-93 Ja '15
Municipal ownership versus regulation. C. L. King. New Repub 1:12-14 N 28 '14
Municipally-owned passenger station. S. G. Lowrie. Am City (C ed) 16:581-3 Je '17
Rehabilitation of a city water supply under municipal ownership; the history of the water supply of Pocatello, Idaho. E. S. Anderson. il Am City 19:105-8 Ag '18
San Francisco plunges deeper into state socialism—and makes money. Everybody's 33:377-8 S '15
San Francisco tries socialism. H: M. Hyde. il Illus World 24:310-13 N '15
Successful fight for a municipal gas plant. W: B. Hatch. il Am City 12:49-52 Ja '15

Municipal plum tree. Atlan 115:718-20 My '15

Municipal power plants. See Power plants, Municipal

Municipal publications
Social service directory as a public document. Survey 35:203-4 N 27 '15

Municipal purchasing. See Purchasing departments, Municipal

Municipal reference bureaus
Reference bureau for Missouri cities. School and Soc 2:305-6 Ag 28 '15

Municipal reference libraries
How the public library can aid the city hall. F. R. Curtis. il Am City 13:391-4 N '15

Municipal reform. See Municipal government

Municipal reports
Departmental reporting for cities and counties. H. R. Sands. Am City 12:126-31, 217-20, 422-5 F-Mr, My '15
Step to improve municipal reports. C. E. Dittmer. Am City 18:48 Ja '18
Three ideals for an annual report. Am City (C ed) 14:115-16 F '16

Municipal research
Basis of municipal research. F: A. Cleveland. New Repub 1:23-4 Ja 23 '15
Municipal research—a criticism. E: A. Fitzpatrick. New Repub 1:19-21 Ja 2 '15
Municipal research ten years of the pioneer New York bureau. J. P. Heaton. Survey 35: 230 D 4 '15

Municipal rest houses. See Rest houses, Municipal

Municipal sanitation. See Sanitation

Municipal statistics
Growth of our urban population. Lit Digest 53: 1082 O 21 '16
New census report of municipal statistics. map Am City (C ed) 15:243-7 S '16
Summary of municipal activities. W. H. Manning. Am City (C ed) 16:333-9 Ap '17

Municipal supplies
Application of chemistry by the municipality. H. W. Mahr. Sci Am S 81:198 Mr 25 '16
High cost of municipal stores accounting. E. M. Freeland. Am City 17:242-6 S '17
See also Purchasing departments, Municipal

Municipal surveys. See Social surveys

Municipal taxation
Better assessment methods in two small municipalities. W. W. Pollock. map Am City 13:141-3 Ag '15
Boards of trade versus boards of assessors. C: H: Ingersoll. Am City 13:412-14 N '15
Distribution of each dollar in taxes, Minneapolis, Minn. Am City 14:295 Mr '16
Making partners of the taxpayers. H. G. Otis. Am City 19:381-3 N '18
Municipal taxation as an aid to prosperity. L. J. Johnson. Am City 16:384-6 Ap '17
Municipal taxation in relation to speculative land values. A. Shortt. Ann Am Acad 58: 214-21 Mr '15
Plucking the goose as town policy. Survey 35: 63 O 16 '15
Sources of revenue. H. S. Swan. Ann Am Acad 62:125-35 N '15
Taxation and the municipal budget. M. E. Loomis. Ann Am Acad 62:113-24 N '15
Vancouver's experiment in taxation. Public 21:658-61 My 25 '18

Municipal testing plants. See Testing plants, Municipal

Municipal theater. See Theater, Municipal and national

Municipal trading. See Municipal ownership

Municipal universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

Municipal utilities. See Public utilities

Municipal voters' league of Chicago. See Chicago, Municipal voters' league

Munition workers. See Munitions workers

Munition works. See Munitions works

Munitions explosion. See Explosions

Munitions of war
America, a new world arsenal. F. Strother. il World's Work 31:321-33 Ja '16
America arming the allies. S. Brooks. il Ind 85:339-40 Mr 6 '16
Americans made rich and powerful by the war. A. W. Atwood. Am M 81:17-20 F '16

Munitions of war—*Continued*
America's business boom; how war orders have produced an industrial revival. J. G: Frederick. il R of Rs 53:43-55 Ja '16
America's flying start. S. Brooks. il Everybody's 37:32-43 Jl '17
Armorer of nations. I. Crump. il Illus World 24:212-14 O '15
Arms and advertisements. Outlook 109:860-1 Ap 14 '15
Arms and man. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 115: 849-7 Je '15
Arms and the man. Sci Am 114:376 Ap 8 '16
Baker's boy who has become French minister of munitions. Cur Opinion 59:238-9 O '15
Birmingham in war time. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 102:693 Je 29 '16
Bomb mysteries on munition-ships. Lit Digest 51:146 Jl 24 '15
Briand—the single front and adequate munitions. World's Work 33:363-5 F '17
British women in the war. Sci Am 118:448 My 18 '18
Business and preparedness. Collier's 57:14 My 20 '16
Business of selling death, by one of the salesmen. il Ind 82:141-3 Ap 26 '15
Cost of munitions in labor. H. C. Alford. il Illus World 28:56-7 S '17
England's munitions muddle. Lit Digest 50: 1457 Je 19 '15
Feeding the war ring. G. Gardner. il Harp W 60:244-7 Mr 13 '15
Fireworks of Mars. C: J. Post. il Harp W 61: 7-8 Jl 3 '15
Germany and the munitions of war. Liv Age 286:188-90 Jl 17 '15
Gleaning on the battle-field after an engagement. Lit Digest 56:58-61 Mr 23 '18
How fast can the United States make arms and ammunition? World's Work 30:137-42 Je '15
Hydrogen for military purposes. E: D. Ardery. Sci Am S 82:266-7 O 21 '16
If the United States should go to war. Sci Am 116:168 F 17 '17
Industrial mobilization by prearrangement. F. T. Miller. Outlook 111:657-60 N 17 '15
Industrial preparedness for war. Sci Am 114: 320 Mr 25 '16
Inventions which meet the needs of modern warfare. il Sci Am 117:480 D 22 '17
Italian industry in the war; the manufacture of artillery by the Ansaldos, the Genoese Krupps. A. Benington. il Sci Am 118:548-9 Je 15 '18
Italy's industrial effort and its significance. L. R. Freeman. Ind Management 54:166-71 N '17
Lloyd George: minister of what-most-needs-doing. L. R. Freeman. il R of Rs 52:569-76 N '15
Making money on the war. New Repub 7:122-3 Je 3 '16
Making munitions for the allies. il Sci Am S 82:408 D 23 '16
Making munitions of war in England. Sci Am S 80:131 Ag 28 '15
Mismanagement of our war-work. Lit Digest 56:28 Mr 30 '18
Mobilisation of industry for war. A. Shadwell. Edin R 223:172-94 Ja '16; Same cond. R of Rs 53:356-7 Mr '16
Mobilizing industrially for war. Cur Opinion 60:217 Mr '16
Mobilizing western metals. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 37:28-30 Ag '16
Modern technical work in Italy. il Sci Am S 83:104-5 F 17 '17
Munition metals. H. C. H. Carpenter. Sci Am S 80:262-3 O 23 '15; Same cond. Eng M 50: 112-13 O '15
Munitions. W: Hard. New Repub 11:100-2 My 26 '17
Munitions making for small manufacturers. G. Harrisson. il Eng M 50:521-31 Ja '16
Munitions manufacture. Ind Management 53: 326-39 Je '17
Munitions profits; rejections of defective materials prove costly. Sci Am S 81:99 F 12 '16
Naval and military exhibit of the National security league. il Sci Am 112:626 Je 26 '15
Naval consulting board's committee on industrial preparedness. Sci Am 114:348, 381 Ap 1-8 '16
New war firms, since the war began, absorb $225,500,000 of capital. Lit Digest 55:80 O 20 '17
On taking the profit out of munition-making. Nation 102:93 Ja 27 '16
Organizing for munitions. Nation 101:5-6 Jl 1 '15
Organizing industry for national defense. H. E. Coffin. World's Work 32:23-9 My '16
Our industrial defense. C. Snyder. il Collier's 57:9-11 Je 17 '16
Our mechanical unpreparedness. Lit Digest 51: 244 Ag 7 '15
Rochester's bit. D. Wilhelm. il Ind 93:309 F 23 '18
Shells and the man. I: F. Marcosson. il Collier's 56:5-6+ D 4 '15
Some effects of munitions making. B. E. V. Luty. Nation 104:286-7 Mr 8 '17
To nationalize arms-making. B. D. Allinson. New Repub 3:98 My 29 '15
To stop war exports by lawsuit. Lit Digest 50:1138 My 15 '15
Truth about our munition-making. Forum 56: 33-44 Jl '16
Union labor really a small factor in making war munitions. il Cur Opinion 63:206 S '17
War-boom town in America. Liv Age 290:751-3 S 16 '16
War-hurry and poor work. Lit Digest 52:173 Ja 22 '16
War industries of France. L. Lévy-Bruhl. 19th Cent 80:36-47 Jl '16
War munitions companies. Nation 102:117 Ja 27 '16
War munitions mergers. Nation 102:204-5 F 17 '16
War munitions; shall the United States ship them to belligerents? H. B. Corey. Outlook 111:1052-3 D 29 '15
War of mechanics; special mission of the British ministry of munitions to this country. Outlook 117:446 N 21 '17
War orders; what experience has taught American manufacturers about war business. C. D. Murphy. il System 28:592-600 D '15
Warhogs and war millionaires. Ind 83:80-1 Jl 19 '15
War's most important hint to us; invoking the aid of physical science. B. A. Fiske. World's Work 33:393-8 F '17
What ought we to do? Ind 82:131-2 Ap 26 '15
What our manufacturers are doing for Europe. S. Crowther. Forum 57:279-87 Mr '17
What our munition plants can do. L. Roper. Forum 58:133-42 Ag '17
What the munitions game really is. L. Roper. il Illus World 26:215-19 O '16
What war orders mean to a rural town. Survey 35:38 O 9 '15
When war orders stop. E: M. Woolley. il McClure 45:25 S '15
Winning the war; making munitions at the front. J. F. Duffy. Sci Am 119:293 O 12 '18

See also Ammunition; Armor plate; Cotton; Explosives; Firearms; Gunpowder; Projectiles; Shells (projectiles); War materials; War orders; also Council of national defense—General munitions board; Munitions standards board

Contracts

American shell-makers under fire. Lit Digest 54:235-6 F 3 '17
Biggest buyer in the world. B. C. Forbes. Am M 84:15-17 S '17
English shells for American guns. Outlook 115: 180 Ja 31 '17
Munitions contracts. Nation 101:159 Jl 29 '15
Need of cooperation between the government and shell manufacturers and shipbuilding concerns. World's Work 33:468-71 Mr '17
Patriotism in business. World's Work 34:14-15 My '17
Priority. New Repub 11:67-9 My 19 '17
Those armor-piercing shells. Sci Am 116:116 F 3 '17
Unprofitable side of our great munitions-contracts. Lit Digest 54:678-9 Mr 10 '17
War contracts in the United States. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 51:724-7 Je '15

Munitions of war—*Continued*

Transportation

Connecticut to Poland by way of the Pacific; how munitions are shipped to Russia across Asia. H: H. Suplee. map Sci Am 113:115 Ag 7 '15

Munitions of war, Exportation of

Advertising-crusade against our traffic in arms. Lit Digest 50:861-2 Ap 17 '15
Ambassador Bernstorff's memorandum. Outlook 109:916-18 Ap 21 '15
American Congress and the export of war munitions. L. Rogers. Contemp 108:718-28 D '15
American exports of war munitions. Outlook 108:909-10 D 23 '14
American munitions as the decisive factor in the European war. Cur Opinion 59:77-81 Ag '15
American trade in arms. Outlook 110:951-3 Ag 25 '15
American trade in war time. J. Middleton. World's Work 30:441-5 Ag '15
America's unsheathed weapon. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 103:715-21 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:515-20 My 29 '15
Argument against the exportation of arms. E. von Mach. Ann Am Acad 60:192-4 Jl '15
As to an embargo on arms. A. O. Lovejoy. New Repub 4:156-7 S 11 '15
Case for the munitions trade. R of Rs 52:350-1 S '15
Efforts to halt arms-exports. Lit Digest 50: 1520-1 Je 26 '15
Export of munitions. Outlook 110:841-3 Ag 11 '15
Germany challenges our neutrality. Lit Digest 50:937-9 Ap 24 '15
Justifying munition-exports. Lit Digest 51: 389-90 Ag 28 '15
Our arms trade and Austria. R of Rs 52:279-80 S '15
Our share in the slaughter. Lit Digest 51: 1037 My 1 '15
Our war-exports. Lit Digest 53:1508 D 2 '16
Refusing to aid slaughter. Lit Digest 50:960 Ap 24 '15
Relation of the Austro-Hungarians to the munitions crisis in the United States. Cur Opinion 59:221-3 O '15
Reply to Austria. Nation 101:219-20 Ag 19 '15
Right of citizens of neutral countries to sell and export arms and munitions of war to belligerents. W: C. Dennis. Ann Am Acad 60:168-82 Jl '15
Sale of munitions of war by neutrals to belligerents. C: N. Gregory. Ann Am Acad 60: 183-91 Jl '15
Selling arms to the allies. H. White. No Am 202:53-8 Jl '15
Selling death. Ind 83:312-13 S 6 '15
Some larger aspects of the trade in war materials. S. Mathews. J Pol Econ 24:14-24 Ja '16
Why America exports arms. New Repub 3: 241-2 Jl 10 '15

Munitions plots. See European war—United States—Pro-German activities

Munitions standards board

Back of the brawn, the brain. F. A. Scott. Ind 90:111 Ap 14 '17

Munitions workers

Britain's daughters at dangerous tasks. H. Caine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:423-5 D '16
Cooperative housing of munition workers. R of Rs 54:557-8 N '16
Employment of women and juveniles in Great Britain during the war. U S Bur Labor Bul 223 (Women in Industry ser no 11): 1-121 '17
Employment of women in munition factories. O. E. Monkhouse. Sci Am S 85:282-3 My 4 '18
Health of munition workers in England. Science n s 46:353-4 O 12 '17
Holding the real first line. E. K. McDonnell. il Good H 67:42-3+ S '18
Hopewell, a city eighteen months old. J: Ihlder. il Survey 37:226-30 D 2 '16
Hours, fatigue, and health in British munition factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 221 (Indus accidents ser no 15):1-147 '17
Housing English munition workers. Survey 38:460 Ag 25 '17
Housing of munitions workers, what the Bureau of industrial housing and transportation is doing to help. O. M. Eidlitz. Am City (C ed) 18:499-501 Je '18
Housing of war workers. B. Lasker. il plans Survey 39:390-7 Ja 5 '18
Housing war workers. Survey 39:83-4 O 27 '17
How the war came to Chester; a study of the war's effect upon living conditions. J: Ihlder. il Survey 40:243-51 Je 1 '18
How we trained 5,000 women to do precision work on fuses and instruments. C: U. Carpenter. il Ind Management 55:353-7 My '18
Humanising of industry. P. Alden. Contemp 111:164-71 F '17
Important lessons from British experience; hours, fatigue and health in British munition factories. Ind Management 53:441-5 Je '17
In the interests of war production. Survey 40:696-8 S 21 '18
Industrial efficiency and fatigue in British munition factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 230 (Indus accidents ser no 16):1-203 Jl '17
Industrial poisons in munition plants. G. Seymour. Survey 38:283-5 Je 30 '17
Labor hours and output in war-time. R of Rs 56:83-4 Jl '17
Mothering the munition-maker. R. West. New Repub 12:266-9, 298-300 O 6-13 '17
Nerve center of war production. A. M. Bing. il Survey 40:345-7 Je 22 '18
New work for women created by the war. il Sci Am S 83:200 Mr 31 '17
Night-work in a munition factory. W. B. Irvine. Atlan 122:96-107 Jl '18
Output and hours; a summary of the English experience. H. R. Walter. Survey 38:51-3 Ap 21 '17
Public schools in the new war cities. A. C. Calvert. plans Am City (C ed) 19:360-2 N '18
Rushing to protect munitions makers. Survey 37:665-6 Mr 10 '17
Taking care of the world's women munition-makers. il Lit Digest 54:194-5 Ja 27 '17
To safeguard the health of women munition-workers; Dr Kristine Mann appointed supervisor of health for the woman's branch of the Industrial service section of the Ordnance department. Lit Digest 57:74-6 Je 15 '18
Uncle Sam's navy girls; navy munition workers. il Delin 92:13 Ap '18
War, women, wages and munitions. il Survey 35:692-3 Mr 11 '16
Welfare work. L. Amy. Canad M 50:324-30 F '18
Welfare work in British munition factories. Sci Monthly 4:571-2 Je '17
Welfare work in British munition factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 222 (Misc ser no 14): 1-66 '17
Women as munition makers. A. Hewes. il Survey 37:379-85 Ja 6 '17
Women in British munitions factories. il Sci Am S 86:8 Jl 6 '18
Women munitions workers and their pay. Survey 37:665 Mr 10 '17
Women on munitions work. Eng M 51:118 Ap '16
Women who win the war; how courage born of habit and brave hearts set a German shell at naught. P. Hamp. Survey 40:715-16 S 28 '18
Women workers of Canada. M. J. Huestis. il Sci Am 118:52 Ja 12 '18

Training

How shall we train workers for munition factories? Ind Management 53:447-8 Je '17
War work of the London schools. R. Blair. Manual Train 19:37-40 O '17

Munitions works

Confessions of a munition-maker. D. Wilhelm. Cent 94:590-6 Ag '17
Co-ordination in munition work. Sci Am S 86:146-7 S 7 '18
Day in one of Uncle Sam's busy gun-making plants. Lit Digest 57:59-62 Ap 27 '18

Munitions works—*Continued*
Forging America's weapons of war; drawings. V. H. Bailey. Harper 135:793-800 N '17
Industrial factor in the war. A. Shadwell. 19th Cent 78:229-46 Ag '15
Making food for hungry guns. A. C. Doyle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:897-9 F '17
Metronome in the workshop. diag Sci Am S 83:228 Ap 14 '17
On the British battle line of industry. J. Farnol. Outlook 116:61-3 My 9 '17
Penns Grove; a shipping place for sudden death. Z. L. Potter. il Survey 35:539-46 F 5 '16
Practical wartime shell making. Sci Am S 84: 398 D 22 '17
Soul of a munitions plant. W: E. Brooks. Outlook 116:365-7 Jl 4 '17
Successful production of large shells. L. P. Alford. il plans Ind Management 53:356-68 Je '17
War plants built over night; the magic of Bernard Converse. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 25:498-502 Je '16
War protection for industrial plants. T: W. Gregory. Ind Management 55:177-8 Mr '18
War time miracle at Eddystone; the story of a munitions plant. D. Wilhelm. il Ind 84:19-21 O 4 '15
What ails the munitions-makers? il Lit Digest 53:1595-6 D 16 '16
What one munition firm is planning to do after the war. Sci Am 118:597 Je 29 '18
Workshops of war; five lithographs of British munition factories. J. Pennell. Cent 93:573-7 F '17

Munitions works explosions. See Explosions

Munn, Orson Desaix
Recent cruise of patrol squadron No 1. Sci Am 115:302-3 S 30 '16
Portrait. Sci Am 112:540 Je 5 '15

Munro, Alice Gardner (Beecher) (Mrs Dana Carleton Munro)
To mothers who must be educated. Survey 37: 515-16 F 3 '17

Munro, C. K.
Wanderers. See Wanderers (drama)

Munro, Mrs Dana Carleton. See Munro, Alice Gardner

Munro, Dana Gardner
Our new relations to Latin America. Unpop R 10:307-18 O '18
Pan-Americanism and the war. No Am 208: 710-21 N '18

Munro, George
Behind the curtain of fire. Illus World 29:885-90 Ag '18

Munro, Neil
At Verdun. Liv Age 293:444-6 My 19 '17
Bells o' Banff; poem. Liv Age 295:66 O 13 '17
Fingal's weeping; poem. Liv Age 294:642 S 15 '17
Hey! Jock, are ye glad ye listed? poem. Liv Age 294:386 Ag 18 '17
Kilt's my delight! poem. Liv Age 295:514 D 1 '17
Lochaber no more! poem. Liv Age 293:642 Je 16 '17
Macleod's lament; poem. Liv Age 293:450 My 26 '17
Monaltree; poem. Liv Age 295:642 D 15 '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:35 F 9 '18
Pipes in Arras; poem. Liv Age 295:2 O 6 '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:33-4 O 20 '17
Romance; poem. Liv Age 294:770 S 29 '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:57 D 1 '17
Tocherless lass; poem. Liv Age 293:578 Je 9 '17
Tudor cup. Canad M 44:361-5 F '15
Neil Munro, journalist and novelist. D. S. Meldrum. Liv Age 286:615-20 S 4 '15

Munro, William Bennett
Boston comes across. Outlook 118:15-17 Ja 2 '18

Munroe, Clara A.
Selling money to women. Delin 91:42 D '17

Munroe, James Phinney
Advantages of national auspices of re-education. Ann Am Acad 80:123-30 N '18
Readjustment of the school from the viewpoint of a manufacturer. Am City 19:396-9 N '18
War's crippled. Survey 40:179-83 My 18 '18
What modern education means. School and Soc 1:829-32 Je 12 '15
Portrait. Manual Train 19:3 S '17

Munsell, Edith J.
State fair spelling bee. Outlook 117:185 O 3 '17

Munsell, Fanny Hamilton
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:45 D '16

Munsey, Frank Andrew
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:253 Jl 29 '16

Munshi Rama, Mahatma
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:460 Ag 26 '16

Munson, Audrey
Exposition girl. A. Rainey. por Am M 80:53-4 Ag '15
Portrait. Sunset 35:164 Jl '15

Munson, W. H.
Pete: the story of an adopted robin. Bird Lore 18:157-8 My '16

Münster, Germany
Town of many gables. F. C. Albrecht. il Nat Geog M 27:107-40 F '15

Münsterberg, Hugo
Is this the next job for scientific management? System 31:271-5 Mr '17
Psychology and light. Sci Am S 82:406-7 D 23 '16
Return of the soul. No Am 201:64-71 Ja '15
Twenty-five years in America. il pors Cent 94:34-48 My '17
Changes wrought in American life by Hugo Münsterberg. por Cur Opinion 62:110 F '17
German delusion: Hugo Münsterberg's article in the New York Times for Sept. 19. Nation 101:376 S 23 '15
Harvard peace kite; Hugo Münsterberg's terms of peace. Liv Age 291:117-19 O 14 '16
Minute on the life and services of Hugo Münsterberg. Science n s 45:81-2 Ja 26 '17
Münsterberg's plea for German-Americans. il Lit Digest 51:710-11 O 2 '15
Obituary. Outlook 114:885*-6* D 27 '16
Portrait. Sci Monthly 4:190 F '17
Professor Muensterberg's criticism of the pacifists. Ind 84:252-3 N 15 '15

Münsterberg, Margarete Anna Adelheid
(tr.) Holy alliance of the nations; poem. P. J. de Beranger. Nation 107:515 N 2 '18
In memory of my teacher: Josiah Royce; poem. Nation 103:303 S 28 '16
Portrait. Bookm 41:10; 44:156 Mr '15, O '16

Mural decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

Mural painting and decoration
Architectural wall painting. C: H. Moore. Arch Rec 43:46-51 Ja '18
Ceramic sgraffito; a modern vehicle for adapting the cartographer's näive art to mural decoration. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 42:140-5 Ag '17
Christianity in mural decorations. il R of Rs 55:303-4 Mr '17
Cooperative mural decoration—an attempt to establish democracy in art. il Cur Opinion 58:200 Mr '15
Great civic decoration: Marriage, by Boulanger. il Art World 3:44-9 O '17
Herter decorations; an allegorical pageant marking the progress of civilization. S: Howe. il House B 37:12-17 D '14
Making of a series of murals at Panama. W: B. van Ingen. il Art World 3:17-19 O '17
Master murals by John S. Sargent in the Boston public library. S. Baxter. il Ind 89: 106-8 Ja 15 '17
Mr Brangwyn's mural paintings in Christ's hospital chapel. A. Reddie. il Int Studio 57: 151-63 Ja '16
Modern murals. M. J. Quinn. il Int Studio 55: sup30 Mr '15
Mural painting in France and America. K. Cox. Art World 2:11-16 Ap '17
Murals at Madison, Wisconsin—four historical paintings by Albert Herter for the Supreme court. C. de Kay. il Int Studio 57:sup44-6 D '15

Mural painting and decoration—*Continued*
Murals by Harding. E. N. Wolf. il Int Studio 62:sup16-18 Jl '17
Murals by Max Bohm. il Int Studio 60:sup24-7 N '16
Murals for all. Ind 87:274 Ag 21 '16
New mural decoration in the City art museum, St Louis. E. E. Garnsey. il Int Studio 57:sup 9-10 N '15
Painted wooden doors of old Japanese palaces. Harada Jiro. il Int Studio 54:229-35 Ja '15
Private art gallery of Breckinridge Long, St Louis. il plans Arch Rec 42:98-113 Ag '17
Recent decorative work of Frank Brangwyn. A. Finch. il Int Studio 63:3-13 N '17
St Francis murals in the New Mexico art museum at Santa Fe. P. A. F. Walter. il Art and Archaeol 7:84-9 Ja '18
Violet Oakley's new decorations in the capitol at Harrisburg. il Scrib M 62:125-8 Jl '17
Wall-paintings of Victor Vasnetsov in Kiev cathedral. C. H. Wright. il Int Studio 57:263-7 F '16
Walls—as decoration and background. E. S. Holloway. il House B 44:240-3, 309-11 O-N '18
See also Decoration and ornament; Frescoes; Wall coverings; Wall paper

Murat, Princesse Lucien
I come home. Ladies' H J 35:13 Ap '18
Rasputin. por Cent 94:301-5 Je '17

Muratore, Lucien
Lucien Muratore as the perfect exponent of operatic art. por Cur Opinion 64:329 My '18
Portrait. Bellman 22:13 Ja 6 '17; Bookm 47:34 Mr '18
Portrait as Don Jose. Craftsman 30:600 S '16

Murch, Charles H.
Trees of Flushing. Country Life 33:88 N '17

Murchison, Albert
Clouds and their silver linings. Illus World 25:537-8 Je '16
Movies anywhere. Illus World 24:770 F '16
Steering the sky course. Illus World 25:832 Ag '16

Murder
Coddling murder. J. F. Elward. Unpop R 8: 384-401 O '17
More murders than ever. Lit Digest 56:18 Ja 19 '18
Official and unofficial murder. Outlook 113:113 My 17 '16
Our domestic killings. Lit Digest 52:123 Ja 15 '16
See also Assassination; Capital punishment; Lynching

Murder of Sam Howell. K. Mayo. Outlook 118:584-6 Ap 10 '18

Murderer 1915; poem. M. W. Slater. Forum 55: 265-8 Mr '16

Murderers; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 80:10-14 D '15

Murdoch, W. G. Blaikie-. See Blaikie-Murdoch, W. G.

Murdock, Ann (Coleman)
Girl who drives a car. Ladies' H J 32:11 Jl '15
Portrait. Am M 79:45 Ja '15; 82:35 D '16; McClure 47:39 S; 14, 15 O '16

Murdock, J. B.
Woman suffrage: a protest. Outlook 117:457-8 N 21 '17

Murdock, Victor
Audiences. Collier's 56:19 F 5 '16
Compulsory thrift in England. Collier's 56:7-8 Mr 4 '16
For God and France. Collier's 57:5-6 Ap 22 '16
From first line to railhead. Collier's 57:10-11 Mr 25 '16
Memory myth. Collier's 58:18-19 S 23 '16
Out of a darkened London. Collier's 56:5-6 F 26 '16
Shrine in war time. Collier's 57:22-3 Ap 29 '16
Congressman turned editor. Lit Digest 50:892 Ap 17 '15
Murdock's Metropolitan movies. Lit Digest 51: 1172 N 20 '15

Murdock, Mrs Victoria (Mayberry)
My mother. Lit Digest 50:512 Mr 6 '15

Mure, B. G.
Side issue of the war. Liv Age 292:479-90, 536-45 F 24, Mr 3 '17

Muret, Maurice
Education of William II. Atlan 122:848-58 D '18

Murie, Olaus J.
Cougar at bay. Outing 70:605-9 Ag '17

Murillo, Bartolomé Estéban
Murillo and the usurer of Seville. Z. A. Camprubi. il St N 43:326-7 F '16

Murlin, John Raymond
Some problems of nutrition in the army. Science n s 47:495-508 My 24 '18

Murlin, Lemuel Herbert
Results of cooperation by the municipality and the university in education. School and Soc 2:911-17 D 25 '15

Murman coast
Allied forces at Murmansk and Archangel. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:470-2 S '18
Allies and the Murman council; text of agreement. Nation 107:391 O 5 '18
Carrying the war into Lapland; the strategic importance of the Murman coast. E. E. Slosson. il map Ind 95:222+ Ag 17 '18
Murman country and railway. map R of Rs 58:436-7 O '18

Murman railway
Murman country and railway. map R of Rs 58:436-7 O '18
Murman railway. Sci Am S 86:217 O 5 '18
Murman railway question. R. C. Long. Nation 107:224-5 Ag 31 '18

Murphey, Elmer R.
Building of a business. por System 27:454-60, 598-604; 28:39-45 My-Jl '15
In the war zone. System 26:578-83 D '14
What I learned in Europe. System 29:461-7, 593-8 My-Je '16
Where to look for new markets. System 32: 531-4, 718-21, 902-6; 33:39-42, 191-3, 361-4 O '17-Mr '18

Murphey, Herman K.
In defense of mugwumps. New Repub 7:200 Je 24 '16

Murphy, Mrs Arthur. See Murphy, Emily

Murphy, Bessie R.
Cheap food we overlook. Ladies' H J 35:52 Mr '18
New note in rural schools. Ladies' H J 34:45 F '17

Murphy, Carroll Dean
American who runs a successful department store in London. System 29:182-5 F '16
America's color famine. Illus World 25:457-61 Je '16
Are you borrowing at the right price? System 30:56-61 Jl '16
Bidding against the world! Illus World 25: 603-6 Jl '16
Blue-penciling your letter. System 27:253-9 Mr '15
Can we explain why business men fail? System 30:342-51 O '16
Did I make the most of today? System 29:351-60 Ap '16
Getting the new ideas first. System 30:170-9 Ag '16
Getting your story across. System 27:133-40 F '15
Graphs that short-cut your work. System 30: 247-56 S '16
How 300 business men handle their daily mail. System 30:11-18 Jl '16
Making the reader want to buy. System 27: 29-36 Ja '15
On the inside of war orders. System 28:474-80 N '15
Peace chemistry in war time. Illus World 25: 785-8 Ag '16
Sales letters you read. System 26:584-9 D '14
Spending a day with 250 business men. System 29:246-56 Mr '16
Time-savers. System 29:468-75 My '16
War orders. System 28:592-600 D '15
What about business after the war? System 30:453-60 N '16

Murphy, Carroll Dean—*Continued*
Why 250 business men don't forget. System 29:582-92 Je '16
—See Porter, Harry Franklin, jt. auth.

Murphy, Catherine E. M.
Little O Kiku San of old Japan. Cath World 103:50-4 Ap '16

Murphy, Charles Francis
Portrait. Collier's 57:19 Jl 1 '16

Murphy, Charles Royier
Assurance; poem. Nation 107:343 S 28 '18
Consolation; poem. Nation 106:180 F 14 '18
Dawn-hunger; poem. Forum 57:42-4 Ja '17
Easter; poem. Nation 106:398 Ap 4 '18
Hidden dawn; poem. Nation 106:88 Ja 24 '18
In No-man's land; poem. Nation 105:725 D 27 '17
Intuition; poem. Nation 106:180 F 14 '18
Marching men; poem. Nation 105:351 S 27 '17
Martyrs of misfaith; poem. Nation 104:347-8 Mr 22 '17
Reticence; poem. Nation 106:346 Mr 28 '18
Roof-builders. Bookm 46:709-13 F '18

Murphy, Daniel J.
Spanish inquisition. Home Prog 5:257-9 F '16

Murphy, E. F.
Potatoes grown under a straw mulch. Gard M 28:96 O '18

Murphy, Eda Lord
Real way to scramble eggs. Delin 89:31 O '16
Some suggestions as to domestic science equipment. J Home Econ 8:353-5 Jl '16

Murphy, Edgar Gardner
Portrait. Outlook 108:963 D 23 '14

Murphy, Emily (Ferguson) (Mrs Arthur Murphy) (Janey Canuck, pseud.)
Fortune of Enderby. Canad M 45:451-7 O '15
Time the writer. Canad M 48:267-9 Ja '17

Murphy, Eugene
Electric arc in wireless telegraphy. Sci Am 116:576-7 Je 9 '17

Murphy, F. A.
Lighting the movie studio. Illus World 27: 768 Jl '17

Murphy, Fred. M.
Fred M. Murphy, of the Independent five and ten cent stores. C. D. Murphy. por System 27:153-5 F '15

Murphy, Gail
My plan for making direct advertising pull. System 30:196-7 Ag '16

Murphy, Grayson Mallett-Prevost
Portrait. Ind 91:463; 93:94 S 22 '17, Ja 19 '18; R of Rs 57:25 Ja '18; World's Work 35:287 Ja '18

Murphy, H. Leo
High farming solves high living cost. Tech World 22:864-5 F '15

Murphy, Henry C.
Evansville plan. Am City 16:173-5 F '17

Murphy, J. Prentice
Aftermath of influenza. Survey 41:212-14 N 23 '18
Allison case. Survey 37:266-7 D 9 '16
Foster care of neglected and dependent children. Ann Am Acad 77:117-30 My '18
Meeting the scourge. Survey 41:97-100 O 26 '18
—See Lawton, Ruth W., jt. auth.

Murphy, James Bumgardner, and Norton, John J.
Effect of X-ray on the resistance to cancer in mice. Science n s 42:842-3 D 10 '15

Murphy, Jerre C.
San Diego's evolutionary exposition. Collier's 54:20-2 D 5 '14

Murphy, John (Canada Blackie)
Genius in exile. Lit Digest 50:972 Ap 24 '15
Story of Canada Blackie. Outlook 109:802-3 Ap 7 '15

Murphy, John A.
Town of Walpole establishes a communal forest of 200 acres. Am City 15:149-53 Ag '16

Murphy, John Benjamin
Life and work. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 104: 365-72 D '16
Portrait. R of Rs 54:265 S '16

Murphy, John Francis
J. Francis Murphy—painter. E. Daingerfield. il Scrib M 61:127-30 Ja '17

Murphy, John J.
What properties should be exempt from taxation. Ann Am Acad 58:189-93 Mr '15

Murphy, Joseph A.
Work of the United States Indian medical service. Survey 33:444-6 Ja 23 '15

Murphy, Joseph Aloysius
Treasure of the Messias. Cath World 105:43-52 Ap '17

Murphy, Joseph E.
Getting officers for our navy. Illus World 25: 209-14 Ap '16

Murphy, Lambert
Portrait. Craftsman 29:8 O '15

Murphy, Mabel Ansley
Business built on thank you. Am M 85:50-1 Ap '18

Murphy, Patrick Francis
Satirist talks preparedness. Lit Digest 51:1256-7 N 27 '15

Murphy, Robert Cushman
Cruising in the South Atlantic. Home Prog 4: 759-65, 802-7 D '14-Ja '15
Faunal conditions in South Georgia. Science n s 46:112-13 Ag 3 '17
Forty-barrel bull. Outing 68:100-3 Ap '16
Status of sealing in the sub-antarctic Atlantic. Sci Monthly 7:112-19 Ag '18

Murray, A. E.
The dead; poem. Liv Age 289:2 Ap 1 '16

Murray, Rev. A. E.
Duplicating negatives. Photo-Era 36:172-3 Ap '16
Enlarging from unsuitable negatives. Photo-Era 34:212-15 My '15

Murray, Ada Foster (Mrs Henry Mills Alden)
Flags; poem. Bookm 48:173 O '18

Murray, Andrew
Prayer in time of war. Mis R 38:531-2 Jl '15

Murray, Arthur Mordaunt
Evolution of our armies. Fortn 109:54-66 Ja '18
History of the war. Fortn 102:690-701, 869-82, 1041-53; 103:169-79, 358-69, 555-66, 741-53, 925-36, 1110-24; 104:186-99, 399-412, 597-608, 785-98, 978-92, 1167-80; 105:187-99, 373-86, 559-72, 735-48, 913-26, 1086-1100; 106:166-80, 342-56, 516-29, 698-710, 879-93, 1062-76; 107: 171-86, 357-70, 537-50, 713-26, 900-14; 108: 144-60, 306-20, 467-80, 627-40, 783-96, 942-56; 109:146-59, 309-20, 470-80, 627-40, 785-800, 944-56; 110:144-59, 306-20, 466-80, 627-40, 786-800, 953-64 O '14-My, Jl '17-D '18
Twelve months of war. Fortn 104:218-30 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:643-52 S 11 '15

Murray, E.
Enlarging-lantern for making slides. Photo-Era 34:170-1 Ap '15

Murray, Mrs E. M.
First on the wire. por Canad M 51:431 S '18

Murray, George Henry
Nova Scotia. por Canad M 49:196-7 Jl '17

Murray, George M.
Visitors allowed—1 p. m. to 5 p. m. Outlook 118:111 Ja 16 '18

Murray, (George) Gilbert (Aimé)
Conception of another life. Edin R 221:122-39 Ja '15
Democratic control and foreign policy. Contemp 109:180-92 F '16
Educated nation. Educ R 53:517-24 My '17
German scholarship. Quar 223:330-9 Ap '15
Great Britain's sea policy. Atlan 118:732-45 D '16
Herd instinct and the war. Atlan 115:830-9 Je '15
Pale shade. No Am 206:361-83 S '17
Religion of a man of letters. Cent 96:162-72 Je '18
Value of Greece to the future of the world. Art World 1:127-30, 164-7 N-D '16
What the allies are fighting against. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 5:919-20 F '17

Murray, (George) Gilbert—*Continued*
Murray's translations from Euripides (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 3:47 My 15 '15
Portrait. Cent 94:827 O '17; Cur Opinion 65: 113 Ag '18

Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry
How a dictionary grew; Murray's New English dictionary. por Lit Digest 51:351-2 Ag 21 '15
Sketch. Outlook 110:778 Ag 4 '15
Story of the Oxford dictionary of the English language. Educ R 50:308-13 O '15

Murray, John
Behind the drums of revolution. Survey 37: 237-44 D 2 '16

Murray, Lindley. See Murray, Robert Lindley

Murray, Lady Mary
English women and the war. Survey 36:597 S 16 '16

Murray, Michael William, and Dunbrack, F. P.
Some suggestions for economy and efficiency in manual training machine-shop equipment. Manual Train 17:434-8 F '16

Murray, Norman
Catholic church and the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:93-5 O '16

Murray, Robert Dennis
Residence of Charles S. Walton. Arch Rec 38: 500-23 N '15

Murray, Robert Hammond
Gringo-baiting. Sunset 41:11-13 Jl '18

Murray, Robert Henry
Hoche's expedition in 1796. 19th Cent 79:153-72 Ja '16
Huerta and the two Wilsons. Harp W 62:301-3, 341-2, 364-5, 402-4, 434-6, 466-9 Mr 25-Ap 29 '16
Humbert's invasion of Ireland in 1798. 19th Cent 80:191-208 Jl '16
Sinn Fein rebellion. 19th Cent 79:1203-20 Je '16

Murray, Robert Lindley
Mile-a-minute tennis. H. Reed. por Harp W 62:259 Mr 11 '16
Portrait. Outing 71:259 Ja '18

Murray, Roy Irving
Rudolph in repertoire. Scrib M 59:416-24 Ap '16
Sealed orders. McBride's 96:61-73 D '15

Murray, Mrs Sarah Van Alen
Clearing house for babies; work of Mrs S. V. Murray. L. Crozer. por Illus World 24:763-4 F '16

Murray, Thomas J.
Deserted docks; poem. Overland n s 70:384 O '17
High seas; poem. Nation 106:208 F 21 '18
Outskirts; poem. Nation 106:570 My 11 '18

Murray, William D.
Notes from my missionary Bible. Mis R 38: 931-3 D '15

Murray, William Vans
Letters of William Vans Murray to John Quincy Adams, 1797-1803, ed. by W. C. Ford. por Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:341-708

Murray island, Torres straits
Hiding place of thunder. T: J. McMahon. il Sunset 41:33-4 S '18

Murray islanders. See Miriamites

Murri, Romolo
Italy and England. Contemp 108:545-54 N '15
Italy, the Vatican, and the European war. Contemp 107:167-76 F '15

Murrill, William Alphonso
Delicious fruits of actinidia. Sci Am S 85:307 My 18 '18
Studying fungi as a pastime. Nat Educ Assn 1916:726-8
Wild mushrooms. Sci Am S 84:264-6 O 27 '17

Murry, John Middleton
Charles Peguy. Quar 229:91-109 Ja '18
Works of Paul Claudel. Quar 227:78-94 Ja '17

Murschhauser, Hans. See Benedict, Francis Gano, jt. auth.

Murtland, Cleo
Alms and work of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. J Home Econ 8:10-16 Ja '16
Is industrial education a closed door? Ind Arts M 6:246-7 Je '17
Part time education in household arts. J Home Econ 9:51-8 F '17
Pennsylvania's first trade school for girls. Ind Arts M 7:131-4 Ap '18

Muscadine grapes. See Grapes

Muscatine, Iowa
City built on sawdust. map Lit Digest 50: 1146-7 My 15 '15

Muscle reading, Art of. F. Mason. Illus World 26:417-18 N '16

Muscles
Comparison of the catalase content of the breast muscle of wild pigeons and of bantam chickens. W. E. Burge. Science n s 46:440 N 2 '17
Osmotic properties of different kinds of muscle. E: B. Meigs. Science n s 41:689-91 My 7 '15
Relation of muscular activity to the mental process. G: Van N. Dearborn. Sci Am S 82: 210-11 S 30 '16
Relation of osmotic pressure and imbibition in the living muscle. J. Loeb. Science n s 43: 688-90 My 12 '16
Temporal fossæ of vertebrates in relation to the jaw muscles. Science n s 41:763-5 My 21 '15

Musco, Angelo
Portrait. Bellman 22:714 Je 30 '17

Muscular power
Muscular power and endurance of the human body as revealed by the mechanics of motion. A. Elmendorf. il Sci Am S 84:84-6 Ag 11 '17

Muse of the locked door; story. E. McCormick. Overland n s 69:50-2 Ja '17

Museo social Argentino, Buenos Aires
Museo social. Outlook 112:354 F 16 '16

Museum of the American Indian
New and noteworthy anthropological institution. T. de Booy. il Sci Am S 85:232-4 Ap 13 '18
Recently formed museum. Outlook 114:301 O 11 '16

Museums
Art of modern taxidermy; realistic methods of mounting animals for museums. C. H. Butman. il Sci Am S 84:24-5 Jl 14 '17
Art of perpetuation; museums the result of man's acquisitiveness. B. Cummings. Sci Am S 85:330-1 My 25 '18
British museums and the war. School and Soc 7:141-2 F 2 '18
Children and art. Outlook 111:536-7 N 3 '15
Closing of British museums. Science n s 43: 344-5 Mr 10 '16
Development of museums and their relation to education. H. I. Smith. il Sci Monthly 5: 97-119 Ag '17
Educational directory, 1914-15. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 43:131-42
Educational directory, 1915-1916. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,43:136-48
Frederic Ward Putnam. il Sci Monthly 1:305-6 D '15
Making museums useful. H. I. Smith. il Sci Am S 79:348-9 My 29 '15
Marriage of museums. L. Mumford. Sci Monthly 7:252-60 S '18
Museum fatigue. B. I. Gilman. il Sci Monthly 2:62-74 Ja '16
Museum game. H. L. Madison. School and Soc 3:25-6 Ja 1 '16
Museums as aids to forestry. H. I. Smith. il Sci Am S 81:297 My 6 '16
Museums of modern decorative art. Int Studio 55:152 Ap '15
Place of the museum in our modern life. F. H. Sterns. Sci Monthly 7:545-54 D '18
Popularizing anthropology. E. H. Brush. il Sci Am S 84:408-11 D 29 '17
Treating museum-fag. Lit Digest 52:1151 Ap 22 '16
Work of museums in war time. H. I. Smith. il Sci Monthly 6:362-78, 417-30 Ap-My '18
See also Anthropology—Exhibitions; Art—Galleries and museums; Education—Exhibitions and museums; Natural history

Museums—*Continued*
museums; Technological museums; War museums; also American association of museums; American museum of natural history; Metropolitan museum of art; National museum of Wales; Southwest museum; also names of cities, subhead Galleries and museums

Lighting

Glare in museum galleries; the psychological factor in the lighting problem. B: I. Gilman. Arch Rec 38:262-80, 362-78 Ag-S '15

Museums, Children's. See Children's museums

Museums, Dramatic. See Dramatic museums

Museums, Educational. See Children's museums; Education—Exhibitions and museums

Museums, Industrial
Industrial museums and efficiency. G: F. Kunz. Science n s 45:297-301 Mr 30 '17

Museums, Natural history. See Natural history museums

Museums, Technological. See Technological museums

Museums and schools
Art galleries and school-children. Outlook 116: 536 Ag 8 '17
Modern natural history museums and their relation to public education. B. W. Evermann. il Sci Monthly 6:5-36 Ja '18
Museum as the new force in public-school development. H: F. Osborn. Nat Educ Assn 1916:739-40
Relationship between museums and schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:500-4
Value and importance of the school museum. C. G. Rathmann. Nat Educ Assn 1916:741-5

Musgrave, A. F.
Malt extract in the laundry. Sci Am S 82:107 Ag 12 '16
Removal of stains in the laundry. Sci Am S 84:71 Ag 4 '17

Musgrove, Charles Hamilton
Scarlet thread; poem. Poetry 7:17 O '15

Mushroom Midas; story. H. Wiley. il Scrib M 62:339-51 S '17

Mushrooms
Common edible mushrooms. A. A. Hansen. il Sci Am 116:370-1 Ap 14 '17
Experiences of a mushroom-grower. J. Burleigh. il Am Homes 12:48-50 F '15
Growing mushrooms for profit. S: H. Garekol. Gard M 28:98 O '18
Hunting mushrooms. Spectator. Outlook 109: 100-2 Ja 13 '15
Knowing the mushrooms. J: N. Brown. il Country Life 30:35-8 Jl '16
Mining for mushrooms. K. H. Hamilton. il Illus World 25:225 Ap '16; Same. Lit Digest 52: 1215 Ap 29 '16
Mushroom house as a garden wall. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 27:50-1 Ja '15
Mushroom Lorelei and its dangers. R. M. F. Berry. Sci Am S 80:263 O 23 '15
Mushrooms and preparedness. E. B. Sherman. Nation 104:663-5 My 31 '17
Peck testimonial exhibit of mushroom models. H. D. House. Science n s 46:204 Ag 31 '17
Some common edible and poisonous mushrooms. F. W. Patterson and V. K. Charles. il Farmers' Bul 796:1-24 '17
Wild mushrooms. W: A. Murrill. il Sci Am S 84:264-6 O 27 '17
See also Fungi

Diseases and pests

Mushroom pests and how to control them. C. H. Popenoe. il Farmers' Bul 789:1-16 '17

Mushrooms; story. W: A. Ganoe. il Scrib M 64: 482-90 O '18

Music
Amalgamated art. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 45: 526-31 Jl '17
Classical tradition. F. Corder. Mus Q 3:282-7 Ap '17
Criers of the musical shop. S. B. Gass. Atlan 118:515-20 O '16
Cult of wrong notes: a sign of decay or of progress in music? Cur Opinion 59:245 O '15
Democracy and music. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 3:641-57 O '17; Same cond. R of Rs 56:654-5 D '17
Dethroning the German Apollo. Lit Digest 54: 1501-2 My 19 '17
Domesticating music. Outlook 113:16-18 My 3 '16
Economic value of music in war. G. H. Boutelle. Bellman 23:439-41 O 20 '17
Effects of the world's present emotional strain on musical expression. Cur Opinion 57:407 D '14
Eighteenth century essayist of poetry and music; James Beattie's Essays on poetry and music. W. H. G. Flood. Mus Q 2:191-8 Ap '16
Essential nature of music. H. Antcliffe. Mus Q 2:163-70 Ap '16
Exoticism in music in retrospect. D. C. Parker. Mus Q 3:134-61 Ja '17
Family orchestra for us all. R. H. Schauffler. Delin 86:21 Ja '15
Folk-music in art-music—a discussion and a theory. H: F. Gilbert. Mus Q 3:577-601 O '17
Have a bite of Beethoven? Lit Digest 53:1367 N 18 '16
Individualism in music; told by Ossip Gabrilowitsch to William Armstrong. Musician 22:652-3 S '17
Influence of night on music. H. Brower. Musician 22:99 F '17
Intellectual music. Outlook 115:93 Ja 17 '17
Is music a non-essential? Outlook 118:441-2 Mr 20 '18
Is musical reservation justifiable? F. Toye. Mus Q 1:118-28 Ja '15
Julian Carrillo; the herald of a musical Monroe doctrine. M. C. Mena. il Cent 89:753-9 Mr '15
Kluckhuhn's chord. F. Lester. Mus Q 2:418-24 Jl '16
Made-over music. Atlan 119:286-7 F '17
Making music more musical; an interview with Thomas A. Edison. P. J. Morris. il Musician 21:263-5 My '16
Mathematics of music study. E. E. Perfield. Musician 23:387 Je '18
Modern music defined. B. E. Williams. Musician 21:531 S '16
Music after the great war. C. Van Vechten. Forum 54:356-67 S '15
Music and children. D: Mannes. il Touchstone 2:156-61 N '17
Music and educational tendencies of the day. M. Schoen. Educa 38:133-42 N '17
Music and life. T: W. Surette. Atlan 119:372-80 Mr '17
Music and material expression. C. Scott. Mus Q 1:181-6 Ap '15
Music and patriotism. Outlook 117:407 N 14 '17
Music and the war. C: V. Stanford. Quar 223: 393-408 Ap '15
Music and the war. F. L. Waldo. Outlook 112: 151-2 Ja 19 '16
Music in the home. H. Brower. Home Prog 4: 827-9, 934-6, 1026-8 Ja, Mr, My '15
Music, mainly chromatic. Outlook 115:134 Ja 24 '17
Music of the Russian ballet. H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 5:302-4 Ja 22 '16
Music of your vicinity. C: N. Boyd. Musician 20:227 Ap '15
Music's debt to the ballet. il Lit Digest 53: 1174-5 N 4 '16
Mysticism of music as the mystery of religion. Cur Opinion 59:185-6 S '15
National music fallacy. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 45:79-83 Mr '17
Noises, smells and colours. J: F. Runciman. Mus Q 1:149-61 Ap '15
Of strength, beauty and satisfaction in music. W. S. B. Mathews. Mus Q 2:497-506 O '16
On acquiring new ears. H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 4:119-21 S 4 '15
On behalf of musicology. W. S. Pratt. Mus Q 1:1-16 Ja '15
Religion and music. H. Antcliffe. Liv Age 288: 156-61 Ja 15 '16
Results of the modern effort to convert landscape into music. Cur Opinion 58:31 Ja '15
Singing or music: a suggestion. C. von Sternberg. Mus Q 3:243-8 Ap '17

Music—*Continued*

Some aspects of modern music. W. H. Hadow. Mus Q 1:57-68 Ja '15
Spiritual art. Count de Soissons. Contemp 109: 648-56 My '16
Story of music. G. W. Van Cleve. St N 45:763 Je '18
Survival of music. H: F. Gilbert. Mus Q 2: 365-74 Jl '16
Synthesis of movement and music in a possible new art of the theater. Cur Opinion 60: 31 Ja '16
What constitutes artistic playing? M. A. Bickford. Musician 21:117 F '16
What is good music? R. Martin. Woman's H C 42:16 Mr '15
What is music? T: W. Surette. Atlan 117:188-97 F '16
Working to music. Lit Digest 50:872 Ap 17 '15

See also Anthems; Bands (music); Chamber music; Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.); Choirs; Choral music; Chorusing; Church music; Composition (music); Counterpoint; Dance music; Ensemble playing; European war and music; Folk songs; Futurism (music); Hymns; Improvising (music); Indians of North America—Music; Jazz music; Melody; Metronome; Military music; Minor mode; Musicians; National songs; Opera; Orchestras; Organ music; Phrasing (music); Piano music; Program music; Scale (music); School music; School orchestras; Singing; Soldiers' singing; Songs; Sound; Symphonies; Theater—Music; Voice training; War songs; also Mission française musique; National federation of musical clubs; Society of the friends of music; also headings beginning Music, Musical; also names of musical instruments

Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Art in song. A. de Guichard. Musician 20:194-5 Mr '15
Consummation of musical expression. P. Bissing. Musician 22:944-5 D '17
How to develop power for real expression. L. B. Campbell. Musician 23:16-17 Ja '18
How to play old music. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:115-16 Ja 27 '16
Importance of accent to musical interpretation. L. S. Butler. Musician 20:20 Ja '15
Master key to interpretation. E. Eberhard. Musician 23:96-7 F '18
Professor talks on interpretation with expression. Musician 21:272 My '16
Thoughts on the art of music; selected. E: MacDowell. Musician 20:369-70 Je '15

Appreciation

Appreciation of music enhanced by construction of ear. Musician 22:257 Ap '17
Appreciation of music, literature and art as a social aim. A. D. Yocum. Ann Am Acad 67:5-8 S '16
Child's enthusiasm for music. R: H. Schauffler. il Delin 87:25 Jl '15
De gustibus. C. Engel. Mus Q 3:493-502 O '17
Do music lovers enjoy? W. J. Henderson. Art World 2:18-21 Ap '17
Gift of musical appreciation. A. Hinton. Mus Q 1:560-8 O '15
How sounds are transformed into thought and action. L. K. Hirshberg. Musician 22:256-7 Ap '17
How to enjoy music. M. Powell. Musician 22: 634 Ag '17
Intellectual side of music. Musician 20:505 Ag '15
Judging the latest thing in music. E. Newman. Musician 21:395 Jl '16
Music and our children. J. Stransky. il Craftsman 29:3-13 O '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1010 N 6 '15
Music appreciation in the elementary and grammar grades. K. E. Stone. Nat Educ Assn 1917:480-3
Music appreciation in the high school. M. T. Finn. Nat Educ Assn 1917:486-90
Musical listening parties. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 89:20 Ag; 31 S; 27 O '16
Musical public and its opinions. R. Gatty. Mus Q 3:517-38 O '17
Our children, the hope of music. A. W. Moore. Art World 2:513-14 S '17
Our taste in music. H. Parker. Yale R n s 7:777-88 Jl '18
Popularizing the best music. R. G. Edwards. Musician 22:339 My '17
Professor says that music is latent in all normal beings. Musician 20:766 D '15
Professor talks about how to excite a mind for music. Musician 20:22-3 Ja '15
Studies in music appreciation. T: Tapper. Musician 21:757; 22:57, 137, 217, 297, 377, 457, 537, 617, 697, 777, 857, 937; 23:57, 137, 213 D '16-Mr '18
Synopsis of a course in musical appreciation as taught in the John Marshall high school, Richmond, Va. Musician 21:397 Jl '16
Taste in music. L. Gilman. Mus Q 3:1-8 Ja '17
Types of musical listening. S. P. Gibling. Mus Q 3:385-9 Jl '17
Varieties of musical experience. V. Lee. No Am 207:748-57 My '18
When music fulfils its highest function. P. C. Lutkin. Nat Educ Assn 1914:641-7

Biography

See Musicians

Examinations, questions, etc.

Music examination for high school students. Musician 23:675 O '18
Musical examinations. J. L. Erb. Musician 21: 457 Ag '16

History and criticism

Creators of modern musical idealities. G. A. Fano. Mus Q 3:319-39 Jl '17
Deposing the music critic. Lit Digest 54:128 Ja 20 '17
Function of musical criticism. W. J. Henderson. Mus Q 1:69-82 Ja '15
Illustrated lectures on the history of music. R. B. Ellen. Musician 21:661 N '16
Music we shall never hear. C. Engel. Mus Q 4:491-506 O '18
Note on floridity. W. J. Henderson. Mus Q 2:339-48 Jl '16
On the cult of wrong notes. F: Corder. Mus Q 1:381-6 Jl '15
Problems of musical criticism. S. P. Gibling. Mus Q 2:244-8 Ap '16
Renaissance attitude towards music. H. Leichtentritt. Mus Q 1:604-22 O '15
Things that matter. H. Parry. Mus Q 1:313-28 Jl '15
Wanted: a historico-musical clearing-house. H. T. Henry. Mus Q 4:128-34 Ja '18

Instruction and study

Advice to pupils. W. F. Unger. Musician 22: 341 My '17
Animated chords. il Illus World 26:174-5 O '16
Boston school plan for giving credit for outside study in applied music. Musician 22: 732 O '17
Choice of teaching pieces. E. Fowles. Musician 21:399 Jl '16
Circle of reminders. W: Benbow. Musician 21: 462 Ag '16
Counting. H. W: Reed. Musician 21:465 Ag '16
Cradle start in music. R. H. Schauffler. il Delin 88:20 Mr '16
Dynamic levels. C. Von Sternberg. Musician 21:140 Mr '16
Educational work in music of the Chautauqua institution. J. M. Parmelee. il Musician 19: 810 D '14
Effective system of lesson reports. R. B. Ellen. Musician 21:338 Je '16
Efficiencies for teachers and students of music. Musician 22:14-15 Ja '17
Efficiency and preparedness. A. de Guichard. Musician 23:754 N '18
Efficiency applied to piano teaching. J: M. Williams. Musician 21:535 S '16
Efficiency in fundamentals. A. de Guichard. Musician 23:682-3 O '18
Evelyn Fletcher Copp and her music method. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 51:165-9 Je '18
Exercise for developing rhythm and note values without fractional reasoning. E. E. Perfield. Musician 22:94, 252-3 F, Ap '17

Music—Instruction and study—*Continued*
Exercise in organizing teaching material. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:673 O '18
Experiment in art education. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 20:628 O '15
First chat with a young beginner. C. von Sternberg. Musician 22:736-7 O '17
First steps in music and sustaining interest; told by Harold Bauer. W: Armstrong. Musician 23:12-13 Ja '18
Government conservatory of music for Mexico. Musician 21:137 Mr '16
Hints on music study told by Josef Stransky. W: Armstrong. Musician 22:412-13 Je '17
How do you feel? M. Burbank. Musician 21: 659 N '16
How I test a pupil's knowledge of a subject. L. A. Payen. Musician 22:12 Ja '17
How to learn easily. Musician 22:15 Ja '17
Ideas for increasing proficiency and efficiency. L. D. Andrews. Musician 22:261, 341 Ap-My '17
Inciting and holding interest. I. E. B. Cornish. Musician 20:442 Jl '15
Interesting the little fellow. E: O'Connor. Musician 20:229 Ap '15
Inter-relation of mental faculties in the study and practice of music. G. L. Becker. Musician 22:816-17 N '17
Is it advisable? F. Cowhig. Musician 22:582 Ag '17
Last quarter in the race! W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:167 Mr '18
Leading your child into music. A. T. Prentice. Delin 93:24 D '18
Learning to understand music. G. H. Boutelle. Bellman 22:572-5 My 26 '17
Lesson hour. F. Cowhig. Musician 22:340 My '17
Letting pieces rest. L. S. Ashton. Musician 21:657 N '16
Literary methods as applied to music study. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 21:10-11, 78-9, 142-3, 206-7, 270-1, 330, 398-9; 22:18-19, 174, 254-5 Ja-Jl '16, Ja, Mr-Ap '17
Making the most of the remainder of the teaching season; a symposium by H. R. Detweiler and others. Musician 23:172-3 Mr '18
Making the music lesson easy for the boy. R. Diggle. Musician 22:900-1 D '17
Making up for lost time—how to practise. A. de Guichard. Musician 23:610-11 S '18
Mechanical inventions as an aid to the teaching of music. L. R. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1916:606-8
Method of teaching which will economize time and labor. C. Brandorff. Musician 23:752-3 N '18
Methods of music study. H. Sanders. Musician 20:305 My '15
Monthly report. W: H. Deck. Musician 22:501, 581 Jl-Ag '17
Motivation in music. J: R. Hawkins. Educa 36:55-7 S '15
Music, a required subject in the high school, and patriotic music in all the grades. H. E. Owen. Nat Educ Assn 1917:483-6
Music and educational standards. M. Schoen. Educ R 53:312-17 Mr '17
Music for children. T: W. Surette. Atlan 117: 356-65 Mr '16
Music in the normal school. F. A. Beach. Nat Educ Assn 1916:587-92
Music in the public schools of Buffalo. A. J. Abbott. Musician 20:232-3 Ap '15
Music in the public schools of Pittsburgh. W. Earhart. Musician 20:160-1 Mr '15
Music-lessons without tears. il Lit Digest 53: 18-19 Jl 1 '16
Music preparation of the grade teacher as provided in teachers' colleges. L. J. Soper. Nat Educ Assn 1917:476-80
Music via modern languages; a study in correlation. A. J. Weiss. Educ R 55:345-8 Ap '18
Musical program for high schools. D. Bloomfield. Musician 20:691 N '15
Musical talent in early childhood. M. O. Williams. Home Prog 5:229-32 Ja '16
Musician's picture collection. E. C. Krohn. Musician 22:814 N '17
New idea of music as a factor in general education. H. A. Seymour. Musician 20:433 Jl '15
New scheme for efficiency in practice. W. F. Unger. Musician 22:661 S '17
Ocular-demonstrative system for teaching advanced music study to children. V. W. Killick. il Musician 23:677 O '18
Plan for school credit for outside music work. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 23:386 Je '18
Plea for better musicianship. W: J. Falk. Musician 21:302 My '16
Practising under supervision. C. von Sternberg. Musician 22:901 D '17
Professor talks on when a child should begin studying music. Musician 20:634-5 O '15
Psychological analysis of the basis on which credit for the study of music is to be placed. J. B. Cragun. Nat Educ Assn 1914:635-41
Public school credit for outside music study. R. L. Baldwin. Musician 23:612, 684 S-O '18
Quiz club. A. de Guichard. Musician 22:102-3, 182-3, 262-3, 342-3, 422-3, 502-3, 582-3, 662-3, 742-3, 822-3, 902-3; 23:22-3 F '17-Ja '18
Rock foundation. M. W. Ross. Musician 22: 413 Je '17
Saving time. C: N. Boyd. Musician 20:507 Ag '15
School credit for outside music study. Musician 23:540 Ag '18
School credit for outside music study. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:313-14 My '18
Shall musicians study counterpoint? symposium. Musician 20:564 S '15
Should Mary continue to take lessons? Musician 21:143 Mr '16
Should strict counterpoint be studied? G: C. Gow. Musician 20:635 O '15
Some of Godowsky's ideas on teaching. Musician 22:661 S '17
Some truths relative to foundation work. L. B. Campbell. Musician 20:91 F '15
Some values of criticism. M. Gettel. Musician 22:260-1 Ap '17
Standardization of music teaching. A. Judson. Musician 19:734-5, 806-7 N-D '14
Starting points of study efficiency. A. de Guichard. Musician 23:394-5 Je '18
Story music for children. A. Somervell. Musician 20:696 N '15
Student efficiencies. A. de Guichard. Musician 23:102-3, 178-9, 250-1, 322-3 F-My '18
Student questing and thinking. H. Maguire. Musician 20:93, 165, 236-7, 309, 377 F-Je '15
Study of theory in music teaching; is it sound? A. R. Cripps. Mus Q 3:60-8 Ja '17
Studying a musical composition. Musician 22: 950 D '17
Studying with oneself. R. D. Welsh. Musician 22:333 My '17
Supplementary history and harmony study cards. R. B. Ellen. Musician 20:375 Je '15
Systematic practice. W. F. Unger. chart Musician 21:265 My '16
Taking stock. H. M. Maguire. Musician 21:368-9 Je '16
Teacher and pupil papers. H. Maguire. Musician 21:663 N '16
Teaching efficiencies. Musician 21:665, 729; 22:340, 420, 500, 580, 660, 740, 820, 900; 23:20, 100, 176, 248, 320, 392, 464, 536, 608, 680, 752 N-D '16, My '17-N '18
Teaching or telling. C. L. Chamberlin. Musician 20:305 My '15
Ten per cent increase in efficiency of teaching and study for 1915; a symposium. Musician 20:84-5 F '15
Testing of musical ability in the schools. School and Soc 5:612 My 26 '17
Utilizing the public school foundation. A. M. Randall. Musician 20:503 Ag '15
Value of interest; attitude of parents relative to music study. L. B. Campbell. Musician 22:337 My '17
What shall we do to secure school credit for music study outside the schools in our town? W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:745 N '18

See also Ear training; Music teachers; Musical education; Organ—Instruction and study; Piano—Instruction and study; School music; Sight reading (music); Singing; Violin—Instruction and study; Voice training

Interpretation

See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Music—*Continued*

Memorizing

Method in memorizing. W. F. Gates. Musician 22:181 Mr '17
Musical memory and its cultivation. F: G. Shinn. Musician 22:790 O '17
Musical memory in piano playing and piano study. E. Hughes. Mus Q 1:592-603 O '15
Selection of pieces for memorization. F: G. Shinn. Musician 23:749 N '18
Two memory systems for music students. H. Sanders. Musician 23:324 My '18
Why can't I memorize? W. F. Unger. Musician 23:611 S '18

Notation

See Musical notation

Psychology

Measurement of musical talent. C. E. Seashore. il Mus Q 1:129-48 Ja '15
Psychology of esthetic experience in music. M. F. Washburn. Nat Educ Assn 1916:600-6
Soul of music. R. Boughton. Mus Q 1:473-96 O '15

See also Music, Influence of

Study and teaching

See Music—Instruction and study

Theory

Balance and contrast. P. Gordon. Musician 22:16 Ja '17
Study of theory in music teaching; is it sound? A. R. Cripps. Mus Q 3:60-8 Ja '17

See also Composition (music); Counterpoint; Harmony; Melody; Musical form

Therapeutic value

See Music, Influence of

Belgium

Tower music of Belgium and Holland. W: G. Rice. il Mus Q 1:198-215 Ap '15

China

See Music, Chinese

England

England's new declaration of musical independence. Cur Opinion 61:102 Ag '16
Singing with Shakespeare. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 89:27 O '16
War's effect on music in England. Lit Digest 52:71 Ja 8 '16

See also Folk songs, English; Music, English

France

History and glory of the concert-hall of the Paris conservatory. H. de Curzon. Mus Q 3:304-18 Ap '17
Music and musicians in Paris during the first two seasons of the war. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 4:135-60 Ja '18
Novel music in Paris. S. Dewey. Nation 104: 769 Je 28 '17
Rôle of France in musical art. J. Huré. Mus Q 2:566-82 O '16

See also Music, French

Germany

Germany's declining musical supremacy. Lit Digest 55:29 S 29 '17
Music now Germany's chief solace. il Lit Digest 52:1371 My 13 '16

See also Music, German

Hawaiian Islands

See Music, Hawaiian

Hungary

See Music, Hungarian

India

See Music, Hindu

Ireland

See Music, Irish

Italy

See Music, Italian

Japan

See Music, Japanese

Netherlands

Tower music of Belgium and Holland. W: G. Rice. il Mus Q 1:198-215 Ap '15

Philippine islands

See Music, Filipino

Poland

See Music, Polish

Rumania

See Music, Rumanian

Russia

See Music, Russian

Spain

See Music, Spanish

Switzerland

Education and music in Switzerland. C. S. Wise. Musician 20:758-9 D '15

Syria

See Music, Syrian

United States

American college man in music. W. J. Baltzell. Mus Q 1:623-36 O '15
American musician. D. G. Mason. Outlook 109: 341-5 F 10 '15
Bringing music to the nation. F: A. Stock. Craftsman 29:648-55 Mr '16
Energy of American crowd music. T. C. Whitmer. Mus Q 4:98-116 Ja '18
Famous Boston orchestra. H: T. Finck. Nation 100:88-9 Ja 21 '15
Has America no time for music? an interview with Artur Bodanzky. il Craftsman 29:192-200+ N '15
How our music audiences strike a critic. Lit Digest 53:1108-9 O 28 '16
In the world's musical metropolis. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:525-6 My 11 '16
Is the United States a musical country? Outlook 109:659-60 Mr 24 '15
Making America musical. H: T. Finck. Musician 19:802-3 D '14
Music and our children. J. Stransky. il Craftsman 29:3-13 O '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1010 N 6 '15
Music and rural life. M. Schoen. Musician 22:255 Ap '17
Music and the American home. Outlook 117: 180-1 O 3 '17
Music in America. H: T. Finck. Nation 101: 270-1 Ag 26 '15
Music of democracy. K. Muck. Craftsman 29: 270-9 D '15
Musical festival as a source of education in America. E. Kunwald. il Craftsman 29:403-11 Ja '16
Note that is always missed by the American musician. Cur Opinion 59:30-1 Jl '15
Power of music. Musician 20:52-3 Ja '15
Prolific musical season. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:502-3 O 21 '15
Prospects of music in America. R. G. Edwards. Musician 19:858 D '14
Tuneful America. A. Spalding. il Woman's H C 44:13 F '17; Same cond. Musician 22: 332 My '17
Turning French light on our music. Lit Digest 59:29 N 23 '18
Where does America stand musically as creator, producer and audience? L. Stokowski. Craftsman 29:523-30 F '16
Women in the orchestra. Lit Digest 52:504-5 F 26 '16

See also Music, American; Opera—United States; also names of cities, subhead Music

Music (word)

Word music—its origin, interpretation, and misapplication. C. A. Mansfield. Musician 21: 459 Ag '16

Music, American

American and European music. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:579-80 N 11 '15

Music, American—*Continued*
American chamber music composition by D. G. Mason. Outlook 115:56-7 Ja 10 '17
American composer. H: F. Gilbert. Mus Q 1: 169-80 Ap '15
American composer. A. Whiting. Outlook 109: 400-5 F 17 '15
American composers. W. J. Henderson. il pors Mentor 5:1-11 F 1 '18
American operas by American singers. Musician 22:622 Ag '17
American ragtime. H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 4:284-6 O 16 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:406-7 D '15
Coming of American opera. C: H. Meltzer. Forum 59:61-8 Ja '18
Folk-song and American music; a plea for the unpopular point of view. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 4:323-32 Jl '18
Hope for American music. R of Rs 51:750-1 Je '15
Music by American composers. Outlook 108: 746-8 D 2 '14
Music supervisor's duty to the American composer. O. E. Robinson. Musician 23:717 O '18
Old times in American music. L: C: Elson. Musician 19:805 D '14
Plea for American composition. C. W. Grimm. Musician 22:496 Jl '17
Voice of the South in American music. Cur Opinion 61:174 S '16
War in its relation to American music. W. R. Spalding. Mus Q 4:1-11 Ja '18
See also Indians of North America—Music; Music—United States; Negro songs; Ragtime

Music, Breton
Breton music. C: Quef. Mus Q 4:402-8 Jl '18

Music, Chamber. See Chamber music

Music, Chinese
Chinese music. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 25: 393-4 My '16
Chinese opera. W: L. Hall. Asia 18:323-5 Ap '18
Pleasing the Chinese musical soul. Lit Digest 54:1367 My 5 '17

Music, Choral. See Choral music

Music, Christmas. See Christmas music

Music, Church. See Church music

Music, Color. See Color music

Music, Community
All America is singing with Uncle Sam as song leader. Ladies' H J 35:116 O '18
Bells are ringing, sailors singing. W. G. Fuller. il Survey 37:454-5 Ja 20 '17
Christmas caroling in the nation's capital. D. Tewkesbury. Musician 22:97 F '17
Community and its music. T: Tapper. See monthly numbers of the Musician, from May, 1915 to December, 1918
Community music. T: W. Surette. Atlan 117: 658-67 My '16
Community music—an opportunity. P. W. Dykema. Nat Educ Assn 1914:627-33
Community music and the music of the schools. C. H. Farnsworth. Musician 23: 645 S '18
Community music and the violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 22:63-4 Ja '17
Community music in Austin, Texas. T: Tapper. Musician 23:606 S '18
Community music in Kansas. Musician 22:499 Jl '17
Community singing at Baltimore, Md. F. C. Bornschein. il Musician 20:436 Jl '15
Community singing in San Francisco. K. E. Rackle. Musician 22:22-3 Ja '17
Fundamental community and its music. T: Tapper. Musician 23:534 Ag '18
Getting back to first principles—people's music as a root of art music. W. F. Gates. Musician 23:679 O '18
Giving the people what they want; music and the people. A. Farwell. Touchstone 1:88-93 My '17
Harry Barnhart, the Billy Sunday of music. il Cur Opinion 62:403-5 Je '17
Music and some country churches. Musician 22:498-9 Jl '17
Music and the people. A. Farwell. Touchstone 1:88-93 My '17
Music that brings joy to country folk. L. B. Harriman. Delin 93:25 S '18
Musical development in Kansas. A. F. Grubb. Musician 22:178-9 Mr '17
New York community chorus. Craftsman 30: 644 S '16
Philadelphia and the liberty sing. il Outlook 120:13-14 S 4 '18
Popular singing in Central park. V. van Emden. il Art World 2:528-30 S '17
Possibilities. Musician 21:661 N '16
Singing for Rochester. A. Lattimore. il Survey 34:360-1 Jl 17 '15
Song and light; the genesis of community choruses. C. Bragdon. il House B 42:31-3 Je '17
Spread of the community music idea. P: W. Dykema. Ann Am Acad 67:218-23 S '16
What music did for Winfield. E. B. Gordon. il Good H 61:709-14 D '15
See also Music, Municipal; School music

Music, Dance. See Dance music

Music, English
British music and the war. H. Antcliffe. Liv Age 285:544-50 My 29 '15
English music and German masters. I. de Lara. Fortn 103:847-53 My '15
Great English musician: Sir Edward Elgar. D. G. Mason. Outlook 113:967-72 Ag 23 '16
Imperial spirit in music. H. Antcliffe. Canad M 50:525-30 Ap '18
John Playford, and 17th-century music publishing. F. Kidson. Mus Q 4:516-34 O '18
Old English music handkerchief. W. J. Lawrence. il Mus Q 3:503-8 O '17
When Britain was the most musical nation. C. A. Harris. Contemp 112:86-93 Jl '17

Music, Eskimo
Eskimo music. E. W. Hawkes. Sci Am S 84: 187 S 22 '17

Music, Filipino
Music of the Philippine islands. J. Jara. Nat Educ Assn 1915:879-82

Music, French
American influence on modern French music. S. F. Damon. Dial 65:93-5 Ag 15 '18
Charles Gounod. L: Delune. 19th Cent 83:1185-97 Je '18
French and German music in America. il Lit Digest 54:898-9 Mr 31 '17
French military music in the reign of Louis XIV. M. Brenet. Mus Q 3:340-57 Jl '17
French music after the war. A. de Guichard. Musician 20:301 My '15
French opera to the fore. H: T. Finck. Nation 105:728 D 27 '17
Immediate future of French music. J. Huré. Mus Q 4:74-7 Ja '18
Masters of French opera. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:203-4 F 17 '16
Some French music. Outlook 115:262 F 14 '17
Three centuries of French mediæval music. A. Gastoué. Mus Q 3:173-88 Ap '17
See also Music, Breton; Music—France

Music, German
Bach at Bethlehem. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 119:219 Je 5 '18
Back to old music loves. Lit Digest 58:29-30 S 21 '18
British drive at German music. Lit Digest 51: 905 O 23 '15
Can we do without German opera? Illus World 29:608 Je '18
English music and German masters. I. de Lara. Fortn 103:847-53 My '15
Exclusion of German music from the American concert stage. Musician 23:746 N '18
French and German music in America. il Lit Digest 54:898-9 Mr 31 '17
Future of German music. Lit Digest 53:133 Jl 15 '16
German music after the war. R of Rs 54:564 N '16
Music and patriotism. Outlook 117:407 N 14 '17
Music and the war. C: V. Stanford. Quar 223: 397-401 Ap '15

Music, German—*Continued*
Paris and music—a programme of good works—a criticism of German music. S. Dewey. Nation 101:39 Jl 8 '15
Problem of German singers and German music. Lit Digest 54:1255-6 Ap 28 '17
Schubert and Schumann saved to us. Lit Digest 57:37 Ap 6 '18
To intern German music. Lit Digest 57:31 My 18 '18
War plays havoc with Teuton music and musicians. Cur Opinion 64:103-4 F '18
See also Meistersingers

Music, Hawaiian
Hawaiian music. H. G. Cadwell. Nat Educ Assn 1915:875-9
New and popular Hawaiian music. T. Hoeck. il Delin 89:20 Jl '16
Yarn of the ukulele. V. Jordan. il Everybody's 36:334-6 Mr '17

Music, Hindu
Hindu music next. Lit Digest 52:818-19 Mr 25 '16
Indian music. A. Coomaraswamy. Mus Q 3:163-72 Ap '17
Message of Hindu music. B. K. Roy. il Asia 18:956-61 N '18
Music of Hindustan; recital of Mme Ratan Devi. Outlook 112:941-2 Ap 26 '16
Our first actual contact with the authentic music of India. il Cur Opinion 61:29-30 Jl '16
Tagore and India's message. P. Morris. Forum 56:693-704 D '16

Music, Hungarian
Hungarian and Slav music. R of Rs 51:243-4 F '15

Music, Indian. See Indians of North America—Music

Music, Influence of
Music and health. E. A. Vescelius. Mus Q 4:376-401 Jl '18
Music as medicine. J. F. Rogers. Mus Q 4:365-75 Jl '18
Music for shattered minds. Lit Digest 52:1742 Je 10 '16
Music, M. D. R. H. Schauffler. il Good H 62:271-5 Mr '16
Ragtime laundry. il Illus World 25:599-600 Jl '16
Soothing influence of music on nerves. Musician 22:577 Ag '17
Surgery to music. Lit Digest 51:1424 D 18 '15

Music, Irish
Recent musicians and composers in Ireland. D. J. O'Byrne. Art World 3:109-10 N '17

Music, Italian
Modernist movement in Italian music develops a great leader. Cur Opinion 62:103 F '17
Operatic Francesca da Rimini. H. T. Finck. Nation 103:617 D 28 '16
Operatic Paolo and Francesca. L. Gilman. No Am 205:293-6 F '17

Music, Japanese
Music of Japan. K. S. Inui. Nat Educ Assn 1915:872-5
Musical awakening of Japan. il Cur Opinion 65:231-2 O '18

Music, Jewish
First musical spokesman of the Jewish race. Cur Opinion 62:327-8 My '17

Music, Mechanical. See Musical instruments, Mechanical

Music, Military. See Military music

Music, Municipal
Energy of American crowd music. T. C. Whitmer. Mus Q 4:104-16 Ja '18
Municipal concerts in an amphitheatrical park. R. Bedichek. il Am City (C ed) 12:400-1 My '15

Music, National
Case for musical nationalism. F. Toye. Mus Q 4:12-22 Ja '18
See also National songs

Music, Organ. See Organ music

Music, Polish
Polish music. R. H. Legge. Sci Am S 82:409 D 23 '16

Music, Preservation of
Music doctor. L. G. Royston. Musician 23:749 N '18

Music, Primitive
Impress of personality in unwritten music. P. Grainger. Mus Q 1:416-35 Jl '15
Music of magic. S. Rohmer. Forum 58:731-8 D '17
Psychology of the minor mode. N. De Vore. Musician 22:574-5 Ag '17

Music, Program. See Program music

Music, Rumanian
Balkans produce their first musical genius. Cur Opinion 62:253-4 Ap '17

Music, Russian
Belaiev—Mæcenas of Russian music. M. Montagu-Nathan. Mus Q 4:450-65 Jl '18
Grim operatic satire on Russia: Le coq d'or. Lit Digest 56:32-3 Mr 23 '18
Music of Rimsky-Korsakov. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 64:279-81 Mr 28 '18
Russian hunting music. J. de Zielinski. il Mus Q 3:53-9 Ja '17
Russian music to the fore. H. T. Finck. Nation 101:787 D 30 '15
Russian organ programs. H. B. Gaul. Musician 22:786-7 O '17

Music, Sacred. See Church music

Music, Scandinavian
Scandinavian song repertoire. R. Werrenrath. Musician 23:720-1 O '18

Music, School. See School music

Music, Slav
Hungarian and Slav music. R of Rs 51:243-4 F '15

Music, Spanish
Valverde and The land of joy. C. Van Vechten. il Bellman 23:628-31 D 8 '17
See also Folk songs, Spanish

Music, Syrian
On Syrian liturgical chant. L. Bonvin. Mus Q 4:593-603 O '18

Music, Therapeutic value of. See Music, Influence of

Music, Violin. See Violin music

Music cabinets
Music cabinets. R. B. Ellen. plan Musician 22:417 Je '17

Music dealers
Music dealer and his partners. T. Tapper. Musician 21:596-7 O '16

Music drama. See Opera

Music festivals. See Musical festivals

Music halls
History and glory of the concert-hall of the Paris conservatory. H. de Curzon. Mus Q 3:304-18 Ap '17
Indictment of the music-hall. Liv Age 292:313-16 F 3 '17
Music-hall, past and future. W. Archer. Fortn 106:253-62 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 291:98-105 O 14 '16
Music halls and morals. J. Cowen. Contemp 110:611-20 N '16
See also Vaudeville

Music hath charms. E. Case. Atlan 122:760-8 D '18

Music in colleges
Great recognition for music in the University of Nebraska. Musician 21:461 Ag '16
Music in colleges. H. Parker. Art World 1:101-3 N '16
Music in the American university. J. L. Erb. Mus Q 3:28-33 Ja '17; Same cond. R of Rs 55:323-4 Mr '17

Music in libraries. See Musical libraries

Music in literature
Literary errors about music. A. Elson. Mus Q 3:272-81 Ap '17
Musical allusions of great writers. C. A. Harris. Mus Q 2:465-76 Jl '16

Music in schools. See School music

Music in training camps. See Military training camps—Recreations

Music league of America
Music league—a new method of developing music in America. il Cur Opinion 59:31 Jl '15

Music of America. R. G. Stott. Ladies' H J 34: 12 F '17

Music patronage
Music patronage as an art. D. G. Mason. New Repub 4:71-3 Ag 21 '15

Music reading. See Sight reading (music)

Music-rooms
Musical good housekeeping. R. H. Schauffler. il Good H 62:21-6 Ja '16

Music school settlement for colored people
Concert by colored people. Outlook 109:905-6 Ap 21 '15

Music school settlements
Brooklyn (N. Y.) music school settlement. Musician 21:528-9 S '16
Work of the music school settlement in Americanizing its patrons. W. R. Spalding. Musician 23:533 Ag '18

Music students
Earning a way through music school. Musician 22:656 S '17
Where the student shall live in New York. L. Purdy. Delin 87:41 O '15

Music supervisors
Music supervisor as town officer. T: Tapper. Musician 21:460 Ag '16
Supervisor's opportunity. T: Tapper. Musician 21:724-5 D '16
See also National conference of music supervisors

Music teachers
About singing teachers. Musician 22:621 Ag '17
Artist and the unprepared pupil. H. Brower. Musician 23:15 Ja '18
Automobiles and music. L. Williams. Musician 21:403 Jl '16
Beware of the quack music-teacher. R. H. Schauffler. il Delin 87:21 S '15
Building up a class in a small town or school. E. L. Winn. Musician 20:437 Jl '15
Can a music teacher save money? F. A. Fall. Musician 21:533 S '16
College preparation for teachers of music in secondary schools. I. M. Glen. Nat Educ Assn 1915:858-63
Country town teacher: things we forget. J. Watson. Musician 21:334 Je '16
Do you want pupils? S: Rulon-Foster. Musician 21:659 N '16
Efficient music teacher. T: Tapper. Musician 20:569, 630, 692-3, 765; 21:18, 73, 145, 209, 273, 337, 401, 464, 532 S '15-S '16
Fifty to sixty-five; can the music teacher of fifty hope for success? W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:11 Ja '18
First lesson. W. F. Unger. Musician 23:21 Ja '18
Formation of local music teachers' organizations. G: Enzinger. Musician 20:500-1 Ag '15
Getting business. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20:506 Ag '15
Joy of teaching beginners. L. Corbett. Musician 21:698 N '16
Juliette Crosby Adams. il Musician 21:199-200 Ap '16
Keeping in touch with patrons. Musician 21: 13 Ja '16
Letters to the beginning teacher. H. Maguire. Musician 18:663, 741, 815; 19:20, 93, 237, 309, 381, 452, 518, 585, 665, 737, 809; 20:21 O '13-F, Ap '14-Ja '15
Longevity of teachers of singing. Musician 22:300 Ap '17
Making of a better teacher. H. W: Reed. Musician 22:576 Ag '17
Methods of a successful teacher. L. M. Williams. Musician 23:248-9 Ap '18
Music teacher and the community. T: W. Tapper. Musician 20:234-5 Ap '15
Music teacher as a plant. T: Tapper. Musician 21:332 Je '16
Music teachers' club. L. A. Smith. Musician 23:249 Ap '18
Music teacher's money efficiency. T: Tapper. Musician 21:145 Mr '16
Music teaching in country towns. S. Taylor. Musician 20:437 Jl '15
New idea in advertising. Musician 22:575 Ag '17
Occupation of musician in the United States. H: J. Harris. il maps Mus Q 1:299-311 Ap '15
Practical side of music teaching. C: Bancroft. Musician 21:77 F '16
Problem in proportion for the music teacher. Musician 22:424 Je '17
Problems of the music teacher. P. F. Biehl. Musician 21:466 Ag '16
Problems of the private teacher. M. W. Chase. Musician 23:392 Je '18
Professor continues his talk on the art of teaching. Musician 21:146-7 Mr '16
Professor talks about acquiring better professional position. Musician 19:812-13 D '14
Professor talks on efficiency and success. Musician 21:534 S '16
Professor talks on perfunctory teaching. Musician 20:238-9 Ap '15
Professor talks on teaching children. Musician 21:210-11 Ap '16
Professor talks on the art of teaching. Musician 21:82-3 F '16
Professor talks on the influences of the European war on music in America. Musician 20:94-5 F '15
Professor talks on the right kind of teaching. Musician 20:698-9 N '15
Professor talks on the training of teachers. Musician 20:566 S '15
Professor talks on why one teaches. Musician 20:310-11 My '15
Professor talks to a young musician on the wrong and right way to start a teaching career. Musician 20:166-7 Mr '15
Pupil's future. C: N. Boyd. Musician 21:695 N '16
Record of teaching experience. T: Tapper. Musician 20:157 Mr '15
Rules for getting along. Musician 20:235 Ap '15
School credits and the music teacher. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 23:315 My '18
Selecting the teacher. H. S. Clickner. Musician 21:657 N '16
Shall the private teacher follow a course of study? C. L. Chamberlin. Musician 22:656 S '17
Small town music teacher. Musician 23:98-9 F '18
Some factors in the pedagogic equipment of the piano teacher. G: H: Howard. Musician 23:680-1 O '18
Some successful methods for increasing the number of pupils. C. L. Chamberlin. Musician 21:661 N '16
Some truths relative to foundation work. L. B. Campbell. Musician 20:91 F '15
Specialist. O. H. Hawley. Musician 20:813 D '15
Standardization of music teaching. A. Judson. Musician 19:734-5, 806-7 N-D '14
Standardizing by material versus by examinations. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:601 S '18
Teacher's advertising. Musician 22:253 Ap '17
Teachers' forum. B. D. Mathews. See monthly numbers of the Musician from January 1915 to December 1918
Thirty per cent efficiency; a sermonette for the new teaching season. Musician 20:572 S '15
Ways that have helped. B. Scofield. Musician 21:523 S '16
What can I do to improve my teaching methods? Musician 22:664 S '17
Why should I teach music? J. S. Van Cleve. Musician 22:95 F '17
Why some teachers secure positions—and cannot keep them. T: C. Whitmer. Musician 20: 90 F '15
Your budget. Musician 23:753 N '18
See also Music teachers' associations; Music teachers' national association; New York state music teachers' association

Music teachers' associations
Music teachers' associations and standardization. A. L. Manchester. Musician 22:734 O '17
State music teachers' associations. Musician 20:508 Ag '15

Music teachers' national association
Annual convention, 1914, Pittsburgh. il Musician 20:81-2 F '15

Music teachers' national association—*Continued*
Annual convention, 1915, Buffalo. Musician 21: 80-1 F '16
Annual convention, 1916, New York. Musician 22:93 F '17
Meeting, 1917, New Orleans. L. R. Lewis. il Musician 23:94-5 F '18
Message from the Music teachers' national association. J. L. Erb. Musician 23:607 S '18
Policy of the association has evolved a definite character. Musician 21:506 Ag '16

Music titles
Pictures in music. Musician 23:287 Ap '18
Pieces with and without titles. A. Somervell. Musician 21:665 N '16

Musical accent. See Accent, Musical

Musical accompaniment
Power in accompaniment. G: M. Thompson. Musician 22:547-8 Jl '17
See also Orchestral accompaniment

Musical allusions. See Music in literature

Musical clubs. See Musical societies

Musical comedies
George Edwardes and musical comedy. W: Archer. Nation 101:527 O 28 '15
How they do it. C: Merz. il Harp W 62:338-9 Ap 1 '16
Musical comedy: rhythmical medley. H: A. Bellows. Bellman 22:182 F 17 '17
Some inside information about the musical play. H. B. Smith. il Am M 80:28-32 S '15
Trouble with musical comedy. F. Hackett. New Repub 11:180-2 Je 16 '17

Musical composition. See Composition (music)

Musical criticism. See Music—History and criticism

Musical critic's ordeal; poem. Lit Digest 56:32 F 2 '18

Musical education
Education and music in Switzerland. C. S. Wise. Musician 20:758-9 D '15
Elementary music education as a basis for secondary and higher music education. J. L. Erb. Nat Educ Assn 1915:851-5
Every one a musician. Lit Digest 53:347-8 Ag 12 '16
Music education and public libraries. O. Kinkeldey. Nat Educ Assn 1916:596-600
Music in colleges. H. Parker. Art World 1: 101-3 N '16
Music in university education. E: J. Dent. Mus Q 3:605-19 O '17
Organize music and music education for after the war. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:529 Ag '18
Sagebrush symphony orchestra. P. DeVin. il Musician 22:334 My '17
Self-made musician; a study in musical development. O. Downes. Musician 23:14-15 Ja '18
Specializing for efficiency. R. G. Edwards. Musician 22:573 Ag '17
Student's determination. P. Goetschius. Musician 23:95 F '18
What music may mean to the adolescent girl. M. Miller. Musician 23:96 F '18
Where shall our girls study music? E. Schumann-Heink. il Good H 60:166-7 F '15
See also Music—Instruction and study; Music teachers; Piano—Instruction and study; School music; Singing; Violin—Instruction and study; Voice training

Musical examinations. See Music—Examinations, questions, etc.

Musical expression
Expression in music. J. W. Bleecker. Musician 20:502 Ag '15

Musical festivals
Musical festival as a source of education in America. E. Kunwald. il Craftsman 29: 403-11 Ja '16
Neighborhood May day garden fête. F. P. Rollins. il Musician 23:530-1 Ag '18
See also Litchfield county choral union

Musical form
Beginnings of musical form. Musician 21:595 O '16
Present-day changes in music. Musician 20: 89 F '15

Musical games
Alphabetical clippings from a music teacher's year of travel. R. I. Bisbee. Musician 21:240 Ap '16
Animated chords. il Illus World 26:174-5 O '16
Musical banquet. R. I. Bisbee. Musician 20: 408-9 Je '15
Musical club diversions. S. B. Albrecht. Musician 22:253 Ap '17
Musical game of answers. S: R. Gaines. Musician 21:328 Je '16
Whom do I represent? J. Moore. Musician 20: 409 Je '15

Musical glasses
Jolly music from simple instruments. R. H. Schauffler. il Delin 86:20 Mr '15

Musical instruments
Banjos for the boys! G. Humphrey. il Everybody's 39:59-60 O '18
Czimbalom, Hungary's national instrument. A. Hartmann. il Mus Q 2:590-600 O '16
Japanese musical instruments. Musician 21:529 S '16
Jolly music from simple instruments. R. H. Schauffler. il Delin 86:20 Mr '15
Music and morale in British dominions. Sci Am 119:154 Ag 24 '18
Music for the soldiers. il Outlook 119:483-4, 621-2 Jl 24, Ag 21 '18
Music of ancient instruments. Outlook 115:346 F 28 '17
Musical gifts make musicians. T. Hoeck. il Delin 87:30 D '15
Musical good housekeeping. R. H. Schauffler. il Good H 62:21-6 Ja '16
Musical instruments for our fighters. il Am City 19:306-7 O '18
Musical woods. Sci Am S 78:355 D 5 '14
Native Egyptian musical instruments. il Musician 20:443 Jl '15
Types of musical instruments used in Siam. Sci Am 115:594 D 30 '16
See also Dulcimer; Harp; Lute; Mandolin; Marimba; Organ; Piano; Violin; Violoncello

Mechanical devices
Device for the simultaneous playing of violin and piano. il Sci Am 113:471 N 27 '15

Musical instruments, Mechanical
Latest mechanical music. Illus World 30:136 S '18
Music canned and fresh. W. Parkhurst. Art World 1:414-16 Mr '17
See also Orchestra, Unit; Phonograph; Piano players, Mechanical

Musical interpretation. See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Musical intervals and scales. See Minor mode; Scale (music)

Musical libraries
Free music rooms in the San Francisco library. Musician 23:19 Ja '18
Music in our libraries. O. G. Sonneck. Art World 2:242-4 Je '17

Musical memory. See Music—Memorizing

Musical meter and rhythm
Rhythm. C. W. Fullwood. Musician 21:116-17 F '16
Rhythm: the life of music. G: C. Gow. Mus Q 1:637-52 O '15
Sense of rhythm as a musical talent. C. E. Seashore. Mus Q 4:507-15 O '18
What is rhythm? E. E. Perfield. Musician 22:735 O '17

Musical nationalism. See Music, National

Musical notation
Lost art. E. K. Rand. Nation 99:670-1 D 3 '14
Non-tonal notation. C. Scott. Musician 22: 813 N '17
War between the fixed and movable doh. C. A. Harris. Mus Q 4:184-95 Ap '18

Musical pitch
A=440 pitch adopted; pitch versus temperature. J. C. Deagan. Mus Q 4:587-92 O '18
Absolute pitch. E. E. Perfield. Musician 22:413 Je '17
Always B♮, sometimes B♯, never B♭. W: B. Kinnear. Musician 21:400 Jl '16

Musical pitch—*Continued*
Letting the eye train the voice; instrument that shows a singer whether he is true to pitch. L. E. Dodd. il Sci Am 115:410 N 4 '16
Musical pitch to the eleventh decimal. J: B. Taylor. Sci Am 112:289 Mr 27 '15
Optophone and musical pitch. E. H. Hawley. Sci Am 111:523 D 26 '14

Musical plagiarism. See Plagiarism, Musical

Musical plays. See Musical comedies

Musical programs
Printed text on programs. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20:534 Ag '15

Musical recitals
Folk music program. L. R. Smith. Musician 21:369-70 Je '16
In behalf of the hearers. D. M. Ellerry. Musician 21:576 S '16
Novelty recitals for the close of the season. H. J. Storer. Musician 23:244-5 Ap '18
Putting punch in programs. G. B. Nevin. Musician 20:810 D '15
Songs and programs; George Hamlin and his views. W: Armstrong. Musician 20:337-8 My '15
Vocal recital. E. M. Lee. Musician 23:721-2 O '18

Musical sands. See Singing sands

Musical scale. See Scale (music)

Musical services. See Church music

Musical societies
Musicians' club of Pittsburgh. C. Whitmer. Musician 19:801 D '14
Small musical organizations. R. G. Edwards. Musician 20:412 Je '15
See also Choral societies; Handel and Haydn society; Musical festivals

Musical talent. See Musicians

Musical time
How fast does it go? C. von Sternberg. Musician 22:176-7 Mr '17
Some forgotten rules as to tempo. J: Barnes. Musician 22:495 Jl '17
Tempo rubato. D. Fish. Musician 23:676 O '18

Musicians
Alien artists here and in Germany. Lit Digest 57:27-8 My 25 '18
American college man in music. W. J. Baltzell. Mus Q 1:623-36 O '15
American composers. W. J. Henderson. il pors Mentor 5:1-11 F 1 '18
American musician. D. G. Mason. Outlook 109: 341-5 F 10 '15
Art a martyr in war. Lit Digest 55:36 D 29 '17
Artistic temperament and the artist's progress. J. A. Fuller-Maitland. Mus Q 2:96-108 Ja '16
Best musical investment; Madame Carreño's views on her art. W: Armstrong. Musician 22:171-2 Mr '17
Book-plates of musicians and music-lovers. S. Cheney. il Mus Q 3:446-52 Jl '17
College man in music. Musician 20:87 F '15
Debussy. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 47:330-4 My '18
Developing the artistic spirit; based on talks with Josef Hofmann, Paderewski, Kreisler, Godowsky, Bauer. O. Downes. pors Musician 20:755; 21:17 D '15-Ja '16
Eddy Brown on the qualities that ensure artistic success. O. Downes. Musician 22: 572-3 Ag '17
Effect of war on the musician. W. F. Gates. Musician 22:497 Jl '17
Equipment in music. R. G. Edwards. Musician 21:372 Je '16
Famous modern musicians. Nation 100:32-3 Ja 7 '15
Fetish of virtuosity. J. N. Burk. Mus Q 4: 282-92 Ap '18
Flood of musical mediocrities. Lit Digest 53: 952 O 14 '16
Function of musical criticism. W. J. Henderson. Mus Q 1:69-82 Ja '15
Get out of the rut. W: J. Falk. Musician 22: 300-1 Ap '17
How little musicians know. Lit Digest 53:611 S 9 '16
How sounds are transformed into thought and action. L. K. Hirshberg. Musician 22:256-7 Ap '17
How to overcome nervousness. E. di Pirani. Musician 23:460-1 Jl '18
Inheritance of musical traits. C. E. Seashore. Musician 23:605 S '18
Master composers without talent, by Franz Dubitzky; free translation from New York Staatzeitung. C. V. Sternberg. Musician 23: 316-17 My '18
Measurement of musical talent. C. E. Seashore. il Mus Q 1:129-48 Ja '15
Menace of eye strain to the musician. L. K. Hirshberg. Musician 22:13 Ja '17
Music and modesty in America. G. B. Nevin. Musician 20:92 F '15
Musical genius in war. il Lit Digest 55:26-7 Jl 21 '17
Musical girl's chances. C. Urmy. Ladies' H J 33:36 Ap '16
Musician's mentality. Lit Digest 51:1429-30 D 18 '15
Nationality of the great musicians. Musician 20:20 Ja '15
Occupation of musician in the United States H: J. Harris. il maps Mus Q 1:299-311 Ap '15
Personality of the composers. L: C. Elson. Musician 20:694-5 N '15
Prodigies or musicians—which? H. W: Reed. Musician 20:307 My '15
Professor talks about the musically gifted. Musician 21:599 O '16
Professor talks to graduates. Musician 20: 378-9 Je '15
Question of advertising. Musician 20:24 Ja '15
Recent musicians and composers in Ireland. D. J. O'Byrne. Art World 3:109-10 N '17
Romain Rolland as a musical critic. L. M. Isaacs. Bookm 42:549 Ja '16
Some famous musicians caricatured by Tien Stork. il Int Studio 64:sup19-22 Mr '18
Technic of living. Musician 22:331 My '17
See also Music teachers; Organists; Pianists; Singers; Song writers; Violinists; Women as musicians; also names of musicians

Musicians' unions
Domination of American music by trade unions. E. L. Turnbull. Art World 2:525-7 S '17
Union musicians object. Sunset 39:11 Jl '17

Musicology, On behalf of. W. S. Pratt. Mus Q 1:1-16 Ja '15

Music's power; poem. Musician 22:218 Mr '17

Musin, Ovide
Belgian school of violin. Musician 22:145 F '17

Musk
Why musk is worth twenty times its weight in silver. il Cur Opinion 64:292 Ap '18

Muskegon, Michigan
Galleries and museums
Triton among minnows. Int Studio 57:sup18 N '15

Muskoka lake
Place of quiet breathing. W: Lutton. il Canad M 45:111-16 Je '15

Muskrats
Muskrat as a fur bearer; with notes on its use as food. D: E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 869:1-22 '17

Muslims. See Mohammedanism

Musorgskiĭ, Modest Petrovich
Musical primitive. J. Huneker. Forum 53:269-76 F '15

Musselman, Nancy. See Schoonmaker, Nancy

Mussels
Federal government's mussel farm. il Sci Am 119:316 O 19 '18
Our neglected aquatic foods. Sci Am 112:332 Ap 3 '15

Musset, (Louis Charles) Alfred de
Alfred de Musset in the theatre. C. Hamilton. Bookm 46:668-72 F '18

Mussey, Henry Raymond
American bugbear. Survey 37:391-3 Ja 6 '17

Mussey, Henry Raymond—*Continued*
Challenge of Mid-Europe. Pol Sci Q 32:450-8 S '17
Economic hymn of hate. Unpop R 7:36-55 Ja '17
Iron ring. Unpop R 4:1-16 Jl '15
New freedom in commerce. Pol Sci Q 29:600-25 D '14
Rights of small American nations. Ann Am Acad 72:172-7 Jl '17
Selective draft in college entrance. Nation 106:11-13 Ja 3 '18

Mussulmans. See Mohammedanism

Mustapha stumbles; story. W: M. Raine. Lippinc 95:35-46 F '15

Mustard gas. See Gases in warfare

Mutation (biology)
Bateson's address, Mendelism and mutation. W. E. Castle. Science n s 41:94-8 Ja 15 '15
Concerning the mutation theory. T. H. Morgan. diags Sci Monthly 6:385-405 My '18
Evolution by mutation. T. H. Morgan. Sci Monthly 7:46-53 Jl '18
Is selection or mutation the more important agency in evolution? W: E. Castle. il Sci Monthly 2:91-8 Ja '16
Mass mutation in zea mays. H. de Vries. Science n s 47:465-7 My 10 '18
Mutation factor in evolution with particular reference to œnothera, by R. R. Gates. Review. Science n s 42:648-51 N 5 '15
Origin by mutation of the endemic plants of Ceylon. H. de Vries. Science n s 43:785-7 Je 2 '16
Parallel mutation in drosophila funebris. A. H. Sturtevant. Science n s 48:72-3 Jl 19 '18
See also Genetics

Mute; story. R. W. Sneddon. Bellman 23:658-60 D 15 '17

Mute Stradivarius; story. T. Corrie. Cent 91: 683-91 Mr '16

Muted message; story. L. Pattee. Outlook 115: 279 F 14 '17

Muth, Edna Tucker
Junior, of the bathtub. Ladies' H J 33:23+ O '16
Lemon in the game. Ladies' H J 32:13 N '15
Mother's day; poem. Ladies' H J 32:24 My '15

Mutiny; story. D. Burrows. il Scrib M 59:634-41 My '16

Die mutter—a true story. M. Z. Doty. Cur Opinion 62:356 My '17

Mutton
Whence comes the mutton chop. H. W. McLaughlin. il Country Life 27:62-3 Ja '15

Mutual benefit societies. See Benefit societies

Mutual instruction. See Monitorial system of education

Mutual service association of Indianapolis
What seven girls did. J: Carson. Ladies' H J 35:82 My '18

Mutual welfare league
Bad men at Dannemora. Lit Digest 53:980 O 14 '16
Call of the league; Tony Marino's return to Sing Sing. H. B. Bolasky. Survey 35:557-8 F 5 '16
Mutual welfare league. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:574-8
Mutual welfare league of Sing Sing. School and Soc 4:405-6 S 9 '16
Prison discipline and character building. T: M. Osborne. Conf Char and Correc 1916:517-29
Reunion of prison alumni. Outlook 112:407-9 F 23 '16
Self-branded for the sake of their fellows. Survey 35:595 F 19 '16
Two years of prison reform. H: Leverage. Forum 57:567-75 My '17
University of Sing Sing. F. M. White. Cent 94:846-58 O '17

Muybridge, Eadweard
Birthplace of the motion picture. H. C. Peterson. il por Sunset 35:909-15 N '15
Man who first made pictures move and who revolutionized photography. il por Cur Opinion 63:31-2 Jl '17
Portrait. Harper 135:351 Ag '17

Muzzey, Alice B.
Brushwood bungalow. Craftsman 30:639-42 S '16

My ain countree; story. E. W. Mumford. il Delin 86:12-13 Ja '15

My American cousins; poem. Liv Age 293:815-16 Je 30 '17

My battle-prayer; poem. Ind 85:266 F 21 '16

My birthday. R. C. Lehman. Liv Age 288:559-61 F 26 '16

My club life. P. Whitney. Cent 94:159-60 My '17

My cousin's bridegroom; story. A. Johnson. Harper 130:572-7 Mr '15

My daughter Virginia; story. il Woman's H C 43:19 Ja '16

My first concert; story. C. I. Henrikson. il Everybody's 33:657-61 D '15

My friend Father John. R. Stuart. il Am M 82: 47-9 D '16

My grandmother and myself; story. M. Synon. il Scrib M 60:224-33 Ag '16

My Lady Crusoe; story. M. Harmon. McBride's 97:82-7 Mr '16

My last Christmas eve in Paris; story. C. Van Dyke. il Ladies' H J 34:9 D '17

My mother and I; the story of how I became an American woman. il Ladies' H J 33:21-2 O '16

My New York: little tales of a big city; novel. See Norris, Kathleen

My silent partner; a business man's story of something he has recently discovered in the Bible. Am M 83:29 Ap '17

My tailor; a study in still life. S. Leacock. Cent 92:637-8 Ag '16

Mycenæ
Minoan and Mycenaean element in Hellenic life. A. J. Evans. il Smithson Rept 1913: 617-37

Mycology. See Fungi; Mold

Myderco, Heroichiro K.
Japanese literature of to-day. New Repub 5: 256-8 Ja 8 '16

Myers, Charles Haven
Two poems. Survey 37:5 O 7 '16

Myers, David Moffat
Heating value of exhaust steam. Eng M 49:712-17 Ag '15
Maximum fuel production with minimum fuel waste. Ind Management 56:104 Ag '18
More about the human factor. Eng M 49:801-8 S '15
Saving fuel in a large industrial boiler plant. Ind Management 52:639-50 F '17

Myers, Eleanor
Mist; poem. Overland n s 67:436 My '16
Summer day; poem. Overland n s 68:412 N '16

Myers, Fred C.
How the electric truck releases men for productive work. Ind Management 55:277-80 Ap '18

Myers, Garry Cleveland
Examination and the learner. Educ R 54:274-84 O '17
Some methods and morals of high-school home study. School and Soc 6:86-8 Jl 21 '17
Some opportunities that come to country school masters. Educa 37:518-25, 630-5 Ap, Je '17
Teachers' ratings. School and Soc 5:322-3 Mr 17 '17

Myers, George Edmund
Bibliography of surveys bearing on vocational education. bibliog Manual Train 17:372-6 Ja '16
Problems of vocational education in Germany. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,33:1-42

Myers, Gordon
Tip to the generous. Illus World 29:938 Ag '18

Myers, Gustavus
Materialistic basis of socialism. Nation 103: 583-4 D 21 '16
Why idealists quit the Socialist party. Nation 104:181-2 F 15 '17

Myers, Harriet Williams
My bird bungalow. Country Life 32:130 My '17
Story of a young Allen hummingbird. Country Life 30:80 My '16

Myers, Henry J.
Commuter and his ticket; poem. Cur Opinion 64:214 Mr '18

Myers, Jerome
Gospel of Jerome Myers. L. R. Morris. il Int Studio 57:sup125-8 F '16
Jerome Myers as an etcher and a student of human nature. il por Craftsman 29:25-32 O '15

Myers, P. Barton, jr.
In the rear of New York's skyscrapers. Survey 33:448-9 Ja 23 '15

Myers, Ray F.
Teaching physics to children in the grades. Am City 14:356-7 Ap '16

Myers, S. H. M.
Glorietta; poem. Overland n s 67:224-42 Mr '16

Myers, W. O.
Ornamental street lighting system in Ottawa, Kans. Am City 16:535+ My '17

Mygatt, Gerald
Chambermaid in your hotel. Ladies' H J 32: 14 Ag '15
Does marriage mean longer life? McBride's 96:65-73 N '15
Immortality in our hands. Ladies' H J 33:11 Ap '16

Mygatt, Tracy Dickinson
Aino puku; a dramatic sketch. World Outl 4:20-1 Je '18
Boys; poem. Survey 36:584 S 9 '16
Seventy-three voted yes; drama. World Outl 4:18-19 S '18

Myopia hunt club
Myopia hunt club. E: L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 29:30-2 Ja '16

Myron
Sculptor Myron in the light of recent discoveries. G: H. Chase. il Art and Archaeol 3:264-73, 317-25 My-Je '16

Myrtle berry. See Bayberry

Myrtle McGuire—detective; story. G: Weston. il Collier's 54:9-11 Ja 23 '15

Myself and Conrad Grines; story. R. P. Askue. Lippinc 95:57-62 F '15

Mysteries (dramatic). See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Mysterious miner; story. C. B. Hough. Overland n s 72:433-5 N '18

Mysterious Mr E; story. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 43:8-9 S '16

Mysterious stranger; novel. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

Mystery of Edwin Drood. See Dickens, Charles

Mystery of the sailor men; story. E. Phillpotts. Canad M 44:239-44 Ja '15; Same. Bellman 24:184-6 F 16 '18

Mystery on the Evening Star; story. A. Noyes. il Ladies' H J 35:11 Je '18

Mystery plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Mysticism
Applying mysticism in the churches. E. A. Talbot. Bib World 51:89-95 F '18
Materialism and mysticism. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:521-5 Ap '15
Mystical note in poetry. T. Maynard. Liv Age 291:221-5 O 28 '16
Mysticism. G: Cross. Bib World 49:88-102 F '17
Mysticism in Belgian art. P. C. Bouvé. Bellman 22:653-7 Je 16 '17
Mysticism in verse. Liv Age 286:422-7 Ag 14 '15
Mysticism in war. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 3:285-8 S '16
Mysticism: Jewish and Islamic. Nation 100: 417-19 Ap 15 '15
Practical mysticism. Liv Age 284:117-19 Ja 9 '15
St Paul's mysticism. F: C. Grant. Bib World 44:375-87 D '14

Mystification of Wentworth; story. F. X. Finnegan. Canad M 46:500-6 Ap '16

Mythology
Development of folk-tales and myths. F. Boas. Sci Monthly 3:335-43 O '16
Golden bough, by J. G. Frazer. Review by L. R. Farnell. Quar 223:464-84 Ap '15
Importance to children of an acquaintance with the classic myths. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:39-42 S '15
World's greatest myths. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 42:13 Ja; 17 F; 22 Mr; 12 Ap; 13 My '15
See also Animal lore; Folklore; Legends

Mythology, Greek
Story of Cupid and Psyche. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 3:42-53, 86-97 Ja-F '16

Mythology, Scandinavian
Scandinavian mythology. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:250-7 F '16

Mythology in art
Religion and art: some main problems of recent archeology. V. Lee. No Am 205:260-72 F '17
Story of Cupid and Psyche. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 3:42-53, 86-97 Ja-F '16

Myths, Mystery of. G: Harvey. No Am 201: 825-7 Je '15

Mytton, H. H.
Reflections; poem. Lit Digest 58:44 Ag 3 '18

Myxomycetes
Plant or animal? S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am S 86:149 S 7 '18

N

N. N., pseud. See Pennell, Elizabeth

Nabbes, Thomas
Thomas Nabbes; a critical monograph. A. C. Swinburne. Fortn 105:769-72 My '16

Nace, Florence M.
Florence M. Nace and her work. E. K. Conklin. il por Overland n s 65:525-8 Je '15

Nadal, Ehrman Syme
Abraham Lincoln: some recollections and comparisons. Outlook 112:335-40 F 9 '16
Disraeli. Outlook 113:215-17 My 24 '16
London recollections of Lowell. Harper 132:366-72 F '16

Nadaud, Marcel
Birds of a feather. Atlan 122:577-88, 744-59 N-D '18 (to be cont)

Nadelman, Elie
Breaking loose from the Rodin spell. il Cur Opinion 62:206-8 Mr '17
Hellenist sculptor driven here by the war. il por Lit Digest 54:550-1 Mr 3 '17
Polish sculptor, M. Birnbaum. il Int Studio 57:sup53-5 D '15

Nádson, Semeón Iákovlèvich
Nadson, a minor poet of czarist Russia. E. M. Kayden. Nation 107:583-5 N 16 '18

Nafe, Gertrude
One hundred dollars. Cent 93:506-16 F '17
Who nameth this child? Woman's H C 42:7 Ag '15

Nagaoka, Hantaro
Propagation of electric waves. Sci Am S 84:14-15 Jl 7 '17

Nagel, Carl E.
Promotion of economy by standardized plans for bridging drainage ditches. Am City (T and C ed) 17:115-18 Ag '17

Nagle, Eliza Jarvis
San Francisco; poem. Overland n s 66:136 Ag '15

Naguallsm
Annulling the mass with magic. L. Spence. World Outl 2:22 O '16

Naguil, Gregorio Lopez-. See Lopez-Naguil, Gregorio

Nahas, S.
Why Egypt is secure against the Turks. R of Rs 51:200-2 F '15

Naidu, Sarojini
Call of spring; poem. Lit Digest 54:1071 Ap 14 '17
Coming of spring; poem. Lit Digest 54:1071 Ap 14 '17
Coromandel fishers; poem. Lit Digest 53:957 O 14 '16
Gift of India; poem. Liv Age 289:258 Ap 29 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1640 Je 3 '16
Illusion of love; poem. Liv Age 292:386 F 17 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:475 N '17
Invincible; poem. Liv Age 290:706 S 16 '16
Love transcendent; poem. Cur Opinion 62:280 Ap '17
Nightfall in the city of Hyderabad. Lit Digest 53:957 O 14 '16
Poems. Ind 89:68 Ja 8 '17
Royal tombs of Golconda; poem. Lit Digest 53:957 O 14 '16
Song. Liv Age 291:578 D 9 '16
Another Hindoo poet. New Repub 9:247 D 30 '16
Sarojini Naidu. B. K. Roy. pors Bookm 44: 615-20 F '17
Soul of India. J. Kilmer. Ind 89:69 Ja 8 '17

Nail-packers
Magnetic nail-packer. il Lit Digest 50:1147 My 15 '15

Nails
Parallel packing of nails by electricity. il Sci Am 114:57 Ja 8 '16

Nair, T. Madavan
Caste and democracy. Edin R 228:355-70 O '18
Indian's view of the Indian problem. 19th Cent 84:415-29 S '18

Naismith, James
Portrait. Ladies' H J 35:5 My '18

Naked truth; story. L. B. Wells. il Harper 132: 786-95 Ap '16

Nala escapes from an Indian village. L. E. Taber. il World Outl 2:21-2 D '16

Nalder, F. F.
Has university extension fully justified itself? School and Soc 5:751-8 Je 30 '17
Opportunity and demand for university extension. School and Soc 6:344-9 S 22 '17

Name of the great Jehovah, In the; story. W: M. Rouse. Forum 57:9-22 Ja '17

Names
Commodity of good names. C: L. Moore. Dial 58:325-7 Ap 29 '15
Names for country places. R. W. Freudenberger. Country Life 28:68 O '15
Of names. Atlan 120:574-5 O '17
On names. Liv Age 293:636-9 Je 9 '17
On 'Of names'. Atlan 121:575-6 Ap '18
Some needed names. Ind 83:414-15 S 27 '15

Names, Celtic
Celtic elements in place names. R. W. Freudenberger. Country Life 29:80 Ap '16

Names, English
John Bull's surnames. Lit Digest 54:856 Mr 24 '17
Place-names of England. G. B. Grundy. Quar 228:333-52 O '17

Names, Geographical
America's inept place-names. Lit Digest 53: 790 S 23 '16
Cadorna in Cadore. Atlan 116:716-17 N '15
Celtic elements in place names. R. W. Freudenberger. Country Life 29:80 Ap '16
Defiant little town. Lit Digest 54:648-9 Mr 10 '17
Eastern names. L. Colcord. New Repub 8:162-4 S 16 '16
Place-names of England. G. B. Grundy. Quar 228:333-52 O '17
Problem in war names. Sci Am 111:486 D 12 '14

Names, Personal
How some folks camouflage their names. Lit Digest 58:64-6 S 21 '18
In praise of Thomases. T: P. Beyer. Dial 58: 413-14 My 27 '15
What's in a name? I. Skelton. Canad M 46:350-6 F '16
See also Nicknames

Names, Russian
Spelling and pronunciation of Russian names. Musician 20:441 Jl '15

Names, Trade. See Trade names

Names of ships. See Ships—Names

Namesakes; story. M. P. Read. Atlan 116:647-55 N '15

Namier, L. B.
Danzig: Poland's outlet to the sea. 19th Cent 81:300-5 F '17
Old house and the German future. 19th Cent 80:169-90 Jl '16

Naming John Hendricks' dog; story. A. M. Sholl. il Woman's H C 42:17-18 Je '15

Nan; story. M. Mears. Forum 54:64-76 Jl '15

Nan of Music mountain; novel. See Spearman, Frank H.

Nan of number nineteen; story. J: A. Moroso. il Am M 81:37-40+ Ja '16

Nanking, University of
Notable union work in China. A. J. Bowen. il Mis R 38:97-102 F '15

Nankivell, A. H.
Kikuyu: the new situation. Cath World 102: 32-44 O '15

Nankivell, A. T.
House of death; poem. Liv Age 292:450 F 24 '17

Nanny and his lordship; story. C. E. L. Kenyon. il Sunset 41:30-2 S; 34-6 O '18

Nan's camping out; story. Canad M 45:370-6 S '15

Nansen, Fridtjof
Changes in oceanic and atmospheric temperatures. Sci Am S 86:42 Jl 20 '18
Food situation of Norway. Ann Am Acad 74: 44-53 N '17
Nansen's mission and Norway's need. Ind 92: 360 N 24 '17
Portrait. Outlook 116:587 Ag 15 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:430 S '17; R of Rs 56: 238 S '17

Naón, Rómulo S.
Portrait. Outlook 110:909 Ag 18 '15

Naphthalene
Coal gas residuals. F. H. Wagner. il Sci Am S 80:317-18 N 13 '15
Making liquid hydrocarbons from naphthalene. W. Schneider. Sci Am S 82:163 S 9 '16

Napier, John
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1914:177

Naples, Italy
Literary Naples before the war. H. D. Sedgwick. Art World 3:201-3 D '17

Description
Tomb of Virgil. F. W. Kelsey. il maps Art and Archaeol 7:264-71 Jl '18

Naples; poem. G. Gordon. Educa 38:373 Ja '18

Napoleon I (Napoleon Bonaparte)
Approach to the study of Napoleon's generalship. R. M. Johnston. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:221-7
Bust by Houdon. Art and Archaeol 3:192 Ap '16
Cartoon of 1808; James Gillray's Napoleon in the valley of the shadow of death. il Bookm 43:542-4 Jl '16
1815 and 1915. J. H. Rose. Contemp 107:12-18 Ja '15
Elba, Waterloo, St Helena. H: E. Bourne. Dial 59:318-20 O 14 '15
How Napoleon fell. Politicus. Fortn 110:659-72 N '18
How Napoleon organized victory. H. E. Bourne. Dial 58:259-62 Ap 1 '15
How Napoleon really looked. C. Gronkowski. pors Harper 130:489-500 Mr '15
Imitation of Napoleon I. by the Germans. J. H. Rose. Contemp 108:471-80 O '15
Napoleon. G. Brandes. Fortn 104:83-96, 336-47 Jl-Ag '15
Napoleon and Hohenzollern. W: M. Sloane. Nation 107:508-10 N 2 '18

Napoleon I.—*Continued*
Napoleon I. and Caporetto. H. F. Brown. Edin R 228:230-46 O '18
No peace with Napoleon and the consequences. W. Runciman. Contemp 112:674-82 D '17
Portrait. World's Work 35:54 N '17
Portrait by David. Art and Archaeol 3:196 Ap '16
Portrait by Gros. Art and Archaeol 3:194 Ap '16
Portrait by Vernet. Art and Archaeol 3:190 Ag '16
Teachings of the Napoleonic war. Politicus. Fortn 105:633-46, 976-88 Ap, Je '16
What could Napoleon accomplish to-day? R. M. Johnston. 19th Cent 76:1271-82 D '14
Why the Napoleonic idea may render the great war a deadlock. Cur Opinion 57:413-14 D '14
See also Napoleonic wars

Bibliography
Tendencies and opportunities in Napoleonic studies. G: M. Dutcher. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:179-220

Napoleon III (Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte), emperor of France
Palmerston and Louis Napoleon. A. L. Cross. Am Hist R 21:98-100 O '15
Portrait. World's Work 35:60 N '17

Napoleonic period

Bibliography
Tendencies and opportunities in Napoleonic studies. G: M. Dutcher. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:179-220

Napoleonic wars
English interned at Verdun. F. Pascal. Fortn 110:414-25 S '18
How it will strike posterity. Liv Age 295: 666-72 D 15 '17
Humbert's invasion of Ireland in 1798. R. H. Murray. 19th Cent 80:191-208 Jl '16
Lesson from the last great war. J. L. Hammond. Contemp 107:754-63 Je '15
Letters from Paris and Soissons a hundred years ago. F. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 76: 1240-70; 77:194-226 D '14-Ja '15
Napoleonic wars in English poetry. E. Gosse. Edin R 221:86-104 Ja '15
Our war aims in 1814—and to-day. G. W. T. Omond. 19th Cent 83:499-520 Mr '18
Pitt's subsidies; England's financial aid to her allies in the Napoleonic wars. Nation 104: 614 My 17 '17
Romance of a détenu: John Blount's reminiscences. R. M. Bradley. 19th Cent 78:117-36, 631-50 Jl, S '15
Teachings of the Napoleonic war. Politicus. Fortn 105:633-46, 976-88 Ap, Je '16
Then and now: a glance at the pages of Crabb Robinson. P. P. Howe. 19th Cent 79: 1092-8 My '16
Wars of Napoleon and their consequences. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:103-7 N '15
Wordsworth and the war. A. V. Dicey. 19th Cent 77:1041-60 My '15
See also Confederation of the Rhine

Narasimham, V. L.
Present war: will England heed its warning? Liv Age 295:162-7 O 20 '17

Narcotic habit. See Drug habit; Opium

Narcotics
Dope law; Harrison anti-narcotic act. R of Rs 51:515-16 My '15
How narcotics affect plants. Sci Am S 79: 267 Ap 24 '15
Magic plants of ancient Americans. W. E. Safford. Sci Am S 83:123 F 24 '17
Narcotic plants and stimulants of the ancient Americans. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1916:387-424
Narcotism and the war. J. Marks. No Am 206:879-84 D '17
Year of the Harrison narcotic law. Survey 36: 58-60 Ap 8 '16
See also Drug habit; Drugs; Morphine; Opium; Tobacco

Narrow margin; story. H. B. Parker. il Collier's 54:14-15 Mr 13 '15
Narrow road; story. R. Martin. Cath World 102: 480-4 Ja '16

Nascher, Ignatz Leo
Institutional care of the aged. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:350-6

Nash, Charles W.
How they did it. A. D. Pitney. por System 32: 197-8 Ag '17

Nash, Florence
Call of the road; poem. Lit Digest 58:38 S 28 '18
Lines to a dead poet. Lit Digest 59:38 O 5 '18

Nash, Geoffrey Dalrymple
Where the four winds meet; poem. Liv Age 296:770 Mr 30 '18

Nash, George W.
Gentle art of bee keeping. Country Life 28: 52-3 Je '15
Old chimney cupboards. Arch Rec 41:287-8 Mr '17

Nash, James Philip
Gravel road protection and maintenance. Am City (T and C ed) 18:5-10 Ja '18
Selection of proper materials for town and country roads. Am City (T and C ed) 17: 213-18 S '17
Stronger roads for future traffic. Am City (T and C ed) 19:1-5 Jl '18

Nash, L. R.
Depreciation reserves as affected by property growth. Am Econ R 6:69-87 Mr '16

Nash, Mary
Portrait. Harp W 62:159 F 12 '16

Nash, P. H.
Sand clay road maintenance drag. Am City (T and C ed) 15:374 O '16

Nash, Roy
Lynching of Anthony Crawford. Ind 88:456+ D 11 '16
North and South. Survey 37:362 D 30 '16

Nash, Wallis
Inventors whom I have known. Sci Am 117: 347 N 10 '17

Nashville, Tennessee
City in the hands of a receiver. Outlook 111:11 S 1 '15
Nashville's hour of trial. Lit Digest 51:99-100 Jl 17 '15

Nashville warblers. See Warblers

Nasmith, George Gallie
Portrait. Canad M 49:272 Ag '17

Nasmyth, George William
Constructive mediation. Survey 33:616-20 Mr 6 '15
Isolation or world leadership? America's future foreign policy. Ann Am Acad 66:22-5 Jl '16
Toward world government. bibliog Survey 35: 183-7 N 20 '15

Nassau, Robert Hamill
Itongolo—the black fisherman. Mis R 39:507-8 Jl '16

Nassau, Bahama islands
Nassau of the Bahamas. R. Le Gallienne. il Harper 132:16-26 D '15

Nassau, New Providence
Winter's trip to Nassau. O. F. Howard. il Scrib M 61:287-97 Mr '17

Nast, Thomas
Holiday sketches by Thomas Nast; with notes. T. Nast, jr. Cent 97:284-6 D '18

Nast, Thomas, jr.
Holiday sketches by Thomas Nast; with notes. Cent 97:284-6 D '18

Nasturtiums
Winter-blooming nasturtiums. Woman's H C 45:34 My '18

Natal
Notes on Natal. S. G. Rich. il Int Socialist R 17:723-6 Je '17

Natal grass. See Grasses

Natalka's matrimonial escapes; story. N. R Livesay. Outlook 110:39-41 My 5 '15

Natatoriums. See Swimming pools

Nathan, Mrs Frederick. See Nathan, Maud

Nathan, George Jean
Portrait. Bookm 43:282 My '16
Slapstick satirist of the Broadway drama. por Cur Opinion 63:95 Ag '17

Nathan, M. Montagu-. See Montagu-Nathan, M.

Nathan, Mrs Marks
Gave away $300,000. J. Lait. por Am M 83: 56-7 Je '17

Nathan, Maud (Nathan) (Mrs Frederick Nathan)
Carranza for antis. New Repub 8:224 S 30 '16
Portrait. Survey 35:213 N 27 '15

Nation (periodical), London
Nation hits back. Lit Digest 54:1502 My 19 '17
Too dangerous for us to read. Lit Digest 54: 1413 My 12 '17

Nation (periodical), New York
Fifty scholarly years. Ind 83:106 Jl 26 '15
Former editors of the Nation. Nation 101:68-9 Jl 8 '15
Founding of the Nation. H: James. Nation 101: 44-5 Jl 8 '15
Hazards of reviewing. B. L. Gildersleeve. Nation 101:49-51 Jl 8 '15
The Nation and its contributors. G. Pollak. Nation 101:57-61 Jl 8 '15
The Nation and its ownership. O. G. Villard. Nation 101:53 Jl 8 '15
The Nation celebrates its jubilee. R of Rs 52:239-40 Ag '15
The Nation from the inside. W. C. Brownell. Nation 101:42-4 Jl 8 '15
The Nation of the present. Nation 101:34 Jl 8 '15
The Nation's critics. A. G. Sedgwick. Nation 101:54-7 Jl 8 '15
The Nation's jubilee. Dial 59:86 Ag 15 '15
The Nation's jubilee. Nation 101:33-4 Jl 8 '15
Two editors; recollections of E. L. Godkin and W. P. Garrison. J. B. Bryce. Nation 101:41 Jl 8 '15
Two valued contributors of the Nation. Nation 101:69 Jl 8 '15
Young man's oracle; the editor of the Unpopular review recalls his relations with the Nation. H: Holt. Nation 101:45-8 Jl 8 '15

National academies. See Learned institutions and societies

National academy of design
Academicism and the National academy of design. K. Cox. il Art World 2:426-9 Ag '17
Domesticated art. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 61:sup81-4 My '17
On the firing line of art. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Art and Archaeol 6:50-4 Jl '17
Spring exhibition, 1915. O. M. Hueffer. Nation 100:425-6 Ap 15 '15
Spring exhibition, 1915. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 55:sup71-8 My '15
Spring exhibition, 1916. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 102:354-5 Mr 30 '16
Spring exhibition, 1916. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 58:sup87-92 My '16
Spring exhibition, 1916. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:601-13 My '16
Spring exhibition, 1917. il Art World 2:4-6 Ap '17
Spring exhibition, 1918. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 64:sup87-91 My '18
Spring exhibition, 1918. E. Pennell. Nation 106:411-12 Ap 4 '18
Winter academy, New York, 1915-1916. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 57:sup105-11 F '16
Winter exhibition, 1914-1915. Nation 100:33-4 Ja 7 '15
Winter exhibition, 1915-1916. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 102:28-9 Ja 6 '16
Winter exhibition, New York academy, 1916-1917. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60: sup116-18 F '17
Winter exhibition—1916-1917. Art World 1: 306-8 F '17
Winter exhibition, 1917-1918. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 63:sup121-6 F '18
Winter show, Academy of design, 1917-1918. Art World 3:281-2 Ja '18

National academy of sciences
Autumn meeting, 1914. A. G. Webster. Nation 99:721-2 D 17 '14
Autumn meeting, 1915; preliminary program. Science n s 42:680-5 N 12 '15
Autumn meeting, 1916, Boston. A. G. Webster. Nation 103:569-70 D 14 '16
Autumn meeting, 1917; preliminary program. Science n s 46:492 N 16 '17
Important papers on aerial transmission, evolution, heredity, and other subjects. A. G. Webster. Nation 101:632-3 N 25 '15
Meeting, 1915, Washington. A. L. Day. Science n s 41:566-71, 692-7 Ap 16, My 7 '15
Meeting, 1915, Washington. A. G. Webster. Nation 100:475-6 Ap 29 '15
Meeting, 1916, Washington. Science n s 43: 538-46 Ap 14 '16
Meeting, 1916, Washington. A. G. Webster. Nation 102:549-50 My 18 '16
Meeting, 1916, Washington; program and reports. Science n s 43:648-54 My 5 '16
Meeting, 1917, Washington. Science n s 45: 354-5 Ap 13 '17
Meeting, 1918, Washington. Science n s 47: 419-20, 435-6 Ap 26-My 3 '18
National academies and the progress of research. G: E. Hale. Science n s 40:907-19; 41:12-23 D 25 '14-Ja 1 '15
National academy of sciences and the national government. Sci Am 113:176 Ag 28 '15
Proceedings. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 41:868-72 Je 11 '15
Proceedings of the National academy as a medium of publication. G: E. Hale. Science n s 41:815-17 Je 4 '15
Proceedings of the National academy of sciences; criticism of the publication of papers on specialized subjects. J. W. Richards. Science n s 42:161-2 Jl 30 '15
Scientific exhibit. Science n s 44:774-5 D 1 '16

National advisory committee for aeronautics
Work of the National advisory committee for aeronautics. Science n s 47:37-9 Ja 11 '18

National American woman suffrage association
Convention, Atlantic City, 1916. Lit Digest 53: 730 S 23 '16
Convention, Atlantic City, 1916. E. Wyatt. New Repub 8:159-61 S 16 '16
War work of woman's suffrage party in America. Touchstone 4:129-32 N '18

National Americanization committee
For preparedness in peace and war. Survey 35:99 O 30 '15

National anthems. See National songs

National anti-tuberculosis association
Sectional tuberculosis conferences held during October and November. Survey 35:194 N 20 '15

National army. See United States—Army

National army cantonments. See Military training camps

National arts club
Pan-American literary meeting in New York. Pan Am M 24:209-11 F '17

National association for the study and prevention of infant mortality
Meeting, 1917, Baltimore. Survey 39:98-9 O 27 '17

National association of academic teachers of public speaking
First annual convention. Q J Pub Speak 2:83-7 Ja '16
Meeting, 1915, Chicago. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Pub Speak 1:298-301 O '15
National association. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Pub Speak 1:51-8 Ap '15
Program of the first meeting, 1915. Q J Pub Speak 1:308-10 O '15

National association of Audubon societies
Audubon society meets. Home Prog 6:218-19 Ja '17
Facilities for the benefit of teachers. T. G. Pearson. School and Soc 6:409-10 O 6 '17
National association of Audubon societies. Sci Monthly 5:570-2 D '17
Rendezvous for birds and their friends; the new field headquarters of the National Audubon society at Amston, Conn. H. K. Job. il Country Life 34:56-7 Je '18
Report for 1914. il Bird Lore 16:481-565 N '14
Report for 1915. Bird Lore 17:493-538 N '15

National association of Audubon societies—*Cont.*
Report for 1916. il map Bird Lore 18:405-514 N '16
Report for 1917. il Bird Lore 19:377-504 N '17

National association of colored women
Conference of negro women. Survey 40:513-14 Ag 3 '18

National association of commercial organization secretaries
Abstracts of the convention papers. Am City 15:443-53 O '16

National association of corporation schools
Attitude of the National association of corporation schools. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 17:299-302 D '15

National association of manufacturers
Employers' I. W. W. New Repub 11:98-9 My 26 '17
N. A. M. speaks. W. Lippmann. New Repub 3:221-3 Jl 3 '15
Patriotic co-operation. Public 21:263-5 Mr 2 '18
Report on industrial education. Ind Arts M 5:

National association of organists
Convention, Portland, Maine, 1918. H. C. Macdougall. il Musician 23:726-7 O '18
Tenth annual convention, 1917, Springfield, Mass. Musician 22:706-7 S '17

National association of teachers of speech
Convention, Chicago, 1917. Q J Speech Educ 4:231-8 Mr '18

National association of urban universities
Cincinnati meeting, November, 1915. School and Soc 2:901-4 D 25 '15

National banks. See Banks and banking—United States

National Bible institute
Parish of the streets. P. Curtis. il Mis R 39: 279-86 Ap '16
Work of the National Bible institute. Mis R 39: 299-300 Ap '16

National biscuit company
R. E. Tomlinson, president of the National biscuit company. W. S. Allison. System 33: 202 F '18

National board of review of motion pictures
Motion pictures and local responsibility. C. Brenton. il Am City (C ed) 16:125-31 F '17

National boundaries. See Boundaries

National budget. See Budget—United States; United States—Appropriations and expenditures

National cash register company
Business extension not criminal monopoly. Outlook 109:796-7 Ap 7 '15
Cash register case. Outlook 110:398 Je 23 '15
Doubts about cash-register sins. Lit Digest 50: 678 Mr 27 '15
58,000 square feet of floor space in 30 days. il Ind Management 56:134 Ag '18
Why it pays Patterson to be the best employer in America. Cur Opinion 64:322 My '18

National Catholic war council
National Catholic war council. Survey 39:296 D 8 '17
Special Catholic activities in war service. J: J. Burke. Ann Am Acad 79:213-20 S '18

National chamber of commerce. See Chamber of commerce of the United States of America

National characteristics
Economic zones and the new alignments of national sentiment. S. N. Patten. Survey 33: 612-13 Mr 6 '15
Geniuses of the warring nations. F. Naumann. Liv Age 298:499-502 Ag 24 '18
Passing of Jefferson Brick. Outlook 114:754 D 6 '16
Racial psychology. Ind 95:271-2 Ag 31 '18
Random reflections. Sci Am 112:326 Ap 3 '15
Rating the nations; a study in the statistics of opinion. H. B. Woolston. Am J Soc 22: 381-90 N '16
Relative value of our racial constituents. Ind 89:170 Ja 29 '17
Rubber stamp lies; generalizing about national types. Scrib M 57:387-8 Mr '15
Shedding national character. Nation 103:191-2 Ag 31 '16
War and personality in nations. G. Faber. Fortn 103:538-46 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:265-72 My 1 '15

National characteristics, American
American impressions of a Hindu student. Sudhindra Bose. Forum 53:251-7 F '15
American manners, by a lame man. Outlook 115:278-9 F 14 '17
American manners, by an American woman. Outlook 115:510 Mr 21 '17
American Pharisee. J. D. Whelpley. Cent 91: 108-13 N '15
American type. A. U. Taylor. Bellman 23:121 Ag 4 '17
Appearances, by G. L. Dickinson. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 202:122-6 Jl '15
Are Americans money-worshipers? Bergson's opinion. Outlook 117:119 S 26 '17
As an Englishman sees. C. E. Whittaker. Harp W 61:430-1 O 30 '15
Blight that the tired business man has laid on American life. Cur Opinion 64:43 Ja '18
Does the American democratic ideal lack essential self-sacrifice. Cur Opinion 60:116-17 F '16
Fifty years of American idealism. W: MacDonald. Nation 102:135-6 F 3 '16
Frenchman on America. Cent 92:473-6 Jl '16
Great melting-pot. J. J. Pflieger. Outlook 117: 45-6 S 12 '17
Herr Director and the American spirit. E: A. Steiner. Outlook 111:431-4 O 20 '15
Herr Director meets the American spirit. E: A. Steiner. Outlook 109:835-9 Ap 7 '15
How Tagore found us. Lit Digest 54:340-1 F 10 '17
How war is changing the character of the American people. Cur Opinion 64:44-5 Ja '18
In search of the American soul. J. McCabe. Bookm 45:231-7 My '17
Inventory. W. Kirkland. No Am 202:197-206 Ag '15
Liberty in America. R. B. Fosdick. Outlook 112: 282-5 F 2 '16
Loyalty of the foreign born. M. E. Ravage. Cent 94:201-9 Je '17
Manners. A. Sullivan. Harper 133:454-8 Ag '16
National characteristics. Sci Am 119:308 O 19 '18
National ideals. N. D. Baker. Survey 37:187-9 N 25 '16
Plea for the American tradition. W. Churchill. Harper 132:249-56 Ja '16
South American poet's sweeping indictment of North American taste. Cur Opinion 64: 127-8 F '18
Tired business man. R. Grant. Yale R n s 7: 56-72 O '17
Tired college man. M. E. Ravage. Cent 95: 376-84 Ja '18
To the Americans. Y. Noguchi. Bookm 47: 473-9 Jl '18
True Americanism. L: D. Brandeis. Harp W 61:31-2 Jl 10 '15
What is an American? G. Atherton. Delin 93:9 S '18
What is an American? C: W. Eliot. Collier's 57:20 Ag 12 '16
Why Tom Lipton likes America. Lit Digest 55:76+ Ag 25 '17
See also Americans; Humor, American; United States—Social life and customs

National characteristics, Belgian
Soul of Belgium. L. Noël. Liv Age 284:527-33 F 27 '15
Types of character in the Netherlands among the Belgian refugees. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:997-9 My '15

National characteristics, Chinese
American ways and Chinese ways. W. H. Smith. Mis R 41:674 S '18
China versus America. H. K. Tong. Ind 82: 117-19 Ap 19 '15
John Chinaman. C. Crow. il World Outl 4:3 Ag '18
Present China. A. C. Reed. Sci Monthly 4: 41-60 Ja '17
Study of the mental and physical characteristics of the Chinese. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 8:264-9 Ag 31 '18

National characteristics, English
American and Briton. J: Galsworthy. Yale R n s 8:18-32 O '18
Blood and water. H: S. Canby. Cent 96:634-41 S '18
Diagnosis of the Englishman. J: Galsworthy. Fortn 103:839-45 My '15; Same. No Am 201: 683-9 My '15
England. H. S. Chamberlain. No Am 202:35-52 Jl '15
England: imperial opportunist. S: P. Orth. Cent 89:551-60 F '15
England: the puzzle. W. Irwin. Am M 79:40-1 F '15
English characteristics; war-time observations. J. D. Whelpley. Cent 90:379-83 Jl '15
English incuria. Liv Age 291:569-73 D 2 '16
Englishwoman's point of view. Scrib M 64: 121-4 Jl '18
Genius of England. H. Ellis. No Am 204:211-25 Ag '16
Japanese scholar on western civilization. Y. Noguchi. Nation 101:145-6 Jl 29 '15
National ideals: English and German. A. D. Hall. Edin R 221:290-308 Ap '15
Pale shade. G. Murray. No Am 206:361-83 S '17
Plea for the English. J. Clayton. Liv Age 298:791-4 S 28 '18
Poetry and national character. Liv Age 287: 352-8 N 6 '15
Psychology of the English. H. Ellis. Edin R 223:223-43 Ap '16
Secret of the English character. C. Spurling. Contemp 110:639-45 N '16
Some English characteristics. Liv Age 290: 823-5 S 23 '16
Traditions of England. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 43:18 Ja '16
Turncoat son of Britain. Lit Digest 51:666-7 S 25 '15
Unromantic English. J. N. Hall. Outlook 116: 443-4 Jl 18 '17
War of contrasts. S. Brooks. Fortn 104:385-98 Ag '15
What you and I owe to England, France, Russia, Germany. W: Hard. Everybody's 32:15-17 Ja '15
See also English, The

National characteristics, French
Essential France. S. Dewey. Nation 100:243-5 Mr 4 '15
Fallacies regarding France. S. Dewey. Nation 100:164-5 F 11 '15
France I know. B. Blake. Forum 57:125-33 F '17
France, 1916; a study in criticism. J: Palmer. Cent 92:41-8 My '16
France, 1916-1917. J: Galsworthy. Fortn 108: 383-96 S '17; Same. Atlan 120:544-54 O '17
France, old and new. G: Harvey. No Am 203: 673-4 My '16
French (as seen by an American). E. Wharton. Scrib M 62:676-83 D '17
French character under test. D. D. L. McGrew. R of Rs 52:468-72 O '15
French idealism and the war. W: M. Fullerton. Quar 224:379-94 O '15
French temperament and French history. M. Hill. il Home Prog 4:880-6 F '15
Genius of France. A. Le Braz. Outlook 112: 969-76 Ap 26 '16
German thought and French thought. E. Boutroux. Educ R 50:433-57 D '15
Heart of France. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 42:21 O '15
Opening our eyes to France. Lit Digest 57:33 Ap 20 '18
Soul of the French. S: P. Orth. il Cent 89: 378-91 Ja '15
Spirit of France. J. Milne. Fortn 105:699-708 Ap '16
Spirit of France. D. Welby. Liv Age 287:378-80 N 6 '15; Same. Overland n s 68:168-9 Ag '16
Les traits caractéristiques de l'esprit français. G. Lanson. No Am 205:754-65 My '17
What an Englishman thinks of the French. H. Ward. Outlook 112:839-44 Ap 12 '16
What you and I owe to England, France, Russia, Germany. W: Hard. Everybody's 32: 17-19 Ja '15

National characteristics, German
American use for German ideals. R. Bourne. New Repub 4:117-19 S 4 '15
Americans and the world-crisis. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 23:145-73 S '17
Another woman pleads for Germany. Lit Digest 50:99-100 Ja 16 '15
Ante-bellum German. Bellman 25:119 Ag 3 '18
Aspects of Teutonism. A. W. G. Randall; A. E. P. B. Weigall. Fortn 104:622-43 O '15
Background of modern Germany. F. C. Howe. Scrib M 58:46-51 Jl '15
Bergson and German cynicism. R of Rs 51: 228-9 F '15
Conscience of Germany. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:499-506 My '16
Explanation of the German point of view J. H. Robinson. Cent 89:414-21 Ja '15
Freedom as the Germans have it. Lit Digest 51:590-1 S 18 '15
Furor Teutonicus. M. McIlwraith. 19th Cent 82:677-99 O '17
German delusion; Hugo Münsterberg's article in the New York Times for Sept. 19. Nation 101:376 S 23 '15
German efficiency and German militarism Nation 103:532-3 D 7 '16
German idea. A. F. Whyte. Contemp 107:186-94 F '15
German logic—and its results. A. E. P. B. Weigall. Fortn 104:631-43 O '15
German people. Nation 104:679-80 Je 7 '17
German people. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 42:15 N '15
German spirit. Quar 222:41-55 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:291-301 Ja 30 '15
German spirit. H. Ellis. Atlan 115:551-9 Ap '15
German state of mind. E. C. Bentley. Fortn 103:42-53 Ja '15
German thought and French thought. E. Boutroux. Educ R 50:433-57 D '15
German way of thinking. S. N. Patten. Forum 54:18-26 Jl '15
Germany's new spirituality. Lit Digest 50: 1154-5 My 15 '15
Glance at German kultur. R. S. Bourne. Lippinc 95:22-7 F '15
Great Teuton myth. H: Altimus. Forum 58: 41-8 Jl '17
Hohenzollerns and the German national character. Contemp 109:57-68 Ja '16
How education has degraded the German character. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 82:552-70 S '17
Ideals—German and others. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 76:1307-17 D '14
Ideals of life and education—German and English. E. Holmes. 19th Cent 78:957-71 O '15
International judgments. Nation 102:155 F 10 '16
Japanese scholar on western civilization. Y. Noguchi. Nation 101:145-6 Jl 29 '15
Life and matter at war. H: Bergson. Liv Age 286:259-64 Jl 31 '15
Louis Quatorze the second. J. H. Yoxall. 19th Cent 77:1178-80 My '15
Man behind the goose-step. G. Hirsch. Nation 102:667 Je 22 '16
Much-maligned German; an answer to the twentieth century German. E: L. Fox. Lippinc 96:35-46 Jl '15
Münsterberg's plea for German-Americans. il Lit Digest 51:710-11 O 2 '15
National ideals: English and German. A. D. Hall. Edin R 221:290-308 Ap '15
On understanding the mind of Germany. J: Dewey. Atlan 117:251-62 F '16
Political psychology. G. B. Grundy. 19th Cent 81:155-70 Ja '17
Prussian puritanism. Liv Age 288:306-9 Ja 29 '16
Reaction against America's bondage to the German spirit. Cur Opinion 59:184-5 S '15
Sentimental Teuton. J. B. Pratt. Nation 100: 467-8 Ap 29 '15
Soul of Germany, by T: F. A. Smith. Review. Liv Age 286:814-18 S 25 '15
Speaking for German women. Lit Digest 50: 57 Ja 9 '15
Spirit of the warring nations. E. Hoffmann. Mr 16 '16
Spirit of the warring nations. Nation 102:303 Educ R 51:217-36 Mr '16
Teuton versus Slav. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 105:883-93 My '16
Thinking in open order. G. Coleridge. Liv Age 286:291-5 Jl 31 '15

National characteristics, German—*Continued*
Tribus Germanicus; personal experiences with tribal psychology. P. H. Chadbourn. Atlan 122:607-14 N '18
True Germany. K. Francke. Atlan 116:550-60 O '15
20th century German. M. Butler. Lippinc 96: 26-34 Jl '15
Verboten. Z. M. Kalonymos. Dial 58:448-50 Je 10 '15
Verhaeren on uncivilizable Germany. R of Rs 52:625-6 N '15
War of contrasts. S. Brooks. Fortn 104:385-98 Ag '15
What you and I owe to England, France, Russia, Germany. W: Hard. Everybody's 32: 20-2 Ja '15
Without a conscience. Lit Digest 55:31-2 Ag 25 '17
See also Germans; Germany; Prussians

National characteristics, Italian
Composite Italian. F. H. Wright. World Outl 3:22-3 O '17
Italian temperament. H. Vivian. Fortn 104:557-67 S '15
Romance of Italy. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 43:7 Mr '16
True Italy. W: K. Wallace. Scrib M 62:670-6 D '17

National characteristics, Japanese
Courtesy in Japan. Lit Digest 51:1244-5 N 27 '15
Japanese militarism. J. T. Sunderland. Public 21:17-20 Ja 4 '18
Japanese motives. C: E. L. Thomas. Asia 17:361-2 Jl '17
Japan's great illusion. C. Crow. McBride's 96: 86-94 D '15

National characteristics, Korean
What sort of a man is the Korean? C. Crow. il World Outl 2:2-3 Jl '16

National characteristics, Mexican
Mexican as he is. A. Craig. il World Outl 2:10 F '16
Mexican as I saw him. G. Marsden. il World Outl 2:3-4 Ag '16
Why is Mexico? D. Ward. il World Outl 2:7-8 F '16

National characteristics, Russian
Alliance with Russian barbarism. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:24-7 Ja 6 '15
Barbarians. R. West. New Repub 1:19-21 Ja 9 '15
Democratic Russians. E. D. Schoonmaker. Cent 89:737-43 Mr '15
Empire of enigmas. R. Wright. Cath World 101:200-7 My '15
Holy Russia. H. Begbie. Atlan 118:768-77 D '16
Humanity and Russia. L. Lawton. Fortn 108: 552-67 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:323-35 N 10 '17
Ideals of Russia. L. S. Portor. Woman's H C 43:24 F '16
In darkest Russia. E: A. Ross. Ind 94:249 My 11 '18
Interpretation of slavophilism. A. D. Rees. Sci Monthly 1:47-55 O '15
Kultur and the Russian conscience. J: Cournos. il Harp W 61:81-2 Jl 24 '15
Natural anarchy of the Russian temperament. Cur Opinion 64:41-2 Ja '18
Primer of Russian psychology. E. E. Slosson. diag map Ind 95:88-9 Jl 20 '18
Psychology of the Slav. P. R. Radosavljevich. Russian R 3:104-14 Jl '17
Public opinion in an oriental state. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:767-70 Mr 31 '15
Russian character. E. H. Parker. Fortn 104: 513-18 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:295-9 O 30 '15
Russian character. A. G. Tolfree. Atlan 121: 596-600 My '18
Russian character in transition. E: A. Ross. Asia 18:762-4 S '18
Russian instinct for democracy. il Survey 40: 85-7 Ap 27 '18
Russian revolution. D. Merezhkovski. New Repub 14:199-201 Mr 16 '18
Russian's immense inertia. C: Johnston. No Am 206:726-33 N '17
Sidelights on the psychology of the Russian revolution from Dostoevsky. G: W. Thorn. Contemp 113:695 700 Je '18
Sketch of the Russian soldier. N. Jarintzoff. Contemp 107:505-14 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:395-402 My 15 '15
Soul of Russia. P. Dearmer. 19th Cent 77:72-83 Ja '15
Teuton versus Slav. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 105:883-93 My '16
What you and I owe to England, France, Russia, Germany. W: Hard. Everybody's 32: 19-20 Ja '15

National characteristics, Scottish
My Scotch legacy. J. Galloway. Home Prog 6:160-2 D '16

National characteristics, Spanish
Characteristics of the Spaniard. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:149-51 D '15

National characteristics, Swiss
Influence of the Alps on Swiss character. H. W. Dresser. il Home Prog 4:1051-4 Je '15

National characteristics, Turkish
Is the Turk worth saving? il Mis R 39:736-45 O '16
Seven innings in Mesopotamia. J: Van Ess. il Asia 18:549-55 Jl '18

National child labor committee
Annual report. O. R. Lovejoy. Child Labor Bul 6:144-60 N '17
Meeting, 1917, Baltimore. Child Labor Bul 6: 1-79 My '17

National church. See Church and state

National city bank, New York city
Experiment in practical commercial education in the National city bank of New York. F. C. Schwedtman. Nat Educ Assn 1916:329-35
How we decide when to raise a man's salary. B. C. Forbes. Am M 85:19-20 Ja '18

National civic federation
Education as a boomerang: the meeting of the National civic federation. Survey 33:319-20 D 19 '14
New spirit among women who work. A. C. Laut. Cent 89:927-33 Ap '15

National commission of fine arts
Personnel and duties. il Art and Archaeol 5:248-9 Ap '17

National committee for the prevention of blindness
First annual meeting, November 1915. Survey 35:193 N 20 '15
New national committee on blindness. Survey 34:244 Je 12 '15

National competition of schools of art
Exhibition, 1915. W. T. Whitley. Int Studio 56:247-58 O '15

National conference committee on standards of colleges and secondary schools
Meeting, 1918, New York. F. W. Nicolson. School and Soc 7:478-80 Ap 20 '18

National conference for good government
Meeting, 1917, Detroit. W. J. Norton. Survey 39:340-1 D 22 '17

National conference for training rural teachers
Declaration of principles of the second annual national conference. School and Soc 3:137-40 Ja 22 '16

National conference of Catholic charities
Conference, 1916, Washington. H: Somerville. Cath World 105:586-97 Ag '17
Impressions of the National conference of Catholic charities. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 104:193-200 N '16

National conference of charities and correction
Annual meeting at Indianapolis, May 10 to 17, 1916. School and Soc 3:416-17 Mr 18 '16
Democratizing the national conference. Survey 34:169 My 22 '15
Kith and kin of charity. G. R. Taylor. Survey 36:219-20+ My 27 '16
Meeting, 1915, Baltimore. M. W. Glenn. Survey 34:199-202 My 29 '15
Meeting, 1916, Indianapolis. Outlook 113:299 Je 7 '16
New name for the national conference. J: Daniels. Survey 36:65 Ap 8 '16
Trend of the times in charity. A. P. Kellogg. Survey 34:203-6 My 29 '15
See also National conference of social work

National conference of music supervisors.
Meeting, 1915, Pittsburgh. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 20:304 My '15

National conference of social work
Discussion of the relationship between home economics and social service. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 9:411-14 S '17
Looking forward; a new name and a new era in the National conference. R. A. Woods. Survey 38:269 Je 23 '17
Meeting, 1918, Kansas City; preliminary program. Survey 40:130-1 My 4 '18
Meeting, 1918, Kansas City; report. W. D. Lane. Survey 40:251-7 Je 1 '18
National conference of social work. A. P. Kellogg. Survey 38:253-8 Je 16 '17
Scope of the conference. F. H. Gavisk. Conf Char and Correc 1916:1-6
Trend of social service. R. A. Woods. Survey 39:339-40 D 22 '17
See also National conference of charities and correction

National conference on community centers
How grown-ups act in school. Survey 36:169 My 6 '16

National conference on federation and interchurch war work
Church federation for community service and the super-nation. G. W. Lawrence. Survey 41:39-41 O 12 '18

National conference on foreign relations of the United States
Long Beach conference. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 38:236-9 Je 9 '17

National conference on housing in America
Conference, 1917, Chicago. Survey 39:87 O 27 '17

National conference on marketing and farm credits
Fourth annual conference, 1916, Chicago. P. V. Collins. Outlook 114:854+ D 20 '16
New crops grown by the market conference. Survey 37:334-6 D 23 '16

National conference on war economy
Financing the cities. Nation 106:699 Je 15 '18

National consumers' league. See Consumers' league

National conventions (political)
National political conventions of the last twelve years. il World's Work 32:167-72 Je '16

National conventions, Democratic
Democracy in dreamland. Outlook 113:453-4 Je 28 '16
Democrats in council. R of Rs 53:654-5 Je '16
He kept us out of war; sounding the keynote at St Louis. H. Howland. il Ind 86: 510-11 Je 26 '16
Making the issue clear. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:460+ Je 28 '16
National conventions. G: Harvey. No Am 204: 1-13 Jl '16
Opening of the Democratic national convention. Outlook 113:398-9 Je 21 '16
Why the democracy asks for four years more. Lit Digest 52:1828-9 Je 24 '16

National conventions, Progressive
At the Chicago convention. W. Lippmann. New Repub 7:163-5 Je 17 '16
Campaign at Chicago. H: J. Allen. Collier's 57:8-9 Je 3 '16
Conventions at Chicago. H. Howland. il Ind 86:475-80 Je 19 '16
Futurist politics. M. Johnson. Canad M 47: 241-4 Jl '16
Postscript, June 7, 1916. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 113:356 Je 14 '16
Progressives at Chicago. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 113:423-7 Je 21 '16
Two conventions. Ind 86:469-70 Je 19 '16
What was demonstrated at Chicago. Ind 86: 463 Je 19 '16

National conventions, Republican
At the Chicago conventions. W. Lippmann. New Repub 7:163-5 Je 17 '16
Campaign at Chicago. H: J. Allen. Collier's 57:8-9 Je 3 '16
Chicago, the political focus. il R of Rs 53: 643-50 Je '16
Convention and the colonel. J. Street. il Collier's 57:5-7 Jl 1 '16
Conventions at Chicago. H. Howland. il Ind 86:475-80 Je 19 '16
Futurist politics. M. Johnson. Canad M 47: 241-4 Jl '16
National conventions. G: Harvey. No Am 204: 1-13 Jl '16
Passing the crisis in the Republican party. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:418-23 Je 21 '16
Postscript, June 7, 1916. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 113:356 Je 14 '16
Preliminary impressions of the Chicago conventions. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:354-6 Je 14 '16
Rain that cost a fortune. W. F. French. il Illus World 25:789 Ag '16
Two conventions. Ind 86:469-70 Je 19 '16
What was demonstrated at Chicago. Ind 86: 463 Je 19 '16

National cooks training corps
School for army cooks. Sci Am 117:220 S 22 '17

National council of education
Constructive policy for the National council of education. W: B. Owen. Nat Educ Assn 1917:173-9
History and achievement of the National council of education. J. M. Greenwood. Nat Educ Assn 1914:364-9

National council of geography teachers
Organization. G: J. Miller. School and Soc 3:754-6 My 20 '16

National council of state normal school presidents
Meeting, 1917, Kansas City; preliminary program. F. A. Cotton and J. G. Crabbe. School and Soc 5:209-10 F 17 '17

National council of teachers of English
Fifth annual meeting, Chicago, 1915. School and Soc 2:898-900 D 18 '15

National dairy council
Long needed coöperation in the dairy industry. E. L. D. Seymour. Country Life 30:96 Je '16

National debts. See Debts, Public

National defense
Mobilizing the administration. G. Wallas. New Repub 5:12-14 N 6 '15
Preparedness—a Trojan horse. New Repub 5:6-7 N 6 '15
Viewpoints. J: H. Holmes. Survey 35:221-2 N 27 '15
See also United States—Defenses

National defense act. See Hay army bill

National defense league
Address at the meeting of the National defense league, 1915. E. A. Morales. Bul Pan Am Union 41:678-80 N '15

National dunes park association
National dunes park agitation. Outlook 114: 788 D 13 '16
Saving the dunes; the plan to establish a new national playground on the shores of Lake Michigan. il map Survey 37:263-4 D 9 '16

National education association
Abstracts of papers presented at the Oakland meeting. School and Soc 2:427-32, 466-8, 501-4 S 18-O 2 '15
Administration of the National education association. School and Soc 6:223-4 Ag 25 '17
Appropriations for committees of the National education association. School and Soc 4:223-4 Ag 5 '16
Declaration of principles adopted at the Portland meeting. School and Soc 6:174-5 Ag 11 '17
Declaration of principles; adopted August 1915. School and Soc 2:361-7 S 11 '15; Same cond. School R 23:631-3 N '15
Englishman at the N. E. A. F. Roscoe. Nation 107:62-3 Jl 20 '18
Enormous strides of public education. Nation 102:690-1 Je 29 '16; Same. School and Soc 4:67-8 Jl 8 '16
How may the report of the committee on modern languages prove helpful? C: Handschin. School and Soc 1:806-13 Je 5 '15
Meeting 1916, New York. School and Soc 4: 75-6, 110-14 Jl 8-15 '16
Meeting, 1916, New York; complete program. Nation 102:supl-11 Je 29 '16

National education association—*Continued*
Meeting, 1917, Portland, Oregon. Ind Arts M 6:376-8 S '17
Meeting, 1917, Portland, Oregon. Manual Train 19:16-18 S '17
Meeting, 1917, Portland, Oregon. School and Soc 6:88-90 Jl 21 '17
Meeting, 1917, Portland. D. W. Springer. School and Soc 5:623-4 My 26 '17
Meeting, 1918, Pittsburgh; preliminary program. School and Soc 7:599-600, 778-80 My 18, Je 29 '18
Membership of the National education association. School and Soc 7:194-5 F 16 '18
Modern foreign language conference. School and Soc 6:238-40 Ag 25 '17
National convention of teachers. G. Mason. Outlook 113:648-51 Jl 19 '16
National education association and military training in the schools. School and Soc 4: 102-5 Jl 15 '16
Plans for the New York meeting, 1916. School and Soc 3:107-8 Ja 15 '16
Program of department meetings in New York, 1916. School and Soc 3:945-6 Je 24 '16
Resolutions. School and Soc 4:105-6 Jl 15 '16
Teaching and military training; resolutions of the National education association. W. D. Lane. Survey 36:418-19 Jl 15 '16
Why educators should enlist in the National education association. School and Soc 8: 533-4 N 2 '18

Department of elementary education
Meeting, 1917, Portland, Oregon. School and Soc 6:177-80 Ag 11 '17

Department of secondary education
Meeting, 1917, Portland, Oregon. School and Soc 6:148-50 Ag 4 '17

Department of superintendence
Department of superintendence. School and Soc 5:149-50 F 3 '17
Department of superintendence meeting in Detroit, Mich., February 21-26, 1916. School and Soc 3:70-2 Ja 8 '16
Meeting at Cincinnati, 1915. El School J 15: 389-94 Ap '15
Meeting, 1916, Detroit. School and Soc 3:288 F 19 '16
Meeting, 1917, Kansas City. El School J 17:457-62 Mr '17
Meeting, 1917, Kansas City. Manual Train 18: 350 Ap '17
Meeting, 1917, Kansas City. School and Soc 5:239-40 F 24 '17
Report on relation between boards of education and superintendents. School and Soc 5:471-4 Ap 21 '17
Resolutions passed at Detroit. School and Soc 3:430-2 Mr 18 '16
School superintendents at Detroit. Survey 36: 188 My 13 '16
Where war and hyphens touch the schools. Survey 37:723-4 Mr 24 '17

Department of vocational education and practical arts
Congress on vocational education and practical arts. G: H: Jensen. Manual Train 17: 208-10 N '15
Meeting, 1918, Pittsburgh; preliminary program. Ind Arts M 7:sup25-7 Je '18

National efficiency. See Efficiency, Administrative

National ethics. See State ethics

National exposition of chemical industries
American contributions to chemistry. C: A. Doremus. Outlook 111:465-6 O 27 '15
First National exposition, New York, 1915. Sci Am 113:302 O 2 '15
Second exhibition, New York, 1916. Sci Am 115:340 O 7 '16
Second National exposition of chemical industries. Science n s 44:51-2 Jl 14 '16
Second National exposition of chemical industries, New York, 1916. Science n s 44:303-4 S 1 '16

National exposition of Panama. See Panama national exposition

National federation of musical clubs
Born pioneer in cultivating music. J. M. Plank. Overland n s 66:360-2 O '15

National federation of settlements
Conference, 1917, Valencia, Pennsylvania. D: Rosenstein. School and Soc 6:72-8 Jl 21 '17
Conference, 1918, Chicago. Survey 40:293-4 Je 8 '18

National flowers
Choice of a national flower. il Ind 96:132+ O 26 '18
My country's flower. A. M. Jones. Ladies' H J 34:56 Je '17
National floral emblem: columbine. A. A. Hansen. Science n s 47:365-7 Ap 12 '18
Our national flower. F. L. Sargent; K. D. Sharp. Science n s 47:611-12 Je 21 '18

National foreign trade council
Concerning American shipping. Public 21: 1400-1 N 16 '18
Some papers read at the Fifth national foreign trade convention. Review by W. C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 46:632-42 My '18

National forests
Alaskan forests; an interview with Henry S. Graves. L. M. Lamm. il map Outlook 112:679-82 Mr 22 '16
Florida national forest. Outlook 110:837-8 Ag 11 '15
Forests of the United States. L. Lundgren. il Eng M 50:7-17 O '15
Love for the outdoor life; Uncle Sam's camping and recreation grounds. D. A. Willey. il St N 43:491-3 Ap '16
Municipal use of the national forests for public recreation. H: S. Graves. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:1-4 Ja '17
National forests. Science n s 42:278-81 Ag 27 '15
National forests and the farmer. H: S. Graves. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:65-88
New eastern national forests. Science n s 47: 557 Je 7 '18
Opening up the national forests by road building. O. C. Merrill. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:521-9
Road building in the national forests. H: S. Graves. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:4-10 Jl '16
Summer homes for everyone. C: J. Lisle. il Outing 68:172-82 My '16
Uncle Sam—business man. W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 61:86-7 Jl 24 '15
Vacations made easy. il Sunset 39:34-8 Ag '17
Water-power development on the national forests and proposed new legislation. O. C. Merrill. Ann Am Acad 63:244-54 Ja '16
Why are national forests? W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 61:616-17 D 25 '15
Your two billion dollar stake. W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 60:608 Je 26 '15
See also Idaho national forest; National parks and reserves; Pisgah forest

National founders' association
Founders, the molders, and the molding machine. M. L. Stecker. Q J Econ 32:278-308 F '18
National founders' association M. L. Stecker. Q J Econ 30:352-86 F '16

National gallery, London
Future of the National and Tate galleries. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 77:1390-1406 Je '15
London exhibitions and the National gallery. Nation 105:183-5 Ag 16 '17
National gallery bill, and Sir Hugh Lane's bequest. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 81:383-98 F '17
On holding what we have. Int Studio 60:212 F '17
Report of the National gallery trustees. Contemp 108:229-36 Ag '15
Trustees' report. R. C. Witt. Quar 224:344-55 O '15
Trying to save England her masterpieces. Lit Digest 54:553 Mr 3 '17

National gallery of Canada
Recent acquisitions. E. Brown. il Int Studio 55:206-12 My '15

National gallery of Ireland
Work for the National gallery of Ireland. il Int Studio 56:281-5 O '15

National geographic society
Appeal to members. Nat Geog M 33:347-8 Ap '18
Great geographical society. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:52-60 Jl '15
National geographic society in war time. A. W. Greely. il Nat Geog M 33:369-75 Ap '18
Practical patriotism; cooperation of the National geographical society with the national government. Nat Geog M 32:279-80 S '17
Voice voyages by the National geographic society. il map Nat Geog M 29:296-326 Mr '16

National German-American alliance
German-American alliance. Lit Digest 56:16 Mr 9 '18
Senator La Follette, the German-American alliance and the American buzz-saw. Cur Opinion 64:231-2 Ap '18

National gilds. See Gild socialism

National guard (United States). See United States—Militia

National holidays. See Holidays

National housewives' league
League of dummy housewives. Everybody's 34:270-1 F '16

National hymns. See National songs

National industrial conference board
Employers' organization stiffens unions. Survey 37:203-4 N 25 '16
Intolerable burden and cost of needless and senseless labor strikes. Ind Management 52: 433-40 Ja '17
Manufactured science. R. W. Bruère. New Repub 15:104-6 My 25 '18
Manufactured science; reply to R. W. Bruère, with rejoinder. D. R. Dewey. New Repub 15:378-80 Jl 27 '18
Prevention vs. insurance? I. M. Rubinow. New Repub 15:364-7 Jl 27 '18

National institute of arts and letters
Arts and letters in council. Outlook 111:783-6 D 1 '15
Institute's greetings to Russia; addresses. Art World 2:255-60 Je '17
Joint meeting of the institute and the American academy of arts and letters. A. S. Pier. Nation 101:623 N 25 '15
Joint session with the American academy of arts and letters. Outlook 108:745-8 D 2 '14

National institute of efficiency
Incorporation. Ind 85:445 Mr 27 '16

National institution for moral instruction
Interstate character education methods research. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 6:108-9 Jl 28 '17
National morality codes competition. M. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1019-25
National morality codes competition. M. Fairchild. School and Soc 3:425-7 Mr 18 '16

National insurance. See Insurance, State and compulsory

National league for woman's service
Any kind of war work done. G. Parker. il World Outl 4:22 Ap '18
National league for woman's service. Mrs C. Van Rensselaer. Ann Am Acad 79:275-82 S '18
Organization of women in the U.S.A. Pan Am M 25:8-10 My '17
She tackles the job. E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 37:426-37 O '17
Woman power of the nation. G. Parker. Ind 89:305-6 F 19 '17
Woman's place. M. Wetmore. il Ind 90:239-40 My 5 '17
Women organized for war service. Survey 37: 579 F 17 '17

National master plumbers' association
James S. Cassedy. D. L. Hanson. System 29: 295-300 Mr '16

National municipal league
Meeting, 1916, Springfield, Massachusetts. J: Ihlder. Survey 37:264-6 D 9 '16
Meeting, 1918, Rochester, N. Y. Nation 107: 648-9 N 30 '18
Meeting, 1918, Rochester, N. Y. Survey 41: 241-2 N 30 '18

National museum (United States)
Brain collection of the U. S. national museum. A. Hrdlička. Science n s 44:739 N 24 '16
Exhibition of industrial art in the National museum. H. James. il Am Homes 12:277 Ag '15
Revival of interest in bird anatomy at the United States national museum. R. W. Shufeldt. Science n s 44:380-2 S 15 '16

National museum of Wales
Natural history collection for the Welsh museum. Science n s 47:164-5 F 15 '18

National music. See Music, National; National songs

National negro business league
Business makes men, especially if the men are negroes. W: A. Aery. Survey 34:550 S 18 '15

National non-partisan league
Adjournment of common sense. A. P. Haines. New Repub 16:158-60 S 7 '18
Agrarian movement in the Northwest. J. E. Boyle. Am Econ R 8:505-21 S '18
Class movements in politics. Public 21:38-9 Ja 11 '18
Farmer and factory-hand; the new alliance of organized producers and organized labor. E. Taylor. Survey 38:564-5 S 29 '17
Farmer and the war. New Repub 13:8-9 N 3 '17
Farmers capture North Dakota. M. D. Hildreth. il World's Work 32:678-89 O '16
Farmers mob the mobbers. R. McKaig. Public 21:1241-2 S 28 '18
Farmers' revolution in North Dakota. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:325-7 O 11 '16
Grievance of the spring wheat growers. F. O'Hara. Cath World 106:380-7 D '17
Lawlessness in Minnesota by public officials. Public 21:876-8 Jl 13 '18
Legislature that works. J: T. Frederick. New Repub 14:105-7 F 23 '18
National nonpartisan league. J: Thompson; W. H. Hunter. R of Rs 57:397-401 Ap '18
New Minnesota despotism. R. McKaig. Public 21:465-7 Ap 13 '18
New national party. Lit Digest 55:13-14 Ag 11 '17
Non-partisan league. Bellman 24:314 Mr 23 '18
Non-partisan league. F. Plachy, jr. Nation 107:92-3 Jl 27 '18
Nonpartisan league and the loyalty issue. A. P. Haines. New Repub 16:187-90 S 14 '18
Non-partisan league in politics. F. G. Moorhead. Nation 107:364-5 O 5 '18
North Dakota's farmer-revolt. Lit Digest 54: 115-16 Ja 20 '17
Political revolt in the Northwest. C: Merz. New Repub 13:15-17, 44-6, 71-3, 121-3 N 3-17, D 1 '17

National ownership. See Government ownership

National parks and reserves
Advertising America. W: H. Dean. il Outing 68:461-9 Ag '16
Animal life as an asset of national parks. J. Grinnell and T. R. Storer. Science n s 44: 375-80 S 15 '16
Director of the nation's playgrounds. R. S. Yard. Sunset 37:27 S '16
Motoring rules and regulations in the national parks. Outing 72:334-5 Ag '18
National dunes park agitation. Outlook 114: 788 D 13 '16
National park policy. F. A. Waugh. il Sci Monthly 6:305-18 Ap '18
National park service. Ind 86:321 My 29 '16
National parks of the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:372-86 S '16
National parks of the United States; photographs. D. L. Elmendorf. Scrib M 57:662-78 Je '15
National parks on a business basis. S. T. Mather. il R of Rs 51:429-31 Ap '15
New national parks. G. E. Mitchell. il R of Rs 55:635-40 Je '17
Our national parks. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am S 82:312-13 N 11 '16
Our national parks—a seven reel feature; photographs by Herford T. Cowling. W: H. Dean. Sunset 36:19-23 Je '16

National parks and reserves—*Continued*
Our new national parks. C: F: Carter. il R of Rs 57:638-42 Je '18
Parks in the Canadian cordillera. J: A. Allan. il Sci Am S 80:360-2 D 4 '15
Picture story of our principal national parks. R. S. Yard. il Country Life 34:45-68 Jl '18
Preparedness and the national park. il Country Life 30:48-9 Je '16
Protecting the tourist in the national parks. Outlook 113:450-1 Je 28 '16
Saving the dunes; the plan to establish a new national playground on the shores of Lake Michigan. il map Survey 37:263-4 D 9 '16
See America first. S: E. Forman. il St N 43: 836-8 Jl '16
Seeing America. R of Rs 55:634 Je '17
Summer home that costs you nothing. M. Ross. il Tech World 23:726-9 Ag '15
Technical problems in national park development. F. A. Waugh. il Sci Monthly 6:560-7 Je '18
Tour through the national parks. Outlook 113: 348-9 Je 14 '16
Two new national parks. Outlook 113:935 Ag 23 '16
Uncle Sam in the Appalachia. L. R. Bascom. il Outlook 111:483-9 O 27 '15
Wanted, a national park service. Outlook 112: 491 Mr 1 '16
Washington at work; the nation's playgrounds. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 35:390-3 Ja 1 '16
See also National forests; also Crater Lake national park; Glacier national park; Hawaiian national park; Mesa Verde national park; Mount McKinley national park; Mount Rainier national park; Sequoia national park; Sieur de Monts national monument; Yellowstone national park; Yosemite national park

National party (United States)
National party. Ind 92:578 D 29 '17
New National party. Nation 106:284-5 Mr 14 '18

National physical laboratory, British
British national physical laboratory. Science n s 48:284-7 S 20 '18
British national physical laboratory. I. W. Chubb. Ind Management 54:420-6 D '17

National popular government league
Who will rule 'em? G. Gardner. Harp W 61: 399-400 O 23 '15

National prohibition. See Prohibition—United States

National psychology. See Psychology, National

National registration act
National register and after. C. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 78:792-807 O '15
National registration act—an emergency measure which will probably be of little service. T. L. Gilmour. Nation 101:309-10 S 9 '15

National research council
Engineering committee of the National research council. Science n s 45:425-6 My 4 '17
Financial support for the National research council. Science n s 46:264 S 14 '17
How men of science will help in our war. G: E: Hale. Scrib M 61:721-6 Je '17
Inauguration of the work of the National research council. Nation 103:369 O 19 '16
Meeting, New York city, 1916. C. T. Hutchinson. Science n s 44:559-61 O 20 '16
Mobilizing science for war. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 117:114 Ag 18 '17
National research council and the war. Sci Monthly 5:285-6 S '17
National research council; duties and scope. W. Wilson. Science n s 47:511-12 My 24 '18
Organization. Sci Monthly 3:309-10 S '16
Organization. G: E. Hale. Science n s 44:264-6 Ag 25 '16
Plan of war organization of division of medicine and related sciences of the National research council. Science n s 47:214-16 Mr 1 '18
Plans for a national research council. Sci Am 115:256 S 16 '16
Research information committee. Science n s 47:288-9 Mr 22 '18
Science in the service of the nation. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 44:640-1 N 3 '16
Washington offices of the National research council. Science n s 45:476 My 18 '17
Work of the National research council. Sci Monthly 4:567+ Je '17
Work of the National research council. Science n s 46:335 O 5 '17; Same. Sci Monthly 5:476-7 N '17
Work of the National research council. Science n s 46:99-101, 475-7 Ag 3, N 16 '17

Committee on psychology
Psychology and national service. R. M. Yerkes. Science n s 46:101-3 Ag 3 '17

National rural teachers' reading circle
Organization and purpose. School and Soc 8: 249 Ag 31 '18

National security league
Constructive patriotism. Outlook 114:784*-5 D 13 '16
History. Outlook 112:351 F 16 '16
National security league. Nation 107:312-13 S 21 '18
Naval and military exhibit of the National security league. il Sci Am 112:626 Je 26 '15
Plan for constructive patriotism. Outlook 115: 224 F 7 '17
Security league conference. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 111:853-4 D 8 '15

Flying squadron
See European war—United States—War propaganda

National service, True. A. C. Roberts. 19th Cent 78:985-96 N '15

National service school
Girls in khaki. M. Dadmun. il St N 44:520-4 Ap '17
National service school for women. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:821-9 Je '16
Preparing women for service in war time. Outlook 115:540 Mr 28 '17
Soldier-girls at the National service school. M. W. Hubbard. il St N 44:518-20 Ap '17

National service training
What America needs now. H: Ford. Ind 92: 517 D 15 '17

National single tax league of the United States
Single tax league resolutions. L. J. Johnson. Public 21:1152-3 S 7 '18

National society for the promotion of industrial education
Aims and work of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. C. Murtland. J Home Econ 8:10-16 Ja '16
Education and industry debating over children. O. R. Lovejoy. Survey 33:399-400 Ja 9 '15
Meeting, 1914, Richmond. Manual Train 16:369-72 F '15
Meeting, 1914, Richmond. F. M. Leavitt. El School J 15:281-4 F '15
Meeting, 1916, Minneapolis. Ind Arts M 5: 120-3 Mr '16
Meeting, 1916, Minneapolis. Manual Train 17: 387-9 Ja '16
Meeting, 1916, Minneapolis. Manual Train 17: 557-9 Mr '16
Meeting, 1916, Minneapolis. A. E. Dodd. School and Soc 2:934-6 D 25 '15
Meeting, 1917, Indianapolis. El School J 17: 462-3 Mr '17
Meeting, 1917, Indianapolis. il Manual Train 18:346-8 Ap '17
Meeting, 1917, Indianapolis. S. J. Vaughn. Ind Arts M 6:169-70 Ap '17
Meeting, 1918, Philadelphia. R. C. Craig. Manual Train 19:274-6 Ap '18
Richmond survey of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. C. A. Prosser. School and Soc 1:161-4 Ja 30 '15

National society of craftsmen
Eighth annual exhibition. M. E. Woodruff. il Int Studio 54:sup91-3 Ja '15
More color at the annual exhibition this year. il Craftsman 29:549-53 F '16
National society of craftsmen; random notes. H. C. Jeffery. il Int Studio 58:sup29-30 Mr '16
Ninth annual exhibition. J. C: Burdick. il Int Studio 57:sup94-5 Ja '16
Tenth annual exhibition. H. H. Adler. Int Studio 60:sup130-1 F '17

National songs
National song. Liv Age 295:188-90 O 20 '17
Patriotic and national songs (A number of things). E. E. Slosson. Ind 90:291 My 12 '17
Patriotic songs of the nations. F: H. Martens. Musician 19:799-800 D '14
Wrangling over national songs. Lit Digest 50: 376-7 F 20 '15
See also Folk songs; Music, National

China
O China. Asia 18:116 F '18

Germany
German national anthem. Liv Age 298:622-3 S 7 '18
Misconceiving Germany's national song. Lit Digest 50:193-4 Ja 30 '15
Ordering a German national hymn. Lit Digest 58:33-4 S 7 '18

Great Britain
Debating a national anthem. Lit Digest 51: 843-4 O 16 '15
Facts and fictions about God save the king. J. A. Fuller-Maitland. Mus Q 2:583-9 O '16

Italy
National song of Italy. R of Rs 52:352 S '15

Japan
National anthem of Japan; literal translation. World Outl 3:17 S '17
National anthem of Japan; translation. Liv Age 289:450 My 20 '16

Russia
Hymn of free Russia. K. Balmont. Touchstone 1:370 Ag '17
Russia discards her old national anthem for the Hymn of free Russia. Cur Opinion 63: 94-5 Ag '17

United States
American consecration hymn (music by F. Macmillen). P. MacKaye. Outlook 119:63 My 8 '18
Anthem West and East. Lit Digest 56:34 Mr 30 '18
Battle hymn of the republic. M. S. Smith. Outlook 116:414 Jl 11 '17
Boston symphony and patriotism. Lit Digest 55:28-9 N 17 '17
Flag and the anthem. Bellman 23:342-3 S 29 '17
Furling the Star-spangled banner. Lit Digest 54:1701-2 Je 2 '17
International battle hymn; Battle hymn of the republic. Outlook 116:321 Je 27 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:26-7 Jl 14 '17
National anthem. R of Rs 57:537-8 My '18
New old tune to The battle hymn of the republic. Outlook 118:156-7 Ja 23 '18
Objector to theology in national hymns. Lit Digest 54:1853-4 Je 16 '17
Oh, say, can you see? H: T. Finck. Ind 92: 322 N 17 '17
Our hymn of hate; Marching through Georgia. Lit Digest 55:27-8 Jl 21 '17
Our patriotic songs. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 91: 28 Ag; 33 S; 40 O; 47 N '17
Playing 'The star-spangled banner round the world. J: P. Sousa. Ladies' H J 34:66 D '17
Revising America. Lit Digest 52:1061-2 Ap 15 '16
Star-spangled banner. Bellman 25:425 O 19 '18
Where America came from. Lit Digest 54:706 Mr 17 '17
Who wrote the music of America? A. B. Hart. Ladies' H J 35:10 Jl '18

National speech arts association
Convention, 1915, San Francisco. C: M. Holt. Q J Pub Speak 1:319-22 O '15

National temperance union
New national temperance movement. Survey 35:59 O 16 '15

National theater. See Theater, Municipal and national

National transcontinental railway
New Canadian national transcontinental railway. D. MacPherson. il map Scrib M 57: 591-610 My '15

National union of teachers
Conference, 1918, Cambridge, England. School and Soc 7:569-70 My 11 '18
Growth and organization of the National union of teachers. C. W. Crook. Nat Educ Assn 1915:127-35

National university
National university. C: W: Dabney. School and Soc 2:37-49 Jl 10 '15
National university; initial appropriation of $500,000. School and Soc 1:344-5 Mr 6 '15
Possibilities of a national university at the Capital. S. D. Fess. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 189-94
Unique proposal for a National university. School R 23:269-70 Ap '15
Who first proposed a national university? H. G. Good. School and Soc 3:387-91 Mr 11 '16

National war labor board. See United States—National war labor board

National war museum, London
New museum for London. Nation 106:123-4 Ja 31 '18

National woman's peace party. See Woman's peace party

National women's trade union league of America
League of working women. New Repub 14:43-4 F 9 '18
Position of the trade union women. Survey 38:277 Je 23 '17
Spirit of women wage-earners. Survey 34:262-3 Je 19 '15
Training women in union leadership. Survey 37:312 D 16 '16
Women workers after the war. Survey 41: 131-2 N 2 '18

National zoological park, Washington, D. C.
National zoological park and its inhabitants. F. Baker. il map Smithson Rept 1914:445-78

Nationalism, New
Newer nationalism. New Repub 5:319-21 Ja 29 '16

Nationalism and nationality
Application of organized knowledge to national welfare. P. G. Nutting. Sci Monthly 6:406-16 My '18
Background of aggression. N. Angell. New Repub 12:150-2 S 8 '17
Big states and small nations. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 103:382-93 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:323-31 My 8 '15
Bonds of nationality. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 20:629-83 Mr '15
Continental cultures. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 1:14-16 Ja 16 '15
Democracy and particularism. Nation 105: 114-15 Ag 2 '17
Despair of the state. K. Pool. New Repub 10:190-2 Mr 17 '17
Difficulties of peace. K. Lake. Nation 101:sup 1-2 D 23 '15
Europe and the problem of nationality. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 221:25-43 Ja '15
Every tub must stand on its own bottom. Ind 90:226 My 5 '17
Interests and rights of nationality. C. E. McGuire. Ann Am Acad 72:147-53 Jl '17
Is India a nation? J. M. Russell. Quar 230: 422-32 O '18
Is nationalism an anachronism? E: Krehbiel. Survey 36:247-50 Je 3 '16
Learn to think nationally. G: Harvey. No Am 203:20-2 Ja '16
Ligeance of the king; a study of nationality and naturalization. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 78:729-54 O '15
Logic of liberty, equality and fraternity. Liv Age 294:372-5 Ag 11 '17
Meaning of nationality. New Repub 5:279-80 Ja 15 '16
Meaning of nationality. A. E. Zimmern. New Repub 5:215-17 Ja 1 '16
National character. Ind 96:197 N 16 '18
National efficiency best developed under free government. C: W. Eliot. Atlan 115:433-41 Ap '15
National idea. J. H. Rose. Contemp 109:331-7 Mr '16
National independence and internationalism. B. Russell. Atlan 119:622-8 My '17

Nationalism and nationality—*Continued*
National self-determination. New Repub 14: 192-3 Mr 16 '18
Nationalism. A. W. Colton. Unpop R 9:154-68 Ja '18
Nationalism. E: Krehbiel. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:217-22
Nationalism. W: T. Laprade. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:223-9
Nationalism and free trade. Nation 107:5-6 Jl 6 '18
Nationalism and internationalism. New Repub 17:5-7 N 2 '18
Nationalism in the west. R. Tagore. Atlan 119:289-301 Mr '17
Nationality and history. H: M. Stephens. Am Hist R 21:225-36 Ja '16
Nationality and naturalisation. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 103:495-505 Mr '15
Nationality and naturalisation. E. Schuster. Contemp 111:93-9 Ja '17
Nationality and world policy. Public 21:655-7 My 25 '18
Nationality in modern history, by J. H. Rose. Review. New Repub 7:95-6 My 27 '16; Contemp 109:802-5 Je '16; Pol Sci Q 31:605-9 D '16
Nation's crime against the individual. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 118:609-14 N '16
On the basis of nationality. maps New Repub 9:324-7 Ja 20 '17
One result of the war; exposing the myth of superior and inferior races. Nation 103:121 Ag 10 '16
Organizing sentiment—nationalities and peoples. S. Dewey. Nation 103:103-4 Ag 3 '16
Passing of national frontiers. T. Veblen. Dial 64:387-90 Ap 25 '18
Patriotism in the rough. W. Lippmann. New Repub 4:277-9 O 16 '15
Principles at war. H. G. Dwight. Unpop R 5: 235-53 Ap '16
Racial state. Public 21:1327-8 O 26 '18
Structure of lasting peace. H. M. Kallen. Dial 63:383-5, 439-41, 506-8, 570-4, 627-30 O 25-N 22, D 6-20 '17
Structure of peace. H. Croly. New Repub 9: 287-91 Ja 13 '17
Two enemies of jingoism; discussion of Walter Lippmann's Patriotism in the rough. J. B. Landfield. New Repub 5:46 N 13 '15
Unity beneath the present discord. E. Troubetzkoy. Liv Age 286:771-82 S 25 '15
War and personality in nations. G. Faber. Fortn 103:538-46 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:265-72 My 1 '15
What is national spirit? J. H. Robinson. Cent 93:57-64 N '16
What is nationality? P. W. Slosson. Unpop R 5:40-50 Ja '16
Why I am a patriot. E. Lieberman. Outlook 113:909-11 Ag 16 '16

See also Internationalism; Patriotism; Self determination (government)

Nationalities, Congress of. See Congress of nationalities

Nationality. See Nationalism and nationality

Nationalization of industry. See Government ownership

Nationalization of railroads. See Railroads and state

Nations
Child nation. F: L. Wells. School and Soc 4: 486-7 S 23 '16
Conditions of peace. K. Poole. New Repub 13: 339-41 Ja 19 '18
For the oppressed. Survey 37:151-2 N 11 '16
Is any nation indispensable to the future of civilization? Cur Opinion 58:41-2 Ja '15
Little nations. Ind 89:388-9 Mr 5 '17
Small nations: few or many. Ind 95:139-40 Ag 3 '18
Still the new small nations keep coming—Slovakia! Lithuania! Palestine! Everybody's 33: 381-2 S '15
Study of nations: its possibilities as a social study in high schools. C. D. Kingsley. School and Soc 3:37-41 Ja 8 '16
Too much history. Ind 90:54-6 Ap 7 '17
World of small nations. Bellman 24:259 Mr 9 '18
World war and the small states. J. Castberg. Contemp 111:715-18 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:434-7 Ag 18 '17

See also National characteristics; Subject races; Territory, National

Nations, Law of. See International law and relations

Native races
Native races and peace terms. J: H. Harris. Contemp 109:751-9 Je '16

Nativity of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Birth

Nativity plays. See Miracle, morality and mystery plays

Natural bridges. See Bridges, Natural

Natural gas. See Gas, Natural

Natural history
Biology of the Malayan islands. C. F. Baker. Science n s 44:878-81 D 22 '16
From sea to mountain-top in Malaysia. W: Beebe. Atlan 121:181-93 F '18
The hills. C. W: Beebe. Atlan 117:774-83 Je '16
Myth and error in the rise of natural history. S. E. Longwell. Sci Monthly 4:355-64 Ap '17
Natural history in the educational program. V. MacCaughey. Educa 36:220-4 D '15
Naturalist in North Africa. H. M. Wallis. 19th Cent 76:1343-52 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284: 156-64 Ja 16 '15
Naturalist's tropical laboratory. T. Roosevelt. il map Scrib M 61:46-64 Ja '17
Nature's transformation at Panama. G: Shiras. il maps Nat Geog M 28:159-94 Ag '15
Wilderness laboratory. W: Beebe. Atlan 119: 628-38 My '17

See also Animals; Biology; Birds; Botany; Evolution; Geology; Nature; Nature study; Outdoor life; Paleontology; Science; Taxidermy; Zoology

Natural history museums
Modern natural history museums and their relation to public education. B. W. Evermann. il Sci Monthly 6:5-36 Ja '18
Rise of natural history museums. O. C. Farrington. Science n s 42:197-208 Ag 13 '15
Where science joins hands with art; the modern taxidermy as revealed in San Francisco's great new museum. S: Hubbard. il Sci Am 116:154-5 F 10 '17

See also National museum of Wales

Natural law
Bill of rights again. New Repub 2:272-3 Ap 17 '15
Bill of rights theory. New Repub 2:222-3 Ap 3 '15
Twilight of natural rights. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 14:139-40 Mr 2 '18

Natural law (drama by C: Sumner)
Criticism. Nation 100:424 Ap 15 '15; New Repub 2:306 Ap 24 '15

Natural monuments
Temple of the gods in Utah. L. Jeffers. il Sci Am 119:267 O 5 '18

Natural resources
Coal, iron—and the domination of the world. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 83:698-714 Ap '18
Nation's pride. F. K. Lane. il Nat Geog M 28: 589-606 D '15
Redistribution of mankind. H. N. Dickson. Smithson Rept 1913:553-69

See also Conservation of resources; Forests and forestry; Geology, Economic; Mines and mineral resources; Water power; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources

Natural rights. See Natural law

Natural scenery. See Landscape

Natural selection
Cannibalism as a factor in natural selection. il Cur Opinion 61:248-9 O '16
Changes in factors through selection. T. H. Morgan. il Sci Monthly 6:549-59 Je '18
Did Spencer anticipate Darwin? I. W. Howerth. Science n s 43:462-4 Mr 31 '16
Is natural selection an obsolete agency in evolution? Cur Opinion 64:266 Ap '18
Is selection or mutation the more important agency in evolution? W: E. Castle. il Sci Monthly 2:91-8 Ja '16

Natural selection—*Continued*
Life the traveler. J: Burroughs. No Am 203: 420-9 Mr '16
Natural selection and the survival of the fittest. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 5:253-7 S '17
Rule of life. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 103: 577-87 Ag '16
Survival of the fittest in war. Lit Digest 53: 1596-7 D 16 '16
War and the survival of the fittest. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 3:488-97 N '16
War selection in the Philippines. E. B. Copeland. Sci Monthly 3:151-4 Ag '16
See also Evolution; Heredity; Struggle for existence

Naturalism in art
Naturalism in the nineteenth century. K. Cox. Art World 1:315-20 F '17

Naturalism in literature
Holding the cult of naturalism responsible for the war. Cur Opinion 64:269-70 Ap '18
See also Realism in literature

Naturalists
Scarabee monographed. B. Cummings. Forum 55:433-40 Ap '16

Naturalization
British subjects and the law. Liv Age 290:315-16 Jl 29 '16
Hour in a naturalization court. M. S. Miller. Survey 40:393-4 Jl 6 '18
Law and the alien. G. Makgill. 19th Cent 83: 966-79 My '18
Ligeance of the king; a study of nationality and naturalization. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 78:729-54 O '15
Making aliens into citizens. Ind 85:294 F 28 '16
Nationality and naturalisation. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 103:495-505 Mr '15
Nationality and naturalisation. E. Schuster. Contemp 111:93-9 Ja '17
Naturalised American. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 108:594-603 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:387-94 N 17 '17
Naturalization in the spotlight of war. H. P. Fairchild. Unpop R 10:1-18 Jl '18
Our divided country. H: J. Fletcher. Atlan 117:223-33 F '16
Why I became an American citizen. N. Goeldl. Survey 36:524-5 Ag 19 '16
See also Citizenship; Expatriation

Naturalization, Bureau of. See United States—Naturalization, Bureau of

Nature
Box canyon: a discovery of the ideal in nature. M. Daniels. il Sunset 38:18-19 Mr '17
Contest with physical nature. F. K. Lane. Science n s 43:158-9 F 4 '16
Everybody to church. Scrib M 64:379-80 S '18
Everyday adventures. S: Scoville, jr. Atlan 122:186-93 Ag '18
Foot-notes from the book of nature. W. K. Stone and C: L. Bull. il Cent 89:394-400 Ja '15
Going up the river. F. Valentine. Canad M 49:129-31 Je '17
Good devils; essay on nature optimism. J: Burroughs. Art World 3:463-6 Mr '18
Great possessions. D: Grayson. il Am M 82:7-10 D '16; 83:30-3 Ja; 39-41 F; 30-2 Mr; 40-2 Ap; 43-5 My; 48-50 Je; 84:54-7 Ag; 44-6 S; 46-7 O '17
Great renewal. H. Monroe. Poetry 12:320-5 S '18
Handle of an axe. W. L. Comfort. il Craftsman 28:143-9 My '15
Is nature cruel? J: Burroughs. No Am 208: 558-66 O '18
John Muir. B. Millard. il Country Life 27:76-7 Mr '15
Manifold nature. J: Burroughs. No Am 204: 245-53 Ag '16
Method of nature. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 7:349-55 O '18
Natura in minimis existat. J: Burroughs. Art World 1:259-62 Ja '17
Nature (Editor's study). Harper 131:152-4 Je '15
Nature and the psalmist. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 130:868-78 My '15
Nature lore. J: Burroughs. il Cent 96:187-96 Je '18
November morning tramp. E. P. Powell. Ind 84:232 N 8 '15
On raising cucumbers. W. R. Castle, jr. Unpop R 4:146-59 Jl '15
Outdoors in midwinter. il Country Life 29:43 F '16
Pipes of Pan. Outlook 114:58-60 S 13 '16
Plain country. Scrib M 59:381-2 Mr '16
Playing hookey. C. R. Dickinson. il Delin 89: 12 N '16
Prodigal's return. R. Le Gallienne. il Harper 132:901-10 My '16
Return of Pan. R. Le Gallienne. il Delin 88:7 Ap '16
Revolution and Dame Nature. Ind 93:259 F 16 '18
Skirmish line of spring. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 31:41-4 Mr '17
Solitude; being leaves from a hermit's logbook. R. Wade. il Country Life 32:45-7 Je '17
The thaw. O. W. Smith. Ind 85:417 Mr 20 '16
Thoreau and the wild. N. Foerster. Dial 63:8-11 Je 28 '17
Various chapters from the book of nature. P. F. Bicknell. Dial 61:54-6 Jl 15 '16
Voices of the night. H. Hutchinson. Liv Age 289:637-9 Je 3 '16
Why I write nature stories. J. O. Curwood. il Good H 67:32-3 Jl '18
Wonderful world. J: Burroughs. Harper 130: 715-22 Ap '15
See also Animals; Botany; Earth; Natural history; Nature in music; Nature in poetry; Nature study; Outdoor life; Plants; Science; Winter; Zoology

Nature in art
Meteorologist's contempt for artist's clouds. Cur Opinion 65:242 O '18
New return to nature. L. D. Stein. New Repub 6:179-81 Mr 18 '16
Plant and other nature forms. B. Cannon. il Ind Arts M 7:54-61 F '18

Nature in literature
To the wilderness. H. Monroe. Poetry 10:259-63 Ag '17

Nature in music
Results of the modern effort to convert landscape into music. Cur Opinion 58:31 Ja '15

Nature in poetry
Nature and poetry. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 6:469-73 Je '17
Nature in Tennyson. M. Luce. Liv Age 287:156-61, 604-11 O 16, D 4 '15
Nature in Whittier. N. Foerster. Nation 104: 15-17 Ja 4 '17
Nature themes in ancient Hawaiian poetry. V. MacCaughey. Poetry 10:205-10 Jl '17
Poet's treasure. Bird Lore 19:100-4 Mr '17

Nature photography
Camera as a messenger from woods and fields; photographs by Francesca Bostwick. Craftsman 31:14-22 O '16
Nature-studies with a camera. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 38:57-62 F '17
Nature-study subjects. K. Bingham. il Photo-Era 36:288-9 Je '16
See also Photography—Landscapes

Nature study
Field equipment. E. T. Emmons. Home Prog 5:359-62 Ap '16
Home nature study. See monthly numbers of Home progress from January 1915 to June 1917
John Burroughs a magician for the school child. A. H. Pratt. Home Prog 4:811-13 Ja '15
Midsummer nature study. E. E. Shaw. il Country Life 30:70 Ag '16
Nature-study and high-school science. E. R. Downing. School R 23:272-4 Ap '15
Nature-study in agriculture. H. N. Goddard. Sci Am S 81:22-3 Ja 8 '16
Nature study in the elementary schools. E. M. Cunningham. Educa 39:55-8 S '18
Present status of nature-study. E. R. Downing. School and Soc 5:741-2 Je 23 '17

Nature study—*Continued*
Relating studies of force and life to human needs. C: L. Edwards. School and Soc 4:469-72 S 23 '16
See also Animals; Bird study; Birds; Botany; Natural history; Nature; Plants; School gardens; Science—Study and teaching; Zoology

Naudain, May
Portrait. Am M 83:35 Ap '17

Naudeau, Ludovic
Life in revolutionary Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:293-9 F '18
Russia's constituent assembly. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:267-75 Ag '18

Naudin, Bernard
Draughtsman and graver. il Int Studio 59: 178-80 S '16

Naumann, Friedrich
Dawn of doubt in Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:107-9 O '16
Day of enlightenment. Liv Age 299:27-9 O 5 '18
Geniuses of the warring nations. Liv Age 298:499-502 Ag 24 '18
Vision of a Central Europe. G. Pollak. Nation 103:557-60 D 14 '16

Naumburg, Margaret
Pageant with a purpose. Outlook 110:420-2 Je 23 '15

Nauru (island)
Missionary Robinson Crusoe. P. A. Delaporte. il World Outl 2:3-6 Mr '16

Nautical astronomy
New system of navigation and nautical astronomy. F. E. Uttmark. il Sci Am S 81: 396-8 Je 17 '16

Nautical education
American mariners for American ships. Outlook 112:509-11 Mr 1 '16
Manning our merchant marine. Sci Am 116: 570 Je 9 '17
Marine schools. School and Soc 6:48-9 Jl 14 '17
Massachusetts nautical school; a marine school maintained by the state. W: H. Dimick. il New Eng M n s 52:231-7 Mr '15
Our nautical schoolships. F. S. McMurray. il Sci Am 114:474-5 My 6 '16

Nauticus, pseud.
Shipping scandal: the profits of war. Fortn 105:538-50 Mr '16

Nautilus, pseud.
Germany's naval plot in the Mediterranean. Fortn 102:1025-32 D '14

Nautilus, Paper. See Argonauta

Navaho Indians
Conditions among the Navajo Indians. H. A. Clark. Mis R 40:917-22 D '17
Indians of the painted desert. F. J. Koch. il Overland n s 67:70-4 Ja '16
Navajo fair. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:400-5 S '15
Navaho Indian blanket. G: W. James. il Overland n s 65:268-83 Mr '15
Sketches of Indian life; the Navajo wedding. R. J. Wattles. Overland n s 68:170-3 Ag '16

Navaho national monument
Ancient dwellings in Navaho national monument, Arizona. Science n s 45:302 Mr 30 '17

Naval advisory board of inventions. See Naval consulting board

Naval architecture
Calculations for ships' forms; ship resistance. D. W. Taylor. Sci Am S 81:182-3 Mr 18 '16
Cycle in naval architecture. Sci Am S 85:6 Ja 5 '18
Emergency exit from boiler rooms. il Sci Am 113:201 S 4 '15
Ferro-concrete shipbuilding. il diags Sci Am S 84:360-2 D 8 '17
Ferro-concrete ships. diag Sci Am S 84:245 O 20 '17
Marine use of concrete. il Sci Am 118:81 Ja 26 '18
Merchantship as a submarine destroyer. il Sci Am 117:208 S 22 '17
Modern battle craft. C. Wiener. Fortn 103: 322-6 F '15; Same. Liv Age 284:790-3 Mr 27 '15
Mother ships to beat U-boats. il Lit Digest 55: 19-20 O 20 '17
Naval lessons of the war. H. M. Kennard. Sci Am 112:473 My 22 '15
Privately owned naval scout. il plan Sci Am 115:363 O 21 '16
Problem of the unsinkable ship. il Sci Am 118: 215 Mr 9 '18
Return of the monitor. il Lit Digest 52:896 Ap 1 '16
Science of naval architecture. D: W. Taylor. Sci Am S 83:386-7 Je 23 '17
Ship within a ship. il diag Sci Am 118:161 F 23 '18
Speedy patrol boats for the U. S. navy. il Sci Am 114:122 Ja 29 '16
Supply ships of the navy. il Sci Am 114:122 Ja 29 '16
Torpedoes, the Lusitania, and naval architecture. W. Kaempffert. R of Rs 51:685-6 Je '15
United States battleship California and class. Sci Am 113:63 Jl 17 '15
See also Barges; Barges, Steel; Shipbuilding; Warships

Naval art and science
Art of submarine defense and offense as applied to international peace. S. Lake. il Cent 89:724-32 Mr '15
Hurry up the destroyers! B. J. Hendrick. il maps World's Work 35:18-24 N '17
Naval warfare to-day. E. H. Seymour. Liv Age 284:131-6 Ja 16 '15
Navy's dilemma. Nation 101:306-7 S 9 '15
New technique of sea-fighting. Nation 103: 169-70 Ag 24 '16
Raids on Zeebrugge and Ostend. C. Cox. 19th Cent 83:1198-1209 Je '18
Science and the navy; the influence of the scientific and engineering progress of the past half-century upon naval design and tactics. J: B. C. Kershaw. Contemp 109:494-503 Ap '16
Sea strategy in the world-wide war. C. Bellairs. Contemp 107:1-11 Ja '15
War and the naval offensive. D: Hannay. Edin R 226:256-72 O '17
See also Armor plate; Blockade; Mines, Submarine; Navies; Navigation; Navy yards and naval stations; Sea power; Shipbuilding; Signals and signaling; Submarine boats; Submarine warfare; Target practice, Naval; Torpedo boats; Torpedo tubes; Torpedoes; Warships; also headings beginning Naval; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Naval artillery. See Naval guns

Naval aviation service. See United States—Navy—Aeronautic service

Naval bases
Our Gibraltar; the necessity of establishing a naval base of the first magnitude in Caribbean waters. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 34:320-32 Jl '17

Naval battles
Battle of the North sea. Sci Am 112:136 F 6 '15
Fight between the Constitution and the Guerrière. il Sci Am 113:14-15 Jl 3 '15
See also European war—Naval operations; Jutland, Battle of

Naval battles, Imaginary
Battle of the Caribbean; a modern sea fight as it would look from the fire-control platform of the Oklahoma. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 116:226-7 Mr 3 '17

Naval consulting board
Brief biographical summary of its membership. Sci Am 113:301, 326-7 O 2-9 '15
Bureau of invention and development. Sci Am 113:74 Jl 24 '15
Can Edison reconstruct our national defenses? W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 24:8-11 S '15
Does the navy need advice? P. Benjamin. il Ind 84:224-7 N 8 '15
How the Naval consulting board works. R of Rs 53:110-11 Ja '16
Inventors' board and the navy. W. Kaempffert. il R of Rs 52:297-300 S '15
Membership. Science n s 42:371 S 17 '15; Same. Sci Am 113:277 S 25 '15

Naval consulting board—*Continued*
Mobilizing brains to aid the navy. pors Lit Digest 51:144-5 Jl 24 '15
National policy and the expert. Nation 101: 766-7 D 30 '15
Naval consulting board. Outlook 112:645-6 Mr 22 '16
Naval consulting board of the United States. Science n s 42:893-7 D 24 '15
Naval consulting board personnel. Eng M 50: 199-221 N '15
Navy's science board. pors Lit Digest 51:652-4 S 25 '15
Part of the civilian engineer in naval preparedness. F. J. Sprague. Eng M 50:169-172 N '15
Personnel. Outlook 111:162-3 S 22 '15
Rap for the inventions board. Lit Digest 51: 1080 N 13 '15
Secretary Daniels's new board. Outlook 110: 694-5 Jl 28 '15
Who's who on the Naval advisory board. Lit Digest 51:679 S 25 '15

Industrial inventory

America's industrial organization for national defense. T: Robins. il Sci Am 115:40 Jl 8 '16
Council of national defense. H. E. Coffin. Eng M 51:789-97 S '16
Mobilizing American industries for defense; Naval consulting board's sub-committee on industrial preparedness. Outlook 112:948-50 Ap 26 '16
Naval consulting board's committee on industrial preparedness. Sci Am 114:348, 381 Ap 1-8 '16
Organizing industry for national defense. H. E. Coffin. World's Work 32:23-9 My '16
Realizing industrial preparedness; an inventory of our resources. W. S. Gifford. il Sci Am 114:576 Je 3 '16

Naval defense. See Navies; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Naval education
Battle practice for the U.S. fleet. D. L. Dawson. il Overland n s 70:269-78 S '17
Dry-land seamanship. W: F. French. il Illus World 28:694-7 Ja '18
Educational developments of the navy. W. B. Norris. Educa 35:503-10 Ap '15
Educational work in the navy. School and Soc 5:43 Ja 13 '17
Experiment that worked: Dunwoody naval training schools. W. Connely. il Bellman 25:123-9 Ag 3 '18
Making a great navy; how Captain Moffett is inspiring the American youth. W: F. French. il Illus World 28:365-70 N '17
Making sailors without ships. W. Connely. il Ind 92:283-4 N 10 '17
Making seaworthy sailors on driest land. W. Connely. il Everybody's 38:52-6 Je '18
Military and naval training at Princeton. J: G. Hibben. il R of Rs 58:173-7 Ag '18
More military and naval academies. R. S. Spear. Sci Am 113:9 Jl 3 '15
Our navy as a schoolhouse. E. K. Roden. il Sci Am 114:218-19 F 26 '16
Sailors farthest from the sea. W. Connely. il Bellman 23:485-91 N 3 '17
Training of a man-o'-war's-man. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il St N 44:833-7 Jl '17
Training our boys for naval defense. il Illus World 27:705-12 Jl '17
Training sailors farthest inland; Dunwoody industrial institute in Minneapolis. W. Connely. il Outlook 119:418-19 Jl 10 '18
Training tars on terra firma. E: B. Partridge. il Sunset 39:14-16 N '17

See also Nautical education; Training ships; United States—Navy—Vocational education; also Great Lakes naval training station; United States naval academy, Annapolis

Naval engagement; story. Liv Age 285:253-5 Ap 24 '15

Naval engineers. See Marine engineers

Naval guns
Big gun is supreme. W. F. Johnston. Sci Am 116:305 Mr 24 '17
Development of the big-gun ship. diags Sci Am 116:230 Mr 3 '17
18-inch naval gun. Sci Am 115:346 O 14 '16
Fifteen-inch versus fourteen-inch naval guns. S. L. Sayre. Sci Am 113:181 Ag 28 '15
Getting the range of an enemy warship. W: N. Taft. il Illus World 27:376-81 My '17
Gun accident on the Mongolia. Sci Am 116: 570 Je 9 '17
Gun as an answer to the submarine. il Sci Am 117:74 Ag 4 '17
Gun versus armor. J. B. Walker. diags Sci Am 116:346 Ap 7 '17
Guns of the Queen Elizabeth; the 15-inch piece that bombarded Gallipoli. il Sci Am 118:344-5 Ap 13 '18
Hitting an invisible ship at a ten-mile range. il Sci Am 112:218-19 Mr 6 '15
Large naval and coast defense guns; their process of manufacture and inspection. G. H. Holden. il diags Sci Am S 81:248-9 Ap 15 '16
Manufacture of English 12-inch guns. C. F. Jeansen. il Sci Am 113:491 D 4 '15
Naval guns on the German front. Sci Am 117: 282 O 20 '17
One charge of gunpowder. il Lit Digest 54: 1406 My 12 '17
Our new 16-inch naval gun. Sci Am 118:66 Ja 19 '18
Size of naval guns. R. K. Turner. il Sci Am 114:530 My 20 '16
Sponson mounting for guns. T. W. Brown. Sci Am 113:487 D 4 '15
Weight of metal versus volume of fire. Sci Am 112:172 F 20 '15
Which is the most powerful battleship? J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 113:80-1 Jl 24 '15

See also Smoke guns; Submarine guns

Naval history
Revival of naval history; Laughton memorial lecture. J. S. Corbett. Contemp 110:734-40 D '16

Naval hygiene
Lack of fresh air at sea. Lit Digest 53:1596 D 16 '16

Naval law. See Maritime law; War, Maritime (international law)

Naval militia (United States). See United States—Naval militia

Naval observatory, United States. See United States naval observatory

Naval officers
War chiefs of the navy. il World's Work 30: 409-27 Ag '15

See also Admirals

Naval power. See Sea power

Naval prisons. See Prisons, Naval

Naval research laboratory
Why the navy needs a research laboratory. Eng M 50:609-10 Ja '16

Naval reserve (United States). See United States—Naval reserve

Naval reserve, United States junior. See United States junior naval reserve

Naval science. See Naval art and science

Naval stations. See Navy yards and naval stations

Naval supplies
Fundamental element of preparedness. Sci Am 115:588 D 30 '16

Naval tactics. See Naval art and science

Naval target practice. See Target practice, Naval

Naval training cruise
Amateur sea dogs. H. Howland. il Ind 88:18-20 O 2 '16
Cruise of the civilian naval volunteers. il Sci Am 115:189 Ag 26 '16
Lay aft all civilian volunteers. R. F. Williams. il Sci Am 115:278-9 S 23 '16
Life of a naval volunteer. E. B. Marshall. il Sci Am 115:279 S 23 '16
Naval Plattsburg. F. D. Roosevelt. il Outlook 113:495-501 Je 28 '16
Plattsburg of the sea. Outlook 113:51 My 10 '16
Turning a landsman into a sea fighter. H. F. Sherwood. il Outlook 114:431-9 O 25 '16

Naval warfare. See Naval art and science; Submarine warfare

Navarro, Mary Anderson de (Mrs Antonio F. de Navarro)
How Mary Anderson keeps young. Lit Digest 55:83 O 13 '17
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:40 Ap '16
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Outlook 113:258 My 31 '16
Reappearance of Mary Anderson. W: Archer. Nation 103:592 D 21 '16

Navel oranges. See Oranges

Navies
Comparative strength of navies today. T: G. Frothingham. diags Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1043-50; 6:95-103 Mr-Ap '17
Fighting fleet for a peaceful people. Outlook 110:164-6 My 26 '15
Fleets of our allies. A. Hurd. Quar 227:461-76 Ap '17
Future mechanism of warfare. J: H. Hammond, jr. No Am 204:373-80 S '16
Naval defense. B. A. Fiske. No Am 203:216-26 F '16
Naval policy. B. A. Fiske. No Am 203:63-74 Ja '16
Naval power in the present war. C. C. Gill. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:490-5 Je '17
Naval principles. B. A. Fiske. No Am 202:693-701 N '15
Revolutionizing naval construction. Sci Am 113:286 O 2 '15
Swept from the seas. Nation 102:662-3 Je 22 '16
See also Hospital ships; Militarism; Naval art and science; Navy yards and naval stations; Sailors; Sea power; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Navigation
Death valley of the Pacific. il Lit Digest 52: 637-8 Mr 11 '16
Electric shriek to warn mariners; Blériot air siren. il Sci Am 112:200 F 27 '15
Getting one's bearings afloat. A. F. Loomis. diags Country Life 30:58 Ag '16
New system of navigation and nautical astronomy. F. E. Uttmark. il Sci Am S 81: 396-8 Je 17 '16
Seamanship and the merchant marine. L. Colcord. No Am 203:25-34 Ja '16
Secretary Redfield's strong words for the protection of Pacific coast navigation. il Sunset 34:45-6 Ja '15
Suction between passing ships. S. A. Reeve. il Sci Am S 79:30-2, 46-8, 62-4 Ja 9-23 '15
Wake-stream and suction; an important problem in the navigation of vessels. C. H. Holst. il Sci Am S 86:172-3 S 14 '18
See also Aeronautics; Boats and boating; Buoys; Canoes and canoeing; Collisions at sea; Fires in ships; Fog signals; Icebergs; Life-boats; Lighthouses; Longitude; Motor boats; Ocean; Ocean travel; Rowing; Safety at sea; Sailing; Sailors; Ship railroads; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Sounding and soundings; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Submarine signals; Voyages; Yachts and yachting

Study and teaching
See Marine education

Navigation, Aerial. See Aeronautics

Navigation, War. See Ocean travel in wartime

Navigation laws. See Maritime law

Naville, (Henri) Edouard
Excavations at Abydos. Smithson Rept 1914: 579-85

Navone, Eva
My commerce; poem. Overland n s 69:41 Ja '17

Navy. See Naval art and science; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Navy league of the United States
Convention of the Navy league. Outlook 112:936 Ap 26 '16
Mr Daniels and the Navy league. Sci Am 117: 202 S 22 '17
Navy league and public opinion. Outlook 111: 109 S 15 '15

Navy yards and naval stations
Giant German and Austrian cranes. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 80:145 S 4 '15
Kiel, the great German naval base. A. W. Metcalfe. il Sci Am S 80:234 O 9 '15
Washington navy yard wind tunnel. il diag Sci Am S 81:229 Ap 8 '16
What the pork barrel means. B. J. Hendrick. Collier's 56:20-1 Ja 15 '16
See also Norfolk navy yard; Pearl Harbor naval station

Naylor, Emmett Hay
Christmas eve in the city. Am City (C ed) 11:442-7 D '14

Naylor, Mary S.
How I spent $5 for my baby. Ladies' H J 33:58 My '16

Naylor, Stanley
Serbian people in war time. Scrib M 59:368-80 Mr '16
Serbians marching home. Liv Age 299:567-9 N 30 '18

Naylor, Wilson Samuel
Lightening the dark continent. Mis R 41: 101-6 F '18
Will Africans ever govern themselves? World Outl 3:9 Ja '17

Nazimova, Mme Alla
Ibsen once again; Nazimova's revival. C. Hamilton. Bookm 47:426-31 Je '18
Portrait. Outlook 111:601 N 10 '15; Am M 84: 35 S '17; Bellman 24:605 Je 1 '18

Neal, Herbert Vincent
Basis of individuality in organisms—a defense of vitalism. bibliog Science n s 44:82-97 Jl 21 '16

Neale, Mrs Charles C.
Minnesota model farmhouse. Woman's H C 43:36 Jl '16

Neall, Margaret A.
Philadelphia school for occupational therapy. Ann Am Acad 80:58-61 N '18

Nealy, Arthur E.
Girl who gives flying lessons. Tech World 23: 625 Jl '15

Neanderthal race
Neandertal man in Spain: the lower jaw of Bañolas. G: G. MacCurdy. Science n s 42: 84-5 Jl 16 '15

Near East. See Balkan states; Eastern question

Near the turn of the road; story. K. Smith. Forum 57:721-47 Je '17

Nearing, Guy
Return; poem. Dial 64:434 My 9 '18
To Simon N. Patten; poem. Survey 38:55 Ap 21 '17

Nearing, Scott
Adequacy of American wages. Ann Am Acad 59:111-24 My '15
Beating Germany to it. Ind 88:487-8 D 18 '16
If wage-earners kept accounts like business concerns. Survey 33:655 Mr 13 '15
Migrations of distinguished Americans. Science n s 42:413-15 S 24 '15
Public library as an index of culture. School and Soc 4:980-4 D 30 '16
Public-school teacher and the standard of living. Nat Educ Assn 1914:78-94
Recent increase in land values. Ann Am Acad 58:149-57 Mr '15
Toledo vs. Pennsylvania practice. Survey 38: 72 Ap 21 '17
Wages and salaries in organized industry. Pop Sci 86:478-503 My '15
Who's who among college trustees. School and Soc 6:297-9 S 8 '17
Who's who on cur boards of education. School and Soc 5:89-90 Ja 20 '17
Why of income. Am J Soc 20:745-63 My '15
Younger generation of American genius. Sci Monthly 2:48-61 Ja '16
Burning issue of free speech at eastern as well as western universities. por Cur Opinion 59:111-13 Ag '15
Case of Professor Scott Nearing; report of committee. School and Soc 3:757-63 My 27 '16
Case of Scott Nearing. Survey 34:289 Je 26 '15
Dangerous trade. W: E. Chancellor. School and Soc 2:670-1 N 6 '15
Dismissal of Dr. Scott Nearing. New Repub 3:185 Je 26 '15

Nearing, Scott —*Continued*
Dismissal of Professor Nearing. Outlook 110: 488 Je 30 '15
Dismissal of Professor Nearing. Science n s 42:26-7 Jl 2 '15
Dismissing the professor. J. R. Smith. Survey 35:131-4 N 6 '15
Light on the Nearing case. por Lit Digest 51: 248-9 Ag 7 '15
Nearing case. L. Witmer. New Repub 3:335 Jl 31 '15
Rights of professors and students. Ind 83:4-5 Jl 5 '15
Scott Nearing and Mrs Stokes arrested. Survey 39:711-12 Mr 30 '18
Scott Nearing case. por Lit Digest 51:958-9 O 30 '15
Scott Nearing in college opening week. Survey 35:35 O 9 '15
University of Pennsylvania and Professor Nearing. School and Soc 2:20-1, 65-9 Jl 3-10 '15
University of Pennsylvania and Professor Scott Nearing. School and Soc 2:526-8 O 9 '15

Nebeshima, Marchioness
Portrait. Asia 17:198 My '17

Nebraska

History

See Kansas-Nebraska bill

Industries and resources

Potash from sand-hill lakes. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 116:167 F 17 '17

Politics and government

Slowing up and slowing down—Nebraska and Kansas. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 110:94-9 My 12 '15

Nebraska university
Bessey hall at the University of Nebraska. S. Avery. Science n s 42:718-19 N 19 '15
Great recognition for music in the University of Nebraska. Musician 21:461 Ag '16
Nebraska decision. H. B. Alexander. Nation 107:14-15 Jl 6 '18
University in a university court. Censor Peregrinus. Nation 106:732-4 Je 22 '18

Nebraskan (steamship)
Lusitania and the Nebraskan. Outlook 110:481 Je 30 '15

Nebulae
Are spiral nebulae external galaxies? Sci Am 118:376 Ap 27 '18
Dr Campbell's presidential address on the nebulæ, before the American association. Sci Monthly 4:191-2 F '17
Evidence of matter in space obstructing the passage of light. W. W. Campbell. Sci Am S 85:57 Ja 26 '18
Evolution of the stars and the formation of the earth. W: W. Campbell. il Pop Sci 87: 223-33 S '15; Sci Monthly 1:1-17 O '15
Heavens in April. H: N. Russell. Sci Am 112: 318 Ap 3 '15
Mysterious obstacle to the passage of light in our stellar system. il Cur Opinion 63:101-2 Ag '17
Nebulae. W. W. Campbell. il Science n s 45: 513-48 My 25 '17
Nebulae of dimensions that stagger the imagination. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 115:304 S 30 '16
Nebulae, their nature, their size and their distance from us. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 118:192 Mr 2 '18
Planetary nebulæ. R. Sullivan. Sci Am S 79: 287 My 1 '15

Nebular hypothesis
Fallacy of the nebular hypothesis. D. Buchanan. Sci Am S 81:402-3 Je 24 '16
Modern ideas of cosmogony. F: C. Leonard. Sci Am S 83:293 My 12 '17

Necker, Albertine Adrienne (de Saussure)
Madame Necker de Saussure—a neglected pioneer. W. Richmond. School and Soc 5: 189-95 F 17 '17

Neckties
Man's last embellishment. Atlan 119:287-8 F '17

Necromancy. See Magic

Nedjed, Arabia
Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. F: Simpich. il Nat Geog M 26:589-98 D '14

Needham, Henry Beach
Asquith, England's man at the helm. Collier's 54:5-6 D 5 '14
Kitchener's army in the making. Ind 82: 12-16 Ap 5 '15
Lloyd-George counts the cost. Collier's 54:5-6 F 27 '15
My day at the front. Everybody's 32:65-71 Ja '15
Thief in khaki. Collier's 55:10-12 Ag 14 '15
War through your eyes. Collier's 54:3-4 D 26 '14
Zeppelin that never flew. Ind 81:49-52 Ja 11 '15

Needham, James George
Biologist's protest against the term "biological failures" as applied to unmarried teachers. School and Soc 2:525 O 9 '15
Down with the free high school! School and Soc 2:25-6 Jl 3 '15
Hunter or husbandman. Science n s 45:376-7 Ap 20 '17

Needham, Mary (Master) (Mrs Henry Beach Needham)
What a war nurse saw. Ind 83:258-60 Ag 23 '15
Wonders of war surgery. McBride's 97:125-34 Ja '16

Needlework
Court of the connoisseur; a revival of ancient stitches in modern needlework. C. Ripley. il Good H 65:62-3 Jl '17
Decorative stitches and their application. P. Salter. il Ind Arts M 5:257-9 Je '16
Domestic arts in the grades. A. I. Gause. il Ind Arts M 5:10-13, 66-8, 108-11, 157-9 Ja-Ap '16
Running stitch or needle weaving. E. W. Wuest. il Manual Train 16:354-9 F '15

See also Domestic arts; Dressmaking; Embroidery; Lace and lace making; Mending; Samplers; Sewing; Tapestry; Women's exchanges

Neely, Ruth
Where your job may lead. Ladies' H J 33:29 S '16

Neely, Sarah C.
While the surgeon waited. Am M 82:45 N '16

Neer, Sadie Belle
Picnic; poem. Overland n s 67:42 Ja '16

Ne'er-do-much; novel. See Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell

Neeser, Robert Wilden
France's naval air service in the war. Scrib M 64:295-304 S '18
French navy in the Adriatic. Scrib M 64:614-19 N '18
Rôle of the kite-balloon in anti-submarine operations. Sci Am 119:25 Jl 13 '18
Submarine in war. Scrib M 59:39-57 Ja '16

Neesima, Joseph Hardy
What a United States atlas did for Japan. G. L. Crouch. il por World Outl 3:20-1 N '17

Neff, Irwin H.
Practical treatment of inebriety in a state institution. Conf Char and Correc 1915:396-407

Neff, Marietta
Swinburne as a poet of enthusiasm. No Am 208:762-73 N '18

Negatives, Photographic. See Photography—Negatives

Negligence. See Municipal liability

Negotiable instruments. See Commercial paper

Negro, Rio. See Rio Negro

Negro education. See Negroes in the United States—Education

Negro labor. See Negroes in the United States—Employment

Negro minstrels. See Minstrel shows

Negro musicians
Present status of negro-American musical endeavor. C. R. Diton. Musician 20:689 N '15

Negro nonconformist. Ind 85:438-9 Mr 27 '16

Negro segregation. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

Negro soldiers
Negro soldier under fire in France. il R of Rs 56:315-16 S '17
See also United States—Army—Negro troops

Negro songs
Again the negro. N. Curtis. Poetry 11:147-51 D '17
Black music—and its future transmutation into real art. Cur Opinion 63:26-7 Jl '17
Canning negro melodies. Lit Digest 52:1556 My 27 '16
Epic of the black man. H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 12:154-5 S 8 '17
Improvized negro songs. K. Lemmermann. New Repub 13:214-15 D 22 '17
Negro's contribution to American art. Lit Digest 55:26-7 O 20 '17
Objecting to the negro dialect. Lit Digest 53: 1253 N 11 '16
Self-pity in negro folk-songs. J: A. Lomax. Nation 105:141-5 Ag 9 '17
Tribute to the music of the American negro. Cur Opinion 59:100-1 Ag '15

Negro suffrage
End of the grandfather clause. Lit Digest 51: 5 Jl 3 '15
Hunt for a new grandfather. Lit Digest 51: 200 Jl 31 '15
Just a few of the ways in which the South will still prevent negroes from voting. Everybody's 33:251-2 Ag '15
Negro vote in old New York. D. R. Fox. Pol Sci Q 32:252-75 Je '17
Oklahoma grandfather clause annulled. Outlook 110:486-7 Je 30 '15
South and the negro vote. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 202:213-19 Ag '15
Wrong righted at last; grandfather clause. Ind 83:3-4 Jl 5 '15

Negro to America; poem. J. W. Johnson. Survey 39:709 Mr 30 '18

Negro-white intermarriage. See Intermarriage of races

Negroes
Early history of the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. C: G. Seligman. Sci Am S 81:270-2 Ap 22 '16
Eugenics of the negro race. K. Miller. Sci Monthly 5:57-9 Jl '17
Leopard's spots. J. E. Crowther. il World Outl 2:25 Mr '16
Negro's prayer. Lit Digest 52:865 Mr 25 '16
See also Mulattoes; Negro songs; Negro suffrage; Slavery

Negroes as soldiers. See United States—Army—Negro troops

Negroes in Africa
Negro's fatherland. W. E. B. Du Bois. Survey 39:141 N 10 '17
Rights of the African negro. R. M. Andrews. New Repub 14:206-7 Mr 16 '18

Negroes in drama
First steps toward a national negro theater. il Cur Opinion 62:328-9 My '17
Ridgely Torrence's negro plays (After the play). New Repub 10:325 Ap 14 '17

Negroes in fiction
Negro in American fiction. B: Brawley. Dial 60:445-50 My 11 '16
Negro in literature. G. Greever. Dial 60:531-2 Je 8 '16

Negroes in the United States
American negro and the world war. R. R. Moton. World's Work 36:74-7 My '18
Are we making good? Mrs B. T. Washington. Ind 84:22 O 4 '15
Birth of a nation; a motion picture drama founded on Thomas Dixon's story, The clansman. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:185 Mr 20 '15
Booker Washington and his race. Outlook 111: 701-3 N 24 '15
Business makes men, especially if the men are negroes. W: A. Aery. Survey 34:550 S 18 '15
Concert by colored people. Outlook 109:905-6 Ap 21 '15
Fifty years of negro-American achievement. S. N. Singh. Liv Age 292:521-8 Mr 3 '17
Fifty years of negro progress. B. T. Washington. Forum 55:269-79 Mr '16
Futile attempt at sedition. Outlook 115:684 Ap 18 '17
Gathering clouds along the color line. R. S. Baker. World's Work 32:232-6 Je '16
German plots among negroes. Lit Digest 54: 1153 Ap 21 '17
How the war brings unprophesied opportunities to the negro race. Cur Opinion 61:404-5 D '16
Legal status of negro-white amalgamation in the United States. A. E. Jenks. Am J Soc 21:666-78 Mr '16
Negro and the nation. Nation 105:86 Jl 26 '17
Negro educators and our war efforts. Survey 40:132-3 My 4 '18
Negro exposition at Richmond. P. E. Jones. il R of Rs 52:185-8 Ag '15
Negro in relation to our public agencies and institutions. J. L. Kesler. Am City 19:151-7 Ag '18
Negro in war-time. B. Smith. Public 21: 1110-13 Ag 31 '18
Negro in war-time; reply to B. Smith. J. W. Johnson. Public 21:1218-19 S 21 '18
Negro problem in the United States. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 27:173-82 Ag '18
Negro welfare. E. K. Jones. Survey 37:371-2 D 30 '16
Negroes in the United States. Am Econ R 5: 882-5 D '15
Negro's brighter outlook. Nation 105:627-8 D 6 '17
Negro's march with muffled drums. il Survey 38:405-6 Ag 4 '17
New white folks. H. W. Borst. il Survey 41: 149-50 N 9 '18
New York light and shade. R. M. Jonas. Art World 3:113-15 N '17
North and South. R. Nash. Survey 37:362 D 30 '16
Notes from Laodicea on the negro problem. H. Rhodes. New Repub 9:45-7, 69-73 N 11-18 '16
Our debt to the negro. Mis R 38:772 O '15
Our tyranny over the negro. Lit Digest 55:34 S 22 '17
Patriotism of the negro citizen. R. R. Moton; K. M. Herring. Outlook 120:451-3 N 20 '18
Race problem; the country's attitude towards the negro. O. G. Villard. Nation 99:738-40 D 24 '14
Slighted material. R. M. Jonas. Art World 2:436-8 Ag '17
Tackling one of America's biggest problems; Bethlehem House, Nashville. M. Barstow. il World's Outl 4:25 My '18
What the negro is doing to help win the war. Lit Digest 58:39-40 Jl 27 '18
See also Houston riot, 1917; Mulattoes; Negro soldiers; Negro suffrage; Race riots; Slavery—United States; also National association of colored women

Charities
Thy neighbor. E. T. Ware. il Survey 35:517-18 Ja 29 '16

Crime
Education and crime among negroes. il R of Rs 55:318-20 Mr '17
Race distinctions and the courts. Survey 38: 509 S 8 '17

Economic conditions
Negro and the new economic conditions. R. R. Moton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:273-6
Thirty-cent cotton and the negro. C: Lewis. Illus World 29:470 My '18

Education
Brightening up the rural South. E. J. Scott. Outlook 119:412-14 Jl 10 '18
Can the negro be educated? L. Abbott. Outlook 117:602-4 D 12 '17
Colleges and universities for negroes. School and Soc 6:222-3 Ag 25 '17
Contributions of Booker T. Washington to the education of the negro. W. S. Sutton. School and Soc 4:457-63 S 23 '16
County machinery for colored schools in the South. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 6:293-5 S 8 '17
Education and crime among negroes. il R of Rs 55:318-20 Mr '17
Education of the negro. School and Soc 4: 453-4 S 16 '16

Negroes in the U.S.—Education—*Continued*
Education of the negro. H. B. Frissell. Nat Educ Assn 1916:106-11
Education of the negro. G: Johnson. Nation 100:443 Ap 22 '15
Farm training for negroes; essential factor in colored education in the South. Survey 38: 267-8 Je 23 '17
From newsboy to machinist. G: E. Coles. Outlook 113:852-4 Ag 9 '16
Higher education of the negro; bestowal of the first Spingarn medal upon Prof. Just. Nation 100:187-8 F 18 '15
Hollis Burke Frissell. L. Abbott. Outlook 116: 576-8 Ag 15 '17
Howard university semi-centennial and negro education. W: A. Aery. School and Soc 5: 377-8 Mr 31 '17
Leader of humanity. New Repub 5:60-1 N 20 '15
Mind of the negro child. W. H. Pyle. School and Soc 1:357-60 Mr 6 '15
National aid to negro education; abstract. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 7:669-71 Je 8 '18
Negro education. Nation 104:751-2 Je 28 '17
Negro education; a study of the private and higher schools for colored people in the United States. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,38:1-423; 39:1-724
Negro training and racial good-will. J. Davis. il R of Rs 58:521-8 N '18
Practical chivalry. H. T. Pulsifer. il Outlook 116:362-3 Jl 4 '17
Practical value of the higher education of the negro. K. Miller. Educa 36:234-40 D '15
Present needs of the negro. il R of Rs 58:211 Ag '18
Problems of negro education. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 206:436-45 S '17
Some colored schools of the South. K. B. Vaughn. J Home Econ 8:588-91 N '16
Statesman of the negro problem. R. S. Baker. World's Work 35:306-11 Ja '18
Up from slavery; services of Booker T. Washington. Liv Age 288:109-11 Ja 8 '16

See also Hampton normal and agricultural institute; Howard university; Tuskegee normal and industrial institute

Employment

Making up the labor shortage. D. N. Crosthwait, jr. Ind Management 55:412-13 My '18
Negroes a source of industrial labor. D. T. Farnham. il Ind Management 56:123-9 Ag '18
Negroes and organized labor. Survey 39:527-8 F 9 '18
Southern nigger in the Northwest woodpile. F. W. Vincent. il Sunset 41:41-3 Ag '18

Health

Better health and better homes for negroes by negroes. W: A. Aery. Survey 34:158-9 My 15 '15
Southern health officer on the negro health problem in cities. W: F. Brunner. Survey 34:67 Ap 17 '15

Migration

Cotton pickers in northern cities. H. B. Pendleton. il Survey 37:569-71 F 17 '17
Exodus in America. Liv Age 295:57-60 O 6 '17
Interstate migration of negro population. W: O. Scroggs. J Pol Econ 25:1034-43 D '17
Lure of the North for negroes. Survey 38: 27 Ap 7 '17
Migration of negroes into northern cities. G: E. Haynes. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 494-7
Moving day from Dixie. A. Lyons. il World Outl 4:18-19 O '18
Negro comes North. K. Moses. Forum 58:181-90 Ag '17
Negro exodus. H. W. Horwill. Contemp 114: 299-305 S '18
Negro goes North. R. S. Baker. World's Work 34:311-19 Jl '17
Negro migration. New Repub 7:213-14 Jl 1 '16
Negro migration. P. H. Stone. Outlook 116: 520-1 Ag 1 '17; Same cond. Mis R 40:645-6 S '17
Negro migration as the South sees it. Survey 38:128 Ag 11 '17
Negroes move North. G: E. Haynes. il Survey 40:115-22 My 4 '18
Passing of Jim Crow. W. E. B. Du Bois. Ind 91:53-4 Jl 14 '17
Program of work for the assimilation of negro immigrants in northern cities; with discussion. F. B. Washington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:497-503
Reasons why negroes go North. map Survey 38:226-7 Je 2 '17
South calling negroes back. Lit Digest 54:1914 Je 23 '17
Southern negroes moving North. World's Work 34:135 Je '17
Welcoming southern negroes; East St Louis and Detroit—a contrast. O. Leonard; F. B. Washington. il Survey 38:331-5 Jl 14 '17
When labor is cheap. B. M. Edens. Survey 38: 511 S 8 '17

Occupations

Plea for the negro as public servant. K. M. Roof. Outlook 114:223-4 S 27 '16

Segregation

Erasing the color line. W: H. Baldwin, 3d. Survey 39:185-6 N 24 '17
Isolating the negro. L: B. Wehle. New Repub 5:88-90 N 27 '15
Momentous decision. Nation 105:526 N 15 '17
My view of segregation laws. B. T. Washington. New Repub 5:113-14 D 4 '15
Negro segregation. J: J. Lindley. New Repub 5:198-9 D 25 '15
Negro segregation adopted by St Louis. Survey 35:694 Mr 11 '16
Negro segregation by initiative election in St Louis. R. N. Baldwin. Am City 14:356 Ap '16
Negro-segregation in St Louis. Lit Digest 52:702 Mr 18 '16
Negro segregation in St Louis. R. G. Usher. New Repub 6:176-8 Mr 18 '16
Negro's right of residence. map Lit Digest 55:17-18 N 24 '17
No race segregation by law. Outlook 117:548-9 D 5 '17
Race segregation in the rural South. W. D. Weatherford. Survey 33:375-7 Ja 2 '15
Segregation in the departments. McGregor. Harp W 59:620-1 D 26 '14
Unconstitutional segregation. W: H. Baldwin, jr. New Repub 13:345-6 Ja 19 '18

Suffrage

See Negro suffrage

North

Negro city in New York. E. F. Dyckoff. il Outlook 108:949-54 D 23 '14
Negro city in New York. E. K. Jones. Outlook 109:597 Mr 10 '15
Negro moving North. Lit Digest 53:877-8 O 7 '16
Negro welfare workers in Pittsburgh. Survey 40:513 Ag 3 '18
Program of work for the assimilation of negro immigrants in northern cities; with discussion. F. B. Washington. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:497-503
Queen of Gotham's colored 400. Lit Digest 55: 75+ O 13 '17
Superfluous negro. New Repub 7:187-8 Je 24 '16

South

Black and white in the southern states, by M. S. Evans. Review. J Pol Econ 24:304-6 Mr '16
Governor O'Neal. Outlook 108:980-1 D 30 '14
Loosening up Louisiana. W: A. Aery. il Survey 34:266-9 Je 19 '15
Lynching and race relations in the South. T: W. Page. No Am 206:241-50 Ag '17
Rural negro and the South. B. T. Washington. Conf Char and Correc 1914:121-7
Social cost of southern race prejudice. G: E. Howard. Am J Soc 22:577-93 Mr '17
Southern tribute to a negro. G. Greever. Dial 59:409-10 N 11 '15
Thinking white down South. Outlook 111:9-10 S 1 '15
Titustown: an achievement in negro citizenship. Survey 34:531 S 11 '15

See also Negro suffrage; also Conference on mob violence

Negus, Samuel P.
Landscape gardening on a small lot. House B 39:108-9 Mr '16

Neher, H. L.
Measuring the vocabulary of high-school pupils. School and Soc 8:355-9 S 21 '18

Nehf, Harley W.
Concentration of water powers. J Pol Econ 24:775-93 O '16

Neidig, William Jonathan
Camel from home. Harper 135:648-61 O '17
Touch of sun. Cent 91:545-53 F '16

Neighbor Hans. W. A. Joubert. Atlan 121:166-74 F '18

Neighborhood associations
Tapping new reservoirs; an experiment in neighborliness. Mrs J: J. O'Connor. Survey 39:655-6 Mr 16 '18

Neighborhood improvement
Neighborhood development. Conf Char and Correc 1914:367-410
See also Playgrounds

Neighborhood playhouse
Stage, a new world. J: Collier. il Survey 36: 252-5 Je 3 '16
Two little theaters grow up. H. White. il Ind 85:314-15 F 28 '16
Violation of theatrical neutrality by the experimental amateur. il Cur Opinion 58:334-5 My '15

Neighborhood schools
Schools that reach the homes of immigrants; neighborhood schools of Los Angeles. T: J. Davis. il Am City (C ed) 17:511-16 D '17

Neighborhoods. See Community life

Neighbors, L. B.
Improving old macadam roads with brick. Am City (T and C ed) 16:113-14 F '17

Neighbors
Children and neighbors. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 6:421-5 My '17

Neighbors. E. Wood. Cent 92:410-15 Jl '16

Neighbors, Getting back at the. Lit Digest 1502 My 20 '16

Neighbors all. W. F. Oldham. World Outl 2:15 Je '16

Neihardt, John Gneisenau
And the little wind—; poem. Cent 90:199 Je '15
Eight hundred rubles; drama. Forum 53:393-402 Mr '15
Katharsis; poem. Cur Opinion 58:433 Je '15
Old river captain rich in experience. Am M 81:53-4 Je '16

Neil, Marion Harris
Home-made Christmas candies. Good H 63: 63-4 D '16
Making a dollar do the work of two. Ladies' H J 32:35 F '15
My best recipe. Ladies' H J 32:53 Ap '15
My economies that don't show. Ladies' H J 32:31 Mr '15
Overnight cookery. Ladies' H J 35:48 O '18
Six new dishes. Delin 87:26 N '15
What the butcher lays aside of which you can make tasty dishes. Ladies' H J 32:32 Ap '15
Why not use more nuts? Ladies' H J 32:46 O '15

Neill, Alexander Sutherland
From the notebook of a Scottish schoolmaster. McBride's 97:133-45 Ap '16

Neill, Mrs Esther (Waggaman)
Friends. Cath World 105:754-61 S '17
Transmigration. Cath World 102:517-28, 665-77, 798-810; 103:98-110, 234-45, 384-91, 523-36, 658-75, 805-13 Ja-S '16

Neillsville, Wisconsin
Inaugurating a full-time civic secretary for a Wisconsin city. il Survey 33:538-9 F 13 '15

Neilson, William Allan
Inaugural address of the president of Smith college. School and Soc 8:61-8 Jl 20 '18

Neilson-Terry, Phyllis. See Terry, Phyllis Neilson-

Nekrasov, Nikolai Alexeievich
Eternal silence; poem. Russian R 3:86 Jl '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:45 Ja 12 '18
Green rustling; poem. Russian R 3:87-9 Jl '17
Two poets; poem. Russian R 3:86-7 Jl '17
Wedded pair; poem. Russian R 3:86 Jl '17

Nelbach, George J.
Official responsibility of the county in the tuberculosis campaign. Am City (T and C ed) 13:27-30 Jl '15

Nelcamp, Mrs Charles B. See Nelcamp, Florence

Nelcamp, Florence (Mrs Charles B. Nelcamp)
Flag of our country. St N 45:792-4 Jl '18
United States flag. Woman's H C 45:61 Je '18

Nell Hogue; story. R. Norton. il Ladies' H J 33:11-12 Je '16

Nelms, Mary
How to successfully graft the crab cactus. Gard M 22:238 Ja '16
Training the house dog. Country Life 27:80-1 Mr '15

Nelson, Alexander Howard
Construction of gravel roads in Atlantic county, New Jersey. Am City (T and C ed) 17:305-9 O '17

Nelson, August F.
Garbage collection and disposal. Am City 15: 404-5 O '16

Nelson, C. W.
War's talking machines. Illus World 28:723-4 Ja '18

Nelson, Edward N.
Microscopic stops. Sci Am S 82:427 D 30 '16

Nelson, Edward William
Larger North American mammals. Nat Geog M 30:385-472 N '16
Rat pest. Nat Geog M 32:1-23 Jl '17
Smaller mammals of North America. Nat Geog M 33:371-493 My '18

Nelson, Ernesto
Modern implications of secondary education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:82-8
Secondary school and the university. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,10:21-32

Nelson, Frances (Woolward) Nisbet, viscountess
Fanny Nisbet. E. St Leger. 19th Cent 79: 198-210 Ja '16

Nelson, H. C.
Out with a pack train; photographs. Outing 68:357-62 Jl '16

Nelson, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount
Fanny Nisbet. E. St Leger. 19th Cent 79:198-210 Ja '16
What would Nelson have done? A. Hurd. Fortn 108:172-84, 369-82 Ag-S '17

Nelson, J. M. See Falk, K. George, jt. auth.

Nelson, James Allen
Relation of the Malpighian tubules of the hind intestine in the honeybee larva. Science n s 46:343-5 O 5 '17
Two methods of orientation of small objects in paraffin. Science n s 46:387 O 19 '17

Nelson, Kathleen Gray
Palm drive in Los Angeles; poem. Overland n s 72:300 O '18

Nelson, Knute
Portrait. Outlook 120:464 N 20 '18

Nelson, Lawrence Arnst
Hunting down mad coyotes. Illus World 25: 508-9 Je '16
Movies and efficiency. Illus World 24:775-8 F '16

Nelson, Nels Christian
Archæology of Mammoth cave and vicinity. Sci Am S 83:275 My 5 '17

Nelson, Nelson O.
Co-operative stores. Outlook 112:395-7 F 16 '16
Nelson profit-sharing plan. Ind Management 53:909-10 S '17
Why I share my profits. System 28:338-44 O '15
Fifty shops given to clerks. H. H. Dunn. il Tech World 23:444-8 Je '15
Portrait. Am M 79:39 Mr '15

Nelson, W. H. de B.
Academy winter exhibition. Int Studio 63: supl21-6 F '18

Nelson, W. H. de B.—*Continued*
Aesthetic hysteria. Int Studio 61:sup121-5 Je '17
Allied artists. Int Studio 61:sup130-2 Je '17
Art and the magazine cover. Int Studio 59: sup9-12 Jl '16
Art artists at the spring academy. Int Studio 64:sup87-91 My '18
Art patron and master painter. Int Studio 55: sup61-3 Ap '15
Contemporary exhibitions of modern art. Int Studio 54:sup105-14 F '15
Distinguished artist: Ossip L. Linde. Int Studio 55:sup14-18 Mr '15
Domesticated art. Int Studio 61:sup81-4 My '17
Friars club, New York. Int Studio 60:sup20-3 N '16
Gem of art in Gloucester. Int Studio 62:sup92-3 O '17
In a Boston studio. Int Studio 62:sup81-8 O '17
In memoriam; Italo-American sculptor, C. S. Pietro. Int Studio 66:sup10-11 N '18
Living American etchers. Int Studio 55:sup116 Je '15
Manor house at Newport. Int Studio 58:sup71-8 My '16
Modernizer of the Greek ideal. Int Studio 58: sup11-16 Mr '16
On the firing line of art. Art and Archaeol 6:50-4 Jl '17
Ossip Linde. Int Studio 64:sup49-52 Ap '18
P. Bryant Baker. Int Studio 63:sup37-44 D '17
Painter-etcher: Thomas R. Congdon. Int Studio 58:sup45-8 Ap '16
Painter's painter: Louis Betts. Int Studio 64: sup71-8 My '18
Painter's peril. Int Studio 65:sup15 Jl '18
Passing show. Int Studio 55:sup121-32 Je '15
Pennsylvania academy, 1917. Int Studio 61: sup24-7 Mr '17
Pennsylvania academy, 1918. Int Studio 64:sup 3-8 Mr '18
Pennsylvania, 111. Int Studio 58:sup3-10 Mr '16
Philadelphia's hundred and tenth annual. Int Studio 55:sup3-9 Mr '15
Phimister Proctor: Canadian sculptor. Canad M 44:495-501 Ap '15
Portraitist in petto: Anne Belle Kindlund. Int Studio 60:sup53-4 D '16
Provincetown in art. Int Studio 60:sup83-5 Ja '17
Sincerity in art; Hamilton Easter Field. Int Studio 59:sup22-5 Jl '16
Spring academy. Int Studio 55:sup71-8 My '15
Springtime at the academy. Int Studio 58: sup87-92 My '16
Tea-table patrons and a certain type of portraitist. Int Studio 64:sup120 Je '18
Textiles at Newark. Int Studio 58:sup57-8 Ap '16
Theodore Spicer-Simson, medallist. Int Studio 64:sup37-44 Ap '18
Washington residence. Int Studio 60:sup3-8 N '16
William Jean Beauley: an appreciation. Int Studio 63:22-9 N '17
Winter academy, New York, 1915-1916. Int Studio 57:sup105-11 F '16
Winter exhibition, New York academy. Int Studio 60:sup116-18 F '17

Nelson, William Rockhill
Good word for the bad boy. Lit Digest 50: 1235 My 22 '15
Great editor's methods. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 57:22 Ap 8 '16
He hitched a star to his wagon. Lit Digest 50:1039 My 1 '15
Man who made the Star. W: A. White. por Collier's 55:12-13 Je 26 '15
Portrait. Ind 82:188 My 3 '15
Sketch. Outlook 109:903-4 Ap 21 '15

Nelson, New Hampshire
Village that gave itself. Outlook 111:398 O 20 '15

Nelson cooperative association
Fifty shops given to clerks. H. H. Dunn. il Tech World 23:444-8 Je '15

Nematoda
Control of the sugar-beet nematode. H. B. Shaw. il Farmers' Bul 772:1-19 '16
Means of transmitting the fowl nematode. J. E. Ackert. Science n s 46:394 O 19 '17
Nematodes and their relationships. N. A. Cobb. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:457-90
Nematodes on marketable fishes. H. P. K. Agersborg. Science n s 48:493-5 N 15 '18
New science of nematology. A. Salsbury. il Sci Am S 82:380-1 D 9 '16
Segmentation in nematodes. N. A. Cobb. il Science n s 45:593 Je 8 '17

Nemesis; story. A. Brown. il Harper 134:715-22 Ap '17

Nemesis; story. S: D. Hooper. il Sunset 38:27-9 Je '17

Nemi, Lake
Diana's mirror—the lake of Nemi. E. Cowell. Cath World 103:676-81 Ag '16

Nemirovich-Danchenko, V.
All in the day's work, tr. by A. Anderson. Liv Age 288:105-9 Ja 8 '16; Same. Overland n s 67:202-5 Mr '16

Nenana, Alaska
Uncle Sam's newest town. H. H. Lumpkin. il Outlook 114:455-8 O 25 '16

Neo-Celts
Calling the Neo-Celt to order. Lit Digest 51: 711-12 O 2 '15

Neo-Malthusianism
Ethics and the neo-Malthusianism. H. S. Spalding. Am J Soc 22:609-15 Mr '17

Neon
Neon lamps. Sci Am S 86:85 Ag 10 '18
Neon light tubes. J. Boyer. Sci Am S 78:410 D 26 '14
On the production of rare gases in vacuum tubes. R. H. Goddard. Science n s 41:682-4 My 7 '15

Neo-Parnassians. R. E. Ward. Unpop R 10:106-13 Jl '18

Nepal
Nepal; a country inaccessible to Europeans. H: J: Elwes. il Sci Am S 79:357-9 Je 5 '15

Nepigon. See Nipigon, Lake

Neptunium
Neptunium. J. F. Couch. Science n s 44:102 Jl 21 '16

Nerves
Electric motor nerve centers in the skates (rajidæ). U. Dahlgren. Science n s 40:862-3 D 11 '14
Experiments on motor nerve regeneration and the direct neurotization of paralyzed muscles. C: A. Elsberg. Science n s 45:318-20 Mr 30 '17
Exploring the mystery of nerve-force. Lit Digest 50:422-3 F 27 '15
New method of repairing injured nerves. Sci Am S 82:195 S 23 '16
See also Nervous system

Nervo, Amado
Translucency; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 26:334-7 Ap '18

Nervous system
Cheerfulness. L. K. Hirshberg. McBride's 97: 153-4 Ap '16
Classification of nervous reactions. T. Hough. Science n s 41:407-18 Mr 19 '15
Is there such a thing as nervous force? L. K. Hirshberg. Musician 23:13 Ja '18
Nerves. E. F. Bowers. Delin 90:16 Ja '17
Physiological discovery that explains the formation of bad habits. il Cur Opinion 58: 101-2 F '15
Some underlying principles in the structure of the nervous system. G. H. Parker. il Science n s 47:151-62 F 15 '18
Sources of nervous activity. G. H. Parker. Science n s 45:619-26 Je 22 '17; Same cond. il Cur Opinion 63:321-2 N '17
Where you get your second wind. W: Brady. il Illus World 25:163-8 Ap '16
See also Brain; Fatigue; Nerves; Psychology, Physiological; Rest

Diseases
Business man with nerves. C: P. Cushing. World's Work 32:569-74 S '16
Change of system. H. J. Hall. Bellman 24: 549-50 My 18 '18

Nervous system—Diseases—*Continued*
Diagnosis of potential neurosis. J: J. B. Morgan. Sci Monthly 6:84-9 Ja '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:27 Mr 23 '18
Do you flee from reality? H. A. Bruce. Delin 93:16+ D '18
Finding health in war work. H: A. Bruce. il Good H 67:53-4 Jl '18
Lock and key; flower growing for nervous invalids. E. R. Hooker. Survey 38:14-15 Ap 7 '17
Martial misfits from nerves. Survey 37:551-2 F 10 '17
Middle course. H. J. Hall. Bellman 24:721 Je 29 '18
Moods and obsessions. H. J. Hall. Bellman 24:579-80 My 25 '18
Nerves and high living. Lit Digest 53:666 S 16 '16
Nerves and the war. Sci Am 112:214 Mr 6 '15
Nerves of a soldier. A. Salsbury. il Sci Am 118:14 Ja 5 '18
Nervous and emotional states not inherited. Cur Opinion 65:309-10 N '18
Our misunderstood nerves. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 61:783-8 D '15
Pathology of war neuroses. J. S. Bury. bibliog Sci Am S 86:226-7 O 12 '18
Practical patience. H. J. Hall. Bellman 24:607 Je 1 '18
Prevention of nervous casualties. P. Bailey. New Repub 13:275-6 Ja 5 '18
Rapid cure of hysterical symptoms in soldiers. A. F. Hurst and J. L. M. Symns. Sci Am S 86:304 N 9 '18
Relation of emotional states to vocal defects. M. G. Blanton. Q J Pub Speak 2:352-7 O '16
Selfishness and your nerves. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 63:39-40 O '16
Shoddy nervous system. J: B. Huber. Collier's 56:32 N 13 '15
Waiting; recovery from nervous illness. H. J. Hall. Bellman 24:663 Je 15 '18
War as a nerve tonic. Illus World 29:142 Mr '18
War psycho-neurosis; the psychology of soldiers' dreams. F. W. Mott. Sci Am S 85:162-3, 183 Mr 16-23 '18
Why the Jew is too neurotic. Cur Opinion 65:173-4 S '18
Worry and modern life. M. V. O'Shea. Dial 58:50-2 Ja 16 '15
See also Insanity; Mental diseases

Nervous system (animals)
Chemical differentiation of the central nervous system in invertebrates. A. R. Moore. Sci Am S 84:389 D 22 '17
Factors influencing the attitude of the head in animals with injury to one otic labyrinth. B. Aronovitch and F. H. Pike. Science n s 47:519 My 24 '18

Nesbit, Edith (Mrs Hubert Bland)
Prayer in time of war; poem. Liv Age 287:642 D 11 '15
Slaves of the spider. Liv Age 288:571-3 F 26 '16
Spring in war-time; poem. Harper 131:82 Je '15
Summer song; poem. Overland n s 72:127 Ag '18

Nesbit, Wilbur Dick
Handful of dust; poem. Cur Opinion 58:202 Mr '15
Love token; poem. Ladies' H J 32:6 F '15
This happy world; poem. Ladies' H J 32:16 Ag '15
This little pig goes to market; poem. Ladies' H J 32:14 Mr '15
Your flag and my flag; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:255 My '17

Nesbit, William
Making wild animals take their own pictures. Sci Am S 81:236-8 Ap 8 '16

Nesbitt, Jane
Has your baby that prosperous look? Illus World 26:379-83 N '16
How to can meats. Illus World 27:958 Ag '17
Paris again fashioning the fashion world. Illus World 27:428-30 My '17
Toys made from odds and ends. Illus World 28:580-2 D '17

Nesbitt, Marian
To a friend; poem. Cath World 104:806 Mr '17

Nesbitt, Miriam
Portrait. Everybody's 33:443 O '15

Ness, H.
Agricultural text-books for our public schools. Science n s 48:484-6 N 15 '18
Some defects in our agricultural instruction. Science n s 47:240-1 Mr 8 '18

Nestor, Agnes
Eight-hours day. Survey 37:369 D 30 '16

Nestorian monument
Nestorian monument in China. Contemp 110:390-3 S '16

Nests
Among the winged builders with a camera. S. M. Kane. il Country Life 30:62 Jl '16
Bird architecture. C. J. Stanwood. il Country Life 29:43 Ap '16
Bird craftsman. C. J. Stanwood. il Country Life 29:84 Mr '16
Chronicles of the nest-builders. W. B. Mallory. Bird Lore 17:274-7 Jl '15
Construction of insect nests. Y. Sjöstedt. il Sci Am S 80:212-13 O 2 '15; Same. Smithson Rept 1915:341-7
Hunting for birds'-nests. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 132:731-42 Ap '16
Our feathered craftsmen of the air. F. B. Davis. il Craftsman 28:58-63 Ap '15
Photographing birds' nests. O. E. Baynard. il Bird Lore 16:471-7 N '14
Red-eyed vireo and his nest. C. J. Stanwood. Home Prog 6:406-9 My '17
Remarks on the nesting habits of swallows. A. H. Norton. Bird Lore 19:257-8 S '17
Residences for wrens. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 6:117-19 N '16
Simple trap nest for poultry. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 682:1-3 '15
Skillful architect. C. J. Stanwood. il House B 39:sup40 F '16
See also Bird houses; Hornet's nests

Netherland schoolmuseum, Amsterdam
Fortieth anniversary. P. L. Van Ecke, jr. Educ R 56:66-7 Je '18

Netherlands
Holland and Belgium. Liv Age 286:635-6 S 4 '15
Holland's hospitality. Lit Digest 49:1169 D 12 '14
Home-like Holland. W: E. Griffis. il Home Prog 4:903-14 Mr '15
Hyphenate in Holland—peaceful penetration. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 102:692-3 Je 29 '16
Nation of good neighbors; how the Dutch are housing the homeless Belgians. M. Chamberlain. il Survey 34:285-8 Je 26 '15
See also Zuider Zee

Colonies
Multatuli. Nation 107:575 N 16 '18
Synthetic expert—Holland and Islamism. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 103:414 N 2 '16

Commerce
Holland, a gateway to Germany. D. T: Curtin. World's Work 32:580-4 S '16
Holland as a German source of supply. R of Rs 56:424-5 O '17

Constitution
Revision of the Dutch constitution. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 104:262 Mr 8 '17

Defenses
Citizen army of Holland. H. W. Van Loon. il Nat Geog M 29:609-22 Je '16
Holland's plan of defense. R. J. Jessurun. il map R of Rs 51:449-51 Ap '15

Description and travel
Glimpses of Holland. W: W. Chapin. il Nat Geog M 27:1-29 Ja '15
See also Goes; Urk, Island of; Zealand

Economic conditions
Dutch quandary. M. P. Rooseboom. Atlan 122:247-56 Ag '18
Holland among the lions. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 106:181-2 F 14 '18

Netherlands—*Continued*

Floods and flood prevention

Floods in Holland. Outlook 112:599-600 Mr 15 '16
Floods in Holland. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 102:306 Mr 16 '16
Flooring the sea with concrete. W. J. L. Kiehl. il Sci Am 113:461 N 27 '15
Holland in the grip of its old enemy. W. J. L. Kiehl. il Sci Am 114:235 Mr 4 '16

Foreign relations

Imperiled Holland. T. L. Stoddard. Cent 90:361-8 Jl '15
See also European war—Netherlands

Germany

Belgium and Pan-Netherlandism. R. C. de Weerdt. Contemp 109:378-84 Mr '16
Danger for Holland. F. Gribble. Edin R 223:266-83 Ap '16
Dutch-German railways and their significance. D. C. Boulger. 19th Cent 83:1116-24 Je '18
Dutch neutrality. En Vedette. Fortn 103:827-32 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:204-9 Jl 24 '15
German menace to Holland. Fortn 105:798-808 My '16
Holland as Naboth's vineyard. map Lit Digest 57:16-17 Je 8 '18
Mother Germany and the Dutch monkey. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 102:587-8 Je 1 '16
Much in a name—German submarines and Dutch shipping. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 103:460 N 16 '16
Will Holland have to fight Germany? Ind 86:92-3 Ap 17 '16

United States

See Ships, Interned

History

Citizen army of Holland. H. W. Van Loon. il Nat Geog M 29:609-22 Je '16
Dutch history and Dutch spirit. M. Hill. Home Prog 4:899-903 Mr '15
Honoring the great pensionary. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 107:293-4 S 14 '18
Struggles of Belgium and Holland for peace. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:994-7 My '15

European war, 1914-

See European war—Netherlands

Industries and resources

See Agriculture—Netherlands

Intellectual life

War of purification; a Dutchman's view. I. I. Brants. 19th Cent 77:523-30 Mr '15

Politics and government

Crisis in Holland. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 106:707 Je 15 '18
Dutch constitution and the dynasty. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 103:582-3 D 21 '16
New Dutch cabinet. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 107:554-5 N 9 '18

Railroads

See Railroads—Netherlands

Netherlands oversea trust

Holland, a gateway to Germany. D. T. Curtin. World's Work 32:580-4 S '16

Nets, Submarine. See Submarine nets

Nets, Torpedo. See Torpedo nets

Nettle and foxglove; story. M. Morten. il Cent 96:197-205 Je '18

Nettle fiber

Nettle cloth in Germany. Lit Digest 57:28 Ap 20 '18
Successful use of nettle fibers in cloth making. Sci Am 116:110 Ja 27 '17
Utilization of nettle fiber. Sci Am S 82:96 Ag 5 '16

Neubauer, F. J.

Value of the falsetto. Musician 20:121-3 F '15

Neuman, Berman Paul

Fair Romaine. Liv Age 295:554-61 D 1 '17
Little peoples; poem. Liv Age 285:66 Ap 10 '15
Mr Teachild's transformation. Liv Age 295:618-26 D 8 '17
Quand même. Liv Age 295:358-64 N 10 '17
Son who said I go not. Liv Age 285:233-6 Ap 24 '15

Neumann, E. Howell

Miracle. Harp W 61:477+ N 13 '15

Neumann, Henry

Moral values in secondary education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,51:1-38

Neuralgia

Cause of neuralgia. L. K. Hirshberg. Sci Am 111:505 D 19 '14

Neurasthenia. See Nervous system—Diseases

Neurology. See Nervous system

Neuroses. See Nervous system—Diseases

Neurotic; story. N. C. Gillmore. il Overland n s 66:504-11 D '15

Neutral; story. P. E. Browne. il McClure 47:22-4 My '16

Neutral, Heart of a. V. Lee. Atlan 116:687 N '15

Neutral commerce

American precedents for all British dealings with neutrals at sea. A. M. Low. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:911-18 F '17
American statesmen and freedom of the seas. C. O'Sullivan. Cath World 104:447-62 Ja '17
Belligerent and neutral from 1756-1915; a study of the development of the doctrine of continuous voyage. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 80:471-88, 799-821, 908-30 S-N '16
Britain's beef indemnity. Lit Digest 52:1204 Ap 29 '16
British interference with our trade. Lit Digest 52:1261-2 My 6 '16
Congress of neutrals. New Repub 4:296-7 O 23 '15
Crowding neutrals off the sea. R of Rs 51:267-70 Mr '15
Economic pressure and neutral interests. New Repub 4:199 S 25 '15
England and America on the sea. Ind 81:39-40 Ja 11 '15
England's irregular blockade. Lit Digest 52:556-7 Mr 4 '16
Freedom of the seas. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 8:323-5 O 28 '16
Goose and the gander. New Repub 2:59-60 F 20 '15
Great Britain's sea policy. G. Murray. Atlan 118:732-45 D '16
Mr Angell's new kind of war. R. G. Usher. New Repub 4:22-3 Ag 7 '15
Neutral countries and sea commerce; the American note of November 1915. A. Hopkinson. Edin R 223:158-71 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:707-15 Mr 18 '16
Neutral merchant and the freedom of the sea. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 78:247-70 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:579-96 S 4 '15
Neutral merchant: three American notes and the answers. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 77:729-51 Ap '15
Neutral rights at sea. Nation 101:373 S 23 '15
Neutral rights at sea. R of Rs 55:268-74 Mr '17
Neutral shipping in war time. R of Rs 51:346-7 Mr '15
Neutral trade—the Zeppelins—elderly patriots. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:538-40 N 4 '15
Neutrals and the blockade. Liv Age 285:238-41 Ap 24 '15
New kind of war. N. Angell. New Repub 3:327-9 Jl 31 '15
Our relations with Great Britain. A. Bullard. Atlan 118:451-61 O '16
Sea law and neutral commerce. Liv Age 281:314-16 Ja 30 '15
Sea-power and its limits. Liv Age 288:633-5 Mr 4 '16
To encourage trade with neutrals. New Repub 13:34-5 N 10 '17
What shall we do about England? Ind 85:175-6 F 7 '16
See also European war—Maritime law; Freedom of the seas; Shipping—United States

Neutral conference for continuous mediation

America and the neutral conference. Survey 36:70-1 Ap 15 '16
Appeal of the Ford neutrals. Survey 36:113 Ap 29 '16

Neutral conf. for continuous mediation—*Cont.*
Miss Baich on the Ford peace conference. Survey 36:444 Jl 29 '16
Stockholm conference. E. G. Balch. New Repub 8:141-2 S 9 '16
Three stages of the Stockholm conference. Survey 36:279-81 Je 10 '16
What Dr Aked learned. Lit Digest 53:461-2 Ag 26 '16

Neutrality
American neutrality: a denial of discrimination and indifference. Outlook 109:243-5 F 3 '15
American neutrality officially explained. Lit Digest 50:227-9 F 6 '15
Belligerents and neutrals. Liv Age 285:451-61 My 22 '15
Benevolent neutrality? A. O. Lovejoy. New Repub 10:229-32 Mr 24 '17
Denunciation of neutrality. R of Rs 52:219-20 Ag '15
Difficulties of American neutrality. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 102:862-8 N '14; Same cond. Lit Digest 49:1167 D 12 '14
Diplomatic neutrality that does not satisfy American moral sense. Cur Opinion 58:420-1 Je '15
Duty of America. G: Harvey. No Am 201:801-7 Je '15
Duty of neutrals. Outlook 108:797-8 D 9 '14
Economic importance of American neutrality. G. E. Sherman. Pop Sci 86:388-92 Ap '15
England and Portuguese neutrality. F: C. Conybeare. Nation 99:772-3 D 31 '14
Germany challenges our neutrality. Lit Digest 50:937-9 Ap 24 '15
Ignominious neutrality. P. M. Brown. No Am 204:185-94 Ag '16
Impartiality and neutrality. Ind 86:95 Ap 17 '16
Innocent bystander. Ind 88:214 N 6 '16
Law of neutrality and the present war. J: P. Bate. Quar 223:565-80 Ap '15
Laws of neutrality. Nation 100:97 Ja 28 '15
League of armed neutrality. H. Hall. Contemp 108:166-73 Ag '15
Legal neutrality versus moral neutrality. P. Fuller. Atlan 115:145-52 F '15; Same cond. R of Rs 51:217 F '15
Meaning of neutrality. J: B. Moore. Ann Am Acad 60:145-6 Jl '15
Misrepresented neutrality. Nation 100:238-9 Mr 4 '15
Nemesis of neutrality: President Wilson's message. Liv Age 288:177-9 Ja 15 '16
Neutral afflictions now and a century ago. G: Harvey. No Am 201:341-4 Mr '15
Neutral and non-irritating. Nation 100:159-60 F 11 '15
Neutral nations of Europe. A. Bullard. Outlook 109:583-6 Mr 10 '15
Neutral rights and duties. C. T. Revere. No Am 201:241-7 F '15
Neutral rights and obligations of American republics. P. Fuller. Ann Am Acad 60:155-67 Jl '15
Neutral rights during the American civil war. E. J. Benton. Nation 100:652-3 Je 10 '15
Neutral rights upon the seas. F: R. Coudert. Ann Am Acad 72:58-65 Jl '17
Neutrality and exports. Outlook 108:903*-4* D 23 '14
Neutrality as an opportunity. F. G. Peabody. Nation 99:711-12 D 17 '14
Neutrality rules adopted by Brazil. D. Da Gama. Ann Am Acad 60:147-54 Jl '15
Neutrality versus war. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 77:573-83 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:195-202 Ap 24 '15
Neutrality's other side. New Repub 2:130 Mr 6 '15
Neutrals and Belgian neutrality. C. De Visscher. Contemp 108:501-3 O '15
Non-morals for critics. B. Brownell. New Repub 5:307-8 Ja 22 '16
One view of American neutrality. Outlook 109:298-300 F 10 '15
Our neutrality pleases nobody. Lit Digest 50:307 F 13 '15
Our right to arm the warring nations. Lit Digest 49:1208 D 19 '14
Outlook for neutrals. J: Macdonell. Contemp 107:448-56 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:588-95 Je 5 '15
President on neutrality. Outlook 109:951-2 Ap 28 '15
President Wilson's neutrality: an American view. L. Rogers. Contemp 107:602-9 My '15; Same. Liv Age 285:771-6 Je 26 '15
Puzzles of neutrality. A. B. Hart. Ind 82:358-9 My 31 '15
Rational neutrality. Ind 80:352 D 7 '14
Right of citizens of neutral countries to sell and export arms and munitions of war to belligerents. W: C. Dennis. Ann Am Acad 60:168-82 Jl '15
Sale of munitions of war by neutrals to belligerents. C: N. Gregory. Ann Am Acad 60:183-91 Jl '15
Security for neutrals. New Repub 1:7-9 Ja 2 '15
Silent neutrals. J: Macdonell. Contemp 107:67-75 Ja '15
Smith replies to F. C. Conybeare regarding Portuguese neutrality. P. Smith. Nation 100:168-9 F 11 '15
South-American aid to Germany. Lit Digest 49:1163-4 D 12 '14
Timid neutrality. New Repub 1:7-8 N 14 '14
To bar the war from western waters. Lit Digest 49:1261-2 D 26 '14
Unarmed neutrality. A. B. Hart. Ann Am Acad 60:213-21 Jl '15
War-zones, blockade, contraband, and right of search. J: P. Bate. Quar 224:223-47 Jl '15
Way of the neutral. New Repub 6:167-8 Mr 18 '16
What happens to small neutrals. H. W. van Loon. New Repub 5:306-7 Ja 22 '16
What neutrals can and cannot do. Nation 99:647-8 D 3 '14
What Norman Angell did. New Repub 8:151 S 16 '16

See also Belgium—Neutrality; Blockade; Contraband of war; Declaration of London 1909; European war—Neutral powers; European war—United States—Neutrality; Freedom of the seas; International law and relations; Munitions of war, Exportation of; Neutral commerce; Search, Right of; War, Maritime (international law)

Neutrality, Armed
In defense of armed neutrality. A. Pinchot. New Repub 10:163-4 Mr 10 '17
League of armed neutrals. Bellman 22:218 F 24 '17
League of armed neutrals. Nation 104:178-9 F 15 '17
Sea power, the armed neutralities, and President Wilson. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 81:819-45; 82:149-68, 647-68 Ap, Jl, S '17
United States and the abortive armed neutrality of 1794. S: F. Bemis. Am Hist R 24:26-47 O '18
Which? War without a purpose, or armed neutrality with a purpose? C. J. H. Hayes. Survey 37:535-8 F 10 '17; Same cond. R of Rs 55:305 Mr '17

See also European war—United States—Armed neutrality

Neutrality of Mr Antello: story. E: C. Venable. il Scrib M 58:279-87 S '15

Neutrals. See European war—Neutral powers; Neutrality

Neuve Chapelle, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1915—Neuve Chapelle

Nevada
Glory of the states; Nevada. R. H. Davis. Am M 82:39 O '16

See also Virginia City

Nevada (battleship)
Battle-ship Nevada. Outlook 111:590-1 N 10 '15
United States dreadnought Nevada. il Sci Am 113:424 N 13 '15

Nevada university
Administration of the University of Nevada. School and Soc 5:113-15 Ja 27 '17
Report of a survey of the University of Nevada. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,19:1-184
Report of the survey of the University of Nevada made by the United States bureau of education. S. P. Capen. School and Soc 5:500-6 Ap 28 '17

Never any relation: story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 62:260-70 Mr '16

Nevill, William. See Abergavenny, William Nevill, 1st marquis of

Neville, Keith
Portrait. Ind 92:473 D 8 '17

Neville-Rolfe, Mrs. See Gotto, Sybil

Nevin, Arthur Finley
Two summers with the Blackfeet Indians of Montana. Mus Q 2:257-70 Ap '16

Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge
Some memories of Ethelbert Nevin. F. Rogers. Mus Q 3:358-63 Jl '17

Nevin, George Balch
Plan for choral organization. Musician 21: 529 S '16

Nevin, Gordon Balch
Blest be the tie that binds. Musician 22:626 Ag '17
Capella choir training. Musician 28:655 S '18
Crescendo pedal technic. Musician 23:510 Jl '18
Cultivating imagination. Musician 20:276-7 Ap '15
Music and modesty in America. Musician 20: 92 F '15
Progress and the young musician. Musician 22:227 Mr '17
Putting punch in playing. Musician 20:734 N '15
Putting punch in programs. Musician 20:810 D '15

Nevins, Allan
Dogs of Joe Gone. New Repub 5:40-1 N 13 '15

Nevinson, Christopher Richard Wynne
War as art critic. L. Simonson. il Bookm 48:37-41 S '18
War of the machines as depicted by an English artist. il Cur Opinion 63:267-8 O '17
War transforming English artists. il Lit Digest 55:31-2 Jl 28 '17
Western front as a British soldier-painter sees it. C. Dodson and C. E. Montagu. il Touchstone 3:472-9 S '18

Nevinson, Henry Woodd
Arms and man. Atlan 115:840-7 Je '15
Conscientious objector. Atlan 118:686-94 N '16
Dayspring in Russia. Contemp 111:409-18 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 293:451-8 My 16 '17
Realities of the war. New Repub 1:11-12 N 28 '14
Sir Roger Casement and Sinn Fein. Atlan 118: 236-44 Ag '16

Nevitt, William F.
Barber who uses his head. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 85:51-2 Ja '18

Nevius, Avon
Accommodating man. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 86:60 Ag '18

New, Edmund Hort
Edmund H. New's Loggan drawings. A. Vallance. il Int Studio 55:17-24 Mr '15

New, Harry Stewart
Aircraft department needed. Forum 60:398-406 O '18
Portrait. R of Rs 54:252 S '16; Outlook 114:648 N 22 '16

New Amsterdam. See New York (city)

New Bedford, Massachusetts
Civics, as taught in the New Bedford industrial school. R. B. Leonard. il Educa 37:86-94 O '16

New Britain, Connecticut
Pre-vocational school in New Britain. W: L. Hagen. Manual Train 17:310-12 D '15

New Brunswick
New Brunswick. W. E. Foster. Canad M 49: 198-9 Jl '17

Description and travel
Around the triangle; a canoe cruise that took in the Nepisiguit, the Tobique, and the Miramichi. D. Parson. map Outing 69:24-9 O '16

History
Along the St John valley. T. C. L. Ketchum. il Canad M 47:114-21 Je '16

Poor
Devil's poor. A. M. Belding. Canad M 46:382-4 Mr '16

New day; story. Z. Gale. il Ladies' H J 35:15+ Ap '18

New dormer window; story. M. H. Vorse. il Ladies' H J 33:24 Jl '16

New Emilia; story. R. M. Underhill. il Delin 91: 7-8 D '17

New England
Conference for a better New England. Am City (T and C ed) 15:526 N '16
New England portrait. M. Baldwin. Atlan 122: 31-4 Jl '18
New England provincialism (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 132:800-2 Ap '16
New England, the national wallflower. R. L. Hartt. il Cent 93:43-56 N '16
New England town meeting. Home Prog 6: 393-5 My '17
New England's war spirit. G: P. Morris. il R of Rs 57:515-18 My '18
Public library as an index of culture. S. Nearing. School and Soc 4:980-4 D 30 '16
Restoration of country life in New England. M. S. Stone. Educa 36:630-3 Je '16

Description and travel
Old coaching days; roads and taverns of New England. J. E. Chase. Nation 99:655-6 D 3 '14
Road of old traditions. S. Comstock. il Harper 137:1-13 Je '18
Seeing New England from horseback. G. M. Stack. il map Country Life 30:78 Je '16
We discover New England. L. C. Hale. il map Cent 90:385-400, 543-56, 720-35, 865-86 Jl-O '15

Education
Beginnings of public education in New England. M. W. Jernegan. School R 23:319-30, 361-80 My-Je '15
English parish and education at the beginning of American colonization. C. R. Fish. School R 23:433-49 S '15
Financial aspects of the New England rural school. L. A. Averill. Educa 36:146-56 N '15
Rural school supervision in New England. L. A: Averill. Educa 38:361-73 Ja '18

Industries and resources
Making New England self-sustaining. J: A. Scheuerle. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:582-5 Je '17
Mobilizing New England farmers. H. W. Olney. Public 21:668-70 My 25 '18
Neglected water power of New England. il Sci Am 117:129 Ag 25 '17
New England once again on the sea. W. L. Marvin. il map R of Rs 57:510-14 My '18
Woodlot: a problem for New England farmers. J. W. Toumey. il Sci Monthly 5:193-203 S '17

New England association of colleges and secondary schools
Meeting, 1914, Boston university. W. B. Jacobs. Educa 35:265-70 Ja '15
Meeting, 1915, Boston university. Educa 36: 271-6 Ja '16
Meeting, 1916, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Educa 37:273-8 Ja '17
Meeting, 1917, Springfield, Massachusetts. W. B. Jacobs. Educa 38:621-7 My '18

New England emigrant aid company
New England emigrant aid company and English cotton supply associations: letters of Frederick, L. Olmsted, 1857. Am Hist R 23: 114-19 O '17

New England intercollegiate geological excursion
Fourteenth excursion. J. Barrell. Science n s 44:701-3 N 17 '16

New England penmanship association
Certain observations at the twelfth annual meeting in Boston, January 29, 1916. H. T. Manuel. School and Soc 3:502-4 Ap 1 '16

New England Pippa; story. M. E. Mitchell. il Harper 131:948-56 N '15

New England primer
Origin and history. W. C. Ford. Nation 104: 46 Ja 11 '17

New England war-bride. O. H. Prouty. il Everybody's 36:541-3 My '17

New English art club
New English art club's fifty-third exhibition. il Int Studio 56:179-86 S '15

New English dictionary
Greatest book in the world. Lit Digest 51: 367 Ag 21 '15
How a dictionary grew. Lit Digest 51:351-2 Ag 21 '15
Lunatic and murderer who became one of the world's greatest philologists. Cur Opinion 59: 328 N '15
Madman who was an expert etymologist. Lit Digest 51:488-9 S 4 '15
Story of the Oxford dictionary of the English language. Educ R 50:308-13 O '15

New face on it; story. M. B. Pulver. il Everybody's 35:545-55 N '16

New Forest, England
New Forest. J. S. Chase. il St N 43:168-70 D '15

New freedom; story. L. A. Knight. il Collier's 57:14-15 My 13 '16

New Guinea
Cannibal country. N. Duncan. il Harper 130: 279-91 Ja '15
Papua, where the stone-age lingers. A. G. Mayer. il Sci Monthly 1:105-23 N '15
Sorcerers' work. N. Duncan. il Harper 130: 922-34 My '15

New Hampshire
Glory of the states; New Hampshire. W. Churchill. Am M 82:37 S '16

Charities
Program of the New Hampshire children's commission. H. H. Hart. Survey 33:551-2 F 20 '15

Education
Errol consolidated rural school. S. H. Williams. El School J 16:358-68 Mr '16

Hospitals
New Hampshire institutions and the governor. E. L. Page. Survey 33:456-7 Ja 30 '15

New Hampshire, In old. Lit Digest 54:580+ Mr 3 '17

New Hampshire bureau of educational research
Foundation. School and Soc 5:86-9 Ja 20 '17

New Hampton Farms
Bad boy becomes a farmer. Lit Digest 50: 1298 My 29 '15

New Haven, Connecticut
Yale pageant; a college and city celebration. R. D. Townsend. Outlook 114:499-500 N 1 '16

New Hebrides
Missions
See Missions—New Hebrides

New international encyclopaedia
New international encyclopaedia. Ed 2. Review. Nation 100:251-2 Mr 4 '15

New Jersey
New Jersey's debt to Captain Allen. J: Ihlder. Survey 36:413-14 Jl 15 '16
New Jersey's insects. H. B. Weiss. Sci Monthly 3:385-8 O '16
See also Galilee, New Jersey; Newark

Charities
New Jersey's new board of control. Survey 39: 658 Mr 16 '18

Education
College for women in New Jersey. School and Soc 1:126-7 Ja 23 '15
Letter from the commissioner of education, New Jersey, to county superintendents and supervising principals of schools. C. N. Kendall. School and Soc 2:674-6 N 6 '15
New teachers and their preparation in New Jersey. School and Soc 7:467-8 Ap 20 '18
Report on military training in the schools of New Jersey. School and Soc 5:196-7 F 17 '17
State-aided vocational schools of New Jersey. Manual Train 17:796-7 Je '16

Law
Jersey's small legislative gains. A. Roeder. Survey 34:70-1 Ap 17 '15
New Jersey's gains in social legislation. A. W. Abbott. Survey 34:148 My 8 '15
Working of the New Jersey Short practice act. M. Conboy. Ann Am Acad 73:170-7 S '17
Workmen's compensation in New Jersey—the wrong way. J: B. Andrews. Survey 33:696-7 Mr 27 '15

Politics and government
New Jersey politics. Public 21:495-6 Ap 20 '18
New Jersey primaries. Outlook 114:297-8 O 11 '16
New Jersey's opportunity. Public 21:1331-2 O 26 '18

Strikes
Bayonne strike. New Repub 4:38-40 Ag 14 '15
Bloodshed in labor-wars. Lit Digest 51:237 Ag 7 '15
Firearms again as means to industrial peace. Survey 34:387 Jl 31 '15
Killing strikers in New Jersey. il Lit Digest 50:181-2 Ja 30 '15
Murder is murder. Outlook 109:151* Ja 27 '15
Paterson strike leaders in Jersey prison. Survey 34:3 Ap 3 '15
Sheriff Kinkead's busy day. Lit Digest 51: 256-7 Ag 7 '15
Shifting blame for the shooting in New Jersey. G. R. Taylor. Survey 33:457-8 Ja 30 '15
Slaughter at Roosevelt. Outlook 109:241-2 F 3 '15
When a sheriff breaks a strike. J: A. Fitch. il Survey 34:414-16 Ag 7 '15

Water supply
New Jersey's experience with state regulation of public water supplies. C. C. Vermeule. Am City 16:602-4 Je '17

New Jersey mosquito association
Third annual meeting. Science n s 43:456-7 Mr 31 '16

New Jersey state federation of labor
Labor's awakening. Public 21:687-9 Je 1 '18

New Jersey state museum
Homelands exhibit at the New Jersey state museum. School and Soc 5:561-2 My 12 '17

New Jersey zinc company
Community life in an industrial village. F. Hughes. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:395-9 My '15

New lamps for old; story. F. K. Johnson. il Cent 94:393-405 Jl '17

New leaf. Liv Age 287:246-9 O 23 '15

New London, Connecticut
Parks
Creating a breathing place; an example from New London, Connecticut. A. F: Muller. il Am City 15:386-7 O '16

New Mexico
America's unguarded gateway. H. Wray. No Am 208:312-15 Ag '18
New Mexican picture. O. B. Hoblit. Overland n s 71:491-2 Je '18
Proud and loyal state; reply to Henry Wray. No Am 208:487-93 O '18
With the Zunis in New Mexico. G: W. James. il Overland n s 72:104-12, 254-60, 284-99 Ag-O '18
Women's work in New Mexico. A. S. Tipton. il Sunset 37:34 N '16

Antiquities
Ancient pit dwellers in New Mexico. Sci Am S 83:121 F 24 '17
Excavations at Otowi, New Mexico. L. L. W. Wilson. Art and Archaeol 6:259-60 N '17
Excavations in New Mexico. Art and Archaeol 6:169 S '17
Prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin near Aztec, New Mexico. il Sci Am S 86:4-5 Jl 6 '18
Relics from an ancient people in New Mexico. E. P. Wilson. il Sci Am 112:87 Ja 23 '15
Smithsonian excavations in New Mexico. Science n s 46:532-3 N 30 '17
Unraveling the skeins of antiquity. Sci Am 117:300 O 20 '17

Architecture
New Mexico architecture. C. Vierra. il Art and Archaeol 7:37-49 Ja '18

New Mexico—*Continued*

Education

Builder of model school-houses in New Mexico. M. Wood. Sunset 35:754 O '15
Significant results of Missouri and New Mexico commercial education surveys. P. S. Lomax. School R 26:73-84 F '18

New Mexico (battleship)
Our latest dreadnought. il Sci Am 115:383 O 28 '16

New Mexico art museum, Santa Fe
Dedicatory words at the opening of the New Mexico art museum at Santa Fe. F. Springer. il Art and Archaeol 7:4-7 Ja '18
Indians' part in the dedication of the new museum. N. C. Burlin. il Art and Archaeol 7:30-2 Ja '18
On opening the new museum. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 7:8-13 Ja '18
On the opening of the art galleries. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 7:50-2 Ja '18
St Francis murals in the New Mexico art museum at Santa Fe. P. A. F. Walter. il Art and Archaeol 7:84-9 Ja '18

New Orleans, Louisiana

Architecture

Creole architecture of old New Orleans. N. C. Curtis. il map Arch Rec 43:435-46 My '18

Description

Charm of New Orleans. E. Peixotto. Scrib M 59:460-9 Ap '16
Old New Orleans. H. Dickson. il Collier's 54: 16-17 F 13 '15

Education

Francis T. Nicholls industrial school for girls. R. Johnson. Ind Arts M 6:272-6 Jl '17
Significant problems of education in New Orleans. D: S. Hill. School and Soc 4:197-203 Ag 5 '16
Survey of industries and mechanical occupations in New Orleans. D: S. Hill. School and Soc 2:421-7, 461-6 S 18-25 '15

Harbor

Coming restoration of the Mississippi as an important artery of commerce. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am 114:215 F 26 '16
Development of the port of New Orleans. F. J. Springer. il Sci Am 115:111 Ag 5 '16

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

At Sieur Henri's. Lit Digest 54:1116 Ap 14 '17
Dome of the old St Louis hotel, New Orleans. N. C. Curtis. il plan Arch Rec 39:355-8 Ap '16

Moral conditions

Cleaning up New Orleans. Lit Digest 54:821-2 Mr 24 '17

Sanitary affairs

New Orleans sewerage system. G: G. Earl. il Am City 19:26-8 Jl '18
Ratless New Orleans. il Lit Digest 51:1282-3 D 4 '15

New Orleans, Battle of, 1815
Centenary of the battle of New Orleans. G. King. Outlook 109:178-81 Ja 27 '15
Final battle; England and America at New Orleans, January 8, 1815. il R of Rs 51:46-7 Ja '15

New paganism. See Paganism

New republic (periodical)
Contest in Prussianism; the New republic and the Outlook. Outlook 117:164-5 O 3 '17
Criticism of the New republic; with rejoinder from the editors. A. Pinchot. New Repub 3:95-8 My 29 '15
De nobis fabula. A. Johnson. New Repub 16: 218-51 S 28 '18
First year of the New republic (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 5:48 N 13 '15
Journal of opinion. J. H. Robinson. New Repub 3:9-11 My 8 '15
Letter from Mr Straight; concerning the editorial policy of the New republic. New Repub 8:313-14 O 28 '16
New republic and the war. N. Hapgood. New Repub 13:379-80 Ja 26 '18
On reading the New republic; poem. S. Barnard. Bookm 46:554 Ja '18
Ours not to reason why; Outlook's condemnation of the New republic. New Repub 12: 177-8 S 15 '17
War as we see it; reply to George Santayana's criticism of the New republic's editorial articles on the war. New Repub 6:99-104 F 26 '16
Where we stand and stood. J: C. Brown, 2nd. New Repub 13:77-8 N 17 '17
Wind and windmills; New republic's views on the European war. New Repub 6:215-17 Mr 25 '16

New Rochelle, New York
New Rochelle: a fine type of the American small town in war time. Outlook 118:137 Ja 23 '18
Year of development in park maintenance in New Rochelle, N.Y. T: J. Wade. il Am City 18:36-8 Ja '18

Moral conditions

Lesson of New Rochelle. Outlook 117:589 D 12 '17

New school for social research
Independent college of political science. Nation 106:559-60 My 11 '18
New educational adventure; new school of social and political science; with comment. Nation 107:264-7 S 7 '18
Plans for a truth-seeking college. Survey 40: 194 My 18 '18
School of social research. H. Croly. New Repub 15:167-71 Je 8 '18
School of social research. J. C. Dana. New Repub 17:103 N 23 '18

New stars. See Stars—New

New Testament. See Bible—New Testament

New thought
New American religion. E. A. Talbot. Bib World 47:99-107 F '16
Spirit and power of the new species of American religion. Cur Opinion 60:270-1 Ap '16

New transport company
Conspiracy of silence; machinery of the New transport company. A. R. Ropes. 19th Cent 81:1355-65 Je '17

New Ulm, Minnesota
Kingdom of New Ulm. Bellman 23:119 Ag 4 '17

New whistling-buoy; story. C: A. Lawrence. il St N 44:1084-90 O '17

New year
January hostess; how to entertain on New year's and Twelfth night. Woman's H C 42: 36 Ja '15
New year every day. House B 39:50 Ja '16
New year's calls. House B 41:86 Ja '17
Silhouette party in which an old art welcomes the new year. A. Dryden. il Delin 90:20 Ja '17
Wringing in the new year. G. S. Kaufman. Harp W 62:4 Ja 1 '16

New-Year's party for Dorls; story. H. W. Banks. il St N 45:218-23 Ja '18

New year's resolutions
Good resolutions (Editor's easy chair). Harper 130:309-12 Ja '15

New York (city)
Confessions of a westerner and what he sees in New York. il Ind 91:424 S 15 '17
Flavor of the cities; New York. G: M. Cohan. Am M 84:37+ N '17
Heart of New York. M. M. Marks. Ind 88: 233 N 6 '16
My New York: little tales of a big city. K. Norris. il Ladies' H J 32:9 S; 29 N; 19 D '15; 33:27 Mr; 40 My; 14 Jl; 13 Ag; 28 S '16
My town; how it looked to me after I went to New York. W: H. Hamby. Ladies' H J 34: 26 F '17
New York: a tale of two cities. J: H. Finley. Am M 83:38-9 Ap '17
New York as Oscar sees it. Lit Digest 55:64 O 20 '17
New York in winter; photographs. J. B. Carrington. Cent 93:772-7 Mr '17
New York—the metropolis of mankind. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 34:1-49 Jl '18

New York (city)—*Continued*

Robert W. Chambers' prophecy of New York in 1920 in The king in yellow (Books and things). F. Hackett. New Repub 17:139 N 30 '18

What's the matter with Gotham? Lit Digest 52:838 Mr 25 '16

Air attack

See New York (city)—Defenses

Amusements

Every night at midnight, sketched by W. Morgan. il McClure 45:26-7 Je '15

Antiquities

New chapter in American history; revolutionary relics found on the upper end of Manhattan island. F. A. Collins. il Bookm 43: 613-15 Ag '16

Aquarium

Collections of the New York aquarium. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 80:52-3 Jl 24 '15

Architecture

Cottage in New York. D. Shepherd. il House B 42:364 N '17

Gasless-Sunday reverie. Nation 107:362-3 O 5 '18

Home and a studio. C. Savage. il House B 42: 346-7 N '17

New York city hall. C: C. May. il plans Arch Rec 39:299-319, 474-90, 513-35; 40:399-400 Ap-Je, O '16

Oasis in the Bronx. M. Schuyler. il Arch Rec 41:177-82 F '17

Playwright's home in old Chelsea; New York's newest Latin quarter. H. S. Gillespie. il Art World 9:291-2 S '18

Residence of William McNair, New York. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 41:387-402 My '17

Some houses of old New York. L. Moses. Art World 3:437-9 F '18

Studio building with individuality; Cass Gilbert, architect, designer. il Art World 3: 423-4 F '18

Transplanted drawing-room. E. H. Russell. il House B 42:348-9 N '17

Where people prefer to live. C: V. Paterno. il Am M 86:34-5 O '18

Banks

New Wall Street. H: Cushing. il World's Work 32:215-23 Je '16

See also Guaranty trust company; National city bank

Beaches

City regains its beaches. Am City (C ed) 15: 136 Ag '16

Bridges

Bit of Egypt for New York. il Ind 81:131 Ja 25 '15

Bridge versus ice blockade. Sci Am 118:226 Mr 16 '18

Dan of Hell Gate. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 26:349-52 N '16

Erecting the largest steel arch bridge in existence. il Sci Am 113:193 S 4 '15

Four steel pins hold traffic. B. Edwards. il Tech World 22:888-90 F '15

Growing a bridge from both ends. il Lit Digest 51:769 O 9 '15

Largest arch bridge in the world. il Sci Am 113:340-1 O 16 '15

Longest possible bridge spans, including description of the proposed Hudson river and San Francisco bay structures. C: E. Fowler. il Sci Am 118:504-5 Je 1 '18

Longest steel arch in the world. Outlook 111: 346 O 13 '15

Tunnels vs. bridges. Sci Am S 85:317 My 18 '18

See also Brooklyn bridge

Building laws and regulations

Building zones in New York. World's Work 32:487-8 S '16

City planning by coercion or legislation. G: B. Ford. maps Am City 14:328-33 Ap '16

Garment-town: a city within a city; Mr Porter's proposal for industrial sub-communities industrially controlled. il Survey 37:140-3 N 11 '16

How shall we save New York? building up a metropolitan city plan block by block. G. R. Taylor. maps Survey 35:752-5 Mr 25 '16

New York adopts the districting plan. Survey 36:488 Ag 5 '16

New York's zoning law. Outlook 113:821-2 Ag 9 '16

Planning for New York's metropolitan district. C: C. May. maps Art World 3:122-5 N '17

Real city planning for New York. Am City (C ed) 15:119-20 Ag '16

Replanning a great hotel to meet new building laws. il Am City 17:361 O '17

Bureau of municipal research

Municipal research; ten years of the pioneer New York bureau. J. P. Heaton. Survey 35: 230 D 4 '15

Central testing laboratory

New York's testing laboratory. il Sci Am 113: 541 D 18 '15

Charities

Bundle day in New York. il Ind 81:235-6 F 15 '15

Business and philanthropy. R. W. Bruère. Harper 133:81-7 Je '16

Christ and Fifth avenue. C. W. Miles. il Harp W 60:269-70, 297-8, 327-8, 353-4, 375-6 Mr 20-Ap 17 '15

Father Blakely states the issue. New Repub 7:319-20 Jl 29 '16

How New York helps homeless girls. il Lit Digest 54:472-3 F 24 '17

How to live on 24 cents a day. Survey 36:598 S 16 '16

Mayor Mitchel and his church. Lit Digest 52: 1621-2 Je 3 '16

Mayor Mitchel and his enemies. Outlook 113: 292 Je 7 '16

Mayor Mitchel and the children. Outlook 113: 525-6 Jl 5 '16

Mayor Mitchel sustained. Outlook 113:342-3 Je 14 '16

Mayor Mitchel takes the stand; a further chapter in the story of the children's institutions of New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 36:263-5 Je 3 '16

Mayor Mitchel's charges of criminal conspiracy against a group of Roman Catholic ecclesiasts. Cur Opinion 61:39-40 Jl '16

Mobilization of the debutantes; Junior league of New York. H: Holt. Unpop R 3:298-311 Ap '15

Mothered by the city; an appraisal of the child-placing work of the New York children's home bureau. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:435-9 Ja 19 '18

Municipal welfare work as exemplified in New York's treatment of dependent children. J: A. Kingsbury. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:371-9

Only democrats need apply. Survey 39:451-2 Ja 19 '18

Santa Claus shop in New York. Lit Digest 51:1497-8 D 25 '15

Sixty old toymakers. J. W. Greene. il Illus World 24:652-4 Ja '16

War charities and other topics. Survey 40:196 My 18 '18

See also New York (city)—Hospitals and asylums; New York (city)—Missions; New York (city)—Public charities, Department of; New York (state)—Charities; New York charity organization society

Child hygiene, Bureau of

Work of the New York city bureau of child hygiene. S. J. Baker. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 752-6

Chinatown

Passing of Tom Lee, mayor of New York's Chinatown. Lit Digest 56:78-81 F 9 '18

Churches

Anarchist church; Church of the social revolution. R. Shores. il Harp W 60:82-3 Ja 23 '15

Costliest parish church in the world. il Lit Digest 52:568-9 Mr 4 '16

New York (city)—Churches—*Continued*
Everybody's church: St. Paul's chapel. il Lit Digest 53:1254 N 11 '16
Factory of human help. Outlook 110:309-10 Je 9 '15
Herr Director and the religious spirit. E: A. Steiner. Outlook 111:327-31 O 6 '15
How to reach and unite the foreigners religiously; work of the American international Presbyterian church. Outlook 110:53-4 My 12 '15
Notable social survey of Trinity church. Outlook 109:663 Mr 24 '15
Old clock fails; clock in the tower of St Paul's chapel in New York. Lit Digest 53: 1280 N 11 '16
Oldest church in New York city and its work. Outlook 114:749 D 6 '16
One-armed man finds a job. B. Denison. il Outlook 109:882-6 Ap 14 '15
Progressive New York parish: St George's. Outlook 114:902-4 D 27 '16
St Paul's chapel, New York city. Outlook 114: 532-3 N 8 '16
Three famous New York churches to combine. il Lit Digest 56:33-4 Mr 9 '18
See also St John the Divine, Cathedral of

City planning

See New York (city)—Building laws and regulations

Civil service commission

Civil service investigation in New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 33:122-4, 168-9, 188-90, 208-10, 378-85 N 7-28 '14, Ja 2 '15
Employment methods in the public service. L. F. Fuld. il Ind Management 53:246-51 My '17
Old and new problems of civil service. H: Moskowitz. Ann Am Acad 64:153-67 Mr '16

Clubs

Addition to the New York Harvard club. J: T. Boyd, jr. il Arch Rec 38:615-30 D '15
Boys' club work. Outlook 112:381-3 F 16 '16
Friars club, New York. H. Fisher. il plans Arch Rec 40:212-22 S '16
Friars club, New York. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60:sup20-3 N '16
Links club, New York city. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 42:234-47 S '17
New York's literary clubs. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 43:647-63 Ag '16
Yale club's new house. M. Wilcox. il Arch Rec 38:310-42 S '15
See also Salmagundi club; Studio club, New York city

Cost of living

Living-costs in New York and other large cities. Lit Digest 51:1126 N 13 '15

Courts

Conciliation and arbitration in the municipal court of the city of New York. E. J. Lauer. Am City (C ed) 18:23-4 Ja '18
Forgotten army; work of the committee on criminal courts of the Charity organization society of New York city. G: Everson. Outlook 119:348+ Je 26 '18
Holding a mirror up to the courts. Survey 35:167 N 13 '15
Justice for the poor in New York city. Outlook 110:837 Ag 11 '15
Justice for the poor man in New York. Survey 34:41 Ap 10 '15
Juvenile court of New York city. F. C. Hoyt. Nat Educ Assn 1916:842-5
New York courts. J. M. Deuel. Survey 35:441 Ja 8 '16
New York's children's court. Outlook 112:297 F 9 '16
Passing of the women's night court in New York city. A. D. Menken. Survey 41:41-2 O 12 '18

Crime and criminals

Child labor and juvenile delinquency in Manhattan. M. B. Ellis. Child Labor Bul 6:161-200 N '17
Gunmen's crimes in New York. Ind 82:316 My 24 '15
Using gangs in labor's wars. Lit Digest 50: 1260 My 29 '15
When clubs were trumps. F. M. White. Outlook 109:840 Ap 7 '15

Defenses

Can the Germans bomb New York from the air? W. Kaempffert and C. Dienstbach. R of Rs 57:492-6 My '18
Defense of New York. map R of Rs 55:418-19 Ap '17
How New York city is preparing to meet an air raid. Sci Am 118:554 Je 15 '18
Is New York in danger? E: L. Fox. il Illus World 27:338-43 My '17

Description

Academic heights. S. Strunsky. il Harper 133: 161-72 Jl '16
Acquiring a sense of the picturesque. Scrib M 58:512 O '15
Art of city-dwelling. Lit Digest 51:724 O 2 '15
Back to the town; or, The return to human nature. J. L. Williams. il Scrib M 58:534-44 N '15
Bowery. W. Storey. Forum 53:100 Ja '15
Changes in New York (Editor's easy chair). Harper 132:473-6 F '16
City's ragged edges. S. Strunsky. il Harper 132:437-47 F '16
Country homes within city limits. il Craftsman 29:290-9 D '15
Disillusioned by Bohemia? Lit Digest 53:688-9 S 16 '16
English artist's impressions of New York. W: Monk. il Int Studio 55:247-59 Je '15
Fifth Ave. and 42nd St. F. Hackett. New Repub 7:62-3 My 20 '16
Fires for the melting pot. M. L. Robinson. il World Outl 4:3-5 Je '18
Harbor voyages. W. M. Thompson. il Harper 130:211-22 Ja '15
Herr director meets the American spirit. E: A. Steiner. Outlook 109:835-9 Ap 7 '15
Homes without husbands. M. A. Hopkins. il House B 44:315-16 N '18
Hunt for Bohemia. Bookm 41:245-7 My '15
In old New York. E. P. Weaver. Lippinc 96: 121-4 Ag '15
Inevitable adventure. Bookm 45:540-3 Jl '17
It's a fine place to visit, yes—but I'd hate to live there. F. P. Adams. il Everybody's 34: 181-9 F '16
Lane that has no turning. S. Strunsky. il Harper 131:489-99 S '15
Manhattan labyrinths. S. Strunsky. il Harper 134:14-25 D '16
My street. E. Poole. il Cent 92:187-92 Je '16
New York—at last! L. S. Terrill. Sunset 40:47 Mr '18
New York, the national stepmother. R. L. Hartt. il Cent 93:351-63 Ja '17
New York, the stupendous. J. Middleton. il World's Work 31:538-54 Mr '16
New York to the nation: a plea. M. Campion. il Harp W 62:82-3 Ja 22 '16
Old New York. Lit Digest 52:312 F 5 '16
Riverside Drive. Scrib M 61:254-5 F '17
Rubber-necking in New York. R. Brown. il Everybody's 34:105-14 Ja '16
Village in a city. Outlook 111:300-1 O 6 '15
Washington Square. J. L. Ford. il Bookm 46: 18-23 S '17
Washington Square. P. Van Brunt. Forum 53: 593-9 My '15
What is a New-Yorker? H. Rhodes. il Harper 133:321-32 Ag '16
Where Barrow street and Bleeker meet. A. O. Shinn. il Survey 39:245-7 D 1 '17
Where there is no vision. G. G. Gould. Art World 1:284-5 Ja '17
See also New York (city)—Streets

Education

Administration of the public schools of New York city. E. C. Moore. Educ R 49:469-88 My '15
Alleged irregularities in New York city school examinations. School and Soc 4:214-15 Ag 5 '16

New York (city)—Education—*Continued*
Apostle of the open schoolhouse. G. W. Harris. Ind 83:186-7 Ag 9 '15; Same. Craftsman 28:613-14 S '15
Appropriations for the New York city schools. School and Soc 4:445-6 S 16 '16
Appropriations for the New York city schools. School and Soc 8:522-3 N 2 '18
Association of high-school teachers of English of New York city. School R 23:722-4 D '15
Autocracy in the schools. H. P. Salpeter. Public 21:1058-9 Ag 17 '18
Board of superintendents of New York city. School and Soc 6:504-5 O 27 '17
Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New York city. H. W. Nudd. School and Soc 3: 529-32 Ap 8 '16
Budget of the New York city schools. School and Soc 6:291-2 S 8 '17
Bureau of attendance and child welfare of the New York city public school system. P. Klapper. Educ R 50:369-91 N '15
Charges against the New York city teachers. School and Soc 6:733 D 22 '17
Child that leads them. Lit Digest 53:1070 O 21 '16
Children vs. a great machine; the need of reorganization in the New York city public schools. E. H. Johnson. Survey 37:425-7 Ja 13 '17
Control of the New York city schools. School and Soc 1:525-6 Ap 10 '15
Duplicate school as an educational asset. J. S. Taylor. School and Soc 5:301-7 Mr 17 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917:810-13
Economies in the public schools of New York city. School and Soc 3:96-8 Ja 15 '16
Economy in the New York city schools. School and Soc 2:528-30 O 9 '15
Educational budget for New York city. School and Soc 8:286-7 S 7 '18
Efficiency of teachers in the New York city schools. School and Soc 4:955-6 D 23 '16
Evening schools of New York city. School and Soc 7:49 Ja 12 '18
Examination of school children in New York city. School and Soc 4:59-60 Jl 8 '16
Feeding school children in New York city. E: F. Brown. J Home Econ 7:119-24 Mr '15
Finances of the New York city schools. School and Soc 6:379 S 29 '17
Financial condition of the New York city schools. School and Soc 2:858-60 D 11 '15
Free speech for teachers; the Rodman case. New Repub 3:193 Je 26 '15
Free text-books in the New York city high schools. School and Soc 2:557-8 O 16 '15
From Gary to New York city; a demonstration in better and cheaper schools. W. D. Lane. Survey 33:628-30 Mr 6 '15
Gary plan for 12 New York schools. Survey 34:302 Jl 3 '15
Gary plan in New York. S. Reid. il Ind 84:385 D 6 '15
Gary plan in New York city. School and Soc 2:500-1, 925-6 O 2, D 25 '15
Gary plan on trial in New York city. A. D. Dean. Manual Train 17:211-16 N '15
Gary school plan extended in New York. Survey 36:92 Ap 22 '16
Gary school system moves East. World's Work 30:391 Ag '15
Gary schools in New York. El School J 18:168-71 N '17
Gary schools in New York city. School and Soc 3:638-9 Ap 29 '16
Gary system in New York. Manual Train 17: 713-15 My '16
Gary system in New York. School R 26:47-9 Ja '18
Gary system in New York city. School and Soc 2:19-20 Jl 3 '15
German in the New York city schools. School and Soc 7:673-4 Je 8 '18
Giving the teachers a voice. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:279-81 D 8 '17
Home rule for the New York city schools. School and Soc 8:84-5 Jl 20 '18
House on Henry street; education and the child. L. D. Wald. Atlan 115:649-62 My '15
Inquiry into the loyalty of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 6:584-5 N 17 '17
Inquisition in New York schools. New Repub 10:285 Ap 7 '17
Learning through doing. Sci Am 112:624 Je 26 '15
Liberty or license? M. G. Bonner. Outlook 117:637-8 D 19 '17
Life career motive in education. W: L. Ettinger. School and Soc 8:131-5 Ag 3 '18
Married teacher. J: Martin. New Repub 1:23 D 19 '14
Military drill in the New York city schools. School and Soc 2:849 D 11 '15
New school buildings for New York city. School and Soc 3:600-1 Ap 22 '16
New York city election and the Gary plan. El School J 18:89-91 O '17
New York city pension bill. School and Soc 3: 485-6; 5:325-6 Ap 1 '16, Mr 17 '17
New York city school budget. School and Soc 2:819-20 D 4 '15
New York city schools. Educ R 51:426-8 Ap '16
New York city schools. School and Soc 7:559-61, 611-12; 8:558-9 My 11, 25, N 9 '18
New York city schools. W: G. Willcox. School and Soc 4:933-4 D 16 '16
New York city schools and national service. School and Soc 5:613-14 My 26 '17
New York city schools and the teachers. School and Soc 6:610-11 N 24 '17
New York city superintendency. School and Soc 7:553-4 My 11 '18
New York city teachers' retirement fund. School and Soc 2:453-5 S 25 '15
New York election and the schools. El School J 18:249-50 D '17
New York school budget. El School J 16:107-10 N '15
New York school housecleaning. Lit Digest 56:26 Ja 5 '18
New York's disloyal school-teachers. Lit Digest 55:32-3 D 8 '17
New York's experiments in industrial education. School R 24:557-8 S '16
New York's night schools. Outlook 112:361-2 F 16 '16
New York's school law. El School J 17:701-5 Je '17
Opening of the New York city schools. School and Soc 6:318-19 S 15 '17
Pageant with a purpose. M. Naumburg. Outlook 110:420-2 Je 23 '15
Pension bill for teachers in the New York city schools. School and Soc 4:481-2 S 23 '16
Pensions in the New York city schools. School and Soc 3:347-8 Mr 4 '16
Physical disability of New York city school teachers: a study of 3,877 records of absence during the school year 1914-15. L: I. Dublin. School and Soc 4:564-9, 602-7 O 7-14 '16
Politics against the schools. New Repub 6: 32-3 F 12 '16
Preparedness in the New York schools. School and Soc 2:460-1 S 25 '15
Prevocational shop in New York city. Manual Train 18:27-8 S '16
Principle of the Gary plan and its application to New York. W: G. Willcox. il Am City (C ed) 14:6-10 Ja '16
Public education on trial. J: Dewey. New Repub 13:245-7 D 29 '17
Public lecture system in New York. Educ R 51:428-30 Ap '16
Public school teachers' retirement fund of New York city. School and Soc 2:268 Ag 21 '15
Public schools and liberty bonds. Outlook 117: 406 N 14 '17
Rating of teachers in the New York city public schools. A. Shiels. School and Soc 2:752-4 N 20 '15
Reconstructing boards of education. F. I. Davenport. New Repub 2:229-30 Ap 3 '15
Registration in the New York city schools. School and Soc 6:351 S 22 '17
Report on the Gary experiment in New York city. J. S. Taylor. Educ R 51:8-28 Ja '16
Restoring the family. New Repub 1:8-9 N 28 '14
Salaries of New York city teachers. School and Soc 8:74-5, 470-1 Jl 20, O 19 '18
School buildings in New York city. School and Soc 3:818-19 Je 3 '16
School census of New York city. School and Soc 7:646 Je 1 '18
School children to be safeguarded. Survey 36:597-8 S 16 '16

New York (city)—Education—*Continued*
School inquisition in New York city. School and Soc 6:653-5 D 1 '17
School master to half a million. C: P. Cooper. Ind 88:70-1 O 9 '16
School situation in New York. New Repub 6: 6-8 F 5 '16
Schools and infantile paralysis. School and Soc 4:398 S 9 '16
Setting big sums in arithmetic. W. D. Lane. Survey 34:570 S 25 '15
Size of schools in New York city. School and Soc 5:175 F 10 '17
Small school board in New York. School R 23: 47-50 Ja '15
State or city control of schools? J: Dewey. New Repub 2:178-80 Mr 20 '15
Superintendency of the New York city schools. School and Soc 7:495-6 Ap 27 '18
Superintendent Maxwell's annual report. Educ R 52:102-6 Je '16
Superintendent of schools for New York city. School and Soc 7:349-50 Mr 23 '18
Survey of the Gary and prevocational schools of New York city. B. R. Buckingham. School and Soc 3:245-7 F 12 '16
Teacher-mother question in New York. J: H. Finley. Educ R 49:285-94 Mr '15
Teachers' council of New York city. School and Soc 3:126 Ja 22 '16
Teachers' salaries in New York city. School and Soc 7:375-6 Mr 30 '18
Teaching respect for authority; punishment of teachers in New York schools for alleged disloyalty. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:250 D 1 '17
Temporary appointment of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 3:890 Je 17 '16
Transfer of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 3:777-8 My 27 '16
Trial of New York city teachers. School and Soc 6:674-5 D 8 '17
Unusual report; report of the president of the board of education of New York. School R 22:692-6 D '14
Use of the factory and office buildings in New York city for vocational education. J: H. Haaren. Nat Educ Assn 1914:602-7
Vitalization of city schools. il R of Rs 56:73-7 Jl '17
Vocational and occupational education in New York city. J: Martin. Nation 102:696-7 Je 29 '16
Why New York city needs a new school plan. W: A. Prendergast. R of Rs 52:584-8 N '15

See also College of the city of New York; Cooper Union; New York (city)—School riots

Education, Board of

Functions and organization of a bureau of information and investigation for the Department of education in New York city. B: C. Gruenberg. School and Soc 6:728-33 D 22 '17
Membership of the New York city board of education. School and Soc 5:72 Ja 20 '17
New York city board of education. School and Soc 2:886-7 D 18 '15
New York city board of education. School and Soc 7:49-50 Ja 12 '18
Small board of education for New York city. School and Soc 5:624-5 My 26 '17

Elections

Casual reflections on the election. M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 39:160-1 N 17 '17
Hearst, Tammany, Mitchel, and America. Lit Digest 55:11-13 O 13 '17
Hillquit and the East Side. Nation 105:475-6 N 1 '17
Mr Hillquit for mayor. G. Roe and others. New Repub 12:356-7 O 27 '17
National aspects of the mayoralty contest in New York city. Cur Opinion 63:292-4 N '17
Nation's eyes on New York. Nation 105:389 O 11 '17
New York election. Nation 105:500 N 8 '17
New York mayoralty campaign. W. Hard. New Repub 12:270-3, 291-4 O 6-13 '17
New York mayoralty campaign; why it is a national issue. L. B. Stowe. Outlook 117:332-3 O 31 '17
New York mayoralty election. O. G. Villard. Nation 105:448-9 O 25 '17
New York municipal situation. Outlook 117: 157, 198 O 3-10 '17
New York's return to Tammany. Lit Digest 55:12-13 N 17 '17
Not a local issue. Bellman 23:426 O 20 '17
Tammany by default. K. de Schweinitz. Survey 39:162-4 N 17 '17
Tammany's return to power. Outlook 117:401 N 14 '17
Tammany's victory and the war. World's Work 35:119-20 D '17
Will New York elect Mayor Mitchel? Outlook 117:239-40 O 17 '17

See also New York (city)—School riots

Finance

Budget as an administrative program. H: Bruère. Ann Am Acad 62:176-91 N '15
Centralized purchasing in New York city. H: Bruère. Am City (C ed) 14:11-14 Ja '16
How New York's money is spent. Am City (C ed) 13:11 Jl '15
New York city school budget. School and Soc 2:819-20 D 4 '15
New York revenue situation. H. A. E. Chandler. Am Econ R 6:211-14 Mr '16
Preparation of estimates and the formulation of the budget—the New York city method. T. Adamson. Ann Am Acad 62:249-63 N '15

See also Stock exchange—New York (city); Wall Street

Fire department

Emergency measures adopted by the New York fire department. R. Adamson. il Am City 16:485-8 My '17
Rescue company no. 1 of the New York fire department. il Sci Am 112:283 Mr 27 '15

Flag

Old seal and a new flag. Ind 82:541 Je 28 '15

Food riots

Food demonstrations in New York. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 115:405-6 Mr 7 '17
Food riots. B. Lasker. Survey 37:638-41 Mr 3 '17
Food riots in New York. Ind 89:394 Mr 5 '17
Food riots in the United States. il Lit Digest 54:533-5 Mr 3 '17

Food supply

Food conservation in New York city. L. P. Brown. Ann Am Acad 74:140-6 N '17
Food salvage in New York. M. H. Kittredge. diag New Repub 12:43-5 Ag 11 '17
What New York's daily food-supply is. Lit Digest 55:64 Ag 11 '17

Foods and markets, Department of

New York department of foods and markets. L. D. H. Weld. Am Econ R 5:156-8 Mr '15

Foreign population

Full line of sample cities. map World Outl 4:6-7 Je '18
Hyphen-bearers. N. Martin. Cent 93:304-5 D '16
Miss Baedeker. B. Brace. il World Outl 4:12-13 Je '18
My immigrant neighbors. G. Barnum. Outlook 110:928-30 Ag 18 '15
My plunge into the slums. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134:658-65 Ap '17

Galleries and museums

Cloisters; George G. Barnard's collection of sculpture. E. F. Baldwin. il Outlook 109:198-204 Ja 27 '15
Memorial to peace in the midst of war; New York plans greatest industrial art museum in the world. Craftsman 28:499-504 Ag '15
Planting beauty; the Cloisters. K. Schmidt. il Harp W 60:299 Mr 27 '15

See also American museum of natural history; Metropolitan museum of art; Museum of the American Indian

Harbor

Harbor voyages. W. M. Thompson. il Harper 130:211-22 Ja '15

New York (city)—Harbor—*Continued*
Improving the port of New York. Sci Am 119:401 N 16 '18
National harbor for peace and war for the fleets of sea and air. L. W. Bates. il World's Work 35:422-8 F '18
Nationalizing our seaports. Ind 92:462 D 8 '17
New York harbor and the nation's foreign trade. W. C. Brinton. il map World's Work 31:203-20 D '15
Protection for the port of New York. Sci Am 118:100 F 2 '18
Reshaping the port. Nation 106:285 Mr 14 '18
Sand man; how Irving T. Bush makes his dreams come true. D. Wilhelm. Ind 92:469-70 D 8 '17
World's greatest port. R of Rs 57:168-71 F '18

Health department

Endangering the health of New Yorkers. Outlook 119:56-7 My 8 '18
Half a century of health work. Survey 35:728 Mr 18 '16
Health crisis in New York. Survey 40:129 My 4 '18
Human nature and administration. C: A. Beard. Nation 106:502-4 Ap 25 '18
New health commissioner in New York. Survey 35:126 N 6 '15
New York's balance sheet of infant life saving. J. H. Larson. Am City (C ed) 12:194-6 Mr '15
Prevention first; what the health department is doing for New York city. F. H. Potter. Outlook 117:17-18 S 5 '17
Proposed reorganization of health department. Sci Am 118:376 Ap 27 '18
Reorganization of a health department. Survey 40:455-6 Jl 20 '18
Service and plight of the New York health department. I. S. Wile. Survey 40:63-4 Ap 20 '18
Who is incompetent? a new phase in the offensive against the health administration of New York city. I. S. Wile. Survey 40: 448-9 Jl 20 '18

History

Discovery of Manhattan. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:437-8 Je '17
New Amsterdam. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:438-45 Je '17
New York's common council minutes, 1784-1831. A. E. Peterson. Am City (C ed) 19: 99-101 Ag '18
Old roads from the heart of New York, by S. Comstock. Review. Nation 101:628-9 N 25 '15
Village of New York. Outlook 114:598-9 N 15 '16

Hospitals and asylums

Baby special; the train that leaves New York twice a year with two cars full of babies. C. C. Savage. il Ladies' H J 34:73 D '17
Center of medical research and education; the new Columbia university-Presbyterian hospital alliance. Survey 34:150-1 My 15 '15
How to give relief on 24 hours a day. il Survey 33:691 Mr 27 '15
In the rear of New York's skyscrapers. P. B. Myers, jr. il Survey 33:448-9 Ja 23 '15
Man who breaks the news. Lit Digest 52:321 F 5 '16
New buildings of the Sea View hospital, Staten Island, N.Y. city. plans Arch Rec 42:63-7 Jl '17
Superfluous investigation. Survey 34:123-4 My 1 '15

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Artistic venture in boarding-houses; Old Chelsea on lower Fifth avenue. C. Savage. il House B 42:289-91 O '17
Bohemia and the table d'hote. Nation 101:194-5 Ag 12 '15
Every night at midnight, sketched by W. Morgan. il McClure 45:26-7 Je '15
How a great hotel man handles the human race; the story of Boldt of the Waldorf. F. C. Kelly. Am M 82:16-17 D '16
Patriotic New York hotels. World's Work 35: 240 Ja '18
Restaurants and disease. Outlook 112:59-60 Ja 12 '16

Housing problem

Dark rooms and cellars in New York. Survey 36:62 Ap 8 '16

Immigrants

See New York (city)—Foreign population

Industries

Primitive industries of Manhattan. Mrs J. K. Van Rensselaer. Art and Archaeol 6:323-4 D '17
Principal manufacturing cities of the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:200-8 F '17

Intellectual life

Conquest of New York. Nation 103:481 N 23 '16

Labor and laboring classes

Blight of the lockout. Lit Digest 52:1808+ Je 17 '16
Mobilizing the jobless. Lit Digest 50:305-6 F 13 '15
New York's program for unemployment. Survey 33:329-30 D 26 '14
One-armed man finds a job. B. Denison. il Outlook 109:882-6 Ap 14 '15
Unemployment in New York city, New York. U S Bur Labor Bul 127 (Misc ser no 10):1-24 '15
Unemployment vs. the letter of the law. Survey 33:227-8 D 5 '14
Wages in New York. H. B. Woolston. il Survey 33:505-11 F 6 '15
Wages of 100,000 New Yorkers. Survey 33:279-80 D 12 '14

See also New York (city)—Poor; also Society for the study of employment problems in New York city

Libraries

Geographical exhibit commemorative of Hakluyt at the New York public library. School and Soc 4:925-6 D 16 '16
Gift accepted. Outlook 108:985-6 D 30 '14
Great war and the New York public library. Bookm 42:164 O '15
On halls that need color. C. de Kay. il Art World 2:251-4 Je '17
Paul Bartlett's decorative sculptures for the New York public library. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 3:34-9 Ja '16

Maps

New York city's twenty-five foot map. C: W. Person. il Sci Am 112:375 Ap 24 '15

Markets

New York's public markets. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 7:241-5 My '15
Producer sells in New York. W. S. Lockwood. il Tech World 23:206-7 Ap '15
Saving one hundred and fifty million a year in expert marketing. C. C. Miller. il Craftsman 29:125-31 N '15

Mass meetings

Join the allies; a report of a patriotic mass-meeting in New York city, March 22. Outlook 115:604-5 Ap 4 '17

Missions

Men—repaired and refitted; Hadley rescue hall. E. B. Simmons. il World Outl 4:22-3 Je '18

Monuments

Honor to whom honor is due; builders of the Dewey triumphal arch, New York. il Art World 2:440-2, 505 Ag-S '17
New artistic ties with France; statue of Joan of Arc by A. V. Hyatt. il Lit Digest 51:1476-7 D 25 '15
New York's first statue to an actor. il Lit Digest 59:25-6 N 30 '18

Moral conditions

Cleanest big city in the world. Outlook 112: 174 Ja 26 '16
Commercialized vice and public vigilance. Outlook 115:344 F 28 '17
Mary Goode, friend of hapless girls. Survey 37:310-11 D 16 '16

New York (city)—Moral conditions—*Continued*
New York's housecleaning. Lit Digest 52:235 Ja 29 '16
Wreck of commercialized vice. Survey 35:532-3 F 5 '16

Municipal lodging house

Brotherhood of misericordia; nursing influenza patients at the New York municipal lodging house. F. Hayward. il Survey 41:148-9 N 9 '18

Music

American and European music. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:579-80 N 11 '15
Americans in our concert halls. H: T. Finck. Nation 103:449 N 9 '16
Boston opera and Pavlowa ballet. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:552-3 N 4 '15
Chicago opera in New York. H: T. Finck. Nation 106:219 F 21 '18
Chicago's operatic invasion of New York. Cur Opinion 64:256-7 Ap '18
Civic orchestral society; summer concerts in Madison Square Garden. Outlook 113:936-7 Ag 23 '16
Concert by colored people. Outlook 109:905-6 Ap 21 '15
Concert season in New York. H: T. Finck. Nation 100:365 Ap 1 '15
Glimpse of the musical season. H: T. Finck. Nation 103:403-4 O 26 '16
Godowski, Paderewski, and others. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:528-9 O 28 '15
Has America no time for music? an interview with Artur Bodanzky. il Craftsman 29:192-200+ N '15
In the world's musical metropolis. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:525-6 My 11 '16
Musical mediocrity. C: L. Buchanan. Ind 91: 468 S 22 '17
New York community chorus. Craftsman 30: 644 S '16
Opera's triumph over war. Lit Digest 50:1080-1 My 8 '15
Orchestral concerts galore. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:57 Ja 13 '16
Our world-première in opera. il Lit Digest 50: 316-17 F 13 '15
Popular singing in Central park. F. van Emden. il Art World 2:528-30 S '17
Prolific musical season. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:502-3 O 21 '15
Review of the opera season. H: T. Finck. Nation 100:451-2 Ap 22 '15
Singing people and one of its leaders; New York community chorus. Outlook 117:82 S 19 '17
Some French music. Outlook 115:262 F 14 '17
Song and light; the genesis of community choruses. C. Bragdon. il House B 42:31-3 Je '17
Summer music in New York. Outlook 113:888-9 Ag 16 '16
Three pianists and Kreisler. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:726 D 16 '15
War-time opera. Nation 105:363 O 4 '17
Winter music for hot weather. il Lit Digest 53:410-11 Ag 19 '16

See also Opera—United States; Philharmonic society of New York

Officials and employees

These plans saved $65,000 a year. S. A. Morgan. il System 32:738-9 N '17

See also New York (city)—Civil service commission

Pageants

Great national war pageant. Nation 107:496 O 26 '18
Marseillaise; the Red cross parade. H. T: Flexner. New Repub 16:371-3 O 26 '18
New Independence day; the New York parade. il Survey 40:419-21 Jl 13 '18
Pageant with a purpose. M. Naumburg. Outlook 110:420-2 Je 23 '15

Parks and playgrounds

Central park. Scrib M 61:253-4 F '17
Elevated playgrounds for big cities. R. H. Moulton. il Tech World 22:544-5 D '14
Hands off Central park! Art World 2:504-5 S '17
Proposed improvement of New York's Hudson river front. il Sci Am 114:467 My 6 '16
What are the real aims of the N. Y. Central? Mrs C: A. Bryan. il Art World 1:350-4 F '17

See also New York zoological park

Parole commission

Katharine M. Davis heads parole commission. Survey 35:415-16 Ja 8 '16

Poetry

Towers of Manhattan. D. Marquis. il Scrib M 57:771-3 Je '15

Police

Boy police of New York. G. Mason. Outlook 110:706-8 Jl 28 '15
Commissioner Woods and the new police power. C. MacCulloch. Outlook 109:324-6 F 10 '15
Fusion's finest make good. F. Ware. il Ind 91: 251-3 Ag 18 '17
Future of the police arm. H: Bruère. Sci Am S 79:174-5 Mr 13 '15
Helping the public to police itself. Outlook 114:749-50 D 6 '16
Home defense league. F. H. Potter. Outlook 115:505 Mr 21 '17
Junior police of New York city. il Survey 33: 652-3 Mr 13 '15
Kid cops. Lit Digest 50:396 F 20 '15
Letting the police light shine. Outlook 115: 141-2 Ja 24 '17
Lifting the lid. Outlook 117:406 N 14 '17
Man who has achieved the impossible. F. M. White. il Outlook 117:124-6 S 26 '17
New York city junior police. Outlook 113:588+ Jl 12 '16
New York city's woman police commissioner. Outlook 118:240-1 F 13 '18
New York police. H: Rood. il Cent 93:752-65 Mr '17
New York police carnivals. Outlook 113:577 Jl 12 '16
New York's finest. Outlook 113:113-14 My 17 '16
New York's new citizen police. Survey 38:24 Ap 7 '17
Plan to help policemen out of tight places; an interview with Commissioner Enright. H. H. Moore. Outlook 120:126-7 S 25 '18
Police chorus. Outlook 112:778-9 Ap 5 '16
Police force arresting distress. Survey 35:166 N 13 '15
Police hero. Outlook 113:346 Je 14 '16
Police honors. F. H. Potter. Outlook 116:64+ My 9 '17
Police in a democracy. Outlook 109:63-4 Ja 13 '15
Police preparedness in New York. W: Menkel. il R of Rs 54:203-5 Ag '16
Police training in New York. S. Bent. il Harp W 61:610 D 25 '15
Safety first in police work. Outlook 110:896-8 Ag 18 '15
Santa Claus in a blue coat; plan for Christmas celebrations under the auspices of the police. Outlook 115:17-18 Ja 3 '17
Versatile policemen of New York. Outlook 110: 603-4 Jl 14 '15
What the patrolmen mean to New York city. Outlook 115:346-7 F 28 '17
When clubs were trumps. F. M. White. Outlook 109:840 Ap 7 '15
Wire-tapping cases in New York. Outlook 113:234-5 My 31 '16
Wireless and New York's police. il Sci Am 117:344 N 10 '17
Wireless in police work. il Lit Digest 57:24-5 Ap 20 '18

Politics and government

Businesslike mayor. Outlook 113:52 My 10 '16
Democracy that pays its way. Ind 82:228-9 My 10 '15
Expert and American society. New Repub 15: 5-8 My 4 '18
Good government—or Tammany. Ind 91:209 Ag 11 '17
Human nature and administration. C: A. Beard. Nation 106:502-4 Ap 25 '18
Machine victories in New York and Philadelphia. Lit Digest 51:1067-8 N 13 '15
Mayor and his constituents. Outlook 109:899-900 Ap 21 '15

New York (city)—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Mayor Mitchel and his work. G: Harvey. No Am 206:261-70 Ag '17
Mayor Mitchel's administration of New York city. R of Rs 53:495-6 Ap '16
Mayor of New York. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 32:513-25 S '16
Municipal revolution under Mayor Mitchel. H. S. Gilbertson. R of Rs 56:300-3 S '17
New York's choice of governors. World's Work 37:15-16 N '18
New York's East Side as a political barometer. H: Moskowitz. Outlook 118:325-7 F 27 '18
Political schrecklichkeit. Outlook 119:14-15 My 1 '18
What New York city is doing under a commission form of government. Q. S. Mills. il Outlook 110:981-9 Ag 25 '15
What we have done for New York. J: P. Mitchel. Ind 82:237-9 My 10 '15

See also New York (city)—Elections; Tammany Hall

Poor

Empty stockings. Lit Digest 51:1500+ D 25 '15
Friend behind the counter. Lit Digest 50:628 Mr 20 '15
Hotel de gink. B. Batchelor. il Ind 81:127-8 Ja 25 '15
I don't know; an East Side mother's story of the food riots. Ind 89:452-3 Mr 12 '17
Making one dollar into two. Outlook 110:6-7 My 5 '15
Muckers. W: H. Matthews. il Survey 35:5-8 O 2 '15
Notable social survey. Outlook 109:663 Mr 24 '15
Specialist in down-and-outing. Lit Digest 50: 267 F 6 '15

See also New York (city)—Labor and laboring classes

Population

Greatest New York. Lit Digest 52:107-8 Ja 15 '16

Post office

New York appointment. R of Rs 53:142-3 F '16
New York post-office. Outlook 113:4-5 My 3 '16
President and the New York postmastership. Nation 101:587-8 N 18 '15
President's sop to Tammany. Nation 102:450-1 Ap 27 '16

Prisons and reformatories

Commissioner Davis and her critics. G. Mason. Outlook 111:76-9 S 8 '15
Dr Davis' first year on the Island. Survey 35: 36-7 O 9 '15

Public buildings

New York city hall. C: C. May. il plans Arch Rec 39:299-319, 474-90, 513-35; 40:399-400 Ap-Je, O '16
New York court house. S: Howe. il plan Art World 2:541-4 S '17

Public charities, Department of

City and state charities fall out. Survey 34: 80-1 Ap 24 '15
Civil service investigation in New York. W. D. Lane. il Survey 33:122-4, 168-9, 188-90, 208-10, 378-85 N 7-28 '14, Ja 2 '15
New step in city charity administration. Survey 33:393 Ja 9 '15

Public works

Growing an island in a river. H. G. Chapman. il Tech World 23:616-17 Jl '15

Railroads

Changing New York's west side map. Survey 36:225-6 My 27 '16
Civic committees to grow trees from tracks. Survey 35:532 F 5 '16
Finances of the Grand Central terminal. Lit Digest 50:1305 My 29 '15
New approach to the Grand Central depot; hauling 75-ton girders through the streets of New York. il Sci Am 119:378 N 9 '18
New York city and the New York Central. Outlook 113:392-4 Je 21 '16
New York's first steam-road. Lit Digest 54: 1453 My 12 '17
Proposed improvement of New York's Hudson river front. il Sci Am 114:467 My 6 '16
What are the real aims of the N. Y. Central? Mrs C: A. Bryan. il Art World 1:350-4 F '17

See also New York (city)—Rapid transit

Rapid transit

Difficult subway work under land and water. il Sci Am 119:209 S 14 '18
Help wanted; the employment of women by transportation companies in New York city. N. Swartz. Survey 39:677-8 Mr 23 '18
Helpless city. New Repub 11:294-5 Jl 14 '17
How city traction-line nickels are spent. Lit Digest 51:744-5 O 2 '15
How the passengers regulate the subway brakes. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 115:352-3 O 14 '16
My home; by a New York street-car striker. D. Wilhelm. Ind 87:458-60 S 25 '16
Opening a new link of New York's vast subway system. il Sci Am 119:71 Jl 27 '18
Overcrowding and health. Sci Am 112:244 Mr 13 '15
Power developments for urban transportation. C. W. Wilder. il Eng M 51:260-71 My '16
Railroads under and over the streets of New York. il map Sci Am 113:46-7, 64-5, 96-7, 142-3 Jl 10-17, 31, Ag 14 '15

See also Street railroads—Strikes

Religious institutions and affairs

Herr Director and the religious spirit. E: A. Steiner. Outlook 111:327-31 O 6 '15

Sanitary affairs

Civic pride in New York city. H: W. Webber. Forum 53:731-8 Je '15
Clean food for city dwellers. L. A. Cauble. il Am City (C ed) 15:18-21 Jl '16
Health knowledge for one and all. il Survey 35:71 O 16 '15
Lessons of the epidemic of infantile paralysis. World's Work 33:123 D '16
Lighting of New York city's new $3,000,000 garbage disposal plant. A. L. Powell. plan Am City (C ed) 18:301-4 Ap '18
Restaurants and disease. Outlook 112:59-60 Ja 12 '16
Sewage and water supply. Outlook 111:247 S 29 '15

School riots

Disorder among the children of the New York city schools. School and Soc 6:497 O 27 '17
School riots and the Gary system. M. G. Bonner. Outlook 117:334-5 O 31 '17
What is the Gary system? il Lit Digest 55: 27-8 N 3 '17

Schools

See New York (city)—Education

Seal

Old seal and a new flag. Ind 82:541 Je 28 '15

Sewerage

Question of fertilizer. F. McFadden. Sci Am 116:575 Je 9 '17

Shops

See New York (city)—Stores

Social conditions

House on Henry street. L. D. Wald. Atlan 116: 240-50 Ag '15

See also New York (city)—Housing problem; New York (city)—Poor

Social life and customs

Having a good time. Ind 92:373-4 N 24 '17
Picturesque Ghetto. H. Hapgood. il Cent 94: 469-73 Jl '17
Where the student shall live in New York. L. Purdy. Delin 87:41 O '15

Social settlements

From one of the gang. E: Lafferty. Survey 36:203 My 20 '16
House on Henry street. L. D. Wald. Atlan 115: 289-300, 464-73, 649-62, 806-17; 116:69-83, 240-50 Mr-Ag '15

New York (city)—Social settlements—*Cont.*
House on Henry street, by L. D. Wald. Review. Nation 102:20 Ja 6 '16; New Repub 5: 255-6 Ja 8 '16; Survey 35:437-8 Ja 8 '16
Lafferty the cop and the tall skinny guy. A. E. Robbins. Survey 35:476 Ja 22 '16
Neighborhood gift from settlement boys. Survey 37:148 N 11 '16
95 Rivington street 1889-1914; poem. F. Converse. il Survey 33:264 D 5 '14
Summer play in spite of an epidemic. W. Greineisen. il Survey 36:501-2 Ag 12 '16
Where Barrow street and Bleecker meet. A. O. Shinn. il Survey 39:245-7 D 1 '17

Statistics

Biggest city in the world. Lit Digest 52:1076 Ap 15 '16

See also New York (city)—Population

Stores

Orient on Fifth avenue. il Asia 17:61-3 Mr '17
Sunwise turn: a bookshop plus. H. White. il Ind 88:280 N 13 '16

Street cleaning

Mobilization for snow removal. Outlook 112:14-15 Ja 5 '16
Model street-cleaning. F. H. Potter. Outlook 116:514-16 Ag 1 '17
New York's army of snow fighters. C. L. Edholm. il Sci Am 115:547 D 16 '16
Preparing for snow storms. R. W. Parlin. il Am City (C ed) 13:280-4 O '15
School for white wings. Outlook 115:542 Mr 28 '17

Street traffic

Five million pedestrian power. A. Stote. McBride's 97:92-5 Ap '16
Helping the public to police itself. Outlook 114: 749-50 D 6 '16
Keeping city traffic moving. A. Woods. il map World's Work 31:621-32 Ap '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1055-6 Ap 15 '16
Traffic commission advocated for New York. Am City 16:185 F '17

Streets

Avenue of the allies. il Lit Digest 59:24-5 O 19 '18
Fifth avenue. Public 21:1289-90 O 12 '18
Five ages of the Bowery. il Harp W 62:392 Ap 15 '16
On the Bouwerie. Lit Digest 52:1099 Ap 15 '16

Strikes

See Garment workers; Street railroads—Strikes

Subway collapse, 1915

Collapse of the subway work on Seventh avenue. il Sci Am 113:295 O 2 '15
New York city's subway disasters. Outlook 111:296-7 O 6 '15
New York subway disaster and technical comment. Outlook 111:399-400 O 20 '15
Not merely mining but bridge building. il Sci Am 113:324 O 9 '15

Subway fire, 1915

Dangers of the subway. Outlook 109:111-12 Ja 20 '15
Disastrous burnout in a subway manhole. Sci Am 112:66 Ja 16 '15
Unjust criticism of the subway system of New York. Sci Am 112:62 Ja 16 '15
Where the smoke helmet would be invaluable; a lesson from the New York subway fire. il Sci Am 112:65 Ja 16 '15

Subways

See New York (city)—Rapid transit

Taxation

New York's tax report. Survey 36:643 S 30 '16
Proposed tax on tenants in New York city. Lit Digest 56:92-3 F 9 '18
Reduction of tax on buildings in the city of New York. E. Polak. Ann Am Acad 58:183-8 Mr '15
Reminder of the unearned decrement. Nation 103:580-1 D 21 '16
Shall New York city untax buildings? C. C. Williamson. Survey 36:332-4 Je 24 '16
Taxation problems in New York city. Survey 35:231 D 4 '15

Theaters

At the Vieux Colombier (After the play). New Repub 13:187 D 15 '17
Behind two scenes. C. B. Davis. il Collier's 54:14-15 Ja 2 '15
Bowery gives Broadway a lesson in great acting. Cur Opinion 63:172 S '17
Closing of the French season. Nation 106: 487 Ap 18 '18
Cold water for French good will. Lit Digest 59:28 N 30 '18
Democracy in the American theater. G. Mason. Outlook 111:260-2 S 29 '15
Elaborate simplicity of Jacques Copeau's new theater. il Cur Opinion 64:29 Ja '18
Fine achievement at small cost; story of a splendid theatrical adventure in New York. W. P. Eaton. Am M 82:32+ Jl '16
Free theatre refreshingly human. Everybody's 35:638-9 N '16
French drama: the Théâtre du Vieux Colombier. Outlook 118:475 Mr 27 '18
Henry Miller theatre, New York city. C. O. Cornelius. il Arch Rec 44:112-24 Ag '18
Idealism in the new French theatre. A. Wellington. Dial 63:625-6 D 20 '17
Little theatres and big plays. B. Deutsch. il Touchstone 2:456-65 F '18
Living theatre and its prophet. M. J. Moses. Bellman 23:401-2 O 13 '17
Means employed in New York theatres for reducing fire hazard. il Am City (C ed) 13: 289-90 O '15
New French theatre. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 105:575-6 N 22 '17
New French theatre in New York. L. Gilman. No Am 207:122-6 Ja '18
Non-commercial drama. il R of Rs 51:751-3 Je '15
Non-commercial drama. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 41:274-83 My '15
Opening of the Vieux Colombier. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 105:642-4 D 6 '17
Passing of Wallack's; an epilogue. O. Herford. Harp W 60:473 My 15 '15
People and the theater: the influence of the populace upon the drama of all ages. il Craftsman 29:52-63 O '15
Pirates in a band box. Ind 84:521 D 27 '15
Play of imagination in the tiniest theater. il Survey 34:551 S 18 '15
Stuart Walker's Portmanteau theater—the most compact playhouse in the world. il Cur Opinion 59:175 S '15
Theater of the old dove-cote. il Lit Digest 55: 26-7 D 15 '17
Le Théâtre du Vieux Colombier. C. Hamilton. Bookm 46:534-8 Ja '18
Theatre without a box office. K. Schmidt. il Harp W 60:274 Mr 20 '15
Twelfth night at the Vieux Colombier (After the play). New Repub 13:285 Ja 5 '18
Two little theaters grow up. H. White. il Ind 85:314-15 F 28 '16
Vieux Colombier players (After the play). New Repub 14:60 F 9 '18
Violation of theatrical neutrality by the experimental amateur. il Cur Opinion 58:334-5 My '15
Wallack's. Nation 100:487-8 My 6 '15

Tunnels

Tunneling under a river; difficulties encountered in the subway work in New York. Sci Am S 83:151 Mr 10 '17
Tunnels vs. bridges. Sci Am S 85:317 My 18 '18

See also Astoria tunnel

Water supply

Cost of water for fire protection. D. F. Wilcox. Am City 14:168-71 F '16
Creating a subterranean river and supplying a metropolis with mountain water. J. B. Walker and A. R. Bond. il Smithson Rept 1913:709-22
Meeting New York's insatiable demand for water. il map Sci Am 117:312-13 O 27 '17
Mohansic menace. Outlook 115:684 Ap 18 '17

New York (city)—Water supply—*Continued*
Municipal water-supply system of the city of New York. W: W. Brush. il Am City (C ed) 14:550-5 Je '16
Proposed charter amendments relating to water charges and water meters in New York city. Am City (C ed) 14:338-41 Ap '16
Sewage and water supply. Outlook 111:247 S 29 '15
Town that will be wiped out. Lit Digest 53: 783+ S 23 '16
See also Catskill aqueduct

Wharves

Freight congestion at the port of New York. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 113:554-5 D 25 '15
New York to have gigantic piers. R. H. Morton. il Tech World 22:700-1 Ja '15
Steamship terminal in the Bronx. il Sci Am 112:80-1 Ja 23 '15

New York (city) in fiction
Gotham in fiction. Lit Digest 53:965 O 14 '16
New York in recent fiction (Editor's easy chair). W: D. Howells. Harper 130:958-61 My '15
New York of the novelists; a new pilgrimage. A. R. Maurice. il Bookm 42:20-41, 165-92, 301-15, 436-52, 569-89, 696-713 S '15-F '16
Where lies romance? Bookm 43:370-3 Je '16

New York (state)
New York state's experience with various types of road construction under various traffic conditions. H. E. Breed. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:289-94, 394-400 Ap-My '18

Charities

Another state board of charities. Survey 38: 546-7 S 22 '17
At the bar of childhood; some testimony from the investigation of the New York state board of charities. W. D. Lane. Survey 35: 570-2 F 12 '16
Catholic charities and the state. Lit Digest 53:134-5 Jl 15 '16
Catholic laymen on the charities controversy. Survey 36:446 Jl 29 '16
Charities controversy. Survey 36:613-15 S 23 '16
Charities investigation. J. V. McKee. Cath World 103:87-97 Ap '16
Charity patchwork and a program; a review of Commissioner Strong's report. W. D. Lane. Survey 37:194-7 N 25 '16
City inspection for its own wards. Survey 36: 323-4 Je 24 '16
Farrellism. Survey 36:64 Ap 8 '16
Mr Strong's report on state charities. Survey 37:130-1 N 4 '16
Pointing the other end of the charities probe. Survey 35:200 N 27 '15
Reorganizing the state board of charities in New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 38:92-3 Ap 28 '17
Sacred cow. F. Hackett. New Repub 7:115-17 Je 3 '16
Testing adjectives and institutions. Survey 36:50 Ap 8 '16
See also New York (city)—Charities

Constitution

Adopt the New York constitution. H. Parsons. Ind 84:134 O 25 '15
Budgetary provisions of the New York constitution. C: A. Beard. Ann Am Acad 62:64-8 N '15
Chances of the constitution. Nation 101:510-11 O 28 '15
Constitution and social progress in the state of New York. H: R. Seager. Survey 34:49-51 Ap 10 '15
Constitution-making. New Repub 5:59-60 N 20 '15
Constitution making in New York. S: M. Lindsay. Survey 34:391-4, 491-5, 538-40, 579-81 Jl 31, Ag 28, S 11, 25 '15
Constitutional convention. S. Low. Nation 101: 431-2 O 7 '15
Great constitutional advance. World's Work 31:12-13 N '15
Insiders and outsiders. W. Lippmann. New Repub 5:35-6 N 13 '15
Labor opposition to New York constitution. Survey 35:81 O 23 '15
New constitution; a democratic government. Outlook 111:400-1 O 20 '15
New constitution; a responsible government. Outlook 111:350-2 O 13 '15
New constitution; a summary. Outlook 111: 460-2 O 27 '15
New constitution for a great state. St N 43: 57 N '15
Post mortem. New Repub 5:31-2 N 13 '15
Revised constitution of New York. H: J. Ford. New Repub 4:257-9 O 9 '15
Short ballot and the New York constitution. F: A. Cleveland. R of Rs 52:195-8 Ag '15
When state and nation differ on due process. Survey 34:279 Je 26 '15
Wider powers for New York state cities; as proposed in article XIV, section 3 of the revised constitution. Am City (C ed) 13:279 O '15

Constitutional convention, 1915

Constitution making in New York. S: M. Lindsay. Survey 34:391-4, 491-5 Jl 31, Ag 28 '15
Constitutional convention. Cent 90:150-1 My '15
Constitutional convention. S. Low. Nation 101: 431-2 O 7 '15
Elihu Root—Progressive. F: M. Davenport. Ind 83:357-8 S 13 '15
End of the constitutional convention. Outlook 111:179-81 S 22 '15
Great reforms proposed for New York state. World's Work 30:389-90 Ag '15
Making a constitution. New Repub 2:278-9 Ap 17 '15
Making over New York's constitution. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 30:545-58 S '15
New constitution for New York. World's Work 30:15-16 My '15
New York constitution. J. P. Boyle. Survey 34:97 Ap 24 '15
New York constitutional convention. Outlook 110:840-1 Ag 11 '15
New York constitutional convention; a visible government. Outlook 111:303-4 O 6 '15
New York constitutional convention; symposium. Outlook 110:852-7 Ag 11 '15
Outcome of the constitutional convention in New York. Outlook 111:118-20 S 15 '15
Progress and reaction at Albany. Outlook 110:949-50 Ag 25 '15
Rebuilding a constitution. G. Mason. Outlook 110:902-4 Ag 18 '15
Republicans and the state constitution. New Repub 1:7-8 N 28 '14
Revising New York's constitution. W. B. Shaw. il R of Rs 52:189-94 Ag '15
Root and the constitutional convention. Outlook 109:798 Ap 7 '15
Root and the New York state constitutional convention. Outlook 109:847 Ap 14 '15
Suggestions wise and otherwise; a questionless catechism about the New York constitutional convention. Outlook 110:551-2 Jl 7 '15

Economic conditions

As to the labor-market in New York factories. Lit Digest 54:526 F 24 '17

Education

Agricultural education in the high schools of New York state. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:134-8 F '17
Control of the schools in New York state. School and Soc 2:600 O 23 '15
Military equivalents; the New York state preparedness training program. A. D. Dean. Manual Train 18:385-6 My '17
Military training for boys in New York state. School and Soc 8:644-5 N 30 '18
Military training in New York state. Outlook 114:354-5 O 18 '16
New York state and the Americanization problem. School and Soc 3:776 My 27 '16
New York state educational bill. School and Soc 5:254-5 Mr 3 '17
New York state scholarships. School and Soc 2:666 N 6 '15
New York's education law revised. A. E. Palmer. R of Rs 56:78 Jl '17
Physical training in the schools of New York state. School and Soc 4:490-2 S 23 '16
Schools of New York. School and Soc 3:417-18 Mr 18 '16

New York (state)—*Continued*

Finance

Budgetary provisions of the New York constitution. C: A. Beard. Ann Am Acad 62:64-8 N '15
Where Governor Whitman's budget falls short. New Repub 5:321-2 Ja 29 '16

Foreign population

Factors in American mortality; a study of death rates in the race stocks of New York state, 1910. L: I. Dublin. Am Econ R 6: 523-48 S '16

Health, Department of

Public health and politics. E: A. Moree. Ann Am Acad 64:134-45 Mr '16

Industrial commission

Industrial commissions for the state of New York. J: B. Andrews. Survey 34:101-2 My 1 '15
John Mitchell, New York's labor chief. Survey 34:209 Je 5 '15
Neglect charged to the industrial board. Survey 35:283 D 11 '15
Social bodies ask removal of commissioners. Survey 35:369-70 Ja 1 '16
Some objections to the New York industrial commission. F. Kelley. Survey 34:102 My 1 '15

Law

Diplomas before work certificates. Survey 37: 554-5 F 10 '17
Militarist laws of New York. W. D. Lane. Survey 36:313-14 Je 17 '16
Military training for boys. Outlook 115:499 Mr 21 '17
New women voters make a dent. Survey 39: 714 Mr 30 '18
Revision of the New York state banking law. E. W. Goodhue. Am Econ R 5:413-21 Je '15
Saving the labor, safety, health and housing codes of New York. Survey 34:142-4 My 8 '15
See also Voters' legislative association

Museum

See New York state museum

Parks

Scenic parks in New York state. il R of Rs 51:581-6 My '15
See also Palisades interstate park

Police

I want the state troopers. Outlook 117:451 N 21 '17
New York state troopers. K. Mayo. il Outlook 118:622-3+ Ap 17 '18
New York state troopers. F. P. Stockbridge. il World's Work 35:264-72 Ja '18

Politics and government

Democratic situation in New York. Nation 103: 100-1 Ag 3 '16
Food control muddle in New York. New Repub 12:65-7 Ag 18 '17
Important senatorial contest in New York state. Outlook 113:1018-19 Ag 30 '16
Invisible government and administrative efficiency. E. Dawson. Ann Am Acad 64:11-30 Mr '16
New York and national politics. Outlook 110: 2-3 My 5 '15
Poor beginning. Outlook 109:848 Ap 14 '15
Reconstructing state government. C: A. Beard. New Repub 4:supl-16 Ag 21 '15
Republican exhibit at Albany. Nation 100:376-7 Ap 8 '15
Sectional aspects of New York provincial politics. C: W. Spencer. Pol Sci Q 30:397-424 S '15
Whitman-Seabury campaign. Outlook 114:478 N 1 '16
Whitman versus Smith. W. B. Hayward. Nation 107:482-3 O 26 '18
Woman suffrage in New York. Mrs N. de R. Whitehouse. Nation 106:647-8 Je 1 '18

Prohibition

Liquor question in New York. Outlook 111: 773-4 D 1 '15

Public service commission

New York's public service commission. Ind 84: 511 D 27 '15

Sanitary affairs

Five new county hospitals for tuberculosis. Survey 35:180 N 20 '15

War activities

Putting New York state in the war. C: S. Whitman. Forum 59:641-60 Je '18

New York academy of design. See National academy of design

New York academy of sciences
First hundred years of the New York academy of sciences. J: H. Barnhart. il Sci Monthly 5:463-75 N '17

New York and return; story. H. Hall. il Am M 85:13-16 F '18

New York apostolate
New York apostolate. J: E. Wickham. Cath World 104:738-50 Mr '17

New York Central and Hudson River railroad
Finances of the Grand Central terminal. Lit Digest 50:1305 My 29 '15
Great railroad's large gains. Lit Digest 52:260 Ja 29 '16
Great road's successful operations. Lit Digest 52:1252 Ap 29 '16
New York city and the New York Central. Outlook 113:392-4 Je 21 '16
Rail sections as an element in steam and electric traction. P. H. Dudley. il Sci Am S 78: 362-3, 370-1 D 5-12 '14
What are the real aims of the N. Y. Central? Mrs C: A. Bryan. il Art World 1:350-4 F '17

New York chamber music society
Chamber music society. Outlook 112:651-2 Mr 22 '16

New York charity organization society
Anatomy most melancholy; some reflections upon a clinical examination of the annual report as a social document. K. de Schweinitz. Survey 35:509-10 Ja 29 '16

New York Edison company
Employees promote and demote themselves. Cur Opinion 58:285 Ap '15
Instruction of new employes in methods of service. A. Williams. Ann Am Acad 65:232-9 My '16

New York evening mail
New York paper owned by William H. Lit Digest 58:10-11 Jl 20 '18

New York evening post
Independence for editors. New Repub 16:61-3 Ag 17 '18
Newspaper tragedy. G: P. West. Public 21: 1016-19 Ag 10 '18

New York foundling hospital. See New York (city)—Hospitals

New York herald
The James Gordon Bennetts and their newspaper. O. G. Villard. Nation 106:615-16 My 25 '18

New York idea (drama by L. Mitchell)
Criticism. Nation 101:443 O 7 '15

New York institute of music and arts
Home music school. Musician 21:186 Mr '16

New York international exposition
Behind the scenes of an exposition. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 118:524-5 Je 8 '18
Exhibition with a promise. E. Pennell. Nation 107:380-1 O 5 '18

New York juvenile asylum
Boy problem—how one institution solves it. J. G. Strange. il St N 44:1104-10 O '17

New York light and shade. R. M. Jonas. Art World 3:113-15 N '17

New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad
Government by indictment. New Repub 5:266-8 Ja 15 '16
New Haven dissolution. Ind 81:311 Mr 1 '15
New Haven road. Outlook 109:900-1 Ap 21 '15
New Haven stockholders. Lit Digest 50:1304 My 29 '15
New Haven tangle. L. Criscuolo. Ind 92:72-3 O 6 '17

New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. —*Cont.*
New Haven trust case; verdict of the jury. Ind 85:115 Ja 24 '16
New Haven's future. Lit Digest 50:122 Ja 16 '15

New York public library. See New York (city) —Libraries

New York state barge canal
Bread basket of the world. F. G. Moorhead. il map Tech World 23:56-8 Mr '15
Cost of the Erie barge canal. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 23:490-500 My '15
Great results possible from the New York barge canal. Lit Digest 53:1304 N 11 '16
New Erie canal. il R of Rs 57:590-1 Je '18
New York barge canal. Sci Am S 82:330-1 N 18 '16
New York state barge canal. D. B. La Du. il map Sci Am 118:56-7 Ja 12 '18
New York's barge canal. World's Work 34: 361-2 Ag '17
Timely aid from America's inland Panama. il map Lit Digest 56:23-4 F 9 '18
Waterway rivaling in some respects the Panama canal. R. F. Yates. il map Sci Am 111: 492-3 D 12 '14
When the New York barge canal will all be open. Lit Digest 53:1144 O 28 '16
With the new barge canal opened. Lit Digest 57:118-23 My 25 '18

New York state bureau of municipal information
Report. Am City 14:643 Je '16

New York state college of agriculture. See Cornell university—New York state college of agriculture

New York state college of forestry
Practical work for students of the New York state college of forestry. Science n s 44:127-8 Jl 28 '16

New York state commission on ventilation
Ventilation: experiments of the New York state commission. J. Herzstein. Survey 33: 555-6 F 20 '15

New York state museum
Iroquois Indian groups of the New York state museum. Science n s 43:844-6 Je 16 '16

New York state music teachers' association
Annual convention, 1915. Musician 20:500 Ag '15

New York state teachers association
History and work. A. R. Brubacher. School and Soc 1:465-8 Mr 27 '15

New York sun
Last day in the Sun building. Outlook 110: 604-5 Jl 14 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:321 Ag 14 '15
New York sun. Outlook 113:575-6 Jl 12 '16
Sun rises on a new era. Lit Digest 53:253 Jl 29 '16

New York telephone company
Sidetracking labor. New Repub 2:196-7 Mr 27 '15

New York times
Congratulations to a contemporary. Outlook 110:641 Jl 21 '15

New York training school for community center workers
Training for community workers. J. G. Drayton. School and Soc 2:417-18 S 18 '15

New York university
Business fellowship at New York university. School and Soc 1:556-7; 2:387 Ap 17, S 11 '15
Courses in physical training at New York university. School and Soc 6:350-1 S 22 '17
Growth. Outlook 113:114-15 My 17 '16
Registration of New York university. School and Soc 6:465 O 20 '17

New York water color club
Refreshing brilliance of the annual water color show. il Touchstone 2:355-61 Ja '18

New York zoological park
Animal collections from Australia. W. T. Hornaday. Science n s 46:133 Ag 10 '17
Jungle farm for zoo boarders. J. Anderson. il Sci Am 116:115 F 3 '17
One of the world's most notable institutions. R. W. Shufeldt. map Sci Am S 81:358-9 Je 3 '16

New Zealand

Botany

See Botany—New Zealand

Economic conditions

Regulation of wages in New Zealand. M. B. Hammond. Q J Econ 31:404-46 My '17

Education

See Education—New Zealand

History

European war, 1914-

See European war—New Zealand

Industries and resources

Gathering kauri gum in New Zealand. H. J. Shepstone. il Sci Am S 85:360-1 Je 8 '18
Hydro-electric power in New Zealand. W. Wilson. il Eng M 49:336-51 Je '15
Meat production in Australia and New Zealand. E. C. Joss. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:421-38

Native races

See Maoris

Politics and government.

New Zealand in a new phase. S. Brodney. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:318-20 N '16

Public works

Bridge building in New Zealand. O. Johnson. il Sci Am S 82:152-3 S 2 '16

Newall, Hugh Frank
Solar surface. Sci Am S 86:95 Ag 10 '18

Newark, New Jersey
City's anniversary. Outlook 113:609 Jl 12 '16
Is Newark penny-wise and pound-foolish? il Survey 36:173-4 My 13 '16
Newark's anniversary celebration. T: L. Raymond. il Am City 14:491-3 My '16
Newark's disastrous fire. Survey 40:721-2 S 28 '18
Preparing for Newark's two-hundred-and-fiftieth birthday. J: C. Dana. il Am City 13: 531-3 D '15
Venice brought to Newark. il Lit Digest 53: 459 Ag 26 '16

Education

All-year schools; experiment made in Newark, New Jersey. El School J 16:516-20 Je '16
Gary plan in the Newark schools. Manual Train 17:719 My '16
Garyized schools in Newark. Manual Train 19:175-6 Ja '18
Newark experiment with all-year schools. School R 24:476-8 Je '16
School all the year round. School and Soc 3: 776-7 My 27 '16
These children have no summer vacation—they prefer to go to school! Everybody's 33: 383-4 S '15

Exhibitions

Industrial exhibit in a municipal museum. J: C. Dana. il Am City (C ed) 13:20-2 Jl '15

Monuments

Story of the Newark copy of the Colleoni. J. M. Rhind. il Arch Rec 41:475-8 My '17

Wharves

Port Newark terminal. map Am City (C ed) 11:333-4 Ap '16

Newark bay; poem. H. G. Dwight. Atlan 118:338-40 S '16

Newberry, Marie Amna
Normal budget for the high-school library. Nat Educ Assn 1914:817-20

Newberry, Perry
Seventh passenger. McBride's 96:1-55 N '15

Newberry, Truman Handy
Best twelve country houses in America: the home of Truman H. Newberry. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 29:41-4 D '15
Portrait. R of Rs 58:359 O '18; Ind 95:277; 96: 203 Ag 31, N 16 '18; Outlook 120:419 N 13 '18

Newbold, William Romaine
Spell of Aristotle. Educ R 50:279-307 O '15
Visions a source of philosophy. Unpop R 3: 410-25 Ap '15

Newbolt, Francis George
Letter to a dead author. 19th Cent 82:825-34 O '17

Newbolt, Sir Henry John
Farewell; poem. Liv Age 284:258 Ja 30 '15
King's highway; poem. Lit Digest 51:542 S 11 '15
Our national prestige after the war. Liv Age 298:679-80 S 14 '18
St George's day—Ypres, 1915; poem. Liv Age 298:256 Jl 27 '18
Schoolfellow; poem. Liv Age 297:640 Je 8 '18
Toy-band; poem. Lit Digest 50:1482 Je 19 '15
War and the nations. Fortn 104:247-57 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 287:335-43 N 6 '15

Newbury, Massachusetts

Architecture

One of the oldest houses in New England; the Spencer house (1651), Newbury, Mass. L. F. Spencer. il Country Life 30:38-9 Je '16

Newcastle, Indiana

Tornado, 1917

Red cross in the wake of a tornado. Survey 37:724-5 Mr 24 '17

Newcastle, New South Wales
Bogie hole. L. Colcord. New Repub 2:225-7 Ap 3 '15

Newcomb, Charles M.
Educational value of expression. Q J Pub Speak 3:69-79 Ja '17
How to stimulate the imagination in interpretative reading. Q J Speech Educ 4:135-49 Mr '18

Newcomb, Philip B.
Alcoholic insanity in a prohibition state. Conf Char and Correc 1916:137-45

Newcomb, Rexford
Architecture in the secondary school curriculum. Ind Arts M 5:62-5 F '16
Architecture of the Spanish renaissance in California. Art and Archaeol 5:111-19 F '17

Newcomb, Simon
Career. R. C. Archibald. Science n s 44:871-8 D 22 '16

Newcomb, William H.
Army rations. Sci Am S 86:86-7 Ag '18

Newcomb college
History of the development of physical education at Newcomb college. C. G. Baer. Nat Educ Assn 1914:701-4

Newcombe, A. E.
Some east Anglian sketches. Int Studio 55: 124-9 Ap '15

Newcomer, H. S. See Karrer, E., jt. auth.

Newell, Bernice E.
Paver to success. Sunset 35:161-4 Jl '15

Newell, Edward Theodore
Coinage of ancient Palestine. Art and Archaeol 7:206-11 My '18

Newell, Maude Woodruff
Girl with the leopard-skin coat. Am M 86:11-13 O '18
Her cut-out. Ladies' H J 33:21+ Ja '16

Newell, Peter (Sheaf Hersey)
Dolly Dot's visitor who came in a chest-nut; poem. il Delin 92:33 F '18

Newell, Wilmon
Inheritance in the honey bee. Science n s 41: 218-19 F 5 '15

Newfoundland
Heroes of to-day; the deep-sea doctor. M. R. Parkman. il St N 44:404-9 Mr '17
In Doctor Grenfell's town. A. C. Kendall. il St N 44:409-13 Mr '17
Newfoundland's recruits, on sea and land. P. T. McGrath. R of Rs 52:477-8 O '15
Spiritual adventures of an American artist in Newfoundland. il Cur Opinion 62:277-8 Ap '17
Strategic value of Newfoundland in a submarine war. P. T. McGrath. Forum 57:431-6 Ap '17
Way of the northern sea-coast folk. il Craftsman 30:456-62 Ag '16

Industries and resources

Hooked mats; native handicraft of the women of Newfoundland and Labrador. J. Luther. il House B 40:78-9 Jl '16

Missions

See Missions—Newfoundland

Newfoundland dogs
Grand old Newfoundland. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 28:56-7 O '15

Newfoundland fisheries
Fishermen and statesmen. P. W. Slosson. map Ind 81:462-3 Mr 29 '15

Newgate prison
Old Newgate prison. B. F. Case. Outlook 113: 562 Jl 5 '16

Newhouse, Sophia M.
Thrashers and thrushes. Bird Lore 17:457-8 N '15

Newkirk, Bert L.
Gyroscopic phenomena. Sci Am S 79:380-1 Je 12 '15

Newkirk, Eliza J.
English house interiors. il House B 43:356-8 My '18
Individual expression in the smaller houses in England and America. il House B 43:78-81 Ja '18
Individual expression in the smaller houses of France. House B 43:282-4 Ap '18
War-time housing. House B 44:196-8 S '18

Newkirk, Garrett
Robin in Yosemite; poem. Bird Lore 18:84 Mr '16

Newlands, Francis Griffith
Newlands and the Senate. Nation 106:6-7 Ja 3 '18
Next chief investigator of our railway problems. por Cur Opinion 61:238-9 O '16
Portrait. World's Work 32:477 S '16; R of Rs 54:363 O '16
Senator Newlands: an appreciation. F. K. Lane. por Outlook 118:51 Ja 9 '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:379 Ap 6 '16

Newlands bill
Engineering experiment stations in the land grant colleges. Sci Monthly 3:98-9 Jl '16
Engineering experiment stations in the state colleges. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 43:890-2 Je 23 '16

Newlands committee on interstate commerce
Problem for the Newlands committee. T: F. Woodlock. Nation 104:287-8 Mr 8 '17
Railroads inviting a new yoke. Lit Digest 53: 1526-7 D 9 '16

Newlin, Mrs Ruth (Cranston). See Warwick, Anne, pseud.

Newlon, Jesse H.
Stronger foundation for, and a better command of, spoken and written English. Nat Educ Assn 1917:694-8

Newman, A. Evelyn
Three days in Berlin. Survey 34:226-7 Je 5 '15

Newman, Alfred R.
Stucco house at Orange, New Jersey. Am Homes 12:228-31 Jl '15

Newman, Bernard J.
Reconstruction and rehabilitation work in Europe. Am City (C ed) 17:232-5 S '17

Newman, E. M.
Bolivia. Mentor 5:1-11 N 1 '17
Brazil. Mentor 5:1-11 Mr 1 '17
France in war time. Mentor 6:1-12 N 15 '18
Hawaiian islands. Mentor 5:1-12 S 1 '17
Peru. Mentor 5:1-11 Je 1 '17
Virgin islands of the United States of America. Mentor 6:1-12 Ag 15 '18

Newman, Ernest
Hugo Wolf as a song writer. Musician 20:49 Ja '15
Judging the latest thing in music. Musician 21:395 Jl '16
Survival value of the classic. Liv Age 289:369-71 My 6 '16

Newman, Fanny Hodges
To paleolithic man; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:69 Ag '16

Newman, Harold W.
Umbrella semaphore. Am City 14:628-9 Je '16

Newman, Herman
Unmarried mother of border-line mentality. Conf Char and Correc 1915:117-21

Newman, Horatio Hackett
Case of synchronic behavior in phalangidae. Science n s 45:44 Ja 12 '17

Newman, J. S.
Applied science and mechanics for boys. St N 44:269-72, 366-9, 461-4, 558-61, 655-8, 750-3, 943-6, 1040-3 Ja-Je, Ag-S '17

Newman, John Henry, cardinal
Art of controversy: Macaulay, Huxley and Newman. C. Chesterton. Cath World 105: 446-56 Jl '17
Education according to John Henry Newman. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 3:217-26 F 12 '16
Last words on Cardinal Newman; Lowell lectures of Wilfrid Ward. W. S. Lilly. Fortn 109:899-913 Je '18
Page of the Cambridge history of English literature: treatment accorded to Cardinal Newman. A. G. Brickel. Cath World 106: 589-98 F '18
Portrait. Harper 136:171 Ja '18

Newmarch, Mrs Rosa Harriet (Jeaffreson)
Debussy. Contemp 113:538-41 My '18

Newport, Rhode Island

Architecture

Mrs O. H. P. Belmont's tea-house, Newport, R. I. D. H. Fessenden. il plans Arch Rec 39:499-512 Je '16

Charities

Vernon house; joint home of history and charity. il Survey 34:381 Jl 24 '15

Description

Old Newport. M. La Farge. il Scrib M 62:542-53 N '17

Newport News shipbuilding company
Glimpses of the Newport News shipbuilding co. Ind Management 53:907-9 S '17

News, War. See War news

News bulletins
Russian news bulletins. Nation 107:604-5 N 16 '18

News-print paper. See Paper

Newsboys
French newsboys in the war. Lit Digest 53: 989-90 O 14 '16
Menace of street trading by children. H. C. Dwight. Am City (C ed) 12:23-4 Ja '15
Newsboy again. H. Dwight. Child Labor Bul 6:141-3 N '17
Richest newsboy in the country. S. M'Namara. il Am M 80:53-5 S '15
Street trades and their regulation. L. L. Johnston. Conf Char and Correc 1915:518-26
See also Street trades

Newsholme, Sir Arthur
Enemies of child life. 19th Cent 83:76-98 Ja '18

Newspaper art
Art and the newspaper. H. B. Moyer. il Canad M 46:100-5 D '15

Newspaper correspondence. See Reporters and reporting; War correspondence

Newspaper editors
Seven super-pens. Everybody's 34:354-60 Mr '16

Newspaper work. See Journalism; Reporters and reporting

Newspapers
Children and the newspaper. M. O. Williams. Home Prog 4:931-4 Mr '15
Endowing newspapers. Nation 107:60-1 Jl 20 '18
German corruption of the foreign press. Lysis. Atlan 121:815-25 Je '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:56-9 Ag 3 '18
Independence for editors. New Repub 16:61-3 Ag 17 '18
Near-newspapers—written and spoken. J. M. Lee. Outlook 117:658 D 19 '17
Newspaper and the magazine in the classroom. J: B. Opdycke. School and Soc 1:832-8 Je 12 '15
Newspaper morgue, the library, and the school. W. D. Johnston. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 810-13
Newspapers as institutions. Nation 101:85 Jl 15 '15
One's favorite newspaper. Scrib M 60:256 Ag '16
Press and political corruption. Nation 101:535 N 4 '15
Press fetish. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 109: 49-56 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:461-7 F 19 '16
Press humorist. F. Schaefer. il Harp W 61: 114-15 Jl 31 '15
Things that business men read. Cur Opinion 58:279 Ap '15
World-news gathered wholesale. Lit Digest 52:921 Ap 1 '16
See also Advertising; Associated press; Caricatures and cartoons; Country newspapers; Editors and editing; European war—Press reports and censorship; European war—Trench newspapers; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newsboys; Newspaper editors; Periodicals; Prison newspapers; Reporters and reporting; War correspondence; War news

Woman's page
According to gender; woman's page in newspapers. New Repub 12:209-10 S 22 '17
See also Periodicals for women

Belgium
Belgium's clandestine journalism. Lit Digest 54:625 Mr 10 '17
Furtive newspaper. Lit Digest 52:176-7 Ja 22 '16
La libre Belgique. Outlook 113:241-2 My 31 '16
Press of Brussels. Lit Digest 58:20 S 14 '18
Secret journalism in Belgium. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:136-7 Ap '17

Canada
Press censorship. W: Banks. Canad M 46:152-5 D '15

Chile
See Mercurio of Chile (newspaper)

China
Christianity's journalistic door in China. il Lit Digest 52:122 Ja 15 '16

England
Censorship and its effects. Quar 225:148-63 Ja '16
Dearer newspapers, and smaller. Liv Age 292:244-6 Ja 27 '17
English newspaper in war time. H. W. Horwill. Nation 105:712-13 D 27 '17
King in yellow; influence of Lord Northcliffe in English opinion and politics. Bellman 22:175 F 17 '17
Lord Northcliffe. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 6:286-8 Ap 15 '16
Lord Northcliffe and the war. S. Brooks. No Am 202:185-96 Ag '15
National temper and the press. Liv Age 288: 15-22 Ja 1 '16
Newspaper in time of war. Liv Age 285:605-11 Je 5 '15
Northcliffe—England's unofficial war steward. I: F. Marcosson. il Everybody's 36:385-98 Ap '17
Old and new in the daily press. T. H. S. Escott. Quar 227:353-68 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 294:153-62 Jl 21 '17
Pessimism in the press and its causes. F: N. Maude. Contemp 113:495-8 My '18; Same. Liv Age 297:769-72 Je 29 '18
Power of the press. H. Cox. Edin R 227: 383-91 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 298:65-71 Jl 13 '18
Problem of Northcliffe. N. Angell. New Repub 9:344-7 Ja 27 '17
The Times. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 119:111-22 Ja '17

Newspapers—England—*Continued*
Two epochs behind the Fleet Street scenes. T. H. S. Escott. Liv Age 284:281-91 Ja 30 '15
Under four editors. H. M. Walbrook. 19th Cent 78:1161-73 N '15
Use and misuse of the press; how the German bamboozled the public: the English press and the war. Viscount Northcliffe. Forum 60:395-7 O '18
Vagaries of Northcliffe. Lit Digest 55:61 O 13 '17
See also Times (London)

France

Martyring a newspaper; the Courrier de la Champagne (Reims). il Lit Digest 54:1782-3 Je 9 '17
Press in France—censorship and propaganda. S. Dewey. Nation 102:158-9 F 10 '16
Sainte-Anastasie: the censorship in France. A. H. Warner. Outlook 116:258+ Je 13 '17
Temper of French newspapers. Lit Digest 51: 114 Jl 17 '15

Germany

German press and German opinion. V: S. Clark. Atlan 122:1-9 Jl '18
Germany's muzzled press. Lit Digest 55:29-30 Ag 4 '17
Keeping out German newspapers. Nation 106: 670-1 Je 8 '18
Misjudging the German press. Nation 107:448 O 19 '18
Muzzling the German press. Lit Digest 51:1344 D 11 '15
Die Zukunft. Outlook 112:254 F 2 '16

Greece

Venal press in Athens—the incident at the French legation. J: A. Huybers. Nation 103: 391-2 O 26 '16

India

Government relations with the press: an Indian precedent. R. Lethbridge. 19th Cent 83: 403-11 F '18

Japan

Adventures in a Japanese newspaper office. A. Bell. il World Outl 2:19-20 D '16
Newspapers in Japan. Lit Digest 53:494+ Ag 26 '16

Netherlands

Holland's neutrality—the battle of the Dutch newspapers. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 102:431 Ap 20 '16

Russia

Vagaries of the Russian censorship. Outlook 111:692 N 24 '15

South America

What South Americans read. 1: Goldberg. il Bookm 41:478-89 Jl '15

Turkey

Contented editor. Lit Digest 53:1365 N 18 '16
Turkey's polyglot press. Lit Digest 51:113-14 Jl 17 '15

United States

Anent the Blueville Bugler; names of Pennsylvania newspapers. Lit Digest 53:1370 N 18 '16
At the front with Willie Hearst. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:340-2 O 9 '15
British idea of our newspapers. Lit Digest 53: 1330-1 N 18 '16
Case of Mr Hearst and his newspapers. Cur Opinion 65:5-8 Jl '18
Disloyalty of the German-American press. F. P. Olds. Atlan 120:136-40 Jl '17
Dream book; war between Japan and the United States, published in the Hearst newspapers. Outlook 111:535-6 N 3 '15
Frankensteins of Kansas. H: J. Haskell. Ind 82:68-9 Ap 12 '15
Freedom of the press in the United States. L. Rogers. Contemp 114:177-83 Ag '18; Same. Liv Age 298:769-74 S 28 '18
Government by impression. D: Lawrence. Cent 96:117-23 My '18
Government's control of the press. Nation 105:283 S 13 '17
La Grange indicator. D: R. Piper. Ind 85:300 F 28 '16
Great editor's methods. C: P. Cushing. il Collier's 57:22 Ap 8 '16
Growing demand for the suppression of the German-American press. Cur Opinion 63: 151-2 S '17
Hearst and the control of the press. Nation 106:701 Je 15 '18
Hearst: war-maker. H. Hall. il Harp W 61: 436-7 N 6 '15
Henry Watterson's retirement. Nation 107: 164-5 Ag 17 '18
High cost of editing. Outlook 118:206 F 6 '18
How the newspapers tell the story of election day. A. McD. Stoddart. Outlook 114:566-9 N 8 '16
Invaded America; German-American press. S: H. Adams. il Everybody's 37:9-16 D '17
Menace of the German-language press. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 116:579-81 Ag 15 '17
Mightier than the sword. C: Merz. New Repub 14:81-3 F 16 '18
Mr Hearst's loyalty. Lit Digest 57:12-13 My 25 '18
Newspaper doldrums. Forum 58:201-10 Ag '17
Newspaper incitement to violence. New Repub 8:283-5 O 21 '16
Newspaper problem in its bearing upon military secrecy during the Civil war. J. G. Randall. Am Hist R 23:303-23 Ja '18
Newspapers and a just peace. E: Paul. Public 21:664-7 My 25 '18
Newspapers and our colleges. R. Kelly. Harp W 62:464 Ap 29 '16
Newspapers in wartime. Public 21:334-7 Mr 16 '18
Newspapers versus President Wilson on the question of Japanese intervention in Siberia. E: Paul. Public 21:532-6 Ap 27 '18
Our subsidized press. Nation 101:706-7 D 16 '15
Packers and the press. R. L. Duffus. Public 21:1334-6 O 26 '18
Paper of another color. Outlook 110:141-2 My 19 '15
Papers in the enemy tongue. Lit Digest 55: 16 S 22 '17
Personality in newspapers. Nation 103:29-30 Jl 13 '16
Press and preparedness. E. B. Piper. Nat Educ Assn 1917:42-7
Press tendencies and dangers. O. G. Villard. Atlan 121:62-6 Ja '18
Regulating the press. Nation 100:348-9 Ap 1 '15
Statistical study of the contents of newspapers. T. R. Garth. School and Soc 3:140-4 Ja 22 '16
Supreme court of Missouri on the Sunday paper. P. Littell. New Repub 6:47 F 12 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:506-7 F 26 '16
Too much Sunday paper. Lit Digest 53:1177 N 4 '16
Trail of German propaganda in the American press. Cur Opinion 65:139-41 S '18
Treason's twilight zone. Lit Digest 54:1763-5 Je 9 '17
Very human newspaper. D. Taylor. il Cent 94:421-9 Jl '17
War within the war. W. Durant. Dial 65:5-7 Je 20 '18
When Niagara was dammed by ice. W. K. Putney. Sci Am 115:477 N 25 '16
Written on the back of puffs. H: Hazlitt. New Repub 14:322 Ap 13 '18
See also New York evening mail; New York evening post; New York herald; New York sun; New York times; San Francisco bulletin

Foreign language press

Enemy speech must go. No Am 207:811-14 Je '18
Our polyglot press. E. C. Keeler. il World Outl 4:9 Je '18
Strategic retreat of the German language press. C. W: Park. No Am 207:706-19 My '18
To kill or use our German press? Lit Digest 57:12 My 11 '18

Newton, Alfred Edward
Amenities of book-collecting. Atlan 115:336-47, 488-96 Mr-Ap '15

Newton, Alfred Edward - *Continued*
Light-blue stocking. Atlan 121:783-94 Je '18
Ridiculous philosopher. Atlan 120:382-90 S '17
Temple Bar then and now. Atlan 122:522-31 O '18
What might have been. Atlan 121:590-5 My '18
Word in memory. Atlan 122:351-6 S '18

Newton, Alma (Mrs Alma Newton Anderson)
Portrait. Bookm 43:240 My '16

Newton, Bessie Cahoone
Bobby's mission. Ladies' H J 34:76 My '17

Newton, Byron Rufus
Portrait. World's Work 31:381; 35:6 F '16, N '17

Newton, Charles
Speed of rifle bullets. Outing 66:682-7 S '15

Newton, E. R.
Question of the battle-cruisers. Sci Am 116: 261 Mr 10 '17

Newton, Mrs Elsie (Eaton)
Ant and the grasshopper. Survey 38:522-3 S 15 '17

Newton, Sir Isaac
Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the discovery of gravitation. Brother Potamian. Cath World 103:444-51 Jl '16

Newton, J. C. Calhoun
Japanese bean-stalk. World Outl 4:23 My '18

Newton, James Thornwell
New commissioner of patents. por Sci Am 117:479 D 22 '17

Newton, Joseph Fort
Supremacy of the Bible. Bib World 47:167-74 Mr '16
American preacher scores heavily in London. por Cur Opinion 62:201 Mr '17

Newton, Peter
Toy theater: a children's play-house where fairy tales come true. Craftsman 28:36-41 Ap '15

Newton, Robert J.
On the other hand. Survey 37:546-8 F 10 '17

Nexø, Martin Anderson
Portrait. Ind 94:52 Ap 6 '18

Next year! story. W: A. Wolff. il Everybody's 34:761-73 Je '16

Ney, A. H.
Synthetic phenol and picric acid. Sci Am S 80:346-7 N 27 '15

Neylan, John Francis
California's state budget. Ann Am Acad 62: 69-72 N '15

Neyman, C. A.
Working for the general good. Am City (T and C ed) 13:22-3 Jl '15

Nez Percé and Idaho railroad
Financing a railroad with nerve. M. Woolley. il map Tech World 23:322-5 My '15

Niagara, Fort. See Fort Niagara—Military training camp

Niagara falls
Air route over the whirlpool. C: W. Person. il Illus World 25:479-80 Je '16
Big four in water power. L. R. Freeman. il Tech World 23:24-7 Mr '15
Cableway over Niagara's whirlpool. il Lit Digest 52:1365 My 13 '16
Canada's new Niagara development. A. C. Carty. il map Sci Am 119:412-13 N 23 '18
Cost of Niagara. Lit Digest 53:742 S 23 '16
Honeymoon trail. A. Cowdery. il Harper 135: 832-40 N '17
Intermittent waterfall; using the power of Niagara falls without impairing its scenic beauty. E. Dunn. il Sci Am 113:492-3 D 4 '15
Nerviest man; untangling cables over the Niagara whirlpool. C: W. Person. il St N 44:459-60 Mr '17
New Niagara falls? plan Lit Digest 55:27 S 15 '17
Niagara already spoiled. Lit Digest 56:24 Mr 23 '18
Niagara at the battle front. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 31:413-22 My '17
Niagara drafted to do her bit in the war. Cur Opinion 63:213 S '17
Niagara on tap. Lit Digest 52:963-4 Ap 8 '16
Over the whirlpool by aerial cable. C: W. Person. il Sci Am 114:330 Mr 25 '16
Sounding Niagara's rapids. il Lit Digest 59: 24 N 9 '18
Suggestion to develop Niagara falls' full efficiency. il Sci Am 118:495 Je 1 '18
Threatened power-famine at Niagara. Lit Digest 54:978-9 Ap 7 '17
To dole out Niagara power. Lit Digest 55:29 D 29 '17
To save the Horseshoe fall. il Lit Digest 54: 123-4 Ja 20 '17
Two million more horse power from the Niagara river. R. G. Skerrett. map Sci Am 117:489 D 29 '17

Poetry

Niagara. N. V. Lindsay. Poetry 10:172-4 Jl '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:43 Ag 4 '17

Niagara Falls, New York
Council-manager government at Niagara Falls. O. E. Carr. Am City 14:494-5 My '16

Niagara Falls conference, 1914
Practical mediation and international peace. C: H. Sherrill. No Am 200:887-92 D '14; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 39:892-4 D '14

Niblack, Albert Parker
Portrait. Ind 94:166 Ap 27 '18; World's Work 36:121 Je '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 205 Ag '18; Cur Opinion 65:223 O '18
Sketch. por World's Work 36:424-5 Ag '18

Nibor, Yann, pseud. See Robin, Albert

Nicaragua
How Nicaragua lost a general. Lit Digest 55: 79-82 D 29 '17
Nicaragua: past, present and prospective. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 24:131-47 Ja '17
Renovating Nicaragua. A. R. Thompson. il maps World's Work 31:490-503 Mr '16

Description and travel

Central America of to-day—Nicaragua. H. O. Sandberg. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:480-96 Ap '16
Diplomatic journey across Nicaragua. C. F. Wicker. il Pan Am M 26:119-26, 199-209 Ja-F '18
Nicaragua, land of enchanted vistas. H. M. Wright. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:701-18 D '17

Foreign relations

United States

Americanizing Nicaragua. C. D. Ham. il map R of Rs 53:185-91 F '16
Concerning our dealings with weak nations. Nation 103:368-9 O 19 '16
Meddling with our neighbors. L. G. Valentine. Cent 90:801-8 O '15
Nicaragua and the United States. C. F. Wicker. Atlan 119:682-5 My '17
Nicaragua case. Ind 90:274 My 12 '17
Nicaragua in trouble. Outlook 114:160 S 27 '16
Rights of small American nations; Nicaragua and Colombia. H: R. Mussey. Ann Am Acad 72:172-7 Jl '17
United States and Nicaragua. Pan Am M 25:44-7 My '17
U. S. bullets and dollars in Nicaragua. Everybody's 34:529-31 Ap '16
Wards of the United States; what our country is doing for Santo Domingo, Nicaragua, and Haiti. il Nat Geog M 30:143-77 Ag '16

Industries and resources

Coconut industry in Nicaragua. il Pan Am M 24:124-8 Ja '17

Politics and government

New presidents in Panama and Nicaragua. Outlook 114:298-9 O 11 '16
Nicaraguan elections. Outlook 114:242 O 4 '16

Treaties

Buying another canal-route. map Lit Digest 52:552 Mr 4 '16
Nicaragua treaty. Ind 85:292-3 F 28 '16
Nicaraguan treaty. Outlook 112:888 Ap 19 '16
Tangible treaties. World's Work 31:595-6 Ap '16
Treaty in chancery. G: Harvey. No Am 204: 174-8 Ag '16

Nicaragua—Treaties—*Continued*
Treaty with Nicaragua. Outlook 112:482 Mr 1 '16

Niccodemi, Dario, and Morton, Michael
Shadow. See Shadow (drama)

Nice, Leonard Blaine
Oklahoma academy of science. Science n s 45: 271-2 Mr 16 '17

Nice, Margaret Morse
Four ages of woman, by J: Martin; criticism. Survey 36:82 Ap 15 '16

Nicene creed
Nicene idea of God. C: L. Dibble. Bib World 52:240-7 N '18

Nicholas V, pope of Rome
Nicholas V, a restorer of the papal city. A. S. Cox. il Art and Archaeol 7:251-5 Jl '18

Nicholas I, king of Montenegro
Portrait. Outlook 112:269 F 2 '16

Nicholas II, czar of Russia (abdicated 1917)
Account of the czar's abdication. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:262-4 N '17
Czar's new and respectful attitude to the duma. Cur Opinion 60:394-5 Je '16
Details of the czar's abdication. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:115-16 Jl '17
Discord between Czar Nicholas II. and his allies. Cur Opinion 59:156-7 S '15
Four good deeds of the czar. Ind 90:7-8 Ap 2 '17
Great white tsar. S. Graham. il Harp W 60: 124-5 F 6 '15
His last day as czar. Lit Digest 54:996 Ap 7 '17
Last of the Romanoffs. W: C. Edgar. il pors Bellman 22:457-68 Ap 28 '17
Nicholas Romanoff. Lit Digest 54:934 Mr 31 '17
Nicholas II. prepares for a long war. Cur Opinion 60:87-8 F '16
Nicholas II's attitude to the liberal elements in Russia. Cur Opinion 59:230-2 O '15
Portrait. Asia 17:587 O '17; Ladies' H J 35:10 Ja '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:426 S '18; Outlook 120:501 N 27 '18
Portrait by V. A. Seroff. Int Studio 57:sup2 N '15
Prisoners of Tsarsköe. Liv Age 293:427-9 My 19 '17
Richest man in the world. Lit Digest 52:1377 My 13 '16
Tragic end of Nicholas II, czar of all the Russias. Lit Digest 58:66-74 Ag 31 '18
See also Romanoff family

Nicholas Nicholaievich, grand duke of Russia. See Nikolai Nikolaievich

Nicholas Woodman: story. A. Brown. il Harper 133:720-8 O '16

Nicholes, S. Grace
First aid to new voters. Survey 39:275-9 D 8 '17

Nicholl, Louise Townsend
18 girls from Smith college. Ladies' H J 35: 19 Ap '18
Prayer; poem. Good H 63:45 D '16
Sands MacCree; poem. Forum 53:509-10 Ap '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:1221 My 22 '15
September; poem. Nation 107:289 S 14 '18
Spring; poem. Nation 107:289 S 14 '18

Nichols, A. R.
Making furniture for the domestic science laboratory. Ind Arts M 7:386-7 O '18

Nichols, Arthur Howard
Leaning campanile of Pisa. Nation 107:181 Ag 17 '18

Nichols, Charles Fessenden
Hawaiian reminiscences. New Eng M n s 51: 189-94; 52:140-2 Je, N '14
Maui, a pleasantry. New Eng M n s 52:278-80 Ap '15
Pule anaana. New Eng M n s 50:470-2; 52:245-7 Ja '14, Mr '15

Nichols, Charles Hart
Choice of a heating system for your home. Craftsman 28:132-5 Ap '15
Choosing a heating system. Country Life 28: 43-4 O '15

Nichols, Clara T.
Music in our public schools. Mus Q 4:535-41 O '18

Nichols, David W.
Recreation features of the Hartford parks. Am City (C ed) 13:101-4 Ag '15

Nichols, Edward Leamington, and Howes, H. L.
New form of phosphoroscope. Science n s 43: 937-9 Je 30 '16

Nichols, Ernest Fox
Employment manager. Ann Am Acad 65:1-8 My '16
Presidency of Dartmouth college. School and Soc 2:774-5 N 27 '15

Nichols, Floyd Bruce
Sudan grass—a new crop in Kansas. Illus World 24:390 N '15

Nichols, George Elwood
Are you collecting sphagnum? Sci Am S 86: 308-11 N 16 '18

Nichols, Harold W.
When father starts to snore; poem. Am M 83:123 Ap '17

Nichols, Harry P.
Proposed motor bus franchise. Am City 13: 434 N '15

Nichols, John Treadwell
Aspect of the relation between abundance, migration and range in birds. Science n s 48:168-70 Ag 16 '18

Nichols, May Ellis
Cut your garden to fit your space. Country Life 30:134 My '16
Hillside site. Country Life 32:92 My '17

Nichols, Robert
Assault; poem. Lit Digest 56:33 F 16 '18
Battle; poem. Lit Digest 56:33 F 16 '18
Everlasting honor; poem. Liv Age 295:770 D 29 '17
Farewell to place of comfort; poem. Cur Opinion 65:56 Jl '18
Merciful; poem. Cent 97:89 N '18
Retrospect; poem. Liv Age 290:322 Ag 5 '16
Secret garden; poem. Cent 97:259 D '18
Sonnet. Liv Age 286:322 Ag 7 '15
Stranger; poem. Lit Digest 58:46 Jl 6 '18
Ambassador of the dead. por Lit Digest 59: 25-6 N 9 '18
Portrait. R of Rs 58:554 N '18

Nichols, Wallace Bertram
Inward clarion; poem. Liv Age 286:130 Jl 17 '15

Nichols, Walter S.
Fraternal insurance in the United States. Ann Am Acad 70:109-22 Mr '17

Nichols, William Henry
War and the chemical industry. Science n s 41:37-47 Ja 8 '15
Portrait. World's Work 34:353 Ag '17

Nichols, William Theophilus
Other woman. Cent 89:624-32 F '15

Nicholson, Arthur Pole
Late crisis and its causes. Contemp 108:12-21 Jl '15
Nation and the government. Contemp 107:705-14 Je '15

Nicholson, Clara M.
My experiences on a sinking ship. Overland n s 66:329-30 O '15

Nicholson, J. Calvin
Introductory problems in machine drawing. Manual Train 16:544-52; 17:29-35, 116-25, 190-200, 361-71 My, S-N '15, Ja '16

Nicholson, Joseph Shield
Abandonment of the gold standard. Quar 223: 409-23 Ap '15

Nicholson, Lucy
Song; poem. Liv Age 286:194 Jl 24 '15

Nicholson, Meredith
Bad actor. Good H 65:24-8 Jl '17
Boulevard of rogues. Atlan 116:795-9 D '15
Cheerful breakfast table. Yale R n s 7:762-76 Jl '18
Church for honest sinners. Atlan 115:169-72 F '15
Clarissa's baby. Good H 63:26-30 N '16

Nicholson, Meredith—*Continued*
Heart of life. Scrib M 62:725-37 D '17
Honor Bright. Harper 131:351-61 Ag '15
Hot biscuits and honey. Ladies' H J 35:24 Ap '18
James Whitcomb Riley. Atlan 118:503-14 O '16
Landon's legacy. Collier's 56:5-8 Ja 8 '16
Madness of May. Collier's 57:7-9 Mr 25; 20-1 Ap 1; 15-16 Ap 8; 19-20 Ap 15 '16
Man with the lantern. Collier's 56:5-7 F 19 '16
Open season for American novelists. Atlan 116:456-66 O '15
Poor butterfly. Good H 65:50-3 Ag '17
Second-rate man in politics. Atlan 118:175-87 Ag '16
Third man. Collier's 57:7-9 My 13 '16
Valley of democracy. Scrib M 63:1-17, 137-62, 257-76, 385-404, 543-58, 654-65 Ja-Je '18
Who killed Cock Robin? Good H 65:24-8 D '17
Portrait. Cur Opinion 57:425 D '14

Nicholson, Timothy
Portrait. Survey 36:99 Ap 22 '16

Nicholson, William
Still life and Mr William Nicholson. F: Wedmore. il Int Studio 65:3-11 Jl '18

Nick Carter. See Dey, Frederick van Rensselaer

Nickel
Canada and its nickel. G: Wilkie. Canad M 47: 259-65 Ag '16

Nickel plating
Aluminum-nickel. J. Canac and E. Tassilly. Eng M 49:273-4 My '15
Methods of rapid nickel-plating. Sci Am S 86:201 N 9 '18
Nickel plating aluminium. Sci Am S 81:283 Ap 29 '16
Nickel-plating on aluminium. Sci Am S 80:197 S 25 '15
Rapid nickel-plating. O. P. Watt. Sci Am S 82:90-1 Ag 5 '16
Simple test for nickel plate. Sci Am S 82:119 Ag 19 '16

Nickel silver. See German silver

Nickel steel
Invar and related nickel steels. Sci Am S 81:383-4 Je 10 '16

Nicknames
Concerning nicknames. McClure 46:26 N '15

Nicol, Graham M.
Covering-power of lenses and stray light in the camera. Photo-Era 40:231-2 My '18; Same. Sci Am S 85:333 My 25 '18

Nicolai, Georg Friedrich
Not the usual German professor; Biology of war, by Professor Nicolai. Nation 106:56-7 Ja 17 '18
Voice in the wilderness; review of Biology of the war: reflections of a German naturalist, by G. F. Nicolai. T. A. Cook. 19th Cent 84: 312-27 Ag '18; Same. Liv Age 298:705-16 S 21 '18

Nicolay, Helen
Our nation in the building. Cent 91:189-215, 456-65, 625-33, 933-46; 92:246-63, 602-15, 931-54 D '15-F, Ap, Je, Ag, O '16

Nicoll, Matthias, jr.
Diseased teeth and bad health. Outlook 113: 985-7 Ag 23 '16

Nicoll, Maurice
Need for psycho-pathological hospitals. 19th Cent 83:1007-13 My '18

Nicolson, Alma Durant
My Father, God; poem. St N 42:494 Ap '15

Nicolson, Frank Walter
National conference committee on standards of colleges and secondary schools. 1916. School and Soc 3:793-4 My 27 '16
National conference committee on standards of colleges and secondary schools, 1918. School and Soc 7:478-80 Ap 20 '18
Standardizing the marking system. Educ R 54:225-36 O '17
Success in college and in after life. School and Soc 2:229-32 Ag 14 '15

Nicolson, Netta R.
Les amis. Contemp 108:366-75 S '15

Nicotinus, pseud.
Stockholder's dilemma. New Repub 5:147-8 D 11 '15

Niebuhr, Reinhold
Failure of German-Americanism. Atlan 118:13-18 Jl '16
Nation's crime against the individual. Atlan 118:609-14 N '16

Niederhauser, Fred
Promoting public health by want ads and epigrams. Am City 13:486-9 D '15

Niehaus, Charles Henry
Lincoln as pictured by Niehaus. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 58:sup40-4 Ap '16
National memorial to the author of the Star spangled banner. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6:4-6 Jl '17

Nielsen, Alice (Mrs LeRoy R. Stoddard)
Portrait. Am M 80:31 S '15; Craftsman 29: 274 D '15

Nielsen, Mrs Hilda
Partners at Oak Lodge. E. Elkins. il Sunset 35: 578 S '15

Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore
Portrait. Sci Am 112:530 Je 5 '15

Nies, J. D.
Figures on the steam car. Sci Am 115:477 N 25 '16

Nies, James Buchanan
Net cylinder of Entemena. Art and Archaeol 5:104-6 F '17

Niess, Albert B.
Photograph the baby! Photo-Era 34:180-3 Ap '15

Nietzsche, Elisabeth Foerster-. See Foerster-Nietzsche, Elisabeth

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
Fighting a philosophy. W: Archer. No Am 201:30-44 Ja '15
French view of kultur. R. de Gourmont. New Repub 2:213-14 Mr 27 '15
How Nietzsche bridged the deepest chasm of his philosophy. Cur Opinion 62:345-6 My '17
Life of Nietzsche, by E. Förster-Nietzsche. Review. No Am 201:763-6 My '15; Dial 59: 144-6 S 2 '15
Nietzsche and Darwinism. J: E: Mercer. 19th Cent 77:421-31 F '15
Nietzsche and German education. A. W. G. Randall. Quar 224:124-35 Jl '15
Nietzsche as apostle of peace. Lit Digest 50: 810-11 Ap 10 '15
Nietzsche in action. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 3:32-42 Ja '15
Nietzsche's Jewish obsession. A. Lipsky. Forum 54:433-42 O '15
Nietzsche's philosophy. J. Royce. Atlan 119: 321-31 Mr '17
Thus spake Zarathustra. C: H. Forster. Overland n s 70:190-3, 284-7, 473-5, 577-9 Ag-S, N-D '17
Wagner and Nietzsche. E. Foerster-Nietzsche. por Mus Q 4:466-89 Jl '18
What Nietzsche taught, by W. H. Wright. Review. Nation 100:252 Mr 4 '15

Nieuport, Belgium
Nieuport, city of desolation, described by an eyewitness. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 285-6 Ag '18

Nigel, F. R.
Pessimism in poetry. Liv Age 296:601-6 Mr 9 '18

Niger river
Mystery of the Niger river. C. C. Adams. map R of Rs 54:197-9 Ag '16

Niger seeds
Cultivation and utilization of sunflower, niger and safflower seed. Sci Am S 82:282 O 28 '16

Nigeria
Among the Ibibios of southern Nigeria. D. A. Talbot. il Harper 130:600-8 Mr '15

Night
Influence of night on music. H. Brower. Musician 22:99 F '17
Night in India. E. Harlan. Forum 54:345-7 S '15
On walking home at night. R. Wright. Lippinc 94:78-82 D '14
Voices of the night. H. Hutchinson. Liv Age 289:637-9 Je 3 '16
When the city sleeps. Lit Digest 54:1369 My 5 '17

Night at an inn; drama. See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett

Night at Barcombe; story. G. Fleming. Liv Age 296:173-7 Ja 19 '18

Night before; story. I. H. Gillmore. il Cent 91: 840-51 Ap '16

Night blindness
Night blindness among the soldiers. L. Weekers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:744-5 Ja '17
Nightblindness. M. Meyerhof. Sci Am S 82:91 Ag 5 '16

Night call; story. W: C. Estabrook. il Woman's H C 43:21 My '16

Night flower; story. L. Pape. il Harper 132:317-20 Ja '16

Night hawks
Night-hawk of San Juan island. F. A. Hartman. il Country Life 28:37 Ag '15

Night herons
Black-crowned night heron. W: G. Vinal. il Bird Lore 19:163-8 My '17
Visiting a night heron colony. E. L. Jack. il Country Life 30:39 Ag '16

Night labor
Fighting women's night work in Rhode Island. Survey 36:47-8 Ap 8 '16
Mothers and night work. M. E. McDowell. Survey 39:335-6 D 22 '17
Shall women work at night? Survey 41:101-3 O 26 '18

Night of power. il Asia 18:27-31 Ja '18

Night of the fleece; story. L. Mackall. il Cent 90:637-40 Ag '15

Night of the kona; story. W: F. Mannix. Overland n s 66:236-9 S '15

Night patrol; story. B. Cable. Liv Age 290:104-13 Jl 8 '16

Night photography. See Photography, Night

Night riders; story. G: Pattullo. il Sunset 34: 1085-99 Je '15

Night schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Night train from Amiens. C: L. Watkins. New Repub 11:271-3 Jl 7 '17

Night work. See Night labor

Nijinsky, Vaslav
Ballet russe, Bakst, and Nijinsky. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:464-5 Ap 27 '16
Interpreters: Waslav Nijinsky. C. Van Vechten. pors Bellman 22:628-33 Je 9 '17
Nijinsky, the great Russian. M. F. Roberts. pors Craftsman 31:52-64 O '16
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:14 F '16

Nikolai Nikolaievich, grand duke of Russia
Grand duke in the Caucasus. Outlook 112:624-5 Mr 15 '16
Grand duke Nicholas. P. Gibbon. pors Everybody's 33:29-38 Jl '15
Grand duke Nikolas. B. Miles. World's Work 29:325-7 Ja '15
Grand duke Nicholas Nicholaievitch. Outlook 112:499-500 Mr 1 '16
Grand duke Nicholas of Russia. R of Rs 52: 487-9 O '15
Leaders of Russia's armies. C: Johnston. por R of Rs 51:65-6 Ja '15
Man of genius in the Russian royal family. por Cur Opinion 58:90-1 F '15
Portrait. Ind 83:386 S 20 '15; Outlook 112: 504-5 Mr 1 '16; Bellman 24:264 Mr 9 '18
Russian grand duke goes. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 52:437-9 O '15

Nile river
Dahabeah days. H. M. Edgar. il Canad M 50: 455-65; 51:21-32, 141-9, 203-11, 301-8, 405-14, 469-79 Ap-O '18

Niles, Alfred Salem
Police department and the social problem. Conf Char and Correc 1915:421-33

Niles, Mrs C. F. See Niles, Mary

Niles, Mary F. (Mrs C. F. Niles)
Drawing in clay. Ind Arts M 5:166-9; 6:141-7; 7:268-70 Ap '16, Ap '17, Jl '18

Nillson, Carlotta
Portrait. Cent 93:537 F '17

Nimmo, Harry M.
Flavor of the cities; Detroit. Am M 84:36 D '17
Talk with Henry Ford. Harp W 60:518-20 My 29 '15

Nimmons, George Croll
Modern industrial plants. Arch Rec 44:414-21 N '18
Some industrial buildings. Arch Rec 38:228-45 Ag '15

Nimmons (George C.) and company, architects
Ravisloe country club Homewood, Illinois; George C. Nimmons and co., architects. P. B. Wight. il Arch Rec 43:404-12 My '18

Nine sisters (society)
Missing chapter of Franco-American history. D: J. Hill. Am Hist R 21:709-19 Jl '16

Nine sons of Satan. E. E. Slosson. Unpop R 5: 26-39 Ja '16

Nineteen hundred and fifteen
1915—a retrospect. Outlook 111:1021-2 D 29 '15
Retrospect of the year 1915. Sci Am 114:6-7 Ja 1 '16

1915? story. A. T. Wright. Atlan 115:453-63 Ap '15

Nineteen hundred and sixteen
Retrospect of the year 1916. Sci Am 116:6-7 Ja 6 '17
Year and the world. No Am 205:1-7 Ja '17

Nineteen hundred and seventeen
Retrospect of the year 1917. Sci Am 118:6-7 Ja 5 '18
Wonder year. W. D. Howells. Harper 136:754-7 Ap '18

Nineteen-thirty. K. Norris. il Woman's H C 45:7 Jl '18

Nineteenth century (periodical)
Nineteenth century; a retrospect. F: Harrison. 19th Cent 84:785-96 O '18

Ninety and nine; poem. Mis R 39:453 Je '16

Ninety black boxes of Bishop Balue; story. G: Bronson-Howard. Cent 90:241-50 Je '15

Ning Po (ship)
Peaceful pirate; old Chinese junk, Ning Po. D. Phillips. Overland n s 69:327-31 Ap '17

Nip and Tuck; story. W: Bradley. il St N 44:20-4 N '16

Nipher, Francis Eugene
Gravitation and electrical action. Science n s 43:472-3 Mr 31 '16
Gravitational repulsion. Science n s 46:293-4 S 21 '17

Nipigon, Lake
Discovering Lake Nipigon. E. W. Sanborn. il map Outing 68:6-19 Ap '16
Greater Nipigon. E. M. Sanborn. il Outing 68: 248-59 Je '16

Nipigon forest reserve
Ranging the Nipigon. A. G. Penny. il Canad M 47:30-6 My '16

Nippold, Otfried
Alsace-Lorraine the issue; extracts. Public 21:1021-2 Ag 10 '18

Nippon. See Japan

Nippon garden; story. J: S. Wood. il Scrib M 58:611-20 N '15

Nisbet, Fanny. See Nelson, Frances

Nisbet, W. C.
Need for organized trucking. Ind Management 56:334-6 O '18

Nitobe, Inazo Ota
Portrait. Asia 18:914 N '18

Niton
Atomic weight of radium emanation. S. C. Lind. Science n s 43:464-5 Mr 31 '16

Nitrate plant (federal)
Nitrate-plants for war-needs. Lit Digest 54: 401 F 17 '17
Production of nitrates by the government. Science n s 46:256-8 S 14 '17

Nitrates
Brazil and nitrate production. Pan Am M 26: 247-8 Mr '18
Determination of nitrates in soils. P. S. Burgess. Science n s 43:67-8 Ja 14 '16

Nitrates —*Continued*
Drag-line machine for nitrate. J: G. Beck. il Eng M 49:429 Je '15
German sources of nitrates. Sci Am S 84:307 N 17 '17
Increasing bushels per acre. R. Bache. il Tech World 23:80-2 Mr '15
Manufacture of nitrates from the atmosphere. E. K. Scott. il Smithson Rept 1913:359-84
Niter spots. W. Stalder. Science n s 43:712-13 My 19 '16
Nitrate deposits in the United States. Science n s 44:864 D 15 '16
Nitrate for farmers at cost. Sci Am 118:119 F 2 '18
Nitrate out of the air. Outlook 120:159 O 2 '18
Origin of the niter spots in certain western soils. W. G. Sackett and R. M. Isham. Science n s 42:452-3 O 1 '15
Origin of the niter spots in certain western soils. R. Stewart and W: Peterson. Science n s 43:20-4 Ja 7 '16
Our new supply of nitrates. F. P. Stockbridge. World's Work 36:191-6 Je '18
Why garden soils need nitrates. J. B. Mormon. Gard M 25:118 Mr '17
See also Saltpeter, Chile

Nitric acid
Action of nitric acid on aluminium. R. Seligman and P. Williams. Sci Am S 82:150 S 2 '16
Ammonium nitrate from coal gas. Sci Am S 86:231 O 12 '18
Chemistry and preparedness. L. H. Baekeland. il World's Work 32:499-512 S '16
Germany's nitrate supply. Sci Am 112:216 Mr 6 '15
Manufacturing nitric acid with water power. Cur Opinion 60:438-9 Je '16
Nitric acid from nitrogen oxide. Sci Am S 86:245 O 19 '18
Synthetic production of nitric acid. Sci Am S 80:203 S 25 '15

Nitric oxide
Reductions of nitric oxide by contact action of metals and metallic oxides. B. B. Adhikary. Sci Am S 83:147 Mr 10 '17

Nitrification
Algonkian bacteria and popular science. H: F. Osborn. il Science n s 46:432-4 N 2 '17
More mottle-leaf discussion. C: B. Lipman. Science n s 45:308-9 Mr 30 '17
Nitrogen problem in arid soils. C: B. Lipman. Sci Am S 81:23 Ja 8 '16
Popular science; Dr Osborn's deductions regarding nitrogen-fixing bacteria. R. S. Breed. Science n s 46:238-9 S 7 '17
Some suggestions on methods for the study of nitrification. W. P. Kelley. Science n s 43:30-3 Ja 7 '16
See also Soil bacteriology

Nitrifying bacteria. See Nitrification

Nitrogen
American conquest of the air. T: H. Norton. il Sci Am 114:247 Mr 4 '16
American sources of nitrogen. T: H. Norton. il Sci Am 116:394 Ap 21 '17
Conscription for nitrogen! or no war! Everybody's 34:654-5 My '16
Fertilizer needs of the United States. H. J. Wheeler. Q J Econ 32:213-19 F '18
Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen. Sci Am S 79:388 Je 19 '15
Fixation of nitrogen as cyanide. Sci Am S 83:215 Ap 7 '17
Jap improves on nature. Lit Digest 50:777 Ap 3 '15
Legumes, bacteria, and cheaper nitrogen. W: R. Butler. il Country Life 28:43 Ag '15
Living on air. Ind 83:281-2 Ag 30 '15
New nitrogen fixation furnace. il Eng M 49:104-5 Ap '15
Nitrogen. P. H. S. Kempton. Contemp 113:322-4 Mr '18
Nitrogen fixation an accomplished fact. Sci Am 116:373 Ap 14 '17
Nitrogen: its virtues and its vices. Sci Am S 82:51 Jl 22 '16
Nitrogen nutrition of green plants. Science n s 41:69-70 Ja 8 '15
Nitrogen oxides from ammonia for the lead chamber process. Sci Am S 82:391 D 16 '16
Nitrogen: preserver and destroyer of life. E. E. Slosson. Ind 92:91-3 O 13 '17
Nitrogen problem in relation to the war. A. A. Noyes. Sci Am S 86:98-9 Ag 17 '18
Nitrogen, the unwilling conscript. W: H. Waggaman. R of Rs 57:77-9 Ja '18
Nitrogenous compounds in Germany. Science n s 45:355-6 Ap 13 '17
Nitrogen's part in nature. F. Rowlinson. Sci Am S 85:115 F 23 '18
Oxidation of nitrogen and how cheap nitrates would revolutionize our economic life. W. W. Strong. Science n s 40:899-903 D 18 '14
Proposed German nitrogen monopoly. Sci Am S 81:392 Je 17 '16
Renewing the earth from the air. L. H. Baekeland. Scrib M 60:547-56 N '16
Romance of nitrogen. L. McClung. il Illus World 28:853-5 F '18
Sources of our nitrogenous fertilizers. F: W. Brown. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:139-46
Synthetic nitrogen compounds; a great German war industry. Sci Am S 84:282-3 N 3 '17
Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. St N 45:1137-8 O '18
Utilization of atmospheric nitrogen. A. Findlay. Liv Age 293:46-9 Ap 7 '17
Why we must get nitrogen to wage war on a great scale. Cur Opinion 63:61-2 Jl '17
See also Nitrate plant (federal); Nitrification

Nitroglycerin
Explosives. E: P. O'Hern. il Smithson Rept 1914:266-7

Nitro-starch
Starch as a substitute for glycerine and cotton in explosives. E. Hendrick. Sci Am 116:391 Ap 21 '17

Nitze, William Albert
Report of the joint committee on grammatical nomenclature. School R 24:188-95 Mr '16

Niu. See Nju (drama)

Nivelle, Robert Georges
General Nivelle: hero of the supreme military triumph of the war. por Cur Opinion 62:173-4 Mr '17
General Robert Nivelle. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:613-14 Ja '17
Joffre, Lyautey, Nivelle. C: Johnston. No Am 205:238-47 F '17
Joffre's successor, General Nivelle. C: Dawbarn. Contemp 111:458-63 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 293:392-7 My 19 '17
Man of steel. Lit Digest 53:1728+ D 30 '16
Nivelle and his method of taking trenches. A. W. Page. World's Work 33:356-60 F '17
Nivelle, commander of the western front. M. Léon. por R of Rs 55:155 F '17
Portrait. Ind 88:519 D 25 '16; Outlook 114:916 D 27 '16; R of Rs 55:11 Ja '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:784 F '17

Niven, Frederick
At morning; poem. Liv Age 292:258 F 3 '17
Carol from Flanders; poem. Liv Age 284:642 Mr 13 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:759 Ap 3 '15; Same. Lit Digest 55:30 D 22 '17
In memoriam: Edward Thomas, killed in action; poem. Liv Age 294:450 Ag 25 '17

Nju (drama by O. Dymov)
Criticism (After the play). New Repub 10:268 Mr 31 '17
Criticism. L. S. Friedland. Dial 62:463-5 My 31 '17

No friend to Santa Claus; story. E. Singmaster. il Woman's H C 43:17 D '16

No hand of man; story. R: W. Child. il Canad M 51:107-19 Je '18

No-man's land, Nights in. R. H. Knyvett. Scrib M 63:432-7 Ap '18

No open vision; poem. Liv Age 289:130 Ap 15 '16

No questions asked; story. W. De Ryee. Overland n s 69:146-8 F '17

Noah
Adam and Noah. Ind 83:314 S 6 '15
Noah and the forbidden fruit—a story 1000 years older than the Bible. il Cur Opinion 59:271-2 O '15

Nobel prizes
Nobel prize-winners in America. A. G. Webster. Nation 101:687-8 D 9 '15
Nobel prizes for 1914. Outlook 111:886-7 D 15 '15
Three Nobel prizes for Americans. Lit Digest 51:1426 D 18 '15

Nobility. See Peerage; Titles of honor and nobility

Noble, Emily
Breathing for preparedness. Good H 64:36-7 Ja '17

Noble, Mattie Wilcox
Christ in Korean homes. Mis R 38:689-90 S '15

Noble, Rose Cary
Fulfilment; poem. Scrib M 61:121 Ja '17

Noble, W. Arthur
Korea, key to eastern Asia. World Outl 2:7-8 Jl '16

Noble, W. H.
Municipal water system of Pateros, Wash. Am City (T and C ed) 15:383-4 O '16

Nobu Hara. See Hara, Nobu

Nock, Albert Jay
Alarming coal situation. Nation 107:116-17 Ag 3 '18
Idle waterways. Nation 107:369-70 O 5 '18
Jamaica. Collier's 55:18-22 Ap 10 '15
Peace the aristocrat. Atlan 115:593-9 My '15
Prohibition and civilization. No Am 204:407-12 S '16
Prohibition in Kansas. No Am 204:254-66 Ag '16
Should we fight for prohibition? Cent 93:691-4 Mr '17
West faces the land question. Cent 95:295-301 D '17
What American labor does not see. Nation 107:194-5 Ag 24 '18

No-conscription league
Our anticonscription enemies. Lit Digest 54: 1686 Je 2 '17

Noda, Shunsaku
Japanese railway welfare work. Survey 39: 544 F 16 '18

Noe, Sydney P.
Metropolitan museum of art, New York. Mentor 6:1-11 Je 15 '18

Noel, F. Regis
Moral aspect of the bankruptcy law. Cath World 108:32-40 O '18

Noël, Léon
Soul of Belgium. Liv Age 284:527-33 F 27 '15

Nogi, Countess
Portrait. Asia 17:588 O '17

Noguchi, Hideyo
Hideyo Noguchi, international spy. E. R. Peyser. il World Outl 2:23 Ap '16
Noguchi—the man behind the contagion fighters. C. Snyder. il por Everybody's 33:554-61 N '15

Noguchi, Yoné (Miss Morning Glory, pseud.)
Coronation of Emperor Yoshi-Hito. Nation 101:740 D 23 '15
Failure of the Chinese republic. Nation 101:709 D 16 '15
Future of Japanese Shintoism. Nation 102:512-13 My 11 '16
Future of the Anglo-Japanese treaty. Nation 102:402 Ap 13 '16
Impracticability of sending a Japanese army to Europe. Nation 101:540 N 4 '15
Japanese on some English poets. Liv Age 290: 420-5 Ag 12 '16
Japanese poet on W. B. Yeats. Bookm 43:431-3 Je '16
Japanese scholar on western civilization. Nation 101:145-6 Jl 29 '15
Robert Bridges. Nation 101:465-6 O 14 '15
Shakespeare in Japan. Nation 103:90-1 Jl 27 '16
Suggested division of China—Szu-Chuan province. Nation 102:352 Mr 30 '16
To the Americans. Bookm 47:473-9 Jl '18

Noise
Antinoise policeman. Lit Digest 52:285 F 5 '16
Assassins of silence. M. N. Goodnow. il Illus World 27:443-5 My '17
Deadening your neighbor's noise. A. Simmons. Tech World 23:240 Ap '15
Dust and noise—the little holes where profits leak through. Cur Opinion 57:434 D '14
Protection against noise and vibration. Sci Am S 85:57 Ja 26 '18
War on noise to aid the poor. il Lit Digest 51:1004-5 N 6 '15

Nolan, R. S.
Germany in peace and in war. 19th Cent 77: 666-78 Mr '15
Impressions in Austria-Hungary. 19th Cent 77:1138-51 My '15
Report of Lord Bryce's committee. 19th Cent 77:1234-48 Je '15
Social training and patriotism in Germany and in England. 19th Cent 79:435-47 F '16

Nolen, John
Governmental housing. New Repub 13:212-13 D 22 '17
Types of England's war housing. Am City (C ed) 18:100-1 F '18

Nolen, William Whiting
Widow Nolen; an unofficial university just outside Harvard's gates. Ind 92:94 O 13 '17

Nolly, Emile, pseud. See Détanger, Emile

Nomadism
Feebly inhibited: nomadism, or the wandering impulse, by C: B. Davenport. Review. Science n s 43:427-9 Mr 24 '16

Nome, Alaska
New York reporter helps herd Uncle Sam's reindeer. Lit Digest 57:74-7 My 25 '18
Where the sun hugs the horizon. il Lit Digest 51:467 S 4 '15

Nomellini, Plinio
Art of Nomellini. il Int Studio 57:140-5 D '15

Nomenclature, Botanical. See Botany—Nomenclature

Nomenclature, Zoological. See Zoology—Nomenclature

Non nobis; story. J: A. Moroso. il Delin 92:16-17 Je '18

Non-combatants. See Bombardment

Non-combatants; story. T. Collier. Harp W 60: 83 Ja 23 '15

Non-combatants, War on. Lit Digest 57:33-4 Ap 13 '18

Non-combatant's manual of arms. M. A. de W. Howe. Atlan 122:458-63 O '18

Nonconformity. See Dissenters

None but the brave; story. E. L. McKinney. il Cent 92:796-8 S '16

None so blind; story. M. Synon. il Harper 135: 631-7 O '17

Non-essential industry. See Industry, Non-essential

Non-partisan league, National. See National non-partisan league

Non-recoil guns. See Aeroplane guns

Nonresistance
Did Jesus Christ teach non-resistance? L. Abbott. Outlook 111:596-7 N 10 '15
Ethics of non-resistance. F: J. Pohl. New Repub 1:24 Ja 23 '15
Good-will versus non-resistance. J: W. Buckham. Bib World 47:33-5 Ja '16
Good will versus war: resolved. That the principle of non-resistance should govern the foreign policy of the United States. M. P. Parsons. Ind 89:40 Ja 1 '17
If a German attacked your wife—. N. Angell. New Repub 9:261-3 Ja 6 '17
New wars for old, by J: H. Holmes. Review. Nation 103:85-6 Jl 27 '16
Non-resistance and the gospel. Bib World 49: 37-8 Ja '17
Resist not evil; the pacifist doctrine and its fallacy. Outlook 115:500-1 Mr 21 '17
Resistance in the light of the gospel. H. Schumacher. Cath World 103:513-22 Jl '16

Nonresistance—*Continued*
Two views of non-resistance. Lit Digest 50: 1086 My 8 '15
War and non-resistance. B. Russell. Atlan 116:266-74 Ag '15
Was Jesus a non-resistant? J: H. Holmes. No Am 202:879-87 D '15
See also Conscientious objectors; Pacifists; Peace; also Fellowship of reconciliation; Friends, Society of

Non-support
Desertion and non-support in family case work. J. C. Colcord. Ann Am Acad 77:91-102 My '18

Nora; poem. E. W. Parker. Touchstone 3:300-1 Jl '18

Norcross, Joseph W.
Ocean merchant marine. por Canad M 50: 193-203 Ja '18

Norcross, Rene
Chicken oath. Canad M 47:405-10 S '16

Nordau, Max Simon
Logic and passions of war. Forum 58:551-61, 691-700 N-D '17
Case of Dr Nordau. J. Huneker. Forum 54: 571-87 N '15
Max Nordau's attitude in the war. R of Rs 52: 94 Jl '15

Norden, N. Lindsay
Boy choir fad. Mus Q 3:189-97 Ap '17
Plea for pure church music. Mus Q 4:196-208 Ap '18

Norden, Peter
Good morning; poem. Poetry 8:185 Jl '16

Nordhoff, Charles Bernard
Aerial tactics. Atlan 122:410-16 S '18
Flying thoughts. Atlan 121:554-62 Ap '18
Letters from France. Atlan 120:565-71 O '17
More letters from France. Atlan 121:118-27 Ja '18
Winged words. Atlan 122:257-64 Ag '18

Nordica, Mme Lillian
Nordica, the great hearted. W. C. Schramm. il por Delin 87:14-15 S '15

Nordmann, Charles
Bullets that travel faster than sound. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:740-2 Ja '17
Cannon's deceptive voice. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:134-5 Ja '18

Nordvall, Axel Robert
Sweden's food supply. Ann Am Acad 74:57-65 N '17

Norfolk and Western railway
Electrification of the Elkhorn grade. il Sci Am S 79:372-4 Je 12 '15

Norfolk navy yard
Training mechanical apprentices at the Norfolk navy yard. N. E. Adamson, jr. Eng M 50:754-8 F '16

Normal school graduates
Correlation of the professional training with the teaching success of normal school graduates. F. E. Moody. School R 26:180-98 Mr '18

Normal school libraries
Normal school libraries. O. S. Rice. Nat Educ Assn 1916:669-71
Report of committee on normal-school libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1056-9

Normal schools
Brown university and the Rhode Island state normal school. School and Soc 5:23-4 Ja 6 '17
Claims of scholarship upon the normal school. W: T. Foster. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 402-3
Conditions and needs of Wisconsin's normal schools; report of co-operative survey. El School J 16:13-16 S '15
Costs of instruction in normal schools of the South and of Missouri. C. Alexander. El School J 17:650-6 My '17
Educational institutions. J. W: Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1917:296-9
Extension work in normal schools. C. W. Salser. Educ R 52:272-83 O '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:441-9
Extension work in normal schools; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1914:513-23
Growth in service. C: McKenny. Nat Educ Assn 1917:410-16
History of the extension movement in Illinois. W. P. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn 1915:777-80
How can normal schools best help the forward movement in rural life? J. W. Brister. Nat Educ Assn 1914:548-52
How far should the principle of standardization be followed by normal schools? C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1917:384-5
How far should the principles of standardization be followed by the normal schools? J. G. Crabbe. School and Soc 6:126-31 Ag 4 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917:385-8
Normal school and rural education in California. J. B. Sears. Educa 37:410-26 Mr '17
Normal school and the demands of industrial education. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1917:389-91
Normal school as an agency for teaching patriotism. J. H. Ackerman. Nat Educ Assn 1917:57-62
Normal-school enrollment in Wisconsin. School and Soc 3:273-4 F 19 '16
Normal-school extension courses in education. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1915:771-7
Normal-school extension in Ohio. C. L. Martzolff. Nat Educ Assn 1915:782-5
Normal school in American education. J. T. Arntz, jr. School and Soc 8:231-3 Ag 24 '18
Normal-school point of view. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:539-44
Notable shortcomings of state normal schools. A. C. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn 1914:554-9
Part of normal schools in the training of the new citizenship. H. G. Brown. Educa 38: 767-71 Je '18
Place of the normal school in a democracy. J: R. Kirk. School and Soc 4:123-7 Jl 22 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:73-7
Practice school and the work of the heads of departments in it. J: W. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1914:541-8
Problems involved in standardizing state normal schools. C: H. Judd and S: C. Parker. maps plan U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,12:1-141
Proper function and limitations of normal schools. W. R. Smith. Educ R 53:465-82 My '17
Question of federal aid for normal schools. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:766-71
Readjustment of the state normal school. H. A. Brown. School and Soc 6:181-95 Ag 18 '17
Relation of the high school to the normal school. A. Ware. Nat Educ Assn 1915:786-93
Relation of the normal school to its graduates in the public school. C: R. Maxwell. School and Soc 3:918-31 Je 24 '16
Responsibility of the normal school for training teachers for all lines of school work. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1917:403-4
Spiritual and professional assets of the normal school. B. R. Payne. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 279-86
State normal schools and education for the home. B: R: Andrews. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,37:116-38
State normal schools and state departments of education. F. A. Manny. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 47:94-100
State normal schools and the training of high school teachers. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:809-13
State normal schools and the war. J. C. Brown. School and Soc 7:694-9 Je 15 '18
Strength of the normal schools. D: B. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1914:552-4
Twentieth-century normal school. J: R. Kirk. Nat Educ Assn 1914:524-7
Twentieth century normal school—new branches of study, new problems, and new ideals. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 527-9
Typical teaching conditions of the faculties of southern normal schools. H. A. Webb. El School J 18:652-61 My '18

Normal schools—*Continued*
Wisconsin county training schools for teachers in rural schools. W. E. Larson. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,17:1-40

See also Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments; Teachers—Training; also Boston normal school; George Peabody college for teachers; Iowa state teachers college; National council of state normal school presidents; Teachers' college, Columbia university

Curriculum

Agricultural education in normal schools. D: B. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:227-9
Child psychology in the normal school. L. A: Averill. Educa 37:473-83 Ap '17
Content of the course in sociology in a normal school; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 559-64
Course in agriculture for training teachers in normal training high schools. L. J. McBrien; A. V. Storm. Nat Educ Assn 1914:890-8
Decade of tendencies in curricula of state normal schools. G: E. Walk. Educa 37:209-29 D '16
Differentiated course of study of normal schools. J. A. Pitman. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 450-8
English in the normal school. J. F. Hosic. School and Soc 5:571-6 My 19 '17
Kindergarten-primary course in the state normal school. R. C. Hoffman. Nat Educ Assn 1915:637-40
Library training in normal schools; report of a committee of the National education association. bibliog Educa 36:241-9 D '15
Library training in the normal schools. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1915:807-8
Music in the normal school. F. A. Beach. Nat Educ Assn 1916:587-92
Normal school courses. J Home Econ 9:218-20 My '17
Normal school curricula—a critique. T: M. Balliet. Nat Educ Assn 1916:458-60
Normal school preparation for thrift teaching. W: B. Owen. Nat Educ Assn 1916:281-5
Normal-school training in library methods. D. G. Ovitz. Nat Educ Assn 1914:814-17
Normal schools and the demand for education in the household arts. M. G. Barnum. Nat Educ Assn 1917:395-9
Place and scope of sociology in the normal school. J: A. H. Keith. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 764-6
Practice teaching and observation in normal schools. G: E. Walk. Educa 38:69-85 O '17
Reorganization of normal school professional courses. F. Burk and C. W. Washburne. School and Soc 8:382-5 S 28 '18
Reorganization of the normal-school curriculum. D. Felmley. Nat Educ Assn 1914:498-504
Report of committee on standardizing the course of study in library instruction in normal schools. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1059-64
Speech education in normal schools. E. H. Wilds. Q J Speech Educ 4:304-10 My '18
Study of education in a normal school. W. T. Carrington. School and Soc 1:477-81 Ap 3 '15
Study of representative normal school courses. D. J. MacDonald. Educa 36:215-19 D '15
Teaching of the history of education in normal schools. J. H. Stoutemeyer. bibliog School and Soc 7:571-80 My 18 '18

Norman, Christine
Portrait. Am M 81:38 Ap '16

Norman, Mrs George, pseud. (Mrs Melesina Mary Blount)
Eternal feminine. Liv Age 290:509-10 Ag 19 '16

Norman, J.
On slow practice on the piano. Musician 22: 98 F '17

Norman, May Baker
Our rural high school. School and Soc 2:154-61 Jl 31 '15

Norman architecture. See Architecture, Norman

Norman blood; story. E. G. Bayne. Canad M 51: 415-20 S '18

Normandy
Government of Normandy under Henry II. C: H. Haskins. Am Hist R 20:24-42, 277-91 O '14-Ja '15

Normans
Normans in European history, by C: H. Haskins. Review. Nation 102:20-1 Ja 6 '16; Am Hist R 21:580-2 Ap '16

See also Great Britain—History—Normans

Norris, A. J.
Craftsmanship, art and the personal equation. C. M. Price. il Int Studio 64:sup79-83 My '18

Norris, Alexander J.
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 47:235-7 Ag '18

Norris, Charles Gilman
Portrait. Bookm 43:237 My '16
Sketch. Bookm 43:247-8 My '16

Norris, Mrs Charles Gilman. See Norris, Kathleen

Norris, Elizabeth Eddy
Old New England country place. House B 42: 153-5 Ag '17
Practical garden talks. House B 43:195-8, 270-1, 362-4; 44:13-15, 76-8, 144-6, 204-6 Mr-S '18

Norris, F. A.
Incidental teaching of English in school shops. Manual Train 18:13-15 S '16

Norris, George Washington
Extension of our merchant marine. Pop Sci 86:347-54 Ap '15
Farm loan bill. Outlook 114:69-70 S 13 '16
Philadelphia's strabismus. Outlook 111:1049-52 D 29 '15
Supply of wheat. Ann Am Acad 78:164-8 Jl '18
Portrait. Ind 87:216 Ag 14 '16; Lit Digest 53: 445 Ag 26 '16

Norris, Kathleen (Thompson) (Mrs Charles Gilman Norris)
Aggie. McClure 45:11-12 Je '15
Birthright. Good H 65:14-18 D '17; 66:12-16 Ja; 12-16 F; 21-4 Mr; 26-9 Ap; 38-41 My '18
Brooks of Sheffield. Everybody's 32:700-11 Je '15
Here's to California! por Am M 83:28-9 Ja '17
His wife. Ladies' H J 32:21-2 Ag '15
Miss Smith of Bellevue. McClure 45:27 Ag '15
My New York: little tales of a big city. Ladies' H J 32:9 S; 29 N; 19 D '15; 33:27 Mr; 29 My; 14 Jl; 13 Ag; 28 S '16
Nineteen-thirty. por Woman's H C 45:7 Jl '18
One hundred per cent. Everybody's 34:292-308, 435-57, 639-50 Mr-My '16
Sisters. Good H 66:22-6 Je; 67:20-4 Jl; 22-6 Ag; 28-32 S; 24-8 O; 30-4 N; 25-8 D '18 (to be cont)
Undefectives; poem. Lit Digest 51:1386-7 D 11 '15
Uneducating Mary. Woman's H C 41:4-5 N, 17-18 D '14; 42:11-12 Ja; 15-16 F '15
Visit to Margaret Deland. Woman's H C 42: 5 N '15
Wooing of Julia Earle (Loves of the eight E's). Good H 61:554-66 N '15
About the author of Mother. F. Hurst. il por Good H 65:24-5 N '17
Portrait. McClure 45:11 Je '15; Good H 66:37 Je '18

Norris, Lowell Ames
Norcrest, home of F. Edgar Norris. House B 44:36-8 Je '18

Norris, Mary Rachel
Pax beata; poem. Harper 130:761 Ap '15

Norris, Tobias Crawford
Manitoba. por Canad M 49:182-3 Jl '17

Norris, W. F.
What shall we do with the Philippines? Overland n s 68:406-8 N '16

Norris, Walter Blake
Educational developments of the navy. Educa 35:503-10 Ap '15
Suburban school-boy of the future. Outlook 113:800-4 Ag 2 '16

Norris, Webster
Truth about colored rubber. Sci Am S 82:187 S 16 '16

Norris, William A.
In the dawn; poem. New Repub 14:322 Ap 13 '18
Morn and eve; poem. New Repub 15:84 My 18 '18
Sonnet. New Repub 6:107 F 26 '16

Norris, William Edward
Dark house. Canad M 50:165-70 D '17
Wily Miss Wilton. Canad M 45:345-9 Ag '15

North, Arthur Walbridge
Cut-off. Sunset 35:1095-1104 D '15

North, Cecil Clare
Providing new agencies for rural community building. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:637-9
Sociological implications of Ricardo's economics. Am J Soc 20:764-828 My '15

North, Christopher, pseud. See Wilson, John

North, Frank Mason
Declared dividends. World Outl 2:23 Je '16
Portrait. World Outl 2:9 Je '16

North, Grace May
Fun at the zoo; poem. St N 44:563 Ap '17
How the farm folk ran away; poem. St N 43:1146-8 O '16
Meadow-fairies; poem. St N 44:930 Ag '17
October days; poem. St N 43:1095 O '16

North, Jessica Nelson
Exiles; poem. Overland n s 72:587 D '18
Snowflakes; poem. St N 45:297 F '18
Through the Ozarks; poem. Overland n s 72:386 N '18
Warning; poem. Cent 93:952 Ap '17

North, Louise M.
Woman's work for the world's womanhood. World Outl 2:8-9 N '16

North Adams, Massachusetts

Education

North Adams high school. School and Soc 2:345-6 S 4 '15

North Africa. See Africa, North

North America

Antiquities

Present status of the antiquity of man in North America. C. Wissler. Sci Monthly 2:234-8 Mr '16

North American Indians. See Indians of North America

North American review (periodical)
History of the North American review. J. H. Ward. No Am 201:123-34 Ja '15
Magazine in America. A. Tassin. Bookm 41:138-44 Ap '15
Part of which I was. W: D. Howells. No Am 201:135-41 Ja '15
Reproductions from the North American review. No Am 201:112-60, 303-18, 469-80, 629-40, 789-800 Ja-My '15
Review's centenary. Nation 100:43 Ja 14 '15
This Review: a reminiscence. H: C. Lodge. No Am 201:749-56 My '15

North Carolina
Community service leagues in North Carolina. S. R. Winters. Am City (T and C ed) 16:586-8 Je '17
See also Blue Ridge; Smoky mountains

Description and travel

Carolina's vacation land. L. L. Little. il Outing 70:486-95 Jl '17

Education

Flora Macdonald college; in the heart of the ancient settlement of the famous old Scottish clansmen in North Carolina. R. W. Page. World's Work 32:541-6 S '16

History

Origin of the Regulation in North Carolina. Am Hist R 21:320-32 Ja '16

Prisons and reformatories

Cleaning out North Carolina's convict camps. W. O. Saunders. Survey 34:152 My 15 '15

North Carolina academy of science
Meeting, 1917, University of North Carolina. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 46:193-6 Ag 24 '17
Meeting, 1918, Greensboro. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 47:647-8 Je 28 '18

North Carolina university
Inaugural address at the University of North Carolina; evolution of the state university. E: K. Graham. School and Soc 1:613-21 My 1 '15
North Carolina plan for honors courses. E. Greenlaw. School and Soc 6:53-4 Jl 14 '17
University of North Carolina; inauguration of President Graham. A. Henderson. Nation 100:sup505 My 6 '15

North Dakota

Education

Consolidation of rural schools in North Dakota. School and Soc 3:273 F 19 '16
State higher educational institutions of North Dakota; report of a survey. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,27:1-204

Industries and resources

Getting together to save a state. W. A. Dyer. Country Life 29:58+ F '16

Law

North Dakota with the progressives. G: R. Davies. Survey 34:146 My 8 '15

Politics and government

Farmers' revolution in North Dakota. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:325-7 O 11 '16
Legislature that works. J: T. Frederick. New Repub 14:105-7 F 23 '18
North Dakota's farmer-revolt. Lit Digest 54:115-16 Ja 20 '17
Political revolt in the Northwest. C: Merz. New Repub 13:15-17, 44-6, 71-3, 121-3 N 3-17, D 1 '17
See also National non-partisan league

War activities

Speeding-up North Dakota. L. J. Frazier. Forum 60:430-7 O '18

North Dakota (battleship)
Working model of the North Dakota. il Sci Am 116:78-9 Ja 20 '17

North Dakota biological station, Devil's Lake
Work of the North Dakota biological station at Devil's Lake. R. T. Young. il map Sci Monthly 5:497-508 D '17

North Dakota non-partisan league. See National non-partisan league

North Dakota university
Communal play-making. il R of Rs 54:312-13 S '16
Installation address of the president of the University of North Dakota. T: F. Kane. School and Soc 8:121-31 Ag 3 '18
New arrangement of curriculum in the University of North Dakota makes closer relation with high schools. V. P. Squires. School and Soc 3:459-60 Mr 25 '16
University of North Dakota and the legislature of 1915. School and Soc 1:455-6 Mr 27 '15

North Island aviation school
San Diego aviator factory. E: C. Crossman. Sci Am 118:431+ My 11 '18

North Platte, Reminiscence of. G. A. Seabeck. Overland n s 66:416-17 N '15

North pole
Discovery of the poles. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:298-305 Mr '16

North sea
British close the North sea. map Sci Am 118:501 Je 1 '18
Closing the North sea. Sci Am 118:496 Je 1 '18
Closing the North sea. map Lit Digest 49:1114 D 5 '14
North sea ground; poem. Liv Age 285:374-5 My 8 '15
North sea mine barrier. H. Maxim. Sci Am 117:115 Ag 18 '17
North sea net—a civil engineer's job. Sci Am 117:72 Ag 4 '17
Norway and the North sea net. Sci Am 117:110 Ag 18 '17
Scene of the coming sea fight. J. B. Macdonald. map R of Rs 53:705-8 Je '16

North sea, Battle of. See Jutland, Battle of

Northampton, Massachusetts
Oasis in a business section. il Am City 13: 422-4 N '15

Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount
America's part. Everybody's 36:270 Mr '17
Army behind the army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:20-5 O '16
At the war. Review. New Repub 9:245-6 D 30 '16
Don't make these mistakes. por Ladies' H J 34:10 S '17
If America enters the war. No Am 202:345-8 S '15
Is England making good? por Ind 84:260-2 N 15 '15
Use and misuse of the press. Forum 60:395-7 O '18
War doctor's perilous task. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:514-19 D '16
War: facing the facts. World's Work 34: 486-92 S '17
What America is fighting for. por Cur Opinion 63:234-7 O '17
Win the war with thrift. Forum 58:509-16 N '17
Case for Lord Northcliffe. New Repub 3:259 Jl 10 '15
England's most unpopular editor. Lit Digest 51:125 Jl 17 '15
Failure of Lord Northcliffe. Liv Age 296:114-17 Ja 12 '18
How Northcliffe succeeded. C: E. Whittaker. por Harp W 62:61-3 Ja 15 '16
King in yellow. Bellman 22:175 F 17 '17
Lord Northcliffe. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 6:286-8 Ap 15 '16
Lord Northcliffe and the war. por R of Rs 51: 236-7 F '15
Lord Northcliffe and the war. S. Brooks. No Am 202:185-96 Ag '15
Lord Northcliffe as British agent. A. Dawson. por R of Rs 56:54-6 Jl '17
Lord Northcliffe, benefactor. Nation 105:478-9 N 1 '17
Lord Northcliffe's mission. New Repub 11: 168 Je 16 '17
Man of the war. No Am 206:15-23 Jl '17
Northcliffe. E. F. Wood. por Cent 94:920-7 O '17
Northcliffe—England's unofficial war steward. I: F. Marcosson. il pors Everybody's 36:385-98 Ap '17
Northcliffe's grenade. por R of Rs 56:574-6 D '17
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:97; 6,pt2: 95 O '16, Jl '17; R of Rs 55:8 Ja '17; Ind 90: 501 Je 16 '17; Outlook 116:298 Je 20 '17; World's Work 34:240; 35:4 Jl, N '17
Problem of Northcliffe. N. Angell. New Repub 9:344-7 Ja 27 '17
The Times. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 119:111-22 Ja '17
Vagaries of Northcliffe. Lit Digest 55:61 O 13 '17

Northcott, Clarence H.
Organization of labor in war time in Great Britain. Pol Sci Q 32:209-23 Je '17
Sociological theories of Franklin H. Giddings. Am J Soc 24:1-23 Jl '18

Northeastern college, Boston
Workingman's college. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 5:606-8 My 26 '17

Northend, Mary Harrod
Early American costumes. Am Homes 12:95-9 Mr '15
Farmhouse remodeled for light and comfort. Am Homes 12:204-6 Je '15
Group of colonial doorways. Am Homes 12: 52-5 F '15
House by the ocean. House B 37:165-7 My '15
House with a history. Am Homes 12:158-9 My '15
How to choose a summer camp for boys or girls. Outlook 109:1000-7 Ap 28 '15
How Wenham gets together. Country Life 33:48-9 Ja '18
North Shore house of the Georgian type. Am Homes 12:219-24 Jl '15
Pierce-Nichols house at Salem. Am Homes 12: 183-7 Je '15
Plenty of closet room. Ind 92:230-1 N 3 '17
Remodeled farmhouse of a New England architect. House B 41:9-12 D '16
Remodeled house at Dover, Massachusetts. Am Homes 12:267-9 Ag '15
Summer camp. Cent 90:235-40 Je '15
Winchester house. House B 37:118-20 Mr '15
—See Fales, Winnifred, jt. auth.

—and Loud, Dorothy
Plea for fences. House B 41:147-9 F '17

Norther; story. G: Pattullo. il Sunset 36:23-5 My '16

Northern lights. See Auroras

Northern men; story. E. Wallace. il Collier's 58: 16-18 D 2 '16

Northern securities company
Facts of the Northern securities case. J. G. Pyle. map World's Work 33:678-84 Ap '17

Northrop, George Norton
Bread of truth on university waters. Nation 102:705 Je 29 '16

Northrup, L. Zae
True soil solution. Science n s 47:638-9 Je 28 '18

North's bargain; story. G. B. Lancaster. il Harper 132:830-9 My '16

Northup, Clark Sutherland
College commercialized. Dial 59:208 S 16 '15

Northup, Elizabeth C.
Feminism the world around. World Outl 2:2 N '16

Northwest
Social relief in the Northwest during the Civil war. C. R. Fish. Am Hist R 22:309-24 Ja '17
See also St Paul, Minnesota—History

Education
Education in the Pacific northwest. H. H. McCandless. Educa 36:110-16 O '15

History
Donald Mackenzie: king of the Northwest. E. Cawcroft. Canad M 50:342-9 F '18

Industries and resources
Beckoning Northwest; a shirt-sleeve interview with J. J. Hill on railroading, schools and farming. A. Lee. Collier's 56:27-8 N 20 '15
What ails the big red apple? W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 35:916-25 N '15
Wonder of work of the Northwest. J. Pennell. il Harper 132:591-600 Mr '16

Northwest by north; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 137:297-301 Jl '18

Northwest mounted police
Acts of the redcoat apostles. M. Tait. Overland n s 67:480-4 Je '16
Heroes of the Canadian arctic. A. V. Thomas. Canad M 44:293-8 F '15
Passing of the Royal northwest mounted police. Lit Digest 58:65-70 Jl 13 '18
Stories of the redcoat riders. W. M. Tait. il Canad M 49:507-12 O '17

Northwest territory
Contest for acquiring the North west territory. F. Lockley. Overland n s 71:533-5 Je '18

Northwestern art association
Northwest holds its first important art exhibition. il Craftsman 28:554-61 S '15

Northwestern mutual life insurance company
Milwaukee revisited; the Northwestern mutual life insurance company's last new building. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 40:128-44 Ag '16

Northwestern university
Academy and the school of pharmacy of Northwestern university. School and Soc 6: 257-8 S 1 '17
Administration of Northwestern university. School and Soc 4:556 O 7 '16
College and fraternity co-operation. Outlook 109:806-7 Ap 7 '15
Courses in economics and methods of instruction at Northwestern university. F. S. Deibler. J Pol Econ 25:14-24 Ja '17
War courses at Northwestern university. School and Soc 8:286 S 7 '18

Norton, (Emperor Norton)
Emperor Norton I; poem. F. E. Brooks. Overland n s 66:114 Ag '15
Reminiscences of Emperor Norton. D. Miller. pors Overland n s 72:586-7 D '18

Norton, Alice (Peloubet) (Mrs Lewis Mills Norton)
Edna Day Hyde. J Home Econ 7:430-2 O '15
Renovation of the home thru home economics. Nat Educ Assn 1914:618-22

Norton, Arthur H.
Loon. Bird Lore 17:68-71 Ja '15
Remarks on the nesting habits of swallows. Bird Lore 19:257-8 S '17

Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan) afterward Lady Stirling-Maxwell
Diana of the Crossways reconsidered. S. M. Ellis. Liv Age 290:694-8 S 9 '16

Norton, Charles Dyer
Portrait. World's Work 35:285 Ja '18

Norton, Charles Eliot
Portrait. No Am 202:480 S '15

Norton, Charles Philip
Fighting Joe Warren. Sunset 41:44 S '18

Norton, Edith Fox
After the war in Belgium—what? Mis R 41: 589-92 Ag '18

Norton, Esther
Women in war industries. New Repub 13: 179-81 D 15 '17

Norton, Gayne T. K.
Vocational education in the borough of Brooklyn, New York city. Educ R 52:304-8 O '16

Norton, Grace Fallow
After seeing young soldiers in Lonson; poem. Atlan 116:239 Ag '15
Fly on; poem. Poetry 7:134 D '15
Hark to the wind of the world; poem. Poetry 7:136 D '15
I give thanks; poem. Poetry 7:138-9 D '15
If my mother knew; poem. Poetry 7:137-8 D '15
Make no vows; poem. Poetry 7:135 D '15

Norton, Guy W.
Crisscross. Collier's 58:16-17 N 18 '16

Norton, Helen Rich
Department-store education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,9:1-79

Norton, John Foote
Modern air. Sci Am S 82:10 Jl 1 '16

Norton, John J. See Murphy, James B., jt. auth.

Norton, John Pease
Prolonging life and developing personal powers. Ann Am Acad 59:29-39 My '15

Norton, Joseph J.
Snow removal in Boston. Am City (C ed) 17: 497-8 D '17

Norton, Marcus P.
Uncle Sam's long-standing debt; canceling machine, invented by Marcus P. Norton. Lit Digest 52:1799 Je 17 '16

Norton, Mrs Ralph C.
Evangelizing the Belgian soldiers. Mis R 40: 33-7 Ja '17

Norton, Richard
Richard Norton's ambulance. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:709-10 D 16 '15

Norton, Roy
Captain Bill. Collier's 56:9-10 F 19 '16
Captain Bill, rebel. Collier's 57:19-20+ Ap 22 '16
Fine old fool. Ladies' H J 34:15-16 Jl '17
Glory across the years. Ladies' H J 33:13 Jl '16
Man of peace. Contemp 106:790-6 D '14
Matter of friendship. Collier's 57:12-13 Mr 25 '16
Nell Hogue. Ladies' H J 33:11-12 Je '16
Truthful liar. Ladies' H J 33:23 My '16

Norton, Rupert
Portrait. Cur Opinion 60:50 Ja '16

Norton, S. V.
Making your delivery equipment increase sales. System 30:517-26 N '16
Using your delivery equipment to cut costs. System 31:37-44 Ja '17
Using your delivery equipment to meet competition. System 31:295-301 Mr '17

Norton, Thomas Herbert
American conquest of the air. Sci Am 114: 247 Mr 4 '16
American sources of nitrogen. Sci Am 116: 394 Ap 21 '17
Census of colors. Sci Am 114:578 Je 3 '16
Dyestuff famine. Sci Am 113:400, 427 N 6-13 '15
Evolution of artificial dyestuffs. Sci Am 117:40 Jl 21 '17
Industrial preparedness for peace. Sci Am 114: 177 F 12 '16
Potash famine; its magnitude and effects, and remedies promised for the future. Sci Am 114:146 F 5 '16
Portrait. Illus World 24:325 N '15
This man is teaching Americans how to make dyestuffs. D. MacGregor. por Am M 83:48-9 F '17

Norton, William J.
City planning in social work. Survey 36:581-4 S 9 '16
Good government. Survey 39:340-1 D 22 '17
Progress of financial federation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:503-7

Norton wins; story. J. Josephson. il St N 44: 427-9 Mr '17

Nortropic fruit company
Guatemalan canning industry. il Pan Am M 24:320-3 Ap '17

Norway
Norway and Germanism. M. M. Mjelde. Contemp 108:622-7 N '15

Court and courtiers
Cabbages and kings; the Scandinavian democracies. Infanta Eulalia. il Cent 90:225-8 Je '15

Description and travel
Held at Kirkwall; views of the English blockade. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 57:8-9 S 2 '16
Norwegian scenery. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:247-50 F '16

Economic conditions
Norway adopts compulsory arbitration. R of Rs 54:394-5 O '16

Foreign relations

Germany
Norway's dilemma. Lit Digest 53:1591-2 D 16 '16

History
History of the Norwegian people, by K. Gjerset. Review. Am Hist R 21:578-80 Ap '16

European war, 1914-
See European war—Norway

Industries and resources
Labor and industry in Norway. Outlook 114: 596 N 15 '16

Law
See Law—Norway

Social conditions
Children of loneliness. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 36:567-71 S 2 '16

Norway, Maine
Norway, America! W: A. Wolff. il Everybody's 38:71-7 Ja '18

Norwegian art. See Art, Norwegian

Norwegian home industry association
Jubilee exhibition in Christiania. il Int Studio 54:306-11 F '15

Norwegian painting. See Painting, Norwegian

Norwood, Irving C.
Tale of tribulations and triumphs. Am City (T and C ed) 13:476 D '15

Norwood, Massachusetts
Town manager under a town-meeting charter. G. Farrell, jr. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:6-7 Ja '15

Nose
Cleansing the nose and throat. Sci Am S 83:235 Ap 14 '17
On noses. Atlan 115:856-7 Je '15
See also Adenoids; Respiratory organs

Nosebleed
Hereditary nosebleed. Lit Digest 52:964 Ap 8 '16

Nosek, V.
New spirit in Austria. Contemp 112:430-2 O '17

Noske, Gustav
Colonial policy after the war. Liv Age 297: 810-16 Je 29 '18

Nostrums. See Patent medicine

Not a Chinaman's chance; story. R. Brown. il Am M 86:39-42 Jl '18

Not exactly on the cards; story. Æsculapius. Liv Age 292:165-71 Ja 20 '17

Not here, O Apollo! story. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Bellman 22:548-51 My 19 '17

Not in the bond; story. O. C. Kerns. Overland n s 71:39-43 Ja '18

Not in the dispatches; story. R: W. Child. il Collier's 55:5-7 Ap 3 '15

Not in the film; story. M. H. Bradley. il Woman's H C 43:18 Ap '16

Not mentioned in the decree; story. C. Mackenzie. il McClure 46:20-1 Ap '16

Not up to specifications; story. O. Lewis. Overland n s 68:388-93 N '16

Not wisely but too well; story. Liv Age 294: 310-11 Ag 4 '17

Notation, Musical. See Musical notation

Note taking
Economy in study; observation and the taking of notes. G. V. Dearborn. Sci Am S 81:242-3 Ap 15 '16

Notes, Bank. See Bank notes

Notestein, Wallace
Career of Mr Asquith. Pol Sci Q 31:361-79 S '16
Jan Smuts. Atlan 122:107-13 Jl '18
Sentiment on the war in the Northwest. Nation 101:595 N 18 '15

Nothing; story. Z. Humphrey. Atlan 116:523-9 O '15

Nothing but the truth (drama by F: Isham and J. Montgomery)
Criticism. Nation 103:331 O 5 '16

Nothing special—just a story. E. J. Price. il St N 45:918-23 Ag '18

Nothing to tell; story. W: Johnston. il Good H 62:46-54 Ja '16

Notre Dame university
Frescoes of the University of Notre Dame. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:89-95 Ja '18
Notre Dame university: its diamond jubilee. J: T. Smith. Cath World 105:186-99 My '17

Nott, Charles Cooper
Reminiscences of an octogenarian. Nation 101: 48-9 Jl 8 '15

Nott, Grace
Tiger year in Japan. Mis R 38:852-5 N '15

Nottingham, England
To make Nottingham a port. Sci Am S 79:342 My 29 '15

Notz, William
Cartels in war time. J Pol Econ 23:990-3 D '15
Export trade problems and an American foreign trade policy. J Pol Econ 26:105-24 F '18
How the high cost of living is reduced in Australia. Survey 38:544-5 S 22 '17
World's coal situation during the war. J Pol Econ 26:567-611, 673-704 Je-Jl '18

Nourse, Edwin Griswold
Cheapest source of increased food supplies. Sci Monthly 6:116-23 F '18
Revolution in farming. Yale R n s 8:90-105 O '18
War and the back-to-the land movement. No Am 203:246-55 F '16
What is agricultural economics? J Pol Econ 24:363-81 Ap '16

Nova Scotia
Gael in new Scotland. S. P. Macdonald. Canad M 47:37-46 My '16
Nova Scotia. G. H. Murray. Canad M 49:196-7 Jl '17
Way of the northern sea-coast folk. il Craftsman 30:456-62 Ag '16

Description and travel
Fins and antlers in Nova Scotia. G: S. Shirk. il Outing 72:353-9; 73:5-10, 73-6 S-N '18
From Grand Pré to the sea. B. Thornley. il Canad M 47:277-83 Ag '16
Orchards of Ultima Thule. A. MacMechan. Nation 107:480-2 O 26 '18
Spring in Ultima Thule. A. MacMechan. Nation 106:344-5 Mr 28 '18
Tramping in unfrequented Nova Scotia. W. L. Amy. il Canad M 44:311-18 F '15
See also Canso

Education
See Education—Nova Scotia

History
Historical inaccuracies in Longfellow's Evangeline. E. Winslow. Dial 60:105-7 F 3 '16
Howe papers. F. A. Carman. Canad M 45:365-9 S '15

Novaes, Guiomar
Brazilian prodigy of the piano. por Lit Digest 53:1540 D 9 '16
Girl of twenty-one who inherits the mantle of Teresa Carreño. por Cur Opinion 63:171 S '17
Girl pianist from Brazil. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:606 N 18 '15
Young Brazilian pianist. por Bul Pan Am Union 42:110-12 Ja '16

Novel, The. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 288:436-8 F 12 '16

Novelists
Do we despise the novelist? W. L. George. Harper 136:581-90 Mr '18
Makers of modern American fiction. A. B. Maurice. Mentor 6:1-11 S 1 '18
Nature, nurture, and novel-writing. C. Thomas. Unpop R 7:140-50 Ja '17
New names in fiction. J. L. Gilder. Ind 80:403-5 D 14 '14
Notes on novelists, by H: James. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 201:757-60 My '15
Personal element in fiction. H. M. Paull. 19th Cent 80:1253-66 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292: 215-25 Ja 27 '17

Novello, Ivor
Tipperary's rival; Ivor Novello's Keep the home-fires burning. por Lit Digest 52:821 Mr 25 '16

Novello, Vincent
Some Novello correspondence. W. B. Squire. Mus Q 3:206-42 Ap '17

Novels. See Fiction

November morning tramp. E. P. Powell. Ind 84: 232 N 8 '15

Novicow, Jacques
Mechanism and limits of human association: the foundations of a sociology of peace. Am J Soc 23:289-349 N '17

Novo Alexandrovsk, Russia
Russia's new port. map Lit Digest 52:280 F 5 '16

Nowak, Karl F.
Emperor Charles with his soldiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:864-6 F '17

Noyes, Alexander Dana
Argument against inflation from government loans. Ann Am Acad 75:135-9 Ja '18
At the turn of the year. Nation 106:23-4 Ja 3 '18
Counting the billions. Ind 91:470 S 22 '17
Course of the stock market. Nation 106:47 Ja 10 '18
Economic present and future. Nation 106:363-4 Mr 28 '18
Familiar quotations. Nation 100:326-8 Mr 25 '15
Financial world. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine from August 1915 to December 1918
Financing the railroads. Nation 106:632 My 25 '18
Germany and the invasion of Russia. Nation 106:273-4 Mr 7 '18
Governing influences. Nation 106:720 Je 15 '18
Harvest outlook. Nation 106:745-6 Je 22 '18
Market and the battle. Nation 106:414-15 Ap 4 '18

Noyes, Alexander Dana —*Continued*
Markets and the war news. Nation 106:301-2 Mr 14 '18
Next war loan. Nation 106:767-8 Je 29 '18
On the stock exchange. Nation 105:616 N 29 '17
Rise in stocks. Nation 106:603-4 My 18 '18
Rise on the stock exchange. Nation 106:154 F 7 '18
Russia and the markets. Nation 105:646 D 6 '17
Russia, Italy, and the markets. Nation 105: 547-8 N 15 '17
Short sales and minimum prices. Nation 105: 520 N 8 '17
Stock market and the war news. Nation 105: 700-1 D 20 '17
Third war loan. Nation 106:356-7, 460 Mr 28, Ap 11 '18
War and fuel shortage. Nation 106:191 F 14 '18
War loans and war news. Scrib M 62:645-6+ N '17
War revenue and war trade. Nation 106:534-5 My 4 '18

Noyes, Alfred
Beyond death; poem. Collier's 55:12 Ag 14 '15
Cap'n Storm-along; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:716 Ja '17
Crags; poem. Bookm 42:126-7 O '15
Crimson sails; poem. Lit Digest 51:1163 N 20 '15
Forward; poem. Lit Digest 51:1163 N 20 '15
Ghosts of the New World; poem. Bookm 45: 451-3 Jl '17
Health to Maga; poem. Liv Age 293:514 Je 2 '17
Henley—last of the buccaneers. Bookm 43: 380-6 Je '16
How England checked the submarine war. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:11-15 O '16
In memory of Cecil Spring-Rice; poem. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 27 '18
Kilmeny; poem. Bookm 45:341 Je '17
Lanes; poem. Lit Digest 52:1859 Je 24 '16
Liberty bonds vs. scraps of paper. Ind 96:52 O 12 '18
Lighthouse. Bookm 48:295-302 N '18
"Lion of Flanders." Outlook 115:146-8 Ja 24 '17
Lord of misrule; poem. No Am 201:673-5 My '15
May Margaret. Ladies' H J 35:13-14 N '18
Mystery on the Evening Star. Ladies' H J 35:11 Je '18
Old gray squirrel; poem. Lit Digest 51:1163 N 20 '15
Prayer in time of war; poem. Lit Digest 50: 498 Mr 6 '15; Same. Lit Digest 58:41 S 21 '18
Princeton in war time; poem. Outlook 116:257 Je 13 '17
River of stars; poem. Cent 90:455-7 Jl '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:255 Ag 7 '15
Searchlights; poem. Liv Age 287:66 O 9 '15
Slave and emperor; poem. Cur Opinion 65:330 N '18
Songs of the trawlers. Bookm 45:337-41 Je '17
Spell for a fairy; poem. Harper 130:598-9 Mr '15
Torch; poem. Overland n s 66:233 S '15
The union; poem. Yale R n s 8:33 O '18
Wireless; poem. Bookm 45:337-8 Je '17
Poetry of Alfred Noyes. G. Thomas. Liv Age 285:742-7 Je 19 '15
When Noyes reads poetry at Princeton. Lit Digest 53:1110 O 28 '16

Noyes, Arthur Amos
Nitrogen problem in relation to the war. Sci Am S 86:98-9 Ag 17 '18

Noyes, C. Reinold
Fallacies of war finance. Yale R n s 8:72-89 O '18

Noyes, Clara D.
Message to American girls. por St N 45:879-81 Ag '18

Noyes, Daniel Lewis
New meats for the war-time table. Illus World 29:893-5 Ag '18

Noyes, George Rapall
Chekhov. Nation 107:406-8 O 12 '18
Dostoevski. Nation 100:381-3 Ap 8 '15
Gogol, a precursor of modern realists in Russia. Nation 101:592-4 N 18 '15
Goncharov. Nation 103:105-6 Ag 3 '16

Noyes, Harry A.
Agar agar for bacteriological use. Science n s 44:797-8 D 1 '16
Reporting moisture results. Science n s 47: 293-5 Mr 22 '18

Noyes, John
Places of St Louis. Am City (C ed) 12:206-8 Mr '15

Noyes, Minna Bertha
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. St N 45:50-2 N '17

Noyes, William
Junior high school and industrial education. Manual Train 19:153-7 Ja '18

Noyes, William Albert
Kinetic hypothesis to explain the function of electrons in the chemical combination of atoms. Sci Am S 84:141 S 1 '17
Relation of chemical laboratories to the national welfare. Science n s 46:1-8 Jl 6 '17
—See Sparks, Marion E., jt. auth.

Nozze, Per
Italian epithalamia. C. H. Wright. Edin R 221:105-21 Ja '15

Nozzles
Better and safer fire-fighting with new nozzle. B. F. Dowell. il Am City 18:33-6 Ja '18
Flow of air through nozzles. Sci Am S 81:197 Mr 25 '16

Nucleus. See Cells

Nudd, Howard W.
Buckingham tests of the Gary schools in New York city. School and Soc 3:529-32 Ap 8 '16
Gary plan and its social bearings. Conf Char and Correc 1916:559-66
Superintendent Spaulding on the Gary plan. School and Soc 3:132-5 Ja 22 '16

Nude in art
Human form in photography. S. Blumann. il Photo-Era 40:244-7 My '18
Lament of the nude. Int Studio 57:15-18 N '15
Photography and the nude. Photo-Era 38:8 Ja '17

Nudity and idiocy. A. Schuckai. Harp W 60:116 Ja 30 '15

Nugent, Jo
Greatest horse trader in the world. por Am M 83:60 Je '17

Nuisances. See Noise; Smoke

Nulsen, J. C. See Pero, J. P., jt. auth.

Number one, Easy street; story. R. Sawyer. il Woman's H C 45:9-10 Ja '18

No. 45,637 missing; story. H. W. Van Loon. Cent 90:529-42 Ag '15

No. S/1035 Rifleman Jones, W.; story. Liv Age 297:677-89 Je 15 '18

No. 6; drama. S. Phillips. il Scrib M 58:130-8 Ag '15

Number work. See Arithmetic—Study and teaching

Numbers
Curious property of numbers. J. Bowden. Sci Am S 79:371 Je 12 '15
Favorite number of the Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 3:596-600 D '16
On the history of the problem of separating a number into its prime factors. D. N. Lehmer. Sci Monthly 7:227-34 S '18
On the representation of large numbers and infinite processes. A. Emch. Sci Monthly 2: 272-8 Mr '16
Romantic aspect of numbers. S. E. Slocum. Sci Monthly 7:68-79 Jl '18
See also Arithmetic; Numerals

Numerals
Standard figures for measuring instruments. Sci Am S 82:53 Jl 22 '16
Zero and principle of local value used by the Maya of Central America. F. Cajori. Science n s 44:714-17 N 17 '16

Nunn, Roscoe
Tennessee academy of science. Science n s 45: 71-2 Ja 19 '17

Nunneries. See Convents and nunneries

Nuns
Death bills. W. Ward. 19th Cent 78:1430-48 D '15
Nuns as depicted in modern fiction. M. V. Hillmann. Cath World 100:324-9 D '14
Nuns of Ypres. D. MacCarthy. Liv Age 288:186-8 Ja 15 '16

Nuorteva, Santeri
In behalf of the Finns. Nation 107:200-1 Ag 24 '18

Nuremberg, Bavaria
Nuremberg and its mastersingers. E. Hughes. il Musician 21:719-21 D '16

Nurse; poem. Liv Age 291:194 O 28 '16

Nurseries
Child's charming room. L. S. Almond. il House B 44:38 Je '18
Child's own room. A. R. Fairman. il Country Life 33:53-5 D '17
Child's own room. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 60:287-9 Mr '15
Child's own room. N. Tachau. il House B 37:156-7 Ap '15
Child's room. N. Tachau. il Art World 3:258-60 D '17
Child's room is his castle. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 66:36-7 F '18
Essentials of a good nursery. E. L. Coolidge. Ladies' H J 34:66 Ap '17
Furnishing an attic nursery. W: L. Simons. il Country Life 27:46-7 Ja '15
Good time nursery. W. Fales and M. Northend. il Ind 95:23 Jl 6 '18
How shall we decorate the nursery? J. C. Marshall. il Country Life 31:82+ Ja '17
How to furnish baby's own room. E. L. Coolidge. il Delin 87:19 Ag '15
Importance of the child's room. B. M. Howland. il House B 44:312-13 N '18
Modern nursery. W. A. Dyer. il Art World 3:156-8 N '17
Nursery and playroom. il House B 40:83-5 Jl '16
Our Delineator baby, her nursery and its furnishings. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 90:29 Ja '17
Our nursery. E. B. Buck. il Home Prog 4:800-1 Ja '15
Your own home; the modern nursery. il Craftsman 28:263-72 Je '15

See also Children's rooms

Nurses and nursing
Call for women to volunteer. Lit Digest 57:30 Je 22 '18
College woman as nurse. T: H. Simpson. R of Rs 57:527-8 My '18
District nurse in rural work. F. F. Clement. Conf Char and Correc 1914:279-88
Endowing the visiting nurse. Survey 36:271 Je 3 '16
Graduate nurses and alien contract labor. Survey 35:315 D 18 '15
Home defense nursing plans. Survey 38:247-8 Je 9 '17
Home nurse militant. S. Comstock. il Good H 61:280-8, 421-9, 588-96 S-N '15
How we support our district nurse. H: Rood. il Delin 88:14 My '16
Matrimony is not the goal of the trained nurse. Lit Digest 55:84 N 24 '17
Message to American girls. C. D. Noyes. il St N 45:879-81 Ag '18
Military rank for army nurses. Survey 40:698 S 21 '18
Mobilizing women as nurses. il Lit Digest 57:33 Ap 27 '18
Need for nurses. A. H. Strong. Nation 106:645-6 Je 1 '18
Nurse and immigrant. Survey 35:334-5 D 18 '15
Nurses and the nation. Survey 40:194-5 My 18 '18
Nurses needed. Outlook 119:439 Jl 17 '18
Nurse's voice. Lit Digest 55:27 N 10 '17
Nursing the wounded civilian. G. A. Blumer. Nation 106:89 Ja 24 '18
Nursing the wounded civilian. E. McCracken. Nation 105:663-4 D 13 '17
Our lady with the lamp. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 63:34-5 N '16
Practical nursing. E. L. Matteson. il Woman's H C 42:35 O '15
Practice of district nursing. Survey 37:278 D 9 '16
Red cross nursing as a career for girls. J. A. Delano. St N 44:880-1 Ag '17
Sister to a million men. R. S. Durstine. Scrib M 64:706-9 D '18
Wanted: 30,000 nurses. W: H. Taft. Ladies' H J 35:22 My '18
Your daughter's career if she wants to be a nurse. S. Comstock. il Good H 61:728-36 D '15

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Cookery for the sick; European war—Hospitals; Hospitals; Red cross; School nurses

Study and teaching
College women and nursing. H. E. Mills. Survey 40:94-5 Ap 27 '18
Girls who want to go to France; Vassar college training camp for nurses. H: N. MacCracken. il Ind 94:248 My 11 '18
New training for Ohio health nurses. Survey 36:616 S 23 '16
Nurses' training school of the University of Colorado. School and Soc 7:733 Je 22 '18
Proposed army school of nursing. School and Soc 7:732 Je 22 '18
School of nursing and health at the University of Cincinnati. Science n s 44:126-7 Jl 23 '16
Successful course in home nursing. E. L. Cowan. J Home Econ 8:612 N '16
Teaching of home nursing and the care of children to elementary- and high-school pupils. I. M. Stewart. Nat Educ Assn 1916:767-71
Training camps for nurses. Outlook 119:94 My 15 '18
United States student nurse reserve. School and Soc 8:108-9 Jl 27 '18

Nurses and nursing, Public health
Co-ordinating as done by the public health nurse. H. R. Stewart. Conf Char and Correc 1916:480-3
Creating a demand for public health nursing. M. McKnight. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:272-4 O '18
Family health teaching, or the public health nurse. M. Beard. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:224-7
Public health nursing and the war. M. E. Lent. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:214-18
Public health nursing and tuberculosis. A. E. Stewart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:218-23
Rural nursing service under a county board. H. Fulmer. Survey 39:516-17 F 9 '18
Topeka public health nurses' association. G. Overmyer. il Am City (C ed) 14:236-8 Mr '16
Training nurses for small communities. Survey 40:96-7 Ap 27 '18
Two new societies of public health nurses. Survey 35:202 N 27 '15
Value of the visiting nurse in public health work. J: N. Ryan. Am City 15:548-9 N '16

Nurses of Alwyn; story. A. Bancroft. il Sunset 35:507-13 S '15

Nurse's tale; story. M. Lindsay. St N 45:202-4 Ja '18

Nusbaum, J. L.
Portrait. Sunset 38:25 Ap '17

Nut from Pecan university; story. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 82:7-11 Ag '16

Nut trees
Worth of a nut tree. A. Rutledge. il Gard M 25:106 Mr '17

See also Walnut trees

Nutcrackers
Old wooden nutcrackers. E. F. Peacock and M. M. Moore. il Country Life 31:86+ Mr '17

Nuthatches
My nuthatch tenants and a pair of redheaded ruffians. R. W. Williams. Bird Lore 20:217-18 My '18
Red-breasted nuthatch. C. J. Stanwood. Home Prog 5:213-15 Ja '16

Nuthatches—*Continued*
Some experiences in attracting birds—the nesting of a red-breasted nuthatch. H: S. Shaw, jr. il Bird Lore 18:166-70 My '16
Some familiar bird friends; the nuthatches and the chickadees. A. A. Allen. il Sci Am S 85:280-1 My 4 '18
Word on the nesting habits of nuthatches. Home Prog 5:412-13 My '16

Nutley, New Jersey
Put your town on a war-work basis. L. B. Harriman. Delin 92:16 My '18

Nutmeg, Fossil
Fossil nutmeg from the tertiary of Texas. E: W. Berry. Sci Am S 82:261 O 21 '16

Nutmeg coast. W. M. Thompson. il Harper 133: 481-91 S '16

Nutrition
Balanced ration. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60: 95-8 Ja '15
Biochemical analysis of nutrition. C. L. Alsberg. Sci Am S 83:178-9 Mr 24 '17
Cost of educating the underfed. I. S. Wile. School and Soc 4:973-6 D 30 '16
Defective nutrition and the standard of living. F. A. Manny. il Survey 39:698-701 Mr 30 '18
Demonstration in health education; malnutrition in school children. C. W. Uzzell. Survey 40:257-9 Je 1 '18
Economy in food. A. K. Chalmers and D. P. H. Cantab. Sci Am S 80:408-10 D 25 '15
Economy of nutrition. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:218-20 F '15
Energy content of the diet; symposium. Sci Monthly 2:279-306 Mr '16
Fundamental basis of nutrition, by G. Lusk. Review. J Home Econ 8:304-6 Je '16
Investigations at the nutrition laboratory of the Carnegie institution of Washington, Boston, Massachusetts. F. G. Benedict. Science n s 42:75-84 Jl 16 '15
Mineral nutrients in practical human dietetics. E. B. Forbes. J Home Econ 8:122-30 Mr '16; Same. Sci Monthly 2:282-9 Mr '16
New era in the science of nutrition. R. L. Kahn. Sci Am S 79:182-3 Mr 20 '15
Newer standpoint in the study of nutrition. P. Haas. Sci Am S 82:359 D 2 '16
Nutrition camp. Outlook 113:769-70 Ag 2 '16
Problems of human nutrition. A. E. Gibson. Sci Am S 83:38-9 Ja 20 '17
Recent work on normal adult nutrition. K. Blunt. J Home Econ 8:623-34 D '16
Salt and its relation to nutrition. P. G. Stiles. Sci Am S 79:295 My 8 '15
Scale for marking nutrition. F. A. Manny. School and Soc 3:123-4 Ja 22 '16
Scales, a tape-measure, and conservation; malnutrition among school children. W: R. P. Emerson. New Repub 15:257-9 Je 29 '18
Scientific basis of rationing. Sci Am S 86:35 Jl 20 '18
Some problems of nutrition in the army. J: R. Murlin. Science n s 47:495-508 My 24 '18
Some recent investigations in nutrition at the University of Wisconsin. R. Loughlin. J Home Econ 9:546-9 D '17
Vitamines and nutrition. H. Steenbock. Science n s 47:119 F 1 '18
Vitamines and nutrition. H. Steenbock. il Sci Monthly 7:179-88 Ag '18
War prices and undernourished children. L. Oppen. il Good H 67:73-4 Jl '18
What and how much should we eat? T: B. Osborne. Atlan 122:332-41 S '18
What to teach the public regarding food values. E. V. McCollum. J Home Econ 10: 195-206 My '18
Why boys are hungry. Lit Digest 53:1030 O 21 '16

See also Calorimeters and calorimetry Diet; Digestion; Food; Metabolism; Proteins; Vitamines

Nutrition of plants. See Plants—Nutrition

Nuts
Cracking nuts by centrifugal force. il Sci Am 117:232 S 29 '17
Developing the nut crop. il Illus World 24:128 S '15
Nut trees as food producers. R. T. Morris. il Gard M 28:87 O '18
Nuts as a November treat. A. Dresser. il Delin 89:30 N '16
Nuts from the forests. Sci Am S 85:336 My 25 '18
Place of nuts and fruits in our diet. P. B. Hawk. Ladies' H J 34:37 O '17
Remembering our native nuts. A. Rutledge. Gard M 27:50 F '18
Utilization of some nuts as food. F. A. Cajori. bibliog J Home Econ 10:304-11 Jl '18
Why not use more nuts? M. H. Neil. il Ladies' H J 32:46 O '15

See also Acorns; Brazil nuts; Hickories; Peanuts; Pecans; Walnuts

Nutt, Hubert Wilbur
Duties of an elementary school principal. El School J 19:174-97 N '18
Rhythm in handwriting. El School J 17:432-45 F '17

Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:68 Jl '15

Nuttall, Zelia
Portrait. Sunset 35:544 S '15

Nutting, Charles Cleveland
Advancing pendulum of biological thought. Science n s 43:403-8 Mr 24 '16
Barbados-Antigua expedition from the State university of Iowa. Science n s 48:238-40 S 6 '18
Remarkable auroral display. Science n s 44: 496-7 O 6 '16

Nutting, Herbert Chester
Argument for peace. Nation 101:sup4-5 D 23 '15
Classics and the reformer. Educ R 54:293-306 O '17
Cumulative argument for the study of Latin. School and Soc 4:858-9 D 2 '16
Curriculum of the secondary school. School and Soc 4:42-9 Jl 8 '16
Democratizing education. School and Soc 8: 82-4 Jl 20 '18
Experimental test of educational values. Educa 38:460-6 F '18
General discipline and the study of Latin. School and Soc 5:261-3 Mr 3 '17
Latin and the A.B. degree. School and Soc 7:121-6 F 2 '18
On the classics in translation. School and Soc 5:707-9 Je 16 '17
Two phases of mental discipline. School and Soc 6:261-3 S 1 '17
Vocational and humanistic. School and Soc 8:564-6 N 9 '18

Nutting, Mary Adelaide
Visiting housekeeper. J Home Econ 7:167-70 Ap '15

Nutting, Perley Gilman
Application of organized knowledge to national welfare. Sci Monthly 6:406-16 My '18
Factors in achievement. Sci Monthly 7:326-34 O '18
Good lighting. Sci Am S 82:254-6 O 14 '16
Manufacture of optical glass in America. Science n s 46:538-9 N 30 '17
Needs of applied optics. Science n s 43:125-8 Ja 28 '16
Organized knowledge and national welfare. Science n s 46:247-52 S 14 '17
Principles of education. Sci Monthly 7:448-56 N '18
Research and the industries. Sci Monthly 7: 149-57 Ag '18

Nutting, William Washburn
Submarine swatter. Sci Am 116:438-9 My 5 '17

Nyburg, Sidney Lauer
Portrait. Bookm 41:236 My '15

Nyce, Helene, and Nyce, Vera
Adventures of the Grayfur family. Ladies' H J 33:27 S; 40 D '16
Flossie Fisher's funnies. Ladies' H J 32:33 Ja; 29 F; 35 Mr; 41 Ap; 27 Je; 25 Jl; 35 Ag; 31 S; 78 O; 50 N; 52 D '15; 33:44 Ja; 41 F; 43 Mr; 37 Ap; 45 My; 39 Je '16

Nyce, Vera. See Nyce, Helene, jt. auth.

Nye, Claribel
Ways and means of canning vegetables. Good H 63:121-4 Jl '16

Nye, Edgar Wilson (Bill Nye, pseud.)
Bill Nye's mother. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 55:22 Ap 10 '15

Nye, Eliza M.
Bill Nye's mother. F. C. Kelly. Collier's 55:22 Ap 10 '15

Nye, Katherine Buell
New Cleveland museum of art. Art and Archaeol 3:233-5 Ap '16

Nye, Phila Calder
Cherub frieze of the Pazzi chapel in Florence. Art and Archaeol 1:72-80 S '14

Nyl, Z. T.
Recent educational development in China. Nat Educ Assn 1915:175-85

Nyman, G. M.
Veneering and inlaying. Ind Arts M 6:93-6, 152-4, 207-9, 240-3 Mr-Je '17

Nystagmus
Bárány and nystagmus reactions. Ind 85:274 F 21 '16

O

O. C. Platoon, pseud. See Haley, Everard

Oak Orchard farm
How Wall Street tills the soil. J: R. Colter. il Sci Am S 82:120-1 Ag 19 '16

Oak Park, Illinois
Methods and results of water waste elimination in Oak Park, Illinois. H. P. T. Matte. il Am City (C ed) 18:392-6 My '18

Oak trees
Oaks of America. W: Trelease. Sci Am S 83:23 Ja 13 '17

See also Acorns

Oakes, George Washington Ochs
Dangerous plight of Greece. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:234-6 N '16

Monroe doctrine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5: 154-63 O '16

Titanic struggle in Picardy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:16-19 O '16

Oakland, California
Let us make Oakland first in safety. il Am City 15:429-30 O '16

Education

Spelling efficiency in the Oakland schools. J. B. Sears. il School and Soc 2:531-7, 569-74 O 9-16 '15

Streets

Oakland's skyline boulevard. E. Bowles. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:249-51 S '16

Oakland, Kansas
Defiant little town. Lit Digest 54:648-9 Mr 10 '17

Oakley, Amy
Adventuring into Aragon. Harper 134:111-21 D '16

Gavarnie. Harper 133:185-94 Jl '16

Oakley, Frank (Slivers)
Slivers. Lit Digest 52:826 Mr 25 '16

Oakley, Ralph
Heroes; poem. Collier's 54:17 F 27 '15

Oakley, Russell Arthur
Seed supply of the nation. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:497-536

Oakley, Thornton
On the Indian railway. Harper 133:712-19 O '16

Oakley, Violet
Violet Oakley's new decorations in the capitol at Harrisburg. il Scrib M 62:125-8 Jl '17

Oakman, Charles H.
Oral hygiene in its relation to public and individual health. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 653-7

Oakoal
Turning garbage into fuel. R. H. Moulton. il Ind 89:222 F 5 '17

Oates, J.
Globe-Miami district. Int Socialist R 18:72-4 Ag '17

Oaths. See Swearing

Oatman, Arizona
Mining town—but dry. il Ind 87:298 Ag 28 '16

Oatman, Arizona's new gold camp. J: H. Kinkaid. Collier's 56:35 Mr 11 '16

Prohibition in a boom gold camp. Eng M 50: 945 Mr '16

Oats
Profitable practices with oats. Country Life 30:70 S '16

Spring oat production. C. W. Warburton. il map Farmers' Bul 892:1-23 '17

Oats, Wild
Methods of controlling or eradicating the wild oat in the hard spring-wheat area. H. R. Cates. il maps Farmers' Bul 833:1-16 '17

Obedience
How old-fashioned stories may be employed in teaching obedience. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:278-81 F '16

How to teach children to obey. E. McCracken. Home Prog 5:271-4 F '16

My child is disobedient. M. F. Scott. il Good H 60:259-65 Mr '15

Obenchain, William Alexander
Locating and planning of country roads. Am City (T and C ed) 16:453-9 My '17

Oberammergau, Bavaria
Passion players in war-time. M. Z. Doty. Atlan 119:832-8 Je '17

Oberholser, Harry Church
Albino turkey buzzards. Science n s 47:517-18 My 24 '18

Criterion of subspecific intergradation in vertebrate zoology. Science n s 48:165-7 Ag 16 '18

Great Plains waterfowl breeding grounds and their protection. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:197-204

Migration of North American birds. Bird Lore 19:320-30; 20:16-19, 145-52, 219-22, 286-90, 345-9 N '17-S '18

Remarkable martin roost in the city of Washington. Bird Lore 19:315-17 N '17

Scarlet and Louisiana tanagers. Bird Lore 20: 16-19 Ja '18

Oberholtzer, Edison E.
Testing the efficiency in reading in the grades. El School J 15:313-22 F '15

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson
Governor Brumbaugh of Pennsylvania. R of Rs 51:84-5 Ja '15

Oberholtzer, Mrs Sara Louisa (Vickers)
School savings banks. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 46:1-34

Oberlin college
Dudley Peter Allen memorial art building, Oberlin, Ohio. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 44:98-111 Ag '18

Oberlin as a model of college administration. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 3:635-8 Ap 29 '16

Oberlin college administration. M. M. Metcalf. School and Soc 7:110-11 Ja 26 '18

Obesity. See Corpulence

Obiter scripta. F. Harrison. Fortn 109:1-10, 163-79, 322-30, 481-90, 642-51, 801-9; 110:1-8, 161-9, 321-9, 481-8, 641-8 Ja-N '18

Oblates of Mary Immaculate
Centenary of the Oblates. R. F. O'Connor. Cath World 102:657-64 F '16

Obliging Amelia; story. G. Xavier. il Sunset 34: 1116-23 Je '15

Oblonski, Dmitri
Uncensored Austrian war letters. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:700-1 Ja '17

O'Bolger, T. D.
Counsels of O'Riordan, the rannmaker; poem. Poetry 9:136 D '16

Obregon, Alvaro
General Alvaro Obregon. C. de Fornaro. Forum 55:229-39 F '16

Mexico's Cincinnatus. Lit Digest 51:130 Jl 17 '15

Obregon, Alvaro—*Continued*
Portrait. Ind 82:188; 89:65 My 3 '15, Ja 8 '17; R of Rs 53:532 My '16; Lit Digest 52: 1516 My 27 '16; World's Work 32:56 My '16
Wilson, Hughes, Taft, and Mexico; interviews with Carranza, Obregon, Gonzales, and Aguilar. G. Mason. Outlook 114:505-12 N 1 '16

O'Brien, Cecil Edward
In a forest service camp. Overland n s 67: 146-52 F '16

O'Brien, Charles
Food-preparedness for the United States. Atlan 119:839-45 Je '17

O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington
April sequence; poem. Bookm 46:45-6 S '17
Best fifty short stories of 1916. Bookm 44: 562-8 F '17
Best sixty-three American short stories of 1917. Bookm 46:696-706 F '18
Elegy. Bookm 48:165 O '18
The fool. Forum 55:2 Ja '16
Hymn to light; poem. Bookm 47:159 Ap '18
(ed.) Masque of poets. See monthly numbers of the Bookman, from February, 1917 to February, 1918
Our allegiance; poem. Harp W 61:605 D 25 '15
Path; poem. Harper 136:655 Ap '18
Shepherd boy; poem. Scrib M 60:637 N '16
Some books of short stories. Bookm 47:299-305 My '18
Song; poem. Cent 96:796 O '18; Same. Lit Digest 59:39 O 26 '18
(ed.) War echoes. Bookm 47:270-80, 401-14 My-Je '18
Whisper of earth; poem. Cur Opinion 62:279 Ap '17
Younger bards. Poetry 6:188-91 Jl '15

O'Brien, F. J.
How I set sales quotas. System 27:399-402 Ap '15

O'Brien, Harry R.
When scrub cows go to college. Country Life 31:49-50 D '16

O'Brien, Howard Vincent
The city. Forum 54:385-91 O '15
Eight minutes from the station. Ladies' H J 34:17 Ja '17
Portrait. Bookm 42:113 O '15

O'Brien, Jean
Praise of love; poem. Poetry 8:227-8 Ag '16
Prayer; poem. Poetry 8:228 Ag '16

O'Brien, John A.
Dynamite Johnny O'Brien. Lit Digest 55:52 Jl 7 '17

O'Brien, Joseph
Men and guns. Harp W 60:441 My 8 '15

O'Brien, Mrs Joseph. See Vorse, Mary Marvin

O'Brien, Joseph L.
Notable French convert. Cath World 101:503-12 Jl '15

O'Brien, Mary Florence
Anybody can have a rock garden. Sunset 38: 43-4 Ap '17

O'Brien, Pat
My fall into Germany from an aëroplane. por Am M 85:14-15+ Je '18
Portrait. Bookm 47:319 My '18

O'Brien, Ruth
Value of textile chemistry to the home economics student. J Home Econ 9:171-4 Ap '17

O'Brien, Seumas
Portrait. Bookm 45:298 My '17

O'Brien, William
Irish sibyl's books. 19th Cent 81:945-60 Ap '17
Is there a way out of the chaos in Ireland? 19th Cent 80:489-506 S '16
Parnell and his liberal allies. 19th Cent 83: 170-83 Ja '18

Obscene literature. See Immoral literature and pictures

Observation
Do you see what you look at? C: W. Person. il Illus World 26:877-80 F '17

Observation balloons. See Balloons

Observation towers
Building a military observation-tower. C: K. Taylor. il St N 45:730-1 Je '18
Ossipee towers at the top o' the world. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 31:100b F '17
See also Gazebos

Observatories
Amateur's observatory. R. W. Porter. il plans Sci Am S 84:68-9 Ag 4 '17
Enclosed observing room. R. W. Porter. il Sci Am S 85:277 My 4 '18
Paris observatory and its work. G: A. Hill. il Sci Am 112:251 Mr 13 '15
Studying South American skies. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:748-59 Je '18
Water tower observatory. M. P. White. il Am City 12:426-7 My '15
See also Observation towers; also Lick observatory; Mount Wilson solar observatory; United States naval observatory

Obstacle; story. L. B. Wells. il Harper 131:600-8 S '15

Obstetrics
Care of prospective mothers. J. M. Slemons. Outlook 116:110-11 My 16 '17
Is the twilight sleep safe—for me? Woman's H C 42:10 Ja '15
Safeguarding American motherhood. A. S. Richardson. McClure 45:35 Jl '15
Safety first for mother. A. S. Richardson. McClure 45:24 My '15
Twilight sleep in America. C. Leupp and B. J. Hendrick. il McClure 44:25-37 Ap '15
See also Midwives; Pregnancy; Twilight sleep

O'Byrne, Don J.
Recent musicians and composers in Ireland. Art World 3:109-10 N '17

Occult sciences
Creeds more or less credible. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 84:125-36 Jl '18
New literature of the occult. C: L. Moore. Dial 58:405-8 My 27 '15
Religion under repair. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 82:530-40 S '17
Religion under repair: a rejoinder. J. A. Lindsay. 19th Cent 82:796-802 O '17
Religion under repair: a reply to Professor Lindsay. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 82:974-84 N '17
See also Magic; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Theosophy

Occultism in Tennyson's poetry. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 83:582-91 Mr '18

Occupation, Choice of. See Profession, Choice of; Vocational guidance

Occupational diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

Occupational therapy
Equipment for the bedside occupation of men. L: J. Haas. il diags Ind Arts M 7:382-5, 409-14 O-N '18
Lock and key; flower growing for nervous invalids. E. R. Hooker. Survey 38:14-15 Ap 7 '17
New vocation—diversional occupation at Bloomingdale hospital. L. J. Haas. il plan Ind Arts M 5:516-21 D '16
New way for women to aid the wounded: occupational therapy. il Lit Digest 58:32-3 S 28 '18
Occupation cure for shell shock. M. A. Starr. Touchstone 4:3-6 O '18
Occupation therapy. Manual Train 19:245-7 Mr '18
Something to do—the new medicine. il Survey 37:431-2 Ja 13 '17
See also Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education; also Philadelphia school for occupational therapy

Occupations
Analysis of an occupation. M. E. Haggerty. Manual Train 16:472-9 Ap '15
Census report on occupations: a reply. A. M. Edwards. Am Econ R 5:683-9 S '15
Determining the occupational distribution of local population. C: L. Jacobs. Manual Train 16:340-5 F '15
Films may help in the selection of an occupation. Sci Am S 80:333 N 20 '15

Occupations—*Continued*
Occupations of fathers and occupational choices of boys in twenty-two rural and village schools in Santa Clara county, California. R. Zeidler. Manual Train 17:674-9 My '16
Occupations of fathers and occupational choices of 1,039 boys in grades seven and eight of the Oakland schools. J. B. Sears. School and Soc 1:750-6 My 22 '15
Questions parents are asking every day about their sons' careers. Woman's H C 43:20 Mr; 25 Ap '16
Thirteenth census report on occupations. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 5:184-8 Mr '15
Vocational census of college students. J. B. Miner. Educ R 50:144-65 S '15
What's in a job? B. C. Gruenberg. Sci Monthly 3:263-76 S '16
See also Applications for positions; Business; Profession, Choice of; Vocational education; Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

Occupations for children
Mothercraft: the growing mind of the growing child. S. Comstock. il Good H 60:514-21 My '15
Mothers and children. L. Hogan. il Good H 62: 87-90 Ja '16

Occupations for the handicapped. See Handicapped, Occupations for the

Ocean
Deeps of the Pacific. V. McCaughey. il map Sci Am S 85:388-90 Je 22 '18
Formation of primitive oceans. Sci Am S 80: 211 O 2 '15
International oceanographic expedition. J: M. Clarke. Science n s 40:883-4 D 18 '14
Living wonders of the deep sea. C. Moffett. il Am M 79:56-60 Mr '15
Oceanographic cruise of the U. S. bureau of fisheries schooner Grampus, July and August, 1914. H: B. Bigelow. Science n s 40: 881-3 D 18 '14
Oceanographic work of the Royal Italian committee. Sci Am S 86:118-19 Ag 24 '18
Recent oceanographic researches. C. Gravier. Smithson Rept 1914:353-62
Sea-wrack. W: Beebe. Atlan 122:475-83 O '18
Seeing under water. il Sci Am S 80:97 Ag 14 '15
Solitude; being leaves from a hermit's logbook. R. Wade. il Country Life 32:45-7 Je '17
See also Coast changes; Icebergs; Marine zoology; Navigation; Ocean temperature; Ocean travel; Sea walls; Sea water; Ships; Shipwrecks; Tides; Waves

Poetry
Hymn to the sea. F: A. Kummer. Lit Digest 51:119 Jl 17 '15

Ocean bottom
Geology of the bottom of the seas. L. de Launay. Smithson Rept 1914:329-52

Ocean currents
Eccentricities of ocean drift. map Sci Am S 83:277 My 5 '17

Ocean fishing. See Fishing

Ocean in poetry
Songs of the trawlers. A. Noyes. Bookm 45: 337-41 Je '17
See also Ocean—Poetry

Ocean temperature
Ocean temperature in the vicinity of icebergs. C. W. Waidner and others. Sci Am S 81: 166-7 Mr 11 '16

Ocean traffic. See Shipping

Ocean travel
Cruise of the Shidzuoka. G. Mason. Outlook 119:625-7 Ag 21 '18
Low level of ocean travel. Lit Digest 50:855 Ap 10 '15
See also Voyages

Ocean travel in wartime
Crossing the ocean in war-time. W: C. Edgar. Bellman 25:212-15 Ag 24 '18
Going over there. H. Holt. il Ind 94:280-1 My 18 '18
Home to England. G. Mason. Outlook 120: 220+ O 9 '18
Oh, about average. N. Collins. Cent 96:229-40 Je '18
Sky-pilot in Archangel, 1916-1917. C. D. Cullen. Liv Age 297:302-9 My 4 '18
War time in Canada and at sea. W: T. Ellis. Outlook 117:206-8 O 10 '17
See also Transports

Oceanography. See Ocean

Ochs, Adolph S.
Builder of our greatest daily takes no stock in genius. por Cur Opinion 65:156-7 S '18

Ochs, George Washington. See Oakes, George Washington Ochs

Ochsner, Edward H.
Difficulties encountered in securing a commitment law for the feeble-minded. Conf Char and Correc 1916:235-9

Ockenden, Ina M. Porter
Flag of tears; poem. Cur Opinion 63:344 N '17

Ocker, William A.
Physical care of the child in rural schools; discussion. Conf Char and Correc 1916:605-8

O'Connell, Daniel
Sergeant Daniel O'Connell, American. por Delin 93:9 Jl '18

O'Connell, Daniel V.
Laying smooth-surfaced granite block paving in Lawrence. Am City (C ed) 12:15-17 Ja '15

O'Connell, J. F.
Henry B. Endicott. System 34:330-1 S '18
James J. Phelan. System 34:672-4 N '18

O'Connell, Mrs J. J.
Chicken served a bit differently. Delin 89:25 Ag '16

O'Connell, Sir John Robert
What Ireland wants. Fortn 108:101-10 Jl '17

O'Connell, Martin T.
Why; poem. Cath World 107:104 Ap '18

O'Connor, Andrew
Statue of Abraham Lincoln. Outlook 118:105 Ja 16 '18

O'Connor, Armel
Apportionment; poem. Cath World 104:56-65 O '16
Incipit vita nova; poem. Cath World 101:37 Ap '15
Return; poem. Cath World 103:37 Ap '16
Sword of peace; poem. Cath World 102:491 Ja '16
To Alice Meynell; poem. Cath World 100:661 F '15
Wise virgins; poem. Cath World 105:631 Ag '17
Word; poem. Liv Age 287:66 O 9 '15

O'Connor, Edward
Interesting the little fellow. Musician 20:229 Ap '15

O'Connor, Horace W.
My friend the jay. Unpop R 10:33-42 Jl '18

O'Connor, John
Chicago shoe merchant. J. H. Johnson. por System 30:634-7 D '16

O'Connor, John, jr.
Four points in the indictment of the smoke nuisance. Pop Sci 87:244-9 S '15
Pittsburgh's first chemical society. Science n s 44:11-14 Jl 7 '16

O'Connor, Mrs John J.
Tapping new reservoirs. Survey 39:655-6 Mr 16 '18

O'Connor, Michael
Reveille; poem. Bellman 25:189 Ag 17 '18

O'Connor, Robert Francis
Centenary of the Oblates. Cath World 102:657-64 F '16
Irish volunteers. Cath World 101:513-21 Jl '15

O'Connor, Thomas Power
Armenia: united and autonomous. Asia 17: 649-50 O '17
Portrait. R of Rs 56:125 Ag '17
"Tay Pay" on Irish war-sympathies. Lit Digest 55:49 Jl 14 '17

O'Connor, Violet
Great mystery; poem. Cath World 106:653 F '18

O'Conor, Norreys Jephson
Discovery; poem. Lit Digest 50:155 Ja 23 '15
Evensong; poem. Bookm 46:124 O '17
Goodbye; poem. Bellman 22:327 Mr 24 '17
Hill o'dreams; poem. Bellman 24:105 Ja 26 '18
In May; poem. Lit Digest 57:45 Ap 6 '18
In the moonlight; poem. Lit Digest 57:45 Ap 6 '18
Jerusalem retaken; poem. Bookm 46:652 F '18
Monk pauses in his labor; poem. New Repub 2:235 Ap 3 '15; Same. Lit Digest 57:45 Ap 6 '18
Over the dunes; poem. Lit Digest 50:155 Ja 23 '15
Summer's end; poem. Art World 3:16 O '17

October
October weather. R: Burton. Bellman 25:430 O 19 '18

Octopus
Pirates of the deep—stories of the squid and octopus. P. Bartsch. il Smithson Rept 1916: 347-75
Snaring the toothsome octopus. J. Bechdolt. il Illus World 25:763-5 Ag '16

Oculists. See Optometrists

Odd one; story. E. P. Butler. il Good H 65:45-7 O '17

Odell, Belmont
Our friends the magazines. Photo-Era 34:167 Ap '15

Odell, Ernest Gregory
What a man thinks about just before a battle. por Am M 86:31-2 Jl '18

Odell, Joseph Henry
Art, romance, and war. Outlook 120:93-5 S 18 '18
Battle of Château Thierry and beyond. Outlook 120:51-3 S 11 '18
Belgiumizing the ministry. Ladies' H J 34: 17 Je '17
Christ in every day. Ladies' H J 33:14 D '16
Dare we dicker for peace? Outlook 118:409-11 Mr 13 '18
Economic crime of the Protestant church. Atlan 117:442-51 Ap '16
France hurrahs for America. Outlook 119:622-4 Ag 21 '18
Fuel: feudalism or fraternalism. Outlook 116: 510-11 Ag 1 '17
Healing streams. Outlook 119:266-9 Je 12 '18
Interpreting the people to the president. Outlook 118:368+ Mr 6 '18
Lion of Judah. Outlook 119:69-70+ My 8 '18
Lips of the inferno. Outlook 119:583-5 Ag 14 '18
Mechanics of revivalism. Atlan 115:585-92 My '15
Mott, men, and millions. Outlook 119:520-1 Jl 31 '18
New spirit of the new army. Outlook 117:414-15, 496-7, 604-9, 679-81; 118:140-2 N 14, 28, D 12, 26 '17, Ja 23 '18
Passing of the buck in Washington. Outlook 118:241-3 F 13 '18
Peter sat by the fire warming himself. Atlan 121:145-54 F '18
President's fourteen points. Outlook 120:343-7 N 6 '18
Santa Claus on the western front. Ladies' H J 35:36 D '18
Spiritual realities and high explosives. Atlan 122:697-704 N '18
Staking American lives on a machine gun! Outlook 118:209-10 F 6 '18
Suppose Jesus had never been. Ladies' H J 33:14 D '16
Trout stream and the cracking universe. Outlook 116:326-8 Je 27 '17
Vacations de luxe for American soldiers in France. Outlook 120:14-16 S 4 '18
Wanted: a motive. Atlan 120:128-35 Jl '17
We want the facts about the war. Outlook 118:178-80 Ja 30 '18
What really is the minister's job? Ladies' H J 32:13-14 O '15
What you want to know about our army in France. Outlook 120:128-31 S 25 '18
Who is the United States? Outlook 118:281-3 F 20 '18
Why I cannot preach my old sermons now. Ladies' H J 35:14 Mr '18
Church's failure to rise to its present opportunity. por Cur Opinion 64:268-9 Ap '18
Not a true bill; reply to Peter sat by the fire warming himself. Bellman 24:202-4 F 23 '18

Odencrantz, Louise Christine
Placement work for women and girls in New York city. Manual Train 17:169-77 N '15
Placing women through public employment offices. Survey 34:560-2 S 18 '15
Why Jennie hates flowers. World Outl 3:12-13 O '17

Odes. See Lyric poetry

Odessa, Russia
Odessa, the grain port of Russia. Sci Am S 79:3 Ja 2 '15

O'Donnell, Charles Leo
Dante to Beatrice on earth; poem. Lit Digest 50:705 Mr 27 '15
Dead musician; poem. Lit Digest 53:137 Jl 15 '16
Drought; poem. Cath World 101:320 Je '15
Forgiveness; poem. Poetry 8:72 My '16
Harvest-fields; poem. Lit Digest 51:482 S 4 '15
In late spring; poem. Bookm 45:585 Ag '17
In the Greek room; poem. Lit Digest 54: 1178 Ap 21 '17
Magi; poem. Bookm 46:461 D '17
Martin of Tours; poem. Poetry 9:116 D '16
Ode for Panama day. Lit Digest 51:69-70 Jl 10 '15
Road of Ireland; poem. Cath World 104:767 Mr '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:1341 My 5 '17

O'Donnell, T.
Japanese influence in our industrial art. Ind Arts M 6:467-73; 7:17-22 D '17-Ja '18

O'Donnell, T. C.
Scoring the grocers in Michigan. Tech World 23:78-9 Mr '15

Odontology. See Teeth

Odoriferous glands. See Scent-producing organs

Odors
Electrical experiments with scent-holding fogs. Sci Am S 82:311 N 11 '16
Nomenclature of smells. Sci Am S 84:339 D 1 '17
Unlike reaction of different individuals to fragrance in verbena flowers. A. F. Blakeslee. Science n s 48:298-9 S 20 '18
See also Perfumery

O'Dwyer, Joyce
Serenade; poem. Liv Age 291:642 D 16 '16

Odysseus, pseud.
French on the Somme. Liv Age 292:780-9 Mr 31 '17

Odyssey of Mr Solslog; story. E: E. Hunt. Cur Opinion 64:428-9 Je '18

Œdipus
Œdipus and Job. A. W. Colton. Unpop R 7: 67-83 Ja '17

Oehmler, Leo
Concerning scale and arpeggio practice. Musician 23:748 N '18
On phrasing. Musician 21:594 O '16
Teaching violin beginners. Musician 20:732-3 N '15

Oelschlager, Charlotte
She almost hums when she whirls. Everybody's 34:269-70 F '16

Oemler, Mrs Marie (Conway)
Anybody want this little boy? Ladies' H J 32:16 F '15
One with the eye. Cent 89:512-26 F '15
Where the young child was. Ladies' H J 33: 27 D '16

Œningen, Germany
Visit to Œningen. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Monthly 1:287-91 D '15

Œnothera
Mutation factor in evolution with particular reference to œnothera, by R. R. Gates. Review. Science n s 42:648-51 N 5 '15
Variation in oenothera hewetti. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 42:908-9 D 24 '15

Oesel island, Russia
Oesel and Dagoe islands. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:194 N '17

Oetinger, Albert
Thinks we could pray the kaiser off his throne; Dr Oetinger of Christ's home for homeless and destitute children. il Lit Digest 56:26-7 Ja 26 '18

Oetteking, Bruno
Study of anthropology in America. Nation 104: 542-3 My 3 '17

Oettinger, Elmer R.
Making prompt payment a town habit. System 29:512-14 My '16

Of a fighting clan; story. H. I. Silliman. Harp W 61:619-20 D 25 '15

Of arms and the man; story. O. A. Davies. Cent 89:833-5 Ap '15

Of course, Bobby; story. J. Kingdon. Canad M 48:560-3 Ap '17

Of water and the spirit; story. M. P. Montague. Atlan 117:614-21 My '16

Off chance (drama by R. C. Carton)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 64:395-8 Je '18

Off duty; story. H. Hall. il Collier's 56:11-13 F 12 '16

Off Pernambuco; story. C: B. Hawes. Bellman 23:73-6 Jl 21 '17

Offensive warfare. See Military art and science

Office boys
Experiments in office boys. Lit Digest 52:251 Ja 29 '16
Office-boy factory. L. E. Dew. il Illus World 24:479-81 D '15
Office-boy passes. Lit Digest 54:1128 Ap 14 '17

Office buildings
Cobb building, Seattle, Wash. J: J. Klaber. il plans Arch Rec 39:154-60 F '16
New office building of Perkins, Fellows and Hamilton, Chicago. il plans Arch Rec 42:558-67 D '17
Penn mutual building, Philadelphia. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arch Rec 39:122-31 F '16
Types of elevator lobbies in office buildings. C. F. Baker. il Arch Rec 38:631-40 D '15
Your renting problem as the landlord sees it. G: T. Mortimer. System 33:274-9 F '18
See also Skyscrapers

Office equipment and supplies
Buying right supplies at the right time. N. S. Rankin. System 28:198-200 Ag '15
Checkerboard for watching office work. H. Gilmore. il System 29:531-4 My '16
Clean desk. E: E. Purinton. il Ind 96:92-3 O 19 '18
Eliminating wastes in factory office supplies. F: J. Knob. Ind Management 54:328-32 D '17
Getting new business; how a demand for modern office equipment was developed among farmers. C. L. Chamberlin. il System 27: 283-7 Mr '15
How one manager saves office supplies. H. A. Harris. il System 27:436-8 Ap '15
Making the most of office space; photographs. System 27:657-61 Je '15
Office that runs itself. H: Longcope. il System 27:547-51 My '15
Packeting papers efficiently with a cardboard and tape belt. il Sci Am 115:394 O 28 '16
Speeding up modern business. Outlook 116: 36 My 2 '17
Time-savers used by 250 business men. C. D. Murphy. il System 29:468-75 My '16
Why 250 business men don't forget. C. D. Murphy. il System 29:582-92 Je '16
See also Card system in business

Office holders. See Public officers

Office management
Best office I ever saw. E: E. Purinton. il Ind 91:425-6 S 15 '17
Business front door; reception room of a doctor's office. J. A. Van Brakle. System 34: 55-6 Jl '18
Day at the office. E. E. Purinton. Ind 89:494+ Mr 19 '17
Do your callers stay too long? il System 34: 174-5 Ag '18
Everyman's office. E: E. Purinton. Ind 88:316+ N 20 '16
14 office plans the war taught England. M. Rittenberg. il System 31:488-94 My '17
41 ways to save time in an office. W: H. Leffingwell. il plans System 31:139-47 F '17
Gingering up office work. H. Gilmore. il System 28:185-9 Ag '15
Handling office men like newspaper reporters. J: L. Meyer. il System 28:636-41; 29:103-8 D '15-Ja '16
How 300 business men handle their daily mail. C. D. Murphy. il System 30:11-18 Jl '16
Making of right-hand men; developing an office manager. F: Sanger. System 28:46-53 Jl '15
Making office callers feel at home. P. H. Clarke. il System 31:330-3 Mr '17
My plan for applying scientific management in an office. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 30: 373-9 O '16
Office efficiency. E. E. Purinton. Ind 85:276-9 F 21 '16
One-man business. J. A. Van Brakle. il System 32:740-2 N '17
Saving time on office callers. C: Harris. il System 27:632-6 Je '15
Standardization in office work. W. D. Fuller. Ind Management 53:503-7 Jl '17
This plan more than doubled our typists' output. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 30:461-8 N '16
This plan saves 25% on wages. H. O. Kent. il System 33:898-900 Je '18
Trips to the other man's office; photographs. System 31:182-5 F '17
What scientific management did for my office. W: H. Leffingwell. il System 30:613-21; 31:68-74 D '16-Ja '17
See also Card system in business; Files and filing (documents); Mailing departments; Schedules, Work

Officers, Health. See Health officers

Officers, Military. See Army officers

Officers, Municipal. See Municipal officers

Officers, Public. See Public officers

Offner, Richard
Reconstructive criticism. Dial 62:64-6 Ja 25 '17
Rodin. Dial 63:623-4 D 20 '17

O'Flaherty V. C.; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

Ogama's last raid; story. R. G. Baker. il Canad M 46:138-43 D '15

O'Gara, Patrick Joseph
Bacterial disease of western wheat-grass. Science n s 42:616-17 O 29 '15
Fungus of uncertain systematic position occurring on wheat and rye. Science n s 43:111-12 Ja 21 '16
New disease of germinating wheat. Science n s 42:313-14 S 3 '15
New mite from the Hawaiian islands. Science n s 44:142 Jl 28 '16
Occurrence of yellow leaf rust of wheat in the Salt Lake valley, Utah. Science n s 44:610-11 O 27 '16
White-spot disease of alfalfa. Science n s 48:299-301 S 20 '18

Ogburn, William Fielding
Initiative and referendum tested in hard times. Survey 33:693-4 Mr 27 '15
Social legislation on the Pacific coast. Pop Sci 86:274-89 Mr '15

—and Peterson, Delvin
Political thought of social classes. Pol Sci Q 31:300-17 Je '16

Ogden, C. K.
Industrial fatigue. 19th Cent 81:413-33 F '17

Ogden, Gladys F.
Our canning kitchen. Woman's H C 45:38 Je '18

Ogden, Harriet V. C.
One afternoon. Scrib M 61:65-73 Ja '17

Ogden, Henry Alexander
How Washington looked. St N 43:771-6 Jl '16
Washington's interest in young people. St N 44:291-6 F '17
When Washington went traveling. il St N 43: 303-8 F '16

Ogden, Henry Neely
Purpose of research. Science n s 48:525-32 N 29 '18

Ogden, Robert Curtis
Memorial to Robert C. Ogden. Outlook 111:396-7 O 20 '15
Educational statesman. W: A. Aery. il Survey 35:112 O 30 '15
Ogden memorial. A. Shaw. il pors R of Rs 52:603-6 N '15
Portrait. Outlook 108:963 D 23 '14

Ogden, Robert Morris
Obligations of intelligence in the present crisis. School and Soc 8:211-15 Ag 24 '18
Philadelphia meeting of the American psychological association. School and Soc 1:143-4 Ja 23 '15; Same. Science n s 41:547-9 Ap 9 '15
Why education fails to educate. School and Soc 1:312-15 F 27 '15

Ogden, Utah
Water supply
Ogden water supply discovery. D: Larson. il Am City 13:499-500 D '15

Ogden canyon
Scenery to order. C: W. Meighan. il Tech World 23:474-5 Je '15

Ogg, Frederic Austin
America and the great war. Dial 58:337-40 Ap 29 '15
Britain's new democracy. R of Rs 58:185-7 Ag '18
Congress and the conduct of war. R of Rs 56:295-7 S '17
Monroe doctrine interpreted. Dial 60:549-52 Je 8 '16
New books about the war. Dial 58:44-7 Ja 16 '15
New Russia. Dial 59:264-7 S 30 '15
Some American dissenters. Dial 58:114-17 F 16 '15

Ogilvie, William Henry
Plow; poem. Outlook 110:761 Jl 28 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:200 S '15
Queenslanders; poem. Liv Age 294:194 Jl 28 '17
Squatter's cup. Canad M 48:226-9 Ja '17

Ogilvy, John
Portrait by J. W. Morrice. Canad M 45:413 S '15

O'Gorman, James A.
Literacy test. Forum 53:380-5 Mr '15

O'Gorman, John J.
Ontario's pioneer priest. Cath World 102:751-6 Mr '16

O'Grady, Mrs Ellen A.
New York city's woman police commissioner. Outlook 118:240-1 F 13 '18
Portrait. Outlook 118:255 F 13 '18

O'Grady, John
Aims and methods in social insurance. Cath World 105:763-74; 106:91-101 S-O '17
Trade union and the old man. Am J Soc 23:369-89 N '17

Oh, Annice! story. A. Heyland. il Woman's H C 45:7-10 Je; 15-19 Jl '18

Oh, Mary, be careful! novel. See Weston, George

Oh, those gardens! story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 45:10-11 My '18

Oh, you robber! an umpire's love story. J. Beatty. il McClure 47:12-13 O '16

O'Hagan, Anne. See Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan)

O'Hagan, Thomas
Dante and his times. Cath World 106:327-36 D '17
Evolution of the Gothic cathedral. Cath World 107:433-43 Jl '18

O'Hara, Dorothea Warren
Rise of American china painting; work of Dorothea Warren O'Hara. L. R. McCabe. il Art World 2:92-3 Ap '17

O'Hara, Edwin Vincent
Wage legislation for women. Cath World 106:443-50 Ja '15

O'Hara, Frank
British labor party and reconstruction. Cath World 107:380-7 Je '18
Grievance of the spring wheat growers. Cath World 106:380-7 D '17
Immigrant making a living. Cath World 104:214-25 N '16
Mobilizing the law of supply and demand. Cath World 105:673-80 Ag '17
Organizing the country for war. Cath World 105:517-26 Jl '17
Restriction of immigration: a medley of arguments. Cath World 104:289-302 D '16
Rising prices and the war loan. Cath World 105:162-72 My '17
War experience with labor standards. Cath World 105:300-10 Je '17

O'Hara, Frank Hurburt
Although very young. Am M 86:40-2 S '18
Davida's uncle. Everybody's 38:48-51 Mr '18
Glory grows up. Am M 82:12-15 D '16
Just human. Am M 80:17-22 N '15
Last dime. Am M 81:46-9 Ap '16

O'Hara, John Myers
Dawn at Lesbos; poem. Scrib M 64:746 D '18
Parentalia; poem. Scrib M 62:697 D '17

O'Hern, Edward Philip
Explosives. Smithson Rept 1914:249-75

O'Hern, Joseph P.
Organized effort in educational research in city school systems. Nat Educ Assn 1917:839-42
Practical application of standard tests in spelling, language, and arithmetic. El School J 18:662-79 My '18

O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold
Caste in criticism. Cent 91:662-3 Mr '16
Charlie Chaplin's art. New Repub 10:16-18 F 3 '17
Conrad Norman. Cent 96:644-59 S '18
Freedom of speech. Cent 95:302-3 D '17
From the life: Sir Watson Tyler. Cent 93:653-65 Mr '17
From the life: Thomas Wales Warren. Cent 93:844-56 Ap '17
The issue. Cent 95:405 Ja '18
Jane Shore. Cent 94:339-55 Jl '17
Owen Carey. Cent 95:436-50 Ja '18
Scollard and the American stage. Cent 91:143-8 N '15

—and Ford, Harriet
Polygamy. See Polygamy (drama)

Ohio
Glory of the states; Ohio. B. Whitlock. Am M 82:31 N '16
Village growth and decline in Ohio. P. L. Vogt. map Am City (T and C ed) 13:481-5 D '15

Antiquities
Art of the great earthwork builders of Ohio. C: C. Willoughby. il Smithson Rept 1916:489-500

Charities
Child welfare in Ohio. C. V. Williams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:322-5

Education
High-school inspection in Ohio under the new laws. G: R. Twiss. School and Soc 2:402-8 S 18 '15
Ohio state board of education. School and Soc 5:627-8 My 26 '17
Tendencies in the requirements for admission to Ohio colleges. E. L. Talbert. School and Soc 6:66-72 Jl 21 '17

Finance
State budget making in Ohio. W. O. Heffernan. Ann Am Acad 62:91-100 N '15

History
One still, strong man. W. Gladden. Outlook 109:95-9 Ja 13 '15

Industries and resources
Ohio's 1918 farm drive. J. M. Cox. R of Rs 57:297-8 Mr '18

Politics and government
Ohio women win. Ind 89:345 F 26 '17
Still on the trail of national opinion. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:322-5 Je 7 '16

Sanitary affairs
Turning the spotlight on health bills. Survey 34:497 S 4 '15

Ohio—*Continued*

Social conditions

Social community planning for Ohio. R. E. Miles. Survey 36:413 Jl 15 '16

Social life and customs

Country my father told me of. H. Rhodes. No Am 208:269-76 Ag '18

Strikes

Prolonged Ohio coal strike settled. Survey 34: 190 My 29 '15

Taxation

Recent developments in taxation in Ohio. O. C. Lockhart. Q J Econ 29:480-521 My '15

Taxation in Ohio. F. E. Wolfe. Am Econ R 7:940-3 D '17

War activities

Ohio's war work. J. M. Cox. Forum 60:155-65 Ag '18

Ohio academy of science

Historical sketch. W: R. Lazenby. Science n s 42:890-3 D 24 '15

Meeting, 1916, Columbus. Science n s 44:143-4 Jl 28 '16

Meeting, 1918, Columbus. E: L. Rice. Science n s 48:277-8 S 13 '18

Relation of the academy to the state and to the people of the state; address at the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Ohio academy of science. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 42:881-90 D 24 '15

Ohio institute for public efficiency

Social community planning for Ohio. R. E. Miles. Survey 36:413 Jl 15 '16

Ohio men; poem. E. Curran. Lit Digest 55:34 O 20 '17

Ohio state university

Deanship of the College of agriculture of the Ohio state university. H. C. Price. School and Soc 1:667-8 My 8 '15

Nurture of scholarly productiveness in the university; committee report. School and Soc 2: 821-4 D 4 '15

Ohio state university and Dean Price. School and Soc 2:98-9 Jl 17 '15

Ohio state university and the dean of the College of agriculture. Science n s 41:716-17 My 14 '15

Ohio tax league

Automatic tax system for Ohio. H. W. Holmes. Public 21:670-2 My 25 '18

Ohlinger, Gustavus

German propaganda in the United States. Atlan 117:535-47 Ap '16

National army. Atlan 121:419-27 Mr '18

Tsingtau: the sequel to Port Arthur. Atlan 115: 124-36 Ja '15

Oil. See Oils and fats; Petroleum

Oil, Birch. See Birch oil

Oil, Coconut. See Coconut oil

Oil, Corn. See Corn oil

Oil, Cottonseed. See Cottonseed oil

Oil as fuel. See Petroleum as fuel

Oil-bird. See Guacharos

Oil burners

Practical details in burning fuel oil under boilers. H: J. Kennedy. il Ind Management 54:370-83 D '17

Oil cans

Oil can that is different. il Sci Am 119:340 O 26 '18

Oil cleaning

Electro-magnetic removal of steel and iron particles from liquids. il Sci Am 115:578 D 23 '16

Oil coolers

Merry-go-round oil cooler. il Sci Am 118:592 Je 29 '18

Oil engines. See Gas and oil engines

Oil filters

Filtering oil in the power plant. il Sci Am S 80:245 O 16 '15

Oil handling

Storage and handling of gasoline in the garage. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 112:12-13 Ja 2 '15

Oil lands

Fight for naval fuel. J: E. Jenks. Sci Am 115: 61 Jl 15 '16

Oil of life; story. I. M. Evans. il Collier's 57: 11-12 Je 3 '16

Oil on water

Filming the sea with oil to beat the U-boat. D: F. Zook. Sci Am 118:167 F 23 '18

Oil films on water and on mercury. H. Devaux. il Smithson Rept 1913:261-73; Same. Sci Am S 81:24-7 Ja 8 '16

Oil reclamation

Bowser cutting oil reclaiming system. diag Ind Management 55:417-18 My '18

Oil shales

Billions of barrels of oil locked up in rocks. G. E. Mitchell. il Nat Geog M 33:195-205 F '18

Fuel oil from shale. A. Selwyn-Brown. Eng M 50:913-20 Mr '16

Future gasoline supply from shale. Sci Am 114:429 Ap 22 '16

Mining for shale oil in Colorado. il Sunset 40:6-7 Ap '18

Oil storage

Extinguishing oil tank fires with a blanket of foam. il Sci Am 115:44 Jl 8 '16

Gasoline storage on the farm. P. B. Potter. il Sci Am 118:193 Mr 2 '18

Smothering fires in oil tanks. Illus World 25: 357 My '16

Storage and handling of gasoline. Sci Am 112: 356 Ap 17 '15

Storage and handling of gasoline in the garage. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 112:12-13 Ja 2 '15

Storing gasoline in closed tanks. il Sci Am 118:24-5 Ja 5 '18

Oil stoves

New era in the country kitchen; the modern oil-stove. A. T. Child and G. B. Child. il Delin 86:29 My '15

Oil tanks. See Oil storage

Oil testing

Detection of foreign oils in castor oil used for lubricating aeroplane motors. Sci Am S 85:213 Ap 6 '18

Method of testing lubricating oils. Sci Am 118:381 Ap 27 '18

Oil waste

Reclaiming oil. il Sci Am 117:275 O 13 '17

Oil wells. See Petroleum

Oiling of streets. See Street oiling

Oils, Essential. See Essences and essential oils

Oils, Lubricating. See Lubrication and lubricants

Oils and fats

Deriving fat from yeast. Sci Am 114:101 Ja 22 '16

Fat absorption in frying doughnuts. M. C. McKee. J Home Econ 10:18-20 Ja '18

Fats and fighters. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 118: 229 Mr 16 '18

Fats and how to use them. I. C. Bailey Allen. il Good H 62:240-3 F '16

Great fat drive. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 35:321-6 Ja '18

How and why we should save fats. J Home Econ 9:428 S '17

How to use all the fats, or how to know the exchange value of the fats. House B 43:62 D '17

Hunting for new fats. Ind 84:293-4 N 22 '15

Hunting for oil used in shoe-shining preparations. Sci Am 115:98 Jl 29 '16

Hydrogenated oils in the soap industry. C. Ellis. Sci Am S 82:59 Jl 22 '16

Hydrogenation of oils and soft fats. Sci Am S 80:99 Ag 14 '15

Modern substitutes for butter. Sci Am S 80: 27 Jl 10 '15

New salad oils. Good H 67:75+ Ag '18

Oil content of cotton seed an accurate basis for commercial standardization. L. E. Rast. Science n s 45:507-8 My 25 '17

Oils and fats —*Continued*
Oil seeds and vegetable oils. Sci Am S 86:7 Jl 6 '18
Oils and fats in Germany. Sci Am 116:518 My 26 '17
Oils and other reagents in flotation. R. J. Anderson. Sci Am S 81:379 Je 10 '16
Playful porpoise and its economic value. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 115:3 Jl 1 '16
Properties of oils. G: B. Upton. diags Sci Am S 85:348-50 Je 1 '18
Save fats. il St N 45:310-11 F '18
Smoking temperatures of edible fats. K. Blunt and C. M. Feeney. J Home Econ 7:535-41 D '15
Solidified sunshine; the utilization of cottonseed and other vegetable oils. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 93:70-1+ Ja 12 '18
Some American vegetable food oils, their sources and methods of production. H. S. Bailey. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:159-76
Sources of fat in Germany in 1916. Sci Am S 84:135 S 1 '17
Vegetable oils and their use in cooking. K. Blunt. J Home Econ 10:23-6 Ja '18
Why fats and oils are contraband of war. R of Rs 53:102-3 Ja '16

See also Bicuiba oil; Birch oil; Coconut oil; Cohune oil; Corn oil; Cottonseed oil; Emulsions; Lubrication and lubricants; Olive oil; Palm oil; Peanut oil; Petroleum; Pine oil

O'Kane, Walter Collins
Anticipating the fly and the mosquito. Country Life 29:30-1 Ap '16
Danger signals of nursery stock pests. Country Life 32:76+ Jl '17
War on the bugs of spring; photographs. Gard M 21:91 Mr '15

Okapi
African okapi, a beast unknown to the zoos. il R of Rs 57:544 My '18

O'Keefe, Emily Alice
Organization of athletics for girls in the elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 693-5

O'Keeffe, Ellen
Mother O'Keeffe's laundry business. H: Magill. il Everybody's 32:427-9 Ap '15

O'Kelly, Seumas
On the rise of the hill. Canad M 45:165-70 Je '15

Oketo, Kansas
Kansas town officered by women. V. Pilcher. Am City (T and C ed) 17:135 Ag '17

Okey, Thomas
Popular Italian sentiment and the English alliance. Contemp 110:32-9 Jl '16
Sidney Sonnino. Contemp 108:42-5 Jl '15

Oklahoma
Causes of absence from rural schools in Oklahoma. E: N. Clopper. il map Child Labor Bul 6:90-113 Ag '17

Corporation commission
Trusts and the people get together. G. Foreman. Ind 88:454 D 11 '16

Education
Kaiserizing public schools. Lit Digest 57:39 Ap 6 '18

Law
Recent public health legislation in Oklahoma. J: W. Duke. Am City (C ed) 17:16 Jl '17

Politics and government
Capturing political power in Oklahoma. W. E. Reynolds. Int Socialist R 17:416-17 Ja '17

Social conditions
Child welfare in Oklahoma, by E: N. Clopper. Review by R. McIntire. Child Labor Bul 7: 13-20 My '18
Child welfare studied in Oklahoma. Survey 39: 713-14 Mr 30 '18
Farm children in Oklahoma. C: E. Gibbons. Child Labor Bul 7:32-53 My '18

Oklahoma (battleship)
U. S. S. Oklahoma. T. Smith. il Harp W 62: 422 Ap 22 '16

Oklahoma academy of science
Meeting, 1916, Oklahoma City. L. B. Nice. Science n s 45:271-2 Mr 16 '17

Oklahoma university
Salaries at the University of Oklahoma. Educ R 50:207-9 S '15

Okra
Okra—a healthful and delicious vegetable. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 34:78-80 My '18

Okuma, Shigenobu, marquis
Japan's first democrat. C. Crow. World's Work 30:150-5 Je '15
Okuma and Japan. Liv Age 292:310-11 F 3 '17
Okuma and the new era in Japan. W: E. Griffis. No Am 204:681-90 N '16
Portrait. World's Work 29:247; 32:129 Ja '15, Je '16; Ind 82:280 My 17 '15; Outlook 114: 27 S 6 '16; Asia 18:269 Ap '18
Reassurance from Count Okuma. Ind 82:56 Ap 12 '15
Spirit of Japan; a vindication of Japan's foreign policy by Marquis Okuma. G. Mason. Outlook 118:92-4 Ja 16 '18

Okunev, J.
Flanking movement. Russian R 3:40-4 Ja '17

Okura, Kihachiro
Oriental Andy. Lit Digest 52:852 Mr 25 '16

Olaf of the golden harp; story. M. Lindsay. St N 45:507-10 Ap '18

Olcott, Charles Sumner
Stormy-weather photography. il Photo-Era 36: 63-8 F '17

Olcott, Mason
Stiffening the backbone of the Indian church. Mis R 41:731-40 O '18

Old actor; story. W. Frith. Liv Age 284:38-45 Ja 2 '15

Old age
City and its old people. M. N. Goodnow. Am City 15:384-5 O '16
Dean of bacteriologists; contributions of Elie Metchnikoff to human welfare. Sci Am 115:98 Jl 29 '16
Do you dread getting old? Am M 86:26-7 O '18
Episode. Atlan 122:427-30 S '18
Evidences of full maturity and early decline. J. M. Taylor. Sci Monthly 6:157-66 F '18
Glory be; I'm sixty today! C. U. Wells. il Delin 93:21 S '18
Growing old. P. Deming. Scrib M 57:372-4 Mr '15
How Admiral Dewey keeps his grip at the age of seventy-eight. Cur Opinion 61:314 N '16
Moral and religious psychology of late senescence. T. B. Birch. Bib World 52:75-82 Jl '18
Old folks and the war. G: R. Sims. Liv Age 298:358-60 Ag 10 '18
On growing old. R. L. Raymond. Atlan 115: 803-5 Je '15
Physical marvel at 73. N. B. Beasley. Am M 84:53-4 D '17
Spring gladness at eighty. E. P. Powell. Ind 82:27 Ap 5 '15
Towards evening. Senex. Cath World 100:637-43 F '15
War and the aged. Liv Age 285:621-4 Je 5 '15
What makes us grow old? World's Work 33:13 N '16
When are we old? H: Hawthorne. il Delin 91:29 N '17
Why Admiral Dewey is well at 78. F. C. Kelly. Am M 82:50 S '16
Why we are well at seventy-seven, eighty and eighty-three. Cardinal Gibbons; A. E. Barr; J: Burroughs. Ladies' H J 32:8 Ap '15
Youth and age in the drama. C. Hamilton. Bookm 44:396-400 D '16

See also Longevity; Middle age; Old age pensions

Old age, Diseases of
Evidences of full maturity and early decline. J. M. Taylor. Sci Monthly 5:411-18 N '17

Old age homes
Care of children and the aged. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 104:56-65 O '16
Institutional care of the aged. I. L. Nascher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:350-6

Old age pensions
Canadian government annuities. F. A. Carman. Pol Sci Q 30:425-47 S '15
Invalidity and old-age insurance, pensions, and retirement allowances. U S Bur Labor Bul 212 (Workmen's insurance and compensation ser no 10):729-79 '17
Old age insurance from the bottom side. Survey 37:433 Ja 13 '17
Old age pension plan in Ohio. Survey 36:517 Ag 19 '16
Old-age pensions poll a strong vote. Survey 35:197 N 27 '15
Social insurance, old age pensions and poor relief. R. M. Woodbury. Q J Econ 30:152-71 N '15
Trade union and the old man. J: O'Grady. Am J Soc 23:369-89 N '17

Old Alpaca; story. R. L. Ranck. Bellman 25: 353-5 S 28 '18

Old and young
Art of abdication. Liv Age 289:762-4 Je 17 '16
New ways and the old person. H. W. Boynton. Dial 60:141-3 F 17 '16
Younger generation. F. G. Peabody. Atlan 116: 801-7 D '15

Old Archie; story. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 50:519-22 Ap '18

Old clo' cult. J: Palmer. Liv Age 288:819-21 Mr 25 '16

Old-clothes sensations. Atlan 116:139-41 Jl '15

Old club; story. E. B. Mason. Lippinc 95:77-84 Mr '15

Old debt; story. A. Brown. il Woman's H C 44:7-8 N '17

Old Diggums; story. H. Palmer. Bellman 22:14-17 Ja 6 '17

Old English language and literature
Beginning of literature in England. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:394-8 My '16

Old-fashioned. Mrs G. R. Glasgow. Liv Age 296: 549-51 Mr 2 '18

Old fashioned Christmas dinner; story. W. Irving. il Ind 94:88-91 Ap 13 '18

Old fisherman; poem. il Harp W 62:450 Ap 29 '16

Old formula. Liv Age 296:52-3 Ja 5 '18

Old guard; story. T. Bailey. il Woman's H C 42:11 Je '15

Old hair trunk; story. V. F. Boyle. il Good H 60:26-34 Ja '15

Old home guard; story. M. G. Kidder. Overland n s 65:342-6 Ap '15

Old King Cole; story. R. Sawyer. il Good H 66: 30-2 Je '18

Old-ladies, Dear. Scrib M 59:128 Ja '16

Old lady shows her medals; drama. See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Old lady 31 (drama by R. Crothers)
Criticism (After the play). New Repub 9:217-18 D 23 '16
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 61:389-92 D '16

Old Lyme, Connecticut
Community wood-chopping day. K. B. Welles. Outlook 118:154-5 Ja 23 '18
Old Lyme, Connecticut; pencil sketches with notes by the artist. T: D. Benrimo. Scrib M 64:165-72 Ag '18

Old-maid prospect; story. E. H. Snyder. il Everybody's 32:416-26 Ap '15

Old maids. See Spinsters

Old man and the hoop; story. F. Sologub. Cur Opinion 59:198-9 S '15

Old man of the field; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Woman's H C 43:9-10 My '16

Old man who was always there; story. D. H. Haines. Bellman 23:548-50 N 17 '17

Old man without a son; story. R. W. Sneddon. il Scrib M 60:597-602 N '16

Old man's delusion. W. H. Hudson. Liv Age 287:573-4 N 27 '15

Old man's discovery. C: H. Mann. Forum 57: 227-35 F '17

Old men. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 110:657-61 N '16

Old Mortality. See Scott, Sir Walter

Old Nassau; song. See Langlotz, Karl A. C.

Old Norwhal goes to sea; story. L. Rice. il Everybody's 39:49-53 Jl '18

Old Peabody pew; play. K. D. Wiggin. il Ladies' H J 34:21-2 F '17

Old Pipriac; story. C: Oliver. Liv Age 284:797-801 Mr 27 '15

Old Testament. See Bible—Old Testament

Old wine and new bottles; story. J: Ayscough. Cath World 104:177-92, 317-31 N-D '16

Old women
Devil baby at Hull-House. J. Addams. Atlan 118:441-51 O '16
Disappearance of the old lady. A. H. Wharton. McBride's 97:151-3 Ap '16
What Jane Addams learned from the "devil baby." Cur Opinion 62:44-5 Ja '17

Older, Clifford
Bridge and culvert work in Illinois. Am City (T and C ed) 14:121-5 F '16

Older, Fremont
Newspaper tragedy. G: P. West. Public 21: 1016-19 Ag 10 '18
Sketch. por Everybody's 34:359 Mr '16

Older generation. R. S. Bourne. Atlan 116:385-91 S '15

Oldest man in the world; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 113:461-5 Ap '18

Oldest nurse; story. H. T. Miller. il Delin 88:13-14 Mr '16

Oldfield, Barney
Barney Oldfield's new safety racer. E: C. Crossman. il por Illus World 27:366-8 My '17

Oldham, Joseph R.
Stability of ships. Sci Am 114:59 Ja 8 '16

Oldham, William Fitzjames, bishop
Building a bridge to South America. World Outl 4:3 Jl '18
Little bishop. World Outl 2:6-7 Mr '16
Neighbors all. World Outl 2:15 Je '16
Unsettling the human pyramid. Mis R 39:592-5 Ag '16
World challenge to America. Mis R 39:340 My '16
Newly-elected Methodist Episcopal bishop for South America. por Mis R 39:589-90 Ag '16
Portrait. World Outl 2:9 Je '16; 3:15 Mr '17

Oldrini, Alexander
Economic conferences of Paris and the United States. Ann Am Acad 66:95-7 Jl '16

Oldroyd, C. A.
New electrolytic interrupter. Sci Am S 82:60-1 Jl 22 '16

Olds, Frank Perry
Disloyalty of the German-American press. Atlan 120:136-40 Jl '17
Kaiser or president? Outlook 115:266-7 F 14 '17
Kultur in American politics. Atlan 118:382-91 S '16
Wisconsin in the balance. Outlook 117:411-12 N 14 '17

Olds, Fred A.
Movies as a rural community organizer in North Carolina. Am City (T and C ed) 19: 364-6 N '18

Oldtown—a dream. F. E. Wallis. il Country Life 30:27-30 Je '16

Oldys, Henry
Happy night. Home Prog 6:131-2 N '16
Meaning of bird music. Sci Am S 84:46-7 Jl 21 '17
Pauperizing the birds. Bird Lore 20:9-12 Ja '18
Wild bird music: individuality of bird songs. Home Prog 5:453-5 Je '16

Olean, New York
Olean being made secure against floods. E. W. Fitzgerald. plans Am City 15:689-90 D '16

O'Leary, Daniel Florence
Lost volume of O'Leary's Memoirs. W: S. Robertson. Nation 102:278-9 Mr 9 '16

O'Leary, Iris Prouty
Cooking in the vocational school. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,1:1-36

O'Leary, Jeremiah A.
Mr Hughes and Mr O'Leary. New Repub 8: 314-15 O 28 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:10 O 6 '17
President and the hyphen. por Lit Digest 53: 935 O 14 '16

O'Leary, John W.
Sketch. W. G. Hawk. System 30:64-8 Jl '16

O'Leary, Michael
In the land of Michael O'Leary. C. Van Dyke. il por Ladies' H J 32:23-4 D '15
Michael O'Leary; poem. O. Herford. Harp W 60:273 Mr 20 '15
To Sergeant Michael O'Leary; poem. il Harp W 60:351 Ap 10 '15

O'Leary's dream of empire: story. G: A. Chamberlain. il McClure 44:37-47 Ja '15

Oleomargarine
Do you use margarine? D. M. Stern. Ind 92: 338 N 17 '17
Here is the truth about butterine. Illus World 29:624 Je '18
Manufacture of oleomargarine. Sci Am S 86: 182-3 S 21 '18
Modern margarine technology. W. Clayton. Sci Am S 85:134-5 Mr 2 '18
Relative nutritive value of oleomargarine and butter. J Home Econ 9:229 My '17

Olesen, Peter
Health supervision of schools in a small city. Nat Educ Assn 1915:963-6

Olga, grand duchess of Russia
Portrait. Outlook 111:415 O 20 '15

Olgin, Moissaye Joseph
Father of Russian social-democracy. New Repub 16:160-3 S 7 '18
Lenin and the Bolsheviki. Asia 17:779-83 D '17
Mass rule in Russia. Asia 18:188-94 Mr '18
Milukov and the cadets. Asia 18:23-6 Ja '18
New Russia. Unpop R 8:33-47 Jl '17
Russian land and Russian peasants. Asia 18: 106-9 F '18
Survey of Russian literature. Bookm 48:191-202, 356-64 O-N '18
To make Russia fight. Asia 18:446-52 Je '18
Who is Trotzky? Asia 18:195-8 Mr '18
Trying to understand Russia: an interview with Moissaye J. Olgin and a discussion of his book, The soul of the Russian revolution. M. Wilkinson. Touchstone 3:287-92 Jl '18

Oliphant, Elmer
Portrait. Outing 71:257 Ja '18

Oliphant, Laurence
Path of Hennepin; Laurence Oliphant visits the Falls in 1854. R. Edgar. il Bellman 22: 65-8, 96-8 Ja 20-27 '17

Olitchka—a romance of the Russian campaign. S. Liddell. Cur Opinion 63:346 N '17

Olive, William S.
Ideal country preacher. S. R. Winters. por Am M 85:54 Mr '18

Olive Mead quartet
Fiddlers four: Olive Mead quartet. V. Jordan. il Everybody's 34:638 My '16

Olive oil
Old oil in new bottles. Lit Digest 53:247 Jl 29 '16
Some American vegetable food oils, their sources and methods of production. H. S. Bailey. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:160-3

Oliveira, Alberto de
Candle; poem, with Portuguese text. Pan Am M 27:46-7 My '18
In the light; poem, with Portuguese text. Pan Am M 27:98-9 Je '18
Prevision; poem, with Portuguese text. Pan Am M 27:98-9 Je '18

Oliver, Charles
Fall of Babylon. Liv Age 287:362-70 N 6 '15; Same. Overland n s 69:109-16 F '17
Old Pipriac. Liv Age 284:797-801 Mr 27 '15
Pillar of fire. Liv Age 285:747-51 Je 19 '15
Two sketches from France. Liv Age 284:19-27 Ja 2 '15

Oliver, Francisco J.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 42:594 My '16

Oliver, Ian
Love's island; poem. Harper 136:130 D '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:58 Ja '18

Oliver, James Harrison
Portrait. World's Work 34:6 My '17

Oliver, Jennie Harris
Calling water; poem. Cur Opinion 64:133 F '18
Devil's whirlpool. Delin 91:5-6 Ag '17
Rusty. Delin 91:17-18 N '17

Oliver, Katharine Schermerhorn
Lily and the lion: story of the individuality of Florence and Venice, as shown in their art from 1470-1555. Art and Archaeol 7:289-300 S '18
On friendship. Mus Q 3:602-4 O '17

Oliver, Marion
Dr Marion Oliver, foreign missionary. E. P. Weaver. por Canad M 49:363-6 S '17

Oliver, Maude I. G.
Chicago in art. Int Studio 60:sup45-9 D '16

Oliver, Owen
Chairman's cross. Harp W 62:87-9 Ja 22 '16
Consequences. Good H 61:621-9 N '15
Governor's stocking. Lippinc 95:63-9 Ja '15
Magical trip to Rome. Woman's H C 42:13 Jl '15
Other people's affairs. Good H 62:465-71 Ap '16

Oliver, Wade W.
Spanish influenza. Sci Am 119:356 N 2 '18

Oliver iron mining company
Mining strike in Minnesota. M. H. Vorse. Outlook 113:1036+ Ag 30 '16

Olives and olive trees
Case of the ripe olive. Sunset 34:640-1 Ap '15
Dry farmers of Rome. J. R. Smith. il Cent 92: 75-82 My '16
How ripe olives are made. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am 117:357 N 17 '17
Mastered a new business after sixty. M. L. Church. il Am M 82:53-4 Ag '16
Story of California olive industry. J. Hedder. Overland n s 65:574-5 Je '15

Olivia Mist: story. V. O'Sullivan. il Cent 93:95-102 N '16

Olivier, Charles P.
Exploring the skies for the remains of extinct comets. Sci Am 117:210 S 22 '17

Ollivant, Alfred
The cost. Atlan 117:262-6 F '16
Resurrection: August, 1914; poem. Atlan 115: 322 Mr '15
The way. Forum 53:21-35 Ja '15

Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck
Oriental imperialism. Am Hist R 23:755-62 Jl '18
Reform of Josiah and its secular aspects. Am Hist R 20:566-70 Ap '15

Olmstead, Nellie Taft
Temper and tantrums. Ladies' H J 34:104 Ap '17

Olmstead, Stanley
Rivalry. Lippinc 95:91-7 Mr '15

Olmsted, Allen S., jr.
Do cost of transportation exhibits in railroad rate cases show cost? Ann Am Acad 63:214-21 Ja '16

Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903
New England emigrant aid company and English cotton supply associations: letters of Frederick L. Olmsted, 1857. Am Hist R 23:114-19 O '17
Work of Olmsted brothers. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 44:456-64 N '18

Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1870-
Playgrounds in parks from the designer's standpoint. Am City (C ed) 15:506-8 N '16

Olney, Harry W.
Freer trade after the war. Public 21:1457-8 N 30 '18
Mobilizing New England farmers. Public 21: 668-70 My 25 '18

Olney, Lottie S.
Plant exchange day. Am City 16:305 Mr '17

Olney, Richard
Our Latin-American policy. No Am 203:185-93 F '16

Olney, Richard—*Continued*
Portrait. R of Rs 54:548; 55:479 N '16, My '17
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 44:618-19 My '17

O'Loghlin of Clare; novel. See Gilbert, Rosa Mulholland

Olona
Olona, Hawaii's unexcelled fiber-plant. V. MacCaughey. Science n s 48:236-8 S 6 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 59:22 N 30 '18

Olp, Ernest E.
How can the teachers agency render its best service? Educa 37:252-9 D '16

Olrik, Axel
Professor of folklore in the University of Copenhagen. T. F. Crane. Nation 104:540-1 My 3 '17

Olsen, John Charles, and Ulrich, William H.
Ozone in ventilation. Sci Am S 79:34-5 Ja 16 '15

Olson, Alma Luise
Once in a blue moon. Dial 59:557-8 D 9 '15

Olson, Louis F.
Motion study as applied to mechanical drawing. Manual Train 18:225-8, 327-36 F, Ap '17

Olson, Samuel C.
Christmas toy making in Seattle. Manual Train 19:144-7 D '17

Olympia, Greece
Statue of the Olympian Zeus. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 3:279-83 My '16

Olympic games
Greek athletics and military training. F. A. Wright. Edin R 222:391-405 O '15

Olympus, Mount
With the gods on Mount Olympus. A. E. Phoutrides and F. P. Farquhar. il Scrib M 58:558-77 N '15

Omaha Indians
From moccasin to motor-car. K. Abbott. il Harper 133:113-20 Je '16
Nature and the Indian tribe. A. C. Fletcher. il Art and Archaeol 4:291-6 D '16

O'Mahony, Nora Tynan
Song of the tramp; poem. Lit Digest 52:1474 My 20 '16
Town garden; poem. Lit Digest 52:1540 My 27 '16

O'Malley, Austin
Borrowed editorial. New Repub 3:245 Jl 10 '15

O'Malley, Frank Ward
War-whirl in the White House. Cent 96:62-72 My '18
War-whirl in Washington. Cent 95:792-802 Ap '18

Omelets
Variations of the omelet. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 65:80-1 O '17

Omelets for violets—a fair trade; story. I. M. Evans. il Am M 85:13-15 Ja '18

Omelette soufflé; story. C: Truitt. il Everybody's 37:118-19 D '17

Omnibuses, Motor. See Motor buses

Omond, George William Thomson
Neutral policy of Belgium before the war. 19th Cent 84:238-50 Ag '18
Our war aims in 1814—and to-day. 19th Cent 83:499-520 Mr '18

Omori, E.
Sakurajima eruptions and earthquakes. Sci Am S 79:242-3 Ap 17 '15

On a brief text from Isaiah; story. K. H. Brown. il Scrib M 61:137-48 F '17

On a spring tide; story. C. B. Hawes. Bellman 23:353-6 S 29 '17

On an old army post; story. J. M. Moore. Atlan 120:108-11 Jl '17

On board the Beatic; novel. See Ray, Anna Chapin

On board the City of Arverne; story. P. P. Sheehan. il Scrib M 64:335-47 S '18

On duty; story. E. L. Haskell. Harper 134:795-800 My '17

On his own; story. E. Hough. il Sunset 36:22-5+ Ja '16

On his way; story. G. M. Stevens. il Woman's H C 45:13+ Mr '18

On land and sea. A. Johnson. New Repub 14: 79-81 F 16 '18

On Moon hill; story. W. D. Steele. il Cent 89: 889-904 Ap '15

On patrol; poem. Liv Age 296:322 F 9 '18; Same. Overland n s 71:513 Je '18

On patrol—1797; poem. Liv Age 296:2 Ja 5 '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:35-6 Je 15 '18

On pinions free; story. M. E. Mitchell. il Harper 136:888-93 My '18

On schedule; story. L. K. Mabie. il Harper 130: 843-52 My '15

On the altar of friendship; story. F. K. Johnson. il Cent 93:612-28 F '17

On the altar of hunger; story. H. Wiley. Scrib M 62:168-79 Ag '17

On the banks of Wabash avenue; story. I. M. Evans. il Good H 66:38-41+ Je '18

On the early Santa Fe trail; story. S. O. Barker. Overland n s 65:435-6 My '15

On the edge of the Amazon; story. D. A. Cobb. il St N 42:777-81 Jl '15

On the rise of the hill; story. S. O'Kelly. Canad M 45:165-70 Je '15

On the stroke of the hour; story. F. Gilmore. Cath World 100:671-5 F '15

On the turn of the coin; story. E. L. Dudley. Lippinc 94:70-7 D '14

On the wall; story. Zeres. Liv Age 299:284-94 N 2 '18

On the wings of the morning; poem. Liv Age 294:690-1 S 15 '17

On trial (drama by E. L. Reizenstein)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 59:24-7 Jl '15

On Washington-Lincoln's birthday; story. E. G. Stern. il Woman's H C 44:14-15 F '17

Ona Indians
Stone age men of the Land of Fire. C: W. Furlong. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:871-5 D '15

Once in a lifetime; story. B. H. Crabbe. Bellman 22:436-7 Ap 21 '17

Once upon a time; story. S. MacManus. il Delin 88:13 F '16

One a pharisee; story. W: A. White. il Collier's 56:9-11 Mr 4; 18-21 Mr 11; 57:19-20 Mr 18 '16

One afternoon; story. H. V. C. Ogden. il Scrib M 61:65-73 Ja '17

One and the other; story. V. H. Cornell. il Harper 131:839-52 N '15

One before the last; story. D. Gatlin. il Collier's 57:5-7 Je 3 '16

One chance in a thousand; story. H. MacGrath. il Good H 66:33-5 My; 33-5 Je '18

One day—and another; story. D. Gatlin. il McClure 45:28-9 Jl '15

One day's romance; story. J. Wood. Overland n s 66:38-40 Jl '15

One fair daughter; story. J. Oppenheim. il McClure 46:34-6 Mr '16

One girl; story. H: K. Webster. il McClure 44: 42-54 F '15

One holiday; story. Mrs P. Griffiths. Liv Age 299:356-60, 415-20 N 9-16 '18

One hundred dollars; story. G. Nafe. il Cent 93: 506-16 F '17

One hundred per cent; story. K. Norris. il Everybody's 34:292-308, 435-51, 639-50 Mr-My '16

One little word from home. K. Mayo. Outlook 120:168-9 O 2 '18

One-man dog; story. J. Hines. il Everybody's 32:373-82 Mr '15

One of our conquerors. Juvenls. New Repub 4: 121-3 S 4 '15

One of our luncheons; story. J. D. Bacon. il Delin 88:5-6 F '16

One of the least . . .; poem. Survey 40:673 S 14 '18

One of them. E. Hasanovitz. Atlan 121:1-13, 199-210, 346-55, 516-20 Ja-Ap '18

One o' them Greeks; story. S. H. Kelly. Overland n s 67:285-6 Ap '16

One of those nice little evenings; story. S. Whitman. il Harper 131:381-94 Ag '15

One path to Arcady; story. K. Hale. Canad M 49: 369-77 S '17

One rich young man; story. N. A. Fuessle. Lippinc 95:37-42 My '15

One thing extra. Liv Age 289:120-2 Ap 8 '16

$1,000 check; story. D. Burnet. Am M 81:22-3 F '16

One touch of art; story. J. Lait. il Am M 81: 14-16 My '16

One way home; story. L. C. Cornford. Liv Age 286:482-8 Ag 21 '15

One week of Kelly; story. W. S. Boyer. il Everybody's 36:324-33 Mr '17

One white sheep in a family of black ones; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 85:46-9 Je '18

One who cared; story. H. C. Hoerle. Overland n s 67:191-5 Mr '16

One who feared much; story. R. Martin. Cath World 104:631-50 F '17

One with the eye; story. M. C. Oemler. il Cent 89:512-26 F '15

O'Neal, Emmet
Governor O'Neal. Outlook 108:980-1 D 30 '14

O'Neal, R. F.
Some town martins. il Bird Lore 20:127-30 Mr '18

Oneida institute
Believing and doing; a little story of Burns of the mountains. E. Hough. il Am M 81:15-17 Mr '16

O'Neil, Charles I.
Motor-touring as a family affair. Sunset 37:76 O '16

O'Neil, David
Moods and moments; poems. Poetry 11:74-6 N '17

O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
In the zone. See In the zone (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 65:159 S '18

O'Neill, Francis, 1877-
Catholic educational convention, 1915. Cath World 101:788-93 S '15
Stoddard, psalmist of the South seas. Cath World 105:511-16 Jl '17

O'Neill, Hugh, earl of Tyrone
Flight of the earls. M. Earls. Cath World 104: 651-62 F '17

O'Neill, James Milton
Able non-debaters. Q J Pub Speak 1:201-5 Jl '15
Game or counterfeit presentment. Q J Pub Speak 2:193-7 Ap '16
Judges again. Q J Pub Speak 1:305-7 O '15
Juryman's vote in debate. Q J Pub Speak 3: 346-55 O '17; Q J Speech Educ 4:76-92 Ja '18
Meeting of the National association of academic teachers of public speaking, Chicago, 1915. Q J Pub Speak 1:298-301 O '15
National association. Q J Pub Speak 1:51-8 Ap '15
Professional outlook. Q J Pub Speak 2:52-63 Ja '16

O'Neill, Moira, pseud. (Nesta Higginson)
During the rebellion in Wexford. Liv Age 290: 157-64 Jl 15 '16

O'Neill, Nance (Gertrude Lamson)
Portrait. McClure 47:15 O '16

O'Neill, Rose Cecil
Kewpie series. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping

Onions, Berta (Ruck) (Mrs Oliver Onions)
Frock fairy. Good H 60:150-5 F '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:238 N '15

Onions, Oliver
New realists. E: E. Hale, jr. por Ind 83:297-9 Ag 30 '15

Onions, Mrs Oliver. See Onions, Berta

Onions
Baiting the dollar trap with onions. F. F. Rockwell. Gard M 23:34-6 F '16
Genus allium; antiquity and utility. Sci Am S 81:12 Ja 1 '16
Growing big onions for profit. Gard M 23:188 Ap '16
In praise of onions. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 66:60-1 Ap '18
Onion growing simplified. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 23:239-40 My '16

Only child. H. A. Bruce. Cent 91:306-10 D '15

Only child; story. B. Tarkington. il Everybody's 36:17-31 Ja '17

Only seven days until Christmas; story. A. M. Sholl. Ladies' H J 33:11-12 D '16

Only the engineer; story. L. Osbourne. il Everybody's 33:525-35 N '15

Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh
Cold, colder, coldest, Onnes! Everybody's 33: 380-1 S '15
Kammerlingh Onnes, the Dutch specialist in cold. por Sci Am 112:151 F 13 '15
Professor Onnes and the Leiden laboratory of physics. Pop Sci 87:102-4 Jl '15

Onnie; story. T: Beer. il Cent 94:55-69 My '17

Onondaga county penitentiary
Mediæval prison methods in New York. Outlook 113:772 Ag 2 '16

Ontario
Ontario. W: Hearst. Canad M 49:186-7 Jl '17
Prohibition in Ontario. Canad M 47:508 O '16

Description and travel
Through new fishing waters. P. E. Angle. il Outing 72:237-9 Jl '18

Education
School system of Ontario. H. W. Foght. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,32:1-58

Opdycke, John Baker (Oliver Opdyke, pseud.)
Editing to kill. School R 23:225-35 Ap '15
Literature à la carte. School R 25:101-12 F '17
Newspaper and the magazine in the classroom. School and Soc 1:832-8 Je 12 '15
Literature à la carte; a comment. J. T. Robinson. School R 25:290-2 Ap '17

Opdyke, Oliver, pseud. See Opdycke, John Baker

Open-air schools
Anemic pupil. J. E. Bryan. Nat Educ Assn 1915:452-7
Demonstration play school of 1913. C. W. Hetherington. Smithson Rept 1914:679-707
Demonstration-play school of the University of California. Mrs C. W. Hetherington. Nat Educ Assn 1916:298-303
Going to school outdoors; photographs. Ladies' H J 33:6 F '16
Need of fresh-air classes in public schools. H. A. Tupper. Nat Educ Assn 1916:860-1
Open air schooling. H. A. Perrin. il Am City 18:231-3 Mr '18
Open-air schools. S. C. Kingsley and F. B. Dresslar. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,23:1-283
Open-air schools for normal children. H. H. Adler. il Cent 91:92-6 N '15
Outdoor schools. Outlook 111:299-300 O 6 '15
Studying out-of-doors. Craftsman 30:539-46 S '16
What's in a pagoda? Phebe Anna Thorne open air model school for girls. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 6:234-6 Ap 1 '16

Open-air theater. See Theater, Open-air

Open and closed shop
England has industrial peace—why not we? B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 35:481-8 Mr '18
Methodists balk at an endorsement of the preferential shop. Cur Opinion 61:44 Jl '16
National founders' association. M. L. Stecker. Q J Econ 30:352-86 F '16
Open and closed shop in the structural iron industry. W. Drew. Survey 35:702-3 Mr 11 '16
Open shop in San Francisco. H. F. Grady. Survey 37:192-4 N 25 '16
Open shop in San Francisco; with rejoinder by H. F. Grady. R. N. Lynch. Survey 37: 716-18 Mr 24 '17

Open and closed shop—*Continued*
Open-shop structural iron workers. Survey 35: 705-6 Mr 11 '16
Ships and organized labor. New Repub 14:132-3 Mr 2 '18
See also Trade unions

Open boat; poem. Liv Age 297:194 Ap 27 '18

Open door
China and the open door. Liv Age 288:698-700 Mr 11 '16
Closing the open door. G: B. Rea. No Am 203: 690-9 My '16
Japan and the open door. K. K. Kawakami. map Cent 93:280-9 D '16
Whose open door? O. K. Davis. il map Everybody's 36:34-46 Ja '17

Open fires. See Fireplaces

Open forum. See Forum, Open

Open hearth process
Deterioration of refractory materials in the iron and steel industries. Sci Am S 84:120 Ag 25 '17
Mechanical evolution and changing labor types. C: Reitell. J Pol Econ 26:276-83 Mr '18

Open market; novel. See Bacon, Mrs Josephine Dodge

Open price associations
Open price associations. H. R. Tosdal. Am Econ R 7:331-52 Je '17

Open shop. See Open and closed shop

Open window; story. C: C. Dobie. Harper 137: 319-30 Ag '18

Opened by censor 1762; story. F. H. Lea. il Delin 91:5-6 S '17

Openings. Nation 105:217 Ag 30 '17

Openpit mining. See Mining engineering

Opera
Four dollars' worth of high-brow. E. L. Sabin. il Am M 82:40-1 D '16
How to listen to opera. P. Amato. Woman's H C 42:6 F '15
Influence of comedy upon operatic form. J: C. Griggs. Mus Q 3:552-61 O '17
Is music neutral? and several other important musical questions. C. Campanini. Craftsman 30:598-606 S '16
Masters of French opera. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:203-4 F 17 '16
My memories. L. Homer. Woman's H C 44: 13-14 Mr '17
On opera. H. F. Small. Mus Q 4:37-49 Ja '18
Opera. T: W. Surette. Atlan 117:466-76 Ap '16
Opera as a spectacle for the eye. F. Torrefranca. Mus Q 1:436-52 Jl '15
Overpaid opera-singer. Lit Digest 52:642 Mr 11 '16
Rosalie Levasseur, ambassadress of opera. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 2:210-43 Ap '16
Shakespearean operas. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:339-40 Mr 23 '16
Slow growth of Shakespearian opera. Lit Digest 52:1535 My 27 '16
Those the opera delights not. Scrib M 60:769-70 D '16
See also Conducting (music); Singers

Stage scenery
Gesture and scenery in modern opera. J: Palmer. Mus Q 2:314-30 Ap '16
Shall we realize Wagner's ideals? C. Van Vechten. il Mus Q 2:387-401 Jl '16

China
Chinese opera. W: L. Hall. Asia 18:323-5 Ap '18

England
British humour and opera. E. A. Baughan. Fortn 105:551-8 Mr '16
Carlyle as a music critic. il Lit Digest 53: 832-3 S 30 '16
Handel, Rolli, and Italian opera in London in the eighteenth century. R. A. Streatfeild. Mus Q 3:428-45 Jl '17

France
Grand opera in Paris. S. Dewey. Nation 103: 523 N 30 '16

Germany
German opera since Richard Wagner. E. Istel. Mus Q 1:260-90 Ap '15

Japan
Madame Butterfly at home; western opera in the Far East. M. Harding. pors Sunset 35: 352-5 Ag '15
Mediæval opera in modern Japan. R. M. Weaver. il Outlook 114:666-72 N 22 '16

Russia
Pavlova and possibilities. Harp W 61:464-5 N 13 '15

United States
American music and singers at the Metropolitan opera house this winter. Touchstone 2:178-86 N '17
American operatic interpretation of Chaucer. il Cur Opinion 62:254-5 Ap '17
America's first grand opera season. F. Rogers. Mus Q 1:93-101 Ja '15
America's opportunity in music: seven American singers at the Metropolitan opera house this winter. Touchstone 4:116-19 N '18
Another American opera. L. Gilman. No Am 205:616-19 Ap '17
Are opera singers in America overpaid? E. L. Turnbull. Musician 20:693 N '15
Bizet's pearl fishers and the Boston opera. H: T. Finck. Nation 103:471 N 16 '16
Can we do without German opera? Illus World 29:608 Je '18
Chicago's operatic drive. Bookm 47:27-8 Mr '18
Coming of American opera. C: H: Meltzer. Forum 59:61-8 Ja '18
Coming opera season. H: T. Finck. Nation 107:328 S 21 '18
English opera in America. Outlook 109:499-500 Mr 3 '15
Enter a new dramatic form—the opera pantomime; Rimsky-Korsakov's Le coq d'or. il Cur Opinion 64:255 Ap '18
For more Americanism in opera. Lit Digest 54:1333 My 5 '17
Frank comments on the opera season. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:393 Ap 6 '16
French opera to the fore. H: T. Finck. Nation 105:728 D 27 '17
Giovanni, a Russian prince, and others. C. S. Penfield. il Harp W 61:545-6 D 4 '15
Glimpse of the musical season. H: T. Finck. Nation 103:403-4 O 26 '16
Grand opera and the box office. H: A. Bellows. Bellman 22:9-12 Ja 6 '17
Grand opera for the people in Milwaukee. J. H. Skewes. Musician 20:51 Ja '15
Grim operatic satire on Russia: Le coq d'or. il Lit Digest 56:32-3 Mr 23 '18
Has America no time for music? an interview with Artur Bodanzky. il Craftsman 29:192-200+ N '15
Intimate opera. Nation 107:565 N 9 '18
Is the failure of opera on a charity basis a reflection on our taste? Cur Opinion 58:99 F '15
Making grand opera profitable. H: A. Bellows. il Bellman 24:132-3 F 2 '18
New American opera: Shanewis, by C. W. Cadman. K. M. Root. il Touchstone 3:219-21 Je '18
One more Italian opera at the Metropolitan; Francesca da Rimini, by Zandonai. C: L. Buchanan. Ind 89:60 Ja 8 '17
Opera—by, for and with Americans. F: Dean. Bookm 46:260-6 N '17
Opera outlook and a talk with Thomas Chalmers. W: Armstrong. Musician 23:168-9 Mr '18
Operas and freaks. Lit Digest 56:35-6 Mr 16 '18
Opera's triumph over war. Lit Digest 50: 1080-1 My 8 '15
Operatic Francesca da Rimini. H: T. Finck. Nation 103:617 D 28 '16
Operatic Paolo and Francesca. L. Gilman. No Am 205:293-6 F '17
Our operatic opportunity; a serious ideal in our national musical life. G. Farrar. Forum 60:524-9 N '18
Our world-première in opera. il Lit Digest 50: 316-17 F 13 '15

Opera—United States—*Continued*
Return of Mélisande: Mary Garden combines art with patriotic service. K. M. Roof. Touchstone 2:582-5 Mr '18
Review of the opera season. H: T. Finck. Nation 100:451-2 Ap 22 '15
Wagner and Prussia. Nation 104:483 Ap 26 '17
War-time opera. Nation 105:363 O 4 '17
See also Chicago opera company

Opera houses
Old opery-house passes. Lit Digest 54:853 Mr 24 '17
See also Theater buildings

Operation diagrams. See Graphic methods

Operations, Surgical. See Surgery

Operettas
Fairy operettas. L. E. Richards. il Delin 87: 13-16 D '15; 88:8 Ja '16
Taste of genuine opéra comique. Outlook 116: 178 My 30 '17
See also Musical comedies

Ophthalmia
War working with one of the plagues of Egypt. Survey 35:712-13 Mr 18 '16

Opiates. See Narcotics

Opinion, Public. See Public opinion

Opium
Campaign against opium. Outlook 110:8-9 My 5 '15
China going back to opium. Lit Digest 58:24-5 S 21 '18
China's final blow to opium. Lit Digest 54: 462 F 24 '17
Early history of opium. Sci Am S 80:20 Jl 10 '15
Emperor Opium and King Morphine. G. Emerson. il World Outl 3:13-14 D '17
End of the opium question. H. Wright. R of Rs 51:464-6 Ap '15
End of the opium traffic. N. Pfeffer. il Ind 89:148 Ja 22 '17
History of opium. D: I. Macht. Sci Am S 79: 350-2 My 29 '15
National government as a regulator of the dope evil. Cur Opinion 58:348-9 My '15
Opium legislation. Outlook 108:896*-7* D 23 '14
Opium scandal in China. Liv Age 299:433-4 N 16 '18
Opium smuggling. J. E. Hasty. il Illus World 26:687-90 Ja '17
Opium trade revived. New Repub 16:193-4 S 14 '18
Persistence in reform. Outlook 115:94 Ja 17 '17
World's ban upon opium. R of Rs 51:516-17 My '15
See also Morphine; Narcotics

Opium fiend; story. W. R. Wheeler. Overland n s 66:405-9 N '15

Opossums
Brer possum; photographs. H. T. Middleton. Outing 67:348-52 Ja '16

Oppen, Charlotte Philippine (Niedlich) von
My uncle's grandmother. R. U. Johnson. por Art World 2:124-6 My '17

Oppen, Lucy
Are we really saving? Good H 66:62 F '18
Diet in the prevention of dental decay. Good H 66:71-2 Ja '18
Good housekeeping institute. Good H 64:68-9 Mr '17
Truth about cold storage. Good H 65:85-6 N '17
War prices and undernourished children. Good H 67:73-4 Jl '18
What's what in poultry. Good H 65:85 O '17

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips
What can we others do? Outlook 118:636 Ap 17 '18

Oppenheim, James
Dovecote. Delin 89:6-7 Jl '16
Faith of a woman. Ladies' H J 33:14 Ag '16
Fourteen. McBride's 96:54-61 S '15
Gardener. Touchstone 3:420-5 Ag '18
Girl in the hall bedroom. Ladies' H J 32:10 My '15
Golden death; poem. Cent 92:880-2 O '16
Good morning! poem. Cent 92:508 Ag '16
Her blue-eyed way. Ladies' H J 33:15+ F '16
Laughter; poem. Cent 91:148-50 N '15
Love-life of a woman. Good H 60:44-54, 189-97, 314-22, 440-8, 573-81, 675-82 Ja-Je '15
Melting ice. McClure 45:31-2 My '15
Miser'ble. Cent 90:619-27 Ag '15
Morning and I; poem. Cent 94:656 S '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:274 O '17
1915; poem. Survey 34:195 My 29 '15
One fair daughter. McClure 46:34-6 Mr '16
Out; poem. Everybody's 35:693 D '16
Planted. McClure 45:35-7 S '15
Playboy. Ladies' H J 33:16 Mr '16
Red month; poem. Cent 92:659-60 S '16
Second-rater. Cent 96:124-31 My '18
Under the bell; poem. Everybody's 35:563 N '16
What Jung has done. New Repub 7:67-8 My 20 '16
Where love comes from. Delin 86:6-7 My '15
Young world; poem. Dial 64:175-80 F 28 '18
Portrait. Ind 88:533 D 25 '16

Oppenheimer, Francis J.
Failure of pacifism. Forum 58:33-40 Jl '17
Katharine Breshkovskaya freed. Forum 58: 497-508 O '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:47 O 27 '17

Opper, Emma A.
Lais to her dog; poem. Scrib M 57:574 My '15

Opportunities, Lost. Liv Age 298:693-4 S 14 '18

Opportunity
Here and now. Outlook 114:177-8 S 27 '16
Opportunity. L. Abbott. Outlook 112:622-4 Mr 15 '16
Where is your opportunity? Illus World 28: 458 N '17
See also Success

Optical chemistry. See Photochemistry

Optical glass. See Glass

Optical illusions
Optical illusion with fatal consequences. W. R. Shaw. Science n s 48:45-6 Jl 12 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:20 Ag 24 '18
Seeing under water. il Sci Am S 80:97 Ag 14 '15
See also Road mirage

Optical instruments
Apos. versus achros. Sci Am S 86:183 S 21 '18
Cross-hairs for optical instruments. Sci Am S 86:71 Ag 3 '18
Iceland spar in Montana. C: L. Parsons. Science n s 47:508-9 My 24 '18
Instruments for testing curvature of optical lenses. L. C. Martin. diags Sci Am S 83: 413 Je 30 '17
Optical appliances in warfare. C: R. Darling. diags Sci Am S 82:428-30 D 30 '16
Optical industry in France. Science n s 44:612-13 O 27 '16
War as an optical contest. il Lit Digest 54: 1495 My 19 '17
Workshop methods of optical testing. Sci Am S 83:174 Mr 17 '17
See also Lenses; Microscope and microscopy; Sterescope; Telescope

Optical society of America
Organization. Science n s 44:163-4 Ag 4 '16

Optical stress analysis. il Sci Am S 82:268-9 O 21 '16

Optics. See Light

Optics, Physiological. See Sight

Optimism
Ancient optimist. Lit Digest 52:1399 My 13 '16
Basis of optimism. Unpop R 8:423-6 O '17
Dark days of winter. Bellman 23:481-2 N 3 '17
Efficient optimist. E: E. Purinton. Ind 84:309-10 N 22 '15
Foundations of optimism. Unpop R 4:211-15 Jl '15
Keep on keeping on. Outlook 114:535-6 N 8 '16
Oh! let us be joyful! Atlan 118:427-30 S '16
Science of optimo-pessimism. Nation 104:677 Je 7 '17
To a discouraged friend. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:602-3 N 15 '16
See also Cheerfulness

Optimist. Liv Age 286:682-4 S 11 '15

Optometrists
What is an optometrist? World's Work 34: 140-1 Je '17

Optophone
Mechanical eye. L. E. Dodd. il Sci Am 113: 138 Ag 14 '15
Optophone and musical pitch. E. H. Hawley. Sci Am 111:523 D 26 '14
Phonoptikon and the optophone. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Sci Am 113:467 N 27 '15
Selenium and the optophone. diag Sci Am S 83:395 Je 23 '17
Type-reading optophone. E. E. Fournier d' Albe. il Sci Am S 78:371 D 12 '14

Or both. Liv Age 298:681-2 S 14 '18

Oral composition
Oral composition and the foreign student. G: P. Wilson. Educ R 56:72-4 Je '18
Oral English in the high school. Mrs M. H. Dowd. Q J Pub Speak 3:1-11 Ja '17
Oral English in the high school. R. L. Lyman. Q J Pub Speak 1:241-59 O '15
Score card for home economics English. A. M. Earhart. J Home Econ 9:497-9 N '17

Oral expression. See Expression

Oral hygiene. See Teeth

Orange, John Arthur
Photometric methods in connection with magic lanterns and moving picture outfits. Sci Am S 82:303 N 4 '16
Projection of light. Sci Am S 84:138-9 S 1 '17

Orange. See Oranges

Orange county (California) poor farm
Combining county charities; the home and hospital for the indigent in Orange county, California. L. McCrae. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:509-10 D '17

Oranges
Branding-iron for oranges. il Sci Am 117:64 Jl 28 '17
Branding oranges. H. C. Kegley. il Illus World 27:885 Ag '17
Control of the Argentine ant in orange groves. J. R. Horton. il Farmers' Bul 928:1-20 '18
Father of frosted orange detective. H. C. Kegley. Sunset 34:138-40 Ja '15
Food-value of oranges. Lit Digest 55:32 D 1 '17
Forty years of the navel orange. G: Gladden. il Country life 30:43 Jl '16
Let's eat oranges. Good H 62:116 Ja '16
Origin and culture of the navel orange. Sci Am 116:244-5 Mr 3 '17; Same. Sci Am S 83: 197 Mr 31 '17
Seville orange. R. M. Fletcher-Berry. Good H 60:104-5 Ja '15
Values in oranges. E. M. Jones. il Good H 66: 71 My '18
Washington navel orange. A. D. Shamel. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:522-9 O '15

Oratory
American orators, new style. Lit Digest 53:307 Ag 5 '16
Beginning course in oratory at the University of Michigan. R. D. T. Hollister. Q J Pub Speak 3:172-3 Ap '17
Common faults in college orations. R. D. T. Hollister. Q J Speech Educ 4:311-23 My '18
Comparison of Cicero and Aristotle on style. Q J Speech Educ 4:61-71 Ja '18
Elements of objectivity in Wendell Phillips. H. B. Gislason. Q J Pub Speak 3:125-34 Ap '17
Imagination in oratory. B. Gunnison. Q J Pub Speak 1:144-53 Jl '15
New standards in oratory. F. M. Perry. Educ R 54:26-37 Je '17
Oratory, and the building of character. D. E Watkins. Educa 36:347-56 F '16
Poetry and oratory. P. Colum. Poetry 9:200-2 Ja '17
Rhetoric of oratory and how to teach it. E. D. Shurter. Q J Speech Educ 4:72-5 Ja '18
Rhetorical principles of Cicero and Adams. L. G. Rousseau. Q J Pub Speak 2:397-409 O '16
See also Debating; Elocution; Public speaking; Voice

Oratory, Campaign. See Campaign oratory

Oratory, Outdoor. See Street speaking

Orbits
Derivation of orbits, theory and practise. A. O. Leuschner. Science n s 45:571-84 Je 8 '17
Early history of the theory of eccentrics and epicycles. N. Sargent. Sci Am S 84:279 N 3 '17

Orchard tractors. See Tractors

Orchards
Protecting the orchards by the birds. Home Prog 4:1110-11 Jl '15
See also Fruit culture

Orchelle, R. L.
Safety valve. Harp W 60:69 Ja 16 '15

Orchestra, Unit
Greatest orchestra in the world. D. B. Cameron. il Illus World 25:593-6 Jl '16

Orchestral accompaniment
Some anomalies in orchestral accompaniments to church music. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 2:199-209 Ap '16

Orchestral conductors. See Conducting (music)

Orchestral music
Neglected opportunity. E. H. Pierce. Musician 21:636 O '16
See also Symphonies

Orchestras
After graduation—what? W. Randolph. Musician 20:233 Ap '15
Cleaning up the orchestras. Lit Digest 59:28 N 9 '18
Orchestra. W. J. Henderson. il Mentor 5:1-11 F 15 '17
Orchestra in church. G: L. Miller. Musician 20:275-6 Ap '15
Our great orchestras. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 90:24 Ja; 30 F '17
Some conductors and their batons. F. Dean. Bookm 46:585-91 Ja '18
Some orchestral conditions. H. Parker. Atlan 119:485-90 Ap '17
Violin teaching in its relation to the organization of civic orchestras. E. W. Morphy. Mus Q 4:50-60 Ja '18
See also Footlight orchestra; School orchestras; also Boston symphony orchestra

Orchestras, Theater
English theatre orchestra: its rise and early characteristics. W. J. Lawrence. il Mus Q 3:9-27 Ja '17

Orchids
Development of orchid cultivation and its bearing upon evolutionary theories. J. Costantin. Smithson Rept 1913:345-58
Lure of the orchid. J: E. Lager. il Craftsman 31:105-15 N '16
My friend, the orchid—an introduction. L. Barron. il Country Life 31:56-8 F '17
Mysterious orchid. A. Lounsberry. il Craftsman 27:481-93 F '15
Orchids in the Americas. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:357-72 Mr '16
Rare flower. Liv Age 286:637-9 S 4 '15

Orcutt, William Dana
Ben Butler and the stolen spoons. No Am 207:66-80 Ja '18

Orcy, Ladislas d'
Armor-plating an aeroplane. Sci Am 115:301 S 30 '16
Cost of the war in airships. Sci Am 113:294 O 2 '15
Evolution of the rigid airship design. Sci Am 115:576 D 23 '16
How the war has modified the aeroplane. Sci Am 113:196-7 S 4 '15
Launching of a 61-ton Zeppelin. Sci Am 115: 39 Jl 8 '16
Mastery of the air vs. control of the sea. Sci Am 114:637 Je 17 '16
New developments in military aeroplanes. Sci Am 114:147 F 5 '16
Novel British airship. Sci Am 114:613 Je 10 '16
Possibilities and conditions of crossing the Atlantic by airship. Sci Am 115:188 Ag 26 '16
Progress of the seagoing flying boat. Sci Am 113:555 D 25 '15
Super-Zeppelins. Sci Am 114:503 My 13 '16

Ord, William
Handling of materials on road work. Am City (T and C ed) 18:505-8 Je '18

Order of St John of Jerusalem. See Malta, Knights of

Order of St Martha and St Mary. See St Martha and St Mary, Order of

Ordered on; story. J: T. Foote. il Am M 82:19-22 N '16

Orderly room; story. S. G. Tallents. Liv Age 297:40-8 Ap 6 '18

Orders, Architectural. See Orders of architecture

Orders of architecture
Classic orders of architecture. E. Swartwout. il plans Art World 3:284-91, 384-9, 471-3; 9: 38-41, 90-2, 152-4, 215-16, 272-5, 325-7 Ja-Mr, My-O '18

Ordinances, City. See City ordinances

Ordnance. See Artillery; Firearms; Guns (ordnance); Naval guns; Projectiles

Ordnance bureau. See United States—Ordnance department

Ordoñez de Montalvo, Garci. See Montalvo, Garci Ordoñez de

Orduna (steamship)
Attack on the Orduna. Outlook 110:689*-90* Jl 28 '15
Attempt on the Orduna. Outlook 110:708-10 Jl 28 '15

Ordway, Thomas
Injuries due to radium. Sci Am S 81:254-6 Ap 15 '16

Ordynski, Richard
Portrait. R of Rs 53:595 My '16

Ore crushing. See Crushing machinery

Ore deposits
Electric activity in ore deposits. R. C. Wells. Sci Am S 81:14-16, 31-2 Ja 1-8 '16
See also Mines and mineral resources

Ore dressing. See Ore treatment

Ore handling
Ore unloading on the Great Lakes. J. H. Stratton. il Sci Am S 81:104-7 F 12 '16
Truck saves money hauling manganese ore. il Sci Am 117:292 O 20 '17

Ore transportation
Regenerating electric ore railroad. Eng M 49: 121-2 Ap '15
Tractor and trailer train for ore transportation. il Sci Am 116:86 Ja 20 '17

Ore treatment
Ammonia solution in ore reduction. Sci Am 115:344 O 7 '16
Development of ore concentration. H: A. Marvin. il Eng M 49:218-30 My '15
Iron ore concentration; the Goltra process. W: B. Phillips. Eng M 48:582-5 Ja '15
Ore flotation. W. D. Bancroft. Sci Am S 82: 110-12 Ag 12 '16
See also Electrostatic separation of ores; Flotation process

O'Rear, John Davis
Obituary. por Bul Pan Am Union 47:64-6 Jl '18

Orear, Leslie
Battle of the crags. Outing 69:552-8 F '17
Riding herd on deer. Outing 69:165-70 N '16
When the wolves came down. Outing 69:293-9 D '16

Oregon
Experiences of an Oregon pioneer. F. Lockley. il Overland n s 69:245-6 Mr '17
Oregon and its people. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 34:710-18 Ap '15
Single-tax movement in Oregon. J. H. Gilbert. Pol Sci Q 31:25-52 Mr '16
Skinning the land grant bear. S. D. Hooper. map Sunset 36:45-6 F '16

Alien land law
See Alien land laws

Description and travel
All among the sage-brush. W. D. Hulbert. Outing 66:423-30 Jl '15
By motor and mule to the Marble Halls. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 39:74+ N '17
New Columbia highway. il World's Work 32: 202-14 Je '16
Oregon, land of roses and glaciers. il Outing 70:610-15 Ag '17
Through the Columbia river gorge by auto. R. R. Howard. il Sunset 35:303-6 Ag '15
Through the Northwest in pioneer times: Theodore Winthrop's Canoe and the saddle. E. Colby. il Overland n s 65:73-81 Ja '15
See also Crater Lake national park; Mount Hood

Education
Making rural schools count in Oregon. Survey 36:75 Ap 15 '16
Relation of the governor to the Oregon public educational system. J. Withycombe. Nat Educ Assn 1917:286-9
Standard of Polk county. E. F. Carleton. World's Work 29:589-91 Mr '15

Elections
College service for the voters. Survey 38:197-8 My 26 '17

History
Dr John McLoughlin's last letter to the Hudson's Bay company, as chief factor, in charge at Fort Vancouver, 1845. K. B. Judson. Am Hist R 21:104-34 O '15
Early trails of British Columbia. F. Lockley. il Overland n s 72:71-4 Jl '18
Growth of a modern myth: the Marcus Whitman story. M. Johnston. Cath World 107: 628-37 Ag '18

Industries and resources
Grains for the dry lands of central Oregon. L. R. Breithaupt. il map Farmers' Bul 800: 1-22 '17
Stumps and milking stools. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 35:107-16 Jl '15

Law
Effect of minimum-wage determinations in Oregon. U S Bur Labor Bul 176 (Women in industry ser no 6):1-108 '15
Effect of Oregon's blue sky act. Sunset 34: 344 F '15
For working women in Oregon; revised code of rulings on wage, hour and sanitary conditions. C. J. Gleason. Survey 36:585-6 S 9 '16
Oregon may be right. Ind 89:203-4 F 5 '17
Oregon minimum wage cases. F. S. Deibler. Am Econ R 7:697-701 S '17
Oregon minimum-wage cases. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 32:296-311 Je '17
Oregon's advertising quack law upheld. Survey 35:179 N 20 '15
Social legislation on the Pacific coast. W: F. Ogburn. Pop Sci 86:274-89 Mr '15
State's right to experiment. New Repub 10:7-8 F 3 '17
Wage legislation for women. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 100:443-50 Ja '15

Politics and government
Presidential primary in Oregon. J. D. Barnett. Pol Sci Q 31:81-104 Mr '16
Use and abuse of direct democracy—the state of Oregon. F: M. Davenport. map Outlook 110:677-84 Jl 21 '15

Social conditions
Political thought of social classes in Oregon. W: F. Ogburn and D. Peterson. Pol Sci Q 31:300-17 Je '16

Oregon agricultural college, Corvallis, Oregon
College women dignifying service. A. B. Milam. il Ind Arts M 5:160-3 Ap '16

Oregon question
Fifty-four forty or fight! P. W: Slosson. map Ind 81:317-18 Mr 1 '15

Oregon university
Allen Eaton case. O. G. Villard. Nation 105: 537-8 N 15 '17
Practical application of the social sciences. E. C. Robbins. School and Soc 4:845-50 D 2 '16
University of Oregon. Educ R 51:430-2 Ap '16

Orellius, pseud.
Called back; poem. Liv Age 297:824 Je 29 '18

O'Reilly, Edward S.
Oriental adventures of Tex O'Reilly. World Outl 3:7-8 My; 9 Je; 26 Jl; 26 Ag; 26 S; 26 O '17
Portrait. World Outl 3:6 My '17

O'Reilly, Michael Francis (Brother Potamian)
Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the discovery of gravitation. Cath World 103: 444-51 Jl '16
Brother Potamian. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 105:33-42 Ap '17

Ores. See Iron ores; Mines and mineral resources; Ore treatment

Organ
Duplex organ. G. R. Peters. Musician 23: 798 N '18
Modern organ. C. H. Claudy. McBride's 97: 158-60 Ap '16
Movie organs. Musician 21:246-7 Ap '16
Organ console. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 23:582 Ag '18
Organ in the theatre. G: I. Miller. Musician 20:414-15 Je '15
Preservation of our organs. Musician 21:374 Je '16
Purchase of an organ. H. M. Wild. Musician 21:118-19 F '16
Some organs I have met. R. Diggle. Musician 20:478 Jl '15
Standardization. G. R. Peters. Musician 23: 147 F '18
Substitutes in registration. W: Benbow. Musician 21:503-4 Ag '16
Talks about the organ pedals. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 22:466-7, 866-7; 23:366 Je, N '17, My '18
See also Orchestra, Unit; Organ music; Organ playing; Organists; also National association of organists

Instruction and study

Beginning of instruction in organ playing. G: H: Howard. Musician 22:787 O '17
First year's organ study. W: Reed. Musician 21:55 Ja '16

Organ blowers
Organ blowers' blarney. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 20:274-5 Ap '15

Organ builders
Old organ builders in England. Sci Am S 82: 412 D 23 '16

Organ music
American organ music. H. V. Milligan. Musician 22:66-7 Ja '17
Arranging for the organ. Musician 20:478-9, 542-3 Jl-Ag '15
Bonnet—Bossi—Karg-Elert. H. B. Gaul. Mus Q 4:353-64 Jl '18
French organ music. H. B. Gaul. Musician 22: 466 Je '17
Henry Smart's organ works. W: Reed. Musician 23:147-8 F '18
Lenten organ music. H. B. Gaul. Musician 21: 182 Mr '16
Mendelssohn's organ preludes and fugues. W: Reed. Musician 20:542 Ag '15
Neglect and misuse of Bach's organ works. H. H. Statham. Fortn 103:510-16 Mr '15
New organ composer. R. Diggle. Musician 22: 546-7 Jl '17
Notes on Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. W: Reed. Musician 22:386-7 My '17
Organ choral-prelude. H. Sanders. Musician 20:58-9 Ja '15
Organ music for children. World's Work 34: 253-4 Jl '17
Organ music for special events. H. B. Gaul. Musician 19:860 D '14
Organ music for weddings. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20:130 F '15
Organ music in recent recitals. Musician 22: 147 F '17
Russian organ programs. H. B. Gaul. Musician 22:786-7 O '17
Some characteristics and peculiarities of Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 3:562-76 O '17
Status of the organ voluntary. W: Reed. Musician 21:375 Je '16
See also Church music

Organ playing
Arranging pianoforte accompaniments at the organ. J. Warriner. Musician 20:735 N '15
At the organ. W: Reed. Musician 19:861-2 D '14
Beginnings of pedal study. H. J. Storer. Musician 23:583 Ag '18
Blest be the tie that binds. G. B. Nevin. Musician 22:626 Ag '17
Crescendo pedal technic. G. B. Nevin. Musician 23:510 Jl '18
Earlier stages of improvisation. W: Reed. Musician 20:346 My '15
Hints on playing a church service. E: Hardy. Musician 23:223 Mr '18
Hints to Reed organ players. H. J. Storer. Musician 20:347-8 My '15
His first Sunday at the organ. C: N. Boyd. Musician 21:438 Jl '16
New field of activity for organists. S. H. Lovewell. Musician 20:346-7 My '15
Nicolas Jacques Lemmens and his school of organ playing. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20:734 N '15
Organ duet. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 21:310 My '16
Organ study without a teacher. H. W: Reed. Musician 23:654 S '18
Putting punch in playing. G. B. Nevin. Musician 20:734 N '15
Putting punch in programs. G. B. Nevin. Musician 20:810 D '15
Sempre fortissimo al fine. H. B. Gaul. Musician 22:386 My '17
Some Bach phrasing. W: Reed. Musician 20:274 Ap '15
Some difference between church and motion picture organ playing. R. F. Maitland. Musician 22:226 Mr '17
Widor-Schweitzer edition of Bach's organ works. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 20:606-7, 670-1 S-O '15

Organ recitals
Improving the recital program. R. Diggle. Musician 20:414 Je '15
Organ recital and popular favor. J. L. Erb. Musician 20:59-60 Ja '15
Organ recital hour. J. L. Erb. Musician 20: 130-2 F '15
Organ recital notes. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20: 348-9 My '15
Organ recital programs. W: Reed. Musician 21: 118 F '16
Organ recitals and their various aspects. B. Johnson. Musician 21:571-2 S '16

Organic chemistry. See Chemistry, Organic

Organists
Awkward moments in the church service. W. D. Armstrong. Musician 20:203-4 Mr '15
Congregation's standard. C: N. Boyd. Musician 20:202 Mr '15
Cultivating imagination. G. B. Nevin. Musician 20:276-7 Ap '15
Development of young organists. E. E. Truette. Musician 20:810-12 D '15
Making of the concert organist. R: K. Biggs. Musician 21:702 N '16
Organist. R. Diggle. Musician 23:654 S '18
Organist as a business man. R. Diggle. Musician 23:510-11 Jl '18
Organist as a conductor. R. Diggle. Musician 21:639 O '16
Organists in convention. H. C. Macdougall. Musician 21:570-1 S '16
Photo-play organist. H. C. Gerwig. Musician 21:54-5 Ja '16
Progress and the young musician. G. B. Nevin. Musician 22:227 Mr '17
Successful organist. H. V. Milligan. Musician 22:546 Jl '17
W. T. Best: his life, character and works. O. A. Mansfield. Mus Q 4:209-49 Ap '18
Why should organists be well paid? G. R. Peters. Musician 22:306-7 Ap '17
See also National association of organists

Organization
New science; British organization in northern France. W. M. Meredith. New Repub 10:372-4 Ap 28 '17
Organization mania. Science n s 45:214-16 Mr 2 '17
Organization of effort. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 22:1-18 Jl '16

Organization—*Continued*
Organization of will. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 22:145-58 S '16

Organization (in government)
Fruits of amateurism. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 105: 203-19 F '16
Ideals of organization. H. G. Wells. New Repub 3:301-3 Jl 24 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51: 298-9 Ag 14 '15

Organization (in industry)
Business organization and public interests. W. J. Ashley. Contemp 110:594-601 N '16
Economic efficiency which the war will have taught. Lit Digest 52:42 Ja 1 '16
Future of industry. A. H. Church. Unpop R 7:251-72 Ap '17
How to study factory efficiency. J. K. Mason. Eng M 51:394-400 Je '16
Importance of organization laws in this world crisis. C. E. Knoeppel. Ind Management 55: 14-15 Ja '18
Industrial preparedness for peace. M. Chipman. Sci Am 114:240 Mr 4 '16
Organizing industrially for war. C. E. Knoeppel and G. S. Small. Ind Management 54: 231-41, 405-14 N-D '17
Putting a big crimp in overhead. J. Husband. il System 30:660-5 D '16
Scientific management for the factory of moderate size. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 50:46-51 O '15
Six principles of scientific salesmanship. E. St E. Lewis. Ind Management 52:225-30 N '16

Organization, Business. See Business management and organization

Organizations, Civic. See Civic organizations

Organizations, Commercial. See Commercial associations

Organized charity. See Charity organization

Organized labor. See Trade unions

Organs. See Organ

Orient. See Asia; East and West; Far East

Orient in drama
East and West on the stage. Nation 104:321 Mr 15 '17

Oriental adventures of Tex O'Reilly. See O'Reilly, Edward

Oriental art. See Art, Oriental

Oriental culture in modern pedagogics. B. K. Sarkar. School and Soc 5:430-4 Ap 14 '17

Oriental manner of speech. A. M. Rihbany. Atlan 117:506-16 Ap '16

Oriental rugs. See Rugs

Oriental steamship company
3,000-mile handshakes; problems of long distance management. R. Asano. il map System 34:44-5 Jl '18

Oriental studies, School of. See School of oriental studies

Orientals
Of eastern lands; poems. E. J. Coatsworth. Asia 18:199-200 Mr '18
Pagan personalities. C. W: Beebe. il Harper 132:938-47 My '16

Orientation
Importance of lateral vision in its relation to orientation. C. C. Trowbridge. diags Science n s 44:470-4 S 29 '16
Lateral vision and orientation. T. G. Dabney. Science n s 44:749 N 24 '16
Recent experiments with homing birds. J: B. Watson. il Harper 131:457-64 Ag '15
Two methods of orientation of small objects in paraffin. J. A. Nelson. Science n s 46: 387 O 19 '17

Orientation of buildings. See Buildings, Orientation of

Origen (Origenes Adamantius)
Dante and Origen. L. A. Fisher. Nation 100: 680-1 Je 17 '15

Origin of a proverb; story. R. H: Barbour. il St N 44:113-15 D '16

Origin of life. See Life—Origin

Origin of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

Original Bill; story. R. W. Ritchie. Harper 133: 138-45 Je '16

Originality
Originality pays best. T. S. Knowlson. il Illus World 27:745-8 Jl '17
See also Genius

Orinoco river
Naturalist's notes on a trip up the Orinoco; excerpts. G: K. Cherrie. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:95-8 Jl '18
Up the Orinoco to the land of the Maquitares. L. E. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:639-47, 759-68 My-Je '17

Orioles
Craftsman among birds. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 6:403-6 My '17
Oregon oriole. E. Getchell. Bird Lore 20:355-6 S '18
Story of Beauty—our tame oriole. R. H. Scott. il Bird Lore 19:221-3 Jl '17

Orion's figurehead at Whitehall; poem. Liv Age 286:386 Ag 14 '15

Orkney islands
Orkney and Shetland islands. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:199-204 Ja '17

Orlandini, Leo
Portrait. Bellman 22:713 Je 30 '17

Orlando, Vittorio Emanuele
Italian victory. Liv Age 298:670-2 S 14 '18
Portrait. Outlook 117:423 N 14 '17; R of Rs 56: 583 D '17

Orman, Felix
Nation's business and the nation's government. Outlook 109:279-86 F 3 '15
Trouble at Panama. Outlook 112:195-202 Ja 26 '16
Vitalizing class-room instruction: the new order of teaching. Outlook 100:sup1-8 Jl 28 '15

Ormond, Arthur William. See Hertz, Arthur F., jt. auth.

Ormond, Frederic, pseud. See Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer

Ormsby, Helen Wayne
Blossoming bough. Woman's H C 43:23 F '16

Ornament. See Decoration and ornament

Orne, Harriet
Gap between two generations. Ind 91:318, 394-5, 420 S 1-15 '17

Ornithologists
Deaths among ornithologists. Science n s 46: 450-1 N 9 '17

Ornithology. See Birds

Ornithopter
Ornithopter. H. Chatley. Sci Am S 86:136 Ag 31 '18

Ornstein, Leo
Leo Ornstein as a musical Janus. F: H. Martens. por Musician 22:817 N '17
Leo Ornstein hoists the banner of musical futurism. il Cur Opinion 61:30-1 Jl '16
Music of Ornstein. P. L. Rosenfeld. New Repub 7:83-5 My 27 '16
Ornstein and modern music. C: L. Buchanan. por Mus Q 4:174-83 Ap '18
Ornstein's piano recitals of modern and futuristic music. L. Gilman. No Am 201:595-7 Ap '15
Portrait. Musician 22:617 Ag '17
Some adventures with the futurists: Schönberg, Stravinsky, and Ornstein. L. Gilman. No Am 203:133-6 Ja '16

O'Rourke, May
In England; poem. Liv Age 293:706 Je 23 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:182 F '18

Oroya railroad
Coasting from sky to sea. J. G. Steese. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:37-47 Ja '15

Orozco, Pascual
Typical Mexican revolutionist. Outlook 111: 105-6 S 15 '15

Orpen, Sir William
Irish member of the British school of art. il Lit Digest 53:132-3 Jl 15 '16
Orpen's official war-pictures. il por Lit Digest 57:29 Je 29 '18

Orpen, Sir William —*Continued*
Sir William Orpen's war pictures. F: Wedmore. il por Int Studio 65:48-55 Ag '18

Orpet, E. O.
Home made hotbed mats. Gard M 23:118 Mr '16

Orphan asylums. See Orphans and orphan asylums

Orphan number 873; story. C. S. Bailey. il Delin 86:18 Ja '15

Orphans and orphan asylums
At the bar of childhood; some testimony from the investigation of the New York state board of charities. W. D. Lane. Survey 35: 570-2 F 12 '16
Fatherless and widows. C. E. A. Bedwell. Contemp 108:179-82 Ag '15
New home ideal for the orphan. C. de L. Berg. il Craftsman 27:441-4 Ja '15
Putting ten million dollars to work. Survey 35:123 N 6 '15
Standards of efficiency in institutions for children. C: H. Johnson. Conf Char and Correc 1914:171-8
Story of Annie. E. W. Dinwiddie. Outlook 114:956-9 D 27 '16
See also Adoption; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; War orphans

Orpheus; story. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 58:14-16 N 11 '16

Orr, Flora G.
Home guard. J Home Econ 9:566-7 D '17

Orr, Gertrude
Barbara. Overland n s 65:417-22 My '15
Colorado's prime minister. Harp W 60:227 Mr 6 '15
D. M. Rolph, state insurance commissioner. Sunset 35:548 S '15
Home economist in the San Diego kitchen. Sunset 34:531-3 Mr '15
Hostess of the northern lights. Sunset 34: 738-40 Ap '15
In search of the moon. Overland n s 65:241-5 Mr '15
Monsieur and Madame the Red cross. Survey 40:531-5 Ag 10 '18
Problem of the vacant lot. Sunset 34:1198 Je '15

Orr, Harriet Knight
Reducing the cost of living. Home Prog 6: 425-7 My '17

Orr, Louis
In France; eight etchings. Cent 95:665-72 Mr '18
Louis Orr, painter-etcher. L. Chamberlain. Cent 95:663-4 Mr '18

Orr, Patrick
Annie Shore and Johnnie Doon; poem. Poetry 5:160 Ja '15
In the Mohave; poem. Poetry 5:161 Ja '15

Orreries. See Astronomical models

Orris root
Iris perfume industry in France. Sci Am S 84:120 Ag 25 '17

Orsino to Olivia; poem. Fortn 105:1032 Je '16

Orth, Charles D., jr.
Peace nature of Eb Hawkins. Ladies' H J 35:10 Ag '18
Two bets and Betty. Ladies' H J 35:10 Ap '18

Orth, John
De Pachmann and psychology. Musician 20:697 N '15

Orth, Samuel Peter
Edinburgh. Cent 92:441-51 Jl '16
England: imperial opportunist. Cent 89:551-60 F '15
Kaiser and volk: an autocratic partnership. Cent 95:100-4 N '17
Soul of the French. Cent 89:378-91 Ja '15

Orthodontia. See Teeth

Orthodox Eastern church. See Greek church; Russian church

Orthoepy. See Phonetics

Orthogenesis
Suggested explanation of orthogenesis in plants. J: M. Coulter. Science n s 42:859-63 D 17 '15

Orthography. See Spelling

Ortiz y Silva, Marga
Easter in the desert. Harp W 60:316-17 Ap 3 '15

Orton, Edward, jr.
Our modern engineering education. Sci Am S 81:147 Mr 4 '16

Orton, Gertrude Wall
Wanted—a plain stenographer. Overland n s 70:146-51 Ag '17

Orvieto, Italy
Etruscan sarcophagus of Torre San Severo in Orvieto. E. Galli. il Art and Archaeol 6: 229-34 N '17

Orvis, Julia Swift
Historical background of the present European crisis. Home Prog 4:999-1006 My '15
Position of Austria as ruler over mixed races. Home Prog 4:1140-7 Ag '15

Orvis, Mary Lowe Woods
U. S. A. (Tune of Dixie). Outlook 115:754 Ap 25 '17

Orwin, Charles Stewart
Small holdings craze. Edin R 223:337-55 Ap '16

O'Ryan, John Francis
Rôle of the national guard. No Am 202:364-72 S '15
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:78 O '17

—and Anderson, William Dandridge Alexander
Moving and feeding an army. Lippinc 94:38-44 D '14

Osage Indians
American aristocracy. World's Work 34:139-40 Je '17

Osage orange
Osage orange. C. C. Osborne. il Country Life 33:80b-82 F '18
Osage orange waste as a substitute for fustic dyewood. F. W. Kressman. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:201-4

Osaka, Japan
Moral conditions
Red lights in Japanese lanterns. Survey 36: 405 Jl 15 '16

Osborn, Albert Sherman
Science and the forgery. Sci Am 112:434-5 My 8 '15

Osborn, Chase Salmon
Portrait. Ind 95:277 Ag 31 '18

Osborn, Edward Bolland
Control of the tropics. 19th Cent 84:24-37 Jl '18
Real war poetry. Liv Age 293:92-6 Ap 14 '17
Soldier poets. Liv Age 296:48-52 Ja 5 '18

Osborn, Frederick Arthur
Why the large calorie? J Home Econ 9:354-6 Ag '17

Osborn, Harriet B.
Improvement of rural school grounds and interiors. Educa 35:555-9 My '15

Osborn, Henry Fairfield
Algonkian bacteria and popular science. Science n s 46:432-4 N 2 '17
Eberhard Fraas. Science n s 41:571-2 Ap 16 '15
Gustav Schwalbe. Science n s 44:97 Jl 21 '16
Heritage and habitus. Science n s 45:660-1 Je 29 '17
Museum as the new force in public-school development. Nat Educ Assn 1916:739-40
Origin and evolution of life upon the earth. Sci Monthly 3:5-22, 170-90, 289-307, 313-34, 502-13, 601-14 Jl-D '16
Origin and evolution of life. Review by T. Roosevelt. Outlook 118:97-9 Ja 16 '18
Pacific coast meeting of the A. A. A. S. Science n s 42:471-3 O 8 '15
Proposed Washington-Lafayette school for boys in France. School and Soc 8:442-4, 471-3, 592-7, 625-9 O 12-19, N 16-23 '18
Portrait. Cur Opinion 65:35 Jl '18

Osborn, Mrs J. C.
Five years on a homestead. Overland n s 72: 36-41, 172-9, 247-53 Jl-S '18

Osborn, Max
German word picture of the British attack in Flanders. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2: 403-4 S '17

Osborn, Paul Gannett
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:32 Ag 18 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:412 S '17

Osborn, William Church
New York constitutional convention; from a Democrat. Outlook 110:854-6 Ag 11 '15

Osborn, William H.
Why not pay yourself an income tax? D. MacGregor. por Am M 82:51-2 Ag '16

Osborn, Willis
How 74 towns keep trade at home. System 31: 156-63 F '17

Osborne, C. C.
Osage orange. Country Life 33:80b-82 F '18

Osborne, (Samuel) Duffield
Cæsar's signet. Art World 1:212-15 D '16
Dark places. Art World 3:38-43 O '17
Refugees. Lippinc 96:116-21 Ag '15

Osborne, Florence M.
April; poem. St N 43:536 Ap '16
Meaning of it; poem. St N 44:150 D '16

Osborne, Mrs Katharine
Boston students' union. J Home Econ 8:475-8 S '16

Osborne, Maitland LeRoy
Ellery Bangs' symptoms. New Eng M n s 52: 221-4 Mr '15
Funny story. New Eng M n s 52:117-19 N '14

Osborne, Ralph
Experiences in amateur-portraiture. Photo-Era 40:8-13 Ja '18
Nature-faking with the camera. Photo-Era 39: 118-20 S '17
Portrait. Photo-Era 39:121 S '17

Osborne, Thomas Burr
What and how much should we eat? Atlan 122:332-41 S '18

Osborne, Thomas Mott
Man, the citizen and the community. Educa 38:775-91 Je '18
New methods at Sing Sing prison. R of Rs 52:449-56 O '15
Prison discipline and character building. Conf Char and Correc 1916:517-29
War and the prison problem. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:571-4
Are convicts human? Sing Sing under the Osborne regime. F. Hackett. New Repub 5:273-5 Ja 15 '16
Attempts to discredit Mr Osborne. Forum 54: 375-7 S '15
Better than acquittal. Outlook 112:727-8 Mr 29 '16
Change of warden not of spirit at Sing Sing. por Survey 35:417-18 Ja 8 '16
Collapse of a persecution. Ind 85:437 Mr 27 '16
Collapsing charges against Osborne. Survey 36:375 Jl 1 '16
Fourth of July at Sing Sing. B. Denison. Outlook 110:660-2 Jl 21 '15
Humane Sing Sing under fire. por Lit Digest 51:339 Ag 21 '15
Humanizing Sing Sing. Lit Digest 50:202 Ja 30 '15
In reply to Mr Peabody concerning Thomas Mott Osborne. W. D. Lane. Survey 37:210 N 25 '16
Lighthouse: Thomas Mott Osborne; poem. A. P. L. Field. Survey 37:148 N 11 '16
Mr Osborne and Sing Sing prison. Outlook 111:770-3 D 1 '15
New warden of Sing Sing. Outlook 108:743-4 D 2 '14
Osborne and some of the ideas that have landed him in Sing Sing. por Cur Opinion 58:87-8 F '15
Osborne, the prison reformer. R of Rs 53:476 Ap '16
Our believing Thomas; a tribute to Thomas Mott Osborne; poem. E. Markham. Ind 88: 158 O 23 '16
Philosophy that underlies Thomas Mott Osborne's prison reforms. por Cur Opinion 61: 259-60 O '16
Portrait. Outlook 108:763 D 2 '14; World's Work 30:10 My '15; Ind 87:95, 147; 89:175 Jl 17, 31 '16, Ja 29 '17; World Outl 2:3 S '16; Ladies' H J 34:23 F '17
Practical prison idealist. F. M. White. Outlook 108:920-4 D 23 '14
Press-verdict on Warden Osborne. por Lit Digest 52:104-5 Ja 15 '16
Prison that makes men. M. L. Schuster. Ind 83:89-91 Jl 19 '15
Prisons of freedom. F. M. White. World's Work 30:114-20 My '15
Prophecy and its fulfillment; Sir Thomas More and Thomas Mott Osborne. M. B. Fuller. Survey 35:105-6 O 30 '15
Retirement of Thomas Mott Osborne. W. D. Lane. Survey 37:80-2 O 28 '16
Sing Sing: an evolution. F. M. White. Atlan 118:341-50 S '16
Sing Sing's new warden. por R of Rs 51:17-18 Ja '15
Situation at Sing Sing. Outlook 112:57-8 Ja 12 '16
Thomas Mott Osborne, reformer. H. Florance. il por R of Rs 52:447-8 O '15
Tom Brown goes back to Sing Sing. Lit Digest 53:171 Jl 22 '16
True Sing Sing; one year's record under Warden Osborne. F. M. White. Outlook 112:42-7 Ja 5 '16
Truth about Thomas Mott Osborne; a reply to Mr Lane. G: F. Peabody. Survey 37:198-200 N 25 '16
Warden Osborne. Survey 37:285-7 D 9 '16
Warden Osborne acquitted on first charge. Survey 35:739-40 Mr 25 '16
Warden Osborne, of Sing Sing. Outlook 112: 169-70 Ja 26 '16
Warden Osborne resigns. Outlook 114:348-9 O 18 '16
Warden Osborne resigns from Sing Sing. Survey 37:37 O 14 '16
Warden Osborne vindicated. Outlook 113:638 Jl 19 '16
Way of the reformer is hard. Outlook 110:888-9 Ag 18 '15
What I know about Sing Sing. D. Lowrie. Forum 55:129-43 F '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:399+ F 12 '16

—and White, Frank Marshall
My friends: the pickpocket and the thief. Ladies' H J 34:23 F '17

Osborne, William Hamilton
All paid in advance. Collier's 55:10-11 My 8 '15
Bridal blush. Collier's 55:5-7 Je 5 '15
Found—a thousand dollar bill. Sunset 34:263-70 F '15
Knife. Bellman 22:515-18 My 12 '17
Sole survivor. Collier's 57:13-14 My 27 '16

Osbourne, Lloyd
Hushed up. McClure 45:20-2 O '15
Only the engineer. Everybody's 33:525-35 N '15

Osburn, William Q.
Evening high school, its needs and possibilities. Nat Educ Assn 1917:262-5

Oscar II (steamship). See Peace ship

Oscillators
Portable high frequency oscillator for testing purposes. il Sci Am 114:127 Ja 29 '16
See also Fessenden oscillator

Oscillion
Laboratory oscillion—a generator of high-frequency currents. il Sci Am 116:312 Mr 24 '17

Oscillograph
Lecture-room oscillograph. H. G. Crane and C. L. Dawes. diags Sci Am S 81:412-13 Je 24 '16

Oseroff, Abraham
Soho hillside. Survey 33:293-5 D 12 '14

Osgood, Henry George
Young men's Christian association's part in the war. Illus World 28:222-4 O '17

Osgood, Manley
Engineer in municipal affairs. Am City 13: 229-30 S '15
Paving and road building with special reference to Ann Arbor's experience. Am City (C ed) 17:309-12 O '17
Popularizing the work of a city thru an exhibit. Am City 16:615-18 Je '17
System in a city engineer's office. Am City (C ed) 17:136-8 Ag '17

O'Shaughnessy, Edith Louise (Coues) (Mrs Nelson O'Shaughnessy)
Diplomatic days in Mexico. por Harper 135: 518-27, 707-16, 872-9 S-N '17
American woman's notes on Mexico. por R of Rs 54:201-2 Ag '16

O'Shaughnessy, Michael Maurice
Exposition grounds replanned as a restricted residence park. Am City 18:77-9 Ja '18

O'Shaughnessy, Thomas
Benefit of doubt and scepticism. Overland n s 71:438-9 My '18
Forms of government. Overland n s 72:449-50 N '18
Liberty and freedom. Overland n s 72:269-71 S '18
Our need of faith. Overland n s 71:134-5 F '18
Social problem of today. Overland n s 72:348-9 O '18

O'Shea, Katharine. See Parnell, Katharine

O'Shea, Michael Vincent
What Mrs Stoner did for her child—and what you can do for yours. McClure 45:38-9 Jl '15
Worry and modern life. Dial 58:50-2 Ja 16 '15

O'Shea, Peter F.
Artistic temperament. Cent 90:441-8 Jl '15
Under the pitcher's wing. Lippinc 95:94-101 Ap '15

O'Sheel, Shaemas
Dreams and the world; poem. Lit Digest 50: 1090 My 8 '15
He whom a dream hath possest; poem. Lit Digest 50:1090 My 8 '15
Huntington street—Brooklyn; poem. Cur Opinion 59:200 S '15
Where great vision is. Forum 55:121-3 Ja '16

Oshima, Kenichi
Portrait. Asia 17:198 My '17

Osiers
Basket willow culture. G: N. Lamb. il map Farmers' Bul 622:1-34 '14
Raising willows for baskets. G: E. Walsh. Country Life 29:86 D '15

Osigian, V. K.
Experimenter in silk culture. R. H. Moulton. por Sunset 40:44-5 Ja '18

Oskar, prince of Prussia
Love match of Prince Oskar. W: Armstrong. il pors Woman's H C 42:8-9 Ja '15

Oskison, John Milton
From John Paul Jones to Dewey. World's Work 29:447-69 F '15
How you can help feed and clothe the Belgians. World's Work 29:275-7 Ja '15
Indian kicking races. Outing 65:441-7 Ja '15
Record of the naval conflicts. World's Work 29:345-50 Ja '15

Osler, Francis
Etchings of Osler. Int Studio 55:282-7 Je '15

Osler, Sir William
War, wounds, and disease. Quar 224:150-61 Jl '15
Portrait. Pop Sci 86:207 F '15

Osmosis
Osmotic properties of different kinds of muscle. E: B. Meigs. Science n s 41:689-91 My 7 '15
Plant membrane for demonstrating osmosis. O. T. Wilson. Science n s 45:388-9 Ap 20 '17

Osmotic pressure
Avogadro medal and the work of Professor Morse. Sci Monthly 2:619-20 Je '16
Comparative permeability of fertilized and unfertilized eggs to water. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 47:147-9 F 8 '18
Osmotic pressure. Sci Am S 84:29 Jl 14 '17
Osmotic pressure. Sci Am S 84:151 S 8 '17
Osmotic pressure. W. C. M. Lewis. Sci Am S 84:343 D 1 '17
Osmotic pressure in animals and plants. W. R. G. Atkins. Sci Am S 84:178-9, 202-3 S 22-29 '17
Osmotic pressure of the juices of desert plants. J. A. Harris and others. Science n s 41:656-8 Ap 30 '15
Relation of osmotic pressure and imbibition in the living muscle. J. Loeb. Science n s 43:688-90 My 12 '16

O'Squarr, Ch. Flor
Neutrality of Moresnet. Contemp 111:242-8 F '17

Osseo, Wisconsin
Village that graduated into the community class. R. M. Blackmun and E. C. Blackmun. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:95-9 Ag '15

Ossipee park
Man and his mountains; Ossipee park, the country home of Thomas G. Plant. E. L. D. Seymour. il map Country Life 31:45-9 F '17

Ostend raid. See Zeebrugge raids

Osteology. See Bones

Osteopathy
Osteopathy. R. H. Dunnington. Forum 55:668-74 Je '16

Oster, John Edward
Some reflections on the candidates. Nation 103:278 S 21 '16

Osterberg, Mme Martina Bergman
Appreciation. School and Soc 2:308-9 Ag 28 '15

Osterhaus, Peter Joseph
Portrait. R of Rs 55:138 F '17

Osterhout, Winthrop John Vanleuven
American association for the advancement of science; section G, botany. Science n s 42: 874-80 D 17 '15
Antagonism and permeability. Science n s 45: 97-103 F 2 '17
Antagonism and Weber's law. Science n s 44: 318-20 S 1 '16
Nature of antagonism. Science n s 41:255-6 F 12 '15
Note on measuring the relative rates of life processes. Science n s 48:172-4 Ag 16 '18
Penetration of balanced solutions and the theory of antagonism. Science n s 44:395-6 S 15 '16
Permeability and viscosity. Science n s 43:857-9 Je 16 '16
Role of the nucleus in oxidation. Science n s 46:367-9 O 12 '17
—and Haas, A. R. C.
Simple method of measuring photosynthesis. Science n s 47:420-2 Ap 26 '18

Ostini, Fritz von
Our sacrifice; poem. Lit Digest 52:78 Ja 8 '16

Ostriches
Life of the African ostrich. W: C: Scully. Atlan 121:318-28 Mr '18
Wild ostrich. T. Roosevelt. Atlan 121:755-7 Je '18

Ostrovsky, H.
Development of the musician's hand; an interview with Ostrovsky. E. L. Winn. il Musician 20:14-15 Ja '15

Ostrowsky, Abbo
East Side art movement; art classes conducted by A. Ostrowsky. W. A. Dyer. Int Studio 63:sup50-1 D '17

Ostwald, (Karl) Wilhelm (Wolfgang)
New phase of an old conflict; Ostwald's position on the relations of science and religion. L. W. Andrews. Pop Sci 85:541-58 D '14
Portrait. Sci Monthly 4:475 My '17
Professor Ostwald and the University of Leipsic. Outlook 109:248 F 3 '15
What the war will bring forth. Ind 81:273 F 22 '15

O'Sullivan, Charles
American statesmen and freedom of the seas. Cath World 104:447-62 Ja '17

O'Sullivan, John Bernard
Return of the ducks. Outing 69:331-5 D '16

O'Sullivan, M. J.
Gray coffins; poem. New Repub 15.147 Je 1 '18

O'Sullivan, Mary Isabelle
To Peterkin in heaven; poem. Harper 132:323 Ja '16

O'Sullivan, Vincent
Burned house. Cent 92:843-8 O '16
Exhibit C-470. Scrib M 63:198-212 F '18
Exiles; poem. Bookm 45:585 Ag '17
Far up in the mystery hills; poem. Bookm 45: 148 Ap '17

O'Sullivan, Vincent—*Continued*
He sings because his wife has gone out of the house; poem. Bookm 46:48 S '17
Olivia Mist. Cent 93:95-102 N '16
Rainy day; poem. Bookm 45:149 Ap '17

Osuna, Andrés
Mexico—before and after. Mis R 39:41-5 Ja '16

Otani, Kikuzo
Lieutenant-general Kikuzo Otani. Eothen. Nation 107:291 S 14 '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 58:9 Ag 24 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:31 O '18

Otay valley, California
Desolation of Otay valley. Lit Digest 52:462 F 19 '16

Othello; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Othello

Othello; opera. See Verdi, Giuseppe

Other brother; story. R. C. Mitchell. il Good H 65:26-9 N '17

Other girl; story. F. H. Lea. il Collier's 56:7-8 O 2 '15

Other master; story. H. Clifford. Liv Age 293: 296-308 My 5 '17

Other people's affairs; story. O. Oliver. il Good H 62:465-71 Ap '16

Other side of Don; story. F. T. Barnard. il Good H 65:34-6 N '17

Other sort of woman; story. M. Tuttle. il Woman's H C 43:24+ O '16

Other times; story. W: P. Ridge. Liv Age 297: 803-5 Je 29 '18

Other wing; story. A. Blackwood. McBride's 96: 83-95 N '15

Other woman; story. W: T. Nichols. Cent 89: 624-32 F '15

Otis, Arthur S.
Reliability of spelling scales, involving a deviation formula for correlation. School and Soc 4:676-83, 716-22, 750-6, 793-6 O 28-N 18 '16

Otis, Charles Herbert
Electro-thermo-regulator for water baths. Science n s 48:425-6 O 25 '18
Labeling of microscopical slides in staining technique. Science n s 47:219-20 Mr 1 '18

Otis, Elisha Graves
Portrait. Sci Am 112:516 Je 5 '15

Otis, Florence A. See Blunt, Katharine, jt. auth.

Otis, Harrison Gray
Gift to Los Angeles: the home of the late General Harrison Gray Otis. C: De Kay. il Art World 3:141-3 N '17
Veteran editor. Lit Digest 55:38+ Ag 18 '17

Otis, Rowland
Housing the laborer. New Repub 13:216 D 22 '17

Otis, Sophia Hersch
(tr.) Mechanism and limits of human association: the foundations of a sociology of peace. J. Novicow. Am J Soc 23:289-349 N '17

Otis and Clark, architects
Examples of the work of Otis and Clark. H. Croly. il Arch Rec 37:385-409 My '15

O'Toole, John F.
Man-power vs. machinery for street cleaning. Am City (C ed) 18:502-4 Je '18
Removal of snow from public highways. Am City 15:390-3 O '16

Otovalo, Ecuador
Otovalo's public bathing pool. J. M. Cummings. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:387 My '15

Ott, Edward Amherst
Financing beauty. Am City (T and C ed) 14: 8-9 Ja '16
H. S. V. U. S. por Everybody's 35:627-30 N '16
New definitions of democracy. por Delin 93:15 D '18

Ottawa, Ontario

Parliament House
See Canada—Parliament House

Victoria memorial museum
Museum becomes the seat of government. H. I. Smith. Science n s 43:415-18 Mr 24 '16; Same. il Sci Am S 81:232-3 Ap 8 '16

Ottenberg, Louis
Fatherless children of the national capital. Survey 33:459-60 Ja 30 '15

Otters. See Sea otters

Otto, Berthold
Where the children conduct the class; Berthold Otto and spontaneous education. R. T. House. Educa 39:116-19 O '18

Otto, M. C.
Long wait in vain. Dial 64:355-8 Ap 11 '18

Otto; story. J: T. Foote. il Am M 85:9-13+ Ap '18

Otto the just. New Repub 9:96-7 N 25 '16

Ouananiche
Ouananiche has come back. E. W. Sanborn. Outing 66:432-7 Jl '15

Oulja; story. E. P. Butler. il Woman's H C 45:22 My '18

Ouimet, Francis
Game I love. St N 43:1096-9 O '16
Portrait. Am M 80:35 O '15

Oulahan, Richard Victor
Washington of to-day. Country Life 34:33-40 S '18

Oumov, Nicholai Alexeyevich
Sketch. L. Pasvolsky. Science n s 42:113-15 Jl 23 '15

Ounce of loyalty; story. R. N. Wall. il Everybody's 37:483-92 O '17

Our American cousin (drama by T. Taylor)
What a fellah may know of Dundreary. il Lit Digest 51:1428-9 D 18 '15

Our best friends; story. J. D. Bacon. Delin 93:14-15 S '18

Our betters (drama by W. S. Maugham)
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 10:200 Mr 17 '17

Our brothers. B. Beatty. Outlook 118:675 Ap 24 '18

Our children (drama by L. K. Anspacher)
Criticism. Nation 101:364-5 S 16 '15

Our elopement; story. H: Rood. il Delin 87:11 Ag '15

Our game of drawing pictures. G: C. Wales. il St N 43:946-9 Ag '16

Our Lady's roses; story. N. H. Watts. Cath World 101:352-9 Je '15

Our magazine story; story. A. A. Milne. il Cent 90:474-7 Jl '15

Our Mrs McChesney (drama by E. Ferber and G. Hobart)
Criticism. Nation 101:527 O 28 '15
Plot. il Harp W 61:440 N 6 '15
Why I want to play Emma McChesney. E. Barrymore. il Am M 80:40-2 N '15

Our neutral spy; story. J. E. LeRossignol. Canad M 48:254-64 Ja '17

Our square; story. S: H. Adams. il Everybody's 34:328-53 Mr '16

Our war-wedding present. Liv Age 290:883-4 S 30 '16

Our young Peter. C: H. Towne. Outlook 119:252 Je 12 '18

Ousley, Clarence
Beginning of rural credit. Outlook 113:511-14 Je 28 '16
From the Department of agriculture. New Repub 15:84-6 My 18 '18
War work of the Department of agriculture. Outlook 119:517-19 Jl 31 '18

Out in the open air; story. H. Hall. il Everybody's 36:730-41 Je '17

Out-of-door janitor; story. M. Manning. il Collier's 56:18-19 N 13 '15

Out of hell (drama by H. Thomas)
War-time economy in the new dramaturgy. Cur Opinion 64:185 Mr '18

Out of it; story. Liv Age 290:675-83 S 9 '16

Out of the deep; story. E. Balmer. il Everybody's 39:13-19 Ag '18

Out of the mist; story. G: T. Marsh. il Cent 93: 897-908 Ap '17

Out of the question; story. G. W. Pangborn. McBride's 96:73-9 S '15

Out of the sky; story. H. Hall. il Everybody's 33:662-74 D '15

Out of Tophet; story. A. G. Gale. il Sunset 39: 32-3 Jl '17

Out-of-work benefits. See Insurance, Unemployment

Out there (drama by H. Manners)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 62:323-6 My '17

Outcalt, Irving E.
English grammar in the grades. School and Soc 7:81-2 Ja 19 '18

Outcast (drama by H. H: Davies)
Criticism. L. Gilman. No Am 201:85 Ja '15
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:23 N 28 '14

Outcasts of Poker Flat; story. B. Harte. Ind 89:546+ Mr 26 '17

Outdoor furniture. See Garden ornaments and furniture; Porch furniture

Outdoor life
Coming back. C: J. Lisle. Outing 67:505-9 F '16
The day. E. S. Gallop. il Outing 70:349-54 Je '17
Fish that wasn't. F: L. Coe. Outing 70:365-8 Je '17
Foothill fall. E. R. Crowell. Overland n s 69: 149-50 F '17
Get outdoors! E. Hough. il Sunset 41:14-16 S '18
Nights out; the gospel of the roofless bed. H. Laing. il Sunset 39:23-4 Ag '17
Outdoor girl. il Woman's H C 42:5 Jl '15
Reducing—the stone age way. I. D. Graham. Outing 70:483-5 Jl '17
School of the wilderness. M. A. Shaw. Outing 72:313-15 Ag '18
Spontaneous and al fresco. Nation 102:664 Je 22 '16
Taking indoors outdoors. E. McCracken. Home Prog 6:463-5 Je '17
That day. M. A. Shaw. Outing 72:364+ S '18
Through the winter woods. R. J. Snyder. il Outing 67:242-50 D '15
Trout stream and the cracking universe. J. H. Odell. Outlook 116:326-8 Je 27 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:46+ Ag 11 '17
Under the open sky. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 43: 544-50 Jl '16
Where there's a will there's the country; photographs. Good H 65:38-9 O '17

See also Camping; Country life; Farm life; Fishing; House boats; Hunting; Mountaineering; Natural history; Nature; Sports; Tents; Vacations; Walking

Outdoor oratory. See Street speaking

Outdoor relief
Administrative basis of public outdoor relief. P. R. Lee. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:146-54
Aftermath of public outdoor relief in Brooklyn. T: J. Riley. Conf Char and Correc 1916:336-45
Discussion of public outdoor relief. T: J. Riley. Conf Char and Correc 1915:474-9
Official outdoor relief and the state. A. W. Butler. Conf Char and Correc 1915:437-46
Principles and methods of outdoor relief. G. Vaile. Conf Char and Correc 1915:479-84
Public and private charities. G: S. Wilson. Conf Char and Correc 1915:434-7
Public outdoor relief in Chicago. E. T. Lies. Conf Char and Correc 1916:345-55
Public outdoor relief in the United States. J. R. Brackett. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 446-58
Six volumes on outdoor relief. Survey 36:729-31 Mr 18 '16
Some social problems of public outdoor relief. G. Vaile. Survey 34:15-17 Ap 3 '15

See also Charities

Outdoor schools. See Open-air schools

Outdoor sleeping. See Sleeping, Outdoor

Outdoor speaking. See Street speaking

Outdoor theater. See Theater, Open-air

Outerbridge, Alexander Ewing, jr.
Metallurgical processes in the foundry. Sci Am S 84:132-4 S 1 '17
Old-time treasure chest. Sci Am S 85:260-2 Ap 27 '18

Outfits, Camping. See Camping outfits

Outhwaite, Leonard
Distorting the conscription issue. New Repub 12:274-5 O 6 '17

Outing (periodical)
Outing's soldiers and sailors. pors Outing 71: 265 Ja '18

Outing clothes. See Clothing and dress

Outis, pseud.
Are we winning? Fortn 104:16-28 Jl '15
Armageddon—and after. Fortn 102:549-62, 728-41, 944-56 O-D '14
Problems of diplomacy in the Near East. Fortn 103:583-91 Ap '15

Outlaw; poem. Liv Age 299:492-3 N 23 '18

Outlaw; story. E. L. Hampton. il Collier's 55: 9-10 My 1 '15

Outlaws
Unvarnishing Jesse James. Lit Digest 50:652 Mr 20 '15

See also Brigands and robbers

Outlook (periodical)
New Outlook. H: H. Moore. il Outlook 114: 805-8 D 13 '16
Outlook and the freshman. H. R. Wilson. Outlook 113:916-17 Ag 16 '16
Vitalizing class-room instruction: the new order of teaching. F. Orman. il Outlook 110:sup1-8 Jl 28 '15

Outside the law; story. A. S. Richardson. il McClure 47:28-9 O '16

Outward bound; poem. Liv Age 287:61-3 O 2 '15

Outward bound; story. Liv Age 297:392-400 My 18 '18

Ou-yang Hsiu
Return; poem. Liv Age 294:66 Jl 14 '17

Ovaries
Factors in the growth and sterility of the mammalian ovary. L. Loeb. Science n s 45: 591-2 Je 8 '17

Oven-birds. See Warblers

Ovens
Old bake ovens in Pennsylvania. E. M. Thomas. J Home Econ 8:347-8 Jl '16

See also Stoves

Ovens, Coke. See Coke ovens

Ovens, Electric. See Electric ovens

Over Clear Lake portage; story. H. Dods. Outing 68:441-6 Jl '16

Over Cold Creek divide; story. R. Cummins. Overland n s 68:201-9 S '16

Over the border; novel. See Whitaker, Herman

Over there; story. Z. Gale. il Collier's 57:7-9 Jl 22 '16

Overdrafts (banking)
Overdraft evil as illustrated by conditions in Iowa banks. N. R. Whitney. Am Econ R 8: 48-61 Mr '18

Overend, J. W.
Glorious transition from Norman to Gothic architecture in England. Art and Archaeol 5:32-7 Ja '17

Overesch, H. B., jr.
Economical sewerage system. Am City 15:401-3 O '16

Overhead expense
Distributing overhead expense. N: T. Ficker. Eng M 49:321-6, 553-9, 690-7, 862-71; 50:58-64, 254-61, 390-400, 532-9 Je '15-Ja '16
Overhead charges as applied to appraisal reports. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 53: 861-5 S '17
What constitutes overhead. E. H. Fish. Eng M 49:488-97 Jl '15

Overhead wires. See Electric wire and wiring

Overholt, Miles
Forty miles from fish. Outing 71:386-9 Mr '18

Overland journeys to the Pacific
By ox-team to California. N. A. Hunt. il Overland n s 67:317-26 Ap '16
Cut-off; a narration of the adventures of the Reed-Donner party in 1846 and the Mormon pioneers in 1847. A. W. North. il map Sunset 35:1095-1104 D '15
Overland stampede of 1849. F. M. Vancil. Overland n s 67:313-16 Ap '16
Pathfinders of '49. Mrs A. Irby. Overland n s 69:170-4 F '17
Patty Reed, a member of the famous Donner party. K. W. Cooper. Overland n s 69:517-20 Je '17
Reminiscence of the old stage line. B. A. Atkinson. il Overland n s 67:501-6 Je '16
Tragedy of the Donner party. A. Stevens. il Overland n s 69:62-5 Ja '17
See also Pony express

Overland monthly (periodical)
Story of the Overland monthly. H. Just. Overland n s 68:551-2 D '16

Overman, Lee Slater
Selfdetermination. Forum 59:441-6 Ap '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:15 Jl '18

Overman presidential war powers bill
Cutting out the dead wood. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 94:195 My 4 '18
For a living executive. New Repub 14:312-14 Ap 13 '18
For more presidential power. il Lit Digest 56: 9-10 F 23 '18
Free the president. W: Hard. New Repub 14:289-92 Ap 6 '18
Making democracy efficient. F: A. Cleveland. R of Rs 57:500-2 My '18
President's powers. Nation 106:522 My 4 '18
Where to find a plan. New Repub 14:94-6 F 23 '18

Overman reconstruction bill. See United States —Reconstruction

Overmyer, Grace
Topeka public health nurses' association. Am City (C ed) 14:236-8 Mr '16

Overnight; story. C: C. Dobie. Harper 138:78-86 D '18

Overseas trade department (Great Britain). See Great Britain—Overseas trade department

Overstreet, Harry Allen
Community brain. New Repub 6:128-9 Mr 4 '16
Government of to-morrow. Forum 54:6-17 Jl '15

Overtime
Cutting down overtime. S. C. Tarrant. System 27:323-5 Mr '15

Overton, Gwendolen (Mrs Melville Wilkinson)
At twilight. Harper 131:790-5 O '15
Honours of defeat. Canad M 50:496-503 Ap '18

Overtones (drama by A. Gerstenberg)
Criticism. New Repub 5:74 N 20 '15

Overwork
What has become of Jones? B. Barton. Outlook 111:1053-5 D 29 '15
See also Fatigue

Ovid (Publius Ovidius Naso)
Story of Ceyx and Alcyone; poem, tr. by M. A. Bayfield. 19th Cent 79:1011-21 My '16
Half-hour with Ovid. W. S. Lilly. Fortn 107: 71-86 Ja '17

Ovington, Adelaide
Camping and the motor car. Outlook 119:274-6 Je 12 '18
Imprisoned sunshine. Country Life 32:102 O '17

Ovington, Mary White
Mary Phagan speaks; poem. New Repub 4:101 Ag 28 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:269-70 O '15
Russian liberals want more war? New Repub 9:355 Ja 27 '17
United States in Porto Rico. New Repub 7: 244-6, 271-3 Jl 8-15 '16

Oviposition
Habit of leaf-oviposition among the parasitic hymenoptera. H. S. Smith. Science n s 44: 925-6 D 29 '16

Ovitz, Delia G.
Normal-school training in library methods. Nat Educ Assn 1914:814-17

Ovulation
Corpus luteum and the periodicity in the sexual cycle. L. Loeb. Science n s 48:273-7 S 13 '18
Ovulation in mice. J. A. Long and H. P. Smith. Science n s 44:796-7 D 1 '16
Ovulation period in rats. J. A. Long and J. E. Quisno. Science n s 44:795-6 D 1 '16
Rhythmical heat period in the guinea-pig. C. R. Stockard and G. N. Papanicolaou. Science n s 46:42-4 Jl 13 '17

Owen, A. Wallace
Will the allied line hold? Illus World 29:170-4 Ap '18

Owen, Bess C.
Fighting unemployment and destitution in Portland. Survey 34:52-3 Ap 10 '15

Owen, Dora
Our lady of the woods. Cath World 101:303-13 Je '15

Owen, Ethel
Desk drawer. Ind 93:428 Mr 9 '18

Owen, Everard
Three hills; poem. Lit Digest 52:443 F 19 '16

Owen, Frank
Undecided woman. Lippinc 95:71-8 F '15

Owen, Herman E.
Music, a required subject in the high school, and patriotic music in all the grades. Nat Educ Assn 1917:483-6

Owen, O. A.
How my desk saves time for me. System 32: 200-1 Ag '17
Is Massachusetts as large as Texas? System 32:742-3 N '17
One-man business. System 32:548-9 O '17

Owen, Robert Latham
Cloture in the Senate. por Harp W 61:508-9 N 27 '15
Next election. por Harp W 62:243 Mr 11 '16
Says Senator Owen. por Everybody's 35:292-8 S '16

Owen, William Bishop
Constructive policy for the National council of education. Nat Educ Assn 1917:173-9
Normal school preparation for thrift teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1916:281-5
Scientific method in the reconstruction of ninth-grade mathematics. School R 26:451-5 Je '18

Owen Carey; story. H. O'Higgins. il Cent 95: 436-50 Ja '18

Owens, John W.
Mixing politics with charity. Survey 36:427-8 Jl 22 '16

Owens, Thurston
Thorium. Sci Am S 81:327 My 20 '16

Owens, Vilda Sauvage
Charge of the tank brigade; poem. Lit Digest 58:76-7 S 7 '18

Owings, Edna M.
Their deferred moment. Harper 130:915-21 My '15

Owl and the express; story. E. H. Lidderdale. Liv Age 297:169-73, 229-32 Ap 20-27 '18

Owlett, F. C.
Doom of the Zeppelin; poem. Liv Age 294:386 Ag 18 '17
Song of prerogatives; poem. Liv Age 294:578 S 8 '17

Owls
Economic value of the much-abused owl. T. G. Pearson. il Art World 1:453-4 Mr '17
Great horned owl. M. W. Leighton. il Country Life 30:42 S '16
Interesting barn owl. J. W. Lippincott. il Bird Lore 18:92-6 Mr '16
Neighborly screech-owls. F. C. Pellett. il Outing 68:318-23 Je '16
Screech owl Johnnie. F. M. Bailey. Bird Lore 18:306-10 S '16
Why owls are our friends. Home Prog 5:23-4 S '15

Owls and the gladiator; story. C. Day, jr. il Harper 132:850-9 My '16

Ownership. See Absentee ownership; Property

Ownership, Government. See Government ownership

Ownership, Municipal. See Municipal ownership

Ox; story. B. B. Cooke. Canad M 45:487-91 O '15

Oxenham, John
Little prayer; poem. Lit Digest 58:33 Ag 24 '18
M-u-d; poem. Bookm 47:523-4 Jl '18
One mother; poem. Lit Digest 57:44-6 Je 1 '18
Outer guard; poem. Lit Digest 56:33 F 16 '18
What did you see out there, my lad? poem. Cur Opinion 64:211 Mr '18
Women's army auxiliary corps; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:208 My '18
Sketch. D: Hodge. Liv Age 297:286-90 My 4 '18

Oxford, John Barton
Importance of Mr and Mrs Dinsmore. Am M 84:11-14 O '17

Oxford, England
Edmund H. New's Loggan drawings. A. Vallance. il Int Studio 55:17-24 Mr '15

Oxford council of 1213, Alleged. E: Jenks. Am Hist R 22:87-90 O '16

Oxford dictionary. See New English dictionary

Oxford House
Annual report from the Oxford House in Bethnal Green. Outlook 112:126 Ja 19 '16

Oxford meeting of 1213. A. B. White. Am Hist R 22:325-9 Ja '17

Oxford movement
Oxford movement and its results. C: H. A. Wager. Dial 61:393-4 N 16 '16

Oxford university
Catholics at Oxford. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 105:807-15 S '17
Oxford and advanced students. School and Soc 4:993 D 30 '16
Oxford and Cambridge forever. Liv Age 287: 699-700 D 11 '15
Oxford at war. L. P. Jacks. Nation 100:103-4 Ja 28 '15
Oxford at war. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101: 565-6 N 11 '15
Oxford doctorate of philosophy. R. M. Wenley. Educ R 55:201-6 Mr '18
Oxford in wartime. L. P. Jacks. New Repub 3:194-6 Je 26 '15
Oxford method. M. Taylor. Bookm 47:85-6 Mr '18
Religion of punch; does the Rhodes scholarship make a man tame? F. Aydelotte. Nation 100:sup502-3 My 6 '15
Shrinkage of Oxford. Lit Digest 53:1252 N 11 '16
Starving Oxford. Lit Digest 51:1226 N 27 '15
See also Bodleian library

Poetry

Oxford in war time. Liv Age 284:809-10 Mr 27 '15
Oxford in war-time. L. Binyon. Atlan 120: 475-6 O '17; Same. Fortn 109:161-2 F '18; Same. Liv Age 296:642 Mr 16 '18
Spires of Oxford. W. M. Letts. Liv Age 287:322 N 6 '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:1239 N 27 '15

Oxidation
Depolymerization and oxidation of raw rubber. Sci Am S 85:176 Mr 16 '18
How food and exercise increase oxidation in the body. W. E. Burge. Science n s 48: 174-6 Ag 16 '18
Measurement of oxidation in the sea-urchin egg. L. V. Heilbrunn. Science n s 42:615-16 O 29 '15
Progressive oxidation of cold storage butter. Sci Am S 82:379 D 9 '16
Progressive oxidation of cold-storage butter. D. C. Dyer. Sci Am S 83:218-19 Ap 7 '17
Rôle of the nucleus in oxidation. W. J. V. Osterhout. Science n s 46:367-9 O 12 '17
Use of ozone; its applications in chemical research and the industries. Sci Am S 82: 378-9 D 9 '16

Oxyacetylene flame
Cutting metals with the oxy-acetylene flame. H: Cave. il Eng M 51:827-36 S '16
Fluxes for oxy-acetylene welding. S. W. Miller. Sci Am S 82:158-9 S 2 '16
How to make oxy-acetylene welds. H: Cave. il Eng M 51:724-33 Ag '16
How to use the oxy-acetylene process. H: Cave. il Eng M 51:521-7 Jl '16
Limitations of the oxy-acetylene process. H: Cave. il Ind Management 52:186-92 N '16
Oxy-acetylene welding of aluminum. Eng M 51:122 Ap '16
Oxy-acetylene welding practice; the welding of sheet metal and boiler work by the fusion method. S. W. Miller. Sci Am S 81:202-3 Mr 25 '16
Welding and cutting metals. Sci Am S 80:403 D 25 '15
What sixty-three hundred degrees will do. Sci Am 117:311 O 27 '17

Oxyacetylene operations
Cutting up a bridge with the oxyhydrogen torch. il Sci Am 112:71 Ja 16 '15
Oxy-acetylene welding. A. H. Waychoff. il Sci Am S 79:132 F 27 '15
Safe and unsafe oxy-acetylene generators. A. C. Morrison. Sci Am S 79:371 Je 12 '15
Safety in oxy-acetylene welding. Eng M 49: 596 Jl '15

Oxy-ammonia flame
Note on the oxy-ammonia flame. D. L. Hammick. Sci Am S 84:109 Ag 18 '17

Oxygen
More oxygen for the sick. F. P. Mann. il Tech World 22:904-5 F '15

Oxygen, Liquid
Blasting with liquid oxygen in salt mines. Sci Am S 82:320 N 11 '16
Oxyliquite; a liquid oxygen explosive. diags Sci Am S 86:268-9 O 26 '18

Oxygen exercise. Liv Age 284:562-3 F 27 '15

Oyama, Iwao, prince
One of the great figures of the Russo-Japanese war. Outlook 114:839-40 D 20 '16

Oyen, (Olaf) Henry
Love winds of Port o' Flowers. Everybody's 38:52-6 F '18

Oyster Bay, Long Island

Architecture

Country house of Ormond G. Smith, Oyster Bay, L. I. D. H. Fessenden. il plans Arch Rec 40:114-27 Ag '16

Oyster-shell scale
Oyster-shell scale and the scurfy scale. A. L. Quaintance and E. R. Sasscer. il Farmers' Bul 723:1-16 '16

Oysters
Artificial purification of oysters. Sci Am S 82:231 O 7 '16
Disinfected oysters. Lit Digest 53:889 O 7 '16
Gathering oysters by submarine to revolutionize the industry. il Cur Opinion 64:63 Ja '18
How an oyster farmer plants his crop. Cur Opinion 61:349 N '16
Nutrition of oysters. P. H. Mitchell. Sci Am S 85:173-4 Mr 16 '18
Occurrence in Virginia of green-gilled oysters similar to those of Marennes. P. H. Mitchell and R. L. Barney. Sci Am S 84: 314-15 N 17 '17
Oldest reputation in England. V. Rendall. Liv Age 291:632-4 D 9 '16
Opinions on some ciliary activities. J. L. Kellogg. Science n s 44:852-5 D 15 '16
Oysters are a meat substitute. M. L. Palmer. Delin 92:28 F '18
Oysters: the food that has not gone up. H. F. Moore. il Sci Am S 85:184-5 Mr 23 '18
Process of feeding in the oyster. C. Grave. Science n s 44:178-81 Ag 4 '16
Stealing a march in oyster growing. W: Moody. il Tech World 22:873-5 F '15
See also Pearls

Ozaki, Mme Yukio
Man who defies the "son of heaven." World's Work 33:474-5 Mr '17
Tsubosaka. Outlook 114:458-62 O 25 '16
Portrait. Ind 89:209 F 5 '17

Ozanne, Charles E.
German view. Nation 100:110-11 Ja 28 '15

Ozanne, J. A. F.
Germany's food problem. 19th Cent 84:442-54 S '18

Ozanne, James William
Germany's latest adventure. 19th Cent 78: 1031-40 N '15

Ozark mountains
Girls with ideas. Lit Digest 53:1426+ N 25 '16
Smith of Iberia. B. Barton. il Am M 82:42-3 D '16

Ozone
Formation of ozone in the upper atmosphere. J. N. Pring. Sci Am S 79:286-7, 303 My 1-8 '15
Ozone—an aid to factory ventilation. V. D. Greene. Eng M 49:517-25 Jl '15
Ozone as an antiseptic. Sci Am 115:316 O 7 '16
Ozone for ventilation. Lit Digest 54:16-17 Ja 6 '17
Ozone in ventilation. J. C. Olsen and W: H. Ulrich. Sci Am S 79:34-5 Ja 16 '15
Purification of running water by ozone. Sci Am S 82:147 S 2 '16
Use of ozone; its applications in chemical research and the industries. Sci Am S 82: 378-9 D 9 '16

P

Pabke, William Hugo
Leaven of righteousness. Canad M 44:247-56 Ja '15
Mother of invention. Canad M 44:168-71 D '14
Troops. Canad M 51:277-80 Ag '18

Pach, Walter
Modern art today. Harp W 62:470-1 Ap 29 '16
Some reflections on modern art suggested by the career of Arthur Burdett Frost, jr. Scrib M 63:637-9 My '18

Pachecos, Passing of the. H. E. Burgess. Overland n s 68:251-4 S '16

Pacific association of scientific societies
History. W. W. Campbell. Science n s 41:637-8 Ap 30 '15

Pacific coast
Along the Alaska coast. G. A. Hill. il Overland n s 70:212-24 S '17
Can the Pacific coast be made secure against invasion? H. A. Evans. il Sunset 34:245-52 F '15
Cunarders launched on our Pacific coast. World's Work 34:132 Je '17
From palms to potlatch town. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:78+ Ag '16
Internationalism and the Pacific area. W: MacDonald. Nation 106:526-7 My 4 '18
Is Los Angeles worth defending? H. Carr. map Sunset 38:9-12 F '17
Nature and science on the Pacific coast; a guidebook for scientific travelers in the West. Review. Science n s 42:27-31 Jl 2 '15
Pacific coast and the Southwest. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 42:27 Ap '15
Pacific coast to the front. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 33:1109-18 D '14
Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific. A. J. Quigley. Eng M 48:493-7, 641-57, 808-26; 49:1-17 Ja-Ap '15
Relief of our Pacific coast. J. S. Diller. Science n s 41:48-57 Ja 8 '15
Science on the Pacific coast. Pop Sci 86:307 Mr '15
Secretary Redfield's strong words for the protection of Pacific coast navigation. il Sunset 34:45-6 Ja '15
Sixteen photographs taken along the Pacific coast of the United States. D. L. Elmendorf. Scrib M 58:52-68 Jl '15
Social legislation on the Pacific coast. W: F. Ogburn. Pop Sci 86:274-89 Mr '15
War preparations on the Pacific coast. A. L. Dahl. il Overland n s 70:234-6 S '17

Pacific mail steamship company
Aloha, then banzai! H. W. Frantz. Nation 101: 494 O 21 '15
Pacific Mail. W. Benedict. Forum 56:569-82 N '16

Pacific ocean
America, Japan and the Pacific. A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 60:177-9 F 20 '15
American Pacific ocean. il Sci Am 119:441 N 30 '18
Balance of power in the Pacific. Liv Age 286: 125-7 Jl 10 '15
Deeps of the Pacific. V. McCaughey. il map Sci Am S 85:388-90 Je 22 '18
How the Pacific ocean rises to invade a lake. il Lit Digest 49:1217 D 19 '14
Necessity of a comprehensive exploration of the Pacific. Sci Am 114:504 My 13 '16
Our surrender of the Pacific. C. Crow. il Sunset 36:13-15 Ap '16
Pacific ocean. Liv Age 298:508-10 Ag 24 '18
Problems of the Pacific; future commercial policy in view of past history. R. F. Irvine. Sci Am S 86:162-3 S 14 '18
Selling out Alaska. map Cent 93:241-8 D '16
Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. H: R. Lemly. il Overland n s 66:341-9 O '15
What may happen in the Pacific. H. C. Douglas. map R of Rs 55:394-8 Ap '17
See also Australasia; Pan Pacific union

Pacific physical society
Organization. R. S. Minor. Science n s 43:757-60 My 26 '16

Pacific steamship company
H. F. Alexander; head of a $15,000,000 fleet of steamships flying the stars and stripes on the Pacific coast. H. Hanlon. Sunset 38:40-1 My '17

Pacifism. See Pacifists; Peace

Pacifists
American malcontents. F. L. Paxson. Ind 94: 364 Je 1 '18
American movements for peace. World's Work 33:233 Ja '17
Blind leaders of the blind. Liv Age 297:48-50 Ap 6 '18
Challenge to pacifists. I. K. Whiting. New Repub 10:353-4 Ap 21 '17
Chesterton attacks the pacifist attitude. Cur Opinion 65:245-6 O '18
Christ and the pacifist. B: W. Bacon. Yale R n s 7:293-306 Ja '18
Christianity and pacifism. C. B. Hammond. Unpop R 8:55-63 Jl '17
Convocation versus the church and the Bible. H. F. Wyatt. 19th Cent 82:339-45 Ag '17
Dangerous peacemakers. Outlook 115:306 F 21 '17
Dangers of pacifism. P. M. Brown. No Am 202:59-67 Jl '15
Democracy and pacifism; an examination of pacifist opinion in England. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 100:532-3 My 13 '15
Failure of pacifism. F. J. Oppenheimer. Forum 58:33-40 Jl '17
Food for pacifism. Lit Digest 55:35-6 D 8 '17
From the college pacifists. A. Fisher. New Repub 3:43-4 My 15 '15
Future of pacifism. J: Dewey. New Repub 11: 358-60 Jl 28 '17
German pacifist's view. R of Rs 57:91 Ja '18
Growth of American pacifism. Liv Age 287: 441-3 N 13 '15
How pacifists mobilized against war. Survey 37:550-1 F 10 '17
Instinctive bases of pacifism. F. L. Wells. Atlan 118:44-6 Jl '16
Leaders toward world peace. W: Hard. il Everybody's 33:385-96 O '15
Loyalty of pacifism. J. Jastrow. Survey 40: 520-3 Ag 3 '18
Mania in Los Angeles; prosecution of the leaders of the Conference of Christian pacifists. W: Emmett. Nation 106:58-9 Ja 17 '18
Militarists and pacifists. Liv Age 287:122-6 O 9 '15; Same. Educ R 51:57-63 Ja '16
More than pacifism. New Repub 10:283-4 Ap 7 '17
No pacifist rights. F. E. Johnson. New Repub 12:137 S 1 '17
Nourishment of the pacifists. S: Crowther. Forum 56:8-21 Jl '16
Pacifism and loyalty. Outlook 115:450-1 Mr 14 '17
Pacifism and preparedness; a poll of the press. Outlook 110:495-9 Je 30 '15

Pacifists—*Continued*
Pacifism as an auxiliary of Pangermanism. A. Chéradame. Atlan 122:275-85 Ag '18
Pacificism, socialism, and the fire of life. J: J. Chapman. Outlook 118:542-3 Ap 3 '18
Pacifist at war. H. R. Marshall. Atlan 121:665-7 My '18
Pacifist defense of America's war. J. Jastrow. No Am 206:199-208 Ag '17
Pacifist, militarist, or justicist? Outlook 115: 14 Ja 3 '17
Pacifist on pacifism. J. Elkinton. Outlook 115: 207 Ja 31 '17
Pacifist or pacificist. A. H. Weston. Nation 105:174-5 Ag 16 '17
Pacifist peril; the activities of E. D. Morel. J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. 19th Cent 82: 1265-75 D '17
Pacifists in college and out. Survey 37:612 F 24 '17
Passivist defense. H: Wharton. New Repub 5: 225 Ja 1 '16
Peace currents beneath war turmoil in England. M. Chamberlain. il Survey 34:501-5 S 4 '15
Poltroons and pacifists. New Repub 5:292-3 Ja 22 '16
Principles of pacifism. J: W. Buckham. Bib World 48:88-90 Ag '16
Programme for pacifists. H. M. Kallen. Dial 62:377-9 My 3 '17
Questions for pacifists. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 116:158-69 Ag '15
Rabbit, a frog, and pacifism. Outlook 115:435 Mr 7 '17
Real fault of ultra-pacifism. Ind 90:399 Je 2 '17
Service for pacifists. C. E. Whitney. New Repub 11:54 My 12 '17
Task for pacifists. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 12:106-7 Ag 25 '17
Varieties of pacifism. Ind 89:476-7 Mr 19 '17
We who once were pacifists. H. S. Canby. Nation 104:428-9 Ap 12 '17
What must we do? C: E. Jefferson. Ind 90: 374 My 26 '17
Why are you not a pacifist? C: E. Park. Atlan 119:745-8 Je '17
Why I am a pacifist. J: B. Michell. Forum 56:162-5 Ag '16
See also Conscientious objectors; European war—Peace and mediation; Peace; also Neutral conference for continuous mediation; People's council of America

Pack, Charles
Die castings in munitions. Ind Management 55:157-8 F '18
Manufacture and use of die-castings. Sci Am S 86:26-7 Jl 13 '18

Pack, Charles Lathrop
American food and German propaganda. Outlook 117:494 N 28 '17
Dried vegetables as a war garden economy. Gard M 28:46-7 S '18
Making a nation of garden cities. Gard M 27: 183-6 My '18
Munition plant in every back yard. Outlook 118:109-10 Ja 16 '18
Need of food thrift. Outlook 116:255-6 Je 13 '17
Slacker land. Outlook 118:556 Ap 3 '18
Urban and suburban food production. Ann Am Acad 74:203-6 N '17
War gardens and the helping hand of women. Gard M 27:228 Je '18
War gardens as city assets. Am City 18:144-8 F '18
Welding plot. Survey 39:63-4 O 20 '17

Pack-horse bells; story. B. Grimshaw. il Collier's 56:7-8 O 23 '15

Pack transportation
Hitting the trail in the tropics. A. W. Warwick. il Outing 66:85-92 Ap '15
Out with a pack train; photographs. H. C. Nelson. Outing 68:357-62 Jl '16

Package foods
Cheap food, or clean food? il Lit Digest 50: 1272-3 My 29 '15
Food in packages. Outlook 109:494 Mr 3 '15

Packard, Esther
Just getting along. Survey 33:514-15 F 6 '15

Packard, Harry P.
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:810 Ap 10 '15

Packard motor car company
Packard training schools for employees. D. G. Stanbrough. il Ind Management 56:378-82 N '18

Packer, Garrah M.
Few satisfactory media for hand work. Ind Arts M 7:428-9 N '18
What our boys are doing this year. Ind Arts M 7:308-9 Ag '18

Packers. See Packing industry

Packet of letters; story. J. J. Bell. McBride's 96:99-106 S '15

Packing for shipment
Boxing machinery to prevent damage. L. D. Burlingame. il Ind Management 56:27-33 Jl '18
Drayman's advice on your packing methods. F. V. Keena. il System 32:54-6 Jl '17
Handling and shipping citrus fruits in the gulf states. H. J. Ramsey. il diags Farmers' Bul 696:1-28 '15
Loading a huge locomotive in sections. il Sci Am 118:382 Ap 27 '18
More about apple packages. il Country Life 29: 132 Mr '16
New package for apples. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:54 N '15
19 Ford policies that save freight charges. H. F. Porter. il System 31:45-52 Ja '17
Packing for South America. Eng M 49:754-5 Ag '15
Packing goods for export; American manufacturers and South American trade. B. N. Westcott. il Outlook 111:498-501 O 27 '15
Packing that helps export sales. D. L: Hanson. il System 29:545-9 My '16
Photography as a food-saver. il Lit Digest 55:29 D 8 '17
Shipping grapes in redwood sawdust. H. F. Stoll. Illus World 28:298 O '17
10 ways to meet the car shortage. H. M. Johnson. il System 34:41-3 Jl '18
Unit system for the packing and handling of artillery ammunition. il diags Sci Am 116: 385 Ap 21 '17
See also Boxes; Freight and freightage; Fruit, Precooling of

Packing industry
Another roast for the meat trust. Lit Digest 58:11-12 Ag 24 '18
Apologists for privilege: the Chamber of commerce of the United States. Public 21: 1256-9 O 5 '18
Are the big packers dealing squarely with the public? Cur Opinion 65:62-3 Jl '18
Chicago beef-barons versus the British crown. Lit Digest 51:693-5 O 2 '15
Cooperative meat. C: McCarthy. New Repub 15:233-4 Je 22 '18
Dreadnaught of packing houses. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:862-6 D '15
Easter day after the decision. M. E. McDowell. Survey 40:38 Ap 13 '18
Economic ignorance on the stand. Public 21: 265-7 Mr 2 '18
On the trail of the packers. G: P. West. Public 21:429-32 Ap 6 '18
Our daily meat. E. Wildman. Forum 60:581-91 N '18
Packers and the press. R. L. Duffus. Public 21:1334-6 O 26 '18
Packer's basic facts. Public 21:327-8 Mr 16 '18
Packing house inquiry. Public 21:424-7 Ap 6 '18
Packington steps forward; the gist and the spirit of Judge Alschuler's decision in the Chicago packing cases. W: L. Chenery. Survey 40:35-8 Ap 13 '18
Realpolitik in business. New Repub 16:93-4 Ag 24 '18
Uncle Sam and the packers. W: L. Stoddard. il Ind 95:54 Jl 13 '18
What about the packers? W: Kent. Public 21: 530-1 Ap 27 '18
See also Meat; Meat inspection

Packs
Perfect light pack. L. Hayes. il Outing 68: 590-1 S '16

Packwood, William H.
Experiences of an Oregon pioneer. F. Lockley. por Overland n s 69:245-6 Mr '17

Paddock, Annie Estelle
Are they so different? World Outl 2:20 N '16
China's drudges. World Outl 2:20-1 My '16
War work of Young women's Christian association. Ann Am Acad 79:208-12 S '18
When Lily-Feet wore seven-league boots. World Outl 4:22 Mr '18

Paderewska, Helena (Mme Ignace Jan Paderewski)
Outraged Poland. por Woman's H C 45:12 My '18
Portrait. Ind 95:276 Ag 31 '18; Touchstone 3:510 S '18

Paderewski, Ignace Jan
Helpless Poland. por Ind 83:192 Ag 9 '15
Independent Poland. World's Work 37:173-9 D '18
Godowski, Paderewski, and others. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:528-9 O 28 '15
Paderewski; poem. D. Dudley. Poetry 10:189 Jl '17
Paderewski's music stilled by war. por Lit Digest 50:1082-3 My 8 '15
Portrait. Outlook 109:983 Ap 28 '15; Craftsman 29:157 N '15; Lit Digest 51:1160 N 20 '15; Outlook 111:956 D 22 '15; World's Work 37: 124 D '18

Paderewski, Mme Ignace Jan. See Paderewska, Helena

Padgett, Lemuel Phillips
Congressional leaders and our preparedness for war. J. Middleton. World's Work 31:25 N '15
Portrait. World's Work 31:6 N '15; R of Rs 54:244 S '16

Padon, Ella Florence
Bobbie in Birdland. Bird Lore 19:351-62 N '17

Padua, Italy
Glory of Padua. J. F. Wickham. Cath World 106:811-17 Mr '18
How the German destroys and collects art. il Lit Digest 56:30-1 Ja 19 '18

Paganini, Nicolo
Little Nicolo. J. A. Chase. Musician 20:536 Ag '15

Paganini (drama by E: Knoblauch)
Criticism. Nation 103:285 S 21 '16

Paganism
Heathenism. G: Santayana. New Repub 2:296-7 Ap 24 '15
Hoping for a revival of paganism. Cur Opinion 63:264 O '17
New paganism. E: Lewis. Atlan 120:221-30 Ag '17

Page, Arthur Wilson
Mr Bryan's retirement and its significance. World's Work 30:269-72 Jl '15
Why the allies expect to win. World's Work 33:356-62 F '17

Page, Charles R.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:395 D '17

Page, E. M.
At the San Francisco exposition. Mis R 38: 827-33 N '15

Page, Edward Day
Business after the great war. Ind 87:466+ S 25 '16

Page, Elwin L.
New Hampshire institutions and the governor. Survey 33:456-7 Ja 30 '15

Page, Frank C.
Lieut.-Col. George O. Squier, U. S. A., inventor. World's Work 32:453-7 Ag '16
New epoch in our military and naval air service. World's Work 33:80-91 N '16

Page, Frederick
Coventry Patmore's Unknown Eros. Cath World 105:775-85 S '17

Page, Gertrude W.
Books for boys. Nation 103:sup7-8 D 21 '16

Page, Helen
Rebound. il Cent 97:65-76 N '18

Page, Katharine Hines
Portrait. Ind 83:115 Jl 26 '15

Page, Logan Waller
How small communities may have good roads. Sci Am 112:14-15 Ja 2 '15
Oil-mixed Portland cement concrete. Sci Am S 81:79-80, 90-1 Ja 29-F 5 '16
One year's experience with the Federal aid road law. Am City (T and C ed) 18:1-4 Ja '18
Road building and maintenance as a war time measure. Am City 16:482-3 My '17
Roadside planning and planting. Am City (T and C ed) 16:109-12 F '17

Page, Mann. See Forrester, Izola, jt. auth.

Page, Ralph Walter
British-American adventures toward liberty. World's Work 35:48-65 N '17
Confessions of a back-to-the-lander. Country Life 28:69 My '15
Flora Macdonald college. World's Work 32: 541-6 S '16
Herzog, the trade Bernhardi. World's Work 36:351-7, 456-9 Ag-S '18
Our debt of gratitude to France. World's Work 34:659-67 O '17
What I learned at Plattsburg. World's Work 31:105-8 N '15

Page, Thomas Ethelbert
Dr Page and the Loeb library. Nation 100: 492-3 My 6 '15
Greek poetry in English verse. Quar 224:297-326 O '15

Page, Thomas Nelson
Earthquake in the Abruzzi. Scrib M 57:419-30 Ap '15
Francis Hopkinson Smith. Scrib M 58:304-13 S '15

Page, Thomas Walker
Lynching and race relations in the South. No Am 206:241-50 Ag '17
Movement for tax reform in Virginia. J Pol Econ 24:737-54 O '16

Pagé, Victor Wilfred
Auto repair trucks for field service. Sci Am 115:242-3 S 9 '16
Automobile development during 1918. Sci Am 118:16 Ja 5 '18
Automobile of 1916; prominent innovations. Sci Am 114:10-11 Ja 1 '16
Buying a second-hand automobile. Sci Am S 79:260-2 Ap 24 '15
Chart illustrating the proper lubrication of the standard motor car chassis; with explanation. Sci Am 112:18-19 Ja 2 '15
Development of aviation engines. Sci Am 117: 247 O 6 '17
Development of the automobile differential. Sci Am S 81:268-9 Ap 22 '16
Features of 1916 motor truck design. Sci Am 114:250-1 Mr 4 '16
Interesting forms of farm truck-tractors. Sci Am 113:344 O 16 '15
Internal combustion engines for farm use. Sci Am 117:44-5 Jl 21 '17
Modern agricultural tractor designs. Sci Am 115:100-1 Jl 29 '16
Motor traction in modern war. Sci Am 116: 486-7 My 19 '17
Motor truck of 1917. Sci Am 116:18-19 Ja 6 '17
Plain facts about kerosene carburetors. Sci Am 114:584-5 Je 3 '16
Substituting gasoline for horseflesh. Sci Am 115:118-19 Ag 5 '16

Page, Walter Hines
Plymouth address. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:139-41 O '17
American ambassador at the court of St James's. Tattler. Nation 104:637-8 My 24 '17
Cousin John Bull approves. Lit Digest 54:1092 Ap 14 '17
Great ambassador. Liv Age 299:56-8 O 5 '18
Great American ambassador. W: C. Edgar. Bellman 25:327-8 S 21 '18
Portrait. Outlook 109:33; 120:61 Ja 6 '15, S 11 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:395 Je '17; World's Work 34:271; 37:8 Jl '17, N '18

Page, William A.
Movie-struck girl. Woman's H C 45:18 Je '18
Stage-struck girl. Woman's H C 43:19 S '16

Page of Béarn; story. L. F. McQuiston. il St N 42:387-95 Mr '15

Pageants
Community masque. Nation 102:586 Je 1 '16
Crowning of the queen; May-day pageant for girls and boys. J. M. Baker. il St N 42:634-7 My '15
Fairy tale pageant. L. R. Smith. il Musician 20:341-2 My '15
Modern allegorical spectacles as educational factors. M. S. Ferguson. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:225-38 Ag '16
Peace pageant. L. I. Lewis. il Ind Arts M 6:231-2 Je '17
Poetic theme in the modern pageant. A. T. Craig. Forum 54:349-55 S '15
School pageant. R. A. Gilpatrick. School R 23: 704-7 D '15
Woodland musical pageant. L. R. Smith. il Musician 21:305-6 My '16
See also Children's pageants; Festivals; Masques (plays)

United States
Amateur values in pageantry. F: H: Koch. Q J Pub Speak 1:288-97 O '15
Caliban by the yellow sands; the Shakespeare pageant and masque reviewed against a background of American pageantry. J: Collier. il Survey 36:343-50 Jl 1 '16
Christmas eve in the city. E. H. Naylor. il Am City (C ed) 11:442-7 D '14
Cincinnati Shakespeare tercentenary. Outlook 113:545-6 Jl 5 '16
El drama de la misión. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:242-9 F '15
Dream come true; play and pageant based on the history of the Red cross. E. R. Worrell. Ladies' H J 35:112 N '18
Growing a play; a homespun account of real people. D. Canfield. il Delin 89:13-14 N '16
Handbook of American pageantry, by R. Davol. Review. il New Eng M n s 52:242-5 Mr '15
How the Red cross mobilized music, drama and art in her great outdoor festival. il Touchstone 2:116-25 N '17
Indiana university's centenary pageant. il R of Rs 53:683-5 Je '16
Lexington pageant. il New Eng M n s 53:38-40 My '15
Lexington's peace pageant. Outlook 110:499-500 Je 30 '15
Masque of masques. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 113:308+ Je 7 '16
National Red cross pageant. il Country Life 33:27-40 Ap '18
New pageant of religious education. il Ladies' H J 33:6 Mr '16
Pageant in America. F. G. Wood. il Country Life 31:21-5 N '16
Pageant in the wilderness. L: J. Stellmann. il Sunset 35:907-8 N '15
Pageants and the Illinois centennial. R. L. Hartt. Outlook 119:654-5 Ag 28 '18
Partheneia of the University of California. J. Q. Watson and F. L. Brown. il Overland n s 67:359-64 My '16
Peace pageant. Mrs M. P. Smith. il Am City 13:334-7 O '15
Shakespeare community-mask. il Lit Digest 52:1700-1 Je 10 '16
Two great pageants. E. Knaufft. il R of Rs 53: 593-7 My '16
Week of pageantry. Ind 86:433-4 Je 12 '16
Yale pageant; a college and city celebration. R. D. Townsend. Outlook 114:499-500 N 1 '16

Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il St N 42:224-6 Ja '15

Paget, Frances
Technique in modern language teaching. Educ R 54:14-25 Je '17

Paget, Stephen
Meaning of the war to children. Liv Age 287: 142-8 O 16 '15

Paget, Violet. See Lee, Vernon, pseud.

Paget, Walburga Ehrengarde Helena (von Hohenthal), lady
Austria and Prussia. 19th Cent 81:1098-1109 My '17
Austria's doom. 19th Cent 81:562-9 Mr '17
Lonely emperor. 19th Cent 82:1171-9 D '17

Pahlow, Mrs Gertrude Curtis (Brown)
Portrait. Bookm 41:235 My '15

Paige, Arthur E.
How to select industrial steels. Eng M 51: 217-25 My '16
How to select metals for magnets. Sci Am S 82:256 O 14 '16

Paige-Loomis, E. See Loomis, E. Paige-

Pain, Barry
Importance of the reader. Liv Age 296:629-31 Mr 9 '18

Pain
Mystery of pain. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 108:249-54 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 287:32-6 O 2 '15
Necessity for educating the sense of pain. Cur Opinion 61:399 D '16
Pain: a friend in disguise. Lit Digest 54:333 F 10 '17
Study of pain. Lit Digest 51:954-5 O 30 '15
War and pain. M. Bateman. Fortn 106:468-76 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:542-8 D 2 '16; Same cond. Cath World 103:789-96 S '16
See also Suffering

Paine, Albert Bigelow
Adventure in decoration. Harper 137:737-40 O '18
Ballad of the wandering umberell. Harper 133: 951 N '16
Boys' life of Mark Twain. St N 43:2-11, 146-55, 210-19, 328-36, 408-14, 498-505, 598-606, 696-704, 801-9, 881-90, 998-1006, 1078-88 N '15-O '16
Deserted house; poem. Scrib M 60:191 Ag '16
Excursion in memory. Harper 134:601-4 Mr '17
Frozen brook; poem. Cent 91:672 Mr '16
Great upheaval. St N 44:328-33 F '17
How Mr Possum's tail became bare. Harper 132:641-5 Mr '16
Insomnia; poem. Cent 92:791 S '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:569 S 2 '16
Kingship of Melt Cheney. Collier's 58:5-7 O 14 '16
Meanness of Pinchett. Harper 136:761-5 Ap '18
Mr 'Possum's motor-car. Harper 132:803-6 Ap '16
Mr 'Possum's sick spell. Harper 131:803-6 O '15
Mrs Tumulty's hat. Harper 133:313-17 Jl '16
Motoring through the golden age. St N 45:212-17, 405-12, 714-21 Ja, Mr, Je '18
Northwest by north. Harper 137:297-301 Jl '18
Reforming Verny. Harper 137:593-7 S '18
(ed.) Some Mark Twain letters. Harper 134: 781-94; 135:177-86, 378-88, 569-77, 638-47, 812-19 My, Jl-N '17
Star dreamer; poem. Harper 133:861 N '16
Summer night; poem. Cent 92:192 Je '16
Superman; poem. Harper 133:130 Je '16
Through the Juras by motor. Harper 132:819-29 My '16
Thwarted Pygmalion. Harper 136:609-13 Mr '18
Toy of fate. Harper 137:449-53 Ag '18
Yankee in Switzerland. Harper 132:489-501 Mr '16

Paine, Cassie L.
Origin and growth of the movement to train teachers of salesmanship. Manual Train 17: 161-8, 260-6 N-D '15
Teaching of salesmanship to high-school girls. Nat Educ Assn 1917:321-6

Paine, Edward W.
Keeping the mosquitoes away. Outing 68:152 My '16

Paine, Gustavus S.
Here he is. Collier's 56:17+ D 18 '15

Paine, Ralph Delahaye
Bold marine. Scrib M 63:22-33 Ja '18
His code of honor. Scrib M 59:703-16 Je '16
Old seaports awakened. Scrib M 60:558-74 N '16
Recalled. Scrib M 64:173-82 Ag '18

Paine, Robert Findlay
Sketch. por Everybody's 34:358 Mr '16

Paine, Thomas
Appreciation. Public 21:148-9 F 1 '18
First American author. il por Bookm 47:432-4 Je '18
Letters from Thomas Hardy to Thomas Paine. E. Colby. Nation 106:589-91 My 18 '18

Painlevé, Paul
Mathematics in the seats of the mighty; new government in France. S. Dewey. Nation 105:423-4 O 18 '17
Mobilizing France's inventors; an interview with the French minister of war. B. Blake. Forum 57:637-47 Je '17
Portrait. Ind 91:456 S 22 '17; Cur Opinion 63: 226 O '17; Sci Monthly 5:378 O '17; Outlook 117:173 O 3 '17; R of Rs 57:229 Mr '18
Prodigious mind of Paul Painlevé and its bearing on the war. Cur Opinion 61:387-8 D '16

Paint
Blistering, cracking, scaling and non-drying of paint. J: W. Luthe. Ind Arts M 5:118-19 Mr '16
Corrosion of iron; protective paints. L. C. Wilson. Eng M 49:202-10 My '15
Doing without Europe; how research developed the paint industry. Sci Am 112:223 Mr 6 '15
How to use paint. E. G. Stokely. Illus World 27:279-80 Ap '17
Paint materials. L. C. Wilson. Eng M 49:58-66 Ap '15
Paint that won't come off. Sci Am 115:497 D 2 '16
Paints which are sensitive to temperature changes. Sci Am 118:245 Mr 16 '18
Protection of iron and steel by paint films. N. A. Dubois. Sci Am S 79:160 Mr 6 '15
Saving the paint crop. F. Clark. il Illus World 24:341-3 N '15
Self-luminous switches and sockets. Sci Am S 82:359 D 2 '16
Standardizing paints and containers in wartime. Sci Am 118:160 F 16 '18
Why paint cracks. il Lit Digest 50:190-1 Ja 30 '15
See also Pigments

Testing
Paint and dye testing. W: R. Mott. Sci Am S 80:350-2 N 27 '15

Paint, Luminous. See Luminous paint

Painted horses; novel. See Sawyer, Ruth

Painter, Eleanor
Portrait. Harp W 62:135 F 5 '16

Painter, J. E.
Some suggestions for home or backyard playground apparatus. Ind Arts M 7:182-4 My '18

Painter, Leonard
Fogs and fishes. Outing 70:58-9 Ap '17

Painting
Abundance of modern art. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:318-34 Mr '16
Æsthetic struggle in America. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:201-20 F '16
America's first æsthetician; W. H. Wright's Modern painting. A. Tridon. Forum 55:124-8 Ja '16
Appeal of the picture, by F: C. Tilney. Review. Dial 60:421-3 Ap 27 '16
Art, promise, and failure. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:29-42 Ja '16
Big idea: George Bellows talks about patriotism for beauty. il Touchstone 1:269-75 Jl '17
Conquest of color. C. Brinton. il Scrib M 62: 513-16 O '17
Darkened foreground. C: L. Moore. Dial 58: 191-3 Mr 18 '15
Estimates in art, by F. J. Mather, jr. Review. Nation 102:551-3 My 18 '16
Fashion and the painter. E. Aria. Fortn 106: 136-44 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:480-7 Ag 19 '16
Foreign painting at the Panama-Pacific exposition. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 56:sup47-54, 89-96 S-O '15
Geometric basis of pictorial art. K. H. de Haas. il Art World 1:436-40 Mr '17
Golden age of painting. K. Cox. il Scrib M 61:547-59, 707-20; 62:84-97 My-Jl '17
Modern art: four exhibitions of the new style of painting. W. H. Wright. il Int Studio 60: sup97-8 Ja '17
Modern art today. W. Pach. il Harp W 62:470-1 Ap 29 '16
Modern painting, its tendency and meaning, by W. H. Wright. Review. Dial 59:486-8 N 25 '15; New Repub 5:339-40 Ja 29 '16
Musical analogy in painting. G: Soule. New Repub 6:284-6 Ap 15 '16
On painting of sunshine and light. Petronius Arbiter. il Art World 9:317-24 O '18
Paint and progress. C: L. Buchanan. Int Studio 58:sup112-15 Je '16
Ping-ponging paint or painting poetic pictures. Art World 3:226-8 D '17
Quite from the mark of painting. J. E. Robb. Unpop R 8:365-77 O '17
Reflections of a mural painter. W. B. Van Ingen. Art World 2:352-4 Jl '17
Romance in the art of painting. il Country Life 33:94 Ja '18
Some phases of nineteenth century painting. K. Cox. Art World 1:315-20, 390-5; 2:11-16 F-Ap '17
Synchromism. W. H. Wright. Int Studio 56: sup97-100 O '15
Truth about painting. W. H. Wright. Forum 54:443-54 O '15
Unbroken chain. R. Rolland. New Repub 3:330-3; 4:12-14 Jl 31-Ag 7 '15
What is painting? K. Cox. Art World 1:29-33, 245-50 O '16, Ja '17
See also Animals in art; Art; Camouflage; China painting; Christian art and symbolism; Color; Cubism; Decoration and ornament; Frescoes; Futurism (art); Impressionism (art); Landscape painting; Miniature painting; Mural painting and decoration; Nature in art; Palettes; Pastel painting; Pictures; Pictures, Study of; Portraits; Realism in art; Still life painting; Tempera; Water color painting

Painting, American
American miniature painters. E. Lounsbery. il Mentor 4:1-11 Ja 15 '17
American modernists in painting take the public into their confidence. il Cur Opinion 60:350-2 My '16
American painters pre-eminent. C: L. Buchanan. Int Studio 60:sup126-7 F '17
American painting. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 46:38-44 S '17
American painting at the Panama-Pacific exposition. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 56:sup25-32 Ag '15
American painting versus modernism. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 46:413-23 D '17
American water color painters. G. Kobbé. il Mentor 5:1-11 My 15 '17
Another new art venture: the Forum exhibition. J: Weichsel. Int Studio 58:sup115-17 Je '16
Art versus license; some impressions of contemporary American painting at the Independent exhibit. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 45:368-74 Je '17
California in exposition art. J. M. Wybro. il Overland n s 66:517-21 D '15
Connecticut painters' Harvest home. F. Triggs. il Int Studio 62:sup94-6 O '17
Decorative pictures at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. T. L. Fitzsimons. il Int Studio 54:sup87-90 Ja '15
Estimation of art. R. Wyer. Int Studio 65: sup16-18 Jl '18
Evolution of American painting. J. N. Laurvik. il Cent 90:772-86 S '15
Exhibition defeating itself. il Lit Digest 51: 404-5 Ag 28 '15
Exhibition of oil paintings by contemporary American artists. il Int Studio 55:67-71 Mr '15
Forum exhibition. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 102: 340 Mr 23 '16
Forum exhibition at the Anderson galleries. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:457-71 Ap '16
Historical pictures. E: E. Hale. Nation 101: 203-4 Ag 12 '15
Introspectives. E. W. Powell. il Int Studio 61:sup90-4 My '17
Modern American painters—and Winslow Homer. W. H. Wright. Forum 54:661-72 D '15
Morituri salutamus; the exhibition of the National academy of design. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:601-13 My '16
New masters for old. New Repub 9:232-3 D 30 '16
Old American portraitists. C: De Kay. il Art World 9:202-6 Ag '18

Painting, American —*Continued*
Our American old masters. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 47:15-23 Mr '18
Provincetown in art. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60:sup83-5 Ja '17
Some masterpieces of the Hudson River school of landscape painting. il Art World 3:180-7 D '17
Taos society of artists. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 60:257-60 Ag '16
Ten American painters. Art World 2:239 Je '17
Three painters of the New York school. J: Cournos. il Int Studio 56:239-46 O '15
Woman's room at the world's fair. A. N. Meyer. Int Studio 59:sup29-32 Ag '16
See also Beauley, W: J.; Beauregard, D.; Bellows, G: W.; Benton, T: H.; Betts, L.; Bingham, G: C.; Blakelock, R. A.; Blashfield, E. H.; Boronda, L. D.; Brush, G: de F.; Burlin, H. P.; Butler, H. R.; Carlsen, E.; Cassatt, M.; Chase, W: M.; Chatterton, C. K.; Clark, W.; Colman, S:; Cooper, C. C.; Cox, K.; Davies, A. B.; Dearth, H: G.; Dewing, T: W.; Dixon, M.; Duveneck, F.; Eakins, T:; Eaton, W.; Feininger, L.; Field, H. E.; Frieseke, F. C.; Frost, A. B.; Fry, G. T.; Fry, J. H.; Goldbeck, W. D.; Goldthwaite A.; Griffin, W.; Groll, A. L.; Haggin, B. A.; Harding, C.; Harding, G:; Hassam, C.; Hawthorne, C: W:; Henderson, W: P.; Henshaw, G. C.; Homer, W.; Hopkins, J. R.; Howe, W: H:; Inness, G:; Johnson, E.; Kent, R.; Lang, A. T.; Lawson, E.; Leigh, W: R.; Linde O.; McKey, E: M.; Marin, J:; Miller, R. D.; Mora, F. L.; Mosler, H:; Murphy, J. F.; Parker, L. S.; Peale, C: W.; Phelps, H. W.; Quartley, A.; Ranger, H: W.; Richards, W: T.; Roosevelt, S. M.; Root, M. A.; Ryder, A. P.; Sargent, J: S.; Sartain, W:; Singer, W: H.; Starkweather, W:; Stella, J.; Sterne, M.; Tack, A: V.; Volk, D.; Watrous, H. W.; Waugh, F: J.; Weir, J. A.; Yohn, F. C.; also National academy of design; Society of independent artists

Painting, Armenian. See Pushman, H.

Painting, Belgian. See Painting, Flemish; also Claus, E.; Khnopff, F.; Rysselberghe, T. van

Painting, British
Art as the chronicler of war. E. Pennell. Nation 103:20-1 Jl 6 '16
Modern art in Leeds: the collection of Mr Sam Wilson. A. Torcy. il Int Studio 60:109-16 Ja '17
War's effect on French and British salons. il Lit Digest 50:1534-5 Je 26 '15
See also Armfield, M.; Armour, G: D.; Baird, N. H. J.; Ball, W.; Bayes, W.; Birch, S. J. L.; Birley, O. H.; Bone, M.; Brangwyn, F.; Brown, A.; Brown, A. K.; Callow, W:; Clausen, G:; Cozens, A.; Cozens, J. R.; Crawhall, J.; Fanner, A.; Fildes, L.; Gainsborough, T:; Girtin, T:; Gloag, I. L.; Goodwin, A.; Harcourt, G:; Hartley, A.; Hawels, S.; Hayes, C.; Henry, G:; Hughes-Stanton, H.; John, A: E.; Kelly, G. F.; Livens, H. M.; Lund, N. M.; McBey, J.; McEvoy, A.; MacGeorge, W. S.; Mackie, C: H.; McTaggart, W:; Nevinson, C. R. W.; Nicholson, W:; Orpen, W:; Pissarro, L.; Potter, F. H.; Poynter, Sir E:; Romney, G:; Rossetti, D. G.; Rowlandson, T:; Sandby, P.; Sandby, T:; Smith, D. M.; Smith, H. B.; Southall, J. E.; Synge, E. M.; Taylor, L. C.; Walker, W. E.; Waterhouse, J. W:; Watts, G: F:; Young-Hunter, J:; Zoffany, J.

Painting, Canadian
Annual exhibition of the Royal Canadian academy. H. Mortimer-Lamb. il Int Studio 58:62-70 Mr '16
Canadian artists and the war. H. Mortimer-Lamb. il Int Studio 56:259-64 O '15
Recent exhibition of the Canadian art club. il Int Studio 58:269-74 Je '16
Thirty-eighth exhibition of the Royal Canadian academy of arts. H. Mortimer-Lamb. il Int Studio 61:30-9 Mr '17
See also Coté, A. S.; Russell, G.; Thomson, T.

Painting, Car. See Car painting

Painting, Chinese
Chinese painting: its significance and its effect on American art. M. Maclean. il Int Studio 62:sup12-13 Jl '17
Peterson collection of Chinese paintings. B. Scott. il Asia 17:729-31 N '17
Secret of far eastern painting. J: G. Fletcher. Dial 62:3-7 Ja 11 '17
T'ang and Sung paintings: from the collection of Vladimir G. Simkhovitch. il Asia 18:561-8 Jl '18

Painting, Coptic
Coptic wall-painting. Art and Archaeol 3:296-7 My '16

Painting, Danish. See Carlsen, E.

Painting, Dutch
Dutch and Flemish painting of the seventeenth century. K. Cox. il Scrib M 62:84-97 Jl '17
Pictures that may embarrass; famous Oppenheim sale. il Lit Digest 57:28-9 My 18 '18
Some old Dutch masters. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 102:42-3 Ja 13 '16
See also Cuyp, J. G.; Hals, F.; Hem, P. van der; Heyenbrock, H.; Hobbema, M.; Lely, P:; Leyster, J.; Maris, M.; Mauve, A.; Meer, J. van der; Mesdag, H. W.; Rembrandt; Van Gogh, V.; Van Ingen, H. A.

Painting, Flemish
Dutch and Flemish painting of the seventeenth century. K. Cox. il Scrib M 62:84-97 Jl '17
Loan exhibition of Flemish painting in the Fogg museum, Harvard university. G. H. Edgell. Nation 103:492-3 N 23 '16
See also Rubens, P: P.; Teniers, D:; Van Dyck, A.

Painting, French
France's legacy of painting. E. H. Blashfield. World's Work 34:598 O '17
Modern French pictures at the National gallery. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 63:52-9 D '17
Our new French paintings; the Lane collection. F: Wedmore. 19th Cent 81:665-70 Mr '17
See also Besnard, P. A.; Bonheur, R.; Boulanger, G. R. C.; Caro-Delvaille, H.; Carrière, E. A.; Cézanne, P.; Corot, J. B. C.; Daubigny, C: F.; Degas, H. G. E.; Detaille, J. B. E.; Geoffroy, J.; Gérôme, J. L.; Harpignies, H. J.; Manet, E.; Millet, J. F.; Monet, C.; Pils, A. A. I.; Poussin, G.; Puvis de Chavannes, P.; Redon, O.; Renoir, P. A.; Roll, A. P.; Watteau, A.

Painting, German
Hun self-portrayed. Lit Digest 55:26 S 1 '17
See also Böcklin, A.; Holbein, H.

Painting, Greek
Painted marbles from Thessaly. A. Walton. Art and Archaeol 4:47-53 Jl '16

Painting, House. See House painting

Painting, Hungarian
Hungarian and Norwegian art. J: N. Laurvik. il Cent 91:692-700 Mr '16
See also László de Lombos, P. A.

Painting, Indian. See Tagore, A.

Painting, Industrial and practical
Shower-bath of paint. il Lit Digest 51:1078 N 13 '15
What vocational education is needed by painters and decorators? Ind Arts M 5:59-61 F '16
See also Automobiles—Painting; Car painting; House painting

Painting, Italian
Annual exhibition at the Permanente at Milan. Int Studio 58:197-202 My '16
Golden age of painting; the culmination of the renaissance. K. Cox. il Scrib M 61:547-59, 707-20 My-Je '17

Painting, Italian—*Continued*
Lesser known masterpieces of Italian painting. D. F. Platt. il Art and Archaeol 1:240-1; 2:28-9, 58-9; 3:40-1, 172-3, 228-9, 281-5; 4:244-5 My, Jl, S '15, Ja, Mr-My, O '16
Loan exhibition; notes on portraits by Italian masters rarely seen here. C. Beckwith. il Art World 2:117-21 My '17
Loan exhibition of Italian painting at the Fogg museum. C. R. Post. Nation 100:313-14 Mr 18 '15
Loan exhibition of Italian paintings in the Fogg museum, Cambridge. G. H. Edgell. il Art and Archaeol 2:10-22 Jl '15
Mr Charles M. Pratt's gift to Vassar college. O. S. Tonks. il Scrib M 64:765-8 D '18
Renaissance in Siena; Sienese painting in the Fogg museum at Harvard university. G. H. Edgell. il Art and Archaeol 3:329-39 Je '16
Sympathetic appeal of Italian primitive paintings. il Art World 10:9-16 N '18
Venetian painting in America, by B. Berenson. Review by R: Offner. Dial 62:64-6 Ja 25 '17
See also Botticelli, S.; De Maria, M.; Fornara, C.; Francia; Ghirlandajo, D.; Giorgione da Castelfranco; Guilio Romano; Nomellini, P.; Raphael; Robbia, L. di S.; Titian; Uccello, P.; Vinci, Leonardo da

Painting, Japanese
Exhibition of the Fine arts association of Japan. Harada-Jiro. il Int Studio 63:82-4 D '17
Modern development of oil painting in Japan. Jiro Harada. il Int Studio 55:270-8 Je '15
Secret of far eastern painting. J: G. Fletcher. Dial 62:3-7 Ja 11 '17
See also Tanaka, Y.

Painting, Landscape. See Landscape painting

Painting, Miniature. See Miniature painting

Painting, Norwegian
Hungarian and Norwegian art. J: N. Laurvik. il Cent 91:700-3 Mr '16
See also Lund, H.

Painting, Persian
Art of Asia. L. Binyon. Atlan 116:354-7 S '15

Painting, Russian
Modern Russian painters who inspired the Russian ballet. il Touchstone 3:36-42 Ap '18
Recent exhibition of the Union of Russian artists. il Int Studio 58:274-80 Je '16
Russian art. W: A. Coffin. il Mentor 5:1-11 N 15 '17
Seasons in Russian painting. F. H. Snow. il Cent 95:275-84 D '17
Some modern Russian painters. L. E. Lord. il Art and Archaeol 7:301-12 S '18
Tradition of the old idea in Russian painting. F. H. Snow. il Art World 9:8-12 My '18
See also Art, Russian; also Anisfeld, B.; Gaspard, L.; Linde, O. L.; Vasnetsov, V.

Painting, Scottish
Royal Scottish academy exhibition. A. Eddington. il Int Studio 56:97-105 Ag '15

Painting, South African. See Goodman, R. G.

Painting, South American. See Helsby, A.

Painting, Spanish
Loan exhibition of Spanish painting at the Fogg museum. C. R. Post. Nation 102:116-17 Ja 27 '16
Some famous paintings in Barcelona. G. G. King. il Art and Archaeol 4:54-6 Jl '16
See also Goya y Lucientes, F.; Velasquez, D. R. de S.; Zuloaga, I.

Painting, Still life. See Still life painting

Painting, Structural
Painting structural steel. Eng M 48:758-60 F '15

Painting, Submarine
Artist who operates at the bottom of the ocean. R. H. Moulton. il Sunset 41:46 Jl '18
Painter under the sea. R. H. Moulton. il Bellman 24:683-5 Je 22 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:22-3 Jl 27 '18

Painting, Swiss
Modern Swiss school of Alpine art and the work of Edoardo Berta. R. Mobbs. il Int Studio 58:93-7 Ap '16
See also Hodler, F.

Painting, Venetian
Venetians. K. Cox. il Scrib M 61:707-20 Je '17

Painting, Water color. See Water color painting

Painting of china. See China painting

Paintings
Analysis of works of art. Petronius Arbiter. See monthly numbers of the Art world from October, 1916 to September, 1918
Analysis of works of art. Petronius Arbiter. See monthly numbers of the Art world from January to September, 1918
Buying and care of pictures. W. G. Peckham. il Int Studio 56:supl1-16 Jl '15
Decorative paintings in the New York galleries. il Country Life 33:104 D '17
Some famous paintings in the galleries. J. C. Marshall. il Country Life 32:120-2 O '17
Some paintings which illustrate the awakening to a more inclusive decorative treatment. il Country Life 33:94-8 F '18
War and the artist. R. F. Zogbaum. il Scrib M 57:16-35 Ja '15
See also Art—Exhibitions; Art—Galleries and museums; Madonnas; Painting; Portraits; Water color painting

Prices
See Pictures—Prices

Paints. See Paint

Pair of 'em; story. K. Schmidt. Harp W 61:595 D 18 '15

Pair of incorrigibles; story. Liv Age 297:310 My 4 '18

Pair of lovers; story. E. Singmaster. il Scrib M 58:578-85 N '15

Pair of old rings; story. H. E. Smith. Overland n s 65:315-18 Ap '15

Pair of shoes; story. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 109: 939-42 Ap 21 '15

Pairpoint, N. M.
Despoilers. St N 42:1131-3 O '15
Instinct. St N 43:554-7 Ap '16
Night of nights. St N 43:1133-6 O '16

Paish, Sir George
Biggest war-time tasks ahead of American business men. por System 31:570-3 Je '17
What I would do today if I were an American manufacturer. por System 26:562-7 D '14

Pai Ta-shun, pseud. See Peterson, Frederick

Paiute Indians
American general who hypnotizes Piutes, Moros and Mexican bandits into good behavior. Cur Opinion 58:323-4 My '15
How General Scott smoked the peace-pipe. Lit Digest 50:762 Ap 3 '15
On the weed-grown war-path. Lit Digest 50: 461 Mr 6 '15
Right way to deal with Indians. Outlook 109: 747 Mr 31 '15

Pal; story. L. D. Willis. il Scrib M 57:376-85 Mr '15

Palaces
Gold and silver terraced pavilions, Kyoto, Japan. G. C. Pier. il Art and Archaeol 3:148-52 Mr '16
Magnificence of Manchu palaces; photographs. Asia 17:449-56 Ag '17
May turn czar's palace in Petrograd into a museum. Lit Digest 57:67-8 Ap 20 '18
Most beautiful private house in the world; Ca' d' Oro in Venice. A. Colasanti. il Art World 2:40-3 Ap '17
Palace of Diocletian. F: Lees. il plans Arch Rec 40:549-57 D '16
See also Castles

Palaces of fame. See Halls of fame

Palache, James
Freshman dormitories at Harvard. Nation 100:79 Ja 21 '15

Palacios, Juan B. See Almafuerte, pseud.

Paladini, A.
Kingfisher of the Pacific. F. A. Groff. il Sunset 34:133-5 Ja '15

Palaeontology. See Paleontology

Palat, Barthelemy Edmond
French and German theories of war. Atlan 121:408-18 Mr '18

Pale horse passes. W. L. Comfort. Touchstone 1:255-60 Jl '17

Pale torrent; story. W. L. Comfort. Touchstone 1:188-95 Je '17

Palen, Lewis Stanton
Postern gate to the land of dreams; poem. Harp W 62:299 Mr 25 '16

Paleobotany. See Paleontology, Botanical

Paleoclimatology
Climates of geologic time. C: Schuchert. maps Smithson Rept 1914:277-311

Paleolithic period. See Stone age

Paleontology
Ant-hill fossils. R: S. Lull. il Pop Sci 87:236-43 S '15
Ants as fossil-collectors. Lit Digest 51:1080 N 13 '15
Burial-place of monsters. A. Chapman. il St N 43:938-40 Ag '16
Demon of the black pools—a tragedy of the pleistocene. W. D. Mathew. Cur Opinion 62: 131 F '17; Same. Overland n s 70:429-32 N '17
Doctor Aleš Hrdlička and the Vero man. O. P. Hay. Science n s 48:459-62 N 8 '18
Evidence proving that the Belly river beds of Alberta are equivalent with the Judith river beds of Montana. C: H. Sternberg. Science n s 42:131-3 Jl 23 '15
Evidences of primitive life. C: D. Walcott. il Smithson Rept 1915:235-55
Extinct faunas of the Mohave desert, their significance in a study of the origin and evolution of life in America. J: C. Merriam. il map Pop Sci 86:245-64 Mr '15
Florida discoveries reveal man's antiquity in America. Lit Digest 56:62 Mr 2 '18
Fossil hunting in Texas. E: L. Troxell. il Sci Monthly 4:81-9 Ja '17
Fossil remains in the asphalt beds of California. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:243-7 Ag '15
Further evidence bearing on the age of the red beds in the Rio Grande valley, New Mexico. E. C. Case. Science n s 44:708-9 N 17 '16
Glaciated grave of the mammoth in Siberia. Cur Opinion 61:330 N '16
Government fossil tract in Utah. A. Chapman. il Sci Am 113:558 D 25 '15
Human remains from the pleistocene of Florida. E. H. Sellards. Science n s 44:615-17 O 27 '16
Influence of disease in the extinction of races. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 45:63-4 Ja 19 '17
Introduction to the study of fossils, by H. W. Shimer. Review. Science n s 41:582-4 Ap 16 '15
Meeting animals two million years old. R. F. Crawford. il Tech World 23:645-7 Jl '15
Mesozoic pathology and bacteriology; geological evidences of disease. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 43:425-6 Mr 24 '16
Notes on Canadian stratigraphy and paleontology. K. F. Mather. Science n s 43:607-11; 44:645-9; 46:66-70 Ap 28, N 3 '16, Jl 20 '17
On the antiquity of man in America. W. H. Holmes. Science n s 47:561-2 Je 7 '18
Paleontological evidences of the antiquity of disease. R. L. Moodie. il Sci Monthly 7:265-81 S '18
Palæontology, its aims and methods. D. M. S. Watson. Sci Am S 83:22-3 Ja 13 '17
Parables from palæontology. K. F. Mather. Atlan 122:35-43 Jl '18
Pleistocene man of Vero, Florida. F. H. Sterns. bibliog Sci Am S 85:354-5 Je 8 '18
Power chisel for paleontologic laboratories. W: C. Morse. Science n s 44:142-3 Jl 28 '16
Prehistoric classification. W. J. L. Abbot. Sci Am S 84:370-1 D 15 '17
Prehistoric remains in Canada. D. A. Willey. il Canad M 46:484-8 Ap '16
Recent progress in paleontology. C. R. Eastman and others. Science n s 45:117-21 F 2 '17
Review of some papers on fossil man at Vero, Florida. O. P. Hay. Science n s 47:370-1 Ap 12 '18
Rilly, a fossil lake. E: W. Berry. il map Sci Monthly 5:175-85 Ag '17
Tell-tale fossil; finger posts on the road to oil and mineral deposits. A. Salisbury. il Sci Am 115:348-9 O 14 '16
Uffington shale of West Virginia and its supposed marine fauna. W. A. Price. Science n s 46:540-2 N 30 '17
Vero man and the sabre tooth. G. R. Wieland. Science n s 48:93-4 Jl 26 '18
Visit to Œningen. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Monthly 1:287-91 D '15

See also Animals, Extinct; Man, Prehistoric; Pithecanthropus; Skeleton; also names of fossil animals

Bibliography
Recent progress in vertebrate paleontology. C. R. Eastman and others. Science n s 43:103-10 Ja 21 '16

Eocene
Horizon of the Shark river (N. J.) eocene deposits. G. D. Harris. Science n s 43:532-4 Ap 14 '16

Jurassic
Jurassic lagoons of Solnhofen. E: W. Berry. il map Sci Monthly 7:361-78 O '18

Pliocene
Environment of the ape man. E. W. Berry. il maps Sci Monthly 3:161-9 Ag '16

Paleontology, Botanical
Botanical index of cretaceous and tertiary climates. I. W. Bailey and E. W. Sinnott. Science n s 41:831-4 Je 4 '15
Mississippi gulf three million years ago. E: W. Berry. il map Sci Monthly 4:274-83 Mr '17
Pliocene floras of Holland. E: W. Berry. Science n s 42:613-15 O 29 '15

See also Petrified forests

Palestine
America to watch over Israel. Lit Digest 54: 710 Mr 17 '17
Classic battle-ground. Nation 105:683 D 20 '17
Drawings by James McBey, official artist in Palestine. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 64: 9-16 Mr '18
Egypt and Palestine. A. M. Hyamson. map Quar 226:411-32 O '16
Fate of Palestine after the war. Cur Opinion 60:422-3 Je '16
Future of Palestine. Liv Age 284:245-8; 293: 764-7 Ja 23 '15, Je 23 '17
Future of the Holy Land. C. K. Michener. il Bellman 23:683-9 D 22 '17
General Allenby in Palestine. A. Baroni. il map Asia 18:899-906 N '18
Holy Land: whose to have and to hold. A. Rihani. Bookm 46:7-14 S '17
Impressions of Palestine. J. Bryce. il map Nat Geog M 27:293-317 Mr '15
Impressions of Palestine. M. K. Hughes. il Int Studio 64:3-7 Mr '18
Jerusalem and after. H. Sidebotham. New Repub 14:141-2 Mr 2 '18
Military geography of Palestine. H. Sidebotham. Atlan 121:231-8 F '18
Mission to the mother-land of missions. Survey 40:261 Je 1 '18
New kingdom of Israel. Lit Digest 50:186 Ja 30 '15
Palestine and the Jews. Mis R 41:5-7 Ja '18
Palestine and the war. M. Wertheim. il Survey 33:353-60 Ja 2 '15
Palestine, land of ecstasy and sorrow. H. D. Jenkins. il Asia 18:134-41 F '18
Palestine redeemed. New Repub 16:274-5 O 5 '18
Relief and reconstruction in the Holy Land. R of Rs 58:537-8 N '18
Sanctuaries of Palestine. Outlook 118:202 F 6 '18
Turkey's disaster in Palestine. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:269-73 N '18
Weather controls over the fighting in Mesopotamia, in Palestine, and near the Suez canal. R. D. Ward. Sci Monthly 6:289-304 Ap '18

Palestine —*Continued*
Zion and the Zionists. Ind 92:575 D 29 '17
See also Gaza; Jerusalem; Jews in Palestine; Zionism

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Palestine

Antiquities
Archaeological research in Palestine. A. T. Clay. il Art and Archaeol 7:160-2 My '18
Archæological spoils of war; an early Christian mosaïc discovered in Palestine. il Sci Am S 84:276 N 3 '17
Coinage of ancient Palestine. E. T. Newell. il Art and Archaeol 7:206-11 My '18
Painted tombs of Palestine. J. P. Peters. il plans Art and Archaeol 7:180-95 My '18
Recently discovered painted tomb of Palestine. W. J. Moulton. il Art and Archaeol 1:62-71 S '14
See also American school of oriental research in Jerusalem

Description and travel
Which side of Jordan is The Brook Kerith? A. Bell. il Bookm 45:61-3 Mr '17

Maps
See Maps—Palestine

Missions
See Missions—Palestine

Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da
Palestrina: was he the saviour of music? C. A. Harris. Contemp 106:814-18 D '14

Palettes
Collection of palettes. A. E. Swoyer. il Int Studio 54:supl21-4 F '15

Paley, Bemis J.
When the augurs yawned. New Repub 8:64-6 Ag 19 '16

Palfrey, John Gorham
Sketch. por No Am 201:954 Je '15

Palgrave, Acton F.
Making Progressive votes count. New Repub 8:272 O 14 '16

Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis
British trade corporation. Quar 229:143-53 Ja '18

Palimpsests
Fluorescent photographs of palimpsests. Sci Am 112:191 F 27 '15

Palindromes
Japanese palindromes. E. W. Clement. Dial 60:499 My 25 '16

Palisades interstate park
Greatest park in the world. E. H. Jessup. il Outing 72:289-93 Ag '18
Public health and recreation encampments in the Palisades interstate park. E: F. Brown. il Am City 17:51-5 Jl '17
Putting the Palisades at work. Survey 38:247 Je 9 '17
Roads of the Palisades interstate park. W. A. Welch. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:115-20 F '16
Sentimental tramp along Inter-state park. R: Le Gallienne. il Cent 96:690-701 S '18

Pall Mall gazette
Under four editors. H. M. Walbrook. 19th Cent 78:1161-73 N '15

Pallas-Athena; poem. A. Dodge. Bookm 44:381 D '16

Pallen, Condé Benoist
Aspiration; poem. Lit Digest 51:1093 N 13 '15
Dies irae; poem. Lit Digest 54:1787 Je 9 '17

Pallograph
Pallograph; an ingenious instrument for recording vibrations. il Sci Am S 82:188 S 16 '16

Palm Beach, Florida
Palm Beach as a fountain of youth and health and beauty; the Convalescing club for soldiers and sailors. M. F. Roberts. il Touchstone 3:494-503 S '18

Palm oil
Imports of palm oil. Sci Am S 86:135 Ag 31 '18
Oil palms of the American tropics. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 26:297-304 Ap '18
Recent data concerning palm oil. Sci Am S 83:363 Je 9 '17
See also Cohune oil

Palma, Ricardo
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 45:326-8 S '17

Palme, Arthur
Mirror-studio. Photo-Era 39:62 Ag '17
Photo-micrography for the amateur. Sci Am S 83:140 Mr 3 '17

Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:395 D '17; R of Rs 56:585 D '17; World's Work 35:113; 36:594 D '17, O '18

Palmer, Alfred G.
Prompted masterpiece. Canad M 45:137-44 Je '15

Palmer, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (Mrs George Herbert Palmer)
Spring journey; poem. Lit Digest 52:184 Ja 22 '16
Alice Freeman Palmer: the princess of Wellesley. M. R. Parkman. il por St N 44:682-7 Je '17
Anecdote of Alice Freeman Palmer. Outlook 112:586 Mr 8 '16
Portrait. Outlook 110:747 Jl 28 '15
Sketch. L. Abbott. Outlook 112:88-90 Ja 12 '16

Palmer, Alice Packard
Night watch; poem. St N 44:127 D '16

Palmer, Andrew Henry
Climatic influences on American architecture. Sci Monthly 5:270-83 S '17
Effect of the weather on forest fires. Sci Am S 84:88-9 Ag 11 '17
Eruption of Lassen Peak. bibliog Sci Am S 83:216-17 Ap 7 '17
Popular misconceptions concerning the weather. Pop Sci 86:128-41 F '15
Region of the greatest snowfall. Sci Am S 81: 88-90 F 5 '16
Snow and its value to the farmer. Sci Monthly 6:128-41 F '18

Palmer, Archie Emerson
New York's education law revised. R of Rs 56:78 Jl '17

Palmer, Austin Norman
Penmanship. Nat Educ Assn 1915:888-93

Palmer, Bently
World's advance shown in exhibits. Overland n s 66:100-13 Ag '15

Palmer, C. Edward
Business man's reference table of commercial vehicles. Sci Am 112:28 Ja 2 '15
Car for every prospective purchaser; prices of leading models for 1916. Sci Am 114:32+ Ja 1 '16
Price list and reference table of 1915 American gasoline pleasure cars. Sci Am 112:26 Ja 2 '15
Ready reference table of commercial vehicles for 1916. Sci Am 114:34+ Ja 1 '16

Palmer, Carolyn Huntoon
Tuberculosis and the community. bibliog Educ R 50:524-7 D '15

Palmer, Charles Skeele
Romance of the unsuspected. Sci Am 116:550 Je 2 '17
What elementary science needs. Nat Educ Assn 1916:708-10

Palmer, Charles W.
Is the modern school a return or a departure? School and Soc 7:500-2 Ap 27 '18

Palmer, Clayton F.
How boys and girls respond to home work in a large city. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1139-42

Palmer, Cleveland
French Boswell at the siege of Paris. Bookm 41:70-4 Mr '15
Russia's latest novelist. Bookm 41:135-8 Ap '15

Palmer, Dudley B.
High cost of living: a partial solution. Outlook 115:460-1 Mr 14 '17

Palmer, Edith St Clair
Second Intercollegiate conference on vocational opportunities for women. Educa 38: 557-60 Ap '18

Palmer, Elizabeth Hatch
Roman coins as illustrative material. Art and Archaeol 5:213-20 Ap '17

Palmer, Estelle
Mountain industries in the South. Country Life 27:69-70 D '14

Palmer, Francis
Seed thoughts for missionary addresses. Mis R 39:941-2 D '16

Palmer, Francis Sterne
German soldier of 1870 and 1914. Outlook 108: 999-1000 D 30 '14

Palmer, Frederick
At the British front. Collier's 55:7-8 My 15 '15
Battle of the Somme. Collier's 57:8-9 Ag 26 '16
Bringing the war to England. Collier's 54:5-6 Ja 30 '15
Britons buck the line. Collier's 55:7-8 Je 26 '15
England's man of common sense. Collier's 57: 5-6 S 9 '16
Finding the British fleet. Collier's 56:9-10 O 23 '15
Greatest of battles. Collier's 58:5-6 D 2 '16
Hateful ridge. Bookm 44:581-8 F '17
In the Canadian trenches. Collier's 55:8-9 Je 5 '15
Is England doing her part? Collier's 57:5-6 Ap 1 '16
Is Germany winning? Collier's 56:8-10 Ja 22 '16
Kitchener and his burdens. Collier's 55:7-8+ Jl 10 '15
On the Belgian bread line. Collier's 54:8-9 F 20 '15
Palmer in Germany. Everybody's 32:72-80 Ja '15
Smiles among ruins. Collier's 55:8-9 Ap 3 '15
Things you don't know about the war. Collier's 55:5-6 Ap 17 '15
War's lesson to us. Collier's 57:5-6 Mr 18 '16
What does Europe think of us? Collier's 57: 5-6 Je 24 '16
When peace comes. Collier's 56:8-9 F 19 '16
With the French in the Vosges. Collier's 55: 5-6 Mr 20 '15
With the H. E. guns. Collier's 55:7-9 S 4 '15
Work of the war-censor on the field and at home. Lit Digest 57:46-53 Ap 20 '18

Palmer, Frederick W.
How much money do you need to be happy? Am M 83:52 F '17
Lucky Biggs. Everybody's 37:50 N '17

Palmer, Mrs George Herbert. See Palmer, Alice Elvira

Palmer, George S.
Best twelve country houses in America; Westomere, the home of George S. Palmer at New London, Conn. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 29:26-9 Ja '16

Palmer, George Thomas
Part played by temperature in school-room ventilation. School and Soc 2:55-8 Jl 10 '15

Palmer, Gladys Freeman
Outline study of a short course in domestic science. Educa 39:22-35 S '18

Palmer, Harry Root
Improved dry cell battery. Sci Am S 82:133 Ag 26 '16

Palmer, Helen
Old Diggums. Bellman 22:14-17 Ja 6 '17

Palmer, Henry A.
Control of railroads after the war. Ann Am Acad 76:131-8 Mr '18

Palmer, Herbert H.
My kingdom; poem. Educa 37:426 Mr '17
Thrift in the high school; what one Boston school is doing to encourage it. Educa 35: 422-6 Mr '15

Palmer, Irving Lee
Modern log cabin. Country Life 32:148 My '17

Palmer, John Leslie
Bernard Shaw: an epitaph. Fortn 103:443-57 Mr '15
Composing a hero. Liv Age 288:628-30 Mr 4 '16
Cowley: the little talker. Liv Age 285:372-4 My 8 '15
France, 1916. Cent 92:41-8 My '16
George Bernard Shaw. Cent 89:769-82 Mr '15
Gesture and scenery in modern opera. Mus Q 2:314-30 Ap '16
Old clo' cult. Liv Age 288:819-21 Mr 25 '16
Present disrepute of Shakespeare. 19th Cent 80:129-40 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:544-53 Ag 26 '16
Stephen Phillips. Liv Age 288:311-13 Ja 29 '16

Palmer, John McAuley
Portrait. Bookm 43:240 My '16
Sketch. Bookm 43:253-4 My '16

Palmer, John Williamson
Stonewall Jackson's way; poem. Bellman 25:272 S 7 '18

Palmer, Lew R.
Employment opportunities for Pennsylvanians disabled in war service. Ann Am Acad 80: 70-8 N '18

Palmer, Louise M.
Legend of San Juan de los Lagos. Overland n s 72:614-21 D '18

Palmer, Luella Angelina
Adjustment between kindergarten and first grade. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,24:1-36
Kindergarten and the primary grades. Nat Educ Assn 1916:435-8

Palmer, Maria Lincoln
A-B-C of foods and cookery. Delin 93:24 N; 27 D '18
Breads for war time. Delin 92:40 F '18
Canning and drying. Delin 93:30 Jl '18
Canning fruits and vegetables. Delin 91:27 Jl '17
Choice dishes for special occasions. Delin 88: 28 Je '16
Company dinner. Delin 88:25 F '16
Could you cook this when you were ten? Delin 92:35 Mr '18
Dishes from Delineator homes. Delin 86:30 Je '15
Drying your vegetables. Delin 91:28 S '17
Eat eggs: they're economical. Delin 86:25 Ap '15
Favorite dishes, guaranteed good. Delin 86: 33 My '15
Feasting without turkey. Delin 91:34 N '17
Feed school children with care. Delin 87:24 S '15
Food patriotism in June salads. Delin 92:31 Je '18
Give thanks for breads like these. Delin 86: 30 My '15
Good eating for hot days. Delin 87:26 Jl '15
Home fruit cannery. Delin 87:26 S '15
Hot luncheon makes healthier, brighter children. Delin 87:28 O '15
Meats that we should use. Delin 91:35 D '17
Menus for Thanksgiving day. Delin 93:30 N '18
Our good friend the salad. Delin 88:31 Mr '16
Oysters are a meat substitute. Delin 92:28 F '18
Patriots—eat potatoes. Delin 93:30 O '18
Right ways of cooking vegetables. Delin 88:32 Mr '16
Shortcake as it should be. Delin 86:29 Je '15
Tempting fruit drinks and ices. Delin 87:23 Ag '15
Thanksgiving feast. Delin 87:50 N '15
Understand your refrigerator. Delin 87:35 S '15
War desserts for August menus. Delin 93:20 Ag '18
War-time Christmas menus. Delin 93:20 D '18
What's sweeter or better than honey? Delin 88:23 Ja '16

Palmer, Montague
What every one should know about the aëroplane. St N 42:800-11 Jl '15

Palmer, P. H.
Cooper bromide for the equalization of negatives. Photo-Era 35:169 O '15

Palmer, R. F.
Improving elementary Latin. Educa 37:235-8 D '16

Palmer, Ray
Municipal lighting rates. Ann Am Acad 57:33-44 Ja '15
Street lighting rates and cost factors. Am City (C ed) 11:462-6 D '14

Palmer, Truman Garrett
Making America self-supporting. Sci Am 118: 550 Je 15 '18

Palmer, Vance
Island of the dead. Bellman 23:408-11 O 13 '17
Love and the lotus. Sunset 38:17-19 My '17
Rajah and the rolling stone. Bellman 23:632-5 D 8 '17
Will to live. Bellman 22:42-4 Ja 13 '17

Palmer, W. C.
Tree planting to control snow and wind. Sci Am S 85:356-7 Je 8 '18

Palmer, Walter B.
If he knew his costs—. System 29:346-50 Ap '16
Simplified cost accounting for manufacturers. Ann Am Acad 61:165-73 S '15

Palmer, William T.
Troubles of an aerial scout. Liv Age 291:687-9 D 16 '16; Same. Overland n s 69:303-5 Ap '17

Palmer, Winifred Holway
Hermit thrush; poem. Bird Lore 17:284 Jl '15

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3rd viscount
Palmerston and Louis Napoleon. A. L. Cross. Am Hist R 21:98-100 O '15

Palmetto
Scrub palm and the binder twine problem. R. S. Walker. il Country Life 31:66 Ja '17

Palmieri, F. Aurello
Catholic Lithuania. Cath World 107:591-604 Ag '18
Catholic unity and Protestant disunion. Cath World 103:196-206 My '16
Christianity without Christ. Cath World 104: 145-57 N '16
Church and the Russian revolution. Cath World 105:153-61, 577-86 My, Ag '17
Galicia and the Russian church. Cath World 101:360-8 Je '15
Glories of the Catholic church. Cath World 106:196-205, 313-26 N-D '17
Italian Protestantism in the United States. Cath World 107:177-89 My '18
Prayer of the pope for Christian unity and the eastern churches. Cath World 104:606-16 F '17
Reorganization of the Russian church and the general council of Moscow. Cath World 105: 786-93 S '17
Russian church and the revolution. Cath World 106:661-70; 107:323-36, 764-76 F, Je, S '18
United Ruthenian church of Galicia under Russian rule. Cath World 103:349-59 Je '16

Palms. See Cohune palms; Date palms; Palm oil; Palmetto

Paltsits, Victor Hugo
Plan and scope of a manual of archival economy for the use of American archivists. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:253-63

Pampered fledgling; story. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 82:7-10 S '16

Pamphlets
Care of pamphlet collections. T. I. Storer. Science n s 44:735-9 N 24 '16
Changing character of libraries. J: C. Dana. Atlan 121:481-5 Ap '18
Filing pamphlets. M. R. Miller. Science n s 46:263-4 S 14 '17
Suggestions for the development of scientific libraries; with special reference to authors' separates. R. M. Harper. Science n s 45:315-18 Mr 30 '17
Vertical filing for pamphlet collections. W. L. Eikenberry. Science n s 45:64-5 Ja 19 '17

Pan
Pipes of Pan. Outlook 114:58-60 S 13 '16
World's greatest myths. L. S. Portor. Woman's H C 42:17 F '15

Pan pipes; poem. Liv Age 295:194 O 27 '17: Same. Lit Digest 55:58 D 1 '17

Panacea. Atlan 121:574-5 Ap '18

Le panache; story. M. S. Burt. il Scrib M 62:751-62 D '17

Panama
John Hay and the Panama republic; from his unpublished letters, ed. by W: R. Thayer. il Harper 131:165-75 Jl '15
Nature's transformation at Panama. G: Shiras. il maps Nat Geog M 28:159-94 Ag '15
Panama—to-day and to-morrow. H. O. Sandberg. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:745-62 Je '16
Roosevelt and Panama. G: L. Fox. Nation 102: 220 F 24 '16

See also Panama canal; Panama Canal Zone

Architecture

Old churches of Panama. C. P. Kimball. il Arch Rec 39:536-50 Je '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:345-54 S '16

Description and travel

Panama's new railway. J: E. Tiedeman. il map Bul Pan Am Union 41:465-81 O '15
Southward from the Golden Gate. A. Cowdery. il Harper 131:129-38 Je '15

Geology

See Geology—Panama

History

Fomenting the secession of Panama. McGregor. Harp W 59:548-9 D 5 '14
National exposition of Panama. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:771-9 Je '15
Plundering of old Panama. il World Outl 3: 10-11 Ap '17
Secession of Panama. McGregor. Harp W 59: 573-4 D 12 '14

Politics and government

New presidents in Panama and Nicaragua. Outlook 114:298-9 O 11 '16

Railroads

See Railroads—Panama

Religious institutions and affairs

Morals and religion in Panama. Mis R 40: 484-5 Jl '17

See also Missions—Panama

Social life and customs

Sport of cowards. W. Price. il World Outl 3: 4-6 Ap '17

Panama, Isthmus of
Isthmus of Panama in its relation to the animal life of North and South America. W. B. Scott. Science n s 43:113-24 Ja 28 '16

Panama-California exposition. See San Diego, California—Panama-California exposition

Panama canal
America's gift to the world: the Panama canal. Ladies' H J 32:26 Mr '15
Building of the Panama canal. G: W. Goethals. il Scrib M 57:265-82, 395-418, 531-48, 720-34 Mr-Je '15
Can we defend the Panama canal in a crisis? il maps Cent 93:919-28 Ap '17
Canal rates and the railroads. il Sunset 34: 41-3 Ja '15
Coal handling at Panama. il Eng M 50:441-3 D '15
Facts about the Panama canal. R. H. Whitehead. il Sci Am 116:147 F 10 '17
First year at Panama. W. L. Marvin. il R of Rs 52:329-32 S '15
Future of the Panama canal. G: H. Blakeslee. il maps Outlook 110:966-76; 111:193-201 Ag 25, S 22 '15
How the world's ships will coal at Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 40:236-8 F '15
Is the Panama canal a failure? I. Phayre. Liv Age 288:438-41 F 12 '16
Making of a series of murals at Panama. W: B. van Ingen. il Art World 3:17-19 O '17
Meaning of the canal. B. I. Wheeler. il R of Rs 51:161-4 F '15
Must Panama come to sea level? P. Bunau-Varilla. World's Work 35:297-8 Ja '18
Pacific's key to Panama. G. C. Hodges. il Sunset 39:36-7 N '17

Panama canal—*Continued*
Panama. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 117:54-7 Ja '16
Panama canal and Christianity. Mis R 39:735 O '16
Panama canal and the tin smelter. Sci Am 116:419 Ap 28 '17
Panama canal and world history. Outlook 111: 59 S 8 '15
Performance and promise at Panama. G: Harvey. No Am 202:11-17 Jl '15
Personality of Colonel Goethals. J. B. Bishop. il Scrib M 57:129-52 F '15
Via Panama. Ind 86:465 Je 19 '16
Water flows uphill. R. H. Moulton. il St N 43: 1039-40 S '16
Who built the canal? by W. L. Pepperman. Review. New Repub 4:189 S 18 '15
See also Gatun dam

Commercial aspects
Economic aspects of the Panama canal. G. G. Huebner. Am Econ R 5:816-29 D '15
Gateway of nations. il map System 27:439-41 Ap '15
Now that Panama has opened—what? A. C. Laut. il R of Rs 51:175-7 F '15
Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific. A. J. Quigley. Eng M 48:493-7, 641-57, 808-26; 49:1-17 Ja-Ap '15
Panama canal and transcontinental railroad rates. S. Daggett. J Pol Econ 23:953-60 D '15
Results of the Panama canal on world trade. G: H. Blakeslee. Outlook 111:490-7, 717-22 O 27, N 24 '15
What the Panama canal is doing. C. M. Keys. World's Work 30:362-6 Jl '15
What will the canal accomplish? T. E. Burton. Ind 81:247-51 F 15 '15
See also Panama canal—Tolls

Culebra cut
Nature as a canal builder. Sci Am 113:354 O 23 '15
See also Panama canal—Slides

Equipment
Electric towing in the Panama canal locks. il Sci Am S 79:72-4 Ja 30 '15; Same cond. Eng M 48:744-8 F '15
Panama crane failure. F. H. Cook. il Eng M 49:584-7 Jl '15

Finance
Mending a hole in Uncle Sam's pocket; work of E: J. Williams, disbursing officer. D: Williams. Tech World 23:626-7 Jl '15
See also Panama canal—Tolls

Fortifications
Future of the Panama canal. G: H. Blakeslee. il maps Outlook 110:966-76 Ag 25 '15
Panama sentinel. C. H. Claudy. McBride's 96: 152-4 D '15

International problems
Panama and Suez. Ind 85:40 Ja 10 '16
Panama canal and international trade competition, by L. Hutchinson. Review. Nation 100:658-9 Je 10 '15
Treaty and the canal. P. W: Slosson. map Ind 82:18-19 Ap 5 '15

Locks
How salt water climbs the Miraflores locks. G. M. Wells and R. H. Whitehead. plan Sci Am 116:551 Je 2 '17
How the Pacific ocean rises to invade a lake. il Lit Digest 49:1217 D 19 '14
Miraflores lake and the climbing salt water. Sci Am 116:614 Je 23 '17

Model
Five-acre model of the Panama canal. Sci Am 112:366 Ap 17 '15

Poetry
Panama. J. M. Hanson. il Scrib M 57:282-3 Mr '15

Slides
Can we keep the canal open? J: C. Branner. il diag Sunset 36:13-15 Je '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1774-5 Je 17 '16
Canal slides and freight rates. Sunset 37:46 S '16
Culebra slides at Panama. Sci Am S 82:16 Jl 1 '16
General Goethals on the Panama slides. il R of Rs 53:108-10 Ja '16
Goethal's defense of the Panama canal. Sci Am 115:524 D 9 '16
How the slides develop at Panama. il Sci Am 113:373 O 30 '15
Losses due to the Panama blockade. Lit Digest 51:986-7 O 30 '15
Panama canal. il Sunset 36:34-5 Je '16
Panama-canal blockade. il Lit Digest 51:891-2 O 23 '15
Panama canal slides that were. D. F. MacDonald. Science n s 48:14-15 Jl 5 '18
Panama canal: will it stay dug? Outlook 111: 453 O 27 '15
Problem of the Panama canal slides. Sci Am 113:534 D 18 '15
Problem of the slides at Culebra. Sci Am 112: 152 F 13 '15
Slides of the Panama canal. B: L. Miller. Science n s 45:164-6 F 16 '17
Slipperiness of the snake. Ind 84:251-2 N 15 '15
Taming the Panama slides. il Lit Digest 52: 1363-4 My 13 '16
Trouble at Panama. F. Orman. il Outlook 112: 195-202 Ja 26 '16
What Goethals thinks of the slides. il Lit Digest 51:1423-4 D 18 '15

Tolls
Panama canal tolls. M. H. McAllister. Sci Am 118:131 F 9 '18
Some financial aspects of the Panama canal. R of Rs 54:330 S '16
Who pays for the Panama canal? C. E. Grunsky. Sci Monthly 3:94-7 Jl '16

Traffic
Growth of traffic through the Panama canal. Lit Digest 51:641 S 18 '15
Panama traffic in 1916. Pan Am M 25:22 My '17
Results of canal traffic. Sunset 35:440-2 S '15

Panama canal, The (formerly Panama Canal Zone)
Across the Zone. I. Anderson. il Bookm 45: 469-77, 629-36 Jl-Ag '17
Canal's spirit dominates Panama. G: A. Miller. il World Outl 3:3 Ap '17
New faunal conditions in the Canal Zone. H. E. Anthony. il Sci Am S 79:104-6 F 13 '15

Religious institutions and affairs
Religion in the Canal Zone. Outlook 115:642-3 Ap 11 '17
Religion on the Zone. S. S. Conger. Mis R 40:905-8 D '17
Religious work in the Canal Zone. G: S. Webster. il Mis R 39:187-91 Mr '16

Sanitary affairs
Panama and the conquest of the tropics. G: H. Blakeslee. il Outlook 111:193-201 S 22 '15
Sanitation in Panama, by W: C. Gorgas. Review. Nation 101:231-2 Ag 19 '15

Panama congress on Christian work in Latin America. See Congress on Christian work in Latin America

Panama hats
Panama hats, the chief industry of southwestern Porto Rico. T: de Booy. il Sci Am S 85:328-9 My 25 '18
Your Panama hat. A. M. Jungmann. il Sci Am 112:456 My 15 '15

Panama national exposition
National exposition of Panama. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:771-9 Je '15
New idea at Panama. Lit Digest 52:248 Ja 29 '16
Panama national exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:383-7 My '16

Panama-Pacific exposition
American republics at the San Francisco exposition. W. Vernier. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:153-97 Ag '15
Among the exhibits; photographs. Sunset 34: 1151-8 Je '15
At the fair. H. Monroe. Poetry 7:35-40 O '15

Panama-Pacific exposition—*Continued*
Battle for the gate receipts. W. V. Woehlke. il Tech World 23:712-18 Ag '15
California expositions. W: MacDonald. Nation 101:490-2 O 21 '15
California takes stock of its fair. Lit Digest 51:1466 D 25 '15
Canada from sea to sea. H. Whitaker. Canad M 45:75-8 My '15
City of realized dreams. F. K. Lane. Nat Geog M 27:169-71 F '15
City of the sun. H. Whitaker. il Sunset 34:67-79 Ja '15
College women dignifying service. A. B. Milam. il Ind Arts M 5:160-3 Ap '16
East and west thru San Francisco. H. Whitaker. il Ind 81:359-62 Mr 8 '15
Engineering features of the Panama-Pacific exposition. E. P. Lesley. il Eng M 48:891-3 Mr '15
European war and the Panama-Pacific exposition—a monumental contrast. il Cur Opinion 58:315-20 My '15
Evanescent city; poem. G: Sterling. il Sunset 35:1115-16 D '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60: 129 F '16
Exposition that is ready; photographs. Sunset 34:297-307 F '15
Features of the Panama-Pacific exposition. E: H. Hurlbut. il Overland n s 66:379-88 N '15
Four drawings of the Panama-Pacific international exposition. J. M. Rosé. Arch Rec 37:228a-h Mr '15
Great fair and our country. Delin 86:22 F '15
Great orations of the expositions. H: M. Bland. il Overland n s 66:526-30 D '15
Great university—the exposition. H. Whitaker. il Overland n s 65:443-51 My '15
Last of Frisco's fairyland. M. Woolley. il Illus World 26:56-9 S '16
Lovely woman at the exposition. F. A. Groff. il Sunset 34:876-89 My '15
Man who invented the Panama-Pacific international exposition. F. Groff. Sunset 34:528-31 Mr '15
Matter of millions. R. Steele. il Sunset 34:80-7 Ja '15
Mecca of the nation. H. Wright. il Overland n s 66:244-57 S '15
Most beautiful of dream cities. D. E. Wood. il Overland n s 65:364-73 Ap '15
Nation in perspective; Canada at the Panama-Pacific exposition. E: H. Hurlbut. il Sci Am S 80:17+ Jl 10 '15
Ode on the exposition. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 52:293 F 5 '16
Opening of the Panama-Pacific exposition. H. Wright. il Overland n s 65:196-205 Mr '15
Panama-Pacific exposition in its glorious prime. H. Wright. il Overland n s 66:289-300 O '15
Panama-Pacific exposition is ready for the opening. il Overland n s 65:171-9 F '15
Panama-Pacific international exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:293-310 Mr '15
Panama-Pacific international exposition. F. Strother. il World's Work 30:337-61 Jl '15
Panama-Pacific international exposition and its meaning. Jiro Harada. il Int Studio 56: 186-95 S '15
Preserving the Panama-Pacific. Sunset 35:438 S '15
San Francisco fair. il Lit Digest 50:533-5 Mr 13 '15
San Francisco fair and our future. Cent 89: 954-6 Ap '15
San Francisco; what the Panama-Pacific exposition promises to a social worker. J. B. Peixotto. il Survey 34:308-13 Jl 3 '15
Shall I go to the Panama-Pacific fair? what it offers of special interest to women. S. G: S. Perry. il Ladies' H J 32:17 Je '15
Shop window of civilization. G. Smith. il Ind 82:534-8 Je 28 '15
Sobriety at the fair. Lit Digest 52:382 F 12 '16
Special progress story. L. White. New Eng M n s 52:173-6 D '14
Spectator at the world's fair. Outlook 109: 895-7 Ap 14 '15
Stranger within the gates. H. Reed. il Harp W 60:537-8 Je 5 '15
Swan song of a great fair. Sunset 35:1051-2 D '15
Titania's playground. K. D. Cather. il St N 42:516-24 Ap '15
United States geological survey at the Panama exposition. Science n s 41:383-4 Mr 12 '15
Uruguay at the Panama-Pacific exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:338-44 S '15
With the crowd at the Panama-Pacific exposition. E. K. Stellmann. il Overland n s 65: 511-20 Je '15
Woman's room at the world's fair. A. N. Meyer. Int Studio 59:sup29-32 Ag '16
World's advance shown in exhibits. B. Palmer. il Overland n s 66:100-13 Ag '15
World's exposition. H. M. Wright. il Overland n s 65:57-64 Ja '15
World's most wonderful exposition is ready. H. Wright. il Overland n s 64:583-91 D '14

Amusement features

Anchored air-ship. il Lit Digest 50:371 F 20 '15
Children of the joy zone; photographs. L. W. Hine. Survey 35:164-5 N 13 '15
Exposition moths. F. A. Groff. il pors Sunset 35:133-48 Jl '15
'49 camp—gambling on the joy zone. Survey 35:79 O 23 '15
Joy riding in the sky. il Sci Am 112:344 Ap 10 '15
Roaming the fun-zone at the fair. Lit Digest 50:715 Mr 27 '15
Sugar on the candy. F. A. Groff. il Sunset 35:745-51 O '15

Architecture

Architecture at the Panama-Pacific exposition. E. Knaufft. il R of Rs 51:165-74 F '15
Classical architecture of the Panama-Pacific exposition. H. R. Fairclough. il Art and Archaeol 3:5-19 Ja '16
Color in architecture at the Panama-Pacific exposition. W: L. Woollett. il Arch Rec 37: 437-44 My '15
Great international Panama-Pacific exposition. il Sci Am 112:194-5 F 27 '15
Panama-Pacific exposition at San Francisco. L: C. Mullgardt. il Arch Rec 37:193-228 Mr '15
Panama-Pacific international exposition, San Francisco, 1915. il Int Studio 54:99-105 D '14
Scene painting in architecture. W: L. Woollett. il Arch Rec 38:571-4 N '15
Texture and color at the Panama-Pacific exposition. P. E. Denivelle. il Arch Rec 38: 562-70 N '15
Tower of jewels. T: Hastings. il Art and Archaeol 3:68-9 F '16

Art

American painting at the Panama-Pacific exposition. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 56:sup25-32 Ag '15
Art exhibits at the Panama exposition. Int Studio 54:sup78 Ja '15
Art lessons of the exposition. Nation 101:86 Jl 15 '15
California in exposition art. J. M. Wybro. il Overland n s 66:517-21 D '15
Collecting art exhibits in war-ridden Europe. R of Rs 51:462-4 Ap '15
Eight decorations for the east court of the Panama-Pacific exposition by Frank Brangwyn. il Scrib M 57:170-5 F '15
English decorator at the fair. il Lit Digest 50: 546 Mr 13 '15
Exhibition defeating itself. il Lit Digest 51: 404-5 Ag 28 '15
Foreign painting at the Panama-Pacific exposition. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 56:sup47-54,sup89-96 S-O '15
Japanese art at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Jiro Harada. il Int Studio 57:164-76 Ja '16
Jules Guérin, director of color, Panama exposition. Cent 90:797-8 S '15
1915 exposition. R. B. Farnum. il Ind Arts M 5:20-2 Ja '16
Panama-Pacific pictures. Outlook 110:887 Ag 18 '15
Recent decorative work of Frank Brangwyn; mural paintings in the Panama-Pacific exposition. A. Finch. il Int Studio 63:3-13 N '17
San Diego and San Francisco expositions. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 56:sup3-10 Jl '15

Panama-Pacific exposition—Art—*Continued*
Sculptors' garden; photographs. Sunset 35: 469-76 S '15
Sculpture at the fair. il Lit Digest 50:1328-9 Je 5 '15
Sculpture at the Panama-Pacific exposition. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 57:sup3-9 N '15
Viewing the Panama-Pacific exposition as a work of art. il Cur Opinion 59:51-2 Jl '15
Western art at the exposition. M. Williams. il Sunset 35:317-26 Ag '15

Educational exhibits
Education exhibits at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. W. C. Ryan, jr. il maps plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,1:1-113
Educational exhibits at the exposition. Manual Train 16:508-9 Ap '15
Educational exhibits of the Department of commerce at the Panama exposition. School and Soc 1:283-5 F 20 '15
Philippine public schools at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. C: H. Magee. Manual Train 16:599-603 Je '15
Rural and agricultural education at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. H. W. Foght. il maps plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 2:1-112

Gardens
Eastern gardener at the Panama-Pacific exposition. C: H. Totty. il Gard M 22:15-17 Ag '15
Exposition gardens. A. Z. Bradley. il Sunset 34:665-79 Ap '15
Gardens of the Panama Pacific exposition. G: B. Furniss. il Gard M 20:160-1 D '14
Japanese garden at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Harada-Jiro. il Int Studio 58:137-40 Ap '16

Lighting
Illumination of the Panama-Pacific exposition. W. D. Ryan. il Sci Am S 79:376-7 Je 12 '15
In a blaze of glory. H. Whitaker. il Sunset 34:511-18 Mr '15
Night at the fair; photographs. Cent 89:832a-d Ap '15
Panama-Pacific international exposition at night. H. M. Wright. il Sci Am 112:378 Ap 24 '15
Spectacular illuminating effects at the Pan-Pacific exposition. il Sci Am 112:180-1 F 20 '15
Street lighting at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. A. A. Willoughby. il Am City 12:252-4 Mr '15

Palace of transportation
Railway exhibits at the Panama-Pacific exposition. H. J. Kennedy. il Sci Am S 80:60-2 Jl 24 '15

Social and religious work
At the San Francisco exposition. E. M. Page. il Mis R 38:827-33 N '15
Religion at the Panama-Pacific. Lit Digest 50:154 Ja 23 '15
Y. W. C. A. at work in the joy zone. Survey 34:389 Jl 31 '15

Pan American aviation conference
First Pan American aviation conference. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:602-4 My '16

Pan-American conferences
Growth of Pan-American unity. J: B. Moore. Ind 81:63-6 Ja 11 '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:49-52 Ja '15
Pan-American phantom. P. F. Martin. Fortn 104:519-21 S '15

Pan-American financial conference
All America in conference. J: Barrett. Outlook 110:171-2 My 26 '15
Meeting, 1915, Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:569-600 My '15
Meeting, 1915, Washington. J: Barrett. Ind 82:332-3 My 24 '15
Meeting, 1915, Washington. A. W. Dunn. il R of Rs 51:728-33 Je '15
Pan-American conference. Outlook 110:289-90 Je 9 '15
Pan-American finance. New Repub 3:58-9 My 22 '15
Pan American financial conference. pors Bul Pan Am Union 40:438-40 Ap '15
Pan American financial conference. W. G. McAdoo. World's Work 30:393-6 Ag '15
Results. W. C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 40: 750-4, Je '15
Tour of the financial envoys. W: A. Reid. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 40:720-46 Je '15
Work of the Pan American financial conference. J. B. Moore. Bul Pan Am Union 45: 165-71 Ag '17
Your government of the United States; the newest part of the government. World's Work 30:145-7 Je '15

Pan-American phantom. P. F. Martin. Fortn 104:519-28 S '15

Pan-American poetry (periodical)
Mission of poetry in Pan-American relations. R of Rs 57:319-20 Mr '18

Pan American railway
Pan-American railway. Bul Pan Am Union 43: 77-9 Jl '16

Pan-American round table
Pan-American round table meetings. Survey 40:264 Je 1 '18

Pan-American scientific congress
Closing features of the second Pan American scientific congress. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:1-28 Ja '16
Great gathering of the experts. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:130-2 Ja 19 '16
Pan-American science. Sci Am 114:344 Ap 1 '16
Recommendations. Science n s 43:202-4 F 11 '16
Second Pan-American scientific congress. School R 23:724-6 D '15
Second Pan-American scientific congress. Sci Monthly 1:205-8 N '15
Second Pan American scientific congress. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 41:757-804 D '15
Second Pan-American scientific congress, 1915, and its section of anthropology. G. L. Swiggett. Science n s 42:445-8 O 1 '15
Topics for Pan American conferences. Bul Pan Am Union 41:508-10 O '15
Women's auxiliary conference of the second Pan American scientific congress. Bul Pan Am Union 45:380-3 S '17

Pan American society of the United States
Notable Pan American celebration. Bul Pan Am Union 40:153-61 F '15
Organization and objects. H. E. Bard. Bul Pan Am Union 41:659-62 N '15

Pan-American telegraph and telephone company
Pan-American wireless telegraphy system. il Pan Am M 26:127-32 Ja '18

Pan-American union of women
Meeting, 1915, Washington. A. T. Post. Survey 35:491-2 Ja 22 '16

Pan-American university
Proposed Pan American university. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:740-4 Je '17

Pan-Americanism
A B C union. Outlook 110:118-19 My 19 '15
Address at Albany, N.Y., concerning Mr Root's work on behalf of Pan American relations. I. Calderon. il Bul Pan Am Union 41: 675-8 N '15
Address of Bolivian minister at the Lake Mohonk conference. I. Calderon. Bul Pan Am Union 43:205-7 Ag '16
Addresses before the Southern commercial congress in New York. I. Calderon; J. Barrett. Bul Pan Am Union 45:610-3 N '17
American policy: the western hemisphere in its relation to the eastern, by J: Bigelow. Review. Nation 100:114-16 Ja 28 '15
Americas for Americans. Lit Digest 50:1316 Je 5 '15
Barrier to Pan-Americanism. R. G. Usher. Ind 88:152 O 23 '16
Builders of Pan-Americanism. C: D. Hurrey. il Pan Am M 26:72-7 D '17
Do we know our ABC's? The Latin and the Saxon in Pan-American relations. J. G Reighard. il Sunset 40:44-5 Je '18
For a new Pan-American agreement. Ind 85: 80 Ja 17 '16

Pan-Americanism—*Continued*
Great American family of nations. Lit Digest 52:51-3 Ja 8 '16
Great Pan American opportunity. J: Barrett. Eng M 50:821-9 Mr '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 42:412-14 Mr '16
Growing spirit of Pan Americanism. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:421-35 O '17
Growth of Pan-American unity. J: B. Moore. Ind 81:58-66 Ja 11 '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:49-52 Ja '15
Henry Clay and Pan Americanism. J: B. Moore. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:511-16 O '15
Is Pan-Americanism a myth? Pan Am M 24: 253-6 Mr '17
Latin-American field and opportunity. J: Barrett. Nat Educ Assn 1915:934-40
Legitimate Pan-Americanism. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 27:125-6 Jl '18
Literature for Latin America. Pan Am M 27: 144-6 Jl '18
Long Beach conference. F. Provost. Pan Am M 25:134-8 Jl '17
Message of President Meléndez of Salvador. Bul Pan Am Union 42:314-17 Mr '16
Monroe and Wilson. Ind 85:73 Ja 17 '16
Monroe doctrine and Pan-American policy. World's Work 31:364-5 F '16
More tangible Pan-Americanism. World's Work 30:20-1 My '15
New isolation. New Repub 5:133-4 D 11 '15
New Pan-Americanism. Lit Digest 52:11 Ja 1 '16
New Pan-Americanism. Nation 106:752 Je 29 '18
Pan America and the democratic spirit. J: Barrett. World Outl 4:12 N '18
Pan-American opportunity. H. W. Bowen. Ind 80:445-6 D 21 '14
Pan-Americanism, by R. G. Usher. Review. Cur Opinion 58:343-4 My '15; Nation 101: 16-17 Jl 1 '15; New Repub 3:289-91 Jl 17 '15
Pan-Americanism—a myth. Pan Am M 24:156-9 Ja '17
Pan-Americanism and Pan-Hispanism. R of Rs 53:625 My '16
Pan-Americanism and preparedness. C: F. Dole. Survey 36:230 My 27 '16
Pan-Americanism and the state church in South America. Cur Opinion 59:256-7 O '15
Pan-Americanism and the war. D. C. Munro. No Am 208:710-21 N '18
Pan-Americanism as an international system. New Repub 1:9-10 D 19 '14
Pan-Americanism defined. New Repub 5:265-6 Ja 15 '16
Pan-Americanism; our international democracy, then and now. R: D. Skinner. Nation 101:284-6 S 2 '15
Practical Pan-Americanism. J: Barrett. No Am 202:413-23 S '15
President Wilson expands the idea of national defense to cover the hemisphere. Cur Opinion 60:1b-d Ja '16
President Wilson's Pan-American policy. L. Rogers. Contemp 111:437-47 Ap '17
Proposal for Pan-American monetary unity. E. W. Kemmerer. Pol Sci Q 31:66-80 Mr '16
Significance of a Pan American policy. Bul Pan Am Union 43:7-12 Jl '16
Some international aspects of public education; our Latin-American relations. W: G. McAdoo. School and Soc 4:88-93 Jl 15 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:170-5
True Pan-Americanism. Bul Pan Am Union 44:350-65 Mr '17
Twenty-one American republics. Ind 85:39 Ja 10 '16
What the war has done to the Monroe doctrine. J: Barrett. Cur Opinion 65:291-3 N '18

Panaretoff, Stephen
Education in Bulgaria. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 190-3
Bulgarian minister at Washington. Outlook 118:233 F 13 '18
First Bulgarian minister. Outlook 108:979-80 D 30 '14
Portrait. Outlook 108:1009 D 30 '14

Panchard, Edouard
Panchard—chef and patriot. M. M. Meloney. il Everybody's 36:742-6 Je '17

Pancoast, Charles Lowell
Historic Chilkat Indian blanket. Country Life 32:88 S '17

Pando, José Manuel
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 45:63-4 Jl '17

Pandora intervenes; story. A. C. Allenson. McBride's 97:79-87 F '16

Pandora the resolute; story. A. C. Allenson. McBride's 96:74-82 N '15

Paneling
Inexpensive paneling. R. Shackleton and E. Shackleton. il Good H 61:79-83 Jl '15
Old New England panelling. E. T. P. Walker. il plans House B 40:274-5 O '16
Paper, pictures, and paneling. Mrs V. Schuyler. il Good H 65:52-3 N '17
Some Jacobean wood panelling. H. C. Candee. il Int Studio 57:sup58-60 D '15
What I did for my house. il House B 39:sup36-7 Mr '16

Pangborn, Mrs Georgia (Wood)
Bixby's bridge. Harper 134:509-14 Mr '17
Ice storm. Woman's H C 45:15-16 Mr '18
Morning on the beach; poem. Poetry 6:121-2 Je '15
Mother speaks; poem. Harper 132:859 My '16
Out of the question. McBride's 96:73-9 S '15
Return. Harper 134:41-7 D '16
Spring serenade; poem. Good H 62:546-7 My '16
Thirty years' ghost. Lippinc 96:94-101 Jl '15
Timothy Mapleton's careers. Woman's H C 44:21-2 Ap '17
Twilight gardener. Touchstone 1:160-3 Je '17
Walk on the moor; poem. Poetry 6:121 Je '15

Pangborn, H. L.
Canada and the food problem. Outlook 118:443-4 Mr 20 '18

Pangburn, Dwight B.
Saving the Seaside special. St N 44:700-3 Je '17

Pan-Germanism
Catholic fears of Mitteleuropa. Lit Digest 53: 1412 N 25 '16
Evolution of imperialism in German literature. J. McCabe. 19th Cent 77:1348-61 Je '15
Fallacy of a German peace. A. Chéradame. map Atlan 120:663-85 N '17
Finis to Pan-Germania. World's Work 37:12-13 N '18
Fundamentals of the situation. A. Chéradame. Atlan 121:529-41 Ap '18
German land hunger. M. Smith. Pol Sci Q 32:459-79 S '17
Germany and South America; a Brazilian view. E. de Magalhaes. 19th Cent 81:67-80 Ja '17; Same. Liv Age 292:451-61 F 24 '17
Germany's dream of world domination. G. H. Grosvenor. il map Nat Geog M 33:558-67 Je '18
Growth of a despotism. maps Outlook 117: 633-5 D 19 '17
How Germany is preparing for the next war. J. B. W. Gardiner. maps World's Work 35: 364-72 F '18
How to destroy Pan-Germany. A. Chéradame. Atlan 120:819-33 D '17
Illusions of the belligerents. E. J. Dillon. Yale R n s 7:837-53 Jl '18
Leibnitz the philosopher and the German colonization of Russia. R of Rs 57:653-4 Je '18
No compromise with Pan-Germany; what the crisis on Italy's front means to America. map Outlook 117:362-4 N 7 '17
Old house and the German future. L. B. Namier. 19th Cent 80:169-90 Jl '16
Pacifism as an auxiliary of Pangermanism. A. Chéradame. Atlan 122:275-85 Ag '18
Pan-German plan and its antidote. R. W. Seton-Watson. Contemp 109:422-8 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 290:206-11 Jl 22 '16
Pan-German policy of rule or ruin. Lit Digest 56:14 F 2 '18
Pan-German vision. Lit Digest 52:495-6 F 26 '16
Pan-Germanic education and French decadence. A. W. G. Randall. Contemp 108:589-99 N '15

Pan-Germanism—*Continued*
Pan-Germans forced the war; utterances of militarist leaders revealing the deliberate nature of the attack. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:146-53 Ja '18
Political strategy. A. Chéradame. map Atlan 121:387-401 Mr '18
United States and Pan-Germanism. A. Chéradame. Atlan 119:721-32 Je '17
Ways of Pangermany. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 4:27-40 Ja '17
Western front and political strategy. A. Chéradame. map Atlan 121:844-54 Je '18
What is the German policy? Von Hintze's speech. Public 21:974-5 Ag 3 '18
See also Central Europe; Prussianism

Pani, Alberto J.
Sanitary and educational problems of Mexico. Ann Am Acad 69:sup22-6 Ja '17
Portrait. Ind 87:337 S 4 '16; Lit Digest 53:546 S 2 '16; Outlook 114:23 S 6 '16

Panics
Business acceleration and the law of demand: a technical factor in economic cycles. J. M. Clark. J Pol Econ 25:217-35 Mr '17
Causes of crises. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 2:17-19 F 6 '15
Economic cycles: their law and cause, by H: L. Moore. Review. J Pol Econ 23:514-17 My '15; Q J Econ 29:631-41 My '15
Promotion as the cause of crises. M. T. England. Q J Econ 29:748-67 Ag '15
Theories advanced in explanation of economic crises. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 59:133-47 My '15
Two panics—1907 and 1914. Lit Digest 51:815 O 9 '15
Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company, the General electric company, and the panic of 1907. N. Carpenter, jr. J Pol Econ 24:230-53, 382-99 Mr-Ap '16

Panikkar, K. M.
Disabilities of Indians in the colonies. Liv Age 293:731-5 Je 23 '17

Panin, Sophie, countess
Minister of social welfare for Russia. Survey 38:276 Je 23 '17

Pankhurst, Christabel
Control of the seas. Harp W 61:112 Jl 31 '15
Miss Pankhurst on French soldiers. Harp W 61:211 Ag 28 '15

Pankhurst, Mrs Emmeline (Goulden)
Mrs Pankhurst—now and then. il por Everybody's 39:33 O '18
Mrs Pankhurst sees it through. R. Byers. il World Outl 4:12 S '18
Mrs Pankhurst's visit. por Outlook 120:287-9 O 23 '18
Portrait. Everybody's 33:3 Jl '15

Pannekoek, Anton
Third international. Int Socialist R 17:460-2 F '17

Panoramic photography. See Photography, Panoramic

Pan-Pacific conference
Proposed Pan-Pacific conference. Ind 85:108-9 Ja 24 '16

Pan Pacific union
Pan Pacific union. A. H. Ford. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:209-11 Ag '18

Pansies
Charm of the pansy. F. Biehler. Woman's H C 43:23 Mr '16
My luck with pansies. C. H. Smallwood. Sunset 34:986 My '15
Pansies can be grown in the South. B. Reid. Gard M 25:300 Je '17
Pansies—That's for thoughts: a much loved flower of many names. E. Roorbach. il Touchstone 1:124-32 Je '17

Pansies; story. A. D. Sedgwick. Atlan 118:153-64 Ag '16

Pan-Slavism
Pan-slavism. R. W. Seton-Watson. Contemp 110:419-29 O '16
Pan-Slavism and European politics. L: Levine. Pol Sci Q 29:664-86 D '14
Pan-Slavonic ideal. J. D. Prince. Canad M 47: 15-18 My '16
Slavic hope. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 1: 12-13 Ja 9 '15

Pantaloons; story. G. B. Hamilton. il Good H 66:41-4 Ap '18

Pantheons. See Halls of fame

Panthers. See Pumas

Pantomime
Christmas pantomime. E: H. Sothern. Home Prog 6:175-9 D '16
Decay of pantomime. T. M. Pope. Liv Age 288: 251-3 Ja 22 '16
Pantomime: an art reborn. M. J. Moses. il Ind 88:232-3 N 6 '16
Paul Clerget in Xmas pantomime. il Craftsman 31:239-46 D '16
Straw phantom; a pantomime for Hallowe'en. D. B. Blackall. il St N 44:1133-4 O '17
Triumphant resurrection of the ancient art of pantomime in Pierrot the prodigal. il Cur Opinion 61:246-7 O '16
See also Puppet plays

Pantry
Butler's pantry. il House B 40:214-15 S '16
Serving pantry. R: B. Derby. plans House B 43:128-9 F '18

Pants, Pegasus and Patricia; story. S. Wells. Lippinc 95:67-71 Ap '15

Pan-Turanianism
Berlin to India; can the Germans and their Turkish ally make use of Pan-Turanianism to build an eastern empire? M. Alishan. il map Asia 18:359-68 My '18
Islam and the war. V. Chirol. Quar 229:508-15 Ap '18
Turkey, Islam, and Turanianism. E. Pears. Contemp 114:371-9 O '18

Paolo and Francesca; opera. See Zandonai, Riccardo

Papa Popineau; story. J: A. Moroso. il Delin 89:8-9 Ag '16

Papaa, Vahiné
In the breathless forest. Liv Age 299:43-8 O 5 '18

Papacy
Drive on the pope. Lit Digest 56:28-9 F 2 '18
England's effort to secure the pope as an ally in Ireland. Cur Opinion 58:82-3 F '15
For a new papal state. il Lit Digest 53:836 S 30 '16
Pope, the war, and the Roman question. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 116:652-4+ Ag 29 '17
See also Decretals, False; Roman Catholic church; Vatican

Papago Indians
Culture difference between the Pima and Papago Indians. M. L. Kissell. Science n s 42:66 Jl 9 '15

Papanicolaou, George N.
Sex determination and sex control in guinea-pigs. Science n s 41:401-4 Mr 12 '15
—See Stockard, C. R., jt. auth.

Papaw
American papaw and its food value. C. F. Langworthy and A. D. Holmes. J Home Econ 9:505-11 N '17

Pape, Lee
Kathleen goes a-sketching. Harp W 60:236-8 Mr 6 '15
Night flower. Harper 132:317-20 Ja '16
Truce for a day. Woman's H C 42:13 S '15

Papen, Franz von
Official German view of German-American relations. Outlook 111:894-5 D 15 '15
Papen papers. Lit Digest 52:218 Ja 29 '16
Papen papers. Liv Age 289:131-43 Ap 15 '16
Portrait. Ind 84:464 D 20 '15; World's Work 35:400-1 F '18
Recall of the captains; a poll of the press. Outlook 111:895-6 D 15 '15
Two captains who depart. por Lit Digest 51: 1414-16 D 18 '15

Paper
Doom of the paper thriller. Lit Digest 53:833-4 S 30 '16
Doubling a ship's tonnage. Illus World 30: 456 N '18
Fixing the price of paper. Ind 89:345 F 26 '17

Paper—*Continued*
Government and the news-print paper manufacturers. E. O. Merchant. Q J Econ 32: 238-56 F '18
Literary effects of paper-famine. Lit Digest 52:1062-3 Ap 15 '16
Molds that injure paper. P. Sée. Sci Am S 83: 315 My 19 '17
Necessity for better book and newspaper manufacture with respect to materials used. R. W. Shufeldt. Science n s 48:369-71 O 11 '18
Our age of paper. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 24:529-31 D '15
Paper a farm by-product. R: Byrd. il Tech World 22:520-2 D '14
Paper famine. Ind 89:95 Ja 15 '17
Paper famine. St N 44:69-70 N '16
Paper for artistic printing. D. Hunter. il Sci Am S 82:108 Ag 12 '16
Paper shortage in England. J. C. Squire. Dial 60:194 Mr 2 '16
Peat, paper and petrol. F. V. Conolly. Liv Age 297:564-6 Je 1 '18
Place of paper in the war. Sci Am 118:452 My 18 '18
Printing ink and printing paper. Sci Am S 81: 43 Ja 15 '16
Shortening the short story. Nation 103:370 O 19 '16
What good drawing paper really is. P. Lenton. Touchstone 4:173-4 N '18
What the paper-famine brings. Lit Digest 54: 724 Mr 17 '17
Why the higher cost of paper may benefit literature. Cur Opinion 62:203 Mr '17
See also Cellulose; Paper making and trade; Paper work; Wall paper; Waste paper; Water-marks; Wood pulp

Paper, Commercial. See Commercial paper

Paper, Photographic. See Photographic paper

Paper, Spun
Paper favor and furnishing shop. L. McCrae. il Art World 3:152 N '17
Paper yarns. Sci Am S 84:74 Ag 4 '17
Spun paper. il Lit Digest 53:1326-7 N 18 '16
See also Paper textiles

Paper, Wall. See Wall paper

Paper, Waste. See Waste paper

Paper as fuel
Paper pulp balls for fuel. il Sci Am 115:65 Jl 15 '16

Paper bottles
Glass vs. paper milk bottles. R. M. Ross. Sci Am 117:157 S 1 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:21 N 3 '17
Making milk bottles of paper. il Sci Am 116: 275 Mr 17 '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:1162 Ap 21 '17
Paper milk bottle. Sci Am 117:207 S 22 '17

Paper clothing. See Paper textiles

Paper cordage
How the Austrians make paper twine, yarn and belting. Sci Am 116:629 Je 23 '17

Paper cutting. See Paper work

Paper cutting machines
Making paper tapes. il Sci Am 117:113 Ag 18 '17

Paper making and trade
Chemical engineering for paper makers; how the University of Maine is training men for the paper industry. J. N. Stephenson. Educ R 51:522-5 My '16
Colloidal chemistry in paper making. J. A. Decew. Sci Am S 84:191-2 S 22 '17
Evolution of the pulp and paper industry. T: J. Keenan. Sci Am S 80:131 Ag 28 '15
Finland and the world's next paper supply. C. A. Player. Sci Am 119:411 N 23 '18
How waste paper is treated to make new paper. T: J. Keenan. il diag Sci Am 115:574-5 D 23 '16
Index of civilization. C. K. Michener. il Bellman 24:543-8 My 18 '18
Industrial preparedness for peace; cutting costs in the paper mill. M. Chipman. Sci Am 114:526 My 20 '16
Making paper from dead leaves. Sci Am 119: 142 Ag 17 '18
New microscopic test for paper. Sci Am S 84:283 N 3 '17
New use for the cotton plant. E. L. May. il Country Life 30:12j O '16
New way of making paper from sawdust. Cur Opinion 65:201-2 S '18
Paper and charcoal from hopvines. Sci Am 114:130 Ja 29 '16
Paper from cotton stalks. Sci Am 115:241 S 9 '16
Paper from grapevines. Sci Am S 81:80 Ja 29 '16
Paper pulp problem. Sci Am 114:74 Ja 15 '16
Paper situation, factors that are responsible for the present stringency. W: B. Wheelwright. Sci Am 114:472-3 My 6 '16
Papermaking as an industrial arts unit in the elementary schools. E. M. Rich. Ind Arts M 7:293-6 Ag '18
Pillaging the press. D. C. Seitz. No Am 205: 221-7 F '17
Recent paper statistics. Sci Am 114:565 My 27 '16
Recovery of fibrous material from old parchment paper. C. Bartsch. il Sci Am 115:597 D 30 '16
Some new paper-making materials. Sci Am S 84:373 D 15 '17
Zacaton, a new paper-making material. Sci Am 114:76 Ja 15 '16
See also Paper; Wood pulp

Paper money
Cleaning soiled money. D. A. Willey. il St N 42:272-3 Ja '15
Comfort for workers in Washington's government buildings. D. A. Willey. il Sci Am S 78:373-4 D 12 '14
Great expert on mutilated money. L. M. Montanye. Am M 82:51-2 N '16
International freights and prices; reply to F. W. Taussig, with rejoinder. K. Wicksell. Q J Econ 32:404-14 F '18
International trade under depreciated paper; a contribution to theory. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 31:380-403 My '17
International trade under depreciated paper: a criticism, with rejoinder by F. W. Taussig. J. H. Hollander. Q J Econ 32:674-94 Ag '18
Making and destroying paper money. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am S 86:200-2 S 28 '18
See also Bank notes; Money

Paper nautilus. See Argonauta

Paper pots
Making and using paper pots. Gard M 25: 116 Mr '17

Paper products
Japanese paper products. Sci Am 117:459 D 15 '17

Paper pulp
Making paper pulp from hemp hurds. Sci Am 116:127 F 3 '17
New woods for paper pulp. O. Kress. il Sci Am 116:593 Je 16 '17

Paper textiles
Germany's washable wooden clothes. Lit Digest 58:46-8 Ag 10 '18
Paper clothes for soldiers. Lit Digest 53:1404 N 25 '16
Paper clothing. Sci Am 119:40 Jl 13 '18
Paper textile industry. Sci Am S 81:247 Ap 15 '16
Paper textiles. L. B. Storms. bibliog J Home Econ 10:451-6 O '18
Paper yarn industry of Germany. Sci Am 119:426 N 23 '18
Paper-yarn textiles and dyeing and impregnating them. A. Kertesz. Sci Am S 84:19 Jl 14 '17
Wool product dwindling. il Sci Am S 85:392-3 Je 22 '18

Paper tubes. See Tubes, Paper

Paper windmill; story. A. Lowell. il Cent 91: 232-5 D '15

Paper work
Elaborate stagings of cut-outs. C: A. Beyers. il Ind Arts M 7:463-4 D '18
Indian boy artist; little Sampson of the quick vision and cunning scissors. E. Kilpatrick and A. Powers. il Art World 1:sup5-6 F '17

Paper work—*Continued*
Primary construction. E: F. Worst. il Ind Arts M 5:233-44, 380-8, 489-98 Je, S, N '16
Teaching advertising thru paper cutting. M. G. McMunigle. il Ind Arts M 5:115-18 Mr '16
Teaching costume design thru paper cutting. M. G. McMunigle. il Ind Arts M 5:361-3 Ag '16

Paper yarns. See Paper, Spun

Papineau, Talbot M.
Canada's new imperial spirit. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:95-6 O '16

Papua. See New Guinea

Paquet, Alfonse
Russia's reign of terror. Liv Age 299:521-5 N 30 '18

Par one hundred; story. A. Crabb. il Good H 67:33-5 S '18

Parable for fathers; story. J. F. Wood. Atlan 121:77-82 Ja '18

Parable of the war. Liv Age 294:691-4 S 15 '17

Parables
Good thoughts in bad times; sermon. H: C. King. Bib World 50:267-75 N '17

Parachutes
Over the edge, 6,000 feet up. H: Woodhouse. il Everybody's 39:46-50 Ag '18
Parachute; its development and its role in aviation. il Sci Am 115:7 Jl 1 '16
Parachute up-to-date. Sci Am S 84:238 O 13 '17
Parachuting to safety. C. H. Townsend. il Illus World 28:862-3 F '18
When an airman's life is worth no more than his parachute. il Sci Am 119:149 Ag 24 '18
Zeppelin, aeroplane and parachute. C. Dienstbach. Sci Am 117:474 D 22 '17

Paradis polishes the boots; story. H. Barbusse. Cur Opinion 63:419 D '17

Paradise, Frank Ilsley
Does the national mission interpret the national soul. 19th Cent 81:141-54 Ja '17
Spiritual crisis in America. 19th Cent 79:105-13 Ja '16

Paradise, Viola I.
Clothes; poem. Poetry 10:243 Ag '17; Same. Art World 2:550 S '17
Government investigator: an experience with pity. Survey 37:491 Ja 27 '17
Weather whims; poems. Poetry 12:66-9 My '18

Paradox, Mechanical. See Mechanical paradox

Paraffin
Paraffin and ambrine in the treatment of wounds. Sci Am S 84:359 D 8 '17

Paragon; story. E. Train. il Delin 89:19-20 D '16

Paraguay
Democracy in Paraguay. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 225:269-87 Ap '17
Intellectual movement in Paraguay. Lit Digest 53:70 Jl 8 '16
Paraguay; the neglected land of Latin America. T. F. Reavis. il Mis R 41:681-5 S '18
Roosevelt-Rondon scientific expedition. L. E. Miller. il Sci Am S 79:248-9 Ap 17 '15
See also Asunción

Commerce
Paraguay and its possibilities as a market. M. D. Carrel. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:651-6 My '15
Paraguay's first six months of trade, 1917. Pan Am M 26:99 D '17

Industries and resources
Paraguay: her commerce and industries. H. L. V. Lyall. il Pan Am M 27:321-6 O '18
Progress in Paraguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:718-33 Je '17
Some Paraguayan products. R. C. Santos. il Pan Am M 27:318-20 O '18
Step in the progress of Paraguay. il map Bul Pan Am Union 41:621-40 N '15

Paraguay central railway
Paraguay central railway; an up-to-date line in the heart of South America. map Pan Am M 27:316-17 O '18

Parallax
Distances of the heavenly bodies. W. S. Eichelberger. Science n s 43:475-83 Ap 7 '16; Same. Smithson Rept 1916:169-79

Parallax, Stellar
Determination of stellar distances. F. W. Dyson. Sci Am S 86:306-7 N 16 '18
Distances of the stars. C. G. Abbot. Smithson Rept 1913:183-6
Heavens in June, 1916. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 114:588 Je 3 '16
Measurements of the distances of the stars. F. W. Dyson. Science n s 42:13-22 Jl 2 '15; Same. Sci Am S 80:162-3, 182 S 11-18 '15
Measuring the distance of the nearer stars. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 112:252 Mr 13 '15
Nearest star. Sci Am S 83:160 Mr 10 '17

Paralysis
Re-education for paralyzed soldiers. Illus World 27:934 Ag '17

Paralysis, Infantile. See Infantile paralysis

Paramecia
Inheritance of extra contractile vacuoles in an unusual race of paramœcium caudatum. R. T. Hance. Science n s 42:461-2 O 1 '15
Paramecia with extra contractile vacuoles. R. T. Hance. Science n s 48:295-6 S 20 '18

Paraná river
New gateway to the heart of South America. W: A. Reid. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 46:192-210 F '18

Parasites
Factors influencing the spread of parasites. Sci Am S 86:135 Ag 31 '18
Fish louse: argulus foliaceus. L. R. Merle. il Sci Am S 84:373 D 15 '17
Fourth mallophagan species from the hoatzin. V. L. Kellogg. Science n s 41:365-7 Mr 5 '15
Grapevine parasites and their treatment. Sci Am S 86:15 Jl 6 '18
Habit of leaf-oviposition among the parasitic hymenoptera. H. S. Smith. Science n s 44:925-6 D 29 '16
Minute animal parasites. Science n s 40:814-15 D 4 '14
Mustering nature's mercenaries. E. A. Ward. Forum 54:473-8 O '15
Necessity of a new method of attack upon the parasite. il Cur Opinion 62:259-60 Ap '17
Parasites in war time. M. C. Hall. Sci Monthly 6:106-15 F '18
Parasites of crops and cattle. Sci Am S 85:272 Ap 27 '18
Problem of parasitism. J. A. Thomson. Liv Age 291:315-18 N 4 '16
Problems and progress in plant pathology. L. R. Jones. Smithson Rept 1914:407-19
Reproductive and host habits of cuterebra and dermatobia. C: H. T. Townsend. Science n s 42:253-5 Ag 20 '15
Screw-worms and other maggots affecting animals. F. C. Bishopp and others. il Farmers' Bul 857:1-20 '17
Value of zoology to humanity; significance of studies on animal parasites. H. B. Ward. Science n s 47:302-6 Mr 29 '18
Wonderful parasite. S. L. Bastin. il Country Life 32:112 My '17
See also Bacteriology; Fleas; Fungi; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Lice

Parcel post
Great growth in international parcel-post. Lit Digest 54:220 Ja 27 '17
International parcels post. Outlook 115:97 Ja 17 '17

United States
At your door-step; the neighborly service of the United States post office. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 36:133-6 My 6 '16
Freight by parcel post. Sunset 36:36 Je '16
Marketing butter and cheese by parcel post. L. B. Flohr and R. C. Potts. il Farmers' Bul 930:1-12 '18
Marketing by mail. A. S. Burleson. Woman's H C 42:11 N '15
Marketing eggs by parcel post. L. B. Flohr. il map Farmers' Bul 830:1-23 '17
Nibbling at the parcel post. W: L. Stoddard. New Repub 2:279-81 Ap 17 '15

Parcel post—United States—*Continued*
Pareel post business methods. C. C. Hawbaker and J: W. Law. Farmers' Bul 922:1-20 '18
Parcel post 4,000 miles by truck. map Lit Digest 56:27 Mr 2 '18
Proposed partnership between the improved highway and the parcel post. J. I. Blakslee. il Am City 18:541-5 Je '18
Railway revenue and the parcel post. V. L. Bradley. Eng M 48:593-6 Ja '15
Suggestions for parcel post marketing. L: B. Flohr and C. T. More. il map Farmers' Bul 703:1-19 '16
Will the parcel post reduce the cost of living? J Home Econ 7:81-3 F '15
See also Motor trucks in postal service

Parcelle, Walter A.
Baltimore underwriting a blanket war insurance policy. Am City (C ed) 16:573-8 Je '17

Parchment
Recovery of fibrous material from old parchment paper. C. Bartsch. il Sci Am 115:597 D 30 '16

Pardee, John Stone
Government running wild. Outlook 111:618-22 N 10 '15
Teacherage. Country Life 29:24 Mr '16

Pardo, José
Portrait. World's Work 30:625 O '15

Pardo de Tavera, Felix
Bust of Dr Pellegrini. Bul Pan Am Union 45: 652 N '17
Celebrated Argentine sculptor. il por Bul Pan Am Union 45:651-9 N '17

Pardo de Tavera, Trinidad Heméneglide
Spain and the great war. Cent 95:360-5 Ja '18

Pardoe, Jonathan B.
Man with an interesting hobby. B. S. Hoffman. il por Am M 83:56-7 My '17

Paré, Ambroise
Prince of surgeons. A. H. Buck. Outlook 110: 575-8 Jl 7 '15

Parental schools
Truant problem and the parental school. J. S. Hiatt. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,29:1-35

Parents
Apostle of shelter. P. M. Martin. New Repub 7:253-4 Jl 8 '16
Can parents and children get together? T: L. Masson. Ladies' H J 33:43 O '16; 34:36 F '17
Education for parenthood. T: C. Blaisdell. Ann Am Acad 67:47-53 S '16
Either shelter or real work. D. Weil. New Repub 8:17-18 Ag 5 '16
Ernest, or parent for a day. R. Bourne. Atlan 119:778-86 Je '17
Ingenuity of parents. A. K. Anderson. Unpop R 7:25-35 Ja '17
Oppressed son. New Repub 7:253 Jl 8 '16
Parents and schools. A. Flexner. Atlan 118: 25-33 Jl '16
Right of a child to two parents. M. W. Dennett. Cent 90:104-8 My '15
Sheltered daughters. J. Mander. New Repub 7:194-6 Je 24 '16
Ungraded parents. A. Lyons. Educa 38:338-40 D '17
See also Children; Family; Fathers; Mothers; School and the home; Sons

Parents and teachers' associations
National congress of mothers and parent-teacher associations. Mrs F: Schoff. Ann Am Acad 67:139-47 S '16
Parent-teacher clubs. House B 41:233 Mr '17

Pares, Bernard
Russian hopes and aims. Edin R 224:99-113 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:856-65 S 30 '16

Paresce, René
New system of weather prediction. Sci Am S 83:403 Je 30 '17

Paresis
Syphilis the scourge of society. Survey 34: 547 S 18 '15

Paret, Jahial Parmly
Lawn-tennis for boys. St N 43:891-7, 990-5 Ag-S '16

Paris, Frances Johnstone
Managing a half acre war garden. Gard M 27: 131-2 Ap '18

Paris, Gaston
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:299 Ag 14 '15

Paris, William Francklyn
Resuscitation of a dead art: Gobelins of today. Int Studio 55:sup48-52 Ap '15

Paris
Elysian fields of Paris—relics of civilization snatched from kultur. S. Dewey. Nation 101: 87-8 Jl 15 '15
Face of Paris. G: M. Harper. Scrib M 62:693-7 D '17
Gas-piper's Parisian night. Lit Digest 52:591 Mr 4 '16
Glimpses of Paris; drawings by L. G. Hornby. Cent 96:472-4 Ag '18
House in the rue de Lille. A. Rihani. Forum 58:605-11 N '17
Litany for war—survivals of old Paris. S. Dewey. Nation 100:530-1 My 13 '15
Man's other country. H. A. Gibbons. il Cent 90:650-8 S '15
Mayday in peace and war—nationalist flowers. S. Dewey. Nation 100:620 Je 3 '15
One Paris house. S. Dewey. Nation 101:196 Ag 12 '15
Paris and London in war time. M. Johnson. Canad M 48:418-22 Mr '17
Paris and the war. C: Baussan. Cath World 100:767-75 Mr '15
Paris in etching. F. Weitenkampf. il Scrib M 57:259-62 F '15
Paris, 24 December, 1914. R. Dell. New Repub 1:21-3 Ja 16 '15
Paris vistas; drawings by L. G. Hornby. Cent 96:756-63 O '18
Scenes from Parisian life in war-time; seven drawings. F. M. Armington. Cent 96:26-32 My '18
Suspected statues in Paris. Lit Digest 52:20 Ja 1 '16
Trois jours de permission. F. M. Hueffer. Liv Age 291:310-12 N 4 '16
Visit to Paris on the eve of the revolution. F. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 80:755-84 O '16
Why Paris smiles. H: G. Dodge. il Harp W 61: 560-2 D 11 '15

Air raids

Air raids on Paris and London. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:305-8 My '18
Duel in the sky—an incident of the raid upon Paris. Cur Opinion 57:430 D '14
Paris under fire. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:10-12 My 4 '18
When the Hun comes to Paris; the huge sirens that warn the population to take shelter. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 119:104 Ag 10 '18
When the sirens sound. D: Carb. Ind 95:58 Jl 13 '18
Zeppelin raid on Paris. C. Dienstbach. Sci Am 112:332 Ap 3 '15
Zeppelins over Paris. A. Bullard. Outlook 110: 917-21 Ag 18 '15

American colony

See Americans in France

Bombardment

Beast's head. Outlook 119:102 My 15 '18
Bombardment of Paris by long-range guns. Science n s 47:412 Ap 26 '18
Paris bombarded. M. K. Waddington. Scrib M 64:191-6 Ag '18
Paris bombarded by long-range guns. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:310-13 My '18
Scene of the Paris Good-Friday slaughter. il Lit Digest 57:37 My 4 '18
Seventy-five mile gun; a study of shell fragments recovered in the city of Paris. il diag Sci Am 118:432 My 11 '18
Women who win the war; how courage born of habit and brave hearts set a German shell at naught. P. Hamp. Survey 40:715-16 S 28 '18

Bourse

See Stock exchange—Paris

Cost of living

Living costs in Paris. Lit Digest 51:1259 N 27 '15

Paris—*Continued*

Crime and criminals

War's effect on crime in Paris. Lit Digest 50: 482 Mr 6 '15

Description

Look of Paris. E. Wharton. Scrib M 57:523-31 My '15
Moulin Rouge—some memories of its predecessors and of old Bohemia in Paris. Nation 100:379-80 Ap 8 '15
Napoleon—and others. M. Deland. il Woman's H C 45:13-14 Jl '18
Naturalist in Paris. W: Beebe. Atlan 121: 721-32 Je '18
Paris. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:288-9 Jl 6 '18
Paris, a memory and fantasy. M. F. Roberts. il Craftsman 29:468-76 F '16
Paris in war time. C. de Pratz. Contemp 108: 73-80 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:398-404 Ag 14 '15
Paris of to-day. J: F. Macdonald. Fortn 104: 174-85 Jl '15
Paris: red and black—and gold. E. Loomis. il Cent 90:321-42 Jl '15
Paris with a difference; leaves from a war-time note-book. H. J. Howland. Ind 84:343-5 N 29 '15
Plain tales from the trenches; a soldiers' home in Paris. C. K. Corey. il Nat Geog M 33:300-12 Mr '18
Refugees in Paris; an American woman's experiences after the great German drive began. Outlook 119:257-9 Je 12 '18
Traveller in war-time. W. Churchill. Scrib M 63:132-4 F '18
Visiting Paris in days of victory. W: C. Edgar. Bellman 25:514 N 9 '18

See also Luxembourg gardens

Galleries and museums

Musée Rodin in Paris. S. Beach. il Int Studio 62:sup42-4 Ag '17
Paris salon of fifty years ago. D. C. Thomson. il Int Studio 56:77-95, 149-67 Ag-S '15

History

Echo of 1871. A. F. Whyte. Contemp 108:174-8 Ag '15
French Boswell at the siege of Paris. C. Palmer. Bookm 41:70-4 Mr '15
Paris in 1870: letters of Mary Corinna Putnam. Am Hist R 22:836-41 Jl '17
Soul of Paris in war time. P. Gibbs. McBride's 96:146-60 S '15
Soul of the French. S: P. Orth. il Cent 89:378-91 Ja '15
That day in Paris. E. Loomis. il Cent 89:348-62 Ja '15

See also Paris, Siege of, 1870-1871

Housing problem

La maison à gradins. C: J. Storey. il Am City (C ed) 15:514-15 N '16

Monuments

Some Paris monuments. A. Segard. il Int Studio 57:255-62 F '16

Music

Grand opera in Paris. S. Dewey. Nation 103:523 N 30 '16
Music and musicians in Paris during the first two seasons of the war. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 4:135-60 Ja '18
National matinees in Paris. Nation 100:32 Ja 7 '15
Paris and music—a programme of good works —a criticism of German music. S. Dewey. Nation 101:39 Jl 8 '15

Parks and playgrounds

How Paris uses its parks. C: J. Storey. il Am City (C ed) 15:642-5 D '16

Police

What some Paris police have done for the refugees. V. de Puthod. Survey 34:23 Ap 3 '15

Social conditions

Paris, the confident. H. M. Wright. Forum 60:208-15 Ag '18
Points from Paris. Lit Digest 54:292+ F 3 '17
Wartime life in European capitals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:322-4 Ag '17

Social life and customs

Paris: last days of the Empire. R: Whiteing. il Bookm 41:633-40 Ag '15
Patient Parisians. J: N. Anderson. Cent 96: 20-5 My '18
Real Paris. E. Dimnet. Atlan 122:213-20, 357-62 Ag-S '18
Spirit of Montparnasse. M. Rutledge. il Cent 94:406-16 Jl '17

Streets

Names of streets. Outlook 111:399 O 20 '15

Theaters

Paris returning to frivolity. Lit Digest 50: 1151-2 My 15 '15
Paris stage—musical and dramatic distractions of wartime. Nation 100:477 Ap 29 '15

Paris, Texas
Applying the lessons of a conflagration. E. H. McCuistion. Am City 14:493-4 My '16

Sanitary affairs

Sanitary plant in Paris, Texas. E. H. McCuistion. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:386-7 N '15

Paris, Académie des sciences. See Académie des sciences

Paris, Declaration of. See Declaration of Paris

Paris, Siege of, 1870-1871
Use of balloons during the siege of Paris, 1870-1; table and charts showing number of ascensions and results. Sci Am S 80:229 O 9 '15

Paris, Treaty of, 1814
Great mistake of Talleyrand and Lord Castlereagh at the Vienna congress. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 78:52-7 Jl '15

Paris, Treaty of, 1856
Three European settlements. J: Macdonell. Contemp 112:241-9 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295:272-80 N 3 '17

Paris, University of
University of Paris. il Sci Monthly 7:476-8 N '18

Paris conference, 1916
Conditional economic war. New Repub 13: 233-4 D 29 '17
Economic conferences of Paris and the United States. A. Oldrini. Ann Am Acad 66:95-7 Jl '16
Economic hymn of hate. H. R. Mussey. Unpop R 7:36-55 Ja '17
Mitteleuropa and the meaning of the Paris pact. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 80:1097-1112 N '16
Paris program. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 7:322-4 Jl 29 '16

Paris conference, 1917. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

Paris conservatoire
History and glory of the concert-hall of the Paris conservatory. H. de Curzon. Mus Q 3:304-18 Ap '17

Paris pact. See Paris conference, 1916

Parish schools. See Parochial schools

Parishes
English parish and education at the beginning of the American colonization. C. R. Fish. School R 23:433-49 S '15

Parisian; story. A. Brooks. il Collier's 56:57+ Ja 22 '16

Parisotti, Luigi
On the relations of science to vocal training. Musician 21:561-2 S '16

Park, Charles Edwards
Why are you not a pacifist? Atlan 119:745-8 Je '17

Park, Clyde William
Cooperative system of education. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,37:1-48
Leigh Hunt—a timid prophet of vers libre. Nation 105:13-14 Jl 5 '17
Strategic retreat of the German language press. No Am 207:706-19 My '18

Park, John Edgar
Real hero; poem. Survey 34:290 Je 26 '15

Park, Joseph Charles, and Harlan, Charles Le Roy
Some facts concerning manual arts and home-making subjects in one hundred fifty-six cities. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,32:1-25

Park, Lawrence
Remodeled homestead; the house of Lawrence Park, Groton, Massachusetts. House B 38: 65-9 Ag '15

Park, Marion Edwards
Fundamentals in the education of women. Nation 106:649-50 Je 1 '18

Park, Robert Emory
City: suggestions for the investigation of human behavior in the city environment. Am J Soc 20:577-612 Mr '15

Park, William Edward
Man's chance. System 30:499-505 N '16

Park buildings
Architecture in parks. G: Burnap. il Am City (C ed) 13:185-92 S '15
Attractive park shelter. C. E. Hutchings. il Am City 17:36 Jl '17

Park models
Park planning with miniature models. G: E. Vinnedge. il Am City 16:600-1 Je '17

Parke, Jean
Curtains that are new. Good H 67:52-3 S '18
French tribute to America. Outlook 111:268-9 S 29 '15

Parke, T. Harrison
Receiving the guests of the world. Overland n s 65:92-5 Ja '15

Parker, Arthur Caswell
Social elements of the Indian problem. Am J Soc 22:252-67 S '16

Parker, Mrs C. S.
Handy alcove kitchen. Woman's H C 44:25 My '17

Parker, Carleton Hubbell
California casual and his revolt. Q J Econ 30:110-26 N '15
I.W.W. Atlan 120:651-62 N '17
Motives in economic life. Am Econ R 8:sup212-31 Mr '18
Why Arizona went dry. New Repub 1:20 Ja 16 '15
Economist and patriot. H. E. Cory. Nation 106:478-9 Ap 18 '18
Sketch. R. W. Bruère. New Repub 15:82-4 My 18 '18

Parker, Caroline Bird
Sandy. St N 45:934-6 Ag '18
What some Egyptian boys do. St N 45:247-50 Ja '18

Parker, Charles H.
Painter of the silent places. Int Studio 64: sup105-10 Je '18

Parker, D. C.
Exoticism in music in retrospect. Mus Q 3: 134-61 Ja '17
Reflections on romanticism. Mus Q 4:307-22 Ap '18
Study of Balzac. Contemp 114:444-52 O '18
View of Giacomo Puccini. Mus Q 3:509-16 O '17

Parker, Don M.
Junior Brewster, the holly wreath boy. Woman's H C 44:23-4 D '17

Parker, E. W.
Nora; poem. Touchstone 3:300-1 Jl '18

Parker, Edgar O., and Walker, Edgar T. P.
Pre-colonial room. House B 41:290-1 Ap '17

Parker, Edward Harper
Riga and its surroundings. Contemp 108:429-31 O '15
Russian character. Fortn 104:513-18 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:295-9 O 30 '15

Parker, Edwin S.
Analysis of futurism. Int Studio 58:sup59-60 Ap '16

Parker, Eric
Cuckoo in camp; poem. Liv Age 294:450 Ag 25 '17

Parker, Francis Wayland
Bronze bust of Col. Parker presented to the University of Chicago. El School J 17:291-2 Ja '17

Parker, George Howard
Eugenics movement as a public service. Science n s 41:342-7 Mr 5 '15
Fur-seals of the Pribilof islands. Sci Monthly 4:385-409 My '17
Locomotion and behavior of sea-anemones. Sci Am S 82:263 O 21 '16
Some underlying principles in the structure of the nervous system. Science n s 47:151-62 F 15 '18
Sources of nervous activity. Science n s 45: 619-26 Je 22 '17

Parker, George Lawrence
Preacher and democracy. Bib World 49:348-54 Je '17

Parker, Sir (Horatio) Gilbert
United States and the war. Harper 136:521-31 Mr '18
What is the matter with England? Ind 84:178-80 N 1 '15
Portrait. Collier's 55:8 Je 12 '15; Ind 89:206 F 5 '17

Parker, Grace
Any kind of war work done. World Outl 4:22 Ap '18
Woman power of the nation. por Ind 89:305-6 F 19 '17
Portrait. Ind 91:57 Jl 14 '17

Parker, Harold M.
Acquiring liking for strange foods. Illus World 30:293-4 O '18
Controlling the typhoid terror. Illus World 29: 575-6 Je '18
Learning to sell autos at school. Illus World 29:262 Ap '18
Masking the war maimed. Illus World 29: 349-52 My '18
Mechanical warfare. Illus World 30:237-8 O '18
She remakes broken soldiers. Illus World 29: 86-7 Mr '18
What is the matter with the kaiser? Illus World 30:345-8 N '18

Parker, Helen Baker
For one night. Collier's 54:11-12 D 12 '14
Her autumn clothes. Ladies' H J 33:10 O '16
Lady behind the iron fence. Ladies' H J 33:25 Ag '16
Living image. Harp W 59:621-4 D 26 '14
Narrow margin. Collier's 54:14-15 Mr 13 '15
Window in the wall. Everybody's 33:182-9 Ag '15

Parker, Henry
New motor for the 1918 automobile. Illus World 29:786 Jl '18

Parker, Horatio William
Music in colleges. Art World 1:101-3 N '16
Our taste in music. Yale R n s 7:777-88 Jl '18
Some orchestral conditions. Atlan 119:485-90 Ap '17

Parker, J. B.
Method of maintaining a supply of protozoa for laboratory use. Science n s 42:727 N 19 '15

Parker, James
Portrait. World's Work 30:658 O '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:78 O '17

Parker, John Forest
My song; poem. Overland n s 71:18 Ja '18

Parker, John Milliken
Portrait. R of Rs 54:9 Jl '16; Lit Digest 53:57 Jl 8 '16

Parker, Lawton S.
Art of Lawton Parker. G: B. Zug. il Int Studio 57:sup37-43 D '15

Parker, Louis Napoleon
Mavourneen; criticism. W: Archer. Nation 101:697 D 9 '15
Minuet; drama. Cent 89:370-6 Ja '15

Parker, Lulu G.
City reviews its youth. Am City 15:137-9 Ag '16

Parker, Oscar
American's view of American neutrality. 19th Cent 77:252-6 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284: 377-80 F 6 '15

Parker, R. G., and Dalladay, A. J.
On a precision method of uniting optical glass. Sci Am S 83:102-3 F 17 '17

Parker, Robert Allerton
Rémy de Gourmont's criticism of morality. Forum 55:593-600 My '16

Parker, Rosalind
Coöperation between parents and teachers. Home Prog 6:33-5 S '16

Parker, S. A.
John Cuthbert Hedley. Cath World 102:433-42 Ja '16

Parker, Samuel Chester. See Judd, Charles Hubbard, jt. auth.

Parker of Waddington, Robert John Parker, baron
Some after-war problems. Quar 225:313-33 Ap '16

Parker (Francis W.) school
Studying out-of-doors. Craftsman 30:539-46 S '16

Parkes, Joan D.
Some account of the London trained bands. Contemp 114:329-36 S '18

Parkhill, R. Park
Vocational English. Ind Arts M 7:303-4 Ag '18

Parkhurst, John Adelburt
Karl Schwarzschild. Science n s 44:232-4 Ag 18 '16

Parkhurst, Winthrop
Music canned and fresh. Art World 1:414-16 Mr '17

Parkinson, Edward Kneeland
Should I keep poultry in wartime? Country Life 32:61-2 S '17
Why the Germans will not starve. Country Life 33:60-1 F '18

Parkinson, Matthew
Gray trout of Timagami. Canad M 51:247-50 Jl '18

Parkinson, Thomas Ignatius
Federal child-labor law. Pol Sci Q 31:531-40 D '16
Federal child labor law decision. Child Labor Bul 7:89-97 Ag '18
Ships and sealing wax. Survey 33:237-9 D 5 '14

Parkinson, William D.
Nation's adventures in education. Unpop R 3:149-58 Ja '15
Spread of federalization. Unpop R 6:1-15 Jl '16

Parkman, Mary Rosetta
Heroes of today and heroines of service. St N 44:128-37, 202-13, 338-43, 404-9, 486-97, 587-99, 682-7, 790-5, 883-8, 1020-5, 1078-83; 45:54-9, 442-7 D '16-N '17, Mr '18

Parks, Mrs George Richmond. See Robins, Elizabeth

Parks, M. M.
Dam that never overflows. Sci Am 116:17 Ja 6 '17

Parks, Mary Marshall
Redbird's song; poem. St N 42:643 My '15

Parks
Architecture in parks. G: Burnap. il Am City (C ed) 13:185-92 S '15
Bolshevism and applied anti-bolshevism. T: Roosevelt. Outlook 120:92-3 S 18 '18
City parks. R: Burton. Bellman 25:294 S 14 '18
Coniferous evergreens and evergreen shrubs for parks and public grounds. H. E. Holden. il Am City 12:228-32 Mr '15
Cooperative method of making public parks. H. H. Baker. Am City (T and C ed) 12:31-2 Ja '15
Park design in city planning. G: Burnap. il Am City (C ed) 12:461-8 Je '15
Park utilities. G: Burnap. il Am City (C ed) 13:371-9 N '15
Passing-through parks. G: Burnap. il Am City (C ed) 13:12-19 Jl '15
Playgrounds in parks from the designer's standpoint. F: L. Olmsted. Am City (C ed) 15:506-8 N '16

See also Commons; Landscape gardening; National parks and reserves; Park buildings; Playgrounds; Recreation; Zoological gardens

Administration
Getting cooperation for a park department. H. W. Smith. il Am City 16:378-80 Ap '17
Park administration in the public interest. B. E. Gage. il Am City 19:163-5 Ag '18

Lighting
Lighting of parks and playgrounds. H. A. Tinson and A. L. Powell. il Am City 17:68-75 Jl '17

United States
Building a ninety-acre park. W: A. Gardner. il Am City 15:561-3 N '16
Building a park on hard blue clay. B. E. Gage. plan Am City 18:233-5 Mr '18
City park that is a true civic institution. T: Skorupa. il Am City 17:153-5 Ag '17
City's vast watershed park. W. D. Davis. il Am City 18:223-4 Mr '18
Community day for park and playground improvement. W. H. Manning. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:247-9 Mr '17
Community planting bee. H. H. Mace. il Am City 18:163-5 F '18
Creating a breathing place; an example from New London, Connecticut. A. F: Muller. il Am City 15:386-7 O '16
Dubuque athletic field. J. H. Spencer. il Am City (C ed) 12:397-8 My '15
Gifts of land for public purposes. Am City (C ed) 15:511 N '16
Memorial park for the people. C. B. Huntress. il Am City (C ed) 12:399-400 My '15
Municipal use of the national forests for public recreation. H: S. Graves. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:1-4 Ja '17
New glacial park. J: M. Clarke. Science n s 41:382-3 Mr 12 '15
Oasis in a business section. il Am City 13:422-4 N '15
Park and playground for a New Hampshire town. il plan Am City (T and C ed) 16:132-3 F '17
Park system of Kansas City, Mo. G: B. Ford. il maps Arch Rec 40:498-504 D '16
Park that perseverance built. W. O. Drake. il Am City 18:126-8 F '18
Parks of a Kansas town. C. E. Oelrich. il Am City 18:534-6 Je '18
Profitable municipal operation of park concessions. C. W. Shafer. il Am City 14:372-3 Ap '16
Recreation features of the Hartford parks. D: W. Nichols. il Am City (C ed) 13:101-4 Ag '15
Recreation for everybody and every day in the year. S. W. Dixon. il Am City 17:519-21 D '17
Recreation ground for pedestrians. T. Aubuchon. il Am City (C ed) 12:402-3 My '15
Reverchon park, Dallas, Texas. O. C. Charlton. Science n s 42:213-14 Ag 13 '15
Roads of the Palisades interstate park. W. A. Welch. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:115-20 F '16
San Antonio at play. D. A. Voigt. il Outing 71:90-3 N '17
Scenic parks in New York state. il R of Rs 51:581-6 My '15
Summer outings. Public 21:626-8 My 18 '18
Year of development in park maintenance in New Rochelle, N.Y. T: J. Wade. il Am City 18:36-8 Ja '18

See also National parks and reserves

Parliament. See Great Britain—Parliament; Parliaments

Parliamentary control
Constitutionality and war. S. Dewey. Nation 101:139-40 Jl 29 '15

Parliamentary elections. See Elections—Great Britain

Parliamentary law. See Parliamentary practice

Parliamentary practice
Cloture. C. Clark. No Am 201:516-20 Ap '15
Cloture in the Senate. R. L. Owen. Harp W 61:508-9 N 27 '15
Club-woman's guide. C. A. Underhill. Ladies' H J 32:34 S; 76 N '15; 33:30 Ja '16
Parliamentary law and public speaking. B. Smith. Q J Pub Speak 3:327-31 O '17
Procedure in state legislatures. H. W. Dodds. Ann Am Acad 77:supl-112 My '18

Parliamentary practice—*Continued*
Proposal to promote real debate. Outlook 119: 307-8 Je 19 '18

Parliaments
Decline of parliaments. W. Foster. Edin R 223:304-20 Ap '16
See also Great Britain—Parliament

Parlin, Raymond Washington
Hand flushing—its place in the street cleaning field. Am City (C ed) 14:441-8 My '16
Preparing for snow storms. Am City (C ed) 13:280-4 O '15

Parlors
Reflections of a housewife on abolishing the parlor. L. H. Tryon. il House B 38:12-13 Je '15

Parlow, Mary Kathleen
Portrait. New Eng M n s 52:145 N '14

Parmelee, James Miller
Educational work in music of the Chautauqua institution. Musician 19:810 D '14

Parmelee, Julius Hall
Physical needs of the railways under government control. Ann Am Acad 76:42-58 Mr '18
Problem of railway trainmen's wages. Ann Am Acad 69:1-12 Ja '17

Parmelee, Maurice (Farr)
Rise of modern humanitarianism. Am J Soc 21: 345-59 N '15

Parmenter, Christine Whiting
McRitchie's raise. Am M 86:40-3 N '18
Perfect lover. Woman's H C 43:17-18 S '16
Supreme moment. Delin 92:19+ Ap '18

Parmenter, Mrs Laura S.
Case of an unmarried mother who has cared for her child, and failed. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:285-7

Parmoor, Charles Alfred Cripps, 1st baron
Lord Lansdowne and the league of nations. Contemp 113:8-13 Ja '18
Proportional representation. Contemp 112:495-9 N '17

Parnassians
James Elroy Flecker—English Parnassian. M. Bronner. Bookm 43:631-6 Ag '16

Parnell, Charles Stewart
Charles Stewart Parnell—his love story and political life, by K. O'Shea. Review. Harp W 60:187 F 20 '15
New memoirs of Charles Stewart Parnell. L. M. Larson. Dial 57:498-500 D 16 '14
Parnell and his liberal allies. W. O'Brien. 19th Cent 83:170-83 Ja '18
Rhodes and Parnell on imperial federation. J. G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 106:89-99 Jl '16

Parnell, Katharine (Wood) O'Shea (Mrs Charles Stewart Parnell)
Charles Stewart Parnell—his love story and political life. Review. Harp W 60:187 F 20 '15

Parochial schools
Parochial school education. New Repub 3:72 My 22 '15
System of church schools. School and Soc 8: 139-40 Ag 3 '18
See also Catholic educational association

Parodies
French poets parodied. Bookm 41:125-6 Ap '15
War-time parodies. Lit Digest 58:76-7 S 7 '18

Parodists
Few parodists. New Repub 10:317-18 Ap 14 '17

Parole
Katherine B. Davis heads parole commission. Survey 35:415-16 Ja 8 '16
New view of the criminal. S. G. Smith. Unpop R 3:328-40 Ap '15
See also Convict honor system

Parr, Olive Katharine. See Chase, Beatrice, pseud.

Parr, Samuel Wilson
Some developments in the chemical industries as a result of war conditions. Science n s 47:399-410 Ap 26 '18

Parrish, Emma Kenyon
Des' a-nappin'; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 30 '18

Parrish, Randall
Your lad, and my lad; poem. Lit Digest 55:42 S 29 '17

Parrish museum. Southampton, Long Island. See Southampton, Long Island—Galleries and museums

Parrots
Parrot that made itself tools and used them. il Cur Opinion 64:335-6 My '18

Parrott, Ava L.
Abolishing the rating of teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1168-73

Parrott, Frances
Conservancy cottages near Dayton, Ohio. House B 44:320-2 N '18

Parry, Edward Abbott
Abraham Lincoln, advocate. Liv Age 294:89-97 Jl 14 '17
Legal reform. Fortn 107:641-51 Ap '17
Rufus Choate—advocate. Liv Age 287:26-32 O 2 '15

Parry, Eugene
Buried treasure. Liv Age 285:757-61 Je 19 '15

Parry, Sir Hubert Hastings
Things that matter. Mus Q 1:313-28 Jl '15

Parry, T. Wilson
Prehistoric man and his early efforts to combat disease. Sci Am S 78:365-6 D 5 '14

Parry, Will H.
Portrait. System 27:447 Ap '15; Eng M 51: 323 Je '16

Parsifal
Parsival, by G. Hauptmann. Review. Dial 59: 377-8 O 28 '15

Parsifal; opera. See Wagner, Richard

Parson, Alfred Locke
Highly sensitive electrometer. Sci Am S 84:115 Ag 25 '17

Parson, Donald
Around the triangle. Outing 69:24-9 O '16
Log of Bass Lodge. Outing 68:293-6 Je '16

Parsons, Sir Charles Algernon
Diamond. Sci Am S 86:124-6 Ag 24 '18

Parsons, Charles Lathrop
American chemical society, 1915. Science n s 42:943-56 D 31 '15
American chemical society, 1916. Science n s 44:211-18, 249-54, 285-90, 322-6 Ag 11-S 1 '16
American chemist in warfare. Science n s 48:377-86 O 18 '18
Cleveland meeting of the American chemical society. Science n s 48:184-5 Ag 23 '18
Iceland spar in Montana. Science n s 47:508-9 My 24 '18
New Orleans meeting of the American chemical society, 1915. Science n s 41:697-8; 42: 37-8, 67-74, 94-104 My 7, Jl 2-16 '15
War service for chemists. Science n s 46: 451-2 N 9 '17

Parsons, Mrs Clement. See Parsons, Florence Mary

Parsons, E. A.
Why foreign trade? Sci Am 119:335 O 26 '18

Parsons, E. Dudley
Why teach? Educ R 55:133-6 F '18

—and Shephard, William H.
Causes of leaving school. School and Soc 3: 791-3 My 27 '16

Parsons, Edith Baretto
Home and a studio. C. Savage. il House B 42:346-7 N '17

Parsons, Edward S.
Poultry on a modern farm. Country Life 29: 50-1 Ap '16

Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews) (Mrs Herbert Parsons)
American society. New Repub 9:184-6, 214-16 D 16-23 '16
Anti-suffragists and war. Sci Monthly 1:44-6 O '15
Ceremonial of growing up. School and Soc 2: 408-11 S 18 '15
Dragon's teeth. Harp W 60:449 My 8 '15
Favorite number of the Zuñi. Sci Monthly 3: 596-600 D '16
Friendship, a social category. Am J Soc 21: 230-3 S '15

Parsons, Elsie Worthington—*Continued*
Lesser evil. Harp W 62:215 F 26 '16
Must we have her? New Repub 7:145-6 Je 10 '16
Mysticism in war. Sci Monthly 3:285-8 S '16
On the loose. New Repub 2:100-1 F 27 '15
Patterns for peace or war. Sci Monthly 5: 229-38 S '17
Reasoning from analogy at Zuñi. Sci Monthly 4:365-8 Ap '17
Rough house. Forum 55:454-6 Ap '16
Seniority in the nursery. School and Soc 3:14-17 Ja 1 '16
Shame of being a baby. School and Soc 6: 355-6 S 22 '17
Toy soldier. Educ R 50:91-4 Je '15
Wives and birth control. New Repub 6:187-8 Mr 18 '16
Woman who did. Harp W 61:255 S 11 '15
Zuñi inoculative magic. Science n s 44:469-70 S 29 '16

Parsons, Ernest William
Origins of the gospels—a professional reading course. Bib World 48:248-54, 312-18, 377-81; 49:50-6 O '16-Ja '17

Parsons, F. R.
Why small farm engines are failures. Sci Am S 82:174 S 9 '16

Parsons, Florence Mary (Wilson) (Mrs Clement Parsons)
Courage in education. 19th Cent 81:871-82 Ap '17
Mrs Siddons as a portrait sitter. 19th Cent 82: 609-23 S '17

Parsons, Francis
Border-land. Scrib M 57:304-17 Mr '15

Parsons, Frank Alvah
Art in its relation to national growth. Nat Educ Assn 1915:816-20
Fundamental principles of interior decoration. Country Life 31:23-36 F '17
Twenty years of decorative idea in America. Int Studio 61:sup11-13 Mr '17
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:322 Jl '16

Parsons, George Kingdon
Fair basis of profit sharing. Ind Management 55:140-4 F '18
Human valuation. Ind Management 55:399-401 My '18
Putting round pegs in round holes. Ind Management 56:330-1 O '18

Parsons, Gertrude B.
Uniformity of standards in secondary music education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:863-5

Parsons, H. G.
Women motor mechanics for war-time work. Illus World 29:363-4 My '18

Parsons, Herbert
Adopt the New York constitution. Ind 84:134 O 25 '15

Parsons, Mrs Herbert. See Parsons, Elsie Worthington

Parsons, Marion Randall
Woman's tramping trip through Yosemite. Overland n s 66:421-7 N '15

Parsons, Mary Prescott
Death penalty; debate. Ind 82:264 My 10 '15
Embargo on arms; debate. Ind 84:244 N 8 '15
Good will versus war; debate. Ind 89:40 Ja 1 '17
Military training for college students; debate. Ind 82:92 Ap 12 '15
National prohibition; debate. Ind 88:432 D 4 '16
Public defender; debate. Ind 85:140 Ja 24 '16
Shall we have a government-owned merchant marine? debate. Ind 81:210 F 8 '15

Parsons, Richard Godfrey
Democracy and religion. Contemp 114:322-8 S '18

Parsons, Samuel
Dry cyclopean country wall. Art World 2: 331-5 Jl '17

Parsons, William Barclay
Portrait. Everybody's 33:263 S '15; World's Work 34:236 Jl '17

Parsons, William E.
Burnham as a pioneer in city planning. Arch Rec 38:13-31 Jl '15
Work of William E. Parsons in the Philippine islands. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 41: 305-24, 423-34 Ap-My '17

Parsons. See Ministers of the gospel

Part, Alexander F.
Licensing reform: a new policy. 19th Cent 77: 60-71 Ja '15
New policy of licensing reform; replies to Mr Part. C. H. Babington; R. B. Batty. 19th Cent 77:372-400 F '15

Part-time schools. See Evening and continuation schools

Part time system (in education). See Schools and shops, Cooperation of

Partch, C. E.
Inlaying as a shop project. Ind Arts M 5:4-9 Ja '16
Junior red cross work in a high school. Ind Arts M 7:224-6 Je '18

Partelow, Gladys J.
Efficient kitchen. Sunset 37:51 Ag '16

Parthenogenesis, Artificial
Fertilization and artificial parthenogenesis of the egg. J. F. McClendon. Pop Sci 86:568-75 Je '15
Recent studies in the dynamics of living matter. Sci Am S 80:301 N 6 '15

Parthenon
Athenian thought and life as reflected in the Parthenon sculptures. C: N. Smiley. il Art and Archaeol 4:26-46 Jl '16
Destruction of the Parthenon. C: H. Weller. il Art and Archaeol 4:7-9 Jl '16
How England acquired the Elgin marbles. W: H. Appleton. il Art and Archaeol 4:10-25 Jl '16

Parthon's folly; story. M. Pemberton. Canad M 49:158-62 Je '17

Parties, Political. See Political parties

Parties of Maggie; story. L. C. Hale. il Delin 91:16-17 D '17

Partners; story. R. Stock. il Collier's 55:8-10 Ag 21 '15

Partnership. See Copartnership

Partridge, Edward Bellamy
Fate and fifteen hundred dollars. Harper 134: 71-80 D '16
Training tars on terra firma. Sunset 39:14-16 N '17

Partridge, Pauline Dunwell
Sacrament; poem. Poetry 12:187 Jl '18

Partridge, Sarah Waring
Florida's first home demonstration center. J Home Econ 8:414-16 Ag '16

Partridge, William Ordway
Statue of Shakespeare. Int Studio 58:sup41 Ap '16

Partridges. See Grouse

Party at the Red house; story. G: Eliot. il Ind 93:460-2 Mr 16 '18

Party government
Abolition of party government. F. G. Stone. 19th Cent 83:744-61 Ap '18
Archaic two-party system. New Repub 6:251-3 Ap 8 '16
Bankruptcy of party. A. A. Baumann. Contemp 112:20-4 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:525-30 S 1 '17
England's malady; why the British political party system is responsible for the war. Cent 91:236-40 D '15
National safety and the party system. Cent 91: 313-14 D '15
Party system breaks down. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 77:1442-53 Je '15
People versus the party machine. J. O. P. Bland. 19th Cent 81:528-39 Mr '17
Team-work. Nation 100:69-70 Ja 21 '15
See also Political parties

Party lines; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 132: 617-24 Mr '16

Party platforms. See Platforms, Political

Party shop that serves you with ideas. il Ladies' H J 34:35 F; 28 Mr; 50 Ap; 55 My; 53 Je '17

Party system. See Party government

Pasadena, California
Municipal lighting plant shows gains in face of high costs. C. W. Koiner. Am City 18: 132-3 F '18
Municipal plunge in Brookside park, Pasadena. L. du P. Millar. il Am City 16:598-600 Je '17
Municipal rest houses of Pasadena. W: R. Marshall. il Am City (C ed) 13:382-3 N '15
New kind of municipal rest house. il Ladies' H J 33:4 Mr '16
Pasadena's municipal light and power plant. C. W. Koiner. Ann Am Acad 57:209-27 Ja '15
Public works administration in Pasadena. T. D. Allin. il Am City 19:110-13 Ag '18

City planning
Home-made city planning exhibit and its results. G: A. Damon. il Am City 15:369-78 O '16

Pasarell, Emilio J.
Porto Rico in the war. R of Rs 58:286 S '18
Porto Rico's place in the Americas. R of Rs 57:525-6 My '18

Pascal, Félicien
English at Verdun. Fortn 110:414-25 S '18

Pascazio, Nicola
Syrian remains discovered in Rome. Sci Am S 85:212-13 Ap 6 '18

Paschall, Clarence
Modern language study. Educ R 54:344-59 N '17

Pascoli, Giovanni
Life and work. R. S. Phelps. No Am 204:113-27 Jl '16

Pasear of Doña Carmel; story. M. E. Ryan. il Sunset 35:449-58 S '15

Pashitch, Nikola P. See Pasitch, Nikola P.

Pasitch, Nikola P.
Serbians marching home; Prime Minister Pasitch on the new era. S. Naylor. Liv Age 299:567-9 N 30 '18
Serbia's hopes and Russia's defection. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:526-8 Je '18
Portrait. Outlook 110:959 Ag 25 '15

Pasma, Henry K.
Preacher who gets less than a mail carrier. Am M 84:134+ N '17

Pasqual and the puncher; story. W: M. Raine. il Am M 79:16-19 Ap '15

Passano, Leonard Magruder
False premises in the educational argument. School and Soc 5:367-72 Mr 31 '17
Woman peril. Educ R 49:407-9 Ap '15

Passelecq, Fernand
Belgian unity and the Flemish movement. 19th Cent 80:701-17 O '16
Lettre à un neutre sur les atrocités allemandes en Belgique. 19th Cent 79:832-46 Ap '16
Sincere chancellor. 19th Cent 81:1148-56 My '17

Passenger cars. See Cars

Passenger pigeons. See Pigeons

Passengers. See Steamships and steamboats—Passengers

Passengers; story. G: A. Chamberlain. il McClure 44:54-63 F '15

Passing of Emily Ruggles's. Atlan 117:575-6 Ap '16: Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1746 Je 10 '16

Passing of Pip. L. St Clair. Collier's 55:40 Mr 27 '15

Passing of the stork; story. J. P. McCall. il Good H 61:72-8 Jl '15

Passing princess; story. W: A. Anderson. il Ladies' H J 33:15+ Ag '16

Passion and purity. M. M. Dederer. Forum 53: 661-3 My '15

Passion flowers
Passiflora. H. Wilbur. Cath World 107:801-6 S '18

Passion plays
Passion play of Hiva-oa. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 34:725-31 Ap '15
Wonderful new passion play at Brixlegg; photographs. Woman's H C 43:38-9 Ap '16

Passions. See Emotions

Passivity of metals
Passive state of metals. Sci Am S 83:199 Mr 31 '17
Passivity of iron. Sci Am S 82:368 D 2 '16

Passport; story. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 285: 49-50 Ap 3 '15

Passport frauds
Fighting Germany's spies; the inside story of the passport frauds. F. Strother. il World's Work 35:513-28 Mr '18

Passports
Fooling the passport faker. W. Freel. il Tech World 23:352-3 My '15

Past; story. E. Chirikov. Russian R 3:15-31 Ja '17

Pastel painting
French drawings and pastels of the 18th century. W. G. Blaikie Murdoch. il Art World 9: 313-16 O '18
Mr Arthur Wardle's pastel paintings. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 59:3-15 Jl '16
Some pastels by George Sheringham. W. K. West. il Int Studio 59:133-43 S '16

Pasteurization of milk. See Milk—Sterilization

Pastoriza, J. J.
Houston plan of taxation. Ann Am Acad 58: 194-7 Mr '15

Pastors. See Ministers of the gospel

Pastry
Great American dessert. K. Campion. il Good H 63:87-8 O '16
Pastry making. Gard M 21:184 Ap '15
Some brand spandy new pies. M. B. Brooks. il Delin 87:27 D '15
Victory pastries. il Good H 66:61 Je '18
See also Pie

Pastures
Hog pastures for the southern states. L. Carrier and F. G. Ashbrook. il Farmers' Bul 951:1-20 '18
Improvement and management of native pastures in the West. J. T. Jardine. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:299-310
See also Ranges

Pasvolsky, Leo
Economic problems of new Russia. Russian R 3:13-19 Jl '17
Immigration that may come from Russia after the war. Survey 34:153-4 My 15 '15
New Russia. Russian R 3:3-5 Jl '17
Nicholai Alexeyevich Oumov. Science n s 42: 113-15 Jl 23 '15
Poet-prince of Russia. Harp W 61:590-2 D 18 '15
Russia's foreign trade during the war. Russian R 3:96-104 F '17
Russia's tragedy. Russian R 4:7-38 Ap '18
Situation in Russia. New Repub 9:42-5 N 11 '16
Story of Russia. Mentor 5:1-11 Jl 15 '17

Patch, Edith Marion
Aphids on your plum tree? Gard M 26:164 D '17
Maine fly and the Australian apple crop. Country Life 33:100-2 Ap '18
Pond-lily aphid as a plum pest. Science n s 42:164 Jl 30 '15
Quiet grasshopper. Country Life 35:78 N '18
Spruce cones with queer seeds. Country Life 34:78-82 S '18
Traitor aphid that robs potatoes. Gard M 27:145 Ap '18
While we prune the orchard. Gard M 28:108-10 N '18

Patchin, Philip Halsey
Talk with Lord Roberts. Harp W 59:604-6 D 26 '14

Patent laws and legislation
British patent bill. E. B. Marshall. Sci Am 118:386 Ap 27 '18
Commissioner of patents on compulsory licenses. T: Ewing. Sci Am 112:248 Mr 13 '15
Competitive bidding on patented pavements. G: C. Warren. Am City 12:237-8 Mr '15
Compulsory licenses. Sci Am 112:381 Ap 24 '15
Compulsory licenses and working clause. Sci Am 112:591 Je 12 '15
Compulsory working of patents. S: S. Dale. Sci Am 113:199 S 4 '15

Patent laws and legislation—*Continued*
Court of patent appeals needed. Sci Am 116:56 Ja 13 '17
Decision in the United shoe machinery case. Sci Am 112:322 Ap 3 '15
Effect of certain recent decisions. E. B. H. Tower, jr. Sci Am 116:441 My 5 '17
Extension in patent cases. Sci Am 115:64 Jl 15 '16
New trade-mark and patent law in South Africa. Sci Am 115:152 Ag 12 '16
Patents in escrow. E. Hopkins. Sci Am 116:201, 421 F 24, Ap 28 '17
Recent Supreme court decisions affecting rights of patentees. Sci Am 116:436 My 5 '17
Suggestion in patent reform. Sci Am 112:414 My 1 '15
Times of priority in Germany and France. Sci Am 113:4 Jl 3 '15
Use of patented pavements by cities. Sci Am 112:323 Ap 3 '15

Patent lawyers
St Patrick in the patent office. Sci Am 119:162 Ag 31 '18
Word about coupon attorneys or those of the no patent no pay variety. Sci Am 113:431 N 13 '15

Patent medicine
Alcohol in patent medicine precipitates a Methodist church controversy. Cur Opinion 58:263-4 Ap '15
Another soothing syrup victim. H. W. Wiley. Good H 60:709-10 Je '15
Ballade of the nostrum monger; poem. W. P. Lawson. Harp W 60:226 Mr 6 '15
Beauty and bald heads. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:248-50 Mr 13 '15
Black draught. R. C. Bicknell. il Harp W 61: 417-18 O 30 '15
Cardui: the story of a nostrum. R. C. Bicknell. il Harp W 61:388-90 O 23 '15
Doc Munyon and his pals. Harp W 60:53-5 Ja 16 '15
Falling in line. L: B. Allyn. Harp W 60:370 Ap 17 '15
Fight for health. Harp W 60:542 Je 5 '15
Fighting the quacks in Tennessee. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:275 Mr 20 '15
How the drug dopers fight. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:110-12 Ja 30 '15
In the trenches down South. J. E. Crown. il Harp W 60:412-13 My 1 '15
John A. Patten resigns from Methodist episcopal church boards. Harp W 60:231 Mr 6 '15
Law and the drug sharks. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:134-6 F 6 '15
Letter to the editor. O. P. Guthrie. il Harp W 61:470 N 13 '15
Mr Patten sues. il Harp W 60:206-7 F 27 '15
New York city's vigorous stand against fakes and quackery. Survey 34:68 Ap 17 '15
New York's patent-medicine bomb. Lit Digest 50:372 F 20 '15
Nostrum war. Am City 13:542-3 D '15
Oregon's advertising quack law upheld. Survey 35:179 N 20 '15
Patten in pink whiskers. il Harp W 61:316-18 O 2 '15
Poisoners of public health. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:4-6 Ja 2 '15
Press and patent medicines. G: Creel. Harp W 60:155 F 13 '15
Pursued by Cardui. W. D. Roberts. Harp W 60:175-6 F 20 '15
Suffering women. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:28-30 Ja 9 '15
Superstitions old and new. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 106:53-61 O '17
Wine of Cardui. Harp W 60:243 Mr 13 '15
With the nostrum makers. R. C. Bicknell. il Harp W 61:446 N 6 '15
See also Drugs

Patent models. See Models (patents)

Patent office. See United States—Patent office

Patent office society
Patent office society. Sci Am 118:194 Mr 2 '18

Patents
German patents as war-prizes. Lit Digest 54: 1328 My 5 '17
Hoist with their own petard; German patents. Sci Am 119:102 Ag 10 '18
International bureau of patents. R of Rs 56: 656-7 D '17
Patents and their purpose. J. L. MacAuliffe. Sci Am S 79:354-5 Je 5 '15
Rights of joint owners of patents. Sci Am 113: 226 S 11 '15
Seeming paradox. Sci Am 114:396 Ap 15 '16
Utilization of patents for the promotion of research; agreement between Dr Robertson and the regents of the University of California. Science n s 46:371-9 O 19 '17
Why are patents never secured promptly? L. L. Sargent. il Illus World 26:409-11 N '16
Your rights in your employees' inventions. J. W. Hays. il System 29:507-11 My '16
See also Inventions; Lawyers; Patent laws and legislation; Trademarks

Canada
Canada and the international patent convention. E. B. Marshall. Sci Am 115:281 S 23 '16

France
French decree regarding the use of military inventions by the government. Sci Am 115: 246 S 9 '16

Great Britain
Compulsory working of patents. B. C. Hesse. Sci Am S 80:94-6 Ag 7 '15
Patents in Great Britain. Sci Am 115:196 Ag 26 '16

United States
Commissioner of patents on compulsory licenses. T: Ewing. Sci Am 112:248 Mr 13 '15
Extensions in patent and trade mark cases. E. B. Marshall. Sci Am 118:592 Je 29 '18
Inventor's rough road. G. Gardner. il Harp W 59:544-5 D 5 '14
Inventors too cautious. Sci Am 113:106 Ag 7 '15
Moratorium concerning patents, trade marks, etc. Sci Am 115:236 S 9 '16
Patent reform prospects. B. Russell. Science n s 48:250-3 S 6 '18
Patents that expired in 1915. Sci Am S 81:47 Ja 15 '16
Some reforms in the patent system. F. W. H. Clay. Sci Am S 85:86-7 F 9 '18
Uncle Sam releases 20,000 German patents to our factories. Cur Opinion 64:139 F '18
Use of patented inventions by the United States government. E. B. Marshall. Sci Am 119:14 Jl 6 '18
See also Patent office society; United States—Patent office

Patents, Automobile. See Automobile patents

Pater, Walter Horatio
Pater the humanist. A. Ralli. No Am 201: 217-22 F '15
Portrait. Harper 136:688 Ap '18

Paternalism
Governmental obstacles to insurance. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 2:27-33 Ja '16

Paternity; story. M. B. Whited. Overland n s 69:505-9 Je '17

Paterno, Charles V.
Where people prefer to live. por Am M 86: 34-5 O '18

Pateros, Washington
Municipal water system of Pateros, Wash. W. H. Noble. il Am City (T and C ed) 15: 383-4 O '16

Paterson, Arthur Henry
Alien enemy within our gates. 19th Cent 77: 654-65 Mr '15
Preparation for peace. 19th Cent 79:1358-70 Je '16
Problem of the discharged soldier. 19th Cent 77:1029-40 My '15

Paterson, Donald Gildersleeve
Mental survey of the school population of a Kansas town. School and Soc 7:84-9 Ja 19 '18

Paterson, Mrs Isabel
Portrait. Bookm 43:236 My '16

Paterson, Robert Gildersleeve
Wage-payment legislation in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 229 (Labor laws ser no 12):1-186 '17

Paterson, New Jersey
Paterson silk exhibition. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 101:514-15 O 28 '15

Paterson strike. See New Jersey—Strikes

Path of Henry. W. Gordon. Canad M 48:588-9 Ap '17

Path of silence; story. F. M. Pettee. Overland n s 72:125-7 Ag '18

Pathé Frères
Romance of a great business; the beginning of the house of Pathé. Educa 36:395-8 F '16

Pathological chemistry. See Physiological chemistry

Pathological psychology. See Psychology, Pathological

Pathology
Influence of disease in the extinction of races. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 45:63-4 Ja 19 '17
Mesozoic pathology and bacteriology. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 43:425-6 Mr 24 '16
Paleontological evidences of the antiquity of disease. R. L. Moodie. il Sci Monthly 7:265-81 S '18
Report of the subcommittee of the American association for the advancement of science on pathology. R. M. Pearce. Science n s 45: 233 Mr 9 '17
See also Bacteriology; Contagion and contagious diseases; Diagnosis; Diseases; Infection and infectious diseases; Malaria; Medicine—Practice; Psychology, Pathological; Surgery; Therapeutics

Study and teaching
Pedagogics of pathology. J: M. Dodson. Science n s 42:773-80 D 3 '15

Pathology, Vegetable. See Plants—Diseases

Paths
New use for railway ties. M. Tubby. il House B 38:164 O '15
See also Garden walks

Pathway of the angels. Caritas. Cath World 102: 460-8 Ja '16

Patience and shuffle the cards; story. M. Jenison. il McClure 44:28-37 Ja '15

Patience Worth. See Worth, Patience

Patient number 24. il Everybody's 35:321-34 S '16

Patiño, Simon I.
Uncia mines, property of Simon I. Patiño. the tin king of Bolivia. il por Pan Am M 25: 101-8 Je '17

Patios
Heart of the house is the patio. B. H. Smith. il Sunset 39:47-8 S '17

Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Toys; poem. Bellman 25:413 O 12 '18
Coventry Patmore's Unknown Eros. F: Page. Cath World 105:775-85 S '17

Paton, J. Davis
President Wilson and clean government. Liv Age 299:430-3 N 16 '18

Paton, John Brown
John Brown Paton: a biography, by J: L. Paton. Review. Contemp 106:831-3 D '14

Paton, Lewis Bayles
Archaeology and the book of Genesis. Bib World 45:10-17, 135-40, 202-10, 288-98, 353-61; 46:25-32, 82-9, 173-80 Ja, Mr-S '15
German excavations at Ba'Albek. Art and Archaeol 1:121-8 N '14
Religious education. Bib World 45:67-74 F '15

Paton, Stewart
Biology and preparedness. Science n s 45:173-8 F 23 '17
Mobilizing the brains of the nation. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:397-405
Preparedness for peace. Science n s 41:348-53. Mr 5 '15
Universities and unpreparedness. Science n s 42:647-8 N 5 '15

Patri, Angelo
Vitalization of city schools. il por R of Rs 56: 73-7 Jl '17
War for children; views of Angelo Patri. M. G. Bonner. Outlook 117:172+ O 3 '17

Patricia, princess of Connaught
Portrait. Outlook 114:257 O 4 '16

Patricia, angel-at-large; story. M. Cameron. Harper 131:36-45, 257-65, 369-80 Je-Ag '15

Patrick, F. A.
How I train men to spend my money. pors System 34:21-4 Jl '18

Patrick, George Thomas White
Psychology of social reconstruction. Sci Monthly 6:496-508 Je '18
Psychology of war. Pop Sci 87:155-68 Ag '15

Patrick, John
King of Kanabaloo. Scrib M 59:72-83 Ja '16

Patrick, Mary Mills
Running an obstacle race; American college for girls at Constantinople. H. D. Jenkins. il por World Outl 2:22 Ap '16

Patrick Leary's son; story. D. Byrne. il Everybody's 39:51-6 Ag '18

Patriotic Pinns; story. F. Greenman. il Ladies' H J 35:30 N '18

Patriotic service league of Indiana. See Indiana high school patriotic service league

Patriotic societies
Obstructing a right of way. Nation 106:751 Je 29 '18

Patriotic songs. See National songs; War songs

Patriotic thug; poem. W: H. Carruth. Public 21:1027 Ag 10 '18

Patriotism
American spirit. F. K. Lane. Survey 36:411-12 Jl 15 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:141 Ag '16; Same. Everybody's 35:161-3 Ag '16
American's creed. Educa 38:793-4 Je '18
Case for patriotism. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 25:169-74 Ap '16
Christianizing patriotism. Bib World 50:1-2 Jl '17
Demosthenes and the principles of patriotism. W. L. Courtney. Fortn 106:78-88 Jl '16
Dream of universal peace. S. Brooks. Harper 133:862-9 N '16
Early American patriotism. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 15:149-51 Je 1 '18
England. E: Thomas. Liv Age 285:611-18 Je 5 '15
Fears and scruples. R. Dane. New Repub 8: 291-3 O 21 '16
Flag in the church. Lit Digest 54:473 F 24 '17
For a disciplined patriotism. E. B. Woods. New Repub 5:9-10 N 6 '15
Good citizenship in war. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 11:245-6 Je 30 '17
Higher patriotism. J: G. Hibben. No Am 201: 702-9 My '15
How the public school can foster the American ideal of patriotism. S. H. Fahey. Nat Educ Assn 1917:48-57
How to teach children to be patriots. E. McCracken. Home Prog 5:369-71 Ap '16
How war is changing the character of the American people. Cur Opinion 64:44-5 Ja '18
Is patriotism immoral? H. L. Stewart. Am J Soc 22:616-29 Mr '17
List for patriotic reading; Miss Annie Carroll Moore's compilation. Bookm 47:143-4 Ap '18
Loyalty and treason. Lit Digest 54:968-9 Ap 7 '17
Loyalty of the foreign born. Cent 94:201-9 Je '17
Minor patriotisms. Nation 107:244-5 S 7 '18
Moral value of patriotism. S. Mathews. Bib World 52:24-40 Jl '18
Moral values in national holidays. W: N. Hutchins. Bib World 49:168-70 Mr '17
New patriotism. Nation 102:185-6 F 17 '16
Normal school as an agency for teaching patriotism. J. H. Ackerman. Nat Educ Assn 1917:57-62
Norway, America! W: A. Wolff. il Everybody's 38:71-7 Ja '18
Pale horse passes. W. L. Comfort. Touchstone 1:255-60 Jl '17

Patriotism—*Continued*
Patriotism. W. R. Inge. Quar 224:71-93 Jl '15
Patriotism. W: R. Thayer. Harper 135:25-32 Je '17
Patriotism a higher self-interest. T. H. Price. Outlook 115:358 F 28 '17
Patriotism; address delivered before the Newport historical society, August, 1915. N. M. Butler. Educ R 51:78-86 Ja '16
Patriotism and character. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp 106:821-5 D '14
Patriotism and commonsense. C. H. Claudy. Photo-Era 41:245-6 N '18
Patriotism and its praise. F. M. Bennett. No Am 206:418-25 S '17
Patriotism and oratory: Venizelos and Demosthenes. W. L. Courtney. Fortn 106:600-13 O '16
Patriotism and war. A. Clutton-Brock. Educ R 55:62-4 Ja '18
Patriotism in France. W. Stephens. Fortn 106: 477-85 S '16
Patriotism in the rough. W. Lippmann. New Repub 4:277-9 O 16 '15
Patriotism in the schools. J: F. Sims. Nat Educ Assn 1917:169-70
Patriotism: the two voices. W. F. Cooley. Bookm 46:136-42 O '17
Patriotism vs. cosmopolitanism. R of Rs 52:90-1 Jl '15
Peace heroes. J. C. Douglass. Home Prog 5: 64-6 O '15
Pothouse patriotism. Bellman 22:510 My 12 '17
Random reflections. Sci Am 112:326 Ap 3 '15
Teaching of patriotism. E. B. Cromer. 19th Cent 78:1012-20 N '15
Teaching patriotism. J. D. Phillips. Educa 38:443-6 F '18
Teaching patriotism in the schools. I. D: Cohen. Educa 39:65-72 O '18
Teaching teachers. R. M. McElroy. Ind 93:525 Mr 30 '18
Their country. Int Socialist R 17:589-97 Ap '17
To the Congress of constructive patriotism. New Repub 9:343 Ja 27 '17
True national service. A. C. Roberts. 19th Cent 78:985-96 N '15
Value of patriotic stories of many nations. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:375-9 Ap '16
Wealth and patriotism. Nation 105:215-16 Ag 30 '17
What is patriotism? Ind 90:451-2 Je 9 '17
What is patriotism? D: S. Jordan. Sunset 37: 15 N '16
What is patriotism? A. Repplier. Woman's H C 44:7 Jl '17
What, really, is patriotism? M. Deland. Ladies' H J 33:9 Jl '16
What shall we do with patriotism? M. Eastman. Survey 35:403-4 Ja 1 '16
Why I am a patriot. E. Lieberman. Outlook 113:909-11 Ag 16 '16
See also Allegiance; Citizenship; Citizenship, Education for; Loyalty; Nationalism and nationality

Patriots; story. C: B. Hawes. Bellman 22:633-5 Je 9 '17

Patrol; poem. J. H. Knight-Adkin. Liv Age 293: 820-1 Je 30 '17

Patrol, On; poem. Liv Age 296:322 F 9 '18; Same. Overland n s 71:513 Je '18

Patrol, On—1797; poem. Liv Age 296:2 Ja 5 '18

Patrol boats
Anti-submarine patrol; how submarine chasers round up underwater craft. M. Eppley. il Sci Am 116:222-3 Mr 3 '17
Hatching our mosquito fleet. H. Cary. il Illus World 27:390-3 My '17
Patrol makes a record bag of German submarines. Lit Digest 56:58 F 16 '18
Patrol squadron; privately owned motor boats pledged to national defense. il Sci Am 114: 511 My 13 '16
Scout patrols and the navy department. Sci Am 116:216 Mr 3 '17
Speedy patrol boats for the U. S. navy. il Sci Am 114:122 Ja 29 '16

Patrol boats, Concrete
Uncle Sam's stone navy. il Illus World 28:698 Ja '18

Patronage
Competitive classification of presidential postmasters. G: T. Keyes. Ann Am Acad 64:147-52 Mr '16
Mr Rublee and senatorial courtesy. Outlook 113:291 Je 7 '16
Patronage and the state. E: Jenks. Contemp 112:80-5 Jl '17
Personally offensive; appointment of George Rublee to the Federal trade commission. New Repub 6:89-90 F 26 '16
Politics in war. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26: 263-5 Mr '18
Postmastership of New York (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 5:337 Ja 29 '16
President's sop to Tammany. Nation 102:450-1 Ap 27 '16
Senatorial courtesy and personal spite. New Repub 7:78-9 My 27 '16
See also Boss rule; Spoils system

Patronage of musicians. See Music patronage

Pattee, Fred Lewis
Journalization of American literature. Unpop R 7:374-94 Ap '17

Pattee, Loueen
Muted message. Outlook 115:279 F 14 '17

Patten, Bradley M.
Device for projecting a small spot of light suitable for exploring photo-sensitive areas. Science n s 41:141-2 Ja 22 '15

Patten, Elizabeth
School of the future. Educ R 52:189-90 S '16

Patten, John A.
Alcohol in patent medicine precipitates a Methodist church controversy. Cur Opinion 58:263-4 Ap '15
John A. Patten resigns from Methodist episcopal church boards. Harp W 60:231 Mr 6 '15
Mr Patten sues. Harp W 60:206-7 F 27 '15
Patten in pink whiskers. il Harp W 61:316-18 O 2 '15

Patten, Simon Nelson
Basis of national security. Ann Am Acad 66:1-11 Jl '16
Economic zones and the new alignments of national sentiment. Survey 33:612-13 Mr 6 '15
Fallacy of price bidding. Ann Am Acad 78: 139-43 Jl '18
Financial menace to America of the European war. Ann Am Acad 60:123-9 Jl '15
German way of thinking. Forum 54:18-26 Jl '15
Liquidation taxes. Ann Am Acad 75:165-81 Ja '18
Mandeville in the twentieth century. Am Econ R 8:88-98 Mr '18
Mechanism of mind. Ann Am Acad 71:202-15 My '17
Morality of force. New Repub 4:286 O 16 '15
Peace without force. Ann Am Acad 72:31-40 Jl '17
Problems of war finance. Yale R n s 7:73-89 O '17
Responsibility for the war. New Repub 1:21-2 N 14 '14
Slump in morality. New Repub 4:155 S 11 '15
Taxation after the war. Ann Am Acad 64:210-14 Mr '16
Tomorrow of finance. Ann Am Acad 76:257-71 Mr '18
Track of evolution. Sci Monthly 5:350-8 O '17
Unnatural boundaries of European states. Survey 34:24-7 Ap 3 '15
Mandeville in the twentieth century; replies. J. H. Hollander; E. R. A. Seligman. Am Econ R 8:338-49 Je '18
Professor Patten tries to modernize the hymnal. Cur Opinion 61:331 N '16
To Simon N. Patten; poem. G. Nearing. Survey 38:55 Ap 21 '17

Patten, Thomas Gedney
Portrait. Ind 89:393 Mr 5 '17

Patter lady; story. G. S. Mason. il Delin 88:5-6 My; 14-15 Je '16

Pattern makers' association
Methods of making local agreements employed by the Pattern makers' association of Chicago. F. S. Deibler. Ann Am Acad 69:208-13 Ja '17

Pattern making
Advanced pattern-making and molding—how and what to teach. F. D. Crawshaw and W. Chisholm. il Manual Train 16:219-27, 284-93, 360-8 D '14-F '15
Analysis of a patternmaking course. G. A. Boate. Ind Arts M 6:13-18 Ja '17
Metal coated foundry patterns. Sci Am S 83: 160 Mr 10 '17
See also Foundry practice; Mechanical drawing

Patterson, Ada
Man who at 28 suddenly had a great idea. Am M 84:52-3 O '17

Patterson, Andrew Henry
When is a force not a force? Science n s 45: 259-60 Mr 16 '17

Patterson, Mrs Antoinette (De Coursey)
After the rain; poem. Sunset 33:1144 D '14
Birches; poem. Poetry 12:307 S '18
Candle; poem. Sunset 35:1132 D '15
Carnage; poem. Poetry 8:69 My '16
Duenna; poem. Sunset 34:281 F '15
Evening in old Japan; poem. Sunset 35:355 Ag '15
Firs in autumn; poem. Lit Digest 59:40 O 19 '18
From a window; poem. Lit Digest 56:38 Ja 19 '18
Honors; poem. Poetry 13:15 O '18
Love is like a rose-tree; poem. Sunset 35:880 N '15
Midsummer skies; poems. Sunset 37:46 Jl '16
Misunderstood; poem. Lippinc 94:110 D '14
Night and morning; poem. Lippinc 96:34 Jl '15
Sheila Eileen; poem. Poetry 8:69 My '16
Sunset fancies; poem. Lippinc 95:107 Mr '15
Thy love-thoughts; poem. Sunset 35:458 S '15
To the moon in France; poem. Sunset 33:1101 D '14
Vale atque ave; poem. Lippinc 95:122 F '15

Patterson, E. C.
Collier's all-western eleven, 1914. Collier's 54:22 D 12 '14
Collier's all-western eleven, 1915. Collier's 56:20-1 D 11 '15

Patterson, Edward Lloyd Stewart
London and New York as financial centers. Ann Am Acad 68:264-77 N '16

Patterson, Ernest Minor
Co-operation among retail grocers in Philadelphia. Am Econ R 5:279-91 Je '15
New English currency notes. J Pol Econ 23: 252-67 Mr '15
Organization and work of the Federal reserve board. Ann Am Acad 63:88-96 Ja '16
Some tendencies in the federal reserve system. Ann Am Acad 78:118-29 Jl '18
Theories advanced in explanation of economic crises. Ann Am Acad 59:133-47 My '15

Patterson, Ethel Lloyd
Cost. Everybody's 38:114 Mr '18
Courage of the conviction. Everybody's 32: 601-8 My '15

Patterson, Florence L.
King of fishers; poem. St N 42:609 My '15
Spell of words; poem. Ind 89:28 Ja 1 '17

Patterson, Francis D.
Industrial training for the wounded. Ann Am Acad 80:40-2 N '18

Patterson, Grace Dickinson
Mme Julie Rivé-King on the study of Brahms. Musician 23:460 Jl '18

Patterson, Harold Wallace
Studying bird photography. il Outing 67:378-84 Ja '16

Patterson, Herbert P.
Educational principles and the elementary school. Educ R 51:342-54 Ap '16
Logical problem of coeducation. Educa 37: 112-15 O '16
Shall biological failures be our teachers? School and Soc 2:297-301 Ag 28 '15
Shall biological failures be our teachers? a reply. E. M. Gregory. School and Soc 2:495-9 O 2 '15

Patterson, J. M.
As the fall advances. Gard M 22:92 O '15
Busiest month for the southern gardener. Gard M 21:230 My '15
Continue the spraying. Gard M 23:344 Jl '16
Flowering shrubs for the middle South. Gard M 24:137-9 N '16
Garden in the South. Gard M 28:110 N '18
In the South—watch out for bugs. Gard M 23: 306 Je '16
Insurance by protection. Gard M 25:250 My '17
Old-time southern recipes. Gard M 26:26, 62 Ag-S '17
Planning next year's garden. Gard M 22:228 Ja '16
Planting for southern gardens. Gard M 28:92 O '18
Planting out commences. Gard M 23:178 Ap '16
Preparing for next year. Gard M 24:22 Ag '16
Preparing for the winter. Gard M 24:62 S '16
Preparing the soil. Gard M 23:104 Mr '16
Reminders for the South. Gard M 23:250 My '16
Southern planting continues. Gard M 24:180 D '16
Spring planting for evergreens in the South. Gard M 23:29-31 F '16
Start seeds in hotbeds in the South. Gard M 21:4 F '15
Vegetable garden making in a rush. Gard M 25:194 Ap '17
Winter gardening begins. Gard M 20:168 D '14

Patterson, J. W.
Banking of curves. Am City (T and C ed) 14: 4-5 Ja '16

Patterson, Mrs James. See Walthall, Stella

Patterson, John
Energy required to produce rain. Sci Am S 85:279 My 4 '18

Patterson, John Henry
How I get my ideas across. System 33:875-9 Je '18
Wives—assistant salesmen. System 34:33-5 Jl '18
Business genius and how he works. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 81:50-1 F '16
Portraits. System 27:379 Ap '15
Why it pays Patterson to be the best employer in America. por Cur Opinion 64:322 My '18

Patterson, John Henry, 1867-
With the Zionists in Gallipoli. Forum 56:103-28 Jl '16

Patterson, Mrs Lindsay
Bramlette, the home of Mr and Mrs Lindsay Patterson at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. House B 44:96-8 Jl '18
Dear Salem of North Carolina. House B 43: 291-3 Ap '18
What the society of Little gardens has accomplished in the South. House B 42:276-7 O '17

Patterson, Lora D.
Prophecy. Overland n s 69:332-5 Ap '17

Patterson, Malcolm Rice
Why I fight liquor. Delin 88:7 My '16

Patterson, Marjorie
Portrait as Pierrot. Lit Digest 53:747 S 23 '16
Versatile Marjorie Patterson—actress, mime, novelist. por Cur Opinion 61:191 S '16

Patterson, Mary
Bear and the honey. Harper 132:297-309 Ja '16

Patterson, Norma
Unto each his crown. Bookm 47:278-80 My '18

Patterson, William J.
Portrait. R of Rs 54:381 O '16

Patterson, William Morrison
New verse and new prose. No Am 207:257-67 F '18
Dr Patterson on rhythm. H. Monroe. Poetry 12:30-6 Ap '18

Patteson, Mrs Susanna Louise (Griesser)
Wild flowers of early spring. Country Life 27: 102 Mr '15

Pattiani, Ida F.
Maybeck's masterpiece; poem. Overland n s 69:61 Ja '17

Pattie-Lou and a week-end meet; story. C. Cole. il Delin 89:26 Jl '16

Pattison, Andrew Seth Pringle-. See Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth

Patton, Bess Hafer
Unalterable. Sunset 37:42-3 Jl '16

Patton, Carl Safford
Deviations of Matthew and Luke in the Sermon on the mount. Bib World 48:288-90 N '16

Patton, Cornelius Howard
Continental program for Africa. Mis R 41: 29-36 Ja '18
Science and art of missionary preaching. Mis R 38:348-54 My '15

Patton, Edith Ellery
O were you on the Uvas? poem. Overland n s 68:111 Ag '16

Patton, Margaret French
Needle-travel; poem. Lit Digest 51:1302 D 4 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 65:259 O '18

Patton, Marion Keep
On your birthday; poem. Harper 130:588 Mr '15
Song. Harper 130:456 F '15

Pattullo, George
Blind goddess. Sunset 35:327-38 Ag '15
Charlie Mattox of Vassar. Ladies' H J 32:5-6 F '15
Night riders. Sunset 34:1085-99 Je '15
Norther. Sunset 36:23-5 My '16
Two sinners. Collier's 57:12-13 Ap 8 '16

Patty and her patchwork; story. A. W. Burton. il St N 43:272-4 Ja '16

Patty and her playmates; story. A. W. Burton. il St N 43:370-3 F '16

Patty and the pinwheels; story. A. Burton. il St N 44:851-3 Jl '17

Pau, Paul Mary César Gérald
General Pau. C: Johnston. por R of Rs 51: 459-60 Ap '15
Portrait. World's Work 30:47 My '15; Ind 95: 216 Ag 17 '18

Paul, Saint
Adaptability of the ethical teaching of Paul to our times. H: B. Carré. Bib World 48: 331-41 D '16
Apostolic Christology: a comparison of Paul with his predecessors. H. H. Lindemann. Bib World 46:14-25 Jl '15
Christ of Paul. C. Lattey. Cath World 107: 577-90 Ag '18
Ethical significance of Paul's doctrine of the Spirit. H: B. Carré. Bib World 48:195-207 O '16
Luther and Paul: their experiences and doctrines of salvation. C. J. Ritchey. Bib World 50:226-31 O '17
Paul the deaf. M. L. Knapp. Bib World 47: 311-17 My '16
Paul the Jew. L. E. Bellanti. Cath World 104: 617-30 F '17
Paul's gospel and its antecedents. Bib World 49:171-3 Mr '17
St Paul and his co-workers. L. E. Bellanti. Cath World 105:77-89 Ap '17
St Paul and stoicism. F: C. Grant. Bib World 45:268-81 My '15
St Paul at work. L. E. Bellanti. Cath World 104:751-61 Mr '17
St Paul's mysticism. F: C. Grant. Bib World 44:375-87 D '14
St Paul's view of the resurrection body. A. E. Whatham. Bib World 49:354-61; 50:29-34 Je-Jl '17
Saul of Tarsus. E. Hendrick. No Am 203:107-15 Ja '16

Paul, Alice
New leader—Alice Paul—why she is. Everybody's 35:127-8 Jl '16
Portrait. Ind 89:489 Mr 19 '17

Paul, Dorothy
Captive ships at Manila; poem. Lit Digest 56:34 Ja 5 '18
From the bottom of the pack. Collier's 56:12-13 F 5 '16
Hagar; poem. Cent 91:884 Ap '16
Rhythm of the East. Cent 97:132-6 N '18
Threshing-floor; poem. Cent 95:791 Ap '18

Paul, Edward
Newspapers and a just peace. Public 21:664-7 My 25 '18
Newspapers versus President Wilson. Public 21:532-6 Ap 27 '18

Paul, George F.
Armored car planned and built in four weeks. Sci Am 115:243 S 9 '16
Catching eggs on the fly. St N 45:944-5 Ag '18
Manless machine for laborless days. Illus World 30:409-10 N '18
Rediscovering the Mississippi. St N 45:369-70 F '18
Seeking to cure the most hopeless disease. Tech World 22:854-7 F '15
Tree of victory. St N 45:1062-6 O '18

Paul and the playwright; story. L. A. Harker. il Delin 88:8-9 My '16

Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860
Interview with Napoleon's brother; from an unpublished ms., ed. by J. K. Paulding. por Harper 131:813-21 N '15

Paulding, James Kirke
(ed.) Interview with Napoleon's brother; from an unpublished ms. Harper 131:813-21 N '15

Paulhamus, William H.
Man who made a valley prosper. R. D. Penney. por Am M 83:49-50 F '17
What co-operation is doing for Puyallup. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 113:868-71 Ag 9 '16

Paull, Charles H.
Relative standing in college of graduates entering various professions. School and Soc 5:628-30 My 26 '17

Paull, Harry Major
Personal element in fiction. 19th Cent 80:1253-66 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:215-25 Ja 27 '17

Paullin, Charles Oscar
Electoral vote for John Quincy Adams in 1820. Am Hist R 21:318-19 Ja '16

Pauncefote, Julian, 1st baron
Portrait. World's Work 35:62 N '17

Pauperism. See Poor; Poverty

Pavement openings. See Street openings

Pavements
Adaptability of road paving materials to different conditions and localities. F. C. Pillsbury. Am City (T and C ed) 14:221-5 Mr '16
Block pavements and rail fillers for car track areas. J: S. Crandell. il Am City 18:415-16 My '18
Competitive bidding on patented pavements. G: C. Warren. Am City 12:237-8 Mr '15
Dimensions of roads and pavements—width, depth and crown. L. White. Am City (C ed) 12:117-20 F '15
History and economics of guaranties of pavement on state and municipal highways. Am City 14:192 F '16
How Baltimore protects its newly paved streets. R. K. Compton. il Am City 12:236-7 Mr '15
How to improve slippery pavements. il Am City 15:55-6 Jl '16
Importance of alley paving. R. F. Hall. il Am City 13:329-31 O '15
Iron sides for roads. il Sci Am 112:254 Mr 13 '15
Methods and materials for paving between street railway tracks. il Am City 17:17-19 (C ed), 164-5, 248-9, 369-73, 401-3 (C ed), 504-6 (C ed), 18:6-10 (C ed) Jl '17-Ja '18
Openings in street pavements. N. S. Sprague. Am City (C ed) 14:228-30 Mr '16
Paving and road building with special reference to Ann Arbor's experience. M. Osgood. il Am City (C ed) 17:309-12 O '17
Progress in adoption of standard units for paving and sewerage. Am City 15:578-9+ N '16
Recent paving methods and costs in a city of the third class. B. F. Miller, jr. il Am City (C ed) 12:120-2 F '15
Street improvement with exceptional economy. R. S. Royer. Am City 16:267-8 Mr '17
Street paving and maintenance methods in Chicago. F. S. Mitchell. Am City (C ed) 18:103-7 F '18

Pavements —*Continued*
Use of patented pavements by cities. Sci Am 112:323 Ap 3 '15
Village and railroad coöperate in paving. A. Swartz. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:360 N '18
See also Curbs; Roads; Sidewalks; Street openings; Streets

Finance

Dividends to the taxpayers; a small city's experience as its own paving contractor. E: J. Stevens. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:467-72 D '15
Methods of paying for street paving. N. P. Lewis. Am City (C ed) 19:267-70 O '18
Municipal finance—its relation to pavement construction and renewals. G: C. Warren. Am City (C ed) 18:297-8 Ap '18

Foundations

Bituminous foundations for streets and highways. L. Kirschbraun. il Am City (C ed) 18:196-8 Mr '18
Foundations for roads and pavements. W. W. Crosby. Am City 15:52-4 Jl '16
Stone and concrete road foundations. G: C. Warren. il Sci Am S 83:168-9 Mr 17 '17
Tar bound bases for brick pavements. J: S. Crandell. il Am City (C ed) 19:102-3 Ag '18

Inspection

Importance of inspection of paving materials. Am City (C ed) 18:298-300 Ap '18

Specifications

Contracts and specifications for paving. C: A. Mullen. Am City 16:608-11 Je '17
Specifications for pavements and road crusts. Am City 16:140-4 F '17

Surface treatment

City of non-skid streets. il Sci Am 116:309 Mr 24 '17
Resurfacing of old brick pavements with sheet asphalt. T: H. Brannan. il Am City (C ed) 15:646-9 D '16
Resurfacing old water-bound macadam streets with sheet asphalt. J: V. Sprague. il Am City (C ed) 13:379-80 N '15

Pavements, Asphalt
Asphalt block pavements. E. J. Morrison. il Am City 13:324-9 O '15
Importance of the relation of solid surfaces and liquid films in some types of engineering construction. C. Richardson. Sci Am S 83:198-9 Mr 31 '17
Sheet asphalt pavements. D. T. Pierce. il Am City 13:118-24 Ag '15
Thames-Victoria embankment pavement. T. G. Marriott. il Am City (C ed) 16:115-17 F '17

Pavements, Bitulithic
Bitulithic pavement. G. H. Perkins. il Am City 14:478-85 My '16

Pavements, Bituminous
Methods of repairing bituminous concrete pavements. G: H. Biles. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:509-12 Je '18
Precautions to be used in securing successful bituminous macadam pavements. P. P. Sharples. il Am City 13:399-404 N '15
Recent developments in bituminous macadam and bituminous concrete pavements. A. H. Blanchard. il Am City 15:157-63 Ag '16
Repairing bituminous pavements. il Am City 15:59-60 Jl '16

Pavements, Brick
Improving old macadam roads with brick. L. B. Neighbors. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:113-14 F '17
Tar bound bases for brick pavements. J: S. Crandell. Am City (C ed) 19:102-3 Ag '18
Vitrified brick pavements. W. P. Blair. il Am City 13:512-15 D '15

Pavements, Concrete
Concrete alleys a success in Johnstown. J. R. Crissey. il Am City 18:121-2 F '18
Concrete pavements. W. A. McIntyre. il Am City 14:26-33 Ja '16
Interesting details of Denver's paving plan. W. L. Whitlock. il Am City (C ed) 19:18-20 Jl '18
Methods of curing concrete pavements. A. H. Chambers. il Am City 18:319-20 Ap '18
Novel features in concrete highway. W. E. Weller. il Am City 18:227-8 Mr '18
Reinforced concrete pavement with bituminous top. H. J. Hanmer. il Am City (C ed) 17:115-17 Ag '17
Repair of concrete pavements. A. H. Hinkle. Sci Am S 85:45 Ja 19 '18
Some experiences with concrete paving. K. C. Gaynor. Am City (C ed) 16:13 Ja '17

Pavements, Granite
Improved granite block pavements. Z. W. Carter. il Am City 14:139-44 F '16
Laying smooth-surfaced granite block paving in Lawrence. D. V. O'Connell. il Am City (C ed) 12:15-17 Ja '15

Pavements, Macadamized. See Roads, Macadamized

Pavements, Stone. See Pavements, Granite

Pavements, Wood
Popularity of wood-block paving in Great Britain. Sci Am 113:449 N 20 '15
Wood block pavements. H: S. Loud. il Am City 14:263-6 Mr '16
Wood-block street paving in Butte, Mont. L. R. W. Allison. il Am City 15:54-5 Jl '16

Pavilion of Saint Merci; story. M. H. Vorse. Forum 58:713-30 D '17

Paving. See Pavements

Pavis, Georges
American ambulance hospital at Neuilly; pictures by Georges Pavis. por Scrib M 61:531-8 My '17

Pavley, Andreas
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 3:254 My '16

Pavlowa, Mme Anna
Czarina waltz. Ladies' H J 32:10-12 F '15
New Pavlowa gavotte. Ladies' H J 32:10-11 Mr '15
Pavlova and possibilities. por Harp W 61:464-5 N 13 '15
Pavlowana, The. pors Ladies' H J 32:10-12 Ja '15
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 3:252, 256 My '16; Cent 93:717 Mr '17
When Pavlova was a little girl. J. Long. pors Bellman 23:570-1 N 24 '17

Pawnbroking
National menace. Photo-Era 34:276-7 Je '15
War in the pawnshops. Lit Digest 52:994 Ap 8 '16

Pawnshop for animals. W. P. Dodge. Tech World 22:528-9 D '14

Pawnshops. See Pawnbroking

Pawpaw. See Papaw

Paxson, Edgar Samuel
Worked twenty years on one picture. A. E. Simons. por Am M 80:50 Jl '15

Paxson, Edward M.
Portrait, by A. Rosenthal. Int Studio 55:66 Mr '15

Paxson, Frederic Logan
American malcontents. Ind 94:364 Je 1 '18
Cow country. Am Hist R 22:65-82 O '16
New American history. Quar 222:159-81 Ja '15

—and Fish, Carl Russell
Wisconsin and La Follette. Nation 106:319 Mr 21 '18

Pay cars
Bandit-proof pay-car body. il Sci Am 116:600 Je 16 '17

Pay-day (drama by O. D. Bailey and L. Meaney)
Criticism. Nation 102:291 Mr 9 '16

Pay-day—; story. W: Johnston. il Delin 93:11-12 S '18

Pay-roll clerk; story. A. Lund. Atlan 120:251-9 Ag '17

Payant, James A.
Why these costs agree with estimates. System 31:90-4 Ja '17

Payen, Lydia Albersen
How I test a pupil's knowledge of a subject. Musician 22:12 Ja '17

Payer, Friedrich von
Germany's diminishing peace demands; von Payer's speech. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:69-70 O '18
Portrait. R of Rs 56:565 D '17
Von Payer: the statesman who has been told to make Germany democratic. Cur Opinion 64:98 F '18

Paying off the Swede; story. T: McMorrow. il Everybody's 32:36-40 Ja '15

Payne, Arthur
Christian Hebrews in conference. Mis R 40: 613-14 Ag '17

Payne, Arthur Frank
Simplified jewelry work. Manual Train 16:90-6, 346-53 O '14, F '15

Payne, Bertha M.
William Rowlands, California pioneer. Overland n s 69:535-6 Je '17

Payne, Bruce Ryburn
Spiritual and professional assets of the normal school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:279-86

Payne, C. E.
Spring drive of the lumber jacks. Int Socialist R 17:729-30 Je '17

Payne, Charles E.
Motley on the Schleswig-Holstein affair. Nation 104:429-30 Ap 12 '17

Payne, Enoch George
Experiment in motivation. El School J 17:727-33 Je '17

Payne, Frank Owen
Equestrian memorial to Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt. Int Studio 61:sup58-9 Ap '17
Famous statues by American sculptors. Int Studio 58:sup37-44 Ap '16
National memorial to the author of the Star spangled banner. Art and Archaeol 6:4-6 Jl '17
Some noteworthy American fountains. Int Studio 57:sup71-8 Ja '16
Tribute of American sculpture to labor. Art and Archaeol 6:82-93 Ag '17
Two new bronzes by A. Phimister Proctor. Int Studio 65:sup59-60 S '18
Weirdest sculptured lion in captivity. Int Studio 62:sup101-2 O '17
Work of some American women in plastic art. Art and Archaeol 6:311-22 D '17

Payne, John Howard
Home, sweet home. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 90: 24 Ap '17
"Sweet home" again—revived reminiscences of John Howard Payne. F. W. Coburn. por Musician 21:727 D '16
When Payne wrote Home! sweet home! letters from Paris, 1822-1823; ed. by T. T. P. Luquer. por Scrib M 58:742-54 D '15

Payne, John Lambert
Regulation of food prices. Scrib M 64:581-6 N '18

Payne, Millicent
To Rupert Brooke; poem. Canad M 47:10 My '16

Payne, Raphael Semmes
Chronicle of a 1917 war garden. Gard M 27: 18-19 F '18

Payne, Theodore
Campaign to conserve and perpetuate wild flowers. V. Dyson. por Sunset 40:46-7 Ap '18

Payne, Will
Just man. McClure 44:89-99 Mr '15
Sectionalizing public opinion. Ind 93:16 Ja 5 '18
What happened at Revere's. McClure 44:92-101 Ap '15
Wind and water. McClure 44:48-57 Ja '15
Portrait. Mentor 6:9 S 1 '18

Payne, William Morton
Fine flower of American thought. Dial 59:83-6 Ag 15 '15
Pity of it! Dial 59:5-8 Je 24 '15
War and poetry. Dial 58:133-5 Mr 4 '15

Payrolls
How five firms keep payroll records up to date. G: B. Merriam and others. Ind Management 55:499-501 Je '18
Payrolls—their preparation, certification, audit and payment. G. M. MacAdam. Am City 17: 314-7 O '17
Proving the pay roll. G. W. Greenwood. Ind Management 53:117-18 Ap '17
Standard forms for municipal payrolls. L. Thomas. Am City 17:573 D '17
These plans saved $65,000 a year. S. A. Morgan. il System 32:738-9 N '17

Payson, Blanche
Blanche Payson—the handsomest woman cop in America. por Collier's 56:16 D 18 '15

Payson, Mahdah
To my mountain; poem. Poetry 8:295 S '16

Pea. See Peas

Peabody, Andrew Preston
Tenth editor of the Review. por No Am 202: 320 Ag '15

Peabody, Carroll
Good Friday on the battle front; poem. Public 21:411 Mr 30 '18
Khaki shroud; poem. Public 21:344 Mr 16 '18

Peabody, Francis Greenwood
Americans abroad. No Am 201:366-71 Mr '15
Neutrality as an opportunity. Nation 99:711-12 D 17 '14
Younger generation. Atlan 116:801-7 D '15

Peabody, Frederick Forrest
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:733 D '15

Peabody, George Foster
From railways to coal. Public 21:57-8 Ja 11 '18
Truth about Thomas Mott Osborne. Survey 37: 198-200 N 25 '16

Peabody, Henrietta C.
House in the woods. House B 40:80-2 Jl '16

Peabody, Mrs Henry W. See Peabody, Lucy W.

Peabody, James Edward
Biology in the secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:748-9
Some experiments in sex education. Nat Educ Assn 1914:475-81

Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs Lionel Simeon Marks)
Cradle song; poem. Lit Digest 54:25 Ja 6 '17
Harvest-moon: 1914; poem. Lit Digest 50:498 Mr 6 '15

Peabody, Lucy W. (McGill) (Mrs Henry W. Peabody)
Ambitious Burmese girl. World Outl 2:24 N '16
College women in America and their sister college in India. Mis R 40:681-4 S '17
Impressions of a woman tourist. Mis R 38: 34-6 Ja '15
Elect lady in missions. Mis R 38:597-8 Ag '15
Portrait. Mis R 38:561 Ag '15

Peabody, Margaret
Small-town girl. Ladies' H J 33:38 Mr '16

Peace
Address delivered before the League to enforce peace, May 27, 1916, at Washington; text. W. Wilson. Ind 86:356 Je 5 '16
After war comes peace. Cardinal Gibbons. Ind 88:446 D 11 '16
America and world peace. W. F. Johnson. No Am 204:673-80 N '16
America's achievement—Europe's failure. J. A. Macdonald. R of Rs 51:36-9 Ja '15
America's danger and opportunity. L. A. Mead. Survey 35:90-2 O 23 '15
America's duty to mankind. A. Schvan. Harp W 60:44 Ja 9 '15
America's future position. J. H. Choate. R of Rs 51:34-5 Ja '15
Arbitration and peace policies. C. M. Jansky. Forum 53:277-9 F '15
Argument for peace. H. C. Nutting. Nation 101:sup4-5 D 23 '15
At the war capitals; Miss Addams' journey. A. Hamilton. il Survey 34:417-22 Ag 7 '15
Baron d'Estournelles and Mr Bryan. Outlook 110:589-90 Jl 14 '15
Basis of a durable peace. Cosmos. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:921-9 F '17
Basis of a durable peace. J: H. MacCracken. Ann Am Acad 66:35-43 Jl '16
Basis of national security. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 66:1-11 Jl '16

Peace—*Continued*
Best use for a big navy. Ind 87:325-6 S 4 '16
Both sides of the Quaker argument. Lit Digest 57:31 My 11 '18
Call to arms for peace. Outlook 111:767-8 D 1 '15
Can peace ever be premature? Liv Age 292: 379-82 F 10 '17
Central organization for a durable peace. F. F. Andrews. Ann Am Acad 66:16-21 Jl '16
Christ and preparedness. Lit Digest 51:1356 D 11 '15
Christian ideal in relation to conditions of peace. A. E. Garvie. Contemp 108:195-204 Ag '15
Christ's conditions of peace. J: H: Jowett. Mis R 38:849-51 N '15
Civilization's hope. E: T. Devine. Survey 33: 635-6 Mr 6 '15
Comment and communications on War and social reconstruction and Towards the peace that shall last. Survey 34:72+ Ap 17 '15
Conditions of peace. K. Poole. New Repub 13:339-41 Ja 19 '18
Conscience and compulsion. J: Dewey. New Repub 11:297-8 Jl 14 '17
Constructive mediation; an interpretation of the ten foremost proposals. G: W. Nasmyth. Survey 33:616-20 Mr 6 '15
Cowards and fools—fall in! B. Clark. Survey 36:325-6 Je 24 '16
Crux of the peace problem. W: J. Tucker. Atlan 117:451-60 Ap '16
Declaration of principles adopted by the National education association, Oakland, 1915. School and Soc 2:361-4 S 11 '15; Same cond. School R 23:631-3 N '15
Democracy and peace. E. Root. R of Rs 51:33-4 Ja '15
Dream of universal peace. S. Brooks. Harper 133:862-9 N '16; Same cond. Bib World 48: 367 D '16
Economic pressure as a means toward conserving peace. H. S. Houston. Ann Am Acad 61:270-3 S '15
Education of the world for a permanent peace. F. F. Andrews. Nat Educ Assn 1915:246-51
Emergency peace vs. war emergency. Survey 37:762 Mr 31 '17
Enduring peace. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 36:17-18 Ja '16
Essential of lasting peace. L: D. Brandeis. Harp W 60:259 Mr 13 '15
Fact of war and hope of peace. R. B. Perry. New Repub 3:166-8 Je 19 '15
Five hundred peace meetings on one day. Survey 34:439 Ag 14 '15
For a peace conference of neutral nations. Survey 33:597-8 Mr 6 '15
For the building of peace. C. E. Herring. New Repub 5:335 Ja 29 '16
Force and peace. H. C. Lodge. Ann Am Acad 60:197-212 Jl '15
Formula for peace. C. De Kalb. Atlan 120: 746-54 D '17
Foundations of a lasting peace. R. Goldsmith. Bookm 47:227-34 My '18
Fox on a secure peace. W. R. Browne. New Repub 9:216 D 23 '16
French women and peace. E. G. Balch. Nation 103:396-7 O 26 '16
From a peace skeptic. H. V. Tracy. New Repub 3:205-6 Je 26 '15
From the peace zone in the valley. C. Harris. il Ind 82:190-2 My 3 '15
Future machinery of peace. J. G. Snead-Cox. Liv Age 292:771-9 Mr 31 '17
German peace league that failed. J: T. Wheelwright. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:116-18 Ap '17
Harbinger of war. H: J. Ford. New Repub 3:70-1 My 22 '15
History of past efforts to enforce peace. S. E. Edmunds. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:929-30 F '17
How can America best contribute toward constructive and durable peace? C: W. Eliot. Ann Am Acad 61:243-4 S '15
How to unify the peace movement. F. H. Stead. R of Rs 51:736-7 Je '15
How would we enforce world-peace? Everybody's 35:121-2 Jl '16
Hundred years of peace. Ind 80:492 D 28 '14
Hundred years of peace. Outlook 109:5 Ja 6 '15
Ideal education the forerunner of universal peace. Ali Kuli Khan. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 205-7
Ideals and interests. New Repub 11:260-2 Jl 7 '17
If America backs the bill. Liv Age 290:185-7 Jl 15 '16
Influence of feminism upon peace. R of Rs 55:94-5 Ja '17
Instead of the thorn. F. E. Warwick. Bookm 45:454-60 Jl '17
International court, an international sheriff and world peace. T. Williams. Ann Am Acad 61:274-5 S '15
International league of peace. R of Rs 51:237-8 F '15
International peace. S: W. Fernberger. Survey 35:649 F 26 '16
Is a permanent peace possible? B. Russell. Atlan 115:367-76 Mr '15
Is world security possible? Opinions by representative Americans looking to permanent security after the war. Forum 60:424-9 O '18
Isolation or world leadership? America's future foreign policy. G: Nasmyth. Ann Am Acad 66:22-5 Jl '16
Justice. Outlook 109:614-15 Mr 17 '15
Justice as the true peace-basis. Lit Digest 54:72-3 Ja 13 '17
Keeping of Anglo-American peace. Liv Age 284:759-61 Mr 20 '15
Labor and preparedness. G. Mason. Outlook 110:549-50 Jl 7 '15
Leaders toward peace. W: Hard. il Everybody's 33:385-96 O '15
Legislated peace. C. H. P. Thurston. Bookm 46:1-7 S '17
Lesson of the hundred years. Ind 80:483 D 28 '14
Lord Bryce to the Congregationalists. Outlook 114:292-3 O 11 '16
Manifesto issued by envoys of the International congress of women at The Hague to the governments of Europe and the president of the United States. Survey 35:60-1 O 16 '15
Melting pot and the fires of war; how the United States as an international forum may help toward permanent peace. E: A. Filene. Survey 33:608-9 Mr 6 '15
Milton on war and peace. J. E. G. De Montmorency. Contemp 107:385-9 Mr '15
Ministers for war and peace. Lit Digest 50: 972 Ap 8 '16
Mr Bryan and organized labor. Outlook 110: 482-3 Je 30 '15
Mr Bryan's position. G: F. Milton. R of Rs 52:213-16 Ag '15
Mr Carnegie and his peace flock. G. S. Lee. il Everybody's 34:65-98 Ja '16
National efforts crystallizing for peace. Survey 33:393-4 Ja 9 '15
National ideals. N. D. Baker. Survey 37:187-9 N 25 '16
National security and international peace. Outlook 110:409-13 Je 23 '15
Nature of peace and the terms of its perpetuation, by T. Veblen. Review. Pol Sci Q 32:590-4 D '17
Navy and peace. Outlook 110:155*-6* My 26 '15
Never again; prevention of war in the future. New Repub 12:60-2 Ag 18 '17
New Europe. Nation 103:479-80 N 23 '16
New Year's message. J. Gibbons. Ind 81:56 Ja 11 '15
Nietzsche as apostle of peace. Lit Digest 50: 810-11 Ap 10 '15
Now I dare to do it; an interview with Dr Aletta Jacobs. C. E. Benedict. Survey 35: 46-7 O 9 '15
Open letter to Henry Ford. L. Abbott. Outlook 111:18-20 S 1 '15
Opposition gathers. New Repub 9:255-7 Ja 6 '17
Organized efforts to bring about peace. F: W. Kelsey. Sci Am 111:491 D 12 '14
Our duty to mankind; the views of two peace-lovers. J. H. Melish, M. Souby. Outlook 115:653-4 Ap 11 '17
Our ignoble, rancid popular song. Lit Digest 51:350-1 Ag 21 '15
Outlines for a permanent peace. C: Stewart. Fortn 104:1106-12 D '15

Peace — *Continued*
Pacifism in the Middle West. Nation 104:595-7 My 17 '17
Pacifism vs. passivism. New Repub 1:6-7 D 12 '14
Pacifist's apology. W. Gladden. New Repub 5:75-6 N 20 '15
Pacifist's creed. Cent 92:471-2 Jl '16
Pacifists fight! E. Tilton. Survey 35:636-7 F 26 '16
Path of peace. Outlook 113:243-5 My 31 '16
Path to peace. H: R. Marshall. Ind 87:304-5 Ag 28 '16
Peace and disarmament. W. M. Shuster. Cent 89:503-11 F '15
Peace and her hypocrisies. W. S. Sparrow. Liv Age 294:111-13 Jl 14 '17
Peace and patriotism. H. James. il Survey 35: 314 D 18 '15
Peace and publicity. New Repub 1:7-8 D 26 '14
Peace and the press. J. Addams. Ind 84:55-6 O 11 '15
Peace and the sword. Mis R 41:248-9 Ap '18
Peace and war. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 38:27 My '17
Peace—and what then? F. E. Warwick. Liv Age 296:3-9 Ja 5 '18
Peace at any price. D: S. Jordan. il Harp W 62:115 Ja 29 '16
Peace by coercion. H. M. Chittenden. Forum 57:553-66 My '17
Peace by force. F. P. Powers. Unpop R 6:269-75 O '16
Peace challenging preparedness. L: P. Lochner. Survey 35:103-4 O 30 '15
Peace delegates in Scandinavia and Russia. E. G. Balch. il Survey 34:506-8 S 4 '15
Peace meetings on the war's anniversary. Survey 36:487-8 Ag 5 '16
Peace of Ghent and the war of 1914. P. H: B: D'Estournelles de Constant. R of Rs 51:39-43 Ja '15
Peace, preparedness and piffle. New Repub 3: 204 Je 26 '15
Peace problem. J: B. Moore. No Am 204:75-89 Jl '16
Peace propaganda in the United States a century ago. W. A. Robinson. Nation 103:9-10 Jl 6 '16
Peace propaganda, sentimental and otherwise. World's Work 30:385-6 Ag '15
Peace propagandas of past centuries. A. Fried. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1101-5 Mr '17
Peace the aristocrat. A. J. Nock. Atlan 115: 593-9 My '15
Peace through national defense. A. R. Minor. Sci Monthly 2:385-91 Ap '16
Peace without force. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 72:31-40 Jl '17
Permanent peace. A. Schvan. Survey 33:621-4 Mr 6 '15
Philadelphia conference on a league of peace. New Repub 3:190-1 Je 26 '15
Philosophy of war and peace. C: M. Bakewell. Bookm 45:225-30 My '17
Potential substitute for war. P. MacKaye. No Am 201:719-26 My '15
Power and peace. Liv Age 289:252-5 Ap 22 '16
Preaching the power of the spirit in Germany. Lit Digest 53:1602 D 16 '16
Precarious or lasting peace? a proposal to constrain science to the service of civilization. S. Reinach. Nation 102:642-3 Je 15 '16
Prelude to peace. M. W. Glenn. Survey 34: 199-202 My 29 '15; Same. Conf Char and Correc 1915:1-12
Preparedness for peace. S. Paton. Science n s 41:348-53 Mr 5 '15
President on the enforcement of peace. Ind 86:357 Je 5 '16
President Wilson's peace-plan. Lit Digest 52: 1683-5 Je 10 '16
President Wilson's peace programme and the British empire. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 225: 227-48 Ap '17
Prevention of war. Liv Age 294:757-61 S 22 '17
Progress and peace. R. M. Yerkes. Sci Monthly 1:195-201 N '15
Proposal for world peace. Outlook 109:600-1 Mr 17 '15
Quaker peace position. R. M. Jones. Survey 34:22-3 Ap 3 '15
Real menace of pacifism. T. L. Stoddard. Forum 57:359-64 Mr '17
Reality of peace. New Repub 4:322-3 O 30 '15
Recantation of a pacifist. R. Herrick. New Repub 4:328-30 O 30 '15
Reply to an appeal from the women of France. Mme de W. Schlumberger. Nation 103:318-19 O 5 '16
Resolutions adopted by the International congress of women at the Hague, April, 1915. Survey 34:218 Je 5 '15
Revolt against war. J. Addams. Survey 34: 355-9 Jl 17 '15
Rights and wrongs of pacifism. H: J. Ford. Atlan 119:737-44 Je '17
Rival candidates on world peace. S. R. Taber. Nation 103:279 S 21 '16
Rocking the cradle. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 34: 290-3 Je 26 '15
Rolland's cry for peace. Lit Digest 50:60 Ja 9 '15
Roosevelt and peace. Ind 81:3-4 Ja 4 '15
Rousing women's internationality for peace. Survey 34:2 Ap 3 '15
Rule of St Pacificus. T: Seccombe. Liv Age 295:691-6 D 15 '17
St Augustine on international peace. H. F. Wright. Cath World 105:744-53 S '17
Six essentials of permanent peace. A. Schvan. Ann Am Acad 60:222-9 Jl '15
Snare of the enemy. L. Lauki. Int Socialist R 17:420-1 Ja '17
Some perils of peace. J. W. Carliol. 19th Cent 81:253-9 F '17
Spiritual preparedness and peace; first annual summer conference of the Free religious association of America. Survey 36:516 Ag 19 '16
Statesmanship or battleship? L. A. Mead. Survey 36:387-8 Jl 8 '16
Structure of lasting peace. H. M. Kallen. Dial 63:383-5, 439-41, 506-8, 570-4, 627-30; 64:9-13, 56-8, 99-102, 137-40, 180-6 O 25 '17-F 28 '18
Structure of peace. H. Croly. New Repub 9: 287-91 Ja 13 '17
Temptation of peace. Liv Age 292:182-6 Ja 20 '17
Theories of social organization and the problem of international peace. A. A. Tenney. Pol Sci Q 30:1-14 Mr '15
Those guarantees for permanent peace. E: Berwick. Sci Am 116:61 Ja 13 '17
Through good will to peace. E. T: Devine. Survey 35:335-7 D 18 '15
To lovers of peace. Outlook 111:254 S 29 '15
To make war unthinkable. C. E. Benedict. New Repub 3:313 Jl 24 '15
To promote preparedness for peace. Survey 33:394-5 Ja 9 '15
Tolstoy and the Russian soldiers. J. Addams. New Repub 12:240-2 S 29 '17
Touchstone for peacemakers. Atlan 117:282-4 F '16
Toward world government; ten more constructive proposals. G: W. Nasmyth. bibliog Survey 35:183-7 N 20 '15
Towards the peace that shall last. Survey 33: supl-8 Mr 6 '15; Excerpt. Survey 41:147-8 N 9 '18
True basis for America's world influence. T: P. Gore. Ann Am Acad 66:130-5 Jl '16
Union of women for constructive peace. Mrs P. Lawrence. Survey 33:230 D 5 '14
Utopia or hell. T. Roosevelt. Ind 81:13-17 Ja 4 '15
Views on preparedness and pacifism. R of Rs 53:354-6 Mr '16
Waiting. A. Repplier. Atlan 116:600-7 N '15
War against war. W. D. Sheldon. Forum 53: 289-303 Mr '15
War and human nature. H: R. Marshall. No Am 203:265-74 F '16
War and peace. C. Eastman. Survey 37:363-4 D 30 '16
War in the Middle West. E: G: Lowry. World's Work 33:510-15 Mr '17
Was Jesus Christ a pacifist? W: F. Cooley. Bookm 45:113-20 Ap '17
Way to durable peace. B. Lasker. Yale R n s 7:24-42 O '17
Way to permanent peace. F. E. Chadwick. No Am 201:869-71 Je '15
Way toward a peace that shall last. Survey 38:132 My 5 '17
Ways to peace. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 33:1103-8 D '14
What about the other devices? S. Reinach. Nation 105:121-2 Ag 2 '17

Peace—*Continued*
What do you mean? Outlook 111:173-4 S 22 '15
What the public schools can do toward the maintenance of permanent peace. F. F. Andrews. School and Soc 4:194-7 Ag 5 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:93-6
When these dumb speak; the silence of the fighters. Educ R 52:506-10 D '16
Wilson, the country, and war. Nation 103:389 O 26 '16
Women and peace. Mrs W: L. Putnam. Survey 33:343-4 D 26 '14
Women at the Hague. M. Chamberlain. il Survey 34:219-22 Je 5 '15
Women of Europe at work for peace. Survey 36:42 Ap 1 '16
World center for peace. H. C. Andersen. il Ind 84:152 O 25 '15
World plan for durable peace. F. F. Andrews. Ind 86:446-7 Je 12 '16

See also Arbitration, International; Courts, International; Disarmament; European war—Peace and mediation; League of nations; Militarism; Pacifists; Referendum on war; Treaties; War; also Carnegie endowment for international peace; Fellowship of reconciliation; Hague peace conferences; Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration; League of free nations association; League of nations society; League to enforce peace; People's council of America; Woman's peace party

Bibliography

New literature of peace. G. V. Seldes. Dial 62: 61-4 Ja 25 '17

Poetry

Great rebuke. H. P. Eden. Lit Digest 53:902 O 7 '16
Land where hatred dies. Survey 36:386 Jl 8 '16
Peace. G: E: Woodberry. No Am 201:513 Ap '15
Peace should not come. E. W. Wilcox. il Good H 60:114-15 F '15
Prayer for peace. W: S: Johnson. Lit Digest 51:162 Jl 24 '15

See also Peace in poetry

Peace, General staff for. G. Frank. Cent 95: 860-4 Ap '18

Peace advocate; story. A. L. Buzzell. il Am M 80:52-3 N '15

Peace and war at the Draytons'; story. L. S. Hasbrouck. il Woman's H C 43:16-17 Jl '16

Peace—at any price. P. E. Browne. il McClure 46:9-11 F '16

Peace celebrations
The day: how victory was celebrated thruout the world. il Ind 96:256 N 23 '18
How Mrs Joy celebrated peace. V. Lindsay. New Repub 17:102 N 23 '18
Merribell Hill celebrates peace. Outlook 120: 488 N 27 '18

Peace conference, 1919
Democratic organization of the coming peace conference. E: A. Filene. Ann Am Acad 72: 222-6 Jl '17
League of nations and the peace conference. C. H. P. Thurston. Public 21:1205-8 S 21 '18
Mr Wilson's idealism at the peace table. Lit Digest 59:19 N 23 '18
Peace conference. Nation 107:636 N 30 '18
President and peace. Bellman 25:593-4 N 30 '18
President at the peace table. Lit Digest 59: 14-15 N 30 '18
President's European visit. Outlook 120:487-8 N 27 '18
Scope of the settlement. Nation 107:618-20 N 23 '18
Unnecessary conference. No Am 208:502-4 O '18
Who should have the seat of honor at the peace table? World's Work 37:132-3 D '18
Women at the peace conference. A. M. Kimball. Public 21:1454-5 N 30 '18

Peace day
On the celebration of Peace day, May 18. F. F. Andrews. New Repub 6:319 Ap 22 '16; Same. School and Soc 3:605-7 Ap 22 '16
Peace day in the schools. F. F. Andrews. School and Soc 1:495-6 Ap 3 '15

Peace heroes. J. C. Douglass. Home Prog 5:64-6 O '15

Peace in poetry
Vision of prophets and bards. Ind 81:304-5 Mr 1 '15

See also Peace—Poetry

Peace makers. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 113:221-6 F '18

Peace nature of Eb Hawkins; story. C: D. Orth, jr. Ladies' H J 35:10 Ag '18

Peace negotiations (European war). See European war—Peace and mediation

Peace ship
Aboard the Oscar II. F. L. Lattimore. Survey 35:457-60 Ja 15 '16
Confessions of a peace pilgrim. H. R. Robinson. Ind 85:225-6 F 14 '16
Dr Aked as a Ford peace delegate. Cur Opinion 61:334-5 N '16
Ford peace party. Survey 35:301 D 11 '15
Henry Ford—and the others. B. Dailey. Forum 55:313-17 Mr '16
Henry Ford in search of peace. Lit Digest 51: 1333-6 D 11 '15
Jitney diplomacy. F. L. Lattimore. il Survey 35:579-88 F 12 '16
Mr Ford and his peace ship. Survey 35:263-4 D 4 '15
Mr Ford's peace argosy. Outlook 111:831 D 8 '15
New kind of militant peace plans. Survey 35: 227-8 D 4 '15
Peace ship; poem. F. W. Wile. Survey 35:342 D 25 '15
Rocking the peace-boat. Lit Digest 52:341 F 5 '16
Talk about peace and the effect of Henry Ford's quixotic expedition. Cur Opinion 60:7-9 Ja '16
What of the nation? the safeguard for peace—Mr Ford's peace pilgrimage. D. S. Jordan. Sunset 36:19-20 F '16

Peace societies
Nourishment of the pacifists. S: Crowther. Forum 56:8-21 Jl '16
Peace-societies lining up for war. Lit Digest 54:1705 Je 2 '17

Peace treaties. See Treaties

Peace with honor; story. W. Johnston. il Good H 61:635-42 N '15

Peaceful day; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 42:6-7 N '15

Peacemaker of Tolley's ledge; story. V. Roseboro. il Collier's 54:20-1 D 12 '14

Peach, Arthur Wallace
Adventure; poem. Overland n s 70:451 N '17
Alchemy; poem. Lit Digest 56:45 Ja 12 '18
Case of supposition. Overland n s 67:287-8 Ap '16
Enduring; poem. Overland n s 68:293 O '16
First sorrow; poem. Sunset 35:906 N '15
Garden thought; poem. Educa 37:238 D '16
Girl who never was. Overland n s 66:132-6 Ag '15
Height and hearth; poem. Lit Digest 56:45 Ja 12 '18
Invocation; poem. Sunset 33:1181 D '14
Knowledge; poem. Lippinc 95:103 F '15
Love's moment; poem. Overland n s 66:511 D '15
More tender than the lips of dusk; poem. Overland n s 68:229 S '16
Offering; poem. Overland n s 69:493 Je '17
Reality; poem. Overland n s 70:161 Ag '17
Shadow; poem. Overland n s 66:417 N '15
Trapped. Overland n s 67:377-9 My '16
Unfading; poem. Overland n s 70:576 D '17
Unheard; poem. Overland n s 65:229 Mr '15
Unstayed; poem. Overland n s 67:112 F '16
Upon the heights at dusk; poem. Overland n s 65:99 F '15
Vale afar; poem. Overland n s 68:376 N '16
Weavers; poem. Lippinc 95:91 Ja '15

Peach, Arthur Wallace—*Continued*
When evening brings the stars; poem. Overland n s 65:336 Ap '15
Wind in the pines; poem. Overland n s 70: 224 S '17

Peach stones
Peach-stones for gas-masks. il Lit Digest 59: 24-5 O 26 '18

Peaches and peach trees
400 feet of wall peaches. E. I. Farrington. il Gard M 24:148 N '16
Growing peaches: pruning, renewal of tops, thinning, interplanted crops, and special practices. H. P. Gould. il Farmers' Bul 632: 1-23 '15
Growing peaches; sites and cultural methods. H. P. Gould. il Farmers' Bul 917:1-44 '18
Peach-orchards of Montreuil. J. Anderson. il St N 45:366-7 F '18
Peach varieties and their classification. H. P. Gould. Farmers' Bul 918:1-15 '18
Worm peach trees now. il Gard M 27:148 Ap '18

Diseases and pests

New insect enemy of the peach. Science n s 44:924-5 D 29 '16

Peachy, S. J.
Vulcanization catalysts. Sci Am S 84:335 N 24 '17

Peacock, Sir Alexander (James)
Portrait. Survey 33:495 F 6 '15

Peacock, Emily F., and Moore, Mary Macleod
Old wooden nutcrackers. Country Life 31:86+ Mr '17

Peacock, Thomas Love
Song. Home Prog 6:20 S '16

Peacock, Wadham
Italy and Albania. Contemp 107:361-7 Mr '15

Peafowl
Pea fowls. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 31:76 Mr '17

Peairs, Leonard Marion
Synchronous rhythmic movements of fall webworm larvæ. Science n s 45:501-2 My 25 '17

Peake, Elmore Elliott
Citizens of the world. McClure 47:32-4 Je '16
Foreman of Talulla. Delin 90:19-20 Je '17

Peake, R. H.
Cliff dwellers; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:142 S '17

Peale, Charles Wilson
Gerard returns to America; Peale's painting of first French ambassador. H. M. Allen. Int Studio 62:sup90-2 O '17
Unknown Washington. Lit Digest 56:23 F 23 '18

Peanut butter
Ultimate food council; nutritive value of peanut butter. Outlook 114:785 D 13 '16

Peanut oil
Peanut oil. H. C. Thompson and H. S. Bailey. Farmers' Bul 751:1-16 '16
Peanut oil in France. Sci Am S 85:112 F 16 '18
Some American vegetable food oils, their sources and methods of production. H. S. Bailey. il U S Agric Yearbook 1916:170-3

Peanuts
Cultivation of peanuts. il Sci Am S 82:249 O 14 '16
Further evidence relative to the varietal resistance of peanuts to sclerotium rolfsii. J. A. McClintock. Science n s 47:72-3 Ja 18 '18
Goober gold. J. D. Stuart. il Illus World 28: 48-51 S '17
Most nutritious nut and bean. R. M. Fletcher-Berry. il Ladies' H J 34:108 O '17
Peanut, a great American food. H. S. Bailey and J. A. Le Clerc. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:289-301
Peanut-growing for boys. J. W. Chamberlain. il St N 45:651-3 My '18
Peanut mosaic. J. A. McClintock. Science n s 45:47-8 Ja 12 '17
Peanuts and patriotism. J. D. Stuart. Forum 58:375-80 S '17
Peanuts as food. Lit Digest 57:22 Ap 13 '18
Peanut's bit. J. D. Stuart. il Country Life 33: 60 Ap '18
Power of the peanut. il Lit Digest 54:337 F 10 '17
Power of the peanut. R. H. Moulton. Outlook 118:73 Ja 9 '18
Present status of the peanut industry. H. C. Thompson. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:113-26
Puissant peanut and its $56,000,000 bumper crop. Cur Opinion 62:218 Mr '17

See also Peanut oil

Pear. See Pears

Pear blight. See Fire blight

Pear-tree; poem. Craftsman 30:348 Jl '16

Pearce, E. R.
Superheated steam engines. Sci Am S 80:304 N 6 '15

Pearce, Henry
Humour and pathos of superfluities. Canad M 46:524-8 Ap '16

Pearce, Richard Mills, jr.
Analysis of the medical group in Cattell's thousand leading men of science. Science n s 42:264-78 Ag 27 '15
Work and opportunities of a department of research medicine in the university. Science n s 43:53-63 Ja 14 '16

Pearce, Theodocia
Molly O'. Canad M 49:465-70 O '17
Revenge that failed. Canad M 47:477-82 O '16

Pearl, Maud DeWitt
How a microbe grows. Sci Am 116:622 Je 23 '17
Hunger strikes an aid to good health. Sci Am 112:67 Ja 16 '15
Why cancerous growth occurs. Sci Am 117: 315 O 27 '17

Pearl, Raymond
Animal-breeding industry. Sci Monthly 3:23-30 Jl '16
Interpolation as a means of approximation to the gamma function for high values of *n*. Science n s 41:506-7 Ap 2 '15
On the degree of exactness of the gamma function necessary in curve fitting. Science n s 42:833-4 D 10 '15
On the differential effect of certain calcium salts upon the rate of growth of the two sexes of the domestic fowl. Science n s 44: 687-8 N 10 '16
Publication of the results of investigations made in experiment stations in technical scientific journals. Science n s 42:518-22 O 15 '15
Seasonal distribution of swine breeding. Sci Monthly 7:244-51 S '18
System of recording types of mating in experimental breeding operations. Science n s 42:333-6 S 17 '15
When you eat in hotels this summer. Ladies' H J 35:67 Jl '18
Pearl—and provender. F. C. Kelly. Everybody's 39:57 Ag '18

—and Surface, Frank Macy
Case of assumption of male secondary sex characters by a cow. Science n s 41:615-16 Ap 23 '15

Pearl; story. W. D. Howells. Harper 133:409-13 Ag '16

Pearl Harbor naval station
Fort in a volcano. map Lit Digest 50:1529-30 Je 26 '15
Volcano that fought for the nation. M. Delaway. il Tech World 23:424-9 Je '15

Pearl Islands
Pearl islands of the Pacific. C. F. Wicker. il chart Pan Am M 24:224-34 Mr '17; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 45:71-6 Jl '17

Pearl vs. pearls; story. D. De Jagers. il Everybody's 34:160-77 F '16

Pearls
Artificial production of pearls. F. E. Chidester. il Sci Am S 79:140 F 27 '15
How I found my pearl necklace. S. S. Muller. il Delin 86:13 My '15
Making iridescent skins on artificial pearls. Sci Am S 82:7 Jl 1 '16
Pearl fisheries of Ceylon. Am Homes 12:sup6 Je '15

Pearls —*Continued*
Pearl fisheries of Ceylon. R. I. Geare. il Sci Am S 79:4-5 Ja 2 '15
Pearl fishing in the Persian gulf. E. E. Calverley. il Sci Am S 83:100-1 F 17 '17
Pearling in the Americas. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:319-37 Mr '15; Same. il Overland n s 66:364-77 N '15
Speeding up the oyster in the queer work of making pearls. Cur Opinion 64:439-40 Je '18

Pearls before Klein; story. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 84:27-30 Ag '17

Pearls before swine; story. C. T. Geer. Atlan 120:504-7 O '17

Pears, Sir Edwin
Arab revolt. Liv Age 290:437-40 Ag 12 '16
Balkan question. Contemp 109:1-17 Ja '16
Balkan States and Turkey. Contemp 110:409-18 O '16
Forty years in Constantinople. Review. Nation 102:255-6 Mr 2 '16
Future of Constantinople. Liv Age 285:310-13 My 1 '15
Future of Turkey and the Balkan states. Atlan 116:109-19 Jl '15
Impressions of a recent tour in the United States. Contemp 111:172-82 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292:643-51 Mr 17 '17
Turkey and the war. Liv Age 283:579-89 D 5 '14
Turkey, Germany, and the war. Contemp 107: 284-93 Mr '15
Turkey, Islam, and Turanianism. Contemp 114:371-9 O '18

Pears
High quality pears for home consumption. S: Fraser. Gard M 28:308b Ag '18
See also Avocados

Pearse, Arthur Sperry
Habits of fiddler crabs. Smithson Rept 1913: 415-28

Pearse, Carroll Gardner
Common school as an instrument of democracy. School and Soc 4:120-3 Jl 22 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:82-6
Debate: The best organization for American schools is a plan which shall divide these schools into six years of elementary training and six years of secondary training. Nat Educ Assn 1916:925-34
Direction of educational progress thru professional organization. Nat Educ Assn 1917:208-10
Enlistment of the profession. School and Soc 8:299-300 S 7 '18
How far should the principle of standardization be followed by normal schools? Nat Educ Assn 1917:384-5
Let both grow together until the harvest. Nat Educ Assn 1914:125-8
Library training in the normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:807-8
Opportunities and the obligations of the schools during the war. Nat Educ Assn 1917:171-2
Principle of school administration. School and Soc 6:123-6 Ag 4 '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:359-62
Purpose of a national system of education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:588-93
Sex-hygiene—what the schools can do. Nat Educ Assn 1914:318-25
Twentieth century normal school—new branches of study, new problems, and new ideals. Nat Educ Assn 1914:527-9
Vocational education and the labor problem. Nat Educ Assn 1915:828-32
Vocational education—its terminology. Nat Educ Assn 1914:582-6

Pearse, Padraic H. (Padraic MacPiarais)
Cradle song; poem. Poetry 8:269 Ag '16
I am Ireland; poem. Lit Digest 57:45 Ap 6 '18
I have not garnered gold; poem. Lit Digest 57:45 Ap 6 '18
Ideal; poem. Lit Digest 53:86 Jl 8 '16
Mother; poem. Lit Digest 57:45 Ap 6 '18
Dead Irish poets. P. Colum. Poetry 8:268-72 Ag '16
Ireland's poet-patriots. il Lit Digest 52:1532-3 My 27 '16
Ireland's slain. Lit Digest 52:1474 My 20 '16
Leaders of the Irish rebellion—their literary work. R of Rs 53:752 Je '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:1355 My 13 '16; R of Rs 53:701 Je '16; Cent 93:29 N '16

Pearson, A. H.
How Uncle Sam protects his revenues. Sci Am S 83:184 Mr 24 '17

Pearson, Charles Chilton
Readjuster movement in Virginia. Am Hist R 21:734-49 Jl '16

Pearson, Charles L.
Introducing the new employe. Ann Am Acad 65:229-31 My '16

Pearson, Edward Nathan
Irrigation district bonds. Sunset 37:97 D '16

Pearson, Fred Stark
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 41:50 Jl '15

Pearson, Henry Clemens
Guayule cultivation a success. Bul Pan Am Union 47:88-95 Jl '18

Pearson, Jessie E.
Wanted—a home. House B 42:102-3 Jl '17

Pearson, Karl
Large or small families? por Lit Digest 50: 1461-2 Je 19 '15

Pearson, Norman
Sub-human consciousnesses. 19th Cent 80:576-85 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:144-51 O 21 '16

Pearson, Paul Martin
Artistic interpretation. Q J Pub Speak 2:286-92 Jl '16
Portrait. Ind 82:248 My 10 '15

Pearson, Thomas Gilbert
August, the flocking time. Art World 2:496 Ag '17
Avocet. Bird Lore 18:342-5 S '16
Bald eagle. Bird Lore 17:404-7 S '15
Birds as a universal appeal. Art World 2:37-40 Ap '17
Birds in war time: some interesting stories. Touchstone 1:473-6 S '17
Birds of the shore. Art World 3:168 N '17
Black-necked stilt. Bird Lore 18:394-7 N '16
Caracara, the Mexican eagle. Art World 3:264 D '17
Cats and birds. Art World 2:202 My '17
Chestnut-sided warbler. Bird Lore 18:128-31 Mr '16
Chipping sparrow. Bird Lore 17:231-4 My '15
Crow. Bird Lore 16:466-9 N '14
Economic value of the much-abused owl. Art World 1:453-4 Mr '17
English sparrow. Bird Lore 19:60-3 Ja '17
Giant bird farm. Art World 2:582 S '17
Government as a game warden. Country Life 31:40-1 Ja '17
Help the birds live in winter. Art World 1: supl2 F '17
How the birds get through the winter. Country Life 31:64-5 F '17
Kingbird. Bird Lore 17:312-15 Jl '15
Klamath lake in danger. Art World 2:84 Ap '17
Least tern. Bird Lore 20:380-3 S '18
National association of Audubon societies and its facilities for the benefit of teachers. School and Soc 6:409-10 O 6 '17
New plan for bird sanctuaries all over America. Craftsman 27:394-401 Ja '15
Phœbe. Bird Lore 19:228-31 Jl '17
Pileated woodpecker. Bird Lore 19:364-7 N '17
Practical nesting-boxes for birds. Art World 2:408 Jl '17
Providing for the winter birds. Art World 3:449 F '18
Raven. Bird Lore 20:190-3 Mr '18
Redstart. Bird Lore 18:202-5 My '16
Sage grouse. Bird Lore 19:112-15 Mr '17
Save the egret. Craftsman 29:659-62 Mr '16
Shoveller. Bird Lore 18:56-9 Ja '16
Slate-colored junco. Bird Lore 20:252-5 My '18
Surf scoter. Bird Lore 17:476-9 N '15
To conserve food in America, we must preserve the wild life. Touchstone 3:257-60 Je '18
Towhee. Bird Lore 17:154-7 Mr '15

Pearson, Thomas Gilbert—*Continued*
Training sea gulls for national defense. Art World 3:364 Ja '18
Veery. Bird Lore 18:270-3 Jl '16
When the wildfowl come. Art World 3:83 O '17
Which would you choose? poem. Bird Lore 17:250 My '15
White-throated sparrow. Bird Lore 19:172-5 My '17

Peary, Robert Edwin
Aerial possibilities. Bellman 22:342-3 Mr 31 '17
Arctic controversies. Sci Am 114:296 Mr 18 '16
Command of the air. Ann Am Acad 66:192-9 Jl '16
Defense is in the air. Ind 89:302-3 F 19 '17
Future of the airplane. Nat Geog M 33:107-13 Ja '18
Ice navigation. Cent 94:748-61 S '17
Living off the country. Cent 94:907-19 O '17
Sledge-traveling. Cent 95:56-68 N '17
Injudicious talk; Admiral Peary's speeches. Bellman 22:230 Mr 3 '17
Portrait. Ind 91:121 Jl 28 '17
Rear-Admiral Peary. Tattler. Nation 104:413-14 Ap 5 '17

Peas
Ash content of canned vegetables, with special reference to canned peas. A. F. Morgan. J Home Econ 7:72-7 F '15
Field pea as a forage crop. H. N. Vinall. il map Farmers' Bul 690:1-24 '15
My patch of peas. H. W. Darr. il Ind 94:34 Ap 6 '18
Peas from June 7 to July 5. H. E. Wilson. Gard M 21:170 Ap '15
Solving puzzles in peas. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 23:162-3 Ap '16
Trying to work peas overtime. H. E. Wilson. il Gard M 21:88 Mr '15
Turnip greens and black-eyed peas. M. M. Williams. Country Life 31:98 Ap '17

Peas, Sweet. See Sweet peas

Peas and pledges. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 294: 60-1 Jl 7 '17

Peasant art
Peasant art in New York's Bohemia. L. R. McCabe. il Art World 3:356-8 Ja '18

Peasant Christianity. Curé de Campagne. Liv Age 287:683-5 D 11 '15

Peasantry
Craft work of peasants in war countries. il Craftsman 29:395-402 Ja '16

France
French peasant. M. E. Clarke. Liv Age 293: 215-22 Ap 28 '17
French peasants of St Pierre and Miquelon; photographs. T. S. Watson. Cent 92:416-19 Jl '16
Gentle France. R: FitzWalter. Liv Age 288: 101-4 Ja 8 '16

Russia
Hope for the Russian peasantry. L. E. Textor. Pop Sci 85:590-603 D '14
Issue that is splitting Russia. Lit Digest 55:24 N 10 '17
Message of Russia, or the real moujik. H. Wanous. Art World 2:122-3 My '17
Mostly moujik—a glimpse of the Russian artel and kustarnui. R. Wright. Cath World 102: 216-23 N '15
Peasants' intelligentzia. N. Jarintzoff. Contemp 108:354-64 S '15
Russian land and Russian peasants. M. J. Olgin. Asia 18:106-9 F '18
Russian land reform. R. T. Ely. Am Econ R 6:61-8 Mr '16
Russian muzhik. G: Kennan. Outlook 109: 680-3 Mr 24 '15
Russian peasant. Bellman 22:622 Je 9 '17
Russian peasants and land. Public 21:211-13 F 16 '18
Russian village and the war. R. E. Blake. Sci Monthly 4:544-7 Je '17
Tolstoy and the Russian soldiers. J. Addams. New Repub 12:240-2 S 29 '17
Vodka prohibition and Russian peasant life. J. Y. Simpson. Contemp 108:729-40 D '15

Turkey
Turkish peasantry of Anatolia. W. M. Ramsay. Quar 229:49-72 Ja '18

Peasants in literature
Peasant in British poetry. G: Douglas. Fortn 110:558-66 O '18; Same. Liv Age 299:344-50 N 9 '18

Pease, Cora E.
What is a weed? House B 38:48 Jl '15

Pease, Francis G.
Mount Wilson's 100-inch reflector. Sci Am 117: 100-1 Ag 11 '17

Pease, Frank
Joseph Conrad. Nation 107:510-13 N 2 '18
Vogue of Beardsley. Int Studio 65:sup78-80 O '18

Pease, Henry
Functions and limitations of the public school. School and Soc 1:911-18 Je 26 '15

Pease, Joseph Albert
National system of education for England and Wales. Contemp 111:137-44 F '17

Pease, Leonora
Salute to the coal-driver; poem. Public 21: 410 Mr 30 '18

Pease, Raymond Burnette
Audience as the jury. Q J Pub Speak 3:218-23 Jl '17

Pease of the navy; story. W. H. Miller. il Everybody's 39:18-21 N '18

Peat, Harold R.
How the Canadians got into the war-game. Lit Digest 56:38-46 Ja 5 '18
Why we come smiling out of hell. por Am M 85:7-9 Mr '18

Peat
Bacterized peat; the problem in relation to plant nutrition. W. B. Bottomley. Sci Am S 82:267 O 21 '16
Coal substitutes. Sci Am S 79:352 My 29 '15
New industrial uses for peat. Sci Am 118:189 Mr 2 '18
New tilth. G. D. Knox. Fortn 104:1152-8 D '15
New tonic for tired soils. Lit Digest 57:22-3 My 11 '18
Peat as a coal substitute. Sci Am S 84:183 S 22 '17
Peat as a fuel. Sci Am S 86:47 Jl 20 '18
Peat as locomotive fuel. Sci Am S 83:407 Je 30 '17
Peat industry in Italy. Sci Am S 83:36 Ja 20 '17
Peat, paper and petrol. F. V. Conolly. Liv Age 297:564-6 Je 1 '18
Utilization of peat. Sci Am S 81:233 Ap 8 '16

Peat distillation
Peat distillation. Sci Am S 84:341 D 1 '17

Peat moss. See Sphagnum moss

Pecans
Pecan culture; with special reference to propagation and varieties. C. A. Reed. il map Farmers' Bul 700:1-32 '16

Diseases and pests
Important pecan insects and their control. J: B. Gill. il Farmers' Bul 843:1-48 '17
Nezara viridula and kernel spot of pecan. W: F. Turner. Science n s 47:490-1 My 17 '18
Preventing wood rot in pecan trees. S. M. McMurran. il Farmers' Bul 995:1-8 '18

Pechkoff, Zinovi
Few glimpses into Russia. Nat Geog M 32: 238-53 S '17

Pechstein, Louis Augustus
Best method of mastering a motor problem. El School J 17:734-40 Je '17

Peck, Alice Lucile
Furnishings for the garden. Good H 64:28-30 My '17

Peck, Esther
Dancing and democracy: illustrated from drawings by Esther Peck. Craftsman 31:224-33 D '16

Peck, Kathryn
How will ye reap? poem. Outlook 114:393 O 18 '16

Peck, Leland Ward
Business in the far West. Sunset 37:6 S '16
Forty-niner. Sunset 38:21-3 Je '17
Over the Lincoln highway to the coast. Sunset 34:772+ Ap '15
Practical hints for the motor camper. Sunset 36:74+ Je '16
Prophecy. Sunset 37:12-14 N '16

Peck, Llewellyn B.
Drum major; poem. Overland n s 69:314 Ap '17
Lesser princes; poem. Overland n s 67:429 My '16
Pier 44; poem. Overland n s 65:540 Je '15

Peck, Mary Gray
Improving the movies. Ind 93:328 F 23 '18

Peck, Samuel Minturn
Communion; poem. Harper 136:256 Ja '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:357 My '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:37 My 18 '18

Peck, Walter E.
Flag speaks; poem. Lit Digest 55:62 D 8 '17

Peck, Ward. See Peck, Leland Ward

Peckham, Ethel Anson Steel
Bulbs and the war. Gard M 23:140 Ap '16
Early started cucumbers. Gard M 23:116 Mr '16
Hurry-up devices for the gardener with no greenhouse. Gard M 22:195-6 Ja '16

Peckham, Harry Houston
Pasteur; poem. Survey 33:332 D 26 '14

Peckham, W. G.
Buying and care of pictures. Int Studio 56: supl1-16 Jl '15

Pectin
Method for preparing pectin. C: H. Hunt. Science n s 48:201-2 Ag 23 '18
New and improved method for obtaining pectin from fruits and vegetables. C. A. Magoon and J. S. Caldwell. Science n s 47:592-4 Je 14 '18

Pedagogy. See Teaching

Pedagogy, Professors of. See Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments

Pedaling
Pianist and his damper pedal. E. Hughes. il Musician 21:591-3, 662-3 O-N '16
Why and how the damper pedal makes a more beautiful tone. E. Eberhard. Musician 20:439 Jl '15

Peddlers and peddling
Reflections of a housewife on buying at the door. L. H. Tryon. il House B 38:40-2 Jl '15
Wares of Autolycus. R. W. Burgess. Liv Age 284:677-84 Mr 13 '15
See also Street cries

Pedestrianism. See Walking; Walking trips

Pediatrics. See Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Diseases

Pedro I, king of Portugal
Iñes de Castro and Pedro of Portugal. B. E. C. Dugdale. Quar 224:356-78 O '15

Pedro; story. J. G. Reighard. Bellman 22:685-9 Je 23 '17

Peebles, F. W. L.
To help the weather man guess better. Tech World 23:520-1 Je '15

Peek, Frank William, jr.
Lightning. Sci Am S 83:116-18 F 24 '17

Peel, Sir Robert
British imperial preference and Sir Robert Peel. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 32:429-49 S '17

Peele, George
Christopher Marlowe and some minor contemporaries. A. C: Swinburne. No Am 203: 742-8 My '16; Same. Fortn 105:764-9 My '16

Peeler, Caroline G.
Home laboratory in canning and drying. House B 44:138-9 Ag '18

Peeples, Lucia
Mine; poem. Poetry 11:197 Ja '18

Peerage
Recent peerage cases. J. H. Round. Quar 224: 49-70 Jl '15
See also Titles of honor and nobility

Peers, C. H.
Care of ancient monuments. Sci Am S 83:174 Mr 17 '17

Peery, Rufus Benton
Luther's influence in education. Educa 38:30-5 S '17

Peet, William Wheelock
Key man at Constantinople. por Mis R 38:182-3 Mr '15
Man who fools the Turk. Lit Digest 52:998 Ap 8 '16

Peets, Orville Houghton
Fields of France; drawings. Cent 97:57-63 N '18
In Senlis; with sketches by Peets. E. F. Wood. Cent 91:554-60 F '16

Peg o' my heart (drama by J. H. Manners)
Secret of a play's success. L. B. Anthony. Collier's 55:38 Mr 27 '15

Peg o' the ring; story. See Knipe, Emilie Benson, and Knipe, Alden Arthur

Pegeen; novel. See Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt

Peggy-Mary's migration; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 61:226-35 Ag '15

Peggy-Mary's mortar-man; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 60:244-53 Mr '15

Peggy-Mary's mother-in-law; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 60:380-9 Ap '15

Peggy-Mary's mustard-plaster; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 60:503-13 My '15

Peggy-Mary's paradox; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 61:25-34 Jl '15

Pegram, George Herndon
Engineering feats of the ancients. Sci Am S 85:347 Je 1 '18

Péguy, Charles Pierre
Chaplet of heroes. M. Duclaux. Quar 225:60-6 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 289:271-5 Ap '16
Charles Péguy: in memoriam. E. Underhill. Contemp 107:472-8 Ap '15
Death of Charles Péguy. M. Barrés. Atlan 121:23-30 Ja '18
Life and works. J: M. Murry. Quar 229:91-109 Ja '18
Writings of Péguy. E. Gosse. Edin R 223:13-16 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 289:522-4 My 27 '16

Peirce, Benjamin
Portrait. Sci Monthly 3:618 D '16

Peirce, George James
Hunger and food. Sci Monthly 2:181-8 F '16
Physiological aspects of California for the botanist. Pop Sci 86:270-3 Mr '15

Peirce, Harold
Life insurance as seen by an agent. Nation 106:168-9 F 7 '18

Peirson, Mabel B.
Biology in the intermediate school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:538-41

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford
Along the Mexican border. Scrib M 59:342-50 Mr '16
Charm of New Orleans. il Scrib M 59:460-9 Ap '16
City of the holy faith. Scrib M 60:321-9 S '16
Fragonard masterpieces in the Morgan collection. Scrib M 57:519-22 Ap '15
Lisbon and Cintra. Scrib M 58:191-204 Ag '15
North Portugal and its Romarias. Scrib M 58: 620-34 N '15
Old Texan capital. il Scrib M 60:81-8 Jl '16
Portugal's battle abbeys and Coimbra. il Scrib M 58:479-93 O '15
Saint-Gaudens pilgrimage. Scrib M 63:424-31 Ap '18
Special service for artists in war time. Scrib M 62:1-10 Jl '17
Taos society of artists. Scrib M 60:257-60 Ag '16
Portrait. Bookm 47:506 Jl '18

Peixotto, Jessica Blanche
California's children. Survey 36:537-40 Ag 26 '16
Child-welfare work in California. Survey 36: 521-3 Ag 19 '16
Children's year and the Woman's committee. Ann Am Acad 79:257-62 S '18
San Francisco. Survey 34:308-13 Jl 3 '15

Peking, China
American homes in Peking. Mrs C. D. Tenney. il House B 43:77 Ja '18
Gates of Peking. G. Emerson. il Asia 17: 363-9 Jl '17
In Cathay. H. Monroe. Poetry 6:244-7 Ag '15
Pomp and circumstance in Peking; photographs. Asia 17:617-24 O '17

Pekingese (dogs)
Vogue of Pom and Peke. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 31:38-9 D '16

Pek-Tok, Chan. See Chan Pek-Tok

Pelée, Didier
Story of a copper vase; work of Didier Pelée. il Int Studio 59:sup34-5 Ag '16

Peleg. J: Finley. Outlook 118:186+ Ja 30 '18

Pelicans
California brown pelicans. Mrs F. T. Bicknell. il Bird Lore 18:9-11 Ja '16
Death to the pelican! Bird Lore 20:194-8 Mr '18
Forty miles from fish. M. Overholt. il Outing 71:386-9 Mr '18

Pellagra
Campaign against pellagra. World's Work 31: 597-8 Ap '16
Cause and cure of pellagra. Sci Am S 81:11 Ja 1 '16
Food and pellagra. Survey 36:223 My 27 '16
Mastery of pellagra. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 31:633-9 Ap '16
Mountains—the cause of pellagra. B: Brooks. il map Illus World 24:642-6 Ja '16
On the track of a pellagra cure. Lit Digest 50:604 Mr 20 '15
Pellagra and the high cost of living. Survey 33:422 Ja 16 '15
Pellagra problem solved. World's Work 34:365 Ag '17
Puzzle of pellagra. Ind 84:505-6 D 27 '15
Throwing light on pellagra problems. Survey 35:201-2 N 27 '15
Vitamin solution of the pellagra problem. E. J. Wood. Sci Am S 82:43 Jl 15 '16
What every one should know about pellagra. M. M. Carrick. il Good H 62:473-8 Ap '16
Widening pellagra zone. Sci Am S 78:359 D 5 '14

Pellegrini, Carlos
Bust of Dr Pellegrini by F. Pardo de Tavera. Bul Pan Am Union 45:652 N '17

Pelles, George
Testing airmen's nerves. Illus World 26:279-82 O '16

Pellett, Frank Chapman
Chicken thief. il Outing 67:606-12 Mr '16
Keeping bees. Woman's H C 45:33 Mr '18
Neighborly screech-owls. il Outing 68:318-23 Je '16
Secret of bee control. Country Life 30:82 My '16
Summer with the red-tails. il Outing 68:81-8 Ap '16
From Blackstone to botany. por Ind 86:23 Ap 3 '16
Mecca for bees. O. R. Geyer. il House B 41: 232 Mr '17

Pellew, Charles Ernest
Perkin's discovery of aniline dyes. Art World 3:223-5 D '17

Pelley, William Dudley
Aunt Julia. Am M 85:7-9 Ja '18
Bud Jones—small advertiser. Am M 85:20-3+ F '18
Four-square man. Am M 84:28-31 O '17
One white sheep in a family of black ones. Am M 85:46-9 Je '18
Russet and gold. Am M 84:32-5 D '17
She's only a woman. Am M 84:25-9 N '17
Their mother. Am M 84:15-18 Ag '17
Through thick and thin. Am M 85:41-4 My '18
Wanted—a younger and more practical man. por Am M 85:10-15 Mr '18
What put pep into John Stevens. Am M 86: 20-3 Jl '18
Why the judge felt safe. Am M 86:40-3 O '18

Pelo, Florence Boylston
Artist at play. Bellman 22:123-5 F 3 '17
Bernard Shaw—musician. Bookm 43:90-5 Mr '16
Incident in the life of Carmen Sylva. Bookm 43:210-12 Ap '16
Some unpublished letters of Mary Shelley. No Am 204:727-40 N '16

Pelsma, John Reinder
Questionnaire on debating. Q J Pub Speak 2:130-40 Ap '16
Standardization of grades in public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 1:266-71 O '15

Peltier, Florence (Mrs Seth Ellis Pope)
Boy that succeeded. World Outl 3:22-3 My '17
Cats' and rats' quarrel. World Outl 3:21 Je '17
Chinese students then and now. World Outl 3: 10-12 Jl '17
How Tommy Tucker went to Japan. World Outl 3:24-5 N '17
Inch boy. World Outl 3:23-4 Ap '17
Story of O-Umé. World Outl 3:10-11 Je '17
Story of the bound foot. World Outl 2:25 D '16
What Mr Rat found out. World Outl 3:25 Mr '17
Where the mother-in-law is no joke. World Outl 4:22 Ag '18
Where the old mother was cast away. World Outl 3:10-11 F '17

Pelton, E.
Saving Sammies from wild rats. Illus World 29:50 Mr '18

Pelton, E. M.
New aids to housework. Illus World 25:215-19 Ap '16
What is a 1916 car? Illus World 25:381-7 My '16

Pelton, Fred
Pneumatic tire substitutes and common sense. Illus World 29:438-41 My '18

Pemberton, Brock
Jasper, the new dog star, and his owner. Am M 81:51 My '16

Pemberton, Max
Parthon's folly. Canad M 49:158-62 Je '17
Third act. Canad M 52:564-8 N '18

Pemberton, May
All the fun of the fair. Home Prog 6:64-6 O '16
England, a garden country. Home Prog 6: 119-25 N '16
Free elementary education in England. Home Prog 6:255-9 F '17
From Belgium to Broadway. Home Prog 5: 398-404 My '16

Pemberton, Murdock
Remembrance; poem. Ind 90:240 My 5 '17
Stock; poem. Cent 92:291 Je '16
Tide; poem. Ind 90:372 My 26 '17

Pemeta, Oklahoma
Oil field town that was parked and boulevarded before it had a citizen. C. M. Sarchet. Am City (T and C ed) 14:346 Ap '16

Pena, Carlos Maria de
In memoriam. il por Bul Pan Am Union 46: 428-35 Ap '18
Portrait. Outlook 110:909 Ag 18 '15

Penal farm colonies. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Penal institutions. See Prisons

Penal law. See Criminal law

Penalties of Artemis; story. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 132:3-15 D '15

Penalty; story. R. P. Lincoln. Overland n s 72:622-6 D '18

Pence, Thomas Jones
Tom Pence. Lit Digest 52:1094 Ap 15 '16
Wilson to lean on this man in 1916. J. Hay, jr. por Am M 81:52-3 F '16

Pendennis, pseud.
My types—Carolyn Wells. Forum 58:701-6 D '17
My types—Gertrude Atherton. Forum 58:585-94 N '17
My types—Irvin S. Cobb. Forum 58:471-80 O '17
My types—Mary Roberts Rinehart. Forum 60:175-80 Ag '18
My types—Rupert Hughes. Forum 59:77-82 Ja '18

Pendennis, pseud.—*Continued*
My women types—Robert W. Chambers. Forum 59:564-9 My '18

Pender, Harold
Latest steps in radio telephony. Eng M 50: 373-81 D '15

Pendexter, Hugh
Cynthia Spillings and the Spider. Ladies' H J 32:15 Je '15
Miss Philbrick's change of pew. Ladies' H J 32:19 F '15

Pendlebury, Mary
Ratepayer and lockward. 19th Cent 84:532-8 S '18

Pendleton, C. H.
Why men shoot ducks. Outing 68:645-6 S '16

Pendleton, George
Mining ventures—safe and unsafe. Am M 81: 108 Je '16

Pendleton, Helen B.
Cotton pickers in northern cities. Survey 37:569-71 F 17 '17

Pendleton, I. C.
Where shall we put our garden? House B 39: 104-5 Mr '16

Pendleton, Isabella
Fall planting for spring flowers. Gard M 28:88 O '18

Pendleton, Oregon
Epic drama of the West. C: W. Furlong. il Harper 133:368-77 Ag '16
Pendleton round-up. C: W. Furlong. il Harp W 59:569 D 12 '14

Pendulum
Electric counter for determining the rate of a free-swinging pendulum. F: W. Ellis. il Science n s 43:354-6 Mr 10 '16
See also Earth—Rotation

Pendulum, Foucault's. See Foucault's pendulum

Pendulum tank for testing ship models. Sci Am S 83:317 My 19 '17

Penfield, Cornelia Sterrett
Bakst aside. Harp W 62:396-7 Ap 15 '16
Country club idyl. Harp W 61:392 O 23 '15
Democratic imperial ballet. Harp W 62:12-14 Ja 1 '16
Giovanni, a Russian prince, and others. Harp W 61:545-6 D 4 '15
Infinity. Harp W 62:150 F 12 '16
Unit. Harp W 61:250 S 11 '15

Penfield, Frederic Courtland
Hohenzollern's catspaw. por Ind 96:158-9 N 9 '18
Our answer to the Hun. Forum 59:424-8 Ap '18
Portrait. Outlook 111:1030 D 29 '15; World's Work 33:463 Mr '17; Ind 89:402 Mr 5 '17

Penguin boy. B. Shaw. New Repub 14:50-2 F 9 '18

Penguins
Bird that is like a man. C. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 32:12 Ag '15
Molting of the king penguin. Sci Am S 81:347 My 27 '16

Penitentes
Penitent brothers. E. Adams. il Sunset 38:26-8 Ap '17

Penitentiaries. See Prisons

Penman, H. C.
Motoring and nerves. Harp W 62:413 Ap 15 '16

Penmanship. See Handwriting

Penn, E. A.
Recipes for bread and cakes. Woman's H C 43:54 Je '16

Penn, Sir William
Portrait. Bellman 24:630 Je 8 '18

Penn, William
River at the spring: a study of beginnings. A. J. Whitmore. il por Bellman 24:627-32 Je 8 '18
William Penn and the Quakers. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:445-8 Je '17

Pennants. See Flags

Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs Joseph Pennell) (N. N., pseud.)
Academic revolution. Nation 103:225-6 S 7 '16
Academy in war-time. Nation 100:178-9 F 11 '15
Academy of design's ninety-third exhibition. Nation 106:411-12 Ap 4 '18
Art and history of lithography. Nation 107: 50-1 Jl 13 '18
Art and women. Nation 106:663-4 Je 1 '18
Art as the chronicler of war. Nation 103:20-1 Jl 6 '16
Arts and crafts at the Royal academy. Nation 103:524-6 N 30 '16
Autumn exhibitions. Nation 101:727-8 D 16 '15
Autumn International exhibition, 1915. Nation 101:607-8 N 18 '15
Bond street galleries and national museums. Nation 102:292-4 Mr 9 '16
Decline of the International. Nation 102:680-1 Je 22 '16
Exhibition with a promise. Nation 107:380-1 O 5 '18
Graphic arts at the Royal academy. Nation 104:276-7 Mr 8 '17
Great national war pageant. Nation 107:496 O 26 '18
In tribute to the art and enterprise of France. Nation 106:630-1 My 25 '18
International at the Grosvenor gallery. Nation 100:718-20 Je 24 '15
London as it is to-day. Nation 105:631-2 D 6 '17
London exhibition and the national gallery. Nation 105:183-5 Ag 16 '17
London under the shadow of war. Atlan 115: 397-408 Mr '15
New museum for London. Nation 106:123-4 Ja 31 '18
Nights; Rome, Venice, in the æsthetic eighties: London, Paris, in the fighting nineties. Review. Dial 60:417-18 Ap 27 '16; Bookm 43: 367-9 Je '16
Passing of Matthew Maris. Nation 105:409-10 O 11 '17
Royal academy, 1915. Nation 100:578-9 My 20 '15
Royal academy, 1916. Nation 102:574-6 My 25 '16
Royal academy, 1917. Nation 104:767-9 Je 28 '17
Russian painter and New York water colorists. Nation 107:595-6 N 16 '18
Stranger in my native land. No Am 207:880-90 Je '18
Thomas Eakins exhibition. Nation 106:217-18 F 21 '18
War poster. Nation 107:303-4 S 14 '18

Pennell, Joseph
Armories of the nations; five prints. World's Work 31:640-4 Ap '16
Art and the American public: how they can get together for their mutual benefit. Craftsman 29:132-41 N '15
How to make an art exhibition. Art World 3: 474-7 Mr '18
In the path of war; four pictures. Cent 89: 340a-d Ja '15
Philadelphia old and new; lithographs. Cent 92:27-35 My '16
Wonder of work. Scrib M 58:775-8 D '15
Wonder of work in the Northwest. il Harper 132:591-600 Mr '16
Workshops of war; five lithographs of British munition factories. Cent 93:573-7 F '17
Pennell's testimony to Germany. il Lit Digest 52:968-9 Ap 8 '16

Pennell, Mrs Joseph. See Pennell, Elizabeth

Penney, A. Owen
One-man business. System 27:552-4 My '15

Penney, Ray D.
In the lions' den. Scrib M 59:484-97 Ap '16
Man who made a valley prosper. Am M 83:49-50 F '17

Penniman memorial library of education. See Pennsylvania university—School of education

Pennington, Alice Damrosch
In church; poem. New Repub 5:72 N 20 '15

Pennington, Ann
Portrait. McClure 47:42 S '16

Pennington, Mary Engle, and others
Reducing our waste in eggs. Sci Am S 81:292-3 My 6 '16

Pennington, Patience, pseud. (Mrs Elizabeth Watris [Allston] Pringle)
Rab and Dab. Atlan 114:577-89, 799-808; 115: 90-8 N '14-Ja '15

Pennsgrove, New Jersey
Penns Grove; a shipping place for sudden death. Z. L. Potter. il Survey 35:539-46 F 5 '16
What war orders mean to a rural town. Survey 35:38 O 9 '15

Pennsylvania
Glory of the states: Pennsylvania. A. Repplier. Am M 82:28 Ag '16
Pennsylvania's sixty-foot concrete highway. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:405-7 My '18

Charities
Pennsylvania appropriations to privately-managed charitable institutions. A. Fleisher. Pol Sci Q 30:15-36 Mr '15

Education
Pennsylvania continuation schools. Ind Arts M 5:40 Ja '16
Pennsylvania rural schools. School and Soc 1:197-8 F 6 '15
Pennsylvania's new continuation schools and employment certificates. W. E. Hackett. Am City 14:76-7 Ja '16; Same cond. Manual Train 17:377-8 Ja '16

Finance
Pennsylvania's appropriations to privately-managed charitable institutions. A. Fleisher. Pol Sci Q 30:15-36 Mr '15

Highway department
Road exhibit of the Pennsylvania highway department. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:125-6 F '17

History
History of Pennsylvania, 1815-1860. P. O. Ray. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:152-3

Hospitals and asylums
Prying up the lid of the subsidy system in Pennsylvania. F. L. Lattimore. il Survey 34:42-3 Ap 10 '15
Straight-jackets, muffs and cages; mental attitude of the so-called sane toward the insane, in the county institutions of Pennsylvania. F. L. Sanville. Survey 34:7-12 Ap 3 '15
Untangling Pennsylvania's hospitals. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 37:597-8 F 24 '17

Industries and resources
One calamity cry looked into. Nation 100: 267-8 Mr 11 '15

Law
New child labor law for Pennsylvania. Survey 34:149 My 15 '15
New industrial codes of Pennsylvania. Outlook 115:400 Mr 7 '17
Shall capital punishment be abolished? how Pennsylvania is answering the question. J. Goldstein. Outlook 116:18-19 My 2 '17
Social legislation in the Keystone state. F. L. Sanville. Survey 33:481-6, 667-70; 34:7-12, 44-8, 84-6, 118-20 F 6, Mr 20, Ap 3-10, 24-My 1 '15

Legislature
Chance for important issues at Harrisburg. K. L. M. Pray. Survey 33:665 Mr 20 '15
Pennsylvania's do-little legislature. Survey 38: 342 Jl 14 '17

Police
Cherry Valley. K. Mayo. Atlan 121:175-81 F '18
No story at all. K. Mayo. Atlan 121:507-15 Ap '18
Soldiers of law and order. K. Mayo. Outlook 118:447-8, 486, 537-42 Mr 20-Ap 3 '18

Politics and government
Exit Brumbaugh. New Repub 4:223-4 O 2 '15
First class township organization in Pennsylvania. C: F. Mebus. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:183-8 Mr '15
Harrisburg's vision; interview with Governor Brumbaugh. C: P. Cooper. Outlook 111:1045-9 D 29 '15
Reform in Philadelphia. New Repub 5:92-4 N 27 '15

Prisons and reformatories
Unemployment under lock and key. F. L. Sanville. Survey 34:84-6 Ap 24 '15

Religious institutions and affairs
Country church of the Pennsylvania-German. E. de S. Brunner. il Survey 35:513-16 Ja 29 '16

Taxation
Assessed vs. real values of real estate in Pennsylvania. R. E. George. Ann Am Acad 58:158-67 Mr '15
Taxation of land and buildings. Outlook 110: 838 Ag 11 '15

War activities
Employment opportunities for Pennsylvanians disabled in war service. L. R. Palmer. Ann Am Acad 80:70-8 N '18

Pennsylvania (battleship)
Our ships and some others. G: Harvey. No Am 204:20-2 Jl '16

Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts
Decorative pictures at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. T. L. Fitzsimons. il Int Studio 54:sup87-90 Ja '15
Exhibition, 1915. il Int Studio 56:64-8 Jl '15
Exhibition, 1915. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 55:sup3-9 Mr '15
Exhibition, 1916. il Int Studio 58:202-6 My '16
Exhibition, 1916. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 58:sup3-10 Mr '16
Exhibition, 1917. Art World 1:379-81 Mr '17
Exhibition, 1917. E. Castello. il Int Studio 62: 63-7 Ag '17
Exhibition, 1917. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 61:sup24-7 Mr '17
Exhibition, 1918. Nation 106:270-2 Mr 7 '18
Exhibition, 1918. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 64:sup3-8 Mr '18
Important paintings at this year's Pennsylvania academy. K. M. Roof. il Touchstone 3:150-7 My '18
Water-colour exhibition, 1915. il Int Studio 54:311-16 F '15
Water colours at Pennsylvania academy, Philadelphia. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60:sup56 D '16

Pennsylvania-Dutch
Country church of the Pennsylvania-German. E. de S. Brunner. il Survey 35:513-16 Ja 29 '16
Early art industries of the Pennsylvania Dutch. Country Life 30:100 My '16

Pennsylvania-Germans. See Pennsylvania-Dutch

Pennsylvania railroad
Facts as to one great railway system. Lit Digest 50:664 Mr 20 '15
Further light on Pullman and Pennsylvania practice. G. R. Taylor. Survey 34:175-7 My 22 '15
Pennsylvania railroad's new air brake. Illus World 26:233-4 O '16
Remarkable railroad earnings. Lit Digest 52: 478 F 19 '16
Safeguarding the health of travelers. Survey 35:113 O 30 '15
7,000-horse-power electric locomotive; a preliminary to electrification in the Alleghany mountains. W: H. Easton. il Sci Am 117:116 Ag 18 '17
Westinghouse electro-pneumatic air brake on the Pennsylvania railroad. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 112:594 Je 12 '15

Pennsylvania school of horticulture for women
New open-air vocation for women in horticulture. K. S. Reed. il R of Rs 51:579-80 My '15

Pennsylvania state college
Experimental school at Pennsylvania state college. School and Soc 6:225-6 Ag 25 '17

Pennsylvania university
Academic freedom; changes in the status of the teaching body of the University of Pennsylvania. O. G. Villard. Nation 101:745-6 D 23 '15
Academic poltroonery. Nation 106:230 F 28 '18
Appointments and dismissals at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 3:18-19 Ja 1 '16
Burning issue of free speech at eastern as well as western universities. Cur Opinion 59: 111-13 Ag '15
Case of Professor Scott Nearing; report of committee. School and Soc 3:757-63 My 27 '16
Case of Scott Nearing. Survey 34:289 Je 26 '15
Dismissing the professor. J. R. Smith. Survey 35:131-4 N 6 '15
Light on the Nearing case. Lit Digest 51:248-9 Ag 7 '15
Medical school of the University of Pennsylvania and war service. Science n s 46: 402-4 O 26 '17
Nearing case. L. Witmer. New Repub 3:335 Jl 31 '15
Newly appointed professors at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 2:491-2 O 2 '15
No more Scott Nearing cases at U. of P. Survey 35:369 Ja 1 '16
Nomination of the trustees of the University of Pennsylvania by the alumni. School and Soc 3:599-600 Ap 22 '16
Our universities. New Repub 3:56-7 My 22 '15
Registration at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 6:496 O 27 '17
Registration statistics of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 4:957-8 D 23 '16
Schoolmen's week at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 3:647-8 Ap 29 '16
Schoolmen's week at the University of Pennsylvania, April 1915. School and Soc 1:645-7 My 1 '15
Scott Nearing case. Lit Digest 51:958-9 O 30 '15
Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania on academic freedom. Science n s 42:565-6 O 22 '15; Same. School and Soc 2:607-8 O 23 '15
Twelfth session of the summer school, 1915. J. P. W. Crawford. School and Soc 2:276-8 Ag 21 '15
University of Pennsylvania and academic freedom. Outlook 111:1016-17 D 29 '15
University of Pennsylvania and coeducation. School and Soc 7:286 Mr 9 '18
University of Pennsylvania and Professor Nearing. School and Soc 2:20-1, 65-9 Jl 3-10 '15
University of Pennsylvania and Professor Scott Nearing. School and Soc 2:526-8 O 9 '15
What the Nearing case won. Lit Digest 52: 70 Ja 8 '16
Work and opportunities of a department of research medicine in the university. R: M. Pearce. Science n s 43:53-63 Ja 14 '16

Evans museum and dental institute
See Evans museum and dental institute, Philadelphia

Museum
Museum of the University of Pennsylvania. Science n s 47:337-8 Ap 5 '18
Museum of the University of Pennsylvania. Science n s 48:388-9 O 18 '18

School of education
Maria Hosmer Penniman memorial library of education. School and Soc 3:236 F 12 '16
Penniman memorial library of education. School and Soc 4:638-40 O 21 '16
School of education of the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 2:711-13 N 13 '15

Penny, Arthur Guy
Mould of British steel. Canad M 50:297-306 F '18
Ranging the Nipigon. Canad M 47:30-6 My '16

Penny, Henrietta C.
At Carmel-by-the-sea; poem. Overland n s 69:283 Ap '17

Penny, Virginia
Miss Penny's researches on employments for women. A. West. Educa 36:532-7 Ap '16

Penny, Passing of the. Scrib M 63:124 Ja '18

Penny Wise; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Cent 91: 333-41 Ja '16

Pennybacker, Anna J. (Hardwicke) (Mrs Percy V. Pennybacker)
Need of teachers' homes. Ladies' H J 32:25 F '15
What the day's work means to me. Bookm 43: 308-12 My '16

Pennybacker, James Edmund
Federal aid to highways. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:127-38
State management of public roads. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:211-26

Pennybacker, Mrs Percy V. See Pennybacker, Anna J.

Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker
Portrait. R of Rs 54:382 O '16

Penology. See Prisons; Punishment

Penrose, Boies
Portrait. Ind 86:480 Je 19 '16; R of Rs 54:8 Jl '16
Well-disguised reformer. Vieillard. Nation 101: 227 Ag 19 '15

Penrose, Frank
Autochrome in bird-photography. Photo-Era 36:160 Ap '16

Penrose, Stephen Beasley Linnard
New requirement for college graduation. Educ R 54:49-53 Je '17

Pens
Pen that permits of writing with the mouth. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 114:533 My 20 '16

Pensioners; story. E: E. Hunt. Outlook 115: 238-9 F 7 '17

Pensions
For value received; a discussion of industrial pensions. J: A. Fitch. Survey 40:221-4 My 25 '18
Pension funds for public service employes. L: Roth. Survey 35:109-10 O 30 '15
Pensions as an industrial sedative. Public 21: 785-7 Je 22 '18
See also Annuities; College professors and instructors—Pensions; Ministers of the gospel—Pensions; Old age pensions; Pensions, Military; Pensions for mothers; Teachers—Pensions; also Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching

Pensions, Military
Big pension lists for England and Canada. World's Work 31:483 Mr '16
Pensions in the countries at war. R of Rs 55: 199-200 F '17
Substitute for pensions. New Repub 12:10-11 Ag 4 '17
See also Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Canada
Canada and the care of soldiers' children. School and Soc 6:57-8 Jl 14 '17
Canadian pension laws. G. Leininger. Public 21:1216-17 S 21 '18

Great Britain
Co-ordination of war pensions. J. M. Hogge. Contemp 110:482-6 O '16
Naval and military war pensions bill. J. M. Hogge. Contemp 108:309-16 S '15

United States
Democrats and pensions. World's Work 29: 371-2 F '15
Government pays alimony. World's Work 33: 122-3 D '16
High cost of the pork barrel. J. E. Ransdell. Ann Am Acad 64:49-55 Mr '16
More federal pensions. W. L. Stoddard. New Repub 2:125-7 Mr 6 '15
Pensions for our next war. World's Work 30: 390 Ag '15
Pork-barrel pensions. Outlook 109:602-3 Mr 17 '15
Pork-barrel pensions. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 29:521-33, 713-20; 30:99-110, 156-64 Mr-Je '15

Pensions, Municipal
Making pension systems an asset. L. Purdy Am City (C ed) 16:17-18 Ja '17

Pensions for ministers. See Ministers of the gospel—Pensions

Pensions for mothers
Adequate relief to dependent mothers in Massachusetts. D: F. Tilley. Conf Char and Correc 1914:453-7
Adequate relief to needy mothers in Indiana. Conf Char and Correc 1914:440-1
Adequate relief to needy mothers in Pennsylvania. S. H. Howe. Conf Char and Correc 1914:447-50
Case for widows' aid in New York. Survey 33:547-9 F 20 '15
Conservation of the home. Outlook 108:809 D 9 '14
Experience of Ohio in relieving needy mothers. J. F. Jackson. Conf Char and Correc 1914: 444-7
Experimental period of widows' pension legislation. E. Abbott. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:154-65
Fatherless family. H. G. Tyson. Ann Am Acad 77:79-90 My '18
Generous pension funds for widows. Survey 36:270 Je 3 '16
Half million dollars in widows' pensions. Survey 33:336 D 26 '14
Influence of mothers' aid upon family life. A. E. Sheffield. Survey 34:378-9 Jl 24 '15
Maternity benefits and mothers' pensions. U S Bur Labor Bul 212 (Workmen's insurance and compensation ser no 10):780-838 '17
Mothers on the pay-roll in many states. S. M. Craiger. R of Rs 52:81-4 Jl '15
Mothers' pensions. Outlook 109:799-800 Ap 7 '15
Mothers' pensions. Outlook 112:489-90 Mr 1 '16
Mothers' pensions—graft, charity, or justice? J. G. Potter. Outlook 112:522-5 Mr 1 '16
Mothers' pensions in Missouri. A. Fairbank. Conf Char and Correc 1914:442-4
Mothers' pensions in New York. Lit Digest 50:796 Ap 10 '15
Pensions for the widows of New York. Survey 34:1 Ap 3 '15
Philadelphia's experience with mothers' pensions. World's Work 34:365-6 Ag '17
Relief to needy mothers in New York. R. W. Hebberd; Mrs J: M. Glenn. Conf Char and Correc 1914:450-3
State pensions to mothers in Hamilton county, Ohio. T. J. Edmonds and M. B. Hexter. Survey 33:289-90 D 12 '14
State program for war service. Survey 38:528 S 15 '17
What Mrs Weintraub knows. L. Huffaker. Harp W 60:455 My 8 '15
Widowed mothers' pensions. Outlook 109:909 Ap 21 '15
Widows' pension bills in New York. Survey 33:528-9 F 13 '15
Widows' pensions in New York. Survey 34:30 Ap 3 '15
Wildfire spread of widows' pensions—its start—its meaning—and its cost. Everybody's 32: 780-1 Je '15
Working of the funds to parents act in Illinois. S. C. Kingsley. Conf Char and Correc 1914:437-40
Year of mothers' pensions in New York. Survey 36:595-6 S 16 '16
See also Insurance, Maternity

Pensions for teachers. See College professors and instructors—Pensions; Teachers—Pensions

Pentane lamps
Flame standards in photometry. E. B. Rosa and E. C. Crittenden. Sci Am S 81:223 Ap 1 '16

Peole Brown: town crier. L. B. Durand. Canad M 50:291-4 F '18

Peonage
Last frontier of feudalism. K. Crane. il World Outl 2:9-10 F '16
Problem of the Mexican peon. W. A. Joubert. il Harper 135:268-80 Jl '17
South of Panama: labor and class. E: A. Ross. Cent 89:760-8 Mr '15

Peonies
Best pink, white, and red peonies. A. P. Saunders. Gard M 21:182 Ap '15
Everybody's flower—the peony. G. H. Peterson. il Ind 91:331 S 1 '17
Everyman's peonies. A. P. Saunders. il Gard M 24:52-3 S '16
Keeping the peonies in health. H. H. Whetzel. il Gard M 21:212-13 My '15
Peonies that satisfy. P. V. D. Hoysrad. il Gard M 28:14 Ag '18
Plant better peonies this year. J. McLaughlin. il Gard M 22:40 S '15

People. See Democracy; Labor and laboring classes; Liberty; Public opinion

People, Little look at the. I. M. Tarbell. Atlan 119:602-10 My '17

People's art guild
Æsthetic struggle in America. W. H. Wright. Forum 55:201-20 F '16

People's banks. See Credit unions

People's choral union, Boston
Chorus which does community work. Musician 20:813 D '15

People's council of America
Defense of People's council. M. Rogers. New Repub 12:248 S 29 '17
Homeless pacifists. Bellman 23:259 S 8 '17
Pacifist pilgrims. il Lit Digest 55:16-17 S 15 '17
Rival war-time labor bodies. Survey 38:410-11 Ag 4 '17
West with the People's council. C. Merz. New Repub 12:157-9 S 8 '17

People's high schools. See Folk high schools

Peoples' kitchens. See Kitchens, Public

People's university. See University extension

Peoria, Illinois
Education
Unwise economies. Ind Arts M 5:503 N '16

Peoria, Illinois, John C. Proctor recreation center
John C. Proctor recreation center. il Arch Rec 37:116-31 F '15

Pep! story. W. Irwin. il McClure 46:30-5 F '16

Pepe; story. W: Caine. Cent 92:205-11 Je '16

Peple, Edward Henry
Cur and the coyote. Canad M 44:339-47 F '15

Pepper, Charles Hovey
Pictorial photography in Japan. Photo-Era 39: 63-5 Ag '17

Pepper, Charles Melville
South American markets. Ann Am Acad 59: 309-15 My '15

Pepper, Chester Lawrence
Relation of industrial needs to evening trade schools. Ind Arts M 7:83-5 Mr '18

Pepper, J. W.
Ballade of St George's day. Liv Age 297:751 Je 22 '18

Pepper, May S.
Portrait. Illus World 24:636 Ja '16

Pepper tree; story. J: Amid. Bellman 24:382-4 Ap 6 '18

Pepperman, Walter Leon
Portrait. Bookm 41:241 My '15

Peppermint
Cultivation of peppermint and spearmint. W. Van Fleet. Farmers' Bul 694:1-12 '15

Peralta, Ramon
Old Spanish missions. Overland n s 68:458-69 D '16

Perambulators. See Baby carriages

Perceval, Jean de
Yesterday—to-day; poem. Lit Digest 56:42 Ja 26 '18

Perchaud, Claire
Modern Maid of Orleans still puzzles France. Lit Digest 56:45-7 Mr 9 '18

Percival, J. Barkley
Dutch Guiana. Overland n s 67:302-3 Ap '16

Percival, Sir John, 1st earl of Egmont
Early history of Georgia; journal of Percival. B: Rand. Nation 100:107-9 Ja 28 '15

Percival, Olive May Graves
Individual Christmas cards. House B 37:20-1 D '14

Percival, T. D.
Buying a second-hand lens. Photo-Era 40: 27-30 Ja '18

Percy, William Alexander
Defeat; poem. Bookm 45:384 Je '17
For them that died in battle (1914-1916); poem. No Am 203:741 My '16
Fulfillment: after a battle, 1916; poem. No Am 205:101-2 Ja '17
In New York; poem. No Am 204:455 S '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:418-19 D '16
In our yard; poem. Bellman 23:217 Ag 25 '17
Man in white; poem. Bellman 22:437 Ap 21 '17
Night off Gallipoli; poem. No Am 203:739-41 My '16
Overtones; poem. Bellman 22:299 Mr 17 '17
Poppy fields; poem. Bellman 24:467 Ap 27 '18
Sanctuary; poem. Bellman 22:68 Ja 20 '17
To butterfly; poem. Bookm 46:47 S '17
Wanderer; poem. Cur Opinion 61:346 N '16
Wood song; poem. Bellman 24:19 Ja 5 '18
Young squire; poem. Bellman 25:101 Jl 27 '18

Pereira, Henry Horace, bishop of Croydon
Churches and the future of temperance reform. Contemp 114:173-6 Ag '18

Perel'man, Osip Isidorovich (Ossip Dymov, pseud.)
Nju. See Nju (drama)

Peremysl, Galicia. See Przemysl

Perennials
Dividing perennials in the spring. E. I. Farrington. Gard M 27:200b My '18
Easily grown perennials that flower quickly from seed. G. W. Kerr. il Gard M 25:18-20 F '17
Hardy perennials for landscape use. W: H. Richie. Gard M 21:32-3 F '15
Hundred native perennials for the wild garden. N. Taylor. il Gard M 21:214-15 My '15
New herbaceous plants from China. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 23:226-9 My '16
Pay your money and take your choice. F. M. Thomas. il Gard M 26:17-19, 53-4 Ag-S '17
Perennial border from seed. House B 43:171 F '18
Perennials and others. G. Tabor. il Country Life 31:34-6 Mr '17
Perennials for succession of bloom. E. Herrick. il Gard M 25:167-8 Ap '17
Placing the perennial border. C. M. Weed. il House B 40:166-7 Ag '16
Raising perennials from seed. G: W. Kerr. il Gard M 25:56 F '17
Simple hardy border. Ind 85:345-6 Mr 6 '16
Starting a nucleus for a collection of perennials. A. T. Thomson. il Art World 3:442-4 F '18

See also Bulbs; Dahlias

Perez, J. L.
J. L. Perez, the father of Yiddish literature. H: T. Schnittkind. Bookm 43:524-30 Jl '16

Perez de Arce, Guillermo
Portrait. Pan Am M 27:83 Je '18

Perfect day; story. E. M. Rhodes. il McClure 46:16-18 Ap '16

Perfect face; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 137:362-8 Ag '18

Perfect failure; story. J: C. Hilder. Lippinc 95: 108-13 Mr '15

Perfect fool; story. R. Huntoon. Overland n s 67:49-51 Ja '16

Perfect interval; story. M. A. Wilson. Bellman 25:495-9 N 2 '18

Perfect lover; story. C. W. Parmenter. il Woman's H C 43:17-18 S '16

Perfect official (as the public wants him); story. D. C. Calthrop. Liv Age 297:817-18 Je 29 '18

Perfect one. L. Housman. Cent 95:319-20 D '17

Perfectly normal; story. E. Strong. il Woman's H C 45:23 Je '18

Perfield, Effa Ellis
Absolute pitch. Musician 22.413 Je '17
Exercise for developing rhythm and note values without fractional reasoning. Musician 22:94, 252-3 F, Ap '17
Mathematics of music study. Musician 23:387 Je '18
What is rhythm? Musician 22:735 O '17

Performing animals. See Animals—Training

Perfumery
Home-made perfumery. G: E. Walsh. Country Life 29:58 N '15
Iris perfume industry in France. Sci Am S 84: 120 Ag 25 '17
Manufacture of synthetic perfumes. Sci Am S 81:272 Ap 22 '16
Perfume-making at Grasse. S. L. Bastin. il St N 44:746-7 Je '17
Perfumery farming in the United States. Sci Am 112:212 Mr 6 '15
Scents—the world's most subtle luxury. H: G. Pratt. il Illus World 29:910-11 Ag '18
Synthetic perfumes and flavors. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 92:378-81 N 24 '17

See also Attar of roses

Perfumes. See Perfumery

Pergler, Charles
Bohemian question. Ann Am Acad 72:155-60 Jl '17
Independent Bohemian-Slovak state. New Repub 11:21-2 My 5 '17
Should Austria-Hungary exist? Yale R n s 7:308-21 Ja '18

Pergolas
Pergolas: their meaning, use and beauty. il Touchstone 3:294-300 Jl '18
Three types of pergolas; photographs. House B 39:120 Mr '16

See also Gazebos

Peribonka river
Up the big Peribonka. E. W. Sanborn. Outing 66:547-54 Ag '15

Périé, Raphael
Republican France. New Repub 15:118 My 25 '18
Winter campaign; poem. Nation 101:259 Ag 26 '15

Peril, Yellow. See Yellow peril

Periodic law
Periodic law. S. Dushman. diags Sci Am S 81: 44-6 Ja 15 '16
Periodic law and radioactive change. F: Soddy. Sci Monthly 5:509-22 D '17
Radio-activity and the periodic system. F. P. Venable. Science n s 41:589-94 Ap 23 '15

Periodicals
Big German drive was no surprize to The "9" Times. Lit Digest 57:74-8 Ap 13 '18
Effect of the war on periodicals in Europe. T. Stanton. Dial 60:526-8 Je 8 '16
Foreign educational journals and the war. D. R. Brimhall. School and Soc 1:63-6 Ja 9 '15
Have magazines and newspapers blunted our appreciation of literary values? Cur Opinion 59:427-8 D '15
Hunt for new magazine magic. Lit Digest 50:878-9 Ap 17 '15
My Spanish magazine. F: M. Smith. Nation 107:94-6 Jl 27 '18
No-war magazine. Lit Digest 51:593 S 18 '15
Opportunity for critics. F: L. Allen. New Repub 10:264-5 Mr 31 '17
Pernicious tell-tale literature. Lit Digest 51: 1230 N 27 '15
Publishers and periodicals (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 136:150-2 D '17
War and the magazines. Bookm 40:357-9 D '14

See also Advertising; Education—Periodicals; European war—Trench newspapers; House organs; Illustration of books and periodicals; Journalism; Freedom of the press; Newspapers; Science—Periodicals; Trade journals

United States

Blast from London; American magazine standards. E. Pound. Dial 58:40-1 Ja 16 '15
Census of the periodical literature of chemistry published in the United States. M. E. Sparks and W. A. Noyes. Science n s 45: 168-71 F 16 '17
Clogging the nation's mind; proposed postal rates. J. W. Linn. Ind 90:373 My 26 '17
Congress and the periodicals. Outlook 111: 898-9 D 27 '16

Periodicals—United States—*Continued*
Decline and fall of American magazines. Cur Opinion 59:263-4 O '15
Deterioration of the popular magazine in America. Cur Opinion 61:47 Jl '16
Divided we fall; increased postal rates on second-class mail matter. J. Marks. Survey 39:641-3 Mr 9 '18; Same cond. Am City 18: 365-7 Ap '18
Exterminating the press. Bellman 24:677-9 Je 22 '18
Few words about magazines; cost of selling. World's Work 32:376-8 Ag '16
Freedom of the press in the United States. L. Rogers. Contemp 114:177-83 Ag '18; Same. Liv Age 298:769-74 S 28 '18
Indicting the New York magazines. Lit Digest 52:1279-80 My 6 '16
Literary merchandise. G. Atherton. New Repub 3:223-4 Jl 3 '15
Magazine from the inside. Bookm 41:251-60 My '15
Magazine in America. A. Tassin. Bookm 40: 659-73; 41:138-51, 284-96, 369-80, 521-33, 620-32; 42:59-72, 135-47, 288-301, 396-412 F, Ap-D '15
Magazines and democrats. G: Soule. New Repub 4:78-9 Ag 21 '15
Mushroom reputations. Bookm 41:402-4 Je '15
$19,000,000 tax on the press. Lit Digest 54: 1581 My 26 '17
On the trail of genius. Lit Digest 52:1572+ My 27 '16
Pay up and quit whining; second-class postal rates. Bellman 24:61-2 Ja 19 '18
Periodicals and the postal rates. Outlook 116: 183-4 My 30 '17
Postage and national unity; the views of Woodrow Wilson and Charles E. Hughes. Outlook 119:447-8 Jl 17 '18
Postal Mason and Dixon line. J. Marks. Ind 95:128 Jl 27 '18
Proposed tax on publications. Sci Am 116:484 My 19 '17
Second-class postal rates. Outlook 117:164 O 3 '17
Sectionalizing public opinion. W: Payne. Ind 93:16 Ja 5 '18
Some American periodicals. B. Matthews. Outlook 117:50-2 S 12 '17
Suppressing religious papers. Lit Digest 54: 195-6 Ja 27 '17
To put the periodicals out of business. Outlook 116:97 My 16 '17
Why are manuscripts rejected? symposium. Bookm 43:262-86 My '16
Will you sanction this? R. Beach. Woman's H C 45:1 My '18
Zone postal rates. Nation 104:38 Ja 11 '17
See also names of periodicals, as Independent; New republic

Periodicals, American. See Periodicals—United States

Periodicals, Comic
American comic journalism. B. Matthews. Bookm 48:282-7 N '18

Periodicals, Trade. See House organs; Trade journals

Periodicals as text-books
Bringing the world to our foreign-language soldiers; how a military training camp is using the Geographic. C. Krysto. il Nat Geog M 34:81-90 Ag '18
Educated ignoramuses. J. M. Gathany. Outlook 113:726-9 Jl 26 '16
Going to school with the Literary digest. Lit Digest 52:384+ F 12 '16
Journalism as an aid to history teaching. E. E. Slosson. School and Soc 3:8-14 Ja 1 '16
Literary digest in the classroom. A. F. Trams. Lit Digest 50:381-2 F 20 '15
Literary digest in the English class. E. M. Schermerhorn. Lit Digest 50:383-4 F 20 '15
Living text book. F: H. Law. il Ind 83:363-4 S 13 '15
Magazine in the school. Lit Digest 50:245 F 6 '15
Magazine study for literature classes. L. F. Fargo. Educa 36:50-4 S '15
New way of vitalizing the study of history in schools. M. P. Minish. Cur Opinion 62: 242 Ap '17
Newspaper and the magazine in the classroom. J: B. Opdycke. School and Soc 1:832-8 Je 12 '15
Outlook and the freshman. H. R. Wilson. Outlook 113:916-17 Ag 16 '16
Periodicals in college English courses. H. E. Woodbridge. Nation 101:327 S 9 '15
Vitalizing class-room instruction: the new order of teaching. F. Orman. il Outlook 110: supl-8 Jl 28 '15
Waking up the class; using the Literary digest in class-work. il Lit Digest 54:254+ F 3 '17
Weekly outline study of current history. J. M. Gathany. See weekly numbers of the Outlook for 1917 and 1918

Periodicals for women
Some reflections on literature for ladies. H. E. Haines. Unpop R 6:264-8 O '16; Same cond. Cur Opinion 62:51-2 Ja '17
See also Newspapers—Woman's page

Periscope
First periscope. Outlook 110:597 Jl 14 '15
Peep through a periscope. il Lit Digest 51:245 Ag 7 '15
Periscope—how it is constructed and manipulated; the searching eye of the submarine. il Sci Am 112:96 Ja 30 '15
Periscope of the submarine. Sci Am S 81:135 F 26 '16
Periscopes. C: R. Darling. Sci Am S 82:429 D 30 '16
Periscopic or altiscopic rifles. diags Sci Am S 85:117 F 23 '18
Scissors periscope. il Sci Am S 80:228 O 9 '15
Submarine periscopes. E. Coustet. il Sci Am S 80:269-70 O 23 '15; Same cond. Eng M 50: 110-11 O '15
Various forms of the periscope. il Sci Am S 79:322 My 22 '15

Perkin, William Henry
Perkin's discovery of aniline dyes. C. E. Pellew. por Art World 3:222-5 D '17

Perkins, Agnes Frances
From a Yali window. Home Prog 5:13-18 S '15

Perkins, Albert Sanborn
Latin as a utility. Educ R 56:117-32 S '18
Measurements of effect of Latin on English vocabulary of high school students in commercial courses. Educ R 52:501-6 D '16

Perkins, Annie Stevens
Queen autumn. Musician 21:598 O '16

Perkins, Cora Farmer
Christmas dinner. Woman's H C 42:72 D '15
Cook, cool and cover. Woman's H C 43:52 Je '16
Cooked and served in the same dish. Woman's H C 43:24 Ap '16
Crisp and curly spring salads. Woman's H C 43:50 My '16
Dates, figs and prunes. Woman's H C 43:29 Ja '16
Desserts for every occasion. Woman's H C 44: 27 Ja '17
February meals. Woman's H C 43:70 F '16
For December days; everyday menus. Woman's H C 42:34 D '15
For February holidays. Woman's H C 43:42 F '16
Fourth of July luncheon. Woman's H C 43:47 Jl '16
Fruit—the May cooking lesson. Woman's H C 44:73 My '17
Good things for outdoor appetites. Woman's H C 43:40 Jl '16
Hot weather menus. Woman's H C 42:30 Jl '15
In honor of St Patrick and other March menus. Woman's H C 43:35 Mr '16
June breakfasts and other menus. Woman's H C 43:64 Je '16
Likable luncheon dishes. Woman's H C 43:22 Mr '16
Menus and recipes for May. Woman's H C 42: 44 My '15
Planning the August meals. Woman's H C 42:27 Ag '15
Planning the November meals. Woman's H C 42:34 N '15
September menus. Woman's H C 43:21 S '16
Simple yet satisfying meals. Woman's H C 43:32 Ag '16

Perkins, Cora Farmer—*Continued*
Using September vegetables. Woman's H C 42: 30 S '15
Ways of making fish both tasty and attractive. Woman's H C 44:92 Mr '17
What to eat in June. Woman's H C 42:38 Je '15

Perkins, Emma Maude
Humanities, old and new. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 51-6

Perkins, Frank C.
Auto-car power water main valve operator. Am City (C ed) 13:106-7 Ag '15
Concrete cottages from a catalogue. Sci Am 115:575 D 23 '16
Electrically operated marble quarry. Sci Am S 82:88 Ag 5 '16
Giant German and Austrian cranes. Sci Am S 80:145 S 4 '15
Guide carriage for laying large sewage concrete pipes in tunnels. Sci Am 118:172 F 23 '18
How did it happen? Sci Am 115:394 O 28 '16
Insuring fire protection in Hawera, New Zealand. Am City (T and C ed) 16:252 Mr '17
Novel auto reel. Sci Am 119:172 Ag 31 '18
Novel British tram rail wear-gage. Sci Am 116:66 Ja 13 '17
Novel steam superheater. Sci Am S 83:253 Ap 21 '17
Plowing drainage ditches. Sci Am S 82:228 O 7 '16
Shop measuring machines. Sci Am S 83:121 F 24 '17
Trenching by machinery. Sci Am S 83:132 Mr 3 '17
Unique electric direct-lift bridge. Am City 15: 193 Ag '16
Vacuum cleaner for use on streets. Sci Am S 83:356 Je 9 '17
Water measured on old principle. Tech World 23:256 Ap '15

Perkins, G. H.
Bitulithic pavement. Am City 14:478-85 My '16

Perkins, George Walbridge
Germany's example in preparedness. Sci Am 114:145 F 5 '16
Our big business blunder. por Ind 82:67 Ap 12 '15
Present economic and social conditions as results of applied science and invention. Sci Monthly 6:223-30 Mr '18
Y.M.C.A. in war work. Sci Am 117:421 D 1 '17
Pioneer of big business. H. Kellock. por Cent 89:944-53 Ap '15
Portrait. Ind 86:477 Je 19 '16; R of Rs 54:7 Jl '16

Perkins, H. F.
Interiors in natural colors by reflected light. Photo-Era 34:177-9 Ap '15
Methods of exhibiting color-photographs. Photo-Era 36:103-5 Mr '16

Perkins, Helen M.
Spiting Mrs Denny. Overland n s 70:537-42 D '17

Perkins, Lawrence
Tribute to the Y. M. C. A. Outlook 119:493 Jl 24 '18

Perkins, P. B.
Production of gaseous ions and their recombination. Science n s 46:589-96 D 14 '17
Radioactivity of underground waters in Providence and the vicinity. Science n s 42:806-8 D 3 '15
Reflection of γ-rays by crystals. Science n s 45:121-4 F 2 '17
Stansiphon. Science n s 46:218-19 Ag 31 '17

Perkins, Robert P.
Portrait. World's Work 35:286 Ja '18

Perkins, Thomas H.
Portrait. Asia 17:98 Ap '17

Perkins, Fellows and Hamilton, architects
Residence of Harold L. Ickes, Hubbard Woods, Ill., and the residence of Mrs Cyrus H. McCormick, Lake Forest, Ill. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 43:194-212 Mr '18

Perkowski, Waclaw
Poland's standard again on the field of battle. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:296-9 N '17

Perley, Frank E.
Mathematics of the presidential election. World's Work 32:534-41 S '16

Perley, Sir George Halsey
Canada and the war. Liv Age 293:240-3 Ap 28 '17

Perlman, Jesse
Mickey; poem. Survey 34:154 My 15 '15
Other people's shoes. Survey 40:555-6 Ag 17 '18

Perlman, Sadie V.
Over the top with a song. World Outl 4:10 Ap '18

Permeability (cells)
Antagonism and permeability. W. J. V. Osterhout. Science n s 45:97-103 F 2 '17
Comparative permeability of fertilized and unfertilized eggs to water. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 47:147-9 F 8 '18
Concerning selective permeability. C. G. MacArthur. Science n s 47:567-9 Je 7 '18
Suggestion regarding the mechanism of one-sided permeability in living tissues. T. B. Robertson. Science n s 45:567-70 Je 1 '17

Permeameter
Koepsel permeameter. Sci Am S 79:197 Mr 27 '15
Test without destruction as achieved by the permeameter. Sci Am 119:328 O 19 '18

Permutit process
Water for boiler feed. il Ind Management 52: sup6-7 F '17

Pernambuco, Brazil
Lion of the north. L. E. Elliott. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:714-24 N '15

Pernelle, Claude
Explosive, expansive and perforating bullets. Sci Am S 86:332-3 N 23 '18

Pero, J. P., and Nulsen, J. C.
Evolution of malleable iron. Sci Am S 82:54-5 Jl 22 '16

Perpetual motion
Garabed, perpetual motion scheme. Sci Am 119:162 Ag 31 '18
Mediaeval machinery; how the Germans of the seventeenth century tried to solve an age-old problem. il Sci Am 115:64 Jl 15 '16
One phenomenon which is universal and constant. C: E. Benham. Sci Am S 82:130-1 Ag 26 '16

Perpetuation, Art of. B. Cummings. Sci Am S 85:330-1 My 25 '18

Perrault, Mme. See Harry, Myriam, pseud.

Perret, Frank Alvord
Frank A. Perret, volcanologist. F. Strother. il World's Work 29:688-706; 30:85-98 Ap-My '15
Portrait. World's Work 29:613 Ap '15

Perrett, Antoinette (Rehmann) (Mrs Galen Joseph Perrett)
Adventures in practical aesthetics. Bookm 43:286-9 My '16
Beauty for every dooryard. Delin 86:21 Mr '15
Floral setting of the house. Delin 86:32 Ap '15

Perrett, Mrs Galen Joseph. See Perrett, Antoinette

Perrigo, Edouard
Violin tone. Musician 23:436, 508-9 Je-Jl '18

Perrigo, Katherine Koupal
Early and long flowering arabis. Gard M 23: 128 Mr '16
How I made my garden. Craftsman 28:224-6 My '15

Perrill, D. M.
Lodge and Shipley control system. Ind Management 54:208-14, 343-52; 55:24-30 N '17-Ja '18

Perrin, Alice (Robinson) (Mrs Charles Perrin)
Happy hunting ground. Liv Age 286:152-9, 209-16, 273-80, 342-52, 404-11, 464-72, 529-37, 601-8, 659-65, 721-8, 787-95; 287:20-6, 87-94, 148-56, 213-20, 277-84, 343-52, 400-6, 468-78 Jl 17-N 20 '15

Perrin, Mrs Charles. See Perrin, Alice

Perrin, Edwin O.
Concerning buckshot. Outing 67:198-201 N '15
Our friend the porky. Outing 70:645-50 Ag '17
Putting sails on a canoe. il diags Outing 67: 592-5 Mr '16
.22 versus the shotgun. Outing 66:177-82 My '15

Perrin, Père
Père Perrin and his people. J. C. Cochran. Outlook 113:873-6 Ag 9 '16

Perrine, Charles Dillon
Remarkable coincidence. W. W. Campbell. Science n s 46:36-7 Jl 13 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:23 Ag 11 '17

Perrine, George P.
Increasing our means of defense. Sci Am 114: 79 Ja 15 '16

Perrine, Ulysses R.
Wild flower conservation. Gard M 28:97 O '18

Perrine, Van Dearing
White chalk drawings of his little son. il Touchstone 1:56-61 My '17

Perris, George Herbert
Battle viewed from the French front. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:221-7 My '18
Description of the French counterblow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:30-2 Jl '18
French armies at close range. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:414-16 S '18
German offensive. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:17-28 Jl '18
Policing the French coast. Liv Age 297:376-8 My 11 '18
Total destruction of Rheims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:485-6 Je '18

Perris, Harry Shaw
Causation of the European war and the breakdown of the old statecraft. Contemp 109:513-20 Ap '16

Perrot, F. Louis
Observations on dropping. Sci Am S 85:268-70 Ap 27 '18

Perrot, Marie de
Les foyers du soldat. Bellman 22:545-8 My 19 '17
War-time women of France. Bellman 23:598-602 D 1 '17

Perry, Arthur Cecil, jr.
Teacher as a moral force. Educ R 53:459-64 My '17

Perry, Clarence Arthur
Extension of public education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,28:1-67
Place of the community center in public education. School and Soc 3:577-82 Ap 22 '16
School extension statistics. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,30:1-30
Significant school extension records. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,41:1-36

Perry, Edward
German menace to North and South America. Liv Age 292:629-35 Mr 10 '17

Perry, Edward W.
Some trade possibilities of Central America. Ind Management 52:249-54 N '16

Perry, Eugene
West to East; poem. Bellman 24:401 Ap 13 '18

Perry, Frances Melville
New standards in oratory. Educ R 54:26-37 Je '17

Perry, George Hough
Metal miners blast. Int Socialist R 17:730-1 Je '17

Perry, Mrs George Hough. See Perry, Stella George

Perry, Gladstone
Keeping trade at home. System 27:416-18 Ap '15

Perry, Harry Wilkin
Development of the motor truck. Lit Digest 52:1539+ My 27 '16
Influence of the war on the automobile industry. Sci Am 113:206-8 S 4 '15
Motor trucks to the rescue. R of Rs 57:384-8 Ap '18
National crisis brings motor-trucks to the fore. Lit Digest 57:106-16 My 25 '18

Perry, J. P. H.
Let the huskie tell it. Outing 71:401-4 Mr '18

Perry, James C.
Military health dependent on civil health. Ann Am Acad 78:34-40 Jl '18

Perry, John
Need of a science of education. School and Soc 1:114-26 Ja 23 '15

Perry, John R.
Painting the house. House B 40:211-12 S '16

Perry, John Tavenor
Gazebos. Sci Am S 86:260-1 O 26 '18

Perry, L. Day
Art metal work: a course in manual training. Ind Arts M 7:86-90 Mr '18
Cane weaving. Manual Train 17:439-52 F '16
Hand caning: the spider-web weave. Manual Train 19:231-5 Mr '18
Making of a hand loom. Ind Arts M 5:35-9 Ja '16
Reed weaving. Manual Train 17:690-701 My '16
Reseating a chair. Manual Train 17:515-19 Mr '16
Rush seating. Manual Train 17:603-14 Ap '16
Systems of industrial education. Ind Arts M 7:287-92 Ag '18
Turned bed room set. Manual Train 18:34-9 S '16

—and Perry, Roscoe J.
Keeping the copy-hook full. Ind Arts M 6: 310-14 Ag '17

—and Scully, Marguerite M.
Pottery: a first course in manual training. Ind Arts M 6:5-10 Ja '17

Perry, L. R.
Another cut in the electric bill. Illus World 25:333-6 My '16
Million-volt commercial frequency transformer. Sci Am 114:299 Mr 18 '16

Perry, Lawrence
American universities and the white outdoors. Scrib M 61:259-72 Mr '17
Baseball—the ideal college game. Scrib M 57: 695-710 Je '15
Certain rich man—. Scrib M 62:616-25 N '17
Diffident Mr Kyle. Harper 135:463-74 S '17
Golf cure. Scrib M 61:694-706 Je '17
Human equation. Scrib M 59:168-81 F '16
Julius, seizer of opportunities. McBride's 97: 135-42 Ja '16
Landlubbers. Scrib M 60:344-57 S '16
Migratory Moncktons. Harper 137:632-47 O '18
Poet. Harper 136:830-9 My '18
Question of bigness. Scrib M 58:352-62 S '15
Rowing at American universities. Scrib M 59: 649-64 Je '16
Sea call. Harper 135:13-24 Je '17
Sport answers reveille. Country Life 34:55-62 S '18
They're in the navy now. Country Life 34:33-8 Ag '18
Through fire. Cent 92:133-45 My '16
Tragressor. Harper 136:341-57, 551-62 F-Mr '18
Trouble-maker. Scrib M 64:224-35 Ag '18
Waterman's manual. bibliog Country Life 32: 19-32 Jl '17
What the war is doing for the motor boat. Country Life 34:59-61 Je '18

Perry, Lewis
Efficiency in secondary school education. Educa 35:652-9 Je '15
School and college high brow. Educa 38:644-9 My '18

Perry, Lilla (Cabot) (Mrs Thomas Sergeant Perry)
Friend; poem. Harper 133:346 Ag '16
Neutrality; poem. Liv Age 289:642 Je 10 '16

Perry, Lorinda
Some recent magazine articles on the standard of living. J Home Econ 9:550-8; 10:9-17 D '17-Ja '18

Perry, Marsden Jasiel
On investments. World's Work 34:484-5 S '17

Perry, Mary
Goodness of bad weather. Outing 66:189-90 My '15

Perry, Montanye
Where it touches the ground. Delin 88:6-7 Je; 89:16-17 Jl; 12-13 Ag; 19-20 S '16

Perry, Ralph Barton
Condescending man and the obstructive woman. Harp W 61:165-7 Ag 14 '15
Defence of liberal education. Forum 53:213-22 F '15
Economic value and moral value. Q J Econ 30: 443-85 My '16
Fact of war and hope of peace. New Repub 3: 166-8 Je 19 '15
Free man and the soldier. New Repub 6:205-7 Mr 25 '16
Impressions of a Plattsburg recruit. New Repub 4:229-31 O 2 '15
On changing one's mind. New Repub 9:9-11 N 4 '16
Philosophy for Mr Russell. Nation 100:196-7 F 18 '15
Reply to Professor Rand. Harp W 61:429 O 30 '15
Student army training corps. School and Soc 8:250-1 Ag 31 '18
Vigil of arms. New Repub 7:81-3 My 27 '16
What is worth fighting for? Atlan 116:822-31 D '15

Perry, Roscoe J. See Perry, L. Day, jt. auth.

Perry, Stella George (Stern) (Mrs George Hough Perry)
Shall I go to the Panama-Pacific fair? Ladies' H J 32:17 Je '15
Wound of honor; poem. St N 43:336 F '16

Perry, Mrs Thomas Sergeant. See Perry, Lilla

Persecution. See Inquisition; Martyrs

Persephone
World's greatest myths. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 42:22 Mr '15

Perseverance
How to teach children to persevere. E. McCracken. Home Prog 5:31-6 S '15

Pershing, John Joseph
Stand by the soldier. Nat Geog M 31:457-9 My '17
American silhouettes. P.-L. Hervier. Liv Age 298:744-7 S 21 '18
First American commander to lead troops in war on European soil. por R of Rs 56:57 Jl '17
Funston and Pershing, the generals in charge of the chase after Villa. por Cur Opinion 60:318-20 My '16
General Pershing in France; advance guard of American expeditionary force. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:6-11 Jl '17
General Pershing's military problem. Nation 106:175 F 14 '18
He will lead our troops in Europe. Lit Digest 54:1712 Je 2 '17
Life of General Pershing. G: MacAdam. il pors World's Work 37:45-56, 161-72 N-D '18 (to be cont)
Over there with Pershing. E: E. Purinton. por Ind 92:519-20 D 15 '17
Pershing, Bliss and Joan of Arc. H. Holt. il Ind 95:219+ Ag 17 '18
Pershing on the trail. por R of Rs 53:419-21 Ap '16
Pershing, our leader in France. por World's Work 34:340-4 Jl '17
Pershing's jinx birthday and something about his boyhood. Lit Digest 58:58-64 S 7 '18
Portrait. Outlook 112:659 Mr 22 '16; Lit Digest 52:801 Mr 25 '16; Ind 89:385; 90:75, 406; 94: 444; 95:425; 96:241 Mr 5, Ap 7, Je 2 '17, Je 15, S 28, N 23 '18; Lit Digest 54:1683 Je 2 '17; Outlook 116:223; 120:23 Je 6 '17, S 4 '18; Cur Opinion 63:3 Jl '17; World's Work 31:590; 35:143 Ap '16, D '17; Illus World 25:311 My '16; Delin 92:17 F '18; Everybody's 38:33 F '18; Cent 96:18 My '18; R of Rs 54:17; 57:562 Jl '16, Je '18; Sunset 41: 14 Jl '18
Supreme commanders of the allies. W. B. Thomas. Harper 137:56 Je '18
Why the army regards Pershing as the American Kitchener. por Cur Opinion 63:86-7 Ag '17

Pershing at the tomb of Lafayette; poem. A. J. Burr. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 29 '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:329 Ag '18

Persia
Between the Tigris and the Indus. T: H. Holdich. Sci Am S 84:394-5 D 22 '17
German intrigues in Persia. A. C. Edwards. Yale R n s 7:613-31 Ap '18
Persia and the Russian revolution. Mis R 41: 165-6 Mr '18
Persia of to-day. Y. B. Mirza. il R of Rs 53: 712-14 Je '16
Persia's perplexing position. Lit Digest 51: 1278 D 4 '15

Antiquities
At Shushan in the palace. Pyen-Dua. Contemp 114:208-16 Ag '18

Foreign relations
Persia and the allies. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 109:315-30 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289:396-407 My 13 '16
Romance and strategy: the drama in the Persian gulf. L: A. Springer. il Asia 18:453-8 Je '18

History
Germans in Persia. R. Machray. Fortn 105: 342-53 F '16
History of Persia, by P. M. Sykes. Review. Nation 101:720-1 D 16 '15

European war, 1914-
See European war—Persia

Industries and resources
Persian oilfields. Sci Am S 86:144 Ag 31 '18

Missions
See Missions—Persia

Politics and government
Persia under Russian influence. R of Rs 53: 729-30 Je '16

Railroads
See Railroads—Persia

Religious institutions and affairs
Jihad rampant in Persia. R. M. Labaree. Mis R 38:521-2 Jl '15
Opposing forces in Persia. Mis R 39:585-8 Ag '16
Persian Christians massacred by Moslems. il Lit Digest 50:809-10 Ap 10 '15

Social life and customs
Feudalism in Persia: its origin, development, and present condition. J. de Morgan. Smithson Rept 1913:579-606
Great slaughter. H. G. Dwight. il Asia 17: 509-15 S '17
Three Persian miniatures. H. G. Dwight. il Cent 93:214-25 D '16

Persia (steamship)
Apology for the Ancona; torpedo for the Persia. il Lit Digest 52:101-3 Ja 15 '16
Going down with the Persia. Lit Digest 52: 840 Mr 25 '16

Persia, Shah of. See Ahmed Mirza, shah of Persia

Persian gardens. See Gardens, Persian

Persian gulf
Pearl fishing in the Persian gulf. E. E. Calverley. il Sci Am S 83:100-1 F 17 '17
Romance and strategy: the drama in the Persian gulf. L: A. Springer. il Asia 18:453-8 Je '18

Persian lambskin
Breeding karakul sheep. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:352-8 Mr '18
Karakul sheep. F. R. Marshall and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:249-62

Persian literature
Persian influence on European literature. C: L. Moore. Dial 60:191-4 Mr 2 '16

Persian painting. See Painting, Persian

Persian poetry
Sonnets from the Persian. Husayn ibn Mansur al Hallaj. Liv Age 297:808-9 Je 29 '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 27 '18

Persimmons
Native persimmon. W. F. Fletcher. il Farmers' Bul 685:1-25 '15
Persimmon recipes. J Home Econ 7:499-501 N '15

Persistent little fool; story. F. K. Johnson. il Cent 93:65-80 N '16

Persius, L.
Hardships of the U-boat service. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:90-2 Jl '17

Person, Charles W.
Air route over the whirlpool. Illus World 25: 479-80 Je '16
Black magic of the movie screen. Illus World 25:53-7 Mr '16
Catching defects in the photoplay. Illus World 26:224 O '16
City children win their way to health. Illus World 26:422-3 N '16
Cool great light with flame. Tech World 22: 850-2 F '15
Do you see what you look at? Illus World 26: 877-80 F '17
Jay G. Wilbraham. System 31:81-4 Ja '17
Learning Germany's chemical secrets. Tech World 23:302-4 My '15
Nerviest man. St N 44:459-60 Mr '17
New York city's twenty-five foot map. Sci Am 112:375 Ap 24 '15
New York's greatest lighting spectacle. Sci Am 112:171 F 20 '15
Over the whirlpool by aerial cable. Sci Am 114:330 Mr 25 '16
Seeing music in colors. Illus World 24:44-5 S '15
Steam from earth's interior drives engines. Illus World 27:734-6 Jl '17
Two millions for blue sky. Illus World 25:648-9 Jl '16
Wireless wonders from vacuum tube. Tech World 23:14-17 Mr '15

Person, Harlow Stafford
University schools of business and the training of employment executives. Ann Am Acad 65: 117-27 My '16

Personal beauty. See Beauty, Personal

Personal efficiency. See Efficiency

Personal expression. See Expression

Personal liberty. See Liberty

Personal names. See Names, Personal

Personality
Actual instances of dual personalities. E: T. Reichert. Sci Am S 79:2-3, 25-7 Ja 2-9 '15
Course in human engineering for technical schools. J. A. Tobey. Educ R 54:508-12 D '17
Devil's kitchen. J. H. Hyslop. Forum 57:579-96 My '17
Education for personality. E: C. Hayes. Educ R 48:475-86 D '14
How to get on; personality an asset. G: Edgar. il Illus World 27:431-4 My '17
Personality: a cashable business asset. Cur Opinion 58:206 Mr '15
Personality as revealed by the content of images. L. J. Martin. Science n s 45:393-9 Ap 27 '17
Some considerations on the self. S. G. Dunn. 19th Cent 76:1331-42 D '14
See also Consciousness; Individuality; Psychology; Soul

Personally conducted; story. M. S. Watts. il Am M 79:28-32 Mr '15

Personation. See Impersonation

Persons, Charles E.
Introductory course in economics. Educ R 53:350-70 Ap '17
Teaching the introductory course in economics. Q J Econ 31:86-107 N '16
Women's work and wages in the United States. Q J Econ 29:201-34 F '15

Persons, W. Frank
Home service. Survey 39:188-9, 397-8, 459-61, 631-2; 40:41-3, 370-1, 582-4; 41:43-4, 219-20 N 24 '17, Ja 5, 26, Mr 9, Ap 13, Je 29, Ag 24, O 12, N 23 '18
Soldiers' and sailors' families. Ann Am Acad 77:171-84 My '18

Persons, Warren Milton
Construction of a business barometer based upon annual data. Am Econ R 6:739-69 D '16
Lumber industry; investigation made by the United States bureau of corporations. Am Econ R 5:153-6 Mr '15

Perspective
Mathematical principles of pictorial representation. A. Emch. il Sci Monthly 6:270-81 Mr '18
Uphill- and downhill-perspective. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 36:280-3 Je '16

Perspiration
How we perspire. Lit Digest 51:296 Ag 14 '15

Persuasion. See Argument

Pertinacity of things. Scrib M 60:124-5 Jl '16

Pertwee, Roland
Camouflage. Cent 94:1-6 My '17
Her eyes. Ladies' H J 35:14 My '18
Little landscape. Everybody's 38:35-8 F '18
Red and white. Cent 94:533-44 Ag '17

Peru
See also Iquitos

Agriculture
See Agriculture—Peru

Antiquities
Further explorations in the land of the Incas; the Peruvian expedition of 1915. H. Bingham. il maps Nat Geog M 29:431-73 My '16
Incas. O. Hardy. il Mentor 6:1-11 Mr 15 '18
Master weavers of the desert empire. M. D. C. Crawford. il Harper 133:287-97 Jl '16
Modern designs from ancient fabrics. il Sci Am 118:148-9 F 16 '18
Story of Machu Picchu; the Peruvian expeditions of the National geographic society and Yale university. H. Bingham. il Nat Geog M 27:172-217 F '15

Boundaries
Geographical results of the Peru-Bolivia boundary commission. T: H. Holdich. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:394-9 Mr '16

Commerce
Chile and Peru: their relations to foreign trade. R of Rs 54:669-70 D '16
Commerce of Peru for 1913. Bul Pan Am Union 39:963-73 D '14
Peru, a rich commercial field. F. A. Pezet. World's Work 29:142-5 D '14; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 39:890-2 D '14

Description and travel
Glimpse of northern Peru. P. A. Means. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:333-49 S '18
On top of the Andes. S: G. Inman. il Mis R 40:836-41 N '17
Peru. E. M. Newman. il Mentor 5:1-11 Je 1 '17
Peruvian coast to Rio de Janeiro by rail. W: A. Reid. il map Bul Pan Am Union 44: 433-48 Ap '17
Sliding off the world's roof. H. C. Adams. il Ladies' H J 33:13 N '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 45:659-70 N '17
Story of Machu Picchu; the Peruvian expeditions of the National geographic society and Yale university. H. Bingham. il Nat Geog M 27:172-217 F '15

Foreign relations

Chile
Provinces in dispute between Chile and Peru. R of Rs 57:213 F '18

Industries and resources
Absentee American capital in Peru. Survey 35: 576-7 F 12 '16
Cerro de Pasco, the Anaconda of Peru. C. L. Breger. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:82-6 Jl '17
Mining industry of Peru. J. T. Singewald, jr., and B. L. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 42: 818-21 Je '16
Peru: its products and possibilities. J. C. Luitweiler. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:220-5 Ag '16
Peruvian currency and exchange. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 27:10-13 My '18
Peruvian prosperity. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:734-50 D '17

Native races
South of Panama; native races. E: A. Ross. il Cent 89:401-13 Ja '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:52-7 Ja '15

Peru —*Continued*

Social conditions

Prosperity and progress in Peru. Survey 39: 528-9 F 9 '18

Social conditions in the Piura-Tumbes region of northern Peru. P. A. Means. il Sci Monthly 7:385-99 N '18

Peru, Indiana

Dedication of new lighting system. H. E. Hershey. il Am City 15:688-9 D '16

Peruvian art. See Art, Peruvian

Pessimism

Pessimism in poetry. F. R. Nigel. Liv Age 296: 601-6 Mr 9 '18

Philosophy of pessimism. A. W. Tilby. Edin R 228:296-312 O '18

Science of optimo-pessimism. Nation 104:677 Je 7 '17

What is there to be afraid of? Outlook 120: 284-5 O 23 '18

Will to suffer. R. C. Benchley. Bellman 22: 297-8 Mr 17 '17

Pessimism, Anatomy of. J. H. Yoxall. 19th Cent 78:353-7 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:684-7 S 11 '15

Pessimism, Protective. Sci Am 116:542 Je 2 '17

Pestalozzi, H. R.

Truancy in Milwaukee; the work of a new kind of truant officer. por Survey 35:637 F 26 '16

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich

Back to Pestalozzi. L. A. Averill. Educ R 52: 10-20 Je '16

Pestilences. See Epidemics

Pestimus; story. C. Hollingsworth. il Collier's 56:17-18 S 25 '15

Pests. See Agricultural pests; Household pests; Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Pétain, Henri Philippe Bénoni Omer

Defender of Verdun. A. Brooks. por Collier's 57:13 Ap 22 '16

Face to face with Pétain. Lit Digest 55:70 O 6 '17

General Pétain. por R of Rs 56:652-3 D '17

Man prepared. E: E. Purinton. Ind 86:525 Je 26 '16

Petain—new French commander. por R of Rs 55:596 Je '17

Petain; the eccentric military genius from whom all France expects victory. Cur Opinion 62:395-6 Je '17

Portrait. Lit Digest 52:890 Ap '16; Ind 90:285 My 12 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:426 Je '17; Outlook 116:223 Je 6 '17; World's Work 34:120 Je '17

Sketch. por World's Work 35:419-20 F '18

Supreme commanders of the allies. W. B. Thomas. Harper 137:53-4 Je '18

Pete Crowther, salesman; Going after the people; story. E. E. Ferris. Outlook 108:834-41 D 9 '14

Pete the gump; story. W: M. Rouse. Bellman 22:212-15 F 24 '17

Peter I (Peter the Great) czar of Russia

Portrait. Outlook 115:555 Mr 28 '17

Story of Peter the Great, who was the greatest ruler of Russia. C. Cranston. il Good H 67:63 Jl '18

Peter I, king of Serbia

King Peter's books. il Lit Digest 52:288 F 5 '16

Peter Karageorgevitch. Lit Digest 52:1181 Ap 22 '16

Peter; the sorrowing Servian sovereign as his Austrian enemies see him. por Cur Opinion 60:92-4 F '16

Portrait. Outlook 111:309; 120:261 O 6 '15, O 16 '18

Two views of King Peter. Lit Digest 52:197 Ja 22 '16

Peter, Alfred Meredith

Kentucky academy of science, 1916. Science n s 44:71-2 Jl 14 '16

Kentucky academy of science, 1918. Science n s 48:73-4 Jl 19 '18

Peter, William Wesley

American physician-diplomat in China; Dr W. W. Peter and his methods of converting the Chinese to sanitary reform. F. Strother. il World's Work 35:545-55 Mr '18

Health and the gospel in China; work of Dr W. W. Peter and his associates in public health campaigns. Mrs D. L. Pierson. il Mis R 41:18-28 Ja '18

When the man and the job met. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 4:18-19 My '18

Peter. S. S. Müller. il Outlook 112:457-60 F 23 '16

Peter Bent's big haul; story. G: G. Livermore. il St N 45:1084-7 O '18

Peter breaks through his shell; story. H. Hall. il Am M 85:18-22 Mr '18

Peter Ibbetson (drama by J. N. Raphael)

Criticism. il Lit Digest 54:1700-1 Je 2 '17

Criticism. M. Hartley. Dial 64:227-9 Mr 14 '18

Criticism. M. J. Moses. il Bellman 22:625-7 Je 9 '17

Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 62:399-402 Je '17

Peter Pan (drama by Sir J. M. Barrie)

Behind the scenes with Peter Pan. M. Morris. il Delin 87:10 O '15

Peter Pan; poem. E. J. Coatsworth. il St N 44: 586 My '17

Peter Paul; story. E. Phillpotts. il Delin 93:6-7 Jl '18

Peter-Peter; story. R. Sawyer. il Everybody's 33:717-25 D '15

Peter sat by the fire warming himself. J. H. Odell. Atlan 121:145-54 F '18

Peter stood and warmed himself. G. P. Atwater. Atlan 121:521-5 Ap '18

Peter Winchester, star maker; story. L. R. Whipple. il Everybody's 32:41-50 Ja '15

Peterboro, New Hampshire

Peterborough idea. E. A. Robinson. No Am 204:448-54 S '16

Petermann, Harry G.

What makes a good salesman? answered by Harry G. Petermann. M. Crowell. por Am M 81:43-5 Ap '16

Peters, A. W.

Portrait. Illus World 29:532 Je '18

Peters, Andrew James

Importance of South American trade. Bul Pan Am Union 43:721-7 D '16

Underwood tariff act as a producer of revenue. Ann Am Acad 58:12-14 Mr '15

Peters, C. F.

Trench sketches. Everybody's 35:582-3 N '16

Peters, Charles Clinton

Course in dynamic psychology for secondary schools. School and Soc 4:805-10 N 25 '16

What the grammar school has a right to expect of the higher schools. Educa 36:415-24 Mr '16

Peters, Gordon R.

Duplex organ. Musician 23:798 N '18

Standardization. Musician 23:147 F '18

Why should organists be well paid? Musician 22:306-7 Ap '17

Peters, Grace M.

Romance; poem. Collier's 56:14 D 11 '15

Peters, John Punnett

Glorious city of Bagdad. R of Rs 57:402-8 Ap '18

Jerusalem redeemed. R of Rs 57:47-58 Ja '18

Painted tombs of Palestine. Art and Archaeol 7:180-95 My '18

Peters, Orpha Maud

Rural-school library. Nat Educ Assn 1916:676-8

Peters, Ralph

Railway mail pay. Harp W 60:380-1 Ap 17 '15

Dynamite and Ralph Peters. McBride's 97:155 F '16

Peters, Rollo

Dream assassins. Forum 54:117-18 Jl '15

Philosophers. Forum 54:240-1 Ag '15

Peters, Sally

Greatest of these. Lippinc 95:123-8 Ja '15

Petersen, Louis C.

Electric cooker. Ind Arts M 6:192-4 My '17

Peterson, Arthur
Summer evening; poem. Lit Digest 54:135+ Ja 20 '17

Peterson, Arthur Everett
New York's common council minutes, 1784-1831. Am City (C ed) 19:99-101 Ag '18

Peterson, Delvin. See Ogburn, William Fielding, jt. auth.

Peterson, Frederick (Pai Ta-shun, pseud.)
Artist's pretext; poem. Art World 1:266 Ja '17
Barcarole; poem. Lit Digest 54:927 Mr 31 '17
Bridge; poem. Lit Digest 54:926 Mr 31 '17
Bronze; poem. Art World 1:149 N '16
Chinese gardens. Scrib M 62:383-6 S '17
Dragon; poem. Lit Digest 54:927 Mr 31 '17
Homesickness; poem. Lit Digest 54:927 Mr 31 '17
Parrot; poem. Lit Digest 54:926 Mr 31 '17
War and the physician. Cent 96:88-96 My '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 59:20 O 12 '18

Peterson, Frederika
Northern summer; poem. New Repub 4:20 Ag 7 '15
Urashimataro; poem. New Repub 5:73 N 20 '15

Peterson, George H.
Everybody's flower—the peony. Ind 91:331 S 1 '17

Peterson, H. L.
How to make an inexpensive weighing-scale. Photo-Era 40:181-2 Ap '18

Peterson, Harry C.
Birthplace of the motion picture. Sunset 35: 909-15 N '15
Vioget, first painter and prophet of San Francisco. Sunset 35:522-4 S '15

Peterson, May
From a Methodist choir to the Metropolitan opera house. B. Shannon. por Am M 85:46-7 F '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:27 O 6 '17; Bookm 46:264 N '17; Touchstone 2:180 N '17; Woman's H C 45:40 F '18

Peterson, Reuben
When life counts; poem. Overland n s 70:45 Jl '17

Peterson, William. See Stewart, Robert, jt. auth.

Peterson-Berger, Wilhelm
Life problem in Wagner's dramas. Mus Q 2: 658-68 O '16

Peterson collection. See Art—Private collections

Petherton and the rag auction. Liv Age 295: 443-5 N 17 '17

Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William. See Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick

Pethick-Lawrence, Mrs Frederick William. See Lawrence, Emmeline

Pétion, Alexandre Sabès
Centenary of the death of Pétion. il por Bul Pan Am Union 46:570-3 My '18

Petit Jean; a spy story of the Belgian front. I. Hay. il Everybody's 36:400-13 Ap '17

Petit Jean Pierre; story. M. Bell. Canad M 48: 100-3 D '16

Petljura, General
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:78 Jl '18

Petman, Stanley
Storing the tourists' needs. Sci Am 112:490 My 29 '15

Peto, D. O. G.
Police work as a profession for women. Contemp 113:533-7 My '18

Petöfi, Sándor Alexander
Little tavern; poem. Survey 34:490 Ag 28 '15

Petra, Syria
Ancient city of Petra. G: L. Robinson. il Art and Archaeol 4:101-9 Ag '16

Petrarch, Francesco
Friend of Petrarch's. T. Stanton. Dial 59:209 S 16 '15
Some love songs of Petrarch, tr. by W: D. Foulke. Review. Dial 59:418-19 N 11 '15

Petre, Maude Dominica
Christianity and war. Edin R 222:294-311 O '15
Divine and human faith. 19th Cent 84:642-59 O '18
Machiavelli and modern statecraft. Edin R 226:93-112 Jl '17
Religion and patriotism. Edin R 228:313-30 O '18

Petrels
Mother Carey chickens. D. L. Sharp. il Country Life 27:27-30 F '15

Petrie, William Matthew Flinders
History in tools. Sci Am S 85:300-2 My 11 '18
Treasure of Lahun. Sci Am S 79:264-5 Ap 24 '15

Petrifaction. See Paleontology

Petrified forests
Notes on the geological history of the walnuts and hickories. E: W. Berry. il maps Smithson Rept 1913:319-31
Petrified forests of Arizona. E. E. King. il Overland n s 72:113-16 Ag '18
Wood older than the hills. A. Koehler. il Sci Am S 81:156 Mr 4 '16

Petroglyphs
Archeological notes on the Danish West Indies. T. de Booy. il Sci Am S 84:376-7 D 15 '17
Dighton rock W: H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 3:53-5 Ja '16
Great dragon of Quirigua, Guatemala. W. H. Holmes. il Smithson Rept 1916:447-60
Oldest dated American monument—a nephrite figurine from Mexico. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 3:274-8 My '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:89-93 Jl '16

Petrograd, Russia
Passing of Petrograd. New Repub 14:221-3 Mr 23 '18
Petrograd. A. Yarmolinsky. New Repub 14:171 Mr 9 '18
Russia in travail. A. Lethbridge. Liv Age 287: 54-6 O 2 '15

Description
Rule of the Red guard. M. Buchanan. Scrib M 64:443-9 O '18

Theaters
Antique theatre. T: H. Uzzell. Harp W 61: 526-7 N 27 '15

Petrography. See Rocks

Petrol. See Gasoline

Petrol engines. See Gas and oil engines

Petroleum
Are we wasting our petroleum? Sci Am 118:372 Ap 20 '18
Brooks and ponds of oil. il Lit Digest 55:34 Ag 4 '17
Burning oil well, and the well that extinguished itself. Sci Am S 80:343 N 27 '15
Burton process of cracking to make gasoline. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 112:5 Ja 2 '15
California's petroleum queen. B. H. Smith. Illus World 26:72-3 S '16
Fires in the oil fields. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am S 83:120-1 F 24 '17
First petroleum refinery in the United States. M. C. Frederick. il Overland n s 66:353-8 O '15
Fluorescence of petroleum distillates. B: T. Brooks and R. F. Bacon. Sci Am S 79:61 Ja 23 '15
Future gasoline supply from shale. Sci Am 114:429 Ap 22 '16
Gasoline from synthetic crude oil. W. O. Snelling. Sci Am S 79:189-91 Mr 20 '15; Same cond. Sci Am 112:266-7 Mr 20 '15
German intrigue in Mexico. G: MacAdam. map World's Work 36:495-500 S '18
German petroleum industry. Sci Am S 85: 227 Ap 13 '18
Gilsonite and grahamite: the result of the metamorphism of petroleum under a particular environment. C. Richardson. Sci Am S 82:310 N 11 '16
Glances at petroleum development in Latin America. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:49-65 Ja '18

Petroleum—*Continued*
Great Britain, the empire, and oil. S. Brooks. 19th Cent 84:689-701 O '18
Improvement of the high-boiling petroleum oils. B. A. M. McAfee. Sci Am S 81:50-1, 74 Ja 22-29 '16
Innovations in petroleum technology. Eng M 49:111-12 Ap '15
Jeopardy of Tampico. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 34:374-87 Ag '17
Kentucky as an oil state. J. H. Gardner. Science n s 46:279-80 S 21 '17
Learning Germany's chemical secrets; discoveries of Dr Rittman. C: W. Person. il Tech World 23:302-4 My '15
Limitations of our supply of petroleum. Sci Am S 85:394 Je 22 '18
Manufacture of gasoline by cracking heavy oils. Sci Am S 79:283 My 1 '15
Mexican oil problem. F. R. Kellogg. Nation 107:388-90 O 5 '18
Mexican oil question. Public 21:844-6 Jl 6 '18
Mountains of oil; vast quantities of petroleum to be extracted from the shale cliffs of Colorado. W. F. Wilcox. il Sci Am 119:29 Jl 13 '18
Nation and its oil reserves. Sci Am 115:568 D 23 '16
New British oil industry. Sci Am S 85:357 Je 8 '18
New oil fields in Chile. Sci Am 115:460 N 18 '16
Novel theory of the origin and occurrence of petroleum and coal. Cur Opinion 62:337 My '17
Oil-can as a globe-trotter. Lit Digest 59:22-3 N 23 '18
Oil fields of the Apsheron peninsula. Sci Am S 84:127-8 Ag 25 '17
Oil makes millionaires. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am S 83:360-1 Je 9 '17
Oil on the Caribbean and elsewhere. C. L. Jones. No Am 202:536-43 O '15
Oil recovery methods. Sci Am S 85:215 Ap 6 '18
Our financial stake in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Collier's 57:24 Jl 1 '16
Our wartime barrel of oil. il Sci Am 118:541 Je 15 '18
Persian oilfields. Sci Am S 86:144 Ag 31 '18
Petroleum developments in foreign countries. Science n s 41:249-52 F 12 '15
Petroleum fields of Bolivia. il Pan Am M 25: 207-10 Ag '17
Petroleum in Assam. Sci Am S 84:137 S 1 '17
Petroleum in Britain. Sci Am 117:279 O 13 '17
Petroleum in England. Sci Am S 83:185 Mr 24 '17
Petroleum in the Americas. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:24-36 Ja '15
Petroleum products. Pop Sci 86:413-16 Ap '15
Petroleum prospects in Chile. Sci Am S 80: 48 Jl 17 '15
Petroleum resources of the United States. R. Arnold. Smithson Rept 1916:273-87
Possibility of using gravity anomalies in the search for salt-dome oil and gas pools. E. W. Shaw. Science n s 46:553-6 D 7 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:22 Ja 12 '18
Pyrogenesis of hydrocarbons. Sci Am S 83: 119 F 24 '17
Rittman process of cracking. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 112:267 Mr 20 '15
Surface tension, capillarity and petroleum pools. Science n s 45:500-1 My 25 '17
Two electric motors in one for oil wells. I. B. Smith. il Sci Am 115:86 Jl 22 '16
Washington strikes oil. Sunset 34:48 Ja '15
What is to become of our reservoir of oil? Outlook 118:402-4 Mr 13 '18
Why oil wells have moods that are richly worth studying. Cur Opinion 64:64 Ja '18
Why the Mexican oil-fields are guarded like diamond mines. il map Cur Opinion 63:279-80 O '17
Wrecking Rumania's oil wells. H. Fyfe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1076-7 Mr '17
See also Gas and oil engines; Gasoline; Kerosene; Oil shales

Well boring
Drilling for oil. Sci Am S 80:199 S 25 '15

Petroleum as fuel
Conservation gone mad. Sunset 39:8 S '17
Fight for naval fuel. J: E. Jenks. Sci Am 115: 61 Jl 15 '16
Fuel oil. Sci Am S 79:325 My 22 '15
Fuel oil for locomotives. il Sci Am 113:92 Jl 31 '15
Fuel oil in the navy. Sci Am S 79:218 Ap 3 '15
Fuel oil on railroads. Sci Am S 79:203 Mr 27 '15
Future of oil for marine propulsion. Sci Am S 83:128 F 24 '17
Largest oil-burning steamers. Sci Am 113:361 O 23 '15
New fuel for British warships. A. Fullerton. map Illus World 24:532-3 D '15
Oil on the Caribbean and elsewhere. C. L. Jones. No Am 202:536-43 O '15
Practical details in burning fuel oil under boilers. H: J. Kennedy. il Ind Management 54:370-83 D '17

Petroleum pipe lines
Investigation of pipe-lines. J Pol Econ 24: 404-6 Ap '16

Petrology. See Rocks

Petronius Arbiter, pseud.
Analysis of works of art. See monthly numbers of the Art world from October, 1916 to September, 1918
Frank Duveneck. Art World 10:17-23 N '18
On painting of sunshine and light. Art World 9:317-24 O '18

Petrov, Stepan Gavrilovich. See Skitalets, pseud.

Petrova, Olga
Portrait. McClure 47:15 O '16

Petrović, Vojislav M.
Serbia and the war's beginning. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:138-47 Ap '17
Serbia's history in the light of the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:141-9 Ap '18

Petrunkevitch, Mrs Alexander. See Petrunkevitch, Wanda

Petrunkevitch, Wanda (Hartshorn) (Mrs Alexander Petrunkevitch)
Death and aviator; poem. Poetry 6:236 Ag '15
Inconsistency; poem. Poetry 6:236 Ag '15

Pets
Children's pets. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 6: 374-9 Ap '17
Novel pets and how to keep them. P. Collins. il Sci Am 116:306-7 Mr 24 '17
Our best friends; story. J. D. Bacon. il Delin 93:14-15 S '18
Pets of France. R. Davis. Outlook 117:216 O 10 '17
Pets of the firing-line. Lit Digest 52:1409 My 13 '16
See also Cats; Dogs

Pettee, Edith S.
Hyacinths; poem. St N 42:496 Ap '15

Pettee, F. M.
Path of silence. Overland n s 72:125-7 Ag '18

Pettengill, R. A.
How many dollars a year will this save for you? System 30:645-7 D '16

Pettey, Katherine Fall
Mothers; poem. Delin 90:1 Ja '17

Pettigrew, Richard Franklin
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:673-4 D 13 '17

Pettijohn, J. J.
Mr Hughes and the hyphenates. Nation 103: 279 S 21 '16

Pettit, Charles W.
Mirage. Overland n s 69:510-13 Je '17

Pettit, Edison
Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. Sci Am S 83:93 F 10 '17

Pettus, Martha Elvira
Comrade in white; poem. Lit Digest 54:830 Mr 24 '17

Petty, Orville A.
Kindling the Christmas fire; poem. Ind 80:451 D 21 '14

Pew, William Andrews
Training school of the Massachusetts volunteer militia. por New Eng M n s 53:50-4 Je '15

Pewter
American pewter. R. L. Ames. il Am Homes 12:172-3 My '15
American pewter. A. Fearing. il Country Life 31:66+ D '16
Chinese pewter. H. D. Eberlein. il Am Homes 12:100-2 Mr '15
Pewter in church use. E. De Forest. il House B 43:34-5 D '17
Romance of pewter. E. De Forest. il House B 37:40-3 Ja '15

Pewter porringer tract; story. C. B. Kelland. il Good H 66:12-15 Mr '18

Peyote
Bill to prohibit the traffic in peyote. Outlook 115:645-6 Ap 11 '17
Case against the peyote. Outlook 113:162 My 24 '16
Narcotic plants and stimulants of the ancient Americans. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1916:398-405

Peyote worship
American Indian peyote worship. Mrs D. L. Pierson. il Mis R 38:201-6 Mr '15
Peyote worship; an Indian cult and a powerful drug. G. Seymour. il Survey 36:181-4 My 13 '16

Peyser, Ethel M.
Betty's parrot tells his story. St N 43:464-6 Mr '16

Peyser, Ethel R.
Hideyo Noguchi, international spy. World Outl 2:23 Ap '16
Spiritual freight of Miss Yau Tsit Law. World Outl 3:15 Jl '17
What is the American woman's greatest task to-day? World Outl 2:3-5 N '16
When I grow old; poem. Harper 131:69 Je '15

Peyser, Nathan
School as the community center. Survey 36: 621-3 S 23 '16

Peyton, David Coombs
Best system of prison administration. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:594-8

Pezet, Frederico Alfonso
Resignation of the Peruvian minister to the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 42:457 Ap '16

Pfaffenberger, Carrie
In place of applause by clapping. Art World 3:136-7 N '17

Pfahler, A. E.
Profit sharing as an influence in industrial relations. Ann Am Acad 59:200-8 My '15

Pfeffer, Nathaniel
Charm for every ache. World Outl 2:8 D '16
Eat, drink and get smallpox. World Outl 3: 19 D '17
End of the opium traffic. Ind 89:148 Ja 22 '17
Is China pacifist? World Outl 3:9 F '17
Money—the original Chinese puzzle. World Outl 3:8-9 My '17
Shanghai: an experiment in internationalism. Bookm 45:519-22 Jl '17

Pfefferkorn, Otto W. G.
Pianistic hints. Musician 20:163; 22:95 Mr '15, F '17

Pfeiffer, C. Whit
From Bohunks to Finns. Survey 36:8-14 Ap 1 '16

Pfeiffer, Edward Heyman
Dethroned; poem. Survey 34:21 Ap 3 '15

Pfeiffer, George S.
Measure for depth of focus. Photo-Era 37: 175-6 O '16

Pfister, Christian. See Lavisse, Ernest, jt. auth.

Pflieger, Jean J.
Great melting-pot. Outlook 117:45-6 S 12 '17

Pfuel, Kurt W. von
German Red cross in the world war. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:278-80 N '16

Pfund, A. H.
Light-sensibility of copper-oxide. Science n s 42:805-6 D 3 '15

Phalangers, Flying. See Flying phalangers

Phalangidæ
Case of synchronic behavior in phalangidæ. H. H. Newman. Science n s 45:44 Ja 12 '17
Synchronic behavior of phalangidæ. W. M. Wheeler. Science n s 45:189-90 F 23 '17

Phalaropes
Feathered feminist. il Lit Digest 50:1145-6 My 15 '15

Phantasms of war; poems. See Lowell, Amy

Phantom armies seen in France. Mrs S. Mildmay. No Am 202:207-12 Ag '15

Phantom rival (drama by F. Molnàr)
Criticism. W. P. Eaton. Am M 79:84 F '15
Excerpts, il Cur Opinion 57:400-4 D '14

Phantoms. See Apparitions

Phantoms all. Atlan 118:432 S '16

Pharmacognosy. See Pharmacy

Pharmacology
Analysis of living matter through its reactions to poisons. A. R. Cushney. Science n s 44:482-8 O 6 '16; Same. Sci Am S 82: 335-6 N 18 '16
Chemistry in medicine in the fifteenth century. J: M. Stillman. Sci Monthly 6:167-75 F '18
See also Drugs; Poisons

Pharmacy
Scientific and applied pharmacognosy, by H: Kraemer. Review. Science n s 42:935-7 D 31 '15
See also Botany, Medical; Drugs; Prescriptions

Pharos of Alexandria. See Alexandria, Egypt

Pharzy; story. A. C. Gordon. il Scrib M 61: 299-306 Mr '17

Phase boundaries, Physiological importance of. W. M. Bayliss. Science n s 42:509-18 O 15 '15; Same. Sci Am S 81:18-19, 42 Ja 8-15 '16

Phasmidae
Homœotic regeneration of the antennæ in a phasmid or walking-stick. H. O. Schmit-Jensen. il Smithson Rept 1914:523-36

Phayre, Ignatius, pseud. See Fitz-Gerald, William George

Pheasants
Evolution and destruction of life; effect of modern agencies on wild birds and animals. W: Beebe. Sci Am S 86:266 O 26 '18
Farms where pheasants are raised for market. Cur Opinion 62:68 Ja '17
Raising pheasants on a business basis. H. Bartlett. il Country Life 28:76-7 My '15
Welcome oriental; sport that the Mongolian pheasant offers among the woods and fields of Oregon. W. R. McIllrath. Outing 70:514-18 Jl '17

Phelan, David S.
Militant editor and priest. Lit Digest 51:788 O 9 '15

Phelan, James Duval
California's invitation to the country. R of Rs 51:160-1 F '15
Portrait. R of Rs 51:134 F '15
Senator from California. F. A. Groff. por Sunset 35:156-9 Jl '15
Villa Montalvo, country home of Senator James D. Phelan in Santa Clara county. J. C. McCrackin. il Overland n s 65:301-11 Ap '15

Phelan, James J.
James J. Phelan; who has applied giving the people what they want to banking. J. F. O'Connell. por System 34:672-4 N '18

Phelps, Arthur L.
Autumn sunset; poem. Canad M 46:345 F '16
Behind the guns; poem. Canad M 49:279-80 Ag '17
By the fire; poem. Canad M 47:404 S '16
Canadian winds; poem. Canad M 50:117 D '17
Flowers: an epitaph for a soldier; poem. Canad M 49:36 My '17
In a restaurant; poem. Canad M 46:106-8 D '15
John McCaskey, junior; poem. Canad M 45: 505-9 O '15
Night march and dawn; poem. Canad M 51: 192 Jl '18
Old man's weariness; poem. Poetry 12:190-1 Jl '18

Phelps, Arthur L.—*Continued*
Poetry with a preface. Canad M 44:467-70 Mr '15
Query; poem. Canad M 44:400 Mr '15
Rain; poem. Canad M 45:36 My '15
Red leaves; poem. Canad M 46:28 N '15
Sea beauty; poem. Canad M 48:184 D '16
Sea war; poem. Canad M 50:290 F '18
Spoiled songs; poem. Canad M 47:63 My '16
Tendencies in modern poetry. Canad M 48: 522-4 Ap '17
There was a rose; poem. Poetry 12:190 Jl '18
Verses for this year. Canad M 48:378 F '17
The woman; poem. Canad M 49:362 S '17
Woman's heart; drama. Canad M 46:496-9 Ap '16

Phelps, Arthur S.
Hunting literature with a spiritual camera. Bib World 49:232-5 Ap '17

Phelps, C. L.
Training of rural teachers. El School J 17:662-7 My '17

Phelps, Edith, and Arbuckle, Mabel
Artistic table decoration. Ind Arts M 6:109-11 Mr '17

Phelps, Edith M.
Compulsory arbitration; debate. Ind 88:260 N 6 '16
Daylight saving; debate. Ind 90:249 My 5 '17
Gary school plan; debate. Ind 84:452 D 13 '15
Minimum wage legislation. Ind 80:409 D 14 '14

Phelps, George
Use of brushwood as a medium for sewage filters. Am City 16:604-7 Je '17

Phelps, Harold D.
Planting practical gardens for beauty. Craftsman 27:699-701 Mr '15

Phelps, Helen Watson
Paintings of Helen Watson Phelps. S. Henry. il Int Studio 59:sup20-1 Jl '16

Phelps, Ruth Shepard
Giovanni Pascoli. No Am 204:113-27 Jl '16
Lady in fiction. No Am 205:766-74 My '17
Use for contemporary fiction. No Am 204: 745-50 N '16

Phelps, Stephen B.
How the engineer stops foundry losses. Ind Management 56:209-11 S '18

Phelps, Vergil Vivian
Overcoming insomnia. Am M 82:91 N '16
Religion and American universities. Nation 101:329 S 9 '15
Statistics concerning the University of Illinois. School and Soc 4:224-6 Ag 5 '16

Phelps, W. A.
Toledo's summer camp. Am City 15:294-6 S '16

Phelps, William Lyon
Actress who played Browning. Ind 83:394 S 20 '15
Advance of the English novel. Bookm 42:128-34, 281-8, 389-96, 544-60, 667-74; 43:30-8, 173-80, 297-308, 404-13, 515-24 O '15-Jl '16
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. Bookm 46:125-35, 233-45, 428-37, 563-71, 636-46; 47:58-72, 125-38, 255-69, 388-400, 545-58 O '17-Jl '18
Archibald Marshall: realist. No Am 207:891-901 Je '18
Book of homage. Art World 1:168 D '16
Browning, Schopenhauer, and music. No Am 206:622-7 O '17
Dramatic art in America. Art World 1:209-11 D '16
Robert Browning and Alfred Austin. Yale R n s 7:580-91 Ap '18
Some cursory remarks on swearing. New Repub 12:300-2 O 13 '17
Sporting blood. Nation 107:197-8 Ag 24 '18
Thanatopsis in the North American review. No Am 201:224-7 F '15
William De Morgan. No Am 205:440-6 Mr '17
Home of Professor William Lyon Phelps at New Haven, Conn.; photographs. House B 39:162-3 Ap '16
Portrait. Bookm 41:585 Ag '15
Sketch. Bookm 41:587-8 Ag '15

Phenol. See Carbolic acid

Phenology
Border science between meteorology and biology. Sci Am 114:192 F 19 '16
Phenology. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 45:639-40 Je 22 '17

Phi beta kappa
Courses pursued by members of Phi beta kappa. C. O. Davis. School and Soc 5:686-90 Je 9 '17
Phi beta kappa and women. School and Soc 4:901-2 D 9 '16
Phi beta kappa and women students. L. S. Hollingworth. School and Soc 4:932-3 D 16 '16
Phi beta kappa at the University of Chicago. School and Soc 2:198-9 Ag 7 '15

Phi beta kappa orations
Fine flower of American thought. W: M. Payne. Dial 59:83-6 Ag 15 '15

Phi delta phi
Some observations upon the report of the committee of the Phi delta phi with special reference to the typical judiciary article for a constitution. C: A. Boston. Ann Am Acad 73:104-31 S '17

Phibbs, Harry C.
In case of accident. Outing 66:234-40 My '15

Philadelpheus, Galene
In Turkish quarantine. Atlan 120:494-6 O '17

Philadelphia
Philadelphia and the liberty sing. il Outlook 120:13-14 S 4 '18
Philadelphia old and new; lithographs. J. Pennell. il Cent 92:27-35 My '16
Philadelphia's modest claims. Lit Digest 53:512 Ag 26 '16
Who is a Philadelphian? H. Rhodes. il Harper 133:1-13 Je '16

Architecture
Architectural reclamation of small areas in cities. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 37:1-25 Ja '15
Colonial seats in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. H. D. Eberlein. il Am Homes 12:255-60 Ag '15
Penn mutual building, Philadelphia. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Arch Rec 39:122-31 F '16
Philadelphia house architecture. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 42:287-8 S '17
Three types of Georgian architecture. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 34:56-77; 37:159-76 Jl '13, F '15
See also Philadelphia—Libraries

Art
Public and private art in Philadelphia. A. W. Crawford. il Art World 2:234-9 Je '17
See also Wilstach gallery

Business
Co-operation among retail grocers in Philadelphia. E. M. Patterson. Am Econ R 5:279-91 Je '15

Charities
Merging social agencies in Philadelphia. Survey 37:433 Ja 13 '17
Organizing a community's resources. J. B. Byall. Conf Char and Correc 1915:141-5

Description
City of Philadelphia. il Bul Pan Am Union 40: 522-31 Ap '15
Our Philadelphia, by E. R. Pennell. Review. Dial 57:453-4 D 1 '14

Education
Pennsylvania's first trade school for girls. C. Murtland. il Ind Arts M 7:131-4 Ap '18
Where girls get a real education. Mrs W: N. Crane. il Ladies' H J 32:34 O '15
See also Phipps institute of Philadelphia; William Penn charter school

Exhibitions
Philadelphia to-day and to-morrow civic exposition. W: Alexander. il Am City 14:575-7 Je '16

Galleries and museums
See Philadelphia museum of art

Philadelphia—*Continued*

Hospitals

Address at the dedication of the Mitchell memorial building of the Philadelphia orthopædic hospital. W. W. Keen. Science n s 44: 255-9 Ag 25 '16

Housing problem

Giving effect to Philadelphia housing laws. Survey 33:420 Ja 16 '15
Philadelphia's fight for a housing law. Survey 34:284 Je 26 '15
Some homes in Philadelphia. E. W. Dinwiddie. Survey 34:573-4 S 25 '15

Labor and laboring classes

Steadying employment, with a section devoted to some facts on unemployment in Philadelphia. J. H. Willits. il Ann Am Acad 65: supl-104 My '16

Libraries

Haddington branch of the free library of Philadelphia. C: M. Price. il plans Arch Rec 40:44-62 Jl '16

Lighting

Lower electric rates in Philadelphia. J. C. Dickerman. Am City (C ed) 14:341-2 Ap '16

Moral conditions

Philadelphia corrupting our men in uniform. Lit Digest 57:34-5 Ap 20 '18
To make our cities safe for our fighters. Lit Digest 57:17 My 4 '18

Parks and playgrounds

Pastorius park, Philadelphia, and its residential development. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 39:24-39 Ja '16
Putting playgrounds into politics. Survey 41: 45-6 O 12 '18
Some noted zoological parks; the gardens of the Zoological society of Philadelphia. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 81:8-9 Ja 1 '16

Police

Policemen organized for a strike. Survey 39: 348 D 22 '17

Politics and government

Government by murder. W. A. McGarry. Ind 92:178 O 27 '17
Government by murder; the unhappy plight of Philadelphia. H. P. Quicksall. Outlook 117:283-4 O 24 '17
Machine victories in New York and Philadelphia. Lit Digest 51:1067-8 N 13 '15
Philadelphia's deplorable murder. Lit Digest 55:48+ O 13 '17
Philadelphia's lost opportunity. Outlook 111: 1015 D 29 '15
Philadelphia's strabismus. G: W. Norris. Outlook 111:1049-52 D 29 '15
Political crime in Philadelphia. H. P. Quicksall and W: A. McGarry. New Repub 12:246-8 S 29 '17

Public works

Man who saved $1,000,000 a year; work of M. L. Cooke as director of the Department of public works of Philadelphia. K. Banning. il System 29:515-20 My '16
Pertinent paragraphs from a real report. il Eng M 50:445-9 D '15
Popularizing administration; Mr Cooke's report as director of public works of the city of Philadelphia. New Repub 4:194-5 S 25 '15

Rapid transit

Philadelphia's transit problem. A. M. Taylor. Ann Am Acad 57:28-32 Ja '15

Sanitary affairs

Foods blush unseen behind a veil. Survey 37: 32-3 O 7 '16
Philadelphia's second annual clean-up week. R. R. Barrett. il Am City (C ed) 12:299-304 Ap '15
Street-cleaning nurse. il Lit Digest 52:709-10 Mr 18 '16

Streets

Replanning of the street system of southwest Philadelphia. maps Am City (C ed) 17:227-31 S '17

Water supply

Experience in locating and mapping pipes and valves in an old water works system. C. E. Davis. map Am City 12:132-4 F '15

Philadelphia art club

Exhibition, 1915. E. Castello. il Int Studio 55: sup58-60 Ap '15
Exhibition, 1916. E. Castello. il Int Studio 60: sup91-2 Ja '17
Exhibition, 1917. E. Castello. il Int Studio 61: sup97-8 My '17

Philadelphia museum of art

Philadelphia's new art museum. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 59:sup37 Ag '16
Proposed Philadelphia art museum. il Am City 14:167 F '16

Philadelphia orthopædic hospital and infirmary for nervous diseases. See Philadelphia—Hospitals

Philadelphia school for occupational therapy

Philadelphia school for occupational therapy. M. A. Neall. Ann Am Acad 80:58-61 N '18

Philanthropy

American generosity. Outlook 109:59 Ja 13 '15
Business and philanthropy. R. W. Bruère. Harper 133:81-7 Je '16
How the technique of the new philanthropy has transformed it into a science; M. E. Richmond's Social diagnosis. Cur Opinion 63:394-5 D '17
Millionaire's money; what should he do with it? A. Carnegie. Ladies' H J 33:23 D '16
New sport: money raising for philanthropic work. C: S. Ward. Ind 88:494 D 18 '16
Outsider. H. Bosanquet. Survey 33:361-3 Ja 2 '15
Perilous philanthropy. F. P. Walsh. Ind 83: 262-4 Ag 23 '15
Philanthropic individualism. E. Winslow. Survey 34:555-6 S 18 '15
Philanthropy and business. E: T. Devine. Conf Char and Correc 1914:75-83
Philanthropy or social leadership? New Repub 2:208-9 Mr 27 '15
Principles of giving. A. Carnegie. Woman's H C 43:19 Mr '16
Professionalized philanthropy. Lit Digest 52: 1783-4 Je 17 '16

See also Charity; Foundations, Charitable and educational; Gifts; Giving; Social settlements; Social work; also Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching; Carnegie hero fund; Rockefeller foundation

Philharmonic society of New York

After a jubilee. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 9: 349-51 Ja 27 '17
Philharmonic jubilee concerts. H: T. Finck. Nation 104:113-14 Ja 25 '17
Philharmonic's birthday. Lit Digest 54:190-1 Ja 27 '17
Reflections on an orchestral anniversary. Outlook 115:184-5 Ja 31 '17

Philip, Hoffman

Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 45:247 Ag '17

Philipp, Emanuel Lorenz

Portrait. Everybody's 38:29 Ja '18; R of Rs 58:463 N '18

Philipp, Isidor Edmond

Etudes and exercises for the piano. Musician 21:266-7 My '16

Philippe, Charles Louis

Rodin in fiction, A; the novels of Philippe. A. Wellington. New Repub 1:28-9 Ja 16 '15

Philippe, Louis Octave, pseud.

Machine-gun destroyers. Atlan 119:705-14 My '17
With the iron division at Verdun. Atlan 118: 535-43 O '16

Philippine islands

Building an American home in the Philippines. M. M. McLean. il plan Country Life 32:73-5 My '17

Philippine islands—*Continued*
Can the Filipinos protect themselves? C. Crow. Asia 18:69+ Ja '18
Filipino statesman and our island interests. il Asia 17:50-3 Mr '17
Japanese in the Philippines. il Lit Digest 50: 1394 Je 12 '15
Philippines no bait to Japan. Lit Digest 52: 1212 Ap 29 '16
Pictures from the Philippines. W: B. Cooke. il Mis R 40:598-601 Ag '17
Progress in the Philippines. R. E. Speer. Mis R 39:109-14 F '16
School buildings and grounds in the Philippines. F. L. Crone. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1047-51
Shall we swap? Ind 86:112-13 Ap 17 '16
Standard school buildings and grounds in the Philippine islands. R. Martinez. Nat Educ Assn 1915:955-9
Uncle Sam experiments with democracy in the Orient. A. C. Burnett. il map World Outl 4:4-5 N '18
Where queen and pope failed; the playground experiment in the Philippines. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 36:237-41 Je 3 '16
Why Japan does not want the Philippines. R of Rs 51:494 Ap '15
Why not swap the Philippines for something nearer home? E. E. Slosson. il map Ind 85: 301-4 F 28 '16

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Philippine islands

Banks and banking

See Banks and banking—Philippine islands

Education

See Education—Philippine islands

History

Americanos are coming! C. Farwell. il World Outl 2:12-13 Ag '16

Industries and resources

Dyeing materials in the Philippines. Sci Am S 84:197 S 29 '17
Filipino silversmiths. E. S. Green. Sci Am S 84:176 S 15 '17
Timbers of the Philippines. Sci Am S 82:142-3 Ag 26 '16

Music

See Music, Filipino

Native races

Giving the Moro-Americans a chance. C: H. Brent. il Ind 82:146-7 Ap 26 '15
Pagan tribes of the Philippines. Sci Am S 83: 368 Je 9 '17
War selection in the Philippines. E. B. Copeland. Sci Monthly 3:151-4 Ag '16

See also Igorrotes; Moros

Politics and government

American good faith in the Philippines. Outlook 112:370+ F 16 '16
American scrap of paper? Ind 85:370 Mr 13 '16
Are we turning the Philippines into another Mexico? Lit Digest 51:579-80 S 18 '15
Being definite with the Filipinos. Nation 102: 124 F 3 '16
Commercial independence for the Philippines. New Repub 7:29-31 My 13 '16
Date for Filipino independence. Lit Digest 52: 273-4 F 5 '16
Democrats and the Philippines. Outlook 112: 245 F 2 '16
Democrats try to set a date for letting go of the Philippines. Cur Opinion 60:156-8 Mr '16
Ex-President Taft on the Philippines. Outlook 111:107-8 S 15 '15
Filipino enters the campaign. Lit Digest 51: 1338-9 D 11 '15
Filipino independence put off. Lit Digest 52: 1357 My 13 '16
Filipino unrest. Lit Digest 50:43-4 Ja 9 '15
Future of the Philippines. Liv Age 290:880-2 S 30 '16
Governor-general of the Philippines under Spain and the United States. D: P. Barrows. Am Hist R 21:288-311 Ja '16
Helping the Filipinos to self-government. Lit Digest 53:545 S 2 '16
Independence and ruin for the Filipino. World's Work 31:476-7 Mr '16
Independence and self-government. Ind 81: 265 F 22 '15
Independence for the Philippines is indefinitely postponed. Cur Opinion 60:388-90 Je '16
Independence of the Philippines; debate. R. S. Fulton. Ind 85:344 Mr 6 '16
Independence or self-government. Ind 85:217-18 F 14 '16
Lying to and about the Filipinos. Nation 103: 167-8 Ag 24 '16
Meaner than the meanest Filipino. Nation 99: 763 D 31 '14
Mr Taft, Mr Garrison, and the Philippine question. Outlook 111:877-8 D 15 '15
New Philippines. R: W. Child. il Asia 17: 286-93 Je '17
Our administration of the Philippine islands. T: L. Blayney. R of Rs 53:83-90 Ja '16
Philippine and Mexican situations compared. Outlook 114:95-6 S 13 '16
Philippine bill. R of Rs 54:245-6 S '16
Philippine bill in the house. Outlook 113:49 My 10 '16
Philippine independence. New Repub 7:135 Je 10 '16
Philippine independence seen from Japan and Manila. Lit Digest 52:809-10 Mr 25 '16
Philippine scuttle policy. Lit Digest 52:423-5 F 19 '16
Philippine view of the Jones bill. il R of Rs 54:221-2 Ag '16
Philippines; a national problem. Forum 57:409-19 Ap '17
Philippines an issue. R of Rs 53:659-60 Je '16
Philippines and the Philippine bill. Outlook 108:973-5 D 30 '14
Philippines bill. R of Rs 53:270-3 Mr '16
Philippines since the inauguration of the Philippine assembly. J. A. Robertson. Am Hist R 22:811-30 Jl '17
Shall we keep the Philippines? L: R. Freeman. il map Sunset 34:439-48 Mr '15
Taft-Garrison controversy about the Philippines. Outlook 111:823 D 8 '15
United States and the Philippines. Mis R 37: 885-6 D '14
Watchful waiting for the Philippines. D. R. Williams. Sunset 35:1083-6 D '15
What shall we do with the Philippines? W. F. Norris. Overland n s 68:406-8 N '16
When the flag came down at Corregidor—a prophecy. il Sunset 34:147-59 Ja '15

Public works

Building a front door on the Philippines. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 115:431 N 11 '16

Sanitary affairs

American who made health contagious. B. J. Hendrick. Harper 132:717-25 Ap '16
Fighting leprosy in the Philippines. V: G: Heiser. il World's Work 31:310-20 Ja '16
Gorgas of the Philippines. M. Taylor. Overland n s 69:247-9 Mr '17
Leaves from a physician's note book; pen pictures of medical work in the Philippines and developments in thirteen years. R. C. Thomas. il Mis R 41:523-7 Jl '18
Philippine health miracle. il R of Rs 53:621-2 My '16
Three-day plea for health. Lit Digest 52:1238 Ap 29 '16

Social life and customs

Filipino toys. A. R. Brane. il Sci Am S 82:4-5 Jl 1 '16

Philippine scouts
Our brown soldiers. M. Edgar. il Illus World 25:58-60 Mr '16

Philips, Walter L.
Urban home and school league. Ann Am Acad 67:148-55 S '16

Philip's furnis man; story. E. Jordan. il Harper 133:414-24 Ag '16

Philipsburg, Pennsylvania
First seven weeks of a chamber of commerce. F. J. Green. il Am City (T and C ed) 15: 133-6 Ag '16

Philipson, David
Jews are not aliens. New Repub 17:103-4 N 23 '18

Phillipps, Evelyn March
Lore of fairyland. Cath World 107:605-19 Ag '18

Phillipps, Lisle March
Thought and action. Liv Age 293:112-14 Ap 14 '17

Phillips, A. M. L.
Mapping mountains and swamps in the wilderness. Tech World 23:202-5 Ap '15
New world's record in deep sea diving. Tech World 23:176-8 Ap '15

Phillips, Abraham
Etcher of Henry street. Survey 35:135-8 N 6 '15

Phillips, Adele N., and Phillips, Russell
Auf wiedersehn, Berlin! Atlan 120:524-34 O '17
Decline of the Berliner. Atlan 121:14-22 Ja '18

Phillips, Alfred N., jr.
Reenlister; poem. Everybody's 39:40 Jl '18
To the little black dog; poem. Everybody's 38:112 F '18

Phillips, Alice
First violet; poem. Overland n s 65:253 Mr '15
Indian ballad. Overland n s 70:28 Jl '17
Indian summer; poem. Overland n s 68:305 O '16
Silver fox. Overland n s 72:120 Ag '18
To a robin; poem. Overland n s 71:248 Mr '18

Phillips, Anna M. Laise
Mme Paderewski's dolls: designed and made by Polish young people to help their native land. Craftsman 29:114-15 O '15

Phillips, August
Portrait. Ind 93:308 F 23 '18; Outlook 118:331 F 27 '18

Phillips, Camillus
Counter attack. System 29:266-72 Mr '16
George H. Earle. System 29:410-12 Ap '16
J. Leonard Replogle. System 30:631-5 D '16
John J. Spurgeon. System 28:182-4 Ag '15
John Seymour and human nature: partners. System 31:21-9 Ja '17
Life of trade. System 28:466-73 N '15
Running the home like a factory. Tech World 23:589-92 Jl '15
—See Frederick, Justus George; Woolley, Edward Mott, jt. auths.

Phillips, Charles
Birth; poem. Cath World 107:336 Je '18
Buccaneer of Christ. Cath World 107:47-63 Ap '18
Crimson snow; poem. Cath World 104:332-3 D '16
Drama of the nativity. Cath World 106:289-301 D '17
Music; poem. Cath World 105:463 Jl '17
November vigil; poem. Cath World 108:181-2 N '18
Old masterpiece; poem. Cath World 105:802 S '17
Our Maurice Francis. Cath World 106:227-33 N '17
Poets' Lincoln. Cath World 107:145-60 My '18
Pure gold. Cath World 104:89-106, 235-46 O-N '16
Robins; poem. Sunset 38:64 Ap '17
Russian literature. Cath World 108:27-31 O '18
Saint for soldiers. Cath World 106:483-95 Ja '18
Soldier's mother; poem. Cath World 105:228 My '17
Star-born; poem. Cath World 107:638-40 Ag '18
Sursum corda!—some notes on war poetry. Cath World 106:606-17 F '18

Phillips, Daniel Edward
Psychology of war. Sci Monthly 3:569-78 D '16
Rural education and consolidation. School and Soc 7:191-4 F 16 '18
War and university reform. School and Soc 8:421-5 O 12 '18
Working man's university. Educ R 55:228-37 Mr '18

Phillips, David Graham
Contested merits of David Graham Phillips's posthumous novel. por Cur Opinion 62:274-5 Ap '17
Portrait. Bookm 45:24 Mr '17
Significance of Susan Lenox. I. F. Marcosson. Bookm 45:25-31 Mr '17

Phillips, Della
Peaceful pirate. Overland n s 69:327-31 Ap '17
Storm bound in Balboa. Overland n s 67:334-7 Ap '16

Phillips, Duncan
American painter, Arthur B. Davies. Art and Archaeol 4:169-77 S '16
Charles W. Hawthorne. Int Studio 61:sup19-24 Mr '17
Emil Carlsen. Int Studio 61:sup105-10 Je '17
Romance of a painter's mind. Int Studio 58: sup19-24 Mr '16

Phillips, Everett Franklin
Beekeeping and the war. Sci Monthly 6:444-9 My '18
Wasted sugar supply. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:395-400

Phillips, Frank K.
Practical problems in printing. Ind Arts M 6:449-50 N '17
School paper. Ind Arts M 6:268-71 Jl '17

Phillips, Henry Albert
Glory. McBride's 96:122-32 N '15

Phillips, Henry Wallace
Flight of Mr Perkins and the jagwar. Am M 81:21-4 My '16
Judgment reversed. Am M 82:33-6 N '16
Wooing of Shah-Layah. McBride's 97:107-13 F '16

Phillips, J. M.
Mayor of Aberdeen, Washington. R. V. Mack. por Sunset 35:955 N '15

Phillips, Jack
Along the line. Int Socialist R 17:740-1 Je '17
Drift of the war. Int Socialist R 17:658-9 My '17
8-hour rail drive. Int Socialist R 17:603-4 Ap '17

Phillips, James
Climate made to order for the sick. Illus World 26:93 S '16

Phillips, James Duncan
Teaching patriotism. Educa 38:443-6 F '18

Phillips, John Charles
Facts about quail breeding. Outing 68:515-23 Ag '16
Getting under way in the Sudan. Outing 67: 46-9 O '15
Missouri campaign. Outing 69:77-8 O '16
My wood-duck pond. Outing 67:157-68 N '15
Swans of the Carolinas; photographs. Outing 67:472-80 F '16

Phillips, John Herbert
Morals in the public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:574-9

Phillips, John Sanburn
Alias David Grayson—a tribute. Bookm 43: 394-7 Je '16

Phillips, Marion
Women's international. Contemp 107:646-51 My '15

Phillips, Paul Crissler
Archives of the state of Montana. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:295-303

Phillips, Robert S.
Illahee, a sample of what the Northwest is doing in architecture and gardening. Craftsman 31:72-81 O '16

Phillips, Russell. See Phillips, Adele N., jt. auth.

Phillips, Stephen
Armageddon. Review. Nation 101:475-6 O 14 '15
Diabolic in poetry. Bookm 41:405-7 Je '15
Hatching of the war; a dramatic fragment; poem. No Am 201:26-9 Ja '15
Hint within; poem. Ind 82:143 Ap 26 '15
Influence of the war on poetry. Liv Age 286: 376-7 Ag 7 '15; Same. Overland n s 66:331-2 O '15
Jesus and Joan; poem. Lippinc 94:52 D '14
No. 6; drama. Scrib M 58:130-8 Ag '15
Sicilian night; poem. Lit Digest 52:237 Ja 29 '16
To a country maiden; poem. Ind 82:192 My 3 '15

Phillips, Stephen—*Continued*
Woman to Shakespere; poem. Cent 89:392-3 Ja '15
Armageddon and Paradise lost. R. D. Havens. Nation 101:sup13 D 23 '15
Death of Stephen Phillips. H. Monroe. Poetry 7:260-2 F '16
Placing Stephen Phillips. por Lit Digest 52: 120-1 Ja 15 '16
Poetry of Stephen Phillips. Outlook 111:949-50 D 22 '15
Poetry of Stephen Phillips. P. Colum. New Repub 5:193-4 D 25 '15
Poetry of Stephen Phillips. A. Waugh. Fortn 105:86-98 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:781-90 Mr 25 '16
Poetry of Stephen Phillips. E. Wyatt. No Am 203:278-85 F '16
Portrait. Outlook 111:955 D 22 '15
Stephen Phillips. J: Palmer. Liv Age 288:311-13 Ja 29 '16
Stephen Phillips and the poetic drama. Nation 101:708 D 16 '15
Stephen Phillips as a lyrist. A. Meynell. Liv Age 289:367-9 My 6 '16

Phillips, Stephen, jr.
Sun hath set; poem. Lit Digest 52:383 F 12 '16

Phillips, T. E.
Acoustics of auditoriums. Sci Am 112:289 Mr 27 '15

Phillips, Theodore Evelyn Reece
Planet Jupiter. Sci Am S 79:20-1 Ja 9 '15

Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell
American historical association. Nation 101: 355-6, 495 S 16, O 21 '15
On the economics of slavery, 1815-1860. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:150-1
Slave crime in Virginia. Am Hist R 20:336-40 Ja '15

Phillips, W. W.
Wanted—employment for two hundred and fifty million men. Everybody's 39:85 N '18

Phillips, Walter Alison
British imperialism and the ultimate problems of peace. Edin R 222:41-59 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 287:323-34 N 6 '15
Ethics of Prussian statecraft. Quar 230:280-302 O '18
Europe and the problem of nationality. Edin R 221:25-43 Ja '15
National federations and world federation. Edin R 226:1-27 Jl '17
President Wilson's peace programme and the British empire. Edin R 225:227-48 Ap '17
Problem of democracy. Edin R 227:209-31 Ap '18

Phillips, Wendell
Elements of objectivity in Wendell Phillips. H. B. Gislason. Q J Pub Speak 3:125-34 Ap '17
Style of Wendell Phillips. J. H. Doyle. Q J Pub Speak 2:331-9 O '16

Phillips, Wilbur C.
Health and commonwealth. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:251-8
Psychology of co-operation. Conf Char and Correc 1915:62-5

Phillips, Willard
Portrait. No Am 201:159 F '15

Phillips, William
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 40:713 Je '15

Phillpotts, A.
Wish; poem. Liv Age 290:706 S 16 '16

Phillpotts, Eden
Christmas day in the morning. Delin 91:5-6 D '17
Death and the flowers; poem. Liv Age 290:578 S 2 '16
Discipline and democracy. Liv Age 298:51-3 Jl 6 '18
Farmer Sleep's savings. Cent 92:921-30 O '16
Key to the church. Delin 90:13-14 Je '17
Last furrows; poem. Liv Age 297:512 My 25 '18
Legacy. Delin 87:17-18 S '15
March for the new recruits; poem. Lit Digest 52:184 Ja 22 '16
Mathers arranges it. Liv Age 284:180-3 Ja 16 '15
Mystery of the sailor men. Canad M 44:239-44 Ja '15; Same. Bellman 24:184-6 F 16 '18
Peter Paul. Delin 93:6-7 Jl '18
Recruiting for the shrub garden. Craftsman 29:565-75 Mr '16
Spring; poem. Liv Age 287:194 O 23 '15
To a mother; poem. Lit Digest 52:826 Mr 25 '16
Told to Parson. Bellman 23:45-7 Jl 14 '17
Under Messines Ridge. Bellman 23:296-8 S 15 '17; Same. Canad M 50:350-4 F '18
Witch. Bellman 25:410-12, 437-40, 465-8 O 12-26 '18
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 43:407-8 Je '16
Eden Phillpotts and the epic of Dartmoor. C. S. Evans. Liv Age 288:665-72 Mr 11 '16

Philobiblon; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Good H 64:27-9 Ap '17

Philoctetes; drama. See Sophocles

Philonous, pseud.
Intellectual leadership in America. New Repub 1:16-17 N 14 '14
Need for a modern university. New Repub 17:130-2 N 30 '18

Philosophers
Apologia pro philosophia. M. W. Calkins. Nation 105:12-13 Jl 5 '17
Give us philosophers! M. M. Lowenthal. New Repub 7:43 My 13 '16
On the obscurity of philosophers. C: A. Bennett. Unpop R 9:128-38 Ja '18

Philosophers. R. Peters. Forum 54:240-1 Ag '15

Philosophy
Adventure in philosophy. E. L. Hunt. Q J Pub Speak 3:297-303 O '17
Adventures in philosophy. E. Hendrick. Atlan 116:513-23 O '15
Bergson and religion. L. H. Miller. Bib World 46:285-93 N '15
Bringing philosophy close to earth. Cur Opinion 64:418 Je '18
Completing the reformation. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 99:433-45, 623-34, 759-70; 100:1-12, 180-92, 306-22 Jl-D '14
Cutting truth in two. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 103:775-88 S '16
Eucken agonistes. H: M. Alden. No Am 201: 57-63 Ja '15
Eucken's remedy for Europe's madness. Lit Digest 52:907 Ap 1 '16
Genesis of Kant's criticism. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 102:333-46, 443-59 D '15-Ja '16
Haeckel sees in the war neither God nor immortality, only blind chance. Cur Opinion 60:267-9 Ap '16
Intellect and intuition: a footnote to Bergson and Bradley. J: Macaskill. Contemp 108:90-9 Jl '15
Intellectualism. W. Fite. Nation 100:439-41 Ap 22 '15
John Dewey's philosophy. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:154-6 Mr 13 '15
John Dewey's philosophy. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 8:118-19 S 2 '16
Law of psychical evolution. H: M. Alden. Harper 132:314-16 Ja '16
Locke's philosophy. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:55-9 O '16
Modern thought and the nature of its progress. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 104:44-55 O '16
Necessary lies. New Repub 4:61-2 Ag 21 '15
Our knowledge of the external world as a field for scientific method in philosophy, by B. Russell. Review. Nation 100:83 Ja 21 '15
Philosophic future. Cent 92:633-4 Ag '16
Philosophy and theism. J. A. Smith. Quar 225:291-312 Ap '16
Putting an end to skepticism. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 102:619-34 F '16
Returning caveman. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 100:721-35 Mr '15
Russian philosopher, Vladimir Soloviev. S. J. Rapoport. Contemp 108:635-42 N '15
Scientific truth and the scientific spirit. A. B. Macallum. Science n s 43:439-47 Mr 31 '16
Services of present-day philosophy to theological reconstruction. J. H. Tufts. Bib World 46:9-14 Jl '15
Social idealism: oriental and occidental. il R of Rs 53:618 My '16

Philosophy —*Continued*
To a slacker. A. Johnson. New Repub 15:18-19 My 4 '18
Traffic in absolutes; an extract from John Dewey, with a review and a footnote. New Repub 3:281-5 Jl 17 '15
What is living and what is dead of the philosophy of Hegel, by B. Croce. Review. Nation 102:18-20 Ja 6 '16

See also Belief; Biology; Chance; Christianity; Consciousness; Darwinism; Egoism; Ethics; Evolution; God; Humanism; Idealism; Immanence; Immortality; Individuality; Knowledge; Liberty; Life; Logic; Materialism; Matter; Mechanical theory of life; Metaphysics; Monism; Mysticism; Nature; Optimism; Personality; Pragmatism; Psychology; Rationalism; Realism; Reason; Relativity, Principle of; Religion; Religion and science; Science; Skepticism; Sociology; Soul; Supernatural; Theism; Theology; Theosophy; Thought and thinking; Universe; Utilitarianism; Vitalism; Will; also subhead Philosophy under various subjects, e.g. History—Philosophy

Philosophy (word)
Words science and philosophy. E. R. Lankester. Educ R 54:285-8 O '17

Philosophy, Chinese
Moral development of the Chinese. F: G. Henke. Pop Sci 87:78-89 Jl '15

Philosophy, German
Fighting a philosophy. W: Archer. No Am 201: 30-44 Ja '15
Political philosophy in Germany. W: E. Hocking. New Repub 4:234-6 O 2 '15
Prussianism vs. modern German philosophy. R. G. Smith. Canad M 45:47-54 My '15
Traffic in absolutes; an extract from John Dewey, with a review and a footnote. New Repub 3:281-5 Jl 17 '15

Philosophy, Greek
Cosmological ideas of the Greeks. H. MacPherson. Sci Am S 82:46-8 Jl 15 '16
Greek philosophy, by J: Burnet. Review. Nation 99:775-7 D 31 '14
Spell of Aristotle. W. R. Newbold. Educ R 50: 279-307 O '15

Philosophy, Italian
Why is it that Italy has never had a characteristic national philosophy? Home Prog 4:823-6 Ja '15

Philosophy, Moral. See Ethics

Philosophy, Scottish
Characteristics of Scottish philosophy. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:204-8 Ja '17

Philosophy of flux. A. W. Colton. Unpop R 4: 67-80 Jl '15

Philosophy of history. See History—Philosophy

Phinney, S. H.
Birth control. Survey 38:200 My 26 '17

Phipps, C. F.
Practical lessons in electricity for the sixth and seventh grades. El School J 15:407-20 Ap '15

Phipps, M. B.
Father and son. Canad M 45:26-30 My '15

Phipps institute of Philadelphia
Dietary habits and their improvement; some results of the work of Phipps institute. H. R. M. Landis. Ann Am Acad 74:103-8 N '17

Phlogiston theory
Phlogiston theory. C. A. Bowsher. Sci Am S 85:43 Ja 19 '18

Phlox
Phlox—flame-flower for mid-summer gardens. il Touchstone 1:241-54 Jl '17

Phoebes
Handsome is as handsome does. Home Prog 6:359-62 Ap '17
Phœbe. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 19:228-31 Jl '17

Phoenix, Arizona
Year of commission-manager administration. R. A. Craig. il Am City 15:675-9 D '16

Phœnix; story. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 130:245-51 Ja '15

Phoenix fowls
Phoenix fowls. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 32:102 My '17

Phonetics
New mechanical aid to the study of a foreign language. il Cur Opinion 63:106 Ag '17
Practical course in phonetics. L. M. Schmidt. School R 23:555-8 O '15

Phonograph
Home-made phonograph possessing good tonal qualities. il Sci Am 114:103 Ja 22 '16
How to make a phonograph. W. Lee. il diag Illus World 27:595-7 Je '17
Improving the tonal quantity of the phonograph. Sci Am 118:121 F 2 '18
Microscopic study of the phonograph. J. B. Taylor. il Sci Am 113:428-9 N 13 '15
Mind's ear. D. Fish. Musician 22:733 O '17
New type of phonograph. C. L. Edholm. il Sci Am 115:553 D 16 '16
Number of things. E. E. Slosson. Ind 92:200 O 27 '17
Phonograph as a decorative element in the home. il Country Life 33:108-10 Mr '18
Phonograph as a religious issue in the Mohammedan world. Cur Opinion 59:46 Jl '15
Phonograph in church. Ind 84:422 D 13 '15
Phonograph in the remote districts of India. Sci Am 118:61 Ja 12 '18
Phonographs on the firing line. il Ind 96:126 O 26 '18
What a phonograph did in the jungle. A. J. Hanna. il World Outl 2:20-1 Ag '16

See also Dictaphones

Phonograph records
At the other end of the phonograph. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 119:164 Ag 31 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:24-5 S 28 '18
Making a phonograph record. Y. de Tréville. Musician 21:658 N '16
Making of records. G: Hamlin. Musician 22:542 Jl '17

Phonographic writing machine
Writing machine operated by the voice. diag Eng M 50:937 Mr '16

Phonology. See Phonetics

Phonopticon
Mechanical eye. Outlook 112:61-2 Ja 12 '16
Mechanical eye. L. E. Dodd. il Sci Am 113: 138 Ag 14 '15
Phonoptikon and the optophone. E. E. Fournier d'Albe. Sci Am 113:467 N 27 '15
Type-reading eye for the blind. A. R. Bond. Cent 91:466-7 Ja '16

Phosphates
Fertilizers and microbes of the soil. Sci Am 116:129 F 3 '17
Interpretation of the results of field experiments with different phosphates. C. A. Mooers. Science n s 46:210-12 Ag 31 '17
Methods of criticism of Soil bacteria and phosphates. C. G. Hopkins and A. L. Whiting. Science n s 44:649-52 N 3 '16
Methods of criticism of Soil bacteria and phosphates; reply. H. J. Wheeler. Science n s 44:919-21 D 29 '16
Phosphate experiments. C. G. Hopkins. Science n s 45:213-14 Mr 2 '17
Phosphate rock our greatest fertilizer asset. W: H. Waggaman. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:177-83
Soil bacteria and phosphates. C. G. Hopkins and A. L. Whiting. Science n s 44:246-9 Ag 18 '16

See also Fertilizers and manures

Phosphorescence
Absorption and phosphorescence. Sci Am S 86:277 N 2 '18
Catalase content of luminous and nonluminous insects compared. W. E. Burge. Science n s 46:295 S 21 '17
Fluorescence and phosphorescence. F. H. Glew; J. S. Dow; A. Blok. Sci Am S 84:159-60 S 8 '17
Life and light; the process by which living organisms produce light. R. Dubois. Sci Am S 86:338-9 N 30 '18

Phosphorescence —*Continued*
Light-producing substances, photogenin and photophelein, of luminous animals. E. N. Harvey. Science n s 44:652-4 N 3 '16
Mechanism of light production in animals. E. N. Harvey. Science n s 44:208-9 Ag 11 '16
Origin and development of the photogenic organs of photuris pensylvanica. W. N. Hess. Science n s 47:143-4 F 8 '18
Phosphorescence and the phototropy of inorganic systems. J. R. Mourelo. Sci Am S 83:222-4 Ap 7 '17
Phosphorescent zinc sulphide. Sci Am S 84:309 N 17 '17
Photogenic substance in the firefly. E. N. Harvey. Sci Am S 82:157 S 2 '16
Production of fluorescent and phosphorescent effects. F. H. Glew. Sci Am S 83:325 My 26 '17
Some applications of fluorescence and phosphorescence. J. S. Dow. Sci Am S 83:313 My 19 '17
See also Fireflies; Luminous paint

Phosphoric acid
Fertilizer needs of the United States. H. J. Wheeler. Q J Econ 32:219-21 F '18

Phosphoroscope
New form of phosphoroscope. E. L. Nichols and H. L. Howes. diags Science n s 43:937-9 Je 30 '16

Phosphorus
Geologic role of phosphorus. W. Blackwelder. diag Sci Am S 85:92-4 F 9 '18
Phosphorus and food. F. P. Stockbridge. World's Work 36:417-20 Ag '18

Photochemistry
Photo-chemistry. H. A. Curtis. Sci Am S 81: 214-15 Ap 1 '16
Some features of photo-chemistry. H. H. McHenry. Sci Am S 79:27 Ja 9 '15
Some unsolved problems of photo-chemistry. H. A. Curtis. Sci Am S 81:181 Mr 18 '16

Photoelectric cells
Potassium photo-electric cells. H. E. Ives. il Sci Am S 80:348-50, 362-3 N 27-D 4 '15

Photoelectricity
Photo-electric phenomena: some relations of light to long distance wireless telegraphy. J. A. Fleming. Sci Am S 83:110-12 F 17 '17
Photoelectric sensitivity of various substances. W. W. Colbentz and W. B. Emerson. Sci Am S 84:346 D 1 '17
Photo-electricity; the intimate relations of light and electricity. J. A. Fleming. Sci Am S 80:6-7, 18-19 Jl 3-10 '15
Red rays and photoelectric effect. C. A. Butman. Science n s 48:318-19 S 27 '18

Photoengravers' union
Guild reappears in industry. J: A. Fitch. Survey 41:192-3 N 16 '18

Photoengraving
Photographing for the photo-engraver. W: S. Bailey. il Photo-Era 35:238-42 N '15
Some points in photo-copying. Sci Am S 85: 38 Ja 19 '18

Photogenic organs. See Phosphorescence

Photograph transmission. See Phototelegraphy

Photographers
Photographic reading. Photo-Era 40:132-3 Mr '18

Photographic chemistry
Proper mixing of chemical solutions used in photography. E. Senior. Sci Am S 81:186 Mr 18 '16
Some experiments and notes on photographic reducers. C. W. Piper. Sci Am S 83:139 Mr 3 '17
Treatment of overexposed photographic negatives. R. E. Crowther. Sci Am S 83:74-5 F 3 '17
See also Photochemistry

Photographic exhibitions. See Photography—Exhibitions

Photographic industry. See Photography—Business methods

Photographic laboratories
Experiment and work of an industrial research laboratory. E. A. Hunger. il Ind Management 53:371-9 Je '17
Photographic research laboratory. C. E. K. Mees. il Sci Monthly 5:481-96 D '17

Photographic lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

Photographic paper
Japanese tissue as a photographic paper. Sci Am 113:299 O 2 '15
Photographic paper to be made in America. Sci Am 113:248 S 18 '15

Photographic plates. See Photography—Plates

Photographic supplies. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

Photographs
Photographs in the home. Photo-Era 40:189-90 Ap '18
See also Daguerreotypes

Coloring
Coloring prints with oil-paints. Photo-Era 35: 135 S '15

Trimming, mounting, etc.
Making of artistic printed borders. W: H. Spiller. il Photo-Era 35:180-3 O '15

Photography
Amateur photographer. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 36:63 F '16
Amateur's comment. H. Loeb. Photo-Era 36: 272-3 Je '16
Camera and a sporting-chance. F. A. Waugh. Photo-Era 40:237-9 My '18
Camera man. F. A. Collins. il St N 43:875-80 Ag '16
Camouflage-camera. E. L. C. Morse. Photo-Era 41:66+ Ag '18
Can the camera create? W: Findlay. il Photo-Era 34:221-2 My '15
Canfield avenue, West. F. Sutter. il Photo-Era 35:61-4 Ag '15
Crucible. P. M. Riley; A. H. Beardsley. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era from January, 1915 to December, 1918
Enter—Professor Pyro. M. Gross. Photo-Era 41:140-5 S '18
Fog—its causes and remedies. A. E. Swoyer. Photo-Era 38:16-19 Ja '17
Further comments of an amateur. H. N. Loeb. Photo-Era 37:176-8 O '16
How to make carbon positives. C. C. Kiplinger. Sci Am 112:289 Mr 27 '15
Industrious photographer; piecing together two or more pictures. P. Collins. il Sci Am 119:310-11 O 19 '18
Invention and development of photography. il Sci Am 112:530 Je 5 '15
Is photography a luxury? Photo-Era 41:147 S '18
Is there a place left for straight photography? S. Blumann. il Photo-Era 34:14-15 Ja '15
Live camera club in Detroit. P. M. Armstrong. Photo-Era 37:53-9 Ag '16
Magic masks. M. M. Bitter. Photo-Era 37:123-5, 165-7 S-O '16
Making good photographs. Sci Am S 80:266-7 O 23 '15
Making two pictures out of one. C: H. Hall. il Outing 66:76-8 Ap '15
Modern photography; poem. B. Braley. Photo-Era 40:55 Ja '18
Old masters of photography A. L. Coburn. il Cent 90:908-20 O '15
On stopping down. T: Kingham. Photo-Era 40:13-16 Ja '18
Other side of the negative. H. M. Laing. il Outing 66:447-57 Jl '15
Photographic home-amusements. Photo-Era 37:281 D '16
Photographic pun. E. B. Whiting. il Photo-Era 39:133-4 S '17
Photographic silhouettes. C. H. Claudy. il Woman's H C 42:33 N '15
Photographing colors. il Sci Am S 82:61 Jl 22 '16
Photographing for the photo-engraver. W: S. Bailey. il Photo-Era 35:238-42 N '15
Photography and the nude. Photo-Era 38: 8 Ja '17
Photography as a food-saver. il Lit Digest 55:29 D 8 '17
Photography in the tropics. H. G. Cornthwaite. il Photo-Era 35:127-9 S '15
Photography with a horse-shoe magnet. F. F. Mace. il Sci Am 115:411 N 4 '16

Photography—*Continued*
Pictures I have missed. E. Burlew. Photo-Era 39:78-9 Ag '17
Pictures that appeal. H. B. Rudolph. il Photo-Era 41:180-6 O '18
Prize-pictures. W: Ludlum, jr. Photo-Era 36: 271 Je '16
Recent advances in photography. H: Leffmann. il Sci Am S 79:44-5 Ja 16 '15
Remunerative hobby. Photo-Era 36:77 F '16
Saving all parts of the picture. W. S. Carpenter. il Outing 64:728-34; 65:353-61, 460-7; 66:151-61 S, D '14-Ja, My '15
Side-trips in camera-land. W: Ludlum, jr. il Photo-Era 34:224-5; 35:67-9, 176-9 My, Ag, O '15
Simple method of photography. A. W. Cutting. il Photo-Era 40:171-2 Ap '18
Sins of photography. A. Guest. Photo-Era 34: 260 My '15
Some city-subjects. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 41:16-21 Jl '18
Story of photography. P. L. Anderson. il Mentor 6:1-11 Ag 1 '18
Tourist photography in Sweden. G. Horlin. Photo-Era 37:14-17 Jl '16
Untrue tone-values in lights and shadows. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 37:20-3 Jl '16
Values in photography. S. D. McNeill. Photo-Era 35:183-6 O '15
Wet-weather subjects. Photo-Era 35:42-3 Jl '15
What significance has a direct-positive process? J. Rieder. Photo-Era 41:28-9 Jl '18
Whiff from the violet-patch. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 37:107 S '16
Why are my photographs a failure? O. L. Griffith. il Ladies' H J 33:56 F; 80 Mr; 82 Ap; 74 My; 49 Je '16
Why I made better pictures twenty years ago. E. L. Davenport. il Photo-Era 41:10-12 Jl '18
Wonderful development of photography. T: P. Garrett. il Art World 2:489-91 Ag '17
Writer's camera. K. W. Baker. il Photo-Era 35:17-19 Jl '15

See also Animals—Photographs and photography; Astronomical photography; Birds—Photographs and photography; Camera clubs; Cameras; Children—Photographs and photography; Color photography; Flowers—Photographs and photography; Halation; Insects—Photographs and photography; Lantern slides; Leaves—Photographs and photography; Lenses, Photographic; Moving picture photography; Moving pictures; Photokaleidograph; Photomicrography; Phototelegraphy; Plants—Photographs and photography; Railroads—Photographs and photography; Silhouettes; Stereophotography; Stereopticon; Telephotography; Transparencies

Apparatus and supplies

Complete outfit. L. D. Rowell. il Photo-Era 38:122-5 Mr '17
Completing the group. F. M. Weston, jr. il Photo-Era 39:231-3 N '17
Deception in photographic supplies. Photo-Era 34:185 Ap '15
Efficient and inexpensive safelight. C: G. Strube, jr. il Photo-Era 39:230-1 N '17
Estimating the speed of camera-shutters. E. M. Tingley. Photo-Era 40:304-6 Je '18
Exploring the realms of science for photographic improvements. il Sci Am 117:46-7 Jl 21 '17
How to make a holder for a Wratten filter. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 38:24 Ja '17
How to make an inexpensive weighing-scale. H. L. Peterson. il Photo-Era 40:181-2 Ap '18
Keys of improved chemical excellence. P. M. Riley. Photo-Era 35:119-23, 170-4 S-O '15
Making a motion picture of a one hundredth second shutter exposure. il Sci Am 114:589 Je 3 '16
Method to test shutter-speeds. R. V. Wilson. il Photo-Era 39:114-15 S '17
Metronome as a darkroom-clock. C: Travis. il Photo-Era 34:20-2 Ja '15
New enlarging and projection apparatus. il Sci Am S 81:357 Je 3 '16
Photographic art and appliances. Outlook 109: 804-5 Ap 7 '15
Photographing of high velocity phenomena. W: A. Hyde. il Sci Am 115:195 Ag 26 '16
Shutters. A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 39:145-6 S '17
Some accessories for the film-user. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 40:130-2 Mr '18
Tanks for the photography of objects in fluids. Photo-Era 40:178-80 Ap '18
Weighing-scale for the amateur. E. Stafford. il Photo-Era 37:66-7 Ag '16

See also Cameras

Artificial light

Artificial illuminants for photographic use. C. E. K. Mees. Photo-Era 36:76 F '16
Nitrogen-Mazda lamps. E. J. Wall. Photo-Era 36:111-13 Mr '16
Panchromatic photography by gaslight. W. R. Bradford. il Photo-Era 35:286-90 D '15

See also Photography, Flashlight

Business methods

Direct-mail methods for photographers. M. Gross. Photo-Era 40:16-18, 133-5 Ja, Mr '18
One-man business; how four simple records give a photographer all the facts he requires. J. E. Waters. il System 27:662-5 Je '15
Opening a studio in the city. J. C. Wilson. Photo-Era 38:3-6 Ja '17
Price-cutting on standard photographic products. A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 36:114-17 Mr '16
Studio-coupons—what shall we do with them? J. R. Bisbee. Photo-Era 38:126-9 Mr '17
System in the studio. P. Macdonald. Photo-Era 39:167-9 O '17
What the photographer owes to his client. E: L. Harrison. Photo-Era 40:240-1 My '18

Composition

Talk on composition. Photo-Era 37:60-1 Ag '16

Copying

Copying oil-paintings. H. Baker. Photo-Era 34:87 F '15
Copying with a magnesium-ribbon. M. M. Bitter. il Photo-Era 38:180-1 Ap '17
How I beat the official photographer. H. W. Gleason. il Photo-Era 41:230-5 N '18
How I reproduce broken ambrotypes. L. C. Bishop. il Photo-Era 35:284-5 D '15
Photographic copying by magnesium-light. L. Sowerby. Photo-Era 40:71-2 F '18

Dark rooms

See Photography—Studios and dark rooms

Developing and developers

Acid bleachers for photographic negatives. T. H. Greenall. Sci Am S 85:75 F 2 '18
Air-bells in tank-development. Photo-Era 35: 191 O '15
Amidol for plates and films. D: Ireland. Photo-Era 37:72 Ag '16
Better bromides by redevelopment. D: Ireland. Photo-Era 38:69 F '17
Canoe darkroom. P. M. Riley. il Outing 68:396-407 Jl '16
Character-lighting and proper development. J. W. Pondelicek. il Photo-Era 41:6-10 Jl '18
Combined developers for many purposes. Photo-Era 34:138-9, 190-1, 242-3, 299 Mr-Je '15
Cooper bromide for the equalization of negatives. P. H. Palmer. Photo-Era 35:169 O '15
Darkroom experience. M. Gross. Photo-Era 37:7-8 Jl '16
Developing tank. Outing 68:563 Ag '16
Direct positives on bromide paper. Photo-Era 39:116-17 S '17
Economical pyro-soda developer. Photo-Era 40:41 Ja '18
Ferrous oxalate for black and sepia prints. Photo-Era 36:240-1 My '16
Fixing-bath up to date. E. J. Wall. Photo-Era 36:120-5 Mr '16
High temperature development of roll-film, film-plates, and papers. J. I. Crabtree. Sci Am S 85:187 Mr 23 '18
How I develop five hundred plates an evening. O. Champlain. Photo-Era 37:3-4 Jl '16
Little things that matter. Photo-Era 38:73-4 F '17

Photography—Developing and developers—*Cont.*
Mercury physical intensifier. Photo-Era 37:65 Ag '16
Method of finishing photographs. E. L. Austen. Photo-Era 36:107 Mr '16
Mistakes in tank-development and their avoidance. Photo-Era 37:170-4 O '16
More about pyro-acetone. W: H. Zerbe. Photo-Era 36:16-17 Ja '16
Novel lamp for photographic laboratories. diag Sci Am 119:442 N 30 '18
Prevention of halation. A. H. Ellis. Photo-Era 41:15 Jl '18
Pyro-acetone developer as a preventive of halation. W: H. Zerbe. il Photo-Era 35:137-8 S '15
Pyro for prints. R. C. Bayley. Photo-Era 36: 275-7 Je '16
Scientific development. G. M. Alves. Photo-Era 38:164-8 Ap '17
Substitute restrainers. Photo-Era 36:290 Je '16
Sulphide toning of P. O. P. H. W. Winter. Photo-Era 35:86 Ag '15
Two neglected processes of reduction and intensification. C. W. Piper. Photo-Era 37:63-5 Ag '16
Using a developer more than once. A. M. Knight. Photo-Era 39:146-7 S '17
Using the same developer a second time. Photo-Era 35:299-300 D '15
Warming and cooling solutions. F. Rae. Photo-Era 34:80 F '15
See also Photography—Studios and dark rooms

Enlarging

Bromide enlarging. Photo-Era 37:189 O '16
Daylight-enlargers and dodging. C: A. Harris. il Photo-Era 41:80-5 Ag '18
Determining correct exposure in enlarging. W. R. Preston. Photo-Era 35:280 D '15
Enlarged negatives. J. Thomson. il Photo-Era 37:214-15 N '16
Enlarger for the v. p. kodak. F. W. Bassett. il Photo-Era 35:130-5 S '15
Enlarging from unsuitable negatives. A. E. Murray. il Photo-Era 34:212-15 My '15
Enlarging pictures without a lens. il Sci Am 115:14 Jl 1 '16
Enlarging without a lens. Photo-Era 37:242 N '16
Home-made adjustable daylight-enlarger. B. Keith. il Photo-Era 35:124-6 S '15
Home-made enlarging-easel. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 36:118-19 Mr '16
Light-source, exposure and development in enlarging. Photo-Era 35:298-9 D '15
Making enlarged paper-negatives. G: C. Elmberger. Photo-Era 40:242-4 My '18
Photographic enlargements. Sci Am S 82:144 Ag 26 '16
Softening the definition when making enlargements. Photo-Era 34:124-5 Mr '15
Some needed reforms in commercial enlarging lanterns. Sci Am S 85:203 Mr 30 '18
Sunlight enlarging-device. E. L. Austen. Photo-Era 36:174-5 Ap '16
System of finding exposures in bromide enlarging. A. Henderson. Photo-Era 36:18-19 Ja '16
Use of chiffon in enlarging. D: Ireland. Photo-Era 38:130 Mr '17

Exhibitions

Development of photography as an art. Outlook 114:403-4 O 25 '16
Exhibitions and exhibitors. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 40:3-5 Ja '18
New plan for salon-hangings. S. Blumann. Photo-Era 41:193-5 O '18

Exposure

Advantages of full exposure. Photo-Era 38:135 Mr '17
Conditions which govern exposure. O. L. Griffith. Ladies' H J 33:82 Ap '16
Correct exposure, and how to get it. O. L. Griffith. Ladies' H J 33:74 My '16
Determining correct exposure in enlarging. W. R. Preston. Photo-Era 35:280 D '15
Don't guess—use an exposure meter. Outing 68:424 Jl '16
Effect of bellows-extension on exposure. P. Conklin. il Photo-Era 36:70-1 F '16
Exposure-guide for January. Photo-Era 34:42-3 Ja '15
Importance of correct exposure and how to obtain it. A. E. Churchill. Photo-Era 40: 290-4 Je '18
Light-source, exposure and development in enlarging. Photo-Era 35:298-9 D '15
Making the hand camera determine the correct exposure for each photograph. il Sci Am 116:556 Je 2 '17
Movement during exposure. W. A. French. Photo-Era 41:72 Ag '18
Photo-era exposure-guide for perpetual reference. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era from January 1915 to June 1918
Regarding exposure. Photo-Era 36:135 Mr '16
System of finding exposures in bromide enlarging. A. Henderson. Photo-Era 36:18-19 Ja '16
Unit-photography. F. M. Steadman. il Photo-Era 39:276-81 D '17
Ways to ensure correct exposure. P L. Anderson. Photo-Era 37:219 N '16
See also Photography—Trial exposures

Filing of negatives

Filing negatives and prints. W: S. Davis. Photo-Era 38:224-7 My '17
Only one place to look. A. R. Barbier. il System 33:909 Je '18

Films

Ancient methods for stripping films. Sci Am S 86:135 Ag 31 '18
Paper films for photographic negatives. E. Constet. Sci Am S 83:323 My 26 '17

Focusing

Angle included in a picture. Photo-Era 38: 132-4 Mr '17
Bother to focus. Photo-Era 39:201-2 O '17
Causes of insufficient sharpness. Photo-Era 37:10-12 Jl '16
Circle of confusion and the amateur. A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 37:226-7 N '16
Cutting it soft. H. I. Shumway. Photo-Era 40: 141 Mr '18
Depth of focus. P. Conklin. il Photo-Era 36: 23-4 Ja '16
Focusing in portraiture. Photo-Era 39:180-1 O '17
Getting close to the subject. E. Burlew. il Photo-Era 40:227-31 My '18
How to focus a hand-camera. A. H. Beardsley. il Photo-Era 34:73-5 F '15
Influence of focal length on pictorial result. J. Thomson. il Photo-Era 40:119-23 Mr '18
Measure for depth of focus. G: S. Pfeiffer. diags Photo-Era 37:175-6 O '16
Proe and Kahn on soft-focus lenses. A. Krug. Photo-Era 41:177-80 O '18
Sharp or diffused? Photo-Era 40:182-4 Ap '18

Formulae, tables, etc.

Converting metric formulæ rapidly. A. Lockett. Photo-Era 37:18-19 Jl '16
Extra rapid fixing-baths. C. W. Piper. Photo-Era 35:234 N '15
Speed- and exposure-tables for a 3A kodak. F. H. Smith. Photo-Era 36:73-6 F '16

History

Camera obscura. J. Thomson. diags Photo-Era 40:247-50 My '18
Louis Jacques Mandé Daguerre, inventor of photography. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 35: 216-23 N '15
Photography in ancient Egypt. E: L. Harrison. Photo-Era 37:274+ D '16
Wedgwood to Talbot. M. Gross. il Photo-Era 41:227-9 N '18

Interiors

English at-home portraits. Photo-Era 36:25 Ja '16
Interiors in natural colors by reflected light. H. F. Perkins. Photo-Era 34:177-9 Ap '15
Interiors with a hand camera. K. Bingham. Photo-Era 38:38-9 Ja '17
Taking house pictures with a $3 camera. H. I. Shumway. il House B 43:344-5 My '18

Photography —*Continued*

Landscapes

Alongshore with a camera. B. F. Langland. il Photo-Era 41:58-62 Ag '18
Beach-photography at Block Island. F. Lardner. il Photo-Era 39:135 S '17
Beauty among the ordinary things of nature. W: Armbruster. il Photo-Era 34:172-6 Ap '15
Better pictures for the nature-lover. B. F. Hawley. il Photo-Era 41:134-40 S '18
Camera in camp. C: M. Mansfield. il Photo-Era 38:269-73 Je '17
Camera-trip to the Blue Ridge mountains. S. A. Weakley. il Photo-Era 38:79-82 F '17
Figures in landscape. Photo-Era 37:27-9 Jl '16
Foregrounds; their importance as motifs or subordinate accessories in picture-composition. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 34:16-19 Ja '15
From surf to summit with a camera. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 34:231-6 My '15
Garden photography as a fine art: illustrated by rare photographs of beautiful gardens. Touchstone 2:278-87 D '17
Getting real photographs of landscape. H. H. Bliss. il Outing 65:714-20 Mr '15
Lake. F: B. Hodges. il Photo-Era 40:280-9 Je '18
Landscape-photography. V. Akers. il Photo-Era 39:128-33 S '17
Night-pictures. K. Bingham. il Photo-Era 35:295-7 D '15
Photographing the forests. F. A. Waugh. il Photo-Era 40:59-63 F '18
Pictorial landscape-photography. P. L. Anderson. il Photo-Era 34:24-8, 76-80 Ja-F '15
Pocket-camera for pictorial work. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 39:57-61 Ag '17
Possibilities of our neighborhood. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 37:209-12 N '16
Recapitulation of pictorial landscape-photography. Photo-Era 37:75 Ag '16
Sky in landscapes. Photo-Era 41:70 Ag '18
Snow photography. H. A. Giddings. il Outing 67:481-5 F '16
Some notes on winter-subjects. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 35:273-6 D '15
Stormy-weather photography. C: S. Olcott. il Photo-Era 38:63-8 F '17
Summer-shadows. Photo-Era 41:33 Jl '18
Tale of a wonderful day. A. E. Churchill. il Photo-Era 38:235-40 My '17
Water in the landscape. G. Maresti. Photo-Era 40:83-6 F '18
Winter-landscapes. F: F. Ames, jr. il Photo-Era 34:62-5 F '15
Winter street-scenes. K. Bingham. Photo-Era 35:246-8 N '15

Lighting

Against-the-light effects. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 38:274-8 Je '17
Camouflage-effects in nature and their relation to photography. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 41:115-21 S '18
Character-lighting and proper development. J. W. Pondelicek. il Photo-Era 41:6-10 Jl '18
Illumination of white objects. Photo-Era 37:77 Ag '16
Photographer and his lights. W: C. Hubbard. Photo-Era 38:11-13 Ja '17
Reflections and shadows. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 39:3-6 Jl '17
Sky and clouds in photographic views. A. Miethe. Photo-Era 39:15-16 Jl '17
Some peculiarities of color and their bearing on photographic work. A. J. Bull. Sci Am S 86:69 Ag 3 '18

Marines

Photographing waterfalls. Photo-Era 35:117 S '15
Photography on coastwise steamers. P. M. Riley. il Photo-Era 35:70-5 Ag '15
Water-front scenes. il Photo-Era 35:113-18 S '15

Mounting

Flattening mounted prints. G. Edmundson. Photo-Era 37:13 Jl '16
Photographic uses for white watercolor. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 37:263-8 D '16

Negatives

Dealing with cracked negatives. A. Schamasch. Photo-Era 36:223-4 My '16
Dependence of tone upon the character of the negative. T. Körner. Photo-Era 37:272-3 D '16
Duplicating negatives. A. E. Murray. Photo-Era 36:172-3 Ap '16
Fixing and washing negatives and prints. Photo-Era 41:25-7 Jl '18
Grain of negatives. E. J. Wall. il Photo-Era 34:159-62 Ap '15
How to obtain soft, rich-toned negatives. Photo-Era 38:129-30 Mr '17
Intensifying negatives. Photo-Era 40:40 Ja '18
Judging the quality of the negative. Photo-Era 37:241 N '16
Making enlarged paper-negatives. G: C. Elmberger. Photo-Era 40:242-4 My '18
Making improved negatives by photographing enlargements. P. K. Turner. Photo-Era 34:168-9 Ap '15
Marks on negatives caused by rain. E. Senior. il Photo-Era 37:218-19 N '16
Modifying negatives for enlargement. P. M. Riley. Photo-Era 36:9-15 Ja '16
Photographic negatives on paper. Photo-Era 38:33-4 Ja '17
Pictorial possibilities in sharp negatives. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 41:29-31 Jl '18
Preserving negatives and prints. K. Bingham. Photo-Era 38:38 Ja '17
Requirements for producing brilliant negatives, Photo-Era 37:221-2 N '16
Stains on negatives and prints. Photo-Era 39:66-70 Ag '17
Suiting the paper to the negative. R. C. Bayley. Photo-Era 40:78-9 F '18
Using old negative-glasses. E. J. Wall. Photo-Era 35:227-8 N '15
Working-up the negative on onion-skin paper. L. C. Byck. Photo-Era 37:29 Jl '16

See also Photography—Filing of negatives

Periodicals

Our friends the magazines. B. Odell. Photo-Era 34:167 Ap '15

Plates

Automatic photographic plate-washer. W: L. Fuchs. il Photo-Era 35:16 Jl '15
Color-sensitive plates without a yellow filter. Photo-Era 37:289 D '16
Evolution of the modern dry plate. E. P. Wrightman. Sci Am S 80:126-7 Ag 21 '15
Improved automatic plate-washer. F. S. Dellenbaugh, jr. il Photo-Era 36:20-1 Ja '16
Latitude of the autochrome plate. S. H. Carr. Photo-Era 34:216 My '15
Orthochromatic plates in the studio. Photo-Era 40:192-4 Ap '18
Permanence of color plates. Sci Am S 84:160 S 8 '17
Perpetual plates for photography. Sci Am S 83:71 F 3 '17
Pinholes in photographic plates. Sci Am 117:357 N 17 '17
Use of old plates. R. C. Bayley. Photo-Era 38:77-8 F '17
Wanted—a uniform system of plate-testing. E. J. Wall. Photo-Era 34:118-20 Mr '15
Where dryplates come from. A. T. Strong. Photo-Era 40:63-6 F '18

Portraits

Adventures in home-portraiture. G. C. Rutter. Photo-Era 37:223-6 N '16
Avoiding distortion in portraiture. Photo-Era 34:133 Mr '15
Backgrounds for portraits. Photo-Era 41:62+ Ag '18
Bromoil-process for portraiture. E. Mayer. il Photo-Era 34:9-13 Ja '15
Catering to the public. Photo-Era 37:25 Jl '16
Experiences in amateur-portraiture. R. Osborne. il Photo-Era 40:8-13 Ja '18
Eyes in portraiture. W. H. Valentine. Photo-Era 36:6-8 Ja '16
Focusing in portraiture. Photo-Era 39:180-1 O '17
Home-portraits. K. Bingham. il Photo-Era 36:79-80 F '16

Photography—Portraits—*Continued*
How I pose the sitter. O. Champlain. il Photo-Era 35:224-7 N '15
Lessons of the past. Photo-Era 35:139 S '15
Making photography painless. C: P. Cushing. Harp W 62:462 Ap 29 '16
Men whom a woman dreads to photograph. G. C. Rutter. Photo-Era 39:125-6 S '17
Motion picture portraits. il Sci Am 115:594 D 30 '16
Open mouth in portraiture. Photo-Era 38:83 F '17
Painless photography. il Lit Digest 54:186 Ja 27 '17
Photographic portraiture. T. W. Kilmer. il Photo-Era 37:157-63 O '16
Portrait-lighting with mercury-vapor lamps. Gerhard sisters. il Photo-Era 36:2-6 Ja '16
Portraiture in the home. N. Butler. il Photo-Era 37:255-8 D '16
Pose of the figure. Photo-Era 40:127-8 Mr '18
Professional mirror-portraits. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 41:70-1 Ag '18

Printing papers

Secret photographs. Sci Am S 82:208 S 23 '16

Printing processes

Bad bromides. Sci Am S 86:149 S 7 '18; Same. Photo-Era 41:252-3 N '18
Black-and-white prints from autochromes. C. Fingerhut. Photo-Era 35:237 N '15
Bloom on negatives, transparencies and prints. Photo-Era 40:124-6 Mr '18
Bromide-printing. C. F. Inston. Photo-Era 39: 74-6 Ag '17
Bromoil-process for portraiture. E. Mayer. il Photo-Era 34:9-13 Ja '15
Carbon-printing for the beginner. Photo-Era 35:199 O '15
Degrees of permanence in photographic prints. Photo-Era 40:251-4 My '18
Direct positives on bromide paper. Photo-Era 39:116-17 S '17
Fixing photographic prints without hypo. D. Kidd. Sci Am S 86:326-7 N 23 '18
New bromoil process. W. Dearden. il Sci Am S 82:413-14 D 23 '16
Oil and bromoil printing. Photo-Era 40:67-8 F '18
Permanence of photographic prints. H. M. Underhill. Photo-Era 37:285 D '16
Platinum printing. Photo-Era 35:90-2 Ag '15
Platinum water-developed. G. Spencer. Photo-Era 36:225 My '16
Practical home-made electric printing-box. J: Butler. il Photo-Era 38:169-71 Ap '17
Printing-in clouds from separate negatives. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 36:64-9 F '16
Printing-medium. Photo-Era 38:23 Ja '17
Printing photographs in the sun and in the shade. J. Gaedicke. Photo-Era 35:187 O '15
Rapid drying of carbon-tissue. P. L: Anderson. Photo-Era 35:76-9 Ag '15
Stains on negatives and prints. Photo-Era 39: 66-70 Ag '17
Use for old bromide paper. S. W. Webster. Photo-Era 39:175 O '17

See also Blue prints

Glazing

Glazing photographic prints. B. F. Welch. Photo-Era 37:238 N '16

Toning

Acid toning-process for developing-out papers. G: S. Hoell. Photo-Era 34:127-8 Mr '15
Blue spots in sepia-toning. Photo-Era 40:36 Ja '18
Bromide enlargements for light subjects. W. Cadby. il Photo-Era 38:278-80 Je '17
Dependence of tone upon the character of the negative. T. Körner. Photo-Era 37:272-3 D '16
Factors which influence color in printing-out paper. W. R. Henderson-Brockie. Photo-Era 36:110 Mr '16
Red bromides. D: Ireland. Photo-Era 38:223 My '17
Rich colors in sulphide toning. H. Fordham. Photo-Era 37:106 S '16
Sepia tones up to date. E. J. Wall. il Photo-Era 36:55-60 F '16
Substitutes for platinum-toning. Photo-Era 38:14-15 Ja '17
Tone-rendering and quality in gaslight-papers. T. D. Tennant. Photo-Era 39:172-5 O '17
Tone-rendering capacity of papers of the gaslight group. J. Thomson. diags Photo-Era 39:18-22 Jl '17
Toning developing-papers. Wurm-Reithmeyer. Photo-Era 38:174-5 Ap '17

Reducing

As to ammonium persulphate. H. W. Gleason. il Photo-Era 40:116-18 Mr '18
New reducer for negatives. N. C. Deck. Photo-Era 37:113-14 S '16
Proportional reducers. K. Huse and A. H. Nietz. Sci Am S 82:405 D 23 '16
Some experiments and notes on photographic reducers. C. W. Piper. Sci Am S 83:139 Mr 3 '17
Weakening of photographic prints. Sci Am S 85:128 F 23 '18

Reproduction of plans, drawings, etc.

Black-and-white reproductions. F. S. Vogt. il Photo-Era 35:27-8 Jl '15
Camera in the drafting room. H. A. Williamson. il Eng M 48:901-3 Mr '15

Retouching

Camouflage for the suburban home. C. E. Schermerhorn. il Illus World 30:342-4 N '18
Efficient spotting. A. Krug. Photo-Era 39: 237-8 N '17
How to improve one's negatives. A. J. Treichler. Photo-Era 36:159 Ap '16

Still-life

Making the still-life picture. W. R. Bradford. il Photo-Era 40:24-7 Ja '18

Studios and dark rooms

Dark room which travels with the photographer. il Sci Am 117:162 S 1 '17
Darkroom. Photo-Era 35:302 D '15
Darkroom-lights up to date. E. J. Wall. Photo-Era 36:226-31 My '16
Darkrooms—dire and delightful. W. R. Bradford. il Photo-Era 37:73-5 Ag '16
Kitchenware in the darkroom. G. C. Rutter. Photo-Era 39:79-81 Ag '17
Making a skeleton darkroom. T. R. Church. il Photo-Era 39:122-3 S '17
Mirror-studio. A. Palme. Photo-Era 39:62 Ag '17

Study and teaching

Photography with a difference. H: H. Moore. Outlook 114:97-9 S 13 '16

Terminology

Photographic terminology. Photo-Era 34:81 F '15

Trial exposures

Trial-exposures and economy. Photo-Era 41: 196-8 O '18

Photography, Aerial
Aërial fighting-cameras. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 41:247-52 N '18
Aerial photography and the war. Sci Monthly 6:381-4 Ap '18
Airship-photography in the war. A. Büttner. il Photo-Era 36:107-9 Mr '16
Aviation gun-camera of American manufacture. il Sci Am 116:329 Mr 31 '17
Battle photography. W: Beebe. il Scrib M 64: 399-409 O '18
Camera at the front. il Sci Am 117:380 N 24 '17
Camera in khaki. E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 39:41-8 Jl '18
Future of photo-surveying from the air. Photo-Era 39:22-4 Jl '17
Military rocket camera. il Sci Am 112:125 F 6 '15
Photographic apparatus employed by German airmen. il Sci Am 113:562 D 25 '15; Same. Photo-Era 36:274 Je '16
Photographic eye and memory of the military airman. il Sci Am 119:61 Jl 27 '18
Photographic maps. il Sci Am S 80:200-1 S 25 '15

Photography, Aerial—*Continued*
Recent revolution in map-making. il Cur Opinion 63:255-6 O '17
Spying out the land—photography aiming big guns. S. Dewey. Nation 103:439-40 N 9 '16

See also Moving pictures, Aerial

Photography, Architectural
Architectural photography. House B 39:sup30 F '16
Architectural photography. R. W. Tebbs. il Photo-Era 35:3-12 Jl '15

See also Photography—Reproductions of plans, drawings, etc.

Photography, Artistic
A. L. Coburn's vortographs. A. Guest. Photo-Era 38:227-8 My '17
Artistic feeling in the snapshot. W. W. Todd. Photo-Era 35:281-3 D '15
Atmosphere. Photo-Era 35:291-2 D '15
Backgrounds. K. Bingham. Photo-Era 35:143-4 S '15
Camera as an aid to original design. F. H: Rice. il Am Homes 12:236-8 Jl '15
Consideration of the picture on the ground-glass. J: W. Gillies. il Photo-Era 34:211-12 My '15
Craft and art in amateur photography. E. C. Kopp. Photo-Era 41:171-7 O '18
Drawing in photography. E. L. Harrison. Photo-Era 39:228-9 N '17
Education of the photographic artist. P. L. Anderson. Photo-Era 35:269-72 D '15
Foregrounds; their importance as motifs or subordinate accessories in picture-composition. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 34:16-19 Ja '15
German practitioner: A. Gottheil of Danzig. S. Allan. il Photo-Era 34:54-9 F '15
Getting meaning in a picture. C. H. Claudy. Photo-Era 38:109-11, 161-3, 215-17 Mr-My '17
Grub Street organised. L: Baury. il Bookm 41:501-5 Jl '15
How Arnold Genthe uses sunlight to capture beauty. il Craftsman 29:168-79 N '15
Human form in photography. S. Blumann. il Photo-Era 40:244-7 My '18
In quest of the pictorial. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 40:136-40 Mr '18
Learning from the old masters. Photo-Era 37:231-2 N '16
London street types made beautiful in Baron De Meyer's photographs. il Touchstone 1: 438-43 S '17
Making artistic pictures. W. A. French. il Photo-Era 38:284-94 Je '17
Photography and painting. W. Warstat. il Photo-Era 36:214-18 My '16
Photography as a means of expression. B. H. Wentworth. il Photo-Era 35:21-6 Jl '15
Photography as an aid to the art student. E. A. Hunger. Touchstone 4:85-6 O '18
Photography with a difference. H. H. Moore. Outlook 114:97-9 S 13 '16
Pictorial photography as I see it. C. W. Christiansen. il Photo-Era 41:77-9, 128-32, 186-93 Ag-O '18
Pictorial photography in Japan. C: H. Pepper. il Photo-Era 39:63-5 Ag '17
Pictorializing. J: W. Gillies. il Photo-Era 36: 53-4 F '16
Possibilities of mud-puddles. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 35:165-7 O '15
Straight lines in pictorial photography. Photo-Era 39:193 O '17
Street-scenes. K. Bingham. Photo-Era 34:187-9 Ap '15
Street-scenes. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 39: 269-74 D '17
Sunshine-effects. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 36:211-14 My '16
Work of William E. Macnaughtan. P. L: Anderson. il Photo-Era 34:106-12 Mr '15

Photography, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

Photography, Color. See Color photography

Photography, Commercial
Breaking in on Fifth avenue. A. McClure. Photo-Era 35:235-6 N '15
Every day with the commercial photographer. F. A. Walter. il Photo-Era 37:103-4 S '16
Getting our share of the business. A. Hallam. il System 33:905-7 Je '18
Goods and the market. F. M. Stedman. il Photo-Era 34:122-3 Mr '15
Importance of working up commercial photographs. R. F. Saladé. Photo-Era 35:81-4 Ag '15
Making commercial photography pay. R. F. Saladé. Photo-Era 36:220-2 My '16
Making the hobby pay. M. Gross. il Photo-Era 40:234-7 My '18
Photography for advertising-purposes. R. F. Saladé. il Photo-Era 35:230-4 N '15
Professionals should specialize. Photo-Era 39: 137 S '17
Profitable commercial and pictorial photography. H. A. Brodine. Photo-Era 41:3-5 Jl '18
Self-support with the camera. V. Morrison. il Delin 88:28 My '16

See also Photography—Business methods

Photography, Flashlight
Burson takes a flashlight. M. Gross. Photo-Era 37:229-30 N '16
Flashlight-work for the amateur. W. R. Bradford. il Photo-Era 40:185-9 Ap '18
Flashlights. K. Bingham. Photo-Era 37:235-6 N '16
Flashlights—advanced competition. Photo-Era 39:250 N '17
Flashlights—Photo-era competition. K. Bingham. il Photo-Era 34:84-5 F '15
Making wild animals take their own pictures. W: Nesbit. il Sci Am S 81:236-8 Ap 8 '16
Practical flashlight-apparatus. W. S. Meyers. il Photo-Era 34:7-8 Ja '15
Speeding up the flashlight. il Illus World 25: 465 Je '16

Photography, Instantaneous
Instantaneous photography with wet-plates. W: H. Rollins. il Photo-Era 38:120-1 Mr '17

Photography, Journalistic
Courtesy and tact as an asset in press-photography. C. McKay. Photo-Era 39:7-9 Jl '17
Furnishing photographs to the press. Photo-Era 40:143 Mr '18

Photography, Military
Camera man. F. A. Collins. il St N 43:875-8 Ag '16
Columbia university an armed camp. Sci Am 118:87 Ja 26 '18
Mars in the movies. R. W. Lane. il Sunset 40: 39-42 F '18
Methods by which the European war has been filmed. E. A. Dench. Sci Am 112:277 Mr 20 '15
Mexican adventures of a camera-man. F. A. Collins. il Photo-Era 37:269-70 D '16
Military air scouting by motion pictures. E. A. Dench. Sci Am 112:156 F 13 '15
Military rocket camera. il Sci Am 112:125 F 6 '15
Motion pictures play big part in war. H: MacMahon. il Delin 92:11 My '18
Photographing on the firing-line. A. K. Dawson. il Photo-Era 38:232-4 My '17
Photography in the present war. Lit Digest 55: 36 Jl 7 '17
Sky rocket that takes war pictures. M. Everhard. il Tech World 23:355-6 My '15
War, camera! H. Croy. il Everybody's 37:456-64 O '17

See also Photography, Aerial

Photography, Night
Lunar shadows in photography. il Photo-Era 40:195 Ap '18
Night photography. P. M. Riley. il Outing 67: 541-50 Mr '16
Photographing by moonlight. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 39:240-4 N '17
Turning night into day. F. Sutter. il Photo-Era 38:176-9 Ap '17

Photography, Panoramic
Panoramic cameras and panoramic perspective. H. Munday. Photo-Era 40:5-6 Ja '18
Simplest successful panorama-camera. E. B. Whiting. il diag Photo-Era 41:21-5 Jl '18
Why not make panoramic pictures with your folding camera? il Sci Am 117:316 O 27 '17

Photography, Pinhole
Camera argues for the peep sight. L. Pyle. il Outing 73:146 D '18

Photography, Pinhole—*Continued*
Photography without a lens. A. H. Cary. il Outing 70:638-44 Ag '17
Pinhole-photography. Photo-Era 35:96 Ag '15
Six years, twelve tears and a pinhole-camera. E. B. Whiting. il Photo-Era 39:182-4 O '17

Photography, Press. See Photography, Journalistic

Photography, Scientific
Miniature camera for scientific work. L. Wendell. il Photo-Era 37:259-62 D '16

Photography, Stereoscopic. See Stereophotography

Photography, Submarine
Electric camera for deep sea photography. il Sci Am 116:483 My 19 '17

Photography, Surgical
Camera aids surgeons. il Illus World 26:51 S '16

Photography, Trick
Nature-faking with the camera. R. Osborne. il Photo-Era 39:118-20 S '17
Trick-photography. K. Bingham. Photo-Era 34:193-4 Ap '15
Tricks with the camera. F. Telford. il Illus World 28:756-7 Ja '18
Twin pictures; a stunt for the camera lover to try. C. H. Claudy. il Woman's H C 44: 36 Mr '17

Photography in factory management
Camera as a tool of management. F. E. Gooding. il Photo-Era 39:284-8 D '17

Photography of animals. See Animals—Photographs and photography

Photography of birds. See Birds—Photographs and photography

Photography of children. See Children—Photographs and photography

Photography of clouds
Cloudscapes. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 40: 298-303 Je '18
Printing-in clouds from separate negatives. W: S. Davis. il Photo-Era 36:64-9 F '16

Photography of dogs. See Dogs—Photographs and photography

Photography of flowers. See Flowers—Photographs and photography

Photography of frost. See Frost—Photography

Photography of infants. See Infants—Photographs and photography

Photography of insects. See Insects—Photographs and photography

Photography of projectiles
Discussion of high-velocity photography. E. E. Gregory. Sci Am 115:301 S 30 '16
100,000 moving pictures a second. Illus World 26:941 F '17
Photographing of high velocity phenomena. W: A. Hyde. il Sci Am 115:195 Ag 26 '16
Photographing projectiles. il Sci Am S 79: 204-5, 220-1 Mr 27-Ap 3 '15
Photographing the noise of a gun. E: C. Crossman. il Illus World 26:202-3 O '16

Photography of snakes. See Snakes—Photography

Photography of sound
Photographing speech; some recent investigations by Dr Marage. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 112:607-8 Je 19 '15

Photokaleidograph
Automatic pattern-maker. il Lit Digest 50:147 Ja 23 '15
Photo-kaleidograph. il Sci Am 112:103 Ja 30 '15
Photokaleidograph; an apparatus for the production of kaleidoscopic pictures. il Sci Am S 79:12-13 Ja 2 '15

Photometer
Comparative color photometer. A. Howland. Sci Am S 82:220-1 S 30 '16

Photometry
Electrical photometry of stars. J. Stebbins. Science n s 41:809-13 Je 4 '15
Flame standards in photometry. E. B. Rosa and E. C. Crittenden. Sci Am S 81:222-4 Ap 1 '16
Is the light sufficient? il Sci Am 118:527 Je 8 '18
Luminescence measurements. N. E. Dorsey. Sci Am S 83:141 Mr 3 '17
Measuring daylight; tungsten used as a substitute for selenium. Sci Am 117:338 N 3 '17
Minimum radiation visually preceptible. H. E. Ives. Sci Am S 82:315 N 11 '16
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H: N. Russell. Sci Am S 83:233 Ap 14 '17
Photometric methods in connection with magic lanterns and moving picture outfits. J. A. Orange. Sci Am S 82:303 N 4 '16
Photometry of luminescent substances. A. Blok. Sci Am S 83:367 Je 9 '17
Photometry of the gas-filled lamp. Sci Am S 81:323 My 20 '16
Potassium photo-electric cells. H. E. Ives. il Sci Am S 80:348-50, 362-3 N 27-D 4 '15
Recent work in photographic photometry. E. S. King. Sci Am S 85:72 F 2 '18

Photomicrography
Filming Tiny-Tad pictures with the aid of a microscope. il Cur Opinion 64:186-7 Mr '18
Look pleasant, microbe! H. Croy. il Illus World 28:359-60 N '17
Medical movies. il Lit Digest 53:1462-3 D 2 '16
Micro-photoplays. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 118:72-3 Ja 19 '18
Microscope and miladi's hose. il Sci Am 117:7 Jl 7 '17
New shadow-photograph. il Lit Digest 53:455 Ag 26 '16
Photographing the invisible. C. H. Claudy. il Tech World 22:508-12 D '14
Photography without a microscope. E. J. Wall. il Photo-Era 34:3-6 Ja '15
Photo-micrography for the amateur. A. Palme. il Sci Am S 83:140 Mr 3 '17
Portraying the little things of nature. E: F. Bigelow. il Sci Am 113:360-1 O 23 '15
Progress of the race between nature and the scientific camera. Cur Opinion 61:397 D '16
Shadow pictures by parallel rays. il Sci Am S 82:68 Jl 29 '16

Photo-plays. See Moving picture plays

Photosynthesis
Simple method of measuring photosynthesis. W. J. V. Osterhout and A. R. C. Haas. Science n s 47:420-2 Ap 26 '18

Phototelegraphy
Facsimile telegraphy and photo-telegraphy. Sci Am 112:571 Je 5 '15
Photographing speech; some recent investigations by Dr Marage. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 112:607-8 Je 19 '15
Photographs by cable; how the Korn telegraphic process is extended to submarine transmission. il Sci Am 117:71 Ag 4 '17
Pictures sent by wireless; Le Roy Leishman's duplicate transmission system. W. E. Zuppann. il Illus World 26:678-80 Ja '17
Telephotographic apparatus of Georges Rignoux. R. Arapu. il Sci Am S 79:331 My 22 '15

Phototherapy
Artificial light treatment of surgical tuberculosis. Sci Am S 80:175-6 S 11 '15
Modern science and war surgery, artificial sun baths and electric heating of the body. il Sci Am S 81:116 F 19 '16
Uses of light in the treatment of disease. E. C. Titus. Sci Am S 79:255 Ap 17 '15

Phototropism
Phosphorescence and the phototropy of inorganic systems. J. R. Mourelo. Sci Am S 83:222-4 Ap 7 '17
Phototropic sense in plants. il Sci Am S 83: 108-10 F 17 '17

Photuris pensylvanica
Origin and development of the photogenic organs of photuris pensylvanica. W. N. Hess. Science n s 47:143-4 F 8 '18

Phoutrides, Aristides Evangelus
Eleutherios Venizelos. Nation 104:41-3 Ja 11 '17

—and Farquhar, Francis P.
With the gods on Mount Olympus. il Scrib M 58:558-77 N '15

Phrase delusive. J: Bunker. Nation 107:65-6 Jl 20 '18

Phrasing (music)
Consummation of musical expression. P. Bissing. Musician 22:944-5 D '17
Musical phrasing. J. Cutler. Musician 21:658 N '16
On phrasing. L. Oehmler. Musician 21:594 O '16
Punctuation or phrasing. C. Johns. Musician 23:747 N '18

Phrenology
Relation of phrenology to the study of character. J. Jastrow. Sci Am S 80:354-5 D 4 '15
See also Physiognomy

Phyfe, Duncan
Duncan Phyfe, American cabinet maker. J. C. Marshall. il Country Life 27:48-50 Ap '15
Duncan Phyfe furniture. W. A. Dyer. il House B 37:120-5 Mr '15

Phyllis and Strephon. A. Ireland. New Repub 4: 259-61 O 9 '15

Phyllis Fellowes, feminist; story. J. D. Bacon. il Collier's 58:14-15 N 18 '16

Phyllis the feminist. New Repub 7:275-7 Jl 15 '16

Physical ability. See Abilty

Physical chemistry. See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

Physical culture. See Physical education and training

Physical deterioration
Is American stamina failing? Lit Digest 51: 705 O 2 '15
See also Degeneration

Physical directors. See Physical instructors

Physical education and training
Administration and method in high-school physical training for girls. J. Beiderhase. Nat Educ Assn 1916:801-5
Athlete in this war. R. Baily. il Sunset 40: 23-6 Mr '18
Athletics and the war game. F. L. Kleeberger. School and Soc 7:541-5 My 11 '18
Broader program of physical education. School and Soc 2:789-92 N 27 '15
City-grown physique. Ind 84:102 O 18 '15
Conservation of the nation's most valuable resources. J. F. Williams. Educ R 56:325-38 N '18
Courses in physical training at New York university. School and Soc 6:350-1 S 22 '17
Defining the work of physical training in relation to playground and recreation activities. R. Haynes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:695-8
Development of the musician's hand; an interview with H. Ostrovsky. E. L. Winn. il Musician 20:14-15 Ja '15
Draft law a health measure. Survey 39:657-8 Mr 16 '18
Economics of personal energy. E. Miles. Contemp 111:727-33 Je '17
Educative value of physical education. E. L. Hilderbrant. Educa 39:1-10 S '18
Essentials of physical education in relation to military training in public schools. F. L. Kleeberger. School and Soc 8:529-31 N 2 '18
History of the development of physical education at Newcomb college. C. G. Baer. Nat Educ Assn 1914:701-4
How physical training helps factory executives. D. G. Stanbrough. il Ind Management 56:20-1 Jl '18
Hygienic and physical education in the Kansas City schools. School and Soc 2:489-90 O 2 '15
In the service of the state. J: H. Finley. Survey 37:424-5 Ja 13 '17
Influence of athletics upon physical education in American colleges. C. E. Hammett. Educ R 51:355-9 Ap '16
Keeping the fireman fit. il Am City 13:31-5 Jl '15
Life building in Kalamazoo. Mrs C: F: Weller. il Am City 14:462-6 My '16
McCurdy of Springfield. W. Adler. Outing 65: 365-9 D '14
McKenzie, a molder of clay—and of men. W. Adler. il Outing 65:586-96 F '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:239-42 F '15
Military drills in the schools. School R 24:312-16 Ap '16
New system of physical training. E. Balch. il St N 43:392-400 Mr '16
New system of physical training for our sailors. Outlook 108:751-2 D 2 '14
New York system of physical training. C. W. Crampton. Nat Educ Assn 1916:685-6
Physical bases of character. C. E. Rugh. Nat Educ Assn 1917:530-2
Physical care and training of children in European schools. C. G. Rathmann. Nat Educ Assn 1914:684-91
Physical education. El School J 18:162-4 N '17
Physical education and military drill: what should be our policy? F: S. Camp. School R 25:537-45 O '17
Physical education essential. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1915:993-4
Physical education in the high school in the present emergency. W. S. Small. School and Soc 8:282-5 S 7 '18
Physical education of elementary school children in England. School and Soc 5:414-16 Ap 7 '17
Physical training and scholarship. E. L. Hilderbrant. Educa 37:369-80 F '17
Physical training as mental training. J. H. McBride. Sci Monthly 1:56-65 O '15
Physical training in the New York schools. School and Soc 4:557-8 O 7 '16
Physical training in the Philippine public schools. F. L. Crone. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 984-9
Physical training in the schools. G. Straubenmüller. Nat Educ Assn 1916:682-4
Physical training in the schools of New York state. School and Soc 4:490-2 S 23 '16
Physical training versus athletics. C: H. Hunt. Nat Educ Assn 1917:499-502
Physical training versus military training. R. Warden. Nat Educ Assn 1916:686-90
Preparedness through education. School and Soc 5:499-500 Ap 28 '17
Preparedness thru physical education. A. C. Strange. Nat Educ Assn 1917:525-8
Scientist and the athlete; the physiological laboratory of the French military school at Joinville. J. Boyer. il Sci Am S 79:292-3 My 8 '15
Setting-up drill. L. F. Fuld. il St N 43:722-3 Je '16
Teaching soldiers to play. B. Thomas. il Outing 71:332-4 F '18
Turning collegians into fighters. B. W. Elsom. il Illus World 27:537-9 Je '17
Uncle Sam's athletic system; what is being done for the physical training of the men in service and why. W. Camp. il Outlook 118: 482-4 Mr 27 '18
University physical education and efficiency. J. Sundwall. School and Soc 8:511-17, 549-57, 576-82 N 2-16 '18
University playground for women. H. W. Thomson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:975-8
What should be the outcome of physical training in the public schools? C: R. Frazier. Nat Educ Assn 1917:522-4
Your girl at play. S. Comstock. il Good H 64: 23-4 F '17
See also Athletics; College athletics; Exercise; Gymnastics; Military training; Physical instructors; Play; School athletics; Sports

Physical examinations
Efficient human machine. Sci Am 113:334 O 16 '15
Health of social workers; some results of medical examinations. J. J. Weber. Survey 37:305-6 D 16 '16
Hiring the worker. R. W. Kelly. Ind Management 53:11-15 Ap '17
How the science of preventive medicine is minimizing accidents. S. M. McCurdy. Sci Am S 79:265 Ap 24 '15
Human measurements and resistance formulas. Sci Am S 83:363 Je 9 '17
Measuring the workman's physical fitness for his job. M. W. Alexander. il Ind Management 52:493-502 Ja '17
Need for and value of physical examination of employes as illustrated in the work of the Rike-Kumler company. F: H. Rike. Ann Am Acad 65:223-8 My '16

Physical examinations—*Continued*
Personal biologic examinations. G: M. Gould. Sci Am S 79:146-7 Mr 6 '15
Physical examinations of food manufacturers. C. H. Wells. Am City 17:336-7 O '17
Some results of periodic health examinations. E. L. Fisk. Pop Sci 86:324-30 Ap '15
Test of physical fitness. Sci Am S 81:323 My 20 '16
To prolong policy-holders' lives. Lit Digest 54: 188 Ja 27 '17
See also Psychological examinations; Soldiers, Disabled—Physical examination

Physical fitness for military service. See Military service—Physical fitness

Physical geography
Contributions of geodesy to geography. W: Bowie. Sci Am S 83:82-3 F 10 '17
Geologic dates in physiographic descriptions. J: L. Rich. Science n s 47:43-4 Ja 11 '18
Physical geography of the southern Algerian-Moroccan frontier. Sci Am S 83:208 Mr 31 '17
Physiographic subdivision of the United States. N. M. Fenneman. map Sci Am S 83:378 Je 16 '17
Relief of our Pacific coast. J. S. Diller. Science n s 41:48-57 Ja 8 '15
See also Climate; Coast changes; Droughts; Earth; Earthquakes; Erosion; Geology; Glaciers; Icebergs; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Meteorology; Tides; Valleys; Volcanoes; Waves

Physical growth of children. See Anthropometry

Physical instructors
Physical director in relation to the school. M. E. Samson. Nat Educ Assn 1914:691-4

Physical instruments. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Physical laboratories
British national physical laboratory. I. W. Chubb. Ind Management 54:420-6 D '17
Work of the Jefferson physical laboratory. T. Lyman. Science n s 43:706-8 My 19 '16
See also Leiden laboratory of physics

Physical measurements
Apparatus for demonstrating the motion of gas molecules. il Sci Am 114:130 Ja 29 '16
Limits of experimental investigation. Sci Am S 80:83 Ag 7 '15
Measuring one twenty-millionth of an inch. E. Keil. il Sci Am 112:363-4 Ap 17 '15
Statistical physics. W. S. Franklin. Science n s 44:158-62 Ag 4 '16

Physical measurements (man). See Anthropometry

Physical research
Relation of the Bureau of standards to physical research and to the teaching of physics. F. A. Wolff. Nat Educ Assn 1916:713-16

Physical training. See Physical education and training

Physicians
Better doctoring for less money. R. C. Cabot. il Am M 81:7-9 Ap; 43-4 My '16
Better see the doctor. E. L. Sabin. il Am M 82:42-4 S '16
British medical entente with America. Science n s 48:196-7 Ag 23 '18
Business front door; reception room of a doctor's office. J. A. Van Brakle. System 34: 55-6 Jl '18
Case of Dr Axham. J. L. Walton. 19th Cent 76:1227-39; 77:898-913 D '14, Ap '15
Conservation of medical skill. Survey 40:483 Jl 27 '18
Country doctor. T: Dreiser. Harper 137:193-202 Jl '18
Dr Jacobi's place in American medicine. Survey 34:147 My 8 '15
Doctors (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 134:899-902 My '17
Doctor's records. P. H. Clarke. il System 26: 658-9 D '14
Doctors to further international morality. Lit Digest 51:410 Ag 28 '15
Drug doctors and the medical trust. G: Creel. Harp W 60:305-6 Mr 27 '15
Feet to the lame. M. A. P. Seymour. il Delin 86:18-19 F '15
Fraternitas medicorum; a report and a discussion. S. J. Meltzer. Science n s 43:675-80 My 12 '16
House built for two physicians. C. Stevenson. il House B 38:148-9 O '15
Industrial physicians and the returning soldier. W: A. Evans. Survey 40:354 Je 22 '18
Interstate shingles for doctors. Survey 36:394 Jl 8 '16
Medical heresy-hunt. Lit Digest 53:303 Ag 5 '16
Medical partnership. H. J. Hall. Bellman 25: 19 Jl 6 '18
Medical profession in Great Britain and the war. Science n s 48:320-2 S 27 '18
Medicine: a profession or a trade? Lit Digest 52:1695 Je 10 '16
Medicine man. Scrib M 62:510-11 O '17
Medicine of the spirit. H. J. Hall. Bellman 25:97-8 Jl 27 '18
Military and civil need for doctors. Survey 40:404-5 Jl 6 '18
One-man business. J. A. Van Brakle. il System 32:740-2 N '17
One-man business; handling callers by appointment. A. O. Penney. il System 27:552-4 My '15
Organization of physicians for war service. Science n s 48:86-7 Jl 26 '18
Our doctors outlaws in England. Lit Digest 56:20 F 2 '18
Physicians as a factor in national efficiency. E. G. Williams. Ann Am Acad 78:41-7 Jl '18
Social adventures of the faculty. T. H. S. Escott. Fortn 108:613-26 O '17
Socializing the doctor. W. Hutchinson. il Good H 61:236-40 Ag '15
Successful surgeon's own story. E: M. Woolley. il Am M 81:22-4 Je '16
To give doctors national standing. Lit Digest 57:26 Ap 20 '18
Truth-telling in medicine. H. J. Hall. Bellman 25:45-6 Jl 13 '18
War and the medical profession. Sci Am 114: 216 F 26 '16
What patients think of the doctors. Lit Digest 54:241-2 F 3 '17
Your work is your life; what it means to be a doctor. R. H. Schauffler. il McClure 44: 107-15 F '15
See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Medicine—Practice; Women as physicians

Physicians, Royal college of. See Royal college of physicians

Physicians' radium association of Chicago
Radium for everybody. Sci Am 117:31 Jl 14 '17

Physicists
Designation of specializing physicists. C. H. Sharp. Science n s 48:140 Ag 9 '18

Physics
Advances in general physics. il Sci Am S 80: 130 Ag 28 '15
Geometric basis for physical and organic phenomena. J: Millis. diag Science n s 48:353-60 O 11 '18
Newer demands on physics and physics teachers due to the war. E. H. Johnson. Science n s 48:101-8 Ag 2 '18
Recent developments of molecular physics. Sci Am S 83:379 Je 16 '17
Statistical physics. W. S. Franklin. Science n s 44:158-62 Ag 4 '16
See also Air; Atoms; Capillarity; Chemistry, Physical and theoretical; Dynamics; Electricity; Ether (of space); Fluids; Force and energy; Gases; Gravitation; Gyroscope; Light; Liquid air; Liquids; Magnetism; Matter; Mechanics; Molecules; Motion; Physical laboratories; Plasticity; Pressure; Radiation; Radioactivity; Relativity, Principle of; Sound; Thermodynamics; Units; Viscosity; Wave-length; Waves

History
New physics. R. A. Millikan. School R 23:607-20 N '15
Present tendencies in theoretical physics. H. A. Bumstead. Science n s 47:51-62 Ja 18 '18

Physics —*Continued*

Study and teaching

Applied mechanics for vocational schools. L. A. Bell. il diags Ind Arts M 7:165-71 My '18
Correlation of physics and manual training. M. T: Fullan; G: R. Twiss. Nat Educ Assn 1915:996-1005
Current problems of aim in physics teaching. D: Snedden. School and Soc 8:631-5 N 30 '18
Inductive-deductive method of teaching physics in secondary schools. D. W. Lott. School and Soc 4:658-63 O 28 '16
Natural method. J: F. Woodhull. School and Soc 3:64-5 Ja 8 '16
Physics and chemistry. C: Kirkpatrick. Nat Educ Assn 1917:545-8
Place of the numerical problem in high-school physics. D. P. Randall and others. School R 26:39-43 Ja '18
Practice exercises in physics. F. T. Jones. School R 26:341-8 My '18
Some opinions on college physics teaching. W. J. Fisher. Science n s 47:182-5 F 22 '18
Teaching physics to children in the grades. R. F. Myers. Am City 14:356-7 Ap '16
Vitalizing high school physics. R. D. Rusk. Educa 36:368-73 F '16

Physiognomy

Ancient principles of physiognomy. J. Jastrow. Sci Am S 81:231 Ap 8 '16
Character-reading through analysis of the features, by G. E. Fosbrooke. Review. Dial 58:149-51 Mr 4 '15
Chin as the critical factor in human character. il Cur Opinion 59:332-3 N '15
Fighting man's face. il Lit Digest 58:27-8 Ag 17 '18
Standardizing the characteristics of men. W: F. Kemble. il Ind Management 52:308-23 D '16; Excerpts. Lit Digest 54:13-14 Ja 6 '17

See also Face; Phrenology

Physiography. See Physical geography

Physiological apparatus

Convenient nerve holder. S. S. Maxwell. il Science n s 46:517 N 23 '17
Schematogram—a new method of graphically recording posture and changes in the contours of the body. C. D. Mosher. il School and Soc 1:642-5 My 1 '15
Scientist and the athlete; the physiological laboratory of the French military school at Joinville. J. Boyer. il Sci Am S 79:292-3 My 8 '15
Testing war cripples. il Sci Am S 84:260-1 O 27 '17

Physiological chemistry

Contributions of chemistry to the science and art of medicine. E. J. Desha. Science n s 44: 298-301 S 1 '16
On volume in biology. L. J. Henderson. Sci Am S 83:54 Ja 27 '17
Physiological importance of phase boundaries. W. M. Bayliss. Science n s 42:509-18 O 15 '15; Same. Sci Am S 81:18-19, 42 Ja 8-15 '16
Suggestion regarding the mechanism of one-sided permeability in living tissues. T. B. Robertson. Science n s 45:567-70 Je 1 '17
Swelling and solution of protein in polybasic acids and their salts. M. H. Fischer and others. Science n s 46:189-91 Ag 24 '17
What would you be worth bottled and tagged? R. Michaels. il Illus World 28:202-3 O '17
Where you get your second wind. W: Brady. il Illus World 25:163-8 Ap '16

See also Acidosis; Animal heat; Biological chemistry; Cells; Colloids; Enzymes; Metabolism; Proteins; Stimulation (physiology)

Physiological effect of alcohol. See Alcohol—Physiological effects

Physiological effect of color. See Color, Physiological effect of

Physiological effect of light. See Light, Physiological effect of

Physiological laboratories

Scientist and the athlete; the physiological laboratory of the French military school at Joinville. J. Boyer. il Sci Am S 79:292-3 My 8 '15

Physiological psychology. See Psychology, Physiological

Physiology

Child's body and the adult's body. R of Rs 53: 105-6 Ja '16
Half of his strength. J: B. Huber. Collier's 57:27 Mr 18 '16
Life and work of Carl Ludwig. W. P. Lombard. Science n s 44:363-75 S 15 '16
New physiology. J. S. Haldane. Science n s 44: 619-31 N 3 '16
Physiology as a cause of the failures of medicine. Cur Opinion 62:412-13 Je '17
Physiology of labor. Sci Am 115:296 S 30 '16
Pictured physiology; how study of the human mechanism is made popular for young readers. il Sci Am 117:28-9 Jl 14 '17
Recent physiology and the war. C: S. Sherrington. Science n s 46:502-4 N 23 '17
Status of physiology in America. M. W. Morse. Science n s 47:354-9 Ap 12 '18
Walter Holbrook Gaskell. F. H. Garrison. Science n s 40:802-5 D 4 '14

See also Alcohol—Physiological effects; Anatomy; Biology; Blood; Brain; Breathing; Cells; Corpulence; Digestion; Electrophysiology; Embryology; Growth; Heart; Heredity; Hygiene; Individuality, Physiological; Light, Physiological effect of; Longevity; Lymphatic system; Man; Medicine; Metabolism; Muscles; Nervous system; Nutrition; Ovaries; Ovulation; Physical deterioration; Physiognomy; Physiological chemistry; Psychology, Physiological; Respiratory organs; Sleep; Stimulation (physiology); Suprarenal glands; Thinness; Voice

Study and teaching

Physiology and hygiene for prevocational boys. F. M. Leavitt and L. G. Huff. El School J 15:301-12 F '15

Physiology of plants. See Botany—Physiology

Phytogeography. See Plants, Geographical distribution of

Phytopathological society, American. See American phytopathological society

Phytopathology. See Plants—Diseases

Phytophthora

Phytophthora on oats. J. McMurphy. Science n s 43:534 Ap 14 '16

Phytosociology. See Plant sociology

Pi lambda theta

New national honorary educational fraternity. K. Foulke. School and Soc 7:593-4 My 18 '18

Pianists

Four great pianists of the eighteenth century. F: H. Martens. Musician 20:155, 497 Mr, Ag '15
Three pianists and Kreisler. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:726 D 16 '15

See also Musicians; Piano playing

Piano

On friendship. K. S. Oliver. Mus Q 3:602-4 O '17
Overbearing piano. Unpop R 3:430-4 Ap '15
Piano with an interesting history. il Country Life 32:116 O '17
To my piano; poem. F: Cowen. Musician 20: 340 My '15
Where to put your piano. A. McClure and H. D. Eberlein. Ind 93:366 Mr 2 '18

See also Pianists; Piano music; Piano players, Mechanical; Piano playing

Instruction and study

Art scales. C: W. Landon. Musician 20:83 F '15
Best for beginners. G. L. Becker. Musician 20: 504 Ag '15
Chopin étude, op. 25. no. 9; how to study and play it. M. Anderton. Musician 21:14-15 Ja '16
Class meeting. O. Moll. Musician 21:81 F '16
Composition for elementary piano students. C: N. Boyd. Musician 21:203 Ap '16
Concerning scale and arpeggio practice. L. Oehmler. Musician 23:748 N '18
Constructive vs. destructive teaching. H. Wells. Musician 20:570-1, 633 S-O '15

Piano—Instruction and study—*Continued*
Correct, beautiful and effective piano playing. G. L. Becker. Musician 21:338, 402, 524-5 Je-Jl, S '16
Developing a musical nature. H. Hopekirk. Musician 20:762-3 D '15
Effective piece for the young piano student, therefore to the teacher. M. Benedict. Musician 21:137 Mr '16
Efficient practice. A. de Guichard. Musician 23:466-7 Jl '18
Equal finger development. J. P. Kursteiner. Musician 20:83 F '15
Ethel's music lessons. See Brower, Harriette
Etudes versus teaching pieces. E. H. Pierce. Musician 20:696 N '15
Good and bad piano lessons; views of Harold Bauer as told to William Armstrong. Woman's H C 43:15 My '16
Guide posts. M. M. Benedict. Musician 19: 583, 664, 733; 20:87, 237 S-N '14, F, Ap '15
Helpful hints. H. Smith. Musician 20:441 Jl '15
How Breithaupt teaches. F. Leonard. il Musician 20:225-7, 306-7 Ap-My '15
How to learn a Chopin etude. C. von Sternberg. Musician 20:88 F '15
How to learn piano scales and arpeggios. P. A. Scholes. Musician 20:695 N '15
How to practise. E. L. Ashford. Musician 22: 575 Ag '17
If your child is taking piano lessons. J: M. Williams. Ladies' H J 33:39 S '16
Law of opposites. Musician 22:576 Ag '17
Miracle. E. L. Vansant. Musician 23:431 Je '18
New ideas in pianoforte teaching; a talk with Wesley Weyman. S. A. Dunn. Musician 23:746 N '18
New rôle for the moving picture. H. Henry. Musician 20:761 D '15
New school of pianoforte practice. L. A. Russell. Musician 21:463, 600 Ag, O '16
On slow practice at the piano. J. Norman. Musician 22:98 F '17
On the home stretch. K. S. Chittenden. Musician 23:177 Mr '18
Opportunity to play. Musician 22:180 Mr '17
Pianistic hints. O. W. G. Pfefferkorn. Musician 20:163 Mr '15
Piano technic construction. M. Tiplitz. Musician 22:743 O '17
Piano technic for children. A. Tomlinson. Musician 20:627 O '15
Place of the piano in music education. C. Rybner. Musician 23:461 Jl '18
Points on piano study told by Ethel Leginska. W: Armstrong. Musician 23:532-3 Ag '18
Practical plan of instruction in scale practice. G: H: Howard. Musician 21:394, 466 Jl-Ag '16
Practice hint. H. Smith. Musician 22:180-1 Mr '17
Practising. Musician 21:81 F '16
Scales and octaves. C. A. Brandorff. Musician 23:219 Mr '18
Small pianists. E. J. Warren. Musician 22: 23 Ja '17
Standards in credit piano teaching. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 23:458-9 Jl '18
Stunt practising. W. F. Unger. Musician 21: 402 Jl '16
That feeble top joint. G. A. Stanton. Musician 22:493 Jl '17
Training the pianist's fingers. Musician 22:103 F '17
Two essentials for child students. H. Bauer. Musician 21:659 N '16
Watching the offender. Musician 23:464 Jl '18
See also Music—Instruction and study; Music teachers; Piano playing

Piano music
Choosing teaching material. H. W: Reed. Musician 21:273 My '16
Etudes and exercises for the piano. I. Philipp. Musician 21:266-7 My '16
First steps in music and sustaining interest; told by Harold Bauer. W: Armstrong. Musician 23:12-13 Ja '18
Imagination and the elementary teaching piece. F: H. Martens. Musician 22:495 Jl '17
Literary methods as applied to music study. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 21:10-11, 78-9, 142-3, 206-7, 270-1, 330, 398-9 Ja-Jl '16
Pianoforte and its influence on modern music. E. J. Dent. Mus Q 2:271-94 Ap '16
Pianoforte music as referring to Shakespeare. H. J. Storer. Musician 21:79 F '16
See also Piano playing

Piano player records
Machine for making player-piano rolls at home. il Sci Am 113:431 N 13 '15

Piano players, Mechanical
Autopianos and automobiles. H. Maguire. Musician 19:809 D '14
Emphasizing the theme in a player piano. diag Sci Am 114:533 My 20 '16
Family orchestra for us all. R. H. Schauffler. Delin 86:21 Ja '15
Mechanical inventions as an aid to the teaching of music. L. R. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1916:606-8
Pianist and the player-piano. H. J. Storer. Musician 20:162 Mr '15
Remote controlled electric piano for picture theaters. il Sci Am 113:523 D 11 '15

Piano playing
Arm movements, the test of the new school of piano playing. F. Leonard. Musician 21: 726-7; 22:20-1 D '16-Ja '17
Art of fingering. H. Brower. Musician 20:164 Mr '15
Chord playing. H. Wells. Musician 20:767 D '15
Concerning the pedal. H. W: Reed. Musician 22:332 My '17
Contact playing. K. E. Rackle. Musician 21:77 F '16
Contagion of the weak muscle. M. Smith. Musician 22:253 Ap '17
De Pachmann and psychology. J: Orth. Musician 20:697 N '15
Device for the simultaneous playing of violin and piano. il Sci Am 113:471 N 27 '15
Exercises for the individualizing of muscles used in pianoforte playing. C. F. Reddie. Musician 22:660 S '17
Fingering at the pianoforte. E. Hughes. Musician 22:336-7, 416-17 My-Je '17
From keyboard to string. M. Smith. Musician 22:415 Je '17
Fundamental principle of piano playing. W. Weyman. Musician 22:903 D '17
Fuss of playing and singing. L: A. Russell. Musician 21:336 Je '16
Genius of the ungifted. A. Pupin. Musician 21: 530 S '16
How to practise the Chopin D flat waltz, op. 64, no. 1. M. Anderton. Musician 22:654-5 S '17
How to study a Beethoven sonata. C. von Sternberg. Musician 20:158-9 Mr '15
Jerky playing. B. H. Wike. Musician 23: 214 Mr '18
Know thyself; or, Finger, hand, and arm technic. H. R. Detweiler. Musician 22:98 F '17
Large and small hands for piano playing. M. Sieveking. Musician 21:271 My '16
Leschetizky and his pupils. Nation 101:618-19 N 25 '15
Mentality behind piano technic; Richard Epstein discusses problems of modern piano playing. O. Downes. Musician 21:655-7 N '16
Musical democracy versus pianism. Y. Mero. Musician 22:494 Jl '17
Musical memory in piano playing and piano study. E. Hughes. Mus Q 1:592-603 O '15
Musical stuttering, and its cure. E. H. Pierce. Musician 22:657 S '17
Personal experience. F: E. Farrar. Musician 23:535 Ag '18
Pianist and the player-piano. H. J. Storer. Musician 20:162 Mr '15
Pianistic hints. O. W. G. Pfefferkorn. Musician 22:95 F '17
Piano questions answered. J. Hofmann. Ladies' H J 32:36 Mr; 34 Ap; 37 My; 28 Je; 23 Jl; 32 O; 43 N '15; 33:34 Ja; 40 F; 50 Mr; 40 My; 47 O '16; 34:36 Mr; 43 My '17
Piano technic: fingers extended or arched. A. De Guichard. Musician 20:19 Ja '15
Pianoforte touch in its various aspects. J. W. Bleecker. Musician 21:207 Ap '16
Playing the pictures. Musician 20:567, 625 S-O '15
Playing with velocity. H. Wells. Musician 20: 162 Mr '15

Piano playing —*Continued*
Preparedness. C. Hoffman. Musician 21:339 Je '16
Preparing the hand for piano playing. C. Rybner. il Musician 23:674 O '18
Quality versus quantity. C. Jonas. Musician 23:603 S '18
Rafael Joseffy's contribution to piano technic. E. Hughes. Mus Q 2:349-64 Jl '16
Rapid and full contraction of the muscles in piano-playing. M. Smith. Musician 22:894 D '17
Right belief in wonders. C. von Sternberg. Musician 21:205 Ap '16
Science of pianoforte technique. W. Weyman. Mus Q 4:168-73 Ap '18
Some secrets for obtaining technical control away from the piano. H. Brower. Musician 23:604 S '18
Talk with Martinus Sieveking on the dead-weight principle. H. Brower. Musician 21: 327-8 Je '16
Weak thumbs. L. Wallace. il Musician 23:21 Ja '18
Weight for piano students. K. E. Rackle. Musician 20:565 S '15
What the searchlight of science reveals relative to octave practice in particular and technic in general. L. B. Campbell. il Musician 20:17 Ja '15
What to play. W. F. Unger. Musician 20:440 Jl '15
Working of the mind in piano practice. H. Schneider. il Musician 20:12-13, 86, 156-7, 228-9, 300, 376-7, 568, 632 Ja-Je, S-O '15
Yolande Mérö; a talk on conditions in piano playing. H. Brower. Musician 21:458 Ag '16
See also Piano—Instruction and study

Piano strings
Master of strings. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 25:342-5 My '16

Piano teachers. See Music teachers

Pianoforte. See Piano

Pianolas. See Piano players, Mechanical

Piatt, John James
Poetry of John J. Piatt (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 135:291-3 Jl '17

Piave, Battle of the. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Austro-Italian front

Piazzas. See Porches

Pica
Reality of the human ostrich. Cur Opinion 61: 36 Jl '16

Picard, Charles Emile
Portrait. Sci Monthly 5:568 D '17

Picard, Q.
Germany at the bottom of every war for twenty years. Overland n s 71:528-32 Je '18

Picardy, France
Past in Picardy. Liv Age 299:424-6 N 16 '18

Picardy, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—German offensive, Mar.-June, 1918

Picasso, Pablo
Cubist collaborators who have galvanized the Russian ballet into new life. Cur Opinion 63:249 O '17

Piccadilly; poem. Liv Age 294:371 Ag 11 '17

Picchu, Peru
Story of Machu Picchu; the Peruvian expeditions of the National geographic society and Yale university. H. Bingham. il Nat Geog M 27:172-217 F '15

Pichon, Stéphen Jean Marie
War aims and pledges of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:210-12 F '18
Portrait. R of Rs 56:574 D '17

Pick-up; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 43:12-13 Ag '16

Pickard, John
Fifth annual meeting of the College art association of America, 1916. Art and Archaeol 3:293-4 My '16
Sixth annual meeting of the College art association of America, 1917. Art and Archaeol 5:376-7 Je '17

Pickell, Frank G., and Winkelblech, B. F.
Elimination from the public secondary schools of the United States. School R 26:18-24 Ja '18

Picken, J. H.
Are there rules for writing a sales letter? System 30:295-302 S '16

Pickens, Sarah Grace
Oregon notes. Bird Lore 18:299-302 S '16

Pickerel. See Pike

Pickering, Edward Charles
Aid to astronomical research. Science n s 41:82-5 Ja 15 '15
Foreign associates of national societies. Pop Sci 86:187-92 F '15

Pickering, Percival Spencer Umfreville
Problems bearing on residual affinity. Sci Am S 85:315 My 18 '18

Pickering, Ruth
After a factory fire; poem. Survey 35:192 N 20 '15
Coalition revolution. Survey 37:718-21 Mr 24 '17
Longshoremen and the war. Survey 36:450-1 Jl 29 '16
Newark and the War labor board. Nation 107: 484-5 O 26 '18
Sudden spread of the eight-hour day. Survey 36:5-7 Ap 1 '16

Pickering, William Henry
Canals of Mars. Sci Am 113:249; 114:281 S 18 '15, Mr 11 '16
Daylight seeing. Sci Am S 86:9 Jl 6 '18
Invisible comets. Sci Am S 82:291 N 4 '16
Meteorology of the moon. Sci Am S 81:188-90 Mr 18 '16
Portrait. Tech World 23:441 Je '15

Picketing
Portland smites the picket. Sunset 39:7 Ag '17

Pickett, Boardman
Summering with the gods in China. Asia 18: 667-71 Ag '18

Pickett, Elbert Deets
Prohibition's own story. Forum 57:751-64 Je '17

Pickett, Mrs George Edward. See Pickett, La Salle

Pickett, J. Waskom
What is a foreign mission station? World Outl 2:12-13 Je '16

Pickett, La Salle (Corbell) (Mrs George Edward Pickett)
Memories of the Mexican war. Delin 89:7 S '16

Pickford, Mary (Gladys Smith) (Mrs Owen Moore)
Best-known girl in America; what it means to be a movie actress. por Ladies' H J 32:9 Ja '15
Mary Pickford—whose real name is Gladys Smith. E. C. Ranck. por Am M 85:34-5+ My '18
Mary Pickford—whose real name is Gladys Smith. por Cur Opinion 64:392-3 Je '18
Portrait. McClure 45:25 My '15; Everybody's 32:680-1 Je '15; Am M 80:37 D '15
Queen of my people. V. Lindsay. New Repub 11:280-1 Jl 7 '17
Two most popular women in America. Everybody's 34:782-4 Je '16

Pickles
Keeping the garden's left-overs from going to waste. Mrs A. B. Scott. il Ladies' H J 35: 38 S '18
Pickling what hasn't ripened in your garden. Ladies' H J 34:28 S '17
Time to pickle and preserve. F. Spring. il Good H 65:82 S '17

Pickpockets. See Thieves

Pickrell, E. E.
Science and the tariff. Sci Am 110:522 Je 27 '14; Same. Sci Am S 79:199 Mr 27 '15

Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie
Forgiver. Bellman 24:17-19 Ja 5 '18
Mary Shepherdess; poem. Scrib M 58:647 D '15; Same. Lit Digest 52:240 Ja 29 '16
Quiet; poem. Dial 63:385 O 25 '17
Salutaris hostia; poem. Liv Age 293:578 Je 9 '17

Picnics
Bacon-bat. G. S. Mathews. il Good H 61:117-21 Jl '15

Picric acid
Synthetic phenol and picric acid. A. H. Ney. Sci Am S 80:346-7 N 27 '15

Pics; story. J. Lait. il Am M 82:15-17 S '16

Pictet, Amé
Molecular structure and life. Smithson Rept 1916:199-211

Pictographs. See Petroglyphs

Picton-Turbervill, Edith
Christianity and the church. 19th Cent 82: 1180-90 D '17
Coming order in the church of Christ. 19th Cent 80:521-30, 1000-7 S, N '16
Liturgy of the Church of England. Contemp 113:76-9 Ja '18

Pictor, Marius. See De Maria, Mario

Pictorial representation, Mathematical principles of. A. Emch. il Sci Monthly 6:270-81 Mr '18

Picture frames
Art of framing enlargements. E: L. Harrison. il Photo-Era 39:288-90 D '17
Italian picture-frames. S. T. Prideaux. il Scrib M 59:645-8 My '16
Making picture frames and mats. G: E. Walsh. Ladies' H J 33:82 Mr '16
New way to frame pictures. V. Hunt. il Ladies' H J 32:49 N '15
Unconventional picture-framing. R: Trimble. il Am Homes 12:46-7 F '15

Picture postcards; story. Liv Age 294:751-3 S 22 '17

Picture posters. See Posters

Picture theaters. See Moving picture theaters

Pictures
Picture on the wall. F. Weitenkampf. il Mentor 5:1-11 Ja 1 '18
Pictures humanize our homes. il Country Life 30:78 Ag '16
Pictures in the house. C. York. il House B 44:30-1 Je '18
Portraits of the past for homes of to-day. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 35:84-6 N '18
See also Art—Exhibitions; Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections; Art sales; Caricatures and cartoons; Color prints; Drawings; Engravings; Etchings; Illustration of books and periodicals; Landscape painting; Moving pictures; Paintings; Picture frames; Portraits; Still life painting; War pictures; Water color paintings

Prices
Painter's peril. W. H. de B. Nelson. Int Studio 65:sup15 Jl '18
Paintings as an investment; notes on the increased values of American paintings. G. F. Muller. il Art World 9:21-3 My '18

Pictures, Battle. See War pictures

Pictures, Hanging of
Good hanging of pictures. A. M. Brooks. Country Life 33:84 D '17

Pictures, Moving. See Moving pictures

Pictures, Study of
Another experiment with Leonardo's Last supper. Lit Digest 57:32 Je 8 '18
Introduction to the study of pictures. R. E. Burke. Educa 36:493-503 Ap '16
When Leonardo's message failed. il Lit Digest 57:36-7 Ap 20 '18

Pictures, War. See War pictures

Pictures in education
Collection, organization, and circulation of visual aids to instruction by state bureaus; with discussion. A. W. Abrams. Nat Educ Assn 1916:745-9
Importance of visual instruction. E: W. Stitt. Nat Educ Assn 1916:737-8
Preaching and teaching through pictures. Mis R 40:369-75 My '17
Visual instruction. N. L. Hoopingarner. School and Soc 6:590-2 N 17 '17
Visual instruction in the United States. R. F. Windoes. Manual Train 20:40-4 O '18
See also Moving pictures in education

Pictures of children. See Children, Pictures of

Pidgin English
Coolie Esperanto. Lit Digest 51:1313 D 4 '15

Pie
New pie crusts with vegetable fillings. F. Spring. il Ladies' H J 35:41 O '18
See also Pastry

Piece of fluff; story. S. Kerr. il McClure 45:31-4 Ag '15

Piece work
Piece-profit system of wage payment. E. Wera. Ind Management 54:197-202 N '17

Pieces of eight; novel. See Le Gallienne, Richard

Pied piper of Hamelin
Prosper Mérimée and the Pied piper of Hamelin. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 61:180-1 S 21 '16

Pieper, Charles J.
Review of current literature relating to general science. bibliog School R 26:468-72 Je '18

Piepmeier, Bion Harman
Efficient road equipments for counties and townships. (T and C ed) 15:499-502 N '16
Oiling on earth roads. Sci Am S 81:250-1 Ap 15 '16

Pier, Arthur Stanwood
National institute of arts and letters. Nation 101:623 N 25 '15

Pier, Garrett Chatfield
Gold and silver terraced pavilions, Kyoto, Japan. Art and Archaeol 3:148-52 Mr '16
Great temple of Amonra at Karnak. il Art and Archaeol 4:91-100 Ag '16
Mortuary temple of Yung-Lo near Peking. Art and Archaeol 1:103-11 N '14

Pierce, Anne Lewis. See Wiley, Harvey Washington, jt. auth.

Pierce, Daniel T.
Driveways for country clubs. Country Life 31:100 Ap '17
Sheet asphalt pavements. Am City 13:118-24 Ag '15

Pierce, Edwin Hall
Etudes versus teaching pieces. Musician 20: 696 N '15
Evolution of a string quartet cult. Musician 21:307-8 My '16
Musical stuttering, and its cure. Musician 22: 657 S '17
Neglected opportunity. Musician 21:636 O '16
Side light on certain modern educational methods. Educ R 49:414-19 Ap '15

Pierce, F. Lincoln
Two harmonious houses on one lot, the F. Lincoln Pierce place at Newtonville, Massachusetts. il House B 39:1-5 D '15

Pierce, Frederick Erastus
Silos; poem. Yale R n s 8:106 O '18

Pierce, Jerry Albert
Quiet life. Forum 53:354-64 Mr '15

Pierce, Lorne
Gods of this new era. Canad M 50:279-84 F '18

Pierce, Lucy France
Training colored officers. R of Rs 56:640 D '17

Pierce, Palmer Eddy
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,ptl:205 My '18

Pierce, Robert ffrench
Concerning gas for fuel. Sci Am 118:567 Je 22 '18

Pierce, Mrs Ruth
Russian experience. Atlan 121:49-61 Ja '18

Pierpont, Austen
Motor money for the miner. Sunset 38:72 Mr '17
Why is an automobile show? Sunset 38:70+ Ap '17
Why tax the farm for the boulevard? Sunset 38:72+ Je '17

Pierpont, John
Our country's call; poem. Bookm 44:637-8 F '17
Literary discovery; unpublished poems by Bryant, Whittier, Holmes and Gerrit Smith, written in honor of John Pierpont; comp. by C: T. White. Bookm 44:633-8 F '17

Pierrepont, R. S.
Essex foxhounds—a Maryland pack in the North. Country Life 31:41-4 F '17

Pierrot
History of Pierrot. Y. Guilbert. il Touchstone 2:398-401 Ja '18
Mon ami Pierrot. M. C. Canfield. New Repub 4:308-9 O 23 '15

Pierrot the prodigal (pantomime by M. Carré and A. Wormser)
Appeal of the unpretentious. E. R. Lipsett. il Cent 93:451-4 Ja '17
Criticism. Nation 103:264 S 14 '16
Pantomime: an art reborn. M. J. Moses. il Ind 88:232-3 N 6 '16
Paul Clerget in Xmas pantomime. il Craftsman 31:239-46 D '16
Pierrot the prodigal. L. Gilman. No Am 204: 928-30 D '16
Return of the prodigal. il Lit Digest 53:746-7 S 23 '16
Triumphant resurrection of the ancient art of pantomime. il Cur Opinion 61:246-7 O '16

Piers, Muriel
Of life's wide margins and the Metropolitan museum. Int Studio 66:sup22-4 N '18

Piers
Building piers for 1000-foot ships. A. R. Bond. il St N 43:916-23 Ag '16
New York to have gigantic piers. R. H. Morton. il Tech World 22:700-1 Ja '15
Notable step in the building of New York's great piers. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 113: 160-1 Ag 21 '15

Piers, Municipal
Chicago municipal pier in action. K. Taylor. il Survey 36:520 Ag 19 '16
Chicago's new municipal pier. Outlook 113: 887-8 Ag 16 '16

Pierse, Garrett
Universal genius of St Thomas. Cath World 108:206-11 N '18

Pierson, Arthur Tappan
Arthur T. Pierson memorial. Mis R 38:460 Je '15
Portrait. Mis R 38:1 Ja '15

Pierson, Delavan Leonard
Men's congress of missions. Mis R 39:419-24 Je '16
Pastor's missionary conference. Mis R 38:111-16 F '15

Pierson, Mrs Delavan Leonard. See Pierson, Emma Belle

Pierson, Emma Belle (Dougherty) (Mrs Delavan Leonard Pierson)
American Indian peyote worship. Mis R 38: 201-6 Mr '15
Hallelujah Kim of Japan. Mis R 39:335-9 My '16
Health and the gospel in China. Mis R 41: 18-28 Ja '18

Pierson, Ernest Delancy
Romance and reality in Morocco. Mis R 38:446-50 Je '15

Pierson, Nita
Court of the four seasons. Sunset 35:93-101 Jl '15
Old rocking chair; poem. Sunset 34:1206 Je '15

Pierson, Ruth O.
Bacteriologist at work. por Bookm 43:71-4 Mr '16

Pierson, William Whatley, jr.
Committee on the conduct of the Civil war. Am Hist R 23:550-76 Ap '18

Pierson (Arthur T.) memorial Bible school
Progress of the Pierson memorial Bible school in Seoul. il Mis R 39:493-4 Jl '16

Pies. See Pastry; Pie

Pieters, Albertus
Advertising the gospel in Japan. Mis R 39:648-54 S '16

Pietro, Cartaino di Sciarrino
Bronze bust of Elihu Root. Outlook 110:621 Jl 14 '15
Bust of Elihu Root. Bul Pan Am Union 45: 752 D '17
Bust of John Burroughs. Pop Sci 87:204 Ag '15
Mother of the dead; sculpture. Outlook 110: 620 Jl 14 '15
Statue of John Burroughs. Int Studio 57:sup67 D '15
In memoriam. W. H. de B. Nelson. Int Studio 66:sup10-11 N '18
Statuary of C. S. Pietro. M. Morgan. il Art and Archaeol 7:313-22 S '18

Piety
And. L. Abbott. Outlook 113:706-8 Jl 26 '16
For love is of God. H. E. Delamare. Cath World 105:661-70 Ag '17
New piety. R. W. Sanderson. Bib World 46: 158-62 S '15

Piez, Charles A.
Portrait. R of Rs 56:577 D '17

Pig. See Swine

Pig clubs
Boys' pig club work. W. F. Ward. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:173-88
Corn clubs and pig clubs. il St N 43:158-60 D '15
Helping to solve our allies' food problem. R. Graves. il Nat Geog M 33:170-94 F '18
Pig clubs and the swine industry. J. D. McVean. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917: 371-84
Pigs and baby beef. S. Johnson. il Am M 80: 43-7 N '15
Texas county revivified. H. S. Hilburn. Am City (T and C ed) 16:362 Ap '17
See also Agricultural clubs

Pigeon Cove, Massachusetts
Memorial park and playground for Pigeon Cove, Mass. F. A. C. Smith. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:354-5 Ap '17

Pigeon house; story. E. W. Brainerd. il St N 42:1108-14 O '15

Pigeons
After the band-tails. E: C. Crossman. Outing 66:168-71 My '15
Ancient air messengers for modern war. N. LeRoc. il Illus World 29:535-9 Je '18
Bird of war. M. Meredith. il St N 45:846-8 Jl '18
Boys who started business on fifty cents. J. R. Schmidt. il Illus World 24:767-8 F '16
Care of young pigeons. P. B. Ruggles. Country Life 30:49 Ag '16
Controlling the sex of pigeons. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 28:50-1 Ag '15
Cross breeding for squabs. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 27:87 D '14
Do not shoot at pigeons. Sci Am 118:347 Ap 13 '18
Dove of war. L. S. Crandall. il Sci Am S 86:276-7 N 2 '18
Doves of war. il Ladies' H J 35:3 D '18
Early spring mating of pigeons. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 27:83 Mr '15
How to distinguish the sex of pigeons. P. B. Ruggles. Country Life 28:67 Je '15
Making a pigeon house rat-proof. il Country Life 29:78 D '15
More about wild pigeons. Outing 65:638-40 F '15
Pigeon express. il Sci Am 119:271 O 5 '18
Pigeon in war service. E. I. Farrington. il Country Life 34:50-1 Ag '18
Recent experiments with homing birds. J: B. Watson. il Harper 131:457-64 Ag '15
Salt for pigeons. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 29:68-9 D '15
Scientific name of the passenger pigeon. S. M. Rasmussen. Science n s 48:445 N 1 '18
Sir Bill and Lady Coo. E. Hanson. il Everybody's 32:756-60 Je '15
Squab raising. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 684: 1-16 '15
Squabs for the home table. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 29:67 Mr '16
Talk on pigeon feed. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 28:50-1 S '15

Pigeons —*Continued*
Theory of sex as stated in terms of results of studies on pigeons. O. Riddle. Science n s 46:19-24 Jl 6 '17
Thousands of homing-pigeons aid army and navy in the war. Lit Digest 57:52-61 My 25 '18
When the gray birds fly. E: C. Crossman. Outing 66:58-62 Ap '15
Wild pigeons. R. G. Taber. St N 42:463 Mr '15

Diseases and pests

Diphtheria in pigeons. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 29:51 F '16

Piggott, Francis Stewart Gilderoy
Army of Japan. 19th Cent 84:751-61 O '18

Piggott, Sir Francis Taylor
Belligerent and neutral from 1756-1915. 19th Cent 80:471-88, 799-821, 908-30 S-N '16
Blockade and the honour of England. 19th Cent 79:988-1006 My '16
China and the war. 19th Cent 77:531-59 Mr '15
Cotton as contraband of war. 19th Cent 78: 500-6 S '15
Integrity of the Empire. 19th Cent 79:240-52 Ja '16
Ligeance of the king. 19th Cent 78:729-54 O '15
A maxim and a mistranslation. 19th Cent 84: 226-37 Ag '18
Neutral merchant. 19th Cent 77:729-51 Ap '15
Neutral merchant and the freedom of the sea. 19th Cent 78:247-70 Ag '15; Same Liv Age 286:579-96 S 4 '15
Passing of the cabinet. 19th Cent 81:281-8 F '17
Reorganisation of the Empire. 19th Cent 79: 493-515 Mr '16
Safety of the state. 19th Cent 83:866-87, 1029-40 Ap-My '18
Sea-power, the armed neutralities and President Wilson. 19th Cent 81:819-45; 82:149-68, 647-68 Ap, Jl, S '17
Story of the Declaration of Paris. 19th Cent 82:985-1006, 1287-1310 N-D '17
Zamora judgment. 19th Cent 80:155-68 Jl '16

Pigmentation. See Color of animals

Pigments
Important biological problem; the significance of essences and pigments. J. Dufrénoy. Sci Am S 85:210-11 Ap 6 '18
See also Paint

Pigou, Arthur Cecil
Control of prices during the war. Contemp 114:164-72 Ag '18
Distribution of the burden of war charges. Contemp 109:429-36 Ap '16
Labour problems after the war. Contemp 110: 334-45 S '16
Plea for higher income-tax. Contemp 113:35-9 Ja '18
Sources and methods of paying for the war. Contemp 108:706-17 D '15
Value of money. Q J Econ 32:38-65 N '17

Pigs. See Swine

Piip, A.
Esthonia. Contemp 114:292-8 S '18

Pike, Frank Henry
Dr Gaskell's work on organic evolution. Science n s 40:805-7 D 4 '14
Relation of the rate of blood flow through the medulla oblongata to the amplitude and frequency of respiratory movements. Science n s 48:121-2 Ag 2 '18
—See Aronovitch, B., jt. auth.

Pike, Joseph Brown
Study of the classics in translation. Nation 102:252 Mr 2 '16

Pike, Stanley
Denatured alcohol as a substitute for gasoline. Sci Am 114:449 Ap 29 '16

Pike
Fish that everybody catches. D. Hough. il Outing 71:377-9 Mr '18

Pike, Camp, Little Rock, Arkansas
Making over men; my first and second visits to Camp Pike. H. H. Railey. il Ind 93:176 F 2 '18

Pike of the O. I. & E; story. E. Marshall. il Sunset 40:26-8+ Ja '18

Pike's Peak
Wild flowers of Pike's Peak. K. Hartley. il Photo-Era 34:271-5 Je '15

Pike's Peak auto highway
Building the world's highest highway. N. L. Drew. il Sci Am 114:375 Ap 8 '16
Motoring above the clouds on the summit of Pike's peak. N. L. Drew. il Overland n s 67:349-58 My '16

Pilat, Carl Francis
Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash. Arch Rec 43:52-64 Ja '18
Popular education in architecture and landscape gardening. Arch Rec 41:542-8 Je '17

Pilcher, Velona
Kansas town officered by women. Am City (T and C ed) 17:135 Ag '17

Pile drivers
Digging holes with a pile driver. il Sci Am 118:357 Ap 20 '18

Pileated woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

Piles and pile driving
Building piers for 1000-foot ships. A. R. Bond. il St N 43:916-23 Ag '16
Use of creosoted fir for marine construction. B. L. Grondal. Sci Am S 86:263 O 26 '18
See also Concrete piles

Pilgrim and psychology. E. C. Sanford. Unpop R 8:315-25 O '17

Pilgrim fathers
Literacy test and the Mayflower. M. V. K. Gillmore. Outlook 109:596-7 Mr 10 '15
Our lovable ancestors. A. V. Carrick. il Good H 67:45+ N '18

Pilgrim of Jackass Bar; story. R. W. Ritchie. il Sunset 36:16-18 F '16

Pilgrimages to Mecca
Pilgrimage of the holy carpet. Lit Digest 54: 33 Ja 6 '17

Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Fourteenth-century pilgrimage. E. M. Millar. Fortn 109:438-47 Mr '18
Oldest place of worship in the world; Tai Shan in central Shantung. W. K. Fisher. il Sci Monthly 2:521-35 Je '16

Pilichowski, Leopold
Painter-laureate of the world of Judaism. Int Studio 55:281-3 Je '15

Pilis, Frederick von
Austrian gun boats on the Danube. Sci Am 113:299 O 2 '15

Pilkington, Maude C.
Finger of justice. Sunset 39:24-5 D '17

Pilkington, Robert G.
Why not revive chain shot? Sci Am 116:305 Mr 24 '17

Pill-box defense. See Fortification

Pillans, T. Dundas
Centralization and revolution. Edin R 228: 167-79 Jl '18

Pillar of fire; story. C: Oliver. Liv Age 285:747-51 Je 19 '15

Pillsbury, Franklin Calhoun
Adaptability of road paving materials to different conditions and localities. Am City (T and C ed) 14:221-5 Mr '16

Pillsbury, Walter Bowers
Function and test of definition and method in psychology. Science n s 41:371-80 Mr 12 '15

Pilot Matthey's Christmas; story. A. Quiller-Couch. Bellman 23:690-3 D 22 '17

Pils, Adrien Auguste Isidore
Rouget de Lisle first singing the Marseillaise, by Pils. il Art World 1:342-5 F '17

Pilsudski, Jozef
America and Polish politics; a narrative in the diplomacy of the coming great settlement. New Repub 17:38-40 N 9 '18

Piltdown man
Eoanthropus Dawsoni. A. Hrdlička. il Smithson Rept 1913:501-9
Mankind in the making. W. P. Pycraft. il Sci Am 112:100-1 Ja 30 '15

Piltdown man—*Continued*
Revision of eoanthropus Dawsoni. G: G. MacCurdy. Science n s 43:228-31 F 18 '16

Pima Indians
Culture difference between the Pima and Papago Indians. M. L. Kissell. Science n s 42:66 Jl 9 '15

Pin-prick; story. M. Sinclair. Harper 130:392-7 F '15

Pinchot, Amos Richards Eno
Criticism of the New republic. New Repub 3: 95-7 My 29 '15
In defense of armed neutrality. New Repub 10: 163-4 Mr 10 '17
Team work. Harp W 60:450-1 My 8 '15
Who is it up to? Harp W 60:423-5 My 1 '15
Why violence in Bayonne? Harp W 61:126 Ag 7 '15

Pinchot, Gifford
Agricultural policy for the United States in war time. Ann Am Acad 74:181-7 N '17
Conservation. Nation 102:250-1 Mr 2 '16
Conserving public water power. Sci Am 114: 281 Mr 11 '16
England in war. Harp W 60:364-5 Ap 17 '15
Essentials to a food program for next year. Ann Am Acad 78:156-63 Jl '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:455-6 Ap 27 '16

Pinci, A. R.
Daniel Willard. System 28:180-2 Ag '15

Pine, John Buckley
Notes on the building of a university. bibliog Educ R 49:217-27 Mr '15

Pine blister rust
Blister rust of the white pines. S: J. Record. il Sci Am S 84:216-18 O 6 '17
Inoculations on ribes with cronartium ribicola fischer. P. Spaulding and G. F. Gravatt. Science n s 46:243-4 S 7 '17
Necessary quarantine law. Outlook 115:643 Ap 11 '17
Pine blister rust. Outlook 112:254-5, 492-3 F 2, Mr 1 '16
Uredinia of cronartium ribicola on ribes stems. G. B. Posey and others. Science n s 46:314-15 S 28 '17
White pine blister rust. Outlook 114:748-9 D 6 '16
White-pine blister rust. P. Spaulding. il Farmers' Bul 742:1-15 '16
White pine blister rust: does the fungus winter on the currant? W. A. McCubbin. Science n s 45:87 Ja 26 '17

Pine needles
Making baskets of pine-needles. A. Fearing. il Country Life 33:74-80 Ja '18
Pine needle basketry in schools. W: C. A. Hammel. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,3:1-18
Textile and paper from pine needles. Sci Am 119:368 N 2 '18
Use for pine needles. Sci Am 119:440 N 30 '18

Pine oil
Conifer leaf oil industry. A. W. Schorger. Sci Am S 82:394-5 D 16 '16
Pine-needle oil. Lit Digest 52:1842 Je 24 '16
Pine needle oil industry. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 114:100-1 Ja 22 '16

Pine trees
Life in a pine wood. W. H. Hudson. Liv Age 290:347-52 Ag 5 '16
Our native white pine in danger. il R of Rs 58:91-2 Jl '18
Tree woman. il Delin 87:5 D '15
Turning sand hills into pine forests. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 118:447 My 18 '18

Diseases and pests
See Pine blister rust

Pineapples
Chlorosis of pineapples induced by manganese and carbonate of lime. P. L. Gile. Science n s 44:855-7 D 15 '16
How we made new markets to meet overproduction; creating a $5,000,000 industry in seventeen years. J. Dole. il System 29:64-8 Ja '16
Injecting iron into sick pineapples. Sci Am 115:392 O 28 '16
Pineapple in the Americas. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:350-62 S '18
Utilizing wastes in canning pineapples. Sci Am S 79:361 Je 5 '15

Pinède, Augusta (Hoerner) Schlossberger Ripley (Mrs George Ripley)
Romance of a French library. T. Stanton. Nation 105:74-6 Jl 19 '17

Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing
Big drum; plot. Nation 101:389-91 S 23 '15; por Cur Opinion 59:324-6 N '15
Gay Lord Quex. See Gay Lord Quex (drama)
Pinero as a playwright (After the play). New Repub 13:99 N 24 '17
Sir Arthur Pinero. W. L. Phelps. Bookm 47: 212-14 Ap '18

Pines. See Pine trees

Pingree plan. See Vacant lot cultivation

Pingriff, G. N.
Steel and steel alloys. Sci Am S 83:330-1 My 26 '17

Pinhole borers. See Ambrosia beetles

Pinhole photography. See Photography, Pinhole

Pinifer, Alice
Scarlet shouts across the hill; poem. Touchstone 4:143 N '18

Pink, Louis Heaton
Militarism and the public schools. Am City (C ed) 13:389-90 N '15
Preparation for war without militarism. Am City 16:307 Mr '17
What the health inspector and patrolman can do for recreation. Am City (C ed) 12:468-9 Je '15

Pink boll worms. See Boll worms, Pink

Pink crane; story. K. E. Horton. il Cent 96:241-8 Je '18

Pink satin slippers; story. G. M. Stevens. il Woman's H C 43:15 Je '16

Pink-silk descendant; story. K. H. Brown. il Collier's 57:5-7 My 6 '16

Pink 'un; story. H: Fitzgerald. il Collier's 55: 10-11 Je 5 '15

Pinkerton, Robert Eugene
Dog that works. Outing 65:275-83 D '14
New idea in winter clothes. Outing 65:495-7 Ja '15
What a man learned about making bread. Outing 66:559-62 Ag '15

Pinkham, F. Colburn
Fixed prices and the public pocketbook. Harp W 61:532-4 D 4 '15

Pinkham, Henry W.
League of nations. Public 21:1338-9 O 26 '18

Pinnacle region, California
Pinnacles and their wonders. W. W. Canfield. il Overland n s 65:498-506 Je '15

Pinon, Rene
Salonika. Liv Age 290:878-80 S 30 '16

Pinsk, Russia
Fall of Vilna and Pinsk. Outlook 111:239 S 29 '15

Pinski, David
Treasure. See Treasure (drama)
David Pinski's plays. New Repub 16:26-9 Ag 3 '18
New York's Yiddish writers. I: Goldberg. Bookm 46:685-6 F '18
Portrait. Bookm 46:662 F '18

Pintner, Rudolf
Mental survey of the school population of a village. School and Soc 5:597-600 My 19 '17
Value of mental testing in the elimination of the repeater. School and Soc 4:909-11 D 9 '16
—See Toops, Herbert A., jt. auth.

Pinto beans
Prepare for the pinto. il Good H 67:51 O '18

Pioneer life. See Frontier and pioneer life

Pioneers; story. P. Curtiss. il Harper 135:338-48 Ag '17

Pioneers of America
Boy pioneers. School and Soc 5:461-2 Ap 21 '17

Piotrowski, N. L.
Poles under German rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:473-7 D '16

Piozzi, Mrs Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale
Light-blue stocking. A. E: Newton. Atlan 121: 783-94 Je '18

Pipe. See Pipes

Pipe joints
Asphaltic road binder for sewer pipe joints. V: J. Martin. il Am City 17:523-4 D '17
Cement joints for cast-iron pipes. Sci Am 117:166 S 1 '17
Leakage from pipe joints. F. A. Barbour. Am City 15:660-2 D '16
Making a 10-inch tap in a 24-inch main under pressure. il Am City 17:183+ Ag '17
Poured grout joints for sewer pipe. H: P. Boynton. il Am City 17:567-9 D '17
Welding water and gas mains. il Sci Am 112: 272 Mr 20 '15

Pipe laying
Guide carriage for laying large sewage concrete pipes in tunnels. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am 118:172 F 23 '18
Sewer pipe laid on lake bottom. il Sci Am 118:353 Ap 20 '18
Spanning a quicksand river. il Illus World 25: 775-6 Ag '16
Undersea pipe-lines for oil. il Lit Digest 58: 29 S 7 '18

Pipe lines
Building a pipe line of concrete. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 115:371 O 21 '16
Effects of electrolysis on underground piping systems. A. F. Ganz. Sci Am S 81:302-3 My 6 '16
Oil pipe line across the Atlantic ocean. Sci Am S 82:341 N 25 '16
See also Petroleum pipe lines; Water pipes

Pipe organ. See Organ

Pipe thawing. See Thawing

Pipe-threading machines
Pipe-threading machine. il Ind Management 55:159 F '18

Piper, C. Welborne
Extra rapid fixing-baths. Photo-Era 35:234 N '15
Some experiments and notes on photographic reducers. Sci Am S 83:139 Mr 3 '17
Two neglected processes of reduction and intensification. Photo-Era 37:63-5 Ag '16

Piper, Charles Vancouver
Botany in the agricultural colleges. Science n s 41:211-13 F 5 '15

Piper, David Roy
La Grange indicator. Ind 85:300 F 28 '16

Piper, Edgar Bramwell
Press and preparedness. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 42-7

Piper, Edwin Ford
Breaking sod; poem. Cur Opinion 62:279 Ap '17
Cowboy song; poem. Cur Opinion 62:210 Mr '17
Drought; poem. Cur Opinion 62:279 Ap '17
Dry bones; poem. Cur Opinion 62:210 Mr '17; Same. Overland n s 71:352 Ap '18
Have you an eye? poem. Cur Opinion 63:416 D '17
Road and path; poem. Cur Opinion 64:56 Ja '18

Piper, Mrs Leonora E.
Portrait. Illus World 24:634 Ja '16
Visions a source of philosophy; Piper records. W. R. Newbold. Unpop R 3:410-25 Ap '15

Piper, Margaret Rebecca
April. Good H 64:22-4 Ap '17
Boy's will. Harper 134:343-9 F '17

Pipes
Casting pipe centrifugally. il diag Sci Am 118:99 F 2 '18
Pipe that will not break. il Lit Digest 55:23 N 17 '17
Wrought-iron or steel pipes? L. C. Wilson. Eng M 50:247-54 N '15
See also Gas pipes; Pipe joints; Pipe laying; Tubes, Paper; Water pipes

Freezing
See Water pipes—Freezing

Pipes (musical instrument). See Bagpipes

Pipes, Concrete
Building a pipe line of concrete. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 115:371 O 21 '16
Condemned aqueduct piping makes reservoir. il Illus World 26:234 O '16
County factory for concrete culvert and sewer pipe. O. W. Archer. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:317-18 O '17
Guide carriage for laying large sewage concrete pipes in tunnels. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am 118:172 F 23 '18

Pipes, Paper
Paper pipes for water, oil, and gas. Lit Digest 55:25 N 24 '17

Pipes, Sewer. See Sewer pipes

Pipes, Steam. See Steam pipes

Pipes, Water. See Water pipes

Pipes of Pan; story. R. Sawyer. il Good H 63: 54-6 S '16

Pipettes
Method of drop measuring liquids and suspensions. R. Donald. Sci Am S 81:399-400 Je 17 '16

Pir Khan; story. A. M. Scott-Moncrieff. Liv Age 284:684-95 Mr 13 '15

Piranesi, Giambattista (Giovanni Battista)
Giambattista Piranesi, master engraver. R. V. Magoffin. il Art and Archaeol 6:24-40 Jl '17

Pirani, Eugenio di
How to overcome nervousness. Musician 23: 460-1 Jl '18

Pirate; story. M. Lindsay. Liv Age 291:804-11 D 30 '16; Same. Overland n s 70:330-6 O '17

Pirates
From a pirate's window. Ind 85:371 Mr 13 '16
Peaceful pirate; old Chinese junk, Ning Po. D. Phillips. Overland n s 69:327-31 Ap '17
See also Buccaneers

Pirates; story. H: Rood. McBride's 97:81-8 Ap '16

Pirates of the back stairs; story. A. Spadoni. il Good H 61:700-8 D '15

Pirie, Alexander Howard
Marching fractures. Sci Am S 84:213 O 6 '17

Pirrie, William James Pirrie, 1st baron
Greatest ship-builder since Noah. por R of Rs 57:652-3 Je '18
Portrait. Outlook 119:350 Je 26 '18

Piry of the Philippines; story. W. L. Comfort. il McClure 47:20-2 Je; 36-9 Jl; 40-2 Ag '16

Pisa, Italy
Leaning campanile of Pisa. A. H. Nichols. Nation 107:181 Ag 17 '18
Natural gas used for lighting at Pisa. Sci Am S 86:96 Ag 10 '18

Pisciculture. See Fish culture

Pisgah forest
Ninety thousand woodland acres for the government. G. E. Mitchell. il Tech World 23: 52-5 Mr '15

Pissarro, Lucien
Some notes on the paintings of Lucien Pissarro. J. B. Manson. il Int Studio 60:57-65 D '16

Pistols
Automatic pistols. H. Volta. il Sci Am S 84: 28-9 Jl 14 '17
Development of the army pistol. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 113:288 O 2 '15
Four-shot pistol that is operated by the rotation of the firing pin. il Sci Am 115:45 Jl 8 '16
Pistol for the hunter. V. Lyman. il Outing 68:582-9 S '16
Pistol pointers for beginners. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 73:91 N '18
Prevalent misconception on the subject of how to shoot. il Cur Opinion 60:416-17 Je '16
Substitute for the rifle in close-up fighting. il Sci Am 117:139 Ag 25 '17
See also Holsters

Pistons
Ford methods and the Ford shops; the crankshaft, piston, and piston-rings. H. L. Arnold. il Eng M 48:711-15 F '15

Pistons —*Continued*
Rise of the aluminum piston. A. Johnston. Country Life 31:84 N '16

Pit dwellers
Ancient pit dwellers in New Mexico. Sci Am S 83:121 F 24 '17

Pitanga
Pitanga, a valuable fruit of Brazil. A. D. Shamel. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:807-11 Je '16

Pitcairn island
Nurse-queen of a sinless isle. Lit Digest 53:372 Ag 12 '16

Pitch
Pitch as a fuel. Sci Am S 86:155 S 7 '18

Pitch, Musical. See Musical pitch

Pitcher, Marion
Daffodil tea for charity. House B 40:285 O '16
On the subject of shelves. House B 41:57-8 D '16
What color can do for a home. House B 39: 60 Ja '16

Pitcher, R. J.
Recitative and its rendering. Musician 21:629 O '16

Pitcher plants
Who's who in the plant world; sarracenias, or pitcher plants. M. E. Hardy. il Art World 1: sup7-8 F '17

Pithecanthropus
All about the pithecanthropos. Lit Digest 54: 1534 My 19 '17
Pithecanthropus. A. Hrdlička. il Smithson Rept 1913:495-501

Pithecolobium. See Rain-trees

Pitman, H. H.
Spring in Saskatchewan. Canad M 51:42-7 My '18
Winter on the prairie. Canad M 47:105-13 Je '16

Pitman, Joseph Asbury
Differentiated course of study for normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:450-8

Pitney, Albert DeFord
G. S. and H. P. Albaugh. System 33:733-4 My '18
How they did it. System 32:545-6 O '17
Knights of Hooptown. Collier's 58:12-14 O 28 '16
LaCroix. Sunset 35:926-32 N '15

Pitou's offertory: story. A. C. Ray. il Collier's 55:11-12 Ap 24 '15

Pitrè, Giuseppe
Dean of folklore. R. Altrocchi. Nation 102:620 Je 8 '16
Giuseppe Pitrè and Sicilian folk-lore. T. F. Crane. Nation 103:234-6 S 7 '16

Pitt, Chart
Chosen sons; poem. Harp W 62:10 Ja 1 '16
Eyes of war; poem. Everybody's 37:128 N '17
Mail-team; poem. Harp W 61:595 D 18 '15
Outlaw bard; poem. Harp W 61:443 N 6 '15
Star of hope; poem. Harp W 61:102 Jl 31 '15
Submarine; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:723 Ja '17

Pitt, Frances
Black rat. Contemp 112:456-60 O '17
Dormouse. Contemp 110:380-4 S '16
How animals clean themselves. Liv Age 290: 670-5 S 9 '16
Wild life at war. Liv Age 294:794-801 S 29 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:501-6 Je '18
Winter in the woods. Contemp 113:213-20 F '18

Pitt, George E.
Military preparation of young France. Fortn 104:938-46 N '15

Pitt, Gertrude
Island of dreams; poem. Liv Age 295:706 D 22 '17; Same. Lit Digest 57:35 My 11 '18

Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham
Portrait. World's Work 35:50 N '17

Pittenger, Benjamin Floyd
Distribution of high-school graduates in five north central states. School and Soc 3:901-7 Je 17 '16
Uses of the term secondary in American education. School R 24:130-41 F '16

Pitter, Ruth
Earth and the heaven, in the evening; poem. Lit Digest 55:58 D 1 '17
Song; poem. Lit Digest 59:39 O 26 '18
Thy song is like a lemon-tree; poem. Lit Digest 55:33 O 20 '17
Waters of Paradise; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 30 '18

Pittier de Fábrega, Henri François
Our present knowledge of the forest formations of the Isthmus of Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 47:98-101 Jl '18

Pittman, Henry H.
Some Canadian grouse. Bird Lore 18:1-6 Ja '16

Pittman, Marvin S.
Sanitation of the rural schoolhouse in Oregon. Nat Educ Assn 1917:492-4

Pitts, Mabel Porter
Supplication; poem. Overland n s 67:383 My '16

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
High cost of smoke. L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 109:445-50 F 24 '15
Pittsburgh solving its smoke problem. Outlook 114:404-5 O 25 '16
Smoke investigations of Mellon institute: a review. R. Hessler. il Survey 33:648-50 Mr 13 '15

Charities
For the welfare of the people of Pittsburgh; the Sarah Heinz house. il Am City 13:115-17 Ag '15

Civic club
Civic club's birthday—its record of progress. Survey 35:346 D 25 '15

Courts
New Morals court in Pittsburgh. Survey 40: 639-40 S 7 '18

Education
Music in the public schools of Pittsburgh. W. Earhart. Musician 20:160-1 Mr '15

Fire department
Rescue work of the Pittsburgh fire department. il Am City (C ed) 15:126-7 Ag '16

Housing problem
Soho hillside; the persistence of sanitary neglect in central Pittsburgh. A. Oseroff. il Survey 33:293-5 D 12 '14
What Pittsburgh is doing to improve its housing conditions. il Am City (C ed) 12:202-4 Mr '15

Monuments
Song to nature; Schenley memorial in Pittsburgh. Int Studio 61:sup57-8 Ap '17

Moral conditions
Commercialized vice in Pittsburgh. Survey 36: 215-16 My 27 '16

Music
Musicians' club of Pittsburgh. C. Whitmer. Musician 19:801 D '14

Parks
Schenley park approach competition. C. F. Pilat. il Arch Rec 38:595-9 N '15

Taxation
Disproportion of taxation in Pittsburgh. S. M. Harrison. maps Ann Am Acad 58:168-82 Mr '15
Pittsburgh committee on taxation study. W. A. Rawles. Am Econ R 7:445-8 Je '17
Pittsburgh tax experiment to go on. Survey 34:370 Jl 24 '15

Pittsburgh chemical and physiological society
Pittsburgh's first chemical society. J. O'Connor, jr. Science n s 44:11-14 Jl 7 '16

Pittsburgh educational fund commission. School and Soc 4:147-8 Jl 22 '16

Pittsburgh survey
Wage-earning Pittsburgh, by P. U. Kellogg and others. Review. Survey 34:582-3 S 25 '15

Pittsburgh university
Academic tenure at the University of Pittsburgh. School and Soc 5:656-7 Je 2 '17
Enrollment at the University of Pittsburgh. School and Soc 6:582-3 N 17 '17

Pittsburgh university—*Continued*
University of Pittsburgh and the army medical service. Science n s 46:429 N 2 '17

Mellon institute of industrial research

Blazing a trail for the industries; contributions of the Mellon institute of Pittsburgh, toward scientific investigation of industrial problems. H. Knowles. il Sci Am 115:206 S 2 '16

Dedication of the new building of the Mellon institute. W. A. Hamor. Science n s 41:418-20 Mr 19 '15

Industrial fellowships of the Mellon institute, 1916. R. F. Bacon. Science n s 43:453-6 Mr 31 '16

Industrial fellowships of the Mellon institute, 1917. R. F. Bacon. Science n s 45:399-403 Ap 27 '17

Industrial fellowships of the Mellon institute, 1918. E. R. Weidlein. Science n s 47:447-50 My 10 '18

Industrial research and the Mellon institute. il R of Rs 52:621-3 N '15

Mellon institute of industrial research. il Pop Sci 86:516-19 My '15

Mellon institute of industrial research. W. A. Hamor. Sci Monthly 1:90-2 O '15

Where science comes to the aid of industries. Sci Am 116:172 F 17 '17

Willard Gibbs professorship of research in pure chemistry. W. A. Hamor. Science n s 42:636-8 N 5 '15

School of childhood

Relation of the kindergarten and the primary in the School of childhood, University of Pittsburgh. M. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 290-4

Pittsburghers; verses. H. Long. New Repub 7: 118-19 Je 3 '16

Pituitary gland
Experimental ablation of the hypophysis in the frog embryo. P. E. Smith. Science n s 44:280-2 Ag 25 '16

Locating the secret of the control of height in man. Cur Opinion 58:38 Ja '15

Results of extirpation of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis and of the thyroid of rana pipiens larvæ. B. M. Allen. Science n s 44: 755-7 N 24 '16

Therapeutic uses of preparations of the ductless glands. R. G. Torrey. Sci Am S 80:134-5 Ag 28 '15

Pius VII (Gregorio Barnaba Luigi Chiaramonti), pope of Rome
Portrait by David. Art and Archaeol 3:197 Ap '16

Pius X (Giuseppe Sarto), pope of Rome
Achievements of Pius X. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 101:618-23 Ag '15

Doing the impossible; putting the pope in the motion pictures. C. Moffett. il Am M 79:11-15 F '15

Music-reform in the Catholic church: motu proprio. H. T. Henry. Mus Q 1:102-17 Ja '15

Pontificate of Pius X. A. Fawkes. Quar 227: 477-93 Ap '17

Piute Indians. See Paiute Indians

Piute vs. Piute; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Everybody's 33:449-61 O '15

Piza, E. Aimée
Dirge of the unemployed; poem. Survey 33: 453 Ja 30 '15

Place cards
Amusing dinner card novelties. V. Hunt. il Ladies' H J 34:68 My '17

Place in the sun. A. Johnson. New Repub 13: 74-7 N 17 '17

Place names. See Names, Geographical

Place of the skull. M. Krunich. Atlan 120:51-60 Jl '17

Plachy, Frank, jr.
Non-partisan league. Nation 107:92-3 Jl 27 '18

Placing out of dependent children. See Children, Placing out of

Plaenker, F. W.
Christian science—viewed in its own light and that of the Bible. Overland n s 67:253-5 Mr '16

Plagiarism
Concerning literary property. A. B. Maurice. Bookm 43:552-6 Jl '16

New type of literary criminal who has produced a plague of plagiarism. Cur Opinion 62:125 F '17

Running down plagiarists. Lit Digest 54:341 F 10 '17

See also Forgeries, Literary

Plagiarism, Musical
On musical plagiarism. C. von Sternberg. Musician 20:760-1 D '15

Plagiarism in art
Has plagiarism become a first aid to the artist? il Cur Opinion 59:266-7 O '15

Plague
Menace of the rodent. Sci Am S 83:368 Je 9 '17

Pneumonic plague in China. R. Gilbert. Asia 18:337 Ap '18

Relation of rodent plague to human infection. W. C. Rucker. Sci Am S 81:199 Mr 25 '16

Two historic world-pestilences robbed of their terrors by modern sanitation. D. Greenberg. il maps Sci Monthly 4:554-66 Je '17

See also Black death

Plain song. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)

Plainfield, New Jersey
Municipal building at Plainfield, N. J. il plans Arch Rec 40:450-4 N '16

Plains
Peopling of the American plains by the Indians. F. H. Sterns. Sci Am S 85:234-5 Ap 13 '18

Plaisance, G. P., and Monsch, Helen
Suggestion in regard to the preparation and use of caramel. J Home Econ 9:167-71 Ap '17

—See Dox, Arthur Wayland, jt. auth.

Plancton. See Plankton

Plane tales from the skies. L. L. Driggs. il Cent 95:849-57 Ap '18

Planetesimal hypothesis
Evolution of the earth. T: C. Chamberlin. il Sci Monthly 2:417-37 My '16

Evolution of the stars and the formation of the earth. W: W. Campbell. il Sci Monthly 1:238-44 D '15

Modern ideas of cosmogony. F: C. Leonard. Sci Am S 83:293-4 My 12 '17

Planetesimal hypothesis; the result of the close approach of two suns. D. Buchanan. il diags Sci Am S 83:68-71 F 3 '17

Planets
Companions of the sun. A. D. Watson. Sci Am S 84:367-8 D 8 '17

Have all the planets the same atmosphere? Cur Opinion 65:171-2 S '18

One-color planet-pictures. il Lit Digest 52:967 Ap 8 '16

Our planet neighbors. H. Jacoby. il Mentor 5:1-11 Jl 1 '17

Planet that may have exploded. C: N. Holmes. diag St N 45:463-4 Mr '18

Reaction of the planets upon the sun. P. Puiseux. Smithson Rept 1913:159-74; Same. Sci Am S 79:186-7, 202-3 Mr 20-27 '15

See also Earth; Jupiter (planet); Life in other worlds; Mars (planet); Moon; Nebular hypothesis; Planetesimal hypothesis

Planimeters
Recording power plant operations: the records. J. C. Smallwood. il Eng M 50:386-9 D '15

Planing
First lesson in planing. Manual Train 18:69-71 O '16

Planing machines. See Stone-planers

Plank, George Wolfe
Individual Christmas cards; the drawings of Plank. O. Percival. il House B 37:20-1 D '14

Plank, Jean Mahan
Born pioneer in cultivating music. Overland n s 66:360-2 O '15

Plankton
Collecting minute plankton. Sci Am S 81:404 Je 24 '16
Plancton, the ultimate food. Sci Am S 79:66 Ja 30 '15
Recent oceanographic researches. C. Gravier. Smithson Rept 1914:353-62

Planning boards
Lodge and Shipley control system. D. M. Perrill. il Ind Management 54:208-14 N '17
Taylor system in Franklin management. G: D. Babcock. il Ind Management 52:350-4 D '16

Planning of cities. See City planning

Plans (architecture). See Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

Plant, Thomas G.
Man and his mountains; Ossipee park, the country home of Thomas G. Plant. E. L. D. Seymour. il map Country Life 31:45-9 F '17

Plant autographs. See Plants, Irritability and movements of

Plant breeding
Direct selection in pure lines. H. De Vries. Sci Am S 85:82-3 F 9 '18
Experiments in hybridizing Japanese flowers. W. P. Jenny. Sci Am S 79:18-19 Ja 9 '15
Game for gardens. W. Haynes. il Good H 62: 560-6 My '16
Indigen and cultigen. L. H. Bailey. Science n s 47:306-8 Mr 29 '18
Inventor of roses. R. R. Howard. il Illus World 25:481-2 Je '16
Little-known Burbank. Lit Digest 50:826 Ap 10 '15
Scientific plant breeding. Sci Am S 86:347 N 30 '18
Victor Lemoine, plant hybridist. Gard M 25: 234 My '17
See also Mendelism; Mutation (biology)

Plant cells and tissues
Polarized light in vegetable histology; some investigations of plant tissues. C. W. Ballard. Sci Am S 83:399 Je 23 '17
Scalariform pitting a primitive feature in angiospermous secondary wood. F. B. H. Brown. Science n s 48:16-18 Jl 5 '18

Plant chemistry. See Botanical chemistry

Plant diseases. See Plants—Diseases

Plant driers
New form of plant drier. P. L. Ricker. Science n s 43:780-1 Je 2 '16

Plant ecology. See Botany—Ecology

Plant exchange day
First Plant exchange day in Charleston, S. C. L. S. Olney. Am City 16:305 Mr '17

Plant growth. See Growth (plants)

Plant introduction
China a fruitful field for plant exploration. F. N. Meyer. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:205-24
Chinese plants for America. D. Wylie. il Country Life 31:86b N '16
New trees and plants. Lit Digest 54:813 Mr 24 '17
Our ignorance of new food-plants. Lit Digest 57:19 My 11 '18
Plant-introduction gardens of the Department of agriculture. P. H. Dorsett. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:135-44
Plants from China; results of the first plant introduction expedition. Sci Am S 81:345 My 27 '16

Plant labels
Getting ready for the planting time. D. F. Jones. il Gard M 24:220 Ja '17
Laundry style plant labels. Gard M 24:152 N '16
Weather-proof garden labels. il Craftsman 29: 670 Mr '16

Plant lice
Aphids injurious to orchard fruits, currant, gooseberry and grape. A. L. Quaintance and A. C. Baker. il Farmers' Bul 804:1-42 '17
Aphids on your plum tree? E. M. Patch. il Gard M 26:164 D '17
Aphis immunity of teosinte-corn hybrids. W. B. Gernert. Science n s 46:390-2 O 19 '17
Apple aphis. House B 42:301 O '17
See also Corn-root lice; Melon aphis; Potato aphis

Plant lore
Holly lore. H. Wilbur. Cath World 106:346-9 D '17
Magic plants of ancient Americans. W. E. Safford. Sci Am S 83:123 F 24 '17
See also Flowers—Legends and superstitions

Plant morphology. See Botany—Morphology

Plant names. See Botany—Nomenclature

Plant nutrition. See Plants—Nutrition

Plant pathology. See Plants—Diseases

Plant physiology. See Botany—Physiology

Plant products. See Botany, Economic

Plant propagation
Multiplication in the garden. G. Tabor. il Country Life 28:34-5 Ag '15
See also Grafting; Plant breeding; Plant introduction; Seeds

Plant sociology
New science of plant sociology. R. M. Harper. Sci Monthly 4:456-60 My '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:1590 My 26 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 63:34 Jl '17

Plantations. See South—Social life and customs

Planted; story. J. Oppenheim. il McClure 45:35-7 S '15

Plantiff, Gaston
Portrait. Survey 35:585 F 12 '16

Planting. See Gardening; Landscape gardening; Roadside planting

Planting plans and tables. See Gardening—Planting plans and tables

Plants
Adventures of a novelty hunter. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 20:186-8 Ja '15
Biologist's protest against the tendency to identify plant life with animal life. Cur Opinion 59:106-7 Ag '15
Giant leaves. S. L. Bastin. il St N 44:1036-8 S '17
Gifts which grow and bloom. E. I. Farrington. il Delin 87:22 D '15
How to pack plants for shipping. H. S. Adams. il Gard M 27:147 Ap '18
Living magnets; analogies between plants and animals and steel magnets. O. Damm. il Sci Am S 80:213-14 O 2 '15
Novelties in the balance. il Gard M 21:77-9 Mr '15
Our friends, the plants: how we can grow them and what they can do for us. il Craftsman 27:498-507 F '15
Plant surgery. il Sci Am 115:501 D 2 '16
Plants saved from cold by sugar. Lit Digest 50:370-1 F 20 '15
Some good plants for northern regions. S: Fraser. Gard M 25:150 Ap '17
Staking growing plants. F. L. Wright. Gard M 23:36 F '16
Waste heat to stimulate plant growth. Sci Am 113:445 N 20 '15
What the florists will offer in holiday plants. R. Kift. il Gard M 26:133 N '17
See also Agriculture; Annuals; Biology; Botany; Christmas plants; Climbing plants; Desert vegetation; Electrohorticulture; Fertilization of plants; Flowers; Gardening; Greenhouses; Growth (plants); Herbs; House plants; Insectivorous plants; Leaves; Natural history; Nature study; Perennials; Poisonous plants; Pollen; Roots; Seeds; Shrubs; Stems; Tendrils; Transplanting; Tropical plants; Weeds; also headings beginning Plant, Plants

Breeding
See Plant breeding

Chemistry
See Botanical chemistry

Classification
See Botany—Classification

Plants —*Continued*

Collection and preservation

Collecting tree and flower specimens. R. W. Shufeldt. Sci Am S 83:388 Je 23 '17
On the utility of field labels in herbarium practise. E. D. Merrill. Science n s 44:664-70 N 10 '16
Preservation of natural color in plants. A. B. Rendle. Sci Am S 82:423 D 30 '16
W. H. Fowler, plant wonder-worker. Illus World 27:136 Mr '17

Color

See Color of plants

Diseases

Control of root-knot. E. A. Bessey and L. P. Byars. il Farmers' Bul 648:1-19 '15
Disease resistance in plants. O. Appel. Science n s 41:773-82 My 28 '15
Enemy in our midst. L. B. Wilder. Good H 67:58 Jl '18
Getting the jump on the garden Huns. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 27:187-9 My '18
Girdling of bean stems caused by bact. phaseoli. J. H. Muncie. Science n s 46:88-9 Jl 27 '17
Importance of research as a means of increasing agricultural production. M. B. Waite. Ann Am Acad 59:45-8 My '15
Laying the bugaboo of disease. W. H. Rankin. maps Gard M 27:28-9 F '18
Minutes of the War emergency board of American plant pathologists. G. R. Lyman. Science n s 47:210-13 Mr 1 '18
Mycology in relation to phytopathology. C. L. Shear. Science n s 41:479-84 Ap 2 '15
Need for organization of American botanists for more effective prosecution of war work. G. R. Lyman. Science n s 47:279-85 Mr 22 '18
Plant pathology to-day. C. L. Shear and N. E. Stevens. Sci Monthly 7:235-43 S '18
Problems and progress in plant pathology. L. R. Jones. Smithson Rept 1914:407-19
What you want to know about your garden. Ladies' H J 35:86 My '18
White-spot disease of alfalfa. P. J. O'Gara. Science n s 48:299-301 S 20 '18

See also Brown rot; Chlorosis (botany); Cotton—Diseases and pests; Crown gall; Fungi; Gall (botany); Rusts (botany); Spraying and dusting; Trees—Diseases and pests; White grubs; also Conference of cereal pathologists; also names of special plants, subhead Diseases and pests

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Folklore

See Plant lore

Growth

See Growth (plants)

Habits

See Plants, Irritability and movements of

Migration

Traveling trees. Sci Am 117:335 N 3 '17

Morphology

See Botany—Morphology

Nutrition

New theory regarding the feeding power of plants. E. Truog. Science n s 41:616-18 Ap 23 '15
Nitrogen nutrition of green plants. Science n s 41:69-70 Ja 8 '15
Relation of the plant to the reaction of the nutrient solution. D. R. Hoagland. Science n s 48:422-5 O 25 '18

Pathology

See Plants—Diseases

Photographs and photography

X-ray pictures of living plants. il Sci Am S 82:132 Ag 26 '16

Physiology

See Botany—Physiology

Protective equipment

Living artillery; means of offense and defense which nature has furnished to animals, insects and plants. il Sci Am S 82: 104-5 Ag 12 '16
Some protective activities of organisms; how nature protects its weaker creations. B: C. Gruenberg. il Sci Am S 80:404-6 D 25 '15

Respiration

Anesthesia and respiration. A. R. C. Haas. Science n s 46:462-4 N 9 '17
Mouths in the bark of trees. il Lit Digest 51: 1081 N 13 '15

Temperature

Plants that get hot and keep cool. S. L. Bastin. il St N 43:1132-3 O '16
Temperature in plants. Am Homes 12:sup15 Mr '15
Temperature in plants. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 112:54 Ja 9 '15

Plants, Acridity of. See Acridity of plants

Plants, Aquatic. See Aquatic plants

Plants, Assimilation of
Liebig's law of the minimum in relation to general biological problems. H: D. Hooker, jr. Science n s 46:197-204 Ag 31 '17

Plants, Christmas. See Christmas plants

Plants, Climbing. See Climbing plants

Plants, Color of. See Color of plants

Plants, Distribution of. See Plants, Geographical distribution of

Plants, Drug. See Drug farming

Plants, Effect of chemicals on
Action of potassium cyanide when introduced into tissues of a plant. W: Moore and A. G. Ruggles. Science n s 42:33-6 Jl 2 '15
Antagonistic action of salts in plants. Sci Am S 83:133 Mr 3 '17

Plants, Effect of electricity on. See Electro-horticulture

Plants, Effect of gases on
Plants and asphyxiating gases. Sci Am S 83:340 Je 2 '17

Plants, Effect of light on
Attempt to ascertain how plants detect the intensities and wave-lengths of light-rays. il Cur Opinion 60:180-1 Mr '16
Effect of colored light on the mosaic disease of tobacco. G: H. Chapman. Science n s 43: 537-8 Ap 14 '16
Effect of light on plants. il Sci Am S 81:204-5 Mr 25 '16
Light and the rate of growth in plants. D. T. MacDougal. Science n s 41:467-9 Mr 26 '15

See also Phototropism

Plants, Effect of narcotics on
How narcotics affect plants. Sci Am S 79:267 Ap 24 '15

Plants, Effect of radioactive substances on
Influence of radio-active earth on plant growth. H. H. Rusby. il Sci Am S 79:216-18, 228-30 Ap 3-10 '15
Radio-active fertilizers. Sci Am S 79:53 Ja 23 '15
Radio-active ores and plant life. H. Bastin. il Sci Am 112:335 Ap 10 '15
Radium fertilizer in field tests. C. G. Hopkins and W. H. Sachs. Science n s 41:732-5 My 14 '15
Radium to aid the farmer. R. H. Moulton. il Tech World 23:472-4 Je '15

Plants, Effect of temperature on
Coefficient of expansion of living tree trunks. C. C. Trowbridge and M. Weil. Science n s 48:348-50 O 4 '18
Preliminary note on soil moisture and temperature factors in the winter-killing of grain crops. S. C. Salmon. Science n s 47: 173-4 F 15 '18

Plants, Effect of water on
Physiological aspects of California for the botanist. G: J. Peirce. Pop Sci 86:270-3 Mr '15

Plants, Electric. See Electric plants

Plants, Electroculture of. See Electrohorticulture

Plants, Evaporating. See Evaporating plants

Plants, Forage. See Forage plants

Plants, Fossil. See Paleontology, Botanical

Plants, Geographical distribution of
Africa and South America; relationships between the African and South American fauna and flora. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent 84:180-7 Jl '18
Age and area hypothesis of Willis. E. W. Sinnott. Science n s 46:457-9 N 9 '17
Age and area hypothesis; rejoinder to Sinnott and Berry. J: C. Willis. Science n s 47: 626-8 Je 28 '18
Age and area law; a fundamental law of geographical distribution. J. Small. Sci Am S 85:338-9 Je 1 '18
Botanical index of cretaceous and tertiary climates. I. W. Bailey and E. W. Sinnott. Science n s 41:831-4 Je 4 '15
Distribution of endemic species in New Zealand. H. de Vries. Science n s 45:641-2 Je 22 '17
Geographical distribution of the marine algæ. W. A. Setchell. Science n s 45:197-204 Mr 2 '17
Note on the age and area hypothesis. E. W. Berry. Science n s 46:539-40 N 30 '17
Physical chemistry in the service of phytogeography. J. A. Harris. Science n s 46:25-30 Jl 13 '17
Present day problems of plant geography. J. Dufrénoy. Sci Am S 85:242-3, 266-7 Ap 20-27 '18
Relation between age and area in the distribution of plants. E. F. Andrews. Science n s 47:142-3 F 8 '18
Relative age of endemic species. H. de Vries. Science n s 47:629-30 Je 28 '18
Simple method of indicating geographical distribution. J. Adams. Science n s 42:366-8 S 17 '15
Simple method of indicating geographical distribution. W: G. Reed. Science n s 42:798 D 3 '15
Trans-Pacific agriculture. O. F. Cook. Science n s 46:436-7 N 2 '17

Plants, Growth of. See Growth (plants)

Plants, Hydroelectric. See Hydroelectric plants

Plants, Indoor. See House plants

Plants, Insectivorous. See Insectivorous plants

Plants, Irritability and movements of
Are plants like animals? J. C. Bose. il Harper 130:513-21 Mr '15
Experience of plants as revealed by their autographs. il Cur Opinion 59:410-12 D '15
How plants react to pain and pleasure. il Lit Digest 50:13-14 Ja 2 '15
Phototropic sense in plants. il Sci Am S 83: 108-10 F 17 '17
Plant autographs. Science n s 41:218 F 5 '15
Plant-autographs and their revelations. J. C. Bose. il Smithson Rept 1914:421-43
Plant autographs and what they mean. il Sci Am 112:253 Mr 13 '15
Plants that tell the weather. S. L. Bastin. il St N 44:940-2 Ag '17
Testing the sensibility of plants. J. C. Bose. il Sci Am S 79:244-6 Ap 17 '15
Touring plants; curious devices which they employ for spreading from place to place. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 117:228 S 29 '17
Vivisector of plants whose discoveries may open a new period in anatomy. Cur Opinion 57:408 D '14
What plants feel. W. Kaempffert. il McClure 44:66-76 Ap '15
See also Plants—Migration

Plants, Luminous
Luminous plants. S. L. Bastin. il St N 45:560-2 Ap '18

Plants, Medical. See Botany, Medical

Plants, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical; Drug farming

Plants, Migration of. See Plants—Migration

Plants, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants

Plants, Power. See Power plants

Plants, Protection of
Boosting the early vegetables. N. H. Ellsworth. il House B 39:133 Mr '16
How to protect your plants. W. C. McCollom. il Gard M 24:130-1 N '16
Hurry-up devices for the gardener with no greenhouse. E. A. S. Peckham. il Gard M 22:195-6 Ja '16
Shading vegetables and flowers. G. H. Garekol. Gard M 23:42 F '16
Winter protection. C. L. Meller. il Gard M 26:135-6 N '17
See also Frost protection

Plants, Reproduction in
History of the discovery of sexuality in plants. D. S. Johnson. Smithson Rept 1914: 383-406

Plants, Respiration of. See Plants—Respiration

Plants, Sex in
Altering the sex of date palm seedlings. Sci Am 112:127 F 6 '15
Elements of consciousness in the courtship and mating of plants. Cur Opinion 58:180-1 Mr '15
History of the discovery of sexuality in plants. D. S. Johnson. Smithson Rept 1914:383-406

Plants, Shading of. See Plants, Protection of

Plants, Steam. See Steam plants

Plants, Useful. See Botany, Economic

Plants in art. See Flowers in art

Plaskett, John Stanley
Modern views of the sun. Sci Am S 82:50-1, 74-5 Jl 22-29 '16
Sidereal universe. Sci Am S 80:274-5, 299 O 30-N 6 '15

Plaster, Court. See Court plaster

Plaster and plastering
Mechanism of the setting process in plaster and cement. C. H. Desch. Sci Am S 86:234-5 O 12 '18

Plaster casts
Clay modeling, plaster casting, and sculptural finishing. J: R. Bell. Ind Arts M 6: 298-30, 288-9 Je-Jl '17
Making bronze statuary. il Sci Am S 83:24-5 Ja 13 '17
Plaster casts for Christmas gifts. R. H. Van Court. il House B 37:1-6 D '14

Plaster saints (drama by I. Zangwill)
Criticism. Nation 100:717-18 Je 24 '15

Plastic materials
Plastics and elastics. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 92:556+ D 22 '17

Plasticity
Plasticity and viscosity. E. C. Bingham. Sci Am S 82:79 Jl 29 '16

Plate
Old Sheffield plate. J. W. Torrey. il House B 41:28-9 D '16
Reproductions and fakes of old Sheffield plate. J. W. Torrey. il House B 42:90-1 Jl '17
Where Sheffield plate was made. J. W. Torrey. il House B 41:84-5 Ja '17
See also Pewter; Silverware

Plate, Armor. See Armor plate

Plate glass. See Glass

Plates (photography). See Photography—Plates

Platforms, Political
Choosing a president: the platforms. St N 43: 1031-2 S '16
Comparison of the Chicago platforms. Lit Digest 52:1762-3 Je 17 '16
Democratic platform. Ind 86:505-6 Je 26 '16
Minor parties. R of Rs 54:318-20 S '16
Party platforms. R of Rs 54:19-20 Jl '16
Platforms and common-sense. Nation 102:635-6 Je 15 '16
Political campaign; the platforms. Ind 87:44-5 Jl 10 '16
Political pledges. G: Harvey. No Am 204:161-71 Ag '16
Proposed platform. Outlook 110:948 Ag 25 '15
St Louis platform. Nation 102:661-2 Je 22 '16

Platforms, Political—*Continued*
Three platforms; a review of their treatment of the great social and international issues ushered in by the war. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 36:336-40 Je 24 '16
See also Political parties

Plating
Copper cyanide plating solutions. M. C. Weber. Sci Am S 79:302 My 8 '15
Plating by impact. il Sci Am S 79:406 Je 26 '15
See also Electroplating

Platinum
Conservation of platinum. Sci Monthly 7:95-6 Jl '18
Government control of the platinum industry. Science n s 47:262-3 Mr 15 '18
National peril of platinum jewelry. Sci Am 116: 542 Je 2 '17
Platinum as a gel or colloid in the rocks of the Pacific coast. W. E. Everette. Sci Am S 83:235 Ap 14 '17
Platinum in Spain. Sci Am S 84:134 S 1 '17
Platinum in the Ural region. Sci Am S 83:351 Je 2 '17
Platinum situation. Lit Digest 58:23-4 Ag 17 '18
Platinum—with especial reference to Latin America. G: F. Kunz. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:606-26 N '17
Save Russia's platinum. J. P. Hutchins. il Asia 18:681-2 Ag '18
Shortage of platinum. Science n s 45:665-7 Je 29 '17
Sources of platinum. Sci Am S 86:197 S 28 '18
Stop wearing platinum! Lit Digest 58:17 Jl 27 '18
Truth about platinum. Sci Am 118:448 My 18 '18
Why platinum had to be conscripted. Sci Am 118:432 My 11 '18
Why the threatened platinum shortage is so alarming. Cur Opinion 65:194-5 S '18

Platinum, Substitutes for
New substitute for platinum. Sci Am 119:146 Ag 24 '18
Substitute for platinum. Sci Am 115:572 D 23 '16

Plato
Entrance requirements to Plato's republic. E: A. Thurber. No Am 205:431-9 Mr '17
Great false prophets. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 8:262-6 O '17
Plato and Christianity, by W: Temple. Review. Contemp 110:259-62 Ag '16
Plato's philosophy of education. G. R. Davies. School and Soc 3:582-5 Ap 22 '16
Why Plato was one of the world's greatest novelists. Cur Opinion 59:121 Ag '15

Platt, Charles Adams
Influences which should govern the practitioner in domestic arts; work of Charles A. Platt. L. Moses. il Art World 2:76-8 Ap '17
Portrait. Outlook 114:549 N 8 '16

Platt, Dan Fellows
Lesser known masterpieces of Italian painting. Art and Archaeol 1:240-1; 2:28-9, 58-9; 3:40-1, 172-3, 228-9, 284-5; 4:244-5 My, Jl, S '15, Ja, Mr-My, O '16

Platt, Edmund
Congress and the protection of birds. Outlook 115:549 Mr 28 '17

Platt, H. H.
How convicts may be human. New Repub 6:44 F 12 '16

Platt, Wilber O.
Truth or mere claims—which? Ind Management 53:859-60 S '17

Plattsburg, New York

Military training camp
A B C of soldiering. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 113:651-3 Jl 19 '16
Business men's training camp at Plattsburg. il Sci Am 113:182-3 Ag 28 '15
Crisis week at Plattsburg. H. Reed. Ind 90: 585 Je 30 '17
Day's work at Plattsburg. H. Reed. il Ind 90: 546-7 Je 23 '17
First ten thousand. H. Reed. il Ind 90:465-6 Je 9 '17
Impressions of a Plattsburg recruit. R. B. Perry. New Repub 4:229-31 O 2 '15
Military training camps for 1916. Outlook 112: 824-6 Ap 12 '16
National defense at Plattsburg. il Lit Digest 51:336-7 Ag 21 '15
"Not a Minute" Koehler takes the team. H. Reed. Ind 91:63 Jl 14 '17
Our holiday recruits. Lit Digest 51:917+ O 23 '15
Plattsburg and citizenship. L. Wood. il Cent 94:49-54 My '17
Plattsburg camps to-day and to-morrow. Outlook 113:644-5 Jl 19 '16
Plattsburgh encampment. Outlook 111:108-9 S 15 '15
Plattsburg experiment. il Harp W 61:439 N 6 '15
Plattsburg—how it works. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:220-2 S 4 '15
Plattsburg idea. New Repub 4:247-9 O 9 '15
Plattsburg idea. R: H. Davis. il Collier's 56: 7-9 O 9 '15
Plattsburg push. H. Reed. il Ind 90:495-6 Je 16 '17
Plattsburg response. W: Menkel. il R of Rs 52:301-8 S '15
Plattsburg rookie speaks. il R of Rs 53:225-6 F '16
Plattsburg sounding off. H. Reed. il Ind 91:26 Jl 7 '17
Plattsburg's home-stretch. H. Reed. Ind 91: 101 Jl 21 '17
Plattsburg—what is it? H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:201-2 Ag 28 '15
Plattsburg—will it work? H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:248-50 S 11 '15
Range finders. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61: 172-4 Ag 21 '15
Rear-rank reflections. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 5:15-25 Ja '16
Trained and accustomed to arms. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 111:22-4 S 1 '15
Training camp for a democracy. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 110:898-902 Ag 18 '15
What I learned at Plattsburg. R. W. Page. World's Work 31:105-8 N '15

Play
Children and play. L. D. Wald. Atlan 115:464-73 Ap '15
Demonstration play school of 1913. C. W. Hetherington. Smithson Rept 1914:679-707
Do schoolboys play too much? G: H. Browne. Ind 87:225-6 Ag 14 '16
Harvard course on play and recreation. Survey 35:50 O 9 '15
Having a good time. Ind 92:373-4 N 24 '17
How to make play out of work. E. Chattle. Outlook 113:997, 1052-3; 114:44-5, 105 Ag 23-S 13 '16
Ideal of the play movement. H: S. Curtis. Am City 14:574-5 Je '16
Making believe. A. M. H. Heniger. il Good H 64:22-3+ Mr '17
Play and efficiency. E: E. Purinton. Ind 81: 125-7 Ja 25 '15
Play and recreation. A. Condit. Survey 37:369 D 30 '16
Play and recreation. G: E. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 67:107-14 S '16
Play attitude and the school fraternity. E. L. Talbert. Pop Sci 86:472-7 My '15
Play in education, by J. Lee. Review. Survey 35:168-9 N 13 '15
Play supervision in the public schools. J: R. Hawkins. il Educa 39:84-9 O '18
Play, the democrat, on three continents. Survey 34:383 Jl 24 '15
Supervision of play. R. J. Davis. Nation 102: 700-1 Je 29 '16
What shall we play? E. R. Bickford. Woman's H C 43:72 Ap '16
See also Amusements; Athletics; Children's amusements; Games; Playgrounds; Recreation; Sports; Toys

Play directors
What a play director can do in a small community. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:203-6 Mr '15

Play festivals. See Children's pageants

Play for Miss Dane; story. W. A. Wolff. il Everybody's 37:52-6 N '17

Play houses. See Playhouses

Play-leader; story. E. M. Larson. Craftsman 30:566-71 S '16

Play schools
Demonstration-play school of the University of California. Mrs C. W. Hetherington. Nat Educ Assn 1916:298-303
Play school: an experiment. H. Marot. New Repub 5:16-17 N 6 '15

Play writing. See Drama

Play your ace; story. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 85:26-30 My '18

Playboy; story. J. Oppenheim. il Ladies' H J 33: 16 Mr '16

Player, Cyril Arthur
Finland and the world's next paper supply. Sci Am 119:411 N 23 '18
Frontier trains for war. Sunset 40:21-4 Je '18

Player pianos. See Piano players, Mechanical

Players. See Actors and actresses

Players of the game; poem. Outing 67:217 D '15

Playford, John
John Playford, and 17th-century music publishing. F. Kidson. por Mus Q 4:516-34 O '18

Playground apparatus. See Playgrounds—Construction and equipment

Playground directors. See Play directors

Playgrounds
Athletics in playgrounds. C: E. Teach. Nat Educ Assn 1915:979-81
Children's isle; how Geneva, Illinois, solved the playground problem. W. F. French. il Country Life 31:44-5 N '16
City child, playgrounds and the police. Outlook 113:10-11 My 3 '16
Community day for park and playground improvement. W. H. Manning. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:247-9 Mr '17
Defining the work of physical training in relation to playground and recreation activities. R. Haynes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:695-8
Do country children need playgrounds? W. Adler. il Delin 90:13 Mr '17
Educational campaign for playgrounds. H. S. Curtis. il Am City 19:52-3 Jl '18
Educational value of playgrounds. R. G. Boone. Nat Educ Assn 1915:989-93
Elevated playgrounds for big cities. R. H. Moulton. il Tech World 22:544-5 D '14
Exporting the American playground. C. M. Goethe. Survey 36:235-6 Je 3 '16
Gifts of land for public purposes. Am City (C ed) 15:511 N '16
Growth and wealth of the playground movement. H. S. Braucher. Am City (C ed) 15:645 D '16
Harrisburg's playgrounds and their romper day. A. S. Cubbison. il Am City 15:34-7 Jl '16
How much playground space does a city need? R. Haynes. il Am City (C ed) 16:241-7 Mr '17
Industrial recreation. O. W. Douglas. il Am City 17:365-9 O '17
Life building in Kalamazoo. Mrs C: F: Weller. il Am City 14:462-6 My '16
Memorial park and playground for Pigeon Cove, Mass. F. A. C. Smith. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:354-5 Ap '17
Municipal playground basket-ball team. il Am City 15:62-3 Jl '16
Nature in the playgrounds. H: S. Curtis. il Am City 12:135-41 F '15; Same. Craftsman 29:221-3 N '15
Neighborhood play in country and village. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:106-10 Ag '15
Nirman Singh; the story of a little lizard eater, who stands for the childhood needs of British India. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 37: 111-18 N 4 '16
Organization and management of playgrounds and recreation centers. G: E. Dickie. Nat Educ Assn 1915:972-5
Our village playground. A. Bechtold. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:472-3 D '15
Park and playground for a New Hampshire town. il plan Am City (T and C ed) 16:132-3 F '17
Plans for Scranton's new play field. R. P. Kreitler. il Am City 15:403-4 O '16
Playground that works the whole year for young and old. C: J. Esterly. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:653-4 D '16
Playgrounds in parks from the designer's standpoint. F: L. Olmsted. Am City (C ed) 15:506-8 N '16
Pomegranate blossom; French North Africa and the children of Islam. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 40:585-90 Ag 24 '18
Town that did not stay content. E. E. Baldwin. il Survey 35:139-41 N 6 '15
Two fences less—and a playground. G. Humphrey. Ladies' H J 34:54 Je '17
University playground for women. H. W. Thomson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:975-8
Where queen and pope failed; the playground experiment in the Philippines. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 36:237-41 Je 3 '16

See also Gymnasiums, Community; Parks; Recreation

Equipment

Playground apparatus as a problem. H. R. Porter. il Ind Arts M 5:500-1 N '16
Playground apparatus as shop projects. L. J. Mitten. il Manual Train 17:350-60 Ja '16
Some suggestions for home or backyard playground apparatus. J. E. Painter. plans Ind Arts M 7:182-4 My '18
Types of apparatus and rules for their use in Philadelphia playgrounds. Am City 14:473 My '16

Lighting

Lighting of parks and playgrounds. H. A. Tinson and A. L. Powell. il Am City 17:68-75 Jl '17

Playhouses
Children love a play house. il Delin 88:38 Ap '16
Children's playhouses. R. H. Van Court. il House B 37:76-8 F '15
Come away and play. R. R. Blodgett. il House B 43:36-7 D '17
House in Lilliput. il House B 40:86 Jl '16
Where Beatrice Herford plays store. E. H. Russell. il House B 42:12-13 Je '17

Playing even for Obadiah; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 55:5-6 Je 26 '15

Playing the game; story. E. M. Kelley. il Cent 91:664-72 Mr '16

Playing the game; story. H. MacGrath. il Ladies' H J 35:23 Ag '18

Playrooms
Nursery and playroom. il House B 40:83-5 Jl '16

Plays. See Dramas

Plays, Christmas. See Christmas plays

Plays, College. See College plays

Plays, Puppet. See Puppet plays

Plays for amateurs. See Dramas—Plays for amateurs

Playthings. See Toys

Playwrights. See Dramatists

Pleasant island. See Nauru (island)

Pleasant Mercy comes to town. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 112:101-5 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:807-12 S 29 '17

Pleasants, Henry, jr.
Punishing Sammy. Outing 67:306-8 D '15

Please do not open until Christmas; story. H. W. Banks. il Woman's H C 42:14 Ja '15

Please get off the line; story. C: A. Hoyt. il St N 45:194-9 Ja '18

Pleasure
On having a good time. Liv Age 288:692-4 Mr 11 '16

See also Happiness

Pleasure exertions. E. H. Wharton. il Delin 89: 12 O '16

Pleasures and palaces. See Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich, Eleanor Hulda

Pledges. Liv Age 290:761-5 S 16 '16

Plehn, Carl Copping
Federal and state war taxation. Nation 107: 314-16 S 21 '18
State market commission of California. Am Econ R 8:1-27 Mr '18

Plehn, Carl Copping—*Continued*
Study of the incidence of an increment value land tax. Q J Econ 32:487-506 My '18
Substance and shadow in war finance. Am Econ R 8:564-78 S '18

Pleistocene period. See Glacial period

Plekhanov, Gëorgy Valentinovich
Open letter to the workingmen of Petrograd. Russian R 4:39-43 Ap '18
Father of Russian social-democracy. M. J. Olgin. New Repub 16:160-3 S 7 '18

Pleochroic halos. See Halos, Pleochroic

Plimpton, George Arthur
Americans and German-Americans. Ind 89: 346 F 26 '17

Plimpton, R. E., and Hadley, Grace T.
Lights of yesterday and today. Art and Archaeol 5:270-4 My '17

Plimpton press
Reduction of labor turnover in the Plimpton press. J. C. Williams. Ann Am Acad 71:71-81 My '17

Plinthos, pseud.
Near East on fire. Liv Age 283:698-700 D 12 '14

Pliny the Elder
Pliny's cossus. H. Fabre. Contemp 110:770-8 D '16

Pliny the Younger
Pliny's villa comedy on Lake Como. W. B. McDaniel. il Art and Archaeol 1:111-20 N '14

Pliocene period. See Paleontology—Pliocene

Plots (drama, novel, etc.)
Situations wanted. B. Matthews. No Am 207: 578-87 Ap '18
Thinking-machine. il Lit Digest 53:182-3 Jl 22 '16
What is a good plot? Liv Age 287:808-11 D 25 '15

Plotz, Harry
Plotz finds a new bacillus. Everybody's 32: 783-4 Je '15
Portrait. Ind 82:140 Ap 26 '15; Everybody's 33:559 N '15
Typhus vaccine. por Lit Digest 50:1013-14 My 1 '15

Plovers
Upland plover's nest. K. U. Hunter. Bird Lore 18:365-6 N '16

Plowhead, Ruth Gipson
Married seventy years. Am M 79:49-50 Mr '15

Plowman, Thomas Fordes
From the land of letters. Liv Age 288:598-609 Mr 4 '16

Plows
Plow that cuts a ditch eight feet wide and three feet deep. Cur Opinion 61:423-4 D '16

Plows, Motor. See Motor plows

Pluck; story. O. H. Prouty. il Am M 83:12-13+ F '17

Pluck, and some coolies; story. P. Cailloux. Liv Age 297:742-7 Je 22 '18

Plum blossoms; poem. Liv Age 295:2 O 6 '17

Plum Grove Place; a true story. J. A. Brown. Home Prog 4:1075-6 Je '15

Plum-pudding dog; story. Mrs H: Dudeney. il Harper 132:892-900 My '16

Plum trees

Diseases and pests

Aphids on your plum tree? E. M. Patch. il Gard M 26:164 D '17
Pond-lily aphid as a plum pest. E. M. Patch. Science n s 42:164 Jl 30 '15

Plumage. See Color of birds; Feathers

Plumb, Fayette R.
Common sense in handling men. por System 34:313-16 S '18

Plumb, Glenn Edward
Adjustment of labor's demands during federal control of railroad operation. Ann Am Acad 76:59-69 Mr '18

Plumber appreciated. Atlan 121:571-4 Ap '18; Same. il House B 44:212 S '18

Plumbing
First aid to injured plumbing. M. E. Hopkins. il Ladies' H J 35:82 F '18
Kitchen boiler. J. H. Tipton. il diags Manual Train 17:680-4 My '16
Modern sanitation and modern plumbing. Outlook 116:234 Je 6 '17
Plumber in the movies. Lit Digest 50:686 Mr 27 '15
Plumber turns. Lit Digest 50:187-8 Ja 30 '15
Plumber's wealth a myth. Lit Digest 52:15 Ja 1 '16
Plumbing in zero weather. G: Elbert. Ladies' H J 32:32 Ja '15
Relation of practical plumbing to sanitary sewers and water waste. H. Y. Carson. il Am City 12:52-3 Ja '15
Safety and economy in plumbing. J. P. Putnam. il House B 37:161-4 Ap '15

See also National master plumbers' association

Plumer, Sir Herbert Charles Onslow
Portrait. Outlook 116:332 Je 27 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:427; 8:pt1:220 D '17, My '18; Ind 94:157 Ap 27 '18; Outlook 119:25 My 1 '18; R of Rs 58:471 N '18

Plumley, Ladd
Inland food fish. Country Life 32:64b Jl '17
Jungle night's decision. World Outl 3:10-11 D '17
Leaders of many colors. Outing 65:630-2 F '15
Modern fishing for trout. Country Life 32: 144 My '17
Monument. World Outl 2:12-13 Ap '16
Some American hardwoods. Country Life 31: 132 Ap '17
Trouty vagaries. Country Life 29:82 F '16

Plummer, Edward Hinkley
Portrait. World's Work 35:319 Ja '18

Plummer, Harry Chapin
Color music—a new art created with the aid of science. Sci Am 112:343 Ap 10 '15
Safety spurs for a railroad grade. Sci Am 113: 179 Ag 28 '15
To Cuba by rail. Sci Am S 79:40-1 Ja 16 '15

Plummer, Horace Edwards
Survey of illuminated signs in Portland, Ore. Am City 17:142-5 Ag '17

Plummer, Mary Wright
Public library and the pursuit of truth. School and Soc 4:14-19 Jl 1 '16

Plums; poem. Poetry 12:193 Jl '18

Plums and plum trees
Early varieties of plums. il House B 38:sup16 Ag '15
Making plums productive. House B 37:sup24 Mr '15

Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax. See Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax, 18th baron

Plunkett, George Noble
Urania; poem. Cath World 104:234 N '16

Plunkett, Sir Horace Curzon
McCarthy of Wisconsin. 19th Cent 77:1335-47 Je '15
Portrait. Ind 91:216 Ag 11 '17; Outlook 116:549 Ag 8 '17; Lit Digest 55:17 Ag 11 '17; World's Work 34:416 Ag '17; R of Rs 56:536 N '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:427 Je '18
Sir Horace Plunkett, Sinn Fein and the Irish situation. J: McGrath. Fortn 108:865-74 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:195-202 Ja 26 '18

Plunkett, Joseph Mary
Dark way; poem. Lit Digest 53:86 Jl 8 '16
Our heritage; poem. Lit Digest 53:89 Jl 8 '16; Same. Poetry 8:271 Ag '16
Dead Irish poets. P. Colum. Poetry 8:268-72 Ag '16
Ireland's poet-patriots. il Lit Digest 52:1532-3 My 27 '16
Leaders of the Irish rebellion—their literary work. R of Rs 53:752 Je '16

Plural marriage. See Marriage, Plural

Plurality of worlds. See Life in other worlds

Pluschow, Gunther
Flying under fire. por Sunset 34:449-54 Mr '15

Plutarch lights of history. F. P. Adams. il Harp W 62:127, 179, 200, 251, 300, 395, 457 F 5, 19-26, Mr 11, 25, Ap 15, 29 '16

Pluvinel, A. de la Baume
Some recent discoveries in astronomy. Sci Am S 80:210 O 2 '15

Plymouth church, Brooklyn. See Brooklyn, New York—Churches

Plymouth rocks (poultry)
Barred Plymouth rocks and the standard of perfection. F. M. Prescott. il Country Life 32:96 My '17
Plymouth rocks. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 27:66 Ap '15

Pneumatic hammers
Effect of the air hammer on the hands of stonecutters. il U S Bur Labor Bul 236 (Indus accidents ser no 19):1-147 '18
Gun that will win the war. il World's Work 36:433-6 Ag '18

Pneumatic pumps. See Air pumps

Pneumatic tires. See Tires

Pneumatic tools
Pneumatic rammers for trench tamping. il Sci Am 115:85 Jl 22 '16

Pneumatic tubes
Transport of material in the form of dust. T. C. Cloud. Sci Am S 81:299 My 6 '16

Pneumercator
Pneumercator. il Ind Management 53:sup3-4 Ap '17

Pneumonia
How to avoid pneumonia. C: P. Cushing. World's Work 33:99-104 N '16
Influenza pneumonia pandemic in the American army camps during September and October, 1918. G: A. Soper. Science n s 48: 451-6 N 8 '18
Pneumonia among soldiers and civilians. S. A. Knopf. Nation 106:259-60 Mr 7 '18
Pneumonia as a public health problem. R. Cole. Sci Am S 86:346-7 N 30 '18
Pneumonia is catching. J: B. Huber. Collier's 56:26 F 19 '16
Pneumonia, the winter menace. Survey 37:660-1 Mr 10 '17
Recent revival of pneumonia here and abroad. Cur Opinion 64:339 My '18
War against pnuemonia. B. J. Hendrick. Harper 134:406-11 F '17
What you should know about pneumonia. A. R. Reynolds. Am M 81:18-19 Ja '16

Pneumonic plague. See Plague

Po, Wang. See Wang Po

Po Chü-i
In Yung-yang; poem. Lit Digest 54:1864 Je 16 '17; Same. Liv Age 295:322 N 10 '17
Myself; poem. Liv Age 294:130 Jl 21 '17
On barbarous modern instruments; poem. Poetry 11:254 F '18
Great Chinese poet: Po-Chu-i. E. Garnett. Dial 63:381-3 O 25 '17

Poachers
Protecting national parks against poachers. F. J. Koch. il Overland n s 65:117-22 F '15

Poacher's dilemma; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 114:97-101 Jl '18

Poaching
Letting the other fellow catch your fox. Lit Digest 52:846 Mr 25 '16

Pocatello, Idaho
Rehabilitation of a city water supply under municipal ownership; the history of the water supply of Pocatello, Idaho. E. S. Anderson. il Am City 19:105-8 Ag '18

Pocitos, Uruguay
Famous seaside resorts: Mar del Plata and Pocitos. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:172-88 Ag '17

Pocket hunter; story. V. E. Roe. il Sunset 39: 29-31 D '17

Pocket stoves. See Stoves, Pocket

Pocketville bride; story. C. E. L. Kenyon. il Sunset 39:33-5 O '17

Pockrandt, C. W.
How I keep up with rising costs. System 29: 602-9 Je '16

Pode; story. R: W. Child. il Collier's 54:5-6 Mr 6 '15

Podolia, Russia
Where Russia borders Austria. W: F: Bailey. Fortn 103:817-26 My '15

Podzius, Fritz
Dealer in matrimonial futures. Lit Digest 52: 460 F 19 '16

Poe, Clarence Hamilton
Are cotton farmers profiteering? R of Rs 58: 418 O '18
South: backward and sectional or progressive and national? Outlook 114:328-31 O 11 '16
Why the era of cheap farm products is over. R of Rs 58:178-81 Ag '18

Poe, Edgar Allan
Masque of the red death. Ind 89:492-3 Mr 19 '17
Discoveries in the uncollected poems of Edgar Allan Poe. J. H. Whitty. Nation 102:105-6 Ja 27 '16
Edgar Allan Poe, by H. H. Ewers. Review. Dial 62:433-4 My 17 '17
Edgar Allan Poe in England and Scotland. J. H. Whitty. il Bookm 44:14-21 S '16
Edgar Allan Poe—some facts recalled. W: Sartain. il por Art World 2:320-3 Jl '17
Graham's and Poe. A. Tassin. Bookm 41:286-8 My '15
Ingram—discourager of Poe biographies. C. Ticknor. Bookm 44:8-14 S '16
Lady editor who paid Poe fifty cents per page. Cur Opinion 62:204 Mr '17
More notes on Poe's first school in London. L. Chase. Dial 60:499 My 25 '16
New light on Poe's tragic love affair with Sarah Helen Whitman. Cur Opinion 61:416 D '16
New notes on Poe's early years. K. Campbell. Dial 60:143-6 F 17 '16
New portrait of Edgar Allan Poe. L. M. Shepherd. por Cent 91:906-7 Ap '16
New statue of Edgar Allan Poe by Sir Moses Ezekiel. Mrs L. Turnbull. il Art and Archaeol 5:306-8 My '17
Passing of Poe's English biographer. J. H. Whitty. Dial 61:15 Je 22 '16
Poe portrait. J. H. Whitty. Cent 92:635 Ag '16
Poe the pathfinder—a German poet's worshipful tribute. Cur Opinion 62:121-2 F '17
Poe's first London school. L. Chase. Dial 60: 458-9 My 11 '16
Poe's Helen, by C. Ticknor. Review. Dial 61: 395 N 16 '16
Poe's playmates in Kilmarnock. L. Chase. Dial 61:303 O 19 '16
Poe's student days at the University of Virginia. Bookm 44:517-25 Ja '17
Why was the Raven published anonymously? L. Chase. Nation 102:sup15-16 F 10 '16

Poe, John Prentiss
Johnny Poe's last score. Lit Digest 51:1250-2 N 27 '15

Poel, William
Theatre reform association. Contemp 111:108-12 Ja '17

Poet; story. L. Perry. il Harper 136:830-9 My '18

Poeton, Josiah
After the election—a voice from the West. Outlook 114:873-7 D 20 '16

Poetry
Ae spark o' nature's fire. R. M. Gay. Atlan 118:98-103 Jl '16
Anent the modern style of poetic verse. H. C. Chadwick. Educa 38:487-90 F '18
Appeal of poetry at the present hour. H. Warren. Fortn 106:110-23 Jl '16
Bryant and the new poetry. J: L. Hervey. Dial 59:92-3 Ag 15 '15
Censorship of poetry; amending Kipling. Ind 84:171 N 1 '15
Children and poetry. M. Alston. Liv Age 299:485-91 N 23 '18
Commonplaces on poetry. G. Soule. New Repub 6:67-9 F 19 '16
Confectionery and caviar. C. Aiken. Dial 63: 513-15 N 22 '17
Consideration of modern poetry. A. Lowell. No Am 205:103-17 Ja '17
Contemporary poetry. J. B. Rittenhouse. Bookm 46:575-9, 678-83; 47:199-207, 334-40 Ja-F, Ap-My '18

Poetry —*Continued*
Contemporary poetry and the universities. A. C. Henderson. Poetry 5:176-7 Ja '15
Debasing the poetic coinage. A. W. Brotherton. Art World 2:147-50, 224-6 My-Je '17
Diabolic in poetry. S. Phillips. Bookm 41:405-7 Je '15
Egoism in poetry. P. Colum. New Repub 5:sup 6-7 N 20 '15
Exacerbated ego. O. Shepard. Dial 63:18-20 Je 28 '17
Familiar quotations. H. G. Snowden. Liv Age 286:234-40 Jl 24 '15
Fight for the crowd. H. Monroe. Poetry 5: 280-3 Mr '15
Four American poets who loom on this year's horizon. Lit Digest 51:1284-5 D 4 '15
From a note book. Poetry 10:145-9 Je '17
From Florence Coates to Amy Lowell: a glance at modernity. O. W. Firkins. Nation 104:522-4 My 3 '17
Grace and grammar. Scrib M 61:381-2 Mr '17
How many monkeys are you? Atlan 118:430-2 S '16
How to write verse and live; interview with Arthur Guiterman. Lit Digest 52:241 Ja 29 '16
Imagism: another view. W: S. Braithwaite. New Repub 3:154-5 Je 12 '15
Imperishable elements of poetry. L: C. Marolf. Dial 59:207-8 S 16 '15
Influence of the war on poetry. S. Phillips. Liv Age 286:376-7 Ag 7 '15; Same. Overland n s 66:331-2 O '15
Laws of poetry. I. G. Smith. Contemp 114: 312-16 S '18
Limits to imagism. C. Aiken. New Repub 3: 204-5 Je 26 '15
Love as a dominant theme in poetry. J. B. Rittenhouse. Forum 56:341-9 S '16
Love of poetry. M. Tomlinson. Forum 58:115-19 Jl '17
Mechanism of poetic inspiration. C. Aiken. No Am 206:917-24 D '17
Meteorites in verse. O. W. Firkins. Nation 104:43-5 Ja 11 '17
Metrical freedom and the contemporary poet. A. D. Ficke. Dial 58:11-13 Ja 1 '15
Mission of poetry in Pan-American relations. R of Rs 57:319-20 Mr '18
Modern tendencies in poetry. A. D. Ficke. No Am 204:438-47 S '16
Mystical note in poetry. T. Maynard. Liv Age 291:221-5 O 28 '16
Mysticism in verse. Liv Age 286:422-7 Ag 14 '15
Necessity of poetry in the family. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:423-6 My '16
New manner in modern poetry. A. Lowell. New Repub 6:124-5 Mr 4 '16
New movement in poetry. O. W. Firkins. Nation 101:458-61 O 14 '15
New naïveté. L. W. Smith. Atlan 117:487-92 Ap '16
New old poetry. A. M. Brooks. Dial 60:534 Je 8 '16
New poetry. Scrib M 62:380-2 S '17
New poetry (Books and things). New Repub 11:84 My 19 '17
New poetry. A. Waugh. Quar 226:365-86 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:602-15 D 9 '16
New poetry: an anthology, ed. by H. Monroe and A. C. Henderson. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 205:481-4 My '17
New poets. A. C. Benson. Cent 89:705-8 Mr '15
New school of poetry. A. C. Henderson. Poetry 8:103-5 My '16
New verse and new prose. W: M. Patterson. No Am 207:257-67 F '18
Obstacles to poetry in America. R. U. Johnson. Art World 1:176-9 D '16
Our changing poetry. O. Shepard. Dial 61:247-50 O 5 '16
Parsing Paradise. Scrib M 59:642-4 My '16
Pessimism in poetry. F. R. Nigel. Liv Age 296:601-6 Mr 9 '18
Pipes of Pan. Outlook 114:58-60 S 13 '16
Place of imagism. C. Aiken. New Repub 3:75-6 My 22 '15
Poetic education and slang. M. Eastman. New Repub 9:151-2, 182-4 D 9-16 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:71 Ja 13 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 62:119-20 F '17
Poetic spirit. C. C. H. Williamson. Liv Age 288:497-500 F 19 '16
Poetry; poem. J. T. White. Art World 2:270 Je '17
Poetry; a review of recent volumes. O. W. Firkins. Nation 100:271-2 Mr 11 '15
Poetry and conduct. J: Drinkwater. Liv Age 286:98-106 Jl 10 '15
Poetry and national character. Liv Age 287: 352-8 N 6 '15
Poetry and oratory. P. Colum. Poetry 9:200-2 Ja '17
Poetry and other things. H. E. Warner. Dial 61:91-4 Ag 15 '16
Poetry and the spirit. E. E. Stanard. Overland n s 65:360-3 Ap '15
Poetry and the toothbrush. H: A. Bellows. Bellman 22:270-2 Mr 10 '17
Poetry as a spoken art. A. Lowell. Dial 62:46-9 Ja 25 '17
Poetry as an art. M. Michelson. Poetry 12: 325-30 S '18
Poetry for the unpoetical. H: S. Canby. Harper 132:291-6 Ja '16
Poetry, formal and free. R of Rs 54:229-30 Ag '16
Poetry, imagination, and education. A. Lowell. No Am 206:762-77 N '17
Poetry of women. Liv Age 299:312-13 N 2 '18
Poetry to-day. C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 117:493-8 Ap '16
Poetry under the fire test. J. N. Hall. New Repub 9:93-6 N 25 '16
Poetry with a preface. A. L. Phelps. Canad M 44:467-70 Mr '15
Poetry without magic. C. Aiken. Dial 62:475-7 My 31 '17
Poets of the day. O. W. Firkins. Nation 101: 228-9 Ag 19 '15
Poets of to-day. O. W. Firkins. Nation 100: 139-40 F 4 '15
Poets return. H. Holley. Forum 53:759-62 Je '15
Poets, rose fever and other seasonal manifestations. T: Walsh. Bookm 47:640-3 Ag '18
Popular poetry. W. de la Mare. Edin R 220: 412-26 O '14; Same. Liv Age 283:609-18 D 5 '14
Practical use of poetry. B. Hooker. Cent 95: 174-80 D '17
Prose and verse. Liv Age 296:354-8 F 9 '18
Prosperous poet. J. Kilmer. Bookm 43:181-2 Ap '16
Recent poetry. R. M. Alden. Dial 59:26-30, 271-6; 60:24-30, 330-5 Je 24, S 30 '15, Ja 6, Mr 30 '16
Recent poetry. O. W. Firkins. Nation 102:254-5 Mr 2 '16
Recent volumes of verse. O. W. Firkins. Nation 100:562-3 My 20 '15
Renaissance. E. Pound. Poetry 5:227-33, 283-7; 6:84-91 F-Mr, My '15
Return of the poetic drama. J. Kilmer. Ind 85:88 Ja 17 '16
Robert Bridges and the poetic art. L. Binyon. Liv Age 299:155-60 O 19 '18
Shakespeare: made in America. G: Santayana. New Repub 2:96-8 F 27 '15
Singers and satirists. O. W. Firkins. Nation 104:157-8 F 8 '17
Some modern singers. W: A. Bradley. Dial 62:352-4 Ap 19 '17
Song where not one of the graces tight-laces. Ind 83:218 Ag 16 '15
Spain and Pan Americanism. S. de la Selva. Pan Am M 27:50-2 My '18
Spectric school of poetry. A. Knish and E. Morgan. Forum 55:675-8 Je '16
Status rerum. E. Pound. Poetry 8:38-43 Ap '16
Stops of various quills. O. Shepard. Dial 62: 137-40 F 22 '17
Substance of poetry. R of Rs 54:113-14 Jl '16
Tells by its color whether a poem is masculine or feminine. Cur Opinion 62:358 My '17
Tendencies in modern poetry. A. L. Phelps. Canad M 48:522-4 Ap '17
This autumn's poetry. J. Kilmer. Bookm 42:457-62 D '15
This constant preaching to the mob. E. Pound. Poetry 8:144-5 Je '16
Verse—free or confined? H. E. Warner. Dial 61:572 D 28 '16
Vital element in poetry. J. St L. Strachey. Edin R 226:317-29 O '17

Poetry —*Continued*
War and poetry. W: M. Payne. Dial 58:133-5 Mr 4 '15
War lyrics and others. O. W. Firkins. Nation 104:236-8 Mr 1 '17
Weird in verse (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 136:146-7 D '17
What do we mean by poetry? A. W. Colton. Unpop R 6:99-115 Jl '16
What is poetry? Art World 3:506-11 Mr '18
What is poetry? M. Bodenheim. New Repub 13:211-12 D 22 '17
What is poetry? E. L. Masters. Poetry 7: 306-8 S '15
Why a poet should never be educated. L: Untermeyer. Dial 64:145-7 F 14 '18
Winds of song. J: L. Hervey. Dial 62:231-2 Mr 22 '17
With the poets. O. W. Firkins. Nation 101: 653-4 D 2 '15
Words and the poet. E. Jepson. Poetry 10:97-104 My '17
Year in poetry. W: S. Braithwaite. Bookm 45: 278-82, 429-40 My-Je '17
Young poetry (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 134:746-9 Ap '17
See also Ballads; Children's poetry; Christmas poetry; Drama; European war in poetry; Free verse; Hymns; Imagism; Limericks; Literature; Lyric poetry; Nature in poetry; Parnassians; Parodies; Quotations; Rhyme; Songs; War poetry; also American poetry; Belgian poetry; Canadian poetry; Chinese poetry; English poetry; French poetry; German poetry; Greek poetry; Italian poetry; Japanese poetry; Latin poetry; Serbian poetry

Poetry (periodical)
These five years. H. Monroe. Poetry 11:33-41 O '17
Word to the carping critic. H. Monroe. Poetry 11:89-92 N '17

Poetry, Children's. See Children's poetry

Poetry, Christmas. See Christmas poetry

Poetry, Lyric. See Lyric poetry

Poetry, Synthetic. New Repub 6:11-13 F 5 '16

Poetry, War. See War poetry

Poets
Devastating disease that has afflicted poets for a hundred years. Cur Opinion 62:53 Ja '17
Emerson in a loggia. H. Monroe. Poetry 10: 311-15 S '17
Enlarging choir of the dead. Lit Digest 58: 23-4 Jl 27 '18
Give him room. H. Monroe. Poetry 6:81-4 My '15
Gregariousness of the minor poets. S: M. Crothers. Atlan 118:462-7 O '16
Hard times indeed. Poetry 9:308-12 Mr '17
Legal status for poets. Lit Digest 59:27-8 O 5 '18
Poet and feminist. L. M. Donnelly. New Repub 6:337-9 Ap 29 '16
Poets at the dinner-table. Atlan 121:715-17 My '18
Poets' hard times. Atlan 119:143-4 Ja '17
Poets of the people. M. Wilkinson. il Touchstone 2:310-12, 416-19, 510-12; 3:70-4, 172-7 D '17-F, Ap-My '18
Poets' pay (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 132:796-9 Ap '16
Reflections for poets. Lit Digest 59:31 N 16 '18
War and the artist. H. Monroe. Poetry 11: 320-2 Mr '18
What Chinese poets can teach ours. Lit Digest 55:36-7 D 29 '17
Wherefore the poet? L: H. Sullivan. Poetry 7:305-7 Mr '16
Why great poets and financiers are alike. Cur Opinion 64:276-7 Ap '18
Why I am a poet. Ind 90:410-11 Je 2 '17
See also Poetry; Troubadours

Poets, American
Four American poets. W: A. Bradley. Dial 61:528-30 D 14 '16
Four pioneer poets. G. Smith. pors Ind 88:533+ D 25 '16
Missouri's pride in her poets. Lit Digest 57:40 Je 1 '18
Praise for American poets. Lit Digest 59:26-7 N 30 '18

Poets, Belgian
Revelation of Belgian poets. S. Dewey. Nation 107:40-1 Jl 13 '18

Poets, English
Japanese on some English poets. Y. Noguchi. Liv Age 290:420-5 Ag 12 '16
Poets in their glory, dead. Lit Digest 55:24-5 O 27 '17
Robert Nichols, ambassador of the dead. Lit Digest 59:25-6 N 9 '18
Some soldier poets. E. Gosse. Edin R 226: 296-316 O '17
Younger bards. Poetry 6:188-91 Jl '15
See also English poetry

Poets, French
French poets and the war. R. de Gourmont. Poetry 5:184-8 Ja '15
Poets and soldiers. M. Barrès. Atlan 121:23-34 Ja '18

Poets, Japanese
New poets of Japan. A. Sato. il Asia 17:178-82 My '17

Poets, Provençal
Patriot poets of Provence. C. E. Maud. 19th Cent 80:58-72 Jl '16

Poets, Roman
College of poets. Atlan 116:717-18 N '15

Poets laureate
Baccalaureate and poet laureate. E. K. Broadus. Nation 104:741-2 Je 21 '17
Crowning of Statius. E. K. Broadus. Nation 101:117-18 Jl 22 '15

Poetsch, O. F.
Meter repair and testing shop of the Milwaukee water works. Am City (C ed) 12:387-9 My '15

Pogue, Joseph Ezekiel
Emerald in Spanish America. Bul Pan Am Union 43:706-20 D '16
Military geology. Science n s 46:8-10 Jl 6 '17
Mineral resources from a military standpoint. Sci Am 118:147 F 16 '18
Mineral resources in war and their bearing on preparedness. Sci Monthly 5:120-34 Ag '17
Turquoise in Spanish America. Bul Pan Am Union 45:281-98 S '17

Pohl, Frederick J.
Ethics of non-resistance. New Repub 1:24 Ja 23 '15

Poillon, Mabel
Yvette Guilbert as the modern Pierrot. Touchstone 2:397-8 Ja '18
Mabel Poillon—director of entertainments. B. Reid. il por Illus World 24:598-9 Ja '16

Le poilu de Carcassonne; poem. Liv Age 296: 514 Mr 2 '18

Poilu, what are you fighting for? H. Barbusse. Dial 65:197-200 S 19 '18

Poincaré, (Jules) Henri
Science and morals: antagonists or allies? Ind 82:39+ Ap 5 '15
Portrait. Sci Monthly 4:477 My '17

Poincaré, Raymond
Seven crosses of Verdun. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:295-6 N '16
Efforts to compromize President Poincaré in France. Cur Opinion 60:244-5 Ap '16
French tribute to America. J. Parke. por Outlook 111:268-9 S 29 '15
Joffre, Clemenceau and Poincaré. H. Holt. por Ind 96:260-1 N 23 '18
Portrait. Outlook 108:764 D 2 '14
Raymond Poincaré. Review. Nation 100:445-6 Ap 22 '15
Two presidents: Woodrow Wilson and Raymond Poincaré. F: Whyte. Liv Age 297:331-9 My 11 '18

Point of etiquette; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 57:11-12 Je 24 '16

Point of honor; story. N. Duncan. Harper 131: 914-20 N '15

Point of honor; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 135:848-55 N '17

Point of view; story. E. Flower. il Harper 135: 441-4 Ag '17

Point—set—match! story. W: A. Wolff. il Everybody's 39:40-4 Ag '18

Pointers
In stubble and heather. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 34:122 My '18
Rise of the pointer. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 32:59-61 O '17

Pointing griffons. See Griffons

Poison. See Poisons

Poison-oaked; story. A. A. Harrison and A. Windele. Overland n s 68:126-30 Ag '16

Poison ship; story. M. Robertson. il Harper 130: 952-7 My '15

Poisoned arrows. See Arrows, Poisoned

Poisoning, Lead. See Lead poisoning

Poisonous gases in warfare. See Gases in warfare

Poisonous plants
Eradicating tall larkspur on cattle ranges in the national forests. A. E. Aldous. il maps Farmers' Bul 826:1-23 '17
Our only poisonous plants. H. Maxwell. il Outing 67:465-71 F '16
Poisoning by primroses. Sci Am S 83:411 Je 30 '17
Prevention of losses of live stock from plant poisoning. C. D. Marsh. Farmers' Bul 720: 1-10 '16
Some poisonous plants. E. G. Chapin. il Home Prog 4:1057-62 Je '15
See also Larkspurs

Poisons
Analysis of living matter through its reactions to poisons. A. R. Cushney. Science n s 44: 482-8 O 6 '16; Same. Sci Am S 82:335-6 N 18 '16
Concerning the influence of the age of an organism in maintaining its acid-base equilibrium. W: deB. MacNider. Science n s 46:643-5 D 28 '17
Dangers of rubber manufacture. Sci Am S 81: 281 Ap 29 '16
Economic toxicology. G: P. Gray. Science n s 48:329-32 O 4 '18
Industrial poisons in munition plants. G. Seymour. Survey 38:283-5 Je 30 '17
Industrial poisons used in the rubber industry. il U S Bur Labor Bul 179 (Indus accidents ser no 7):1-64 O '15
Industrial poisons used or produced in the manufacture of explosives. A. Hamilton. U S Bur Labor Bul 219 (Indus accidents ser no 14):1-141 '17
Poisoned into blindness. F. C. Walsh. Illus World 25:100-2 Mr '16
Poisons and drugs of animal origin. G: Barger. bibliog Sci Am S 86:238-9 O 12 '18
To keep people from poisoning themselves. il Lit Digest 51:1349 D 11 '15
Toxicity and malnutrition. R. H. True. Science n s 42:195-6 Ag 6 '15
Trinitrotoluene poisoning. Sci Am S 83:58-60 Ja 27 '17
See also Botulism; Drugs; Food poisoning; Lead poisoning; Narcotics; Poisonous plants; Venom

Poitiers, France
Architecture
Baptistery of Poitiers. R: F. Bach. il plans Arch Rec 41:375-83 Ap '17

Pokrovsky, N. N.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1009 Mr '17

Polak, Edward
Reduction of tax on buildings in the city of New York. Ann Am Acad 58:183-8 Mr '15

Polak, Hy. S. L.
Dominions and India. Liv Age 292:665-74 Mr 17 '17

Polakov, Walter N.
Controlling the cost of electricity. Eng M 49: 235-40 My '15
Evolution of public utilities. Eng M 51:593-4 Jl '16
Grave danger of fuel famine. Ind Management 53:276-7 My '17
Management of central stations. Eng M 50:52-8, 367-72 O, D '15
Mastering power production. Ind Management 55:31-3, 100-4, 185-9, 298-302, 380-4, 485-90; 56:1-7, 217-26, 321-9, 399-403 Ja-Jl, S-N '18

Poland
America and Polish politics; a narrative in the diplomacy of the coming great settlement. New Repub 17:38-40 N 9 '18
America and the Polish question. J. Kobiet. New Repub 16:44-6 Ag 10 '18
Another partition of Poland. map Lit Digest 56:19-20 Mr 23 '18
Any winders to mend? T. Scott. Cent 97:243-8 D '18
Battlefield of Poland. E. P. Bicknell. il Survey 37:231-6 D 2 '16
Codlin and Short in Poland. No Am 204:819-22 D '16
Conquest of Poland. Nation 101:279-80 S 2 '15
Danzig: Poland's outlet to the sea. L. B. Namier. 19th Cent 81:300-5 F '17
Devastated Poland. F: Walcott. il Nat Geog M 31:444-52 My '17
Does Russia mean to keep her promises to Poland? E. Troubetzkoy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:87-9 O '16
Eulogy of Poland. G. J. Sosnowski. Outlook 115:191-2 Ja 31 '17
Fate of Poland in the balance. R of Rs 54:438-9 O '16
Fiasco of the German policy in Poland. R of Rs 57:206-7 F '18
France. Russia and Poland. R of Rs 55:650-1 Je '17
Future of Poland. J. Coudurier de Chassaigne. Fortn 106:246-52 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 290: 844-9 S 30 '16
Future of Poland. H. A. Gibbons. maps Cent 93:182-92 D '16
German efforts to win Poland. Lit Digest 53: 1242 N 11 '16
German intentions in Poland. Nation 101:375-6 S 23 '15
German rule in Poland. Lit Digest 54:423+ F 17 '17
Germany and the Polish question. Liv Age 288:813-16 Mr 25 '16
Germany's promise to Poland. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:470-2 D '16
Helpless Poland. I. J. Paderewski. il Ind 83: 192 Ag 9 '15
Hindenburg's Polish legions. A. Grau-Wandmayer. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:273-5 N '16
Hope of Poland. World's Work 29:262-3 Ja '15
In free Poland. Lit Digest 54:544 Mr 3 '17
Jews in Poland; an account from new sources showing how race antagonism is revived by Germany. M. J. Kohler. Survey 41:92-5 O 26 '18
Kingdom of Poland. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 9:174-6 D 16 '16
Liberators of Poland; horrors of the Teutonic invasion. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:127-8 Ap '17
New Poland. R. G. Usher. New Repub 9:73-6 N 18 '16
Outraged Poland. H. Paderewska. Woman's H C 45:12 My '18
Partitioned Poland. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 27:88-106 Ja '15
Plight of Poland and Belgium. Survey 33:569-70 F 27 '15
Poland and prophecy. V. Jordan. Everybody's 36:245-6 F '17
Poland asserts herself. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt1:81-3 Ap '18
Poland in the war. St N 45:264-5 Ja '18
Poland's attitude. R of Rs 51:601-3 My '15
Poland's future: Russian or German? G. Mason. Outlook 112:273-7 F 2 '16
Poland's half-loaf. Lit Digest 51:150-1 Jl 24 '15
Poland's ordeal and Poland's hope. L. Bariatinsky. Contemp 108:205-11 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:597-601 S 4 '15
Poland's plight. Lit Digest 50:309 F 13 '15
Poland's reception of President Wilson's message. R of Rs 55:652 Je '17
Poles under German rule. N. L. Piotrowski. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:473-7 D '16
Polish political parties and the war. R. A. Ussher. 19th Cent 82:859-69 O '17
Polish problem: past and present. J. H. Rose. Contemp 110:715-23 D '16
Promises to the Poles. Outlook 110:827-8 Ag 11 '15

Poland —*Continued*
Prospect in Poland. Contemp 111:618-28, 690-700 My-Je '17
Prussia, Poland, and Ireland. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 225:158-77 Ja '17
La question polonaise et l'Europe au cours de la guerre. W: Martin. Quar 230:474-503 O '18
Russia, Poland, and the Dardanelles. R of Rs 52:98-9 Jl '15
Situation in Warsaw. Contemp 113:180-9 F '18
Sufferings of Poland. Countess De Turczyuowicz. Forum 57:509-13 My '17
Teutonic attempt to solve the Polish question. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:861-4 F '17
Teutons squabbling over Poland. Lit Digest 56:17 Ja 12 '18
Tragicomedy of Poland. Lit Digest 53:356-7 Ag 12 '16
Unhappy Poland. Nation 99:732-3 D 24 '14
What I saw in Poland. W. H. Hamilton. Harp W 62:197-8, 229-30 F 26-Mr 4 '16
What will happen Poland? T. J. Brennan. Cath World 103:174-80 My '16
White eagle of Poland: the emblem of strength and courage. il Craftsman 29:152-62 N '15
Why Germany dreads an Austrian solution of the Polish question. R of Rs 57:534-5 My '18
See also Warsaw

Army

Poland's standard again on the field of battle. W. Perkowski. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:296-9 N '17

Description and travel

Eastern moat of Europe. L. E. Van Norman. map Unpop R 3:238-52 Ap '15
Henryk Sienkiewicz's Poland. L: E. Van Norman. Bookm 44:412-26 D '16
Some glimpses of Russian Poland to-day. W: F. Bailey. Fortn 104:465-75 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:226-34 O 23 '15

Food supply

See Food supply—Poland

History

Chances of peace and the problem of Poland. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 77:84-114 Ja '15
New light on Polish history. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:137-40 Ap '18
New partitions of Poland. Polonus. Contemp 109:725-31 Je '16
Partitions of Poland. Am Hist R 21:590-2 Ap '16
Poland and her rôle in Europe. G. de Swietochowski. Fortn 104:502-12 S '15
Poland and the present war. J. H. Retinger. Liv Age 284:72-6 Ja 9 '15
Poland's story. J. C. Welliver. il Cent 90:57-71 My '15
Problem of Poland. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 221:358-84 Ap '15
Prussianism and the Poles. J. H. Harley. Liv Age 288:329-37 F 5 '16
Resurrection of Poland. J: H. Harley. Contemp 108:481-90 O '15
Thaddeus Kosciuszko. A. Zaleski. Contemp 112:519-25 N '17

Independence

Economic bases for an autonomous Poland. il R of Rs 54:100-1 Jl '16
Fantom kingdom. Lit Digest 53:1701 D 30 '16
Free Poland. Outlook 118:45-7 Ja 9 '18
Independence of Poland. G: de Swietochowski. Fortn 106:982-9 D '16
Independent Poland; why the ancient democratic nation should be resurrected. I. J. Paderewski. map World's Work 37:173-9 D '18
Movement for Polish independence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:96 O '18
Poland's kingdom to come. map Lit Digest 53:1317-18 N 18 '16
Poland's share in Russian freedom. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:488-9 Je '17
Polish freedom vital to peace. Lit Digest 56:16 F 2 '18
Polish independence by the grace of the Teutons. R of Rs 55:421-2 Ap '17
Polish problem. Ind 95:305-6 S 7 '18
Polish problem. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 107:373-88 Mr '17
Polish republic. Ind 91:453-4 S 22 '17
Reconstruction of Poland. C. K. Michener. il Bellman 25:376-83 O 5 '18
Restoration of Poland. Liv Age 283:691-4 D 12 '14
Restoration of Poland. Nation 103:437-8 N 9 '16
Resurrection of Poland. Ind 88:267 N 13 '16
Resurrection of Poland. Lit Digest 53:824 S 30 '16
Reunited, independent Poland. R of Rs 56:321-2 S '17
Russia's reaction to Polish independence. R of Rs 55:85-6 Ja '17
Who shall recognize Poland? No Am 208:345-8 S '18

Social life and customs

Polish memories. W. F. Bailey. Fortn 104:1046-57 D '15

War relief

Begging bread for Poland. E. P. Bicknell. Survey 37:398-402 Ja 6 '17
Far cry from Poland. Lit Digest 50:692-3 Mr 27 '15
Help for Poland in sight. il Lit Digest 52:1536-7 My 27 '16
How Poland is helped. Lit Digest 53:1334 N 18 '16
Needs of Poland. Nation 103:75-6 Jl 27 '16
Poland's despair. il Lit Digest 51:1160-1 N 20 '15
Polish university grants. J. Arctowska. School and Soc 4:746-7 N 11 '16

Poland, Prussian
Poles under Prussian rule. S. Kozicki. 19th Cent 83:1210-24 Je '18
Prussianism in Poland. C: D. Hazen. World's Work 37:39-44 N '18

Polar exploration. See Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration

Polar regions. See Antarctic regions; Arctic regions

Polarimeter
Glass polarimeter. G. A. Shook. il Sci Am S 85:204 Mr 30 '18

Polaris
Hour angle observation of Polaris by day-light. R. V. R. Reynolds. Sci Am S 79:263 Ap 24 '15

Polarity
Living magnets; analogies between plants and animals and steel magnets. O. Damm. il Sci Am S 80:213-14 O 2 '15

Polarity (plant physiology). See Botany—Physiology

Polarization (light)
Application of polarized light to engineering problems. Cur Opinion 60:413 Je '16
Polarization in case of moving electrodes. C. Barus. Science n s 48:253-4 S 6 '18
Polarized light in vegetable histology; some investigations of plant tissues. C. W. Ballard. Sci Am S 83:399 Je 23 '17
Right-hand rotation. L. P. Sieg. Sci Am 114:79 Ja 15 '16

Pole (astronomy)
Movements of the earth's pole. E. H. Hill. diags Sci Am S 83:190-2 Mr 24 '17

Polecats. See Skunks

Poles
Telegraph poles in Africa. R. W. Weightman. Sci Am S 83:247 Ap 21 '17

Poles (Polanders) in Austria
Poles and Austria. R of Rs 51:111 Ja '15
Poles of Austria. Nation 105:6-7 Jl 5 '17

Poles (Polanders) in Brazil
Recruiting a Polish army in Brazil. Pan Am M 26:225-7 F '18

Poles (Polanders) in Prussia. See Poland, Prussian

Poles (Polanders) in Russia
Some glimpses of Russian Poland to-day. W: F. Bailey. Fortn 104:465-75 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:226-34 O 23 '15

Poles (Polanders) in the United States
Autocracy under cover. J: Dewey. New Repub 16:103-6 Ag 24 '18
Fourth part of Poland. I. Edman. Nation 107:342-3 S 28 '18
Poles prefer to go it alone. Survey 41:194-5 N 16 '18
Spirit of Poles in America. Survey 40:720-1 S 28 '18

Polhill, Mrs Ilah Williams
Beautifying an Alabama county. Am City (T and C ed) 14:15-16 Ja '16
Canning clubs of Calhoun county, Alabama. Am City (T and C ed) 14:564-5 Je '16

Police
Police as social workers. Outlook 108:861-2 D 16 '14
Police department and the social problem. A. S. Niles. Conf Char and Correc 1915:421-33
Police protection for city outskirts and for traffic centers. E. Marquardt. il Am City 19:121-2 Ag '18
See also Constables; Crime and criminals; Junior police; Northwest mounted police; Police dogs; Police stations; Policewomen; Prisons; Traffic policemen

Poetry
Policeman. W. Mason. Am City (C ed) 19: 278 O '18

Training
Police conferences for the whole force. F. M. Ellis. Am City 16:377 Ap '17
Police training in New York. S. Bent. il Harp W 61:610 D 25 '15
Professional training for the police. G. Taylor. Survey 36:503 Ag 12 '16
University and the police. M. Lavine. il Illus World 24:816-21 F '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:563 Mr 4 '16

Europe
Policing the cities of Europe. R. B. Fosdick. Am City (C ed) 11:448-53 D '14

Germany
German Sherlock Holmeses. Lit Digest 51:122-3 Jl 17 '15
Liberty in Germany. R. B. Fosdick. Outlook 111:565-71 N 3 '15

Great Britain
England's low-comedy constable. Lit Digest 51:1183+ N 20 '15

Japan
Japanese policeman. Lit Digest 53:1127 O 28 '16

United States
Citizen police-reserves. Lit Digest 51:1271 D 4 '15
City child, playgrounds and the police. Outlook 113:10-11 My 3 '16
Commissioner Woods and the new police power. C. MacCulloch. Outlook 109:324-6 F 10 '15
Future of the police arm. H: Bruère. Sci Am S 79:174-5 Mr 13 '15
Heroes of the war on crime. Lit Digest 51:76+ Jl 10 '15
Law, police, and social problems. N. D. Baker. Atlan 116:12-20 Jl '15
Police force arresting distress. Survey 35:166 N 13 '15
Police in a democracy. Outlook 109:63-4 Ja 13 '15
Police preparedness. G. Mathews. Outlook 112: 397-9 F 16 '16
Police statistics of 204 cities. Am City 14:85 Ja '16
Policeman's profession: suggestions of a reform chief. R. B. Fosdick. Survey 33:692-3 Mr 27 '15
Preventive measures in police and fire departments. Am City 16:488-9 My '17
Relative size of municipal police departments. A. L. Bostwick. Am City 12:154 F '15
Safety first in police work. Outlook 110:896-8 Ag 18 '15
Service instruction for police officers. L. F. Fuld. Am City (C ed) 12:390-1 My '15
Voluntary police force. Outlook 112:362-3 F 16 '16
What the health inspector and patrolman can do for recreation. L: H. Pink. Am City (C ed) 12:468-9 Je '15
See also names of cities, subhead Police

Police, International. See International police

Police, Junior. See Junior police

Police, Military
Cherry Valley. K. Mayo. Atlan 121:175-81 F '18
Constabulary and reserves. World's Work 29: 369-70 F '15
I want the state troopers. Outlook 117:451 N 21 '17
Murder of Sam Howell. K. Mayo. Outlook 118:584-6 Ap 10 '18
New York state troopers. K. Mayo. il Outlook 118:622-3+ Ap 17 '18
New York state troopers. F. P. Stockbridge. il World's Work 35:264-72 Ja '18
No story at all. K. Mayo. Atlan 121:507-15 Ap '18
Question of state police. New Repub 6:230-1 Ap 1 '16
Soldiers of law and order; some adventures of the Pennsylvania state police. K. Mayo. Outlook 118:447-8, 486, 537-42 Mr 20-Ap 3 '18
State constabulary best insurance when guard leaves. G. M. Hayes. Int Socialist R 18:88-9 Ag '17
State police a cure for lynchings. World's Work 35:585-6 Ap '18
See also Northwest mounted police

Police, Traffic. See Traffic policemen

Police, Volunteer
City's volunteer police force. J. E. Wales. Am City 16:201+ F '17

Police courts. See Courts, Municipal

Police departments
Speed in police work. B. Pearson. il Am City 18:41-3 Ja '18

Police dogs
College for dog sleuths. R. H. Moulton. il Tech World 23:330-4 My '15
Dog patrolman for every beat. A. B. Jones. il Illus World 27:722-3 Jl '17
Four-footed policemen. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 30:48-9 Jl '16
Police dog in America. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 28:48-9 Jl '15

Police motor cycles. See Motor cycles, Police

Police power
American city progress and the law, by H. L. McBain. Review by L. Purdy. Public 21:565-7 My 4 '18
Limited police power for the fireman. J: J. McCarthy. Am City (C ed) 16:579 Je '17
Police powers for fire inspectors. J: C. Egner. Am City 17:430-1 N '17
See also Eminent domain; Government regulation of industry

Police stations
Beginning of Mount Vernon's civic center; a model police headquarters. il Am City 12: 339-41 Ap '15

Policemen. See Police; Traffic policemen

Policewomen
Blanche Payson—the handsomest woman cop in America. por Collier's 56:16 D 18 '15
Establishing policewomen in Maryland in 1912. E. A. Beveridge. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 418-21
Girls and khaki; some practical measures of protection for young women in time of war. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:236-40 D 1 '17
Need for policewomen. A. S. Wells. Conf Char and Correc 1915:411-18
Police-woman's record in Topeka. Survey 34: 571 S 25 '15
Police work as a profession for women. D. O. G. Peto. Contemp 113:533-7 My '18
Policewomen and their work. H: Rood. Delin 88:12 Mr '16
Policewomen movement, present status and future needs. A. S. Wells. Conf Char and Correc 1916:547-54

Policewomen—*Continued*
Women police service in England. Survey 38:490-1 S 1 '17

Policies board. See United States—War labor policies board

Po-Ling, Chan. See Chan Po-Ling

Poling, Daniel Alfred
Physically competent and morally fit. Outlook 119:415-17 Jl 10 '18

Poliomyelitis. See Infantile paralysis

Polish art. See Art, Polish

Polish university grants
Polish university grants committee. J. Arctowska. School and Soc 4:746-7 N 11 '16

Polished nail; story. J. F. Dwyer. il Sunset 41:17-19 S '18

Polishing. See Grinding and polishing

Politeness. See Courtesy

Political bosses. See Boss rule

Political boundaries. See Boundaries

Political campaigns
Card-indexing your politics; the great political campaigns of today are scientifically planned. A. H. Ulm. Forum 60:416-23 O '18
See also Heckling; Presidential campaigns

Political conventions
Inside of a convention. R. Ward. New Repub 6:98-9 F 26 '16
See also National conventions (political); also names of political parties

Political corruption. See Politics, Corruption in

Political criticism. See Criticism, Political

Political economy. See Economics

Political ethics
Ethics made in Germany. C. B. Brewster. No Am 201:398-401 Mr '15
See also Citizenship; Graft; Patriotism; State ethics

Political parties
Parties and national welfare. A. M. Low. No Am 205:734-42 My '17
Party labels. Ind 91:377 S 8 '17
See also Party government; Platforms, Political; also names of governments, subhead Politics and government

Australia

See Labor party (Australia)

Germany

Political forces in Germany. New Repub 12:172-4 S 15 '17
See also Social democratic party (Germany)

Great Britain

Of political parties. Liv Age 295:305-7 N 3 '17
Shaping of English parties. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 12:16-18 Ag 4 '17
See also Labor party (Great Britain); Liberal party (Great Britain)

Russia

Parties and papers in Russia. Lit Digest 55:19-20 S 29 '17

United States

American policy of American parties. Ind 88:181-2 O 30 '16
Breaking party fences. R of Rs 54:467-70 N '16
Choose ye this day; President Wilson's appeal for the return of a Democratic congress. Nation 107:573 N 16 '18
Class psychology in America. Ind 88:90-1 O 16 '16
Deserving Democrats and Republican critics. Lit Digest 53:439-41 Ag 26 '16
European policy of American parties. Ind 88:140+ O 23 '16
Evils of partisanship. No Am 207:808-11 Je '18
Future of the two-party system. New Repub 1:10-11 N 14 '14
Homeless radicals. New Repub 7:211-13 Jl 1 '16
Leader and the boss. Ind 82:179 My 3 '15
Loyalty test in Wisconsin. Ind 93:511-12 Mr 30 '18
March of political liberalism. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 110:857-8+ Ag 11 '15
New liberal party. H. Kellock. Cent 94:885-90 O '17
Next election. R. L. Owen. Harp W 62:243 Mr 11 '16
No Republican monopoly. Nation 103:76-7 Jl 27 '16
Old parties and the new power. D: M. Means. Unpop R 4:42-58 Jl '15
Parties in war time. Nation 106:338-9 Mr 28 '18
Partisan shamelessness. Bellman 22:650 Je 16 '17
Party contests in war time. Outlook 119:409-10 Jl 10 '18
Party politics in war issues. R. Smoot. Forum 59:584-92 My '18
Political campaign: the parties. Ind 87:3-4 Jl 3 '16
Political pledges. G: Harvey. No Am 204:161-71 Ag '16
Political round-up. Sunset 36:31-2 My '16
Quest of an issue. Nation 100:404-5 Ap 15 '15
Real issue. Outlook 113:581-2 Jl 12 '16
Root, Roosevelt, and reunion. Outlook 112:829-31 Ap 12 '16
Tennessee and national political parties, 1850-1860. St G: L. Sioussat. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:243-58
Third parties and their leaders. Nation 103:27-8 Jl 13 '16
Third party movements since the Civil war, by F. E. Haynes. Review. Nation 103:511-12 N 30 '16
Wanted, a platform. Bellman 25:483 N 2 '18
Which is the party of progress? Ind 88:52 O 9 '16
Why there are two political parties. Ind 88:513 D 25 '16
Why two parties? F. R. Serri. New Repub 8:87-9 Ag 26 '16
See also Democratic party; Independent labor party; National conventions (political); National non-partisan league; National party (United States); Political conventions; Progressive party; Prohibition party; Republican party; Socialist party (United States)

Political platforms. See Platforms, Political

Political psychology. See Psychology, Political

Political refugees. See Refugees, Political

Political research
Institute of political and administrative research. E: A. Fitzpatrick. School and Soc 3:449-52 Mr 25 '16
Should universities organize institutes of political research on the plan of the Mellon institute of industrial research? S. B. McCormick. School and Soc 3:433-6 Mr 25 '16

Political science
Age of John Locke. Home Prog 6:53-5 O '16
Clue to the political problem. W. Lippmann. New Repub 10:316-17 Ap 14 '17
Democracy and the iron broom of war. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 79:289-323 F '16
Father of German statecraft: Machiavelli. Politicus. Fortn 107:981-94 Je '17
German theories of the state. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 107:743-53 Je '15
Government of to-morrow. H. A. Overstreet. Forum 54:6-17 Jl '15
Herbert Spencer's Postscript to The man vs. the state; with comments by D: J. Hill. Forum 55:243-56 F '16
Herbert Spencer's The great political superstition; with comments by N: M. Butler. Forum 55:81-108 Ja '16
Herbert Spencer's The new toryism; with comments by E. Root. Forum 54:289-304 S '15
Ideals of organization. H. G. Wells. New Repub 3:301-3 Jl 24 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:298-9 Ag 14 '15
Insiders and outsiders. W. Lippmann. New Repub 5:35-6 N 13 '15
Jefferson and the new freedom. C: A. Beard. New Repub 1:18-19 N 14 '14
Machiavelli and modern statecraft. M. D. Petre. Edin R 226:93-112 Jl '17
Political ideals. B. Russell. No Am 205:248-59 F '17

Political science—*Continued*
Political philosophy in Germany. W: E. Hocking. New Repub 4:234-6 O 2 '15
Political science as a recluse. J: Dewey. New Repub 14:383-4 Ap 27 '18
Political science in the crucible. C: A. Beard. New Repub 13:sup3-4 N 17 '17
Political theories of Calvinists before the Puritan exodus to America. H. D. Foster. Am Hist R 21:481-503 Ap '16
Political thought in England from Bacon to Halifax, by G. P. Gooch. Review. Contemp 106:829-31 D '14
Reconciliation of government with liberty, by J: W. Burgess. Review. New Repub 5:sup2-3 N 20 '15
Reviving old political teachers. Nation 101:538 N 4 '15
Scientific criteria for efficient democratic institutions. A. H. Wright. Sci Monthly 6:237-41 Mr '18
Separation of powers in our government. E. Dawson. No Am 206:90-8 Jl '17
Some reflections upon a meeting of political scientists. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 118:50-1 Ja 9 '18
Vocabulary of political thought (Books and things). W. Lippmann. New Repub 4:24 Ag 7 '15

See also Administration; Autocracy; Cabinet system; Centralization; Citizenship; Citizenship, Education for; Civil service; Civilization; Colonies; Commission government; Communism; County government; Crime and criminals; Democracy; Diplomacy; Economics; Education and state; Elections; Equality; Federal government; Finance; Free institutions; Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Great Britain—Imperial federation; Immigration and emigration; Imperialism; International law and relations; Law; Legislation; Legislative bodies; Liberty; Monarchy; Municipal charters; Municipal government; Nations; Party government; Patriotism; Platforms, Political; Police; Political parties; Politics; Primaries; Prisons; Property; Proportional representation; Punishment; Race problems; Railroads and state; Recall; Reciprocity; Referendum; Religious liberty; Representative government and representation; Republics; Revolutions; Riots; Self-determination (government); Short ballot; Slavery; Socialism; Sociology; Sovereignty; Spoils system; State, The; State governments; Statistics; Suffrage; Taxation; Treaties; Veto; Village communities; Villages; Woman suffrage; also American political science association also names of countries, states, and cities, subhead Politics and government

Bibliography

Early textbooks on government. E. Dawson. Nation 107:147-8 Ag 10 '18
Literature of politics. H. J. Laski. New Repub 13:sup6-8 N 17 '17

Study and teaching

Course in socialized high-school civics. W. H. Hathaway. School R 25:731-43 D '17
Problems in the teaching of political science. Am City (C ed) 15:652-3 D '16

See also Citizenship, Education for

Political theories. See Political science

Political writing
Through thick and thin. New Repub 6:278-9 Ap 15 '16

Politicians
Business man in politics. E. Thole. New Repub 9:92-3 N 25 '16
Decline of personality in politics. F. E. Leupp. Nation 102:432-4 Ap 20 '16
Lawyer in politics. G. H. Knott. Contemp 111:100-7 Ja '17
Memory myth. V: Murdock. il Collier's 58:18-19 S 23 '16
Second-rate man in politics. M. Nicholson. Atlan 118:175-87 Ag '16

See also Statesmen

Politics
Art of politics. J: M. Gaus. Harp W 62:22-3 Ja 1 '16
Business and politics. New Repub 2:4-5 F 6 '15
Christian in politics. C: E. Jefferson. Woman's H C 43:4 N '16
Montessori for presidents. C: Merz. New Repub 8:89-91 Ag 26 '16
Our body-politic on the dissecting table; a study in civics. W. D. Sheldon. Educa 36:73-83 O '15
Political formulas. E: R. Lewis. Unpop R 8:145-56 Jl '17
Politics and crowd-morality, by A. Christensen. Review. New Repub 4:266-7 O 9 '15
Politics and politicians. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 110:528-41 O '18
Politics and prosperity. J. B. Duke. No Am 201:521-9 Ap '15
Politics of the city neighborhood. J: M. Gaus. Public 21:758-62 Je 15 '18
Public trough. E. Fournier. Public 21:501-4 Ap 20 '18

See also Ballot; Boss rule; Civil service; Lobbying; Political parties; Political science; Presidential campaigns; Primaries; Short ballot; Spoils system; Suffrage; Women and politics; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Politics and government

Politics, Corruption in
Fear of God in Terre Haute. Lit Digest 50:943-4 Ap 24 '15
How much reaction is there in America? Everybody's 33:763-4 D '15
In the Indiana belfry. il Lit Digest 51:6 Jl 3 '15
Press and political corruption. Nation 101:535 N 4 '15
Sale or barter. Liv Age 295:690-2 D 15 '17
Squeeze-play at the capital. W: J. Ghent. Ind 86:410-11 Je 5 '16

See also Boss rule; Graft; Lobbying

Politicus, pseud.
Alsace-Lorraine. Fortn 109:384-97 Mr '18
Austria's hour of destiny. Fortn 108:283-95 Ag '17
Father of German statecraft. Fortn 107:981-94 Je '17
Food problem and its solution. Fortn 107:430-42 Mr '17
Future of France—and of civilisation. Fortn 109:213-29 F '18
Future of Serbia. Fortn 103:1014-25 Je '15
Future of Turkey. Fortn 103:604-16 Ap '15
Germany's natural wealth. Fortn 109:810-22 Je '18
Germany's real war aims. Fortn 107:617-28 Ap '17
Germany's wealth by production and trade. Fortn 110:60-73 Jl '18
Greece and Europe. Fortn 104:826-41 N '15
Hopelessness of Germany's position. Fortn 106:181-94 Ag '16
How Napoleon fell. Fortn 110:659-72 N '18
Italia irredenta. Fortn 103:258-68 F '15
Many-headed democracies and war. Fortn 109:652-63 My '18
Military and political situation. Fortn 108:664-74 N '17; Same. Liv Age 295:643-51 D 15 '17
Mr Lloyd George's task. Fortn 107:19-31 Ja '17
No annexations and no indemnities? Fortn 108:20-33 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:515-25 S 1 '17
Plight of Germany's dupes. Fortn 106:374-89 S '16
Position of Roumania. Fortn 106:758-67 N '16
Problem of peace. Fortn 107:218-32 F '17
Roumania and the eastern question. Fortn 106:549-62 O '16
Roumania's attitude and future. Fortn 103:804-16 My '15
Roumania's attitude and position. Fortn 104:1067-78 D '15
Russia and the war. Fortn 102:621-34 O '14; Same. Liv Age 283:671-81 D 12 '14
Shrinking colonial empire. Fortn 104:304-15 Ag '15
Some consequences of the Italian failure. Fortn 108:837-50 D '17

Politicus, pseud.—*Continued*
Some secret pages of German history, 1870-1914. Fortn 108:510-24 O '17
Teachings of the Napoleonic war. Fortn 105: 633-46, 976-88 Ap, Je '16
Will the German people revolt? Fortn 106: 936-48 D '16

Polites, pseud.
Problem of economy. Contemp 108:749-53 D '15

Polk, Frank Lyon
New counselor of state. por Ind 83:358-9 S 13 '15
Portrait. Outlook 111:89 S 8 '15; World's Work 30:624 O '15; R of Rs 54:136 Ag '16

Polk, James Knox
Cabinet meetings under President Polk. H: B. Learned. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1: 229-42
Portrait. Ind 81:318 Mr 1 '15

Polk, Leonidas
Ottawa Hills tract in Toledo. Am City 14: 458-61 My '16

Polk (Willis) and company, architects
Residence of Charles D. Blaney, Saratoga, California. M. W. Scott. il plans Arch Rec 43:98-114 F '18

Pollaiuolo, Antonio
Pollaiuolo madonna recently acquired by Martin A. Ryerson. D. M. Robinson. il Art and Archaeol 5:304-7 My '17

Pollak, Gustav
Fall of Count Tisza. Nation 104:653-4 My 31 '17
House of Hohenzollern. Nation 104:333-5 Mr 22 '17
Liberal education. Nation 102:403-4 Ap 13 '16
The Nation and its contributors. Nation 101: 57-61 Jl 8 '15
Vision of a Central Europe. Nation 103:557-60 D 14 '16

Pollard, Albert Frederick
Rumour and historical science in time of war. Contemp 107:321-30 Mr '15
Use and abuse of diplomacy. Contemp 113:406-12 Ap '18

Pollard, Alfred William
Army of 1914; poem. Lit Digest 57:37 My 18 '18

Pollard, David
On a recent election in New Babel. Pan Am M 26:100-3 D '17

Pollard, Rosa M.
Passing of the villain. Lippinc 96:73-6 Ag '15

Pollard, Samuel
China—the land of surprizes. Mis R 39:108 F '16

Pollen, Arthur H.
Battle of Jutland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:155 Jl '18
Food problem of Great Britain; the shipping problem of the world. Ann Am Acad 74: 91-4 N '17
Liberty loan and our allies. Everybody's 39:80-1 O '18
Needs of our navy. No Am 203:345-62 Mr '16
Two views. No Am 206:521-32 O '17

Pollen
Germinating pollen. E. J. Kraus. Science n s 42:610-11 O 29 '15
Pollen of flowers. L. Bastin. il Country Life 32:98 My '17
Pollen sterility in relation to crossing. R. R. Gates and T. H. Goodspeed. Science n s 43: 859-61 Je 16 '16
Successful long-distance shipment of citrus pollen. M. Kellerman. Science n s 42:375-6 S 17 '15

Pollination. See Fertilization of plants

Polling places
Schoolhouse as the polling place. E. J. Ward. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,13:1-25

Pollock, Alice, and Welman, Rita
Co-respondent. See Co-respondent (drama)

Pollock, Allan
Portrait. Int Studio 55:supl1 Mr '15

Pollock, Arthur
Action, reaction and the scrambled drama. Unpop R 6:145-56 Jl '16
Woman in the theatre. Harp W 61:237 S 4 '15

Pollock, Channing
Afterward; poem. Cent 96:144 My '18

Pollock, Sir Frederick
American plan for enforcing peace. Atlan 119: 650-5 My '17
Imperial unity: the practical conditions. Quar 229:1-26 Ja '18
War and diplomacy in Shakespeare. Liv Age 292:10-19 Ja 6 '17
What of the law of nations? Fortn 106:895-904 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:195-202 Ja 27 '17

Pollock, J. Arthur
Larger ions in the air. Sci Am S 80:75 Jl 31 '15

Pollock, John
Peace without annexations or indemnities. 19th Cent 82:1022-43 N '17
Refugees at Kiev. Fortn 104:476-9 S '15
Russian revolution. 19th Cent 81:1068-82 My '17; Same. Liv Age 293:707-18 Je 23 '17
Under the Bolsheviki. 19th Cent 84:114-24 Jl '18

Pollock, Lewette Beauchamp
Then and now; poem. Everybody's 39:100 S '18

Pollock, Walter Herries
American England-lover: William Winter. 19th Cent 84:731-8 O '18
C. F. Keary. 19th Cent 83:1264-6 Je '18

Pollock, Walter W.
Better assessment methods in two small municipalities. Am City 13:141-3 Ag '15

Pollock, William D.
Parting hour; poem. Overland n s 67:166-7 F '16

Pollock, Willits
Milwaukee's organization for war. Ind Management 56:121-3 Ag '18

Polls. See Polling places

Pollution of air. See Air pollution

Pollution of streams. See Water pollution

Pollyanna (drama by E. H. Porter and C. C. Cushing)
Criticism. Nation 103:331-2 O 5 '16

Pollyanna; novel. See Porter, Eleanor H.

Polly's pudding; story. M. E. Francis. Cath World 104:373-84 D '16

Polly's sky-rockets; story. H. S. Downes. il St N 42:840-1 Jl '15

Polo
Boots and saddles at 'Frisco. H. Reed. Harp W 60:350 Ap 10 '15
Hawss, foot and gunnery at gallop. H. Reed. Harp W 60:371 Ap 17 '15
High lights in American polo. H. Reed. il Country Life 30:46-7 Je '16
Polo at West Point. H. Reed. Harp W 60:89 Ja 23 '15
Polo's winter capital. R. Wynne. il Sunset 38: 37-9 F '17
Preparedness in polo. H. Reed. diags Harp W 62:116, 136-7 Ja 29-F 5 '16

Polo de Bernabe, Luis
Portrait. Ind 89:340 F 26 '17; R of Rs 55: 241 Mr '17

Polonus, pseud.
New partitions of Poland. Contemp 109:725-31 Je '16

Polson, G. C.
Applied wood-turning. Ind Arts M 5:396-8 S '16

Poltroons and pacifists. New Repub 5:292-3 Ja 22 '16

Polunin, Vladimir
Toys by a Russian artist. Int Studio 56:54-7 Jl '15
Work as etcher and draughtsman. il Int Studio 58:125-9 Ap '16

Polychrome decoration. See Decoration and ornament

Polygamous city. Tales of a. Atlan 120:721-30; 121:43-9, 601-14; 122:467-74 D '17-Ja, My, O '18

Polygamy
Proxies in Mormon polygamy. T. Schroeder. Forum 55:341-51 Mr '16
See also Mormons and Mormonism

Polygamy (drama by H. O'Higgins and H. Ford)
Criticism. Nation 99:698 D 10 '14
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:24 D 12 '14
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 58:92-5 F '15

Polygons
Poncelet polygons. H. S. White. Science n s 43:149-58 F 4 '16

Polymuriel
Polymuriel: a standardization of dress. il Ind 83:22-3 Jl 5 '15
Standardizing the chameleon. Ind 83:40-1 Jl 12 '15

Polynesia
Islands of the mid-Pacific. A. G. Mayer. il map Sci Monthly 2:125-48 F '16

Polynesians
Men of the mid-Pacific. A. G. Mayer. il Sci Monthly 2:5-26 Ja '16
See also Hawaiians

Polyps
Baker on the microscope and the polype. L. L. Woodruff. Sci Monthly 7:212-26 S '18

Polyzoides, Adamantios Th.
Greece—the neutral with no friends. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:80-4 O '16
Sufferings of neutral Greece. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:148-53 Ap '17

Pomairols, Charles de
Revival of the religious spirit in French poetry. Soissons. Contemp 111:219-22 F '17

Pomanders; novel. See Fetterless, Arthur

Pomegranate blossom. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 40:585-90 Ag 24 '18

Pomeranians (dogs)
Vogue of Pom and Peke. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 31:38-9 D '16

Pomerantz, Charles
Why they buy of me—as I see it. System 32: 35-8 Jl '17

Pomeroon trail. W: Beebe. Atlan 119:27-35 Ja '17

Pomeroy, Eleanor W.
Care of man's faithful friends. Am City 15: 388-9 O '16

Pomeroy, Ernest Arthur George. See Haberton, Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy, 7th viscount

Pomeroy, Jesse
Granted a place in the sun. Lit Digest 52:470 F 19 '16

Pommier, abbé
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:36 Jl 7 '17

Pomm's daughter; novel. See Pratz, Claire de

Pomology. See Fruit culture

Pompeii, Italy
Recent excavations at Pompeii. C. D. Curtis. Art and Archaeol 3:56-7, 119-20 Ja-F '16
Within the enclosure at Pompeii—some recent excavations. J: A. Huybers. Nation 101:788 D 30 '15

Pompey (Cneius Pompeius Magnus) (Pompey the Great)
Last days of Pompeius. J. P. Postgate. Quar 226:40-59 Jl '16

Ponafidine, Mme Emma Cochran
Bolsheviks at home. Atlan 122:10-22 Jl '18

Poncelet, Jean Victor
Poncelet polygons. H. S. White. Science n s 43:149-58 F 4 '16

Poncelle, Rosa
Portrait. Touchstone 4:117 N '18

Pond, Allen Bartlit
Ideals of contemporary life. Survey 36:328-30 Je 24 '16

Pond lilies. See Water lilies

Pondelicek, James Wallace
Character-lighting and proper development. il Photo-Era 41:6-10 Jl '18

Ponies
Pony useful. E. C. A. Smith. il Country Life 29:46-7 N '15

Ponsonby, Arthur Augustus William Harry
Democracy and diplomacy. Review by G. Murray. Contemp 109:180-92 F '16
Reconstruction and the individual. Contemp 112:665-73 D '17

Pont-Croix, France
Afternoon in Pont-Croix. H. A. Gibbons. il Harper 131:690-9 O '15

Ponteach; drama. See Rogers, Robert

Ponto and Star; story. A. N. Wiltberger. il St N 43:560-3 Ap '16

Pontoon bridges
Building bridges under fire. M. Wells. il Sci Am 111:456-7 D 5 '14
Pontoon bridges and rafts. il Sci Am S 80: 116 Ag 21 '15

Pontoons, Concrete
Reinforced concrete pontoon. O. Johnson. il Sci Am 111:505 D 19 '14

Pony. See Ponies

Pony express
Famous pony express riders. R. N. Reeves. Overland n s 68:525-7 D '16
Pony Bob and his comrades of the Pony express, 1860-1861. M. Baird. il Overland n s 64:598-605 D '14

Pony trio; story. J. Hopper. il Everybody's 39:29-31 N '18

Poock Van Baggen, N. J.
Speech, its culture and refinement. Sci Am S 82:283 O 28 '16

Poodles
Toy poodle. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 30: 53 O '16

Pooh-bah of Russia; poem. Lit Digest 55:78 S 8 '17

Pool of Bethesda; drama. H. Hagedorn. Outlook 108:782-5 D 2 '14

Pool rooms
Regulation of pool halls in Kansas. Survey 38: 378-9 Jl 28 '17

Poole, Burnell
Shanghaied with the fleet. Ind 93:488-9 Mr 23 '18

Poole, Douglas Gower
Summer storm in the high Sierra; poem. Overland n s 70:268 S '17

Poole, Ernest
Face of my enemy. Everybody's 32:529-42 My '15
Harbor. Review. New Repub 2:187-8 Mr 20 '15
His family. Everybody's 35:257-77, 449-66, 584-601, 709-28; 36:67-85, 223-42, 364-82, 494-510, 621-38 S '16-My '17
His family. Review. No Am 205:943-6 Je '17
Hoover. Everybody's 36:654-6 Je '17
Human submarines in the zone of European war—a story from Belgium. Cur Opinion 58: 435-6 Je '15
My street. Cent 92:187-92 Je '16
Prussian monument. New Repub 5:114-16 D 4 '15
Russian impressions. New Repub 16:315-17, 344-6, 373-5 O 12-26 '18
Russian peasants' council. New Repub 14:195-9 Mr 16 '18
Theater of war. por Am M 79:28-30 Je '15
Portrait. Cur Opinion 58:266 Ap '15; R of Rs 51:631 My '15; Ind 94:229 My 4 '18; Mentor 6:7 S 1 '18
Problem of poverty in Ernest Poole's The harbor. P. E. More; H: Holt. Unpop R 6: 231-63 O '16
Sketch. por Bookm 41:115-18 Ap '15

Poole, K., pseud.
Bagdad corridor. New Repub 9:318-19 Ja 20 '17
Conditions of peace. New Repub 13:339-41 Ja 19 '18
Despair of the state. New Repub 10:190-2 Mr 17 '17

Poole, Stanley Lane-. See Lane-Poole, Stanley

Pools, Garden. See Garden pools

Pools, Swimming. See Swimming pools

Poor, Lillian Brickett
Progressive development of the kindergarten course of study in the elementary school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:642-6

Poor
Adventures in indigence. L. S. Portor. Atlan 121:155-65, 309-17, 470-9, 641-9 F-My '18
Dead letter office for misdirected men. W: A. Whiting. Survey 35:208-11 N 27 '15
Devil's poor. A. M. Belding. Canad M 46:382-4 Mr '16
Does poverty kill babies? Lit Digest 56:25-6 Mr 30 '18
Empty stockings. Lit Digest 51:1500+ D 25 '15
How cold water brought Christmas. T. H. Ames. Survey 37:323-6 D 23 '16
Inquiry and a reply. Survey 36:227 My 27 '16
Pauperism. E: T. Devine. Survey 35:553-6 F 5 '16
Social insurance, old age pensions and poor relief. R. M. Woodbury. Q J Econ 30:152-71 N '15
Some social problems of public outdoor relief. G. Vaile. Survey 34:15-17 Ap 3 '15
Underwriting human need. New Repub 5:237-8 Ja 8 '16
See also Almshouses and workhouses; Charities; Children—Charities, protection, etc.; Cost of living; Housing problem; Labor and laboring classes; Old age; Old age pensions; Pensions for mothers; Philanthropy; Poverty; Saving and savings; Social settlements; Standard of living; Sweating system; Tenement houses; Tramps; Unemployment; also names of cities, subhead Poor

Great Britain
Emigration and state-aid. C. Kinloch-Cooke. Fortn 103:84-98 Ja '15
Round about a pound a week, by Mrs P. Reeves. Review. Am J Soc 20:831-3 My '15

United States
Poverty and poliomyelitis. T: J. Riley. Survey 36:447-8 Jl 29 '16
Problem of poverty in Ernest Poole's The harbor. Unpop R 6:231-63 O '16
Surgeon-General Gorgas appeals to Christians to help increase wages. Cur Opinion 61:337 N '16
Tapping new reservoirs; an experiment in neighborliness. Mrs J: J. O'Connor. Survey 39:655-6 Mr 16 '18
Wanted: not charity, but justice. Outlook 110: 597-8 Jl 14 '15

Poor butterfly; story. M. Nicholson. il Good H 65:50-3 Ag '17

Poor dear! story. M. T. Daviess. il Ladies' H J 33:24 Ag '16

Poor Laura Mather! story. S. Kerr. il Am M 81: 26-8 Mr '16

Poor laws

England
Death blow to England's poor law. B. Lasker. Survey 39:563-4 F 23 '18

Poor little thing (drama by J. Lemaître)
Criticism. Nation 99:783 D 31 '14

Poor man's pig. L. P. Jacks. Liv Age 284:488-98 F 20 '15

Poor old skirts; story. I. M. Evans. il Collier's 56:17-19+ D 4 '15

Poor on $10,000 a year—or the cost of success; story. A. Costello. il McClure 45:20-1 S '15

Poor Toinette; story. J: A. Moroso. il Delin 91:10-11 O '17

Poor working-girl; story. S. K. Underwood. il McClure 44:97-104 Ja '15

Poore, Charles
Friends of music. Touchstone 2:529-30 F '18

Poore, Dudley
Ode in time of battle. New Repub 3:45 My 15 '15

Poore, Ida Margaret (Graves), lady
Bride's gift from her father was . . . . Liv Age 294:551-60 S 1 '17
Georgina Lloyd. Liv Age 298:735-44 S 21 '18

Poorhouses. See Almshouses and workhouses

Pop corn
Dressing up pop corn. R. M. Fletcher-Berry. il Ladies' H J 34:70 D '17
Popcorn as a breakfast food. Ind 90:316 My 19 '17
Pop-corn Christmas. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 44:34 D '17

Popcke, A. G.
Relation of quantity production to cost. Ind Management 55:54-61 Ja '18

Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744
Brown woman. J. B. Cabell. Lippinc 96:77-84 Ag '15

Pope, Alexander, 1849-
Animal life in a zoo. Sci Am 112:385 Ap 24 '15

Pope, Dorothy
Supervision of solicitation of funds for war relief. Ann Am Acad 79:283-8 S '18

Pope, Mrs Francis. See Porter, Laura Spencer

Pope, Gustavus D.
What Michigan Progressives voted. New Repub 8:16 Ag 5 '16

Pope, Hugh
Inner life of St Thomas Aquinas. Cath World 107:216-22 My '18
St Augustine of Hippo on the causes, effects, and precise nature of schism. Cath World 101:181-99 My '15

Pope, Jesse Eliphalet
Can the farmer realize higher prices for his crops by holding them? Q J Econ 30:805-31 Ag '16

Pope, Jessie
Teapot. Canad M 48:133-5 D '16

Pope, Katherine
Ar-beauty days. Country Life 27:106 Ap '15
Famous circus bareback rider. Am M 82:53-4 S '16
Getting settled. Art World 3:sup9-11 Mr '18
Picked up in Hawaii. World Outl 3:9 My '17

Pope, Robert Anderson
Community planning with voluntary restrictions. Am City 12:241-2 Mr '15
Governmental housing. New Repub 13:93-5 N 24 '17
Our war-housing muddle. New Repub 14:22-4 F 2 '18
Program of war housing. New Repub 13:308-10 Ja 12 '18

Pope, Saxton Temple
Hunting with the long bow. Sunset 39:36-7 O '17

Pope, Mrs Seth Ellis. See Peltier, Florence

Pope, T. Michael
Decay of pantomime. Liv Age 288:251-3 Ja 22 '16

Pope of the Big Sandy; story. J. Fox, jr. il Scrib M 61:669-72 Je '17

Popenoe, Paul Bowman
American genetic association. Science n s 45: 95-6 Ja 26 '17
Eugenics and college education. School and Soc 6:438-41 O 13 '17
Philippe de Vilmorin. Science n s 46:178-9 Ag 24 '17

Popes. See Decretals, False; Papacy; Vatican

Pope's peace proposal. See European war—Peace and mediation—Vatican proposals

Poplar Bluff, Missouri
Growth under municipal ownership. J. Hendrickson. il Am City 17:467-9 N '17

Poplar trees
Lombardy poplar. F. Steele. il House B 37: 106-8 Mr '15
See also Aspens

Popley, H. A.
Remarkable campaign in India. Mis R 40:251-9 Ap '17

Popocatepetl, Mount
Trip up Mount Popocatepetl. L. M. Stratton. Overland n s 71:485-6 Je '18

Poppe, Amy E.
April; poem. Overland n s 71:312 Ap '18

Poppelman, Hubert J.
Organized tree planting in a small town. Am City (T and C ed) 14:7 Ja '16

Popper, Julius
Red rover of Fireland. C: W. Furlong. il map Outing 65:393-406 Ja '15

Poppies
Barbaric oriental poppy. S. R. Duffy. il Gard M 28:23-4 Ag '18
Sacred flower of Russia and Ruthenia. F. R. Livesay il Craftsman 29:576-84 Mr '16

Popplewell, William Charles
Influence of speed on endurance tests. Sci Am S 83:397-8 Je 23 '17

Poppy, Sweetheart, and the urge. J. Hopper. il Delin 86:16-17 Mr '15

Pop's place for sassy Sally; story. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 33:708-16 D '15

Pop's ribbon-thief; story. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 33:292-9 S '15

Popular government. See Democracy

Popular government league. See National popular government league

Popularity
Art and popularity; Arnold Bennett's Artist and the public. New Repub 1:8-9 Ja 16 '15
Girls, you can be popular. V. Armbruster. Delin 88:41 Mr '16

Popularity; story. W. P. Ridge. Liv Age 299: 422-4 N 16 '18

Popularity, impopularity, unpopularity. E: F. Hayward. Unpop R 6:381-9 O '16

Population
Earth and population. O. Klotz. Sci Am S 85:393 Je 22 '18
Effects of the war on population. School and Soc 3:934 Je 24 '16
Expansion of Europe in population. W. F. Willcox. Am Econ R 5:737-52 D '15
Fundamental nature of population. S. Trotter. Sci Monthly 4:263-73 Mr '17
Guessing at the population. Lit Digest 50:1271 My 29 '15
Influence of the war upon the population. W: S. Rossiter. No Am 203:700-10 My '16
Population and food supply. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 227:232-52 Ap '18
Problems of population after the war. J. A. Field. Am Econ R 7:sup233-7 Mr '17
Resources in men. H. M. Chittenden. diag Sci Monthly 3:87-93 Jl '16
War and population. Liv Age 296:304-7 F 2 '18
War's effects on the world's populations. Lit Digest 54:1966 Je 23 '17
World congestion and the real Armageddon. H. G. Hutchinson. Quar 228:371-87 O '17
See also Birth rate; Census; Malthusianism; Statistics; Vital statistics

France

Future of France—and of civilisation. Politicus. Fortn 109:213-29 F '18
Saving French babies. Lit Digest 54:1591 My 26 '17

Germany

Future of France—and of civilisation. Politicus. Fortn 109:213-29 F '18
German war losses and the surplus of women. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:135 Ja '18
Plural marriages in Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:230-2 F '18
War and population. H. Emerson. Outlook 111:53-4 S 1 '15

Japan

Birth rate and the Monroe doctrine. Sunset 35:651-3 O '15
Japan's menacing birth-rate. W. E. Weyl. Asia 18:129-33 F '18

United States

Is Massachusetts as large as Texas? O. A. Owen. il map System 32:742-3 N '17
Military man-power of the United States. Sci Am 115:544 D 16 '16
Present population of the United States and its possessions. A. A. Hopkins. maps Sci Am 116:328 Mr 31 '17
Race suicide in the United States. W. S. Thompson. Sci Monthly 5:22-35, 154-65, 258-69 Jl-S '17

Population, Distribution of
Determining the occupational distribution of local population. C: L. Jacobs. Manual Train 16:340-5 F '15
Distribution of population in cities. E: M. Bassett. Am City (C ed) 13:7-8 Jl '15
Population and the land. A. W. Ashby. Edin R 224:321-39 O '16
Redistribution of mankind. H. N. Dickson. Smithson Rept 1913:553-69

Population, Rural. See Population, Distribution of

Porcelain. See Pottery

Porch furniture
Homelike porch. il Woman's H C 43:52 My '16
Interesting porch furniture. il Country Life 31:144 Ap '17
Outdoor living room. il Good H 64:50-1 My '17
Porch as a parlor. H. B. Sheldon. Delin 92: 36 Je '18
See also Wicker furniture

Porch swings
Factory plan project; children's porch swing. M. N. Stratton. il Ind Arts M 7:11-13 Ja '18

Porcher, François
Les Butors et la Finette; criticism. W: H. Scheifley. Nation 107:258-9 S 7 '18

Porches
House porches and their construction in relation to the garden. W. H. Butterfield. il Gard M 23:293-4 Je '16
If you have a porch, live on it. il Woman's H C 43:29 Ag '16
Improving the cut-under porch. W. R. Dunton, jr. il Gard M 22:81 O '15
Living on the porch. C: A. Byers. il Sunset 41:49-50 Ag '18
New room and the old idea—the porch living-room. il House B 40:26-8 Je '16
Outdoor living room. W. Fales and M. Northend. il Ind 94:204-6 My 4 '18
Piazzas. T: P. Robinson. il House B 44:74-6 Jl '18
Planning the bungalow porch. I. M. Angell. il Country Life 29:66 N '15
Porch houses. J. F. Cooke. House B 38:16-17 Je '15
Porch in summer. il Woman's H C 42:39 Ap '15
Porch of charm and fragrance. A. Marple. il Craftsman 30:424-5 Jl '16
Porch—trysting place of house and garden. il Craftsman 30:292-9 Je '16
Redeeming the back piazza of the apartment. E. McCracken. il House B 42:168 Ag '17
Reflections of a housewife; piazza conversation. L. H. Tryon. House B 38:73-4 Ag '15
Upstairs veranda living room. B. M. Howland. House B 37:159-60 Ap '15
See also Breakfast porches; Sleeping porches; Sun rooms

Porches, Sleeping. See Sleeping porches

Porcupine or scorpion? W. T. Walsh. Illus World 24:154-8 O '15

Porcupines
Our friend the porky. E. O. Perrin. Outing 70:645-50 Ag '17

Porel, Paul Désiré
Career of Porel, actor-manager. S. Dewey. Nation 105:313-14 S 20 '17

Pork
Cost of roast pig. H. P. Armsby. Science n s 46:160-2 Ag 17 '17
Dangers of eating insufficiently cooked pork products. Sci Am 116:107 Ja 27 '17
Dangers of raw pork. Lit Digest 54:245 F 3 '17
Killing hogs and curing pork. F. G. Ashbrook and G. A. Anthony. il Farmers' Bul 913:1-39 '17
See also Swine

Pork barrel legislation. See United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Porky's Cissy; story. Mrs H. Ellis. Forum 53: 73-86 Ja '15

Pornography. See Immoral literature and pictures

Porpoises
Endurance of the porpoise in captivity. C. H. Townsend. Science n s 43:534-5 Ap 14 '16
Playful porpoise and its economic value. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 115:3 Jl 1 '16

Porritt, B. D.
Raw materials used by the rubber manufacturers. Sci Am S 82:374-5 D 9 '16

Porritt, Edward
Agricultural education in the United States. Quar 228:315-32 O '17
Canada in war-time. Edin R 222:186-203 Jl '15
Canada's national grain route. Pol Sci Q 33: 344-77 S '18
Canada's national policy. Pol Sci Q 32:177-208 Je '17
Congress and the war. Quar 226:196-215 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:579-91 S 2 '16
Presidential campaign. Edin R 223:321-36 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 289:579-89 Je 3 '16
Pro-German propaganda in the United States. Quar 223:451-63 Ap '15

Porritt, Longshaw K.
Letter from France. New Repub 13:78 N 17 '17

Port Said
Port Said; poem. E. Leamy. Lit Digest 54: 1339-40 My 5 '17

Port Said miscellany. W: McFee. Atlan 121: 289-300 Mr '18

Port terminals. See Ports

Portable buildings
Collapsible house for fifty dollars. C: A. Byers. il Illus World 25:226-7 Ap '16
Developing a home. E. A. Cosse. il Craftsman 31:196-7 N '16
Knock-down hospital for our wounded. H: Sheldon. il Illus World 30:19-21 S '18
Ready-to-put-up house. il plans House B 39: 166-7 Ap '16
Steel buildings made up of pinned panels. il Sci Am 115:353 O 14 '16
See also Bungalows, Portable; Schoolhouses, Portable

Portable motor climbs aboard; story. E. T. Keyser. il St N 42:812-14 Jl '15

Portable stoves. See Stoves, Portable

Portage Park, Michigan
Comprehensive resort town site plan. T. J. Moreau. il map Am City (T and C ed) 17: 226-7 S '17

Portage people. M. A. Shaw. Outing 66:657-9 S '15

Portages
Carrying the canoe made easy. C. L. Gilman. il Outing 66:26-7 Ap '15

Portela, Epifanio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 42:549 Ap '16
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 42:547 Ap '16

Portenar, Abraham Jacob
Centralized labor responsibility from a labor union standpoint. Ann Am Acad 71:191-201 My '17
State, the man, and the job. Survey 36:432-3 Jl 22 '16

Porter, Agnes
Blue flame around the Christmas pudding; poem. Lit Digest 55:30 D 22 '17

Porter, Alfred William
Advances in general physics. Sci Am S 80:130 Ag 28 '15

Porter, Arthur Kingsley
Arms and art. Art World 9:343-5 O '18
Art, caviar, and the general. Yale R n s 7: 592-611 Ap '18
Art of the middle ages. Arch Rec 43:115-30, 213-30 F-Mr '18
Case against Roman architecture. Arch Rec 43:22-36 Ja '18
French Gothic and the Italian renaissance. Art and Archaeol 7:104-19 Mr '18

Porter, Calvin
Making the fire risk safer. Illus World 26: 585-7 D '16

Porter, Mrs Charles Darwin. See Porter, Gene

Porter, Charlotte
Shakespeare's dramatic directness. Dial 60: 64-5 Ja 20 '16
Will Shakespeare's way to play—with children. Home Prog 5:544-8 Ag '16

Porter, Cole. See Riggs, T. Lawrason, jt. auth.

Porter, Eleanor (Hodgman) (Mrs John Lyman Porter) (Eleanor Stuart, pseud.)
Deeper diagnosis. Harper 130:787-93 Ap '15
Most wonderful game in the world. por Am M 86:36-7+ N '18
When Grandma took to tangoing. Ladies' H J 32:5 Ag '15
Popularity of Pollyanna. G. I. Colbron. Bookm 41:297-8 My '15
Portrait. Bookm 43:3 Mr '16

Porter, Elizabeth
Christmas dinner. Delin 89:27 D '16

Porter, Eugene Lyman
Slow-speed kymograph. Science n s 47:519-20 My 24 '18

Porter, Frances K.
Grow chicory (endive) salad in your cellar. Gard M 23:186 Ap '16

Porter, Gene (Stratton) (Mrs Charles Darwin Porter)
My life and my books. por Ladies' H J 33:13 S '16
Life and writings. por Bookm 41:589-95 Ag '15
Lover of the great outdoors. por Ladies' H J 32:2 Je '15
Popularity of Gene Stratton-Porter. F: T. Cooper. Bookm 41:670-1 Ag '15

Porter, George F.
Big little things. Harp W 59:562 D 12 '14

Porter, H. R.
Playground apparatus as a problem. Ind Arts M 5:500-1 N '16

Porter, Harold Everett (Holworthy Hall, pseud.)
Accounts payable. McClure 47:28-31 S '16
Admirable tortoise. McClure 45:15-17 O '15
Alibi. Cent 91:610-24 F '16
Appeal to the management. McClure 47:30-3 Ag '16
Between friends. Everybody's 37:289-303 S '17
Boys—my sister from the East. Am M 85:20-4 Ap '18
Consolation. Cent 94:268-82 Je '17
Dormie one. Everybody's 36:182-95 F '17
First hand. Everybody's 35:336-51 S '16
Grippe! McClure 46:24-6 Ja '16
Help wanted. Collier's 58:5-7 S 30; 7-9 O 7; 20-1 O 14; 9-11 O 21; 15-17 O 28; 18-19 N 4; 19-21 N 11; 18-19 N 18; 19-21 N 25; 21-3 D 2; 19 D 9 '16
If it interferes with business. Collier's 56:12-13+ O 2 '15
If you don't mind my telling you. Cent 93: 377-93 Ja '17
Just thirty days! McClure 47:24-6 Jl '16
Little Mary Pierce. Woman's H C 42:3-4 Ag '15
Luck of the devil. Cent 92:232-45 Je '16
Man nobody knew. Am M 85:11-15 My; 22-6 Je; 86:27-30 Jl; 46-50 Ag; 53-8 S; 48-51 O '18
Men they once were. McClure 45:20-2 Je '15
Mr Quixote. Woman's H C 45:7-10 Ap; 17-20 My '18
New York and return. Am M 85:13-16 F '18
Off duty. Collier's 56:11-13 F 12 '16
Out in the open air. Everybody's 36:730-41 Je '17
Out of the sky. Everybody's 33:662-74 D '15
Peter breaks through his shell. Am M 85:18-22 Mr '18
Road house. McClure 46:12-14 F '16
Romancers. McBride's 96:1-34 O '15
Saving Grace. McClure 45:14-15 My '15
Show-down. Harper 131:197-209 Jl '15
Speedy. Everybody's 35:16-32 Jl '16
Straight from headquarters. por Am M 84: 10-14 D '17
Threshold of Eden. McClure 46:18-20 N '15
Through clearing. Am M 85:21-4 Ja '18

Porter, Harry Franklin
Cost keeping the basis of prosperity. Eng M 51:325-32 Je '16
Detroit's plans for recruiting women for industries. Ind Management 53:654-9 Ag '17

Porter, Harry Franklin—*Continued*
Four big lessons from Ford's factory. System 31:639-46 Je '17
Getting the new way first. System 27:127-32 F '15
Giving the men a share: what it's doing for Ford. System 31:262-70 Mr '17
Harry W. Ford. System 30:292-4 S '16
Long arm of management. System 27:50-6 Ja '15
Meeting buying emergencies. System 28:170-4 Ag '15
19 Ford policies that save freight charges. System 31:45-52 Ja '17
Quotas of expense. System 26:595-602 D '14
Sales methods that net $1,000,000 a week. System 31:509-17 My '17
What's behind Ford's $1,000,000 a week? System 30:598-605 D '16
—and Murphy, Carroll D.
Is there a test for management? System 28: 288-95 S '15

Porter, Holbrook Fitz-John
Fire law. Survey 35:364 D 25 '15
Garment-town: a city within a city; Mr Porter's proposal for industrial sub-communities industrially controlled. il Survey 37:140-3 N 11 '16

Porter, Horace
Portrait. Outlook 109:1013 Ap 28 '15

Porter, Horace Chamberlain
New knowledge of coal tar. Sci Am S 79:222-3 Ap 3 '15

Porter, James E.
Crowded-out cousin. Overland n s 72:627-30 D '18

Porter, Jane
Craft gift that is easy to make. Ladies' H J 34:35 N '17
What I saw in the other woman's home. Ladies' H J 33:48 Ap '16

Porter, Jermain Gildersleeve
Simple plan for unifying time in the United States. Sci Am S 86:263 O 26 '18

Porter, Mrs John Lyman. See Porter, Eleanor H.

Porter, Lyman E. See Browning, E., jt. auth.

Porter, Margaret. See Henry, Miss O., pseud.

Porter, Mrs Mary Clokey
Ideas for missionary thank-offerings. Mis R 40:851-7 N '17

Porter, Mary Winearls
Gems in their natural shapes. St N 45:273-4 Ja '18

Porter, Robert Percival
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 44:619-21 My '17

Porter, Rufus
Founder of the Scientific American. R. Atwater. Sci Am 112:493 My 29 '15

Porter, Russell W.
Amateur's observatory. Sci Am S 84:68-9 Ag 4 '17
Astronomy in the arctic. Sci Am S 79:39 Ja 16 '15
Enclosed observing room. Sci Am S 85:277 My 4 '18
New form of mounting for large reflectors. Sci Am S 86:77 Ag 3 '18

Porter, Ruth S.
About the don'ts. Home Prog 6:132-3 N '16

Porter, T. L., and Gowdy, R. C.
Fundamental equations of mechanics. Science n s 41:825-7 Je 4 '15

Porter, William
Fortunes from the zacation plant. Illus World 30:448 N '18

Porter, William Harley
Mr Davis and the real Olancho. Bookm 44:40-3 S '16

Porter, William Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.

Porter, William Townsend
Clue. Atlan 121:273-81 F '18
Search. Atlan 121:110-17 Ja '18
Shock at the front. Atlan 120:834-43 D '17

Porterfield, Allen Wilson
Germans in politics. Nation 102:702 Je 29 '16
Study of German in the future. School and Soc 4:473-80 S 23 '16

Porterfield, G. A.
Carol for Christmas: 1917; poem. Bellman 23: 689 D 22 '17
In hospital; poem. Bellman 23:103 Jl 28 '17

Porters, Pullman. See Pullman porters

Porthouse, William
Astronomical drawings. Sci Am S 83:283 My 5 '17

Portland, William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, 6th duke
War savings movement in Notts. 19th Cent 84:150-9 Jl '18

Portland, Maine

Chamber of commerce

Chamber of commerce furthers preparedness. L. Withington. Am City 14:271 Mr '16

Industries

Portland and its resources. E. C. Freeman. il New Eng M n s 53:61-8 Je '15

Water supply

Water supply system of Portland, Maine. J. W. Graham. il Am City (C ed) 15:256-7 S '16

Portland, Oregon
Projects in Portland. H. White. il Am City 13: 495 D '15

Education

Help yourself and others; teaching cobbling in the public schools. S. W. Durham. il Good H 63:148 O '16
Manual arts in Portland. E. G. Anderson. il Manual Train 19:302-5 My '18
Portland school survey. New Repub 5:238-9 Ja 8 '16; Same. School and Soc 3:208-10 F 5 '16
Portland schools now changed. L. R. Alderman. New Repub 6:350 Ap 29 '16
See also Reed college

Harbor

Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific. A. J. Quigley. il map Eng M 48:808-11 Mr '15

Poor

Fighting unemployment and destitution in Portland. B. C. Owen. Survey 34:52-3 Ap 10 '15

Streets

Safety-first traffic signals in Portland, Ore. il Am City (C ed) 13:180-1 S '15

Portland cement. See Cement

Portmanteau theater
Have a theater shipped to your home. M. Cary. il Illus World 24:596-7 Ja '16
Play of imagination in the tiniest theater. il Survey 34:551 S 18 '15
Stuart Walker's Portmanteau theater—the most compact playhouse in the world. il Cur Opinion 59:175 S '15
Theater that comes to you. C. d'A. Mackay. il Ind 92:98-9 O 13 '17

Porto Alegre, Brazil
Manual training in Porto Alegre, Brazil. H. E. Everley. il Manual Train 16:235-7 D '14

Porto Rico
From Porto Rico. A. G. Axtell. Outlook 111:873 D 8 '15
Making men in Porto Rico. R. Lewis. il Outing 73:129-32 D '18
Porto Rico in the war. E. J. Pasarell. R of Rs 58:286 S '18
Porto Rico's place in the Americas. E. J. Pasarell. R of Rs 57:525-6 My '18
Progress in Porto Rico. Outlook 118:322 F 27 '18
To-day in Porto Rico. J. E. McAfee. il map Mis R 38:577-85 Ag '15

Description and travel

Motoring through Porto Rico. A. H. Verrill. il map Scrib M 59:190-205 F '16

Economic conditions

Women workers of Porto Rico. N. L. McBride. Int Socialist R 17:717-19 Je '17

Porto Rico—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Panama hats, the chief industry of southwestern Porto Rico. T: de Booy. il Sci Am S 85:328-9 My 25 '18

Politics and government

Our benevolent government. N. L. McBride. il Int Socialist R 17:399-401 Ja '17
Our fellow citizens in Porto Rico. Lit Digest 54:609 Mr 10 '17
Porto Rican workers retain their ballot. Survey 37:434 Ja 13 '17
Porto Ricans made Americans. Outlook 115:447-8 Mr 14 '17
United States in Porto Rico. M. W. Ovington. New Repub 7:244-6, 271-3 Jl 8-15 '16

Portola, Gaspar de

Portola discovers the bay of San Francisco. C. Durant. il Overland n s 68:445-7 D '16

Portor, Laura Spencer (Mrs Francis Pope)

Adventures in indigence. Atlan 121:155-65, 309-17, 470-9, 641-9 F-My '18
Birthdays and other egotisms. Atlan 119:764-74 Je '17
Books for gifts. Woman's H C 43:32 D '16
Boy's mother. Harper 135:39-46 Je '17
Bright side of war. No Am 203:883-94 Je '16
Christmas story. Woman's H C 42:15 D '15
Favorite heroines of fiction. Woman's H C 43:11 N '16; 44:16 F; 12 Mr; 17 Je '17
German people. Woman's H C 42:15 N '15
Guests. Atlan 117:241-9, 370-8 F-Mr '16
Haunted lives. Atlan 120:323-33 S '17
Heart of France. Woman's H C 42:21 O '15
Hearts triumphant. Harper 137:387-99 Ag '18
Idealist. Harper 134:732-45 Ap '17
Ideals of Russia. por Woman's H C 43:24 F '16
Mixed marriage. Harper 133:432-40 Ag '16
On the disappointments and vicissitudes of mice. Harper 137:505-12 S '18
Peace; poem. Woman's H C 44:21 Je '17
Right use of books. Woman's H C 43:32 F '16
Romance of Italy. Woman's H C 43:7 Mr '16
Spendthrifts. Atlan 116:466-78 O '15
Traditions of England. Woman's H C 43:18 Ja '16
World's greatest myths. por Woman's H C 42:13 Ja; 17 F; 22 Mr; 12 Ap; 13 My '15

Portrait; story. E. Pottle. Touchstone 2:288-99 D '17

Portrait. A. T. Sadlier. Cath World 106:206-15 N '17

Portrait of a contemporary. F. V. Keys. No Am 208:92-103 Jl '18

Portrait of my right hand. E. Gilbert. New Repub 9:14-16 N 4 '16

Portrait of my uncle; story. M. Sinclair. Cent 93:439-44 Ja '17

Portrait of the beloved; story. K. Tynan. Liv Age 292:287-95 F 3 '17

Portrait painting

Problem of resemblance in portraiture. A. Besnard. Cath World 105:803-6 S '17
Tea-table patrons and a certain type of portraitist. W. H. de B. Nelson. Int Studio 64:sup120 Je '18

See also Miniature painting; Portraits

Portrait photography. See Photography—Portraits

Portraits

Famous portraits in American art-galleries. Photo-Era 38:29-30 Ja '17
Frauds in historical portraiture, or spurious portraits of historical personages. C: H: Hart. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:87-99
Loan exhibition; notes on portraits by Italian masters rarely seen here. C. Beckwith. il Art World 2:117-21 My '17
New note in portrait work: illustrated from paintings by Maurice Fromkes. Touchstone 3:302-8 Jl '18
Old American portraitists. C: De Kay. il Art World 9:202-6 Ag '18
On the official portrait. Int Studio 55:300 Je '15
Portraits in the Fletcher collection. E. Clark. il Art World 9:263-6 S '18
Recent portraits, by P. A. de László. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 59:145-56 S '16
Some rare old portraits. H. Wright. il Art and Archaeol 5:275-84 My '17
Some remarkable portraits of children that have won fame for their creators. il Country Life 33:106 N '17
Two men, by Eastman Johnson. il Art World 9:267-71 S '18

See also Photography—Portraits; Silhouettes

Ports

Advantages of a free port. Ind 94:346-7 Je 1 '18
Arctic seaports of European Russia. map R of Rs 55:430-1 Ap '17
Bahia Blanca, an Argentine seaport made to order. M. D. Carrel. Bul Pan Am Union 42:399-402 Mr '16
Coaling-ports of the world. G: Harding. il Harper 133:27-37 Je '16
Free port: an agency for the development of American commerce. F: C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 59:236-44 My '15; Same cond. Pop Sci 86:384-8 Ap '15
Houston—an island seaport. plan R of Rs 54:91-2 Jl '16
Meaning of Britain's seaports. map R of Rs 55:429 Ap '17
Modern terminal port. W: J. Barney. Ann Am Acad 59:245-58 My '15
Nationalizing our seaports. Ind 92:462 D 8 '17
New ports and railways in Russia. P. P. Foster. maps R of Rs 53:709-11 Je '16
One hundred British seaports. il map Nat Geog M 31:84-94 Ja '17
Our docks and harbours. J. H. B. Browne. Contemp 113:190-9 F '18
Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific. A. J. Quigley. Eng M 48:641-57, 868-26; 49:1-17 F-Ap '15
Port of Providence. Sci Am 118:453 My 18 '18
Port of the midnight sun. map Ind 86:274 My 22 '16
Port terminal factor of municipal planning. P. P. Whitham. il Am City (C ed) 15:631-8 D '16
Ports and terminal facilities. R. S. MacElwee. Sci Am S 86:82-3, 110-12 Ag 10-17 '18
Ports of the United States. E. J. Clapp. Am Econ R 6:949-51 D '16
Reshaping the port. Nation 106:285 Mr 14 '18
Russian and Bulgarian seaports. Liv Age 287:568-70 N 27 '15
South American port improvements. W: A. Reid. il map plan Bul Pan Am Union 45:1-23, 141-65 Jl-Ag '17
To make Nottingham a port. Sci Am S 79:342 My 29 '15

See also Harbors; Piers

Portsmouth (warship)

Pride of the old navy sold for junk. Lit Digest 51:318 Ag 14 '15

Portsmouth bells; poem. Liv Age 285:386 My 15 '15

Portugal

Portugal and the war. Liv Age 288:573-4 F 26 '16
Portugal's quandary. Lit Digest 50:12 Ja 2 '15

Army

Portugal's object-lesson to the United States. Harper 135:662-8 O '17

Colonies

Alexander VI. and the demarcation of the maritime and colonial domains of Spain and Portugal, 1493-1494. H. V. Linden. Am Hist R 22:1-20 O '16
Portuguese colonies in Africa. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:96-7 D '17

Description and travel

Corner of old Europe. W: T. Brewster. il Harper 137:209-19 Jl '18
Lisbon and Cintra. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 58:191-204 Ag '15
North Portugal and its Romarias. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 58:620-34 N '15
Portugal's battle abbeys and Coimbra. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 58:479-93 O '15

Portugal—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Spanish-Portuguese union. map R of Rs 54: 559-60 N '16

Germany

Portugal and Germany. il R of Rs 53:739-41 Je '16

Great Britain

England and Portuguese neutrality. F. C. Conybeare. Nation 99:772-3 D 31 '14

Portugal and England. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:203-9 Ja '16

Smith replies to F. C. Conybeare regarding Portuguese neutrality. P. Smith. Nation 100:168-9 F 11 '15

History

Pearl of the house of Aragon. T: B. Reilly. Cath World 105:637-46 Ag '17

Voyages of Portuguese discoverers. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:197-203 Ja '16

European war, 1914-

See European war—Portugal

Politics and government

New administration in Portugal. A. F. G. Bell. Contemp 114:48-53 Jl '18

Portugal's latest revolution. Lit Digest 50: 1264-5 My 29 '15

Third Portuguese revolution. A. F. G. Bell. Contemp 113:200-6 F '18

Portuguese East Africa

Portuguese colonies in Africa. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:96-7 D '17

Portuguese language

Neighbors we never speak to. Ind 80:486 D 28 '14

Portuguese man-of-war

Wonder of the southern seas. Home Prog 5: 505-6 Jl '16

Posey, G. B., and others

Uredinia of cronartium ribicola on ribes stems. Science n s 46:314-15 S 28 '17

Positions, Applications for. See Applications for positions

Positively no sugar; story. M. E. Alley. il St N 45:524-8 Ap '18

Posner, Michael

Battalion of death, made up of women soldiers who are today fighting Russia's battle. Touchstone 1:431-5 S '17

Right arm in tone production. Musician 22: 464 Je '17

'Possums. See Opossums

Post, Alice (Thacher) (Mrs Louis Freeland Post)

Pan-American union of women, 1915. Survey 35:491-2 Ja 22 '16

Post, Chandler Rathfon

Loan exhibition of Italian painting at the Fogg museum. Nation 100:313-14 Mr 18 '15

Loan exhibition of Spanish painting at the Fogg museum. Nation 102:116-17 Ja 27 '16

Post, Charles Johnson

Army as a social service. Survey 36:201-2 My 20 '16

Fireworks of Mars. Harp W 61:7-8 Jl 3 '15

Post, Emily (Price) (Mrs Edwyn Main Post)

By motor to the fair. Collier's 55:11-12 S 4; 20-1 S 11; 56:18-19 S 18 '15

Post, George Adams

Reconstituting railroad regulation. Ann Am Acad 76:139-41 Mr '18

Post, George B.

House of Mr George B. Post at Bernardsville, N. J. S: Howe. il Int Studio 59:sup81-5 O '16

Post, Louis Freeland

Charles Frederick Adams. Public 21:539-41 Ap 27 '18

Government intervention in idleness. Survey 34:270-1 Je 19 '15

How the U.S. department of labor is helping to win the war. Ind Management 55: 6-9 Ja '18

Post, Mrs Louis Freeland. See Post, Alice

Post, Melville Davisson

Against the sky of the theater. Ladies' H J 35:11+ Ag '18

Baron Starkheim. Collier's 57:5-7 Ag 12 '16

German war ciphers. Everybody's 38:28-34 Je '18

Girl with the ruby. Ladies' H J 35:17 Mr '18

Hole in the mahogany panel. Ladies' H J 33: 23 Ap '16

Man from America. Ladies' H J 33:9-10 N '16

Some girl. Ladies' H J 33:13 My '16

Post (George B.) and sons, architects

Industrial housing developments in America. L. Veiller. il plans Arch Rec 43:231-56 Mr '18

Stillman theatre, Cleveland, Ohio. W. S. Wagner. il plans Arch Rec 43:309-21 Ap '18

Post boxes. See Mail boxes

Post cards. See Postal cards

Post office. See Postal service

Post office buildings

Mechanical equipment of the Grand Central post office. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 113:232-3 S 11 '15

Post office department. See United States—Post office department

Post roads

Shackleford post roads. P. H. Daly. Sci Am 114:529 My 20 '16

Postage stamps

Historic scraps of paper; the war's story told in stamps. D. B. Armstrong. Liv Age 293:289-96 My 5 '17

Licking of postage-stamps. Lit Digest 53:454-5 Ag 26 '16

Woman dispenser of twelve billion postage-stamps. Lit Digest 51:608-9 S 18 '15

Postal cards

Post-cards and movies censored. Lit Digest 50:1275-6 My 29 '15

Postal employees. See Postal service—United States

Postal rates

United States

Bill for the promotion of sectionalism. Ind 92:6-7 O 6 '17

Clogging the nation's mind; proposed postal rates. J. W. Linn. Ind 90:373 My 26 '17

Congress and the periodicals. Outlook 114:898-9 D 27 '16

Divided we fall; increased postal rates on second-class mail matter. J. Marks. Survey 39:641-3 Mr 9 '18; Same cond. Am City 18:365-7 Ap '18

Hauling and handling. Outlook 117:39 S 12 '17

New postal rate. H. Monroe. Poetry 12:212-14 Jl '18

$19,000,000 tax on the press. Lit Digest 54: 1581 My 26 '17

Pay up and quit whining; second-class postal rates. Bellman 24:61-2 Ja 19 '18

Periodicals and the postal rates. Outlook 116: 183-4 My 30 '17

Plague of circulars. Bellman 23:511 N 10 '17

Poor way to keep the home fires burning. Outlook 119:339 Je 26 '18

Postage and national unity; the views of Woodrow Wilson and Charles E. Hughes. Outlook 119:447-8 Jl 17 '18

Postal Mason and Dixon line. J. Marks. Ind 95:128 Jl 27 '18

Postal rates and nationalism. Outlook 116: 50-1 My 9 '17

Proposed tax on publications. Sci Am 116: 484 My 19 '17

Second-class postal rates. Outlook 117:164 O 3 '17

Sectionalizing public opinion. W. Payne. Ind 93:16 Ja 5 '18

Suppressing religious papers. Lit Digest 54: 195-6 Ja 27 '17

To put the periodicals out of business. Outlook 116:97 My 16 '17

Will you sanction this? R. Beach. Woman's H C 45:1 My '18

Zone postal rates. Nation 104:38 Ja 11 '17

Zone postal system and Mr Kitchin. Sci Am 118:542 Je 15 '18

Postal savings banks
Filching the pennies of the poor. A. Johnson. New Repub 14:54-5 F 9 '18
Mass saving as a war resource. New Repub 12: 92-4 Ag 25 '17
Postal savings and the war. A. S. Burleson. Harp W 61:364-5 O 16 '15
Postal thrift. A. S. Burleson. il Ind 81:453-4 Mr 29 '15
Six years of postal savings in the United States. E. W. Kemmerer. maps Am Econ R 7:46-90 Mr '17
Thrift as the government has promoted it. Lit Digest 52:536-7 F 26 '16

Postal service
See also European war—Postal service; Motor trucks in postal service; Parcel post; Postage stamps; Postal savings banks

China

Mails of the mandarin; photographs. World's Work 33:637-44 Ap '17

Germany

German post office and the German army. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 113:25 Jl 3 '15
Prison-camp mail in Germany. Lit Digest 52: 753 Mr 18 '16

United States

At your door-step; the neighborly service of the United States post office. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 36:133-6 My 6 '16
Catching eggs on the fly. G: F. Paul. il St N 45:944-5 Ag '18
Christmas mail for our soldiers in France. A. S. Burleson. St N 45:112-13 D '17
Colonial post-office. W: Smith. Am Hist R 21:258-75 Ja '16
Dangerous bill; exclusion of libelous matter from the mails. Outlook 109:549-50 Mr 10 '15
Delays in the mails. Outlook 118:570 Ap 10 '18
Hamstrung postal service. Nation 107:139 Ag 10 '18
Our winged postmen; completing our postal progress with first aerial mail route between Washington and New York. il Sci Am 118:476-7 My 25 '18
Penny postage. Ind 88:519-20 D 25 '16
Some recent post office improvements. il Sci Am S 82:285 O 28 '16
Too much unionism; Postmaster General Burleson and the postal unions. New Repub 13:167-8 D 15 '17
See also European war—Postal service; Pony express; Post roads; Postal rates—United States; Railway mail service; Rural free delivery

Postal service, Aerial
Aerial mail service. maps Lit Digest 51:108 Jl 17 '15
Aerial postmen have already begun to deliver mail in Europe. Cur Opinion 64:290 Ap '18
France-England airplane postal service. Sci Am 118:118 F 2 '18
Mail through the air. Sci Am 118:275 Mr 30 '18
Our winged postmen; completing our postal progress with first aerial mail route between Washington and New York. il Sci Am 118:476-7 My 25 '18
Pony express of the air. W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 29:660-2 Jl '18

Postal service, Military. See European war—Postal service

Postal unions. See Postal service—United States

Posters
Advertising and the war. Outlook 113:1023 Ag 30 '16
Arms and art. A. K. Porter. il Art World 9: 343-5 O '18
Artists' call to colors: the opportunity of the poster. M. Price. il Art World 9:155-7 Jl '18
British war posters, by S. Pryse and F. Brangwyn. Cent 91:672a-h Mr '16
Charles Dana Gibson mobilizes American illustrators. H. Willsie. il Delin 93:16 N '18
How to design posters. J: T. Lemos. il Ind Arts M 7:331-4 S '18
Making posters fight. M. J. Moses. il Bookm 47:504-13 Jl '18
Mobilizing the billboards. L. Simonson. New Repub 13:41-3 N 10 '17
Patriotic poster. B. E. Snow and H. B. Froehlich. il Ind Arts M 7:415-18 N '18
Possibilities of the poster. Int Studio 61:52 Mr '17
Poster as an artistic ally in the advertizing of American cities. il Cur Opinion 60:277-9 Ap '16
Postering the third liberty loan. il Lit Digest 56:29-30 Mr 23 '18
Postering the war. il Lit Digest 57:26 My 25 '18
Posters and slogans. Nation 104:728 Je 21 '17
Posters and war work; Library of Congress. H. Wright. il Int Studio 64:sup121-4 Je '18
Posters by high school pupils. Art and Archaeol 6:257 N '17
Posters to sweep the United States. Lit Digest 57:30 Je 29 '18
Recent London posters. A. Yockney. il Int Studio 54:281-92 F '15
Story of the W. S. S. school posters. R. B. Farnum. il Ind Arts M 7:309-13 Ag '18
War and lithography. F. Weitenkampf. Int Studio 65:sup61-2 S '18
War poster. E. Pennell. Nation 107:303-4 S 14 '18
See also Bill-boards; Recruiting posters

Posters, Recruiting. See Recruiting posters

Postgate, John Percival
Last days of Pompeius. Quar 226:40-59 Jl '16

Postgate, Margaret I.
Veteran; poem. Poetry 12:241 Ag '18

Post-impressionism. See Cubism

Postman, Exile and. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 119:22-6 Ja '17

Postmasters
American way of getting reforms. Nation 104: 302 Mr 15 '17
Competitive classification of presidential postmasters. G: T. Keyes. Ann Am Acad 64: 147-52 Mr '16
Merit system. Outlook 115:503, 638-9 Mr 21, Ap 11 '17
Ten thousand post offices taken out of politics. World's Work 34:14 My '17

Postmen
Our Dartmoor postman. B. Chase. Contemp 112:94-6 Jl '17

Postponement—the sketch of a man who waited too long. H: B. Fuller. Cur Opinion 60:285 Ap '16

Posts, Concrete
Making a concrete fence post—a practical example of the principles of reinforcing concrete. H. C. Campbell. Manual Train 18: 372-6 My '17
Reinforcement for concrete posts. Sci Am 118:109 F 2 '18

Posture
Bodily poise and attack. D. E. Cook. Musician 22:620 Ag '17
Brace up. il Survey 38:482-3 S 1 '17
Difficulty of the correct standing position. il Cur Opinion 65:238 O '18
Disadvantages of the upright posture. Cur Opinion 65:168-9 S '18
Posture as a condition of efficient brain activity. W: H. Burnham. bibliog School and Soc 4:283-8 Ag 19 '16
Through the posture machine. E. W. Case. il Illus World 30:425-7 N '18

Pot-herbs. See Greens, Edible

Pot-luck in my heart; story. W: R. Lighton. il Good H 64:23-5+ My '17

Pot of gold; story. E. N. Hepburn. il Woman's H C 42:7-8 My '15

Pot-pourri. A. E. Lane. Fortn 105:1064-71 Je '16

Potamian, Brother. See O'Reilly, Michael Francis

Potash
Agriculture in Germany. Sci Am S 80:167 S 11 '15
Ashes as a commodity. Lit Digest 49:1220 D 19 '14

Potash —*Continued*
Business aspect of the kelp proposition. F: P. Dewey. Sci Am S 79:71 Ja 30 '15
Cushman-Coggeshall method for potash. G. W. Coggeshall. Eng M 49:578 Jl '15
Development of our potash industry. F. M. deBeers. Sci Am S 83:15-16 Ja 6 '17
Doing without Europe; how the war has affected our mineral and metal industries. Sci Am 112:157 F 13 '15
European war and potash supplies. T: J. Keenan. Sci Am S 79:86 F 6 '15
Experiments with brines in search for potash. Sci Am 114:621 Je 10 '16
Extraction of potash from kelp. C. A. Higgins. Sci Am S 86:336 N 23 '18
Fertilizer from the sea. Sunset 36:33-4 My '16
Fertilizer needs of the United States. H. J. Wheeler. Q J Econ 32:221-36 F '18
Garden sources of potash. J. B. Morman. Gard M 22:212 Ja '16
German potassium salts. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am S 80:372 D 11 '15
Importance of developing our natural resources of potash. F: W. Brown. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:301-10
Industrial preparedness for peace; obtaining potash from kelp. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 115:214 S 2 '16
Is the potash problem simpler than it looks? Cur Opinion 64:334-5 My '18
KCl answers "Here!" V: Willard. il Sunset 40:10-13 Ap '18
Nebraska potash. Lit Digest 55:28 D 29 '17
Neglected chemical reaction and an available source of potash. Sci Am S 85:390 Je 22 '18
New potash deposits. map Sci Am S 86:170 S 14 '18
New potash discoveries to make America independent of Germany. Cur Opinion 62:372 My '17
Ocean's gift to the land. il Lit Digest 55:23 S 29 '17
Possible sources of potash in America. F. K. Cameron. Sci Am S 81:34-5 Ja 15 '16
Potash—a recapitulation. Sci Am 117:282 O 20 '17
Potash as a by-product. Sci Am 115:343 O 7 '16
Potash as a by-product in cement making. Sci Am 116:351 Ap 7 '17
Potash call. E. Hendrick. Sci Am 117:59 Jl 28 '17
Potash cry. Sci Am 118:70 Ja 19 '18
Potash famine. F. P. Stockbridge. World's Work 36:28-33 My '18
Potash famine; its magnitude and effects, and remedies promised for the future. T: H. Norton. diags Sci Am 114:146 F 5 '16
Potash from a new source—the blast furnace. Sci Am 116:594 Je 16 '17
Potash from leucite. A. H. Rogers. Eng M 49:575-6 Jl '15
Potash from sand-hill lakes. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 116:167 F 17 '17
Potash from the lavas of Vesuvius. Sci Am 119:262 S 28 '18
Potash in prickly pear. Sci Am 116:58 Ja 13 '17
Potash in Spain. Sci Am S 81:16 Ja 1 '16
Potash in Texas. J. A. Udden. Eng M 49:577 Jl '15
Potash independence. Sci Am 118:546 Je 15 '18
Potash lake. Lit Digest 55:23-4 N 17 '17
Potash mine in Abyssinia. Sci Am 117:225 S 29 '17
Potash mines in Alsace. Sci Am 114:153 F 5 '16
Potash supply. Sci Am S 84:405 D 29 '17
Potash—what we are doing about it. H. Bradley. Sci Am 117:287 O 20 '17
Production of potash in the United States. Science n s 46:282-3 S 21 '17
Sources of potash. T. E. Thorpe. Sci Am S 85:103 F 16 '18
Turning the tables; how potash from cement has been twisted into cement from potash. Sci Am 117:271 O 13 '17
U. S. A. potash to rout Germany's. Lit Digest 59:24 O 5 '18
Uncle Sam's fairyland. R. F. Wilson. St N 45:1137-8 O '18
War bride whose story reads like a romance of Aladdin. Cur Opinion 62:439 Je '17
We are not dependent upon Germany for potash. World's Work 35:127 D '17

Potassium
Potassium from the soil. E. W. Hilgard. Science n s 42:527-8 O 15 '15

Potassium carbonate. See Potash

Potassium cyanide
Action of potassium cyanide when introduced into tissues of a plant. W: Moore and A. G. Ruggles. Science n s 42:33-6 Jl 2 '15
Cyanide of potassium in trees. H. A. Surface. Science n s 40:852-3 D 11 '14
Effect of cyanide of potassium on trees. C. H. Shattuck. Science n s 41:324 F 26 '15
Poisoning tree parasites with cyanide of potassium. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 47:344 Ap 5 '18

Potassium ferricyanide
Coating for blue-print paper, economical method of preparing potassium ferricyanide. diag Sci Am S 81:333 My 20 '16

Potassium nitrate. See Saltpeter

Potato aphis
Traitor aphid that robs potatoes. E. M. Patch. il Gard M 27:145 Ap '18

Potato butter
Potato butter. Sci Am S 85:191 Mr 23 '18

Potato flour
Imperishable potatoes. L. D. Sweet. R of Rs 58:77-8 Jl '18

Potato scab. See Potatoes—Diseases and pests

Potatoes
Are we all at sea in potato culture? W. C. McCollom. il Gard M 27:80-2 Mr '18
Are you a potatriot? A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 45:55 Ag '18
Can any one beat this? Forty pounds of first class potatoes from one seven ounce tuber. J. Macfarlane. il Gard M 27:92-4 Mr '18
Can you cook a potato? E. M. Robinson. il Gard M 26:134 N '17
Commercial handling, grading, and marketing of potatoes. C. T. More and C. R. Dorland. il map Farmers' Bul 753:1-40 '16
Early potatoes. Sci Am S 85:377 Je 15 '18
Fate of Germany depends upon the potato. Cur Opinion 63:208-9 S '17
Growing potatoes in a small space. il Illus World 27:663 Jl '17
Growing potatoes in crates where ground is scarce. il Sci Am 117:102 Ag 11 '17
Harvesting money from potatoes. Sunset 39:48 Ag '17
How potatoes increase as a world food crop. Lit Digest 57:90-1 Je 15 '18
How the Swiss grow potatoes in a limited area. Sci Am 119:201 S 7 '18
Increasing the yield of potatoes. Gard M 20:201 Ja '15
Misused potato. W. H. Hudson. Liv Age 293:623-6 Je 9 '17
New ways to serve potatoes. H. Coates. il Ladies' H J 34:50 N '17
Ode to the potato. Ind 84:375 D 6 '15
Patriotic potato. S. E. Bower. J Home Econ 10:314-20 Jl '18
Patriots—eat potatoes. M. L. Palmer. Delin 93:30 O '18
Planting your potatoes. H. Findlay. il Ind 94:35 Ap 6 '18
Potato culture under irrigation. W: Stuart and others. il Farmers' Bul 953:1-24 '18
Potato from soup to salad. A. Remsen. Country Life 30:128 My '16
Potato patch. A. MacMechan. Nation 105:130-1 Ag 2 '17
Potato starch and its use in the home. J Home Econ 8:38-9 Ja '16
Potato, the main dish. F. Spring. il Good H 66:59 Ap '18
Potatoes as food. Sci Am S 83:166 Mr 17 '17
Potatoes for everybody. C. B. King. il Good H 66:54-5 F '18
Potatoes from a worn out New England farm. H. W. Collingwood. il Country Life 29:58-9+ D '15
Potatoes grown under a straw mulch. E. F. Murphy. il Gard M 28:96 O '18
Process for using spoiled potatoes. Sci Am 117:487 D 22 '17
Ralegh's lazy root. Ind 89:389 Mr 5 '17

Potatoes—*Continued*
Rediscovering the potato. L. D. Sweet. R of Rs 56:287-8 S '17
Shall we have another large potato crop? L. D. Sweet. R of Rs 57:300-2 Mr '18
Spuds by the million. il Sci Am S 85:196 Mr 30 '18
This year—prize potatoes. A. Rutledge. Gard M 25:186 Ap '17
Toasted potatoes as bread. G: L. McNutt. il Good H 67:50 D '18
Treatment of frozen potatoes. Sci Am S 85: 99 F 16 '18
War and our potato industry. L. D. Sweet. Ann Am Acad 74:197-202 N '17
Who cares for potatoes? F. S. Culver. il Good H 64:76 Mr '17

Diseases and pests

How to increase the potato crop by spraying. F. H. Chittenden and W. A. Orton. il maps Farmers' Bul 868:1-22 '17
Leaf burn of the potato and its relation to the potato leaf-hopper. E. D. Ball. Science n s 48:194 Ag 23 '18
Native habitat of spongospora subterranea. G. R. Lyman and J. T. Rogers. Science n s 42:940-1 D 31 '15
Occurrence of silver scurf of potatoes in the Salt Lake valley, Utah. P. J. O'Gara. Science n s 41:131-2 Ja 22 '15
Powdery scab of potatoes in Oregon. F. D. Bailey. Science n s 42:424-5 S 24 '15
Transmission of potato mosaic through the tuber. E. J. Wortley. Science n s 42:460-1 O 1 '15
When the potato bug comes. Ladies' H J 34: 29 Jl '17

See also Potato aphis

Seed

Potato-seed again. Lit Digest 52:710 Mr 18 '16
Sun-sprouted potato seed. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 34:80b-d My '18
Wanted: potato-seed. il Lit Digest 52:283-4 F 5 '16

Storage

Potato storage and storage houses. W: Stuart. il plans Farmers' Bul 847:1-27 '17
Proper storage conditions for potatoes. Sci Am S 85:363 Je 8 '18
Storage of potatoes. Gard M 26:168 D '17

Potatoes, Dried
Desiccation of potatoes in Germany. Sci Am S 85:115 F 23 '18
Potato flake process. Sci Am S 84:86 Ag 11 '17

Potatoes, Sweet. See Sweet potatoes

Poteat, Edwin McNeill
Christian doctrine of property. Mis R 39:428-30 Je '16

Potentiometers
Measuring temperature by comparing known and unknown thermo-couples. W: H. Easton. il Sci Am 117:32 Jl 14 '17

Potholes
Origin of Lost river and its giant potholes. J. W. Goldthwait. Science n s 42:834-6 D 10 '15
Potholes: their variety, origin and significance. E. D. Elston. il Sci Monthly 5:554-67; 6: 37-51 D '17-Ja '18

Potosi, Bolivia
Legends of Potosi. G. Prieto-Yeme. il Pan Am M 25:125-33 Jl '17

Pott, Louise
Old or the new? Musician 20:474 Jl '15

Potter, Alexander
Bluff improvements at Corpus Christi, Texas. Am City (C ed) 12:204-6 Mr '15

Potter, Dorothy
What about George? Outing 70:332-4 Je '17

Potter, Edwin S.
Reforming the initiative and referendum. R of Rs 51:212-15 F '15

Potter, Elizabeth Gray
Inside the wire. Sunset 40:36-8 My '18

Potter, Frank Huddlestone
Life and work. H. W. Wheeler. il Int Studio 63:148-52 F '18

Potter, Frank Hunter
Boy's man. Outlook 117:105 S 19 '17
Helping street boys. Outlook 112:683-92 Mr 22 '16
Home defense league. Outlook 115:505 Mr 21 '17
I mutilati. Outlook 120:55-6 S 11 '18
Model street-cleaning. Outlook 116:514-16 Ag 1 '17
Naval reserve. Outlook 118:444-7 Mr 20 '18
Œuvre mon soldat, 1915. Outlook 113:373-5 Je 14 '16
Police honors. Outlook 116:64+ My 9 '17
Prevention first. Outlook 117:17-18 S 5 '17

Potter, Henry Codman, bishop
Henry Codman Potter, seventh bishop of New York, by G: Hodges. Review. Nation 101:689 D 9 '15

Potter, Jane Grey
Mothers' pensions—graft, charity, or justice? Outlook 112:522-5 Mr 1 '16

Potter, John S.
Some social phases of vocational education in the Philippines. Nat Educ Assn 1915:843-6

Potter, Julian K.
Spotted sandpiper colonies. Bird Lore 20:282-4 Jl '18

Potter, Mary (Sargent) (Mrs Nathaniel Bowditch Potter)
Proposed tax on servants. No Am 208:745-8 N '18

Potter, Milton Chase
Stronger foundation for, and a better command of, spoken and written English. Nat Educ Assn 1917:690-4

Potter, Mrs Nathaniel Bowditch. See Potter, Mary

Potter, P. B.
Gasoline storage on the farm. Sci Am 118:193 Mr 2 '18
Mounting the gasoline engine. Sci Am 119:36 Jl 13 '18

Potter, Pitman B.
Freedom of the seas. Nation 107:599-601 N 16 '18

Potter, Thomas Chalmers
Honey-bee savings bank. Country Life 31:90+ Ap '17

Potter, W. C.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:411 Je '18

Potter, Wilson
Moose of Kenai; photographs. Outing 66:7-15 Ap '15

Potter, Zenas L.
Penns Grove. Survey 35:539-46 F 5 '16
War-boom towns. Survey 35:237-42+ D 4 '15
Official war-daddy to 10,000 girls. H: Rood. por Delin 92:12 My '18

Potter's field; poem. H. Lee. il Survey 40:5 Ap 6 '18

Pottery
Chemical laboratory porcelain. H: Watkin. Sci Am S 84:374-5 D 15 '17
China and glass for the country house. V. Robie. il Art World 2:390-3 Jl '17
Clay building. W. G. Whitford. il Ind Arts M 6:277-80, 318-21 Jl-Ag '17
Clay industries at the Newark museum. Int Studio 55:supl8 Mr '15
Court of the connoisseur. C. Ripley. il Good H 65:54 N '17
Decorative processes in pottery. W. G. Whitford. il Ind Arts M 7:8-10 Ja '18
Girls' club establishes pottery and ultimately makes it a financial success. L. Wright. il Art World 2:578-9 S '17
Green and gold breakfast set. H. Sterling. House B 37:132 Mr '15
Manufacture of porcelain. Sci Am S 82:103 Ag 12 '16
Master potter of thoughts. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:179-81 My '15
Modern china for the table. H. Tachau. il House B 43:98-9 Ja '18
Open house day in an Illinois high school. L. I. Lewis. il Ind Arts M 5:447-9 O '16

Pottery —*Continued*
Pottery: a first course in manual training. L. D. Perry and M. M. Scully. il Ind Arts M 6:5-10 Ja '17
Pottery glazes and their solubility. C. F. Langworthy. J Home Econ 7:191-3 Ap '15
Prehistoric pottery from Mimbres valley, New Mexico. Art and Archaeol 1:84 S '14
Prevocational course in pottery. C. E. Githens. il Ind Arts M 7:318 Ag '18
Proper care of china. J. S. Johnson. il Good H 60:726-7 Je '15
Some collections in the United States. Art and Archaeol 6:166-7 S '17
Standardization of chemical stoneware. Sci Am S 86:53 Jl 27 '18

See also China painting; Delft ware; Glazes and glazing; Liverpool pottery; Lowestoft ware; Luster ware; Majolica; Slip-decorated ware; Staffordshire ware; Tiles; Vases; Wedgwood ware; also Keramic society of Greater New York

Repairing
Manners of mending. M. McCulloch-Williams. Good H 60:725-6 Je '15
Restorer of family treasures. M. O. Williams. il House B 39:sup14 D '15

Pottery, American
American pottery; a recent development of faience in the Middle West. E. B. Haswell. il Art World 3:78-80 O '17
American pottery; artistic porcelain-making. A. A. Robineau. il Art World 3:153-5 N '17
Artistic pottery made in America. il Sci Am S 82:296 N 4 '16
Early art industries of the Pennsylvania Dutch. Country Life 30:100 My '16
First American porcelain. il Country Life 31: 58 Ja '17
Glen Tor pottery. il Craftsman 28:424+ Jl '15
Marblehead pottery. G. Emerson. il Craftsman 29:671-3 Mr '16
Oldest pottery in America. il Art World 3: 252-4 D '17
Potters of America. il Craftsman 27:295-303, 377-85 D '14-Ja '15
Pottery industry of the United States. Sci Am S 79:263 Ap 24 '15

Pottery, Chinese
Chinese ceramic collections in museums. J: Getz. il Int Studio 60:sup71-7 Ja '17
Chinese porcelain. il Art World 9:24-8 My '18
Chinese porcelains. D. H. Carroll. il Scrib M 59:385-8 Mr '16
Collecting Chinese porcelain. il Country Life 32:82 Ag '17

Pottery, Concrete
Plaster molds for concrete pottery. H. Hjorth. il Ind Arts M 5:338-45 Ag '16

Pottery, Danish
Rare craftsmanship in pottery: illustrated by the Royal Copenhagen porcelain, and faience. Touchstone 3:261-7 Je '18

Pottery, English
New type of English hard porcelain. Sci Am 118:95 Ja 26 '18
Porcelains of Josiah Spode. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:74 D '17
Whieldon ware. il Country Life 32:74 Je '17

Pottery, German
Royal porcelain factory at Berlin. il Sci Am S 82:200 S 23 '16

Pottery, Guatemalan
Guatemalan pottery. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 3:286-8 My '16
Quirigua mystery. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 4:340-1 D '16

Pottery, Mexican
Mexican pottery. M. W. Hudson. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:817-21 Je '15

Pottery, Persian
Early Persian ceramics. il Int Studio 63:60-7 D '17

Pottery tree
Pottery tree of Brazil. Sci Am S 83:7 Ja 6 '17

Potthoff, Heinz
Decline in economic morality in Germany. Liv Age 297:691-4 Je 15 '18

Pottier, Eugene
Internationale; poem. Int Socialist R 17:714 Je '17

Potting of plants. See Transplanting

Pottle, Emery Bemsley
Breach in the wall. Harper 134:534-44 Mr '17
Christmas at Pont-à-Mousson. Cent 95:181-91 D '17
Daffodils; poem. Touchstone 1:33-4 My '17
Day's journey; poem. Good H 65:28 Jl '17
Great road. Touchstone 1:234-43 Jl '17
In Italy; poem. Harper 135:110 Je '17
Jennat; poem. Touchstone 1:30-2 My '17
Man who lost both arms; poem. Touchstone 1:34-5 My '17
Mistake in the horoscope. Harper 135:820-31 N '17
Portrait; story. Touchstone 2:288-99 D '17
To an Italian statue; poem. Harper 136:645 Ap '18
Toubib's story: from the front; poem. Touchstone 2:176-7 N '17
Venetian night under shrapnel. Touchstone 2:30-43 O '17

Pottle, Mrs Juliet Wilbor (Tompkins). See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

Potts, Rufus M.
Protecting congested districts in cities. Sci Am S 80:270-1 O 23 '15

Pougens, Mme Frances Julia (Sayer) de
Letters from Paris and Soissons a hundred years ago. F. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 76: 1240-70; 77:194-226 D '14-Ja '15
Visit to Paris on the eve of the revolution. F. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 80:755-84 O '16

Poughkeepsie, New York
Poughkeepsie's Loyal service league; unique organization formed to handle national money-raising campaigns. C: A. Simmons. Am City (C ed) 18:14 Ja '18

Poulbot, —
French cartoons. Touchstone 2:249-52 D '17
New phase of the war cartoonist's art. W. W. Brown. il por Int Studio 65:sup19-22 Jl '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:26-7 S 14 '18
Poulbot: graphic historian of the French youngster in wartime. il Cur Opinion 63: 273 O '17

Poulson, Niels
Portrait. Ind 86:250 My 15 '16

Poulsson, (Anne) Emilie
Boy and the blacksmith; poem. St N 45:20-3 N '17

—and Lindsay, Maud McKnight
Joyous travelers; verses and stories. St N 45: 200-4, 312-15, 421-4, 507-10, 612-15, 675-8, 804-8, 892-7, 1003-5, 1095-7; 46:55-60 Ja-N '18

Poulton, Ronald
The cost; tribute to Ronald Poulton and Rupert Brooke. A. Ollivant. Atlan 117:262-6 F '16

Poultry
Back-yard poultry keeping. R. R. Slocum. il Farmers' Bul 889:1-22 '17
Business of egg production. F. C. Hare. il Country Life 29:35-7 F '16
Canning the chicken. Ladies' H J 34:62 O '17
Care of sick birds. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 27:66-7 Ja '15
Champion egg-layer. A. S. Joyce. il Illus World 24:840 F '16
Chickens—and a child. S. M. Weed. Country Life 34:102-4 My '18
Choosing a chicken. H. W. Wiley and A. L. Pierce. il Good H 61:522-5 O '15
Correlation between egg-laying activity and yellow pigment in the domestic fowl. A. F. Blakeslee and D. E. Warner. Science n s 41:432-4 Mr 19 '15
Counting your chickens. E. I. Farrington. il Ind 93:194 F 2 '18
Does suburban poultry keeping pay? F. W. Kazmeier. Country Life 27:67 Ja '15
Doubling the laying capacity of the hen. G. F. Stratton. il Country Life 28:51 S '15
Egg and poultry demonstration car work in reducing our $50,000,000 waste in eggs. M. E. Pennington and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:363-80
Eggs of Eglantine. Lit Digest 53:905+ O 7 '16

Poultry—*Continued*
Electrical chicken farm. il Sci Am 119:153 Ag 24 '18
Faverolles. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 30:50-1 Jl '16
Fine feathers for fine places. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 29:68 D '15
Giving the chicks a good start. E: I. Farrington. Am Homes 12:sup2 Mr '15
Goodale's experiments on gonadectomy of fowls. T. H. Morgan. Science n s 45:483-4 My 18 '17
Hen of note. Lit Digest 52:1398 My 13 '16
How to recognize good table poultry. Sci Am S 83:153 Mr 10 '17
If you can't get beef, eat poultry; quick profits from modern methods in raising chickens, turkeys, ducks and geese. F. W. Gaylor. il Craftsman 27:326-30 D '14
Infertile eggs for chicks. M. L. Mattern. il Country Life 27:82-3 Mr '15
Intensive poultry keeping again. F. H. Valentine. Country Life 27:66-7 Ap '15
Keep on keeping hens. H. Robertson. Delin 92:36 My '18
Leghorns. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 28:82 Mr '15
Little travelers. Country Life 29:68 F '16
Living from the soil. I. Randall. il Delin 88:17-18 My '16
Looking backward—and forward. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 27:86-7 D '14
Making a late start. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 30:61 My '16
Making eggs while the sun shines. W. G. Krum. il Country Life 34:64-5 My '18
Making feathers fine; preparing poultry for exhibition. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 31:48-9 D '16
Making winter layers. F. H. Valentine. Country Life 31:110 Ap '17
Model poultry farm in miniature. Am Homes 12:sup1 Je '15
More eggs from higher cost feed. R. V. Hicks. il Country Life 33:61-3 Ja '18
New-old breed—the Sussex. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 30:60-1 Je '16
New way to play the chicken game. P. B. Ruggles. plan Country Life 32:156 My '17
On the differential effect of certain calcium salts upon the rate of growth of the two sexes of the domestic fowl. R. Pearl. Science n s 44:687-8 N 10 '16
Poultry and an orchard. H. W. Collingwood. il Country Life 30:40-1 Ag '16
Poultry beginnings. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 27:58-9 F '15
Poultry culture. Sci Am S 85:39, 67, 123 Ja 19, F 2, 23 '18
Poultry keeping conveniences. Country Life 34:84-8 My '18
Poultry on a modern farm. E. S. Parsons. il Country Life 29:50-1 Ap '16
Poultry work for December. E. I. Farrington. il Ind 92:426 D 1 '17
Poultry yard. E. I. Farrington. il Ind 91:176, 342; 92:40, 242; 93:36, 197-8; 94:40-2, 218, 376; 95:330-1; 96:27-8, 175 Ag 4, S 1, O 6, N 3 '17, Ja 5, F 2, Ap 6, My 4, Je 1, S 7, O 5, N 9 '18
Raising chickens without hens. E. I. Farrington. il Ind 93:364 Mr 2 '18
Raising the young birds. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 29:66-7 Mr '16
Real profit in chicken-raising. Delin 86:31 Mr '15
Rhode Islanders. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 28:50 Ag '15
Roger the rooster. House B 42:283 O '17
Selecting the best egg-layers. Illus World 29:472 My '18
Should I keep poultry in wartime? E. K. Parkinson. il Country Life 32:61-2 S '17
Simple trap nest for poultry. A. R. Lee. il Farmers' Bul 682:1-3 '15
Some of the rarer fowls. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 30:48-9 Ag '16
Speeding up the hen. L. Danen. Sci Am 116:307 Mr 24 '17
Standard varieties of chickens; the American class. R. R. Slocum. il Farmers' Bul 806:1-19 '17
Those fluffy little chicks! E. Wood. il Delin 91:14 Ag '17
Turkey's successful rivals. H. Judson. il Delin 87:27 N '15
Turn your table scraps into eggs! M. C. Stearns. il Illus World 29:402-3 My '18
Twilight sleep for hens. H: Sheldon. il Illus World 28:886-7 F '18
Uncle Sam's home flock. W. H. Miller. il Good H 66:88-90 Je '18
Unprofitable hen. H. Hovey. Country Life 29:54 F '16
Village poultry plant. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 30:48-9 S '16

See also Capons and caponizing; Carving (meat, etc.); Cookery—Poultry; Cornish Indian fowl; Ducks; Eggs; Geese; Guinea fowls; Incubators; Pheasants; Phoenix fowls; Pigeons; Plymouth rocks; Poultry brooders; Poultry feeders; Poultry houses; Rhode Island reds; Roosters; Turkeys

Breeds

Asiatic breeds. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 28:50 Jl '15
Choosing a breed. E: I. Farrington. Am Homes 12:sup1 Ja '15
Standard varieties of chickens; the Mediterranean and continental classes. R. R. Slocum. il Farmers' Bul 898:1-26 '17
Three breeds growing in favor. E: I. Farrington. Am Homes 12:sup1 Ap '15
Unusual fowls. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 28:66-7 Je '15

Diseases and pests

Important poultry diseases. D. E. Salmon. il Farmers' Bul 957:1-48 '18
Means of transmitting the fowl nematode. J. E. Ackert. Science n s 46:394 O 19 '17
Mites and lice on poultry. F. C. Bishopp and H. P. Wood. il Farmers' Bul 801:1-26 '17
Poisonous effects of the rose chafer upon chickens. G: H. Lamson, jr. Science n s 43:138-9 Ja 28 '16
Some experiments with agents calculated to kill the trombidium holosericeum. B. F. Kaupp. Science n s 43:33-5 Ja 7 '16

Feeding

Economical and effective feeding. il Country Life 29:50-1 N '15
Feeding and care of little chicks. F. W. Gaylor. Craftsman 27:333 D '14
Grow your own chicken feed. M. Hastings. il Country Life 34:52 Ag '18
Poultry feeding without grain. W. Hooley. Country Life 32:76 S '17
Study of the proteins of certain insects with reference to their value as food for poultry. J. S. McHargue. Sci Am S 86:31 Jl 13 '18
War time poultry rations. E. I. Farrington. il Country Life 34:96-8 Je '18
What to feed poultry besides grain. E: I. Farrington. Am Homes 12:sup2 F '15
Why meat scrap, fish scrap, and skim milk pay. E: L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 30:51 Jl '16

Poultry brooders
Natural and artificial brooding of chickens. H. M. Lamon. il Farmers' Bul 624:1-14 '14
Raising wild mallards in brooders. E. I. Farrington. il Country Life 33:94 N '17
Stove brooder experiences. E. I. Farrington. Country Life 31:96 Ap '17
Successful fireless brooder. P. B. Ruggles. Country Life 30:121 O '16

Poultry clubs
Poultry club work in the South. R. R. Slocum. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:195-200

Poultry feeders
Automatic poultry feeder. il Illus World 26:227 O '16
Automatic poultry feeder. il Sci Am 113:49 Jl 10 '15

Poultry houses
Combination garage and hen house. P. B. Ruggles. il plans Country Life 30:70 O '16
Current fashions in poultry houses. F. H. Valentine. plans Country Life 30:54 O '16
Making a pigeon house rat-proof. il Country Life 29:78 D '15
Making a poultry plant pay. E. I. Farrington. il Illus World 29:244-6 Ap '18

Poultry houses—*Continued*
Million chicks to the acre. M. Hastings. il Sci Am 113:247+ S 18 '15
Portable house and run for chicks. P. B. Ruggles. il Country Life 30:96 S '16
Poultry house on the country place. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 28:58 O '15
Poultry houses for war time. E. I. Farrington. il Ind 95:162 Ag 3 '18
Poultry houses of many kinds. E: I. Farrington. Am Homes 12:supl My '15

Poultry manure
Handling gallinaceous fertilizer in a practical way. S. R. Duffy. Gard M 26:50 S '17

Poultry shows
Blue ribbon. H. Hovey. Country Life 31:118 D '16
Studying the poultry show. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 27:66 Ja '15

Pound, Ezra Loomis
Blast from London. Dial 58:40-1 Ja 16 '15
Coming of war: Actaeon; poem. Poetry 5: 255-6 Mr '15
Dans un omnibus de Londres; poem. Poetry 8:281-2 S '16
Dogmatic statement concerning the game of chess: theme for a series of pictures; poem. Poetry 5:257 Mr '15
Emile Verhaeren. Poetry 9:256-9 F '17
(tr.) Exile's letter; poem. Li Po. Poetry 5: 258-61 Mr '15
Fish and the shadow; poem. Poetry 8:275-6 S '16
Gipsy; poem. Poetry 5:256-7 Mr '15
Hark to Sturge Moore. Poetry 6:139-45 Je '15
Homage to Quintus Septimius Florentis Christianus; poem. Poetry 8:280-1 S '16
Image from d'Orléans; poem. Poetry 5:254 Mr '15
Impressions of François-Marie Arouet (de Voltaire); poem. Poetry 8:278-9 S '16
Irony, Laforgue, and some satire. Poetry 11: 93-8 N '17
Lake isle: poem. Poetry 8:277 S '16
Near Perigord; poem. Poetry 7:111-19 D '15
O Atthis; poem. Poetry 8:276 S '16
Pagani's; poem. Poetry 8:277 S '16
Papyrus; poem. Lit Digest 55:38 D 15 '17
Provincia deserta; poem. Poetry 5:251-4 Mr '15
Rémy de Gourmont. Fortn 104:1159-66 D '15
Rémy de Gourmont. Poetry 7:197-202 Ja '16
Renaissance. Poetry 5:277-33, 283-7; 6:84-91 F-Mr, My '15
River-merchant's wife: from the Chinese of Rihaku; poem. Cur Opinion 59:55 Jl '15
Spring; poem. Poetry 5:255 Mr '15
Status rerum. Poetry 8:38-43 Ap '16
Swinburne versus biographers. Poetry 11:322-9 Mr '18
Tenzone; poem. Lit Digest 55:38 D 15 '17
This constant preaching to the mob. Poetry 8:144-5 Je '16
Thomas Macdonagh as critic. Poetry 8:309-12 S '16
Three cantos. Poetry 10:113-21, 180-8, 248-54 Je-Ag '17
Three poets; poem. Poetry 8:276-7 S '16
Villanelle: the psychological hour; poem. Poetry 7:120-1 D '15
William H. Davies, poet. Poetry 11:99-102 N '17
Contemporary poetry. J. B. Rittenhouse. Bookm 46:577-8 Ja '18
Ezra Pound—proseur. L: Untermeyer. New Repub 16:83-4 Ag 17 '18
Work of Ezra Pound. C. Sandburg. Poetry 7:249-57 F '16

Pound, Louise
British and American pronunciation: retrospect and prospect. School R 23:381-93 Je '15

Pound, Olivia
Need of a constructive social program for the high school. School R 26:153-67 Mr '18

Pound, Roscoe
Juristic problems of national progress. Am J Soc 22:721-33 My '17
Dean of the Harvard law school. por R of Rs 53:734-5 Je '16
New leadership in the law; election of Roscoe Pound as dean of the Harvard law school. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 6:148-50 Mr 11 '16

Poupelet, Jane
Frenchwoman who is acclaimed as one of the greatest modern sculptors. il Cur Opinion 60:430-1 Je '16
Great French sculptress; the work of Jane Poupelet. J. Scudder. il Harp W 62:370-1 Ap 8 '16

Pourgasoff, General
Murder of General Pourgasoff. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 110:233-44 Ag '18

Pourischkievich, Vladimir Mitrofanovich
Looking out for Ivan. Lit Digest 52:586 Mr 4 '16

Poussin, Gaspar
Calling of Abraham, by Poussin. il Art World 2:64-5 Ap '17

Pout, Mrs Grace Pettman
God's battle-line. Mis R 40:170-8 Mr '17

Poverty
Conference sermon. C: D. Williams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:16-26
Conquest of poverty. F. Almy. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:1-10
Conservative's view of poverty. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 22:779-800 My '17
Infant death rate and social conditions. Sci Monthly 5:188 Ag '17
Poverty and woman. C. P. Gilman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:10-15
Problem of poverty in Ernest Poole's The harbor. P. E. More; H: Holt. Unpop R 6:231-63 O '16
Relation of insurance to poverty. L. K. Frankel. Conf Char and Correc 1916:443-51
Simple faith; Mr Bok's Why I believe in poverty. New Repub 5:110-11 D 4 '15
Why I believe in poverty. E: W. Bok. Ladies' H J 32:6 Ap '15
Why I like to be poor. Ind 89:28 Ja 1 '17
See also Poor

Powder. See Gunpowder; Smokeless powder

Powder, Smokeless. See Smokeless powder

Powder-horns
Colonial powder-horns. E. Lounsbery. il Am Homes 12:281-3 Ag '15

Powder plants
Explosion-escapes. il Lit Digest 52:1451 My 20 '16

Powder-post beetles. See Lyctus beetles

Powdered coal. See Coal, Pulverized

Powderly, Terence Vincent
Sketch. Nation 103:298-9 S 28 '16

Powder, Face
Wanted: a pure-powder law. Lit Digest 51:772 O 9 '15

Powell, Mrs Alma Webster
Why singers break down. Musician 22:782 O '17

Powell, Alvin L.
Lighting of New York city's new $3,000,000 garbage disposal plant. Am City (C ed) 18: 301-4 Ap '18
—See Tinson, H. A., jt. auth.

Powell, Arthur
Brotherhood; poem. Overland n s 68:176 Ag '16
Call to arms; poem. Overland n s 72:395 N '18
Compensation; poem. Overland n s 66:332 O '15
Cosmic motif; poem. Overland n s 66:141 Ag '15
Illumination; poem. Bookm 45:7 Mr '17
Our country and its resources. Sci Am 116:201 F 24 '17
Recognition; poem. Overland n s 67:392 My '16
Supreme tragedy; poem. Overland n s 69:174 F '17
War; poem. Overland n s 65:524 Je '15
What makes and mars; poem. Overland n s 67:220 Mr '16

Powell, Burt E.
Finding better seeds for the world's food supply. R of Rs 51:321-3 Mr '15
Long arm of learning. R of Rs 58:64-6 Jl '18

Powell, E. Alexander
Autobirds of passage. Sunset 31:1115-24; 32: 117-27, 384-93, 553-63, 848-56, 1064-74, 1257-67; 33:65-75, 318-27, 519-30, 739-48, 924-34, 1145-55 D '13-D '14

Powell, E. Alexander—*Continued*
In the field with the armies of France. Scrib M 58:261-79 S '15
Making the makers of victory. Scrib M 63: 362-8 Mr '18
On the British battle line. Scrib M 58:456-69 O '15
Retaking of Alsace. Scrib M 58:518-34 N '15
Taking of Antwerp. Scrib M 57:92-104 Ja '15
Letter concerning an incident in his Somewhere in France. Bookm 43:364-5 Je '16

Powell, Edith W.
Coinage, tea-kettles and history. Art World 9:42-4 My '18
Introspectives. Int Studio 61:sup90-4 My '17

Powell, Edward Payson
Beautiful business of living. Ind 88:524 D 25 '16
Bees for the fruit grower. Gard M 23:142 Ap '16
Call of Florida. Ind 85:156-8 Ja 31 '16
Grandmother's garden. Ind 82:145 Ap 26 '15
Guava—a substitute for gooseberries in Florida. Gard M 22:234 Ja '16
Hunting strawberries. Ind 82:349 My 31 '15
Idyll of the alligators. Ind 84:104 O 18 '15
Indians as gardeners. Country Life 29:130 Ap '16
Mulberry as a garden fruit in Florida. Gard M 20:216 Ja '15
November morning tramp. Ind 84:232 N 8 '15
Old flowers to love. Ind 83:51-2 Jl 12 '15
Shrubs for use and ornament. Gard M 25: 179-80 Ap '17
Spring gladness at eighty. Ind 82:27 Ap 5 '15
Winter's day in Florida. Ind 81:200-1 F 8 '15
Our oldest contributor. Ind 82:342 My 31 '15

Powell, Fred Wilbur
Problem of additional sources of city revenue. Am City 16:31-4 Ja '17

Powell, George Harold
Uncle Sam borrows Powell for Hoover. Lit Digest 55:51 D 15 '17

Powell, J. B.
Business policy of learning Chinese. Asia 17: 382-3 Jl '17
Chinese silk industry. Asia 17:742-7 N '17

Powell, Mrs J. W.
What you can do with the fireless cooker. Ladies' H J 34:48 Je '17

Powell, John
New American sonata. L. Gilman. No Am 205:456-60 Mr '17
Voice of the South in American music. por Cur Opinion 61:174 S '16

Powell, John Wesley
Memorial to John Wesley Powell. Science n s 43:16 Ja 7 '16

Powell, Joseph
Portrait by N. Jungmann. Int Studio 64:90 My '18

Powell, Lyman Pierson
At the front in Indiana. Outlook 118:577-9 Ap 10 '18
Colleges in war time. R of Rs 56:297-9 S '17
End of a perfect day. Outlook 120:103 S 18 '18
New aspects of education in England and France. por R of Rs 56:517-26 N '17

Powell, Maud (Mrs H. Godfrey Turner)
How to enjoy music. Musician 22:634 Ag '17

Powell, Richard Stillman, pseud. See Barbour, Ralph Henry

Powell, Susie Virginia
Mississippi canning clubs. Nat Educ Assn 1914:185-8

Powell, T.
Law of the inverse squares. Sci Am S 85:75 F 2 '18

Powell, Thomas Reed
Child-labor decision. Nation 106:730-1 Je 22 '18
Collective bargaining before the Supreme court. Pol Sci Q 33:396-429 S '18
Oregon minimum-wage cases. Pol Sci Q 32: 296-311 Je '17
Workmen's compensation cases. Pol Sci Q 32:542-69 D '17

Power, Effie Louise
Report of committee on elementary-school libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1073-5
Report of the elementary-school committee. Nat Educ Assn 1916:675-6

Power, Lawrence Geoffrey
Defence of Canada. Canad M 46:144-51 D '15

Power, Michael Fintan
Passion and the European war. Cath World 103:638-41 Ag '16

Power, Tyrone
Portrait as Brutus. Sunset 36:41 Je '16

Power
Congress and the cosmic forces. Lit Digest 57:26-7 Ap 20 '18
Farmer's power-plant. il Lit Digest 51:1219-20 N 27 '15
Garabed. Sci Am 118:100 F 2 '18
Garabed, a perpetual motion scheme. Sci Am 119:162 Ag 31 '18
Industrial power on the Pacific coast. H: J. Kennedy. il Ind Management 54:214-24 N '17
Power situation in Germany and Austria during the war. Sci Am S 82:15 Jl 1 '16
Power situation in the United States. Science n s 48:347-8 O 4 '18
Power with by-product recovery. T. R. Wollaston. Sci Am S 80:42-3 Jl 17 '15
Something for nothing: garabed. Sci Am 119: 26 Jl 13 '18
Think of it! free garabed for your automobile! Lit Digest 56:58-63 Ja 26 '18
Why of the garabed motor mystery. Ind Management 56:248-9 S '18
See also Compressed air; Electric power; Electric railroads—Power; Engines; Force and energy; Horse power; Hydroelectric power; Kilowatt; Machinery; Mechanics; Power plants; Solar power; Water power

Power, Balance of. See Balance of power

Power, Muscular. See Muscular power

Power and peace. Liv Age 289:252-5 Ap 22 '16

Power and the glory: story. E. W. Mumford. il Collier's 55:9-10 Jl 3 '15

Power boats. See Motor boats

Power cost
Controlling the cost of electricity. W. N. Polakov. Eng M 49:235-40 My '15
Co-relationship of factors affecting the cost of power. R. Trautschold. diags Eng M 50:860-8 Mr '16
Gas and steam engines and the turbine. J. E. Johnson, jr. Sci Am S 79:294-5 My 8 '15
Operating costs in combined power and heating plants. C: L. Hubbard. plans Eng M 51: 869-78 S '16
Public versus the public service corporation. H: D. Jackson. Eng M 49:402-9 Je '15
See also Electric power—Rates

Power houses. See Power plants

Power of the joss; story. C. Farwell. World Outl 2:12-13 N '16

Power-plant, Pocket. Lit Digest 52:851 Mr 25 '16

Power plants
Automobile engine lights a town. M. Woolley. il Illus World 25:670-1 Jl '16
Constructive policy for public service corporations. C: Day. Eng M 48:599-603 Ja '15
Harnessing a volcano. Lit Digest 54:188-9 Ja 27 '17
Harnessing a volcano to a 15,000-horse-power electric-power house. Sci Am S 83:195 Mr 31 '17
High cost of power. C. M. Garland. Ind Management 56:135-6 Ag '18
Improving power-plant operation through instruction. H. A. Fisher. Ind Management 54:393-5 D '17
Light and power from a volcano. R of Rs 55: 202-3 F '17
Mastering power production. W. N. Polakov. il Ind Management 55:100-4, 185-9, 298-302, 380-4, 485-90; 56:1-7, 217-26, 321-9, 399-403 F-Jl, S-N '18
Mechanical handling of coal and ashes in the power plant. C. C. Brinley. il Eng M 50:65-77 O '15

Power plants—*Continued*
Ordinary wastes in the power plant. C: L. Hubbard. il Eng M 49:809-17 S '15
Power economy an essential factor in winning the war. W. R. Conover. Ind Management 55:314-18 Ap '18
Recording power plant operations. J. C. Smallwood. il Eng M 49:818-36; 50:33-46, 262-75, 382-9 S-D '15
Steam requirements for power and heating. C: L. Hubbard. Eng M 51:553-61 Jl '16
Value of fuel economy in the power plant. R. Trautschold. Ind Management 53:683-8 Ag '17
Waste in the management of public utility power plants. F. W. Collins. Eng M 49:888-93 S '15
See also Boiler plants; Electric plants; Hydroelectric plants; Steam plants

Power plants, Municipal
Business men's council puts municipal utilities on a sound basis. C. Harrington. il Am City 17:262-3 S '17

Power transmission
New gasoline engine drive. Sci Am 112:288 Mr 27 '15
Steel-band power transmission. F. G. Broeker. Eng M 49:756-7 Ag '15
See also Belting; Electric driving; Gearing; Power plants; Shafting

Powers, A. See Kilpatrick, E., jt. auth.

Powers, Fred Perry
Feminism and socialism. Unpop R 3:118-33 Ja '15
Peace by force. Unpop R 6:269-75 O '16
Singing man with the hoe. Unpop R 5:1-14 Ja '16
War prophets. Unpop R 10:19-32 Jl '18
Why our shipping has declined. Unpop R 5: 306-17 Ap '16
Wine-bibber and the Pharisees. Unpop R 10: 328-42 O '18

Powers, Gabriel Francis
Flower of the orange. Cath World 103:452-63 Jl '16

Powers, Harry Huntington
My Chinese fan. Atlan 116:779-84 D '15

Powers, Mabel (Yehsennohwehs)
Career of a notable Indian. Outlook 120:302 O 23 '18
Iroquois Thanksgiving. Outlook 114:685 N 22 '16
Peacemaker chief. Outlook 116:187-8 My 30 '17

Powers, Marsh K.
Boss' son; poem. System 31:403 Ap '17
Helping Mr McAdoo. System 34:662-4 N '18

Powers, Rose Mills
La Fayette and the lady; poem. St N 45:783 Jl '18
Little Miss Pinckney; poem. St N 46:12-13 N '18
Prayer of the toilers; poem. Survey 33:370 Ja 2 '15

Powers, Sidney
Recent activity of Kilauea and Mauna Loa, Hawaii. Science n s 42:147-54 Jl 30 '15

Powers, William H.
Edwards stock. Nation 103:sup5 D 21 '16

Powlison, Charles Ford
Exhibits by mail. Survey 37:366-7 D 30 '16

Powys, John Cowper
Daffodils; poem. Lit Digest 52:1473-4 My 20 '16
Exiles; poem. Cur Opinion 63:344 N '17
Hope; poem. Lit Digest 59:39 O 19 '18; Same. Poetry 13:16-17 O '18
One hundred best books. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 204:457-60 S '16
Question; poem. Cur Opinion 63:344 N '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:44 Ja 12 '18
Suspended judgments. Review by I. Solon. Dial 62:56-8 Ja 25 '17
They say; poem. Cur Opinion 63:344 N '17
Art of discrimination as the key to literary appreciation: Powys's Suspended judgments. por Cur Opinion 62:120-1 F '17
Mr Powys. C. Bragdon. Dial 62:130 F 22 '17
Mr Powys again. J. W. Abernethy. Dial 62:298-9 Ap 5 '17
Reply to Israel Solon's review of Powys' Suspended judgments. J. S. Le Clercq. Dial 62: 94 F 8 '17
Revelations of Powys—a plea for the grand style. por Cur Opinion 58:270-1 Ap '15
Shameless subjectivity of Mr John Cowper Powys. Cur Opinion 61:119 Ag '16
—See Gregg, Frances, jt. auth.

Poynter, Beulah
Unborn. See Unborn (drama)

Poynter, Sir Edward John
Some water-colour paintings by Sir Edward Poynter. I. G. McAllister. il Int Studio 63: 89-100 Ja '18

Poynter, Mary Mason
Day at old Troy. Liv Age 285:226-33 Ap 24 '15

Practice houses. See Home economics—Study and teaching

Practice schools. See Normal schools

Practice teaching. See Teachers—Training

Praetorius, C. J.
Roman fountains. il Int Studio 58:163-70 My '16

Präger, Robert P.
First war-lynching. Lit Digest 57:16-17 Ap 20 '18
Lynching: an American kultur? New Repub 14:311-12 Ap 13 '18

Pragmatic Patricia; story. M. Cameron. il Harper 132:703-16, 871-86 Ap-My '16

Pragmatism
How pragmatism looks to-day. Cur Opinion 62:269-70 Ap '17
Pragmatic attitude. W. Fite. Nation 105:88-91 Jl 26 '17
This then is life. L. W. Dodd. Unpop R 4: 120-6 Jl '15

Prairie; poem. C. Sandburg. Poetry 12:175-84 Jl '18

Prairie chickens
Cock-a-luk, everybody's grouse. H. M. Laing. il Canad M 51:195-202 Jl '18
Prairie chicken in the old days. C: H. Babbitt. Outing 72:183 Je '18

Prairies
Lost mountains of the prairies. C: Keyes. il Sci Monthly 4:369-77 Ap '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:23 Jl 14 '17

Prantner, E. F.
Kultur and Bohemian independence. Public 21:728-30 Je 8 '18

Pratt, Agnes Edwards (Rothery) (Mrs Harry Rogers Pratt). See Edwards, Agnes

Pratt, Albert Houghton
John Burroughs and his haunts. Outlook 109: 224-30 Ja 27 '15
Wisdom of nature. Home Prog 4:1015-19 My '15

Pratt, Alice Day
Heritage; poem. Sunset 34:423 Mr '15

Pratt, Alice Edwards
Little Virginia. Home Prog 4:756-8 D '14

Pratt, Bela Lyon
Phillips Brooks—a new statue. Outlook 112:83 Ja 12 '16
Appreciation. L. M. Bryant. il Int Studio 57: sup121-5 F '16
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 6:52 Jl '17
Sketch. il por Bul Pan Am Union 44:778-90 Je '17

Pratt, Charles Millard
Mr Charles M. Pratt's gift to Vassar college. O. S. Tonks. il Scrib M 64:765-8 D '18

Pratt, Dexter
Homes of two neighbors, poet and blacksmith. V. Johnson. il St N 44:1129-32 O '17

Pratt, Edward Ewing
American hardware in foreign markets. Sci Am 116:392-3 Ap 21 '17
Attitude of business towards foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 59:291-300 My '15
Building up commercial efficiency. Am City 14: 74-5 Ja '16
Commercial America and the war. Sci Am 114:241+ Mr 4 '16
Economic factors in an enduring peace. Ann Am Acad 72:136-9 Jl '17

Pratt, Edward Ewing—*Continued*
Effect of the war on American industries. Sci Am 113:203, 230-1 S 4-11 '15
How the government helps foreign trade. Sci Am 116:284 Mr 17 '17
Our new industries. Sci Am 114:586 Je 3 '16
Trade conditions in Latin America as affected by the European war. Ann Am Acad 60:72-97 Jl '15

Pratt, Edwin A.
Railways and their critics. 19th Cent 80:398-410 Ag '16

Pratt, F. J.
Improving the old Baltimore pike. Am City (T and C ed) 17:319-21 O '17

Pratt, F. Lionel
Four years of the Chinese republic. Quar 226:152-75 Jl '16

Pratt, George Dupont
Fire department for the forests. Am City (T and C ed) 19:255-8 O '18
Portrait. Bird Lore 17:333 Jl '15
Pratt—hunter and conservationist. por Outing 67:452-3 F '16

Pratt, Helen Marshall
How an English judge came to town. St N 45:1011-13 S '18
King Arthur's round table. St N 42:316-17 F '15

Pratt, Henry G.
Gas and gas masks. Illus World 29:679-81 Jl '18
Ice tools for the winter fisherman. Illus World 30:387-90 N '18
Scents—the world's most subtle luxury. Illus World 29:910-11 Ag '18

Pratt, James Bissett
Democracy: Russian or real. Nation 106:346 Mr 28 '18
Idealism of war. Forum 54:392-405 O '15
India begins to uplift herself. World Outl 2:11-13 My '16
Sentimental Teuton. Nation 100:467-8 Ap 29 '15
What the reformers are about. World Outl 3:14-15 Ag '17

Pratt, John T.
Best twelve country houses in America: the home of John T. Pratt, Dosoris Park, Glen Cove, L. I. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 27:41-4 Ap '15

Pratt, Lucy
Children wanted. Atlan 118:615-22 N '16

Pratt, Margaret Cary
How Sandro Botticelli saw Simonetta in the spring; poem. Art and Archaeol 7:343 S '18

Pratt, Margaret H.
Friendship garden. Ladies' H J 33:74 Ap '16

Pratt, Parker B.
Community service and vocational training. Manual Train 19:91-3 N '17

Pratt, Ransom
Militant peace. Nation 100:168 F 11 '15

Pratt, Waldo Selden
On behalf of musicology. Mus Q 1:1-16 Ja '15

Pratt family
Country life community; Dosoris Park, L. I. B: Goodrich. il Country Life 29:19-23 Ja '16

Pratt institute, Brooklyn
Effect of technical education upon the leather industry; coöperation between the National association of tanners and Pratt institute. A. Rogers. il Sci Am 114:14-15 Ja 1 '16

Pratz, Claire de
Paris in war time. Contemp 108:73-80 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:398-404 Ag '15
Pomm's daughter. Liv Age 285:17-27, 78-89, 142-9, 209-17, 272-81, 341-7, 403-13, 468-79, 526-37, 595-605, 660-71, 727-37, 781-93; 286:15-23, 79-94 Ap 3-Jl 10 '15
Some new French writers on the war. Contemp 112:213-20 Ag '17

Praxiteles
Altoviti Venus; an Aphrodité attributed to Praxiteles. C: De Kay. il Art World 1:112-18 N '16

Pray, Kenneth Louis Moffatt
Chance for important issues at Harrisburg. Survey 33:665 Mr 20 '15
Child labor, mothers, and manufacturers. Survey 33:685 Mr 27 '15

Pray, Leon Luther
Fish trophy mounting as a fine art. Outing 65:561-9 F '15

Prayer
Calls to prayer for 1917. Mis R 39:810-11 N '16
Daily prayers for victory. il Lit Digest 58:32-3 S 21 '18
Difficulties concerning prayer. H: C. King. Bib World 46:131-4, 281-4, 348-52 S, N-D '15
Does God answer prayer? L. Abbott. Outlook 114:411 O 25 '16
Englishman prays. Liv Age 289:445-7 My 13 '16
Highest form of service. W. E. Doughty. Mis R 38:436-42 Je '15
How to pray in war-time. Lit Digest 55:40 Jl 7 '17
National women's prayer battalion. E. R. Sudgate. Delin 93:30 Ag '18
Our neglect of prayer for victory. il Lit Digest 57:31-2 Je 8 '18
Prayer and the uttermost parts. S. D. Gordon. Mis R 39:820-4 N '16
Prayer as a missionary method. Mis R 41:50-7 Ja '18
Prayer in the mission field. N. Deck. Mis R 40:179-81 Mr '17
Prayer in the present crisis. Mis R 40:411-12 Je '17
Prayer in war-time. Lit Digest 53:750 S 23 '16
Prayer-life of Chinese Christians. Ding Li-Mei. il Mis R 41:97-100 F '18
Rationale of prayer. Fortn 104:1115-28 D '15
Saying prayers. L. Abbott. Outlook 111:855-6 D 8 '15
Shall we pray? A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 42:26 O '15
Significance of prayer. Contemp 110:662-5 N '16
Some aids to prayer for American Christians in view of the present war. Mis R 38:24-6 Ja '15
Thinks we could pray the kaiser off his throne: Dr Oetinger of Christ's home for homeless and destitute children. il Lit Digest 56:26-7 Ja 26 '18
Two kinds of prayer. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:106-7 S 13 '16
Ut quid perditio haec? B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 102:174-82 N '15
War and the way out. G. A. Beaver. Mis R 38:17-24 Ja '15
Wish that prays: the statement of a spiritual problem. E. Field. Bib World 47:291-7 My '16
See also Family prayer; Prayers

Prayer, Family. See Family prayer

Prayer books
Jewish prayer book. A. L. Emanuel. Contemp 113:88-92 Ja '18
See also Book of common prayer; Liturgies

Prayers
Bride's prayer. A. A. Clark. Good H 60:609 Je '15
Christmas prayer. S. W. Bell. Good H 63:25 D '16
Christmas prayer; poem. C. St John. il Good H 61:697 D '15
Italian prayer. Outlook 115:312 F 21 '17
Minister's prayer. S. W. Bell. Good H 64:13 Mr '17
Prayer at Eastertide. E. W. Wilcox. Good H 64:17 Ap '17
Prayer for a world hurt sore; poem. M. Widdemer. Good H 66:11 Ja '18
Prayer for America. S. W. Bell. Good H 63:1 Jl '16
Prayer for European women. I. A. Judson. Good H 60:225 Mr '15
Prayer for faith. S. W. Bell. Good H 63:25 O '16
Prayer for guidance. Bib World 45:298 My '15
Prayer for love. S. W. Bell. Good H 62:689 Je '16
Prayer for magnanimity. S. W. Bell. Good H 62:257 Mr '16
Prayer for mothers. S. W. Bell. Good H 62:545 My '16
Prayer for our country. I. A. Judson. Good H 61:1 Jl '15
Prayer for peace. Good H 60:481 My '15

Prayers —*Continued*
Prayer for relief workers. O. Leonard. Survey 35:446 Ja 15 '16
Prayer for rest. S. W. Bell. Good H 63:129 Ag '16
Prayer for Thanksgiving (in wartime); poem. M. Widdemer. Good H 61:553 N '15
Prayer for the harvest. S. W. Bell. Good H 63:27 S '16
Prayer for the new year. S. W. Bell. Good H 64:17 Ja '17
Prayer for the soldier in France. H: Van Dyke. il Delin 92:17 Mr '18
Prayer for this time of war. Ind 93:62 Ja 12 '18
Prayer for world friendship. H. E. Fosdick. Ind 93:16 Ja 5 '18
Prayer in the presence of death. K. D. Wiggin. Good H 61:409 O '15
Prayer of a day worker. S. W. Bell. Good H 64:13 F '17
Prayer of an humble woman. A. B. Dunn. Good H 61:137 Ag '15
Prayer of an unemployed girl. H. C. Davies. Good H 60:353 Ap '15
Prayer of an unsuccessful man. Good H 62:129 F '16
Prayer of gratitude in springtime. S. W. Bell. Good H 62:401 Ap '16
Prayer of thanksgiving. S. W. Bell. Good H 63:25 N '16
Prayer of the gardener, 1917; poem. S. Teasdale. Good H 65:19 Ag '17
Prayers for the president. Lit Digest 52:1372 My 13 '16
Service for use in time of war. Bib World 50:331-3 D '17
Singer's prayer. U. Sorrentino. Good H 62:1 Ja '16
Soldiers' prayers. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 115:270-1 F 14 '17
Teacher's prayer. E. A. Ferris. Educa 37:409 Mr '17
To-morrow. R. G. Stott. Ladies' H J 35:1 Ja '18
Toward liberty; poem. L. Untermeyer. Good H 65:23 Jl '17
War litany. S. M. Brownson. Cath World 102: 68-9 O '15
War-prayers impugned by a war victim. Lit Digest 50:22-3 Ja 2 '15
Worker's prayer. E. Roberts. Mis R 41:817 N '18

Preachers. See Ministers of the gospel; Preaching

Preaching
Beware the pulpit anecdote. Lit Digest 53: 1470 D 2 '16
Kind of preaching that is wanted for congregations of to-day. Cur Opinion 58:349 My '15
Modern pulpit. A. S. Hoyt. Bib World 47:244-8 Ap '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1224 Ap 29 '16
No man understandeth him. Outlook 114:534-5 N 8 '16
Pointers for preachers from a modern advertizing man. Cur Opinion 61:41-2 Jl '16
Preaching and evangelism. G: D. Hubbard. Bib World 51:203-7 Ap '18
Preaching in a world at war. O. S. Davis. Bib World 52:3-16, 140-60, 248-63 Jl-N '18
Preaching wanted for to-day. Outlook 109:422-3 F 24 '15
Professional reading course on the preaching task of the modern minister. T. G. Soares. Bib World 47:124-32, 200-6, 272-8, 344-50, 414-20 F-Je '16
What the man in the pew expects from the man in the pulpit. Cur Opinion 59:255-6 O '15
See also Sermons

Preaching peony; story. A. Brown. il Harper 135:73-9 Je '17

Precious metals. See Gold; Money; Silver

Precious stones
Identifying minerals and precious stones. Sci Am S 80:46 Jl 17 '15
Kulturhistoriske studier over ædelstene. by A. Garboe. Review. Nation 101:415 S 30 '15
Luster of stones. Sci Am S 84:152 S 8 '17
Magic of jewels and charms. by G: F: Kunz. Review. Dial 59:610-12 D 23 '15
Precious and semi-precious stones of California. A. M. Keatinge. Overland n s 71: 53-6 Ja '18
Precious stones industry in the United States. Sci Am S 81:207 Mr 25 '16
What is a precious stone worth—and why? M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 27:920-5 Ag '17
See also Crown jewels; Diamonds; Emeralds; Gems; Jewelry; Pearls; Turquoise

Precious stones, Artificial
Imitation precious stones. Sci Am S 80:199 S 25 '15
Technical utilization of precious stones. Sci Am S 80:163 S 11 '15

Precipitation. See Rain

Precocious children. See Children, Precocious

Precocity and genius. B. Millard. Bookm 42:340-5 N '15

Precooling of fruit. See Fruit, Precooling of

Predatory animals. See Animals, Predatory

Preev, Zinovy N.
Russia and the Slav ideal. Fortn 107:606-16 Ap '17

Preface; story. E: C. Venable. il Scrib M 62:22-8 Jl '17

Preferential tariff. See Tariff

Preferential voting
Making every vote count. Ind 88:105 Jl 26 '15

Pregnancy
Before the baby arrives. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 93:24 O '18
Diet for the expectant mother. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 64:53-4 Ap '17
To the baby, debtor. O. H. Dunbar. il Good H 67:35-6+ N '18
See also Obstetrics; Prenatal influences

Prehistoric animals. See Animals, Extinct

Prehistoric art. See Art, Primitive

Prehistoric man. See Man, Prehistoric

Prejudice
Prejudices (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 4:313 O 23 '15

Prem Singh; story. J: Amid. Bellman 23:605-6 D 1 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:214-15 Mr '18

Premillennial menace. S. J. Case. Bib World 52:16-23 Jl '18

Premiums
Economics and legality of premium giving. C. S. Duncan. J Pol Econ 24:921-50 D '16
Flank movement on the profit-sharing coupon system. Cur Opinion 58:439-41 Je '15
See also Trading stamps

Prenatal influences
Bogy of maternal impressions. Delin 86:8 Ap '15

Prendergast, William Ambrose
Why New York city needs a new school plan. R of Rs 52:584-8 N '15
Portrait. Outlook 110:988 Ag 25 '15

Prentice, Alice T.
Leading your child into music. Delin 93:24 D '18

Prentice, Madellene N.
Verb. Educa 38:384 Ja '18

Prentice, William Kelly
Absolute democracy. Unpop R 5:332-48 Ap '16
Mr Flexner's modern school. Nation 102:541-2 My 18 '16

Prentiss, Charles William
Sketch. S. W. Ranson. Science n s 42:178-9 Ag 6 '15

Preparedness, Military. See National defense; United States—Defenses

Preparedness, Moral. Ind 85:39-40 Ja 10 '16

Preparedness parades
Bomb and union labor in San Francisco. il Sunset 37:40-1 S '16
Bomb outrage in San Francisco. Outlook 113: 768 Ag 2 '16
Great preparedness demonstration. Ind 86:269-70 My 22 '16
Huge parade for preparedness. il Lit Digest 52:1518-19 My 27 '16

Preparedness parades—*Continued*
New York's parade for preparedness. Survey 36:197-8 My 20 '16
Parades and patriotism. il St N 43:932-3 Ag '16
Patriotic parades. Outlook 113:291-2 Je 7 '16
Preparedness parade. Outlook 113:160-1 My 24 '16
Preparing a preparedness parade. G: Holmes. il Illus World 25:607-8 Jl '16

Preposition, Pleasures of the. Atlan 122:862-3 D '18

Preraphaelitism
Pre-Raphaelite windows at Bradford. H. E. Wroot. il Int Studio 63:69-73 D '17

Presbyterian church in the United States
Presbyterian conflict. Outlook 113:297-8 Je 7 '16

Presbyterian hospital, New York city. See New York (city)—Hospitals and asylums

Prescott, F. M.
Barred Plymouth rocks and the standard of perfection. Country Life 32:96 My '17

Prescott, Hubert
House wren record. il Bird Lore 18:360-1 N '16
How to make and erect bird-houses. Bird Lore 20:138-40 Mr '18

Prescott, Robert
House at River Forest, Illinois. Am Homes 12: 160-1 My '15

Prescott, Samuel Cate
Banana: a food of exceptional value. Sci Monthly 6:65-75 Ja '18
Consider the banana. Good H 65:79 O '17
Function of enzymes. Sci Am S 79:67 Ja 30 '15

Prescott, W. W.
Pro-papal program. Harp W 60:151-2 F 13 '15

Prescott, William Hickling
Luster of ancient Mexico. Nat Geog M 30:1-32 Jl '16

Prescriptions
Druggist too busy to fill prescriptions. Lit Digest 52:226-7 Ja 29 '16
Why Latin prescriptions? Lit Digest 53:302 Ag 5 '16

Presences; poems. See Bynner, Witter

Presentiment; story. A. Merchant. il Harper 135: 281-90 Jl '17

Presents. See Gifts

Preservation of eggs. See Eggs—Preservation

Preservation of food. See Canning and preserving; Cold storage; Food preservation and preservatives; Vegetables—Storage

Preservation of monuments. See European war—Protection of monuments, etc.; Monuments—Preservation

Preserves, Game. See Game preserves

Preserving. See Canning and preserving

Preserving-time; poem. J Home Econ 10:417 S '18

Preshern, France
Poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 8 '18

President Lincoln (steamship)
Over there on the last voyage of the President Lincoln. Lit Digest 58:48-50 Jl 20 '18

Presidential aspirant. A. Johnson. New Repub 12:217-18 S 22 '17

Presidential campaigns
Before the nominations. Nation 102:628-9 Je 8 '16
See also Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States

1916

American presidential campaign. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 110:47-56 Jl '16
American presidential campaign. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 106:157-65 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:323-9 Ag 5 '16
Ardent wooing of the distraught Progressives. Cur Opinion 61:73-5 Ag '16
Both sides of the presidential campaign. N. Hapgood; J. G. Schurman. Ind 87:184-6, 272-3, 342-3, 416-18; 88:14-15, 102-3, 228-31 Ag 7, 21, S 4, 18, O 2, 16, N 6 '16
Campaign controversies. Ind 87:261 Ag 21 '16
Campaign is on. Ind 86:500 Je 26 '16
Campaign: Mr Wilson speaks again. Ind 88: 56-7 O 9 '16
Can the Democrats win? New Repub 8:282-3 O 21 '16
Case of Hiram Johnson. No Am 205:179-85 F '17
Case of Hiram Johnson, guilty. A. Holman. No Am 205:186-202 F '17
Case of Hiram Johnson, not guilty. F: M. Davenport. No Am 205:203-20 F '17
Closing campaign. Ind 88:179 O 30 '16
Contemporary echoes. No Am 204:766-88 N '16
Cross currents in the coming political campaign. Cur Opinion 60:232-4 Ap '16
Discovering a paramount issue. Nation 103: 315 O 5 '16
Election. New Repub 9:34-5 N 11 '16
Elections last month and their bearing on the coming presidential campaign. Cur Opinion 59:373-5 D '15
Field of politics. Outlook 114:61-4 S 13 '16
Has Hughes won the West? il Lit Digest 53: 593-5 S 9 '16
How California was lost. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 9:87-8 N 25 '16
How the other half thinks. Nation 103:412-13 N 2 '16
Hughes campaign. J: Dewey. New Repub 8: 319-21 O 28 '16
Ideal campaigner (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 8:327 O 28 '16
Independent voter on November 7. Ind 88:213-14 N 6 '16
Intellectual campaign? Nation 103:271-2 S 21 '16
Interesting features of the presidential campaign. Cur Opinion 61:293-4 N '16
Issues of 1916. W. Lippmann. New Repub 7: 107-9 Je 3 '16
Making Progressive votes count. A. F. Palgrave. New Repub 8:272 O 14 '16
Mathematics of the presidential election. F. E. Perley. maps World's Work 32:534-41 S '16
Mexico as a dominant issue in our presidential campaign. Cur Opinion 61:146-50 S '16
Mexico as a Republican issue. Lit Digest 53: 395-7 Ag 19 '16
Mr Hughes begins his indictment of the Wilson administration. Cur Opinion 61:144-6 S '16
National campaign. Outlook 113:931-2 Ag 23 '16
Next election. H: F. Hollis. Harp W 62:323 Ap 1 '16
Ph. B. and the LL. D. who are to run the presidential campaign. Cur Opinion 61:90-2 Ag '16
Political reports from 3,000 communities. il Lit Digest 53:1087-91 O 28 '16
President on the independent voter. L. A. Brown. World's Work 32:494-8 S '16
Presidential campaign. E: Porritt. Edin R 223:321-36 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 289:579-89 Je 3 '16
Presidential campaign; debate. P. W. Slosson. Ind 88:48 O 2 '16
Presidential straw vote of union labor. il Lit Digest 53:871-4 O 7 '16
Progressive leaven in the Republican lump. Lit Digest 53:818-19 S 30 '16
Prosperity and the campaign. Nation 103:390-1 O 26 '16
Real heckling. Nation 103:435-6 N 9 '16
Republican reunion. New Repub 8:180-1 S 23 '16
Saving our souls in campaign-times. Lit Digest 53:1038 O 21 '16
Stalking for nine million votes. T. H. Price and R: Spillane. il World's Work 32:663-77 O '16
30,000 straw votes in five big doubtful states. Lit Digest 53:1155-6 N 4 '16
Two parties after the election. New Repub 9:63-4 N 18 '16
Two parties in 1916. H. Croly. New Repub 8: 286-91 O 21 '16
When the augurs yawned. B. J. Paley. New Repub 8:64-6 Ag 19 '16
Which side and why? Ind 87:450-2 S 25 '16
Will the election of Hughes plunge us into war? Cur Opinion 61:294-7 N '16

Presidential candidates

1916

As Germany views the candidates. Lit Digest 53:10 Jl 1 '16

Presidential candidates—1916—*Continued*
As one woman sees the issues. A. Hamilton. New Repub 8:239-41 O 7 '16
Bad year for favorite sons. Nation 102:400-1 Ap 13 '16
Benson and Hanly, minor league pitchers in the great presidential game this year. Cur Opinion 61:162-4 S '16
Campaign; communications from subscribers on the presidential candidates. Nation 103: 419-21 N 2 '16
Candidates and politicians. Nation 102:687 Je 29 '16
Candidates and the hyphenates. Cur Opinion 61:5-6 Jl '16
Catechism for presidential candidates. New Repub 6:227-8 Ap 1 '16
Chicago, the political focus. il R of Rs 53:643-50 Je '16
How the Middle West feels. H: J. Allen. il Collier's 57:7-8 Ap 15 '16
Hughes, Roosevelt, or Wilson for president? R of Rs 53:725-6 Je '16
In search of a candidate. World's Work 31: 411-17 F '16
Independents and the campaign. Nation 103:51 Jl 20 '16
Issues and men on the eve of the national conventions. Cur Opinion 60:381-4 Je '16
It is versus it may be: the German vote. Outlook 114:361-2 O 18 '16
Last message. Outlook 114:486-7 N 1 '16
Latest Ford joke. Lit Digest 52:1267-8 My 6 '16
Letter from an advocate of President Wilson's re-election. M. Souby. Outlook 113:895-8 Ag 16 '16
Man in the street. Ind 86:428 Je 12 '16
Minor parties. R of Rs 54:318-20 S '16
Mr Fairbanks and the presidency. Outlook 113: 110 My 17 '16
Nation's poll. Nation 102:375 Ap 6 '16
Nation's two paths; the line of duty and the line of least resistance. Outlook 114:357-8 O 18 '16
Next president. R. R. McCormick. il Cent 92: 161-71 Je '16
On Republican candidates. G: Harvey. No Am 203:332-7 Mr '16
Opening guns. H: J. Allen. Collier's 56:10-11 F 12 '16
Pacifism and the presidency. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 37:13 S '16
Political campaign—the candidates. Ind 87: 111-12 Jl 24 '16
Political situation as viewed by Mr Worthington. G: Harvey. No Am 204:321-33 S '16
Possible Democratic candidates in 1916. il Everybody's 32:761-4 Je '15
Pre-nomination campaign. Outlook 112:880 Ap 19 '16
President—why he should and should not be reëlected. World's Work 32:367-9 Ag '16
Presidential campaign; servant or leader? Outlook 113:889-91 Ag 16 '16
Presidential candidates. Liv Age 290:309-11 Jl 29 '16
Presidential candidates nominated. R of Rs 54:3-13 Jl '16
Presidential choice of Republican lawmakers. Lit Digest 52:1206-8 Ap 29 '16
Presidential possibilities; Cummins of Iowa. F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 56:12-13 S 25 '15
Presidential possibilities; real Elihu Root. F: M. Davenport. il Collier's 56:5-6+ N 13 '15
Presidential possibilities; the scholarly Burton. F. C. Kelly. pors Collier's 55:5-7 Ag 21 '15
Presidential primaries and the 1916 situation. Nation 102:349-50 Mr 30 '16
Presidential race. World's Work 32:14-18 My '16
Presidential situation. Outlook 113:351 Je 14 '16
President's defense of his record. il Lit Digest 53:654-6 S 16 '16
Prohibition ticket. Lit Digest 53:293-4 Ag 5 '16
Puzzling out the Ford vote. Lit Digest 52:1357-8 My 13 '16
Reactionaries and the coming presidential struggle. Cur Opinion 58:301-3 My '15
Republican big three. Lit Digest 52:1356 My 13 '16
Republican dilemma. New Repub 6:331-2 Ap 29 '16
Republican forecast of the presidential campaign. pors Lit Digest 51:1403-10 D 18 '15
Republican primaries. R of Rs 53:523-6 My '16
Rival candidates on world peace. S. R. Taber. Nation 103:279 S 21 '16
Roosevelt, Hughes or ——? Ind 86:231-3 My 15 '16
Some reflections on the candidates. J: E. Oster. Nation 103:278 S 21 '16
Specifications for a presidential candidate. Nation 102:153-4 F 10 '16
Summing up the Republican forecast. Lit Digest 52:106-7 Ja 15 '16
Supporting the president. D. M. Deeg. Nation 103:200-1 Ag 31 '16
Those Henry Ford votes. E. O. Jones. il Ind 86:241-2 My 15 '16
Two possible candidates for the presidency. pors R of Rs 52:346-7 S '15
Vox populi! symposium. No Am 203:929-45 Je '16
Vox populi; on the eve of the national conventions. G: Harvey. No Am 203:801-13 Je '16
What would you have done? R of Rs 54:547-8 N '16
Who can lick Wilson? il Everybody's 32:623-9 My '15
Why I must vote for Hughes. C: J. Bonaparte. Outlook 114:332-5 O 11 '16
Why not the Republican candidate [Justice Hughes]? Ind 84:331-2 N 29 '15
Wilson, Hughes and the new political line-up. Cur Opinion 61:3-4 Jl '16
Wilson or Hughes? I. Phayre. 19th Cent 80: 1069-82 N '16
Without alternatives. Nation 103:411 N 2 '16
See also Benson, A. L.; Hanly, J. F.; Hughes, C: E.; Wilson, W.

Presidential elections. See Elections—United States; Presidents—United States—Election

Presidential inaugurations. See Inaugurations

Presidential primaries
Disillusion of the primary. Lit Digest 52:806 Mr 25 '16
Failure of the presidential primary. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:807-10 Ap 5 '16
Is the primary discredited? Nation 102:534-5 My 18 '16
Preparing to vote. Outlook 110:889-90 Ag 18 '15
Presidential primaries and the 1916 situation. Nation 102:349-50 Mr 30 '16
Presidential primary. W. L. Stoddard. New Repub 3:145-6 Je 12 '15
Presidential primary in Oregon. J. D. Barnett. Pol Sci Q 31:81-104 Mr '16
Southern delegates still unhitched. Everybody's 34:399 Mr '16

Presidential war powers bill. See Overman presidential war powers bill

Presidents
Switzerland
Swiss president. Lit Digest 54:182 Ja 27 '17
United States
Burden of presidential office. New Repub 3: 162-4 Je 19 '15
Emergency powers. Nation 104:568 My 10 '17
Final blunder of Mr Hughes. New Repub 9: 7-8 N 4 '16
Future of the presidency. New Repub 12:234-6 S 29 '17
Give the president plenty of power. World's Work 36:17-19 My '18
Growth of dictatorship. H. J. Ford. Atlan 121:632-40 My '18
How to be president. Lit Digest 52:923 Ap 1 '16
Irritating presidents (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 6:219 Mr 25 '16
Legend of the American presidency. S. Leslie. Liv Age 297:3-12 Ap 6 '18
Mother of vice-presidents—and presidents. Lit Digest 53:139 Jl 15 '16
Powers of the president. Outlook 118:279-80 F 20 '18
President and Congress. Outlook 109:612-14 Mr 17 '15
President and his day's work. D: Lawrence. il Cent 93:641-52 Mr '17
President and public opinion. F. Franklin. No Am 207:533-40 Ap '18
President or prime minister? Nation 102:271-2 Mr 9 '16

Presidents—United States—*Continued*
Presidential appointments. Outlook 108:988-90 D 30 '14
Presidential dissection. Lit Digest 53:1068 O 21 '16
Presidential epigram. H. M. Allen. Bellman 23:270-2 S 8 '17
Presidential leadership. World's Work 31:594-5 Ap '16
Presidential nominations and elections, by J. B. Bishop. Review. Nation 103:178-9 Ag 24 '16
Presidents and pork. Nation 103:145-6 Ag 17 '16
Presidents and their premiers. Vieillard. Nation 101:40 Jl 8 '15
President's hand in the railway crisis. Lit Digest 53:442 Ag 26 '16
President's power to act with a peace league. T. Williams. R of Rs 55:148-51 F '17
President's problems. Ind 86:324 My 29 '16
Record of the administration. H: J. Ford. Atlan 117:577-90 My '16
Relations of the legislature and the executive. H: B. Learned. Nation 100:166-7 F 11 '15
Responsibility of the president to Congress. World's Work 34:358-9 Ag '17
Spoken message. New Repub 1:11-12 D 5 '14
Three presidents of the United States—a comparison and a contrast. Cur Opinion 61:315-16 N '16
Voting for president. New Repub 8:5-7 Ag 5 '16
War power of the president. W. A. Dunning. New Repub 11:76-9 My 19 '17
War-time day with the president. Lit Digest 55:38 S 8 '17
What it costs to live in the White House. D. MacGregor. Am M 81:55-6 My '16
Whiskers as a political asset. Lit Digest 53:376 Ag 12 '16
White-house mail-sifting. Lit Digest 52:326 F 5 '16
Wilson and the presidency. Nation 102:661 Je 22 '16

See also Presidential candidates; Presidential primaries; Vice-presidents; also names of presidents

Election

After the election—a voice from the West. J. Poeton. Outlook 114:873-7 D 20 '16
Aftermath of the elections. Outlook 114:797-800 D 13 '16
American election: a triumph for radicalism. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 106:1052-61 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:3-10 Ja 6 '17
American presidency. Liv Age 291:700-1 D 16 '16
Changing the political map of the United States. Cur Opinion 61:365-7 D '16
Choosing a president. St N 43:931-2 Ag '16
Election of 1916. R of Rs 55:81 Ja '17
Electoral system. Nation 103:501-2 N 30 '16
Final election figures. Lit Digest 54:6 Ja 6 '17
Mathematics of the presidential election. F. E. Perley. maps World's Work 32:534-41 S '16
November elections. S: E. Forman. map St N 44:259-60 Ja '17
One way of electing presidents. Nation 103:457-8 N 16 '16
Political coming-of-age; the West and Wilson. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 44:557-61 F '17
President Wilson's re-election. R of Rs 54:655-6 D '16
Presidential election. il map R of Rs 54:579-85 D '16
Presidential elections (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 133:786-9 O '16
Some second thoughts of a sobered people. E: A. Bradford. Unpop R 7:1-11 Ja '17

See also Elections—United States; Electoral college; Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates; Presidential primaries

Inauguration

See Inaugurations

Term

Mr Wilson's hat in the ring. Lit Digest 52:159-60 Ja 22 '16
One term for Wilson? D: Lawrence. Collier's 56:7-8 N 6 '15
Palmer letter. New Repub 5:268 Ja 15 '16
Presidential term. Outlook 112:118 Ja 19 '16
Presidential terms and presidential nominations. Ind 85:109-10 Ja 24 '16
Question of the single term. Nation 101:136-7 Jl 29 '15
Second terms and treaties. No Am 203:467-70 Mr '16
Wilson and a second term. G: Harvey. No Am 203:161-70 F '16
Wilson on the second term. Nation 102:35 Ja 13 '16

Presidents, College. See College presidents

President's mediation commission
Conflicting labor policy. New Repub 14:73-4 F 16 '18
Copper camp patriotism: an interpretation. Nation 106:202-3, 235-6 F 21-28 '18
Labor problems in the United States during the war. L. B. Wehle. Q J Econ 32:367-73 F '18
President's commission at Bisbee. New Repub 13:140-1 D 8 '17
Report on industrial unrest; summary of findings of president's commission. J: A. Fitch. Survey 39:545-6 F 16 '18

President's nephew; story. I. H. Gillmore. il Ladies' H J 33:17-18 My '16

Press. See European war—Press reports and censorship; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers; Periodicals

Press, Freedom of the. See Freedom of the press

Press, University. See University presses

Press agents
Is our free press free? recent tests by foreign agents. Everybody's 33:512 O '15
Wizard in weirdly wonder-working words. Lit Digest 53:770+ S 23 '16

Presses
Pressing and stamping metals. O. Smith. il Eng M 51:855-68, 52:83-9 S-O '16

Pressey, Park
House of seven grandfathers. House B 38:33-5 Jl '15

Pressler, Clara
Woman who feeds 3,000 daily. W. W. Major. por Am M 84:55 O '17

Pressure
Effect of pressure on metals. Sci Am S 84:304 N 10 '17
Effect of pressure on the diver. il Sci Am 113:61 Jl 17 '15
Function of pressure in chemical problems. E. Briner. Sci Am S 83:270-2 Ap 28 '17
New states of matter. Lit Digest 51:1474 D 25 '15
Pressure phenomena accompanying the growth of crystals. S. Taber. Sci Am S 83:410-11 Je 30 '17
Some high-pressure phenomena. Sci Am S 84:306-7 N 17 '17
Universe of pressures. Lit Digest 54:981 Ap 7 '17

Pressure, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pressure

Pressure, Wind. See Wind pressure

Pressure anesthesia
Dentistry that is really painless. F. Mason. Illus World 24:391-2 N '15
To stop that toothache, squeeze your toe! E. F. Bowers. il Everybody's 33:285-91 S '15

Pressure cookers
Pressure cooker versus fireless cooker for home use. G. G. Hood. J Home Econ 7:375-9 Ag '15

Pressure gages
How gun pressures are measured. G: P. Jewell. il Sci Am 114:475 My 6 '16

Preston, Andrew W.
Industrial empire builder; president of the United fruit company. por Outlook 112:990-2 Ap 26 '16

Preston, C. L.
Greenhouse or automobile? Gard M 22:42-3 S '15

Preston, Carleton E.
Are our schools hitting the mark? Educ R 51:275-85 Mr '16

Preston, Carlton E. —*Continued*
What is our aim? Educ R 52:403-7 N '16

Preston, Clifford
Our motorcycle gypsy tour. Outing 72:389-92 S '18

Preston, Eleanor
Gulliver wakes; poem. Survey 38:193 My 26 '17
It is enough; poem. Forum 58:132 Ag '17

Preston, George Hyde
Coming of Rand. Sunset 33:1133-7 D '14

Preston, Sir Jacob
Switzerland and the war. Contemp 110:355-63 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:85-92 O 14 '16

Preston, James Harry
Baltimore's underground conduit system. Am City 14:617-18 Je '16
Mayor of Baltimore. por Woman's H C 42:22 N '15

Preston, Mrs Josephine (Corliss)
Community center work. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 687-91
Conditions in rural schools and their improvement. Nat Educ Assn 1914:189-93
Teachers' cottages. Nat Educ Assn 1916:142-5
Teachers' cottages and rural home economics. J Home Econ 8:109-12 Mr '16
Women and preparedness: their part in national life, especially in time of war. Nat Educ Assn 1917:63-7
Schoolmarm who is a centripetal force. P. E. Triem. por Sunset 37:41 Jl '16

Preston, Sydney
Wings for a day. Cent 90:264-74 Je '15

Preston, Thomas Ross
President and master builder of two banks. A. F. Harlow. por System 32:48-50 Jl '17

Preston, W. R.
Determining correct exposure in enlarging. Photo-Era 35:280 D '15

Prété, Henry
French socialist congress. New Repub 17: 96-8 N 23 '18

Pretender; story. K. H. Brown. il Good H 67: 27-9 Ag '18

Pretender; story. F. Crissey. il Harper 134:886-98 My '17

Pretending; poem. Lit Digest 56:35 F 9 '18; Same. Liv Age 297:66 Ap 13 '18

Prevention of cruelty to animals. See Animals—Treatment

Preventive ounce; story. L. Steinmetz. Canad M 48:53-7 N '16

Preventive prisons. See Prisons—Germany

Previsions
Can we foresee the future? Lit Digest 54:400 F 17 '17
Can we foretell the future? W: Archer. il McClure 44:78-91 D '14; 79-87 Ja '15

Prevocational education. See Vocational education

Prévost, Eugène Marcel
For women who write to soldiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:254-6 N '17

Prevost, Francis, pseud. See Battersby, Harry Francis Prevost

Pribilof islands
Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. Sci Am 114: 154 F 5 '16
Fur-seals of the Pribilof islands. G. H. Parker. il maps Sci Monthly 4:385-409 My '17
Pribylov fur seals. Outlook 111:169 S 22 '15
Problem of the Pribilof islands. G: A. Clark. Science n s 41:902-4 Je 18 '15
Those fur seal bones. G: A. Clark. Science n s 43:600-2 Ap 28 '16
Wonderful voyage of Egadahgeer. H: W. Elliott. il Overland n s 67:153-7 F '16

Price, Andrew
Teaching thrift as a branch of public instruction. Educa 37:116-21 O '16

Price, C. A.
Secret; poem. Scrib M 58:324 S '15
Ubique; poem. Scrib M 61:136 F '17

Price, Charles Matlack
American version of an English type of architecture. Int Studio 55:sup53-6 Ap '15
Artists' call to colors. Art World 9:155-7 Jl '18
City house palatial: a study in architectural evolution. Int Studio 54:sup82-5 Ja '15
Craftsmanship, art and the personal equation. Int Studio 64:sup79-83 My '18
Decorative alliance: notes on an unusual architectural exhibition. Int Studio 64:sup 45-8 Ap '18
Element of choice in the realm of modern furniture. Int Studio 63:sup87-91 Ja '18
Haddington branch of the free library of Philadelphia. Arch Rec 40:44-62 Jl '16
Historic inspiration and American adaptation. Art World 9:222-5 Ag '18
Historic types and modern furniture. Country Life 33:27-40 F '18
Ideal of sincerity in art. Art World 9:258-62 S '18
Importance of texture and craftsmanship in architecture. Art World 9:96-100 Je '18
Modern version of the early Pennsylvania country house. Arch Rec 37:76-81 Ja '15
Native woods for building. House B 42:189-92 S '17
On the ideal of informality, and our present means of attaining it. Int Studio 64:sup13-17 Mr '18
Our national heritage of furniture. Art World 9:328-30 O '18
Painting the outside of the house. House B 43: 125-7 F '18
Panama-California exposition, San Diego, California. Arch Rec 37:229-51 Mr '15
Selective decoration for the apartment. Art World 9:29-32 My '18
Some bases for the critical appraisal of modern furniture. Int Studio 65:sup74-7 O '18
Thought and thinking in architecture—some comments on the work of Harrie T. Lindeberg. Int Studio 56:sup73-82 O '15
Triumph of fresco buono—the decoration of the church of S. Gregory the Great in Brooklyn. Int Studio 62:sup62-5 S '17

Price, Charles W.
Safety first expert. O. R. Geyer. por System 30:510-12 N '16

Price, Clarence O.
How an industry trains its men. Eng M 52: 23-32 O '16

Price, Crawfurd
Bulgaria and peace. Fortn 108:418-31 S '17

Price, David J., and Brown, Harold H.
Explosibility of grain dusts. Sci Am S 78:368 D 5 '14

Price, Edith Ballinger
Dawn magic; poem. Touchstone 3:77 Ap '18
Frenchman; poem. il St N 45:851 Jl '18
Garden by the sea; poem. Touchstone 2:593 Mr '18
Littlest one; poem. il St N 45:851 Jl '18
Runaway bunny; poem. St N 46:81-5 N '18
Sister Eloise. Cent 96:385-94 Jl '18

Price, Mrs Elizabeth Robinson (Walker)
On Lujan's trail; poem. Overland n s 68:424 N '16
Pockets; poem. St N 44:1053 S '17

Price, Emma J.
Nothing special—just a story. St N 45:918-23 Ag '18

Price, Frederic Newlin
Wrought iron: its history and making. Touchstone 2:206-9 N '17

Price, G. Ward
Austrian as a foe. Contemp 114:262-7 S '18
Italians at bay. Cent 95:635-52 Mr '18

Price, Gene, and Price, Willard
Prohibition and the Catholic church. Illus World 24:300-5 N '15
Worker who drinks must go! Tech World 22: 648-55 Ja '15

Price, George Moses
Fire!—the warning from Williamsburg. Survey 35:181-2 N 20 '15
Mobilizing social forces against influenza. Survey 41:95-6 O 26 '18

Price, George Moses—*Continued*
Nationalization of public health. Survey 41: 62-3 O 19 '18
Safety in war and peace. Survey 41:15-18 O 5 '18

Price, Harriet Eugenia (Dyer) (Mrs Theodore Hazeltine Price)
Girl scouts. Outlook 118:366-7 Mr 6 '18

Price, Homer Charles
Deanship of the College of agriculture of the Ohio state university. School and Soc 1:667-8 My 8 '15
New internationalism in agriculture. Sci Am S 80:109 Ag 14 '15
Ohio state university and Dean Price. School and Soc 2:98-9 Jl 17 '15
Ohio state university and the dean of the College of agriculture. Science n s 41:716-17 My 14 '15

Price, Ira Maurice
Some methods and problems of the modern Old Testament exegetes. Bib World 47:298-305 My '16
Some methods of Old Testament exegetes before modern times. Bib World 47:237-43 Ap '16

Price, Jean
Why the Orient needs housecleaning. World Outl 2:6-7 N '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1750+ D 30 '16
Witch-doctor'll get you if you don't watch out! World Outl 3:8-9 D '17

Price, Julius Mendes
British army on the Italian front. Fortn 109:585-92 Ap '18
Five months on the Italian front. Fortn 105: 46-59 Ja '16
Italian reverse. Fortn 108:803-11 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:131-7 Ja 19 '18
Italy's part in the Balkan operations. Fortn 105:485-95 Mr '16
Italy's winter campaign. Fortn 107:972-80 Je '17
Verdun—and after. Fortn 105:839-48 My '16
Winter campaign in Siberia. Fortn 110:597-604 O '18

Price, Nancy
Limelight.. Liv Age 299:463-71 N 23 '18

Price, Orlo Josiah
Significance of the personal equation in the ministry. Bib World 48:73-81 Ag '16

Price, Oscar A.
Portrait. Ind 93:96 Ja 19 '18

Price, Pedr
Bringing real life to school. Ind Arts M 6: 147-8 Ap '17

Price, R. B.
Development of commercial dirigibles. Sci Am S 84:103 Ag 18 '17

Price, Theodore Hazeltine
Alleged menace of peace. Outlook 112:475-7 F 23 '16
Amended federal reserve law—inflation versus credit expansion. Outlook 116:476-8 Jl 25 '17
American business as affected by peace and preparedness. Outlook 113:224-9 My 24 '16
American commerce and British victory or defeat. World's Work 31:183-9 D '15
Are we on the eve of a war boom? World's Work 30:274-80 Jl '15
Bernard Baruch, the chairman of the War industries board. Outlook 119:64-6 My 8 '18
Big business junior in America. Outlook 111: 757-62; 112:227-32, 713-17; 114:686-90 N 24 '15, Ja 26, Mr 22, N 22 '16
Comptroller of the currency. Outlook 119:230-1 Je 5 '18
Cross-section of economic fact and feeling in the United States; questionnaire. Outlook 117:377-8 N 7 '17
Cross-section of economic fact and feeling in the United States; answers to questionnaire. Outlook 117:641-6 D 19 '17
Do wars really cost anything? World's Work 29:538-43 Mr '15
Do we really owe Europe anything? World's Work 30:238-41 Je '15
Economic alliance with the allies. Outlook 115:553-4 Mr 28 '17
Economic triangle of the war. Outlook 116: 26-7 My 2 '17
Energizing the dollar by borrowing. Outlook 111:998-1001 D 22 '15
Expansion of Europe's national debt. Outlook 108:968-71 D 23 '14
Financial resources of the allies. Outlook 114: 959-64 D 27 '16
Four corner-stones of success. Outlook 112: 1002-5 Ap 26 '16
Future of America's foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 60:17-21 Jl '15
Gasoline and agriculture. Outlook 110:760-7; 116:334-5 Jl 28 '15, Je 27 '17
Government as railway manager. Outlook 119:551-2; 120:19-22 Ag 7, S 4 '18
Government operation of the railways. Outlook 118:102-7 Ja 16 '18
If England suspends gold payments. Outlook 114:463-5 O 25 '16
Industrial reorganization of agriculture. Outlook 117:176-7 O 3 '17
Intellectual stimulus of the war. World's Work 30:721-5 O '15
Intelligent vs. unintelligent speculation. Outlook 111:234-6 S 22 '15
Josephus Daniels. Outlook 118:484-6 Mr 27 '18
New reason for subscribing to the liberty loan. Outlook 116:194-5 My 30 '17
Notes on recent economic news and events. Outlook 109:483-7 F 24 '15
Patriotism a higher self-interest. Outlook 115:358 F 28 '17
Patriotism and profit—are they related? Outlook 110:224-6 My 26 '15
Present duty of saying: no, I can't afford it. Outlook 116:658-9 Ag 29 '17
President Wilson and prosperity. Outlook 113: 998-1002 Ag 23 '16
Prices and prosperity. Outlook 115:148+ Ja 24 '17
Prophecy of prosperity. Outlook 114:225-8 S 27 '16
Psychology of the market-place. Outlook 110: 469-72 Je 23 '15
Railroads. Outlook 117:678-9 D 26 '17
Second liberty loan. Outlook 117:203 O 10 '17
Secretary McAdoo. Outlook 117:246-8 O 17 '17
Shall we have a war bank? Outlook 118:256-7 F 13 '18
Stocks and bonds—war and peace. World's Work 31:253-8 Ja '16
Story of the I. M. M. World's Work 32:411-15 Ag '16
Symposium of American optimism. World's Work 29:627-33 Ap '15
25,000,000 subscribers to the third liberty loan. Outlook 118:579-81 Ap 10 '18
War and the schoolboy. Outlook 119:461 Jl 17 '18
War costs and the war debt. Outlook 120: 134+ S 25 '18
War-induced economy. Outlook 110:1003-6 Ag 25 '15
Why the United States must finance the war. World's Work 30:564-7 S '15
Will Europe repudiate her war debt? Outlook 109:971-7 Ap 28 '15
Will prosperity or poverty follow the war? World's Work 31:101-5 N '15
William G. McAdoo; a pen portrait. World's Work 35:563-5 Mr '18
Democratic prosperity; reply to Theodore Price. H. N. Gardner. Outlook 114:377-80 O 18 '16

—and Spillane, Richard
American tax-gatherer. Outlook 120:291-4 O 23 '18
Commissioner of internal revenue as a policeman. Outlook 120:498+ N 27 '18
Stalking for nine million votes. World's Work 32:663-77 O '16
Work of the War industries board. World's Work 37:19-22 N '18

Price, Mrs Theodore Hazeltine. See Price, Harriet Eugenia

Price, W. Armstrong
Uffington shale of West Virginia and its supposed marine fauna. Science n s 46:540-2 N 30 '17

Price, W. Cecil
Boy scouts in war time. Fortn 103:296-307 F '15; Same. Liv Age 284:650-9 Mr 13 '15
Cadet movement. Fortn 106:1018-31 D '16
Spare time force. Fortn 109:764-74 My '18

Price, Walter E.
Volunteer fire departments; their organization, equipment and maintenance. Am City (T and C ed) 11:465-8 D '14

Price, Warwick James
Ferdinand the shifty. Bellman 25:515-19 N 9 '18

Price, Williard De Mille
Bald-headed benefactor of Brazil. World Outl 3:4-6 Mr '17
China's fighting blood up. World's Work 30: 725-9 O '15
Millions to save China. Outlook 111:378-80 O 13 '15
Opening a new door to Latin America. Survey 35:717-19 Mr 18 '16
Parallel columns. World Outl 2:11-17 Jl '16
Sam Higginbottom—farmer—missionary—magician. World Outl 4:22-3 Jl '18
Sport of cowards. World Outl 3:4-6 Ap '17
Visiting the Washington of China. World Outl 2:5 Ag '16
What an American saw in Asia. Mis R 39: 528 Jl '16
What I learned by traveling from Naples to New York in the steerage. World Outl 3: 3-5 O '17
Winter war on flies. Tech World 22:838-41 F '15
Wonder tale of some trees and an Irishman. World Outl 4:20-1 Ag; 22-3 S '18
World's new turning to Christianity. R of Rs 53:717-20 Je '16
—See Price, Gene, jt. auth.

Price cutting
Bully good bill: Stephens-Ashurst bill. F. C. Kelly. McClure 47:37 S '16
Cream of wheat case. S. H. Slichter. Pol Sci Q 31:392-412 S '16
Fixed prices and the public pocketbook. F. C. Pinkham. Harp W 61:532-4 D 4 '15
Is the little store around the corner of value to you? Everybody's 33:509-10 O '15
Let the buyer beware. Collier's 58:46 D 2 '16
Mr Ford's agents. Harp W 62:114 Ja 29 '16
Opposition to the Stevens bill. Cur Opinion 59: 135 Ag '15
Price-cutting on standard photographic products. A. H. Beardsley. Photo-Era 36:114-17 Mr '16
Price maintenance. Sci Am 115:276 S 23 '16
Price maintenance. H. R. Tosdal. Am Econ R 8:28-47, 283-305 Mr-Je '18
Price maintenance in the book trade. H. R Tosdal. Q J Econ 30:86-109 N '15
Price maintenance; with discussion. F. W. Taussig. Am Econ R 6:sup170-209 Mr '16
Problem of the big and little city stores. J: A. Underwood. Cur Opinion 59:201-2 S '15
Should the manufacturer have the right to fix selling prices? G. H. Montague. Ann Am Acad 63:55-66 Ja '16
Stevens bill for the maintenance of resale prices. Cur Opinion 58:369 My '15
Why price maintenance is right. N. Hapgood. Harp W 61:567-8 D 11 '15
See also Dumping; Open price associations

Price fixing. See Prices—Government regulation

Price hires a model; story. F. King. Photo-Era 41:121-8 S '18

Price maintenance. See Price cutting; also Open price associations

Price marks
Marking goods. System 29:193 F '16

Price of catalogues; story. O. H. Prouty. il Everybody's 36:47-56 Ja '17

Price of food. See Food, Cost of

Price of freedom. D. Dix. il Good H 60:465-6 Ap '15

Price of happiness; story. D. Burnet. il Am M 81:15-18+ Ja '16

Price of stupidity; story. J. F. Davis. il Sunset 36:19-21 Mr '16

Price of the head; story. J: Russell. il Collier's 57:13+ My 20 '16

Price regulation. See Prices—Government regulation

Price-system and social policy. W. H. Hamilton. J Pol Econ 26:31-68 Ja '18

Pricer, J. L.
Illinois state academy of science. Science n s 45:365-7 Ap 13 '17

Prices
Are my prices right? J. Vehon; E. M. Skinner; O. C. Ericson. System 27:3-11 Ja '15
Argument against inflation from government loans. A. D. Noyes. Ann Am Acad 75:135-9 Ja '18
Bad name. E. R. Johnson. Overland n s 68: 420-4 N '16
Bidding against the world! C. D. Murphy. il Illus World 25:603-6 Jl '16
Butter prices, from producer to consumer. U S Bur Labor Bul 164 (Retail prices ser no 15):1-59 '15
Can the farmer realize higher prices for his crops by holding them? J. E. Pope. Q J Econ 30:805-31 Ag '16
Cause of high prices. diags Lit Digest 54: 703 Mr 17 '17
Civil war prices. F. A. Collins. Outlook 119: 401 Jl 10 '18
Commodity prices. Lit Digest 50:1248; 52: 282, 794; 53:929, 1152-3, 1780-1; 54:1306 My 22 '15, Mr 18, Jl 29, O 7, 28, D 30 '16, Ap 28 '17; 55:62 Jl 14; 106-7, O 13; 96 N 24 '17; 56:88 Mr 2; 106-7 Mr 30; 59:64-6 N 30 '18
Concept of normal price in value and distribution. F. H. Knight. Q J Econ 32:66-100 N '17
Currency inflation and high prices. Liv Age 295:699-701 D 15 '17
Distributive relations of indirect goods. H. J. Davenport. Q J Econ 32:635-63 Ag '18
Dollar must be stabilized; a plan to prevent harmful fluctuation and soaring prices. I. Fisher. Forum 60:613-19 N '18
Evolutionary business principles. L. P. Alford. Ind Management 56:8-9 Jl '18
Fallacy of price bidding. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 78:129-43 Jl '18
Finance and farms. W: P. G. Harding. Ind 89:560 Mr 26 '17
Fixed costs and market price. S. Bell. Q J Econ 32:507-24 My '18
Food-prices in Great Britain and Germany. Lit Digest 50:450 F 27 '15
Food-prices soar in Germany. Lit Digest 51: 397-8 Ag 28 '15
Foreign food prices as affected by the war. U S Bur Labor Bul 170 (Misc ser no 9):1-129 '15
4 per cent. drop in retail prices—the five-year range. Lit Digest 57:78 Je 22 '18
Good side of high prices. E. Cannan. Contemp 107:312-20 Mr '15
High food prices, middlemen, and speculation. L. D. H. Weld. No Am 206:586-94 O '17
High prices as a part of our increase in exports. Lit Digest 54:960 Mr 31 '17
High prices—causes and remedies. O. C. Billman. Overland n s 68:337-40 O '16
Higher prices and larger crops. Ind 93:168 F 2 '18
How we handled a raise in price. P. S. Salisbury. il System 32:42-3 Jl '17
Index numbers of wholesale prices in the United States and foreign countries. U S Bur Labor Bul 173 (Wholesale prices ser no 3):1-329 '15
Influence of speculative marketing upon prices. A. P. Usher. Am Econ R 6:49-60 Mr '16
Living costs now and in Civil war times. Lit Digest 58:78-80 Ag 3 '18
Making things cheaper. il Lit Digest 52:1843 Je 24 '16
Maximum prices in France in 1793 and 1794. H: E. Bourne. Am Hist R 23:107-13 O '17
Mobilizing the law of supply and demand. F. O'Hara. Cath World 105:673-80 Ag '17
Money and prices. W. F. Ford. No Am 208: 239-50 Ag '18
Money and prices—discussion. Am Econ R 8: sup259-70 Mr '18
New methods of price-raising. M. Stratton. il Illus World 26:937-40 F '17
New study of index numbers. J Pol Econ 24: 183-4 F '16
Open price associations. H. R. Tosdal. Am Econ R 7:331-52 Je '17

Prices —*Continued*
Patriotism and prices; president's appeal to the business men of the country. Outlook 116:470-1 Jl 25 '17
Patriotism and profits; President Wilson's message to business; text. Ind 91:112 Jl 21 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6, pt2:256-8 Ag '17
Poor retailer. World's Work 35:13-14 N '17
President on war prices. Nation 105:58-9 Jl 19 '17
Price advances world-wide with a few declines. Lit Digest 57:88-90 Je 15 '18
Price control through industrial organization. J. R. Smith. Ann Am Acad 74:280-7 N '17
Price of prosperity. G: Weiss. Forum 56:762-8 D '16
Prices according to law. A. A. Ballantine. Atlan 116:668-77 N '15
Prices after the war. Lit Digest 56:59-61 Ja 5 '18
Prices and patriotism. W: Hard. New Repub 12:12-14 Ag 4 '17
Prices and production—a contrast. No Am 207:500-4 Ap '18
Prices and prosperity; some rudimentary economics. T. H. Price. Outlook 115:148+ Ja 24 '17
Prices as affected by currency inflation. W. F. Ford. Quar 228:61-76 Jl '17
Profits, prices, and patriotism. Lit Digest 55:18 Jl 28 '17
Real wages in recent years. F. W. Jones. Am Econ R 7:319-30 Je '17
Retail prices, 1907 to December, 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 156 (Retail prices ser no 14):1-397 '15
Retail prices, 1907 to June, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 184 (Retail prices ser no 16):1-413 '15
Retail prices 1907 to December, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 197 (Retail prices ser no 17): 1-38 '16
Retail prices, 1907 to December, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 228 (Retail prices ser no 18):1-427 '17
Rise in living costs in Europe. Lit Digest 53: 46 Jl 1 '16
Rising prices and the war loan. F. O'Hara. Cath World 105:162-72 My '17
Should the manufacturer have the right to fix selling prices? G. H. Montague. Ann Am Acad 63:55-66 Ja '16
Shrunken dollar. P. Russell. Int Socialist R 17:661-4 My '17
Skyward career of all prices. J. G: Frederick. R of Rs 54:199-201 Ag '16
Some high prices in 1863. B. T. Denny. Outlook 120:303 O 23 '18
Study of Mitchell's inquiries into prices. B. W. King. Q J Econ 31:656-73 Ag '17
Tariff and the ultimate consumer. H: C. Emery. Am Econ R 5:534-53 S '15
Tariff and the ultimate consumer. H. A. Wooster. Am Econ R 6:26-41 Mr '16
Wages and prices. Public 21:1424-5 N 23 '18
Wanted—a policy. W: Hard. New Repub 11: 352-4 Jl 28 '17
War finance and war prices. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 62:259-60+ Ag '17
War prices and war thrift. S. A. Cudmore. Canad M 50:238-40 Ja '18
Where the consumer's money goes. Sunset 35:443 S '15
Wholesale prices, 1890 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 181 (Wholesale prices ser no 4):1-275 '15
Wholesale prices 1890 to 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 200 (Wholesale prices ser no 5):1-295 '16
Wholesale prices, 1890 to 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 226 (Wholesale prices ser no 6):1-285 '17
Wholesale prices in Canada. F: R. Macaulay. Am Econ R 8:187-90 Mr '18
Why feudalistic middlemen are to blame for high prices. Cur Opinion 64:61-2 Ja '18
Why prices are rising. St N 44:69 N '16
Why prices are so high. Lit Digest 57:92-4 Ap 27 '18

See also Cost of living; Economics; Farm produce—Marketing; Food, Cost of; Food supply; Index numbers; Price cutting; Profit; Profiteers; Rates; Standard of living; Value

Government regulation
Can a democratic government control prices? interview with Joseph E. Davies. G: Creel. Cent 93:605-11 F '17
Constitutionality of federal regulation of prices on food and fuels. C. Thorne. Ann Am Acad 74:256-68 N '17
Control of prices during the war. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 114:164-72 Ag '18
Drive at excess profits. Public 21:71-2 Ja 18 '18
Farmer and three-dollar wheat. C: M. Harger. Scrib M 64:80-6 Jl '18
Farmer's sad lot. W. I. Chamberlain. Outlook 119:341-2 Je 26 '18
Government price-fixing, now and later. Nation 105:231 Ag 30 '17
Government price regulation. E. R. A. Seligman. R of Rs 56:289-92 S '17
Government prices for steel. Nation 105:360-1 O 4 '17
Half measures. E. W. James. Public 21:766-7 Je 15 '18
Hindering the big job. H. W. Wiley. Good H 66:43-4 Mr '18
Indictment of price-fixing. Public 21:846-8 Jl 6 '18
Is price fixing possible? J. E. Davies. Ind 92:134 O 20 '17
Is wheat too cheap? Lit Digest 56:18-19 Mr 16 '18
Necessity for government regulation of prices in war time. C: R. Van Hise. Ann Am Acad 74:224-35 N '17
Precedence of copper in price fixing. F. R. Jones. Public 21:1013-16 Ag 10 '18
President and the farmers. New Repub 14: 340-1 Ap 20 '18
Price control. J. E. Davies. Ann Am Acad 74: 288-93 N '17
Price-fixing and production. World's Work 35:12-13 N '17
Price fixing by government. D. M. Means. Unpop R 9:312-27 Ap '18
Price-fixing in the iron and steel industry. A. Berglund. Q J Econ 32:597-620 Ag '18
Regulation of food prices. J: L. Payne. Scrib M 64:581-6 N '18
Steadying prices in Australia. Nation 106:468 Ap 18 '18
Sugar prices and distribution under food control. R. G. Blakey. Q J Econ 32:567-96 Ag '18
Value and price theory in relation to price-fixing and war finance. B. M. Anderson, jr. Am Econ R 8:sup239-56 Mr '18
What a woman on the farm thinks of price-fixing. H. C. Bennett. Outlook 118:531-2 Ap 3. '18
Wheat farmers' dilemma. T: P. Gore. Forum 60:257-66 S '18

Prickitt, Louise Eugenie
Lost Rheims. St N 45:1072-5 O '18

Prickly pear. See Cactus

Priddy, Al, pseud. (Frederic Kenyon Brown)
Soldiers of the shops. Outlook 111:98-101 S 8 '15

Pride; story. J. Rothery. Cent 92:616-21 Ag '16

Pride; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 135:801-11 N '17

Pride of the Beresfords; story. H. A. Mitchell. il St N 43:777-84 Jl '16

Pride of two; story. R. Mulholland. Canad M 44: 324-31 F '15

Prideaux, Rolla
To a Chinese landscape; poem. Asia 18:133 F '18

Prideaux, Sarah Treverbian
Italian picture-frames. Scrib M 59:645-8 My '16

Priding oneself. Liv Age 288:685-8 Mr 11 '16

Priest, George Madison
How Germany is governed. Nation 101:683-5 D 9 '15

Priest; story. H. Belloc. Cath World 105:598-613 Ag '17

Priestley, Joseph
Priestley memorial of the American chemical society. Science n s 46:154-5 Ag 17 '17

Priestley, Neville
Co-partnership versus labour unrest. 19th Cent 83:948-65 My '18

Priestman, Mabel Tuke
Various types of vacation cabins. Am Homes 12:232-3 Jl '15

Priests
Clergy of France and the war. C: Baussan. Cath World 103:733-51 S '16
Fighting priests of France. Lit Digest 50:102 Ja 16 '15
For God and country; letters from French priests at the front. Everybody's 37:143-4 D '17
France, the free-thinker. W. A. Roberts. Forum 58:563-70 N '17
French Catholic missionaries and the European war. A. M. Roussel. Cath World 103: 219-27 My '16
French priest under fire. Lit Digest 52:1283 My 6 '16
French priests in literature. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 106:462-8 Ja '18
How the priest's pocket is lined. Mrs C: S. Williams. World Outl 3:21 Mr '17
Maximum wage-laws for priests after the black death, 1348-1381. B. H. Putnam. Am Hist R 21:12-32 O '15
Movie priests. Lit Digest 53:74 Jl 8 '16
My friend Father John. R. Stuart. il Am M 82:47-9 D '16
Priests fighting in the trenches. Lit Digest 55: 58+ S 22 '17
Wedded priests after the war. Lit Digest 54: 1598 My 26 '17
See also Church of England—Clergy

Prieto-Yeme, Guillermo
Chilean nitrate. Pan Am M 25:273-5 S '17
Colombia and her main highway. Pan Am M 24:301-5 Ap '17
Ecuador and her threshold. Pan Am M 25:13-22 My '17
El Salvador: a country of great littleness. Pan Am M 24:148-55 Ja '17
Honduras: her hopes and her endeavors. Pan Am M 24:193-201 F '17
Legends of Potosi. Pan Am M 25:125-33 Jl '17
Mining in southern Bolivia. Pan Am M 25: 211-18 Ag '17
Soul of Bolivia. Pan Am M 25:59-63 Je '17

Prieur, August
Black hero; poem. Lit Digest 51:1029 N 6 '15

Prim, Polly, pseud. See Walthall, Stella

Prima donnas. See Singers

Primaries
Damning the primary. Nation 106:313 Mr 21 '18
Defects of the primary. Nation 105:336-7 S 27 '17
First perfect the primary. C: H. Langmuir. New Repub 7:201 Je 24 '16
Great primary humbug. L. Allen. New Repub 7:65-7 My 20 '16
New Jersey primaries. Outlook 114:297-8 O 11 '16
President's hand in the primaries. Lit Digest 58:10-11 Ag 24 '18
Primaries and issues. Nation 103:338-9 O 12 '16
Recent experiments with the primary. World's Work 33:7 N '16
Testing loyalty in the primaries. Lit Digest 58:25-6 Jl 6 '18
See also Presidential primaries

Primaries, Presidential. See Presidential primaries

Primary batteries. See Electric batteries

Primary education. See Education, Elementary

Primary elections. See Primaries

Primates. See Apes; Gorillas; Monkeys

Prime ministers
Number ten, Downing street. H. Spender. il Cent 95:771-9 Ap '18

Canada
See Canada—Prime ministers

Prime movers. See Engines

Primers
Readers in the good old days. J: J. Mahoney. Educ R 52:217-26 O '16

Primitive agriculture. See Agriculture, Primitive

Primitive and his sandals; story. H: Van Dyke. il Scrib M 64:142-3 Ag '18

Primitive art. See Art, Primitive

Primitive methods; story. F. G. Jones. il Collier's 55:9-11 Je 12 '15

Primitive music. See Music, Primitive

Primitive society. See Society, Primitive

Primitive surgery. See Surgery, Primitive

Primitives. See Art, Italian

Primm, C. J.
County road superintendents' convention at Manitowoc, Wis. Am City (T and C ed) 16: 10 Ja '17

Primroses
Charming hardy primulas. H. S. Adams. il Gard M 21:205-7 My '15
Nature gives us primrose time: for which we are increasingly grateful in America. E. Roorbach. il Touchstone 3:50-7 Ap '18
Poisoning by primroses. Sci Am S 83:411 Je 30 '17
Primroses indoors and out. C. M. Weed. il House B 40:358-9 N '16

Primulas. See Primroses

Prince, Jane
Maid-of-all-work. Home Prog 6:227-31 Ja '17

Prince, John Dyneley
Pan-Slavonic ideal. Canad M 47:15-18 My '16

Prince, Mrs Lucinda W.
Training for efficiency in the department store. por Bookm 43:190-3 Ap '16

Prince, Norman
Chapman, Rockwell. Prince. por Lit Digest 53: 1176 N 4 '16
Portrait. World's Work 33:504 Mr '17; Bellman 25:71 Jl 20 '18

Prince, The. G. F. MacMunn. Liv Age 286:106-9 Jl 10 '15

Prince Edward Island
Prince Edward Island. J. A. Mathieson. Canad M 49:200-1 Jl '17
Way of the northern sea-coast folk. il Craftsman 30:456-62 Ag '16

Industries and resources
Fox farming in Prince Edward island; a chapter in the history of speculation. A. B. Balcom. Q J Econ 30:665-81 Ag '16

Prince Igor (opera by A. P. Borodin)
Prince Igor. H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 5: 277-8 Ja 15 '16
Prince Igor at the Metropolitan. L. Gilman. No Am 203:287-9 F '16
Professor of chemistry who composed one of Russia's great operas. Cur Opinion 60:101-2 F '16
Russian professor's opera. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:27-8 Ja 6 '16

Prince of Parthia (drama by T. Godfrey)
First American play. A. D. Quinn. Nation 100: 415 Ap 15 '15

Prince of the sea; story. J: V. Sears. il St N 45:926-31 Ag '18

Prince of Wales. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales; Wales, Prince of

Princes and princesses
British brides for British princes. V. Heywood. Liv Age 294:780-4 S 29 '17
Future rulers in their playrooms. Lit Digest 53:993 O 14 '16
See also Courts and courtiers; Kings and rulers

Prince's ball; story. A. Brown. il Harper 132: 403-11 F '16

Prince's tale; story. W: A. Wolff. il Delin 90: 12 Je '17

Princess; story. M. C. Stopes. Fortn 105:1080-5 Je '16

Princess and the professor; story. P: Blundell. McBride's 97:150-8 Mr '16

Princess Pat (operetta by V. Herbert)
Criticism. Nation 101:443 O 7 '15

Princess trees
Princess tree. R. S. Walker. il Country Life 32:126 Je '17

Princess who could not dance; story. R. P. Thompson. il St N 43:542-6 Ap '16

Princeton university
Can a college abolish snobs? J. I. Taylor. Ind 89:486 Mr 19 '17
Democracy outbreaking at Princeton. Lit Digest 54:193 Ja 27 '17
Growth of Princeton university. School and Soc 2:813 D 4 '15
Military and naval training at Princeton. J: G. Hibben. il R of Rs 58:173-7 Ag '18
Princeton clubs. School and Soc 5:175, 314-15 F 10, Mr 17 '17
Princeton's work in China. J: S. Burgess. il Mis R 39:602-10 Ag '16
University cantonment; Princeton. J: G. Hibben. Bookm 48:288-91 N '18

Principals. See School superintendents and principals

Principals, School. See School superintendents and principals

Principle of relativity. See Relativity, Principle of

Pring, John Norman
Formation of ozone in the upper atmosphere. Sci Am S 79:286-7, 303 My 1-8 '15

Pringle, Mrs Elizabeth Watris. See Pennington, Patience, pseud.

Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth (Andrew Seth)
Philosopher's theology; Prof. Pringle-Pattison's Idea of God. H. R. Mackintosh. Contemp 112:648-57 D '17

Prins, Johan W.
Life in Siberian prison camps. Scrib M 64: 695-705 D '18
Siberian chaos. Scrib M 64:625-33 N '18

Print paper. See Paper

Printed forms. See Records (in business and industry)

Printers
Profit from every job. C. H. Rhodes. il System 31:417-23 Ap '17
See also Mesplat, Fleury

Printing
Accents wild. C: F. Talman. Atlan 116:807-13 D '15
Chemistry in good printing. Sci Am 118:146 F 16 '18
Fifty years of printing. R of Rs 55:543-4 My '17
Hygiene of the printing trades. A. Hamilton and C: H. Verrill. il U S Bur Labor Bul 209 (indus accidents ser no 12):1-118 '17
Renaissance of hand-printing in Britain. W. G. Blaikie-Murdoch. il Art World 1:449-50 Mr '17
Typewriter that prints advertising copy for printers. Sci Am 115:61 Jl 15 '16
See also Blind—Printing and writing systems; Block printing; Books; Textile printing; Type; Typesetting machines; also United States—Government printing office

Study and teaching
College course in typography. A. Levitas. Ind Arts M 7:423-4 N '18
Commercial conditions in a school print shop. C. F. Lebow. Manual Train 19:204-5 F '18
Course in printing in the University elementary and high schools, the University of Chicago. K. M. Stilwell. El School J 18: 333-42 Ja '18
Course in typography, proofreading and copy-editing. A. Levitas. il Manual Train 17:267-9 D '15
How you may keep your cases free from wrong font type. E. T. Welsh. il Ind Arts M 5:216-17 My '16
Keeping the case straight in the printing class. J: L. Deal. Ind Arts M 7:307-8 Ag '18
Keeping the copy-hook full. L. D. Perry and R. J. Perry. il Ind Arts M 6:310-14 Ag '17
Other side. E. E. Sheldon. Ind Arts M 7: 365-8 O '18
Poor Richard's grandsons; Big six, the master printers and a settlement unite to train craftsmen. J: L. Elliott. Survey 41:215-18 N 23 '18
Possibilities in the teaching of printing. R. A. Loomis. il Ind Arts M 5:389-92 S '16
Practical problems in printing. F. R. Phillips. il Ind Arts M 6:449-50 N '17
Printers' trade school in New York. W. Adler. il R of Rs 57:414-15 Ap '18
Printing—a vitalizer of school work. W: J. Barry. il Ind Arts M 7:185-6 My '18
Printing as a manual training subject. L. S. Burnell. il Manual Train 18:412-15 Je '17
Printing course in the Newton vocational school. G. A. Boate. Ind Arts M 7:13-17 Ja '18
Short-sighted policy; opposition to teaching printing in the schools. Ind Arts M 5:266-7 Je '16
Teacher of printing. F. E. Mathewson. Manual Train 19:86-91 N '17
Teaching apprentices the art of printing. R. F. Salade. il Ind Arts M 5:527-30 D '16
Teaching boys to set business cards. E. T. Welsh. il Ind Arts M 6:191-2 My '17
Teaching of printing in the high school. A. Levitas. Ind Arts M 7:336-9 S '18
Why printing is in the schools. Manual Train 16:436-8 Mr '15

Printing for the blind. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

Printing ink. See Ink

Printing machinery
Keeping the photographer sane. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 28:726-7 Ja '18
Machine that prints one hundred miles of printed matter in ten hours. O. T. Carliss. il Sci Am 115:259 S 16 '16

Printing telegraph. See Telegraph, Printing

Prints. See Color prints; Engravings

Prinz Eitel Friedrich (raider)
Fighting Germany's spies; inside story of the captain of the Eitel Friedrich. F. Strother. il World's Work 36:78-93 My '18
Prinz Eitel's victims. Lit Digest 50:835 Ap 10 '15

Priority
Priority in shipment. C: Merz. New Repub 11: 209-11 Je 23 '17
Priority on strike. New Repub 13:141-2 D 8 '17
Unity of command. New Repub 13:62-3 N 17 '17
What priority means. A. Johnson. New Repub 11:237-8 Je 30 '17

Priority committee (Great Britain)
Priority. New Repub 11:67-9 My 19 '17

Priority committee (United States)
Clearing-house for orders. New Repub 11:235-6 Je 30 '17
Organizing our man-power. O. Tead. New Repub 12:73-5 Ag 18 '17
Who gets it first? C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 117:270 O 13 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 63:421 D '17

Priscilla goes to a bonfire; story. F. T. Barnard. il Good H 65:19-21 O '17

Prismatic compass. See Compass, Prismatic

Prison. See Prisons

Prison diet
Cost of foods from prison to palace hotel. Mrs M. Dewey. bibliog J Home Econ 8:527-32 O '16

Prison escapes. See Escapes

Prison farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)

Prison labor. See Convict labor

Prison newspapers
New prison-journalism. il Lit Digest 52:179-80 Ja 22 '16

Prison reform. See Prisons

Prison schools
Education of the imprisoned. J. C. Egbert. School and Soc 2:265-8 Ag 21 '15

Prison theaters. See Theaters, Prison

Prisoners
Bad men at Dannemora. Lit Digest 53:980 O 14 '16
Banked fires; poem. A. P. L. Field. il Survey 35:234-5 D 4 '15
Book behind the bars. G. I. Colbron. Bookm 43:215-19 Ap '16
Correspondence courses for convicts. Ind 83: 22 Jl 5 '15
Desperate character—and her soul. Lit Digest 53:1054+ O 21 '16
Gift and a message from Sing Sing. G: H. Stelle. Ind 87:163 Jl 31 '16
How convicts may be human. H. H. Platt. New Repub 6:44 F 12 '16
Mail privileges for prisoners. Survey 36:519-20 Ag 19 '16
My friends: the pickpocket and the thief. T. M. Osborne and F. M. White. il Ladies' H J 34:23 F '17
Payment of wages to workhouse prisoners. K. L. Schreiber. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 385-92
Possible development of schemes for payment of prisoners on the basis of the services which they render. F. L. Randall. Conf Char and Correc 1915:392-6
Prison-poem. Lit Digest 52:1646 Je 3 '16
Prisoners' mail. Outlook 115:640 Ap 11 '17
Psychological effect of prison life upon the Siberian convicts. Cur Opinion 63:323 N '17
Should prisoners be drafted? Lit Digest 55: 79 S 15 '17
Soul in prison; the poems and letters of X 107. Harper 133:729-38 O '16
To the boys going out; poem. Lit Digest 51: 1322 D 4 '15
War service for law-breakers. W. D. Lane. Survey 40:707-8 S 28 '18
What becomes of life-termers. S. L. Axford. Harp W 61:159-60 Ag 14 '15
See also Convict honor system; Convict labor; Discharged prisoners; Escapes; European war—Prisoners and prisons; Parole; Russian exiles

Prisoners, Discharged. See Discharged prisoners

Prisoners as soldiers
Victoria cross from prison. T. Hopkins. Liv Age 290:440-2 Ag 12 '16

Prisoner's defense; story. A. C. Doyle. il Collier's 56:9-10 Ja 8 '16

Prisoners of war. See European war—Prisoners and prisons

Prisons
Best system of prison administration. D: C. Peyton. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:594-8
Capital punishment (Editor's easy chair). W: D. Howells. Harper 130:634-7 Mr '15
Cells and souls. Survey 36:71-2 Ap 15 '16
Christmas bunk; story. F. G. Jones. il Ladies' H J 34:17 D '17
Criminology, old and new. H. L. Stewart. Unpop R 8:87-97 Jl '17
Desirability of medical wardens for prisons. E. E. Southard. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 589-94
Fighting the white plague in prison. il Lit Digest 53:412-13 Ag 19 '16
Jail and the misdemeanant. W: T. Cross. Survey 35:93-4 O 23 '15
Length and breadth of prison reform. Survey 35:101 O 30 '15
New idea in prison building. il Illus World 27:719 Jl '17
Peaceful revolution in penology. O. F. Lewis. No Am 207:868-78 Je '18
Prison discipline and character building. T: M. Osborne. Conf Char and Correc 1916:517-29
Prison question. Nation 102:429-30 Ap 20 '16
Prison reform and sentimentality. Sunset 35: 104-6 Jl '15
Prophecy and its fulfillment. M. B. Fuller. Survey 35:105-6 O 30 '15
Pseudo prison reform. Sunset 35:102-3 Jl '15
Public conscience of a prison community. Outlook 108:860-1 D 16 '14
Some fundamentals in prison reform. O. F. Lewis. Unpop R 7:314-26 Ap '17
War and the prison problem. T: M. Osborne. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:571-4
Wouldn't you think; poem. C. P. Gilman. Survey 36:101 Ap 22 '16
See also Almshouses and workhouses; Convict honor system; Convict labor; Crime and criminals; Discharged prisoners; European war—Prisoners and prisons; Indeterminate sentence; Parole; Probation system; Punishment; Reformatories; Sheriffs; also American prison association

England
Prisons and the war. T: Holmes. Contemp 109:231-9 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:542-9 My 27 '16

Germany
Little commonwealth. M. Doty. Liv Age 288: 288-90 Ja 29 '16
Wartime methods in Germany. W. Dittmann. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:873-80 F '17

Great Britain
English prison from within. S. Hobhouse. Quar 230:21-37 Jl '18

Panama
Needed—prison reform for Chiriqui. il World Outl 3:25 Ap '17

Philippine islands
Doing the Filipino good by jailing him. Lit Digest 54:1107 Ap 14 '17

Russia
Grave of hope; fortress of St Peter and St Paul under the Bolshevik revolution. B. Beatty. il Cent 96:805-12 O '18
In Petrograd's bastile. Lit Digest 55:69 O 20 '17
In Russian prisons. Lit Digest 52:918 Ap 1 '16

Switzerland
Famous penitentiary-sanatorium at Witzwil. R of Rs 54:441-2 O '16

United States
Another upheaval in prison management in Detroit. Survey 40:595-6 Ag 24 '18
As to Joliet prison. E. Gizycka. New Repub 9:353-4 Ja 27 '17
Bringing the prisons to the people. il Am City 14:470-3 My '16
Capital punishment and prison reforms. Survey 37:670-1 Mr 10 '17
Change of scenes at Sing Sing prison. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 33:396-7 Ja 9 '15
Commissioner Davis and her critics. G. Mason. Outlook 111:76-9 S 8 '15
County jail. W: H. Oates. Conf Char and Correc 1914:38-45
County jails contrasted in two states. Survey 38:262 Je 16 '17
Failure of county jails. Survey 37:434-5 Ja 13 '17
Honey combed; New York prisons under the Riley administration. Survey 35:559-60 F 5 '16
Humanizing Sing Sing. Lit Digest 50:202 Ja 30 '15
I.W.W. as prison reformers; New Jersey state prison at Trenton. Survey 37:461-2 Ja 20 '17
Idle house and the mad-house. Survey 36:36-7 Ap 1 '16
Justice to war's heretics. N. Thomas. Nation 107:547-9 N 9 '18
Labor on prison reform. New Repub 10:9-10 F 3 '17
Maggie Martin's friends. M. Z. Doty. Cent 89: 875-83 Ap '15
Man, the citizen and the community. T: M. Osborne. Educa 38:775-91 Je '18
Mediaeval prison methods in New York. Outlook 113:772 Ag 2 '16
Model prison to be built in Illinois. K. H. Hamilton. il Sci Am 116:65 Ja 13 '17
Mutual welfare plan for Missouri prison. Survey 37:582 F 17 '17
New Jersey county jail delivery. il Survey 37: 412-13 Ja 6 '17
New kind of prison. il Lit Digest 55:28 N 24 '17
New methods at Sing Sing prison. T: M. Osborne. il R of Rs 52:449-56 O '15

Prisons—United States—*Continued*
New national campaign against the last surviving vestige of slavery. Cur Opinion 61: 373-5 D '16
New York prison exhibit. Outlook 112:170 Ja 26 '16
Old Newgate prison. B. F. Case. Outlook 113: 562 Jl 5 '16
Old way—and the new; by two Sing Singites. il McClure 47:25+ My '16
Old way of dealing with criminals. Outlook 113:64-6 My 10 '16
One day after another; the old round of the twenty-four hours at Sing Sing and Auburn and the new. W. D. Lane. il Survey 36:1-5 Ap 1 '16
Other Sing Sings and Trentons. Nation 104: 180-1 F 15 '17
Our prison problem. C: S. Whitman. Cent 91: 657-61 Mr '16
Prison affairs in three eastern states. Survey 37:529 F 3 '17
Prison facts and theories in Minnesota. Outlook 113:397-8 Je 21 '16
Prison honor system in a movie. il Survey 37: 279 D 9 '16
Prison reform—a business investment. Outlook 115:264-5 F 14 '17
Prison reform by daylight; report of the New Jersey commission. W. D. Lane. il Survey 39:590-4 Mr 2 '18
Prison that makes men. M. L. Schuster. il Ind 83:89-91 Jl 19 '15
Prisons as pleasure resorts. B: J. Legere. New Repub 2:227-9 Ap 3 '15
Prisons of freedom. F. M. White. World's Work 30:114-20 My '15
Proposed prison legislation in Massachusetts. Survey 33:529-30 F 13 '15
Report on the Jersey prison. Survey 37:610-11 F 24 '17
Seeing a jail from the inside: District of Columbia workhouse at Occoquan. Survey 39: 602-3 Mr 2 '18
Story of Happy Jack. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 63:46-51 Jl '16
Substitute for Sing Sing. Outlook 113:9 My 3 '16
Thomas Mott Osborne—a practical prison idealist. F. M. White. Outlook 108:920-4 D 23 '14
Thomas Mott Osborne and some of the ideas that have landed him in Sing Sing. Cur Opinion 58:87-8 F '15
Thomas Mott Osborne, reformer. H. Florance. il R of Rs 52:447-8 O '15
To reform New Jersey's medieval prisons. il Lit Digest 54:250-1 F 3 '17
Treatment of the misdemeanant. A. W. Butler. Conf Char and Correc 1914:21-6
Trenton penitentiary. P. L. Quinlan. New Repub 9:292-5 Ja 13 '17
Tuberculosis in Michigan jails. Survey 37:494 Ja 27 '17
Where progressive Kansas has been lax: housing prisoners. F. W. Blackmar. il Survey 34:161-2 My 15 '15
See also American prison association; Sing Sing prison

Prisons, Military
German prison camps. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 55: 13 Je 5 '15
Germany's prisoners. A. J. Beveridge. il R of Rs 51:561-7 My '15
Honor system in military prisons. Outlook 113: 792-3 Ag 3 '16
In the prison camps of Siberia. il Survey 36: 322-3 Je 24 '16
In the war prisons of eastern Siberia. G: P. Conger. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1: 533-7 D '17
Interned soldiers in Holland. L: P. Lochner. il Survey 34:535-7 S 11 '15
Life in a German prison-camp. Lit Digest 51: 625 S 18 '15
Lights and shadows in confederate prisons, by H. B. Sprague. Review. Nation 101:150-1 Jl 29 '15
Prisoners in Germany. E. F. Wood. Outlook 110:334-6 Je 9 '15
Prisoners of war in Russia. G. Mason. Outlook 112:755-61 Mr 29 '16
Russia's three strong leads. H. Bury. Contemp 108:66-8 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:459-61 Ag 21 '15
Science in German concentration camps. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 113:10-11 Jl 3 '15

Prisons, Naval
Abolishing a human scrap-heap; naval prison at Portsmouth under Thomas Mott Osborne. Lit Digest 57:33 Je 15 '18
Naval prisons visited by a voluntary prisoner. Survey 37:552 F 10 '17

Pritchard, Zarh Howlison
Artist who operates at the bottom of the ocean. R. H. Moulton. il por Sunset 41:46 Jl '18
Painter under the sea. R. H. Moulton. il Bellman 24:683-5 Je 22 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:22-3 Jl 27 '18

Pritchett, Henry Smith
Pension problem and its solution. Atlan 122: 737-43 D '18
Should the Carnegie foundation be suppressed? No Am 201:554-66 Ap '15
Standards and standardizers. School and Soc 1:336-9 Mr 6 '15
Ten years of college pensions. Ind 83:361-3 S 13 '15
Training of teachers. School and Soc 1:859-60 Je 12 '15
Graduate in astronomy. Vieillard. Nation 101: 312-13 S 9 '15

Pritchett, Ida W.
Specific preventive and curative therapy, with special reference to gaseous gangrene. Sci Monthly 5:310-16 O '17

Pritchett, Katharine A.
Training of the county agent. J Home Econ 8:368-70 Jl '16

Privacy
On privacy. Liv Age 297:120-2 Ap 13 '18
Privacy of children. Home Prog 6:148 D '16

Private Jeremiah Binns; story. C. McNaught. Canad M 49:39-49 My '17

Private libraries. See Libraries, Private

Private ownership. See Property

Private property. See Property

Private schools
Choosing the school. Ind 82:478 Je 14 '15
Democracy of a private school. Outlook 120: 45-6 S 11 '18
Problem in articulation; the private school curriculum and the women's colleges. V. C. Gildersleeve. Educ R 54:217-24 O '17
Schoolmaster. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 117:650-4 My '16
Teachers in private schools. Academe. Nation 102:15-16 Ja 6 '16

Private theatricals. See Amateur theatricals

Private wire to Washington; novel. See MacGrath, Harold

Privies
Sanitary privy systems for unsewered communities. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:19-23 Ja '18
Sewage disposal on the farm. G: M. Warren. diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:350-60

Privilege
Lords of the earth. New Repub 17:118-20 N 30 '18

Privy council
Concilium and consilium. J. F. Baldwin. Am Hist R 20:330-3 Ja '15
Lords of the committee of council. E: R. Turner. Am Hist R 22:90-4 O '16
Privy council. Outlook 112:58-9 Ja 12 '16

Prize; story. B. H. Hamlin. Overland n s 70: 550-7 D '17

Prize courts
Appam and Captain Fryatt. Outlook 113:823-4 Ag 9 '16
Evidence in prize courts. A. G. Hays. Nation 103:605-6 D 28 '16
Our relations with the United States: an Anglo-American tribunal. J: Macdonell. 19th Cent 78:495-9 S '15
Prize court; an old institution revived by the war. E. S. Roscoe. Nation 99:709-10 D 17 '14

Prize courts—*Continued*
Procedure of the British prize court. E. S. Roscoe. Nation 103:604-5 D 28 '16
$25 reward for each enemy sailor drowned. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:50-1 O '16
See also Neutral commerce

Prize fighting
After that million. G. Rice. il Collier's 55:11 My 1 '15
Fights of Fitz. Lit Digest 55:81+ N 3 '17
See also Boxing

Prize winner; story. M. Brady. McBride's 97: 128-36 F '16

Prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

Prizes (international law)
British prize court decision. Outlook 111:241-2 S 29 '15
Naval war and private property: Germany's attitude. il R of Rs 52:482-4 O '15
Zamora judgment. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 80: 155-68 Jl '16
See also Prize courts

Pro honoria; story. J. B. Cabell. McBride's 96: 113-20 S '15

Pro patria; story. A. W. Barrows. il Sunset 41:29-32 Ag '18

Pro patria; story. O. R. Cohen and E. Levison. il Everybody's 37:17-30 Jl '17

Pro patria; story. G: Creel. Harp W 61:68-72 Jl 17 '15

Proal, Arthur B., jr.
Typical mechanical handling of miscellaneous articles. Ind Management 55:453-6 Je '18

Probabilities
Living by arithmetic. A. M. Ryan. il Illus World 24:222-4 O '15
See also Chance

Probate law and practice. See Wills

Probation officers
How can the probation officer best help the teacher? J: J. Gascoyne. Conf Char and Correc 1916:583-5
Probation officer at work. H: W. Thurston. Survey 34:109-11 My 1 '15

Probation system
Humanizing a court. J. A. Collins. Conf Char and Correc 1914:26-33
Loud call upon reformers of criminal law. Outlook 115:222-3 F 7 '17
Probation. C: L. Chute. Survey 37:367 D 30 '16
Probation. E. Mulready. Conf Char and Correc 1914:33-7
Probation denied to federal offenders. Survey 37:462 Ja 20 '17
Probation making for vacant cells. Survey 37: 311-12 D 16 '16
Probation officer at work. H: W. Thurston. Survey 34:109-11 My 1 '15
Results of state aid to probation. Survey 39: 501-2 F 2 '18
Wisdom of a wider use of the probational in discipline in the public schools. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1915:694-8
See also Juvenile courts; Parole

Probert, Frank H.
Treasure chest of mercurial Mexico. Nat Geog M 30:33-67 Jl '16

Problem; story. R. Cummins. Overland n s 67: 43-8 Ja '16

Problem instruction. See Teaching

Problem novels
Beginnings of the problem novels. E. Kenton. Bookm 43:434-9 Je '16
Messages. S. Young. No Am 207:758-63 My '18

Problem of three bodies. See Three bodies, Problem of

Problem plays
Messages. S. Young. No Am 207:758-63 My '18

Procedure
Defective judicial procedure. A. W. Scott and others. New Repub 3:252-5 Jl 10 '15
Justice through simplified legal procedure. Ann Am Acad 73:1-251 S '17

Processionaries. See Caterpillars

Procrastination. See Tardiness

Proctor, Alexander Phimister
Canadian sculptor. W. H. de B. Nelson. il por Canad M 44:495-501 Ap '15
Two new bronzes by A. Phimister Proctor. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 65:sup59-60 S '18

Proctor, Edna Dean
Ebb and flow; poem. Cur Opinion 62:57 Ja '17
Glory of toil; poem. Lit Digest 54:1263 Ap 28 '17
Kingdom of God; poem. Lit Digest 54:1263+ Ap 28 '17
War in Europe; poem. Ind 82:322 My 24 '15
Woman of Paris; poem. Ind 86:368 Je 5 '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:1265 Ap 28 '17

Proctor, Frederick F.
Frederick F. Proctor and his theaters. R. Grau. Am M 82:84-5 N '16

Proctor, Mary
Tragedy of Tarawera. Sci Am S 80:392-3 D 18 '15

Proctor, Stephen
Red triangle on the firing line. Outlook 117: 132-3 S 26 '17

Proctor, William Martin
Home and school study time of 1,661 Pacific coast high-school pupils. School and Soc 6: 596-600, 624-9 N 17-24 '17
Supervised study on the Pacific coast. School and Soc 6:326-8 S 15 '17
Use of intelligence tests in the educational guidance of high school pupils. School and Soc 8:473-8, 502-9 O 19-26 '18

Proctor, Willis Heath
Tracking up the Bear river. Outing 70:471-9 Jl '17

Proctor (John C.) recreation center, Peoria, Illinois. See Peoria, Illinois, John C. Proctor, recreation center

Procyonidæ
On the taxonomy of the procyonidæ. R. W. Shufeldt. Science n s 41:691-2 My 7 '15

Prod'homme, Jacques Gabriel
Claude Achille Debussy. Mus Q 4:555-71 O '18
Gluck's French collaborators. Mus Q 3:249-71 Ap '17
Miscellaneous letters by Charles Gounod. Mus Q 4:630-53 O '18
Music and musicians in Paris during the first two seasons of the war. Mus Q 4:135-60 Ja '17
Rosalie Levasseur, ambassadress of opera. Mus Q 2:210-43 Ap '16
Unpublished letter of Beethoven. Mus Q 3:620-8 O '17
Wagner and the Paris opéra: unpublished letters, February—March, 1861. Mus Q 1: 216-31 Ap '15

Prodigal sun. il Sci Am 115:461 N 18 '16

Prodigies. See Children, Precocious

Produce exchanges
Technique of mediaeval and modern produce markets. A. P. Usher. J Pol Econ 23:365-88 Ap '15

Produce markets. See Produce exchanges

Producer gas. See Gas producers

Production
Law of balanced return. A. S. Dewing. Am Econ R 7:755-71 D '17
Third factor in the variation of productivity: the load factor. G. P. Watkins. Am Econ R 5:753-86 D '15
Two dimensions of productivity; with discussion. H: C. Taylor. Am Econ R 7:sup49-61 Mr '17
See also Labor, Non-productive; Labor and capital

Productivity. See Production

Productograph
Watching distant machines from a desk. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 112:161-2 F 13 '15

Profanity. See Swearing

Profession, Choice of
Can a man change his profession? C: L. Williams. McClure 46:66 Mr '16
Choosing a life work. Lippinc 95:121-8 Je; 96: 77-85 Jl; 101-8 Ag '15; McBride's 96:107-12 S '15

Profession, Choice of—*Continued*
How to get what your college wants to give you. G. Bedell. School and Soc 6:172-3 Ag 11 '17
On the choice of a profession. R. L. Stevenson. Scrib M 57:66-9 Ja '15
Science of choosing a vocation. Nation 104: 703 Je 14 '17
Vocational census of college students. J. B. Miner. Educ R 50:144-65 S '15
See also Occupations; Vocational guidance; Woman—Occupations

Professional advertising
Ethics of professional advertising. Am City 15: 273-5 S '16
Ethics of professional advertising; comments from members of the American society of landscape architects. Am City 15:531-2 N '16

Professional classes, the war, and the birth-rate. A. M. Richardson. 19th Cent 77:603-8 Mr '15

Professional education
Problem of the professional training for women. A. F. Lange. School and Soc 3:480-5 Ap 1 '16
Training for the municipal service. C. L. King. Sci Am S 79:118-19 F 20 '15
See also Engineering education; Law—Study and teaching; Library schools and training; Medicine—Study and teaching; Teachers—Training; Technical education; Theological education; Vocational education

Professional ethics. See Legal ethics; Medical ethics; Professional advertising

Professionalism
Professionalism: a study in professional deformation. H. Langerock. Am J Soc 21:30-44 Jl '15
Protest against professionalism. Nation 105: 194-5 Ag 23 '17

Professions
Is social work a profession? A. Flexner. School and Soc 1:901-11 Je 26 '15
Relative standing in college of graduates entering various professions. C: H. Paull. School and Soc 5:628-30 My 26 '17
Your work is your life. R. H. Schauffler. il McClure 44:107-15 F; 81-9 Mr '15
See also Journalism; Law; Medicine; Occupations; Profession, Choice of; Teaching; Woman—Occupations

Professor, The. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 3:257-8 Jl 10 '15

Professor in the play. Scrib M 61:379-80 Mr '17

Professor Ordinarius, pseud.
Academic freedom—a confession. New Repub 1:17-18 Ja 2 '15

Professor recovers; the story of an irritable man. G. Showerman. Bookm 46:385-91 D '17

Professors. See College professors and instructors

Professor's progress; novel. See Strunsky, Simeon

Profit
Comparative yield on trade and public service investment. J. E. Sterrett. Am Econ R 6:1-8 Mr '16
How graphic control facilitates the fixing of profits. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 52:16-22 O '16
How to estimate profits. C. H. Stiles. System 26:660-1 D '14
Legal theories of profit. C. J. Foreman. Pol Sci Q 33:184-209 Je '18
Making too much profit. P. R. Cobb. Unpop R 7:327-41 Ap '17
Patriotism and prices; president's appeal to the business men of the country. Outlook 116:470-1 Jl 25 '17
Patriotism and profits; President Wilson's message to business; text. Ind 91:112 Jl 21 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:256-8 Ag '17
Prices and patriotism. W: Hard. New Repub 12:12-14 Ag 4 '17
Profits of efficiency. C. J. Foreman. Am Econ R 8:317-34 Je '18
Profits, prices, and patriotism. Lit Digest 55:18 Jl 28 '17
Profits—the difference between gross and net. R: E. Heilman. il System 32:177-9 Ag '17
Right selling price. L: D. H. Weld. il System 33:711-13 My '18
See also Capital; Interest; Profiteers

Profit sharing
Another way to prevent strikes. Outlook 114: 175-6 S 27 '16
Experiments in justice. I. M. Tarbell. Am M 79:37-41 Mr '15
Extent of profit-sharing in the United States; its bearing on industrial unrest. B. Emmet. J Pol Econ 25:1019-33 D '17
Fair basis of profit sharing. G: K. Parsons. Ind Management 55:140-4 F '18
Fifty shops given to clerks. H. H. Dunn. il Tech World 23:444-8 Je '15
Giving away $10,000,000 every year. Lit Digest 50:498 Mr 6 '15
Giving the men a share: what it's doing for Ford. H. F. Porter. il System 31:262-70 Mr '17
Human valuation. G: K. Parsons. Ind Management 55:399-401 My '18
Nelson profit-sharing plan. N. O. Nelson. Ind Management 53:909-10 S '17
Paying $5 a day; year's experience. H: Ford. Survey 33:673-4 Mr 20 '15
Payroll partners. T: S. Rockwell. il System 26:624-9 D '14
Profit-sharing. Outlook 115:58 Ja 10 '17
Profit-sharing. World's Work 32:262-4 Jl '16
Profit sharing as an influence in industrial relations. A. E. Pfahler. Ann Am Acad 59: 200-8 My '15
Profit sharing in the United States. B. Emmet. U S Bur Labor Bul 208 (Misc ser no 13):1-188 '16
Profit-sharing not a dream. E. H. Gaunt. Outlook 108:1016-18 D 30 '14
Profit-sharing plan. System 30:93-4 Jl '16
Profit sharing; when? why? how? J. A. Farrell. il System 29:226-32 Mr '16
Sears, Roebuck profit-sharing plan. Survey 36: 426-7 Jl 22 '16
So-called profit sharing system in the Ford plant. J: R. Lee. Ann Am Acad 65:297-310 My '16
Some experiences with profit sharing. D. T. Farnham. Ind Management 52:757-67 Mr '17
Something better than philanthropy; profit-sharing scheme of the Dennison manufacturing company. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 111: 48-51 S 1 '15
Tested plans that add to an employee's income. W. G. Astle. Ind Management 53:632-8 Ag '17
Views of industrial employees. R of Rs 52:495-6 O '15
Ways to share profits. il System 28:344-50 O '15
What the men are thinking. System 28:230-7 S '15
Where profit sharing fails and where it succeeds. B. Fisher. il System 29:233-9, 379-87 Mr-Ap '16
Why I share my profits. N. O. Nelson. il System 28:338-44 O '15
See also Bonus system; Copartnership; Labor and capital

Profiteers
Cure for profiteering. Public 21:689-90 Je 1 '18
Dealing gently with the profiteers. New Repub 16:8-9 Ag 3 '18
Decline in economic morality in Germany. H. Potthoff. Liv Age 297:691-4 Je 15 '18
Hoover on profiteering and taxes. World's Work 36:453-4 S '18
Laying up riches in war-time. Lit Digest 55:30 N 3 '17
Milk profiteers. Lit Digest 55:12 O 20 '17
Our war-profiteers, the food speculators. Lit Digest 54:1583-4 My 26 '17
Power of city council to deal with rent profiteering. S. S. Field. Am City 19:147-9 Ag '18
Profiteer in Germany. W. Rathenau. Liv Age 298:650-4 S 14 '18
Profiteering. J: H. Balfour-Browne. Fortn 109:711-22 My '18; Same. Liv Age 298:402-9 Ag 17 '18

Profiteers —*Continued*
Profiteering and industrial efficiency. M. Schuyler. Public 21:915-18 Jl 20 '18
Profiteering bug. Bellman 25:61 Jl 20 '18
Profiteering; Federal trade commission's report. Nation 107:32-3 Jl 13 '18
Profiteers. Liv Age 294:180-2 Jl 21 '17
Profiteers. World's Work 36:344-5 Ag '18
Profits and profiteers. Outlook 119:250-1 Je 12 '18
Retailers as war-profiteers. Lit Digest 55:13 N 3 '17
Slackers behind the lines; the profiteers in the ranks of both capital and labor. T. Roosevelt. Sunset 40:10 Mr '18
To tax the profit out of profiteering. Lit Digest 58:15 Jl 13 '18
War-hogs. J: B. Mitchell. Forum 58:649-62 D '17
Warning to food profiteers. G: Creel. Ind 94: 254 My 11 '18
Weapons for the kaiser. Bellman 25:90-1 Jl 27 '18
Who are the war-profiteers? Lit Digest 55: 9-12 S 29 '17
Why only the packers? Public 21:1073-4 Ag 24 '18

Profits, Excess. See Corporations—Taxation

Pro-German. New Repub 5:107-8 D 4 '15

Pro-German activities in the United States. See European war—United States—Pro-German activities

Program music
Democracy and music. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 3: 641-8 O '17
Music and material expression. C. Scott. Mus Q 1:181-6 Ap '15
Representative music. E. Sapir. Mus Q 4:161-7 Ap '18
Translating music into words. Cur Opinion 63: 247 O '17

Programs, School. See School programs

Progreso, Mexico
Merida and Progreso: Yucatan's busy cities. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:161-73 F '17

Progress
Does the war disprove progress? Nation 100: 674 Je 17 '15
Eighty years later. W: H. Ward. Ind 82:525-6 Je 28 '15
Evolution and progress. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 101:145-56, 289-302, 447-60 My-Jl '15
Have we advanced? Sci Am 114:192 F 19 '16
Human progress: the idea and the reality. V: S. Yarros. Am J Soc 21:15-29 Jl '15
Looking ahead from 35. J. Lait. Am M 84:26 Ag '17
Looking back from 50. G: Ade. il Am M 83: 7-9 F '17
Moral progress. F. S. Chapin. Pop Sci 86:467-71 My '15
One hundred years hence. A. Sullivan. Harper 131:943-7 N '15
Present economic and social conditions as results of applied science and invention. G: W. Perkins. Sci Monthly 6:223-30 Mr '18
Principles of human progress. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Monthly 5:60-3 Jl '17
Professor Dewey pleads for faith in constructive social progress. Cur Opinion 60:419-20 Je '16
Progress and peace. R. M. Yerkes. Sci Monthly 1:195-201 N '15
Progress—1917. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 11: 298-300 Jl 14 '17
Prophetic illusion. G: P. Mains. Bib World 51:323-31 Je '18
Reformation and revolution. Mis R 38:939-40 D '15
Runaway horse. Liv Age 289:378-81 My 6 '16
Two generations—1850-1917. E. S. Martin. il Harper 135:33-8 Je '17
War and human progress. J. Bryce. Atlan 118: 301-15 S '16
War and progress. H: R. Marshall. No Am 204:391-9 S '16
World moves on. R. M. McElroy. il Ind 93: 410-11 Mr 9 '18
See also Civilization; Reform; Social progress; Twentieth century

Poetry
Progress. M. South. Am M 80:10 N '15

Progress, Social. See Social progress

Progressive party
Amos Pinchot on his party's fall. Lit Digest 49:1106 D 5 '14
Ardent wooing of the distraught Progressives. Cur Opinion 61:73-5 Ag '16
Are the Progressives Hittites or Gittites? Nation 101:166-7 Ag 5 '15
Bidding for the Progressive vote. Lit Digest 53:175-6 Jl 22 '16
Bull Moose rampant. Ind 89:176 Ja 29 '17
California progressivism; an interview with Governor Johnson. G. Smith. Ind 83:296-7 Ag 30 '15
Chicago-December fifth. W. Lippmann. New Repub 9:178-9 D 16 '16
Corralling the bull moose. Ind 87:120 Jl 24 '16
Division of the Progressive vote. Outlook 113: 881-2 Ag 16 '16
Fate of the Progressive party. Lit Digest 52: 1832-3 Je 24 '16
Flag of truce. Nation 103:411-12 N 2 '16
Great reconciliation. Nation 100:266-7 Mr 11 '15
How the Progressives voted. maps Lit Digest 53:1392-3 N 25 '16
How to make the Republican party progressive. H. L. Ickes. New Repub 9:330 Ja 20 '17
Hughes-Roosevelt alliance. Lit Digest 53:56-7 Jl 8 '16
Hughes, Roosevelt, and union. Outlook 113: 532-4 Jl 5 '16
Luncheon and a moral; Progressive-Republican coalition. New Repub 6:251 Ap 8 '16
Mr Roosevelt's funeral oration. Nation 102: 687-8 Je 29 '16
Plans of the Progressive party. Outlook 112: 118-19 Ja 19 '16
Prodigal son, new style. Nation 102:5-6 Ja 6 '16
Progressive demise denied. Lit Digest 49:1211-12 D 19 '14
Progressive drift. Lit Digest 51:334-6 Ag 21 '15
Progressive leaven in the Republican lump. Lit Digest 53:818-19 S 30 '16
Progressive party—an obituary. New Repub 7: 159-61 Je 17 '16
Progressive prodigal's return. Lit Digest 52: 160-1 Ja 22 '16
Progressive vote and the result in November. Nation 103:7 Jl 6 '16
Progressives. Survey 36:304 Je 17 '16
Progressives and the Republican party. Outlook 114:783*-4* D 13 '16
Progressives at Chicago. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 113:423-7 Je 21 '16
Progressives endorse Hughes. Ind 87:50 Jl 10 '16
Progressives propose amalgamation. Ind 85: 109 Ja 24 '16
Republican reunion. New Repub 8:180-1 S 23 '16
Return of Mr Roosevelt. Ind 87:4-5 Jl 3 '16
Roosevelt and his friends. W. Churchill. Collier's 57:15 Jl 8 '16
Roosevelt and the Progressives. G: Harvey. No Am 203:807-9 Je '16
Tide of reaction. New Repub 1:6-8 Ja 16 '15
What Michigan Progressives voted. G. D. Pope. New Repub 8:16 Ag 5 '16
Where the Progressives are left. Nation 102: 636-7 Je 15 '16
See also National conventions, Progressive

Progressivism
From doomsday to Kingdom Come. S. Deming. il Everybody's 34:309-27 Mr '16
Progressivism, true and false—an outline. R. T. Ely. R of Rs 51:209-11 F '15
Some American dissenters. F: A. Ogg. Dial 58:114-17 F 16 '15
What is progressive? A. W. Colton. Unpop R 3:159-75 Ja '15

Prohibited books
Army's index. Lit Digest 58:31 S 21 '18
More condemned books. Lit Digest 59:27 O 12 '18

Prohibition
Aftermath. H. F. Fox. Forum 56:459-68 O '16
Alcohol and the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:88 Ja '18

Prohibition—*Continued*
Alcohol, the pressing issue. R of Rs 51:521-6 My '15
And the earth was dry. New Repub 14:15-17 F 2 '18
Armies and alcohol. Survey 33:566 F 20 '15
Ban on beer. Ind 95:410-11 S 28 '18
Beer or bread? Bellman 22:481-2 My 5 '17
Can the allies endure the strain of total abstinence from alcohol? Cur Opinion 58:418 Je '15
Chasing the rum devil off the face of the earth. Cur Opinion 58:229-30 Ap '15
Does drunkenness follow prohibition? H. D: Kerr. Overland n s 68:341-7 O '16
Drink reform in Europe. J: Koren. Atlan 116: 739-50 D '15
European views on wine and beer drinking. R of Rs 57:89-90 Ja '18
Fight against intoxicants. Mis R 40:482-3 Jl '17
Liberty of difference. Ind 90:154 Ap 21 '17
No booze for big business. Lit Digest 52:569-70 Mr 4 '16
Popular discussion. New Repub 4:35-6 Ag 14 '15
Prohibition. H. Hapgood. Forum 55:257-64 Mr '16
Prohibition. E. L. C. Morse. Nation 105:64-5 Jl 19 '17
Prohibition and civilization. A. J. Nock. No Am 204:407-12 S '16
Prohibition and the Unitarian temperance society. Nation 103:10-11 Jl 6 '16
Prohibition does not prohibit. F. Keeler. Atlan 118:103-5 Jl '16
Prohibition versus Christianity. J: C. McKim. No Am 208:122-9 Jl '18
Should we fight for prohibition? A. J. Nock. Cent 93:691-4 Mr '17
This editorial by A. P. Johnson shook up a state. Am M 83:54-5 My '17
Turning off the spigot. E. Tilton. Survey 37: 417-21, 482-6, 541-6, 599-604 Ja 13, 27, F 10, 24 '17
War against intoxicants. Mis R 39:807-8 N '16
War on alcohol. Outlook 115:348-9 F 28 '17
War's war on drink. Lit Digest 53:135-6 Jl 15 '16
What makes men stop drinking? E. Tilton. Conf Char and Correc 1916:112-15
Why I am for prohibition. W: J. Bryan. Ind 87:88-9 Jl 17 '16
Why I am not a prohibitionist. W. M. Short. Ind 90:170-1 Ap 21 '17
Wine-bibber and the Pharisees. F. P. Powers. Unpop R 10:328-42 O '18
World-war against alcohol. R of Rs 52:748-50 D '15
See also Alcoholism; Gothenburg system; License system; Liquor laws; Liquor problem; Temperance; United States—Army—Liquor prohibition

Canada
At least damp. H. F. Fox. Survey 37:501 Ja 27 '17
Booze gets the hook in B. C. Sunset 36:33 Ap '16
Canada and the liquor question. Outlook 112: 828-9 Ap 12 '16
Canada swept by prohibition. Lit Digest 54: 118 Ja 20 '17
Drying up the Dominion of Canada. Survey 37:416 Ja 6 '17
Prohibition in Canada. Ind 86:165-6 My 1 '16
Prohibition in Canada. J. P. Gerrie. R of Rs 51:578 My '15
Prohibition in Ontario. Canad M 47:508 O '16
Western Canada going dry. A. V. Thomas. Canad M 45:469-76 O '15

England
Alleged moral objection to direct state control of the liquor trade. A. Sherwell. Contemp 110:174-9 Ag '16
Beer and the revenue. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 103:896-908 My '15
Biggest British blunder. C: M. Sheldon. Ind 93:343+ Mr 2 '18
Down glasses—the test case. Liv Age 292:434-7 F 17 '17
Drink and the war. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 77:1004-14 My '15
Drink-issue in England. il Lit Digest 55:15-16 Jl 14 '17
England drifting to prohibition. Lit Digest 54: 238-9 F 3 '17
England in arms; liquor and the war. L. Amy. Canad M 49:299-306 Ag '17
England's wavering with drink. Lit Digest 50:1278-9 My 29 '15
English press on war and alcohol. Survey 34: 3-4 Ap 3 '15
Liquor question in England. Outlook 115:402 Mr 7 '17
Liquor traffic in war. A. Shadwell. 19th Cent 81:332-47 F '17
Prohibition without purchase or confiscation. H. G. Chancellor. Contemp 114:18-23 Jl '18
St George and the wagon. Lit Digest 50:795 Ap 10 '15
State purchase as a solution of England's liquor problem. R of Rs 55:313-14 Mr '17
Teetotal war. J. Middleton. World's Work 30: 210-12 Je '15
War and drink at odds. Lit Digest 50:870 Ap 17 '15
War and drink; how despotic Russia has set tolerant England a notable example. J. D. Whelpley. Cent 90:50-6 My '15
War and national temperance. H. C. Chancellor. Liv Age 291:349-54 N 11 '16
What Lloyd-George accomplished against liquor. H. Jones. World's Work 30:433-7 Ag '15

Finland
Finland, soberest of nations. H. W. Alden. il World Outl 2:24 Mr '16

France
Alcohol question in France. R of Rs 56:308 S '17
Drink problem in France; conditions facing our soldiers. E. Tilton. il Survey 39:112-16 N 3 '17
France's struggle with alcohol. Lit Digest 54: 23 Ja 6 '17
How France fights drink. Lit Digest 51:355 Ag 21 '15
War against drink in France. A. Dosch. World's Work 30:428-33 Ag '15
Wine for the French soldier. Lit Digest 55: 26-7 N 24 '17
See also Absinthe

Hawaiian Islands
Dry Hawaii. Outlook 120:160 O 2 '18

Persia
Persian prohibitionist. C. C. Edwards. Nation 101:144-5 Jl 29 '15

Russia
Alcohol in Russia. R. P. Blake. Atlan 118:786-93 D '16
Difficulties with prohibition in Russia. Lit Digest 51:67-8 Jl 10 '15
Eye-witness of Russia's prohibition. Survey 33:327-8 D 26 '14
Further light on Russian prohibition. Survey 33:683 Mr 27 '15
How Russia has gone dry. R of Rs 51:96-7 Ja '15
Knocking vodka out of Russia. Lit Digest 50: 391 F 20 '15
Law of the Cossacks. Ind 82:132-3 Ap 26 '15
Lights and shades of Russian prohibition. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:371-4 F 17 '15
Never again! for Russia. Lit Digest 52:1182 Ap 22 '16
Prohibition in Russia. S. Graham. World's Work 30:438-40 Ag '15
Prohibition in Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook 108: 875-8+ D 16 '14
Prohibition in the United States and Russia. map Outlook 112:119-20 Ja 19 '16
Prohibition of alcohol in Russia. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 107:294-301 Mr '15
Russia's delight in sobriety. Lit Digest 49: 1126 D 5 '14
Russia's initial victory. Liv Age 288:367-70 F 5 '16
Russia's vodka revenue. J. G. Schmidlapp. Survey 33:545 F 13 '15
Some Russian doctors on prohibition. Survey 35:568-9 F 12 '16

Prohibition—Russia—*Continued*
Teetotal war. J. Middleton. World's Work 30: 205-10 Je '15
Temperance reform in Russia. G: H. Frodsham. 19th Cent 77:401-8 F '15; Same. Liv Age 285:27-33 Ap 3 '15
Two years' sobriety in Russia. Lit Digest 54: 822 Mr 24 '17
Vodka prohibition and Russian peasant life. J. Y. Simpson. Contemp 108:729-40 D '15
War and drink; how despotic Russia has set tolerant England a notable example. J. D. Whelpley. Cent 90:50-6 My '15

United States

After national prohibition—what? W. Graham. No Am 205:577-83 Ap '17
After the prohibition victory. Sunset 34:43-4 Ja '15
Against the Webb-Kenyon law. J. W. Emerson. Outlook 115:284-5 F 14 '17
Alabama dry again. Lit Digest 50:180-1 Ja 30 '15
Alcoholic insanity in a prohibition state. P. B. Newcomb. Conf Char and Correc 1916:137-45
America and the water wagon. Liv Age 285: 572-4 My 29 '15
Anti-alcohol movement. Outlook 117:240-1 O 17 '17
Anti-saloon figures. Outlook 114:408 O 25 '16
Anti-saloon league convention. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 110:657-60 Jl 21 '15
As to prohibition. E. Tilton. New Repub 11: 361 Jl 28 '17
Beer too! Ind 91:5-7 Jl 7 '17
Booze and the railroad. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 56:11-13 F 19 '16
Booze or bread? H. W. Wiley. il Good H 65: 59-60 Jl '17
Breweries vs. bakeries. E. Tilton. Survey 38:65-6 Ap 21 '17
Brewers' campaign of righteousness. Lit Digest 56:13-14 Ja 12 '18
California next? a report on the war between the soaking wets and the extra drys. A. Dosch. il Sunset 35:22-4 Mr '16
Cardinal Gibbons on prohibition. Lit Digest 56:27 F 23 '18
Casting out the demon. Mis R 41:83-4 F '18
Child labor in making alcohol. Survey 38: 195-6 My 26 '17
Cities going dry. World's Work 33:354-5 F '17
Coal and prohibition. Lit Digest 58:11 Jl 27 '18
Dehorning the demon. Sunset 38:13-14 Mr '17
Detroit bids farewell to John Barleycorn in prose and verse. Lit Digest 57:54-6 My 18 '18
Disgorging the saloon. P. H. Benjamin. Survey 35:26 O 2 '15
Distilleries interned for the war. Lit Digest 55:18 S 22 '17
Does prohibition prohibit? T. M. Gilmore. No Am 201:463-5 Mr '15
Drink reform in the United States. J: Koren. Atlan 116:588-99 N '15
Dry look ahead. E. Tilton. Survey 38:524 S 15 '17
Duluth dry by labor's vote. Survey 36:579 S 9 '16
Economics of prohibition. L. A. Brown. No Am 203:256-64 F '16
Economics of war prohibition. Survey 38:143-4 My 12 '17
Effects of war-time prohibition. Lit Digest 55: 20 Jl 7 '17
Election and prohibition. L. A. Brown. No Am 204:850-6 D '16
Exit John Barleycorn. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 67:45-6 D '18
Fight on spotted prohibition. Survey 38:223-4 Je 2 '17
Flying squadron. Outlook 111:167-8 S 22 '15
Forward march of prohibition. E. Tilton. Survey 34:352 Jl 17 '15
Four more dry states. maps Lit Digest 53: 1389-90 N 25 '16
Frightfulness against the saloon. B. J. Hendrick. maps Harper 137:563-71 S '18
From the liquor dealers. H: J. Kaltenbach. New Repub 5:45-6 N 13 '15
Full dinner-pail takes a crack at the flowing bowl in Lansing, Michigan. Everybody's 32: 653 My '15
Gainful loss. Ind 84:121 O 25 '15
Good little town. Lit Digest 52:1744 Je 10 '16
Government and prohibition. J: Koren. Atlan 117:523-34 Ap '16
Grapes and prohibition. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 37:9-11+ O '16
How a prohibition campaign lost and why. il Survey 35:82 O 23 '15
How the youth of California regard prohibition. Overland n s 68:425-7 N '16
If America were bone dry. il World's Work 34:295-305 Jl '17
Impending siege of the nation's capitol by the prohibition hosts. Cur Opinion 61:369-70 D '16
Important decision of the Supreme court; Webb-Kenyon law. St N 44:452 Mr '17
Indiana redeemed dry. Lit Digest 54:456-7 F 24 '17
Indiana's double somersault into both suffrage and prohibition columns. O. M. Sayler. New Repub 10:192-4 Mr 17 '17
Is prohibition American? L. A. Brown. No Am 203:413-19 Mr '16
John Barleycorn's last days. Survey 41:266-7 N 30 '18
King Alcohol keeps cool. Nation 106:523 My 4 '18
Knockout blow for booze. Sunset 33:1082-4 D '14
Last week of the fight against beer. Survey 38:292 Je 30 '17
Lightening ship in a storm. Outlook 117:548 D 5 '17
Liquid facts. Survey 36:63-4 Ap 8 '16
Liquor press on the dry victories. map Lit Digest 53:1587-8 D 16 '16
Liquor question in New York. Outlook 111: 773-4 D 1 '15
Liquor trade versus Kansas statistics. A. Capper. Outlook 112:148-51 Ja 19 '16
Liquor traffic in its last line of trenches. Cur Opinion 62:383-4 Je '17
Liquor views of the prohibition wave. Lit Digest 50:675-6 Mr 27 '15
Making their own; a new home-industry in the arid Northwest. F. W. Vincent. il Sunset 40:25-7 My '18
Massachusetts ratifies. R. A. Woods. Survey 40:59-62 Ap 20 '18
Mining town—but dry. il Ind 87:298 Ag 28 '16
More railroads going dry. Lit Digest 51:1356 D 11 '15
Nation-wide drought in sight. Lit Digest 58: 17-18 S 21 '18
Nation-wide prohibition. L. A. Brown. Atlan 115:735-47 Je '15
Nation-wide prohibition as a war-measure. Lit Digest 54:1573-6 My 26 '17
National prohibition. E. Tilton. Survey 33:544-5 F 13 '15
National prohibition. W. J. Vance; R. A. Woods. Survey 37:558-9 F 10 '17
National prohibition and the church. L. W. Busbey. Unpop R 4:308-24 O '15
National prohibition in war time. Outlook 116: 251 Je 13 '17
National prohibition on the way. Survey 39: 345 D 22 '17
National prohibition—what form should it take? W: H. Anderson. Outlook 114:900-2 D 27 '16
New committee on war prohibition. Survey 38:121 My 5 '17
Nineteenth dry state. map Lit Digest 51:696 O 2 '15
Number of dry states doubled. map Lit Digest 50:536 Mr 13 '15
On to Washington!—the prohibition cry. World's Work 33:237-8 Ja '17
Open letter regarding prohibition. L. Abbott. Outlook 111:401-2 O 20 '15
Persistence of the pioneer conscience. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 110:369-71 Je 16 '15
Positively the last appearance of old John Barleycorn. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 86: 33-4 Jl '18
President Wilson secures a reprieve for beer and wine. Cur Opinion 63:71-3 Ag '17
Problem of prohibition in war time. Outlook 119:515-17 Jl 31 '18
Progress of prohibition. Ind 89:171 Ja 29 '17
Prohibition. L. A. Brown. No Am 202:702-29 N '15

Prohibition—United States—*Continued*
Prohibition. C. F. Stoddard. Survey 37:360 D 30 '16
Prohibition and Congress. Outlook 108:973 D 30 '14
Prohibition and politics. L. A. Brown. No Am 202:858-72 D '15
Prohibition and politics. J. Hay, jr. il map Everybody's 34:178-80 F '16
Prohibition and the Catholic church. W. Price and G. Price. Illus World 24:300-5 N '15
Prohibition and the price of coal. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 116:471 Jl 25 '17
Prohibition and the square deal. Sunset 37:36 O '16
Prohibition and the states. F. Franklin. No Am 207:231-8 F '18
Prohibition and the war. Outlook 116:358 Jl 4 '17
Prohibition as a fact. Bellman 25:231 Ag 31 '18
Prohibition bills before Congress. Survey 38: 274 Je 23 '17
Prohibition in a boom gold camp. Eng M 50:945 Mr '16
Prohibition in Alabama and other states. Outlook 109:954 Ap 28 '15
Prohibition in Birmingham. Survey 36:295-6 Je 10 '16
Prohibition in Kansas. W. Graham. Outlook 112:586-7 Mr 8 '16
Prohibition in Kansas. A. J. Nock. No Am 204: 254-66 Ag '16
Prohibition in Ohio. Outlook 111:579-80 N 10 '15
Prohibition in the United States and Russia. map Outlook 112:119-20 Ja 19 '16
Prohibition makes new strides. Survey 41: 199 N 16 '18
Prohibition news. Outlook 114:884*-5* D 27 '16
Prohibition or temperance? L. A. Brown. No Am 203:564-71 Ap '16
Prohibition or war? Outlook 116:576 Ag 15 '17
Prohibition or war? Outlook 117:46-7 S 12 '17
Prohibition vs. patriotism. No Am 205:825-9 Je '17
Prohibition wave. Sunset 36:30 Mr '16
Prohibition: when and why. R. O. Everhart. map Ind 89:397-8 Mr 5 '17
Prohibitionists help in war. Lit Digest 55:14 Ag 18 '17
Prohibition's day in Congress. Lit Digest 50:8 Ja 2 '15
Prohibition's greatest stride. Lit Digest 54:693-4 Mr 17 '17
Prohibition's legislative efforts. L. A. Brown. No Am 204:589-93 O '16
Prohibition's own story. D. Pickett. Forum 57:751-64 Je '17
Prohibition's progress. W: J. Bryan. Ind 90: 332 My 19 '17
Quest of an issue. Nation 100:404-5 Ap 15 '15
Ruin prohibition brought to Kansas. H: J. Allen. il Collier's 57:19 Ap 1 '16
Rum and democracy. Lit Digest 50:1007-8 My 1 '15
Saloon and its substitute. Outlook 109:750 Mr 31 '15
Saloonless nation by 1920. J: S. Gregory. World's Work 30:197-204 Je '15
Seattle after year of drought. R of Rs 55:546-7 My '17
Second battle of Booze Run; an account of the mighty wet-and-dry fight on the far western front. W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 37:9-11 N '16
Segregating whisky. Lit Digest 55:14-15 Jl 21 '17
Shall the brewing of grain be prohibited? E. Davenport. Atlan 120:79-83 Jl '17
Shoes, whiskey and prohibition. Survey 36:216-17 My 27 '16
Sincerity of prohibitionists. G: M. Hammell. No Am 202:947-8 D '15
Sincerity of prohibitionists; reply to Mr Hammell. T. M. Gilmore. No Am 202:949-51 D '15
Spread of prohibition in the United States. C. St N. Singh. Liv Age 293:803-7 Je 30 '17
Study of prohibition in Kansas. F. F. Kelly. Outlook 111:626-31 N 10 '15
Suffrage and prohibition. L. A. Brown. No Am 203:93-100 Ja '16
Supreme court sustains prohibitionists. Ind 89:138-9 Ja 22 '17
Tidal wave of prohibition. Ind 88:299 N 20 '16
To stop leakage into dry states. Lit Digest 54: 112-13 Ja 20 '17
To win the war. Ind 90:485 Je 16 '17
Turning off the spigot; a reply to Mrs Tilton. H. F. Fox. Survey 38:62-4 Ap 21 '17
Ups and downs of prohibition. Nation 102: 303-4 Mr 16 '16
Victorious drive of the drys. Cur Opinion 64: 377-8 Je '18
Victory for common-sense in prohibition. Nation 104:64-5 Ja 18 '17
War against alcohol. R of Rs 57:66-7 Ja '18
War against the saloon. F. C. Iglehart. R of Rs 51:215-16 F '15
War and liquor restriction in the United States. L. Rogers. Contemp 112:393-402 O '17
War breaking down the barriers to prohibition and woman suffrage. Cur Opinion 64: 82-4 F '18
War on alcohol; protests from two sides. Outlook 117:367-9 N 7 '17
War prohibition now! Ind 90:360 My 26 '17
Water-wagon rumbles along on its triumphal course. map Cur Opinion 62:79-81 F '17
Wets—and the West. E. Tilton. Survey 38: 351 Jl 21 '17
What happens when a town goes dry. F. Crissey. Ladies' H J 32:20 Ja '15
What one year of prohibition did to business in Seattle. Cur Opinion 62:443 Je '17
What prohibition did to Arizona. G: H. Smalley. il Sunset 36:26-7 Ja '16
When a city goes dry. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 24:456-60 D '15
Where is J. B. now? E. Tilton. Survey 39:664 Mr 16 '18
Where the old year took the saloon with it. A. L. Strong. Survey 35:448 Ja 15 '16
Why America drinks less. Lit Digest 52:4 Ja 1 '16
Why Arizona went dry. C. H. Parker. New Repub 1:20 Ja 16 '15
Why I believe in prohibition. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 62:643-7 My '16
Why I fight liquor. M. R. Patterson. il Delin 88:7 My '16
Why our town went dry. C: E. Hesselgrave. Ind 93:144 Ja 26 '18
Will prohibition work? C: B. Alexander. Ind 89:487-8 Mr 19 '17
Winning the other half; national prohibition a leading social issue. R. A. Woods. Survey 37:349-52 D 30 '16
Year on the water wagon. G: F: Stratton. Outlook 119:652-4 Ag 28 '18

See also United States—Navy—Liquor prohibition

Constitutional amendment

Battle on to make America dry. Lit Digest 55:15-16 D 29 '17
Constitutional prohibition. Nation 105:138-9 Ag 9 '17
National prohibition. Outlook 117:673-4 D 26 '17
National prohibition and representative government. F. Franklin. Unpop R 4:296-307 O '15
National prohibition; resolved, That the manufacture, importation and sale of intoxicating liquors should be forbidden by an amendment to the constitution. M. P. Parsons. Ind 88:432 D 4 '16
Pending amendments and others. J. C. Allen. Public 21:435-8 Ap 6 '18
Poll of state legislatures on the dry amendment. Lit Digest 58:15-16+ Ag 17 '18
Will the United States be dry in 1920? A. W. Dunn. R of Rs 58:79-81 Jl '18

Prohibition and poetry in the last century. M. Armstrong. Cent 94:474-7 Jl '17

Prohibition party
Benson and Hanly, minor league pitchers in the great presidential game this year. Cur Opinion 61:163-4 S '16
Platform of the Prohibition party. R of Rs 54:320 S '16
Prohibition convention. Outlook 113:764 Ag 2 '16
Prohibition principles. J. F. Hanly. Ind 88: 197-8+ O 30 '16
Prohibition ticket. Lit Digest 53:293-4 Ag 5 '16

Project teaching
Agriculture correlated with manual training. W: Giese. il plans Ind Arts M 6:477-9 D '17
Carrying the school into the home. H: Higgins. il House B 41:310-12 Ap '17
Factory plan project; children's porch swing. M. N. Stratton. il Ind Arts M 7:11-13 Ja '18
Home project in secondary-school agriculture. L. H. Dennis. Nat Educ Assn 1916:622-6
Home project work in vocational home economics in secondary schools. M. G. Adams. J Home Econ 10:358-62 Ag '18
New education: making farmers. L. Abbott. Outlook 116:473-5 Jl 25 '17
Problems and projects. See monthly numbers of the Industrial arts magazine from 1916 to 1918
Project as a teaching unit. D: Snedden. School and Soc 4:419-23 S 16 '16
Project in home economics teaching. W. W. Charters. J Home Econ 10:114-19 Mr '18
Project method in the teaching of science. J: F. Woodhull. School and Soc 8:41-4 Jl 13 '18
Project methods in teacher-training courses. W. S. Taylor. School and Soc 8:487-90 O 26 '18
Project—sinning and sinned against. L. L. Jackson. Ind Arts M 7:138-9 Ap '18
Project teaching. J. A. Randall. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1009-12
Value of the project-problem method in elementary education. M. E. Branom. El School J 18:618-22 Ap '18

Projectiles
Aerial torpedo that makes bombardments from the air more effective. il Sci Am 116: 156 F 10 '17
Aerial torpedoes. il Sci Am S 81:132-3 F 26 '16
Aeroplane darts and fire darts. il Sci Am S 79:124 F 20 '15
Bombing and getting bombed. il Sci Am 118: 209 Mr 9 '18
Bombing planes and their targets. il Sci Am 119:86 Ag 3 '18
Bombs. E. Colby and E. Erdmann. il Bellman 23:262-6 S 8 '17
Dropping bombs from airships. C. S. Starworth. diags Sci Am S 81:251 Ap 15 '16
Effects of shell-fire; how the various kinds of projectiles work. il Sci Am S 80:381 D 11 '15
Enormous weight of metal hurled by artillery. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 6,pt2:334 Ag '17
Explanation of the double report of gunfire. L. F. J. Zerbee. Sci Am 113:557 D 25 '15
Extreme ranges of modern guns. A. Hamilton. il Sci Am 114:378-9 Ap 8 '16
Field gun and aerial projectiles; construction of shrapnel, smoke, and searchlight shells and bombs for the use of aircraft. il Sci Am 111:452-3 D 5 '14
Fifty-seven varieties of bombs. R. Bache. il Illus World 27:716-17 Jl '17
How fast can you throw? E: C. Crossman. il Illus World 30:97-9 S '18
How rifle bullets fly. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 113:24 Jl 3 '15
Newest terror in warfare; inventions of John Hays Hammond, jr. C. Moffett. il McClure 44:21-31 Mr '15
Noise of a bullet. Lit Digest 51:771-2 O 9 '15; Same. Sci Am S 81:4 Ja 1 '16
Rifling cannon. F. J. B. Cordeiro. Sci Am S 79:334 My 22 '15
Rifling of firearms. il Sci Am S 79:277-8 My 1 '15
Scientific bomb dropping; sighting devices for aircraft bombs. il Sci Am S 81:260 Ap 22 '16
Shells for destroying airships. il Sci Am 112: 161 F 13 '15
Shooting through the ocean of air; German feat of dropping shells on Paris. Sci Am 118:354 Ap 20 '18
Speed of rifle bullets. C: Newton. Outing 66: 682-7 S '15
Surprising the Germans with trick bombs. Illus World 29:100 Mr '18
Testing speeds of projectiles by wireless waves. diag Sci Am S 83:189 Mr 24 '17
Throwing bombs from airships. A. Buttner. il Sci Am S 81:85 F 5 '16
Windage of shot. Sci Am 112:308 Ap 3 '15
See also Ballistics; Bullets; Chain shots; Grenades; Guns (ordnance); Shells (projectiles); Silencers (guns)

Projectiles, Photography of. See Photography of projectiles

Projection, Lantern. See Lantern projection

Projectors. See Light projection

Prokofiev, Serge
Some of Russia's young barbarians in art. por Lit Digest 59:28-9 N 16 '18

Promise of the sky-line; story. P. W. Whitaker. Canad M 45:510-16 O '15

Promises of Alice; novel. See Deland, Margaret

Promoted; story. W: Johnston. il Delin 93:18 O '18

Promoting and promoters
Harvest time for the get-rich-quick promoter. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 35:155-9 D '17
Investment in candy. World's Work 30:148-9 Je '15
Merchants of credit and the pirates of promotion. World's Work 36:538-41 S '18
Pirates of promotion. L: Guenther. World's Work 36:584-91; 37:29-33, 149-53 O-D '18 (to be cont)
Promotion as the cause of crises. M. T. England. Q J Econ 29:748-67 Ag '15
Promotions in prosperous times. Outlook 115: 293+ F 14 '17

Promotion (in schools). See School grading and promotions

Promotion; story. P. Gibbon. il McClure 44:41-50 Mr '15

Promotion of employees. See Employees—Promotion

Promotion of teachers. See Teachers—Promotion

Prompted masterpiece; story. A. G. Palmer. Canad M 45:137-44 Je '15

Promptness
Making promptness a habit. E. M. Robinson. System 33:570-1 Ap '18

Pronounced cwix-ot-ic; story. W. Hall. il Everybody's 37:31-7 D '17

Pronunciation
Teaching of the pronunciation of foreign languages. S: M. Waxman. Educ R 50:82-91 Je '15
Why not teach pronunciation? J. W. Abernethy. School and Soc 7:43-7 Ja 12 '18
See also Phonetics; also names of languages, subhead Pronunciation

Propaganda, Allied. Bellman 25:453 O 26 '18

Propaganda in industrial relations. L. L. Warren. Ind Management 55:197-8 Mr '18

Propaganda in Russia. H. W. Fisher. New Repub 15:319 Jl 13 '18

Propagation of plants. See Plant propagation

Propellers
Cavitation. C. H. Holst. Sci Am S 83:298-9 My 12 '17
Propeller immersion and efficiency. Sci Am S 82:211 S 30 '16
Screw propeller. A. Denny. diags Sci Am S 81: 158-60 Mr 4 '16
See also Ship propulsion

Propellers, Aerial
Aerial propulsion of boats. Sci Am S 82:179 S 16 '16

Propellers, Aeroplane. See Aeroplane propellers

Proper names. See Names, Personal

Proper spirit of regret; story. V. Tharp. il Scrib M 60:360-70 S '16

Property
Case of socialism v. the Catholic church and the United States. H: C. Semple. Cath World 106:646-53 F '18
Christian doctrine of property. E. M. Poteat. Mis R 39:428-30 Je '16
Defense of property. Public 21:1357 N 2 '18
Distributive state. H. Belloc. Cath World 106: 302-12, 469-82 D '17-Ja '18
In the female line. T. Eby. New Repub 5:332-4 Ja 29 '16

Property —*Continued*
Misfortunes of Mr Jones. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 106:599-605 F '18
Origin of property and the formation of the village community, by J. St. Lewinski. Review. Pol Sci Q 30:512-14 S '15
Ownership of the air. J. C. Long. Public 21: 1148-9 S 7 '18
Perils of will-making. R. Grant. Scrib M 64: 109-15 Jl '18
Property and contract in their relation to the distribution of wealth, by R. T. Ely. Review. Q J Econ 29:820-8 Ag '15; Pol Sci Q 30:510-11 S '15
Property and law. P. E. More. Unpop R 3: 253-68 Ap '15
Property rights under the new Mexican constitution. J. P. Chamberlain. Pol Sci Q 32: 369-90 S '17
Should a man do as he pleases with his own property? Am City (C ed) 14:221 Mr '16
Socialism and the servile state. H. Belloc. Cath World 105:14-32 Ap '17
Test of property. M. Kelley. Bib World 49:102-7 F '17
Views of property. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21:506-20 Ja '16
Way, The. A. Ollivant. Forum 53:21-35 Ja '15
Women and property. R. Grant. Scrib M 62:585-91 N '17
See also Capital; Communism; Copyright; Depreciation; Eminent domain; Income; Insurance; Land; Mortgages; Real estate; Socialism; Taxation; Wealth; Wills

Property, Intellectual. See Patents

Prophecies
In the days of the prophets. Lit Digest 52: 128-9 Ja 15 '16
War-prophecies put to proof. Lit Digest 50: 477-8 Mr 6 '15
See also Bible—Prophecies; European war—Prophecies; Forecasts; Previsions; Prophets

Prophecy. E. Björkman. il Harp W 62:223 Mr 4 '16

Prophecy; story. L. D. Patterson. Overland n s 69:332-5 Ap '17

Prophecy; story. L. W. Peck. il Sunset 37:12-14 N '16

Prophet from America. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134:388-95 F '17

Prophet with honor; story. H. Brown. Liv Age 284:746-52 Mr 20 '15

Prophets
Aeschylus and the eighth-century prophets. H: T. Fowler. Bib World 46:134-45 S '15
How to interpret Old Testament prophecy. I. G. Matthews. Bib World 52:326-34 N '18 (to be cont)
Prophetic illusion. G: P. Mains. Bib World 51: 323-31 Je '18
Prophets and the social question. A. R. Gordon. Bib World 50:282-9 N '17
Prophets as internationalists. A. R. Gordon. Bib World 51:212-15, 269-71 Ap-My '18
See also Bible—Prophecies

Propontis. See Marmora, Sea of

Proportion
Sense of proportion; applying the principle of similarity to the designing of machinery. Sci Am S 82:227 O 7 '16

Proportional representation
American pioneer in proportional representation. Am City 13:171-2 S '15
Better way of representation. C. G. Hoag. New Repub 4:130 S 4 '15
First proportional representation election in Kalamazoo. H. H. Freeman. Am City 18: 455-7 My '18
Growth of proportional representation. Survey 38:263 Je 16 '17
Making every vote count. Ind 83:105 Jl 26 '15
Making minorities count. A: R. Hatton. New Repub 5:96-8 N 27 '15
Milwaukee city club adopts proportional representation. L. Tiefenthaler. Am City (C ed) 19:181-2 S '18
New system of voting. C. G. Hoag. Survey 37: 361 D 30 '16
Proportional manager. W. E. Boynton. Ind 92:135 O 20 '17
Proportional representation. Parmoor. Contemp 112:495-9 N '17
Proportional representation. J. M. Robertson. Edin R 226:167-89 Jl '17
Proportional representation as a cure for misrepresentation in municipal government. E. Batten. Am City (C ed) 15:639-41 D '16
Proportional representation for Calgary. Survey 37:466 Ja 20 '17
Proportional representation in an American city. Survey 35:159 N 13 '15
Proportional representation in Ashtabula, Ohio. Am City (T and C ed) 13:192 S '15
Proportional representation in eclipse in England. Survey 39:601-2 Mr 2 '18
Proportional representation tried out in Ashtabula, Ohio. C. G. Hoag. Am City 13:494 D '15
Representation and leadership in democracies. V. S. Yarros. Am J Soc 23:390-402 N '17
Representing all the people. R. Moley. Survey 39:336-7 D 22 '17
Shall the majority rule? N. I. Stone. Cent 90: 134-43 My '15
See also Representative government and representation

Proprietary medicines. See Patent medicine

Prosecuting witness; story. F. C. Springer. Lippinc 95:117-22 Ja '15

Proserpine
Out of Proserpine's apron; poem. G. N. Wiley. St N 43:688 Je '16

Proserpine; story. F. I. Hunt. Overland n s 70: 68-74 Jl '17

Prosody. See Poetry; Rhythm

Prospecting
Gold prospector of today. H. C. Lowe. il Illus World 27:769-71 Jl '17
Lucky prospector. C: Ellenvail. il Overland n s 67:507-11 Je '16
Prospecting by motor. J. W. Sutphen. Outing 69:63-6 O '16
Tell-tale fossil; finger posts on the road to oil and mineral deposits. A. Salisbury. il Sci Am 115:348-9 O 14 '16

Prosperity
American prosperity: is it real and permanent? C: F. Speare. R of Rs 53:573-5 My '16
Outlook for an abounding prosperity. A. W. Douglas. World's Work 31:339-42 Ja '16
Perils of prosperity. Lit Digest 51:824-6 O 16 '15
Politics and prosperity. J. B. Duke. No Am 201:521-9 Ap '15
Present prosperity. Nation 103:138-9 Ag 10 '16
Prosperity and the campaign. Nation 103:390-1 O 26 '16
Prosperity in 1916. R of Rs 53:149 F '16
Prosperity maintained by war. Nation 103:168-9 Ag 24 '16
Prosperity strikes. World's Work 32:140 Je '16
Road to prosperity. F. A. Vanderlip. Ind 84: 469-71 D 20 '15
Speculation, war, and prosperity. Nation 103: 381-2 O 19 '16
Test of prosperity. Outlook 114:305-6 O 11 '16
Tide turns toward prosperity. Cur Opinion 58:303 My '15
See also Business conditions; Panics; United States—Economic conditions

Prosser, Charles Allen
Education as preparedness. School and Soc 3:796-807 Je 3 '16; Same cond. Ind Arts M 5:425-31 O '16
Evolution of the training of the worker in industry. Nat Educ Assn 1915:296-308
Federal program for the vocational rehabilitation of disabled soldiers and sailors. Ann Am Acad 80:117-22 N '18
Richmond survey of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. School and Soc 1:161-4 Ja 30 '15
Training for citizenship through service. School and Soc 8:271-82 S 7 '18
War work in vocational education. Ann Am Acad 79:263-70 S '18
Woman and the disabled soldier. Ladies' H J 35:16 N '18

Prosser, Charles Allen—*Continued*
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:229 My '16; Manual Train 19:3 S '17
Sketch. Manual Train 16:636-7 Je '15

Prosser, Charles Smith
Obituary. J: M. Clarke. Science n s 44:557-9 O 20 '16

Prosser, William Thornton
Crusader against the national ash heap. Sunset 35:362 Ag '15

Prostitution
Billy Sunday's advocacy of vice districts. Survey 35:447-8 Ja 15 '16
Campaign against prostitution in Rangoon, Burma. Mis R 38:46-7 Ja '15
Changing moral standard. S. Gotto. 19th Cent 84:717-30 O '18
Church crusade on the Barbary coast. Survey 37:694-5 Mr 17 '17
Closing a vice district by strangulation. Survey 35:229 D 4 '15
Extinguishing the red-light; operation of abatement laws on the Pacific coast. A. Dosch. il Sunset 37:38-40 Ag '16
Fighting prostitution in Michigan. Survey 41:70-1 O 19 '18
Gaining control over vice in New York. Survey 33:572 F 27 '15
Go and sin no more. V. Willard. il Sunset 38:11-12 Mr '17
London's campaign against vice. Lit Digest 53:1177-8 N 4 '16
Next steps in dealing with prostitution. A. Flexner. Conf Char and Correc 1915:253-60
Police department and the social problem. A. S. Niles. Conf Char and Correc 1915:421-33
Prostitutes and tuberculosis. A. Hamilton. Survey 37:516-17 F 3 '17
Public morality; some constructive suggestions. M. H. Mason. 19th Cent 82:185-94 Jl '17
Red lights in Japanese lanterns. Survey 36:405 Jl 15 '16
Redlight vote. E. A. Selfridge, jr. Survey 33:344 D 26 '14
Report of the Committee on social hygiene. M. P. Falconer. Conf Char and Correc 1915:241-52
Rural community and prostitution. C. C. Carstens. Conf Char and Correc 1915:267-72
Segregation of delinquent women and girls as a war problem. M. P. Falconer. Ann Am Acad 79:160-6 S '18
Social hygiene; the problem of prostitution. Conf Char and Correc 1914:197-256
Warnings to girls from San Francisco. Survey 34:39 Ap 10 '15
Why an injunction and abatement law? G: Cosson. Am City 16:44-5 Ja '17
Wisconsin's last segregated district closed. Survey 33:328 D 26 '14
Work among delinquent women and girls. H. S. Additon. Ann Am Acad 79:152-60 S '18
Zones of safety; Texas cantonment cities made safe for health and decency. Survey 38:349-50 Jl 21 '17

See also Illegitimacy; Mann law; Sexual ethics; Venereal diseases; Vice

Protagoras of Abdera
Father of debate: Protagoras of Abdera. B. Smith. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 4:196-215 Mr '18

Protection (tariff). See Free trade and protection; Tariff

Protection from fire. See Fire protection

Protection from frost. See Frost protection

Protection of birds. See Birds—Protection

Protection of citizens. See Citizenship

Protection of game. See Game protection

Protection of plants. See Plants, Protection of

Protective mechanisms. See Animals—Protective equipment

Protective mimicry. See Mimicry (biology)

Protective tariff. See Tariff

Proteins
Biochemical analysis of nutrition. C. L. Alsberg. Sci Am S 83:178-9 Mr 24 '17
Controversy over the amount of protein required by a hungry German. Cur Opinion 60:109-10 F '16
Foods rich in protein. C. L. Hunt and H. W. Atwater. il Farmers' Bul 824:1-19 '17
Great protein delusion. Lit Digest 53:1246-7 N 11 '16
On the hydrolysis of proteins in the presence of extraneous materials and on the origin and nature of the humin of a protein hydrolysate. R. A. Gortner. Science n s 48:122-4 Ag 2 '18
Proteins in growth. R. Wheeler. Sci Monthly 2:279-82 Mr '16
Quick method of calculating food values. C. L. Hunt. J Home Econ 10:212-18 My '18
Specificity of proteins and carbohydrates. E. T. Reichert. Sci Am S 81:226-7 Ap 8 '16
Study of the proteins of certain insects with reference to their value as food for poultry. J. S. McHargue. Sci Am S 86:31 Jl 13 '18

Protestant churches. See Protestantism

Protestant Episcopal church
Another Protestant movement. Lit Digest 52:508 F 26 '16
Bombs of church differences explode over the field of Christian unity. Cur Opinion 60:114-15 F '16
Controversy in the Episcopal church. Outlook 111:1017 D 29 '15
Does the Episcopal church hold that it is nearer to Rome than to the Protestant communions? R. H. McKim. Outlook 114:467 O 25 '16
Episcopal board of missions. Outlook 111:534 N 3 '15
Episcopal church and Catholic claims. S: F. D. Fox. Cath World 102:289-306 D '15
Episcopal church and social problems. E. C. Chorley. Outlook 113:1032-4 Ag 30 '16
Episcopal church and social questions. Outlook 114:480-1 N 1 '16
Episcopal general convention. Outlook 114:400 O 25 '16
Fraternal Christian act. Ind 84:215 N 8 '15
Panama congress and the Protestant Episcopal church. H. C. Robbins. Mis R 39:19-23 Ja '16
Problems of the Episcopal church. Ind 88:179-80 O 30 '16
Protestant Episcopal general convention in St Louis. J. T: Coffey. Cath World 104:385-7 D '16
Social service in hall and tent. G: C. Stewart. Survey 37:190-1 N 25 '16
Stonemen, the third degree, and church ordination. C. D. Wilson. Outlook 114:884-5 D 20 '16
Which is Catholic? Outlook 113:645-6 Jl 19 '16
Which is Catholic? with discussion. W: T. Manning. Outlook 114:181-4 S 27 '16
Wise church pension fund. Outlook 112:298-9 F 9 '16

See also Church of England

Clergy
Bishop Lawrence and the clergy. Outlook 115:262 F 14 '17
Episcopal church pension fund. World's Work 33:591 Ap '17
Pensions in church budgets. G: P. Morris. R of Rs 56:419-20 O '17

Protestantism
Catholic unity and Protestant disunion. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 103:196-206 My '16
Evangelicism or modernized Protestant Christianity. G: Cross. Bib World 50:18-25, 101-7 Jl-Ag '17
Is anything wrong with German Protestantism. H. Bury. 19th Cent 79:358-65 F '16
Italian Protestantism in the United States. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 107:177-89 My '18
Message from Protestant France. Lit Digest 55:29 D 15 '17
Protestantism falling behind through unproductive marriages. Cur Opinion 58:40-1 Ja '15
Protestantism in Mexico. Mis R 39:243-4 Ap '16
Rival interpretations of Christianity; Protestantism. G: Cross. Bib World 49:151-6, 209-18 Mr-Ap '17

Protestantism —*Continued*
Why Protestants stay Protestant. Lit Digest 54:1854 Je 16 '17
Worship and the reunion of Christendom. B. I. Bell. Bib World 49:290-4 My '17
See also Sects

Protests and preparedness. Outlook 112:496-7 Mr 1 '16

Prothero, J. K.
Baby and the bishop. Liv Age 298:423-5 Ag 17 '18

Prothero, Rowland Edmund
Patriotism and agriculture. Edin R 222:406-25 O '15

Protocol (trade agreement)
Basis for a new protocol. New Repub 3:231-2 Jl 3 '15
Beyond arbitration. New Repub 9:315-17 Ja 20 '17
End of the cloak and suit protocol. Survey 35: 712 Mr 18 '16
End of the protocol. New Repub 3:84-5 My 29 '15
Fault of the protocol. G: W. Alger. New Repub 3:179 Je 19 '15
Industrial apostasy. W. E. Weyl. New Repub 7:64-5 My 20 '16
Protocol and industrial education. J. H: Cohen. Manual Train 16:465-71 Ap '15
Revised protocol in the dress and waist industry. J. H: Cohen. Ann Am Acad 69:183-96 Ja '17
Stand by the protocol. Ind 82:341 My 31 '15
Substitute for the protocol. W. E. Weyl. New Repub 3:142-3 Je 12 '15
Triumph for arbitration. Outlook 110:591-2 Jl 14 '15

Protoplasm
Collocation of plasmas within the cell; a survey of a mechanical theory of heredity. L. Legrand. il Sci Am S 85:60-4, 76-7 Ja 26-F 2 '18
Microdissection studies on the germ cell. R. Chambers, jr. Science n s 41:290-3 F 19 '15
Nature of antagonism. W. J. V. Osterhout. Science n s 41:255-6 F 12 '15
Physical properties of the cell nucleus. R. Chambers, jr. Science n s 40:824-7 D 4 '14
Ternary systems and the behavior of protoplasm. M. H. Fischer and M. O. Hooker. Science n s 48:143-8 Ag 9 '18
See also Cells

Protopopov, Alexander Dmitrievich
Portrait. Ind 89:539 Mr 26 '17
Protopopoff and the revolution. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 108:69-81 Jl '17

Protozoa
Are there immortal organisms? Lit Digest 55:30 Jl 28 '17
Method of maintaining a supply of protozoa for laboratory use. J. B. Parker. Science n s 42:727 N 19 '15
See also Plankton

Protractors
Spirit-level protractor. il Sci Am 116:158 F 10 '17

Prout, Samuel
Ypres, Louvain, and Malines; drawings by Samuel Prout. A. M. Brooks. il Art and Archaeol 3:21-6 Ja '16

Prouty, Adelaide
April battle-ground; poem. Outlook 118:555 Ap 3 '18

Prouty, Charles Azro
Federal valuation of utilities. Ann Am Acad 63:173-81 Ja '16

Prouty, Mrs Olive (Higgins)
Broken ribs. Am M 82:11-14 N '16
Doughboys and doughnuts. Am M 86:25-9 D '18
Fifth wheel. Am M 80:6-12 O; 11-16 N; 22-6 D '15; 81:28-32 Ja; 32-6 F; 39-43 Mr; 39-42 Ap; 39-42 My '16
New England war-bride. Everybody's 36:541-3 My '17
Pluck. Am M 83:12-13+ F '17
Price of catalogues. Everybody's 36:47-56 Ja '17
Unwanted. Am M 83:19-21 My '17
Portrait. Am M 83:18 My '17

Provençal literature
Land of the troubadours. A. B. Stewart. il Bookm 41:261-74 My '15
Patriot poets of Provence. C. E. Maud. 19th Cent 80:58-72 Jl '16

Provence, France
Land of the troubadours. A. B. Stewart. il Bookm 41:261-74 My '15
M. le curé's lunch-party. E. S. Sergeant. il Scrib M 58:719-28 D '15
See also St Remy

Proverbs
Chinese proverbs. World Outl 2:12 Ja '16
See also Epigrams

Providence, Rhode Island
Port of Providence. Sci Am 118:453 My 18 '18
Through the streets of old Providence. L. B. Miner. il House B 44:152-4 Ag '18

Education
Junior high school in the East. El School J 18:2-3 S '17

Fire department
Fire fighting equipment and methods in Providence. R. D. Weekes. il Am City (C ed) 15:122-6 Ag '16

Housing problem
Houses of Providence. J: Ihlder. Survey 37: 143-4 N 11 '16

Providence Journal
Providence Journal will say this morning. F. Strother. World's Work 35:149-54 D '17

Provincetown, Massachusetts
Killers of Provincetown. W. D: Steele. il Harper 134:457-66 Mr '17
Provincetown in art. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60:sup83-5 Ja '17
Quaint Provincetown; drawings. L. G. Hornby. Cent 94:767-75 S '17

Provincetown players
How experimental theaters may avoid the pitfalls of professionalism. Cur Opinion 65:28-9 Jl '18
On the road from Cape Cod to Broadway. Survey 37:78-9 O 28 '16
Theatrical workshop for acting playwrights and play-writing actors. il Cur Opinion 61: 323 N '16

Provincialism
Bulwarks of society. Scrib M 57:644-5 My '15
Provincialism in American life. H. W. Mabie. Harper 134:579-84 Mr '17

Proving grounds
Navy needs a proving ground. Sci Am 118:250 Mr 23 '18

Provost, Eva Marian
Playlet for bird and arbor day exercises. Bird Lore 19:105-8 Mr '17

Provost, Fielding
Brazilian coffee situation. Pan Am M 27:225-33 S '18
Latin America during 1917. Pan Am M 26: 80-91 D '17
Long Beach conference. Pan Am M 25:134-8 Jl '17
New life in Mexico. Pan Am M 25:33-9 My '17
Nitrate situation in Chile. Pan Am M 27: 183-7 Ag '18
Strikes in Latin America. Pan Am M 26:194-8 F '18

Prudence and the classics. E. J. Putnam. New Repub 13:177-8 D 15 '17

Prudens, pseud.
Under which king, Bezonian? Liv Age 294: 165-73 Jl 21 '17

Prudential insurance company of London
Welfare service in an English insurance company. E. J. Cross. J Home Econ 7:19-20 Ja '15

Pruen, S. T.
What the Germans did in East Africa. 19th Cent 77:768-71 Ap '15

Prunes
Soul's awaking and the price of prunes. W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 36:26-7 My '16

Pruning
Bringing up an orchard. F. L. Marble. il Country Life 29:74 Ap '16
Growing peaches: pruning, renewal of tops, thinning, interplanted crops, and special practices. H. P. Gould. il Farmers' Bul 632: 1-9 '15
Making over old or poor trees. il Gard M 23: 83-4 Mr '16
Pictorial lessons in pruning. T. Sheward. il Gard M 28:116 N '18
Pruning, a fitting winter activity. M. G. Kains. il Gard M 24:168-70 D '16
Pruning for fruit this year. M. G. Kains. il Gard M 27:78-9 Mr '18
Pruning fruit tree roots. Sci Am S 84:379 D 15 '17
Pruning to increase production. C. M. Weed. il House B 43:162-3 F '18
Winter pruning and spraying. F: F. Rockwell. Am Homes 12:sup3 Ja '15
See also Fruit culture; Trees, Care of

Prussia
Blight of Prussian autocracy. S. Whitman. Fortn 102:901-14 D '14
Dissolution of the German empire. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 80:441-57 S '16
Germany versus Prussia. Outlook 111:437-9 O 20 '15
House of Hohenzollern. G. Pollak. Nation 104: 333-5 Mr 22 '17
Invasion of Italy and the classic strategy of Prussia. S. Low. 19th Cent 82:1124-38 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:266-77 F 2 '18
Man behind the goose-step. G. Hirsch. Nation 102:667 Je 22 '16
On crushing Prussian militarism. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 7:10-11 My 6 '16
Partition of Prussia. S: A. Eliot, jr. New Repub 11:333-4 Jl 21 '17
Polish comment on Prussian militarism. R of Rs 51:600-1 My '15
Prætorian spirit. S. Whitman. Fortn 103:767-81 My '15
Prussianism and the Poles. J. H. Harley. Liv Age 288:329-37 F 5 '16
Pulpit Prussianism. Ind 81:417-19 Mr 22 '15
Real basis of German prowess. R of Rs 54:97-8 Jl '16
Should the United States fight? G. K. Chesterton. Ind 85:81-2 Ja 17 '16
To an end with Prussia. H. Belloc. New Repub 5:196-7 D 25 '15
Vision of a Prussianized England. Lit Digest 52:1281 My 6 '16
What is militarism? Educ R 52:490-6 D '16
See also Danzig

Army
Beginnings of the standing army in Prussia. S. B. Fay. Am Hist R 22:763-77 Jl '17
Boyen's military law. G. S. Ford. Am Hist R 20:528-38 Ap '15
Glimpses of early Prussianism; excerpts from the journal of Francis Dana, the first American minister to Russia. R: D. Skinner. Nation 105:171-3 Ag 16 '17
See also Germany—Army

History
Devil-diplomatists' of Prussia: as seen in the Hotham papers. A. M. W. Stirling. 19th Cent 77:126-50 Ja '15
Frederick the Great and William the Second. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 77:1249-76 Je '15
Hohenzollerns versus the Habsburgs. Fabricius. Fortn 109:24-37 Ja '18
Italy, Prussia, and Austria, 1866-1916. A. Comandini. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:531-3 D '16
Royal hand of a Hohenzollern. M. G. de Rosco-Bogdanowicz. 19th Cent 80:1-8 Jl '16
Secret of Germany's strength. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 78:10-43 Jl '15

Politics and government
Elections and democracy in Prussia. D. P. Frary. R of Rs 56:397-400 O '17
Prussian franchise. Public 21:1166 S 14 '18
Smoldering fires in Prussia. Lit Digest 56:20-1 Mr 23 '18
Struggle of Bavaria against Prussia at Berlin. Cur Opinion 64:162-4 Mr '18

Prussian; story. A. Brooks. il Collier's 58:7-10 O 28 '16

Prussian guardsman: a reminiscence. Leander. Contemp 112:334-40 S '17

Prussian monument. E. Poole. New Repub 5:114-16 D 4 '15

Prussian Poland. See Poland, Prussian

Prussianism
Carlyle and kaiser worship. S. P. Sherman. Nation 107:286-9 S 14 '18
How Prussianism warps men and women. Ind 80:401-3 D 14 '14
Prussian doctrine and German experience. Outlook 114:631-2 N 22 '16
Prussian frightfulness and the savage mind. L. H. Gray. Scrib M 63:308-14 Mr '18
Prussianism. R. Lansing. il Nat Geog M 33: 546-57 Je '18
Thing called Prussianism. E: L. Fox. Forum 58:265-76 S '17
To destroy Prussianism. M. G. Bennett. New Repub 6:184 Mr 18 '16

Prussians
Prussian spirit analyzed. Lit Digest 51:1351-2 D 11 '15
Recent Prussian. J. H. Yoxall. 19th Cent 80: 458-70 S '16

Pryce, Richard
Whistle. Lippinc 95:86-93 Ap '15

Pryor, F. R. See Harker, L. Allen, jt. auth.

Prys-Jones, A. G.
Everlasting arms; poem. Liv Age 297:2 Ap 6 '18

Pryse, Spencer
British war posters. Cent 91:672a-h Mr '16

Przemysl, Galicia
Fall of Péremysl. S. Washburn. il Collier's 55: 20-2 Je 12 '15
Przemysl again. Lit Digest 50:1387-8 Je 12 '15
Przemysl and the Mazurian lakes. maps World's Work 30:65-73 My '15
Przemysl simplified by the czar. map Lit Digest 50:733-5 Ap 3 '15
Recapture of Przemysl. il Sci Am 113:251 S 18 '15
Six months siege: how the fall of Przemysl affects the strategy of the great war. il map Ind 82:23 Ap 5 '15

Przybyszewski, Stanislaw
Polish novelist who has dramatized the battlefields of the soul. Cur Opinion 59:424-5 D '15

Psalm of David; story. R. Sawyer. il Delin 92: 8-9 F '18

Psalms. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

Psalter. See Bible—Old Testament—Psalms

Pseudo-chromesthesia
Colors of letters. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 46:311-12 S 28 '17

Pseudo-Isidore. See Isidorus Mercator

Psichari, Ernest
Chaplet of heroes. M. Duclaux. Quar 225:56-60 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 289:268-71 Ap 29 '16
Some young men of France. B. de Courson. Cath World 102:826-8 Mr '16

Psyche
Aphrodite and Psyche. L. S. Portor. Woman's H C 42:12 Ap '15
Story of Cupid and Psyche. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 3:42-53, 86-97 Ja-F '16

Psychiatric clinics. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination

Psychiatry. See Mental diseases

Psychical research
After twenty-five years. O. Lodge. Liv Age 294:599-607 S 8 '17
Classical death phantom. O. Lodge. 19th Cent 79:1007-21 My '16
Deeper issues of psychical research. W. F. Barrett. Contemp 113:169-79 F '18
Dogmatic objectors to psychical research. H. L. Stewart. Unpop R 9:181-96 Ja '18
Fact versus dogma: an appeal to the church. O. Lodge. 19th Cent 83:99-110 Ja '18
From William James? E. W. Friend. Unpop R 4:172-202 Jl '15
Ghosts and the time. A. R. Taylor. Ind 92:129 O 20 '17

Psychical research—*Continued*
Great waves. C. A. P. Comer. Unpop R 5:410-26 Ap '16
Importance of trivialities in dealing with spirits. Cur Opinion 65:236-7 O '18
Investigation of mysterious forces under intelligent control. Cur Opinion 64:38-9 Ja '18
Lusitania victim speaks? Unpop R 6:164-200 Jl '16
Most striking evidence yet produced of personal survival after death. Cur Opinion 63: 253-4 O '17
New psychic sensitive. H. Holt. Unpop R 9: 416-32 Ap '18
New psychic sensitive again. H: Holt. Unpop R 10:405-19 O '18
On the cosmic relations, by H: Holt. Review. Nation 100:53-4 Ja 14 '15; R of Rs 51:373-4 Mr '15; New Repub 2:sup10-11 Ap 17 '15; Dial 58:421-2 My 27 '15
Orthodox science and psychical research. H. B. M. Watson. No Am 206:271-82 Ag '17; Same. Fortn 108:406-17 S '17
Our debt to psychical research. H. A. Bruce. Unpop R 2:372-91; 3:176-95 O '14-Ja '15
Pseudo-psychology. C. A. Ruckmich. Science n s 48:191-3 Ag 23 '18
Psychic miscellany. K. W. Hampton and others. Unpop R 8:402-17 O '17
Vagaries of modern science. J. G. Raupert. Cath World 106:337-45 D '17
Visions a source of philosophy; Piper records. W. R. Newbold. Unpop R 3:410-25 Ap '15
What is there in the occult? B. Millard. il Illus World 24:631-6 Ja '16

See also Apparitions; Automatic writing; Clairvoyance; Hypnotism; Levitation; Occult sciences; Spiritualism; Suggestion; Telepathy

Fiction

Through. E. F. Benson. il Cent 94:321-7 Jl '17

Psychoanalysis
American expert's indictment of American dream analysis as a psychological humbug. il Cur Opinion 60:34-5 Ja '16
Analytical psychology, by C. G. Jung. Review. Dial 62:395-8 My 3 '17
Bashfulness; its nature, causes, and cure. H. A. Bruce. Cent 90:766-71 S '15
Diagnosis by dreams. P: C. Macfarlane. il Good H 60:125-33, 278-86 F-Mr '15
Escaping your past. L. Cary. il Tech World 23:730-5 Ag '15
Establishment of a psychoanalytic priest in a confessional of science. Cur Opinion 62:260 Ap '17
Exploring the soul and healing the body. M. Eastman. il Everybody's 32:741-50 Je '15
Fears of childhood. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 61: 451-7 O '15
Freud and the layman. W. Lippmann. New Repub 2:sup9-10 Ap 17 '15
Freudian doctrines. C. L. Franklin. Nation 103:373-4 O 19 '16
Freudian theory. A. Kuttner. New Repub 2: 182-3 Mr 20 '15
How we all reveal our soul secrets. J: P. Toohey. Ladies' H J 34:97 N '17
Is the psycho-analyzed self a libel on the human race? Cur Opinion 63:105 Ag '17
John Barleycorn under psychoanalysis. W. Lay. Bookm 45:47-54 Mr '17
Mr-er-er- oh! what's his name? ever say that? M. Eastman. il Everybody's 33:95-103 Jl '15
Modern medicine man. Unpop R 10:127-39 Jl '18
Psychanalytic movement. J. J. Putnam. Sci Am S 78:391, 402 D 19-26 '14
Psycho-analysis debated. Nation 103:218-20 S 7 '16
Psychoanalysts. H. Ellis. Bookm 46:49-60 S '17
Psychoanalytic method, by O. Pfister. Review by E. Sapir. Dial 63:267-9 S 27 '17
Psychology of the unconscious, by C. G. Jung. Review. New Repub 7:21-2 My 6 '16
Psychology of the unconscious, by C. G. Jung. Review by W. Fite. Nation 103:127-9 Ag 10 '16
Psychology of wish fulfilment. J: B. Watson. Sci Monthly 3:479-87 N '16
Secret of psychoanalysis as Havelock Ellis reveals it. Cur Opinion 63:265-6 O '17
Sociology and psycho-analytic psychology: an interpretation of the Freudian hypothesis. E. R. Groves. Am J Soc 23:107-16 Jl '17
Totem and taboo, by S. Freud. Review by F. Hackett. New Repub 15:347-8 Jl 20 '18
Twentieth-century soothsaying. Lit Digest 51: 548 S 11 '15
War psycho-neurosis: the psychology of soldiers' dreams. F. W. Mott. Sci Am S 85:162-3, 183 Mr 16-23 '18
What Jung has done. J. Oppenheim. New Repub 7:67-8 My 20 '16
Wishful self. P. Bailey. Scrib M 58:115-21 Jl '15
Wishfulfillment and symbolism in fairy tales, by F. Ricklin. Review. Nation 103:12-13 Jl 6 '16

Psychochromesthesia. See Color thinking; Pseudo-chromesthesia

Psychological examination of recruits. See United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Psychological examinations
Looking youth in the face. P. Bailey. Scrib M 60:631-7 N '16
Psychological tests and vocational guidance. H. D. Kitson. School R 24:207-14 Mr '16

Psychological moment; story. D. Canfield. il Woman's H C 43:5-6 My '16

Psychological novels
Novelists who have succumbed to the lure of psychoanalysis. il Cur Opinion 63:413 D '17

Psychological research
Our psychological association and research. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 45:275-84 Mr 23 '17

Psychology
Antecedents of the study of character and temperament. J. Jastrow. Pop Sci 86:590-613 Je '15; Same cond. Sci Am S 80:191-2 S 18 '15
Buddhist psychology, by Mrs C. A. F. Rhys-Davids. Review. Dial 59:322-3 O 14 '15
Changes wrought in American life by Hugo Münsterberg. Cur Opinion 62:110 F '17
Curve of learning. L. R. Copp. Musician 22: 16 Ja '17
Economics and modern psychology. J. M. Clark. J Pol Econ 26:1-30, 136-66 Ja-F '18
Freudian wish, by E. B. Holt. Review. New Repub 5:101-2 N 27 '15
Function and test of definition and method in psychology. W. B. Pillsbury. Science n s 41:371-80 Mr 12 '15
Human soul and the scientific prepossession. W. Fite. Atlan 122:796-804 D '18
Important factors in the question of responsible behavior. G: F: Arps. Sci Monthly 5:239-52 S '17
Mechanism of mind. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 71:202-15 My '17
Modern psychology. J. Jastrow. Sci Am S 80: 306-7 N 13 '15
New essay in the psychology of advertising. W. Fite. Unpop R 4:110-19, 366-73 Jl-O '15
Pilgrim and psychology. E. C. Sanford. Unpop R 8:315-25 O '17
Preparedness for peace. S. Paton. Science n s 41:348-53 Mr 5 '15
Prussianism vs. modern German philosophy. R. G. Smith. Canad M 45:47-54 My '15
Pseudo-psychology. C. A. Ruckmich. Science n s 48:191-3 Ag 23 '18
Psychological foundation of the most baffling of modern miracles. Cur Opinion 60:415 Je '16
Psychology and sociology. R. H. Lowie. Am J Soc 21:217-29 S '15
Psychology of color. L. T. Troland. Sci Am S 86:114-15, 134-5 Ag 24-31 '18
Psychology of conviction. J. Jastrow. Sci Monthly 5:523-44 D '17
Psychology of metals and a mechanics of souls. Cur Opinion 64:261-2 Ap '18
Psychology of war-news. Lit Digest 50:753 Ap 3 '15
Return of the soul. H. Münsterberg. No Am 201:64-71 Ja '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 58:191 Mr '15
Significance of psychology for the interpretation of religious experience. H: B. Robins. Bib World 45:82-93 F '15
Two educational assumptions. M. Schoen. Educa 36:102-9 O '15

Psychology—*Continued*
Unity of mind. Lit Digest 53:17 Jl 1 '16
Value and social interpretation. J. E. Boodin. Am J Soc 21:65-103 Jl '15

See also Ability; Ability tests; Animal intelligence; Attention; Brain; Character; Child study; Color sense; Color thinking; Consciousness; Crowds; Dreams; Education; Emotions; Esthetics; Ethics; Freedom of the will; Genius; Habit; Heredity; Illusions and hallucinations; Images (psychology); Imagination; Individuality; Insanity; Instinct; Intellect; Interest (psychology); Intuition; Judgment; Knowledge; Light, Psychological effects of; Logic; Memory; Mental diseases; Mental healing; Mental hygiene; Metaphysics; Mono-ideism; Personality; Philosophy; Phrenology; Physiognomy; Psychical research; Psychoanalysis; Religion, Psychology of; Senses and sensation; Sleep; Social psychology; Soul; Subconsciousness; Suggestion; Telepathy; Thought and thinking; War, Psychology of; Will; Worry; also American psychological association; National research council—Committee on psychology

Bibliography

Some varied contributions to psychology. J. Jastrow. Dial 58:340-4 Ap 29 '15

Study and teaching

Class examination by the free association method. J: W. Todd. il School and Soc 5: 567-70 My 12 '17
Course in dynamic psychology for secondary schools. C: C. Peters. School and Soc 4:805-10 N 25 '16
Psychology and medical education. J. S. Moore. Science n s 44:890-1 D 22 '16
Relation of courses in general psychology to courses in education. F. O. Smith. School and Soc 4:351-7 S 2 '16

Psychology, Animal. See Animal intelligence

Psychology, Comparative
Human psychology and animal psychology. C. Saint Saëns. Sci Am S 84:8-9 Jl 7 '17

Psychology, Criminal. See Criminal psychology

Psychology, Educational
Are they new and untried? W: F. Russell. Educ R 50:61-70 Je '15
Child psychology in the normal school. L. A: Averill. Educa 37:473-83 Ap '17
Control of educational progress through educational experimentation. J. L. Meriam. School and Soc 5:601-6 My 26 '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:194-201
Educational psychology, by E. L. Thorndike. Review. School R 23:567-9 O '15
Experiment in focalization. G. E. Bird. School and Soc 8:569-70 N 9 '18
Extent to which praise and reproof affect a pupil's work. E: P. Gilchrist. School and Soc 4:872-4 D 2 '16
Foundations of educational achievement. E: L. Thorndike. Educ R 48:487-97 D '14; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1914:199-206
General effects of visual sense training in children. Chang Ping Wang. School and Soc 2:392-6 S 11 '15
Individualizing problems for pupils. L. W. Mayberry. El School J 18:133-7 O '17
Modern psychology in its relation to discipline. G. Harrison. Nat Educ Assn 1915:658-61
Outline of the stages in the child's mental development. W. D. Armentrout. bibliog Educa 39:90-101 O '18
Psychological factors in vocational education. C. H. Bean. Educ R 54:148-63 S '17
Reliability of a Ph. D. research dissertation in educational psychology. W. A. McCall and G. J. Ruger. School and Soc 7:441-9 Ap 13 '18
Some studies in learning. H. Colburn and others. School and Soc 8:597-600 N 16 '18
Specialized vocational tests and methods. H. L. Hollingworth. School and Soc 1:918-22 Je '15
Understanding of sentences: a study of errors in reading. E. L. Thorndike. El School J 18:98-114 O '17

See also Ability tests; Child study; Discipline, Mental; Interest (psychology); Study; Thought and thinking

Bibliography

Summary of recent literature in educational psychology. F. N. Freeman. El School J 18:141-9 O '17

Psychology, Experimental
Arbiters of fate. V. Clippinger. Unpop R 9:368-72 Ap '18
Best method of mastering a motor problem. L. A. Pechstein. plan El School J 17:734-40 Je '17
New method of studying ideational and allied forms of behavior in man and other animals. R. M. Yerkes. Sci Am S 83:114-15 F 24 '17

See also Association of ideas; Psychology, Physiological

Psychology, National
Die nationen und ihre philosophie; ein kapitel zum weltkrieg, by W. Wundt. Review. Nation 100:683-4 Je 17 '15

Psychology, Pathological
Are you a hypermoron? Lit Digest 57:23 Je 22 '18
Bearings of psychology on social case work. W: Healy. bibliog Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 104-12
Diagnosis of potential neurosis. J: J. B. Morgan. Sci Monthly 6:84-9 Ja '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:27 Mr 23 '18
Fear as a disease-producer. Lit Digest 52:65-6 Ja 8 '16
Memories of the drunk that go when they are sober. Cur Opinion 64:194-5 Mr '18
Mental tests of dementia. B. Hart. Sci Am S 80:206-8 S 25 '15
Methods of the expert in the investigation of personal peculiarities. Cur Opinion 62:32-3 Ja '17
Mind of the child. H. A. Bruce. Cent 92:146-52 My '16
Need for psycho-pathological hospitals. M. Nicoll. 19th Cent 83:1007-13 My '18
Physiology of foolish conduct. Cur Opinion 65: 34 Jl '18
Psychanalytic movement. J. J. Putnam. Sci Am S 78:391, 402 D 19-26 '14
Psychological parallelisms between speech disorder and oral English. W. B. Swift. Q J Pub Speak 3:224-8 Jl '17
Wherein the pathological liar is superior to the truthful man. Cur Opinion 61:325 N '16
Wishful self. P. Bailey. Scrib M 58:115-21 Jl '15

See also Ability tests; Criminal psychology; Insanity; Malingering; Mental diseases; Nervous system—Diseases; Psychoanalysis

Psychology, Physiological
Cult of joy. Liv Age 291:682-5 D 16 '16
How the new physiology dethrones the brain as the seat of memory. Cur Opinion 59:32-3 Jl '15
Instinct and influx. T. M. Martin. Canad M 48:564-6 Ap '17
Mental effects of hunger. R of Rs 53:486-7 Ap '16
Physiological discovery that explains the formation of bad habits. il Cur Opinion 58:101-2 F '15
Relation of muscular activity to the mental process. G: Van N. Dearborn. Sci Am S 82: 210-11 S 30 '16
Track of evolution. S. N. Patten. Sci Monthly 5:350-8 O '17
What the emotions do to the body in a laboratory test. diags Cur Opinion 60:108-9 F '16

See also Mental diseases; Nervous system

Psychology, Political
Political psychology. G. B. Grundy. 19th Cent 81:155-70 Ja '17

Psychology, Social. See Social psychology

Psychology, Vocational
Experimental study of self-analysis, estimates of associates, and the results of tests. L. C. Cogan and others. School and Soc 2:171-9 Jl 31 '15
Vocational psychology, by H. L. Hollingworth. Review by F. L. Wells. School and Soc 5: 293-6 Mr 10 '17

Psychology of religion. See Religion, Psychology of

Psychology of war. See War, Psychology of

Psycho-neurosis. See Nervous system—Diseases

Psychopathic examinations. See Crime and criminals—Psychopathic examination

Psychopathic hospitals. See Insane hospitals

Psychotherapy. See Mental healing

Ptarmigan, Scaring a. M. N. Stiles. Outing 67: 202-3 N '15

Ptomaine poisoning
Ptomaine poisoning in dogs. W. A. Dyer. Country Life 31:160 Ap '17
See also Food poisoning

Public accountants. See Accountants

Public archives commission
Thirteenth report of the Public archives commission; with appendixes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:237-303
Fourteenth report of the Public archives commission; with appendixes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:237-406
Fifteenth report of the Public archives commission. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:349-57
Sixteenth report of the Public archives commission. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:257-75

Public baths. See Baths, Public

Public buildings
Aura of the edifice. Liv Age 289:508-11 My 20 '16
Effective public buildings in small cities; photographs. Am City 15:566-7 N '16
Immunity of monuments, museums, libraries, architectural and historical structures in war and peace. G: F: Kunz. Sci Monthly 2: 391-6 Ap '16
Waste of money for public buildings. R of Rs 53:494-5 Ap '16
See also Armories; City halls; Hospitals; Library architecture; Office buildings; Schoolhouses; also names of countries and cities, subhead Public buildings

Canada
Legislative halls of western Canada. W. A. Craick. il Canad M 46:21-8 N '15

United States
Booneville and Sundance system; government buildings for small towns. World's Work 32:378 Ag '16
County-city building, Seattle, Washington. il Am City (C ed) 19:16-17 Jl '18
Federal buildings. I. T. Frary. Arch Rec 39: 393-4 Ap '16
How Eau Claire won her auditorium and armory. il Am City 14:607-8 Je '16
Last word in pork. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 33:446-52 F '17
Longmont municipal auditorium. D. W. Thomas. il Am City 14:269-70 Mr '16
Office building of the Department of the interior at Washington, D. C. C: Butler. il plans Arch Rec 44:199-213 S '18
Our public building policy. Outlook 113:5-6 My 3 '16
Shall we have responsible government? the pork in public buildings. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 31:374-88 F '16
Work of a county building commission. H. E. Angell. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:230-3 S '17

Public charities. See Charities, Public

Public comfort stations
Comfort station as a public utility. J. J. Cosgrove. il plan Am City 16:180-1 F '17
Comfort stations. G: Burnap. il Am City (C ed) 13:374-8 N '15
Public comfort stations; their location, plan, construction, equipment and care. W: P. Gerhard. il plans Am City (C ed) 14:449-57 My '16

Public contracts. See Contracts, Public

Public debts. See Debts, Public

Public defenders
Are public defenders needed? G: Harvey. No Am 201:823-5 Je '15
Defending the prisoner in a municipal court. Am City 15:589 N '16
Fair play for the under dog. C. L. Edholm. il Tech World 23:196-8 Ap '15
Making the law work both ways. G. Smith. il Ind 84:94-5 O 18 '15
Need of a socialized jurisprudence. P: A. Speek. Am J Soc 22:503-18 Ja '17
Public defender. Ind 84:86 O 18 '15
Public defender; debate. M. P. Parsons. Ind 85:140 Ja 24 '16
Public defender in New York. M. C. Goldman. New Repub 4:47-8 Ag 14 '15
Voluntary defenders. Outlook 115:600 Ap 4 '17

Public documents. See Government publications

Public employment offices. See Employment agencies

Public health
American achievements and American failures in public health work. W. T. Sedgwick. Science n s 42:361-5 S 17 '15
Avoidable loss of life. J. H. Beard. Sci Monthly 2:105-17 F '16
Calling on the church to make war against disease and poverty. Cur Opinion 60:115-16 F '16
Campaign for municipal cleanliness and health. Am City 15:77 Jl '16
Community defense of national vitality. C: E: A. Winslow. Pop Sci 86:319-24 Ap '15
Community health. W. A. Evans. Survey 37: 360-1 D 30 '16
Community health letters. C: E. Terry. Delin 90:22 F; 34 Mr '17
Community health on a national scale. L: I. Dublin. Survey 39:167-8 N 17 '17
Conserving the nation's man power. R. Blue. il Nat Geog M 32:254-78 S '17
Coöperation the keynote in Dallas public health activities. C: Saville. il Am City (C ed) 17:221-7 S '17
Country funeral. W: C. Rucker. Survey 37: 331 D 23 '16
Demonstration in town health. Survey 37:172 N 18 '16
Development of county health work. K. E. Miller. Am City (T and C ed) 19:14-16 Jl '18
Duties of a hospital to the public health. W: H. Welch. Conf Char and Correc 1915:209-18
Function of the state university in the field of public health education. C. S. Woods. School and Soc 1:234-7 F 13 '15
Health activities of state councils of defense. A. W. Macmahon. Ann Am Acad 79:239-45 S '18
Health and commonwealth. W. C. Phillips. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:251-8
Health at home to help the army. F. P. Stockbridge. World's Work 35:603-8 Ap '18
Health by publicity. map Lit Digest 52:713 Mr 18 '16
Health clock. C: E. Terry. Delin 89:21 Ag; 23 S; 23 O; 22 D '16; 90:26 Ja; 34 Mr '17
Health in war and peace. C. E. A. Winslow. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:169-73
Health knowledge for one and all. il Survey 35:71 O 16 '15
Health of soldier and civilian. G. Seymour. il map Survey 39:227-32, 363-7; 40:89-94, 154-8 D 1, 29 '17, Ap 27, My 11 '18
Home economics and public health. W. S. Gibbs. Survey 37:329-31 D 23 '16
Intensive and constructive journalism in health education: an example. C. E. Terry. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:206-14
Leadership, not coercion, in public health work. Survey 33:676 Mr 20 '15
Military health dependent on civil health. J. C. Perry. Ann Am Acad 78:34-40 Jl '18
Municipal housekeeping. M. Chadsey. J Home Econ 7:53-9 F '15
Municipality in industrial hygiene. L. I. Harris. Sci Am S 83:2-3 Ja 6 '17
National efficiency through health. W. Krusen. Ann Am Acad 78:58-60 Jl '18
Nationalization of public health; war program of the United States public health service. G: M. Price. Survey 41:62-3 O 19 '18
Need for a federal health watch. Survey 34: 99-100 My 1 '15

Public health—*Continued*
New public health. A. Hamilton and G. Seymour. Survey 37:166-9, 456-9; 38:59-62 N 18 '16, Ja 20, Ap 21 '17
New training for Ohio health nurses. Survey 36:616 S 23 '16
Ohio public health campaign and exhibit. H. J. Southmayd. il Am City 17:279 S '17
Our lady with the lamp. M. P. Daggett. il Good H 63:34-5 N '16
Physicians as a factor in national efficiency. E. G. Williams. Ann Am Acad 78:41-7 Jl '18
Picture of health. S. R. Winters. il Ind 89: 218 F 5 '17
Present status and the future of hygiene or public health in America. W: W. Ford. Science n s 42:1-13 Jl 2 '15
Prevention first; what the health department is doing for New York city. F. H. Potter. Outlook 117:17-18 S 5 '17
Problem of life and the economic waste of sickness and premature death. N. Bridge. Sci Am S 82:398-400 D 16 '16
Promoting public health by want ads and epigrams. F. Neiderhauser. il Am City 13: 486-9 D '15
Prophylaxis by hysteria. Lit Digest 51:1078-9 N 13 '15
Proposed federal health program. Science n s 48:215-16 Ag 30 '18
Public health as a social movement. I. Fisher. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:183-92
Public health in America. H. F. Gray. Science n s 42:243-5 Ag 20 '15
Public health in state and nation. G. Seymour. Survey 40:355 Je 22 '18
Public health in the past and in the future. C. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 8:513-20 O '16
Public health in war time. R of Rs 56:645-6 D '17
Public health means private morals. R: C. Cabot. Am M 82:15 N '16
Public health program of the present day. W: C: White. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:178-82
Public health work. H. F. Gray. Science n s 43:641-2 My 5 '16
Public health work and medical practise. C. R. Bardeen. Science n s 43:850-2 Je 16 '16
Reconstruction of the race. Lit Digest 59:20-1 O 12 '18
Relation of wages to public health. W. C. Gorgas. Am City 14:290-1 Mr '16
Report of the chairman of the committee on health. R: C. Cabot. Conf Char and Correc 1915:218-26
Results of public health work in Fort Worth. C. C. Gumm. Am City 19:413-15 N '18
St Paul's health week. V. R. Irvin. il Am City 17:146-8 Ag '17
San Francisco; what the Panama-Pacific exposition promises to a social worker. J. B. Peixotto. il Survey 34:308-13 Jl 3 '15
Sanitary movies. Lit Digest 53:1169 N 4 '16
School children—public health delegates. J: D. Robertson. Am City 18:40-1 Ja '18
Survey of city health departments. Survey 35: 574-5 F 12 '16
Survey of sickness. J. J. Weber. il Survey 35: 65-9 O 16 '15
Taking stock of our national vitality. R of Rs 53:492-3 Ap '16
Topeka public health nurses' association. G. Overmyer. il Am City (C ed) 14:236-8 Mr '16
Tri-city department of health. Survey 34:189-90 My 29 '15
Turning the spotlight on health bills. Survey 34:497 S 4 '15
Two new societies of public health nurses. Survey 35:202 N 27 '15
Value of the visiting nurse in public health work. J: N. Ryan. Am City 15:548-9 N '16
Venereal diseases in their relation to private and public health. C. S. Woods. Conf Char and Correc 1916:630-6
Venereal diseases in their relation to public and individual health. W. Clarke. Conf Char and Correc 1916:637-8
War as a life-saver. Lit Digest 58:23-4 S 21 '18
Waste caused by preventable disease of intestinal origin. V: G. Heiser. Ann Am Acad 78:48-50 Jl '18
What the social worker has done for public health. H. Folks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 174-7
Where there is no vision the people perish. G: A. Johnson. Am City 16:504-7 My '17
Why Wellville got the pants factory. A. W. Hedrich. Am City 17:561 D '17
Word with the publicity agent. il Survey 35: 70-1 O 16 '15

See also Baths, Public; Building laws; Colleges and universities—Health service; Contagion and contagious diseases; Diseases, Industrial; Disinfection and disinfectants; Drinking fountains; Epidemics; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Flies as carriers of contagion; Food adulteration and inspection; Health boards; Health centers; Health exhibits; Health officers; Hospitals; Housing problem; Immigration and emigration—United States—Medical inspection; Infant mortality; Infection and infectious diseases; Insects as carriers of contagion; Malaria; Meat inspection; Military hygiene; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; Milk; Mosquitoes; Physical examinations; Public comfort stations; Quarantine; Rats as carriers of contagion; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitation; School hygiene; Schools—Medical inspection; Sewage disposal; Smoke; Smoke prevention; Social surveys; Street cleaning; Tenement houses; United States—Public health service; Vaccination; Water pollution; Water supply; also American academy of public health; American public health association; also names of countries, states and cities, subhead Sanitary affairs

Study and teaching

Establishment of a school of hygiene and public health by the Rockefeller foundation; in connection with Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 43:889-90 Je 23 '16
Great step in the progress of health; school of hygiene and public health, announced by the Rockefeller foundation. Nation 102:690 Je 29 '16
Institute of hygiene and public health. School and Soc 4:19-20 Jl 1 '16
New profession, public health; establishment of an institute of hygiene and public health in connection with Johns Hopkins university. Survey 36:321-2 Je 24 '16
School of health. Outlook 113:527 Jl 5 '16
School of hygiene and public health at the Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 44: 302-3 S 1 '16
School of nursing and health at the University of Cincinnati. Science n s 44:126-7 Jl 28 '16
Teacher's field in public health work. E. W. Allison. Nat Educ Assn 1915:676-9

Public health associations
Co-ordination of voluntary public health organizations. F. R. Green. il Survey 34:91-2 Ap 24 '15

Public health boards. See Health boards

Public health charts
Public health charts for teachers. School and Soc 6:523-4 N 3 '17

Public health exhibits. See Health exhibits

Public health laws
Attack on the health law of New York state. Science n s 41:579-80 Ap 16 '15
Bills on public health and hygiene. Survey 37: 667-8 Mr 10 '17
Delayed public health measures. Survey 38: 457 Ag 25 '17
Recent public health legislation in Oklahoma. J: W. Duke. Am City (C ed) 17:16 Jl '17

Public health lectures
Doubly effective course of public health lectures. Am City 18:122-4 F '18

Public health nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

Public health officers. See Health officers

Public health service
Future of the public health services. W: A. Brend. Edin R 226:235-55 O '17

Public health service (United States). See United States—Public health service

Public health teachers
New training course for health instructors. M. C. Evans. Educ R 56:352-3 N '18
Training course for health instructors. Survey 40:547 Ag 10 '18
Training of health teachers. School and Soc 8:140 Ag 3 '18

Public institutions
Absolutism in endowed institutions. E: A. Ross. School and Soc 5:459-61 Ap 21 '17
Church and state and subsidies. Survey 37: 609-10 F 24 '17
Social research in public institutions. E. E. Southard. Conf Char and Correc 1916:376-86
See also Charities; Prisons; Public schools

Public kitchens. See Kitchens, Public

Public lands (United States)
Famous land case. Nation 104:521 My 3 '17
Government free lands. Collier's 57:34 Jl 1 '16
President and the public lands. Outlook 109: 657 Mr 24 '15
Public grazing lands: the range homestead. D. B. Heard. il map R of Rs 52:333-7 S '15
Public range lands—a new policy needed. R. Adams. Am J Soc 22:324-51 N '16
Senate as auctioneer. New Repub 13:349 Ja 19 '18
We regain a rich empire in Oregon. World's Work 34:252-3 Jl '17
See also Homesteads; Land grants; National forests; National parks and reserves

Public laundries. See Laundries, Public

Public libraries. See Libraries

Public meetings. See Assembly, Right of

Public officers
Business man in office. New Repub 7:267-8 Jl 15 '16
Do representatives represent? Nation 103:121-2 Ag 10 '16
Dollar-a-year man. New Repub 15:87 My 18 '18
Efficiency in public business. F: A. Cleveland. New Repub 7:273-5 Jl 15 '16
Exit the dollar-a-year man. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 95:16 Jl 6 '18
Office-holding family. Lit Digest 54:1844 Je 16 '17
President Wilson's scientific appointments. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 44:277-8 Ag 25 '16
President Wilson's scientific appointments. B. W. Evermann. Science n s 44:385-7 S 15 '16
Presidential campaign; servant or leader? Outlook 113:889-91 Ag 16 '16
Scientific appointments. Lit Digest 53:829 S 30 '16
Scientific appointments of President Wilson. Science n s 44:569-70 O 20 '16
Scientific appointments under the government. Science n s 44:276-7 Ag 25 '16; Same. Sci Monthly 3:308-9 S '16
Scientific appointments under the government. A. G. Webster. Science n s 44:675-6 N 10 '16
Second-rate man in politics. M. Nicholson. Atlan 118:175-87 Ag '16
Undelivered address. Outlook 110:250-1 Je 2 '15
See also Municipal employees; Public service

Public opinion
American opinion. C: F. Thwing. Liv Age 295:781-90 D 29 '17
Great forum. Ind 86:320 My 29 '16
Interscholastic debates in relation to political opinion. J. L. Highshaw. Q J Pub Speak 2: 365-82 O '16
Making up America's mind. L. J. Alber. Ind 90:475 Je 9 '17
Organization of public opinion. A. T. Hadley. No Am 201:191-6 F '15
Organization of thought. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 22:306-23 N '16
Party of the third part. W. E. Weyl. Harper 131:675-80 O '15
Popular discussion. New Repub 4:35-6 Ag 14 '15
President and public opinion. F. Franklin. No Am 207:533-40 Ap '18
Public opinion. Cent 91:476-7 Ja '16
Public opinion and the schools. C. Alexander. School and Soc 4:913-18 D 16 '16
Public opinion in an oriental state. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:767-70 Mr 31 '15
Public opinion in foreign policies. N. Angell. Ann Am Acad 66:136-9 Jl '16
Public opinion in war time. New Repub 12: 204-7 S 22 '17
Public opinion in war time. G: Creel. Ann Am Acad 78:185-94 Jl '18
Sensing public opinion. A. W. Douglas. Ind 83: 372-3 S 13 '15
War and public opinion. Pop Sci 85:615-16 D '14
Way of public opinion. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 10:377 Ap 28 '17
What is opinion? New Repub 4:171-2 S 18 '15

Public ownership. See Government ownership; Municipal ownership

Public ownership conference
Public ownership. C. D. Thompson. Survey 39:342 D 22 '17

Public playgrounds. See Playgrounds

Public records. See Archives

Public school costs. See School finance

Public schools
Fads and fancies that pay. Nation 101:511-12 O 28 '15
Financial support of the public schools. M. P. Shawkey. School and Soc 1:361-4 Mr 13 '15
Function of the school. W. K. Tate. Conf Char and Correc 1914:146-50
Function of the school to the community it serves. J. M. Gwinn; J. M. Greenwood. Nat Educ Assn 1914:264-9
Liberty in the school. P. Sandiford. School and Soc 1:657-60 My 8 '15
Sociological aspects of public education. E. R. Groves. School and Soc 1:243-5 F 13 '15
Some new problems for the old school. M. P. Shawkey. Nat Educ Assn 1915:691-4
What should the common school teach? A. Fichandler. School and Soc 6:214-18 Ag 25 '17
See also Courses of study; Education; Education and state; Efficiency, Educational; Evening and continuation schools; Gary system; High schools; Home study; Junior high schools; Libraries and schools; Military training (schools); Open-air schools; Rural schools; School administration and organization; School children; School districts; School supervision and supervisors; Schoolhouses as social centers; Schools; Special classes and special schools; Teachers; Truancy; Vacation schools; Vocational education; also headings beginning School

Finance
See School finance

Length of course
See Schools—Length of course

England
Education at the English public schools. School and Soc 4:95 Jl 15 '16
Education in our public schools. C. E. Robinson. 19th Cent 81:1313-30 Je '17
Eton; the old and the new. H. E. Luxmoore. Quar 229:293-320 Ap '18
Loom of youth, by E. Waugh: criticism. E. Lyttelton. Contemp 112:658-64 D '17
Public school after eighteen months of war. S. P. B. Mais. 19th Cent 79:114-25 Ja '16
Public schools in war-time. S. P. B. Mais. Fortn 104:142-52 Jl '15
Public schools in war-time. S. P. B. Mais. Liv Age 284:540-7 F 27 '15
Reform of the English public schools. School and Soc 4:325-6 Ag 26 '16
Schools remember their own. il Lit Digest 56:25-6 F 23 '18
Science in the English public schools. School and Soc 3:391-3 Mr 11 '16
Spirit of the war at Eton and at Harrow. A. B. Ramsay; G: T. Warner. Liv Age 286: 728-35 S 18 '15
See also Uppingham school

Public schools—*Continued*

United States

Administrative responsibility and current doctrines of academic freedom and academic tenure. E: C. Elliott. School and Soc 6:121-3 Ag 4 '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:290-2
American school and the working man. S: Gompers. School and Soc 4:127-33 Jl 22 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:175-82
Apprentices to the school. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:302-3 Ap 24 '15
Are our schools hitting the mark? C. E. Preston. Educ R 51:275-85 Mr '16
Beginnings of public education in New England. M. W. Jernegan. School R 23:361-80 Je '15
Better part. H. L. Bradley. Harp W 61:357-9 O 9 '15
Bluff well called. G. Taylor. Survey 35:266 D 4 '15
Breaking away from tradition in school work. C: C. Hughes. il Am City 18:434-6 My '18
Character education. D: Snedden. School and Soc 8:239-40 Ag 24 '18
Common school as an instrument of democracy. C. G. Pearse. School and Soc 4:120-3 Jl 22 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:82-6
Communities for children. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:233-4 Ap 3 '15
Deliberating with the schools critics. A. J. Levine. Survey 34:242 Je 12 '15
Demands made by the public on the teacher and the school. A. Willson. Nat Educ Assn 1917:619-22
Democratic school. New Repub 4:297-9 O 23 '15
Desirable reorganizations in American education. E. P. Cubberley. School and Soc 2: 397-402 S 18 '15
Determination of educational policies. H: Snyder. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1042-5
Down with the free high school! J. G. Needham. School and Soc 2:25-6 Jl 3 '15
Educated ignoramuses. J. M. Gathany. Outlook 113:726-9 Jl 26 '16
Education and the melting-pot. L: T. More. Nation 103:229-31 S 7 '16
Educational engineer, constructive genius of the Gary system. Cur Opinion 59:235-6 O '15
Efficiency in the public secondary school. E. G. Hapgood. Educa 35:633-51 Je '15
For public school teachers. Outlook 108:801-2 D 9 '14
From Gary to New York city; a demonstration in better and cheaper schools. W. D. Lane. Survey 33:628-30 Mr 6 '15
Functions and limitations of the public school. H: Pease. School and Soc 1:911-18 Je 26 '15
Future of the public schools. J. B. Johnston. Educa 37:337-50 F '17
Grandmother's school and grandchild's; photographs. Ladies' H J 33:3 F '16
History of public school education in Alabama. S. B. Weeks. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,12:1-209
History of public school education in Arizona. S. B. Weeks. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1918,17:1-141
How can social agencies promote the effectiveness of the public schools? F. Kelley. Conf Char and Correc 1916:557-9
How the public school can foster the American ideal of patriotism. S. H. Fahey. Nat Educ Assn 1917:48-57
If I were a school superintendent. L. T. More. Nation 104:534-7 My 3 '17
Individual and our educational system. W. C. Morris. School and Soc 2:554-7 O 16 '15
Injustice of the free high school—a reply. D: Snedden. School and Soc 1:927-9 Je 26 '15
Injustice of the free high school to the wage-earning classes. G: L. Fox. School and Soc 1:852-9 Je 12 '15
Intermediate grades and departmentalization. D. DuShane. El School J 17:89-105, 151-62 O-N '16
Kaiserizing public schools. Lit Digest 57:39 Ap 6 '18
Keeping school without fire. I. K. Whiting. School and Soc 8:245-9 Ag 31 '18
Making culture democratic. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 116:102-3 My 16 '17
Militarism and schools. School and Soc 1: 353-5 My 6 '15
Opportunities and the obligations of the schools during the war. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1917:171-2
Organized labor on education. New Repub 7: 8-9 My 6 '16
Patent medicine formulas in our public school curriculums. E: E. Cortright. Educa 37:20-8 S '16
Preparedness—a veneer or a fundamental—which will our schools give our children? Mrs A. Thompson. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 68-73
Provision for the education of the city child. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 3:265-72 F 19 '16
Prussia and our schools. C: H. Judd. New Repub 14:347-9 Ap 20 '18
Public education, the first line of national defense. H. O. Rittenhouse. School and Soc 2: 806-11 D 4 '15
Public fair to the schools? J. M. Dorey. New Repub 2:104 F 27 '15
Public instruction and public training. C: H. Johnston. Educ R 52:152-65 S '16
Public opinion and the schools. C. Alexander. School and Soc 4:913-18 D 16 '16
Public school and the college. W. Farrand. School and Soc 1:505-10 Ap 10 '15
Public school and the nation in 1917. L. R. Alderman. Nat Educ Assn 1917:230-3
Public school and the new American spirit. J. G: Becht. School and Soc 3:613-17 Ap 29 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:935-40
Public school the laboratory for citizenship. A. L. Force. Nat Educ Assn 1917:73-6
Public school troubles in the South. J. G. Rice. Educ R 53:178-80 F '17
Public schools and the national crisis. Survey 37:723 Mr 24 '17
Public schools in the new war cities. A. C. Calvert. plans Am City (C ed) 19:360-2 N '18
Public schools; Professor Dewey's advocacy of a broad vocationism—Mr Wirt's schools at Gary, Indiana. Nation 101:326-7 S 9 '15
Query. Outlook 118:224-6 F 6 '18
Really public schools. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:259-61 Ap 10 '15
Reorganization of the public school system. F. F. Bunker. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,8:1-186
Reorganization of urban education. M. A. Cassidy. Educa 36:672-9 Je '16
Report on Gary, Ind. schools. J. S. Taylor. Educ R 49:510-26 My '15
Restraint of our public schools. R. A. Disbrow. Educ R 49:84-93 Ja '15
Revolutionary tendencies in the school system of the United States. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 116:59-60 My 9 '17
School bells ring for 22 million. Survey 35:49 O 9 '15
Schools and social preparedness. J: Dewey. New Repub 7:15-16 My 6 '16
Schools for children. Survey 33:632-4 Mr 6 '15
Schools from the outside. New Repub 1:10-11 Ja 30 '15
Schools in Gary. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:198-9 Mr 27 '15
Secular free schools. E. F. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1916:63-8
Shall we teach German in our public schools? C. F. Goodrich. Outlook 119:192+ My 29 '18
Should our educational system include activities whose special purpose is preparation for war? N. C. Schaeffer. School and Soc 1:289-95 F 27 '15
Should there be military training in public schools? L: P. Lochner. School and Soc 2: 694-701 N 13 '15
Some aspects of the public school from a social worker's point of view. S. P. Breckinridge. Nat Educ Assn 1914:45-51
Splitting up the school system. J: Dewey. New Repub 2:283-4 Ap 17 '15
Statistical study of the public schools of the southern Appalachian mountains. N. Frost. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,11:1-71
Summer sessions of city schools. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,45:1-45
Use of schools in war time. School and Soc 7:404-5 Ap 6 '18

Public schools—United States—*Continued*
Vitalizing school studies; the situation in one Massachusetts town. E. M. Clark. Educa 37:557-62 My '17
Wasted childhood; a plain, unvarnished story of your child and the public school. G: K. Turner. McClure 47:34-5 S '16
Wasted years. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 3: 120-2 Je 5 '15
What is our aim? C. E. Preston. Educ R 52:403-7 N '16
What shall we teach? E. P. Carr. Educa 36: 381-5 F '16
Where war and hyphens touch the schools. Survey 37:723-4 Mr 24 '17
Who goes to school? Ind 86:212 My 8 '16
See also Education—United States; Rural schools

Public schools and religion
Religion and the schools. W. Gladden. Atlan 115:57-68 Ja '15
Religion in public schools. New Repub 5:33-4 N 13 '15
Secular free schools. E. F. Young. School and Soc 4:77-81 Jl 15 '16

Public service
Business man and the public service. J. M. Loeb. Nat Educ Assn 1916:351-5
College of the city of New York and the municipal service. School and Soc 4:170 Jl 29 '16
Come out of the kitchen; training of women for public service. M. Ray. Survey 37:300-1 D 16 '16
Employment methods in the public service. L. F. Fuld. il Ind Management 53:246-51 My '17
How can class gifts to universities be made to emphasize the social function of the university and to stimulate training for public service? F: W. Hamilton. School and Soc 3: 445-9 Mr 25 '16
Institute to train for public service. Survey 35: 284 D 11 '15
Let the expert do it! M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 24:590-3 Ja '16
Methods of training for public service. C: A. Beard. School and Soc 2:904-11 D 25 '15
New courses at the College of the city of New York F: B. Robinson. Am City (C ed) 16: 27-9 Ja '17
New York idea; cooperation between the College of the city of New York and the city government. F: B. Robinson. School and Soc 6:218-21 Ag 25 '17
Organized movement to make public service a career. E: A. Fitzpatrick. Am City (C ed) 16:134-6 F '17
Part-time schools and the public service. H: E. Miles. School and Soc 3:847-51 Je 10 '16
Personality as a test for public service. Survey 35:2-3 O 2 '15
Public service and education. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent 80:113-28 Jl '16
Public services of the college and university expert. C. L. King. Ann Am Acad 67:291-6 S '16
Relation of the universities to public service. F. L. McVey. School and Soc 3:411-15 Mr 18 '16
Standardization of salaries in public service. W: C. Beyer. Am City 15:457+ O '16
Thirtieth man. J: H. Finley. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1001-4
Thoughts on training for public service. A. M. Stowe. School and Soc 5:112-13 Ja 27 '17
Training for efficient public service. C: A. Beard. Ann Am Acad 64:215-26 Mr '16
Training for public service. New Repub 7:240-1 Jl 8 '16
Two schools of civics in Texas. Survey 37:174-5 N 18 '16
University training for public service. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,30:1-80
What are the opportunities before the high schools of the country in training men for public service and for efficient citizenship? B: C. Gruenberg. School and Soc 5:577-82 My 19 '17
See also Municipal employees; Public officers

Bibliography
Universities and public service: a bibliography. H. A. Rider. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,30:81-94

Public service commissions
Control of interstate utility capitalization by state commissions. R. E. Heilman. J Pol Econ 24:474-88 My '16
Development by commissions of the principles of public utility capitalization. R. E. Heilman. J Pol Econ 23:888-909 N '15
First report of the Illinois public utilities commission. R. E. Heilman. Am Econ R 5: 159-62 Mr '15
New government regulation of business. J. T: Young. Ann Am Acad 59:212-25 My '15
Paternalism of public service commissions. C. S. Duncan. Forum 53:101-6 Ja '15
Present-day issues of public utility regulation. E: W. Bemis. Ann Am Acad 57:62-71 Ja '15
Shall the Interstate commerce commission and the state public utility commissions fix wages on the railroads and on local public utilities? D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 69: 237-46 Ja '17
State regulation of the securities of railroads and public service companies. M. L. Barron. Ann Am Acad 76:167-90 Mr '18
When a community must take its medicine. Ind 81:113 Ja 25 '15
Workings of the public service commissions in New York state. Outlook 109:357-8 F 17 '15
See also Government regulation of industry; New York (state)—Public service commission

Public service corporations. See Public utilities

Public speaking
Action and emotion in speaking. F. H. Lane. Q J Pub Speak 2:221-8 Jl '16
Art of making a speech. Q J Speech Educ 4: 327-31 My '18
Audiences. V. Murdock. Collier's 56:19 F 5 '16
Classroom use of the occasional speech. J: C. French. Q J Pub Speak 2:167-70 Ap '16
Esprit de corps. W. J. Kay. Q J Pub Speak 1:89-90 Ap '15
Experiment with the referendum. W. C. Shaw. Q J Pub Speak 1:33-7 Ap '15
Faith-cure in public speaking. A. T. Robinson. Q J Pub Speak 1:221-8 O '15
Honesty and one's audience. R. Kelly. Harp W 62:130 F 5 '16
Is there a speaker's position? F: Abbott. Q J Pub Speak 1:210-13 Jl '15
Making a start toward research work. Q J Pub Speak 1:194-6 Jl '15
Need for research. J. A. Winans. Q J Pub Speak 1:17-23 Ap '15
On imaginative suggestion. H. F. Covington. Q J Pub Speak 2:180-5 Ap '16
Oratorical contest—a shot in the dark. R. B. Dennis. Q J Pub Speak 2:26-30 Ja '16
Parliamentary law and public speaking. B. Smith. Q J Pub Speak 3:327-31 O '17
Practical high school speaking contest. E. H. Wilds. bibliog Q J Pub Speak 3:178-83 Ap '17
Preparing literary material for public utterance. J. S. Gaylord. Q J Pub Speak 1:38-43 Ap '15
Public speaker as a word-artist. H. G. McKean. Q J Pub Speak 2:123-9 Ap '16
Relation of the speaker to his audience. H. B. Gislason. Q J Pub Speak 2:39-45 Ja '16
Research in public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 1:24-32 Ap '15
Scientific spirit in public speaking. E. L. Hunt. Q J Pub Speak 1:185-93 Jl '15
Scientific truth. Q J Pub Speak 1:302-5 O '15
Should we worry? J. A. Winans. Q J Pub Speak 1:197-201 Jl '15
Some neglected aspects of public speaking. S. H. Clark. Q J Pub Speak 3:310-16 O '17
Speaker in relation to himself. Mrs C: M. Holt. Q J Pub Speak 1:276-83 O '15
Speaking in public. R of Rs 55:203-4 F '17
State organization for contests in public speaking. E. D. Shurter. Q J Pub Speak 1: 59-64 Ap '15
Style of Wendell Phillips. J. H. Doyle. Q J Pub Speak 2:331-9 O '16
Suggestions as to methods in research. C. H. Woolbert. Q J Pub Speak 3:12-26 Ja '17

Public speaking—*Continued*
To what extent candor? F. E. Brown. Q J Pub Speak 1:93-5 Ap '15

See also Argument; Debating; Elocution; Expression; Heckling; Lectures and lecturing; Oratory; Street speaking; Voice; Voice training; also Eastern public-speaking conference; National association of academic teachers of public speaking; National speech arts association

Study and teaching

Academic public speaking. E. L. Hunt. Q J Pub Speak 3:27-36 Ja '17
Beginning course in public speaking for colleges and universities. H. G. Houghton. Q J Speech Educ 4:150-9 Mr '18
College courses in public speaking. T: C. Trueblood. Q J Pub Speak 1:260-5 O '15
Course 1 in public speaking at Washington and Jefferson college. W. J. Kay. Q J Pub Speak 3:242-8 Jl '17
Department of speech at Grinnell. J. P. Ryan. Q J Pub Speak 3:203-9 Jl '17
English-public-speaking situation. C. E. Lyon. Q J Pub Speak 1:44-50 Ap '15
Foundation course in public speaking at the University of Texas. W: R: Duffey. Q J Pub Speak 3:163-71 Ap '17
Fundamental course in speech training. E. M. Forncrook. Q J Speech Educ 4:271-89 My '18
General specialists. E. L. Hunt. Q J Pub Speak 2:253-63 Jl '16
Laboratory course in public speaking. W: T. Foster. Q J Pub Speak 3:86-7 Ja '17
Majors and credits in public speaking. A. W. Macleod. Q J Pub Speak 2:149-52 Ap '16
Organization of departments of speech science in universities. C: H. Woolbert. diag Q J Pub Speak 2:64-77 Ja '16
Problem in pragmatism. C. H. Woolbert. Q J Pub Speak 2:264-74 Jl '16
Professional outlook. J. M. O'Neill. Q J Pub Speak 2:52-63 Ja '16
Public speaking courses in state universities. V. A. Ketcham. Educ R 53:151-60 F '17
Public speaking in New England colleges. B. Smith. Q J Pub Speak 3:57-68 Ja '17
Public speaking in the early colleges and schools. E. H. Wilds. Q J Pub Speak 2:31-8 Ja '16
Public speaking 1 at Cornell university. J. A. Winans. Q J Pub Speak 3:153-62 Ap '17
Question of method. J. L. Lardner. Q J Pub Speak 3:48-56 Ja '17
Speech training for business men. E. Puls. Q J Pub Speak 3:332-5 O '17
Spoken English 1-1 at Smith college. C. B. Williams. Q J Pub Speak 3:229-34 Jl '17
Standardization of grades in public speaking. J. R. Pelsma. Q J Pub Speak 1:266-71 O '15
Teaching of oral English. F. S. Sorrenson. Educa 38:536-40 Mr '18
Teaching reading and spelling as functions of personality. J. S. Gaylord. Q J Pub Speak 3:265-72 Jl '17
Terminology: the department of speech. J. P. Ryan. Q J Speech Educ 4:1-11 Ja '18
Training in the technique of speech in the high school. B. F. Herring. Q J Speech Educ 4:12-18 Ja '18

See also Oral composition

Bibliography

Speech education in secondary schools. E. H. Wilds. Q J Speech Educ 4:184-95 Mr '18

Public spirit. See Patriotism

Public subscriptions. See Money-raising campaigns

Public utilities
Chambers of commerce and public utilities. S. Ewing. Am City (C ed) 14:344-6 Ap '16
Comparative yield on trade and public service investment. J. E. Sterrett. Am Econ R 6:1-8 Mr '16
Constructive policy for public service corporations. C: Day. Eng M 48:599-603 Ja '15
Depreciation and rate control a question of justice. J: Bauer. Q J Econ 29:651-9 My '15
Depreciation and rate control; controversy. J. S. Davis; A. A. Young. Q J Econ 29:362-400 F '15
Evolution of public utilities. W. N. Polakov. Eng M 51:593-4 Jl '16
Evolution of public utilities. G: P. Roux. Eng M 51:386-93 Je '16
Financial position of the public utilities. R of Rs 57:446-8 Ap '18
Financing of public utilities. N. T. Guernsey. Sci Monthly 6:230-6 Mr '18
Fundamental planks in a public utility program. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 57:8-19 Ja '15; Same cond. Am City 11:480-5 D '14
Future of public utility investments. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 68:226-34 N '16
How Dallas audited its public service. Survey 36:114 Ap 29 '16
Investment in public utilities. World's Work 33:241-2 Ja '17
Mayors of American cities on municipal utilities. C. L. King. Survey 33:229 D 5 '14
Municipal utilities board. M. Behrman. Am City 15:559 N '16
Pension funds for public service employes. L: Roth. Survey 35:109-10 O 30 '15
Prejudice and utility securities. World's Work 30:24-6 My '15
Proper management of public utilities. E. B. Black. Am City (T and C ed) 16:130-1 F '17
Public-utility securities. R of Rs 52:254-5 Ag '15
Strength of public utility bonds. World's Work 31:251-3 Ja '16
Taxation of public utilities. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 58:140-8 Mr '15
Two rate decisions of importance. R. E. Heilman. Q J Econ 29:840-8 Ag '15
Waste in the management of public utility power plants. F. W. Collins. Eng M 49:888-93 S '15

See also Depreciation; Electric plants, Municipal; Electric railroads; Express companies; Government ownership; Government regulation of industry; Holding companies; Hydroelectric plants, Municipal; Municipal ownership; Public service commissions; Railroads; Street railroads; Telegraph; Telephone; Utilities bureau; Water works

Capitalization

Capitalization of public utility consolidations. R. E. Heilman. Am Econ R 7:187-94 Mr '17
Control of interstate utility capitalization by state commissions. R. E. Heilman. J Pol Econ 24:474-88 My '16
Development by commissions of the principles of public utility capitalization. R. E. Heilman. J Pol Econ 23:888-909 N '15

Regulation

Advantages of state regulation. H. Erickson. Ann Am Acad 57:123-62 Ja '15
Case for home rule. C: E. Merriam. Ann Am Acad 57:170-4 Ja '15
Commission government; public utility regulation in California. P. A. Sinsheimer. Outlook 114:31-4 S 6 '16
Constructive policy for public service corporations. C: Day. Ann Am Acad 57:83-93 Ja '15
Control of public utilities. Ind 80:378 D 7 '14
Control of return on public utility investments. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 31:260-88 Je '16
Desirable scope and method of federal regulation of railroad securities. M. Thelen. Ann Am Acad 76:191-201 Mr '18
Distribution of functions between local and state regulation. M. R. Maltbie. Ann Am Acad 57:163-9 Ja '15
Early regulation of public service corporations. M. H. Hunter. Am Econ R 7:569-81 S '17
Local and state regulation of municipal utilities. J: P. Mitchel. Ann Am Acad 57:118-22 Ja '15
Municipal ownership versus regulation. C. L. King. New Repub 1:12-14 N 28 '14
National bureau of standards and standards for public utilities. H. T. Wade. Eng M 49:240-51 My '15
Paternalism of public service commissions. C. S. Duncan. Forum 53:101-6 Ja '15
Present-day issues of public utility regulation. E: W. Bemis. Ann Am Acad 57:62-71 Ja '15

Public utilities—Regulation—*Continued*
Public versus the public service corporation. H: D. Jackson. Eng M 49:402-9 Je '15
Regulation of municipal utilities. N. T. Guernsey. Ann Am Acad 57:20-7 Ja '15
Regulation of public utilities. R of Rs 51:368-9 Mr '15
Regulation of public utilities. C. H. Harrison. Ann Am Acad 57:54-61 Ja '15
Return on public service properties. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 30:106-33 Mr '15
Shall the Interstate commerce commission and the state public utility commissions fix wages on the railroads and on local public utilities? D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 69: 237-46 Ja '17
Social welfare in rate making. R. T. Bye. Pol Sci Q 32:522-41 D '17
State and local regulation in Pennsylvania. I. W. Stratton. Ann Am Acad 57:175-85 Ja '15
State regulation of the securities of railroads and public service companies. M. L. Barron. Ann Am Acad 76:167-90 Mr '18
What certain cities have accomplished without state regulation. S. P. Jones. Ann Am Acad 57:72-82 Ja '15
What regulation must accomplish if it is to be permanent. J: M. Eshleman. Ann Am Acad 57:94-110 Ja '15
See also Railroads and state—United States—Government operation; Telegraph—United States—Government operation; Telephone—United States—Government operation

Valuation
Allowance for working capital in a rate case. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 31:413-29 S '16
Bases of valuation in the control of return on public utility investments. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 6:568-88 S '16
Comparison of appraisal methods. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 54:172-5 N '17
Control of return on public utility investments. E. E. Lincoln. Am Econ R 6:869-73 D '16
Ethical principle in physical valuation for rate making. E. W. James. Pop Sci 86:153-63 F '15
Federal valuation of utilities. C: A. Prouty. Ann Am Acad 63:173-81 Ja '16
Going value in connection with a physical appraisal in a rate case. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 30: 463-75 S '15
Overhead charges as applied to appraisal reports. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 53: 861-5 S '17
Valuation of public service properties. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 30:254-76 Je '15

Public welfare
Municipality and public welfare. D. F. Garland. Conf Char and Correc 1916:306-16

Public welfare, Boards of
Board of public welfare of Kansas City, Missouri. J. M. Ford. Conf Char and Correc 1916:400-4
Public welfare boards in western cities. Survey 34:547-8 S 18 '15
Social welfare board of St Joseph, Missouri. W. A. Crossland. Conf Char and Correc 1916:404-10

Public works
Argument on war-time continuation of preliminary work on public improvements. C: H. Wacker. Am City (C ed) 18:11-13 Ja '18
Big jobs for bad times. W: Hard. il Everybody's 35:129-41 Ag '16
Federal use of the unemployed. New Repub 2:250-1 Ap 10 '15
Our duty to the future. C. E. Vail. Sci Monthly 3:585-95 D '16
Popularizing administration; Mr Cooke's report as director of public works of the city of Philadelphia. New Repub 4:194-5 S 25 '15
Public works administration in Pasadena. T. D. Allin. il Am City 19:110-13 Ag '18
Public works and engineering services on a public service basis. W: H. Connell. Ann Am Acad 64:103-15 Mr '16
Standard units for comparing municipal improvements. A. P. Folwell. Am City 15:27-30 Jl '16
Standard units for paving and sewerage. Am City 15:33 Jl '16
See also Municipal engineering

Publications, Municipal. See Municipal publications

Publicists
We are all publicists now. Nation 105:559 N 22 '17

Publicity
Education through official publicity. W: H. Allen. diags Ann Am Acad 67:284-90 S '16
How publicity paid Edison. Lit Digest 58:34-5 Jl 6 '18
Peace and publicity. New Repub 1:7-8 D 26 '14
Publicity as a recognized business force. G. Emerson. Nation 106:367-8 Mr 28 '18
Where's the money coming from? E. Street. Survey 39:36-9 O 13 '17
See also Advertising

Publicity bureau (United States). See United States—Public information, Committee on

Publishers and publishing
Bookshelf this autumn. Ind 88:7-8 O 2 '16
Fifty years of books. G: H. Putnam. Nation 101:62-6 Jl 8 '15
How the publisher is affected. Lit Digest 50: 549 Mr 13 '15
If editors spoke the truth. Bookm 41:302-12 My '15
John Playford, and 17th-century music publishing. F. Kidson. Mus Q 4:516-34 O '18
Lyons book fair and the week of French culture. R of Rs 54:94-6 Jl '16
War and the book world. F. Rider. Ind 84:265 N 15 '15
War and the literary market; symposium. Bookm 41:439-45, 541-6 Je-Jl '15
See also Best sellers; Books; Copyright

Statistics
Graphic survey of book publication, 1890-1916. F. E. Woodward. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,14: 1-26

Publishing. See Publishers and publishing

Puccini, Giacomo
Four great composers. A. D'Alma. por Overland n s 66:157-60 Ag '15
View of Giacomo Puccini. D. C. Parker. Mus Q 3:509-16 O '17

Puchol, Luisita
Portrait. Bellman 23:629 D 8 '17

Puck (periodical)
Eclipse of Puck. Lit Digest 58:34 S 7 '18

Puckette, Charles McDonald
Why Shelbyville joined the allies. Cur Opinion 58:123-4 F '15

Puddings
New cereal puddings. il Ladies' H J 35:41 O '18

Puebla, Mexico
Sociedad científica Antonio Alzate. G: F. Kunz. Science n s 46:586-7 D 14 '17

Pueblo architecture
Archeological work in the Mesa Verde national park in 1916. il Sci Monthly 4:378-81 Ap '17
Far View house—a pure type of pueblo ruin. J. W. Fewkes. il Art and Archaeol 6:133-41 S '17
Nature faking de luxe. T. W. Ross. il Tech World 23:747-9 Ag '15
Prehistoric Mesa Verde pueblo and its people. J. W. Fewkes. il map Smithson Rept 1916: 461-88
Prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin. Science n s 47:309-10 Mr 29 '18
Prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin near Aztec, New Mexico. il Sci Am S 86:4-5 Jl 6 '18
Prehistoric ruins of the Mesa Verde national park. Sci Am S 83:297 My 12 '17

Pueblo Indians
House-builders of the desert. J. P. Harrington. il Art and Archaeol 4:298-306 D '16
Indian dances of the Southwest. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am S 83:8-9 Ja 6 '17
Occupations of a Pueblo Indian girl. R of Rs 52:367-8 S '15
Renewing an ancient empire. J: L. Tait. il Tech World 22:876-8 F '15

Puerperal fever
How America neglects its women. World's Work 34:251 Jl '17

Puerto Rico. See Porto Rico

Pueyrredón, Julio
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 45:647 N '17
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 45:649 N '17

Puff-adders
Puff-adder, the actor. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 45:1040-2 S '18

Puff o' smoke; story. E. B. Darling. il St N 45:37-42 N '17

Puff of wind; story. E. Mordaunt. McBride's 96:95-107 D '15

Puffer, William L. See Smith, Huntington, jt. auth.

Puffinus borealis. See Shearwaters

Puget sound
Chugging about the Sound country. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:16-19 N '16
Outdoors in the Puget sound country. il Outing 70:342-8 Je '17
Puget sound country. M. Hollinshead. il Overland n s 67:171-84 Mr '16
Somewhere in Puget sound. O. P. Avery. il Outing 71:245-8 Ja '18

Pugh, Edwin William
Cowardice of warfare. Fortn 105:727-34 Ap '16
Sailors and soldiers of Dickens. Liv Age 289: 182-6 Ap 15 '16

Pugilism. See Boxing; Prize fighting

Pugnacious style. P. F. Bicknell. Dial 59.353-6 O 28 '15

Pugsley, Myra T.
Motoring to prosperity. Ladies' H J 34:109 Ap '17

Pugsley, William
Two life-long rivals. por Canad M 50:272-3 Ja '18

Puiseux, Pierre Henri
Astronomy for 1915. Sci Am S 82:242-3 O 14 '16
Conditions of the moon. Sci Am S 84:66-7 Ag 4 '17
Reaction of the planets upon the sun. Sci Am S 79:186-7, 202-3 Mr 20-27 '15; Same. Smithson Rept 1913:159-74
Review of astronomy for the year 1913. Smithson Rept 1915:131-9

Pulitzer, Ralph
Portrait. Am M 82:50 N '16

Puller, Edwin Seward
Portrait. R of Rs 55:214 F '17

Pulleys
Expandable pulley which does away with gearing and speed-cones. il Sci Am 117:212 S 22 '17
Pulley puzzle. il Sci Am 117:291 O 20 '17
Pulley puzzle. E. Fay. Sci Am 117:347 N 10 '17
See also Belting

Pulling, Howard E.
Baking in the open. Outing 68:436-40 Jl '16

Pullinger, Herbert
American war industries; five drawings. Cent 96:599-604 S '18

Pullman, Raymond W.
Fate of seamen's bill hanging in the balance. Survey 33:332 D 26 '14
President's stand on the literacy test. Survey 33:476 F 6 '15
Seamen's bill a law after twenty years' fight. Survey 33:645-6 Mr 13 '15
60th minute of the Sixty-third congress. Survey 33:592-3 F 27 '15
Washington's new police chief. por Survey 34:95-6 Ap 24 '15

Pullman, Voice of the. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 7:226-8 Jl 1 '16

Pullman cars. See Sleeping cars

Pullman company
Further light on Pullman and Pennsylvania practice. G. R. Taylor. Survey 34:175-7 My 22 '15
What a new system of management did for us. J. S. Runnells and J. Husband. il System 29: 115-23, 282-8, 390-6, 500-6, 620-6; 30:78-87, 208-12 F-Ag '16

Pullman porters
Human nature—as seen by a Pullman porter. il Am M 86:48-50 Jl '18
Tips vs. wages for Pullman porters. Outlook 110:120-1 My 19 '15

Pulmotor
New resuscitation device on the principle of measured pressures. il Sci Am 115:15 Jl 1 '16

Pulp, Cotton. See Cotton pulp

Pulp, Wood. See Wood pulp

Puls, Edwin
Speech training for business men. Q J Pub Speak 3:332-5 O '17

Pulse
Pulse-beat. Lit Digest 50:872-3 Ap 17 '15
Rôle of Boyle's law in clinical sphygmomanometry. J. Erlanger. Science n s 45:384-5 Ap 20 '17
Reply to Dr Bleile. J. Erlanger. Science n s 46:409-10 O 26 '17
Reply to Dr Erlanger. A. M. Bleile. Science n s 46:111-12 Ag 3 '17
Science makes a new use for your heart. M. Breeden. Overland n s 70:388-9 O '17

Pulse of spring; story. F. X. Finnegan. Lippinc 95:1-12 Ap '15

Pulse of the sea; story. M. C. Crowley. Cath World 103:323-39 Je '16

Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge
A B C of soldiering. Outlook 113:651-3 Jl 19 '16
America to France and Great Britain; poem. Outlook 118:665 Ap 24 '18
Anti-saloon league convention. Outlook 110: 657-60 Jl 21 '15
Clarion; poem. Outlook 112:665 Mr 22 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:975 Ap 8 '16
Hail and farewell; poem. Outlook 120:458 N 20 '18
Libel suit at Syracuse. Outlook 110:15-19 My 5 '15
Lusitania; poem. Outlook 110:233 My 26 '15
Phantoms; poem. Outlook 115:24 Ja 3 '17
Practical chivalry. Outlook 116:362-3 Jl 4 '17
Security league conference. Outlook 111:853-4 D 8 '15
Shadow of silence; poem. Outlook 119:114 My 15 '18
South and the war. Outlook 115:648 Ap 11 '17
Strong young eagles; poem. Outlook 119:383 Jl 3 '18
Theodora; poem. Lit Digest 53:1413 N 25 '16
To a schoolmate—killed in action; poem. Outlook 118:452 Mr 20 '18
To America; poem. Outlook 120:89 S 18 '18
To Great Britain; poem. Outlook 120:355 N 6 '18
Trained and accustomed to arms. Outlook 111:22-4 S 1 '15
Training camp for a democracy. Outlook 110: 898-902 Ag 18 '15
Wild bird; poem. Outlook 118:219 F 6 '18
Woman, I have seen your face; poem. Cur Opinion 61:347 N '16

Pulsifer, Harrie Bridgman
Available energy vs. energy. Science n s 44: 134-5 Jl 28 '16

Pulver, Mary Brecht
All under the flag. Everybody's 38:52-61 Ja '18
Blot on the 'scutcheon. Lippinc 95:62-9 D '14
Cass the red-cheeked. Ladies' H J 33:23 Je '16
Grand little fellow. Everybody's 34:33-42 Ja '16
Merlin's necklace. Woman's H C 42:14-15 Jl; 14-15 Ag '15
New face on it. Everybody's 35:545-55 N '16
Wild goose. Woman's H C 42:7-8 Mr '15

Pulverized coal. See Coal, Pulverized

Pumas
Cougar at bay. O. J. Murie. Outing 70:605-9 Ag '17
Does the cougar scream? W. D. Young. Outing 70:480-2 Jl '17

Pumpelly, Raphael
Outwitted by Indians. Outlook 119:496-7 Jl 24 '18
Raphael Pumpelly's reminiscences. por Sci Monthly 7:379-81 O '18

Pumping machinery
Ghost of the past; ancient engine in use until recent years in England. il diag Sci Am S 84:244 O 20 '17
Pumping for irrigation on the farm. P. E. Fuller. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:507-20

Pumping machinery, Electric
Unique equipment for the unwatering of New York city's great aqueduct. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 114:443 Ap 29 '16

Pumping machinery, Steam
Steam pumping plant for the British trenches. il Sci Am 116:553 Je 2 '17

Pumping stations
Making a pump house adorn a park. J: P. Berry. il Am City 13:315-16 O '15
Making water pump itself. C. F. Cake. il Tech World 22:689-90 Ja '15
Special pumping plant for fire-fighting in a small town. R. P. Crawford. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:137-8 Ag '17

Pumpkins
Feeding a pumpkin with a sugar solution. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 114:527 My 20 '16
Pumpkins and pigs. F. D. Coburn. Country Life 28:73 My '15

Pumpkins' funny cousins; story. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 42:37 My '15

Pumps
Lift pump as a shop problem. F. E. Mack and W: B. Courtney. diags Ind Arts M 7:420-2 N '18
Motor operated by a river's flow. il Sci Am 118:363 Ap 20 '18
See also Air lifts; Gasoline pumps

Pumps, Centrifugal
Improved centrifugal pump. il Ind Management 52:sup2-4 Ja '17
Largest centrifugal pump. il Sci Am S 79:37 Ja 16 '15

Pumps, Gas
Ignition developments in the Humphrey pump. il Eng M 50:618 Ja '16

Punch, Rosalind Mae Guggenheim. See Burr, Jane, pseud.

Punch (periodical)
American cousinship and some old "Punches." C. Chesterton. Liv Age 288:630-3 Mr 4 '16

Puncheon, Katharine E.
Place of vocational and liberal studies in 1914. Educa 35:341-9 F '15

Punching machinery
New idea in dieing machinery. il Sci Am 119:442 N 30 '18
Punching holes in steel plates at a rapid rate. il Sci Am 117:444 D 8 '17

Punctuation
Rationale of punctuation. C. M. Rourke. Educ R 50:246-58 O '15
Rationale of punctuation; a criticism. S. A. Leonard. Educ R 51:89-92 Ja '16

Punderson Waite; story. C. Hollingsworth. il Collier's 56:9-10 Ja 1 '16

Punishing Sammy; story. H: Pleasants, jr. Outing 67:306-8 D '15

Punishment
Crime and punishment. New Repub 1:8-10 D 26 '14
Penology and atonement. J. E. Gregg. Bib World 49:203-8 Ap '17
Philosophy that underlies Thomas Mott Osborne's prison reforms. il Cur Opinion 61:259-60 O '16
Prison walls without a prison; a plan for restraining and reforming offenders in farm villages. W: R. George. plan Survey 39:120-3 N 3 '17
Real issue; the old and the new penology. Outlook 112:498-9 Mr 1 '16
Relics of old-time justice. P. Collins. il Sci Am S 84:344-5 D 1 '17
See also Capital punishment; Children—Management and training; Corporal punishment; Crime and criminals; Indeterminate sentence; Parole; Prisoners; Prisons; Probation system; Reformatories

Punta Arenas, Chile
Punta Arenas—the world's southernmost city. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:465-79 Ap '16
World's southernmost city. il R of Rs 53:743-4 Je '16

Pupin, A.
Genius of the ungifted. Musician 21:530 S '16

Pupin, Michael Idvorsky
Aerial transmission problems. Science n s 42:809-15 D 10 '15
Servia's struggle. R of Rs 51:203-8 F '15
Portrait. Sci Am 112:532 Je 5 '15; Cur Opinion 61:107 Ag '16; Sci Monthly 5:466 N '17
Serbian lad who came here in the steerage and who shares with Marconi the rule of the air. por Cur Opinion 62:319-20 My '17

Puppet; story. E. M. Jameson. McBride's 96:126-39 O '15

Puppet plays
How puppets surpass our human actors: Tony Sarg's marionets. il Cur Opinion 64:257 Ap '18
Jack and the beanstalk. il Delin 93:32 S '18
Marionettes of Rome. E. Calvi. il Bellman 22:69-71 Ja 20 '17
Marionettes—quaint folk. F. C. Wells, jr. il World Outl 3:21 O '17
Master of marionettes: Ernst Ehlert. G. Hirsch. il Harp W 62:475-6 Ap 29 '16
Paradox of the puppet: an extinct amusement born anew. il Cur Opinion 61:28-9 Jl '16
Puppet-plays for children. I. Weed. il Cent 91:717-25 Mr '16
Puppet shows, old and new. B. Matthews. il Bookm 40:379-88 D '14
Puppet warfare in France. Lit Digest 51:1172 N 20 '15
Renaissance of the puppet play. A. Stoddard. il Cent 96:173-86 Je '18
Teaching dolls to act for moving pictures. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 28:183-5 O '17
Toyland in the films. R. H. Moulton. il Sci Am 117:496-7 D 29 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:20-1 F 16 '18

Puppies. See Dogs

Purcell, Helen E.
One cure for national waste. School and Soc 4:899-900 D 9 '16

Purcell, Henry
Henry Purcell—a sketch of a busy life. P. A. Scholes. por Mus Q 2:442-64 Jl '16

Purchasing
Buying raw materials. M. C. Mitchell. Woman's H C 43:27 O '16
8 ideas for the man who buys. il System 32:338-9 S '17
Fewer sources—better purchases? J. H. McCullough. il System 28:414-18 O '15
Hardest problem in buying. N. M. Clark. il System 30:364-72 O '16
How I train men to spend my money. F. A. Patrick. il System 34:21-4 Jl '18
How 19 buyers pick the right time to buy. N. M. Clark. il System 30:490-8 N '16
How to locate new places to buy. J. F. Strombeck. il System 32:189-91 Ag '17
When is it safe to buy from friends. System 29:303-5 Mr '16
See also Merchandising; Shopping and shoppers

Purchasing departments
Broad field of the purchasing agent. E. C. Church. Eng M 49:420-1 Je '15
Buying right; how buying standards are set to guide closer purchasing. N. M. Clark. il System 27:509-14 My '15
Cooperative purchasing for colleges. J: C. Dinsmore. Educ R 56:263-6 O '18
Factory purchasing system methods and records. H. A. Russell. Ind Management 53:689-701 Ag '17
Fourteen buyers' plans to offset high costs. N. M. Clark. il System 30:268-75 S '16
Fundamental requisites in purchasing. H. B. Twyford. Ind Management 52:800-5 Mr '17
Meeting buying emergencies. H. F. Porter. il System 28:170-4 Ag '15
Organizing a purchasing department. G. S. Small. Ind Management 55:228-31 Mr '18

Purchasing departments—*Continued*
Purchasing agent and high-class product. W: H. Morse. Eng M 49:333-5 Je '15

Purchasing departments, Army
Shopping abroad for our army in France. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 33:206-18 F '18

Purchasing departments, Federal
New problems of governmental efficiency. A. N. Holcombe. Am Econ R 8:sup271-80 Mr '18

Purchasing departments, Municipal
Aids to efficient buying. A. G. Thomas. Am City 16:149-52 F '17
Centralized purchasing in New York city. H: Bruère. Am City (C ed) 14:11-14 Ja '16
Saving a city's steps. Lit Digest 54:399 F 17 '17

Purdue, Albert Homer
State geologist and conservation. Science n s 45:249-52 Mr 16 '17

Purdue university
Credit for work in secondary schools at Purdue university. School and Soc 1:844-5 Je 12 '15
Fraternity grades at Purdue university. C. H. Benjamin. Science n s 41:135-8 Ja 22 '15
Fraternity lectures at Purdue. B. W. Bond, jr. School and Soc 3:24-5 Ja 1 '16

Purdy, Charles H.
Prefers being conductor to being superintendent. B. S. Adams. por Am M 85:49-50 F '18

Purdy, Elizabeth
Schoolroom incident. Educa 38:166-7 N '17

Purdy, Frederick
Brains of the auto of 1918. Illus World 29: 603-4 Je '18

Purdy, Lawson
Land value and the police power. Public 21: 565-7 My 4 '18
Making pension systems an asset. Am City (C ed) 16:17-18 Ja '17
Self owning towns. Ann Am Acad 78:15-18 Jl '18
Sources of public support for social programs. Conf Char and Correc 1916:43-52
Portrait. Ind 85:115 Ja 24 '16

Purdy, Lilian E.
Where the student shall live in New York. Delin 87:41 O '15

Purdy, Mabel Dulon
Refined or natural foods—which? McClure 46: 38 D '15

Purdy, W. Frank
American sculpture—some impressions. Int Studio 61:sup6-8 Mr '17
Battleship silver. Art World 3:339-42 Ja '18
Current American sculpture. Art World 9: 143-5 Jl '18
Developments in American silversmithing. Art World 2:192-3 My '17
Flowers and silver. Art World 3:434-6 F '18
Hammering his way into art. Art World 3: 150-2 N '17
Making of the spoon. Art World 2:559-61 S '17
Modern masterpieces of American silversmithing. Art World 3:66-8 O '17
Newest note in American silversmithing. Art World 3:246-8 D '17

Pure asepsis. P. M. Chapman. No Am 204: 717-26 N '16

Pure food laws. See Food adulteration and inspection; Food laws

Pure gold; story. C: Phillips. Cath World 104: 89-106, 235-46 O-N '16

Purification of water. See Water purification

Purinton, Edward Earle
American boy. Ind 88:495-7 D 18 '16
Best office I ever saw. Ind 91:425-6 S 15 '17
Building an office library. Ind 96:214+ N 16 '18
Buying and selling in wartime. Ind 95:390+ S 21 '18
Buying—what, where, when, how. Ind 91: 258-9 Ag 18 '17
Clean desk. Ind 96:92-3 O 19 '18
Concentrate! Ind 86:108-10 Ap 17 '16
Cornerstones of a great career. Ind 94:444-5 Je 15 '18
Day at the office. Ind 89:494+ Mr 19 '17
Efficiency and life. Ind 80:321-3, 500-2; 81:125-7, 276-8, 424-7; 82:154; 83:116-18, 428; 84:309-10 N 30, D 28 '14, Ja 25, F 22, Mr 22, Ap 26, Jl 26, S 27, N 22 '15
Efficiency in the factory. Ind 84:138-9+ O 25 '15
Efficiency is service. Ind 84:518-20 D 27 '15
Efficient home. Ind 86:246-8 My 15 '16
Efficient housewife. Ind 85:421-3 Mr 20 '16
Efficient man in his home and community. Ind 87:97-100 Jl 17 '16
Efficient salesman. Ind 87:412-14 S 18 '16
Everyman's office. Ind 88:316+ N 20 '16
Everyman's workshop. Ind 88:111-12+ O 16 '16
Eyes to the front! Ind 94:131-2 Ap 20 '18
Food fight. Ind 93:455 Mr 16 '18
Job higher up. Ind 90:123-4 Ap 14 '17
Man prepared. Ind 86:525+ Je 26 '16
Man who knows. Ind 90:504-6 Je 16 '17
Manufacturer's problem. Ind 92:332 N 17 '17
Office efficiency. Ind 85:276-9 F 21 '16
Over the counter in wartime. Ind 95:227-8 Ag 17 '18
Over there with Pershing. Ind 92:519-20 D 15 '17
Poison gas brigade. Ind 94:287-8 My 18 '18
Professions on a business basis. Ind 93:109-10 Ja 19 '18
Ready for what comes. Ind 89:306 F 19 '17
Save your nerves. Ind 87:275-6 Ag 21 '16
Something to sell. Ind 90:333-4 My 19 '17
Sound body and the efficient life. Ind 82:324-5 My 24 '15
Three-dimension efficiency. Ind 91:102-3 Jl 21 '17
Triumph of the man who acts. Ind 85:89-91 Ja 17 '16
War work for everybody. Ind 92:136-7 O 20 '17
What can I do? Ind 90:208-9 Ap 28 '17
What efficiency means. por Ind 95:96-7 Jl 20 '18
What I have learned from you. por Ind 89: 104-5 Ja 15 '17
What makes a factory great? Ind 89:313-14 F 19 '17
Winning the war. Ind 93:275-6 F 16 '18

Puritanism
Dreiser's arraignment of our intellectual aridity. Cur Opinion 62:344-5 My '17
Puritanical tendencies on the part of local authorities, lay and ecclesiastical, in the later Tudor and early Stuart period. A. L. Cross. Am Hist R 21:312-14 Ja '16
Will the puritan return? Lit Digest 54:1259 Ap 28 '17

Puritans
Puritan and his Indian ward. L. M. Sears. Am J Soc 22:80-93 Jl '16
Puritan period. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:59-64 O '16

Purkis, E. M.
Some literary losses of the war. Liv Age 291: 697-9 D 16 '16

Purple hat; story. Ladies' H J 32:16 Je '15

Purple martins. See Martins

Purple star; story. R. H. Eastman. Atlan 116: 39-48 Jl '15

Pursuit; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:15 Jl 1 '16

Purveyance, Royal
Purveyance in England under Elizabeth. L: M. Sears. J Pol Econ 24:755-74 O '16

Purvin, Mrs Jennie (Franklin)
Typical town of T—. Am City (T and C ed) 14:449-53 My '16

Purvis, William
Peasant proprietor. Liv Age 290:756-8 S 16 '16

Push; story. Liv Age 290:683-5 S 9 '16

Pushball
Pushball—the biggest plaything. il St N 44:80-1 N '16

Pushman, Hovsep
Appreciation. A. Anderson. il Int Studio 61: sup37-43 Ap '17

Puthod, Valentine de
What some Paris police have done for the refugees. Survey 34:23 Ap 3 '15

Putman, John Harold
Modern educational movements. Educ R 55: 284-93 Ap '18

Putnam, Bertha Haven
Maximum wage-laws for priests after the black death, 1348-1381. Am Hist R 21:12-32 O '15

Putnam, Edna Hildebrand
Ah-pura-way the dance of the white deer skin and other Klamath Indian worship dances. Overland n s 69:276-83 Ap '17

Putnam, Elizabeth (Lowell) (Mrs William Lowell Putnam)
Sanity in social work. Survey 34:488-90 Ag 28 '15

Putnam, Emily James (Smith) (Mrs George Haven Putnam)
Prudence and the classics. New Repub 13: 177-8 D 15 '17
Wayland the feminist. Unpop R 4:237-54 O '15

Putnam, Erle T.
Cost system that watches estimates and prices. System 29:651-3 Je '16

Putnam, Frederic Ward
Life and services of Frederic Ward Putnam. Science n s 42:638-9 N 5 '15
Sketch. por Sci Monthly 1:305-7 D '15
Sketch. F. Boas. Science n s 42:330-2 S 10 '15

Putnam, George Ellsworth
Agricultural credit legislation and the tenancy problem. Am Econ R 5:805-15 D '15
Farm credit in Kansas. Am Econ R 5:27-37 Mr '15
Federal farm loan act. Am Econ R 6:770-89 D '16
Land tenure reform and democracy. Pol Sci Q 31:53-65 Mr '16

Putnam, George Haven
Defense of the republic. Outlook 111:427-31 O 20 '15
Fifty years of books. Nation 101:62-6 Jl 8 '15
Freedom of trade. Forum 56:490-9 O '16
Lord Kitchener. Outlook 113:375-6 Je 14 '16
Major Putnam's preparedness. New Repub 7: 199-200 Je 24 '16
Memories of a publisher. Review. Dial 59:366-7 O 28 '15
Politics as a barrier to an adequate and efficient system of national defense. Ann Am Acad 64:31-42 Mr '16
Portrait. Everybody's 33:269 S '15

Putnam, Mrs George Haven. See Putnam, Emily James

Putnam, George Palmer
Sixth man. Ladies' H J 35:9 F '18
Mayor of his town at twenty-two. E. Bede. por Sunset 36:38-9 Ap '16

Putnam, Helen Cordelia
New ideal in education. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 240-5

Putnam, Herbert
Library of congress—and you. Ind 82:245 My 10 '15

Putnam, James Jackson
Psychanalytic movement. Sci Am S 78:391, 402 D 19-26 '14
Portrait. Good H 62:59 Ja '16

Putnam, John Pickering
Safety and economy in plumbing. House B 37:161-4 Ap '15

Putnam, Mary Corinna. See Jacobi, Mary Corinna (Putnam)

Putnam, Nina (Wilcox) (Mrs Robert Faulkner Putnam)
H. R. H. Libby-Ann. Everybody's 34:22-32 Ja '16
Miracles. Forum 54:237-8 Ag '15
Spring night. Everybody's 36:212-22 F '17

Putnam, Mrs Robert Faulkner. See Putnam, Nina

Putnam, Shirley
Down from Château-Thierry. Bellman 25:431-4 O 19 '18

Putnam, William E.
War house—in war-time. House B 44:181-3 S '18

Putnam memorial camp
Visit to Putnam park, Connecticut's Valley Forge. G: S. Bryan. il Outlook 116:70 My 9 '17

Putnam's (periodical)
Putnam's and the new journals of opinion. A. Tassin. Bookm 42:59-72 S '15

Putney, Ethel W.
Madrasat-es-salaam. Mis R 40:762 O '17

Putney, Fred Silver
Obituary. Science n s 48:486 N 15 '18

Putney, Walter K.
Some tiny eggs. St N 43:657 My '16

Putnik, Radomir
Portrait. Outlook 111:710 N 24 '15

Putting greens
Making of a putting green. F: W. Taylor. Country Life 27:41-2 F; 69-70 Mr; 55 Ap; 28: 67 My; 56 Je '15

Putting the machine out of business; story. M. Roberts. il Sunset 34:680-9 Ap '15

Putzki, Eleanor
Eleanor Putzki the best girl scout in America. Lit Digest 56:53 Ja 19 '18

Puvis de Chavannes, Piérre
Peace, by Puvis de Chavannes. il Art World 1:422-5 Mr '17
Poor fisherman, by Puvis de Chavannes. il Art World 1:202-5 D '16

Puyallup, Washington
What co-operation is doing for Puyallup. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 113:868-71 Ag 9 '16

Pycraft, William Playne
Flour moths and army rations. Sci Am S 80: 333 N 20 '15
King of elephants. Sci Am S 81:228 Ap 8 '16
Mankind in the making. Sci Am 112:100-1 Ja 30 '15

Pye, Charles F.
Waking-up Waukon with a community club. Am City (T and C ed) 16:240-2 Mr '17

Pye, D. R.
Science and the public schools. 19th Cent 80: 101-12 Jl '16

Pyen-Dua
At Shushan in the palace. Contemp 114:208-16 Ag '18

Pyeshkoff, Alexei Maximovich. See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.

Pygmalion; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

Pyke, Geoffrey
Denmark and the great war. Fortn 105:33-45 Ja '16

Pyle, Howard
Maker of pictures and stories. H. Hawthorne. por St N 42:644-6 My '15
Tribute to Pyle. J. B. Carrington. il Int Studio 54:sup85-6 Ja '15

Pyle, Joseph Gilpin
Earlier league to enforce peace. Unpop R 10: 244-54 O '18
Life of James J. Hill. World's Work 32:619-40; 33:65-79, 131-40, 276-88, 368-80, 678-84; 34: 107-12 O '16-F, Ap-My '17
Portrait. World's Work 32:590 O '16

Pyle, Lindley
Camera argues for the peep sight. Outing 73: 146 D '18
Flicker phenomena. Sci Am S 83:373 Je 16 '17

Pyle, William Henry
Mind of the negro child. School and Soc 1: 357-60 Mr 6 '15
Study of the mental and physical characteristics of the Chinese. School and Soc 8: 264-9 Ag 31 '18

—and Collings, Pryor Ellsworth
Mental and physical development of rural children. School and Soc 8:534-9 N 2 '18

Pyne, Francis Loring
Story of Christmas. Mentor 5:1-11 D 15 '17

Pyne, John
Aurore et crépuscule; poem. New Repub 6:107 F 26 '16

Pyorrhea
How pyorrhœa can be cured and prevented. E. F. Edwards. Illus World 28:260 O '17

Pyorrhea —*Continued*
Most general disease in the world. Ladies' H J 32:42 Ag '15

Pyramids
Chronology of the Egyptian pyramids. F. J. B. Cordiero. diags Sci Am S 83:402-3 Je 30 '17
Pyramid of Cheops. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 3:27-33 Ja '16

Pyranometers
Pyranometer: an instrument for measuring sky radiation. C. G. Abbot and L. B. Aldrich. Sci Am S 82:176 S 9 '16
Pyranometer, an instrument for measuring sky radiation. C. G. Abbot and L. B. Aldrich. diag Sci Am S 85:364-5 Je 8 '18

Pyrenees
Ancient barrier of the Pyrenees. H. Belloc. il Harper 130:563-71 Mr '15

Pyrheliometers
Can we put the sun to work? K. P. Frederick. il Sci Am 115:329 O 7 '16
Mr Abbot's theory of the pyrheliometer. F. H. Bigelow. Science n s 48:417-18 O 25 '18
Pyrheliometry and solar radiation. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 47:609-10 Je 21 '18
Solar radiation; new evidence on the intensity of radiation outside the atmosphere. C. G. Abbot and others. Sci Am S 80:258-9 O 23 '15

Pyridine
Solvents of coal. Sci Am S 84:131 S 1 '17

Pyrite
Coal as a by-product of coal mines. Sci Am 118:265-6 Mr 23 '18
Origin of pyrite. Sci Am S 84:358 D 8 '17
Utilization of pyrite occurring in Illinois bituminous coal. Sci Am S 84:347 D 1 '17

Pyrometers and pyrometry
Machine that measures the heat of stars. il Sci Am 113:49 Jl 10 '15
Morse optical pyrometer. W. E. Forsythe. il Sci Am S 82:284-5 O 28 '16
Optical pyrometer. il diag Ind Management 53: 914-15 S '17
Pyrometer that operates on the principle of matching known and unknown light intensities. il Sci Am 115:158 Ag 12 '16
Pyrometers for shop use. J. M. Johnson. il Sci Am S 80:156-8 S 4 '15
Recent progress in pyrometry. C: R. Darling. Sci Am S 84:413-14 D 29 '17
Temperature testing in the making of steel. Sci Am 116:653 Je 30 '17
Three temperature measuring instruments. il Ind Management 55:153-4 F '18

Pyrtle, E. Ruth
McKinley preparatory school. El School J 16: 49-52 S '15

Pythagorean theorem. See Geometry

Q

Q, pseud. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas

Quackenbush, W.
Watermarks. Bellman 22:154-7 F 10 '17

Quacks and quackery
Curb-faker's ancient art. Lit Digest 51:624 S 18 '15
Easy money doctors. G: Creel. Harp W 60: 395+ Ap 24 '15
Mail order miracle men. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:344-5 Ap 10 '15
Making doctors while you wait. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:319-21 Ap 3 '15
New York city's vigorous stand against fakes and quackery. Survey 34:68 Ap 17 '15
War and quackery. Lit Digest 51:245 Ag 7 '15
What I have found out as a medical detective. F. Benzecry. il Ladies' H J 32:14 Ap '15
See also Fakers; Patent medicine

Quails
Bob white. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29: 37-40 D '15
Bob white—feathered sportsman. il Outing 72: 12 Ap '18
Bob-white in the West. J: B. Thompson. Bird Lore 18:366-7 N '16
Educated quail. E: C. Crossman. Outing 65: 689-93 Mr '15
Facts about quail breeding. J. C. Phillips. il Outing 68:515-23 Ag '16
Game-bird of the future. H: W. Lanier. il Scrib M 61:239-49 F '17
In southwestern quail country. A. H. Hitchcock. il Outing 70:204-8 My '17
Learning about raising quail. E: T. Martin. Outing 67:85-6 O '15
Little gentleman in brown. R. Martin. il Outing 71:33-5 O '17
Quail valuable to farmer. Tech World 22: 630 D '14
Raising quail artificially. il Country Life 29:50 N '15
Some quail dogs—and others. W: Haynes. il Outing 67:532-40 Mr '16

Quakers. See Friends, Society of

Quand même; story. B. P. Neuman. Liv Age 295:358-64 N 10 '17

Quarantine
Federal administration of quarantine. Survey 35:494-5 Ja 22 '16
Federal help to a stricken city. Survey 37:42 O 14 '16
Hit and miss quarantine against New York. Survey 36:445 Jl 29 '16
Keeping down the curves of an epidemic. Survey 36:490 Ag 5 '16
Leak in quarantine: stricter measures needed on immigrant ships. L. L. Williams. Survey 33:291-2 D 12 '14
Need for a federal health watch. Survey 34: 99-100 My 1 '15
On guard at the port of New York. G. Seymour. il map Survey 35:424-8 Ja 8 '16
Quarantine a national affair. Outlook 110:55-6 My 12 '15

Quarles, Edwin Latham
In June; poem. Collier's 57:40 Je 3 '16

Quarles, Emmet Augustus
Cornell to teach conservation of wild life. Bird Lore 20:71-3 Ja '18

Quarrelsome club; story. E. P. Butler. il Harper 133:945-7 N '16

Quarries and quarrying
Electrically operated marble quarry. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 82:88 Ag 5 '16
Most dangerous place to work. R. H. Moulton. il Illus World 24:656-7 Ja '16

Quarry train. Scrib M 58:122-3 Jl '15

Quartermaster corps. See United States—Quartermaster corps

Quarti, Eugenio
Italian maker of furniture. G. Botta. il Int Studio 55:289-96 Je '15

Quartley, Arthur
Summer afternoon, by Arthur Quartley. Art World 9:252, 257 S '18

Quattrocento, Antecedents of the. H: O. Taylor. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:87-94

Quattrone, F.
Financial problems of Italy. Ann Am Acad 75:217-21 Ja '18

Quayle, Ernest H.
Back to the broncho. Overland n s 70:471-2 N '17

Quayle, John H.
Reclamation camps for the physically unfit. Forum 58:579-84 N '17

Quebec (city)
Revival of Quebec. Outlook 111:930 D 22 '15

Bridges
Bridge building in the shop; how the gigantic members of the Quebec bridge are fabricated. il Sci Am 115:192-3 Ag 26 '16
Building the Quebec bridge. il Sci Am 117:221 S 29 '17
Completion of the world's greatest cantilever bridge. il Sci Am 117:250 O 6 '17
Further light on the Quebec bridge disaster. il diag Sci Am 115:298-9 S 30 '16
New Quebec bridge. A. J. Meyers. il diags Sci Am 114:480-1 My 6 '16

Quebec (city)—Bridges—*Continued*
No accident this time! il Lit Digest 55:20-1 O 20 '17
Quebec bridge disaster. il Sci Am 115:282-3 S 23 '16
Why Quebec's bridge-span fell. il plans Lit Digest 53:827-8 S 30 '16
World's greatest bridge. A. R. Bond. il diags St N 43:826-32 Jl '16

Description

Quebec; the ancient capital of Canada. C: W. Stokes. il Canad M 52:569-78 N '18

History

Wolfe at Quebec. W. P. M. Kennedy. Canad M 45:361-4 S '15

Quebec (province)
Apple of discord. C. Mamer. Cath World 106: 62-71 O '17
Canadian habitant. H. Clergue. Liv Age 296: 301-4 F 2 '18
Canadian hierarchy fighting conscription. Lit Digest 55:18-19 Ag 25 '17
Conscription in Quebec. C. E. Fryer. New Repub 11:273-4 Jl 7 '17
Inevitable Quebec. H. C. Hocken; H. A. Ryan. Canad M 50:3-15 N '17
Is Quebec in a mood for civil war? World's Work 35:447-50 F '18
Quebec. L. Gouin. Canad M 49:188-9 Jl '17
Quebec and the draft. H: F. Gadsby. Cent 96:206-10 Je '18
Quebec will not secede. Lit Digest 56:17 F 16 '18
Sketches of Quebec. H: Van Dyke. Scrib M 64:385-90 O '18
War situation in Canada. B: A. Gould. Atlan 120:555-64 O '17
Who caused the Quebec riots? Lit Digest 57:21 Ap 20 '18
Why do they defame us? C: Langelier. Canad M 50:208-14 Ja '18

See also French-Canadians

Description and travel

Little Métis and thereabouts. F. Yeigh. il Canad M 48:425-34 Mr '17
South to La Tuque; canoeing and camping along wilderness waterways. R. C. Stoddard. il Outing 69:439-51 Ja '17

See also Cap Rouge; Montreal

Queen Elizabeth (warship)
Guns of the Queen Elizabeth; the 15-inch piece that bombarded Gallipoli. il Sci Am 118:344-5 Ap 13 '18
Super-dreadnought. il Sci Am S 79:299 My 8 '15

Queen Kill; story. B. Wheeler. Outing 68:417-24 Jl '16

Queen of hearts; story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 58:17-18 N 25 '16

Queens and empresses. See Courts and courtiers

Queen's college, Cork. See University college

Queensboro bridge; poem. F. R. Mastin. Survey 36:448 Jl 29 '16

Queensland, Australia
When the boys come home. E. Shirley. il Sunset 41:28 Ag '18

Industries and resources

Scratching for tin in Queensland. Sci Am S 83:91 F 10 '17

Queer things. W. T. Grenfell. Canad M 47:173-5 Jl '16

Quef, Charles
Breton music. Mus Q 4:402-8 Jl '18

Queiroz, José Maria Eça De. See Eça De Queiroz, José Maria

Quélin, René T. de. See De Quélin, René T.

Quenching; story. Mrs W. K. Clifford. il Scrib M 61:74-85 Ja '17

Querétaro, Mexico
Old Mexico and new in Querétaro. J: R. Silliman. il Scrib M 61:417-35 Ap '17; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 45:206-15 Ag '17

Quesada, Gonzalo Ximenes de. See Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo

Quest, Alfred Lawrence Hall-. See Hall-Quest, Alfred Lawrence

Quest of Gloria Harney; story. A. Hull. il Am M 85:28-32 Ja '18

Quest of London; story. R: M. Hallet. il Everybody's 35:697-708 D '16

Quest of Narcisse Lablanche; story. G: T. Marsh. il Scrib M 59:608-20 My '16

Quest of the lost digamma. C: S. Brooks. Unpop R 9:39-48 Ja '18

Question of bigness; story. L. Perry. il Scrib M 58:352-62 S '15

Question of light; story. Liv Age 284:175-7 Ja 16 '15

Question of morality; drama. P. Wilde. Cent 90:609-17 Ag '15

Question of plumage; story. C. Morley. Bellman 22:72-5 Ja 20 '17

Questioning
Questioning in geography. R. M. Brown. Educa 37:167-73 N '16

Quezon, Manuel L.
Filipino statesman and our island interests. por il Asia 17:50-3 Mr '17
Portrait. Asia 18:915 N '18

Quick, (John) Herbert
Can any state beat Iowa? Am M 82:37 Jl '16
New conscience in the real estate business. World's Work 32:341-6 Jl '16
Submarine as a peacemaker. Am M 80:62-3 Ag '15
Portrait. Ind 87:216 Ag 14 '16; Lit Digest 53:445 Ag 26 '16; World's Work 32:476 S '16

Quick, Nellie J.
How I earned my college expenses. Delin 91:40 N '17

Quicksall, Harold P.
Government by murder. Outlook 117:283-4 O 24 '17

—and McGarry, William A.
Political crime in Philadelphia. New Repub 12:246-8 S 29 '17

Quicksand
Spanning a quicksand river. il Illus World 25:775-6 Ag '16

Quicksilver. See Mercury

Quien tiene lengua a Roma llega; poem. Liv Age 297:384 My 11 '18

Quigg, Murray T.
Nagging remonstrances. Nation 102:sup2 F 10 '16

Quigley, A. J.
Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific. Eng M 48:493-7, 641-57, 808-26; 49:1-17 Ja-Ap '15

Quigley, M. Powers
Big sales in small space. System 28:394-9 O '15

Quill driver. M. Mortimer. il Everybody's 37: 161-2 Ag '17

Quill toothpicks
Good pin money job for youngsters. M. Woolley. il Illus World 27:448 My '17

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q, pseud.)
Cask ashore. Bellman 24:522-4 My 11 '18
Clock and the pillar-box. Bellman 24:44-7 Ja 12 '18
Fire at Rescrugga. Bellman 22:319-22 Mr 24 '17
Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne, by E. Gosse. Edin R 225:249-68 Ap '17
Not here, O Apollo! Bellman 22:548-51 My 19 '17
Pilot Matthey's Christmas. Bellman 23:690-3 D 22 '17
Shakespeare's later workmanship. No Am 203: 601-12, 749-60 Ap-My '16
Workmanship of A midsummer night's dream. No Am 201:892-903 Je '15; Same. Fortn 104: 120-30 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:547-54 Ag 28 '15
Workmanship of As you like it. No Am 203: 904-14 Je '16
Workmanship of the Merchant of Venice. No Am 203:435-48 Mr '16; Same. Fortn 109:448-61 Mr '18
Literary professor. Liv Age 299:116-18 O 12 '18
Portrait. Ind 95:30 Jl 6 '18

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas—*Continued*
Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch. E. A. Cook. Bellman 23:546-8 N 17 '17

Quiller-Couch, Mabel
Captor captured. Canad M 48:117-22 D '16

Quilt of happiness; story. K. D. Wiggin. il Ladies' H J 34:10-11 D '17

Quincy, Josiah
Portrait. Harper 132:694 Ap '16

Quinine
Quinine in the treatment of gaseous gangrene. K. Taylor. Sci Am S 80:242-3 O 16 '15
Shortage of quinin. il Lit Digest 52:65 Ja 8 '16
South American gift to humanity. E. Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:61-78 Ja '16

Quinlan, Patrick L.
Trenton penitentiary. New Repub 9:292-5 Ja 13 '17

Quinn, Arthur Hobson
College and business efficiency. Scrib M 64: 291-4 S '18
Dramatic works of Robert Montgomery Bird. Nation 103:108-9 Ag 3 '16
Unitary conception of education. Educ R 50: 13-23 Je '15

Quinn, Charles W.
Scientific queen rearing. Science n s 43:939-41 Je 30 '16

Quinn, Daniel
Christian name. Cath World 100:349-54 D '14

Quinn, Edmond T.
Edmond T. Quinn: sculptor. A. Sterner. il Int Studio 55:sup10-13 Mr '15

Quinn, Mary Josephine
Modern murals. Int Studio 55:sup30 Mr '15

Quinn, P. E.
Trade possibilities between the United States and Australia. Nat Educ Assn 1915:916-18

Quinneys (drama by H. A. Vachell)
Criticism. Nation 101:528 O 28 '15; New Repub 4:339 O 30 '15
Plot. Bookm 42:387 D '15

Quinoa
Quinoa, a South American cereal. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:51-61 Jl '18

Quirigua, Guatemala
Finding a lost city. A. Chapman. il Tech World 23:792-4 Ag '15
Great dragon of Quirigua, Guatemala. W. H. Holmes. il Smithson Rept 1916:447-60
Masterpieces of aboriginal American art. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 4:268-80; 5:38-49 D '16-Ja '17
Paris of ancient America. il World Outl 2:20-1 O '16
Quirigua mystery. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 4:340-1 D '16
Reproducing prehistoric monuments. N. M. Judd. il Sci Am S 80:56-7 Jl 24 '15
Where the stones come to life. C: F. Lummis. il Art and Archaeol 4:281-90 D '16

Quirk, Charles J.
Song; poem. Cath World 106:205 N '17

Quisno, Jessie E. See Long, J. A., jt. auth.

Quistgaard, J. W. von Rehling
Portrait of Hon. Joseph H. Choate. Int Studio 60:sup86 Ja '17
Portrait of Theodore Roosevelt. Int Studio 58: sup119 Je '16

Quitman, Georgia
Intelligent civic advertising in Quitman. E. Cain. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:477-80 D '15

Quito, Ecuador
City of the equator. H. A. Franck. il Cent 94: 283-300 Je '17

Quotations
Bartlett's Familiar quotations (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 2:79 F 20 '15
Familiar quotations. H. G. Snowden. Liv Age 286:234-40 Jl 24 '15
Familiar quotations, by J. Bartlett. Review by A. D. Noyes. Nation 100:326-8 Mr 25 '15

R

Rab and Dab; a woman rice-planter's story. See Pennington, Patience

Rabak, Frank
Utilization of cherry waste products. Sci Am 114:573 Je 3 '16

Rabaud, Etienne
Why animals play dead. Sci Am S 86:290-1 N 9 '18

Rabaud, Henri
Cobbler of Paris; Rabaud's Marouf. New Repub 13:255-6 D 29 '17
French leader for the Boston symphony. por Lit Digest 59:31 O 26 '18
New French opera at the Metropolitan; Rabaud's Marouf, the cobbler. L. Gilman. No Am 207:281-3 F '18

Rabbis
Under the rabbis' spell. A. S. Isaacs. Bookm 45:157-62 Ap '17

Rabbit-brush. See Chrysothamnus

Rabbits
Annual enemy. G. Fletcher. St N 44:78 N '16
Brer rabbit and his family; photographs. H. T. Middleton. Outing 67:560-4 Mr '16
Business of being a bunny. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 6:261-3 F '17
Cottontail rabbits in relation to trees and farm crops. D. E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 702:1-12 '16
Domestic rabbits. L. S. Crandall. il Country Life 31:80+ F '17
Molly Cottontail—friend of our youth. il Outing 71:380 Mr '18
New food product to can. il Ladies' H J 35:73 My '18
On the trail of Molly. H. P. Sheldon. il Outing 69:680-3 Mr '17
Rabbit raising for war-time food. H: Lowe. il Illus World 29:737-41 Jl '18
Rabbits; easy to raise—good to eat. E. H. Wharton. Delin 92:32 Je '18
Rabbits of Nimitybelle. Lit Digest 50:916 Ap 17 '15
Rodents in the orchard. D. Wylie. Country Life 30:20 Je '16
Your own brer rabbit. M. Fenderson. il Woman's H C 43:28 My '16
See also Belgian hares

Rabelais, François
Strange visitor in The city of dreadful night; Thomson's tribute to Rabelais. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 59:603-4 D 23 '15

Raber, Oran L.
Are teachers as bad as they seem? School and Soc 4:885-91 D 9 '16

Rabies. See Hydrophobia

Rabinoff, Max
From cigars to the opera. Lit Digest 54:660 Mr 10 '17

Rabinowitz, Solomon J. (Sholem Aleichem, pseud.)
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:1778 Je 17 '16
Sholem Aleichem, the Jewish Mark Twain. por R of Rs 54:219-20 Ag '16
Yiddish Mark Twain. Lit Digest 53:89 Jl 8 '16

Rabot, Charles
Whale fisheries of the world. Smithson Rept 1913:481-9

Racca, Vittorio
When emigrants are boomerangs. World Outl 3:14 O '17

Raccoons
Elusive coon. H. I. Shumway. Outing 71:199 D '17
Hunting the wily coon. H. T. Middleton. il Outing 70:44-7 Ap '17
Jake. H. M. Seymour. Country Life 31:152 Ap '17
Night of nights. N. M. Pairpoint. il St N 43: 1133-6 O '16
See also Basarisks

Race, Joseph
Chloramine for water sterilization. Am City 17:237-9 S '17

Race amalgamation. See Intermarriage of races

Race between life and death; story. J. F. Dwyer. il Am M 86:46-9 D '18

Race characteristics. See Ethnology; National characteristics

Race decadence. See Degeneration; War and eugenics

Race-feud; drama. See Lie, Bernt

Race hatred
Of hatreds. Lit Digest 49:1228 D 19 '14

Race improvement. See Eugenics

Race prejudice
As to prejudice. F. Hackett. New Repub 2: 145-7 Mr 13 '15
Foreigners. Bellman 25:232 Ag 31 '18

Race problems
Biological effects of race movements. D: S. Jordan. Pop Sci 87:267-70 S '15
Inferior and superior races. B. T. Washington. No Am 201:538-42 Ap '15
Our future hybrid race. Lit Digest 53:887-8 O 7 '16
Race solidarity. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 20: 643-8 Mr '15
Racial contacts and cohesions; as factors in the unconstrained fabric of a world at peace. E. G. Balch. Survey 33:610-11 Mr 6 '15
Racial state. Public 21:1327-8 O 26 '18
White race solidarity. New Repub 10:310-11 Ap 14 '17
See also Immigration and emigration; Indians; Intermarriage of races; Jews; Negroes; Negroes in the United States; Race prejudice; also names of countries, subhead Native races, Race problems

Race riots
East St Louis pogrom. O. Leonard. il Survey 38:331-3 Jl 14 '17
East St Louis race-riots. il Lit Digest 55:10-11 Jl 14 '17
East St Louis—why? R. Baldwin. Survey 38: 447-8 Ag 18 '17
Illinois race war and its brutal aftermath. Cur Opinion 63:75-7 Ag '17
Riots in East St Louis. Pan Am M 25:173-4 Ag '17
What some Americans think of East St Louis. Outlook 116:435-6 Jl 18 '17

Race suicide
Birth-control and race-suicide. R. J. Sprague. Lit Digest 54:244-5 F 3 '17
Two forms of race suicide. A. Hamilton. Survey 35:407-8 Ja 1 '16
See also Birth rate

Race tracks
How to make a race track. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 29:158 Mr '16
Wooden race-tracks. il Lit Digest 51:662 S 25 '15

Race with a stampede; story. Overland n s 65: 337-41 Ap '15

Races, Aeroplane. See Aeroplane races

Races, Automobile. See Automobile racing

Races, Bicycle. See Bicycle races

Races, Mixed. See Intermarriage of races

Races, Subject. See Subject races

Races of man
Conflict of racial ideals; an explanation of the origin of the war. M. R. Vesnitch. Outlook 118:627-8 Ap 17 '18
France and the great race. A. L. Guérard. Unpop R 8:248-61 O '17
On a certain kind of war. H. Ellis. Liv Age 296:432-5 F 16 '18
Passing of the great race, by M. Grant. Review. New Repub 9:305-6 Ja 13 '17
See also Anthropology; Ethnology; National characteristics; Race problems

Racing. See Automobile racing; Dog racing; Horse racing; Rowing; Yacht racing

Rackham, Arthur
(il.) Fairy operattas. L. E. Richards. Delin 87:13-16 D '15; 88:8 Ja '16
(il.) Yellow butterfly of Chiddingfold manor; a Christmas story. R: le Gallienne. Delin 89: 16-18 D '16
Value of fairies: what Rackham has done to save them for the children of the whole world. C. T. MacChesney. il Craftsman 27: 248-59 D '14

Rackle, Karl Edmund
Community singing in San Francisco. Musician 22:22-3 Ja '17
Contact playing. Musician 21:77 F '16
Weight for piano students. Musician 20:565 S '15

Rackle, Minnie G.
Costume design for dressmaking students. Ind Arts M 5:290-5 Jl '16

Rada, Martin
German interpretation of the American soul. Liv Age 298:717-20 S 21 '18

Radcliffe, Paul R.
Pupil self-government. Educa 37:456-8 Mr '17

Radclyffe, Raymond
How long can German credit hold out? Liv Age 288:441-4 F 12 '16

Radebaugh, Gustav H.
How to locate machine tools. Ind Management 55:122-5 F '18
—See DeTurk, J. A., jt. auth.

Rader, Phillips Dwight
How wings are grown. Sunset 40:14-16 Mr '18
On duty in the air. por Sunset 40:11-13 F '18
Trick flying. Sunset 40:14-16 My '18
Zep strafing. por Sunset 40:29-31 Ap '18

Radford, George S.
Control of quality. Ind Management 54:100-7 O '17
Handling men. Ind 92:340 N 17 '17

Radiation
Acoustic demonstration bearing on the pulse theory of radiation. P. W. Cobb. Science n s 44:283-4 Ag 25 '16
Homogeneity of visible radiations. diags Sci Am S 83:39 Ja 20 '17
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. W. W. Coblentz and W. B. Emerson. Sci Am S 86:83 Ag 10 '18
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H: N. Russell. Sci Am S 83:233 Ap 14 '17
Notes on the protection of eyesight. W. S. Andrews. il Sci Am S 85:397 Je 22 '18
Pyranometer: an instrument for measuring sky radiation. C. G. Abbot and L. B. Aldrich. Sci Am S 82:176 S 9 '16
Pyranometer, an instrument for measuring sky radiation. C. G. Abbot and L. B. Aldrich. diag Sci Am S 85:364-5 Je 8 '18
Radiation and atomic structure. R. A. Millikan. Science n s 45:321-30 Ap 6 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:1498 My 19 '17
Radiation and matter. W: Duane. Science n s 46:347-9 O 12 '17
Radiation and the electron. R. A. Millikan. diag Sci Am S 86:60-1, 74 Jl 27-Ag 3 '18
Radiation from system of electrons. diags Sci Am S 85:375 Je 15 '18
Screen which transmits radiations proportional to the average visibility curve. W. W. Coblentz and W. B. Emerson. Sci Am S 86: 96 Ag 10 '18
X-rays and the theory of radiation. Sci Am S 82:80 Jl 29 '16
See also Cathode rays; Light; Radioactivity; Red rays; Solar radiation; Spectra; Ultra-violet rays; X-rays

Radiation, Solar. See Solar radiation

Radiators
Camouflaging the radiator. W. Fales and M. Northend. il Good H 67:56-7 Jl '18
Electro-thermostatic control of radiators. il Sci Am 112:364 Ap 17 '15
Gas-steam radiators. il Sci Am 113:255 S 18 '15
Making the radiator invisible. T: P. Robinson. il House B 39:168 Ap '16

Radical opposition collapses. Public 21:262-3 Mr 2 '18

Radicalism
Muckraking the fathers. Nation 100:71-2 Ja 21 '15
Natural history of a reform law. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 102:145-59 N '15
Our disunited radicals. Nation 107:163 Ag 17 '18

Radicalism —*Continued*
Quitter. F. Hackett. New Repub 16:369-71 O 26 '18
Radical. New Repub 1:6-7 D 26 '14
Tocsin of revolt. B. Matthews. Art World 3: 467-70 Mr '18
Who is to blame? Public 21:1379 N 9 '18

Radical's progress. C: T. Delaney. Atlan 117: 153-64 F '16

Radin, Herman T.
Art of war. Survey 38:395-9 Ag 4 '17

Radin, Paul
Native problem in Mexico. New Repub 9:90-1 N 25 '16

Radio-detector. See Wireless telegraphy—Direction finder

Radio league of America
Wireless amateurs to the rescue. il Lit Digest 52:13-14 Ja 1 '16

Radio stations. See Wireless telegraph stations

Radioactive substances
Complexity of the chemical elements. F: Soddy. Sci Am S 85:78-80, 94-6 F 2-9 '18
Isotopy. H. Schmidt. Sci Am S 82:55 Jl 22 '16
Latest revision of radioaction data. Sci Am S 82:304 N 4 '16
Radio-active luminous paints. A. H. J. Keane. Sci Am S 84:126-7 Ag 25 '17
Radio-active substances in the air and atmospheric fog. il Sci Am S 81:37-8 Ja 15 '16
Radium as a fertilizer. Sci Am 112:396 My 1 '15
Riddle of the unknown universe disclosed by superphysics. Cur Opinion 58:100 F '15
Sir William Ramsay; father of the new physical chemistry. il Sci Am 115:117 Ag 5 '16
Structure of the atom. K. Fajans. Sci Am S 81:82-3, 102-3 F 5-12 '16
See also Radium; Thorium

Radioactivity
Energy locked up in the atom that may yet be released. Cur Opinion 58:181 Mr '15
Influence of radio-active earth on plant growth. H. H. Rusby. il Sci Am S 79:216-18, 228-30 Ap 3-10 '15
Isostasy and radioactivity. G: F. Becker. Science n s 41:157-60 Ja 29 '15
Pleochroic haloes. J. Joly. il Smithson Rept 1914:313-27
Radiations from atoms and electrons. J. J. Thomson. diags Sci Am S 81:290-1, 306-7, 322-3, 338-9, 354-5, 370-1 My 6-Je 10 '16
Radiations from exploding atoms. E. Rutherford. il Sci Am S 82:52-3 Jl 22 '16
Radio-active ores and plant life. H. Bastin. il Sci Am 112:335 Ap 10 '15
Radioactivity; advances in theory. Sci Am S 80:50-1 Jl 24 '15
Radio-activity and the periodic system. F. P. Venable. Science n s 41:589-94 Ap 23 '15
Radioactivity of underground waters in Providence and the vicinity. P. B. Perkins. il Science n s 42:806-8 D 3 '15
Recent studies on the biological effects of radioactivity. A. Richards. Science n s 42: 287-300 S 3 '15
Ultra-violet radiation. C. A. Schunck. Sci Am S 84:226-7 O 13 '17
See also Cathode rays; Electrons; Gamma rays; Ionization of gases; Plants, Effect of radioactive substances on; Radioactive substances; Radiography; Radiotherapy; Radium; X-rays

Radiography
Finding bullets with the X-ray. il Sci Am 119:255 S 28 '18
Improvement in X-ray photography for legal purposes. il Sci Am 114:127 Ja 29 '16
Photographic action of X-rays. Sci Am S 86: 152 S 7 '18
Roentgenology in war. il Sci Am S 79:68 Ja 30 '15
Röntgen motion pictures; the Dessauer process. il Sci Am 112:312 Ap 3 '15
X-ray inspection of a steel casting. W. P. Davey. il Sci Am S 79:84 F 6 '15; Same. Eng M 49:106-7 Ap '15
X-ray work in war. il Sci Am S 79:120-1 F 20 '15
X-rays on the battle-field. il Lit Digest 50: 949-50 Ap 24 '15
X-rays pictures of living plants. il Sci Am S 82:132 Ag 26 '16
See also X-rays

Radiometer
How wireless helps the mariner; keeping navigation posted by means of the radiometer and the radiophore. R. A. Lavender. il diag Sci Am 118:340 Ap 13 '18

Radiophore
How wireless helps the mariner; keeping navigation posted by means of the radiometer and the radiophore. R. A. Lavender. il diag Sci Am 118:340 Ap 13 '18

Radiotelegraphy. See Wireless telegraphy

Radiotelephony. See Wireless telephony

Radiotherapy
Effect of X-rays upon diseases of bacterial origin. C. Kempster. Sci Am S 84:243-4 O 20 '17
Electricity in medicine; diathermy and radiography. Sci Am S 86:30 Jl 13 '18
Radium to heal crippling scars. Lit Digest 51: 1347 D 11 '15
Radium treatment of cancer. Sci Am S 79:409 Je 26 '15
Radium water. Sci Am 111:473 D 5 '14
Some recent reports on radium. Survey 33: 315 D 19 '14
Success with radium in cancer. World's Work 34:249-50 Jl '17
Uniformity in dosage of radium emanation. W: J. Schieffelin. Sci Am S 79:123 F 20 '15
See also Chromotherapy; Radium; X-rays

Radishes
Which radishes, and why. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 23:25-6 F '16

Radium
Cheap radium. Ind 89:141 Ja 22 '17
Discovery of radium in coal. Sci Am 112:423 My 1 '15
Extracting radium from American ores. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 114:194-5 F 19 '16
Industrial uses of radium. T. T. Baker. Eng M 49:597 Jl '15
Life of radium. B. B. Boltwood. diags Science n s 42:851-9 D 17 '15
Madame Curie and radium. R. J. Strutt. Liv Age 297:247-9 Ap 27 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:51-3 Jl '18
Marie Sklodowska Curie; the heroine of radium. M. R. Parkman. il St N 44:594-9 My '17
Measurements of radium. Sci Am S 79:327 My 22 '15
Private or governmental radium production. W. F. Bleecker. Eng M 49:102-3 Ap '15
Production of radium. C: H. Viol. Science n s 44:24-5 Jl 7 '16
Production of radium in Colorado. Science n s 42:184-5 Ag 6 '15
Radium. J. S. Newman. St N 44:366-7 F '17
Radium and aerials. Sci Am S 82:233 O 7 '16
Radium as the great medical mystery. Cur Opinion 64:408 Je '18
Radium drops in price. R. Allenby. Illus World 25:254 Ap '16
Radium fertilizer. R. R. Ramsey. Science n s 42:219 Ag 13 '15
Radium fertilizer in field tests. C. G. Hopkins and W. H. Sachs. Science n s 41:732-5 My 14 '15
Radium for everybody. Sci Am 117:31 Jl 14 '17
Radium to aid the farmer. R. H. Moulton. il Tech World 23:472-4 Je '15
Recent studies on the biological effects of radioactivity. A. Richards. Science n s 42: 287-300 S 3 '15
Romance of radium. Sci Am S 83:251 Ap 21 '17
Uncle Sam in the radium business. Lit Digest 50:1016-17 My 1 '15
Uniformity in dosage of radium emanation. W: J. Schieffelin. Sci Am S 79:123 F 20 '15
See also Niton; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy

Radium, Physiological effect of
Injuries due to radium. T: Ordway. Sci Am S 81:254-6 Ap 15 '16

Radium of romance. D. L. Sharp. Atlan 122:67-76 Jl '18

Radium rays in medicine. See Radiotherapy

Radium water
Radium water. Sci Am 111:473 D 5 '14

Radka's commencement; story. M. L. Robinson. il St N 43:730-4 Je '16

Radley, Hilton M.
Aspect of the bilingual question. Canad M 48: 364-9 F '17
Curse of Babel. Canad M 49:392-5 S '17

Radosavljevich, Paul R.
Psychology of the Slav. Russian R 3:104-14 Jl '17

Radoslavoff, Basil
Bratianu, most elegant of Balkan dictators, and Radoslavoff his foil. por Cur Opinion 60:22-3 Ja '16
Portrait. Outlook 110:959 Ag 25 '15; R of Rs 52:531 N '15

Radziwill, Catherine (Rzewuska), princess Count Paul Vassili, pseud.)
Sweden from the inside. No Am 206:533-41 O '17

Rae, Frank B.
Stage lighting by zones. Illus World 27:875-6 Ag '17

Rae, John
Big family; poem. il Woman's H C 41:76-7 O; 39 N; 67 D '14; 42:29 Ja; 31 F; 61 Mr; 74 Ap; 39 My '15

Raeburn, Sir Henry
Mrs Alexander Campbell, by Sir Henry Raeburn. W. S. Howard. il Harper 130:252 Ja '15

Raemaekers, Louis
Eight war cartoons. No Am 203:pref161 F '16
Four cartoons. Outlook 112:603-6 Mr 15 '16
Cartoonist who compromized the neutrality of Holland. il Cur Opinion 60:196-7 Mr '16
Dutch cartoonist of the war. por R of Rs 53: 744-5 Je '16
Louis Raemaekers. E. Jessup. il Harp W 62: 252-3 Mr 11 '16
Louis Raemaekers. F. Van Emden. il Int Studio 65:sup8-12 Jl '18
Louis Raemaekers and Germany. Contemp 109: 267 F '16
Louis Raemaekers and his war cartoons. L. R. Freeman. Outlook 112:626-7 Mr 15 '16
Louis Raemaekers—artist and antidote. Outlook 116:536 Ag 8 '17
On seeing a new cartoon by Raemaekers; poem. R. Withington. Nation 105:351 S 27 '17
Portrait. Outlook 112:607; 116:549 Mr 15 '16, Ag 8 '17
Raemaekers, a mainspring of armed force. S. S. Menken. por Cent 95:557-60 F '18
Raemaekers in America. il pors Bellman 23: 205-6 Ag 25 '17
Raemaekers—man and artist. G: Creel. il Cent 94:256-9 Je '17
Story of Raemaekers's cartoon. World's Work 31:532-7 Mr '16
War's greatest cartoonist. il por Lit Digest 51:526 S 11 '15
World's most famous cartoonist. por Lit Digest 55:24-5 Ag 11 '17

Raffaello. See Raphael Sanzio

Raffi, Aram
Raffi: the Armenian national writer. Z. C. Boyajian. Contemp 110:223-8 Ag '16

Raffles (stories by E. W. Hornung)
Immorality of the modern burglar story and burglar play. H. R. D. May. 19th Cent 77: 432-44 F '15; Same. Liv Age 285:90-8 Ap 10 '15

Rafts
Pontoon bridges and rafts. il Sci Am S 80:116 Ag 21 '15
Raft that saved the bacon. C. H. Hunt. Outing 66:341-3 Je '15
While the river runs. J. A. Cope. Outing 70: 626-30 Ag '17
See also Lumber rafts

Rag rugs. See Rugs

Rag time. See Ragtime

Ragg, Laura M.
Gentle and profitable strangers. Contemp 107: 239-48 F '15

Ragged Twenty-eighth; story. E. M. Rhodes. il McClure 47:29 Je '16

Raggy doll's adventure; story. F. M. Fox. il Woman's H C 44:19 S '17

Ragmen
Song of rags. J. F: Rogers. Mus Q 2:61-6 Ja '16; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60:256-7 Ap '16

Ragtime
American influence on modern French music. S. F. Damon. Dial 65:93-5 Ag 15 '18
American ragtime. H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 4:284-6 O 16 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59: 406-7 D '15
Anti-ragtime. J. C. Bowman. New Repub 5:19 N 6 '15
Extols ragtime article. A. W. Kramer. New Repub 5:122 D 4 '15
Great American composer—will he speak in the accent of Broadway? Cur Opinion 63:316-17 N '17
Negro's contribution to American art. Lit Digest 55:26-7 O 20 '17
Prefers demonstration to cheers; H. K. Moderwell's argument in favor of ragtime. D. G. Mason. New Repub 4:122 D 4 '15
Ragtime wrangling. Lit Digest 52:68-70 Ja 8 '16
What is ragtime? H. Hubbs. Outlook 118:345 F 27 '18

Rag-time hero; story. G. Frankau. il Cent 93: 290-6 D '16

Ragtime in the trenches; poem. Lit Digest 52:997 Ap 8 '16

Ragweed
Organization of the campaign against the weeds that cause hay-fever. il Cur Opinion 60:336-7 My '16

Rahim of the hollow tree; story. C: T. Ryder. Bellman 23:323-7 S 22 '17

Rai, Lajpat. See Lajpat Rai

Raid; story. E. Haley. Liv Age 294:488-93 Ag 25 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:486-91 N '17

Raided; story. St J: G. Ervine. Cent 97:116-20 N '18

Raiders. See Torpedoes; Warships

Raids, Air. See Air raids

Raiford, L. Charles
Some relationships of chemistry and life. Science n s 45:489-94 My 25 '17

Rail bonds
Liliputian outfit for welding rail bonds. il Sci Am 117:387 N 24 '17
Making railway rails continuous by means of the electric arc. il Sci Am 114:617 Je 10 '16

Rail-creep. See Rails

Rail grinders
Electric rail grinder. il Sci Am 113:49 Jl 10 '15

Railey, Hilton Howell
Making over men. Ind 93:176 F 2 '18
With the boys in camp. Ind 92:16-17 O 6 '17
Your boy in camp. Ind 91:219-21 Ag 11 '17

Railings. See Fences

Railroad accidents. See Railroads—Accidents

Railroad bonds. See Bonds, Railroad

Railroad bridges. See Bridges, Railroad

Railroad commissions
Regional railroad commissions: their relation to the state commissions and to the interstate commission. J. E. Love. Ann Am Acad 76:252-6 Mr '18

Railroad construction. See Railroads—Construction

Railroad crossings. See Grade crossings; Railroads—Crossings

Railroad employees. See Railroads—Employees

Railroad engineers
Great work of American railroad men in France. il Scrib M 64:60-70 Jl '18
See also Locomotive engineers

Railroad ferries. See Ferries and ferryboats

Railroad labor dispute, 1916
Arbitration and the eight-hour day. Lit Digest 53:543-4 S 2 '16

Railroad labor dispute, 1916—*Continued*
Averted railway strike. New Repub 8:130-1 S 9 '16
Beating the devil around the stump. Survey 36:456-7 Jl 29 '16
Both sides of the railroad problem. A. B. Garretson; E. Lee. Ind 89:142-4 Ja 22 '17
Both sides of the railroad quarrel. Lit Digest 54:805 Mr 24 '17
Congress stampeded. Nation 103:213 S 7 '16
Demands of the trainmen. St N 43:933-4 Ag '16
Due deliberation. New Repub 8:259-60 O 14 '16
Eight-hours for railway crews. W. J. Lauck. New Repub 6:173-5 Mr 18 '16
Facing our greatest labor-war. Lit Digest 53: 392-3 Ag 19 '16
Facts wanted. Outlook 113:940-1 Ag 23 '16
Flashes along the battle-line. Int Socialist R 17:402-3 Ja '17
Labor and the railroads. G: Weiss. Forum 56: 370-84 S '16
Looking 'em over. Militant. Int Socialist R 17:476-7 F '17
Paying for the railroad men's victory. Lit Digest 53:591-2 S 9 '16
Political effects of the labor victory. Lit Digest 53:651-3 S 16 '16
President and Congress knuckle under. Ind 87:399-400 S 18 '16
President and the railways. Nation 104:121-2 F 1 '17
President on labor disputes. Survey 37:274 D 9 '16
President Wilson intervenes to prevent a general railroad strike. Cur Opinion 61:152-3 S '16
President's antistrike message. Lit Digest 53:1581-3 D 16 '16
President's hand in the railway crisis. Lit Digest 53:442 Ag 26 '16
Railroad controversy. New Repub 8:100-1 S 2 '16
Railroad controversy still in the air. Survey 36:531 Ag 26 '16
Railroad crisis and after. New Repub 8:80-1 Ag 26 '16
Railroad men at the White House. Survey 36: 515 Ag 19 '16
Railroad strike threatened. Lit Digest 53:7-8 Jl 1 '16
Railroad strikes. New Repub 8:54-6 Ag 19 '16
Railroads and the public. St N 44:356 F '17
Railway controversy. Outlook 113:1016 Ag 30 '16
Railway controversy. Outlook 114:20+ S 6 '16
Railway dispute. Outlook 113:446 Je 28 '16
Railway dispute. Outlook 113:1024-6 Ag 30 '16
Railway eight-hour day. Nation 103:167 Ag 24 '16
Railway industrial situation. Outlook 113:932 Ag 23 '16
Railway men to vote on strike. Ind 86:506 Je 26 '16
Railway problem. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:15-18 S 6 '16
Railway strike averted. Ind 87:403 S 18 '16
Railway strike imminent. Ind 87:260 Ag 21 '16
Railway wage situation. E. Lee. New Repub 6:288-90 Ap 15 '16
Railway war. Outlook 113:884 Ag 16 '16
Railway war threatened. Outlook 112:821-3 Ap 12 '16
Railways, train employees and the public. S: O. Dunn. No Am 204:98-111 Jl '16
Renewal of the railroad labor war. Lit Digest 53:1447-9 D 2 '16
Settle it, and be just. Ind 87:289 Ag 28 '16
Strike and after. Outlook 114:56-8 S 13 '16
Threatened railroad strike. New Repub 8:125-6 S 9 '16
Threatened strike on the railways. S: O. Dunn. No Am 204:575-88 O '16
Time to act. Outlook 114:714-15 N 29 '16
To prevent industrial war. W: Z. Ripley. New Repub 7:12-13 My 6 '16
Trainmen's eight-hour day. E. C. Robbins. Pol Sci Q 31:541-57; 32:412-28 D '16, S '17
Two sides. W: Z. Ripley. New Repub 8:85-7 Ag 26 '16
Victory without honour. Bellman 22:314-15 Mr 24 '17
War and labor. Outlook 115:498-9 Mr 21 '17
With their feet under one table; the railroad conference. J: A. Fitch. Survey 36:305-6 Je 17 '16
See also Adamson law

Railroad law
Commodity clause decision. J Pol Econ 23:838-40 O '15
For a square deal. World's Work 29:617-18 Ap '15
Full crew law in Pennsylvania. Outlook 110:487-8 Je 30 '15
Full crew laws. Outlook 109:601 Mr 17 '15
Next step in railway legislation. D: Y. Thomas. Unpop R 9:49-57 Ja '18
Railroad crew laws. Ind 81:336-7 Mr 1 '15
Railroad decisions. Ind 82:316 My 24 '15
Railway managers on the subject of full-crew laws. Everybody's 32:650-2 My '15
Status of existing railroad laws and regulative agencies under federal control. E. Watkins. Ann Am Acad 76:121-4 Mr '18
See also Adamson law; Interstate commerce commission

Railroad maps
Acres of tracing cloth and hogsheads of ink. Sci Am S 81:101 F 12 '16

Railroad men. See Railroads—Employees

Railroad motors. See Motor cars (railroad)

Railroad presidents. See Railroads—Presidents

Railroad rates. See Railroads—Rates

Railroad securities. See Railroads—Securities

Railroad shops. See Railroads—Shops

Railroad signals. See Railroads—Signals

Railroad stations. See Railroads—Stations

Railroad stop. See Railroads—Automatic stop

Railroad switches. See Railroads—Switches

Railroad terminals. See Railroads—Stations

Railroad ties
Annual charge for ties. H. Emerson and T. T. Bower. Eng M 48:903-5 Mr '15
Better railroad ties. O. P. M. Goss. il Sci Am 117:453 D 15 '17
Longitudinal sleepers for railways and tramways. il plans Sci Am S 85:172 Mr 16 '18
New use for railway ties. M. Tubby. il House B 38:164 O '15
Successful concrete railway ties. D: Williams. il Illus World 30:177-9 O '18
Utilization of old railroad ties. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 115:349 O 14 '16

Railroad tracks. See Railroads—Track

Railroad trains. See Railroads—Trains

Railroad wrecks. See Railroads—Accidents

Railroads
New transcontinental railways. Lit Digest 58: 24-5 Ag 31 '18
Rail-power and sea-power. V. Sommerfeld. Liv Age 285:202-9 Ap 24 '15
Useless railroads. Lit Digest 50:51 Ja 9 '15
War of the railroads. Lit Digest 50:1530 Je 26 '15
See also Air brakes; Cableways; Cars; Dining cars; Electric railroads; Express companies; Freight and freightage; Locomotives; Motor cars (railroad); Motor trucks on rails; Mountain railroads; Railway mail service; Rapid transit; Ship railroads; Sleeping cars; Street railroads; Subways; Train dispatching; Tunnels and tunneling; also Pan American railway

Accidents
Curbing the crossing maniac. il Illus World 29:175 Ap '18
Men who fail. Lit Digest 55:26 O 13 '17
Railroad fatalities and accidents. Ind 83:218 Ag 16 '15
Railway accidents and safety first. R. C. Richards. J Pol Econ 23:49-60 Ja '15
Remarkable collision between an oil car and a steam locomotive. C: A. Byers. il Sci Am 113:269 S 25 '15
Surprise signal test. Outlook 109:907-19 Ap 21 '15
Train wrecks and car safety. A. D. Beidelman. Sci Am 117:227 S 29 '17

Railroads—Accidents—*Continued*
What is a railroad accident? Lit Digest 55: 63 N 3 '17
What the railroads are doing to reduce death and injury. T: F. Logan. il Sci Am 113:144 Ag 14 '15
See also Damages; Railroads—Safety devices and measures; Railroads—Signals

Accounting

Accounting system prescribed for railroads by the Interstate commerce commission. W: E. Hooper. Ann Am Acad 63:222-31 Ja '16
Cost accounting in the railroad repair shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 49:211-17 My '15
Railroad accounting, by W: E. Hooper. Review. J Pol Econ 23:1006-9 D '15

Automatic stop

Coming of the automatic stop. Lit Digest 54: 1253 Ap 28 '17
Hands off the throttle. H. Cary. il Illus World 24:226-8 O '15
Mechanical brains for trains. plan Lit Digest 55:23 O 20 '17
New type of automatic railroad stop. il Sci Am 113:186 Ag 28 '15
Train control; automatic brake operation. Sci Am S 84:404 D 29 '17
Train-stop that works. il Lit Digest 50:15-16 Ja 2 '15

Brakes

See Air brakes

Bridges

See Bridges, Railroad

Buildings

See Railroads—Stations

Cars

See Cars; Freight car service; Sleeping cars

Construction

Bagdad railway and the European war. L. R. Freeman. Sci Am S 81:294-5 My 6 '16
Longest railway tunnel in America; the Roger's pass bore through the Selkirk mountains in British Columbia. il map Sci Am S 81:152-3 Mr 4 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52: 1276 My 6 '16
See also Bridges, Railroad; Railroads—Crossings; Rails; Tunnels and tunneling

Crossings

Continuous rail-crossing. il Lit Digest 56:20 F 23 '18
Shockless railroad-crossing. il Lit Digest 50: 1399 Je 12 '15
See also Grade crossings

Depots

See Railroads—Stations

Educational work

Traveling school house. L. McCrae. il Mis R 40:685-7 S '17

Electrification

Adding electric power to a railroad. Sci Am 113:95 Jl 31 '15
Climbing the Rockies by electricity. il Ind 86: 107 Ap 17 '16
Electrification of American railways. R. Gordon. il Eng M 49:34-42 Ap '15
Electrification of steam railroads. G: Gibbs. il Sci Am 115:504-5 D 2 '16
Electrification of the Elkhorn grade. il Sci Am S 79:372-4 Je 12 '15
Electrification of the St Paul road. Lit Digest 54:597 Mr 3 '17
Electrification of trunk lines. il map R of Rs 55:654-6 Je '17
Electrification on a transcontinental road. Lit Digest 51:1520-1 D 25 '15
Electrified government railways. Lit Digest 56:27 Mr 30 '18
Electrifying America. N. Draper. il Collier's 56:13 N 27 '15
Electrifying steam railroads. Sci Am 112:558 Je 5 '15
Electrifying the locomotive. F. Telford. il Illus World 29:879-81 Ag '18
Electrifying the Philadelphia-Paoli division of the Pennsylvania R. R. il Sci Am 113:444 N 20 '15
Future of the steam locomotive. J: E. Mulfield. Sci Am S 82:94-5 Ag 5 '16
Great railway electrification project. il map Sci Am S 79:56-8 Ja 23 '15
Human factor in railway electrification. W. F. Coors. Sci Am S 84:334-5 N 24 '17
Modern pioneer. G. M'Cafferty. Am M 84:61-2 Ag '17
New gods for old. Outlook 113:58 My 10 '16
Operating trains across the Great Divide by power from water falls. il Sci Am 114:298 Mr 18 '16
Over the Rockies by electricity. J. Anderson. il St N 45:654-6 My '18
Passing of the steam locomotive. C: B. Brewer. il Sci Am 113:488-9 D 4 '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60:105-6 F '16
Progress in the electrification of railways. Lit Digest 51:1128-9 N 13 '15
Recent electrification. il Eng M 50:624-7 Ja '16
Recent electrification project in England. il Eng M 50:941-3 Mr '16
Running railroads by water power. T: F. Logan. il Sci Am 112:603 Je 19 '15
St Paul's electrification-system. Lit Digest 52:1120 Ap 15 '16
Taking the cinders off railways. G. C. Hollister. il Illus World 24:196-8 O '15
Three thousand-volt direct-current electric locomotives for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul railway. il Sci Am 113:391 N 6 '15
Trolleying in a St Paul Pullman across the great continental divide. Everybody's 33:127 Jl '15
See also Electric locomotives

Employees

Adjustment of labor's demands during federal control of railroad operation. G. E. Plumb. Ann Am Acad 76:59-69 Mr '18
Booze and the railroad. E: Hungerford. il Collier's 56:11-13 F 19 '16
Case of railroad employes for an eight-hour day. W. J. Lauck. Ann Am Acad 69:13-22 Ja '17
Case of the railroad towermen. Survey 36:498 Ag 12 '16
8-hour rail drive. J. Phillips. Int Socialist R 17:603-4 Ap '17
Further light on Pullman and Pennsylvania practice. G. R. Taylor. Survey 34:175-7 My 22 '15
Human side of the railways; interview with Cardinal Gibbons. B. Dunn. Outlook 115:353-4 F 28 '17
Legislation concerning the railroad service. E. R. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 69:247-55 Ja '17
Made-to-order railroad men. R. Steele. il Tech World 22:808-13 F '15
Million government railway men. Survey 39: 399 Ja 5 '18
New railroad wage order. Survey 40:674 S 14 '18
Power of labor. Sunset 37:38-9 O '16
Problem of railway trainmen's wages. J. H. Parmelee. Ann Am Acad 69:1-12 Ja '17
Public regulation of railway wages. F. H. Dixon. Am Econ R 5:sup245-69 Mr '15
Railroad labor adjustment. O. Tead. Public 21:46-9 Ja 11 '18
Railroad wages. Public 21:624-5 My 18 '18
Railroads minus alcohol. Lit Digest 53:406 Ag 19 '16
Railway wages and the interstate commerce commission. Nation 102:663-4 Je 22 '16
Report of the Railroad wage commission. J. H. Parmelee. Am Econ R 8:654-9 S '18
Safety first in movie lessons. il Lit Digest 54: 1329 My 5 '17
Tips vs. wages for Pullman porters. Outlook 110:120-1 My 19 '15
To teach women railroad work. il Lit Digest 55:29 Jl 28 '17
Toward democratic control; Mr McAdoo's appointment of W. S. Carter as director of labor in the new railroad administration. New Repub 14:163-4 Mr 9 '18
Trainmen's eight-hour day. E. C. Robbins. Pol Sci Q 31:541-57; 32:412-28 D '16, S '17

Railroads—Employees—*Continued*
War-wages for railroad men. Lit Digest 57:11 My 25 '18
Western railroads wage case. W. L. Stoddard. New Repub 3:13-14 My 8 '15
Western railway wage-award. Lit Digest 50: 1136-8 My 15 '15
Western railway wage decision. Outlook 110: 51 My 12 '15
When a railroad employee is hurt: the legal tangle. L. D. Clark. J Pol Econ 24:805-10 O '16
When ladies learn the art of railroading. il Sci Am 118:571 Je 22 '18
Why I believe the Interstate commerce commission should have power to fix wages and hours of labor on interstate carriers. O. W. Underwood. Ann Am Acad 69:229-36 Ja '17
Workmen's compensation and the federal Congress. L. D. Clark. J Pol Econ 23:814-21 O '15

See also Adamson law; Locomotive engineers; Pullman porters; Railroad labor dispute, 1916; Railroads—Strikes

Equipment and supplies

Buying whole railroads and reducing them to junk. Cur Opinion 65:274-5 O '18
$1,250,000,000 customer. F: H. Thompson. il System 27:185-92 F '15
Physical needs of the railways under government control. J. H. Parmelee. Ann Am Acad 76:42-58 Mr '18
Railroad equipment obligations. A. S. Dewing. Am Econ R 7:353-76 Je '17
Scrapping a railroad. il Lit Digest 53:948-9 O 14 '16

See also Air brakes; Equipment companies; Locomotives; Railroads—Electrification; Railroads—Signals

Fares

See Railroads—Rates

Finance

American railroads and their influence on general prosperity. Cur Opinion 61:204-5 S '16
Aspects of the railroad business. Lit Digest 52:1124 Ap 15 '16
Chastened joy of the railroads. Lit Digest 52: 104 Ja 15 '16
Do cost of transportation exhibits in railroad rate cases show cost? A. S. Olmsted, jr. Ann Am Acad 63:214-21 Ja '16
Economic significance of interlocking directorates in railway finance. F. H. Dixon. J Pol Econ 22:937-54 D '14
Extraordinary gains in railroad-earnings. Lit Digest 52:608-9 Mr 4 '16
Financing the railroads. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:632 My 25 '18
Finding new railway capital. Outlook 116:491 Jl 25 '17
Form of railroad extravagance. Lit Digest 52: 352 F 5 '16
Gilded stairs and marble halls. R. Gordon. il Eng M 50:708-21 F '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:559-60 Mr 4 '16
Government control and railway finance. Outlook 118:71 Ja 9 '18
How hard times have taught railroads to save money. Lit Digest 52:94 Ja 8 '16
How railroad shares have picked up and why. Lit Digest 51:1398 D 11 '15
How railways earn more and save less. Lit Digest 55:94 N 17 '17
James J. Hill's rules of business success. J. G. Pyle. World's Work 33:276-88 Ja '17
Large earnings for two great trunk lines. Lit Digest 51:1523 D 25 '15
Larger railway incomes with smaller profits. Lit Digest 54:2030 Je 30 '17
Last year's increases in railroad revenue. Lit Digest 57:88 Je 8 '18
Millions for economy. H. Carver. il Tech World 23:634-9 Jl '15
Net railroad earnings of a billion dollars. Lit Digest 53:1083 O 21 '16
New railroad income not for dividends yet. Lit Digest 52:1035 Ap 8 '16
Our fifty million railroad-owners. Lit Digest 55:21-2 D 1 '17
Outlook for railroad stocks. Lit Digest 52: 1037 Ap 8 '16
Passing of railroad receiverships. World's Work 34:368-9 Ag '17
Problem of railroad finance. L. Criscuolo. Ind 95:432 S 28 '18
Pulmotor for the railroads. G: Holmes. Tech World 23:232-3 Ap '15
Railroad control becomes self-sustaining. Lit Digest 59:79 O 5 '18
Railroad equipment obligations. A. S. Dewing. Am Econ R 7:353-76 Je '17
Railroad finance from the standpoint of efficiency. H. C. Kidd. Sci Monthly 6:241-5 Mr '18
Railroad gains. Ind 84:285 N 15 '15
Railroad insolvency vanishing. Lit Digest 53: 1526 D 9 '16
Railroad policy. New Repub 13:37-8 N 10 '17
Railroads and investors. World's Work 32: 142-3 Je '16
Railroads, finance and organization, by W: Z. Ripley. Review. Am Econ R 5:845-50 D '15
Railroads in receivers' hands. Lit Digest 51: 1056-7 N 6 '15
Railroads recovering from the effects of the war. Lit Digest 51:1202 N 20 '15
Railroads share of prosperity. Lit Digest 55:98 Ag 25 '17
Railway earnings showing some gains. Lit Digest 51:86 Jl 10 '15
Railway receiverships. Outlook 111:532-3 N 3 '15
Railway revenue and the parcel post. V. L. Bradley. Eng M 48:593-6 Ja '15
Railways and trade revival. Nation 101:555 N 4 '15
Railways in the hands of receivers. Lit Digest 51:876 O 16 '15
Recent financial investigations by the interstate commerce commission. E. R. Dewsnup. Ann Am Acad 63:199-213 Ja '16
Recent railroad earnings, gross and net, and earnings under federal control. Lit Digest 56:100-2 Mr 30 '18
Recent railroad failures and reorganizations, 1907-17. S. Daggett. map Q J Econ 32:446-86 My '18
Record railroad earnings. Lit Digest 54:47 Ja 6 '17
Rising railway earnings. Lit Digest 53:1230 N 4 '16
Saving a million dollars a day. Cur Opinion 61:421 D '16
Separation of railroad operating expenses between freight and passenger services. W: J. Cunningham. Q J Econ 31:209-40 F '17
Success under private ownership. Lit Digest 52:1431 My 13 '16
Taking the railroads out of Wall Street. R. L. Barnum. Nation 106:643-5 Je 1 '18
Two railroad-receiverships. Lit Digest 51:457-8 S 4 '15
What breaks the railroads. map Lit Digest 51:998 N 6 '15
What efficiency and wise economy have accomplished for railroads. Lit Digest 51:564 S 11 '15
What the railroads are earning on their market prices. Lit Digest 52:1426 My 13 '16
Why railroad issues followed industrials in the rise. Lit Digest 51:935 O 23 '15
Why the railroads are on the rocks and what put them there. Cur Opinion 62:286-7 Ap '17

See also Railroads—Accounting; Railroads—Rates; Railroads—Securities; Railroads—Valuation

Fire protection

Railroad fights its own fires. il Illus World 26: 60 S '16
Railroad fire-fighting apparatus used in Canada. il Sci Am 114:661 Je 24 '16

Freight

See Freight and freightage

Fuel

Fuel oil on railroads. Sci Am S 79:203 Mr 27 '15

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

Railroads—*Continued*

Law

See Railroad law; Railroads—Rates

Maintenance and repair

Concreting a railroad. R. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 116:258 Mr 10 '17

Management

Railroad co-ordination. A. V. Arragon. J Pol Econ 25:542-60 Je '17
Railroad nationalization. W: W. Cook. Eng M 49:411-14 Je '15
Railway efficiency in its relation to an advance in freight rates. S: O. Dunn. J Pol Econ 23:128-43 F '15
Statistical control of railroad operations. F. L. Hutchins. Ind Management 53:29-31 Ap '17
Will the economies of railroads become permanent? Lit Digest 50:1251 My 22 '15

See also Railroads—Employees; Railroads—Equipment and supplies; Railroads—Finance; Railroads and state—United States—Government operation

Officials

See Railroads—Presidents

Operation

See Railroads—Management

Photographs and photography

How I photograph railroad-scenery. W: H. Rau. il Photo-Era 36:261-6 Je '16

Presidents

Railroad presidents up from the ranks. World's Work 33:127-8 D '16
Telegraph-operators who become railroad presidents. Lit Digest 53:530 Ag 26 '16
Where the railroad presidents come from. E. Markam. pors System 30:180-5 Ag '16

Rails

See Rails

Rates

Cost and value of service in railroad rate-making. M. O. Lorenz. Q J Econ 30:205-32 F '16
Depreciation and rate control; a further discussion. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 30:546-58 My '16
Joint costs with especial regard to railways. L. H. Haney. Q J Econ 30:233-52 F '16
Returns on public service properties. J. Bauer. Pol Sci Q 30:106-33 Mr '15

See also Freight rates

United States

Anthracite coal decision. J Pol Econ 23:840-2 O '15
Brighter day for the railroads. Lit Digest 50: 6-7 Ja 2 '15
Case for the railways. Nation 105:526-7 N 15 '17
Coal rate decisions. J Pol Econ 23:389-92 Ap '15
Complaint of the western roads. Lit Digest 50:594 Mr 20 '15
Double railway disappointment. Lit Digest 51: 393-4 Ag 28 '15
Hard coal: the miner, the railway, and the consumer. Outlook 110:936-7 Ag 25 '15
Higher rates and net railroad revenue. Lit Digest 57:64-5 Je 29 '18
How could nationalization of rate regulation best be accomplished? M. S. Decker. Ann Am Acad 76:229-38 Mr '18
Legal questions involved in nationalization of rate regulation. W: E. Lamb. Ann Am Acad 76:239-51 Mr '18
Making railroad regulation national. E. S. Corwin. New Repub 2:94-6 F 27 '15
Meager rate relief for western roads. R of Rs 52:281-2 S '15
Necessity for exclusive federal control over state and interstate rates. E. J. Rich. Ann Am Acad 76:214-28 Mr '18
New 5 per cent rate decision. J Pol Econ 23: 70-3 Ja '15
Panama canal and transcontinental railroad rates. S. Daggett. J Pol Econ 23:953-60 D '15
Point now reached in the federal regulation of intrastate rates. J. A. Little. Ann Am Acad 76:202-13 Mr '18
Problem of the transcontinental rate structure. P. D. Converse. J Pol Econ 26:291-301 Mr '18
Public view of the railroads' need for an increase of rates. J: H: Gray. J Pol Econ 23: 105-27 F '15
Railroad rates and wages. J Pol Econ 26: 748-9 Jl '18
Railroads again seek rate advances. Lit Digest 55:76 O 27 '17
Railroads under the five per cent. rate increase. Lit Digest 50:924 Ap 17 '15
Railway efficiency in its relation to an advance in freight rates. S: O. Dunn. J Pol Econ 23:128-43 F '15
Railway rate question. New Repub 11:124-5 Je 2 '17
Railway rate theory and practice in the light of Ripley's railroads. E. R. Dewsnup. Pol Sci Q 30:476-509 S '15
Railways and the rates. Outlook 109:17-20 Ja 6 '15
Rate decision. Nation 99:733 D 24 '14
Relief for the railroads; text of the Interstate commerce commission's decision in the reopened rate case. Ind 80:510 D 28 '14
Significance of the railway rate decision. Ind 80:484-5 D 28 '14
Two setbacks for state rate-makers. Lit Digest 50:594-5 Mr 20 '15
Valuation railway property for purposes of rate regulation. P. Butler. J Pol Econ 23: 17-33 Ja '15
Western rate case. J Pol Econ 23:843-5 O '15
What is the matter with railway regulation? S: O. Dunn. No Am 202:736-45 N '15
Will the eight-hour law raise rates? Lit Digest 53:718 S 16 '16

See also Freight rates; Railroads and state—United States; also Interstate commerce commission

Regulation

See Railroads and state

Right of way

Valuation of railroad right-of-way. A. M. Sakolski. Am Econ R 6:288-308 Je '16

Rolling stock

See also Locomotives; Motor cars (railroad)

Safety devices and measures

Eliminating railroad accidents arising from faulty switches. il Sci Am 114:642 Je 17 '16
Graphophone teaches safety hints. W. Floyd. il Tech World 23:334-5 My '15
Hands off the throttle. H. Cary. il Illus World 24:226-8 O '15
Making the railroad car safer. A. H. Young. il Sci Am 116:467 My 12 '17
Railway accidents and safety first. R. C. Richards. J Pol Econ 23:49-60 Ja '15
Railway safety and railway economics. Sci Am 112:46 Ja 9 '15
Safeguarding industrial railways. il Eng M 48:603-5 Ja '15
Safety in collisions. A. M. Ryan. il Illus World 25:191 Ap '16
Safety sidings. Sci Am 113:359 O 23 '15
Safety spurs for a railroad grade. H. C. Plummer. il Sci Am 113:179 Ag 28 '15
Surprise signal test. Outlook 109:907-9 Ap 21 '15

See also Railroads—Automatic stop; Railroads—Fire protection

Sanitation

Safeguarding the health of travelers. Survey 35:113 O 30 '15
Sewage treatment on trains and boats. Eng M 48:917-18 Mr '15

Securities

Adjustment of labor's demands during federal control of railroad operation. G. E. Plumb. Ann Am Acad 76:59-69 Mr '18
As to non-dividend-paying railroad common stocks. Lit Digest 52:538 F 26 '16

Railroads—Securities—*Continued*

As to the pendulum's return swing in rails after the war. Lit Digest 57:106-8 Ap 13 '18
Better day for railroad stockholders. Lit Digest 58:82-4 Jl 13 '18
Demands for railroad shares. Lit Digest 53: 1010 O 14 '16
Desirable scope and method of federal regulation of railroad securities. M. Thelen. Ann Am Acad 76:191-201 Mr '18
Dividends and savings of railroads under government control. Lit Digest 56:78 Ja 19 '18
Few foreign holdings now of American rail securities. Lit Digest 56:59 Ja 5 '18
Fifty years of ups and downs in the stock market. Lit Digest 50:1438 Je 12 '15
For railroad stockholders. L. Criscuolo. Ind 91:202-3 Ag 4 '17
Future of railroad stocks. L. Criscuolo. Ind 93:214-15 F 2 '18
General advance in railroad bonds. Lit Digest 52:44 Ja 1 '16
Government operation of American railroads. C. Thorne. Ann Am Acad 76:84-110 Mr '18
How railroad stocks have stood up. Lit Digest 53:642 S 9 '16
Improved investment position of railroad stocks. Lit Digest 54:102 Ja 13 '17
Interstate commerce decision and railroad investments. R of Rs 56:222-4 Ag '17
Investor's interest in railroad valuation. W. Z. Ripley. J Pol Econ 23:34-48 Ja '15
Paying off the mortgage on the United States; how we got five billions deep in Europe's debt. A. W. Atwood. World's Work 33:243-50 Ja '17
Railroad bonds for investors. Ind 84:204-5 N 1 '15
Railroad earnings now heavy. Lit Digest 59: 92-4 N 9 '18
Railroad equipment obligations. Ind 86:36-7 Ap 3 '16
Railroad securities under the new eight-hour-day law. R of Rs 54:462-4 O '16
Railroad security issues under government operation. T: Conway, jr. Ann Am Acad 76: 111-20 Mr '18
Railroad stocks for investment. Ind 86:420 Je 5 '16
Railroad stocks next? A. W. Atwood. Collier's 56:81 Ja 8 '16
Railroads that grow. Lit Digest 53:1008 O 14 '16
Railway dividends under government control. Lit Digest 56:97 F 9 '18
Reorganized railway. Outlook 120:73 S 11 '18
Rise in railroad stocks. Lit Digest 53:863 S 30 '16
Standard rails at low prices, perhaps to be followed soon by higher. Lit Digest 54:1569 My 19 '17
State regulation of the securities of railroads and public service companies. M. L. Barron. Ann Am Acad 76:167-90 Mr '18
Wanted: partners, not money-lenders. Outlook 116:559 Ag 8 '17
Who owns the railroads of the United States? Cur Opinion 64:139 F '18
Why railroad issues followed industrials in the rise. Lit Digest 51:935 O 23 '15

See also Bonds, Railroad; Railroads—Finance; Railroads—Valuation

Shops

Conservation of material in the railroad repair shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 48:827-32 Mr '15
Cost accounting in the railroad repair shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 49:211-17 My '15
Expert in the railroad repair shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 49:351-6 Je '15
Standardization of methods in the railroad shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 48:722-7 F '15
Wage systems in the railroad repair shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 49:51-7 Ap '15

See also Electric railroads—Shops

Signals

Clear track ahead for Uncle Sam. R: West. il Illus World 28:824-5 F '18
Day and night danger signal. Sci Am 114:102 Ja 22 '16
Electric block-signals. E. L. Gilliams. il St N 43:557 Ap '16
Fundamentals of signaling. K. L. Van Auken. Sci Am S 82:48 Jl 15 '16
Hands off the throttle. H. Cary. il Illus World 24:226-8 O '15
Innovation in railway signaling. il Sci Am 113: 524 D 11 '15
Position-light signals for railroad service. A. H. Rudd. Sci Am S 86:139 Ag 31 '18
Price of forgetfulness. Lit Digest 58:20 Ag 24 '18
Signaling on railway trains in motion. il Sci Am S 80:220-1, 236-7 O 2-9 '15
Stopping trains from the despatcher's office. S. B. Lowe. il Illus World 24:518-19 D '15
Utilizing the pressure on railroad rails to operate electric crossing signals. il Sci Am 115:418 N 4 '16

Snow protection and removal

Bucking record drifts. il Lit Digest 54:897 Mr 31 '17
Concrete snowsheds of novel design. il Sci Am 118:59 Ja 12 '18
Fighting snow drifts on the railways. il Sci Am S 85:164 Mr 16 '18
Railroad defenses employed against the forces of winter. il Sci Am 116:124 F 3 '17
Trees to keep the snow back. il Lit Digest 56: 31-2 Mr 16 '18

See also Windbreaks

Standards

Standardization of freight cars and locomotives. W. G. McAdoo. Sci Am S 86:261 O 26 '18

Stations

Architectural beauty in the civic gateway of today. il Craftsman 28:78-91 Ap '15
Gilded stairs and marble halls. R. Gordon. il Eng M 50:708-21 F '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:559-60 Mr 4 '16
Municipally-owned passenger station. S. G. Lowrie. Am City (C ed) 16:581-3 Je '17
New Central Argentine railway station. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:493-501 O '15
Rural railway station grounds. F. A. Waugh. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:378-80 My '15
Spotless town station. E. Hungerford. Harp W 62:479-80 Ap 29 '16
Wayside gardens. R. Morrison. Am Homes 12:sup4 Ap '15

See also Subway stations

Statistics

Documents and statistics pertinent to current railroad problems. C. H. Crennan and W. E. Warrington. Ann Am Acad 76:282-304 Mr '18
United States' and world's railways compared. Sci Am 115:524 D 9 '16

Stocks

See Railroads—Securities

Strikes

Compulsory arbitration in railroad disputes. A. Chandler. R of Rs 55:190-2 F '17
Government prevention of railroad strikes. S: O. Dunn. Scrib M 61:307-14 Mr '17
Way to end railroad strikes. World's Work 34:15-17 My '17

See also Railroad labor dispute, 1916

Switches

Eliminating railroad accidents arising from faulty switches. il Sci Am 114:642 Je 17 '16
Making the railroad switch right even when it is wrong. il Sci Am 116:580 Je 9 '17
Switching cars by magnetic coupling. il Sci Am 115:18 Jl 1 '16

Taxation

Increased taxes on railroads. Lit Digest 51: 1129+ N '15
Rule for testing tax valuations of railroads. M. A. Smith. Am Econ R 7:31-45 Mr '17
Valuation of railway property for purposes of taxation. T. S. Adams. J Pol Econ 23: 1-16 Ja '15

Terminals

See Freight terminals; Railroads—Stations

Ticket offices

Union ticket office. Sci Am 118:512 Je 1 '18

Railroads—*Continued*

Ties

See Railroad ties

Time-tables

See Time-tables

Track

Double-tracking a railroad through a mountain canyon. il Sci Am 116:637 Je 30 '17
Longitudinal sleepers for railways and tramways. il plans Sci Am S 85:172 Mr 16 '18
Railroad tracks as conductors for telephonic communication. il Sci Am 113:363 O 23 '15
Why railroad tracks wear out. il Sci Am 116:622 Je 23 '17
Why tracks wear out. W: H. Haight. Sci Am 117:227 S 29 '17

See also Railroads—Crossings; Street railroads—Track

Train-speed

How to tell train-speed. Lit Digest 50:1327 Je 5 '15

Trains

Force of impact between vehicles in a moving train of cars. W. V. Turner. diag Sci Am S 82:395 D 16 '16

See also Special trains, Educational; Trains, Imperial

Valuation

Economic problems of railroad valuation. A. M. Sakolski. Am Econ R 5:12-26 Mr '15
Federal valuation of railroads in relation to a definite policy of national railway control; with discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 8: sup113-40 Mr '18
Federal valuation of the railroads in the United States. T: W. Hulme. Ann Am Acad 63:182-90 Ja '16
Federal valuation of utilities. C: A. Prouty. Ann Am Acad 63:173-81 Ja '16
Has the importance of federal valuation of railroads been increased or lessened by federal control of operation? H. B. Whaling. Ann Am Acad 76:125-30 Mr '18
Investor's interest in railroad valuation. W. Z. Ripley. J Pol Econ 23:34-48 Ja '15
Physical valuation of railroads. W: Z. Ripley. Pol Sci Q 29:569-99 D '14
Progress of federal valuation. A. M. Sakolski. Am Econ R 7:181-7 Mr '17
Rule for testing tax valuations of railroads. M. A. Smith. Am Econ R 7:31-45 Mr '17
Two opposing railroad valuations. M. W. Gaines. Unpop R 7:84-97 Ja '17
Valuation and improvements made from earnings. A. W. Bullard. J Pol Econ 23:61-4 Ja '15
Valuation of railroad right-of-way. A. M. Sakolski. Am Econ R 6:288-308 Je '16
Valuation of railway property for purposes of rate regulation. P. Butler. J Pol Econ 23:17-33 Ja '15
Valuation of railway property for purposes of taxation. T. S. Adams. J Pol Econ 23:1-16 Ja '15
What it costs to value railroads. Lit Digest 50:450 F 27 '15

Wages

See Railroads—Employees

Africa

Railways bring light to the dark continent. L. R. Freeman. il World Outl 3:6-7 Ja '17
Steam train. World Outl 4:21 F '18

See also Cape-to-Cairo railway; Katanga railway

Alaska

Alaska's government railroad. J: E. Ballaine. il map R of Rs 51:573-7 My '15
Alaska's new railway. il Nat Geog M 28:567-8[illegible] D '15
Difficulties of railroad maintenance in Alaska. K. McFarlin. il Sci Am 114:523 My 20 '16
Mechanics of Alaskan engineering. Lit Digest 50:1348 Je 5 '15
New Alaska railroad and the new Alaska. World's Work 34:362-3 Ag '17
Progress of the Alaskan government railway. H. T. Wade. map R of Rs 54:543-4 N '16
Public coal and public rails and private farms and private gold in Alaska. Everybody's 32:781-2 Je '15
Seward route for the Alaskan railway. map Outlook 109:954-5 Ap 28 '15
Uncle Sam's newest town. H. H. Lumpkin. il Outlook 114:455-8 O 25 '16
Uncle Sam's own railroad. J: J. Underwood. il Sunset 37:23 N '16
Uncle Sam's state-planning task. A. Brown. il map Tech World 23:719-25 Ag '15

Argentina

Buenos Aires and Tigre connected by electric line. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:574-8 N '16

Asia

E. H. Harriman's imperial project; the Trans-Asian vision of the late American builder. G: Kennan. Asia 17:271-5 Je '17
New route to India. Ind 93:479 Mr 23 '18
To open up Russian Asia. map Lit Digest 54:466-7 F 24 '17

See also Bagdad railway; Railroads—Siberia

Australia

Australia's first transcontinental railroad. il map Sci Am 118:212-13 Mr 9 '18
Miles of railway through waterless country. il Sci Am 117:497 D 29 '17
Railway built through a thousand waterless miles. map Lit Digest 57:21-2 My 18 '18
Tying together Australia's railways. H. J. Shepstone. il map Illus World 25:362-4 My '16

Balkan states

Balkan railway lines. map R of Rs 53:236-7 F '16

Bolivia

Bolivian railways. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 25:202-6 Ag '17
Bolivia's railways—progress and prospects. W: A. Reid. il map Bul Pan Am Union 45:478-96 O '17
Finishing the Oruro-Cochabamba railway line. W: Henderson. il Pan Am M 26:235-9 Mr '18
La Quiaca-Tupiza—rival to Panama canal. il map Bul Pan Am Union 41:820-35 D '15

Brazil

On the rainbow route in the Andes. W. W. Rasor. map Pan Am M 27:328-9 O '18

Canada

Check to Canadian railroad-building. Lit Digest 50:452 F 27 '15
Government ownership v. private ownership of railways in Canada. E. B. Biggar. J Pol Econ 25:148-82 F '17; Same cond. R of Rs 55:431-2 Ap '17
New Canadian national transcontinental railway. D. MacPherson. il map Scrib M 57:591-610 My '15
New gateway to the Pacific. G. Smith. il Ind 85:18-20 Ja 3 '16
New transcontinental railroad. map Lit Digest 51:952 O 30 '15
Pushing back the frontier. J. G. Smith. il Canad M 45:379-84 S '15
Real Strathcona; the first railway to Winnipeg. G: Bryce. Canad M 45:492-6 O '15
Report of the royal commission to inquire into railways and transportation in Canada. W. W. Swanson. Am Econ R 7:687-92 S '17
Trail of the iron horse. E. McGaffey. il Canad M 44:219-26 Ja '15

See also Railroads and state—Canada; also Canadian northern railway; Canadian Pacific railway; Hudson Bay railroad

Chile

Railroads in Chile. W. W. Rasor. il map Pan Am M 25:235-46 S '17

China

Building China's railroads. L: D. Froelick. il maps Asia 17:4-12 Mr '17
Chinese railway construction. map R of Rs 54:657-8 D '16
Chinese transportation. W: B. Parsons. il map Eng M 49:430-4 Je '15

Railroads—China—*Continued*
Growth of railroads in China. il Sci Am 118: 346 Ap 13 '18

Europe

Berlin-Budapest-Belgrade-Byzantium-Bagdad-bahn. Ind 89:92-3 Ja 15 '17
Bordeaux-Odessa vs. Berlin-Bagdad. map World's Work 35:388-90 F '18
European railways in war-time. Lit Digest 50:1302 My 29 '15

France

French railroads and American engineers. il Lit Digest 59:23-4 N 16 '18
Some aspects of French railway war finance. S. E. Howard. Q J Econ 32:309-32 F '18
See also Railroads and state—France

Germany

Aboard the Berlin-Constantinople express. Lit Digest 52:471 F 19 '16
From Hamburg to Bagdad. Ind 84:83-4 O 18 '15
German military railroad organizations at work. il Sci Am 114:302-3 Mr 18 '16
German railways and the war. Sci Am S 79: 254 Ap 17 '15
German railways in war-times. Lit Digest 56: 133-4 Mr 16 '18
German state railroad lines. F: W: Wile. Sci Am S 80:218-19 O 2 '15
Germany's strategic railways. V. Cambon. maps Eng M 49:93-6 Ap '15; Same. R of Rs 51:609-10 My '15

Great Britain

English railways under war conditions. W. M. Acworth. Outlook 116:100-2 My 16 '17
Future of English railways. Edin R 225:84-103 Ja '17
Home railways during the war. H. J. Jennings. 19th Cent 77:920-33 Ap '15
National railways after the war. A. W. Gattie. 19th Cent 79:1328-42 Je '16
National railways after the war. H. M. Hyndham. 19th Cent 79:461-77 F '16
Our railroads and those of England. Lit Digest 53:224 Jl 22 '16
Past and future of railways. J. H. Balfour-Browne. 19th Cent 83:619-36 Mr '18
Railway problem solved. H. M. Hyndman. 19th Cent 80:1023-39 N '16
Railways and their critics. E. A. Pratt. 19th Cent 80:398-410 Ag '16
Recent electrification project in England. il Eng M 50:941-3 Mr '16
See also Railroads and state—Great Britain

India

On the Indian railway. T. Oakley. il Harper 133:712-19 O '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54: 841+ Mr 24 '17

Japan

Japanese railway welfare work. S. Noda. Survey 39:544 F 16 '18
Nationalization of railways in Japan, by T. Watarai. Review. Am Econ R 5:850-2 D '15
See also Railroads and state—Japan

Mexico

British railways in Mexico. Liv Age 296:381 F 9 '18
Condition of Mexican railways. Pan Am M 28:46-8 N '18
Mexico. J. J. Shirley. Ann Am Acad 68:196-9 N '16
Our financial stake in Mexico. I: F. Marcosson. il Collier's 57:22-3 Jl 1 '16
Regular travel in Mexico. Lit Digest 52:338 F 5 '16

Netherlands

Dutch-German railways and their significance. D. C. Boulger. 19th Cent 83:1116-24 Je '18

Panama

Panama's new railway. J: E. Tiedeman. il map Bul Pan Am Union 41:465-81 O '15

Paraguay

Paraguay central railway; an up-to-date line in the heart of South America. map Pan Am M 27:316-17 O '18

Persia

Between the Tigris and the Indus. T: H. Holdich. Sci Am S 84:394-5 D 22 '17

Russia

General locomotive. Sci Am 112:212 Mr 6 '15
New ports and railways in Russia. P. P. Foster. maps R of Rs 53:709-11 Je '16
New railway lines projected in Russia. Sci Am S 83:150 Mr 10 '17
Russian railroads are not so crippled as has been represented. Cur Opinion 64:222-4 Mr '18
Tapping the resources of Russia. P. P. Foster. map R of Rs 54:542-3 N '16
Wanted: 3,000 locomotives. Lit Digest 55:25 S 1 '17
See also Murman railway

Siberia

Siberia and its railway. J: Foord. il Asia 17: 265-70 Je '17
To open up Russian Asia. map Lit Digest 54: 466-7 F 24 '17

South America

Coasting from sky to sea. J. G. Steese. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:37-47 Ja '15
Railway expansion in South America. F: M. Halsey. il Bul Pan Am Union 39:894-900; 40: 84-7 D '14-Ja '15

Switzerland

Furka railway. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am S 79:344-5 My 29 '15
Leuk-Leukerbad railway; a scenic line in the Bernese Alps. il Sci Am S 80:408 D 25 '15
Looping the loop in the Alps. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 111:504-5 D 19 '14
Routes to Italy. E. Mayor des Planches. Fortn 107:293-301 F '17

Turkey

Bagdad railway negotiations. map Quar 228: 487-528 O '17
Can Germany go to India? T. Williams. il maps R of Rs 53:66-70 Ja '16
From Hamburg to Bagdad. Ind 84:83-4 O 18 '15
Meissner Pasha on the Egyptian adventure. map Atlan 117:557-64 Ap '16
Turkey and German capitalists. Syud Hossain. Contemp 107:487-94 Ap '15
War and railway extension in Asia Minor. map Outlook 113:404-5 Je 21 '16
War's effects on Turkish railways. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:166-7 Jl '17
See also Bagdad railway

United States

American railroads as a European expert sees them. Cur Opinion 61:135 Ag '16
Baiting the commerce commission. G. Garrett. New Repub 1:20-2 D 26 '14
Commission government; the next thing in railway regulation. B. Lee. Outlook 113:1049-52 Ag 30 '16
Confederate government and the railroads. C. W. Ramsdell. Am Hist R 22:794-810 Jl '17
Co-operation vs. cut-throat competition. L: D. Brandeis. Harp W 60:573-4 Je 12 '15
Country's railroads. Ind 85:136 Ja 24 '16
Development of the steam railroad. il Sci Am 112:525-6 Je 5 '15
Divorce between railway and water lines. Outlook 110:151*-2* My 26 '15
Driving of the golden spike. B. A. Atkinson. Overland n s 69:254-6 Mr '17
Early days of the railroad. Sci Am S 81:139 F 26 '16
Future of railroads. L. Criscuolo. Ind 93:532-3 Mr 30 '18
Good words for railroads from Howard Elliott. Lit Digest 51:185 Jl 24 '15
Great unscrambling of 1925. M. H. Hadley. Unpop R 6:91-8 Jl '16
How I got customers to see my side. E. P. Ripley. il System 29:339-45 Ap '16
Is railway-building to be revived? Lit Digest 54:124 Ja 20 '17
James J. Hill and the railroad situation. World's Work 34:593-4 O '17
Keeping open our arteries. World's Work 29: 260-1 Ja '15

Railroads—United States—*Continued*
Life of James J. Hill. J. C. Pyle. il World's Work 32:619-40; 33:65-79, 131-40, 276-88, 368-80, 678-84 O '16-F, Ap '17
Malady of railways. Outlook 112:481-2 Mr 1 '16
Message from the country on foreign trade. C: H. Sherrill. Pop Sci 86:343-7 Ap '15
Millions for economy. H. Carver. il Tech World 23:634-9 Jl '15
Motor-car travel greater than steam-railroad travel. Lit Digest 54:164 Ja 20 '17
Northern railroads, April, 1861. C. R. Fish. Am Hist R 22:778-93 Jl '17
Old-time government control. H: Hazlitt. Nation 106:99-100 Ja 24 '18
1,300 miles of railroad junked. Lit Digest 56: 24 Ja 19 '18
Our railroads and national defense. C: O. Haines. No Am 202:385-94 S '15; Same cond. map R of Rs 52:480-1 O '15
Our railroads and the next war. E: Hungerford. il maps Collier's 57:10-11 Ag 19 '16
Our railroads and those of England. Lit Digest 53:224 Jl 22 '16
Pulmotor for the railroads. G: Holmes. Tech World 23:232-3 Ap '15
Rail sections as an element in steam and electric traction. P. H. Dudley. il Sci Am S 78: 362-3, 370-1 D 5-12 '14
Railroad freight rate increase. R of Rs 55:580 Je '17
Railroad taps Death Valley. B. Anderson. il Tech World 23:498-9 Je '15
Railroads facing a new demand. Lit Digest 52:275-6 F 5 '16
Railway strikes. Nation 103:184 Ag 24 '16
Railway touring in the United States. F. Trumbull. Outlook 115:744+ Ap 25 '17
Railways' dream of love. Nation 100:295-6 Mr 18 '15
Recent railroad failures and reorganizations, 1907-17. S. Daggett. map Q J Econ 32: 446-86 My '18
Responsibility for railway chaos. T. W. Van Metre. New Repub 14:17-20 F 2 '18
Separation of rail from water carriers. J Pol Econ 23:612-14 Je '15
Service of the railroads. Outlook 116:378-9 Jl 4 '17
Superfluous railways. Lit Digest 57:20 My 25 '18
United States' and world's railways compared. Sci Am 115:524 D 9 '16
United States railway system. il Sci Am 118: 49 Ja 12 '18
What American railroads need. O. H. Kahn. World's Work 31:451-60 F '16
What breaks the railroads. map Lit Digest 51: 998 N 6 '15
What shall we do with the railroads? S: Rea. Ind 80:442-3 D 21 '14

See also Railroads and state—United States; Railway mail service; also Interstate commerce commission; also Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé railway; Carolina, Clinchfield and Ohio railway; Chicago and Alton railroad; Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railway; Delaware, Lackawanna and western railroad; Erie railroad; Grand Trunk Pacific railway; New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad; Nez Percé and Idaho railroad; Pennsylvania railroad; Union Pacific railroad

War measures

All railroads in one system. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:228-9 N '17
Are the railroads ready for war? Lit Digest 54:699-700 Mr 17 '17
Federal control of railroads in war time. M. Thelen. Ann Am Acad 76:14-24 Mr '18
Legs of an army. W. Adler. Outlook 115:696-8 Ap 18 '17
Neglected war measure. F. H. Fayant. Outlook 117:311-12 O 24 '17
Priority in shipment. C: Merz. New Repub 11:209-11 Je 23 '17
Problems of military transportation. W: H. Carter. No Am 207:52-6 Ja '18
Railroading the kaiser to limbo. W. E. Mair. il Illus World 28:567-72 D '17
Railroads' war problem. F. Harrison. Scrib M 62:363-9 S '17
Time tables and garden truck. il Gard M 28:24 Ag '18
War capacity of United States railways. R. Grimshaw. Sci Am 112:417 My 1 '15
What our railroads can do. H. Dewissen. Forum 58:277-82 S '17
What the war means to railways. Cur Opinion 63:283 O '17

See also Railroads and state—United States—Government operation

Railroads, Aerial. See Cableways

Railroads, Electric. See Electric railroads

Railroads, Industrial
Electric haulage system; controlling cars at a distance from a central station. F. E. Woodford. il plan Sci Am S 82:40-2 Jl 15 '16
New haulage system for openpits. il Eng M 50:620-1 Ja '16
Safeguarding industrial railways. il Eng M 48:603-5 Ja '15
Trucks and industrial cars. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 51:100-5 Ap '16

Railroads, Military. See Railroads in war

Railroads, Mountain. See Mountain railroads

Railroads, Narrow gage
This toy takes itself seriously! R. Lough. il Illus World 25:49 Mr '16

Railroads, Nationalization of. See Railroads and state

Railroads, Street. See Street railroads

Railroads, Suspended. See Suspended railways

Railroads, Underground. See Subways

Railroads and state
Government-owned and privately owned railways. Lit Digest 51:328 Ag 14 '15
Precedents for private ownership and government operation of transportation facilities. D. F. Wilcox. Ann Am Acad 76:70-83 Mr '18
Railroad nationalization. Eng M 51:433-4 Je '16
Superstition of the state. C. S. Jones. Liv Age 298:497-8 Ag 24 '18
World's railways as owned, or not owned, by governments. Lit Digest 55:112 D 29 '17
Would government ownership pay? New Repub 11:322-3 Jl 21 '17

See also Interstate commerce; Public utilities—Regulation; Railroads—Rates

Canada

Canada to run her own railways. Lit Digest 59:20-1 O 5 '18
Failure of government ownership in Canada. S: O. Dunn. J Pol Econ 24:547-71 Je '16
Government ownership v. private ownership of railways in Canada. E. B. Biggar. J Pol Econ 25:148-82 F '17; Same cond. R of Rs 55:431-2 Ap '17

France

Some aspects of French railway war finance. S. E. Howard. Q J Econ 32:309-32 F '18

Great Britain

British railways during and after the war. S. Brooks. No Am 207:196-208 F '18
How stockholders fare when a government manages their railways. Lit Digest 56:56-8 Ja 5 '18
National railways after the war. A. W. Gattie. 19th Cent 79:1328-42 Je '16

Japan

Nationalization of railways in Japan, by T. Watarai. Review. Am Econ R 5:850-2 D '15

United States

Alaska's government railroad. J: E. Ballaine. il map R of Rs 51:573-7 My '15
Another way to prevent strikes. Outlook 114: 175-6 S 27 '16
Can the railways ever be unscrambled? J. G: Frederick. Public 21:1452-4 N 30 '18
Case for the carrier. Bellman 22:370-1 Ap 7 '17
Conflict between state and federal regulation of railroads. W. D. Hines. Ann Am Acad 63: 191-8 Ja '16

Railroads and state—U.S.—*Continued*
Failures and possibilities in railroad regulation. T. W. Van Metre. Ann Am Acad 76: 1-13 Mr '18
Fair play for the railroads. H. Kellock. Cent 93:578-83 F '17
Federal arbitration legislation. L. E. Hoffman. Ann Am Acad 69:223-8 Ja '17
Federal control of railways. M. F. Gallagher. New Repub 8:16-17 Ag 5 '16
Federal financial railway regulation; the Alton as a test case. W: Z. Ripley. No Am 203: 538-52 Ap '16
Federal valuation of railroads in relation to a definite policy of national railway control; with discussion. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 8: sup113-40 Mr '18
Federal valuation of the railroads in the United States. T: W. Hulme. Ann Am Acad 63:182-90 Ja '16
Federal valuation of utilities. C: A. Prouty. Ann Am Acad 63:173-81 Ja '16
Government and the railroads. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:94-6 D '17
Government and the railways. Nation 105: 656-7 D 13 '17
Government and the railways. Outlook 117: 674-5 D 26 '17
Government arbitration and mediation. J. T. Young. Ann Am Acad 69:268-79 Ja '17
Government by indictment. New Repub 5:266-8 Ja 15 '16
Government control of railways. Nation 102: 125 F 3 '16
Government ownership of railroads. World's Work 35:475-6 Mr '18
Government ownership of railroads. S. Bell. Outlook 118:343-4 F 27 '18
Government ownership or railway reaction. New Repub 11:262-3 Jl 7 '17
Half-way measure. World's Work 34:369-70 Ag '17
How could nationalization of rate regulation best be accomplished? M. S. Decker. Ann Am Acad 76:229-38 Mr '18
How the new railway plans would work. R. L. Barnum. Nation 105:676 D 13 '17
How to avoid government ownership of the railroads. E. C. Carman. J Pol Econ 25:374-84 Ap '17
Ineffective remedy. New Repub 9:83-4 N 25 '16
Innocuous Frankenstein. New Repub 2:169-70 Mr 20 '15
Instead of public ownership. A. Johnson. New Repub 14:345-7 Ap 20 '18
Integrated America. W. Lippmann. New Repub 6:65-7 F 19 '16
Interstate commerce commission and the railroads. S: O. Dunn. Ann Am Acad 63:155-72 Ja '16
Is the government competent to run the railroads? Lit Digest 55:7-8 D 22 '17
Is Uncle Sam to keep the railroads? D. Wilhelm. il Ind 96:286-7+ N 30 '18
Justice to the railways. E. E. Lincoln. Nation 103:259-60 S 14 '16
Legal questions involved in nationalization of rate regulation. W: E. Lamb. Ann Am Acad 76:239-51 Mr '18
Logic of the railroad inquiry. New Repub 9: 108-10 D 2 '16
Misrepresentation in railroad affairs. G: Kennan. No Am 203:871-82 Je '16
Necessity for exclusive federal control over state and interstate rates. E. J. Rich. Ann Am Acad 76:214-28 Mr '18
Necessity for public ownership of the railways. F: C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 76:157-66 Mr '18
New period of railroad regulation? J Pol Econ 24:79-81 Ja '16
New railroad programs. Ind 89:207-8 F 5 '17
Next step in railway legislation. Unpop R 9: 49-57 Ja '18
One nation; one railroad. Ind 92:467 D 8 '17
Paving the way for public ownership of railways. C. D. Thompson. Public 21:1408-10 N 16 '18
Philadelphia idea of railroad regulation. Ind 86:225 My 8 '16
Plea for railway regulation. D. Willard. Eng M 49:262-5 My '15
Political phases of government ownership. S: O. Dunn. Atlan 115:202-14 F '15
Problem for the Newlands committee. T: F. Woodlock. Nation 104:287-8 Mr 8 '17
Railroad co-ordination. A. V. Arragon. J Pol Econ 25:542-60 Je '17
Railroad crisis. L. Criscuolo. Ind 93:44+ Ja 5 '18
Railroad crisis. O. Tead. New Repub 13: 143-4 D 8 '17
Railroad nationalization. W: W. Cook. Eng M 49:411-14 Je '15
Railroad policy. New Repub 13:37-8 N 10 '17
Railroad regulation on trial. New Repub 1:8-9 D 19 '14
Railroads. T. H. Price. Outlook 117:678-9 D 26 '17
Railroads and the government. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 57:73-6 Ja '18
Railroads and the nation. New Repub 1:11-12 N 21 '14
Railroads and the new democracy. F. C. Howe. Public 21:14-17 Ja 4 '18
Railroads and the people. W: A. Sproule. Overland n s 66:410-15 N '15
Railroads inviting a new yoke. Lit Digest 53: 1526-7 D 9 '16
Railway regulation. Outlook 113:824-5 Ag 9 '16
Railway regulation. Outlook 114:697-8 N 29 '16
Railways and government intervention. T: F. Woodlock. Nation 105:686-7 D 20 '17
Railways in peace and war. S: O. Dunn. Yale R n s 7:362-81 Ja '18
Recent aspects of railway regulation. F. H. Dixon. Nation 104:123-5 F 1 '17
Reconstituting railroad regulation. G: A. Post. Ann Am Acad 76:139-41 Mr '18
Solving the railroad problem. World's Work 35:234 Ja '18
Suggested plan for permanent governmental supervision of railroad operation after the war. A. W. Smith. Ann Am Acad 76:142-56 Mr '18
Ten years of railroad regulation. S: O. Dunn. Scrib M 60:412-19 O '16
To run thirty-eight railroads as one. Lit Digest 55:19-20 D 8 '17
Transportation. F. D. Underwood. World's Work 34:31-2 My '17
War-time reflections on the Sherman anti-trust law. G: Kennan. No Am 206:866-78 D '17
What is the matter with railway regulation? S: O. Dunn. No Am 202:736-45 N '15
What shall we do with the railroads? S: Rea. Ind 80:442-3 D 21 '14
Who owns the railroads? C: S. Thomas. Ind 88:525-6 D 25 '16

See also Interstate commerce commission; Railroads—Rates—United States

Government operation

Control of railroads after the war. H: A. Palmer. Ann Am Acad 76:131-8 Mr '18
Director general's problems. World's Work 35:352-4 F '18
Documents and statistics pertinent to current railroad problems. C. H. Crennan and W. E. Warrington. Ann Am Acad 76:272-81 Mr '18
Federal control of railroads in war time. M. Thelen. Ann Am Acad 76:14-24 Mr '18
First steps in government operation. Outlook 118:83 Ja 16 '18
Government and the railroads. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:220-1 F '18
Government and the railroads. J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 118:314-15 Ap 6 '18
Government as railway manager. T: H. Price. Outlook 119:551-2; 120:19-22 Ag 7, S 4 '18
Government control and railway finance. Outlook 118:71 Ja 9 '18
Government control of railroads. J Pol Econ 26:91-2, 412-13 Ja, Ap '18
Government control of railroads. Public 21: 1260-1 O 5 '18
Government control of transportation. J Pol Econ 26:307-9 Mr '18
Government forced to take the railroads. Lit Digest 56:7-8 Ja 5 '18
Government operation. R. L. Barnum. Nation 106:72-3 Ja 17 '18
Government operation of American railroads. C. Thorne. Ann Am Acad 76:84-110 Mr '18
Government operation of the railways. Outlook 118:10 Ja 2 '18

Railroads and state—U.S.—Govt. operation—*Cont.*
Government operation of the railways: has it come to stay? T. H. Price. Outlook 118: 102-7 Ja 16 '18
Lo! the poor passenger. Bellman 24:119 F 2 '18
Making the most of railway control. New Repub 13:298-300 Ja 12 '18
Million government railway men. Survey 39: 399 Ja 5 '18
National control of utilities. Ind 93:9 Ja 5 '18
New railway era. Outlook 118:519-20 Ap 3 '18
No free transportation. Ind 93:167-8 F 2 '18
Our railroads under government control. R. V. Wright. World's Work 36:293-7 Jl '18
Problem of railroad finance. L. Criscuolo. Ind 95:432 S 28 '18
Publicity and the railroads. Public 21:782-4 Je 22 '18
Putting government to work. Public 21:75-6 Ja 18 '18
Railroad administration to date. W. Weyl. New Repub 17:43-4 N 9 '18
Railroad contract. R. L. Barnum. Nation 107: 78 Jl 20 '18
Railroad control becomes self-sustaining. Lit Digest 59:79 O 5 '18
Railroad security issues under government operation. T: Conway, jr. Ann Am Acad 76: 111-20 Mr '18
Railroads after the war. World's Work 35: 474-5 Mr '18
Railroads under government control. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:248-53 F '18
Railroads under government control. R. L. Barnum. Nation 106:368-70 Mr 28 '18
Railways and the government. Outlook 118: 48-50 Ja 9 '18
Railways' mistake in strategy. New Repub 14:71-3 F 16 '18
Railways, now and after the war. Nation 106: 107-8 Ja 31 '18
Recent railroad earnings, gross and net, and earnings under federal control. Lit Digest 56:100-2 Mr 30 '18
Take over the railroads. New Repub 13:164-6 D 15 '17
Taking over the railroads. Public 21:7-8 Ja 4 '18
Taking over the railways. Nation 106:5-6 Ja 3 '18
Taking the railroads out of Wall Street. R. L. Barnum. Nation 106:643-5 Je 1 '18
Toward democratic control; Mr McAdoo's appointment of W. S. Carter as director of labor in the new railroad administration. New Repub 14:163-4 Mr 9 '18
Uncle Sam at the throttle! W: F. French. il Illus World 29:38-43 Mr '18
Uncle Sam takes the railroads. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 57:160-5 F '18
Unification of our railroad systems. Sci Am 119:288, 308 O 12-19 '18
United States railways, consolidated. F. Lynde. Scrib M 64:415-20 O '18
Will the government keep the roads? Lit Digest 56:12 Ja 12 '18

Railroads in war
American railway engineers at the front. il R of Rs 57:93-4 Ja '18
American railway equipment on the western front. il R of Rs 57:94-6 Ja '18
Behind the firing-line. Lit Digest 50:336 F 13 '15
Confederate government and the railroads. C. W. Ramsdell. Am Hist R 22:794-810 Jl '17
Federal control of railroads in war time. M. Thelen. Ann Am Acad 76:14-24 Mr '18
Feeding the firing line. W. S. Hiatt. Sci Am S 82:68-9 Jl 29 '16
French railroads and the battle of the Marne. W. S. Hiatt. Eng M 50:108-9 O '15
German military railroad organizations at work. il Sci Am 114:302-3 Mr 18 '16
German state railroad lines. F: W: Wile. Sci Am S 80:218-19 O 2 '15
Great work of American railroad men in France. il Scrib M 64:60-70 Jl '18
Learning to run a railroad in the dark. Lit Digest 59:40 O 26 '18
Northern railroads, April, 1861. C. R. Fish. Am Hist R 22:778-93 Jl '17
Our railroads and the next war. E: Hungerford. il maps Collier's 57:10-11 Ag 19 '16
Our railway invasion of Europe. Lit Digest 55:102 N 3 '17
Patriotic cooperation of our railroads. Sci Am 117:202 S 22 '17
Railroading behind the lines. W: F. French. il Illus World 29:219-23 Ap '18
Railway transportation in war. H. T. Wade. il R of Rs 55:623-5 Je '17
Railways and national defense. Sci Am 115: 236 S 9 '16
Specially designed rolling stock for our forces in France. il Sci Am 117:327 N 3 '17
Straight road to victory. Ind 91:268 Ag 18 '17
U.S. railroads in France are built to stand a thirty-year war. Cur Opinion 64:435 Je '18
War of the railroads. Lit Digest 50:1530 Je 26 '15
See also Railroads—United States—War measures

Rails
Cure for rail-flaws. il Lit Digest 53:667 S 16 '16
Eliminating seams in steel rails. Eng M 48: 755-7 F '15
Frequent cause of broken rails. il Sci Am 115: 194 Ag 26 '16
Improved rail section. G. Lindenthal. il Eng M 49:579 Jl '15
Kinked rails and how they occur. Sci Am 119:158 Ag 24 '18
Making over old rails. Lit Digest 54:1777-8 Je 9 '17
Making safe steel rails. il Sci Am S 79:100-1 F 13 '15
Novel British tram rail wear-gage. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am 116:66 Ja 13 '17
Rail-creep. F. Reeves. Sci Am S 85:170 Mr 16 '18
Rail sections as an element in steam and electric traction. P. H. Dudley. il Sci Am S 78:362-3, 370-1 D 5-12 '14

Rails (birds)
Spying on the marsh hen. B. R. Chamberlain. il Outing 71:338-40 F '18
Summer life of the Virginia rail. V. Burtch. il Bird Lore 19:243-8 S '17

Railway journey, On going a. Liv Age 293:104-8 Ap 14 '17

Railway mail service
Mail-pay issue. J Pol Econ 23:512-13 My '15
No task for Congress. Ind 86:5-6 Ap 3 '16
Railroad postal rates. G: Harvey. No Am 201: 821-3 Je '15
Railroads accused of looting. Lit Digest 50: 738-9 Ap 3 '15
Railway mail pay. J Pol Econ 23:283-6 Mr '15
Railway mail pay. R. Peters. Harp W 60:380-1 Ap 17 '15
Railway mail pay—is it excessive? correspondence. No Am 203:156-60 Ja '16
Railway mail-pay reasonings. Lit Digest 50: 1003-4 My 1 '15
Railway-mail pay situation. J Pol Econ 24: 78-9 Ja '16
See also Postal service

Railway regulation. See Railroads and state—United States

Railway ties. See Railroad ties

Railway trainmen. See Railroads—Employees

Railways. See Railroads

Raimond, C. E. pseud. See Robins, Elizabeth

Rain
Battles and rainfall. A. McAdie. Sci Monthly 2:170-3 F '16
Dusty rain-storms and sunsets. W. C. Dumas. il diag Illus World 27:243-5 Ap '17
Energy required to produce rain. J. Patterson. Sci Am S 85:279 My 4 '18
Extraordinary rainfall record. D. H. Campbell. Science n s 46:511-12 N 23 '17
New seasonal precipitation factor of interest to geographers and agriculturists. R. M. Harper. Science n s 48:208-11 Ag 30 '18
Rainfall and gunfire. E. L. Hawke. Sci Am S 84:227 O 13 '17
Rainfall of the United States. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 48:69-72 Jl 19 '18

Rain—*Continued*
Things that fall from the sky. Sci Am 117:186 S 15 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:29 D 1 '17
See also Droughts

Poetry

Sound of rain. M. Cawein. Scrib M 59:769 Je '16

Rain, Artificial
Artificial rain. E. Kruger. Sci Am S 81:13 Ja 1 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:500 F 26 '16

Rain, at a way-station. R: Burton. Bellman 23:95 Jl 28 '17

Rain coat scandal
Pro-German rain-coats. Lit Digest 58:16 Ag 10 '18

Rain-maker; story. M. A. Wilson. il Scrib M 61: 503-9 Ap '17

Rain-trees
Saman or rain tree. il Bul Pan Am Union 41: 680-4 N '15

Rain water pipes
Roof gutters and leaders. B: A. Howes. il Country Life 30:55 My '16

Rainbow
Rainbow. O. Klotz. Sci Am S 85:149 Mr 9 '18

Rainbow-chasers; story. R. Herrick. il Canad M 44:175-86 D '14

Rainbow lie; story. J. Street. il Everybody's 33: 271-84 S '15

Raine, William MacLeod
Man who told where the West begins. Am M 81:50-1 Je '16
Mustapha stumbles. Lippinc 95:35-46 F '15
Pasqual and the puncher. Am M 79:16-19 Ap '15
Seattle changed its mind about Hi Gill. Am M 80:51-2 S '15
Shanghaied millionaire. McBride's 96:114-21 N '15
With the help of the tiger. McBride's 97:94-101 Mr '16

Rainey, Ada
American women in sculpture. Cent 93:432-8 Ja '17
Colonial reincarnation. House B 38:129-32 O '15
El Mirasol. House B 42:163-5 Ag '17
Exposition girl. Am M 80:53-4 Ag '15
Inspiring exhibition of American textiles. Art and Archaeol 6:247-52 N '17
New note in art. Cent 90:193-9 Je '15

Rainey, Henry Thomas
Portrait. R of Rs 53:273 Mr '16

Rainier, Mount
Ascent of Mt Rainier. A. M. Walker. il Overland n s 65:393-8 My '15
Justice to the mountain. S. W. Wall. Outlook 118:676-8 Ap 24 '18

Rainier national park. See Mount Rainier national park

Rainsford, L. F.
Medical candor. New Repub 9:354-5 Ja 27 '17

Rainsford, Walter Kerr
American ambulancier at Verdun. World's Work 33:183-94 D '16
Faugh-a-ballagh; poem. Outlook 118:665 Ap 24 '18
To a Phoenician tomb on the coast of Africa; poem. Outlook 119:564 Ag 7 '18

Rainsford, William Stephen
Bums. Outlook 110:579-82 Jl 7 '15
Fighting shepherd. Outlook 120:101 S 18 '18

Rainy Noah story. E. Sears. il Woman's H C 44:10 S '17

Raisa, Rosa
Portrait. Bellman 22:11 Ja 6 '17

Raise, Asking for a. Atlan 120:141-2 Jl '17

Raisin, Abraham
Close quarters; poem. Survey 38:521 S 15 '17

Raisin, Frederic
Ruines; poème. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5: 799 F '17

Raisins
Wholesome raisins. B. A. Monteith. il Delin 90:25 Ap '17

Ralt, Robert Sangster
British writers on the United States. Quar 229:357-71 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 298:151-60 Jl 20 '18

Raltt, Effie I.
Development of home economics at the University of Washington. J Home Econ 9:314-19 Jl '17

Raj, Lala Hans
Portrait. Asia 18:914 N '18

Rajah and the rolling stone; story. V. Palmer. Bellman 23:632-5 D 8 '17

Rajah chooses; story. M. Caswall. il World Outl 4:20-2 My '18

Rajas. See India—Nobility

Rajecz, Stephan Burian von, baron. See Burian von Rajecz, Stephan, baron

Rake's progress; story. M. Edginton. Lippinc 94: 83-91 D '14

Rakestraw, Norris W.
Atoms, molecules and electrons. Sci Am S 80: 254-6 O 16 '15

Rakitch, Milan
Deserted shrine; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 8 '18

Raleigh, Alan
Suggestion. Liv Age 297:534-8 Je 1 '18

Raleigh, Mrs Jessie (McCutcheon)
Maker of The good fairy. B. Shannon. pors Am M 85:54-5 Je '18

Raleigh, Richard
Soldier's litany; poem. Liv Age 293:66 Ap 14 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:491 N '17; Same. Lit Digest 58:31 Ag 24 '18

Raleigh, Sir Walter
Raleigh in 1918. Nation 107:505-6 N 2 '18
Tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh's death. E. Gosse. Fortn 110:715-23 N '18

Ralli, Augustus
George Borrow. Fortn 104:711-24 O '15
Pater the humanist. No Am 201:217-22 F '15

Ralph, George A.
Proper use of concrete in road structures. Am City (T and C ed) 17:223-6 S '17

Ralston, William Chapman
Portrait. Sunset 35:125 Jl '15

Ramabai Sarasvati, pundita
Emancipated Indian widow. M. J. Elmore. por World Outl 2:19 Ap '16
With Pandita Ramabai at Mukti. Mrs F. P. Horne. Mis R 38:369-70 My '15

Ramaeker, Georges
Thistle; poem. Cath World 100:595 F '15

Ramage, Helen
Wilkes exploring expedition in California, 1841. Overland n s 68:470-3 D '16

Rambeau, Marjorie
Portrait. Harp W 62:159 F 12 '16; McClure 46: 23 Ap '16; Am M 82:37 D '16

Rambler rose. R. Edgar. Bellman 23:243 S 1 '17

Rammelkamp, Charles Henry
Legislation for archives. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:361-73

Ramsay, A. B.
Spirit of the war at Eton. Liv Age 286:728-31 S 18 '15

Ramsay, Mary Paton
Living far away; poem. Liv Age 288:514 F 26 '16

Ramsay, Robert E.
Desk that fits the worker. System 34:509 O '18

Ramsay, Sir William
German kultur. Quar 223:313-22 Ap '15
Famous English chemist. Outlook 113:770 Ag 2 '16
Father of the new physical chemistry. por Sci Am 115:117 Ag 5 '16
Passing of the discoverer of a new family of elements. Cur Opinion 61:254 O '16
Portrait. R of Rs 54:265 S '16
William Ramsay and Raphael Meldola. por Sci Monthly 3:412-16 O '16

Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell
Confessions of a peacemaker. 19th Cent 83:637-54 Mr '18

Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell—*Continued*
Turkish peasantry of Anatolia. Quar 229:49-72 Ja '18

Ramsaye, Terrance Eugene
Coyote and the cavalry. Tech World 23:750-3 Ag '15

Ramsbottom, J.
Canvas-attacking fungus. Sci Am S 84:16 Jl 7 '17

Ramsdell, Charles William
Confederate government and the railroads. Am Hist R 22:794-810 Jl '17

Ramsey, Leonidas Willing
Development of the garden plot. Gard M 24: 214-15 Ja '17
Improvement of the Davenport river-front. Am City 13:321-3 O '15
Make your war garden attractive. Gard M 26:200-1 Ja '18
Place for the vegetable garden. House B 39: 126-7 Mr '16

Ramsey, R. R.
Radium fertilizer. Science n s 42:219 Ag 13 '15

Ramsey, Russell
Modern Russian tone-poet. Dial 64:21-2 Ja 3 '18

Ramsey, New Jersey
Municipal improvements in a New Jersey village. F. W: Gertzen. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:12-15 Ja '16

Ramsey Milholland; novel. See Tarkington, Booth

Ranch life
Day on the ranch. S. S. Metzger. Sunset 37:47 Jl '16
Hour of siesta on a western ranch. D. K. Biermann. Sunset 37:50 S '16
Memory of Mexico. B. Johnson. No Am 204: 226-34 Ag '16
See also Cowboys

Ranches
Valley of the Moon ranch. B. Millard. il Overland n s 69:411-15 My '17

Ranck, Edwin Carty
Famous photographer of cats. Am M 79:56-8 Ap '15
His wife. Am M 81:38 Je '16
Mary Pickford—whose real name is Gladys Smith. Am M 85:34-5+ My '18
Specialist in religious news. Am M 80:50-1 Ag '15

Ranck, Reita Lambert
Knight in galoshes. Bellman 24:634-6 Je 8 '18
Old Alpaca. Bellman 25:353-5 S 28 '18
Sunday. Bellman 24:210-12 F 23 '18

Rand, Benjamin
Early history of Georgia. Nation 100:107-9 Ja 28 '15

Rand, Edward Kennard
Lost art. Nation 99:670-1 D 3 '14
Professor Perry and the condescending man. Harp W 61:428 O 30 '15
School of classical studies of the American academy in Rome. Art and Archaeol 1:13-20 Jl '14

Rand, Frank Prentice
Another case of preachers' practise. School and Soc 2:816-18 D 4 '15
Professor's leisure hour. School and Soc 4:294-5 Ag 19 '16

Rand, June
Young woman president of a big business. B. A. Rich. por Am M 86:64 S '18

Rand, Kenneth
Limited service only; poem. Bellman 25:598 N 30 '18
Spring in the semitropics; poem. Lit Digest 52:184 Ja 22 '16

Randall, Adelia Miner
Utilizing the public school foundation. Musician 20:503 Ag '15

Randall, Alec W. G.
German God. Fortn 104:622-30 O '15
German poets and the war. Liv Age 289:187-9 Ap 15 '16
German war and the German poets. Contemp 111:747-53 Je '17
Nietzsche and German education. Quar 224: 124-35 Jl '15
Pan-Germanic education and French decadence. Contemp 108:589-99 N '15

Randall, Charles Hiram
Portrait. Ind 89:402 Mr 5 '17

Randall, D. P., and others
Place of the numerical problem in high-school physics. School R 26:39-43 Ja '18

Randall, F. H.
Hurled lightning to annihilate German airplanes. Illus World 28:646-9 Ja '18

Randall, Frank Lange
Possible development of schemes for payment of prisoners on the basis of the services which they render. Conf Char and Correc 1915:392-6

Randall, Isabell
Living from the soil. Delin 88:13-14 Ap; 17-18 My '16

Randall, James Garfield
Germany's censorship and news control. No Am 208:51-62 Jl '18
Newspaper problem in its bearing upon military secrecy during the Civil war. Am Hist R 23:303-23 Ja '18
Virginia debt controversy. Pol Sci Q 30:553-77 D '15

Randall, James Ryder
Maryland, my Maryland. See Maryland, my Maryland (song)

Randall, John Arthur
Co-operation by teachers for the improvement of science teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 729-32
Project teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1009-12

Randall, John Leslie
Educative and economic possibilities of school-directed home gardening in Richmond, Indiana. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917:6,1-25

Randall, L. G.
Palace in the war zone. Harp W 62:184 F 19 '16

Randall, Martha
Some phases of child-welfare work. Nat Educ Assn 1917:510-13

Randall, Otis Everett
Character building in college. Educa 35:620-7 Je '15

Randall, Samuel Jackson
Portrait. World's Work 31:200 D '15

Randall's island hospital
After Mrs Dumphy—a new Randall's island. Survey 34:210 Je 5 '15
High tide rising round Randall's island: the committee on the feeble-minded. Survey 33: 666 Mr 20 '15
Randall's island inquiry. W. D. Lane. Survey 34:330-2 Jl 10 '15
Superfluous investigation. Survey 34:123-4 My 1 '15

Randel, Victor
Cutting tapers on the jointer. Manual Train 18:384 My '17

Randell, Wilfrid L.
Art of Mr Henry James. Fortn 105:620-32 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 290:281-90 Jl 29 '16
Conversation and the novelist. Forum 53:635-46 My '15
Creative mystery. No Am 204:595-601 O '16
Slight adventure. Canad M 44:524-8 Ap '15

Randels, George B.
Size of the colleges from which fellows are appointed at Harvard university. School and Soc 3:179-80 Ja 29 '16

Randle, Lalah Ruth
On seeing through a window an old woman asleep; poem. Delin 90:1 My '17

Randolph, Coleman
Suggestion to The Hague. Outlook 113:562-3 Jl 5 '16

Randolph, John, of Roanoke
Dough-faces; the occasion upon which John Randolph coined this phrase and a discussion of its source and meaning. F. H. Hodder. Nation 100:245 Mr 4 '15

Randolph, Mrs Joseph Randolph. See St Leger, Evelyn, pseud.

Randolph, Lingan Strother
Character and fitness in education. Educ R 55:1-10 Ja '18

Randolph, Teasdale
Poet of the Sierras; poem. Overland n s 72: 630-1 D '18

Randolph, Thomas, pseud.
Governor and the mob. Ind 89:347-8 F 26 '17

Randolph, Watson
After graduation—what? Musician 20:233 Ap '15

Range finders
Dropping bombs from aeroplanes. J.-A. Lefrance. il diags Sci Am S 84:108-9 Ag 18 '17
Getting the range; instruments which make gun fire effective at distances up to ten miles. il Sci Am 112:220-2 Mr 6 '15
Getting the range of an enemy warship. W: N. Taft. il Illus World 27:376-81 My '17
Range-finder; how distances are measured on the battlefield. il Sci Am S 80:20 Jl 10 '15
Range-finders. C: R. Darling. Sci Am S 82: 429-30 D 30 '16
Science in the war and after the war. J: A. Fleming. Sci Am S 80:338-9 N 27 '15

Ranger, Henry Ward
Henry W. Ranger, painter. E. Daingerfield. il Cent 97:82-9 N '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:1600 D 16 '16
Three American painters. Outlook 114:630 N 22 '16

Ranger and the woman: novel. See Garland, Hamlin

Ranges
Public range lands—a new policy needed. R. Adams. Am J Soc 22:324-51 N '16

Rangoon, Burma
Campaign against prostitution in Rangoon, Burma. Mis R 38:46-7 Ja '15

Rankin, Clerk. See Laurie, Arthur Pillans, jt. auth.

Rankin, Henry B.
I come. Forum 55:221-8 F '16

Rankin, Howard. See Rankin, William Howard

Rankin, Janet Ruth. See Huntington, Mrs Janet Ruth

Rankin, Jeannette
What we women should do. por Ladies' H J 34:17 Ag '17
First woman elected to Congress. Outlook 114:623-4 N 22 '16
First woman elected to Congress. B. Fligelman. por Sunset 37:33 N '16
Lady from Missoula. D. Wilhelm. por Ind 90:25 Ap 2 '17
Lady from Montana. Tattler. Nation 104:667 My 31 '17
Member from Montana. Lit Digest 53:1417 N 25 '16
Our busy Congresswoman. Lit Digest 55:41+ Ag 11 '17
Political power in the hands of a woman. Survey 38:357 Jl 21 '17
Portrait. Ind 88:301 N 20 '16; Lit Digest 53: 1315 N 18 '16; Outlook 114:650 N 22 '16; R of Rs 54:585 D '16; Cur Opinion 61:369 D '16; St N 44:260 Ja '17

Rankin, Nancy
Child of the Morning Light. Canad M 47:444-6 O '16

Rankin, Norman S.
Buying right supplies at the right time. System 28:198-200 Ag '15
Youngest railway president. Illus World 25: 349-50 My '16

Rankin, Watson Smith
Evolution of county health work. Am City (T and C ed) 17:511-12 D '17
Portrait. Delin 92:18 Ap '18

Rankin, William
Leonardo da Vinci. Nation 101:260 Ag 26 '15

Rankin, William Howard
Giant trees in Sequoia. Overland n s 67:75-80 Ja '16
Laying the bugaboo of disease. Gard M 27: 28-9 F '18

Rannells, W. M.
Woman for senator. Public 21:1308-10 O 19 '18

Ranny and the higher life; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 135:101-10 Je '17

Ransdell, Joseph Eugene
High cost of the pork barrel. Ann Am Acad 64:43-55 Mr '16
Portrait. World's Work 31:279 Ja '16

Ransom, John Crowe
One who rejected Christ; poem. Ind 95:116 Jl 27 '18

Ransom, John Edward
Reaction of children's case work in the development of the constructive and preventive work of a community. Conf Char and Correc 1915:135-8

Ransom, Ruth, and Wilkins, Janet
City housekeeping center. J Home Econ 8:417-18 Ag '16

Ransom, William Lynn
Agitation for higher fares. Survey 40:443-6 Jl 20 '18
Chautauqua of the South. Ind 89:380 F 26 '17
Layman's demand for improved judicial machinery. Ann Am Acad 73:132-69 S '17

Ransom; story. E. Frazer. il Harper 132:416-27 F '16

Ransome, Arthur
Desperate conditions under Bolshevist rule. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:72-4 Ap '18
Open letter to America. New Repub 15:371-7 Jl 27 '18
Questions for Arthur Ransome. S: N. Harper. New Repub 16:170 S 7 '18

Ranson, S. Walter
Charles William Prentiss. Science n s 42:178-9 Ag 6 '15

Rapeer, Louis Win
Causes of favorable and unfavorable first impressions of instructors. School and Soc 3: 495-6 Ap 1 '16
College entrance requirements. School and Soc 3:549-56 Ap 15 '16
College entrance requirements the judgment of educators. School and Soc 3:45-9 Ja 8 '16
College pedagogy. School and Soc 1:777-80 My 29 '15
Core curriculum for high schools. School and Soc 5:541-9 My 12 '17
Health as a means to happiness, efficiency and service. Ann Am Acad 67:97-106 S '16
Industrial hygiene and vocational education. Educ R 48:467-74 D '14; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1914:668-72
Rural recreation. School and Soc 6:331-9 S 22 '17
Standardization of college class management. School and Soc 1:608-9 Ap 24 '15
Standardization of the rural school plant. School and Soc 1:217-26 F 13 '15

Raphael, John N. (Percival)
From Marie-Anne to Anne-Marie. Everybody's 37:395-8 O '17
Peter Ibbetson. See Peter Ibbetson (drama)
Thibault's luck. Everybody's 35:579-81 N '16

Raphael (Raffaelo Sanzio d'Urbino)
Another priceless painting for the public. il Lit Digest 52:436-7 F 19 '16
Holy family of Francis I, by Raphael. il Art World 3:228-9 D '17
Raphael reached supreme summit of beauty. H. S. Morris. il Ladies' H J 33:18 D '16
Raphael, the painter of divinities. H. S. Morris. Ladies' H J 33:16 Je '16
Raphael's Colonna madonna. Outlook 112:542 Mr 8 '16
Raphael's Transfiguration. Petronius Arbiter. il Art World 1:56-60 O '16

Raphael and the motorman; story. B. R. Ginger Lippinc 95:1-8 Mr '15

Raphaelson, Sampson
Tommy—who enjoys straightening out troubles. Am M 85:58 My '18

Rapid transit
Rapid transit in cities. A. Bettman. Am City (C ed) 14:567-9 Je '16
See also Electric railroads; Railroads; Street railroads; Subways; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit

Rapoport, Semen J.
Russian philosopher, Vladimir Soloviev. Contemp 108:635-42 N '15
Ruthenian question in Russia. Contemp 112: 300-5 S '17

Rappard, William E.
Switzerland and the American food supply. Ann Am Acad 74:66-74 N '17
Switzerland and the United States. Outlook 117:287-9 O 24 '17

Rappold, Marie
Portrait. Craftsman 29:194 N '15

Rappoport, Angelo S.
Philosophic basis of the Russian revolution. Edin R 226:113-33 Jl '17
Russia and liberalism. Fortn 103:327-40 F '15

Rare books. See Book rarities

Rare earths
Rare earths and what we can do with them. Sci Am 118:264 Mr 23 '18

Rascovar, Frank James
News machinery of Wall Street. Nation 104: 292-3 Mr 8 '17

Rasely, H. N.
Saving money by the letters we don't write. System 32:44-6 Jl '17

Rash, O. L.
Town clean-up that inspired a whole state. Am City (T and C ed) 12:29-30 Ja '15

Rasmussen, S. M.
Scientific name of the passenger pigeon. Science n s 48:445 N 1 '18

Rasor, William Wilford
Bolivian railways. Pan Am M 25:202-6 Ag '17
Cuba's sugar. Pan Am M 26:240-1 Mr '18
Economic and commercial movements of Ecuador. Pan Am M 26:289-96 Ap '18
Gold mining in Honduras. Pan Am M 24:202-8 F '17
Guatemala: economics and wealth of the nation. Pan Am M 24:85-90 D '16
Nicaragua: past, present and prospective. Pan Am M 24:131-47 Ja '17
On the rainbow route in the Andes. Pan Am M 27:328-9 O '18
Peruvian currency and exchange. Pan Am M 27:10-13 My '18
Railroads in Chile. Pan Am M 25:235-46 S '17
Romance of industry. Pan Am M 25:179-86 Ag '17
Transportation in Bolivia. Pan Am M 25:81-6 Je '17
Visit to Asuncion. Pan Am M 27:309-15 O '18
Wine industry of Mendoza. Pan Am M 27: 119-23 Jl '18

Raspberries
Bramble berries for your home garden. J. R. Mattern. il Gard M 22:194-5 Ja '16
Raspberry culture. G: M. Darrow. il Farmers' Bul 887:1-44 '17

Rasputin, Grigoriĭ Efimovich
Assassination of the mystic monk. Ind 89:96-7 Ja 15 '17
"Blacked out"; the suppressed story of Rasputin. Forum 56:641-50 D '16
Murder of Rasputin—the power behind the Russian throne. Lit Digest 56:38-50 F 2 '18
Mystery of Rasputin. Lit Digest 52:1741 Je 10 '16
Rasputin. L. Murat. por Cent 94:301-5 Je '17
Rasputin; a study in degeneration. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 45:385-92 Je '17
Rasputin, nemesis of the czar. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:288-92 My '17
Rasputin—the real story. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 37:276-85, 385-94 S-O '17
Rasputin's assassination. S. de Lazovert. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:306-7 N '18
Russian religious impostor. G: Kennan. Outlook 115:102-3 Ja 17 '17
Russia's religious impostor. por Lit Digest 54: 252 F 3 '17

Rast, Loy Edmund
Oil content of cotton seed an accurate basis for commercial standardization. Science n s 45:507-8 My 25 '17

Rat. See Rats

Rat; story. J: Biggs, jr. Overland n s 72:116-19 Ag '18

Le rat; a story of the poilus. M. Rutledge. il Touchstone 1:333-42 Ag '17

Rat traps
Humane rat trap. il Sci Am 115:219 S 2 '16

Ratcliffe, Samuel Kerkham
America in the war. Contemp 112:139-44 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 294:586-92 S 8 '17
American presidential campaign. Contemp 110: 47-56 Jl '16
British army and compulsion. New Repub 1: 13-15 Ja 2 '15
Combining streams. Nation 107:167-9 Ag 17 '18
England and India. New Repub 16:48-50, 78-9 Ag 10-17 '18
England's war government. New Repub 3:139-40 Je 12 '15
English intellectuals in war-time. Cent 94:826-33 O '17
Enrolling the English nation. New Repub 4: 205-7 S 25 '15
How England organised at home. New Repub 1:15-16 D 12 '14
League to enforce peace. Survey 40:259-60 Je 1 '18
Lloyd-George—conservative? Cent 92:813-22 O '16
On spoken English. Liv Age 291:305-8 N 4 '16
President Wilson's victory and its significance. Contemp 110:705-14 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:67-74 Ja 13 '17
Re-election of President Wilson. 19th Cent 80: 1186-97 D '16

Rate regulation. See Railroads—Rates

Rates
Depreciation and rate control; a further discussion. J. C. Bonbright. Q J Econ 30:546-58 My '16
Depreciation and rate control: controversy. J. S. Davis; A. A. Young. Q J Econ 29:362-400 F '15
Ethical principle in physical valuation for rate making. W. E. James. Pop Sci 86:153-63 F '15
Returns on public service properties. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 30:106-33 Mr '15
Social welfare in rate making. R. T. Bye. Pol Sci Q 32:522-41 D '17
Theory of differential rates. G. P. Watkins. Q J Econ 30:682-703 Ag '16
Two rate decisions of importance. R. E. Heilman. Q J Econ 29:840-8 Ag '15
See also Electric lighting—Rates; Electric power—Rates; Express rates; Freight rates; Railroads—Rates; Street railroads—Fares; Water rates

Rathbone, Alice
Decorative possibilities of fruit trees. Art World 2:96 Ap '17
Glance at garden edgings. House B 39:sup32 F '16
In rose time. House B 40:36-7 Je '16
Rockery idea in edgings. Gard M 25:230 My '17
When tulips are in bloom. Art World 3:535-6 Mr '18

Rathbone, Howard Betts. See Dyer, Walter A., jt. auth.

Rathbun, Morris M.
How a county prepared for company. Am City (T and C ed) 12:95-8 F '15

Rathbun, Richard
Authority on invertebrate zoology. M. Benjamin. Science n s 48:231-5 S 6 '18

Rathenau, Walther
Profiteer in Germany. Liv Age 298:650-4 S 14 '18
German view of the problems of peace. por R of Rs 56:200-2 Ag '17
Portrait. Ind 85:79 Ja 17 '16

Rathmann, Carl Gustav
Educational museum of the St Louis public schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,48:1-55
Mannheim system of school organization. Educ R 53:55-60 Ja '17
Physical care and training of children in European schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:684-91

Rathmann, Carl Gustav—*Continued*
Value and importance of the school museum. Nat Educ Assn 1916:741-5

Rathom, John Revelstoke
Germany's plots exposed. World's Work 35: 394-415 F '18
Providence Journal will say this morning; appreciation of John R. Rathom. F. Strother. por World's Work 35:148-54 D '17

Rating of teachers. See Teachers—Rating

Ration heaters. See Fuel

Rational view; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18

Rationalism
Rival interpretations of Christianity. G: Cross. Bib World 49:281-9, 341-7 My-Je '17

Rationing. See Food supply

Rations
Army and navy rations. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 65:43-4 N '17
Army rations. W: H. Newcomb. Sci Am S 86:86-7 Ag 10 '18
Daily field ration for soldier in United States army. Bul Pan Am Union 40:682 My '15
Economy in the grand fleet. L. R. Freeman. World's Work 35:615-19 Ap '18
Emergency ration. Sci Am S 84:121 Ag 25 '17
Fats of fighters. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 118:229 Mr 16 '18
Feeding the firing line. W. S. Hiatt. Sci Am S 82:68-9 Jl 29 '16
Feeding the prisoners of war. Sci Am 114:639 Je 17 '16
Flour moths and army rations. W. P. Pycraft. il Sci Am S 80:333 N 20 '15
Food allowed soldiers in the world's armies. il Tech World 23:500 Je '15
Food to fight on. il Lit Digest 55:18-19 D 22 '17
How the soldiers of Europe are fed. Mrs M. Dewey. J Home Econ 8:649-52 D '16
Inner man of armies. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 117:409 D 1 '17
Keeping an army supplied. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 114:152 F 5 '16
12½-minute cafeteria. il Sci Am 116:466 My 12 '17
Vast supply centres for Pershing's army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:10-12 Ap '18
What a soldier eats. il Sci Am 116:487 My 19 '17
See also United States—Army—Commissariat

Rations, School. See School diet

Rats
Black rat. F. Pitt. Contemp 112:456-60 O '17
Care and breeding of albino rats. J. R. Slonaker. Science n s 47:594-6 Je 14 '18
Destruction of rats on vessels. Sci Am 116: 203 F 24 '17
Effect of retardation of growth upon the breeding period and duration of life of rats. T: B. Osborne and others. Science n s 45: 294-5 Mr 23 '17
Expensive animal. il Lit Digest 53:1535-6 D 9 '16
Faunal conditions in South Georgia. R. C. Murphy. Science n s 46:112-13 Ag 3 '17
Faunal conditions in South Georgia islands. I. A. Luke. Science n s 45:502-3 My 25 '17
House rat: the most destructive animal in the world. D: E. Lantz. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:235-51
House rats and mice. House B 43:229 Mr '18
House rats and mice. D: E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 896:1-23 '17
How the French soldiers wage war on trench rats. il Sci Am 114:399 Ap 15 '16
Invasion of the trenches by rats. Sci Am S 86:258-9, 278-9 O 26-N 2 '18
Make buildings rat proof. House B 42:64 Je '17
Making a pigeon house rat-proof. il Country Life 29:78 D '15
Mischief-makers. C. F. Holder. il St N 43:74-7 N '15
Mystery of the transparent rat. Sci Am S 84:391 D 22 '17
New color variety of the Norway rat. P. W. Whiting. Science n s 43:781 Je 2 '16
Ovulation period in rats. J. A. Long and J. E. Quisno. Science n s 44:795-6 D 1 '16
Professional Pied piper. F. E. Mashburn. il Illus World 26:707 Ja '17
Rat extermination. Mrs R. S. Bradley. Am City 14:274 Mr '16
Rat pest; man's most destructive and dangerous enemy. E. W. Nelson. il Nat Geog M 32: 1-23 Jl '17
Ratless New Orleans. il Lit Digest 51:1282-3 D 4 '15
Rats and the balance of nature. il Cur Opinion 64:338-9 My '18
Rats in the trenches. Lit Digest 59:26-7 N 16 '18
Rats on the farm. E. I. Farrington. il Country Life 33:94-8 Ap '18
Rough on Boston's 745,000 rats. Survey 37: 609 F 24 '17
Two color mutations of rats which show partial coupling. W. E. Castle and S. Wright. Science n s 42:193-5 Ag 6 '15

Rats as carriers of contagion
Menace of the rodent. Sci Am S 83:368 Je 9 '17
Rat-fleas and rat-trypanosomes. Sci Am S 81: 52 Ja 22 '16
Rats: immigrants undesirable beyond question. Survey 35:569 F 12 '16
Rats, plague, and war. Illus World 28:152 S '17
Relation of rodent plague to human infection. W. C. Rucker. Sci Am S 81:199 Mr 25 '16
Saving Sammies from wild rats. E. Pelton. il Illus World 29:50 Mr '18

Rattan
Rattan of commerce. C. D. Mell. il Sci Am S 83:324-5 My 26 '17

Rattlesnakes
Points about rattlers. F. Simpson. Outing 67: 279-81 D '15

Rau, —
Sarah Bernhardt's secret. Touchstone 3:315 Jl '18

Rau, William H.
How I photograph railroad-scenery. Photo-Era 36:261-6 Je '16

Rauh, Ida
Portrait. Cur Opinion 65:28 Jl '18

Raupert, John Godfrey Ferdinand (Victor Morton, Scrutator, pseuds.)
Vagaries of modern science. Cath World 106: 337-45 D '17

Rausch, Mary F.
Betterment of homes in urban communities thru extension work in home economics. Nat Educ Assn 1917:468-72

Rauschenbusch, Walter
Appreciation. G. Taylor. por Survey 40:493-5 Ag 3 '18
Portrait. R of Rs 58:318 S '18

Ravage, Marcus Eli
Absorbing the alien. Cent 95:26-36 N '17
American in the making. Harper 135:111-25 Je '17
Immigrant's luck. Harper 134:837-48 My '17
Loyalty of the foreign born. Cent 94:201-9 Je '17
My plunge into the slums. Harper 134:658-65 Ap '17
Prophet from America. Harper 134:388-95 F '17
Religion of sanity. Cent 95:516-22 F '18
Tired college man. Cent 95:376-84 Ja '18
To America on foot. Harper 134:479-86 Mr '17
American religion as it looks to a Roumanian Jew. Cur Opinion 64:274 Ap '18

Ravell, Henry
Vanishing Mexico; pictures. Harper 134:97-104 D '16

Ravenel, Beatrice Witte
Amen; poem. Bookm 46:555 Ja '18
Decadentlet; poem. Bookm 46:285 N '17
Missing; poem. Atlan 121:75-6 Ja '18
On a sun-dial; poem. Atlan 120:120 Jl '17
Swamp; poem. Atlan 122:670-1 N '18

Ravenel, Mrs Florence (Leftwich)
Eternal feminine. Unpop R 6:348-66 O '16
Great women's daughters. No Am 203:117-28 Ja '16

Ravenhill, Alice
Extension of the field of home economics in the school curriculum. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 438-43
Rural woman's healthy home. Ladies' H J 33: 48 F '16
Scope of home economics and its subject matter in universities and colleges. J Home Econ 9:393-404 S '17
Some factors in human efficiency. Nat Educ Assn 1917:502-6
Where did you get that cold? Ladies' H J 34: 50 F '17

Ravenna, Italy
Destroyers of early Christian art. G. C. Speranza. il Outlook 113:993-6 Ag 23 '16
Will Rome suffer like Ravenna? il Lit Digest 52:904-5 Ap 1 '16

Antiquities
Interesting archaeological discoveries at Ravenna. R. Montforte. Art and Archaeol 4:60-1 Jl '16

Ravenna, Ohio
Manual arts in the Ravenna township school. C: A. Bennett. il plan Manual Train 18:150-6 D '16

Ravens
Raven. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 20:190-3 Mr '18

Ravenwood—913; story. H. Crenshaw. il Scrib M 63:579-88 My '18

Rawles, William A.
Pittsburgh committee on taxation study. Am Econ R 7:445-8 Je '17

Rawlins, John Aaron
Life of John A. Rawlins, by J. H. Wilson. Review. Nation 104:312-13 Mr 15 '17

Rawlinson, Sir Henry Seymour
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1040; 7, ptl:311; 8,ptl:220 Mr, N '17, My '18; Ind 95:355 S 14 '18; Outlook 119:661 Ag 28 '18; R of Rs 58:471 N '18
Sketch. por World's Work 35:647-8 Ap '18

Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond
Belgium; poem. Liv Age 284:258 Ja 30 '15
To Great Britain; poem. Liv Age 284:450 F 20 '15
To the American ambassador to Great Britain on hearing of his retirement; poem. Outlook 120:230 O 9 '18
Vernède, poet and soldier. Liv Age 296:469-74 F 23 '18

Rawnsley, Willingham Franklin
New light on Wordsworth. Liv Age 291:33-40 O 7 '16

Rawson, Marion Nicholl
American textile designs. R of Rs 58:188-90 Ag '18

Ray, Anna Chapin
On board the Beatic. New Eng M n s 51:73-8, 132-4, 181-6, 286-94; 52:89-92, 131-4, 181-90 Ap-Jl, O-D '14
Pitou's offertory. Collier's 55:11-12 Ap 24 '15

Ray, Beulah
Burney the squaw man. Overland n s 70:13-22 Jl '17

Ray, Elgin H.
Off the beaten track. Delin 89:7 Ag '16

Ray, Mary
Come out of the kitchen. Survey 37:300-1 D 16 '16

Ray, Perley Orman
Genesis of the Kansas-Nebraska act. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:259-80
History of Pennsylvania. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:152-3

Ray, Raymond
Most learned boy in the world. P. V. Eike. por Am M 81:52 Mr '16

Ray, William Norman, and Reilly, Joseph
Precision in chemical weighing. Sci Am S 83: 286-8, 302-3 My 5-12 '17
Thermostats. Sci Am S 86:198-9 S 28 '18

Raycroft, Joseph Edward
Educational value of athletics in schools and colleges. School and Soc 3:295-300 F 26 '16

Raymond, H. H.
Portrait. World's Work 34:154 Je '17

Raymond, John T.
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:643 Mr 11 '16

Raymond, Robert L.
On growing old. Atlan 115:803-5 Je '15

Raymond, Thomas Lynch
Newark's anniversary celebration. Am City 14: 491-3 My '16

Raymond, Walter
Sabbath of springtime. Contemp 113:574-80 My '18

Raynolds, George C.
Portrait. Mis R 39:170 Mr '16

Raynor, J. P.; story. E: H. Sothern. il Scrib M 64:278-85 S '18

Rayson, Ethel, and Hadland, F. A.
Glance at the literature of Canada. Liv Age 291:284-9 N 4 '16

Razovski, Cecilia
Eternal masculine. Survey 39:117 N 3 '17
Lesson for teacher. Survey 39:361-2 D 29 '17
Season of love. Survey 39:337-8 D 22 '17

Rea, George Bronson
Closing the open door. No Am 203:690-9 My '16

Rea, Paul Marshall
American association of museums, 1916. Science n s 44:181-2 Ag 4 '16

Rea, Samuel
What shall we do with the railroads? Ind 80: 442-3 D 21 '14

Reactionaries
New witnesses. C. Wright. New Repub 2:321-3 My 1 '15

Reactions, Chemical. See Chemical reactions

Reactivity
Color and reactivity. C. S. Garrett. Sci Am S 84:352 D 1 '17

Read, A. D.
Cow bells. Outing 69:551 F '17
Noon camp in New Mexico. Outing 68:376-8 Jl '16
On the desert trail. Outing 66:350-1 Je '15
Slim and the professor go to town. Outing 68: 554-5 Ag '16

Read, Conyers
Fame of Sir Edward Stafford. Am Hist R 20: 292-313 Ja '15

Read, George Windle
Portrait. Outlook 119:661 Ag 28 '18; R of Rs 58:471 N '18
Sketch. por World's Work 37:90 N '18

Read, Harlan Eugene
Portrait. Bookm 47:316 My '18

Read, Lessie Stringfellow
Great American institution. Delin 92:20 Je '18

Read, Marion Pugh
Namesakes. Atlan 116:647-55 N '15

Read, Thomas Thornton
Japanese policy in China. New Repub 9:66-7 N 18 '16
Japan's available steel resources. Asia 18: 413-14 My '18

Reade, Charles
Neglected centenary; Charles Reade and the experimental novel. O. J. Campbell, jr. Nation 100:352-4 Ap 1 '15

Reade, R. C.
When April comes; poem. Canad M 44:486 Ap '15

Reader, Stephen
What bird conservation means. Forum 59: 741-4 Je '18

Reader, Importance of the. B. Pain. Liv Age 296:629-31 Mr 9 '18

Readers
Readers in the good old days. J: J. Mahoney. Educ R 52:217-26 O '16
Reading in the grades. Ind 91:228 Ag 11 '17

Bibliography
Basic and supplementary reading-books, 1916-17. W. S. Gray. El School J 18:382-7 Ja '18

Reading, Alice Edith (Cohen) Isaacs, countess
How casualty lists break down class bars; interview with Lady Reading. Lit Digest 57: 60-2 My 11 '18
Portrait. Outlook 118:143 Ja 23 '18

Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st earl of
Message of the hour. Ind 94:9 Ap 6 '18
War ideals of Great Britain. Forum 60:36-7 Jl '18
Britain sends us her lord chief justice. Lit Digest 56:45-7 Ja 19 '18
Earl Reading's appointment. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:217-18 F '18
Earl of Reading; Great Britain's new envoy to the United States. F. Dilnot. por World's Work 35:496-501 Mr '18
Portrait. Outlook 111:192 S 22 '15; Ind 83:425 S 27 '15; World's Work 31:2 N '15; Mis R 38: 391 D '15; Lit Digest 51:1289 D 4 '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:427 D '17; Ind 93: 105 Ja 19 '18; Outlook 118:143 Ja 23 '18; R of Rs 57:131 F '18; No Am 207:front Ap '18
Portrait by J. C. Chase. World's Work 36: 368 Ag '18

Reading, Pennsylvania
Public school museum and art gallery. W. E. Hackett. il Am City (C ed) 13:387-9 N '15

Reading
By-products of reading aloud. G. H. Sharp. Home Prog 4:830-4 Ja '15
Comparison of slow and rapid readers. I. King. School and Soc 4:830-4 N 25 '16
Comparison of the efficiency of slow and rapid readers. I. King. School and Soc 6:203-4 Ag 18 '17
Efficiency in assimilating reading. B. M. Smith. School R 25:637-45 N '17
Preliminary study of the reading attainments of college freshmen. M. E. Haggerty and J. M. Thomas. School and Soc 6:230-8 Ag 25 '17
Silent reading. H. Dressel. Nat Educ Assn 1917:816-18
See also Books and reading; Elocution

Study and teaching
Aims in primary reading. G: I. Brinkerhoff. Educa 38:36-41 S '17
Comparison of two methods of measuring comprehension in reading. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 7:266-70 Mr 2 '18
Co-operative study of reading in eleven cities of northern Illinois. W: S. Gray. El School J 17:250-65 D '16
Correlation between reading tests and general ability. School R 25:57-9 Ja '17
Correlations of single measures of some representative reading tests. A. M. Richards and P. E. Davidson. School and Soc 4:375-7 S 2 '16
Developmental alexia: congenital word-blindness, or inability to learn to read. C. Schmitt. El School J 18:680-700, 757-69 My-Je '18
Diagnostic measurement as a basis for procedure. L. Zirbes. El School J 18:505-22 Mr '18
English problem and the junior high school. M. M. Manley. Educa 38:208-14 D '17
How I taught my boy to read. I. K. Reed. Ladies' H J 35:77 S '18
Influence of increasing difficulty of reading material upon rate, errors, and comprehension in oral reading. L. S. McLeod. El School J 18:523-32 Mr '18
Kansas silent reading tests. School R 24:386-7 My '16
Methods of testing reading. W: S. Gray. El School J 16:231-46, 281-98 Ja-F '16
Modern methods of teaching primary reading. G. W. Lewis. Educa 35:516-21 Ap '15
Phonics or no phonics? L. B. Currier and O. C. Duguid. El School J 17:286-7 D '16
Reading by the intelligence method. R. C. Clark. Educa 38:205-7 D '17
Reading in the Mt Vernon (Indiana) city schools. E. J. Llewelyn. El School J 17:123-7 O '16
Reading tests. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1915:561-5
Relative importance of oral and silent reading. C: F. Towne. Educa 36:571-4 My '16
Reliability of reading tests. D. Starch. School and Soc 8:86-90 Jl 20 '18
Return of A, B, C. G. C. Warner. Outlook 116:263 Je 13 '17
Scales for reading vocabulary of primary children. M. E. Haggerty. El School J 17:106-15 O '16
Significance of the measurement of ability to read. H. A. Brown. Educa 36:589-610 My '16
Silent reading. A. S. Gist. El School J 18:52-5 S '17
Some recent investigations in reading, writing and spelling and their significance for primary teaching. M. A. Grupe. School and Soc 5:216-23 F 24 '17
Some significant facts in the history of reading as a school subject. G. F. Wells. Educa 36:585-8 My '16
Standard tests and a basal method of teaching reading. D. C. Bliss. El School J 18:795-801 Je '18
Study of the emphasis on various phases of reading instruction in two cities. W: S. Gray. El School J 17:178-86 N '16
Teaching reading in Vincennes, Indiana. E. O. Maple. El School J 18:138-40 O '17
Testing the efficiency in reading. C: Fordyce. Nat Educ Assn 1917:818-21
Testing the efficiency in reading in the grades. E. E. Oberholtzer. El School J 15:313-22 F '15
Tests in reading in Sycamore schools. K. D. Waldo. El School J 15:251-68 Ja '15
Tests in silent reading in the rural schools of Santa Clara county, California. R: Zeidler. El School J 17:55-62 S '16
Transitional reading. H. S. Hippensteel. Educa 36:483-92 Ap '16
Understanding of sentences: a study of errors in reading. E. L. Thorndike. El School J 18:98-114 O '17
Use of the results of reading tests as bases for planning remedial work. W. L. Uhl. El School J 17:266-75 D '16
With eyes they see not. M. Jenness. School R 26:246-8 Ap '18
See also Readers

Reading, Children's. See Children's reading

Reading circles
Establishment of a national rural teachers' reading circle. School and Soc 2:885-6 D 18 '15
Home reading courses of the United States bureau of education. E. C. Lombard. Ann Am Acad 67:267-9 S '16

Reading New York's hands; story. il Ladies' H J 34:27 O '17

Readjusters
Readjuster movement in Virginia. C. C. Pearson. Am Hist R 21:734-49 Jl '16

Reagan, Albert B.
Some notes on the Olympic peninsula, Washington; a reply to criticisms by Arnold and Hannibal. Science n s 44:171-2 Ag 4 '16

Reagents, Chemical. See Chemical reagents

Reagle, Fred P.
Jigs. Manual Train 16:553-67 My '15
School shop work in Montclair, N. J. Ind Arts M 5:53-9, 104-7 F-Mr '16
Some simple fruit and vegetable evaporators. Ind Arts M 7:145-51 Ap '18
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:227 My '16

Real adventure; novel. See Webster, Henry Kitchell

Real estate
Assessed vs. real values of real estate in Pennsylvania. R. E. George. Ann Am Acad 58:158-67 Mr '15
Better outlook for real estate. Lit Digest 52: 258-9 Ja 29 '16
Camouflage for the suburban home. C. E. Schermerhorn. il Illus World 30:342-4 N '18
City planning and real estate. G: B. Ford. Am City (C ed) 12:189-90 Mr '15
How to protect yourself when buying a home. O. P. Van Sweringen. Am M 85: 120-2 Je '18
Millions in real estate. A. W. Atwood. McClure 47:60 Ag '16
Real estate and the city plan. New Repub 6:60-1 F 19 '16

Real estate—*Continued*
Real estate income. Public 21:298-9 Mr 9 '18
See also Assessment; Eminent domain; Farms; Insurance, Title; Land; Land tenure; Land values; Mortgages; Property; Real estate business; Single tax; Taxation; Tenants; Unearned increment

Taxation

Exemption of real estate from taxation. M. Saxe. Am City 15:142-5 Ag '16
See also Land—Taxation; Single tax

Real estate business
British real estate under war-conditions. Lit Digest 56:82-5 Mr 2 '18
Cards that help sell real estate. T: G. Wade. il System 29:428-30 Ap '16
Getting a stock of real estate that will sell fast. C: Hunter. System 29:93-5 Ja '16
How a new set of books increased our sales. D. W. Beggs. il System 30:527-31 N '16
How we planned a different sales campaign. J. M. Jackson. System 33:808-12 My '18
Human beings—as a real estate man knows them. F. C. Kelly. Am M 83:119 Ap '17
Matching your proposition to your prospects. C. L. Chamberlin. System 27:644-6 Je '15
One-man business; a manager of real estate tells how he gets the pulse of his business. W. D. Bruner. System 28:97-9 Jl '15
Real estate man who sells on the department store plan. C. C. Sherlock. il System 32:47-8 Jl '17
Reward of patriotism. Public 21:1380-1 N 9 '18
Shall I pay myself rent? J. P. Day. System 28:209-11 Ag '15
William H. Britigan, head of a real estate business. H. F. Gay. System 34:48-9 Jl '18

Real estate development. See Suburban development

Real Ibsen ware; story. C. K. Gardner. Woman's H C 42:5 Je '15

Real Santa Claus; story. P: B. Kyne. il Collier's 56:6-8 D 25 '15

Real thing; story. W. D. Steele. il Cent 90:2-13 My '15

Real victory; story. E. H. Wharton. il Delin 89: 13 S '16

Real woman-wife; story. M. Dill. il Woman's H C 42:15 Ap '15

Realf, Richard
Symbolisms; poem. Art World 3:117 N '17

Realism
New realism. J. W. Scott. Quar 229:121-42 Ja '18
Rejection of consciousness; the meaning of so-called realism. W. Fite. Nation 101:771-3 D 30 '15
Search for realism in movie land. il Illus World 25:802-4 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:404 Ag 19 '16

Realism in art
Idealism and realism in art. F. W. Ruckstuhl. Art World 1:252-6 Ja '17
Realism and romance. M. Armfield. Int Studio 59:sup38-41 Ag '16
Realism in art. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 102: 129-32 F 3 '16

Realism in literature
Collapse of the Howells realism in the light of Freudian romanticism. Cur Opinion 63: 270-1 O '17
Concerning realists in general and Mr Swinnerton in particular. H. G. Wells. Bookm 47:252-5 My '18
Literary reality. R. Lynd. Liv Age 286:242-4 Jl 24 '15
The Nation of the present. Nation 101:34 Jl 8 '15
New realism. A. Waugh. Fortn 105:849-58 My '16; Same. Liv Age 289:677-85 Je 10 '16
New realists. E: E. Hale, jr. il Ind 83:297-9 Ag 30 '15
Realism and recent American fiction. H. W. Boynton. Nation 102:380-2 Ap 6 '16
Realism as confession. G: Soule. New Repub 8:63-4 Ag 19 '16
Realism in prose fiction. E: Sapir. Dial 63: 503-6 N 22 '17
Realism of the American stage. H. deW. Fuller. Nation 102:307-10 Mr 16 '16
Romance, the gamble, and the great stake. H. W. Boynton. Dial 60:491-4 My 25 '16
Types of realism in recent plays. H. E. Woodbridge. Dial 60:467-72 My 11 '16
See also Sex in fiction

Realism in philosophy. See Realism

Reality, Glimpses of. Atlan 118:68-72 Jl '16

Reality, Twenty minutes of. Atlan 117:590-7 My '16

Reality, Was it? R: C. Cabot. Atlan 117:597-9 My '16

Realty. See Real estate

Ream, G. Franklin
Live folks. World Outl 4:5 O '18

Reamers
Mechanical method for scraping motor bearings. il Sci Am 114:354 Ap 1 '16

Reaping; story. M. B. Rodgers. Overland n s 65: 185-9 F '15

Reardan, J. D.
Up Grand Teton. il Outing 67:267-78 D '15

Rearguard; story. B. Cable. Liv Age 291:745-50 D 23 '16; Same. Overland n s 72:215-19 S '18

Reason
Guide of reason. H: R. Marshall. Nation 104: 572-3 My 10 '17
See also Animal intelligence; Instinct; Logic; Psychology

Reason (in religion). See Rationalism

Reason; story. S. Kerr. il Harper 133:242-8 Jl '16

Reavis, Elno
Bookbinding as a subject for school instruction. Ind Arts M 5:547-8 D '16

Reavis, Tolbert F.
Paraguay; the neglected land of Latin America. Mis R 41:681-5 S '18

Reavis, William Claude
Social motive in the teaching of arithmetic. El School J 18:264-7 D '17

—and Aikin, N. J.
Use of a score card in measuring handwriting. El School J 19:36-40 S '18

Reber, Louis Ehrhart
University extension. Ann Am Acad 67:182-92 S '16
University extension—its scope and administration. School and Soc 2:145-52 Jl 31 '15

Rebori, A. N.
Architecture of democracy. Arch Rec 39:436-65 My '16
Work of Burnham & Root, D. H. Burnham & co., and Graham, Burnham & co. Arch Rec 38:33-168 Jl '15
Work of William E. Parsons in the Philippine islands. Arch Rec 41:305-24, 423-34 Ap-My '17

Rebound; story. H. Page. Cent 97:65-76 N '18

Recall
Initiative, referendum and recall in practice. Am City (C ed) 16:14-17 Ja '17
Some indirections of direct government. Nation 102:243-4 Mr 2 '16
What about the initiative, referendum, and recall? map R of Rs 56:88 Jl '17

Recalled; story. R. D. Paine. il Scrib M 64:173-82 Ag '18

Récamier, Mme Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaide (Bernard)
Portrait by David. Art and Archaeol 3:201 Ap '16

Received in full; story. W. C. Beale. il Am M 86:46-9 N '18

Receipts. See Cookery

Receivers
Passing of railroad receiverships. World's Work 34:368-9 Ag '17

Receptacles. Atlan 121:143-4 Ja '18

Re-christening of Phœbe; story. S: Scoville, jr. il St N 42:771-5 Jl '15

Recht, Charles
Drama in the Orient. Public 21:960-1 Jl 27 '18
Historical landmarks of the Czechs. Public 21:1087-9 Ag 24 '18
Rotten education. Public 21:1090-1 Ag 24 '18

Recipes. See Cookery

Reciprocity
Five per cent cases. J Pol Econ 23:719-22 Jl '15

Canada and the United States

Canada's national policy. E: Porritt. Pol Sci Q 32:191-6 Je '17

Recitals, Musical. See Musical recitals

Recitation method
Lecture or recitation in colleges? O. F. Boucke. Educ R 53:497-503 My '17
Recitation. G: Howland. Educ R 55:326-44 Ap '18
Recitation as a factor in memorizing. A. I. Gates. School and Soc 6:743-9 D 22 '17

Recitative
Recitative and its rendering. R. J. Pitcher. Musician 21:629 O '16

Recklinghausen, Max von
Purification of water by the ultra-violet rays. Sci Am S 79:10-12 Ja 2 '15

Reclamation; story. B. Ginger. McBride's 96:55-63 O '15

Reclamation camps
Reclamation camps for the physically unfit. J: H. Quayle. Forum 58:579-84 N '17

Reclamation of land
Cheapest source of increased food supplies. E. G. Nourse. Sci Monthly 6:116-23 F '18
Drama of the desert. W: H. Dean. il Tech World 23:169-72 Ap '15
Farms for returned soldiers. F. K. Lane. il map Sci Am 119:372-3 N 9 '18
Irrigation and reclamation in New England. World's Work 34:140 Je '17
Making an oasis. M. C. Driscoll. il Sunset 41:43 Jl '18
Reclaiming the desert. C. J. Blanchard. il Mentor 6:1-11 O 15 '18
Seventy-seven million acres to reclaim. Illus World 30:146 S '18
Solution of the land question. E. Mead. New Repub 6:348-9 Ap 29 '16
Urban land reclamation for St Louis. Survey 37:434 Ja 13 '17
Waste land and agriculture. E. J. Russell. Sci Am S 85:311 My 18 '18
Waste land and wasted land on farms. J. S. Ball. il map plans Farmers' Bul 745:1-18 '16
Wins wealth with a hose. G: B. Dolliver. il Tech World 23:471-2 Je '15

See also Drainage; Irrigation

Reclamation service (United States). See United States—Reclamation service

Recognition (international law)
Recognition of governments de facto and de jure. Nation 101:691 D 9 '15

Recognition. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 292:555-6 Mr 3 '17

Reconstruction (Civil war)
Not malice, but false philosophy. Outlook 115:98-9 Ja 17 '17
President Wilson and the world peace; situation in 1865 and now. W: E. Dodd. Nation 107:557-8 N 9 '18
Reconstruction in Georgia, economic, social, political, 1865-1872, by C. M. Thompson. Review. Am Hist R 21:162-4 O '15

Reconstruction (European war)
After the war. E. Boutroux. No Am 207:388-99 Mr '18
After the war is over. D: Lloyd George. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:138-40 O '18
After-war problems—respective obligations of national, state and local governments. C. R. Woodruff. Am City (C ed) 19:352-4 N '18
After-war reconstruction. Nation 105:193-4 Ag 23 '17
City building: the new herculean art that is being born of the war. il Cur Opinion 63:196-7 S '17
City set on a hill; an account of the first American conference on reconstruction problems, Rochester, November 20-22. Survey 41:241-2 N 30 '18
Definite work for U. S. L. S. Richard. New Repub 4:311 O 23 '15
Era of reconstruction. World's Work 37:128e-128h D '18
Europe after the war. Illus World 29:944 Ag '18
General staff for peace. G. Frank. Cent 95:860-4 Ap '18
Help Europe will need in her work of reconstruction after the war. Lit Digest 51:636 S 18 '15
Labor and reconstruction. O. Tead. Yale R n s 7:529-42 Ap '18
Labor and the new social order; a report on reconstruction by the sub-committee of the British labor party. New Repub 14:supl-12 F 16 '18
Looking forward. R. L. Finney; W. M. Tippy. Bib World 52:227-39 N '18
Ministry of reconstruction. S. Zimand. Public 21:1208-10, 1405-6 S 21, N 16 '18
Modern point of view and the new order. T. Veblen. Dial 65:289-93, 349-54, 409-14, 482-8 O 19-N 30 '18
New era. World's Work 35:470-1 Mr '18
Pilgrim sons of 1920. P. W. Wilson. Dial 64:522-5 Je 6 '18
Plan for rebuilding Europe. diag Survey 39:22-3 O 6 '17
President Wilson's opportunity. B. Villiers. Contemp 114:279-85 S '18
Productivity and reconstruction. O. Tead. Public 21:332-4 Mr 16 '18
Psychology of social reconstruction. G: T. W. Patrick. Sci Monthly 6:496-508 Je '18
Reconstruction and rehabilitation work in Europe. B. J. Newman. Am City (C ed) 17:232-5 S '17
Reconstruction at Rochester. Nation 107:648-9 N 30 '18
Reconstruction problems. H. W. Horwill. Nation 106:474-5 Ap 18 '18
Restoration of Europe, by A. H. Fried. Review. Bul Pan Am Union 43:337-41 S '16
Social scientist's bit. R. L. Finney. Am J Soc 23:754-62 My '18
Some reconstruction proposals. O. G. Villard. Nation 106:8-10 Ja 3 '18
Uses of an armistice. New Repub 17:59-61 N 16 '18
War within the war. W. Durant. Dial 65:5-7 Je 20 '18
What are we fighting for? J: Dewey. Ind 94:474+ Je 22 '18
When it's over over there. Ind 93:220-1 F 9 '18
Why reconstruction? H. Stearns. Dial 65:249-52 O 5 '18
World safe for democracy. J: A. Hobson. Survey 40:366-7 Je 29 '18

See also names of countries, subhead Reconstruction

Bibliography

Literature of reconstruction. H. J. Laski. Bookm 48:215-20 O '18
More English books on reconstruction. B. Lasker. Survey 41:268-81 N 30 '18

Reconstruction aides
Course for reconstruction aides at Reed college. School and Soc 7:494-5 Ap 27 '18
Philadelphia school for occupational therapy. M. A. Neall. Ann Am Acad 80:58-61 N '18

Reconstruction and the individual. A. Ponsonby. Contemp 112:665-73 D '17

Record, Samuel James
Blister rust of the white pines. Sci Am S 84:216-18 O 6 '17
Defects in airplane woods. Sci Am 119:212 S 14 '18
Gathering turpentine. Sci Am S 83:312 My 19 '17
Our present and future sources of vegetable tannins. Sci Am 114:580-1 Je 3 '16
Pine needle oil industry. Sci Am 114:100-1 Ja 22 '16
Spanish moss. Sci Am 115:58-9 Jl 15 '16
Spruce gum industry. Sci Am 114:660 Je 24 '16

Record, Samuel James—*Continued*
Woods for making airplanes. Sci Am 119: 248-9 S 28 '18

Recorders
How did it happen? novel hoist recorder for mines and elevators, designed to answer this question. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am 115:394 O 28 '16
Recording power plant operations. J. C. Smallwood. il Eng M 49:818-36; 50:33-46, 262-75, 382-9 S-D '15
Records of radio time signals. C. W. Waggoner. il Sci Am S 79:152 Mr 6 '15
See also Automobiles—Recording machines

Records (in business and industry)
Accounts and records that get facts quickly. R. V. Ficker. il System 28:536-9 N '15
Analysis of records leads to real mastery. W. N. Polakov. Ind Management 56:217-26 S '18
Because I know my costs—. G. I. Schreiber. System 33:52-4 Ja '18
Better way to file maps and charts. E. J. Buchaca. il System 31:217-19 F '17
Card record of employees. C. E. Fairbanks. Eng M 48:573-5 Ja '15
Card record of employees. S. G. Koon. Eng M 49:88-90 Ap '15
Combined schedule-record-route sheet. E. T. Spidy. il Ind Management 55:456 Je '18
Doom of the hand-picked mailing list. il Sci Am 115:461 N 18 '16
Each morning at ten I know yesterday's profits. G. E. Miller. il System 30:201-5 Ag '16
Economy in records. G. A. Bonaventure. System 27:200-3 F '15
File that's always ready. M. N. Wright. il System 32:208-9 Ag '17
Filling in records quickly. R. A. Bradley. System 27:103-4 Ja '15
Graphical control. F. B. Gilbreth. chart Sci Am S 83:188-9 Mr 24 '17
Handling only the accounts that change. C. T. Hubbard. il System 26:651-4 D '14
How a new set of books increased our sales. D. W. Beggs. il System 30:527-31 N '16
How five firms keep payroll records up to date. G: B. Merriam and others. Ind Management 55:499-501 Je '18
How I keep up with rising costs. P: Beck. System 29:535-9 My '16
How I set sales quotas. F. J. O'Brien. System 27:399-402 Ap '15
How many dollars a year will this plan save for you? R. A. Pettengill. System 30:645-7 D '16
How much is owing me? C. G. Carter. il System 28:304-6 S '15
How we made our records get more business. J. P. Day. il System 30:306-9 S '16
Keeping my hand in. R. A. Long. System 33:535-8 Ap '18
Keeping track of production. H. A. Russell. Ind Management 56:231-4 S '18
Making goods versus making records. H. L. Gantt. Ind Management 53:278-9 My '17
Making sure Jones gets our letters on time. J. A. Deyo. il System 31:659-61 Je '17
Making the mail do the work of salesmen. G: H. Adler. System 34:185-6 Ag '18
Nutshell reports for the boss. J. H. McCullough. System 33:717-20 My '18
One-man business. W. D. Bruner. il System 28: 97-9 Jl '15
One-man business. P. H. Clarke. il System 26: 658-9; 27:214-17, 329-32, 432-5 D '14, F-Ap '15
One-man business. A. F. Harlow. il System 32:206-8 Ag '17
One-man business. J. E. Waters. il System 27:662-5 Je '15
Pegs, a card, and a map. R. H. Starbuck. il System 34:678-9 N '18
Recording power plant operations: the records. J. C. Smallwood. il Eng M 50:382-9 D '15
Records for the exporter. W: Moskowitz. il System 30:534-6 N '16
Records—operation, statistical and other data. E. St E. Lewis. Ind Management 52:684-96 F '17
Records salesmen like. K. K. Bell. il System 29:198-201 F '16
Records that help you to merchandise. C. B. Thompson. System 27:290-6 Mr '15
Scientific versus intuitive administration. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 51:849-54 S '16
Short cuts that quicken routine. C. J. Anderson. il System 28:421-3 O '15
These files increase deposits for two banks. R: T. Huntington. il System 31:210-14 F '17
These records tell how much to buy. H. A. Stebbins. il System 31:540-1 My '17
This plan reduced mistakes 75%. C. C. Holmes. il System 31:313-15 Mr '17
This plan saves $12,000 a year. C. J. Whipple. il System 33:210 F '18
Two drawers to watch $250,000 in payments. H. A. Harris. System 29:84-7 Ja '16
Why it's easy for these 6 executives to remember. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 30: 548-50 N '16
See also Card system in business; Files and filing (documents); Mailing lists; Stock-keeping records

Records, Business. See Records (in business and industry)

Records, Case. See Case records (social work)

Records, Phonograph. See Phonograph records

Records, Public. See Archives

Records, School. See School reports and records

Recouly, Raymond (Captain X, pseud.)
Battle of Verdun. Scrib M 60:295-305 S '16
French offensive in Champagne. Scrib M 59: 537-50 My '16
Marshal Foch and the second victory of the the Marne. Scrib M 64:643-59 D '18
Russia in revolution. Scrib M 62:29-38 Jl '17
Russian army and the revolution. Scrib M 62:554-63 N '17
Two collaborators of General Joffre. Scrib M 59:744-52 Je '16
War mission in the Sahara. por Scrib M 64: 257-71 S '18

Recreation
Adult recreation as a social problem. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 23:516-28 Ja '18
American girl; her recreation. A. Morgan. Woman's H C 42:22 F '15
Annual municipal play day in St Louis. N. Cunliff. il Am City 17:66-8 Jl '17
Business of play; Civic league of Bennington, Vermont. M. Vossler. il Bookm 42:680-5 F '16
Chicago's recreational problems as related to a city-wide organization. J. R. Richards. il Am City (C ed) 13:468-85 D '15
Cleveland takes stock of leisure. Survey 37: 375 D 30 '16
Culture of the family from the standpoint of recreation. G: A. Bellamy. Conf Char and Correc 1914:103-8
Defining the work of physical training in relation to playground and recreation activities. R. Haynes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:695-8
Harvard course on play and recreation. Survey 35:50 O 9 '15
Increasing the efficiency of city employes. il Survey 35:453-4 Ja 15 '16
Industrial recreation. O. W. Douglas. il Am City 17:365-9 O '17
Invisible armor; extracts from an address delivered at a national conference on war-camp recreation. N. D. Baker. Survey 39: 159-60 N 17 '17
Lest we forget to play. J. E: Rogers. Overland n s 66:83-6 Jl '15
Measuring recreation for a whole state. Survey 34:442 Ag 14 '15
Municipal golf: a widespread form of public recreation. T. Bendelow. il maps Am City (C ed) 15:1-8 Jl '16
Municipal recreation on inland water-fronts. F. A. C. Smith. il Am City (C ed) 12:291-8 Ap '15
Neighborhood development. Conf Char and Correc 1914:367-410
Neighborhood play in country and village. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:106-10 Ag '15
Organization of a rural community. T. N. Carver. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:130-3
Organized recreation. W. D. Foster. Nat Educ Assn 1916:49-54
Our municipal recreation facilities. Am City 17:191+ Ag '17

Recreation —*Continued*
Picnicking in an empty reservoir. F. J. Koch. il Survey 35:111 O 30 '15
Play and efficiency. E: E. Purinton. Ind 81:125-7 Ja 25 '15
Play and recreation. A. Condit. Survey 37:369 D 30 '16
Play and recreation. G: E. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 67:107-14 S '16
Play makes men. Survey 37:51 O 14 '16
Playing hookey. C. R. Dickinson. il Delin 89:12 N '16
Public health and recreation encampments in the Palisades interstate park. E: F. Brown. il Am City 17:51-5 Jl '17
Recreation and community centers. Survey 37: 668-9 Mr 10 '17
Recreation features of the Hartford parks. D: W. Nichols. il Am City (C ed) 13:101-4 Ag '15
Recreation for everybody and every day in the year. S. W. Dixon. il Am City 17:519-21 D '17
Recreation for girls. J. Hamilton. Survey 37: 371 D 30 '16
Recreation in the church. Lit Digest 53:256 Jl 29 '16
Recreation in the Cleveland schools. School and Soc 3:124-6 Ja 22 '16
Recreation in the first year of war. Survey 40:196-7 My 18 '18
Recreation of the working force. M. B. Gilson. il Ind Management 54:52-8 O '17
Rural recreation. L. W. Rapeer. School and Soc 6:331-9 S 22 '17
Rural recreation. W. K. Tate. Conf Char and Correc 1915:65-70
They'll do better work tomorrow. il System 29:488-91 My '16
Training children to a wise use of their leisure. J. G: Becht. Ann Am Acad 67:115-22 S '16
Unit costs in recreational facilities. P. T. Beisser. Ann Am Acad 62:140-7 N '15
What a play director can do in a small community. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:203-6 Mr '15
What the health inspector and patrolman can do for recreation. L: H. Pink. Am City (C ed) 12:468-9 Je '15
What the women can do. Lit Digest 51:668-9 S 25 '15
Winter recreation provided and protected. G. E. Lee. il Am City 17:529-30 D '17

See also Amusements; Children's amusements; Games; Gymnasiums, Community; Gymnastics; Military training camps—Recreations; Parks; Physical education and training; Play; Playgrounds; Pool rooms; Recreation centers; Social centers; Sports

Recreation centers
By the citizens, for the citizens. B. M. Little. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:118-22 F '15
Chicago municipal pier in action. K. Taylor. il Survey 36:520 Ag 19 '16
Chicago's new municipal pier. Outlook 113:887-8 Ag 16 '16
John C. Proctor recreation center, Peoria, Illinois. il Arch Rec 37:116-31 F '15
Organization and management of playgrounds and recreation centers. G: E. Dickie. Nat Educ Assn 1915:972-5
Organizing the neighborhood for recreation. L. F. Hanmer. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 70-7
Recreation center as the family's larger home. Mrs D. R. Hooker. il Survey 33:583-4 F 27 '15
Theater social center in Hartford. Survey 33: 420 Ja 16 '15

See also Gymnasiums, Community; Social centers

Recruit (land battleship)
Battleship that will never sail the seven seas. il Sci Am 116:569 Je 9 '17

Recruit; story. J: Galsworthy. il Everybody's 34:99-104 Ja '16

Recruiting and enlistment
Warrior at the lathe. Sci Am 115:56 Jl 15 '16

See also Conscription; Military service; also names of countries, subhead Army—Recruiting and enlistment

Recruiting posters
Britain's war posters. il R of Rs 52:675-80 D '15
British war posters. C. Merriman. il Survey 34:223-5 Je 5 '15
Enquiry into vulgarity. Liv Age 287:182-6 O 16 '15
How the American artists are helping their navy. H. Reuterdahl. Sci Am 116:552+ Je 2 '17
Recruiting by poster. il Lit Digest 51:112-13 Jl 17 '15
Wake up, artists! il Lit Digest 54:1254 Ap 28 '17
Zeller, the poster model. Lit Digest 55:50 S 1 '17

Recruits, Psychological examination of. See United States—Army—Psychological examinations

Rectifiers, Electric current. See Electric current rectifiers

Rector, Jessie Leach. See Lewis, Mrs Margaret, jt. auth.

Recusants
English recusants and the Spanish armada. A. J. Gerson. Am Hist R 22:589-94 Ap '17

Red and white; story. R. Pertwee. il Cent 94: 533-44 Ag '17

Red avengers; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 83: 34-7 Ja '17

Red box; story. W. H. Adams. Liv Age 288:41-52 Ja 1 '16

Red-brick dream; story. M. Widdemer. il Good H 61:158-67 Ag '15

Red bugs. See Chiggers

Red candle; story. T. Bailey. il Scrib M 62: 684-92 D '17

Red cross
Advertising and victory; advertising campaigns for the liberty loan and the Red cross collection. H. S. Houston. World's Work 34:457-60 Ag '17
American national red cross. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:728-36 D '16
American national red cross. Ladies' H J 34: 22 Je; 24 Jl; 4a Ag '17
American philanthropy in France. Lit Digest 55:31-2 S 1 '17
American red cross. Outlook 117:116 S 26 '17
American red cross. E. Wadsworth. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:59-63
American red cross—an educative force. G. E. Snavely. School and Soc 7:615-17 My 25 '18
American red cross and its plans. Survey 37:416 Ja 6 '17
American red cross and the Christmas seal. Outlook 117:601 D 12 '17
American red cross in war time. Survey 37: 549 F 10 '17
American red cross: its opportunity. Bellman 23:117-18 Ag 4 '17
American red cross under fire in Servia. Survey 34:259-60 Je 19 '15
America's Red cross in Europe. il Lit Digest 51:778-9 O 9 '15
Best Red cross chapter in the United States. il Ladies' H J 34:39 O '17
Caring for the wounded in war. il R of Rs 51: 98-100 Ja '15
Davison—first aid to the Red cross. E. Hungerford. il Everybody's 37:24-8 N '17
Defending the Red cross. Lit Digest 56:29-30 Ja 5 '18
Dream come true; play and pageant based on the history of the Red cross. E. R. Worrell. Ladies' H J 35:112 N '18
Effect of war upon normal activities of social agencies and institutions: informal discussion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:85-97
Englishwoman visits America in France. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 65:37-8 N '17
First aid to the allies. H. Blankenhorn. il Ind 90:538-9 Je 23 '17
First in the field. Outlook 116:138-9 My 23 '17
Following the Red cross. M. A. Roberts. il Tech World 23:772-7 Ag '15
Four months in France; an interpretation of the American red cross. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 39:181-5, 217-26 N 24-D 1 '17

Red cross —*Continued*
French aid to our wounded. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:256-7 Je 29 '18
German red cross in the world war. K. W. von Pfuel. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:278-80 N '16
Getting hospital supplies to Germany. Survey 36:496-7 Ag 12 '16
Gift to the Red cross for medical research in France. Science n s 47:384-5 Ap 19 '18
Have mercy. M. J. Moses. il Good H 66:22-3 My '18
How the Red-cross money goes. Lit Digest 55: 33 S 22 '17
How Red cross money is handled and spent. I. Lee. R of Rs 56:615-16 D '17
Humour and pathos of superfluities. H: Pearce. Canad M 46:524-8 Ap '16
In a Red cross canteen. G: B. Fife. il Ind 92:549-50 D 22 '17
Japan's background for the Red cross. Lit Digest 55:36-7 Jl 28 '17
Keeping fighting men alive. L. L. Seaman. il Ind 80:364-6 D 7 '14
Literary gems for the British red cross. il Lit Digest 57:30-1 Ap 20 '18
Little soldiers of mercy. il Ladies' H J 34: 89 D '17
Made in America Red cross Christmas. A. M. Campbell. il Manual Train 20:81-5 N '18
Military medical research in France under the Red cross war council. Science n s 47: 115-17 F 1 '18
Mr Taft in command of the Red cross. Survey 35:180 N 20 '15
Mobilized on moving day. il Survey 37:685-7 Mr 17 '17
Nation's mandate to the Red cross. E. T. Devine. Survey 38:314-15 Jl 7 '17
Needs abroad. I. Malcolm. il Nat Geog M 31: 427-31 My '17
New era. World's Work 35:470-1 Mr '18
New Red cross. E. Wadsworth. Outlook 117: 600-1 D 12 '17
New work of the new Red cross. Outlook 117: 599 D 12 '17
One-armed man finds a job. B. Denison. il Outlook 109:882-6 Ap 14 '15
Order of St John of Jerusalem and the British red cross society. J: Furley. 19th Cent 84: 963-74 N '18
Our armies of mercy. H. P. Davison. il Nat Geog M 31:423-7 My '17
Our army and the Red cross. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:73-5 My 18 '18
Our crippled naval Red cross. il Lit Digest 54:554-6 Mr 3 '17
Quakers at Red-cross work. il Lit Digest 52: 646 Mr 11 '16
Red cross; poem. O. R. H. Thomson. Survey 39:40 O 13 '17
Red cross and R.A.M.C. W. T. Grenfell. Atlan 118:106-14 Jl '16
Red cross and red crescent. E. P. Bicknell. Survey 37:118-22 N 4 '16
Red cross appeal. School R 25:597-8 O '17
Red cross at the war. W. Macnair. Contemp 111:19-27 Ja '17
Red cross at work. W. D. Lane. il R of Rs 51:315-17 Mr '15
Red cross civilian relief organization. Survey 38:94-5 Ap 28 '17
Red cross civilian relief plan. Survey 38:162-4 My 19 '17
Red cross dollar in France. H. Copland. Yale R n s 7:397-415 Ja '18
Red cross in Europe and in Mexico. Outlook 111:586-7 N 10 '15
Red cross in Japan. Outlook 109:161* Ja 27 '15
Red cross in the wake of a tornado. Survey 37: 724-5 Mr 24 '17
Red cross in times of peace and war. Survey 33:310 D 19 '14
Red cross in war. H. D. Gibson. il Sci Am 117:420+ D 1 '17
Red cross—international engineer. G. Smith. il World's Work 35:281-96 Ja '18
Red cross military units. Survey 37:578 F 17 '17
Red cross model of a real battlefield. il Illus World 25:778 Ag '16
Red-cross nurses. il Lit Digest 55:28 O 20 '17
Red cross nursing as a career for girls. J. A. Delano. St N 44:880-1 Ag '17
Red cross out for a million members. Survey 36:173 My 13 '16
Red cross plans for the militia. Survey 36: 374-5 Jl 1 '16
Red cross policy. E. T. Devine. Survey 38: 424-5 Ag 11 '17
Red cross problems in shopwork. C: A. Bennett. il plans Manual Train 19:334-50 Je '18
Red cross reorganization in France. map Survey 41:124-5 N 2 '18
Red cross reorganized on military-civilian lines. Survey 35:311-12 D 18 '15
Red cross society. A. P. Coville. il Home Prog 4:1006-10 My '15
Red cross spirit. E. Wadsworth. il Nat Geog M 31:467-74 My '17
Red cross spirit speaks; poem. J. H. Finley. Nat Geog M 31:474 My '17
Red cross triumph. Nation 106:641 Je 1 '18
Red cross under fire. H. D. Gibson. Forum 59:269-79 Mr '18
Red cross unit in South Africa. B. C. Millikin. il Mis R 41:840-8 N '18
Red cross work among families of soldiers and sailors. E. T. Lies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:140-3
Research work of the Red cross in France. Science n s 46:205-6 Ag 31 '17
Science of heroism. Lit Digest 52:599 Mr 4 '16
Scope and organization of the department of civilian relief. M. F. Byington. Ann Am Acad 79:88-96 S '18
Standardizing war relief; the Red cross plans for reducing misery. W. D. Lane. Survey 38: 34-5 Ap 14 '17
Starvation in Mexico. il Survey 35:324-5 D 18 '15
Symbol of service to mankind; the greatest humanitarian movement of modern times. S. Axson. il Nat Geog M 33:375-90 Ap '18
To swell Red cross membership. Lit Digest 55:30 D 15 '17
Twelve remaining baskets full. J. W. Huntington. Outlook 116:529 Ag 8 '17
Under the Red cross flag at home and abroad, by M. T. Boardman. Review. Nation 102:108-9 Ja 27 '16
Union behind the lines. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:42-4 My 11 '18
War or women? M. A. S. Stobart. Contemp 106:745-58 D '14
War-speed of the Red cross. il Lit Digest 55: 35-6 Jl 28 '17
War work of the American red cross. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:258-62 My '18
What our Red cross is doing in France. M. G. Scheitlin. R of Rs 56:616-20 D '17
With the American ambulance in France. J. R. McConnell. il Outlook 111:125-32+ S 15 '15
Woman and her country. Ladies' H J 33:9 Ag '16
Woman in the midst of the war. Mrs S. Stobart. il Ladies' H J 32:5-6 Ja '15
Work of the American red cross. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:24-6 O '17
World's best loved flag. E. Cole. il World Outl 2:14-15 My '16
Your Red cross and mine. C. Savage. il Good H 65:49-50 N '17
Your servant—the Red cross. G. Smith. il Ind 91:462-3 S 22 '17

See also European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; European war—Relief work; Hospital supplies; Nurses and nursing

Civilian relief in Europe

American health exhibit in France. M. Ross. il Survey 40:449-50 Jl 20 '18
American medical unit to Italy. Survey 40: 694 S 21 '18
American red cross and French civilians. Public 21:700-1 Je 1 '18
Battle of the rear. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:196-9 Je 15 '18
Belgium and the Red cross—a partnership. E. P. Bicknell. Ann Am Acad 79:23-39 S '18
Emergent and enduring service. Survey 40: 73-4 Ap 20 '18
First hundred million—and the next. il St N 45:590-2 My '18

Red cross—Civilian relief in Europe—*Continued*
Four months in France; an interpretation of the American red cross. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 39:181-5, 217-26, 282-6, 320-2 N 24-D 15 '17
Free Belgium between the front and the sea. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 39:supl-32 Mr 30 '18
French appreciation of the American red cross. il R of Rs 58:535-6 N '18
Germany's baby prisoners of war relieved by American red cross. J. R. Lucas. il Delin 92: 14-15 Je '18
Hand held out to Roumania. Lit Digest 58:31-2 Jl 13 '18
Health mission to Italy under Red cross auspices. Science n s 48:314-15 S 27 '18
House in the rue St Antoine. P. West. il Survey 41:252-6 N 30 '18
Human discards restored; how France and the Red cross are rehabilitating the repatries. M. Ross. Forum 60:458-67 O '18
Italy and the American red cross. A. M. Kelly. il Scrib M 64:459-73 O '18
Merciful invasion of St Etienne. il Survey 41: 38-9 O 12 '18
Monsieur and Madame the Red cross. G. Orr. il Survey 40:531-5 Ag 10 '18
New work of the Red cross. No Am 205:834-6 Je '17
On the fringes of the battle. E: T. Devine. il Survey 40:331-3 Je 22 '18
Red cross at La Courneuve. M. Ross. Survey 40:62-3 Ap 20 '18
Red-cross work of repatriation in war-stricken France. Lit Digest 57:81-2 My 18 '18
Rescuing the child refugees of France. Lit Digest 58:66-70 S 21 '18
Seven weeks in Italy; the response of the American red cross to the emergency. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 39:481-8, 519-24 F 2-9 '18
Their little bit of heaven; work of the American red cross for the children of France. il Lit Digest 58:30-1 Ag 10 '18

Home service
After a year of home service. Survey 40:482 Jl 27 '18
Behind the service flag; what the home service is doing for the soldiers' and sailors' families. Mrs T: R. Marshall. Forum 60:438-43 O '18
Home service by the Red cross. Survey 38: 486-7 S 1 '17
Home service; the work of the American red cross in the United States. W. F. Persons. Survey 39:188-9, 397-8, 459-61, 631-2; 40: 41-3, 370-1, 582-4; 41:43-4, 219-20 N 24 '17, Ja 5, 26, Mr 9, Ap 13, Je 29, Ag 24, O 12, N 23 '18
Information service of the Red cross. C. King. Ann Am Acad 79:105-13 S '18
Keeping our soldiers in touch with home. C. B. Kelland. Harper 137:798-802 N '18
Purpose and methods of a home service section. M. W. Glenn. Ann Am Acad 79:97-105 S '18
Rôle of the American red cross in the national program for the rehabilitation of the wounded. C. E. Lakeman. Ann Am Acad 80:131-40 N '18
Rural child welfare and the Red cross. M. B. Ellis. Child Labor Bul 7:126-36 Ag '18
Soldiers' and sailors' families. W. F. Persons. Ann Am Acad 77:171-84 My '18
Spirit and deed of home service. M. W. Glenn. Survey 40:184-6 My 18 '18
Training for the home service of the Red cross. P. R. Lee. Ann Am Acad 79:80-7 S '18
Woman with the brazier; Red cross home service. M. W. Glenn. Survey 40:508-9 Ag 3 '18

See also Home service institutes

Red cross, Junior
America's patriotic Juniors. A. F. Hopper. il Ind Arts M 7:1-3 Ja '18
Busy hands of the Junior red cross. il St N 45:399-402 Mr '18
Junior red cross. il St N 45:24-6 N '17
Junior red cross. il St N 45:309-10 F '18
Junior red cross. H: N. MacCracken. il Delin 91:1 D '17
Junior red cross activities in the Indianapolis elementary schools. F. H. Fitch. il Ind Arts M 7:222-4 Je '18
Junior red cross takes hold. il St N 45:205-8 Ja '18
Junior red cross work in a high school. C. E. Partch. il Ind Arts M 7:224-6 Je '18
Library committee of the Junior red cross. School and Soc 8:140-2 Ag 3 '18
Mobilizing the nation's children for Red cross. E. Evans. J Home Econ 9:559-61 D '17
Rocky mountain knitter-boys as told by Trixy of the Seventh. M. E. Blake. il St N 45:603-10 My '18
Service for the Junior red cross. H. N. MacCracken. il St N 45:113-16 D '17
Summer vacation war work. J. R. Cook. il St N 45:789-91 Jl '18
Two big tasks for Red cross juniors. St N 45: 597-8 My '18
War relief work. Manual Train 19:247-8 Mr '18
Work in far-off Alaska for the Junior red cross. Delin 92:59 My '18

Red cross commission
Red cross commission to France. Survey 38: 235-6 Je 9 '17

Red cross dogs. See Dogs in war

Red cross gifts
47,000,000 give $170,000,000 to the Red cross. il Lit Digest 57:31-2 Je 15 '18
One hundred millions for the Red cross. il Lit Digest 57:32-3 My 18 '18
Over a hundred million dollars for relief work. Outlook 116:354 Jl 4 '17
Red-cross drive. Lit Digest 55:37 Jl 7 '17
Red-cross pearls of all prices sold at Christie's auction rooms. Lit Digest 57:26-7 Je 8 '18
Turning trash into cash; a woman's idea that meant thousands of dollars for the Red cross. J: H. Blackwood. il Ladies' H J 35:4 S '18

Red cross plot in Arden; story. M. Aspinwall. Ladies' H J 35:12 S '18

Red cross shop of Los Angeles, California. L. G. Smith. Outlook 120:227 O 9 '18

Red cross supplies. See Hospital supplies

Red fire
Safe red fire mixture. Sci Am 113:161 Ag 21 '15

Red Flag of Papoose Peak; story. V. E. Roe. il Collier's 56:12-13 Ja 8 '16

Red fox furs; story. J: T. Foote. il McClure 47: 16-17 O '16

Red geranium; story. W. P. Eaton. il Collier's 56:12-13 Mr 4 '16

Red Koran; story. N. Duncan. il Delin 89:6-7 D '16

Red Pepper's patients; novel. See Richmond, Grace S.

Red planet; novel. See Locke, William J.

Red poppies; story. M. Synon. il Everybody's 34:600-12 My '16

Red rays
Red rays and photoelectric effect. C. A. Butman. Science n s 48:318-19 S 27 '18
Special value of red light. H. L. Burnett. Sci Am 117:329 N 3 '17

Red River derby. See Dog racing

Red rose; story. L. Delarue-Mardrus. Cur Opinion 64:59 Ja '18

Red snappers
Peaceful invaders of Mexico; the red-snapper fishermen of the Campeche banks. il Collier's 57:26 Mr 18 '16

Red snow lily. E. A. Ferris. Educa 38:17 S '17

Red spider; story. H. B. Holt. il Overland n s 65:529-32 Je '15

Red spiders
Red spider on cotton and how to control it. E. A. McGregor. il map Farmers' Bul 831: 1-15 '17

Red sunset; story. B. H. Crabbe. Bellman 24:459 Ap 27 '18

Red-tails. See Hawks

Red-tape tangles. Lit Digest 52:1548 My 27 '16

Reddie, Arthur
Albert Toft: sculptor. Int Studio 57:18-28 N '15
Landscapes of David Murray Smith. Int Studio 54:171-9 Ja '15
Mr Brangwyn's mural paintings in Christ's hospital chapel. Int Studio 57:151-63 Ja '16
Mr Clausen's work in water-colour. Int Studio 57:225-8 F '16
Paintings by I. L. Gloag. Int Studio 58:32-8 Mr '16
Paintings of Oswald H. Birley. Int Studio 56: 168-78 S '15
Still-life paintings by Sibyl Meugens. Int Studio 55:130-4 Ap '15
Water-colours and oil paintings by S. J. Lamorna Birch. Int Studio 55:169-79 My '15
Work of Hugh Bellingham Smith. Int Studio 58:171-9 My '16

Reddie, Charles Frederick
Exercises for the individualizing of muscles used in pianoforte playing. Musician 22:660 S '17

Redeemer; story. H: K. Webster. il McClure 44: 58-67 Ja '15

Redemption. See Salvation

Redemption; drama. See Tolstoy, Leo Nikolaievich

Redemption; poem. S. P. Sherman. Nation 107: 120-2 Ag 3 '18

Redemption and Dostoevsky. R. West. New Repub 3:115-18, 249-52 Je 5, Jl 10 '15

Redemption handicap; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 56:5-7 F 5 '16

Redesdale, Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, 1st baron
Memories. Review by E. Gosse. Fortn 104:873-83 N '15

Redfield, Alfred C.
Coordination of chromatophores by hormones. Science n s 43:580-1 Ap 21 '16

Redfield, Robert jr.
War sketches; poems. Poetry 12:242-3 Ag '18

Redfield, William Cox
America's international trade as affected by the European war. Ann Am Acad 60:1-16 Jl '15
Eastland disaster. Survey 35:55 O 9 '15
Employment problem in industry. Ann Am Acad 65:9-14 My '16
First get the facts. Science n s 42:39-46 Jl 9 '15
For victory through industry. Ind Management 55:1-5 Ja '18
How the war will affect commerce. por Harp W 60:615-16 Je 26 '15
Imperative need for ships owned by Americans. Eng M 50:661-5 F '16
Industrial education. Ind Arts M 5:410-11 S '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:119-22
Present merchant-marine problem. Atlan 115: 271-81 F '15
Reconstruction. Sci Am 119:410 N 23 '18
Weak spot in business preparedness. System 30:567-74 D '16
What one department has done. Harp W 62: 273-4 Mr 18 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 53:19 Ja '16; Manual Train 19:2 S '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,ptl:94 O '17

Rédier, Antoine
Country life in the trenches. Country Life 34: 24-32 Ag '18
Sketch. Bookm 47:309 My '18

Redlands, California
New band theatre in Redlands, Cal. R. O. Bonnell. il Am City 14:38-40 Ja '16

Redman, L. V.
Fire. Sci Am 111:494 D 12 '14

Redmon, G. S.
Connecting the market towns in Pipestone county, Minnesota. Am City (T and C ed) 19:271 O '18

Redmond, John Edward
Impression. H. Spender. Contemp 113:375-9 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:162-6 My 25 '18
Ireland's lost leader. L: J. McQuilland. Liv Age 297:233-5 Ap 27 '18
John Redmond. New Repub 14:227-9 Mr 23 '18
John Redmond: an appreciation. H. L. Stewart. Nation 106:471-3 Ap 18 '18
Man who dominates the new situation in Ireland. por Cur Opinion 60:400-2 Je '16
Mr John Redmond. Liv Age 297:115-17 Ap 13 '18
Mr Redmond as Irish leader; and his legacy. J: McGrath. Fortn 109:744-54 My '18
Mr Redmond's dictatorship. H: Lucy. Nation 101:92 Jl 15 '15
Mr Redmond's position as head of a government in Dublin. Cur Opinion 61:87-8 Ag '16
Portrait. World's Work 32:133; 34:413 Je '16, Ag '17; Lit Digest 56:11 F 2 '18; Outlook 118:450 Mr 20 '18; R of Rs 57:359 Ap '18
Rebellion in Ireland. W. B. Blake. il por R of Rs 53:699-701 Je '16
War robbed Redmond of a realization of his life's dream. Lit Digest 56:55-8 Mr 23 '18

Redmond, William Hoey Kearney
Food at the front. Liv Age 294:247-50 Jl 28 '17
From the trenches: a plea and a claim. Liv Age 293:501-4 My 26 '17
Great revival in France. Liv Age 293:53-5 Ap 7 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2: 132-3 Jl '17
Dead who died for Ireland; Major Willie Redmond's death. L. J. McQuilland. Liv Age 294:125-6 Jl 14 '17
Orange and the green; in memoriam: Major W: Redmond; poem. F: S. Boas. Contemp 112:120 Jl '17

Redon, Odilon
French illustrator of Poe. il Lit Digest 53: 1172-3 N 4 '16
One of the foremost lyricists in painting. M. Hartley. New Repub 9:321-3 Ja 20 '17
Painter of dramas who made the unreal world seem real. il Cur Opinion 61:340-2 N '16
Redon, a painter who dared. R of Rs 55:428 Ap '17

Redpath, Beatrice
At twilight; poem. Canad M 46:18 N '15
Drawn shutters; poem. Lit Digest 52:383 F 12 '16
Gunner; poem. Forum 56:602 N '16
June; poem. Lit Digest 52:383 F 12 '16
Last trick in the bag. Canad M 50:216-22 Ja '18
Out of jail; poem. Forum 55:472-3 Ap '16
Release of the soul; poem. Forum 54:115-16 Jl '15
Youth; poem. Canad M 48:99 D '16

Redpath, Hosmer
War and wealth. Overland n s 70:397-400 O '17

Red's last throw; story. H. P. Holt. il Sunset 40:32-4 Ap '18

Redstarts
Brave little widower; a study of redstarts. C. J. Stanwood. il Home Prog 4:1106-8 Jl '15
Redstart. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 18:202-5 My '16
Redwing. E. E. Wheeler. Bird Lore 19:81-3 Mr '17
Skillful architect. C. J. Stanwood. il House B 39:sup40 F '16

Reduction gears. See Gearing

Redwood, Hugh
Churches and the coming crisis. Contemp 110: 494-501 O '16

Redwood. See Sequoia trees

Reed, Alfred C.
Changsha and the Chinese. Sci Monthly 2:239-59 Mr '16
Coal mining in China. Sci Monthly 5:36-49 Jl '17
Present China. Sci Monthly 4:41-60 Ja '17

Reed, Amy Louise
Female delicacy in the sixties. Cent 90:855-64 O '15

Reed, Anna Stevens
Crosby family. Musician 23:468 Jl '18
Length of Rodney's laziness. Musician 22:219 Mr '17

Reed, Anna Yeomans (Mrs J. A. Reed)
Vocational guidance and educational preparedness. Nat Educ Assn 1917:615-19
Vocational guidance—problems of organization and administration. Nat Educ Assn 1917:443-9
Woman who instituted the social service work in connection with the schools of Seattle, Washington. J. K. Goron. por Sunset 38:40-1 Ap '17

Reed, Charles Francis
Making Germany's war movies. Illus World 24: 332-4 N '15
My types—Joseph C. Lincoln. Forum 59: 219-25 F '18

Reed, David Abell
Ownership of water meters. Am City 13:500-2 D '15

Reed, Edward Bliss
Germany and American preparedness. Unpop R 6:30-43 Jl '16
Recompense; poem. Ind 85:304 F 28 '16

Reed, Edward G.
Little Holme. House B 40:184-8 S '16

Reed, F. O.
Trade names south of Panama. System 28:530-3 N '15

Reed, Florence
Portrait. Am M 83:35 My '17

Reed, Guilford B.
Some modern conceptions of spontaneous generation. Sci Am S 82:334-5 N 18 '16

Reed, H. L.
Credit expansion under the federal reserve. Am Econ R 8:270-82 Je '18

Reed, Herbert (Right Wing, pseud.)
Afield with a home-bred pro. Country Life 30: 44-5 O '16
Amateur crown. Harp W 61:208 Ag 28 '15
Big experiment. Ind 91:282 Ag 25 '17
Big game. Ind 88:188-90 O 30 '16
Big team's resources. Harp W 61:447-8 N 6 '15
Boom in winter sports. Harp W 62:19 Ja 1 '16
Boots and saddles at 'Frisco. Harp W 60:350 Ap 10 '15
Brass ball. Harp W 60:596 Je 19 '15
Building up American hockey. Country Life 31:58-9 D '16
California's sporting plums. Harp W 60:189 F 20 '15
Carter, golf danger signal. Harp W 62:187 F 19 '16
Champion and his challengers. Harp W 61:226-7 S 4 '15
Coast fairways and greens. Harp W 60:474 My 15 '15
Cold weather sailing. Harp W 62:41 Ja 8 '16
Columbia football comes to life. Harp W 61: 496-7 N 20 '15
Concerning a real champion. Harp W 60:500-1 My 22 '15
Crisis week at Plattsburg. Ind 90:585 Je 30 '17
Day's work at Plattsburg. Ind 90:546-7 Je 23 '17
False gods in golf. Harp W 62:208 F 26 '16
Fighting golf at Fox Hills. Harp W 61:91 Jl 24 '15
First ten thousand. Ind 90:465-6 Je 9 '17
Football artillerists. Harp W 61:473-4 N 13 '15
Football as taught at Yale. Harp W 61:371 O 16 '15
Football generalship. Harp W 59:617-18 D 26 '14
Football lessons of the year. Outing 65:504-8 Ja '15
Football shock-absorbers. Harp W 61:422-3 O 30 '15
Fort Niagara, the happy camp. Ind 91:128 Jl 28 '17
Gangway for the army. Harp W 61:593 D 18 '15
Generation that plays the game. Harp W 61: 137-8 Ag 7 '15
Genius in hockey. Harp W 60:62 Ja 16 '15
Gridiron leaders. Harp W 61:353-4 O 9 '15
Harvard, gridiron deceiver. Harp W 61:520-1 N 27 '15
Hawss, foot and gunnery at gallop. Harp W 60:371 Ap 17 '15
Heard in the locker room. Country Life 30: 48-9 My '16
High lights in American polo. Country Life 30:46-7 Je '16
High lights of 1915 football. Harp W 61:543-4 D 4 '15
Hockey, for boys and grown-ups. Harp W 61: 569-70 D 11 '15
Hooking up football and poker. Harp W 61: 244-6 S 11 '15
How McLoughlin would improve your tennis. Country Life 28:22-5 Ag '15
How to watch a boat race. Harp W 62:283 Mr 18 '16
Individual stuff. Harp W 59:572 D 12 '14
Last of the indoor games. Harp W 60:303 Mr 27 '15
Man with the iron. Harp W 61:295-7 S 25 '15
Mile-a-minute tennis. Harp W 62:259 Mr 11 '16
New golf champion? Country Life 30:36-7 Ag '16
New Jersey championship. Harp W 61:398 O 23 '15
New line-up. Harp W 59:597-8 D 19 '14
"Not a Minute" Koehler takes the team. Ind 91:63 Jl 14 '17
Oars and the men. Harp W 60:569-70 Je 12 '15
On the green in one. Country Life 31:48-9 Ja '17
On the ice and off. Harp W 62:90-1 Ja 22 '16
Our coming crop of tennis stars. Country Life 30:32-3 Jl '16
Over the green cloth. Harp W 62:234 Mr 4 '16
Pitch-pipe and pomp at Niagara. Ind 91:164 Ag 4 '17
Plattsburg push. Ind 90:495-6 Je 16 '17
Plattsburg sounding off. Ind 91:26 Jl 7 '17
Plattsburg's home-stretch. Ind 91:101 Jl 21 '17
Polo at West Point. Harp W 60:89 Ja 23 '15
Preparedness in polo. Harp W 62:116, 136-7 Ja 29-F 5 '16
Scouting football. Harp W 59:546-7 D 5 '14
Some problems of the average golfer. Country Life 28:19-22 S '15
Speeding it up on the ice. Harp W 60:41 Ja 9 '15
Sport that cheers but does not kill. Harp W 61:594 D 18 '15
Stranger within the gates. Harp W 60:537-8 Je 5 '15
Team work at Longwood. Harp W 61:186 Ag 21 '15
This red-hot minute at Niagara. Ind 91:254 Ag 18 '17
Time, football tyrant. Harp W 61:326-7 O 2 '15
Two races in one. Harp W 61:65-6 Jl 17 '15
Winter and the gun. Harp W 61:614-15 D 25 '15
With the amateur skippers. Harp W 61:163-4 Ag 14 '15
Yale's place in the Thames sun. Harp W 61: 42-3 Jl 10 '15

Reed, Herbert William
Choosing teaching material. Musician 21:273 My '16
Concerning the pedal. Musician 22:332 My '17
Counting. Musician 21:465 Ag '16
Making of a better teacher. Musician 22:576 Ag '17
Organ study without a teacher. Musician 23: 654 S '18
Prodigies or musicians—which? Musician 20: 307 My '15
Some observations concerning the tenor voice. Musician 23:578 Ag '18
Songs, their keys and compass. Musician 23: 721 O '18

Reed, Hypatia Boyd
Douglas; the true story of a faithful dog. Am M 79:76 F '15
Substitutes for ears. Am M 80:68-9 Ag '15

Reed, Ivy (Kellerman) (Mrs Edwin Clarence Reed)
How I taught my boy to read. Ladies' H J 35: 77 S '18
That h8ful boy! poem. St N 44:235 Ja '17

Reed Mrs J. A. See Reed, Anna Yeomans

Reed, James A.
Unsafe democracy. Forum 58:403-16 O '17
Concerning Senator Reed. New Repub 14:237 Mr 23 '18

Reed, James A.—*Continued*
Portrait. Ind 93:135 Ja 26 '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:699-700 D 20 '17

Reed, John Silas
Bolsheviki. Public 21:1312 O 19 '18
Bryan on tour. Collier's 57:11-12 My 20 '16
Case for the Bolsheviki. Ind 95:55 Jl 13 '18
Dynamite. Collier's 57:18-21 Ag 26; 16-17 S 2; 18 S 9; 18-19 S 16 '16
Hospital notes; poem. Poetry 10:240-1 Ag '17
Legendary John Reed. W. Lippmann. New Repub 1:15-16 D 26 '14
Rights of small nations. New Repub 5:94-6 N 27 '15

Reed, Katharine Speer
New open-air vocation for women in horticulture. R of Rs 51:579-80 My '15

Reed, M. Landon
Aërial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. St N 43:1130-2 O '16
Competing with popcorn and hot dogs. World Outl 4:15 Mr '18
Miss Thousand Years interviews me. World Outl 3:19 S '17
Rickshaw man no. 10. World Outl 4:24-5 Jl '18
Towers of silence. World Outl 2:8 Mr '16

Reed, Marion
Fanny Y. Cory. St N 42:610-12 My '15

Reed, Robert R.
Handicaps to legal bond issues. Am City (C ed) 12:11-14 Ja '15

Reed, Roland
Camera scalps; trophies of a photographic Indian campaign. A. H. Wright. il por Sunset 34:1159-64 Je '15

Reed, S. Joseph, jr.
Japan's prosperity. Asia 17:33-6 Mr '17

Reed, Stuart F.
Portrait. R of Rs 52:668 D '15

Reed, Thomas Brackett
Life of Thomas Brackett Reed, by S: W. McCall. Review. Dial 58:42-3 Ja 16 '15; Nation 100:142-3 F 4 '15; Am Hist R 20:652-4 Ap '15
Portrait. World's Work 31:200 D '15
Two great Republicans. por R of Rs 51:496-7 Ap '15

Reed, Walter
Inventions to help the fighters. Illus World 30:107-10 S '18

Reed, Walter, 1851-1902
Inside history of a great medical discovery. A. Agramonte. il por Sci Monthly 1:209-37 D '15
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:176 Ag '15

Reed, William
At the organ. Musician 19:861-2 D '14
Choirmaster and his work. Musician 21:310-11 My '16
Earlier stages of improvisation. Musician 20:346 My '15
First year's organ study. Musician 21:55 Ja '16
Henry Smart's organ works. Musician 23:147-8 F '18
Mendelssohn's organ preludes and fugues. Musician 20:542 Ag '15
Notes on Mendelssohn's organ sonatas. Musician 22:386-7 My '17
Organ recital programs. Musician 21:118 F '16
Self-help for the choir singer. Musician 23:798 N '18
Some Bach phrasing. Musician 20:274 Ap '15
Status of the organ voluntary. Musician 21:375 Je '16
Study of anthems. Musician 21:502; 22:626; 23:66 Ag '16, Ag '17, Ja '18
Two favorite Bach works. Musician 22:146-7 F '17

Reed, William Gardner
Opportunity for college fraternities. School and Soc 2:448-52 S 25 '15
Simple method of indicating geographical distribution. Science n s 42:798 D 3 '15

Reed, Winfred
Growing motor fuel in Australia. Illus World 30:284-5 O '18

Reed college, Portland, Oregon
College in politics. W: T. Foster. Ind 90:498 Je 16 '17
College in popular elections. W: T. Foster. School and Soc 4:930-2 D 16 '16
College service for the voters. Survey 38:197-8 My 26 '17
Courses for reconstruction aides at Reed college. School and Soc 7:491-5 Ap 27 '18
Faculty participation in college government. W: T. Foster. School and Soc 3:594-9 Ap 22 '16
Reed college. W: T. Foster. School R 23:97-104 F '15
Reed college and civic service. W: T. Foster. Nat Educ Assn 1915:757-9

Reed of Pan; story. A. J. Burr. il Cent 89:696-700 Mr '15

Reed weaving
Reed weaving. L. D. Perry. il Manual Train 17:690-701 My '16

Reeder, Charles Wells
Statistical comparison of thirty university libraries. School and Soc 4:107-10 Jl 15 '16

Re-education by war. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 106:451-61 Ja '18

Re-education of disabled soldiers. See Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

Reeling machines
Novel auto reel. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am 119:172 Ag 31 '18

Reely, Mary Katharine
Houghton, Michigan; poem. Survey 35:372 Ja 1 '16
Two poems of the Great Lakes. Survey 35:734 Mr 18 '16

Re-enter Sicily Ann; story. F. H. Lea. il Woman's H C 44:7-10 Ap; 13-16 My '17

Rees, Arthur D.
Interpretation of slavophilism. Sci Monthly 1:47-55 O '15
Volunteers; poem. Public 21:1056-7 Ag 17 '18

Rees, Caroline Ruutz-. See Ruutz-Rees, Caroline

Rees, Sir John David
Indicus expectans. 19th Cent 84:382-90 Ag '18
Safe from democracy? 19th Cent 83:987-95 My '18

Rees, R. R.
Analysis of dust collected in a vacuum cleaner from the book shelves of the Rensselaer polytechnic institute library. Science n s 44:618 O 27 '16

Rees, Robert Irwin
Portrait. Manual Train 20:2 S '18

Reese, Albert Moore
Alligators as food. Science n s 47:640-1 Je 28 '18
Microscopic trap. Science n s 48:248 S 6 '18
Reptiles as food. Sci Monthly 5:545-50 D '17

Reese, Herbert Harshman
Breeding horses for the United States army. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:341-56

Reese, Lizette Woodworth
Arraignment; poem. Lit Digest 54:828 Mr 24 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 62:280 Ap '17
Chloe to Amaryllis; poem. Bookm 46:427 D '17
Ghostly bugles; poem. Cur Opinion 63:123 Ag '17
Haworth parsonage; poem. Forum 53:120 Ja '15
Tankle-tinkle-tank; poem. Forum 53:243 F '15
To myself; poem. Bookm 46:667 F '18

Reese, Lowell Otus
Little Injun. Collier's 58:12-13+ N 4 '16
Saved by fire. Am M 86:51-5 Jl '18

Reese, Victor C.
Violet in France; poem. Outlook 120:140 S 25 '18

Reeve, Sidney Armor
Marxian economics unsound. New Repub 9:186-7 D 16 '16
Suction between passing ships. Sci Am S 79:30-2, 46-8, 62-4 Ja 9-23 '15

Reeve, William David
Courses in special methods of teaching for high schools, with reference to mathematics. School R 24:89-106 F '16
Exhibit of high-school mathematics—its history and educational value. School and Soc 2:191-7 Ag 7 '15

Reeve, William David—*Continued*
Unification of mathematics in the high school. School and Soc 4:203-12 Ag 5 '16

Reeves, Alfred
Portrait. World's Work 34:151 Je '17

Reeves, Frank
Rail-creep. Sci Am S 85:170 Mr 16 '18

Reeves, Harrison
Joffre personally. Everybody's 33:180-1 Ag '15
Tragedy of Alan Seeger. New Repub 10:160-2 Mr 10 '17

Reeves, Henrietta Kendrick
Godmother. Canad M 48:231-5 Ja '17

Reeves, Jesse Siddall
Two conceptions of the freedom of the seas. Am Hist R 22:535-43 Ap '17

Reeves, Mary
My lesson; poem. Cath World 106:527 Ja '18

Reeves, P. Oswald
Irish arts and crafts. Int Studio 63:15-22 N '17

Reeves, Robert N.
Famous pony express riders. Overland n s 68:525-7 D '16

Reeves, William Peters
Frederick the Great's Anti-Machiavell. Nation 101:199-201 Ag 12 '15

References, Bibliographical
Position of references in journal articles. H. Scudder. Science n s 42:454-6 O 1 '15
Position of references in journal articles; discussion. F. A. Bather; C. J. West. Science n s 42:690-2 N 12 '15

Referendum
Analysis of the popular vote on constitutional and legislative proposals in the general election of 1914. R. E. Cushman. New Repub 2: sup4-29 Mr 6 '15
Automatic government. R. J. Davis. Nation 101:353-5 S 16 '15
Delegation of legislative power to cities. H. L. McBain. Pol Sci Q 32:276-95, 391-411 Je-S '17
Further referendum election results. Survey 37:206 N 25 '16
Initiative and referendum tested in hard times. W: F. Ogburn. Survey 33:693-4 Mr 27 '15
Initiative, referendum and recall in practice. Am City (C ed) 16:14-17 Ja '17
Interworkings of state administration and direct legislation. F. W. Coker. Ann Am Acad 64:122-33 Mr '16
Reforming the initiative and referendum. E. S. Potter. map R of Rs 51:212-15 F '15
Reforming the referendum. Sunset 34:861-2 My '15
Some indirections of direct government. Nation 102:243-4 Mr 2 '16
Taking the referendum seriously. New Repub 10:92 F 24 '17
Use and abuse of direct democracy—the state of Oregon. F: M. Davenport. map Outlook 110:677-84 Jl 21 '15
Vote on measures in the election of 1916. R. J. Davis. Nation 104:127-9 F 1 '17
Washington's first experiment in direct legislation. L. B. Shippee. Pol Sci Q 30:235-53 Je '15
What about the initiative, referendum, and recall? map R of Rs 56:88 Jl '17
Who will rule 'em? G. Gardner. Harp W 61: 399-400 O 23 '15

Referendum on war
Referendum solely to keep out of war. N. Vincent. New Repub 10:198-9 Mr 17 '17
Voice of the people for peace. Survey 37:579-80 F 17 '17

Refining of coal. See Coal refining

Reflection (light)
Qualitative determination of the reflection co-efficients of some metals in the Schumann region. I. C. Gardner. Sci Am S 84: 140-1 S 1 '17

Reflectors
Parabolic reflecting- and enlarging-lamp. F. A. Fahrenwald. il Photo-Era 34:66-8 F '15

Reforestation. See Forests and forestry

Reform
Emerson's feeling toward reform. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 1:16-18 Ja 30 '15
Nemesis of reform. New Repub 5:293-4 Ja 22 '16
See also Civil service; Prisons; Reformers; Social problems; Social reform

Reform, Social. See Social reform

Reform schools. See Reformatories

Reformation
Age of John Wiclif. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:487-91 Jl '16
Beginnings of the reformation. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:485-6 Jl '16
Influence of the reformation upon education. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 6:151-5 Ag 11 '17
Justification of Luther by history alone. M. I. X. Millar. Cath World 104:768-80 Mr '17
Meaning of the reformation. Outlook 114:752-4 D 6 '16
Position of Luther upon education. H. G. Good. School and Soc 6:511-18 N 3 '17
Propaganda of paganism. D. G. Wooten. Cath World 106:1-12, 152-65 O-N '17
Reformation and modern missions. J. I. Good. Mis R 40:583-6 Ag '17
When modern history began. J. B. Remensnyder. il Ind 91:461 S 22 '17

Reformatories
Adventure in education. M. E. Case. New Repub 13:209-11 D 22 '17
Back of a thousand backwards. C: E. Reitzel. il Harp W 61:259-62 S 11 '15
Character factory, or, making boys good in the Children's village. J. G. Strange. il Craftsman 28:604-7 S '15
Culture of family life versus reformatory treatment. M. P. Falconer. Conf Char and Correc 1914:108-10
Ellie. E. Case. New Repub 14:261-3 Mr 30 '18
Genesis of the gang. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 62:745-51 Je '16
Little commonwealth. M. Doty. Liv Age 288: 288-93 Ja 29 '16
Model reformatory. M. Z Doty. il Good H 63: 175-81 Ag '16
Moving an entire reformatory. O. F. Lewis. Outlook 112:923-5 Ap 19 '16
Music hath charms. E. Case. Atlan 122:760-8 D '18
Reformatory for women in Connecticut. Survey 37:581-2 F 17 '17
Reformatory treatment of women. M. P. Falconer. Conf Char and Correc 1914:253-6
Self-government. C. Derrick. il Survey 38: 473-9 S 1 '17
Story of Happy Jack. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 63:46-51 Jl '16
Wanted—a mother. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 62: 438-44 Ap '16
What goes on behind walls? M. Z. Doty. il Good H 62:617-23 My '16
Why can't a kid write to his mother? M. Z. Doty. il Good H 62:292-9 Mr '16
See also Juvenile courts; Prisons

Reformed spelling. See Spelling

Reformers
Great false prophets. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 8:262-81 O '17
Radical. New Repub 1:6-7 D 26 '14
Reformer. New Repub 1:7-9 D 12 '14
Revolution among the clergy. M. G. Johnston. Forum 57:217-25 F '17
Snarers of the sun. G: Hodges. Atlan 115: 628-37 My '15
These reformers. G: Boas. Unpop R 5:148-52 Ja '16

Reforming Verny: story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 137:593-7 S '18

Refractive index
New method of measuring refractive index and dispersion of glass in lenticular and other forms. R. W. Cheshire. Sci Am S 83: 37 Ja 20 '17
Workshop method of determining the refractive index of a block of glass, of which only one face is polished. R. S. Clay. Sci Am S 84:77 Ag 4 '17

Refractometer
Refractometry and identification of glass specimens. L. C. Martin. Sci Am S 84:198-9 S 29 '17

Refractory materials
Deterioration of refractory materials in the iron and steel industries. Sci Am S 84:120 Ag 25 '17
New refractory of great potential value in steel making. Sci Am 116:613 Je 23 '17
Refractoriness under load. Sci Am S 86:187 S 21 '18
Refractory materials and the war. A. B. Searle. Sci Am S 79:169 Mr 13 '15
Refractory materials; their characteristics, applications and methods of examination. Sci Am S 83:30-1, 47-8 Ja 13-20 '17
Thermal insulation. P. A. Boeck. Sci Am S 80:315 N 13 '15

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Construction of cooler at Lake Placid club. S. L. Wood. il J Home Econ 7:146-8 Mr '15
Cutting out the ice bill. Mrs E. H. Moore. diag Ladies' H J 34:48 Je '17
Electric ice-man. il Sci Am 116:527 My 26 '17
Homely experiments in iceless refrigeration. A. F. Loomis. il plan Country Life 33:74 N '17
How refrigerator insulation is made. Sci Am 115:567 D 23 '16
Machinery of refrigeration. C: L. Hubbard. il diags Ind Management 55:394-9 My '18
Method for refrigerating fish. Sci Am S 85: 263 Ap 27 '18
New method of refrigeration. W: H. Easton. il diags Sci Am 115:213 S 2 '16
New refrigerating machine. il Eng M 50:780 F '16
Refrigeration and artificial ice. T. H. Price. Outlook 112:713-17 Mr 22 '16
Refrigeration and ice making. C: L. Hubbard. il diags Ind Management 56:105-9 Ag '18
See also Cold storage; Fruit, Precooling of; Ice; Ice—Manufacture

Refrigerators
Buying the refrigerator. J Home Econ 7:254-5 My '15
Has the ice blanket any use? J Home Econ 9:84 F '17
Household refrigerator. M. C. Denton. J Home Econ 8:660-3 D '16
Iceless refrigerator. il J Home Econ 8:323-4 Je '16
Rochester cold-box. il Good H 60:93-4 Ja '15
Score card for refrigerators. W. A. Evans. J Home Econ 9:118-20 Mr '17
Traveling refrigerator. Lit Digest 55:25 Ag 25 '17
Understand your refrigerator. M. L. Palmer. Delin 87:35 S '15

Refsell, Oscar N.
Farmers' elevator movement. J Pol Econ 22: 872-95, 969-91 N-D '14

Refuge for mediocrity. Atlan 118:144 Jl '16

Refugees
Gentle and profitable strangers. L. M. Ragg. Contemp 107:239-48 F '15
On the entertaining of refugees. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 77:1371-83 Je '15
See also European war—Refugees

Refugees; story. D. Osborne. Lippinc 96:116-21 Ag '15

Refugees, Political
Political refugees and the immigration bill. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:176-8 Ja 27 '15

Refuse, Utilization of
By-products from tin cans. il Am City (C ed) 18:102 F '18
Dollars in city dumps; the making of money and men thru the Chicago salvage system. H. L. Baldensperger. il Am City (C ed) 17:305-8 O '17
Garbage as food for swine. C: V. Chapin. il Am City 17:177+ Ag '17
Grain alcohol from green garbage. Illus World 29:128 Mr '18
How Worcester is helping to conserve the national food supply. F: Bonnet, jr. il Am City (C ed) 17:395-400 N '17
Millions from city garbage. J. P. Schroeder. il Am City (C ed) 17:499-503 D '17
Municipally collected garbage fed to hogs. F. G. Hall. Am City 17:255-6 S '17
Pig as a garbage reduction plant. il Am City (C ed) 19:87-92 Ag '18
Preparation of fertilizer from municipal waste. J. W. Turrentine. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:295-310
Turning garbage into fuel. R. H. Moulton. il Ind 89:222 F 5 '17
See also Waste products

Refuse and refuse disposal
Abolishing the garbage man. R. H. McMillan. il Tech World 23:529 Je '15
Campaign for sanitary collection and disposal of garbage. Mrs L. Bernheim. il Am City (C ed) 15:134-6 Ag '16
Collecting rubbish by motor trucks. il Sci Am 118:552 Je 15 '18
Efficient system of garbage collection and disposal. F. Goeringer. il Am City 18:149-51 F '18
Garbage collection and disposal. A. F. Nelson. Am City 15:404-5 O '16
Garbage collection and incineration in a Pennsylvania borough. E: E. Duff, jr. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:650-3 D '16
Garbage disposal in Akron. H. S. Morse. il Am City 19:383-5 N '18
Growing an island in a river. H. G. Chapman. il Tech World 23:616-17 Jl '15
Improved methods for the collection of garbage and ashes. F. C. Dunlap. il Am City 17:150-2 Ag '17
Motor trucks for refuse collection. S: A. Greeley. il Am City (C ed) 14:239-43 Mr '16
New method of garbage reduction. G. R. Tuska. il Am City (C ed) 16:237-40 Mr '17
New York's gasoline-electric trucks for garbage-collection and snow-removal service. il Sci Am 114:327 Mr 25 '16
Prevention of odors at city refuse disposal works. R. Hering. Am City (C ed) 12: 196-8 Mr '15
Problem of the city's edge. Lit Digest 54:132 Ja 20 '17
Small town garbage collection system. R. S. Blinn. Am City 15:281-2 S '16
Small-town refuse problem. G: W. Simons, jr. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:14-16 Jl '17
Village garbage service. Am City (T and C ed) 15:121 Ag '16
See also Garbage cans; Junk; Refuse, Utilization of; Sewage disposal; Street cleaning; Water pollution

Refuse destructors
Beautifying a garbage dump. W. G. Helber. il Am City 15:669-70 D '16
District sanitary disposal plant. F. Spiegelburg. il Sci Am S 80:300 N 6 '15
Garbage incinerator at Barmen, Germany. J. Festner. Science n s 40:903-4 D 18 '14
Lighting of New York city's new $3,000,000 garbage disposal plant. A. L. Powell. plan Am City (C ed) 18:301-4 Ap '18

Regan, J. M.
Does service pay? System 31:504-8 My '17
How 71 banks are cutting the labor cost. System 31:322-7 Mr '17
How 71 banks make advertising pay. System 31:404-9 Ap '17

Regattas. See Rowing

Regeneration (biology)
Chemical basis of axial polarity in regeneration. J. Loeb. Science n s 46:547-51 D 7 '17
Chemical basis of regeneration and geotropism. J. Loeb. Science n s 46:115-18 Ag 3 '17
Effect of successive removal upon the rate of regeneration. C: Zeleny. Sci Am S 83:99 F 17 '17
Experiments on motor nerve regeneration and the direct neurotization of paralyzed muscles. C: A. Elsberg. Science n s 45:318-20 Mr 30 '17
Homœotic regeneration of the antennæ in a phasmid or walking-stick. H. O. Schmit-Jensen. il Smithson Rept 1914:523-36
Vegetative regeneration of alfalfa. O. T. Wilson. Science n s 42:126-7 Jl 23 '15

Regeneration (theology)
Some aspects of the discourse with Nicodemus. G: R. Wells. Bib World 51:3-8 Ja '18

Regeneration of Hick McCoy; story. F. Thunen. Overland n s 67:467-73 Je '16

Regenerative braking. See Braking, Regenerative

Reger, Max
American singer and a German composer. Outlook 113:169 My 24 '16
Erudite composer. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 9:47-8 N 11 '16
Late Max Reger as organ composer. H. Grace. Musician 21:638 O '16
Modern Bach. por Lit Digest 52:1635 Je 3 '16
Sketch. Musician 20:95 F '15

Regiment of women. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 113:341-5 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:225-8 Ap 27 '18

Regis, Roger
Crowning joy in the life of Theodore Floque. Cur Opinion 61:129-30 Ag '16

Registration, Universal
Cataloguing a nation. H. W. Horwill. Nation 106:593-4 My 18 '18
Organize American man power. New Repub 14:372-4 Ap 27 '18
Permanent national registry. E: T. Devine. Survey 38:438-9 Ag 18 '17
Why not register them all? M. E. Marcy. Int Socialist R 18:87-8 Ag '17

Registration systems
Card index for registering voters. W. H. B. Remington. Am City 15:670-2 D '16
See also College reports and records

Regnault, Felix
Rôle of depopulation, deforestation, and malaria in the decadence of certain nations. Smithson Rept 1914:593-7

Regnault, (Alexandre Georges) Henri
Regnault's Salomé. il Lit Digest 53:456-7 Ag 26 '16
Salome, by Henri Regnault. A. T. Van Laer. il (front) Cent 93:634 F '17

Régnier, Henri François Joseph de
Ceux qui restent; poème. Fortn 107:372 Mr '17
Le serment; poème. Fortn 107:371 Mr '17
French poet of yesterday. S. Dewey. Nation 101:10-11 Jl 1 '15
Henri de Régnier. R: Aldington. Dial 61:171-2 S 21 '16
Portrait. Cur Opinion 60:200 Mr '16
Writings of Henri de Regnier. H. Ellis. No Am 201:412-22 Mr '15

Regulation of public utilities. See Public service utilities—Regulation

Rehabilitation of Private Hagan. Liv Age 291: 548-55 D 2 '16

Rehan, Ada
Ada Rehan: some personal recollections. F. La Follette. por Bookm 43:501-6 Jl '16
One whom Shakespeare foresaw. por Lit Digest 52:289 F 5 '16
Sketch. Nation 102:56 Ja 13 '16
Sketch. Outlook 112:123-4 Ja 19 '16

Rehder, Alfred
Origin of some hybrids of deutzia. Gard M 27:22 F '18

Rehearsal; story. E. Jordan. il Good H 63:59-61 O '16

Rehfisch, Hans J.
Volunteers; poem. Lit Digest 50:1541 Je 26 '15.

Rehmann, Elsa
Front garden and its relation to street beauty. Am City (T and C ed) 13:18-19 Jl '15

Reiber, Edwin H.
Practical bird man and the houses he builds. il plan Ind 94:44-5 Ap 6 '18

Reicher, Emanuel
Emanuel Reicher's experiment (After the play). New Repub 5:149 D 11 '15
Portrait. Survey 36:141 My 6 '16
Theatre without a box office. K. Schmidt. por Harp W 60:274 Mr 20 '15

Reichert, Edward Tyson
Actual instances of dual personalities. Sci Am S 79:2-3, 25-7 Ja 2-9 '15
Specificity of proteins and carbo-hydrates. Sci Am S 81:226-7 Ap 8 '16

Reichmann, Fritz
Weighing apparatus in industrial plants. Sci Am S 83:207-8 Mr 31 '17

Reichmann, W. D.
American war-ship design. Sci Am 116:421 Ap 28 '17
Torpedo battle-cruiser. Sci Am 117:135 Ag 25 '17

Reick, William Charles
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:253 Jl 29 '16

Reid, Alan
Academic question. Lippinc 96:47-57 Jl '15

Reid, Mrs Alberta (Bancroft)
Concerning the sleeping-porcher. Sunset 35: 574+ S '15
Nurses of Alwyn. Sunset 35:507-13 S '15

Reid, Buford
Some Spencers supreme. Gard M 23:108 Mr '16

Reid, Burt
Disguising the Ford. Illus World 24:813-15 F '16

Reid, Charles I.
Development and toning of motion picture films. Sci Am S 83:171 Mr 17 '17

Reid, Daniel Gray
Tin-plated millionaire; the career and personality of Daniel Gray Reid. il pors Everybody's 32:101-12 Ja '15

Reid, Emily Barton
Man across the aisle. Woman's H C 43:29 F '16

Reid, Frederick
Mobilizing the flintlock army—an object lesson. Sunset 36:16-18 My '16
Must we clean up Mexico? Sunset 36:27-8 F '16

Reid, Sir George Houstoun
If Germany should win! Forum 59:385-92 Ap '18
Mr Herbert Fisher and his chances. 19th Cent 81:1144-7 My '17
Power that America is wielding to win the war. por Cur Opinion 64:15-17 Ja '18

Reid, Gilbert
Christian's appreciation of Buddhism. Bib World 47:15-24 Ja '16
Islam, an appreciation. Bib World 48:7-17 Jl '16
Taoism, an appreciation. Bib World 49:78-88 F '17
What is Japan doing to China? Ind 82:277-9 My 17 '15

Reid, Harry Fielding
Constitution of the interior of the earth, as indicated by seismological investigations. Smithson Rept 1916:234-9

Reid, Helen R. Y.
War relief in Canada. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:126-39

Reid, Henrita M. F.
Where girls are really doing men's jobs and the woman who is responsible for it. H. S. Gillespie. por Ladies' H J 34:83 N '17

Reid, Hugh
Land for soldiers. Public 21:632-4 My 18 '18

Reid, Jane Blair
Play-mates; poem. St N 45:371 F '18
Puck's flower; poem. St N 43:57 N '15

Reid, John, jr.
Phi delta theta chapter house at the University of California; John Reid, jr., architect. V. H. Henderson. il Arch Rec 43:413-19 My '18

Reid, Leonard John
Balfour of Burleigh report. Contemp 114:35-40 Jl '18
Free trader's apology. Contemp 114:391-5 O '18

Reid, Sydney (Robert Charles Forneri, pseud.)
Gary plan in New York. Ind 84:385 D 6 '15

Reid, William Alfred
As tourist and trader see Costa Rica. Bul Pan Am Union 39:849-62 D '14

Reid, William Alfred—*Continued*
Bolivia's railways—progress and prospects. Bul Pan Am Union 45:478-96 O '17
Call for foods: South America's answer. Bul Pan Am Union 45:561-78 N '17
Glance at South America's labor situation. Bul Pan Am Union 44:315-29 Mr '17
Glances at Chile's busy industries. Bul Pan Am Union 44:553-67 My '17
Glances at petroleum development in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 46:49-65 Ja '18
Glimpses of South American activities to-day. Bul Pan Am Union 42:325-39 Mr '16
Going to the movies in South America. Bul Pan Am Union 42:497-509 Ap '16
Iron in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 47: 212-27 Ag '18
La Paz, the world's highland capital. Bul Pan Am Union 46:574-97 My '18; Same. Am City (C ed) 19:93-8 Ag '18
Lima: the city of the kings. Bul Pan Am Union 46:281-312 Mr '18
Merida and Progreso: Yucatan's busy cities. Bul Pan Am Union 44:161-73 F '17
Mexico, the city of palaces. Bul Pan Am Union 46:436-67 Ap '18
Motor cars and highways in South America. Bul Pan Am Union 42:644-65 My '16
Navigation on South American rivers. Bul Pan Am Union 43:13-32 Jl '16
New gateway to the heart of South America. Bul Pan Am Union 46:192-210 F '18
Observations on Uruguay's plains. Bul Pan Am Union 43:677-90 D '16
Pearling in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 40:319-37 Mr '15; Overland n s 66:364-77 N '15
Peruvian coast to Rio de Janeiro by rail. Bul Pan Am Union 44:433-48 Ap '17
Peruvian prosperity. Bul Pan Am Union 45: 734-50 D '17
Petroleum in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 40:24-36 Ja '15
Rosario. Bul Pan Am Union 47:188-208 Ag '18
South America and the tourist. Bul Pan Am Union 43:153-70, 292-309, 417-34, 545-62 Ag-N '16
South American port improvements. Bul Pan Am Union 45:1-23, 141-65 Jl-Ag '17
South American store. Bul Pan Am Union 42: 763-75 Je '16
Studying South American skies. Bul Pan Am Union 46:748-59 Je '18
Tour of the financial envoys. Bul Pan Am Union 40:720-46 Je '15

Reider, Edith Shope
In memoriam; poem. Survey 36:106 Ap 22 '16
Publicans and sinners. Survey 37:138-40 N 11 '16

Reighard, J. Gamble
Do we know our ABC's? Sunset 40:44-5 Je '18
Pedro. Bellman 22:685-9 Je 23 '17

Reilly, Joseph. See Ray, William Norman, jt. auth.

Reilly, Philip J.
Planning promotion for employes and its effect in reducing labor turnover. Ann Am Acad 71:136-9 My '17
Work of the employment department of Dennison manufacturing company, Framingham, Massachusetts. Ann Am Acad 65:87-94 My '16

Reilly, Thomas B.
Budding diplomat. Cath World 102:757-67 Mr '16
Patroness of the poor. Cath World 101:748-56 S '15
Pearl of the house of Aragon. Cath World 105:637-46 Ag '17
Strategists. Cath World 105:495-505 Jl '17
Touch of the fever. Cath World 100:603-14 F '15
Tyranny of circumstance. Cath World 104:31-43 O '16

Reilly, W. W.
Road building in the Colorado mountains. Am City (T and C ed) 16:6-7 Ja '17

Reimer, Frederic Adams
Road maintenance by the patrol system. Am City (T and C ed) 15:126-7 Ag '16

Reimers, Paul
Paul Reimers talks on his art. W: Armstrong. por Musician 21:391-2 Jl '16

Reims, France
Before leaving Reims. Lit Digest 54:1166-7 Ap 21 '17
Bombardment of Rheims. B. Ferree. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,ptl:129-31 Ap '18
Description of Rheims as it is today. E. Gosse. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:670-3 Ja '17
Keeping school under fire. O. Forsant. Atlan 121:247-55 F '18
Last inhabitants driven from Rheims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:419 Je '17
Little trip to the war. H. J. Howland. il Ind 84:222-4 N 8 '15
Lost Rheims. L. E. Prickitt. il St N 45:1072-5 O '18
Rheims during the bombardment. R: H. Davis. il Scrib M 57:70-6 Ja '15
Reims revisited. E. Gosse. Fortn 106:768-81 N '16; Same. Liv Age 291:777-88 D 30 '16
School children of France. O. Forsant. Atlan 121:401-7 Mr '18
Slow agony of Reims. il Lit Digest 56:23-4 Ja 5 '18
Soissons and Reims. H. Holt. il Ind 95:350-1 S 14 '18
Tears of Rheims. H. Wheeler. Everybody's 39:85 Ag '18
Total destruction of Rheims. G. H. Perris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,ptl:485-6 Je '18

Reims cathedral
Archbishop of Rheims. E. W. Scott. Bellman 24:72-5 Ja 19 '18
Bombardment of the cathedral of Rheims. R. Weeks. Nation 100:535 My 13 '15
Cathedral pays. Lit Digest 53:1601 D 16 '16
Desecration of French monuments. E. Gosse. Edin R 222:330-8 O '15
Future of Reims. il Lit Digest 55:30-1 S 22 '17
Great I am of France. C. Van Dyke. il Ladies' H J 35:21+ F '18
More controversy over Reims. Lit Digest 50: 150 Ja 23 '15
Pen-and-ink sketches of Rheims cathedral. D. H. Fessenden. il Int Studio 54:sup46-7 D '14
Rheims; poem. M. S. Anderson. Cur Opinion 64:57 Ja '18
Reims cathedral. R. A. Cram. Yale R n s 8:34-53 O '18
Reims cathedral and Germany. Contemp 109: 255-7 F '16
Rheims—1918; poem. G. H. Conkling. il Cent 97:144 N '18
Reims revisited. E. Gosse. Fortn 106:768-81 N '16; Same. Liv Age 291:777-88 D 30 '16
War books of the cathedrals. B. Ferree. Arch Rec 43:90-2 Ja '18

Poetry
Cathedral of Reims. E. Rostand. Lit Digest 49:1140 D 5 '14
Cathedral of Rheims. E. Verhaeren. Cath World 100:598-600 F '15
Rheims cathedral. M. Wilson. Liv Age 285:706 Je 19 '15

Reinach, Joseph
Causes of Russia's downfall. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,ptl:84-8 Ap '18
First use of asphyxiating gas. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:69 O '16
German version of the Marne. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:487-95 S '17
Historian's answer. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:76-8 Ap '17
Origins of the Franco-German war. Quar 227:389-400 Ap '17
With the Americans: a French opinion. Nation 106:504-5 Ap 25 '18

Reinach, Salomon
Foreign mistress of French. Nation 101:382 S 23 '15
Precarious or lasting peace? Nation 102:642-3 Je 15 '16
What about the other devices? Nation 105: 121-2 Ag 2 '17

Reincarnate greatness of the Walter Smiths; story. K. M. Roof. Bellman 25:519-24 N 9 '18

Reincarnation of Maung Hkin; story. C: Johnston. Atlan 116:616-24 N '15

Reindeer
Alaskan reindeer industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:101-5 Jl '15
Reindeer of Alaska. A. Fearing. il Country Life 30:130 My '16
Reindeer to the rescue. J. J. Underwood. il Sunset 41:34-6 S '18
War, the reindeer, and the aurochs. Sci Am 116:259 Mr 10 '17
Where Santa Claus keeps his stables. P. Dunganne. il World Outl 4:9 My '18

Reindeer meat
Alaska's prospective contribution to our meat supply. C. Mamer. Cath World 105:647-51 Ag '17
Reindeer meat: a contribution to the nation's food supply. il R of Rs 56:316-17 S '17
Reindeer meat as beef supply. D. Gove. il Overland n s 72:199-205 S '18

Reinforced concrete. See Concrete, Reinforced

Reinhardt, Dr.
Vitamines, and their importance for the maintenance of health. Sci Am 113:238-9 S 11 '15

Reinhardt, Aurelia (Henry) (Mrs George Frederick Reinhardt)
Responsibility of the high school for American ideals. Nat Educ Assn 1917:281
Portrait. Outlook 113:309 Je 7 '16; R of Rs 54:488 N '16

Reinhardt, Mrs George Frederick. See Reinhardt, Aurelia

Reinhart, J. B.
Miner and his wild pets. Overland n s 72:135-6 Ag '18

Reinsch, Paul Samuel
Inner freedom of American intellectual life. No Am 201:733-42 My '15
Portrait. Asia 17:338 Jl '17; World's Work 35:115 D '17

Reis, Alvaro
Religious conditions in Brazil. Mis R 40:287-90 Ap '17
Wide-awake church in Brazil. por Mis R 39:115-17 F '16

Reisinger, Hugo
Portrait by H. Lund. Int Studio 55:supS9 My '15

Reisner, Christian Fichthorne
How I fill my church on Sunday evening. Ladies' H J 32:10 S '15
It pays to advertise. World Outl 4:8 O '18

Reisner, Edward Hartman
Sociological principles fundamental to pedagogical method. Educ R 56:28-36 Je '18

Reitell, Charles
Courts and excess condemnation. Am City 15:327+ S '16
Mechanical evolution and changing labor types. J Pol Econ 26:274-90 Mr '18
—See Bye, Raymond T., jt. auth.

Reithdorf, F. V.
Censor in Germany. Canad M 47:238-40 Jl '16

Reitzel, Charles Ervin
Aftermath. Harp W 61:509 N 27 '15
Back of a thousand backwards. Harp W 61:259-62 S 11 '15
Dawn of a super race. Harp W 61:400 O 23 '15
Industrial output and social efficiency. Ann Am Acad 59:125-32 My '15

Reizenstein, Elmer L. (Elmer L. Rice)
On trial. See On trial (drama)

Rejected; story. R. Warren. Touchstone 1:506-9 S '17

Rejected manuscripts. See Editors and editing

Relapse; story. A. D. Miller. Harper 130:879-84 My '15

Relationship
Remarks on terms of relationship. T. Michelson. Sci Am S 84:234 O 13 '17

Relatives
Does it pay to try to help your relatives? Am M 86:24-5 D '18

Relativity, Principle of
Generalized relativity and gravitation theory. Sci Am S 84:93 Ag 11 '17
Gravitation and the principle of relativity. A. S. Eddington. Sci Am S 86:2-3, 22-3 Jl 6-13 '18
New and revolutionary doctrine of time and space. Cur Opinion 63:178 S '17
Prejudice and the principle of relativity. E. Woolard. Sci Am S 84:55 Jl 28 '17
Principle of relativity. Sci Am S 82:290-1 N 4 '16
Principle of relativity. A. Berget. Sci Am S 83:411 Je 30 '17
Principle of relativity. E. Bloch. Smithson Rept 1913:226-31; Same. Sci Am S 79:338-9 My 29 '15
Relativity and gravitation. J. Rice. Sci Am S 83:210-11 Ap 7 '17
Repudiation of common sense by the new physics. Cur Opinion 64:406-7 Je '18

Relaxation. See Rest

Reldan, C.
Saving 2 cents 300 times a day. System 32:726-7 N '17

Relics and reliquaries
Thirteenth-century reliquary. S. Rubinstein. il Int Studio 64:sup112-14 Je '18

Relief maps
Largest spherical relief map in the world. il Sci Am 112:589 Je 12 '15

Relief work
Baltimore underwriting a blanket war insurance policy. W. A. Parcelle. Am City (C ed) 16:573-8 Je '17
Behind the service flag; what the home service is doing for the soldiers' and sailors' families. Mrs T: R. Marshall. Forum 60:438-43 O '18
Children's bureau and you. C. Savage. il Good H 66:53-4 Ja '18
Effect of war upon normal activities of social agencies and institutions: informal discussion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:85-97
Following the flood in north China. il Survey 40:423-6 Jl 13 '18
From the ashes of Halifax. C. C. Carstens. Survey 39:360-1 D 29 '17
Home service; the work of the American red cross in the United States. W. F. Persons. Survey 39:188-9, 397-8, 459-61, 631-2; 40:41-3 N 24 '17, Ja 5, 26, Mr 9, Ap 13 '18
Maintenance of existing social service agencies. Mrs P. N. Moore. Ann Am Acad 79:253-6 S '18
Missions and relief work. Mis R 40:247-9 Ap '17
Problems of social relief in Russia. C.-E. A. Winslow. il Survey 39:247-9 D 1 '17
Red cross institutes for home service. P. H. Douglas. bibliog School and Soc 7:271-7 Mr 9 '18
Relief of Halifax. Survey 39:305-7 D 15 '17
Task of civilian war relief. Survey 38:53-5, 90-2, 117-19, 140-1, 164-5, 191-3, 221-2, 239-40, 270-1, 285-6 Ap 21-Je 9, 23-30 '17
Training for the work of civilian relief. J. C. Colcord. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:143-6
War brought home to New Jersey; munitions explosion at Morgan. E: T. Devine. Survey 41:35-8 O 12 '18
When the city burns. J. B. Deacon. Survey 39:307-10 D 15 '17
Within our own gates; lonely women folk of the allied nations, their husbands fighting overseas. M. F. Byington. il Survey 38:299-304 Jl 7 '17
See also Charities; European war—Relief work; First aid in illness and injury; Medical social service; Outdoor relief; Red cross

Bibliography

Social welfare in time of war and disaster. C. McBride and S. M. Kingsbury. Survey 39:94-6, 287-9, 441-3, 570-2, 682-4 O 27, D 8 '17, Ja 19, F 23, Mr 23 '18

Religion
Are we through with religious faith? E. A. Cook. Bib World 48:267-77, 355-60 N-D '16
Authority of a religious consciousness. W: E. Hammond. Bib World 45:223-31 Ap '15

Religion —*Continued*
Beginning of an era. H. Holley. Forum 53:191-5 F '15
Bergson and religion. L. H. Miller. Bib World 46:285-93 N '15
Bondage of modern religion. P. G. Duffy. il Cent 89:686-95 Mr '15
Broad-minded religion rebuked. Lit Digest 53: 1112 O 28 '16
Christianity as religion made moral. D. C. Macintosh. Bib World 45:195-201 Ap '15
Civilization, not religion, at fault. Lit Digest 51:532 S 11 '15
Coming change in religion. C. E. Maurice. Contemp 114:65-7 Jl '18
Common man's religious value. Lit Digest 49:1125 D 5 '14
Contemporary religious ideals. Bib World 48: 364-6 D '16
Convincing religion. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 20:667-83 Mr '15
Current tendency in popular religion. C. E. Hudson. 19th Cent 84:880-7 N '18
Development of religion. T. G. Soares. Bib World 47:344-50 My '16
Does the national mission interpret the national soul? F. I. Paradise. 19th Cent 81: 141-54 Ja '17
Enforced theological holiday and the coming readjustment to needs of a changing world. Cur Opinion 60:41-2 Ja '16
Essence of religion. E. Boutroux. Contemp 106:797-805 D '14
Essentials and non-essentials in religion. W: H. Ward. Ind 81:95-7 Ja 18 '15
Ethical and mystical religion. F. A. Starratt. Bib World 46:361-7 D '15
Evolution of religion. E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 21:45-64 Jl '15
Freedom and authority. M. Booth. Contemp 107:495-504 Ap '15
Function of religion. J: E. Boodin. Bib World 46:67-76 Ag '15
Future of religion. K. Lake. New Repub 11: 155-7 Je 9 '17
Gods of this new era. L. Pierce. Canad M 50:279-84 F '18
Golden bough, by J. G. Frazer. Review. Nation 100:248-9 Mr 4 '15
Golden bough, by J. G. Frazer. Review by L. R. Farnell. Quar 223:464-84 Ap '15
Goodness and religion. B. I. Bell. Atlan 118: 362-5 S '16
Guerre et religion, by A. Loisy. Review. New Repub 5:100-1 N 27 '15
If religion is life, what is the Sabbath? L. H. Seelye. Bib World 47:86-93 F '16
Immanence and religion. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 102:736-50 Mr '16
Manners and religion. T. J. Brennan. Cath World 102:529-34 Ja '16
Meaning of Mr Wells's new religion. B. I. Bell. Atlan 120:620-5 N '17
Missing the keynote. C: M. Sheldon. Ind 87:17 Jl 3 '16
Mr H. G. Wells's modern religion. W. F. Adeney. Bib World 50:220-6 O '17
Modern social religion. H. Holley. Forum 55: 565-82 My '16
Monopoly in religion. J. W. Carliol. 19th Cent 78:1071-86 N '15
My religion. L. Abbott. Outlook 112:1000-2 Ap 26 '16
Natural selection in religious evolution. D. Drake. Bib World 47:231-6 Ap '16
Piety and religion. Bib World 52:1-2 Jl '18
Plea for religious monism. H. C. Ackerman. Bib World 51:207-12 Ap '18
Present status in religion. H. Berkowitz. Bib World 50:212-19 O '17
Quickening of religious feeling among English writers as a result of the war. Cur Opinion 62:114 F '17
Race and religion. Lit Digest 51:596 S 18 '15
Realities of the Christian religion: outline Bible-study course. G. B. Smith and T. G. Soares. Bib World 51:55-64, 119-27, 184-92, 248-56, 313-19, 373-82 Ja-Je '18
Religion: a triologue. H: R. Marshall. Outlook 109:587-93 Mr 10 '15
Religion and ceremony. M. Kaufman. Bib World 51:283-6 My '18
Religion and literature in war time. W. H. Kent. Cath World 102:492-500 Ja '16
Religion and music. H. Antcliffe. Liv Age 288: 156-61 Ja 15 '16
Religion and social control. C: A. Ellwood. Sci Monthly 7:335-48 O '18
Religion and the churches. B. Russell. Unpop R 5:392-409 Ap '16
Religion and the larger self. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 62:55-61 Ja '16
Religion and theology. Bib World 49:39-40 Ja '17
Religion as the mystic inspiration of moral achievement. Cur Opinion 61:260-1 O '16
Religion for children. S. B. Hazzard. Educa 38:474-7 F '18
Religion in life, or religion as a social ferment. W. M. Tippy. Conf Char and Correc 1916:22-8
Religion in the trenches. Lit Digest 55:31 Ag 25 '17
Religion of childhood. H: B. Robins. Bib World 50:292-9, 353-62; 51:31-7, 96-8, 159-63, 216-26 N '17-Ap '18
Religion of democracy. H: W. Wright. Forum 53:327-34 Mr '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 58:346-7 My '15
Religion of the British recruit. Lit Digest 52: 905-6 Ap 1 '16
Religion of the German kaiser. G: H. Gilbert. Fortn 110:649-58 N '18
Religious revival. H. G. Wells. New Repub 9: 206-8, 234-5 D 23-30 '16
Revival of religion considered as a good omen for business. Cur Opinion 58:421-2 Je '15
Revivalism. A. Kuttner. New Repub 4:14-16 Ag 7 '15
Revolution in religious thought. il Lit Digest 51:477-8 S 4 '15
Rise of modern religious ideas, by A. C. McGiffert. J. H. Robinson. New Repub 5:49-50 N 13 '15
Roman Catholic view of renovating Europe after the war. Cur Opinion 59:260-1 O '15
Russia's religion of suffering. S. Graham. Liv Age 288:588-93 Mr 4 '16
Snarers of the sun. G: Hodges. Atlan 115:628-37 My '15
Spirit of the age. H. Black. il Everybody's 33: 702-7 D '15
Symbols. H. J. Hall. Bellman 25:130-1 Ag 3 '18
Tendency to testify. Atlan 115:429-30 Mr '15
Unfinished world. Liv Age 287:753-6 D 18 '15
Unsocial element in religion. E. R. Groves. Am J Soc 22:657-62 Mr '17
War and religion. Bib World 50:366-8 D '17
War and religion. A. S. Isaacs. Bookm 46: 381-4 D '17
War and religion. B: W. Van Riper. Unpop R 8:235-42 O '17
War, religion, and the man-in-the-street. J. Compton-Rickett. Contemp 111:629-35 My '17; Same. Liv Age 294:201-7 Jl 28 '17
Westminster letters on religion and war. D. Macfadyen. Contemp 108:754-61 D '15
What are the churches to do? S. D. McConnell. No Am 205:421-8 Mr '17
Woman and religion. B. I. Bell. Atlan 117: 378-82 Mr '16

See also Authority (in religion); Belief; Bible; Christian life; Christianity; Creeds; Ethics; European war and religion; Faith; God; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Miracles; Missions; Mysticism; Mythology; Paganism; Philosophy; Piety; Prayer; Public schools and religion; Rationalism; Religion and science; Religious education; Religious liberty; Revivals; Sects; Sermons; Sin; Skepticism; Spiritual life; Sunday; Supernatural; Superstition; Theism; Theology; Theosophy; Totemism; Worship; also headings beginning Christian; Church

Encyclopedias

Encyclopædia of religion and ethics; ed. by J. Hastings. Review. Dial 61:579-80 D 28 '16

Religion, Personal. See Christian life; Spiritual life

Religion, Primitive

Place of the woodpecker in primitive religion. J. R. Harris. Contemp 109:203-13 F '16
Some forms of religious self-expression among the Bankundo. A. F. Hensey. Bib World 48: 350-4 D '16

Religion, Psychology of
Consideration of the psychology of worship, with special reference to children's worship. F. Beard. Bib World 48:25-38 Jl '16
Is fear essential to well-being? F. Beard. Bib World 50:13-17 Jl '17
Is the core of religion to be found in sex mysticism? Cur Opinion 58:193 Mr '15
Psychology of religion; a professional reading course. E: S. Ames. Bib World 49:124-7, 189-93, 252-9, 317-22, 380-6; 50:52-7 F-Jl '17
Significance of psychology for the interpretation of religious experience. H: B. Robins. Bib World 45:82-93 F '15

Religion and education. See Church and education

Religion and science
Bearing of evolution on religion. J. H. Snowden. Bib World 45:3-10 Ja '15
Fact versus dogma: an appeal to the church. O. Lodge. 19th Cent 83:99-110 Ja '18
Faith of the scientist. A. Holmes. Bib World 48:3-7 Jl '16
If a man die, shall he live again? H. F. Wyatt. 19th Cent 81:126-40, 609-25 Ja, Mr '17
New phase of an old conflict. L. W. Andrews. Pop Sci 85:541-58 D '14
Religion and the intellect. J: B. Anderson. Bib World 49:3-11 Ja '17
Religion under repair. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 82:530-40 S '17
Religion under repair: a rejoinder. J. A. Lindsay. 19th Cent 82:796-802 O '17
Religion under repair: a reply to Professor Lindsay. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 82:974-84 N '17
Religion's challenge to science. M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 24:444-9 D '15
Return of religion. W: Barry. 19th Cent 82: 60-74 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 295:24-36 O 6 '17
Scientific view of the relation between nature and religion. Cur Opinion 59:186-7 S '15
Under the apple trees, by J: Burroughs. Review. Outlook 113:625-7 Jl 12 '16
Vagaries of modern science. J. G. Raupert. Cath World 106:337-45 D '17
Witness of nature to religion. J: M. Coulter. Bib World 45:346-53 Je '15
World does move. Ind 87:400 S 18 '16
See also Evolution

Religion and sociology. See Sociology, Christian

Religion and the public schools. See Public schools and religion

Religions. See Bahaism; Buddhism; Christian science; Christianity; Idolatry; Indians of North America—Religion; Jews—Religion; Lamaism; Mohammedism; Mormons and Mormonism; Mythology; New thought; Sects; Shinto; Spiritualism; Theosophy

Religious art. See Christian art and symbolism

Religious associations
Making over religious democracy. H: K. Rowe. Bib World 48:207-12 O '16

Religious authority. See Authority (in religion)

Religious belief. See Belief; Faith

Religious ceremonies. See Rites and ceremonies

Religious contemplation. See Prayer

Religious denominations. See Sects

Religious education
Chief aim of education. J. V. Collins. Educa 35:522-8 Ap '15
Consideration of the psychology of worship, with special reference to children's worship. F. Beard. Bib World 48:25-38 Jl '16
Demand for religious education. H. L. Bradley. Forum 53:601-7 My '15
Evangelizing education. R. Rhees. Bib World 48:67-72 Ag '16
Family as an agency for religious education. C: F. Thwing. Home Prog 4:1023-6 My '15
How to answer a child's ultimate questions. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:852-4 F '15
Malden plan for religious education. School and Soc 4:985-6 D 30 '16
Manual training in religious education. Nation 103:77 Jl 27 '16
Motives in religious education. Bib World 49: 43 Ja '17
Needs that challenge religious education. Bib World 49:43-4 Ja '17
New pageant of religious education. il Ladies' H J 33:6 Mr '16
Opportunity for religious education of school children under the Gary plan. Cur Opinion 59:419-20 D '15
Plea for religious education to bring new internationalism. Cur Opinion 59:188-9 S '15
Religion and American universities. V. V. Phelps. Nation 101:329 S 9 '15
Religious education. L. B. Paton. Bib World 45:67-74 F '15
Religious education and human welfare. Bib World 51:44-5 Ja '18
Religious education as a means of national preparedness. C: E: Rugh. Nat Educ Assn 1917:107-11
Religious education in universities. F. Strong. Nat Educ Assn 1914:489-93
Religious education is finding itself. G: A. Coe. School and Soc 1:176-8 Ja 30 '15
Religious instruction and public education. School and Soc 3:540 Ap 8 '16
Religious teaching. School and Soc 6:55-6 Jl 14 '17
Study of religious education. T. G. Soares. Bib World 47:3-15 Ja '16
Sunday talks with children. H: S. Coffin. Outlook 113:708, 799, 855 Jl 26-Ag 9 '16
Teaching religion by the Gary plan. Lit Digest 51:844 O 16 '15
See also Bible study; Moral education; Public schools and religion; Sunday school lessons; Sunday schools; Theological education

Religious education association
Declaration of principles adopted March 1916. School and Soc 3:540 Ap 8 '16
Meeting, 1915, Buffalo. G: A. Coe. School and Soc 1:395-6 Mr 13 '15
Meeting, 1916, Chicago. T. G. Soares. School R 24:316-19 Ap '16
Meeting, 1917, Boston; preliminary program. School and Soc 5:210 F 17 '17

Religious experience. See Spiritual life

Religious history. See Church history

Religious liberty
Classic liberty. G: Santayana. New Repub 4: 65-6 Ag 21 '15
Liberty of difference. G: Hodges. Atlan 117: 784-93 Je '16
Outlook for religious liberty for China. A. H. Smith. Mis R 40:578-82 Ag '17
Religious liberty in Korea. Bib World 49: 112-14 F '17
River at the spring: a study of beginnings. A. J. Whitmore. il Bellman 24:627-32 Je 8 '18
Universal religious liberty. Mis R 41:645-8 S '18

Religious life. See Christian life; Spiritual life

Religious music. See Church music

Religious newspapers and periodicals
Criticizing the religious press for not being militant enough. Cur Opinion 65:244-5 O '18
Waking up the religious press. Lit Digest 58: 31 Ag 17 '18

Religious orders
Religious order—new style. Lit Digest 53:1178 N 4 '16
See also Anglican orders; Nuns; Oblates of Mary Immaculate; Penitentes; Trappists

Religious poetry. See Hymns

Religious psychology. See Religion, Psychology of

Reliquaries. See Relics and reliquaries

Reluctant briber; story. L. Steffens. il McClure 44:108-16 Mr '15

Reluctant hero; story. H. R. Hull. Harper 136: 257-62 Ja '18

Reluctant traveler; story. J: T. Foote. il Am M 81:6-10 Ja '16

Remating time; serial. J. L. Williams. il Scrib M 59:58-70, 247-52, 318-28 Ja-Mr '16

Remay, Kent
Car of the future. Sci Am 118:231 Mr 16 '18

Rembrandt Hermanzoon van Rijn
Portrait of a man, by Rembrandt. W. S. Howard. Harper 132:948-9 My '16
Rembrandt, a self-portrait. A. T. Van Laer. il (front) Cent 93:794 Mr '17
Rembrandt at the height of his power. F. Watson. Ladies' H J 33:16 Jl '16
Rembrandt, the greatest of all Dutch painters. H. S. Morris. Ladies' H J 33:16 Je '16
Rembrandt's etchings in the public library. L. Stein. New Repub 14:137-8 Mr 2 '18
Rembrandt's fascinating portrait. W: A. Coffin. Ladies' H J 33:16 N '16
Wonder-worker of all painters. W: A. Coffin. il Ladies' H J 33:16-20 S '16

Rembrandt, Katherine
Pleasing child-made valentines. Delin 88:30 F '16

Remedial loans. See Loans, Remedial

Remedies (in medicine). See Therapeutics

Remembered dream; story. H: Van Dyke. il Scrib M 62:160-5 Ag '17

Remembered hour; story. P. H. Fox. Bellman 22:600-4 Je 2 '17

Remembrance. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 294: 806-7 S 29 '17

Remensnyder, Junius Benjamin
President Lincoln's address at Gettysburg. Outlook 118:243-4 F 13 '18
When modern history began. Ind 91:461 S 22 '17

Remer, Karl
Europe. Forum 53:575-8 My '15

Remer, Laura, and others
Arithmetic as a means of teaching war savings and thrift. El School J 19:209-23 N '18

Remington, Franklin
Portrait. System 30:380 O '16
—and Banning, Kendall
Why is it getting harder to find good executives? System 30:380-6 O '16

Remington, William Procter
Portrait. Outlook 118:293 F 20 '18

Remington arms company
America, a new world arsenal. F. Strother. il World's Work 31:321-33 Ja '16
America arming the allies. S. Brooks. il Ind 85:339-40 Mr 6 '16
Americans made rich and powerful by the war. A. W. Atwood. Am M 81:17-20 F '16
Bridgeport and the eight-hour day. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 113:553-6 Jl 5 '16
War-boom towns. Z. L. Potter. il Survey 35: 237-42+ D 4 '15
War plants built over night; the magic of Bernard Converse. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 25:498-502 Je '16
War time miracle at Eddystone; the story of a munitions plant. D. Wilhelm. il Ind 84:19-21 O 4 '15
Women as munition makers. A. Hewes. il Survey 37:379-85 Ja 6 '17

Remizov, Aleksey
Guest. Russian R 4:110-11 Ap '18

Remodeled houses. See Houses, Remodeled

Remora
Reversus, a fishing tale of Christopher Columbus. C. R. Eastman. il Sci Monthly 3: 31-40 Jl '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:368-71 S '16

Remsen, Ann
Christmas feast. Country Life 29:104-5 D '15
Hamper for the motor run. Country Life 32: 124-5 Je '17
Table delicacies. See monthly numbers of Country Life in America from June 1915 to March 1918

Remy, B. D.
Program for vitalizing school work. El School J 16:228-30 Ja '16

Remy, William Henderson
Last crusade; poem. Lit Digest 56:40 Mr 16 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:344 O '18

Renaissance
Renaissance attitude towards music. H. Leichtentritt. Mus Q 1:604-22 O '15

Renaissance architecture. See Architecture, Renaissance

Renaissance art. See Art, Renaissance

Renard, Rosita
When Rosita Renard plays. F: Dean. por Bookm 46:462-3 D '17

Renascence. See Renaissance

Renaud, George L.
Early rising in Detroit. R of Rs 54:207-8 Ag '16

Renaud, Maurice Arnold
Great singer at the front. Musician 23:17 Ja '18

Rendall, E. D.
Piteous story. Liv Age 285:72-7 Ap 10 '15

Rendall, Vernon Horace
Dickens and the wooden leg. Liv Age 286:757-62 S 18 '15
English of Jane Austen. Liv Age 290:379-82 Ag 5 '16
Of youth and age. Liv Age 292:117-20 Ja 13 '17
Oldest reputation in England. Liv Age 291:632-4 D 9 '16

Rendle, Alfred Barton
Botany and its economic applications. Science n s 44:547-57 O 20 '16
Preservation of natural color in plants. Sci Am S 82:423 D 30 '16

Rendtorff, Karl G.
War and the teacher of modern languages. School and Soc 3:41-5 Ja 8 '16

Rennenkampf, Paul Charles von
Leaders of Russia's armies. C. Johnston. por R of Rs 51:68-9 Ja '15

Renner, Charles Joseph
Experience of a small city with water meters and water rates. Am City 11:474-8 D '14

Rennet. See Junket

Rennie, Robert
Portrait. Canad M 49:271 Ag '17

Renoir, Pierre Auguste
Renoir and the impressionists. L. Stein. New Repub 14:259-60 Mr 30 '18
Torso of a young woman, by Renoir. il Art World 1:347-9 F '17

Renold, C. G.
Workshop committees. Survey 41:supl-8 O 5 '18

Renshaw, C. A.
Lure of England; poem. Liv Age 288:514 F 26 '16

Rensselaer, Mrs Schuyler Van. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana

Rent
Beating Washington landlords. Public 21: 1352-3 N 2 '18
Distributing overhead expense. N: T. Ficker. Eng M 50:58-64 O '15
Exhaustion of the soil and the theory of rent. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 31:345-8 F '17
Limitations of the Ricardian theory of rent. W: R. Camp. Pol Sci Q 33:321-43 S '18
Power of city council to deal with rent profiteering. S. S. Field. Am City 19:147-9 Ag '18
Shelter for workers and profiteering. Survey 40:434-5 Jl 13 '18
Where rent sharks prosper and why. Survey 40:226-8 My 25 '18
See also Cost of living; Farm tenancy; Tenants

Rentoul, John Laurence
Death-song of the ninth Lancers; poem. Lit Digest 52:1228 Ap 29 '16

Renwick, W. H.
British merchant sailors under war conditions. 19th Cent 79:448-60 F '16
Coal industry under war conditions. 19th Cent 78:413-28 Ag '15
Sea freights and the cost of food. 19th Cent 77:718-28 Mr '15

Renzetti, Aurelius
Bust of Edward T. Stotesbury. Int Studio 59: 187 S '16

Reoch, Robert
Calico printing. Sci Am S 83:318-19 My 19 '17

Reorganizing Reggie; story. J: Mumford. il Sunset 35:67-80 Jl '15

Repair ships. See Ships—Repair

Repair shops
Twentieth century trolley hospital. il Sci Am 118:106 F 2 '18

Repatriation. See European war—Relief work

Repentance
Present-day repentance. C: W. Gilkey. Bib World 52:50-8 Jl '18

Repertory. See Acting

Repington, Charles A'Court
Direction of the war. Atlan 122:235-46 Ag '18

Replogle, Jacob Leonard
He smiled his way to millions. C. Phillips. por System 30:631-5 D '16
Our director of steel. D. Wilhelm. por Ind 93: 177-8 F 2 '18
Portrait. Am M 83:48 Ja '17

Report to his kaiser; story. E. Henry. Touchstone 4:28-33 O '18

Reporters and reporting
American interviewer. J. Kilmer. Liv Age 296: 614-17 Mr 9 '18
Art of being interviewed. Sci Am 119:184 S 7 '18
At the White House. Public 21:1283 O 12 '18
Getting next to people. F. C. Kelly. il Am M 84:15-17 D '17
In defense of reporters. New Repub 7:147 Je 10 '16
Joyce Kilmer starts a barrage for the American interviewer. Lit Digest 56:51-5 F 23 '18
Lost art of reporting. E: A. Fitzpatrick. New Repub 7:93 My 27 '16
Passing of the correspondent. Nation 102:401 Ap 13 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1150-1 Ap 22 '16
Philadelphia boy reporter. R. O. Collins. il Am M 80:48-9 D '15
Reporting the war from deskside. F. B. Elser. Outlook 112:693-9 Mr 22 '16
Scooping a faker. Lit Digest 51:267 Ag 7 '15
Washington correspondents. Nation 107:638 N 30 '18

See also Court reporting; Journalism; War correspondence

Reports
Anatomy most melancholy; some reflections upon a clinical examination of the annual report as a social document. K. de Schweinitz. Survey 35:509-10 Ja 29 '16
Putting it up to the president. L. Bernstein. Ind Management 55:46-7 Ja '18
Showing the other fellow how to put some human interest into the dry facts. J. H. Collins. il McClure 47:19 Je '16

Reports, Municipal. See Municipal reports

Reports, School. See School reports and records

Reppert, V. M.
New community project. Ind Arts M 5:505-6 N '16

Repplier, Agnes
American children: their crusade. por Woman's H C 44:14 O '17
American essay in war time. Yale R n s 7: 249-59 Ja '18
Americanism. Atlan 117:289-97 Mr '16
Catholic letters and the Catholic world. Cath World 101:31-7 Ap '15
Christianity and war. Atlan 115:6-14 Ja '15
Collection of autographs. Cent 92:584-93 Ag '16
Commentary on Herr Delbrück Atlan 115: 426-8 Mr '15
Counter-currents. Review. New Repub 7:20-1 My 6 '16
Dead authors. Atlan 122:156-64 Ag '18
Gentleness of war. Nation 99:743 D 24 '14
Glory of the states; Pennsylvania. Am M 82:28 Ag '16
Home-made precocity. McClure 47:18 Je '16
Living in history. Atlan 118:577-85 N '16
Modest immigrant. Atlan 116:303-12 S '15
Money. Atlan 120:202-10 Ag '17
Official fault-finder. No Am 201:54-6 Ja '15
Our overrated great-grandmothers. Harper 134: 48-58 D '16
Virtuous Victorian. Nation 104:184-6 F 15 '17
Waiting. Atlan 116:600-7 N '15
War and the child. Atlan 119:311-20 Mr '17
War-time Christmas. Cent 97:226-30 D '18
What is patriotism? Woman's H C 44:7 Jl '17
Woman enthroned. Atlan 121:300-8 Mr '18
Women and preparedness. Woman's H C 43: 9 Mr '16
Women and war. Atlan 115:577-85 My '15
Crooked thinking in regard to war; criticism of Miss Repplier and her reply. Nation 100: 384-5 Ap 8 '15

Representation. See Proportional representation; Representative government and representation

Representative government and representation
Can an official represent the people? Outlook 112:497-8 Mr 1 '16
Government of to-morrow. H. A. Overstreet. Forum 54:6-17 Jl '15
Intelligent citizen. World's Work 30:17-18 My '15
Majority rule. New Repub 4:58-60 Ag 21 '15
National prohibition and representative government. F. Franklin. Unpop R 4:296-307 O '15
Representation and leadership in democracies. V. S. Yarros. Am J Soc 23:390-402 N '17
University representation in the British parliament. School and Soc 6:713-14 D 15 '17

See also Democracy; Legislative bodies; Parliaments; Proportional representation; Referendum; Republics; United States—Congress—House of representatives

Representatives, Apportionment of. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

Representatives, House of. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

Reprieve; story. H. Hambidge. McBride's 96: 137-45 S '15

Reprisals
Air raids and reprisals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:268-73 N '17
Air-raids and revenge. Lit Digest 51:1217 N 27 '15
Ethical quandary of reprisals. Lit Digest 54: 1930 Je 23 '17
Ethics of reprisals. Lit Digest 52:1458 My 20 '16
Moral and legal right of reprisal. Outlook 119:512-13 Jl 31 '18
Policy of reprisal. Outlook 114:123-5 S 20 '16
Question of reprisal. Ind 90:535 Je 23 '17
Question of reprisals. Nation 105:30-1 Jl 12 '17
Reprisals. Outlook 119:249-50 Je 12 '18
Reprisals a necessity. No Am 208:663-4 N '18
Russian view of reprisals. Wolkoff-Mouromtzoff. 19th Cent 78:429-34 Ag '15
To punish Hun frightfulness. Lit Digest 59: 10-11 O 19 '18
Trade-reprisals after the war. Lit Digest 51: 1342-3 D 11 '15
Two views of reprisal-morality. Lit Digest 52: 720 Mr 18 '16
Vengeance in war: a study of reprisals in practice and the case of Louvain. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 77:52-9 Ja '15
When reprisals are asked of us. il Lit Digest 55:33-4 N 10 '17
Why reprisals are demanded. Lit Digest 54: 1997-8 Je 30 '17

See also Retaliation (international law)

Reproach among women; story. L. Montgomery. Survey 37:26-9 O 7 '16

Reproduction
Are there immortal organisms? Lit Digest 55:30 Jl 28 '17
Master instinct. J: Burroughs. Harper 132: 515-20 Mr '16

See also Embryology; Fecundity; Fertilization (biology); Ovulation; Parthenogenesis, Artificial; Regeneration (biology); Spontaneous generation

Reproduction in plants. See Plants, Reproduction in

Reproductions of art objects. See Art objects, Reproductions of

Reptiles
Making natural history popular; attractive museum groups of our common pond reptiles. W. H. Miller. il Sci Am S 80:328-9 N 20 '15
Photographer's game bag. R: L. Rinckwitz. il Country Life 27:31-5 F '15
Remarkable forms among the reptilia. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 85:308-9 My 18 '18
See also Amphibia; Snakes; Turtles; Urine, Reptilian

Reptiles, Fossil
Gilmore's restoration of ceratosaurus nasicornis. il Sci Am S 81:187 Mr 18 '16
Is the Chinese dragon based on fact, not mythology? J. O. Irwin. il Sci Am 114:399 Ap 15 '16
Monster extinct reptiles. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 81:40-2 Ja 15 '16
New reptiles from the trias of Arizona and New Mexico. M. G. Mehl. Science n s 41:735 My 14 '15
Seven-ton giant reptile seven million years old. Sci Am 112:288 Mr 27 '15
See also Dinosauria

Reptiles as food
Edible reptiles. il Lit Digest 56:23-4 Ja 12 '18
Reptiles as food. A. M. Reese. Sci Monthly 5:545-50 D '17

Republic iron and steel company
Youngstown. G: P. West. New Repub 5:330-2 Ja 29 '16

Republican party
Bases of Republican confidence. G: Harvey. No Am 201:159-72 F '15
Chicago, the political focus. il R of Rs 53:643-50 Je '16
Conservative or progressive? H. S. Hadley. Collier's 55:9-10 Ag 28 '15
Devil and the deep sea. H: Holt. Unpop R 6:223-30 O '16
End of progressivism. Public 21:1304-6 O 19 '18
Flag of truce. Nation 103:411-12 N 2 '16
Foes of American unity. New Repub 17:27-30 N 9 '18
Future for the Republican party. E. E. Robinson. New Repub 3:170-2 Je 19 '15
G. O. P. declares war. Public 21:166-8 F 8 '18
Great reconciliation. Nation 100:266-7 Mr 11 '15
How to make the Republican party progressive. H. L. Ickes. New Repub 9:330 Ja 20 '17
Hughes-Roosevelt alliance. Lit Digest 53:56-7 Jl 8 '16
Inside of a convention. R. Ward. New Repub 6:98-9 F 26 '16
Last stand of political Bourbonism. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:644-6 N 22 '16
Mexico as a Republican issue. Lit Digest 53:395-7 Ag 19 '16
Mr Wilson's opportunity. Public 21:1423-4 N 23 '18
Next president. R. R. McCormick. il Cent 92:161-71 Je '16
On Republican candidates. G: Harvey. No Am 203:332-7 Mr '16
One and indivisible on the tariff. Nation 103:367-8 O 19 '16
Passing the crisis in the Republican party. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:418-23 Je 21 '16
Penrose in command. Public 21:232-3 F 23 '18
Preliminary impressions of the Chicago conventions. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:354-6 Je 14 '16
Progressives and the Republican party. Outlook 114:783*-4* D 13 '16
Re-enter republicanism. W. G. Harding. Ind 86:367-8 Je 5 '16
Republican big three. Lit Digest 52:1356 My 13 '16
Republican chairman. Nation 106:200-1 F 21 '18
Republican debt to Roosevelt. New Repub 7:52-3 My 20 '16
Republican dilemma. New Repub 1:8-9 N 14 '14
Republican dilemma. New Repub 6:331-2 Ap 29 '16
Republican exhibit at Albany. Nation 100:376-7 Ap 8 '15
Republican favorite sons. World's Work 31:131-3 D '15
Republican forecast of the presidential campaign. pors Lit Digest 51:1403-10 D 18 '15
Republican hopes. Nation 100:160-1 F 11 '15
Republican men and measures. World's Work 30:266-7 Jl '15
Republican opportunity. Lit Digest 59:14-15 N 23 '18
Republican party and the defense of American rights. World's Work 31:357-8 F '16
Republican party in 1920. Outlook 118:316 F 27 '18
Republican party's cradle. Lit Digest 53:207+ Jl 22 '16
Republican plight. Nation 107:6-7 Jl 6 '18
Republican position. W. H. Hays. Forum 60:129-36 Ag '18
Republican possibilities. Outlook 113:301-2 Je 7 '16
Republican primaries. R of Rs 53:523-6 My '16
Republican program; interview with Will H. Hays. Public 21:848-9 Jl 6 '18
Republican reform from within. Nation 103:601 D 28 '16
Republican resurrection. New Repub 9:172-3 D 16 '16
Republican reunion. New Repub 8:180-1 S 23 '16
Republican turning-point. Nation 102:472-3 My 4 '16
Republicans and the Senate. Nation 102:609 Je 8 '16
Republicans and the state constitution. New Repub 1:7-8 N 28 '14
Republicans tuning up. Nation 106:57 Ja 17 '18
Root and the Republican party. Outlook 109:798-9 Ap 7 '15
Says Senator Owen—Democrat; says Senator Harding—Republican. Everybody's 35:292-303 S '16
Senate and Republican victory. McGregor. Harp W 62:198-9 F 26 '16
Summing up the Republican forecast. Lit Digest 52:106-7 Ja 15 '16
Two parties after the election. New Repub 9:63-4 N 18 '16
Two parties in 1916. H. Croly. New Repub 8:286-91 O 21 '16
Wanted, a platform. Bellman 25:483 N 2 '18
War aims of the Republican party. Cur Opinion 65:208 O '18
Warning. Outlook 110:59-60 My 12 '15
What does the Republican party stand for? World's Work 32:137 Je '16
Why the Republican party needs Mr Roosevelt. W: MacDonald. Outlook 113:87-92 My 10 '16
Why we need a Republican congress. R: Barry. Outlook 120:258+ O 16 '18
See also National conventions, Republican

Republicanism
And there shall be no more kings. Ind 81:407-9 Mr 22 '15
Growth of republicanism in Switzerland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:1041-3 Je '15

Republics
Presidential elections (Editor's easy chair). W: D. Howells. Harper 133:786-9 O '16
Republics—the ladder to liberty. D: J. Hill. il maps Nat Geog M 31:240-54 Mr '17
World on a republican basis (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 133:938-41 N '16
See also Democracy; Representative government and representation

Repudiation
Bolshevik repudiation. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 109:428-37 Mr '18
Ethics of repudiation. Nation 101:427-8 O 7 '15
Repudiation. H: Hazlitt. Nation 106:220 F 21 '18
Will Europe repudiate her war debt? T. H. Price. Outlook 109:971-7 Ap 28 '15
See also Debts, Public

Requa, Mark Lawrence
Portrait. Ind 93:180 F 2 '18

Réquin, Edouard
Battle of the allies. New Repub 16:310-12 O 12 '18
Coalition battle of 1918. New Repub 15:52-4 My 11 '18

Réquin, Edouard—*Continued*
Counter offensive. New Repub 16:14-17 Ag 3 '18
Great Foch. World's Work 36:241-5 Jl '18
Our faith in Foch. New Repub 15:176-7 Je 8 '18

Res aeternitatis; story. M. A. Wilson. Bellman 23:213-16 Ag 25 '17

Rescue apparatus
Combination helmet and suit used in escaping from disabled submarines. il Sci Am 114: 642 Je 17 '16
Rescue work of the Pittsburgh fire department. il Am City (C ed) 15:126-7 Ag '16
Scientific fire rescuers. G. Barry. il Illus World 25:482-3 Je '16

Rescue at sea; story. L. Colcord. il Am M 79: 37-41 My '15

Research
Application of organized knowledge to national welfare. P. G. Nutting. Sci Monthly 6:406-16 My '18
Bread of truth on university waters. G: N. Northrop. Nation 102:705 Je 29 '16
Effect of research upon teaching efficiency. School and Soc 1:826-7 Je 5 '15
Need for a modern university. Philonous. New Repub 17:130-2 N 30 '18
Nurture of scholarly productiveness in the university; committee report. School and Soc 2:821-4 D 4 '15
Purpose of research. H. N. Ogden. Science n s 48:525-32 N 29 '18
Research and teaching. A. T. Hadley. Science n s 40:853-5 D 11 '14
Research and teaching efficiency. School R 23:560-2 O '15
Research as a means of teacher-training. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 3:243-5 F 12 '16
University research. R. MacDougal. School and Soc 1:793-800 Je 5 '15
See also Administrative research; Agricultural research; Astronomical research; Biological research; Botanical research; Chemical research; Educational research; Geographical research; Government research; Historical research; Industrial research; Laboratories; Mathematical research; Medical research; Municipal research; Psychical research; Psychological research; Scientific research; also Conference of governmental research

Research, Educational. See Educational research

Research corporation
Objects of the corporation. Science n s 46: 131-2 Ag 10 '17

Research laboratories. See Laboratories

Resemblances
Family resemblances. Sci Am S 80:331 N 20 '15

Reserve banks. See Banks and banking—United States

Reserve stocks of necessities. New Repub 14:8-9 F 2 '18

Reserves, Bank. See Bank reserves

Reservist; story. M. Synon. il Scrib M 60:401-11 O '16

Reservoirs
Farm reservoirs. S: Fortier. il Farmers' Bul 828:1-36 '17

Reservoirs, Concrete
Condemned aqueduct piping makes reservoir. il Illus World 26:234 O '16
Reservoir that will float; subaqueous concrete work. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 115:491 D 2 '16

ReShore, Grace
Why not establish a purple martin colony this year? Bird Lore 20:125-7 Mr '18

Residences. See Architecture, Domestic

Resins. See Gums and resins

Resistance of ships. See Ship resistance

Resistance of trains. See Train resistance

Resnati, Antonio Silvio
Portrait. Ind 94:361 Je 1 '18; Outlook 119:229 Je 5 '18

Resonance
Vibrations, waves and resonance. J. Erskine-Murray. diags Sci Am S 83:34-5, 62-4, 78-80, 94-5 Ja 26-F 10 '17

Resorts. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Winter resorts

Resorts, Winter. See Winter resorts

Resourcefulness
Are you resourceful? D: Wales. il Illus World 29:97-9 Mr '18

Resources. See Conservation of resources; Natural resources; also names of countries, subhead Industries and resources

Resources, Natural. See Natural resources

Respectability, Horrors of. E. C. Hayes. Am J Soc 23:117-20 Jl '17

Respectable house; story. W. L. Comfort. Touchstone 1:323-32 Ag '17

Respiration. See Breathing

Respiration calorimeters
Investigations at the nutrition laboratory of the Carnegie institution of Washington, Boston, Massachusetts. F. G. Benedict. Science n s 42:75-84 Jl 16 '15

Respiration of plants. See Plants—Respiration

Respiratory apparatus
Apparatus for strengthening the lungs and improving respiration. Sci Am S 82:363 D 2 '16
Breathing mask for use in manholes and other zones of poisonous gases. il Sci Am 116:206 F 24 '17
Fighting the war-gas. il Lit Digest 51:61 Jl 10 '15
Life-saving machines. Lit Digest 53:557 S 2 '16
New resuscitation device on the principle of measured pressures. il Sci Am 115:15 Jl 1 '16
Pumping air into the lungs to save human life. il Sci Am 114:385 Ap 8 '16
Recent developments in mine breathing apparatus. il diag Sci Am 114:506-7 My 13 '16
See also Gas masks

Respiratory organs
Relation of the rate of blood flow through the medulla oblongata to the amplitude and frequency of respiratory movements. F. H. Pike. Science n s 48:121-2 Ag 2 '18

Diseases

Mortality from respiratory diseases in dusty trades. F: L. Hoffman. U S Bur Labor Bul 231 (Indus accidents ser no 17):1-458 '18
Respiratory diseases in the army. Sci Am S 86:320 N 16 '18
See also Adenoids; Cold (disease); Hay fever; Influenza; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis

Responsibilities of the irresponsible. Atlan 116: 573-4 O '15

Responsibility
Shouldering responsibility. L. C. Willcox. il Delin 89:24 S '16

Responsibility, Administrative
Great constitutional advance. World's Work 31:12-13 N '15
Practical guide to responsible government. H. S. Gilbertson. Ann Am Acad 64:227-34 Mr '16
Shall we have responsible government? B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 31:189-202, 273-85 D '15-Ja '16

Rest
Science and art of resting. J. B. Huber. Collier's 56:33 N 27 '15
See also Fatigue; Sleep

Rest houses, Municipal
Municipal rest houses of Pasadena. W: R. Marshall. il Am City (C ed) 13:382-3 N '15

Rest of the story; story. J: Woodseer. il Good H 63:46-8 S '16

Rest rooms
Brown county woman's building. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:19-21 Jl '16
How the rest room in Willmar, Minn., was secured. Mrs A. Crosby. Am City (T and C ed) 14:456-7 My '16

Rest rooms—*Continued*
Making the visitor feel at home. Illus World 28:794 Ja '18
New kind of municipal rest house. il Ladies' H J 33:4 Mr '16
Rest rooms and their influence on application to work. L. H. Butler. il Ind Management 56:63 Jl '18
Rest rooms for women in marketing centers. A. M. Evans. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:217-24
Rural rest-room. G. Hegger. Woman's H C 44: 12 F '17
Value of supervised industrial rest rooms. Am City 14:605 Je '16

Restaurants
Electricity as a silent waiter in restaurants. Sci Am 114:429 Ap 22 '16
Experiment with an order-taker. G: L. Louis. il System 33:196-8 F '18
Good old table d'hôte. Lit Digest 59:21 O 12 '18
Inexpensive restaurants in Christiana and in Vienna, and a shop-girls' restaurant in Copenhagen. H. W. Atwater. J Home Econ 8: 301-4 Je '16
Meeting complaints. J: R. Thompson. il System 31:481-7 My '17
Minister who tends bar on the side. il Illus World 26:235 O '16
Sanitary inspection of restaurants. E. M. Minehart. il Am City 16:161-2 F '17
Sanitation in Cincinnati kitchens. Survey 37: 466 Ja 20 '17
When you order dinner, what goes on behind the scenes. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 25:337-41 My '16
Woman who feeds 3,000 daily. W. W. Major. il Am M 84:55 O '17
See also Cabarets; Cafeterias; Dining cars; Hotels; Tea rooms and tea houses; Waiters and waitresses

Restraint of trade
Domestic free trade, and organized labor. W. G. Merritt. Unpop R 6:276-93 O '16
Government and the news-print paper manufacturers. E. O. Merchant. Q J Econ 32:238-56 F '18
Legality of the combination of competitors under the Sherman act. S. H. Slichter. J Pol Econ 25:761-804 O '17
Restraint of trade; the Steamship pool case, and the Harvester case. New Repub 1:9-10 N 21 '14
Restriction of output. T. C. Taylor. Contemp 108:420-8 O '15
South African steamship case. J Pol Econ 25: 393-5 Ap '17
See also Monopolies; Trade unions; Trusts

Restrepo, Carlos E.
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 47:237, 240-1 Ag '18

Resurrection
Gates of death. H. J. Marshall. Liv Age 290: 56-8 Jl 1 '16
St Paul's view of the resurrection body. A. E. Whatham. Bib World 49:354-61; 50:29-34 Je-Jl '17
See also Immortality

Resurrection; poem. J: E. Adamson. Fortn 107: 1075-80 Je '17

Resuscitation. See Respiratory apparatus

Reszké, Edouard de
De Reszkés before the war. il por Lit Digest 50:1401 Je 12 '15
Great singer and rarely beloved. por Lit Digest 54:1926 Je 23 '17
Portrait. Outlook 116:261 Je 13 '17
Ruined singer. Lit Digest 50:1083 My 8 '15

Reszké, Jean de
De Reszkés before the war. il por Lit Digest 50:1401 Je 12 '15

Retail trade
Buying and selling in wartime. E: E. Purinton. il Ind 95:390+ S 21 '18
Buying right sizes. F. B. Harris. il System 28:308-9 S '15
14 sales plans you can use this Christmas. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. il System 30:650-3 D '16
Frank M. Low; man who built up a clothing store. E. L. Iron. System 31:305-8 Mr '17
George J. Marott. J: I. Harden. System 31: 410-13 Ap '17
Getting the money to run your business. A. W. Douglas. il System 30:513-16 N '16
Handling ruffled customers. R. Wilmot. il System 30:575-81 D '16
How cooperation helps. System 29:306-7 Mr '16
How I keep up with rising costs. D. Amsden. il System 27:19-28 Ja '15
How I keep up with rising costs. C. J. Anderson. il System 27:605-12; 28:33-8, 146-53 Je-Ag '15
How I keep up with rising costs. C. B. Marston. il System 28:265-74 S '15
How I keep up with rising costs. C. W. Pockrandt. il System 29:602-9 Je '16
How I saved my store. System 30:435-41 O '16
How 74 towns keep trade at home. W. Osborn. il System 31:156-63 F '17
How we found a new way to sell. J. Cogan. il System 32:186-9 Ag '17
How we keep up with rising costs. O. Hall. il System 30:260-7 S '16
I discover why my store's advertising pays. T. G. Morgan. il System 29:69-75 Ja '16
I nearly gave it up. il System 33:548-51 Ap '18
Keeping tab on rising costs. A. P. Russell. il System 26:603-11 D '14
Making it pleasant to spend money with me. A. H. Ullrich. il System 33:33-5 Ja '18
More sales in hot weather. C. Bard. il System 29:563-74 Je '16
More sales to retailers by helping them sell more. C: A. Goddard. il System 30:70-4 Jl '16
My fight with rising costs. C. A. Blodgett. il System 31:588-92 Je '17
My fight with rising costs. C: E. Bradish. il System 30:589-97 D '16
My fight with rising costs. J. A. Goldberg. il System 31:30-6 Ja '17
My fight with rising costs. L. J. Libbing. il System 29:146-52 F '16
On retail dealing in coal. E. Sellers. Liv Age 295:426-32 N 17 '17
Organizing retail trade. M. T. Copeland. New Repub 1:19-20 Ja 30 '15
Over the counter in wartime. E: E. Purinton. il Ind 95:227-8 Ag 17 '18
Pity the poor storekeeper! J. R. Sprague. Sunset 38:34-5 My '17
Planning ahead for 1917. A. W. Douglas. il map System 31:3-12 Ja '17
Poor retailer. World's Work 35:13-14 N '17
Prompting larger purchases. G: L. Louis. il System 27:461-7 My '15
Retail business conditions. map R of Rs 53: 217-18 F '16
Retail merchant; a reply to the views of T. H. Price on the mail order business. T. W. McAllister. Outlook 112:580-4 Mr 8 '16
Retail prosperity in 1916. World's Work 33: 353 F '17
Right selling price. L: D. H. Weld. il System 33:711-13 My '18
Scientific business. M. T. Copeland. New Repub 1:21-2 Ja 2 '15
Scientific management in a retail store. C. B. Thompson. il System 26:568-75; 27:66-71 D '14-Ja '15
7 rungs in the business ladder. J: Washburn. System 34:574-7 O '18
Seventy-four American towns mobilize to keep trade at home. Cur Opinion 62:288-9 Ap '17
Some things we retailers know about you humans. L: K. Liggett. Am M 84:47-8 D '17
Three young men with ideas. A. S. Gregg. il Am M 82:30-3 O '16
Variety, or quantity? System 29:307-8 Mr '16
Warning customers of merchandise famines. L. S. Metcalfe. il System 30:186-91 Ag '16
What is service? M. L. Wilkinson. il System 29:372-8 Ap '16
What will sell best today? J. L. Mench. il System 31:552-7 My '17
What's the matter with the small-town store? J: A. Underwood. Cur Opinion 59:59-61 Jl '15
Why don't more women trade with me? A. W. Douglas. il System 32:906-8 D '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:31 D 29 '17

Retail trade—*Continued*
Why I buy of them. T. Cook. il System 32: 192-4 Ag '17
Why they buy of me—as I see it. C: Pomerantz. il System 32:35-8 Jl '17
Why they held our trade. T. Cook. il System 30:19-27 Jl '16
Why they lost my trade. K. Banning. il System 29:628-35 Je '16
See also Country stores; Department stores; Florists; Furniture industry and trade; Grocery stores; Location (in business and industry); Mark-downs; Merchandising; Premiums; Returns (in retail trade); Sales; Salesmen and salesmanship; Stores; Turnover (in business)

Retaining walls
Retaining walls. W. H. Butterfield. il Gard M 24:48-9 S '16

Retaining walls, Concrete
New method of designing. A. Reuterdahl. il Eng M 48:740-2 F '15

Retaliation (International law)
Right of retaliation. E: S. Corwin. Nation 104: 233-4 Mr 1 '17

Retardation
Education of retarded children and health education in New York state. School and Soc 8:583-4 N 16 '18
Elimination and retardation of students in some colleges. L: Bevier. Educ R 50:52-60 Je '15
Eye-strain and retardation in school life. F: J. Mann. School and Soc 3:33-6 Ja 1 '16
Issuing of working permits and its bearing on other school problems. H. T. Woolley. School and Soc 1:726-33 My 22 '15
Measuring failure. E. Cleveland. School and Soc 8:205-9, 236-9 Ag 17-24 '18
On the trail of the dullard. H. A. Bruce. Cent 92:302-7 Je '16
Placement of children in the elementary grades. K. J. Hoke. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 3:1-93
Retardation in the state of Wisconsin. School and Soc 4:905-9 D 9 '16
Retarded school children in Madison, Wisconsin. S. Blanton. Q J Pub Speak 3:284-6 Jl '17
School surveys of backward and retarded children. J. H. Williams. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1095-7
Study in retardation and acceleration. C: S. Meek. El School J 15:421-31 Ap '15
Survey of retarded school children. H. C. Stevens. charts School R 24:450-61 Je '16
See also Children, Backward; School grading and promotions; Special classes and special schools

Retardation of growth. See Growth, Retardation of

Rethy, Joseph Bernard
Joyce Kilmer; poem. Cur Opinion 65:257 O '18
Monkey in the cage; poem. Cur Opinion 60:56 Ja '16

Retina
Do movements occur in the visual cells and retinal pigment of man? L. B. Arey. Science n s 42:915-16 D 24 '15
See also Eye

Retinger, J. H.
Poland and the present war. Liv Age 284:72-6 Ja 9 '15

Retouching. See Photography—Retouching

Retreat, The; story. C. Vardon. Bookm 47:409-14 Je '18

Retreat to the goal; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 132:177-87 Ja '16

Retribution; story. Klaxon. Liv Age 299:160-5 O 19 '18

Retrievers
Dogs of Chesapeake Bay. J. R. Mattern. il Outing 67:169-77 N '15
Retrievers and their kin. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:48-9 N '15

Rettger, Leo F.
Some of the newer conceptions of milk in its relation to health. Sci Monthly 5:64-79 Jl '17

Rettger, Louis John
Longer and more effective living. Conf Char and Correc 1916:623-9

Rettie, Theodore
Antiseptics. Sci Am S 85:202-3 Mr 30 '18

Retting
Bacteriological retting for ramie, flax, etc. H. A. Carter. Sci Am S 83:55 Ja 27 '17

Return; story. S. Aumonier. il Cent 95:780-90 Ap '18

Return; story. N. Boyce. il Harp W 60:42-4 Ja 9 '15

Return; story. G. W. Pangborn. il Harper 134: 41-7 D '16

Return; story. G. A. Smith. il Scrib M 63:163-72 F '18

Return; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 65:31-4 Ag '17

Return of Martha; story. A. Brown. il Harper 131:429-35 Ag '15

Return of Mr Squem; story. A. R. Taylor. Atlan 121:239-43 F '18

Return of Pan. R. Le Gallienne. il Delin 88:7 Ap '16

Return of Sanderson; story. E. M. Jameson. il Delin 90:14-15 My '17

Return of the champion; story. W. A. Dyer. il Delin 89:14-15 S '16

Return of the prodigal; poem. Liv Age 284:380-1 F 6 '15

Return of the soldier; story. R. West. Cent 95: 465-85, 705-30 F-Mr '18

Return to Constancy; story. M. E. Chase. il Harper 137:846-55 N '18

Return to favor; story. W. D. Howells. Harper 131:278-80 Jl '15; Same. Cur Opinion 61: 57-8 Jl '16

Returns (in retail trade)
Buying that isn't buying. C. Savage. il Good H 63:29-33 Jl '16
Fewer returns. System 28:650-1 D '15
Returned goods. System 29:530 My '16

Returns, Law of (economics). See Economics

Reuben, Milton Harold
Undergraduate's view of college education. Educ R 49:48-55 Ja '15

Reuter, Edward Byron
Superiority of the mulatto. Am J Soc 23:83-106 Jl '17

Reuterdahl, Henry
At war. Outlook 115:651-2 Ap 11 '17
How the American artists are helping their navy. Sci Am 116:552+ Je 2 '17
Sea fighters. Everybody's 32:338-52 Mr '15

Réval, Gabrielle, pseud. (Mme G. Logerot)
King Alfonso's aid for war prisoners. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:686-9 Ja '17

Revelation; story. F. H. Snow. Canad M 45:255-9 Jl '15

Revelation, Book of. See Bible—New Testament—Revelation

Revenge is sweet; story. F. G. Jones. il Am M 80:25-9 Jl '15

Revenge that failed; story. T. Pearce. Canad M 47:477-82 O '16

Reventlow, Ernst Christian Einar Ludwig Detlev, graf zu
Germany's opinion of Wilson as a mediator. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:148-51 O '16
Deutschlands auswärtige politik, 1888-1913. Review by W: Archer. Edin R 222:173-85 Jl '15

Revenue. See Finance; Tariff; Taxation; United States—Revenue

Revenue cutter service. See United States—Revenue cutter service

Revere, C. T.
Cotton and wool. New Repub 1:15-16 Ja 30 '15
Latin-American trade possibilities. No Am 201: 72-81 Ja '15
Neutral rights and duties. No Am 201:240-7 F '15
Stretching contraband. New Repub 1:18-19 D 12 '14

Revere, Paul
Paul Revere, engraver. W. A. Dyer. il por Country Life 28:68 S '15

Reverie of a sportsman. J: Galsworthy. Atlan 115:476-81 Ap '15; Same. Fortn 103:685-92 Ap '15

Reversus. See Remora

Review copies of books
Rewards of book-reviewing. Dial 60:266-7 Mr 16 '16

Reviewing stands
Demountable reviewing stand which will hold one hundred people. il Sci Am 117:162 S 1 '17

Reviews of books. See Book reviews

Reville, John C.
Good shepherd of Mechlin. Cent 96:764-75 O '18

Revivals
How the revival came in China. M. B. Grier. Mis R 39:201-4 Mr '16
Is a religious revival coming? G: Harvey. No Am 202:22-5 Jl '15
Mechanics of revivalism. J. H. Odell. Atlan 115:585-92 My '15
Revivalism. A. Kuttner. New Repub 4:14-16 Ag 7 '15
Revivals past and present. J. Collins. Harper 135:856-65 N '17
See also Evangelistic work

Revolt, The (drama by E: Locke)
Criticism. Nation 100:397-8 Ap 8 '15

Revolt of mother; story. M. E. W. Freeman. Ind 90:172 Ap 21 '17

Revolt of youth; story. E. M. Kelley. il Harper 130:935-42 My '15

Revolution absolute. C: Ferguson. Bookm 46: 647-52; 47:48-57, 160-70 F-Ap '18

Revolutionary leaders. A. Malmberg. Outlook 118:674-5 Ap 24 '18

Revolutionary war (United States). See United States—History—Revolution

Revolutions
Denial of Americanism. Ind 89:475 Mr 19 '17
Evolution of revolution. H. M. Hyndman. Quar 229:397-413 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 298: 1-12 Jl 6 '18
Our God is marching on. L. Abbott. Outlook 119:546-9 Ag 7 '18
Revolutions. Liv Age 293:246-8 Ap 28 '17
Revolutions: their cause and cure. I. D. Colvin. Liv Age 295:73-9 O 13 '17
Right of revolution. Lit Digest 52:216-17 Ja 29 '16
Right of revolution. Outlook 112:128-9 Ja 19 '16
Some reflections on revolution. T. L. Stoddard. Unpop R 9:385-92 Ap '18
War and revolution. New Repub 10:212-14 Mr 24 '17
See also War

Revolvers. See Pistols

Revue des deux mondes
Revue des deux mondes and its management. T. Stanton. Dial 60:265-6 Mr 16 '16

Revues, Theatrical
Revue: the most hopeful sign on the dramatic horizon. il Cur Opinion 65:303-4 N '18

Rew, Sir Robert Henry
Farming and food supplies in time of war. Science n s 42:475-86 O 8 '15

Rewards, prizes, etc.
Awards and prizes of the Paris academy of sciences. Science n s 45:110-11 F 2 '17
French academy prizes. Sci Am S 82:323 N 18 '16
Historical prizes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:23-6
Historical prizes. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915: 25-8
New academy awards, and some others—advantages and disadvantages of literary prizes. T. Stanton. Dial 60:146-50 F 17 '16
Prizes for scientists. Sci Am S 80:228 O 9 '15
Question of prizes. H. Monroe. Poetry 7:246-9 F '16

Reyes, Alfonso
Regulative silence; prose poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:152-3 Jl '18

Reyher, Ferdinand M.
Adventure of the many dishes. Harper 133: 826-40 N '16
Dutch neutrality. Nation 103:130 Ag 10 '16
Heirlooms. Nation 103:57-8 Jl 20 '16
Humor of Keats. New Repub 4:334-5 O 30 '15
Mightier pen. New Repub 6:290-2 Ap 15 '16
Mothers and sons. New Repub 7:168-9 Je 17 '16
Uninteresting case. New Repub 7:91-2 My 27 '16

Reymond, Marcel
Sketch. K. McKenzie. Nation 99:688 D 10 '14

Reynard of the seas; story. P: B. Kyne. il Collier's 58:9-11 O 7 '16

Reynolds, Arthur R.
Do you eat enough roughage? Am M 83:15 Mr '17
Those rheumatic twinges. Am M 81:44-5 Je '16
Toe in! Am M 82:23+ Jl '16
What you should know about pneumonia. Am M 81:18-19 Ja '16
Why men are bald. Am M 81:21 F '16

Reynolds, B. James
Resurveys in small towns and villages. Am City (T and C ed) 13:190-1 S '15

Reynolds, B. K.
New idea in electric locomotives. Sci Am S 81: 36 Ja 15 '16

Reynolds, E. K.
Resources of the Russian empire. Sci Am S 84: 2-3 Jl 7 '17

Reynolds, Edward W.
Canada's amateur soldiers. Canad M 49:265-74 Ag '17

Reynolds, Elizabeth
Brook; poem. Overland n s 69:291 Ap '17

Reynolds, Ernest Septimus
Causes of disease. Sci Am S 85:106-7, 118-19 F 16-23 '18

Reynolds, Ernest Shaw
Another phase of academic freedom. Science n s 46:184-5 Ag 24 '17

Reynolds, Frances
Miniatures in the Pierpont Morgan collection; two sketches by Frances Reynolds. G: C: Williamson. il Int Studio 54:179-81 Ja '15

Reynolds, George McClelland
Effect of the European war on American credits. J Pol Econ 22:925-36 D '14
Why the decisive man wins out. por Am M 86:18-20 Ag '18
How George M. Reynolds got on by reading the daily newspapers. por Cur Opinion 62: 94-5 F '17

Reynolds, George William McArthur
G. W. M. Reynolds and Pickwick. W. Miller. Liv Age 294:239-41 Jl 28 '17

Reynolds, James Burton
Tariff commission plan: its facts and fallacies. No Am 203:852-66 Je '16

Reynolds, James Warren
Interesting craft work, by James Warren Reynolds. il Touchstone 2:321-2 D '17

Reynolds, Lester
Science and your shining pate. Illus World 28:257-9 O '17

Reynolds, Minnie Josephine
Why suffrage failed in New Jersey. New Repub 5:43-4 N 13 '15

Reynolds, Percy M.
Connemara; poem. Delin 86:12 My '15

Reynolds, Robert V. R.
Hour angle observation of Polaris by daylight. Sci Am S 79:263 Ap 24 '15

Reynolds, Rothay
Russian church and the revolution. Contemp 113:397-405 Ap '18

Reynolds, Stephen
Inshore fisheries and naval needs. Quar 224: 1-22 Jl '15

Reynolds, W. E.
Capturing political power in Oklahoma. Int Socialist R 17:416-17 Ja '17

Reynolds, Wilfred S.
Plan for co-ordinated conferences on child welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:261-8

Rhead, T. F. E.
Physico-chemical considerations on benzol recovery from coal-gas. Sci Am S 84:27 Jl 14 '17

Rheem, L. M.
How the spirit of park building took possession of Helena. Am City (T and C ed) 15:503-6 N '16

Rhees, (Benjamin) Rush
Evangelizing education. Bib World 48:67-72 Ag '16

Rhelms. See Reims

Rheostats
New type of rheostat that is convenient and fool-proof. il Sci Am 116:623-4 Je 23 '17

Rhetoric
Common faults in college orations. R. D. T. Hollister. Q J Speech Educ 4:311-23 My '18
See also Elocution; English language—Composition; Oratory; Punctuation; Similes

Rhett, Robert Goodwyn
Voice of the nation's business. World's Work 31:686-90 Ap '16

Rheumatism
Those rheumatic twinges. A. R. Reynolds. Am M 81:44-5 Je '16
What is rheumatism. Sci Am S 82:160 S 2 '16
Who said rheumatism? W. Hutchinson. il Good H 63:162-6 Ag '16

Rhind, John Massey
Bust of H: C. Frick. Int Studio 64:sup18 Mr '18
Statue of President William M'Kinley. Int Studio 63:sup49 D '17
Story of the Newark copy of the Colleoni. Arch Rec 41:475-8 My '17

Rhine river
France and the Rhine frontier. J. H. Rose. 19th Cent 81:289-99 F '17
Freedom of the Rhine. Sci Am S 86:215 O 5 '18
Future of the Rhine. Lit Digest 51:54 Jl 10 '15

Rhoades, Howard Philip
Best speller in Ohio. Am M 81:53-4 Ja '16

Rhoades, James
Chant of empire; poem. Fortn 108:801-2 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:386 F 16 '18

Rhoads, Margaret Conn
New sewing-teacher. Delin 90:33 Ap '17

Rhode, Emile
Our April music lesson; La sylphide. Musician 23:286 Ap '18

Rhode Island

Education

Educational progress in Cranston, Rhode Island. School and Soc 2:848 D 11 '15
First school survey. G. F. Wells. Educ R 50: 166-74 S '15

Industries and resources

Truth about Rhode Island coal. Eng M 50:612 Ja '16

Rhode Island reds (poultry)
Inheritance of winter egg production. H. D. Goodale. Science n s 47:542-3 My 31 '18

Rhode Island state normal school
Brown university and the Rhode Island state normal school. School and Soc 5:23-4 Ja 6 '17

Rhodes, Albert T.
Clearing ice from car tracks. Am City 15:393-4 O '16

Rhodes, C. H.
Profit from every job. System 31:417-23 Ap '17

Rhodes, Cecil John
Caesar of South Africa. J. E. Crowther. il World Outl 3:8 Ja '17
Most wonderful man I ever knew. J: H. Hammond. por Am M 84:16-20 Jl '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:51 Jl 21 '17
Rhodes and Parnell and imperial federation. J: G. S. MacNeill. Fortn 106:89-99 Jl '16

Rhodes, Eugene Manlove
Perfect day. McClure 46:16-18 Ap '16
Ragged Twenty-eighth. McClure 47:29 Je '16

Rhodes, Harrison (Garfield)
Atlantic City. Collier's 54:11-12 F 20 '15
City summers. Harper 131:2-15 Je '15
Country my father told me of. No Am 208: 269-76 Ag '18
Extra men. Harper 137:164-8 Jl '18
Florida. Collier's 54:20-1 D 26 '14
Long Island loiterings. Harper 137:305-18 Ag '18
Maine and the summer sea. Harper 135:305-14 Ag '17
Myth of Anglo-American antipathies. Harper 135:694-9 O '17
Notes from Laodicea on the negro problem. New Repub 9:45-7, 69-73 N 11-18 '16
Portrait of Chicago. Harper 135:80-90 Je '17
Saint. Harper 131:619-25 S '15
War-time Washington. Harper 136:465-77 Mr '18
Washington the cosmopolitan. Harper 134: 153-65 Ja '17
What is a New-Yorker? Harper 133:321-32 Ag '16
Who is a Philadelphian? Harper 133:1-13 Je '16
Why is a Bostonian? Harper 132:164-76 Ja '16

Rhodes, Harry A.
Do Koreans need medical missions? Mis R 41: 763-4 O '18

Rhodes, James Edward, 2d
Compensation administration and adjustments. Ann Am Acad 70:273-96 Mr '17

Rhodes
Historic islands and shores of the Ægean sea. E. L. Harris. il map Nat Geog M 28:231-61 S '15

Rhodes, Colossus of. See Colossus of Rhodes

Rhodes scholarships
End of Rhodes's dream. Ind 88:379-80 D 4 '16
Neglected Rhodes scholarships. Lit Digest 54: 339-40 F 10 '17
Religion of punch; does the Rhodes scholarship make a man tame? F. Aydelotte. Nation 100: sup502-3 My 6 '15
Rhodes scholars. Educ R 54:100-1 Je '17

Rhodesia
Building workmen and houses. F. S. Dart. il World Outl 4:7 F '18

Industries and resources

Tungsten deposits of southern Rhodesia. Sci Am S 85:10-11 Ja 5 '18

Missions

See Missions—Rhodesia

Rhododendrons
Hardy rhododendrons. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 23:288-92 Je '16
Rhododendron as a thermometer. S. L. Bastin. il Country Life 34:80b Jl '18
Rhododendrons and lime. Sci Am S 82:375 D 9 '16

Rhondda, David Alfred Thomas, 1st baron
Lord Rhondda, the Hoover of Great Britain. Lit Digest 55:53 O 6 '17
Lord Rhondda: the statesman who controls the food of the British. Cur Opinion 63: 241-2 O '17
Obituary. Outlook 119:442-3 Jl 17 '18
Portrait. Ind 90:575 Je 30 '17; R of Rs 57: 201; 58:131 F, Ag '18
Some personal recollections. C. W. Saleeby. Contemp 114:268-70 S '18

Rhondda, Sybil (Haig), lady
Portrait. Int Studio 62:21 Jl '17

Rhone-Marseilles canal. See Canals—France

Rhone river
Switzerland connected to the Mediterranean. Sci Am S 86:148 S 7 '18
Waterway across all France. Lit Digest 52: 1883 Je 24 '16

Rhubarb
Danger of eating rhubarb leaves. Sci Am 117: 82 Ag 4 '17
Rhubarb comes again. F. Spring. il Good H 66:66 My '18

Rhubarb —*Continued*
Rhubarb, notes on its history, and the use of its leaves as a vegetable. Sci Am S 84: 94-5 Ag 11 '17
Varietal differences in rhubarb. Gard M 27:94 Mr '18

Rhuddlau, John
Patience! poem. Lit Digest 50:253 F 6 '15

Rhyme
Twilight of rhyme. E. Sapir. Dial 63:98-100 Ag 16 '17

Rhys, Ernest
April romance; poem. Poetry 8:1-2 Ap '16
Breton night; poem. Poetry 8:2-3 Ap '16
Death and the jester; poem. Poetry 8:6 Ap '16
Nesta's morning song; poem. Poetry 8:5 Ap '16
Sonnetina: Punch and Judy. Poetry 8:3-4 Ap '16
Woman of sorrows; poem. Poetry 8:4-5 Ap '16

Rhys, Mrs Ernest. See Rhys, Grace

Rhys, Grace (Little) (Mrs Ernest Rhys)
Pavilions of peace; poem. Ind 84:56 O 11 '15

Rhythm
Dr Patterson on rhythm. H. Monroe. Poetry 12:30-6 Ap '18
Effect of rhythm upon the deaf. Musician 22: 257 Ap '17
Function of rhythm. C. Aiken. Dial 65:417-18 N 16 '18
New aid to the study of rhythm. il Musician 20:442 Jl '15
Prose rhythm. R. D. Jameson. New Repub 11:304-5 Jl 14 '17
Rhythm. P. Thomason. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 830-2
Rhythm; with discussion. P. Thomason. Nat Educ Assn 1916:830-2
Rhythm of Indian songs. Musician 22:257 Ap '17
Rhythms of free verse. A. Lowell. Dial 64:51-6 Ja 17 '18
See also Musical meter and rhythm

Rhythmic banding
Rhythmic banding. H. N. Holmes. Science n s 46:442 N 2 '17
Rhythmic precipitation. J. Stansfield. Science n s 47:70 Ja 18 '18

Riblet, R. F.
Sundial that fits a colonial house. Gard M 24:218 Ja '17

Ribot, Alexandre Félix Joseph
Private savings as a war weapon. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:662-5 Ja '17
Portrait. Ind 88:519 D 25 '16; Outlook 114: 915 D 27 '16; R of Rs 55:55, 358 Ja, Ap '17; Ind 90:21 Ap 2 '17; Outlook 115:615 Ap 4 '17; World's Work 34:2 My '17

Ribot, Theodule Armand
Genius who rescued psychology from philosophy and made it a science. por Cur Opinion 62:193 Mr '17
Theodule Ribot, the famous psychopathologist. R of Rs 56:97-8 Jl '17

Ribs
Ribs to spare. Lit Digest 53:1404 N 25 '16

Ricardian theory. See Rent

Ricardo, David
Ricardo. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 112:500-8 N '17
Sociological implications of Ricardo's economics. C. C. North. Am J Soc 20:764-828 My '15

Ricardo, Harry R.
High-speed internal-combustion engines. Sci Am S 86:270-2 O 26 '18

Ricci, Lewis Anselm da Costa (Bartimeus, pseud.)
Admiral Sims and his fleet. Liv Age 297:577-83 Je 8 '18
Carrying on. Liv Age 295:529-37 D 1 '17
Law of the Medes. Liv Age 285:37-45 Ap 3 '15
Bartimeus. Klaxon. Liv Age 298:121-3 Jl 13 '18

Ricciardi, Michele
Italian literature as affected by the war. Nation 101:682 D 9 '15

Ricciardi, Nicholas
Departmental teaching in the grammar school. Educa 38:450-3 F '18

Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs Cale Young Rice)
Betty's best Christmas. St N 44:99-106 D '16
Miss Mink's soldier. Cent 96:433-40 Ag '18
Mrs Wiggs's benefit dance. Ind 94:330-1 My 25 '18
Portrait. Bookm 40:479 Ja '15

Rice, Allen Thorndike
Portrait. No Am 202:954 D '15

Rice, Arthur F.
Coal muddle. Forum 59:209-18 F '18

Rice, Cale Young
After their parting; poem. Bellman 24:662 Je 15 '18
Atavism; poem. Bellman 23:159 Ag 11 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:274 O '17
Chanson of the bells of Oseney; poem. Atlan 119:509-10 Ap '17
Chant of the Colorado; poem. Cur Opinion 62: 354 My '17
Faring of Fa-Hien; poem. Bellman 24:75 Ja 19 '18
Hafiz at forty; poem. Bookm 43:551 Jl '16
Heart's question; poem. Lit Digest 57:34-5 My 11 '18
Herding; poem. Bellman 25:581 N 23 '18
Imperturbable; poem. Nation 107:173 Ag 17 '18
In the deep midnight; poem. Cent 91:51-2 N '15
King Amenophis; poem. Bellman 23:552 N 17 '17
Last lines of the poet of Suma; poem. Cent 91:261 D '15
Litany; poem. No Am 204:896 D '16
Mad philosopher; poem. No Am 204:894-5 D '16
Moon flight; poem. Lit Digest 57:37 My 25 '18
Mountains in the Grand Canyon; poem. Cur Opinion 61:419 D '16
New dreams for old; poem. Cent 92:360 Jl '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:127 Ag '16
Plainsman; poem. Bellman 22:130 F 3 '17
Questions; poem. Cent 94:70 My '17
Revolution; poem. Cent 94:186-7 Je '17
Runaway; poem. Cent 89:943 Ap '15
Sidmouth lad; poem. Forum 53:212 F '15
Thresholds; poem. Bellman 25:185 Ag 17 '18
To a solitary sea-gull; poem. Bellman 24:157 F 9 '18
When the wind is low; poem. Lit Digest 59: 36 O 26 '18
Wraiths of destiny; poem. Bookm 43:373-7 Je '16
Young April; poem. Cent 95:898 Ap '18

Rice, Mrs Cale Young. See Rice, Alice Caldwell

Rice, Calvin Winsor
War activities of our technical societies. Sci Am 118:586 Je 29 '18

Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur Spring-. See Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur

Rice, Edward Loranus
Ohio academy of science. Science n s 48:277-8 S 13 '18

Rice, Edwin Wilbur, jr.
Electrical industry in America. Sci Am S 86:194-5 S 28 '18

Rice, Frank A.
Town turned game warden; photographs. Outing 68:50-5 Ap '16

Rice, Frank Henry
Camera as an aid to original design. Am Homes 12:236-8 Jl '15

Rice, George Graham
Headmaster of the get-rich-quick crooks. L: Guenther. por World's Work 36:584-91 O '18

Rice, Gitz
Singing soldier's experiences. A. Grunberg. por Am M 86:56 N '18

Rice, Grantland
After that million. Collier's 55:11 My 1 '15
All-star baseball team. Collier's 58:14-15 O 14 '16
Another world series. Collier's 56:22+ O 9 '15
At random in fandom; verses. McClure 47:13 Je '16
Bobby Jones's golf story. St N 44:56-8 N '16

Rice, Grantland—*Continued*
Down in sunny Tennessee; poem. Am M 84: 53 Ag '17
Good old game. Collier's 57:18-19 Ap 15 '16
Grand old batting eye. McClure 45:19 Je '15
Grand old dope. McClure 45:36 My '15
How champions are made. Collier's 55:22-3 S 4 '15
Last of the golf barons. Collier's 56:9-10 O 2 '15
Lines to a howitzer; poem. Cur Opinion 65: 258-9 O '18
None but the Braves. Collier's 55:9 Ap 17 '15
Place in the sun; poem. Collier's 54:20 Ja 30 '15
Shoes of Mathewson. McClure 45:23 Jl '15
Trainers; poem. Bookm 44:343-4 D '16
Two remarkable golfers. Collier's 58:17 O 7 '16
When Christmas calls; poem. Lit Digest 55: 30 D 22 '17
Wind of the night; poem. Lit Digest 55:62 D 8 '17
Is he James Whitcomb Riley's successor? I. S. Cobb. por Am M 84:52-3 Ag '17
Portrait. Bookm 44:345 D '16
—See Travers, Jerome D., jt. auth.

Rice, Isaac Leopold
War-made millionaire. J. H. Duckworth. por Am M 81:48-9 Ja '16

Rice, Mrs Isaac Leopold. See Rice, Julia Hyneman

Rice, James
Relativity and gravitation. Sci Am S 83:210-11 Ap 7 '17

Rice, James G.
Public school troubles in the South. Educ R 53:178-80 F '17

Rice, John Pierrepont
(tr.) Peruvian poems. J. S. Chocano. Poetry 11:229-36 F '18
José Santos Chocano. Poetry 11:260-4 F '18

Rice, Julia Hyneman (Barnett) (Mrs Isaac Leopold Rice)
Fine benefaction; gift of Mrs Isaac L. Rice. Nation 101:645-6 D 2 '15

Rice, Katharine McDowell
Marie-Laure. St N 43:261-4 Ja '16

Rice, Louise
Old Norwhal goes to sea. Everybody's 39:49-53 Jl '18

Rice, Margaret
Harvest home. Touchstone 2:150-4 N '17

Rice, Ole S.
Normal school libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 669-71

Rice, Ren H.
Brighter nights in a better city. Am City 17:273+ S '17

Rice, Richard, jr.
Sigma delta psi and the all-round athlete. Nation 100:536-7 My 13 '15

Rice, Ruth K.
Carl Schon, craftsman. Art World 2:482-3 Ag '17
Glimpse of the Arts club of Washington. Art World 3:118-20 N '17
Individual craft. Art World 3:257-8 D '17

Rice, Stuart A.
Club house of democracy. Ind 95:358-9 S 14 '18
The homeless. Ann Am Acad 77:140-53 My '18

Rice, Thomas D.
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:642 Mr 11 '16

Rice, W. C.
Midland. Survey 33:296-7 D 12 '14

Rice, Wallace (de Groot Cecil)
Eye-witnesses at the shambles. Dial 58:208-11 Mr 18 '15
Final word about diphthongs. Dial 60:65-6 Ja 20 '16
German and American. Dial 58:106-8 F 16 '15
More about diphthongs. Dial 59:559-60 D 9 '15
Scorched with the flames of war. Dial 59:22-6 Je 24 '15
Contrasts and contradictions; criticism of Rice's Conscience of the world. J. F. Flood. Forum 53:149-52 Ja '15

Rice, William Gorham
Tower music of Belgium and Holland. Mus Q 1:198-215 Ap '15

Rice, Willis B.
Labor and the national guard. Sci Am 114: 197 F 19 '16

Rice
Culture of rice in California. C: E. Chambliss and E. L. Adams. il map Farmers' Bul 688: 1-20 '15
Day in the rice districts. E. Harlan. il Harp W 61:233 S 4 '15
Irrigation practice in rice growing. C. G. Haskell. il Farmers' Bul 673:1-12 '15
My best rice recipes. F. M. Farmer. il Woman's H C 42:25 S '15
Rice in the Americas. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:137-60 F '17
Rice yield ruined. R. Gotthold. Sci Am 117: 154-5 S 1 '17
Why America should develop greater rice fields to solve the food problem. il Cur Opinion 62:436-7 Je '17

Rice hulls
Use of rice hulls as a fuel in Italy. Sci Am 117:497 D 29 '17

Rice polish
Nature of rice polish and its use. Sci Am 119:329 O 26 '18

Rice powder
Wanted: a pure-powder law. Lit Digest 51: 772 O 9 '15

Rich, Alfred William
Water-colours of Rich. E. G. Halton. il Int Studio 57:3-13 N '15

Rich, Bertha A.
Business woman and the powder puff. por Am M 85:36-40 Ja '18
Goat man and Nancy. Am M 84:22-5 Jl '17
Her house in order. Am M 81:27-31 F '16
Man she loved. Am M 85:28-32 Ap '18
Williams sees herself as others saw her. Am M 85:44-7 Mr '18
Young woman president of a big business. Am M 86:64 S '18

Rich, Edgar Judson
Necessity for exclusive federal control over state and interstate rates. Ann Am Acad 76: 214-28 Mr '18

Rich, Estelle May
Papermaking as an industrial arts unit in the elementary schools. Ind Arts M 7:293-6 Ag '18

Rich, H. Thompson
Afterwards; poem. Poetry 11:67-8 N '17
America strikes. Forum 57:545-51 My '17
De profundis; poem. Forum 56:567 N '16
Departure; poem. Forum 57:64 Ja '17
Desire; poem. Poetry 8:136 Je '16
Drinker; poem. Poetry 8:136-7 Je '16
Dropping the easy job and tackling the tough one. Am M 84:15-17 O '17
Holland, Wright, Lewis, & company. Forum 58:283-93 S '17
I come singing; poem. Poetry 11:67 N '17
In a trolley-car; poem. Forum 56:568 N '16
In memoriam: Richard Hall; poem. Forum 56: 529 N '16
Prayer; poem. Forum 56:628 N '16
Scarlet tanager; poem. Forum 56:303 S '16
Scissor-man; poem. Forum 58:56-8 Jl '17
Surcease; poem. Forum 56:530 N '16
To my grandmother; poem. Forum 57:288 Mr '17
Uncle Sam's submarine supremacy. Forum 56: 749-58 D '16
What constitutes treason? Forum 58:433-46 O '17
You came and went; poem. Poetry 8:137 Je '16

Rich, Harry T.
Cost of accounting in highway departments. Am City 15:408-10 O '16

Rich, J. Harry
Efficiency in city forestry. Am City 17:269 S '17

Rich, John Lyon
Physiography of the lower Amazon valley as evidence bearing on the coral reef problem. Science n s 45:589-90 Je 8 '17

Rich, John Lyon —*Continued*
Setting of the recent Italian earthquake. R of Rs 51:318-20 Mr '15

Rich, Mary Perry
Community live wire. Am City (T and C ed) 16:242-5 Mr '17

Rich, S. G.
Compulsory mathematics. School and Soc 5: 290-1 Mr 10 '17
Notes on Natal. Int Socialist R 17:723-6 Je '17

Rich, Stephen G.
Aberrant ecological form of unio complanatus Dillwyn. Science n s 42:579-80 O 22 '15

Rich, The
Doctrine of service and publicity. World's Work 32:373-4 Ag '16
Our league for improving the rich. C. Day, jr. New Repub 4:98-100 Ag 28 '15
Plight of the rich man in a democracy. A. M. MacLean. Am J Soc 21:339-44 N '15
Richesse oblige. New Repub 11:244-5 Je 30 '17
Who is the rich man? A. Bennett. Woman's H C 43:11 D '16
Why does a rich man work? W: F: Dix. Ind 84:305-6 N 22 '15
See also Millionaires

Richard, Mrs Auguste. See Hemenway, Hetty Lawrence

Richard, Livy S.
Definite work for U. S. New Repub 4:311 O 23 '15

Richard, Timothy
Some forces in modern China. Contemp 110: 749-54 D '16

Richard enters the lists; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 66:28-31 Mr '18

Richards, A.
Recent studies on the biological effects of radioacitivity. Science n s 42:287-300 S 3 '15

Richards, Alva Mary, and Davidson, Percy Erwin
Correlations of single measures of some representative reading tests. School and Soc 4:375-7 S 2 '16

Richards, Arthur
Sewage disposal plants for centralized schools in Ohio. Am City (T and C ed) 14:130-2 F '16

Richards, Arthur W.
Application of productive workshop methods to the purposes of manual training. Manual Train 17:329-35 Ja '16

Richards, Charles Herbert
Evolution in hymnology. Forum 54:743-60 D '15

Richards, Don W.
Amber necklace. Overland n s 68:46-50 Jl '16

Richards, Ellen Henrietta (Swallow) (Mrs Robert Hallowell Richards)
Instructive inspection. J Home Econ 7:170-4 Ap '15
Ellen Richards research prize. School and Soc 3:487 Ap 1 '16

Richards, Erwin Hart
Zulu Nero and John Dube. World Outl 3:23 Ja '17

Richards, Fred
Etchings of Fred Richards. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 64:16-23 Mr '18

Richards, George
Blood is thicker than water. Cent 94:786-9 S '17

Richards, H. Grahame
Political condition of Mexico. Contemp 113:567-73 My '18

Richards, Harry Sanger
Legal education in Great Britain. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915.18:1-20

Richards, Helen E.
Davenport recital. St N 45:123-9 D '17

Richards, Hilda (Mühlhauser)
If your job is ladylike watch out for Mrs Richards. Lit Digest 57:53-7 My 4 '18

Richards, Horace Clark
Annual meeting of the American philosophical society, 1915. Nation 100:sup504 My 6 '15

Richards, J. F.
Course in engineering for firemen. Am City 16:64-6 Ja '17

Richards, J. R.
Chicago's recreational problem as related to a city-wide organization. Am City (C ed) 13:468-85 D '15

Richards, John
Easter, 1918; poem. Outlook 119:453 Jl 17 '18

Richards, John Thomas
Portrait. Bookm 43:239 My '16

Richards, Joseph A.
Better advertising of life insurance. Nation 106:161-2 F 7 '18

Richards, Joseph William
Electrometallurgy. Sci Am S 79:378-9, 398-9 Je 12-19 '15
Ferro-alloys. Sci Am S 86:342-3 N 30 '18
Metallurgy of the rarer metals. Sci Am S 82: 222-4 S 30 '16
Proceedings of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 42:161-2 Jl 30 '15
Portrait. Sci Am 113:326 O 9 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:204-5 N '15

Richards, Mrs Laura Elizabeth (Howe)
Fairy operettas. Delin 87:13-16; 88:8 D '15-Ja '16
Garden gate; poem. Woman's H C 42:37 My '15
Revival of faith through the war. Delin 89:15 D '16

—and Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Mrs John Elliott)
Julia Ward Howe. Delin 87:5-6 O; 5-6 N; 10 D '15; 88:12-13 Ja; 17-18 F; 19 Mr '16

Richards, Lewis C.
Inconsistent dahlia. Gard M 23:314 Je '16

Richards, Mrs Louise Parks
James Whitcomb Riley on a country newspaper. Bookm 44:79-87 S '16

Richards, Mabel M.
Practical in arithmetic. El School J 17:521-4 Mr '17

Richards, Ralph Coffin
Railway accidents and safety first. J Pol Econ 23:49-60 Ja '15

Richards, Robert Hallowell
Francis Humphreys Storer. Science n s 41: 85-6 Ja 15 '15
Value of manual training. Manual Train 16: 537-40 My '15

Richards, Mrs Robert Hallowell. See Richards, Ellen Henrietta

Richards, Theodore William
Elements. Sci Am S 82:134-5 Ag 26 '16
Ideals of chemical investigation. Science n s 44:37-45 Jl 14 '16; Same. Smithson Rept 1916:213-23
Recent researches in the Wolcott Gibbs memorial laboratory of Harvard university. Science n s 42:845-51 D 17 '15
New president of the American association for the advancement of science. por Sci Am 117:495 D 29 '17
Our twelve great scientists. G. Frazar. il por Tech World 22:928-32 F '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1426 D 18 '15

—and Coombs, L. B.
Determination of surface-tension. Sci Am S 85:293 My 11 '18

—and Hall, Norris F.
Attempt to separate the isotopic forms of lead by fractional crystallization. Sci Am S 84: 350-2 D 1 '17

—and Wadsworth, Charles, 3d.
Further study of the atomic weight of lead of radioactive origin. Sci Am S 83:394-5 Je 23 '17

Richards, W. W.
Ducks and dogs in Suisun. Outing 67:235-40 D '15

Richards, William Trost
Ideal of sincerity in art; some notes on the work of William T. Richards. C. M. Price. il Art World 9:258-62 S '18

Richardson, Mrs A. M.
Professional classes, the war, and the birth-rate. 19th Cent 77:603-8 Mr '15

Richardson, Mrs Alice
Hostess of the inn. T: Dreier. por Sunset 33: 1188-90 D '14

Richardson, Mrs Anna Steese (Sausser)
Am I my husband's keeper? McClure 47:14-15 My '16
Business of being a lady. McClure 47:24-5 Ag '16
Easy alimony. McClure 46:16-18 Mr '16
Filmitis, the modern malady—its symptoms and its cure. McClure 46:12-14 Ja '16
Girl with notebook and pencil. Woman's H C 42:28 O '15
Is this woman's war? Woman's H C 45:2 Ag '18
Lure of the office. Woman's H C 45:27 Mr '18
Man in her life. McClure 47:30 Je '16
Mrs Larry's adventures in thrift. Woman's H C 42:3-4 Ap; 12 My; 12 Je; 16 Jl; 17 Ag; 9 S; 12 O '15
My visit to our sailor boys. Woman's H C 45:26 Je '18
New faces for old. McClure 47:18-19 S '16
Outside the law. por McClure 47:28-9 O '16
Rookies are coming! Woman's H C 45:22 Jl '18
Safeguarding American motherhood. McClure 45:35 Jl '15
Safety first for mother. McClure 45:24 My '15
Soldiers all. Woman's H C 45:24 My '18
Wanted: a little love. McClure 46:27 F '16
What's the use of being good? McClure 46: 8-9 D '15
Who closed the theatre in your town? McClure 45:18-19 O '15
Who gets your dime? McClure 46:21-2 N '15
Woman-made season. McClure 46:22-3 Ap '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:235 My '16; Woman's H C 45:29 Ag '18

Richardson, C. H.
Chemotropic response of the house fly. Science n s 43:613-16 Ap 28 '16

Richardson, Caroline Francis
On being a hermit. Unpop R 7:362-73 Ap '17

Richardson, Charles Williamson
Reconstruction of defects of hearing and speech. Ann Am Acad 80:35-9 N '18

Richardson, Clement
Booker T. Washington, servant of his fellow men. Mis R 39:99-107 F '16
Spirit of Tuskegee. Survey 35:255-6 D 4 '15

Richardson, Clifford
Gilsonite and grahamite: the result of the metamorphism of petroleum under a particular environment. Sci Am S 82:310 N 11 '16
Importance of the relation of solid surfaces and liquid films in some types of engineering construction. Sci Am S 83:198-9 Mr 31 '17

Richardson, Daniel Sidney
Across the lagoon; poem. il Sunset 35:952 N '15

Richardson, Dorsey
Apparatus for determining quality and intensity of violin tones. Sci Am 113:384 O 30 '15

Richardson, Florence Wyman
Revolt of wives. New Repub 3:122-3 Je 5 '15

Richardson, George H.
Abuse of biblical archaeology. Bib World 46:98-109; 47:94-9, 174-82 Ag '15, F-Mr '16
Plea for unprejudiced historical biblical study. Bib World 45:160-5 Mr '15
Value of biblical archaeology. Bib World 47: 381-7; 48:17-25 Je-Jl '16

Richardson, H. K.
Salt-wells of Tzuliutsing. Sci Am S 82:324-5, 328-9 N 18 '16

Richardson, Harriette Taber
Bathroom for the small house. House B 39:191-3 My '16
Choosing the mattress. J Home Econ 6:474-6 D '14
Hall and its furnishing. House B 41:38-9 D '16
Plea for sewing-rooms. House B 39:122-4 Mr '16
Reasons for a cellar—the surprising importance of its various parts. House B 39:158-60 Ap '16

Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud. (Mrs John G. Robertson)
Belated recognition of an Australian novelist of genius. Cur Opinion 63:335-6 N '17
Maurice Guest and Richard Mahoney. E. Kenton. Bookm 46:580-2 Ja '18

Richardson, Margaret H.
Story of a tea-house. House B 38:5-7 Je '15

Richardson, Mary T.
Making of our home. Gard M 23:27-8 F '16
Toilers; poem. Survey 34:90 Ap 24 '15

Richardson, May
Story of a real Christmas day. St N 44:170-3 D '16

Richardson, Myron W.
Economies in high-school management. School and Soc 6:686-9, 714-19 D 8-15 '17

Richardson, Norval
Adelaide. Scrib M 62:192-203 Ag '17
Miss Fothergill. Scrib M 62:477-87 O '17
Mrs Merryweather. Scrib M 62:370-9 S '17
Sheila. Scrib M 62:576-85 N '17

Richardson, Robert Porterfield, and Landis, Edward Horace
Fundamental conceptions of modern mathematics. Science n s 45:432-3 My 4 '17

Richardson, Samuel
Miss Howe—pioneer, as depicted by Richardson. H. M. Blake. Harp W 61:332-3 O 2 '15

Richardson, Tracy
Machine-gun lover. W: G. Shepherd. il por Everybody's 39:27-9 Jl '18

Richberg, Donald Randall
Democratization of industry. New Repub 11: 49-51 My 12 '17
Tax-dodging in Illinois. New Repub 1:21-2 Ja 9 '15

Riches. See Wealth

Richesse oblige. New Repub 11:244-5 Je 30 '17

Richie, Wallace
On tone production. Musician 23:723-4 O '18

Richie, William H.
Evergreens as a screen on a hillside site. Gard M 21:23-6 F '15
Finding the shrub to fit the place. Gard M 21: 157-8 Ap '15
Gardens of Castle Hill in Virginia. Country Life 27:62-4 Mr '15
Hardy perennials for landscape use. Gard M 21:32-3 F '15

Richland Center, Wisconsin
Richland Center and the spirit of the Middle West. W. A. Dyer. World's Work 30:485-90 Ag '15

Richmond, Charles Alexander
Between the lines; poem. Outlook 113:757 Jl 26 '16
Brother Jonathan; poem. Outlook 112:384-5 F 16 '16
Brother Jonathan speaks his mind; poem. Outlook 112:620-2 Mr 15 '16
Brother Jonathan's trials; poem. Outlook 113:34-5 My 3 '16
Day; poem. Ind 84:144 O 25 '15
For the sailors at sea; poem. Outlook 118:281 F 20 '18
Iron cross; poem. Outlook 120:409 N 13 '18
Lord's prayer; poem. Outlook 111:950 D 22 '15
Slacker; poem. Outlook 117:317 O 31 '17
Song. Scrib M 59:676 Je '16

Richmond, Elizabeth D.
Stenographer's great success. Am M 81:54 Mr '16

Richmond, Grace Louise (Smith) (Mrs Nelson Guernsey Richmond)
Any port in a storm. Woman's H C 42:6-7 Jl '15
Brown study. Woman's H C 41:3-4 O; 17-18 N; 9-10 D '14; 42:23-4 Ja; 18 F '15
Enlisted wife. por Ladies' H J 35:29 Mr '18
Flaming Knight. Woman's H C 44:7-10 O; 15-18 N '17
Her father's daughter. Ladies' H J 33:13-14 Mr; 21-2 Ap; 27-8 My; 14 Je '16
Mrs Redding sees it through. Ladies' H J 34:18 S; 14 O; 13 N; 16 D '17; 35:18 Ja; 17 F; 25 Ap; 16 My; 20 Je; 24 Jl; 12 Ag '18
Red Pepper's patients. Ladies' H J 33:11-12 S; 13-14 O; 21-2 N; 25-6 D '16; 34:21-2 Ja; 17 F; 21 Mr; 21 Ap; 20 My '17
Robin Hood and his barn. Woman's H C 42:9-10 N '15

Richmond, Grace Louise—*Continued*
Star in the country sky. Ladies' H J 32:15-16 Ap; 5-6 My; 11-12 Je; 19-20 Jl; 15-16 Ag; 19-20 S; 25-6 O; 18 N '15
When the boys came home; drama. Ladies' H J 35:13-14 S '18
Whistling mother. Ladies' H J 34:8 Ag '17
Novelist of the home. por Ladies' H J 32:2 Je '15

Richmond, Hilda
Safe and sane salary. Ladies' H J 32:16 My '15

Richmond, Mary Ellen
Nature and uses of social evidence. Survey 38:108-11 My 5 '17
Social case worker in a changing world. Conf Char and Correc 1915:43-9
Social case worker's task. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:112-15
How the technique of the new philanthropy has transformed it into a science; M. E. Richmond's Social diagnosis. por Cur Opinion 63:394-5 D '17

Richmond, Mrs Nelson Guernsey. See Richmond, Grace Louise

Richmond, Winifred
Four ages of woman, by J: Martin; criticism. Survey 36:81 Ap 15 '16
Madame Necker de Saussure—a neglected pioneer. School and Soc 5:189-95 F 17 '17

Richmond, Indiana
Educative and economic possibilities of school-directed home gardening in Richmond, Indiana. J. L. Randall. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,6:1-25

Richmond, Virginia
New lamps for old releases copper wire for new services in Richmond. E. W. Trafford. Am City 18:129-30 F '18
Where libraries are superfluous. il Lit Digest 54:470-1 F 24 '17

Education

Placement of children in the elementary grades. K. J. Hoke. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,3:1-93
Recommendations of the Richmond survey as to prevocational education for boys. School and Soc 1:249-51 F 13 '15
Recommendations of the Richmond survey concerning compulsory attendance as a factor on a program of industrial education. School and Soc 1:319-20 F 27 '15
Report on a plan for an elementary industrial school in the city of Richmond, Va. A. E. Dodd and W: T. Bawden. Manual Train 16:271-7 Ja '15
Richmond survey of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. C. A. Prosser. School and Soc 1:161-4 Ja 30 '15
Vocational education survey of Richmond, Va. School and Soc 3:272-3 F 19 '16
Vocational education survey of Richmond, Va. U S Bur Labor Bul 162 (Misc ser no 7):1-333 '15

Exhibitions

Negro exposition at Richmond. P. F. Jones. il R of Rs 52:185-8 Ag '15

Richter, Albert Edward
Partners for 48 years. System 31:632-8 Je '17
William David James. System 30:506-8 N '16

Richter, Conrad
Girl that got Colly. Ladies' H J 34:13 My '17
Laughter of Leen. Outlook 112:461-6 F 23 '16

Richter, F. Ernest
Amalgamated copper company. Q J Econ 30:387-407 F '16

Richter, Gisela Marie Augusta
Archaeological research in Italy. Nation 106:318 Mr 21 '18
Boscoreale frescoes in the Metropolitan museum of art. Art and Archaeol 7:238-46 Jl '18

Richter, H. M.
Typical German war surgery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:512-13 D '16

Richter, Hans
Great operatic conductor. Nation 103:571-2 D 14 '16
Hans Richter, a great Hungarian conductor. E. Hughes. por Musician 23:170-1 Mr '18
Wagner's prima-donna conductor. il Lit Digest 53:1660 D 23 '16

Richter, Hedwig
Portrait. New Eng M n s 52:143 N '14

Richter, Herbert Davis
Flower paintings of Herbert Davis Richter. W. K. West. il Int Studio 66:19-25 N '18

Richthofen, Manfred Albrecht, freiherr von
End of a famous flier. Outlook 119:53 My 8 '18
How Richthofen won fame with his flying circus. Lit Digest 57:62-6 My 18 '18
Richthofen's own story of his famous air battles. Lit Digest 58:54-7 Jl 20 '18

Richtmyer, Floyd Karker
Some factors in illuminating engineering. Sci Am S 85:28-9 Ja 12 '18

Rickard, Edgar
Portrait. World's Work 34:279 Jl '17

Rickard, G. E.
High-school students' descriptions of their methods of study. School R 22:673-7 D '14
Teaching Latin translation. School R 24:215-18 Mr '16

Ricker, George A.
How much is your stenographer worth? System 29:214-16 F '16

Ricker, Percy Leroy
New form of plant drier. Science n s 43:780-1 Je 2 '16
Valuable unpublished work on pomology. Science n s 44:62-4 Jl 14 '16

Rickert, (Martha) Edith
Lilac lady. Outlook 110:921-8 Ag 18 '15

Rickett, Arthur Compton-. See Compton-Rickett, Arthur

Rickett, Edmond
Ballade of the Liris. Scrib M 57:452 Ap '15

Rickett, Sir Joseph Compton-. See Compton-Rickett, Sir Joseph

Ricks, William Nauns
Spring nocturne; poem. Overland n s 70:37 Jl '17
Tamalpais; poem. Overland n s 66:197 S '15

Rickshaw man no. 10. M. L. Reed. il World Outl 4:24-5 Jl '18

Riddell, William Renwick
Another patriot general. Canad M 47:218-22 Jl '16
Marriage in early upper Canada. Canad M 51:384-6 S '18

Riddle, J. Whitford, jr.
School that is different. Educa 36:250-7 D '15

Riddle, Oscar
Theory of sex as stated in terms of results of studies on pigeons. Science n s 46:19-24 Jl 6 '17

Ride in France; poem. Liv Age 295:322 N 10 '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:57 D 1 '17

Rider, (Arthur) Fremont
War and the book world. Ind 84:265 N 15 '15

Rider, Harry Angevin
Select list of references on national, state, county and municipal budgets in the United States. Ann Am Acad 62:277-87 N '15

Rider, Linda
Emancipation of the woman teacher. Educa 39:46-54 S '18

Rider, Paul R.
Equal parallax curve for frontal and lateral vision. Science n s 46:213-14 Ag 31 '17

Rider of the veld; story. J. W. Williams. Canad M 50:428-36 Mr '18

Riders; story. C. E. Fisher. il Collier's 54:10-11 F 13 '15

Ridge, Lola
Chromatics; poems. Poetry 13:26-30 O '18
Dreams; poem. New Repub 17:44 N 9 '18
The edge; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 9 '18
Everlasting return; poem. New Repub 17:75 N 16 '18
Faces; poem. Dial 65:252 O 5 '18

Ridge, Lola—*Continued*
Ghetto; poem. New Repub 14:326-8 Ap 13 '18
Memory; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 9 '18
Lola Ridge's poetry. F. Hackett. New Repub 17:76-7 N 16 '18

Ridge, William Pett
Great argument. Liv Age 293:498-500 My 26 '17
Happiest hours. Liv Age 285:167-72 Ap 17 '15
Other times. Liv Age 297:803-5 Je 29 '18
Popularity. Liv Age 299:422-4 N 16 '18

Ridgway, Erman Jesse
Militant pacificism. Delin 86:1 F '15
Why Everybody's is for preparedness. Everybody's 33:262-6 S '15

Ridgway, Robert
Bird-life in southern Illinois. Bird Lore 16: 409-20; 17:1-7, 91-103, 191-8 N '14-My '15

Riding. See Horseback trips; Horsemanship

Riding the raft; story. G: E. Walsh. il St N 45:43-8 N '17

Ridley, Hilda
Fear. Canad M 45:67-72 My '15

Ridley, Laura A.
Miss Bartlett's evening out. Canad M 51:309-20 Ag '18

Ridley, Matthew White Ridley, 2nd viscount
Portrait by John Hoppner. Int Studio 58:255 Je '16

Ridsdale, Percival Sheldon
Garden and the government. Touchstone 2: 537-41+ Mr '18
War gardeners! plan your winter campaign now! Touchstone 3:515-19 S '18

Ried, Alberto
Let us work for the race! Pan Am M 26:210-12 F '18
Mi jardin; poem; with translation by L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 26:213 F '18

Ried, Frederick Walter
Eastern arts convention at New Haven. Ind Arts M 7:246-7 Je '18

Rieder, Joseph
What significance has a direct-positive process? Photo-Era 41:28-9 Jl '18

Riegel, Robert
Automobile insurance rates. J Pol Econ 25: 561-79 Je '17
Fire insurance rates. Q J Econ 30:704-37 Ag '16
Problems of fire insurance ratemaking. Ann Am Acad 70:199-219 Mr '17
Protection of a mortgagee's interest in real property by insurance. J Pol Econ 23:980-9 D '15
Rate-making organizations in fire insurance. Ann Am Acad 70:172-98 Mr '17

Riel, Louis
Batoche: a forgotten capital. H. W. Hewitt. il por Canad M 46:369-81 Mr '16
Famous Canadian trials; Riel before the jury. B. B. Cooke. por Canad M 44:502-7 Ap '15

Riesco, German
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 44:184-5 F '17

Riesman, David
Night rainbow. Science n s 48:248-9 S 6 '18
School and the long vacation. Science n s 43:277-8 F 25 '16

Rietz, Henry Lewis
Methods of providing for expenses of obtaining new business by life insurance companies. Am Econ R 7:832-8 D '17
Methods of providing for new business expenses by life insurance companies; reply. B. D. Mudgett. Am Econ R 8:349-52 Je '18

Rietz, Julius
Pauline Viardot-Garcia to Julius Rietz: letters of friendship, tr. by T. Baker. il pors Mus Q 1:350-80, 526-59; 2:32-60 Jl '15-Ja '16

Rifle practice
German military rifle practice. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 116:126 F 3 '17
Using an electric lamp in place of ammunition in marksmanship training. il Sci Am 115:245-6 S 9 '16
See also Shooting; Target practice; Trap shooting

Rifle ranges
Electric remote gages for shooting ranges. il Sci Am 112:633 Je 26 '15
Mill for marksmanship. J. E. Jenks. il Harp W 61:370 O 16 '15
Model target ranges in Belgium. Sci Am S 79:165 Mr 13 '15
Remarkable rifle range; on the roof of the Detroit Young men's Christian association building. M. N. Goodnow. il Illus World 25: 647-8 Jl '16

Rifle shooting
Old-time riflemen of the South. Lit Digest 51: 1110+ N 13 '15

Rifle sights. See Firearms—Sights

Rifle targets
Target that scores itself. E. C. Crossman. il Illus World 27:490-1 Je '17

Rifles
Aiming a rifle. W. Winans. Sci Am 114:425 Ap 22 '16
Aiming with the rifle. E. Edser. il Sci Am S 81:124-5 F 19 '16
Altering the Enfield to take the U.S. army cartridge. E. C. Crossman. Sci Am 118:105 F 2 '18
Army rifle dissected. C: H. Hall. diags Outing 68:384-7 Jl '16
Backwoods rifle. H. Kephart. Outing 72:298-300, 368-70; 73:23-5, 88-90 Ag-N '18
Battle control for the rifle. il Sci Am 117: 474 D 22 '17
Battle control for the rifleman. H. Sheldon. il Illus World 29:132 Mr '18
Browning—gun man for U.S. J. B. Mitchell. Forum 59:545-55 My '18
European infantryman's rifle. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 112:398-9 My 1 '15
Fresh facts are divulged about the marvelous Browning guns. il Cur Opinion 64:434 Je '18
Gunstocks; the complicated business of supplying this simple part of our rifles. il Sci Am 119:270 O 5 '18
"Harmless" modern military rifles. Sci Am 116:106 Ja 27 '17
How a rifle is sighted. il Sci Am 113:516 D 11 '15
How a rifle is sighted. W. Winans. Sci Am 114:99 Ja 22 '16
John Browning's gun goes marching on. E: C. Crossman. il Sunset 41:36-8 S '18
Military rifle. il Sci Am S 84:4 Jl 7 '17
Military rifle. D. T. Hamilton. diags Sci Am S 81:324-7 My 20 '16
Modern rifle. A. J. Maudslay. Pan Am M 26: 188-93 F '18
New military rifle. A. B. Bowers. il Sci Am 116:474 My 12 '17
New type of military rifle fitted with a bayonet shield. il Sci Am 114:398 Ap 15 '16
New warfare of the trenches; how grenades and automatic rifles have altered French infantry tactics. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 118:274 Mr 30 '18
Open sights vs. peep sights. E. C. Crossman. Sci Am 114:401 Ap 15 '16
Our rifle of the future. E: C. Crossman. il Illus World 27:542-5 Je '17
Periscopic or altiscopic rifles. diags Sci Am S 85:117 F 23 '18
Preliminary facts concerning the Browning guns. il Sci Am 118:205 Mr 9 '18
Rifle and its bullet. H. L. Heussner. il Sci Am S 80:268-9 O 23 '15
Rifle fire: how it is employed in attack and defense. il Sci Am S 81:13 Ja 1 '16
Rifles and mortars. il Sci Am 111:472-3 D 5 '14
Self-loading military rifle. E: C. Crossman. Sci Am 119:272 O 5 '18
Self-loading rifle. L. E. Picolet. Sci Am 119:437 N 30 '18
Sights and targets. C: H. Hall. il Outing 68: 639-44 S '16
Story of the army rifle. H: A. Bellows. il Bellman 24:291-6 Mr 16 '18
Telescope sights for fighting rifles. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 113:118-19 Ag 7 '15
Telescopes for sharpshooters. E: C. Crossman. il Illus World 24:94-6 S '15
.22 versus the shotgun. E: O. Perrin. il Outing 66:177-82 My '15
Uncle Sam's new infantry rifle. E. C. Crossman. il Sci Am 117:408 D 1 '17

Rifles—*Continued*
Using the military rifle; photographs. C: H. Hall. Outing 68:164-71 My '16
See also Firearms; Guns (small arms); Shooting

Riga, Russia
Fall of Riga. Outlook 117:39 S 12 '17
Glimpse of war-threatened Riga. Lit Digest 51:323 Ag 14 '15
Riga and its surroundings. E: H. Parker. Contemp 108:429-31 O '15
Riga and the Baltic. Liv Age 295:436-9 N 17 '17
Riga disaster. Liv Age 295:249-51 O 27 '17

Rigard, Amélie (Sister Julie)
Portrait. Ind 88:226 N 6 '16; Outlook 114:552 N 8 '16

Rigg, Ernest H.
Determination of the resistance of ships. Sci Am S 82:78-9 Jl 29 '16

Rigg, George Burton
Some energy relations of plants. Science n s 48:125-32 Ag 9 '18

Rigge, William Francis
Compound harmonic motion machine. Sci Am S 85:88-91, 108-10 F 9-16 '18
Occultation of Saturn on August 25th. Sci Am 115:175 Ag 19 '16

Riggers. See Ships' riggers

Riggs, Arthur Stanley
Beauties of France. Nat Geog M 28:391-491 N '15
Inexhaustible Italy. Nat Geog M 30:273-368 O '16
Intense activities behind the lines. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:136-9 Ja '18

Riggs, Mrs George Christopher. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas

Riggs, James Gilbert
Training of teachers for special classes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:884-6

Riggs, Mary W.
Glimpses of relief work in Turkey. Mis R 41: 497-9 Jl '18

Riggs, T. Lawrason, and Porter, Cole
See America first. *See* See America first (opera)

Riggs, Thomas, jr.
Portrait. Ind 93:483 Mr 23 '18

Riggs bank. See Riggs national bank

Riggs national bank
John Skelton Williams: the center of the latest cyclone gathering in Washington. Cur Opinion 58:399-400 Je '15
Riggs bank case. Outlook 109:953-4 Ap 28 '15
Riggs bank row. Lit Digest 50:939-40 Ap 24 '15

Right- and left-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

Right and wrong. See Ethics

Right from the shoulder; story. J. T. Kescel. Overland n s 72:328-33 O '18

Right of assembly. See Assembly, Right of

Right of conquest. See Conquest, Right of

Right of search. See Search, Right of

Right of selection; story. L. B. Wells. il Harper 133:699-711 O '16

Right of war; story. A. Brunk. Overland n s 66:123-7 Ag '15

Right of way, Railroad. See Railroads—Right of way

Right whale's flukes; story. B. A. Williams. Bellman 24:713-20 Je 29 '18

Right Wing, pseud. See Reed, Herbert

Righter, Leonard
Curriculum and vocational guidance. bibliog El School J 16:369-80 Mr '16
Organization of projects in manual and industrial arts. Manual Train 17:629-31 Ap '16
Vocational guidance a part of regular school work. Ind Arts M 5:346-8 Ag '16

Rights of small nations. J: Reed. New Repub 5:94-6 N 27 '15

Rignoux, Georges
Telephotographic apparatus of Georges Rignoux. R. Arapu. il Sci Am S 79:331 My 22 '15

Rigoulot, Charles
Sketch. Outlook 108:755-6 D 2 '14

Rihaku. See Li Po

Rihani, Ameen F.
Germany and Islam. World's Work 29:302-5 Ja '15
Holy Land: whose to have and to hold. Bookm 46:7-14 S '17
House in the rue de Lille. Forum 58:605-11 N '17
House of night; poem. Bookm 42:552-3 Ja '16
Orient in a new light. Forum 57:485-95 Ap '17
Renunciation; poem. Harper 131:339 Ag '15
Revolution in Arabia. Bookm 45:121-6, 283-8, 495-501 Ap-My, Jl '17
Young Arabia. Forum 53:315-26 Mr '15
Portrait. R of Rs 54:534 N '16

Rihbany, Abraham Mitrie
Bread and salt. Atlan 117:622-31 My '16
Hidden treasure of Rishmey-yeh. Atlan 114: 721-9; 115:69-79 D '14-Ja '15
Oriental manner of speech. Atlan 117:506-16 Ap '16
Syrian Christ. Atlan 117:309-19 Mr '16
Bust by F: W. Allen. Int Studio 60:sup33 N '16
Syrian-American view of Jesus, the Syrian Christ. por Cur Opinion 61:403-4 D '16

Riis, Jacob August
Lord God of time; poem. J. D. Franklin. Survey 35:339 D 25 '15
Memorial to Jacob A. Riis. Outlook 111:926 D 22 '15
Modern viking. M. R. Parkman. il por St N 44:208-13 Ja '17
Seer. Survey 33:299-300 D 12 '14
Song to keep Jacob Riis' memory green. Survey 35:339 D 25 '15

Rike, Frederick H.
Need for and value of physical examination of employes as illustrated in the work of the Rike-Kumler company. Ann Am Acad 65:223-8 My '16

Rike-Kumler company
Need for and value of physical examination of employes as illustrated in the work of the Rike-Kumler company. F: H. Rike. Ann Am Acad 65:223-8 My '16

Riker, Andrew Lawrence
Portrait. Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15; Illus World 24:307 N '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:220-1 N '15
Sketch. por Everybody's 35:175 Ag '16

Riley, Atheistan
Male and female created He them. 19th Cent 80:836-40 O '16

Riley, C. F. Curtis
Food of aquatic hemiptera. Science n s 48: 545-7 N 29 '18
Teaching of elementary zoology. School and Soc 7:31-7 Ja 12 '18

Riley, Charles E., jr.
Mandolin that you can make. Manual Train 19:166-8 Ja '18

Riley, Ellen Webb
John Augustus Viliken. Harper 137:410-19 Ag '18

Riley, James Whitcomb
Bats; poem. Collier's 57:26 S 2 '16
Bereaved; poem. Cur Opinion 61:200 S '16
Blind; poem. Collier's 57:19 Ag 19 '16
Grandfather. Scrib M 60:649-52 D '16
Hoosier in exile; poem. Lit Digest 52:1726 Je 10 '16
Letters; arranged, with comment, by E. H. Eitel. il pors Harper 136:313-26, 840-51 F, My '18
Poems here at home; poem. Ind 87:208 Ag 7 '16
Poet and his child friends; letters, arranged with comment, by E. H. Eitel. il pors Harper 136:1-14 D '17
Something; poem. Collier's 56:5 D 25 '15
What old Santa overheard; poem. Collier's 54: 10 D 12 '14
When baby played; poem. Collier's 56:10 N 27 '15
When baby slept; poem. Collier's 55:13 Ap 3 '15
When baby woke; poem. Collier's 55:13 Ap 3 '15
Youth and age; poem. Collier's 57:21 Ap 22 '16

Riley, James Whitcomb—*Continued*
Appreciation. il por Lit Digest 53:408-9 Ag 19 '16
Bust by P. Bryant Baker. Int Studio 63:sup 38 D '17
Children's poet. H. Hawthorne. por St N 43: 358-63 F '16
Estimates of the genius of the poet of America's youth. por Cur Opinion 61:196-7 S '16
Hoosier celebration. Outlook 111:249 S 29 '15
In memoriam: James Whitcomb Riley. G: Harvey. No Am 204:421-5 S '16
Indiana poet. Outlook 113:778-9 Ag 2 '16
Indiana's sentimental bard. Nation 101:454 O 14 '15
Inventor of language. E. Wyatt. New Repub 8:71-2 Ag 19 '16
James Whitcomb Riley; poem. H. Kaufman. Ind 87:209 Ag 14 '16
James Whitcomb Riley on a country newspaper. L. P. Richards. Bookm 44:79-87 S '16
James Whitcomb Riley, the man. M. Nicholson. Atlan 118:503-14 O '16
James Whitcomb Riley's antipathies and whimsies. C. E. Laughlin. Cur Opinion 61: sup2+ N '16
Last of the Hossiers; poem. J. Finley. Outlook 114:422 O 25 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61: 418 D '16
Lockerbie street; poem. R. Henderson. Bookm 44:79 S '16
Memories and the last meeting. C: V. Tevis. il pors Bookm 44:22-7 S '16
Poet come out of Tailholt. W: A. White. il pors Collier's 56:3-4 D 25 '15
Poet's birthday. Outlook 111:396 O 20 '15
Portrait. Cur Opinion 57:425 D '14; Outlook 111: 273; 113:781 S 29 '15, Ag 2 '16; Ind 84:11 O 4 '15; Lit Digest 53:304 Ag 5 '16
Real orphant Annie. E. H. Eitel. Ladies' H J 32:54 N '15
Riley and the kids. E. H. Eitel. por Collier's 56:23-4 O 9 '15
Riley day and Riley. Lit Digest 51:730 O 2 '15
Riley medal. il Bellman 22:521 My 12 '17
Riley one of the poets of power. H. Monroe. Poetry 8:305-7 S '16
Riley tribute. il Bookm 44:158-61 O '16
Sketch. por R of Rs 54:327-8 S '16
To J. W. R.; poem. R. Kipling. Cur Opinion 60:128 F '16
What James Whitcomb Riley did for me. C. E. Laughlin. por Ladies' H J 33:15 S '16

Riley, John B.
Honey combed; New York prisons under the Riley administration. Survey 35:559-60 F 5 '16
Osborne's superior asked to resign. Survey 35: 443 Ja 15 '16
Removal of Superintendent Riley. Outlook 112: 249-50 F 2 '16
Sing Sing and the Osborne-Riley conflict. Outlook 112:121 Ja 19 '16

Riley, Oscar E.
Japan's part in the war. Asia 17:558-9 S '17
Notes from Japan. Asia 17:300-2 Je '17

Riley, Phil Madison
Breeding the silver fox in captivity. Country Life 28:33-5 Jl '15
Canoe darkroom. il Outing 68:396-407 Jl '16
Crucible. See monthly numbers of Photo-Era for 1915 and 1916
Garden entrance and the home. Gard M 22: 36-7 S '15
Growing gladioli for the market. Country Life 30:98 My '16
In the spirit of old Salem. House B 39:72-4 F '16
Keys of improved chemical excellence. Photo-Era 35:119-23, 170-4 S-O '15
Modifying negatives for enlargement. Photo-Era 36:9-15 Ja '16
Night photography. il Outing 67:541-50 Mr '16
One lens for many purposes. Photo-Era 34: 163-6 Ap '15
Photography on coastwise steamers. Photo-Era 35:71-5 Ag '15
Recent improvements in carbureters. Country Life 27:120 D '14
Scaleby—a new mansion of the South. Country Life 30:23-5 Jl '16
Six old Salem doorways. Arch Rec 42:393-9 O '17
Sleeping-porch problem. House B 41:136-8 F '17
—See Cousins, Frank, jt. auth.

—and Cousins, Frank
Landscape wall-paper. House B 39:148-9 Ap '16

Riley, Thomas James
Aftermath of public outdoor relief in Brooklyn. Conf Char and Correc 1916:336-45
Discussion of public outdoor relief. Conf Char and Correc 1915:474-9
Poverty and poliomyelitis. Survey 36:447-8 Jl 29 '16

Riley, (Isaac) Woodbridge
Philosophy of militarism: its exponents and its critics. Bookm 45:37-43 Mr '17

Rilke, Rainer Maria
Autumn day; poem. Bookm 44:179 O '16
Glimpse of a childhood; poem. Bookm 44:197 O '16
Growing blind; poem. Poetry 6:263 Ag '15
Last supper; poem. Bookm 44:126 O '16
People at night; poem. Poetry 6:264 Ag '15

Rimbaud, Jean Arthur
Arthur Rimbaud—the boy who invented vers libre. por Cur Opinion 65:49-50 Jl '18

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolas Andreievich
Enter a new dramatic form—the opera-pantomime; Rimsky-Korsakov's Le coq d'or. il Cur Opinion 64:255 Ap '18
Golden cock. H: T. Finck. Nation 106:300-1 Mr 14 '18
Grim operatic satire on Russia: Le coq d'or. il Lit Digest 56:32-3 Mr 23 '18
Music of Rimsky-Korsakov. P. Rosenfeld. Dial 64:279-81 Mr 28 '18

Rinckwitz, Richard L.
Horses' shoulders in summer. Country Life 30:46-7 Jl '16
Photographer's game bag. Country Life 27:31-5 F '15
To health on a houseboat. Country Life 27:49-50 Ja '15

Rindge, Fred Hamilton, jr.
Can the human side of engineering be taught? Ind Management 52:206-12 N '16
From boss to fore-man. Ind Management 53: 508-14 Jl '17
Human engineering. Am City (C ed) 16:584-6 Je '17
Seeking men and finding God. Mis R 39: 509-16 Jl '16
Uncle Sam's adopted nephews. Harper 137: 281-9 Jl '18

Rindsfoos, Charles Siesel
River of mud. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16
Uncle Sam—general contractor. Ind 96:254-5 N 23 '18

Rinehart, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs Stanley Marshall Rinehart)
Confession. Good H 64:18-22 My; 20-4 Je; 65: 32-6 Jl; 38-42 Ag '17
Family goes a-gypsying. Outlook 119:263-6 Je 12 '18
Girl who had no god. Delin 85:5-6 S; 10-11 O; 12-13 N; 17-18 D; 86:19 Ja '15
"K." McClure 43:36-47 O; 44:34-44 N; 44-9 D '14; 88-96 Ja; 116-20 F; 32-40 Mr; 102-12 Ap; 45:33-4 My; 24-5 Je; 33-4 Jl; 38-9 Ag; 40 S; 14 O '15
Long live the king! story. Canad M 44:431-45 Mr '15
Long live the king! novel. Everybody's 36: 144-66, 271-93, 446-69, 574-95, 747-66; 37:96-113, 223-44, 361-82, 496-510 F-O '17
My creed. il por Am M 84:7-10 O '17
One woman's view of war. Cur Opinion 63: sup2 Ag '17
Sight unseen. Everybody's 34:674-95; 35:57-79, 200-21 Je-Ag '16
Through Glacier national park with Howard Eaton. Collier's 57:11-13 Ap 22; 20-1 Ap 29 '16
Truce of God. Collier's 54:5-7 D 12 '14
Mary Roberts Rinehart as she appears to Bob Davis. R. H. Davis. Am M 84:10 O '17
Mary Roberts Rinehart—author, wife, and mother. M. J. Moses. pors Good H 64:30-1 Ap '17
My types—Mary Roberts Rinehart. Pendennis. Forum 60:175-80 Ag '18

Rinehart, Mary—*Continued*
Portrait. McClure 45:33 Jl '15; World Outl 2:23 O '16; Am M 84:18 O '17; Ind 94:448 Je 15 '18

Rinehart, Mrs Stanley Marshall. See Rinehart, Mary

Rines, David
Prismatic astrolabe. Sci Am S 78:375 D 12 '14

Ring, Welding
Transportation facilities needed for Latin American trade. Ann Am Acad 61:81-5 S '15

Ring and the green stone; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 134:350-9 F '17

Ring-tailed cat. See Basarisks

Ringle, William Edgar
Firefly's light. Country Life 34:96-8 S '18

Rink Side, pseud.
Hockey and its handicaps. Outing 67:631-3 Mr '16

Rinks, Skating. See Skating rinks

Rintelen, Franz von
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:56 Ja 8 '16
Tiger of Berlin meets the wolf of Wall Street. F. Strother. il por World's Work 36:303-17 Jl '18

Rintoul, William
Chemicals for laboratory use. Sci Am S 83: 383-4 Je 16 '17

Rio, Anita
Portrait. Craftsman 29:528 F '16

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Aërial cable-road in Rio de Janeiro. M. L. Reed. il St N 43:1130-2 O '16
Rio de Janeiro, the fair capital of Brazil. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:693-717 Je '17; Same cond. Am City (C ed) 18:208-13 Mr '18

Churches

Wide-awake church in Brazil. A. Reis. il Mis R 39:115-17 F '16

Sanitary affairs

Oswaldo Cruz, Brazilian physician and sanitary expert. W: C. Wells. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:504-8 O '17

Rio de Janeiro commercial association. See Commercial association of Rio de Janeiro

Rio de la Plata
Romance of the River Plate, by W. H. Koebel. Review. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:663-74 N '15

Rio Grande (drama by A. Thomas)
Criticism. Nation 102:420 Ap 13 '16
Criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookm 43:343 My '16
Thomas's Rio Grande (After the play). New Repub 6:353-4 Ap 29 '16

Rio Gy-Paraná. See Gy-Paraná, Rio

Rio Negro
Valley of the Rio Negro—Argentine Republic. W. Fischer. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:345-62 S '15

Rion, Hanna (Mrs Frank Ver Beck)
Honoré James Henry. Lippinc 96:1-25 Jl '15
Man from Flanders. McBride's 97:88-93 Mr '16

Riots
What is in the volcano? Bellman 23:427 O 20 '17
See also Race riots

Riou, Gaston
Casemate 17. Cent 94:16-33 My '17

Ripening of fruits and vegetables
Color as an indication of the picking maturity of fruits and vegetables. L. C. Corbett. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:99-106
What is ripening? Lit Digest 50:952 Ap 24 '15
Why ripe fruit is sweet: the latest tests by Uncle Sam. Craftsman 28:326-7 Je '15

Ripley, Mme Alla
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:229 My '16

Ripley, Churchill
Court of the connoisseur. Good H 63:54-5 O; 64-5 N '16; 64:60-1 Ja; 48-9 Mr; 65:62-3 Jl; 62-3 Ag; 54 N '17
Rug beauty in the small house. Ind 92:25-6 O 6 '17

Ripley, Edward Payson
How I got customers to see my side. pors System 29:338-45 Ap '16
Portrait. System 30:259 S '16; R of Rs 54:362 O '16
President of the Santa Fe. E: Hungerford. por System 27:155-9 F '15
Ripley's recipe. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 85: 28-30 Mr '18

Ripley, Ellor Carlisle (Mrs Frederic Herbert Ripley)
Should essentials of the course of study vary to satisfy social demands in different school districts? Nat Educ Assn 1915:354-8

Ripley, Frederic Herbert
Absolute music in the elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:577-82

Ripley, Mrs Frederic Herbert. See Ripley, Ellor Carlisle

Ripley, George
Romance of a French library. T. Stanton. Nation 105:74-6 Jl 19 '17
Some unpublished commentaries of George Ripley. T. Stanton. Nation 106:735-6 Je 22 '18

Ripley, Mrs George. See Pinède, Augusta

Ripley, Lewis W.
Hartford bird study club. Bird Lore 17:355-7 S '15

Ripley, Sarah Alden (Bradford) (Mrs Samuel Ripley)
Portraits of American women. G. Bradford. Atlan 122:623-33 N '18

Ripley, William Zebina
Federal financial railway regulation. No Am 203:538-52 Ap '16
Investor's interest in railroad valuation. J Pol Econ 23:34-48 Ja '15
Physical valuation of railroads. Pol Sci Q 29:569-99 D '14
Railroad eight-hour law. R of Rs 54:389-93 O '16
Supreme court and the railway brotherhoods. R of Rs 55:526-8 My '17
To prevent industrial war. New Repub 7:12-13 My 6 '16
Two sides. New Repub 8:85-7 Ag 26 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 51:623 My '15
Railway rate theory and practice in the light of Ripley's Railroads. E. R. Dewsnup. Pol Sci Q 30:476-509 S '15

Ripman, Walter
Speech and spelling in Shakespeare's day and now. Liv Age 289:764-5 Je 17 '16

Ripon, Wisconsin
Patriotism vs. pork; action of the Commercial club of Ripon. Outlook 113:638 Jl 19 '16
Republican party's cradle. Lit Digest 53:207+ Jl 22 '16

Rippin, Mrs Jane Deeter
Co-ordination of the juvenile court with other courts. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:276-8
Mender of broken hearts. S. Johnson. por Am M 82:52-3 O '16

Ripple-marks
Ripple marks; a study of water action on the seashore. C. Epry. il Smithson Rept 1913: 307-18; Same. Sci Am S 80:188-91 S 18 '15
Why of ripple marks. E: L. D. Seymour. Country Life 30:86 Jl '16

Rippmann, Walter. See Ripman, Walter

Rising tide; novel. See Deland, Margaret

Risler, Edouard
French pianist in the French army. A. de Guichard. por Musician 20:239 Ap '15

Ritchey, Charles J.
Luther and Paul: their experiences and doctrines of salvation. Bib World 50:226-31 O '17

Ritchie, Frank Herbert Thomas
Building a community thru its resident forces. Am City 17:42-50 Jl '17

Ritchie, Robert Welles
Big day in Bugle! Sunset 41:17-20 Jl '18
Dreadful fleece. Sunset 39:17-19 Ag '17

Ritchie, Robert Welles—*Continued*
Fem-in-in-ist of Jumbo Mills. Ladies' H J 33: 15 N '16
Graduate school of war. Harper 132:456-61 F '16
Light that burned all night. Sunset 39:30-2 O '17
Original Bill. Harper 133:138-45 Je '16
Pilgrim of Jackass Bar. Sunset 36:16-18 F '16
Rods of the law. Harper 134:666-79 Ap '17
Schoolma'am's little lamp. Ladies' H J 34:17+ Mr '17
Some scenes of The Virginian. Bookm 44:460-3 Ja '17
Troubadour of Little Poison. Harper 133:260-6 Jl '16
Two bad men from Jimtown. Sunset 36:22-4+ Ap '16
Wire, The. Harper 131:281-6 Jl '15

Ritchie, Roy
Pace-maker in ships. Everybody's 39:101-2 S '18

Ritchie, Wallace
Some first principles. Musician 21:568 S '16

Rites and ceremonies
Ceremonial of growing up. E. C. Parsons. School and Soc 2:408-11 S 18 '15
Functions of primitive ritualistic ceremonies. C. Wissler. Pop Sci 87:200-3 Ag '15
Funeral of Christ. B. Maguire. Cath World 105:59-63 Ap '17
Ghosts to the rescue. W. T. Elmore. World Outl 3:12 F '17
Music of magic. S. Rohmer. Forum 58:731-8 D '17
Religion and ceremony. M. Kaufman. Bib World 51:283-6 My '18
See also Coronations; Indians of North America—Religion; Marriage customs and rites

Ritschl, Albrecht
Ritschl's criterion of religious truth. Bib World 49:366-7 Je '17

Rittenberg, Max
14 office plans the war taught England. System 31:488-94 My '17
How to get on. Illus World 27:225-8 Ap '17
Topsy-turvy of war. Harp W 61:224 S 4 '15

Rittenberg, Sidney S.
Business men and the clean-up campaign. Am City 16:285-7 Mr '17
Charleston chamber one hundred years ago. Am City 15:168 Ag '16
Real road-building on Good roads rally day. Am City (T and C ed) 16:337-9 Ap '17

Rittenhouse, Elmer Ellsworth
Thrift from the life insurance viewpoint. Sci Monthly 4:301-6 Ap '17
Upbuilding national vitality—the need for a scientific investigation. Science n s 43:221-8 F 18 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:705 O 2 '15

Rittenhouse, H. O.
Public education, the first line of national defense. School and Soc 2:806-11 D 4 '15

Rittenhouse, Jessie Belle
Calvary; poem. Cur Opinion 64:282 Ap '18
Contemporary poetry. bibliog Bookm 46:438-44, 575-9, 678-83; 47:199-207, 334-40 D '17-F, Ap-My '18
Debts; poem. Lit Digest 53:270 Jl 29 '16; Same. McClure 47:33 Ag '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61: 199 S '16
Defeat; poem. Harper 136:477 Mr '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:46 Jl 6 '18
Embers; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 13 '18
Frost in spring; poem. Harper 132:501 Mr '16; Same. Cur Opinion 60:283 Ap '16
Ghost; poem. Scrib M 62:563 N '17
Ghostly galley; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 13 '18
I have no lover on the battle-field; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 13 '18
Joy; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:42-3 My '18
Love as a dominant theme in poetry. Forum 56:341-9 S '16
My wage; poem. Good H 65:24 Ag '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:282 Ap '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 13 '18
Paradox; poem. Lit Digest 54:929 Mr 31 '17
Poets militant. Bookm 47:93-8 Mr '18
Songs to one passing. Cur Opinion 64:282 Ap '18
Values; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 13 '18
Waterfall; poem. Harper 137:539 S '18
Words; poem. Cur Opinion 63:121 Ag '17; Same. Cur Opinion 64:282 Ap '18
Love and Miss Rittenhouse; the Door of dreams. C. Wood. Bookm 47:207-8 Ap '18
Portrait. Bookm 47:150 Ap '18

Rittenhouse, Paul L.
Boston anecdote. Cent 89:478 Ja '15

Ritter, Elmer L.
Rating of teachers in Indiana. El School J 18:740-56 Je '18

Ritter, Mrs M. A.
Captain of industry with a model ranch. M. W. Glasby. por Sunset 40:47-8 Ap '18

Ritter, Paul
Portrait. Outlook 115:323 F 21 '17; Ind 89:340 F 26 '17; R of Rs 55:240 Mr '17; Cur Hist M. N Y Times 6:30 Ap '17

Ritter, William Emerson
Attitude of the state of California toward scientific research. Science n s 42:245-6 Ag 20 '15
Biological laboratories of the Pacific coast. Pop Sci 86:223-32 Mr '15
Business man's appraisement of biology. Science n s 44:819-22 D 8 '16
Culture value of science. Science n s 44:261-4 Ag 25 '16
Place of description, definition and classification in philosophical biology. Sci Monthly 3:455-70 N '16
Science and an organized civilization. Sci Monthly 5:135-45 Ag '17
Science in the service of the nation. Science n s 44:640-1 N 3 '16

Rittman, Walter Frank
Discoveries of Rittman and Snelling. il Lit Digest 50:801-2 Ap 10 '15
Government discovery. Outlook 109:554 Mr 10 '15
Learning Germany's chemical secrets; discoveries of Dr Rittman. C. W. Person. il por Tech World 23:302-4 My '15
Petroleum products. Pop Sci 86:413-16 Ap '15
Portrait. Ind 81:374 Mr 15 '15; World's Work 29:612 Ap '15
Rittman—gasoline genius. W. L. Stoddard. por Collier's 55:19 Ap 17 '15
Rittman process of cracking. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 112:267 Mr 20 '15
Rittman's gasoline process. Sci Am 112:248 Mr 13 '15
Two notable discoveries. por Lit Digest 50: 541 Mr 13 '15

Ritual. See Liturgies; Rites and ceremonies

Ritual murder
Ritual murder in India. H. Halliwell. Mis R 39:278 Ap '16

Rivalry; story. S. Olmstead. Lippinc 95:91-7 Mr '15

Rivé-King, Mme Julie. See King, Mme Julie Rivé-

Rivenburgh, Eleanor
Stevenson in Hawaii. Bookm 46:113-24, 295-307, 452-61 O-D '17

River; story. C. B. Ewald. il Collier's 55:5-7 Ag 14; 19 Ag 21 '15

River fronts. See Water fronts

River of the moon; story. H. G. Dwight. Atlan 115:79-89 Ja '15

River race; story. S. A. White. il Collier's 55: 11-12 Ap 10 '15

River road; story. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 137: 608-17 O '18

River traffic
Coming restoration of the Mississippi as an important artery of commerce. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am 114:215 F 26 '16

Rivers, Stuart
Leading lady of the discards. Scrib M 63:448-56 Ap '18

Rivers
Formation of glacial rivers. J. G. McCurdy. il Sci Am 116:613 Je 23 '17

Rivers—*Continued*
Navigation on South American rivers. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:13-32 Jl '16
Plan for the improvement of Hell Gate, East river. C. D. Ward. map Sci Am 112:432 My 8 '15
Snag boats on flood rivers. D. A. Willey. il Sci Am S 79:149 Mr 6 '15
Why rivers overflow; how floods may be prevented. A. E. Morgan. il Sci Am S 78:392-4 D 19 '14
See also Erosion; Flood control; Floods; Levees; Valleys; Water pollution; Water power; Water purification; Waterways; also names of rivers, as Mississippi river

Regulation
Paving river-beds with concrete. il Sci Am 113:362 O 23 '15

Rivers and harbors bill, 1917
Rivers and harbors bill. M. R. Ryan. Cath World 105:816-21 S '17

Rivers of France; poem. Lit Digest 59:36-7 O 5 '18

Riverside (California) public library
Civic work of a public library. J. F. Daniels. il Am City 15:571-2 N '16

Rives, Amélie. See Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess

Riveting
Mechanical riveter for the trunk factory. il Sci Am 118:60 Ja 12 '18
Rivets in ships. Sci Am S 84:181 S 22 '17

Rivierre, Rene R.
What then? poem. Overland n s 70:528 D '17

Rivola, Flora Shufelt
Awakening; poem. Survey 40:186 My 18 '18
Kinship; poem. Poetry 12:78-9 My '18
Schoolhouse revival; poem. Cur Opinion 65: 56 Jl '18
Sympathy; poem. Survey 37:395 Ja 6 '17

Rix, George
Russet bag. Sunset 39:35-7 S '17

Rix, H., and Whitaker, H.
Die-casting of aluminium-bronze. Sci Am S 86:314-15 N 16 '18

Rizzo, Luigi
Motor boats sink battleships; how two motor boats under Commander Rizzo sank Austrian dreadnoughts. Sci Am 118:581 Je 29 '18
Viva Rizzo! he gets 'em and gets away—ask Austria. Lit Digest 57:45-8 Je 29 '18

Roach, John
Hygienic and sanitary equipment. Ind Management 54:20-9 O '17
—See Erskine, Lillian, jt. auth.

Road drags
Motorizing maintenance. W. L. Ulrich. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:197-9 Mr '18
Road drag—how and when to use it. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:198-202 Mr '15
Sand clay road maintenance drag. P. H. Nash. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:374 O '16

Road from Potterville; story. C: C. Dobie. il Scrib M 59:625-31 My '16

Road house; story. H. Hall. il McClure 46:12-14 F '16

Road making machinery
Effective use of road machinery on gravel roads. C. L. Tryon. Am City 17:427-8 N '17
Handling of materials on road work. W: Ord. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:505-8 Je '18
Novel and effective road-building machine. L. W. Allison. il Am City (T and C ed) 16: 342 Ap '17
Tears up roads. il Illus World 26:730-1 Ja '17
Use of the motor truck in road building. F. E. Robison. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:460-1 My '17
Value of a tractor in building earth roads. J. B. Woods. il Am City (T and C ed) 17: 10-13 Jl '17

Road materials
Adaptability of road paving materials to different conditions and localities. F. C. Pillsbury. Am City (T and C ed) 14:221-5 Mr '16
Good road from smelter retorts, slag and clay. W: M. Gresham. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:340-1 Ap '17
Mineral composition and properties of rocks for road building. E. C. E. Lord. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:437-41 My '16
Road improvement in America. J. B. Stoneking. Craftsman 31:286+ D '16
Selection of proper materials for town and country roads. J. P. Nash. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:213-18 S '17
Specifications for pavement and road crusts. Am City 16:140-4 F '17
Standard sizes of stone and gravel for road construction. A. R. Hirst. Am City (T and C ed) 16:344-5 Ap '17
Stone for road material. Sci Am S 82:27 Jl 8 '16

Testing
Extracting stories from stones. il Sci Am 118: 186-7 Mr 2 '18
Road economies thru a testing bureau. A. D. Williams. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:17-18 Ja '17

Road menders; story. R. Sawyer. Outlook 112: 708-13 Mr 22 '16

Road mirage
Road mirage. C. P. Du Shane. il Sci Am 119: 335 O 26 '18

Road oilers
Combination tank truck for road maintenance. il Sci Am 117:460 D 15 '17

Road oils
To measure stickiness. il Lit Digest 50:951 Ap 24 '15

Road rollers
Picking ice in city streets with a scarifier roller. il Sci Am S 83:228 Ap 14 '17
Roller squeegee for pavement finishing. il Sci Am 118:129 F 9 '18

Road signs
Novel road sign post. L. W. Allison. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:18 Ja '17
Trail of the painted posts. R. S. Spears. Outing 67:149-52 N '15

Road surveys. See Roads—Location

Road to Arcady; story. A. Bunner. il Everybody's 37:44-55 Jl '17

Road to happiness (drama by L. Whitman)
Criticism. New Repub 4:158 S 11 '15

Road to high finance; story. E. Flower. il Harper 136:457-60 F '18

Road to Mandel's; story. M. Foster. il Everybody's 33:425-36 O '15

Road to youth; story. F: M. Smith. il Woman's H C 43:9 Ag '16

Road traffic
Iowa's traffic census and what it teaches. il Sci Am 118:19 Ja 5 '18

Roadrunners
Pet road-runners. G: M. Sutton. il Bird Lore 17:57-61 Ja '15
Roadrunner: now said to be the friend of men. il Sci Am S 86:328 N 23 '18
With the Arizona road-runners. W: L. Finley and I. Finley. il Bird Lore 17:159-65 Mr '15

Roads
Bit of experience in highway construction. F. D. Martin. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:363-4 N '18
Building beauty into the highways. D. A. Thomas. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:638-9 D '16
Building roads with a tractor. W. Evans. il Am City 19:313-15 O '18
Chambers of commerce and public highways. A. H. Blanchard. Am City 13:217-20 S '15
Design of public roads. C: H. Moorefield. diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:265-81; Same cond. Am City (T and C ed) 19:97-102 Ag '18
Dimensions of roads and pavements—width, depth and crown. L. White. Am City (C ed) 12:117-20 F '15
Earth roads and air roads. C: H. Davies. Sci Am 119:354 N 2 '18

Roads —*Continued*

Effect of road improvement on traffic accumulation. W. A. McLean. Am City (T and C ed) 15:243-8 S '16

Factors in determining width and kind of county road. W. I. Lee. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:461-3 Je '15

Good roads and land development. T: Adams. Am City (T and C ed) 17:8-9 Jl '17

Good roads—bond issues—automobiles. A. A. Young. Eng M 49:600-1 Jl '15

Highway industries association. Am City (T and C ed) 18:104 F '18

Inculcating the good roads idea among school children. Am City (C ed) 16:29 Ja '17

International pavedway. H. G. Spalding. map Am City (T and C ed) 13:287-8 O '15

Locating and planning of country roads. W. A. Obenchain. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:453-9 My '17

Lure of little roads. C: B. Going. Art World 3:116-17 N '17

Making roads and men. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am 81:408 Je 24 '16

Motor truck and the road. J: S. Harwhite. il Sci Am 113:66 Jl 17 '15

Office systems for county highway engineers. H. N. Legreid. Am City (T and C ed) 14:344-5 Ap '16

Passing of the friendly road. P. P. Frost. Ind 82:70 Ap 12 '15

Planning trunk highways for the future. H: W. Durham. Am City (T and C ed) 15:375-6 O '16

Practical aids in highway construction. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:1-6 Jl '15

Preparing for preparedness by road-building. il Lit Digest 52:1447-8 My 20 '16

Putting the right road in the right place. R. Wiley. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:356-8 N '18

Road building. M. M. Hunting. il Country Life 29:124 Mr '16

Roads—good and bad. il Sci Am 118:12-13 Ja 5 '18

Safe roads for horse and auto. Am City 15: 545-6 N '16

Short manual on road construction. W: A. McLean. diags Am City (T and C ed) 16: 121-5 F '17

Some features of road construction; road surfacing and corrugation. Sci Am S 80:283 O 30 '15

Spend a good percentage of road money for the enduring features of the roadbed. Am City (T and C ed) 13:87-8 Ag '15

Symposium on highway construction. il Am City (T and C ed) 11:447-52 D '14

Tire widths as a factor in road destruction. W. G. Sucro. il Am City (T and C ed) 17: 310-11 O '17

Typical cross-sections for roads and streets. diags Am City 14:145-7 F '16

Unimproved highway. H. G. Andrews. Am City (T and C ed) 17:403 N '17

Width and allocation of space in roads. F. L. Thompson. diag Am City 14:557-64 Je '16

See also Automobiles and roads; Culverts; Driveways; Motor trucks and roads; Mountain roads; Pavements; Road drags; Road making machinery; Road materials; Roadside planting; Sidewalks; Tunnels and tunneling

Convict labor

Convict labor on Nebraska roads. G: E. Johnson. Am City 16:483-4 My '17

Honor system in the use of prison labor for road construction. S. M. Williams. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:395-8 N '17

Making the Rockies accessible; difficult road construction by convict labor. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:502-3 D '17

Use of state convicts for road building increasing. Sci Am 116:460 My 5 '17

Cost

Price of a road. H. E. Bilger. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:400-4 My '15

What the road really costs. G. De Holden-Stone. Sci Am S 86:70-1 Ag 3 '18

Curves

Banking of curves. J. W. Patterson. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:4-5 Ja '16

Some neglected details of alignment of rural highways. diag Am City (T and C ed) 16: 343 Ap '17

Drainage

Road drainage; the importance of proper foundations. W. F. Childs, jr. Sci Am S 82:415-16 D 23 '16

Some of the phenomena of road drainage. C. C. Wiley. il Am City (T and C ed) 18: 301-4 Ap '18

Dust prevention

Dust suppression on suburban and country roads. W: H. Connell. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:279-82 O '15

Prevention of dust on macadam roads. W. W. Crosby. il Am City 12:435-8 My '15

See also Roads, Oiled

Finance

Bond issues for road work in West Virginia. A. D. Williams. Am City (T and C ed) 17:505 D '17

Kansas road benefit district laws. W. S. Gearhart. Am City (T and C ed) 17:221-3 S '17

Recent road building in Burleigh county, North Dakota. T. R. Atkinson. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:315-16 O '17

Toll system for road maintenance. J. S. Callison. Am City (T and C ed) 17:500-1 D '17

Foundations

Bituminous foundations for streets and highways. L. Kirschbraun. il Am City (C ed) 18:196-8 Mr '18

Bridge theory as applied to roads. il Sci Am S 84:404 D 29 '17

Country road of the city street type. E. A. Trego. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:573-4 Je '17

Foundations for roads and pavements. W. W. Crosby. Am City 15:52-4 Jl '16

Stone and concrete road foundations. G: C. Warren. il Sci Am S 83:168-9 Mr 17 '17

Frost action

Injury of roads by frost. F. W. Sarr. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:200-3 Mr '18

Location

Road surveys, and plans. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:205-8 Mr '18

Maintenance and repair

Earth and gravel road maintenance. R. L. Morrison. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:576-81 Je '17

Efficient road equipments for counties and townships. B. H. Piepmeier. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:499-502 N '16

Gravel road protection and maintenance. J. P. Nash. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:5-10 Ja '18

How well-maintained roads are secured. D. H. Winslow and C: R. Thomas. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:266-70 O '18

Maintaining gravel and macadam roads by applying oil. W: W. Marr. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:125-6 Ag '16

Maintenance of roads. W: F. Cocke. Am City (T and C ed) 15:498-9 N '16

Maintenance organization for county highways. E. W. James. Am City (T and C ed) 12:91-4 F '15

Materials and methods for road maintenance. A. D. Williams. Am City (T and C ed) 14:336 Ap '16

Methods of repairing bituminous macadam pavements. G: H. Biles. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:391-4 My '18

More mileage thru proper maintenance. D. T. Brown. il Am City (T and C ed) 17: 497-9 D '17

Motorizing maintenance. W. L. Ulrich. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:197-9 Mr '18

New Hampshire's patrol system for gravel road maintenance. C. M. Brooks. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:119-22 Ag '17

Operating cost of highways. A. N. Johnson. Sci Am S 85:285 My 4 '18

Organized road and bridge building in Illinois. W: W. Marr. diags Am City (T and C ed) 16:230-3 Mr '17

Roads—Maintenance and repair—*Continued*
Patrol system for municipal road maintenance. C. A. French. Am City 18:226-7 Mr '18
Patrol system of road maintenance in North Carolina. D. H. Winslow. Am City (T and C ed) 18:13-14 Ja '18
Proposed Dallas county road maintenance system. J. F. Witt. il Am City (T and C ed) 18: 105-7 F '18
Repairs on concrete and brick roads. F. F. Rogers. Am City (T and C ed) 18:513-14 Je '18
Rivalry in road maintenance in North Carolina. D. H. Winslow. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:514 Je '18
Road building and maintenance as a war time measure. L. W. Page. il Am City 16:482-3 My '17
Road improvements menaced by car shortage. Am City (T and C ed) 17:506 D '17
Road maintenance a prime asset. J: M. Keyes. il Am City 18:134-5 F '18
Road maintenance by the patrol system. F: A. Reimer. Am City (T and C ed) 15:126-7 Ag '16
Uniform method of cost accounting for road work. E: N. Hines. Am City (T and C ed) 18:401-5 My '18
Vital importance of the highway. S. M. Williams. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:354-5 N '18
War-time road repairs. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:259-61 O '18
See also Roads—Surface treatment; Roads, Oiled

Statistics

Road mileage and construction in the United States. Am City (T and C ed) 17:508 D '17

Surface treatment

Bituminous surface treatment for old and new macadam roads. R. E. Toms. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:1-7 Jl '17
Bituminous surface treatments for gravel and broken stone roads. J. Adler. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:295-300 Ap '18
Good roads and the automobile. A. M. Jungmann. il Sci Am S 81:376-7 Je 10 '16
Resurfacing old roads. W: D. Uhler. Am City (T and C ed) 13:283-7 O '15
Strength of brick and concrete highway surfacing. L. W. Allison. il Am City 15:435-6 O '16

Taxation

Single tax and good roads everywhere. Am City (T and C ed) 16:16 Ja '17

Testing

Testing the reduction in draft resulting from improved roads. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:291-2 Ap '15

Tractive resistance

Hard-surfaced roads save tractive effort. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:203-4 Mr '18

Alaska

Alaskan road work. G. E. Edgerton. il Eng M 49:736-7 Ag '15

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaii building highways. M. Woolley. il Illus World 26:214 O '16

Philippine islands

Road building to civilization. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:573-7 O '15

South America

Motor cars and highways in South America. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:644-65 My '16

United States

Bad road conditions retard the delivery of produce and supplies. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:263-5 O '18
Battle Creek campaign for road bonds. G. S. Bennett. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:626-7 D '16
Blasting the Cascade barrier; the Sunset highway opens the gates to Puget sound. C. L. Morris. il Sunset 36:68 Ap '16
Boys organize to build better roads. il Sci Am 113:537 D 18 '15
Building the mountain roads of West Virginia. E: St C. Smith. il Am City (T and C ed) 16: 227-30 Mr '17
Chamber of commerce campaign for good roads. M. Woodruff. Am City 12:520-1 Je '15
Comprehensive highway development program. H: Hayley. il Am City 18:161-3 F '18
Connecting the market towns in Pipestone county, Minnesota. G. S. Redmon. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:271 O '18
Construction of highways. M. Bailey. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:787-807 D '17
Convict-built roads near Denver. Outlook 113: 164 My 24 '16
Coöperative road-building by Illinois and its counties. C. M. Hathaway. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:85-90, 176-82 Ag-S '18
County road superintendents' convention at Manitowoc, Wis. C. J. Primm. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:10 Ja '17
Efficiency and economy of road machinery in building township roads. S. H. Chauvenet. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:8-11 Ja '15
Farmer and the motor car. T. M. R. Von Kéler. il Collier's 54:sup34+ Ja 9 '15
Federal aid for highways. Lit Digest 53:236 Jl 29 '16
Federal aid in fighting mud. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 116:14-15 Ja 6 '17
Federal council to control road work. Am City (T and C ed) 19:6-8 Jl '18
Florida county road campaign. A. McRae. Am City (T and C ed) 13:382 N '15
From mud to macadam. J. F. Leopold. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:322-3 O '17
Future of good roads in state and nation. E. A. Stevens. Scrib M 59:181-90 F '16
Good roads a national necessity after the war. G. A. Kissel. Outlook 120:510 N 27 '18
Good roads activities of commercial organizations. il Am City 13:521-4 D '15
Good roads and bad roads. S. E. Forman. il St N 43:456-7 Mr '16
Good roads and the government. Sci Am S 78: 390 D 19 '14
Good roads and the national government. E. A: Stevens. Scrib M 61:360-7 Mr '17
Good roads and the war. H. M. Lee. il Am City 19:79-81 Jl '18
Good roads and their building; modern progress in an ancient art. Craftsman 27:323-5 D '14
Good roads coming to Kansas. J. F. Smith. Am City (T and C ed) 19:90-1 Ag '18
Good roads day in Pennsylvania. C: M. Ketchum. il Am City 13:36-40 Jl '15
Good roads for Wichita county. P. Mears. Am City 17:283 S '17
Good roads of Volusia county, Florida. C. D. Codrington. il Am City (T and C ed) 17: 123-5 Ag '17
Government and good roads. D: F. Houston. il R of Rs 54:275-80 S '16
Government's new policy as to highway, street, culvert and bridge construction. Am City 19:212-13 S '18
Highways for war and peace. il R of Rs 58: 92-4 Jl '18
How Sioux City secured 46 miles of automobile roadway. F. Walklin. il Am City (C ed) 16: 10-12 Ja '17
How small communities may have good roads. L. W. Page. il Sci Am 112:14-15 Ja 2 '15
How the road and bridge work of Iowa is organized and managed. F. R. White. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:9-13 Jl '18
Immediate necessity of military highways. A. G. Batchelder. il Nat Geog M 32:477-99 N '17
Improving the old Baltimore pike. F. J. Pratt. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:319-21 O '17
Increase the safety of our highways. W. H. Losee. il Am City 17:265-8 S '17
Main traveled roads in the Sunset country. il map Sunset 39:42-3 Jl '17
Making the Rockies accessible; difficult road construction by convict labor. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:502-3 D '17
Money spent last year for good roads. Lit Digest 51:1237 N 27 '15

Roads—United States—*Continued*
National employment reserve for lean years and seasons. N. I. Stone. Survey 33:439-40 Ja 23 '15
New Orleans-Houston highway, Louisiana. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:8-10 Ja '17
New York state's experience with various types of road construction under various traffic conditions. H. E. Breed. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:289-94, 394-400 Ap-My '18
Notes on road building in Washington's time. A. N. Johnson. Sci Am S 85:256 Ap 20 '18
Opening up the national forests by road building. O. C. Merrill. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:521-9
Our crazy-quilt road-system. Lit Digest 57:22 Je 8 '18
Ozark trail and the Albert Pike highway. C. B. Douglas. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:501 D '17
People demand permanent roads. il map Am City (T and C ed) 19:349-53 N '18
Real road-building on Good roads rally day. S. Rittenberg. il Am City (T and C ed) 16: 337-9 Ap '17
Resolutions on the importance of road building. Am City (T and C ed) 17:24 Jl '17
Road and the car. H: B. Joy. il Ind 81:20-1 Ja 4 '15
Road building East and West. J. W. Brooks. il map Sunset 37:70+ O '16
Road building in the Colorado mountains. W. W. Reilly. il Am City (T and C ed) 16: 6-7 Ja '17
Road building in the national forests. H: S. Graves. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:4-10 Jl '16
Road exhibit of the Pennsylvania highway department. il Am City (T and C ed) 16: 125-6 F '17
Road improvements in Yellowstone national park. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:574-5 Je '17
Road improvements menaced by car shortage. Am City (T and C ed) 17:506 D '17
Road mileage and construction in the United States. Am City (T and C ed) 17:508 D '17
Rock roads in Bourbon county, Kans. H. A. Russell. plan Am City (T and C ed) 16: 339 Ap '17
Seeing America by motor car. Cur Opinion 60:360-1 My '16
Shackleford post roads bill. P. H. Daly. Sci Am 114:529 My 20 '16
Snohomish county's road investment. W. C. Bickford. il map Am City (T and C ed) 16: 233-9 Mr '17
Speed up the roads! Lit Digest 57:28 My 4 '18
State management of public roads: its development and trend. J. E. Pennybacker. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:211-26
Three E's of road building. C. M. Lewis. Am City (T and C ed) 17:9 Jl '17
Trail of the painted posts. R. S. Spears. Outing 67:149-52 N '15
Transcontinental game; motoring over our longest road. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 38:72+ F '17
Traveler and the automobile. H: B. Joy. il Outlook 115:739-42 Ap 25 '17
Two national necessities; uniform motor truck laws and uniform motor truck roads. C. Lloyd. Ind 93:282 F 16 '18
Uncle Sam's highways. Collier's 58:33 S 16 '16
Wake up, America! R. H. Johnston. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:502-4 Je '18
What good roads have actually accomplished. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:623-5 D '16
Wonder way: a road constructed for the pleasure of the people. il Touchstone 2: 402-7 Ja '18

See also Columbia highway; Dixie highway; Lincoln highway; Pike's Peak auto highway; William Penn highway

Federal aid

Federal aid to highways. J. E. Pennybacker. map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:127-38
One year's experience with the Federal aid road law. L. W. Page. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:1-4 Ja '18

Venezuela

Venezuela's new highway. Bul Pan Am Union 43:579-80 N '16

Roads, Bituminous
Laying bituminous roads in Lake county, Ind. R. Seely. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:333-6 Ap '17
Sand and asphaltic oil roads. A. W. Dean. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:493-6 D '17

Roads, Brick
Some points in brick road construction. A. D. Williams. Am City (T and C ed) 13:189-90 S '15

Roads, Concrete
Building and care of concrete roads. W: G. Sucro. Am City 14:620-1 Je '16
Building concrete roads on grades. H. E. Breed. diag Am City (T and C ed) 18:11-12 Ja '18
Hard-surfaced roads save tractive effort. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:203-4 Mr '18
How Sioux City secured 46 miles of automobile roadway. F. Walklin. il Am City (C ed) 16:10-12 Ja '17
How to maintain concrete roads and streets. Sci Am S 82:387 D 16 '16
Pennsylvania's sixty-foot concrete highway. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:405-7 My '18
Service test roads in Philadelphia. W: H. Connell. il Am City 14:496-7 My '16

Roads, County
County road construction and maintenance. J. C: Dayton. Am City (T and C ed) 15:378-9 O '16
County roads in Kentucky. R. Wiley. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:376-7 O '16
Plan for securing good roads in Indiana. E. W. Johnson. Am City (T and C ed) 17:399-400 N '17
Systems of county road management. H. M. Clark. Am City (T and C ed) 14:443-5 My '16
Winning a campaign for good roads. A. J. Holworthy. Am City (T and C ed) 15:12 Jl '16

Roads, Desert
Novel motor road across the American Sahara. A. Marple. il Sunset 38:79-80 Ap '17

Roads, Earth
Care of earth roads in winter. F. T. Sheets. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:401-3 N '17
Sand-clay road construction. T. R. Agg. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:171-4 S '15

Roads, Experimental
Roads of tar and hay. Lit Digest 56:20 Ja 5 '18

Roads, Gravel
Construction of gravel roads in Atlantic county, New Jersey. A. H. Nelson. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:305-9 O '17
Earth and gravel road maintenance. R. L. Morrison. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:576-81 Je '17
Gravel road protection and maintenance. J. R. Nash. il Am City (T and C ed) 18: 5-10 Ja '18

Roads, Macadamized
Efficiency and economy of road machinery in building township roads. S. H. Chauvenet. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:8-11 Ja '15
Improving old macadam roads with brick. L. B. Neighbors. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:113-14 F '17
Methods of repairing bituminous macadam pavements. G: H. Biles. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:391-4 My '18
Prevention of dust on macadam roads. W. W. Crosby. il Am City 12:435-8 My '15
Replacing an oiled earth road with a special type of light macadam. E. E. Glass. il Am City 19:23-4 Jl '18

Roads, Military
American-built military roads in France. il Sci Am 118:458 My 18 '18
American roads on French soil. Lit Digest 57:25 Ap 13 '18
America's military roads. J. S. Crandell. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:499-501 Je '18
Highways for war and peace. il R of Rs 58: 92-4 Jl '18
Making of military roads. il Sci Am S 81:404 Je 24 '16
Military roads in France. Am City (T and C ed) 17:126 Ag '17

Roads, Mountain. See Mountain roads

Roads, Oiled
Maintaining gravel and macadam roads by applying oil. W. W. Marr. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:125-6 Ag '16
Oiling on earth roads. B. H. Piepmeier. Sci Am S 81:250-1 Ap 15 '16
Results of road oiling in the Middle West. T. R. Agg. il Am City (T and C ed) 14: 330-2 Ap '16
See also Street oiling

Roads, Sand and oil. See Roads, Bituminous

Roads, Tarred
Effect of tarred roads upon trees. Sci Am 112:344 Ap 10 '15

Roads and automobiles. See Automobiles and roads; Motor trucks and roads

Roads to Fairyland; poems. St N 44:1117 O '17

Roadside planting
First roadside planting along the Lincoln highway. W. Miller. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:325-9 Ap '16
Roadside planning and planting. L. W. Page. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:109-12 F '17
Roadside planting. J. S. Holmes. il Am City (T and C ed) 18:310-12 Ap '18
State board of forestry subsidizes tree planting. Am City (T and C ed) 17:17-18 Jl '17
Street and roadside planting. F. A. Waugh and P. H. Elwood, jr. plans Am City (T and C ed) 14:571-4 Je '16

Roadtown plan
Community housing. W. J. Hoggson. Public 21:184-5 F 8 '18
Is this a voice crying in the wilderness? G. Humphrey. il Am M 83:51-2 Ap '17

Roaring chief engineer of the Ætna; story. F. A. Ludwig. il Am M 86:21-4 Ag '18

Roark, Raymond
Canoeing for a mixed bag. Outing 66:717-20 S '15
Grouse of the upland marshes. Outing 69:71-7 O '16
Gun smoke and grouse smoke. Outing 67:81-4 O '15

Roat, Albert Levin
How and why I built my concrete water tanks. Country Life 28:62 Jl '15
Wintering beef cattle. Country Life 27:78 Mr '15

Roback, Abraham Aaron
Yiddish books and their readers. Nation 107: 408-12 O 12 '18

Robb, John F.
Suggestions regarding patent office practice. Sci Am 113:397 N 6 '15

Robb, Mrs Juliet (Everts)
Quite from the mark of painting. Unpop R 8:365-77 O '17

Robb, Willis Oscar
Things you should know about fires and fire insurance. Am M 86:138-42 O '18

Robbers. See Brigands and robbers; Burglary and burglars

Robber's den; story. W. A. Dyer. il Woman's H C 44:23-4 O '17

Robbers of Salt river; story. H. A. Thompson. Canad M 47:96-102 Je '16

Robbia, Luca della
Luca della Robbia. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 100:648-51 Je 10 '15
Visitation at Pistoia by Luca Della Robbia. A. Marquand. il Art and Archaeol 1:21-6 Jl '14

Robbins, Alice Emily
Lafferty the cop and the tall skinny guy. Survey 35:476 Ja 22 '16

Robbins, Blanche Gertrude
Unbidden guest. Canad M 50:232-7 Ja '18

Robbins, Edwin Clyde
Lumber decline in the Northwest. R of Rs 53:583-8 My '16
Practical application of the social sciences. School and Soc 4:845-50 D 2 '16
South American lumber markets. Am Econ R 6:945-6 D '16
Trainmen's eight-hour day. Pol Sci Q 31:541-57; 32:412-28 D '16, S '17

Robbins, Harold W.
Our airmen of tomorrow. Illus World 26:413-16 N '16

Robbins, Harry E.
Parson who believed in pictures. C. Ellis. il por Everybody's 36:140-3 F '17

Robbins, Howard Chandler
Panama congress and the Protestant episcopal church. Mis R 39:19-23 Ja '16

Robbins, Joseph C.
Do we send too many missionaries? Mis R 39:933-4 D '16

Robbins, William J.
Cause of the disappearance of cumarin, vanillin, pyridine and quinoline in the soil. Science n s 44:894-5 D 22 '16

Robert, Henry Martyn
Curbing the sea at Galveston. Sci Am 113:268 S 25 '15

Robert, Irene
War at Boulogne. Liv Age 284:717-22 Mr 20 '15

Robert, Thérèse
Physiological rôle of calcium in plants. Sci Am S 83:290-1 My 12 '17

Robert; story. A. Cowdery. il Harper 134:396-405 F '17

Robert Bunny—his story. L. A. West. il St N 43:1042-4 S '16

Robert college
Cyrus Hamlin, efficiency missionary. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 3:20-1 My '17

Robert Frank; drama. See Ibsen, Sigurd

Roberta of Roseberry gardens; novel. See Duncan, Frances

Roberts, A. Carson
Problems of war control. 19th Cent 82:424-40 Ag '17
True national service. 19th Cent 78:985-96 N '15

Roberts, Alexander C.
Experiment in socialization. School R 26:25-34 Ja '18
Supervised study in the Everett high school. School R 24:735-45 D '16

Roberts, Brigham Henry
Portrait. Sunset 41:6 Jl '18

Roberts, C. W.
Greater Gaston county association. Am City (T and C ed) 15:645-6 D '16

Roberts, Cecil (Edric Mornington)
Martyrdom of Father Jean. Liv Age 286:41-4 Jl 3 '15
Springtime in Cookham Dean; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 S 1 '17
Watchmen of the night; poem. Lit Digest 53: 316-17 Ag 5 '16; Same. Liv Age 291:322 N 11 '16

Roberts, Charles George Douglas
In the morning of time. Sunset 31:482-5, 686-96, 908-18, 1204-14; 32:129-39, 821-32; 33:1156-65; 34:115-23, 271-81, 455-62 S '13-Ja, Ap, D '14-Mr '15
Nativity; poem. Lippinc 94:61 D '14

Roberts, Charles Henry
Indian reforms, with a reply to Lord Sydenham. Contemp 114:237-45 S '18

Roberts, Donn M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:943 Ap 24 '15

Roberts, Dorothy Gwynne
Unknown princess; poem. Bookm 45:605 Ag '17

Roberts, Edwin A.
Photographing moths. Photo-Era 36:232-4 My '16

Roberts, Edwin Lee
Medical inspection of schools in Great Britain. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,49:1-69

Roberts, Elizabeth Madox
In the Sierra; poem. Sunset 35:477 S '15
Pronuba, princess of Yucca; poem. Sunset 35: 950 N '15

Roberts, Elmer
America and Europe—now and after the war. Scrib M 61:117-21 Ja '17

Roberts, Mrs Emma Wetmore (Bliss)
Mother of the Roberts. por Canad M 51:342-3 Ag '18

Roberts, Evan
Worker's prayer. Mis R 41:817 N '18

Roberts, George Evan
America's ability to make foreign investments. Ann Am Acad 68:287-97 N '16
Situation of the United States at the close of the European war—with special reference to the gold supply. Am Econ R 7:sup176-91 Mr '17
U. S. A.—creditor nation. Everybody's 33:595-7 N '15

Roberts, Hobart V.
Photographing the elusive loon. il Country Life 32:47-8 Ag '17

Roberts, J. E.
Working scheme of promotional efficiency. El School J 17:719-26 Je '17

Roberts, Mrs John B. See Roberts, Mary Eleanor

Roberts, Lloyd
Come quietly, England! poem. Lit Digest 51: 1238-9 N 27 '15
Kingdom of the sea; poem. Lit Digest 49:1140 D 5 '14

Roberts, Lydia J., and Miller, Elizabeth W.
Cheap homemade soy-bean meal for diabetics. J Home Econ 10:64-70 F '18

Roberts, Martin
Model house for farm renters. Illus World 30: 474 N '18

Roberts, Mary A.
Following the Red cross. Tech World 23:772-7 Ag '15

Roberts, Mary Eleanor (Roberts) (Mrs John B. Roberts)
English portraits in the Morgan gallery; poem. Lit Digest 53:565 S 2 '16
Moon in the morning; poem. Poetry 8:132-3 Je '16

Roberts, Mary Emma
Art courses in elementary, intermediate, and high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:597-9

Roberts, Mrs Mary (Fanton)
The dance, by I. Duncan. Touchstone 2:3-5 O '17
Galli-Curci. Touchstone 3:67-9 Ap '18
Greek drama and French music in nature's loveliest theater. Craftsman 30:607-15 S '16
Lincoln, soul and body of democracy—as shown in the Barnard statue. Touchstone 2:54-63 O '17
New Russian stage, a blaze of color. Craftsman 29:257-69 D '15
Nijinsky, the great Russian. Craftsman 31: 52-64 O '16
One man's story. Craftsman 30:188-200 My '16
Outdoor drama a part of national progress. Craftsman 28:431-41 Ag '15
Palm Beach as a fountain of youth and health and beauty. Touchstone 3:494-503 S '18
Paris, a memory and fantasy. Craftsman 29: 468-76 F '16
Rehearsing a community masque. Craftsman 30:483-8 Ag '16
Shakespeare—the man of wisdom: our national celebration in his honor. Craftsman 29:347-63 Ja '16
Soul of the garden. Craftsman 28:20-5 Ap '15
Touchstone garden: a lesson in making over backyards. Touchstone 1:492-503 S '17

Roberts, Mervin
Putting the machine out of business. Sunset 34:680-9 Ap '15

Roberts, Morley
Mates. Canad M 51:362-8 S '18
Merchantmen; poem. Liv Age 295:72-3 O 13 '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:32 O 27 '17

Roberts, Norton S.
Scientific sponging. Sci Am 116:99 Ja 27 '17

Roberts, Octavia
Gets more per word than Kipling. Am M 81:50-2 Ja '16

Roberts, Richard
National guilds. Nation 106:613-15 My 25 '18
Neglected apostle of liberty. Nation 106:178-80 F 14 '18
New democracy. Nation 106:233-4 F 28 '18
Offense of the cross. Bib World 50:342-7 D '17
Via dolorosa. Public 21:730-2 Je 8 '18
War and the doctrine of sin. Bib World 52: 280-6 N '18

Roberts, Richard Ellis
Leonard Merrick. Liv Age 298:775-82 S 28 '18

Roberts, Stokely Clarence
Flag seated chair. Ind Arts M 6:351-4 S '17

Roberts, Theodore Goodridge
As you turn the year; poem. Bookm 41:106 Mr '15
Battles against odds. Canad M 52:532-5 N '18
Fifes; poem. Touchstone 1:284 Jl '17
Old Archie. Canad M 50:519-22 Ap '18
Private North; poem. Canad M 44:553 Ap '15
Spirit of the army. Canad M 51:502-4 O '18
Sunday in a country hotel; poem. Canad M 45:369 S '15
Verses. Canad M 45:288 Ag '15
Verses. Canad M 50:94 D '17
Ye who strike the defenceless; poem. Canad M 45:109 Je '15

Roberts, Thomas Francis
University of a small nation. Contemp 109: 240-6 F '16

Roberts, Thomas Sadler
Audubon, the naturalist. Bellman 24:158 F 9 '18
Oven-bird in Minnesota. Bird Lore 20:329-34 S '18

Roberts, W. E.
Educational survey of Cleveland. Manual Train 17:457-61, 549-52, 624-8, 704-7 F-My '16
More art and skill in manual training. Manual Train 17:201-7 N '15
Opportunity school. Manual Train 18:370-2 My '17

Roberts, Walter Adolphe
The Alan Seeger I knew. Bookm 47:585-90 Ag '18
France, the free-thinker. Forum 58:563-70 N '17
Over No-Man's Land to freedom. Forum 57: 655-64 Je '17
To a friend fallen for France: Alan Seeger; poem. Forum 58:210 Ag '17
Villanelle of Montparnasse; poem. Cur Opinion 65:258 O '18

Roberts, Wightman D.
Pursued by Cardui. Harp W 60:175-6 F 20 '15

Roberts, William
Early European artists in Brazil. Pan Am M 24:129-30 Ja '17

Roberts, William Marcus
Trade agreements in industrial education of apprentices in Chicago. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 607-14

Roberts of Kandahar, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, 1st earl
Bobs. Liv Age 291:756-8 D 23 '16
Bobs Bahadur. M. Diver. Liv Age 284:400-8 F 13 '15
Bobs Bahadur. T. H. Morgan. Liv Age 288:625-8 Mr 4 '16
Bust by W. R. Colton. Int Studio 57:98 D '15
Happy warrior. A. Keene. 19th Cent 76:1177-85 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:83-9 Ja 9 '15
He comes! poem. M. Diver. Liv Age 281:374-5 F 6 '15
Lord Roberts. Liv Age 283:817-19 D 26 '14
Lord Roberts. H: Lucy. Nation 99:651 D 3 '14
Some recollections of Lord Roberts. C. Kernahan. Liv Age 288:344-52 F 5 '16
Talk with Lord Roberts. P. H. Patchin. il Harp W 59:604-6 D 26 '14
To the memory of Field-Marshal Earl Roberts; poem. O. Seaman. Liv Age 283:816-17 D 26 '14

Robertson, A.
Fish hatching systems. Sci Am S 84:347 D 1 '17

Robertson, Archibald Thomas
Miraculous element in Mark's Gospel. Bib World 51:287-92 My '18

Robertson, Archibald Thomas—*Continued*
Teaching of Jesus in Mark's Gospel. bibliog Bib World 52:83-91 Jl '18

Robertson, Arthur
Fall canning by the cold pack method. Illus World 24:350-2 N '15

Robertson, Charles
Erroneous generic determinations of bees. Science n s 48:368-9 O 11 '18
Want of adaptation to the time of the printing press. Science n s 45:431-2 My 4 '17

Robertson, Hugh
Keep on keeping hens. Delin 92:36 My '18

Robertson, James Alexander
Philippines since the inauguration of the Philippine assembly. Am Hist R 22:811-30 Jl '17

Robertson, James Logie (Hugh Haliburton, pseud.)
Old songs and stories; poem. Liv Age 285:2 Ap 3 '15

Robertson, John C.
Simplex calendar. Sci Am S 81:122-3 F 19 '16

Robertson, John Dill
Standards of individual health among children. Nat Educ Assn 1917:713-17

Robertson, Mrs John G. See Richardson, Henry Handel, pseud.

Robertson, John Mackinnon
Herr Chamberlain and the war. Contemp 108: 296-308 S '15
Idea of a labour party. Contemp 113:614-20 Je '18
Novels of Joseph Conrad. No Am 208:439-53 S '18
Press fetish. Contemp 109:49-56 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:461-7 F 19 '16
Proportional representation. Edin R 226:167-89 Jl '17
Ricardo. Contemp 112:500-8 N '17
Theory of trade war. Contemp 111:145-54 F '17

Robertson, John Ross
What art has done for Canadian history. E. P. Weaver. il por Canad M 51:127-38 Je '18

Robertson, Julius R.
Supercritters. Illus World 27:762-5 Jl '17

Robertson, Melville
How to construct a one-car garage. Illus World 25:615-16 Jl '16
Light that kills bacteria. Illus World 26:118-19 S '16
Photographs in color. Illus World 25:544 Je '16
Skiing—the fastest of sports. Illus World 24: 620-3 Ja '16

Robertson, Morgan
Argonauts. Canad M 49:495-504 O '17
Poison ship. Harper 130:952-7 My '15
Writer of sea stories. Bookm 41:249-51 My '15

Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford
Cash value of scientific research. Sci Monthly 1:140-7 N '15
Historical continuity of science. Sci Monthly 3:389-98 O '16
Science and the war. Canad M 51:439-48 O '18
Strategies of scientific investigation. Sci Monthly 3:547-56 D '16
Suggestion regarding the mechanism of one-sided permeability in living tissues. Science n s 45:567-70 Je 1 '17
Professor Robertson's gift to the University of California of his patent rights in the growth-controlling substance, tethelin. Science n s 46:352-3 O 12 '17; Same cond. por Lit Digest 55:31 D 1 '17
Utilization of patents for the promotion of research; agreement between Dr Robertson and the regents of the University of California. Science n s 46:371-9 O 19 '17

Robertson, Sir William (Robert)
General Robertson on the situation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:484-5 S '17
British generalship. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 116: 108 Jl '15
England's man of common sense. F: Palmer. por Collier's 57:5-6 S 9 '16
General Sir William Robertson began army life as a private. Lit Digest 56:70-3 Mr 2 '18
Portrait. Outlook 112:140 Ja 19 '16; R of Rs 53:261 Mr '16; Ind 86:472 Je 19 '16; World's Work 32:245 Jl '16; Int Studio 59:113 Ag '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:426 S '17; Ind 93:338 Mr 2 '18; St N 45:556 Ap '18
Soldier who rose from the ranks to be the brains of the British army. por Cur Opinion 62:247-8 Ap '17

Robertson, William LeRoy
Electric power diagrams. Sci Am S 86:284 N 2 '18

Robertson, William Spence
Argentina's attitude to the war. Nation 104: 234-5 Mr 1 '17
Chili and the world war. Nation 104:305-7 Mr 15 '17
Lost volume of O'Leary's Memoirs. Nation 102: 278-9 Mr 9 '16
Opportunity in Argentina. Nation 104:290 Mr 8 '17
Position of Brazil. Nation 104:208-9 F 22 '17
South America and the Monroe doctrine, 1824-1828. Pol Sci Q 30:82-105 Mr '15
United States and Spain in 1822. Am Hist R 20:781-800 Jl '15
Wilson doctrine in South America. Nation 106: 703-5 Je 15 '18

Robertson Scott, J. W. (Home Counties, pseud.)
Our agricultural rivals. Quar 225:16-37 Ja '16

Robidoux, Pete
$25,000 grouch. Lit Digest 54:1532-3 My 19 '17

Robie, Edward
Length of years in the ministry. por Lit Digest 55:30-1 N 17 '17

Robie, Virginia Huntington
Backgrounds. Art World 2:477-9 Ag '17
Birds in decoration. House B 38:86-7 Ag '15
China and glass for the country house. Art World 2:390-3 Jl '17
Chintz and cretonne. House B 38:158-9 O '15
Color in bedrooms. Art World 3:517-19 Mr '18
Color in relation to every-day living. Art World 3:427-30 F '18
Decorative value of the silhouette. Art World 3:348-51 Ja '18
Early fall furnishings. Art World 2:562-4 S '17
East of Suez. Art World 2:73-6 Ap '17
Gardencraft for children. House B 37:sup12 Mr '15
Maynard collection of American Lowestoft. House B 41:100 Ja '17
Old mirrors. House B 37:sup12 Ap '15
Oriental rugs. Art World 3:144-6 N '17
Rare glass at the Hunter sale. House B 39:sup 12-13 Mr '16
Rare Sheraton and Heppelwhite. House B 40: 34-5 Je '16
Romance of glass. Art World 3:249-51 D '17
Summer rugs. Art World 2:281-3 Je '17
Twelfth night revel. House B 39:63-4 Ja '16
With the new printed fabrics. Art World 2: 175-7 My '17

Robin, Albert (Yann Nibor, pseud.)
Yann Nibor: laureate of the fleet. E. L. Mattern. il Bookm 42:275-80 N '15

Robin Hood and his barn; story. G. S. Richmond. il Woman's H C 42:9-10 N '15

Robineau, Mrs Adelaide (Alsop)
American pottery. Art World 3:153-5 N '17

Robins, Edward
In the plaza de Panama; poem. Overland n s 66:503 D '15

Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs George Richmond Parks) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.)
Conscription for women. Contemp 111:478-85 Ap '17
Lost and found. Harper 131:500-11 S '15
Messenger. Cent 97:1-22, 170-92 N-D '18 (to be cont)
Women at home and beyond the seas. 19th Cent 81:640-50 Mr '17

Robins, Harry Douglas
In little Syria of Manhattan; poem. Survey 38:373 Jl 28 '17

Robins, Henry Burke
Bible in our religious life. Bib World 50: 232-41 O '17

Robins, Henry Burke—*Continued*
Religion of childhood. Bib World 50:292-9, 353-62; 51:31-7, 96-8, 159-63, 216-26 N '17-Ap '18
Significance of psychology for the interpretation of religious experience. Bib World 45: 82-93 F '15

Robins, John D.
Student duel in Germany. Canad M 46:301-7 F '16

Robins, Nelson
Fastest bird that flies. Outing 68:160-3 My '16
Hunters' court of Powhatan. Outing 67:153-6 N '15
Major general. Outing 69:595-600 F '17
On growing old; poem. Art World 2:364 Jl '17
Out with the Gloucester hunt. Outing 65:598-602 F '15

Robins, Raymond
Portrait. R of Rs 54:5 Jl '16
Raymond Robins. W: Hard. New Repub 16: 39-41 Ag 10 '18

Robins, Mrs Sally (Nelson)
Portrait. Bookm 43:235 My '16

Robins, Thomas
America's industrial organization for national defense. Sci Am 115:40 Jl 8 '16
Portrait. Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15; Illus World 24:306 N '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:219 N '15

Robins, William P.
Etchings of W. P. Robins. il Int Studio 56:273-6 O '15

Robins
Education of a robin. M. Kugler. il Bird Lore 19:65 Ja '17
Experience with a robin. Mrs J. L. Harrington. il Bird Lore 19:259-61 S '17
Observations of adult and nestling robins. Bird Lore 18:196-7 My '16
Our neighbors of the grape-vine. T. Macklin. il Bird Lore 19:127-31 My '17
Robin family. Home Prog 5:312-13 Mr '16
Robin family in photographs. F. J. Lazell. il Outing 66:137-50 My '15
Robin redbreast. C. J. Stanwood. Home Prog 5:310-12 Mr '16
Robins; poem. C: Phillips. Sunset 38:64 Ap '17

Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances (Mme Emile Duclaux)
Chaplet of heroes. Quar 225:53-72 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 289:266-78 Ap 29 '16

Robinson, Allan
Heavier land tax. Ann Am Acad 58:198-201 Mr '15

Robinson, Archer Tyler
Culture and engineering. School and Soc 4:144-7 Jl 22 '16
Faith-cure in public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 1:221-8 O '15

Robinson, Benjamin Lincoln
Joseph Young Bergen. Nation 105:718 D 27 '17

Robinson, Benjamin Willard
New Testament as the revelation of a new life. Bib World 44:403-8 D '14

Robinson, Beverley
Lattice design. Arch Rec 41:336-40 Ap '17
Spirit of the renaissance. Arch Rec 44:152-8 Ag '18

Robinson, Boardman
Billy Sunday in action. McClure 45:13 My '15

Robinson, C. E.
Education in our public schools. 19th Cent 81: 1313-30 Je '17

Robinson, Charles
Charles Robinson, book illustrator. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 57:176-85 Ja '16

Robinson, Charles Henry
Our sons have shown us God. Contemp 111: 501-8 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 293:481-7 My 26 '17

Robinson, Charles Mulford
Fields of Flanders; poem. Outlook 118:591 Ap 10 '18
Practical problem in subdividing. Am City 15: 153-6 Ag '16
Death of Charles M. Robinson. Survey 39:422-3 Ja 12 '18

Robinson, Corinne (Roosevelt) (Mrs Douglas Robinson)
From a motor in May; poem. Outlook 110:26 My 5 '15
Hostage; poem. Lit Digest 49:1235 D 19 '14
Last leaf in spring; poem. Scrib M 62:749-50 D '17
Path that leads nowhere; poem. Scrib M 59: 469 Ap '16
Solution; poem. Cur Opinion 58:54 Ja '15
To Italy; poem. Scrib M 64:515 N '18
Tradition; poem. Scrib M 58:204 Ag '15
Uriel; poem. Scrib M 61:367 Mr '17
Woman speaks; poem. McClure 47:18 O '16

Robinson, Crabb. See Robinson, Henry Crabb

Robinson, David Moore
Altoviti Venus acquired by Mr John D. Rockefeller. Art and Archaeol 5:180-3 Mr '17
Note on the so-called Sappho bust. Art and Archaeol 6:285-6 D '17
Pollaiuolo madonna recently acquired by Martin A. Ryerson. Art and Archaeol 5:305-7 My '17
Portraits by Van Dyck which have come to America. Art and Archaeol 6:253-6 N '17
Reproductions of classical art. Art and Archaeol 5:221-34 Ap '17

Robinson, Mrs Douglas. See Robinson, Corinne

Robinson, Mrs Dudley W.
Record of untiring civic service. Am City 13: 214-15 S '15

Robinson, E. R.
Island of Urk. New Eng M n s 52:161-4 D '14

Robinson, Edgar Eugene
Future for the Democratic party. New Repub 2:46-8 F 13 '15
Future for the Republican party. New Repub 3:170-2 Je 19 '15
President or his party. New Repub 7:40-2 My 13 '16
Role of the Middle West. New Repub 8:33-5 Ag 12 '16

Robinson, Edith D.
On the stage at 80. Am M 83:50-1 Ap '17

Robinson, Edwin Arlington
Ben Jonson entertains a man from Stratford; poem. New Repub 6:317-18 Ap 22 '16
Bokardo; poem. Poetry 7:292-6 S '15
Cassandra; poem. Lit Digest 50:388 F 20 '15
Flammonde; poem. Outlook 109:37-8 Ja 6 '15; Same. Lit Digest 52:738 Mr 18 '16
Flying Dutchman; poem. Nation 107:556 N 9 '18
Genevieve and Alexandra; poem. Bookm 45: 252-9 My '17
Gift of God; poem. Scrib M 55:485 Ap '14; Same. Lit Digest 50:254 F 6 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:284-5 Ap '16
Man against the sky. Review. New Repub 7: 96-7 My 27 '16
Nimmo's eyes; poem. Scrib M 59:507-8 Ap '16
Old King Cole; poem. Scrib M 57:622-3 My '15; Same. Lit Digest 52:738-40 Mr 18 '16
Pauvrette; poem. Outlook 110:504-5 Je 30 '15
Peterborough idea. No Am 204:448-54 S '16
Souvenir; poem. Outlook 120:498 N 27 '18
Unforgiven; poem. Scrib M 58:517-18 N '15
Valley of the shadow; poem. Atlan 122:783-5 D '18
Mr Robinson's new poems. Outlook 112:786-7 Ap 5 '16
Poems of Edwin Arlington Robinson. L. MacVeagh. New Repub 2:267-8 Ap 10 '15
Portrait. Bookm 45:429 Je '17

Robinson, Edwin M.
Making promptness a habit. System 33:570-1 Ap '18

Robinson, Effie M.
Can you cook a potato? Gard M 26:134 N '17
Canning conveniences for canny housekeepers. Gard M 27:262-3 Jl '18
Mobilizing crops for winter. Gard M 25:317-19 Jl '17
Summer canning for winter serving. Gard M 27:236-8 Je '18

Robinson, Eloise
Barbara buys a bonnet. Harper 133:909-16 N '16
Bargain in a baby. Harper 135:258-67 Jl '17
Beautiful as the morning. Harper 136:131-45 D '17

Robinson, Eloise—*Continued*
Blue roses; poem. Dial 65:8 Je 20 '18
Fatherland; poem. Poetry 13:1-5 O '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:331 N '18
Hay-field. Outlook 114:336-7 O 11 '16
Idols and images. Harper 134:412-25 F '17
Infant tenderness. Harper 134:695-706 Ap '17
Quiet; poem. Scrib M 63:335 Mr '18
Remembering; poem. Outlook 118:65 Ja 9 '18
Resurrection; poem. Outlook 109:644 Mr 17 '15
Rose mongers; poem. Scrib M 59:702 Je '16
Trees; poem. Poetry 12:188-9 Jl '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:189 S '18
War; poem. Poetry 10:57-60 My '17
White elephants. Harper 137:178-92 Jl '18
Who will be Sue? Harper 133:651-61 O '16
—and Froome, John Redhead, jr.
Dead dog. Harper 137:513-25 S '18

Robinson, Francis Asbury
Modern county fair grounds. Am City (T and C ed) 18:408-12 My '18

Robinson, Frederick Bertrand
Field work in higher education. School and Soc 3:607-8 Ap 22 '16
New courses at the College of the city of New York. Am City (C ed) 16:27-9 Ja '17
New York idea. School and Soc 6:218-21 Ag 25 '17

Robinson, Frederic H.
Medical aspects of the European war. Forum 53:698-708 Je '15

Robinson, George Canby
Organization and operation of the St Louis placement bureau for handicapped men. Ann Am Acad 80:97-103 N '18

Robinson, George L.
Suburban water supply. Gard M 21:257-8 Je '15
Water for the garden and home. Gard M 21: 293-4 Jl '15

Robinson, George Livingstone
Ancient city of Petra. Art and Archaeol 4:101-9 Ag '16

Robinson, Geroid
Arizona's mothers of law. Overland n s 67:158-61 F '16

Robinson, Grace R.
Reply to Mr Hamilton's Public and the theatre. Bookm 44:401 D '16

Robinson, Harry Perry
War correspondent on his work. 19th Cent 82:1205-15 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:95-103 Ja 12 '18

Robinson, Mrs Helen (Ring)
Confessions of a peace pilgrim. Ind 85:225-6 F 14 '16
Squads right! squads left! Ind 95:120-1 Jl 27 '18
What about the woman's party? por Ind 87: 381-3 S 11 '16

Robinson, Henry Crabb
Then and now: a glance at the pages of Crabb Robinson. P. P. Howe. 19th Cent 79: 1092-8 My '16

Robinson, Isabel S.
Church affair. Overland n s 71:320-3 Ap '18

Robinson, J. L.
Voice recovery after shell shock. Sci Am S 83:288 My 5 '17

Robinson, J. T.
Literature à la carte. School R 25:290-2 Ap '17

Robinson, James A.
Artistic weaving in the mountains of North Carolina. Art World 2:484-5 Ag '17

Robinson, James Harvey
Explanation of the German point of view. Cent 89:414-21 Ja '15
Journal of opinion. New Repub 3:9-11 My 8 '15
Ode to Professor J— E—. Ind 86:349 My 29 '16
Still small voice of the herd. Pol Sci Q 32: 312-19 Je '17
Threatened eclipse of free speech. Atlan 120: 811-18 D '17
War and thinking. New Repub 1:17-18 D 19 '14
What is national spirit? Cent 93:57-64 N '16

Robinson, Jimmie
Famous circus bareback rider. K. Pope. por Am M 82:53-4 S '16

Robinson, John
Half a century at sea. por Bellman 23:10-14 Jl 7 '17
Songs of the chanty-man. Bellman 23:38-44, 66-72, 96-102, 123-8 Jl 14-Ag 4 '17

Robinson, Joseph Armitage
Array of the clergy in July 1415. 19th Cent 78: 86-9 Jl '15
Early career of John Cumin, archbishop of Dublin. 19th Cent 79:1099-1110 My '16

Robinson, Louis
Story of the chin. Smithson Rept 1914:599-609

Robinson, Louis Newton
Text-books in economics. School and Soc 4: 990-3 D 30 '16

Robinson, Luther Emerson
Autobiography of a liberalist. Bookm 47:81-4 Mr '18
Civil war and after. Bookm 46:592-7 Ja '18
Conflict of two ideals. Bookm 47:182-6 Ap '18
On politics and history. Bookm 46:267-72 N '17
President Wilson in contemporary critique. Bookm 46:201-4 O '17

Robinson, Mabel L.
Need of supervision in college teaching. School and Soc 2:514-19 O 9 '15
Radka's commencement. St N 43:730-4 Je '16

Robinson, Margaret C.
Feminist program. Unpop R 5:318-31 Ap '16
Suffrage prophets. Unpop R 4:127-39 Jl '15

Robinson, Maurice Henry
Distribution of securities in the formation of the United States steel corporation. Pol Sci Q 30:277-300 Je '15

Robinson, Millard L.
Fires for the melting pot. World Outl 4:3-5 Je '18

Robinson, O. E.
Music supervisor's duty to the American composer. Musician 23:717 O '18

Robinson, R. J.
Making a sun-dial. Country Life 31:88 F '17

Robinson, Richard Hallett Meredith
Our sea fighters. Harp W 60:196-8, 231, 254-5 F 27-Mr 13 '15
Submarine in naval warfare. Sci Am S 79:296-8, 312-14 My 8-15 '15

Robinson, Scott
(tr.) Birth of the flowers; a legend. J. Echegaray. Cur Opinion 62:58 Ja '17

Robinson, Sumner
Interior decoration and personality. Int Studio 58:sup127-31 Je '16
True spirit of a period style—Italian renaissance. Art World 9:336-9 O '18

Robinson, Thomas P.
Characteristic house. House B 38:112-13 S '15
Entrances to houses. House B 41:129-31 F '17
House true to native tradition. House B 38: 191-3 N '15
Inside wood finish. House B 42:214-15 S '17
Making the radiator invisible. House B 39:168 Ap '16
Mantels for small houses. House B 43:142-4 F '18
Piazzas. House B 44:74-6 Jl '18
Seashore terrace. House B 40:152-3 Ag '16
What the small house really is. House B 39: 172-3 My '16
Windows and blinds. House B 41:298-9 Ap '17
Wooden house. House B 39:70-1 F '16

Robinson, W. A.
Governors in 1917. New Repub 10:127-9 Mr 3 '17

Robinson, W. Fothergill
Harvesting; poem. Liv Age 289:258 Ap 29 '16

Robinson, W. S.
Evolution of the municipal electric and water plants of Tarentum, Pa. Am City (T and C ed) 14:341-3 Ap '16

Robinson, W. W.
Mount Rubidoux Easter-dawn pilgrimage. Overland n s 65:312-14 Ap '15

Robinson, Willard H., jr.
Through the wilderness of Sinai. Art and Archaeol 6:287-94 D '17

Robinson, William Alexander
Peace propaganda in the United States a century ago. Nation 103:9-10 Jl 6 '16

Robinson, William Heath
Line drawings of W. Heath Robinson. A. E. Johnson. il Int Studio 58:223-38 Je '16

Robinson, William Josephus
Killing the wounded. Ind 86:331-2 My 29 '16
Machines. Atlan 117:687-94 My '16
Spies and snipers. World's Work 32:347-52 Jl '16
Twenty-four hours in the trenches. World's Work 32:224-31 Je '16
What the Tommies thought of Kitchener. Ind 86:490 Je 19 '16

Robinson's trousseau; story. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 83:11-14 Mr '17

Robison, Clarence Hall
Training of science teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1916:734-5

Robison, David A.
To America; poem. Liv Age 293:372 My 12 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:81 Jl '17

Robison, F. E.
Use of the motor truck in road building. Am City (T and C ed) 16:460-1 My '17

Robson, Eleanor Elsie (Mrs August Belmont). See Belmont, Eleanor

Robson, William A.
Instruments for air use. Sci Am S 86:285 N 2 '18

Robson, Mount
Trail to Robson. W: James. il map Canad M 47:200-6 Jl '16

Robusti, Jacopo. See Tintoretto

Roby, Mrs H. W.
Violets in winter time. Gard M 22:114-15 N '15

Roby, Mrs Maude Gordon
Fatherhood; poem. Sunset 35:1062 D '15

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de
Memoirs of the Marshal Count de Rochambeau, relative to the War of independence of the United States. por No Am 205:785-802, 978-92; 206:161-76 My-Jl '17
Portrait. Nat Geog M 31:520 Je '17

Roche, Arthur Somers
Eyes of the blind. Everybody's 39:11-16 Jl; 30-5 Ag; 49-53 S; 34-7 O; 43-6 N; 57-60 D '18; 40:58-60 Ja '19
Web of the spider. Good H 67:20-4 S; 14-18 O; 24-7 N; 30-3 D '18 (to be cont)
Portrait. Bookm 45:301 My '17
Sketch. W: Johnston. por Good H 67:46-7 Ag '18

Roche, John Pierre
On guard; poem. Lit Digest 56:46 Mr 23 '18
Pierrot sings; poem. Poetry 7:285 Mr '16
To a violinist; poem. Lit Digest 56:46 Mr 23 '18
You were so white, so soft; poem. Lit Digest 56:46 Mr 23 '18
Portrait. R of Rs 58:555 N '18

Roche, P. A.
Sub-aqueous mining of anthracite coal. Sci Am 116:98 Ja 27 '17

Rocher, Louis
Removing projectiles from the brain by electromagnet. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:742-4 Ja '17

Rochester, Anna
Child labor in warring countries. Child Labor Bul 6:230-40 F '18

Rochester, Nevada
Making of a man and a country. F. E. Becker. il Overland n s 67:406-16 My '16

Rochester, New York
Americanization movement in Rochester. R. B. Woodward. Am City 18:157-9 F '18
How a chamber of commerce makes children factors in fire prevention. R. B. Woodward. il Am City 12:142-5 F '15; Same. Craftsman 28:513-15 Ag '15
How one city improved its gardens. R. B. Woodward. il Gard M 23:333-5 Jl '16
Making the flower city justify its name. R. B. Woodward. il Am City 14:375-8 Ap '16
Rochester's bit. D. Wilhelm. il Ind 93:309 F 23 '18
Rochester's notable public safety campaign. il Am City (C ed) 19:363-6 N '18

Churches

First church of Christ, scientist, Rochester, New York. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 41:195-209 Mr '17

Education

Americanization factory; an account of what the public schools of Rochester are doing to make Americans of foreigners. G. Mason. il Outlook 112:439-48 F 23 '16
Junior high school of Rochester, New York. H. S. Weet. School R 24:142-51 F '16

Music

Singing for Rochester. A. Lattimore. il Survey 34:360-1 Jl 17 '15

Rock, Madeline Coron
Gipsies' God; poem. Liv Age 285:450 My 22 '15

Rock. See Rocks

Rock-carvings. See Petroglyphs

Rock-climbing. See Mountaineering

Rock drills
Drill carriages for tunneling. diags Eng M 50:934-6 Mr '16
Rock drills in mining. L. O. Kellogg. il Eng M 49:535-52 Jl '15

Rock dust
Dust inhalation in mines; abstract. J. S. Haldane. Sci Am S 86:119 Ag 24 '18
Preventing coal mine explosions with a spray of rock dust. il Sci Am 114:419 Ap 22 '16

Rock gardens. See Gardens, Rock

Rock Island railway. See Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway

Rock paintings
Bushmen of the Moori river, Natal. D. Waterson. il Sci Am 112:191 F 27 '15
New archæological lights on the origin of civilization in Europe. A. Evans. Science n s 44:399-409 S 22 '16; Same cond. Sci Am S 82:258-9 O 21 '16; Same cond. Smithson Rept 1916:429-38

Rock stencillings
Aboriginal rock-stencillings of New South Wales. C: B. Davenport. il Sci Monthly 1:98-9 O '15

Rock whence ye were hewn; story. A. Abdullah. Lippinc 95:63-70 F '15

Rockefeller, Abby (Greene) (Mrs John Davison Rockefeller, jr.)
Standards for housing women workers. Am City 18:367 Ap '18

Rockefeller, John Davison, 1839-
John D. Rockefeller lets the cat out of the bag. por Cur Opinion 63:308-9 N '17
John S. Sargent's kindly portrait of John D. Rockefeller. por Cur Opinion 64:53 Ja '18
Morgan—Rockefeller—Carnegie; a digest of their testimony before the Industrial relations commission. Harp W 60:183-4 F 20 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:362 F 20 '15; Ind 83:189 Ag 9 '15
Portrait by J. S. Sargent. Int Studio 64:sup7 Mr '18
Sargent's Rockefeller. New Repub 14:55 F 9 '18

Rockefeller, Mrs John Davison. See Rockefeller, Laura Celestia

Rockefeller, John Davison, jr., 1874-
Formal statement before the United States commission on industrial relations. Survey 33:480, 524-6 F 6 '15
Labor and capital—partners. Atlan 117:12-21 Ja '16
Service to our soldiers and sailors. R of Rs 58:391-406 O '18
There's a solution for labor troubles. System 30:115-21 Ag '16
John D. Rockefeller, jr., puts over his industrial peace plan with Colorado miners. Cur Opinion 59:415-16 D '15

Rockefeller, John Davison, jr. —*Continued*
Mr Rockefeller among the miners. por Lit Digest 51:761-2 O 9 '15
Mr Rockefeller and the Colorado miners. Outlook 111:317-19 O 6 '15
Mr Rockefeller in Colorado. Outlook 111:345-6 O 13 '15
Mr Rockefeller's contribution to Christian union. L. Abbott. Outlook 117:636-7 D 19 '17
Mother Jones and Mr Rockefeller. Outlook 109:302 F 10 '15
Portrait. Ind 81:196; 82:347 F 8, My 31 '15; R of Rs 58:201, 360 Ag, O '18
Reopening Colorado love-letters. Lit Digest 50:1069-70 My 8 '15
Rockefeller and Colorado. Harp W 60:163-4 F 13 '15
Rockefeller industrial representation plan. Survey 35:143-4 N 6 '15
Rockefeller interests. J: A. Fitch. Survey 33:532-4 F 13 '15
Rockefeller interests in industry and philanthropy. J: A. Fitch. il Survey 33:477-9 F 6 '15
Rockefeller, jr., discovers Colorado. Lit Digest 51:925-6 O 23 '15
Rockefeller on the stand. W. Lippmann. New Repub 1:12-13 Ja 30 '15
Rockefeller plan. J: A. Fitch. Survey 35:147 N 6 '15
Rockefeller plan as proposed to the Colorado miners by John D. Rockefeller, jr. Survey 35:72-5 O 16 '15
What Rockefeller knew and what he did. J: A. Fitch. Survey 34:461-72 Ag 21 '15

Rockefeller, Mrs John Davison, jr. See Rockefeller, Abby

Rockefeller, Laura Celestia (Spelman) (Mrs John Davison Rockefeller)
Mrs Rockefeller. Lit Digest 50:706 Mr 27 '15

Rockefeller, Percy Avery
Ambitious business men rising to a new opportunity. A. W. Atwood. por Am M 81:15-16 Je '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1337 D 11 '15

Rockefeller foundation
Appropriations made by the Rockefeller foundation. School and Soc 5:555-6 My 12 '17
Conspicuous example of modern philanthropic effort. Science n s 48:170-1 Ag 16 '18
Establishment of a school of hygiene and public health by the Rockefeller foundation; in connection with Johns Hopkins university. Science n s 43:889-90 Je 23 '16
Expenditures in 1917. School and Soc 6:466-7 O 20 '17
Gifts of the Rockefeller foundation. School and Soc 1:412-14 Mr 20 '15
Inquiry into industrial relations dropped. Survey 40:402-3 Jl 6 '18
Institute of hygiene and public health. School and Soc 4:19-20 Jl 1 '16
New head of the Rockefeller fund. Survey 37:276-7 D 9 '16
Noble relief work. Outlook 111:391-2 O 20 '15
Oil holdings of the Rockefeller foundation. Lit Digest 55:108 N 3 '17
Perilous philanthropy. F. P. Walsh. Ind 83:262-4 Ag 23 '15
Report for 1913-14. Educ R 50:537-40 D '15
Rockefeller foundation and General Gorgas. Science n s 41:572 Ap 16 '15
Rockefeller foundation and the General education board. Science n s 43:419-20 Mr 24 '16
Rockefeller foundation's investments. Lit Digest 55:101 N 10 '17
Rockefeller foundation's plans and funds. Survey 33:308-9 D 19 '14
Rockefeller foundation's security holdings. Lit Digest 54:164 Ja 20 '17
Rockefeller health researches. Science n s 46:512 N 23 '17
Rockefeller interests in industry and philanthropy. J: A. Fitch. il Survey 33:479, 519-20 F 6 '15
Work of the Rockefeller foundation. School and Soc 7:506-7 Ap 27 '18
See also Foundations, Charitable and educational

Rockefeller Institute for medical research
War demonstration hospital of the Rockefeller institute. Science n s 46:206-7 Ag 31 '17

Rockefeller plan. See Trade agreements

Rocket camera. See Photography, Aerial

Rockford, Illinois
City reviews its youth. L. G. Parker. il Am City 15:137-9 Ag '16
Rockford to be replanned. il Am City 19:403-5 N '18

Rockhill, William Woodville
Ambassador Rockhill. Outlook 108:856 D 16 '14

Rockow, Lewis
Americanization and the pillar of democracy. Educa 37:174-83 N '16

Rocks
Extracting stories from stones. il Sci Am 118:186-7 Mr 2 '18
Origin of Lost river and its giant potholes. J. W. Goldthwait. Science n s 42:834-6 D 10 '15
Significance of glass-making processes to the petrologist. N. L. Bowen. il Sci Am S 86:221 O 5 '18

Rocks, Artificial. See Minerals, Artificial

Rocks, Igneous. See Igneous rocks

Rockwell, Frederick Frye
About seed-drills and wheel-hoes. Gard M 21:83-4 Mr '15
Accounting the cost of farming. Country Life 32:70-2 My '17
Buying and keeping tools. Gard M 21:6 F '15
Cashing-in the war gardens. Gard M 26:11-13 Ag '17
Conscript your garden for the war. Country Life 33:56-7 Mr '18
Early plants for the paying garden. Gard M 27:15 F '18
First steps in gardening. Gard M 24:209-11 Ja '17
Food will win the war—produce it. Country Life 33:53-5 Ap '18
Fresh vegetables all winter. Gard M 20:158-60 D '14
General orders for the army of maintenance. Country Life 32:46-7 Jl '17
Gentle art of ordering seeds. Ind 89:322 F 19 '17
Getting started right. Gard M 21:149 Ap '15
Getting the garden under glass. Gard M 26:130-1 N '17
Getting the jump on the garden Huns. Gard M 27:187-9 My '18
Green grass in dry weather. Country Life 30:24 Ag '16
Groundwork of gardening. Ind 89:404-5 Mr 5 '17
Home greenhouse. Am Homes 12:193-5 Je '15
How about next year's seed? Gard M 28:84-5 O '18
How to irrigate a garden. Gard M 24:244 Ja '17
How to support your farm manager. Country Life 31:70-1 Ap '17
Is the tractor tractable? Country Life 33:66-7 N '17
Keep the war crops growing. Country Life 34:48-9 Ag '18
Keeping it when you've got it. Gard M 26:83-5 O '17
Last call for food production. Country Life 34:52-3 Je '18
Making out the flower seed order. Gard M 20:194-5 Ja '15
Making the garden safe for the summer. Gard M 25:280-1 Je '17
New irrigation for the small garden. Gard M 21:258-60 Je '15
Paper planting. Ind 89:156 Ja 22 '17
Pin-money crops for the home gardener. Gard M 22:210; 23:34-6, 90, 171-2, 244, 340 Ja-My, Jl '16
Plotting the estate's big job. Country Life 33:70-1 F '18
Potted plants for Christmas. Ind 92:414-15 D 1 '17
Prepare now for bigger crops next year. Country Life 32:54-5 S '17
Seed sowing table for the flower garden. Gard M 21:31 F '15

Rockwell, Frederick Frye—*Continued*
Seeds are as gold this year. Gard M 27:135 Ap '18
Should you be allowed to run your own farm? Country Life 32:70-1 Je '17
Simplifying garden warfare. Gard M 25:323-5 Jl '17
Special garden tools that lighten labor. Gard M 21:228 My '15
Winding up the campaign. Ind 91:332 S 1 '17
Winter pruning and spraying. Am Homes 12: sup3 Ja '15
World starvation—is it possible? Country Life 34:54-5 My '18

Rockwell, Grace De Waele
Magic touch of lacquer. House B 43:41 D '17

Rockwell, J. H.
Heroes of everyday life. Collier's 58:32 S 23 '16

Rockwell, Kiffin Yates
Chapman, Rockwell, Prince. por Lit Digest 53:1176 N 4 '16
Flying for France; how Kiffin Rockwell died. J. R. McConnell. por World's Work 33:505-6 Mr '17
I pay my debt for Lafayette and Rochambeau; in memory of Kiffin Rockwell; poem. E. L. Masters. Lit Digest 57:36 Ap 27 '18
To the memory of Kiffin Yates Rockwell; poem. P. S. Mowrer. R of Rs 57:669 Je '18

Rockwell, Thomas S.
Payroll partners. System 26:624-9 D '14

Rockwell, William Walker
Total of Armenian and Syrian dead. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:337-8 N '16

Rocky Mountain goats
Where the wild goat ranges; photographs. il Outing 67:16-24 O '15

Rocky Mountain park
Summer home that costs you nothing. M. Ross. il Tech World 23:726-9 Ag '15

Rocky mountains
Art that will last a thousand years. J: Falcon. il Art World 2:50-5 Ap '17
Battle along the timberline. E. Mills. il Country Life 31:25-8 D '16
Chugging over and through Colorado. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 37:24-5 D '16
Climbing in Colorado. E. S. Jones. il Outing 68:235-42 Je '16
Conifers of the northern Rockies. J. E. Kirkwood. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,53:1-61
Friend of the Rocky mountains. Lit Digest 55: 44+ Jl 14 '17
Hitting the high spots. W. J. Hutchinson. il Outing 68:477-88 Ag '16
Origin of the Rocky mountains. S. J. Schofield. il Sci Am S 79:88-9 F 6 '15
Park of the many glaciers. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 135:1-12 Je '17
Rocky mountains and Denver; photographs. D. L. Elmendorf. Scrib M 58:288-303 S '15
Winter in the Rockies; photographs. A. S. Bancroft. Outing 67:398-404 Ja '16

Canadian Rockies

Call of the mountains. L. Jeffers. il Scrib M 60:273-94 S '16
Canadian Rockies. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 5: 1-11 O 1 '17
Canadian Rockies and the Pacific Northwest. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 42:23 Je '15
Into a white wilderness. B. Harmon. il Outing 72:308-11 Ag '18
My quest in the Canadian Rockies. M. L. Jobe. il Harper 130:813-25 My '15
On the headwaters of Peace river; thousand-mile canoe trip to a little known range of the Canadian Rockies. P. L. Haworth. il map Scrib M 61:647-68; 62:58-73 Je-Jl '17
Parks in the Canadian cordillera. J: A. Allan. il Sci Am S 80:360-2 D 4 '15
Pioneering as a pleasure. W. T. Walsh. il Tech World 22:906-11 F '15
Rockies from a cab window. F. G. Roe. Canad M 46:231-43 Ja '16
Tea in the Rockies. M. Johnson. Canad M 46:57-61 N '15
Trail to Robson. W: James. il map Canad M 47:209-6 Jl '16
Trail to Robson. W. J. Whiteside. il Outing 71:309-13 F '18

Rodeck, P.
Art education in Egypt. Int Studio 57:129-34 D '15

Rodeheaver, Homer Alvan
Portrait. Ladies' H J 32:36 Jl '15

Roden, Ernest Konrad
Our navy as a schoolhouse. Scl Am 114:218-19 F 26 '16

Rodents
Cooperative campaigns for the control of ground squirrels, prairie-dogs, and jack rabbits. W. B. Bell. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:225-33
Destroying rodent pests on the farm. D: E. Lantz. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916: 381-98
Rodent pests of the farm. D: E. Lantz. il Farmers' Bul 932:1-23 '18
See also Rats

Roder, Oscar
Employment plans and methods. Ind Management 53:559-62 Jl '17

Roderick, Virginia
Springtime gem. Everybody's 32:503-11 Ap '15

Rodey, Bernard Shandon
Life-boat laws in Alaska. Harp W 61:265 S 11 '15

Rodgers, David
Pace-maker in ships. R. Ritchie. por Everybody's 39:101-2 S '18

Rodgers, Maud B.
Anita. Overland n s 66:137-41 Ag '15
Reaping. Overland n s 65:185-9 F '15
Viewpoints. Overland n s 72:404-6 N '18

Rodgers, R. H.
Introductory industrial courses. Ind Arts M 5: 193-5 My '16
Manual arts lesson plans. Manual Train 17: 592-602 Ap '16
Practice teaching at the Stout institute. Ind Arts M 6:366-70 S '17
Training of vocational teachers. Ind Arts M 7:292-3 Ag '18
Vocational information as a part of prevocational work. Ind Arts M 7:105-6 Mr '18

Rodin, Auguste
Bust of Mahler. Cur Opinion 60:329 My '16
Gothic in France. No Am 207:111-21 Ja '18
Auguste Rodin. il por Outlook 117:495 N 28 '17
Auguste Rodin. J. Bois. Bookm 46:523-7 Ja '18
Auguste Rodin. J. Cladel. por Cent 95:694-6 Mr '18
Auguste Rodin. G: Humber. New Repub 13: 92-3 N 24 '17
Breaking loose from the Rodin spell. il Cur Opinion 62:206-8 Mr '17
Degenerate work of art: A woman in contortion, by Rodin. il Art World 3:129-30 N '17
Few words on the death of Rodin. G. Mourey. il Int Studio 64:57-62 Ap '18
French estimate of Rodin. R of Rs 57:211 F '18
Germany reconsiders Rodin. Lit Digest 56:32-3 Ja 19 '18
Helmet-maker's wife, by Rodin. il Art World 1:124-6 N '16
Inspiration and divagation; art of Rodin. W: Walton. Int Studio 54:sup94-6 Ja '15
Musée Rodin in Paris. S. Beach il Int Studio 62:sup42-4 Ag '17
Notable gift; Rodin collection deeded to the French government. Outlook 113:449-50 Je 28 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 56:587 D '17; No Am 207:1 Ja '18
Rodin. No Am 207:21-3 Ja '18
Rodin. R: Offner. Dial 63:623-4 D 20 '17
Rodin and his art. E. Villemin. il pors Mentor 6:1-11 Ap 1 '18
Rodin and the Beaux-arts. J. Cladel and S. K. Star. il por Cent 92:728-38 S '16
Rodin and the war. E. M. Bigelow. il por Outlook 109:996-9 Ap 28 '15
Rodin as colourist and mystic. B. Irwin. il por Int Studio 64:sup9-12 Mr '18
Rodin endows France with the spoils of his genius. il Cur Opinion 61:51-2 Jl '16

Rodin, Auguste—*Continued*
Rodin gift. C: Aitken. Contemp 107:346-54 Mr '15
Rodin in the Metropolitan museum. C: N. Smiley. il Art and Archaeol 3:106-14, 164-71 F-Mr '16
Rodin: last of the old and first of the new. il por Cur Opinion 64:47-9 Ja '18
Rodin, the man and his art; compiled by J. Cladel. Review by K. Cox. Nation 105:574-5 N 22 '17
Rodin—the treasure-maker. D. Amiel. il pors Touchstone 2:330-42 Ja '18
Rodin's conception of art and nature. J. Cladel and S. K. Star. il Cent 92:837-42 O '16
Rodin's gift to Britain. il Lit Digest 50:750-1 Ap 3 '15
Rodin's gift to the British nation. Int Studio 54:169 Ja '15
Rodin's gifts to two nations. il por Ind 86:211 My 8 '16
Significance of Rodin. Liv Age 296:183-4 Ja 19 '18
Sketch. por Lit Digest 55:37 D 1 '17
Still fighting over Rodin. Lit Digest 53:1109-10 O 28 '16
Why the deformation of the form in public monuments is a social menace; work of Rodin. il Art World 1:294-302 F '17

Rodker, John
Because some lover; poem. Poetry 10:135-6 Je '17
Dead queens; poem. Poetry 10:133-4 Je '17
In a garden; poem. Poetry 10:136-8 Je '17
Under the trees; poem. Poetry 7:182 Ja '16

Rodman, Henrietta
Discipline of New York city teachers. School and Soc 4:258-9 Ag 12 '16
Free speech for teachers. New Repub 3:193 Je 26 '15
Rodman case. W: G. Willcox. New Repub 3: 315 Jl 24 '15

Rodman, Hugh
Portrait. Ind 94:166 Ap 27 '18; World's Work 36:120 Je '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 205 Ag '18; Cur Opinion 65:222 O '18
Sketch. por World's Work 36:421-2 Ag '18

Rodó, José Enrique
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 45:67 Jl '17
Uruguay's most eminent writer. por R of Rs 56:320 S '17

Rodrigues, Gustave
Americans as they seem to a Frenchman. Scrib M 64:554-6 N '18

Rodriguez, José J.
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:229-30, 233 F '18

Rods
Continuous-casting rod machine. R. C. Patterson. il Eng M 49:593-4 Jl '15
Continuous rod casting machine. il Sci Am 113:165 Ag 21 '15

Rods, Fishing. See Fishing tackle

Rods and gunnels. J. London. Bookm 44:176-9 O '16

Rods of the law; story. R. W. Ritchie. il Harper 134:666-79 Ap '17

Rodzianko, Michael Vladimirovich
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:799 Mr 24 '17; Ind 89: 539 Mr 26 '17; Outlook 115:556 Mr 28 '17; R of Rs 55:386 Ap '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:411 Je '17; Bellman 24:265 Mr 9 '18

Roe, Frank Gilbert
Rockies from a cab window. Canad M 46:231-43 Ja '16

Roe, Gilbert Ernstein, and others
Mr Hillquit for mayor. New Repub 12:356-7 O 27 '17

Roe, Gwyneth King
Go tell the emperor; poem. Harp W 60:539 Je 5 '15

Roe, Joseph Wickham
How the college can train managers. Eng M 51:537-42 Jl '16

Roe, Richard
Getting a job. Outlook 109:39-46 Ja 6 '15

Roe, Vingie E.
Black Thunder. Collier's 56:7-8+ O 30 '15
Blue Lock, the queen. Collier's 58:12-13 O 21 '16
First law. Collier's 57:11-12+ Ap 29 '16
Girl at Enright's. Sunset 41:27-30 Jl '18
King's blood. Collier's 56:10-11 F 26 '16
Little boy makes it through. Sunset 39:41-3 N '17
Little boy of Panther mountain. Sunset 39: 19-21 Jl '17
Love. Delin 93:7+ D '18
Lumber-jack. Everybody's 39:18-23 D '18
Pocket hunter. Sunset 39:29-31 D '17
Red Flag of Papoose Peak. Collier's 56:12-13 Ja 8 '16
Stakes. Collier's 58:19-20 D 2 '16
Surrender. Sunset 40:17-20 Mr; 26-8 Ap '18
Vingie. E. Roe, by herself. por Sunset 40:21 Mr '18
Virtue of Neils Hansen. Collier's 55:10-11 My 22 '15
What happened at El Rancho Verde. Collier's 56:7-8 D 18 '15

Roe, William J.
Defending America. Sci Monthly 2:34-47 Ja '16
Europe's dynastic slaughter house. Pop Sci 86:63-75 Ja '15

Roecker, W. F.
Objective study of the rating of traits in school achievement. School R 23:406-10 Je '15

Roeder, Adolph
Jersey's small legislative gains. Survey 34:70-1 Ap 17 '15

Roehl, Louis Michael
Farm shop problems. Ind Arts M 5:214-15, 313 My, Jl '16
Problems in farm mechanics. Ind Arts M 5: 28-31, 111-14 Ja, Mr '16

Roentgen, Wilhelm Konrad
Portrait. Survey 34:191 My 29 '15

Roentgen rays. See X-rays

Roessel, Robert A.
Little brother's big brother. World Outl 4:11 O '18

Roessing, Mrs Frank Myler. See Roessing, Jennie

Roessing, Jennie (Bradley) (Mrs Frank Myler Roessing)
Portrait. Ind 84:219 N 8 '15

Roever, William H.
Meridional deviation of a falling body. Science n s 42:122-6 Jl 23 '15

Roffey, Hall
Qualche cosa veduta; poem. Poetry 5:167-8 Ja '15

Roger, L.
Vaccines. Smithson Rept 1915:459-66

Roger Morris house. See Jumel mansion

Rogers, Allen
Effect of technical education upon the leather industry. Sci Am 114:14-15 Ja 1 '16
Technically trained foreman. Sci Am 114:577 Je 3 '16

Rogers, Austin Flint
Chemical composition of bornite. Science n s 42:386-8 S 17 '15

Rogers, Clara Kathleen (Barnett) (Mrs Henry Munroe Rogers)
Class instruction in voice. Q J Speech Educ 4:222-8 Mr '18
Two different types of voice. Q J Pub Speak 1:313-15 O '15
Voice as a revelation of the individual. Q J Pub Speak 2:229-35 Jl '16

Rogers, Cornelia (Barnes) (Mrs Francis Rogers)
My boy in France; poem. Outlook 119:482 Jl 24 '18

Rogers, D. F.
Attack on Creel. Public 21:544 Ap 27 '18

Rogers, D. G.
War finances. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 277-9 Ag '18

Rogers, Edgar D.
Commercial alloy steels. Sci Am S 84:186-7 S 22 '17

Rogers, Edward Reinhold
Compensations of a great war. Forum 58:191-9 Ag '17

Rogers, Emma Ferdon (Winner) (Mrs Henry Wade Rogers)
Wanted—the Woman's land army! Forum 59: 621-8 My '18

Rogers, Francis
American private and the French poilu. Outlook 118:619-20 Ap 17 '18
American soldiers in France. Outlook 119:60-2 My 8 '18
America's first grand opera season. Mus Q 1:93-101 Ja '15
Snap-shot of the American war spirit. Outlook 117:493-4 N 28 '17
Some memories of Ethelbert Nevin. Mus Q 3:358-63 Jl '17
Spirit of defeat or the spirit of victory. Outlook 119:481-3 Jl 24 '18
Y. M. C. A. in France. Outlook 117:595-6 D 12 '17

Rogers, Mrs Francis. See Rogers, Cornelia

Rogers, Frank F.
Repairs on concrete and brick roads. Am City (T and C ed) 18:513-14 Je '18

Rogers, H. H.
Country house of H. H. Rogers. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 39:1-23 Ja '16

Rogers, Harry L.
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:410 Je '18

Rogers, Henry Huttlestone
Saving of Mark Twain. Lit Digest 55:54-5 N 24 '17

Rogers, Mrs Henry Munroe. See Rogers, Clara Kathleen

Rogers, Mrs Henry Wade. See Rogers, Emma Ferdon

Rogers, Hopewell Lindenberger
Portrait. World's Work 32:130 Je '16

Rogers, Howard O.
Day on the Columbia highway. Sunset 38:72 My '17
Jenkins' secret. Sunset 39:27-9 Jl '17

Rogers, Jerome S. See Veitch, F. P., jt. auth.

Rogers, J. T. See Lyman, G. R., jt. auth.

Rogers, James Edward
Lest we forget to play. Overland n s 66:83-6 Jl '15

Rogers, James Frederick
Athletic author of the Declaration. St N 42: 791-3 Jl '15
Healthiest of men. Sci Monthly 5:50-6 Jl '17
Mental and muscular work. Sci Monthly 4: 151-4 F '17
Music as medicine. Mus Q 4:365-75 Jl '18
On walking. St N 42:1026-8 S '15
Physical Michelangelo. Sci Monthly 1:148-50 N '15
Physical Tolstoi. Sci Monthly 7:555-62 D '18
Shakespeare as health teacher. Sci Monthly 2:589-95 Je '16
Song of rags. Mus Q 2:61-6 Ja '16; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60:256-7 Ap '16

Rogers, James Gamble
Memorial quadrangle of Yale college, James Gamble Rogers, architect. M. Wilcox. il plan Arch Rec 43:148-59 F '18

Rogers, Lester Burton
State aid for departments of education in non-state institutions. School and Soc 6:451-7 O 20 '17

Rogers, Lindsay
America and the economic weapon. Nation 106:591-3 My 18 '18
American Congress and the export of war munitions. Contemp 108:718-28 D '15
Constitutional difficulties of American participation. Contemp 112:32-41 Jl '17; Liv Age 294:387-95 Ag 18 '17
Coöperation between Congress and executive. Nation 105:714-16 D 27 '17
Freedom of the press in the United States. Contemp 114:177-83 Ag '18; Same. Liv Age 298:769-74 S 28 '18
Neglected aspect of graduate instruction. Nation 101:327-8 S 9 '15
President Wilson's neutrality: an American view. Contemp 107:602-9 My '15; Same. Liv Age 285:771-6 Je 26 '15
President Wilson's Pan-American policy. Contemp 111:437-47 Ap '17
War and the English constitution. Forum 54: 27-37 Jl '15

Rogers, Lou
Capitol zoo. il Ind 90:24 Ap 2 '17

Rogers, Merrill
Defense of People's council. New Repub 12: 248 S 29 '17

Rogers, Meyric R.
Beverly Farms library. Arch Rec 42:528-39 D '17

Rogers, R. E.
Wheel hoes. Gard M 25:114 Mr '17

Rogers, Robert, 1731-1795
Author of Ponteach. Dial 59:97 Ag 15 '15
Ponteach; or, The savages of America. W. B. Cavins. Dial 59:60-2 Jl 15 '15

Rogers, Robert, 1864-
Portrait. Canad M 49:358 S '17

Rogers, Robert Emmons
Our dramatic past. New Repub 10:sup10-11 Ap 21 '17
Sonnet model of 1915. New Repub 2:237 Ap 3 '15

Rogers, Robert William
Fresh light upon the history of the earliest Assyrian period. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:93-102

Rogers, W. S.
How we turned $14.95 into $250,000. System 32:707-10 N '17
Would your business go on if you quit? System 33:44-7 Ja '18

Rogers, Walter S.
Oedipus of Sophocles. Harp W 60:570 Je 12 '15

Rogers, Will
Philosopher with the lariat. K. Schmidt. por Everybody's 37:494-5 O '17

Rogniey, Oswald. See Compton, Arthur H., jt. auth.

Rohe, Alice
Our littlest ally. Nat Geog M 34:138-63 Ag '18

Rohlfs, Anna Katharine (Green) (Mrs Charles Rohlfs)
Anna Katherine Green tells how she manufactures her plots. Lit Digest 58:48 Jl 13 '18

Rohlfs, Charles
Little-known husband. Lit Digest 50:1291 My 29 '15

Rohlfs, Mrs Charles. See Rohlfs, Anna Katharine

Rohmer, Sax, pseud. (Arthur Sarsfield Ward)
Brood of the witch queen. Canad M 43:113-25, 251-63, 375-86, 473-84, 609-19; 44:39-51, 105-15, 265-77 Je '14-Ja '15
Fu-Manchu & company. Collier's 54:10-11 N 21; 5-7 D 26 '14; 9-10 F 6; 10-11 Mr 6; 55:11-12 Ap 3; 10-11 My 15; 12-13 Jl 17; 56:9-11 S 25; 18-19 O 23; 9-11 D 4 '15
Golden pomegranates. Collier's 57:9-10 Je 24 '16
Music of magic. Forum 58:731-8 D '17
Queen of hearts. Collier's 58:17-18 N 25 '16
Si-Fan mysteries. Collier's 57:7-9 Ap 8 '16
Ten-thirty Folkestone express. Lippinc 94: 22-37 D '14
Yellow claw. Lippinc 95:1-21 F; 40-76 Mr; 34-66 Ap; 58-90 My; 78-102 Je '15
Zarmi of the Joy shop. Collier's 57:21-2 My 13 '16

Rohold, Sabeti B.
Are missions to Jews a failure? Mis R 37:887-94 D '14
First conference of the Hebrew Christian alliance of America. Mis R 38:443-5 Je '15
Is there room for the Jews? Mis R 38:887-900 D '15
Jews in the present crisis. Mis R 41:427-34 Je '18

Rohrer, Carl J.
Electricity in agriculture. Sci Am S 80:264-6, 278-9 O 23-30 '15

Rohwer, Sievert Allen
Helping to stabilize nomenclature. Science n s 48:13-14 Jl 5 '18

Rojo, Juan B.
Meaning of the Mexican revolution. Ann Am Acad 69:sup27-9 Ja '17

Roland, John, pseud.
Lamentation of the lonely. Cent 94:634 Ag '17

Rolfe, Amy Lucile
What we shall wear this year and next. J Home Econ 10:125-9 Mr '18

Rolfe, E. Lloyd
Textile industry of São Paulo. Pan Am M 27: 287-94 O '18

Rolfe, George William
Commercial glucose and its uses. Sci Am S 79: 314-15 My 15 '15; Same. Sci Am S 80:302-3 N 6 '15

Rolfe, Lewis
White rajah of Sarawak. World Outl 2:24 Ap '16

Rolison, E. A.
Savings in municipal lighting. Am City 17: 569-71 D '17

Rolker, Amelia B.
My monument; poem. Sunset 36:87 Ap '16

Roll, Alfred Philippe
Work of Alfred Philippe Roll. P. Vitry. il Int Studio 55:sup111-16 Je '15

Rolland, M. C.
Trial of socialism in Mexico. Forum 56:79-90 Jl '16

Rolland, Romain
Above the battle. Review. Dial 60:277-9 Mr 16 '16
Firing line (Le feu). Int Socialist R 18:84-6 Ag '17
Rolland's cry for peace. Lit Digest 50:60 Ja 9 '15
Unbroken chain. New Repub 3:330-3; 4:12-14 Jl 31-Ag 7 '15
Above the battle. Ind 88:341 N 27 '16
Attacks on Romain Rolland and Comte de Gobineau. T. Stanton. Dial 60:52-4 Ja 20 '16
Author above the battle. Lit Digest 58:23 Jl 27 '18
Harried idealists of Europe. por Lit Digest 53: 1408-9 N 25 '16
In defence of Romain Rolland. M. E. Bowler. Nation 103:484-6 N 23 '16
Italian defence of Romain Rolland. Cur Opinion 60:195 Mr '16
Jean-Christophe: an epic of humanity. E: Sapir. Dial 62:423-6 My 17 '17
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:476 Mr 6 '15; Ind 88:302 N 20 '16
Position of Romain Rolland. M. E. Bowler. Nation 102:sup6-7 F 10 '16
Romain Rolland as a musical critic. L. M. Isaacs. Bookm 42:549 Ja '16
Romain Rolland as a neutral. Lit Digest 51: 1477-8 D 25 '15
Romain Rolland as critic. E: E. Hale. Dial 60:167-9 F 17 '16
Romain Rolland on war. J. H. Hanford. Nation 101:sup3-4 D 23 '15
Voice of a Frenchman who refuses to hate the Germans. Cur Opinion 60:421-2 Je '16

Rolle, de Hampole, Richard
Richard Rolle of Hampole. H. C. Watts. Cath World 103:798-804 S '16

Roller, Louis
Converting the desert; poem. Overland n s 68:130 Ag '16
Crickets versus umatillers. Overland n s 71: 237-41 Mr '18
Hopalong Rattlesnake. por Overland n s 68: 25-9 Jl '16
My wild flower of the West; poem. Overland n s 68:238 S '16

Roller skates
Pneumatic-tired road skates that make skating more than a sport. il Sci Am 116:285 Mr 17 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:980 Ap 7 '17
Take the high-speed sidewalk! A. M. Rud. il Illus World 27:713-15 Jl '17

Rollers, Steam. See Road rollers

Rolleston, Thomas William
German kultur; art and literature. Quar 223: 322-30 Ap '15

Rolli, Paolo
Handel, Rolli, and Italian opera in London in the eighteenth century. R. A. Streatfeild. por Mus Q 3:428-45 Jl '17

Rolling mills
Electric drive for rolling mills. Sci Am 115:492 D 2 '16
Turbine-driven rolling mill. Eng M 48:591-3 Ja '15
See also Iron industry and trade; Steel industry and trade

Rolling of ships. See Ships—Stability

Rolling stone; poem. Liv Age 289:689 Je 10 '16

Rollins, Frances P.
Neighborhood May day garden fête. Musician 23:530-1 Ag '18

Rollins, William Herbert
Instantaneous photography with wet-plates. Photo-Era 38:120-1 Mr '17

Rollinson, T. H.
School orchestra. Musician 22:143 F '17

Rolph, Mrs Dorothy M.
D. M. Rolph, state insurance commissioner. G. Orr. por Sunset 35:548 S '15

Rolph, George A.
Portrait. Ind 92:513 D 15 '17

Roman, Frederick William
Vocational education—its dependence upon elementary cultural training. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1173-7

Roman architecture. See Architecture, Roman

Roman art. See Art, Roman

Roman campagna. See Campagna di Roma

Roman Catholic church
Anglican priest answers Santayana. W. H. Blake. New Repub 6:46 F 12 '16
Anti-papal panic; a layman's view. J. Scott. Harp W 60:546-7 Je 5 '15
Anti-papal panic, as a Japanese sees it. A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 61:182-4 Ag 21 '15
Case of socialism v. the Catholic church and the United States. H: C. Semple. Cath World 106:646-53 F '18
Catholic admonishes Catholics. Lit Digest 56:28-9 Ja 5 '18
Catholic ban on dancing. Lit Digest 52:1849 Je 24 '16
Catholic church and birth control. M. A. Hopkins. Harp W 60:609-10 Je 26 '15
Catholic church and birth control. J: A. Ryan. Harp W 61:144 Ag 7 '15
Catholic church and birth restriction. J: A. Ryan. Survey 35:671-2 Mr 4 '16
Catholic church and the war. N. Murray. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:93-5 O '16
Catholic fears of Mitteleuropa. Lit Digest 53: 1412 N 25 '16
Catholic interests in the war. Lit Digest 52: 291-2 F 5 '16
Catholic logic. New Repub 8:299-300 O 21 '16
Catholic womanhood and the socialistic state. H. Haines. Cath World 100:519-30, 616-24 Ja-F '15
Catholic womanhood and the suffrage. H. Haines. Cath World 102:55-67 O '15
Catholicism. G: Cross. Bib World 49:12-24 Ja '17
Dealing with Roman Catholics. il Mis R 38: 610-12 Ag '15
Glories of the Catholic church. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 106:196-205, 313-26 N-D '17
Holy see and the Russian revolution. R of Rs 56:540-1 N '17
How the war may aid Catholicism. Lit Digest 50:811 Ap 10 '15
Keeping up the Protestant tradition; revelations of Maria Monk. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 101:321-30 Je '15
Music-reform in the Catholic church; motu proprio. H. T. Henry. Mus Q 1:102-17 Ja '15
Neutrality of the Catholic church. Lit Digest 57:30-1 Je 8 '18
New papacy; Pope Benedict's encyclical. Nation 100:10-12 Ja 7 '15
Not ex cathedra. E. M. Allen. New Repub 9: 48-9 N 11 '16

Roman Catholic church—*Continued*
Page of the Cambridge history of English literature: treatment accorded to Cardinal Newman. A. G. Brickel. Cath World 106: 589-98 F '18
Pontificate of Pius X. A. Fawkes. Quar 227: 477-93 Ap '17
Pope, orthodoxy, and the allies. R. B. C. Sheridan. 19th Cent 78:862-9 O '15
Powers courting the Vatican. Lit Digest 50: 24 Ja 2 '15
Prayer of the pope for Christian unity and the eastern churches. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 104:606-16 F '17
Prohibition and the Catholic church. W. Price and G. Price. Illus World 24:300-5 N '15
Roman Catholic church and the war. Outlook 117:200-1 O 10 '17
Roman road. C. Decker. Cath World 105:383-9 Je '17
Science in bondage. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 104:577-92 F '17
Teuton against Roman. W: Barry. 19th Cent 83:111-24 Ja '18
Why Catholicism opposes the world. New Repub 8:221-2 S 30 '16
Worship and the reunion of Christendom. B. I. Bell. Bib World 49:290-4 My '17

See also Cardinals; Church history; European war and the church; Fasts and feasts; Greek church; Inquisition; Miracles; Papacy; Priests; Protestantism; Reformation; Vatican; also Catholic educational association; National conference of Catholic charities

Charities

Apostle of organized charity. H: Somerville. Cath World 103:289-99 Je '16
Catholic charities and the state. Lit Digest 53:134-5 Jl 15 '16
Catholic laymen on the charities controversy. Survey 36:446 Jl 29 '16
Conditions and tendencies in relief work. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 101:56-73 Ap '15
Impressions of the National conference of Catholic charities. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 104:193-200 N '16
Mayor and his church. Nation 102:585-6 Je 1 '16
Mayor Mitchel and his church. Lit Digest 52: 1621-2 Je 3 '16

Clergy

See Cardinals; Priests

Education

Catholic summer school; silver jubilee, 1892-1916. T: McMillan. Cath World 102:597-608 F '16
Endowment of men and endowment of money. H. S. Spalding. Educ R 52:392-402 N '16
Fifty years of Catholic education. T: J. Shahan. Cath World 101:21-30 Ap '15
Serious problem. J. V. McKee. Cath World 101:208-14 My '15
Some chapters in the history of feminine education. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 102:194-206 N '15
Some college problems. J. A. Burns. Cath World 104:433-46 Ja '17

See also Catholic university of America

History

Propaganda of paganism. D. G. Wooten. Cath World 106:1-12, 152-65 O-N '17

See also Church history; Decretals, False

Missions

Apostle of the Italians. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 107:64-71 Ap '18
Our lady of the woods. D. Owen. Cath World 101:303-13 Je '15

Roman Catholic church in Belgium
Belgium's religious life. Lit Digest 50:880-1 Ap 17 '15

Roman Catholic church in Bohemia
Catholic crisis in Bohemia. Lit Digest 53:1036-7 O 21 '16

Roman Catholic church in Canada
Canadian hierarchy fighting conscription. Lit Digest 55:18-19 Ag 25 '17
Tercentenary of the establishment of the faith in Canada. A. T. Sadlier. Cath World 104: 303-16 D '16

Roman Catholic church in China
Père Perrin and his people. J. C. Cochran. Outlook 113:873-6 Ag 9 '16

Roman Catholic church in England
Catholics at Oxford. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 105:807-15 S '17
Meyer's England and the Catholic church under Queen Elizabeth. P. Guilday. Cath World 103:508-12 Jl '16
Religion and patriotism. M. D. Petre. Edin R 228:313-30 O '18

See also Recusants

Roman Catholic church in France
Catholic renaissance in France. C: Baussan. Cath World 101:734-47 S '15
Catholicism reborn in France. il Lit Digest 51: 530-1 S 11 '15
France and the Vatican. E. Dimnet. 19th Cent 77:1072-83 My '15
French Catholic church and the war. T. Farman. Contemp 109:350-9 Mr '16
Some young men of France. B. de Courson. Cath World 102:820-8 Mr '16

Roman Catholic church in Germany
Catholic Germany's submission. Lit Digest 53: 1332-4 N 18 '16
German Catholic bishops' call to prayer. il Lit Digest 50:379 F 20 '15
German Catholic viewpoint. R of Rs 51:229-30 F '15
Vatican and the Germanic powers. Contemp 112:403-12 O '17

Roman Catholic church in Ireland
Church and Sinn Fein. Lit Digest 55:25-6 D 29 '17
Irish bishops, the war, and home rule. N. Marlowe. Contemp 114:402-6 O '18

Roman Catholic church in Italy
Italy, the Vatican, and the European war. R. Murri. Contemp 107:167-76 F '15

Roman Catholic church in Japan
Japanese anniversary. Ind 82:97 Ap 19 '15

Roman Catholic church in Mexico
Carranza and the Catholics. Outlook 111:824-5 D 8 '15
Conscience or conduct? A. S. Hobart. Outlook 115:242-3 F 7 '17
Laws of the reform. Forum 54:688-703 D '15
Mexico and the Catholics. Nation 101:643 D 2 '15
Mr Wilson's Catholic critics. Lit Digest 51: 1481-2 D 25 '15
Religious question in Mexico. L. Cabrera. Forum 54:132-46 Ag '15; Same cond. Mis R 39:831-9 N '16
Roman Catholic grievance in Mexico. Cur Opinion 63:111 Ag '17

Roman Catholic church in South America
Pan-Americanism and the state church in South America. Cur Opinion 59:256-7 O '15

Roman Catholic church in Spain
Cardinal of Spain. A. T. Sadlier. Cath World 106:633-45 F '18

Roman Catholic church in the United States
Alleged Catholic danger. G: Santayana. New Repub 5:269-71 Ja 15 '16
Anti-Catholic flareback. I. Russell. il Harp W 60:106-7 Ja 30 '15
Anti-papal panic; what Catholics think of it. F. C. Kelly. Harp W 59:535-6 D 5 '14
Catholic activities in our two great wars. T: F. Meehan. Cath World 107:444-63 Jl '18
Catholic federation convention. J: J. Burke. Outlook 113:1030-2 Ag 30 '16
Catholic feeling over Carranza. Lit Digest 51: 1016 N 6 '15
Catholic founders of the national capital. M. B. Downing. Cath World 105:732-43 S '17
Catholic immigrant problem. Lit Digest 51: 715 O 2 '15
Catholic shrinkage in the cities. Lit Digest 50:102-3 Ja 16 '15
Catholicism contra mundum. New Repub 8: 104-6 S 2 '16
Cross-currents of anti-Roman Catholic controversy in the United States. Cur Opinion 58:347-8 My '15

Roman Catholic church in the U.S.—*Cont.*
Farrellism. Survey 36:64 Ap 8 '16
Father Blakely states the issue. New Repub 7:319-20 Jl 29 '16
Indiana's debt to the Catholic faith. L. P. Harl. Cath World 104:496-510 Ja '17
New York apostolate. J: E. Wickham. Cath World 104:738-50 Mr '17
New York's Catholic week. il Lit Digest 53: 562-3 S 2 '16
Noteworthy Roman Catholic document. Outlook 116:356 Jl 4 '17
Our lady of the woods. D. Owen. Cath World 101:303-13 Je '15
Paradox of history. J. V. McKee. Cath World 106:82-90 O '17
Pro-papal program. W. W. Prescott. Harp W 60:151-2 F 13 '15
Religious issue continues to raise its head in American politics. Cur Opinion 60:45 Ja '16
Sodality social work in Catholic parishes. E: F. Garesche. Survey 40:290-1 Je 8 '18
See also National Catholic war council

Roman Catholic literature
Catholic letters and the Catholic world. A. Repplier. Cath World 101:31-7 Ap '15
Catholic note in modern drama. M. Bateman. Cath World 104:164-76 N '16
Catholic view in modern fiction. M. Bateman. Cath World 102:577-89 F '16; Same. Fortn 105:526-37 Mr '16
Literature and religion. Father Cuthbert. Cath World 100:289-300 D '14

Roman coins. See Coins, Roman

Roman de la rose
Romance of the rose. W: W. Comfort. Bookm 45:478-85 Jl '17

Roman empire. See Rome

Roman remains
Old Roman city. D. A. Willey. il Arch Rec 40: 397-9 O '16
Pont du Gard. F. B. Tarbell. il Art and Archaeol 2:44-7 S '15
Roman city in Tunisia. A. S. Cooley. il Art and Archaeol 5:20-31 Ja '17
Roman fort at Ambleside, in the Lake district of England. I. C. Thallon. il Art and Archaeol 3:212-20 Ap '16
Roman remains in Great Britain. H. R. Fairclough. il Art and Archaeol 1:51-61 S '14
Saalburg; a Roman fort in Germany. R. C. Horn. il Art and Archaeol 6:155-60 S '17

Roman Thanksgiving; story. D. Canfield. il Delin 87:13+ N '15

Romance
Radium of romance. D. L. Sharp. Atlan 122: 67-76 Jl '18

Romance; story. W. J. Clarke. Harp W 62:331-2 Ap 1 '16

Romance; story. M. De la Roche. il Canad M 46:385-400 Mr '16

Romance; story. W. D. Steele. Atlan 115:754-65 Je '15

Romance; story. L. F. Tooker. il Cent 91:865-73 Ap '16

Romance; a prose poem. E. C. d'Art. Overland n s 72:443-4 N '18

Romance literature. See French literature

Romance of scales. S. E. Landis. Musician 20: 268-9 Ap '15

Romance of the barber; story. W. H. Adams. Liv Age 293:741-8 Je 23 '17

Romance of the rose. See Roman de la rose

Romancers; story. H. Hall. McBride's 96:1-34 O '15

Romancing of Miss Ellison Paddock. L. C. Hale. il Collier's 54:7-8 Ja 2 '15

Romanoff, Nicholas. See Nicholas II, czar of Russia

Romanoff family
Arrest and exile of the Romanoffs. Lit Digest 56:47-52 Mr 9 '18
Mr and Mrs Romanof at home. Lit Digest 55: 43-4 N 10 '17

Romans in Great Britain
Roman period. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5: 346-53 Ap '16

Romanticism
Range of French romanticism. E. P. Dargan. Nation 107:366-7 O 5 '18
Realism and romance. M. Armfield. Int Studio 59:sup38-41 Ag '16
Reflections on romanticism. D. C. Parker. Mus Q 4:307-22 Ap '18
Romance, the gamble, and the great stake. H. W. Boynton. Dial 60:491-4 My 25 '16
Romanticism and the little theatres. W. Haynes. Dial 62:337-9 Ap 19 '17
Romanticism and war. Cur Opinion 59:262 O '15
Views and fairies. Liv Age 294:812-18 S 29 '17

Romantick lady; serial. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Romany patteran; novel. See Willsie, Mrs Honoré

Romberg, Claire Schmid-. See Schmid-Romberg, Claire

Romberg, Sigmund
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:317 N '17

Rome
See also Roman remains

Antiquities
See Architecture, Roman; Roman remains

Education
See Education—Rome

Foreign population
Race mixture in the Roman empire. T. Frank. Am Hist R 21:689-708 Jl '16

History
Cicero and the conquest of Gaul. J. Wells. Quar 230:361-79 O '18
Climatic change and agricultural exhaustion as elements in the fall of Rome. E. Huntington. Q J Econ 31:173-208 F '17
Extraordinary commands from 80 to 48 B. C.; a study in the origins of the principate. A. E. R. Boak. Am Hist R 24:1-25 O '18
Julius Cæsar. G: W. Botsford. il Mentor 6:1-11 Mr 1 '18
Land problems in ancient Rome. H. S. Jones. Edin R 224:60-79 Jl '16
Last of the Latin historians. H. A. L. Fisher. Quar 230:38-56 Jl '18
Roman imperialism. G: W. Botsford. Am Hist R 23:772-8 Jl '18
Rome's fall reconsidered. V. G. Simkhovitch. Pol Sci Q 31:201-43 Je '16
War selection in the ancient world. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 1:36-41 O '15

Study and teaching
Roman history in the fourth grade. G. E. Storm. il maps El School J 16:132-46 N '15

Industries and resources
Roman technics and industry in early Germany. Sci Am S 79:130 F 27 '15

Politics and government
Political ideal of the Emperor Hadrian. W: D. Gray. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:113-24
Roman imperialism. by T. Frank. Review. Pol Sci Q 30:157-61 Mr '15
Some phases of the problem of provincial administration under the Roman republic. F. B. Marsh. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1: 111-25

Social life and customs
Menus of the ancient Roman world. C. G. Harcum. J Home Econ 10:343-7 Ag '18
Roman theater. C: Knapp. il Art and Archaeol 1:137-52, 187-204 Ja-Mr '15

Rome (city)
Nicholas V, a restorer of the papal city. A. S. Cox. il Art and Archaeol 7:251-5 Jl '18
To a friend in Rome. A. C. E. Allinson. No Am 208:567-73 O '18

Antiquities
Auditorium of Maecenas. A. S. Jenkins. il Art and Archaeol 3:222-7 Ap '16
Giambattista Piranesi, master engraver. R. V. Magoffin. il Art and Archaeol 6:24-40 Jl '17

Rome (city)—Antiquities—*Continued*
New excavations on the Palatine. G. Boni. il Sci Am S 83:56-8 Ja 27 '17; Same. Contemp 111:203-8 F '17
Syrian remains discovered in Rome. N. Pascazio. il Sci Am S 85:212-13 Ap 6 '18

Architecture
Villa Madama. H. W. Germann. il Arch Rec 36:500-10; 37:26-47 D '14-Ja '15

Description
Rome, and June. G. Showerman. il Art and Archaeol 7:247-50 Jl '18
When Hadrian ruled the world. J: C. Dean. il Art and Archaeol 4:197-214 O '16

Rome (New York) state custodial asylum
Wartime bit for the feebleminded. Survey 38: 263 Je 16 '17

Romeo and Juliet; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Romeo and Juliet

Romer, Sargent
Curiosities of a book-plate collection. Bookm 43:398-403 Je '16

Romero, M. B.
Future of coffee and cacao. Pan Am M 26: 165-6 Ja '18

Romeus and Juliet. See Brooke, Arthur

Romig, Edgar F.
Are the Germans liked in Turkey? Outlook 115:695 Ap 18 '17

Rominger, Charles H.
John Hus and the Moravians. Mis R 38:509-13 Jl '15

Romney, George
Mrs Siddons as a portrait sitter; the Two ladies portrait trial. F. M. Parsons. 19th Cent 82:609-23 S '17
Romantic career of Romney. W: A. Coffin. Ladies' H J 33:16 N '16
Romney, a magic name in English art. H. Morris. Ladies' H J 33:16 Ag '16
Romney: the painter of the titled world. F. Watson. Ladies' H J 33:16 Jl '16
When a Romney is not a Romney. il Lit Digest 54:1992-4 Je 30 '17

Ronceray, E.
Making cast ammunition in France. Sci Am S 85:406-7 Je 29 '18

Rondon, Candido Mariano da Silva
Colonel Rondon and the American geographic society. Pan Am M 27:214 Ag '18
Rondon mission; the lifework of a great empire builder. L. E. Elliott. il por Pan Am M 25:187-201 Ag '17

Rondthaler, Mrs Howard Edward. See Rondthaler, Katherine G.

Rondthaler, Katherine G. (Boring) (Mrs Howard Edward Rondthaler)
One woman's city housecleaning. Am City (T and C ed) 15:511-12 N '16

Röntgen rays. See X-rays

Ronzone, Ethel
Standardized dress. J Home Econ 10:426-8 S '18

Rood, Elizabeth Crossett
Smallest traveler. Delin 90:1 Ap '17

Rood, Henry
American women in battalions of life. Delin 92:9+ Mr '18
Big dreams that came true. Everybody's 35: 602-7 N '16
Defeating the German spy system in America. Cent 96:423-30 Jl '18
Ferry-boat engagement. Delin 86:6 Ja '15
How we put the motion pictures in our school. Delin 86:15 Je '15
How we support our district nurse. Delin 88: 14 My '16
How women are winning the war. Delin 92:7 Ap '18
If you are called to the colors. Everybody's 37:327-33 S '17
Importance of war gardens. Delin 92:25 Je '18
Keeping the home-fires burning. Everybody's 37:63-8 D '17
Man in the national army. Cent 95:816-26 Ap '18
New York police. Cent 93:752-65 Mr '17
Official war-daddy to 10,000 girls. Delin 92: 12 My '18
Our elopement. Delin 87:11 Ag '15
Pirates. McBride's 97:81-8 Ap '16
Policewomen and their work. Delin 88:12 Mr '16
Soldier-making at Camp Devens. Cent 95: 486-96 F '18

Rood, James Theron
Education with a breadth. New Repub 1:23-4 Ja 2 '15

Rood screens
Rood screens in the East Riding of Yorkshire. Sci Am S 84:301 N 10 '17

Roof, Katharine Metcalf
Civilian in khaki. Touchstone 3:75-7 Ap '18
Dance in Place Congo, and a new American opera. Touchstone 3:219-21 Je '18
Important paintings at this year's Pennsylvania academy. Touchstone 3:150-7 My '18
Plea for the negro as public servant. Outlook 114:223-4 S 27 '16
Reincarnate greatness of the Walter Smiths. Bellman 25:519-24 N 9 '18
Return of Mélisande: Mary Garden combines art with patriotic service. Touchstone 2: 582-5 Mr '18
Waiting years. Cent 90:121-33 My '15
William M. Chase: the man and the artist. Cent 93:833-41 Ap '17
William Merritt Chase: his art and his influence. Int Studio 60:sup105-10 F '17

Roof-builders. C: R. Murphy. Bookm 46:709-13 F '18

Roof gardens
High farming solves high living cost. H. L. Murphy. il Tech World 22:864-5 F '15
Move your garden to the housetop. il Sunset 39:47 Ag '17
Watering the garden by long-distance telephone. il Sci Am 119:105 Ag 10 '18

Roof-top romance; story. W. P. Eaton. il Collier's 55:7-8 Mr 20 '15

Roofs
Charm of roofs. Scrib M 57:258 F '15
Concerning gambrel roofs. E. H. Russell. il House B 40:288 O '16
$40,000 bungalow on the roof of a Chicago apartment house. R. H. Moulton. il Arch Rec 42:149-52 Ag '17
Leaky roofs. G: E. Walsh. House B 37:51 Ja '15
Modern roofing methods. Outlook 118:638-40 Ap 17 '18
On the roof. Atlan 116:141-3 Jl '15
On the two horns of the gambrel. A. Embury, 2d. il plans Country Life 32:49-52 My '17
Picturesque modern roofs. il Touchstone 3: 430-6 Ag '18
Roof framing. H. T. Wilhite. il Ind Arts M 6:451-3, 485-9 N-D '17
Roof, of what shall we make it? E. T. P. Walker. il House B 37:174-6 My '15
Roofs and their lines. A. E. Hoyle. il House B 41:152-3 F '17
Roofs, old and new, their making, and history. F. J. Forster. il Touchstone 3:28-34 Ap '18
Roofs seen from the garden. W. H. Butterfield. il Gard M 23:247-8 My '16
See also Eaves; Gutters (roof); Shingles.

Rookie's reaction. A. R. Agard. New Repub 13: 147-9 D 8 '17

Room 12 A; story. S. H. Adams. il Everybody's 37:19-23 N '17

Rooms. See Bathrooms; Bedrooms; Children's rooms; Dining rooms; Drawing rooms; Halls; Kitchens; Libraries (rooms in houses); Nurseries

Rooney, James A.
Reminiscences of early days. Cath World 101: 89-98 Ap '15

Rooney, John Jerome
Little star in the window; poem. Cur Opinion 64:211 Mr '18
Saint Michael; poem. Cath World 107:739 S '18
Skyscraper; poem. Art World 2:170 My '17

Rooney, Martin A.
Ordinances for smoke abatement. Am City 13: 316-17 O '15

Roorbach, Eloise
Autumn gold in the flower garden. Touchstone 1:477-84 S '17
Birds or insects—which do you prefer? Craftsman 29:585-93 Mr '16
Bog gardens: making the lowlands fragrant and beautiful. Craftsman 28:348-57 Jl '15
Campanula, the celestial flower. Touchstone 3:393-400 Ag '18
Flower gold for fall beauty. Craftsman 28:442-7 Ag '15
Honorable rake and the gods of good luck. Touchstone 2:380-90 Ja '18
Japanese garden in America. Craftsman 27: 620-9 Mr '15
Japanese iris, messengers of the gods. Touchstone 1:36-44 My '17
John Muir. Craftsman 27:479-80 F '15
Native berries for Christmas gardens. Touchstone 2:254-62 D '17
Nature gives us primrose time. Touchstone 3:50-7 Ap '18
Nature is head-gardener on the estate of Mr T. A. Havemeyer. Touchstone 2:44-53 O '17
Pansies—that's for thoughts: a much loved flower of many names. Touchstone 1:124-32 Je '17
Violets: the world's favorite flower. Craftsman 27:369-76 Ja '15
Wild game in home gardens. Craftsman 28: 295-303 Je '15
Wild shrubs in springtime: their value in home gardens. Craftsman 28:26-35 Ap '15

Roorbach, George B.
Food supply of South America available in time of war. Bul Pan Am Union 46:79-82 Ja '18
World's food supply. Ann Am Acad 74:1-33 N '17

Roos, C. M.
Seeking better insurance classification for small cities. Am City (T and C ed) 16: 356-7 Ap '17

Rooseboom, Matthuys P.
Dutch quandary. Atlan 122:247-56 Ag '18

Roosevelt, Archibald B.
Portrait. Outlook 118:488; 120:177 Mr 27, O 2 '18

Roosevelt, Belle Wyatt (Willard) (Mrs Kermit Roosevelt), and Roosevelt, Kermit
Two book hunters in South America. Bookm 44:137-45 O '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:741-7 D '16

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano
Future of the submarine. No Am 202:505-8 O '15
Naval Plattsburg. por Outlook 113:495-501 Je 28 '16
On your own heads. Scrib M 61:413-16 Ap '17
War activities of the United States navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,ptl:19-21 Ap '18
What the navy can do for your boy. Ladies' H J 34:25 Je '17
Portrait. World's Work 29:366 F '15; Eng M 50:177 N '15; World's Work 33:576 Ap '17
Portrait by J. C. Chase. World's Work 36: 209 Je '18

Roosevelt, Kermit
To Camoens in Mesopotamia; poem. Scrib M 64:642 D '18
—See Roosevelt, Belle, jt. auth.

Roosevelt, Mrs Kermit. See Roosevelt, Belle Wyatt

Roosevelt, Quentin
Portrait. Lit Digest 58:17 Ag 3 '18; R of Rs 58:126 Ag '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 395 S '18
Quentin Roosevelt—an incident. Outlook 119: 648 Ag 28 '18
Quentin Roosevelt buried behind the German lines. Lit Digest 58:52-4 Ag 3 '18
Some reminiscences recorded by one of his teachers. A. M. Blackford. por Outlook 120: 211-13 O 9 '18
Transfigured youth. por Outlook 119:511-12 Jl 31 '18

Roosevelt, Samuel Montgomery
Portrait of Hudson Maxim. Int Studio 61:sup 15 Mr '17
Chairman of the National society of portrait painters. L. Merrick. il Int Studio 61:sup14-18 Mr '17

Roosevelt, Theodore
Alice in Thunderland; Roosevelt's letter to Marjorie Sterrett. Lit Digest 52:469 F 19 '16
America—on guard! Everybody's 32:120-8 Ja '15
Beveridge's Life of Marshall. Outlook 116: 448-9 Jl 18 '17
Bird refuges of Louisiana. Scrib M 59:261-80 Mr '16
Bolshevism and applied anti-bolshevism. Outlook 120:92-3 S 18 '18
Books that I read. pors Ladies' H J 32:7 Ap '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 50:896 Ap 17 '15
Captain Hugh Knyvett. Outlook 119:197 My 29 '18
Conservation of wild life. Outlook 109:159-62 Ja 20 '15
Curious experience. Scrib M 59:155-67 F '16
Davis and the rough riders. Scrib M 60:89 Jl '16
Dawn and sunrise of history. Outlook 115:272-4 F 14 '17
Fear God and take your own part. Review. Nation 102:518-20 My 11 '16
Frederick Courteney Selous. Outlook 115:410-11 Mr 7 '17
Great public servant. Outlook 109:85-6 Ja 13 '15
Harpooning devilfish. Scrib M 62:293-305 S '17
How old is man? Nat Geog M 29:111-27 F '16
John Muir. Outlook 109:27-8 Ja 6 '15
Kitchener as civilizer. Outlook 113:376-7 Je 14 '16
Lafayettes of the air. Collier's 57:16 Jl 29 '16
Letters of two patriots; Roosevelt's letter to Marjorie Sterrett. Outlook 112:383-4 F 16 '16
Naturalists' tropical laboratory. por Scrib M 61:46-64 Ja '17
No pigtail for Uncle Sam. Ind 86:273-4 My 22 '16
Origin and evolution of life. Outlook 118:97-9 Ja 16 '18
Productive scientific scholarship. Science n s 45:7-12 Ja 5 '17
Roger Allier. Outlook 117:22-3 S 5 '17
Roosevelt as a prophet. Collier's 56:6 O 23 '15
Shall we do away with the church? por Ladies' H J 34:12 O '17
Slackers behind the lines. Sunset 40:10 Mr '18
Utopia or hell. Ind 81:13-17 Ja 4 '15
Where the steady trade winds blow. Scrib M 61:169-88 F '17
Wild animals of North America. Outlook 120: 342-3 N 6 '18
Wild ostrich. Atlan 121:755-7 Je '18
Barnes against Roosevelt. R of Rs 51:533-4 My '15
Barnes-Roosevelt suit; a poll of the press. Outlook 110:62-5 My 12 '15
Card from the River of Doubt. I: Russell. Harp W, 60:471 My 15 '15
Case of William Barnes. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 110:173-6 My 26 '15
Col. Roosevelt. Nation 102:618 Je 8 '16
Colonel Roosevelt and Belgium. Harp W 62: 423 Ap 22 '16
Colonel Roosevelt as the German-Americans' candidate. Lit Digest 52:3-4 Ja 1 '16
Colonel Roosevelt on preparedness. R of Rs 52:344-5 S '15
Col. Roosevelt on soldierly life and death. il Lit Digest 59:26-7 O 5 '18
Colonel Roosevelt on the Mooney case. Survey 39:349-50 D 22 '17
Col. Roosevelt out and in the race. Lit Digest 52:804-5 Mr 25 '16
Colonel Roosevelt's army. Lit Digest 53:174 Jl 22 '16
Colonel Roosevelt's new crusade. Lit Digest 52:1618-19 Je 3 '16
Colonel Roosevelt's prose rhythms (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 4:289 O 16 '15
Convention and the colonel. J. Street. il Collier's 57:5-7 Jl 1 '16
End of Armageddon. Lit Digest 53:95 Jl 8 '16
Ex-presidential war on the War department. por Lit Digest 51:514-15 S 11 '15

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued*
Fear God and take your own part. Outlook 112:357-8 F 16 '16
Fighting phrases—hurled by the colonel. Everybody's 34:271-2 F '16
Geographical results of the Roosevelt-Rondon expedition. W. L. G. Joerg. map Bul Pan Am Union 40:640-4 My '15
Government and the war; a reply to Mr Roosevelt. G: Harvey. No Am 201:641-53 My '15
Great orations of the expositions. H: M. Bland. il por Overland n s 66:528-30 D '15
How I swung back to Teddy. Ind 85:449-50 Mr 27 '16
How Roosevelt, as president, kept peace. R of Rs 53:604-5 My '16
Hughes-Roosevelt alliance. Lit Digest 53:56-7 Jl 8 '16
Hughes, Roosevelt and union. Outlook 113:532-4 Jl 5 '16
If the colonel had been the kaiser. Nation 101:735 D 23 '15
If the kaiser had been the colonel. C. S. Gladfelter. Nation 102:43 Ja 13 '16
In defence of the colonel. C. Amory, jr. Nation 102:517 My 11 '16
Indomitable colonel. Bellman 24:315 Mr 23 '18
Integrated America; Mr Roosevelt's nationalism. W. Lippmann. New Repub 6:62-7 F 19 '16
Is this adulation? W: Hard. New Repub 14:323-4 Ap 13 '18
John Hay's years with Roosevelt; from his unpublished letters and diaries, ed. by W: R. Thayer. Harper 131:577-85 S '15
Leader Roosevelt is. New Repub 3:4-6 My 8 '15
Libel suit at Syracuse. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 110:15-19 My 5 '15
Luncheon and a moral; Progressive-Republican coalition. New Repub 6:251 Ap 8 '16
Mr Abbott to the defense of Mr Roosevelt. New Repub 6:253-4 Ap 8 '16
Mr Roosevelt and the national issues. Outlook 112:645 Mr 22 '16
Mr Roosevelt and the root of righteousness. World's Work 30:264-5 Jl '15
Mr Roosevelt in Illinois. Outlook 113:50-1 My 10 '16
Mr Roosevelt's afterthought. Harp W 62:415 Ap 15 '16; Same. New Repub 6:204 Mr 25 '16
Mr Roosevelt's funeral oration. Nation 102:687-8 Je 29 '16
Mr Roosevelt's platform. Ind 86:98 Ap 17 '16
Most interesting American. J. Street. il Collier's 56:5-6 O 23 '15
Movement for Roosevelt in 1920 begins to begin. map Cur Opinion 61:367-8 D '16
Mysterious growth of Mr Roosevelt's presidential boom. Cur Opinion 60:303-4 My '16
National defender for politics only. Nation 101:288-1 S 2 '15
Newer nationalism. New Repub 5:319-21 Ja 29 '16
On the jump with Roosevelt. J. Street. il Collier's 57:5-6+ Je 10 '16
Opposition of Mr Roosevelt. E. B. Hull. Nation 105:453-4 O 25 '17
Our colonel at his best. G: Harvey. No Am 201:816-21 Je '15
Our nineteen-sided citizen. Lit Digest 51:1249 N 27 '15
Plutarch lights of history. F. P. Adams. il Harp W 62:127 F 5 '16
Portrait. Ind 82:185; 85:435; 86:468; 96:202 My 3 '15, Mr 27, Je 19 '16, N 16 '18; R of Rs 51:660; 53:649; 54:6; 57:226 Je '15, Je, Jl '16, Mr '18; Lit Digest 51:1410 D 18 '15; Cent 92:167 Je '16; World's Work 32:128; 35:63 Je '16, N '17; Outlook 113:310; 118:331 Je 7 '16, F 27 '18; Bookm 44:353 D '16
Portrait by J. W. v. Rehling Quistgaard. Int Studio 58:supl19 Je '16
President Wilson, Mr Roosevelt, and Belgium. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 112:732-5 Mr 29 '16
Problem of our colonel. No Am 206:677-9 N '17
Progressive party—an obituary. New Repub 7:159-61 Je 17 '16
Psychology of Mr Roosevelt. G: Kennan. No Am 203:790-4 My '16
Red blood. G: Greel. il Harp W 61:9-10 Jl 3 '15
Rejection of Colonel Roosevelt. Lit Digest 55:42+ Jl 21 '17
Republican debt to Roosevelt. New Repub 7:52-3 My 20 '16
Republican dilemma; Roosevelt's candidacy. New Repub 6:331-2 Ap 29 '16
Republican trilemma—Hughes, Root, Roosevelt—how it may be solved. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:738+ Mr 29 '16
Return of Mr Roosevelt. Ind 87:4-5 Jl 3 '16
Right to speak the truth; Barnes-Roosevelt suit. Outlook 110:249-50 Je 2 '15
Roosevelt and Baker. New Repub 12:7-8 Ag 4 '17
Roosevelt and his friends. W. Churchill. Collier's 57:15 Jl 8 '16
Roosevelt and Panama. G: L. Fox. Nation 102:220 F 24 '16
Roosevelt and peace. Ind 81:3-4 Ja 4 '15
Roosevelt and righteousness. New Repub 9:281-3 Ja 13 '17
Roosevelt and the Progressives. G: Harvey. No Am 203:807-9 Je '16
Roosevelt asks too much. Nation 100:458 Ap 29 '15
Roosevelt at Detroit. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:263-6 My 31 '16
Roosevelt, Hughes or ——? Ind 86:231-3 My 15 '16
Roosevelt method. New Repub 5:210-11 Ja 1 '16
Roosevelt or Hughes? Lit Digest 52:1043-6 Ap 15 '16
Roosevelt or Hughes? H: J. Allen. il Collier's 57:10-11 My 13 '16
Roosevelt platform. Ind 86:323-4 My 29 '16
Rooseveltian language upheld; verdict at Syracuse. Lit Digest 50:1317-18 Je 5 '15
Roosevelt's relaxations. Liv Age 291:573-5 D 2 '16
Roosevelt's straight course. Liv Age 285:50-3 Ap 3 '15
Root, Roosevelt, and Wilson. E. S. Martin. World's Work 31:603-4 Ap '16
Start of the 1918 political drive; Roosevelt's speech at Portland, Me., on March 28. Lit Digest 57:14-15 Ap 13 '18
Strange new friends of peace; Roosevelt's change of front. Nation 102:427-8 Ap 20 '16
T. R.'s plan to beard the kaiser. por Lit Digest 54:1241-2 Ap 28 '17
Theodore Roosevelt. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 109:602-10 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:385-91 My 18 '18
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. R. J. Wilbur. New Repub 16:41-4 Ag 10 '18
Theodore Roosevelt and the bosses. Outlook 110:60-1 My 12 '15
Theodore Roosevelt—muckraker. McGregor. Harp W 60:374 Ap 17 '15
Theodore Roosevelt on unpreparedness against war; Plattsburg speech. Outlook 111:57-8 S 8 '15
Theodore Roosevelt—visionary. C: Merz. Harp W 62:267 Mr 18 '16
Theodore Roosevelt's Maine speech. Outlook 114:14-15 S 6 '16
Three candidates. Nation 103:394-6 O 26 '16
To Theodore Roosevelt; poem. J: Hay. Atlan 117:812 Je '16
Trial at Syracuse. Outlook 110:50, 126-8 My 12-19 '15
Unforgivable; Mr Roosevelt's disappointment. Lit Digest 51:1320 D 4 '15
Wanted—a statesman. L. Abbott. Outlook 113:250 My 31 '16
What is loyalty? Colonel Roosevelt's speech before the Maine Republicans on March 28. Bellman 24:369-70 Ap 6 '18
What Mr Roosevelt said about Belgium. Cent 92:317 Je '16
What will Roosevelt do? G. Borglum. Ind 86:140 Ap 24 '16
What would Roosevelt have done? Outlook 112:68-70 Ja 12 '16
Why is Roosevelt unjailed? Nation 107:546 N 9 '18
Why Mr Roosevelt and the rest of us are at war; review of The foes of our own household. S. P. Sherman. Nation 105:532-7 N 15 '17
Why the Republican party needs Mr Roosevelt. W: MacDonald. Outlook 113:87-92 My 10 '16

Roosevelt, Theodore—*Continued*
Wilson and Roosevelt. New Repub 9:3-5 N 4 '16
Word of thanks to Mr Roosevelt. World's Work 32:370-1 Ag '16
Working up the case against President Wilson. Cur Opinion 60:78-82 F '16

Roosevelt, New Jersey
Slaughter at Roosevelt. Outlook 109:241-2 F 3 '15
Sticking to the old ways; strike at Roosevelt, New Jersey. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 79:36-9 Je '15

Roosevelt dam
Irrigation—speculation—coöperation—reclamation. P. W. Black. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:377-80 N '15

Rooshian: the story of a new citizen. M. Ashmun. Craftsman 30:470-4 Ag '16

Roosters
Some roosters I have known. H: W. Lanier. il Country Life 27:35-8 Ja '15

Root, Amos Ives
While others laughed—Root won out. A. S. Gregg. por Am M 86:44-5+ O '18

Root, E. Merrill
Thanks; poem. Art World 3:487 Mr '18

Root, Elihu
Bankrupt diplomacy. R of Rs 53:298-303 Mr '16
Belgium. Outlook 112:418-21 F 23 '16
Democracy and peace. R of Rs 51:33-4 Ja '15
Elihu Root praises Japan. Asia 18:68+ Ja '18
Herbert Spencer's The new toryism. Forum 54:289-91 S '15
Industrial research and national welfare. Science n s 48:532-4 N 29 '18
Invisible government. R of Rs 52:465-7 O '15; Same cond. Ann Am Acad 64:sup10-13 Mr '16
Speech in Petrograd, June 16, 1917; text. Survey 38:272 Je 23 '17
Address at Albany, N.Y., concerning Mr Root's work on behalf of Pan American relations. I. Calderon. il Bul Pan Am Union 41: 675-8 N '15
Bust by C. S. Pietro. Outlook 110:621 Jl 14 '15; Bul Pan Am Union 45:752 D '17
Elihu Root and the New York constitution. Outlook 111:578 N 10 '15
Elihu Root as a statesman. New Repub 2:90-1 F 27 '15
Elihu Root for president. Ind 86:98-9 Ap 17 '16
Elihu Root on the new international law. R of Rs 53:482 Ap '16
Elihu Root—Progressive. F: M. Davenport. por Ind 83:356-8 S 13 '15
Elihu Root's speech at the Republican convention. Outlook 112:402*-3 F 23 '16
He whom the people will not forgive. Everybody's 34:272-3 F '16
How to understand Elihu Root. Lit Digest 51:1387 D 11 '15
Keynote of the opposition; Mr Root's criticism of the Wilson administration. Ind 85:291-2 F 28 '16
Many-sided Root. Vieillard. Nation 100:386 Ap 8 '15
Mr Root and suffrage. Ind 88:480 D 18 '16
Mr Root as a friend of revolution. Lit Digest 54:1401 My 12 '17
Mr Root as envoy to Russia. No Am 205:829-34 Je '17
Mr Root on the Monroe doctrine. Bul Pan Am Union 45:750-5 D '17
Mr Root's assault on the Wilson administration. por Lit Digest 52:485-8 F 26 '16
Mr Root's work as chief of the American commission in Russia. New Repub 11:196 Je 23 '17
Plutarch lights of history. F. P. Adams. Harp W 62:251 Mr 11 '16
Portrait. Ind 81:383; 90:275, 377; 96:289 Mr 15 '15, My 12, 26 '17, N 30 '18; World's Work 30:7; 34:235 My '15, Jl '17; R of Rs 52:407; 53:645; 55:577 O '15, Je '16, Je '17; Lit Digest 51:1403; 52:624 D 18 '15, Mr 11 '16; Outlook 112:501; 113:310 Mr 1, Je 7 '16; Asia 17:242 Je '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:410 Je '17
Presidential possibilities. F: M. Davenport. il por Collier's 56:6+ N 13 '15; Same cond. por R of Rs 52:737-8 D '15
Qualifications as a presidential candidate. New Repub 4:163-4 S 18 '15
Republican trilemma—Hughes, Root, Roosevelt—how it may be solved. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:738+ Mr 29 '16
Root and the New York state constitutional convention. Outlook 109:847 Ap 14 '15
Root on government and business. Nation 100: 347-8 Ap 1 '15
Root, Roosevelt, and Wilson. E. S. Martin. World's Work 31:603-4 Ap '16
Root slept while anarchist raved. Lit Digest 55:43+ S 1 '17
Root, the constitutional convention and the Republican party. Outlook 109:798-9 Ap 7 '15
Statesman on record. por R of Rs 55:800-2 Mr '17
University of the state of New York and Mr Elihu Root. School and Soc 2:919-20 D 25 '15
What the Root mission learned about revolutionary Russia. por R of Rs 56:304-6 S '17
See also Russia—Politics and government—American commission, 1917

Root, Frank Douglas
Course of finance and trade. Ind 86:544 Je 26 '16
New year in finance and trade. Ind 85:466+ Mr 27 '16
Year in finance and trade. Ind 84:486+ D 20 '15

Root, Frederic Woodman
Imagination and fact in voice culture. Mus Q 3:104-14 Ja '17
Passing of an American singing teacher. por Musician 22:62 Ja '17

Root, Martha L.
Japan and the coronation. R of Rs 52:593-7 N '15
Jewish flight from Palestine to Egypt. R of Rs 51:709-12 Je '15

Root, Myron A.
Sketch. G. Orr. por Sunset 39:44-5 Ag '17

Root, Winfred Trexler
Lords of trade and plantations, 1675-1696. Am Hist R 23:20-41 O '17

Root beer
Soft and hard drinks. Lit Digest 53:742 S 23 '16

Root-knot. See Cotton—Diseases and pests

Root of evil; story. H. A. N. Addis. Overland n s 72:415-24 N '18

Root of the oak; story. D. G. Browne. Liv Age 285:361-72 My 8 '15

Roots
Have roots an intelligence? S. L. Bastin. il St N 46:78-80 N '18
Some biological features of roots. W. A. Cannon. il Sci Am 119:373 N 9 '18
See also Trees—Roots

Rope
How rope is made. E. E. Weir. il Sci Am 117: 6-7 Jl 7 '17
Spinning rope to win the war. il Illus World 29:193-5 Ap '18
See also Knots and splices

Roper, Daniel Calhoun
War revenue act of 1917. Ann Am Acad 75:159-64 Ja '18
American tax-gatherer. T: H. Price and R: Spillane. por Outlook 120:291-4 O 23 '18
Portrait. Ind 90:14 Ap 2 '17

Roper, Georgette Parks
Apple venture. St N 43:1089-95 O '16

Roper, Loring, pseud.
What our munition plants can do. Forum 58: 133-42 Ag '17
What the munitions game really is. Illus World 26:215-19 O '16

Ropes, Arthur Reed
Conspiracy of silence. 19th Cent 81:1355-65 Je '17

Ropes family
Colonial homestead for posterity, the Ropes mansion at Salem. N. S. Messer. il Country Life 29:29-31 D '15

Ropshin, pseud. See Savinkov, Boris

Roques, Charles
General Roques: the cold southerner at the head of the French war ministry. Cur Opinion 61:237-8 O '16
Portrait. Outlook 112:792 Ap 5 '16; R of Rs 53: 403 Ap '16

Rordame, Alfred
Markings of Mars. Sci Am S 84:6 Jl 7 '17

Rorty, James
Renewal; poem. Dial 65:148 S 5 '18; Same. Lit Digest 59:40 O 19 '18

Rosa, Edward Bennett, and Crittenden, Eugene Casson
Flame standards in photometry. Sci Am S 81:222-4 Ap 1 '16

—and Vinal, George Wood
Silver voltameter as an international standard for the measurement of electric current. Sci Am S 83:234 Ap 14 '17

Rosales, José M.
Colombian Andes. Bul Pan Am Union 45:86-93 Jl '17

Rosales, Louise de
Letters from the Italian front. Nat Geog M 32: 46-67 Jl '17

Rosalind; drama. See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Rosanoff, Aaron Joshua
Survey of mental defectives. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:421-8

Rosario, Argentina
Rosario, Argentina's second city. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:188-208 Ag '18

Rosary, His; story. H: R. Zelley. Overland n s 72:429-32 N '18

Rosco-Bogdanowicz, M. G. de
Royal hand of a Hohenzollern. 19th Cent 80: 1-8 Jl '16

Roscoe, Edward Stanley
Belligerents and neutrals; the conflict between their interests in time of war. Nation 100: 190 F 18 '15
Capture of contraband of war. No Am 206: 747-52 N '17
Evolution of commercial blockade. No Am 205:345-55 Mr '17
Future of international law. No Am 207:558-63 Ap '18
Lord Derby. Nation 102:sup3-4 F 10 '16
Prize court; an old institution revived by the war. Nation 99:709-10 D 17 '14
Procedure of the British prize court. Nation 103:604-5 D 28 '16
Temper of the British nation. Nation 103:302-3 S 28 '16

Roscoe, Frank
Educational reconstruction in England. School and Soc 8:164-6 Ag 10 '18
English education bill. Nation 107:90-1 Jl 27 '18
Englishman at the N. E. A. Nation 107:62-3 Jl 20 '18

Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield
Sketch. por Sci Monthly 5:92-4 Jl '17

Roscoe the invincible; story. A. Cowdery. il Harper 131:446-56 Ag '15

Rose, Christina Livingston
Esperanza. House B 41:68-71 Ja '17
Main street, Geneva, New York. House B 39: 98-9 F '16
Unknown colonial type. Country Life 32:67-9 Je '17

Rose, Ethel
New Hopi architecture on the old mesa land. Craftsman 30:374-82 Jl '16

Rose, F. Horace
Satirist who is South Africa's most popular author. Cur Opinion 59:193 S '15

Rose, Flora
Points in selecting meals. J Home Econ 10: 374-7 Ag '18

Rose, George B.
Two great idealists. Art World 1:336-41 F '17
Whistler and his influence. Art World 3:12-16 O '17

Rosé, Grace Norton
Country life in colonial America. Country Life 29:45-7 D '15

Rosé, Jack Manley
Doorways of old Portsmouth from pencil drawings by J. M. Rosé. Country Life 27:53 Ap '15
Four drawings of the Panama-Pacific international exposition. Arch Rec 37:228a-h Mr '15
Garden gate and trellis screen. Gard M 22: 38-9 S '15

Rose, John Holland
Bismarck and Bethmann-Hollweg: a contrast. No Am 205:536-44 Ap '17
British and German policy. Fortn 103:371-81 Mr '15
1815 and 1915. Contemp 107:12-18 Ja '15
Folly of early offers of peace. Fortn 103:693-704 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:579-87 Je 5 '15
France and the Rhine frontier. 19th Cent 81: 289-99 F '17
Imitation of Napoleon I. by the Germans. Contemp 108:471-80 O '15
National idea. Contemp 109:331-7 Mr '16
Polish problem: past and present. Contemp 110:715-23 D '16

Rose, Mrs Mary Davies (Swartz)
My husband won't eat it. Ladies' H J 35:33 F '18
Same nourishment for less money. Ladies' H J 34:70 N '17

Rose, Philip S.
Farm tractors. Sci Am S 81:282-3 Ap 29 '16

Rose, Robert Hugh
How long you can expect to live. Am M 86: 23-5 N '18
How to regulate your weight. Am M 83:30-1 F '17
You don't naturally get fat as you grow older. Am M 86:56-7 Ag '18

Rose, S. L. E., and Butler, H. E.
Modern electric street lighting. Am City 18: 241-6 Mr '18

Rose, Wickliffe
National welfare and rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:235-40
Portrait. World's Work 29:611 Ap '15

Rose. See Roses

Rose aphis
How to protect rose bushes from the rose aphis. Craftsman 30:224 Je '16

Rose-bush of a thousand years; story. M. Wagnalls. Cur Opinion 61:420 D '16

Rose chafers
Poisonous effects of the rose chafer upon chickens. G: H. Lamson, jr. Science n s 43: 138-9 Ja 28 '16
Rose bug or rose chafer. Gard M 23:283 Je '16
Rose-chafer: a destructive garden and vineyard pest. F. H. Chittenden and A. L. Quaintance. il Farmers' Bul 721:1-8 '16

Rose glacier
Exploring the Rose. F. B. Workman. il Ind 85: 54-6 Ja 10 '16

Roseboro, Viola
Peacemaker of Tolley's ledge. Collier's 54:20-1 D 12 '14
Showed initiative and got a raise. Am M 82: 50-1 Ag '16

Rosecrantz, Clarke M.
Limitations and objections to municipal ownership. Ann Am Acad 57:254-73 Ja '15

Roselli, Bruno
Invaded Italy. Outlook 117:409-11 N 14 '17
Italy and the pinch of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:440-5 D '16

Rosemary—an estate to withstand a siege. R. R. Conklin. il Country Life 34:49-52 My '18

Rosemary pageant. See Pageants—United States

Rosemary's great wish; story. D. Gatlin. il Am M 83:15-16+ Ap '17

Rosen, H. B.
Personal sales—$1,000,000 a month. System 33: 177-81 F '18
Some of my experiences in the selling game. Am M 86:14-15 O '18

Rosen, Harry R.
Development of the phylloxera vasatrix leaf gall. Science n s 43:216 F 11 '16

Rosen, Max
Born 1900—now a famous violinist; my story. por Am M 85:18-19+ My '18

Rosen, Roman Romanovich, baron
Portrait. Ind 90:207 Ap 28 '17; R of Rs 55: 470 My '17

Rosenberg, Bernard
Deep damnation of his taking-off. Forum 56: 327-40 S '16

Rosenberg, Isaac
Trench poems. Poetry 9:128-9 D '16

Rosenberg, James N.
Mobilizing the acres. Nation 106:374-5 Mr 28 '18

Rosenberg (Texas) civic league
What the Rosenberg civic league has done and expects to do. Mrs F. W. McKay. Am City (T and C ed) 14:129-30 F '16

Rosenblatt, Alfred
Civilizing influences of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:103-5 O '16

Rosenblatt, Ann. See Gilbert, Eleanor, pseud.

Rosenblatt, Benjamin
Ecce homo. Forum 55:474-6 Ap '16
Zelig. Cur Opinion 60:201 Mr '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:4 Mr '16

Rosenblatt, Bernard Abraham
Pittsburgh Zionist platform. Public 21:862-3 Jl 6 '18
Social Zionism. Public 21:725-8 Je 8 '18

Rosenblum, William Franklin
Prayer of the defective child; poem. Survey 34:570 S 25 '15

Rosenfeld, Morris
War; poem. Survey 34:174 My 22 '15

Rosenfeld, Paul L.
After a jubilee. New Repub 9:349-51 Ja 27 '17
Beethoven. New Repub 11:57-9 My 12 '17
Concerning Schönberg's music. New Repub 5: 309 Ja 22 '16
Erudite composer. New Repub 9:47-8 N 11 '16
Music of Ornstein. New Repub 7:83-5 My 27 '16
Rimsky-Korsakov. Dial 64:279-81 Mr 28 '18
Tragedy of Gustav Mahler. New Repub 6:265-6 Ap 8 '16
Verhaeren. New Repub 9:265-7 Ja 6 '17

Rosenstein, David
Crucial issue in war-time education—Americanization. School and Soc 7:631-7 Je 1 '18
Educational function of the social settlement in a democracy. School and Soc 6:366-79 S 29 '17
National federation of settlements, 1917. School and Soc 6:72-8 Jl 21 '17
Social and educational standards in a democracy at war. School and Soc 7:421-7, 459-65 Ap 13-20 '18

Rosenthal, Albert
Portrait of Edward M. Paxson. Int Studio 55: 66 Mr '15

Rosenthal, David
Lilacs and rain; poem. Nation 106:508 Ap 25 '18
To Viorica; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 9 '18

Rosenthal, Herman
Portrait. R of Rs 55:253 Mr '17

Rosenwald, Julius
Charity. Harp W 60:522 My 29 '15
Last of the Rosenwald birthday gifts. il Survey 35:347-8 D 25 '15
Man the boys call Rosy. Survey 41:126-7 N 2 '18
Portrait. World's Work 34:160 Je '17; Ind 95:347 S 14 '18

Roses
Best outdoor roses for the amateur. G. C. Thomas, jr. il Country Life 29:27-32 Mr '16
Climbers of merit. A. J. Fish. Gard M 23:342 Jl '16
Degenerate rose. il Lit Digest 50:1148 My 15 '15
Don't hurry winter protection of roses. S. C. Hubbard. il Gard M 28:89-90 O '18
History and botanical relationships of the modern rose. E. H. Wilson and F. A. Wilson. il Gard M 24:96-7 O '16
How to cut roses. House B 41:192 F '17
How to grow rose trees. C. Whittaker. il Ind 94:373 Je 1 '18
How to have success with roses. L. J. Doogue. il Gard M 21:126 Mr '15
In rose time. A. Rathbone. il House B 40:36-7 Je '16
Inventor of roses. R. R. Howard. il Illus World 25:481-2 Je '16
Making the rose garden. S. L. Bastin. il Gard M 25:128 Mr '17
Newer climbing roses of merit. E. I. Farrington. il Gard M 27:72-3 Mr '18
Outdoor roses for northern gardens. H. J. Staples. il Gard M 23:160-1 Ap '16
Producing show roses. W. R. Pierson. il Gard M 21:190 Ap '15
Rose and window-gardening. A. Hoeben. il Am Homes 12:225-7 Jl '15
Rose arbors for your garden. W. H. Butterfield. il Country Life 28:54-5 Je '15
Roses. W. L. Comfort. Craftsman 30:264-9 Je '16
Roses everyone may grow. H. Wild. il Am Homes 12:110-15 Ap '15
Roses for the home. F. L. Mulford. il maps plan Farmers' Bul 750:1-36 '16
Roses for Washington conditions. H. E. Waterbury. Gard M 25:112 Mr '17
Roses in a Virginia garden. L. M. Wheelwright. Gard M 22:90 O '15
Roses raised by John Cook. Country Life 28: 102 Je '15
Small rose garden. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 21:19-22 F '15
Starting a rose garden. N. M. Moran. il Gard M 21:150 Ap '15
Story of the modern rose. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 21:253-6 Je '15
Woman and her rose garden. I. H. Hardie. il Country Life 32:60-1 Je '17

Diseases and pests

Managing the roses. H. G. Reading. Gard M 25:112 Mr '17
Rose bug routed at last. W. H. Jenkins. Gard M 21:224 My '15

See also Rose aphis; Rose chafers

Poetry

June roses. A. Guiterman. Ladies' H J 32:20 Je '15

Roses, Christmas. See Christmas rose

Rosewater, Victor
How a boy secured a unique autograph of Mark Twain. St N 43:415 Mr '16

Rosiclare, Illinois
Village government by gunmen. Survey 36: 630 S 30 '16

Rosier, Joseph
Satisfactory basis for the promotion of pupils. School and Soc 1:701-5 My 15 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:477-80

Rosière, Gabrielle
Cotton luncheon. Good H 60:106-8 Ja '15
Feasting the wedding guests. Good H 62:800-1 Je '16
Fifty do's and don'ts. Woman's H C 42:31 N '15
Kitchen soldier wedding. Good H 66:65 Je '18
Needles and pins. Woman's H C 42:28 Je '15
Serving out-of-doors. Good H 63:116-17 Jl '16
Setting the bridal table. Good H 62:676-7 My '16

—and Cranston, Claudia
Should a party on Easter week befall, sail in with peace ship, doves, and all. Good H 64: 71 Mr '17

Rosin. See Gums and resins

Roslyn, New York
Village garbage service. Am City (T and C ed) 15:121 Ag '16

Ross, A. B.
Huntingdon plan for organizing a community. Am City (T and C ed) 16:21-5 Ja '17
Plan for financing the purchase of equipment to reduce fire losses. Am City 16:189+ F '17
Point of origin plan for marketing. Ann Am Acad 74:206-10 N '17

Ross, A. Franklin
American ideals: how to teach them. Educ R 56:399-404 D '18

Ross, A. W.
Salvage department of the Westinghouse lamp company. Ind Management 56:311 O '18

Ross, Albert Randolph
Architect's bungalow. Country Life 30:58 Jl '16
Architect's bungalow on the coast of Maine. Country Life 30:30 Jl '16

Ross, Alexander
Sketch of an old-time westerner. G: Bryce. il por Canad M 49:163-8 Je '17

Ross, Charles Griffith
Country editor who is a power. Am M 84: 57-8 S '17

Ross, Clarence Frisbee
Strength and weakness of Roman education. School and Soc 6:457-63 O 20 '17

Ross, Cyril
Why the church in Korea grows. Mis R 39: 195-6 Mr '16

Ross, Earle D.
Obita dicta in the college lecture. Educa 39: 79-83 O '18

Ross, Edward Alsworth
Absolutism in endowed institutions. School and Soc 5:459-61 Ap 21 '17
Acquisitive mimicry. Am J Soc 21:433-45 Ja '16
Adult recreation as a social problem. Am J Soc 23:516-28 Ja '18
Chinese, but different. World Outl 2:6-7 Ja '16
Class and caste. Am J Soc 22:461-76, 594-608, 749-60; 23:67-82 Ja-Jl '17
Conscience of the expert. School and Soc 3: 522-4 Ap 8 '16
Diseases of social structures. Am J Soc 24: 139-58 S '18
Education for social service. Nat Educ Assn 1914:103-6
Estrangement in society. Am J Soc 23:350-8 N '17
Freedom of communication and the struggle for right; excerpts from address before the American sociological society. Survey 33:405 Ja 9 '15
How the Bolsheviki got on top. Ind 94:406 Je 8 '18
In darkest Russia. Ind 94:249 My 11 '18
Labor and capital in Russia. Cent 96:132-40 My '18
Old world in the new. Review by H. M. Kallen. Nation 100:190-4, 217-20 F 18-25 '15
Organization of effort. Am J Soc 22:1-18 Jl '16
Organization of thought. Am J Soc 22:306-23 N '16
Organization of will. Am J Soc 22:145-58 S '16
Principle of anticipation. Am J Soc 21:577-600 Mr '16
Principle of balance. Am J Soc 23:801-20 My '18
Roots of the Russian revolution. Cent 95:192-8 D '17
Rug market at Merv. Cent 96:347-52 Jl '18
Russian character in transition. Asia 18:762-4 S '18
Russian women and their outlook. Cent 96: 249-57 Je '18
Social decadence. Am J Soc 23:620-32 Mr '18
Soil hunger in Russia. Cent 95:874-80 Ap '18
South of Panama. Cent 89:81-91, 237-47, 401-13, 569-79, 760-8, 934-43 N '14-Ap '15
Talk with Trotzky. Ind 93:407 Mr 9 '18
Why it is a liberty bond. Ind 95:422 S 28 '18
Why Russia's army fell to pieces. Ind 93:448 Mr 16 '18
Portrait. Cur Opinion 65:108 Ag '18
Time's revenges; David Starr Jordan and Edward A. Ross. Tattler. Nation 104:740-1 Je 21 '17

Ross, Edwin
Submarines for fishermen. Illus World 29:574 Je '18

Ross, H. Halyburton
Man of peace. Liv Age 286:620-5, 677-82 S 4-11 '15

Ross, Ishbell M.
Author, adventurer, philosopher. Canad M 51:78-9 My '18

Ross, James G.
Chief paymaster of the Canadian expeditionary force. por Canad M 51:430 S '18

Ross, John Pickering
In behalf of the hackney. Country Life 28:46 Ag '15

Ross, Kathleen Wheeler
Her little boy; poem. Delin 89:1 N '16

Ross, Margaret Wheeler
Rock foundation. Musician 22:413 Je '17

Ross, Martin, pseud. (Violet Florence Martin). See Sommerville, E. Œ., jt. auth.

Ross, Mary
American health exhibit in France. Survey 40:449-50 Jl 20 '18
Human discards restored. Forum 60:458-67 O '18
New faces for old. Survey 39:707-8 Mr 30 '18
Reconstruction under fire. Survey 40:127-9 My 4 '18
Red cross at La Courneuve. Survey 40:62-3 Ap 20 '18

Ross, Mary Elizabeth
County survey by school children. Survey 35: 755-6 Mr 25 '16
Some unsheltered daughters. New Repub 8: 116-17 S 2 '16

Ross, Mitchell
Summer home that costs you nothing. Tech World 23:726-9 Ag '15

Ross, Norman
Notonecta Ross. R. Baily. il Sunset 39:42-3 D '17

Ross, Patrick Hore Warriner
American merchant marine. Outlook 113:137-42 My 17 '16

Ross, Peter V.
Spiritual healing divested of mystery. Overland n s 69:451-2 My '17

Ross, Sir Ronald
Duty; poem. Lit Digest 55:34 N 3 '17
Organization of science. Science n s 41:214 F 5 '15
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:67 Jl '15
Ronald Ross and the prevention of malarial fever. W: C. Gorgas and F. H. Garrison. por Sci Monthly 3:132-50 Ag '16

Ross, Roy M.
Glass vs. paper milk bottles. Sci Am 117:157 S 1 '17

Ross, T. W.
Farm experiment in the desert. Tech World 23:44-6 Mr '15
Long wait for a paradise. Tech World 22:721-5 Ja '15
Millionaire's poor-farm. Illus World 25:353-5 My '16
Nature faking de luxe. Tech World 23:747-9 Ag '15

Ross, William Horace
Fertilizers from industrial wastes. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:253-63

Ross-Lewin, Robert O'Donelan
His majesty's mine-sweepers; poem. Liv Age 296:258 F 2 '18

Rosser, John Elijah
Section hand, college president—senator? Ind 82:466-7 Je 14 '15

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Note on Rossetti. A. Symons. No Am 204:129-34 Jl '16
Swinburne's letters to Rossetti and Watts-Dunton. Liv Age 297:498-500 My 25 '18
True Rossetti. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 60: 3-15 N '16

Rossini, Gioachino Antonio
Mme Barrientos and Rossini. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:176-7 F 10 '16
Whims of a genius. F: S. Law. Musician 20: 308 My '15

Rossini, Luigi
Luigi Rossini, engraver. R. V. Magoffin. il Art and Archaeol 5:200-12 Ap '17

Rossiter, William Sidney
Influence of the war upon the population. No Am 203:700-10 My '16
Statistical side of the economic costs of war. Am Econ R 6:sup94-117 Mr '16
War and debt. Atlan 117:702-9 My '16

Rossman, Agnes
Maltese dog. Country Life 30:46 Ag '16

Rossy, C. S.
Factory employees' restaurant. Ind Management 55:236-7 Mr '18
Mental examination for employees. Ind Management 54:359-65 D '17
Methods of an employment office. Ind Management 56:149 Ag '18

Rostand, Edmond
Cathedral of Reims; poem. Lit Digest 49:1140 D 5 '14
Gesture; poem. Bookm 42:453 D '15
Windows beautiful; poem. Everybody's 39: 38-9 O '18

Roswitha. See Hroswitha

Rosy plate; story. M. E. Francis. Liv Age 290:425-36 Ag 12 '16

Rosy Rapture; drama. See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Rotary ballot. See Ballot

Rotary cultivators. See Cultivators

Rotary engines
Rotary engines. Sci Am S 83:54 Ja 27 '17
Ship with no reciprocating machinery. Sci Am 117:91 Ag 4 '17

Rotation
Magnetization by rotation. Sci Am S 84:373 D 15 '17

Rotation of crops
Does crop rotation maintain the fertility of the soil? J. E. Greaves. Sci Monthly 6:458-66 My '18
Double spin of crop rotation. J. A. Dimock. il Country Life 31:52 N '16
Eight-field system of farming in Russia. Russian R 3:45-9 Ja '17

Rotation of the earth. See Earth—Rotation

Rotation of the plane of polarization. See Polarization (light)

Rotational tenants: a Hallowe'en mystery; story. W. D. Howells. Harper 133:770-7 O '16

Rotch, Abbott Lawrence
Portrait. Sci Monthly 6:181 F '18

Roth, A. Curtis
Can Germany rid itself of kaiserism? World's Work 34:80-3 My '17

Roth, Frederick George Richard
Animal and other sculpture of Frederick G. R. Roth. il Art World 9:346-8 O '18

Roth, Louis
Pension funds for public service employes. Survey 35:109-10 O 30 '15

Roth, Samuel
Human speech; poem. Poetry 12:129 Je '18
Kol nidre; poem. Poetry 12:126-9 Je '18
Zionism in the war. Harp W 62:10 Ja 1 '16

Rothe, Richard
Festive days in our gardens. Art World 2:196-9 My '17
Rock gardens. il Art World 3:73-5 O '17

Rothery, Agnes Edwards. See Edwards, Agnes

Rothery, Julian
Belated Christmas gift. Am M 82:22-5 D '16
Idaho thriller. Am M 83:18-22 Ja '17
Legend of 'Frisco Bar. Am M 83:30-3 Ap '17
Pride. Cent 92:616-21 Ag '16
There's life in the old dog yet. Am M 85: 11-13 Je '18
Winning hand. Am M 82:21-3 S '16

Rothgeb, Jessie B.
How cooperation is being applied in a far western university. J Home Econ 10:460-1 O '18

Rothschild, Nathan Mayer Rothschild, 1st baron
First Lord Rothschild. T. H. S. Escott. Contemp 107:652-8 My '15
Portrait. Outlook 109:880 Ap 14 '15

Rothschild family
Mythology of the Rothschild wealth. Lit Digest 50:982 Ap 24 '15
Rothschilds. Outlook 109:852-3 Ap 14 '15

Rottjer, Hermann
Explosive profession. Lit Digest 52:1418 My 13 '16

Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph
Honors to the author of The Marseillaise. S. Dewey. Nation 101:170 Ag 5 '15
Soul of Rouget de Lisle; poem. W: Watson. Ind 80:368 D 7 '14

Rough hands—but gentle hearts; story. W: M. McCoy. il Am M 84:19-22 N '17

Rough house. E. C. Parsons. Forum 55:454-6 Ap '16

Rough road; novel. See Locke, William John

Rougier, Louis
Inertia of energy. Sci Am S 84:354-5 D 8 '17

Rouland, Orlando
Portrait of John Burroughs. Art World 1:258 Ja '17

Roullet, Lebland du
Gluck's French collaborators. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 3:249-57 Ap '17

Roumania. See Rumania

Round, John Horace
Recent peerage cases. Quar 224:49-70 Jl '15

Round, W. S.
How far to economize. System 28:54-8 Jl '15

Round Table. See Arthur, King

Round table; story. R. W. Child. il Collier's 56: 5-6 D 11 '15

Round trip to crime; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 136:276-86 Ja '18

Round-up, The. See Pendleton, Oregon

Rounsevelle, Royce, pseud.
Japanese bugaboo. Forum 56:229-33 Ag '16

Rourke, Constance Mayfield
Rationale of punctuation. Educ R 50:246-58 O '15

Rouse, Ruth
Women students of the world. Mis R 40:273-82 Ap '17

Rouse, William Merriam
Corn on the cob. Lippinc 95:119-22 F '15
Dog fight. Bellman 22:492-5 My 5 '17
Fruit of the tree. Cent 91:296-305 D '15
In the name of the great Jehovah. Forum 57:9-22 Ja '17
Jules of the strong heart. Collier's 56:10-11 D 25 '15
Kettle of rusty gold. Collier's 55:20-3 Jl 24 '15
Light in the valley. Bellman 23:717-19 D 29 '17
Little bronze shoes. Collier's 56:18-19 F 26 '16
Man who couldn't be kind. McBride's 97:113-21 Mr '16
Mince-pie. Cent 93:266-72 D '16
Pete the gump. Bellman 22:212-15 F 24 '17

Rousseau, B. G.
Legends of the far West. Bellman 23:234-8 S 1 '17
Old Shasta: a city of the gold days. Bellman 25:151-4 Ag 10 '18

Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Great false prophets. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 8:266-71 O '17
Political influence of Rousseau. I. Babbitt. Nation 104:67-72 Ja 18 '17
Political writings of Rousseau. H. A. L. Fisher. Edin R 224:43-59 Jl '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:35 Jl 7 '17
Return of Rousseau: a reply to W. H. Mallock. C. Chesterton. 19th Cent 79:658-69 Mr '16
Rousseau. Cromer. 19th Cent 79:1022-36 My '16

Rousseau, Loussene G.
Rhetorical principles of Cicero and Adams. Q J Pub Speak 2:397-409 O '16
Voice training in normal schools. Q J Pub Speak 3:210-17 Jl '17

Rousseau, Victor, pseud. (Victor Rousseau Emanuel)
Messiah of the cylinder. Everybody's 36:657-77; 37:65-84, 176-95, 335-54 Je-S '17

Roussel, A. M.
French Catholic missionaries and the European war. Cath World 103:219-27 My '16

Roussel-Despierres, François
Æsthetic ideal. Art World 1:68-73, 138-42, 221-4, 285-8, 359-62, 429-32; 2:57-61, 153-7, 266-70, 360-4, 462-5, 545-9 O '16-S '17

Rousselot, Edouard
Career of the Marquis di Castillot, pal of King Alph. Lit Digest 56:107-11 Mr 16 '18

Rousset, Henri
Laundries of the ancients. Sci Am S 83:197 Mr 31 '17

Routh, Elsie M.
Experiment in teaching citizenship. J Home Econ 10:311-13 Jl '18

Routh, James Edward
What is a novel? Dial 61:49-50 Jl 15 '16

Routing systems
Combined schedule-record-route sheet. E. T. Spidy. il Ind Management 55:456 Je '18
Routing an order through the shop. P. J. Flaherty. il Ind Management 53:190-4 My '17
What a new system of management did for us. J. S. Runnells and J. Husband. il System 29:282-8, 390-6, 500-6, 620-6 Mr-Je '16
Why can't you use this plan? W. H. Leffingwell. il System 33:732 My '18

Routzahn, Evart G.
Films for health and welfare campaigns. Am City 16:513-14 My '17
Good fare, good care and fresh air for every Pittsburgh baby. il Am City 13:415-18 N '15

—and Routzahn, Mrs Mary Brayton (Swain)
Why have an exhibit? Survey 40:473-5 Jl 27 '18

Routzahn, Mrs Mary Brayton (Swain). See Routzahn, Evart G., jt. auth.

Rouveyre, André Louis Marie
War sketches. Cur Opinion 59:264 O '15

Rouvier, Jacques
Defensive battle. Scrib M 64:46-50 Jl '18
How a great battle is planned and fought. Scrib M 63:695-704 Je '18

Roux, George P.
Evolution of public utilities. Eng M 51:386-93 Je '16

Rove tunnel
Largest tunnel in the world. il Eng M 49:759 Ag '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:586 S 18 '15

Roveda, Peter
City of the sun. Am City (C ed) 17:118-21 Ag '17

Roving foot; novel. See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

Row, Arthur
Book of Job as a theatrical experiment. Bellman 24:487-8 My 4 '18

Rowan, Richard Wilmer
Ferment in Bohemia. World's Work 35:508-11 Mr '18

Rowboats. See Boats and boating

Rowe, Elizabeth Griswold
Escape. Sunset 35:1133-7 D '15

Rowe, Henry Kalloch
Making over religious democracy. Bib World 48:207-12 O '16

Rowe, James
Rat's supper; poem. St N 43:452 Mr '16

Rowe, Leo Stanton
What national policy shall we adopt with reference to Mexico? Ann Am Acad 66:118-24 Jl '16

Rowe, Louise Osborne
Municipalization of charitable and correctional work in Chicago. Conf Char and Correc 1916:396-400

Rowe, Mary
Time necessary to do the work in a seven-room house for a family of three. J Home Econ 9:569-73 D '17

Rowell, Elizabeth
Girl problem in the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:258-62

Rowell, Eugene
Royal gorge; poem. Overland n s 65:215 Mr '15

Rowell, Henrietta Kingdon (Mrs Hubert N. Rowell)
What the California congress of mothers has done for kindergarten legislation. Nat Educ Assn 1915:631-2

Rowell, Mrs Hubert N. See Rowell, Henrietta Kingdon

Rowell, L. D.
Complete outfit. Photo-Era 38:122-5 Mr '17

Rowell, Verne De Witt
Canadian Indians at the front. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:290-2 Ag '17

Rowena and the front page; story. L. Huffaker. Am M 80:35-8 Jl '15

Rowing
College rowing. Outlook 113:521-2 Jl 5 '16
College rowing and the case against it. W. Camp. il Outing 66:397-409 Jl '15
Electric coaching. Ind 86:175 My 1 '16
How to watch a boat race. H. Reed. il Harp W 62:283 Mr 18 '16
Oars and the men. H. Reed. il Harp W 60:569-70 Je 12 '15
Rowing as Duluth does it. A. Britt. il Outing 72:371-4 S '18
Rowing at American universities. L. Perry. il Scrib M 59:649-64 Je '16
Rowing difficulties at Harvard. il Harp W 62:409 Ap 15 '16
Two races in one. H. Reed. il Harp W 61:65-6 Jl 17 '15
Yale's place in the Thames sun. H. Reed. il Harp W 61:42-3 Jl 10 '15
See also Canoes and canoeing

Rowland, Charles A.
Good missionary dividends. Mis R 38:523-5 Jl '15

Rowland, Dunbar
Adaptation of archives to public use. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:269-73

Rowland, Henry Cottrell
Merle. Harper 137:94-105 Je '18
Three captains. Sunset 36:13-16 Ja; 35-8 F; 28-9 Mr; 29-31 Ap '16

Rowland, John T.
Covering an army's retreat. Outing 67:61-71 O '15
Groping down to Nova Scotia. Outing 66:598-603 Ag '15
Handling a sail boat in harbor. Outing 66:442-6 Jl '15
How the geese found their way. Outing 66:293-4 Je '15

Rowland-Brown, Lilian (Rowland Grey, pseud.)
Certain boys of Meredith. Fortn 110:431-42 S '18
Charlotte Brontë and Belgium. 19th Cent 79:847-60 Ap '16
French and German soldiers of fiction. 19th Cent 77:1152-77 My '15
Madame de Staël and Germany. 19th Cent 84:539-57 S '18
Navy, the army, and Jane Austen. 19th Cent 82:169-84 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:732-44 S 22 '17
War poetry of women. 19th Cent 81:434-52 F '17
Waterloo in romance. 19th Cent 78:103-16 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:411-21 Ag 14 '15

Rowlands, Ernest Brown Bowen. See Bowen-Rowlands, Ernest Brown

Rowlands, William
William Rowlands, California pioneer. B. M. Payne. por Overland n s 69:535-6 Je '17

Rowlandson, Thomas
Landscape element in Thomas Rowlandson's art. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 65:111-17 O '18

Rowlinson, F.
Beyond the microscope. Sci Am S 85:174 Mr 16 '18
Failure in metals. Sci Am S 85:299 My 11 '18
Nitrogen's part in nature. Sci Am S 85:115 F 23 '18

Rowntree, Benjamin Seebohm
Co-operative movement with Europe at arms. Survey 34:247-9 Je 12 '15
Home problems after the war. Contemp 108:432-45 O '15
Labour unrest. Contemp 112:368-79 O '17

Rowntree, Benjamin Seebohm—*Continued*
Towards industrial efficiency. 19th Cent 81: 399-412 F '17

Rowse, Donovan George
Reveille at Peekskill. Ind 87:90-1 Jl 17 '16

Rowse, Edward J.
Father's occupation as a factor of elimination. School and Soc 8:187-94 Ag 17 '18

Rowton, V. E.
Reaching rural schools in Colorado. Manual Train 18:336-9 Ap '17

Roy, Basanta Koomar
Angling for Afghanistan. Asia 18:556-60 Jl '18
Message of Hindu music. Asia 18:956-61 N '18
New education in India. Dial 65:150-3 S 5 '18
New heart of old India. Cent 90:793-6 S '15
New school of Indian art. Asia 17:680-8 N '17
Tagore—an oriental estimate. Bookm 41:79-84 Mr '15
What women have done in India. Delin 88:9 F '16
When India fights for England. Ind 82:105-7 Ap 19 '15
Women poets of India. Bookm 44:454-9, 615-20; 45:508-14, 651-4 Ja-F, Jl-Ag '17
Portrait. Bookm 41:12 Mr '15

Roy, Kamini
Women poets of India. B. K. Roy. por Bookm 44:454-9 Ja '17

Royal academy of arts
Academic revolution. E. Pennell. Nation 103:225-6 S 7 '16
Academy in war-time. E. Pennell. Nation 100:178-9 F 11 '15
Arts and crafts at the Royal academy. E. Pennell. Nation 103:524-6 N 30 '16
Arts and crafts at the Royal academy. W. T. Whitley. il Int Studio 60:66-77, 120-31, 189-96; 61:18-29 D '16-Mr '17
Graphic arts at the Royal academy. Nation 104:276-7 Mr 8 '17
Graphic arts at the Royal academy. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 61:55-75 Ap '17
Royal academy exhibition, 1915. il Int Studio 56:25-41 Jl '15
Royal academy exhibition, 1915. E. Pennell. Nation 100:578-9 My 20 '15
Royal academy exhibition, 1916. il Int Studio 59:38-52 Jl '16
Royal academy exhibition, 1916. E. Pennell. Nation 102:574-6 My 25 '16
Royal academy exhibition, 1917. il Int Studio 62:16-22 Jl '17
Royal academy exhibition, 1917. E. Pennell. Nation 104:767-9 Je 28 '17
Royal academy exhibition, 1918. il Int Studio 65:12-20 Jl '18
War-art in England. il Lit Digest 57:27-8 Je 15 '18
War's effect on English art. il Lit Digest 55: 24-5 Jl 14 '17

Royal authors. See Authors, Royal

Royal Canadian academy of arts
Thirty-seventh exhibition. H. Mortimer-Lamb. il Int Studio 58:62-70 Mr '16
Thirty-eighth exhibition. H. Mortimer-Lamb. il Int Studio 61:30-9 Mr '17

Royal college of physicians
Four hundredth anniversary of foundation. Science n s 48:517-18 N 22 '18

Royal families
Beautiful women and beautiful gowns. Franzisca, Baroness von Hedemann. il Ladies' H J 34:11 Mr; 17 Ap '17

Royal flying corps
Canada organized for aerial fighting; what the Royal air force has accomplished in fourteen months. A. D. Camp. il Canad M 51:150-6 Je '18
Royal flying corps in Canada. R. Carlyle. il Canad M 49:333-7 Ag '17

Royal flying corps, Hymn for the. Liv Age 294: 61-2 Jl 7 '17

Royal geographic society
Recent acquisitions for the library and map collection of the Royal geographic society. Science n s 48:462-3 N 8 '18

Royal Glasgow institute of the fine arts
Fifty-third exhibition, 1914. J. Taylor. il Int Studio 54:112-18 D '14
Fifty-fourth exhibition, 1915. J. Taylor. il Int Studio 57:100-6 D '15
Fifty-fifth annual exhibition, 1916. il Int Studio 60:95-9 D '16
Fifty-sixth exhibition, 1917. J. Taylor. il Int Studio 63:114-19 Ja '18

Royal Hibernian academy
Annual exhibition of the Royal Hibernian academy. il Int Studio 59:55-8 Jl '16

Royal marriages
British brides for British princes. V. Heywood. Liv Age 294:780-4 S 29 '17

Royal northwest mounted police. See Northwest mounted police

Royal sailors' rests
Mother of the navy. C. E. Maud. 19th Cent 80:1212-29 D '16

Royal Scottish academy
Eighty-ninth exhibition of the Royal Scottish academy. A. Eddington. il Int Studio 56:97-105 Ag '15
Ninetieth exhibition. il Int Studio 59:122-6 Ag '16
Ninety-first exhibition of the Royal Scottish academy. A. Eddington. il Int Studio 62:54-60 Ag '17

Royal Scottish society of painters in water-colours
Recent exhibition. il Int Studio 58:256-62 Je '16

Royal society of Canada
Annual meeting, 1915, Ottawa. H: M. Ami. Science n s 42:465-70 O 1 '15
Meeting, 1916, Ottawa. H. M. Ami. Science n s 44:832-4 D 8 '16

Royal society of London
Medalists of the Royal society, 1915. Science n s 43:15-16 Ja 7 '16
Medalists of the Royal society, 1917. Science n s 47:15-16 Ja 4 '18
Royal society fellowships. Science n s 46:65-6 Jl 20 '17

Royal society of painter-etchers
Exhibition, 1915. il Int Studio 55:181-8 My '15
Thirty-fourth annual exhibition. il Int Studio 58:114-22 Ap '16

Royal way: story. Mrs H: Dudeney. Harper 131: 237-45 Jl '15

Royal Welsh fusiliers. See Great Britain—Army—Royal Welsh fusiliers

Royall house, Medford, Massachusetts
Old house and its times; the pageant at the Royall house at Medford, Massachusetts. il House B 38:70-2 Ag '15

Royce, I. O.
Use of blank quiz sheets. Manual Train 17: 280-5 D '15

Royce, Josiah
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching and the case of Middlebury college. School and Soc 1:145-50 Ja 30 '15
Nietzsche. Atlan 119:321-31 Mr '17
Professor Royce on his reviewer. New Repub 1:23 D 26 '14
In memory of my teacher; poem. M. Muensterberg. Nation 103:303 S 28 '16
Josiah Royce—the Ulysses of an idealistic epic. por Cur Opinion 61:335-6 N '16
Life and work. Science n s 44:772-4 D 1 '16
Obituary. Outlook 114:165-6 S 27 '16
Philosopher of imagination. Nation 103:296-7 S 28 '16
Philosophy of Josiah Royce. M. R. Cohen. New Repub 8:264-6 O 14 '16
Sketch. Dial 61:252 O 5 '16
True philosopher. C: M. Bakewell. Nation 103: 461-3 N 16 '16

Royce, Katharine (Head) (Mrs Josiah Royce)
(tr.) To the great republic, the United States; poem. J. G. Flach. Nation 105:46 Jl 12 '17

Royce, R. S.
How to make a light shelter tent. Outing 66: 345-9 Je '15

Royds, Kathleen E.
With the Serbians in Corsica. Contemp 113: 40-50 Ja '18

Royds, T.
Cause of the so-called pole-effect in the electric arc. Sci Am S 84:219 O 6 '17

Royer, Jessica
Then; poem. Everybody's 38:97 Je '18

Royer, Robert Stuart
Street improvement with exceptional economy. Am City 16:267-8 Mr '17

Royer, Rose M. de Vaux-. See Vaux-Royer, Rose M. de

Roylance, William G.
Showing their hands. Public 21:607-8 My 11 '18

Royle, Edwin Milton
Edwin Booth as I knew him. Harper 132:840-9 My '16
Portrait. Bookm 44:348 D '16

Rub of the green; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 57:11-13 Je 10 '16

Rubber
Among the rubber collectors of the remote South American hinterland. L. E. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 39:916-20 D '14
Black thread disease. Sci Am S 84:278 N 3 '17
Can we grow our own rubber? il Lit Digest 58:20 Jl 20 '18
Characteristics of hard rubber. Eng M 51:602 Jl '16
Depolymerization and oxidation of raw rubber. Sci Am S 85:176 Mr 16 '18
Different methods of preparing rubber. Sci Am S 84:329 N 24 '17
Emergency supply of rubber. H. M. Hall and T: H. Goodspeed. Science n s 47:452-4 My 10 '18
Guayule cultivation a success. H: C. Pearson. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:88-95 Jl '18
Long search for rubber. W. T. Walsh. il Tech World 22:668-71 Ja '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:65-7 Ja '15
Measuring the hardness and elasticity of rubber. il Sci Am 113:236 S 11 '15
Recent rise of the rubber supply. D: Wales. Illus World 28:771 Ja '18
Rubber cultivation in Brazil. A. Fox. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:66-75 Jl '18
Rubber soles up to date. Lit Digest 55:20 Ag 11 '17
Sources and collection of rubber. Sci Am S 81:224 Ap 1 '16
Truth about colored rubber. W. Norris. Sci Am S 82:187 S 16 '16
World's rubber. Sci Am 118:358 Ap 20 '18

Rubber, Artificial
Artificial production of caoutchouc. Sci Am S 79:399-400 Je 19 '15
Producing rubber chemically. Illus World 30: 454 N '18
Rubber outrubbered. Lit Digest 59:21 O 19 '18
Rubber substitutes. Lit Digest 56:24 Mr 2 '18
Synthesis of caoutchouc. B. D. W. Luff. Sci Am S 82:422-3 D 30 '16
Synthetic rubber. Eng M 50:613 Ja '16

Rubber industry and trade
Dangers of rubber manufacture. Sci Am S 81: 281 Ap 29 '16
Great rubber industry of Bolivia and other natural resources. il Pan Am M 25:109-14 Je '17
Industrial poisons used in the rubber industry. il U S Bur Labor Bul 179 (Indus accidents ser no 7):1-64 O '15
Raw materials used by the rubber manufacturers. B. D. Porritt. Sci Am S 82:374-5 D 9 '16
Rubber industry and what science has done for it. J. B. Farmer. Sci Am S 86:178-9 S 21 '18
Rubber industry on the Amazon. L. E. Elliott. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:76-80 Ja '17

Rubber rings
Better canning rubbers. Sci Am 118:244-5 Mr 16 '18

Rubber-stamps in Hades. A. Malone. Harp W 62: 335 Ap 1 '16

Rubber tires. See Tires

Rubel, Edith
Edith Rubel trio. G. Humphrey. Musician 21: 135-6 Mr '16

Rubens, Peter Paul
Enchanted Rubens. Henegan. il Int Studio 61:sup98-9 My '17
If Rubens were born again. L. Stein. New Repub 15:143-5 Je 1 '18
Triumph of Silenus, by Rubens. il Art World 1:198-9 D '16

Rubidoux, Mount
Easter Rubidoux pilgrimage. Outlook 109:906-7 Ap 21 '15
Easter service on Mount Rubidoux. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:656-60 My '15
Mount Rubidoux Easter-dawn pilgrimage. W. W. Robinson. il Overland n s 65:312-14 Ap '15

Rubin, A.
Rumania and Bessarabia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:326-7 Ag '18

Rubinow, Isaac Max
Compensation for invalids of the war. Survey 38:541-4 S 22 '17
Defense of the standard accident table. Am Econ R 6:250-7 Mr '16
Health insurance. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 434-43
Health insurance: the spread of the movement. Survey 36:407-9 Jl 15 '16
Medical benefits under workmen's compensation. J Pol Econ 25:580-620, 704-39 Je-Jl '17
Present trend of real wages. Ann Am Acad 69:28-33 Ja '17
Prevention vs. insurance? New Repub 15: 364-7 Jl 27 '18
P's and Q's of social insurance. Survey 34: 183-4 My 22 '15
Standards of sickness insurance. J Pol Econ 23:221-51, 327-64, 437-64 Mr-My '15
20,000 miles over the land. Survey 37:631-5 Mr 3 '17
Waiting period in American compensation acts. J Pol Econ 26:246-73 Mr '18

Rubinow, S. G.
Community fair—a factor in rural education. School and Soc 6:96-101 Jl 28 '17
Progress of productive pedagogy. School and Soc 2:879-84 D 18 '15

Rubinstein, H. F.
German Bernard Shaw. Forum 53:375-9 Mr '15

Rubinstein, Sigmund
German Social-Democratic party. Liv Age 298: 433-8 Ag 17 '18

Rubinstein, Stella
French furniture. Int Studio 61:sup71-7; 62: sup55-61; 63:sup3-9 My, S, N '17
French painter, Henri Caro-Delvaille. Int Studio 63:sup71-8 Ja '18
French tapestry of about 1500. Int Studio 61: sup113-16 Je '17
Thirteenth-century reliquary. Int Studio 64: sup112-14 Je '18

Rublee, George
Mr Rublee and senatorial courtesy. Outlook 113:291 Je 7 '16
Personally offensive; appointment of George Rublee to the Federal trade commission. New Repub 6:89-90 F 26 '16
Portrait. Ind 81:350 Mr 8 '15; System 27:446 Ap '15; Ind 88:346 N 27 '16
Senatorial courtesy and personal spite; refusal of the Senate to confirm the nomination of George Rublee as trade commissioner. New Repub 7:78-9 My 27 '16
This man put the biggest idea into the biggest law of the last Congress. Everybody's 32:654-5 My '15

Rubner, Cornelius
Niels Wilhelm Gade. Mus Q 3:115-22 Ja '17

Ruby rose; story. D. Byrne. McBride's 97:41-52 Mr '16

Ruch, G. M.
General science in the University high school, Eugene, Oregon. School R 26:393-400 Je '18

Ruck, Berta. See Onions, Berta (Ruck)

Rucker, Kathryn
Art for disabled soldiers. Delin 93:20 S '18

Rucker, William Colby
Country funeral. Survey 37:331 D 23 '16
Relation of rodent plague to human infection. Sci Am S 81:199 Mr 25 '16

Ruckes, Herbert
Washing microscopic organisms. Science n s 48:44-5 Jl 12 '18

Ruckmich, Christian A.
Pseudo-psychology. Science n s 48:191-3 Ag 23 '18

Ruckstuhl, Fred Wellington
Evening and Gloria victis; sculptures by F. Wellington Ruckstuhl. il Art World 2:502-4 S '17
Idealism and realism in art. Art World 1:252-6 Ja '17
Lincoln: April 15, 1865; statue by F. W. Ruckstuhl. il Art World 2:158-9 My '17
Standard of art measurement. Art World 1: 323-8, 396-403; 2:30-7, 133-8, 326-30, 453-61 F-My, Jl-Ag '17
Style and manner in art. Art World 1:172-6 D '16
What is art? Art World 1:21-8 O '16
What is the essence of all beauty? Art World 1:88-100 N '16

Rud, Anthony Melville
Activated sludge—a modern miracle. Illus World 25:91-2 Mr '16
Case for patriotism. Illus World 25:169-74 Ap '16
Chinese music. Illus World 25:393-4 My '16
Doom of the Morse code telegraph operator. Illus World 28:497-8 D '17
Flying wheel of death. Illus World 28:348-52 N '17
Half-dollar ducks. Illus World 26:83-6 S '16
How can your wife earn a living? Illus World 24:617-19 Ja '16
How to buy a car of moderate price. Illus World 26:923-6 F '17
How to start married life. Illus World 26:391-5 N '16
Keeping the photographer sane. Illus World 28:726-7 Ja '18
Knights of Mexico. Tech World 23:808-10 Ag '15
Love at first sight analyzed. Illus World 26: 510-14 D '16
New splashes in summer sports. Illus World 25:734-8 Ag '16
New weapons against the spotted death. Illus World 24:106-7 S '15
On with the dance. Illus World 24:472-7 D '15
Profitable side line for farmers. Illus World 26:253-4 O '16
Submarine killer. Illus World 25:455-6 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1842 Je 24 '16
Take the high-speed sidewalk. Illus World 27: 713-15 Jl '17
Trapping the pirate U-boat. Illus World 27: 828-31 Ag '17
Unusual vacation stunts. Illus World 25:609-14 Jl '16
Why your eyes have no expression. Illus World 24:194-5 O '15

Rudd, A. H.
Position-light signals for railroad service. Sci Am S 86:139 Ag 31 '18

Rudd, Nathalie C.
Work and service of the factory nurse in manufacturing plants. Ann Am Acad 71: 107-16 My '17

Rudders
New departure in rudders. il diag Sci Am 119: 249 S 28 '18

Rudolph, H. B.
Pictures that appeal. il Photo-Era 41:180-6 O '18

Rudolph in repertoire; story. R. I. Murray. il Scrib M 59:416-24 Ap '16

Ruediger, William Carl
Credit for quality. School and Soc 3:207-8 F 5 '16
Is credit for quality sound? School R 23:450-4 S '15
Realness in teaching. Educa 36:84-91 O '15
Spirit of the teaching corps. School and Soc 7:91-7 Ja 26 '18
Teaching individual notions. El School J 16: 257-60 Ja '16
Unionism among teachers. School and Soc 8:589-91 N 16 '18
Unionism among teachers; reply. A. H. Forman. School and Soc 8:682-4 D 7 '18

Ruffin, Mrs Margaret Ellen Henry-Columbia; poem. Cath World 103:494 Jl '16

Ruffner, Bertha
Winter travels. Ind 80:369-73 D 7 '14

Rufus and Rummie. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 292:437-8 F 17 '17

Rugby, 1887; Lemnos, 1915; poem. Canad M 45: 174 Je '15

Ruger, G. J. See McCall, W. A., jt. auth.

Rugg, Harold Ordway
Experimental determination of standards in first-year algebra. School R 24:37-66 Ja '16
How to keep in touch with the quantitative literature of education. El School J 18:301-10 D '17; Same. School R 25:753-62 D '17
Summary of the literature of public school costs and business management. El School J 17:591-602 Ap '17
Teachers' marks and the reconstruction of the marking system. bibliog El School J 18: 701-19 My '18

—and Clark, John Roscoe
Co-operative investigation in the testing and experimental teaching of first-year algebra. School R 25:346-9 My '17
Improvement of ability in the use of the formal operations of algebra by means of formal practice exercises. School R 25: 546-54 O '17
Standardized tests and the improvement of teaching in first-year algebra. School R 25: 113-32, 196-213 F-Mr '17

Rugg, Sarah Pomeroy
Meeting house market. Ind 91:324 S 1 '17

Ruggeri, Ruggero
Portrait. Bellman 22:712 Je 30 '17

Ruggles, Allen W.
Training engineers and firemen. Ind Management 55:126-8 F '18

Ruggles, Arthur Gordon. See Moore, William, jt. auth.

Ruggles, Clyde Orval
Proposal of the Carnegie foundation for teachers' insurance. J Pol Econ 25:286-95 Mr '17

Ruggles, P. B.
Care of sick birds. Country Life 27:66-7 Ja '15
Care of young pigeons. Country Life 30:49 Ag '16
Combination garage and hen house. Country Life 30:70 O '16
Diphtheria in pigeons. Country Life 29:51 F '16
New way to play the chicken game. Country Life 32:156 My '17
Okra—a healthful and delicious vegetable. Country Life 34:78-80 My '18
Portable house and run for chicks. Country Life 30:96 S '16
Salt for pigeons. Country Life 29:68-9 D '15
Squabs for the home table. Country Life 29:67 Mr '16
Successful fireless brooder. Country Life 30: 12L O '16
Sun-sprouted potato seed. Country Life 34: 80b-d My '18
Talk on pigeon feed. Country Life 28:50-1 S '15

Ruggles, W. S.
County engineer's office and its problems. Am City (T and C ed) 14:230-2 Mr '16

Ruggles of Red Gap (drama by H. L. Wilson)
Criticism. Nation 101:786-7 D 30 '15

Ruggs—R. O. T. C. W: A. Ganoe. Atlan 120: 779-88 D '17

Rugh, Charles Edward
Physical bases of character. Nat Educ Assn 1917:530-2
Religious education as a means of national preparedness. Nat Educ Assn 1917:107-11

Rugs
About American rugs. F. A. Cox. il Craftsman 29:229-30 N '15
All about all kinds of rugs. R. T. De Quélin. il Delin 87:30 N '15
Braid-weave rug. S. Hartshorne. il House B 41:384 My '17
Chinese rugs. F: Moore. il Country Life 33:38-40 N '17

Rugs—*Continued*
Court of the connoisseur. C. Ripley. il Good H 63:64-5 N '16
Early sixteenth-century Ispahan rugs. Art and Archaeol 5:312 My '17
Eastern rug-maker. M. W. Atkins. il Art World 1:450-1 Mr '17
Essentials of oriental rugs. A. U. Dilley. il map Country Life 33:26-38 N '17
Hooked mats; native handicraft of the women of Newfoundland and Labrador. J. Luther. il House B 40:78-9 Jl '16
Hooked rugs: their history and place among modern craft work. il Touchstone 2:313-15 D '17
Influence of the Chinese rug on modern home decoration. il Touchstone 2:526-8 F '18
Just old rag rugs. A. V. Carrick. il Good H 67:40-1 O '18
New handmade rugs. il Ladies' H J 33:52 Mr '16
Oriental and occidental rugs. J. C. Marshall. il Country Life 27:22 Mr '15
Oriental-rug conundrum. House B 37:sup39 My '15
Oriental rugs. V. Robie. il Art World 3:144-6 N '17
Oriental rugs as objects of art. W. A. Hawley. il Int Studio 63:sup19-24 N '17
Reviving an old Chinese art. F: Moore. il Asia 17:30-2 Mr '17
Rug beauty in the small house. C. Ripley. il Ind 92:25-6 O 6 '17
Rug making, a home industry for winter. M. C. Wharton. House B 41:292 Ap '17
Rug market at Merv. E: A. Ross. il Cent 96: 347-52 Jl '18
Rugs and rugs. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 61: 202-7 Ag '15
Rugs for summertime. G: L. Hunter. il Ind 95:24-5 Jl 6 '18
Rugs—what, where and how. E. Goodridge. il House B 39:144-5 Ap '16
Summer rugs. V. Robie. il Art World 2:281-3 Je '17
See also Carpets

Bibliography

About rug books. H. G. Dwight. Bookm 45: 614-22; 46:83-8 Ag-S '17

Ruhl, Arthur Brown
Adventure of the fifty hostages. Collier's 55: 10-11 Ag 21 '15
Behind the battle front. Collier's 54:5-6 Ja 2; 8-9 Ja 9 '15
Bulgaria at war. Collier's 56:5-6 Ja 15 '16
Cannon fodder. Collier's 56:7-9 D 11 '15
Constantinople side lights. Collier's 57:20-1 Je 24 '16
East of Lemberg. Collier's 56:8-10 Ja 29 '16
German prison camps. Collier's 55:13 Je 5 '15
Great days. Collier's 55:8-9 Ap 10 '15
Held at Kirkwall. Collier's 57:8-9 S 2 '16
In the dust of the great retreat. Collier's 56:8-9+ N 20 '15
Road to Constantinople. Collier's 55:8-10 S 11 '15
Russian cotton king. Collier's 58:9 D 2 '16
Russian sidelights. Atlan 121:668-76 My '18
Talk with Ellen Key. Collier's 57:19 Jl 22 '16
War correspondents' village. Collier's 56:10-11 F 5 '16
With the invader. Collier's 55:13-14 Ag 14 '15
With the Turkish army. Collier's 55:5-6 Ag 28; 13 S 4 '15

Ruhl, Robert
Woman who carried Oregon for Hughes. Sunset 38:40 F '17

Ruhleben prison camp
Berlin and Ruhleben during war. A. D. McLaren. Contemp 109:214-22 F '16
Germany's civilian prisoners. Lit Digest 53: 448-9 Ag 26 '16
In Ruhleben prison camp. P. Michelson. il Cent 94:364-75 Jl '17
Leaves from a Ruhleben notebook. F. Gribble. Fortn 105:60-70 Ja '16
Music and drama in the German prison-camps. il Lit Digest 54:816-17 Mr 24 '17
My life at Ruhleben. N. Jungmann. il Int Studio 64:90-9 My '18
Ruhleben. A. M. D. Hughes. Liv Age 288:410-17 F 12 '16
Ruhleben, a civilian prison in Germany. E. J. Flint. Canad M 47:235-7 Jl '16
Ruhleben camp school. School and Soc 4:628-9 O 21 '16
Theatre and Ruhleben. L. Ashwell. Fortn 110:574-9 O '18
Underfed prisoners at Ruhleben. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:351-4 N '16

Ruins. See Archeology

Rule, Dan C., jr.
Archer's advantages. Outing 68:76-7 Ap '16
Man behind the bow. Outing 67:309-11 D '15
Nativity; poem. Ind 80:453 D 21 '14

Rule Britannia; story. W. H. Adams. Liv Age 296:684-92 Mr 16 '18

Rulers. See Kings and rulers

Rules of order. See Parliamentary practice

Ruling love; story. W: A. Wolff. il Everybody's 38:35-9 Je '18

Rulofson, William H.
Father of motion photography. por Overland n s 68:563 D '16

Rulon-Foster, Samuel
Do you want pupils? Musician 21:659 N '16

Rumania
Future of Roumania. H. Vivian. Contemp 113: 626-33 Je '18
German penetration in Rumania. D. Mitrany. Quar 226:387-410 O '16
Germany's new friend. Lit Digest 52:1624 Je 3 '16
Heart's desire of Rumania. C: Johnston. Outlook 114:604-9 N 15 '16
Informal Rumania. G. Morgan. New Repub 3: 277 Jl 17 '15
Irresolute Rumania. R of Rs 52:217-18 Ag '15
Places and peoples on the Roumanian Danube. W. F. Bailey and J. V. Bates. Fortn 106:795-807 N '16
Road to Constantinople; Rumania and Bulgaria hold the gate. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 55:8-10 S 11 '15
Romans and Rumans. Ind 88:180-1 O 30 '16
Rumania and Bessarabia. A. Rubin. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:326-7 Ag '18
Roumania and its Rubicon. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 30:185-202 S '16
Roumania; the pivotal state. J. H. Gore. il Nat Geog M 28:360-90 O '15
South-eastern states. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 110:302-9 S '16
Voice of Roumania. Lit Digest 50:868-9 Ap 17 '15
See also European war—Rumania; Jews in Rumania

Army

King witnesses Roumanians' heroic stand. Lit Digest 55:62 O 6 '17
Rumania compared with Spain as to military efficiency. R of Rs 53:95-6 Ja '16

Art

See Art, Rumanian

Description and travel

In the heart of Roumania. W. F. Bailey and J. V. Bates. Fortn 107:268-81 F '17
Roumanian Danube from Widdin to the Black sea. W. F. Bailey and J. V. Bates. Fortn 106:960-73 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:87-98 Ja 13 '17
See also Bucharest

Folklore

See Folklore—Rumania

Foreign relations

Attitude of Roumania. N. Jorga. Quar 223: 439-50 Ap '15
German's view of Rumania's interest. R of Rs 51:359-60 Mr '15
Putting pressure on Roumania. Lit Digest 51: 291-2 Ag 14 '15
Roumania and the eastern question. Politicus. Fortn 106:549-62 O '16
Roumanian factor in the problem of the Near East. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 224:150-70 Jl '16

Rumania—Foreign relations —*Continued*
Rumania betrayed by Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:167-70 O '17
Roumanian pendulum. Lit Digest 51:105 Jl 17 '15
Roumania's attitude and future. Politicus. Fortn 103:804-16 My '15
Roumania's uncanny calm. Lit Digest 51:1274-5 D 4 '15

Germany

Roumania thwarts Germany. Lit Digest 51: 517 S 11 '15

History

Bessarabia's historical background. D. N. Ciotori. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:328-9 Ag '18
Rumanian sphinx. T. L. Stoddard. il map R of Rs 53:71-5 Ja '16

European war, 1914-

See European war—Rumania

Industries and resources

Position of Roumania. Politicus. Fortn 106:758-67 N '16
Wrecking Rumania's oil wells. H. Fyfe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1076-7 Mr '17

Politics and government

Hungarian tyranny and Roumanian suffering. Suum Cuique. Contemp 106:766-74 D '14

Sanitary affairs

Malaria in Rumania. Sci Am S 85:277 My 4 '18

Social life and customs

Marriages in Roumania. H. Vacaresco. Fortn 105:360-4 F '16
Mission of manners. E. Sellers. Liv Age 298: 409-15 Ag 17 '18
Prophet from America. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134:388-95 F '17
To America on foot. M. E. Ravage. Harper 134:479-86 Mr '17

Treaties

Rumania forced to make peace. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:57-9 Ap '18
Rumanian peace. New Repub 14:190-2 Mr 16 '18
Rumania's peace treaty. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:529-31 Je '18

Rumanian folklore. See Folklore—Rumania

Rumanian literature
Literature of Rumania. A. L. Salmon. Liv Age 291:381-3 N 11 '16

Rumbold, Charlotte
Against the Birth of a nation. New Repub 3: 125 Je 5 '15
Holy estate. New Repub 8:15-16 Ag 5 '16
No vote—on salary; case of Charlotte Rumbold. New Repub 4:48-9 Ag 14 '15
Playing politics with playgrounds; Charlotte Rumbold and the St. Louis playgrounds. Survey 34:479 Ag 28 '15

Rumely, Edward Aloysius
Portrait. Lit Digest 58:11 Jl 20 '18

Rummage sales
Rummage sales. Am City 14:645 Je '16
Rummage sales. World's Work 36:9-10 My '18

Rumor
Declaring war on lie-mongers. Lit Digest 55: 11-12 D 15 '17
Mystery of myths. G: Harvey. No Am 201: 825-7 Je '15
On fighting against lying rumours. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 83:1284-90 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298:281-6 Ag 3 '18

Runaway dory; story. A. Elden. il St N 42:969-74 S '15

Runaway rest cure; novel. See Tuttle, Margaretta

Runaway woman; novel. See Dodge, Louis

Runaways; story. C. E. L. Kenyon. il Sunset 38:30-3 My '17

Runaways; story. G. Showerman. il Cent 92: 823-36 O '16

Runciman, John F.
Noises, smells and colours. Mus Q 1:149-61 Ap '15
Weather and the artist. Mus Q 4:572-8 O '18

Runciman, Walter
No peace with Napoleon and the consequences. Contemp 112:674-82 D '17
Radical outlook. Contemp 113:1-7 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:396-402 F 16 '18

Runkle, Bertha Brooks (Mrs Louis H. Bash)
Car of destiny. Good H 65:37-9 Jl '17

Runnells, John Sumner
(ed.) What a new system of management did for us. por System 29:115-23, 282-8, 390-6, 500-6, 620-6; 30:78-87, 208-12 F-Ag '16

Runner, Olive
Freedom; poem. Poetry 12:302 S '18; Same. Lit Digest 59:39 O 19 '18

Runners
Touchdown of Private Snips. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:262-3 N '16

Running
Running records analyzed. R of Rs 54:96 Jl '16

Runt; story. J: T. Foote. il Am M 80:6-11 Jl '15

Rupprecht Maria Luitpold Ferdinand, crown prince of Bavaria
Allies paying the price for gains on the Somme. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:293-4 N '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 49:1214 D 19 '14; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:288 N '16; Everybody's 39:25 S '18
Rupprecht of Bavaria: the other crown prince. por Cur Opinion 63:19-20 Jl '17

Rural architecture. See Architecture, Domestic; Country houses; Farm buildings

Rural church. See Country church

Rural cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

Rural credit. See Agricultural credit

Rural free delivery
R. F. D. Scrib M 57:645-6 My '15

Rural hygiene. See Hygiene, Rural

Rural improvement
New influence in American architecture. M. A. Mikkelsen. Arch Rec 42:146-8 Ag '17

Rural life. See Country life; Farm life

Rural migration, Psychic causes of. E. R. Groves. Am J Soc 21:623-7 Mr '16

Rural sanitation. See Sanitation

Rural school libraries. See School libraries

Rural schools
American rural school; some suggestions for its improvement. P. P. Claxton. School and Soc 1:37-50 Ja 9 '15
Beginning in rural high-school work and township supervision. H. E. Glissman. Nat Educ Assn 1914:382-6
Care of country schools. Am City (T and C ed) 12:394 My '15
Carrying the school into the home. H: Higgins. il House B 41:310-12 Ap '17
Causes of absence from rural schools in Oklahoma. E: N. Clopper. il map Child Labor Bul 6:90-113 Ag '17
Child welfare and rural schools. T: D. Wood. School and Soc 2:589-92 O 23 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:104-9
Conditions in rural schools and their improvement. J. C. Preston. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 189-93
Co-operating forces for the improvement of rural-school conditions; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1914:327-44
Country school's re-birth. C. Holliday. il R of Rs 54:69-78 Jl '16
County-unit organization for the administration of rural schools. A. C. Monahan. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,44:1-56
Dangers of overorganization of the rural schools. P. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1914:253-7
Danish elementary rural schools. H. W. Foght. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 24:1-45
Decade of progress in training rural teachers. E. Burnham. El School J 16:181-9 D '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:801-7
Demands of rural school districts. F. W. Miller. Nat Educ Assn 1915:358-63

Rural schools—*Continued*

Efficiency and preparation of rural school teachers. H. W. Foght. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,49:1-54

Efficiency and preparation of rural teachers. H. W. Foght. Nat Educ Assn 1915:100-4

Efficient country school. D: B. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:683-7

Example of a vitalized school. M. H. Bishop. Educa 37:577-8 My '17

Financial aspects of the New England rural school. L. A. Averill. Educa 36:146-56 N '15

First aid to citizen-makers. J. D. Eggleston. Educa 37:579-89 My '17

First aid to the country teacher—a suggestion as to vitalizing the country schools thru our present teachers. J. D. Eggleston. Nat Educ Assn 1916:58-63

Fourth annual conference on rural education, State normal school Worcester, Mass. Educa 36:627-9 Je '16

Hetty Browne method of teaching country children. W. A. Dyer. il World's Work 29: 558-65 Mr '15

How not to train rural teachers. E: Hyatt. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1025-8

How rural schools can better meet the needs of rural life. R. L. Countryman. Educa 36: 425-36 Mr '16

Important lines of endeavor for community work in Massachusetts. D: Snedden. Educa 36:639-45 Je '16

Improvement of our rural schools. Educa 36: 680-1 Je '16

Improvement of rural school grounds and interiors. H. B. Osborn. il Educa 35:555-9 My '15

Inspiring a county through its rural schools. O. Shelton. Am City (T and C ed) 12:487-8 Je '15

Large versus the small unit for rural-school administration and supervision. E. K. O. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1915:710-12

Making rural schools count in Oregon. Survey 36:75 Ap 15 '16

Meaning of the rural school as the community center. G: A. Works. Educa 36:634-8 Je '16

Methods of extending the propaganda for the improvement of sanitary conditions in rural schools. J: M. Dodson. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 584-7

National conference on rural education at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 5:508-10 Ap 28 '17

National conferences on rural education and rural life. School and Soc 5:389-90 Mr 31 '17

National welfare and rural schools. T: D. Wood; W. Rose. Nat Educ Assn 1916:232-40

New conception of the rural school problem. W: B. Aspinwall. Educa 37:541-4 My '17

New force in rural education. R. P. Crawford. Country Life 32:142 O '17

Normal school and rural education in California. J. B. Sears. Educa 37:410-26 Mr '17

Observation and practice in courses for training rural teachers. C. J. Anderson and W. Edsall. School R 25:16-25 Ja '17

One-room school. W. S. Dakin. School and Soc 8:378-9 S 28 '18

Opportunity of the rural school for civic betterment. C. C. Ferguson. Educa 36:646-9 Je '16

Our rural schools. P. G. Holden. Nat Educ Assn 1915:97-100

Pennsylvania rural schools. School and Soc 1: 197-8 F 6 '15

Physical care of rural school children. T. Clark. Conf Char and Correc 1916:599-605; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:771-5

Physical care of the child in rural schools: discussion. W: A. Ocker. Conf Char and Correc 1916:605-8

Preparation of teachers for rural schools. J. J. Doyne. Nat Educ Assn 1914:532-6

Problem for the rural school. J. B. Sears. Pop Sci 86:174-9 F '15

Progress of the rural schools. E: T. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn 1914:122-5

Proposed repeal of the township school law in New York. School and Soc 7:257-8 Mr 2 '18

Rational program for rural education. P. Smith. Educa 37:545-7 My '17

Reaching rural schools in Colorado. V. E. Rowton. il Manual Train 18:336-9 Ap '17

Rehabilitating the rural school. L. L. Bernard. School and Soc 4:810-16 N 25 '16

Reorganizing a county system of rural schools; schools of San Mateo county, California. J. H. Williams. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,16:1-50

Report of committee on health problems in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 583-4

Rural and agricultural education at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. H. W. Foght. il maps plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,2:1-112

Rural child labor problem; with discussion. A. C. Monahan. Child Labor Bul 6:50-6 My '17

Rural demonstration schools and study-center work for rural teachers. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1914:878-81

Rural education. J. Y. Joyner. Nat Educ Assn 1916:269-74

Rural education as an element in the strength of the nation. A. S. Baylor. Nat Educ Assn 1917:226-30

Rural home and the farm woman. D. B. Johnson. School and Soc 4:39-42 Jl 8 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:36-40

Rural people a strong factor in rural educational problems. W. H. Campbell. Nat Educ Assn 1917:600-2

Rural reconstruction—experience in a Massachusetts community. H. A. M. Briggs. Educa 36:657-65 Je '16

Rural-school administration. E. P. Cubberley and E: C. Elliott. Nat Educ Assn 1914:244-50; Same. School and Soc 1:154-61 Ja 30 '15

Rural school and education for the home. B: R: Andrews. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,37: 48-60

Rural school and the hookworm disease. il Sci Am S 79:164-5 Mr 13 '15

Rural school and the reading habit. H: N. Sanborn. Nat Educ Assn 1916:626-32

Rural school as a community center. K. L. Butterfield. Educa 36:650-6 Je '16

Rural school community center. L. J. Hanifan. Ann Am Acad 67:130-8 S '16

Rural-school extension work by the New York state college of agriculture. E: M. Tuttle. Nat Educ Assn 1916:632-6

Rural school improvement league. P. Smith. Ann Am Acad 67:156-61 S '16

Rural school sanitation. Am City (T and C ed) 15:523 N '16

Rural school sanitation. School and Soc 1:281-2 F 20 '15

Rural school survey. School and Soc 5:203-4 F 17 '17

Rural school system of Minnesota. H. W. Foght. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,20:1-56

Rural school-teacher. N. L. Mildren. Ladies' H J 32:48 Mr; 50 Ap; 51 My '15

Rural schoolhouses and grounds. F. B. Dresslar. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 12:1-162

Rural schools and the war. M. S. McNaught. Nat Educ Assn 1917:651-2

Rural-teacher preparation in county training schools and high schools. H. W. Foght. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,31:1-71

Sanitation of the rural schoolhouse in Oregon. M. S. Pittman. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 492-4

School as a factor in community life. Am City (T and C ed) 17:515-16 D '17

School as a factor in the mental hygiene of rural communities. T. Clark. Conf Char and Correc 1916:215-23

School, home and community at Linville, Louisiana. School and Soc 3:931-2 Je 24 '16

School service in Wisconsin. J. R. Rankin. Educ R 52:144-51 S '16

School system of Ontario. H. W. Foght. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,32:1-58

School that serves the community. E. G. Anderson. il Manual Train 19:50-3 O '17

Schoolma'am of Squaw Peak. L. T. Kent. Atlan 119:301-11, 464-75 Mr-Ap '17

Second national conference on teacher training for rural schools, November 1915. School and Soc 2:627-8 O 30 '15

Rural schools—*Continued*
Social and economic basis of the administration of rural education. H. G. Lull. map Am J Soc 21:202-16 S '15
Some opportunities that come to country school masters. G. C. Myers. Educa 37:518-25, 630-5 Ap, Je '17
Some phases of the rural school problem. M. C. C. Bradford. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 650-1
Some remarkable achievements in rural schools. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1917:791-5
Standard of Polk county. E. F. Carleton. World's Work 29:589-91 Mr '15
Standardization of the rural school plant. L: W. Rapeer. School and Soc 1:217-26 F 13 '15
Standardization of the rural schools. E. F. Carleton. Nat Educ Assn 1915:679-83
Stay on the land—the new gospel of farm progress. E. Galloway. il Collier's 57:22-3 Ap 22 '16
Teachers' cottages and rural home economics. J. Preston. J Home Econ 8:109-12 Mr '16
Training of rural teachers. C. L. Phelps. El School J 17:662-7 My '17
Vitalizing rural school work in Massachusetts. G. C. Smith. Educa 37:572-6 My '17
What can be done in the little country school? G. C. Smith. il Outlook 113:717-22 Jl 26 '16
What functions in the rural school? H. G. Brown and S. A. G. Glass. il Educa 36:20-33 S '15
What happens when a woman adopts a schoolhouse. House B 41:307 Ap '17
Wisconsin county training schools for teachers in rural schools. W. E. Larson. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,17:1-40

See also County superintendents; Moonlight schools; School superintendents and principals; Teachers' homes; also Conference on rural education; National conference for training rural teachers

Consolidation

Brief for a debate on consolidated rural schools. A. A. Thomson. Am City (T and C ed) 15:381-2 O '16
City comforts for country teachers; the Alberta, Minnesota, consolidated rural school. G: E. Vincent. il R of Rs 55:403-8 Ap '17
Consolidation of rural schools and transportation of pupils at public expense. A. C. Monahan. il U S Bur Educ Bul, 1914, 30:1-108
Consolidation of rural schools in North Dakota. School and Soc 3:273 F 19 '16
Danger in rural school consolidation. L. H. Bailey. School and Soc 1:315-16 F 27 '15
Errol consolidated rural school. S. H. Williams. El School J 16:358-68 Mr '16
Our rural high school. M. B. Norman. School and Soc 2:154-61 Jl 31 '15
Rural education and consolidation. D. E. Phillips. School and Soc 7:191-4 F 16 '18
School consolidation in Tennessee. School and Soc 1:923-4 Je 26 '15
Township school law. School and Soc 7:297-9 Mr 9 '18

Curriculum

Adapting manual training to rural conditions. Manual Train 17:470-2 F '16
Domestic science in a country school. Ind Arts M 5:421 S '16
Domestic science in the rural school. Mrs H. L. Lawson. Ind Arts M 7:305-7 Ag '18
Geography in village and rural schools. W: J. Sutherland. Nat Educ Assn 1914:738-42
Hand work in the rural schools. C: A. King. il Ind Arts M 6:164-5 Ap '17
Home economics teacher in the rural school. H. Graham. J Home Econ 10:157-61 Ap '18
Industrial work in the rural schools of Cook county, Illinois. H. J. Barber. il Ind Arts M 5:309-10 Jl '16
Manual arts in the Ravenna township school. C: A. Bennett. il plan Manual Train 18:150-6 D '16
Manual training and domestic science in the rural demonstration schools of the Iowa state teachers college. H. J. Whitacre. plans Manual Train 17:545-8 Mr '16
Manual training increases the efficiency of the rural school. Manual Train 17:644-6 Ap '16
New note in rural schools; how domestic science can be taught in a one-room school. B. R. Murphy. il Ladies' H J 34:45 F '17
Revitalized course of study. J. C. Muerman. Educa 37:569-71 My '17
Some suggestions for improving the rural-school curricula. G. C. Creelman. Nat Educ Assn 1916:947-53
Special science for girls in the rural schools. B. O. Twiss. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1015-19
Vitalizing a rural school course. A. S. Woodward. Educa 37:563-8 My '17
Vitalizing the teaching of agriculture in rural schools. Am City (T and C ed) 17:325-8 O '17
Vocational training in rural schools. School and Soc 1:97-9 Ja 16 '15

Supervision

Community activities and supervision of country schools in Connecticut. H. O. Clough. Educa 36:669-71 Je '16
Rural school supervision. K. M. Cook and A. C. Monahan. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,48:1-63
Rural school supervision in New England. L. A: Averill. Educa 38:361-73 Ja '18
Rural supervision in the mountains of the South. J. Burkes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1028-31
Status and need of rural supervision. A. C. Monahan. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1031-6
Supervising the rural schools of Wisconsin. School and Soc 4:512-13 S 30 '16

Rural social work. See Social work, Rural

Rural sociology. See Sociology, Rural

Rural teachers' reading circle
Establishment of a national rural teachers' reading circle. School and Soc 2:885-6 D 18 '15

Rusby, Henry Hurd
Influence of radio-active earth on plant growth. Sci Am S 79:216-18, 228-30 Ap 3-10 '15

Rush, Benjamin
Who first proposed a national university? H. G. Good. School and Soc 3:387-91 Mr 11 '16

Rush, J. E.
Applied biology, a new profession. Science n s 42:444-5 O 1 '15
Simple technique for the bacteriological examination of shell eggs. Science n s 42:25-6 Jl 2 '15
Soil fertility. Science n s 42:632-4 N 5 '15

Rush, Olive
Cherups. il Woman's H C 43:9 Jl; 11 Ag; 13 S; 31 O; 28 N; 27 D '16; 44:45 Ja; 30 F; 27 Mr; 29 Ap; 30 My; 32 Je '17

Rush on Davidson creek; story. S: A. White. il Collier's 54:12-13 F 27 '15

Rush weaving
Rush seating. L. D. Perry. il diags Manual Train 17:603-14 Ap '16

Rushmore, David Barker
Varieties of electric motors. Sci Am S 81:249 Ap 15 '16

Rushton, Wyatt
Training student soldiers. R of Rs 53:201-3 F '16

Rusk, R. D.
Vitalizing high school physics. Educa 36:368-73 F '16

Ruskin, John
Creative war. Craftsman 27:294 D '14
Peace song; poem. Outlook 117:431 N 14 '17
Royal academy of all academies. Craftsman 29:99 O '15
Talk about children. Craftsman 29:249-56 D '15
This our fathers did for us: Ruskin's ideal of home architecture. Craftsman 28:3 Ap '15
Education according to Ruskin. C: F. Thwing. School and Soc 2:721-31, 765-74 N 20-27 '15
Great false prophets. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 8:272-5 O '17
Portrait. Cent 90:917 O '15
Ruskin in old age; some unpublished letters. J. H. Whitehouse. il por Scrib M 62:738-48 D '17

Ruskin, John—*Continued*
Statue by G. Borglum. Int Studio 61:sup34 Mr '17

Russ, George A.
Jupiter—the solar king. Sci Am S 81:219 Ap 1 '16

Russell, Andrew P.
Keeping tab on rising costs. System 26:603-11 D '14

Russell, Arthur Joseph
Unpardonable interruption. Bellman 24:664-5 Je 15 '18

Russell, Bert
Institute for the history of science. Science n s 45:635-6 Je 22 '17
Patent reform prospects. Science n s 48: 250-3 S 6 '18

—and Jewett, H. J.
Patent reform prospects. Science n s 46:629-31 D 28 '17

Russell, Bertrand Arthur William
Education as a political institution. Atlan 117: 750-7 Je '16
For conscience sake. Ind 89:101-3 Ja 15 '17
Freedom of speech in England. School and Soc 4:637-8 O 21 '16
Future of Anglo-German rivalry. Atlan 116: 127-33 Jl '15
Individual liberty and public control. Atlan 120:112-20 Jl '17
Is a permanent peace possible? Atlan 115:367-76 Mr '15
National independence and internationalism. Atlan 119:622-8 My '17
Open letter to President Wilson. Survey 37: 372-3 D 30 '16
Political ideals. No Am 205:248-59 F '17
Religion and the churches. Unpop R 5:392-409 Ap '16
War and non-resistance. Atlan 116:266-74 Ag '15
War as an institution. Atlan 117:603-13 My '16
Why men fight. Review. New Repub 10:24-6 F 3 '17
As to Bertrand Russell. N. Angell. New Repub 9:76 N 18 '16
Bertrand Russell again. R. B. Perry. Nation 100:385-6 Ap 8 '15
Bertrand Russell case. Ind 89:45+ Ja 8 '17
Bertrand Russell's plea for the child as the vital factor in modern education. Cur Opinion 61:46 Jl '16
Man's war with the universe in the religion of Bertrand Russell. por Cur Opinion 65:45-6 Jl '18
Philosophy of Bertrand Russell; the reviewer replies. Nation 100:274-5 Mr 11 '15
Philosophy of Mr. Russell. R. B. Perry. Natlon 100:196-7 F 18 '15
Shoddy Prussianism in England; dismissal of Bertrand Russell from Trinity college. Lit Digest 53:559-60 S 2 '16

Russell, C. W. R.
Dumb-Bell; poem. Am M 82:101 D '16

Russell, Charles
How we collect our money. por System 33:377-8 Mr '18

Russell, Charles Edward
New socialist alignment. Harper 136:563-70 Mr '18
Russia's women warriors. Good H 65:22-3+ O '17
Portrait. Ind 90:377 My 26 '17; R of Rs 55:578 Je '17; Lit Digest 54:1836 Je 16 '17

Russell, Charles Taze
Bishop-apostles' costly mistake. Overland n s 67:256-60 Mr '16
Church's birth due now; world's due later—during millennium. Overland n s 66:456-60 N '15
Church's hope—the world's hope. Overland n s 68:332-6 O '16
Conditions of acceptable, effective prayer. Overland n s 67:344-8 Ap '16
Divine plan of the ages. Overland n s 69:425-30, 538-42; 70:90-4, 205-9, 300-5, 392-6, 495-9, 586-90; 71:87-97, 165-9, 252-6, 353-7 My '17-Ap '18
Exposition of the justice of the day of vengeance. Overland n s 65:284-7 Mr '15
Financial, ecclesiastical and social shakings. Overland n s 65:95-8 Ja '15
Finished mystery. Overland n s 71:447-51 My '18
God's justice and love perfectly poised. Overland n s 67:432-6 My '16
Golden age at hand. Overland n s 66:542-5 D '15
Is Christian science reasonable? Overland n s 66:269-73 S '15
Is Christian science scriptural? Overland n s 66:363-7 O '15
Jehovah's saintly jewels. Overland n s 68:262-4 S '16
Jesus died a human—raised a spirit being. Overland n s 65:482-5 My '15
Nations weighed in the balances. Overland n s 68:428-30 N '16
New day dawns. Overland n s 65:383-6 Ap '15
Pseudo apostles of the present day. Overland n s 67:514-17; 68:78-82, 174-6 Je-Ag '16
Sowing to self and sin—reaping corruption. Overland n s 67:174-6 F '16
Three men and two women whom Jesus loved. Overland n s 64:616-20 D '14
Twenty billion slaves to be freed. Overland n s 67:84-8 Ja '16
Two escape from hell—no torment there! Overland n s 66:87-8+ Jl '15
Value of ideals to church and world. Overland n s 66:175-8 Ag '15
What is a Christian? what his standards? Overland n s 65:569-73 Je '15
World-wide theocracy. por Overland n s 65: 190-4 F '15
Late Pastor Russell. J. F. Rutherford. por Overland n s 69:296-302 Ap '17
Life of Pastor Russell. E. D. Stewart. Overland n s 69:126-32 F '17
Pastor Russell; poem. R. E. Henderson. Overland n s 69:56 Ja '17

Russell, Edgar
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:410 Je '18

Russell, Edward John
Principles of crop production. Sci Am S 82:28-31 Jl 8 '16
Waste land and agriculture. Sci Am S 85: 311 My 18 '18

Russell, Elias Harlow
New England teacher. A. R. Trombly. New Eng M n s 52:238-41 Mr '15

Russell, Elizabeth
Luncheons for school children. Delin 90:47 F '17

Russell, Elizabeth H.
Civic sloth. House B 42:159-61 Ag '17
Concerning gambrel roofs. House B 40:288 O '16
Home of Miss Beatrice Herford. House B 39: 6-9 D '15
Little houses of Cape Cod. House B 38:161-3 O '15
Other people's shelves. House B 42:98-9 Jl '17
They had dwelt there of old. House B 38:38-40 Jl '15
Transplanted drawing-room. House B 42: 348-9 N '17
Vanderhoef tapestries. House B 41:13-15 D '16
Where Beatrice Herford plays store. House B 42:12-13 Je '17

Russell, Franklin
Clarence W. Bennett. System 30:407-10 O '16

Russell, George William (A. E., pseud.)
Babylon; poem. Liv Age 289:2 Ap 1 '16
Brothers; poem. Liv Age 289:322 My 6 '16
By the margin of the great deep; poem. Liv Age 288:450 F 19 '16
Dawn song; poem. Liv Age 284:578 Mr 6 '15
Desire; poem. Liv Age 286:322 Ag 7 '15
Faith; poem. Liv Age 291:194 O 28 '16
Frolic; poem. Liv Age 286:770 S 25 '15
Gods of war; poem. Liv Age 283:642 D 12 '14; Same. Liv Age 287:578 D 4 '15
Hour of twilight; poem. Liv Age 285:258 My 1 '15
Imaginations and reveries. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 204:616-19 O '16
Immortality; poem. Liv Age 283:578 D 5 '14
Joy of earth; poem. Liv Age 289:450 My 20 '16
Last hero; poem. Liv Age 288:642 Mr 11 '16; Same. Overland n s 68:393 N '16
Mountaineer; poem. Liv Age 285:2 Ap 3 '15
New being; poem. Liv Age 288:258 Ja 29 '16

Russell, George William—*Continued*
Night; poem. Liv Age 284:322 F 6 '15
Sung on a by-way; poem. Liv Age 286:386 Ag 14 '15
Symbolism; poem. Liv Age 291:2 O 7 '16; Same. Overland n s 69:331 Ap '17
To the memory of some I knew who are dead and who loved Ireland; poem. Lit Digest 56:37 F 23 '18
Unconscious; poem. Liv Age 286:258 Jl 31 '15
A. E.—mystic and economist. E. A. Boyd. No Am 202:251-61 Ag '15
A.E., poet, painter and economist. P. Colum. New Repub 15:172-4 Je 8 '18
Poet's vision of Ireland. Lit Digest 56:31-2 Mr 2 '18
Portrait. R of Rs 58:88 Jl '18

Russell, George William Erskine
John Bright. No Am 202:560-73 O '15

Russell, Gyrth
Canadian war artist. por Canad M 52:603-4 N '18

Russell, H. A.
Rainbow trout days. Outing 65:727-30 Mr '15

Russell, H. A.
Cost estimates and estimated costs. Ind Management 55:284-8 Ap '18
Factory purchasing system methods and records. Ind Management 53:689-701 Ag '17
Keeping track of production. Ind Management 56:231-4 S '18
Lower costs through a buying schedule. System 31:85-7 Ja '17
Monthly and yearly inventories. Ind Management 53:866-75 S '17
Rock roads in Bourbon county, Kans. Am City (T and C ed) 16:339 Ap '17

Russell, Harry Luman
Work of Dean H. L. Russell. Science n s 46: 152-4 Ag 17 '17

Russell, Henry Norris
American astronomical society. Science n s 45:146-8 F 9 '17
Heavens in January, February, etc. See Scientific American, 1915-1918, first or last issue of each month
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. Sci Am S 83:233 Ap 14 '17
On the capture of comets by planets. Sci Am S 83:93 F 10 '17
Percival Lowell and his work. Outlook 114: 781-3 D 6 '16

Russell, Howard Hyde
Frightfulness against the saloon; work of the Rev Howard H. Russell. B. J. Hendrick. maps Harper 137:563-71 S '18

Russell, Isaac Franklin
Anti-Catholic flareback. Harp W 60:106-7 Ja 30 '15
Card from the River of Doubt. Harp W 60:471 My 15 '15
Russell wants to know. Harp W 59:619 D 26 '14

Russell, J. M.
Is India a nation? Quar 230:422-32 O '18

Russell, James Earl
Possible modifications in our educational work likely to come as a result of the great war. Nat Educ Assn 1916:324-5
Scouting education. Educ R 54:1-13 Je '17

Russell, John
Bird of paradise. Collier's 57:12-13 Ag 19 '16
Foul deeds. Harper 136:239-48 Ja '18
Gurkhas. il Canad M 50:107-16 D '17
Price of the head. Collier's 57:13+ My 20 '16
Way of the heathen. Collier's 57:10-11 Jl 1 '16
Wise men. Delin 90:8-9 Ja; 12-13 F '17

Russell, John Russell, 1st earl
Early correspondence of Lord John Russell, 1805-1840, ed. by R. Russell. Review. Am Hist R 20:632-4 Ap '15

Russell, John William
Britain's hold on Islam. Asia 18:96-105 F '18

Russell, Lillian P.
Help the housewife. J Home Econ 10:129-30 Mr '18

Russell, Lindsay
Chinese puzzle. Ind 92:89 O 13 '17

Russell, Louis Arthur
Fuss of playing and singing. Musician 21:336 Je '16
New school of pianoforte practice. Musician 21:463, 600 Ag, O '16

Russell, Mary
Thrown out. Canad M 47:483-90 O '16

Russell, Morgan
Synchromism. W. H. Wright. Int Studio 56:sup 97-100 O '15

Russell, Phillips
Building a new society. Int Socialist R 18:99 Ag '17
Coming of supernationalism. Int Socialist R 17:715-16 Je '17
Shrunken dollar. Int Socialist R 17:661-4 My '17

Russell, S. Bent
Thinking machine, planning and theories. Sci Am 113:246 S 18 '15

Russell, William Fletcher
Are they new and untried? Educ R 50:61-70 Je '15
Economy of time in secondary education. Educ R 49:20-36 Ja '15

Russell, Kansas
New community project. V. M. Reppert. il Ind Arts M 5:505-6 N '16

Russellites. See Millennium

Russet and gold; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 84:32-5 D '17

Russet bag; story. G: Rix. il Sunset 39:35-7 S '17

Russia
Alliance with Russian barbarism. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:24-7 Ja 6 '15
Censorship in Russia. A. Yarmolinsky. Russian R 3:93-103 Jl '17
Empire of enigmas. R. Wright. Cath World 101:200-7 My '15
Few glimpses into Russia. Z. Pechkoff. il Nat Geog M 32:238-53 S '17
German influence in Russia. R of Rs 51:599-600 My '15
Gorky and the new Russia. R. Strunsky. Forum 55:441-53 Ap '16
Great Russia, by C: Sarolea. Review. Harp W 62:312 Mr 25 '16
Gulliver wakes; poem. E. Preston. Survey 38: 193 My 26 '17
Harvest of tsarism. H. Begbie. Liv Age 297:183-5 Ap 20 '18
Holy Russia; poem. A. J. Burr. Outlook 115: 544 Mr 28 '17
Humanity and Russia. L. Lawton. Fortn 108:552-67 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:323-35 N 10 '17
Inside Russia. R. W. Child. il Collier's 57:10-11 Ap 8 '16
Is Russia changing? Mis R 39:484 Jl '16
New Russia. C: Johnston. il R of Rs 51:568-72 My '15
New Russia. F: A. Ogg. Dial 59:264-7 S 30 '15
New Russia. L. Pasvolsky. Russian R 3:3-5 Jl '17
Patriotism and nationality. E. Troubetzkoy. il Harp W 60:508-9 My 29 '15
Pre-revolutionary Russia; photographs. Asia 18:649-56 Ag '18
Recent experiences in Russia. H. Bury. 19th Cent 80:543-56 S '16
Russia: a bird's-eye view. T. L. Stoddard. map R of Rs 56:493-8 N '17
Russia and Constantinople. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:564-7 Mr 10 '15
Russia and the Slav ideal. Z. N. Preev. Fortn 107:606-16 Ap '17
Russia of tomorrow. E. J. De Marsh. Harp W 62:9 Ja 1 '16
Soul of Russia. P. Dearmer. 19th Cent 77:72-83 Ja '15
True Russia. Contemp 106:825-8 D '14
Unity beneath the present discord. E. Troubetzkoy. Liv Age 286:771-82 S 25 '15
View of the situation in Russia. J: R. Mott. Mis R 41:171-80 Mr '18
Way of Martha and the way of Mary, by S. Graham. Review. New Repub 5:231-2 Ja 1 '16

See also Baltic provinces; Bolsheviki; Finland; Jews in Russia; Letts; Murman coast; National characteristics, Russian, Novo Alexandrovsk; Panslavism; Petrograd; Riga; Russian exiles; Ruthenians; Siberia; Ukraine

Russia—*Continued*

Agriculture

See Agriculture—Russia

Allied Intervention

See Russia—Intervention by allies

Army

All for Russia. R: W. Child. il Collier's 56:8-9 F 12 '16
Bath trains of the Russian army. il Sci Am 113:13 Jl 3 '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:155 Jl 24 '15
Bewilderment of the Russian soldier. Lit Digest 56:62 Mr 9 '18
Chatting with the muzhik-soldier. Lit Digest 51:364 Ag 21 '15
Christmas in a Y. M. C. A. hut on the Russian front. R: O. Atkinson. il Harper 138:53-63 D '18
Dissolution of the Russian armies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:448-51 Mr '18
Forces behind the Russian offensive. C: Johnston. No Am 204:49-56 Jl '16
German methods of decoying Russians. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:78-9 Ap '18
Leaders of Russia's armies. C: Johnston. il R of Rs 51:65-70 Ja '15
Lenin and his socialist state. Cur Opinion 65: 9-11 Jl '18
Looking out for Ivan. Lit Digest 52:586 Mr 4 '16
Matter with Russia. G. Morgan. New Repub 4:175-6 S 18 '15
Miasoyedoff's treachery. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 108:267-76 Ag '17
Militarism and democracy. World's Work 34: 18-19 My '17
Military position of Russia. J. B. W. Gardiner. il Asia 17:257-63 Je '17
Murder of General Pourgasoff. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 110:233-44 Ag '18
Root causes of Russia's collapse. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 109:852-65 Je '18
Russia to the rescue. Ind 86:160-1 My 1 '16
Russian army. Outlook 111:37-40 S 1 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:726 O 2 '15
Russian army and the revolution. R. Recouly. Scrib M 62:554-63 N '17
Russian military efficiency. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:263-7 F 3 '15
Russian offensive. G. Morgan. New Repub 7: 223-4 Jl 1 '16
Russian soldier. Liv Age 284:47-50 Ja 2 '15
Russians and the war. S. Graham. Atlan 115: 387-96 Mr '15
Russians in France. il Lit Digest 52:1623-4 Je 3 '16
Russia's breakdown due to her soldiers. Cur Opinion 64:273-4 Ap '18
Russia's campaigns. Nation 101:400-1 S 30 '15
Russia's contribution to the war. S. Washburn. R of Rs 53:431-8 Ap '16
Russia's illness and the cure. M. C. Grow. Outlook 117:456-7 N 21 '17
Russia's strategic retreat. New Repub 14:220-1 Mr 23 '18
Russia's strength and her certainty of ultimate victory. A. C. Alford. 19th Cent 78: 435-43 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:652-9 S 11 '15
Sketch of the Russian soldier. N. Jarintzoff. Contemp 107:505-14 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:395-402 My 15 '15
Slaughtering Russia's officers. il Lit Digest 56:21 F 9 '18
To the Russian soldier. L. Andréev. Yale R n s 7:225-8 Ja '18; Same. Russian R 4:82-7 Ap '18
Tovarish; a study of the Russian soldier today. M. D. Haviland. Liv Age 297:77-80 Ap 13 '18
Two Russian stories. Lit Digest 52:934 Ap 1 '16
Warrior women. il Lit Digest 50:1460 Je 19 '16
Watching the Russian army die. R: O. Atkinson. il Harper 137:618-31 O '18
Week with the Russian army. S: N. Harper. Harp W 62:221-2 Mr 4 '16
Why Russia's army fell to pieces. E: A. Ross. il Ind 93:448 Mr 16 '18

Women's regiment

Battalion of death, made up of women soldiers who are today fighting Russia's battle. M. Posner. il Touchstone 1:431-5 S '17
Russia's women soldiers. il Lit Digest 55:20 Ag 25 '17
Russia's women warriors. C: E: Russell. il Good H 65:22-3+ O '17
Soul that stirs in battalions of death. W: G. Shepherd. il Delin 92:5-7 Mr '18
Those Russian women. Lit Digest 55:48+ S 29 '17
We fight for Russia. B. Beatty. il Woman's H C 45:10-11 Mr '18
Women who would a-soldiering go. M. Z. Doty. il World Outl 4:7 S '18

Art collections

Russia's endangered pictures. il Lit Digest 55:30-1 D 8 '17

Bibliography

Exploring Russia. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 46: 481-6 D '17

Boundaries

Russia's territorial policies. P. N. Milyukov. Russian R 3:26-36 Jl '17

Cabinet

Inner meaning of the cabinet changes in Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:623 Ja '17

Civilization

Fear of Russia. A. W. Crawford Canad M 45:93-100 Je '15
German fear of Slav barbarism. Lit Digest 49:1222-3 D 19 '14

Commerce

American machinery for Russia. Lit Digest 59:25 O 5 '18
Engineering openings in Russia. Sci Am 112: 331 Ap 3 '15
More trade with Russia. World's Work 31:598-9 Ap '16
Possibilities of American trade with Russia. J. Vichniak. Ind Management 53:100-6 Ap '17
Russia and America. Outlook 113:176-7 My 24 '16
Russia's foreign trade during the war. L. Pasvolsky. Russian R 3:96-104 F '17
Uncle Sam—meet Russia. R: W. Child. il Everybody's 34:661-73 Je '16

Court and courtiers

Cabbages and kings; czar and his people. Infanta Eulalia. il Cent 90:87-94 My '15
My empress. M. Mouchanow. il Ladies' H J 35:9-10 Ja; 13 F; 25-6 Mr '18

Courts

See Courts—Russia

Description and travel

Black-earth Russia. O. Gilbreath. Yale R n s 7:382-95 Ja '18
How I came to Petrograd. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 66:42-3 Je '18
In the newest democracy. il World Outl 3: 13-17 My '17
Russia from an American point of view. S. C. Hart. Home Prog 4:1096-1102 Jl '15
To Persia around the war zone. S: G. Wilson. Mis R 39:683-4 S '16
Where Russia borders Austria. W: F: Bailey. Fortn 103:817-26 My '15

Duma

Czar and the Duma. Outlook 112:540-1 Mr 8 '16
Czar's new and respectful attitude to the Duma. Cur Opinion 60:394-5 Je '16
Russian Duma. B. E. Shatsky. Nation 105:34-6 Jl 12 '17
Russian dumacracy. L. S. Friedland. New Repub 10:286-8 Ap 7 '17
Russian parliament. R. Machray. Liv Age 288:672-6 Mr 11 '16
Russian press on the prorogation of the Duma. il R of Rs 53:100-1 Ja '16

Russia—Duma—*Continued*
So-called parliament of Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook 110:501-3, 665-7 Je 30, Jl 21 '15
Ten years of Russian parliamentarism. il R of Rs 54:102-4 Jl '16

Economic conditions

Bolshevik and bolshevictim. A. Monkhouse. il Sunset 41:11-13 Ag '18
Bolsheviks at home. E. Ponafidine. Atlan 122: 10-22 Jl '18
Economic conquest of Russia. Sci Am 119:66 Jl 27 '18
Economic history of Russia, by J. Mavor. Review. Am Hist R 21:575-8 Ap '16
Economic position of the allied powers. E. Crammond. Quar 224:198-201 Jl '15
Economic possibilities of Russia. C. Davis. il World's Work 36:661-8 O '18
Economic problems of new Russia. L. Pasvolsky. Russian R 3:13-19 Jl '17
German opinion on the Russian situation. Liv Age 298:368-72 Ag 10 '18
Immigration that may come from Russia after the war. L. Pasvolsky. Survey 34:153-4 My 15 '15
Intervention vs. economic help to Russia. New Repub 17:31-3 N 9 '18
Is the war making Russia prosperous? R of Rs 54:435-6 O '16
More bolshevist legislation. A. Yarmolinsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:455-8 Je '18
Mostly moujik—a glimpse of the Russian artel and kustarnui. R. Wright. Cath World 102: 216-23 N '15
Russia: our economic view. map Lit Digest 53:15 Jl 1 '16
Russian land and Russian peasants. M. J. Olgin. Asia 18:106-9 F '18
Russian outlook. Liv Age 290:693-4 S 9 '16
Russia's economic life. Russian R 3:50-5 Ja '17
Russia's future. A. J. Sack. Outlook 115:691-2 Ap 18 '17
Some of Russia's difficulties. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 109:165-79 F '16
Two fronts in Russia. G. Mason. Outlook 117: 204-6 O 10 '17
What can be done for Russia. New Repub 15: 162-3 Je 8 '18
Why put Russian relief on a trade basis? V. G. Iden. World's Work 36:610-12 O '18

See also Food supply—Russia; Land tenure—Russia; Peasantry—Russia

Finance

See Finance—Russia

Folklore

See Folklore—Russia

Food supply

See Food supply—Russia

Foreign relations

American policy and Russia. C: H. Boynton. Asia 18:288 Ap '18
Bolshevism in eastern Asia. J: Foord. Asia 18:286-7 Ap '18
Contents of secret treaties revealed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:12-14 Ja '18
End of the alliance of the emperors. S. Goriainov. Am Hist R 23:324-49 Ja '18
For and against the Bolsheviki. New Repub 14:280-2 Ap 6 '18
Gentled bear. G. C: Hodges. map Sunset 39:26 O '17
Realpolitik in Russia. F. C. Howe. New Repub 15:202-3 Je 15 '18
Rescue of Russia. New Repub 16:301-4 O 12 '18
Revelations of the secret treaties. Ind 93:53-4 Ja 12 '18
Revolutionary Russia in the mazes of secret diplomacy. Cur Opinion 64:89-92 F '18
Russia and recognition. Nation 106:727-8 Je 22 '18
Russia and the allies; from an address delivered in Parliament, March 14, 1918. A. J. Balfour. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:272-5 My '18
Russia, Poland, and the Dardanelles. R of Rs 52:98-9 Jl '15
Russian offer of mediation in the war of 1812. F. A. Golder. Pol Sci Q 31:380-91 S '16
Russians publish secret treaties. Ind 92:464-5 D 8 '17
Russia's struggle for an outlet. S. Tonjoroff. No Am 201:530-7 Ap '15
Sazonoff and Russian imperial intrigues before the war. V. Vodovozoff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:724-7 Ja '17
Secret treaties of Russia published by Trotzky. Nation 106:141-5 F 7 '18
Siberia in Russia's regeneration; the mobilized resources of Siberia are fundamental to a reconstructed Russia. A. J. Sack. il Asia 18:378-84 My '18
What can be done for Russia. New Repub 15: 162-3 Je 8 '18

See also Russia—Intervention by allies

China

Desert principality of Mongolia. L. Anderson. il Asia 18:17-22 Ja '18

France

Franco-Russian alliance. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:308-10 N '18
Russia and France. Outlook 112:771-2 Ap 5 '16

Germany

If Russia makes peace. New Repub 4:33-4 Ag 14 '15
Kaiser's secret negotiations with the tsar, 1904-1905. S. B. Fay. Am Hist R 24:48-72 O '18
More Willy and Nicky correspondence. World's Work 35:11 N '17
Russo-German relations and the Sabouroff memoirs. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 82:1111-23; 83:60-75 D '17-Ja '18
Secret diplomacy of two autocrats; the kaiser-czar correspondence. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:331-3 N '17
Situation in Russia. L. Pasvolsky. New Repub 9:42-5 N 11 '16

See also European war—Peace and mediation—Russo-German negotiations

Great Britain

Anglo-Russian distrust ended. Lit Digest 53: 62 Jl 8 '16
England, Russia, and Constantinople. J. B. Firth. Fortn 103:644-54 Ap '15
Russian hopes and aims. B. Pares. Edin R 224:99-113 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:856-65 S 30 '16

Japan

Armed Japanese intervention in Russia. map Lit Digest 56:13-15 Mr 16 '18
Diplomatic crisis in the ministry at Tokyo. Cur Opinion 64:307-8 My '18
Japan and bolshevism; an authorized interview with Baron Shimpei Goto. G. Mason. Outlook 119:259-61 Je 12 '18
Japan and Russia. Nation 106:252-3 Mr 7 '18
Japan and Russia. Public 21:357 Mr 23 '18
Japan and Russia. map Outlook 118:440-1 Mr 20 '18
Japan and Russia in alliance? Lit Digest 52: 1837-8 Je 24 '16
Japan, Germany, Russia, and the allies; interview with Count Masataka Terauchi. G. Mason. il Outlook 119:18-22 My 1 '18; Same cond. Asia 18:516-20 Je '18
Japan is menacing. New Repub 14:160-1 Mr 9 '18
Japan to aid her allies against Germany. Outlook 118:401 Mr 13 '18
Japan wooing Russia. Lit Digest 52:557-8 Mr 4 '16
Japan's press on the Siberian move. Lit Digest 56:23-4 Mr 30 '18
Japan's proposed entry into Siberia—an invasion or a rescue? Cur Opinion 64:233-5 Ap '18
Japan's Siberian slip. Lit Digest 57:29 Je 1 '18
Russia and Japan. K. K. Kawakami. map R of Rs 57:411-13 Ap '18
Russia, Germany, and the allies; Japan's policy towards Russia. T. Yokoi. 19th Cent 84:194-204 Jl '18
Russo-Japanese enmity forgotten. Lit Digest 50:183 Ja 30 '15

Russia—Foreign relations—Japan—*Continued*
Suggested alliance between Japan and Russia. Cur Opinion 59:233-4 O '15

See also Russo-Japanese treaty

Sweden

Germany urges Sweden to rob Russia. Lit Digest 56:22 Ja 19 '18
Russo-Swedish hand-clasp. Lit Digest 54:332 F 10 '17

Turkey

Factors in the problem of the Near East: Russia and Turkey. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 105:448-60 Mr '16
Future of Constantinople. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 77:493-522 Mr '15
Future of Turkey. Politicus. Fortn 103:604-16 Ap '15

United States

Democratic Russia as our ally. Lit Digest 54: 885-7 Mr 31 '17
Plenipotentiary for Russia; Judge Brandeis proposed. New Repub 15:358-9 Jl 27 '18
Political problems of the Russian mission. A. Yakovlevich. Russian R 3:20-3 Jl '17
Russian anxiety for America's friendship. Lit Digest 53:295-6 Ag 5 '16
Russian fleet and the Civil war. F. A. Golder. Am Hist R 20:801-12 Jl '15
Wanted: a treaty. M. R. Ryan. Cath World 105:337-42 Je '17
Watchful waiting in Russia. New Repub 15: 246-8 Je 29 '18
When the Russians were here before. Ind 90: 573 Je 30 '17

See also Russia—Politics and government —American commission, 1917

German occupation

See European war—Russia—German occupation

Harbors

Arctic seaports of European Russia. map R of Rs 55:430-1 Ap '17
New ports and railways in Russia. P. P. Foster. maps R of Rs 53:709-11 Je '16
Russian and Bulgarian seaports. Liv Age 287: 568-70 N 27 '15

History

Background of the Russian revolution. L: S. Friedland. Dial 62:429-30 My 17 '17
Development of Russia. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:1091-6 Jl '15
Expansion of Russia, by F. H: Skrine. Review. Contemp 107:663-5 My '15
Geography in Russian history. W: E. Lingelbach. Pop Sci 86:5-24 Ja '15
Greatness of Russia. E: Foord. Contemp 110: 621-9 N '16
Russia and the open sea. E. D. Schoonmaker. Cent 89:341-7 Ja '15
Russia in travail. A. Lethbridge. Liv Age 287: 54-6 O 2 '15
Story of Russia. L. Pasvolsky. il Mentor 5:1-11 Jl 15 '17

Revolution, 1905-1909

Russian revolution. D. Merezhkovski. New Repub 14:199-201 Mr 16 '18

European war, 1914-

See European war—Russia

Revolution, 1917-

Addresses at a meeting of the National institute of arts and letters to offer greetings to the men of letters and artists of Russia. Art World 2:255-60 Je '17
After the great days of the revolution. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 82:136-49 Jl '17
Aftermath of revolution and the future of Russia. A. Heyking. Contemp 113:509-18 My '18
Anthropological causes of the revolution. S. M. Melamed. Russian R 3:45-9 Jl '17
Break up of Russia. J: G. Holme. il map Asia 18:182-7 Mr '18
Causes of Russia's downfall. J. Reinach. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 8,pt1:84-8 Ap '18
Causes of the Russian revolution. F. Masson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:307-8 F '18
Certain phases of the revolution. A. N. Sakhnovsky. Russian R 3:24-5 Jl '17
Changes in Russia. S. Washburn. R of Rs 56: 278-80 S '17
Church and the Russian revolution. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 105:153-61, 577-86 My, Ag '17
Clearing skies in Russia. Nation 104:726-7 Je 21 '17
Clue to Russia. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 12:321-4 O 20 '17
Coalition revolution; an interview with Prof. Vladimir G. Simkhovitch. R. Pickering. il Survey 37:718-21 Mr 24 '17
Conflict within the new government of Russia. Cur Opinion 62:312-13 My '17
Critical situation in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:478-87 Je '17
Dayspring in Russia. H: W. Nevinson. Contemp 111:409-18 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 293: 451-8 My 26 '17
Democratic Russia as our ally. Lit Digest 54: 885-7 Mr 31 '17
Distant effects of the Russian earthquake. Nation 104:330-1 Mr 22 '17
Dreamers. Int Socialist R 18:112 Ag '17
Early days of the Russian revolution. G: Kennan. Outlook 116:217-19 Je 6 '17
Entente and German press on the Russian revolt. Lit Digest 54:889-90 Mr 31 '17
Europe, America and the Russian revolution. New Repub 14:188-90 Mr 16 '18
Eyes left! in Russia. G. Mason. Outlook 116: 399-401 Jl 11 '17
Factors in the Russian revolution. A. J. Sack. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:473-8 Je '17
Finland before and since the Russian revolution. H. Wright. Contemp 113:447-52 Ap '18
For Russia. M. Sterne. New Repub 12:219-20 S 22 '17
France, Russia and Poland. R of Rs 55:650-1 Je '17
Freeing Russia. G. J. Sosnowsky. Ind 89:536 Mr 26 '17
General Gurko on the revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:18-19 Ja '18
Gold and fool's gold; Colonel Thompson stakes his faith on the Russian people. B. Beatty. Asia 18:665-6 Ag '18
Government of Russia. Liv Age 293:248-9 Ap 28 '17
Greetings to the Russian artists who assisted in the overthrow of the Russian autocracy. Art World 2:146 My '17
His last day as czar. Lit Digest 54:996 Ap 7 '17
Historic turning point; the Russian revolution. il R of Rs 55:339-46 Ap '17
Holy see and the Russian revolution. R of Rs 56:540-1 N '17
In Petrograd during the seven days. A. Dosch-Fleurot. map World's Work 34:255-63 Jl '17
Indictment of czar's former officials. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:208-11 Ag '17
Inside Russia. S. Graham. Cent 94:461-8 Jl '17
Is Russia playing Germany's game? S: N. Harper. Ind 92:507 D 15 '17
Kerensky and the revolution. E. H. Wilcox. Atlan 120:693-703 N '17
Liberal Russia and the peace of the world. New Repub 10:214-15 Mr 24 '17
Life in revolutionary Russia. L. Naudeau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:293-9 F '18
Mad Kronstadt. W: G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 37:39-43 D '17
Madness of Russia. J: A. Bradford. Bellman 24:235-41, 263-9 Mr 2-9 '18
Man's job for the bear. Ind 91:115 Jl 28 '17
March 1917. I. F. Marcosson. Everybody's 36: 527-8 My '17
Mass rule in Russia. M. J. Olgin. Asia 18: 188-94 Mr '18
Master builders of new Russia. C: Sarolea. Liv Age 293:559-62 Je 2 '17
Maxim Gorky and the revolution. M. S. Farbman. Nation 107:641-3 N 30 '18
Menace of the Russian workmen's council. G: Kennan. Outlook 116:186-7 My 30 '17
Message to America from Catherine Breshkovsky. Outlook 117:461 N 21 '17
New era in Russia. Liv Age 293:184-6 Ap 21 '17
New figure in Russia: Anatole Lamanoff. Lit Digest 54:1868 Je 16 '17

Russia—History—Revolution, 1917—*Continued*
New leaders in Russia. Lit Digest 54:941 Mr 31 '17
New leaders of Russia. A. J. Sack. World's Work 34:75-9 My '17
New Russia. G. Morgan. No Am 205:502-10 Ap '17
New Russia. M. J. Olgin. Unpop R 8:33-47 Jl '17
New Russia. B. E. Shatsky. Outlook 116:16-18 My 2 '17
New Russia and the war. Nation 104:330 Mr 22 '17
Nine days; diary of an American during the Russian revolution. New Repub 11:212-17 Je 23 '17
Not to despair of Russia. Nation 106:310-11 Mr 21 '18
Open letter to the workingmen of Petrograd. G. V. Plekhanov. Russian R 4:39-43 Ap '18
Outlook in Russia. J: W. Slaughter. Public 21:171-4 F 8 '18
Passing of old Russia. Ind 89:523-5 Mr 26 '17
Peace without annexations or indemnities. J: Pollock. 19th Cent 82:1022-43 N '17
Philosophic basis of the Russian revolution. A. S. Rappoport. Edin R 226:113-33 Jl '17
Promise of great Russia. M. London. il Ind 92:367-8 N 24 '17
Protopopoff and the revolution. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 108:69-81 Jl '17
Prussian militarism and free Russia. J: Miller. Int Socialist R 17:743-5 Je '17
Rasputin—the real story. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 37:276-85 S '17
Rebirth of Russia. C. H. Wright. Contemp 113:361-8 Ap '18
Remember Russia. M. E. Stone. No Am 206: 324-8 Ag '17
Revolution and religion in Russia. W: Felter. il Mis R 40:339-49 My '17
Revolution and the war. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 107:744-56 My '17
Road to red Russia. W: G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 37:1-11 Jl '17
Roots of the Russian revolution. E: A. Ross. Cent 95:192-8 D '17
Russ and Slav. Ind 91:376-7 S 8 '17
Russia a nation. Liv Age 293:123-5 Ap 14 '17
Russia and retribution. Liv Age 295:756-9 D 22 '17
Russia and the revolution. C: Johnston. No Am 205:715-23 My '17
Russia and the settlement. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 10:343-5 Ap 21 '17
Russia finding herself. Lit Digest 55:16-18 S 8 '17
Russia from within. S. Washburn. il Nat Geog M 32:91-120 Ag '17
Russia in revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:1-13 Ap '17
Russia in revolution. R. Recouly. Scrib M 62: 29-38 Jl '17
Russia in the throes of re-birth. I. D. Levine. R of Rs 55:619-22 Je '17
Russia pulls itself together. A. Dosch-Fleurot. World's Work 34:424-30 Ag '17
Russia resurgent. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 45: 271-7 My '17
Russia, the democratic. Outlook 115:542-3 Mr 28 '17
Russia upside down. G. Mason. Outlook 116: 584+ Ag 15 '17
Russian and French revolutions. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:118-23 Jl '17
Russian army and the revolution. R. Recouly. Scrib M 62:554-63 N '17
Russian chaos. Ind 91:11 Jl 7 '17
Russian church and the revolution. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 106:661-70; 107:323-36, 764-76 F, Je, S '18
Russian church and the revolution. R. Reynolds. Contemp 113:397-405 Ap '18
Russian crisis. Ind 90:365 My 26 '17
Russian democracy and the allies. M. G. Strunsky. Nation 106:231-3 F 28 '18
Russian dumacracy. L. S. Friedland. New Repub 10:286-8 Ap 7 '17
Russian ides of March. P. Wharton. Atlan 120:21-30 Jl '17
Russian impressions. E. Poole. New Repub 16:315-17 O 12 '18
Russian instinct for democracy. il Survey 40:85-7 Ap 27 '18
Russian muddle. il Lit Digest 54:1917-18 Je 23 '17
Russian Napoleon due. il Lit Digest 54:1491-2 My 19 '17
Russian outlook. Nation 104:482-3 Ap 26 '17
Russian peasant. Bellman 22:622 Je 9 '17
Russian pessimism in action. S. Strunsky. Nation 105:391-3 O 11 '17
Russian phenomena. World's Work 34:126-8 Je '17
Russian problem. Nation 104:592-3 My 17 '17
Russian republic. Bellman 22:313-14 Mr 24 '17
Russian revolution. Bellman 22:495-6 My 5 '17
Russian revolution. Ind 89:528 Mr 26 '17
Russian revolution. Int Socialist R 17:619-20 Ap '17
Russian revolution. Int Socialist R 17:709-14 Je '17
Russian revolution. Lit Digest 54:799-800 Mr 24 '17
Russian revolution. G: Kennan. Outlook 119: 379-81 Jl 3 '18
Russian revolution. I: D. Levine. il R of Rs 55:385-90 Ap '17
Russian revolution. J: Pollock. 19th Cent 81: 1068-82 My '17; Same. Liv Age 293:707-18 Je 23 '17
Russian revolution. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 55:384 Ap '17
Russian revolution. H: L. Slobodin. Int Socialist R 17:645-7 My '17
Russian revolution. M. E. Stone. Russian R 3: 37-44 Jl '17
Russian revolution; a review by an onlooker. J: Pollock. 19th Cent 81:1068-82 My '17
Russian revolution—an interpretation. R. Strunsky. il Cent 96:215-21 Je '18
Russian revolution and democracy. R of Rs 56:91-2 Jl '17
Russian revolution from a hospital window. E. T. Hegan. Harper 135:555-61 S '17
Russian revolution in retrospect and forecast. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 83:715-33 Ap '18
Russian revolution; the history of four days. Outlook 115:544-5 Mr 28 '17
Russian situation. Outlook 116:94 My 16 '17
Russian thought and the revolution. N. Shaviro. Nation 104:627-8 My 24 '17
Russian upheaval. J: G. Holme. il Asia 17: 689-97 N '17
Russia's danger; its cause and cure. C: Johnston. No Am 206:384-93 S '17
Russia's first month of freedom. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:292-7 My '17
Russia's greatest danger. Lit Digest 54:1403-4 My 12 '17
Russia's self-realisation. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 81:773-84 Ap '17
Russia's tragedy. L. Pasvolsky. Russian R 4:7-38 Ap '18
Russia's two revolutions. C: Johnston. R of Rs 57:59-62 Ja '18
Secret of the revolution. Lit Digest 54:1001 Ap 7 '17
Seven days; the story of the rebirth of Russia. I: F. Marcosson. il Everybody's 37:pref25-40 Jl '17
Sidelights on the revolution. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 107:963-71 Je '17
Sidelights on the Russian revolution. S. Grey. Liv Age 294:71-9 Jl 14 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:362-8 O '17
Some elements of the Russian revolution. P. Vinogradoff. Quar 228:184-200 Jl '17
Some impressions of the Russian revolution. P. Vinogradoff. Contemp 111:553-61 My '17
Some Russian realities. L. Urquhart. 19th Cent 82:1101-10 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296: 137-44 Ja 19 '18
Speech that started the Russian revolution. Lit Digest 56:46-8 Ja 5 '18
Steering Russia without a rudder; an interview with Paul Milyukov. G. Mason. Outlook 117:15-17 S 5 '17
Story of the Russian upheaval. C. L. Lange. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:105-14 Jl '17
Struggle to save Russia. A. J. Brown. il Asia 17:246-56 Je '17
Swift success of the Russian revolution. Cur Opinion 62:235-6 Ap '17
Syndicalist-socialist Russia. M. Eastman. il Int Socialist R 18:77-9 Ag '17

Russia—History—Revolution, 1917—*Continued*
Thoughts on the Russian revolution. S. Graham. Liv Age 294:451-9 Ag 25 '17
Trans-Caucasia before and after the revolution. J. Y. Simpson. Contemp 114:41-7 Jl '18
Trials of Russia. C. H. Wright. Contemp 112: 121-9 Ag '17
Triumph of socialism at Petrograd. Cur Opinion 63:77-9 Ag '17
Understanding Russia. New Repub 11:174-6 Je 16 '17
Victory of the Russian people. G: Kennan. Outlook 115:546-7 Mr 28 '17
War and revolution. New Repub 10:212-14 Mr 24 '17
Warning from Russia. Public 21:943-5 Jl 27 '18
What an American saw in Russia. Lit Digest 55:78 N 24 '17
What free Russia asks of her allies. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 37:129-41 Ag '17
What happened in Russia. C: Johnston. No Am 205:865-73 Je '17
What next in Russia. Bellman 24:481-2 My 4 '18
What next in Russia? R. Lewis. World's Work 35:597-602 Ap '18
What Russia wants. S: N. Harper. Ind 92: 552 D 22 '17
What we owe to socialist Russia. C: Johnston. No Am 207:549-57 Ap '18
Who are Russia's real revolutionists? a reply to a letter from a friend of the Bolsheviki. G: Kennan. Outlook 117:638-9 D 19 '17
Why the Russian revolution failed. Lit Digest 58:27-8 Ag 3 '18
World's great object-lesson. H: M. Alden. Harper 136:758-60 Ap '18
Zemstvo Russia. S: N. Harper. Ind 90:22-3 Ap 2 '17
Zionism and the Russian revolution. Nation 104:594-5 My 17 '17

See also Bolsheviki; European war—Russia; Russia—Politics and government; Russian exiles

Revolution—Kerensky government

Demoralized Russia. Bellman 23:257-8 S 8 '17
German alarm at the collapse of Russia's counter-revolution. Cur Opinion 63:155-6 S '17
Good effect of the Korniloff rebellion. Lit Digest 55:11-13 S 22 '17
Internal unity in Russia. Nation 105:113-14 Ag 2 '17
Kerenski and Korniloff. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 110:330-43, 502-17 S-O '18
Kerensky and Kornilov. A. Michailovsky. Russian R 4:88-100 Ap '18
Month's developments in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:259-62 N '17
New aspect of revolutionary Russia. Cur Opinion 63:303-5 N '17
New crisis in Russia. Outlook 117:77 S 19 '17
Plain words for Russia. il Lit Digest 55:18-19 O 6 '17
Premature pessimism over Russia's stormy month under the new freedom. Cur Opinion 63:9-11 Jl '17
Problems of the new Russia. A. J. Sack. Nation 104:361-2 Mr 29 '17
Progress of the latest upheaval in Petrograd. Cur Opinion 63:232-3 O '17
Republic of Russia. Outlook 117:117-18 S 26 '17
Russia passes through deep waters. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:433-8 S '17
Russian cross currents. Nation 105:476-7 N 1 '17
Russian revolution in a police station. A. Bullard. Harper 136:335-40 F '18
Russia's eclipse. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 108:812-25 D '17
Russia's escape from civil war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:63-72 O '17
Russia's man of the hour; Alexander Kerensky's first speeches and proclamations. il Nat Geog M 32:24-45 Jl '17
Russia's perilous transition stage. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:53-7 Jl '17
Salvation of Russia. New Repub 12:202-4 S 22 '17
Speaking of Russia. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 46:149-54 O '17
Struggle for supreme power in Petrograd. Cur Opinion 62:390-1 Je '17
Why Korniloff rebelled. Lit Digest 55:18 N 3 '17

Revolution—Bolshevist government

American's escape from Russia; parleying with the Reds and the Whites. F: M. Corse. il World's Work 36:553-60 S '18
Aspects of Bolshevist rule; trial of Countess Panina. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:299-301 F '18
Baby in the basket. Mme du Courthial. Atlan 122:827-35 D '18
Bolshevik freedom. Lit Digest 56:21 Ja 19 '18
Bolshevik repudiation. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 109:428-37 Mr '18
Bolsheviki. J: Reed. Public 21:1312-13 O 19 '18
Bolsheviki and Jacobins. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 14:167-70 Mr 9 '18
Bolsheviki at home. Liv Age 296:566-7 Mr 2 '18
Bolsheviks at home. E. Ponafidine. Atlan 122: 10-22 Jl '18
Bolshevism as a world problem. N. Goldenweiser. R of Rs 57:188-90 F '18
Bolshevist Declaration of rights. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:480-3 S '18
Bolshevist outburst; correspondence between the Swiss ambassador to Russia and the people's commissary for foreign affairs for Russia. Nation 107:603-4 N 16 '18
Bolshevists clash with the Entente. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:473-80 S '18
British policy in Russia. L. Urquhart. 19th Cent 83:453-70 Mr '18
By grace of allied policy. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 13:335-8 Ja 19 '18
Case for the Bolsheviki. J: Reed. il Ind 95:55 Jl 13 '18
Desperate conditions under Bolshevist rule. A. Ransome. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:72-4 Ap '18
Execution that failed—a tale of Russia under the Bolsheviki. Cur Opinion 64:135 F '18
Fall of Kerensky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:302-7 F '18
Fall of Kerensky. J: O. Coghlan. Overland n s 71:265-70 Mr '18
Fall of the winter palace. B. Beatty. il Cent 96:523-32 Ag '18
For and against the Bolsheviki. New Repub 14:280-2 Ap 6 '18
Grave of hope; fortress of St Peter and St Paul under the Bolshevik revolution. B. Beatty. il Cent 96:805-12 O '18
Internal policy of the Bolsheviki. A. Yarmolinsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:68-72 Ap '18
Key to the mysteries of the latest Russian upheaval. Cur Opinion 63:371-5 D '17
Lenin and bolshevism. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 109:371-83 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:131-40 Ap 20 '18
Lenin and his socialist state. Cur Opinion 65:9-11 Jl '18
Liberty through the guillotine. Lit Digest 57: 18 My 11 '18
Life in Russia under the Bolsheviki. World's Work 36:669-72 O '18
Lucid intervals in the Russian delirium. Lit Digest 56:19 Mr 9 '18
Man with the gun. Bellman 24:174-5 F 16 '18
Marxism in Russia. I. A. Hourwich. Survey 40:159-60 My 11 '18
More Bolshevist legislation. A. Yarmolinsky. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:455-8 Je '18
Moscow's misery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt2:484-6 S '18
Only way. Bellman 24:313-14 Mr 23 '18
Open letter to America. A. Ransome. New Repub 15:371-7 Jl 27 '18
Peril of a Bolshevik peace. Lit Digest 55:15-17 D 8 '17
Proclamation of the social revolution: Lenine's first manifestoes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:75-8 Ap '18
Proletarian on horseback. Nation 106:81 Ja 24 '18
Questions for Arthur Ransome. S: N. Harper. New Repub 16:170 S 7 '18

Russia—History—Revolution—Bolshevist government—*Continued*
Red flag in Siberia. R: O. Atkinson. Fortn 110:673-90 N '18
Red fleet in the Baltic. A. R. Williams. Nation 107:579-83 N 16 '18
Red funeral of Vladivostok. A. R. Williams. New Repub 17:41-2 N 9 '18
Red Russia as our foe. il maps Lit Digest 58: 9-13 S 21 '18
Revolution and dogma. New Repub 16:91-3 Ag 24 '18
Revolutionary justice. M. Z. Doty. Atlan 122: 129-39 Jl '18
Rise of the proletariat; overturning a nation in two days of civil war in Petrograd. B. Beatty. il Asia 18:542-8 Jl '18
Rule of the Red guard. M. Buchanan. Scrib M 64:443-9 O '18
Russia and her women. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 67:44-5 Jl '18
Russia and revolutionary experiment. Public 21:1199-1201 S 21 '18
Russia and the war after the war. C: Johnston. No Am 207:378-87 Mr '18
Russia from within. Lit Digest 57:21-2 Je 29 '18
Russia inciting German strikes. Lit Digest 56: 16 F 16 '18
Russia under the terror. Lit Digest 55:24-5 D 29 '17
Russian crisis. I: D. Levine. New Repub 13: 181-3 D 15 '17
Russia's constituent assembly. L. Naudeau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:267-75 Ag '18
Russia's endangered pictures. il Lit Digest 55:30-1 D 8 '17
Russia's new gods. Lit Digest 57:41 Ap 6 '18
Russia's radicals in revolt. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:419-23 D '17
Russia's reign of terror. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:74-81 O '18
Russia's reign of terror. A. Paquet. Liv Age 299:521-5 N 30 '18
Russia's revolution gets a fresh start. Cur Opinion 64:11-15 Ja '18
Siberian chaos. J. W. Prins. il map Scrib M 64:625-33 N '18
This is a free country now; why Siberia prays that America will save it from the new liberty. G: Cornet. il map Sunset 40:13-16 Je '18
To make Russia fight; is her recovery to be under the whip of force or the stimulation of allied confidence? M. J. Olgin. il Asia 18: 446-52 Je '18
Tragedy and comedy in making pictures of the Russian chaos. Cur Opinion 64:106-7 F '18
Traveling through Siberian chaos. R: O. Atkinson. il Harper 137:813-27 N '18
Triumph of socialism. Liv Age 297:56-8 Ap 6 '18
Trotzky and Lenin in another agony of bolshevism. Cur Opinion 64:167-9 Mr '18
Trying to understand Russia: an interview with Moissaye J. Olgin and a discussion of his book, The soul of the Russian revolution. M. Wilkinson. Touchstone 3:287-92 Jl '18
Under the Bolsheviki. J: Pollock. 19th Cent 84:114-24 Jl '18
Watching the Russian army die. R: O. Atkinson. il Harper 137:618-31 O '18
What is at stake in Russia. New Repub 14: 6-8 F 2 '18
What the Bolsheviki really want. S. Strunsky. Nation 105:530-2 N 15 '17
Will the Russian political I. W. W.'s succeed? G: Kennan. Outlook 117:455-6 N 21 '17
Worse anarchy due in Russia. Lit Digest 59: 21 O 5 '18
Year of bolshevism. M. S. Farbman. New Repub 17:13-15 N 2 '18

Industries and resources

Awakened Russia. Lit Digest 54:14-15 Ja 6 '17
Foreign capital in the Russian mining industry. I. Korzukhin. Russian R 3:105-10 F '17
Forests of Russia and their present importance to the allies. E. P. Stebbing. 19th Cent 79:686-702 Mr '16
Germany and the invasion of Russia. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:273-4 Mr 7 '18
Mostly moujik—a glimpse of the Russian artel and kustarnui. R. Wright. Cath World 102: 216-23 N '15
Oil fields of the Apsheron peninsula. Sci Am S 84:127-8 Ag 25 '17
Resources of the Russian empire. E. K. Reynolds. Sci Am S 84:2-3 Jl 7 '17
Russia—its future as a coal and iron producer. C: R. King. map Eng M 48:481-92 Ja '15
Russian cotton king. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 58: 9 D 2 '16
Russia's future needs for capital. S: McRoberts. Ann Am Acad 68:207-15 N '16
Russia's natural resources. R of Rs 53:746 Je '16
Russia's neglected north. A. Lethbridge. Contemp 107:49-57 Ja '15
Russia's power resources. maps Eng M 49:909-12 S '15; Same. Sci Am S 81:19 Ja 8 '16
Russia's undeveloped riches. A. J. Sack. maps World's Work 34:223-8 Je '17
Save Russia's platinum. J. P. Hutchins. il Asia 18:681-2 Ag '18
Uncle Sam—meet Russia. R: W. Child. il Everybody's 34:661-73 Je '16
Unique maps of Russia and Siberia. R. C. Martens. maps World's Work 36:673-96 O '18

Intellectual life

Peasants' intelligentzia. N. Jarintzoff. Contemp 108:354-64 S '15
Philosophic basis of the Russian revolution. A. S. Rappoport. Edin R 226:113-33 Jl '17
Russian thought and the revolution. N. Shaviro. Nation 104:627-8 My 24 '17
Scientific development in Russia. Science n s 44:136-7 Jl 28 '16
Some Slavonic ideals. C: G. Shaw. Forum 53: 37-53 Ja '15
What is the Russian intelligentsia? A. Yakovlevich. Russian R 4:73-81 Ap '18

See also Russia—Civilization

Intervention by allies

Allied intervention in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:465-70 S '18
Allies and the Murman council; text of agreement. Nation 107:391 O 5 '18
Alternative policies in Russia. New Repub 15:329-31 Jl 20 '18
America and Russia. Public 21:813-15 Je 29 '18
American troops are marching into Russia. Cur Opinion 65:141-5 S '18
Approaching crisis in regard to allied intervention in Russia. New Repub 15:217-20 Je 22 '18
As Japan sees the Siberian move. il Lit Digest 58:21-2 S 21 '18
Can we help Russia? G: Kennan. Outlook 119: 141 My 22 '18
Commission for Russia. Public 21:1070-1 Ag 24 '18
Concerning Japan and Siberia. A. Kinnosuke. Asia 18:637-9 Ag '18
Counter-thrust for Russia; world democracy must strike Germany in Asia. J. Fleming. Asia 18:537-41 Jl '18
Diplomatic dilemma of the Japanese problem. Cur Opinion 65:74-6 Ag '18
Eastern front. World's Work 36:343-4 Ag '18
Eastern front. H. Sidebotham. New Repub 16:247-8 S 28 '18
Fiddling while Russia burns. Lit Digest 58: 14-15 Ag 10 '18
Help for Russia. Outlook 119:251-2 Je 12 '18
How not to help Russia. Nation 106:639-40 Je 1 '18
How shall Russia be saved? Outlook 119:410-11 Jl 10 '18
In Siberia. Public 21:1038-9 Ag 17 '18
Intervention in Russia. Liv Age 298:617-19 S 7 '18
Intervention in Russia. New Repub 15:130-2 Je 1 '18
Intervention in Russia. Public 21:1005-7 Ag 10 '18
Intervention in Russia: for and against. Survey 40:372-3 Je 29 '18
Intervention vs. economic help to Russia. New Repub 17:31-3 N 9 '18

Russia—Intervention by allies—*Continued*
Is it true? Nation 107:574-5 N 16 '18
Kerensky's attitude on intervention. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:494-6 S '18
Konovalov pleads for allied aid to save Russia. Lit Digest 58:36-9 Jl 27 '18
Letter from a Russian who knows Russia to an American who also knows Russia. Outlook 120:351 N 6 '18
Our duty in Eastern Europe. Lit Digest 57:22-3 Je 1 '18
Our first step in Siberia. map Lit Digest 58: 10-11 Ag 17 '18
Our military problem in Russia. J. B. W. Gardiner. maps World's Work 36:603-9 O '18
Pacify Russia. M. S. Farbman. New Repub 17:73 N 16 '18
Problem of intervention in Russia. Lit Digest 57:20-1 Je 29 '18
Progress of the allied expeditions. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:81-4 O '18
Progress of the allies in Russia. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:283-90 N '18
Propaganda in Russia. H. W. Fisher. New Repub 15:319 Jl 13 '18
Red Russia as our foe. il maps Lit Digest 58: 9-13 S 21 '18
Russia and intervention. Nation 107:192 Ag 24 '18
Russia and recognition. Nation 106:727-8 Je 22 '18
Russia, Germany, and the allies. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 84:188-93 Jl '18; Same. Liv Age 298:449-53 Ag 24 '18
Russia, Germany and the allies; Japan's policy towards Russia. T. Yokoi. 19th Cent 84:194-204 Jl '18
Russian and Japanese ideas on intervention. il Lit Digest 58:28-9 Jl 6 '18
Russian situation angers the Hun. Lit Digest 58:15 Ag 24 '18
Salvaging Russia; why America casts her vote for economic rehabilitation in opposition to the European plan for military intervention. W: F. Sands. il Asia 18:625-33 Ag '18
Shall we send an army to Russia? G. Mason. Outlook 117:292+ O 24 '17
Struggle for Russia between Berlin and the allies. Cur Opinion 65:213-16 O '18
Terrorism or what? Public 21:1231-2 S 28 '18
Turning point in Russia. H. Williams. Liv Age 299:180-2 O 19 '18
Wanted—a reassurance in regard to the allied purpose in Russia. Public 21:1071-2 Ag 24 '18
What America can do for Russia. I. Phayre. Liv Age 298:803-6 S 28 '18
What Japan thinks. New Repub 16:124-5 Ag 31 '18
Will Russia defeat us? H. Stearns. Dial 65: 397-9 N 16 '18
See also Archangel; European war—Japan

Land tenure
See Land tenure—Russia

Maps
See Maps—Russia

Military intervention
See Russia—Intervention by allies

Missions
See Missions—Russia

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Russian

Navy
German Black Sea fleet. Liv Age 298:354-5 Ag 10 '18
North sea and beyond: the new situation. A. Hurd. Fortn 109:198-212 F '18; Same. Liv Age 296:771-82 Mr 30 '18
Red fleet in the Baltic. A. R. Williams. Nation 107:579-83 N 16 '18
Russian fleet and the Civil war. F. A. Golder. Am Hist R 20:801-12 Jl '15
Slaughtering Russia's officers. il Lit Digest 56:21 F 9 '18
Stolen battleships. Sci Am 119:62 Jl 27 '18

Peasantry
See Peasantry—Russia

Poetry
Russia. J: G. Fletcher. Poetry 12:22-9 Ap '18

Police
Secret police of the old régime. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 108:826-36 D '17
Spy-making in old Russia. Lit Digest 55:54+ Ag 11 '17

Politics and government
Aftermath of revolution and the future of Russia. A. Heyking. Contemp 113:509-18 My '18
Aims of democratic Russia; an authorized interview with M. I. Tereschenko. G. Mason. il Outlook 116:649-51 Ag 29 '17
All power to the soviets! the constituent assembly goes down on the rocks of uncompromise. B. Beatty. il Asia 18:756-61 S '18
America's opportunity in the coming Russian crisis. I. Tolstoy. Cur Opinion 64:170-2 Mr '18
Anxiety of Paris and London over the mysteries of Petrograd. Cur Opinion 62:166-7 Mr '17
Better signs in Russia. Lit Digest 54:1984-5 Je 30 '17
Black cabinet. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 109:248-58 F '18
"Blacked out"; the suppressed story of Rasputin. Forum 56:641-50 D '16
Blindness of sovereigns. S: N. Harper. Nation 106:84-5 Ja 24 '18
Bolsheviki at Russia's throat. Lit Digest 55: 9-11 N 17 '17
Break up of Russia. J: G. Holme. il map Asia 18:182-7 Mr '18
Breakdown of Russia's bureaucracy. G: Kennan. Outlook 111:380-4 O 13 '15
Change in Russia? Nation 101:348-9 S 16 '15
Conditions in Russia. H. Vorst. New Repub 16:283-90 O 5 '18
Darkest Russia. Bellman 23:622-3 D 8 '17
Democratic Russians. E. D. Schoonmaker. Cent 89:737-43 Mr '15
Development of public opinion in Russia during the war. R. P. Blake. Sci Monthly 5: 210-28 S '17
Discord between Czar Nicholas II. and his allies. Cur Opinion 59:156-7 S '15
Disorder the dawn of order in Russia. il Lit Digest 55:19-20 N 24 '17
Does Russia mean to keep her promises to Poland? E. Troubetzkoy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:87-9 O '16
Dominant facts in Russia. R. Wilton. Edin R 227:131-45 Ja '18
Double war of the Russian people. G. Mason. Outlook 112:20-4 Ja 5 '16
Evolution of liberty in Russia. I. Tolstoy. Cent 94:716-24 S '17
Fear of Russia. A. W. Crawford. Canad M 45:93-100 Je '15
Finland: the Russian program and the working of woman suffrage. R of Rs 51:614-16 My '15
First rumble. W. Austin. il Everybody's 36: 555-60 My '17
Forecast of Russian freedom. Forum 56:177-86 Ag '16
Future of Russia. R. W. Child. il Collier's 57: 8-9 My 6 '16
Gain for Russian democracy. Outlook 114:741 D 6 '16
German intrigues in Russia. P. Miliukov. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1068-70 Mr '17
German opinion on the Russian situation. Liv Age 298:368-72 Ag 10 '18
Germany's hand in Russia. World's Work 34: 19-20 My '17
Germany's hope of detaching Russia from France and England. Cur Opinion 61:380-1 D '16
How Europe views Stürmer's appointment as premier in Russia. Cur Opinion 60:241-3 Ap '16
How Germany views the chaos at the court of the Russian czar. Cur Opinion 60:15-16 Ja '16
How the Bolsheviki got on top. E: A. Ross. il Ind 94:406 Je 8 '18

Russia—Politics and government—*Continued*
In the heart of Russia. R. R. Tatlock. Contemp 113:316-21 Mr '18
Influence of the war on the domestic crisis in Russia. Cur Opinion 58:236-8 Ap '15
Last of the Romanoffs. W: C. Edgar. il Bellman 22:457-68 Ap 28 '17
Latest political upheaval in Russia. Cur Opinion 62:86-8 F '17
Latest upheaval in the councils of the czar. Cur Opinion 61:157-8 S '16
Lenin as protégé of the old régime. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 109:500-10 Ap '18
Madame Malmberg on russianizing Finland under cover of war. W. D. Lane. por Survey 33:686-8 Mr 27 '15
Milukov and the cadets. M. J. Olgin. Asia 18: 23-6 Ja '18
New Russia. R of Rs 55:417 Ap '17
New Russia? two views. I: D. Levine; G: Kennan. Outlook 110:418-20 Je 23 '15
News from Russia. Outlook 113:569-70 Jl 12 '16
Parties and papers in Russia. Lit Digest 55: 19-20 S 29 '17
Picture of soviet Russia. C: Johnston. No Am 208:377-86 S '18
Polish problem. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 107:373-88 Mr '17
Political mutterings in Russia. Lit Digest 50: 800 Ap 10 '15
Political situation in Russia. R. Machray. 19th Cent 81:593-608 Mr '17
Political upheaval in Russia. I. D. Levine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:654-60 Ja '17
Primer of Russian psychology. E. E. Slosson. diag map Ind 95:88-9 Jl 20 '18
Progress and reaction in Russia. Nation 100: 294-5 Mr 18 '15
Proletarian on horseback. Nation 106:81 Ja 24 '18
Rasputin; a study in degeneration. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 45:385-92 Je '17
Realpolitik in Russia. F. C. Howe. New Repub 15:202-3 Je 15 '18
Reawakening of Russia. R of Rs 51:598-9 My '15
Resolute Russia. R. Machray. 19th Cent 78: 831-6 O '15
Revolution in Russia? S: N. Harper. Harp W 62:131-2 F 5 '16
Revolutionary justice. M. Z. Doty. Atlan 122: 129-39 Jl '18
Rise of Russian democracy. S: N. Harper. maps World's Work 34:52-62 My '17
Russia after the war. G: Kennan. Outlook 109: 816-18, 871-4, 977-9 Ap 7-14, 28 '15
Russia and liberalism. A. S. Rappoport. Fortn 103:327-40 F '15
Russia at Moscow. Nation 106:283-4 Mr 14 '18
Russia demanding reform. Lit Digest 51:1215-16 N 27 '15
Russia from within. Lit Digest 57:21-2 Je 29 '18
Russia from within and from without. Outlook 111:1022-4 D 29 '15
Russia in the grip of the soviets. Cur Opinion 64:243-4 Ap '18
Russia in transition. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 4:252-4 O 9 '15
Russia on the edge of the abyss. C: Johnston. No Am 207:185-95 F '18
Russia organizing for victory. S: N. Harper. Harp W 62:101-2 Ja 29 '16
Russia to-day. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4: 1089-91 Jl '15
Russia under many masters. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:103-14 Jl '18
Russian bogey. S. Kropotkin. Outlook 108:888-91 D 16 '14
Russian crisis. I: D. Levine. New Repub 13: 181-3 D 15 '17
Russian democracy and the war. V. Burtzeff. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:270-2 N '16
Russian Duma and the ministry. G: Kennan. Outlook 114:818-21 D 13 '16
Russian enigma. Lit Digest 54:182 Ja 27 '17
Russian liberals want more war? M. W. Ovington. New Repub 9:355 Ja 27 '17
Russian mission to United States. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:266-70 Ag '17
Russian news bulletins. Nation 107:604-5 N 16 '18
Russian outlook. Liv Age 290:693-4 S 9 '16
Russian peasants' council. E. Poole. New Repub 14:195-9 Mr 16 '18
Russian people demand a new ministry. G: Kennan. Outlook 111:406 O 20 '15
Russian policy. Liv Age 297:750-1 Je 22 '18
Russian problem. Nation 107:394-5 O 5 '18
Russian religious impostor. G: Kennan. Outlook 115:102-3 Ja 17 '17
Russian socialists and their leaders. Liv Age 293:572-4 Je 2 '17
Russian training for democracy. R of Rs 56: 306-7 S '17
Russian upheaval. E. J. Dillon. Fortn 107: 727-43 My '17
Russian's immense inertia. C: Johnston. No Am 206:726-33 N '17
Russia's darkest hour. C: Johnston. No Am 208:82-91 Jl '18
Russia's democrats. M. Schuyler. il Nat Geog M 31:210-40 Mr '17
Russia's door ajar. G. Morgan. New Repub 6:236-7 Ap 1 '16
Russia's dual government. G: Kennan. Outlook 116:138 My 23 '17
Russia's internal foe. N. Shaviro. Nation 104: 9-11 Ja 4 '17
Russia's man of the hour. V. A. Tsanoff. Harp W 61:235-6 S 4 '15
Russia's new despotism. Outlook 118:175 Ja 30 '18
Russia's new outlook. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:204-5 Ag '17
Russia's self-realisation. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 81:773-84 Ap '17
Russia's soviet terror and the counter-revolution. Cur Opinion 65:286-8 N '18
Russia's state of mind. T. L. Stoddard. Atlan 118:278-85 Ag '16
Saving Russia. New Repub 13:229-31 D 29 '17
Separate peace with Russia. Lit Digest 53: 1457 D 2 '16
Situation in Russia. Outlook 116:131 My 23 '17
Situation in Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook 111: 266-7 S 29 '15
Situation in Russia. L. Pasvolsky. New Repub 9:42-5 N 11 '16
Slavic hope. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 1: 12-13 Ja 9 '15
Socialist parties of Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:265-7 N '17
Story of Trufanoff. I. D. Levine. Forum 57: 237-40 F '17
To cut Russia from Germany; raising a wall of insurrection by aeroplane. A. Chéradame. maps Asia 18:805-12 O '18
Twilight in the east. Liv Age 293:816-20 Je 30 '17
Two Moscow councils. C: Johnston. No Am 206:550-60 O '17
Unification of Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook 109: 71-4 Ja 13 '15
Voice of the Russian people. G: Kennan. Outlook 111:181-4 S 22 '15
Weakness of Slavic polity. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 7:243-50 Ap '17
What is wrong in Russia? S: H. Cross. Nation 104:265-7 Mr 8 '17
What next in Russia? Lit Digest 56:16-17 Mr 30 '18
What the Russian government wants. New Repub 11:171-2 Je 16 '17
Who is Trotzky? M. J. Olgin. Asia 18:195-8 Mr '18
Who shall inherit the power in Russia? V. Grossman. Nation 107:601 N 16 '18
Why Kerensky fell. Lit Digest 55:24 D 8 '17
Will Russia disintegrate? il Lit Digest 55: 15-17 O 20 '17

See also Bolsheviki; Russia—Cabinet; Russia—Duma; Russia—History—Revolution, 1917; Russia—Police; Zemstvos

American commission, 1917

American mission in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:57-8 Jl '17
From the oldest of democracies to the youngest; Elihu Root's speech in Petrograd, June 16, 1917. Survey 38:272 Je 23 '17
Mr Root as a friend of revolution. Lit Digest 54:1401 My 12 '17
Mr Root as envoy to Russia. No Am 205:829-34 Je '17
Our commission to Russia. Lit Digest 54:1774 Je 9 '17

Russia—Pol. and govt.—Am. commission—*Cont.*
Return of the Root mission. Nation 105:166-7 Ag 16 '17
Root commission in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:211-12 Ag '17
Root commission in Russia. R of Rs 56:21 Jl '17
Root slept while anarchist raved. Lit Digest 55:43+ S 1 '17
What the Root mission learned about revolutionary Russia. R of Rs 56:304-6 S '17

Prohibition

See Prohibition—Russia

Public works

Irrigation projects in Russia. M. Nikolitch. maps Eng M 50:457-9 D '15

Race problems

Alien races in Russia. L. Denton. Canad M 49:107-11 Ag '17

Railroads

See Railroads—Russia

Reconstruction

Problems of social relief in Russia. C.-E. A. Winslow. il Survey 39:247-9 D 1 '17

Religious institutions and affairs

Birth-throes of Russia. Mis R 40:881-3 D '17
Bolsheviki antagonizing religion. Lit Digest 56:35-6 Mr 2 '18
Chapel cars in Russia. L. Lodian. il Mis R 38:755 O '15
Church and the Russian revolution. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 105:577-86 Ag '17
Holy Russia. H. Bury. 19th Cent 79:648-57 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289:463-70 My 20 '16
Is the spiritual salvation of Europe to come from Russia? Cur Opinion 60:341-2 My '16
Man on the altar; an experience in Petrograd. W. Dawson. Atlan 118:777-86 D '16
New opportunities in Russia. Mis R 40:563-4 Ag '17
On the trail of the mystic religious spirit of the Russian nation. Cur Opinion 60:190-1 Mr '16
On the trail of the pilgrim soul of Russia. Cur Opinion 58:39-40 Ja '15
Religious liberty in Russia. A. McCaig. il Mis R 38:769-71 O '15
Reorganization of the Russian church and the general council of Moscow. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 105:786-93 S '17
Revolution and religion in Russia. W: Fetler. il Mis R 40:339-49 My '17
Russia looking for spiritual guidance. Cur Opinion 63:330-1 N '17
Russia on the threshold of—what? Mis R 40:323-5 My '17
Russian reformation. Ind 91:309 S 1 '17
Russia's new gods. Lit Digest 57:41 Ap 6 '18
Russia's religion of suffering. S. Graham. Liv Age 288:588-93 Mr 4 '16
Russia's three strong leads. H. Bury. Contemp 108:69-72 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:462-4 Ag 21 '15
Steps in Russia's religious emancipation. Lit Digest 54:1415-16 My 12 '17

See also Russian church

Revolutionists

How Russian soldiers were enlightened in Japan. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:622-6 Mr 17 '15
Living landmarks of the Russian revolution. A. Cahan. il Harper 135:47-56 Je '17
Professional Russian revolutionist as he portrays himself in Savinkov's What never happened. Cur Opinion 64:51-2 Ja '18

See also Russian exiles

Sanitary affairs

Public-health administration in Russia. Science n s 47:163-4 F 15 '18

Social conditions

Better half of Russia. R. W. Child. il Cent 92:622-32 Ag '16
Chance for young Americans in the development of Russia. Lit Digest 56:46-51 Ja 26 '18
Development of public opinion in Russia during the war. R. P. Blake. Sci Monthly 5:210-28 S '17
Dominant facts in Russia. R. Wilton. Edin R 227:131-45 Ja '18
Double war of the Russian people. G. Mason. Outlook 112:20-4 Ja 5 '16
Homeless hordes of Russia. R. W. Child. il Collier's 56:8-9 Mr 11 '16
In darkest Russia. E: A. Ross. Ind 94:249 My 11 '18
Life in revolutionary Russia. L. Naudeau. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:293-9 F '18
Maxim, the story of making a peasant into a soldier. R: W. Child. Craftsman 31:3-13 O '16
Russia an ever-smoldering racial Vesuvius. Lit Digest 56:70-4 Mr 9 '18
Russia in arms; social aspects. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 44:598-603 F '17
Russia reorganizing. G. Mason. Outlook 112:515-18 Mr 1 '16
Russian coöperative movement. I: J. Sherman. Nation 107:196-7 Ag 24 '18
Russian co-operative societies. L. M. Kolesnikoff. Asia 18:772-4 S '18
Russian democrats I have met. J. Lewis. World Outl 4:18 N '18
Russian impressions. E. Poole. New Repub 16:315-17, 344-6, 373-5 O 12-26 '18
Russian muzhik. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:680-3 Mr 24 '15
Russian sidelights. A. Ruhl. Atlan 121:668-76 My '18
Russian village and the war. R. E. Blake. Sci Monthly 4:544-7 Je '17
Russian women and their outlook. E: A. Ross. il Cent 96:249-57 Je '18
Russia's initial victory. Liv Age 288:367-70 F 5 '16
Russia's upheaval interpreted as a warning to America. Cur Opinion 65:108-9 Ag '18
Talk with Trotzky. E. A. Ross. Ind 93:407 Mr 9 '18
Unemployment insurance for Russia. A. Trachtenberg. Survey 40:160-1 My 11 '18
Visit to Russia. P. Vinogradoff. Quar 223:544-54 Ap '15

See also Labor and laboring classes—Russia

Social life and customs

Great unknown of Europe. C. Fraboni and A. T. Harding. il Bellman 23:514-18 N 10 '17
My childhood days in Russia. R. Cohen. il Bookm 47:591-608 Ag '18
My Russian household. Mrs A. Lethbridge. Liv Age 288:695-7 Mr 11 '16
Peasant songs of Russia. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 78:1145-60 N '15
Voyaging on the Volga amid war and revolution. W: T. Ellis. il Nat Geog M 33:245-65 Mr '18

Treaties

Text of treaty signed by Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:54-6 Ap '18

See also Russo-Japanese treaty

War relief

Helping the war sufferers in Russia. G. A. Thompson. il New Eng M n s 52:215-20 Mr '15
Russian women in war. Pan Am M 26:23-6 N '17
War relief work in Russia. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:427-30, 514-16 F 24-Mr 3 '15

Russia, If we were. Ind 92:395 D 1 '17

Russia and England. See England and Russia

Russia and France. See France and Russia

Russia and the United States
America and Russia. Nation 105:31-2 Jl 12 '17
America's opportunity in the coming Russian crisis. I. Tolstoy. Cur Opinion 64:170-2 Mr '18
Premier Lvoff on Russia's situation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:205-7 Ag '17
Premier Lvoff to America. G: E. Lvoff. Everybody's 36:653 Je '17
Queer American influences in Russia. E: T. Devine. Survey 38:439 Ag 18 '17
Russia and America. Liv Age 295:370-2 N 10 '17

Russia and the United States—*Continued*
Russian-American intellectual alliance. L. Wiener. Russian R 3:9-12 Jl '17
Shall we send an army to Russia? G. Mason. Outlook 117:292+ O 24 '17
Washington, Bolsheviki and I. W. W. Survey 39:633 Mr 9 '18
What America can do for Russia. I. Phayre. Liv Age 298:803-6 S 28 '18
What Russia knows about us. Lit Digest 52: 396 F 12 '16
See also Russia—Foreign relations—United States; Russia—Politics and government—American commission, 1917

Russian art. See Art, Russian

Russian ballet. See Ballet

Russian cathedral choir
Russian choir. Outlook 111:1018-19 D 29 '15

Russian church
Changes in the Russian church. Mis R 40:641-2 S '17
Church and the Russian revolution. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 105:153-61 My '17
Holy see and the Russian revolution. R of Rs 56:540-1 N '17
Prayer of the pope for Christian unity and the Eastern churches. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 104:606-16 F '17
Reorganization of the Russian church and the general council of Moscow. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 105:786-93 S '17
Russian church and the revolution. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 106:661-70; 107:323-36, 764-76 F, Je, S '18
Russian church and the revolution. R. Reynolds. Contemp 113:397-405 Ap '18
Russian church reforms. C: R. Crane. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:213-14 Ag '17
Russian church reviving. Lit Digest 59:33-4 N 16 '18
Statistics. Lit Digest 51:908 O 23 '15

Russian exiles
Back from Siberia. Lit Digest 54:1180 Ap 21 '17
From the land of the living death. C. Breshkovsky. Atlan 119:686-97 My '17
Last of the czar's exiles. F. Jones. il Cent 95:78-91 N '17
Out of Siberia; poem. K. L. Bates. Outlook 116:144 My 23 '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:55 Jl '17
Psychological effect of prison life upon the Siberian convicts. Cur Opinion 63:323 N '17
Return of the exiles from Siberia. Cur Opinion 62:sup4 My '17
Russian exiles held in America. Survey 38:327 Jl 7 '17
Russian exiles' return. G: Kennan. Outlook 116:277 Je 20 '17
Russian political exiles. G: Lazareff. New Repub 11:138 Je 2 '17
Siberian exile's story. E. M. King. Scrib M 63: 465-72 Ap '18

Russian fiction
New translations of Slavic fiction. W. Smith. Dial 61:103-4 Ag 15 '16
Russian novel. F. D. Black. Canad M 49:70-2 My '17
Russian novelists. Liv Age 284:632-6 Mr 6 '15
Russian novelists and English. Nation 100:214 F 25 '15
Slavs: sane and insane. H. W. Boynton. Nation 102:17-18 Ja 6 '16
Some Russian novelists. G: Sampson. Liv Age 295:606-14 D 8 '17

Russian folk songs. See Folk songs, Russian

Russian folklore. See Folklore—Russia

Russian Jews. See Jews in Russia

Russian language
Study and teaching
Shall we learn Russian? Lit Digest 50:1217 My 22 '15
Study of Russian. Ind 88:265-6 N 13 '16
Study of Russian in England. School and Soc 4:627 O 21 '16
Why we should study Russian: the nation's need. G. L. Swiggett. School and Soc 7: 640-4 Je 1 '18
Wrestling with Russian. H. W. Horwill. Nation 104:455-6 Ap 19 '17

Russian literature
Barbarians. R. West. New Repub 1:19-21 Ja 9 '15
French and English influences in Russian literature. D: A. Modell. Russian R 3:60-85 Jl '17
How Russia writes during the war. Lit Digest 52:1846-7 Je 24 '16
How translators make mincemeat of masterpieces. Cur Opinion 61:263-4 O '16
Outline of Russian literature, by M. Baring. Review. New Repub 2:132 Mr 6 '15
Power of literature in Russia. Lit Digest 53: 669-70 S 16 '16
Rebirth of Russia. C. H. Wright. Contemp 113:361-8 Ap '18
Renaissance of interest in Russian literature. Cur Opinion 58:197-8 Mr '15
Russia in arms; war literature. A. Yarmolinsky. il Bookm 45:55-60 Mr '17
Russian literature. C: Phillips. Cath World 108:27-31 O '18
Russian literature and the war. S. Graham. Liv Age 287:253-5 O 23 '15
Russian literature of to-day. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 43:424-31 Je '16
Russian literature; the quest for life's meaning. L: S. Friedland. Dial 63:47-50 Jl 19 '17
Russian pessimism in action. Nation 105:391-3 O 11 '17
Some Slavonic ideals. C: G. Shaw. Forum 53: 37-53 Ja '15
Survey of Russian literature. M. J. Olgin. Bookm 48:191-202, 356-64 O-N '18
Tchekhov, and the spirit of the east. H. McAfee. No Am 204:282-91 Ag '16
See also Folklore—Russia; Russian fiction; Russian poetry

Russian mission to the United States. See European war—United States—War missions

Russian music. See Music, Russian

Russian names. See Names, Russian

Russian orthodox church. See Russian church

Russian painting. See Painting, Russian

Russian poetry
Russia's religion of suffering. S. Graham. Liv Age 288:588-93 Mr 4 '16
Seeds of the Russian revolution. E. M. Kayden. Nation 105:595-6 N 29 '17
See also Songs, Russian; Songs, Ukrainian

Russian revolution, 1917. See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917

Russian songs. See Songs, Russian

Russian wolfhound. See Borzoi

Russians in Canada. See Dukhobors

Russians in South America
Russian immigrant on the American continent. M. Gruszczynski. il Pan Am M 26:32-4 N '17

Russians in the United States
Greenhorn in America. M. Moravsky. Atlan 122:663-9 N '18
Russian-baiting in our ports. A. Tridon. Public 21:698-700 Je 1 '18
Russian immigrant and his savings. Outlook 114:13 S 6 '16
Russian immigrant on the American continent. M. Gruszczynski. il Pan Am M 26:29-34 N '17
Russians in the United States; the opportunities presented to the Christian church. W: Fetler. il Mis R 38:923-8 D '15

Russky, Nicholas
Account of the czar's abdication. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:262-4 N '17
Portrait. World's Work 34:70 My '17

Russo-Japanese treaty
America and the Russo-Japanese alliance. K. K. Kawakami. R of Rs 54:299-302 S '16
Behind the Russo-Japanese pact. G. C: Hodges. New Repub 8:12-14 Ag 5 '16
Genesis of the Russo-Japanese alliance. S. N. Singh. Liv Age 291:478-82 N 25 '16
Japan and Russia. Outlook 114:9-10 S 6 '16
More peril in the Far East; Russo-Japanese treaty. Lit Digest 53:172 Jl 22 '16
Russo-Japanese alliance. Liv Age 290:685-8 S 9 '16
Russo-Japanese treaty. Ind 87:85 Jl 17 '16

Russo-Japanese treaty—*Continued*
Russo-Japanese treaty. G: Kennan. Outlook 114:149-52 S 20 '16

Rust. See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Rustem, A., bey
Enver Pasha, the strong man of Turkey. World's Work 29:300-1 Ja '15

Rustic cabins. See Log cabins

Rustic fête fiasco; story. H. Jenkins. Lippinc 96:85-93 Ag '15

Rustic woodwork
Mountain or seashore home and rustic furniture. C. Edmunds. il Ladies' H J 33:33 Jl '16
Out of tree stumps. A. C. Cook. il Ladies' H J 33:57 Je '16
Rustic seats and shelters, formal and fantastic. il Craftsman 28:515-17 Ag '15
See also Garden ornaments and furniture

Rustlers of the Kootenai range; story. W. M. Tait. Overland n s 64:611-15 D '14

Rusts (botany)
Banish the barberry; common barberry a menace in spring-wheat states. il Sci Am S 86: 76 Ag 3 '18
See also Pine blister rust

Rusty; story. J. H. Oliver. il Delin 91:17-18 N '17

Rutgers, S. J.
Future of international socialism. Int Socialist R 17:610-12 Ap '17
(ed.) Letter from Karl Liebknecht. Int Socialist R 17:550-1 Mr '17
Mass action in Russia. Int Socialist R 17: 410-13 Ja '17
Our action against conscription. Int Socialist R 17:721-2 Je '17

Rutgers college
Rutgers anniversary. Outlook 114:481 N 1 '16

Ruth, W. A. See Stevens, Frank Lincoln, jt. auth.

Ruthenians
Future of the Ruthenians. il map Lit Digest 51:344 Ag 21 '15
Ruthenian question in Russia. S. Rapoport. Contemp 112:300-5 S '17
United Ruthenian church of Galicia under Russian rule. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 103:349-59 Je '16
Who are the Ruthenians? il R of Rs 53:99-100 Ja '16

Rutherford, Sir Ernest
Constitution of matter and the evolution of the elements. Pop Sci 87:105-42 Ag '15; Same. Smithson Rept 1915:167-202
Radiations from exploding atoms. Sci Am S 82:52-3 Jl 22 '16

Rutherford, J. F.
Late Pastor Russell. Overland n s 69:296-302 Ap '17

Rutherford, Kennedy
Electric vehicle performance in winter. Sci Am S 85:70-1 F 2 '18

Rutherford, W. O.
Using motor highways to meet the war emergency. Am City 18:417-20 My '18

Ruthrauff, Henry Fitzgerald
My California hills; poem. Overland n s 72: 603 D '18

Rutledge, Archibald (Hamilton)
Dr Johnson on the great war. Outlook 111: 230-2 S 22 '15
Lure of the strawberry. Gard M 21:82 Mr '15
My friend the deer. Country Life 34:45-8 My '18
Remembering our native nuts. Gard M 27:50 F '18
This year—prize potatoes. Gard M 25:186 Ap '17
Types of the black walnut. Gard M 23:120 Mr '16
Value of leaf mold. Gard M 23:194 Ap '16
Worth of a nut tree. Gard M 25:106 Mr '17

Rutledge, Edward
Helmet with shock absorbers. Illus World 29:36 Mr '18

Rutledge, Marice, pseud. See Hale, Mrs Marice Rutledge

Ruts, Romance in. Outlook 120:86 S 18 '18

Rutter, Grace Cox
Adventures in home-portraiture. Photo-Era 37:223-6 N '16
Baby's picture. il Photo-Era 39:25-8 Jl '17
Kitchenware in the darkroom. Photo-Era 39: 79-81 Ag '17
Men whom a woman dreads to photograph. Photo-Era 39:125-6 S '17
Our equine friend. Photo-Era 41:240-4 N '18

Ruutz-Rees, Caroline
Mobilization of American women. Yale R n s 7:801-18 Jl '18

Ruyl, Louis H.
Lead-pencil drawings of New York streets. il Int Studio 58:133-6 Ap '16

Ryan, Arthur M.
Conversation and music by wireless. Illus World 24:525-7 D '15
Knives of mercy. Illus World 24:624-6 Ja '16
Living by arithmetic. Illus World 24:222-4 O '15
Nothing can stop it! Illus World 26:836-7 F '17
Saving tires. Illus World 25:400 My '16

Ryan, Carson, jr. See Ryan, Will Carson, jr.

Ryan, Edward W.
Portrait. Everybody's 33:558 N '15

Ryan, Harwood E.
Methods of insuring workmen's compensation. Ann Am Acad 70:244-54 Mr '17

Ryan, Hugh A.
Fair play for Quebec. Canad M 50:9-15 N '17

Ryan, J. P.
Department of speech at Grinnell. Q J Pub Speak 3:203-9 Jl '17
Terminology: the department of speech. Q J Speech Educ 4:1-11 Ja '18

Ryan, John Augustine
Catholic church and birth control. Harp W 61: 144 Ag 7 '15
Catholic church and birth restriction, Survey 35:671-2 Mr 4 '16
Coöperation a partial solvent of capitalism. Cath World 101:157-65, 343-51 My-Je '15
Earning the minimum wage. Survey 35:150 N 6 '15
Fears of the minimum wage. Survey 34:184 My 22 '15
Freedom of speech in war time. Cath World 106:577-88 F '18
Minimum wage and the predicament of the employer. Survey 34:122 My 1 '15
Minimum wage laws to date. Cath World 100: 433-42 Ja '15
Minnesota's social legislation halted by liquor debates. Survey 34:145 My 8 '15
New theory of political sovereignty. Cath World 106:237-43 N '17
Problem of complete wage justice. Cath World 103:623-37 Ag '16
Rome Brown and the minimum wage. Survey 33:660-1 Mr 13 '15
Supreme court and child labor. Cath World 108:212-23 N '18
Father Ryan and the minimum wage. R. G. Brown. Survey 34:57-8 Ap 10 '15

Ryan, John D.
Characteristics and record of the able organizer who now has charge of our airplane construction. H. E. Dounce. World's Work 36:298-302 Jl '18
Master minds who will speed up our sea- and air-fleets. Lit Digest 57:48-54 My 11 '18
Portrait. Eng M 50:679 F '16; World's Work 35:285; 36:124 Ja, Je '18; Ind 94:185 My 4 '18; Lit Digest 57:11 My 11 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,ptl:395 Je '18; Outlook 120:61 S 11 '18; R of Rs 57:575; 58:342 Je, O '18
Speeder-up Ryan, our new aircraft boss. J: B. Mitchell. Forum 59:718-24 Je '18
They are making the air unsafe for autocracy: two new aero chiefs. por Cur Opinion 65:18-19 Jl '18

Ryan, John N.
Value of the visiting nurse in public health work. Am City 15:548-9 N '16

Ryan, Kathryn White
Altar-boy. Cath World 108:250-2 N '18

Ryan, M. R.
Another door for Alaska. Cath World 105:506-10 Jl '17
Bohemian situation. Cath World 107:489-95 Jl '18
Mineral shortage. Cath World 108:95-100 O '18
Our merchant marine. Cath World 105:614-19 Ag '17
Our new islands. Cath World 105:219-23 My '17
Rivers and harbors bill. Cath World 105:816-21 S '17
Wanted: a treaty. Cath World 105:337-42 Je '17

Ryan, Marah Ellis (Martin) (Mrs S. Erwin) Ryan) (Ellis Martin, pseud.)
Pasear of Doña Carmel. Sunset 35:449-58 S '15

Ryan, Mary
Portrait. Am M 81:37 Ap '16; Harp W 62:399 Ap 15 '16

Ryan, Patrick
Patrick Ryan of Ryanogue. G: Leslie. il por Country Life 29:62 D '15

Ryan, Mrs S. Erwin. See Ryan, Marah Ellis

Ryan, Thomas Fortune
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:206-7 Ag 23 '17

Ryan, Walter D'Arcy
Illumination of the Panama-Pacific exposition. Sci Am S 79:376-7 Je 12 '15
Portrait. World's Work 30:260 Jl '15

Ryan, Will Carson, jr.
Education exhibits at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,1:1-113
Federal government and education. School and Soc 8:54-7 Jl 13 '18

—and King, Roberta
State pension systems for public-school teachers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,14:1-46

Rybner, Cornelius
Place of the piano in music education. Musician 23:461 Jl '18
Preparing the hand for piano playing. Musician 23:674 O '18

Ryder, Albert Pinkham
Albert Pinkham Ryder, artist and dreamer. E. Daingerfield. il Scrib M 63:380-4 Mr '18
Most imaginative painter this country has yet produced. il por Cur Opinion 62:350-1 My '17
Most individual of American painters. L. Stein. New Repub 14:385-6 Ap 27 '18
Poet's painter. il por Lit Digest 54:1164-5 Ap 21 '17
Romantic spirit in American art. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 104:427 Ap 12 '17

Ryder, Charles T.
Good tidings; poem. Survey 36:111 Ap 29 '16
Rahim of the hollow tree. Bellman 23:323-7 S 22 '17

Ryder, Ray W.
Standing pat for progress. Harp W 59:560 D 12 '14

Ryder, Worth
Emperor. Sunset 34:1135-41 Je '15

Ryder-Taylor, Henry
Portrait. Bellman 23:320 S 22 '17

Rye, England
Little craft shop on Mermaid street, Rye, England. il Craftsman 29:217-20 N '15

Rye
Culture of rye in the eastern half of the United States. C. E. Leighty. il maps Farmers' Bul 756:1-16 '16
Rye growing in the southeastern states. C. E. Leighty. Farmers' Bul 894:1-16 '17

Ryerson, Florence
Codfish and the cattle princess. Sunset 41:41-3 S '18

Ryerson, Martin Antoine
Portrait. Int Studio 57:sup38 D '15

Ryley, Violet M.
Work of the dietitian in the Canadian military hospitals. J Home Econ 10:108-13 Mr '18

Rynearson, Edward
Socialization of the high school. School R 24: 692-700 N '16; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1916:519-24

Rypinski, M. C.
Color photography; a brief review of its history and details of development. Sci Am S 79:134-5 F 27 '15

Rysselberghe, Théo van
Théo van Rysselberghe. C. Brinton. Scrib M 59:773-6 Je '16

S

S. O. S.; story. A. Blackwood. il Cent 95:653-8 Mr '18

Saalburg (fort)
Saalburg: a Roman fort in Germany. R. C. Horn. il Art and Archaeol 6:155-60 S '17

Saanen, Marie Louise Van. See Van Saanen, Marie Louise

Sabadilla
Military use of sabadilla in the manufacture of tear-producing gases. Sci Am 115:55 Jl 15 '16
Smithsonian botanical expeditions. Science n s 46:31-2 Jl 13 '17

Sabath, Adolf Joseph
What a traffic court can do. Am City (C ed) 17:126-9 Ag '17

Sabatier, Paul
What a Frenchman thinks of the war. Outlook 112:584-6 Mr 8 '16

Sabbath
Non-Jewish Sabbath. Ind 85:218 F 14 '16
See also Sunday

Sabbatical year (for teachers)
Leaves of absence in American universities. A. W: Meyer. School and Soc 2:356-60 S 4 '15
Sabbatical year in state educational institutions. E. A. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 3: 783-4 My 27 '16

Sabin, Charles Hamilton
Portrait. World's Work 32:218 Je '16; Everybody's 39:90 S '18

Sabin, Edwin Legrand
Best man. Sunset 39:41-3 Ag '17
Better see the doctor. Am M 82:42-4 S '16
Cards or gifts. Am M 80:44-5 D '15
Cold in the head. Am M 79:40-3 Je '15
Dinner tale; poem. Cent 90:159-60 My '15
Four dollars' worth of high-brow. Am M 82: 40-1 D '16
In the orchestra circle—a trip to the dentist. Am M 81:45-7+ Ja '16
Ralph learns to drive. Am M 80:35-8 Ag '15
Sleeping out. Am M 81:46-9 Je '16
Third person. Lippinc 95:86-91 Ja '15

Sabin, Florence Rena
Franklin Paine Mall. Sci Monthly 6:282-4 Mr '18
Franklin Paine Mall: a review of his scientific achievement. Science n s 47:254-61 Mr 15 '18
Method of growth of the lymphatic system. Science n s 44:145-58 Ag 4 '16

Sabotage
Sabotage and disloyalty. J: A. Fitch. Survey 39:35-6 O 13 '17

Sabotage law
Stronger curb on enemies at home. Lit Digest 57:19 My 4 '18

Sabouroff, Peter
Russo-German relations and the Sabouroff memoirs. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 82:1111-23; 83:60-75 D '17-Ja '18

Sabsovitch, H. L.
Appreciation. por Survey 34:296 Je 26 '15

Saccharin
Substitution of saccharin for sugar. W. E. Burge. Science n s 48:549-50 N 29 '18

Sachs, Elinor. See Winkler, Helen, jt. auth.

Sachs, Hans
Nuremberg and its mastersingers. E. Hughes. il Musician 21:719-21 D '16

Sachs, Julius
College art association of America. Nation 106:533 My 4 '18
Junior colleges in California. Educ R 55:117-25 F '18

Sachs, Julius—*Continued*
Secondary school teacher and the college. School and Soc 1:50-3 Ja 9 '15
Sachs, Theodore B.
Chicago politics and a tragic death. Survey 36: 47 Ap 8 '16
Chicago's plan for municipal control of tuberculosis. Survey 33:461-2 Ja 30 '15
Civic martyrdom of Dr Sachs. G. Taylor. Survey 36:105-6 Ap 22 '16
Portrait. Survey 33:470 Ja 30 '15
Sachs, Ward Hanson. See Hopkins, Cyril G., jt. auth.
Sachs research fellowship
Sachs research fellowship in fine arts. G: H. Chase. Nation 102:518 My 11 '16
Sack, Arkady Joseph
Factors in the Russian revolution. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:473-8 Je '17
New leaders of Russia. World's Work 34:75-9 My '17
Problems of the new Russia. Nation 104: 361-2 Mr 29 '17
Russia's future. Outlook 115:691-2 Ap 18 '17
Russia's undeveloped riches. World's Work 34:223-8 Je '17
Siberia in Russia's regeneration. Asia 18:378-84 My '18
Sackett, C. M.
Ferrets and skunks for sale. A. S. Gregg. por Ind 89:108 Ja 15 '17
Sackett, Leroy Walter
Comparable measures of composition. School and Soc 5:233-9 F 24 '17
Comparable measures of handwriting. School and Soc 4:640-5 O 21 '16
Measuring a school system by the Buckingham spelling scale. School and Soc 2:860-4, 894-8 D 11-18 '15
Sackett, Walter George, and Isham, R. M.
Origin of the niter spots in certain western soils. Science n s 42:452-3 O 1 '15
Sackville, Lady Margaret
Closed door; poem. Liv Age 283:770 D 26 '14
Flanders 1915; poem. Liv Age 288:2 Ja 1 '16
Pax ventura; poem. Liv Age 289:258 Ap 29 '16
Prison; poem. Liv Age 289:578 Je 3 '16
Quando veniret vermeum; poem. Liv Age 289: 130 Ap 15 '16
Song. Liv Age 289:514 My 27 '16
Women and war. Liv Age 292:323-8 F 10 '17
Sacramento, California
Boyhood days on the banks of the Sacramento in the seventies. R. D. Hunt. Overland n s 69:521-6 Je '17
Sacramento's long-range city planning. Survey 37:495 Ja 27 '17
Building laws and regulations
Districting by ordinance in Sacramento. F. J. Mulvihill. map plans Am City (C ed) 15: 24-6 Jl '16
Education
Breaking away from tradition in school work. C: C. Hughes. il Am City 18:434-6 My '18
Sacramento city schools. School and Soc 2: 344-5 S 4 '15
Sacramento river
Making the Sacramento be good. Everybody's 35:510-11 O '16
Sacred books. See Bible
Sacred Heart, Society of. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Devotion to the
Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. B. L. Conway. Cath World 105:794-802 S '17
Sacred music. See Church music
Sacred spark; story. T: Addison. McBride's 97: 142-9 Mr '16
Sacredness of life. See Life, Sacredness of
Sacrificial altar; story. G. Atherton. il Harper 133:333-46 Ag '16
Sacristans; story. J: Ayscough. Cath World 101: 577-97 Ag '15
Sad-glad lady; story. R. H. Eastman. il Harper 131:567-76 S '15
Sade Mulligan; story. E. G. Klahr. il Collier's 55:11-12 My 29 '15
Sadie goes to heaven; story. D. Burnet. il Good H 65:25-7 Ag '17
Sadie's opportunity; story. A. Cameron. il Am M 83:45-7 Mr '17
Sadler, Hugh
Contrasts: Benjamin Disraeli and Abraham Lincoln. 19th Cent 79:409-15 F '16; Same. Liv Age 288:754-9 Mr 18 '16
Sadler, Michael Ernest
Changes in English education since 1900. School and Soc 2:367-71 S 11 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:144-8
Cross currents in English education. Edin R 224:340-60 O '16
English education for England. Contemp 110: 273-89 S '16
Future of English education. Educ R 53:87-93 Ja '17
Sadler, Wilbur F., jr.
Efficiency in the national guard. No Am 202: 544-50 O '15
Sadlier, Anna Theresa
Captain's ring. Cath World 101:624-32 Ag '15
Cardinal of Spain. Cath World 106:633-45 F '18
The portrait. Cath World 106:206-15 N '17
Tercentenary of the establishment of the faith in Canada. Cath World 104:303-16 D '16
Sadness, Beyond. R: Burton. Bellman 23:149 Ag 11 '17
Sadtler, Samuel Schmucker
Lutes and cements. Sci Am S 81:278-9 Ap 29 '16
Safe-deposit Annie; story. E. S. Johnson. il Collier's 54:7-9 D 5 '14
Safes
Simulating the conditions of an actual fire in testing a record safe. il Sci Am 114:429 Ap 22 '16
See also Vaults
Safes, Floating. See Floating safes
Safeties. See Street traffic regulation
Safety at sea
American sailor a free man. R. M. La Follette. Survey 34:116-17 My 1 '15
Consumers' league and safety at sea. Survey 33:307-8 D 19 '14
Emergency exit from boiler rooms. il Sci Am 113:201 S 4 '15
Emergency marine gangway. il Sci Am 112: 410 My 1 '15
Full-crew seamen's law. Lit Digest 50:596-7 Mr 20 '15
La Follette bill and the inland marine: a rejoinder. A. Furuseth. Survey 33:311-12 D 19 '14
Life-boat laws in Alaska. B. S. Rodey. Harp W 61:265 S 11 '15
Merchant ship design and torpedo attack. Sci Am S 85:283 My 4 '18
Our natural waterways and the La Follette seamen's bill. Survey 33:282-3 D 12 '14
Providing a ship with ears; a system for locating other ships and icebergs during fog. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 113:450 N 20 '15
Saving sinking ships. Sci Am S 81:101 F 12 '16
Seaman's law on safety at sea. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:279-81 O 16 '15
Submarine signaling—the protection of shipping by a wall of sound and other uses of the submarine telegraph oscillator. R. F. Blake. Smithson Rept 1915:203-13
See also Collisions at sea; Fires in ships; Icebergs; Load-line regulations; Maritime law; Navigation; Seamen's act
Safety devices and measures
Accident prevention at a college plant. Survey 34:129 My 8 '15
Accident prevention methods that work. W: Lamkie. Ind Management 56:112 Ag '18
Don'ts for the careful housewife. J: Wells. Illus World 29:777 Jl '18
Ford methods and the Ford shops; methods employed for safe-guarding the workmen. F. L. Faurote. il Eng M 49:372-93 Je '15

Safety devices and measures—*Continued*
New bureau of standards for safety devices. Am City 15:430-1 O '16
Proper clothing in the foundry. Eng M 49:758 Ag '15
Safety engineering. O. P. Hood. Science n s 41:154-7 Ja 29 '15
Safety first for foundrymen. Sci Am S 86:9 Jl 6 '18
Safety first in the school shop. C. M. Haines. Ind Arts M 6:123 Mr '17
Safety in sand-blasting. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 115:212 S 2 '16
Safety-nets on structural work. il Lit Digest 54:979-80 Ap 7 '17
Sixth award of the Scientific American medal for safety devices. W: H. Tolman. il Sci Am 112:174 F 20 '15
Violation of industrial rules. C. C. Sherlock. Ind Management 55:178-9 Mr '18
Where industrial safety lies. Survey 39:371-2 D 29 '17
See also Accidents, Industrial; Air brakes; Automobiles—Safety devices; Coal mines and mining—Safety measures; Machinery—Safety appliances; Mining engineering—Safety devices; Railroads—Safety devices and measures; Respiratory apparatus; Safety at sea; Safety movement; Street traffic regulation; Workmen's compensation

Safety first. See Safety movement

Safety in numbers. New Repub 3:247-9 Jl 10 '15

Safety isles. See Street traffic regulation

Safety lamps
History of the safety lamp. F. W. Hardwick. Sci Am S 82:190-2 S 16 '16

Safety movement
Accident prevention. D: S. Beyer. Ann Am Acad 70:238-43 Mr '17
C. W. Price, safety first expert. O. R. Geyer. System 30:510-12 N '16
Educate all in safety first. S. T. Friedrich. il Am City 18:440-2 My '18
Experiment in safety first. Outlook 111:395-6 O 20 '15
Gospel of safety. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 79: 29-34 Ja '15
Government show on wheels. il map Lit Digest 53:888-9 O 7 '16
Let us make Oakland first in safety. il Am City 15:429-30 O '16
Making the world safer. S. E. Forman. il St N 43:538-9 Ap '16
Organizing Rochester's school boys for accident prevention. R. B. Woodward. il Am City 13:208-9 S '15
Practical aspects of the safety movement. A. H. Young. Ind Management 54:30-5 O '17
Rochester's notable public safety campaign. il Am City (C ed) 19:363-6 N '18
Safety as a community asset. il Am City 12: 329-30 Ap '15
Safety crusade in Brooklyn. Mrs J. P. McCall. Am City (C ed) 12:305-8 Ap '15
Safety first again. Outlook 109:554-5 Mr 10 '15
Safety first and the war. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 119:292-3 Je 12 '18
Safety first in movie lessons. il Lit Digest 54:1329 My 5 '17
Safety first special. Outlook 113:240 My 31 '16
Safety first; the federal government's exhibition train. il Sci Am 114:616 Je 10 '16
Safety in war and peace. G: M. Price. Survey 41:15-18 O 5 '18
Safety movement in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1917. L. W. Chaney and H. S. Hanna. il U S Bur Labor Bul 234 (Indus accidents ser no 18):1-299 '18
Spread of the safety movement. Survey 35: 122-3 N 6 '15
See also Safety devices and measures

Safflowers
Cultivation and utilization of sunflower, niger and safflower seed. Sci Am S 82:282 O 28 '16

Safford, William Edwin
Botanical identity of lignum nephriticum. Science n s 43:432-3 Mr 24 '16
Lignum nephriticum—its history and an account of the remarkable fluorescence of its infusion. Smithson Rept 1915:271-98
Magic plants of ancient Americans. Sci Am S 83:123 F 24 '17
Narcotic plants and stimulants of the ancient Americans. Smithson Rept 1916:387-424

Sag Harbor, New York
What a play director can do in a small community. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:203-6 Mr '15

Sagamore sociological conference
Business men at the Sagamore conference. Survey 36:421 Jl 15 '16
Sagamore sociologists in wartime. Survey 38: 410 Ag 4 '17

Sagas
Literature of Iceland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:295-7 Mr '16

Sage, Cornelia Bentley
Buffalo as an art center. Art and Archaeol 4: 134-59 S '16
Gloria mundi; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:133 S '16

Sage, Hollister
Capitalizing the has-been cow. Country Life 32:120 Je '17
Increasing the horse's efficiency. Country Life 31:74 N '16
Inexpensive luxury of an asparagus bed. Gard M 23:44 F '16
Nut of the gods. St N 42:647-50 My '15
True story of a cooperative venture. Country Life 27:80 D '14
Unorthodox thoughts about the silo. Country Life 31:79 Ap '17

Sage, Margaret Olivia (Slocum) (Mrs Russell Sage)
Bequests of Mrs Sage. School and Soc 8:645-6 N 30 '18; Same. Science n s 48:508-9 N 22 '18
Margaret Olivia Sage, philanthropist. R. W. deForest. Survey 41:151 N 9 '18
Mrs Sage's gifts to charity. Survey 41:229 N 23 '18
Mrs Sage's will and the federal estate tax. R. W. deForest. Survey 41:211-12 N 23 '18
Portrait. Bird Lore 17:74 Ja '15

Sage, Mrs Russell. See Sage, Margaret Olivia

Sagebrush symphony orchestra
Children's orchestra in Oregon. P. DeVin. il Musician 22:334 My '17

Sager, Xavier
Letters from the firing line. Sci Am 111:510 D 19 '14

Saghalien island
Russia and Japan in the Far East. New Repub 14:130-2 Mr 2 '18

Saguenay river
Seignories of the Saguenay. H. Simard. Canad M 47:351-9 S '16

Sahara desert
Sending a message to Mars. J. G. Thompson. il map Illus World 28:576-9 D '17
War mission in the Sahara. R. Recouly. il Scrib M 64:257-71 S '18

Saïd Halim
Portrait. World's Work 36:63 My '18

Sailing
Cruising—minus the high cost. Outing 66:289 Je '15
Groping down to Nova Scotia. J: T. Rowland. Outing 66:598-603 Ag '15
Handling a sail boat in harbor. J: T. Rowland. il Outing 66:442-6 Jl '15
Other folks' harbors. M. H. Vorse. il Harper 138:64-77 D '18
Sailing in the fog. Outing 68:378 Jl '16
See also Canoes and canoeing; Navigation; Skate sailing; Yachts and yachting

Sailing on wheels in New York city. il St N 42: 444-5 Mr '15

Sailing vessels. See Schooners; Ships

Saillens, Ruben
War and religion in France. Mis R 39:289-90 Ap '16

Sailors
Alien crews on our merchantships. Sci Am 118: 162 F 23 '18
American mariners for American ships. Outlook 112:509-11 Mr 1 '16

Sailors —*Continued*
Bluejacket and religion. Bish. Liv Age 298: 558-60 Ag 31 '18
British merchant sailors under war conditions. W. H. Renwick. 19th Cent 79:448-60 F '16
Children and the navy. Liv Age 297:58-61 Ap 6 '18
Clipper-ship and her seamen. W. J. Aylward. il Scrib M 61:387-403 Ap '17
Employment system of the Lake carriers' association. P. F. Brissenden. U S Bur Labor Bul 235 (Employment and unemployment ser no 8):1-58 '18
Enlisted man in the United States navy. il Sci Am S 82:280 O 28 '16
Getting rich in the navy. Lit Digest 53:423 Ag 19 '16
Gob. E. Baldwin. Outlook 118:64-5 Ja 9 '18
Gunlayer; story. Klaxon. Liv Age 297:290-3 My 4 '18
Joseph Conrad's war-time thoughts of ships and sea. Cur Opinion 65:326 N '18
Life of the American sailor. H. Daniel. Outlook 113:858-62 Ag 9 '16
Manning our merchant marine. J. H. Williams. Ind 91:469 S 22 '17
Manning our ships. Public 21:329-30 Mr 16 '18
Mother to sailor boys. A. G. Brenton. Am M 80:53-4 D '15
New developments in training wartime sailors; U.S. naval training station under the Dunwoody industrial institute. W. Connely. il Sci Am 117:492 D 29 '17
New slogan, back to the sea. Survey 38:443 Ag 18 '17
On having been both a soldier and a sailor. Atlan 122:859-62 D '18
Russian-baiting in our ports. A. Tridon. Public 21:698-700 Je 1 '18
Sailor and society. Outlook 113:350-1 Je 14 '16
Sea again calls American boys. J. A. Donald. il St N 44:973-5 S '17
Sea justice. Liv Age 298:364-5 Ag 10 '18
Story of an indomitable captain. J. Conrad. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:292 My '18
Unionism afloat. Atlanticus. Atlan 116:50-6 Jl '15
Well done! J. Conrad. Liv Age 299:166-73 O 19 '18; Same cond. Cur Opinion 65:326 N '18
Where are the sailormen? E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 37:197-207 Ag '17
See also European war—Naval operations; Sea stories; Seamen's act; Training ships; also British seamen's and firemen's union; Seamen's church institute, New York; United States—Naval reserve; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Sailors, Disabled
After-care of our disabled soldiers and sailors. C. E. Lakeman. Ann Am Acad 79:114-29 S '18

Sailors, Discharged
Soldiers and sailors on the land. Quar 226: 135-51 Jl '16

Sailors' families
Soldiers' and sailors' families. W. F. Persons. Ann Am Acad 77:171-84 My '18
See also Soldiers' and sailors' families association

Sailors' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Sailors' rests. See Royal sailors' rests

Sailors' songs
Chanteys come again. Lit Digest 58:38-9 Jl 6 '18
Chanty-man sings. W: B. Meloney. il Everybody's 33:207-17 Ag '15
Once more the old chanteys will be heard on the seas. Lit Digest 57:56-9 Ap 20 '18
Sailor's trade-song. H. Wilbur. Cath World 107:482-8 Jl '18
Songs of the chanty-man. J: Robinson. Bellman 23:38-44, 66-72, 96-102, 123-8 Jl 14-Ag 4 '17

Sainsbury, Russell
Spring a-wooing; poem. Harper 132:971 My '16

Saint; story. H: Rhodes. Harper 131:619-25 S '15

St Albans, Vermont
How unpreparedness undid St Albans; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. R. F. Andrews. il Outlook 114:673-84 N 22 '16

St Albans raid. See St Albans, Vermont

St Anthony, Falls of
Path of Hennepin. R. Edgar. il Bellman 22:38-41, 65-8, 96-8 Ja 13-27 '17

St Anthony in roseland; poem. Liv Age 291:386 N 18 '16

St Augustine, Florida
A confession of St Augustine. W. D. Howells. il Harper 134:680-8, 877-85 Ap-My '17

St Bartholomew's church, New York. See New York (city)—Churches

St Clair, Labert
Passing of Pip. Collier's 55:40 Mr 27 '15

St Claire, George
Bringing caribou to the kitchen. Illus World 30:234-5 O '18

St Cloud, Minnesota
Municipal improvements and lower taxes under the commission form. P. J. Seberger. Am City (T and C ed) 12:106-10 F '15

Saint Croix. See Santa Cruz, Virgin islands

St Denis, Ruth
Portrait. Harp W 62:85 Ja 22 '16

Saint Dympna's miracle; story. E: E. Hunt. Atlan 119:656-60 My '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:56-7 Jl '17

St Etienne, France
Merciful invasion of St Etienne. il Survey 41: 38-9 O 12 '18

St Eustache, Canada
St Eustache; some incidents of its defence and its defenders in 1837. L. Stone. Canad M 51:353-61 S '18

Saint-Gaudens, Annetta (Johnson) (Mrs Louis Saint-Gaudens)
Bird masque in bas relief designed by Mrs Louis St Gaudens. L. R. McCabe. il House B 39:30-1 D '15
Mrs St Gaudens's bird bath. L. R. McCabe. il por Country Life 32:64 Je '17

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Statue of Farragut. Everybody's 37:37 N '17
Statue of Lincoln. Lit Digest 55:30 O 13 '17
Life and works. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:76-88 Jl '18
Saint-Gaudens and his work. il Art World 1: 302-5 F '17
Saint-Gaudens pilgrimage. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 63:424-31 Ap '18
Saint-Gaudens: recollections of his friend Maitland Armstrong. H. F. Armstrong. il Scrib M 61:22-32 Ja '17

Saint-Gaudens, Mrs Louis. See Saint-Gaudens, Annetta

Saint George of England; poem. Liv Age 289:814 Je 24 '16

Saint-Georges de Bouhélier
A nos amis des Etats-Unis; poème. Art World 1:207-8 D '16
Ode to our friends in the United States. Art World 1:243-5 Ja '17
Poor man in Paradise; poem. Nation 101:544-5 N 4 '15

St Helena island, South Carolina
Community school. Outlook 111:826-7 D 8 '15

St Helier, Lady Mary (Stewart-Mackenzie)
Kitchener—England's man of iron. Harper 133: 641-50 O '16

St John, Burton
Comparison in missionary statistics. Mis R 41:356-9 My '18
Missionary occupation of Africa. Mis R 40: 811-14 N '17

St John, Charles Edward
Suggested mutual repulsion of Fraunhofer lines. Sci Am S 82:272 O 21 '16

St John, Clara
Christmas prayer; poem. Good H 61:697 D '15

St John-Brenon, Algernon. See Brenon, Algernon St John-

St John of Jerusalem, Order of. See Malta, Knights of

St John river, New Brunswick
Along the St John valley. T. C. L. Ketchum. il Canad M 47:114-21 Je '16

St John the Divine, Cathedral of
Cathedral of St John the Divine. Art World 3:121 N '17
Cathedral of St John the Divine. Outlook 113: 174-5 My 24 '16
St John's, New York city. Outlook 115:687-8 Ap 18 '17
Should St John the Divine have one or two spires? G: M. Huss. il plans Art World 3:20-7 O '17

St Joseph, Missouri

Welfare board

Social welfare board of St Joseph. W. A. Crossland. Conf Char and Correc 1916:404-10

St Lawrence river
Down the St Lawrence. E: Hungerford. il Harper 134:360-73 F '17

St Leger, Evelyn, pseud. (Mrs Joseph Randolph)
Fanny Nisbet. 19th Cent 79:198-210 Ja '16
Tollhouse. Liv Age 287:531-42, 595-604, 655-67, 723-32, 788-800 N 27-D 25 '15

St Louis, Missouri
Accident map and its uses. C. M. Talbert. Am City 18:430-2 My '18
Annual municipal play day in St Louis. N. Cunliff. il Am City 17:66-8 Jl '17
Bridge and building construction in St Louis. L. R. Bowen. il Am City 19:113-15 Ag '18
Negro segregation by initiative election in St Louis. R. N. Baldwin. Am City 14:356 Ap '16
Negro-segregation in St Louis. Lit Digest 52: 702 Mr 18 '16
Negro segregation in St Louis. R. G. Usher. New Repub 6:176-8 Mr 18 '16
Urban land reclamation for St Louis. Survey 37:434 Ja 13 '17

Charities

Fake charities exposed in St Louis. Survey 34:240-1 Je 12 '15
St Louis self-survey of social service. Survey 37:493 Ja 27 '17

Churches

Altar and baldacchino of the new cathedral at St Louis. il Art World 2:261-3 Je '17
Byzantine gem in St Louis. il Lit Digest 55:28 Jl 14 '17

City planning

Improvement program for St Louis. A. L. Bostwick. Am City 17:168 Ag '17
New steps in St Louis city plan. Survey 40: 480 Jl 27 '18
St Louis zoning ordinance. H. Bartholomew. il map Am City 19:127-30 Ag '18

Description

La ciudad de San Luis. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:697-704 N '15

Education

Educational museum. Manual Train 16:644-6 Je '15
Educational museum of the St Louis public schools. C. G. Rathmann. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,48:1-55
Endowment of elementary education. El School J 17:1-2 S '16
Future of St Louis schools at stake. Survey 37:145 N 11 '16
Junior high school in the West. El School J 18:3-6 S '17
Manual arts instruction in the St Louis high schools. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 18:233-41 F '17
New apprenticeship course in St Louis. Manual Train 18:304 Mr '17
St Louis public schools foundation. School and Soc 4:514 S 30 '16
St Louis school survey. El School J 17:5-7 S '16
St Louis school survey. School and Soc 4:482 S 23 '16
Woodward high school, St Louis. School and Soc 4:513-14 S 30 '16

Foreign population

To survey the aliens of St Louis. Survey 38: 248-9 Je 9 '17

Galleries and museums

Bits of far lands for school study. H. Carver. il Illus World 24:810-12 F '16
City art museum of Saint Louis. C: A. W. Vogeler. il Art and Archaeol 7:97-103 Mr '18
Educational museum. Manual Train 16:644-6 Je '15
Educational museum of the St Louis public schools. C. G. Rathmann. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,48:1-55
New mural decoration in the City art museum, St Louis. E. E. Garnsey. il Int Studio 57:sup9-10 N '15

Rapid transit

Move forward, please; some unexpected results of putting women conductors on the St Louis street cars. O. Leonard. Survey 39: 561-2 F 23 '18

Streets

Places of St Louis. J: Noyes. il Am City (C ed) 12:206-8 Mr '15

St Louis and San Francisco railroad
World's youngest manager of a large railroad. A. M. Kimball and H. S. Godfrey. System 27: 515-18 My '15

St Louis placement bureau for handicapped men
Organization and operation of the St Louis placement bureau for handicapped men. G. C. Robinson. Ann Am Acad 80:97-103 N '18

St Mars, F.
With thanks to the wolf. Ladies' H J 32:6 Je '15

St Martha and St Mary, Order of
Grand duchess Elizabeth and her new order. H. Bury. 19th Cent 78:664-70 S '15

St Martin (island)
Another isle crying for Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 55:24 Jl 28 '17

St Mary river
Robbing the Arctic so that Montana may drink. il map Sci Am 117:154 S 1 '17

Saint Maur, Mrs Kate (Vandenhoff)
Housewife's garden-making. Good H 64:104 F '17
Housewife's vegetable-garden. Good H 64:120 Ja '17
My profits from early vegetables. Delin 86: 28 F '15
Pocket money in the woods. Ladies' H J 34: 80 Je '17

St Michael's (island)
St Michael's of the Azores. H: Sandham. il Cent 91:223-31 D '15

St Mihiel salient. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1918—Allies' counter-offensive

St Ouen in Picardy; poem. Liv Age 292:322 F 10 '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:927-8 Mr 31 '17

St Patrick's day
How I entertain on little money. V. Hunt. il Ladies' H J 32:32 Mr '15
Irish farm for a dollar. A. C. Mathewson. il Delin 90:27 Mr '17
Menu for St Patrick's day. S. T. Rorer. Good H 60:337-8 Mr '15

St Paul, Minnesota
Housing and city planning progress in St Paul. il Am City (C ed) 18:406-7 My '18
Mobilizing a western city. M. F. Severance. il R of Rs 57:305-6 Mr '18
Unique industrial center; the midway district of St Paul and Minneapolis. H. F. Chapin. il map Am City (C ed) 16:20-2 Ja '17

Carnival

St Paul—the city that discovered winter. A. Britt. il Outing 69:661-76 Mr '17

Churches

Evangelization of the Northwest; window placed in the Church of St Louis, St Paul. il Bellman 22:37-8 Ja 13 '17
House of Hope Presbyterian church. il Arch Rec 37:410-24 My '15

St Paul, Minnesota—*Continued*

Education

Semester reorganization and program-making in the Central high school of St Paul, Minnesota. A. G. Meier. School R 26:249-58 Ap '18

Finance

St Paul's municipal bank. J. Foot. Am City 18:133-4 F '18

History

Path of Hennepin. R. Edgar. il Bellman 22: 38-41, 65-8, 96-8 Ja 13-27 '17

Libraries

Cooperation between a public library and civic organizations. W. D. Johnston. il Am City (C ed) 16:357-8 Ap '17

Streets

Widening of Robert street, St Paul. J. C. Stone. il Am City (C ed) 12:392-3 My '15

St Paul (steamship)

Salvaging the steamship St Paul. il Sci Am 119:314-15 O 19 '18

St Paul institute

Exhibition of work of northwestern artists. Int Studio 55:sup91 My '15

St Paul railway. See Chicago, Milwaukee and St Paul railway

St Paul, Red river, and York factory. A. Fullerton. il Bellman 22:681-5 Je 23 '17

St Petersburg, Russia. See Petrograd, Russia

St Pierre, Celeste

Arrived—the twelve thousand dollar car. Illus World 27:929-30 Ag '17

St Quentin, France

Stolen art-treasures of St Quentin. il Lit Digest 55:34-5 Jl 7 '17

St Quentin cathedral

And now, St Quentin! il Lit Digest 55:28 S 1 '17

Destruction of St Quentin cathedral. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:80 O '17

St Remy, France

St Remy-en-Provence. H. C. Schweikert. il Art and Archaeol 6:112-19 Ag '17

Saint-Saëns, (Charles) Camille

Human psychology and animal psychology. Sci Am S 84:8-9 Jl 7 '17

Music in the church. Mus Q 2:1-8 Ja '16

Camille Saint-Saëns. A. De Guichard. il Musician 20:431-2 Jl '15

Four great composers. A. D'Alma. por Overland n s 66:157-60 Ag '15

Portrait. Outlook 110:181 My 26 '15

Saint-Saëns as a composer for the violin. A. Hartmann. Musician 20:199 Mr '15

Samson et Dalila. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:320-1 Mr 16 '16

Student days of Saint-Saëns. H. J. Storer. Musician 23:70 Ja '18

Visit of Camille Saint-Saëns to America. Outlook 110:152*-3* My 26 '15

Saints

Yankee hagiographer: Aguecheek. M. Earls. Cath World 106:519-27 Ja '18

See also Martyrs; Piety

Saints? A. B. Bishop. Forum 55:684-6 Je '16

Sakamoto, Kiyoshi

Japanese education of today. Educ R 52:1-9 Je '16

Middle schools in Japan. Educ R 53:490-6 My '17

Sakatani, Yoshiro, baron

Non-Christian praises Christianity in Japan. por World Outl 3:8 S '17

Portrait. Asia 18:356 My '18

Sakhnovsky, A. N.

Certain phases of the revolution. Russian R 3:24-5 Jl '17

Prince Lvoff, leader of the zemstvos. por World's Work 34:63-75 My '17

Sakolski, Aaron Morton

Economic problems of railroad valuation. Am Econ R 5:12-26 Mr '15

Progress of federal valuation. Am Econ R 7:181-7 Mr '17

Valuation of railroad right-of-way. Am Econ R 6:288-308 Je '16

Sakurajima, Mount

Japanese volcano in eruption. L. M. Edholm. il St N 42:1134-5 O '15

Sakurajima eruptions and earthquakes. E. Omori. il Sci Am S 79:242-3 Ap 17 '15

Saladé, Robert Francis

Importance of working up commercial photographs. Photo-Era 35:81-4 Ag '15

Making commercial photography pay. Photo-Era 36:220-2 My '16

Photography for advertising-purposes. Photo-Era 35:230-4 N '15

Teaching apprentices the art of printing. Ind Arts M 5:527-30 D '16

Salads

American fruit salad. H. Averil. il Good H 65: 81 Ag '17

Crisp and curly spring salads. C. F. Perkins. il Woman's H C 43:50 My '16

Dozen summer salads. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 45:58 Jl '18

Food patriotism in June salads. M. L. Palmer. Delin 92:31 Je '18

Fruit and vegetable salads. A. B. Scott. Ladies' H J 34:45 N '17

Green-and-white salads. M. M. Wright. Ladies' H J 34:45 Je '17

New salad oils. Good H 67:75+ Ag '18

New summer salads and sandwiches. il Ladies' H J 32:37 Ag '15

Our good friend the salad. M. L. Palmer. il Delin 88:31 Mr '16

Plant now and grow salad in your cellar all winter. A. M. Burke. il Gard M 25:288-9 Je '17

Potato salads that are different. K. Campion. il Good H 64:66 Ja '17

Salads and how to make them. I. C. Bailey-Allen. il Good H 62:670-3 My '16

Salads for late summer and fall. F. F. Rockwell. Gard M 23:340 Jl '16

Salads that I make for summer. A. B. Scott. il Ladies' H J 33:33 Ag '16

Summer salads. C. B. King. il Good H 67:72 Jl '18

Those first cousins—salads and custards. H. I. Weed. House B 43:39-40 D '17

Twenty salad dressings. M. Lewis. Ladies' H J 35:42 My '18

Salaman, Malcolm Charles

Art of the colour-print. Int Studio 61:103-14 My '17

Black and white work of F. H. Townsend. Int Studio 59:26-37 Jl '16

Charles Robinson, book illustrator. Int Studio 57:176-85 Ja '16

Drawings by James McBey, official artist in Palestine. Int Studio 64:9-16 Mr '18

Goldsmiths' college school of art. Int Studio 65:118-25 O '18

Graphic arts at the Royal academy. Int Studio 61:55-75 Ap '17

Great war: Britain's efforts and ideals depicted by British artists. Int Studio 62:103-17 S '17

Some new etchings by Mr James McBey. Int Studio 56:17-24 Jl '15

Some recent prints by W. Lee Hankey. Int Studio 65:81-91 S '18

Salamanca, Spain

Salamanca to-day and yesterday. T: Walsh. Cath World 100:463-72 Ja '15

Salamanders

Giant salamander at home. Home Prog 6:73-4 O '16

Giant salamander of Japan. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 82:156 S 2 '16

Salandra, Antonio

Antonio Salandra: the Italian premier. H. Zimmern. Fortn 104:70-82 Jl '15

Dramatis personæ of the Italian crisis. E. J. Dillon. Quar 224:248-65 Jl '15

Portrait. Ind 81:457 Mr 29 '15; Lit Digest 50: 1261 My 29 '15; Outlook 110:265 Je 2 '15; World's Work 30:296; 31:151 Jl, D '15

Salandra and Sonnino: the statesmen who led Italy into the war. por Cur Opinion 59:21-3 Jl '15

Salandra! another innocent professor in politics and the honest man of Italy. Everybody's 33:124-6 Jl '15

Salaries
Fitting the salary to the job. B. Denison. Outlook 111:571-3 N 3 '15
Municipal salaries and war-time living costs. Am City 19:401-2 N '18
Safe and sane salary. H. Richmond. Ladies' H J 32:16 My '15
Salaries of mayors, city engineers and city clerks in small cities and towns. Am City 15:320-3 S '16
Wages and salaries in organized industry. S. Nearing. Pop Sci 86:478-503 My '15
Why I pay one man more than his boss. il System 32:527-30 O '17
See also College professors and instructors—Salaries; Income; Librarians—Salaries; Minimum wage; Ministers of the gospel—Salaries; Teachers—Salaries; Wages

Standardization
Standardization of salaries in public service. W: C. Beyer. Am City 15:457+ O '16

Salazar, Father
In the salient. Overland n s 71:507-13 Je '18

Saleeby, Caleb Williams
Dysgenics of war. Contemp 107:331-8 Mr '15
Lord Rhondda. Contemp 114:268-70 S '18
Nightmare of Dr Saleeby. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 292:373-5 F 10 '17

Salem, Massachusetts
Salem a year after the fire. Survey 34:439-40 Ag 14 '15
Salem of the witches. H. W. Henderson. il Bookm 47:623-33 Ag '18

Architecture
In the spirit of old Salem. P. M. Riley. il plans House B 39:72-4 F '16
Old-time house. A. C. Brooks. il Art World 3:63-5 O '17
Six old Salem doorways. P. M. Riley. il Arch Rec 42:393-9 O '17

Description
Pierce-Nichols house at Salem. M. H. Northend. il Am Homes 12:183-7 Je '15
Samuel McIntire, master carpenter. W. A. Dyer. il House B 37:65-9 F '15

Fire, 1914
Salem's opportunity to build better. J: Ihlder. il Survey 33:417-18 Ja 16 '15

Fire department
From hand tub to motor fire truck. K. F. Gauss. il Am City (C ed) 18:15-17 Ja '18

Salem, North Carolina
Dear Salem of North Carolina. Mrs L. Patterson. il House B 43:291-3 Ap '18

Saleratus Smith; story. C. Hollingsworth. il Collier's 54:5-7 F 20 '15

Sales
How I watch the sales of a chain of 1,000 stores. C: A. Whelan. il System 29:481-7 My '16
How we made new markets to meet overproduction; creating a $5,000,000 industry in seventeen years. J. Dole. il System 29:64-8 Ja '16
Is Massachusetts as large as Texas? O. A. Owen. il map System 32:742-3 N '17
Making money from summer overhead expenses. System 30:165-7 Ag '16
More sales in hot weather. C. Bard. il System 29:563-74 Je '16
More sales in summer months. il System 30: 34-7 Jl '16
My fight with rising costs. L. J. Libbing. System 29:146-52 F '16
Planning ahead for 1917. A. W. Douglas. il map System 31:3-12 Ja '17
Prompting larger purchases. G: L. Louis. il System 27:461-7 My '15
Relation between production, development and sales. G: J. Kirchgasser. Ind Management 56:133 Ag '18
War—a sales tonic. D. L: Hanson. il System 28:246-51 S '15
Ways for getting summer business. il System 28:8-12 Jl '15
What's the remedy for diminishing profits? R. E. Heilman. il System 33:182-5 F '18

Sales ammunition; story. B. C. Bean. il System 29:361-5 Ap '16

Sales departments
Sales versus operating department. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 50:921-5 Mr '16

Sales letters
Adventure in selling. B. C. Bean. il System 30: 352-7 O '16
Are there rules for writing a sales letter? J. H. Picken. il System 30:295-302 S '16
Blue-penciling your letter. C. D. Murphy. System 27:253-9 Mr '15
Does the intimate letter pay? E. B. Davison. il System 34:323-5 S '18
80% of these letters succeeded. F. W. Lawson. System 29:599-601 Je '16
Export sales: how to make them by correspondence. W. F. Wyman. System 27:386-91 Ap '15
Getting your letters started right. D: Morantz. System 29:321-3 Mr '16
Getting your story across. C. D. Murphy. System 27:133-40 F '15
Letters that get confidence. W. Wheeler. System 28:400-5 O '15
Letters that sold 150 orders. M. H. Lund. il System 29:50-3 Ja '16
Making the reader want to buy. C. D. Murphy. System 27:29-36 Ja '15
Sales letters you read. C. D. Murphy. System 26:584-9 D '14
Three good sales letters—and why. N. Lewis. il System 27:522-4 My '15
See also Commercial correspondence

Salesmanship and courtship. F. C. Kelly. il Am M 83:10-11 F '17

Salesmen, Traveling. See Commercial travelers

Salesmen and salesmanship
Abner Larned, who knows how to sell things. N. B. Beasley. Am M 85:40-1 F '18
Adding human interest to the goods you sell. N. M. Clark. il System 29:328-32 Mr '16
Building of a business; in which I learn how to create a sales force. E. R. Murphey. System 28:39-45 Jl '15
Chance at home. W. F. French. il Illus World 26:772-3 Ja '17
Charging salesmen for the business they lose. W. G. Astle. System 30:91-2 Jl '16
Do your salesmen read your advertisements? W: R. Melton. System 30:312-13 S '16
Does it pay to boss? il System 32:725-6 N '17
Efficient salesman. E: E. Purinton. Ind 87:412-14 S 18 '16
Every salesman his own taskmaster. A. R. King. il System 34:56-7 Jl '18
F. E. Foster, who has some unusual ideas on the best way to handle salesmen. N. M. Clark. il System 34:46-7 Jl '18
Finding your market. M. C. Mitchell. il Woman's H C 43:25 N '16
First aid for the sales manager. D. L. Hanson. il System 32:29-32 Jl '17
Five better selling plans. System 33:742 My '18
Five stores in one. System 29:529 My '16
Fool and his money. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 3:341-51 Ap '15
Foreknowledge that wins sales. W: G. Clifford. Cur Opinion 58:125-7 F '15
Getting next to people. F. C. Kelly. il Am M 84:15-17 D '17
Getting our share of the business. A. Hallam. il System 33:905-7 Je '18
Ginger letters that don't ginger. J. B. True, jr. il System 30:157-64 Ag '16
Good health and salesmanship. F. C. Kelly. Am M 81:60 Je '16
Graphs for the sales manager. S. C. Tarrant. il System 28:648-9 D '15
Greatest problem in business. Cur Opinion 58: 57-9 Ja '15
Handling ruffled customers. R. Wilmot. il System 30:575-81 D '16
He held his men. D. L: Hanson. il System 30: 241-6 S '16
Helpful salesmanship. M. O. Johnson. Ind 93: 278 F 16 '18
How I keep up with rising costs. C. J. Anderson. il System 28:146-53 Ag '15
How I set sales quotas. F. J. O'Brien. System 27:399-402 Ap '15

Salesmen and salesmanship—*Continued*
How I size up salesmen. R: E. Tucker. il System 34:510-11 O '18
How I was cured of the bad habit of bragging. il Am M 82:24-6 O '16
How much for salaries? System 28:651-2 D '15
How 16 buyers save time when the salesman calls. N. M. Clark. il System 30:624-30 D '16
How they made first sales. N. M. Clark. il System 28:506-12 N '15
How to determine the market for your product. H. M. Maxwell. il System 31:53-61 Ja '17
How to plan an export campaign. W. F. Wyman. il map System 28:239-45 S '15
How we found a new way to sell. J. Cogan. il System 32:186-9 Ag '17
How we handled a raise in price. P. S. Salisbury. il System 32:42-3 Jl '17
How we planned a different sales campaign. J. M. Jackson. System 33:808-12 My '18
How we rebuilt an unprofitable department. M. Bridgman. il System 33:211-13 F '18
Indirect approach. N. M. Clark. il System 27:169-75 F '15
Industrial preparedness for peace; the human side of salesmanship. M. Chipman. Sci Am 114:300 Mr 18 '16
Is it getting harder to sell? E: Hines. il System 28:607-15 D '15
Is the lady of the house in? the confession of a successful book agent. M. Tuttle. il Ladies' H J 33:24 S '16
Is there a best way to pay salesmen? D. T. Farnham. il System 30:476-82 N '16
John M. McDuell, salesman. C. Phillips. System 27:629-31 Je '15
Jumping to $50 a week. A. Bradley. Ladies' H J 33:33 F '16
Keeping ahead of our customers. A. W. Douglas. System 34:242-9 Ag '18
Making of right-hand men; the sales manager. F: Sanger. il System 27:118-26 F '15
Making one purchase bring another. W: H. Kofoed. il System 28:543-4 N '15
Making sales by helping the buyer. G. D. Crain, jr. il System 29:614-19 Je '16
Making the other man see it. D. McLeod. il System 33:188-91 F '18
Making use of Mamie; the story of a salesman who understood human nature. A. S. Gregg. il Am M 84:29-32 Jl '17
Men who can sell goods abroad. W. F. Wyman. il System 27:502-8 My '15
Merchant's letters to his salesmen behind the counter. Cur Opinion 58:60 Ja '15
More sales to every customer. G: L. Louis. il System 32:324-7 S '17
More velvet from sales contests. H. E. Cragin. System 27:622-5 Je '15
My answer for: No, I don't need more insurance. W. C. Mage. System 29:610-13 Je '16
New scientific salesmanship. Illus World 28:597 D '17
Ninety-four housewives tell why they buy. il System 28:481-9 N '15
No efficiency without interest. Photo-Era 39:29 Jl '17
Personal sales—$1,000,000 a month. H. B. Rosen. il System 33:177-81 F '18
Personality—minus. D. L: Hanson. il System 27:380-5 Ap '15
Physics of salesmanship. W. J. Wood. il Illus World 29:123-5 Mr '18
Pumping up his interest. H. Cary. il Illus World 26:243 O '16
Putting movies on the sales force. D: Lay. il System 28:73-7 Jl '15
Putting the credit department in each salesman's grip. H. Uehlinger. il System 32:39-41 Jl '17
Putting your sales arguments into movies. D: Lay. il System 29:168-72 F '16
Records salesmen like. K. K. Bell. il System 29:198-201 F '16
Sale that had to be made. B. C. Bean. il System 31:617-21 Je '17
Salesman's silent partner. D. L: Hanson. il System 28:578-84 D '15
Saving money on salesmen's samples. L: W. Edwards. il System 33:738-9 My '18
Saving time on office callers. C: Harris. il System 27:632-6 Je '15
Selling and science. R. S. Butler. il Collier's 57:21-2 Mr 18 '16
Selling machinery by motion pictures. J: M. Torr. il Eng M 50:509-20 Ja '16
Selling the difficult prospect. N. M. Clark. il System 29:76-81 Ja '16
Selling your individuality. L. Cary. il Illus World 26:601-4 D '16
7 lessons we learned from near failure. A. M. Brooke. System 33:204-6 F '18
Six principles of scientific salesmanship (Applying scientific principles to sales management). E. St E. Lewis. Eng M 51:837-42; 52:10-15 S-O '16; Ind Management 52:225-30, 289-98, 684-96, 869-78; 53:65-74, 419-32, 895-904 N-D '16, F-Ap, Je, S '17
Some hints on business good manners. K. Banning. il System 33:370 Mr '18
Some of my experiences in the selling game. H. B. Rosen. il Am M 86:14-15 O '18
Taking your sales to pieces. H. M. Maxwell. il System 31:164-71, 276-83, 396-403, 495-501 F-My '17
Talk 50% less! C. A. Sloan. il System 33:555 Ap '18
Teaching is salesmanship. M. E. Smith. Outlook 118:339-41 F 27 '18
Test of a good salesman. A. W. Douglas. System 33:396-400 Mr '18
Training men to sell abroad. J: Chapman. il System 26:590-4 D '14
What customers want to know. M. Hart. il System 28:563-72 D '15
What every customer wants to know. G: E. Smith. il System 32:519-22 O '17
What it should cost us to sell. E: Corrigan. System 32:552-4 O '17
What makes a good salesman? answered by Harry G. Petermann. M. Crowell. Am M 81:43-5 Ap '16
What makes salesmen work hardest. H. A. Earle. il System 29:553-6 My '16
Why they come back to my store. C: W. Dixon. il System 32:730-2 N '17
Why they held our trade. T. Cook. il System 30:19-27 Jl '16
Why they lost my trade. K. Banning. il System 29:628-35 Je '16
Why we bought of them. C: A. Goddard. il System 28:252-6 S '15
Why we sell 90 per cent of our prospects. G: C. Shepard. il System 29:413-17 Ap '16
Why your salesmen don't report. W. C. Holman. il System 32:922-4 D '17
Wives—assistant salesmen. J: H. Patterson. il System 34:33-5 Jl '18

See also Advertising; Automobile salesmen; Commercial travelers; Followup systems; Retail trade; Sales; Sales departments

Fiction

Clean competition. F. G. Jones. il Collier's 55:10-11 Ag 28 '15
Counter attack. C. Phillips. il System 29:266-72 Mr 16
Moses Irons picks up pointers on letter writing. D. L. Hanson. il System 31:133-8 F '17
Sales ammunition. B. C. Bean. il System 29:361-5 Ap '16
Selling Moses Irons. D. L: Hanson. il System 27:160-5 F '15

Study and teaching

Advertising and salesmanship. N. O. Shively. Nat Educ Assn 1915:921-5
Department-store education. H. R. Norton. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,9:1-79
How to teach salesmanship in the high school. F. H. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1917:332-5
Origin and growth of the movement to train teachers of salesmanship. C. L. Paine. Manual Train 17:161-8, 260-6 N-D '15
Practical training in salesmanship. E. M. Johnson. J Home Econ 7:488-9 N '15
Salesmanship introduced into the public schools of Jersey City. W. G. Stanton. Am City 18:567-71 Je '18
Service instruction of department stores. L. F. Fuld. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,34:5-30
Teaching of salesmanship to high-school girls. C. L. Paine. Nat Educ Assn 1917:321-6
Training a man to sell. J. Heywood. System 33:642-52 Ap '18

Salesmen and salesmanship—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Training for efficiency in the department store. L. W. Prince. il Bookm 43:190-3 Ap '16
Training the sales force. System 29:644 Je '16

Saleswomen
From dust-rag to buyer's desk; the story of a working-girl. Forum 58:81-90 Jl '17
Saleswomen are replacing drummers with extraordinary success. Cur Opinion 64:440-2 Je '18
Susan Jones, salesgirl. H. J. Ferris. Ladies' H J 33:29 S; 29 O '16; 34:97 Je; 61 S; 86 N; 58 D '17; 35:58 Mr; 80 My '18

Saleza, Albert
From shepherd to opera star. Musician 22:302 Ap '17

Saliers, Earl Adolphus
Some financial aspects of the International mercantile marine company. J Pol Econ 23: 910-25 N '15
War and the International mercantile marine company. J Pol Econ 24:1003-11 D '16

Salin, Charles S.
Organizing a county for fire protection. Am City (T and C ed) 12:193-7 Mr '15

Salinas, Manuel
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 45:64 Jl '17

Salisbury, Annis
Reading the secrets of the earth. Sci Am 115: 455 N 18 '16
Tell-tale fossil. Sci Am 115:348-9 O 14 '16

Salisbury, P. S.
How we handled a raise in price. System 32: 42-3 Jl '17

Salisbury, Rollin D.
Geology in education. Science n s 47:325-35 Ap 5 '18

Sallior, P.
Defense of Belgium by inundation. Sci Am S 79:166 Mr 13 '15

Salmagundi club, New York
Pictures to teach strategy. il Lit Digest 57:26 My 11 '18
Salmagundians and the Salmagundi. Art World 1:433-4 Mr '17

Salmon, Arthur Leslie
Britain's racial kinship and sympathies. Liv Age 295:241-3 O 27 '17
Bulgarian folk-song. Liv Age 286:311-13 Jl 31 '15
Folk-poetry of the Serbs. Liv Age 289:125-7 Ap 8 '16
German war-poets of to-day. Liv Age 284: 436-7 F 13 '15
Literature of Rumania. Liv Age 291:381-3 N 11 '16
Penny adventures in book-land. Liv Age 286: 508-11 Ag 21 '15
Poets of Belgium. Dial 58:69-70 F 1 '15
Spirit of Japanese poetry. Dial 61:43-5 Jl 15 '16

Salmon, S. C.
Preliminary note on soil moisture and temperature factors in the winter-killing of grain crops. Science n s 47:173-4 F 15 '18

Salmon, Thomas William
50 years in 40 days. Survey 34:13-14 Ap 3 '15

Salmon
Alaska, the land of plenty. R: E. Delaney. il Overland n s 71:375-90 My '18
Around the triangle; a canoe cruise that took in the Nepisiguit, the Tobique, and the Miramichi. D. Parson. map Outing 69:24-9 O '16
Encouraging the salmon in Alaska. Sci Am S 85:41 Ja 19 '18
Enemies of the salmon. Outing 68:469 Ag '16
Helping the salmon over a hurdle. il Sci Am 118:429 My 11 '18
Indian fishin'; the strenuous art of being a Chinooker. H. M. Laing. il Sunset 38:20-1 My '17
Labor forces of the Alaska coast. W. Kirk. il Survey 36:351-7 Jl 1 '16
Making a Yankee of a British salmon. J. Bechdolt. il Illus World 24:771-4 F '16
Odyssey of the sockeye salmon. W: C: Scully. Atlan 118:199-207 Ag '16
Our second salmon. E. Colahan. Outing 68: 489-94 Ag '16
Pursuit of the royal chinook; photographs. M. J. Burns. Cent 92:452-3 Jl '16
Record salmon puts up a four-and-a-quarter-hour fight. Lit Digest 56:56-8 Mr 2 '18
Salmon of the Pacific. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:613-19 N '16
Salmon on the Moon. E. Colahan. il Outing 72:165-8 Je '18
So doth the salmon. R. D. Smith. Outing 72: 240-2 Jl '18
Some facts about salmon. Sci Am 117:306 O 27 '17
Star-spangled sockeye. C. W. Gross. il Sunset 38:36 Mr '17
Tragedy of the spawning ground. H. M. Laing. il Sci Am 115:543 D 16 '16
Trout fishing for salmon. E. Colahan. Outing 69:66-70 O '16

Salmons, Frank
Gem of prophecy. F. J. Biermann. il Sunset 37:27 O '16

Salomon, Wilhelm
War geology. Sci Am S 80:267 O 23 '15

Salon des indépendants
Independence in art and the Salon des indépendants in Paris and New York. il Art World 2:102-6 My '17
Independent salon. H. Morse. Art World 2: 167-8 My '17

Salon of American humorists
Sad and serious reflections on the first Salon of American humorists. il Cur Opinion 58: 429-30 Je '15

Saloniki, Turkey
British operations at Saloniki. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:163-6 Ap '17
Confidence at Saloniki. Lit Digest 52:111-12 Ja 15 '16
Engineer at Salonika. W: McFee. Atlan 119: 611-21 My '17
Englishwoman in Salonika, 1916. E. Duckworth. Contemp 111:234-41 F '17
From Salonica. A. Kinross. Atlan 118:560-7 O '16
In Salonica: King Constantine's fête. Liv Age 293:409-15 My 19 '17
Is Salonica safe? E. Jessup. il Ind 84:306-7 N 22 '15
Saloniki. H. G. Dwight. il Nat Geog M 30:203-32 S '16
Salonica. Mrs A. Little. Fortn 106:426-35 S '16
Salonika. R. Pinon. Liv Age 290:878-80 S 30 '16
Salonica as the strategical factor of the immediate future. Cur Opinion 60:85-6 F '16
Saloniki, checkmate of German diplomacy. W. M. Fullerton. World's Work 32:69-80 My '16
Saloniki—city of histories. D. Vaka. il Delin 90:7 Je '17
Saloniki: where St. Paul preached. E. Colby. Cath World 102:590-6 F '16
Sister Augustine. Liv Age 290:498-500 Ag 19 '16
Six-hour shift; the log of a transport engineer. W: McFee. Atlan 119:443-51 Ap '17
Story of Saloniki. J. B. Macdonald. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:155-62 Ap '17
Watchful waiting at Saloniki. il Lit Digest 52:493 F 26 '16
With the allies in Salonika. R. H. Davis. il Scrib M 59:402-12 Ap '16
Year's work at Saloniki. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:121-2 Ja '18
Zeppelin raid at Salonika. G: Collen. il Outlook 113:748-50 Jl 26 '16

Salons
Salon and English letters, by C. B. Tinker. Review. Dial 59:105-6 Ag 15 '15

Salons, Art
Paris salon of fifty years ago. D. C. Thomson. il Int Studio 56:77-95, 149-67 Ag-S '15

Saloon-keepers
What nationality are saloon-keepers? D: S. Jordan. Ind 84:387 D 6 '15

Saloons
Building houses over night to beat saloons. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 24:238-9 O '15
Call to labor to fight the saloon. Lit Digest 54:709 Mr 17 '17
Coffee house versus saloon. Ind 88:480 D 18 '16

Saloons —*Continued*
Movies instead of saloons. C: Stelzle. Ind 85: 311 F 28 '16
Why do men go into saloons? C: Stelzle. Ladies' H J 32:22 O '15
See also Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Prohibition

Salpeter, Harry P.
Autocracy in the schools. Public 21:1058-9 Ag 17 '18
Socialist party. Public 21:767-8 Je 15 '18

Salsbury, Annis
Nerves of a soldier. Sci Am 118:14 Ja 5 '18
New science of nematology. Sci Am S 82:380-1 D 9 '16

Salser, Carl Walter
Extension work in normal schools. Educ R 52:272-83 O '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:441-9

Salt
Artificial rock salt from hydraulic presses. F. B. McMillin. il Sci Am 115:455 N 18 '16
Calculation of total salt content and of specific gravity in marine waters. R. H. True. Science n s 42:732-5 N 19 '15
How salt is extracted from the Great Salt lake. S. Weir. il Sci Am 115:550-1 D 16 '16
Hundred million carloads of salt. G. F. Stratton. il Bellman 22:606-7 Je 2 '17
Made in America—perhaps a million years ago. G: F: Stratton. il St N 45:558-9 Ap '18
Salt and its relation to nutrition. P. G. Stiles. Sci Am S 79:295 My 8 '15
Salt as a guide to the age of the earth. Cur Opinion 63:106-7 Ag '17
Salt-licks and alkali springs for elk. S. N. Leek. Sci Am S 84:219 O 6 '17
Salt-wells of Tzuliutsing. H. K. Richardson. il Sci Am S 82:324-5, 328-9 N 18 '16
Taking salt from the sea with modern methods. P. H. Dowling. il Sci Am 114:119 Ja 29 '16
Unique salt industry in Chile. J. T. Singewald, jr. and B. L. Miller. il diags Bul Pan Am Union 42:52-60 Ja '16
Value of table salt. W: J. Cromie. Collier's 58:35 N 4 '16

Salt domes
Possibility of using gravity anomalies in the search of salt-dome oil and gas pools. E. W. Shaw. Science n s 46:553-6 D 7 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:22 Ja 12 '18

Salt lake. See Great Salt lake

Salt Lake City, Utah
Salt Lake City in 1847. Am Hist R 20:833-5 Jl '15

Education
Schools of Salt Lake City. El School J 16:116-20 N '15

Sanitary affairs
Salt Lake smoke. Outlook 109:652-3 Mr 17 '15
Smoke elimination in Salt Lake City. G: W. Snow. il Am City (C ed) 13:196-7 S '15

Water supply
Doubling the water-supply. S. Q. Cannon. il Am City 15:410-11 O '16

Salt marshes
Concerning salt-marshes. R. Le Gallienne. il Harper 133:225-35 Jl '16

Salt mines
In the cities of salt. W. G. Fitz-Gerald and H. J. Shepstone. il St N 43:1100-5 O '16
Mining rock salt. E. E. Weir. il Sci Am 117: 348 N 10 '17
On the Karpathian battle-ground; Hungary's salt mines. Lit Digest 53:1052 O 21 '16

Salt of the sea; story. W: J: Hopkins. il Scrib M 64:747-58 D '18

Salt peter. See Saltpeter

Salt-rising bread. See Bread

Salt tax
China's salt tax. R of Rs 57:542-3 My '18
Foreigner makes millions for China; an interview with Sir Richard Dane on the reformed salt gabelle. il diag Asia 17:349-57 Jl '17

Salt water. See Water, Salt

Salter, Emma Gurney-. See Gurney-Salter, Emma

Salter, Paul P.
Alabama's campaign for all-time county health officers. Am City (T and C ed) 17: 127-31 Ag '17

Salter, Pearl
Decorative stitches and their application. Ind Arts M 5:257-9 Je '16

Salton sea
Salton sea; a study of the geography, the geology, the floristics and the ecology of a desert basin, by D. T. MacDougal and others. Review. Science n s 41:725-9 My 14 '15

Saltpeter, Chile
Chilean nitrate. il Pan Am M 25:273-98 S '17
Chilean nitrate industry. M. R. Lamb. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:660-5 My '15
Export of Chilean nitrate. Bul Pan Am Union 43:740 D '16
Nitrate situation in Chile. F. Provost. Pan Am M 27:183-7 Ag '18

Salts
Salts colored by cathode rays. E. Goldstein. Sci Am S 79:318-19 My 15 '15

Salts, Calcium. See Calcium salts

Salts as fertilizer
Salt as a fertilizer. Country Life 31:16a Ja '17

Saltus, Edgar (Evertson)
Stylist who created a mythology of Manhattan. il Cur Opinion 65:254-5 O '18

Saltykov, Michael Evgrafovich (Shchedrin, pseud.)
Hungry officials and the accommodating muzhik. Cur Opinion 63:200-2 S '17

Saltzgaber, Gaylord Miller
Portrait. World's Work 29:522 Mr '15

Salvador
Central America of to-day—El Salvador. H. O. Sandberg. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:340-57 Mr '16
Earthquakes and eruptions in San Salvador. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 117:76 Ag 4 '17
El Salvador: a country of great littleness. G. Prieto-Yeme. il Pan Am M 24:148-55 Ja '17

Commerce
Salvadorean foreign trade in 1917. Bul Pan Am Union 46:781-2 Je '18

Description and travel
El Salvador, of the magic table lands. H. M. Wright. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:1-23 Ja '18

Salvage (fires)
Restoration of materials after fires. Sci Am S 85:111-12 F 16 '18

Salvage (ships)
Battling with 300 tons of calcium carbide. R. G. Skerrett. Sci Am 115:171 Ag 19 '16
Floating a stranded ship on air. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:84 Ja 23 '15
Giant salvor saves a tug. il Illus World 30: 379 N '18
Giant towers for raising sunken ships. H. Knowles. il Illus World 27:882-3 Ag '17
House-mover's methods applied to a stranded submarine. il Sci Am 117:323 N 3 '17
How air fights water—and fire; achievements of W. W. Wotherspoon. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 42:899-905 Ag '15
How the lever principle was applied in righting a sunken steamer. il Sci Am 118:337 Ap 13 '18
Hunting for derelict ships. il Sci Am 112:606 Je 19 '15
In quest of sunken treasure. C. L. Edholm. il Sci Am 112:250 Mr 13 '15
Magnetic submarine to raise sunken ships. R. A. Masters. il Illus World 28:506-7 D '17
Marine salvage operations. R. Wright. Sci Am S 84:170-1 S 15 '17
New method of salvaging sunken ships. Sci Am 115:592 D 30 '16
Notable salvage work upon the Empress of Ireland. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:49 Ja 9 '15
Nursery of broken ships. Sci Am S 86:315 N 16 '18
Raising the submarine F-4. il diag Eng M 50: 614-15 Ja '16

Salvage (ships)—*Continued*
Raising this vessel was a quick way of making $800,000. il Cur Opinion 65:131-2 Ag '18
Rescuing a drowned locomotive. il Sci Am 115:440 N 11 '16
St Louis diver and his wife will salvage warwrecks. Lit Digest 55:93 D 29 '17
Salvage by magnetism. il Ind 82:282 My 17 '15
Salvage of deeply sunken ships. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 119:43 Jl 20 '18
Salvage of the submarine F-4. J. A. Furer. il Sci Am 113:336-7+ O 16 '15
Salvage of U-boat victims. A. R. Bond. il Sci Am S 85:296-7, 310-11 My 11-18 '18
Salvaging the steamship St Paul. il Sci Am 119:314-15 O 19 '18
Salving a big ship. il Sci Am 116:350-1 Ap 7 '17
Salving sunken submarines. il Sci Am S 79:232-3 Ap 10 '15
Salving the boilers out of a stranded ship. il Sci Am 117:478 D 22 '17
Salving the U. S. collier Hector. il Sci Am 115:414 N 4 '16
Saving ships from the sands. il Sci Am 117:205 S 22 '17
Saving the U-boat's victims. Lit Digest 58:28 S 7 '18
Submarine for raising ships. il Sci Am 118:571 Je 22 '18
Submarine to salve a submarine. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:342 Ap 10 '15
Successful handling of a difficult salvage task. il Sci Am 118:128-9 F 9 '18
Toilers under the sea. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 27:371-5 My '17
U-boat warfare starts the greatest sunken treasure hunt of the ages. map Cur Opinion 64:362-3 My '18
Unparalleled salvage undertaking; floating a wrecked vessel on her side. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 115:262-3 S 16 '16
Who will get the salvage of submarine victims? R of Rs 58:314 S '18
World-wide search for sunken treasure coming after the war. Cur Opinion 64:150 F '18
Wrecking system of the Bahama islands. J. M. Wright. Pol Sci Q 30:618-44 D '15
Yo-ho! for sunken treasure. Lit Digest 53:774+ S 23 '16
See also Wrecking

Salvage; story. Liv Age 299:537-42 N 30 '18

Salvage; story. F. C. Springer. McBride's 96:133-40 N '15

Salvation
Aristocracy of piety. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:877-80 D 20 '16
Divine plan of the ages. C: T. Russell. Overland n s 71:165-9, 252-6 F-Mr '18
Luther and Paul: their experiences and doctrines of salvation. C. J. Ritchey. Bib World 50:226-31 O '17
Meaning of salvation. G. B. Smith and T. G. Soares. Bib World 51:248-56 Ap '18
Salvation of the life. S: Z. Batten. Bib World 48:213-23 O '16
See also Regeneration (theology)

Salvation army
Doughnuts for Christmas. H. Willsie. il Delin 93:5-6 D '18
Fresh air camp at Canton, Mass. M. B. Wilberforce. il New Eng M n s 52:224-9 Mr '15
In the cellar of the world. H. Anderson. World Outl 4:27 O '18
Mothering the boy at the front. E. Booth. Forum 60:303-9 S '18
Motherly Salvationists. Lit Digest 57:32 My 11 '18
Pies and doughnuts; a new kind of war munitions furnished by the Salvation army. R. C. Starbard. Outlook 119:220-1 Je 5 '18
Pies and doughnuts in the trenches. E. C. Booth. il Ladies' H J 35:21 S '18
Salvation army and the war. C: T. Bateman. Contemp 109:104-12 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:544-50 F 26 '16
Salvation army as a benevolent association. G. A. Thompson. il New Eng M n s 52:107-16 N '14
Salvation army at the front. Survey 39:23 O 6 '17
Salvation-army pie and prayers at the front. Lit Digest 59:63-7 O 19 '18
Salvation army's campaign. Outlook 112:943 Ap 26 '16
Salvationist soldiers of the soil. il Lit Digest 54:1784 Je 9 '17
Salvationist war-theology. Lit Digest 51:907 O 23 '15
What the Salvation army has done. Lit Digest 56:38-9 Mr 16 '18

Salvation Bill; story. C. Aikins. Canad M 44:162-7 D '14

Salvemini, Gaetano
Italy and the southern Slavs. Quar 229:176-204 Ja '18

Salvini, Alexander
Portrait. Scrib M 60:41 Jl '16

Salvini, Tommaso
Career of Tommaso Salvini. Outlook 112:65-6 Ja 12 '16
Italian tribute to Salvini. por R of Rs 53:368 Mr '16
Salvini among the Olympians. por Lit Digest 52:120 Ja 15 '16
Salvini in Missouri. Lit Digest 52:199 Ja 22 '16
Salvini memories. pors Bookm 42:627-30 F '16
Secret of Salvini. Nation 102:7 Ja 6 '16
Sketch. Nation 102:27 Ja 6 '16
Super with Salvini. A. Tassin. Scrib M 60:763-6 D '16

Salzmann, Louis Francis
Medieval boy. Liv Age 283:730-7 D 19 '14
Medieval cookery. Liv Age 284:218-25 Ja 23 '15

Sam and I; story. G: Fitch. il Am M 80:35-9+ N '15

Saman. See Rain-trees

Samaria
Harvard excavations at Samaria. D: G. Lyon. il plan Art and Archaeol 7:196-205 My '18

Samarkand, Turkestan
Bokhara and Samarkand fountainheads of mediaeval Islam; photographs. Asia 18:829-36 O '18

Same forever; story. F. Gilmore. Cath World 101:314-20 Je '15

Same old story; song. H. B. Smith. Am M 80:32 S '15

Sammis, J. H.
Modern school of the prophets. Mis R 41:117-23 F '18

Sammis, L. Walter
Big money for wizards in figures. Collier's 56:66-7 Ja 8 '16

Sammond, H. S.
What I did with a city lot and a 2-family house. Gard M 25:62 F '17

Sammons, Wheeler
Adventures in collections. System 27:487-9; 28:82-6 My, Jl '15
Charles L. Dering. System 27:403-8 Ap '15
Friend competitor. System 27:339-47 Ap '15
John R. Simpson. System 26:634-8 D '14

Samné, Georges
Syrian question, as the French see it. Liv Age 299:527-31 N 30 '18

Samoan Islands
American Samoa. Sci Am 112:81 Ja 23 '15
Among the South Sea islanders. R: E. Delaney. il Overland n s 72:10-25 Jl '18
Meaning of a hurricane. Ind 81:304 Mr 1 '15
One place where manual training is not needed. Manual Train 17:472-3 F '16

Samos
Historic islands and shores of the Ægean sea. E. L. Harris. il map Nat Geog M 28:231-61 S '15

Samplers
Contemporary history in cross-stitch. K. F. Gauss. il House B 38:136-7 O '15
Old-fashioned sampler. F. van Emden. il Art World 3:254-6 D '17
Quaint old tale the sampler tells. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:104 Ap '16
Samplers. W. F. White. il Am Homes 12:168-71 My '15

Sampling
Sampling tubes to protect the farmer. il Sci Am 117:352 N 10 '17

Sampson, George
Anthony Hope. Liv Age 298:30-7 Jl 6 '18
E. V. Lucas. Liv Age 292:795-801 Mr 31 '17
Some Russian novelists. Liv Age 295:606-14 D 8 '17

Sampson, Martin Wright
James Morgan Hart. Nation 103:346-7 O 12 '16
Poetry of Edward Dowden. Nation 100:324-5 Mr 25 '15

Sampson, Ralph Allen
Census of the sky. Smithson Rept 1916:181-92

Sams, Camilla Cantey
Javanese batik designs. Scrib M 63:509-12 Ap '18

Samson, Mary Evelyn
Physical director in relation to the school. Nat Educ Assn 1914:691-4

Samson, Rebecca Middleton
Peter's garden. Good H 64:134 Mr '17

Samson and Delilah; opera. See Saint-Saëns, Camille

Samuel, Herbert Louis
Government measures on war distress. 19th Cent 78:1114-23 N '15
Organisation of the empire: a suggestion. 19th Cent 81:481-93 Mr '17

Samuel, Maurice
Remembering now; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 Ag 11 '17

San Angelo, Texas
Fire department that gets there. E. L. Wells, jr. il Am City 18:426-9 My '18

San Antonio, Texas
Mexico in San Antonio. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 7:190-1 Je 24 '16
Old Texan capital. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 60:81-8 Jl '16
San Antonio at play. D. A. Voigt. il Outing 71:90-3 N '17

Sanatoriums
Way out. H. J. Hall. Bellman 25:74-5 Jl 20 '18
See also Convalescent homes; Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Hospitals; Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

San Blas islands
She packed only courage in her old kit bag. A. Coope. il map World Outl 4:22-3 Ja; 22-3 F '18

Sanborn, Edwin W.
Above the frontier in Montana. Outing 69:5-19 O '16
Discovering Lake Nipigon. Outing 68:6-19 Ap '16
Fishing around Glacier park. Outing 70:5-20 Ap '17
Fishing for keeps. Outing 66:352-62 Je '15
Greater Nipigon. Outing 68:248-59 Je '16
Ouananiche has come back. Outing 66:432-7 Jl '15
Up the big Peribonka. Outing 66:547-54 Ag '15

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin
Appreciation of Frank B. Sanborn. A. Johnson. Survey 37:656-7 Mr 10 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 55:366 Ap '17

Sanborn, Mrs Frederick G.
Portrait. Ladies' H J 32:17 Je '15

Sanborn, Henry Nichols
Outlook in Indiana. Conf Char and Correc 1916:367-71
Rural school and the reading habit. Nat Educ Assn 1916:626-32

Sanborn, Irving E.
Dollar demon and the national game. Everybody's 32:557-66 My '15

Sanborn, Mrs Mary Farley (Sanborn)
Barrel stave; poem. Cur Opinion 63:276 O '17

Sanborn, Robert Alden
Island; poem. Poetry 10:193 Jl '17
To Walden; poem. Poetry 10:192 Jl '17

Sanchez, Mrs Nellie (Van de Grift)
Grafting romance on a rose-tree. Sunset 36:40 Ap '16
In California with Robert Louis Stevenson. Scrib M 60:467-81 O '16
San Carlos—first vessel to enter the Golden Gate. Overland n s 68:452-7 D '16

Sanctuaries
Sanctuaries of Palestine. Outlook 118:202 F 6 '18

Santuaries, Bird. See Birds—Protection; also Audubon sanctuary, Amston, Connecticut

Sanctuary. S. K. Toksvig. New Repub 15:205-6 Je 15 '18

Sanctus, Ludovicus
Friend of Petrarch's. T. Stanton. Dial 59:209 S 16 '15

Sand, George, pseud. (Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore [Dupin] Dudevant)
George Sand and Juliette Lamber (Mme Adam). W. Stephens. Fortn 108:296-305 Ag '17
Portrait. Musician 21:141 Mr '16

Sand
Detecting organic impurities in sands. Sci Am S 85:365-6 Je 8 '18
Glass sands of Pennsylvania. C: R. Fettke. Science n s 48:98-100 Jl 26 '18
Home testing sand for concrete making. Country Life 35:68 N '18
Sands for glass making. P. G. H. Boswell. Sci Am S 84:310-11 N 17 '17

Sand blast
Helmets worn as a protection against dangerous dusts. il Sci Am 114:617 Je 10 '16
Safety in sand-blasting. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 115:212 S 2 '16
Safety in sand blasting. R. H. Parsons. il Eng M 48:748-9 F '15

Sand dunes
Congress asked to save the dunes. il Survey 38:287 Je 30 '17
Fighting sand with sand. il Lit Digest 53:403-4 Ag 19 '16
National dunes park agitation. Outlook 114:788 D 13 '16
Rise of sea level shown by coastal dunes. S. Sanford. Science n s 43:348-9 Mr 10 '16
Sand devastation; how the dunes advance and how their movement is checked. P. Collins. il Sci Am S 83:280-2 My 5 '17
Sand dunes in the Peruvian desert. W. S. Barclay. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:772-6 Je '17
Sand dunes on old Cape Cod. R. H. Cahoon. il Country Life 31:54-5 F '17
Saving the dunes; the plan to establish a new national playground on the shores of Lake Michigan. il map Survey 37:263-4 D 9 '16
Warfare on our eastern coast. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 28:195-230 S '15

Sand-piles
Sand-pile makes a good starter for a playground. il Am City 12:412-13 My '15

Sand rat; story. H. R. Brown. Overland n s 66:491-6 D '15

Sandals of his youth; story. M. Synon. Scrib M 59:551-60 My '16

Sandalwood box; story. M. I. Haere. Overland n s 67:393-7 My '16

Sandars, Mary Frances
Battle of Valmy, September 20, 1792. 19th Cent 84:739-50 O '18

Sandbag protection
Sandbag armor on warships. il Sci Am 118:187 Mr 2 '18

Sandberg, Harry O.
Ancient temples and cities of the new world. Bul Pan Am Union 43:319-37 S '16
Central America—cattle countries. Bul Pan Am Union 44:449-64 Ap '17
Central America of to-day. Bul Pan Am Union 42:32-52, 218-36, 340-57, 480-96, 605-25 Ja-My '16
Panama—to-day and to-morrow. Bul Pan Am Union 42:745-62 Je '16
Practical education in Central America. Bul Pan Am Union 44:301-14 Mr '17
Tortoiseshell industry. Bul Pan Am Union 44:29-40 Ja '17
Unusual industries of Central America. Bul Pan Am Union 43:171-89 Ag '16
What Central America buys. Bul Pan Am Union 43:54-71 Jl '16

Sandburg, Carl
Adelaide Crapsey; poem. Poetry 10:4 Ap '17
Alix; poem. Poetry 10:7-8 Ap '17

Sandburg, Carl —*Continued*
Assyrian tablets; poems. Poetry 13:24-5 O '18
Baby face; poem. Poetry 10:6 Ap '17; Same. Lit Digest 59:34-6 N 9 '18
Bringers; poem. Poetry 10:11 Ap '17
Buttons; poem. Cur Opinion 58:201 Mr '15
Chicago; poem. Cur Opinion 61:126 Ag '16
Chicago poet; poem. Poetry 10:3 Ap '17
Cool tombs; poem. Craftsman 30:405 Jl '16
Days; poems. Poetry 7:1-11 O '15
Drumnotes; poem. Bookm 45:149 Ap '17
Early moon; poem. Poetry 10:6-7 Ap '17
Fire-logs; poem. Poetry 10:5-6 Ap '17
Four brothers; poem. Poetry 11:59-66 N '17
Garden wireless; poem. Poetry 10:10 Ap '17
Gargoyle; poem. Poetry 10:8-9 Ap '17
Gone; poem. Cur Opinion 60:433-4 Je '16
In tall grass; poem. Poetry 10:10-11 Ap '17
Loam; poem. Poetry 10:1-2 Ap '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:38 D 15 '17
Moonset; poem. Poetry 10:9 Ap '17; Same. Lit Digest 59:36 N 9 '18
Old timers; poem. Poetry 10:298 S '17
Prairie; poem. Poetry 12:175-84 Jl '18
Prairie waters by night; poem. Poetry 10:9 Ap '17
Redhaw winds; poems. Poetry 13:22-4 O '18
Repetitions; poem. Poetry 10:5 Ap '17
Street window; poem. Poetry 10:3-4 Ap '17
Throw roses; poem. Poetry 10:5 Ap '17
Valley song. Lit Digest 59:36 N 9 '18
Will Marshall Field III. enlist? Int Socialist R 17:660 My '17
Work of Ezra Pound. Poetry 7:249-57 F '16
Year; poem. Poetry 10:2 Ap '17; Same. Lit Digest 59:36 N 9 '18
Four American poets. W: A. Bradley. Dial 61: 528-30 D 14 '16
Strong timber. L: Untermeyer. Dial 65:263-4 O 5 '18

Sandby, Paul
Paul and Thomas Sandby. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 63:131-41 F '18

Sandby, Thomas
Paul and Thomas Sandby. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 63:131-41 F '18

Sanders, Frederic William
Organization of education. Educa 34:273-82, 373-9, 428-35, 522-9, 561-7; 35:26-36, 98-106, 178-83, 231-6, 371-7, 453-6 Ja-My, S-D '14, F-Mr '15

Sanders, Helen Knapp (Fitzgerald) (Mrs Louis Peck Sanders)
Climber; poem. Overland n s 70:396 O '17
Glory of Hans von Gluck. Overland n s 70: 162-6 Ag '17
Knights of the open; poem. Overland n s 68:197 S '16
Rising wolf; poem. Bookm 42:338-9 N '15

Sanders, Herbert
First principle of psychology and singing. Musician 20:50-1 Ja '15
Methods of music study. Musician 20:305 My '15
Music and psychology. Musician 21:301-2 My '16
Organ choral-prelude. Musician 20:58-9 Ja '15
Three fundamentals of vocal technic. Musician 22:60-1, 140-1 Ja-F '17
Two memory systems for music students. Musician 23:324 My '18

Sanders, J. C.
Prison warden with a new idea. J. S. Woodhouse. por Am M 79:60-1 F '15

Sanders, Liman von
Portrait. World's Work 36:159 Je '18

Sanders, Mrs Louis Peck. See Sanders, Helen Knapp

Sanders, Mrs Robert Stuart
Suggestions for children's societies. Mis R 39: 853-4 N '16

Sanders, William H.
High school student and the dictionary. Educ R 50:175-83 S '15

Sanderson, Dwight. See Sanderson, Ezra Dwight

Sanderson, Eleanor M.
Bob and Bunty, privates. Canad M 46:179-83 D '15

Sanderson, Emma
Camping in comfort. Outing 69:47-8 O '16

Sanderson, Ezra Dwight
Should colleges train leaders? School and Soc 1:869-71 Je 19 '15
Teaching of rural sociology: particularly in the land-grant colleges and universities. Am J Soc 22:433-60 Ja '17

Sanderson, Henry
Portrait. Everybody's 33:267 S '15

Sanderson, Julia
Portrait. Am M 79:46; 80:31 F, S '15; McClure 47:19 S '16

Sanderson, Ross W.
New piety. Bib World 46:158-62 S '15
Unapologetic Christianity. Bib World 46:33-41 Jl '15

Sandford, Egbert T.
Brookdown; poem. Lit Digest 52:383 F 12 '16
Listening to the wind; poem. Lit Digest 52: 383 F 12 '16; Same. Liv Age 290:642 S 9 '16
New titles; poem. Liv Age 292:194 Ja 27 '17

Sandfort, Barthe de
Case of medical intolerance. Outlook 115:99-101, 185-6 Ja 17, 31 '17
Painless war cure for burns. A. Dosch-Fleurot. World's Work 33:217-20 D '16
Paraffin treatment of burns. A. Gray. Outlook 115:520 Mr 21 '17

Sandham, Henry
St Michael's of the Azores. Cent 91:223-31 D '15

Sandhill cranes
Dick, the sandhill crane. Bird Lore 18:355-6 N '16
Garoo, chief scout of the prairie. H. M. Laing. il Outing 66:699-710 S '15
Two civilized sandhill cranes. M. M. Willson. il Bird Lore 17:246-7 My '15

San Diego, California
Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific; San Diego, Los Angeles, and San Francisco. A. J. Quigley. il Eng M 48:643-50 F '15
Plymouth of the Pacific coast. L. Hunzicker. il Overland n s 72:381-6 N '18

Panama-California exposition
Ancient America at the Panama-California exposition. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 2:65-102 N '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 41:530-43 O '15
Anthropological exhibits at the San Diego exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:704-11 N '15
At the fair. H. Monroe. Poetry 7:35-40 O '15
At the Panama-California exposition at San Diego. il Sci Am 113:40 Jl 10 '15
Battle for the gate receipts. W. V. Woehlke. il Tech World 23:712-18 Ag '15
Brazilian exhibit at the Panama-California exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:327-37 S '15
California expositions. W: MacDonald. Nation 101:492 O 21 '15
California's county fair. G. Smith. il Ind 83: 119-21 Jl 26 '15
Camera-work at the Panama-California exposition. H. A. Taylor. il Photo-Era 34:267-70 Je '15
Development of architecture in California. C. Beckwith. il Art World 3:478-82 Mr '18
Exposition gardens. A. Z. Bradley. il Sunset 34:665-79 Ap '15
Fair at San Diego. B. Smythe. il R of Rs 51: 587-90 My '15
Nueva España by the Silver Gate. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 33:1119-32 D '14
Panama California exposition at San Diego. L. H. Falk. il Overland n s 66:451-5 N '15
Panama-California exposition, San Diego. C: M. Price. il Arch Rec 37:229-51 Mr '15
Roseate beginning of nineteen fifteen. il Sunset 34:231-4 F '15
San Diego and San Francisco expositions. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 55:sup105-10 Je '15
San Diego and the changing peoples of the great Southwest. W: T. Johnson. il Survey 34:303-7 Jl 3 '15
San Diego's evolutionary exposition. J. C. Murphy. Collier's 54:20-2 D 5 '14

San Diego, California—Panama-California exposition—*Continued*
San Diego's Panama-California exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:170-81 F '15
Spectator at the San Diego fair. Outlook 109: 942-5 Ap 21 '15

Sanitary affairs
Junior deputy sanitary inspectors. W. W. B. Seymour. il Am City 15:696-8 D '16

San Diego army aviation school
Airmen and the Weather bureau—partners. C. L. Edholm. il Sci Am 116:342 Ap 7 '17
San Diego aviator factory. E: C. Crossman. Sci Am 118:431+ My 11 '18

Sandiford, Peter
Craftsmanship and education. School and Soc 8:68-70 Jl 20 '18
Liberty in the school. School and Soc 1:657-60 My 8 '15

Sandles, A. P.
County commissioners as county leaders. Am City (T and C ed) 18:521-2 Je '18

Sando, Roscoe Briant
Turkeys—breeds and care. Country Life 30: 60-1 My '16

San Domingo. See Dominican Republic

Sandpipers
Children of the midnight sun. J. Dixon. il Bird Lore 19:185-92 Jl '17
Day's sport with the red-backs and greater yellow-legs. V. Burtch. il Bird Lore 20:335-8 S '18
Spotted sandpiper colonies. J. K. Potter. il Bird Lore 20:282-4 Jl '18

Sands, Bedwin
Ukrainians (Ruthenians) and the war. Contemp 109:369-77 Mr '16

Sands, Harold
House of Hohenzollern. H. Sands. Canad M 49:396-400 S '17
House of Savoy. Canad M 45:523-5 O '15
House of Windsor. Canad M 50:437-9 Mr '18
Tower of tragedy. Canad M 44:508-10 Ap '15

Sands, Herbert R.
Departmental reporting for cities and counties. Am City 12:126-31, 217-20, 422-5 F-Mr, My '15
Efficient budget making. Am City 13:225-8 S '15
Vacation survey. Am City 14:601-3 Je '16

Sands, Louis Barr
Moonlight: Tahiti; poem. Overland n s 65: 1 Ja '15

Sands, William Franklin
Salvaging Russia. Asia 18:625-33 Ag '18

Sands. See Sand

Sands, Tar. See Tar sands

Sands of fate—Berlin, July 24 to 31, 1914; drama. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 78:444-76 Ag '15

Sandstone
Sawing a house out of a back yard. J. Lauren. il St N 44:264-5 Ja '17

Sandwell, Bernard Keble (Munday Knight, pseud.)
John Murray Gibbon. Canad M 52:598-602 N '18

Sandwiches
New summer salads and sandwiches. il Ladies' H J 32:37 Ag '15
Sandwich meals without meat. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 67:62 S '18
Table delicacies. A. Remsen. Country Life 28: 95 Jl '15

Sandy. Liv Age 285:316-19 My 1 '15

Sandy; story. C. B. Parker. il St N 45:934-6 Ag '18

Sandy soils. See Soils, Sandy

Sanford, Edmund Clark
Pilgrim and psychology. Unpop R 8:315-25 O '17

Sanford, Edward Field, jr.
Modern-archaic sculpture in America; work of E. F. Sanford, jr. E. Edmiston. il Int Studio 57:sup51-2 D '15

Sanford, Fernando
Contact electrification and the electric current. Sci Monthly 1:124-31 N '15; Sci Am S 80:322-3 N 20 '15
Electrical density and absorption of β-rays. Science n s 42:130-1 Jl 23 '15
Note on a reverse concentration cell. Science n s 47:438-9 My 3 '18
On the natural charges of metals. Science n s 43:409-15 Mr 24 '16

Sanford, J. E.
Big business brother of the criminal—Robert J. Caldwell. Forum 57:465-75 Ap '17
Hope Farm man. Forum 56:209-18 Ag '16

Sanford, Samuel
Rise of sea level shown by coastal dunes. Science n s 43:348-9 Mr 10 '16

Sanford, Sanchia
Home garden on a paying basis. Sunset 41:50 Ag '18

San Francisco
Cobweb palace, San Francisco. B. Harrison. il Overland n s 72:582-5 D '18
Converting a municipal liability into an asset; Twin Peaks tunnel. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 115:275 S 23 '16
Exposition grounds replanned as a restricted residence park. M. M. O'Shaughnessy. plan Am City 18:77-9 Ja '18
Industrial survey of the San Francisco bay region. R. N. Lynch. Am City 15:170 Ag '16
Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific; San Diego, Los Angeles, and San Francisco. A. J. Quigley. il Eng M 48:654-7 F '15
Residential sections beyond the hills. M. M. O'Shaughnessy. il Am City 14:495-6 My '16
Tunneling into the heart of San Francisco. M. Woolley. il Illus World 26:373 N '16

Bomb explosion, 1916
Bomb and union labor. il Sunset 37:40-1 S '16
Echoes of a San Francisco bomb-explosion. il Lit Digest 53:937-9 O 14 '16
Frame-up or square deal? San Francisco bomb defendants. C. I. Spangler. il Sunset 38:28-9 My '17
Labor comment on the Mooney case. il Lit Digest 55:22-3 Jl 7 '17
Mooney and San Francisco. R. L. Duffus. New Repub 14:203-6 Mr 16 '18
Mooney's part in foreign relations. Survey 38:124-5 My 5 '17
More of the Mooney trials. Survey 38:355 Jl 21 '17
San Francisco bomb cases. J. A. Fitch. il Survey 38:305-12 Jl 7 '17
Strange news from Russia; despatch concerning Thomas J. Mooney and the San Francisco bomb explosion. New Repub 11: 8-10 My 5 '17
Suitcase ghost. R. Minor. Int Socialist R 17: 424-5 Ja '17
To the shame of labor. R. Minor. Int Socialist R 17:675-7 My '17
Tom Mooney sentenced to death. E. V. Debs. Int Socialist R 17:613-14 Ap '17

Bridges
Longest possible bridge spans, including description of the proposed Hudson river and San Francisco bay structures. C: E. Fowler. il Sci Am 118:504-5 Je 1 '18

Chamber of commerce
Open shop in San Francisco; with rejoinder by H. F. Grady. R. N. Lynch. Survey 37:716-18 Mr 24 '17

Chinatown
Chinese food and restaurants. A. A. Harrison. il Overland n s 69:527-32 Je '17
Transplanted section of the Orient. O. Lewis. il Overland n s 70:24-7 Jl '17

Description
Californiacs. I. H. Gillmore. il Sunset 36:13-15 F '16
Local color in San Francisco. R. Sprague. il Overland n s 68:11-21 Jl '16
San Francisco; passing pictures. J. Street. il Collier's 54:14-15 D 5 '14

Earthquake and fire, 1906
San Francisco's big fire of 1906. il Overland n s 68:504-7 D '16

San Francisco—*Continued*

Education

Kindergartens in San Francisco. School and Soc 4:891 D 9 '16
Lux school in San Francisco. il Manual Train 16:311-15 Ja '15
Lux school of industrial training, San Francisco, California. J Home Econ 8:170-2 Ap '16
Public school system of San Francisco, California. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,46:1-649
San Francisco and the kindergarten. School and Soc 3:818 Je 3 '16
San Francisco school system. School and Soc 6:609-10 N 24 '17

Exhibitions

See Panama-Pacific exposition

Galleries and museums

Where science joins hands with art; the modern taxidermy as revealed in San Francisco's great new museum. S: Hubbard. il Sci Am 116:154-5 F 10 '17

History

Along San Francisco's front. E. M. N. Whitcomb. Overland n s 72:31-5 Jl '18
Episode in the pioneer life of San Francisco. Overland n s 72:63-6 Jl '18
Fort Gunnybags; the old stronghold of the Vigilante committee. il Overland n s 72:574-81 D '18
Life in San Francisco, 1856. C: B. Turrill. il Overland n s 68:495-503 D '16
Portola discovers the bay of San Francisco. C. Durant. il Overland n s 68:445-7 D '16
San Carlos—first vessel to enter the Golden Gate. N. V. Sanchez. il Overland n s 68:452-7 D '16
Site of San Francisco, 1831. S. Harding. il Overland n s 68:448-51 D '16

See also Vigilance committees

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Herter decorations; an allegorical pageant marking the progress of civilization. S: Howe. il House B 37:12-17 D '14
Landmark of San Francisco's Bohemia; Coppa's restaurant. J. White. il Overland n s 67:186-8 Mr '16
Receiving the guests of the world. T. H. Parke. il Overland n s 65:92-5 Ja '15
Regal caravansary; Bellevue hotel, San Francisco. il Overland n s 65:379-82 Ap '15

Labor disturbances

Striker and low justice. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 39:11-13 N '17
To the shame of labor. R. Minor. Int Socialist R 17:675-7 My '17
Tom Mooney sentenced to death. E. V. Debs. Int Socialist R 17:613-14 Ap '17
Who killed Cock Robin? W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 38:10-12 Je '17

Moral conditions

Church crusade on the Barbary coast. Survey 37:694-5 Mr 17 '17
Facts about vice at San Francisco. Survey 34:497-8 S 4 '15
Go and sin no more. V. Willard. il Sunset 38:11-12 Mr '17
Morals of San Francisco. Sunset 34:853-6 My '15
Using the mails to warn in San Francisco. Survey 35:418 Ja 8 '16
Warnings to girls from San Francisco. Survey 34:39 Ap 10 '15

Parks and playgrounds

Golden Gate park. R. Springer. il Overland n s 69:93-108 F '17

Poetry

San Francisco. B. Harte. Overland n s 66:12-13 Jl '15
San Francisco. E. J. Nagle. Overland n s 66:136 Ag '15
Sunset on San Francisco bay. U. B. Barrie. Overland n s 66:160 Ag '15

Politics and government

Beating back to the city hall. A. Dosch. il Sunset 35:675-80 O '15
Political drama in San Francisco. M. R. Coolidge. Harp W 61:524 N 27 '15
Selfishness and civic morals. il Sunset 35:647-9 O '15

Rapid transit

Motor busses in connection with a municipal railway system. N. A. Eckart. Am City 15:667-8 D '16

Social life and customs

How San Francisco hits the trail. F. B. Morse. il Outing 71:5-9 O '17

Street railroads

San Francisco plunges deeper into state socialism—and makes money. Everybody's 33:377-8 S '15
San Francisco tries socialism. H: M. Hyde. il Illus World 24:310-13 N '15

Strikes

Open shop in San Francisco. H. F. Grady. Survey 37:192-4 N 25 '16

Water supply

Hydraulic fill dam for an earthquake region. il Sci Am 112:154 F 13 '15

San Francisco art association
Contemporary art in California; the forty-second annual exhibition of the San Francisco art association. J. N. Laurvik. il Art World 9:13-15 My '18

San Francisco bay
Corner of San Francisco bay. R. Sprague. il Overland n s 67:273-84 Ap '16
Planning harbor cities on San Francisco bay. il Survey 35:757 Mr 25 '16

San Francisco bulletin
Newspaper tragedy. G: P. West. Public 21:1016-19 Ag 10 '18

Sanfuentes, Juan Luis
Inauguration of Pres. Sanfuentes of Chile. il por Bul Pan Am Union 42:167-73 F '16
Portrait. Pan Am M 25:234 S '17

San Gabriel, California
El drama de la misión. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:242-9 F '15

Sang; story. L. F. Lindsay. il Overland n s 69:57-61 Ja '17

Sanger, Frederick
Making of right-hand men. System 27:12-18, 118-26, 260-6, 358-66, 470-7, 583-90; 28:46-53, 138-45, 275-82, 387-93 Ja-O '15
Training an export manager. System 29:273-9 Mr '16

Sanger, Sophy
Hours of work in relation to efficiency and output. Contemp 110:502-9 O '16; Same. Liv Age 292:33-9 Ja 6 '17
Labour questions in the peace settlement. Contemp 114:436-43 O '18

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, jr.
Fairfield's criminal. McBride's 97:146-52 F '16
In lilac time. Lippinc 95:113-20 Je '15
Jus' a boy; poem. Good H 66:40 Ap '18
Perhaps; poem. Good H 67:18 D '18
Recruitin'; poem. Delin 93:18 Ag '18
Somehow; poem. Good H 67:24 Jl '18
Somewhere in France; poem. Lit Digest 55:40 D 1 '17
To an aviator; poem. Good H 67:56 Ag '18
Understanding; poem. Good H 67:16 N '18

Sanguinary Jeremiah; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 56:7-9 S 25 '15

San Ildefonso (palace)
In memory of a palace. M. L. Woods. Fortn 109:723-30 My '18

Sanine. See Artzybashev, Mikhail Mikhailovitch

Sanitariums. See Sanatoriums

Sanitary affairs. See Public health

Sanitary chemistry. See Food adulteration and inspection

Sanitary engineering
Water supply, sewage and refuse disposal for small towns and villages. R. Hering. Am City (T and C ed) 12:14-18 Ja '15

See also Filters and filtration; Heating; Municipal engineering; Public comfort stations; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitation; Sewage disposal; Sewerage; Street cleaning; Ventilation; Water purification; Water supply; also names of countries and cities, subhead Sanitary affairs

Sanitary engineers
Sanitary engineer. Sci Am 118:142 F 16 '18

Sanitary science. See Sanitation

Sanitary surveys
Sanitary survey by high school civic clubs. Am City 14:66-8 Ja '16
Value of the sanitary survey. W. P. Mason. Science n s 44:844-5 D 15 '16

Sanitation
American achievements and American failures in public health work. W. T. Sedgwick. Science n s 42:361-5 S 17 '15
American sanitation. W: T. Carpenter. Science n s 42:189 Ag 6 '15
Conserving the nation's man power. R. Blue. il Nat Geog M 32:254-78 S '17
Duty of civic organizations to emphasize individual responsibility in municipal sanitation. E: D. Very. Am City 13:311-12 O '15
High cost of sanitary ignorance. G: A. Johnson. Am City 14:585-90 Je '16
Instructive inspection. E. H. Richards. J Home Econ 7:170-4 Ap '15
Keep clean, campers! Lit Digest 53:556 S 2 '16
Modern sanitation and modern plumbing. Outlook 116:234 Je 6 '17
Municipal housekeeping. M. Chadsey. J Home Econ 7:53-9 F '15
Peril of the peripatetic. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:449-52 Ap '15
Political economy and sanitation. Public 21: 1261-2 O 5 '18
Rural sanitation, its interest and value to residents of cities. H. R. Fussell. Am City (T and C ed) 12:382-4 My '15
Rural school sanitation. School and Soc 1:281-2 F 20 '15
Sanitation of food stores and markets. D. B. Armstrong. J Home Econ 8:577-83 N '16
Sanitation of rural workmen's areas. plans Am City (T and C ed) 19:275-8 O '18
Scoring the grocers in Michigan. T. C. O'Donnell. il Tech World 23:78-9 Mr '15
Waste caused by preventable diseases of intestinal origin. V: G. Heiser. Ann Am Acad 78:48-50 Jl '18

See also Cleanliness; Disinfection and disinfectants; Factory sanitation; Hygiene; Hygiene, Rural; Military hygiene; Public health; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sanitary engineering; Sanitation, Household; School hygiene; Schoolhouses—Sanitation; Sewage disposal; Smoke; Smoke prevention; Ventilation; Water purification; Water supply; also names of countries and cities, subhead Sanitary affairs

Sanitation, Factory. See Factory sanitation

Sanitation, Household
Home-grown sanitation. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:704-8 Je '15
Rural woman's healthy home. A. Ravenhill. il Ladies' H J 33:48 F '16
Scoring health; using the score card as a health indicator. C: E. Terry. Delin 90:26 Ja '17

See also Heating; Humidity; Plumbing; Ventilation

Sanitation, Military. See Military hygiene

Sanitation, Rural. See Hygiene, Rural

Sanity. See Mental hygiene

San José, California
Proof of the pudding is in the eating. M. L. Hammett. il Am City 18:424-6 My '18

San José scale
Magic of lime-sulphur. H. R. Bowles. il Country Life 32:116 My '17
San José scale and its control. A. L. Quaintance. il Farmers' Bul 650:1-27 '15

San Juan de los Lagos, Mexico
Legend of San Juan de los Lagos. L. M. Palmer. Overland n s 72:614-21 D '18

San Juan de Ulúa (fort)
Musty fort in a modern crisis. A. T. Wilkes. il Harp W 61:275 S 18 '15

Sanktus, von
Digging song: a Bavarian protest; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:163 O '16

San Marino, Italy
Our littlest ally. A. Rohe. il Nat Geog M 34:138-63 Ag '18
San Marino: the smallest of the allies. C. Harris. il Outlook 111:502-9 O 27 '15

San Martin, José de
Bust by Herbert Adams. Bul Pan Am Union 45:94 Jl '17
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 43:640 N '16

San Martin, Juan Zorrilla de
Speech and silence. Overland n s 72:184-6 Ag '18

Sannazaro, Jacopo
Piscatory eclogues of Jacopo Sannazaro, ed. by W. P. Mustard. Review. Nation 100:145 F 4 '15

San Nicholas island
Time's hour glass. W. M. McCoy. il Outing 70:775-87 S '17

San Salvador. See Salvador

Sans camouflage; story. L. Mackall. il Cent 96:717-20 S '18

Sanskrit language
Place of Sanskrit in university education. E. P. Horrwitz. Educ R 49:412-14 Ap '15

Sansom, William J.
Belting and belts. Ind Arts M 7:350-2 S '18
Machine tool equipment for manual training schools. Ind Arts M 5:297-8 Jl '16

Santa Barbara, California
Civic center of real beauty for the people of Santa Barbara. M. C. Wentworth. il Craftsman 27:320-3 D '14
Santa Barbara by the sea. J. Blackwell. il Overland n s 66:70-6 Jl '15

Santa Claus association
Immortal Santa Claus. Outlook 112:66 Ja 12 '16

Santa Claus shop
Santa Claus shop in New York. Lit Digest 51:1497-8 D 25 '15

Santa Cruz, California
How a California town welcomed the stranger within its gates. N. M. Scott. il Am City 15:195+ Ag '16

Santa Cruz, Virgin islands
Beleaguered island. W. D. Steele. il Harper 136:817-29 My '18

Santa Fé, New Mexico
City of the holy faith. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 60:321-9 S '16
Keeping the oldest capital old. R. L. Barker. il Sunset 37:34-5 S '16
New-old houses of Santa Fe. R. L. Barker. il Sunset 37:43-4 O '16
Royal palace at Santa Fe two hundred years ago; report to Governor Felix Martinez by his predecessor, General Juan Ignacio Flores Mogollon; translated by R. E. Twitchell. Art and Archaeol 7:33-4 Ja '18
Santa Fe as the years pass. W. T. Johnson. Art and Archaeol 7:35-6 Ja '18

Museums

See New Mexico art museum

Santa Fé railway. See Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé railway

Santayana, George
Alleged Catholic danger. New Repub 5:269-71 Ja 15 '16
Classic liberty. New Repub 4:65-6 Ag 21 '15
Genteel American poetry. New Repub 3:94-5 My 29 '15
German freedom. New Repub 4:94-6 Ag 28 '15
Goethe and German egotism. New Repub 1: 15-16 Ja 2 '15
Heathenism. New Repub 2:296-7 Ap 24 '15

Santayana, George—*Continued*
Human scale. New Repub 5:326-8 Ja 29 '16
Indomitable individual. New Repub 3:64-6 My 22 '15
Liberalism and culture. New Repub 4:123-5 S 4 '15
Logic of fanaticism. New Repub 1:18-19 N 28 '14
Natural leadership. New Repub 3:333-4 Jl 31 '15
Shakespeare: made in America. New Repub 2:96-8 F 27 '15
Spanish opinion on the war. New Repub 2: 252-3 Ap 10 '15
Anglican priest answers Santayana. W. H. Blake. New Repub 6:46 F 12 '16

Santiago, Chile
Santiago; Chile's charming capital. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:141-72 F '18
Santiago: the heart of Chile. il Am City (C ed) 18:291-6 Ap '18

City planning
Chile's interest in city planning. J: E. Lathrop. il map Am City (C ed) 12:3-9 Ja '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:212-17 F '15

Santiago college
Piano against typewriter in Chile. E. Cole. il World Outl 3:12 Mr '17

Santiago de los Cabelleros, Dominican Republic
Santiago de los Cabelleros. E. Espaillat. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:339-45 Mr '18

Santley, Sir Charles
Two great singers of the old school. A. A. White. Musician 20:406 Je '15

Santo Domingo. See Dominican Republic

Santo Domingo (city)
Cradle of the new world. T. de Booy. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:311-19 Mr '15

Santos, R. Carlos
Some Paraguayan products. Pan Am M 27: 318-20 O '18

Santos-Dumont, Alberto
Aeronautic federation of the western hemisphere. il por Bul Pan Am Union 42:202-10 F '16

Sanville, Florence Lucas
Social legislation in the Keystone state. Survey 33:481-6, 667-70; 34:7-12, 44-8, 84-6, 118-20 F 6, Mr 20, Ap 3-10, 24, My 1 '15

San Yat-Sen
Portrait. Asia 17:333 Jl '17

São Paulo, Brazil
Commercial and industrial form of São Paulo; Messrs. F. Upton & company. il Pan Am M 27:273-6 S '18
Italian colony in S. Paulo. A. do Amaral. Pan Am M 26:49-52 N '17
Old and new São Paulo: the rise of a business city. L. E. Elliott. il Bul Pan Am Union 42: 551-60 Ap '16
São Paulo—the heart of coffee land. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:720-41 Je '18; Same. Am City (C ed) 19:273-8 O '18

Sap
Power of rising sap. S. L. Bastin. il St N 44:554-5 Ap '17
Testing the uprush of sap. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 114:643 Je 17 '16

Saphier, William
Praise; poem. Poetry 10:26 Ap '17
To . . . ; poem. Poetry 10:26 Ap '17

Sapinsky, Ruth
Bird in the hand. Am M 80:22-5 Ag '15
For better and for worse. Am M 80:40-3 O '15

Sapir, Edward
Culture in the melting-pot. Nation 103:supl-2 D 21 '16
In days of gloom—1918; poem. Canad M 51:332 Ag '18
Jean-Christophe: an epic of humanity. Dial 62:423-6 My 17 '17
Psychoanalysis as a pathfinder. Dial 63:267-9 S 27 '17
Realism in prose fiction. Dial 63:503-6 N 22 '17
Representative music. Mus Q 4:161-7 Ap '18
Reproof; poem. Dial 64:102 Ja 31 '18
Twilight of rhyme. Dial 63:98-100 Ag 16 '17

Sapper 'Iggins; story. L. Archibald. il Good H 66:27-9+ Je '18

Sappers. See Military engineering; Mines, Military

Sapphire Sam; story. C. Mackenzie. il McClure 46:15-17 F '16

Sapphire signet; serial. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Sappho
Hymn to Hera; poem. Ind 87:344 S 4 '16
To Anactoria; poem. Ind 87:344 S 4 '16
Letters to unknown women. R: Aldington. Dial 64:430-1 My 9 '18
New Sappho fragment in English verse. B: Horton. Dial 61:179 S 21 '16
Note on the so-called Sappho bust. D: M. Robinson. Art and Archaeol 6:285-6 D '17
Recently discovered antique bronze bust of Sappho. G. A. Eisen. il Art and Archaeol 6:276-85 D '17
Sappho's songs of exile. M. M. Miller. Ind 87:344+ S 4 '16

Sappho; Rose and Ruth witness the famous torch-race of Greece. H. Hawthorne. il Delin 89:18 Jl '16

Sapsuckers
How the sapsucker rears its young. C. W. Loveland. il Bird Lore 17:301-7 Jl '15

Saracens. See Moors

Sarah Edgewater; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Woman's H C 43:5-6 F '16

Sarasate, Pablo Martin Meliton de
Descriptive analysis of some popular Sarasate compositions. W. W. Todd. Musician 21:764; 22:144-5, 303, 543-4, 703 D '16, F, Ap, Jl, S '17

Sarasth G'hosh, prince. See Ghosh, Sarath Kumar

Sarawak
English rajas of Sarawak. Lit Digest 55:63 Jl 21 '17
Seeing Sarawak, in Borneo. R. R. Hornbeck. il Int Socialist R 17:542-6 Mr '17

Sarawak, Rajah of. See Brooke, Sir Charles Johnson

Sarcey, Francisque
Diagnosis of dramatic criticism in France, England, and America. T: H. Uzzell. Unpop R 4:101-3 Jl '15
Three theorists of the theatre. B. Matthews. Art World 2:24-7 Ap '17

Sarchet, C. M.
Oil field town that was parked and boulevarded before it had a citizen. Am City (T and C ed) 14:346 Ap '16

Sarcophagi
Etruscan sarcophagus of Torre San Severo in Orvieto. E. Galli. il Art and Archaeol 6:229-34 N '17

Sard, Frederick N.
Auer violinist workshop. Musician 23:220 Mr '18

Sardinia
Little-known Sardinia. H. D. Wright. il map Nat Geog M 30:97-120 Ag '16

Sardonic adventure of Simeon Small; story. C. B. Kelland. il Harper 131:538-48 S '15

Sarett, Lew R.
Blue duck; poem. Poetry 13:59-63 N '18
Chippewa flute song. Poetry 13:64-6 N '18
Expert judge of debate. Q J Pub Speak 3:135-9 Ap '17

Sarg, Tony
How puppets surpass our human actors. Cur Opinion 64:257 Ap '18
Renaissance of the puppet play. A. Stoddard. il Cent 96:173-86 Je '18

Sargeant, Ide G.
Is the Gary system the panacea for our educational ills? Forum 56:323-6 S '16

Sargent, Bradley V.
Bradley V. Sargent's rapid rise. Overland n s 70:591-2 D '17

Sargent, Charles Sprague
Arnold arboretum—what it is and does. Gard M 26:122-5 N '17
Portrait. Outlook 116:619 Ag 22 '17

Sargent, Charles V.
Venice in war time. Overland n s 71:151-8 F '18

Sargent, Daniel
Beggar; poem. Ind 84:499 D 20 '15
Peace; poem. Scrib M 57:254 F '15

Sargent, Frederick LeRoy
Our national flower. Science n s 47:611-12 Je 21 '18

Sargent, George
Right golf clubs and balls. Outing 66:172-6 My '15
What makes a good golf course? Outing 66: 47-51 Ap '15

Sargent, George H.
Rare books in wartime. Bookm 48:303-8 N '18

Sargent, John Singer
Hermit, by John S. Sargent; a trivial work of art. il Art World 9:149-51 Jl '18
Ignacio Zuloaga. Int Studio 60:sup37-8 D '16
Portrait of John D. Rockefeller. Int Studio 64: sup7 Mr '18
Portrait of W. M. Chase. Scrib M 61:250 F '17
Christianity in mural decorations. il R of Rs 55:303-4 Mr '17
John S. Sargent. J: Cournos. Forum 54:232-6 Ag '15
John S. Sargent's kindly portrait of John D. Rockefeller. il Cur Opinion 64:53 Ja '18
Master murals by John S. Sargent in the Boston public library. S. Baxter. il Ind 89: 106-8 Ja 15 '17
New Irish Wilson, by Sargent. Lit Digest 56: 29 F 9 '18
Sargent year. il Lit Digest 53:608-9 S 9 '16
Sargent's Rockefeller. New Repub 14:55 F 9 '18
Sargent's Wilson. New Repub 13:379 Ja 26 '18

Sargent, Lester L.
Apparatus that foretells accidents. Illus World 24:220-1 O '15
Fertilizing with compressed air. Illus World 26:70-1 S '16
New net to destroy subsea craft. Illus World 29:44-6 Mr '18
Why are patents never secured promptly? Illus World 26:409-11 N '16

Sargent, Noel
Early history of the theory of eccentrics and epicycles. Sci Am S 84:279 N 3 '17

Sargent, Walter
Art courses in high schools. School R 24:107-15 F '16
Summary of the recent literature on methods in art education. bibliog School R 26:297-301 Ap '18

—and Lathe, Nama A.
Course of study in art in the high school, School of education, the University of Chicago. School R 24:409-25 Je '16

—and others
Course of study in drawing in the elementary school, School of education, University of Chicago. El School J 16:412-23, 475-90, 533-41; 17:35-43 Ap-S '16

Sarkár, Benoy Kumár
Oriental culture in modern pedagogics. School and Soc 5:430-4 Ap 14 '17

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 39:887; 43:742 D '14, D '16; Pan Am M 27:82 Je '18

Sarojini Naidu. See Naidu, Sarojini

Sarolea, Charles
Master builders of new Russia. Liv Age 293: 559-62 Je 2 '17

Sarr, Fred W.
Injury of roads by frost. Am City (T and C ed) 18:200-3 Mr '18

Sarracenias. See Pitcher plants

Sarrail, M. P. E.
Portrait. Outlook 114:21 S 6 '16; World's Work 32:595 O '16; Ind 88:344 N 27 '16
Portrait by J. F. Bouchor. Bellman 23:600 D 1 '17

Sarson, H. Smalley
Armed liner; poem. Liv Age 291:258 N 4 '16

Sartain, William
Connoisseur; poem. Art World 1:278 Ja '17
Edgar Allan Poe—some facts recalled. Art World 2:320-3 Jl '17
Thomas Eakins. Art World 3:291-3 Ja '18
Thoughts on art and the art collector. Art World 1:276-8 Ja '17
William Sartain, painter and engraver. il Art World 2:108-10 My '17

Sarton, George
Appeal for Belgian scholars. Nation 102:133 F 3 '16
Belgian scholarship committee. School and Soc 3:532-3 Ap 8 '16
Emile Waxweiler. Nation 104:168-9 F 8 '17
Institute for the history of science and civilization. Science n s 45:284-6; 46:399-402 Mr 23, O 26 '17
Teaching of the history of science. bibliog Sci Monthly 7:193-211 S '18

Saskatchewan
Saskatchewan. W. M. Martin. Canad M 49:192-3 Jl '17
Spring in Saskatchewan. H. H. Pitman. il Canad M 51:42-7 My '18
Western Canada going dry. A. V. Thomas. Canad M 45:469-76 O '15

Sassoon, Siegfried
Concert party; poem. Liv Age 299:512 N 23 '18
Death's brotherhood; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 My 18 '18
France; poem. Lit Digest 53:760 S 23 '16
Hawthorn-tree; poem. Lit Digest 57:39 Ap 20 '18
Road; poem. Liv Age 292:514 Mr 3 '17

Satan. See Devil

Satellites
Moons of Mars. C: N. Holmes. diag Sci Am S 86:277 N 2 '18

Satie, Erik
Comic spirit as realized in the music of Erik Satie. Cur Opinion 61:245 O '16

Satire
No times for the satirist. Lit Digest 58:31 S 28 '18
See also Caricatures and cartoons; Humor; Parodies

Satisfactory investment; story. E. W. Brainerd. il St N 42:876-82 Ag '15

Sato, Aimaro
New poets of Japan. Asia 17:178-82 My '17
Portrait. Outlook 113:899 Ag 16 '16; Asia 17:1 Mr '17

Saturday at six; story. J. Lait. il Am M 82:15-16 O '16

Saturday evening girls
Girls' club establishes pottery and ultimately makes it a financial success. L. Wright. il Art World 2:578-9 S '17

Saturday evening post
Saturday evening post and its fiction writers. New Repub 1:29 Ja 23 '15

Saturday holiday
What two rest-days a week mean. Lit Digest 50:212 Ja 30 '15

Saturday night closing
Off again, on again of Saturday closing. Survey 35:501 Ja 29 '16

Saturn (planet)
Occultation of Saturn on August 25th. W: F. Rigge. map Sci Am 115:175 Ag 19 '16
Saturn, the most interesting planet of the solar system. T. Moreux. il Sci Am 112:268 Mr 20 '15

Sauces
Hot savory sauces. il Good H 62:392-3 Mr '16
Mother sauce. K. Campion. il Good H 64:79 Ap '17
Sauce is the spice of the roast. A. Remsen. Country Life 29:156 Mr '16

Sauk City, Wisconsin
Linking of village and farm. M. T. Buckley. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:19-22 Ja '15

Saul of Tarsus. See Paul, Saint

Sault Sainte Marie canal
Completing the world's busiest waterway. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 116:202-3 F 24 '17

Sault Sainte Marie canal—*Continued*
Sault Ste Marie ship canals. H. T. Wade. il map R of Rs 53:721-4 Je '16

Saunders, Alfred Henry
Motion pictures as an aid to education; with discussion. Nat Educ Assn 1914:743-8

Saunders, Arthur Percy
Everyman's peonies. Gard M 24:52-3 S '16

Saunders, Charles Francis
City wild-flower park. Sunset 38:34 My '17
In the heart of the giant forest. Sunset 39: 41-3 S '17
Lodging with Montezuma. Sunset 40:41-3 Mr '18

Saunders, Clarence
Clarence Saunders, the piggly wiggly man. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. por System 34:507-9 O '18

Saunders, George
Faust and the German character. 19th Cent 80:718-33 O '16
German warnings to Germany. 19th Cent 82:75-83 Jl '17

Saunders, H. E.
Velocity of Hertzian waves. Sci Am S 80:21-2 Jl 10 '15

Saunders, (Margaret) Marshall
Portrait. Canad M 48:186 D '16

Saunders, W. O.
Cleaning out North Carolina's convict camps. Survey 34:152 My 15 '15

Saunders, William E.
New feeding slab. Bird Lore 20:14-15 Ja '18

Saunders, William Lawrence
Industrial preparedness and the engineer. Eng M 51:481-4 Jl '16
Ships and a navy for the Americas. Eng M 50:172a-d N '15
Portrait. Sci Am 113:326 O 9 '15; Illus World 24:307 N '15; Eng M 50:677 F '16
Sketch. por Eng M 50:209 N '15

Sauntering, Pleasant ways of. F: M. Smith. Unpop R 10:273-84 O '18

Sausages
New casing for sausages. W. P. Cohoe and others. Sci Am 112:235 Mr 6 '15

Savage, Arthur W.
A. W. Savage, of tire and munitions fame. por Sunset 39:44 S '17

Savage, C. B.
Controlling the fire blight of pears. Country Life 31:90 Mr '17

Savage, Charles Courtenay
Baby Special. Ladies' H J 34:73 D '17
Pottery, statuary and garden ornaments. Gard M 22:201-2 Ja '16
Theatre in review. Forum 59:357-65, 483-90, 756-63; 60:241-7, 361-5, 490-5, 620-5 Mr-Ap, Je, Ag-N '18

Savage, Clara
Artistic venture in boarding-houses. House B 42:289-91 O '17
Books in a bookcase. House B 43:91 Ja '18
Buying that isn't buying. Good H 63:29-33 Jl '16
Children's bureau and you. Good H 66:53-4 Ja '18
Eleanor Hallowell Abbott. Good H 65:55 Jl '17
First word from France. por Good H 67:38-9 O '18
Flight; poem. Good H 66:14 Mr '18
Getting together on gardens. Good H 66:47-8 F '18
Health to our boys. Good H 65:43-4 D '17
Helping out in France. Good H 67:22-3+ N '18
Home and a studio. House B 42:346-7 N '17
How the bachelor girl lives in New York. House B 40:334-5 N '16
How the other half lives. House B 44:304-5 N '18
Men—and women's clubs. Good H 62:610-16 My '16
Official Washington enlists with Mr Hoover. Good H 65:54-5 O '17
On to Washington! Good H 66:48 Ap '18
To meet Mrs Hughes. Good H 63:38-9 S '16
Uncle Sam incorporated. Good H 66:27 Mr '18
Wanted—big brothers! Good H 65:57-8 Ag '17
Where glory shone about. Good H 67:22-3 D '18
Your Red cross and mine. Good H 65:49-50 N '17

Savage, Duncan
Clemency of Cæsar. Nation 103:175 Ag 24 '16

Savage, George Milton
Paver to success. B. E. Newell. por Sunset 35: 161-4 Jl '15

Savage, Thomas Edmund, and Van Tuyl, Francis Maurice
University of Illinois Hudson bay expedition. Science n s 44:632 N 3 '16

Savages
Mental capacity of savages. E. Faris. Am J Soc 23:603-19 Mr '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 57:24 Je 15 '18
Savage our mental equal. Lit Digest 51:663 S 25 '15
See also Society, Primitive

Savannah, Georgia
Experience with artesian water supply in Savannah. E. R. Conant. il Am City (C ed) 19:188-92 S '18

Savay, Norbert Lafayette
Trade laws exporters need to know. System 29:366-71 Ap '16

Saved by a camera; serial. See Clark, Felicia Buttz

Saved by fire; story. L. O. Reese. il Am M 86: 51-5 Jl '18

Savell, Mae Belle
Built into the house. Woman's H C 42:36 Ap '15

Savič, Vladislav R.
Balkan front. New Repub 16:128-31 Ag 31 '18
Because I am a Jugoslav. New Repub 16:109-10 Ag 24 '18
Montenegro's situation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:97-103 O '18
Problem of the Adriatic. No Am 206:885-93 D '17

Saville, Charles
Coöperation the keynote in Dallas public health activities. Am City (C ed) 17:221-7 S '17

Saville, Thorndike
Nature of color in water. Am City (C ed) 16:23-6 Ja '17

Saving and savings
Can a music teacher save money? F. A. Fall. Musician 21:533 S '16
Canonization of the tight-purse. T. Eby. New Repub 5:118-19 D 4 '15
Chance to save. C. A. Goddard. System 27: 321-2 Mr '15
Do Americans save as they should? Lit Digest 51:443 Ag 28 '15
Economy in war-times. Lit Digest 50:927 Ap 17 '15
Financing your family's future. F. Mason. il Illus World 27:263-7 Ap '17
Fool and his money. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 3:341-51 Ap '15
Funding your own retirement allowance. F. A. Fall. Musician 22:17 Ja '17
Get in debt—says Mr Swift. H. S. Fullerton. Am M 82:50 O '16
Hoarding, investing, and consuming. Outlook 117:695 D 26 '17
How people have been saving money. Lit Digest 53:806 S 23 '16
How the banks taught a city to save. A. F. Harlow. il System 30:28-33 Jl '16
How to save a thousand dollars. M. Delaway. Tech World 23:649-51 Jl '15
If every one would save. Lit Digest 50:72 Ja 9 '15
Mass saving as a war resource. New Repub 12:92-4 Ag 25 '17
Mr John G. Shedd on saving and investing. World's Work 35:129-30 D '17
1916—America's chance if she saves. M. Crowell. Am M 81:57 F '16
Our great annual savings. Lit Digest 50:1050 My 1 '15

Saving and savings—*Continued*
Private savings and public thrift. Survey 37: 30+ O 7 '16
Saving and spending. Woman's H C 43:20 My '16
Saving money automatically. H. N. Fell. Outlook 115:65-7 Ja 10 '17
Saving of waste. F. M. Thompson. Ind 86:62 Ap 10 '16
Sensible saving. House B 42:92 Jl '17
Small savings. R: Burton. Bellman 22:261 Mr 10 '17
Teach the children business principles. M. Lake. il Delin 89:27 Jl '16
This plan helps hold our employees. C. L. Kimball. il System 32:547-8 O '17
Waste of saving. M. B. Bruère. Ind 86:61-2 Ap 10 '16
Where will you be at sixty-five. Am M 80:54 N '15
Why not pay yourself an income tax? D. MacGregor. Am M 82:51-2 Ag '16
Young man who saved and his reward. A. A. Ekirch. Am M 81:106 Je '16
See also Investments; Postal savings banks; Savings banks; Thrift; War economy

Saving Grace; story. H. Hall. il McClure 45:14-15 My '15

Saving the nation. C. Moffett. il McClure 45:11-13 O; 46:10-11 N; 20-1 D '15; 22-3 Ja; 18 F '16

Saving the Seaside special; story. D. B. Pangburn. il St N 44:700-3 Je '17

Savings and loan associations
Helping employees to save. S. A. Dennis. il System 29:658-65 Je '16

Savings-bank insurance. See Insurance, Savings-bank

Savings banks
Century of savings banks. World's Work 33: 124-5 D '16
How well savings-banks have withstood the war's demands. Lit Digest 56:105-6 Mr 30 '18
Misleading savings bank statistics. Lit Digest 52:1032 Ap 8 '16
Relief granted to savings-banks. Lit Digest 57:100 My 18 '18
Savings-bank deposits the largest known. Lit Digest 54:875 Mr 24 '17
Thrift and its relation to banking. J. A. Bexell. Nat Educ Assn 1916:210-15
Thrift that savings-bank deposits show. Lit Digest 59:84-6 O 12 '18
What New York savings-bank deposits show. Lit Digest 51:639 S 18 '15
Which kind of savings bank? World's Work 31:604-6 Ap '16
See also Postal savings banks; School banks; Thrift

Savinkov, Boris (Ropshin, pseud.)
Only friend of everybody in the Russian revolution. por Cur Opinion 63:383 D '17
Professional Russian revolutionist as he portrays himself in Savinkov's What never happened. Cur Opinion 64:51-2 Ja '18

Savory, Theodore
Observations on the economy of the house spider, tegenaria atrica. Sci Am S 82:361 D 2 '16

Savoy, House of
House of Savoy. H. Sands. Canad M 45:523-5 O '15

Saw mills. See Sawmills

Sawdust
Ethyl alcohol from sawdust. Sci Am S 82:352 N 25 '16
How we waste sawdust. Lit Digest 52:640 Mr 11 '16
Sawdust as a famine-food for Germany. Lit Digest 50:1398 Je 12 '15
See also, Wood-flour

Sawdust; sketch. J. Stephens. il Cent 96:668-71 S '18

Sawfish
Three-hour battle with a 500-pound sawfish. Lit Digest 57:70-2 My 25 '18

Sawhill, Myra M.
Acid test. Am M 83:19-21 F '17
Heinz collection of ivory carvings. Scrib M 64:253-6 Ag '18

Sawing
Sawing wood. J. C. Hazzard. il Country Life 30:82 S '16

Sawmills
Wages and hours of labor in the lumber, millwork, and furniture industries, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 225 (Wages and hours ser no 26):1-314 '18

Saws
Continuous-stroke hack saw. il Sci Am 119: 340 O 26 '18
Gasoline-operated drag-saw for the cutting of timber. il Sci Am 115:246 S 9 '16
Importance of the saw. G: W. Sievers. Manual Train 18:308-9 Mr '17
Suggestions in mechanisms; what can be done with a circular saw. S: D. Mott. diags Sci Am S 80:380 D 11 '15
Tree-felling machine. il Sci Am 118:233 Mr 16 '18
Why a saw cuts. il Lit Digest 51:706-7 O 2 '15

Sawyer, Edmund Joseph
Lark; poem. Bird Lore 20:213 My '18
To the song sparrow; poem. Bird Lore 20: 136-7 Mr '18

Sawyer, Eugene T.
Californian Duval. Overland n s 69:37-41 Ja '17

Sawyer, Joan
These steps right—everywhere. Delin 86:12-13 F '15

Sawyer, Roland Douglas
Father McGlynn, priest and prophet. Public 21:1217-18 S 21 '18

Sawyer, Ruth (Mrs Albert C. Durand)
Bondage; poem. Good H 64:30 Je '17
Changeling. Good H 67:49-51 Jl '18
For the honor of the san. Good H 67:35-8 Ag '18
Her dream; poem. Ladies' H J 34:14 F '17
Irish cabin cradle song; poem. Ladies' H J 33:1 D '16
Lad from nowhere. Outlook 111:510-15 O 27 '15
Love promise. Ladies' H J 32:15 F '15
Man who feared sleep. Good H 66:18-21 My '18
Man who wouldn't die. Ladies' H J 34:23 Ap '17
Number one, Easy street. Woman's H C 45: 9-10 Ja '18
Old King Cole. Good H 66:30-2 Je '18
Painted horses. Ladies' H J 34:9 N; 19 D '17; 35:21 Ja; 25 F; 24 Mr; 22 Ap '18
Peter-Peter. Everybody's 33:717-25 D '15
Pipes of Pan. Good H 63:54-6 S '16
Psalm of David. Delin 92:8-9 F '18
Road menders. Outlook 112:708-13 Mr 22 '16
Seven miles to Arden. Ladies' H J 32:15-16 D '15; 33:17-18 Ja; 27-8 F; 19-20 Mr; 25-6 Ap; 29-30 My '16
Wee lad on the road to Arden. Ladies' H J 34:15+ Mr '17
Portrait. Bookm 41:243 My '15; Good H 66: 36 Je '18

Saxe, John Godfrey
Saxe—the Vermont poet. pors Bookm 43:387-93 Je '16

Saxe, Mrs John Godfrey. See Saxe, Sophia Newell

Saxe, Martin
Exemption of real estate from taxation. Am City 15:142-5 Ag '16

Saxe, Sophia Newell (Sollace) (Mrs John Godfrey Saxe)
Portrait. Bookm 43:391 Je '16

Saxhaug, O. E.
Minnesota range-town bird house contest. Ind Arts M 7:102-3 Mr '18

Sayce, Archibald Henry
Cuneiform tablets of Cappadocia. Art and Archaeol 5:101-3 F '17

Sayer, Mme de. See Pougens, Mme Frances Julia

Sayers, A. L.
Successful municipal asphalt plant. Am City 14:621-3 Je '16

Sayford, Irving S.
John R. Freuler. System 33:202-3 F '18

Sayings. See Epigrams

Sayler, Oliver M.
Adventures in the theatre. Dial 62:141-3 F 22 '17
Indiana's double somersault. New Repub 10: 192-4 Mr 17 '17
Propaganda in the theatre. Dial 61:98-101 Ag 15 '16
Reenter, China. New Repub 17:127-9 N 30 '18

Sayles, Robert W.
Tillite in New Hampshire. Science n s 41:220-1 F 5 '15

Saylor, Henry Hodgman
Best twelve country houses in America. Country Life 27:46-9 Mr; 41-4 Ap; 28:49-52 My; 26-9 Ag; 26-9 S; 29-31 O; 29:27-30 N; 41-4 D '15; 26-9 Ja; 25-8 F; 38-41 Mr '16
Building and the war. Country Life 34:53 My '18

Sayre, Francis Bowes
Y. M. C. A. at the front. por Harper 136:358-71 F '18

Sayre, Jessie (Wilson) (Mrs Francis Bowes Sayre)
Portrait. Outlook 113:592 Jl 12 '16

Sayrs, William Christopher
Standards in English. Educa 37:640-6 Je '17

Sayville wireless station
What our government found at Sayville. il Lit Digest 51:525 S 11 '15

Sazonov, Sergius Dmitrievich
Foreign minister Sazonoff; the diplomatic scape-goat of the allies. por Cur Opinion 60: 20-2 Ja '16
Portrait. Survey 34:507 S 4 '15
Russia's friends and foes; an interview with Sergius Sazonoff. G. Mason. Outlook 111:936-40 D 22 '15
Sazonoff and Russian imperial intrigues before the war. V. Vodovozoff. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:724-7 Ja '17

Scaffolding
Elimination of ugly scaffolding on streets. il Am City 14:637 Je '16

Scaife, Roger L.
Blue streak. Outlook 117:266 O 17 '17
Homestead three centuries old. House B 40: 30-1 Je '16

Scale (music)
Minor scale forms. W: B. Kinnear. Musician 23:251 Ap '18
Simple device for demonstrating the tempered scale. L. B. Spinney. il Science n s 41:911-12 Je 18 '15
So-called whole-tone scale. A. J: Goodrich. il Musician 20:16 Ja '15

Scale, Centigrade. See Centigrade scale

Scale insects
Oyster-shell scale and the scurfy scale. A. L. Quaintance and E. R. Sasscer. il Farmers' Bul 723:1-16 '16

Scales (weighing instruments)
Automatic coal scales. il Ind Management 52: supl-3 F '17
How to make an inexpensive weighing-scale. H. L. Peterson. il Photo-Era 40:181-2 Ap '18
Improvement in stabilized scales. il Sci Am 119:156 Ag 24 '18
Right-weight packages. il Sci Am 116:330 Mr 31 '17
Scales and weighing methods in industrial establishments. H. T. Wade. il Ind Management 52:613-25, 817-36; 53:32-48, 252-71 F-My '17
Small weights on big scales. M. D. Church. Sci Am S 86:163 S 14 '18
See also Track scales

Scales, Fish. See Fish scales

Scales for educational measurements. See Educational measurements

Scallops
Scallop crop. Outlook 115:311-12 F 21 '17
Scallops. Atlan 120:284-6 Ag '17

Scammell, E. H.
Disabled soldiers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:55-8

Scandal
Scandal. W. Lippmann. New Repub 2:297-9 Ap 24 '15

Scandinavia
Friendly Scandinavia. H. A. Larsen. Outlook 116:253-4 Je 13 '17
Friendship of four neutrals; the work of the American-Scandinavian foundation in improving our acquaintance with the northern kingdoms. Ind 86:249-50 My 15 '16
Perils of Scandinavia. J. Moritzen. No Am 205:228-37 F '17
Scandinavia on the brink. Lit Digest 54:1494 My 19 '17
Scandinavian countries and the war. J. Castberg. Contemp 107:202-8 F '15
Scandinavian countries and the war. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:245-7 F '16
Scandinavian cross-currents. C. L. Lange. Atlan 121:128-37 Ja '18
Scandinavian neutrality. M. F. Egan. Yale R n s 7:479-92 Ap '18
Scandinavian revival and the war. T. L. Stoddard. Atlan 115:408-16 Mr '15
Scandinavian situation. H: G. Leach. Nation 105:684-5 D 20 '17
Scandinavian tremors. Lit Digest 49:1213 D 19 '14
Scandinavia's situation. E. Björkman. il R of Rs 51:198-9 F '15
United States of Scandinavia? R of Rs 58:435 O '18
Voices of the northern neutrals. Lit Digest 51:949-50 O 30 '15
War and a greater Scandinavia. J. Moritzen. No Am 201:372-9 Mr '15
See also Denmark; Norway; Sweden

Scandinavian literature
Scandinavian books. A. Kildal. Nation 102:408 Ap 13 '16
See also Danish literature; Swedish literature

Scandinavians in the United States
Germany's forbearance to America. Lit Digest 54:615 Mr 10 '17

Scapegoat. E. H. Hooker. Survey 35:254-5 D 4 '15

Scapegoats; story. V. Lauriston. il Canad M 50:120-8 D '17

Scar; story. B. Millard. Overland n s 66:311-18 O '15

Scarabee monographed. B. Cummings. Forum 55: 433-40 Ap '16

Scarborough, Dorothy
Engagement-ring. Harper 137:57-64 Je '18
War and the supernatural in current literature. Bookm 47:115-24 Ap '18
Portrait. Bookm 47:149 Ap '18

Scarborough, George L.
To the vanquished; poem. Art World 3:216 D '17

Scarborough, William Sanders
Howard university's semi-centennial. Ind 89: 505 Mr 19 '17

Scard, Frederic Isenbart
Colonial cane of home-grown beet? 19th Cent 76:1353-9 D '14

Scarlatti, Domenico
Four great pianists of the eighteenth century. F: H. Martens. Musician 20:497 Ag '15

Scarlet, Patrick
That-a boy. Harp W 62:57-9 Ja 15 '16

Scarlet, Will
Three men of the Bois. Cath World 102:609-18 F '16

Scarlet house: Sing Sing no. 65368; poem. Survey 37:296 D 16 '16

Scarlet kimono; novel. See Munger, Dell H.

Scarlet tanagers. See Tanagers

Scarsdale, New York
Taking Scarsdale off the market. New Repub 11:125-6 Je 2 '17

Scattergood, Claude Edward
Calculation of workmen's compensation premium rates. Ann Am Acad 70:255-62 Mr '17

Scavenger industry
Child scavengers. Survey 33:435-6 Ja 23 '15

Scavenius, M.
Portrait. Survey 34:507 S 4 '15

Scenarios. See Moving picture plays

Scene painting. See Camouflage; Theater—Stage scenery

Scenery. See Nature

Scenery, Stage. See Theater—Stage scenery

Scenery of the war area. F: G: Aflalo. Liv Age 284:509-10 F 20 '15

Scenic railways
Over the whirlpool by aerial cable. C: W. Person. il Sci Am 114:330 Mr 25 '16

Scent. See Perfumery

Scent-producing organs
Scent-producing organ of the honey-bee. Sci Am S 85:22 Ja 12 '18
Scent-producing organs of insects. Sci Am S 86:267 O 26 '18

Scepticism. See Skepticism

Scepticus, pseud.
Beam in our eye. New Repub 7:120-1 Je 3 '16

Schaaf, W. B.
Old rifle expert doing his bit teaching Americans to shoot. Lit Digest 58:64-7 Ag 3 '18

Schade, Betty
Portrait. Everybody's 33:446 O '15

Schaefer, Fred
Press humorist. Harp W 61:114-15 Jl 31 '15

Schaefer, Henry G.
Spiral of Archimedes. Sci Am 115:280 S 23 '16

Schaefer, John H.
Setting credit standards for a community. System 27:525-8 My '15

Schaeffer, Asa A.
Concerning the species amœba proteus. Science n s 44:468-9 S 29 '16

Schaeffer, Charles Edmund
Magyars in Hungary and in America. Mis R 38:367-8 My '15

Schaeffer, Evelyn Schuyler
At the call of chance. Scrib M 57:467-78 Ap '15
In pursuit of an interest. Scrib M 58:502-8 O '15

Schaeffer, Nathan C.
Military training in schools. School and Soc 3:562 Ap 15 '16
Purpose of elementary and high-school education. Nat Educ Assn 1914:98-101
Should our educational system include activities whose special purpose is preparation for war? School and Soc 1:289-95 F 27 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:337-44
Truth; a commencement address. School and Soc 2:124-6 Jl 24 '15

Schaeffer, Theodore William
Distribution of gaseous matter. Sci Am S 82: 322-3 N 18 '16

Schaff, Morris
Plea for allegory. Dial 59:141-2 S 2 '15

Schaffner, Joseph
Price and value. System 27:166-8 F '15
Way to industrial peace; the Schaffner method. G: Creel. Cent 90:433-40 Jl '15

Schak, B. A.
Near No man's land; poem. Lit Digest 59:35-7 O 12 '18

Schall, Thomas David
Portrait. Ind 89:402 Mr 5 '17

Schallenberger, Margaret Everitt
Physical condition of the child as a leading factor in determining his vocational guidance. Nat Educ Assn 1914:704-7
Maker of schools. H: M. Bland. por Sunset 34:950-2 My '15
See also McNaught, Margaret Schallenberger

Schamasch, A.
Dealing with cracked negatives. Photo-Era 36: 223-4 My '16

Schaper, William August
University of Minnesota and Professor Schaper. School and Soc 6:443-5 O 13 '17

Schaphorst, W. F.
Screening water for power plant service. Sci Am 115:306 S 30 '16

Schapiro, Jacob Salwyn
War of the European cultures. Forum 53:423-33 Ap '15

Scharff, Maurice R.
Economical estate development in England. Am City (C ed) 13:9-10 Jl '15

Scharlieb, Mrs Mary Ann Dacomb (Bird)
Hope of the future. 19th Cent 79:1037-57 My '16
Medical woman. 19th Cent 78:1174-85 N '15
National baby week. Fortn 108:90-100 Jl '17
Nation's children and our duty towards them. 19th Cent 81:1277-89 Je '17

Schatz, Walter P.
Inaugurating a full-time civic secretary for a Wisconsin city. il por Survey 33:538-9 F 13 '15

Schauffler, Mrs Adolph Frederick. See Schauffler, Julia

Schauffler, Bennett F.
Wolving—with complications. Outing 70:173-6 My '17

Schauffler, Julia (Baker) (Mrs Adolph Frederick Schauffler)
White "Ma" of Calabar. Mis R 39:767-72 O '16

Schauffler, Robert Haven
Beware of the quack music-teacher. Delin 87: 21 S '15
Child's enthusiasm for music. Delin 87:25 Jl '15
Cradle start in music. Delin 88:20 Mr '16
Earth's Easter MCMXVI; poem. Outlook 112: 967 Ap 26 '16
Family orchestra for us all. Delin 86:21 Ja '15
Fiddlers errant. Atlan 116:731-9 D '15
Jolly music from simple instruments. Delin 86:20 Mr '15
Music, M. D. Good H 62:271-5 Mr '16
Musical good housekeeping. Good H 62:21-6 Ja '16
Safe; poem. Atlan 121:42 Ja '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:132 F '18
Scum o' the earth; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:100-5 Je '18
White comrade; poem. Outlook 115:153 Ja 24 '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:831 Mr 24 '17
Why some songs live. Delin 86:20 My '15
Your work is your life. McClure 44:107-15 F; 81-9 Mr '15
Stucco house among cedars; the home of Robert Haven Schauffler, Greenbush, Massachusetts. il House B 38:97-9 S '15

Schayer, Ernest Richard
Good loser. Am M 81:17-21 Je '16
Man who would not kill. Am M 80:15-16 D '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:125-7 F '16
War buzzard. por Am M 80:51 N '15

Schechter, Solomon
Great Jewish scholar. Outlook 111:775 D 1 '15

Schedler, H. D.
Wireless telegraphy and railroading. Sci Am 112:338 Ap 10 '15

Schedules, School. See School programs

Schedules, Work
Schedules—how to make them work. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. System 34:332-4 S '18
Working schedule for a time limit job. D. A. Hampson. Ind Management 56:407-8 N '18

Scheele, Arthur
Vice-president and general manager of a retail grocery store. W: F. French. por System 33:901-3 Je '18

Scheff, Mme Fritzi (Jager)
Portrait. Am M 80:30 S '15

Scheffauer, Ethel (Talbot) (Mrs Herman George Scheffauer)
Battle-song. Lippinc 95:80 Ap '15
Lost kingdom; poem. Poetry 5:162 Ja '15

Scheffauer, Herman George
Bargain. See Bargain (drama)
Battle-film. Cent 89:466-74 Ja '15
Scourge. Lippinc 95:9-16 Mr '15
Whitman in Whitman's land. Fortn 103:128-37 Ja '15, Same. No Am 201:206-16 F '15
Portrait. Overland n s 66:466 D '15

Scheffauer, Mrs Herman George. See Scheffauer, Ethel

Scheidemann, Philipp
Portrait. R of Rs 53:4 Ja '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:284 Ag '17; Ind 96:249 N 23 '18

Scheidemann, Philipp—*Continued*
Scheidemann—socialist or satrap? Lit Digest 54:1516+ My 19 '17
Scheidemann: the socialist who has become the greatest political leader in Germany. por Cur Opinion 62:396-7 Je '17

Scheifley, William H.
French allegory on the war. Nation 107:258-9 S 7 '18
In memory of Adrien Bertrand. Nation 107: 42 Jl 13 '18

Scheitlin, Marion G.
What our Red cross is doing in France. R of Rs 56:616-20 D '17

Scheldt river
Antwerp and the Scheldt. C. Smeesters. Contemp 112:560-4 N '17

Schell, Sherril
Picturesque glimpses of old Spain; photographs. Harper 137:497-504 S '18

Schelling, Felix Emanuel
Doctor Faustus and Friar Bacon. Nation 101:12-13 Jl 1 '15

Scheltema, Johann Friedrich
Arabian empire. Nation 107:340-2 S 28 '18
Arabs and the Turks in the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:531-3 S '17
Italian art and the war. Cath World 106:361-8 D '17
Javanese under Dutch rule. Nation 103:60-1 Jl 20 '16
Jerusalem and the Holy Land. No Am 207:842-51 Je '18

Schematograph
Schematogram—a new method of graphically recording posture and changes in the contours of the body. C. D. Mosher. il School and Soc 1:642-5 My 1 '15
Through the posture machine. E. W. Case. il Illus World 30:425-7 N '18

Schenck, Anna Pendleton
Need for neighborhood centers in American cities. Am City 12:337-9 Ap '15

Schenley, Mary
Song to nature; Schenley memorial in Pittsburgh. Int Studio 61:sup57-8 Ap '17

Schenley park, Pittsburgh. See Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania—Parks

Scheppegrell, William
Hay fever. Sci Am S 82:106-7 Ag 12 '16
What plants are responsible for hay fever. Sci Am 115:325 O 7 '16

Schermerhorn, Clarence Eaton
Camouflage for the suburban home. Illus World 30:342-4 N '18

Schermerhorn, Eva Mildred
Literary digest in the English class. Lit Digest 50:383-4 F 20 '15

Schermerhorn, Grace
How to cut down your food bill. Am M 86: 118-20 S '18

Schermerhorn, James
From the university of hard knocks. Am M 79:53-4 Mr '15

Scherr, Marie
Wax bust. Harper 130:457-65 F '15

Scheuerle, John A.
Cities and towns joining hands in a country-wide get-together movement. Am City 12: 312-17 Ap '15
Making New England self-sustaining. Am City (T and C ed) 16:582-5 Je '17

Schidlof, A.
Brownian movement of electrified particles in gases. Sci Am S 83:322-3, 343 My 26-Je 2 '17

Schieffelin, Schuyler
House of Schuyler Schieffelin at Monroe, N. Y. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plans Arch Rec 40:30-43 Jl '16

Schieffelin, William Jay
Uniformity in dosage of radium emanation. Sci Am S 79:123 F 20 '15

Schierbrand, Wolf von
Fate of Austria-Hungary. World's Work 34: 188-99 Je '17
Food situation in Austria-Hungary. No Am 205:46-52 Ja '17
Why Americans of German lineage should buy liberty bonds. Cur Opinion 65:192-3 S '18

Schieren, G. A.
Beachleigh, Great Neck, Long Island, the home of Mr G. A. Schieren. il plans Country Life 33:62-3 D '17

Schiff, Jacob Henry
Greatest living Jew renounces Jewish politics. por Cur Opinion 61:18-20 Jl '16
Jacob Schiff, master of efficiency. Ind 89:93 Ja 15 '17
Portrait. System 27:279 Mr '15; World's Work 32:216; 33:379 Je '16, F '17

Schiff, Mortimer L.
Educational preparedness. School and Soc 4: 799-805 N 25 '16
Some aspects of the income tax. Ann Am Acad 58:15-31 Mr '15
War time borrowing by the government. Ann Am Acad 75:38-51 Ja '18

Schiff, Ugo
Sketch. W: McPherson. Science n s 43:921-2 Je 30 '16

Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott
British pragmatist; the philosophy and personality of F. C. S. Schiller. E. E. Slosson. por Ind 89:265-8 F 12 '17

Schiller, Juan
Portrait. Lit Digest 56:19 F 2 '18

Schilling, Gerhard J.
Unevangelized South America. Mis R 38:809-16 N '15

Schindler, Kurt
Russian folk music in choral version. por Musician 22:175 Mr '17

Schinz, Albert
Foreign legion of French letters. Bookm 43:86-90 Mr '16
Religious awakening of France. Bib World 51:67-80 F '18
Science and learning in France. Bookm 46: 445-9 D '17

Schism
St Augustine of Hippo on the causes, effects, and precise nature of schism. H. Pope. Cath World 101:181-99 My '15

Schively, F. H.
Fire prevention lectures to school children. Am City 16:624-5 Je '17

Schlapp, Max Gustav
Available fields for research and prevention in mental defect. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 320-8

Schlegel, Mathilde
Ingenious disposal of cowbirds' eggs. Country Life 30:74 Je '16

Schleiden, Rudolf Mathias
Rudolf Schleiden and the visit to Richmond, April 25, 1861. R. H. Lutz. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:207-16

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier
Uprising against the East India company. Pol Sci Q 32:60-79 Mr '17

Schlesinger, Frank
Object of astronomical and mathematical research. Science n s 41:109-17 Ja 22 '15
Variations of latitude: their bearing upon our knowledge of the interior of the earth. Smithson Rept 1916:248-54
Where the mathematician could aid the astronomer. Sci Am S 80:31-2 Jl 10 '15

Schleswig-Holstein
Denmark wants Schleswig. Lit Digest 59:20 N 23 '18
Life in Denmark's lost province. G. R. Toksvig. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:512-13 S '17
Motley on the Schleswig-Holstein affair. C: E. Payne. Nation 104:429-30 Ap 12 '17
Rights of Schleswig-Holstein. World's Work 37:134-5 D '18
Schleswig problem. map R of Rs 58:542-3 N '18
Schleswig-Holstein problem. J. Moritzen. Nation 107:677-9 N 30 '18

Schlichter, Norman C.
Culture and the working man. Educ R 54: 503-8 D '17

Schlichter, Norman C.—*Continued*
Longfellow; poem. Educa 37:251 D '16
Lowell; poem. Educa 37:251 D '16
Whittier; poem. Educa 37:251 D '16

Schling, Max
What my business has taught me. System 30: 541-5 N '16

Schlink, Frederick John
Expenditure chart for executives. Ind Management 55:192 Mr '18
Getting the most out of index cards. Ind Management 55:135-8 F '18

Schlumberger, Mme De Witt
Reply to an appeal from the women of France. Nation 103:318-19 O 5 '16

Schlunk, M.
War and German missions. Mis R 38:103-6 F '15

Schmid-Romberg, Claire
Fallen; poem. Lit Digest 50:1541 Je 26 '15

Schmidlapp, Jacob Godfrey
Russia's vodka revenue. Survey 33:545 F 13 '15

Schmidt, A. Seaton-. See Seaton-Schmidt, A.

Schmidt, Alexander
How to organize and conduct a community house. Am City (T and C ed) 15:252-4 S '16

Schmidt, Hans W.
Construction of an eye magnet. Ind Arts M 5:34-5 Ja '16
Dowel versus mortise and tenon joint. Ind Arts M 6:11-12 Ja '17
Real problem in production. Ind Arts M 6: 330-1 Ag '17

Schmidt, Harry
Isotopy. Sci Am S 82:55 Jl 22 '16

Schmidt, J. R.
Do you dress well enough in business? Am M 81:55 Je '16
New general hospital at Cincinnati. Arch Rec 37:453-63 My '15

Schmidt, Karl
Billy Sunday of the theatre. Everybody's 36: 294-6 Mr '17
• Calf love and Kelly. Everybody's 38:84 Ap '18
Drama according to Claude. Everybody's 36: 57-66 Ja '17
Handwriting on the screen. Everybody's 36: 622-3 My '17
How Barker puts plays on. Harp W 60:115-16 Ja 30 '15
Pair of 'em. Harp W 61:595 D 18 '15
Philosopher with the lariat. Everybody's 37: 494-5 O '17
Planting beauty. Harp W 60:299 Mr 27 '15
Stage drift. Harp W 60:153 F 13 '15
Star of to-morrow. Everybody's 39:106 Ag '18
Trim imp of Broadway. Everybody's 38:46 Je '18
Trojan women and Iphigenia in Tauris. Harp W 60:594-5 Je 19 '15
War plays. Harp W 60:251 Mr 13 '15

Schmidt, Louis Bernard
American economic history in secondary schools. Educ R 52:87-92 Je '16

Schmidt, Ludwig W.
After the war—what? Sci Am 117:346, 382 N 10, 24 '17
Economic changes wrought by the war. Sci Am 116:178 F 17 '17
Hunting for a factory location. Ind Management 55:461-4 Je '18
Reconstructing ocean highways after the war. Sci Am 119:437 N 30 '18

Schmidt, Lydia Marie
Practical course in phonetics. School R 23:555-8 O '15
Recent textbooks in secondary-school German. School R 26:137-44 F '18

Schmidt, Nathaniel
Future of Turkey in Europe. Nation 106:204-6 F 21 '18

Schmidt, Otto L.
Chicago historical society. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:293-300

Schmidt, Wilhelm
Thunder. Sci Am S 79:175 Mr 13 '15

Schmit-Jensen, H. O.
Homœotic regeneration of the antennæ in a phasmid or walking-stick. il Smithson Rept 1914:523-36

Schmitt, Clara
Developmental alexia: congenital word-blindness, or inability to learn to read. El School J 18:680-700, 757-69 My-Je '18
Reading and arithmetic as tests of mental ability. Nat Educ Assn 1914:848-50

Schmitt, Jacob
Snakey Schmitt's life of thrills. R. D. Whytock. il por Am M 80:52-3 D '15

Schmittberger, Maximilian Frederick
How Inspector Schmittberger made good. Lit Digest 55:60 N 17 '17
Lifting the lid. Outlook 117:406 N 14 '17

Schmitz, Eugene E.
Beating back to the city hall. A. Dosch. por Sunset 35:675-80 O '15
Selfishness and civic morals. il Sunset 35:647-9 O '15

Schmoller, Gustav von
Schmoller on class conflicts in general. Am J Soc 20:504-31 Ja '15

Schneider, A. J.
Our group insurance plan. Ind Management 55:67-8 Ja '18

Schneider, Alexander (Sascha)
Sascha Schneider's terrifying visions of modern warfare. il Cur Opinion 61:193-4 S '16

Schneider, Franz, jr.
Apportionment of the health budget. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:241-5
Seventh-baby campaign. Am City (C ed) 17: 129-32 Ag '17
Portrait. Delin 90:6 Ap '17

Schneider, Hans
Working of the mind in piano practice. Musician 20:12-13, 86, 156-7, 228-9, 300, 376-7, 568, 632 Ja-Je, S-O '15

Schneider, Herbert Wallace
Dualism in modern theories of moral education. Educ R 52:372-84 N '16

Schneider, Herman
Are you a square peg in a round hole? Am M 83:49 Ap '17
Arthur McQuaid, American. Outlook 116:145-6, 616-18; 118:138-40; 119:420 My 23, Ag 22 '17, Ja 23, Jl 10 '18
Selecting men for jobs. Eng M 51:420-31 Je '16
Portrait. R of Rs 58:270 S '18
Preventing men from becoming misfits. M. Crowell. por Am M 83:18-20 Mr '17
Selecting men for jobs; Dean Schneider's appraisal of various methods in vocational guidance. Survey 36:330-1 Je 24 '16

Schneider, N. S.
Keeping up interest in drawing. Manual Train 18:309-10 Mr '17

Schneider, Robert W.
Deerfield-Shields township high school. Manual Train 19:40-50 O '17
School shop records. Ind Arts M 5:178-9 Ap '16

Schneider, Wilhelm
Making liquid hydrocarbons from napthalene. Sci Am S 82:163 S 9 '16

Schneider, William
Snubbing the sub. W. Fleming. il Illus World 29:694-6 Jl '18

Schnittkind, Henry Thomas
J. L. Perez, the father of Yiddish literature. Bookm 43:524-30 Jl '16

Schnitzler, Arthur
Frau Beate und ihr sohn. Review. New Repub 2:186 Mr 20 '15
Lonely way; Intermezzo; Countess Mizzi: three plays. Review by G: Soule. New Repub 4:290 O 16 '15
Three plays by Arthur Schnitzler. Review. Nation 101:442-3 O 7 '15
Dramatist of psycho-analysis. W. Haynes. Dial 63:63-4 Jl 19 '17
Naturalism and fiction; A. Schnitzler. P. M. Buck, jr. Nation 103:342-4 O 12 '16
Plays of Schnitzler. New Repub 4:263-4 O 9 '15

Schnitzler, Arthur —*Continued*
Viennese playwright in English. W. Smith. Dial 59:267-9 S 30 '15

Schockel, B. H.
Changing conditions in the Kentucky mountains. Sci Monthly 3:105-31 Ag '16

Schoell, Franck Louis
Quantum mutatus ab illo! Nation 104:196-7 F 15 '17

Schoen, Max
Music and educational standards. Educ R 53: 312-17 Mr '17
Music and educational tendencies of the day. Educa 38:133-42 N '17
Music and rural life. Musician 22:255 Ap '17
Story of our work in music in rural communities. Musician 22:819 N '17
Two educational assumptions. Educa 36:102-9 O '15

Schoener, George
Inventor of roses. R. R. Howard. por Illus World 25:481-2 Je '16
Little-known Burbank. Lit Digest 50:826 Ap 10 '15
Young Catholic priest who has scientifically hybridized thousands of plants. R. Howard. por Sunset 36:29 Ja '16

Schoenfeld, G. J.
Idea file. System 28:104-5 Jl '15

Schoff, Mrs Frederic. See Schoff, Hannah

Schoff, Hannah (Kent) (Mrs Frederic Schoff)
Guiding the boy in his 'teens. por Good H 60: 369-75 Ap '15
National congress of mothers and parent-teacher associations. Ann Am Acad 67:139-47 S '16

Schofield, Louise
Kindergarten legislation. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,45:1-30

Schofield, S. J.
Homesick; poem. Lit Digest 59:34 O 12 '18

Schofield, Stuart James
Origin of the Rocky mountains. Sci Am S 79: 88-9 F 6 '15

Schofield, William Henry
American international institute for education. Educ R 56:339-51 N '18

Schola cantorum
Russian folk music in choral version based on a talk with Kurt Schindler. Musician 22:175 Mr '17

Scholars
Teachers in exile. Nation 100:135 F 4 '15

Scholarship. See Culture; Education; Learning and scholarship

Scholarships and fellowships
Belgian scholarship committee. G: Sarton. School and Soc 3:532-3 Ap 8 '16
Harvard college scholarships and the secondary schools. School and Soc 3:126-7 Ja 22 '16
Industrial fellowships of the Mellon institute. R. F. Bacon. Science n s 45:399-403 Ap 27 '17
New York state scholarships. School and Soc 2:666 N 6 '15
Proposed amendments to the education law of the state of New York in relation to powers of trustees and to scholarships. School and Soc 7:284-5 Mr 9 '18
Scholarships in American colleges for French girls. School and Soc 8:18-19 Jl 6 '18
Size of the colleges from which fellows are appointed at Harvard university. G: B. Randels. School and Soc 3:179-90 Ja 29 '16
State scholarships. A: S. Downing. Educa 36: 324-33 Ja '16
See also Industrial fellowships; Student loans

Scholes, Percy A.
Henry Purcell—a sketch of a busy life. Mus Q 2:442-64 Jl '16
How to learn piano scales and arpeggios. Musician 20:695 N '15

Scholfield, Alfred
German South-west Africa and the union. Contemp 108:58-65 Jl '15

Scholl, Anna McClure
Spooning. Delin 91:18 D '17

Scholtz, W. G.
Plant wizard of Idaho. Sunset 34:337-9 F '15

Schon, Carl
Carl Schon, craftsman. R. K. Rice. il Art World 2:482-3 Ag '17

Schönberg, Arnold
Arnold Schönberg's music. H. K. Moderwell. New Repub 5:189-91 D 25 '15
Concerning Schönberg's music. P. L. Rosenfeld. New Repub 5:309 Ja 22 '16
Musical Messiah—or Satan? H: T. Finck. Nation 101:635-6 N 25 '15
Schönberg and beyond. E. Wellesz. Mus Q 2:76-95 Ja '16

School administration and organization
Administration of the public schools of New York city. E. C. Moore. Educ R 49:469-88 My '15
Another experiment in educational administration in Kansas. C: A. Shull. School and Soc 5:594-7 My 19 '17
Anti-lockstep schools. World's Work 31:367 F '16
Attempt at Americanization. A. Fichandler. School and Soc 5:251-4 Mr 3 '17
Cooperation in a school system. F. D. Boynton. Educ R 53:329-40 Ap '17
Co-operation in school administration. F. E. Spaulding. School R 26:561-75 O '18
County-unit organization for the administration of rural schools. A. C. Monahan. map U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,44:1-56
Current practice in city school administration. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,8:1-98
Curriculum for school administrators. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 7:637-40 Je 1 '18
Debate: The best organization for American schools is a plan which shall divide these schools into six years of elementary training and six years of secondary training. C: H. Judd; C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 917-34
Democratic trend in school administration. M. D. Bradford. Nat Educ Assn 1917:234-9
Desirable reorganizations in American education. E. P. Cubberley. School and Soc 2:397-402 S 18 '15
Earmarks of an efficient school system. F. M. Hunter. Nat Educ Assn 1917:821-6
Economies in high-school management. M. W. Richardson. School and Soc 6:686-9, 714-19 D 8-15 '17
Educational confusion and the remedy. School and Soc 5:77-8 Ja 20 '17
Educational preparedness. C. G. Maphis. School and Soc 5:151-61 F 10 '17
Functions of the state in local administration. T: E. Finegan. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 348-51
Getting the maximum use of our school facilities. W: E. Wirt. Am City 18:219-22 Mr '18
Improvement of the course of study through organization. J: A. H. Keith. School and Soc 2:259-65 Ag 21 '15
Inspection of each subject by a specialist. H. H. Horner. School and Soc 6:241-9 S 1 '17
Mannheim system of school organization. C. G. Rathmann. Educ R 53:55-60 Ja '17
Multiple use of child-welfare agencies. W. Wirt. Nat Educ Assn 1917:734-8
New administration of Chicago schools. School R 24:69-71 Ja '16
Obstacles to educational progress. E. P. Cubberley. Science n s 45:369-76 Ap 20 '17
Organization of education. F: W: Sanders. Educa 34:273-82, 522-9, 561-7; 35:26-36, 98-106, 178-83, 231-6, 371-7, 453-6 Ja, Ap-My, S-D '14, F-Mr '15
Organization of public education. P. Smith; E. P. Cubberley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:88-97
Organization of the upper elementary grades contrasted with the organization of the lower elementary grades and the high school. J: D. Shoop. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 403-7
Organized effort in educational research in city school systems. J. P. O'Hern. Nat Educ Assn 1917:839-42

School administration and organization—*Cont.*
Peculiar psychological conditions and social needs of the seventh and eighth grades. D: Snedden. Nat Educ Assn 1916:398-403
Principle of school administration. C. G. Pearse. School and Soc 6:123-6 Ag 4 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917:359-62
Public school administration, by E. P. Cubberley. Review. El School J 16:406-8 Ap '16; Educ R 52:191-4 S '16
Reorganization of our educational system. E: L. Hardy. School and Soc 5:728-32 Je 23 '17
Reorganization of the public school system. F. F. Bunker. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,8:1-186
Reorganization of the public school system, by F. F. Bunker. Review. El School J 16:529-32 Je '16
Reorganization of urban education. M. A. Cassidy. Educa 36:672-9 Je '16
Rural-school administration. E. P. Cubberley and E: C. Elliott. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 244-50; Same. School and Soc 1:154-61 Ja 30 '15
School administration in the smaller cities. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 44:1-240
School board as a factor in educational efficiency. W: S. Sutton. Educ R 49:258-65 Mr '15
School census and its use in school administration. W: A. Greeson. El School J 19: 14-23 S '18
6-3-3 plan of organizing the public school system. F. M. Leavitt. Manual Train 16:240-2 D '14
Size of class and efficiency of teaching. F: S. Breed and G. D. McCarthy. School and Soc 4:965-71 D 23 '16
Some unsolved problems in school administration. E. Shorrock. Nat Educ Assn 1917:355-8
State and the city in public education. W: H: Maxwell. Educ R 51:397-9 Ap '16
Use of a geometrical ratio in estimating the future needs and resources of schools. L. Byrne. chart School and Soc 7:776-8 Je 29 '18

See also Colleges and universities—Administration; Courses of study; Gary system; Junior colleges; Junior high schools; School boards; School grading and promotions; School programs; School superintendents and principals; Teachers—Promotion

School advertising
Advertising school opportunities. Manual Train 18:63 O '16

School age
Mental age and school entrance. L. W. Cole. School and Soc 8:418-19 O 5 '18
School age in England. School and Soc 3:282-3 F 19 '16

School and shop. See Schools and shops, Cooperation of

School and the home
Coöperation between parents and teachers. R. Parker. Home Prog 6:33-5 S '16
Home and school. H. T. Birney. Survey 37: 368-9 D 30 '16
Making use of the home. E. Conley. J Home Econ 7:401-9 O '15
Manual training should function in the home. J. B. Eagan. il Manual Train 19:163-5 Ja '18
Parental cooperation in school work. J. M. Taylor. School and Soc 1:173-4 Ja 30 '15
Parents and education. E. Childe. Outlook 109: 539-41 Mr 3 '15
School credit for home work. L. R. Alderman. Ann Am Acad 67:162-6 S '16
School credits in home work. C. W. Thomason. il Sunset 34:141-3+ Ja '15
Urban home and school league. W. L. Philips. Ann Am Acad 67:148-55 S '16

See also School children; Visiting teachers

School architecture. See Schoolhouses

School art league
Organization and activities. School and Soc 5:673-4 Je 9 '17

School athletics
Educational value of athletics in schools and colleges. J. E. Raycroft. School and Soc 3: 295-300 F 26 '16
Effects of training down in weight on the growing boy and how to control or abolish the practice. W: J. Monilaw. School R 25: 350-60 My '17
High school athletics. J Home Econ 7:441-2 O '15
Organization of athletics for girls in the elementary schools. E. A. O'Keefe. Nat Educ Assn 1916:693-5
Physical training in the Philippine public schools. F. L. Crone. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 984-9
Public school athletics. Outlook 111:1016 D 29 '15
School spirit. E. P. Andrus. Nat Educ Assn 1917:528-30
Socialized athletics. E: P. Gilchrist. School and Soc 7:597-9 My 18 '18

See also Baseball; College athletics; Football; Physical education and training

School attendance
Bureau of attendance and child welfare of the New York city public school system. P. Klapper. Educ R 50:369-91 N '15
Campaigning for high school attendance. il Am City 16:363-5 Ap '17
Causes of absence from rural schools in Oklahoma. E: N. Clopper. il map Child Labor Bul 6:90-113 Ag '17
Effect of agricultural employment upon school attendance. R. McIntire. El School J 18: 533-42 Mr '18
Enforcement of compulsory attendance laws. S. O. Hartwell. School and Soc 2:49-55 Jl 10 '15
English schools of the future. School and Soc 5:584-6 My 19 '17
Recommendations of the Richmond survey concerning compulsory attendance as a factor on a program of industrial education. School and Soc 1:319-20 F 27 '15
Rural child labor problem; with discussion. A. C. Monahan. Child Labor Bul 6:50-6 My '17
Rural school attendance in Alabama. E. Joffe. map Child Labor Bul 7:100-25 Ag '18
Schools and food production. School and Soc 6:289-90 S 8 '17
Truancy and non-attendance in the Chicago schools, by E. Abbott and S. P. Breckinridge. Review. Dial 62:310-12 Ap 5 '17

See also Compulsory education; School census; School children—Elimination from school; Tardiness; Truancy

School bands. See Bands, School

School banks
Colonial Hill school savings-bank plan. J. Cox and P. W. Terry. El School J 17:741-8 Je '17
Growth of school banks. El School J 16:516 Je '16
School-bank in action. Lit Digest 51:967-8 O 30 '15
School savings bank system. H. S. Magill. il Am City 15:680-3 D '16
School savings banks. P. L. Evans. Nat Educ Assn 1915:904-8
School savings banks. S. L. Oberholtzer. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,46:1-34
Teaching thrift as a branch of public instruction. A. Price. Educa 37:116-21 O '16
Thrift in the high school; what one Boston school is doing to encourage it. H. H. Palmer. Educa 35:422-6 Mr '15

School boards
Administration of the public schools of New York city. E. C. Moore. Educ R 49:469-88 My '15
Administration safe for democracy. Mrs O. S. Barnum. Nat Educ Assn 1917:362-5
Board of superintendents of New York city. School and Soc 6:504-5 O 27 '17
Business man and the public service. J. M. Loeb. Nat Educ Assn 1916:351-5
Compensation of members of boards of education. El School J 15:398-9 Ap '15
Confessions of a school trustee. Educ R 53: 1-10 Ja '17

School boards—*Continued*
Duties of a board of education. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 2:593-7 O 23 '15
Education of school committees. J. Lee. Nat Educ Assn 1916:340-2
Functions and methods of boards of education. B. Winser. School and Soc 4:235-8 Ag 12 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:343-5
Is the board of education an incubus on modern education? R. E. Blight. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1037-40
Reconstructing boards of education. F. I. Davenport. New Repub 2:229-30 Ap 3 '15
Relations of boards of education to superintendents. El School J 17:373-5 F '17
Report of the committee of the Department of superintendence on relation between boards of education and superintendents. School and Soc 5:471-4 Ap 21 '17; Same with discussion. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1917:739-56
School administration in the smaller cities. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 44:9-59
School board as a factor in educational efficiency. W: S. Sutton. Educ R 49:258-65 Mr '15
School-board members. W: E. Chancellor. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1033-7
School board organization in Wisconsin. School and Soc 6:102-3 Jl 28 '17
Size of boards of education. School and Soc 1:166 Ja 30 '15
Small board of education for New York city. School and Soc 5:624-5 My 26 '17
To whom is the board of education responsible? A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 946-7
Who's who on our boards of education. S. Nearing. School and Soc 5:89-90 Ja 20 '17

School books. See Text-books

School buildings. See Schoolhouses

School bulletins
School bulletin and the community. G. M. Tolbert. School and Soc 8:468-9 O 19 '18

School cars. See Schoolhouses, Traveling

School census
Factors of an adequate school census—how they may be realized. P. B. Habans. Nat Educ Assn 1917:835-7
School census and its use in school administration. W: A. Greeson. El School J 19: 14-23 S '18
Taking of the school census. J: W. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1915:496-502
Vital statistics and the schools. C: W. Hargitt. School and Soc 7:126-30 F 2 '18

School children
Census of speech defectives among 89,057 public-school pupils. J. E. W. Wallin. School and Soc 3:213-16 F 5 '16
Child that leads them. Lit Digest 53:1070 O 21 '16
Child welfare and rural schools. T: D. Wood. School and Soc 2:589-92 O 23 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:104-9
Children in city clean-up work. il Am City 14: 156-61 F '16
Cost of educating the underfed. I. S. Wile. School and Soc 4:973-6 D 30 '16
Defective nutrition and the standard of living. F. A. Manny. il Survey 39:698-701 Mr 30 '18
Development of proper attitudes toward school work. K. Anthony and others. diags School and Soc 2:926-34 D 25 '15
Discarding school books for farming. Survey 38:68-9 Ap 21 '17
Earnings of school children. School and Soc 6:165-6 Ag 11 '17
Educational history of a sixth-grade group. E. A. Bixler. School and Soc 8:149-50 Ag 3 '18
Elementary school child's mother. E. Sellers. 19th Cent 83:553-66 Mr '18
Eye-strain and retardation in school life. F: J. Mann. School and Soc 3:33-6 Ja 1 '16
Food for school boys and girls. J Home Econ 7:38-40, 89-90 Ja-F '15
Health of English school children. F. A. Manny. School and Soc 4:748-50 N 11 '16
Health of school children, comp. by W. H. Heck. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,4:1-160; 1915, 50:1-187
Increasing the efficiency of fire drills in schools. H. E. Plummer. Am City 15:672-4 D '16
Inheritance of abilities in school studies. D. Starch. School and Soc 2:608-10 O 23 '15
Measuring tidal memory content. F. L. Whitney. El School J 17:116-22 O '16
Mothers and children. L. Hogan. il Good H 61:517-21 O '15
Normal child; its physical growth and mental development. B. T: Baldwin. Pop Sci 85: 559-67 D '14
Parade that inaugurated a village clean-up campaign. Mrs C: E. Bird. il Am City 14: 162-4 F '16
Physical and mental variations in school children. E. B. McCready. Educa 38:1-13 S '17
Public school thrift: a practical development. T. M. Lenney. il R of Rs 55:513-16 My '17
Results of the physical inspection of 18,000 school children in Virginia. R. K. Flannagan. School and Soc 4:715-16 N 4 '16
Saving the children's sight. il Lit Digest 53: 1654-6 D 23 '16
Saving the sight of school children; with discussion. G. L. Berry. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 821-4
Scales for reading vocabulary of primary children. M. E. Haggerty. El School J 17:106-15 O '16
Some broader aspects of school discipline. A. Deutsch. Educa 36:449-55, 514-24 Mr-Ap '16
Standards of individual health among children. J: D. Robertson. Nat Educ Assn 1917:713-17
Survey of retarded school children. H. C. Stevens. charts School R 24:450-61 Je '16
Uncle Sam, pedagogue. Collier's 58:35 S 23 '16
Vital statistics and the schools. C: W. Hargitt. School and Soc 7:126-30 F 2 '18
Wage earning school children in Detroit and Grand Rapids. C. E. Kerby. Child Labor Bul 7:137-45 Ag '18
Work of school children during out-of-school hours. C. D. Jarvis. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,20:1-28

See also Ability tests; Anthropometry; Children, Backward; Children, Precocious; Educational measurements; Eye-strain; High school students; Home study; Playgrounds; Retardation; School attendance; School grading and promotions; School hygiene; School lunches; Schools—Medical inspection; Self-government (in education); Special classes and special schools; Study; Tardiness; Truancy; Vocational guidance

Elimination from school

Causes of leaving school. E. D. Parsons and W: H. Shephard. School and Soc 3:791-3 My 27 '16
Children straying in and out of school. Survey 37:340 D 23 '16
Elimination from the public secondary schools of the United States. F. G. Pickell and B. F. Winkelblech. School R 26:18-24 Ja '18
Failing pupil in the high school. W: S. Wakes. School R 26:349-64 My '18
Father's occupation as a factor of elimination. E: J. Rowse. School and Soc 8:187-94 Ag 17 '18
Investigation of some of the causes of elimination from the high schools of South Dakota. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 6:447-50 O 13 '17
Making a boy want to go to school. il Survey 37:463-4 Ja 20 '17
Mentality in its relation to elimination from school. H. A. Toops and R. Pintner. School and Soc 7:507-10, 534-9 Ap 27-My 4 '18
Placement of children in the elementary grades. K. J. Hoke. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,3:1-93
Stay-in-school campaign in New Orleans. J. M. Gwinn. Am City (C ed) 12:404 My '15
What becomes of the grammar-school graduates and the high-school non-graduates? H. E. Van Norman. Nat Educ Assn 1915:708-10

School children—*Continued*

Medical inspection

See Schools—Medical inspection

School children, Free dentistry for
Boston's care of school children's teeth. il Sci Am 115:370 O 21 '16
Saving the children's teeth. il Lit Digest 53: 1323-4 N 18 '16

School children, Free food for
For London's children. J: W. Gilbert. Contemp 110:654-6 N '16
Milk and mentality. J. Bechdolt. il Good H 63: 96 O '16

See also School lunches

School children, Transportation of
Consolidation of rural schools and transportation of pupils at public expense. A. C. Monahan. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,30:1-108
Student mobilization by motor truck. A. Marple. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:345-6 Ap '17

School classics
Editing to kill. J: B. Opdycke. School R 23: 225-35 Ap '15

School clinics. See Schools—Medical inspection

School committees. See School boards

School community. M. Bennion. Am City (C ed) 18:22 Ja '18

School credits
Accredited Bible-study. M. M. Church. Bib World 46:45-51 Jl '15
Administration of quantitative and qualitative credit for high-school work. W. A. Bailey. School R 25:305-21 My '17
Boston school plan for giving credit for outside study in applied music. Musician 22: 732 O '17
Credit for courses in the university high school. F. W. Johnson. School R 23:715-18 D '15
Credit for home work. H. M. Anthony. J Home Econ 7:66-70 F '15
Credit for outside activities. School R 25: 137-8 F '17
Credit for quality. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 3:207-8 F 5 '16
Domestic science in co-operation with the home. El School J 16:514-15 Je '16
High-school credit for applied music taken under special teachers outside of school. O. McConathy. Nat Educ Assn 1914:634
High-school unit: quantity, quality, and credit. M. L. Hoblit. School R 23:303-6 My '15
Home project work in New York state. Manual Train 18:113-14 N '16
Is credit for quality sound? W. C. Ruediger. School R 23:450-4 S '15
Is credit for quality sound?—a criticism. M. F. Meyer. School R 23:708-11 D '15
Is credit for quality sound?—a rejoinder. M. L. Hoblit. School R 23:712-14 D '15
Making use of the home. E. Conley. J Home Econ 7:401-9 O '15
Plan for credit in music in the Chicago high schools. Musician 21:461 Ag '16
Plan for high school credit for outside music study. Musician 21:597 O '16
Plan for school credit for outside music work. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 23:386 Je '18
Policies of state superintendents toward students entering agricultural employment during the war. T: J. Smart. School and Soc 8:481-7 O 26 '18
Psychological analysis of the basis on which credit for the study of music is to be placed. J. B. Cragun. Nat Educ Assn 1914:635-41
Public school credit for outside music study. R. L. Baldwin. Musician 23:612 S '18
School credit for boys' and girls' club work and extension activities in agriculture and home economics. O. H. Benson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1144-53
School credit for home work. L. R. Alderman. Ann Am Acad 67:162-6 S '16
School credit for outside music study. Musician 23:540 Ag '18
School credit for outside music study. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:313-14 My '18
School credits and the music teacher. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 23:315 My '18
School credits for outside music study. R. L. Baldwin. Musician 23:684 O '18
School credits in home work. C. W. Thomason. il Sunset 34:141-3+ Ja '15
Study of the credit granted to high-school graduates. L. V. Koos. School R 24:713-23 D '16
Varying credit based on quality of work. F. W. Johnson. Educ R 53:44-54 Ja '17
What recognition should be given vacation and other out-of-school work? J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1914:905-7
What shall we do to secure school credit for music study outside the schools in our town? W. J. Baltzell. Musician 23:745 N '18

School day
Length of the high-school day in New York city. School and Soc 7:166 F 9 '18

School decoration
Art in public schools. G: E. Bissell. il Art World 1:185-90 D '16

School diet
Dickens, and the facts about school diet. J Home Econ 7:416-18 O '15
School rations. School and Soc 7:72-3 Ja 19 '18

School discipline. See School management

School districts
Determination of the school district. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1915:427-30
Large versus the small unit for rural school administration and supervision. E. K. O. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1915:710-12

School entertainments
Closing-day exercises. Ladies' H J 33:63 My '16
Community days in Pennsylvania schools. School and Soc 6:50 Jl 14 '17
Constructive-play school entertainment. F. A. Hacker. il Manual Train 19:124-9 D '17
Lover and his lass; masque of old English songs and dances. W. P. Eaton. il Woman's H C 43:21 Je '16
Mid-year school party. V. Hunt. Ladies' H J 35:74 F '18
Program for vitalizing school work. B. D. Remy. El School J 16:228-30 Ja '16
Queen autumn. A. S. Perkins. Musician 21:598 O '16
School entertainment. Ladies' H J 33:61 Ap; 62 N '16
What functions in the rural school? H. G. Brown and S. A. G. Glass. il Educa 36:20-33 S '15

See also School plays

School equipment. See School furniture and equipment

School exhibits
Open house day in an Illinois high school. L. I. Lewis. il Ind Arts M 5:447-9 O '16

School expenses. See School finance

School extension
School extension statistics. C. A. Perry. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,30:1-30

School factories. See School shops

School farms. See School gardens

School-fellows; sketch. J. Stephens. il Cent 96: 674-7 S '18

School finance
Cost accounting. Manual Train 18:344-5 Ap '17
Cost of education in Great Britain. School and Soc 3:535-7 Ap 8 '16
Cost of school buildings. School and Soc 3:199-200 F 5 '16; Same. Am City 14:238 Mr '16
Costs of instruction in the high schools of West Virginia. H. G. Wheat. School R 26: 438-50 Je '18
Distribution of expense, by grades and subjects, in the grade schools of Hutchinson, Kansas. J. O. Hall. El School J 17:668-73 My '17
Finances of the New York city schools. School and Soc 6:379 S 29 '17
Financial aspects of the New England rural school. L. A. Averill. Educa 36:146-56 N '15
Financial support of the public schools. M. P. Shawkey. School and Soc 1:360-4 Mr 13 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:415-18

School finance—*Continued*
Financing public education. J. Y. Joyner. Nat Educ Assn 1915:76-82
Financing the public schools. School and Soc 3:58-60 Ja 8 '16
Government support of education in Great Britain. School and Soc 3:631-2 Ap 29 '16
Growth of cities and their indebtedness for schools. E. Clark. El School J 18:377-81 Ja '18
High-school costs. J. F. Bobbitt. School R 23:505-34 O '15
Making of a school budget. F. E. Spaulding. School R 26:684-95 N '18
School expenditures of Meriden, Conn. School and Soc 4:816-17 N 25 '16
School finance. El School J 17:294-6 Ja '17
School finance in Decatur. El School J 16:451-2 My '16
School revenue; with discussion. F. G. Blair. Nat Educ Assn 1914:870-6
Shall Massachusetts equalize educational opportunity? E. C. Moore. School and Soc 1:400-2 Mr 20 '15
State and the city in public education. W: H: Maxwell. Educ R 51:397-9 Ap '16
State or city control of schools? J: Dewey. New Repub 2:178-80 Mr 20 '15
State school funds in Minnesota. El School J 15:171-2 D '14
State versus local control of elementary education. T. L. MacDowell. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,22:1-83
Student finances. E. W. Barnhart. Nat Educ Assn 1915:908-10
Summary of the literature of public school costs and business management. H. O. Rugg. El School J 17:591-602 Ap '17
Unwise economies. Ind Arts M 5:503 N '16
See also Colleges and universities—Finance

School for active workers in the labor movement
Training women in union leadership. Survey 37:312 D 16 '16

School for printers' apprentices of New York
Poor Richard's grandsons; Big six, the master printers and a settlement unite to train craftsmen. J: L. Elliott. Survey 41:215-18 N 23 '18

School funds. See School finance

School furniture and equipment
Derivation of the Montessori didactic apparatus. M. C. Hardy. El School J 18:294-300 D '17
Early purchase of school supplies. School and Soc 7:772 Je 29 '18
Making school furniture. C. T. Mudge. il Ind Arts M 6:490-2 D '17
Schoolhouse sanitation; a study of the laws and regulations governing the hygiene and sanitation of schoolhouses. W: A. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,21:60-2

School gardens
Boston's new children's gardens. il Ladies' H J 33:3 My '16
Children and gardens. M. O. Williams. il House B 40:96-7 Jl '16
City schools and home gardening. School and Soc 2:18-19 Jl 3 '15
Educational use of the school garden. J. E. Feasey. Contemp 111:514-20 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 294:106-11 Jl 14 '17
Effective use of the school farm: a record of an unfinished experiment. R. J. Teall. il Manual Train 17:762-70 Je '16
Five million boys and girls wanted for the United States school garden army. Touchstone 3:203-7 Je '18
Gardening in elementary city schools. C. D. Jarvis. il plans U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,40:1-74
Gardening in the elementary city schools. C. D. Jarvis. Gard M 23:256 My '16
Health and profit in school gardens: Portland furnishes an interesting example. H. D. Smith. il plans Craftsman 29:662-70 Mr '16
Ideal school garden. N. H. Ellsworth. il House B 44:132-3 Ag '18
Little garden around old Mudder Bethel. A. M. Fox. il Craftsman 29:456-67 F '16
Making school gardens in winter. H. P. Chandler. il Sunset 38:32-3 Mr '17
Organizations of children's gardens. Gard M 20:202 Ja '15
School garden. M. L. Greene. il Bookm 43:183-8 Ap '16
School garden and its value. J: Enright. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:524-6 N '16
School garden army and the state councils of defense. School and Soc 8:464-5 O 19 '18
School garden army 6,000,000 strong. H. Findlay. il Ind 94:211 My 4 '18
School garden movement. E. G. Chapin. il bibliog Home Prog 4:919-24 Mr '15
School garden on a canal bank. F. J. Koch. il Am City 14:286-7 Mr '16
School gardening in the food crisis. P. P. Claxton. il R of Rs 55:517-18 My '17
School gardens. Educa 36:544-6 Ap '16
School gardens. R. T. Hance. School and Soc 8:497-9 O 26 '18
Teaching gardening in elementary schools. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:215-23 Ag '17
United States school garden army. P. P. Claxton. R of Rs 57:393-4 Ap '18
United States school garden army in 1919. L. S. Ivins. Ind Arts M 7:476 D '18
Universal training of children in gardening. P. P. Claxton. il Am City 16:401-2 Ap '17
See also Children's gardens; Garden clubs; Vacant lot cultivation

School grading and promotions
Acceleration of pupils. A. S. Gist. School and Soc 5:116-18 Ja 27 '17
Arlington plan of grouping pupils according to ability in the Arlington high school, Arlington, Massachusetts. F: E. Clerk. School R 25:26-47 Ja '17
Distribution of grades. C. P. Finger. School and Soc 7:617 My 25 '18
Distribution of teachers' marks. V. L. Mangun. School and Soc 8:202-3 Ag 17 '18
Examination of certain objections to the Missouri system of grading. W: E. Kellicott. School and Soc 2:81-8 Jl 17 '15
Examinations and grading. F. K. Sechrist. Educa 35:197-210 D '14
Grading of students. G. E. Maxwell. School and Soc 6:113-18 Jl 28 '17
Interesting experiment; a system of minimum-maximum assignments of lessons. E. H. Drake. El School J 15:219-22 D '14
Intermediate grades and departmentalization. D. DuShane. El School J 17:89-105, 151-62 O-N '16
Is the exemption system worth while? C. J. Anderson. diags School and Soc 3:357-60 Mr 4 '16
Promotions without examinations. School and Soc 2:207-8 Ag 7 '15
Satisfactory basis for the promotion of pupils. J. Rosier. School and Soc 1:701-5 My 15 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:477-84
Six-three-three plan at Mt Vernon, Indiana. E. J. Llewelyn. El School J 16:508-10 My '16
Study in retardation and acceleration. C: S. Meek. El School J 15:421-31 Ap '15
Teachers' marks and the reconstruction of the marking system. H. O. Rugg. bibliog El School J 18:701-19 My '18
Value of mental testing in the elimination of the repeater. R. Pintner. School and Soc 4:909-11 D 9 '16
Variations in study standards. F. P. Bachman. El School J 15:210-18 D '14
Working scheme of promotional efficiency. J. E. Roberts. El School J 17:719-26 Je '17
See also Retardation

School grounds
Improvement of rural school grounds and interiors. H. B. Osborn. il Educa 35:555-9 My '15
Landscape development of school grounds. J: W: Gregg. Am City 14:36-8 Ja '16
Planting of public school grounds. H. M. Schaff. il Am City 18:530-3 Je '18
Rural schoolhouses and grounds. F. B. Dresslar. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,12:1-162
School grounds and school architecture. J: J. Donovan. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1041-6

School houses. See Schoolhouses

School hygiene
As to school desks, spines and eye-strain. Survey 35:124 N 6 '15

School hygiene —*Continued*
Care of the health of boys in Girard college, Philadelphia, Pa. F. O. Zesinger. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,40:1-20
Constructive school hygiene. J: B. Todd. School and Soc 3:617-24 Ap 29 '16
For the health of school children. Survey 35: 202 N 27 '15
Health administration of schools. H. M. Bracken. Nat Educ Assn 1914:672-7
Health as a means to happiness, efficiency and service. L: W. Rapeer. Ann Am Acad 67:97-106 S '16
Health conditions in the public schools. School and Soc 1:464-5 Mr 27 '15
Health of English school children. F. A. Manny. School and Soc 4:748-50 N 11 '16
Health of school children. M. L. Johnson. Survey 35:364-5 D 25 '15
Health of school children, comp. by W. H. Heck. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,4:1-160; 1915, 50:1-187
Health of the school child. School and Soc 6:740-2 D 22 '17
Hygienic condition of typical rural schoolhouses and grounds. F. B. Dresslar. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,12:17-33
Improving the physique of Americans. Sci Am S 82:95-6 Ag 5 '16
Methods of extending the propaganda for the improvement of sanitary conditions in rural schools. J: M. Dodson. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 584-7
Minimum sanitary requirements for rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:295-301
New York system of school hygiene. I. H. Goldberger. Nat Educ Assn 1916:778-82
Phases of the health supervision of schools. L. N. Hines. Nat Educ Assn 1914:663-8
Physical care of rural-school children. T. Clark. Conf Char and Correc 1916:599-605; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:771-5
Report of committee on health problems in education. C: H. Keyes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:285-7
Report of committee on health problems in education. T: D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 583-4
Report of committee on school health. F. E. Ward. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1113-16
Report of the committee on school health. M. E. Bates. Nat Educ Assn 1914:861-5
Report on health problems in education. T. D. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1917:210-12
Rural school sanitation. Am City (T and C ed) 15:523 N '16
Scale for marking nutrition. F. A. Manny. School and Soc 3:123-4 Ja 22 '16
School children to be safeguarded. Survey 36: 597-8 S 16 '16
School health. M. W. Barry. Nat Educ Assn 1914:865-70
School hygiene workers in conference. Survey 34:384 Jl 24 '15
School-spread of contagious disease. M. Solis-Cohen. Sci Am S 81:134-5 F 26 '16
Social aspects of school hygiene. D. B. Armstrong. Nat Educ Assn 1916:756-9
Some broader aspects of school discipline. A. Deutsch. Educa 36:449-55 Mr '16
State program for school health. H. Ellis. Nat Educ Assn 1917:506-9
Survey of the hygienic conditions in Iowa schools. School and Soc 2:885 D 18 '15
Ventilation and sanitation of school houses. C.-E. A. Winslow. School and Soc 1:190-6 F 6 '15

See also Children—Care and hygiene; Eyestrain; Gymnastics; Open-air schools; Physical education and training; Playgrounds; School children; School nurses; Schoolhouses—Sanitation; Schools—Medical inspection; also American social hygiene association

School journal (periodical)
Notes on the School journal. W. E. Chancellor. School and Soc 6:618-21 N 24 '17

School journalism
Daily newspaper in a high school. T. S. Winslow. il Tech World 23:41-3 Mr '15
Motivating English composition. B. E. Harvey. School R 24:759-63 D '16
School journalism. A. C. Hill. School and Soc 3:354 Mr 4 '16
School paper. F. K. Phillips. il Ind Arts M 6: 268-71 Jl '17
School paper printed in the school. Manual Train 17:641-3 Ap '16
School papers. Manual Train 17:788-9 Je '16
Student activity. K. H. Miller. il Ind Arts M 5:349-51 Ag '16

School keeps; story. J. Campeau. Canad M 47: 316-20 Ag '16

School laws and legislation
Education, science and leadership. Sydenham. Science n s 48:477-84 N 15 '18

See also Compulsory education

England

Critical review of the English education bill. School and Soc 8:114-16 Jl 27 '18
Education bill. Crewe. Contemp 112:601-9 D '17
Education bill. A. Hopkinson. Contemp 113:152-60 F '18
Education bill, 1917. Sheffield. Contemp 112: 361-7 O '17
Education reform bill before the British parliament. School and Soc 6:322-4 S 15 '17
Educational legislation in Great Britain. School and Soc 5:441-2 Ap 14 '17
Educational progress in England; Fisher education bill. I. L. Kandel. Educ R 56:361-73 D '18
Educational reconstruction in England. School and Soc 8:203-4 Ag 17 '18
Educational reconstruction in England. F. Roscoe. School and Soc 8:164-6 Ag 10 '18
English education bill. El School J 19:5-7 S '18
English education bill. I. L. Kandel. Educ R 55:251-3 Mr '18
English education bill. F. Roscoe. Nation 107:90-1 Jl 27 '18
Future of the young person. Liv Age 298:426-9 Ag 17 '18
Improving English education. New Repub 16: 245-6 S 28 '18
New education bill before the British parliament. School and Soc 7:203-4 F 16 '18
New education bill for England. Educ R 54: 374-89 N '17
Rights of youth. School and Soc 7:440-1 Ap 13 '18

United States

Bills introduced in the United States congress. School and Soc 1:198-200 F 6 '15
Control of the New York city schools. School and Soc 1:525-6 Ap 10 '15
Detroit's new school board and its by-laws. El School J 18:86-9 O '17
Digest of state laws relating to public education, 1915 W: R. Hood and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,47:1-987
Educational legislation. School and Soc 1:272-4, 343-4, 377-9, 454-5, 738-9, 814-15, 845-6, 879-80, 922-3; 2:58-9, 197-8; 3:308-9, 452-3, 630; 5:176-8 F 20, Mr 6-13, 27, My 22, Je 5-26, Jl 10, Ag 7 '15, F 26, Mr 25, Ap 29 '16, F 10 '17
Educational legislation in 1915. School R 24: 153-4 F '16
Educational legislation in Texas. School and Soc 5:435-6 Ap 14 '17
Five more states in kindergarten advance. School and Soc 6:557-8 N 10 '17
For the health of school children. Survey 35: 202 N 27 '15
Industrial education—a wrong kind; the Indiana law for the promotion of vocational education. J: Dewey. New Repub 2:71-3 F 20 '15
Kindergarten legislation. L. Schofield. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,45:1-30
Kindergarten legislation in California—how we secured it and some of its results. L. M. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1915:632-7
Laws to have been enacted in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Virginia. School and Soc 3:888-90 Je 17 '16
Legislation concerning military training in New York state. School and Soc 3:610-11 Ap 22 '16
Legislation for state systems of vocational education. School and Soc 2:776 N 27 '15
Legislation on vocational education in California. School and Soc 2:811-12 D 4 '15

School laws and legislation—U.S.—*Continued*
New Maryland education law. W: C. Coleman. School and Soc 3:829-31 Je 3 '16
New school system for Maryland. R of Rs 54: 79 Jl '16
New York state educational bill. School and Soc 5:254-5 Mr 3 '17
New York's education law revised. A. E. Palmer. R of Rs 56:78 Jl '17
New York's school law. El School J 17:701-5 Je '17
Physical and vocational schooling. Survey 37: 670 Mr 10 '17
Proposed amendment to child labor laws. Ind Arts M 6:33, 78 Ja-F '17
Rules for the California schools. School and Soc 6:705-6 D 15 '17
School code committee for Wyoming. School and Soc 1:524-5 Ap 10 '15
School laws of Louisiana. School and Soc 3:668-9 My 6 '16
School legislation for Chicago. El School J 17: 463-6 Mr '17
Schoolhouse sanitation. School and Soc 2:701-2 N 13 '15
Township school law. School and Soc 7:297-9 Mr 9 '18
Utah educational code commission. School and Soc 5:342-3 Mr 24 '17
What the California congress of mothers has done for kindergarten legislation. Mrs H. N. Rowell. Nat Educ Assn 1915:631-2
See also Vocational education—Federal aid

School legislation. See School laws and legislation

School libraries
Basis of selection of an elementary-school library. F. M. Case. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1075-8
Library and history teaching. W: D. Johnston. School and Soc 2:14-18 Jl 3 '15
Plea for the library in public schools. F. M. Hopkins. Educa 37:35-41 S '16
Report of committee on elementary-school libraries. E. L. Power. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1073-5
Report of committee on rural-school libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1914:798-809
Rural-school library. O. M. Peters; R. B. Stern. Nat Educ Assn 1916:676-80
School libraries and mental training. A. E. Bostwick. School R 23:395-405 Je '15
State supervision of school libraries. J. A. Churchill. Nat Educ Assn 1917:572-6
See also High school libraries; Libraries and schools; Normal school libraries

School life. See Student life

School lunches
Bureau of school feeding. S. T. Tyler. New Repub 13:312-13 Ja 12 '18
Children's school luncheons. I. C. Bailey Allen. Ladies' H J 33:83 Mr '16
Coöperative school lunches in Philadelphia. Am City (C ed) 17:24 Jl '17
Domestic science in a country school. Ind Arts M 5:421 S '16
Experiment with school lunches. G. W. Gayler. School and Soc 2:169-70 Jl 31 '15
Feeding school children in New York city. E: F. Brown. J Home Econ 7:119-24 Mr '15
Hot luncheon makes healthier, brighter children. M. L. Palmer. il Delin 87:28 O '15
Human salvage. Public 21:557-9 My 4 '18
Luncheon as a project in elementary and secondary education. J. H. Snow. J Home Econ 9:361-4 Ag '17
Luncheons for school children. E. Russell. Delin 90:47 F '17
Lunches for school-children. Outlook 112:361 F 16 '16
Mothers and children. L. Hogan. il Good H 61: 517-21 O '15
School lunch as a project in teaching cookery in the elementary schools. E. M. Heyle. J Home Econ 9:205-10 My '17
School lunches. C. L. Hunt and M. Ward. Farmers' Bul 712:1-27 '16
School lunches adapted to all grades. il Good H 63:86 O '16
School lunches; extracts from reports made by leaders in the school lunch movement. J Home Econ 6:437-47 D '14
Starving children in the schools. Lit Digest 51:521 S 11 '15
Twenty school lunches. Woman's H C 43:24 Mr '16
Uncle Sam, lunch packer. W: N. Taft. Illus World 26:904 F '17
See also School children, Free food for

School management
Control of educational progress thru school administration. W: A. Wirt. Nat Educ Assn 1917:179-86
From the notebook of a Scottish school-master. A. S. Neill. McBride's 97:133-45 Ap '16
High school and class management, by H. A. Hollister. Review. School and Soc 3:177-9 Ja 29 '16
School discipline. W. H. Young. Educa 39:73-8 O '18
See also Corporal punishment; School administration and organization; School grading and promotions; Self-government (in education); Teaching

School manse. See Teachers' homes

School medical service. See Schools—Medical inspection

School museums. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

School music
Absolute music in the elementary schools. F. H. Ripley. Nat Educ Assn 1916:577-82
Child voice: responsibility of the community toward it. H. Baker-Low. Nat Educ Assn 1916:592-6
Community music and the music of the schools. C. H. Farnsworth. Musician 23:645 S '18
Community music and the public schools. T: Tapper. Musician 21:660 N '16
Forces at work for the betterment of school music. F. E. Clarke. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 848-51
Instrumental music and instrument study in the Oakland schools. G. H. Woods. Nat Educ Assn 1915:865-8
Music as taught in the J. Sterling Morton high school, Berwyn, Ill. E. C. Starbuck. Musician 21:244-5 Ap '16
Music in our public schools. C. T. Nichols. Mus Q 4:535-41 O '18
Music supervisor as town officer. T: Tapper. Musician 21:460 Ag '16
National education association; department of music education. Musician 21:456 Ag '16
Plan for credit in music in the Chicago high schools. Musician 21:461 Ag '16
President's address; music in the public schools. A. J. Gantvoort. Nat Educ Assn 1917:475-6
Public-school music. T: W. Surette. Atlan 118:812-23 D '16
Story of our work in music in rural communities. M. Schoen. Musician 22:819 N '17
Teaching of harmony in high schools. A. C. Bumbaugh. Nat Educ Assn 1915:855-8
Teaching of voice culture in high schools. G: C. Stock. Musician 23:288-9, 360 Ap-My '18
Their band. M. G. Bonner. il St N 45:924-5 Ag '18
Uniformity of standards in secondary music education. G. B. Parsons. Nat Educ Assn 1915:863-5
Violin class work in the Boston public schools. Musician 21:500-1 Ag '16
Violin in the public schools. Musician 21:636-7 O '16
Violin in the public schools. E. L. Winn. Musician 21:179-80 Mr '16
What should be the musical equipment of the secondary-school graduate? J: F. Ahern. Nat Educ Assn 1916:582-7
See also School orchestras

School nurses
School nurse. School R 25:447-8 Je '17
School nurse a factor in public health and sanitation. W. R. Lynch. Am City 15:75 Jl '16
Work of the school nurse. E. C. Grittinger. Nat Educ Assn 1917:513-15

School of American research
Dedicatory words at the opening of the New Mexico art museum at Santa Fe. F. Springer. il Art and Archaeol 7:4-7 Ja '18
History and present status. E. L. Hewett. il Art and Archaeol 4:317-29 D '16
Santa Fe-Taos art movement. P. A. F. Walter. il Art and Archaeol 4:330-8 D '16

School of journalism. See Columbia university —School of journalism

School of oriental studies
London School of oriental studies. J. M. Hone. Asia 17:537 S '17

School of social research. See New school of social research

School orchestras
Organizing and conducting; orchestra work in Gary public schools. E. C. Starbuck. Musician 20:303 My '15
School orchestra. T. H. Rollinson. Musician 22:143 F '17
School orchestras in Los Angeles. il Musician 20:373 Je '15

School organization. See School administration and organization

School papers. See School journalism

School plays
Costumes for Ivanhoe. A. E. Thompson. il Ind Arts M 6:138-9 Ap '17
Future of the class play. R. McCain. Educa 36:525-31 Ap '16
High-school plays in Iowa. G. N. Merry. Q J Pub Speak 2:236-43 Jl '16
High-school plays in New York city. R. L. Dithridge. Q J Pub Speak 1:284-7 O '15
Stage craft in a small school. T: H. Elson. il Manual Train 18:196-8 Ja '17
See also Amateur theatricals

School principals. See School superintendents and principals

School programs
Outline of a plan for use in the making of schedules in educational institutions. L. M. Snow. Educ R 49:527-31 My '15
Scientific program-making in the Central high school of Grand Rapids, Michigan. A. M. James. School R 25:504-11 S '17
Semester reorganization and program-making in the Central high school of St Paul, Minnesota. A. G. Meier. School R 26:249-58 Ap '18
Supervised study in the Everett high school. A. C. Roberts. School R 24:735-45 D '16

School projects. See Project teaching

School promotions. See School grading and promotions

School rations. See School diet

School records. See School reports and records

School reports and records
Annual school report of the Beaver Falls (Penna.) school district. School and Soc 2: 743-4 N 20 '15
Educational balance sheet. J: W. Wood, jr. School and Soc 1:679-84 My 8 '15
Graphs used to promote efficiency in school. O. R. Webb. il Ind Arts M 6:37-8 Ja '17
New system of records and certificates for vocational schools. E. C. Graham. Manual Train 19:157-60 Ja '18
Progress books. E. H. Welch. El School J 17: 454-6 F '17
Significant school extension records. C. A. Perry. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,41:1-36
System of printed forms for relating the classroom work to the shopwork in the practical arts department. M. N. Stratton. il Manual Train 18:281-7 Mr '17
Tabulating school records. El School J 17:136-9 N '16
Town and city school reports, more particularly superintendents' reports. P. H. Hanus. School and Soc 3:145-55, 186-98 Ja 29-F 5 '16
Uniform records and reports. H. Updegraff. School and Soc 3:473-80 Ap 1 '16
See also College reports and records

School republic
Children's civic activities. W. L. Gill. Ann Am Acad 64:200-3 Mr '16

School revenue. See School finance

School sanitation. See Schoolhouses—Sanitation

School savings banks. See School banks

School schedules. See School programs

School service bureaus
School service in Wisconsin. J. R. Rankin. Educ R 52:144-51 S '16

School sessions. See School year

School ships. See Training ships

School shops
After the shop has been closed for the summer. J. W. Jones. Ind Arts M 5:371-2 Ag '16
Collecting lumber bills. Ind Arts M 5:177-8 Ap '16
Commercial conditions in a school print shop. C. F. Lebow. Manual Train 19:204-5 F '18
Safety first in the school shop. C. M. Haines. Ind Arts M 6:123 Mr '17
School factory at Bradley institute. C: A. Bennett. il plan Manual Train 17:520-34 Mr '16
School shop and breadwinning. J. C. Miller. Nat Educ Assn 1915:824-8
School shop and the Christmas spirit. il Manual Train 16:244-50 D '14
School shop records. R. W. Schneider. Ind Arts M 5:178-9 Ap '16
Shop bulletins in city schools. C. M. Haines. Ind Arts M 6:338-9 Ag '17
Time and cost card system for the mechanical shops of the Newton vocational school. G. A. Boate. Ind Arts M 5:332-5 Ag '16
Time as a factor in school shop work. J: H. Brown. Ind Arts M 6:328-9 Ag '17

School subjects. See Courses of study

School superintendents and principals
Are teachers as bad as they seem? O. L. Raber. School and Soc 4:885-91 D 9 '16
Building principal in the surveys. F. Bobbitt. El School J 19:106-20 O '18
City school superintendent in general legislation. L. P. Linn. School and Soc 8:654-60 N 30 '18
Dismissal of the superintendent of the Bayonne public schools. School and Soc 3:575-6 Ap 15 '16
Duties of an elementary school principal. H. W. Nutt. El School J 19:174-97 N '18
Educational directory, 1914-1915. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,43:12-61
Educational directory, 1915-1916. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,43:12-58
High-school principal. C. H. Judd. School R 26:641-53 N '18
How shall the superintendent measure his own efficiency. W: M. Vance. Nat Educ Assn 1914:279-83
Legal status of the city superintendent. F. Doeden. School and Soc 5:404-7 Ap 7 '17
Letter from the commissioner of education, New Jersey, to county superintendents and supervising principals of schools. C. N. Kendall. School and Soc 2:674-6 N 6 '15
Organization powers accorded city school superintendents by general laws. L: P. Linn. School and Soc 7:601-6 My 25 '18
Principal's duty in improving instruction. A. H. Wilde. School R 24:617-25 O '16
Problems for teachers and supervisors. School and Soc 4:489-90 S 23 '16
Professional reading of the high-school principal. F. W. Johnson. bibliog School R 25: 233-42; 26:460-7 Ap '17, Je '18
Protection of professional interests. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1915:269-73
Relations of boards of education to superintendents. El School J 17:373-5 F '17
Report of the committee of the Department of superintendence on relation between boards of education and superintendents. School and Soc 5:471-4 Ap 21 '17; Same, with discussion. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1917:739-56
Round table of superintendents. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 251-91
School administration in the smaller cities. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 44:60-82

School superintendents and principals—*Cont.*
Selecting a school superintendent. El School J 19:91-4 O '18
Superintendent as the layman sees him. T: W. Churchill. Nat Educ Assn 1916:940-5
Superintendent of schools. E. P. Cubberley. El School J 16:147-54 N '15
Superintendent problems; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1914:344-61
Supervision must supervise. E. E. Cates. Educa 36:362-7 F '16
Town and city school reports, more particularly superintendents' reports. P. H. Hanus. School and Soc 3:145-55, 186-98 Ja 29-F 5 '16
Work of elementary school principals. W: S. Gray. El School J 19:24-35 S '18

See also County superintendents; National education association—Department of superintendence

Salaries

Comparison of the salaries of rural and urban superintendents of schools. A. C. Monahan and C. H. Dye. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,33:1-68
Comparison of the salaries of rural and urban superintendents of schools, by A. C. Monahan and C. H. Dye. Review. Educ R 56:83-4 Je '18

School supervision and supervisors
Control of educational progress thru school supervision. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn 1917:187-94
How secure more effective supervision? Nat Educ Assn 1914:286-91
Inspection of each subject by a specialist. H. H. Horner. School and Soc 6:241-9 S 1 '17
Large versus the small unit for rural school administration and supervision. E. K. O. Clark. Nat Educ Assn 1915:710-12
Personality in supervision. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1915:516-19
Problems for teachers and supervisors. School and Soc 4:489-90 S 23 '16
School supervision in Connecticut. El School J 17:467-8 Mr '17
School supervision in New England. P. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1915:509-11
Scientific supervision of teaching. J. H: Johnston. School and Soc 5:181-8 F 17 '17
Self-accounting in supervision. F: L. Luqueer. Educ R 49:460-8 My '15
Special training of supervisors. El School J 16:520-2 Je '16
Supervising the rural schools of Wisconsin. School and Soc 4:512-13 S 30 '16
Supervision as liberating the teacher. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1917:239-44
Supervision in the South. M. L. Brittain. Nat Educ Assn 1915:506-9
Supervision of extra-curricular activities. E. H. Wilds. School R 25:659-73 N '17
Supervisor and his boys. Educa 37:647-50 Je '17
Teachers' estimates of supervisors. G. E. Bird. School and Soc 5:717-20 Je 16 '17
Unit of supervision, cost and efficiency. F. Arnold. School and Soc 2:1-11 Jl 3 '15

See also Music supervisors; Rural schools—Supervision

School supplies. See School furniture and equipment

School surveys. See Educational surveys

School teaching. See Teaching

School terms. See School year

School trustees. See School boards

School year
All-year school. J. W. Kennedy. Nat Educ Assn 1917:795-801
All-year schools; experiment made in Newark, New Jersey. El School J 16:516-20 Je '16
Continuous school year at Bayonne. School and Soc 5:584 My 19 '17
Continuous-session schooling. School and Soc 8:440-1 O 12 '18
Discussion in New York of the all-year school. El School J 15:173-6 D '14
Four-quarter plan of university operation during the war and after. J: A. Widtsoe. Nat Educ Assn 1917:299-304
Four-quarter system. School and Soc 6:112-13 Jl 28 '17
Keeping school in summer. School and Soc 7:594-5 My 18 '18
Lengthening the school days. Ind 83:41 Jl 12 '15
Minimum school-term regulations. J. C. Muerman. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,42:1-18
Minimum school terms. School and Soc 5:70-1 Ja 20 '17
Newark experiment with all-year schools. School R 24:476-8 Je '16
School all the year round. School and Soc 3:776-7 My 27 '16
School and the long vacation. D: Riesman. Science n s 43:277-8 F 25 '16

Schoolgirls. See Girls

Schoolhouses
After the architect. C. B. J. Snyder. Nat Educ Assn 1916:345-8
Building of school houses during the war. School and Soc 8:344-5 S 21 '18
Care of school buildings. S. A. Challman. Am City (C ed) 15:11-14 Jl '16
Construction of school buildings during war time. School and Soc 7:644-5 Je 1 '18
Constructive school hygiene. J: B. Todd. School and Soc 3:617-24 Ap 29 '16
Cost of school buildings. School and Soc 3:199-200 F 5 '16; Same. Am City (C ed) 14:238 Mr '16
Edward Lee McClain high school, Greenfield, Ohio, and the Central high school, Washington, D.C. M. A. Mikkelsen. il plans Arch Rec 42:420-41 N '17
Elastic schoolhouses. H. F. Hughes. il Am City (C ed) 18:20-1 Ja '18
Exeter's new building. School and Soc 2:385-6 S 11 '15
Fire protection and the schools. plans Arch Rec 39:390-3 Ap '16
For lack of a fire wall 20 children were lost. Survey 35:157 N 13 '15
Modern high school building. il Am City (C ed) 16:136-7 F '17
Necessity of the adaptation of the building to the school organization. S. A. Challman. Nat Educ Assn 1917:373-5
New American school architecture. il Craftsman 30:590-7 S '16
New one-story schoolhouse. il plans Ladies' H J 33:4 Ap '16
New school buildings for New York city. School and Soc 3:600-1 Ap 22 '16
Philadelphia adopts one-story school building policy. C: R. Rosenberg, jr. Arch Rec 40:285 S '16
Planning school buildings for safety. C. B. J. Snyder. Am City (C ed) 15:9-11 Jl '16
Prevocational school, New Britain, Connecticut; plans. Manual Train 16:450-3 Mr '15
Protection against fire in schools. School and Soc 3:17-18 Ja 1 '16
Public school building which leads the world. G: F: Stratton. il St N 42:1034-6 S '15
Relations between boards of education, their superintendents, and the architects. J: J. Donovan. Nat Educ Assn 1917:369-72
Report on standardization of schoolhouse planning and construction. F. I. Cooper. Nat Educ Assn 1917:346-50
Rural schoolhouses and grounds. F. B. Dresslar. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,12:1-162
School architecture. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:531-4 Ap '15
School building not a need now. Survey 40:698-9 S 21 '18
School buildings and grounds in the Philippines. F. L. Crone. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1047-51
School buildings in New York city. School and Soc 3:818-19 Je 3 '16
School grounds and school architecture. J: J. Donovan. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1041-6
Schoolhouses and the fire hazard. F. I. Cooper. Nat Educ Assn 1916:764-7
Small country school house. C. Barker. plan Arch Rec 43:176-9 F '18
Some problems to be considered in the selection of sites for school buildings. F. B. Dresslar. Nat Educ Assn 1915:951-5
Standard school buildings and grounds in the Philippine islands. R. Martinez. Nat Educ Assn 1915:955-9

Schoolhouses —*Continued*
Standardization of school buildings. W: B. Ittner. Nat Educ Assn 1917:375-9
Standardization of school-house design and construction. School and Soc 4:601-2 O 14 '16
Standards of school architecture and school-house-construction. F. L. Keeler. Nat Educ Assn 1917:708-13
Teacherage. J: S. Pardee. il plan Country Life 29:24 Mr '16
See also School grounds; School hygiene

Heating and ventilation

Cloth window open air schools. J: B. Todd. bibliog School and Soc 2:301-5 Ag 28 '15
Cloth window ventilation for public schools. J: B. Todd. Am City 12:47-8 Ja '15
Effect of humidification of a school room upon the intellectual progress of pupils. E: L. Thorndike and P. J. Kruse. School and Soc 5:657-60 Je 2 '17
Effects of outside air and recirculated air upon the intellectual achievement and improvement of school pupils. E. L. Thorndike and others. School and Soc 3:679-84; 4:260-4 My 6, Ag 12 '16
Electrically heated high school. il Eng M 50: 948 Mr '16
Heating, lighting, and ventilating of school buildings. J. M. Ingold. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 779-85
Part played by temperature in schoolroom ventilation. G: T. Palmer. School and Soc 2:55-8 Jl 10 '15
Schoolhouse sanitation; a study of the laws and regulations governing the hygiene and sanitation of schoolhouses. W: A. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,21:50-7
Schoolroom window. W: E. Watt. Nat Educ Assn 1915:942-5
Survey of cloth-window ventilation. J: B. Todd. School and Soc 6:250-3 S 1 '17
Ventilation and sanitation of school houses. C.-E. A. Winslow. School and Soc 1:190-6 F 6 '15
Ventilation and school hygiene. School and Soc 8:260-1 Ag 31 '18

Sanitation

Rural school sanitation. Am City (T and C ed) 15:523 N '16
Sanitation of the rural schoolhouse in Oregon. M. S. Pittman. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 492-4
Schoolhouse sanitation. Am City (T and C ed) 13:480 D '15
Schoolhouse sanitation. School and Soc 2:701-2 N 13 '15
Schoolhouse sanitation; a study of the laws and regulations governing the hygiene and sanitation of schoolhouses. W: A. Cook. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,21:1-69
Ten million dollars for sanitary school buildings in Indiana. W. F. King. Nat Educ Assn 1915:967-9
See also School hygiene

Schoolhouses, Portable
Getting a schoolhouse in twenty-four hours. il Craftsman 31:93-4 O '16

Schoolhouses, Traveling
Traveling school house. L. McCrae. il Mis R 40:685-7 S '17

Schoolhouses as social centers
Community center work. E. C. Sterling. Nat Educ Assn 1915:503-6
Community centers in the Arctic circle. H. Sinclair. il World Outl 3:23 N '17
Community centres. H. Chapin. Harp W 62: 350 Ap 1 '16
Community live wire; a pioneer rural social center. M. P. Rich. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:242-5 Mr '17
Community secretary. E: J. Ward. Educa 36: 666-8 Je '16
Constructive civic agencies. E: J. Ward. Nat Educ Assn 1914:439-43
Country school's re-birth. C. Holliday. il R of Rs 54:69-78 Jl '16
Education thru socialization. E. P. Andrus. Nat Educ Assn 1917:275-81
Extension of public education; a study in the wider use of school buildings. C. A. Perry. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,28:1-67
Getting together; what every community can do to help in the war. M. W. Wilson. Ladies' H J 34:38 D '17
Opening school doors to popular discussion. il Survey 36:61 Ap 8 '16
Parent-teacher clubs. House B 41:233 Mr '17
Place of the community center in public education. C. A. Perry. School and Soc 3:577-82 Ap 22 '16
Political aspects of the community center, or the school building as a civic center. E. A. Fitzpatrick. School and Soc 4:159-65 Jl 29 '16
Progress in Louisville social centers. P. Witherspoon. Conf Char and Correc 1914:395-7
Public schools as municipal neighborhood recreation centers. H. O. Berg. il Am City 16:35-43 Ja '17; Same cond. Survey 37:298-300 D 16 '16
Rural school as a community center. K. L. Butterfield. Educa 36:650-6 Je '16
Rural school community center. L. J. Hanifan. Ann Am Acad 67:130-8 S '16
School and the neighborhood. S: E. Forman. il St N 43:838-9 Jl '16
School as a community center. E. de Long. Conf Char and Correc 1916:608-14
School as a factor in community life. Am City (T and C ed) 17:515-16 D '17
School as the community center. N. Peyser. Survey 36:621-3 S 23 '16
School buildings as coördinating places for the civil energies of the war. J: Collier. il Am City 16:588-90 Je '17
School extension statistics. C. A. Perry. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,30:1-30
School house in the evening. Ladies' H J 32: 68 O '15
Schoolhouse as the polling place. E. J. Ward. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,13:1-25
Self-government for school social centers. Survey 34:3 Ap 3 '15
Some essentials in the planning of school buildings for community use. W: C. Bruce. Nat Educ Assn 1917:366-9; Same. il Am City (C ed) 18:520-2 Je '18
Story of Irishtown. Mrs D. Breckinridge. Conf Char and Correc 1914:397-400
Wheaton's new high school and community center. V. E. Anderson. il plan Am City (T and C ed) 14:567-70 Je '16
Why recreation in the schoolhouse? C. A. Perry. Conf Char and Correc 1914:382-93
Wider use of the school plant. L. B. Avery. School and Soc 7:481-5 Ap 27 '18
Working for play: the country school developed into a social center. W. A. Dyer. il Craftsman 27:304-8 D '14

Schoolma'am of Squaw Peak. L. T. Kent. Atlan 119:301-11, 464-75 Mr-Ap '17

Schoolma'am on the warpath. G. V. Alliston. Overland n s 71:263-4 Mr '18

Schoolma'am's little lamp; story. R. W. Ritchie. il Ladies' H J 34:17+ Mr '17

Schoolmaster in Belgium. R. T. House. School and Soc 6:739-40 D 22 '17

Schoolmasters
Schoolmaster. J: J. Chapman. Atlan 117:650-4 My '16
Tenders of the lamp. S. Went. Nation 102:699-700 Je 29 '16
See also Teachers

Schoolmistresses. See Teachers

Schoolroom incident. E. Purdy. Educa 38:166-7 N '17

Schools
Causes of leaving school. E. D. Parsons and W: H. Shephard. School and Soc 3:791-3 My 27 '16
Dr Flexner's A modern school. I: Thomas. School and Soc 6:605-8 N 24 '17
Dr Flexner's Modern school. H. R. Fairclough. Nation 102:705 Je 29 '16
Issuing of working permits and its bearing on other school problems. H. T. Woolley. School and Soc 1:726-33 My 22 '15
Mr Flexner's A modern school. H. G. Good. School and Soc 3:825-7 Je 3 '16
Mr Flexner's proposal for a modern school. School and Soc 3:611-12 Ap 22 '16
Modern school. A. Flexner. R of Rs 53:465-74 Ap '16

Schools—*Continued*

Once more Flexner's A modern school; reply to I. Thomas. P. S. Blumberg. School and Soc 7:545-51 My 11 '18

Parents and schools. A. Flexner. Atlan 118: 25-33 Jl '16

Pros and cons of the Flexner scheme of modern education. Cur Opinion 60:423-4 Je '16

School of the future. E. Patten. Educ R 52: 189-90 S '16

What good was your schooling? a composite educational autobiography of Independent readers. Ind 86:448+ Je 12 '16

See also Agricultural schools; Boys' schools; Children, Abnormal; Children, Backward; Children, Precocious; Colleges and universities; Corporation schools; Correspondence schools and courses; Courses of study; Education; Evening and continuation schools; Factory schools; High schools; Industrial education; Kindergarten; Libraries and schools; Neighborhood schools; Normal schools; Open-air schools; Parochial schools; Prison schools; Private schools; Public schools; Rural schools; Schools, Experimental; Specialization in education; Summer schools; Sunday schools; Teachers; Textbooks; Trade schools; Vacation schools; Visiting teachers; Vocational education; also headings beginning School

Length of course

Differentiation in course of study in the upper grades; shortening the course. H. S. Weet. Nat Educ Assn 1914:269-72

Medical inspection

All's right with the world; some social ills and their cure—remaking the delinquent. J. L. Williams. Lippinc 95:65-9 Je '15

Coming educational revolution. S. Webb. Contemp 110:724-8 D '16

Demonstration in health education; malnutrition in school children. C. W. Uzzell. Survey 40:257-9 Je 1 '18

Examination of school children in New York city. School and Soc 4:59-60 Jl 8 '16

Firmer physical foundation for education. E: F. Brown. School and Soc 2:505-14 O 9 '15

Health administration of schools. H. M. Bracken. Nat Educ Assn 1914:672-7

Health of the school child. School and Soc 6: 740-2 D 22 '17

Health supervision of school in a small city. P. Olesen. Nat Educ Assn 1915:963-6

Medical inspection of Boston school children. School and Soc 2:161 Jl 31 '15

Medical inspection of school children. School and Soc 6:592-3 N 17 '17

Medical inspection of school children in Liverpool. School and Soc 6:134-5 Ag 4 '17

Medical inspection of school children in Manchester, England. School and Soc 2:250 Ag 14 '15

Medical inspection of schools in Great Britain. E. L. Roberts. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,49: 1-69

Model public school clinic. C. Barker and R. Hume. plan Arch Rec 42:27-9 Jl '17

Municipal clinics for school children. E: F. Brown. il Am City (C ed) 13:299-302 O '15

Our husky city boys. Lit Digest 55:24 N 17 '17

Phases of the health supervision of schools. L. N. Hines. Nat Educ Assn 1914:663-8

Prophylactic public school. M. E. Lowry. Canad M 47:64-8 My '16

Results of the physical inspection of 18,000 school children in Virginia. R. K. Flannagan. School and Soc 4:715-16 N 4 '16

Scales, a tape-measure, and conservation; malnutrition among school children. W: R. P. Emerson. New Repub 15:257-9 Je 29 '18

School inspection. C: E. Terry. Delin 89:23 O '16

School medical service in war time. F. A. Manny. School and Soc 7:25-6 Ja 5 '18

School medical service of Great Britain. School and Soc 6:556-7 N 10 '17

Starving children in the schools. Lit Digest 51:521 S 11 '15

Tacoma system of health supervision. E. A. Layton. Nat Educ Assn 1917:494-9

Tomorrow's school and tomorrow's race. P. M. Michelson. il Harp W 61:196-8 Ag 28 '15

See also School children, Free dentistry for; School hygiene

Standardization

See Education—Standardization

War activities

Elementary school during the war. M. S. McNaught. Nat Educ Assn 1917:166-8

Red-cross work for schoolgirls. Lit Digest 55: 32 S 15 '17

Red cross work for sewing classes. il Ind Arts M 6:293-4 Jl '17

Red cross work in New York public schools. A. H. Talbot. Outlook 117:14 S 5 '17

Teachers' work during the war time. J: Y. Dunlop. Ind Arts M 5:275-6 Je '16

Turkeys for Serbia. C. A. Morton. il Ind Arts M 7:461-2 D '18

War carpentry in the schools. E. M. Heath. il Ind Arts M 7:465-8 D '18

War-time activities in the schools. B. E. Snow and H. B. Froehlich. il Ind Arts M 7: 369-72, 415-18, 455-8 O-D '18

War work for high schools. F: S. Breed. School and Soc 7:707-8 Je 15 '18

England

New schoolhouse. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 111:761-5 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:634-8 S 8 '17

See also Education—England; Public schools—England

France

Proposed Washington-Lafayette school for boys in France. H: F. Osborn. School and Soc 8:442-4, 471-3, 592-7, 625-9 O 12-19, N 16-23 '18

Schools, Agricultural. See Agricultural schools

Schools, Art. See Art schools

Schools, Aviation. See Aviation schools

Schools, Boarding. See Private schools

Schools, Commercial. See Business education

Schools, Corporation. See Corporation schools

Schools, Experimental

Abraham Flexner's ideals to be tested. Manual Train 18:298-9 Mr '17

Address of Paul H. Hanus. Educa 38:722-4 My '18

Address on modern schools. P. Smith. Educa 38:706-7 My '18

Affirmative education. Lit Digest 54:249 F 3 '17

Assumptions of the modern school. C: H. Forbes. Educa 38:725-9 My '18

Columbia laboratory in curriculum. School R 25:218 Mr '17

Control of educational progress through educational experimentation. J. L. Meriam. School and Soc 5:601-6 My 26 '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:194-201

Education and the closed mind; plan of the General education board. School and Soc 5:115-16 Ja 27 '17

Experiment in education. J: Dewey. New Repub 10:15-16 F 3 '17

Experimental school. O. W. Caldwell. Educa 38:694-705 My '18

Experimental school at Pennsylvania state college. School and Soc 6:225-6 Ag 25 '17

Experimental school; will it teach unblushing materialism? School R 25:285-7 Ap '17

Experimenting with children. Outlook 115:224-5 F 7 '17

Interesting schools; with reply. E. Hamilton. New Repub 10:45-7 F 10 '17

Is the modern school a return or a departure. C: W. Palmer. School and Soc 7:500-2 Ap 27 '18

Lincoln school. School and Soc 6:317 S 15 '17

Modern school. Ind 89:248-9 F 12 '17

Modern school. C: W. Eliot. Educa 38:659-67 My '18

Modern school. P. Shorey. Educa 38:668-84 My '18

Schools, Experimental —*Continued*
Modern school and present day distractions. G: H. Browne. Educa 38:710-21 My '18
New experimental school. El School J 17:375-8 F '17
School to be established by the General education board. School and Soc 5:108-9 Ja 27 '17
Testing out the school of the future. Survey 37:490-1 Ja 27 '17
Unblushing materialism of the new Rockefeller educational plan. Cur Opinion 62:195-6 Mr '17
See also Education, Experimental

Schools, Factory. See Factory schools

Schools, Industrial. See Industrial education

Schools, Institution
Schools of children's societies as experiment stations. M. P. Adams. Conf Char and Correc 1916:568-76

Schools, Law. See Law schools

Schools Medical. See Medical colleges

Schools, Parochial. See Parochial schools

Schools, Play. See Play schools

Schools, Prison. See Prison schools

Schools, Private. See Private schools

Schools, Public. See Public schools

Schools, Rural. See Rural schools

Schools, Sunday. See Sunday schools

Schools, Theological. See Theological schools

Schools, Trade. See Trade schools

Schools, Vacation. See Vacation schools

Schools and libraries. See Libraries and schools

Schools and museums. See Museums and schools

Schools and shops, Cooperation of
Beverly factory industrial school plan. F. Waldo. Educa 35:432-45 Mr '15
Coöperation between business men and the schools. B. C. Gruenberg. Sci Am 116:488 My 19 '17
Co-operative courses for New York high schools. A. B. Greenberg. Manual Train 19: 227-30 Mr '18
Cooperative education in the Hyde Park high school. J. C. Clarke. il Manual Train 19:81-5 N '17
Co-operative industrial education in Boston, Mass. F. L. Bain. il Manual Train 18:365-70 My '17
Cooperative system of education as developed in the College of engineering, University of Cincinnati. C. W: Park. bibliog il U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,37:1-48
New apprenticeship course in St Louis. Manual Train 18:304 Mr '17
Other side. E. E. Sheldon. Ind Arts M 7:365-8 O '18
Part-time plan in the Centralia (Illinois) township high school. E. V. Tubbs. School R 26:101-9 F '18
Part time principle in education. P. R. Kolbe. Educ R 50:348-59 N '15
Preventing men from becoming misfits. M. Crowell. Am M 83:18-20 Mr '17
Relation of industrial needs to evening trade schools. C. L. Pepper. Ind Arts M 7:83-5 Mr '18
School and shop—work and study. R. J. Condon. Nat Educ Assn 1914:171-5
What students of industrial education think of the cooperative plan. School and Soc 2: 244-6 Ag 14 '15

Schools as social centers. See Schoolhouses as social centers

Schools of education. See Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments

Schooners
Apple-tree fleet. H. Day. il Harper 134:761-72 My '17
King Steam defied. D: A. Wasson. il Tech World 22:890-1 F '15
See also Yachts and yachting

Schoonmaker, Edwin Davies
Constantinople—and then? No Am 205:511-22 Ap '17
Democratic Russians. Cent 89:737-43 Mr '15
Fall or rise of socialism. Cent 89:867-74 Ap '15
Fear; poem. Cur Opinion 63:121 Ag '17
Has the church collapsed? Cent 89:481-8 F '15
Moral failure of efficiency. Cent 90:187-92 Je '15
New man of the centuries; poem. Collier's 55: 21 Ap 17 '15
Russia and the open sea. Cent 89:341-7 Ja '15

Schoonmaker, Mrs Edwin Davies. See Schoonmaker, Nancy

Schoonmaker, Nancy (Musselman) (Mrs Edwin Davies Schoonmaker)
Homesick woman. Good H 61:567-73 N '15
War and woman suffrage. Outlook 117:202-3 O 10 '17

Schoop, M. U.
Development and perfection of Schoop metal spray. il Sci Am 112:362 Ap 17 '15

Schoop metal spray. See Metal coating

Schopenhauer, Arthur
Browning, Schopenhauer, and music. W: L. Phelps. No Am 206:622-7 O '17

Schorer, O. C.
Commercial training under state supervision. School R 24:1-19 Ja '16

Schorger, Arlie William
Chemical products from the forests. Sci Am 117:173 S 8 '17
Conifer leaf oil industry. Sci Am S 82:394-5 D 16 '16

Schorling, Raleigh
Problem of individual differences in the teaching of secondary-school mathematics. School R 23:535-49, 649-64 O, D '15

Schradieck, Henry
Henry Schradieck; a personal tribute. T. Spiering. por Musician 23:365 My '18

Schramm, Wynn Coman
Nordica, the great hearted. Delin 87:14-15 S '15

Schreffler, Robert Bruce
I know now why I keep books. System 31:195-201 F '17

Schreiber, Armand
Case for intermarriage. Harp W 62:33-4 Ja 8 '16

Schreiber, Mrs Charlotte (Morrell)
Mrs Charlotte M. Schreiber, painter. E. P. Weaver. por Canad M 49:32-6 My '17

Schreiber, George I.
Because I know my costs—. System 33:52-4 Ja '18
These records saved a year's rent. System 32: 340-1 S '17

Schreiber, K. L.
Payment of wages to workhouse prisoners. Conf Char and Correc 1915:385-92

Schreibman, Frederic
Hints for American exporters. Eng M 49:662-71 Ag '15
How to secure foreign trade. Eng M 49:900-5; 50:86-92, 293-300 S-N '15

Schreiner, George Abel
How is a war loan spent? Nation 107:368 O 5 '18
Threads by which nations hang. Harper 136: 665-74 Ap '18

Schreiner, Olive (Mrs S. C. Cronwright Schreiner) (Ralph Iron, pseud.)
Who knocks at the door? Fortn 108:641-5 N '17
Portrait. Survey 34:450 Ag 14 '15
Sketch. Bookm 42:369-70 D '15

Schroeder, H. E.
New light on our eyes. Sci Am 118:231 Mr 16 '18

Schroeder, J. P.
Millions from city garbage. Am City (C ed) 17:499-503 D '17

Schroeder, Rudolf Alexander
Song of the short sentry; poem. Lit Digest 50: 440 F 27 '15

Schroeder, Theodore Albert
Alsace-Lorraine. Public 21:371-2 Mr 23 '18
McNamaras: martyrs or criminals? Forum 54: 329-36 S '15

Schroeder, Theodore Albert—*Continued*
Our prudish censorship. Forum 53:87-99 Ja '15
Proxies in Mormon polygamy. Forum 55:341-51 Mr '16

Schrödter, (Alexander) Emil
Steel industry and a year of war. Sci Am S 80:298 N 6 '15

Schubert, Esther B.
She makes Americans. H. S. Stabler. por Ladies' H J 35:114 My '18

Schuchert, Charles
Atlantis. Sci Am S 83:258-9 Ap 28 '17
Climates of geologic time. Smithson Rept 1914:277-311
Periodic submergence of Europe. Sci Am S 83:354-5 Je 9 '17

Schuckai, Arthur
I interview myself. Musician 23:658 S '18
Novel way of arranging the anthem library. Musician 23:798-9 N '18
Nudity and idiocy. Harp W 60:116 Ja 30 '15

Schulman, Samuel
Why American Jews consider Zionism undesirable. Outlook 112:40-2 Ja 5 '16

Schulthess, Edmund
Portrait. Ind 89:65 Ja 8 '17; R of Rs 55:136 F '17

Schultz, Wolfgang Max
New Republic's war path. New Repub 5:224 Ja 1 '16

Schulze, Paul
Strange jungle tribe in India. Mis R 39:367-8 My '16

Schulze-Gaevernitz, Gerhart von
Ludwig Frank. Survey 34:20-1 Ap 3 '15

Schumacher, H.
Resistance in the light of the gospel. Cath World 103:513-22 Jl '16

Schumann, Clara Josephine (Wieck) (Mme Robert Schumann)
Brahms and Clara Schumann. F. Schumann. Mus Q 2:507-15 O '16

Schumann, Ferdinand
Brahms and Clara Schumann. Mus Q 2:507-15 O '16

Schumann, Robert (Alexander)
Schumann's Carnevals jest from Vienna. C. von Sternberg. Musician 20:230-1 Ap '15
Schumann's novellette in F, op. 21, no. 1. O. A. Mansfield. Musician 23:602-3 S '18

Schumann, Mme Robert. See Schumann, Clara Josephine

Schumann-Heink, Mme Ernestine (Roessler)
Keep the music going. por Delin 93:5 S '18
Where shall our girls study music? por Good H 60:166-7 F '15
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:35 S '16

Schumpeter, Joseph
Schumpeter's dynamic economics. B. M. Anderson, jr. Pol Sci Q 30:645-60 D '15

Schunck, Charles A.
Ultra-violet radiation. Sci Am S 84:226-7 O 13 '17

Schupp, Josephine Schaffer
Confirmed bachelor. Overland n s 69:164-9 F '17

Schurig, Otto Robert. See Kennelly, A. E., jt. auth.

Schurman, Jacob Gould
Every college should introduce military training. Everybody's 32:179-83 F '15
Hughes—why? Ind 86:329-30 My 29 '16
Mr Hughes's trip. Ind 87:342 S 4 '16
Progressive Republican. por Ind 87:185-6 Ag 7 '16
Tested by a crisis. Ind 87:417-18 S 18 '16
University cantonment; Cornell. Bookm 48: 291-5 N '18
We want Hughes: why? Ind 88:228-9 N 6 '16
Weakness of Mr Wilson. Ind 87:273 Ag 21 '16
Why Progressives want Hughes. Ind 88:14 O 2 '16
Wilson's Mexican failure. Ind 88:103 O 16 '16

Schurz, Carl
Portrait. Harper 130:171 Ja '15

Schuster, Arthur
Common aims of science and humanity. Science n s 42:397-413 S 24 '15

Schuster, Ernest Joseph
Nationality and naturalisation. Contemp 111: 93-9 Ja '17

Schuster, M. Lincoln
Passing of the pension plunder. World's Work 34:689-92 O '17
Prison that makes men. Ind 83:89-91 Jl 19 '15

Schütze, Martin
Prof. Conybeare sees the light. Nation 100: 535-6 My 13 '15
Reply to Mr Galsworthy. Nation 99:657-8 D 3 '14

Schuyler, Catharine (Van Rensselaer) (Mrs Philip John Schuyler)
Portrait. Outlook 113:77 My 10 '16

Schuyler, Louisa Lee
Portrait. Ind 82:451 Je 14 '15

Schuyler, Lydia, pseud. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana

Schuyler, Mont
Modern management and the wage system. Public 21:1108-10 Ag 31 '18
Profiteering and industrial efficiency. Public 21:915-18 Jl 20 '18

Schuyler, Montgomery, 1843-1914
Oasis in the Bronx. Arch Rec 41:177-82 F '17

Schuyler, Montgomery, 1877-
Russia's democrats. Nat Geog M 31:210-40 Mr '17

Schuyler, Philip John
Portrait. Outlook 113:76 My 10 '16

Schuyler, Mrs Philip John. See Schuyler, Catharine

Schuyler, Robert Livingston
Abolition of British imperial preference, 1846-1860. Pol Sci Q 33:77-92 Mr '18
Agreement in the federal convention. Pol Sci Q 31:289-99 Je '16
British imperial preference and Sir Robert Peel. Pol Sci Q 32:429-49 S '17
British war cabinet. Pol Sci Q 33:378-95 S '18
Constitutional reconstruction of India. Nation 107:529-31 N 2 '18
History and public opinion. Educ R 55:181-90 Mr '18

Schuyler, Mrs Van Rensselaer
Building the interesting room. Good H 65:52-3 O '17
New creed of draperies. Good H 65:46-7 S '17
Paper, pictures, and paneling. Good H 65:52-3 N '17

Schvan, August
America's duty to mankind. Harp W 60:44 Ja 9 '15
Permanent peace. Survey 33:621-4 Mr 6 '15
Six essentials to permanent peace. Ann Am Acad 60:222-9 Jl '15

Schwab, Charles Michael
After all, it's peace orders that count most. pors System 30:334-41 O '16
My 20,000 partners. por Am M 82:18-20 D '16
Shipbuilder's job. Forum 59:667-73 Je '18
Succeeding with what you have. pors Am M 82:7-10 N '16
American silhouettes. P. L. Hervier. Liv Age 298:662-6 S 14 '18
Charles M. Schwab takes a look into the future. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 86:15-17 S '18
Charles M. Schwab—the American Krupp. E. Wildman. Forum 56:201-8 Ag '16
Charlie Schwab talked to me—. Ind 95:186 Ag 10 '18
Master minds who will speed up our sea- and air-fleets. Lit Digest 57:48-54 My 11 '18
Portrait. Am M 81:17 F '16; World's Work 33:342; 36:118 F '17, Je '18; Ind 94:153 Ap 27 '18; Lit Digest 57:11 My 11 '18; R of Rs 57:457 My '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt1:394 Je '18
Schwab, leader of men. F. P. Stockbridge. pors World's Work 36:246-61 Jl '18
Schwab reveals the secret of his success and that of Bethlehem steel. il Cur Opinion 62: 285-6 Ap '17
Schwab's bonus men. E. M. Woolley. il por Collier's 57:5-7 My 13 '16

Schwab, Charles Michael—*Continued*
Schwab's own story as told by himself and his associates. M. Crowell. por Am M 82:11-14 O '16

Schwab, Rosalind Ach
Red cross workroom; poem. Survey 40:590 Ag 24 '18

Schwalbe, Gustav Albert
Sketch. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 44:97 Jl 21 '16

Schwartz, Adrian
Dream-mender; poem. Lit Digest 52:293 F 5 '16
From Roses of shadow; poem. Cur Opinion 60:354 My '16

Schwartz, William F.
Buffalo's new street lighting contract. Am City 16:153-4 F '17

Schwarzman, Edna B.
On the difficulty of being alone. Unpop R 7:135-9 Ja '17
On the luxury of being ill. Unpop R 9:123-7 Ja '18

Schwarzschild, Karl
Passing of the supreme genius of modern astronomy. Cur Opinion 61:399 D '16
Sketch. J. A. Parkhurst. Science n s 44:232-4 Ag 18 '16

Schwedtman, Ferdinand Charles Vanderwald
Experiment in practical commercial education in the National city bank of New York. Nat Educ Assn 1916:329-35

Schweikert, Harry C.
St Remy-en-Provence. Art and Archaeol 6: 112-19 Ag '17

Schweinitz, Karl de. See De Schweinitz, Karl

Schweitzer, Hugo
Chemists' side of the war. R of Rs 52:207-12 Ag '15
German militarism and its influence upon the industries. Pop Sci 85:581-9 D '14

Schwertner, Thomas M.
Eleanor Donnelly—the singer of pure religion. Cath World 105:352-60 Je '17

Schwimmer, Mme Rosika
Portrait. Ind 81:124 Ja 25 '15; Outlook 109:693 Mr 24 '15; Survey 35:581 F 12 '16
Women and war. Outlook 109:676-7 Mr 24 '15

Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah
Hospitable Switzerland. Outlook 117:556-8 D 5 '17
In the war-swept Marne country. Outlook 119: 342-3 Je 26 '18
Intrepid American. Outlook 115:190-1 Ja 31 '17
Japan's coronation season. Outlook 112:203-10 Ja 26 '16
Japan's platonic war with Germany. Outlook 108:914-20 D 23 '14
Marshal Count Terauchi, the new premier of Japan. Cent 94:545-53 Ag '17

Science
Applications of science. W. F. Durand. Sci Monthly 5:146-53 Ag '17
Applied science and mechanics for boys. J. S. Newman. St N 44:269-72, 366-9, 461-4, 558-61, 655-8, 750-3, 943-6, 1040-3 Ja-Je, Ag-S '17
Banishing hate from the temple of truth. Lit Digest 51:299-300 Ag 14 '15
Common aims of science and humanity. A. Schuster. Science n s 42:397-413 S 24 '15
Criticism and creation in science. Sci Am 114: 276 Mr 11 '16
Emotionalized science. Sci Am 112:172 F 20 '15
England's neglect of science, and the penalty. R of Rs 53:103-4 Ja '16
Ethical value of science. E. P. Lewis. Sci Monthly 7:435-47 N '18
Evanescence of facts. J. Wright. Pop Sci 86: 180-6 F '15
French view of German science—Professor Gautier's conclusions. S. Dewey. Nation 100: 645-6 Je 10 '15
Future of science. Sci Am S 79:370-1 Je 12 '15
How the new physical science has emerged from the ruins of the old. Cur Opinion 60: 335 My '16
International science wrecked. Lit Digest 50: 143 Ja 23 '15
Is science for or against human welfare? A. Hamilton. Survey 35:560-1 F 5 '16
Logic and science. H. S. Shelton. 19th Cent 77:1092-1102 My '15
Mathematics in nineteenth century science. H: S. White. Science n s 43:583-92 Ap 28 '16
Message of the great scientist who distrusted modern science. il Cur Opinion 60:106-7 F '16
Most wonderful of all vindications of the true scientific imagination. il Cur Opinion 64:110-11 F '18
Nature and extent of the next supreme triumph of science; work of J. C. Bose. Cur Opinion 59:176 S '15
Neglect of science in Great Britain. Sci Monthly 2:515 My '16
Organization of science in Great Britain. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 42:127-8 Jl 23 '15
Organization of thought. A. N. Whitehead. Science n s 44:409-19 S 22 '16; Same. Sci Am S 83:338-9, 366 Je 2-9 '17
Place of wisdom in the state and in education. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 41:923-33 Je 25 '15
Plea for scientific methods. Sci Am 112:62 Ja 16 '15
Political importance of science. Sci Am 111: 518 D 26 '14
Popular science lectures. Science n s 44:691-701 N 17 '16
Precarious or lasting peace? a proposal to constrain science to the service of civilization. S. Reinach. Nation 102:642-3 Je 15 '16
Present economic and social conditions as results of applied science and invention. G: W. Perkins. Sci Monthly 6:223-30 Mr '18
Prizes for the inventor. A. G. Bell. il Nat Geog M 31:131-46 F '17
Provision made by mathematics for the needs of science. R. D. Carmichael. Science n s 45:465-74 My 18 '17
Real in science. J. B. Shaw. Sci Monthly 4:509-33 Je '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 63: 325-6 N '17
Recent significant developments in science and engineering. Sci Am S 79:82-3 F 6 '15
Relation of art to science. A. Clutton-Brock. Educ R 54:73-6 Je '17
Relations between engineering and science. H: M. Howe. Science n s 45:273-5 Mr 23 '17
Republic of letters and of science. Pop Sci 87:160-1 Jl '15
Scepticism and idolatry in science. Unpop R 3:393-409 Ap '15
Science and an organized civilization. W: E. Ritter. Sci Monthly 5:135-45 Ag '17
Science and civilization. W. W. Campbell. Science n s 42:227-38 Ag 20 '15
Science and democracy. M. E. Haggerty. Pop Sci 87:254-66 S '15
Science and freedom. N. A. Morozov. Russian R 4:64-72 Ap '18
Science and history. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 113:325-33 Mr '18
Science and liberal education. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 42:625-30 N 5 '15; Same. Educ R 50:509-18 D '15
Science and logic. C: A. Mercier. 19th Cent 77:362-71 F '15
Science and logic: a rejoinder to Dr Thomson and Mr Shelton. C: A. Mercier. 19th Cent 77:1416-28 Je '15
Science and modern civilization. M. M. Metcalf. Sci Monthly 4:446-55 My '17
Science and morals: antagonists' or allies? H: Poincaré. Ind 82:39+ Ap 5 '15
Science and national strength. Sci Monthly 2:415-16 Ap '16
Science and national welfare. il Pop Sci 87: 310-12 S '15
Science and the public. Liv Age 288:380-3 F 5 '16
Science and war. F. L. Wells. Science n s 44:275-6 Ag 25 '16
Science as scapegoat. New Repub 8:237-8 O 7 '16
Science in bondage. B. C. A. Windle. Cath World 104:577-92 F '17
Science in the humanities. E. Hendrick. Atlan 121:656-64 My '18
Science on the Pacific coast. Pop Sci 86:307 Mr '15
Scientific development in Russia. Science n s 44:136-7 Jl 28 '16

Science —*Continued*

Scientific faith. J: Burroughs. Atlan 116:32-8 Jl '15

Scientific man as artist. Sci Am 115:588 D 30 '16

Scientific solidarity in wartime. Sci Am 112: 396 My 1 '15

Scientific truth and the scientific spirit. A. B. Macallum. Science n s 43:439-47 Mr 31 '16

Scrap-heaps of science. Lit Digest 54:1696 Je 2 '17

Significance of science. Sci Am 114:172 F 12 '16

Sociology and science. A. G. Keller. Nation 102:475-8 My 4 '16

Some of the difficulties which scientific faith has to overcome. Cur Opinion 59:116-17 Ag '15

Specialization and research in the medical sciences. F: P. Gay. Science n s 45:25-33 Ja 12 '17

Throwing bombs into science. M. D. Stevers. il Tech World 23:292-5 My '15

Tyranny of science. R. K. Hack. Nation 101: 229-31 Ag 19 '15

Under new management—science and the humanities. C: M. Horton. Ind Management 54:191-7 N '17

War and science. G. S. Street. Liv Age 297: 37-40 Ap 6 '18

When is science pure? Lit Digest 52:375 F 12 '16

See also Anthropology; Astronomy; Biology; Botany; Chemistry; Ethnology; European war and science; Evolution; Geography; Geology; Inventions; Logic; Mathematics; Medicine; Meteorology; Microscope and microscopy; Mineralogy; Natural history; Nature; Nature study; Paleontology; Physics; Psychology; Radioactivity; Religion and science; Scientists; Sociology; Technology; Weights and measures; Zoology; also British association for the advancement of science; also headings beginning Scientific

Bibliography

Production of scientific knowledge. C. E. K. Mees. Science n s 46:519-28 N 30 '17

Dictionaries

Wanted—a polyglot scientific dictionary. Sci Am 112:336 Ap 10 '15

Exhibitions and museums

Scientific exhibit of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 44:744-5 D 1 '16

History

German kultur; as illustrated by German science. W: Ramsay. Quar 223:313-22 Ap '15

Historical continuity of science. T. B. Robertson. Sci Monthly 3:389-98 O '16

History of science. F: E. Brasch. Science n s 41:358-60 Mr 5 '15

Influence of Greece on science and medicine. D: F. Harris. Sci Monthly 3:51-65 Jl '16

Institute for the history of science and civilization. G: Sarton. Science n s 46:399-402 O 26 '17

International rivalry in science. R. H. Lowie. New Repub 1:15-16 D 19 '14

Making of scientific theories. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 45:441-51 My 11 '17

Natural science in the middle ages. L. Thorndike. Pop Sci 87:271-91 S '15

Outlook for science. R. D. Carmichael. Science n s 40:833-40 D 11 '14

Teaching of the history of science. F: E. Brasch. bibliog Science n s 42:746-60 N 26 '15

Teaching of the history of science. G: Sarton. bibliog Sci Monthly 7:193-211 S '18

True authority of science. R. H. Lowie. Dial 64:432-4 My 9 '18

Nomenclature

Gentle art of terminizing. Sci Am 119:84 Ag 3 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:31 S 7 '18

International scientific nomenclature. Science n s 47:529-30 My 31 '18

Science and lexicography. Sci Am 112:78 Ja 23 '15

See also Geology—Nomenclature

Periodicals

Science in journalism. Lit Digest 51:708-9 O 2 '15

Scientific journals and the public. Pop Sci 87: 309-10 S '15

Study and teaching

Applied science as the basis of the girl's education. H. W. Severy. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1020-1

Applied science in the college course. R. H. Spahr. Nat Educ Assn 1916:716-19

Bearing of high-school science on a college course in general zoology. H. S. Colton. School and Soc 2:69-72 Jl 10 '15

British educational inquiry committees. School and Soc 4:520-2 S 30 '16

Conjoint board of scientific studies in Great Britain. Science n s 46:581-2 D 14 '17

Co-operation by teachers for the improvement of science teaching. J: A. Randall. Nat Educ Assn 1914:729-32

Course in natural science in the University elementary school. O. W. Caldwell and others. El School J 18:410-22, 493-504, 571-87 F-Ap '18

Culture value of science. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 44:261-4 Ag 25 '16

Drop the catch-words. School and Soc 6:773-4 D 29 '17

Education after the war. W. S. Franklin and B. MacNutt. il Science n s 44:841-4 D 15 '16

Education, science and leadership. Sydenham. Science n s 48:477-84 N 15 '18

Elimination of waste in the teaching of high-school science. R. A. Millikan. School and Soc 3:162-9 Ja 29 '16

English view of science teaching. O. W. Caldwell. School R 24:163-4 F '16

Enrollment in science in the high schools. E. R. Downing. Science n s 46:351-2 O 12 '17

Extent of adoption, and attitude toward general science in secondary schools. A. M. Taylor. School and Soc 4:179-86 Jl 29 '16

Facts about the general science situation. W. L. Eikenberry. School R 23:181-91 Mr '15

Four-year course in science in the high schools. J. G. Coulter. School and Soc 1:226-34 F 13 '15

Four-year course in science in the high schools, by J. G. Coulter; discussion. School and Soc 1:417-20 Mr 20 '15

Fundamental considerations in the reorganization of high-school science. F. D. Barber. School R 24:724-34 D '16

General or elementary science in junior high schools. A. Deamer. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 542-5

General science for the first year of high school. I. Welch. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1022-4

General science in Iowa high schools. E. E. Lewis. School R 24:426-35 Je '16

General science in the University high school, Eugene, Oregon. G. M. Ruch. School R 26: 393-400 Je '18

General science or special science? School R 23:43-5 Ja '15

General science or special science? O. W. Caldwell. School R 23:134-5 F '15

General science situation in Iowa and California. A. M. Taylor. School R 24:20-5 Ja '16

How not to teach science. il Lit Digest 52:17 Ja 1 '16

Humanistic science. O. Lodge. Fortn 110:209-17 Ag '18

Humanities and the sciences in England. C: Knapp. School and Soc 7:413-17 Ap 6 '18

Huxley and general science. N. M. Grier. School and Soc 6:141-2 Ag 4 '17

Latin or science. Ind 82:59 Ap 12 '15

Local industries as a source of illustrative material for science teaching; with discussion. C. M. Hall. Nat Educ Assn 1916:719-22

Memorandum on the neglect of science in Great Britain. School and Soc 4:69-71 Jl 8 '16

Method in science-teaching. J: Dewey. Nat Educ Assn 1916:729-34

Mission of science in education. J: M. Coulter. School R 23:1-8 Ja '15

Mistake in chemistry. Ind 85:293-4 F 28 '16

Mistaken methods in science teaching. L. F. Barker. R of Rs 53:464 Ap '16

Nature-study and high-school science. E. R. Downing. School R 23:272-4 Ap '15

Science—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Outlook for the application of the scientific method to the problems of science teaching. G: R. Twiss. Nat Educ Assn 1914:723-8
Place of pure science in our public-school system. E. P. Lewis. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1024-8
Place of science in the training of boys and girls for personal efficiency and better citizenship. A. F. Lange. School and Soc 7: 661-6 Je 8 '18
Position of science in English education. School and Soc 8:175-6 Ag 10 '18
Present status and real meaning of general science. F. D. Barber. School R 23:9-24 Ja '15
Present tendencies in science teaching. G: R. Twiss. School and Soc 1:387-91, 421-7 Mr 13-20 '15
Present tendencies in teaching elementary science, with special reference to New York city. J: G. Coulter. Educ R 52:357-71 N '16
Principles of aim, organization and method in general science teaching. D: Snedden. School and Soc 1:436-41 Mr 27 '15
Project method in the teaching of science. J: F. Woodhull. School and Soc 8:41-4 Jl 13 '18
Relation of general science to later courses in physics and chemistry. L. Elhuff. Nat Educ Assn 1916:710-13
Science and modern languages in English schools. School and Soc 4:480-1 S 23 '16
Science and the age of things. W. L. Taylor. Educ R 53:72-86 Ja '17
Science and the public schools. D. R. Pye. 19th Cent 80:101-12 Jl '16
Science for prevocational boys. F. M. Leavitt and L. A. P. Harms. El School J 15:243-50 Ja '15
Science in English schools. H. W. Horwill. Nation 106:707-9 Je 15 '18
Science in examinations. School and Soc 6:770-1 D 29 '17
Science in the English public schools. School and Soc 3:391-3 Mr 11 '16
Science teaching in English secondary schools. School and Soc 6:532-4 N 3 '17
Scientific trend in secondary schools. E. R. Downing. Science n s 41:232-5 F 12 '15
Scrambling science. Lit Digest 54:1990-1 Je 30 '17
Seminary courses in the history of science. W: H. Hobbs. Science n s 43:495-6 Ap 7 '16
Should science teaching be reformed? Sci Am 114:94 Ja 22 '16
Some pedagogical aspects in the teaching of the natural sciences. A. W. Trettien. School and Soc 3:878-85 Je 17 '16
Special science for girls in the rural schools. B. O. Twiss. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1015-19
Status of general science. School R 24:554-5 S '16
Supervised study and the science laboratory. E. R. Downing. bibliog School R 25:646-51 N '17
Teaching of science in Great Britain. Science n s 45:65-6 Ja 19 '17
Teaching of science to children in the Gary public schools. C: S. Coons. School and Soc 1:546-52 Ap 17 '15
Teaching of the history of science. F: E. Brasch. bibliog Science n s 42:746-60 N 26 '15
Teaching of the history of science. G: Sarton. bibliog Sci Monthly 7:193-211 S '18
Teaching scientific method versus teaching the facts of science. H. L. Wieman. School and Soc 3:851-8 Je 10 '16
Tendencies and general status of courses in general science. W. H. Timbie; F. D. Barber. Nat Educ Assn 1914:752-64
Thought in science and in science-teaching. B: C. Gruenberg. Pop Sci 86:164-73 F '15
Training of elementary science teachers. J: G. Coulter. School R 24:26-36 Ja '16
Training of science teachers. E. R. Edwards. Nat Educ Assn 1917:548-51
Training of science teachers. C. H. Robison; T: M. Balliet. Nat Educ Assn 1916:734-7
What elementary science needs. C: S. Palmer. Nat Educ Assn 1916:708-10

See also Nature study; Scientific education; Technical education; also Teachers' school of science, Boston; also names of sciences, subhead Study and teaching

Bibliography

Review of current literature relating to general science. C: J. Pieper. School R 26:468-72 Je '18

Science (periodical)
"Science" and the cost of paper. Science n s 45:13 Ja 5 '17

Science (word)
Words science and philosophy. E. R. Lankester. Educ R 54:285-8 O '17

Science, Applied. See Technology

Science and industry. See Industrial research

Science and religion. See Religion and science

Science and state
Awards for new truth. Sci Am 113:392 N 6 '15
British board of science and industry. Science n s 44:266-8 Ag 25 '16
Relation of the academy to the state and to the people of the state; address at the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Ohio academy of science. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 42:881-90 D 24 '15
Science in national affairs. Science n s 42: 727-9 N 19 '15
Science on the war path. Science n s 43:350-2 Mr 10 '16
Scientific societies and the government. Science n s 44:312-14 S 1 '16

Scientific American (periodical)
Seventy years of the Scientific American. il Sci Am 112:540-3 Je 5 '15
Seventy years of whittling. Outlook 110:596-7 Jl 14 '15

Scientific American medal
Seventh award of the Scientific American medal for safety devices. W: H. Tolman. il Sci Am 114:171 F 12 '16
Sixth award of the Scientific American medal for safety devices. W: H. Tolman. il Sci Am 112:174 F 20 '15

Scientific apparatus and instruments
Apparatus for physiological and physical laboratories. F: W. Ellis. il Science n s 46:416-18 O 26 '17
Dependence of progress in science on the development of instruments. A. Zeleny. Science n s 43:185-93 F 11 '16

See also Optical instruments

Scientific associations. See Scientific societies

Scientific education
British government and scientific education. School and Soc 3:933-4 Je 24 '16
Future of the Sigma Xi. S: W. Williston. Science n s 46:147-52 Ag 17 '17
Memorandum on the limitations of scientific education. School and Soc 4:31-2 Jl 1 '16
Science and education. R. B. Carter. Fortn 106:852-62 N '16

See also Science—Study and teaching

Scientific exhibits. See Science—Exhibitions and museums

Scientific expeditions
Asiatic zoological expedition of the American museum of natural history. Science n s 46: 106-7 Ag 3 '17
Barbados-Antigua expedition from the State university of Iowa. C. C. Nutting. Science n s 48:238-40 S 6 '18
Geographical results of the Roosevelt-Rondon expedition. W. L. G. Joerg. map Bul Pan Am Union 40:670-4 My '15
Irwin expedition of Indiana university to Peru and Bolivia. C. H. Eigenmann. Science n s 48:108-9 Ag 2 '18
Roosevelt-Rondon scientific expedition. L. E. Miller. il Sci Am S 79:248-9, 268-70 Ap 17-24 '15

See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Wilkes expedition

Scientific food committee. See Interallied scientific food commission

Scientific instruments. See Scientific apparatus and instruments

Scientific literature
Coordination of scientific publication in Great Britain. Science n s 48:371-2 O 11 '18
Papers to be published. H. Gunthorp. Science n s 48:495 N 15 '18
Translations made accessible. L. D. Burling. Science n s 47:367-8 Ap 12 '18
Want of adaptation to the time of the printing press. C: Robertson. Science n s 45: 431-2 My 4 '17
See also Mathematical literature

Scientific management
American and British reconstruction after the war. J. C. Long. Outlook 114:267-8 O 4 '16
Blocking progress; government shops and organized labor. Eng M 50:607-8 Ja '16
Business precision. Sci Am 119:406 N 23 '18
By consent of the scientifically managed. Survey 35:342 D 25 '15
Constructive policy for public service corporations. C: Day. Eng M 48:599-603 Ja '15
Dangerous labor legislation now before Congress—a call for prompt action. J: R. Dunlap. Eng M 51:1-11 Ap '16
Democratic control of scientific management. New Repub 9:204-5 D 23 '16
Efficiency by consent. L: D. Brandeis. Harp W 61:568 D 11 '15; Same. Ind Management 55:108-9 F '18
Efficiency in the arsenals. Survey 36:266 Je 3 '16
Engineer as an economist. H: R. Towne. Eng M 51:12-16 Ap '16
Father of scientific management; Frederick W. Taylor. Outlook 109:755-6 Mr 31 '15
Fear of efficiency. I. M. Tarbell. Ind 91:19-20 Jl 7 '17
Frederick W. Taylor, revolutionist. F. B. Copley. Outlook 111:41-8 S 1 '15
Functionalized employment department as a factor in industrial efficiency. E. M. Hopkins. Ann Am Acad 61:112-20 S '15; Same. Ann Am Acad 65:67-75 My '16
Generals of industry. Sci Am 116:570 Je 9 '17
Golden rule in business. I. M. Tarbell. Am M 80:69 Ag '15
Has scientific management made good? C. B. Thompson. il System 28:451-60, 662-8 N-D '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1345-7 D 11 '15
His own worst enemy. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 79:20-3 My '15
How graphic control facilitates the fixing of profits. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 52:16-22 O '16
How the college can train managers. J. W. Roe. Eng M 51:537-42 Jl '16
How to set shop standards. G: H. Shepard. Ind Management 52:651-64 F '17
How we increased quality and reduced prices 30%. G: D. Babcock. il System 30:419-22 O '16
How we manage to guess right 90% of the time. H. F. Albright. il System 30:148-56 Ag '16
Industrial counselor, a new profession. O. Tead. Ind 88:393-5 D 4 '16
Industrial management principles in shipyard practice. W: M. Kennedy. diags Ind Management 53:803-17 S '17
Industrial organization and the technical schools. D. S. Kimball. Eng M 52:104-8 O '16
Inspiring growth of the new science of industrial management. J. R. Dunlap. Ind Management 52:145-8d N '16
Is there a test for management? H. F. Porter and C. D. Murphy. il System 28:288-95 S '15
Labor view of scientific management. Survey 35:423 Ja 8 '16
Labor's views of scientific management. Lit Digest 52:170-1 Ja 22 '16
Literature of industrial management. J: R. Dunlap. Eng M 49:163-6 My '15
Maintenance of management; the most important element of waste elimination. F. B. Gilbreth. il Sci Am S 83:345-6 Je 2 '17
Making savings out of the payroll. F. H. LeMont. il System 29:434-7, 522-8 Ap-My '16
Making the hire worthy of the laborer. I. M. Tarbell. Am M 79:25-9 F '15
Management—the solution of the ship-building problem. W. L. Churchill. Ind Management 56:361-6 N '18
Mastering power production. W. N. Polakov. il Ind Management 55:31-3, 100-4, 185-9, 298-302, 380-4, 485-90; 56:1-7, 217-26, 321-9, 399-403 Ja-Jl, S-N '18
Mere efficiency. M. Chipman. Harp W 62:119-20 Ja 29 '16
Modern management and the wage system. M. Schuyler. Public 21:1108-10 Ag 31 '18
Motor wonders. E: M. Woolley. il McClure 46:34-5 Ja '16
Passing the buck. Ind Management 55:401 My '18
Personal relationship as a basis of scientific management. R: A. Feiss. il Ann Am Acad 65:27-56 My '16
Pushing up production and lowering cost. C. U. Carpenter. Eng M 51:641-50; 52:95-104 Ag, O '16
Relation of scientific management to labor. C. B. Thompson. Q J Econ 30:311-51 F '16
Salvaging the unemployable. New Repub 4: 221-3 O 2 '15
Science of efficiency; Taylor system. Nation 100:349 Ap 1 '15
Scientific management: a history and criticism, by H. D. Drury. Review. Nation 101:520-1 O 28 '15
Scientific management and labor, by R. F. Hoxie. Review. Am J Soc 21:688-92 Mr '16
Scientific management and labor welfare. R. F. Hoxie. J Pol Econ 24:833-54 N '16
Scientific management and social welfare. R. F. Hoxie. Survey 35:673-80 Mr 4 '16
Scientific management; reply to R. F. Hoxie. K. Hall. Survey 36:65-6 Ap 8 '16
Scientific management and socialism. M. Keir. Sci Monthly 5:359-67 O '17
Scientific management applied to the steadying of employment, and its effect in an industrial establishment. R. A. Feiss. Ann Am Acad 61:103-11 S '15
Scientific management as a solution of the unemployment problem. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 61:146-64 S '15
Scientific management facing about. Survey 37:662-3 Mr 10 '17
Scientific management for the factory of moderate size. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 50: 46-51 O '15
Scientific management in a retail store. C. B. Thompson. il System 26:568-75; 27:66-71, 178-84 D '14-F '15
Scientific management in practice. C. B. Thompson. Q J Econ 29:262-307 F '15
Scientific management simplified. M. Keir. Sci Monthly 7:525-9 D '18
Scientific versus intuitive administration. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 51:849-54 S '16
Spirit of scientific management. R. A. Feiss. Ind 90:510 Je 16 '17
Systems of payment in factories. Sci Am S 83:18-19 Ja 13 '17
Taylor system in street railway shop. Eng M 51:273-5 My '16
Taylor system of management in the Franklin shops. G: D. Babcock. Eng M 51:843-8; 52: 1-9 S-O '16; Ind Management 52:177-85, 339-54, 534-54, 711-18, 845-52 N '16-Mr '17
Truth or mere claims—which? W. O. Platt. Ind Management 53:859-60 S '17
Ultimate type of management. J: H. Van Deventer. Eng M 49:394-401 Je '15
Visualizing the essential facts of a business. D. T. Farnham. Eng M 51:651-6 Ag '16
What a new system of management did for us. J: S. Runnells and J. Husband. il System 29:115-23, 282-8, 390-6, 500-6, 620-6; 30:78-87, 208-12 F-Ag '16
What is the elementary basis of scientific management? Ind Management 55:288 Ap '18
What scientific management means to America's industrial position. F. B. Gilbreth and L. M. Gilbreth. Ann Am Acad 61:208-16 S '15
What the men are thinking. System 28:230-7 S '15
Who gets the surplus? M. Keir. Ind 93: 112 Ja 19 '18
Who is boss in your shop? M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 71:167-85 My '17
Why organized labor opposes scientific management. R. F. Hoxie. Q J Econ 31:62-85 N '16

Scientific management—*Continued*
Work and pay: a suggestion for representative government in industry. R. G. Valentine and O. Tead. Q J Econ 31:241-58 F '17

See also Administrative research; Business management and organization; Cost accounting; Efficiency, Industrial; Employment systems; Executive ability; Factory management; Management engineers; Motion study; Office management; Railroads—Management; Routing systems; Time study

Study and teaching

Co-ordinating technical and business training. N: T. Ficker. Ind Management 52:376-80 D '16

Scientific men. See Scientists

Scientific nomenclature. See Science—Nomenclature

Scientific periodicals. See Science—Periodicals

Scientific publications
Coordination of scientific publication. Science n s 47:604-5 Je 21 '18
Publication of scientific research. C. E. K. Mees. Science n s 46:237-8 S 7 '17

Scientific research
Another typical case. W. E. Allen. Science n s 44:639-40 N 3 '16
Astronomical and mathematical research. F. Schlesinger. Sci Am S 79:168 Mr 13 '15
Attitude of the state of California toward scientific research. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 42:245-6 Ag 20 '15
Awards for new truth. Sci Am 113:392 N 6 '15
British civil service estimates for science and education. Science n s 47:454-5 My 10 '18
British committee for scientific and industrial research; 1915-16 annual report. Science n s 44:570-1 O 20 '16
British committee for scientific and industrial research; 1916-17 annual report. Science n s 46:534-5 N 30 '17
British government grants for scientific research. Science n s 45:378-9 Ap 20 '17
Carnegie institution and the public; reciprocity of relations. R. S. Woodward. Science n s 46:573-81 D 14 '17
Carnegie institution of Washington and scientific research. R. S. Woodward. Science n s 45:204-8 Mr 2 '17
Cash value of scientific research. T. B. Robertson. Sci Monthly 1:140-7 N '15
Committee of one hundred on scientific research of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 41:315-20 F 26 '15
Ellen Richards research prize. School and Soc 3:487 Ap 1 '16
Function of mathematics in scientific research. G: A. Miller. Science n s 45:549-58 Je 1 '17
German colonies as outposts of science. Sci Am 111:450 D 5 '14
Grants for scientific and industrial research in England. Science n s 45:403-4 Ap 27 '17
Grants for scientific research. C: R. Cross. Science n s 43:680-1; 44:50-1, 229-32 My 12, Jl 14, Ag 18 '16
Grants for scientific work from the Loutreuil fund. Science n s 45:182-3 F 23 '17
Has the great laboratory become an enemy of science? Cur Opinion 62:409 Je '17
Importance of scientific research to the industries. C. A. Jacobson. Science n s 44:456-9 S 29 '16
Industrial-scientific research. T: L. Humberstone. Quar 224:520-39 O '15
Insidious scientific control. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 48:491-3 N 15 '18
Institute for the history of science. B. Russell. Science n s 45:635-6 Je 22 '17
Institute for the history of science and civilization. A. G. S. Josephson. Science n s 46:15-16 Jl 6 '17
Institute for the history of science and civilization. G: Sarton. Science n s 45:284-6; 46:399-402 Mr 23, O 26 '17
Man of science after the war. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 7:320-5 O '18
National academies and the progress of research. G: E. Hale. Science n s 38:681-98; 39:189-200; 40:907-19; 41:12-23 N 14 '13, F 6, D 25 '14, Ja 1 '15
Next thirty years. Nation 106:132-3 F 7 '18
Obstacles to research. C. M. Jackson. Science n s 42:819-23 D 10 '15
Organization of science. Science n s 43:243-4 F 18 '16
Organization of science. R. Ross. Science n s 41:214 F 5 '15
Organization of scientific research in Great Britain. Science n s 42:240-1 Ag 20 '15
Organized knowledge and national welfare. P. G. Nutting. Science n s 46:247-52 S 14 '17
Organizing science on an international basis. R of Rs 56:547-8 N '17
Our universities. J: M. Coulter. Science n s 43:810-12 Je 9 '16
Practical purpose in scientific research. R. A. Gregory. Liv Age 289:286-94 Ap 29 '16
Production of scientific knowledge. C. E. K. Mees. Science n s 46:519-28 N 30 '17
Productive scientific scholarship. T. Roosevelt. Science n s 45:7-12 Ja 5 '17
Rational research. Sci Am 112:376 Ap 24 '15
Relation of pure science to industrial research. J. J. Carty. Science n s 44:511-18 O 13 '16; Same. Smithson Rept 1916:523-31
Relation of the state university to research work in war times. R. W. Thatcher. Sci Monthly 6:124-7 F '18
Report of the subcommittee of the American association for the advancement of science on the selection and training of students for research. Science n s 42:368-70 S 17 '15
Report on grants for research. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 45:452-5 My 11 '17
Reports of subcommittees of the Committee of one hundred on scientific research. Science n s 45:135-7 F 9 '17
Research. R. L. Wilbur. Science n s 44:1-4 Jl 7 '16
Research and preparedness. Eng M 51:603-4 Jl '16
Research couplet: research in pure science and industrial research. W: A. Hamor. Sci Monthly 6:319-30 Ap '18
Science and industry. Science n s 44:535-6 O 13 '16
Science and industry. Science n s 44:641-2 N 3 '16
Science and our industries. Sci Am 116:168 F 17 '17
Science in journalism. Lit Digest 51:708-9 O 2 '15
Science in the universities. Nation 106:523-4 My 4 '18
Science in the war and after the war. J: A. Fleming. Sci Am S 80:338-9 N 27 '15
Scientific research and Sigma Xi. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 41:729-32 My 14 '15
Scientific work in India. Science n s 48:345-6 O 4 '18
Shall we explore or extend truth? Lit Digest 51:60-1 Jl 10 '15
Some aspects of scientific research. C. A. Jacobson. Science n s 42:598-605 O 29 '15
Some of the scientific problems and duties at our doors. J: C. Branner. Science n s 45:417-24 My 4 '17
Strategics of scientific investigation. T. B. Robertson. Sci Monthly 3:547-56 D '16
Teaching and research. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 40:891-2 D 18 '14
Typical case. B. J. Spence. Science n s 42:311-12 S 3 '15
Typical case exemplified in a western university. Science n s 41:758-60 My 21 '15
Universities and investigation. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 41:553-66 Ap 16 '15
University research. R. MacDougal. School and Soc 1:793-800 Je 5 '15
Utilization of patents for the promotion of research; agreement between Dr Robertson and the regents of the University of California. Science n s 46:371-9 O 19 '17

See also Astronomical research; Biological research; Botanical research; Chemical research; European war and science; Geographical research; Industrial research; Laboratories; Mathematical research; Medical research; Physical research; Psychical research; Psychological research; Research;

Scientific research —*Continued*
Zoological research; also Cawthron institute of scientific research; National research if scientific research; National research council; Research corporation; United States—Standards, Bureau of

Scientific social service of Mr Small; story. C. B. Kelland. il Harper 132:662-73 Ap '16

Scientific societies
Convocation-week meetings of scientific societies. Science n s 42:909-11 D 24 '15; Same. Sci Monthly 2:99-101 Ja '16
Election of officers by scientific societies. G. A. Miller. Science n s 47:191-2 F 22 '18
Relation of the academy to the state and to the people of the state; address at the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Ohio academy of science. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 42:881-90 D 24 '15
Scientific meetings in war times. C. G. Fink. Science n s 45:661 Je 29 '17
Scientific organizations of the allied nations. Science n s 48:291 S 20 '18
Scientific societies and the government. Science n s 44:312-14 S 1 '16
See also Learned institutions and societies; also American association for the advancement of science; American chemical society; American mathematical society; American philosophical society; Botanical society of America; British association for the advancement of science; Columbian institute for the promotion of arts and sciences; Indian science congress; National academy of sciences; Oklahoma academy of science

Scientific terminology. See Science—Nomenclature

Scientific writing. See Technical writing

Scientists
Analysis of the medical group in Cattell's thousand leading men of science. R: M. Pearce. Science n s 42:264-78 Ag 27 '15
British scientific men and the government. Science n s 42:282-3 Ag 27 '15
British scientific men in military service. Science n s 42:214-15 Ag 13 '15
Explanation of American inferiority in scientific achievement. Cur Opinion 59:180 S '15
Families of American men of science. J. M. Cattell. Pop Sci 86:504-15 My '15; Sci Monthly 4:248-62; 5:368-77 Mr, O '17
Foreign associates of national societies. E: C: Pickering. Pop Sci 86:187-92 F '15
German kultur; as illustrated by German science. W: Ramsay. Quar 223:313-22 Ap '15
Great men of science. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:103-6 N '16
Industrial research in America. R. F. Bacon. Sci Monthly 2:226-33 Mr '16
Influence of Greece on science and medicine. D: F. Harris. Sci Monthly 3:51-65 Jl '16
International rivalry in science. R. H. Lowie. New Repub 1:15-16 D 19 '14
International scientific relations after the war. R of Rs 52:351-2 S '15
International scientific relations after the war. Sci Am 115:316 O 7 '16
Irregulars of science. W: H. Dearden. il Illus World 24:450-5 D '15
Medalists of the Royal society, 1915. Science n s 43:15-16 Ja 7 '16
Medalists of the Royal society, 1917. Science n s 47:15-16 Ja 4 '18
National contributions to science. Pop Sci 87: 206-7 Ag '15
National productivity in science. Sci Monthly 3:99-102 Jl '16
Organization of science in Great Britain. H: E. Armstrong. Science n s 42:127-8 Jl 23 '15
Orthodox science and psychical research. H. B. M. Watson. No Am 206:271-82 Ag '17; Same. Fortn 108:406-17 S '17
Our twelve great scientists. il Tech World 21: 328-37, 578-82, 656-61, 816-21; 22:118-22, 278-85, 342-7, 596-601, 760-5, 928-32; 23:29-32, 242-4 My '14-Ap '15
President Wilson's scientific appointments. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 44:277-8 Ag 25 '16
President Wilson's scientific appointments. B. W. Evermann. Science n s 44:385-7 S 15 '16
Prizes for scientists. Sci Am S 80:228 O 9 '15
Random reflections on artists and scientists. Sci Am 112:229 Mr 6 '15
Reform of the man of science. Sci Am S 81: 414 Je 24 '16
Ruling passion in the career of the man of science. Cur Opinion 62:194 Mr '17
Scholars and the war—now and then. T. F. Crane. Nation 103:107-8 Ag 3 '16
Science and nationality. il Lit Digest 50:1531-2 Je 26 '15
Science—Teuton and Latin. Lit Digest 53: 302-3 Ag 5 '16
Scientific appointments. Lit Digest 53:829 S 30 '16
Scientific appointments of President Wilson. Science n s 44:569-70 O 20 '16
Scientific appointments under the government. Science n s 44:276-7 Ag 25 '16; Same. Sci Monthly 3:308-9 S '16
Scientific appointments under the government. A. G. Webster. Science n s 44:675-6 N 10 '16
Scientific snobbery. Science n s 45:433-5 My 4 '17
Shall writers upon the biological sciences agree to ignore systematic papers published in the German language since 1914? W. J. Holland. Science n s 48:469-71 N 8 '18
Specialization and ignorance. Lit Digest 51: 468 S 4 '15
Survival of the unfit among scientists. Cur Opinion 65:33-4 Jl '18
War activities of our technical societies. C. W. Rice. Sci Am 118:586 Je 29 '18
See also Astronomers; Botanists; Inventors; Naturalists; Physicists; also names of scientists

Scimitar; story. J: Briggs, jr. Overland n s 68: 83-8 Jl '16

Scissor-man; poem. H. T. Rich. Forum 58:56-8 Jl '17

Scofield, Bella
Ways that have helped. Musician 21:523 S '16

Scofield, F. A.
Difficulty of Ayres's spelling scale. School and Soc 4:339-40 Ag 26 '16
Experiment in spelling in the Eugene high school. School and Soc 5:299-300 Mr 10 '17

Scofield, Thomas
Gas lighting in industrial plants. Eng M 52: 67-82 O '16

Scollard, Clinton
Alien; poem. Scrib M 62:241 Ag '17
Apple-trees; poem. Harper 136:861 My '18
April music; poem. Ind 86:142 Ap 24 '16
April song; poem. Bellman 24:440 Ap 20 '18
As I came down from Lebanon; poem. Lit Digest 49:1289 D 26 '14
As summer wanes; poem. Ind 83:324 S 6 '15
At Pæstum; poem. Lit Digest 52:78 Ja 8 '16
At the grave of Joseph Rodman Drake; poem. Lit Digest 53:362 Ag 12 '16
Autumn and Italy; poem. Lit Digest 53:1120 O 28 '16
Autumn wanderers; poem. Bellman 25:524 N 9 '18
Ballad of Old glory. Lit Digest 55:31 Jl 14 '17
Beauty; poem. Lit Digest 55:39 S 22 '17
Beckonings; poem. Outlook 118:633 Ap 17 '18
Bella Garda; poem. Lit Digest 52:78 Ja 8 '16
Call; poem. Asia 18:646 Ag '18
Church of Bethlehem; poem. Ind 80:448 D 21 '14
City; poem. Forum 58:526 N '17
Drum of Lexington; poem. Lit Digest 52:1541 My 27 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 60:435 Je '16
Effort; poem. Lippinc 95:16 Mr '15
Eternal presence; poem. Lit Digest 54:87+ Ja 13 '17
Exile; poem. Harper 134:508 Mr '17
Flutes of faery; poem. Bellman 22:15 Ja 6 '17
Frogs of Windham; poem. Bellman 22:159 F 10 '17
Gargoyle; poem. Forum 59:321 Mr '18
Heyday; poem. Lit Digest 54:1999 Je 30 '17
Hill in Picardy; poem. Ind 88:27 O 2 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1413 N 25 '16

Scollard, Clinton —*Continued*
If only the dreams abide; poem. Cur Opinion 58:121 F '15
Italy in arms; poem. Lit Digest 52:75 Ja 8 '16
Jericho; poem. Outlook 118:591 Ap 10 '18
Keats; poem. Bookm 44:503 Ja '17
Kinship; poem. Bellman 25:132 Ag 3 '18
Kitchener of Khartum; poem. Lit Digest 53: 25 Jl 1 '16
Lure of the Orient; poem. Art World 1:348 F '17
Midsummer garden; poem. Ind 87:224 Ag 14 '16
Morning walk; poem. Bellman 22:663 Je 16 '17
My library; poem. Bookm 46:540 Ja '18
My windows; poem. McBride's 97:121 Mr '16
Of Francesco Mario Guardabassi; poem. Outlook 120:369 N 6 '18
Prolog; poem. Lit Digest 49:1289 D 26 '14
Reed-player; poem. Lit Digest 55:31 Jl 14 '17
Reeds of the Somme; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1039 Mr '17
Ride of Tench Tilghman, Oct. 20-23, 1781; poem. Scrib M 58:755-60 D '15
Roses in the rain; poem. Harper 134:898 My '17
Saint of the flowers; poem. Art World 3:389 F '18
Scythe-tree; poem. Lit Digest 51:162 Jl 24 '15
Serenade; poem. Lit Digest 49:1290 D 26 '14
Song in autumn; poem. Bellman 23:412 O 13 '17
Southern garden; poem. Bellman 23:715 D 29 '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:35 F 9 '18
Spirit; poem. Harper 135:314 Ag '17
Vale of shadows; poem. Lit Digest 51:71 Jl 10 '15
Voice; poem. Outlook 110:1007 Ag 25 '15
Walsyngham Way; poem. Lit Digest 55:31 Jl 14 '17
Wayne at Stony Point; poem. Lit Digest 54: 87 Ja 13 '17
Whisper of the sands; poem. Cur Opinion 60: 130 F '16
Winds of God; poem. Ind 80:410 D 14 '14
Winds of Lebanon; poem. Lit Digest 54:90 Ja 13 '17
Winter in the marsh; poem. Ind 89:114 Ja 15 '17
Winter music; poem. Harper 136:340 F '18

Scollard, Paul
Scollard and the American stage. Cent 91:143-8 N '15

Scoop; story. J. L: Milligan. Canad M 46:244-6 Ja '16

Scooter to the rescue; story. G: E. Walsh. il St N 44:194-9 Ja '17

Scooters
Scooters and scootering; photographs. Outing 67:489-95 F '16

Scopolamin treatment. See Twilight sleep

Score cards
Scoring health; using the score card as a health indicator. C: E. Terry. Delin 90:26 Ja '17

Scotch
Scotland and the Scotch. Sci Am S 85:265 Ap 27 '18

Scotch Ann; story. M. B. Brown. il Sunset 35: 943-50 N '15

Scotch deerhounds. See Deerhounds

Scotch in the United States
Flora Macdonald college; in the heart of the ancient settlement of the famous old Scottish clansmen in North Carolina. R. W. Page. World's Work 32:541-6 S '16

Scotch-Irish
Scotch-Irish in America. G: M. Harper. Nation 104:45-6 Ja 11 '17

Scotch literature. See Scottish literature

Scotch terriers. See Terriers

Scotch troops. See Great Britain—Army—Scotch regiments

Scotland

Education

See Education—Scotland

Ethnology

See Ethnology—Scotland

History

Beginnings of history in Scotland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:149-51 D '16
Influence of Scotland in English history. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:151-7 D '16
Union of England and Scotland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:197-9 Ja '17

Industries and resources

West Highland sheep-farming. A. Fletcher. Contemp 111:190-6 F '17

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Scottish

Parliament

Thoughts on the Parliament of Scotland. A. V. Dicey. Quar 225:438-55 Ap '16

Scott, Alexander MacCallum
Dardanelles—first phase. Contemp 111:428-36 Ap '17

Scott, Mrs Anna B.
Best I can do for a dollar a day. Ladies' H J 34:43 F '17
Christmas gift you can make in the kitchen. Ladies' H J 34:74 D '17
Day when you go without. Ladies' H J 34:45 O '17
Dishes that I can make in ten minutes. Ladies' H J 33:47 Mr '16
Dishes that I make for ten cents. Ladies' H J 33:39 Ja '16
Fish were never better than now. Ladies' H J 34:37 Ag '17
Fruit and vegetable salads and desserts. Ladies' H J 34:45 N '17
Fruit sirups and what I do with them. Ladies' H J 33:41 Je '16
Honeys, jams and butters that I make. Ladies' H J 33:41 S '16
How I fit recipes to utensils. Ladies' H J 34:41 Mr '17
How I use my emergency shelf. Ladies' H J 34:37 Ja '17
In these days of high prices. Ladies' H J 34:51-2 My; 41 Je '17
Keeping the garden's left-overs from going to waste. Ladies' H J 35:38 S '18
My holiday cakes and cookies. Ladies' H J 33:53 N '16
My new summer dishes. Ladies' H J 35:39 Jl '18
New ways in which I serve fish. Ladies' H J 35:41 Mr '18
Putting your garden on the table. Ladies' H J 34:37 Jl '17
Salads that I make for summer. Ladies' H J 33:33 Ag '16
Save fuel and keep the kitchen cool. Ladies' H J 35:36 Ag '18
Saving money and serving our country. Ladies' H J 35:31 Ja '18
Simple Christmas dishes that I make. Ladies' H J 33:47 D '16
Simple frozen puddings that I make. Ladies' H J 33:35 Jl '16
Things you usually throw away. Ladies' H J 34:39 S '17
Twenty-six ways that I serve eggs. Ladies' H J 33:51 Ap '16
What I do with four common vegetables. Ladies' H J 33:47 F '16
What I do with milk. Ladies' H J 35:38 Je '18
What I do with the little-used parts of meat. Ladies' H J 35:39 F '18
What I do with the mixed flours. Ladies' H J 35:33 Ap '18
What 1 cupful of sugar, 5 eggs and 1 cupful of flour will make. Ladies' H J 33:47 My '16
What shall we have to eat? Ladies' H J 34: 62-3 Ap '17
Your Christmas dinner this year. Ladies' H J 34:41 D '17

Scott, Arthur Pearson
Constitutional aspects of the "Parson's cause." Pol Sci Q 31:558-77 D '16

Scott, Austin Wakeman, and others
Defective judicial procedure. New Repub 3:252-5 Jl 10 '15

Scott, Barbara
Peterson collection of Chinese paintings. Asia 17:729-31 N '17
Silks from the East. il Asia 17:823-4 D '17

Scott, Charles Ernest
Challenge of China's cities. Mis R 38:589-93 Ag '15
China: the coming power. Mis R 39:89-97 F '16
Some relics of old China. Mis R 40:571-7 Ag '17

Scott, Charles Payson Gurley
Amblystoma not ambystoma. Science n s 44: 309-11 S 1 '16

Scott, Cyril Meir
Music and material expression. Mus Q 1:181-6 Ap '15
Non-tonal notation. Musician 22:813 N '17
Percy Grainger: the music and the man. Mus Q 2:425-33 Jl '16

Scott, David Blair
Little black Sammy; poem. Art World 2:157 My '17

Scott, Dixon
Men of letters. Review by G: B. Shaw. New Repub 10:78-9 F 17 '17
How a provincial critic tracked down the big game of London literature. por Cur Opinion 62:348-9 My '17

Scott, Donna Reith
Apricot ranch. Overland n s 72:397-403 N '18

Scott, Duncan Campbell
To a Canadian aviator who died for his country in France; poem. Scrib M 62:246 Ag '17
Portrait. Canad M 48:191 D '16

Scott, Edward G.
Defending the sector. Illus World 29:846-9 Ag '18

Scott, Effie Leese
Originator of the Opportunity school of Denver. Sunset 39:34 D '17

Scott, Elmer L.
Municipal correction farms. Am City (C ed) 15:623-30 D '16
Organization of municipal welfare activities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:379-86

Scott, Emily W.
Archbishops of Rheims. Bellman 24:72-5 Ja 19 '18

Scott, Emmett Jay
Brightening up the rural South. Outlook 119:412-14 Jl 10 '18
Portrait. Outlook 117:293 O 24 '17
—and Stowe, Lyman Beecher
Booker T. Washington. Outlook 114:101-4 S 13 '16

Scott, Ernest Kilburn
Manufacture of nitrates from the atmosphere Smithson Rept 1913:359-84

Scott, Frank Augustus
Back of the brawn, the brain. Ind 90:111 Ap 14 '17
Frank Scott—American. A. Hamilton. por Everybody's 37:30 D '17
Frank Scott: master of efficiency. D. Wilhelm. por Ind 91:430 S 15 '17
Portrait. World's Work 34:159 Je '17; Ind 91: 255 Ag 18 '17; Lit Digest 55:15 Ag 18 '17; Outlook 116:586 Ag 15 '17

Scott, Fred Newton
Efficiency for efficiency's sake. School R 23: 34-42 Ja '15
Kultur by the millimeter; mechanical methods of German scholarship. Lit Digest 55:27 Ag 11 '17
(tr.) Poems by Nikolay Nekrasov. Russian R 3:86-9 Jl '17

Scott, Frederic William
Portrait. World's Work 32:366 Ag '16; R of Rs 58:17 Jl '18

Scott, Frederick George
Grave in Flanders; poem. Cur Opinion 61: 346-7 N '16

Scott, Geoffrey
Architecture of humanism. Review by H. R. Marshall. Nation 100:339-40 Mr 25 '15

Scott, Harold H.
Checkmate. Sunset 38:13-15 F '17

Scott, Hugh Lenox
American general who hypnotizes Piutes, Moros and Mexican bandits into good behavior. por Cur Opinion 58:322-4 My '15
Chief of the U. S. army. Vieillard. Nation 101: 196-7 Ag 12 '15
Gen. Scott as chief of staff. F. E. Leupp. Nation 99:712 D 17 '14
General Scott, practical peacemaker. Lit Digest 50:328 F 13 '15
How General Scott smoked the peace-pipe. Lit Digest 50:762 Ap 3 '15
Organizers of our army and navy. por R of Rs 55:264-5 Mr '17
Portrait. Outlook 108:765 D 2 '14; Ind 82: 17; 89:264; 90:377 Ap 5 '15, F 12, My 26 '17; Everybody's 33:135 Ag '15; R of Rs 53:269; 55:578 Mr '16, Je '17; Lit Digest 52: 619, 1516 Mr 11, My 27 '16; World's Work 31:588; 33:461; 35:259 Ap '16, Mr '17, Ja '18; Asia 17:244 Je '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:993 Mr '17
Scott, U. S. A. G: Marvin. pors World's Work 29:421-32 F '15

Scott, J. W.
New realism. Quar 229:121-42 Ja '18

Scott, J. W. Robertson. See Robertson Scott, J. W.

Scott, James
Micro-peculiarities of rosin. Musician 21:500 Ag '16
Micro-structure of bow hair. Musician 21:51 Ja '16

Scott, James Brown
Robert Lansing. R of Rs 51:424-7 Ap '15
Secretaryship of state and Mr Lansing. Atlan 116:568-72 O '15
Portrait. Everybody's 33:388 O '15

Scott, James T.
Comments on new carnations. Gard M 25:182 Ap '17

Scott, Jonathan French
History teaching and international friendship. Nation 106:537-8 My 4 '18
Limitations of gild monopoly. Am Hist R 22: 586-9 Ap '17

Scott, Joseph
Anti-papal panic. Harp W 60:546-7 Je 5 '15

Scott, Katherine J.
Relation of mitochondria to granules of the vital azo dyes. Science n s 41:834-5 Je 4 '15

Scott, Kit C.
Hahwilget Julie. Sunset 37:22-3 O '16

Scott, L. L.
Una-flow steam engines. Sci Am S 85:199 Mr 30 '18

Scott, Leon Wislar
Practical education—tomorrow's demand. Manual Train 17:665-73 My '16

Scott, Mrs Leroy. See Scott, Miriam

Scott, MacDonald W.
Glass-front building. Arch Rec 44:381-4 O '18
Residence of Charles D. Blaney. Arch Rec 43:98-114 F '18

Scott, Margretta
Chimney-pots of London; poem. Cur Opinion 61:200 S '16
Madonna and the faun. Art World 2:264-5 Je '17

Scott, Mary H.
Girls' trade school course in dressmaking. J Home Econ 7:188-91 Ap '15

Scott, Mildred Wilkes
In time. Delin 91:20 S '17

Scott, Miriam (Finn) (Mrs Leroy Scott)
Child that lags behind. Good H 66:23-4 F '18
How to break the rules. Good H 65:30-1 N '17
Magic child. Good H 66:45-6 Ap '18
Making our dreams come true. Good H 65: 29-30 D '17
My child is disobedient. Good H 60:259-65 Mr '15
New race in our hands. Delin 87:16 S; 13 O; 12 N '15
Our children and our homes. Good H 65:26-7 O '17

Scott, Miriam—*Continued*
Our friends and our children. Good H 66:37-8+ Ja '18
Secret doors of childhood. Good H 60:15-21 Ja '15
Uncontrollable youngsters. Woman's H C 44:12 Je '17
Unspoiling the spoiled child. Good H 60:566-72 My '15
Your children's clothes. Woman's H C 42:33 Ap '15
Your children's manners. Woman's H C 42:31 My '15
Analyzing your child; work of Mrs Miriam Finn Scott. H. Cary. il Illus World 27:845-8 Ag '17

Scott, N. Maude
How a California town welcomed the stranger within its gates. Am City 15:195+ Ag '16

Scott, Nellie M.
Can a woman do a man's work in business? Here are two answers. S: Crowther. por System 34:506-7 O '18

Scott, Philip L.
Junkers engine. Sci Am S 84:284-6 N 3 '17

Scott, Robert Falcon
Robert Falcon Scott: the captain of his soul. M. R. Parkman. il pors St N 45:442-7 Mr '18

Scott, Temple
Any vinders to mend? Cent 97:243-8 D '18

Scott, Sir Walter
Centenary of Old Mortality. Liv Age 292:612-17 Mr 10 '17
Centenary of Sir Walter Scott's neglected masterpiece: The heart of Midlothian. Cur Opinion 65:188 S '18
Costumes for Ivanhoe. A. E. Thompson. il Ind Arts M 6:138-9 Ap '17
Healthiest of men. J. F: Rogers. Sci Monthly 5:50-6 Jl '17
Infantile paralysis and the lameness of Sir Walter Scott. K. M. True. Nation 103:442 N 9 '16
Letters and recollections of Sir Walter Scott, ed. by H. G. Hutchinson. Review. Quar 226:548-64 O '16
Pen-picture of Scott. W: Tudor, jr. No Am 201:144-5 Ja '15
Sir Walter Scott and the South. H. J. Eckenrode. No Am 206:595-603 O '17
Some memories of Sir Walter Scott. Liv Age 297:633-4 Je 8 '18

Scott, Walter Dill
Selection of employees by means of quantitative determinations. Ann Am Acad 65:182-93 My '16

Scott, William Berryman
Isthmus of Panama in its relation to the animal life of North and South America. Science n s 43:113-24 Ja 28 '16

Scott-Douglas, Sir George Brisbane. See Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott-

Scott-Moncrieff, A. M.
Pir Khan. Liv Age 284:684-95 Mr 13 '15

Scott-Moncrieff, Charles Elliott
Our new armies. 19th Cent 77:648-53 Mr '15

Scottish deerhounds. See Deerhounds

Scottish literature
Types of Scottish literature. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:157-60 D '16

Scottish painting. See Painting, Scottish

Scotty's luck; story. B. A. Atkinson and M. C. Watson. Overland n s 70:157-61 Ag '17

Scourge; story. H. Scheffauer. Lippinc 95:9-16 Mr '15

Scouts, Boy. See Boy scouts

Scouts and scouting
Braving death at the listening post. A. Stanhope. il Illus World 29:397-400 My '18
Night life in No-man's-land. A. Stanhope. il Illus World 29:204-8 Ap '18
Nights in No-man's land. R. H. Knyvett. Scrib M 63:432-7 Ap '18
See also Runners

Scouts and scouting, Aerial. See Aeronautics, Military

Scoville, Samuel, jr.
Advantages-in-law of matrimony. Ladies' H J 33:24 N '16
Coldless life. Lippinc 95:17-21 Mr '15
Everyday adventures. Atlan 122:186-93 Ag '18
Every-day law for women. Good H 62:703-8 Je '16
Matrimony and the law. Good H 64:33-4+ Mr '17
Puff-adder, the actor. St N 45:1040-2 S '18
Re-christening of Phœbe. St N 42:771-5 Jl '15
Woman and her will. Good H 62:183-9 F '16

Scows
Fastest of sailing vessels. H. Cary. il Tech World 23:754-7 Ag '15

Scranton, Pennsylvania
Scranton board of trade secures reduction in milk prices. J. S. Gibbons. Am City 17:559 D '17
Vacuity as a basis; city built above a coal mine. il Lit Digest 53:605-6 S 9 '16

Recreation facilities
Plans for Scranton's new play field. R. P. Kreitler. il Am City 15:403-4 O '16

Scrap material
National economy in England. il Sci Am S 86:136 Ag 31 '18

Scrap metal
Cutting machine that increases the value of light metal scrap. Sci Am 115:83 Jl 22 '16
Good steel from the junk pile. A. A. Coult. il Tech World 22:862-4 F '15
How Germany utilized England's tin plate scrap. Sci Am 119:142 Ag 17 '18
Junk men of the war; what becomes of the wreckage of the battlefield. il Sci Am S 85:264-5 Ap 27 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 57:19-20 My 25 '18
Small castings from alloys and scrap metals. W. J. May. Sci Am S 85:171 Mr 16 '18
Tin scarcity and recovery from scrap. Sci Am 118:79 Ja 19 '18

Screech owls. See Owls

Screens (furniture)
Decorative screen. M. Wells. il Delin 91:28 N '17
Decorative value of screens. R. H. Van Court. il Am Homes 12:118-19 Ap '15
Making an antique screen. G. W. Harting. il Int Studio 66:sup19-21 N '18
See also Rood screens

Screens, Fire. See Fire screens

Screens, Wire
Homemade screens for your windows. il Ladies' H J 35:87 Ap '18
Question of screens. M. B. Hartt. il House B 39:sup12 F '16

Screw gages. See Screw threads

Screw propellers. See Propellers

Screw threads
Measurement of screw threads. Sci Am S 85:71 F 2 '18
Screw gages. Sci Am S 84:333 N 24 '17
Testing screw threads. diags Sci Am S 85:380-1 Je 15 '18

Screw-worm flies
Screw-worms and other maggots affecting animals. F. C. Bishopp and others. il Farmers' Bul 857:1-20 '17

Screws
Teaching the use of screws. D. Hunt. Manual Train 19:354-5 Je '18

Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
Alexander Scriabin, the student. Musician 22:870 N '17
Color music: Scriabin's attempt to compose a rainbow symphony. por Cur Opinion 58:332-3 My '15
Color music; Scriabin's Prometheus. Ind 82:291 My 17 '15
Early life of Scriabine. Musician 23:719 O '18
Life and musical work of Scriabin. E. Evans. Fortn 103:1071-80 Je '15
Modern Russian tone-poet. R. Ramsey. Dial 64:21-2 Ja 3 '18
Noises, smells and colours. J: F. Runciman. Mus Q 1:149-61 Ap '15

Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich—*Continued*
Revolutionary musical genius. R of Rs 54: 563-4 N '16
Scriabin and color music. por R of Rs 51:747-9 Je '15
Survey of the pianoforte works of Scriabin. A. E. Hull. Mus Q 2:601-14 O '16

Scribner, Charles Ezra
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15; Ind 84:53 O 11 '15

Scribner's magazine
Magazine in America. A. Tassin. Bookm 42: 288-301 N '15

Scripps, E. W.
Business man's appraisement of biology. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 44:819-22 D 8 '16

Scripps, Robert Paine
Island song; poem. Poetry 12:185 Jl '18

Scripps institution for biological research
Business man's appraisement of biology. W: E. Ritter. Science n s 44:819-22 D 8 '16
New wharf and library museum building at the Scripps institution. il Sci Monthly 4:284-6 Mr '17
Summer assembly in science at the Scripps institution. Science n s 43:343-4 Mr 10 '16; Same. School and Soc 3:453-4 Mr 25 '16

Scriptor, pseud.
Secretary for the colonies. Fortn 105:311-16 F '16
Soul of England. Liv Age 293:599-606 Je 9 '17

Scriptures. See Bible

Scriven, George Percival
How Lieut. Gerstner perished. Sci Am 112: 217 Mr 6 '15
Recent observations in Albania. Nat Geog M 34:90-114 Ag '18
Portrait. World's Work 30:664 O '15

Scroggs, William Oscar
Archives of the state of Louisiana. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:275-93
Interstate migration of negro population. J Pol Econ 25:1034-43 D '17

Scrolls (decorative design)
Mystery of the Ionic volute. R. S. Fanning. Arch Rec 40:288 S '16

Scropper patcher; story. G: R. Chester. il Everybody's 35:422-33 O '16

Scrub women
Under the golden dome. M. L. McBride. Int Socialist R 17:534-5 Mr '17

Scrubbing machines
Scrubbing by electricity and in a sanitary way. il Sci Am 116:330 Mr 31 '17

Scrubwomen, Diversions of. R. Wright. Bellman 23:373 O 6 '17

Scruggs, J. E.
Screech owl; poem. Poetry 12:191 Jl '18

Scrutator, pseud. See Raupert, John Godfrey Ferdinand

Scrutoires. See Desks

Scrymser, James Alexander
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 44:755 Je '17

Scudder, Heyward
Position of references in journal articles. Science n s 42:454-6 O 1 '15

Scudder, Ida
Three calls in the night; Dr Ida Scudder of Vellore, India. Mrs E. C. Cronk. por Mis R 40:127-9 F '17

Scudder, Janet
Great French sculptress. Harp W 62:370-1 Ap 8 '16

Scudder, Vida Dutton
Academic freedom. Cent 92:222-30 Je '16
Old friend with a new name. Survey 38:219-20 Je 2 '17
War and religion. Dial 60:379-82 Ap 13 '16

Scullard, H. H.
City of God. Contemp 110:373-9 S '16

Scully, Marguerite M. See Perry, L. Day, jt. auth.

Scully, Martin
Forestalling a housing famine. Am City 15: 399-400 O '16

Scully, Mrs Mary
Mary Scully, live wire, the leader of the women's fight for an eight-hour day. G. Barnum. por Ind 84:181 N 1 '15

Scully, William Charles
African lion. Atlan 122:44-53 Jl '18
Life of the African ostrich. Atlan 121:318-28 Mr '18
Odyssey of the sockeye salmon. Atlan 118: 199-207 Ag '16

Sculptors. See Artists; Women as sculptors; also names of sculptors

Sculpture
America, sculpture and war: from an interview with A. Stirling Calder. il Touchstone 1:22-9 My '17
Cloisters; George G. Barnard's collection of sculpture. E. E. Baldwin. il Outlook 109:198-204 Ja 27 '15
Garden sculpture. G. Humphrey. il Int Studio 58:sup94-7 My '16
Hellenist sculptor driven here by the war. il Lit Digest 54:550-1 Mr 3 '17
How modern art attempts to interpret the dance. il Cur Opinion 58:354-5 My '15
Last judgment in cathedral sculptures. C. Stratton. il Art and Archaeol 5:334-48 Je '17
New note in art; a review of modern sculpture. A. Rainey. Cent 90:193-9 Je '15
Sculpture and the child. A. Edwards. il House B 40:87-9 Jl '16
Sculpture at the fair. il Lit Digest 50:1328-9 Je 5 '15
Sculpture at the Panama-Pacific exposition. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 57:sup3-9 N '15
Treatment of memorial sculpture. Int Studio 55:76 Mr '15
War as a theme for sculpture. il R of Rs 51: 746-7 Je '15
Why the deformation of the form in public monuments is a social menace. il Art World 1:294-302 F '17
See also Monuments; Plaster casts; Statues; Wood carving

Exhibitions
See Art—Exhibitions

Reproductions
Remarkable art casting by a new process. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 114:225 F 26 '16

Sculpture, American
American Indian in sculptural art. H. C. Hunter. il Art and Archaeol 7:323-36 S '18
American sculpture—some impressions. W. F. Purdy. il Int Studio 61:sup6-8 Mr '17
American women in sculpture. A. Rainey. il Cent 93:432-8 Ja '17
Artist in the garden: recent American fountain sculpture. E: H. Brush. il Craftsman 27:612-19 Mr '15
Current American sculpture; some impressions of the exhibition at the Metropolitan museum. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 9: 143-5 Jl '18
Examples of recent American sculpture; photographs. Cent 90:192a-h Je '15
Exhibition of contemporary American sculpture under the auspices of the Buffalo fine arts academy. C. B. Sage. il Art and Archaeol 4:151-9 S '16
Famous statues by American sculptors. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 58:sup37-44 Ap '16
Modern-archaic sculpture in America; work of E. F. Sanford, jr. E. Edmiston. il Int Studio 57:sup51-2 D '15
National memorial to the author of the Star spangled banner. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6:4-6 Jl '17
Old community spirit of work realized in the studio of Lorado Taft. il Craftsman 29:485-93 F '16
Sculptor and the garden: another chance for the fairies. il Craftsman 30:240-9 Je '16
Sculptors of the Americas. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:763-71 D '16
Sculptors of the Southwest: their inspiration and their achievement. il Craftsman 28:150-5 My '15
Sculpture at Buffalo. il Lit Digest 53:352-3 Ag 12 '16
Some garden sculpture of Paul Manship. il Country Life 33:53-5 N '17

Sculpture, American—*Continued*
Some recent sculpture. il Outlook 120:214-15 O 9 '18
Tribute of American sculpture to labor. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6:82-93 Ag '17
Unveiling of the pediment group of the house wing of the national capitol. P. W. Bartlett. il Art and Archaeol 4:178-84 S '16
Work of some American women in plastic art. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6: 311-22 D '17
See also Barnard, G: G.; Barnhorn, C. J.; Bartlett, P. W.; Beach, C.; Berge, E:; Borglum, G.; Dallin, C. E.; Davidson, J.; Donoghue, J:; Eberle, A. S.; Evans, R.; Farnham, S. J.; Fraser, J. E.; French, D. C.; Hyatt, A. V.; Kanno, G.; Macmonnies, F:; Manship, P. H.; Pietro, C. S.; Pratt, B. L.; Proctor, A. P.; Quinn, E. T.; Roth, F: G: R:; Saint-Gaudens, A.; Taft, L.; Valentine, E: V.; Weinman, A. A.; Young, M.; Zolnay, G: J.

Sculpture, Argentine. See Pardo de Tavera, Felix

Sculpture, Belgian. See Devreese, G.

Sculpture, Bohemian. See Korbel, J. M.

Sculpture, British
Modern British sculptors: some younger men. A. Yockney. il Int Studio 58:19-29 Mr '16
Wall tablets and memorials by British sculptors. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 57:186-96 Ja '16
See also Baker, P. B.; Bayes, G.; Lee, T. S.; Woolner, T:

Sculpture, Canadian. See McKenzie, R. T.; Proctor, A. P.

Sculpture, Cretan
Cretan snake goddess. Mrs . S. Van Rensselaer. il Cent 92:545-51 Ag '16

Sculpture, Egyptian
Studio of an Egyptian portrait sculptor in the fourteenth century B. C. J. H: Breasted. il plan Art and Archaeol 4:232-42 O '16

Sculpture, English. See Colton, W. R.; Jagger, C: S.; Spruce, E: C.; Toft, A.

Sculpture, Etruscan
Etruscan sarcophagus of Torre San Severo in Orvieto. E. Galli. il Art and Archaeol 6: 229-34 N '17

Sculpture, French
Glory of France in sculpture. F: MacMonnies. World's Work 34:601 O '17
Thirteenth century statue of the Virgin and child. il Art World 10:44+ N '18
See also Sculpture, Gothic; also Barrias, E.; Dalou, J.; Falguière, J. A. J.; Gaudier-Brzeska, H.; Lanson, A. D.; Larche, R.; Mercié, M. J. A.; Poupelet, J.; Rodin, A.; Turcan, J.

Sculpture, Gothic
Gothic sculpture from France. J. M. Breese. il Country Life 34:66 O '18

Sculpture, Greek
Altoviti Venus acquired by Mr John D. Rockefeller. D: M. Robinson. il Art and Archaeol 5:180-3 Mr '17
Altoviti Venus; an Aphrodité attributed to Praxiteles. C: De Kay. il Art World 1:112-18 N '16
Antique great work of art; Zeus, by an unknown artist. il Art World 3:418-20 F '18
Athenian thought and life as reflected in the Parthenon sculptures. C: N. Smiley. il Art and Archaeol 4:26-46 Jl '16
New Aphrodite Anadyomene. W. G. R. Benedictus. Int Studio 59:242-4 O '16
New restoration of the statue of Demosthenes. C: H. Weller. il Art and Archaeol 1:47-50 S '14
Note on the so-called Sappho bust. D: M. Robinson. Art and Archaeol 6:285-6 D '17
Principles of polychrome in sculpture based on Greek practice. L. V. Solon. il Arch Rec 43: 526-33 Je '18
Recently discovered antique bronze bust of Sappho. G. A. Eisen. il Art and Archaeol 6:276-85 D '17
Rockefeller Venus. A. Marquand. il Art and Archaeol 5:298-302 My '17
Sculptor Myron in the light of recent discoveries. G: H. Chase. il Art and Archaeol 3:264-73, 317-25 My-Je '16
Statue of the Olympian Zeus. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 3:279-83 My '16
Venus Callipygus. Art World 9:83 Je '18
Weirdest sculptured lion in captivity. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 62:sup101-2 O '17
See also Elgin marbles; Sculpture, Cretan; Stele (archeology)

Sculpture, Hungarian. See Kratina, J.

Sculpture, Italian
Cherub frieze of the Pazzi chapel in Florence. P. C. Nye. il Art and Archaeol 1:72-80 S '14
Venice brought to Newark. il Lit Digest 53:459 Ag 26 '16
See also Florio, S. E.; Francisci, A. di; Pietro, C. S.

Sculpture, Polish. See Nadelman, E.

Sculpture, Polychrome. See Decoration and ornament

Sculpture, Primitive
Masterpieces of aboriginal art. W. H. Holmes. Bul Pan Am Union 42:402-5 Mr '16

Sculpture, Russian. See Brenner, V: D:; Golubkina, A.; Troubetzkoy, P.

Sculpture, Serbian. See Mestrovic, I.

Sculpture, South American. See Basalo, P. M.

Sculpture, Swedish. See Haag, C: O.; Milles, C.

Scum o' the earth; poem, with Spanish translation. R. H. Schauffler. Pan Am M 27:100-5 Je '18

Scuppernong wine; story. C: Askins. Outing 65: 338-43 D '14

Scurfy scale
Oyster-shell scale and the scurfy scale. A. L. Quaintance and E. R. Sasscer. il Farmers' Bul 723:1-16 '16

Sea. See Ocean

Sea, And from the; story. New Repub 10:67-9 F 17 '17

Sea anemones
Locomotion and behavior of sea-anemones. G. H. Parker. Sci Am S 82:263 O 21 '16

Sea Beach hospital
How to give relief on 24 hours a day. il Survey 33:691 Mr 27 '15

Sea-blue and blood-red; polyphonic prose. A. Lowell. No Am 205:586-602 Ap '17

Sea Call (yacht)
Three-masted auxiliary schooner yacht Sea Call. il Sci Am 112:623 Je 26 '15

Sea call; story. L. Perry. il Harper 135:13-24 Je '17

Sea coast. See Coast changes

Sea cows. See Manatee

Sea elephants. See Elephant seals

Sea fights. See Naval battles

Sea fisheries. See Fisheries

Sea food
Marine biology for a hungry world. Cur Opinion 64:333 My '18
See also Fish as food; Mussels; Oysters

Sea grass. See Marine plants

Sea-green; story. K. F. Gerould. il Harper 131: 327-39 Ag '15

Sea-green incorruptible. E. F. Benson. il Cent 93:103-10 N '16

Sea gull; drama. See Tchekhov, A.

Sea gulls. See Gulls

Sea horses
Hippocampus. Sci Am S 83:199 Mr 31 '17
Olden time knowledge of hippocampus. C: R. Eastman. il Smithson Rept 1915:349-57

Sea Island cotton
Sea Island cotton. W. A. Orton. il diags map Farmers' Bul 787:1-40 '16

Sea law. See Maritime law

Sea-lions. See Seals (animals)

Sea otters
Sea-otter. E. T. Martin. il St N 45:78-80 N '17
Sea otter in California. C. L. Andrews. Overland n s 72:131-4 Ag '18

Sea planes
Airplane which folds up like a jack-knife. il Sci Am 117:443 D 8 '17
Catapulting seaplanes. il Lit Digest 55:25 N 17 '17
Fighting-ships that fly. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il St N 44:675-9 Je '17
Fiske torpedo-plane. P. Benjamin. il Ind 90: 281-2 My 12 '17
Latest thing in naval aviation; a catapult for seaplanes. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 43: 844-5 Jl '16
On a balloon ship. L. R. Freeman. Liv Age 297:521-6 Je 1 '18
Our aerial coast defenses. il Sci Am 116:228 Mr 3 '17
Our crying need for naval aeronautics. Forum 58:491-6 O '17
Scouting for U-boats. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 28:188-92 O '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:19-20 D 15 '17
Seaplaning in a desert. Lit Digest 50:633 Mr 20 '15
Speeding up the flight of the American seaplane. il Sci Am 116:579 Je 9 '17
What the airmen can do in the hunt for the elusive U-boats. il Sci Am 117:41 Jl 21 '17
Widening the range of the fleet's eyes by means of the aeroplane catapult. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 114:295 Mr 18 '16
Wingless seaplane which hunts the U-boats. il Sci Am 117:179 S 8 '17

Sea poetry. See Ocean—Poetry

Sea power
America and European diplomacy to 1648. F. G. Davenport. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915: 151-61
America and Europe's victor. Liv Age 286: 688-9 S 11 '15
America and the neutralization of the sea. N. Angell. No Am 201:694-701 My '15
British sea-power and South America. R. G. Usher. Cent 89:884-8 Ap '15
Can sea power decide the war? R. G. Usher. Atlan 117:134-41 Ja '16
Challenge to naval supremacy. J: H. Hammond, jr. Atlan 120:535-44 O '17
Command of the sea. P. Benjamin. Ind 81:88-9 Ja 18 '15
Control of the seas. C. Pankhurst. Harp W 61: 112 Jl 31 '15
Dr Dernburg's letter. New Repub 2:292-3 Ap 24 '15
Economic triumph of British sea-power. Excubitor. Fortn 103:617-30 Ap '15
England's tradition of sea power. D. Hannay. Edin R 221:268-89 Ap '15
Fighting for the freedom of the sea. Nation 100:374 Ap 8 '15
Freedom of the oceans: Germany's new policy. A. Hurd. Fortn 104:439-53 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:195-206 O 23 '15
Freedom of the sea. Liv Age 290:113-15 Jl 8 '16
Freedom of the seas. Lit Digest 51:1074-5 N 13 '15
Freedom of the seas. New Repub 4:5-7 Ag 7 '15
Freedom of the seas. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 8:323-5 O 28 '16
Function of sea power. E. B. Mitford. Liv Age 286:714-20 S 18 '15
German defeat. New Repub 5:211-13 Ja 1 '16
Germany's bid for sea power. F. R. Harris. 19th Cent 84:582-92 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:193-201 O 26 '18
Grip of sea-power. Liv Age 285:115-17 Ap 10 '15
Illusion of victory: Germany's discovery. A. Hurd. Fortn 110:182-97 Ag '18
Influence of America's great naval strategist on the war in Europe. Cur Opinion 58:103-4 F '15
League of armed neutrality. H. Hall. Contemp 108:166-73 Ag '15
Mahanism and Moltkeism. Outlook 111:691 N 24 '15
Man-power and sea-power: our greatest peril. A. Hurd. Fortn 107:45-60 Ja '17
Minor elements of sea power. J: Leyland. Quar 228:119-39 Jl '17
Miracle of sea-power. E. H. Moorhouse. Liv Age 291:61-3 O 7 '16
Navy and its work in the war. J: Leyland. Quar 227:95-112 Ja '17; Same. Liv Age 293: 131-42 Ap 21 '17
Navy and the offensive. Liv Age 295:759-61 D 22 '17
New kind of war. N. Angell. New Repub 4: 128-30 S 4 '15
Price of admiralty. D: Hannay. Edin R 224: 171-88 Jl '16
Rail-power and sea-power. V. Sommerfeld. Liv Age 285:202-9 Ap 24 '15
Riddle of the war. A. Hurd. Fortn 108:851-64 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:323-33 F 9 '18
Sea heresy, invasion, and other matters. A. Hurd. Fortn 106:920-35 D '16
Sea power. Liv Age 286:820-2 S 25 '15
Sea power again. Liv Age 287:630-1 D 4 '15
Sea power and civilization. J. Wicksteed. Contemp 110:630-8 N '16; Same. Liv Age 292: 259-64 F 3 '17
Sea-power and its limits. Liv Age 288:633-5 Mr 4 '16
Sea power in its dual relation. E. H. Currey. 19th Cent 79:1170-83 Je '16
Sea power in the future. G: Aston; F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 84:215-37 Ag '18
Sea power in the war. F. H. Simonds. il maps R of Rs 53:167-75 F '16
Sea power past and present. A. Westcott. Bookm 48:112-16 S '18
Sea-power, the armed neutralities and President Wilson. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 81: 819-45; 82:149-68, 647-68 Ap, Jl, S '17
Sea power: the decisive factor in our struggle for independence. F. E. Chadwick. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:171-89
Sea power wins. C. C. P. Fitzgerald. Contemp 113:621-5 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298: 266-70 Ag 3 '18
Sea rights and sea power: Great Britain and the United States. S. Low. Fortn 105:929-42 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:131-41 Jl 15 '16
Sea rights and sea power: the British embargo. E: S. Corwin. No Am 204:515-30 O '16
Shakespeare and sea-power. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 108:385-90 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:358-61 N 6 '15
Silent war. Sci Am 111:450 D 5 '14
Submarine as a peacemaker. H. Quick. Am M 80:62-3 Ag '15
United States as a sea power. L. Colcord. New Repub 9:240-2 D 30 '16
Victorious sea power and its responsibilities. New Repub 17:56-8 N 16 '18
What sea power means to England in this war. A. C. Laut. il R of Rs 52:681-91 D '15

See also Freedom of the seas; Naval art and science; Navies; Warships; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Sea raiders
German raiders in the Atlantic; merchant ships captured by the Möwe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:298-300 My '17
Sea-raider versus submarine. Sci Am 116:416 Ap 28 '17

Sea stories
Compass correction; a story of the sea. J: F. Wilson. il Sunset 37:11-14+ D '16
Finn. P. Gibbon. McClure 44:89-97 F '15
Will to live. V. Palmer. Bellman 22:42-4 Ja 13 '17
Without sanction of admiralty. Æsculapius. Liv Age 297:480-6, 548-54 My 25-Je 1 '18

Sea-tanks
Italian sea tank. il Sci Am 119:405 N 23 '18
Sea-tanks at Pola. il diag Lit Digest 58:22-3 S 14 '18

Sea walls
Concrete sea-wall battered down. C: A. Byers. il Tech World 23:461-2 Je '15
Curbing the sea at Galveston. H: M. Robert. il Sci Am 113:268 S 25 '15
Galveston's seawall. H. H. Haines. Sci Am 114: 469 My 6 '16

Sea walls—*Continued*
Instance of the parabolic reflector reversed; Galveston sea wall as a sound reflector. L. F. J. Zerbee. Sci Am 113:235 S 11 '15
New design for shore protection. R. Bennett. il Eng M 50:466-8 D '15
Protecting Galveston's sea-wall. il Sci Am 114: 76 Ja 15 '16

Sea water
Calculation of total salt content and of specific gravity in marine waters. R. H. True. Science n s 42:732-5 N 19 '15
Irrigation with fresh water from the sea. E. J. Moynihan. Sci Am S 79:84-5 F 6 '15
Poisoned sea. map Lit Digest 55:28 O 13 '17
Taking salt from the sea with modern methods. P. H. Dowling. il Sci Am 114:119 Ja 29 '16

Sea-wrack. W. Beebe. Atlan 122:475-83 O '18

Seabeck, Grace A.
Reminiscence of North Platte. Overland n s 66:416-17 N '15

Seabright, New Jersey
Wave work on the New Jersey coast. D. W. Johnson and W. S. Smith. Pop Sci 86:557-67 Je '15

Seabrook, C. F.
How one farmer makes six hundred acres yield $350,000 a year. il Cur Opinion 63:205-6 S '17

Seabury, F. Mayo
Bird in the hand. Country Life 30:88 O '16
Where lies greatness. Country Life 31:72 F '17

Seabury, Joseph Stowe
Middlesex Meadows. House B 38:187-90 N '15

Seabury, Samuel
Democratic situation in New York. Nation 103:100-1 Ag 3 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 54:369 O '16

Seaby, Allen W.
Toys at the Whitechapel art gallery. Int Studio 59:172-5 S '16

Seafaring life
Dana and our literature of the sea. Nation 101:487-8 O 21 '15
Half a century at sea. J. Robinson. il Bellman 23:10-15 Jl 7 '17
New ships for old. L. Colcord. Am M 79:99 My '15
See also Sailors

Seaforth, Anna
Imported literature. Overland n s 68:210-13 S '16

Seager, Henry Rogers
Constitution and social progress in the state of New York. Survey 34:49-51 Ap 10 '15
Coordination of federal, state, and municipal employment bureaus. Am Econ R 8:sup141-6 Mr '18
New anti-trust acts. Pol Sci Q 30:448-62 S '15
Sharing the load of unemployment by means of insurance. Survey 33:553 F 20 '15
Unemployment: problem and remedies. Conf Char and Correc 1915:493-502
Portrait. Survey 36:617 S 23 '16

Seagle, Oscar
Diaphragm in singing. Musician 21:693 N '16

Sealed orders; story. R. I. Murray. McBride's 96:61-73 D '15

Seals
Insoluble seal for letters. Sci Am S 79:138 F 27 '15

Seals (animals)
Census of fur seals, 1914 and 1915. G: A. Clark. Science n s 44:608-9 O 27 '16
Counting the fur-seal babies. L. E. Zeh. il Tech World 23:600-1 Jl '15
Farm-trained seals. il Tech World 22:675 Ja '15
Fur seal census of 1916. G: A. Clark. Science n s 45:141-2 F 9 '17
Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. Science n s 48:338-9 O 4 '18
Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. Sci Am 114: 154 F 5 '16
Fur seals of the Pribilof islands. G. H. Parker. il maps Sci Monthly 4:385-409 My '17
Our seal herd. Ind 83:217-18 Ag 16 '15
Pet from the Pacific. C. L. Edholm. il St N 45:656 My '18
Pribylov fur seals. Outlook 111:169 S 22 '15
Problem of the Pribilof islands. G: A. Clark. Science n s 41:902-4 Je 18 '15
School for sea-lions. S. W. Todd. il St N 45: 367-8 F '18
Status of sealing in the sub-antarctic Atlantic. R. C. Murphy. il Sci Monthly 7:112-19 Ag '18
Those fur seal bones. G: A. Clark. Science n s 43:600-2 Ap 28 '16
See also Elephant seals

Seals, Christmas. See Christmas seals

Sealy, George
Galveston during the recent storm. Sci Am 113:539 D 18 '15

Sealyham terriers. See Terriers

Seaman, Augusta Huiell (Mrs Robert R. Seaman)
Boarded-up house. St N 42:203-9, 311-16, 420-4, 510-15, 586-91, 689-94, 794-9, 893-8 Ja-Ag '15
Girl next door. St N 44:297-303, 414-20, 530-6, 621-7, 731-6, 818-24, 903-9 F-Ag '17
Lurikeen of Kildare; poem. St N 42:1082-4 O '15
Melissa-across-the-fence. Woman's H C 44: 31-2 N; 30 D '17; 45:34 Ja; 34 F '18
Sapphire signet: or, The lass of Richmond Hill. St N 43:35-41, 113-19, 248-53, 318-25, 437-44, 508-14, 625-32, 706-12, 811-18 N '15-Jl '16
Three sides of Paradise Green. St N 45:583-9, 732-9, 816-22, 898-903, 996-1002, 1103-9 My-O '18

Seaman, Frank
Sanctuary for savings. Outlook 118:457-8 Mr 20 '18

Seaman, George W.
Modern colonial house in the Delaware valley. House B 43:96-7 Ja '18

Seaman, Louis Livingston
Fight for a disease-proof army. Forum 58: 417-32 O '17
Grades of medical officers in the army. No Am 207:852-6 Je '18
Hide and seek of war. Ind 89:16-18 Ja 1 '17
Keeping fighting men alive. Ind 80:364-6 D 7 '14

Seaman, Sir Owen
According to plan; poem. Liv Age 298:759 S 21 '18
From the Sanscrit of Matabfiliwaîjo; poem. Lit Digest 59:34 N 23 '18
Liberty: the false and the true; poem. Liv Age 286:63 Jl 3 '15
Old sea-rover speaks; poem. Liv Age 284:251 Ja 23 '15
Soul of a nation; poem. Liv Age 297:439 My 18 '18
Test of battle; poem. Liv Age 290:637 S 2 '16
To an imperial peacemonger; poem. Liv Age 298:240 Jl 27 '18
To Ferdinand, on his prospects; poem. Liv Age 287:563 N 27 '15
To one who takes his ease; poem. Liv Age 286:503-4 Ag 21 '15
To the German people; poem. Lit Digest 56: 32 F 2 '18
To the kaiser's victims; poem. Liv Age 298: 128 Jl 13 '18
To the memory of Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener; poem. Liv Age 290:189-90 Jl 15 '16
To the memory of Field-Marshal Earl Roberts; poem. Liv Age 283:816-17 D 26 '14

Seaman, Mrs Robert R. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Seamanship. See Navigation

Seamen. See Sailors

Seamen's act
America to benefit by seamen deserting. Everybody's 34:143 Ja '16
American sailor a free man. R. M. La Follette. Survey 34:116-17 My 1 '15
American ships and shipping—the merchant marine question. A. C. Laut. il Cur Opinion 59:276 O '15

Seamen's act —*Continued*
Andrew Furuseth. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 9:40-2 N 11 '16
Andrew Furuseth and his fifteen-year siege of Congress. Cur Opinion 59:18-19 Jl '15
Better berth for Jack Tar. J. H. Williams. il Ind 91:502-3 S 29 '17
Campaign against the LaFollette bill. A. Furuseth. Survey 34:396-400 Jl 31 '15
Congress: the seamen's bill. Outlook 109:547-8 Mr 10 '15
Doubtful welfare for seamen. Lit Digest 50: 1523-4 Je 26 '15
Drastic seamen's legislation. J Pol Econ 23: 397-8 Ap '15
Eastland disaster and the seamen's act. Survey 34:428-9 Ag 7 '15
Fate of seamen's bill hanging in the balance. R. W. Pullman. Survey 33:332 D 26 '14
Full-crew seamen's law. Lit Digest 50:596-7 Mr 20 '15
Goose and the golden eggs. New Repub 3:230-1 Jl 3 '15
Great nautical experiment. Sunset 35:656-7 O '15
Knives out for the seamen's law. Lit Digest 51:1269-70 D 4 '15
La Follette bill and the inland marine: a rejoinder. A. Furuseth. Survey 33:311-12 D 19 '14
Latest score in the seamen's-law fight. Everybody's 34:655-7 My '16
Legislating for the sailor. Sunset 35:445-6 S '15
Life of the American sailor. H. Daniel. Outlook 113:858-62 Ag 9 '16
Light on the seamen's bill. Sci Am 113:58 Jl 17 '15
Our natural waterways and the La Follette seamen's bill. Survey 33:282-3 D 12 '14
Seamen's act. P. B. Kennedy. Ann Am Acad 63:232-43 Ja '16
Seamen's act. W: B. Wilson. Harp W 62:426-7 Ap 22 '16
Seamen's act—blessing or boomerang? E. J. Hopkins. Sunset 35:478-80 S '15
Seamen's bill. Outlook 109:601-2 Mr 17 '15
Seamen's bill a law after twenty years' fight. R. W. Pullman. Survey 33:645-6 Mr 13 '15
Seamen's bill and American shipping. Outlook 110:406-7 Je 23 '15
Seamen's bill; reply to Andrew Furuseth. Survey 33:344-5 D 26 '14
Seamen's law and world wages. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:254-6 O 9 '15
Seamen's law on safety at sea. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:279-81 O 16 '15
Shipping and the seamen's law. Ind 82:516 Je 21 '15
Unworkable seamen's act. World's Work 30: 635-6 O '15

Seamen's church institute, New York
For the sailor ashore. Outlook 109:417-18 F 24 '15
Till Jack comes home again. D. Cocks. il World Outl 4:22-3 O '18

Seaplanes. See Sea planes

Seaplaning in Sinai. Liv Age 296:44-8 Ja 5 '18

Seaports. See Ports

Search, Right of
Law of search and seizure on the high seas. Sci Am 115:384 O 28 '16
Shall visit and search be waived? O. M. Dickerson. New Repub 3:198-200 Je 26 '15
War-zones, blockade, contraband, and right of search. J: P. Bate. Quar 224:243-5 Jl '15
See also Maritime law; War, Maritime (international law)

Searchlights
Cool great light with flame. C. W. Person. il Tech World 22:850-2 F '15
Experimenting with searchlights. Sci Am S 80:23 Jl 10 '15
How a big fire gave Edison a valuable idea. J. Anderson. il St N 43:269-70 Ja '16
Military searchlights. H. C. Judson. il Sci Am S 86:148 S 7 '18
More light on war. C. L. Edholm. il Ind 90: 67 Ap 7 '17
New searchlights for the United States navy. H. T. Wade. Sci Am 112:382 Ap 24 '15
Non-glaring hand lamp which throws a beam 500 feet long. il Sci Am 118:92 Ja 26 '18
Searchlight automobile for the Italian army. il Sci Am 113:273 S 25 '15
Searchlights. C: R. Darling. Sci Am S 82: 428-9 D 30 '16
Searchlights and the visibility of distant objects. Sci Am S 80:87 Ag 7 '15
Searchlights in war. il Sci Am S 81:69 Ja 29 '16
Signalling to and from aircraft by means of miniature searchlights. il Sci Am 117:225 S 29 '17
Sunlight by night. F. Milburn. il Illus World 24:639 Ja '16
War by night. il Lit Digest 50:1397 Je 12 '15
Watching the enemy from the fighting line. il Sci Am S 80:88-9 Ag 7 '15
World's most powerful search-light. L. Danen. il St N 44:364-5 F '17

Seares, Mabel Urmy
Ernest Batchelder and his tiles. Int Studio 58:sup53-6 Ap '16
Opening the child's mind from within. Collier's 57:24 Ag 26 '16

Searing, Mrs Anne Eliza (Pidgeon)
Electrified farm. Country Life 28:43 Jl '15
Finding a family. Delin 86:11 Ap '15
How to make the farmhouse grounds attractive. Ladies' H J 33:70 Mr '16
Making farm work easier for women. Ladies' H J 34:79 Je '17
Plain talk to the man on the farm. Ladies' H J 32:48 My '15
—See Jones, Jennie C., jt. auth.

Searle, Alfred Broadhead
Refractory materials and the war. Sci Am S 79:169 Mr 13 '15

Searle, George Mary
Obituary. Cath World 107:713-16 Ag '18
Star-born; dedicated to the Reverend George Mary Searle; poem. C: Phillips. Cath World 107:638-40 Ag '18

Searles lake, California
Potash lake. Lit Digest 55:23-4 N 17 '17
We are not dependent upon Germany for potash. World's Work 35:127 D '17

Sears, Amelia
Psychology of co-operation. Conf Char and Correc 1915:57-62

Sears, C. L.
Construction of a multiple tuner. Sci Am S 80:68-70 Jl 31 '15

Sears, Charles Hatch
Clash of contending forces in great cities. Bib World 48:224-31 O '16

Sears, Clara Endicott
How twelve girls fed a camp of soldiers. Ladies' H J 35:28 Je '18

Sears, Edmund Hamilton
Peace song. Musician 23:718 O '18

Sears, Elizabeth
Business women and women in business. Harper 134:274-80 Ja '17
Molly from Oahu. St N 43:580-6 My '16
Rainy Noah story. Woman's H C 44:10 S '17
Who feeds the nation? Harper 132:860-70 My '16

Sears, Isabel, and Diebel, Amelia
Study of the common mistakes in pupils' oral English. El School J 17:44-54 S '16
—See Diebel, Amelia, jt. auth.

Sears, Jesse Brundage
Normal school and rural education in California. Educa 37:410-26 Mr '17
Occupations of fathers and occupational choices of 1,039 boys in grades seven and eight of the Oakland schools. School and Soc 1:750-6 My 22 '15
Problem for the rural school. Pop Sci 86:174-9 F '15
Spelling efficiency in the Oakland schools. School and Soc 2:531-7, 569-74 O 9-16 '15

Sears, John V.
Prince of the sea. St N 45:926-31 Ag '18

Sears, Louis Martin
Content and method in industrial history. School R 24:680-91 N '16
Historical ideals and the great war. Am J Soc 24:202-12 S '18

Sears, Louis Martin—*Continued*
Puritan and his Indian ward. Am J Soc 22: 80-93 Jl '16
Purveyance in England under Elizabeth. J Pol Econ 24:755-74 O '16

Sears, Mary Crease
Complete bookbinder. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:85-9 F '15

Sears, Roebuck and company
Falling in line. L: B. Allyn. Harp W 60:370 Ap 17 '15
Sears, Roebuck profit-sharing plan. Survey 36: 426-7 Jl 22 '16

Seas, Freedom of the. See Freedom of the seas

Seashore, Carl Emil
Blind and their sense-capacity. Outlook 113: 147-8 My 17 '16
Frequency of dreams. Sci Monthly 2:467-74 My '16
Inheritance of musical traits. Musician 23:605 S '18
Measurement of musical talent. Mus Q 1:129-48 Ja '15
Seeing yourself sing. Science n s 43:592-6 Ap 28 '16
Sense of rhythm as a musical talent. Mus Q 4:507-15 O '18
Using the eye instead of the ear in the training of a musician. Sci Am 114:506 My 13 '16

Seashore
Hawaiian blowholes. V. MacCaughey. il Sci Am 113:522 D 11 '15
Ripple marks; a study of water action on the seashore. C. Epry. il Smithson Rept 1913: 307-18; Same. Sci Am S 80:188-91 S 18 '15
See also Beaches; Coast changes; Sand dunes

Seaside resorts. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Season of love. C. Razovski. Survey 39:337-8 D 22 '17

Seasonings
Variety: the spice of life. il Good H 61:539+ O '15

Seasons. See Autumn; Spring; Summer; Winter

Seaton-Schmidt, A.
American sculptor: Cyrus E. Dallin. Int Studio 58:109-14 Ap '16

Seats, Car. See Car seats

Seattle, Washington
Milk and mentality; milk distribution in the Seattle schools. J. Bechdolt. il Good H 63: 96 O '16
Seattle after year of drought. R of Rs 55:546-7 My '17
What one year of prohibition did to business in Seattle. Cur Opinion 62:443 Je '17
Where the old year took the saloon with it. A. L. Strong. Survey 35:448 Ja 15 '16

Architecture

Cobb building, Seattle, Wash. J: J. Klaber. il plans Arch Rec 39:154-60 F '16
County-city building, Seattle, Washington. il Am City (C ed) 19:16-17 Jl '18

Education

Prevocational education in Seattle public schools. E: G. Anderson. il Manual Train 19:161-3 Ja '18
Seattle schools. School and Soc 7:12 Ja 5 '18
Segregation at the Broadway high school, Seattle. T: R. Cole. School R 23:550-4 O '15

Harbor

Panama canal and the ports of the Pacific. A. J. Quigley. il map Eng M 48:811-16 Mr '15
Seattle's new harbor. il Sunset 37:37-8 O '16

Housing conditions

Home builders of the Cascades. P. C. Macfarlane. Collier's 57:22-3 Ap 1 '16

Politics and government

Beating back to the city hall. A. Dosch. il Sunset 35:675-80 O '15
Seattle changed its mind about Hi Gill. W: M. Raine. Am M 80:51-2 S '15

Public works

Underground construction records of Seattle. A. L. Valentine. il Am City 15:406-8 O '16

Seaver, Fred Jay
Damage from soil fungi. Sci Am S 84:294 N 10 '17
Possibilities of the truffle industry in America. Country Life 32:114 My '17

Seaver, Henry Latimer
American Bernhardi. Nation 102:sup5-6 F 10 '16

Seavers, Loring
Soldier poets. Liv Age 292:534-6 Mr 3 '17; Same. Overland n s 69:514-16 Je '17

Seawalls. See Sea walls

Seaweed gardens
Seaweed-gardens. Lit Digest 51:401 Ag 28 '15

Seaweeds. See Agar agar; Algae; Kelp

Seawell, Molly Elliot
Lance corporal. Delin 92:14-15 Mr '18

Seay, George James
Completing the reform of our banking system. Ann Am Acad 63:142-54 Ja '16

Seberger, P. J.
Municipal improvements and lower taxes under the commission form. Am City (T and C ed) 12:106-10 F '15

Sebree-Smith, Amy
Branded; poem. Poetry 8:232-3 Ag '16

Sebring, Emma Goodeve
Ideals. Educ R 50:313-17 O '15

Seccombe, Thomas
Dostoievski. Liv Age 289:436-8 My 13 '16
Hilaire Belloc. Liv Age 289:93-103 Ap 8 '16
Novels of Anthony Trollope. Liv Age 286:167-73 Jl 17 '15
On winning the war outright. Liv Age 295: 54-7 O 6 '17
Our Shakespeare. Liv Age 289:771-81 Je 24 '16
Rule of St Pacificus. Liv Age 295:694-6 D 15 '17

Sechrist, E. L.
Old man who says he has had a good time. Am M 86:53-4 D '18

Sechrist, Frank K.
Examinations and grading. Educa 35:197-210 D '14
Process of examining. Educ R 50:399-417 N '15

Second advent
Servant of Isaiah and the second coming of Christ: a parallel. A. H. Forster. Bib World 52:194-5 S '18
Talk of a second advent revived by the war. Cur Opinion 64:122 F '18
See also Millennium

Second best; story. E. McCracken. Survey 33: 363-6 Ja 2 '15

Second chambers. See Legislative bodies—Upper chambers

Second-chance Lidcote; story. A. C. Allenson. Lippinc 95:12-20 Ap '15

Second drowning of Lishus Doe; story. J. Busbee. Cath World 106:72-81 O '17

Second fiddle; novel. See Bottome, Phyllis

Second from the end; story. J. Lait. il Am M 81:28-30 Je '16

Second man; story. V. Edmondson. il Collier's 57:9-10 My 20 '16

Second mating of Lizzie Lizard; story. Z. B. Wales. il Overland n s 70:326-7 O '17

Second name for Vreedersburgh; story. B. Tarkington. il Everybody's 35:144-60 Ag '16

Second-rater; story. J. Oppenheim. il Cent 96: 124-31 My '18

Second wife; story. S. K. Underwood. il Harper 130:859-67 My '15

Secondary education. See Education, Secondary; High schools

Secret diplomacy. See Diplomacy

Secret of the ships; poem. Liv Age 299:320 N 2 '18

Secret service
How our secret service works. Ladies' H J 34:12 Je '17
Lloyd George says go and she goes. A. E. Thorpe. il Ladies' H J 35:19 Ag '18
Washington's woman sleuth. Lit Digest 55:80 O 13 '17
Way the spy works and how he is foiled by the secret service and the censor. Ladies' H J 34:17 Jl '17
See also Detectives

Secret societies. See College fraternities; High school fraternities

Secret sorrow of Araminta; story. E. Jordan. il Woman's H C 43:13 Mr '16

Secret treaties. See European war—Diplomatic history

Secret writing. See Ciphers

Secretaries
How I became a confidential secretary. H. B. Gladwyn. Ladies' H J 33:32 S '16
Secretarial work and the college woman. A. E. Thomas. Bookm 43:291-7 My '16
See also Stenographers

Secretary-birds
Feathered St Patrick. L. S. Crandall. il St N 42:550-2 Ap '15

Secretary of state (United States)
Non-political secretary of state. Nation 101: 7-8 Jl 1 '15
Presidents and their premiers. Vieillard. Nation 101:40 Jl 8 '15
Secretaryship of state and Mr Lansing. J. B. Scott. Atlan 116:568-72 O '15

Secretions
Biochemical systems. W. Bechterew. Sci Am S 79:131 F 27 '15
Blood and the specific secretory products of the organs of internal secretion. J: J. Abel. Science n s 42:165-78 Ag 6 '15
Ductless glands, internal secretions and harmonic equilibrium. F. H. Garrison. Pop Sci 86:92-9, 142-52 Ja-F '15
Internal secretions. P. G. Stiles. Sci Am S 84:51 Jl 28 '17
Pepsin, pep, and patience. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 61:805-9 D '15
Physiology of worry. E. D. Forrest. Sci Am S 79:21-2 Ja 9 '15
Revival of a discarded principle of medical science. Cur Opinion 61:179-80 S '16
See also Adrenalin; Suprarenal glands

Secrets
Secret communications. Liv Age 286:54-7 Jl 3 '15

Secrets, State. See State secrets

Secrets, Trade. See Trade secrets

Sects
Future of denominationalism. Lit Digest 56: 28 F 23 '18
Old and the new denominationalism. J: E. Le Bosquet. Bib World 46:89-97 Ag '15
See also Baptists; Church of England; Church unity; Congregationalism; Friends, Society of; Methodist Episcopal church; Mormons and Mormonism; Protestant Episcopal church; Roman Catholic church; Salvation army; Unitarians

Securities
American security prices and interest rates. W. C. Mitchell. J Pol Econ 24:126-57 F '16
As to cumulative preferred dividends. Lit Digest 54:786 Mr 17 '17
Corporation notes and railroad equipment obligations. World's Work 32:34-5 My '16
Craze for automobile securities. R of Rs 54:574-6 N '16
Effect of the war on new security issues in the United States. G. B. Anderson. Ann Am Acad 68:118-30 N '16
England and American securities. Ind 84:528 D 27 '15
Financial outlook for 1918. R of Rs 57:110-11 Ja '18
Foreign holders of American securities. World's Work 35:591 Ap '18
Foreign selling of our securities. Lit Digest 51:442 Ag 28 '15
French holding on to our securities. Lit Digest 53:162-3 Jl 15 '16
Getting your money's worth in the security market. World's Work 36:455 S '18
How sound securities are behaving. R of Rs 51:126-7 Ja '15
January recovery in security prices. R of Rs 57:222-3 F '18
Loans and securities prices. J Pol Econ 25: 1044-5 D '17
Marketable foreign securities of Great Britain. Lit Digest 52:1034 Ap 8 '16
Maturing obligations of $1,800,000,000. Lit Digest 56:93-4 F 9 '18
Mobilizing American securities. H. J. Howland. Ind 85:32-3 Ja 3 '16
Our securities owned abroad. Ind 83:64 Jl 12 '15
Prejudice and utility securities. World's Work 30:24-6 My '15
Public-utility securities. R of Rs 52:254-5 Ag '15
Return of American securities by European investors. Lit Digest 51:1524 D 25 '15
Rockefeller foundation's security holdings. Lit Digest 54:164 Ja 20 '17
Securities and prosperity. Ind 82:124 Ap 19 '15
Securities in vogue after the war. R of Rs 55: 110-11 Ja '17
Securities of industrial companies. R of Rs 53: 126-8 Ja '16
Security prices and the war. R. W. Babson. Am Econ R 7:sup229-32 Mr '17
Shall the government regulate the sale of securities? H. Lyon. Ann Am Acad 63:255-62 Ja '16
Short-term securities. R of Rs 53:510-11 Ap '16
Supervision of security issues by the United States. A. B. Forbes. Nation 106:372-4 Mr 28 '18
War's effect on American securities. R of Rs 51:510-11 Ap '15
Western interest rate. E. Selvin. Sunset 36: 6-7 Ap '16
World-wide opportunities. A. W. Atwood. McClure 47:70 Je '16
See also Bonds; Commercial paper; Investment banking; Investments; Mortgages; Municipal bonds; Promoting and promoters; Railroads—Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks; Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Mrs Basil de Sélincourt)
Carnations. Atlan 117:22-30 Ja '16
Childhood in Brittany eighty years ago. Cent 96:293-308, 485-99, 612-33 Jl-S '18
Daffodils. Atlan 122:165-77 Ag '18
Hepaticas. Atlan 116:145-57 Ag '15
Pansies. Atlan 118:153-64 Ag '16
Staking a larkspur. Cent 91:481-501 F '16
Portrait. Cur Opinion 57:424 D '14; Ind 80:404 D 14 '14

Sedgwick, Arthur
Better bridges and culverts. Am City (T and C ed) 18:412-14 My '18

Sedgwick, Arthur George
The Nation's critics. Nation 101:54-7 Jl 8 '15
Late A. G. Sedgwick. W. C. Brownell. Nation 101:146 Jl 29 '15

Sedgwick, Charlotte
Merry's case. St N 43:868-74 Ag '16

Sedgwick, Ellery
Impressions of the fifth year. Atlan 122:808-17 D '18
Thoughts on the new year. Atlan 115:1-5 Ja '15
Waiting. Atlan 119:565-9 Ap '17

Sedgwick, Henry Dwight
Forsaken god. Atlan 117:346-56 Mr '16
Literary Naples before the war. Art World 3:201-3 D '17
Literature and cosmopolitanism. Atlan 115:215-21 F '15
On being ill. Atlan 118:468-77 O '16
On schoolgirls. Atlan 119:801-10 Je '17
Rising tide of democracy in Germany one cause of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5: 930-2 F '17

Sedgwick, William Thompson
American achievements and American failures in public health work. Science n s 42: 361-5 S 17 '15
Portrait. Delin 92:18 Ap '18

Sedimentation and deposition
Rate of continental denudation. C: Keyes. Science n s 40:933-4 D 25 '14
Wind as an earth sculptor. H. Lipschütz. il Sci Am S 82:317 N 11 '16
See also Erosion

Sedition
Boloism in this country. Lit Digest 56:14-15 Mr 2 '18
Menace of sedition. Lit Digest 55:9-11 S 1 '17
New phases of the government's war upon disloyalty. Cur Opinion 63:223-4 O '17
Problem of free speech. Bellman 24:287-8 Mr 16 '18
Sappers and miners in America. Outlook 116: 644-6 Ag 29 '17
Sedition laws and juries. Nation 106:562-3 My 11 '18
Seditious publications in the public library. Sci Am S 85:112 F 16 '18
Soldier's father urges bullets for traitors. Lit Digest 55:48 S 15 '17
Treason on the street corners. Nation 105: 214-15 Ag 30 '17
Trouble breeders. Bellman 23:397-8 O 13 '17
See also Espionage law; Free speech; Loyalty; Teachers—Disloyalty; Treason

Sedition act, 1798. See Alien and sedition laws

Sedition bill
Republicans in a new rôle. Public 21:590-2 My 11 '18
Stronger curb on enemies at home. Lit Digest 57:19 My 4 '18

See, Anna Phillips
Doorways in old Wiscasset. Touchstone 1: 308-11 Jl '17
House of independence, where a servant is not necessary. Touchstone 2:423-6 Ja '18

Sée, Pierre
Molds that injure paper. Sci Am S 83:315 My 19 '17

See America first (opera by T. L. Riggs and C. Porter)
Criticism. Nation 102:392-3 Ap 6 '16

Seeadler (raider)
Career and fate of the raider Seeadler; a German adventure in the Pacific. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:476-8 Je '18

Seed, Thomas Alexander
Shakespeare's ideal of heroic manhood. Liv Age 289:650-6 Je 10 '16

Seed and plant catalogs. See Catalogs, Seed and plant

Seed-corn and harvest; story. A. C. E. Allinson. Yale R n s 7:828-36 Jl '18

Seed disinfection
Cereal smuts and the disinfection of seed grain. H. B. Humphrey and A. A. Potter. il Farmers' Bul 939:1-28 '18

Seed of the righteous; novel. See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

Seed testing
How seed testing helps the farmer. E. Brown. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:311-16
Rag-doll seed tester; its use in determining what ears of corn are fit for seed. G: J. Burt and others. il Farmers' Bul 948:1-7 '18
Seed situation. House B 43:232 Mr '18
See also Germination boxes

Seedlings
Planting the seedling garden. il House B 39: sup16 Ap '16

Seeds
Agricultural kindergarten. P. R. Kellar. il Country Life 27:110 Mr '15
Finding better seeds for the world's food supply. B. E. Powell. il R of Rs 51:321-3 Mr '15
Gentle art of ordering seeds. F. F. Rockwell. Ind 89:322 F 19 '17
Growing seeds for the world. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 24:164-7 D '16
How about next year's seed? F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 28:84-5 O '18
Latent life: its nature and its relations to certain theories of contemporary biology. P. Becquerel. Smithson Rept 1914:537-51
Making out the flower seed order. F: F. Rockwell. Gard M 20:194-5 Ja '15
Novel seed sowing. il Sci Am 116:474 My 12 '17
Preparedness in the vegetable world; one of nature's little stratagems. E. T. Brewster. St N 43:944-5 Ag '16
Romance of seeds. A. Kruhm. il World's Work 33:661-9 Ap '17
Saving flower seeds. H. S. Adams. il Gard M 22:46 S '15
Saving seed for home use. E. J. Canning. Country Life 29:124 Ap '16
Saving seeds from the home garden. D. F. Jones. il Gard M 27:260-1 Jl '18
Seed-sowing air-craft. S. L. Bastin. il St N 43:846 Jl '16
Seed supply and the war. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am 111:488 D 12 '14
Seed supply of the nation. R. A. Oakley. il maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:497-536
Seeds. Home Prog 6:77-8 O '16
Seeds and the man. Gard M 27:123 Ap '18
Seeds are as gold this year. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 27:135 Ap '18
Selecting flower seeds for definite objects. G. W. Kerr. il Gard M 24:211-13 Ja '17
Special seeds. Home Prog 6:126-7 N '16
Your seed order and the tangle of varieties. il Gard M 26:197-9 Ja '18
See also Cotton seed; Germination; Seed testing; Vegetable seeds

Dispersal
How seeds travel. St N 42:943-4 Ag '15

Seeger, Alan
As a soldier thinks of war. New Repub 3:66-8 My 22 '15
Champagne, 1914-15; poem. No Am 202:551-2 O '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:1484 D 25 '15
Eloquent dead; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:932 F '17
I have a rendezvous with death; poem. No Am 204:594 O '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1413 N 25 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 62:353 My '17
Ode in memory of the American volunteers fallen for France. Lit Digest 54:482-3+ F 24 '17
Alan Seeger: America's soldier poet. Liv Age 294:221-5 Jl 28 '17
The Alan Seeger I knew. W. A. Roberts. Bookm 47:585-90 Ag '18
Alan Seeger, poet, killed in France. Scrib M 61:123-5 Ja '17
He kept his rendezvous with death; poem. G. D. Vanamee. Art World 1:280 Ja '17
Lost poet. R. U. Johnson. Art World 1:279-80 Ja '17
Poet's death in battle. Lit Digest 53:1190 N 4 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:24 O 27 '17
Seeger; poem. H. Long. Poetry 12:89 My '18
Soldier of the Foreign legion of France. por R of Rs 55:208-9 F '17
Tragedy of Alan Seeger. H. Reeves. New Repub 10:160-2 Mr 10 '17

Seeger, John A.
Economic significance and relationships of vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 569-72

Seein' things in America. See Harte, Richard Bret

Seeker, A. F.
Hydrogen, its technical production and uses. Sci Am S 79:153 Mr 6 '15

Seel, Gus
Veserito. Overland n s 64:569-74 D '14

Seeley, Fred L.
Seeley, hotel manager. W. Kendall. por System 27:277-81 Mr '15

Seelig, Major G.
Some fallacies in the arguments against full-time clinical instruction. Science n s 41: 594-9 Ap 23 '15

Seely, Frank Howard
Chris'mas in Californy; poem. Sunset 33:1190 D '14

Seely, Ray
Laying bituminous roads in Lake county, Ind. Am City (T and C ed) 16:333-6 Ap '17

Seelye, Laurens H.
If religion is life, what is the Sabbath? Bib World 47:86-93 F '16

Seelye, Lyman
By the aid of Tinker. Overland n s 68:403-5 N '16
In the lynx home. Overland n s 67:212-14 Mr '16

Seelye-Miller, Rose. See Miller, Rose Seelye-

Seerley, Homer Horatio
Extension service for Iowa teachers. School and Soc 1:320-2 F 27 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:781-2
National aid to vocational education. School and Soc 4:238-42 Ag 12 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:114-19
Normal school and the demands of industrial education. Nat Educ Assn 1917:389-91
Normal-school point of view. Nat Educ Assn 1915:539-44
Obligations and the opportunities of the schools during the war. Nat Educ Assn 1917:164-6
Preparation of teachers for high schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:529-32
Rural demonstration schools and study-center work for rural teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1914:878-81
State normal schools and the training of high-school teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 809-13

Segal, Alexander
Philadelphia boy reporter. R. O. Collins. por Am M 80:48-9 D '15

Segal, Vivienne
Portrait. Everybody's 33:569 N '15

Segantini, Giovanni
Self-portrait. Scrib M 62:514 O '17

Segar, Mary G.
Echoes of the Canticle of canticles in mediæval literature. Cath World 106:782-9 Mr '18

Segard, Achille
Etchings of Flanders by Victor Gilsoul. Int Studio 57:51-8 N '15
Some Paris monuments. Int Studio 57:255-62 F '16

Segmentation
Segmentation in nematodes. N. A. Cobb. Science n s 45:593 Je 8 '17

Segregation (in schools)
Segregation at the Broadway high school, Seattle. T: R. Cole. School R 23:550-4 O '15

Segregation of defectives. See Defectives

Segregation of negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

Seiba. See Kapok

Seibel, George
Am I my brother's keeper? poem. Outlook 112: 870-1 Ap 12 '16
Kiss; poem. Cent 91:418 Ja '16

Seicheprey, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1918—German offensive, Mar.-June

Seidel, Ina
Muffled drums; poem. Lit Digest 50:440 F 27 '15

Seiffert, Marjorie Allen (Elijah Hay, pseud.)
Epitaphs; poem. Poetry 9:130-2 D '16
Maternity; poem. Poetry 9:130 D '16
Mountain trails; poem. Poetry 12:300-2 S '18
Night; poem. Cur Opinion 62:281 Ap '17
November; poem. Poetry 11:69 N '17
To a child; poem. Poetry 12:17-18 Ap '18
To a poet; poem. Poetry 12:18 Ap '18
When I am old; poem. Poetry 12:17 Ap '18

Seipple, Clara
Portrait. Good H 61:171 Ag '15

Seismograph
Locating guns by seismograph. Lit Digest 52: 814 Mr 25 '16
New use for the seismograph. R. G. Skerrett. Sci Am 114:284 Mr 11 '16
Sizing up the enemy. il Illus World 26:128 S '16
See also Faults, Submarine

Seismology. See Earthquakes; Volcanoes

Seismoscope
How to make a seismoscope or earthquake indicator. J. S. Newman. il St N 44:1040-1 S '17

Seitz, Don Carlos
Below the water-line; poem. Scrib M 63:590 My '18
Load; poem. Outlook 118:667 Ap 24 '18
Moral influences in a durable peace. Ann Am Acad 72:216-19 Jl '17
Pillaging the press. No Am 205:221-7 F '17
Proletariat prayer; poem. Outlook 120:306 O 23 '18
Sic semper; poem. Nation 106:145 F 7 '18
Yarn of the Essex; poem. Scrib M 61:91-4 Ja '17

Seitz, Mildred
Song of the summer wind; poem. Harper 135: 417 Ag '17

Sekhet: a dream. J: Galsworthy. il Scrib M 57: 445-51 Ap '15

Selborne, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2d earl of
Church and state. 19th Cent 81:1258-67 Je '17

Selby, Mary G. H.
Father De Smet, the Marquette of the Northwest. Bellman 23:345-7 S 29 '17

Selden, Charles Albert
American motors and the war. Scrib M 59: 206-12 F '16
Chief of the general staff. World's Work 36: 39-41 My '18

Selden, Frank Henry
Problems in the successful teaching of mechanical science. Nat Educ Assn 1914:774-8

Selden, George B.
Beginnings of the automobile. P. C. Macfarlane. il por Collier's 54:sup42-4 Ja 9 '15

Selden, Grace Savage
Vegetable victories. Good H 67:50 O '18

Selden, Herbert
Preserving the auto top. Illus World 30:140 S '18

Seldes, George H.
American efficiency in England. Bellman 22: 122-3 F 3 '17
Ypres revisited. Bellman 22:429-30 Ap 21 '17

Seldes, Gilbert Vivian
New literature of peace. Dial 62:61-4 Ja 25 '17
Rediscovery and romance. Dial 63:65-7 Jl 19 '17
United States and the world. Liv Age 292:113-17, 304-8 Ja 13, F 3 '17

Selecman, Charles C.
Portrait. Ind 84:154 O 25 '15

Select conversations. Liv Age 284:761-3 Mr 20 '15

Selection (biology). See Natural selection

Selective draft law, 1917
Birthdays and the draft. Bellman 24:398 Ap 13 '18
Call to arms; president's proclamation of conscription law creating the national army of the United States. W. Wilson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:381-4 Je '17
Congress indorses conscription. Ind 90:231 My 5 '17
Conscription adopted by Congress. Survey 38: 120 My 5 '17
Counsel rather than coercion. Bellman 23: 145-6 Ag 11 '17
Defect in the draft law. Nation 105:192-3 Ag 23 '17
Draft crippling the industries. Lit Digest 55: 31 D 1 '17
Draft made really selective. Lit Digest 55:10 N 3 '17
Draft quotas assigned. Ind 91:89 Jl 21 '17
Emergency army law and the citizen. W: B. M'Cormick. R of Rs 55:606-8 Je '17

Selective draft law, 1917 —*Continued*
Feeling the mailed fist. Lit Digest 54:1397-8 My 12 '17
General Crowder on the selective draft. Outlook 118:81 Ja 16 '18
Has America the fighting spirit? E. M. King. Harper 137:354-61 Ag '18
How the draft will work. Lit Digest 54:1683-5 Je 2 '17
Legal advice for selectives. L. H. Gulick, 3d. Ann Am Acad 79:235-8 S '18
Major Gen. Crowder on the draft law. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:244-5 F '18
Medical students and the draft. Science n s 46:232-3 S 7 '17
New American army; operation of the selective draft law and formation of the nation's military forces. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:385-7 Je '17
New draft classification. Outlook 117:322 O 31 '17
Next steps in our army's mobilization. il Lit Digest 55:19-21 Ag 4 '17
Night somewhere in America. Atlan 122:863-4 D '18
Operating the draft. Nation 105:4-5 Jl 5 '17
Putting the conscription law into operation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:13-14 Jl '17
Reflections of a draft-board man. G. Snow. Atlan 122:196-205 Ag '18
Selecting for service. G. Soule. New Repub 12: 294-6 O 13 '17
Selective draft law declared constitutional. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:245-6 F '18
Sir John Falstaff selects for service. Outlook 116:539 Ag 8 '17
Success of selective service. New Repub 11: 148-50 Je 9 '17
Those five million men. W: Hard. New Repub 15:361-3 Jl 27 '18
To draft aliens. Lit Digest 55:13 S 29 '17
Waiting for the draft. Ind 91:60-1 Jl 14 '17
What the draft law meant. R of Rs 57:123-6 F '18

Draft resisters
Clean them up quickly. Bellman 23:173-4 Ag 18 '17
Oklahoma's draft-resisters. Lit Digest 55:11-12 Ag 18 '17

Exemption boards
Organizing our man-power. O. Tead. New Repub 12:73-5 Ag 18 '17
Politics in draft-exemptions. Lit Digest 55: 9-10 Jl 14 '17

Number drawing
Conscript army in the making. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:384-7 S '17
Mechanics and mathematics of the draft. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 117:75 Ag 4 '17

Registration
Assisting employees with the army questionnaire. il Ind Management 55:237 Mr '18
Draft; a great human experience. G. Taylor. Survey 38:404 Ag 4 '17
Organizing for conscription. Outlook 116:99-100 My 16 '17
Remarkable day in the life of the nation. il St N 44:843-4 Jl '17
Selecting the conscript army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:220-1 Ag '17
Ten million answers to Germany. Lit Digest 54:1831-3 Je 16 '17

Selective draft law, 1918
Forging a new hammer for Foch. il Lit Digest 58:12-13 S 14 '18
His calamity shall come suddenly. Survey 40: 453-4 Jl 20 '18
New form of draft. Nation 106:640-1 Je 1 '18
President calls fourteen million more men to the colors. Cur Opinion 65:205-7 O '18
Raising a new and greater army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:48-52 O '18
To call on our uttermost force. Lit Digest 58: 12-13 Ag 17 '18
War-work or fight. Lit Digest 57:12 Je 8 '18

Selekman, Ben Morris
Nine years of the Canadian act. Survey 37: 746-54 Mr 31 '17

Selenium
Constructing selenium cells. Sci Am 112:201 F 27 '15
Construction of selenium cells. S: Wein. il Sci Am 112:403 My 1 '15
Future of selenium. Fournier d'Albe. Sci Am S 83:307 My 19 '17
Measuring starlight by selenium. Sci Am S 83: 361 Je 9 '17
Multiple-unit selenium cell of simple design. il Sci Am 117:139 Ag 25 '17
Selenium and the optophone. diag Sci Am S 83:395 Je 23 '17
Selenium cell making. Sci Am S 79:187 Mr 20 '15
Selenium in the production of colored glass. S: Wein. Sci Am 112:361 Ap 17 '15

Selenka, Mme Lenore
All about the pithecanthropos. Lit Digest 54: 1534 My 19 '17

Self
Lady I shall never know. Atlan 120:142-3 Jl '17

Self, Some considerations on the. S. G. Dunn. 19th Cent 76:1331-42 D '14

Self-advertising. J. E. Downey. Unpop R 7:302-13 Ap '17

Self-analysis
Experimental study of self-analysis, estimates of associates, and the results of tests. L. C. Cogan and others. School and Soc 2:171-9 Jl 31 '15

Self-confidence
My triumph over fears that cost me $10,000 a year. il Am M 86:50-1 N '18

Self-control
How to teach self-control to children. E. McCracken. Home Prog 5:319-22 Mr '16
Value of stories exemplifying self-control. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:327-31 Mr '16

Self-culture. See Books and reading; Discipline, Mental; University extension

Self-denial
On being denied self-denial. H. Spencer. House B 37:18-19 D '14

Self-denial. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 295:122-3 O 13 '17

Self determination (government)
National self-determination. New Repub 14: 192-3 Mr 16 '18
National self-determination. H. Lambert. No Am 207:541-8 Ap '18
Self-determination. Nation 106:55-6 Ja 17 '18
Selfdetermination. L. S. Overman. Forum 59: 441-6 Ap '18
Shape of a people. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 296:560-3 Mr 2 '18

Self-feeders
Self-feeder for hogs. F. G. Ashbrook and R. E. Gongwer. il Farmers' Bul 906:1-12 '17

Self-government. See Democracy

Self-government (In education)
Control of student activities. A. M. Carden. Educa 38:14-17 S '17
Democratizing a high school of eighteen hundred. R. R. Smith. Educa 38:374-9 Ja '18
Experiment in student co-operation. G: W. Hunter. il Outlook 112:704-7 Mr 22 '16
Honor as a college asset. B. T. Baldwin. Educ R 52:471-7 D '16
Present status of the honor system in colleges and universities. B. T. Baldwin and others. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,8:1-31
Pupil self-government. H: L. Clapp. Educa 38:593-609 Ap '18
Pupil self-government. P. R. Radcliffe. Educa 37:456-8 Mr '17
Self-government in secondary schools. R. Welling. Nat Educ Assn 1915:109-13
Sobering the undergraduate. A. E. Dyer. Ind 83:424 S 27 '15
Student self-government. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 8:97-102 Jl 27 '18
Three experiments in pupil self-government. R. R. Smith. Educa 37:230-4 D '16

Self-government (In prisons). See Convict honor system

Self-government (In reformatories)
Self-government. C. Derrick. il Survey 38: 473-9 S 1 '17

Self knowledge
Getting acquainted with yourself. A. Bennett. il Woman's H C 44:18 F '17

Selfishness
Selfishness and your nerves. H. A. Bruce. il Good H 63:39-40+ O '16

Selfridge, G. S.
Is the country safe with Wilson? No Am 204: 316-17 Ag '16

Selfridge, Harry Gordon
American who runs a successful department store in London. C. D. Murphy. por System 29:182-5 F '16
Running a business with boys and women. por System 34:301-5 S '18

Seligman, Charles G.
Early history of the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. Sci Am S 81:270-2 Ap 22 '16

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson
Committee on academic freedom of the American association of university professors. Educ R 50:184-8 S '15
Excess profits tax. Nation 106:365-6 Mr 28 '18
Governmental price regulation. R of Rs 56: 289-92 S '17
Loans versus taxes in war finance. Ann Am Acad 75:52-82 Ja '18
National inheritance tax. New Repub 6:212-14 Mr 25 '16
Newer tendencies in American taxation. Ann Am Acad 58:1-11 Mr '15
Real university. Educ R 52:325-37 N '16
Tax exemption through tax capitalization; a reply. Am Econ R 6:790-807 D '16
War revenue act. Pol Sci Q 33:1-37 Mr '18
Who is the twentieth century Mandeville? Am Econ R 8:339-49 Je '18
Portrait. R of Rs 56:241 S '17

Seligman, Richard, and Williams, P.
Action of nitric acid on aluminium. Sci Am S 82:150 S 2 '16

Seligmann, Herbert J.
Verse in Congress. New Repub 1:20-2 Ja 30 '15

Sélincourt, Mrs Basil de. See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas

Selkirk, Alexander
Islands of Juan Fernandez. Bul Pan Am Union 47:410-26 S '18

Selkirk mountains
Call of the mountains. L. Jeffers. il Scrib M 60:273-94 S '16

Sell, Henry Blackman
Good taste and the mansion. Int Studio 57: sup11-14 N '15
Home spirit. Int Studio 55:sup37-42 Ap '15
Interpretation not imitation. Int Studio 55: sup79-83 My '15
Making the home look cool. Illus World 25: 627-31 Jl '16
Uninstitutional institution. Int Studio 61:sup 87-90 My '17

Sellards, Elias Howard
Human remains from the pleistocene of Florida. Science n s 44:615-17 O 27 '16

Sellers, Coleman
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15

Sellers, Edith
Antediluvian on the education of working-class girls. 19th Cent 80:337-49 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 291:24-33 O 7 '16
Boy and girl war-products: their reconstruction. 19th Cent 84:702-16 O '18
Education in Copenhagen. 19th Cent 82:379-91 Ag '17; Same. Educ R 54:471-86 D '17
Elementary school child's mother. 19th Cent 83:553-66 Mr '18
French solution of the bread problem. 19th Cent 81:1028-42 My '17
Mission of manners. Liv Age 298:409-15 Ag 17 '18
On fighting against lying rumours. 19th Cent 83:1284-90 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298:281-6 Ag 3 '18
On retail dealing in coal. Liv Age 295:426-32 N 17 '17
On the entertaining of refugees. 19th Cent 77: 1371-83 Je '15
On the manufacturing of grievances. 19th Cent 81:550-61 Mr '17
On the providing of work for refugees. 19th Cent 78:837-50 O '15
Quarts versus noggins. Fortn 107:114-25 Ja '17
Wilful waste, woful want. 19th Cent 79:670-85 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289:202-14 Ap 22 '16

Sellers, Franklin P.
Specialist in religious news. E. C. Ranck. por Am M 80:50-1 Ag '15

Sellers, Matthew Bacon
Portrait. Sci Am 113:326 O 9 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:200-1 N '15

Selling. See Commission merchants; Merchandising; Retail trade; Salesmen and salesmanship

Sells, Cato
First Americans as loyal citizens. R of Rs 57: 523-4 My '18
Portrait. R of Rs 57:459 My '18

Selous, Frederick Courteney
Great hunter-naturalist and explorer. T. Roosevelt. il Outlook 115:410-11 Mr 7 '17
Real Allan Quatermain. Lit Digest 54:355+ F 10 '17

Selva, Salomón de la
Body and soul; poem. Pan Am M 26:79 D '17
Guitar song with variations; poem. Cur Opinion 65:189-90 S '18
Hatred; poem. Cent 91:446 Ja '16
Measure; poem. Harper 137:105 Je '18
My Nicaragua; poem. Poetry 11:77-9 N '17
Of Latin American poetry. Pan Am M 26: 145-7 Ja '18
Ruben Darío. Poetry 8:200-4 Jl '16
Spain and Pan Americanism. Pan Am M 27:50-2 My '18
Tale from Faerieland; poem. Forum 54:86-90 Jl '15
Two Spanish folk-songs; poems. Poetry 11: 79-80 N '17
Portrait. Bookm 47:318 My '18; R of Rs 58: 555 N '18

Selvidge, Robert Washington
Speed. Manual Train 19:191-2 F '18

Selvin, Edwin
Are western securities secure? Sunset 36:6-7 My '16
Getting the western perspective. Sunset 36: 6-7 Je '16
Western interest rate. Sunset 36:6-7 Ap '16
Western land versus bonds. Sunset 37:6-7 Jl '16

Selwyn, Mrs Edgar. See Mayo, Margaret

Selwyn-Brown, Arthur
Ancient Mesopotamia. Sci Am S 81:309 My 13 '16
Fuel oil from shale. Eng M 50:913-20 Mr '16
Post-bellum mineral production. Eng M 50: 601-6 Ja '16

Selysette; story. L. Vail. Forum 58:211-36 Ag '17

Semaphores
Railway semaphores for fire department traffic signals. C: A. Savariau. il Am City 17:524-5 D '17

Sembrich, Mme Marcella
Mme Sembrich talks on the making of singers. Musician 22:300 Ap '17
Portrait. Craftsman 29:159 N '15; Lit Digest 51:1161 N 20 '15

Semi-steel
Semisteel. Lit Digest 52:1058-9 Ap 15 '16

Semites
Primitive Semites (5000-3500 B. C.) L: B. Paton. Bib World 45:207-10 Ap '15

Semitrailers. See Motor trailers

Semmer, Marcelle
French heroine. Lit Digest 54:1202 Ap 21 '17

Semple, Helen Merrick (Mrs Samuel Semple)
Sin of waste. Mis R 41:857-60 N '18

Semple, Henry Churchill
American equality and justice. Cath World 107:471-81 Jl '18
Case of socialism v. the Catholic church and the United States. Cath World 106:646-53 F '18

Senate (United States). See United States—Congress—Senate

Senatorial courtesy. See Patronage

Senators
Credulity in high places. Nation 104:750 Je 28 '17
Eternal senator. G: Fitch. il Collier's 54:9 Mr 6 '15
Records of United States senators who seek reelection. Cur Opinion 61:314-15 N '16
Retiring senatorial nine. Lit Digest 50:578 Mr 13 '15
Senator's mail; some personal requests of constituents. il Am M 80:61-4 Jl '15
See also Congressmen; United States—Congress—Senate

Election
Electing United States senators. R of Rs 54: 480-1 N '16
Important senatorial contest in New York state. Outlook 113:1018-19 Ag 30 '16
New senators and old. Outlook 114:574-6 N 15 '16

Senator's son; story. K. G. Busbey. il Harper 134:585-93 Mr '17

Senefelder club
Autumn exhibitions; exhibition of lithographs by the Senefelder club. E. Pennell. Nation 101:727-8 D 16 '15
Some recent lithographs by members of the Senefelder club. Int Studio 58:180-7 My '16

Senescence. See Old age

Senex, pseud.
Towards evening. Cath World 100:637-43 F '15

Senility
Evidences of full maturity and early decline. J. M. Taylor. Sci Monthly 5:411-18; 6:157-66 N '17, F '18

Senior, Edgar
Marks on negatives caused by rain. Photo-Era 37:218-19 N '16
Proper mixing of chemical solutions used in photography. Sci Am S 81:186 Mr 18 '16

Senior, Leon Samson
Practice of schedule and experience rating for workmen's compensation risks. Ann Am Acad 70:263-72 Mr '17

Senior, M.
Dream-life; poem. No Am 205:429-30 Mr '17

Senior, Nassau William
Nassau W. Senior, British economist, in the light of recent researches. S. L. Levy. J Pol Econ 26:347-65, 509-35 Ap-My '18

Senlis, France
In Senlis; with sketches by Orville Peets. E. F. Wood. Cent 91:554-60 F '16

Sennett, Mack
Movie spirit of the Keystone comedies. F. Lindsay. por Sunset 39:34-5 D '17

Senoussi. See Senussi

Sensation. See Senses and sensation

Sense of color. See Color sense

Sense training
Changes needed in American secondary education. C: W. Eliot. School and Soc 3:397-407 Mr 18 '16; Same. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,10: 5-20
President Eliot pleads for better school training of the senses. Cur Opinion 60:344-5 My '16
Sense-training in high schools and academies. R of Rs 53:489-91 Ap '16

Sensemann, H. L.
Children's books. Nation 101:775-6 D 30 '15

Senses and sensation
Effects of hearing versus seeing. W. J. Dana. Sci Am S 85:91 F 9 '18
Eyes in the finger tips. Sci Am 119:167 Ag 31 '18
Our chemical senses. Lit Digest 49:1272-3 D 26 '14
Sources of nervous activity. G. H. Parker. Science n s 45:619-26 Je 22 '17; Same cond. il Cur Opinion 63:321-2 N '17
See also Pain; Psychology, Physiological; Smell

Sensible thing; story. J. Hartman. Overland n s 67:478-9 Je '16

Sensitiveness
Sensitiveness versus independence. Liv Age 290:183-5 Jl 15 '16

Sensual ear. K. F. Gerould. Atlan 121:35-41 Ja '18

Sentence, Indeterminate. See Indeterminate sentence

Sentiment
Ae spark o' nature's fire. R. M. Gay. Atlan 118:98-103 Jl '16

Sentimental America. H: S. Canby. Atlan 121: 500-6 Ap '18

Sentimental furniture. New Repub 11:104-6 My 26 '17

Sentimentality
On the level. S. Young. New Repub 11:133-5 Je 2 '17
Sentimentalism—soft and hard. F. J. Mather. jr. Unpop R 4:223-36 O '15
Sentimentality and social reform. A. J. Todd. Am J Soc 22:159-76 S '16

Sentinel mother; story. E. A. Walsh. Cath World 104:511-22 Ja '17

Sentries
Night life in No-man's-land. A. Stanhope. il Illus World 29:204-8 Ap '18

Senussi
France and imperial Islam—in the track of Cambyses. S. Dewey. Nation 102:69-70 Ja 20 '16

Separation allowances
Administering separation allowances. Survey 39:173 N 17 '17
Army pay based on size of families. Survey 38:95 Ap 28 '17
Judge Mack to report on allowances. Survey 38:323-4 Jl 7 '17
Provision for soldiers' children. School and Soc 6:403-4 O 6 '17
Separation allowances under conscription. Survey 38:167-8 My 19 '17
State action for soldiers' families. K. Z. Wells. Survey 38:570-2 S 29 '17
To keep the kettle boiling back home. P. R. Lee. Survey 38:520-1 S 15 '17
When the breadwinner goes to war; the administration bill, for insurance, compensation and family allowances. Survey 38:435-7 Ag 18 '17
Within our own gates; lonely women folk of the allied nations, their husbands fighting overseas. M. F. Byington. il Survey 38:299-304 Jl 7 '17

Septagon; story. J. Lait. il Am M 81:22-3 Ap '16

Septic tanks. See Tanks, Septic

Sequoia national park
Giant trees in Sequoia. H. Rankin. il Overland n s 67:75-80 Ja '16
In the heart of the giant forest. C: F. Saunders. il Sunset 39:41-3 S '17

Sequoia trees
Last stand of the redwoods. H: S. Canby. il Harper 131:46-58 Je '15
Life of a sequoia. J. S. Chase. il St N 42:456-7 Mr '15
Our big trees saved. il Nat Geog M 31:1-11 Ja '17

Serbia
Appalling plight of Serbia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:340-5 N '17
Austria and the Balkans. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:1147-50 Ag '15
Cinderella of the nations. W. F. Lofthouse. Liv Age 298:641-9 S 14 '18
Dying Servia. Lit Digest 55:18 O 27 '17
Embattled Serbia. F. L. Waldo. Forum 57: 447-50 Ap '17
Fate of Serbia. New Repub 5:30-1 N 13 '15
Frozen Servia. Lit Digest 52:1547 My 27 '16
Future of Serbia. J. E. Barker. Liv Age 291: 178-81 O 21 '16
Future of Serbia. Politicus. Fortn 103:1014-25 Je '15
Graveyard by the Morava. M. Krunich. Atlan 119:845-55 Je '17
Greater Servia to come. Lit Digest 55:20-1 S 22 '17
Impressions of Serbia. il R of Rs 52:357-8 S '15

Serbia —*Continued*
In stricken Serbia. W: Warfield. il Harp W 61:271-3 S 18 '15
Kingdom of Servia. W: J. Showalter. il map Nat Geog M 27:417-32 Ap '15
Land of the ox-cart. E. Jessup. il Harp W 61: 566 D 11 '15
Lazar Obichan—a sketch of stricken Serbia. Cur Opinion 59:197 S '15
New Serbia and its problems. M. S. Stanoyevich. Nation 105:660 D 13 '17
Peasant democracy and its future. Survey 39: 499-500 F 2 '18
Present geographical position of Serbia. J. Cvijic. Sci Am 112:219 Mr 6 '15
Prunes, pigs and peppers. G: K. End. il Harp W 61:471 N 13 '15
Sad people of the high hills: the unconquerable Serbs; with photographs by Baron Adolf De Meyer. Craftsman 29:364-74 Ja '16
Serbia and Dalmatia. il R of Rs 52:358-60 S '15
Serbia and European peace. M. S. Stanoyevich. No Am 206:583-5 O '17
Serbia and southeastern Europe. G: M. Trevelyan. Atlan 116:119-27 Jl '15
Serbia plundered by conquerors. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:485-6 S '17
Serbia revisited. G. M. Trevelyan. Contemp 107:273-83 Mr '15
Serbia's hopes and Russia's defection. N. Pashitch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:526-8 Je '18
Serbia's need and Britain's danger. R. W. Seton-Watson. Contemp 108:576-81 N '15
Serbia's plan of reorganization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:431-2 S '17
Servia: the cry of the children. H. W. Mabie. Outlook 111:551-3 N 3 '15
Shall Serbia be a pawn? R of Rs 57:195-6 F '18
Subjection of Servia. Ind 80:393-4 D 14 '14
Through the Servian inferno. Lit Digest 51:24 Jl 3 '15
Two Americans in storm-swept Servia. Lit Digest 52:27+ Ja 1 '16
With a voluntary party in Serbia. J: W. N. Sullivan. Liv Age 287:783-8 D 25 '15
See also Belgrade; Jugo-Slavs

Army
Cheechas of Serbia. P. F. Jones. Canad M 47:183-8 Jl '16
Italy's rescue of the Serbian army. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:149-52 Ap '18
On the Monastir road. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 31:383-412 My '17
Rescue of an army. E. H. Young. Contemp 110:57-67 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:458-66 Ag 19 '16
Serbian soldier in action. E. H. Young. 19th Cent 78:1345-53 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288: 143-9 Ja 15 '16
Serbian tragedy as I saw it. H. Corey. il Harper 135:327-37 Ag '17
Stoy. G: K. End. Harp W 61:534 D 4 '15
What it means to retreat with an army. Mrs S. Stobart. il Ladies' H J 33:31 My '16; Same. Contemp 109:437-47 Ap '16

Description and travel
Leisure in a Serbian hospital. J: W. N. Sullivan. Liv Age 286:631-3 S 4 '15

Foreign relations
Serbia: the buffer state. L. Marcovitch. Yale R n s 7:90-100 O '17
Serbia's claims on Macedonia: her case against Bulgaria. R of Rs 52:360 S '15

United States
Serbian mission in America. M. S. Stanoyevich. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:497-500 Mr '18

History
Mediæval Serbian empire. W: Miller. Quar 226:488-507 O '16
Servia's struggle. M. I. Pupin. il R of Rs 51: 203-8 F '15
Strategical significance of Serbia. N. Zupanić. 19th Cent 78:1021-30 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:648-55 D 11 '15

European war, 1914-
See European war—Serbia

Industries and resources
Coal production of Serbian mines. Sci Am 118:159 F 16 '18

Intellectual life
Culture of a peasant nation. il Lit Digest 51: 159-60 Jl 24 '15

Poetry
Dalmatian nocturne. A. Shantitch. Lit Digest 57:35 Je 8 '18
Serbia to the Hohenzollerns. C. Chesterton. Liv Age 287:514 N 27 '15
Servia. F. E. Coates. Lit Digest 57:34 Je 8 '18

Politics and government
Austria-Hungary and Serbia. G: M. Trevelyan. Fortn 103:978-86 Je '15; Same. No Am 201:860-8 Je '15

Royal library
King Peter's books. il Lit Digest 52:288 F 5 '16

Sanitary affairs
New weapons against the spotted death. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 24:106-7 S '15
Sanitary relief work in Servia. Outlook 111:63-5 S 8 '15

Social conditions
Barbarous Serbia. P. Smith. il Ind 84:132-3 O 25 '15

Social life and customs
Serbian people in war time. S. Naylor. il Scrib M 59:368-80 Mr '16
Servian superstitions. Lit Digest 50:1502 Je 19 '15
Slava of a Serbian regiment. C. Askew. Contemp 110:510-14 O '16
Wartime gaiety in Serbia. il Harp W 61:424 O 30 '15
Zardrougas: the strength of Serbia. A. Smith. Contemp 107:515-20 Ap '15

War relief
American hospital for Serbian babies. Survey 34:367 Jl 24 '15
American red cross under fire in Servia. Survey 34:259-60 Je 19 '15
American relief in Servia. Lit Digest 50:1538-9 Je 26 '15
Among Servian wounded. Lit Digest 51:72+ Jl 10 '15
Doctors courageous in Serbia. E. P. Bicknell. il Survey 37:6-14 O 7 '16
Italy and Servian aid. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 112:518-21 Mr 1 '16
Sanitary relief work in Servia. Outlook 111:63-5 S 8 '15
Servia in line for aid. Lit Digest 50:756 Ap 3 '15
Servia saved by Americans. il Lit Digest 51: 254 Ag 7 '15
Servia's distress. G: M. Trevelyan. Outlook 109:965-6 Ap 28 '15
Servia's resources and needs. il R of Rs 51: 355-7 Mr '15
Some recent experiences in Serbia. E. N. Bennett. 19th Cent 78:548-62 S '15

Serbian art. See Art, Serbian

Serbian deportations
Atrocities in Serbia; report of neutral investigators regarding barbarities committed by Austrians, Hungarians, and Bulgars. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:517-20 D '17

Serbian poetry
Ancient national poetry of Servia. il Lit Digest 51:406-7 Ag 28 '15
Folk-poetry of the Serbs. A. L. Salmon. Liv Age 289:125-7 Ap 8 '16
Serbian epic. A. Yarmolinsky. Bookm 42:335-8 N '15

Serbian relief fund
With the Serbians in Corsica. K. E. Royds. Contemp 113:40-50 Ja '18

Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley
Achille. New Repub 8:241-2 O 7 '16
America meets France. New Repub 13:240-3 D 29 '17
American commanders for the army. New Repub 16:97-8 Ag 24 '18

Sergeant, Elizabeth Shepley—*Continued*
American women in France. New Repub 16: 333-6 O 19 '18
Battle of the rear. New Repub 15:196-9 Je 15 '18
Educated for what? New Repub 5:219-20 Ja 1 '16
Ethel Sidgwick. New Repub 2:sup5-6 Ap 17 '15
France of the workman. New Repub 11:330-3 Jl 21 '17
Frédéric Mistral. Cent 90:465-73 Jl '15
French aid to our wounded. New Repub 15: 256-7 Je 29 '18
French casuist. New Repub 2:133-4 Mr 6 '15
French novelists in wartime. New Repub 5: sup16+ N 20 '15
General staff and the A. E. F. New Repub 16: 367-9 O 26 '18
Idealized New England. New Repub 3:20-1 My 8 '15
M le curé's lunch-party. Scrib M 58:719-28 D '15
Maurice Barrès. New Repub 1:26-7 D 12 '14
Men for the Y. M. C. A. New Repub 16:67-8 Ag 17 '18
New French theatre. New Repub 10:350-2 Ap 21 '17
Nothing is lost. Cent 96:721-32 O '18
Our army and the Red cross. New Repub 15: 73-5 My 18 '18
Paris. New Repub 15:288-9 Jl 6 '18
Paris under fire. New Repub 15:10-12 My 4 '18
Presence of death. New Repub 11:45-7 My 12 '17
Real Fabre. New Repub 2:24-5 F 6 '15
Soil of France. New Repub 14:134-7 Mr 2 '18
Temper of the A. E. F. New Repub 15:336-8 Jl 20 '18
Training of the A. E. F. New Repub 16:251-3, 280-2 S 28-O 5 '18
Union behind the lines. New Repub 15:42-4 My 11 '18
What's in a pagoda? New Repub 6:234-6 Ap 1 '16
With the Americans on the Marne. New Repub 16:17-18 Ag 3 '18
Work the invincible. New Repub 8:164-5 S 16 '16
Y. M. C. A. and A. E. F. New Repub 15:228-31 Je 22 '18

Sergent, Edmond
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:75 Jl '15

Sergi, Giuseppe
Does war lower the birth rate? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:272-3 N '16

Sermione. See Sirmione (island)

Sermon on the mount
Deviations of Matthew and Luke in the Sermon on the mount. C. S. Patton. Bib World 48:288-90 N '16
Lenten thought; the greatest code of morals ever written. R. Lansing. Ladies' H J 34:8 Mr '17

Sermon on the mount. Jesus of Nazareth. Forum 53:1-6 Ja '15

Sermons
Choose your sermon. Ind 87:274 Ag 21 '16
Pulpit pep, is this what the church most needs? A. E. Magary. Ladies' H J 33:19 My 16
Sermon in the eighteenth century. C: Haldon. Liv Age 290:800-7 S 23 '16
Texts and themes for the times. L. Abbott. Outlook 120:174+ O 2 '18
Tyranny of the text. B. Barton. Outlook 108: 1014-16 D 30 '14
Why I cannot preach my old sermons now. J. H. Odell. Ladies' H J 35:14 Mr '18
See also European war—Sermons; Preaching

Sermons, Christmas. See Christmas sermons

Seroff, Valentine Alexandrovich
Painting of Nicholas II. Int Studio 57:sup2 N '15

Serow. See Gorals

Serpent; story. B. Benefield. il Cent 90:348-59 Jl '15

Serpent worship
Snake and tree worship in India. Mis R 39:366 My '16

Serpents. See Snakes

Serra, Junípero (Miguel José)
Junípero Serra; the man and his work, by A. H. Fitch. Review. Nation 99:692 D 10 '14
Myths of Monterey. G. MacFarland. il por Overland n s 66:418-20, 535-41 N-D '15
Poem of peace, or the Serra of Monterey; poem. E. V. White. Overland n s 66:455 N '15

Serra-Golda in Jerusalem; story. Liv Age 297: 568-70 Je 1 '18

Serrano, José María Campo
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 41:50 Jl '15

Serri, F. R.
Mr Hughes and the railway issue. Outlook 114:342-3 O 11 '16
Why two parties? New Repub 8:87-9 Ag 26 '16

Serum therapy
Garden of serpents. il Sci Am 112:447 My 15 '15
Modern medical science. H. S. Gray. Forum 53:608-19 My '15
New method of disinfecting wounds. Sci Am S 80:111 Ag 14 '15
New serum for restoring life to apparently drowned persons. Sci Am 114:527 My 20 '16
Note on the serum therapy of poliomyelitis. S. Flexner. Science n s 44:259-61 Ag 25 '16
Serum treatment of infantile paralysis. R of Rs 55:658-9 Je '17
Specific preventive and curative therapy, with special reference to gaseous gangrene. I. W. Pritchett. Sci Monthly 5:310-16 O '17
See also Antitoxins

Servants
Better domestic service. E. Bennett. Public 21:764-6 Je 15 '18; Same. J Home Econ 10: 424-6 S '18
Club for maids. B. H. Smith. Ladies' H J 33: 64 F '16
Dearth of damsels. W. Mason. il Collier's 55: 26 Ag 7 '15
Dignity and domestic service. Liv Age 283:814-16 D 26 '14
Domestic service. Liv Age 298:308-10 Ag 3 '18
English servants. E. Madden. Home Prog 6: 302-8 Mr '17
Faithful John in real life. Lit Digest 54:1547 My 19 '17
French servant in the house. J. F. Cooke. New Repub 5:143-4 D 11 '15
Hired girl in the home. P. Sprague. il Ladies' H J 33:54 S '16
Household work for life training, Rome, N. Y. il Survey 36:438 Jl 22 '16
Housework boycott. I. M. Tarbell. Woman's H C 43:20 F '16
How we solved the servant problem. Ind 82: 288-9 My 17 '15
Maid-of-all-work. J. Prince. Home Prog 6: 227-31 Ja '17
Menial servants during the period of the war. T. Veblen. Public 21:595-9 My 11 '18
Menial servants during wartime. E. A. Freeman. Public 21:701-2 Je 1 '18
New simplicity. K. F. Gerould. Harper 138: 14-24 D '18
On being a servant. Liv Age 290:820-3 S 23 '16
Philosophy of housekeeping. C. Cranston. il House B 44:324-5 N '18
Plea for the negro as public servant. K. M. Roof. Outlook 114:223-4 S 27 '16
Problem or two. Scrib M 64:506-7 O '18
School for housemaids. H. E. Marsh. J Home Econ 7:435-7 O '15
Servants of bygone days. M. F. Grant. Canad M 48:582-7 Ap '17
Taxes, servants—and bliss. Nation 107:61 Jl 20 '18
Three women tell how they keep their servants. Woman's H C 43:20 O '16
Vanishing servant girl. F: C. Howe. Ladies' H J 35:48 My '18
What continuation schools may do for domestic service. A. D. Dean. J Home Econ 7: 438-9 O '15

Servants —*Continued*
What shall we do for maids? I. Tarbell. il Good H 65:22-3 N '17
Who shall depart with Jeems? Nation 106:750 Je 29 '18
Why should our servants live with us? C. Frederick. il Ladies' H J 32:47 O '15
Young women's Christian association commission on household employment. J Home Econ 7:549-52 D '15
Your cook: why she hates her job. M. Tuttle. Ladies' H J 32:24 Mr '15
See also Chambermaids; Tipping

Taxation
Proposed tax on servants. M. S. Potter. No Am 208:745-8 N '18

Servants and super-servants. C. W: Beebe. Atlan 116:638-47 N '15

Servia. See Serbia

Service, Robert William
Bill the bomber; poem. Art World 2:240-1 Je '17
Convalescent; poem. Canad M 48:188 D '16
From Rhymes of a Red cross man; foreword. Art World 2:240 Je '17
Going home; poem. Everybody's 38:112 F '18
My foe; poem. Survey 37:613 F 24 '17
Song of wintry weather; poem. Everybody's 39:54 N '18
New novel by R. W. Service. Bookm 41:127 Ap '15
Portrait. Bookm 41:589 Ag '15

Service, Rôle of, in evolution. H. W. Shimer. Sci Monthly 3:191-5 Ag '16

Service flag
History of the service flag. Outlook 117:668-9 D 26 '17
Little star in the window; poem. J: J. Rooney. Cur Opinion 64:211 Mr '18
Where the service flag was born. G: Holmes. il Illus World 30:330-1 N '18

Service trucks. See Motor trucks

Sesnon, William T.
Pino Alto; country home of the William T. Sesnon family. J. C. McCrackin. il Overland n s 65:180-4 F '15

Setchell, William Albert
Geographical distribution of the marine algæ. Science n s 45:197-204 Mr 2 '17

Seth, Andrew. See Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth

Seth-Smith, D.
Photography of wild animals in captivity. Photo-Era 39:9-10 Jl '17

Seton, Ernest Thompson
Achieving the picturesque in building. Country Life 34:44-7 O '18
Amateur circus I once gave. Ladies' H J 33:57 S '16
Lovers and the shining one. Scrib M 61:751-3 Je '17
Spiritual thrift. Touchstone 1:119-22 Je '17
Story of Atalapha. il Scrib M 59:441-58 Ap '16
Story of Coaly-bay. Collier's 56:10-11 Ja 22 '16
Twelve secrets of the woods: a woodcraft girl knows them and other beautiful and wise things. Craftsman 30:231-9 Je '16
Wild geese of Wyndygoul. Country Life 29: 19-21 Ap '16
Woman bear. Ladies' H J 34:11 My '17

Seton, Harold
Yokels. Outlook 119:496 Jl 24 '18

Seton-Watson, Robert William
Austria-Hungary and the federal solution. Contemp 112:257-64 Mr '18
Pan-German plan and its antidote. Contemp 109:422-8 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 290:206-11 Jl 22 '16
Pan-slavism. Contemp 110:419-29 O '16
Serbia's need and Britain's danger. Contemp 108:576-81 N '15
War in October and November; at sea. Quar 222:110-29 Ja '15

Setters
Setters—English, Irish and Scotch. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 32:41-4 Je; 43-5 Jl '17

Settlement (law)
Uniform settlement laws. R. W. Hebberd. Conf Char and Correc 1914:416-27

Settlements. See Social settlements

Seven chances (drama by R. C. Megrue)
Criticism. Nation 103:160-1 Ag 17 '16

Seven gifts (pantomime)
New York's Christmas fantasy. il Ind 85:127 Ja 24 '16

771; story. M. N. Thurston. il Am M 84:22-5 O '17

Seven miles to Arden; novel. See Sawyer, Ruth

Seven wonders of the world
Seven wonders of the ancient world. E. J. Banks. il Art and Archaeol 3:27-33, 130-6, 279-83; 5:13-19, 136-41, 265-9; 6:77-81 Ja, Mr, My '16, Ja, Mr, My, Ag '17

Seventeen (drama by B. Tarkington)
Calf love and Kelly. K. Schmidt. Everybody's 38:84 Ap '18
Seventeen—a comedy of youth and puppy love. il Cur Opinion 64:251-4 Ap '18

Seventh Christmas; story. C. Dawson. il Good H 63:41-5 D '16

Seventh passenger; story. P. Newberry. McBride's 96:1-55 N '15

Seventy-three voted yes; drama. T. D. Mygatt. il World Outl 4:18-19 S '18

Severance, Mrs Cordenio Arnold. See Severance, Mary Frances

Severance, John L.
Rebuilding of Longwood, residence of John L. Severance, Cleveland, Ohio. I. T. Frary. il Arch Rec 41:483-503 Je '17

Severance, Mary Frances (Harriman) (Mrs Cordenio Arnold Severance)
Mobilizing a western city. R of Rs 57:305-6 Mr '18

Severe attack of the Gerties; story. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 84:39-43 O '17

Severn, Hilton
Babylon road; poem. Liv Age 294:706 S 22 '17

Severy, Hazel W.
Applied science as the basis of the girl's education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1020-1

Sevier national park. See Temples of the gods

Sévigné, Françoise de
Great women's daughters. F. L. Ravenel. No Am 203:118-22 Ja '16

Sevilla Home, Hunt's Point, New York
Peruvian adoption. il Bul Pan Am Union 41: 569-73 O '15

Sewage. See Water pollution

Sewage aeration. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

Sewage disposal
Bacterial treatment of sewage. Sci Am S 85: 167 Mr 16 '18
Economical sewerage system. H. B. Overesch, jr. il Am City 15:401-3 O '16
Keeping of records at sewage disposal plants. C. G. Wigley. Am City 16:56 Ja '17
Mechanical sewage treatment plant for Daytona, Fla. il Am City (C ed) 12:31-2 Ja '15
Metropolitan water and sewerage project for six Canadian municipalities. C: L. Barker. map Am City 17:444-8 N '17
Modern sewage treatment plant. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:640-1 D '16
New sewage treatment works at York, Pa. R. F. Stauffer. il Am City 17:527-9 D '17
Sanitary disposal of human wastes in unsewered districts. T. A. Mann. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:468-70 Je '15
Sanitary plant in Paris, Texas. E. H. McCuistion. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:386-7 N '15
Sewage disposal for Allentown, Pa. A. L. Reichenbach. Am City 17:29-30 Jl '17
Sewage disposal on the farm. G: M. Warren. diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:347-73
Sewage disposal plants for centralized schools in Ohio. A. Richards. Am City (T and C ed) 14:130-2 F '16
Sewage purifying plant at Ostend. Sci Am 112:50 Ja 9 '15

Sewage disposal—*Continued*
Sewage treatment on trains and boats. Eng M 48:917-18 Mr '15
Summary of sewage disposal conditions in twelve states. Survey 33:314 D 19 '14
Toledo starts comprehensive sewerage work. H. C. McClure. map Am City 18:128-9 F '18
Water supply, sewage and refuse disposal for small towns and villages. R. Hering. Am City (T and C ed) 12:14-18 Ja '15
See also Privies; Sewerage; Tanks, Septic; Water pollution

Activated sludge method
Activated sludge. M. N. Baker. il Eng M 49:931-3 S '15
Activated sludge—a modern miracle. A. M. Rud. Illus World 25:91-2 Mr '16
Sewage disposal by the activated sludge process. W: B. Fuller. il Am City 14:78-81 Ja '16
Treatment of sewage by the activated sludge process. T. C. Hatton. il diag Am City (C ed) 18:1-4, 114-19, 199-203 Ja-Mr '18

Filtration
Use of brushwood as a medium for sewage filters. G: Phelps. il Am City 16:604-7 Je '17
Uses and accomplishments of chlorine compounds in water and sewage purification. C. A. Jennings. il Am City 19:296-300 O '18

Sewage filters. See Sewage disposal—Filtration

Sewage irrigation
Sewage disposal at a profit in Nottingham, England. Sci Am 113:442 N 20 '15

Sewage sludge
Activated sludge as a fertilizer. E: Bartow and W. D. Hatfield. il Am City 14:282-5 Mr '16
Saving the grease in sewage. Sci Am 113:205 S 4 '15
See also Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

Sewall, Mrs May (Wright)
Child education as a basis for the new internationalism. Nat Educ Assn 1915:667-8
Development of the international spirit thru education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:244-6

Seward, Frederick William
Reminiscences of a war-time statesman and diplomat, 1830-1915. Review. Dial 61:388-90 N 16 '16
Sketch. Outlook 110:7 My 5 '15

Seward, William F.
Leaves from a camp librarian's notebook. Bookm 48:272-81 N '18

Seward, William Henry
Union portraits. G. Bradford. Atlan 116:322-34 S '15

Sewer cleaning
Efficient sewer cleaner. il Sci Am 115:213 S 2 '16
Novel method of sewer cleaning. E. B. Shifley. il Am City 17:330-1 O '17
Pump-driven lung for cleaning the sewer basin. il Sci Am 117:368 N 17 '17

Sewer explosions
Explosive sewers. Lit Digest 52:1217 Ap 29 '16

Sewer pipes
County factory for concrete culvert and sewer pipe. O. W. Archer. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:317-18 O '17
How to avoid root growth in house drains. W: R. Marshall. il Am City 13:132-3 Ag '15
Location and laying of sewers. F: R. Charles. Am City 13:395-8 N '15
Poured grout joints for sewer pipe. H: P. Boynton. il Am City 17:567-9 D '17
Sewer pipe laid on lake bottom. il Sci Am 118:353 Ap 20 '18

Sewerage
Installing water and sewer systems in a small town. M. Maffitt. Am City (T and C ed) 15:509-10 N '16
Inventory and prospectus for a comprehensive sewerage system. H. W. Taylor. map Am City 19:139-43 Ag '18
Location and laying of sewers. F: R. Charles. Am City 13:395-8 N '15
Main drainage system of London. G: W: Humphreys. Sci Am S 83:227 Ap 14 '17
Misuse of drainage systems as sanitary sewers. L. Higgins. Sci Am S 82:23 Jl 8 '16
New Orleans sewerage system. G: G. Earl. il Am City 19:26-8 Jl '18
Progress in adoption of standard units for paving and sewerage. Am City 15:578-9+ N '16
Relation of practical plumbing to sanitary sewers and water waste. H. Y. Carson. il Am City 12:52-3 Ja '15
See also Catch basins; Sewage disposal

Sewers. See Sewerage

Sewing
Correlation of design and sewing. L. R. Crawford. il Manual Train 17:343-9 Ja '16
Correlation of textiles and sewing. H. C. French. Ind Arts M 5:392-3 S '16
Courses in sewing for elementary and high school and their correlation with drawing. M. H. French. J Home Econ 9:61-4 F '17
Economy of time in teaching sewing. J. G. Cation. il Ind Arts M 7:265-7 Jl '18
Getting a good start in sewing. J. G. Cation. il Ind Arts M 7:343-4 S '18
Limitations and possibilities of industrial training for women. E. Bryner. Ind Arts M 6:89-91 Mr '17
New departure in the teaching of sewing. E. I. Avery. J Home Econ 8:75-7 F '16
New sewing-teacher. M. C. Rhoads. Delin 90:33 Ap '17
Red cross and the high school sewing course. G. Gray. J Home Econ 10:414-16 S '18
Red cross work for sewing classes. il Ind Arts M 6:293-4 Jl '17
Use of sewing machine attachments. A. L. Wilcox. Ind Arts M 7:374-5 O '18
See also Domestic arts; Dressmaking; Mending; Needlework

Sewing machines
Sewing circles round the globe. S. Garland. il Asia 17:37-40 Mr '17
Use of sewing machine attachments. A. L. Wilcox. Ind Arts M 7:374-5 O '18

Sewing-rooms
Plea for sewing-rooms. il plans House B 39:122-4 Mr '16

Sex (biology)
Case of assumption of male secondary sex characters by a cow. R. Pearl and F. M. Surface. Science n s 41:615-16 Ap 23 '15
Heredity and sex; Mendelism and some of its recent developments. F. E. Lutz. il Sci Am S 84:56-8 Jl 28 '17
Master instinct. J: Burroughs. Harper 132:515-20 Mr '16
Theory of sex as stated in terms of results of studies on pigeons. O. Riddle. Science n s 46:19-24 Jl 6 '17

Sex, Cost of. il Harp W 61:391-2 O 23 '15

Sex control. See Sex determination and control

Sex customs. See Manners and customs

Sex determination and control
Causation of sex in the human race. Cur Opinion 64:263 Ap '18
Chromosome difference correlated with sex differences in sphærocarpos. C: E. Allen. Science n s 46:466-7 N 9 '17
Meddling with nature's balance of the sexes. Lit Digest 49:1174 D 12 '14
Science learns to control sex. Illus World 27:352 My '17
Sex determination and sex control in guinea-pigs. G: Papanicolaou. Science n s 41:401-4 Mr 12 '15
Sex factors in the mechanism of Mendelian heredity. Cur Opinion 60:332-3 My '16
Theory of the free-martin. F. R. Lillie. Science n s 43:611-13 Ap 28 '16

Sex education. See Sex instruction

Sex hygiene. See Sexual hygiene

Sex in fiction
Ideas, sex, and the novel. H. W. Boynton. Dial 60:359-62 Ap 13 '16
Passionate Victorians. C: L. Moore. Dial 60:523-5 Je 8 '16
Question of sex in fiction. Liv Age 289:475-9 My 20 '16
Sex in fiction. Nation 101:716 D 16 '15

Sex in plants. See Plants, Sex in

Sex instruction
Blossoming-time. Mrs H. Ellis. Home Prog 5:420-3 My '16
Carrying sex education to the people. Survey 35:416 Ja 8 '16
Experiments in sex education. J. E. Peabody. Nat Educ Assn 1914:475-81
Instruction in social hygiene. E. R. Gregory. School and Soc 2:354 S 4 '15
More light on social hygiene problems. Survey 34:498 S 4 '15
Present need for education, for students of college age, in the problems of family life. W. Goodsell. J Home Econ 7:59-62 F '15
Public school. E. H. Hooker. Survey 36:564-6 S 2 '16
Relation of home economics education to social hygiene. J. H. Foster. J Home Econ 9:405-11 S '17
Responsibility of the teacher with regard to the teaching of sex hygiene. R. E. Blount. Nat Educ Assn 1914:470-5
Sex-education, by M. A. Bigelow. Review. School and Soc 5:50-3 Ja 13 '17
Sex hygiene and sex morality as the aim of sex education. T: M. Balliet. Nat Educ Assn 1915:148-52
Sex hygiene—what the schools can do; with discussion. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1914:318-25
Sex problem in education. E. Sternheim. Educ R 50:259-78 O '15
Shall sex hygiene be taught in the public schools? C. H. Keene; M. M. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1914:695-701
Teaching of sex hygiene in our public schools. H. E. Moore. bibliog Educa 38:112-16 O '17
See also Sexual hygiene

Sexton, Frederic Henry
It's not as black as it's painted. Ladies' H J 35:28 O '18

Sexton, Susie
Bargains in vacations. Woman's H C 44:21 Jl '17

Sexual diseases. See Venereal diseases

Sexual ethics
Before the next draft. Lit Digest 56:34-5 Mr 9 '18
Best safeguards against the dangers of the sexual instinct. Cur Opinion 61:332-3 N '16
Changing moral standard. S. Gotto. 19th Cent 84:717-30 O '18
Continence vs. contraception. J: L. Simpson. New Repub 3:335 Jl 31 '15
Our prudish censorship. T. Schroeder. Forum 53:87-99 Ja '15
Revolt of wives. F. W. Richardson. New Repub 3:122-3 Je 5 '15
Unrevolted wife. D. L. W. Worcester. New Repub 3:287 Jl 17 '15
See also Illegitimacy; Prostitution; Sex instruction; Sexual hygiene

Sexual hygiene
First midwest conference of the American social hygiene association in Chicago. Survey 35:193-4 N 20 '15
Instruction in social hygiene. E. R. Gregory. School and Soc 2:354 S 4 '15
Pioneer society with a new program. Survey 36:92 Ap 22 '16
Promotion of social hygiene in war time. W. Clarke. Ann Am Acad 79:178-89 S '18
Public school. E. H. Hooker. Survey 36:564-6 S 2 '16
Report of the committee on social hygiene. M. P. Falconer. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 241-52
Responsibility of the teacher with regard to the teaching of sex hygiene. R. E. Blount. Nat Educ Assn 1914:470-5
Sex hygiene and sex morality as the aim of sex education. T: M. Balliet. Nat Educ Assn 1915:148-52
Sex hygiene—what the schools can do; with discussion. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1914:318-25
Sex problem in education. E. Sternheim. Educ R 50:259-78 O '15
Shall sex hygiene be taught in the public schools? C. H. Keene; M. M. Wright. Nat Educ Assn 1914:695-701
Social hygiene. J. H. Foster. Survey 37:366 D 30 '16
Social hygiene in relation to national defense. N. F. Coleman. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 88-91
Social hygiene through moral standards. Survey 35:102 O 30 '15
Women's education in social hygiene. K. B. Davis. Ann Am Acad 79:167-77 S '18
See also Sex instruction; Venereal diseases

Seyffert, Leopold G.
Leopold Godowsky; a charcoal sketch. Int Studio 60:sup92 Ja '17

Seymour, Arthur R., and Seymour, Mayce F.
Poet out of the east. Good H 63:35 O '16

Seymour, Barbara
Threshold; poem. Harper 132:543 Mr '16

Seymour, Sir Edward Hobart
Naval warfare to-day. Liv Age 284:131-6 Ja 16 '15

Seymour, Edward Loomis Davenport
Baby beef in the East. Country Life 28:46-7 Ag '15
Better stock and the silo. Country Life 28:46-7 S '15
Country life goes West. Country Life 25:63 F; 71-2 Mr; 64 Ap; 26:60 My; 62 Je; 63 Jl; 65 Ag; 65 S; 51 O; 27:62-3 N; 79 D '14; 52 Ja; 51 F '15
Dr Wiley and his farm. Country Life 28:19-21 Ag '15
Flintstone farm and its milking shorthorns. Country Life 30:44-5 Ag '16
Getting to the root of the foot-and-mouth trouble. Country Life 29:47 F '16
Hothouse lambs. Country Life 29:65 D '15
How the Lenox folk are helping to win. Country Life 35:54-7 N '18
Man and his mountains. Country Life 31:45-9 F '17
Mixter farm. Country Life 31:50-1 Ja '17
Myopia hunt club. Country Life 29:30-2 Ja '16
New dawn of the dairy industry. Country Life 30:48 O '16
Ossipee towers at the top o' the world. Country Life 31:100b F '17
Swimming pool for everyman. Country Life 29:58 Mr '16
Walhalla farms and the brown Swiss cow. Country Life 29:64-5 D '15
Where are the smiths of yesterday? Country Life 30:34-5 Je '16
Which calf is the best? Country Life 30:56-7 My '16
—See Gray, J. Seton, jt. auth.

Seymour, F. M.
Home-made wines. Country Life 32:72 Ag '17

Seymour, Flora Warren
Fear of TB. Survey 36:545 Ag 26 '16

Seymour, George Steele
Home of Louisa M. Alcott; poem. Photo-Era 40:308 Je '18
Let's take a trip to Marblehead; poem. il Photo-Era 41:86 Ag '18

Seymour, Gertrude
Health of soldier and civilian. Survey 39:227-32, 363-7; 40:89-94, 154-8 D 1, 29 '17, Ap 27, My 11 '18
Industrial poisons in munition plants. Survey 38:283-5 Je 30 '17
Medicine mobilized. Survey 38:87-90 Ap 28 '17
On guard at the port of New York. Survey 35:424-8 Ja 8 '16
Peyote worship. Survey 36:181-4 My 13 '16
Poliomyelitis. Survey 38:205-10 Je 2 '17
Public health in state and nation. Survey 40: 355 Je 22 '18
Relation of health officers and social workers. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:246-51
Romance of a mosquito campaign. Survey 36: 311-13 Je 17 '16
—See Hamilton, Alice, jt. auth.

Seymour, Harriet Ayer
New idea of music as a factor in general education. Musician 20:433 Jl '15

Seymour, Helen Minturn
Almost forgotten English writer. Dial 60:324-5 Mr 30 '16
Jake. Country Life 31:152 Ap '17

Seymour, Lurene
Reproduction of an old blue coverlid. Manual Train 17:535-40 Mr '16

Seymour, M. A. P.
Feet to the lame. Delin 86:18-19 F '15

Seymour, Mayce Fries
Foreign student in the United States. Educ R 54:128-39 S '17
Rabindranath Tagore. Dial 62:130-1 F 22 '17
—See Seymour, Arthur R., jt. auth.

Seymour, Ralph Fletcher
Portfolio of etchings. Arch Rec 38:489-96 O '15

Seymour, William W. B.
Junior deputy sanitary inspectors. Am City 15:696-8 D '16

Seymour, Indiana, Farmers' club
Hospitality for the farmer in town. R. H. Moulton. il Tech World 23:58-9 Mr '15

Shackford, Martha Hale
Oral examination of the doctor of philosophy. Educ R 52:408-11 N '16

Shackleford bill. See Roads—United States

Shackleton, Elizabeth H. (Fleming) (Mrs Robert Shackleton)
Old mills as homes. House B 42:81-3 Jl '17
—See Shackleton, Robert, jt. auth.

Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry
Shackleton's south polar expedition. H. Arctowski. il map Sci Am 114:636 Je 17 '16

Shackleton, Robert
Benvenuto of the backwoods. Harper 133:267-77 Jl '16
Great accomplisher. Harper 132:134-9 D '15
—and Shackleton, Elizabeth H. (Fleming) (Mrs Robert Shackleton)
Home that lives on. Good H 65:54-5 Ag '17
Inexpensive paneling. Good H 61:79-83 Jl '15

Shackleton, Mrs Robert. See Shackleton, Elizabeth

Shackleton expedition. See Antarctic exploration —Shackleton expedition

Shad
Green Mountain shad. H. P. Sheldon. il Outing 72:301-3 Ag '18

Shaddock. See Grapefruit

Shade trees. See Trees (in cities)

Shadow (drama by D. Niccodemi and M. Morton)
Criticism. Nation 100:151 F 4 '15
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:105 F 27 '15

Shadow of death; story. A. C. Giffin. Canad M 51:186-7 Jl '18

Shadow of strife; story. L. Floyd. Canad M 46: 308-11 F '16

Shadow of the shelves; story. M. Widdemer. il Good H 62:350-61 Mr '16

Shadow pictures by parallel rays. il Sci Am S 82:68 Jl 29 '16

Shadowgraph
After dark in a girls' summer camp. A. B. Beard. il Ladies' H J 32:12 Jl '15

Shadowy third; story. E. Glasgow. il Scrib M 60: 658-71 D '16

Shadwell, Arthur
Coming revolution. 19th Cent 82:39-59 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:643-58 S 15 '17
Food prices and food supply. 19th Cent 81:726-47 Ap '17
German hate: its causes and meaning. 19th Cent 77:987-1003 My '15
German war literature. Edin R 222:22-40 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 287:67-79 O 9 '15
Germanism, war and peace. Edin R 228:1-21 Jl '18
Götterdämmerung. 19th Cent 84:797-813 N '18
In the balance. 19th Cent 83:6-25 Ja '18
Industrial factor in the war. 19th Cent 78:229-46 Ag '15
International socialism and war. Edin R 226: 209-34 O '17
Is peace possible? 19th Cent 84:1-23 Jl '18
Liquor traffic in war. 19th Cent 81:332-47 F '17
Mobilisation of industry for war. Edin R 223: 172-94 Ja '16
Only way to lasting peace. 19th Cent 79:1-11 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:648-55 Mr 11 '16; Same. Overland n s 67:422-8 My '16
Ordeal by fire. 19th Cent 81:1-17 Ja '17
Swiss jurist on the league of nations. 19th Cent 84:485-506 S '18
Towards the end. 19th Cent 81:961-73 My '17
Town life—old and new. Edin R 227:25-48 Ja '18
Trade and industry in the war. Edin R 221: 151-77 Ja '15
Trials to come. 19th Cent 79:933-49 My '16
Victory and the alternative. 19th Cent 79:274-88 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:74-84 Ap 8 '16
Welfare of factory workers. Edin R 224:361-81 O '16

Shadwell, Bertrand
To the United States of America; poem. Liv Age 297:432 My 18 '18; Same. Bellman 24: 722 Je 29 '18

Shafer, Carl Schurz
Landmark on the Hudson. Am Homes 12:15 Ja '15

Shafer, Chester W.
Profitable municipal operation of park concessions. Am City 14:372-3 Ap '16

Shafer, Don Cameron
Lightning's actual power. Illus World 26:692-3 Ja '17
Men in iron masks. Illus World 27:853-4 Ag '17

Shaffer, Elmer L.
On the electric organs of gymnotus carapus. Science n s 45:67-9 Ja 19 '17

Shaffer, John Charles
Portrait. Ind 83:122 Jl 26 '15

Shafroth, Morrison
Our purpose in the war. Nation 104:211 F 22 '17

Shaft; poem. W. W. Gibson. Ind 89:20-1 Ja 1 '17

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of
Second characters, or the language of forms. Review. Nation 99:755-7 D 24 '14

Shaftesbury society
Slum boys at the front. W: Hill. Contemp 110: 515-20 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:365-9 N 11 '16

Shafting
British hollow shafting and how it is made. Sci Am 119:405 N 23 '18
See also Belting

Shagbarks. See Hickory trees

Shah, Ikbal Ali. See Ikbal, Ali Shah

Shah of Persia. See Ahmed Mirza, shah of Persia

Shahan, Thomas Joseph
Catholic university of America (1889-1916). Cath World 103:365-83 Je '16
Fifty years of Catholic education. Cath World 101:21-30 Ap '15

Shahan, William E., and Lamb, Harvey D.
Histologic effects of heat on the eye. Sci Am S 82:298 N 4 '16

Shairp, L. V.
Re-education of disabled soldiers. Edin R 225: 119-38 Ja '17
Refitting disabled soldiers. Atlan 121:362-70 Mr '18

Shakers
War-time uses for the Shaker colonies. Survey 39:325; 40:71 D 15 '17, Ap 20 '18

Shakespear, G. A.
Densitameter. Sci Am S 82:347 N 25 '16

Shakespeare, William
Sonnet. Home Prog 5:340 Ap '16
Baconian antics—Coriolanus's slip of memory. S: A. Tannenbaum. Dial 60:153-5 F 17 '16
Ben Jonson entertains a man from Stratford: poem. E. A. Robinson. New Repub 6:317-18 Ap 22 '16
Book of homage to Shakespeare. W: L. Phelps. Art World 1:168 D '16
Can Shakespeare withstand the storm? H. V. Abbott. Outlook 112:915-19 Ap 19 '16
Celticism of Shakespeare. A. Le Braz. Nation 103:sup3-4 D 21 '16

Shakespeare, William—*Continued*

Cervantes, Shakespeare and some historical backgrounds. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 103: 38-47 Ap '16

Classical element in Shakespeare. J. E. Johnstone. Cath World 106:38-52 O '17

English history in Shakespeare. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 106:782-94, 1003-17; 107:683-98 N-D '16, Ap '17

Grant White's Shakespeare. H. R. Steeves. Dial 61:12-14 Je 22 '16

Herr Wilhelm Shakespeare. il Lit Digest 50: 19-20 Ja 2 '15

How not to read Shakespeare. Outlook 112: 730-2 Mr 29 '16

Humanism of Shakespeare. S. P. Sherman. Nation 102:456-9 Ap 27 '16

Humbug about Shakespeare. Lit Digest 52: 1781 Je 17 '16

In memory of Shakespeare. C. C. Stopes. Fortn 105:830-8 My '16

Is there a Shakespeare problem? by G. G. Greenwood. Review. No Am 203:148-50 Ja '16

Italian appreciations of Shakespeare. R of Rs 54:112-13 Jl '16

Master dramatist. Brother Leo. Cath World 103:55-66 Ap '16

M William Shak-speare: papers in observance of the three hundredth anniversary of Shakespeare's death. F: H. Law. il Ind 85: 229-30, 270, 308-10, 341-3, 382-4, 418-20, 454; 86:17-19 F 14-Ap 3 '16

Moral strength of Shakespeare. Bishop Frodsham. Liv Age 290:58-61 Jl 1 '16

New atrocity; new German edition of Shakespeare. Lit Digest 57:32 Je 29 '18

On begging the question. T: P. Beyer. Dial 61:51 Jl 15 '16

Our greatest privilege and greatest achievement. S. P. B. Mais. 19th Cent 79:813-31 Ap '16

Our Shakespeare. T: Seccombe. Liv Age 289: 771-81 Je 24 '16

Player, The; poem. P. Mackaye. Lit Digest 50:155 Ja 23 '15

Portrait. Ind 85:230b-c F 14 '16

Position of Shakespeare in England. O. Browning. 19th Cent 81:661-4 Mr '17

Shakespeare. H. Monroe. Poetry 8:32-8 Ap '16

Shakespeare; poem. R. U. Johnson. Lit Digest 52:1292 My 6 '16

Shakespeare; poem. G: Sterling. Lit Digest 52:1375 My 13 '16

Shakspeare and Italy. E. Sullivan. 19th Cent 83:138-53, 323-39 Ja-F '18

Shakespeare and sea-power. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 108:385-90 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:358-61 N 6 '15

Shakespeare and the French mind. J. Delcourt. 19th Cent 79:1259-79 Je '16

Shakespeare and the moderns. Nation 102:451-2 Ap 27 '16

Shakespeare and the new psychology. S. A. Tannenbaum. Dial 59:601-3 D 23 '15

Shakespeare and war. C. C. Stopes. Fortn 103: 1057-70 Je '15

Shakespeare as a German. Lit Digest 50: 1019-20 My 1 '15

Shakespeare as health teacher. J. F: Rogers. Sci Monthly 2:589-95 Je '16

Shakespeare as reflected in chamber music. H. J. Storer. Musician 21:115 F '16

Shakespeare in Italy. L. Collison-Morley. Contemp 109:485-93 Ap '16

Shakespeare in Japan. Y. Noguchi. Nation 103: 90-1 Jl 27 '16

Shakespeare in Russia. K. Arabazhin. Liv Age 290:290-3 Jl 29 '16

Shakespeare in the home. C. Stratton. il por Good H 62:461-4 Ap '16

Shakespeare: made in America. G: Santayana. New Repub 2:96-8 F 27 '15

Shakespeare, the Germans and the comic spirit. A. H. Forster. Canad M 48:349-52 F '17

Shakspere vs. Shakespeare again. E. B. Lupton. Dial 60:535 Je 8 '16

Shakespearean motive. H. Monroe. Poetry 6:29-32 Ap '15

Shakespeare's dramatic directness. C. Porter. Dial 60:64-5 Ja 20 '16

Shakespeare's England. Educ R 52:291-303 O '16

Shakespeare's England. G: C. Wells. Canad M 49:488-94 O '17

Shakespeare's ideal of heroic manhood. T. A. Seed. Liv Age 289:650-6 Je 10 '16

Shakespeare's views on immortality. Lit Digest 52:1066 Ap 15 '16

Shakespeare's warriors. A. Waugh. Fortn 103: 113-24 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 285:352-61 My 8 '15

Shakespearian performances at sea in 1607 and 1608. F: S. Boas. Contemp 114:68-74 Jl '18

Shrine in war time. V: Murdock. Collier's 57: 22-3 Ap 29 '16

Slips of the tongue in Shakespeare. S: A. Tannenbaum. Dial 61:89-91 Ag 15 '16

To Shakespeare after 300 years; poem. T: Hardy. Fortn 105:927-8 Je '16

Two John Wards: an American treck in the footprints of Shakespeare. A. Morgan. Cath World 104:13-29 O '16

War and diplomacy in Shakespeare. F: Pollock. Liv Age 292:10-19 Ja 6 '17

Was Shakespeare a humanist? E. S. Bates. Nation 102:671-2 Je 22 '16

Was Shakspere Shake-speare? S: A. Tannenbaum. Dial 60:456-8 My 11 '16

Why Shakespeare quit. Nation 107:219 Ag 31 '18

Will Shakespeare, star of poets. J: Bennett. il por St N 43:481-90 Ap '16

Authorship

Is there a Shakespeare problem? by G. G. Greenwood. Review. Dial 60:208-12 Mr 2 '16

Italian hand in Shakespeare's dramas; John Florio. Lit Digest 53:187-8 Jl 22 '16

Real Shakespeare problem. G. Crosse. 19th Cent 81:883-94 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 293: 458-67 My 26 '17

Real Shakespeare problem: a reply to Mr Gordon Crosse. G: Greenwood. 19th Cent 81: 1340-54 Je '17

Shakspere, Bacon and a 'tertium quid.' H. B. Simpson. 19th Cent 82:1248-64 D '17

Shakespeare problem; reply to Mr Gordon Crosse. E. G. Harman. 19th Cent 83:824-41 Ap '18

See also Shakespeare-Bacon controversy

Biography

Did Shakespeare sell malt? Lit Digest 50: 1401-2 Je 12 '15

Life of William Shakespeare, by S. Lee. Review. Contemp 109:117-22 Ja '16; Dial 60: 536-41 Je 8 '16

Shakespeare was not so wealthy as has been supposed. Cur Opinion 62:432 Je '17

Shakespeare's environment, by Mrs C. C. Stopes. Review. Dial 59:320-2 O 14 '15

Criticism

Aggrieved Shakespearean commentator. C: D. Stewart. Dial 58:454-5 Je 10 '15

Shakespearean scholarship; a review of the last twenty-five years. A. H. Thorndike. Nation 103:231-4 S 7 '16

Some textual difficulties in Shakespeare, by C: D. Stewart. Review. Dial 58:297-301 Ap 15 '15

Editions

Man who purified Shakespeare. Nation 102: 612 Je 8 '16

Fiction

What did they do besides write? imaginary scene from Shakespeare's old age. Lit Digest 53:1258-9 N 11 '16

Illustrations

Silhouette illustrations for Midsummer night's dream: drawn by P. Konewka. Craftsman 31:268-70 D '16

Music

Musical interpretation of Shakespeare on the modern stage. E: J. Dent. Mus Q 2:523-37 O '16

Pianoforte music as referring to Shakespeare. H. J. Storer. Musician 21:79 F '16

Shakespeare and music. L: C. Elson. Musician 21:71-2 F '16

Shakespeare, William—Music—*Continued*
Singing with Shakespeare. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 89:27 O '16
See also Shakespearian opera

Natural history in the plays
Bird-study in Shakespeare's time. Bird Lore 18:256-9 Jl '16
Shakespeare as a bird-fancier. il Lit Digest 52: 1632-3 Je 3 '16
Shakespeare, the observer of nature. O. D. von Engeln. Sci Monthly 2:573-88 Je '16; Same cond. R of Rs 54:227-9 Ag '16
See also Shakespeare gardens

Plays

Antony and Cleopatra
Antony and Cleopatra; an analytical study of the first act and general summary. G. D. Vanamee. il Art World 1:330-5 F '17

As you like it
In the forest of Arden. E. Hickey. Cath World 107:515-25 Jl '18
Lodge and his Rosalynde; a Shakespearean precursor. K. Brégy. Cath World 105:311-20 Je '17
Workmanship of As you like it. A. Quiller-Couch. No Am 203:904-14 Je '16

Hamlet
Hamlet and the advancement of learning. S: A. Tannenbaum. Dial 60:497-8 My 25 '16
Hamlet's mother. Nation 103:83 Jl 27 '16
Is Hamlet autobiography? V. McNabb. Cath World 100:754-66 Mr '15

Julius Caesar
Play of Julius Cæsar. E. Hickey. Cath World 106:216-26 N '17

King Henry V
Life of King Henry the Fifth. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 108:881-94 D '17

King Henry VIII
Henry VIII: a tribute. Harp W 62:344 Ap 1 '16
Henry VIII, produced by Sir Herbert Tree. Nation 102:338 Mr 23 '16
Shakespearean reverberations, and the doings of Sir Herbert Tree. L. Gilman. No Am 203: 761-5 My '16
Shakespeare's later workmanship. A. Quiller-Couch. No Am 203:601-12 Ap '16
Sir Herbert Tree's Henry the Eighth (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 6:218 Mr 25 '16
Tree's Henry VIII. il Lit Digest 52:900-1 Ap 1 '16

King Lear
Word "untented" in King Lear. S: A. Tannenbaum. Dial 60:63-4 Ja 20 '16

Macbeth
Deep damnation of his taking-off. B. Rosenberg. Forum 56:327-40 S '16
Macbeth. Nation 102:203 F 17 '16
Macbeth in Japan. il R of Rs 54:671 D '16

Measure for measure
Measure for measure—a study. E. Hickey. Cath World 105:90-104 Ap '17

Merchant of Venice
Merchant of Venice. Nation 102:551 My 18 '16
Some thoughts on the Merchant of Venice. E. Hickey. Cath World 105:229-36 My '17
Workmanship of the Merchant of Venice. A. Quiller-Couch. No Am 203:435-48 Mr '16; Same. Fortn 109:448-61 Mr '18

Merry wives of Windsor
Merry wives of Windsor. Nation 102:365-6 Mr 30 '16
Merry wives of Windsor. Nation 102:627 Je 8 '16

Midsummer night's dream
Barker's Shakespeare praised. E: Freedman. New Repub 2:236 Ap 3 '15
Decorative scenery; Granville Barker's production of A midsummer night's dream. C. G. La Farge. New Repub 2:156 Mr 13 '15
Midsummer night's dream at Wallack's theatre. Nation 100:231 F 25 '15
Mr Barker's dream. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 60:230 Mr 6 '15
New Shakespeare. F. Hackett. New Repub 2: 78 F 20 '15
Shakespeare in the new manner. L. Gilman. No Am 201:593-5 Ap '15
Workmanship of A midsummer night's dream. A. Quiller-Couch. No Am 201:892-903 Je '15; Same. Fortn 104:120-30 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:547-54 Ag 28 '15

Othello
Romantic Iago. T. Brooke. Yale R n s 7:349-59 Ja '18
Shakespeare in Puritan disguise. R. A. Law. Nation 103:486 N 23 '16
Shakespeare's anthropophagi; the source of the "travel's history" of Othello. H. B. Lathrop. Nation 100:76-7 Ja 21 '15

Pericles
Shakespeare's later workmanship. A. Quiller-Couch. No Am 203:601-12 Ap '16

Romeo and Juliet
Comparison between Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet and Brooke's Romeus and Juliet. E. W. Thomas. Educa 37:186-94 N '16

Tempest
Shakespeare's Ariel. R. Boughton. Mus Q 2: 538-51 O '16
Tempest in Elizabethan fashion. Nation 102: 482-3 My 4 '16
Topography of the Tempest. R. Bell. map Contemp 112:690-6 D '17

Twelfth night
Twelfth night. Nation 99:669 D 3 '14

Winter's tale
Shakespeare's later workmanship; The winter's tale. A. Quiller-Couch. No Am 203:749-60 My '16

Portraits and statues
Limning Shakespeare. il Lit Digest 52:1060-1 Ap 15 '16
Shakespeare as pictured by Ward, Partridge, and Macmonnies. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 58:sup37-40 Ap '16
Shakespeare in sculpture; the Library of congress exhibit of Shakespeariana. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 3:308-16 Je '16
Shakespeare's nose and mustache. Lit Digest 53:306-7 Ag 5 '16

Sonnets
Shakespeare's sonnets: to whom dedicated? B. F. Carpenter. Cath World 106:496-507 Ja '18
What Meres knew about Shakespeare's sonnets: a reply to Dr Carpenter. A. Morgan. Cath World 107:235-46 My '18

Staging and acting of plays
Afro-American Othello. Lit Digest 52:1325 My 6 '16
Barker's Shakespeare praised. E: Freedman. New Repub 2:236 Ap 3 '15
Beerbohm Tree and the Shakesperean theatre. H. M. Walbrook. 19th Cent 82:1060-4 N '17
Decorative scenery; Granville Barker's production of A midsummer night's dream. C. G. La Farge. New Repub 2:156 Mr 13 '15
Democratizing Shakespeare. il Lit Digest 52: 1452-3 My 20 '16
Have we a right to cut Shakespeare's plays to fit the modern stage? Cur Opinion 62:255 Ap '17
Henry VIII: a tribute. Harp W 62:344 Ap 1 '16
Henry VIII produced by Sir Herbert Tree. Nation 102:338 Mr 23 '16
How Tree plays Shakespeare. M. J. Moses. Ind 85:387-8 Mr 13 '16
Macbeth. Nation 102:203 F 17 '16
Macbeth in Japan. il R of Rs 54:671 D '16
Merchant of Venice. Nation 102:551 My 18 '16
Merry wives of Windsor. Nation 102:365-6 Mr 30 '16
Merry wives of Windsor. Nation 102:627 Je 8 '16

Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays—*Continued*
Midsummer night's dream at Wallack's theatre. Nation 100:231 F 25 '15
New Shakespeare. F. Hackett. New Repub 2: 78 F 20 '15
New stagecraft: illustrated by Josef Urban's imaginative setting of Shakespeare. D. L. Mann. il Craftsman 30:168-78 My '16
Shakespeare and the movies. B. Hooker. il Cent 93:298-304 D '16
Shakespeare in the new manner. L. Gilman. No Am 201:593-5 Ap '15
Shakespeare on the stage, by W: Winter. Review. Nation 100:450-1 Ap 22 '15; Dial 58:373-4 My 13 '15
Shakespearean reverberations, and the doings of Sir Herbert Tree. L. Gilman. No Am 203: 761-5 My '16
Shakespearean stage and the stage of today. R: Silvester. il R of Rs 53:590-3 My '16
Sir Herbert Tree's Henry the Eighth (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 6:218 Mr 25 '16
Tempest in Elizabethan fashion. Nation 102: 482-3 My 4 '16
Tree's Henry VIII. il Lit Digest 52:900-1 Ap 1 '16
Twelfth night. Nation 99:669 D 3 '14
Twelfth night at the Vieux Colombier (After the play). New Repub 13:285 Ja 5 '18
Will Shakespeare's way to play—with children. C. Porter. Home Prog 5:544-8 Ag '16

Statues

See Shakespeare, William—Portraits and statues

Tercentenary

Applauding a man 300 years dead; Shakespeare masque. Survey 35:508 Ja 29 '16
April twenty-third; poem. T: Walsh. Lit Digest 52:1375 My 13 '16
Cincinnati Shakespeare tercentenary. Outlook 113:545-6 Jl 5 '16
Communal play-making. il R of Rs 54:312-13 S '16
East Side's tribute to Shakespeare. H. H. Moore. Outlook 113:248-50 My 31 '16
How will your community honor the bard of Avon? E. H. Keely. plan Delin 88:22 My '16
P. P. C. of Shakespeare. Ind 86:359-60 Je 5 '16
Present disrepute of Shakespeare. J: Palmer. 19th Cent 80:129-40 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:544-53 Ag 26 '16
Shakespeare and the schools. School R 24:390-1 My '16
Shakespeare, April 23, 1616—April 23, 1916; poem. J. S. Auerbach. No Am 203:600 Ap '16
Shakespeare—his third centennial. A. Morgan. Cath World 103:1-23 Ap '16
Shakespeare in Japan. E. W. Clement. Dial 60:534-5 Je 8 '16
Shakespeare in the United States. Liv Age 292:311-13 F 3 '17
Shakespeare masque. P. Mackaye. il Ind 86:59-60 Ap 10 '16
Shakespeare tercentenary. K. Brégy. Cath World 103:78-86 Ap '16
Shakespeare—the man of wisdom: our national celebration in his honor. M. F. Roberts. il por Craftsman 29:347-63 Ja '16
Shakespearean celebrations in London—one-act plays and other recent productions. W: Archer. Nation 102:715-17 Je 29 '16
Shakespeare's festival; poem. K. L. Bates. Lit Digest 52:1375 My 13 '16
Three hundred years after. Ind 85:215 F 14 '16
To William Shakespeare: the tercentenary; poem. J. E. G. De Montmorency. Contemp 109:521 Ap '16
Two great pageants. E. Knaufft. il R of Rs 53: 593-7 My '16
Using Shakespeare's tercentenary to awake the spirit of civic cooperation; Mackaye's Caliban by the yellow sands. il Cur Opinion 60:408-9 Je '16
What would Shakespere think? Scrib M 59:509-10 Ap '16

Shakespeare, William, 1849-
Register and the open throat. Musician 20:49-50 Ja '15
Thoughts on breathing for singers. Musician 20:406 Je '15

Shakespeare-Bacon controversy
Baconian methods of controversy. W: D. Armes. Dial 60:413-15 Ap 27 '16
Greatest of literary problems, by J. P. Baxter. Review. Dial 59:567-71 D 9 '15
Shakespeare in Chicago. Outlook 113:15-16 My 3 '16
Shakespeare jeopardized by the courts; Judge Tuthill's decision. Lit Digest 52:1368-9 My 13 '16
Who wrote Shakespeare's plays? H. C. Simpson. Canad M 47:266-74 Ag '16

Shakespeare gardens
Bank where the wild thyme blows. W. P. Eaton. il Woman's H C 43:11-12 My '16
Here's flowers for you from Shakespeare's garden. il Craftsman 29:614-22 Mr '16
Shakespeare garden plan. J. Jensen. il Gard M 23:168 Ap '16
What a garden means to a great city. G. G. Gould and Mrs G. G. Gould. il Art World 2: 151-3 My '17

Shakespeare Head press
Shakespeare Head press. Nation 102:382 Ap 6 '16

Shakespeare in art
Shakespeare as a source of artistic inspiration. il Lit Digest 53:1107-8 O 28 '16

Shakespeare masque. See MacKaye, Percy

Shakespeare memorial
Boston's proposed Shakespeare memorial. plan Am City 14:635 Je '16

Shakespeare year in Cactus Center; poem. A. Chapman. Sunset 37:83 D '16

Shakespearian opera
Othello of Verdi and Shakespeare. E. Istel. Mus Q 2:375-86 Jl '16
Shakespearean operas. H: T. Finck. Nation 102:339-40 Mr 23 '16
Slow growth of Shakespearian opera. Lit Digest 52:1535 My 27 '16

Shale
Uffington shale of West Virginia and its supposed marine fauna. W. A. Price. Science n s 46:540-2 N 30 '17
Want to make a million? D. Williams. Illus World 26:75-6 S '16

See also Oil shales

Shaler, Millard K.
Portrait. World's Work 34:277 Jl '17

Shaler memorial expedition
Shaler memorial expedition. Science n s 47: 233-4 Mr 8 '18

Shallow, Edward Byrne
Does a strict enforcement of the compulsory-education law assist teachers and supervisors in their work? Nat Educ Assn 1916: 1094-9
Strict enforcement of compulsory education laws. School and Soc 3:468 Mr 25 '16

Shallow, Edward J.
Fighting fires in ships. Am City (C ed) 18: 505-7 Je '18

Shallu. See Sorghum

Sham battles. See War games

Shams. J. M. Flagg. il Am M 80:88-9 Ag '15

Shan States, North
Stone implements in Northern Shan States. F. N. Burn. Art and Archaeol 6:57 Jl '17

Shanafelt, Clara
Desirable residential neighborhood; poem. Dial 64:481 My 23 '18
Device; poem. Poetry 8:122 Je '16
Gallant woman; poem. Poetry 8:123 Je '16
Invocation; poem. Poetry 6:68 My '15
Jeune fille; poem. Poetry 8:122-3 Je '16
Pastel; poem. Poetry 8:123 Je '16
Provincial; poem. Poetry 6:68-9 My '15
Scherzo; poem. Poetry 8:124 Je '16
Vivid girl; poem. Poetry 6:68 My '15

Shanahan, Edmund Thomas
Completing the reformation. Cath World 99: 433-45, 623-34, 759-70; 100:1-12, 180-92, 306-22 Jl-D '14
Cutting truth in two. Cath World 103:775-88 S '16
Enlarging conception of God. Cath World 101: 608-12 Ag '15

Shanahan, Edmund Thomas—*Continued*
Evolution and progress. Cath World 101:145-56, 289-302, 447-60 My-Jl '15
Genesis of Kant's criticism. Cath World 102: 333-46, 443-59 D '15-Ja '16
Immanence and religion. Cath World 102:736-50 Mr '16
Making dogma useless. Cath World 103:604-16 S '16
Modern thought and the nature of its progress. Cath World 104:44-55 O '16
Originality of the Christian doctrine of life. Cath World 103:464-77 Jl '16
Putting an end to skepticism. Cath World 102:619-34 F '16
Returning caveman. Cath World 100:721-35 Mr '15
St Matthew and the Parousia. Cath World 106:433-44, 618-32, 790-803; 107:72-87, 161-76, 359-72, 497-510, 647-60, 807-19; 108:69-84, 158-73 Ja-N '18
Traditional idea of God and its modern substitutes. Cath World 103:155-68 My '16
Was the Son of man brusque to his mother? Cath World 104:342-56 D '16
What is dogma? Cath World 103:300-14 Je '16

Shane, George C.
Should a church advertise? Ladies' H J 33:19+ Ja '16

Shanewis; opera. See Cadman, Charles Wakefield

Shanghai, China
Shanghai; an experiment in internationalism. N. Pfeffer. Bookm 45:519-22 Jl '17

Moral conditions
Chinese daughters of the night. M. C. Morris. il Mis R 39:753-62 O '16

Shanghaied; story. C: M. Harger. il Scrib M 60: 260-73 S '16

Shanghaied millionaire; story. W: M. Raine. McBride's 96:114-21 N '15

Shanklin, William Arnold
Portrait. Ladies' H J 35:5 My '18

Shanks, Edward
Literary affairs in London. Dial 63:385-7, 631-3 O 25, D 20 '17
Our London letter. Dial 64:189-90, 286-8, 396-8, 480-1; 65:12-14, 54-5, 101-2, 204-5, 421-2 F 28, Mr 28, Ap 25, My 23, Je 20, Jl 18, Ag 15, S 19, N 16 '18
War and the novelists. Liv Age 299:302-5 N 2 '18

Shanks, Lewis Piaget
Romanticism of Flaubert. Dial 59:316-18 O 14 '15

Shanks, Sanders, Jr.
Selling municipal bonds in 1916. Am City (C ed) 14:234-5 Mr '16

Shannon, Betty
From a Methodist choir to the Metropolitan opera house. Am M 85:46-7 F '18
Maker of The good fairy. Am M 85:54-5 Je '18
Two clever members of one family. Am M 85:57 My '18

Shannon, Charles
Idylls of rural life: a series of woodcuts by Charles Shannon. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 59:211-15 O '16
Portrait, by himself. Int Studio 65:14 Jl '18

Shannon, Effie (Mrs Herbert Kelcey)
Portrait. Am M 86:36 D '18

Shannon, Eleanor D.
Poetry for children. Nation 103:sup7 D 21 '16

Shannon, Howard J.
Do insects migrate like birds? Harper 131: 609-18 S '15
Insect migrations as related to those of birds. Sci Monthly 3:227-40 S '16

Shantitch, Alexander
Dalmatian nocturne; poem. Lit Digest 57:35 Je 8 '18

Shantung, China
Pilgrimage to the home of Confucius. W. K. Fisher. il Sci Monthly 4:481-93 Je '17

Shapcott, L. E.
Western Australian goldfields. Sci Am 111:508-9 D 19 '14

Shapira, Richard S.
Biggest taxicab man in America. Am M 86: 36-8 Jl '18

Shapleigh, Bertha E.
Fresh summer greens. Ladies' H J 35:40 Je '18

—and Allen, Mrs Ida Cogswell Bailey
These cakes were unknown a year ago. Ladies' H J 35:34 Ag '18

Shapley, John
Human figure as an architectural support. Art and Archaeol 2:1-9 Jl '15

Shark leather
Leather from the sea to supplant cowhides in boots and shoes. Cur Opinion 63:430 D '17
Utilizing the skins of sharks and other aquatic animals. Sci Am S 84:403 D 29 '17

Shark-suckers
Aristotle's echeneis not a sucking-fish. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 44:316-18 S 1 '16

Sharks
Battling with sharks to thrill the movie fans. Lit Digest 56:66-71 F 23 '18
Curiosities of conduct in the shark under direct observation. il Cur Opinion 61:182 S '16
Eat sharks and tan their skins. S. L. Wilson. il Illus World 29:62 Mr '18
Food tests of shark varieties. Sci Am S 84: 335 N 24 '17
Greatest shark in the world. L. E. Zeh. il Overland n s 68:244-5 S '16
Hunting the shark. E. I. Freese. Outing 72: 375-6 S '18
Invasion of sharks. Outlook 113:689 Jl 26 '16
Natural history of the whale shark. E. W. Gudger. Sci Am S 80:230-3, 246-7 O 9-16 '15
Occurrence in the southern hemisphere of the basking or bone shark. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 42:653-6 N 5 '15
Shark intoxication. A. H. Clark. Science n s 41:795-7 My 28 '15
Sharks, man-eating and otherwise. il Sci Am 115:103 Jl 29 '16
Sharks raid New Jersey coast. Ind 87:120 Jl 24 '16

Shark's cage; story. W. V. Cook. Liv Age 298:416-21, 482-6 Ag 17-24 '18

Sharman, Lyon
Bred in the bone. Outing 67:43-5 O '15
Designs in Chinese color; poems. Poetry 10: 177-9 Jl '17

Sharnol, Thomas, pseud. See Knowlson, Thomas Sharper

Sharon, William
Portrait. Sunset 35:125 Jl '15

Sharp, Cecil James
English folksong. por Musician 22:91-2 F '17
Morris dance comes to America. H: W. Lanier. il por Country Life 33:45-9 D '17

Sharp, Clayton H.
Designation of specializing physicists. Science n s 48:140 Ag 9 '18
Independent laboratories in the engineering industries. Ind Management 53:380-4 Je '17

Sharp, Dallas Lore
And this our life. House B 37:54-5, 74-5, 108-9, 152-3, 176-7; 38:31-2, 54-5, 78-9, 138 Ja-Ag, O '15
Animals at play. St N 42:940-3 Ag '15
Christmas of 1914. House B 37:18 D '14
Duty to dig. Atlan 122:598-606 N '18
Magical chance. Atlan 120:445-53 O '17
Mother Carey's chickens. Country Life 27:27-30 F '15
Radium of romance. Atlan 122:67-76 Jl '18

Sharp, Mrs Dallas Lore. See Sharp, Grace

Sharp, Evelyn
Food queue. Liv Age 297:122-4 Ap 13 '18

Sharp, Grace (Hastings) (Mrs Dallas Lore Sharp)
By-products of reading aloud. Home Prog 4: 830-4 Ja '15

Sharp, Katharine Doorls
Our national flower. Science n s 47:612 Je 21 '18

Sharp, Leslie Theodore
Salts, soil-colloids and soils. Sci Am S 81:234-5 Ap 8 '16

Sharp, Thomas
Lights; poem. Liv Age 284:578 Mr 6 '15

Sharp, William Graves
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:395 Je '17

Sharpe, Sir Alfred
Crisis in the Balkans. 19th Cent 78:1041-3 N '15
Definite policy in the Balkans. 19th Cent 78: 541-7 S '15
Territorial ambitions of the Balkan states. 19th Cent 77:948-55 Ap '15

Sharpe, C. H.
Shoes of Empedocles. 19th Cent 83:980-6 My '18

Sharples, Philip P.
Precautions to be used in securing successful bituminous macadam pavements. il Am City 13:399-404 N '15

Sharrock, Stephen, pseud.
Hoover's stomach troubles. Sunset 39:11-13 D '17
John Chinaman buys typewriters. World Outl 2:14 Ag '16

Shasta, California
Old Shasta: a city of the gold days. B. G. Rousseau. il Bellman 25:151-4 Ag 10 '18

Shatsky, B. E.
New Russia. Outlook 116:16-18 My 2 '17
Russian duma. Nation 105:34-6 Jl 12 '17

Shattuck, Arthur
Artist, and business man too. por Lit Digest 55:29 S 15 '17

Shaughnessy, Thomas George, 1st baron
One of Canada's strong men. B. Batchelor. por World Outl 2:15 Ap '16
Portrait. R of Rs 52:5 Jl '15

Shaving. See Barbers and barber shops

Shaving brushes
Infection from shaving-brushes. Lit Digest 59:23 N 9 '18

Shaving thoughts. Atlan 116:427-30 S '15

Shaviro, Nathan
Russian thought and the revolution. Nation 104:627-8 My 24 '17
Russia's internal foe. Nation 104:9-11 Ja 4 '17

Shaw, A. E.
Our national heroes. por Canad M 47:329 Ag '16

Shaw, Albert
Ogden memorial. R of Rs 52:603-6 N '15

Shaw, Anna Howard
Story of a pioneer. Review. New Repub 5:sup 22+ N 20 '15; Nation 101:656-7 D 2 '15
At the mercy of Puritans. Lit Digest 50:566+ Mr 13 '15
Inveterate optimist of the woman suffrage movement. por Cur Opinion 59:398-9 D '15
Kansas courtin'. Lit Digest 51:1048-9 N 6 '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:120 O '15; Good H 61:769 D '15; Ind 92:324 N 17 '17
Three pioneer women. E. Wallace. Outlook 112:347 F 9 '16
Woman pioneer of the West. E. B. Simmons. por World Outl 2:10 Ap '16

Shaw, Arch Wilkinson
In the day of prosperity—. System 31:123-32 F '17
Portrait. World's Work 34:157; 36:336 Je '17, Ag '18

Shaw, Bernard. See Shaw, George Bernard

Shaw, Charles Gray
Dostoievsky's mystical terror. No Am 207: 246-56 F '18
Some Slavonic ideals. Forum 53:37-53 Ja '15

Shaw, Edwin A.
Private teachers' agencies and college appointment bureaus. School and Soc 7:417-20 Ap 6 '18

Shaw, Ellen Eddy
Common weeds. Country Life 31:84 Mr '17
Midsummer nature study. Country Life 30:70 Ag '16
Persistent fruits. Country Life 29:42 Ja '16
Some common flowering weeds. Country Life 30:32-3 Ag '16

Shaw, Eugene Wesley
Origin of the loess of southwestern Indiana. Science n s 41:104-8 Ja 15 '15
Possibility of using gravity anomalies in the search for salt-dome oil and gas pools. Science n s 46:553-6 D 7 '17
Rate of continental denudation. Science n s 41:244-5 F 12 '15
Surface tension, capillarity and petroleum pools. Science n s 45:500-1 My 25 '17

Shaw, Frances
Beckoning moon; poem. Poetry 6:166 Jl '15
Birds of God; poem. Poetry 10:79 My '17
City lights from a skyscraper; poem. Poetry 6:166-7 Jl '15
Dream gift; poem. Poetry 10:79-80 My '17
Harp of the wind; poem. Poetry 6:167-8 Jl '15
Last guest; poem. Cent 91:816 Ap '16
Little lonesome soul; poem. Poetry 10:80-1 My '17
Organ angels; poem. Poetry 6:168 Jl '15
Ragpicker; poem. Poetry 6:166 Jl '15
Silent ones; poem. Poetry 6:168 Jl '15
Three voices; poem. Poetry 6:169 Jl '15

Shaw, George Bernard
Artstruck Englishman. New Repub 10:78-9 F 17 '17
Common sense about the war. R of Rs 51:104-5 Ja '15
Falling market in war aims. Liv Age 296:497-501 F 23 '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:451-5 Mr '18
Great Catherine; drama. Everybody's 32:193-212 F '15
Ireland's opportunity. Collier's 57:18 Je 10 '16
Irish conscription. Liv Age 297:615-18 Je 8 '18
Jingoism and pacifism in the new Parliament. Nation 107:679 N 30 '18
Kings. Ind 85:367 Mr 13 '16
Major Barbara; excerpts. Cur Opinion 60:172-5 Mr '16
O'Flaherty V. C.; excerpts. por Cur Opinion 63:167-70 S '17
On British squealing, and the situation after the war. New Repub 9:270-6 Ja 6 '17
Penguin boy. New Repub 14:50-2 F 9 '18
Professional association in literature and the fine arts. Liv Age 293:607-15 Je 9 '17
Russia's interest in the war. Liv Age 294: 443-5 Ag 18 '17
War-thoughts of Bernard Shaw. Lit Digest 55:36 Ag 4 '17
Androcles and the lion; criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:25 Ja 30 '15
Argumentative George Bernard Shaw. M. J. Moses. il por Bellman 23:430-2 O 20 '17
Arms and the man; criticism. Nation 100:545 My 13 '15
Arms and the man; criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 3:18 My 8 '15
Banned by the censor; Shaw's O'Flaherty, V. C. Lit Digest 53:69-70 Jl 8 '16
Barrie vs. Shaw in the realm of wartime drama. Cur Opinion 62:405 Je '17
Bernard Shaw again goes to the opera. Cur Opinion 65:164-5 S '18
Bernard Shaw: an epitaph. J: Palmer. Fortn 103:443-57 Mr '15
Bernard Shaw asks us to give Christianity a trial. Cur Opinion 61:256-7 O '16
Bernard Shaw criticized as a second-rate imitator of G. B. S. in Misalliance. Cur Opinion 63:315-16 N '17
Bernard Shaw—musician. F. B. Pelo. il Bookm 43:90-5 Mr '16
Bernard Shaw turned Christian. Lit Digest 53: 24 Jl 1 '16
Bernard Shaw's suppressed play depicting the horrors of heroism. Cur Opinion 61:103 Ag '16
Bernard Shaw's utopian vision of the films of the future. Cur Opinion 58:411 Je '15
Bondage of Shaw. P. Littell. New Repub 10: supl-3 Ap 21 '17
Captain Brassbound's conversion (After the play). New Repub 6:269 Ap 8 '16
Captain Brassbound's conversion; criticism. Nation 102:392 Ap 6 '16
Captain of revolt. New Repub 2:63-4 F 20 '15
Criticism and creation in the drama. C. Hamilton. Bookm 44:628-32 F '17
Doctor's dilemma; criticism. Nation 100:364 Ap 1 '15

Shaw, George Bernard—*Continued*
Doctor's dilemma; criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:264 Ap 10 '15
G. B. S. writes a novel. Lit Digest 52:1328 My 6 '16
G. B. Shaw adopted. Lit Digest 53:611 S 9 '16
George Bernard Shaw. D. A. Lord. Cath World 102:768-80; 103:24-37 Mr-Ap '16
George Bernard Shaw, by J. McCabe. Review. Nation 100:60-1 Ja 14 '15
George Bernard Shaw, harlequin or patriot? J: Palmer. por Cent 89:769-82 Mr '15
German Bernard Shaw. H. F. Rubinstein. Forum 53:375-9 Mr '15
Getting married (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 10:77 F 17 '17
Major Barbara; criticism. Nation 101:725-6 D 16 '15; New Repub 5:175 D 18 '15; il Harp W 61:611 D 25 '15; No Am 203:136-8 Ja '16
Martyrs according to Bernard Shaw. D. A. Lord. Cath World 100:577-90 F '15
New Shaw; recent phases in the development of G. B. S. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 86:135-8 Ap 24 '16
Not the time for joking; revival of Fanny's first play in London. Lit Digest 50:610 Mr 20 '15
Omniscient dramatist. Outlook 115:57 Ja 10 '17
Plato, Dante and Bernard Shaw. H. Goddard. New Repub 6:39-41 F 12 '16
Plutarch lights of history. F. P. Adams. il Harp W 62:457 Ap 29 '16
Portrait. Collier's 55:7 Je 12 '15; Cent 94: 832 O '17
Pygmalion; criticism. Nation 100:150 F 4 '15
Pygmalion; criticism. W. P. Eaton. Am M 79: 42 F '15
Pygmalion; criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:25 N 7 '14
Self-appointed statesmen. J. O. P. Bland. 19th Cent 77:560-72 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:331-41 My 8 '15
Sense and nonsense about Bernard Shaw. A. Henderson. Dial 59:210-12 S 16 '15
Shaw at Armageddon. Lit Digest 54:623-4 Mr 10 '17
Shaw comedy (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 5:311 Ja 22 '16
Shaw discovers an epic; France's Yellow book. Lit Digest 50:18-19 Ja 2 '15
Shaw drubbing John Bull again. Lit Digest 49: 1120-1 D 5 '14
Shaw on the munition-maker. il Lit Digest 52:438-9 F 19 '16
Shaw plays in New York. Outlook 110:404-5 Je 23 '15
Shaw's diverted genius. R. West. New Repub 1:13-14 D 5 '14
Shaw's Getting married. L. Gilman. No Am 204:925-7 D '16
Shaw's Misalliance (After the play). New Repub 12:276 O 6 '17
Some of Shaw's errors. Lit Digest 49:1279 D 26 '14
What the soldier thinks of Shaw. Lit Digest 55:27 Ag 25 '17
You never can tell; criticism. Nation 100:424-5 Ap 15 '15

Shaw, Hartwell
Some jewels and a landscape. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:147-9 Ap '15

Shaw, Henry S., jr.
Some experiences in attracting birds—the nesting of a red-breasted nuthatch. Bird Lore 18:166-70 My '16

Shaw, Henry Wheeler. See Billings, Josh, pseud.

Shaw, Howard Van Doren
Homes of well-known architects; the apartment of Mr Shaw, Chicago. H: Higgins. il plan House B 39:33-6 Ja '16
Recent country house work of Howard Shaw. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 42:498-527 D '17

Shaw, Jacob Kingsley
Varietal relations of crown gall. Science n s 45:461-2 My 11 '17

Shaw, James Byrnie
Real in science. Sci Monthly 4:509-33 Je '17

Shaw, Leslie Mortier
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:248-9 S 6 '17

Shaw, Marlowe A.
Bow paddler. Outing 68:499-506 Ag '16
Canoe nights. il Outing 68:27-31 Ap '16
Canoeing in the rain. Outing 65:731-5; 66:28-31 Mr-Ap '15
Portage people. Outing 66:657-9 S '15
School of the wilderness. Outing 72:313-15 Ag '18
That day. Outing 72:364+ S '18

Shaw, Mary
Suffrage as seen by Mary Shaw. R. Young. Harp W 60:456 My 8 '15

Shaw, Mary Ellen
Spanish sunflower. Art World 2:480-2 Ag '17

Shaw, Robert W.
War's challenge to the church. Bib World 50:94-100 Ag '17

Shaw, Samuel
Portrait. Asia 17:13 Mr '17

Shaw, Sherburne M.
Growing cauliflower in a young orchard. Gard M 23:220 My '16

Shaw, (Frederick) Stanley
Portrait. Bookm 41:240 My '15

Shaw, Theodore
Nocturne; poem. Overland n s 66:86 Jl '15
Tryst song; poem. Overland n s 67:24 Ja '16

Shaw, Walter Robert
Optical illusion with fatal consequences. Science n s 48:45-6 Jl 12 '18

Shaw, Warren Choate
Experiment with the referendum. Q J Pub Speak 1:33-7 Ap '15
Systematic analysis of debating problems. Q J Pub Speak 2:344-51 O '16

Shaw, Wilfred
Religion and nature in oriental art. Int Studio 59:sup47-52; 62:sup29-35 S '16, Ag '17

Shaw, William Bristol
America's young flying men. R of Rs 57:602-3 Je '18
Charles E. Hughes as a political figure. R of Rs 54:46-50 Jl '16
Revising New York's constitution. R of Rs 52: 189-94 Ag '15

Shaw, Sir William Napier
Illusions of the upper air. Sci Am S 83:124-6 F 24 '17

Shaw of Dunfermline, Thomas Shaw, baron
Failure of Waterloo. Contemp 114:254-61 S '18

Shawkey, Morris Purdy
Financial support of the public schools. School and Soc 1:360-4 Mr 13 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:415-18
Some new problems for the old school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:691-4

Shchedrin, pseud. See Saltykov, Michael Evgrafovich

She of the U. J.; story. E. G. Klahr. il Ladies' H J 34:14 S '17

She-quitter; story. E. C. Dickenson. il Scrib M 64:421-32 O '18

She who sowed the seed; story. D. Vaka. Cent 90:95-103 My '15

Shea, Agnes
Conservation of food among the Indians. Overland n s 72:441-2 N '18
Hoopas then and now. Overland n s 68:361-9 N '16

Shea, George Edward. See Miltimore, E. H., jt. auth.

Shea, Joseph Hooker
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 42:161 F '16; Outlook 112:965 Ap 26 '16

Sheahan, Henry Beston
Verdun. Atlan 118:114-18 Jl '16
Vineyard of red wine. Atlan 118:245-50 Ag '16

Shear, Cornelius Lott
American phytopathological society. Science n s 41:545-7 Ap 9 '15
Mycology in relation to phytopathology. Science n s 41:479-84 Ap 2 '15

—and Stevens, Neil Everett
Discovery of the chestnut-blight parasite and other chestnut fungi in Japan. Science n s 43:173-6 F 4 '16

Shear, C. L., and Stevens, N. E.—*Continued*
Plant pathology to-day. Sci Monthly 7:235-43 S '18

Sheard, Paul
Betsy Loo and the elephant. Canad M 44:417-21 Mr '15

Shearer, Augustus Hunt
Proceedings of the twelfth annual conference of historical societies. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:231-9
Report on the archives of the state of Vermont. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:311-55

Shearn, Clarence John
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:631 Mr 11 '16

Shearon, Lillian Nicholson
Little mixer. Good H 66:25-8 Ja '18

Shears
Electric rotary shear. il Sci Am 119:360 N 2 '18

Shearwaters
End is not yet! W. Stone. Science n s 42:530 O 15 '15
End of Cory's shearwater. G. H. Thayer. Science n s 42:308-10 S 3 '15

Sheboygan, Wisconsin
Sheboygan's new city hall. O. B. Joerns. il Am City 16:266 Mr '17

Shedd, John Graves
Country boy who now heads the world's biggest store. K. Banning. por System 29:407-10 Ap '16
Mr John G. Shedd on saving and investing. World's Work 35:129-30 D '17
Portrait. System 30:257 S '16

Shedowa garden club
Shedowa garden club of Long Island. M. Youngs. Gard M 20:174-5 D '14

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine
Canon Sheehan and public events. P. J. Lennox. Cath World 106:508-18 Ja '18
Canon Sheehan of Doneraile. M. F. Egan. Atlan 122:368-71 S '18

Sheehan, Perley Poore
On board the City of Arverne. Scrib M 64:335-47 S '18

Sheep
Better stock in Idaho. C. C. Housh. il Country Life 28:54-5 O '15
Dog as a menace to sheep. Lit Digest 54:63 Ja 13 '17
Equipment for farm sheep raising. V. O. McWhorter. il plans Farmers' Bul 810:1-27 '17
Farm sheep raising for beginners. F. R. Marshall and R. B. Millin. il Farmers' Bul 840:1-24 '17
Golden fleece. A. H. Harris. il Sunset 39:33-5 N '17
Hothouse lambs. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 29:65 D '15
In the rush back to the farms it is of vital importance to remember the sheep ranches. Cur Opinion 62:441 Je '17
Little visit with a bighorn. R. B. Jerrard. il Country Life 29:37 F '16
Place of sheep on New England farms. F. H. Branch. il map Farmers' Bul 929:1-30 '18
Practical and profitable sheep raising. A. M. Kepper. il Country Life 28:72-3 My '15
Sheep and intensive farming. F. R. Marshall. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:311-20
Sheep and the goats. Lit Digest 54:1058 Ap 14 '17
Sheep industry of the United States. A. C. Bigelow. Ann Am Acad 74:191-7 N '17
Sheep-killing dog. V. O. McWhorter. il Farmers' Bul 652:1-13 '15
Sheep range seven hundred miles long. G. F. Stratton. il Illus World 26:196-7 O '16
Shepherding the sheep. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 34:42-5 Ag '18
Storm warnings for herders of sheep. Sci Am 115:343 O 7 '16
Suggestions from Australasia to American sheep raisers. F. R. Marshall. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:319-38
War, wool, and wild beasts. Lit Digest 50:425 F 27 '15
West Highland sheep-farming. A. Fletcher. Contemp 111:190-6 F '17
Whence comes the mutton chop. H. W. McLaughlin. il Country Life 27:62-3 Ja '15
Wool and mad dogs. Illus World 30:296 O '18
See also Karakul sheep; Wool handling

Diseases

Sheep scab. M. Imes. il Farmers' Bul 713:1-36 '16
Sheep tick and its eradication by dipping. M. Imes. il plans Farmers' Bul 798:1-31 '17

Protection

Sheep-killing dog. J. F. Wilson. il Farmers' Bul 935:1-32 '18

Sheep; story. H. Whitaker. il Sunset 40:35-7 Mr '18

Sheep dip
Sheep tick and its eradication by dipping. M. Imes. il plans Farmers' Bul 798:1-31 '17

Sheep dogs
Old English sheepdog. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:64-7 D '17

Sheep scab. See Sheep—Diseases

Sheepshead Bay motor speedway
New speedway. F. J. Wagner. il House B 38:sup14-15 Ag '15

Sheet-metal work
Ford methods and the Ford shops. F. L. Faurote. il Eng M 48:859-76 Mr '15
Sheet metal as a manual training subject. J. S. Daugherty. il Ind Arts M 5:482-4 N '16
Sheet-metal work in Spokane, Washington. il Manual Train 17:312-14 D '15

Sheete, W. R.
Questions of warship design. Sci Am 115:409 N 4 '16

Sheets, F. H.
Korea's second birth. World Outl 2:24 Jl '16

Sheets, Frank T.
Care of earth roads in winter. Am City (T and C ed) 17:401-3 N '17

Sheffield, Ada (Eliot) (Mrs Alfred Dwight Sheffield)
Influence of mothers' aid upon family life. Survey 34:378-9 Jl 24 '15

Sheffield, Mrs Alfred Dwight. See Sheffield, Ada

Sheffield, (Edward) Lyulph Stanley, 4th baron
Education bill, 1917. Contemp 112:361-7 O '17
Wheat supplies of the United Kingdom. Contemp 111:282-9 Mr '17

Sheffield, Rena Cary
Things that be; poem. Cur Opinion 59:200 S '15

Sheffield plate. See Plate

Shegog, John
Cooking in the sand. Outing 65:749-52 Mr '15
Notes on our inadequate submarine. Sci Am 116:229 Mr 3 '17

Sheik, J.
Autocracy in Arizona. Public 21:216-17 F 16 '18

Sheila (Dr Brooke's love-affairs); story. N. Richardson. il Scrib M 62:576-85 N '17

Shelburne, William Petty Fitz-Maurice, 1st marquis of Lansdowne, earl of
First Lord Lansdowne; a solemn warning against a premature and disastrous peace. A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad M 52:527-31 N '18

Shelby, Mrs E. P. See Mathews, Gertrude

Shelby, Mary Doane
Open letter to Secretary Houston. Outlook 111:923-5 D 15 '15

Sheldon, Caroline Amelia
Transforming a backyard into a garden. il Craftsman 29:116-17 O '15

Sheldon, Charles Monroe
Biggest British blunder. por Ind 93:343+ Mr 2 '18
Great American liar. Ind 91:464 S 22 '17
Human or superhuman? Atlan 119:80-5 Ja '17
Missing the keynote. Ind 87:17 Jl 3 '16
Task of the talent. Ind 91:165 Ag 4 '17

Sheldon, E. Lloyd
Beauty magic of the screen. Delin 89:7 O '16

Sheldon, E. Lloyd —*Continued*
Into the mill of the movies. Delin 89:8-9 Jl '16
New profession of beauty. Delin 88:5-6 Mr '16

Sheldon, Edward Brewster
Garden of paradise. See Garden of paradise (drama)
Song of songs. See Song of songs (drama)

Sheldon, Edward Earl
Educational efficiency. Ind Arts M 7:214-18 Je '18
Other side. Ind Arts M 7:365-8 O '18

Sheldon, Gilbert
Call to battle; poem. Liv Age 293:386 My 19 '17

Sheldon, H. H.
Animals that change their color. Outing 66: 592-4 Ag '15

Sheldon, H. P.
Green Mountain shad. Outing 72:301-3 Ag '18
Late pa'tridges. Outing 70:177-82 My '17
On the trail of Molly. Outing 69:680-3 Mr '17
Three men and some ducks. Outing 69:600-4 F '17

Sheldon, Harriet Baxter
Beauty in the home. Delin 93:36 S '18
House within. Delin 93:36 N '18

Sheldon, Henry
Battle control for the rifleman. Illus World 29:132 Mr '18
Knock-down hospital for our wounded. Illus World 30:19-21 S '18
Making milk from cocoanut oil. Illus World 30:185-7 O '18
Mechanical army mules. Illus World 30:375-8 N '18
Saving fuel in heating houses. Illus World 30: 134-5 S '18
Twilight sleep for hens. Illus World 28:886-7 F '18
What it means to equip an army. Illus World 28:468 N '17

Sheldon, Mary Boardman
Aunts redundant. Harper 134:281-8 Ja '17

Sheldon, Paul H.
New electric light and power rates in Houston, Texas. Am City (C ed) 12:27-8 Ja '15

Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley
Our body-politic on the dissecting table. Educa 36:73-83 O '15
Shall lynching be suppressed? Outlook 111: 152 S 15 '15
Specialization in elementary teaching. Educ R 52:444-55 D '16
War against war. Forum 53:289-303 Mr '15

Sheldon-Williams, Ralf
Sisters; poem. Canad M 48:517 Ap '17

Shelford, M. T.
Bible: text-book of efficiency. Ind 91:434 S 15 '17

Shelford, Victor Ernest
Comparison of the responses of animals in gradients of environmental factors. Science n s 48:225-30 Ag 30 '18

Shell; poem. Liv Age 292:322 F 10 '17

Shell; story. M. S. Cutting. il Woman's H C 44: 13-14 Je '17

Shell shock
Amazing effect of shell shock on soldiers' nerves. W. R. Houston. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:340-5 My '17
Curing the soldier of shell shock. E. H. Edgar. Illus World 28:148 S '17
Home treatment of shell shock: taking care of your boy. H. R. Humphries. il Touchstone 4:110-15 N '18
Hospital aspect of the nervous and mental shock of battle. Cur Opinion 59:107 Ag '15
Occupation cure for shell shock. M. A. Starr. Touchstone 4:3-6 O '18
Our war work. P. Singer. il plans Touchstone 3:371-80 Ag '18
Shell shock. M. A. Starr. Scrib M 64:183-7 Ag '18
Soul surgery, mental health, and trench dreams. Lit Digest 59:47-50 N 23 '18
Strange vagaries of shell-shock—real and camouflaged. Lit Digest 57:65-7 Je 8 '18
Suggestion. A. Raleigh. Liv Age 297:534-8 Je 1 '18
Voice recovery after shell shock. J. L. Robinson. Sci Am S 83:288 My 5 '17
See also Shock

Shellabarger, Eloise
In the West. Public 21:959-60 Jl 27 '18

Shellac
Imbibition exhibited by some shellac derivatives. Sci Am S 85:101 F 16 '18

Shelland, Annie
Woman tamer of the wilderness. M. Stanley. por Am M 80:49-51 D '15

Shelley, Elizabeth
Portrait. Outlook 117:607 D 12 '17

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin) (Mrs Percy Bysshe Shelley)
Some unpublished letters of Mary Shelley to Mr and Mrs Leigh Hunt. F. B. Pelo. No Am 204:727-40 N '16

Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Byron-Shelley hoax. S: C. Chew. Nation 107: 199-200 Ag 24 '18
Portrait by Blake. Lit Digest 56:27 Ja 12 '18
Revelations of Shelley contained in newly-found letters. Cur Opinion 62:427-8 Je '17
Shelley and Claire Clairmont. E. Wyatt. No Am 205:118-30 Ja '17
Shelley and nature. A. M. D. Hughes. No Am 208:287-95 Ag '18
Shelley and Spinoza. A. R. Benham. Nation 102:sup16-17 F 10 '16
Shelley's ardent defense of Christ. Cur Opinion 65:249 O '18
Some unpublished letters of Mary Shelley to Mr. and Mrs. Leigh Hunt. F. B. Pelo. No Am 204:727-40 N '16

Shelley, Mrs Percy Bysshe. See Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft

Shells (projectiles)
Biggest gun ever built; French 52-centimeter gun. il Sci Am 119:169 Ag 31 '18
Cannon's deceptive voice. C. Nordmann. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:134-5 Ja '18
Cast iron for explosive shells. Sci Am S 81:55 Ja 22 '16
Difficulty of making explosives explode at the right moment. il Cur Opinion 58:413-14 Je '15
Explosives. E: P. O'Hern. il Smithson Rept 1914:261-5
France using millions of cast-iron shells. Sci Am 117:349 N 10 '17
High-explosive shells. D. T. Hamilton. diags Sci Am S 81:212-13 Ap 1 '16
How shrapnel shell is made. Sci Am 114:152-3 F 5 '16
Jacketed shrapnel. Sci Am 116:184 F 17 '17
Little wastes in a big war. Lit Digest 52:14-15 Ja 1 '16
Music of shell-fire. Lit Digest 50:1273 My 29 '15
Shell-case turning lathe with pneumatically-operated clutch. il Sci Am 113:472 N 27 '15
Shell with a base-cap that precludes premature explosion. il Sci Am 113:469 N 27 '15
Shells and shrapnel. il Lit Digest 53:1402-3 N 25 '16
Shells of the fighting nations. il Sci Am S 84: 204-5 S 29 '17
Shells that bring tears. il Lit Digest 53:1403 N 25 '16
Shells that will dive. il Sci Am 118:125 F 9 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:25-6 Mr 9 '18
Shrapnel. il R of Rs 52:222 Ag '15
Shrapnel and shrapnel manufacture. D. T. Hamilton. il Sci Am S 79:385-8 Je 19 '15; Same cond. Eng M 49:416-19 Je '15
Shrapnel shells. G: P. Jewell. il Sci Am S 82:44 Jl 15 '16
Some further particulars of the seventy-five-mile shell. il Sci Am 118:483 My 25 '18
Steel shells from steel castings. il Sci Am 117:493 D 29 '17
Submarine curtain of fire. Sci Am 114:94 Ja 22 '16
War projectiles. C. A. Tupper. Sci Am S 81: 342-3 My 27 '16
Why Russian shrapnel is polished. Lit Digest 54:122 Ja 20 '17
See also Cartridges; Munitions of war

Shells (projectiles) —*Continued*

Manufacture

British shell-shop handling devices. G: F: Zimmer. il diags Ind Management 55:269-76, 358-66, 473-9 Ap-Je '18
Forging shrapnel shells. D. T. Hamilton. il Sci Am S 79:404-6 Je 26 '15
Furnaces for munitions. Sci Am S 86:274 N 2 '18
How steel bars are rolled for use in the manufacture of shrapnel shells. W. S. Standiford. il Sci Am 115:245 S 9 '16
Machining shrapnel shells. D. T. Hamilton. il Sci Am S 80:12-13 Jl 3 '15
Making cast ammunition in France. E. Ronceray. Sci Am S 85:406-7 Je 29 '18
Munitions making for small manufacturers. G. Harrisson. il Eng M 50:521-31 Ja '16
Organizing to produce shell forgings. F. E. Merriam. il Ind Management 55:193-7 Mr '18
Practical wartime shell making. Sci Am S 84:398 D 22 '17
Successful production of large shells. L. P. Alford. il Ind Management 53:356-68 Je '17

Testing

Shrapnel manufacture and test. il Sci Am 118:378 Ap 27 '18
Timing shrapnel with the camera. J: W. Havens. il Sci Am 118:312-13 Ap 6 '18

Transportation

Unit system for the packing and handling of artillery ammunition. il diags Sci Am 116: 385 Ap 21 '17

Shells, Unexploded
Detecting buried shells with induction balance. Sci Am 113:425 N 13 '15
Unexploded shells. il Lit Digest 50:1325 Je 5 '15

Shelter; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Good H 62: 692-702 Je '16

Shelton, F. H.
Harnessing a brook for light. Country Life 28:46-7 O '15

Shelton, H. S.
Conscription (open and veiled). Contemp 109: 97-103 Ja '16
Logic and science. 19th Cent 77:1092-1102 My '15
Political aspect of eugenics. Contemp 107:105-12 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:482-8 F 20 '15
Sea-salt and geologic time. Sci Am S 79:79-80 Ja 30 '15
Variable atomic weights. Sci Am S 86:66-7 Ag 3 '18

Shelton, Olive
Inspiring a county through its rural schools. Am City (T and C ed) 12:487-8 Je '15

Shelton, Richard Barker
Ally. Delin 89:5-6 Ag '16
Blind god's altar. Delin 92:19-20 Ja '18

Shelton, Thomas Wall
Progress of the proposal to substitute rules of court for common law practice. Ann Am Acad 73:178-88 S '17

Shelton, William Henry
Jumel mansion. Art World 2:245-50 Je '17
Our village. Cent 97:260-72 D '18
Wall paper in the Jumel mansion. Arch Rec 43:189-90 F '18
War medals. Scrib M 63:252-6 F '18

Shelves
On the subject of shelves. M. Pitcher. il House B 41:57-8 D '16
Other people's shelves. E. H. Russell. il House B 42:98-9 Jl '17

Shenandoah valley
God's country. L. M'Clung. Am M 83:74-5 Ja '17

Shepard, George C.
Why we sell 90 per cent of our prospects. System 29:413-17 Ap '16

Shepard, George Hugh
Adapting conditions and work to each other. Ind Management 52:468-80 Ja '17
Common sense as a basis for efficiency. Ind Management 52:381-91 D '16
Correct working methods. Ind Management 52: 793-800 Mr '17
Efficiency reward. Ind Management 53:51-62 Ap '17
How to determine efficiency. Ind Management 53:199-208 My '17
How to set shop standards. Ind Management 52:651-64 F '17
Instructions to assistant foremen. Ind Management 56:403-7 N '18

Shepard, Irwin
Sketch. Educ R 52:100-1 Je '16

Shepard, O. L.
Display of private collections. House B 38:49 Jl '15

Shepard, Odell
Adventurer; poem. Lit Digest 51:1300 D 4 '15; Same. Lit Digest 54:1515 My 19 '17
Avalon, Catalina island; poem. Overland n s 65:314 Ap '15
By the grave of Thoreau; poem. Cur Opinion 60:355 My '16
Corona del Mar to San Juan el Capistrano. Overland n s 65:112-16 F '15
Exacerbated ego. Dial 63:18-20 Je 28 '17
Flock at evening; poem. Bookm 46:675-6 F '18
Goldfinch; poem. Lit Digest 54:1512 My 19 '17
March; poem. Sunset 34:454 Mr '15
Nun; poem. Poetry 9:292 Mr '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:39 N 10 '17
Old inn by the sea; poem. Bookm 46:573-4 Ja '18
Our changing poetry. Dial 61:247-50 O 5 '16
Prayer of John Muir; poem. Cur Opinion 59: 54-5 Jl '15
Singer's quest; poem. Cur Opinion 62:430 Je '17
Skating; poem. St N 43:309 F '16
Spring of life; poem. St N 42:584 My '15
Stops of various quills. Dial 62:137-40 F 22 '17
Student in war-time; poem. Lit Digest 53:1119 O 28 '16
Whence cometh my help; poem. Lit Digest 54:1512 My 19 '17

Shepard, Thomas R.
Jitney bus. Nation 100:142 F 4 '15

Shepard, Walter James
American political science association. Nation 100:55-6 Ja 14 '15

Shepardson, Lucia
Butterfly trees. Sunset 38:27 Mr '17

Shephard, William H. See Parsons, E. Dudley, jt. auth.

Shepherd, Dorothy
Cottage in New York. House B 42:364 N '17

Shepherd, Earnest Stanley. See Day, Arthur L., jt. auth.

Shepherd, Frank Henry
Training of teachers for vocational schools. Nat Educ Assn 1917:449-53

Shepherd, Lilian McG.
New portrait of Edgar Allan Poe. Cent 91:906-7 Ap '16

Shepherd, William Gunn
Bell. Bellman 22:185-7 F 17 '17
Chasing the periscope. Everybody's 39:26-32 O '18
Confessions of a war correspondent. Everybody's 36:168-81 F '17
Forty-two-centimeter blue pencil. Everybody's 36:470-82 Ap '17
Free lance and the faker. Everybody's 36:337-49 Mr '17
Ivan in Wonderland. Everybody's 37:32-6 N '17
Jim Sullivan's dope. Everybody's 39:48-50 N '18
Machine-gun lover. Everybody's 39:27-9 Jl '18
Mad Kronstadt. Everybody's 37:39-43 D '17
Nothing as usual. Everybody's 39:25-8 D '18
Road to red Russia. Everybody's 37:1-11 Jl '17
Soul that stirs in battalions of death. Delin 92:5-7 Mr '18
When the enemy comes. Harper 135:153-62 Jl '17
Why I am in Washington. por Everybody's 39:24 D '18
Wings of the U.S.A. Everybody's 36:513-26 My '17

Shepherd, William Gunn—*Continued*
With Isacque Oualton on the Seine. Outing 70:324-31 Je '17
Sketch. por Everybody's 37:12 Jl '17

Shepherd, William Robert
Common sense in foreign policy. Pol Sci Q 31: 122-42 Mr '16
German colonies and their disposal. Nation 106:340-1 Mr 28 '18
New light on the Monroe doctrine. Pol Sci Q 31:578-89 D '16

Shepherd dogs. See Sheep dogs

Shepherd Robbins; story. M. E. Francis. Liv Age 290:43-52 Jl 1 '16

Shepherds
Fighting shepherd. W. S. Rainsford. Outlook 120:101 S 18 '18

Shepley, Ruth
Portrait. Am M 79:45 F '15; 81:36 Ap '16

Sheppard, Morris
Portrait. R of Rs 56:239 S '17

Shepstone, Harold J.
Building a lighthouse on shifting sand. Sci Am 112:287-8 Mr 27 '15
Gathering kauri gum in New Zealand. Sci Am S 85:360-1 Je 8 '18
Heat from our lady of the snow. Sci Am 112: 160 F 13 '15
Irrigation works of India. Sci Am S 80:164-5 S 11 '15
Tying together Australia's railways. Illus World 25:362-4 My '16
—See Fitz-Gerald, W. G., jt. auth.

Shepstone, Vere
Where baby goes; poem. Liv Age 297:66 Ap 13 '18

Sherard, J. L.
Boosters. Harp W 62:46 Ja 8 '16
Snobs. Harp W 62:48 Ja 8 '16

Sheraton, Thomas
Intricate elegance of Sheraton art. J. Thomson. il Craftsman 28:183-9 My '15
Molders of taste in American furniture. W. F. Hildreth. il Am Homes 12:24-9 Ja '15

Sheridan, A. G.
In sanctuary. Cath World 107:511-14 Jl '18

Sheridan, J. Clerc
Appeal for an Irish entente: a lesson from South Africa. 19th Cent 79:1190-1202 Je '16

Sheridan, R. B. C.
Pope, orthodoxy, and the allies. 19th Cent 78: 862-9 O '15

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler
Irresistible Ogle. J. B. Cabell. McBride's 96: 101-8 O '15
Life and works. Brother Leo. Cath World 104: 593-605 F '17

Sheriffs
High cost of county jail fees. Survey 39:423 Ja 12 '18

Sheringham, George
Some pastels by George Sheringham. W. K. West. il Int Studio 59:133-43 S '16

Sherley, Swagar
Portrait. World's Work 31:201; 36:4; 37:26 D '15, My, N '18

Sherlock, Chesla C.
Violation of industrial rules. Ind Management 55:178-9 Mr '18
William A. Spurrier, jr. System 32:47-8 Jl '17

Sherman, Althea Rosina
Experiments in feeding humming birds during seven summers. Smithson Rept 1913:459-68
Great destruction of warblers. Bird Lore 17: 375-7 S '15

Sherman, Charles W.
Earth dam of unusual cross-section. Am City 14:590-2 Je '16

Sherman, Ellen Burns
Drift-wood fire; poem. Scrib M 59:84 Ja '16
Earth's threnody; poem. Nation 104:101 Ja 25 '17
Funshine in the trenches. Nation 105:314-15 S 20 '17
Immanence; poem. Art World 2:524 S '17
Mushrooms and preparedness. Nation 104: 663-5 My 31 '17
Night of Brahma; poem. Art World 2:150 My '17
What is a grievance? Nation 105:635-6 D 6 '17

Sherman, Frank Dempster
Kriss Kringle; poem. Lit Digest 55:30 D 22 '17

Sherman, Gordon E.
Economic importance of American neutrality. Pop Sci 86:388-92 Ap '15

Sherman, Henry Clapp
Food supply of Russia. Pol Sci Q 33:210-29 Je '18

Sherman, Isaac J.
Russian coöperative movement. Nation 107: 196-7 Ag 24 '18

Sherman, Jessie Faith
Another side of the business girl's life. Ladies' H J 32:64 My '15

Sherman, John
Portrait. World's Work 31:201 D '15

Sherman, Lawrence Y.
Germany must be vanquished. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:527-9 S '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1407 D 18 '15

Sherman, Leonard Dewitt
Deep sea trapper. Outing 65:614-23 F '15

Sherman, Mrs Lucia H. K.
Wreckage of war. G. Burgess. il Collier's 55:7 Ap 24 '15

Sherman, Minette
Chronicles of a hummingbird family. Bird Lore 19:200-2 Jl '17

Sherman, Stuart Pratt
Aesthetic idealism of Henry James. Nation 104:393-9 Ap 5 '17
Cannibals and lotos-eaters. Nation 106:111-13 Ja 31 '18
Carlyle and kaiser worship. Nation 107:286-9 S 14 '18
H. G. Wells and the Victorians. Nation 100: 558-61 My 20 '15
Humanism of Shakespeare. Nation 102:456-9 Ap 27 '16
Mr Sherman returns to Wells vs. Bennett. Nation 102:74 Ja 20 '16
Naturalism of Mr Dreiser. Nation 101:648-50 D 2 '15
Realism of Arnold Bennett. Nation 101:741-4 D 23 '15
Redemption; poem. Nation 107:120-2 Ag 3 '18
Revery: midnight, December 31, 1915; poem. Nation 102:9 Ja 6 '16
Shepherd invites his love to leave the city; poem. Nation 101:91 Jl 15 '15
W. J. Courthope. Nation 104:665-6 My 31 '17
Why Mr Roosevelt and the rest of us are at war. Nation 105:532-7 N 15 '17
Portrait. Cur Opinion 64:270 Ap '18

Sherman, William Tecumseh
Grafting romance on a rose-tree; the true story of Doña Maria Bonifacio and General Sherman at Monterey. N. V. Sanchez. il Sunset 36:40 Ap '16

Sherman, Texas
Replanning of Sherman. J. E. Surratt. Am City 18:259 Mr '18

Sherman anti-trust law
Cooperation, combination, and the Sherman law. T. H. Price. Outlook 109:485-7 F 24 '15
Legality of the combination of competitors under the Sherman act. S. H. Slichter. J Pol Econ 25:761-804 O '17
Our big business blunder; ignoring fundamentals in legislating about modern business. G: W. Perkins. Ind 82:67 Ap 12 '15
Public opinion and the Sherman law. Outlook 109:730-4 Mr 24 '15
Sherman act and the new anti-trust legislation. A. A. Young. J Pol Econ 23:201-20, 305-26, 417-36 Mr-My '15
Shoe-machinery decision. Sci Am 118:563 Je 22 '18
United shoe machinery case. World's Work 36:238-9 Jl '18
War-time reflections on the Sherman anti-trust law. G: Kennan. No Am 206:866-78 D '17

Sherrard, Marion
Kidnapping a cook. Am M 81:12-16 F '16

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock
Equipment for the post bellum period. Ann Am Acad 72:219-21 Jl '17
French memories of eighteenth-century America. Scrib M 57:479-90, 611-22 Ap-My '15
Mediation, athletics and the great peace. Ind 82:78-81 Ap 12 '15
Message from the country on foreign trade. Pop Sci 86:343-7 Ap '15
Strengthening of Latin America. No Am 203: 388-96 Mr '16

Sherrington, Charles Scott
Letter. Atlan 118:544-6 O '16
Recent physiology and the war. Science n s 46:502-4 N 23 '17

Sherron, George Austin
Carnival that raised playground funds. Am City 14:370-2 Ap '16
Exhibit of modern methods in city departments. Am City 12:420-1 My '15

Sherwell, A. J.
Russian vodka monopoly. Contemp 107:572-83 My '15

Sherwell, Arthur
Alleged moral objection to direct state control of the liquor trade. Contemp 110:174-9 Ag '16

Shérwell, Guillermo A.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 47:239 Ag '18

Sherwood, Ada Simpson
Flag exercise for Children's day. Ladies' H J 35:53 Je '18

Sherwood, Charles L.
My ten buckeyes; poem. Poetry 13:74 N '18

Sherwood, Herbert Francis
Democracy and the movies. Bookm 47:235-9 My '18
How the Gem City plan worked. Outlook 113: 805-8 Ag 2 '16
Making art a neighbor. Outlook 110:990-5 Ag 25 '15
New declaration of independence. Outlook 120:406-7 N 13 '18
Turning a landsman into a sea fighter. Outlook 114:431-9 O 25 '16

Sherwood, Isaac R.
Elder statesmen of the pension list. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 29:715-17 Ap '15
Portrait. World's Work 29:521 Mr '15

Sherwood, John
Cotton mill. Forum 57:339-48 Mr '17

Sherwood, Margaret Pollock
Clearest voice. Atlan 116:84-9 Jl '15
Conserving our spiritual resources. No Am 204:881-93 D '16
Deserted temple. Atlan 117:760-72 Je '16
For democracy. Atlan 122:512-21 O '18
French example in education. Nation 103:36 Jl 13 '16
My soul; poem. Scrib M 61:445-6 Ap '17
Old technique; poem. Scrib M 57:317 Mr '15
Our immigrant young and the Anglo-Saxon ideal. Forum 56:317-22 S '16
Salutamus; poem. Scrib M 60:320 S '16
Timidity of our boldness. Atlan 119:64-70 Ja '17
Uncle Sam. Atlan 121:330-3 Mr '18
Unshared; poem. Atlan 118:793 D '16
William Blake and Catharine. No Am 202:576-91 O '15

She's only a woman; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 84:25-9 N '17

Shetland islands
Islands of Shetland. M. R. Warren. il Harper 131:105-17 Je '15
Orkney and Shetland islands. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:199-204 Ja '17

Shevlin, Thomas L.
Tom Shevlin of the Northwest. Lit Digest 52: 193 Ja 22 '16

Shevtchenko, Taras
Lyric. Lit Digest 52:237 Ja 29 '16
Winter; poem. Lit Digest 52:240 Ja 29 '16

Sheward, T.
Pictorial lessons in pruning. il Gard M 28: 116 N '18
Roots and bulbs for winter flowering. il Gard M 28:76 O '18

Shi-kai, Yuan. See Yuan Shi-kai

Shibata, G.
What Japan is thinking. New Repub 15:313-15 Jl 13 '18

Shibusawa, Yei-ichi, baron
America and Japan. por Cent 91:541-4 F '16
Japan and America. Outlook 111:994-7 D 22 '15
Distinguished Japanese writer. Outlook 111: 776-7 D 1 '15
Portrait. Ind 84:341 N 29 '15; Lit Digest 51: 1417 D 18 '15; Outlook 111:957 D 22 '15; R of Rs 53:2 Ja '16
Twentieth-century Samurai. Lit Digest 52:91 Ja 8 '16

Shields, Gertrude Margaret
Steam heat. Cent 96:353-65 Jl '18

Shields, T. T.
England in war time. Canad M 52:546-52 N '18

Shields, Zora
Books as tools. Nat Educ Assn 1917:813-16

Shields
Fabric shields for protecting soldiers against shrapnel and bullets. il Sci Am 115:176 Ag 19 '16
Reversion to shields in warfare of to-day. Sci Am 114:407 Ap 15 '16

Shields, Wind. See Wind shields

Shields bill. See Water power—United States

Shiels, Albert
Illiteracy and industrial efficiency in large cities. School and Soc 1:325-36 Mr 6 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:433-9
Rating of teachers in the New York city public schools. School and Soc 2:752-4 N 20 '15
Relations and lines of demarcation between the fields of industry and public school education. Nat Educ Assn 1917:729-34
Report on a self-directed system of kindergarten supervision. El School J 18:206-9 N '17
Unique function of the kindergarten in the modern school. School and Soc 6:160-5 Ag 11 '17

Shilka (ship)
Bolsheviki crew visit Seattle. Survey 39:465 Ja 26 '18

Shillady, John R.
Planning public expenditures to compensate for decreased private employment during business depressions. Conf Char and Correc 1916:176-91

Shillito, Edward
Apocalypse; poem. Liv Age 298:704 S 14 '18
For the youthful dead; poem. Scrib M 64:349 S '18
Jesus of the scars; poem. Liv Age 294:130 Jl 21 '17
July, 1914; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:151 O '17
Missing; poem. Scrib M 57:770 Je '15
Procession of youth; poem. Liv Age 289:386 My 13 '16
Telegraph boy; poem. Cur Opinion 59:126 Ag '15

Shilluks
World from Doleib Hill. S. Trowbridge. il map Mis R 40:739-49 O '17

Shilstone, Herbert M.
Proper use of chemicals in the laundry. Sci Am S 82:203 S 23 '16

Shimer, Hervey Woodburn
Rôle of service in evolution. Sci Monthly 3: 191-5 Ag '16

Shingarev, A. I.
Russia's war finance. Russian R 4:44-63 Ap '18

Shingles
Cutting logs into shingles. E. E. Weir. il Sci Am 117:364-5 N 17 '17
Lengthening the life of the shingle. E. Vining. Country Life 29:56 N '15
Menace of the wood shingle. T. W. Haney. Am City 15:425-6 O '16
Proper shingling of the roof. G: E. Walsh. il Country Life 33:90-2 Mr '18
Wood shingles and dynamite. il Am City 17: 246-7 S '17

Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan) (Mrs Francis A. Shinn)
Four ages of woman, by J: Martin; criticism. Survey 36:79-80 Ap 15 '16
Home. Harp W 60:453-4 My 8 '15
Irrévocable. Harper 136:441-9 F '18
Right to vote. Harp W 60:456 My 8 '15
Settlement war service bureau. Survey 40: 580-1 Ag 24 '18
Where Barrow street and Bleecker meet. Survey 39:245-7 D 1 '17

Shinn, Charles Howard
Indian life in Sierra forests. Overland n s 72: 387-90 N '18

Shinn, Everett
Everett Shinn, versatilist. D. Wilhelm. por Ind 88:398 D 4 '16

Shinn, Mrs Francis A. See Shinn, Anne

Shinn, Frederick George
Musical memory and its cultivation. Musician 22:790 O '17
Selection of pieces for memorization. Musician 23:749 N '18

Shinn, Mildred Austin
What every child can make from what every parent has. Ladies' H J 33:28 Jl '16

Shinn, Milicent Washburn
Cherokee Bob, the original Jack Hamlin. Overland n s 68:539-43 D '16

Shinto
Can the mikado save Shintoism? Lit Digest 52:1784 Je 17 '16
Future of Japanese Shintoism. Y. Noguchi. Nation 102:512-13 My 11 '16
Shintoism and its significance. K. Kanokogi. Smithson Rept 1913:607-15

Ship brakes. See Ships—Brakes

Ship building. See Shipbuilding

Ship canals. See Canals

Ship fires. See Fires in ships

Ship in distress; story. P. Gibbon. il McClure 44:112-20 Ja '15

Ship models
Pendulum tank for testing ship models. Sci Am S 83:317 My 19 '17
Ship model experiments. Sci Am S 84:266-7 O 27 '17

Ship propulsion
Boat design that eliminates bow waves and wake. C. Hering. il Sci Am 113:325 O 9 '15
Future of ship propulsion. Sci Am S 81:314-15 My 13 '16
Geared drive in ships of large power. il Sci Am 116:303 Mr 24 '17
Geared drive which reverses with full power. diag Sci Am 116:265 Mr 10 '17
Propelling machinery for ships. W. J. Drummond. Sci Am S 82:234-5 O 7 '16
Propulsion of ships. A. T. Wall. Sci Am S 85: 98-9 F 16 '18
Question of relative efficiency. Sci Am 116: 320 Mr 31 '17
Waveless boat. il Sci Am 113:447 N 20 '15
See also Marine engines; Propellers; Ship resistance; Steam turbines, Marine

Ship propulsion, Electric
Battle-cruiser controversy. R. S. Griffin; C: G. Curtis. Sci Am 116:173 F 17 '17
Convoy suggestion. Sci Am 118:453 My 18 '18
Electric battle-ship. il Lit Digest 50:603 Mr 20 '15
Electric propulsion for the California. Eng M 50:611 Ja '16
Grave military defect in our battle-cruisers. il diags Sci Am 116:232 Mr 3 '17

Ship purchase bill, 1915
American government as a shipowner. Liv Age 284:440-2 F 13 '15
Coming battle royal in Congress over the shipping bill. Cur Opinion 58:71-2 F '15
Do we want ships? Harp W 61:193 Ag 28 '15
Economics of American shipping. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:302-4 O 23 '15
Fight in the Senate. Nation 100:133 F 4 '15
Filibuster and insurrection. Outlook 109:297-8 F 10 '15
Government ship purchase bill. T. E. Burton. Sci Am 112:197 F 27 '15
Government ship purchase bill; a defense of the administration's policy. J. W. Alexander. Sci Am 112:177 F 20 '15
Improvising the work of years. Nation 100: 6-7 Ja 7 '15
In Congress. Outlook 109:53-4 Ja 13 '15
Long-time emergencies. Nation 100:70-1 Ja 21 '15
Neutral shipping in war time. R of Rs 51: 346-7 Mr '15
On the edge of the maelstrom of war. Sci Am 112:192 F 27 '15
Peril to government merchantmen. Outlook 109:421 F 24 '15
President's plan for a commercial navy. Lit Digest 50:81-2 Ja 16 '15
Senator Lodge on the shipping bill. Outlook 109:242 F 3 '15
Ship purchase bill. New Repub 1:18-19 Ja 16 '15
Ship purchase bill. Outlook 109:308-10 F 10 '15
Ship purchase bill. R of Rs 51:272-4 Mr '15
Ship purchase bill and the New York chamber of commerce. Outlook 109:154*-5* Ja 27 '15
Ship-purchase bill before the Senate. Nation 100:41-2 Ja 14 '15
Ship purchase bill: its danger and folly. Outlook 109:256-7 F 3 '15
Ship-purchase measure. R of Rs 51:138-9 F '15
Shipping bill. Outlook 109:119-20 Ja 20 '15
Shipping bill and March fourth. H: C. Lodge. Outlook 109:430-3 F 24 '15
Shipping bill fallacy. Sci Am 112:94 Ja 30 '15
Sinister forces in the ship-purchase feud. Lit Digest 50:412-13 F 27 '15
Some follies and dangers of the ship purchase bill. New Eng M n s 52:293-5 Ap '15
Struggle over the ship-purchase bill and its effects on the Wilson administration. Cur Opinion 58:149-52 Mr '15
Will the shipping bill help or hurt our commerce? A. C. Laut. Outlook 109:289-93 F 3 '15

Ship purchase bill, 1916
At sea on the shipping bill. Lit Digest 52: 1522-3 My 27 '16
House shipping bill. Sci Am 114:574 Je 3 '16
Shipping bill. New Repub 6:88-9 F 26 '16
Shipping bill. Outlook 113:290-1 Je 7 '16

Ship railroads
Marine railway instead of a lock. il Sci Am 119:389 N 16 '18

Ship resistance
Calculations for ships' forms; ship resistance. D. W. Taylor. Sci Am S 81:182-3 Mr 18 '16
Canal and river barges. Sci Am S 82:280-1 O 28 '16
Commercial advantages of tank tests with ship models. Sci Am S 82:100 Ag 12 '16
Determination of the resistance of ships. E. H. Rigg. Sci Am S 82:78-9 Jl 29 '16
Propulsion of ships. A. T. Wall. Sci Am S 85: 98-9 F 16 '18
Ship model experiments. Sci Am S 84:266-7 O 27 '17
Skin friction resistance of ships. G. S. Baker. Sci Am S 84:316-17 N 17 '17

Ship stability. See Ships—Stability

Ship subsidies
American merchant marine. J: H. Thomas. Cent 90:200-7 Je '15
Japan's long arm. R: W. Child. il map Asia 17:164-71 My '17
Regulation of a government fostered merchant marine by the automatic tempering of its securities. F: K. Blue. Am Econ R 6:823-36 D '16
Ship subsidies or government control? Sunset 35:1049-50 D '15
Shipping subsidy discarded. J Pol Econ 25: 390-2 Ap '17

Ship trials
Ship trials; relation to sea speed. Sci Am S 84:278 N 3 '17

Ship-worms
Problem of wooden shipbuilding. B. L. Grondal. Sci Am S 85:59 Ja 26 '18

Shipbuilders. See Shipworkers

Shipbuilding
American promise and performance in regard to ships and aeroplanes. Cur Opinion 64:301-4 My '18
American shipbuilders break all records; Charles M. Schwab speeds the work. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:418-19 Je '18
American shipbuilding. Liv Age 295:252-3 O 27 '17
American shipbuilding—a real renaissance. W. L. Marvin. il R of Rs 56:63-72 Jl '17
America's armada in the making. E: Hungerford. Harper 136:188-94 Ja '18
America's shipbuilding resources. Liv Age 293: 699-701 Je 16 '17
Are we building real ships? A. C. Laut. il Sci Am 118:150-1 F 16 '18
Because he wanted to; the philosophy of Robert Moran, Puget Sound shipbuilder. J. J. Underwood. il Sunset 41:44-5 Ag '18
Bill's plan to speed up the ships. Lit Digest 57:32-3 Je 1 '18
Black locust needed for ships. Sci Am S 85: 174 Mr 16 '18
Bridging the Atlantic with ships. E: N. Hurley. il Sci Am 118:304-5 Ap 6 '18
British and American shipbuilding. Liv Age 299:315-16 N 2 '18
Building of the ships. il R of Rs 57:258-61 Mr '18
Building ships to beat the submarines. J. R. Smith. R of Rs 56:393-6 O '17
Building the bridge to France; why the government is calling for United States shipyard volunteers. F: L. Allen. Outlook 118:284-6 F 20 '18
Building the emergency fleet. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 116:488 My 19 '17
Building the ships! E: Hungerford. Everybody's 37:114-25 Jl '17
Can we build those ships in time? B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 35:172-86 D '17
Convoying the ship of state. F: L. Allen. il Sunset 40:33-5 Je '18
Cunarders launched on our Pacific coast. World's Work 34:132 Je '17
Edward N. Hurley—shipbuilder to Uncle Sam. E. Wildman. Forum 59:411-23 Ap '18
Electric arc welding in shipbuilding. Sci Am S 86:230 O 12 '18
Entente shipbuilding vs. U-boats. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:994-5 Mr '17
Evolution in shipbuilding. A. C. Holzapfel. Sci Am S 81:130-1, 151 F 26-Mr 4 '16
Familiar scenes in a modern shipyard. il Sci Am S 86:104-5 Ag 17 '18
Fashioning the hollow oak. R: M. Hallet. il Cent 94:161-76 Je '17
Fight against starvation. Vectis. Fortn 109: 664-77 My '18
From cruiser to merchantship. il Sci Am 118:375 Ap 27 '18
Give us this day our daily ship; how the Pacific coast is answering the mariner's new prayer. W. Willard. il Sunset 37:40-2 D '16
Great American mercantile marine for the war emergency. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7, pt1:17-20 O '17
How and why we are making good as shipbuilders. il R of Rs 58:309-10 S '18
How the ships are built. Nation 106:496-7 Ap 25 '18
How the shipyards are speeding up to challenge the U-boats. Cur Opinion 63:210-11 S '17
Industrial management principles in shipyard practice. W: M. Kennedy. diags Ind Management 53:803-17 S '17
Italy's contribution in the shipping crisis. A. Benington. il Sci Am 119:108-9 Ag 10 '18
July fourth in our shipyards; the call for ships answered by launching 450,000 tons in a single day. il Sci Am 119:3 Jl 6 '18
Keeping track of our ships in building. il Sci Am 118:468 My 18 '18
Labor factors in our shipping program. R. W. Kelly. il Ind Management 55:210-17 Mr '18
Laying down a ship. il plan Sci Am S 86:164 S 14 '18
Little brown war-baby; Japan builds ships—will she build them after the war? G. C: Hodges. Sunset 39:92-3 S '17
Lumber for a thousand ships. C: J. Storey. Forum 58:363-6 S '17
Management—the solution of the shipbuilding problem. W. L. Churchill. Ind Management 56:361-6 N '18
Master builder. D. Wilhelm. Ind 96:49 O 12 '18
Merchant shipbuilding. Liv Age 298:633-5 S 7 '18
Mobilizing the shipyards. Nation 104:423-4 Ap 12 '17
New records in shipbuilding. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:43-5 Jl '18
Old seaports awakened. R. D. Paine. il Scrib M 60:558-74 N '16
Our great ship-building victory. Lit Digest 58:11 Jl 13 '18
Our national "breakdowns." Nation 106:199 F 21 '18
Our shipbuilding program. Public 21:1427-8 N 23 '18
Our unexampled ship-building activities. Lit Digest 53:387 Ag 12 '16
Our war-fleet of wood. Lit Digest 54:1242-3 Ap 28 '17
Pace-maker in ships: David Rodgers. R. Ritchie. Everybody's 39:101-2 S '18
Problem of wooden shipbuilding. B. L. Grondal. Sci Am S 85:59 Ja 26 '18
Revival of wooden shipbuilding. il Sci Am S 83:376-7 Je 16 '17
Reviving the lost art of wooden ship building. R: M. Van Gaasbeek. il Ind Arts M 6:482-5 D '17
Rivets. L. A. Browne. Forum 60:24-35 Jl '18
Rivets in ships. Sci Am S 84:181 S 22 '17
Shaping a wooden rudder stock by machinery. il Sci Am 119:359 N 2 '18
Ship builder versus submarine. il Sci Am 118: 278-9 Mr 30 '18
Ship built in 27 days. il World's Work 36:329-32 Jl '18
Ship craftsmen of the Pacific. W. Hall. il Sunset 39:11-13 S '17
Ship-riveters nailing the U-boat's coffin. Lit Digest 57:14 Je 8 '18
Ship that was built in twenty-seven days, the Tuckahoe. A. H. Beard. il Outlook 119:485-8 Jl 24 '18
Shipbuilder's job. C: M. Schwab. Forum 59: 667-73 Je '18
Shipbuilding difficulties overcome. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:21-2 Ap '18
Shipbuilding in Canada. R of Rs 56:185 Ag '17
Shipbuilding in the United States. Sci Am 118: 582 Je 29 '18
Shipbuilding resuming its old-time importance in American commerce and industry. J. G. Dorrance. il Sci Am 114:550-1 My 27 '16
Shipbuilding situation. Liv Age 297:509-10 My 25 '18
Shipping and shipbuilding. E. T. Good. Liv Age 296:507-9 F 23 '18
Shipping problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:86-8 Ja '18
Shipping situation. Sci Am 118:142 F 16 '18
Ships to smash the sub blockade. D: Wales. il Illus World 29:251-6 Ap '18
Ships will win. H. Holt. il Ind 93:486-7 Mr 23 '18
Shipyard vs. the submarine. il Sci Am 117: 418-19 D 1 '17
Shipyards gaining on the U-boat. Lit Digest 57:17-18 Ap 6 '18
Speeding up the shipbuilding program. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:254-6 F '18
Spruce and the I. W. W. New Repub 14:99-100 F 23 '18
Steel ship built without rivets. Sci Am S 86: 197 S 28 '18
Submarine and the bridge of ships; Germany's sea challenge and its answer: Hog Island. A. H. Beard. il Outlook 119:553-60 Ag 7 '18
Ten years' ship-building boom. Lit Digest 53: 1462 D 2 '16
Three-decker and the dreadnought. P. A. Hislam. Sci Am 118:179 F 23 '18
To defeat the submarine; more shipbuilding in the United States. New Repub 10:121-3 Mr 3 '17
To speed the parting U-boat. Lit Digest 56: 15-17 Mr 23 '18
Turning our sky-scrapers into fleets of cargo ships. il Cur Opinion 65:337-8 N '18
Twenty years' progress in marine construction. A. Gracie. Smithson Rept 1913:687-707

Shipbuilding—*Continued*
United States and the starvation of England. W: W. Hudson. Sci Am 116:325 Mr 31 '17
War's effect on merchant shipbuilding. H. L. Ferguson. Sci Am S 84:338-9, 359 D 1-8 '17
We must speed up naval construction. Sci Am 115:568 D 23 '16
Welded ships. Sci Am 117:167 S 1 '17
West coast shipbuilding. C. V. Dyment. il R of Rs 57:619-27 Je '18
Western ship-building. A. B. Hulbert. Am Hist R 21:720-33 Jl '16
Where are the ships coming from? A. C. Laut. Forum 59:153-64 F '18
With our help five years needed to recover from losses in ships. Lit Digest 56:102-5 Mr 23 '18
Wooden ships versus the submarine. il Sci Am 118:588-9 Je 29 '18
Wooden span; how the Pacific coast is transforming fir trees into ships. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 40:36-8 Je '18
World's shipbuilding. Sci Am S 80:32 Jl 10 '15
See also Barges; Barges, Steel; Boat building; Freight vessels; Motor boats; Naval architecture; Propellers; Safety at sea; Ship propulsion; Ships; Ships—Repair; Ships' riggers; Shipworkers; Shipyards; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Warships; Yachts and yachting

Poetry
Song of the shipbuilder. L: K. Anspacher. Touchstone 4:51 O '18

Standards
Fabricated ship. Sci Am S 86:57 Jl 27 '18
Fabricated ship. A. H. Beard. Outlook 118:581-3 Ap 10 '18
Fabricated ships. il Lit Digest 55:27 D 29 '17
Limitations of standardized shipbuilding. Sci Am S 83:334 My 26 '17
What the fabricated ship is and some secrets of its construction. Cur Opinion 64:436 Je '18

Training
Industrial normal school at Newport News. El School J 18:485-9 Mr '18
Large continuation school in shipbuilding. W. H. Dooley. Manual Train 20:55-8 O '18
Schools for shipbuilders. B. Dennison. il Illus World 29:540 Je '18
Training department in each shipyard. Manual Train 19:138-40 D '17
Tutoring America's tonnage builders. S. W. Todd. il Illus World 30:364-7 N '18

Shipbuilding labor adjustment board
Labor problems in the United States during the war. L. B. Wehle. Q J Econ 32:339-44 F '18

Shipbuilding machinery
Machines for making wooden ships. il Sci Am 119:33 Jl 13 '18

Shipler, Guy Emery
Freedom of press vs. freedom of pulpit. Outlook 108:774-82 D 2 '14

Shipley, Arthur Everett
Insects and war. Sci Am S 81:191-2, 206-7 Mr 13-25 '16
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:69 Jl '15
Sketch. Science n s 48:433-4 N 1 '18

Shipman, Andrew Jackson
Aim of Germany in the war. Cath World 100: 531-7 Ja '15
Appreciation. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 102: 501-7 Ja '16

Shipman, Mrs Helen (Barham) (Neil Shipman)
Portrait. Everybody's 33:437 O '15

Shipman, Henry R.
House of commons and disputed elections. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:169-77

Shipman, Neil. See Shipman, Mrs Helen

Shipment, Packing for. See Packing for shipment

Shipp, Margaret Busbee
Kitten in the market. Everybody's 37:208-14 Ag '17
Straight facts about Todd. Woman's H C 44:15-16 Je '17
Twilight of dubiety. Woman's H C 44:21 My '17

Shipp, Thomas Roerty
Dr Garfield, fuel administrator. World's Work 35:99-100 N '17
Facts about the coal problem. World's Work 35:272-5 Ja '18
Rear Admiral Samuel McGowan. World's Work 36:36-8 My '18

Shippee, Lester Burrell
Washington's first experiment in direct legislation. Pol Sci Q 30:235-53 Je '15

Shippey, (Henry) Lee
If we could only be! poem. Ladies' H J 33: 26 Ap '16
That first day off to school; poem. Ladies' H J 33:22 S '16
Uncle Joe's romance. Harper 131:641-4 S '15

Shipping
Admiralty summary of shipping losses. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:286-8 My '18
Allied and neutral shipping losses. Sci Am 117: 110 Ag 18 '17
Bridges of the North Atlantic. H. A. Bellows. il Bellman 24:66-9, 94-8 Ja 19-26 '18
Food problem of Great Britain; the shipping problem of the world. A. Pollen. Ann Am Acad 74:91-4 N '17
Fortunes of the shipping industry. Nation 102:294 Mr 9 '16
Handling ships on train schedules. Lit Digest 58:24 S 14 '18
Internationalism on the seas. New Repub 12: 260-1 O 6 '17
Losses to merchant shipping. Ind 86:130 Ap 24 '16
Merchant-marine situation of the world. Cur Opinion 61:59-60 Jl '16
Optimism about the shipping situation. World's Work 35:355-6 F '18
Putting our merchant ships on schedule. L. P. Alford. Ind Management 56:227-30 S '18
Reconstructing ocean highways after the war. L. W. Schmidt. Sci Am 119:437 N 30 '18
Ship-famine after the war predicted. Lit Digest 51:1126 N 13 '15
Shipping crisis in Europe. R of Rs 54:90-1 Jl '16
Shipping losses and shipbuilding progress. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:248-9 Ag '18
Shipping losses of the warring nations. il Sci Am 115:372 O 21 '16
South America and the shipping question. Nation 100:617-18 Je 3 '15
Three ships; sea power's answer to Germany. Outlook 119:546 Ag 7 '18
Tonnage situation. A. Johnson. New Repub 11:102-4 My 26 '17
U-boat destruction of shipping. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:250-1 Ag '17
War and trans-Pacific shipping. A. Berglund. Am Econ R 7:553-68 S '17
War-losses in ships. Lit Digest 51:329 Ag 14 '15
What the war has done to shipping. Ind 86: 257 My 15 '16
World struggle for shipping supremacy. G: Weiss. Forum 56:244-56 Ag '16
World's available ocean going ships. Lit Digest 52:1608 My 27 '16
See also Bills of lading; Commerce; European war—Submarine operations; Freight vessels; Maritime law; Merchant marine; Motor ships; Panama canal; Salvage; Ship subsidies; Shipbuilding; Ships; Steamships and steamboats; Transportation

Government control
Merchant shipping and state control. J: Hilton. Edin R 227:359-82 Ap '18

Rates
Canal rates and the railroads. il Sunset 34: 41-3 Ja '15
See also Freight rates

Germany
After-the-war rivals of German shipping. Lit Digest 58:62-4 Jl 27 '18

Shipping—Germany—*Continued*
Big German lines rush work on ships to replace their war losses. Cur Opinion 65:64 Jl '18
German shipping—the crime and the penalty. Liv Age 299:493-6 N 23 '18
German steamers in South America. Outlook 112:943-4 Ap 26 '16
Germany's bid for sea power. F. R. Harris. 19th Cent 84:582-92 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:193-201 O 26 '18
Our destiny is on the sea. Liv Age 299:176-7 O 19 '18

Great Britain

British merchant sailors under war conditions. W. H. Renwick. 19th Cent 79:448-60 F '16
British shipping tonnage. il Sci Am S 79:360 Je 5 '15
Navigation acts. C. E. Fayle. Edin R 228:22-42 Jl '18
Sea freights and the cost of food. W. H. Renwick. 19th Cent 77:718-28 Mr '15
Shipping and shipbuilding. E. T. Good. Liv Age 296:507-9 F 23 '18
Shipping problem. C. Maugham. Quar 225:464-82 Ap '16
Shipping scandal: the profits of war. Nauticus. Fortn 105:538-50 Mr '16
Why John Bull laughs at us. G. H. Croudry. il Illus World 24:241-4 O '15

Japan

Japan and ships. M. Togo. No Am 207:370-7 Mr '18
Japan's long arm. R: W. Child. il map Asia 17:164-71 My '17

United States

Aloha, then banzai! H. W. Frantz. Nation 101:494 O 21 '15
American government as a shipowner. Liv Age 284:440-2 F 13 '15
American shipping and foreign trade. E. C. de Villaverde. Sci Am 116:489 My 19 '17
America's shipbuilding resources. Liv Age 293: 699-701 Je 16 '17
America's tonnage. Illus World 29:912 Ag '18
Bridge of ships. E: A. Filene. il Ind 93:266 F 16 '18
Britain's modified blockade. Lit Digest 51:511-12 S 11 '15
British blacklist. Ind 87:148-9 Jl 31 '16
British interference with our trade. Lit Digest 52:1261-2 My 6 '16
Challenge to our ship-registry. Lit Digest 51: 1068 N 13 '15
Chicago beef-barons versus the British crown. Lit Digest 51:693-5 O 2 '15
Circumlocution ships. Nation 102:154-5 F 10 '16
Concerning American shipping. Public 21: 1400-1 N 16 '18
Crowding neutrals off the sea. R of Rs 51: 267-70 Mr '15
Drafting ships. Lit Digest 55:12 N 3 '17
Economics of American shipping. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:225-7, 254-6, 279-81, 302-4, 332-4; 5:14-15 O 2-N 6 '15
End of the shipping pool cases. J Pol Econ 25:295-7 Mr '17
England, Germany and the United States. Ind 84:46 O 11 '15
England's view of contraband. A. Willert. New Repub 1:14-15 Ja 9 '15
English blockade. Nation 101:5 Jl 1 '15
France searching our ships. Lit Digest 51: 1463-4 D 25 '15
Government control of shipping. Sci Am 117: 42 Jl 21 '17
Great Britain's half concession. Lit Digest 51: 1462 D 25 '15
Great shipping boom. Sunset 36:33 Mr '16
Greatest question of the hour. M. Sitney. Sci Am 118:299 Ap 6 '18
How ships and banks will help our export trade. Sci Am 119:280 O 5 '18
Long-time emergencies. Nation 100:70-1 Ja 21 '15
Many millions that have gone into new ship firms. Lit Digest 56:87-8 Mr 2 '18
Message from the country on foreign trade. C: H. Sherrill. Pop Sci 86:343-7 Ap '15
Mood of an American ship. N. Collins. Cent 95:803-15 Ap '18
Must we relinquish our trade with Germany? il Lit Digest 50:671-3 Mr 27 '15
Neutral merchant and the freedom of the sea. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 78:247-70 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:579-96 S 4 '15
Neutral rights at sea. Nation 101:373 S 23 '15
Neutrals and contraband. Liv Age 284:565-8 F 27 '15
New England once again on the sea. W. L. Marvin. il map R of Rs 57:510-14 My '18
New service between New York and Valparaiso. Lit Digest 55:86 S 8 '17
One thing needful. W: Hard. New Repub 13: 10-13, 39-41 N 3-10 '17
Our big shipping plans. Nation 105:626-7 D 6 '17
Our natural waterways and the La Follette seamen's bill. Survey 33:282-3 D 12 '14
Our shipping lesson on the Pacific. P. A. Hutchison. il Asia 18:859-64 O '18
Outward bound; the voyage of the Empress of China, the first foreign trade venture of the United States. J: Foord. il Asia 17: 13-16 Mr '17
Point missed in the seaman's bill. Cur Opinion 60:63 Ja '16
Progress in solving the shipping problem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:230-2 N '17
Rational use of our shipping. New Repub 10: 342 Ap 21 '17
Seamen's bill and American shipping. Outlook 110:406-7 Je 23 '15
Shall we have a government-owned merchant marine? debate. M. P. Parsons. Ind 81:210 F 8 '15
Shipping and new laws. Ind 83:32 Jl 5 '15
Shipping board's opportunity. New Repub 10: 185-6 Mr 17 '17
Ships and sealing wax; incorporation as a means of avoiding increased liability in admiralty. T: I. Parkinson. il Survey 33: 237-9 D 5 '14
Shortage of ships; what we have done and what we have yet to do. E: Harding. il Sci Am 119:90-1 Ag 3 '18
Some cold facts about the shipping situation that are appalling. il Cur Opinion 64:289-90 Ap '18
Some cold truths about that reported shipping boom. Cur Opinion 62:291 Ap '17
To save 1,000,000 tons of shipping. Lit Digest 56:16 Mr 2 '18
Tonnage for the spring drive. W: Hard. New Repub 12:319-21 O 20 '17
Transportation facilities needed for Latin American trade. W. Ring. Ann Am Acad 61: 81-5 S '15
Tremendous boom in American shipping. Cur Opinion 60:287-9 Ap '16
Two nations trying to starve each other. map Lit Digest 50:409-11 F 27 '15
United States as shipowner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:427-8 D '17
Using transports as freighters. Outlook 109: 850-1 Ap 14 '15
Vexed question of contraband. A. Willert. Atlan 115:263-70 F '15
Vision of the ships. S. Marshall. Forum 60: 352-60 S '18
War booming our marine. Lit Digest 52:55-6 Ja 8 '16
Western ship-building. A. B. Hulbert. Am Hist R 21:720-33 Jl '16
Why John Bull laughs at us. G. H. Croudry. il Illus World 24:241-4 O '15
Why our shipping has declined. F. P. Powers. Unpop R 5:306-17 Ap '16
Will the shipping bill help or hurt our commerce? A. C. Laut. Outlook 109:289-93 F 3 '15

See also Clipper-ships; Contraband of war; European war—Maritime law; Freight vessels; Merchant marine—United States; Seamen's act; Ship purchase bill, 1915; Ship purchase bill, 1916; also United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation

Protests to warring nations

America and the war. A. M. Low. Liv Age 284:643-50 Mr 13 '15
American note. Liv Age 284:431-3 F 13 '15
American note. Liv Age 287:695-6 D 11 '15

Shipping—U.S.—Protests to warring nations —*Continued*
American note. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 103: 219-31 F '15; Same. Liv Age 284:707-16 Mr 20 '15
American protest. Liv Age 284:310-14 Ja 30 '15
American protest to Great Britain. Outlook 109:9-10 Ja 6 '15
America's protest. Liv Age 284:375-7 F 6 '15
Anglo-American reciprocity. New Repub 2:219-20 Ap 3 '15
Another American protest. Outlook 111:650-1 N 17 '15
Are American protests vain? New Repub 2: 247-8 Ap 10 '15
British notes. Outlook 110:957-8 Ag 25 '15
British orders and American protests. New Repub 4:4-5 Ag 7 '15
British press and American shipping; collection of editorial opinions on the note of protest to Great Britain. Ind 81:48 Ja 11 '15
British rejoinder to the American note. Nation 101:191 Ag 12 '15
British reply and the German reply to the American notes. Ind 81:309-10 Mr 1 '15
Causes and consequences of the American note. J. M. Kennedy. 19th Cent 77:325-36 F '15
Concerning those nagging remonstrances. C. L. Snider. Nation 101:774-5 D 30 '15
England and America on the sea. Ind 81:39-40 Ja 11 '15
England and contraband cargoes. R. G. Usher. Cent 89:supl-6 F '15
England's preliminary reply to the shipping protest. Outlook 109:109 Ja 20 '15
Fair play on the high seas. S. Brooks. Ind 81:129-30 Ja 25 '15
Flags, war zones, and diplomacy. G. Mason. Outlook 109:512-13 Mr 3 '15
For the freedom of the seas. Ind 83:347 S 13 '15
German note. Outlook 109:517-19 Mr 3 '15
German slurs on Mr Bryan's statecraft. Lit Digest 50:864 Ap 17 '15
How Europe views the American notes. Lit Digest 50:418-19 F 27 '15
How our press take the British reply. map Lit Digest 50:131-3 Ja 23 '15
How the continent takes our shipping protest. Lit Digest 50:91-2 Ja 16 '15
In defense of American neutral rights; the note to Great Britain and the note to Germany. Ind 81:272 F 22 '15
Neutral merchant: three American notes and the answers. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 77:729-51 Ap '15
Note to England. Nation 101:561 N 11 '15
Our case against Great Britain. Lit Digest 51: 1141-2 N 20 '15
Our government's stand. Nation 100:186 F 18 '15
Our grievance against England. Lit Digest 51: 45-7 Jl 10 '15
Our note and Britain's response. R of Rs 51: 140-1 F '15
Our protest to Great Britain. Ind 81:45-6 Ja 11 '15
Our warning to Great Britain. il Lit Digest 50:37-9 Ja 9 '15
President's protest to England. Outlook 109: 75-8 Ja 13 '15
Protest to England. No Am 201:282-3 F '15
Question of tact. Liv Age 284:316-18 Ja 30 '15
Rights of neutral nations and our protest to Great Britain. Cur Opinion 58:73-6 F '15
Scraps of paper at sea. Nation 100:5 Ja 7 '15
Sea law and neutral commerce. Liv Age 284: 314-16 Ja 30 '15
Secretary Lansing despatches a near-ultimatum to Great Britain. Cur Opinion 59:382-5 D '15
Shipping note. New Repub 1:8-9 Ja 9 '15
Two sound protests. Ind 81:264-5 F 22 '15

Shipping associations
Cooperative live stock shipping associations. S. W. Doty and L. D. Hall. il Farmers' Bul 718:1-16 '16

Shipping bill. See Ship purchase bill

Shipping board. See United States—Shipping board

Shipping subsidies. See Ship subsidies

Shipping trust. See International mercantile marine company

Ships
Fortunes made in ships—after-the-war prospects. Lit Digest 54:1231 Ap 21 '17
Merchant ship of the future. W. S. Abell. Sci Am S 85:302-4 My 11 '18
Our shipping problem. H. Maxim. plan Sci Am 118:273 Mr 30 '18
Peaceful pirate: old Chinese junk, Ning Po. D. Phillips. Overland n s 69:327-31 Ap '17
Recrudescence of sails. Outlook 114:748 D 6 '16
Suction between passing ships. S. A. Reeve. Sci Am S 79:30-2, 46-8, 62-4 Ja 9-23 '15
Tale of two ships and the quick fortunes they made. Cur Opinion 62:135 F '17

See also Anchors; Boats and boating; Clipper-ships; Convoy; Derelicts; Electricity on ships; Figureheads; Freight vessels; Load-line regulations; Merchant marine; Naval architecture; Navies; Navigation; Propellers; Safety at sea; Sailors; Salvage; Schooners; Ship propulsion; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Shipwrecks; Steamships and steamboats; Submarine boats; Tonnage; Torpedo boats; Warships; Yachts and yachting

Brakes
Ship brake for quick stopping. Eng M 50:619 Ja '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:432 F 19 '16

Distortion
Distortion of ships. Sci Am 115:524 D 9 '16

Equipment
Machinery of ships; some of the improvements and tendencies in the shipbuilding industry. H. C. Dinger. il Sci Am 116:221 Mr 3 '17
New apparatus for controlling a ship from the bridge. Sci Am 114:349 Ap 1 '16

Names
By any other names. Nation 107:33 Jl 13 '18

Protection from submarines
See Camouflage; Submarine warfare—Protective devices

Repair
Repairing the Gulflight. il Sci Am 113:318 O 9 '15
Value of the repair ship to the fleet. R. M. Hoag. il Illus World 24:53-4 S '15

Resistance
See Ship resistance

Sanitation
Sewage treatment on trains and boats. Eng M 48:917-18 Mr '15

Sinking
Cunning displayed in the sinking of the German steamer Liebenfels. il Sci Am 116:367 Ap 14 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 63:104 Ag '17

Speed
Increasing speed of ships. W. E. De Pertreche. Sci Am 115:369 O 21 '16
Reducing speeds magnetically. il diags Sci Am 117:499 D 29 '17
Ship trials; relation to sea speed. Sci Am S 84:278 N 3 '17
Speed of ships. Sci Am S 84:295 N 10 '17

Stability
Active gyroscope as a ship stabilizer. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 113:533 D 18 '15
Defying the ocean's billow. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 25:93-6 Mr '16
Large steel castings to prevent ships from rolling. il Sci Am 116:371 Ap 14 '17
Rolling of ships. Sci Am S 86:299 N 9 '18
Safety of lake and coastwise passenger steamers. C. D. Irwin. Sci Am 113:271 S 25 '15
Stability of ships. J. R. Oldham. Sci Am 114: 59 Ja 8 '16
Stabilizing ships by means of gyroscopes. Sci Am S 82:299 N 4 '16
Study of wave motion with a view to counteracting the rolling of ships. il Sci Am S 83: 92 F 10 '17
Unsinkable ships. Sci Am S 84:155 S 8 '17

Ships —*Continued*

Transportation

Bringing ships from the Great Lakes to the Atlantic. il Sci Am S 85:40 Ja 19 '18

Trials

See Ship trials

Ventilation

Asphyxia from defective ship-board ventilation. Sci Am S 82:206 S 23 '16

Ships, Armed. See Armed merchant ships

Ships, Camouflaged. See Camouflage

Ships, Cattle. See Cattle ships

Ships, Concrete

Are concrete ships desirable. Sci Am S 85:133 Mr 2 '18

Bending stresses in concrete ships—a warning. Sci Am 118:354 Ap 20 '18

Concrete ship Faith. Sci Am 118:585 Je 29 '18

Concrete ship problem. il Sci Am S 86:20-1 Jl 13 '18

Concrete ship problems. Illus World 30:142 S '18

Concrete ships. Lit Digest 54:1163 Ap 21 '17

Concrete ships. il Lit Digest 55:26-7 D 8 '17

Concrete ships. il Sci Am 117:63 Jl 28 '17

Concrete ships making progress. World's Work 35:358 F '18

Concrete ships to serve Uncle Sam. D: Williams. il Illus World 28:400-2 N '17

Ferro-concrete shipbuilding. il diags Sci Am S 84:360-2 D 8 '17

Ferro-concrete ships. diag Sci Am S 84:245 O 20 '17

Ferro-concrete ships. T. J. Gueritte. Sci Am S 85:286-7, 298-9 My 4-11 '18

Ferro-concrete vessels. Sci Am S 83:375 Je 16 '17

Hybrids of the sea. A. Dodge. il Illus World 29:861-4 Ag '18

Launching a ship upside down. il Lit Digest 56:21 Ja 12 '18

Marine use of concrete. il Sci Am 118:81 Ja 26 '18

Results of practical experience with concrete ships. Cur Opinion 63:182 S '17

Schwab deals a blow to the advocates of concrete ships. Cur Opinion 65:268 O '18

Ships of stone. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 117:361 N 17 '17; Same cond. R of Rs 57:83-4 Ja '18

Ships of stone—1849 to 1918. il Sci Am 119:165 Ag 31 '18

Ships, Corrugated. See Ships, Steel

Ships, Fabricated. See Shipbuilding—Standards

Ships, Fires in. See Fires in ships

Ships, Hospital. See Hospital ships

Ships, Interned

Admission of captured ships into Dutch ports. I. I. Brants. Liv Age 298:597-601 S 7 '18

Biter is bitten. Bellman 24:175-6 F 16 '18

Crisis in American ports. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:978-80 Mr '17

German ships seized. Ind 90:106 Ap 14 '17

How the damaged German ships were mended in record time. il Cur Opinion 64:137-8 F '18

Question of the German ships. Ind 89:335-6 F 26 '17

Rehabilitating the interned German ships. Outlook 118:594-6 Ap 10 '18

Repairing the damaged German merchant ships. il Sci Am 116:597 Je 16 '17

Seizing Dutch ships. Lit Digest 56:18-19 Mr 30 '18

Seizure of Dutch shipping. il Ind 93:512 Mr 30 '18

Taking over the Dutch ships. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:303-4 My '18

Utilization of Dutch shipping. Liv Age 297:380-1 My 11 '18

Welding damaged German ships. il Lit Digest 57:23-4 Ap 13 '18

Ships, Motor. See Motor ships

Ships, Speed of. See Ships—Speed

Ships, Steel

British experience with corrugated ships. Sci Am 118:141 F 16 '18

Price of steel for ships. New Repub 11:151-2 Je 9 '17

Saving steel in ships. Sci Am S 85:7 Ja 5 '18

Standard steel cargo ships for the war zone. il Sci Am 118:8 Ja 5 '18

Steel ships and wooden. Ind 90:449 Je 9 '17

Ships, Troop. See Transports

Ships, Unsinkable

French design an unsinkable ship. il diags Sci Am 119:32 Jl 13 '18

Problem of the unsinkable ship. il Sci Am 118:215 Mr 9 '18

Problem of the unsinkable ship. Sci Am 118:206 Mr 9 '18

Snubbing the sub. W. Fleming. il Illus World 29:694-6 Jl '18

Torpedo can be beaten by the watertight bulkhead. J. B. Walker. plans Sci Am 117:112-13 Ag 18 '17

Unsinkable cargo ships. Sci Am 119:26 Jl 13 '18

Unsinkable freight-ship to run the U-boat gantlet. il plan Cur Opinion 63:281-2 O '17

Unsinkable ships? Lit Digest 55:85 S 15 '17

Unsinkable ships. Sci Am S 84:155 S 8 '17

Unsinkable ships. C: V. A. Eley. Sci Am S 85:238-9, 250-1 Ap 13-20 '18

Unsinkable ships. L. E. Horne. Sci Am 115:369 O 21 '16

Unsinkable ships. R. Moran. Sci Am 119:9 Jl 6 '18

Ships, Wooden

Building the emergency fleet. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 116:488 My 19 '17

Familiar scenes in a modern shipyard. il Sci Am S 86:104-5 Ag 17 '18

Machines for making wooden ships. il Sci Am 119:33 Jl 13 '18

Our wooden fleet shrinks. Lit Digest 54:1768 Je 9 '17

Problem of wooden shipbuilding. B. L. Grondal. Sci Am S 85:59 Ja 26 '18

Return of the wooden ship. il Lit Digest 54:1775-6 Je 9 '17

Reviving the lost art of wooden ship building. R: M. Van Gaasbeek. il Ind Arts M 6:482-5 D '17

Should the government build wooden ships? Sci Am S 83:407 Je 30 '17

Steel ships and wooden. Ind 90:449 Je 9 '17

Thousand wooden ships for war trade. W. L. Marvin. il R of Rs 55:519-20 My '17

Wooden ships. F. Hackett. New Repub 11:302-4 Jl 14 '17

Wooden ships versus the submarine. il Sci Am 118:588-9 Je 29 '18

Wooden walls vs. steel sharks. L. Campbell. il Sunset 38:7-9 Je '17

Ship's company. Liv Age 289:479-90; 290:26-36, 714-23 My 20, Jl 1, S 16 '16

Ships' riggers

Revival of the ancient trade of ship's rigger. F. A. Collins. Outlook 117:526-7 N 28 '17

Rigger. Atlan 122:575-6 O '18

Shipworkers

Building a war town. R: S. Childs. il Ind 94:469 Je 22 '18

Houses and ships. F. L. Ackerman. Am City (C ed) 19:85-6 Ag '18

Houses for shipyard workers. Survey 39:399-400 Ja 5 '18

Labor factors in our shipping program. R. W. Kelly. il Ind Management 55:210-17 Mr '18

Labor for shipyards. O. Tead. Public 21:206-8 F 16 '18

Labor unions and shipbuilding. R of Rs 57:82-3 Ja '18

Labor view of the shipbuilding programme. New Repub 14:111-12 F 23 '18

Men who build our ships. Sci Am S 86:281 N 2 '18

Rival riveters piling up big scores in the shipyards. Lit Digest 57:47 Je 8 '18

Rivets and men. L. Erskine. il Everybody's 38:41-4 Mr '18

S.O.S.—send out ships; how the spirit of adventure has been put into industry. D. H. Cooke. il Outlook 120:28-9 S 4 '18

Shipbuilders; sketches. J. Stella. Survey 41:259-62 N 30 '18

Shipyard labor. Public 21:297-8 Mr 9 '18

Shipworkers—*Continued*
Slackers aiding the U-boats. il Lit Digest 59: 14-15 O 5 '18
Teaching the worker to feel the war. C: A. Eaton. il Sci Am 119:190-1 S 7 '18
To put war-labor on a war-basis. Lit Digest 56:16 Mr 16 '18
Trade agreement in the shipyards. Survey 38:488-9 S 1 '17
Trade unions and productive efficiency. New Repub 15:40-1 My 11 '18
Wages and output. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 40:11-13 My '18
What the workers think. A. Markley. Sunset 40:13 My '18
See also Shipbuilding labor adjustment board; Shipyard strikes

Shipworms
Protecting piles from the teredo. il Sci Am 119:128 Ag 17 '18
Wooden ships and ship worms. H. F. Weiss. il Sci Am 116:592 Je 16 '17

Shipwrecks
Disappearance of the Cyclops another mystery of the deep. Lit Digest 57:47-50 Je 8 '18
Marine disaster on the coast of China. il Sci Am S 81:413 Je 24 '16
My experiences on a sinking ship. C. M. Nicholson. Overland n s 66:329-30 O '15
Sea disasters of peace, from the Titanic to the Empress of Ireland. Survey 33:312 D 19 '14
See also Collisions at sea; Life-boats; Safety at sea; Salvage; Wrecking

Shipyard strikes
America's first defeat; how the Hog island scandal is undermining the morale of the nation's industrial army. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 40:14-16 Ap '18
Our national "breakdowns." Nation 106:199 F 21 '18
Ships and organized labor. New Repub 14:132-3 Mr 2 '18
Shipyard hold-up. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 40:11-13 Mr '18

Shipyards
Delaware River shipyards—a modern miracle. C: A. Eaton. il map R of Rs 58:53-63 Jl '18
Hog island. H. Holt. il Ind 94:196 My 4 '18
Latin American diplomats visit the Hog Island shipyards. il Bul Pan Am Union 47: 182-7 Ag '18
Motor trucks aid shipyard construction. il Outlook 120:388-9 N 6 '18
Need of cooperation between the government and shell manufacturers and shipbuilding concerns. World's Work 33:468-71 Mr '17
New government shipyards. plan R of Rs 57: 199-200 F '18
Preparedness and the private shipyards. Sci Am 116:76 Ja 20 '17
Ship builder versus submarine. il Sci Am 118: 278-9 Mr 30 '18
Shipyard cranes. M. G. De Gelder. Sci Am S 83:362-3 Je 9 '17
Shipyards of the Great Lakes. C. Vaughan. Outlook 119:381-2 Jl 3 '18
Standard steel cargo ships for the war zone; a yard for building 150 steel ships by quantity-production methods. il Sci Am 118:8 Ja 5 '18
Submarine and the bridge of ships; Germany's sea challenge and its answer: Hog Island. A. H. Beard. il Outlook 119:553-60 Ag 7 '18
Trade agreement in the shipyards. Survey 38: 488-9 S 1 '17
World's greatest shipyard: Hog island yard. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:23-4 Ap '18

Employees
See Shipworkers

Shiras, George, 3d
Nature's transformation at Panama. Nat Geog M 28:159-94 Ag '15

Shirer, H. H.
Public and private charities; introductory statement. Conf Char and Correc 1916:301-4

Shirk, George Stanley
Fins and antlers in Nova Scotia. Outing 72: 353-9; 73:5-10, 73-6 S-N '18

Shirker; story. H. B. Campbell. Forum 54:217-20 Ag '15

Shirley, Edith
When the boys come home. Sunset 41:28 Ag '18

Shirley, Florence
Portrait. Everybody's 34:501 Ap '16

Shirley, Grace
Golden story; Shirley's Twentieth century lover's guide. New Repub 3:140-2 Je 12 '15

Shirley, James J.
Mexico. Ann Am Acad 68:196-206 N '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 43:749-53 D '16

Shirley, Joseph W.
Value of a topographical survey in planning a street system. Am City (C ed) 12:477-9 Je '15

Shive, P.
Commercializing a Cuban jungle. Sci Am S 83: 359 Je 9 '17

Shively, Nilas Oran
Advertising and salesmanship. Nat Educ Assn 1915:921-5

Shock
The clue. W: T. Porter. Atlan 121:273-81 F '18
The search. W: T. Porter. Atlan 121:110-17 Ja '18
Shock at the front. W: T. Porter. Atlan 120: 834-43 D '17
Surgical shock on a national scale. Survey 34:568-9 S 25 '15
See also Shell shock

Shock, Surgical. See Surgical shock

Shocking of grain
Grain shocking machine. il Illus World 26:359-60 N '16

Shoddy
Defense of shoddy. Lit Digest 56:26-7 Mr 9 '18
Shrapnel and shoddy. D. Jaspersen. Everybody's 39:75 O '18

Shoe-lacings, Laocoon of the. R. P. Utter. Harper 138:123-7 D '18

Shoes
Buying right sizes. F. B. Harris. il System 28: 308-9 S '15
Care of the feet. il Sci Am S 81:252-3 Ap 15 '16
Clothing and shoes to be restricted in order to effect savings. Lit Digest 57:62-4 Je 29 '18
Feet, shoes, and the army. il Outlook 113:988-9 Ag 23 '16
High heel in motion picture and X-ray. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 118:102 F 2 '18
Inch of dress costs $10,000,000 in shoes. World's Work 33:589 Ap '17
Increased cost of women's feet. Everybody's 34:141-3 Ja '16
Low-heeled shoes for office work. il Illus World 30:260 O '18
Menace of the shoe. il Lit Digest 54:1408-9 My 12 '17
Oh, shining shoes! R. Bergengren. Cent 93:155-7 N '16
Rubber soles up to date. Lit Digest 55:20 Ag 11 '17
Shoe-button attaching machine. il Sci Am 112: 410 My 1 '15
Shoes and gloves for country wear. House B 37:sup20 Ap '15
Traveling shoe-repair shop for the army. il Sci Am 117:225 S 29 '17
Uncle Ezra's shoes. L. A. Allen. St N 42:592-4 My '15
Why shoe-prices are high. Lit Digest 54:154-5 Ja 20 '17
Wooden soled shoes in Germany. il Sci Am S 82:116 Ag 19 '16
See also Leather; Wooden shoes

Cobbling
Help yourself and others; teaching cobbling in the public schools. S. W. Durham. il Good H 63:148 O '16
Shoe cobbling in the manual training shop. J. L. Kerchen. il Ind Arts M 5:260-2 Je '16

Trade and manufacture
American boots and shoes in certain foreign markets. Sci Am 118:58 Ja 12 '18

Shoes—Trade and manufacture—*Continued*
Boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts as a vocation for women. U S Bur Labor Bul 180 (Women in industry ser no 7):1-109 '15
Training minor executives in a large shoe factory. R. W. Kelly. il Ind Management 56: 316-19 O '18
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry: 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 178 (Wages and hours ser no 19):1-89 '15

Ventilation
Fresh air for the shod foot. il Sci Am 118:216 Mr 9 '18

Shoes; story. S. W. Herron. il Collier's 56:8-9 Ja 1 '16

Shoes, Army
Keeping the soldier's feet fit. il World's Work 36:566-8 S '18
Shoes for soldiers. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am 118: 544-5 Je 15 '18
Shoes of the French soldier. il Sci Am S 86: 184-5 S 21 '18
Utilization of condemned army boots. M. C. Lamb. Sci Am S 85:122 F 23 '18

Sholl, Anna McClure
Balsam of Mecca. Delin 92:12-13 Je '18
In search of a Christmas. Woman's H C 43: 6-7+ Ja '16
Naming John Hendricks' dog. Woman's H C 42:17-18 Je '15
Only seven days until Christmas. Ladies' H J 33:11-12 D '16
When Sylvia smiles. Woman's H C 43:17-18 O '16

Shonts, Theodore Perry
Portrait. Outlook 113:905 Ag 16 '16

Shook, Glenn Alfred
Glass polarimeter. Sci Am S 85:204 Mr 30 '18

Shoop, John Daniel
Chicago schools; appointment of John D. Shoop as superintendent. El School J 16:209-13 Ja '16; Same. School and Soc 3:135-7 Ja 22 '16
Organization of the upper elementary grades contrasted with the organization of the lower elementary grades and the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1916:403-7
Vocational education. School and Soc 4:165-8 Jl 29 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:111-14

Shooting
Aiming a rifle. W. Winans. Sci Am 114:425 Ap 22 '16
Aiming with the rifle. E. Edser. il Sci Am S 81:124-5 F 19 '16
Canadas from a battery; good sport in the Back Bay country of Virginia. C: M. Graves. il Outing 71:165-8 D '17
Day with the parson. R. Martin. Outing 67: 353-8 Ja '16
Ducks and quail in old Virginia. C: M. Graves. Outing 69:452-60 Ja '17
Fastest bird that flies. N. Robins. Outing 68: 160-3 My '16
Game-bird of the future. H: W. Lanier. il Scrib M 61:239-49 F '17
Good hunting. J. L. Williams. il Scrib M 60: 521-31 N '16
Gun as a weapon of education. E: Cave. il Outlook 119:270-4 Je 12 '18
How to become a sharpshooter. E: C. Crossman. il Illus World 27:891-6 Ag '17
Hunting the geese of Mongolia. C: Moser. il Outing 71:170-5 D '17
Lessons learned in a shooting school. W. S. Davenport. Outing 67:190-1 N '15
Old rifle expert doing his bit teaching Americans to shoot. Lit Digest 58:64-7 Ag 3 '18
Pistol pointers for beginners. L. E. Eubanks. Outing 73:91 N '18
Practice vs. theory in shotgun shooting. E: T. Martin. Outing 65:758-62 Mr '15
Prevalent misconception on the subject of how to shoot. il Cur Opinion 60:416-17 Je '16
Teaching the young idea how to shoot. E: T. Martin. Outing 73:29-30 O '18
Training men to shoot from airplanes. Lit Digest 58:43-4 Ag 24 '18
Trying out the 20. F. O. Copeland. Outing 68: 153-6 My '16
When the gray birds fly. E: C. Crossman. Outing 66:58-62 Ap '15
Whiplash crack and bullet sound waves. H. P. Maxim. il Sci Am 113:231 S 11 '15
Why do you go shooting? D. Hough. Outing 69:719-24 Mr '17
Why is a good marksman good? il Lit Digest 57:31 My 4 '18
Why the native is a poor shot. C: Duncan. Outing 66:310-11 Je '15

See also Archery; Duck shooting; Game; Game birds; Geese, Wild; Grouse; Gunnery; Hunting; Quails; Rifles; Target practice; Trap shooting

Shooting, Military
Accuracy of fire; the principal causes affecting the fire of big guns. H. J. Jones. Sci Am S 80:291 N 6 '15
Indirect fire; its object, difficulties and methods of control. E. Vallier. Eng M 50:454-5 D '15

Shooting of Mr Cook; story. R. Martin. Outing 68:379-83 Jl '16

Shooting ranges. See Rifle ranges

Shooting stars. See Meteors

Shop early; poem. Survey 36:613 S 23 '16

Shop equipment. See Machine shops

Shop gardening. See Gardens, Factory

Shop-girls. See Department stores; Saleswomen

Shop inspection. See Inspection

Shop management. See Factory management; Machine shop management; Railroads—Shops; Scientific management

Shop practice. See Machine shop practice

Shop schools. See Factory schools

Shop teachers
Training of shop teachers for industrial schools. H. E. Speece. Manual Train 16:278-83 Ja '15

Shop transportation. See Mechanical handling

Shop windows. See Show windows

Shoplifting
Husband who makes his wife a thief. Ladies' H J 32:16 Mr '15
Why the shop lifter lifts. H. M. Summers. il Illus World 28:834-8 F '18

Shopping; a monologue. M. I. Fisk. il Harper 133:793-7 O '16

Shopping, Christmas. See Christmas shopping

Shopping and shoppers
Are you a courteous customer? Outlook 111: 147-50 S 15 '15
Buy right. A. Athol. Delin 92:30 Je '18
Buying and selling in wartime. E: E. Purinton. il Ind 95:390+ S 21 '18
Buying that isn't buying. C. Savage. il Good H 63:29-33 Jl '16
Buying—what, where, when, how. E: E. Purinton. Ind 91:258-9 Ag 18 '17
Making it pleasant to spend money with me. A. H. Ullrich. il System 33:33-5 Ja '18
Market and the housewife. B: R: Andrews. J Home Econ 7:31-5 Ja '15
Mrs Larry's adventures in thrift. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 42:9 S '15
Ninety-four housewives tell why they buy. il System 28:481-9 N '15
Patriotic buying. I. M. Tarbell. Woman's H C 45:12 F '18
Psychology of shopping. S. Strunsky. Harper 134:426-32 F '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 62:346 My '17
Rational buying and the public school. H. D. Kitson. Manual Train 16:214-18 D '14
Reviving the lost art of marketing. G: H. Cushing. il Illus World 28:897-9 F '18
Suppose you go to market with me. Mrs J. Heath. il Ladies' H J 32:24 Mr '15
Why we bought of them. C: A. Goddard. il System 28:252-6 S '15
Why women buy. il System 28:585-91 D '15

See also Marketing clubs

Shops. See Department stores; Stores

Shops, Bridge. See Bridge shops

Shops, Machine. See Machine shops

Shops, Mercantile. See Department stores; Stores

Shops, School. See School shops

Shops and schools, Cooperation of. See Schools and shops, Cooperation of

Shore, Albert F.
Air bubbles for nullifying submarine explosions. Sci Am 117:311 O 27 '17

Shore, Henry Noel
Signaling among the ancients. Sci Am S 81: 154-5 Mr 4 '16

Shore, Viola Brothers
My sailor boy; poem. Ladies' H J 35:14 Mr '18

Shore. See Seashore

Shore birds
Birds of the shore. T. G. Pearson. il Art World 3:168 N '17
Our shorebirds and their future. W. W. Cooke. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:275-94
See also Sandpipers; Turnstones

Shore-lines
Warfare on our eastern coast. J: O. La Gorce. il Nat Geog M 28:195-230 S '15

Shore protection
Flooring the sea with concrete. W. J. L. Kiehl. il Sci Am 113:461 N 27 '15
Making a stream build its own dams. il Lit Digest 58:27 S 21 '18
New design for shore protection. R. Bennett. il Eng M 50:466-8 D '15

Shores, Robert James
Anarchist church. Harp W 60:82-3 Ja 23 '15
Unionized authorship. Dial 61:51-2 Jl 15 '16

Shorey, Paul
Assault on humanism. Atlan 119:793-801; 120: 94-105 Je-Jl '17
Bigotry of the new education. Nation 105:253-6 S 6 '17
Modern school. Educa 38:668-84 My '18

Shoring and underpinning
Remarkable underpinning work. il Sci Am 115: 62 Jl 15 '16
Righting a tilted grain elevator. A. R. Bond. il diags St N 43:618-22 My '16
Righting a twenty-thousand-ton grain elevator. il Sci Am 111:524-5 D 26 '14; Same cond. Lit Digest 50:189 Ja 30 '15

Shorrock, E.
Some unsolved problems in school administration. Nat Educ Assn 1917:355-8

Short, Jenoise. See Allen, Edith, jt. auth.

Short, O'Donovan
God of happy chance. Sunset 35:525-30+ S '15
Good loser. Sunset 34:318-27 F '15

Short, Robert Louis
Progress of industrial education in Cleveland, Ohio. Nat Educ Assn 1914:462-5

Short, Wallace Mertin
How one town learned a lesson in free speech. Survey 35:106-8 O 30 '15
Why I am not a prohibitionist. Ind 90:170-1 Ap 21 '17

Short, William Harrison
Portrait. Everybody's 33:393 O '15

Short ballot
Father of the short ballot. Outlook 111:164-5 S 22 '15
Long short ballot for New York. Lit Digest 51:651-2 S 25 '15
Short ballot. Outlook 111:67-8 S 8 '15
Short ballot. H. S. Gilbertson. Survey 37:364 D 30 '16
Short ballot and the New York constitution. F: A. Cleveland. R of Rs 52:195-8 Ag '15
Short ballot movement and simplified politics. R. S. Childs. Ann Am Acad 64:168-71 Mr '16
Short ballot principles. New Repub 4:325-6 O 30 '15
What may be hoped for from the short ballot. Nation 101:307-8 S 9 '15

Short change. A. Johnson. New Repub 14:381-3 Ap 27 '18

Short-circuited love affair; story. L. H. Martin. Overland n s 66:41-3 Jl '15

Short selling. See Stocks

Short stories
American short story. Bellman 22:326-7 Mr 24 '17
American short-story. M. M. Colum. Dial 62: 345-7 Ap 19 '17
Best fifty short stories of 1916. E: J. O'Brien. Bookm 44:562-8 F '17
Best short stories. C: L. Moore. Dial 59:133-6 S 2 '15
Best sixty-three American short stories of 1917. E. J. O'Brien. Bookm 46:696-706 F '18
Eight great short stories from American literature; ed. by F: H. Law. il Ind 89:407-8, 454-6, 492-3, 546+; 90:28, 76-7, 130-1, 172 Mr 5-Ap 21 '17
Greatest American short stories published during a year. Cur Opinion 58:431-2 Je '15
Last year's best stories. Lit Digest 56:33 Mr 2 '18
Once upon a time. E. Wyatt. New Repub 7: 250-1 Jl 8 '16
Roll of honor in short stories. Lit Digest 56: 69-70 Mr 2 '18
Senility of the short-story. H. E. Cory. Dial 62:379-81 My 3 '17
Short stories of a year. Lit Digest 52:379 F 12 '16
Shortening the short story. Nation 103:370 O 19 '16
Some books of short stories. E. J. O'Brien. Bookm 47:299-305 My '18
Stories of distinction. Bellman 22:118-19 F 3 '17
Theory of the short story. J. C. Lawrence. No Am 205:274-86 F '17
Zelig and some others. Bookm 43:254-7 My '16
See also Christmas stories; Fiction

Short way with submarines. Liv Age 294:244-5 Jl 28 '17

Shorter, Mrs Clement King. See Shorter, Dora

Shorter, Dora (Sigerson) (Mrs Clement King Shorter)
Loves me? Loves me not? poem. Liv Age 294: 514 S 1 '17
Progress, 1914-15; poem. Lit Digest 52:581 Mr 4 '16; Same. Liv Age 288:706 Mr 18 '16

Shorthand
Content and presentation of shorthand and typewriting. A. R. Collins. Nat Educ Assn 1916:393-5
Cree shorthand system. il Outing 66:466-7 Jl '15
Shorthand systems invented for the Chinese. Sci Am 116:138 F 3 '17
Shorthand that's easy to read. il Illus World 26:776 Ja '17
See also Court reporting; Stenographers

Shortt, Adam
Municipal taxation in relation to speculative land values. Ann Am Acad 58:214-21 Mr '15

Shortt, Vere Dawson
Barham's bow. Liv Age 286:228-33 Jl 24 '15
Foreign legion. Liv Age 293:222-8 Ap 28 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:531-6 D '17

Shot
Chilled shot—with mental reservations. F: S. Coe. Outing 67:168 N '15
See also Buckshot

Shot, Chain. See Chain shot

Shotguns. See Guns (small arms)

Should one love Aunt Sarah? Nation 101:281-2 S 2 '15

Shoulders of Atlas; story. C. Tsanoff and R. Tsanoff. Atlan 119:85-92 Ja '17

Shoultz, Niles Gustof Schobtewski von
Trial of Niles von Shoultz. J. E. Struthers. Canad M 48:341-4 F '17

Shouting the battle cry of feed'em; play for children. E. R. Worrell. il Ladies' H J 34:40 N '17

Shoveling machines
Gasoline shovel which helps unload ore ships. il Sci Am 114:279 Mr 11 '16

Shovellers (birds)
Shoveller. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 18:56-9 Ja '16

Shovels, Electric. See Electric shovels

Shovels, Steam. See Steam shovels

Show-down; story. H. Hall. il Harper 131:197-209 Jl '15

Show-down; story. Mrs W. Woodrow. il McClure 45:23-4+ O '15

Show shop (drama by J. G. Forbes)
Criticism. Nation 100:31 Ja 7 '15
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:131 Mr 6 '15
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 58:328-31 My '15

Show windows
Applied art in window decorating. E. D. Hansen. il Ind Arts M 6:356-7 S '17
Show windows that sell goods. D. Carnagey. Am M 84:126+ O '17
Talking show window. il Sci Am 113:431 N 13 '15
Using a store entrance for night displays; elevator show windows. il Sci Am 112:155-6 F 13 '15

Showalter, J. J.
Lights of Cheyenne. Am City 12:431-2 My '15

Showalter, William Joseph
America's new soldier cities. Nat Geog M 32: 439-76 N '17
How the world is fed. Nat Geog M 29:1-110 Ja '16
Industry's greatest asset—steel. Nat Geog M 32:121-56 Ag '17
Kingdom of Servia. Nat Geog M 27:417-32 Ap '15
New York—the metropolis of mankind. Nat Geog M 34:1-49 Jl '18
Niagara at the battle front. Nat Geog M 31: 413-22 My '17
Partitioned Poland. Nat Geog M 27:88-106 Ja '15

Shower-baths
On shower-baths. Atlan 116:851-3 D '15

Showerman, Grant
Country Christmas. Cent 95:205-13 D '17
Dance. Cent 92:747-53 S '16
Drama movement. Dial 58:76-8 F 1 '15
Great vocation. Dial 59:253-6 S 30 '15
Liberal arts and scientific management. Pop Sci 86:539-49 Je '15
Little boy of long ago. Cent 94:122-9 My '17
Machine and man. Unpop R 9:344-60 Ap '18
Modest modernist papers. Unpop R 7:164-78 Ja '17
Professor and the garden. Bookm 46:310-16 N '17
Professor recovers. Bookm 46:385-91 D '17
Rome, and June. Art and Archaeol 7:247-50 Jl '18
Runaways. Cent 92:823-36 O '16
Smith, smoke, and the war. New Repub 14: 109-10 F 23 '18
State university and politics. Nation 101:224-7 Ag 19 '15
Suggestible diseases. Nation 99:712-13 D 17 '14
Theophrastus up to date. Bookm 47:370-4 Je '18
Valencia, and May. Cath World 101:166-70 My '15
Way of the translator. Unpop R 5:84-100 Ja '16
Wheat harvest. Cent 92:532-44 Ag '16

Shrapnel. See Shells (projectiles)

Shreve, Mrs D. M.
Portrait. Survey 36:605 S 16 '16

Shrews
Hero shrew. Outlook 118:301 F 20 '18

Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Vitalizing school studies; the situation in one Massachusetts town. E. M. Clark. Educa 37:557-62 My '17

Shrikes
Shrikes. H. C. Oberholser. il Bird Lore 20: front, 286-90 Jl '18
Woodland butcher shop. M. Greenleaf. il Outing 71:94 N '17

Shrimps
How the shrimp industry saved Fernandina. C: M. Maigne. il Sci Am 115:35 Jl 8 '16

Shrines
London street shrines. il Lit Digest 53:1712-13 D 30 '16
Wayside crosses for England. Lit Digest 53: 564 S 2 '16
See also Pilgrimages

Shrubs
Beauty for every dooryard. A. R. Perrett. il Delin 86:21 Mr '15
Best of the hardy climbing shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:31-5 S '15
Bright-berried growth for the winter garden. Mrs F. King. il House B 40:276-7 O '16
Coniferous evergreens and evergreen shrubs for parks and public grounds. H. E. Holden. il Am City 12:228-32 Mr '15
Early spring-flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 23:19-23 F '16
Finding the shrub to fit the place. W: H. Richie. Gard M 21:157-8 Ap '15
Flowering shrubs as hedge plants. G. H. Sinclair. il Gard M 25:24-6 F '17
Flowering shrubs for the highways and byways. il Craftsman 28:163-71 My '15
Flowering shrubs for the middle South. J. M. Patterson. il Gard M 24:137-9 N '16
In forsythia time. H. Sterling. il House B 37: 188-90 My '15
Midseason flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:5-9 Ag '15
Native beauty. M. E. Merrill. il Am Homes 12: 156-7 My '15
New Chinese trees and shrubs for the Pacific slope and other favored regions. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:197-200 Ja '16
Now is the time to plant shrubs. W: C. McCollom. il Ind 96:169 N 9 '18
One hundred per cent. success in tree and shrub planting. il Gard M 27:130 Ap '18
Our garden in winter. R. Dean. il Country Life 33:69-71 Ja '18
Random remarks about various shrubs. Country Life 31:82 Mr '17
Recruiting for the shrub garden. E. Phillpotts. il Craftsman 29:565-75 Mr '16
Shrub combinations that go well. E. O. Blair. Gard M 23:124 Mr '16
Shrubs for summer blossoms. C. M. Weed. il House B 42:172-3 Ag '17
Shrubs for the city house front. W. Boecklin. il House B 37:72-4 F '15
Shrubs for use and ornament. E. P. Powell. il Gard M 25:179-80 Ap '17
Shrubs in the garden picture. H. J. Koehler. il Country Life 31:36-40 Mr '17
Shrubs that keep their foliage late. W. H. Judd. Gard M 27:139-40 Ap '18
Three new shrubs of exceptional merit. J. H. McFarland. il Gard M 24:98-9 O '16
Trees and shrubs worth planting for their conspicuously ornamental fruits. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:77-80 O '15
What can grow close to the house? S. E. Hamblin. il Gard M 25:30-1 F '17
Wild shrubs in springtime: their value in home gardens. E. Roorbach. il Craftsman 28: 26-35 Ap '15
See also Deutzias; Gardening; Hedges; Landscape gardening; Lilacs; Witch-hazel

Shryer, William A.
Morris Friedberg. System 32:334-5 S '17

Shuey, Mary Willis
Quilts; poem. Poetry 12:313 S '18

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson
Anomalies of the animal world. Sci Am S 83: 84-7, 248-50, 333-4; 84:100-2, 325-6; 85:4-5, 68-9, 168-70, 245-6, 308-9, 373-4; 86:84-5, 237-8 F 10, Ap 21, My 26, Ag 18, N 24 '17, Ja 5, F 2, Mr 16, Ap 20, My 18, Je 15, Ag 10, O 12 '18
Captain White's recent exploratory work in Australia. Science n s 44:793-5 D 1 '16
Certain American turtles. Sci Am S 82:292-3 N 4 '16
Collecting tree and flower specimens. Sci Am S 83:388 Je 23 '17
Collections of the New York aquarium. Sci Am S 80:52-3 Jl 24 '15
Gardens of the Zoological society of London. Sci Am S 79:180-1 Mr 20 '15
Giant salamander of Japan. Sci Am S 82:156 S 2 '16
Monster extinct reptiles. Sci Am S 81:40-2 Ja 15 '16
Necessity for better book and newspaper manufacture with respect to materials used. Science n s 48:369-71 O 11 '18
New light on the great toothed divers of America. Sci Am S 79:52-3 Ja 23 '15
On the taxonomy of the procyonidæ. Science n s 41:691-2 My 7 '15

Shufeldt, Robert Wilson—*Continued*
One of the world's most notable institutions. Sci Am S 81:358-9 Je 3 '16
Queen of plant parasites. Country Life 32:60 S '17
Restoration of the dinosaur podokesaurus Holyokensis. Sci Am S 82:92-4 Ag 5 '16
Revival of interest in bird anatomy at the United States national museum. Science n s 44:380-2 S 15 '16
Snakes and their value to the agriculturist. Sci Am S 80:344-5 N 27 '15
Some noted zoological parks. Sci Am S 81: 8-9, 136-7, 216-18 Ja 1, F 26, Ap 1 '16
Sparrow hawk biography. Country Life 30:39 Jl '16
Squirrel that flies. il Country Life 32:66 Je '17
Taxidermy as an art. Art World 3:210-14 D '17
Turtles, terrapins, and tortoises of the United States. Sci Am S 82:420-1 D 30 '16
Value of snakes. Sci Am S 81:16 Ja 1 '16
Zoological garden of Cincinnati. Sci Am S 82: 56-7 Jl 22 '16

Shuff, John L.
Do you dress well enough in business? J. R. Schmidt. por Am M 81:55 Je '16

Shuler, Ellis W.
Intermittent siphon in nature. Sci Am 119:131 Ag 17 '18

Shulgin, —
Portrait. R of Rs 57:232 Mr '18

Shulgovsky, N.
Life and letters. Liv Age 288:444-7 F 12 '16

Shull, Charles Albert
Another experiment in educational administration in Kansas. School and Soc 5:594-7 My 19 '17

Shuman, Mrs Cora V.
Good girl with a first baby, who is not feeble-minded. Conf Char and Correc 1915:114-15

Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn
This man revolutionized women's hats. Am M 80:52-3 S '15

Shumard, E. C.
Foresight of Henry Ford. Sci Am 113:557 D 25 '15

Shumsky, Konstantin
Strategy of the Rumanian retreat. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1071-3 Mr '17

Shumway, Harry Irving
Cutting it soft. Photo-Era 40:141 Mr '18
Elusive coon. Outing 71:199 D '17
It was a rambling house. House B 42:292 O '17
Put your eggs in one basket. House B 42:209 S '17
Some homes in Lordship Manor. House B 44: 200-1 S '18
Taking house pictures with a $3 camera. House B 43:344-5 My '18

Shumway, Jane
Making up your meals from your garden. Ladies' H J 34:28 S '17
What is it that I waste? Ladies' H J 34:28 Jl '17

Shunway; story. A. C. Gordon. il Scrib M 57: 284-93 Mr '15

Shurter, Edwin, DuBois
Rhetoric of oratory and how to teach it. Q J Speech Educ 4:72-5 Ja '18
State organization for contests in public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 1:59-64 Ap '15

Shuster, George Nauman
Ancient vision and the newer needs. Cath World 106:733-41 Mr '18
Our poets in the streets. Cath World 105:433-45 Jl '17
Retreat of the American novel. Cath World 106:166-78 N '17
Tragedy of Mark Twain. Cath World 104:731-7 Mr '17

Shuster, William Morgan
Acquisitive statesmanship. Ann Am Acad 61: 245-51 S '15
American influence as affected by preparedness. Ann Am Acad 66:212-16 Jl '16
Goose-step or the marine-roll? Cent 89:sup 6-8 F '15
Peace and disarmament. Cent 89:503-11 F '15

Shutters
Old shutters for new houses. il Craftsman 30: 104-8 Ap '16
See also Blinds

Shutters (photographic). See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

Shutters of salvation; story. M. Synon. il Good H 65:39-42 N '17

Shylock
Comic characters. Nation 102:535-6 My 18 '16

Shyness. See Bashfulness

Si, señor! a little lesson in contentment. T. Connor. il Sunset 38:34-5 Mr '17

Siam
Education of a nation. H: A. Blake. 19th Cent 82:1055-9 N '17
Types of musical instruments used in Siam. Sci Am 115:594 D 30 '16
See also Laos

Description and travel
Modern apostle of Siam; sketch of the life and work of the Rev Eugene P. Dunlap. A. J. Brown. il Mis R 41:410-22 Je '18

Missions
See Missions—Siam

Religious institutions and affairs
Talks with Buddhist priests; a practical study of religious life and faith in Siam. R. E. Speer. Mis R 38:901-8 D '15

Social life and customs
Different sort of gaming; fish-fighting in Siam. Lit Digest 54:858 Mr 24 '17
Nights and days in a Siam city. M. G. Curry. il Asia 17:294-8 Je '17

Sibbald, Andrew T.
How flies walk on glass. Country Life 33:84-6 F '18
Jacoons. Sci Am S 83:292 My 12 '17

Siberia
Bolshevism in eastern Asia. J: Foord. Asia 18:286-7 Ap '18
Building the Eurasian colossus. J: Foord. il Asia 17:698-704 N '17
Fighting Czecho-Slovaks; demonstrating democracy with order across Siberia. M. O. Williams. il Asia 18:722-8 S '18
Glaciated grave of the mammoth in Siberia. Cur Opinion 61:330 N '16
In Siberia. Public 21:1038-9 Ag 17 '18
Life in Siberian prison camps. J. W. Prins. il Scrib M 64:695-705 D '18
Our new ally, Siberia. Outlook 119:478 Jl 24 '18
Present-day significance of Siberia. J. Y. Simpson. 19th Cent 84:569-81 S '18
Real Siberia. Lit Digest 53:1401 N 25 '16
Red flag in Siberia. R: O. Atkinson. Fortn 110:673-90 N '18
Siberia and the white hope. J. B. Landfield. il Sunset 39:32-3 Ag '17
Siberian chaos. J. W. Prins. il map Scrib M 64:625-33 N '18
Songs from Siberia. J. West. Liv Age 285:175-8 Ap 17 '15
When ignorance was bliss; July and August in north central Siberia. D. Curtis. 19th Cent 77:609-30 Mr '15
White man in Asia. T: H. Holdich. Contemp 109:84-6 Ja '16
Winter campaign in Siberia. J. M. Price. Fortn 110:597-604 O '18
See also Kirghiz; Steppes

Description and travel
Across Siberia, homeward bound. L. De Wetter. il Cent 95:541-8 F '18
Baby in the basket. Madame Du Courthial. Atlan 122:827-35 D '18
How I came to Petrograd. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 66:42-3 Je '18
Traveling through Siberian chaos. R: O. Atkinson. il Harper 137:813-27 N '18

Siberia —*Continued*

Exiles

See Russian exiles

Industries and resources

Siberia in Russia's regeneration; the mobilized resources of Siberia are fundamental to a reconstructed Russia. A. J. Sack. il Asia 18:378-84 My '18

Japanese intervention

See European war—Japan

Native races

Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il St N 44:361-4 F '17

See also Kirghiz

Social conditions

This is a free country now; why Siberia prays that America will save it from the new liberty. G: Cornet. il map Sunset 40:13-16 Je '18

Siberian exiles. See Russian exiles

Siberian railway

Connecticut to Poland by way of the Pacific; how munitions are shipped to Russia across Asia. H: H. Suplee. map Sci Am 113:115 Ag 7 '15

Siberia and its railway. J: Foord. il Asia 17:265-70 Je '17

Vladivostok open all the year. J. K. Caldwell. Sci Am 113:487 D 4 '15

Sibert, William Luther

Obstacles never check Sibert. Lit Digest 55: 44 Ag 25 '17

Portrait. Sunset 38:34 F '17; Ind 91:10 Jl 7 '17; World's Work 35:146 D '17; Everybody's 38:97 Ja '18; R of Rs 58:231 S '18

Sibley, C. Lintern

Britain's intellectual empire. Canad M 44:480-6 Ap '15

Canada's mighty gains from the war. Canad M 46:163-9 D '15

Canada's premier tourist pioneer. Canad M 46: 75-8 N '15

Sibley, Frederick W.

Portrait. Outlook 118:371 Mr 6 '18

Sichel, Helen

To a friend; poem. Liv Age 290:642 S 9 '16

Sichel, Walter Sydney

Byron as war poet. Fortn 105:127-33 Ja '16

Disraeli and to-day. 19th Cent 80:350-70 Ag '16

Disraeli the third. 19th Cent 77:168-93 Ja '15

Germany and Ireland: England's Achilles-heel. 19th Cent 79:966-76 My '16

Jerusalem delivered. 19th Cent 83:191-6 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:798-802 Mr 30 '18

Monarchy and democracy. 19th Cent 81:1225-32 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:330-6 Ag 11 '17

Passing-bell; poem. Liv Age 297:2 Ap 6 '18

Questions; poem. Liv Age 292:770 Mr 31 '17

Third reading; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18

Toys; poem. Liv Age 297:640 Je 8 '18

Three knights of the Apocalypse. 19th Cent 83:1236-48 Je '18

Sicilian folklore. See Folklore—Sicily

Sicily

Antiquities

Classic Sicily. N. E. Henry. il Art and Archaeol 3:142-7 Mr '16

Sicily Ann and the pot of gold; story. F. H. Lea. il Woman's H C 42:15-16 Ja '15

Sick, The

Comforts for the sick. F. Telford. il Illus World 29:237-41 Ap '18

Cooperative census of sickness. Survey 37:147-8 N 11 '16

Fifty years of spiritual victory. Lit Digest 52: 507 F 26 '16

Home nurse militant. S. Comstock. il Good H 61:588-96 N '15

Homemade comforts for convalescent or invalid. J: D. Adams. il Woman's H C 42:34 Mr '15

How I was cured of self-pity. il Am M 86:50-2 S '18

Invalid's room. E. M. Hart. il House B 42: 278-80 O '17

On being ill. H: D. Sedgwick. Atlan 118:468-77 O '16

On the luxury of being ill. Unpop R 9:123-7 Ja '18

Wheelbed for the invalid. F. McIntyre. il plan Ladies' H J 33:81 Ap '16

See also Health resorts

Sickle; drama. B. B. Cooke. Canad M 46:111-18 D '15

Sickness

Justification. H. J. Hall. Bellman 24:692 Je 22 '18

Milwaukee's sick lose three million dollars. Survey 37:464 Ja 20 '17

See also Diagnosis

Sickness insurance. See Insurance, Health

Sid says. See Siddall, John MacAlpine

Siddall, Dudley A.

How I came to go to church. Ladies' H J 33:26 Mr '16

Siddall, John MacAlpine

Sid says. Am M 80:9 N; 16 D '15; 81:27 Ja; 23 F; 14 Mr; 45 Ap; 42 My; 45 Je; 82:15 Jl; 27 Ag; 14 S; 29 O; 14 N; 15 D '16; 83:45 Ja; 45 F; 14 Mr; 28 Ap; 50 My; 30 Je; 84:55 Jl; 49 Ag; 30 S; 43 O; 22 N; 17 D '17; 85:49 Ja; 39 F; 8 Mr; 7 Ap; 40 My; 21 Je; 86:26 Jl; 26 Ag; 33 S; 47 O; 25 N; 40 D '18

Portrait. Bookm 43:276 My '16

Siddons, Mrs Sarah (Kemble)

Mrs Siddons as a portrait sitter; the Two ladies portrait trial. F. M. Parsons. 19th Cent 82:609-23 S '17

Side of the angels; novel. See King, Basil

Side show. Liv Age 290:537-44 Ag 26 '16

Sideboards

Top of the sideboard. R. Caye. il House B 41:24-5 D '16

Sidebotham, Herbert

British naval changes. New Repub 11:182-4 Je 16 '17

British tactics in the war. Atlan 120:405-14 S '17

Criticism of the allied strategy. Atlan 119: 556-64 Ap '17

Defeat of the German general staff. Atlan 118:703-11 N '16

Eastern front. New Repub 16:247-8 S 28 '18

Expert or strategist. New Repub 11:16-18 My 5 '17

Foch's strategy. New Repub 16:346 O 19 '18

Freedom of the seas. Atlan 118:261-71 Ag '16

German hopes. New Repub 16:220-2 S 21 '18

German offensive. New Repub 15:44-6 My 11 '18

Is England an island? New Repub 12:70-1 Ag 18 '17

Jerusalem and after. New Repub 14:141-2 Mr 2 '18

Military geography of Palestine. Atlan 121: 231-8 F '18

1918 or 1919? New Repub 14:103-5 F 23 '18

Outlook on the West. New Repub 13:243-4 D 29 '17

Secret of the German successes. New Repub 15:311-13 Jl 13 '18

Western front. Atlan 121:563-71 Ap '18

Western offensive. New Repub 12:238-40 S 29 '17

Sidener, Merle

Patrolling the avenues of publicity. World's Work 35:638-42 Ap '18

Portrait. World's Work 35:576 Ap '18

Sidewalks

Colds and sidewalks. Lit Digest 54:1695 Je 2 '17

Removing sidewalk encroachments in Albany. W. Wheaton. il Am City (C ed) 14:346-7 Ap '16

Village sidewalks—how not to lay them. P. E. Brown. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:1-2 Ja '15

See also Pavements

Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred (Balfour) (Mrs Henry Sidgwick)
Address of the president of the section of educational science of the British association for the advancement of science. School and Soc 2:433-42 S 25 '15

Sidgwick, Ethel
Brilliant fiction of Miss Ethel Sidgwick. por Cur Opinion 60:118 F '16
Novels of Ethel Sidgwick. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 2:sup5-6 Ap 17 '15

Sidgwick, Mrs Henry. See Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred

Sidis, William James
Portrait. Illus World 24:49 S '15

Sidmouth, 1st viscount. See Addington, Henry

Sidney, Frederic H.
Missouri Slim. Overland n s 71:44-7 Ja '18
Study of wild northern ducks. Overland n s 72:121-4 Ag '18

Sidney, Sir Philip
Life of Sir Philip Sidney, by M. W: Wallace. Review. Nation 102:388-9 Ap 6 '16

Sidonius Apollinaris, Caius Sollius. See Apollinaris Sidonius, Caius Sollius

Sieg, L. P.
Right-hand rotation. Sci Am 114:79 Ja 15 '16

Siege guns. See Guns (ordnance)

Sieges
Mining and countermining of fortifications. il Sci Am 111:464-5 D 5 '14
See also Bombardment; Fortification

Siegfried; opera. See Wagner, Richard

Sieghold, Mrs Kate (Price)
Monterey; poem. Overland n s 65:69 Ja '15
Storm; poem. Overland n s 65:195 Mr '15

Siegrist, Mary
Going; poem. Forum 57:647-8 Je '17

Siehl, Ethel Wingate
From newsboy to college president. Am M 85:53-4 Je '18

Siena, Italy
Renaissance in Siena; Sienese painting in the Fogg museum at Harvard university. G. H. Edgell. il Art and Archaeol 3:329-39 Je '16
Soul of Siena. E. Cowell. Liv Age 287:746-53 D 18 '15
Woods about Siena. V. Lee. No Am 206:778-82 N '17

Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Greatest of modern Poles. R of Rs 55:98 Ja '17
Henryk Sienkiewicz. A. K. Tuell. Cath World 107:17-31 Ap '18
Henryk Sienkiewicz's Poland. L: E. Van Norman. Bookm 44:412-26 D '16
Novels of Sienkiewicz. Dial 61:449 N 30 '16
Passing of the greatest modern master of the historical novel. Cur Opinion 62:50 Ja '17
Poland's lost champion. por Lit Digest 53:1467 D 2 '16
Portrait. Bookm 40:476 Ja '15; Outlook 114:711 N 29 '16; R of Rs 54:608 D '16
Sienkiewicz, patriot and novelist. Outlook 114:716 N 29 '16

Sieper, Ernst
Sketch. W. Fischer. Nation 102:455 Ap 27 '16

Siepert, Albert F.
Lockers for unfinished work. Manual Train 16:498-503 Ap '15
Shop notes and problems. See monthly numbers of Manual training magazine
Training fighting mechanics at Bradley institute. Manual Train 20:88-91 N '18

Sierra Nevada (California)
Auriferous gravels of the Sierra Nevada. Science n s 44:686-7 N 10 '16
Last stand of the redwoods. H: S. Canby. il Harper 131:46-58 Je '15
Motoring in the high Sierras. C: J. Belden. il Scrib M 57:201-13 F '15
Remarkable snowfall of the Sierra Nevada. Sci Am 113:144 Ag 14 '15
Sierran roads and passes. C. L. Grover. il Sunset 35:668-74 O '15
Tenderfoot in the Sierras. D. C. Ellis. Outing 69:582-8 F '17
Trout, scenery, and gasoline. C. L. Grover. il Outing 68:346-56 Jl '16

Sieur de Monts national monument
First national park east of Mississippi river; photographs. Nat Geog M 29:623-6 Je '16
National park on Mount Desert island. B. Farrand. il Scrib M 61:484-94 Ap '17
Sieur de Monts and Yosemite. S. T. Mather. Outlook 115:750-1 Ap 25 '17
Sieur de Monts national monument. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:244-53 Ag '18

Sieveking, Martinus
Large and small hands for piano playing. Musician 21:271 My '16
Talk with Martinus Sieveking on the deadweight principle. H. Brower. Musician 21:327-8 Je '16

Sievers, George W.
Canadian red cross splints. Manual Train 18:381-3 My '17
Importance of the saw. Manual Train 18:308-9 Mr '17

Sieyes, Jacques de
Aces of the air. Nat Geog M 33:5-9 Ja '18

Si-Fan mysteries; story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 57:7-9 Ap 8 '16

Sifton, Arthur Lewis
Alberta. por Canad M 49:194-5 Jl '17

Sifton, Paul F.
Wolverine winter; poem. Poetry 11:190-1 Ja '18; Same. Lit Digest 56:38 Ja 19 '18

Sigerson, Dora. See Shorter, Dora

Sight
Binocular vision; the mechanics and psychology of seeing. F: Campbell. Sci Am 115:321 O 7 '16
Effects of hearing versus seeing. W. J. Dana. Sci Am S 85:91 F 9 '18
Equal parallax curve for frontal and lateral vision. P. R. Rider. il Science n s 46:213-14 Ag 31 '17
Field of vision. D. E. Compere. Sci Am S 84:263 O 27 '17
Importance of lateral vision in its relation to orientation. C. C. Trowbridge. diags Science n s 44:470-4 S 29 '16
Inertia of the eye. J. F. Tristan and G. Michaud. il Sci Am 119:255 S 28 '18
Lateral vision and orientation. T. G. Dabney. Science n s 44:749 N 24 '16
Marvels of sight in birds. Cur Opinion 64:405-6 Je '18
Minimum visual angle. il Sci Am S 80:93 Ag 7 '15
Refraction and accommodation in the dog's eye: a correction. H. M. Johnson. Sci Am S 81:357 Je 3 '16
Some factors in illuminating engineering. F. K. Richtmyer. il Sci Am S 85:28-9 Ja 12 '18
Visual pattern-discrimination in the vertebrates, a demonstration of the dog's deficiency in detail-vision. H. M. Johnson. Sci Am S 81:315 My 13 '16
See also Blind; Blindness; Color sense; Eye; Optical illusions; Spectacles

Sight, Astral. See Clairvoyance

Sight reading (music)
Importance of sight-reading and some hints on Ag '16
Sight reading. H. Becker. Musician 20:671 O '15
Sight-reading suggestions for piano players. K. L. Chittenden. Musician 21:335 Je '16

Sight unseen; story. M. R. Rinehart. il Everybody's 34:674-95; 35:57-79, 200-21 Je-Ag '16

Sights, Telescopic. See Telescopic sights

Sights for firearms. See Firearms—Sights

Sigma Xi
Future of the Sigma Xi. S: W. Williston. Science n s 46:147-52 Ag 17 '17
Scientific research and Sigma Xi. J. M. Cattell. Science n s 41:729-32 My 14 '15
Sigma Xi in Duluth, Minn. E. Van Cleef. Science n s 45:160 F 16 '17

Sign boards. See Signs and signboards

Sign language; story. C: C. Dobie. il Harper 135:164-76 Jl '17

Sign-language is not outdated in Russia. Lit Digest 58:42-4 Ag 31 '18

Sign of the bass; story. M. Macbeth. Canad M 51:251-5 Jl '18

Sign painting
Modern sign painting and the rudiments of freehand lettering. W. A. Heberling. il Ind Arts M 6:393-6; 7:23-7, 127-30 O '17, Ja, Ap '18
See also Lettering

Sign-stone at the Y; story. R. Lunn. Canad M 49:141-4 Je '17

Signal corps. See United States—Signal corps

Signal lamps
New triangulation signal lamp of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey. E. G. Fischer. il Sci Am 114:454 Ap 29 '16; Same. Science n s 44:430-1 S 22 '16
Sunlight's new rival. il Illus World 25:469-70 Je '16

Signals, Automobile. See Automobile signals

Signals, Electric. See Electric signals

Signals, Fog. See Fog signals

Signals, Railroad. See Railroads—Signals

Signals, Submarine. See Submarine signals

Signals, Time. See Time signals

Signals, Traffic. See Traffic signals

Signals and signaling
Signaling among the ancients. H: N. Shore. Sci Am S 81:154-5 Mr 4 '16
Signaling at sea. Sci Am S 81:299 My 6 '16
Signaling between ships at sea. Sci Am S 84: 164 S 15 '17
Signals for night fliers. il Lit Digest 51:59-60 Jl 10 '15
Synchronous signalling at sea. Sci Am S 85:400 Je 22 '18
See also Aeronautics—Signals; Automobile signals; Electric signals; Fire alarms; Fog signals; Railroads—Signals; Signal lamps; Submarine signals; Wireless telegraphy

Signals and signaling, Military
How an army hears. il Sci Am 115:122 Ag 5 '16

Signatures. See Autographs

Signboards. See Signs and signboards

Signs, Electric. See Electric signs

Signs, Road. See Road signs

Signs, Street. See Street signs

Signs, Tavern. See Tavern signs

Signs and signboards
Sign boards. J. Kilmer. Harp W 61:129-30 Ag 7 '15
Something done. G. G. Gould. il Art World 2: 56 Ap '17
Two millions for blue sky. C: W. Person. il Illus World 25:648-9 Jl '16
See also Bill-boards; Road signs

Sigsbee, Eliza Rogers (Lockwood) (Mrs Charles Dwight Sigsbee)
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:35 S '16

Sigsbee, R. A.
Intercollegiate athletics. Nation 101:776 D 30 '15

Sikes, George Cushing
Chicago—North America's transportation center. R of Rs 57:273-80 Mr '18

Sikhs
Sikhs; a sect that became a nation. S. D. Singh. Sci Am S 85:207-8, 218-19 Mr 30-Ap 6 '18

Silage. See Ensilage

Silence. See Sound

Silence; story. W. Irwin. il Harper 135:187-98 Jl '17

Silence and greatness. Outlook 111:257-8 S 29 '15

Silencers (guns)
Gun report noise—action of the Maxim silencer and the difference between report noise and bullet-flight noise explained. H. P. Maxim. il Smithson Rept 1916:193-8
Silent warfare; devices for reducing noise and flash of guns. N. Flamel. il diags Sci Am S 83:300-1 My 12 '17
Unheard and unseen artillery. il diags Lit Digest 54:64 Ja 13 '17

Silent infare; story. A. C. Gordon. Scrib M 59: 351-8 Mr '16

Silent night, holy night; poem. Ladies' H J 33: 18 Ja '16

Silent voice (drama by J. E. Goodman)
Criticism. L. Gilman. No Am 201:269-70 F '15

Silhouettes
Decorative value of the silhouette. V. Robie. il Art World 3:348-51 Ja '18
Old valentines and silhouettes. A. V. Carrick. il House B 43:352-4 My '18
Photographic silhouettes. C. H. Claudy. il Woman's H C 42:33 N '15
Shadows of the war; silhouettes by J. Wiegman. M. A. Hopkins. il Everybody's 35:195-9 Ag '16
Silhouette illustrations for Midsummer night's dream: drawn by P. Konewka. Craftsman 31:268-70 D '16
Silhouette party in which an old art welcomes the new year. A. Dryden. il Delin 90:20 Ja '17
Winter-pastime. Photo-Era 37:288 D '16

Silica brick. See Fire brick

Silicates
Chemical gardens. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am S 81:388 Je 17 '16
Chemistry of silicates; with reference to their use in dental operations. C. C. Vogt. Sci Am S 86:14-15 Jl 6 '18

Silicon
Electric properties of silicon and germanium. Sci Am S 84:276 N 3 '17

Silicon iron
Silicon-iron for electrical work. Eng M 51:119 Ap '16

Silicon steel
Silicon steel for bridge construction. il Eng M 49:913 S '15

Silk
Little lesson on silks. B. Denison. il Good H 62:210-16 F '16
Silks from the East. B. Scott. il Asia 17: 823-4 D '17
See also Silkworms

Testing
Desirable change in the test for silk and wool. J. G. Mackinnon. J Home Econ 9:357-9 Ag '17

Silk, Artificial
Manufactured silk. I. Bjorklund. J Home Econ 9:377-82 Ag '17

Silk-cotton tree. See Kapok

Silk dress that was satin; story. M. Widdemer. il Good H 63:30-2 D '16

Silk manufacture and trade
Chinese silk industry. J. B. Powell. Asia 17:742-7 N '17
Great increase in our silk importations. Lit Digest 57:96-7 Ap 27 '18
Indian silk industry. H. Maxwell-Lefroy. Sci Am S 84:23 Jl 14 '17
Need for tin in the manufacture of silk. Sci Am 119:405 N 23 '18
Paterson silk exhibition. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 101:514-15 O 28 '15
Silk industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):171-208 '15
Silk—our strongest oriental tie. G: A. Brakeley. il Asia 17:110-16 Ap '17
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton, woolen, and silk industries 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 190 (Wages and hours ser no 21): 184-241 '16

Silkworms
Coaxing the silkworm's palate. J: Y. Beaty. il Tech World 22:702-4 Ja '15
Picturing the silkworm at work. H. Carver. il Tech World 23:468-70 Je '15
Proposed introduction of silkworm industry in Germany. Sci Am 115:306 S 30 '16
Silk—our strongest oriental tie. G: A. Brakeley. il Asia 17:110-16 Ap '17

Sill, Edward Rowland
Opportunity; poem. Science n s 45:424 My 4 '17
Edward Rowland Sill, by W: B. Parker. Review. Nation 101:207-8 Ag 12 '15

Sill, Edward Rowland—*Continued*
Edward Rowland Sill; his life and work, by W: B. Parker. Review. Dial 58:143-5 Mr 4 '15

Sill, Mrs Louise Morgan (Smith)
After battle; poem. Atlan 121:615-17 My '18
Old woman; poem. Scrib M 58:587 N '15

Sillick, Fletcher Halsted
Public be pleased. System 29:492-7 My '16

Silliman, Benjamin
Portrait. R of Rs 58:212 Ag '18

Silliman, Harry Inness
Of a fighting clan. Harp W 61:619-20 D 25 '15

Silliman, John C.
Safety first for the camper. Sunset 37:50 Jl '16

Silliman, John R.
Old Mexico and new in Querétaro. Scrib M 61:417-35 Ap '17

Sills, Mrs J. E.
One woman's city housecleaning. Mrs H. E. Rondthaler. Am City (T and C ed) 15:511-12 N '16

Sills, Kenneth Charles Morton
Character, a neglected college entrance requirement. Educa 35:615-19 Je '15
Scholar and poet. Nation 106:478 Ap 18 '18

Silos
Better stock and the silo. E. L. D. Seymour. il Country Life 28:46-7 S '15
Corn curing saves western cows. P. R. Kellar. il Tech World 22:530-2 D '14
Homemade silos. H. Rabild and K. E. Parks. il Farmers' Bul 855:1-55 '17
Saving $150 on a silo. H. D. Smith. il Tech World 22:690-1 Ja '15
Unorthodox thoughts about the silo. H. Sage. il Country Life 31:79 Ap '17
See also Ensilage

Silos, Pit
Pit silos. T. P. Metcalfe and G: A. Scott. il Farmers' Bul 825:1-14 '17

Silurian period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Silurian

Silurist, The, pseud. See Vaughan, Henry

Silva, Victor Domingo
Ballad of the violin. Pan Am M 26:71 D '17

Silver, Mrs Gertrude. See Kingston, Gertrude

Silver
American gold and silver production in the first half of the sixteenth century. C. H. Haring. Q J Econ 29:433-79 My '15
Silver. Liv Age 297:317-18 My 4 '18
See also Silversmithing; Silverware

Silver (as money)
As silver goes on rising. Nation 105:353-4 S 27 '17
Markets for gold and silver. Nation 105:380 O 4 '17
Our large change; the denominations of the currency. E. E. Agger. Q J Econ 32:257-77 F '18
Rise in silver. Nation 105:302 S 13 '17
Silver at its highest price since 1890. Lit Digest 55:75 S 29 '17
Silver at the highest price in more than twenty years. Lit Digest 52:1754 Je 10 '16
Silver for export. J Pol Econ 26:538-9 My '18
Silver in the new era. M. Frewen. 19th Cent 82:958-73 N '17
Silver situation. J: F. Harman. Asia 17: 55 Mr '17
Wartime finance. Liv Age 296:764-6 Mr 23 '18
See also Bimetallism

Silver-bell trees
New American flowering tree. J: Dunbar. il Gard M 24:16 Ag '16

Silver buddha (Fu-Manchu & company); story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 55:10-11 My 15 '15

Silver cord; story. G. Keon. Cath World 101:469-79 Jl '15

Silver fox. See Foxes

Silver fox; story. A. Phillips. il Overland n s 72:120 Ag '18

Silver mines and mining
Bolivia
Romance of industry; a story of Huanchaca. W. W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 25:178-86 Ag '17

Silver nest; story. F. W. Marshall. il St N 45:63-8 N '17

Silver plate. See Silverware

Silver ring; story. F. Swinnerton. Bellman 25:184-6 Ag 17 '18

Silverfish
Silverfish; an injurious household insect. C. L. Marlatt. il Farmers' Bul 681:1-4 '15
Silverfish, or slicker. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 902:1-4 '17

Silverheels; story. G. E. Jackson. il St N 43:924-30, 1020-3, 1119-23 Ag-O '16

Silvering
How to silver mirrors for a reflecting telescope. J: E. Mellish. Sci Am S 83:27 Ja 13 '17
Nonsilverable containers for silvering mirrors. W: W. Coblentz. Science n s 48:345 O 4 '18
Protecting silvered mirrors by copper plating. il Sci Am S 79:28 Ja 9 '15

Silverman, Alexander
Survey of high-school chemistry in Pennsylvania. Science n s 48:179-82 Ag 23 '18

Silverplating. See Electroplating

Silversmithing
Developments in American silversmithing. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 2:192-3 My '17
Filipino silversmiths. E. S. Green. Sci Am S 84:176 S 15 '17
Hammering his way into art. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 3:150-2 N '17
Modern masterpieces of American silversmithing. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 3:66-8 O '17
Newest note in American silversmithing. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 3:246-8 D '17
See also Silverware

Silverware
Apostles of taste in silver. R. Bergengren. il House B 38:19-21 Je '15
Appreciation of appropriate silverware. H. Tachau. il House B 44:306-8 N '18
Battleship silver. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 3:339-42 Ja '18
Cleaning silver by contact with aluminium in alkaline solution. H. L. Lang and C. F. Walton, jr. J Home Econ 8:418-21 Ag '16
Edward Winslow, master craftsman. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:62 N '15
Exhibition of American silver. Art World 9: 180 Jl '18
Lustre and silverware treasures; photographs. Country Life 29:32-3 F '16
Old American silver. L. V. Lockwood. il Country Life 25:69-72 D '13; 55-7 F; 54-5 Ap; 57-9 Je '14; 27:53-5 Ja '15
Patriotic old silver. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:82 N '15
Silver and glass for the tables. il Country Life 34:94-6 O '18
To keep your silver bright and shining. M. Maddocks. il Good H 64:74 Ap '17
See also Plate; Spoons

Silverwood, F. B.
Distributor of silver nest eggs. C. Wells. por Am M 83:53-4 Ap '17

Silvester, Richard
Shakespearean stage and the stage of to-day. R of Rs 53:590-3 My '16

Silviculture. See Trees

Simard, Hidalla
Seignories of the Saguenay. Canad M 47:351-9 S '16

Simboli, Cesidio
When the boss went too far. World Outl 3: 19-20 O '17

Simeon, Stephen Louis
Death of the Cenci in Rome. 19th Cent 82: 1191-1204 D '17

Simeon Small, compromise candidate; story. C. B. Kelland. il Harper 132:355-65 F '16

Simeon Small—dress reformer; story. C. B. Kelland. Harper 133:88-95 Je '16

Simeon Small, militarist; story. C. B. Kelland. il Harper 136:800-11 My '18

Simeon Small—peacemaker; story. C. B. Kelland. il Harper 131:666-74 O '15

Simeon Small's business career; story. C. B. Kelland. Harper 133:554-62 S '16

Similes
Dictionary of similes, by F. J. Wilstach. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 205:137-42 Ja '17
Strange similes. H. Hutchinson. Liv Age 291: 376-8 N 11 '16
Trailing the simile through the centuries. Cur Opinion 63:120 Ag '17
Wilstach's Dictionary of similes (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 9:99 N 25 '16

Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda (Kingsbury) (Mrs Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch)
Casual reflections on the election. Survey 39: 160-1 N 17 '17
Settlement war program. Survey 38:111-12 My 5 '17

Simkhovitch, Vladimir Gregorievitch
Rome's fall reconsidered. Pol Sci Q 31:201-43 Je '16
Coalition revolution; an interview with Prof. Vladimir G. Simkhovitch. R. Pickering. il Survey 37:718-21 Mr 24 '17

Simkhovitch, Mrs Vladimir Gregorievitch. See Simkhovitch, Mary Melinda

Simmons, Arthur
Deadening your neighbor's noise. Tech World 23:240 Ap '15

Simmons, Charles A.
Poughkeepsie's Loyal service league. Am City (C ed) 18:14 Ja '18

Simmons, Edward
Fine arts related to the people. Int Studio 63:sup9-13 N '17

Simmons, Eleanor Booth
American capital goes adventuring. World Outl 2:9-10 D '16
Medical miracles at the front. World Outl 3: 5-6 D '17
Men—repaired and refitted. World Outl 4:22-3 Je '18
Reconstruction in France. World Outl 3:3-4 N '17
Welcome to our country! World Outl 3:3-5 Jl '17
Woman pioneer of the West. World Outl 2:10 Ap '16

Simmons, Furnifold McLendel
Portrait. World's Work 31:276 Ja '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:15 Jl '18; Ind 94: 508 Je 29 '18; R of Rs 58:355 O '18

Simmons, George H.
Case of medical intolerance; a letter and a reply. Outlook 115:185-6 Ja 31 '17

Simmons, J. R.
What is reforestation? St N 45:942-3 Ag '18

Simmons, Laura
The ally; poem. Art World 2:244 Je '17
Miss Alicia; a Christmas story. Craftsman 31: 234-8 D '16

Simmons, Lewis G.
Solution of big cities' traffic problems. Illus World 28:266-9 O '17

Simmons, Lucretia Van Tuyl
Problem of vocational education as carried out in the German school system. School and Soc 5:639-46 Je 2 '17

Simms, Evelyn
Bridge builders; poem. Liv Age 290:514 Ag 26 '16
Debt; poem. Liv Age 298:512 Ag 24 '18

Simms, Lacy
Useful as other men are. por Outlook 120: 54-5 S 11 '18

Simms, Paris Marion
Modern methods in church work. Bib World 46:352-61 D '15

Simms, Mrs Sophie
Servant in one family for 63 years. Mrs H: L. Garland. il Am M 81:54 Je '16

Simms, William Philip
France's big stick. Everybody's 34:571-81 My '16

Simon, E. D.
Labour from an employer's point of view. Contemp 113:551-8 My '18

Simon-Peter, pumpkin-eater; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 63:140-8 Ag '16

Simond, E.
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:77 Jl '15

Simonds, Frank Herbert
America in Lorraine—Russia surrenders. R of Rs 57:262-71 Mr '18
Another year end. R of Rs 56:600-8 D '17
At the western fighting fronts. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:119-21 Ap '17
Austria in the future. New Repub 1:13-14 Ja 16 '15
Balkan fifth act. New Repub 1:13-14 N 14 '14
Battle for Verdun as France saw it. R of Rs 53:559-69 My '16
Battle of Europe. R of Rs 54:281-91 S '16
Battles—new style. New Repub 2:323-5 My 1 '15
British failure. New Repub 4:16-17 Ag 7 '15
British fighting machine. World's Work 35: 32 N '17
Bulgaria, key to the Near East. New Repub 2:144-5 Mr 13 '15
Campaigns as spring opens. R of Rs 53:311-20 Mr '16
Can Germany win? New Repub 3:311-13 Jl 24 '15
Close of the eighth month. New Repub 2:224-5 Ap 3 '15
Colonel Raynal C. Bolling. R of Rs 57:600-1 Je '18
Course of the war in December. R of Rs 51: 49-64 Ja '15
Crucial war situations as autumn begins. R of Rs 52:429-40 O '15
Diplomacy and battle in the Balkans. R of Rs 52:692-702 D '15
England's great hour—the third "Wipers." R of Rs 56:485-92 N '17
Failure of Germany's second peace offensive. R of Rs 57:151-9 F '18
Fifth campaign. R of Rs 57:37-46 Ja '18
Fight for the Carpathians. New Repub 2:257-9 Ap 10 '15
Five weeks of war in the east. New Repub 1: 13-15 D 26 '14
Foch strikes back—after Germany's fifth blow. R of Rs 58:146-56 Ag '18
Forward all along the line! R of Rs 58:371-80 O '18
Four war fronts in June and some historical comparisons. R of Rs 52:41-8 Jl '15
Fourth year of world war. R of Rs 56:152-9 Ag '17
French Yellow book. New Repub 1:14-15 D 19 '14
From Dover straits to the Golden Horn. R of Rs 51:435-44 Ap '15
Future of Constantinople. New Repub 1:13-15 Ja 30 '15
German retreat in France—Bagdad—Petrograd. R of Rs 55:377-84 Ap '17
Germany in retreat—Rumania. R of Rs 54:399-409 O '16
Germany loses the initiative—Britain begins. R of Rs 54:170-80 Ag '16
Germany makes a new bid for peace by battle. R of Rs 54:622-32 D '16
Germany on the defensive, east and west. R of Rs 51:547-56 My '15
Germany strikes Rumania and saves the Balkans. R of Rs 54:505-14 N '16
Germany's great sweep eastward. R of Rs 52: 309-20 S '15
Germany's new offensive in May. R of Rs 51: 687-98 Je '15
Germany's second plan. New Repub 1:14-15 N 28 '14
Great Galician drive. New Repub 3:246-7 Jl 10 '15
Great pause. R of Rs 57:592-9 Je '18
Greatest battle in the world. R of Rs 57:480-91 My '18
Half a year of world war. R of Rs 51:178-87 F '15
Has German strategy failed? New Repub 1:13-14 N 7 '14
If Constantinople falls. New Repub 2:118-19 Mr 6 '15
If Italy should enlist. New Repub 1:18-19 Ja 9 '15

Simonds, Frank Herbert—*Continued*
Italy takes the field. New Repub 3:86-7 My 29 '15
Month of battles. R of Rs 52:559-68 N '15
1914—the end of an era? New Repub 1:12-13 Ja 2 '15
Ominous month of war. R of Rs 55:597-605 Je '17
One year of war. R of Rs 52:167-75 Ag '15
Opportunity for Greece. New Repub 3:112-13 Je 5 '15
Peace, politics, and war. R of Rs 55:45-56 Ja '17
Russia comes back—a great Slav victory. R of Rs 54:56-64 Jl '16
Russia on the defensive. New Repub 3:275-7 Jl 17 '15
Russian collapse, British attack, and the pope's peace proposal. R of Rs 56:261-7 S '17
Russian defeat in the Carpathians. New Repub 3:33-4 My 15 '15
Russia's mutilation—Germany unmasked. R of Rs 57:366-74 Ap '18
Sea power in the war. R of Rs 53:167-75 F '16
Second battle of Ypres. New Repub 3:14-16 My 8 '15
Spring campaign in France. New Repub 2:201-3 Mr 27 '15
Strategy in the eastern campaign. New Repub 2:10-11 F 6 '15
Summer prospects—an allied offensive. R of Rs 53:687-96 Je '16
Supreme crisis—the battle for Paris. R of Rs 58:28-36 Jl '18
Verdun—Riga—the Isonzo. R of Rs 56:378-85 O '17
Victory and the turn of the tide. R of Rs 58: 256-64 S '18
War in its newest phases. R of Rs 55:493-502 My '17
War is won—Mitteleuropa is finished. R of Rs 58:481-90 N '18
War waits on America. R of Rs 56:39-46 Jl '17
War's new alignments. R of Rs 51:296-304 Mr '15
War's vast horizons. R of Rs 53:57-65 Ja '16
Why Germany must lose. Ind 84:262-3 N 15 '15
World power or downfall. New Repub 1:16-17 D 5 '14
Our foremost war writer. por R of Rs 53:424-5 Ap '16
Portrait. Bookm 43:468 Jl '16; R of Rs 55: 147 F '17

Simons, Algie Martin
Future of the Socialist party. New Repub 9: 118-20 D 2 '16
Pacifism vs. revolution. New Repub 10:220-1 Mr 24 '17

Simons, Fred Meyrle, jr.
Chicago's coöperative administrative research. Ind Management 53:107-17 Ap '17

Simons, George W., jr.
Small-town refuse problem. Am City (T and C ed) 17:14-16 Jl '17

Simons, Katherine Drayton Mayrant, jr.
Prayer for peace. Lit Digest 50:1287 My 29 '15

Simons, L.
Neutral Europe and the war. Atlan 118:666-81 N '16
Neutrals and permanent peace. Atlan 120: 190-201 Ag '17

Simons, Seward C.
Billboard ordinance of unusual significance. Am City (C ed) 17:404-6 N '17

Simons, William L.
Consistent den. il Country Life 27:50-1 D '14
Furnishing an attic nursery. Country Life 27: 46-7 Ja '15

Simonson, Lee
Historic impressionism. New Repub 2:207-8 Mr 27 '15
Mobilizing the billboards. New Repub 13:41-3 N 10 '17
Prints and a frame of mind. New Repub 2: 299-300 Ap 24 '15
Refugees and mausoleums. New Repub 1:24-5 Ja 9 '15
War as art critic. Bookm 48:33-49 S '18

Simpich, Frederick
Distinguished service. Lippinc 95:43-50 My '15
Gall of Gopher Jones. McBride's 97:61-71 Mr '16
Mystic Nedjef, the Shia Mecca. Nat Geog M 26:589-98 D '14
Restoring the Garden of Eden. Ladies' H J 32:35 D '15
—and Simpich, Margaret
Where Adam and Eve lived. Nat Geog M 26: 546-88 D '14

Simpich, Margaret. See Simpich, Frederick, jt. auth.

Simple life
The way. A. Ollivant. Forum 53:21-35 Ja '15

Simplest way; story. Lit Digest 52:1176 Ap 22 '16

Simplified spelling. See Spelling

Simply the cooking; story. C. Day, jr. il Harper 132:283-90 Ja '16

Simpson, F. F.
Portrait. World's Work 34:155 Je '17

Simpson, Fitzroy
Points about rattlers. Outing 67:279-81 D '15

Simpson, Frederick
Paying less for freight charges. System 27: 638-40 Je '15

Simpson, H. B.
Compulsory military service in England: a retrospect. 19th Cent 77:816-29 Ap '15
Shakspere, Bacon and a 'tertium quid.' 19th Cent 82:1248-64 D '17
Teutons and the New Testament. 19th Cent 78:358-69 Ag '15

Simpson, Herbert Clayton
Who wrote Shakespeare's plays? Canad M 47:266-74 Ag '16

Simpson, James Young
After the great days of the revolution. 19th Cent 82:136-48 Jl '17
Present-day significance of Siberia. 19th Cent 84:569-81 S '18
Present financial position of Russia. Contemp 111:495-500 Ap '17
Russian revolution in retrospect and forecast. 19th Cent 83:715-33 Ap '18
Russia's self-realisation. 19th Cent 81:773-84 Ap '17
Russo-German relations and the Sabouroff memoirs. 19th Cent 82:1111-23; 83:60-75 D '17-Ja '18
Trans-Caucasia before and after the revolution. Contemp 114:41-7 Jl '18
Vodka prohibition and Russian peasant life. Contemp 108:729-40 D '15

Simpson, John Lowrey
And the mayor replied. Cent 97:23-6 N '18
Continence vs. contraception. New Repub 3: 335 Jl 31 '15
Holiday in France. New Repub 12:326-7 O 20 '17

Simpson, John R.
Simpson, vice-president of William Filene's sons. W. Sammons. por System 26:634-8 D '14

Simpson, Lucie
Secularisation of Italian art. Fortn 108:123-33 Jl '17

Simpson, Robert
How Simpson got there. por Outing 73:160-1 D '18

Simpson, Thomas H.
Antidote for Prussian poison. Ind 95:20 Jl 6 '18
Break your match in two! Outlook 111:971-8 D 22 '15
College woman as nurse. R of Rs 57:527-8 My '18
Compulsory health insurance. R of Rs 55: 414-16 Ap '17
Restoring China's forests. R of Rs 53:337-40 Mr '16

Simpson, Willard L.
Mexico—a duty. Outlook 114:93-5 S 13 '16

Simpson, William Haskell
Grand cañon of Arizona. St N 45:483-90 Ap '18

Simrall, Josephine Price
Charity. Lippinc 96:109-15 Ag '15

Sims, George Robert
Dicken's London in war-time. Liv Age 298: 818-19 S 28 '18

Sims, George Robert—*Continued*
London under curfew. Liv Age 297:761-2 Je 22 '18
Old folks and the war. Liv Age 298:358-60 Ag 10 '18

Sims, John Francis
Patriotism in the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1917:169-70

Sims, Newell LeRoy
Social progress and the purposeful utilization of the surplus. Am J Soc 22:369-80 N '16

Sims, William Sowden
Admiral Sims. H: Leach. Liv Age 295:713-18 D 22 '17
Admiral Sims and his fleet. Bartimeus. Liv Age 297:577-83 Je 8 '18
Admiral Sims as much an enemy of red tape as of the German U-boats. por Cur Opinion 63:88-9 Ag '17
Portrait. Ind 90:365 My 26 '17; Outlook 116:192 My 30 '17; R of Rs 55:574 Je '17; World's Work 35:142 D '17; Everybody's 38:96 Ja '18; Ind 94:166, 359; 96:259 Ap 27, Je 1, N 23 '18; R of Rs 58:114 Ag '18
Sims, l'enfant terrible of the navy. Lit Digest 55:44+ Jl 7 '17
Sims, of the successful indiscretions. R. F. Wilson. por World's Work 34:333-40 Jl '17
Vice-Admiral Sims. por St N 44:846-7 Jl '17

Simson, Theodore Spicer-. See Spicer-Simson, Theodore

Sin
Being "smart" about sin. Cur Opinion 62:41-2 Ja '17
Denial of life. Outlook 109:616-17 Mr 17 '15
Is the sense of sin declining? Bib World 47:331-2 My '16
Message of the world to the church. L. Abbott. Outlook 119:650-1 Ag 28 '18
Old man's discovery. C: H. Mann. Forum 57:227-35 F '17
Problem of suffering and sin. H: C. King. Bib World 45:22-9, 75-81, 152-60 Ja-Mr '15
War and the doctrine of sin. R: Roberts. Bib World 52:280-6 N '18
See also Crime and criminals; Good and evil; Salvation

Sinai, Mount
Through the wilderness of Sinai. W. H. Robinson, jr. il Art and Archaeol 6:287-94 D '17

Sincere salad-dresser; story. B. Johnson. il Harper 133:633-5 S '16

Sincerity
Sincerity and the modern drama. T: J. Gerrard. Cath World 104:1-12 O '16
See also Honesty

Sinclair, Mrs Bertha Muzzy. See Bower, B. M., pseud.

Sinclair, Gladys Hyatt
Flowering shrubs as hedge plants. Gard M 25:24-6 F '17
Old fashioned flowers from frost to frost. Gard M 22:204-6 Ja '16
What shall we do with the shady strip? Gard M 21:155-6 Ap '15

Sinclair, Helen
Community centers in the Arctic circle. World Outl 3:23 N '17

Sinclair, J. A. B.
War is a highly organized science. Nat Educ Assn 1917:551-5

Sinclair, Mary Craig (Kimbrough) (Mrs Upton Sinclair)
Challenge; poem. Harp W 60:294 Mr 27 '15

Sinclair, May
Pin-prick. Harper 130:392-7 F '15
Portrait of my uncle. Cent 93:439-44 Ja '17
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 43:306-7 My '16
Artist of the supernormal. A. Wellington. Dial 63:195-8 S 13 '17
May Sinclair's idealized vision of the great war. Cur Opinion 64:279-80 Ap '18
May Sinclair's new war novel, The tree of Heaven. L. Gilman. No Am 207:284-8 F '18
Portrait. Bookm 47:37 Mr '18

Sinclair, Mrs Upton. See Sinclair, Mary Craig

Sinews of war; story. A. E. Trumbull. il Scrib M 57:624-35 My '15

Sing as you go; story. M. R. Warren. il Good H 62:190-202 F '16

Sing Sing prison
Are convicts human? Sing Sing under the Osborne regime. F. Hackett. New Repub 5:273-5 Ja 15 '16
Attacks on prison administration; Warden Osborne of Sing Sing. Survey 34:437 Ag 14 '15
Change of scenes at Sing Sing prison. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 33:396-7 Ja 9 '15
Change of warden not of spirit at Sing Sing. Survey 35:417-18 Ja 8 '16
End of Sing Sing in sight. Ind 86:325 My 29 '16
Fourth of July at Sing Sing. B. Denison. Outlook 110:660-2 Jl 21 '15
Gift and a message from Sing Sing. G: H. Stelle. Ind 87:163 Jl 31 '16
Health and trades for Sing Sing's men. Survey 36:489 Ag 5 '16
Humane Sing Sing under fire. Lit Digest 41:339 Ag 21 '15
Humanizing Sing Sing. Lit Digest 50:202 Ja 30 '15
Mr Osborne and Sing Sing prison. Outlook 111:770-3 D 1 '14
More humane rules for Sing Sing. Survey 33:327 D 26 '14
Mutual welfare league. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:574-8
New methods at Sing Sing prison. T: M. Osborne. il R of Rs 52:449-56 O '15
New warden of Sing Sing. Outlook 108:743-4 D 2 '14
Old way—and the new; by two Sing Singites. il McClure 47:25+ My '16
Press-verdict on Warden Osborne. Lit Digest 52:104-5 Ja 15 '16
Prison that makes men. M. L. Schuster. il Ind 83:89-91 Jl 19 '15
Prisons of freedom. F. M. White. World's Work 30:114-20 My '15
Progress at Sing Sing. Outlook 110:57-8 My 12 '15
Reforms of Warden Kirchwey. Outlook 113:684-5 Jl 26 '16
Reunion of prison alumni. Outlook 112:407-9 F 23 '16
Shall Sing Sing go, or go on forever? Survey 33:600 Mr 6 '15
Sing Sing: an evolution. F. M. White. Atlan 118:341-50 S '16
Sing Sing and the Osborne-Riley conflict. Outlook 112:121 Ja 19 '16
Sing Sing loses a friend of self-government. Survey 37:429 Ja 13 '17
Sing Sing stabbings. W. D. Lane. Survey 35:496 Ja 22 '16
Sing Sing the crucible. E. H. Bierstadt. Harp W 62:236-7 Mr 4 '16
Sing Sing to meet lack of American ruins. il Survey 35:503 Ja 29 '16
Sing Sing's greatest day. Outlook 109:4-5 Ja 6 '15
Sing Sing's new vocabulary. Lit Digest 53:838 S 30 '16
Sing Sing's new warden. R of Rs 51:17-18 Ja '15
Sing Sing's new warden. W. D. Lane. Survey 37:291-3 D 16 '16
Sing Sing's swan song. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:186-7 N 24 '17
Situation at Sing Sing. Outlook 112:57-8 Ja 12 '16
Thomas Mott Osborne and some of the ideas that have landed him in Sing Sing. Cur Opinion 58:87-8 F '15
Thomas Mott Osborne, reformer. H. Florance. il R of Rs 52:447-8 O '15
Tom Brown goes back to Sing Sing. Lit Digest 53:171 Jl 22 '16
True Sing Sing; one year's record under Warden Osborne. F. M. White. Outlook 112:42-7 Ja 5 '16
Truth about Thomas Mott Osborne; a reply to Mr Lane. G: F. Peabody. Survey 37:198-200 N 25 '16
Two years of prison reform. H: Leverage. Forum 57:567-75 My '17
University of Sing Sing. F. M. White. Cent 94:846-58 O '17
Warden Osborne. Survey 37:285-7 D 9 '16

Sing Sing prison—*Continued*
Warden Osborne, of Sing Sing. Outlook 112: 169-70 Ja 26 '16
Warden Osborne resigns. Outlook 114:348-9 O 18 '16
Warden Osborne resigns from Sing Sing. Survey 37:37 O 14 '16
Warden Osborne's successor. Outlook 115:92-3 Ja 17 '17
What I know about Sing Sing. D. Lowrie. Forum 55:129-43 F '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:399+ F 12 '16
Why Tony went back to Sing Sing. Lit Digest 52:138-9 Ja 15 '16
See also Mutual welfare league

Singapore
Ramble through the streets of a Chinese city. R. R. Hornbeck. il Int Socialist R 17:679-81 My '17

Singer, Charles
Early treatment of gunshot wounds. Quar 226:452-69 O '16

Singer, Isaac Merritt
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15

Singer, Paris
Our war work. Touchstone 3:371-80 Ag '18

Singer, William H.
Singer, an American painter. A. Hoeber. il Int Studio 54:sup124-6 F '15

Singer at the window; story. M. B. Mullett. il Am M 85:29-32+ Je '18

Singer of yesterday; story. A. Eccles. Overland n s 65:335-6 Ap '15

Singers
Admonishing a petted darling. Lit Digest 56: 28 Ja 12 '18
America on the Metropolitan opera stage. Lit Digest 55:26-7 O 6 '17
American music and singers at the Metropolitan opera house this winter. Touchstone 2:178-86 N '17
Are opera singers in America overpaid? E. L. Turnbull. Musician 20:693 N '15
Art in song. A. de Guichard. Musician 20: 194-5 Mr '15
Bad singing by operatic artists. Musician 20: 265-6 Ap '15
Business of being an artist; a talk with Reinald Werrenrath. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 22: 414-15 Je '17
Concert and the operatic stage. P. Spooner. Musician 20:407 Je '15
De senectute cantorum. C. Van Vechten. Mus Q 4:604-17 O '18
For more Americanism in opera. Lit Digest 54:1333 My 5 '17
Future of German singers. Lit Digest 55:25-6 O 27 '17
Isolde at home. J. Gadski. il Woman's H C 43:11 Ap '16
Memory cards for singers. Musician 22:221 Mr '17
New art of the singer. C. Van Vechten. pors Bellman 25:319-24 S 21 '18
Pierre Garat, singer and exquisite. Musician 20:265 Ap '15
Plea for better musicianship. W: J. Falk. Musician 21:302 My '16
Popular tenors of other days. R. Grau. Musician 20:339 My '15
Qualifications for an opera soprano. Musician 22:702 S '17
Qualifications of a professional singer. P. Spooner. Musician 22:140 F '17
Sincerity in singing. A. Gluck. Woman's H C 42:9 Ap '15
Some medical advice to singers. Musician 19: 852 D '14
Something more than voice. W. J. Henderson. Musician 20:598 S '15
Songs and programs; George Hamlin and his views. W: Armstrong. Musician 20:337-8 My '15
Speed mania in the vocal career. Musician 21: 303 My '16
Story of Anna Case. M. Stanley. il Woman's H C 45:21 Mr '18
Strange public aversion to contraltos as compared with the sopranos of great fame. R. Grau. Musician 21:694 N '16
To the student singer. A. E. Ziegler. Musician 20:51 Ja '15
What catching cold really means to the vocalist. I. W. Voorhees. Musician 22:940-1 D '17
When the big moment came I was ready. A. Galli-Curci. Ladies' H J 35:17 My '18
Why a good tenor is sometimes stout. L. K. Hirshberg. Musician 23:216-17 Mr '18
Why singers break down. A. W. Powell. Musician 22:782 O '17
See also Choirs; Musicians; Singing; Voice training

Singewald, Joseph Theophilus, jr., and Miller, Benjamin LeRoy
Unique salt industry in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 42:52-60 Ja '16
—See Miller, Benjamin LeRoy, jt. auth.

Singh, Cathleyne (Brookes) Saint Nihal (Mrs Saint Nihal Singh)
Spread of prohibition in the United States. Liv Age 293:803-7 Je 30 '17

Singh, Sir Pertab
Portrait. Asia 17:764 D '17

Singh, Saint Nihal (Lal Singh)
Changed situation in the East. Liv Age 298: 582-9 S 7 '18
Constitutional reforms for British India. Fortn 109:775-84 My '18
Fifty years of negro-American achievement. Liv Age 292:521-8 Mr 3 '17
Genesis of the Russo-Japanese alliance. Liv Age 291:478-82 N 25 '16
Indian constitutional reforms. Contemp 114: 141-50 Ag '18
India's man-power. Contemp 113:665-70 Je '18
India's part in the war. Liv Age 284:323-33 F 6 '15
Japan and the war. Liv Age 288:396-403 F 12 '16
Japan under her new emperor. Contemp 108: 762-8 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:268-73 Ja 29 '16
Medical Mecca in India. Mis R 39:269-72 Ap '16
Recent educational progress in India. Contemp 113:63-9 Ja '18; Same cond. School and Soc 7:533-4 My 4 '18
War: the leveler. Liv Age 295:475-82 N 24 '17

Singh, Mrs Saint Nihal. See Singh, Cathleyne Saint Nihal

Singh, Sirdar Daljit
Sikhs. Sci Am S 85:207-8, 218-19 Mr 30-Ap 6 '18
To King George; poem. Liv Age 293:258 My 5 '17

Singing
Art of Porpora. W. Tew. Musician 23:60-1 Ja '18
Auditory judgment of vocal production. D: C. Taylor. Musician 21:238-9 Ap '16
Bodily poise and attack. D. E. Cook. Musician 22:620 Ag '17
Boston solo singing and voice culture club. F: W. Wodell. Musician 23:576-7, 648, 792-3 Ag-S, N '18
Breathing bugaboo. J. C. Wilcox. Musician 23:504 Jl '18
Fallacy of the nasal resonance theory. B. Bronson. Musician 21:45-6 Ja '16
Few pointers in caring for the singing voice. I. W. Voorhees. Musician 22:540-1 Jl '17
First principle of psychology and singing. H. Sanders. Musician 20:50-1 Ja '15
Four queries for teachers of singing to answer. Musician 21:693 N '16
Frieda Hempel's message to the American girl students of singing. il Musician 23:92-3 F '18
Getting the words over in singing. J: C. Wilcox. Musician 20:533 Ag '15
Goal of the American vocal student. D. A. Clippinger. Musician 19:851 D '14
Health and song. J: W. Stevenson. Musician 20:470 Jl '15
Hearing oneself. Musician 21:493 Ag '16
Hearing singers. H. W. Greene. Musician 19: 852 D '14
How to sing. A. de Guichard. Musician 21: 109-10, 173-4, 237-8, 429-30, 630 F-Ap, Jl, O '16
How to sing a song; Yvette Guilbert's lectures. Musician 22:381 My '17
Human side of development in singing told by Alma Gluck. W: Armstrong. Musician 21: 455-6 Ag '16

Singing—*Continued*
Ideas for the notebook. G. A. Fory. Musician 20:802 D '15
Immature recital givers. Musician 22:220-1 Mr '17
Impressions of singing and the singer's needs; told by Clarence Whitehill to William Armstrong. Musician 22:492-3 Jl '17
Jenny Lind's singing method. J. L. Goldschmidt. Mus Q 3:548-51 O '17
Judging a singer's vocal qualities. B. C. Cook. Musician 22:301 Ap '17
Mme Julie Culp talks on the art of the singer. W: Armstrong. Musician 21:365 Je '16
Mme Sembrich talks on the making of singers. Musician 22:300 Ap '17
Making of artist singers; a talk with David Bispham. H. Brower. Musician 22:335 My '17
Melba as a teacher. Musician 22:220 Mr '17
Mind's ear. D. Fish. Musician 22:733 O '17
Modern statement of ancient truth. F: W: Wodell. Musician 19:852 D '14
Music and psychology. H. Sanders. Musician 21:301-2 My '16
Nasal resonance. G. A. Fory. Musician 21:761-2 D '16
Need for a new type of vocal pedagogy. H. C. Thorpe. Musician 23:433-4 Je '18
Notes for singers. A. De Guichard. Musician 20:405 Je '15
Object lesson in singing. Musician 22:141-2 F '17
Old Italian school of singing. Musician 22:902-3 D '17
On phrasing and style. F. Merry. Musician 20:598 S '15
On the art of singing. M. Heinrich. Musician 21:47 Ja '16
Paul Reimers talks on his art. W: Armstrong. Musician 21:391-2 Jl '16
Pertinent advice by George Hamlin. Musician 20:726-7 N '15
Pertinent paragraphs for singers. Musician 20:121 F '15
Physiological method of singing. D: S. Taylor. Musician 20:469-70 Jl '15
Professor on the art of singing. Musician 22:61-2 Ja '17
Professor talks about the age to begin study and teaching. Musician 21:730 D '16
Pronunciation and diction. A. De Guichard. Musician 20:725-6 N '15
Relaxation versus muscular effort. S. F. Widener. Musician 23:361-2 My '18
Scientific voice training. D. A. Clippinger. Mus Q 4:618-29 O '18
Seeing yourself sing. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 43:592-6 Ap 28 '16
Shall I watch pupils during lessons? G. A. Fory. Musician 20:266-7 Ap '15
Sincerity in singing. A. Gluck. Woman's H C 42:9 Ap '15
Singers and singing. Musician 23:290 Ap '18
Singers' English. Lit Digest 53:671 S 16 '16
Singing and its relationship to health. B. Walter. Musician 20:726 N '15
Singing in English. M. Teyte. Musician 22:620-1 Ag '17
Singing mind; a talk with Marcia van Dresser. Musician 23:139 F '18
Singing or music: a suggestion. C. von Sternberg. Mus Q 3:243-8 Ap '17
Singing teachers of today and yesterday. S. Mesick. Musician 19:853 D '14
Singing versus declaiming. W. J. Henderson. Musician 22:620 Ag '17
Some notes on singing. E. Caruso. Musician 20:266 Ap '15
Song interpretation. S: R. Gaines. Musician 22:781 O '17
Song study. F: F. Bullard. Musician 21:430 Jl '16
Standard of correct vocal tone. D: C. Taylor. Musician 22:861 N '17
Study of singing during war times. J. C. Wilcox. Musician 23:793 N '18
Suggestion for efficient singing practice. H. C. Thorpe. Musician 22:701-2 S '17
Summer school for singers. P. D. Aldrich. il Musician 20:629 O '15
Talks on singing. E. Caruso. Musician 19:267; 20:123 Ap '14, F '15
Teaching yourself to sing. A. Galli-Curci. il Woman's H C 45:9 My '18
That renaissance of song. L. D'Huir. Musician 22:220 Mr '17
Thoughts on breathing for singers. W: Shakespeare. Musician 20:406 Je '15
Tone placing: fact or figure. H. C. Thorpe. Musician 22:621 Ag '17
Touching upon the craze for high notes. G: C. Stock. Musician 20:802-3 D '15
Utterance of speech in song. G: C. Stock. Musician 22:780-1 O '17
Vice of the tremolo. F. Hemstreet. Musician 20:338-9 My '15
Was there an old Italian method of singing? D: C. Taylor. Musician 21:760-1 D '16
What is singing? W. J. Henderson. Musician 21:302 My '16
What the singer is up against. I. W. Voorhees. Ladies' H J 34:58 O '17
Where shall our girls study music? E. Schumann-Heink. il Good H 60:166-7 F '15
Why study singing? H. C. Thorpe. Musician 23:649 S '18
See also Choirs; Chorus singing; Falsetto voice; School music; Singers; Singing schools; Songs; Voice; Voice training

Singing phrase. Scrib M 60:125-6 Jl '16

Singing sands
Theories and problems relating to musical sands. C. Carus-Wilson. Sci Am S 85:101 F 16 '18

Singing schools
Picture of community music work eighty years ago. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 22:897 D '17
Singing lessons for everybody. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 88:20 My '16

Singing societies. See Choral societies

Single tax
California and the single tax. Ind 88:8 O 2 '16
Freedom in work. Mrs J. Fels. Public 21:506-8 Ap 20 '18
Great adventure movement in California. Outlook 114:355-6 O 18 '16
Municipal taxation as an aid to prosperity. L. J. Johnson. Am City 16:384-6 Ap '17
Possibilities and limitations of special taxation of land. A. N. Young. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:473-80
Single tax. W: S. U'Ren. Ann Am Acad 58:222-7 Mr '15
Single-tax movement in Oregon. J. H. Gilbert. Pol Sci Q 31:25-52 Mr '16
Single tax movement in the United States, by A. N. Young. Review. Cath World 103:821-3 S '16; Dial 61:346-9 N 2 '16
Singletax newspapers. Public 21:787-9 Je 22 '18
Surgeon-General Gorgas appeals to Christians to help increase wages. Cur Opinion 61:337 N '16
Taxation of land as a remedy for unemployment. B. Hall. Ann Am Acad 59:148-56 My '15
Theoretical issues in the single tax. H. J. Davenport. Am Econ R 7:1-30 Mr '17
Wastage of peace. Public 21:360-2 Mr 23 '18
See also Land—Taxation

Single tax league. See National single tax league of the United States

Singletax party of New York
Convention, 1918. Albany. R. Borsodi. Public 21:991-2 Ag 3 '18

Singleton, Esther
Lace and lace making. Mentor 5:1-11 My 1 '17
Precious gems. Mentor 4:1-11 F 1 '17

Singmaster, Elsie (Mrs Harold Lewars)
Adrian. Bellman 24:489-92 My 4 '18
Golden mountain. Harper 138:46-52 D '18
High constable. Outlook 109:1026-30 Ap 28 '15
House of Dives. Bellman 23:519-21 N 10 '17
Mine luck-piece. Outlook 120:465-7 N 20 '18
Mother's girls. Woman's H C 44:20 Jl '17
No friend to Santa Claus. Woman's H C 43:17 D '16
Pair of lovers. Scrib M 58:578-85 N '15
Secret Christmas tree. Outlook 108:892-6 D 16 '14
Spirit of '63. Outlook 119:383-6 Jl 3 '18
Survivors. Outlook 110:229-32 My 26 '15
When a man has a son. Woman's H C 45:15 Je '18

Sinjinn, surviving; story. A. C. Gordon. il Harper 136:220-8 Ja '18

Sinkinson, Eric
Analysis by machinery. Sci Am S 82:341 N 25 '16

Sinn Fein
Arrest of Irish plotters; sixty-nine Sinn Fein members imprisoned for treasonable relations with the enemy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:88-90 Jl '18
British suggestions of Sinn Fein's innocence. Cur Opinion 65:72-4 Ag '18
Church and Sinn Fein. Lit Digest 55:25-6 D 29 '17
Latest Irish sensation in London. Cur Opinion 63:80 Ag '17
Real Sinn Feiners. Liv Age 297:54-6 Ap 6 '18
Rise and fall of Sinn Fein. L. J. McQuilland. Liv Age 289:757-9 Je 17 '16
Secret history of the Sinn Fein. Liv Age 289: 607-13 Je 3 '16
Shadow of Sinn Fein hovers over the Irish convention. Cur Opinion 63:157 S '17
Sinn Fein and Germany. Vigilant. Quar 229: 239-56; 230:214-35 Ja, Jl '18; Same cond. Liv Age 296:712-23 Mr 23 '18
Sinn Fein and labour. B. Clayton. Quar 229: 256-68 Ja '18
Sinn Fein and labour in Ireland. M. MacDonagh. Contemp 113:424-33 Ap '18
Sinn Fein and the Irish convention. il Lit Digest 55:20 S 29 '17
Sinn-Fein-German plot and the evidence. il Lit Digest 57:17-18 Je 15 '18
Sinn Fein growing. Lit Digest 53:944 O 14 '16
Sinn Fein in a new phase of Irish revolt. Cur Opinion 64:313-15 My '18
Sinn Fein peril. A. R. R. Jones. Canad M 49: 359-62 S '17
Sinn-Fein round-up. Lit Digest 57:25-6 Je 1 '18
Sir Horace Plunkett, Sinn Fein, and the Irish situation. J. McGrath. Fortn 108:865-74 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:195-202 Ja 26 '18
Temper of Ireland. Liv Age 295:682-5 D 15 '17
Where Irish-Americans stand in the war. il Lit Digest 56:10-11 F 2 '18
See also Irish revolt, 1916

Sinners (drama by O. Davis)
Criticism. Nation 100:61 Ja 14 '15

Sinnett, Alfred Percy
Creeds more or less credible. 19th Cent 84: 125-36 Jl '18
Dr Crozier and spiritualism. Fortn 107:863-7 My '17
Future life—and lives. 19th Cent 81:370-82 F '17
Occultism in Tennyson's poetry. 19th Cent 83: 582-91 Mr '18
Our unseen enemies and allies. 19th Cent 78: 907-17 O '15
Religion under repair. 19th Cent 82:530-40, 974-84 S, N '17
This world's place in the universe. 19th Cent 79:594-605 Mr '16
When the dark hosts are vanquished. 19th Cent 78:1087-96 N '15

Sinning of Matilda. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 31:29 D '16

Sinnott, Edmund Ware
Age and area hypothesis of Willis. Science n s 46:457-9 N 9 '17
Evolution of herbs. Science n s 44:291-8 S 1 '16
—See Bailey, I. W., jt. auth.

Sinologue, pseud.
Advice to China. New Repub 5:64-6 N 20 '15

Sinsheimer, Paul A.
Commission government. Outlook 114:31-4 S 6 '16

Sioussat, St George Leakin
Centre of historical research. Dial 62:229-30 Mr 22 '17
Tennessee and national political parties, 1850-1860. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:243-58

Sioux City, Iowa
How Sioux City secured 46 miles of automobile roadway. F. Walklin. il Am City (C ed) 16:10-12 Ja '17

Pageants
Peace pageant. Mrs M. P. Smith. il Am City 13:334-7 O '15

Siphons
Stansiphon. P. B. Perkins. diag Science n s 46:218-19 Ag 31 '17

Siple, Walter Helck
Classicist or the utilitarian? School and Soc 5:608-12 My 26 '17

Sir Basil and Rue; story. M. Bowen. Liv Age 293:228-39 Ap 28 '17

Sir Isaac's ragamuffins; story. G. A. Birmingham. il McClure 44:46-55 Ap '15

Siren of Scalawag Run; story. N. Duncan. il Delin 89:8-9 N '16

Sirenia. See Manatee

Sirens
When the Hun comes to Paris; the huge sirens that warn the population to take shelter. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 119:104 Ag 10 '18

Sirmione (island)
Catullus at home. A. Geikie. Quar 222:26-40 Ja '15

Sirup of grapes. See Grape sirup

Sirups
Fruit sirups and what I do with them. A. B. Scott. Ladies' H J 33:41 Je '16
Molasses and sirups. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 67:55 S '18
See also Beet sirup; Grape sirup; Molasses

Sisal hemp
Administration and the sisal monopoly. Outlook 113:1019-20 Ag 30 '16
America's grain imperiled. P. V. Collins. il R of Rs 55:631-3 Je '17
Green gold of Yucatan. G. Mason. Outlook 114: 822-8 D 13 '16
Henequen industry in Yucatan and its sale regulation. L. E. Elliott. il chart Pan Am M 24:172-82 F '17
Henequen monopoly suit. Outlook 115:260 F 14 '17
Putting a binder twine rope around the farmer's neck. Cur Opinion 60:358-9 My '16
Sisal. Sci Am S 84:379 D 15 '17
Sisal hemp monopoly. Outlook 114:12-13 S 6 '16
Yucatan and the International harvester company. C. de Fornaro. Forum 54:337-44 S '15
Yucatan sisal controversy. Pan Am M 25: 28-32 My '17

Sisson, Edward Octavius
Books and education. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 1085-7
Characteristics of the high-school movement in three far northwestern states. School and Soc 3:84-91 Ja 15 '16
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Montana. School and Soc 6:571-6 N 17 '17
National education and world-polity. Nat Educ Assn 1917:122-8
Orienting the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:282-4
State department and educational statesmanship. Nat Educ Assn 1915:511-15
—See Hauck, Arthur A., jt. auth.

Sisson, George Wing
Country life folk; George Wing Sisson of Potsdam, N. Y. G: Leslie. il Country Life 29:41 N '15

Sisson papers. See Bolsheviki

Sister college movement
Sister college movement. M. C. Curtis. Mis R 40:941-2 D '17

Sister Eloise; story. E. B. Price. il Cent 96:385-94 Jl '18

Sister to a million men. R. S. Durstine. Scrib M 64:706-9 D '18

Sisterhoods. See Nuns

Sisters; novel. See Norris, Kathleen

Sisters; story. C. G. Case. Overland n s 70: 479-83 N '17

Sit on a cushion and sew a fine seam; story. M. R. Warren. il Delin 91:12-13 S '17

Sita, pseud.
Running the blockade. Fortn 107:1038-50 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:266-76 Ag 4 '17

Sites, Frederick R.
Chang Chien. Asia 18:587-92 Jl '18

Sitka, Alaska
Tragic sequel to the first white settlement in the Sitkan archipelago. Overland n s 66:524-5 D '15

Sitney, Massey
Greatest question of the hour. Sci Am 118: 299 Ap 6 '18

Situations wanted—male; story. W: A. Wolff. il Everybody's 39:41-5 O '18

Siut college. See Assiut college

Siverling, Georgia
Fish that came back. Outing 72:376-7 S '18

Six-and-a-penny-halfpenny. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 295:755-6 D 22 '17

Six-feet-four; story. E: C. Venable. il Scrib M 62:599-607 N '17

Six gates (Fu-Manchu & company); story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 56:18-19+ O 23 '15

Six-hour shift; the log of a transport engineer. W: McFee. Atlan 119:443-51 Ap '17

Six who pass while the lentils boil (drama by S. Walker)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 61:168-72 S '16

Sixth canvasser; story. I. H. Gillmore. Cent 91: 447-55 Ja '16

Sixth man; story. G: P. Putnam. il Ladies' H J 35:9 F '18

Sixtus, prince of Bourbon-Parma
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:79 Jl '18

Sixtus letters. See European war—Peace and mediation—Austrian notes to France, 1917

Sizer, R. W. E.
One card for costs. System 27:653-4 Je '15

Sizing (textiles)
Analysis of some sizes and finishes. Sci Am S 83:276 My 5 '17

Sjöstedt, Yngve
Insects' nests. Sci Am S 80:212-13 O 2 '15; Same. Smithson Rept 1915:341-7

Skagerrak, Battle of. See Jutland, Battle of

Skate sailing
Sport of skate sailing. A. Vallé. il Country Life 27:71-3 D '14

Skaters; story. C. Ticknor. Bellman 23:436-9 O 20 '17

Skates (fishes)
Electric motor nerve centers in the skates. U. Dahlgren. Science n s 40:862-3 D 11 '14

Skates, Roller. See Roller skates

Skating
Fine art of skating. G: H. Browne. il Ind 85: 159-60 Ja 31 '16
Learning to skate at home. G. Tamagno. il Outing 71:274-6 Ja '18
Pair skating. C. Cassel and P. Wilson. il diags Outing 67:599-605 Mr '16
Skating as a fine art. C. Cassel and P. Wilson. il Outing 67:427-34 F '16
See also Skate sailing

Skating rinks
Electric control of an ice rink. il Sci Am 116:376 Ap 14 '17
Mineral ice for skating rinks. Illus World 25: 782-3 Ag '16
Portable skating rink. W: H. Eaton. il Sci Am 116:85 Ja 20 '17
Welding two thousand joints to make ten miles of continuous pipe. il Sci Am 117:102 Ag 11 '17

Skeats, Ernest Willington
Coral-reef problem. Sci Am S 85:382-3 Je 15 '18

Skeeing a la Spide. R. C. Whitehouse. Outing 66: 111-18 Ap '15

Skeele, F. B.
James Norman Hall. Outlook 120:183 O 2 '18

Skeepie's agent; story. I. Forrester and M. Page. il Cent 96:502-22 Ag '18

Skees. See Skis and ski running

Skeeter; story. O. Lewis. il St N 45:316-20 F '18

Skeffington, Francis Sheehy
Forgotten small nationality. Cent 91:561-9 F '16

Skeffington, Mrs Hanna Sheehy (Mrs Francis Sheehy Skeffington)
Conscription in Ireland? por Ind 89:181-2 Ja 29 '17

Skeleton
Most ancient skeletal remains of man. A. Hrdlička. il bibliog Smithson Rept 1913:491-552
Note on the preparation of skeletons by bacterial digestion. R. G. Hurlin. Science n s 47:22-3 Ja 4 '18

Skeleton; story. R. Tagore. Cur Opinion 65: 125-6 Ag '18

Skelton, Isabel (Murphy) (Mrs Oscar Douglas Skelton)
What's in a name? Canad M 46:350-6 F '16

Skelton, Oscar Douglas
Canadian capital requirements. Ann Am Acad 68:216-25 N '16
Canadian war finance. Am Econ R 7:816-31 D '17

Skelton, Mrs Oscar Douglas. See Skelton, Isabel

Skepticism
Benefit of doubt and scepticism. T: O'Shaughnessy. Overland n s 71:438-9 My '18
Putting an end to skepticism. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 102:619-34 F '16
Scepticism of the plain man. Liv Age 290:121-3 Jl 8 '16
See also Belief; Infidels; Materialism

Skerrett, Robert G.
Active gyroscope as a ship stabilizer. Sci Am 113:533 D 18 '15
Air-tripping across the whirlpool. St N 43: 1040-1 S '16
Battling with 300 tons of calcium carbide. Sci Am 115:171 Ag 19 '16
Bombs via pipe line. Illus World 28:328-31 N '17
Calming the sea by air-bubbles. St N 43:749-50 Je '16
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. St N 44:555-7 Ap '17
Daylight movies. St N 44:79 N '16
Defying the ocean's billow. Illus World 25: 93-6 Mr '16
Difficult piece in subaqueous rock excavation. Sci Am 115:235 S 9 '16
Electric probes. Sci Am 114:621 Je 10 '16
Facing hazards for the sake of precision. Sci Am 115:63 Jl 15 '16
Farmer and his showers. St N 43:942-4 Ag '16
Feeding the nation. Sci Am 116:262 Mr 10 '17
Feeling through the fog by wireless. Sci Am 114:180-1 F 12 '16
Fighting the sea with compressed air. Sci Am 112:97 Ja 30 '15
Floating a stranded ship on air. Sci Am 112: 84 Ja 23 '15
Forerunner of the all-big-gun fighting ship. Sci Am 115:174 Ag 19 '16
Getting deeper into Davy Jones' locker. Tech World 22:547-50 D '14
How air fights water—and fire. St N 42:899-905 Ag '15
How Holland will dispose of the Zuyder Zee. Sci Am 119:251 S 28 '18
Latest thing in naval aviation. St N 43:844-5 Jl '16
Man-made thunderbolts save millions. Illus World 30:353-7 N '18
Mother ship for submarines. Sci Am 112:430 My 8 '15
Navigational safeguard for trans-Atlantic flight. Sci Am 119:101 Ag 10 '18
New aviation beacons that make safe the landing of aircraft at night. Sci Am 114:463 My 6 '16
New form of the fighting aircraft. Sci Am 113: 513 D 11 '15
New use for the seismograph. Sci Am 114:284 Mr 11 '16
Notable salvage work upon the Empress of Ireland. Sci Am 112:49 Ja 9 '15
Notable step in the building of New York's great piers. Sci Am 113:160-1 Ag 21 '15

Skerrett, Robert G.—*Continued*
Novel dissolving picture-projecting apparatus. Sci Am 112:612 Je 19 '15
Playful porpoise and its economic value. Sci Am 115:3 Jl 1 '16
Providing a ship with ears. Sci Am 113:450 N 20 '15
Remarkable art casting by a new process. Sci Am 114:225 F 26 '16
Revival of antisepsis. Harper 136:862-8 My '18
Salvage of deeply sunken ships. Sci Am 119: 43 Jl 20 '18
Scientific annihilation of the tobacco beetle. Sci Am 115:319 O 7 16
Scouting for U-boats. Illus World 28:188-92 O '17
Send water under the narrows. Tech World 22:867-9 F '15
Ships of stone. Sci Am 117:361 N 17 '17
Simple but very flexible diving equipment. Sci Am 115:78 Jl 22 '16
Submarine freighters of huge tonnage. Illus World 28:28-32 S '17
Submarine to salve a submarine. Sci Am 112: 342 Ap 10 '15
Surgery by mathematical formula. Sci Am 118:545 Je 15 '18
Toilers under the sea. Illus World 27:371-5 My '17
Two million more horse power from the Niagara river. Sci Am 117:489 D 29 '17
Unique equipment for the unwatering of New York city's great aqueduct. Sci Am 114:443 Ap 29 '16
Unparalleled salvage undertaking. Sci Am 115: 262-3 S 16 '16
Widening the range of the fleet's eyes by means of the aeroplane catapult. Sci Am 114:295 Mr 18 '16
Young inventor and his work. St N 44:1038-9 S '17

Sketch from life. Atlan 121:430-2 Mr '18

Sketches in England and Germany—1914. E. M. Forbes. 19th Cent 81:1164-92, 1382-1410; 82: 84-107, 392-417 My-Ag '17

Skewes, James H.
Grand opera for the people in Milwaukee. Musician 20:51 Ja '15

Skidelsky, Berenice C.
Case of Paul Chapman. Outlook 119:587-8 Ag 14 '18

Skilton, Charles Sanford
Indian music at home. Musician 23:459 Jl '18
Sketch. por Musician 22:306 Ap '17

Skimmed milk. See Milk, Skimmed

Skin
Coal and the cult of the skin. Sci Am S 86: 245 O 19 '18

Diseases

Fraud and skin eruptions; odd cases of self-inflicted injuries. J: Collie. Sci Am S 83: 127-8 F 24 '17

Skin deep; story. B. Bulger. il Everybody's 36: 297-310 Mr '17

Skin deep; story. V. M. Methley. Canad M 49: 50-4 My '17

Skin deep; story. W. R. Smith. Overland n s 66: 319-22 O '15

Skinner, Ada Maria
New New year. St N 45:257-62 Ja '18

Skinner, Clarence D.
Endless flower chain. Am City 14:378-9 Ap '16

Skinner, Constance Lindsay
Autumn dawn; poem. Delin 87:16 N '15
Chief Capilano greets his namesake at dawn; poem. Poetry 9:244-6 F '17
Consider this woman. Delin 92:6-7 My '18
Cookery that conserves. Delin 93:20 O '18
Indian lover's hymn; poem. Sunset 37:6 O '16
Kan-il-lak the singer; poem. Poetry 7:172-4 Ja '16
Song of cradle-making; poem. Sunset 33:1166-7 D '14
Song of the little son; poem. Cur Opinion 57: 432 D '14
Spring to the earth-witch; poem. Poetry 9:242-4 F '17
Summer dawn; poem. Poetry 7:169-72 Ja '16
Wild woman's lullaby; poem. Scrib M 60:701 D '16
Portrait. Bookm 45:300 My '17

Skinner, Cornelia Otis
Gipsy autumn song; poem. Delin 91:1 N '17
Mother love; poem. Delin 88:19 Je '16

Skinner, Edward M.
Are my prices right? System 27:6 Ja '15

Skinner, Frank Woodward
Engineering in the great European war. Sci Am S 84:52-4 Jl 28 '17

Skinner, Mrs Henrietta Channing (Dana)
Mother of Judas. Cath World 101:171-80 My '15

Skinner, M. P.
Some birds of the Yellowstone. Sci Am S 84: 79-80 Ag 4 '17

Skinner, Otis
Portrait as Colonel Philippe Bridau. Everybody's 34:498 Ap '16
Tawno Ker: the picturesque home of Otis Skinner. il Craftsman 28:562-8 S '15

Skinner, Richard Dana
American-made law. Nation 102:191-2 F 17 '16
Curbing our speculators abroad. Nation 104: 11-12 Ja 4 '17
First Americanist. Nation 102:98 Ja 27 '16
Glimpses of early Prussianism. Nation 105: 171-3 Ag 16 '17
International democracy. Nation 102:306-7 Mr 16 '16
Pan-Americanism. Nation 101:284-6 S 2 '15

Skip-a-long; story. R. Huntoon. Overland n s 67:131-4 F '16

Skipper. H. Wheeler. il Everybody's 38:84-5 My '18

Skippy limited; story. E. L. Hampton. il Am M 80:31-4 O '15

Skirmisher; story. C. W. Jackaberry. Canad M 48:518-21 Ap '17

Skirt of his robe; story. P. Triem. Lippinc 95: 109-18 F '15

Skis and ski running
Campaigning in the snow; some things a ski is good for. il Sci Am S 82:37 Jl 15 '16
Do you she? il Outing 71:278 Ja '18
Ski in its native habitat. W. Morgan. il Harp W 62:311 Mr 25 '16
Skiing for beginners. E. C. Dickenson. il Outing 69:320-6 D '16
Skiing in the Guadarrama. K. Coman. Home Prog 5:160-3 D '15
Skiing—the fastest of sports. M. Robertson. il Illus World 24:620-3 Ja '16
See also Water skis

Skitalets, pseud. (Stepan Gavrilovich Petrov)
And the forest burned . . . . Russian R 3:74-93 F '17
Skitalets. D: A. Modell. Russian R 3:67-73 F '17

Skobeleff,—
Most successful revolutionist in Petrograd. Cur Opinion 63:21-2 Jl '17

Skoropadski, Pavlo Petrovich
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:268 Ag '18; Ind 95:214 Ag 17 '18

Skougorevsky, General
Impending preparedness—the next war. S. Dewey. Nation 103:125 Ag 10 '16

Skouloudis, Stephanos
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1148 N 20 '15

Skull
Faces old and new. Lit Digest 57:21 Je 8 '18
Long-heads, square-heads, and short-heads. Sci Am S 81:211 Ap 1 '16
Most ancient skeletal remains of man. A. Hrdlička. il bibliog Smithson Rept 1913:491-552
Neandertal man in Spain: the lower jaw of Bañolas. G: G. MacCurdy. Science n s 42:84-5 Jl 16 '15
See also Skeleton

Skunk farming
Ferrets and skunks for sale. A. S. Gregg. il Ind 89:108 Ja 15 '17

Skunk farming—*Continued*
Successful experiment in skunk farming. H. D. Jones. il Sci Am 114:346 Ap 1 '16

Skunks
Chumming with skunks. M. B. Davis. Outing 69:218-21 N '16
Old mephitis mephitica; photographs. H. T. Middleton. Outing 68:130-5 My '16
Skunks à la mode. Home Prog 6:311-15 Mr '17

Sky
Weather and the sky. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 133:96-105 Je '16
See also Astronomy; Meteorology

Sky, Color of
Blue of the sky, and other phenomena of molecular diffusion. C: Fabry. Sci Am S 86:174-6 S 14 '18

Sky-rockets
Sky-rockets of the night fighters. Sci Am 119: 18 Jl 6 '18

Sky signs; poem. Klaxon. Liv Age 297:2 Ap 6 '18

Sky trail; story. M. Ludlum. Overland n s 65: 230-8 Mr '15

Skylarks. See Larks

Skyscrapers
City taxation and skyscraper control. G: L. Hoxie. J Pol Econ 23:166-76 F '15
Period of the sky-scraper. il Lit Digest 53:130-1 Jl 15 '16
Problem of the high building. C: P. Warren. Sci Am S 79:368 Je 5 '15
Two millions for blue sky. C: W. Person. il Illus World 25:648-9 Jl '16

Slab construction
Rustic cabins: a new method of slab construction designed by Gustav Stickley. il Craftsman 27:312-16 D '14

Slackers
Trousers for civilian officers. Bellman 24: 371-2 Ap 6 '18

Slackers; story. W. A. Wolff. il Everybody's 37:163-75 Ag '17

Slade, C. Arnold
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:40 Mr '16

Slade, Mrs F. Louis
Young volunteer and the Junior league movement. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:125-6

Slade, G. F.
Record in municipal management. Illus World 24:478-9 D '15

Sladen, Douglas (Brooke Wheelton)
National baby week. Contemp 112:97-100 Jl '17
Twenty years of my life. Review. Dial 58:456-8 Je 10 '15
Douglas Sladen's Twenty years of my life (Books and things). New Repub 3:337 Jl 31 '15

Slag
Slag Portland cement manufactured from blast furnace slag. Sci Am S 81:203 Mr 25 '16

Slander. See Libel and slander

Slaney's night of glory; story. W: Freeman. Liv Age 286:295-301 Jl 31 '15; Same. Overland n s 66:323-8 O '15

Slang
Active-service slang. Lit Digest 50:907 Ap 17 '15
As I was jogging down a blooming slum; criminal slang. Survey 40:20-1 Ap 6 '18
Atrocities in English. Lit Digest 53:355 Ag 12 '16
Do you speak yegg? Lit Digest 53:424 Ag 19 '16
French soldier-slang. Lit Digest 52:643 Mr 11 '16
German war-slang. Lit Digest 59:29 O 5 '18
Gimpers, goophers, and other new aviation wrinkles from France. Lit Digest 58:36 Ag 24 '18
How war enriches language. Lit Digest 50: 1081-2 My 8 '15
New French language in making. Lit Digest 59:29-30 N 16 '18
Our army slang charms the British. Lit Digest 59:38-41 N 23 '18
Our upstart speech. R. P. Utter. Harper 135: 66-72 Je '17
Poetic education and slang. M. Eastman. New Repub 9:182-4 D 16 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:71 Ja 13 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 62:119-20 F '17
Quick-lunch lingo. Lit Digest 52:766 Mr 18 '16
Recruits' primer of trench idiom. Lit Digest 55:64 O 27 '17
Rhymes in prose on my verbal throes. M. M. Doolittle. Outlook 120:433 N 13 '18
Slang. Liv Age 295:377-80 N 10 '17
Slang and slogans of war in France. A. H. Warner. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:250-2 N '17
Slang as a democratic agent. Lit Digest 55:29 Jl 21 '17
Slang of the airmen. Lit Digest 54:1957 Je 23 '17
Some characteristic slang creations of the soldiers. Everybody's 38:113 Ja '18
Tommy Atkins's vocabulary. M. Dekobra. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:259-60 N '16
War slang. Liv Age 291:123-5 O 14 '16
War's new slang. Outlook 112:490-1 Mr 1 '16
Words born out of conflicts. Lit Digest 53:990 O 14 '16
See also Americanisms (speech)

Slater, Caroline
Cash girl's alma mater. Ind 85:192 F 7 '16

Slater, John Rothwell
(tr.) To America in arms; poem. G. d'Annunzio. Outlook 119:632 Ag 21 '18

Slater, Mrs Mary (White)
Barefoot sandals; poem. Poetry 11:72 N '17
Jenkins. Harper 136:735-45 Ap '18
Murderer 1915; poem. Forum 55:265-8 Mr '16

Slater fund
County machinery for colored schools in the South. J. H. Dillard. School and Soc 6:293-5 S 8 '17

Slaton, John Marshall
Atlanta riots and the origin of magic. A. A. Goldenweiser. New Repub 3:225 Jl 3 '15
Courageous governor. Outlook 110:492-3 Je 30 '15
Portrait. Outlook 110:509 Je 30 '15

Slaton, Mrs John Marshall. See Slaton, Sarah Frances

Slaton, Sarah Frances (Grant) (Mrs John Marshall Slaton)
Portrait. Outlook 110:509 Je 30 '15

Slattery, Charles Lewis
Portrait. R of Rs 55:210 F '17

Slaughter, Gertrude Elizabeth (Taylor) (Mrs Moses Stephen Slaughter)
Death-doors and asphodel. No Am 204:909-19 D '16
Poet's wisdom. No Am 207:82-90 Ja '18

Slaughter, John Willis
America's advantage. Public 21:367-71 Mr 23 '18
Death throes of the Hapsburgs. Public 21: 722-5 Je 8 '18
France on trial. Public 21:115-17 Ja 25 '18
Germany and revolution. Public 21:203-6 F 16 '18
Outlook in Russia. Public 21:171-4 F 8 '18

Slaughter, Moses Stephen
Passing of the educated man. Unpop R 3: 76-87 Ja '15

Slaughter, Mrs Moses Stephen. See Slaughter, Gertrude Elizabeth

Slaughtering and slaughterhouses
Killing hogs and curing pork. F. G. Ashbrook and G. A. Anthony. il Farmers' Bul 913:1-39 '17
See also Meat inspection

Slavery

Rome
Race mixture in the Roman empire. T. Frank. Am Hist R 21:689-708 Jl '16

United States
Jefferson-Lemen compact. H. White. Nation 101:144 Jl 29 '15
Letter from a neighbor. Outlook 112:546-8 Mr 8 '16

Slavery—United States—*Continued*
On the economics of slavery, 1815-1860. U. B. Phillips. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:150-1
One still, strong man. W. Gladden. Outlook 109:95-9 Ja 13 '15
Slave crime in Virginia. U. B. Phillips. Am Hist R 20:336-40 Ja '15
Slavery and conversion in the American colonies. M. W. Jernegan. Am Hist R 21:504-27 Ap '16
Social philosophy of the old South. W: E. Dodd. Am J Soc 23:735-46 My '18
See also Kansas-Nebraska bill; Negroes in the United States

Fugitive slaves
Famous Canadian trials. F. Yeigh. Canad M 45:397-401 S '15

Slavery, Abolition of. See Slavery—United States

Slavery and the church
Slavery and conversion in the American colonies. M. W. Jernegan. Am Hist R 21:504-27 Ap '16

Slaves of freedom; novel. See Dawson, Coningsby

Slavic races. See Slavs

Slavophilism
Interpretation of slavophilism. A. D. Rees. Sci Monthly 1:47-55 O '15

Slavs
Eastern moat of Europe. L. E. Van Norman. map Unpop R 3:238-52 Ap '15
Independence for the Austrian Slavs. New Repub 15:188-90 Je 15 '18
Issue of Slavic freedom. New Repub 15:277-9 Jl 6 '18
Our chance to fan the fires of revolt in Austria. map Lit Digest 57:14-15 Je 29 '18
Psychology of the Slav. P. R. Radosavljevich. Russian R 3:104-14 Jl '17
Religious complexion of the Slavs. Lit Digest 50:553 Mr 13 '15
Russia and the Slav ideal. Z. N. Preev. Fortn 107:606-16 Ap '17
Shall England save Austria? W: Barry. 19th Cent 83:1101-15 Je '18
Southwestern Slavs. Outlook 109:412-13 F 24 '15
Teuton versus Slav. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 105:883-93 My '16
True Slav. Liv Age 284:248-50 Ja 23 '15
Voice of the little peoples. il Lit Digest 51: 655-6 S 25 '15
Weakness of Slavic polity. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 7:243-50 Ap '17
See also Czecho-Slovaks; Jugo-Slavs; Panslavism

Slavs, Southern. See Jugo-Slavs

Slavs in the United States
United for freedom at home. Survey 40:292 Je 8 '18
See also Austrians in the United States

Slayden, James Luther
All-American intervention in Mexico. Ind 82: 457 Je 14 '15
Disarmament and international courts prerequisites to a durable peace. Ann Am Acad 72:92-100 Jl '17

Slechta, Joseph John
Shall we have an American merchant marine? por Pan Am M 27:295-9 O '18

Sled dogs. See Dogs

Sledging
Sledge-traveling. R. E. Peary. il Cent 95:56-68 N '17

Sleds
How a boy can make his own sled. A. N. Hall. il Ladies' H J 32:54 D '15

Sleds, Motor. See Motor sleds

Sleeman, Sir William Henry
Sleeman's Rambles and recollections. C. P. Ilbert. Contemp 111:701-8 Je '17

Sleep
Cold bedroom. E. Wood. il Delin 89:5 Jl '16
Decline of nightcaps. C: S. Brooks. New Repub 2:203-5 Mr 27 '15
Detoxication. Lit Digest 53:1106 O 28 '16
Sleep. H. J. Hall. Bellman 25:159 Ag 10 '18
Sleep and summer time. Liv Age 290:375-8 Ag 5 '16
Sleep for the sleepless. C: P. Cushing. World's Work 33:251-5 Ja '17
Value of sleep. Liv Age 286:253-5 Jl 24 '15
Value of sleep. W. F. Unger. Musician 22:101 F '17
Why women need beauty sleep. J. J. Terrell. il Illus World 26:673-6 Ja '17
See also Dreams; Insomnia; Sleeping, Outdoor; Sleeping porches; Subconsciousness

Sleep of the spinning top; story. K. L. McLaurin. Cur Opinion 63:124-5 Ag '17

Sleeper, Albert E.
Michigan's war activities. por R of Rs 57: 382-3 Ap '18

Sleepers. See Railroad ties

Sleeping, Outdoor
Camp bedding. H. Kephart. il Outing 67:135-9 N '15
Canoe nights. M. A. Shaw. il Outing 68:27-31 Ap '16
Delineator baby and her sleeping-bag. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 88:39 Mr '16
Sleeping warm on the trail. Outing 66:297 Je '15
Tower bed-chamber. M. Robertson. il Illus World 25:224 Ap '16
See also Sleeping porches

Sleeping beauty; story. W. J. Clarke. Ladies' H J 35:14 Ag '18

Sleeping cars
Law and the sleeping car. Nation 101:111-12 Jl 22 '15
Nothing but uppers to-night. F: L. Allen. Cent 93:315-17 D '16
Please, Mr McAdoo. G. Alexander. New Repub 15:363-4 Jl 27 '18
Upper berth. R: Burton. Bellman 22:205 F 24 '17
Uses for old sleeping-cars. il Lit Digest 54: 1779 Je 9 '17

Sleeping dogs; story. M. H. Bradley. il Woman's H C 45:7-8 Mr; 13-14 Ap '18

Sleeping out; story. E. L. Sabin. il Am M 81: 46-9 Je '16

Sleeping porches
Concerning the sleeping-porcher. A. Bancroft. il Sunset 35:574+ S '15
Overhanging eaves and a sleeping-porch. F. H. White. House B 38:49 Jl '15
Sleeping porch. J. C. Marshall. il Country Life 30:88 Jl '16
Sleeping porch and things for you to build in your yard. C. Edmunds. il Ladies' H J 32: 24 Je '15
Sleeping-porch on top of a tower. R. H. Moulton. il St N 44:176-7 D '16
Sleeping-porch problem. P. M. Riley. il House B 41:136-8 F '17
See also Sleeping, Outdoor

Sleeping sickness
Medical plea for the extinction of the big game of Africa. Cur Opinion 63:257 O '17

Sleeplessness. See Insomnia

Sleepy road. Atlan 119:855-7 Je '17

Sleepyhead; story. A. Tchechoff. Int Socialist R 17:492-4 F '17

Sleet
Sleet—glaze—rime. Sci Am 115:296 S 30 '16
What is sleet? Sci Am 114:634 Je 17 '16

Sleeth, S. D.
Alloys to withstand internal air pressure. Sci Am S 85:313 My 18 '18

Sleeve; poem. Liv Age 289:578 Je 3 '16

Sleighton Farm
Back of a thousand backwards. C: E. Reitzel. il Harp W 61:259-62 S 11 '15

Sleman, Emily F.
Progressive step in the higher education of women. School and Soc 4:772-5 N 18 '16

Slemons, Josiah Morris
Care of prospective mothers. Outlook 116: 110-11 My 16 '17

Slessor, Mary Mitchell
Mary Slessor of Calabar. Mrs N. D. Hillis. Outlook 115:194-6 Ja 31 '17
Mary Slessor of Calabar. M. R. Parkman. il por St N 45:54-9 N '17
White Ma of Calabar. G. L. Crouch. World Outl 4:18-19 F '18
White "Ma" of Calabar; a review of the life of Mary Slessor, of Calabar. Mrs A. F. Schauffler. il por Mis R 39:767-72 O '16

Sleuths. See Detectives

Slevin, James
Doing the impossible; putting the pope in motion pictures. C. Moffett. il por Am M 79:11-15 F '15

Sliav-na-Mon, pseud. See Dollard, James Bernard

Slichter, Sumner H.
Cream of wheat case. Pol Sci Q 31:392-412 S '16
Legality of the combination of competitors under the Sherman act. J Pol Econ 25:761-804 O '17

Slick, Edwin E.
Marvel of construction; blast furnace built under the direction of Edwin E. Slick. B. C. Forbes. il por Outlook 113:972-6 Ag 23 '16

Slick, Sam, pseud. See Haliburton, Thomas Chandler

Slicker. Bellman 24:33-4 Ja 12 '18

Slicker (insect). See Silverfish

Slide rule
Design of special slide rules. A. L. Jenkins. il Ind Management 54:241-8, 384-9; 55:42-4 N '17-Ja '18
Slide rule. G. Burton-Brown. Sci Am S 86: 43 Jl 20 '18

Slides. See Panama canal—Slides

Slides, Toboggan. See Toboggan slides

Sliding scale
Fall River sliding scale experiment of 1905-1910. S. E. Howard. Am Econ R 7:530-52 S '17

Slight adventure; story. W. L. Randell. Canad M 44:524-8 Ap '15

Slime molds. See Myxomycetes

Slimmy's chance; story. I. M. Evans. il Collier's 56:7-8+ N 13 '15

Slingerland, William Henry
Child welfare work in California. Survey 35: 700-2 Mr 11 '16

Sliozberg, Henry
Situation of the Jews in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:209-13 N '16

Slip-decorated ware
Slip-decorated ware. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:80 N '17

Slipping
Slipping and tripping. il Lit Digest 53:126-7 Jl 15 '16

Slips of the tongue
Slips of the tongue in Shakespeare. S: A. Tannenbaum. Dial 61:89-91 Ag 15 '16

Silvers. See Oakley, Frank

Sloan, Clifford A.
Big idea. System 32:331 S '17
Little pickles—and some other things. System 33:43 Ja '18
Talk 50% less! System 33:555 Ap '18

Sloan, John
Etchings, lithographs and drawings of John Sloan. A. E. Gallatin. il Int Studio 58:sup 25-8 Mr '16

Sloane, William Milligan
Napoleon and Hohenzollern. Nation 107:508-10 N 2 '18
Painters and critics of the eighteenth century: Diderot. Art World 2:434-6, 507-9 Ag-S '17
Truth of art history. Art World 1:107-9 N '16

Slobodin, Henry L.
Russian revolution. Int Socialist R 17:645-7 My '17
State of the Socialist party. Int Socialist R 17:539-41 Mr '17

Slocombe, G. E.
Our own country; poem. Liv Age 297:130 Ap 20 '18

Slocum, C. H.
Why we can hold our men. System 32:966 D '17

Slocum, Herbert Jermain
Portrait. Ind 85:411 Mr 20 '16; Outlook 112:659 Mr 22 '16; R of Rs 53:546 My '16

Slocum, Stephen Elmer
Geometry in the elementary school. Educ R 54:266-73 O '17
Romantic aspect of numbers. Sci Monthly 7: 68-79 Jl '18

Slocum, William Frederick
Resignation of President Slocum. Educ R 52: 426-7 N '16
—and others
Academic freedom and tenure of office. Educ R 53:416-24 Ap '17

Slogans, Posters and. Nation 104:728 Je 21 '17

Slonaker, James Rollin
Care and breeding of albino rats. Science n s 47:594-6 Je 14 '18
—and Card, T. A.
Effect of omnivorous and vegetarian diets on reproduction in the albino rat. Science n s 47:223-4 Mr 1 '18

Slosson, Edwin Emery
American made. Ind 84:64-8 O 11 '15
British pragmatist. Ind 89:265-8 F 12 '17
Calories we eat. Ind 91:111 Jl 21 '17
Carrying the war into Lapland. Ind 95:222+ Ag 17 '18
Chautauqua idea. Ind 87:172 Jl 31 '16
Conquest of commerce. Ind 83:320-4 S 6 '15
Conquest of Kilimanjaro. Ind 87:23+ Jl 3 '16
Creative chemistry. Ind 92:91-3, 185-6, 291-2, 378-81, 476-7, 556; 93:70-1, 237-8, 416-17 O 13, 27, N 10, 24, D 8, 22 '17, Ja 12, F 9, Mr 9 '18
Early number of Harper's weekly (Number of things). Ind 86:296+ My 22 '16
Ezekiel platform next election. Ind 85:172 Ja 31 '16
Fight against rust. Ind 95:426-7 S 28 '18
From Baluchistan to Baku. Ind 95:282-3 Ag 31 '18
John Dewey: teacher of teachers. Ind 89:541-4 Mr 26 '17
Journalism as an aid to history teaching. School and Soc 3:8-14 Ja 1 '16
Land of El Dorado. World Outl 2:6 Ag '16
Library lunchroom Dewey system. Ind 81:440 Mr 22 '15
Literary war map. Ind 80:235-7, 446-8 N 16, D 21 '14
Literary war map of Asia. Ind 86:213+ My 8 '16
Literary war map of Venetia. Ind 92:411+ D 1 '17
Live history. Ind 87:384 S 11 '16
Lower California. Ind 85:227-8 F 14 '16
Motion. Ind 83:154-6 Ag 2 '15
New school of historians (A number of things). Ind 84:288 N 15 '15
New Shaw. Ind 86:135-8 Ap 24 '16
Nine sons of Satan. Unpop R 5:26-39 Ja '16
Our lost bargain. Ind 84:515-18 D 27 '15
Our three new islands. World Outl 3:15-17 Je '17
Patriotic and national songs (A number of things). Ind 90:294 My 12 '17
Poet Chesterton. Ind 88:349-52 N 27 '16
Primer of Russian psychology. Ind 95:88-9 Jl 20 '18
Propaganda and projectiles. Ind 93:518-19 Mr 30 '18
Second year of the great war. Ind 87:189-96 Ag 7 '16
Shake-up of literature. Ind 88:223-4 N 6 '16
Three saints of the Caribbean. Ind 87:333-5 S 4 '16
Why not swap the Philippines for something nearer home? Ind 85:301-4 F 28 '16

Slosson, Mrs Edwin Emery. See Slosson, May

Slosson, May (Preston) (Mrs Edwin Emery Slosson)
Nation's burden; poem. Ind 89:101 Ja 15 '17

Slosson, Preston William
Alabama arbitration. Ind 81:353-4 Mr 8 '15

Slosson, Preston William—*Continued*
Alaska boundary question. Ind 81:420-1 Mr 22 '15
Boundary of peace. Ind 81:282-3 F 22 '15
Conservation of competition. Unpop R 3:269-80 Ap '15
Conspiracy superstition. Unpop R 7:395-407 Ap '17
Eric Geddes, engineer. Ind 91:125 Jl 28 '17
Fifty-four forty or fight! Ind 81:317-18 Mr 1 '15
Fishermen and statesmen. Ind 81:462-3 Mr 29 '15
Great treaty. Ind 81:244-5 F 15 '15
If we were Europe. Ind 85:195 F 7 '16
Kaiser's back door. Ind 91:280-1 Ag 25 '17
On the home stretch. Ind 95:150-2 Ag 3 '18
Portable creed. Ind 88:532 D 25 '16
Presidential campaign; debate. Ind 88:48 O 2 '16
Should the United States fight? debate. Ind 86:228 My 8 '16
Storm belt of civilization. Ind 87:380 S 11 '16
Terms of peace; debate. Ind 89:240 F 5 '17
Treaty and the canal. Ind 82:18-19 Ap 5 '15
Twenty-four to four. Ind 91:155-8 Ag 4 '17
Venezuela dispute. Ind 81:387-8 Mr 15 '15
What is nationality? Unpop R 5:40-50 Ja '16
Wrong war; poem. Ind 85:117 Ja 24 '16

Slovaks. See Czecho-Slovaks

Sloyd. See Manual training

Sludge, Sewage. See Sewage sludge

Slug-worms
Molluscan garden pest. F. C. Baker. Science n s 47:391-2 Ap 19 '18

Slum boys at the front. W: Hill. Contemp 110:515-20 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:365-9 N 11 '16

Slums
Benn's Guide to glory and to shame. W: Hill. Contemp 110:755-63 D '16
My plunge into the slums. M. E. Ravage Harper 134:658-65 Ap '17

Slye, Maud
Cancer and heredity. Science n s 43:135-6 Ja 28 '16
Inheritability of cancer. Science n s 42:246-8 Ag 20 '15

Smale, Fred C.
Afterwards. Scrib M 59:735-43 Je '16

Small, Albion Woodbury
Americans and the world-crisis. Am J Soc 23:145-73 S '17
Bonds of nationality. Am J Soc 20:629-83 Mr '15
Fifty years of sociology in the United States. Am J Soc 21:721-864 My '16
National preparedness—American. Am J Soc 21:601-10 Mr '16

Small, G. Sumner
Organizing a purchasing department. Ind Management 55:228-31 Mr '18
—See Knoeppel, C. E., jt. auth.

Small, Herbert F.
Legend of German efficiency. Unpop R 7:230-42 Ap '17
Lotus and Rose. Asia 17:811 D '17
On opera. Mus Q 4:37-49 Ja '18

Small, James
Age and area law. Sci Am S 85:338-9 Je 1 '18

Small, Jennie A.
Beginning of formal number work. El School J 18:357-68 Ja '18
—See Earhart, Gertrude, jt. auth.

Small, Mary E. L.
Educational and social possibilities of school lunches. J Home Econ 6:437-9 D '14

Small, Willard Stanton
Cooperation in health administration. Nat Educ Assn 1916:776-8
Military training in the high school: why and how? Nat Educ Assn 1916:570-4
Physical education in the high school in the present emergency. School and Soc 8:282-5 S 7 '18

Small arms. See Firearms

Small craft; poem. Liv Age 295:578 D 8 '17

Small debtors' courts. See Debtors' courts

Small fruit. See Berries; Fruit

Small holdings. See Land tenure—Great Britain

Small nations. See Nations; Self-determination (government); also Conference of oppressed and dependent nationalities; League of small and subject nationalities

Small talk; story. F: L. Allen. il Cent 93:636-9 F '17

Smaller craft; story. M. E. Mitchell. il Harper 134:487-94 Mr '17

Smallest traveler; story. E. C. Rood. Delin 90:1 Ap '17

Smalley, George Herbert
Capitalizing street improvement indebtedness in Tucson. Am City (C ed) 12:28-9 Ja '15
What prohibition did to Arizona. Sunset 36:26-7 Ja '16

Smalley, Lois Weber
Lois Weber Smalley; photoplay director. E. Black. por Overland n s 68:198-200 S '16

Smallpox
Smallpox vaccination. H. S. Gray. Forum 53:616-19 My '15
See also Vaccination

Smallwood, Clara Hunt
Cactus garden. Sunset 35:166+ Jl '15
Christmas festivals in the open air. Overland n s 64:561-2 D '14
My luck with pansies. Sunset 34:986 My '15

Smallwood, Julian Chase
Recording power plant operations. Eng M 49:818-36; 50:33-46, 262-75, 382-9 S-D '15

Smart, D. C.
House of weird surprises; bungalow of D. C. Smart in Mount Washington, Md. C. L. Wilhelm. il por Illus World 26:53-5 S '16

Smart, Henry
Henry Smart's organ works. W: Reed. Musician 23:147-8 F '18

Smart, Thomas J.
Policies of state superintendents toward students entering agricultural employment during the war. School and Soc 8:481-7 O 26 '18

Smedley, Constance
Shop windows; poem. Craftsman 31:258 D '16

Smedley, Francis Edward
Literary career of Frank Smedley. S. M. Ellis. Fortn 103:271-85 F '15

Smeesters, C.
Antwerp and the Scheldt. Contemp 112:560-4 N '17

Smell
How the insects know each other. Lit Digest 55:19 O 27 '17
Sense of smell in insects. Sci Am 118:184 Mr 2 '18
Sense of smell in insects. Sci Am S 79:80 Ja 30 '15
See also Odors

Smells; poem. Bookm 45:384 Je '17

Smelter fumes
Destruction of vegetation by fumes from smelters. il Sci Am 114:123 Ja 29 '16
False charge against smelter gas. Cur Opinion 65:105-6 Ag '18
Metallurgical smoke. C: H. Fulton. Sci Am S 80:310-11 N 13 '15
Smelter fumes. Sci Am S 85:407 Je 29 '18
See also Electric precipitation

Smelting. See Blast furnaces; Ore treatment

Smelts
Smelting for fun. C. J. Kinsley. il Outing 69:589-94 F '17
See also Eulachon

Smerka, Otto
From the bridge; poem. Everybody's 34:570 My '16

Smet, Peter John de. See De Smet, Peter John

Smileage books. See Military training camps—Recreations

Smiles
Social smile. R: Burton. Bellman 25:72-3 Jl 20 '18

Smiley, Charles Newton
Athenian thought and life as reflected in the Parthenon sculptures. Art and Archaeol 4: 26-46 Jl '16
Case of X- versus Dr Eliot, Dr Flexner et al. Educ R 54:184-7 S '17
Conservation in education. Educ R 55:11-15 Ja '18
Epidaurus and Greek and Roman medicine. Art and Archaeol 7:120-30 Mr '18
Horace: an appreciation. Educ R 51:156-67 F '16
Humanism and democracy. Unpop R 10:114-26 Jl '18
Rodin in the Metropolitan museum. Art and Archaeol 3:106-14, 164-71 F-Mr '16

Smiley, William Henry
High-school teacher's professional preparation. Nat Educ Assn 1917:775-8

Smillie, Robert
British miners and the war. Survey 39:679-82 Mr 23 '18

Smith, A. Oakley
Practicable tree census. Am City 16:268-71 Mr '17

Smith, Adolphe
Zardrougas: the strength of Serbia. Contemp 107:515-20 Ap '15

Smith, Agnes Garfield
Unpublished Whittier poem. Bookm 43:541-2 Jl '16

Smith, Alexander
Training of chemists. Science n s 43:619-29 My 5 '16

Smith, Alexander Wyly
Possible benefits of the Federal trade commission. Ann Am Acad 63:84-7 Ja '16
Suggested plan for permanent governmental supervision of railroad operation after the war. Ann Am Acad 76:142-56 Mr '18

Smith, Alfred
Moisture ratio. Science n s 48:48-9 Jl 12 '18

Smith, Alfred E.
Human nature in politics; Al Smith and the human side of Tammany. F: M. Davenport. por Outlook 119:522-4 Jl 31 '18
Portrait. Outlook 120:419 N 13 '18
Why Al Smith stays home and may be made governor. por Cur Opinion 65:154-5 S '18

Smith, Alfred H.
Assistant to the director general of railroads. por World's Work 35:556-7 Mr '18

Smith, Anna Tolman
Demand for vocational education in the countries at war. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,36: 1-16
Industrial preparedness—America and England. School and Soc 5:76-7 Ja 20 '17
Secondary schools in the states of Central America, South America, and the West Indies. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,26:1-40
Suggestive debate. School and Soc 5:229-30 F 24 '17
Sketch. Educa 38:121-2 O '17
—and Jesien, W. S.
Higher technical education in foreign countries. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,11:1-121

Smith, Annie S. (Swan) (Mrs Burnett-Smith)
Englishwoman's message. Atlan 121:805-13 Je '18
New world at war. Liv Age 298:539-43 Ag 31 '18

Smith, Art
Looping the loop over Tokyo. Lit Digest 52: 1480 My 20 '16
Most daring youngster in America. H. W. Stokes. il por Am M 81:52-3 Ap '16

Smith, Arthur Bessey
Color association. Science n s 48:395-6 O 18 '18

Smith, Arthur Corbett-. See Corbett-Smith, Arthur

Smith, Arthur H.
Regulation of blood volume after infusions of solutions of various salts; preliminary note. Science n s 48:21-2 Jl 5 '18

Smith, Arthur Henderson
Outlook for religious liberty for China. Mis R 40:578-82 Ag '17

Smith, Arthur L.
Short course in electrical engineering for practical workers in the trade. Ind Arts M 6:292-3 Jl '17

Smith, Barry C.
Danger in war relief. Survey 38:215-16 Je 2 '17

Smith, Bertha H.
California's first cubist house. Sunset 35:368+ Ag '15
Club for maids. Ladies' H J 33:64 F '16
Dollar down can build a town. Sunset 36:37-8 Mr '16
Dustless house. Sunset 40:49-50 Je '18
Heart of the house is the patio. Sunset 39:47-8 S '17
Motor-shopping on the highways. Sunset 39: 39-40 Ag '17
Picture window. Sunset 37:43-4 D '16
They call her the White Devil. Am M 79:60-1 Ap '15

Smith, Bertha M.
Efficiency in assimilating reading. School R 25:637-45 N '17

Smith, Bertram
Banker. Liv Age 295:380-2 N 10 '17
Two exiles. Liv Age 295:50-2 O 6 '17

Smith, Bessie Sargeant
Joint administration of the high-school library by the board of education and the public library. Nat Educ Assn 1916:656-60

Smith, Bolton
Memphis lynching. New Repub 12:51 Ag 11 '17
Negro in war-time. Public 21:1110-13 Ag 31 '18
Pleads for laissez-faire. New Repub 9:126 D 2 '16

Smith, Bowden
Education of women in China. Asia 17:475+ Ag '17

Smith, Bromley
Father of debate: Protagoras of Abdera. bibliog Q J Speech Educ 4:196-215 Mr '18
Parliamentary law and public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 3:327-31 O '17
Public speaking in New England colleges. Q J Pub Speak 3:57-68 Ja '17

Smith, Mrs Burnett. See Smith, Annie S.

Smith, C. E.
Accuser; poem. Liv Age 292:706 Mr 24 '17

Smith, Mrs Carrie (Conant)
More hypnotism and telepathy. Unpop R 6: 406-21 O '16
—See Conant, William Jasper, jt. auth.

Smith, Charles Alphonso
Ballads surviving in the United States. Mus Q 2:109-29 Ja '16
O. Henry. Nation 106:567 My 11 '18
Strange case of Sydney Porter and O. Henry. World's Work 33:54-64 N '16
Portrait. Bookm 44:233 N '16

Smith, Charles Axel
Charles Axel Smith, lumber merchant. J. Upham. por Sunset 38:40 Je '17

Smith, Charles Orchard
Garden clubs in the schools of Englewood, New Jersey. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,26:1-44

Smith, Chester Alexander
Coöperative farm water-works system at Orchard City, Colorado. Am City (T and C ed) 14:237-8 Mr '16
Municipal water-works plant in Billings, Montana. Am City (C ed) 14:231-3 Mr '16

Smith, Cicely Fox
Ballad of the Eastern Crown; poem. Liv Age 285:752-3 Je 19 '15
Billy's yarn; poem. Liv Age 295:126-7 O 13 '17
Boats of the Albacore; poem. Liv Age 299: 314 N 2 '18
British merchant service, 1915; poem. Liv Age 287:770 D 25 '15
Call; poem. Liv Age 299:102 O 12 '18
Captain Paul Jones; poem. Liv Age 294:252 Jl 28 '17
Farewell to Anzac; poem. Liv Age 288:638 Mr 4 '16
Half a score o' sailormen; poem. Liv Age 297:576 Je 1 '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:34-5 Je 15 '18

Smith, Cicely Fox—*Continued*
Half-past eleven square; poem. Liv Age 298: 768 S 21 '18
Leave her Johnnie! poem. Liv Age 298:640 S 7 '18
Merchantmen; poem. Liv Age 297:194 Ap 27 '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:34 Je 15 '18
Mother Carey; poem. Bookm 47:688 Ag '18
Poor old ship! poem. Liv Age 297:512 My 25 '18
Songs in sail; poem. Bookm 48:116-17 S '18
War risks; poem. Liv Age 284:386 F 13 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:564 Mr 13 '15

Smith, Clara, and Bozanquet, T.
Spectators. Liv Age 298:339-45, 396-402, 458-66, 531-8, 589-97, 654-62, 720-6, 782-9; 299:20-7, 78-85, 142-9, 206-13, 269-76, 334-43, 401-7 Ag 10-N 16 '18

Smith, Clark Ashton
Fire of snow; poem. Poetry 6:178 Jl '15
In the wind; poem.. Poetry 6:178 Jl '15

Smith, Cleo Chester
Boy with a wonderful memory. D. J. H. Ward. por Am M 79:58 My '15

Smith, Clifford Pabody
Christian science as it is. Overland n s 66:532-4 D '15

Smith, David Eugene
Development of the American arithmetic. Educ R 52:109-18 S '16
Glimpse at early colonial algebra. School and Soc 7:8-11 Ja 5 '18
Mathematics in the junior high school. Educ R 53:391-6 Ap '17

Smith, David Murray
Landscapes of Smith. A. Reddie. il Int Studio 54:171-9 Ja '15
Water-colours by D. Murray Smith. E. G. Halton. il Int Studio 60:21-7 N '16

Smith, Donald Alexander. See Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron

Smith, Dulcie Lawrence
Silent people; poem. Liv Age 283:763-4 D 19 '14

Smith, E. C. A.
Drug farming is not a short cut. Country Life 32:62 S '17
Meditations and mutterings of a mower. Country Life 31:56 Mr '17
My dog. Country Life 32:46-7 Ag '17
Pony useful. Country Life 29:46-7 N '15
That colt. Country Life 32:62-3 Je '17
Way of the hired man. Country Life 31:70 F '17

Smith, E. Newton
Commercial education. Educa 37:51-61 S '16

Smith, E. P.
Walking the tow-path. Country Life 30:138 My '16

Smith, Edgar L.
Fall maneuvers for estate owners. Country Life 32:38-9 Ag '17
Farm accounting problem. Sci Am 119:436 N 30 '18
What is the estate owner's bit? Country Life 32:48a-b My '17

Smith, Edgar Maurice
Harmodios. Canad M 45:415-30 S '15

Smith, Edward H.
Charlie Chaplin's million-dollar walk. McClure 47:26 Jl '16
Constructive preparedness. McClure 46:91 Ap '16

Smith, Edward Lincoln
American board in Detroit. Mis R 37:920-1 D '14
Transformation scenes in India. Mis R 40: 831-5 N '17

Smith, Edward St Clair
Building the mountain roads of West Virginia. Am City (T and C ed) 16:227-30 Mr '17

Smith, Edward W.
Pacific change of neighbors. Asia 17:22-4 Mr '17

Smith, Effie
Autumn winds; poem. Harper 135:536 S '17

Smith, Egbert Watson
Over-churching and its results. Mis R 40:823-30 N '17

Smith, Ella M.
Publisher; poem. Atlan 115:191 F '15

Smith, Erwin Frink
Frank N. Meyer. Science n s 48:335-6 O 4 '18
Further evidence as to the relation between crown gall and cancer. Sci Am S 83:42 Ja 20 '17
Further evidence that crown gall of plants is cancer. Science n s 43:871-89 Je 23 '16

—and Godfrey, G. H.
Brown rot of solanaceæricinus. Science n s 48:42-3 Jl 12 '18

Smith, Esther Morton
Columbia; poem. Survey 34:567 S 25 '15
Old commandments; poem. Survey 34:17 Ap 3 '15

Smith, F. A. Cushing
Memorial park and playground. Am City (T and C ed) 16:354-5 Ap '17
Municipal recreation on inland waterfronts. Am City (C ed) 12:291-8 Ap '15
Town plan for Dublin, Ireland. Arch Rec 41: 403-22 My '17
Wellauer's park subdivision, Wauwatosa, Wis. Am City (T and C ed) 15:522-3 N '16

Smith, Francis Hopkinson
Colonel Carter welcomes a friend. Ind 94:172 Ap 27 '18
Felix O'Day. Good H 59:292-307, 466-80, 565-78, 721-34; 60:65-80, 168-82, 290-302, 405-20, 536-47, 691-703 S '14-Je '15
Hop Smith. Bookm 42:122-3 O '15
Hop Smith. por Bookm 41:247-9 My '15
Hopkinson Smith. Outlook 109:910-12 Ap 21 '15
Personality and work. T: N. Page. por Scrib M 58:304-13 S '15
Portrait. Outlook 109:934 Ap 21 '15; R of Rs 51:514 My '15

Smith, Frank Leon
Between the lines. Everybody's 32:353-60 Mr '15
Here comes Grover! Cent 90:887-900 O '15
Idea for a comic. Everybody's 32:51-64 Ja '15

Smith, Franklin H.
Speed- and exposure-tables for a 3A kodak. Photo-Era 36:73-6 F '16

Smith, Franklin Orion
Relation of courses in general psychology to courses in education. School and Soc 4:351-7 S 2 '16

Smith, Fred B.
Four sins that soldiers say they hate. por Am M 86:12-13 N '18
Will Christianity win? Mis R 38:29-33 Ja '15

Smith, Sir Frederick Edwin
England's attorney-general in the hands of his foe. Lit Digest 56:50-2 F 16 '18
Latest English book on America. por Lit Digest 58:25 Jl 27 '18

Smith, Frederick Miller
Fair exchange. Woman's H C 42:7 Ja '15
From eleven to two. Woman's H C 44:22 F '17
My Spanish magazine. Nation 107:94-6 Jl 27 '18
Pleasant ways of sauntering. Unpop R 10: 273-84 O '18
Road to youth. Woman's H C 43:9 Ag '16
Weights and measures. Woman's H C 45:9 Mr '18
With Betty to the fair. Woman's H C 42:11 F '15

Smith, Frost G.
Still fishing for small mouth bass. Outing 69: 684-7 Mr '17

Smith, Geddes
California progressivism. Ind 83:296-7 Ag 30 '15
California's county fair. Ind 83:119-21 Jl 26 '15
Doing their bit in Canada. Ind 85:121-4 Ja 24 '16
Four pioneer poets. Ind 88:533+ D 25 '16
Making the law work both ways. Ind 84:94-5 O 18 '15
New gateway to the Pacific. Ind 85:18-20 Ja 3 '16

Smith, Geddes —*Continued*
Red cross—international engineer. World's Work 35:281-96 Ja '18
Shop window of civilization. Ind 82:534-8 Je 28 '15
Your servant—the Red cross. Ind 91:462-3 S 22 '17

Smith, Geoffrey (?)
At the sign of the Jolly Jack; poem. Bellman 25:299 S 14 '18

Smith, Sir George Adam
Advent in America of a spiritual ambassador from Scotland. por Cur Opinion 64:417 Je '18

Smith, George Arthur
Fire prevention league of Yonkers, N.Y. Am City (C ed) 17:21-3 Jl '17

Smith, George E.
Fight for trade. Everybody's 39:52 D '18

Smith, George Ed.
What every customer wants to know. System 32:519-22 O '17
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:728 D '15

Smith, George Otis
Geology and public service. Sci Monthly 4: 165-73 F '17
Plain writing. Science n s 42:630-2 N 5 '15
United States geological survey and its relation to the United States coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 43:659-65 My 12 '16

—and Lesher, Carl E.
Cost of coal. Science n s 44:763-72 D 1 '16; Same cond. Sci Am S 85:2-3 Ja 5 '18

Smith, Gerald Birney
Professional reading course on significant movements in recent theological thought. Bib World 44:274-82, 341-9, 409-16; 45:37-44 O '14-Ja '15

—and Soares, Theodore Gerald
Realities of the Christian religion. Bib World 51:55-64, 119-27, 184-92, 248-56, 313-19, 373-82 Ja-Je '18

Smith, Gerrit
To John Pierpont on his eightieth birthday, April 6, 1865; poem. Bookm 44:636 F '17

Smith, Gertrude Robinson
Helper of working girls. por Woman's H C 42: 9 F '15

Smith, Gipsy (Rodney Smith)
Straight talk to women. por Good H 67:29+ O '18
Gipsy Smith's biggest job. por Lit Digest 57:32 Ap 13 '18

Smith, Goldwin
Goldwin Smith, his life and opinions, by A. Haultain. Review. New Repub 2:308-9 Ap 24 '15

Smith, Gordon Arthur
End of the road. Scrib M 62:226-41 Ag '17
Feet of gold. Scrib M 60:131-45 Ag '16
Jeanne, the maid. Scrib M 58:664-76 D '15
Letitia. Scrib M 58:177-90 Ag '15
Return. Scrib M 63:163-72 F '18
Tropic madness. Scrib M 60:710-24 D '16
Portrait. Bookm 44:570 F '17

Smith, Gordon Stace
Old homestead; poem. Canad M 51:17-18 My '18

Smith, Grace
Eurhythmics of Jaques-Dalcroze. Nat Educ Assn 1915:869-72

Smith, Grace Clee
Vitalizing rural school work in Massachusetts. Educa 37:572-6 My '17
What can be done in the little country school? Outlook 113:717-22 Jl 26 '16

Smith, Grafton Elliot
Origin of the pre-Columbian civilization of America. Science n s 44:190-5; 45:241-6 Ag 11 '16, Mr 9 '17

Smith, Gregory
Belfry clock; poem. Lit Digest 50:28 Ja 2 '15
Western window; poem. Lit Digest 49:1290 D 26 '14

Smith, H. G. W.
Family altar. Bib World 50:108-11 Ag '17

Smith, H. P. See Long, J. A., jt. auth.

Smith, Hal H.
Washington before the war. Country Life 34: 24-32 S '18

Smith, Hamilton T.
Harold Stabler, worker in metals and enamels. Int Studio 55:34-41 Mr '15

Smith, Hannah
Practice hint. Musician 22:180-1 Mr '17

Smith, Harlan David
Berry that came back. Tech World 23:632-3 Jl '15
Health and profit in school gardens. Craftsman 29:662-70 Mr '16
Saving $150 on a silo. Tech World 22:690-1 Ja '15
Teacher has $60,000 side line. Illus World 24: 356-7 N '15

Smith, Harlan Ingersoll
Development of museums and their relation to education. Sci Monthly 5:97-119 Ag '17
Labelling of fair exhibits as an aid to agricultural production. Science n s 47:603-4 Je 21 '18
Making museums useful. Sci Am S 79:348-9 My 29 '15
Museum becomes the seat of government. Science n s 43:415-18 Mr 24 '16; Same. Sci Am S 81:232-3 Ap 8 '16
Museums as aids to forestry. Sci Am S 81:297 My 6 '16
Use of prehistoric Canadian art for commercial design. Science n s 46:60-1 Jl 20 '17
Work of museums in war time. Sci Monthly 6:362-78, 417-30 Ap-My '18

Smith, Harold H.
Expert training methods—their necessity and application in your typewriting department. Nat Educ Assn 1917:335-9

Smith, Harriet Elizabeth
Pair of old rings. Overland n s 65:315-18 Ap '15

Smith, Harrison
Recruiting in Trafalgar square. New Repub 4: 330-2 O 30 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51: 1177+ N 20 '15
Revival of Greek tragedy in America. Bookm 41:409-16 Je '15
Strike in South Wales. New Repub 5:68-9 N 20 '15
Working-man in war-time. Cent 91:758-66 Mr '16

Smith, Harry Bache
Same old story. Am M 80:32 S '15
Some inside information about the musical play. por Am M 80:28-32 S '15
—See Berlin, Irving, jt. auth.

Smith, Mrs Harry Bache. See Bentley, Irene

Smith, Harry James
Tailor-made man. See Tailor-made man (drama)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:311 N '17

Smith, Harry P.
Technical points in elementary English. El School J 19:54-68 S '18

Smith, Harry Scott
Habit of leaf-oviposition among the parasitic hymenoptera. Science n s 44:925-6 D 29 '16

Smith, Harry Williams
By-product of an educationist. Manual Train 17:273-9 D '15

Smith, Harry Worcester
Getting cooperation for a park department. Am City 16:378-80 Ap '17
Mr Smith's Irish hunt. Country Life 31:74 D '16

Smith, Helen Emery
Her gift; poem. Ind 89:353 F 26 '17

Smith, Henrietta Stewart
Can we afford it? Good H 62:362-7 Mr '16

Smith, Henry Atterbury
Multifamily house for industrial housing. Ind Management 55:483-4 Je '18

Smith, Herbert Wilson
Half soles. Unpop R 9:305-11 Ap '18

Smith, Hilda W.
Green turrets; poem. St N 43:890 Ag '16
Rag picker; poem. Survey 37:165 N 18 '16

Smith, Hilda W.—*Continued*
Yellow leaves, yellow leaves; poem. St N 44:1117 O '17

Smith, Hoke
Rebuilding the injured soldier. Forum 60:572-80 N '18

Smith, Holmes, and others
College art association of America. School and Soc 4:334-7 Ag 26 '16

Smith, Howard Dwight
Barracks group and hospital for the U. S. army school of military aeronautics at Ohio state university, Columbus, Ohio. Arch Rec 44:387-405 N '18

Smith, Howard Everett
To the home of Pierre. Harper 131:829-38 N '15

Smith, Hugh Bellingham
Work of Hugh Bellingham Smith. A. Reddie. il Int Studio 58:171-9 My '16

Smith, Hugh McCormick
America's surpassing fisheries. Nat Geog M 29: 546-83 Je '16
Contributions of zoology to human welfare. Science n s 47:299-301 Mr 29 '18
Scientific work of the Bureau of fisheries. Science n s 45:653-4 Je 29 '17

Smith, Hughey
Sightless judge and a handless jailer. O. A. Doob. por Illus World 24:488-9 D '15

Smith, Huntington, and Puffer, William L.
Killing animals by electricity. Sci Am 113:542 D 18 '15

Smith, Irving B.
5,000-volt, direct current electric railway. Sci Am S 80:373 D 11 '15
Two electric motors in one for oil wells. Sci Am 115:86 Jl 22 '16

Smith, Irving Wright
Future of Latin and Greek. Educa 37:95-102 O '16

Smith, Isaac Gregory
Laws of poetry. Contemp 114:312-16 S '18

Smith, Isabel
Their hearts' desire. Liv Age 296:293-8, 359-64, 423-9, 481-9 F 2-23 '18

Smith, J. A.
Philosophy and theism. Quar 225:291-312 Ap '16

Smith, J. Frank
Good roads coming to Kansas. Am City (T and C ed) 19:90-1 Ag '18

Smith, J. Gordon
Pushing back the frontier. Canad M 45:379-84 S '15

Smith, James H.
Individual variations in arithmetic. El School J 17:195-200 N '16

Smith, James L.
Physical marvel at 73. N. B. Beasley. por Am M 84:53-4 D '17

Smith, Jessie Welborn
Some of the famous open-air theaters in America. Craftsman 30:502-11 Ag '16

Smith, Jessie Willcox
Kipling's children; four drawings. Scrib M 57:1, 48-51 Ja '15
Autobiographical sketch. il pors Good H 65: 24-5 O '17
Cogshill, St Martins; the home of Miss Jessie Willcox Smith. H. D. Eberlein. il plan Country Life 30:18-21 O '16
Portrait. Good H 65:32 N '17
Sea's fairy babies, as shown by illustrations for Charles Kingsley's Water babies. Craftsman 31:279-81 D '16

Smith, John Merlin Powis
Problem of suffering in the Old Testament. Bib World 49:194-9, 259-63, 323-6, 386-90; 50:58-64 Mr-Jl '17

Smith, John Talbot
Notre Dame university: its diamond jubilee. Cath World 105:186-99 My '17

Smith, Jonathan Ritchie
Thoughts on giving. Mis R 40:539-40 Jl '17

Smith, Joseph Fielding
Mormon president. O. F. Whitney. por Sunset 35:356-8 Ag '15

Smith, Joseph Russell
Building ships to beat the submarines. R of Rs 56:393-6 O '17
Dismissing the professor. Survey 35:131-4 N 6 '15
Dry farmers of Rome. Cent 92:75-82 My '16
Farming Appalachia. R of Rs 53:329-36 Mr '16
Food or famine? Cent 94:685-9 S '17
Foreword on American industrial opportunity. Ann Am Acad 59:pref7-12 My '15
Island and the continent at war. Cent 91:742-7 Mr '16
Neutralized world. R of Rs 56:170-1 Ag '17
New farmer and his new water-supply. Cent 93:273-9 D '16
Next year's food. Cent 94:633 Ag '17
Price control through industrial organization. Ann Am Acad 74:280-7 N '17
Reconstructed city. Ann Am Acad 59:283-90 My '15
Small corporation—a pitfall. Eng M 49:672-8 Ag '15

Smith, Jules André
Etchings. il Country Life 33:53-5 Ja '18
Notes on camouflage. Arch Rec 42:468-77 N '17

Smith, Justin Harvey
American rule in Mexico. Am Hist R 23:287-302 Ja '18
Official military reports. Am Hist R 21:96-8 O '15

Smith, Kate
Near the turn of the road. Forum 57:721-47 Je '17
Raw land. Forum 56:355-68, 439-56, 557-67 S-N '16

Smith, Kenneth Gardner
Firing the furnace. Good H 65:94 O '17
Short unit trade courses in Iowa. Ind Arts M 6:244-5 Je '17

Smith, Kirby Flower
Degree of master of arts at Johns Hopkins. Educ R 55:126-32 F '18

Smith, Laura G.
Red cross shop. Outlook 120:227 O 9 '18

Smith, Laura Grover
Garden school. Delin 91:24 D '17

Smith, Laura Rountree
Bird and arbor day musical. Musician 21:241-2 Ap '16
Bird-day musical. Musician 20:197-8 Mr '15
Christmas jubilee. Musician 19:855-6 D '14
Christmas tree's dream. Musician 20:805-6 D '15
Fairy tale pageant. Musician 20:341-2 My '15
Folk music program. Musician 21:369-70 Je '16
Half-hour with Christoph Wilibald Gluck. Musician 20:269-70 Ap '15
June's reception. Musician 22:459 Je '17
Little girl who liked to wash dishes. Woman's H C 45:31 Je '18
Mother Goose recital for Hallow e'en. Musician 21:633-4 O '16
Woodland musical pageant. Musician 21: 305-6 My '16

Smith, Lewis Worthington
Aglavaine; poem. Poetry 7:282-3 S '15
Driftwood; poem. Poetry 7:283-4 S '15
Dust; poem. Ind 83:83 Jl 19 '15
Images—imaginings; poem. Art World 2:340 Jl '17
New naïveté. Atlan 117:487-92 Ap '16
Sir Francis Drake; poem. Lit Digest 52:825 Mr 25 '16

Smith, Lily Althaus
Music teachers' club. Musician 23:249 Ap '18

Smith, Logan Pearsall
Trivia. Liv Age 294:250-2 Jl 28 '17
Trivia. Bookm 47:77 Mr '18
New satirist's rediscovery of the paragraph. por Cur Opinion 64:123 F '18

Smith, Lovina Steward
Rumania's Transylvanian neighbors. R of Rs 54:410-12 O '16

Smith, Mrs Lucia Etta (Loring)
Chili con carne. Overland n s 66:224-7 S '15
Sequoia's creed; poem. Overland n s 66:223 S '15

Smith, M. Mott-. See Mott-Smith, M.

Smith, Mrs Mabell Shipple (Clarke)
Playground worth while. Ind 82:407-500 Je 21 '15

Smith, Macdonald
Contagion of the weak muscle. Musician 22:253 Ap '17
From keyboard to string. Musician 22:415 Je '17
Rapid and full contraction of muscles in piano-playing. Musician 22:894 D '17

Smith, Mahlon Ellwood
Teaching is salesmanship. Outlook 118:339-41 F 27 '18

Smith, Marion Couthouy
Battle hymn of the republic. Outlook 116:414 Jl 11 '17
Belgium; poem. Nation 100:380 Ap 8 '15
By order of the people; poem. Outlook 111:763 N 24 '15
Final star; poem. Harper 133:758 O '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1257 N 11 '16
Germany; poem. Lit Digest 51:412 Ag 28 '15
In No-man's land; poem. Outlook 116:440 Jl 18 '17
Interpreter; poem. Outlook 108:833 D 9 '14
Legion of death; poem. Outlook 117:340 O 31 '17
Russian composers; poem. Outlook 108:833 D 9 '14
Sainte Jeanne of France, 1915; poem. Nation 101:433 O 7 '15
Song. Cur Opinion 63:198 S '17
Supreme flight; John Purroy Mitchel, July 6, 1918; poem. Nation 107:43 Jl 13 '18; Same. Everybody's 39:79 O '18
Toast; poem. Cur Opinion 58:434 Je '15
Verdun; poem. Nation 104:405 Ap 5 '17
Victory; poem. Nation 103:302 S 28 '16

Smith, Mark A.
Rule for testing tax valuations of railroads. Am Econ R 7:31-45 Mr '17
State life fund of Wisconsin. J Pol Econ 25:442-63 My '17

Smith, Mary Emery
Bungalows, good and bad. House B 43:42-3 D '17
Sprucing up a battle-ship. St N 43:462-3 Mr '16

Smith, Mary Gove
Foreign child and the teacher. Educa 38:504-7 Mr '18

Smith, Mary Herrick
Spirit of '17. Atlan 121:360-1 Mr '18

Smith, Mrs May Louise (Riley)
Child in me; poem. Cur Opinion 61:55 Jl '16; Same. Forum 56:45 Jl '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:198 Jl 22 '16

Smith, Meredith
Relation of the kindergarten and the primary in the School of childhood, University of Pittsburgh. Nat Educ Assn 1916:290-4

Smith, Miles M.
Vocational machine shop course. Manual Train 18:409-12 Je '17

Smith, Mrs Milton Perry
Peace pageant. Am City 13:334-7 O '15

Smith, (Edmund) Munroe
America and the world war. No Am 205:683-97 My '17
American diplomacy in the European war. Pol Sci Q 31:481-518 D '16
German land hunger. Pol Sci Q 32:459-79 S '17
German theory of warfare. No Am 206:394-405 S '17
Heinrich von Treitschke. Bookm 40:452-7 D '14
If Germany——? No Am 202:665-80 N '15
Military strategy versus diplomacy in Bismarck's time and afterward. Pol Sci Q 30:37-81 Mr '15

Smith, Myra A.
Debating problems in high school and college. Educa 37:160-6 N '16

Smith, Nathan
Life and letters of Nathan Smith, by E. A. Smith. Review. Nation 100:59-60 Ja 14 '15

Smith, Nora Archibald
Christmas travelers; poem. Ladies' H J 33:1 D '16
Feet of the children; poem. Outlook 118:529 Ap 3 '18
Hearth fire; poem. Home Prog 5:177 D '15
Knocking on wood; poem. Ladies' H J 32:16 Jl '15
Two little fir trees; poem. Ladies' H J 32:34 D '15
War work; poem. Good H 66:44 Ap '18

Smith, Oberlin
Pressing and stamping metals. Eng M 51:855-68; 52:83-9, 213-24 S-N '16

Smith, Onnie Warren
Bronze backs. Ind 87:161-2 Jl 31 '16
By your lone. Ind 86:375 Je 5 '16
Summer night's fishing. Outing 66:225-33 My '15
The thaw. Ind 85:417 Mr 20 '16
Tickling trout streams in April. Outing 66:17-19 Ap '15

Smith, Ormond G.
Country house of Ormond G. Smith, Oyster Bay, L. I. D. H. Fessenden. il Arch Rec 40:114-27 Ag '16

Smith, Palmer
Barbarous Serbia. Ind 84:132-3 O 25 '15

Smith, Paul
Finger of justice; moving picture melodrama produced by a San Francisco minister. M. C. Pilkington. il Sunset 39:24-5 D '17

Smith, Paul H.
Pink-flowered may-apple. Gard M 23:287 Je '16

Smith, Paul R.
Instance of practical and esthetic industrial housing. Am City (T and C ed) 13:474-6 D '15

Smith, Payson
Address on modern schools. Educa 38:706-7 My '18
Letter to Massachusetts superintendents. School and Soc 6:358-9 S 22 '17
Limitations of state control in education. School and Soc 7:391-4 Ap 6 '18
Organization of public education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:88-91
Rational program for rural education. Educa 37:545-7 My '17
Rural school improvement league. Ann Am Acad 67:156-61 S '16
School supervision in New England. Nat Educ Assn 1915:509-11
Secondary education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:609-10

Smith, Philip Edward
Experimental ablation of the hypophysis in the frog embryo. Science n s 44:280-2 Ag 25 '16

Smith, Philip Horton
Suburban home. House B 41:288-9 Ap '17

Smith, Preserved
Luther, 1517-1917. Outlook 117:335-6 O 31 '17
Martin Luther and England. Nation 99:710-11 D 17 '14
Smith replies to F. C. Conybeare regarding Portuguese neutrality. Nation 100:168-9 F 11 '15

Smith, R. B.
Sugar beet and the gasoline situation. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16

Smith, R. E.
Good game for two who want to build. Woman's H C 42:35 Ap '15

Smith, R. Goldwin
Christ and Socrates. Canad M 45:477-84 O '15
Prussianism vs. modern German philosophy. Canad M 45:47-54 My '15

Smith, R. R.
Democratizing a high school of eighteen hundred. Educa 38:374-9 Ja '18
Married woman teacher. Public 21:796-8 Je 22 '18
Three experiments in pupil self-government. Educa 37:230-4 D '16

Smith, R. W.
It's easy to find Jones' letter—now. System 32:554-5 O '17

Smith, Ralph D.
Partridges. Outing 69:724-31 Mr '17
So doth the salmon. Outing 72:240-2 Jl '18

Smith, Ray Ernest
Bait fishing—and for trout. Outing 70:27-30 Ap '17

Smith, Ray Ernest—*Continued*
Cure of a grouch. Outing 70:369-75 Je '17
What frightens a deer? Outing 69:716-18 Mr '17

Smith, Richard Mason. See Greene, Rosalind H., jt. auth.

Smith, Robinson
Efficiency. Quar 229:110-20 Ja '18

Smith, Rodney. See Smith, Gipsy

Smith, Ruth McNary
Equipping a diet kitchen. J Home Econ 9: 162-6 Ap '17

Smith, Samuel Edwin
Disease, ill-health and sickness and their bearing upon insanity. Conf Char and Correc 1916:665-9

Smith, Samuel George
New view of the criminal. Unpop R 3:328-40 Ap '15
Portrait. Survey 34:57 Ap 10 '15

Smith, T. A.
Wonderful East Africa. Canad M 49:11-16 My '17

Smith, Thomas B.
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1067; 57:34 N 13 '15, Ap 20 '18; Ind 92:178 O 27 '17

Smith, Thomas F. A.
German Social-Democrats and the war. Contemp 111:345-56 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293: 142-51 Ap 21 '17
German war literature. Contemp 109:628-36 My '16; Same. Liv Age 290:259-65 Jl 29 '16
German war literature on the near and middle east. Quar 227:144-59 Ja '17

Smith, Truman
U. S. S. Oklahoma. Harp W 62:422 Ap 22 '16

Smith, W. H.
American ways and Chinese ways. Mis R 41: 674 S '18

Smith, Waldo R.
Choosing your tent. Outing 70:355-9 Je '17
Is the old West passing? Overland n s 67:243-52 Mr '16
Skin deep. Overland n s 66:319-22 O '15

Smith, Walker C.
Remember the fifth of November. Int Socialist R 17:396-9 Ja '17

Smith, Walter Robinson
Foundations of educational sociology. Am J Soc 22:761-78 My '17
Fundamentals of a socialized educational program. School and Soc 8:35-41 Jl 13 '18
Program for socializing education. Educ R 56:199-214 O '18
Proper function and limitations of normal schools. Educ R 53:465-82 My '17
Sociological aspects of our educational aims. Am J Soc 24:81-95 Jl '18
Value and scope of educational sociology. School and Soc 6:41-7 Jl 14 '17

Smith, Warren Slocum. See Johnson, Douglas W., jt. auth.

Smith, Wilbur F.
Holbœll's grebe in Connecticut. Bird Lore 20:143-4 Mr '18
Notes from southern Connecticut. Bird Lore 19:89-90 Mr '17

Smith, William
Colonial post-office. Am Hist R 21:258-75 Ja '16

Smith, William Alden
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:513-14 My 11 '16

Smith, William Austin
Some false consolations of war. Atlan 116:843-7 D '15

Smith, William Hawley
By bread alone? Ind Arts M 6:1-4 Ja '17
Stand-pat king-bolts. Ind Arts M 5:1-3 Ja '16

Smith, William Ruthven
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:14 O '18

Smith, William Skeldon Adamson
Portrait. Ind 87:216 Ag 14 '16; Lit Digest 53: 445 Ag 26 '16

Smith, Winchell
Lightnin'. See Lightnin' (drama)
Take some kind of a plunge. por Am M 86: 14-15+ D '18
Turn to the right. See Turn to the right (drama)

—and Mapes, Victor
Boomerang. See Boomerang (drama)

Smith, Winifred
New translations of Slavic fiction. Dial 61:103-4 Ag 15 '16
Viennese playwright in English. Dial 59:267-9 S 30 '15

Smith, Zilpha Drew
Field work. Conf Char and Correc 1915:622-6

Smith-Dorrien, Sir Horace Lockwood
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:312 N '16

Smith-Gordon, Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger
Agricultural cooperation in Germany. Quar 227:424-39 Ap '17
State and agriculture. Quar 227:178-93 Ja '17

Smith-Hughes law. See Vocational education—Federal aid

Smith-Lever law. See Vocational education—Federal aid

Smith college
College homestead. Outlook 113:394 Je 21 '16
Cost of a college girl's education; Smith college statistics. F. S. Chapin. School and Soc 3:520-2 Ap 8 '16

Smith college relief unit
18 girls from Smith college. L. T. Nicholl. Ladies' H J 35:19 Ap '18
First mass at Grécourt; the personnel and early work of the Smith college unit. R. Gaines. Survey 39:142 N 10 '17
Last to leave; how Smith college girls helped refugees and troops in the great battle. M. L. Wolfs. il Ind 94:470-1 Je 22 '18
Reconstruction in France. M. H. Wagenhals. Nation 106:470-1 Ap 18 '18
Rolling-pins, fruit trees and shoes; the first college women's unit to work in France. H. H. White. il Ind 91:226-7 Ag 11 '17
War's terrors can not keep Smith girls from the front. Lit Digest 57:40-3 Je 15 '18
Where college girls are doing social service. Lit Digest 55:40 D 1 '17
Working visit with the Smith college girls at Grecourt. Lit Digest 56:53-5 Mr 23 '18
Yankee peddlers in the Somme; the Smith college relief unit at work. R. Gaines. il Survey 39:594-6 Mr 2 '18

Smith of Iberia. B. Barton. il Am M 82:42-3 D '16

Smith, smoke, and the war. G. Showerman. New Repub 14:109-10 F 23 '18

Smithson, James
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1916:138

Smithsonian institution
Administration and activities of the Smithsonian institution. A. H. Clark. il Smithson Rept 1916:137-55
Expeditions of the Smithsonian institution. Science n s 45:558-9 Je 1 '17
Memories of the Smithsonian. M. Benjamin. il Sci Monthly 4:461-72 My '17
Remarkable establishment for the promotion of knowledge. il Sci Am S 82:376-7 D 9 '16
Smithsonian botanical expeditions. Science n s 46:31-2 Jl 13 '17
Smithsonian regents meeting. Science n s 44: 915-16 D 29 '16
See also Bureau of American ethnology

Smoke
Effect of smoke on trees. Sci Am S 81:3 Ja 1 '16
Four points in the indictment of the smoke nuisance. J: O'Connor, jr. Pop Sci 87:244-9 S '15
Smoke perplexities of the architect. R. C. Benner. Arch Rec 41:190-2 F '17
Spraying smoke clouds out of sight; new method of dissipating steamer smoke in the submarine zone. il diag Sci Am 119:65 Jl 27 '18
Testing the air we breathe. il Lit Digest 50: 190 Ja 30 '15
This gentleman wants the smoke out of your coal. Everybody's 33:255-6 Ag '15

Smoke bush
Venetian sumach. D. F. Jones. il Gard M 21: 110 Mr '15

Smoke guns
Smoke gun baffles U-boats. J. A. Massal. il Illus World 27:180-1 Ap '17

Smoke helmets
Rescue company no. 1 of the New York fire department. il Sci Am 112:283 Mr 27 '15
Where the smoke helmet would be invaluable; a lesson from the New York subway fire. il Sci Am 112:65 Ja 16 '15

Smoke prevention
Anti-smoke laws valid. Am City 14:597 Je '16
Black smoke; what does it cost you? K. H. Hamilton. il Illus World 27:886-9 Ag '17
Chicago smoke laundry. C. L. Cake. Tech World 23:379-80 My '15
Eliminating the smoke evil. J: S. Lewis. Am City 15:284 S '16
German victory over smoke. Lit Digest 50: 1463 Je 19 '15
Half a billion American dollars annually that go up in smoke. il Cur Opinion 63:63 Jl '17
High cost of smoke. L. E. Theiss. il Outlook 109:445-50 F 24 '15
How can soft coal be burned without smoke in marine boilers? Sci Am S 86:137 Ag 31 '18
Letters on the problem of smoke abatement. Am City (C ed) 16:19-20 Ja '17
Metallurgical smoke. C: H. Fulton. Sci Am S 80:310-11 N 13 '15
Millions of dollars for soot. J: B. C. Kershaw. il Tech World 22:593-4 D '14
Ordinances for smoke abatement. M. A. Rooney. Am City 13:316-17 O '15
Pittsburgh solving its smoke problem. Outlook 114:404-5 O 25 '16
Problems in smoke fume, and dust abatement. F. G. Cottrell. il Smithson Rept 1913:653-85
Salt Lake smoke. Outlook 109:652-3 Mr 17 '15
Smoke abatement thru cooperation. G. A. Bowers. Am City 16:166 F '17
Smoke elimination in Salt Lake City. G: W. Snow. il Am City (C ed) 13:196-7 S '15
Smoke investigations of Mellon institute: a review. R. Hessler. il Survey 33:648-50 Mr 13 '15
Washing locomotive smoke. M. D. Franey. diags Sci Am S 81:61-2 Ja 22 '16
See also Smelter fumes

Smokeless powder
Beet as a substitute for cotton in the manufacture of nitrocellulose. Sci Am 116:575 Je 9 '17
Eight months ago a corn field: to-day a city of 27,000. M. Crowell. il map Am M 80:17-21 D '15
Explosives. E: P. O'Hern. il Smithson Rept 1914:253-8
Great use of cotton in powder for the war. Lit Digest 50:1506 Je 19 '15
Manufacture of smokeless powder. E. D. Crossman. Sci Am 112:136 F 6 '15
New rifle powder speeds bullets. E. C. Crossman. Illus World 25:838+ Ag '16
One charge of gunpowder. il Lit Digest 54: 1406 My 12 '17
Penns Grove; a shipping place for sudden death. Z. L. Potter. il Survey 35:539-46 F 5 '16
Researches upon ordnance firing. Sci Am 115: 172 Ag 19 '16

Smoke-swish; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 42:17 N '15

Smoking
Easy habit to drop. Lit Digest 52:560-1 Mr 4 '16
Is the college "smoker" a worthy social institution? H. T. Manuel. School and Soc 4:699-705 N 4 '16
Little white slaver. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 62: 91-5 Ja '16
Natural vices. A. Macmechan. Nation 103:80-1 Jl 27 '16
On smoking. Unpop R 8:213-14 Jl '17
Smith, smoke, and the war. G. Showerman. New Repub 14:109-10 F 23 '18
Smoking. Atlan 117:573-5 Ap '16
Swearing off. R. L. Hartt. Woman's H C 42:10 F '15
Tobacco and pugilism in the army. Lit Digest 58:32 Ag 10 '18
See also Cigarettes; Tobacco; Tobacco—Physiological effects

Smoky mountains
Top o' Smoky. H: S. Canby. il Harper 132: 573-83 Mr '16

Smoky river
River of mud. C. S. Rindsfoos. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16

Smollett, Tobias George
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 42:392-4 D '15

Smoot, Reed
Party politics in war issues. Forum 59:584-92 My '18
Portrait. Ind 86:480 Je 19 '16; R of Rs 57: 134 F '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:158-9 Ag 9 '17

Smoot, Walter S.
Germany's form of government. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:516-21 Je '17
Prussianism in German education. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:324-9 F '18

Smooth course of justice; story. C. T. Brady. il Collier's 57:10-11 Ap 1 '16

Smudging
Self-lighting attachment for smudge pots. C: A. Byers. il Sci Am 113:445 N 20 '15
To smudge or not to smudge. L: Meyer. il Country Life 29:37 N '15

Smugglers' joy. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 112:461-6 O '17

Smuggling
Opium smuggling. J. E. Hasty. il Illus World 26:687-90 Ja '17
Smugglers of the Yorkshire coast. W. Wood. il Harper 130:885-93 My '15
Unique republic, where smuggling is an industry. H. Corey. il map Nat Geog M 33: 279-99 Mr '18
War-time smuggling. Sci Am S 84:375 D 15 '17

Smuts, Jan Christiaan
East Africa. Cent 96:309-18 Jl '18
General Smuts: a personal impression. R. Jones. 19th Cent 78:1057-70 N '15
General Smuts's campaign in German East Africa. C. Campbell. Atlan 118:271-7 Ag '16
Jan Smuts. W. Notestein. Atlan 122:107-13 Jl '18
Portrait. R of Rs 54:193; 58:207 Ag '16, Ag '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:312; 7,pt1: 426 N '16, D '17
Sketch. por World's Work 35:416-17 F '18
With Smuts in German East. C. Campbell. map Atlan 119:133-40 Ja '17

Smuts
Cereal smuts and the disinfection of seed grain. H. B. Humphrey and A. A. Potter. il Farmers' Bul 939:1-28 '18
Finding fire-bugs in harvest fields. M. Woolley. il Illus World 24:60-1 S '15

Smylie, Adolphe
On his own; poem. Cur Opinion 65:55 Jl '18

Smyth, Albert E. S.
Champions; poem. Lit Digest 58:32 Jl 20 '18

Smyth, Ethel
Boatswain's mate. See Boatswain's mate (opera)

Smyth, Henry Field
Dust in industry. Sci Monthly 6:56-64 Ja '18

Smyth, N. A.
Why women must work. Good H 67:124 N '18

Smyth, William Henry
Efficiency—stop! look! listen! Ind Management 56:234-5 S '18
Is the art of efficiency efficient? Ind Management 54:203-7 N '17
Working explosively. Ind Management 52:503-5 Ja '17
Working explosively versus working efficiently. Ind Management 53:222-4 My '17

Smythe, Bensel
Fair at San Diego. R of Rs 51:587-90 My '15

Snag boats
Snag boats on flood rivers. D. A. Willey. il Sci Am S 79:149 Mr 6 '15

Snail man; story. A. C. Allenson. McBride's 96: 108-16 D '15

Snails
Common snails; their relation to balanced aquaria. I. M. Mellen. il Sci Am S 86:180-1 S 21 '18
Edible snails. E. W. Rust. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:491-503
Educability of a snail. J. A. Thomson. Liv Age 296:436-9 F 16 '18
Io and its environment. F. E. Lutz. Science n s 42:611-13 O 29 '15

Snaith, John Collis
Portrait. Cur Opinion 58:352 My '15; Outlook 115:70 Ja 10 '17

Snake dance
Snake dance at Chimopovy. M. M. Longembaugh. il Overland n s 68:280-8 O '16

Snake venom. See Venom

Snake worship. See Serpent worship

Snakes
Alleged instinctive fear of snakes. Science n s 43:387-9 Mr 17 '16
Down on the snake farm. C: D'Emery. il Ind 91:509 S 29 '17
Garden of serpents. il Sci Am 112:447 My 15 '15
Hypnosis or agony of fear? Sci Am S 79:96 F 6 '15
More about the fear of snakes. Lit Digest 52: 1531 My 27 '16
Needed: more snakes—they are an important national asset. Cur Opinion 64:294-5 Ap '18
New horned snake. Sci Am S 83:202 Mr 31 '17
Serpent dread in the primate family. A. M. Miller. Science n s 43:744-5 My 26 '16
Serpent instinct in man. T. G. Dabney. Science n s 43:25-6 Ja 7 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52: 431 F 19 '16
Serpents as pets. Lit Digest 52:966 Ap 8 '16
Snakes and their value to the agriculturist. W. H. McClellan. Sci Am S 80:393 D 18 '15
Snakes and their value to the agriculturist. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 80:344-5 N 27 '15
Snakes as an asset. Lit Digest 55:30-1 D 1 '17
Snakes battle to death for science. H. Dunn. Illus World 27:779 Jl '17
Snakey Schmitt's life of thrills. R. D. Whytock. il Am M 80:52-3 D '15
Some simple facts about snakes. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 5:21-3 S '15
Value of snakes. R. W. Shufeldt. Sci Am S 81: 16 Ja 1 '16
Venomous snakes at close range. il Sci Am 116:449 My 5 '17
See also Puff-adders; Rattlesnakes; Reptiles; Venom

Photography
Making snakes look pleasant. E. K. Dempster. il Illus World 26:220-1 O '16

Snapdragons
Sweet peas and snapdragons. G. W. Kerr. il Gard M 27:25-7 F '18
What's worth while in snapdragons. E. I. Farrington. il Gard M 25:285-6 Je '17

Snapshots. See Photography

Snavely, Guy Everett
American red cross—an educative force. School and Soc 7:615-17 My 25 '18
College and university reports. School and Soc 1:934-6 Je 26 '15
Evaluation of entrance credits in the languages. School and Soc 5:401-4 Ap 7 '17
Junior high school and the college. Educ R 52: 40-9 Je '16

Snead-Cox, John George
Future machinery of peace. Liv Age 292:771-9 Mr 31 '17

Snedden, David (Samuel)
Agricultural education—what is it? School and Soc 7:66-71 Ja 19 '18
Character and extent of desirable flexibility as to courses of instruction and training for youths of twelve to fourteen years of age. School and Soc 3:467-8 Mr 25 '16
Character education. School and Soc 8:239-40 Ag 24 '18
Compulsory mathematics—an explanation. Science n s 44:204-5 Ag 11 '16
Current problems in home economics. J Home Econ 6:430-7 D '14
Current problems of aim in physics teaching. School and Soc 8:631-5 N 30 '18
Differentiation between vocational education and general or liberal education. Manual Train 18:251-2 F '17
Educational quest. School and Soc 3:833-43 Je 10 '16
Fundamental distinctions between liberal and vocational education. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 150-61
High school of tomorrow. School R 25:1-15 Ja '17
High schools—new and old. School and Soc 1: 621-6 My 1 '15
History and other social sciences in the education of youths twelve to eighteen years of age. School and Soc 5:271-81, 307-13 Mr 10-17 '17
Humanistic studies and their relation to liberal education. School and Soc 8:171-3 Ag 10 '18
Illusions of prevocational education. School and Soc 5:511-15 My 5 '17
Important lines of endeavor for community work in Massachusetts. Educa 36:639-45 Je '16
Injustice of the free high school—a reply. School and Soc 1:927-9 Je 26 '15
Liberal education without Latin. School R 26:576-99 O '18
Mathematics in secondary schools. School and Soc 6:651-2 D 1 '17
Military training in the high school. Educa 36: 611-17 My '16
Minimum essentials versus the differentiated course of study in the seventh and eighth grades. Nat Educ Assn 1916:965-76
New problems in secondary education. School R 24:177-87 Mr '16
Our national shortcomings in education. School and Soc 3:816-18 Je 3 '16
Peculiar psychological conditions and social needs of the seventh and eighth grades. Nat Educ Assn 1916:398-403
Principles of aim, organization and method in general science teaching. School and Soc 1:436-41 Mr 27 '15
Problems of aim in elementary education. School and Soc 1:253-7 F 20 '15
Problems of art education. School and Soc 3: 685-97 My 13 '16
Project as a teaching unit. School and Soc 4:419-23 S 16 '16
Pros and cons of the Gary system. Nat Educ Assn 1915:363-73
Publicly supported vocational education: is it undemocratic? Manual Train 18:321-4 Ap '17
Vocational education. New Repub 3:40-2 My 15 '15
Vocational education in Massachusetts. Manual Train 18:1-4 S '16
Waning powers of art. Am J Soc 22:801-21 My '17
Portrait. Ind Arts M 7:157 Ap '18
Work of the Massachusetts state commissioner of education. School and Soc 3:316-17 F 26 '16

Sneddon, Robert W.
Fighting proud. Bellman 24:156-7 F 9 '18
Hero. Harp W 61:95 Jl 24 '15
Mirror! mirror! tell me true! Bellman 22:126-7 F 3 '17
Mute. Bellman 23:658-60 D 15 '17
Old man without a son. Scrib M 60:597-602 N '16
(tr.) War as it is. Harp W 59:537-9, 583-4 D 5, 19 '14
Woman in the city. Harp W 60:621-2 Je 26 '15

Sneezing
Watch your sneeze or spread disease. Survey 35:371 Ja 1 '16

Snell, Earle
Us folks on the film. Sunset 40:43-6 Mr '18

Snell, John Ferguson
Household ammonia. J Home Econ 8:232-5 My '16
Household ammonia an economic absurdity. J Home Econ 7:22-5 Ja '15

Sneller, Anne Gertrude
What I am and what I do; poem. Ladies' H J 35:24 Jl '18

Snelling, Walter Otheman
Gasoline from synthetic crude oil. Sci Am S 79:189-91 Mr 20 '15
Discoveries of Rittman and Snelling. il por Lit Digest 50:801-2 Ap 10 '15

Snevily, Henry M.
Iceberg patrol. St N 43:750-1 Je '16
What the dreadnoughts dread. St N 42:360-5 F '15

Snider, C. L.
Concerning those nagging remonstrances. Nation 101:774-5 D 30 '15

Snider, Charles H. J.
Now for the hired man. Canad M 50:55-64 N '17

Snip and stitch; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43: 1106-10 O '16

Snipe; story. C. Crane. Atlan 118:654-9 N '16

Snipers
Spies and snipers. W: J. Robinson. World's Work 32:352 Jl '16

Snipes
Snipe. H. Hutchinson. Liv Age 293:102-4 Ap 14 '17

Snobbishness
Good-by to the snob. Bellman 25:230 Ag 31 '18
Snobs. J. L. Sherard. Harp W 62:48 Ja 8 '16
Snobs and snobbery. M. Cram. Delin 93:42 N '18

Snook, H. Clyde
New hydrogen X-ray tube. Sci Am S 79:71 Ja 30 '15

Snoring
How can he stop snoring? Ladies' H J 32:54 Ap; 52 My; 38 Je; 33 Jl; 31 Ag '15

Snow, Bonnie E., and Froehlich, Hugo B.
War-time activities in the schools. Ind Arts M 7:369-72, 415-18, 455-8 O-D '18

Snow, Francis Haffkine
Affinity. Canad M 44:449-55 Mr '15
First Jew. Canad M 44:348-54 F '15
Heart of woman. Canad M 47:467-76 O '16
Pastourelle; poem. Canad M 45:16-18 My '15
Revelation. Canad M 45:255-9 Jl '15
Seasons in Russian painting. Cent 95:275-84 D '17
Some phases of Russian art in the nineteenth century. Art World 9:230-4 Ag '18
Ten centuries of Russian art. Art World 1: 130-5, 190-7 N-D '16
Tradition of the old idea in Russian painting. Art World 9:8-12 My '18

Snow, Franklin Augustus
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 44:755 Je '17

Snow, George W.
Smoke elimination in Salt Lake City. Am City (C ed) 13:196-7 S '15

Snow, Gordon
Reflections of a draft-board man. Atlan 122: 196-205 Ag '18

Snow, Jenny Helen
Luncheon as a project in elementary and secondary education. J Home Econ 9:361-4 Ag '17

Snow, Lillian M.
Outline of a plan for use in the making of schedules in educational institutions. Educ R 49:527-31 My '15

Snow, Walter Bradlee
City planning for industrial development in Fall River. Am City (C ed) 14:335-7 Ap '16

Snow, William Freeman
Portrait. Delin 92:18 Ap '18

Snow
Cohorts of the frost. W. P. Eaton. McBride's 97:99-104 Ja '16
Heavy snowfall in New England. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 43:935-6 Je 30 '16
Measuring snowfall. Sci Am S 81:317 My 13 '16
Region of the greatest snowfall. A. H. Palmer. il Sci Am S 81:88-90 F 5 '16
Remarkable snowfall of the Sierra Nevada. Sci Am 113:144 Ag 14 '15
Shadow of the snowflake. il Ind 85:194 F 7 '16
Snow and its value to the farmer. A. H. Palmer. il Sci Monthly 6:128-41 F '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:27 Mr 9 '18
Snowfall and snow cover. Science n s 43:212-14 F 11 '16
Treasures of the snow. R. Le Gallienne. il Harper 130:381-91 F '15
See also Snowflakes

Snow; poem. R. Frost. Poetry 9:57-72 N '16

Snow animals and plants
Creatures that live in snow. Sci Am 118:50 Ja 12 '18
Life on glaciers and snow fields. T. Ulke. il Sci Am S 83:316-17 My 19 '17

Snow-blinded on the summit. E. A. Mills. il Country Life 33:41-4 F '18

Snow photography. See Photography—Landscapes

Snow-plows
Bucking record drifts. il Lit Digest 54:897 Mr 31 '17

Snow removal
Fighting snow with sweepers. il Lit Digest 50:605 Mr 20 '15
Importance of scraping snow from county highways. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:5 Ja '17
Keeping Montana roads open in spite of heavy snows. A. L. Saunders. il Am City 19:391-3 N '18
Mobilization for snow removal. Outlook 112:14-15 Ja 5 '16
New York's army of snow fighters. C. L. Edholm. il Sci Am 115:547 D 16 '16
Preparing for snow storms. R. W. Parlin. il Am City (C ed)13:280-4 O '15
Recommendations as to snow removal. Am City 11:500-1 D '14
Removal of snow from public highways. J: F. O'Toole. il Am City 15:390-3 O '16
Report of the conference held in Philadelphia, April, 1914. Sci Am S 79:159-60 Mr 6 '15
Snow clearance for War department trucks. il diag Am City (T and C ed) 18:103 F '18
Snow-removal by heat. Lit Digest 49:1172-3 D 12 '14
Snow removal in Boston. J. J. Norton. il Am City (C ed) 17:497-8 D '17
Snow rollers instead of plows. C: A. French. il Am City 19:289-90 O '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 59:25 N 16 '18
Training citizenry to preparedness against the snow-man. Lit Digest 50:64 Ja 9 '15
Will the snow make your roads impassable? il Am City (T and C ed) 19:361-2 N '18
See also Railroads—Snow protection and removal

Snow rollers
Roads in winter. il Am City (T and C ed) 18: 102-3 F '18

Snow-shoeing
Climbing on snowshoes. W: J. Whiting. il Outing 69:288-92 D '16
Snow-shoeing in Southern California. G: Law. Overland n s 72:637-41 D '18
Snowshoes and mountain tops. R. Dayton. il Country Life 27:37-40 F '15
Up a mountain on snowshoes; a story in photographs. H. A. Giddings. Outing 65:519-32 F '15
Web-foot wanderings. W. D. White. il Country Life 31:60-1 D '16
Web trail. Outing 65:435 Ja '15

Snow-shoes
Woodsman's snowshoes. V. C. Isola. il Outing 69:546-50 F '17

Snow slides. See Avalanches

Snow White; a play. A. Crowell. il Delin 93:32 Jl '18

Snowball gun, Rapid-fire. H. V. Walsh. il St N 45:271-2 Ja '18

Snowbirds
Arctic snowbirds in summer. C. W: Beebe. il Ladies' H J 32:12 Ag '15

Snowden, Ethel (Annakin) (Mrs Philip Snowden)
Woman and war. Nat Educ Assn 1915:54-6

Snowden, Herbert G.
Familiar quotations. Liv Age 286:234-40 Jl 24 '15

Snowden, James Henry
Authority in theology. Bib World 51:80-9 F '18
Bearing of evolution on religion. Bib World 45:3-10 Ja '15
Philosophical idealism and Christian theology. Bib World 46:152-8 S '15
Place of doubt in religious belief. Bib World 47:151-5 Mr '16
Scientific spirit in theological study and teaching. Bib World 49:275-80 My '17

Snowden, Philip
Why not take steps for peace? Nation 103:sup4 Ag 3 '16

Snowden, Mrs Philip. See Snowden, Ethel

Snowdrop trees. See Silver-bell trees

Snowdrops
Fair maid of February. H. Wilbur. Cath World 106:671-8 F '18

Snowflakes
Snowflakes under a microscope. il Home Prog 4:869-72 F '15

Snowsheds
Concrete snowsheds of novel design. il Sci Am 118:59 Ja 12 '18

Snyder, Billy
It won't be the same old zoo without Bill Snyder. Lit Digest 57:72-5 My 4 '18
What Billy Snyder knows about wild animals. G. M'Cafferty. por Am M 82:51-2 O '16

Snyder, C. B. J.
After the architect. Nat Educ Assn 1916:345-8
Planning school buildings for safety. Am City (C ed) 15:9-11 Jl '16

Snyder, Carl
How long can Germany last? Collier's 55:8-9 Ag 7 '15
Our industrial defense. Collier's 57:9-11 Je 17 '16
War loans, inflation and the high cost of living. Ann Am Acad 75:140-6 Ja '18

Snyder, Edwin Reagan
California state commissioner of industrial and vocational training. R. B. James. por Sunset 39:47-8 O '17

Snyder, Elizabeth Harding
Old-maid prospect. Everybody's 32:416-26 Ap '15

Snyder, F. S.
Grading and standardizing of food supplies. J Home Econ 7:150-4 Mr '15

Snyder, Harry
Conservation of wheat. Science n s 47:429-33 My 3 '18
Old-fashioned flour mill. Bellman 24:207-9 F 23 '18
War bread. Science n s 48:154-6 Ag 16 '18

Snyder, Henry
Determination of educational policies. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1042-5

Snyder, Robert J.
Through the winter woods. Outing 67:242-50 D '15

Snyder, William Henry
High-school efficiency and what it means to a community. Nat Educ Assn 1915:742-7

Snyder, Zachariah Xenophon
Memorial to Zachariah Xenophon Snyder. C: H. Keyes. Nat Educ Assn 1916:222-5

So much down; story. F. X. Finnegan. il Collier's 55:13-15 Ag 21 '15

So much for so much (drama by W. Mack)
Criticism. Nation 99:697 D 10 '14
Criticism. L. Gilman. No Am 201:83-5 Ja '15

So very congenial; story. L. B. Wells. il Am M 81:45-7 My '16

Soap
Art of soap-making. il Sci Am 119:230 S 21 '18
Do you know this about soap? F. Linn. Illus World 28:900 F '18
How to be too clean. Lit Digest 54:702 Mr 17 '17
Hydrogenated oils in the soap industry. C. Ellis. Sci Am S 82:59 Jl 22 '16
In unknown soapdom. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 118:584-5 Je 29 '18
Make your own soap. Illus World 28:131-2 S '17
Rapid fire soap making. Sci Am 116:453 My 5 '17
Soap treatment for infected wounds. Sci Am S 84:185 S 22 '17
Tincture of white soap. Sci Am S 79:211 Ap 3 '15

Soap-box oratory. See Street speaking

Soap bubbles
Soap bubbles of long duration. Sci Am S 83:219 Ap 7 '17
Soap bubbles that last for months. il Sci Am 114:558 My 27 '16

Soap films
Capillarity and soap films. Sci Am S 81:409 Je 24 '16
Liquid films. il Sci Am S 86:203 S 28 '18
Use of soap films in solving torsion problems. A. A. Griffith and G. I. Taylor. il Sci Am S 86:140-1 Ag 31 '18

Soap plants
Soap bearing trees and shrubs. Craftsman 29:110 O '15
Vegetable soap. Lit Digest 55:23 Jl 14 '17

Soapberry trees
Soap from a tree. il Lit Digest 55:29-30 D 29 '17
Soap-nut tree. Sci Am 118:209 Mr 9 '18

Soapweed. See Yucca

Soares, Theodore Gerald
Meeting of the Religious education association, 1915. School R 24:316-19 Ap '16
Professional reading course on the preaching task of the modern minister. Bib World 47:124-32, 200-6, 272-8, 344-50, 414-20 F-Je '16
Republic of common sense. Ind 94:170-1 Ap 27 '18
Study of religious education. Bib World 47:3-15 Ja '16
—See Smith, Gerald Birney, jt. auth.

Sob-lady; story. E. Frazer. il Good H 61:316-24 S '15

Sobieski, John. See John III, Sobieski, king of Poland

Social case work. See Social work

Social centers
Brown county woman's building. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:19-21 Jl '16
Civic center of real beauty for the people of Santa Barbara. M. C. Wentworth. il Craftsman 27:320-3 D '14
Community house of Washington, Pa. Am City 12:43 Ja '15
Development of existing neighborhood activities. E. B. Newfeld. Conf Char and Correc 1914:407-10
Neighborhood development. Conf Char and Correc 1914:367-410
Playground that works the whole year for young and old. C: J. Esterly. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:653-4 D '16
Social centers under the new Ohio law. Survey 34:442 Ag 14 '15
Story of a church that believes in a town. W: E. Danforth. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:22-6 Ja '15
Training for community center work. Am City 13:245-6 S '15
See also Community centers; Playgrounds; Recreation centers; Schoolhouses as social centers; Social settlements; also National conference on community centers

Social classes. See Class distinction

Social conditions. See Civilization; Social problems; Social reform; Sociology; also names of countries and cities, subhead Social conditions

Social contract
From contract to status? A. Clay. Edin R 226:330-46 O '17

Social control
Heredity, environment, and civilization; factors controlling human behavior as illustrated by the natives of the southwestern United States. A. L. Kroeber. Sci Am S 86:210-12 O 5 '18

Social control—*Continued*
Religion and social control. C: A. Ellwood. Sci Monthly 7:335-48 O '18
Social control presently. Ind 82:132 Ap 26 '15

Social Darwinism. D: S. Jordan. Public 21:400-1 Mr 30 '18

Social decadence. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 23: 620-32 Mr '18

Social democracy. See Socialism

Social democratic league
Another after-the-war program. Survey 40: 673-4 S 14 '18

Social democratic party (Germany)
Collapse of the German social democracy. G: S. Bryan. Public 21:825-7 Je 29 '18
Collapse of the German social democracy. P. Doe. Public 21:992-3 Ag 3 '18
Effect of the socialist crisis in Europe upon the German government. Cur Opinion 58: 321-2 My '15
German Social-Democratic party; its national genius and nationalistic influence. S. Rubinstein. Liv Age 298:433-8 Ag 17 '18
German Social-Democrats and the war. T: F. A. Smith. Contemp 111:345-56 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:142-51 Ap 21 '17
German socialism and world war. R. Dobson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:447-51 S '17
German socialists and peace. Nation 101:6-7 Jl 1 '15
German socialists for peace. Lit Digest 51:53 Jl 10 '15
Germany's troublesome socialists. Lit Digest 53:345-6 Ag 12 '16
Le groupe socialiste du Reichstag et la déclaration de guerre, by P.-G. La Chesnais. Review. Nation 101:386-7 S 23 '15
History of German socialism reconsidered. C. J. H. Hayes. Am Hist R 23:62-101 O '17
Legacy of August Bebel. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 3:305-7 Jl 24 '15
Liebknecht's swan-song. Lit Digest 53:245 Jl 29 '16
Social Democrats of Germany and the war. F. Fluegel. Public 21:1142-4 S 7 '18
Socialist power for peace. Lit Digest 51:50-2 Jl 10 '15
Socialist protest in Germany. World's Work 30:388-9 Ag '15
Split in the parliamentary group of the German socialists. E. Bernstein. New Repub 8: 189-91 S 23 '16
See also Socialism in Germany

Social diseases. See Venereal diseases

Social education
Building the new civilization. M. C. Bradford. School and Soc 8:70-2 Jl 20 '18
Education and social direction. J: Dewey. Dial 64:333-5 Ap 11 '18
Education and social service. A. R. Brubacher. School and Soc 1:721-6 My 22 '15
Education and society. J. E. Boodin. School and Soc 8:451-61 O 19 '18
Education for democratic leadership. C. H. Grabo. Am J Soc 23:763-78 My '18
Foundations of educational sociology. W. R. Smith. Am J Soc 22:761-78 My '17
Fundamentals of a socialized educational program. W. R. Smith. School and Soc 8:35-41 Jl 13 '18
Individual versus the group in education. F. E. Howard. Educ R 55:388-97 My '18
Program for socializing education. W. R. Smith. Educ R 56:199-214 O '18
Schools and social preparedness. J: Dewey. New Repub 7:15-16 My 6 '16
Social attitude in schools. L. J. Eddy. School and Soc 7:19-21 Ja 5 '18
Social training through school group activities. I. King. Ann Am Acad 67:13-25 S '16
Socialized recitations. F. C. Fox. School and Soc 7:650-1 Je 1 '18
Sociological aspects of our educational aims. W. R. Smith. Am J Soc 24:81-95 Jl '18
Sociological principle determining the elementary curriculum. R. L. Finney. School and Soc 7:338-49 Mr 23 '18
Training for citizenship through service. C. A. Prosser. School and Soc 8:271-82 S 7 '18
Ultimate aim of education. R. L. Finney. Educ R 56:305-24 N '18
Value and scope of educational sociology. W. R. Smith. School and Soc 6:41-7 Jl 14 '17
See also Sex instruction

Social ethics
Disturbing conventions. J. Addams. Survey 37: 1-5 O 7 '16
Enlargement of the family ideal. S: M. Crothers. Conf Char and Correc 1915:37-42
Ethics of the family. J. H. Tufts. Conf Char and Correc 1915:24-37
Faculty of moral indignation. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 102:307-19 D '15
Good temper in the present crisis. L. P. Jacks. Yale R n s 7:512-26 Ap '18
Mechanism and limits of human association; the foundations of a sociology of peace. J. Novicow. Am J Soc 23:289-349 N '17
Moral progress. F. S. Chapin. Pop Sci 86:467-71 My '15
Political ideals. B. Russell. No Am 205:248-59 F '17
Reconstruction and the individual. A. Ponsonby. Contemp 112:665-73 D '17
Re-education by war. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 106:451-61 Ja '18
Shakespeare and the moderns. Nation 102:451-2 Ap 27 '16
See also Christian ethics; Sexual ethics; Social problems; State ethics

Social evil. See Prostitution

Social folks next door; story. E. B. Delano. il Ladies' H J 34:22 N '17

Social hygiene. See Sexual hygiene

Social incompatibility. Liv Age 285:119-21 Ap 10 '15

Social insurance. See Insurance, Social

Social legislation
Congress a laggard over social legislation. Survey 36:38-9 Ap 1 '16
Constitution and social progress in the state of New York. H: R. Seager. Survey 34:49-51 Ap 10 '15
Economics and the law. J: H. Gray. Am Econ R 5:sup3-23 Mr '15; Same cond. Survey 33: 404 Ja 9 '15
Gains and losses in Michigan session. Survey 38:149 My 12 '17
Harrisburg's vision; interview with Governor Brumbaugh. C: P. Cooper. Outlook 111:1045-9 D 29 '15
Illinois' big legislative crop. Survey 38:342-3 Jl 14 '17
Imminent constitutional shams. M. H. Lauchheimer. Forum 57:91-8 Ja '17
Iowa's gains in child labor laws and a woman's reformatory. H. M. Bremer. Survey 34: 145-6 My 8 '15
Jersey's small legislative gains. A. Roeder. Survey 34:70-1 Ap 17 '15
Man versus man in America. T. W. Gilkyson. Forum 57:371-80 Mr '17
Massachusetts gains in social legislation. Survey 36:322 Je 24 '16
Minnesota's social legislation halted by liquor debates. J: A. Ryan. Survey 34:145 My 8 '15
Missouri legislature's fruitless session. R. N. Baldwin. Survey 34:71 Ap 17 '15
New Jersey's gains in social legislation. A. W. Abbott. Survey 34:148 My 8 '15
New laws proposed for Colorado. Survey 37: 554 F 10 '17
New social legislation in Maryland. Survey 36: 174-5 My 13 '16
North Dakota with the progressives. G: R. Davies. Survey 34:146 My 8 '15
Political formulas. E: R. Lewis. Unpop R 8: 145-56 Jl '17
Results of Alabama's legislature. Survey 35: 62 O 16 '15
Saving the labor, safety, health and housing codes of New York. Survey 34:142-4 My 8 '15
60th minute of the Sixty-third congress. R. W. Pullman. Survey 33:592-3 F 27 '15
Social control or freedom? Public 21:201-3 F 16 '18
Social gains by the Texas legislature. Survey 34:191-2 My 29 '15
Social justice and interstate commerce. F: Green. No Am 208:387-400 S '18

Social legislation—*Continued*
Social legislation for the new Congress. Survey 37:249 D 2 '16
Social legislation in the Keystone state. F. L. Sanville. Survey 33:481-6, 667-70; 34:7-12, 44-8, 84-6, 118-20 F 6, Mr 20, Ap 3-10, 24-My 1 '15
Social legislation in the states. Survey 37:645 Mr 3 '17
Social legislation is social experimentation. F. S. Chapin. Sci Monthly 4:238-40 Mr '17
Social legislation of a war session. Survey 37: 658-9 Mr 10 '17
Social legislation on the Pacific coast. W: F. Ogburn. Pop Sci 86:274-89 Mr '15
Social legislation urged in Missouri. il Survey 37:553-4 F 10 '17
Social measures in New Jersey's legislature. Survey 36:48 Ap 8 '16
Socialization of the law. J. H. Boyd. Am J Soc 22:822-37 My '17
Utah marks time in social legislation. J. H. Wolfe. Survey 34:146 My 8 '15
Value of investigation as a basis for social legislation. A. I. Elkus. Survey 34:81-2 Ap 24 '15
Vermont state government reorganized. Survey 38:148 My 12 '17
Vigilance needed to secure social legislation. Survey 35:218-20 N 27 '15
William Barnes of Albany. Survey 34:229-30 Je 5 '15

See also Child labor laws; Housing laws and legislation; Labor laws and legislation; Minimum wage; Workmen's compensation

Social life and customs. See Manners and customs; also names of countries, subhead Social life and customs

Social philosophy. See Sociology

Social problems
Acorn and the oak. L. Abbott. Outlook 117: 504-5 N 28 '17
Acquisitive mimicry. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 21:433-45 Ja '16
Biology and preparedness. S. Paton. Science n s 45:173-8 F 23 '17
Business man's reflections on labor problems. Arbitrator. Am J Soc 21:446-57 Ja '16
Certain social effects of individualistic industry. T. H. Boggs. Am J Soc 21:360-81 N '15
Diseases of social structures. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 24:139-58 S '18
Education and social economy. E: T. Devine. Nat Educ Assn 1914:142-50
Essays in social justice, by T: N. Carver. Review. J Pol Econ 23:1002-6 D '15
High school boy and modern social problems. H. H. Moore. Educ R 54:256-65 O '17
Inquiry and a reply. Survey 36:227 My 27 '16
Journal of opinion. J. H. Robinson. New Repub 3:9-11 My 8 '15
Law, police, and social problems. N. D. Baker. Atlan 116:12-20 Jl '15
Must Christ again be crucified? A. M. Low. Forum 57:65-74 Ja '17
New year goals in social work; symposium. Survey 37:358-72 D 30 '16
Preparedness. E: T. Devine. Survey 35:732-4 Mr 18 '16
Prescription for real preparedness. Survey 36: 420-1 Jl 15 '16
President's vision; the great social lessons of organization for war applied to the problems of peace. W. J. Abbott. Outlook 117:522-3 N 28 '17
Problems of the day; issues of paramount importance for 1915. Forum 53:664 My '15
Prophets and the social question. A. R. Gordon. Bib World 50:282-9 N '17
Radical outlook. W. Runciman. Contemp 113: 1-7 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:396-402 F 16 '18
Social aspect of thrift. G. Taylor. Survey 37:83-4 O 28 '16
Social justice and religious evolution. A. Mackendrick. Dial 60:418-21 Ap 27 '16
Social problem and the present war. C: A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 20:487-503 Ja '15
Social problem of today. T: O'Shaughnessy. Overland n s 72:348-9 O '18
Social problems of the war. E: T. Devine. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:44-52
Social relations in the modern novel. L. M. Field. Forum 53:244-50 F '15
Social strategics: the economists and the statisticians. H. Woolston. Survey 33:403 Ja 9 '15
Teacher and community well-being. G: H. Von Tungeln. J Home Econ 8:279-87 Je '16
Through good will to peace. E. T: Devine. Survey 35:335-7 D 18 '15
War and the parties. H. Spender. Contemp 113:135-43 F '18
What is Americanism? symposium. Am J Soc 20:433-86 Ja '15
When wise men disagree; sociological and economic societies. J: R. Commons. Survey 37:422-3 Ja 13 '17

See also Charities; Child labor; Church and social problems; Cost of living; Crime and criminals; Defectives; Divorce; Eugenics; Family; Housing problem; Immigration and emigration; Juvenile delinquency; Labor and laboring classes; Labor turnover; Liquor problem; Marriage; Minimum wage; Municipal government; Poor; Prisons; Prostitution; Public health; Race problems; Recreation; Reform; Slums; Socialism; Sociology, Christian; Standard of living; Unemployment; War; also headings beginning Social

Social progress
Educational theory of social progress. C: A. Ellwood. Sci Monthly 5:439-50 N '17
Establishing world-wide social justice. H. F. Ward. il World Outl 2:3-4 My '16
Evolution of revolution. H. M. Hyndman. Quar 229:397-413 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 298:1-12 Jl 6 '18
Juristic problems of national progress. R. Pound. Am J Soc 22:721-33 My '17
Method of nature: I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 7:349-55 O '18
Pacifism vs. revolution. A. M. Simons. New Repub 10:220-1 Mr 24 '17
Progress of the social conscience. W: J. Tucker. Atlan 116:289-303 S '15
Prolonging life and developing personal powers. J: P. Norton. Ann Am Acad 59:29-39 My '15
Revolution absolute. C: Ferguson. Bookm 46: 647-52; 47:48-57, 160-70 F-Ap '18
Social progress and the purposeful utilization of the surplus. N. L. Sims. Am J Soc 22: 369-80 N '16
Thank you for nothing. New Repub 10:284-5 Ap 7 '17
War and the progress of society. I. W. Howerth. Pop Sci 87:195-9 Ag '15

See also Social reform; Sociology

Social psychology
Adult recreation as a social problem. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 23:516-28 Ja '18
Estrangement in society. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 23:350-8 N '17
Great fear in Germany. M. Cox. Public 21: 1046-50 Ag 17 '18
Great society, by G. Wallas. Review. Am Econ R 5:311-14 Je '15
Herd instinct and the war. G. Murray. Atlan 115:830-9 Je '15
Human show (Editor's study). H: M. Alden. Harper 133:630-2 S '16
Industry and the liberal arts. C: H. Judd. School and Soc 8:151-64 Ag 10 '18
Mental attitude of the educated classes. F. Boas. Dial 65:145-8 S 5 '18
Mind of the citizen. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21:145-84, 382-99, 501-20, 634-55 S '15-Mr '16
Motives in economic life; with discussion. C. H. Parker. Am Econ R 8:sup212-38 Mr '18
Nature of interests and their classification. A. Kocourek. Am J Soc 23:359-68 N '17
Possibility of a social psychology. A. L. Kroeber. Am J Soc 23:633-50 Mr '18
Psychological and historical interpretations for culture. C. Wissler. Science n s 43:193-201 F 11 '16
Psychological and statistical interpretations of culture. W. D. Wallis. Am J Soc 22:650-6 Mr '17
Psychology in social relations. R. H. Gault. Am J Soc 22:734-48 My '17

Social psychology—*Continued*
Psychology of punitive justice. G: H. Mead. Am J Soc 23:577-602 Mr '18
Psychology of social reconstruction. G: T. W. Patrick. Sci Monthly 6:496-508 Je '18
Social psychology of morality and its bearing on moral education. J. K. Folsom. Am J Soc 23:433-90 Ja '18
Sociological principles fundamental to pedagogical method. R. L. Finney. Educ R 55: 91-110 F '18
Sociological principles fundamental to pedagogical method; reply to R. L. Finney. E: H. Reisner. Educ R 56:28-36 Je '18
Still small voice of the herd. J. H. Robinson. Pol Sci Q 32:312-19 Je '17
Study of social pleasures in the higher schools. C. C. Church. School and Soc 7: 229-31 F 23 '18
Vox populi; Sir M. Conway's Crowd in peace and war. E. B. Cromer. 19th Cent 79:528-39 Mr '16
War and the social mind. Bib World 48:362-3 D '16
Why human nature can and must be changed. Cur Opinion 65:180-1 S '18

See also Crowds; National characteristics; Public opinion; Savages; War, Psychology of

Social purity. See Sexual ethics

Social reform
Art an essential of social reform. O. R. Washburn. Art World 3:461-2 Mr '18
Basis of reform. Sci Am 117:4 Jl 7 '17
Bill of costs for social reform. New Repub 8: 83-4 Ag 26 '16
Case work and social reform. M. Van Kleeck. Ann Am Acad 77:9-12 My '18
Cry for justice; an anthology of the literature of social protest, ed. by U. Sinclair. Review. Dial 59:376-7 O 28 '15
Economic theory and social reform; Hobson's Work and wealth. W. H. Hamilton. J Pol Econ 23:562-84 Je '15
Effects of the war on the progress of social reform. Cur Opinion 58:227-30 Ap '15
Expert and American society. New Repub 15:5-8 My 4 '18
Freedom of communication and the struggle for right. E: A. Ross. Survey 33:405 Ja 9 '15
From doomsday to Kingdom Come. S. Deming. il Everybody's 34:309-27 Mr '16
Happy New year. Outlook 112:17-19 Ja 5 '16
Is Sir Thomas More utopian? M. B. Fuller. il Survey 37:223-5 D 2 '16
Labor and the new social order; a report on reconstruction by the sub-committee of the British labor party. New Repub 14:sup1-12 F 16 '18
Motive and a method for American reconstruction. Am City (C ed) 19:347-52 N '18
Natural history of a reform law. W: J. Kerby. Cath World 102:145-59 N '15
One idea. R. S. Baker. New Repub 1:20-2 D 5 '14
Pedagogue and preparedness. A. C. Ellis. School and Soc 4:948-52 D 23 '16
Sentimentality and social reform. A. J. Todd. Am J Soc 22:159-76 S '16
Shall we call a constituent assembly as provided by the United States constitution? B. White. Outlook 116:613-15 Ag 22 '17
Suggestible diseases. G. Showerman. Nation 99:712-13 D 17 '14
War as agitator. Public 21:1330-1 O 26 '18
Wells and reconstruction. E: E. Hale. Dial 58:247-50 Ap 1 '15
Why I wear a smock. B. White. Ind 85:57 Ja 10 '16

See also Eugenics; Reform; Social problems; Social work

Social research
Effective social research. G. Wallas. New Repub 12:156-7 S 8 '17
Social research in public institutions. E. E. Southard. Conf Char and Correc 1916:376-86

Social research, New school of. See New school of social research

Social sciences
Demise of a highly respected doctrine; annual meetings of the learned societies of the social sciences. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 39:416-18 Ja 12 '18
History and other social sciences in the education of youths twelve to eighteen years of age. D: Snedden. School and Soc 5:271-81, 307-13 Mr 10-17 '17
New social science. J: Dewey. New Repub 14:292-4 Ap 6 '18
Organization of instruction in the social sciences in the United States. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 21:729-48 My '16
Practical application of the social sciences. E. C. Robbins. School and Soc 4:845-50 D 2 '16
Present condition of the social sciences. C: A. Ellwood. Science n s 46:469-75 N 16 '17
Social science and culture. S. Young. New Repub 16:68-71 Ag 17 '18
Social science teaching in Ohio high schools. A. M. Stowe. School and Soc 6:659-60 D 1 '17
Social sciences in the secondary schools. H. T. Lewis. School R 23:455-64 S '15
Social studies in high schools. School and Soc 4:850-1 D 2 '16
Social studies in secondary education. A. W: Dunn. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,28:1-63

See also Sociology

Periodicals

Journals of social science. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 21:785-8 My '16

Social secretary; story. V. Tharp. il Scrib M 60: 751-62 D '16

Social service. See Medical social service; Social work

Social service, Medical. See Medical social service

Social service exchanges
Putting co-operation on the map. Survey 35: 347 D 25 '15

Social settlements
Community life in an industrial village. F. Hughes. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:395-9 My '15
Culture of family life from the social settlement standpoint. H. E. Vittum. Conf Char and Correc 1914:111-14
Educational function of the social settlement in a democracy. D: Rosenstein. School and Soc 6:366-79 S 29 '17
House on Henry street. L. D. Wald. Atlan 115: 289-300, 464-73, 649-62, 806-17; 116:69-83, 240-50 Mr-Ag '15
House on Henry street, by L. D. Wald. Review. Nation 102:20 Ja 6 '16; New Repub 5:255-6 Ja 8 '16; Survey 35:437-8 Ja 8 '16
Inside of a settlement. New Repub 3:87-9 My 29 '15
National federation of settlements, 1917. D: Rosenstein. School and Soc 6:72-8 Jl 21 '17
Palace of delight at Hampton. F. L. Lattimore. il Survey 33:625-8 Mr 6 '15
Recreation and social progress; the settlement. G: A. Bellamy. Conf Char and Correc 1914:375-82
Service that settlements and neighborhood houses may render in the community's plan of child protection. C: C. Cooper; E. W. White. Conf Char and Correc 1915:193-202
Settlement a school of interpretation. Survey 39:714-15 Mr 30 '18
Settlement war program. M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 38:111-12 My 5 '17
Social settlements and the war. Survey 38:29 Ap 7 '17
Tackling one of America's biggest problems; Bethlehem House, Nashville. M. Barstow. il World Outl 4:25 My '18
Toynbee Hall and the English settlement movement, by W. Picht. Review. Nation 100: 281 Mr 11 '15
Twenty-five years in residence. W: J. Tucker. Atlan 119:640-9 My '17
Twenty-five years of South End house. G: Hodges. il Survey 37:567-9 F 17 '17
What remains for the settlements. Survey 36: 274 Je 3 '16

See also Boys' clubs; College settlements association; Hull House, Chicago; Music school settlements; Social work

Social surveys

Charities and promoting normal family life; Springfield survey. S. M. Harrison. map Am City (C ed) 14:125-6 F '16

Community action through surveys. S. M. Harrison. Conf Char and Correc 1916:52-62

County survey by school children. M. E. Ross. il map Survey 35:755-6 Mr 25 '16

Effective exhibition of a community survey. il Am City (C ed) 12:95-100 F '15

Father Springfield in the mirror; survey and exhibition of Springfield, Ill. V. Lindsay. il Survey 33:316-18 D 19 '14

First step in community development. P. W. Black. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:179-86 S '15

Florida surveyed for war and peace. Survey 39:598 Mr 2 '18

In Lincoln's home town; how the Springfield survey went about getting results. S. M. Harrison. il Survey 37:503-13 F 3 '17

Making social surveys on high. Survey 39:659 Mr 16 '18

Notable social survey. Outlook 109:663 Mr 24 '15

Results of some rural social surveys in Iowa; with discussion. G: H. Von Tungeln. Am Econ R 7:sup62-90 Mr '17

St Louis self-survey of social service. Survey 37:493 Ja 27 '17

Schedule for township surveys. Am City (T and C ed) 15:26 Jl '16

Social service by a state university. B. A. McClenahan. Survey 34:485-7 Ag 28 '15

Social survey; a field for constructive service by departments of sociology. E. W. Burgess. Am J Soc 21:492-500 Ja '16

Social survey by college students. Am City 15:66-7 Jl '16

Surveying Springfield. Everybody's 35:637-8 N '16

Surveys and surveys. Survey 35:613-14 F 19 '16

What is a survey? How Springfield, Illinois, found out. G. Humphrey. il Outlook 114:939-47 D 27 '16

See also Educational surveys; Industrial surveys; Sanitary surveys

Social unit plan

Democracy on the social unit pattern. Survey 39:550-1 F 16 '18

Mr (and Mrs) Wilbur C. Phillips's big idea. Everybody's 34:784-5 Je '16

Social unit district chooses itself. Survey 38: 355-6 Jl 21 '17

Social welfare exhibits

Why have an exhibit? E. G. Routzahn and M. S. Routzahn. il Survey 40:473-5 Jl 27 '18

Social work

Bearings of psychology on social case work. W: Healy. bibliog Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 104-12

Business man's criticism of the present organization of social service. F. A. Geier. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:511-14

Case work and social reform. H. Van Kleeck. Ann Am Acad 77:9-12 My '18

City planning in social work. W: J. Norton. Survey 36:581-4 S 9 '16

Coal and the social worker. Survey 40:659-60 S 14 '18

Co-ordinating as done by charity organization societies. A. A. Buffington. Conf Char and Correc 1916:483-7

Democratizing social welfare efforts. J: Melpolder. Survey 37:303-4 D 16 '16

Development of home economics in social work. W. S. Gibbs. J Home Econ 8:68-74 F '16

Education and social work. E: T. Devine. Survey 34:520-1 S 4 '15

Experiment in trying to grade district visitors. G. Vaile. Conf Char and Correc 1915:88-91

How can social agencies promote the effectiveness of the public schools? F. Kelley. Conf Char and Correc 1916:557-9

Is social work a profession? A. Flexner. School and Soc 1:901-11 Je 26 '15; Same. Conf Char and Correc 1915:576-90

Municipal organization of social service in the proposed new charter of Grand Rapids. E. G. Gardiner. Conf Char and Correc 1916:410-15

National experiment in centralizing social activities. Am City 16:148 F '17

National stress as a stimulus to social thought and action. P. Alden. Conf Char and Correc 1916:35-43

Nature and uses of social evidence. M. E. Richmond. Survey 38:108-11 My 5 '17

New crusade. C: Stelzle. Woman's H C 42: 22 My '15

New names for old; a discussion of charity organization policy. K. de Schweinitz. il Survey 40:712-15 S 28 '18

New year goals in social work; symposium. Survey 37:358-72 D 30 '16

Normal family. M. F. Byington. Ann Am Acad 77:13-27 My '18

Opportunities of social case treatment. K. de Schweinitz. Ann Am Acad 77:1-8 My '18

Organization of community forces for the promotion of social programs. A. T. Burns. Conf Char and Correc 1916:62-78

Organized social work and the war. Survey 38:170-1 My 19 '17

Outsider. H. Bosanquet. Survey 33:361-3 Ja 2 '15

Philanthropic individualism. E. Winslow. Survey 34:555-6 S 18 '15

Profession in the making. E: T. Devine. Survey 35:408-10 Ja 1 '16

Promotion of social programs. G. R. Taylor. Conf Char and Correc 1916:29-34

Psychology of co-operation. W. C. Phillips. Conf Char and Correc 1915:62-5

Psychology of co-operation. A. Sears. Conf Char and Correc 1915:57-62

Public charitable service as a profession. S. P. Breckinridge. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:370-1

Regimentation of the free; National conference of social work at Kansas City. R. A. Woods. Survey 40:395-9 Jl 6 '18

San Francisco; what the Panama-Pacific exposition promises to a social worker. J. B. Peixotto. il Survey 34:308-13 Jl 3 '15

Sanity in social work. Mrs W: L. Putnam. Survey 34:488-90 Ag 28 '15

Scientific spirit and social work. A. J. Todd. Survey 39:490-3 F 2 '18

Social case worker in a changing world. M. E. Richmond. Conf Char and Correc 1915:43-9

Social community planning for Ohio. R. E. Miles. Survey 36:413 Jl 15 '16

Social facts and scientific social work. C: A. Ellwood. Survey 40:285-7 Je 8 '18

Social service: the field of unity. O. S. Davis. Survey 36:453 Jl 29 '16

Social work and the first step in science. F. S. Chapin. Survey 41:42-3 O 12 '18

Social work in an Indian city. Survey 40:72 Ap 20 '18

Sodality social work in Catholic parishes. E: F. Garesche. Survey 40:290-1 Je 8 '18

Sources of public support for social programs. L. Purdy. Conf Char and Correc 1916:43-52

Survey of a month's work made six months afterwards. E. L. Holbrook. Conf Char and Correc 1915:80-3

Trained service before relief. Survey 37:493-4 Ja 27 '17

Trend toward public social service. A. W. MacDougall. Survey 34:163 My 15 '15

Value of analyzing one's job. H. Glenn. Conf Char and Correc 1915:77-9

Values in social work. W: E. McLennan. Survey 34:337-9 Jl 10 '15

Where's the money coming from? E. Street. Survey 39:36-9 O 13 '17

Work of social service council in St Louis. Survey 38:427 Ag 11 '17

See also Case records (social work); Charities; Charity organization; Church and social problems; Medical social service; Social centers; Social problems; Social settlements; Social surveys; Social workers; Visiting teachers; Welfare work (in industry; also American institute of social service; National conference of social work; Young women's Christian association

Study and teaching

Baltimore plan for training in social work. P. R. Lee. Survey 33:335-6 D 26 '14

Curriculum of schools of social service. G: B. Mangold. Conf Char and Correc 1915:612-15

Social work—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Curriculum of the professional school of social work. J. R. Brackett. Conf Char and Correc 1915:610-12
Education for social service. E: A. Ross. Nat Educ Assn 1914:103-6
Education for social work. E: T. Devine. Conf Char and Correc 1915:606-10
Field work. Z. D. Smith. Conf Char and Correc 1915:622-6
Field-work and the training of the social worker. E. Abbott. Conf Char and Correc 1915:615-21
Johns Hopkins courses for social workers. Survey 35:49-50 O 9 '15
Professional basis of social work. P. R. Lee. Conf Char and Correc 1915:596-606
Red cross institutes for home service. P. H. Douglas. bibliog School and Soc 7:271-7 Mr 9 '18
Social science school at Western reserve university. School and Soc 3:383 Mr 11 '16
Social service training in Ohio. Survey 36:290-1 Je 10 '16
Social work and professional training. F. Frankfurter. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 591-6
Training for community workers. J. G. Drayton. School and Soc 2:417-18 S 18 '15
Training schools in Jewish communal activities. Survey 34:499 S 4 '15
Two school of civics in Texas. Survey 37:174-5 N 18 '16
War-time training and programs. Survey 38: 146 My 12 '17

Social work, Rural
County unit for social service. S. A. Brown. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:645-8
Providing new agencies for rural community building. C. C. North. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:637-9
Rural social work. W: T. Cross. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:639-45
See also Country life

Social work in schools
Social service in school. Ind 82:282-3 My 17 '15
Social service in the public schools. E. McManus. Nat Educ Assn 1916:797-801

Social workers
Attitude of social workers toward the war. A. Hamilton. Survey 36:307-8 Je 17 '16
Health of social workers; some results of medical examinations. J. J. Weber. Survey 37:305-6 D 16 '16
Publicans and sinners. E. S. Reider. Survey 37:138-40 N 11 '16
Recruiting social workers from the church. Survey 38:278 Je 23 '17
Relation of health officers and social workers. G. Seymour. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 246-51
Social case worker's task. M. E. Richmond. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:112-15
Social worker. H: W. Thurston. Nat Educ Assn 1916:855-6
Social workers; a summary of a report on positions in social work in New York city. M. Van Kleeck. Survey 35:386-9 Ja 1 '16
Social workers and the war. A. Gleason. Survey 36:185-6 My 13 '16
Social work-ish-ness. Survey 38:199-200 My 26 '17
Wanted—social workers. E. S. King. Survey 40:125-6 My 4 '18
What of medical diagnosis should the social case worker know and apply? R: C. Cabot. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:101-4
What the social worker has done for public health. H. Folks. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 174-7
See also Reconstruction aides; Reed college

Social workers, Volunteer
Avocational guidance. K. de Schweinitz. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:118-25
Efficiency in the use of volunteers. M. C. Goodwillie. Conf Char and Correc 1915:83-8
Volunteers in family work. M. C. Goodwillie. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:116-18

Socialism
Altruism in politics. E. W. Van Valkenburgh. New Repub 2:50 F 13 '15
Business vs. socialism. C. Ferguson. Forum 55: 614-24 My '16
Case of socialism v. the Catholic church and the United States. H: C. Semple. Cath World 106:646-53 F '18
Catholic womanhood and the socialistic state. H. Haines. Cath World 100:519-30, 616-24 Ja-F '15
Collapse of the international. Lit Digest 50:366 F 20 '15
Cooperation and socialism. J: G. Brooks. New Repub 1:21-3 Ja 23 '15
Dialogue between an old patient and a young doctor; an allegory. S. N. Cleghorn. Survey 34:272 Je 19 '15
Discrediting socialism. Bellman 22:146 F 10 '17
Distributive state. H. Belloc. Cath World 106: 302-12, 469-82 D '17-Ja '18
Dying of internationalism. S. Dewey. Nation 103:254-5 S 14 '16
Fall or rise of socialism; a study of the humanities of war and the barbarism of peace. E. D. Schoonmaker. Cent 89:867-74 Ap '15
Feminism and socialism. F: P. Powers. Unpop R 3:118-33 Ja '15
French writer's forecast. Lit Digest 53:1034 O 21 '16
Frenchman to America. D. Halévy. New Repub 13:281-2 Ja 5 '18
Future of international socialism. S. J. Rutgers. Int Socialist R 17:550-1 Mr '17
Herbert Spencer's From freedom to bondage, with comments by A: P. Gardner. Forum 54: 715-42 D '15
Herbert Spencer's The coming slavery; with comments by H: C. Lodge. Forum 54:407-31 O '15
In defense of socialism. F. Grendon. New Repub 10:297-8 Ap 7 '17
International socialism and war. A. Shadwell. Edin R 226:209-34 O '17
Landslide into collectivism. New Repub 2:249-50 Ap 10 '15
Marxian economics. M. E. Marcy. Int Socialist R 17:489-91, 552-4 F-Mr '17
Marxian economics; an outline. Int Socialist R 17:418-20 Ja '17
Marxian socialism and religion, by J: Spargo. Review. Dial 61:56-8 Jl 15 '16
Materialism as the cause of the breakdown of socialist principles in Europe. Cur Opinion 62:116-17 F '17
Nature's curse on socialism. Cur Opinion 65: 170-1 S '18
Poor man's pig. L. P. Jacks. Liv Age 284:488-98 F 20 '15
Progressivism—and after, by W: E. Walling. Review. Am Econ R 5:391-4 Je '15
Red rebels declare war. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 39:20-1 S '17
Reflections on violence, by G. Sorel. Review. Nation 100:333-4 Mr 25 '15
Scientific management and socialism. M. Keir. Sci Monthly 5:359-67 O '17
Security of democracy; H. G. Well's New worlds for old. T: F. Woodlock. Cath World 103:145-54 My '16
Social democracy and peace. H. M. Hyndman. Fortn 103:408-22 Mr '15
Socialism and internationalism. J: Spargo. Atlan 120:300-12 S '17; Same cond. R of Rs 56:433-4 O '17
Socialism and social insurance. M. Hillquit. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:525-8
Socialism and the Fabian society. G. Wallas. New Repub 7:203-4 Je 24 '16
Socialism and the servile state. H. Belloc. Cath World 105:14-32 Ap '17
Socialism and war, by L. B. Boudin. Review. New Repub 7:97-8 My 27 '16
Socialism as a cure for unemployment. J: Spargo. Ann Am Acad 59:157-64 My '15
Socialism as the sociological ideal, by F. J. Melvin. Review. Dial 58:377-80 My 13 '15
Socialism—promise or menace? by M. Hillquit and J: A. Ryan. Review. Am J Soc 20:534-7 Ja '15
Useful non-productive worker. Int Socialist R 17:687-9 My '17
War and social democracy. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 103:193-204 F '15
War? never again: would socialism do it? an interview with Morris Hillquit. Everybody's 32:383-4 Mr '15

Socialism —*Continued*
Way that failed. A. Lewis. Int Socialist R 17:737-40 Je '17
Young men for concord, old men for war. Survey 34:567-8 S 25 '15

See also Cooperation; Economics; Equality; Gild socialism; Government ownership; Industrial democracy; Industrial workers of the world; Paternalism; Social democratic party (Germany); Socialist party (United States); Syndicalism

Socialism and the European war
American socialists and others. Nation 104: 673-4 Je 7 '17
Americanism and socialism. Outlook 116:245-6 Je 13 '17
Americans convert French socialists. il Lit Digest 58:16-17 Jl 20 '18
La Bataille and the Outlook. Outlook 112:835-6 Ap 12 '16
Civilization in the melting pot. B. White. il Harp W 60:511-12 My 29 '15
College socialists split on the war. Survey 38:578-9 S 29 '17
Coming of supernationalism. P. Russell. Int Socialist R 17:715-16 Je '17
Confession. R. P. Stokes. Cent 95:457-9 Ja '18
Conversion of the Dutch socialists. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 100:532 My 13 '15
Divergent effects of war on the socialist movement. Cur Opinion 63:73-5 Ag '17
Dutch and German socialists. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 106:475-6 Ap 18 '18
Effect of the socialist crisis in Europe upon the German government. Cur Opinion 58: 321-2 My '15
Elimination of Vorwärts. Lit Digest 53:1650 D 23 '16
Emergency national convention. L. Marcy. il Int Socialist R 17:665-9 My '17
Ending the socialist schism. New Repub 15: 34-6 My 11 '18
Enemy socialists and allied war aims. Survey 40:451 Jl 20 '18
Failure of socialism. Bellman 25:202-3 Ag 24 '18
Fall of the internationale—Gustave Hervé on bleating socialism. S. Dewey. Nation 101:403-4 S 30 '15
Forces behind the socialist crisis in Europe. Cur Opinion 62:386-8 Je '17
French socialism and peace. S. Dewey. Nation 101:647 D 2 '15
French socialists' protest to Russians; appeal against separate peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:207-8 F '18
General strike socialist plan to force peace. J. O. Bennett. il Int Socialist R 18:90 Ag '17
German conference trick. W. M. Colles. 19th Cent 83:592-602 Mr '18
German Social-Democrats and the war. T: F. A. Smith. Contemp 111:345-56 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:142-51 Ap 21 '17
German socialism and world war. R. Dobson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:447-51 S '17
German socialists and peace. Nation 101:6-7 Jl 1 '15
German socialists for peace. Lit Digest 51:53 Jl 10 '15
German socialists' peace manifesto. Survey 34:299-300 Jl 3 '15
German socialists ruled out of the party. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:628 Ap '17
Germany's restive socialists. Lit Digest 53: 1399-1400 N 25 '16
Germany's troublesome socialists. Lit Digest 53:345-6 Ag 12 '16
Le groupe socialiste du Reichstag et la déclaration de guerre, by P.-G. La Chesnais. Review. Nation 101:386-7 S 23 '15
How socialism affects the approaching political crisis in London. Cur Opinion 63:297-9 N '17
International labor week. F. H. Stead. Survey 34:249-50 Je 12 '15
International policy. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:563-6 Mr '17
International socialism and war. A. Shadwell. Edin R 226:209-34 O '17
International socialists' peace campaign. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:158-9 Jl '18
Internationalism and government ownership. W: E. Walling. Public 21:49-52 Ja 11 '18
Italian socialism and the war. I. Bonomi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:116-17 O '16
Karl Liebknecht. W: E. Walling. Survey 34: 18-20 Ap 3 '15
Karl Liebknecht and the factional feuds in his party. Cur Opinion 61:233-4 O '16
Killed without warning by the American capitalist class. M. E. Marcy. il Int Socialist R 17:519-22 Mr '17
Labour in France. J. H. Harley. Contemp 112:509-18 N '17
Legacy of August Bebel. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 3:305-7 Jl 24 '15
Lessons in socialism. No Am 208:342-5 S '18
Letter from an American comrade abroad. Int Socialist R 17:462-4 F '17
Ludwig Frank. G. von Schulze-Gaevernitz. Survey 34:20-1 Ap 3 '15
Materialistic basis of socialism; letters of Dr Liebknecht to the Royal military court at Berlin. G. Myers. Nation 103:583-4 D 21 '17
Menace of maximalism. N. Angell. New Repub 12:345-8 O 27 '17
Mr Wilson and the socialists. Nation 107:31-2 Jl 13 '18
New after-the-war socialism. G. Hervé. Forum 59:316-21 Mr '18
New socialist alignment. C: E. Russell. Harper 136:562-70 Mr '18
New wind in Germany. Outlook 110:534-5 Jl 7 '15
No annexations, no indemnities. W: E. Walling. Ind 90:327-8 My 19 '17
Pacificism, socialism, and the fire of life. J: J. Chapman. Outlook 118:542-3 Ap 3 '18
People of France and peace—what socialists vote for. S. Dewey. Nation 102:39 Ja 13 '16
Peril of socialism. Sydenham of Combe. 19th Cent 83:471-86 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297: 259-70 My 4 '18
Present war crisis. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:426-8 Ja '17
Resolutions on war and militarism; majority report of the Socialist party. Int Socialist R 17:670-2 My '17
Social democrats of Germany and the war. F. Fluegel. Public 21:1142-4 S 7 '18
Socialism after the war. Nation 106:32-3 Ja 10 '18
Socialism after the war. H: W. Jessup. Outlook 112:576-7 Mr 8 '16
Socialism and pro-Germanism. Bellman 22:679 Je 23 '17
Socialism in the war and after. Nation 100: 346 Ap 1 '15
Socialist as patriot. Lit Digest 54:1836-7 Je 16 '17
Socialist objectors in Germany and France. Outlook 113:834 Ag 9 '16
Socialist passports. Nation 104:650-1 My 31 '17
Socialist power for peace. Lit Digest 51:50-2 Jl 10 '15
Socialist protest in Germany. World's Work 30:388-9 Ag '15
Socialist sectarianism. New Repub 11:350-1 Jl 28 '17
Socialists and the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:94-7 O '17
Socialists and the war. Ind 80:468 D 21 '14
Socialists and the war. Nation 104:449-50 Ap 19 '17
Socialists and the war, by W: E. Walling. Review. Am Econ R 5:909-12 D '15
Socialists and the war; documentary statement of the position of the socialists of all countries, ed. by W: E. Walling. Review. Dial 59:56-8 Jl 15 '15; New Repub 3:316-17 Jl 24 '15
Socialists enunciate new principles. New Repub 10:262-3 Mr 31 '17
Socialists in the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:439-46 S '17
Socialists: the kaiser-party. W: E. Walling. Ind 92:290 N 10 '17
Spain and Germany; review of Fabra Ribas' El socialismo y el conflicto europeo. J. de Armas. Quar 228:169-83 Jl '17
Spanish socialists. R of Rs 53:731-2 Je '16
Stockholm conference. Lit Digest 54:1842 Je 16 '17
Suppressed edition of Vorwärts. Survey 34:458 Ag 21 '15
Third international. A. Pannekoek. Int Socialist R 17:460-2 F '17

Socialism and the European war—*Continued*
Three German socialists on the war; interviews with Liebknecht, Kautsky and Bernstein. Outlook 112:182-4 Ja 26 '16
To the old guard. F. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:684-5 My '17
To the socialists of Russia. Ind 90:328 My 19 '17
Triumph of socialism. Liv Age 297:56-8 Ap 6 '18
United for democracy. Public 21:389-92 Mr 30 '18
War and social democracy. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 103:193-204 F '15
War and workingmen. A. Bullard. Outlook 109:770+ Mr 31 '15
What the war has done to socialism in America. A. L. Benson. Cur Opinion 65:82-5 Ag '18
Where socialists stand. Lit Digest 54:1488-9 My 19 '17
Why socialism is pro-ally. J: Spargo. Ind 95: 90 Jl 20 '18
Women's international. M. Phillips. Contemp 107:646-51 My '15
Zimmerwald socialist manifesto. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:208-10 F '18
See also Bolsheviki; International socialist conferences

Socialism in France
French socialist congress. H. Prété. New Repub 17:96-8 N 23 '18
French socialists' protest to Russians; appeal against separate peace. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:207-8 F '18
Jean Jaurès: l'homme—le penseur—le socialiste, by C: Rappoport. Review. Nation 101: 717-19 D 16 '15
Labour in France. J. H. Harley. Contemp 112:509-18 N '17
Revolt of the French socialists in the Chamber of deputies. Cur Opinion 63:225-6 O '17

Socialism in Germany
Bravest man in Europe; Karl Liebknecht. S. Zimand. Nation 107:622-3 N 23 '18
Dutch and German socialists. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 106:475-6 Ap 18 '18
German socialist triumph. O. G. Villard. Nation 107:444-5 O 19 '18
German socialists and the war. Liv Age 299: 499-501 N 23 '18
German socialists' conditions. Nation 107:533 N 2 '18
German socialists ruled out of the party. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:628 Ap '17
Herr Bebel and German defeat. L: Wallis. Public 21:179-81 F 8 '18
History of German socialism reconsidered. C. J. H. Hayes. Am Hist R 23:62-101 O '17
Karl Liebknecht's defence. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:436-7 Ja '17
New Marxism. E. Bevan. 19th Cent 84:328-38 Ag '18
Scheidemann—socialist or satrap? Lit Digest 54:1516+ My 19 '17
Three kinds of German socialists. Outlook 113: 12-13 My 3 '16
Who are our friends in Germany? W. Hard. New Repub 17:98-100 N 23 '18
See also Social democratic party (Germany)

Socialism in Great Britain
British labor party and reconstruction. F. O'Hara. Cath World 107:380-7 Je '18
Idea of a labour party. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 113:614-20 Je '18

Socialism in Italy
Italian socialism and the war. I. Bonomi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:116-17 O '16

Socialism in Japan
Labor movement in Japan. S. Katayama. il Int Socialist R 18:91-5 Ag '17

Socialism in Mexico
Trial of socialism in Mexico. M. C. Rolland. Forum 56:79-90 Jl '16

Socialism in Russia
Father of Russian social-democracy: Gëorgy Valentinovich Plekhanov. M. J. Olgin. New Repub 16:160-3 S 7 '18
Marxism in Russia. I. A. Hourwich. Survey 40:159-60 My 11 '18
Open letter to the workingmen of Petrograd. G. V. Plekhanov. Russian R 4:39-43 Ap '18
Russia and the war after the war. C: Johnston. No Am 207:378-87 Mr '18
Russian socialists and their leaders. Liv Age 293:572-4 Je 2 '17
Socialist parties of Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:265-7 N '17
Syndicalist-socialist Russia. M. Eastman. il Int Socialist R 18:77-9 Ag '17
Triumph of socialism at Petrograd. Cur Opinion 63:77-9 Ag '17
What we owe to socialist Russia. C: Johnston. No Am 207:549-57 Ap '18
See also Bolsheviki

Socialism in Spain
Spanish socialists. R of Rs 53:731-2 Je '16

Socialism in Sweden
Branting—the world's most prominent socialist. Cur Opinion 63:309-10 N '17

Socialism in the United States
American malcontents. F. L. Paxson. Ind 94: 364 Je 1 '18
Are American socialists playing into the hands of the kaiser? Cur Opinion 62:385-6 Je '17
Building a new society. P. Russell. Int Socialist R 18:99 Ag '17
Capturing political power in Oklahoma. W. E. Reynolds. Int Socialist R 17:416-17 Ja '17
Divergent effects of war on the socialist movement. Cur Opinion 63:73-5 Ag '17
Farmer and the socialists. K. Colegrove. Unpop R 8:287-301 O '17
Future of socialism in America. F. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:480-2 F '17
Hillquit and the East Side. Nation 105:475-6 N 1 '17
Manifesto of the Socialist propaganda league of America. C. W. Fitzgerald. Int Socialist R 17:483-5 F '17
Marxian economics unsound. S. A. Reeve. New Repub 9:186-7 D 16 '16
Our action against conscription. S. J. Rutgers. Int Socialist R 17:721-2 Je '17
Principles and symbols. Public 21:1446-7 N 30 '18
Proper attitude towards socialism. Nation 105:711-12 D 27 '17
Riots in Boston. il Int Socialist R 18:75-6 Ag '17
Socialist sectarianism. New Repub 11:350-1 Jl 28 '17
United for democracy. Public 21:389-92 Mr 30 '18
What the war has done to socialism in America. A. L. Benson. Cur Opinion 65:82-5 Ag '18
See also Social democratic league; Socialist party (United States)

Socialism of modern war. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 9:139-53 Ja '18

Socialist conferences, International. See International socialist conferences

Socialist labor party (United States)
Socialist labor party. R of Rs 54:319-20 S '16
Socialist labor platform. E. S. Kingman. New Repub 7:332-3 Jl 29 '16

Socialist party (France)
French socialist resolutions. Nation 107:466-7 O 19 '18

Socialist party (United States)
Americanism and socialism. Outlook 116:245-6 Je 13 '17
Benson and Hanly, minor league pitchers in the great presidential game this year. Cur Opinion 61:162-3 S '16
Case for Benson. New Repub 8:243-5 O 7 '16
Emergency national convention. L. Marcy. il Int Socialist R 17:665-9 My '17
Ending the socialist schism. New Repub 15: 34-6 My 11 '18
For socialist liberalism. M. Altschuler. New Repub 9:187-8 D 16 '16
Future of the Socialist party. New Repub 1: 10-12 Ja 16 '15
Future of the Socialist party. A. M. Simons. New Repub 9:118-20 D 2 '16
How can the Socialist party live? New Repub 9:110-12 D 2 '16

Socialist party (United States)—*Continued*
In defense of socialism. F. Grendon. New Repub 10:297-8 Ap 7 '17
Jack London's resignation from the Socialist party. J. London. Overland n s 69:446 My '17
New socialist executive. Public 21:820 Je 29 '18
Platform of the Socialist party. R of Rs 54: 318-19 S '16
Presidential choice of the socialists. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:865-9 Ap 12 '16
Socialism for Quakers. Lit Digest 53:1112 O 28 '16
Socialism vs. militarism. A. L. Benson. Ind 88: 195-6 O 30 '16
Socialism's stake in the war; nomination of A. L. Benson for president. Lit Digest 52:807 Mr 25 '16
Socialist as patriot. Lit Digest 54:1836-7 Je 16 '17
Socialist degeneration. New Repub 1:10-11 D 12 '14
Socialist degeneration. W. J. Ghent. New Repub 1:23-4 Ja 9 '15
Socialist party. H. P. Salpeter. Public 21: 767-8 Je 15 '18
Socialist party on reconstruction. Survey 40: 640-2 S 7 '18
Socialist platform. Nation 107:337 S 28 '18
Socialist platform. J. W. Hughan. Dial 65: 370-1 N 2 '18
Socialist programme. New Repub 16:182-3 S 14 '18
Socialist vote. New Repub 1:10-11 Ja 9 '15
Socialist vote and after. Nation 104:65-6 Ja 18 '17
Socialists again elect Milwaukee's mayor. Survey 36:69-70 Ap 15 '16
Socialists: the kaiser-party. W: E. Walling. Ind 92:290 N 10 '17
State of the Socialist party. H: L. Slobodin. Int Socialist R 17:539-41 Mr '17
United for democracy. C. D. Thompson. Public 21:573 My 4 '18
Why idealists quit the Socialist party. G. Myers. Nation 104:181-2 F 15 '17
Why Mr Benson has resigned from the Socialist party. Cur Opinion 65:85 Ag '18
Why socialists left the party. Lit Digest 54:114 Ja 20 '17
See also Socialist labor party (United States)

Socialistic communities. See Communism

Socialization, Experiment in. A. C. Roberts. School R 26:25-34 Ja '18

Socials. See Entertainments

Société des instruments anciens
French and German music in America. il Lit Digest 54:898-9 Mr 31 '17
Music of ancient instruments. Outlook 115:346 F 28 '17

Societies. See Art societies; Association and associations; Benefit societies; Choral societies; College fraternities; High school fraternities; Historical societies; Learned institutions and societies; Missionary societies; Musical societies; Scientific societies; Trade unions; Women's clubs; also names of societies

Society
Academe and Mayfair. Unpop R 3:102-17 Ja '15
American society. E. C. Parsons. New Repub 9:184-6, 214-16 D 16-23 '16
Business of being a lady. A. S. Richardson. il McClure 47:24-5 Ag '16
Christian in society. C: E: Jefferson. Woman's H C 44:17 My '17
Dramatic art and the great society. T. H. Dickinson. Forum 53:121-32 Ja '15
High society (Editor's easy chair). W: D. Howells. Harper 131:148-51 Je '15
See also Class distinction; Courts and courtiers; Entertaining; Sociology; also names of countries and cities, subhead Social life and customs

Society, Primitive
Relations between the living and the dead. F.-C. Cole. Am J Soc 21:611-22 Mr '16
See also Savages; Village communities

Society and the MacWaugh; story. R: Dehan. il Collier's 55:10 Je 19 '15

Society for the study of employment problems in New York city
New society to study employment. Survey 34: 130-1 My 8 '15

Society of American bacteriologists
Abstracts of papers presented at the Philadelphia meeting, 1914. A. P. Hitchens. Science n s 41:618-24, 660-4; 42:316-22, 351-60 Ap 23-30, S 3-10 '15

Society of American singers
Intimate opera. Nation 107:565 N 9 '18

Society of automobile engineers
Government transportation plans; work of the Society of automobile engineers in standardizing parts. C. F. Clarkson. Sci Am 114:582 Je 3 '16

Society of biblical literature and exegesis
Meeting, 1915, New York. Nation 102:168-9 F 10 '16
Meeting, 1916, Haverford, Pennsylvania. Nation 104:88 Ja 18 '17

Society of college teachers of education
Constitution and membership. School R 23: 113-24 F '15
Meeting, 1915, Cincinnati. C. Alexander. School R 23:257-61 Ap '15
Meeting, 1918, Atlantic City. G. M. Wilson. School R 26:377-9 My '18
Officers and membership. School R 24:298-311 Ap '16
Society of college teachers. School R 23:264-6 Ap '15

Society of English singers
Organization of prominent musicians. Musician 21:493 Ag '16

Society of Friends. See Friends, Society of

Society of independent artists
Aesthetic hysteria. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 61:sup121-5 Je '17
Art exhibition with a punch. il Lit Digest 54:1780-1 Je 9 '17
Art versus license; some impressions of contemporary American painting at the Independent exhibit. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 45:368-74 Je '17
Attempt to abolish juries and prizes for works of art. Cur Opinion 62:202 Mr '17
Big exhibition, the artist and the public. R. Henri. Touchstone 1:174-7 Je '17
Biggest art exhibition in America, and, incidentally, war. W. J. Glackens. il Touchstone 1:164-73 Je '17
Exhibition, 1917. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 104: 574-5 My 10 '17
Introductory to the Independent show. L. Stein. New Repub 10:288-90 Ap 7 '17
Mobilizing the artists of America in a democratic paint circus. Cur Opinion 62:423-4 Je '17
Society of independent artists. Outlook 116: 8-10 My 2 '17

Society of industrial engineers
Industrial engineer and preparation for war. C. E. Knoeppel. Ind Management 53:554-8 Jl '17
Organization. I. A. Berndt. Science n s 45: 584-5 Je 8 '17

Society of little gardens
Organization and growth. B. A. Clark. il House B 41:72-5 Ja '17

Society of Mary
Centenary of the Society of Mary. J. E. Garvin. Cath World 106:26-37 O '17

Society of the Friends of Italy. See Friends of Italy, Society of the

Society of the friends of music
Friends of music. C: Poore. Touchstone 2:529-30 F '18

Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
Living stones. B. M. Kelly. Cath World 107: 337-45 Je '18

Society Smith; story. K. C. Strahan. il Collier's 54:16-17 F 6 '15

Society to prevent heart disease
Organization. Survey 37:278 D 9 '16

Sociologists
Modern sociologist (Books and things). New Repub 8:169 S 16 '16
Social scientist's bit. R. L. Finney. Am J Soc 23:754-62 My '18
What may sociologists do toward solving the problems of the present war situation? symposium. Am J Soc 23:1-66 Jl '17

Sociology
Bonds of nationality. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 20:629-83 Mr '15
City: suggestions for the investigation of human behavior in the city environment. R. E. Park. Am J Soc 20:577-612 Mr '15
Estrangement in society. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 23:350-8 N '17
Experimental method and sociology. F. S. Chapin. Sci Monthly 4:133-44, 238-47 F-Mr '17
Fifty years of sociology in the United States. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 21:721-864 My '16
Has worship of the false god of quantity made modern states unmanageable? Cur Opinion 60:187-8 Mr '16
Interpretation of sociological data. G. Spiller. Am J Soc 21:521-32 Ja '16
Mechanism and limits of human association: the foundations of a sociology of peace. J. Novicow. Am J Soc 23:289-349 N '17
Mind of the citizen. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21:145-84, 382-99, 501-20, 634-55 S '15-Mr '16
Modern point of view and the new order. T. Veblen. Dial 65:289-93, 349-54, 409-14, 482-8 O 19-N 30 '18
Nature of interests and their classification. A. Kocourek. Am J Soc 23:359-68 N '17
Objectivism in sociology. C: A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 22:289-305 N '16
Philosophy of society. Nation 101:466-8 O 14 '15
Price-system and social policy. W. H. Hamilton. J Pol Econ 26:31-68 Ja '18
Principle of anticipation. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 21:577-600 Mr '16
Principle of balance in leadership of society. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 23:801-20 My '18
Psychology and sociology. R. H. Lowie. Am J Soc 21:217-29 S '15
Relation between theology and sociology. E. G. Talbott. Bib World 46:162-73 S '15
Schmoller on class conflicts in general. Am J Soc 20:504-31 Ja '15
Social systems. J. E. Boodin. Am J Soc 23: 705-34 My '18
Sociological romance; Kidd's Social evolution. H. J. Laski. New Repub 9:235-7 D 30 '16
Sociological theories of Franklin H. Giddings. C. H. Northcott. Am J Soc 24:1-23 Jl '18
Sociology and humanism. I. Babbitt. Nation 102:620 Je 8 '16
Sociology and science. A. G. Keller. Nation 102:475-8 My 4 '16
Sociology before Comte: a summary of doctrines and an introduction to the literature. H. E. Barnes. bibliog Am J Soc 23:174-247 S '17
State as a fighting savage; Treitschke versus Herbert Spencer. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 103: 939-51 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:451-9 Ag 21 '15
Value and social interpretation. J. E. Boodin. Am J Soc 21:65-103 Jl '15
What is sociology? F. S. Chapin. Sci Monthly 7:261-4 S '18

See also Anthropology; Charities; Children; Church and social problems; Cities; Civilization; Class distinction; Cooperation; Crime and criminals; Degeneration; Economics; Education; Equality; Ethics; Eugenics; Evolution; Family; Feudalism; Immigration and emigration; Individualism; Industry; Insurance; Labor and laboring classes; Law; Marriage; Natural law; Peace; Political science; Poor; Population; Prisons; Progress; Property; Punishment; Race problems; Religion; Savages; Slavery; Socialism; Society; Society, Primitive; Statistics; War; Woman; also Southern sociological congress; also names of countries, subhead Social conditions; also headings beginning Social

Bibliography
Recent literature on civics and other social studies. H. C. Hill. School R 26:705-14 N '18
Students' dissertations in sociology. Am J Soc 21:679-85; 22:663-71 Mr '16, Mr '17

History
Social philosophy of the old South. W: E. Dodd. Am J Soc 23:735-46 My '18

Study and teaching
Content of the course in sociology in a normal school; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 559-64
Development of sociological instruction in the United States. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 21: 759-73 My '16
Experiment in teaching a course in elementary sociology. W. G. Bate. School R 23:331-40 My '15
On the scientist's objection to sociology. C. C. Church. School and Soc 5:201-2 F 17 '17
Place and scope of sociology in the normal school. J: A. H. Keith. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 764-6
Teaching of sociology in southern colleges and universities. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 23:491-515 Ja '18

Sociology, Christian
Present-day repentance. C: W. Gilkey. Bib World 52:50-8 Jl '18
Reinterpretation of theology in social terms. Cur Opinion 64:199-200 Mr '18
Theology and the social mind. S. Mathews. Bib World 46:201-48 O '15

See also Church and social problems; Church work; Social work

Sociology, Educational. See Social education

Sociology, Rural
Results of some rural social surveys in Iowa; with discussion. G: H. Von Tungeln. Am Econ R 7:sup62-90 Mr '17
Teaching of rural sociology; particularly in the land-grant colleges and universities. D. Sanderson. Am J Soc 22:433-60 Ja '17
Theory of rural attitudes. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 22:630-49 Mr '17

Sockeye salmon. See Salmon

Socotra
Isle of frankincense. C: K. Moser. il Nat Geog M 33:266-78 Mr '18

Socrates
Christ and Socrates. R. G. Smith. Canad M 45:477-84 O '15
Gaiety of Socrates. Balaustion. Nation 101: 88-91 Jl 15 '15
Jesus and Socrates. W: F. Bostick. Bib World 47:248-52 Ap '16
Wisest of the Greeks. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 81:1047-67 My '17

Soda
German soda in East Africa. il map Lit Digest 52:1059 Ap 15 '16

Soda water
Rum and soda: a comparison. Lit Digest 54: 815 Mr 24 '17
Sanitary soda. Lit Digest 55:26 N 24 '17

Soda water straws. See Straws

Soddy, Frederick
Complexity of atoms. Sci Am S 84:114-15 Ag 25 '17
Complexity of the chemical elements. Sci Monthly 5:451-62, 509-22 N-D '17; Same. Sci Am S 85:78-80, 94-6 F 2-9 '18
Problem of the X-rays. Sci Am S 82:404-5 D 23 '16
Some aspects of the atomic theory. Sci Am S 80:178-9 S 18 '15
Radioactivity; advances in theory. Sci Am S 80:50-1 Jl 24 '15

Sodium
Birth-time of the world; methods of determining its age. J. Joly. Sci Am S 79:77-9 Ja 30 '15
Sea-salt and geologic time. H. S. Shelton. Sci Am S 79:79-80 Ja 30 '15

Sodium cyanide
Fixation of nitrogen as cyanide. Sci Am S 83: 215 Ap 7 '17

Sodium hyposulphite
Hypo scarcity—what to do about it. Sci Am S 85:247 Ap 20 '18

Sodium nitrate. See Saltpeter, Chile

Sofas
Day-beds, very new and very old: their history and modern use. il Craftsman 29:164-7 N '15

Soil aeration
Ecological significance of soil aeration. W. A. Cannon and E. E. Free. Science n s 45:178-80 F 23 '17

Soil bacteriology
Cause of the disappearance of cumarin, vanillin, pyridine and quinoline in the soil. W: J. Robbins. Science n s 44:894-5 D 22 '16
Control of soil fertility. R. W. Bruère. il Harper 130:696-704 Ap '15
Correlation of the hydrogen-ion exponent and occurrence of bacteria in soil. L. J. Gillespie. Science n s 48:393-4 O 18 '18
Damage from soil fungi. F. J. Seaver. Sci Am S 84:294 N 10 '17
Do fungi live and produce mycelium in the soil? S. A. Waksman. Science n s 44:320-2 S 1 '16
Effect of grinding soil on the number of microorganisms. E. B. Fred. Science n s 44: 282-3 Ag 25 '16
Farm that came back on bacteria. H. W. Collingwood. il Country Life 30:50-1 Je '16
Fertilizers and microbes of the soil. Sci Am 116:129 F 3 '17
Importance of mold action in soils. P. E. Brown. Science n s 46:171-5 Ag 24 '17
Influence of arsenic on the bacterial activities of a soil. J. E. Greaves. Sci Monthly 5:204-9 S '17
Isolation of bacillus radicicola from soil. C. B. Lipman and L. W. Fowler. Science n s 41: 256-9 F 12 '15
Measuring biological actions by the freezing-point method directly in the soil. G. J. Bouyoucos. Science n s 44:65-6 Jl 14 '16
Methods of criticism of soil bacteria and phosphates. C. G. Hopkins and A. L. Whiting. Science n s 44:649-52 N 3 '16
Methods of criticism of soil bacteria and phosphates; reply. H. J. Wheeler. Science n s 44:919-21 D 29 '16
New methods in soil protozoology. N: Kopeloff and others. Science n s 42:284-6 Ag 27 '15
New tilth. G. D. Knox. Fortn 104:1152-8 D '15
Next step in improvement in wheat cropping —how to increase wheat production in 1918 and 1919. H. L. Bolley. Science n s 46:49-54 Jl 20 '17
Observations on azotobacter. M. Mulvania. Science n s 42:463-5 O 1 '15
On the relative numbers of rhizopods and flagellates in the fauna of soils. C: A. Kofoid. il Science n s 42:937-40 D 31 '15
Proof of microbial agency in the chemical transformations of soil. H. J. Conn. Science n s 46:252-5 S 14 '17
Relative importance of fungi and bacteria in soil. H. J. Conn. Science n s 44:857-8 D 15 '16
Soil bacteria and phosphates. C. G. Hopkins. and A. L. Whiting. Science n s 44:246-9 Ag 18 '16
Soil reaction and the presence of azotobacter. P. L. Gainey. Science n s 48:139-40 Ag 9 '18
Tillage of the soil by minute living organisms. Sci Am S 80:142 Ag 28 '15
See also Nitrification

Soil fertility
Does crop rotation maintain the fertility of the soil? J. E. Greaves. Sci Monthly 6:458-66 My '18
Lasting benefits of soil blasting. Sci Am 119: 253 S 28 '18
Making the soil produce. H. A. Caparn. il Ind 93:358 Mr 2 '18
Prepare now for bigger crops next year. F. F. Rockwell. il Country Life 32:54-5 S '17
Simple way to increase crop yields; methods followed by farmers of the coastal plain section of the Central Atlantic states in building up soil fertility. H. A. Miller. il Farmers' Bul 924:1-24 '18
Soil fertility. J. E. Rush. Science n s 42:632-4 N 5 '15

Soil inoculation
Bacterized peat; the problem in relation to plant nutrition. W. B. Bottomley. Sci Am S 82:267 O 21 '16
See also Soil bacteriology

Soil millers. See Cultivators

Soil moisture
Moisture ratio. A. Smith. Science n s 48:48-9 Jl 12 '18
Preliminary note on soil moisture and temperature factors in the winter-killing of grain crops. S. C. Salmon. Science n s 47: 173-4 F 15 '18
Reporting moisture results. H. A. Noyes. il Science n s 47:293-5 Mr 22 '18

Soil of solace; poem. Liv Age 290:258 Jl 29 '16

Soil pollution
National campaign against the latrine menace. Cur Opinion 62:265 Ap '17

Soil sterilization
How to prevent damping off. P. Nolte. Gard M 22:150 D '15

Soils
Biologic method of studying the properties of soil. Sci Am S 84:213 O 6 '17
Consider the soil. L. B. Wilder. Good H 66: 46 Mr '18
Determination of nitrates in soils. P. S. Burgess. Science n s 43:67-8 Ja 14 '16
Effect of drainage on soil acidity. S. D. Conner. Science n s 46:346 O 5 '17
Farming according to soil. H. Carlton. Illus World 24:400 N '15
Furrows to save Kansas fields. H. T. Dobbins. Tech World 23:672 Jl '15
Making next year's garden soil better. H. F. Button. Gard M 26:86-7 O '17
New method of measuring the concentration of the soil solution around the soil particles. G: Bouyoucos and M. M. McCool. Science n s 42:507-8 O 8 '15
Nitrogen problem in arid soils. C: B. Lipman. Sci Am S 81:23 Ja 8 '16
On the rawness of subsoils. C: B. Lipman. Science n s 46:288-90 S 21 '17
Origin of the niter spots in certain western soils. W. G. Sackett and R. M. Isham. Science n s 42:452-3 O 1 '15
Origin of the niter spots in certain western soils. R. Stewart and W: Peterson. Science n s 43:20-4 Ja 7 '16
Paradox of the soil and the plant. Cur Opinion 61:104 Ag '16
Potassium from the soil. E. W. Hilgard. Science n s 42:527-8 O 15 '15
Preliminary studies on heated soils. J. Johnson. Science n s 43:434-5 Mr 24 '16
Preparing the garden soil. Craftsman 28:113 Ap '15
Preparing the soil. J. M. Patterson. Gard M 23:104 Mr '16
Principles of crop production. E: J: Russell. il Sci Am S 82:28-31 Jl 8 '16
Rawness of subsoils. F. J. Alway. Science n s 47:196-8 F 22 '18
Rejuvenation of earth and man. S. Morgan. Sci Am S 84:402-3 D 29 '17
Remaking a poor garden soil. J. R. Mattern. Gard M 23:46 F '16
Salts, soil-colloids and soils. L. T. Sharp. Sci Am S 81:234-5 Ap 8 '16
Saving the top-soil. House B 38:sup33 S '15
Scuffle hoe tillage. Gard M 27:164 Ap '18
Soil acidity and methods for its detection. E. Truog. Science n s 42:505-7 O 8 '15
Soil mixing explained. A. W. Duffy. il Gard M 21:116 Mr '15
Some correlations between vegetation and soils, indicated by census statistics. R. M. Harper. Science n s 42:500-3 O 8 '15
Spotting slacker soils. il Sci Am 117:500 D 29 '17
To increase the yield of food. D. T. MacDougal. No Am 206:62-9 Jl '17
True soil solution. Z. Northrup. Science n s 47:638-9 Je 28 '18

Soils —*Continued*
What kind of soil have you got? A. E. Wilkinson. il Gard M 27:30 F '18
See also Agricultural chemistry; Alkali lands; Drainage; Erosion; Fertilizers and manures; Irrigation; Nitrification; Rotation of crops; Soil bacteriology

Soils, Clay
Making the best of it; plants that will grow in heavy clay. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 23: 164-5 Ap '16

Soils, Sandy
Lime and weeds, inc. H. W. Collingwood. il Country Life 30:44-5 My '16
Making the best of it; a garden in pure sand. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 23:81-3 Mr '16
Management of sandy-land farms in northern Indiana and southern Michigan. J. A. Drake. il Farmers' Bul 716:1-29 '16

Soissons, Guy Raoul Jean Eugène Charles Emmanuel de Savoie-Carignan, Count de
Intellectual activity in France during the war. Contemp 113:542-50 My '18
Revival of the religious spirit in French poetry. Contemp 111:215-25 F '17
Spiritual art. Contemp 109:648-56 My '16

Soissons, France
Soissons and Reims. H. Holt. il Ind 95:350-1 S 14 '18

Soissons cathedral
Cathedral of Soissons. T: E. Tallmadge. il plan Arch Rec 42:248-58 S '17

Sokolova, Lydia
Portrait. Craftsman 29:261 D '15

Solar corona. See Sun—Corona

Solar eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

Solar electricity. See Electricity, Solar

Solar heat. See Solar radiation; Sun

Solar heaters
Putting the sun to work in supplying hot water. il Sci Am 115:157 Ag 12 '16

Solar magnetism. See Magnetism, Solar

Solar physics. See Astrophysics

Solar power
Can we put the sun to work? K. P. Frederick. il Sci Am 115:329 O 7 '16
Power from the sun. Sci Am 115:342 O 7 '16
Sun age. R. P. Crawford. il Illus World 24: 352-4 N '15
Unlimited power from the sun. D. G. French. il Illus World 28:511-12 D '17
Utilization of solar energy. A. S. E. Ackermann. il Smithson Rept 1915:141-66

Solar radiation
Causes of solar heat. A. Veronnet. Sci Am S 79:91 F 6 '15
Meteorological treatise on the circulation and radiation in the atmospheres of the earth and of the sun, by F. H. Bigelow. Review. Science n s 42:800-5 D 3 '15
Our sun and other sky-furnaces. C: N. Holmes. il Sci Am S 85:133 Mr 2 '18
Problem of the chemical origin of solar radiation. E. Briner. Sci Am S 82:98-9 Ag 12 '16
Pyrheliometry and solar radiation. C. G. Abbot. Science n s 47:609-10 Je 21 '18
Radiation of the sun. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1914:137-52
Smithsonian station for the study of solar radiation. Science n s 45:632 Je 22 '17
Solar constant of radiation. Sci Am 114:175 F 12 '16
Solar radiation; new evidence on the intensity of radiation outside the atmosphere. C. G. Abbot and others. Sci Am S 80:258-9 O 23 '15
Success of the efforts to measure the radiation of the sun. il Cur Opinion 59:250-2 O '15
Sun and the weather. C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 5:400-10 N '17

Solar rotation. See Sun—Rotation

Solar system
Companions of the sun. A. D. Watson. Sci Am S 84:367-8, 378-9 D 8-15 '17
Origin of the solar system. H. Jeffreys. Sci Am S 81:194-5 S 29 '17
Some facts relative to the solar system. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:374-9 S '17
See also Nebular hypothesis; Planetesimal hypothesis; Planets; Sun

Solariums. See Sun rooms

Solder and soldering
At last! an aluminum solder! S. Q. McManus. Illus World 28:422 N '17
Fluxes for oxy-acetylene welding. S. W. Miller. Sci Am S 82:158-9 S 2 '16
Soldering of aluminum as a substitute for welding. Sci Am 114:508 My 13 '16

Soldier; story. M. Rutledge. Bookm 45:515-18 Jl '17

Soldier man; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 133:527-36 S '16

Soldier next door; story. K. Blackburn. Canad M 50:514-18 Ap '18

Soldier of France; story. L. C. Everard. Overland n s 70:46-51, 184-9 Jl-Ag '17

Soldier of France; story. E. McCormick. Overland n s 69:205-7 Mr '17

Soldier of the good; story. E. Johnston. il Delin 86:17-18 Ap '15

Soldier of the Legion. E. Morlae. Atlan 117:383-96, 813-25 Mr, Je '16

Soldier pacifist. R. Herrick. Scrib M 62:247-50 Ag '17

Soldier poets. E. B. Osborn. Liv Age 296:48-52 Ja 5 '18

Soldier songs. See Soldiers' singing; War songs

Soldier to his knapsack; poem. Lit Digest 51: 1029 N 6 '15

Soldiers
American by the grace of God. H. Dickson. Ladies' H J 35:26 Je '18
American private and the French poilu. F. Rogers. Outlook 118:619-20 Ap 17 '18
American soldier's fiber. Outlook 120:407-8 N 13 '18
Americans must reason why! E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 29:56-61 Mr '18
Are we ready for war? J: H: Jowett. Mis R 39:495-8 Jl '16
Balance sheet of the soldier-workman. J: Galsworthy. No Am 206:841-57 D '17
Baring the soldier's soul. Lit Digest 57:34 Ap 27 '18
Bible of the Japanese soldier to-day. Cur Opinion 61:111-12 Ag '16
British soldier's religion. Bishop of London. Liv Age 285:503-5 My 22 '15
Chatting with the muzhik-soldier. Lit Digest 51:364 Ag 21 '15
Christians, awake! Christmas of 1914. Liv Age 284:498-500 F 20 '15
Church's perplexity over the soldier. Lit Digest 52:974 Ap 8 '16
Civilization and courage. H. M. Aubrey. Forum 53:196-201 F '15
Clubby war in the Balkans. Lit Digest 54:584 Mr 3 '17
Col. Roosevelt on soldierly life and death. il Lit Digest 59:26-7 O 5 '18
Consolations for a German soldier. Lit Digest 51:964 O 30 '15
Counsel to a young soldier. T: E. Clarke. Outlook 118:68-9 Ja 9 '18
Daily mail. Liv Age 292:58-60 Ja 6 '17
Drink problem in the war. Lit Digest 55: 31-2 S 29 '17
England's state of mind. R of Rs 55:83-4 Ja '17
English mother and her dead boy. H. Begbie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1113 Mr '17
Eternal Atkins. W. Muir. Liv Age 294:241-4 Jl 28 '17
Face of my enemy. E. Poole. il Everybody's 32:529-42 My '15
Faith of the man in the ranks. H. Hersey. Scrib M 64:221-3 Ag '18
Farmer boy a-soldiering. C: M. Harger. Outlook 119:222 Je 5 '18
Fatalism. Scrib M 63:633-4 My '18
Fatalistic creed of the soldier. Cur Opinion 63:266 O '17
Father of three boys over there. W. J. Dawson. il Ladies' H J 35:8 Ja '18
Fighting man's face. il Lit Digest 58:27-8 Ag 17 '18
Firing line. Liv Age 283:635-7 D 5 '14
Fool Jones. Atlan 122:572-4 O '18

Soldiers —*Continued*
For the soldier's conscience. Lit Digest 51: 1230 N 27 '15
For women who write to soldiers. M. Prévost. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,ptl:254-6 N '17
French heroes and German barbarians; some impressions of an Englishman amongst the French wounded. W. Crewdson. 19th Cent 80:623-35 S '16
French soldier-slang. Lit Digest 52:643 Mr 11 '16
Frenchman as a soldier. J. Milne. Liv Age 290: 604-9 S 2 '16
From the trenches to Versailles. C. Corey. il Nat Geog M 32:535-48 N '17
Fun in war. A. H. Gleason. Harp W 61:155 Ag 14 '15
Funshine in the trenches. E. B. Sherman. Nation 105:314-15 S 20 '17
Furloughs of Jean-Marie. H. A. Gibbons. Cent 95:425-31 Ja '18
Future reward of the soldier. Lit Digest 58:32 S 14 '18
Gaiety of the French soldier. J. S. Watkins. il Harp W 61:592 D 18 '15
Gas, shell-shock, and souls. W: L. Stidger. Outlook 120:226-7 O 9 '18
Getting the soldier to think. Sci Am 118:206 Mr 9 '18
Gipsy Smith's biggest job. Lit Digest 57:32 Ap 13 '18
Godmothers to the trenches. H: G. Dodge. il Harp W 62:329 Ap 1 '16
Gone west. il Lit Digest 55:25-6 D 22 '17
Good and bad sides of militarism as Donald Hankey saw them. Cur Opinion 63:187-8 S '17
Good soldier. Lit Digest 51:1225 N 27 '15
Heroic deeds of British soldiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,ptl:121-5 Ap '18
How a soldier should arrange his finances. M. T. Herrick. Am M 85:118-22 Mr '18
How German soldiers view actual warfare. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:696-9 Ja '17
How it feels to be a soldier. L. Lewis. Outing 70:788-92 S '17
How one boy went. Atlan 122:574-5 O '18
How sleep the brave. A. H. Chute. No Am 207:221-30 F '18
Human submarines in the zone of European war—a story from Belgium. E. Poole. Cur Opinion 58:435-6 Je '15
Husbands and sons, brothers and friends. Liv Age 286:109-12 Jl 10 '15
If you are called to the colors. H: Rood. il Everybody's 37:327-33 S '17
Impossibility of maintaining enmity. Ind 81:42 Ja 11 '15
Impressions of a hospital chaplain. W. W. Holdsworth. Contemp 109:637-42 My '16
Informal disciplinarian. Lit Digest 51:786 O 9 '15
Is this your boy? C: B. Cory, jr. il Illus World 29:29-32 Mr '18
Keeping Britain's upper lip stiff. Lit Digest 53:1062+ O 21 '16
Keeping the soldier fit; what the girl back home can do for him. W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 27:806-11 Ag '17
Letter and the soldier. W. L. Stidger. Outlook 120:111 S 18 '18
Letter to a neighbor. J. S. Auerbach. No Am 206:928-34 D '17
Letters that build or break morale. Lit Digest 58:29-30 Jl 20 '18
Lime salts for soldiers. Sci Am 113:358 O 23 '15
Little war picture. Outlook 117:256 O 17 '17
Makeshifts in the trenches. P. S. Baley. il Illus World 29:562-4 Je '18
Making a musician into a soldier. Lit Digest 55:47 Ag 25 '17
Man on the firestep; review of Le feu, by Barbusse. S. Gwynn. 19th Cent 82:803-17 O '17
Man past forty in war. J: B. Huber. il Harp W 59:594 D 19 '14
Martial misfits from nerves. Survey 37:551-2 F 10 '17
Mechanistic view of the soldier's indifference to the horrors of war. il Cur Opinion 60:32-4 Ja '16
Men in service. E. O. Jorgensen. Public 21: 1385-6 N 9 '18
Men in the blue suits. A. Stead. il Ind 81:233-5 F 15 '15
Men who die for their country. Am M 84:63 Ag '17
Military liars. Lit Digest 52:498-9 F 26 '16
Mind of the soldier. H. Carrington. Forum 55: 49-68 Ja '16
Missing! Lit Digest 50:330+ F 13 '15
Moral. Liv Age 289:238-41 Ap 22 '16
Mothers and sons. F. Reyher. New Repub 7: 168-9 Je 17 '16
Need of the home-tie amid the horrors of war. Lit Digest 57:86-90 Ap 6 '18
New death. W. Kirkland. Atlan 121:577-89 My '18
New mien of grief. Lit Digest 52:292 F 5 '16
Nietzsche's soul in a war-book; iron ten commandments, by J. von der Goltz. Lit Digest 51:115 Jl 17 '15
Officers and gentlemen. M. Barrès. Atlan 121: 758-66 Je '18
On being a married man. Liv Age 289:505-8 My 20 '16
On having been both a soldier and a sailor. Atlan 122:859-62 D '18
On loving thine enemy. Lit Digest 50:551-2 Mr 13 '15
One little word from home. K. Mayo. Outlook 120:168-9 O 2 '18
Our doughboys' own story. H. M. Wright. Forum 60:407-15 O '18
Our portion at Versailles; how the graves of Canadian heroes are tended by a young French girl. E. Montizambert. il Canad M 46:317-20 F '16
Our soldiers. M. P. Montague. Atlan 120:518-24 O '17
Our soldiers and our enemies. Outlook 117: 330 O 31 '17
Over the top with a song. S. V. Perlman. il World Outl 4:10 Ap '18
Paths of glory. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 108:113-18 Jl '15
Personal problems of the soldier. W: E. Hocking. Yale R n s 7:712-26 Jl '18
Pets of France. R. Davis. Outlook 117:216 O 10 '17
Pinocchio. Outlook 113:242 My 31 '16
Presence of death; Lettres d'un soldat. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 11:45-7 My 12 '17
Psychiatry and the army. P. Bailey. Harper 135:251-7 Jl '17
Psychology of khaki. J. D. Logan. Canad M 48:569-73 Ap '17
Psychology of the soldier. M. A. E. White. Unpop R 6:16-29 Jl '16
Psychology of the wounded. Lit Digest 50: 748-9 Ap 3 '15
Reds. Outlook 120:395 N 13 '18
Religion in the trenches. Lit Digest 55:31 Ag 25 '17
Religion of the British recruit. Lit Digest 52: 905-6 Ap 1 '16
Religion of the recruit. Lit Digest 56:36 Mr 23 '18
Roll of honor. M. Harris. Liv Age 298:682-4 S 14 '18
Romance. Student in arms. Liv Age 291:692-5 D 16 '16
Scottish minister's touching stories of the wounded. L. M. Watt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:684-6 Ja '17
Self-inflicted injuries among soldiers. Sci Am S 84:366 D 8 '17
Shammed sickness; some of the dodges used by unwilling soldiers. Sci Am 115:424 N 4 '16
Soldier and a gentleman. Liv Age 290:305-7 Jl 29 '16
Soldier and his mother. H. Vivian. Liv Age 288:561-4 F 26 '16
Soldiers: a letter from Poland. R. C. Long. Fortn 103:951-63 Je '15
Soldiers all. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 45:24 My '18
Soldier's idea of the folks back home. H. Hersey. Scrib M 64:611-14 N '18
Soldiers' prayers. G: C. Speranza. Outlook 115: 270-1 F 14 '17
Soldier's religion at the front. T: Tiplady. Mis R 41:107-11 F '18
Some characteristic slang creations of the soldiers. Everybody's 38:113 Ja '18
Soul of the American soldier. Lit Digest 58: 41-2 Jl 6 '18
Soul of the soldier. R of Rs 54:658 D '16

Soldiers—*Continued*
Soul of the soldier. J. H. Odell. Outlook 117: 679-81 D 26 '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 64: 116 F '18
Spirit of D'Artagnan. Lit Digest 50:630 Mr 20 '15
Station guides. Liv Age 299:30-5 O 5 '18
Station of broken men. M. L. Van Saanen. il Collier's 55:13 Mr 27 '15
Strange duality of soul a phenomenon of battle. Lit Digest 56:56-8 Ja 26 '18
Taking a chance. R. Coney. Outlook 119:346-8 Je 26 '18
They are still my boys although one is dead, and the other is missing. W. S. Abbott. Am M 86:26-7 S '18
Thoughts of a fighting man. R of Rs 53:234-5 F '16
Tips for American soldiers who are going over there. Lit Digest 56:38-45 Mr 9 '18
Tom; the letter he got when he left his mother for somewhere in France. Ladies' H J 34:7 O '17
Trench superstitions. Lit Digest 54:1550 My 19 '17
Turning average Americans into first-class fighting men. Lit Digest 58:40-2 S 28 '18
Undergraduate veteran. Lit Digest 50:908 Ap 17 '15
Unique product of the war—the Anzac book. il Outlook 113:990-2 Ag 23 '16
Vice and the soldier. Bellman 23:621-2 D 8 '17
The void of fear. Atlan 121:859-60 Je '18
Walking wounded—an army of uncomplaining heroes. Lit Digest 56:77-80 Mr 30 '18
Wanted—a godmother. C. Ellis. Everybody's 38:90 Mr '18
War psycho-neurosis; the psychology of soldiers' dreams. F. W. Mott. Sci Am S 85: 162-3, 183 Mr 16-23 '18
War-time resurrection. Lit Digest 52:1184 Ap 22 '16
War's worst peril. Mis R 39:620-1 Ag '16; Same cond. il Lit Digest 53:254-5 Jl 29 '16
What happens to soldiers killed in battle? Cur Opinion 65:243-4 O '18
What to do for our soldier boys. J. Judson. Touchstone 2:108-11, 210-13, 315-18, 420-3, 524-6 O '17-F '18
When Sammee comes marching home again. Lit Digest 56:71-2 F 9 '18
When these dumb speak; the silence of the fighters. Educ R 52:506-10 D '16
When Tommy Atkins prays. Lit Digest 55: 34 S 22 '17
When war invades childhood's realm. Lit Digest 50:639 Mr 20 '15
Why France is gay. J. Hopper. il Collier's 54: 5-6 F 13 '15
Why I married before going to war. Am M 85:33+ My '18
With Christ among British troops. J. K. Maclean. il Mis R 38:429-35 Je '15
With the English soldiers at Versailles; care of the graves of English soldiers. Liv Age 290: 307-9 Jl 29 '16
Young soldiers of France. M. Barrès. Atlan 120:1-13 Jl '17
Your boy over there. Ladies' H J 35:62 My '18

See also Armies; Army officers; European war—Trench newspapers; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Military art and science; Military training; Military training camps; Pensions, Military; Separation allowances; Slang; Uniforms, Military; War camp community service; War songs; also names of countries, subhead Army

Camps and trench life

Amalgam sectors on the Franco-American front. Lit Digest 58:55-60 S 21 '18
Army at work and play; sketches from the cantonments by G: Wright. Harper 137:369-76 Ag '18
Army life improving health. il Lit Digest 57: 19-20 Je 22 '18
Army of to-day. P. MacGill. Canad M 48:448-50 Mr '17
Art in the trenches. A. Dayot. il Cent 90:506-18 Ag '15
As others see. B. Cable. Liv Age 290:293-305 Jl 29 '16
At home at the front. Lit Digest 51:1030+ N 6 '15
Behind the war-scenes. Lit Digest 51:1096-7 N 13 '15
Boredom in German trenches. Lit Digest 59: 901 Ap 17 '15
Carry on! Junior Sub. Liv Age 288:476-83, 537-44; 289:13-24, 89-92, 344-54, 668-77; 290: 86-94; 293:353-60, 420-7; 295:394-406, 461-7 F 17-26, Ap 1-8, My 6, Je 10, Jl 8 '16, My 12-19, N 17-24 '17
Christmas in the trenches. Liv Age 288:374-6 F 5 '16
Christmas in the trenches. S. Henschen. Forum 58:683-90 D '17
Comforts of home—in trench dugouts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:122-3 O '16
Concert at the front. Liv Age 294:55-6 Jl 7 '17
Englishman philosophizes. Liv Age 287:688-92 D 11 '15
Feeding the enemy. Ind 82:182 My 3 '15
Fiddler's truce at Arras. Lit Digest 54:1889 Je 16 '17
First Canadians in France. F. M. Bell. Canad M 47:431-43; 48:37-44, 143-7, 319-29, 467-72, 551-9; 49:64-9, 153-7 O-D '16, F-Je '17
First hundred thousand. Junior Sub. Liv Age 283:681-9; 284:136-46, 666-77; 285:281-9, 559-68, 793-804; 286:159-67, 537-47; 287:11-19, 284-95, 407-18, 715-23, 800-8 D 12 '14, Ja 16, Mr 13, My 1, 29, Je 26, Jl 17, Ag 28, O 2, 30, N 13, D 18-25 '15
First hundred thousand, by I. Hay (Junior Sub). Review. Outlook 113:61-2 My 10 '16
German trench villages forty feet under ground. il diag Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:519-21 D '16
Impressions of a Plattsburg recruit. R. B. Perry. New Repub 4:229-31 O 2 '15
In the British trenches before the German storm broke. Lit Digest 59:69-74 O 12 '18
In the salient. Liv Age 295:288-94 N 3 '17
It takes a good adventure story to liven up monotony in the trenches. Everybody's 33: 382-3 S '15
Italian front: in the trenches. Liv Age 289: 177-9 Ap 15 '16
Joys and sorrows of a town major in France. K. Bell. 19th Cent 81:193-202 Ja '17
Kitchener's army. C. Hamilton. Forum 55:335-9 Mr '16
Kitchener's mob. J. N. Hall. Atlan 117:397-407, 565-73, 695-702 Mr-My '16
Last step to the trenches. J. Farnol. il Everybody's 37:257-63 S '17
Leaves from a field note-book. J. H. Morgan. 19th Cent 78:303-24, 767-91, 1287-1318 Ag, O, D '15
Life and death in the trenches. J: Kelman. Mis R 40:491-7 Jl '17
Life in the training camps. W: L. Fox. Forum 58:637-48 D '17
Life of the fighter; what the soldier does from day to day; photographs. Illus World 24:609-16 Ja '16
Man on the firestep. S. Gwynn. 19th Cent 82: 803-17 O '17
Mother, the news-vender behind the lines. Lit Digest 55:75 N 17 '17
Novel Russo-German alliance. Lit Digest 52: 1386 My 13 '16
On the eve of the battle. Lit Digest 54:1793 Je 9 '17
Photographing good enemies. Lit Digest 51:556 S 11 '15
Relations between the trenches. S. Stapleton. Contemp 111:636-44 My '17; Same. Liv Age 294:10-18 Jl 7 '17; Same. Overland n s 70: 369-75 O '17
Renaming the Belgian landscape to fit trench conditions. Lit Digest 55:69-72 D 29 '17
Routine of war. Lit Digest 51:868 O 16 '15
Scouting on the strafers. Lit Digest 51:325 Ag 14 '15
Sketch of the Russian soldier. N. Jarintzoff. Contemp 107:505-14 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:395-402 My 15 '15
Some don'ts from the trenches. Lit Digest 55: 56+ O 27 '17
Stillness of war. Liv Age 290:631-3 S 2 '16
Tanks. H: S. Canby. Yale R n s 8:144-57 O '18
Touch and go! Escapes from death in the fighting zone. E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 30:393-6 N '18

Soldiers—Camps and trench life—*Continued*
Les travailleurs de la guerre. A. Gleason. il Cent 91:372-6 Ja '16
Trench fun. Lit Digest 55:45 O 20 '17
Trench life. Liv Age 285:499-503 My 22 '15
Trench-warfare at first hand. Lit Digest 53: 508+ Ag 26 '16
Twenty-four hours in the trenches; the day's work of a soldier on the firing line in France. W: J. Robinson. World's Work 32:224-31 Je '16
Uncensored Austrian war letters. D. Oblonski. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:700-1 Ja '17
Vignettes from life at the rear. D. C. Fisher. il Delin 92:10-11 Ja '18
War-time sketches in France. H. Ward. il Scrib M 59:677-92 Je '16
Where should this music be? concerts at the front. L. Ashwell. Liv Age 292:226-30 Ja 27 '17
With Mr Atkins underground. Lit Digest 50: 894 Ap 17 '15
With Canadians from the front. L. Amy. Canad M 47:345-50, 491-5; 48:10-15, 168-73, 241-6 S '16-Ja '17
With Kitchener's mob. Lit Digest 52:1095 Ap 15 '16
With the foreign legion. Lit Digest 50:1168 My 15 '15
Work of war. G: Lynch. il Collier's 54:8-9 D 12 '14

Equipment

Clothing for our army. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 117:399, 425 D 1 '17
Equipment of a soldier. il World's Work 35: 105-8 N '17
Fashions of the firing line. R. S. H. Sturges. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:309-10 Ag '18
Folding comforts. il Illus World 29:764-5 Jl '18
How our soldiers carry their ammunition. P. A. Curtis, jr. il Outing 73:81-2 N '18
Inventions to help the fighters. W. Reed. il Illus World 30:107-10 S '18
Life saving shovel. il Sci Am 118:386 Ap 27 '18
Luxuries for the trenches. C. Crow. il Illus World 24:378-81 N '15
What the French assault trooper carries. Sci Am 118:286 Mr 30 '18
What to do for our soldier boys: Xmas good cheer bags for the trenches. J. Judson. Touchstone 2:315-18 D '17
Winter campaign in Siberia. J. M. Price. Fortn 110:597-604 O '18

Mortality

Trench mortality. Sci Am 117:130 Ag 25 '17

Protection

See Arms and armor

Soldiers, Blind. See Blind

Soldiers, Classification of. See United States—Army—Classification by occupation

Soldiers, Disabled
After-care of our disabled soldiers and sailors. C. E. Lakeman. Ann Am Acad 79:114-29 S '18
Boy who comes back wounded. Ladies' H J 35:99 D '18
Brieux as a big brother to blind soldiers. il R of Rs 54:555-7 N '16
Broken men of France. Comtesse de Courson. Liv Age 289:157-64 Ap 15 '16
Care of the wounded in France; methods and instruments for aiding men who have lost hands or arms. J. Amar. il Sci Am S 82: 348-50 N 25 '16
Conservation of the world's teeth; a new occupation for the crippled soldier. F. B. Gilbreth and L. M. Gilbreth. il Sci Am S 83:357-8 Je 9 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55: 32-3 Ag 4 '17
Cottages for disabled officers. A. Dott. 19th Cent 84:160-70 Jl '18
Cripples of France. Outlook 112:543-4 Mr 8 '16
Crusade of cripples. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 290:179-81 Jl 15 '16
Debt to the disabled. E. M. Konstam. 19th Cent 81:679-88 Mr '17
Disabled soldiers. E. H. Scammell. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:55-8
Employment of German wounded. Sci Am 118:103 F 2 '18
Employment opportunities for Pennsylvanians disabled in war service. L. R. Palmer. Ann Am Acad 80:70-8 N '18
Eyes for her blind. D. C. Fisher. il Delin 93:10 O '18
Farm colonies for tuberculous soldiers. Science n s 46:205 Ag 31 '17
Finding work for men crippled in war. il R of Rs 53:226-8 F '16
For the soldier who is blinded. Survey 39: 352-3 D 22 '17
France's crippled soldiers. Outlook 113:299-300 Je 7 '16
Germany in war time. Mrs H. H. Gallison. Outlook 114:828-31 D 13 '16
Human salvage. il Lit Digest 52:63-4 Ja 8 '16
If he comes home disabled, what can we do for him? F. P. Stockbridge. Ladies' H J 35: 76 O '18
Industrial physicians and the returning soldier. W: A. Evans. Survey 40:354 Je 22 '18
Inter-allied conference on cripples. Survey 39:203 N 24 '17
Invisible wounds. il Lit Digest 59:20-1 N 9 '18
It's not so black as it's painted: what Canada has actually experienced with her disabled soldiers. F. H. Sexton. il Ladies' H J 35:28 O '18
Lighthouse for blinded soldiers. W. Holt. il Survey 37:43-4 O 14 '16
Meaning of rehabilitation. J: L. Todd. Ann Am Acad 80:1-10 N '18
Men who come back from the front. Survey 36:487 Ag 5 '16
Mending the war's maimed. W. E. Mair. il Illus World 28:913-16 F '18
Motion study for war-cripples. il Lit Digest 52:169-70 Ja 22 '16
Physical reconstruction in our army. il R of Rs 58:538-9 N '18
Plans for the physical reconstruction of disabled soldiers. Science n s 48:211-13 Ag 30 '18
Preparation for war cripples. E. T. Devine. Survey 38:291 Je 30 '17
Problem of the crippled soldier. F. B. Gilbreth. Sci Am S 80:402-3 D 25 '15
Problem of the crippled soldier. F. B. Gilbreth and L. M. Gilbreth. il Sci Am S 83:260-1 Ap 28 '17
Reconstructing the war's maimed. il Sci Am 118:450 My 18 '18
Reconstruction hospitals and orthopedic surgery. Science n s 46:305-6 S 28 '17
Reconstruction of crippled soldiers. World's Work 34:364-5 Ag '17
Re-education of the disabled. L. G. Brock. 19th Cent 80:822-35 O '16
Refitting disabled soldiers. L. V. Shairp. Atlan 121:362-70 Mr '18
Rôle of the American red cross in the national program for the rehabilitation of the wounded. C. E. Lakeman. Ann Am Acad 80:131-40 N '18
She remakes broken soldiers; work of Grace Gassette. H. M. Parker. il Illus World 29: 86-7 Mr '18
The stricken. J: Galsworthy. Liv Age 298: 454-8 Ag 24 '18
Supremacy of the spirit. H. R. Heydon. Ann Am Acad 80:51-7 N '18
Three poor devils. D. Taylor. New Repub 9: 263-5 Ja 6 '17
War cripples. M. Z. Doty. New Repub 5:38-9 N 13 '15
What of the workers wounded in war? W: C. Gorgas. Cur Opinion 64:92-3 F '18
What of your job after the war? Illus World 29:422 My '18
Winning back to health and strength. R. F. Wilson. il Country Life 35:46-51 N '18
Wounded and disabled soldiers: informal discussion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:63-74

See also Blind

Bibliography

Problem of disabled soldiers and sailors. C. McBride and S. M. Kingsbury. Survey 39:96+ O 27 '17

Physical examination

Testing war cripples. il Sci Am S 84:260-1 O 27 '17

Soldiers, Disabled —*Continued*

Re-education

Advantages of national auspices of re-education. J. P. Munroe. Ann Am Acad 80:123-30 N '18
Art for disabled soldiers; good profits and a ready market for hand-loom textiles and tapestries. K. Rucker. il Delin 93:20 S '18
Canadian city in war time. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 38:1-10 Ap 7 '17
Care of the blind soldier in Germany. School and Soc 7:764-5 Je 29 '18
Cripples of France. Outlook 112:543-4 Mr 8 '16
Crutches into plowshares; a lesson for the United States in the reconstruction of Canadian war cripples. D. C. McMurtrie. il Survey 39:105-10 N 3 '17
Disabled soldier. J: Collie. Edin R 227:343-58 Ap '18
Educating invalid soldiers. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 113:229 S 11 '15
Employment of disabled service men. F: W. Keough. Ann Am Acad 80:84-94 N '18
Federal program for the vocational rehabilitation of disabled soldiers and sailors. C: A. Prosser. Ann Am Acad 80:117-22 N '18
Gardening for re-educating disabled soldiers. G. Harris. il Gard M 28:45-6 S '18
Hearings on bills for education of disabled soldiers. Manual Train 19:371 Je '18
How Canada refits her disabled soldiers. A. Fullerton. il Bellman 23:403-7 O 13 '17
Industrial and reconstructional education in the United States military hospitals. Ind Arts M 7:392-4 O '18
Industrial training for the wounded. F. D. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 80:40-2 N '18
Inter-allied conference for the study of professional re-education and other questions affecting men disabled in the war. Survey 38:566-9 S 29 '17
Lighthouse to guide soldiers. W. A. Dyer. il Ind 95:21 Jl 6 '18
Lighthouses for the war's blind; work of Winifred Holt. il Lit Digest 51:353-4 Ag 21 '15
Liquidating the war in Canada. L. B. Durand. il Canad M 50:261-9 Ja '18
Making life worth living. Public 21:957-9 Jl 27 '18
Making war-cripples over. Lit Digest 57:22 Je 22 '18
Men twice born. W: L. Stoddard. il Ind 94: 122 Ap 20 '18
Motion-study for war-cripples. il Lit Digest 52:169-70 Ja 22 '16
Our deafened soldiers. R. G. Stern. Survey 40:627-30 S 7 '18
Passing of the cripple. Outlook 117:166-7 O 3 '17
Planning the futures of maimed soldiers. Survey 34:527-8 S 11 '15
Plans for the education of disabled and convalescent officers of British and allied forces. H: Chellew. Ann Am Acad 80:153-7 N '18
Providing for the maimed and crippled. R of Rs 54:439-40 O '16
Rebuilding disabled soldiers; wonderful work that Italy is doing to render maimed men self-supporting. R. Galeazzi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:101-2 Jl '18
Rebuilding men broken in battle. K. Crosby. Delin 92:12 My '18
Rebuilding the injured soldier. H. Smith. Forum 60:572-80 N '18
Rebuilt men; new trades and fresh courage for French war cripples. B. Lasker. il Survey 38:11-14 Ap 7 '17
Recalled to life. Nation 106:33-4 Ja 10 '18
Recalled to life. H. J. Hall. Bellman 24:633 Je 8 '18
Reconstruction of crippled soldiers. School and Soc 7:432-3 Ap 13 '18
Reconstruction of crippled soldiers. Sci Monthly 6:479-80 My '18
Reconstruction of defects of hearing and speech. C: W. Richardson. Ann Am Acad 80:35-9 N '18
Reeducating the crippled soldier. il Lit Digest 57:33-4 Je 29 '18
Reeducating the wounded. il Lit Digest 54: 468-9 F 24 '17
Re-education for crippled soldiers. H. E. Miles. No Am 207:313-15 F '18
Re-education of disabled soldiers. L. V. Shairp. Edin R 225:119-38 Ja '17
Re-education of the disabled. L. G. Brock. 19th Cent 80:822-35 O '16
Re-education of wounded soldiers in Canada. Manual Train 18:389-90 My '17
Rehabilitation of wounded soldiers. Science n s 48:186-7 Ag 23 '18
Repairing the ravages of war. Survey 41:71 O 19 '18
Restoring crippled soldiers to a useful life. T: Gregory. World's Work 36:427-32 Ag '18
Returning soldier-farmers to the land. Survey 40:320 Je 15 '18
Returning the disabled soldier to economic independence. D. C. McMurtrie. Ann Am Acad 80:62-9 N '18
Some aspects of rehabilitation work for disabled soldiers. G: C. Greener. il Ind Arts M 7:325-30 S '18
Teachers for disabled soldiers. School and Soc 7:312-13 Mr 16 '18
Teaching men how to be blind. Lit Digest 51: 1317-18 D 4 '15
Technical schools for maimed soldiers; L'école Joffre at Lyons. T: Hannan. Contemp 110: 105-12 Jl '16
There are no more cripples! C. Avis. il Everybody's 39:62-6 Ag '18
Trade education of maimed soldiers. School and Soc 4:147 Jl 22 '16
Training of the war's maimed, halt and blind. il Sci Am 113:401 N 6 '15
Vocational work of the Invalided soldiers' commission of Canada. T. B. Kidner. Ann Am Acad 80:141-9 N '18
War's blind. il Harp W 61:319 O 2 '15
War's crippled. J. P. Munroe. il Survey 40: 179-83 My 18 '18
When the soldier comes back; how the government makes competent wage-earners out of disabled soldiers. G. Harris. Outlook 120:366-8 N 6 '18
Woman and the disabled soldier. C: A. Prosser. il Ladies' H J 35:16 N '18

See also Handicapped, Occupations for the; Occupational therapy

Soldiers, Discharged

Agrarian reorganization. New Repub 13:333-4 Ja 19 '18
Agriculture after the war. E. Lipson. Fortn 107:100-13 Ja '17
Army for agricultural restoration. Survey 40: 671-2 S 14 '18
Back to the land from the trenches. B. Lasker. Survey 36:327-8 Je 24 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 53:13-14 Jl 1 '16
Chance for every American. F. K. Lane. il Everybody's 39:51-2 D '18
Colonization by ex-service men in England. S. Zimand. Public 21:1429-31 N 23 '18
Constructive program for the rehabilitation of the returning soldiers. F: C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 80:150-2 N '18
Farms for returned soldiers. F. K. Lane. il map Sci Am 119:372-3 N 9 '18
Farms for the soldiers when they come back. E. Mead. il plans World's Work 37:61-7 N '18
German war monuments of tomorrow. B. Lasker. il Survey 36:27-30 Ap 1 '16
Home colonisation by soldiers and sailors. F. E. Green. 19th Cent 79:888-905 Ap '16
How finance settlers on farm lands? World's Work 35:361-2 F '18
Land for soldiers. H. Reid. Public 21:632-4 My 18 '18
Land for the returned soldier. A. Johnson. New Repub 16:218-20 S 21 '18
Land settlement after the war. C. Kinloch-Cooke. Fortn 105:691-8 Ap '16
Land settlement for ex-service men. S. Zimand. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:318-21 N '18
Lesson from Australia; her systems of land settlement for the returning soldier. B. Lasker. Survey 40:313-15 Je 15 '18
Looking ahead. Public 21:1234-5 S 28 '18
Planning for the future; land settlements for the returned soldier. Bellman 24:679-80 Je 22 '18
Post-war settlement of soldiers and imperial migration. C. G. Wade. 19th Cent 82:1156-70 D '17

Soldiers, Discharged —*Continued*
Preparations for peace. Liv Age 290:566-8 Ag 26 '16
Problem of returned soldiers. S. A. Goldsmith. Ind Management 55:373 My '18
Problem of the discharged soldier. A. Paterson. 19th Cent 77:1029-40 My '15
Problem of the returning soldier. B. S. Morgan. No Am 208:524-35 O '18
Putting two and two together. F. K. Lane. Ind 96:121 O 26 '18
Re-educating the able as well as the disabled. Ind Arts M 7:390 O '18
Rejuvenation of rural life. B. Greenall. Contemp 114:453-6 O '18
Returned soldier in Canada. C. E. Fryer. New Repub 10:13-15 F 3 '17
Right and wrong methods of demobilisation. S. S. Long. 19th Cent 80:661-74 O '16
Secretary Lane's program. Public 21:1287-9 O 12 '18
Settlements for British soldiers. plan Survey 38:171 My 19 '17
Small holdings craze; report of the departmental committee on the settlement or employment on the land of discharged sailors and soldiers. C. S. Orwin. Edin R 223:337-55 Ap '16
Soldiers and sailors on the land. Quar 226:135-51 Jl '16
Trials to come. A. H. Paterson; G. S. C. Swinton. 19th Cent 79:1358-82 Je '16
Veteran movement in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Nation 107:8-10 Jl 6 '18
When he comes back—what? Illus World 29:780 Jl '18
When the boys come home; Queensland points the way to solve some problems. E. Shirley. il Sunset 41:28 Ag '18
See also Demobilization

Soldiers, Gifts for
Gift for every soldier and sailor. St N 45:119-20 D '17

Soldiers' and sailors' families association
Home-side of war time. H. Anstey. Contemp 108:237-43 Ag '15; Same cond. R of Rs 52:355-6 S '15
Soldiers' and sailors' families. C. Barrington. 19th Cent 78:582-99 S '15
Work of the Soldiers' and sailors' families association. Edin R 225:139-57 Ja '17

Soldiers as farm laborers
How the soldier becomes a farmer at harvest time in Europe. il Touchstone 4:91-7 N '18

Soldiers back of the lines; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:532 D '17

Soldier's button; story. L. A. Harker. il Scrib M 57:491-8 Ap '15

Soldiers' families
Canada's war relief work. H. Ames. Ann Am Acad 79:40-5 S '18
Care for the guardsmen's families. Survey 37:763-4 Mr 31 '17
Changes in government's care of families. Survey 40:372 Je 29 '18
Government and the soldier's family. S: M. Lindsay. R of Rs 57:378-81 Ap '18
How speak ye? Lit Digest 58:30-1 Ag 17 '18
Plans for the care of soldiers' families. Survey 38:20 Ap 7 '17
Red cross work among families of soldiers and sailors. E. T. Lies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:140-3
Scope and organization of the department of civilian relief. M. F. Byington. Ann Am Acad 79:88-96 S '18
Soldiers' and sailors' families. W. F. Persons. Ann Am Acad 77:171-84 My '18
Spirit and deed of home service. M. W. Glenn. Survey 40:184-6 My 18 '18
Stranded relatives of soldiers. J. B. Deacon. Survey 40:215-16 My 25 '18
War risk insurance act. P. H. Douglas. J Pol Econ 26:461-83 My '18
War widows of the poor in Paris. A. M. Upjohn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:126-9 Ap '18
See also Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Red cross—Home service; Separation allowances; also Soldiers' and sailors' families association

Soldier's heart. See Heart—Diseases

Soldiers' homes
Veterans' home of California. F. A. Hunt. il Overland n s 65:452-9 My '15

Soldiers in fiction
Some French and German soldiers of fiction. L. Rowland-Brown. 19th Cent 77:1152-77 My '15

Soldiers' insurance. See Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'

Soldiers' letters
American spirit; letters of Briggs Adams. Atlan 122:433-47 O '18
Boy's last letter to his mother; story of an 18-year-old hero from Perugia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:252-4 N '17
Brave and cheery spirit rings in these letters from the front. Lit Digest 56:53-6 Mr 2 '18
Censor entrenched. Lit Digest 52:89 Ja 8 '16
From a soldier father to his little boy. F. W. Cavanaugh. Lit Digest 56:61-3 F 16 '18
From him; letter to a father from a son somewhere in France. Ladies' H J 35:20 My '18
From over there. Outing 71:335-7 F '18
Gentleman unafraid. E. A. Abbey, 2d. Atlan 121:458-69 Ap '18
Great adventure; from home letters written in camp and at the front. il Ind 92:320-1 N 17 '17
Great adventure; letters to the home folks from the battlefront. Ind 96:208-9 N 16 '18
His letter to his sister. Ladies' H J 35:1 F '18
How Buddy lives in France. Outing 72:179-80 Je '18
Letters from the boys at the front tell thrilling tales. Lit Digest 56:74-6 Mr 9 '18
Letters from the firing line. Forum 56:385-428, 513-29, 715-33; 57:49-63, 149-82 O '16-F '17
Letters from the front. Lit Digest 55:54+ N 3 '17
Letters from the front full of confidence and content. Lit Digest 56:94-8 Mr 16 '18
Letters home that tell of life at the front. Lit Digest 55:75 N 24 '17
Letters written under fire in the trenches. C. Dawson. Cur Opinion 63:sup2+ D '17
New Zealander writes about war, Fritz, America, and France. Outlook 119:636 Ag 21 '18
Soldier in his letters. J. Milne. Fortn 104:747-56 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:478-85 N 20 '15
Soldier's last letter to his mother. G. Borsi. Cur Opinion 61:sup2 O '16
Soldier's letter to his widow. Lit Digest 51:1109 N 13 '15
To her at home. F. L. Frost. Forum 60:592-602 N '18
Top of the hill; letters of an American staff officer. Atlan 122:705-7 N '18
Young English soldier's letter from the Dardanelles (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 6:109 F 26 '16

Soldiers of the shops. A. Priddy. Outlook 111:98-101 S 8 '15

Soldiers' pay. See United States—Army—Pay, allowances, etc.

Soldiers' poetry
Camp poetry. Lit Digest 56:46 Mr 23 '18
First soldier pipings. Lit Digest 56:30-1 Mr 23 '18
Ideals of the soldier poets. W. D. Green. Liv Age 297:671-7 Je 15 '18
Poets militant. J. B. Rittenhouse. Bookm 47:93-8 Mr '18
Soldier poets. R of Rs 58:554-6 N '18
Soldier-poets. T. S. Moore. Liv Age 298:502-5 Ag 24 '18
Soldier poets. E. B. Osborn. Liv Age 296:48-52 Ja 5 '18
Soldier poets; music from the trenches that never dies. L. Seavers. Liv Age 292:534-6 Mr 3 '17; Same. Overland n s 69:514-16 Je '17
Songs of the modern warriors. Lit Digest 54:1594-5 My 26 '17
Soul of England. Scriptor. Liv Age 293:599-606 Je 9 '17
Sursum corda!—some notes on war poetry. C. Phillips. Cath World 106:606-17 F '18
Two soldier songs. Outlook 118:665 Ap 24 '18

Soldiers' poetry—*Continued*
Verse-making in the trenches. Lit Digest 49: 1180 D 12 '14
War verse. Nation 106:176 F 14 '18
See also European war in poetry

Soldiers' reading
Books for German soldiers. Lit Digest 57:31 Ap 27 '18
Books for munition-girls and soldier-boys. Lit Digest 57:26-7 Je 22 '18
Books for the soldiers. Lit Digest 55:31-2 Jl 21 '17
Books for the soldiers. Lit Digest 55:29-30 Ag 11 '17
Books for the soldiers. E. H. West. Outlook 113:876-7 Ag 9 '16
Broadsheets at the front. Lit Digest 51:1287 D 4 '15
Draft army of books. M. J. Moses. Bookm 46: 625-9 F '18
Fall reading in the trenches. Ind 84:169-70 N 1 '15
Good-fellowship of war. Lit Digest 50:119 Ja 16 '15
On reading at the front. Leander. Liv Age 295:190-2 O 20 '17
Reading at the front. E. W. Brainerd. il Ind 93:103 Ja 19 '18
Reading for the German soldier. Lit Digest 51: 1227 N 27 '15
Reading matter for soldiers. R of Rs 54:225-6 Ag '16
Sick soldiers have strange tastes. J. Leonard. Delin 93:34 D '18
Soldiers' reading in the Civil war. W: F. Yust. Outlook 120:303 O 23 '18
What do soldiers read? Outlook 118:82 Ja 16 '18
What do the soldiers read? Nation 105:446-7 O 25 '17
What our soldiers read. B. Harraden. Liv Age 291:651-6 D 16 '16
What the soldier prefers to read. Lit Digest 55: 28 Ag 18 '17
What the soldier reads. Lit Digest 55:31-2 N 10 '17
What the soldiers read. B. E. Stevenson. Nation 106:152 F 7 '18
See also European war—Libraries (in camps, etc.)

Soldiers, sand, and sentiment. W: A. Anderson. il Harper 133:347-57 Ag '16

Soldiers' singing
Army-singing needed. Lit Digest 55:34 Jl 28 '17
Fighters who sing. Musician 23:504-5 Jl '18
Hymns and songs of the soldiers. Lit Digest 57:38 My 4 '18
Making a singer of Sammy. M. Stanley. Outlook 117:347 O 31 '17
Making a singing army; work of Vernon Stiles at Camp Devens. O. Downes. Musician 22:892-3 D '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:24-5 D 15 '17
Men who lead the camps in song. Survey 39:21 O 6 '17
Music a necessary part of the soldier's equipment. W. R. Spalding. Outlook 119:223-5 Je 5 '18
Our fighting heart in song. Lit Digest 58: 27-8 Ag 10 '18
Over the top with a song. S. V. Perlman. il World Outl 4:10 Ap '18
Singing armies. F. C. Fay. bibliog Bookm 48: 166-73 O '18
Singing of the soldiers. Lit Digest 57:37-8 Je 1 '18
Singing soldier. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 119:546-55 Ap '17
Song-birth in the army. Lit Digest 58:24 Ag 24 '18
Songs in Flanders. D. Guthrie. Scrib M 64: 319-22 S '18
Songs of the rookies. Bookm 44:161-2 O '16
Songs of the soldiers and sailors. Everybody's 38:90 Ap '18
Uncle Sam's singing army. G. Humphrey. il Everybody's 38:88-9 Ap '18
Why they sing—what they sing and how the army and navy sing it. T. A. Hoeck. Delin 92:25 Mr '18
See also War songs

Soldiers' slang. See Slang

Sole leather. See Leather

Sole survivor; story. W: H. Osborne. il Collier's 57:13-14 My 27 '16

Solemn-looking blokes. S. Aumonier. Cent 95: 161-3 D '17

Solemn protest. L. C. Heard. New Repub 16:71-2 Ag 17 '18

Solenberger, Edwin David
Care of dependent infants in boarding homes. Conf Char and Correc 1915:131-3

Solenoids
Solenoid brakes and solenoids. il Ind Management 53:745-7 Ag '17

Solf, Wilhelm
Portrait. R of Rs 58:455 N '18
Solf: the man who may be chancellor. Cur Opinion 65:226 O '18

Solid solutions. See Solutions, Solid

Solidarity
Voice from the French trenches. L. Abbott. Outlook 112:735-7 Mr 29 '16

Solids
Reactions between solid substances. Sci Am S 86:96 Ag 10 '18

Soliloquies
Eclipse of soliloquy. McClure 46:26 N '15

Solis-Cohen, Myer
School-spread of contagious disease. Sci Am S 81:134-5 F 26 '16

Solitaire; story. F. C. Springer. il Harper 136: 195-207 Ja '18

Solitary; poem. Liv Age 293:706 Je 23 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:345 Ap '18

Solitude
On the difficulty of being alone. E. B. Schwarzman. Unpop R 7:135-9 Ja '17

Sollenberger, Ella Morrow
Knitting; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7, pt2:145 Ja '18

Solnhofen, Germany
Jurassic lagoons of Solnhofen. E: W. Berry. il map Sci Monthly 7:361-78 O '18

Sologub, Fedor, pseud. (Fedor Kuzmich Teternikov)
Imprisoned death. Russian R 3:38 Ja '17
Inequality; poem. Russian R 4:111 Ap '18
Little tales. Russian R 3:90-2 Jl '17
Old man and the hoop; story. Cur Opinion 59: 198-9 S '15
Feodor Sologub's short stories. Cur Opinion 59:190 S '15
Novels of Feodor Sologub. J: Cournos. Fortn 104:480-90 S '15

Solomon, Harry Caesar, and Solomon, Maida H.
Family of the neurosyphilitic. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:443-51

Solomon, Maida H. See Solomon, Harry Caesar, jt. auth.

Solomon, Walter Leo
Little dialogues of a big city. Survey 35:48 O 9 '15

Solomons, Theodore Seixas
Eskimo messenger. Collier's 54:7-8 F 6 '15

Solon, Israel
Mazy prophet. Dial 62:56-8 Ja 25 '17

Solon, Leon Victor
Architectural polychrome decoration. Arch Rec 42:452-7 N '17
Ceramic sgraffito. Arch Rec 42:140-5 Ag '17
Greek system of architectural polychrome decoration. il Arch Rec 43:322-34 Ap '18
Principles of polychrome in sculpture based on Greek practice. Arch Rec 43:526-33 Je '18

Soloviev, Vladimir Sergieevich
Great Russian philosopher. E. Tavernier. 19th Cent 80:841-52 O '16
Russian philosopher. S. J. Rapoport. Contemp 108:635-42 N '15
Vladimir Soloviev—the Russian Newman. T: J. Gerrard. Cath World 105:321-36 Je '17

Sols. See Colloids

Solution (chemistry)
Antagonism and balanced solutions. R. H. True. Science n s 41:653-6 Ap 30 '15
Balanced solutions and nutritive solutions. J. Loeb. Science n s 41:757-8 My 21 '15

Solution (chemistry)—*Continued*
Contraction of volume of certain substances when dissolved in water. Sci Am S 85:267 Ap 27 '18
Electrical conductivity of solutions at different frequencies. W. A. Taylor and S. F. Acree. Science n s 44:576-8 O 20 '16
Isopiestic solutions. Sci Am S 86:220 O 5 '18
Penetration of balanced solutions and the theory of antagonism. W. J. V. Osterhout. Science n s 44:395-6 S 15 '16
Studies in the measurement of the electrical conductivity of solutions. W. A. Taylor. Science n s 42:388-90 S 17 '15
Study of percentage solutions. T. J. Bradley. Sci Am S 86:295 N 9 '18
Vital equilibrium. R. A. Spaeth. Science n s 43:502-9 Ap 7 '16
See also Imbibition

Solutions, Solid
Solid solutions: inter-metallic compounds, and annealing and properties of metal. Sci Am S 82:38-9 Jl 15 '16

Solvay, Ernest
Great Belgian. por R of Rs 51:364-5 Mr '15

Some elderly people and their young friends; novel. See Macnaughtan, S.

Some girl; story. M. D. Post. il Ladies' H J 33:13 My '16

Some of our folks, and war; story. R. Dickinson. il Ind 93:412 Mr 9 '18

Somebody's mother; story. W. D. Howells. Harper 131:523-6 S '15

Somerset, Lady Henry. See Somerset, Lady Isabel Caroline

Somerset, Lady Isabel Caroline (Somerscocks) (Lady Henry Richard Charles Somerset)
At the back of the hills. No Am 201:727-9 My '15
Ideals—what we live for. Forum 58:313-16 S '17

Somervell, Arthur
Pieces with and without titles. Musician 21: 665 N '16
Story music for children. Musician 20:696 N '15
Why should I study harmony? Musician 22: 100-1 F '17

Somerville, Edith Œnone
In a Swiss valley; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 30 '18
Sonnet. Lit Digest 59:38 N 30 '18

—and Ross, Martin, pseud. (Violet Florence Martin)
Aussolas Martin cat. Liv Age 288:676-83 Mr 11 '16

Somerville, Henry
Apostle of organized charity. Cath World 103: 289-99 Je '16
Eugenics and the feeble-minded. Cath World 105:209-18 My '17
National conference of Catholic charities. Cath World 105:587-97 Ag '17

Something like us. M. B. Martin. il Everybody's 35:84-9 Jl '16

Something surprising; story. R. H. Eastman. il Good H 61:478-88 O '15

Something to say thank you for; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 63:41-2 N '16

Somewhere in——; story. P. E. Browne. il McClure 47:27-9 Jl '16

Somewhere in . . . ; story. M. P. Merwin. Bookm 47:404-9 Je '18

Somewhere in New York; story. G: Hibbard. il Scrib M 64:212-20 Ag '18

Somme, Battle of the. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1916—Somme

Sommerfeld, Vernon
Rail-power and sea-power. Liv Age 285:202-9 Ap 24 '15

Sommerville, Frankfort, pseud. See Story, A. M. Sommerville

Son and father movement; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 79:14-17 Je '15

Son of Patrick O'Moira; story. M. A. Wilson. il Scrib M 60:98-105 Jl '16

Son of the wolf; story. J. London. Overland n s 69:416-24 My '17

Son who said I go not; story. B. P. Neuman. Liv Age 285:233-6 Ap 24 '15

Song in the air; story. L. Davis. il Woman's H C 44:15 D '17

Song of birds. See Bird song

Song of Solomon. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

Song of songs. See Bible—Old Testament—Song of Solomon

Song of songs (drama by H. Sudermann and E. Sheldon)
Criticism. Nation 100:87 Ja 21 '15
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:25 Ja 2 '15
Criticism. C. Hamilton. Bookm 40:637-8 F '15

Song of the rail; poem. Int Socialist R 17:602 Ap '17

Song of the slain hosts of the king of Bargod; poem. Cur Opinion 58:54 Ja '15

Song of the spirit; poem. Liv Age 286:770 S 25 '15

Song of young things; poem. Outlook 113:561 Jl 5 '16

Song recitals. See Musical recitals

Song sparrow (Bird house man); story. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 79:7-11 Je '15

Song writers
Successful women song-writers. Lit Digest 55: 87+ O 13 '17

Songs
Art in song. A. De Guichard. Musician 20:194-5 Mr '15
Birth of our popular songs. Lit Digest 53:892-3 O 7 '16
Favorite songs of favorite singers. H: T. Finck. Nation 101:756-7 D 23 '15
Fearful modern song. Lit Digest 54:552 Mr 3 '17
Fortune in a popular song. Lit Digest 53:30 Jl 1 '16
Fortunes made in popular songs. E. M. Wickes. il Am M 82:34 O '16
Interpretation by means of songs. F. E. Edwards. Musician 21:47 Ja '16
Johannes Brahms as a song composer. J. Huneker. Musician 20:661 O '15
Living songs in living pictures. il Ladies' H J 34:27 F '17
Putting over popular songs. E. M. Wickes. Am M 83:34+ Ap '17
Songs for first year study. Musician 20:661-2 O '15
Songs for first year study; symposium. Musician 20:801-2 D '15
Songs for the people to sing. R. S. Taylor. Musician 22:419 Je '17
Songs, their keys and compass. H. W: Reed. Musician 23:721 O '18
There's millions in the pop of the popular songs. Lit Digest 56:62-6 Mr 2 '18
Translating to music. S. Spaeth. Mus Q 1: 291-8 Ap '15
Two favorite songs and how I sing them. N. Melba. Woman's H C 42:6 S '15
Why old songs live. R: Le Gallienne. il Harper 136:76-81 D '17
Why some songs live. R. H. Schauffler. il Delin 86:20 My '15
See also Anthems; Folk songs; Hymns; National songs; Negro songs; Sailors' songs; Singing; Song writers; War songs

Songs (with music)
America the beautiful. K. L. Bates. St N 43:72-3 N '15
Humming maid. J. H. Bigelow. Woman's H C 42:31 Ja '15
O lassie with the eyes o' blue. W: H. Gardner. Woman's H C 42:30 Ja '15

Songs, African
African songs. R of Rs 54:561 N '16

Songs, American
John A. Lomax. V: E. Martin. Sunset 38:42 Ap '17
Primitive folk songs of Broadway. Outlook 117:365-6 N 7 '17

Songs, American—*Continued*
True American song. Lit Digest 54:761 Mr 17 '17
What we sang. Lit Digest 51:1115+ N 13 '15
See also Ballads, American; Negro songs

Songs, Armenian
Songs of exile; hymns and poems through which the Armenians have cried out against their persecution. A. S. Blackwell. il Survey 35:257-62+ D 4 '15

Songs, Canadian
Canadian boat song. C: S. Blue. il Canad M 50:367-74 Mr '18

Songs, English
Study of old English song and popular melody prior to the 19th century. F. Kidson. Mus Q 1:569-82 O '15

Songs, French
French songs and their singing by Gabrielle Gills, W: Armstrong. Musician 23:242-3 Ap '18
Paris street-ballads of the war. Lit Digest 50:751-2 Ap 3 '15

Songs, German
German soldier-songs. A. Bunston. Liv Age 285:99-106 Ap 10 '15

Songs, Irish
Irish come-all-yes. Lit Digest 55:53+ Jl 21 '17

Songs, National. See National songs

Songs, Negro. See Negro songs

Songs, Russian
Peasant songs of Russia. C. H. Wright. 19th Cent 78:1145-60 N '15
Russian soldier-songs. Lit Digest 54:1094 Ap 14 '17
Songs from Siberia. J. West. Liv Age 285: 175-8 Ap 17 '15

Songs, Scottish
Auld lang syne. T. A. Hoeck. Delin 92:30 Ja '18

Songs, Ukrainian
Ukrainian folk song. F. R. Livesay. Bellman 23:433-6 O 20 '17

Songs, War. See War songs

Songs of birds. See Bird song

Sonken, Herman
Buying whole railroads and reducing them to junk. Cur Opinion 65:274-5 O '18

Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore
Liszt's Huldigungs marsch and Weimar's volkslied. Mus Q 4:61-73 Ja '18
Music in our libraries. Art World 2:242-4 Je '17
Portrait. R of Rs 51:370 Mr '15

Sonnichsen, Albert
Consumers' cooperation during the war. R of Rs 53:576-8 My '16
Thirteenth victim. Ladies' H J 35:12 O '18

Sonnino, Sidney Constantino, baron
Baron Sidney Sonnino, minister for foreign affairs. H. Zimmern. Fortn 104:283-95 Ag '15
Dramatis personæ of the Italian crisis. E. J. Dillon. Quar 224:248-65 Jl '15
Portrait. World's Work 31:152 D '15
Rough hewer of Italy's fortunes. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 109:22-8 Ja '16
Salandra and Sonnino: the statesmen who led Italy into the war. por Cur Opinion 59:21-3 Jl '15
Sidney Sonnino. T: Okey. Contemp 108:42-5 Jl '15

Sonoma, California
Old Spanish town of Sonoma. O. v. Geldern. il Overland n s 68:522-4 D '16

Sonora nights' entertainments; story. C. Kenamore. Bookm 45:502-7 Jl '17

Sons
Mother and sons. H: C. King. il Delin 89:12 S '16
Sermon to grown-up sons. C: E. Jefferson. Woman's H C 43:11 Ja '16

Sons of famous fathers in the war. pors St N 44:877-9 Ag '17

Sons of God; story. G. B. Hamilton. il Good H 65:31-4 D '17

Sontag, Henriette Gertrude Walpurgis
Henriette Sontag's revenge. Musician 21:762 D '16

Soot
Sootless Saturdays. W. A. Mohrbacher. Am City 18:246 Mr '18
Testing the air we breathe. il Lit Digest 50:190 Ja 30 '15

Soot blowers
New waste saver. il Ind Management 52:sup 1-2 D '16
Vacuum pumps, cooling towers and soot blowers. R. L. Streeter. il Ind Management 52: 867-8 Mr '17

Soothing syrup
Another soothing syrup victim. H. W. Wiley. Good H 60:709-10 Je '15

Soper, George Albert
Influenza pneumonia pandemic in the American army camps during September and October, 1918. Science n s 48:451-6 N 8 '18

Soper, Laura De Witt
Detained volunteer; poem. World Outl 3:23 My '17

Soper, Laura J.
Music preparation of the grade teacher as provided in teachers' colleges. Nat Educ Assn 1917:476-80

Sophia, ex-queen of Greece
Portrait. Outlook 109:692 Mr 24 '15; Lit Digest 51:1148 N 20 '15; R of Rs 52:658 D '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:17 O '16; World's Work 33:33 N '16
Queen of Greece but princess of Prussia. D. Vaka. por Delin 92:5+ My '18
Woman at the bottom of the Balkan developments. por Cur Opinion 59:395-6 D '15

Sophia, Santa
Constantinople and Sancta Sophia. E. A. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 27:459-82 My '15
One more historic moment for the most historically romantic church in christendom. Everybody's 32:654 My '15

Sophie and the lieutenant: a Russian war story. E. Henry. Touchstone 3:137-44 My '18

Sophie So-and-So; story. M. Morten. il Harper 131:416-22 Ag '15

Sophocles
Electra. Outlook 118:276-8 F 20 '18
Half an hour with Sophocles. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 84:68-86 Jl '18
Miss Anglin's Electra. M. J. Moses. Bellman 24:212-14 F 23 '18
Oedipus of Sophocles. W. S. Rogers. Harp W 60:570 Je 12 '15
Two plays of Sophocles; Ajax and Philoctetes. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 84:835-58 N '18

Sophronisba. New Repub 5:41-3 N 13 '15

Sorbonne, La
Sorbonne in time of war. J: Hill. Nation 102: 311 Mr 16 '16

Sorcerer and General Bisco; story. M. C. Mena. il Cent 89:856-66 Ap '15

Sorcery. See Witchcraft

Sorensen, Henry Richard
Making a child's ring. Ind Arts M 6:489-90 D '17

Sorghum
Feeding of grain sorghums to live stock. G: A. Scott. bibliog il Farmers' Bul 724:1-15 '16
Growing grain sorghums in the San Antonio district of Texas. C. R. Letteer. il Farmers' Bul 965:1-12 '18
How to use sorghum grain. C. R. Ball and B. E. Rothgeb. il Farmers' Bul 972:1-18 '18
Shallu, or Egyptian wheat. B. E. Rothgeb. il Farmers' Bul 827:1-8 '17
Uses of sorghum grain. C. R. Ball and B. E. Rothgeb. il Farmers' Bul 686:1-16 '15

Sorley, Charles Hamilton
Poetry of Charles H. Sorley. por R of Rs 55: 211 F '17

Sororities, College. See College fraternities

Sorosis club
Latin Americans at Sorosis. Pan Am M 27: 31-2 My '18
Sorosis then and now. Nation 106:700-1 Je 15 '18

Sorrell, Lewis C.
Dislocations in the foreign trade of the United States resulting from the European war. J Pol Econ 24:25-75 Ja '16

Sorrenson, Fred S.
Teaching of oral English. Educa 38:536-40 Mi '18

Sorrentino, Umberto
Singer's prayer. Good H 62:1 Ja '16

Sorrows of Belgium; drama. See Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich

Sorry tale. See Worth, Patience

Sorry tale of Hennery K. Lunk; story. E. P. Butler. il Harper 136:913-16 My '18

Sosnowski, G. J.
Eulogy of Poland. Outlook 115:191-2 Ja 31 '17
Freeing Russia. Ind 89:536 Mr 26 '17

Sosondowa (Edward Cornplanter)
Career of a notable Indian. M. Powers. por Outlook 120:302 O 23 '18

Sothern, Edward Askew
My remembrances; my father. E. H. Sothern. il pors Scrib M 59:133-47 F '16

Sothern, Edward Hugh
America's Over there theatre league. Scrib M 64:22-34, 129-41 Jl-Ag '18
Christmas pantomime. Home Prog 6:175-9 D '16
God; poem. Scrib M 63:66 Ja '18
Lost and found. Scrib M 62:147-60 Ag '17
My remembrances. Scrib M 59:1-17, 133-47, 306-17, 389-402; 60:38-53, 330-42 Ja-Ap; Jl, S '16
New art. por Craftsman 30:572-9 S '16
Raynor, J. P. Scrib M 64:278-85 S '18
Recollections of an English schoolboy. Home Prog 4:781-4 D '14
Art of E. H. Sothern; a record and an estimate. W: Winter. por Cent 90:109-17 My '15
Portrait. Am M 81:37 F '16; Ind 88:235 N 6 '16
Retirement of Mr Sothern and Miss Marlowe. Outlook 113:345 Je 14 '16
Shakespeare in the trenches. M. J. Moses. por Ind 94:360 Je 1 '18

Sothern, Mrs Edward Hugh. See Marlowe, Julia

Souby, Max
Letter from an advocate of President Wilson's re-election. Outlook 113:895-8 Ag 16 '16
Our duty to mankind. Outlook 115:654 Ap 11 '17

Soudan. See Sudan

Soukhomlinov, W. A.
Soukhomlinoff, master traitor. Lit Digest 55: 39 O 20 '17

Soul
Human soul (Editor's easy chair). Harper 130: 472-5 F '15
Myth of soulless woman. C: F. Aiken. Cath World 106:804-10 Mr '18
Return of the soul. H. Münsterberg. No Am 201:64-71 Ja '15
See also Immortality; Personality; Psychology; Spiritual life

Soul-cobbler; story. M. B. Cooke. il Good H 62:27-36 Ja '16

Soul-maker; story. H. R. Hull. il Harper 130: 589-97 Mr '15

Soul of the native woman; story. E. Wallace. il Collier's 54:10-11 Ja 30 '15

Soule, George
Arlington. New Repub 15:79-80 My 18 '18
Brain of the army. New Repub 13:203-5 D 22 '17
Colossal spectacle Intolerance (After the play). New Repub 8:225 S 30 '16
Commonplaces on poetry. New Repub 6:67-9 F 19 '16
Control of meat. New Repub 14:13-15 F 2 '18
Dimension in language. New Repub 10:255-6 Mr 31 '17
Ibsen's Ghosts given by the Washington Square players. (After the play). New Repub 11:83 My 19 '17
Instead of revolution. New Repub 14:142-4 Mr 2 '18
Internationalist—old style. New Repub 10:227-9 Mr 24 '17
Ironies. New Repub 4:290 O 16 '15
Irrelevant art. New Repub 10:374-6 Ap 28 '17
Magazines and democrats. New Repub 4:78-9 Ag 21 '15
Musical analogy in painting. New Repub 6: 284-6 Ap 15 '16
Natural laws. New Repub 14:83-5 F 16 '18
Nearest ready. New Repub 13:342-4 Ja 19 '18
Need for conservatives. New Repub 9:122-4 D 2 '16
Realism as confession. New Repub 8:63-4 Ag 19 '16
Selecting for service. New Repub 12:294-6 O 13 '17
Vendor of learning. New Repub 3:279-81 Jl 17 '15
War industries board. New Repub 12:354-6 O 27 '17

Soule, Winsor
Going after golden trout; photographs. Outing 68:20-6 Ap '16

Souls on Fifth; story. H. G. Barker. il Cent 91: 817-32 Ap '16; Same. Fortn 107:336-47, 525-36 F-Mr '17

Sound
Acoustics: suggestions in behalf of an unpopular subject. L: C. Elson. Mus Q 1:410-15 Jl '15
Cannon's deceptive voice. C: Nordmann. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:134-5 Ja '18
Curiosities in the transmission of sound by the atmosphere. Cur Opinion 61:326-7 N '16
Drum-fire. Lit Digest 55:22-3 O 27 '17; Same. Sci Am S 84:393 D 22 '17
How to get a good hearing. W: Benbow. Musician 23:97 F '18
Instance of the parabolic reflector reversed: Galveston sea wall as a sound reflector. L. F. J. Zerbee. Sci Am 113:235 S 11 '15
Medical music. Lit Digest 56:22 Ja 12 '18
Nature of sound. A. M. Mayer. il Musician 23: 179 Mr '18
Pressure of sound waves. E. P. Lewis. Science n s 43:646-8 My 5 '16
Professor discusses the value of the study of acoustics. Musician 21:666-7 N '16
Propagation of sound by the atmosphere. C. Davison. Sci Am S 82:240 O 7 '16
Science of musical sounds, by D. C. Miller. Review. Musician 21:366 Je '16
Sound and its uses. A. Elson. Mus Q 4:250-67 Ap '18
Sound-areas of great explosions. C: Davison. Sci Am S 83:169 Mr 17 '17
Sound of a great explosion. C: Davison. Quar 228:51-60 Jl '17
Sound of big guns. C: Davison. Quar 226:216-27 Jl '16
Sound propagating and zones of silence. Sci Am S 82:139 Ag 26 '16
Sound waves and zones of silence. M. Esclangon. Sci Am S 82:397 D 16 '16
Sounds with holes in them. Lit Digest 53:14 Jl 1 '16
Zones of silence. R of Rs 55:656 Je '17
Zones of silence. W. J. L. Kiehl. Sci Am 112: 360 Ap 17 '15
See also Acoustics, Architectural; Noise; Phonetics; Telephone; Tone; Voice

Sound production by animals
Ears and sound-producing mechanism of insects. H. Bastin. il Sci Am 111:527 D 26 '14
Musical, cricket-like chirping of a grasshopper. H. A. Allard. Science n s 48:67-8 Jl 19 '18

Sound-proofing
Building with sound-proof rooms for the study of music. il Sci Am 114:454 Ap 29 '16

Sound wheel, a novel wireless detector. il Sci Am 112:384 Ap 24 '15

Sounding
Electrical sounding lead. H: R. Gilson. Eng M 49:764 Ag '15
See also Hydrographic surveying

Sounding boards
Acoustics of the chapel of Adelbert college. F. P. Whitman. Science n s 42:191-3 Ag 6 '15

Soup
Nutritious vegetable soups. E. Sprague. J Home Econ 10:80-4 F '18

Soup—*Continued*
Soup vs. crackers. L. Brewster. Woman's H C 42:54 My '15
Soups that save and serve. F. Spring. il Good H 66:77 Ja '18
Supper soups. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 67: 46-7 O '18
See also Chowder

Soup kitchens
World's largest soup kitchen. Sci Am 112:329 Ap 3 '15

Souplet, Pierre Hachet-. See Hachet-Souplet, Pierre

Sour milk. See Milk, Sour

Sour sweetings; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 130:199-210 Ja '15

Source of irritation; story. S. Aumonier. il Cent 95:321-30 Ja '18

Sousa, John Philip
Playing The star-spangled banner round the world. por Ladies' H J 34:66 D '17
Sousa myth. Lit Digest 53:978 O 14 '16

South, Lillian H.
Portrait. Good H 61:171 Ag '15

South, Marshal
Nemesis; poem. Forum 58:143-4 Ag '17
Peace; poem. Forum 57:391-3 Ap '17
Progress; poem. Am M 80:10 N '15
Ruin; poem. Forum 57:609-10 My '17
Submarine; poem. Forum 57:300 Mr '17

South
National South. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:386-9 F 16 '16
Nationalism in the South. Outlook 115:341-2 F 28 '17
Preparedness and the South. map Cur Opinion 60:208 Mr '16
Sentiment in the South. Outlook 115:446 Mr 14 '17
South and the nation. Outlook 115:495-6 Mr 21 '17
South and the war. H. T. Pulsifer. Outlook 115:648 Ap 11 '17
South: backward and sectional or progressive and national? C. Poe. Outlook 114:328-31 O 11 '16
Why I like my home in Dixie. Am M 82:45 O '16
See also Negroes in the United States—South

Architecture
Home of the future: what will be the contribution of the South in the development of American architecture. C. A. Ziegler. il Craftsman 30:41-52 Ap '16

Charities
Present charitable needs of the South. J: H. DeWitt. Conf Char and Correc 1914:427-37

Description and travel
American adventures. J. Street. il Collier's 58:5-7 S 16; 12-14 S 30; 8-10 O 14; 7-9 N 25; 5-7 D 30 '16; 5-7 Ja 27; 5-8 F 3; 5-7 F 24; 59:7-9 Mr 17; 7-8 Ap 14; 12-15 Je 30; 11-13 Ag 18; 60:17-19 O 6; 18-19 N 17 '17
Steamboating through Dixie. W: J. Aylward. il Harper 131:512-22 S '15
Through a jungle to the old South. W. Haynes. il Outing 65:478-86 Ja '15

Economic conditions
Agrarian unrest in the South. L. M. Keasbey. New Repub 4:146-8 S 11 '15
On the cotton trail—unemployment in the South. F. H. McLean. Survey 33:574-5 F 27 '15
South on easy street. W: H. Hillyer. il Ind 93:320 F 23 '18

Education
See Education—United States—South

History
See Reconstruction

Industries and resources
Agricultural revolution in the South. O. R. Geyer. Sci Am 118:378 Ap 27 '18
Building a complete cycle of industries. V: V. Kelsey. Sci Am S 84:250 O 20 '17
Cheesemaking brings prosperity to farmers of southern mountains. C. F. Doane. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:147-52
Cotton factorage system of the southern states. A. H. Stone. Am Hist R 20:557-65 Ap '15
Cotton's magical rise enriching the nation. il Lit Digest 53:1517-22+ D 9 '16
Farm practices that increase crop yields. M. A. Crosby. il map Farmers' Bul 986: 1-28 '18
Farming Appalachia. J. R. Smith. il R of Rs 53:329-36 Mr '16
"Feed ourselves" gospel and the woman who proved it. L. McClung. il Outlook 115:356-7 F 28 '17
Fifty years from the ashes. D. S. Freeman. il Harp W 61:154-5 Ag 14 '15
Getting together down South. F. R. Miller. Am City (T and C ed) 13:176-8 S '15
Growth of the beef-cattle industry in the South. F. W. Farley. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:327-40
South fifty years after the war. Lit Digest 50: 1190 My 15 '15
Southern prosperity. New Repub 5:186-7 D 25 '15
Southern renaissance. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:427-30 F 23 '16
Ways of making southern mountain farms more productive. J. H. Arnold. il diags Farmers' Bul 905:1-27 '18
Year of cotton and other southern crops. E: Ingle. il R of Rs 52:199-203 Ag '15

Race problems
See Negroes in the United States—South

Social conditions
Chicago indicts the South. Lit Digest 51:698-9 O 2 '15
Compensations of a great war. E: R. Rogers. Forum 58:191-9 Ag '17
New spirit of the old South: five years' swift progress. W. H. Wilson. Survey 34:154 My 15 '15
Scope and limitations of family rehabilitation with reference to southern conditions. J. P. Kranz. Conf Char and Correc 1914:131-4
Sir Walter Scott and the South. H. J. Eckenrode. No Am 206:595-603 O '17
Social cost of southern race prejudice. G: E. Howard. Am J Soc 22:577-93 Mr '17
Social philosophy of the old South. W: E. Dodd. Am J Soc 23:735-46 My '18
Social problems of the southland. Survey 38: 427-8 Ag 11 '17

Social life and customs
My grandmother's key basket. D: C. Barrow. Outlook 116:296+ Je 20 '17
Old Virginia ways. Lit Digest 54:1098 Ap 14 '17
Vanished plantation system. E. Damer. il Country Life 34:90-4 My '18

South Africa
Botha of South Africa. il R of Rs 54:633-5 D '16
Louis Botha: friend of Great Britain. E. A. Cook. Bellman 22:183-4 F 17 '17
Union of South Africa, and neighboring lands. map R of Rs 54:636 D '16
See also Boers; German Southwest Africa

Commerce
Trade to be had for the asking. Sci Am 119: 414 N 23 '18

Description and travel
Across South Africa in war time. G. Mason. Outlook 120:131-4 S 25 '18

Education
See Education—South Africa

History
Botha's African victory. map Lit Digest 51: 148 Jl 24 '15
Campaigning under Botha. C. Campbell. map Atlan 115:682-90 My '15
Conquest of German South-west Africa. H. A. Bryden. Fortn 104:153-62 Jl '15
Conquest of southwest Africa. Outlook 110: 637-8 Jl 21 '15

South Africa—History—*Continued*
General Botha: a personal impression. R. Jones. 19th Cent 78:600-16 S '15
General Smuts: a personal impression. R. Jones. 19th Cent 78:1057-70 N '15
Germany and South Africa. R. C. Hawkin. Contemp 108:491-500 O '15
Outlying phases of the war. Nation 101:83-4 Jl 15 '15
South Africa and her German neighbour. R. C. Hawkin. Quar 225:92-110 Ja '16
South African rebellion and after. S. Campbell. Fortn 103:472-82 Mr '15
South African situation. A. Cartwright. Edin R 221:65-85 Ja '15
Surrender of German South-west Africa. Liv Age 286:494-7 Ag 21 '15
See also Jameson's raid, 1895-1896

Missions

See Missions—South Africa

Politics and government

Politics in South Africa. R. F. A. Hoernlé. New Repub 13:144-7, 205-7 D 8, 22 '17

Race problems

Politics in South Africa. R. F. A. Hoernlé. New Repub 13:144-7, 205-7 D 8, 22 '17
Race problem in South African churches. Bib World 49:369 Je '17

Social life and customs

Collecting adventures in South Africa. A. V. Carrick. il House B 43:9-12; 44:32-4 D '17, Je '18

South African war, 1899-1902
England and Portuguese neutrality. F: C. Conybeare. Nation 99:772-3 D 31 '14

South America
Africa and South America; relationships between the African and South American fauna and flora. H. H. Johnston. 19th Cent 84:180-7 Jl '18
Continent of republics. F. E. Clark. il World Outl 2:24-5 F '16
Facts about South America. Mis R 38:647 S '15
For all the children of the Americas. E. N. Clopper. Survey 37:222 D 2 '16
German propaganda in South America. R of Rs 53:736-7 Je '16
Germany and South America: a Brazilian view. E. de Magalhães. 19th Cent 81:67-80 Ja '17; Same. Liv Age 292:451-61 F 24 '17
Germany and the Monroe doctrine. M. J. Bonn. Ann Am Acad 66:102-5 Jl '16
Germany and the Monroe doctrine. M. J. Bonn. New Repub 7:141-3 Je 10 '16
How South America looks to a tramp; photographs. H. Franck. il map World Outl 3:16-17 Mr '17
New opportunity in South America. S: G. Inman. Mis R 41:37-47 Ja '18
Patronizing the South American republics. J: C. Branner. Science n s 41:236-7 F 12 '15
South America and the Monroe doctrine, 1824-1828. W: S. Robertson. Pol Sci Q 30:82-105 Mr '15
South America—land of promise. H. C. Stuntz. il World Outl 2:20-2 F '16
South America on a dynamite-keg. Lit Digest 54:1218 Ap 21 '17
South American attitude to the Wilson policy. Cur Opinion 62:236 Ap '17
Spiritual differences which interfere with Pan-American sentiment. Cur Opinion 59:41-2 Jl '15
War and South America. Lit Digest 50:142 Ja 23 '15
See also European war—Latin America; Germans in South America; Latin America; Monroe doctrine; Pan-Americanism

Agriculture

See Agriculture—South America

Bibliography

South American literature for 1917. T: Walsh. Bookm 46:605-9 Ja '18

Commerce

British sea-power and South America. R. G. Usher. Cent 89:884-8 Ap '15
Buying South American goods as a factor in selling to South America. W. S. Tower. J Pol Econ 24:897-902 N '16
Call for foods: South America's answer. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:561-78 N '17
Commerce between North and South America. P. Barretto. Pan Am M 25:165-6 Jl '17
Commercial conditions in South America. A. B. Lueder. Sci Am S 80:407 D 25 '15
France in South America. Lit Digest 54:1052-3 Ap 14 '17
French commerce in South America. R of Rs 55:545-6 My '17
Germans in South America. C. S. Cooper. Cent 96:375-84 Jl '18
Helps and hindrances to trade in South America. W: C. Mackay. Bul Pan Am Union 40:71-4 Ja '15
How to sell to Latin-America. A. Del Mar. il Eng M 50:341-56 D '15
Importance of South American trade. A. J. Peters. Bul Pan Am Union 43:721-7 D '16
Increase of trade of United States with Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 45:393 S '17
Increased trade of United States with South America. Pan Am M 27:196-7 Ag '18
Is Pan-Americanism a myth? Pan Am M 24:253-6 Mr '17
Opportunities for South American trade. E. C. de Villaverde. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16
Our opportunities in South America. O. H. Howe. Educa 37:504-13 Ap '17
Pan-Americanism—a myth. Pan Am M 24:156-9 Ja '17
Schoolmaster of trade. Bul Pan Am Union 45:600-6 N '17
Slam for our exporters. Lit Digest 56:22 Mr 9 '18
South America and German commerce. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 27:247-53 S '18
South America and the war. W. S. Tower. J Pol Econ 25:493-504 My '17
South American trade. E. Anderson. Sci Am 114:349 Ap 1 '16
Study of South American commercial history. C: L. Chandler. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:148-9
To-day and to-morrow in South America. W. H. Koebel. Fortn 110:396-413 S '18
War and public finance in South America. C. L. Jones. J Pol Econ 23:791-806 O '15
War and South American trade. W. S. Kies. Nation 106:378-9 Mr 28 '18
See also Latin America—Commerce; United States—Commerce—South America

Description and travel

Commercial traveler in South America. Viajero. il Bul Pan Am Union 38:37-53, 183-203, 329-47, 516-35, 657-78, 810-30; 39:28-48, 217-40, 377-97, 532-51, 694-718, 863-77 Ja-D '14
Glimpses of South American activities to-day. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:325-39 Mr '16
In tropic jungles. G. Matthews. il Delin 93:7 Ag '18
Navigation on South American rivers. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:13-32 Jl '16
Penetrating the South American jungle. P. H. Fawcett. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:364-8 S '16
Roosevelt-Rondon scientific expedition. L. E. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:357-65 Mr '15
South America and the tourist. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:153-70, 292-309, 417-34, 545-62 Ag-N '16
South America, land of superlatives. Lit Digest 53:1683 D 23 '16
South American Odyssey. H. A. Franck. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:237-50 F '16
South American store. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:763-75 Je '16
South American trails. L. G. Day. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:405-12 Mr '16
South of Panama. E: A. Ross. il Cent 89:81-91, 237-47, 401-13, 569-79, 760-8, 934-43 N '14-Ap '15
South of Panama, by E: A. Ross. Review. Dial 59:150-1 S 2 '15
Through South America's southland, by J: A. Zahm. il Review. Bul Pan Am Union 42:510-31 Ap '16
See also Horn, Cape

South America—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Glance at South America's labor situation. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:315-29 Mr '17

War and public finance in South America. C. L. Jones. J Pol Econ 23:791-806 O '15

Education

See Education—South America

Forests and forestry

See Forests and forestry—South America

Harbors

South American port improvements. W: A. Reid. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 45:1-23, 141-65 Jl-Ag '17

History

Five Pan American builders. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:601-12 My '15; Same cond. il R of Rs 52:112-13 Jl '15

Liberator of South America. Nation 99:770-1 D 31 '14

River Plate voyages, 1798-1800. C: L. Chandler. bibliog Am Hist R 23:816-26 Jl '18

Social revolution of the eighteenth century in South America. B. Moses. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:163-70

Spanish dependencies in South America, by B. Moses. Review. Nation 100:601-2 My 27 '15

Industries and resources

Coal fields of South America. W. G. Burroughs. Bul Pan Am Union 41:397-400 S '15

Glimpses of South American activities to-day. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:325-39 Mr '16

Some Andean sulphur deposits. B. L. Miller and J. T. Singewald, jr. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:24-38 Ja '18

South America and investments. P. Farquhar. No Am 203:397-402 Mr '16

South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber resources. R. Zon. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:753-60 D '16

Missions

See Missions—South America

Moral conditions

Need of Latin America. Mis R 38:885-6 D '15

Native races

South of Panama; native races. E: A. Ross. il Cent 89:401-13 Ja '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:52-7 Ja '15

Politics and government

South of Panama; government and politics. E: A. Ross. Cent 89:934-43 Ap '15

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious advance in South America. Mis R 38:802-4 N '15

Roads

See Roads—South America

Sanitary affairs

South American health problems. Survey 36: 223-4 My 27 '16

Social conditions

See Child labor—South America

Statistics

Valuable information about South America. World Outl 3:8-9 Mr '17

South American Indians. See Indians of South America

South American literature

Our neglect of South-American literature. Lit Digest 50:876 Ap 17 '15

Two book hunters in South America. B. Roosevelt and K. Roosevelt. il Bookm 44: 137-45 O '16

What South Americans read. I: Goldberg. il Bookm 41:382-93, 478-89, 641-52 Je-Ag '15; Same cond. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:780-6; 41:69-73 Je-Jl '15

South Carolina

See Charleston

Charities

Organization of the public welfare of a state. R: I. Manning. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 341-50

Education

Appropriations for public education in South Carolina. School and Soc 5:373 Mr 31 '17

Hospitals and asylums

50 years in 40 days; the advance made by Governor Manning and the legislature of South Carolina. T: W: Salmon. il Survey 34:13-14 Ap 3 '15

Politics and government

After Blease—a new program for South Carolina. W. K. Tate. Survey 33:575-7 F 27 '15

Social conditions

Making social surveys on high. Survey 39:659 Mr 16 '18

South Dakota

Constitution

Proposed constitutional amendments for South Dakota. F. T. Stockton. Am Econ R 8:407-10 Je '18

South End House, Boston. See Boston—Social settlements

South Georgia island

Faunal conditions in South Georgia. R. C. Murphy. Science n s 46:112-13 Ag 3 '17

Faunal conditions in South Georgia islands. I. A. Luke. Science n s 45:502-3 My 25 '17

South Norwalk, Connecticut

South Norwalk's municipal electric works. A. E. Winchester. Ann Am Acad 57:228-45 Ja '15

South Pasadena, California, Woman's improvement association

Record of untiring civic service. Mrs D. W. Robinson. il Am City 13:214-15 S '15

South Sea islands

Mrs Jack London's Log of the Snark. B. Langdon. Overland n s 69:447-50 My '17

See also Micronesian islands; Samoan islands

South Shore country club. See Chicago—Clubs

Southall, James Powell Cocke

Where do we stand in optics? Sci Am 117:455 D 15 '17

Southall, Joseph Edward

Drawings of Arthur J. Gaskin. Int Studio 55: 25-33 Mr '15

Paintings of Joseph Southall. A. Finch. il Int Studio 62:43-53 Ag '17

Southampton, Long Island

Architecture

Two country houses at Southampton, L. I. J: T. Boyd. il plans Arch Rec 39:197-211 Mr '16

Galleries and museums

Making art a neighbor; Southampton art museum. H. F. Sherwood. il Outlook 110:990-5 Ag 25 '15

Parrish museum, Southampton, Long Island. C: C. May. il Arch Rec 38:524-39 N '15

Southampton Bill and the siren; story. R: M. Hallet. il Everybody's 33:104-18 Jl '15

Southard, Elmer Ernest

Desirability of medical wardens for prisons. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:589-94

Feeble-minded as subjects of research in efficiency. Conf Char and Correc 1915:315-19

Psychopathic delinquents. Conf Char and Correc 1916:529-38

Psychopathic hospital's function of early intensive service for persons not legally insane. Conf Char and Correc 1916:277-9

Social research in public institutions. Conf Char and Correc 1916:376-86

Zones of community effort in mental hygiene. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:405-13

Southern association of college women

Report. V. S. McKenny. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 795-7

Southern association of college women—*Cont.*
Southern association of college women. Mrs D. C. Ellis. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1109-11

Southern commercial congress
Convention, 1917, New York. W. F. McCaleb. Outlook 117:333-4 O 31 '17

Southern cross
Southern cross. I. V. Millás. Sci Am S 86: 205 S 28 '18

Southern literary messenger (periodical)
Magazine in America. A. Tassin. Bookm 41: 624-6 Ag '15

Southern mountaineers. See Mountaineers (mountain whites)

Southern sociological congress
Survey of southern social problems. Survey 40:163-4 My 11 '18

Southerners
Are southerners tired? Lit Digest 51:1304-5 D 4 '15

Southey, Robert
God's judgment on a wicked bishop; poem. Bellman 25:413 O 12 '18
Doctor and Tristram Shandy. R. O. Stidston. Dial 58:293 Ap 15 '15

Southward; poem. Liv Age 293:66 Ap 14 '17

Southwest
Ethnological work in the Southwest. Nation 102:473-4 My 4 '16
Pacific coast and the Southwest. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 42:27 Ap '15

Southwest Africa. See German Southwest Africa

Southwest museum
Southwest museum, Los Angeles, Cal. R: F. Bach. il plan Arch Rec 42:18-26 Jl '17

Southworth, Mrs Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte
Best sellers of yesterday. E. Kenton. il por Bookm 44:128-37 O '16

Southworth, Victor E.
Man's a man; poem. Am M 82:25 N '16

Souvenirs of Letty Loomis; story. E. G. Klahr. il Harper 134:569-78 Mr '17

Sova, Antonin
Fish-ponds; poem. Lit Digest 58:35 S 14 '18
On the hillside: poem. Lit Digest 58:35 S 14 '18

Sovereigns. See Kings and rulers

Sovereignty
Conditioned and unconditioned sovereignty. Ind 84:374 D 6 '15
Europe's heritage of evil. D: J. Hill. Cent 94: 7-15 My '17
New theory of political sovereignty. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 106:237-43 N '17
Passing of national sovereignty. Ind 92:119-20 O 20 '17
World's fundamental error. D. P. Kingsley. Ind 85:153-5 Ja 31 '16
See also Political science; State, The

Soviets. See Russia—Politics and government

Sow-bugs
Sow bug eradicators. H. Clarke. Gard M 23:262 My '16

Sower, The. Liv Age 284:699-701 Mr 13 '15

Sowerby, L.
Photographic copying by magnesium-light. Photo-Era 40:71-2 F '18

Sowers, Don Conger
County business administration. Am City (T and C ed) 13:101-5 Ag '15

Soy beans
Cheap homemade soy-bean meal for diabetics. L. J. Roberts and E. W. Miller. J Home Econ 10:64-70 F '18
Harvesting soy-bean seed. W. J. Morse. il Farmers' Bul 886:1-8 '17
Lesson from the Orient. Sci Am 118:230 Mr 16 '18
Most nourishing of all beans. Ladies' H J 34:29 Jl '17
Prolific soya bean. Sci Am 116:492 My 19 '17
Soy bean. J Home Econ 9:183-4 Ap '17
Soy bean cookery. N. Beaubien. J Home Econ 9:273-4 Je '17
Soy-bean industry in the United States. W. J. Morse. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:101-11
Soy bean: its culture and uses. W. J. Morse. il map Farmers' Bul 973:1-32 '18
Soy-bean varieties. W. J. Morse. Sci Am S 86:144 Ag 31 '18
Soy beans in systems of farming in the cotton belt. A. G. Smith. il Farmers' Bul 931:1-23 '18
Soy beans make valuable food. Sci Am S 86:8 Jl 6 '18
Soy milk. Ind 82:113 Ap 19 '15
Soy the coming bean. W: L. Stoddard. il Good H 65:77 S '17
To study the soy-bean for Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 55:52 Jl 14 '17
What to make with soy beans. Ladies' H J 34:108 O '17

Space. See Ether (of space); Fouth dimension

Space, Temperature of. See Atmospheric temperature

Space telegraphy. See Wireless telegraphy

Spadassin; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. Lippinc 95:1-10 My '15

Spadoni, Adriana
City of dreadful night. Ind 83:229-30 Ag 16 '15
Pirates of the back stairs. Good H 61:700-8 D '15

Spaeth, John Duncan (Ernst)
Why rob Peter? New Repub 7:119-20 Je 3 '16

Spaeth, R. A.
Vital equilibrium. Science n s 43:502-9 Ap 7 '16

Spaeth, Sigmund Gottfried
Translating to music. Mus Q 1:291-8 Ap '15

Spahn, Peter
Portrait. Ind 91:275 Ag 25 '17

Spahr, Robert Hoover
Applied science in the college course. Nat Educ Assn 1916:716-19

Spain
Importance of Spanish to the American citizen. J: D. Fitzgerald. Bul Pan Am Union 47:363-74 S '18
Picturesque glimpses of old Spain; photographs by S. Schell. Harper 137:497-504 S '18
Spain's interest in the war. il R of Rs 54:98-100 Jl '16
War ends dynastic feud in Spain. Lit Digest 49:1270 D 26 '14
See also Alicante; Aragon; Guadarrama, Sierra de; Pyrenees; Salamanca

Army
Rumania compared with Spain as to military efficiency. R of Rs 53:95-6 Ja '16
Spain's rebellious army. Lit Digest 55:17 Jl 14 '17

Colonies
Alexander VI. and the demarcation of the maritime and colonial domains of Spain and Portugal, 1493-1494. H. V. Linden. Am Hist R 22:1-20 O '16
Early Spanish colonial exchequer. C. H. Haring. Am Hist R 23:779-96 Jl '18
Protocols of conferences of representatives of the allied powers respecting Spanish America, 1824-1825. Am Hist R 22:595-616 Ap '17
See also Spanish missions in the United States

Commerce
America's trade opportunity with Spain. Sci Am 118:134 F 9 '18
Spain a German industrial colony. Lit Digest 58:33-4 Jl 6 '18
Spanish trade with the Indies. D: Hannay. Edin R 228:247-64 O '18

Description and travel
Bridges of Spain. A. Byne. il Arch Rec 40:434-44 N '16
Madrid to Morocco. I. Anderson. il Bookm 46:191-200 O '17
On the road with Don Quixote. R. K. Wood. il map Bookm 43:144-54 Ap '16

Spain—Description and travel—*Continued*
Plunderings from Spain. C. Bill. il House B 42:137-40 Ag '17

Economic conditions
Nation that hoards and starves. Survey 40: 319 Je 15 '18

Education
See Education—Spain

Finance
See Finance—Spain

Foreign relations
Spanish-Portuguese union. map R of Rs 54: 559-60 N '16

Great Britain
Spain and Gibraltar. J. de Armas. Quar 230: 182-9 Jl '18; Same. Liv Age 298:577-82 S 7 '18

United States
United States and Spain in 1822. W: S. Robertson. Am Hist R 20:781-800 Jl '15

History
Characteristics of the Spaniard. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:149-51 D '15
Expulsion of the Moors. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:157-60 D '15
In memory of a palace. M. L. Woods. Fortn 109:723-30 My '18
Spain at the height of power. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:151-7 D '15
With the Moors in Andalusia. C: U. Clark. il Art and Archaeol 1:228-40 My '15

European war, 1914-
See European war—Spain

National characteristics
See National characteristics, Spanish

Navy
First Spanish submarine. Sci Am S 80:229 O 9 '15
Rebuilding the Spanish navy. R of Rs 58:199-200 Ag '18

Politics and government
Elements of future Spain. S. de Madariaga. Contemp 113:527-32 My '18
German myth in Spain. S. Griffith. Outlook 116:364-5 Jl 4 '17
New Spanish cabinet. Outlook 116:55-6 My 9 '17
Plight of Spain. E. J. Dillon. 19th Cent 83: 386-402 F '18
Spain and the great war. T. H. Pardo de Tavera. Cent 95:360-5 Ja '18
Spain in the world's debate. A. F. Bell. Contemp 112:264-9 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295: 335-40 N 10 '17
Spain's home war. S. de Madariaga. Contemp 114:380-6 O '18

Religious history
Cardinal of Spain. A. T. Sadlier. Cath World 106:633-45 F '18
See also Inquisition

Social conditions
Dolores, vendor of snails. C. M. Goethe. il Survey 37:15-19 O 7 '16

Social life and customs
See Bullfights

Strikes
See Strikes—Spain

Spain and the United States
Spain turns to America. S. Griffith. Nation 104:392-3 Ap 5 '17

Spalatro, Italy
Architecture
Palace of Diocletian. F: Lees. il plans Arch Rec 40:549-57 D '16

Spalding, Albert
Tuneful America. Woman's H C 44:13 F '17; Same cond. Musician 22:332 My '17
Albert Spalding and his violins. Musician 22: 704 S '17
Fighting violinist. Outlook 117:279 O 24 '17
Portrait. Outlook 117:293 O 24 '17; Lit Digest 55:36 D 29 '17
Violinist and a congressman. por Lit Digest 58:27-8 Jl 13 '18

Spalding, Albert Goodwill
Hold Spalding up. Lit Digest 51:682 S 25 '15

Spalding, H. G.
International pavedway. Am City (T and C ed) 13:287-8 O '15

Spalding, H. S.
Endowment of men and endowment of money. Educ R 52:392-402 N '16
Ethics and the neo-Malthusianism. Am J Soc 22:609-15 Mr '17

Spalding, John Lancaster, archbishop
Archbishop Spalding. Outlook 114:12 S 6 '16
Sketch. Educ R 52:317 O '16

Spalding, Volney Morgan
Dedication of a tablet in honor of Professor Volney M. Spalding. Science n s 44:914-15 D 29 '16

Spalding, Walter Raymond
Music a necessary part of the soldier's equipment. Outlook 119:223-5 Je 5 '18
War in its relation to American music. Mus Q 4:1-11 Ja '18
Work of the music school settlement in Americanizing its patrons. Musician 23:533 Ag '18

Spangler, Colin Irving
Frame-up or square deal? Sunset 38:28-9 My '17

Spaniels
Color in cockers. J. Watson. Country Life 27: 57 F '15

Spanish America. See Latin America

Spanish-American literature
Classic literature of Colombia. R of Rs 55:95 Ja '17; Same. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:341-5 Mr '17
Modernista movement in Spanish American literature. A. Coester. Bul Pan Am Union 44:173-7 F '17
See also Almafuerte, pseud.; Rodo, J. E.

Spanish-American poetry
Of Latin American poetry. S. de la Selva. Pan Am M 26:145-7 Ja '18
Pan-American literary meeting in New York. Pan Am M 24:209-11 F '17
Some poets of Chile. L. E. Elliott. Pan Am M 26:64-7 D '17

Spanish-American war. See United States—History—Spanish-American war, 1898-1899

Spanish architecture. See Architecture, Spanish

Spanish armada. See Armada, 1588

Spanish art. See Art, Spanish

Spanish cedar. See Cedar trees

Spanish doubloons; novel. See Kenyon, Camilla E. L.

Spanish elopement; story. K. L. Bates. Harper 130:522-6 Mr '15

Spanish fiction
Spain's war-time fiction. Lit Digest 50:1153 My 15 '15
Spanish fiction in the United States. R. Jaen. Nation 106:261 Mr 7 '18

Spanish influenza. See Influenza

Spanish inquisition. See Inquisition

Spanish language
Study and teaching
Readjustment of language teaching. J. T. Arntz, jr. School and Soc 7:769-72 Je 29 '18
Scientific teaching of Spanish and other languages. H. E. Bard. Bul Pan Am Union 45:497-503 O '17
Spanish in American universities. School and Soc 4:627-8 O 21 '16
Teachers of Spanish needed in New York high schools. Bul Pan Am Union 45:385-9 S '17

Spanish literature
Importance of Spanish to the American citizen. J: D. Fitzgerald. Bul Pan Am Union 47:363-74 S '18
Mediæval Spanish allegory, by C. R. Post. Review. Nation 101:779-81 D 30 '15

Spanish missions in the United States
Mission as a frontier institution in the Spanish-American colonies. H. E. Bolton. Am Hist R 23:42-61 O '17
Mission of Santa Cruz. R. C. Harding. il Overland n s 69:292-5 Ap '17
Mission San Fernando, Rey de Espagno. L. Hoar. il Overland n s 70:125-32 Ag '17
Old Spanish missions. R. Peralta. il Overland n s 68:458-69 D '16

Spanish moss
Spanish moss; the source of a valuable upholstering material. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 115:58-9 Jl 15 '16

Spanish painting. See Painting, Spanish

Spanish pride; story. W: Caine. il Cent 95: 268-74 D '17

Spar (mineral). See Iceland spar

Spare-ribs and hoecake; story. N. Harrison. il Woman's H C 42:7-8 O '15

Spare rooms. See Guest rooms

Spargo, John
Americanism and socialism. Outlook 116:245-6 Je 13 '17
Conscientious objector. Outlook 117:127-8 S 26 '17
New York constitutional convention; from a Socialist. Outlook 110:853-4 Ag 11 '15
Russia and the world problem of the Jew. Harper 137:65-75 Je '18
Socialism and internationalism. Atlan 120: 300-12 S '17
Socialism and internationalism. por R of Rs 56:433-4 O '17
Socialism as a cure for unemployment. Ann Am Acad 59:157-64 My '15
Why socialism is pro-ally. por Ind 95:90 Jl 20 '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:1836 Je 16 '17

Sparks, Jared
Portrait. No Am 201:628b Ap '15

Sparks, Marion E.
Chemical literature and its use. Science n s 47: 377-81 Ap 19 '18

—and Noyes, W. A.
Census of the periodical literature of chemistry published in the United States. Science n s 45:168-71 F 16 '17

Sparks, Electric. See Electric sparks

Sparring. See Boxing

Sparrow, Walter Shaw
Peace and her hypocrisies. Liv Age 294:111-13 Jl 14 '17

Sparrow; story. T: G. Springer. Lippinc 95:104-7 Ja '15

Sparrow hawks
Sparrow hawk biography. R. W. Shufeldt. il Country Life 30:39 Jl '16

Sparrows
Albinism in the English sparrow. Science n s 41:578-9 Ap 16 '15
Albinism in the English sparrow. C: W. Hargitt. Science n s 41:245 F 12 '15
Chipping sparrow. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 17:231-4 My '15
Even of birds, too much. Art World 1:83-4 N '16
Migration of North American sparrows. W. W. Cooke. Bird Lore 16:438-42; 17:18-19 N '14-Ja '15
Notes on the plumage of North American sparrows. F. M. Chapman. Bird Lore 16:442-3; 17:20-1 N '14-Ja '15
See also Chipping sparrows; English sparrows; Grasshopper sparrows; White-throated sparrows

Spaulding, Frank Ellsworth
Cleveland superintendency. El School J 17: 369-73 F '17
Co-operation in school administration. School R 26:561-75 O '18
Cost of the Gary school system. School and Soc 2:671-2 N 6 '15
Making of a school budget. School R 26:684-95 N '18
Problems of vocational guidance. School and Soc 1:481-4 Ap 3 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:331-5
Superintendent Spaulding on the Gary plan. H. W. Nudd. School and Soc 3:132-5 Ja 22 '16

Spaulding, H. C.
Electric cookery. Sci Am 112:64 Ja 16 '15

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman
Bombardment of Fort Sumter, 1861. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:177-203

Spaulding, Perley, and Gravatt, G. Flippo
Inoculations on ribes with cronartium ribicola fischer. Science n s 46:243-4 S 7 '17

Spaulding, Willis J.
City's fight for its light and water plant. Am City 16:375-6 Ap '17

Speaking. See Debating; Elocution; Expression; Public speaking; Speech; Voice

Speakman, Harold D.
Antwerp; poem. Everybody's 32:361 Mr '15
Her son; poem. Delin 93:14 O '18
Sacrament; poem. Everybody's 39:111 Jl '18
Toilers; poem. Everybody's 37:263 S '17
Troopship chanty; poem. Everybody's 38:112 F '18

Spear fishing. See Fishing

Speare, Charles Frederic
American business transformed by the war. R of Rs 52:473-6 O '15
American prosperity: is it real and permanent? R of Rs 53:573-5 My '16
America's great war loan. R of Rs 55:510-12 My '17
America's industrial and commercial recovery. R of Rs 51:342-5 Mr '15
America's war taxes. R of Rs 55:615-17 Je '17
Cost of a year of war. R of Rs 52:204-7 Ag '15
Government and business. R of Rs 56:405-6 O '17
New taxes. R of Rs 54:395-8 O '16
Railroads and the government. R of Rs 57:73-6 Ja '18
Uncle Sam takes the railroads. R of Rs 57: 160-5 F '18
Uncle Sam's war money. R of Rs 58:387-90 O '18
Uncle Sam's war revenues. R of Rs 56:293-4 S '17
War contracts in the United States. R of Rs 51:724-7 Je '15
What the war is costing Europe. R of Rs 51: 452-4 Ap '15
World's trade in war time. R of Rs 51:194-7 F '15

Speare, Florence Lewis
War bridegroom. Ladies' H J 35:10 Je '18

Speare, Georgina
Story-telling bookstore. Ladies' H J 34:110 Ap '17

Spearman, Frank Hamilton
Nan of Music mountain. Everybody's 33:397-416, 536-53, 682-701; 34:43-64, 215-32, 372-92, 503-22 O '15-Ap '16

Spearmint
Cultivation of peppermint and spearmint. W. Van Fleet. Farmers' Bul 694:1-12 '15

Spears, John R.
Industry that has grown to maturity within the last two years. Sci Am 115:158 Ag 12 '16

Spears, John Randolph
Coggie. Scrib M 58:470-8 O '15

Spears, Raymond Smiley
Game protector in the field. Outing 67:92-7 O '15
Hoarded assets. Scrib M 63:741-9 Je '18
Individuality in sport. Outing 66:69-73 Ag '15
New Adirondacks. Outlook 113:191-200 My 24 '16
On the Yellowstone trail. Outing 68:425-35 Jl '16
Trail of the painted posts. Outing 67:149-52 N '15

Special classes and special schools
Anemic pupil. J. E. Bryan. Nat Educ Assn 1915:452-7
Backward and feebleminded children in Massachusetts. School and Soc 7:72 Ja 19 '18
Bright pupil. J. G. Collicott. Nat Educ Assn 1915:457-66
Classroom methods and devices; adaptation of regular school subjects to the needs of prevocational boys. F. M. Leavitt. El School J 15:185-90 D '14

Special classes and special schools—*Continued*
Education for special classes of children. School R 23:485-6 S '15
Exceptional child and the training of teachers for exceptional children. L. Witmer. School and Soc 2:217-29 Ag 14 '15
How to fill the gap between the special class and the institution. A. M. Fitts. Conf Char and Correc 1916:292-300; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1916:889-92
Necessity for after care of children discharged from special classes. H. J. Banker. Nat Educ Assn 1916:888-9
Passing of the dunce's stool. Survey 39:423-4 Ja 12 '18
Principal's point of view of the selection of children for special classes. M. Knox. Nat Educ Assn 1916:877-9
Result of a year and a half with a special-help period. School R 24:219-21 Mr '16
Special classes and preparedness. J. P. Byers. Nat Educ Assn 1917:584-5
Training of teachers for special classes. J. G. Riggs. Nat Educ Assn 1916:884-6
Work of the teacher of the special class. S: B. Allison. Nat Educ Assn 1916:887-8
See also Children, Precocious

Special libraries. See Libraries, Special

Special teachers. See Teachers, Special

Special trains, Educational
Egg and poultry demonstration car work in reducing our $50,000,000 waste in eggs. M. E. Pennington and others. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:363-80; Same cond. Sci Am S 81:292-3 My 6 '16
How I got customers to see my side. E. P. Ripley. il System 29:339-45 Ap '16
Safety first special. Outlook 113:240 My 31 '16
Safety first; the federal government's exhibition train. il Sci Am 114:616 Je 10 '16

Specialization
Readers and specialists. Liv Age 286:633-4 S 4 '15
Specialization and research in the medical sciences. F: P. Gay. Science n s 45:25-33 Ja 12 '17
What Uncle Sam thinks of the specialist. W: F. French. il Illus World 29:188-92 Ap '18

Specialization in education
General specialists. E. L. Hunt. Q J Pub Speak 2:253-63 Jl '16
Problem in pragmatism. C. H. Woolbert. Q J Pub Speak 2:264-74 Jl '16
Should specialists specialize? W: T. Foster. Educ R 53:217-26 Mr '17

Species
Age and area hypothesis of Willis. E. W. Sinnott. Science n s 46:457-9 N 9 '17
Age and area hypothesis; rejoinder to Sinnott and Berry. J: C. Willis. Science n s 47:626-8 Je 28 '18
Distribution of endemic species in New Zealand. H. de Vries. Science n s 45:641-2 Je 22 '17
Is species-specificity a Mendelian character? J. Loeb. Science n s 45:191-3 F 23 '17
Note on the age and area hypothesis. E. W. Berry. Science n s 46:539-40 N 30 '17
Publication of new species. J. Henderson. Science n s 42:725-6 N 19 '15
Relative age of endemic species. H. de Vries. Science n s 47:629-30 Je 28 '18
See also Evolution; Natural selection; Variation (biology)

Specific gravity
Densitameter; a simple balance for determining specific gravity. G. A. Shakespeare. il Sci Am S 82:347 N 25 '16

Specifications
Wide-open or alternate specifications? Am City (C ed) 12:187-9 Mr '15

Specifications (building). See Building—Contracts and specifications

Specifications, Job. See Job specifications

Specimens, Biological. See Biological specimens

Specimens, Botanical. See Plants—Collection and preservation

Speck, Frank G.
Bird gardening on Cape Ann. Bird Lore 19:132-4 My '17

Speckle the hero; story. F. M. Fox. il Woman's H C 44:29 My '17

Spectacle and drama. C. Hamilton. Bookm 40: 547-52 Ja '15

Spectacles
Diving spectacles. il Sci Am S 82:197 S 23 '16
Fashions in eye-glasses. Lit Digest 52:1314 My 6 '16
Shooting spectacles. Sci Am 112:629 Je 26 '15
Spectacled soldiers. Sci Am S 81:253 Ap 15 '16

Spectator, pseud.
Appalachian hamlet. Outlook 108:896-9 D 16 '14
Better book show in Boston. Outlook 109:49-51 Ja 6 '15
Easterner in the West. Outlook 116:581-3 Ag 15 '17
Enlightened attention to farming. Outlook 110:41-2 My 5 '15
From the Atlantic coast to the Pacific. Outlook 109:841-2 Ap 7 '15
Greatest of all moving-picture centers. Outlook 110:822-4 Ag 4 '15
Hunting mushrooms. Outlook 109:100-2 Ja 13 '15
Memories of Henry Ward Beecher. Outlook 108:841-3 D 9 '14
Spectator at the San Diego fair. Outlook 109: 942-5 Ap 21 '15
Spectator en route to Lemberg. Outlook 110: 528-30 Je 30 '15
Spectator sees Billy Sunday. Outlook 109:787-90 Mr 31 '15

Spectator (periodical)
Case of the Spectator. New Repub 2:91-2 F 27 '15

Spectators; novel. See Smith, Clara, and Bozanquet, T.

Spectra
Continuous spectra of gases. E. P. Lewis. Science n s 41:947-8 Je 25 '15
Extension of the spectrum beyond the Schumann region. Sci Am 114:176 F 12 '16
Extension of the spectrum beyond the Schumann region. T. Lyman. Sci Am S 82:146-7, 167 S 2-9 '16
Most ambitious spectroscopic exploration of the universe ever planned. il Cur Opinion 58: 182 Mr '15
On the series in the ultra-violet fluorescence of sodium vapor. H. L. Howes. Science n s 47:96-9 Ja 25 '18
Principles of spectroscopy. W: W. Campbell. Sci Monthly 1:1-17 O '15
Recent progress in spectroscopy. E. P. Lewis. Science n s 44:899-912 D 29 '16
Spectroscopic investigation. E. B. Frost. Science n s 47:416-17 Ap 26 '18
Suggested mutual repulsion of Fraunhofer lines. C: E. St John. Sci Am S 82:272 O 21 '16
X-ray spectrum. A. W. Hull. il Sci Am S 82: 308-10 N 11 '16
See also Diffraction gratings; Radio activity; Red rays; Stars—Spectra; Ultra-violet rays; Wave-length; Zeeman effect

Spectric poets. W. Bynner. New Repub 9:sup13 N 18 '16

Spectric school of poetry. A. Knish and E. Morgan. Forum 55:675-8 Je '16

Spectrometer
X-ray spectrometer. il Sci Am S 79:19 Ja 9 '15

Spectroscope
Heavens through a spectroscope. C. G. Abbot. il Harper 133:662-70 O '16
Latest revelations of the spectroscope in regard to stars and nebulae. Cur Opinion 62: 38 Ja '17

Spectroscopy. See Spectra

Spectrum. See Spectra

Spectrum analysis
Quantitative spectrum analysis. Sci Am 119: 327-8 O 19 '18

Speculation
Frank story of a fool. il Woman's H C 43:7 S '16
How the stock exchange works. A. W. Atwood. McClure 47:68 My '16
Influence of speculative marketing upon prices. A. P. Usher. diags Am Econ R 6:49-60 Mr '16
Intelligent vs. unintelligent speculation. T. H. Price. Outlook 111:234-6 S 22 '15
Investing and speculating. Outlook 118:503-4 Mr 27 '18
Investment, speculation, or gamble? C. I. Collver. il Illus World 26:770-1 Ja '17
Minimum prices and speculation. Ind 81:32-3 Ja 4 '15
Mixing investment and speculation. A. W. Atwood. Collier's 56:34 S 18 '15
Our war-profiteers, the food speculators. Lit Digest 54:1583-4 My 26 '17
Speculation on the stock exchange. Nation 101:444 O 7 '15
Speculation on the stock exchanges and public regulation of the exchanges; with discussion. S: Untermyer; H. C. Emery. Am Econ R 5:sup24-111 Mr '15
Speculation, venture, and investment. T. N. Vail. World's Work 34:372-3 Ag '17
Speculation, war, and prosperity. Nation 103: 381-2 O 19 '16
Technique of mediaeval and modern produce markets. A. P. Usher. J Pol Econ 23:365-88 Ap '15
Wall street craze. Ind 84:86 O 18 '15
War-horrors in Wall Street. Lit Digest 51:971 O 30 '15
War-time speculation. Nation 101:503-4 O 21 '15
Why the farmer does not reap profits. J. E. Kelly. Forum 56:219-22 Ag '16
Why you can't speculate. J: K. Barnes. World's Work 34:311-14 Jl '17
Women gamblers in Wall Street. Forum 59: 101-8 Ja '18
See also Investments; Mining stocks; Panics; Securities; Stock exchange; Stocks; Wall Street

Speculations. J: Galsworthy. Harper 136:646-55 Ap '18

Spedding, Rosamond F.
Rural prosperity of France. Quar 227:314-30 Ap '17

Spee, count von
Portrait. Lit Digest 49:1209 D 19 '14; Outlook 108:928 D 23 '14; Collier's 54:21 Ja 2 '15

Speech, Harold E.
Training of shop teachers for industrial schools. Manual Train 16:278-83 Ja '15

Speech
Better speech movement in Alabama. C. E. Crumpton. Q J Pub Speak 3:291-6 O '17
Broader aspects of speech training. S. Blanton and M. G. Blanton. Q J Speech Educ 4:47-52 Ja '18
Handbook of American speech, by C. M. Lewis. Dial 61:58-9 Jl 15 '16
How speakest thou? Lit Digest 54:901 Mr 31 '17
Learning to talk. Lit Digest 50:952-3 Ap 24 '15
Need of speech in the high schools. A. M. Bullowa. Nat Educ Assn 1916:870-3
Psychological parallelisms between speech disorder and oral English. W. B. Swift. Q J Pub Speak 3:224-8 Jl '17
Purer English speech in the schools. Q J Pub Speak 1:213-14 Jl '15
Research problems in voice and speech. S. Blanton. Q J Pub Speak 2:9-17 Ja '16
Speech, its culture and refinement; what is done for it in Holland. N. J. Poock Van Baggen. Sci Am S 82:283 O 28 '16
Speech training in public high schools. C: A. Dawson. Q J Pub Speak 2:1-8 Ja '16
Visible speech. A. L. Kroeber. il Sci Am 112: 471 My 22 '15
Voice-controlled writing machine. Sci Am 114: 174 F 12 '16
Writing machine operated by the voice. diag Eng M 50:937 Mr '16
See also Conversation; Deaf and dumb; Elocution; Expression; Free speech; Language; Public speaking; Speech defects; Stammering; Voice; Voice training

Speech and silence. J. Z. de San Martin. Overland n s 72:184-6 Ag '18

Speech defects
Census of speech defectives among 89,057 public-school pupils. J. E. W. Wallin. School and Soc 3:213-16 F 5 '16
Correction of speech defects in a public school system. P. B. Camp. Q J Pub Speak 3:304-9 O '17
Economic value of speech-correction. I. S. Wile. Nat Educ Assn 1916:875-6; Same cond. Q J Pub Speak 3:98-100 Ja '17
Free medical clinic devoted to the cure of defective speech. School and Soc 7:699-700 Je 15 '18
Mission of the speech specialist. J. S. Greene. Nat Educ Assn 1916:864-7
Oral deformities in their relation to defective speech. V. E. Mitchell. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 874
Reconstruction of defects of hearing and speech. C: W. Richardson. Ann Am Acad 80:35-9 N '18
Relation of emotional states to vocal defects. M. G. Blanton. Q J Pub Speak 2:352-7 O '16
Releasing the tongues of men; how speech defects are successfully cured at a free medical clinic for their treatment. J. S. Greene. il Survey 41:65-7 O 19 '18
Speech and disease. Lit Digest 55:23 Ag 11 '17
Speech clinic for soldiers. Q J Pub Speak 3: 362-5 O '17
Speech-improvement. D. J. McDonald. Nat Educ Assn 1916:862-4
What is a speech clinic? W. B. Swift. Nat Educ Assn 1916:867-8
See also Stammering

Speeches. See Public speaking

Speeches, After-dinner. See After-dinner speeches

Speechmaker. B. MacNamara. Liv Age 296:570-1 Mr 2 '18

Speed, Harold
Commercial spirit and modern unrest. Fortn 109:705-13 My '18

Speed
Speed. R. W. Selvidge. Manual Train 19:191-2 F '18

Speed king; story. W: Wright. il Scrib M 58: 106-14 Jl '15

Speed of ships. See Ships—Speed

Speed of trains. See Railroads—Train-speed

Speeding. See Automobiles—Speed

Speedometers
Automobile speedometer that operates by air friction. il Sci Am 114:398 Ap 15 '16
See also Automobiles—Recording machines

Speedways
New speedway. F. J. Wagner. il House B 38: sup14-15 Ag '15
Speed made to order. T: Foster. il Outing 67: 285-92 D '15
Speedways for automobile racing. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:375-81 D '15
Wood-floor speedway. il Eng M 49:934 S '15
Wooden race-tracks. il Lit Digest 51:662 S 25 '15

Speedwell society
Speedwell plan of child-saving in theory and practice. II: D. Chapin. il maps Survey 41:85-91 O 26 '18

Speedy; story. H. Hall. il Everybody's 35:16-32 Jl '16

Speek, Peter Alexander
Need of a socialized jurisprudence. Am J Soc 22:503-18 Ja '17
Psychology of floating workers. Ann Am Acad 69:72-8 Ja '17

Speer, Emma Doll (Bailey) (Mrs Robert Elliott Speer)
Boy in camp and the girl in town. Ladies' H J 34:33 S '17

Speer, Robert Elliott
Church and the world today. Mis R 40:667-73 S '17
Clinic in comparative religion. Mis R 38:759-65 O '15
Forces that win. Mis R 39:576-8 Ag '16
Japan's leadership in Asia. Mis R 39:517-22 Jl '16
Letter from Korea. por Mis R 38:916-17 D '15

Speer, Robert Elliott—*Continued*
Looking through the war clouds. Mis R 41: 11-15 Ja '18
Missionary aspects of the year 1914. Mis R 38: 7-16 Ja '15
Panama congress on Christian work in Latin America. Mis R 39:249-59 Ap '16
Progress in the Philippines. Mis R 39:109-14 F '16
Proportionate giving. Mis R 39:935-9 D '16
Talks with Buddhist priests. Mis R 38:901-8 D '15
Visit to a jungle station in Siam. Mis R 38: 835-6 N '15
Work of Christ in Japan. Mis R 39:341-6 My '16
Portrait. Mis R 39:240 Ap '16; World Outl 2:25 Ap '16

Speer, Mrs Robert Elliott. See Speer, Emma Doll

Speers, James M.
War's lessons in giving. Mis R 41:202-5 Mr '18
Portrait. Mis R 39:401 Je '16

Speers, Thomas Guthrie
Casting out demons in Asia. Mis R 39:499-506 Jl '16

Speicher, Eugene Edward
Betalo; portrait. Ind 82:22 Ap 5 '15

Spell; story. C: Trethewey. il Collier's 56:18-19+ O 2 '15

Spelling
Advaantijez ov simplifikaishon. Lit Digest 51: 1311 D 4 '15
Bad spell in college. Lit Digest 52:768 Mr 18 '16
Best speller in Ohio. H. P. Rhoades. Am M 81:53-4 Ja '16
Decade of simplified spelling. Lit Digest 53: 609-11 S 9 '16
Eccentricities of spelling. F. H. Teall. Sci Am S 84:280-1 N 3 '17
Increasing vogue of simplified spelling. Lit Digest 51:300 Ag 14 '15
Investigation of the writing vocabularies of representatives of an economic class. J. D: Houser. El School J 17:708-18 Je '17
Language reform and education. J. V. Collins. School and Soc 8:331-7 S 21 '18
Language reform and the progress of English peoples. J. V. Collins. Sci Monthly 6:343-9 Ap '18
Relation of spelling ability to general intelligence and to meaning vocabulary. J. D: Houser. diags El School J 16:190-9 D '15
Simplified spelling. Unpop R 4:217-22 Jl '15
Simplified spelling in colleges. Ind 86:161-2 My 1 '16
Speech and spelling in Shakespeare's day and now. W. Rippmann. Liv Age 289:764-5 Je 17 '16
Spelling ability of university students. G. C. Brandenburg. School and Soc 7:26-9 Ja 5 '18
Spread of simplified spelling. Ind 82:98 Ap 19 '15

Study and teaching
Checking the Eugene results in spelling. J. H. Harris. School and Soc 4:823-5 N 25 '16
Difficulty of Ayres's spelling scale. F. A. Scofield. School and Soc 4:339-40 Ag 26 '16
Experiment in spelling in the Eugene high school. F. A. Scofield. School and Soc 5:299-300 Mr 10 '17
Extent and meaning of the loss in transfer in spelling. W. F. Tidyman and H. A. Brown. bibliog El School J 18:210-14 N '17
Measuring a school system by the Buckingham spelling scale. L. W. Sackett. diags School and Soc 2:860-4, 894-8 D 11-18 '15
Measuring Boston's spelling ability by the Ayres' spelling scale. F. W. Ballou. School and Soc 5:267-70 Mr 3 '17
Plan for developing a spelling consciousness. H. G. Lull. El School J 17:355-61 Ja '17
Practical application of standard tests in spelling, language, and arithmetic. J. P. O'Hern. El School J 18:662-79 My '18
Reliability of spelling scales, involving a deviation formula for correlation. A. S. Otis. School and Soc 4:716-22, 750-6, 793-6 N 4-18 '16
Results of a recent spelling test at the University of Iowa. F: M. Foster. School and Soc 5:596-8 Ap 28 '17
Some recent investigations in reading, writing and spelling and their significance for primary teaching. M. A. Grupe. School and Soc 5:216-23 F 24 '17
Spelling efficiency in the Oakland schools. J. B. Sears. il School and Soc 2:531-7, 569-74 O 9-16 '15
Testing the spelling abilities of Iowa school children by the Buckingham spelling tests. E. E. Lewis. El School J 16:556-64 Je '16
Translating percentile differences in word difficulty into ratios of amount of difference. W. F. Tidyman. School and Soc 5:778-9 Je 30 '17
Validity of the Ayres spelling scale. T: H. Briggs and F. E. Bamberger. School and Soc 6:538-40 N 3 '17
Washington, D. C., spelling list. E. M. Monk. El School J 16:96-103 O '15

Spelling contests
State fair spelling bee. E. J. Munsell. Outlook 117:185 O 3 '17

Spelter. See Zinc

Spence, B. J.
Typical case. Science n s 42:311-12 S 3 '15

Spence, (James) Lewis (Thomas Chalmers)
Annulling the mass with magic. World Outl 2: 22 O '16
Laid up in a napkin. Survey 35:235-6 D 4 '15
Price; poem. Survey 38:(inside cover) Jl 28 '17
Women and war. Ind 81:121-4 Ja 25 '15

Spence, Robert
Etchings of Robert Spence. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 60:29-36 N '16

Spencer, Alton D.
Solving the bad-boy problem. Collier's 56:37 N 27 '15

Spencer, Mrs Anna (Garlin)
Forty years of ethical culture. Survey 36:199-200 My '16

Spencer, Anne
Name for a boy; poem. St N 45:822 Jl '18

Spencer, Charles Worthen
Sectional aspects of New York provincial politics. Pol Sci Q 30:397-424 S '15

Spencer, Clarissa H.
Portrait. Delin 92:8 Ap '18

Spencer, Florence
Woman's rise in a big bank. Lit Digest 55:62 Ag 18 '17

Spencer, Guy
Platinum water-developed. Photo-Era 36:225 My '16

Spencer, Hack
Hack's triumphant struggle against booze. N. B. Beasley. por Am M 84:56-7 Jl '17

Spencer, Helen
On being denied self-denial. House B 37:18-19 D '14

Spencer, Henry McDonald
Democracy de luxe. Sunset 34:935-46 My '15

Spencer, Herbert
Herbert Spencer's From freedom to bondage, with comments by A: P. Gardner. Forum 54: 715-42 D '15
Herbert Spencer's Over-legislation, with comments by E. H. Gary. Forum 54:596-638 N '15
Herbert Spencer's Postscript to The man vs. the state; with comments by D: J. Hill. Forum 55:243-56 F '16
Herbert Spencer's Specialized administration; with comments by Charles W. Eliot. Forum 55:709-43 Je '16
Herbert Spencer's The coming slavery, with comments by H: C. Lodge. Forum 54:407-31 O '15
Herbert Spencer's The duty of the state. W: H. Taft. Forum 56:240-3 Ag '16
Herbert Spencer's The great political superstition; with comments by N: M. Butler. Forum 55:81-108 Ja '16
Herbert Spencer's The new toryism, with comments by E. Root. Forum 54:289-304 S '15

Spencer, Herbert—*Continued*
Herbert Spencer's The sins of legislators, with comments by H. F. Stone. Forum 55:352-84 Mr '16
Did Spencer anticipate Darwin? I. W. Howerth. Science n s 43:462-4 Mr 31 '16
Frustrated prophet of pacifism. J. Jastrow. Dial 63:146-8 Ag 30 '17
Has the war vindicated Herbert Spencer's theory of the state? Cur Opinion 62:419-20 Je '17
Herbert Spencer: a fallen idol. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 105:632-6 Ag '17; Same cond. Cur Opinion 63:263-4 O '17
Reviving old political teachers. Nation 101:538 N 4 '15
Spencer as a philosopher. H: Holt. Unpop R 8:343-64 O '17
Spencer's philosophy of education. G. R. Davies. School and Soc 1:269-72 F 20 '15
State as a fighting savage; Treitschke versus Herbert Spencer. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 103: 939-50 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:451-9 Ag 21 '15

Spencer, Hugh
My friend Hyla. Country Life 32:72 My '17

Spencer, J. H.
Dubuque athletic field. Am City (C ed) 12: 397-8 My '15

Spencer, Lucius Foote
One of the oldest houses in New England. Country Life 30:38-9 Je '16

Spencer, R. S.
Buddhism's fight for life in Japan. World Outl 3:24-5 S '17

Spencer, Selden Palmer
Portrait. R of Rs 58:359 O '18

Spencer, Willing Harrison
Sketch. por Pan Am M 24:192 F '17

Spender, Constance M.
Miss Ferrier's novels. Contemp 109:91-6 Ja '16
Walter Savage Landor. Contemp 113:70-5 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:738-43 Mr 23 '18

Spender, Edward Harold
British revolution. Contemp 111:598-606 My '17
Coalition or——? Contemp 109:556-63 My '16
General election? Fortn 110:691-9 N '18
Ireland and the war. Contemp 110:565-73 N '16; Same. Liv Age 291:583-90 D 9 '16
John Redmond. Contemp 113:375-9 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:462-6 My 25 '18
League of nations. Contemp 114:407-14 O '18
Number ten, Downing street. Cent 95:771-9 Ap '18
War and the parties. Contemp 113:135-43 F '18
Watchman, what of the night? Contemp 107: 209-19 F '15

Spender, Hugh F.
German opinion. Contemp 110:455-64 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:398-405 N 18 '16

Spendthrifts; story. L. S. Portor. Atlan 116:466-78 O '15

Spenser, Edmund
Red cross knight. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:659-63 My '15

Speranza, Gino Carlo
Americani in Italy at war. Outlook 112:844+ Ap 12 '16
America's attitude towards the European war: a message from General Garibaldi. Outlook 112:920-2 Ap 19 '16
Business in hand in Italy. Nation 102:sup3 F 10 '16
Destroyers of early Christian art. Outlook 113: 993-6 Ag 23 '16
Face of Italy. Outlook 111:941-4 D 22 '15
Four months of the Italian campaign. Outlook 111:615-18 N 10 '15
Heart's allegiance. Outlook 119:105 My 15 '18
Italia redenta. Outlook 112:471-4 F 23 '16
Italy and Servian aid. Outlook 112:518-21 Mr 1 '16
Italy and the Balkan crisis. Outlook 111:862-5 D 8 '15
Italy's fight for liberty. Outlook 117:48-50 S 12 '17
Pope, the war, and the Roman question. Outlook 116:652-4+ Ag 29 '17
Soldiers' prayers. Outlook 115:270-1 F 14 '17
Town shot dead on the Austro-Italian front. Outlook 114:42-4 S 6 '16
Venice and the invaders. Outlook 117:371-2 N 7 '17
Venice endangered; poem. Outlook 119:595 Ag 14 '18
Viva il re! Outlook 120:496-8 N 27 '18
—and Freeman, Lewis R.
Tale of Toti. Atlan 122:551-60 O '18; Same cond. Liv Age 296:731-8 Mr 23 '18

Spermatozoa
Function of the apyrene spermatozoa. R: Goldschmidt. Science n s 44:544-6 O 13 '16

Sperry, Elmer Ambrose
Active gyroscope as a ship stabilizer. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 113:533 D 18 '15
Defying the ocean's billow; Sperry's stabilizer. R. G. Skerrett. il por Illus World 25:93-6 Mr '16
Portrait. Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15; Ind 90:67 Ap 7 '17
Sketch. por Eng M 50:212-13 N '15

Sperry, Walter A.
Characteristics of a lime softening filtration plant. Am City 18:253-7 Mr '18

Sperry, Willard L.
Gulf. Atlan 121:735-42 Je '18
Orthodoxy and heresy in the new day. Contemp 111:754-60 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:340-6 Ag 11 '17

Speyer, Leonora
To Saint-Gaudens's statue in Rock Creek cemetery, Washington; poem. Scrib M 61:33 Ja '17

Sphærocarpos
Chromosome difference correlated with sex differences in sphærocarpos. C: E. Allen. Science n s 46:466-7 N 9 '17

Sphaeroma
Marine wood borers; little known crustaceans of destructive habits. C. H. Truesdale. il Sci Am S 78:356-7 D 5 '14

Sphagnum moss
Absorbent bandages of moss. Lit Digest 52: 1697 Je 10 '16
Are you collecting sphagnum? G: E. Nichols. il diag Sci Am S 86:308-11 N 16 '18
Bog moss for surgical dressings. C: M. Maigne. il Sci Am 113:521 D 11 '15
New surgical dressing that costs nothing. Illus World 29:419 My '18
New use for sphagnum moss. il St N 44:1039 S '17
Sphagnum as a surgical dressing. J. W. Hotson. Science n s 48:203-8 Ag 30 '18

Spheroidal state
Making ice in a red-hot crucible. W: J. Whiting. St N 44:651-2 My '17

Sphygmomanometry. See Pulse

Spicer, Mabel Alberta
Visit to the home of the Indian elephant. St N 42:401-6 Mr '15

Spicer-Simson, Theodore
Portrait reliefs and coins in life and art. Int Studio 65:sup37-41 Ag '18
Theodore Spicer-Simson, medallist. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 64:sup37-44 Ap '18

Spices. See Condiments

Spider webs
Spinning of a web. F. Cuttriss. il Sci Am S 79:136-7 F 27 '15
Weaving of a spider's web. F. Cuttriss. il Country Life 31:33-5 N '16
When spiders fly. A. L. B. King. Country Life 33:84 N '17

Spiders
Guileless spider and the wily fly. Cur Opinion 64:264 Ap '18
Observations on the economy of the house spider, tegenaria atrica. T. Savory. Sci Am S 82:361 D 2 '16
Spider and the fly. M. Irving. Overland n s 67:474 Je '16
Spiders in flowers. Sci Am S 81:133 F 26 '16

Spiders, Red. See Red spiders

Spidy, E. T.
Combined schedule-record-route sheet. Ind Management 55:456 Je '18

Spiegel, Frederick Siegfried
Address of welcome to the National education association. Nat Educ Assn 1915:261-4

Spiegelburg, Flora
District sanitary disposal plant. Sci Am S 80:300 N 6 '15

Spier, Leslie
Zuni chronology. Sci Am S 83:327 My 26 '17

Spiering, Theodore B.
Henry Schradieck; a personal tribute. por Musician 23:365 My '18
Talk with Theodore Spiering. A. W. Kramer. por Musician 20:667-8 O '15

Spiers, Alexander Guy Holborn
French books for American readers. Bookm 48:239-45 O '18
From the Black Cat to the Academy—Maurice Donnay. Nation 104:111-13 Ja 25 '17
Modern stage-setting. Nation 105:726-8 D 27 '17
New French theatre. Nation 105:575-6 N 22 '17
Opening of the Vieux Colombier. Nation 105: 642-4 D 6 '17

Spiers, K. C.
Flagrante bello; poem. Liv Age 295:185 O 20 '17

Spies
Adventure in subterranean diplomacy; story. I. T. Lincoln. McBride's 97:71-8 F '16
Adventures as a spy. R. Baden-Powell. il Everybody's 32:184-92 F '15
Alarm against spies. Lit Digest 55:13-14 Jl 21 '17
America infested with German spies. Lit Digest 55:9-11 O 6 '17
American released by Great Britain. Outlook 111:820 D 8 '15
Canada's spy-fever. Lit Digest 52:496 F 26 '16
Catching a German spy. Lit Digest 51:1312-13 D 4 '15
Combing the lines for German spies. E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 29:379-81 My '18
Confessions of a German secret diplomatic agent. Lit Digest 55:44-5 N 24 '17
Defeating the German spy system in America. H: Rood. il Cent 96:423-30 Jl '18
Enemies within the United States; the government's treatment of enemy aliens, spies, and seditionists. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:20-4 O '17
Enemy in our midst. Sci Am 119:146 Ag 24 '18
Every man his own spy; I. T. T. Lincoln's Revelations of an international spy. Nation 102:94-5 Ja 27 '16
Fighting Germany's spies. F. Strother. il World's Work 35:513-28, 652-69; 36:78-102, 134-53, 303-17, 393-401, 542-52 Mr-S '18
Find the leak; attack on our transports. Sci Am 117:38 Jl 21 '17
George Washington and German spies. Outlook 117:491 N 28 '17
German plotters fear him. Lit Digest 55:60-4 S 29 '17
German spies at the front working among the American troops. Lit Digest 57:72-4 My 25 '18
German spies here and in England. Lit Digest 55:60 O 27 '17
German spy in Ireland. W. B. Blake. Lippinc 95:100-4 Ja '15
German spy system. S. Brooks. Atlan 115:253-61 F '15
German spy's meteoric career. Lit Digest 55: 91+ O 13 '17
Germany's plots exposed. J: R. Rathom. il World's Work 35:394-415 F '18
Holland—the spies' Mekka. Lit Digest 52:1579 My 27 '16
Hunter of German spies asks aid of all loyal Americans. Lit Digest 57:50-3 My 4 '18
Kaiser's secret army here. Lit Digest 55:15-16 D 1 '17
Kill spies. No Am 207:183-4 F '18
London's imagination in war-time. O. M. Hueffer. New Repub 1:12-13 D 26 '14
Longevity of spies here. Lit Digest 56:12 F 23 '18
Making marine risks less risky. Lit Digest 55: 22 Jl 28 '17
Miasoyedoff's treachery. E. H. Wilcox. Fortn 108:267-76 Ag '17
Our strangle-hold on the German spy system. W: Le Queux. Canad M 48:337-40 F '17
Peril from aliens. Liv Age 283:761-3 D 19 '14
Peril of espionage. J: B. Stanchfield. No Am 203:830-40 Je '16
Psychology of a spy. W. L. George. Harper 135:92-100 Je '17
Resident alien. H. Brown. Liv Age 286:747-53 S 18 '15
Spies and snipers. W: J. Robinson. World's Work 32:347-52 Jl '16
Spies and wireless. Lit Digest 55:24 S 1 '17
Spy and superspy. P. Gibbon. il Collier's 56: 5-6 S 25 '15
Spy at work. il Lit Digest 50:544 Mr 13 '15
Spy who dined with the kaiser. Lit Digest 53: 911+ O 7 '16
Spying on spies. Lit Digest 50:1491 Je 19 '15
Swiss notes—espionage and neutrality. A. Alexander. Nation 101:430 O 7 '15
Tightest spy-strainer in all Europe. Cur Opinion 62:145 F '17
Vampire of a real tank drama. Lit Digest 55: 57 O 13 '17
Way the spy works and how he is foiled by the secret service and the censor. Ladies' H J 34:17 Jl '17
With the spy hunters in Belgium. A. R. Williams. Outlook 110:553-62 Jl 7 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:269 Ag 7 '15
Woman as a war spy. il Ladies' H J 34:18 Ag '17

See also Ciphers; Espionage law; European war—United States—Pro-German activities

Spies in fiction
Some spies in fiction. Bookm 41:340-1 My '15

Spikes (railroad)
Screw spikes on the Lackawanna. G. J. Ray. Eng M 49:276-9 My '15

Spillane, Richard
American merchant marine. New Repub 2:42-3 F 13 '15
Canadian women and the war. Outlook 113:96-101 My 10 '16
Improved outlook for cotton. R of Rs 51:338-42 Mr '15
—See Price, Theodore H., jt. auth.

Spillard, Charles E.
How I keep up with rising costs. System 27: 141-50 F '15
My fight with rising costs. System 27:267-76 Mr '15

Spiller, Gustav
Interpretation of sociological data. Am J Soc 21:521-32 Ja '16

Spiller, William H.
Lantern-slides in natural colors. Photo-Era 34:60-1, 113-16; 39:296-8 F-Mr '15, D '17
Making of artistic printed borders. il Photo-Era 35:180-3 O '15

Spillman, A. R.
Presentation of the working drawing to the grammar grade pupils. Manual Train 17: 777-8 Je '16

Spillman, Harry C.
Stenographer plus. Ladies' H J 33:33 F '16

Spillman, William Jaspar
Biology and the nation's food. Sci Monthly 4: 220-5 Mr '17
Efficiency movement in its relation to agriculture. Ann Am Acad 59:65-76 My '15
Wonderful question answerer. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 83:47-8 Ja '17
Work of the Office of farm management relating to land classification and land tenure. Am Econ R 8:sup65-71 Mr '18

Spinach
Spinach in many ways. J. H. Gallaher. il Delin 90:28 Ap '17
Try spinach as a beautifier. H. I. Hancock. il Delin 87:20 Ag '15

Spinden, Herbert Joseph
Earthquakes and eruptions in San Salvador. Sci Am 117:76 Ag 4 '17
Indian dances of the Southwest. Sci Am S 83:8-9 Ja 6 '17
New data on the archæology of Venezuela. Sci Am S 82:123 Ag 19 '16
On the greater use of Indian foods. Sci Am S 84:7 Jl 7 '17

Spinden, Herbert Joseph —*Continued*
Stefánsson's new found land. Sci Am 113:289 O 2 '15
Travel notes in western Venezuela. Sci Am S 83:408-9 Je 30 '17
Spindle and the distaff; story. S. Comstock. il Good H 63:35-44 Jl '16
Spindleberries; story. J: Galsworthy. il Scrib M 64:688-94 D '18
Spindles
Loom and spindle. Sci Am S 81:265 Ap 22 '16
Loom and spindle: past, present, and future. L. Hooper. il Smithson Rept 1914:629-78
Spingarn, Joel Elias
Creative criticism; review of essays by J. E. Spingarn. B. Boyesen. Dial 63:95-8 Ag 16 '17
Spingarn medal
Spingarn medal for an army man. Survey 35: 627 F 26 '16
Spinney, Louis Bevier
Simple device for demonstrating the tempered scale. Science n s 41:911-12 Je 18 '15
Spinning
Spinning and weaving in early times. H. R. Carter. Sci Am S 82:154-5 S 2 '16
Spinning cotton by mouse power. Sci Am 115: 343 O 7 '16
Spinning woman. C. N. Fogg. il Country Life 29:76 N '15
See also Textile industry and fabrics
Spinose ear tick
Spinose ear tick and methods of treating infested animals. M. Imes. il Farmers' Bul 980:1-8 '18
Spinsters
Cause of the spinster. D. C. Wing. New Repub 4:287 O 16 '15
Defense of the spinster. M. Lewis. Harper 137:648-54 O '18
From an old maid that needs no apology. Scrib M 58:124 Jl '15
Plaint of the spinster. Scrib M 62:511-12 O '17
Why I am an old maid. Ind 82:399+ Je 7 '15
Youthful spinster. A. K. Tuell. Unpop R 8: 378-83 O '17
Spiral; story. A. Cowdery. il Harper 137:803-12 N '18
Spiral of Archimedes
Spiral of Archimedes; its practical value to the modern craftsman. H: G. Schaefer. diags Sci Am 115:280 S 23 '16
Spires
Spires in the city. House B 40:336-7 N '16
Spirit. See Holy Spirit; Soul
Spirit of Christmas; story. E. H. Hooker. il St N 43:126-31 D '15
Spirit of man: an anthology in English and French from the philosophers and poets, comp. by R. Bridges. Review. Liv Age 289: 295-300 Ap 29 '16
Spirit of '17. M. H. Smith. Atlan 121:360-1 Mr '18
Spirit of seventy-six; painting. See Willard, Archibald M.
Spirit of '76; story. G: M. Mullett. il St N 45: 796-803 Jl '18
Spirit of '63; story. E. Singmaster. il Outlook 119:383-6 Jl 3 '18
Spirit of the living thing; story. F. Young. Canad M 51:291-8 Ag '18
Spirit worship. See Demonolatry
Spiritism. See Spiritualism
Spirits. See Apparitions
Spiritual bond; story. M. B. Bruère. Canad M 51:509-16 O '18
Spiritual drama: the life of man. A. Averchenko. New Repub 5:10-12 N 6 '15
Spiritual healing. See Faith cure
Spiritual life
An' him went home to him's muvver. Atlan 116:574-6 O '15
Bible: text-book of efficiency. M. T. Shelford. Ind 91:434 S 15 '17
Enlarge the place of thy tent. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 122:775-82 D '18
Finding God in Millersville. il Am M 82:24-6 S '16
Great companion. S: McComb. Contemp 112: 438-44 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:672-8 D 15 '17
How old is your soul? L. C. Willcox. Delin 86:34 Ap '15
I receive an invitation. M. P. Montague. il Ladies' H J 35:7 Ja '18
Immortality and a personal God. L. Abbott. Outlook 119:139-40; 120:356 My 22, N 6 '18
Immortality and a personal God, by an American soldier. Outlook 119:147-8; 120:355-6 My 22, N 6 '18
Making the soul. L. C. Willcox. Delin 86:28 Ja '15
My silent partner; a business man's story of something he has recently discovered in the Bible. Am M 83:29 Ap '17
Other side of the hill. R. Wright. Cath World 107:464-70 Jl '18
Our two lives. L. C. Willcox. il Delin 87:22 N '15
Partly born men. L. Abbott. Outlook 115:101-2 Ja 17 '17
Pernicious habit of self-examination. L. Abbott. Outlook 116:185 My 30 '17
Place of events in religious experience. A. D. Martin. Contemp 111:226-33 F '17
Pure asepsis. P. M. Chapman. No Am 204:717-26 N '16
Religion of a man of letters. G. Murray. Cent 96:162-72 Je '18
Some meditations of the heart. Atlan 118:746-55 D '16
Spiritual education and efficiency. C. C. Church. School and Soc 7:523-6 My 4 '18
Ultimate belief, by A. Clutton-Brock. Review. Outlook 113:947-9 Ag 23 '16
War and spiritual experience. F. Younghusband. Atlan 116:134-9 Jl '15
See also Christian life
Spiritual Quixote. See Graves, Richard
Spiritualism
Animism, sorcery, and spiritualism. C: Mercier. Edin R 227:49-67 Ja '18
Communication with the dead. J. A. Hill; H. Stephen. 19th Cent 81:109-25 Ja '17
Communication with the dead: a reply to Sir Herbert Stephen. O. Lodge. 19th Cent 81: 366-9 F '17
Conan Doyle gives reasons for his belief in spiritualism. Cur Opinion 62:39-40 Ja '17
Curse of spiritualism as a Roman Catholic sees it. Cur Opinion 62:342-3 My '17
Dead authors. A. Repplier. Atlan 122:156-64 Ag '18
Dr Crozier and spiritualism. A. P. Sinnett. Fortn 107:863-7 My '17
Is it possible to communicate with the dead? O. Lodge. Bookm 45:567-70 Ag '17
Messages from beyond the grave. M. Maeterlinck. Bookm 45:563-6 Ag '17
Patience Worth. C. S. Yost. Unpop R 5:171-98 Ja '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1316+ My 6 '16
Patience Worth and the immortality of the soul. C. Yost. Forum 57:87-90 Ja '17
Patience Worth, by C. S. Yost. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 203:915-21 Je '16
Patience Worth, by C. S. Yost. (Editor's study). Review by H: M. Alden. Harper 133: 150-2 Je '16
Raymond; or, Life and death, by Sir O. Lodge. Review. Liv Age 292:50-3 Ja 6 '17; Cur Opinion 62:111-12 F '17; No Am 205:300-5 F '17; Outlook 115:229-30 F 7 '17; Lit Digest 53:1662; 54:624 D 23 '16, Mr 10 '17
Recollections of Judge Edmonds' daughter. L. E. Gilmore. Unpop R 8:189-97 Jl '17
Revival of the shady side of the next world. Cur Opinion 63:36 Jl '17
Sir Oliver Lodge and spiritualism. J: B. Crozier. Fortn 107:454-63 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:157-64 Ap 21 '17
Sir Oliver Lodge's memoir of his son (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 135:882-5 N '17
Some heteromatic writing. Unpop R 4:412-27 O '15
Some new light on the future life? H: Holt. Unpop R 7:408-21 Ap '17
Spiritism in England. R. Mountsier. Bookm 46:513-22 Ja '18

Spiritualism—*Continued*
Spiritualistic reconstruction of the gospel story; excerpts from the Sorry tale. Cur Opinion 63:108-9 Ag '17
That Patience Worth baby. Mrs J: H. Curran and H: Holt. Unpop R 7:179-98 Ja '17
War letters from a living dead man, written down by Elsa Barker. Forum 54:543-50 N '15
War-time spiritism. J. H. Hyslop. Forum 60:551-9 N '18
See also Apparitions; Automatic writing; Clairvoyance; Levitation; Psychical research

Spiting Mrs Denny; story. H. M. Perkins. Overland n s 70:537-42 D '17

Spitteler, Karl (Felix Tandem, pseud.)
Lucerne poet. Nation 100:591 My 27 '15
Switzerland as the good Samaritan. Lit Digest 53:673-4 S 16 '16

Spittle bugs
Spittle bug's spittle. P. G. Howes. il Country Life 28:66 My '15

Spitzbergen
No man's land. Ind 94:112 Ap 20 '18
Spitzbergen and its resources. map Sci Am S 85:197 Mr 30 '18

Splendid commonplace; poem. E. Carnevali. Poetry 11:298-303 Mr '18

Splenic fever. See Anthrax

Splices. See Knots and splices

Splinter mark; story. A. G. Learned. Overland n s 65:239-40 Mr '15

Splints
Canadian Red cross splints. G: W. Sievers. il Manual Train 18:381-3 My '17
Splints. G: M. Morris. il Manual Train 19:305-6 My '18

Spode, Josiah
Porcelains of Josiah Spode. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:74 D '17

Spoehr, Herman Augustus. See MacDougal, D. T., jt. auth.

Spofford, Mrs Harriet (Prescott)
At dawn; poem. Scrib M 62:724 D '17
Empty room; poem. Scrib M 57:251 F '15
End of the road; poem. Harper 136:679 Ap '18
Girls; poem. St N 45:712 Je '18
In nutting time; poem. St N 45:1103 O '18
In rain or shine; poem. St N 44:255 Ja '17
Mad lady. Scrib M 59:238-45 F '16
Miss Diantha's divorce case. Ladies' H J 33:14 S '16
Off Newburyport bar; poem. No Am 204:267-9 Ag '16
Out of the east; poem. Scrib M 62:191 Ag '17
Procession; poem. St N 44:1140 O '17
Vanishing; poem. Harper 130:633 Mr '15
Portrait. Good H 61:771 D '15

Spoils system
High politics and high finance. World's Work 29:492-3 Mr '15
Prince of job-hunters. Nation 100:69 Ja 21 '15
San Domingo and Secretary Bryan. Outlook 109:267-70 F 3 '15
Secretary Bryan and San Domingo spoils. Outlook 109:163-5 Ja 27 '15
Spoils and the party. C. L. Jones. Ann Am Acad 64:66-76 Mr '16
Supreme court of spoils. Outlook 112:616-17 Mr 15 '16
To reward deserving Democrats, Secretary Bryan's letter to Mr Vick. Lit Digest 50: 179-80 Ja 30 '15
See also Civil service; Patronage

Spokane, Washington
Sheet-metal work in Spokane, Washington. il Manual Train 17:312-14 D '15
Spokane, capital of an inland empire. L. L. Little. il Outing 70:183-91 My '17
Spokane's municipal exhibit. R. E. George. il Am City 13:408-9 N '15

Sponge; story. D. Burnet. il Am M 83:23-5 Ja '17

Sponges
Scientific sponging. N. S. Roberts. il Sci Am 116:99 Ja 27 '17
War off Key West. L. B. Ellis. il Tech World 22:536-40 D '14

Spongospora
Native habitat of spongospora subterranea. G. R. Lyman and J. T. Rogers. Science n s 42:940-1 D 31 '15

Spontaneous generation
Some modern conceptions of spontaneous generation. G. B. Reed. Sci Am S 82:334-5 N 18 '16

Spoon river anthology; poems. See Masters, Edgar Lee

Spooner, C. S. See Stevens, Frank Lincoln, jt. auth.

Spooner, David Brainard
Was Buddha a Persian? por Lit Digest 52:73 Ja 8 '16

Spooner, Philip
Concert and the operatic stage. Musician 20: 407 Je '15
Qualifications of a professional singer. Musician 22:140 F '17

Spooner, William Archibald
Two permanent causes of industrial unrest. Liv Age 295:736-44 D 22 '17

Spoons
Apostle spoons. House B 37:sup40 My '15
Making of the spoon. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 2:559-61 S '17

Spores
Spore measurements. E. P. Meinecke. Science n s 42:430-1 S 24 '15

Sports
After the manner of the ancients. R. Martin. Outing 67:75-80 O '15
California's sporting plums. H. Reed. il Harp W 60:189 F 20 '15
Fighting instinct; its place in life. G: E. Johnson. il Survey 35:243-8 D 4 '15
Girl and her sports. il Ladies' H J 32:9-11 Jl '15
Heard in the locker room. H. Reed. il Country Life 30:48-9 My '16
How sports grow. Lit Digest 52:316 F 5 '16
New sports building for Mr Vincent Astor at Rhinecliff, N. Y.; photographs. Country Life 29:38-9 N '15
Sailing on wheels in New York city. il St N 42:444-5 Mr '15
Social gulf between England and Germany. C: Waldstein. 19th Cent 80:1128-41 D '16
Sporting blood. W: L. Phelps. Nation 107:197-8 Ag 24 '18
Sports in girls' camps. A. W. Coale. il St N 44:706-12 Je '17
Washington's country life. H. Brooks. il Country Life 34:40-6 S '18
See also Amusements; Aquatic sports; Archery; Athletics; Automobile racing; Aviation; Baseball; Bicycle races; Boxing; Camping; Canoe trips; Canoes and canoeing; College athletics; Cricket; Curling; Fencing; Fish fighting; Fishing; Football; Fox hunting; Fox-tossing; Games, also names of games; Golf; Horse racing; Horsemanship; Hunting; Ice yachts; Mountaineering; Outdoor life; Physical education and training; Polo; Pushball; Recreation; Rowing; Running; Sailing; School athletics; Shooting; Skating; Skis and ski running; Swimming; Tennis; Track athletics; Trap shooting; Trapping; Trawls and trawling; Walking; Winter sports; Yachts and yachting

Sports, Aquatic. See Aquatic sports

Sports, College. See College athletics

Sports, Winter. See Winter sports

Sportsman, Reverie of a. J: Galsworthy. Atlan 115:476-81 Ap 15; Same. Fortn 103:685-92 Ap '15

Sportsman's creed. T. D. Carman. il Outlook 119:269 Je 12 '18

Sportsmanship, Lesson in. L. Willenborg. il Outing 71:270-1 Ja '18

Sportsmen
Army stuff. H. A. Giddings. Outing 68:108-10 Ap '16
Athletic millionaires. Lit Digest 52:1876 Je 24 '16
How champions are made. G. Rice. Collier's 55:22-3 S 4 '15

Sportsmen—*Continued*
Personality in sport. il Outing 71:256-64 Ja '18
Sportsman's clothing. H. Kephart. il Outing 66:668-73; 67:25-9 S-O '15
Two players. D. H. Haines. Outing 67:132-4 N '15

Sportsmen in Paradise; poem. Liv Age 294:258 Ag 4 '17

Spottiswoode, Mrs Sybil Gwendolen
Her country. See Her country (drama)

Spouting clubs, Defence of. E. Colby. Nation 106:124-5 Ja 31 '18

Sprague, Elizabeth Cade
Nutritious vegetable soups. J Home Econ 10: 80-4 F '18
Study of yeast bread with substitute flours. J Home Econ 10:272-9 Je '18

Sprague, Ezra Kimball
United States public health service. Outlook 113:911-15 Ag 16 '16

Sprague, Frank Julian
Naval research laboratory. Sci Am 113:397 N 6 '15
Part of the civilian engineer in naval preparedness. Eng M 50:169-72 N '15
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509; 113:326 Je 5, O 9 '15; Collier's 56:21 N 27 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:206-7 N '15

Sprague, J. R.
Art of owing money. System 34:696-708 N '18
Jeweled cross. Sunset 39:28-9 S '17
Pity the poor storekeeper! Sunset 38:34-5 My '17

Sprague, John V.
Resurfacing old water-bound macadam streets with sheet asphalt. il Am City (C ed) 13: 379-80 N '15

Sprague, Leslie Willis
Children's year; poem. Survey 40:333 Je 22 '18

Sprague, Norman Salisbury
Openings in street pavements. Am City (C ed) 14:228-30 Mr '16

Sprague, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth
Conscription of income. New Repub 10:93-7 F 24 '17
Conscription of income once more. New Repub 11:300-1 Jl 14 '17
Crisis of 1914 in the United States. Am Econ R 5:499-533 S '15
Federal reserve banking system in operation. Q J Econ 30:627-64 Ag '16
Loans and taxes in war finance. Am Econ R 7:sup199-213 Mr '17
Relationship between loans and taxes in war finance. Ann Am Acad 75:83-9 Ja '18
War taxation in Great Britain. New Repub 11:42-4 My 12 '17

Sprague, Polly
Hired girl in the home. Ladies' H J 33:54 S '16

Sprague, Robert James
Birth-control and race-suicide. por Lit Digest 54:244-5 F 3 '17

Sprague, Roger
Corner of San Francisco bay. Overland n s 67:273-84 Ap '16
Local color in San Francisco. il Overland n s 68:11-21 Jl '16
Siege of Nanking. Overland n s 65:100-11 F '15

Spratt, Mrs Dora E. W.
Garden that we are building. Country Life 31: 102 Ap '17

Spraying and dusting
A B C of spraying. A. Fearing. il Gard M 24: 170-2 D '16
Coming fruit drive. M. G. Kains. il Gard M 27:189-91 My '18
Continue the spraying. J. M. Patterson. Gard M 23:344 Jl '16
Do sprays cause any injury? A. Fearing. il Gard M 25:325-6 Jl '17
Dry sprays in the home garden. il Gard M 23: 100 Mr '16
Dust sprays in the home garden. E. I. Farrington. il Country Life 31:106 F '17
Gassing the garden. J. H. McFarland. il Ind 94:210 My 4 '18
Getting fruit in the fruit garden. J. R. Mattern. il Gard M 21:207-9 My '15
Getting the jump on the garden Huns. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 27:187-9 My '18
Handy spray calendar. Country Life 29:88 Mr '16
How the ridge sprayed its trees. D. C. Weld, jr. il Gard M 22:191-2 Ja '16
How to increase the potato crop by spraying. F. H. Chittenden and W. A. Orton. il maps Farmers' Bul 868:1-22 '17
In the South—watch out for bugs. J. M. Patterson. Gard M 23:306 Je '16
Information for fruit growers about insecticides, spraying apparatus, and important insect pests. A. L. Quaintance and E. H. Siegler. il Farmers' Bul 908:1-99 '18
Power sprayers combat gypsy and browntail moths. W: A. Colton. il Am City 17:428-9 N '17
Spraying for the control of insects and mites attacking citrus trees in Florida. W. W. Yothers. il Farmers' Bul 933:1-39 '18
Spraying kills young squash bugs. H. Clarke. Gard M 26:28 Ag '17
Summer insurance. Gard M 24:9 Ag '16
Winter pruning and spraying. F: F. Rockwell. Am Homes 12:sup3 Ja '15
See also Bordeaux mixture; Insecticides

Spreckels, Rudolph
Dollar and the war. Harp W 60:514 My 29 '15

Spree d'esprit; story. S. Kerr. il Harper 138: 25-37 D '18

Sprengling, Martin
America, Arabic, and Islam. Bib World 47:371-81 Je '16

Sprigge, Samuel Squire
On unbending over a novel. Liv Age 284:225-31 Ja 23 '15

Spriggs, Edmund Ivens
War bread. Sci Am S 86:7 Jl 6 '18

Spring, Florence
Around the open fire. House B 43:102-3 Ja '18
Around the tea-tray. Good H 64:75 Je '17
Best vegetables for the small home garden. House B 43:285-6 Ap '18
Brown bread, please! Good H 64:72-3 Mr '17
Christmas greens. House B 43:16-17 D '17
Colonial cottage that cost $3,500 complete. House B 42:87 Jl '17
Corners in old Concord gardens. House B 41: 285-7 Ap '17
Eggless breakfast breads. Good H 67:55 D '18
First aid for the thirsty. Good H 63:244-5 Ag '16
Flowers for the July garden. Gard M 26:201-2 Ja '18
Getting an early start with annuals. Gard M 23:23-4 F '16
Green Arbor tea house. House B 42:26-7 Je '17
Homemade pool and fountain for sixty dollars. House B 41:214 Mr '17
New pie crusts with vegetable fillings. Ladies' H J 35:41 O '18
Open season for canning. Good H 64:73-4 Je '17
Outdoor meals. Good H 65:83 Ag '17
Planting for quick results. House B 43:224-5 Mr '18
Potato, the main dish. Good H 66:59 Ap '18
Putting down eggs. Good H 64:135 Ap '17
Rhubarb comes again. Good H 66:66 My '18
Soups that save and serve. Good H 66:77 Ja '18
Spice, savory and sweet odors. House B 44: 35 Je '18
This wartime Thanksgiving. Good H 65:75-6 N '17
Time to pickle and preserve. Good H 65:82 S '17
Uncommon ways of cooking common vegetables. Good H 62:795-7 Je '16
Uplift of the vegetable. Gard M 27:239-40 Je '18
Useful rock. House B 39:sup26 F '16
Useful tomato. Good H 67:60 S '18
What shall we have for breakfast? Good H 65: 84 O '17
Why not a Wardian case? House B 44:189 S '18
Why not simplify the summer table? House B 44:150-1 Ag '18

Spring, Florence —*Continued*
Ye old Thanksgiving dinner. Good H 63:81-2 N '16

Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur
St Gaudens monument at Rock Creek cemetry; poem. Atlan 120:607-8 N '17
(tr.) Sonnets from the Persian. Husayn ibn Mansur al Hallaj. Liv Age 297:808-9 Je 29 '18; Same. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 27 '18
British embassy at Washington. S. Brooks. 19th Cent 83:855-60 Ap '18
Important worker for international harmony gone. Lit Digest 56:81-2 Mr 16 '18
In memoriam. V. Chirol. Quar 230:57-69 Jl '18; Same. Liv Age 299:12-19 O 5 '18
In memory of Cecil Spring-Rice; poem. A. Noyes. Lit Digest 58:31 Jl 27 '18
Portrait. R of Rs 55:467 My '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:395 Je '17; World's Work 35:2 N '17; Outlook 118:144, 371 Ja 23, Mr 6 '18
Sketch. Outlook 118:316-17 F 27 '18

Spring
In forsythia time. H. Sterling. il House B 37: 188-90 My '15
Prodigal's return. R. Le Gallienne. il Harper 132:901-10 My '16
Sabbath of springtime. W. Raymond. Contemp 113:574-80 My '18
Skirmish line of spring. W. P. Eaton. il Country Life 31:41-4 Mr '17
Tides of spring. Home Prog 5:357-9 Ap '16

Poetry

Our spring poem. J. B. Iden. Collier's 57:27 Ap 8 '16
Spring. S. Middleton. Bookm 47:171 Ap '18
Vision of spring. R. Torrence. New Repub 2: 180-1 Mr 20 '15
When spring comes back. G. W. Dresbach. Bookm 47:171 Ap '18

Spring cleaning. M. Melbourne. Home Prog 6: 465-9 Je '17

Spring concert; story. B. Tarkington. il Everybody's 35:398-411 O '16

Spring-houses
Picturesque spring house. R. L. Ames. il Am Homes 12:190-1 Je '15

Spring in the Great Valley. Nation 106:469 Ap 18 '18

Spring Lake, New Jersey
New Monmouth hotel, Spring Lake, N. J.; photographs. Arch Rec 39:40-5 Ja '16

Spring night; story. N. W. Putnam. il Everybody's 36:212-22 F '17

Spring song (from the Chinese). Liv Age 298:64 Jl 6 '18

Spring term, 1917. Atlan 120:143-4 Jl '17

Spring the elusive. A. B. Brown. Canad M 48: 443-7 Mr '17

Springer, Durand William
Portland meeting of the National education association. School and Soc 5:623-4 My 26 '17

Springer, Fleta Campbell
Bonjour, monsieur! Harper 133:492-500 S '16
Prosecuting witness. Lippinc 95:117-22 Ja '15
Salvage. McBride's 96:133-40 N '15
Solitaire. Harper 136:195-207 Ja '18
Superstructure. Harper 132:448-55 F '16
Thing's that are Cæsar's. Harper 133:841-50 N '16
Trio. Harper 132:685-90 Ap '16
Wishing house. Harper 134:91-6 D '16

Springer, Frank
Dedicatory words at the opening of the New Mexico art museum at Santa Fe. Art and Archaeol 7:4-7 Ja '18

Springer, Helen Emily (Mrs John McKendree Springer)
Africa trail; poem. World Outl 3:9 Ja '17
I love the trail; poem. World Outl 4:14 F '18

Springer, John F.
Building a dam of concrete slabs. Sci Am 118:164 F 23 '18
Building a pipe line of concrete. Sci Am 115: 371 O 21 '16
Cleaning a city's water mains. Sci Am 112:88 Ja 23 '15
Concrete piles in salt water. Sci Am 115:147 Ag 12 '16
Development of the port of New Orleans. Sci Am 115:111 Ag 5 '16
Fuel supply of a big power plant. Sci Am S 81: 200-1 Mr 25 '16
Great gas tunnel under the East river. Sci Am 113:380-1 O 30 '15
Looping the loop in the Alps. Sci Am 111:504-5 D 19 '14
Raising the F-4. Sci Am 112:355 Ap 17 '15
Reservoir that will float. Sci Am 115:491 D 2 '16

Springer, John McKendree
Modern pioneers in Africa. E. P. Wyckoff. il World Outl 3:3-5 Ja '17

Springer, Mrs John McKendree. See Springer, Helen Emily

Springer, Louis A.
Coveted city of Constantinople. Asia 17:595-604 O '17
Romance and strategy: the drama in the Persian gulf. Asia 18:453-8 Je '18
Romantic career of Enver Pasha. Asia 17: 457-61 Ag '17
Turk again faces East. Asia 18:395-9 My '18

Springer, Ralph
Golden Gate park. Overland n s 69:93-108 F '17

Springer, Thomas Grant
Chant royal of the royal city; poem. Forum 58:739-40 D '17
Erased; poem. Forum 58:446 O '17
Found; poem. Lippinc 95:10 My '15
Narcissus; poem. Forum 58:165-6 Ag '17
Sparrow. Lippinc 95:104-7 Ja '15

Springfield, Illinois
City's fight for its light and water plant. W. J. Spaulding. Am City 16:375-6 Ap '17
Effective exhibition of a community survey. il Am City (C ed) 12:95-100 F '15
Father Springfield in the mirror; survey and exhibition of Springfield, Ill. V. Lindsay. il Survey 33:316-18 D 19 '14
In Lincoln's home town; how the Springfield survey went about getting results. S. M. Harrison. il Survey 37:503-13 F 3 '17
Springfield industrial survey. Eng M 52:111 O '16
Surveying Springfield. Everybody's 35:637-8 N '16
What is a survey? how Springfield, Illinois, found out. G. Humphrey. il Outlook 114:939-47 D 27 '16

Charities

Charities and promoting normal family life; Springfield survey. S. M. Harrison. Am City (C ed) 14:125-6 F '16

Education

School savings bank system. H. S. Magill. il Am City 15:680-3 D '16

Springfield, Massachusetts

Charters

Charter fight in Springfield, Mass. C. O. Dustin. diags Am City (C ed) 15:14-17 Jl '16

Education

School that is different; Springfield high school of commerce. J. W. Riddle, jr. il Educa 36: 250-7 D '15

Libraries

Public library in the community. T: Tapper. Musician 22:338 My '17

Pageants

Christmas eve in the city. E. H. Naylor. il Am City (C ed) 11:442-7 D '14

Springfield Republican
Great newspaper. Outlook 109:661-2 Mr 24 '15
Newspaper record of honor. Nation 100:296-7 Mr 18 '15
Union portraits: Samuel Bowles. G. Bradford. Atlan 116:487-98 O '15

Springs
Intermittent siphon in nature; a curious spring in Virginia. E. W. Shuler. il diag Sci Am 119:131 Ag 17 '18
Sign-posts for the thirsty in the desert. il Lit Digest 57:26-7 Je 29 '18

Springs, Alkali. See Alkali springs
Springs, Bed. See Bed springs
Springs, Watch. See Watch springs
Sprinklers
Exits or sprinklers. I. G. Hoagland. Survey 35:441-2, 765-6 Ja 8, Mr 25 '16
How to irrigate a garden. F. F. Rockwell. Gard M 24:244 Ja '17
Irrigation, watering, sprinkling. F. Steele. il Gard M 23:297-9 Je '16
New irrigation for the small garden. F: F. Rockwell. il Gard M 21:258-60 Je '15
Sprinklers. il House B 41:236 Mr '17
Sprinklers. Survey 35:762 Mr 25 '16
See also Lawn sprinklers; Street sprinkling
Sproles, A. J.
Esthetics and the water department. Am City 15:438-9 O '16
Sproul, A. H.
Commercial arts. Nat Educ Assn 1917:399-401
Sproule, William A.
Railroads and the people. Overland n s 66: 410-15 N '15
Spruce, Edward Caldwell
Work of E. C. Spruce. il Int Studio 56:279-81 O '15
Spruce
Bone and sinew for our aircraft; winning the world war in the forests of Oregon and Washington. H. E. Thomas. il Sci Am 118: 564 Je 22 '18
Colonel Disque and the I.W.W. New Repub 14: 284-5 Ap 6 '18
Cutting aëroplane spruce in Canada. F. J. Dickie. il St N 45:1066-7 O '18
Getting out airplane spruce. F. W. Vincent. il Sci Am 119:438-9 N 30 '18
Production of airplane spruce. W. Compton. il R of Rs 57:629-33 Je '18
Spruce shortage a big problem for air board. Sci Am S 84:343 D 1 '17
Tree of victory. G: F. Paul. il St N 45:1062-6 O '18
Why airplanes need spruce. Lit Digest 58:27 S 21 '18
Wing-bones of victory; how the allied armies of the air depend upon the spruce of the American Northwest. F. W. Vincent. il Sunset 40:30-2 Je '18
Spruce gum
Spruce gum industry. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 114:660 Je 24 '16
Spry, William
Governor under fire. Outlook 111:769-70 D 1 '15
Portrait. Sunset 35:855 N '15
Utah's non-stampedable governor. O. J. Grimes. por Sunset 36:34-5 Mr '16
Spun paper. See Paper, Spun
Spurgeon, John J.
Editor of the Philadelphia public ledger. C. Phillips. por System 28:182-4 Ag '15
Spurling, Cuthbert
Secret of the English character. Contemp 110: 639-45 N '16
Spurrier, H.
Guerdon; poem. Liv Age 292:2 Ja 6 '17
Spurrier, William A., jr.
Real estate man who sells on the department store plan. C. C. Sherlock. il System 32:47-8 Jl '17
Spy; story. C: A. Cogswell. Overland n s 72:27-30 Jl '18
Spy; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:5-7 Ap 8 '16
Spy in black; novel. See Clouston, J. Storer
Spying. See Spies
Squabs. See Pigeons
Squads right; story. G. Emery. il Everybody's 38:31-3 My '18
Square edge and sound; story. E. Johnston. il Cent 95:37-45 N '17
Square pegs in round holes; story. F. A. Ludwig. il Am M 84:25-9 D '17
Squash (game)
Squash court and pool. il Country Life 28:62-3 My '15
Squashes
Squashes for the home garden. N. H. Ellsworth. il House B 44:28-9 Je '18
Diseases and pests
Cutting out the squash borer. J. B. Morman. il Gard M 23:212 Ap '16
Squash-vine borer. F. H. Chittenden. il Farmers' Bul 668:1-6 '15
Squatter's cup; story. W. H. Ogilvie. Canad M 48:226-9 Ja '17
Squaw; story. E. W. Mumford. il Collier's 57:10-12 Jl 15 '16
Squaw habit of mind. M. van Waters. Unpop R 8:48-54 Jl '17
Squawks. See Night herons
Squaxon Indians
Are you as thrifty as a Squaxin? C. W. Thomason. il Sunset 38:43-4 F '17
Squid
Pirates of the deep—stories of the squid and octopus. P. Bartsch. il Smithson Rept 1916: 347-75
Squid and carp as articles of food. Sci Am 117:415 D 1 '17
Squier, George Owen
Important advance in telegraphy; cable-signaling system of G. O. Squier. por Lit Digest 52:1216-17 Ap 29 '16
Lieut. Col. George O. Squier, U. S. A., inventor. F. C. Page. World's Work 32:453-7 Ag '16
Portrait. World's Work 32:136; 35:258 Je '16, Ja '18; Ind 89:343; 94:318 F 26 '17, My 25 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:236; 8,pt 1:205 Ag '17, My '18; R of Rs 56:455 N '17
Squire, John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud.)
Acacia tree; poem. Liv Age 294:258 Ag 4 '17
If Gray had had to write his elegy in the cemetery of Spoon river instead of in that of Stoke Poges; poem. Cent 92:793 S '16
Literary affairs in London. Dial 60:6-8, 99-101, 408-10; 61:7-8, 567-9; 62:339-41 Ja 6, F 3, Ap 27, Je 22, D 28 '16, Ap 19 '17
Literary stagnation in England. Dial 59:306-8 O 14 '15
March; poem. Liv Age 289:642 Je 10 '16
March of progress. Cent 92:788-91 S '16
Mr Chesterton as a poet. Liv Age 285:805-8 Je 26 '15
Mr G. K. Chesterton; poem. Lit Digest 59:34 N 23 '18
People who write in secret what in public they allege to be folk-songs; poem. Lit Digest 59:34 N 23 '18
Stream goes fast; poem. Liv Age 291:770 D 30 '16
Stronghold; poem. Liv Age 294:386 Ag 18 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:56 Ja '18
Squire, Viola Belle
Penny patriotism. Delin 93:28 O '18
Squire, William Barclay
Gluck's London operas. Mus Q 1:397-409 Jl '15
Some Novello correspondence. Mus Q 3:206-42 Ap '17
Squire Benson's luck; story. H. R. Kylie. Lippinc 95:111-19 Ap '15
Squires, Edith Lombard
Fern dust; poem. St N 42:906 Ag '15
Squires, Vernon Purinton
New arrangement of curriculum in the University of North Dakota makes closer relation with high schools. School and Soc 3: 459-60 Mr 25 '16
Squirrel hunting
Squirrel hunting de luxe. W. R. McIlrath. il Outing 71:373-6 Mr '18
Squirrels
Adventures of Chico. F. Adams-Halsted. il St N 42:334-8 F '15
Angelo Fiendo. S. M. Weed. il Country Life 29: 78 F '16
Babes in the Bronx woods. Home Prog 6:458-60 Je '17
Flying-squirrel. A. E. Swoyer. il St N 43:270-1 Ja '16
Innkeeper to birds and squirrels. A. Mathews. il Overland n s 66:258-62 S '15
My squirrel. K. Henry. il Country Life 33: 90-2 Ap '18

Squirrels —*Continued*
Pepper of the pines. Mrs H. Michener. Overland n s 64:580-2 D '14
Red squirrels. Sci Am S 83:131 Mr 3 '17
Squirrel that flies. R. W. Shufeldt. il Country Life 32:66 Je '17
Squirrels: autumn playmates. Home Prog 5: 73-4 O '15
Squirrel's-eye view; drawings by Merle V. Keith. Outing 72:164 Je '18
Troublesome squirrels. il Lit Digest 55:25 S 29 '17
Ways of a red squirrel. A. B. Harris. il Country Life 27:94 F '15
See also Ground squirrels

Stabbed; story. W: De Ryee. Overland n s 67: 475-7 Je '16

Stability of aeroplanes. See Aeroplane stability and stabilizers

Stability of ships. See Ships—Stability

Stabler, Harold
Worker in metals and enamels. H. T. Smith. il Int Studio 55:34-41 Mr '15

Stabler, Harry Snowden
She makes Americans. Ladies' H J 35:114 My '18
Tin can. Everybody's 38:108-12 Ja '18

Stabler, Jordan Herbert
Travels in Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 45: 719-33 D '17
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 45:248 Ag '17

Stables. See Barns and stables

Stack, Garrett M.
Seeing New England from horseback. Country Life 30:78 Je '16
Turning idle acres into profit. il Gard M 28: 55 S '18

Stadia
Amphitheater, theater and stadium, ancient and modern. T: C. Atwood. il Am City (C ed) 16:1-9 Ja '17
City college stadium; presented to the city by Mr Adolph Lewisohn. J: H. Finley. il Int Studio 55:sup117-19 Je '15
Dumping ground becomes a stadium and armory site. L. O. Holman. il Am City (C ed) 17:1-4 Jl '17
Modern stadium. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:805-13 Je '15
Open air stadium in a town of 4,000. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:384-5 O '16
Stadium and the Greek play. M. T. Moses. il Ind 82:394 Je 7 '15

Staël, Albertine de. See Broglie, Albertine

Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine (Necker), baronne de
Madame de Staël and Germany. L. B. Brown. 19th Cent 84:539-57 S '18
Madame de Staël and the spread of German literature, by E. G. Jaeck. Review. Dial 60: 22-3 Ja 6 '16
Madame de Staël in the light of current events. E. Dimnet. 19th Cent 78:563-81 S '15
Unpublished correspondence of Mme de Staël with Thomas Jefferson. M. G. Kimball. No Am 208:63-71 Jl '18

Stafford, Earl
Weighing-scale for the amateur. Photo-Era 37:66-7 Ag '16

Stafford, Sir Edward
Fame of Sir Edward Stafford. C. Read. Am Hist R 20:292-313 Ja '15

Stafford, James G.
Tax assessment by scientific methods. Am City 15:663-6 D '16

Stafford, Wendell Phillips
America resurgent; poem. Lit Digest 54:1862 Je 16 '17
Among the Grecian marbles; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:25 Jl '16
Aphrodite of Melos; poem. Art and Archaeol 3:129 Mr '16
Belvedere Apollo; poem. Art and Archaeol 3: 189 Ap '16
Invocation; poem. Atlan 115:648 My '15; Same. Cur Opinion 58:433 Je '15
Playing of Marsyas; poem. Art and Archaeol 3:327-8 Je '16

Staffordshire ware
Cottage ornaments by Ralph Wood. A. Fearing. il Country Life 31:82 Ap '17

Stage. See Acting; Drama; Theater; Vaudeville

Stage lighting
Stage lighting by zones. F. B. Rae. il Illus World 27:875-6 Ag '17
See also Moving pictures—Lighting; Theater—Lighting

Stage managers. See Theatrical managers

Stage mechanism
Treasure island's realistic ship. il Sci Am 114: 201 F 19 '16

Stage robbers. See Brigands and robbers

Stage scenery. See Opera—Stage scenery; Theater—Stage scenery

Stage-struck girl. W: A. Page. Woman's H C 43:19 S '16

Stage women's war-relief
Theater women's war-work. Lit Digest 54: 1848-9 Je 16 '17

Stahl, Gustav Richard
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:1525 Je 26 '15

Stained glass. See Glass painting and staining

Stainless steel. See Steel alloys

Stains and spots. See Cleaning

Stains and staining
Use of stains. G: E. Walsh. Country Life 29: 54 Ja '16
See also Wood finishing

Stains and staining (microscopy)
Intra-vitam color reactions. N. A. Cobb. il Science n s 46:167-9 Ag 17 '17
New colorants from methylene blue for microscopic specimens. Sci Am S 84:119 Ag 25 '17

Stairways
Century-old stairways well worth copying. il House B 39:80-1 F '16
Modern stairways and their antecedents. J: T. Fallon. il Int Studio 58:sup79-83 My '16
Passing of the staircase. Scrib M 59:511-12 Ap '16
Problem of the stairway. W: D. Brinckloe. il Country Life 28:40-1 O '15
Snail-shell stair. il Lit Digest 52:374 F 12 '16
See also Garden steps

Stakes (freight cars). See Freight cars—Equipment

Stakes; story. V. E. Roe. il Collier's 58:19-20 D 2 '16

Staking a larkspur; story. A. D. Sedgwick. il Cent 91:481-501 F '16

Stalder, Walter
Niter spots. Science n s 43:712-13 My 19 '16

Staley, Allen C.
Gas lighter than hydrogen? Sci Am 113:539 D 18 '15

Stallings, George T.
Portrait. Am M 79:19 Mr '15

Stallions
Stallion legislation and the horse-breeding industry. C: C. Glenn. il map U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:289-99

Stambul. See Constantinople

Stammering
Is stammering hereditary? Lit Digest 54:187 Ja 27 '17
Men who cannot give the countersign. Survey 39:450-1 Ja 19 '18
New cure for stuttering. J. R. Von Lenz. il Illus World 27:25-6 Mr '17
New theory of the cause and cure of stammering. Cur Opinion 63:395 D '17
Perception of stammering. E. Tompkins. Q J Speech Educ 4:290-5 My '18
Psychological analysis of stuttering. W. B. Swift. Sci Am S 81:2-3 Ja 1 '16
School, society and stammering. E. Tompkins. School and Soc 4:331-2 Ag 26 '16
Self-cured of stuttering. Am M 80:62 S '15
Stammerer. E. Tompkins. Survey 40:377 Je 29 '18
Stammerer's nerves. Lit Digest 50:189-90 Ja 30 '15
Stammering—and consistency. E. Tompkins. Educa 36:386-8 F '16

Stammering—*Continued*
Stammering, and its correction in the home. E. Tompkins. J Home Econ 8:606-7 N '16
Stammering and its extirpation, by E. Tompkins. Review. Q J Pub Speak 3:90-2 Ja '17
Stammering and the evidence of its inheritance. E. Tompkins. Sci Am S 85:186-7 Mr 23 '18
Stammering and the ladies. E. Tompkins. Sci Am S 86:10 Jl 6 '18
Stammering, its own explanation. E. Tompkins. Sci Am S 81:96 F 5 '16

Stamp canceling machine
Uncle Sam's long-standing debt; canceling machine, invented by Marcus P. Norton. Lit Digest 52:1799 Je 17 '16

Stamps. See Postage stamps

Stanard, Everett Earle
Coaching genius of the University of Oregon. Sunset 35:762 O '15
Crater lake; poem. Overland n s 65:532 Je '15
Holiness of mountains; poem. Overland n s 67:437 Je '16
Imagination; poem. Overland n s 65:169 F '15
Joy; poem. Overland n s 66:56 Jl '15
Poetry and the spirit. Overland n s 65:360-3 Ap '15
To the western song sparrow; poem. Overland n s 68:321 O '16

Stanbrough, Duncan G.
How physical training helps factory executives. Ind Management 56:20-1 Jl '18
Packard training schools for employees. Ind Management 56:378-82 N '18

Stanchfield, John Barry
Peril of espionage. No Am 203:830-40 Je '16

Stand-pat king-bolts; training children to meet emergencies. W: H. Smith. il Ind Arts M 5: 1-3 Ja '16

Stand-pat king-pins and others. J. L. Kerchen. Ind Arts M 5:323-4 Jl '16

Stand-pat king-pins; in defense of the manual training teacher. E. H. Crussell. Ind Arts M 5:249-50 Je '16

Stand-patter (periodical)
Republicans tuning up. Nation 106:57 Ja 17 '18

Standard (newspaper)
Old and new in the daily press; W. H. Mudford and the Standard. T. H. S. Escott. Quar 227:353-68 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 294: 153-62 Jl 21 '17

Standard buildings. See Building—Standardization

Standard of living
How my neighbor tries to show off. Am M 86:142-4 N '18
Implications of a standard of living. M. B. Hexter. Am J Soc 22:212-25 S '16
New simplicity. K. F. Gerould. Harper 138: 14-24 D '18
Open letter to the rich. J: Lincoln. New Repub 5:139-41 D 11 '15
Public-school teacher and the standard of living. S. Nearing. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1914: 78-94
Standard of living at Washington. Survey 39: 68-9 O 20 '17
Standard of living—up or down? H: P. Fairchild. Am Econ R 6:9-25 Mr '16
Standards of living and labor. Conf Char and Correc 1914:323-66
Standards of living and of industry; informal discussion. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:74-85
What is your scale of living? T: L. Masson. Woman's H C 45:24 Je '18
See also Cost of living; Extravagance; Luxuries; Saving and savings; Thrift

Bibliography
Some recent magazine articles on the standard of living. L. Perry. J Home Econ 9:550-8; 10:9-17 D '17-Ja '18

Standard of value. See Money; Value

Standard oil company
At thirty-nine he becomes a great captain of industry. Cur Opinion 64:21-2 Ja '18
Carriers of light and laughter. E. S. Yule. il World Outl 3:14-15 N '17
Decline in standard oil stocks. Lit Digest 54: 1678 My 26 '17
8-hour day for 10,000 Standard oil workmen. Survey 35:59 O 16 '15
Gasoline prices as affected by interlocking stockownership and joint cost. L. H. Haney. Q J Econ 31:635-55 Ag '17
Good news for oil and steel workmen. Outlook 118:612 Ap 17 '18
New light of Asia a general convenience. Lit Digest 55:79 N 17 '17
Oil holdings of the Rockefeller foundation. Lit Digest 55:108 N 3 '17
Pioneers of standard oil. Nation 103:556 D 14 '16
Rockefeller plan in New Jersey. Survey 40:46 Ap 13 '18
Standard oil and the eight-hour day. Outlook 111:109-10 S 15 '15
Standard oil stock declines—subsidiaries the old company still has. Lit Digest 55:102 N 10 '17
Those who can afford welfare work. World's Work 36:131-2 Je '18
Undercapitalized oil companies. Lit Digest 55:62 Jl 14 '17

Standard time. See Time, Standard

Standardization of buildings. See Building—Standardization

Standardization of commodities
Standardization in marketing. T. N. Carver. Q J Econ 31:341-4 F '17

Standardization of education. See Education—Standardization

Standards. See Units; Weights and measures

Standards. W: C. Brownell. Scrib M 61:277-84, 435-44, 619-26 Mr-My '17

Standards, Bureau of. See United States—Standards, Bureau of

Standards, Engineering
How the Taylor system was applied in Franklin management. G: D. Babcock. il Ind Management 52:177-85 N '16
International standards. Ind Management 53: 630-1 Ag '17
International standards a by-product of the great world war. H. T. Wade. Ind Management 55:289-92 Ap '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 57:23 Ap 27 '18
Taylor system in Franklin management. G: D. Babcock. il Ind Management 52:339-54 D '16

Standards of colleges and secondary schools. See National conference committee on standards of colleges and secondary schools

Standards of length
English measures of length. C: M. Watson. Sci Am S 81:125-7 F 19 '16

Standiford, W. S.
How steel bars are rolled for use in the manufacture of shrapnel shells. Sci Am 115: 245 S 9 '16

Standish, Betsy
Ideal luncheons for Easter. Delin 86:26 Ap '15
Two dainty February festivals. Delin 86:24 F '15

Standish, Giles
Submit Alleson and the redcoats. Delin 91:41 N '17

Standish, Lemuel W.
My son. Am M 84:14+ N '17

Standpipes. See Water towers

Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers
Critic. See Critic (opera)
Music and the war. Quar 223:393-408 Ap '15
Pages from an unwritten diary. Review. Nation 100:177-8 F 11 '15
Some thoughts concerning folk-song and nationality. Mus Q 1:232-45 Ap '15
William Sterndale Bennett. Mus Q 2:628-57 O '16

Stanford, Leland
Portrait. Sunset 35:910 N '15
Stanford's foundation ideals. D. S. Jordan. School and Soc 1:685-97 My 15 '15

Stanford, Mabel A.
Spanish sketches; poem. Overland n s 70:361 O '17

Stanford university. See Leland Stanford junior university

Stanhope, A. C.
Poor relation of Lord Chesterfield. R. W. Hallows. 19th Cent 79:181-97 Ja '16

Stanhope, Arthur
Braving death at the listening post. Illus World 29:397-400 My '18
Night life in No-man's-land. Illus World 29: 204-8 Ap '18

Stanimirovic, V.
Servian epitaph; poem. Lit Digest 58:40 S 21 '18

Stanislavsky, K. S.
Portrait. Outlook 111:600 N 10 '15

Stanley, Sir Albert Henry
Portrait. R of Rs 57:201 F '18

Stanley, Arthur A., pseud. See Merrill, Wainwright

Stanley, Augustus Owsley
Governor and the mob. T: Randolph. por Ind 89:347-8 F 26 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 52:521 N '15
With my own body! Gov. Stanley of Kentucky prevents a lynching. Ind 89:135 Ja 22 '17

Stanley, George
America's attitude. Forum 57:527-38 My '17
America's part in the great war. Forum 56: 129-38 Ag '16

Stanley, Helen
Portrait. Craftsman 29:527 F '16

Stanley, Henry Marion
Happy farmer; poem. Collier's 56:25 F 19 '16

Stanley, Louise
Convenient kitchen. J Home Econ 8:493-4 S '16
Outline of the content of special methods courses for students preparing to teach home economics. J Home Econ 9:210-12 My '17
Recent advances in our knowledge of digestion and absorption. J Home Econ 9:65-70 F '17
Recent contributions to our knowledge of food preparation. J Home Econ 9:537-45 D '17
Some practical suggestions from the American chemical society. J Home Econ 9:257-61 Je '17

—and Wallace, May
Standardization of temperatures for cooking batters and doughs. J Home Econ 8:429-38 Ag '16

Stanley, Marion
Near and far; poem. Everybody's 32:64 Ja '15

Stanley, Martha W.
Friends' industrial mission in Africa. Mis R 40:815-22 N '17

Stanley, May
Making a singer of Sammy. Outlook 117:347 O 31 '17
Newest opera star. Woman's H C 44:19 N '17
Pluck and a bundle of grandmother's recipes. Am M 84:54-5 D '17
Star in a one-girl show. Am M 85:52-3 Ja '18
Story of Anna Case. Woman's H C 45:21 Mr '18
Woman tamer of the wilderness. Am M 80:49-51 D '15

Stanley, Robert R.
13 ways to lessen the fire risk. System 34: 528-38 O '18

Stanoyevich, Milivoy Stoyan
Jugoslavia, a new European state. Cent 95: 687-92 Mr '18
New phase of the Balkan question. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:111-12 O '17
New Serbia and its problems. Nation 105:660 D 13 '17
Serbia and European peace. No Am 206:583-5 O '17
Serbian mission in America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:497-500 Mr '18

Stansell, Charles V.
Some other aspects of freshman knowledge. Forum 53:621-6 My '15

Stansfield, J.
Rhythmic precipitation. Science n s 47:70 Ja 18 '18

Stansiphon. See Siphons

Stanton, A. L.
Energy of the universe. Sci Am S 83:98-9 F 17 '17

Stanton, A. N.
Why we sold all our horses. System 34:512-14 O '18

Stanton, Charles A.
Scientific appraisal and agricultural development. Nation 106:376-7 Mr 28 '18

Stanton, Edwin McMasters
Union portraits. G. Bradford. Atlan 116:180-91 Ag '15

Stanton, Mrs Elizabeth (Cady)
Suffrage and a woman's centenary. I. H. Harper. No Am 202:730-5 N '15

Stanton, Frank Lebby
Portrait. Bookm 41:46 Mr '15

Stanton, G. A.
That feeble top joint. Musician 22:493 Jl '17

Stanton, George A.
Real Christmas. Sunset 37:17 D '16

Stanton, H. Hughes-. See Hughes-Stanton, H.

Stanton, Martin G.
Does a nation deteriorate? Illus World 27:928 Ag '17

Stanton, Stephen Berrien
Dangers of democracy. Bookm 46:29-37 S '17
Dauntless; poem. Scrib M 59:692 Je '16

Stanton, Theodore
For France! Ind 90:203-4 Ap 28 '17
French literature and the war. Dial 59:356-8 O 23 '15
Friend of Petrarch's. Dial 59:209 S 16 '15
John Hay and the bread-winners. Nation 103: 130-1 Ag 10 '16
Joseph de Crozals. Nation 100:222-3 F 25 '15
Late Rémy de Gourmont. Dial 59:474-5 N 25 '15
Literary affairs in France. Dial 60:52-5, 146-50, 263-6, 362-5, 450-3, 525-8; 61:127-30, 295-8, 381-4, 517-20; 62:9-11, 87-90, 171-4, 292-4, 381-3, 467-9; 63:11-13, 101-3, 329-31 Ja 20, F 17, Mr 16, Ap 13, My 11, Je 8, S 7, O 19, N 16, D 14 '16, Ja 11, F 8, Mr 8, Ap 5, My 3, 31, Je 28, Ag 16, O 11 '17
Romance of a French library. Nation 105:74-6 Jl 19 '17
Some unpublished commentaries of George Ripley. Nation 106:735-6 Je 22 '18

Stanton, William J.
United States coast-guard. St N 46:50-4 N '18

Stanwood, Cordelia J.
Bird architecture. Country Life 29:43 Ap '16
Bird craftsman. Country Life 29:84 Mr '16
Brave little widower. Home Prog 4:1106-8 Jl '15
Brown creeper. Home Prog 4:1055-7 Je '15
Chipping sparrow. Country Life 30:52 Je '16
Guest of a night. House B 44:39 Je '18
House beautiful. House B 41:184-5 F '17
Junco. Country Life 29:148 Mr '16
Little houses in the garden. Craftsman 31:97-8 O '16
Red-breasted nuthatch. Home Prog 5:213-15 Ja '16
Red-eyed vireo and his nest. Home Prog 6: 406-9 My '17
Robin redbreast. Home Prog 5:310-12 Mr '16
Skillful architect. House B 39:sup40 F '16
Tree surgeon. Country Life 31:122 F '17
White-throated sparrow, songster. Country Life 31:71 Mr '17

Stanwood, Harriet B.
Persian cats for profit. Country Life 27:90 Ap '15

Stanwood, John
Surprising our way to victory. Illus World 28:636 D '17

Staples, Harold J.
Outdoor roses for northern gardens. Gard M 23: 160-1 Ap '16

Stapleton, Stephen
Relations between the trenches. Contemp 111: 636-44 My '17; Same. Liv Age 294:10-18 Jl 7 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:369-75 O '17

Stapley, Mildred
Washington's last headquarters. Country Life 32:84+ Je '17

Stapley, Mildred—*Continued*
Young ambition's ladder. Arch Rec 43:190-2 F '18

Star, S. K. See Cladel, Judith, jt. auth.

Star in the country sky; novel. See Richmond, Grace S.

Star spangled banner; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Delin 87:5-6 Jl '15

Starbard, Raymond C.
Pies and doughnuts. por Outlook 119:220-1 Je 5 '18

Starbuck, E. C.
Music as taught in the J. Sterling Morton high school, Berwyn, Ill. Musician 21:244-5 Ap '16
Organizing and conducting. Musician 20:303 My '15

Starbuck, Eric A.
By-products of the English laboratory. Educa 36:504-13 Ap '16

Starbuck, R. H.
Pegs, a card, and a map. System 34:678-9 N '18

Starbuck, Victor
Enchantments; poem. Delin 86:17 My '15
Idler; poem. Poetry 5:212-13 F '15
Night for adventures; poem. Poetry 8:234-6 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:626-7 S 9 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1350-1 N 18 '16
Old garden; poem. Delin 90:1 My '17
Poet; poem. Poetry 5:213 F '15

Starch, Daniel
Can the variability of marks be reduced? School and Soc 2:242-3 Ag 14 '15
Estimated value of school studies. School and Soc 5:59-60 Ja 13 '17
Further experimental data on the value of studying foreign languages. School R 25: 243-8 Ap '17
Inheritance of abilities in school studies. School and Soc 2:608-10 O 23 '15
Reliability of reading tests. School and Soc 8:86-90 Jl 20 '18
Some experimental data on the value of studying foreign languages. School R 23:697-703 D '15

Starch
Comparison of the digestibility of starch in typical batter and dough mixtures. A. L. Daniels and L. Strickler. J Home Econ 9: 109-14 Mr '17
Differentiation and specificity of starches in relation to genera, species, etc., by E: T. Reichert. Review. Science n s 41:686-9 My 7 '15
Potato starch and its use in the home. J Home Econ 8:38-9 Ja '16
Steam and starch. H. W. Wiley. Good H 64: 41-2 F '17

Starch and gasolene; story. W. Irwin. il Harper 134:297-301 Ja '17

Starcher, Mrs E. E. See Starcher, Laura

Starcher, Laura (Mrs E. E. Starcher)
Portrait. Ind 89:65 Ja 8 '17; Sunset 38:41 Mr '17

Stark, Cornett T.
Krotona—the place of promise. por Overland n s 68:413-15 N '16
Trend of events. Overland n s 69:250-3 Mr '17
What is theosophy? Overland n s 67:304-5 Ap '16

Stark, George W.
Century of steam on the Great Lakes. Outlook 116:402-6 Jl 11 '17

Stark, William E.
Measurement of eighth grade composition. School and Soc 2:208-16 Ag 7 '15

Starker, C. W.
Analyzing manufacturing costs to increase profits. Ind Management 53:659-68 Ag '17
Graphic control of production and cost. Ind Management 55:306-10 Ap '18
How to find and use barometric costs. Ind Management 56:137-9 Ag '18
How to overcome the difficulties of electrical repairs. Ind Management 54:225-30 N '17
Workmanship as an efficiency aim. Ind Management 56:25-6 Jl '18

Starkville, Mississippi
Capitalizing capital punishment in Mississippi. Lit Digest 51:338 Ag 21 '15

Starkweather, William E. B.
Portrait of Margaret Donegan, a studio scrub woman. il Art World 1:238-41 Ja '17

Starling; novel. See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor

Starmer, William Wooding
Carillons and chimes. Sci Am S 82:122-3 Ag 19 '16
Great bell of Moscow. Sci Am S 84:163 S 15 '17

Starr, Ellen Gates
Book binding. Ind Arts M 5:97-103 Mr '16

Starr, Frances (Grant)
Portrait. New Eng M n s 52:146 N '14; McClure 45:18 S '15; Am M 83:35 F; 37 Je '17; Ladies' H J 34:13 O '17; Woman's H C 45:43 My '18

Starr, Frederick
Gods of the Africans. Mis R 41:272-8 Ap '18
Mexican situation: Manuel Gamio's program. Am J Soc 24:129-38 S '18

Starr, H.
New uses for your product. System 32:984+ D '17

Starr, Ida May Hill
Building of Hope. Country Life 26:44-6 O; 27: 54-5 N; 64-5 D '14

Starr, Moses Allen
Occupation cure for shell shock. Touchstone 4:3-6 O '18
Shell shock. Scrib M 64:183-7 Ag '18

Starr commonwealth for boys
Solving the bad-boy problem. A. D. Spencer. Collier's 56:37 N 27 '15

Starratt, Frank Aubrey
Ethical and mystical religion. Bib World 46: 361-7 D '15

Starrett, L. S.
Why my business has paid me. por System 27:450-3 My '15

Starrett, Vincent
Man who talked with Lafayette; poem. Forum 58:8 Jl '17

Starrett, William Aiken
Building for victory. Scrib M 64:535-47 N '18
Construction division of the United States army. Sci Am 119:252-3 S 28 '18
Government's emergency construction contract. Sci Am 119:213 S 14 '18
Government's vast building program. Sci Am 119:186-7 S 7 '18
Marked 'shop.' Atlan 120:85-93 Jl '17
Who shall do it? Sci Am 119:296 O 12 '18

Starring, George A.
New idea in corn breeding. Tech World 22:551 D '14

Stars
Astronomical work of Arthur von Auwers. R. G. Aitken. Science n s 41:495-7 Ap 2 '15; Same. Sci Am S 79:279 My 1 '15
Census of the sky. R. A. Sampson. il Smithson Rept 1916:181-92
Construction of the heavens. F. W. Dyson. Science n s 42:435-43 O 1 '15; Same. Sci Am S 81:66-7 Ja 29 '16
Evidence of matter in space obstructing the passage of light. W. W. Campbell. Sci Am S 85:57 Ja 26 '18
Evolution of the elements: the evidence of the stars. J: W. N. Sullivan. Sci Am S 79: 282 My 1 '15
Evolution of the stars and the formation of the earth. W: W. Campbell. il Pop Sci 87: 209-35 S '15; Sci Monthly 1:1-17, 177-94, 238-55 O-D '15
Finding your way at night without a compass. W. A. Tilney. il Sci Am S 81:220-2 Ap 1 '16
Have a hobby—studying the stars is mine. J: A. Brashear. Am M 82:11 Jl '16
Machine that measures the heat of stars. il Sci Am 113:49 Jl 10 '15
Measuring heat from stars. W. W. Coblentz. il Pop Sci 86:432-45 My '15
Morning and evening stars for 1915. F. R. Honey. il Sci Am 112:82-3 Ja 23 '15
Morning and evening stars for 1916. F. R. Honey. diags Sci Am 114:62 Ja 8 '16

Stars—*Continued*
Morning and evening stars for 1917. F: R. Honey. diags Sci Am 116:64 Ja 13 '17
News from the stars. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1916:157-68
On the structure of the universe. H. S. Jones. Sci Am S 80:370-1, 391 D 11-18 '15
Radiation of the stars. A. S. Eddington. Sci Am S 84:135 S 1 '17
Sidereal center: considerations tending to indicate that Canopus occupies this position. O. R. Walkey. diags Sci Am S 81:386-7 Je 17 '16
Sidereal universe. J. S. Plaskett. Sci Am S 80:274-5, 299 O 30-N 6 '15

See also Astronomy; Astrophysics; Meteors; Nebulae; Orbits; Parallax, Stellar; Planets; Southern cross; Spectra

Clusters

Great globular cluster of stars in Hercules. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 114:452 Ap 29 '16
Star clusters. H. C. Plummer. Sci Am S 79:388 Je 19 '15

Distances

See Parallax, Stellar

Double

Interesting double star. C: N. Holmes. Sci Am S 85:213 Ap 6 '18
Study of the orbits of eclipsing binaries, by H. Shapley. Review. Science n s 42:59-61 Jl 9 '15

Magnitude

Electrical photometry of stars. J. Stebbins. Science n s 41:809-13 Je 4 '15
Measuring starlight by selenium. Sci Am S 83:361 Je 9 '17
Minimum radiation visually perceptible. H: N. Russell. Sci Am S 83:233 Ap 14 '17
Recent work in photographic photometry. E. S. King. Sci Am S 85:72 F 2 '18
Star light and the sensitiveness of the human eye. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 116:347 Ap 7 '17

Motion

Motions of the stars. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1913:186-94
Stars around the North pole; the determination of their proper and irregular motions. il Sci Am S 79:13-16 Ja 2 '15
Stellar dynamics and statistical mechanics. H. S. Jones. Sci Am S 85:192 Mr 23 '18

New

Evolution of the stars and the formation of the earth. W. W. Campbell. Sci Monthly 1:183-7 N '15
Growing faintness of the new star. Cur Opinion 65:237 O '18
New star. Liv Age 298:356-8 Ag 10 '18

Parallax

See Parallax, Stellar

Radial velocity

High-speed stars. Sci Am 112:447 My 15 '15
Star velocity: some of the aspects of this interesting problem. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 117:80 Ag 4 '17

Spectra

Classification of helium stars. A. Fowler. Sci Am S 83:391 Je 23 '17
Heavens through a spectroscope. C. G. Abbot. il Harper 133:662-70 O '16
Stellar evolution; the discovery of a missing link in the chain by spectra observations. R. H. Curtiss. il Sci Am S 83:344-5 Je 2 '17

Variable

American association of variable star observers. Science n s 44:898 D 22 '16
Heavens in August. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 113:100 Jl 31 '15
Heavens in September. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 113:202 S 4 '15
Introduction to the study of variable stars, by C. E. Furness. Review. Nation 102:143-4 F 3 '16
Temporary stars; their characteristics and theories regarding them. M. Fouché. Sci Am S 83:14-15 Ja 6 '17

Stars, New. See Stars—New

Stars, Variable. See Stars—Variable

Starvation. See Famines; Fasting

Starving hungry. B. W. Mitchell. Outing 66: 216-20 My '15

Starworth, C. S.
Dropping bombs from airships. Sci Am S 81: 251 Ap 15 '16

Stasera, Timoteo di
Timoteo goes to the war. Cur Opinion 60:436 Je '16

State, The
Apotheosis of the state. H. J. Laski. New Repub 7:302-4 Jl 22 '16
Bismarck's conception of the power of the state. R of Rs 51:476 Ap '15
Bryce on the real Prussian menace. Nation 104:481-2 Ap 26 '17
Citizens or subjects? state or crown? G: Harvey. No Am 203:22-4 Ja '16
Collective persons. W. Fite. Nation 100:141 F 4 '15
Despair of the state. K. Pool. New Repub 10: 190-2 Mr 17 '17
Future of the state. H. Croly. New Repub 12:179-83 S 15 '17
German theories of the state. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 107:743-53 Je '15
Germanic statecraft, and democracy. A. P. Usher. Unpop R 4:27-41 Jl '15
Herbert Spencer's Over-legislation; with comments by E. H. Gary. Forum 54:596-638 N '15
Herbert Spencer's Postscript to The man vs. the state; with comments by D: J. Hill. Forum 55:243-56 F '16
Herbert Spencer's The duty of the state. W: H. Taft. Forum 56:240-3 Ag '16
Ideal state. L. Abbott. Outlook 116:58-9 My 9 '17
Insane root. L. P. Jacks. Atlan 119:12-22 Ja '17
International ideals. D: J. Hill. Cent 94:260-7 Je '17
Military philosophy of Germany. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:779-81 D 6 '16
Natural history of the state, by H: J. Ford. Review. New Repub 5:151+ D 11 '15
New theory of political sovereignty. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 106:237-43 N '17
Personality of the state. H. Laski. Nation 101: 115-17 Jl 22 '15
Revised theory of the democratic state. E. W. James. Public 21:852-6, 885-8 Jl 6-13 '18
State against commonwealth. A. D. Lindsay. Atlan 116:275-84 Ag '15
State as a fighting savage; Treitschke versus Herbert Spencer. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 103: 939-50 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:451-9 Ag 21 '15
State v. the man in America. T. Beale. Forum 54:129-31 Ag '15
Supremacy of the state. R. M. MacIver. New Repub 12:304 O 13 '17
Supremacy of the state. A. E. Zimmern. New Repub 12:191-2; 13:49-50 S '15, N 10 '17
Theories of state despotism. C: Morse. Canad M 51:188-91 Jl '18
Whitman's idea of the state. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 7:139-41 Je 10 '16

See also Federal government; Political science; Sovereignty; Territory, National

State aid to education. See Education and state

State aid to vocational education. See Vocational education—Federal aid

State and education. See Education and state

State and industry. See Industry and state

State and science. See Science and state

State boards and commissions
Illinois' reorganized state service. Survey 37: 663-4 Mr 10 '17

State boards of charities. See Charities, State boards of

State boards of education. See Education, State boards of

State budget. See Budget, State

State church. See Church and state

State colleges. See Colleges and universities—United States

State constabulary. See Police, Military
State constitutions. See Constitutions, State
State councils of defense
Cooperating with Washington. W: Hard. New Repub 12:183-6 S 15 '17
Council of national defense; what the states are doing. Outlook 117:242-3 O 17 '17
Forty-eight defenders. F: L. Allen. map Cent 95:261-6 D '17
Health activities of state councils of defense. A. W. Macmahon. Ann Am Acad 79:239-45 S '18
Obstructing a right of way. Nation 106:751 Je 29 '18
Reaching the hundred million. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 117:310 O 27 '17
State activities of the Council of national defense. Sci Am 118:71 Ja 19 '18
State debts. See Debts, Public
State ethics
Apotheosis of the state. H. J. Laski. New Repub 7:302-4 Jl 22 '16
Ethical challenge of the times. W: J. Tucker. Atlan 115:793-802 Je '15
Frederick the Great's Anti-Machiavell. W: P. Reeves. Nation 101:199-201 Ag 12 '15
Morals and the conduct of states. J: Dewey. New Repub 14:232-4 Mr 23 '18
State idealism—its duties and dangers. J. Compton-Rickett. Contemp 113:131-4 F '18
See also Political ethics
State fairs. See Fairs
State farms. See Farm colonies (correction farms)
State flags. See Flags, State
State flowers
Our state flowers. G. H. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 31:481-517 Je '17
State governments
Comparative cost of state governments. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 7:205-10 Mr '17
Executive leadership. New Repub 4:31-2 Ag 14 '15
Government running wild. J: S. Pardee. Outlook 111:618-22 N 10 '15
Governors who cannot govern. R of Rs 53:497 Ap '16
Interworkings of state administration and direct legislation. F. W. Coker. Ann Am Acad 64:122-33 Mr '16
Invisible government. E. Root. R of Rs 52:465-7 O '15; Same cond. Ann Am Acad 64:sup 10-13 Mr '16
Majority rule. New Repub 4:58-60 Ag 21 '15
Organizing democracy. A. N. Holcombe. New Repub 11:268-71 Jl 7 '17
Our irresponsible state governments. W. D. Hines. Atlan 115:637-47 My '15
Post mortem. New Repub 5:31-2 N 13 '15
Reconstructing state government. C: A. Beard. New Repub 4:supl-16 Ag 21 '15
Running states and counties on business lines. H. S. Gilbertson. R of Rs 55:185-8 F '17
See also Constitutions, State
State highways transport committee. See Council of national defense—Highways transport committee
State institutions
Increasing cost of state government: its effect on public education and a suggested means of control. J. C. Futrall. School and Soc 5:620-3 My 26 '17
Types of buildings for state institutions for the feeble-minded. F. B. Kirkbride. Conf Char and Correc 1916:250-7
See also Education and state
State insurance. See Insurance, State and compulsory
State legislation. See Legislation—United States
State legislatures
Automatic government. R. J. Davis. Nation 101:353-5 S 16 '15
Decline of legicide. New Repub 2:116-17 Mr 6 '15
Educating the legislature as to municipal needs. W. C. Culkins. Am City 13:405-6 N '15
Making legislators law makers. J: A. Lapp. Ann Am Acad 64:172-83 Mr '16
Our irresponsible state governments. W. D. Hines. Atlan 115:637-47 My '15
Procedure in state legislatures. H. W. Dodds. Ann Am Acad 77:supl-112 My '18
What's wrong with legislatures? E. Mead. Ind 89:70-1 Ja 8 '17
State normal schools. See Normal schools
State ownership. See Government ownership
State police. See Police, Military
State regulation of industry. See Government regulation of industry; Public utilities—Regulation
State rights
Prohibition and the states. F. Franklin. No Am 207:231-8 F '18
Sovereignty and centralization. H. J. Laski. New Repub 9:176-8 D 16 '16
States' rights doctrine and the treaty-making power. R. Hayden. Am Hist R 22:566-85 Ap '17
States' rights vs. the nation. New Repub 15:194-5 Je 15 '18
See also Federal and state relations; States (United States)
State secrets
State secrets and the stock exchange. Nation 104:86-7 Ja 18 '17
See also Leak investigation, 1917
State socialism. See Government ownership; Socialism
State superintendent of public instruction
Powers and duties. A. C. Monahan. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,5:27-39
State universities. See Colleges and universities—United States
Statecraft. See Diplomacy; Political science
Statement for the defense; story. A. Ford. il Collier's 54:12 F 13 '15
Staten Island, New York
Staten Island's civic Robinson Crusoe. M. Chamberlain. il Survey 33:418-19 Ja 16 '15
Architecture
Historic Dutch houses upon old Staten Island. H. S. Gillespie. il Country Life 31:74-5 Ap '17
States (United States)
Failure of the states. New Repub 9:170-2 D 16 '16
Finances of the states. Nation 105:285-6 S 13 '17
How far American states pay as they grow. Lit Digest 53:645 S 9 '16
Manifest destiny of the states. Ind 83:39 Jl 12 '15
Money that our state governments spend. Lit Digest 55:100 S 15 '17
States governed for less than cities. Lit Digest 58:82-4 S 14 '18
See also Constitutions, State; State governments
States relations service. See United States—Agriculture department
States rights. See State rights
Statesmen
Bad temper. Liv Age 295:631-4 D 8 '17
What the statesman knows. New Repub 12:64-5 Ag 18 '17
Statesmen, American
Where are our statesmen? A. B. Fall. Forum 60:38-44 Jl '18
Statesmen, British
English statesmen—as seen by a German. L. S. Benjamin. Fortn 109:278-88 F '18
Statesmen, Russian
New leaders in Russia. Lit Digest 54:941 Mr 31 '17
Statham, Henry Heathcote
Neglect and misuse of Bach's organ works. Fortn 103:510-16 Mr '15
Statics. See Mechanics
Station guides. Liv Age 299:30-5 O 5 '18
Stations, Railroad. See Railroads—Stations
Statistics
Application of statistical method. F. A. Dewey. Am J Soc 21:334-8 N '15

Statistics —*Continued*
Application of statistics to budget making for lunch rooms. R. H. Vivian. diags J Home Econ 8:19-28 Ja '16
Bill of costs for social reform. New Repub 8: 83-4 Ag 26 '16
Do figures lie? W: Maxwell. il Collier's 56:13 Ja 29 '16
How to use statistics in management. F. G. Coburn. Eng M 49:717-23 Ag '15
Lies, damned lies, and statistics. H. P. Fairchild. Unpop R 3:352-66 Ap '15
Relation of statistics and accounts in industrial management. M. B. Ignatius. Ind Management 56:312-15 O '18
Some advantages of the logarithmic scale in statistical diagrams. J. A. Field. diags J Pol Econ 25:805-41 O '17
Statistical indices of business conditions. M. T. Copeland. Q J Econ 29:522-62 My '15
Statistical work of the United States government; symposium. Am Econ R 5:sup162-208 Mr '15
Thirteenth census report on occupations. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 5:184-8 Mr '15
Various ways with figures. Nation 103:601-2 D 28 '16

See also Census; Church statistics; Crop reports; Graphic methods; Index numbers; Municipal statistics; Population; Vital statistics; for statistics of a special subject, country or place see its name

Statistics, Church. See Church statistics

Statistics, Municipal. See Municipal statistics

Statistics, Vital. See Vital statistics

Statius, Publius Papinius
Crowning of Statius. E. K. Broadus. Nation 101:117-18 Jl 22 '15

Statler, Ellsworth Milton
Golden rules of hotel keeping. Am M 83:33+ My '17
Great salesman of service. M. Crowell. il por Am M 83:18-21 Ap '17
How we practice business good manners. System 31:369-77 Ap '17

Statuary hall
Who was he? of America. G: Fitch. il Collier's 56:24-5 Ja 22 '16

Statue of liberty
America and liberty. H: Leach. Liv Age 294: 48-53 Jl 7 '17
Illumination of Miss Liberty. Outlook 114:786-7 D 13 '16
Lighting our monuments. il Lit Digest 54:67 Ja 13 '17
Living up to Liberty. il Outing 69:576-7 F '17

Statues
Cities and public art. Nation 101:679-80 D 9 '15
Famous statues by American sculptors. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 58:sup37-44 Ap '16
Heroic women; statues that have been erected to women for heroic deeds. L. Allen. il Delin 90:11+ Ja '17
Story of the Newark copy of the Colleoni. J. M. Rhind. il Arch Rec 41:475-8 My '17
Suspected statues in Paris. Lit Digest 52:20 Ja 1 '16
Who was he? of America. G: Fitch. il Collier's 56:24-5 Ja 22 '16

See also Monuments; Plaster casts; Sculpture

Stature
Heredity and height; experiments by A. F. Blakeslee. il Lit Digest 50:1079 My 8 '15
Heredity of stature. C. B. Davenport. Science n s 42:495 O 8 '15
Locating the secret of the control of height in man. Cur Opinion 58:38 Ja '15
What makes us tall or short. Lit Digest 55: 30-1 D 29 '17
Why you are tall or short. R. H. Merton. il Tech World 23:154-6 Ap '15

Stauffer, Mabel R.
Pine needle craft. Ind Arts M 7:179-81 My '18

Stead, Alfred
At the French front. Harp W 60:199-201 F 27 '15
How Tommy Atkins gets his breakfast. Ind 80:493-5 D 28 '14
Men in the blue suits. Ind 81:233-5 F 15 '15
Under shellfire. Harp W 60:172-4 F 20 '15

Stead, Francis Herbert
Herbert Stead on American peace plans. Survey 34:1-2 Ap 3 '15
How to unify the peace movement. R of Rs 51:736-7 Je '15
International labor week. Survey 34:249-50 Je 12 '15

Stead, John Edward
Influence of some elements on the mechanical properties of steel. Sci Am S 83:202 Mr 31 '17

Steadman, Frank Morris
Goods and the market. Photo-Era 34:122-3 Mr '15
Unit-photography. Photo-Era 39:276-81 D '17

Steady Hardy's Christmas present; story. C. Hamilton. il Good H 65:19-21 D '17

Stealing. See Shoplifting

Steam
Conveying and applying concrete by steam. il Sci Am 114:379 Ap 8 '16
Sewage treatment on trains and boats. Eng M 48:917-18 Mr '15
Steam requirements for power and heating. C: L. Hubbard. Eng M 51:553-61 Jl '16

See also Boilers; Superheated steam

Steam, Exhaust
Commercial value of exhaust steam. A. L. Johnston, jr. Eng M 49:327-33 Je '15
Exhaust steam waste. Sci Am S 85:74 F 2 '18
Freeing condensed steam from oil. Sci Am 112: 325 Ap 3 '15
Heating value of exhaust steam. D: M. Myers. Eng M 49:712-17 Ag '15
Utilization of exhaust steam. O. Bechstein. il Sci Am S 80:277 O 30 '15

Steam, Natural. See Steam, Volcanic

Steam, Superheated. See Superheated steam

Steam, Volcanic
Harnessing a volcano. Lit Digest 54:188-9 Ja 27 '17
Harnessing a volcano to a 15,000-horse-power electric-power house. Sci Am S 83:195 Mr 31 '17
Light and power from a volcano. R of Rs 55: 202-3 F '17
Setting volcanoes to work. il Sci Am 117:305 O 27 '17
Steam from earth's interior drives engines. C. W. Person. il Illus World 27:734-6 Jl '17
Using volcanic steam for the production of electrical energy. il Sci Am 112:97-8 Ja 30 '15

Steam as a disinfectant
Prevention and arrest of lice-borne diseases. Sci Am S 86:219 O 5 '18

Steam automobiles. See Automobiles, Steam

Steam boilers. See Boilers

Steam engines
American-built Stumpf una-flow engine. il Eng M 48:580-2 Ja '15
Commercial value of exhaust steam. A. L. Johnston, jr. Eng M 49:327-33 Je '15
Flexibility in steam and gas engines. Sci Am S 82:117-18 Ag 19 '16
Locomotives and steam engines in the National museum. Pop Sci 86:617-18 Je '15
New type of steam motor car. il Sci Am 115: 570-1 D 23 '16
Power equipment for steam plants. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 52:33-44, 193-205 O-N '16
Steam power for aeroplanes. J. G. Dudley. Sci Am S 81:350-1 My 27 '16
Superheated steam engines. E. R. Pearce. Sci Am S 80:304 N 6 '15
Superheated steam unit; some remarkably economical German engines. W. H. Miller. il Sci Am 112:290-1 Mr 27 '15
Turbines vs. engines in units of small capacities. J. S. Barstow. Sci Am S 80:366-8 D 4 '15
Una-flow steam engines. L. L. Scott. Sci Am S 85:199 Mr 30 '18
Uniflow engine. H. W. Morley. Sci Am S 85:48 Ja 19 '18
Uniflow steam engine. il Sci Am S 80:76 Jl 31 '15

See also Boilers; Locomotives; Rotary engines; Steam turbines; Valves and valve gears

Steam flow
Economical design of low-pressure steam mains. A. L. Johnston, jr. Eng M 49:28-34 Ap '15
Heat losses and economical design of steam piping. A. L. Johnston, jr. Eng M 48:694-703 F '15

Steam heat; story. G. M. Shields. il Cent 96: 353-65 Jl '18

Steam heating
Heating plant. H. W. Means. El School J 17: 63-4 S '16
Making the steam plant adequate for both power and heating. C: L. Hubbard. Eng M 51:716-23 Ag '16
See also Heating from central stations

Steam motor trucks. See Motor trucks, Steam

Steam navigation. See Navigation

Steam pipes
Economical design of low-pressure steam mains. A. L. Johnston, jr. Eng M 49:28-34 Ap '15
Heat losses and economical design of steam piping. A. L. Johnston, jr. Eng M 48:694-703 F '15

Steam plants
Co-relationship of factors affecting the cost of power. R. Trautschold. diags Eng M 50: 860-8 Mr '16
Making the steam plant adequate for both power and heating. C: L. Hubbard. Eng M 51:716-23 Ag '16
Operating costs in combined power and heating plants. C: L. Hubbard. plans Eng M 51: 869-78 S '16
Ordinary wastes in the power plant. C: L. Hubbard. il Eng M 49:809-17 S '15
Power equipment for steam plants. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 51:879-902; 52:33-44 S-O '16; Ind Management 52:193-205, 355-71, 513-29, 665-83, 853-68; 53:81-99 N '16-Ap '17
Status of water-power development. H. W. Buck. Sci Am S 82:166-7 S 9 '16
See also Boiler plants; Electric plants

Steam rollers. See Road rollers

Steam shovels
Biggest steam shovel. il Eng M 50:452-3 D '15
Low-clearance mechanical shovel. il Eng M 49:914-15 S '15
Motor trucks as steam shovel auxiliaries. il Sci Am 116:397 Ap 21 '17
Stripping the overburden in openpit mining. L. O. Kellogg. il Eng M 50:896-909 Mr '16

Steam turbines
Effects of vacuum on performance of steam turbines. il Sci Am S 79:69 Ja 30 '15
Gas and steam engines and the turbine. J. E. Johnson, jr. Sci Am S 79:294-5 My 8 '15
Mechanical difficulties in the evolution of the steam turbine. Sci Am S 83:231 Ap 14 '17
Power equipment for steam plants. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 51:879-902 S '16
Steam turbines; an explanation of their principles and operation. C: H. Bromley. il Sci Am S 81:20-1 Ja 8 '16
Turbine blading. Sci Am S 81:213 Ap 1 '16
Turbine-driven rolling mill. Eng M 48:591-3 Ja '15
Turbines vs. engines in units of small capacities. J. S. Barstow. Sci Am S 80:366-8 D 4 '15

Steam turbines, Marine
Geared-turbine steamship. il Eng M 48:605-6 Ja '15
Marine steam turbines and reciprocating engines. Sci Am S 85:121 F 23 '18
Reducing speeds magnetically. il diags Sci Am 117:499 D 29 '17
Turbine, Diesel and reciprocating steam engine. Sci Am S 80:86 Ag 7 '15

Steam yachts. See Yachts and yachting

Steamboat inspection service
Steamboat inspection service. Nation 101:221 Ag 19 '15

Steamboats. See Steamships and steamboats

Steaming (cookery)
Save fuel and keep the kitchen cool. A. B. Scott. il Ladies' H J 35:36 Ag '18

Steamship lines
Divorce between railway and water lines. Outlook 110:151*-2* My 26 '15
English steamship earnings. Lit Digest 51:228 Jl 31 '15
New service between New York and Valparaiso. Lit Digest 55:86 S 8 '17
Pacific Mail. W. Benedict. Forum 56:569-82 N '16
Separation of rail from water carriers. J Pol Econ 23:612-14 Je '15

Steamships and steamboats
Century of steam on the Great Lakes. G: W. Stark. il Outlook 116:402-6 Jl 11 '17
Development of the transatlantic steamship. il Sci Am 112:523-6 Je 5 '15
Duilio; how Italy promotes her South American trade. il Sci Am S 82:24-5 Jl 8 '16
Eastland disaster a year after. Survey 36:443-4 Jl 29 '16
Foreign ships laid up in our ports. Lit Digest 50:404 F 20 '15
German ships that can be bought. Lit Digest 50:217 Ja 30 '15
Steamboat inspection service. Nation 101:221 Ag 19 '15
See also Fires in ships; Freight vessels; Life-boats; Marine engines; Naval architecture; Navigation; Ocean travel; Propellers; Safety at sea; Ship propulsion; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Ships; Shipwrecks; Steam turbines; Steamship lines; Warships

Passengers
Cost of carriage of passengers in ships. Sci Am S 86:163 S 14 '18

Stearns, Alfred Ernest
Education and the new order. Educa 38:685-93 My '18
Some fallacies in the modern educational scheme. Atlan 118:641-53 N '16
What is the college for? the place of athletics. Educa 35:301-11 Ja '15

Stearns, D. M.
How interest my church? Mis R 39:46-8 Ja '16

Stearns, Emily Raymond
Surprises. St N 43:1064-9 O '16

Stearns, Harold Crawford
Echoes; poem. Bellman 25:460 O 26 '18
Reuben Roy; poem. Poetry 13:76-7 N '18
Schoolmaster; poem. Bellman 24:186 F 16 '18

Stearns, Harold Edmund
Art in moving pictures. New Repub 4:207-8 S 25 '15
Moving pictures today. Harp W 61:573-6 D 11 '15
Neglected causes of fatigue. New Repub 10: 347-50 Ap 21 '17
Pro-allies. New Repub 9:sup24+ N 18 '16
Voice of reason. Dial 64:399-400 Ap 25 '18
Why not freedom of the seas? New Repub 6: 240-1 Ap 1 '16
Why reconstruction? Dial 65:249-52 O 5 '18
Will Russia defeat us? Dial 65:397-9 N 16 '18
Year of mistakes. Dial 64:293-5 Mr 28 '18

Stearns, M. C.
Turn your table scraps into eggs! Illus World 29:402-3 My '18

Stearns, Theodore
Music for the movies. Musician 21:203 Ap '16
Tomorrow. Musician 21:595 O '16

Stearns, W. D.
Standardized occupations and rates. Ind Management 55:408-10 My '18

Stearns, Wallace Nelson
Rehabilitation of Greek. Educa 36:443-8 Mr '16
Some ear-marks of a university. Educa 35: 457-64 Mr '15

Stebbing, Edward Percy
Effect of six months' war on the timber supplies. 19th Cent 78:204-17 Jl '15
Forests of Finland and European timber supplies. Quar 225:349-67 Ap '16
Forests of Russia and their present importance to the allies. 19th Cent 79:686-702 Mr '16
Timber supplies and the war. 19th Cent 77: 467-78 F '15

Stebbing, W. P. Delane
Along the line of the Baghdad railway. Fortn 108:432-46 S '17

Stebbins, H. A.
These records tell how much to buy. System 31:540-1 My '17

Stebbins, Joel
American astronomical society. Science n s 48:550-2 N 29 '18
Electrical photometry of stars. Science n s 41: 809-13 Je 4 '15

Stecker, Margaret Loomis
Founders, the molders, and the molding machine. Q J Econ 32:278-308 F '18
National founders' association. Q J Econ 30: 352-86 F '16

Stedman, Laura (Mrs George Milbry Gould)
Bayard Taylor. No Am 201:904-7 Je '15

Steed, Henry Wickham
Austria and Europe. Edin R 225:1-22 Ja '17
Pact of Konopisht. 19th Cent 79:253-73 F '16
Programme for peace. Edin R 223:373-92 Ap '16
Programme for peace—revised. Edin R 228: 209-29 O '18
Quintessence of Austria. Edin R 222:225-47 O '15
What is Austria? Edin R 226:364-85 O '17

Steed, Thomas J.
Ponderosa lemon. Gard M 22:209 Ja '16

Steel, Mrs Flora Annie (Webster)
Flora Annie Steel. J. P. Collins. Liv Age 296: 289-93 F 2 '18

Steel, John
Air attack in its infancy. Liv Age 298:525-30 Ag 31 '18

Steel, Ned
Spear-fishing in Hawaii. Outing 70:335-41 Je '17

Steel, William Gladstone
Superintendent of Crater Lake national park in Oregon. L. R. Conrad. por Sunset 36:39 Je '16

Steel-Maitland, Sir Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay
Economic strain on England and on Germany. 19th Cent 77:1325-34 Je '15

Steel
Action of gases on iron and steel. Sci Am S 81:160 Mr 4 '16
Addition of steel to cast iron. J. E. Hurst. Sci Am S 86:235 O 12 '18
Big things in steel; some things seen in a plant where big guns are made. il Sci Am S 86:56 Jl 27 '18
Copper steel for resisting corrosion. D. M. Buck. Eng M 49:762-3 Ag '15
Correlations of the magnetic and mechanical properties of steel. Sci Am S 81:307 My 13 '16
Crystallization of cold wrought steel. Sci Am 116:129 F 3 '17
How to select industrial steels. A. E. Paige. Eng M 51:217-25 My '16
Importance of the non-metallic inclusions in steel. Sci Am S 86:147 S 7 '18
Influence of some elements on the mechanical properties of steel. J. E. Stead. Sci Am S 83:202 Mr 31 '17
Steel and steel alloys; the relationship between steel and iron. G. N. Pingriff. Sci Am S 83:330-1 My 26 '17
Strength of artillery-steel. Lit Digest 50:607 Mr 20 '15
Temperature of liquid steel. Sci Am S 85:27 Ja 12 '18
Titanium and its effects on steel. G: F. Comstock. Sci Am S 80:327 N 20 '15
See also Annealing; Armor plate; Bessemer process; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Damascus steel; Iron; Nickel steel; Semi-steel; Tool steel; also headings beginning Steel

Analysis
Ghost lines; phenomena observed in large steel castings. J. O. Arnold. Sci Am S 81:239-40 Ap 8 '16

Hardening
Hardening of steel by chromium and copper. L. Grenet. Sci Am S 85:105 F 16 '18
Mechanism of the hardening of carbon steels. Sci Am S 85:170 Mr 16 '18
Volume changes during the hardening of steel. Sci Am S 82:215 S 30 '16

Testing
Cutting efficiency and hardness of tool steels. J. O. Arnold. Sci Am S 82:71 Jl 29 '16
How much sulphur in steel? Sci Am S 81:68 Ja 29 '16
Influence of speed on endurance tests. W. C. Popplewell. Sci Am S 83:397-8 Je 23 '17
Microscopic etching of steel. J. L. Jones. Eng M 49:919 S '15
New way to find steel flaws. Lit Digest 55:22 Ag 11 '17
Segregation in steel. D. Taylor. il Sci Am 116: 157 F 10 '17
Testing steel by magnetic means. Eng M 51: 601 Jl '16
Valuable magnetic method for steel testing. Sci Am S 82:288 O 28 '16

Steel, Hardening of. See Steel—Hardening

Steel, Heat treatment of
Heat treatment of metals. W. A. Ehlers. il Ind Management 52:785-92; 53:17-28, 407-18 Mr-Ap, Je '17; Same cond. Sci Am S 84:214-15 O 6 '17
Heat treatment of steel. Sci Am S 86:32 Jl 13 '18
Loss of magnetic properties as a guide in the heat-treatment of steel. il Sci Am 116:378 Ap 14 '17
Oil-burning furnace for heat treatment of automobile springs. il Sci Am 113:363 O 23 '15
See also Steel—Hardening

Steel, Silicon. See Silicon steel

Steel, Stainless. See Steel alloys

Steel, Structural
Moving structural steel with tractor. il Sci Am 114:406 Ap 15 '16
Painting structural steel. Eng M 48:758-60 F '15
See also Steel construction

Steel, Tool. See Tool steel

Steel alloys
Commercial alloy steels. E. D. Rogers. Sci Am S 84:186-7 S 22 '17
High-speed steel alloy by new process. Sci Am 115:171 Ag 19 '16
High-speed steel alloys and other rare metals. L. W. Thavis. Sci Am 116:278-9 Mr 17 '17
How to select industrial steels. A. E. Paige. Eng M 51:217-25 My '16
New stainless steel. Sci Am 116:329 Mr 31 '17
Special steels; with particular regard to their use in motor vehicles. S: L. Hoyt. Sci Am S 81:366-7 Je 3 '16
Stainless steel. Eng M 50:947 Mr '16
Steel and steel alloys; the relationship between steel and iron. G. N. Pingriff. Sci Am S 83:330-1 My 26 '17
See also Invar

Steel barges. See Barges, Steel

Steel bars
How steel bars are rolled for use in the manufacture of shrapnel shells. W. S. Standiford. il Sci Am 115:245 S 9 '16

Steel belting. See Belting, Steel

Steel cars. See Cars, Steel

Steel castings
Largest steel water-pipe casting. il Sci Am 116: 553 Je 2 '17
Use of titanium in steel castings. W. A. Janssen. Sci Am S 84:131 S 1 '17
X-ray inspection of a steel casting. W. P. Davey. il Sci Am S 79:84 F 6 '15; Same. Eng M 49:106-7 Ap '15

Steel chimneys. See Chimneys, Steel

Steel construction
Anchored air-ship. il Lit Digest 50:371 F 20 '15
Interlocking steel construction. il Sci Am 113: 77 Jl 24 '15
Steel buildings made up of pinned panels. il Sci Am 115:353 O 14 '16
See also Bridges, Iron and steel; Concrete, Reinforced; Corrosion and anti-corrosives; Skyscrapers

Failures
Collapse of a municipal lighting tower at San Jose. il Sci Am 114:103 Ja 22 '16

Steel hardening. See Steel—Hardening

Steel industry and trade
Future of the steel industry. H. H. Campbell. Eng M 50:830-4 Mr '16
German steel and iron. W. J. Ashley. Quar 227:542-57 Ap '17
German steel syndicate. H. R. Tosdal. Q J Econ 31:259-306 F '17
Government prices for steel. Nation 105:360-1 O 4 '17
Great revival in the steel industry. Ind 84:283+ N 15 '15
Industry's greatest asset—steel. W: J. Showalter. il Nat Geog M 32:121-56 Ag '17
Iron and steel. J: A. Topping. World's Work 34:25-6 My '17
Iron and steel industry of northern France. L. De Launay. Eng M 49:735 Ag '15
Japan's available steel resources. T: T. Read. Asia 18:413-14 My '18
Labor's share of the social product. B. M. Manly. Ann Am Acad 69:128-32 Ja '17
Mechanical evolution and changing labor types. C: Reitell. J Pol Econ 26:274-90 Mr '18
New day in the steel industry. Survey 41:19 O 5 '18
New steel merger. Ind 85:285 F 21 '16
One-half the world's steel now made here. Lit Digest 55:120-3 D 29 '17
Our big steel year. Lit Digest 54:245 F 3 '17
Our director of steel. D. Wilhelm. Ind 93: 177-8 F 2 '18
Price-fixing in the iron and steel industry. A. Berglund. Q J Econ 32:597-620 Ag '18
Price of steel for ships. New Repub 11:151-2 Je 9 '17
Safety movement in the iron and steel industry, 1907-1917. L. W. Chaney and H. S. Hanna. il U S Bur Labor Bul 234 (Indus accidents ser no 18):1-299 '18
Steel and copper. Ind 89:375 F 26 '17
Steel and prosperity. Ind 85:100 Ja 17 '16
Steel for the Northwest. il Eng M 50:776-7 F '16
Steel industry and a year of war; a review of conditions in four leading countries. E. Schrödter. Sci Am S 80:298 N 6 '15
Steel industry and export trade. H. H. Campbell. Eng M 49:167-73 My '15
Steel trade. Ind 90:219 Ap 28 '17
Steel trust's new rivals. Lit Digest 51:947-8 O 30 '15
Under-advertising of the steel business. G: H. Jones. Eng M 50:357-63 D '15
Unionizing the steel industry. Survey 41:130-1 N 2 '18
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry, 1907 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 168 (Wages and hours ser no 16):1-328 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry: 1907 to 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 218 (Wages and hours ser no 25):1-526 '17
War and the steel industry. W: J. Boies. Nation 107:497 O 26 '18
What the war has done for steel. G: Weiss. Forum 57:113-24 Ja '17
Will Japan control China's steel? P. A. Hutchison. Asia 18:410-13 My '18

See also Iron industry and trade; Rolling mills; also Bethlehem steel company; United States steel corporation

Steel ingots
Ghost lines; phenomena observed in large steel castings. J. O. Arnold. Sci Am S 81:239-40 Ap 8 '16
Making safe steel rails. il Sci Am S 79:100-1 F 13 '15
Steel shells from steel castings. il Sci Am 117:493 D 29 '17

Steel metallurgy
Damascene steel. Sci Am S 86:275 N 2 '18
Electric furnaces for heating steel. A. Hirsch. il Sci Am S 78:338-9, 354-5 N 28-D 5 '14
Electric steel; how the temperature is automatically regulated in an electric steel furnace. W: H. Easton. il Sci Am 115:500 D 2 '16
High grade electric steel; pure metal in quantity by a new process. il Sci Am 119:51 Jl 20 '18
Improvement in the open-hearth steel making. Sci Am S 83:147 Mr 10 '17
Making steel by electricity. S. Guggenheim. il Sci Am S 79:206-7 Mr 27 '15
Open hearth versus the electric furnace in the manufacture of commercial steel. S. Cornell. Sci Am S 81:107 F 12 '16
Steel in the light of modern research. Sci Am S 80:373 D 11 '15
Temperature testing in the making of steel. Sci Am 116:653 Je 30 '17

Steel rails. See Rails

Steel ships. See Ships, Steel

Steel square
Another lesson from the steel square. V. V. Logan. il Manual Train 16:413-15 Mr '15

Steel trust. See United States steel corporation

Steel workers
Preacher's vacation in a steel mill. Survey 37: 146-7 N 11 '16
Shall steel-makers work seven days? Survey 37:131 N 4 '16

Steel works
Gas and steam engines and the turbine. J. E. Johnson, jr. Sci Am S 79:294-5 My 8 '15
Germany's grip on French steel works. E. Schrödter. Eng M 49:733-4 Ag '15

Steele, Albert Thomas
Jesus' attitude toward his miracles. Bib World 51:195-203 Ap '18

Steele, Alice Garland
Brother Babbitt. Delin 88:12-13 My '16
Captain, my captain! Everybody's 34:707-19 Je '16
Chap he might have been. Ladies' H J 35:12 N '18
Fortune's wheel. Delin 87:7-8 N '15
Fustian coat. Delin 88:9-10 Ja '16
Immediate jewel. Everybody's 35:681-93 D '16
Melting pot. Am M 81:20-3 Mr '16
Miracle of it. Ladies' H J 34:25 O '17
Mrs Deering's answer. Everybody's 37:145-60 Ag '17
Turn of the road. Delin 88:15-16 Mr '16
Voice that breathed o'er Eden. Delin 88:15-16 Ap '16
We go together—you and I. Am M 85:20-2+ My '18
When youth is at the spring. Delin 86:15-16 F '15

Steele, B. L.
Household physics and practice cottage work. J Home Econ 10:162-8 Ap '18

Steele, Clara M.
Domestic art in the high school commercial course. J Home Econ 8:112-17 Mr '16

Steele, David McConnell
Pleasure as usual? Ind 95:286 Ag 31 '18

Steele, Fletcher
Better bridges on the country place. Country Life 31:53-6 Ap '17
Construction of walks. Country Life 28:37 Jl '15
How wide is a walk? Country Life 28:42 S '15
Irrigation, watering, sprinkling. Gard M 22: 297-9 Je '16
Landscaping of Peridot. Gard M 21:12-15 F '15
Lombardy poplar. House B 37:106-8 Mr '15
Tying together house and garden. Gard M 22: 12-13 Ag '15
Use of trees. Country Life 32:18-28 Ag '17
What I want and what I can afford. Gard M 22:206-8 Ja '16

Steele, James Peddie
Fashions, foibles and feuds of nineteenth-century letters. T. H. S. Escott. Liv Age 297:538-43 Je 1 '18

Steele, Mary
Tomato as vegetable, entree, or meat course. Delin 87:30 O '15

Steele, Robert
Portrait. Cur Opinion 59:47 Jl '15

Steele, Mrs Robert G.
Cardinals through the year. Bird Lore 18:289-92 S '16

Steele, Rufus (Milas)
Behind the screen. Ladies' H J 32:16 O '15
Birdman and the water witch. Sunset 34:328-34 F '15
Giant sitting down. Sunset 33:1184-6 D '14
In the sun spot. Sunset 34:690-9 Ap '15

Steele, Rufus—*Continued*
Made-to-order railroad men. Tech World 22: 808-13 F '15
Man on the smoky end. Sunset 36:20-2 My '16
Matter of millions. Sunset 34:80-7 Ja '15
New rialto. Sunset 34:899-908 My '15
On the warpath for fun. Sunset 40:49-52 F '18
Son who showed his father. Sunset 34:473-85 Mr '15
Steadying our wings. Sunset 39:13-16 O '17
Portrait. Sunset 35:958 N '15

Steele, Wentworth
Some common-sense economies in grading. House B 40:195 S '16

Steele, Wilbur Daniel
Always summer. Harper 136:692-700 Ap '18
At the ocean cross-roads. Harper 135:681-93 O '17
Before the mast. Harper 132:625-33 Mr '16
Beleaguered island. Harper 136:817-29 My '18
Dark hour. Atlan 121:677-82 My '18
Down on their knees. Harper 133:213-24 Jl '16
Escape from freedom. Harper 133:739-48 O '16
Eternal youth. Scrib M 63:473-83 Ap '18
Free. Cent 94:518-26 Ag '17
Free agent. Collier's 55:5-6+ Jl 17 '15
Half ghost. Harper 135:241-50 Jl '17
Heritage. Harper 131:298-309 Jl '15
Ked's hand. Harper 135:528-36 S '17
Killers of Provincetown. Harper 134:457-66 Mr '17
Killer's son. Harper 132:199-209 Ja '16
Land's end. Collier's 57:18-20 Mr 25 '16
Last Fletcher. Good H 63:35-7 S '16
Matter of education. Harper 130:894-900 My '15
Mr Scattergood and the other world. Harper 137:258-69 Jl '18
Mr Timmons tackles life. Harper 134:620-35, 849-62; 135:126-37 Ap-Je '17
On Moon hill. Cent 89:889-904 Ap '15
Perfect face. Harper 137:362-8 Ag '18
Point of honor. Harper 135:848-55 N '17
Real thing. Cent 90:2-13 My '15
Romance. Atlan 115:754-65 Je '15
White man. Harper 136:423-31 F '18
Woman at Seven Brothers. Harper 136:101-10 D '17
Yellow cat. Harper 130:540-9 Mr '15
Portrait. Bookm 46:704 F '18

Steelman, G. R.
Movies de luxe. Tech World 23:607-9 Jl '15

Steelman, James
British methods of handling coal. Sci Am S 82:72-3 Jl 29 '16

Steelyards
Balance, the steelyard and the concept of force. W. J. Fisher. Science n s 48:427-33 N 1 '18

Steenbock, Harry
Vitamines and nutrition. Science n s 47:119 F 1 '18
Vitamines and nutrition. Sci Monthly 7:179-88 Ag '18

Steeplejacks
Two sensational climbers without social ambitions. Lit Digest 57:59-61 Ap 20 '18

Steerage
What I learned by traveling from Naples to New York in the steerage. W. Price. Il World Outl 3:3-5 O '17

Steering gear. See Automobiles—Steering gear

Steese, James Gordon
Coasting from sky to sea. Bul Pan Am Union 40:37-47 Ja '15

Steever, Edgar Zell, 3d
H. S. V. U. S.; Jimmy, jr. Everybody's 36: 114-18 Ja '17
Wyoming plan of military training for the schools. School R 25:145-50 Mr '17
Sketch. Bookm 47:310 My '18

Steeves, Harrison Ross
Grant White's Shakespeare. Dial 61:12-14 Je 22 '16

Stefanovich, Svetislav
Song of the dead; poem. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 8 '18

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur
Arctic rescue. il por Sunset 34:108-14 Ja '15
Explorer who feared to cross Broadway. Outlook 114:763-4 D 6 '16
Indomitable Stefansson. Lit Digest 51:732+ O 2 '15
News from Stefansson. por map Outlook 111: 244-5 S 29 '15
Over the ice with Stefansson. B. M. McConnell. il Harper 130:672-85 Ap '15
Portrait. Outlook 118:62 Ja 9 '18
Stefánsson's new found land. H. J. Spinden. il map por Sci Am 113:289 O 2 '15
Will Stefansson negotiate the Northwest passage by a new route? Sci Am 115:418 N 4 '16

Steffens, Diedrich Henry
Old Baltimore. House B 40:374 N '16

Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln
Boss who was bossed. McClure 46:5-7 Ja '16
Bunk; a story of revolutionary Mexico. Everybody's 36:200-11 F '17
California and the Japanese. Collier's 57:5-6 Mr 25 '16
Great lost moment. Everybody's 36:350-61 Mr '17
Honesty of honest Tom. McClure 45:15-17 Jl '15
Into Mexico and—out! Everybody's 34:533-47 My '16
Making friends with Mexico. Collier's 58:5-6 N 25 '16
Master of women. Everybody's 33:22-8 Jl '15
Pop's place for sassy Sally. Everybody's 33: 708-16 D '15
Pop's ribbon-thief. Everybody's 33:292-9 S '15
Rasputin—the real story. Everybody's 37:276-85, 385-94 S-O '17
Reluctant briber. McClure 44:108-16 Mr '15
Reply to Mr Wilson. Harp W 62:355 Ap 8 '16
Thirty-threed. Everybody's 35:41-51 Jl '16
What free Russia asks of her allies. Everybody's 37:129-41 Ag '17

Stegosauria
Armored dinosaur. C. W. Gilmore. il Sci Monthly 6:475-7 My '18
Reptile in politics. Outlook 112:884-5 Ap 19 '16
Seven-ton giant reptile seven million years old. Sci Am 112:288 Mr 27 '15

Stegren, F.
James Logan. System 31:413-16 Ap '17

Steidtmann, Edward
Results of a study of dolomitization. Science n s 44:56-7 Jl 14 '16

Steig bear; story. V. Edmondson. il Good H 61: 737-46 D '15

Steiger, Katharine French
Teaching of textiles in elementary schools. J Home Econ 8:297-301 Je '16

Stein, General von
Portrait. Ind 88:310 N 20 '16

Stein, Gertrude Rose
Placing the disabled in industry. Ann Am Acad 80:79-83 N '18

Stein, Leo D.
Albert Ryder. New Repub 14:385-6 Ap 27 '18
Art and common sense. New Repub 11:13-15 My 5 '17
Cézanne. New Repub 5:297-8 Ja 22 '16
Degas and draughtsmanship. New Repub 13: 13-14 N 3 '17
If Rubens were born again. New Repub 15: 143-5 Je 1 '18
Introductory to the independent show. New Repub 10:288-90 Ap 7 '17
New return to nature. New Repub 6:179-81 Mr 18 '16
Painting of Arthur B. Davies. New Repub 13:338 Ja 19 '18
Rembrandt's etchings in the public library. New Repub 14:137-8 Mr 2 '18
Renoir and the impressionists. New Repub 14: 259-60 Mr 30 '18
William M. Chase. New Repub 10:133-4 Mr 3 '17
Zuloaga. New Repub 9:210-12 D 23 '16

Stein, Milton Frederick
How filtration plants work. Am City 13:233-7 S '15

Steiner, Bernard Christian
Librarian as literary critic. Dial 59:480-1 N 25 '15

Steiner, Bernard Christian—*Continued*
Library as a continuation school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1081-5
President Gilman and the group system of collegiate instruction. Educ R 52:81-7 Je '16

Steiner, Edward Alfred
Face of the nation. Survey 37:126-7 N 4 '16
Herr Director and the American spirit. Outlook 111:431-4 O 20 '15
Herr Director and the religious spirit. Outlook 111:327-31 O 6 '15
Herr Director meets the American spirit. Outlook 109:835-9 Ap 7 '15
What should be the attitude of the Christian church toward the synagogue? Bib World 45:131-4 Mr '15
Wrong strategy. Outlook 118:14-15 Ja 2 '18

Steinlen, Théophile Alexandre
Germans do not appear in Steinlen's war-pictures. Cur Opinion 65:186 S '18
Steinlen, the Millet of the trenches. il Touchstone 2:126-34 N '17

Steinmetz, Charles Proteus
Commission control. Collier's 57:17 Ap 8 '16
Competition and cooperation. Collier's 58:22-3 S 23 '16
Control and protection of electric systems. Sci Am S 81:62-4 Ja 22 '16; Same cond. Sci Am S 80:202-3 S 25 '15
Fuel economy. Sci Am S 86:123 Ag 24 '18
Have we reached the limit of power transmission? Sci Am 115:503 D 2 '16
Industrial efficiency and political waste. Harper 133:925-8 N '16
Light and illumination. Sci Am S 81:194-5, 218-19 Mr 25-Ap 1 '16
World belongs to the dissatisfied. por Am M 85:38-40 My '18
You will think this a dream. Ladies' H J 32:12 S '15
Chief consulting engineer of the General electric company. G. L. Harding. por Everybody's 34:774 Je '16
Electrifying America. N. Draper. por Collier's 56:12-13 N 27 '15
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15; Everybody's 33:263 S '15
Steinmetz, the oracle of Schenectady. D. Wilhelm. il por Illus World 25:158-62 Ap '16

Steinmetz, Geraldine Lenington
Christmas days famous in Canadian history. Canad M 46:119-23 D '15
In English. Canad M 45:385-7 S '15
Preventive ounce. Canad M 48:53-7 N '16
Testing of Bob. Canad M 45:123-6 Je '15

Steinway, Charles Herman
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:730 D '15

Stejneger, Leonhard Hess
Desmognathus fuscus again. Science n s 47: 587-9 Je 14 '18

Stele (archeology)
Marble fragment at Mount Holyoke college from the Cretan city of Aptera. C. M. Galt. il map plans Art and Archaeol 6:143-54 S '17

Stella, Joseph
Shipbuilders; sketches. Survey 41:259-62 N 30 '18
Joseph Stella: painter of the American melting-pot. il Cur Opinion 64:423-4 Je '18

Stellar parallax. See Parallax, Stellar

Stellar radiation. See Stars

Stellar spectra. See Stars—Spectra

Stelle, George H.
Gift and a message from Sing Sing. Ind 87:163 Jl 31 '16

Steller's jays. See Jays

Stellite
Use of molybdenum in stellite. Sci Am S 83: 144 Mr 3 '17

Stellmann, Edith Kinney
"Back to nature" maiden. Overland n s 69: 89-90 Ja '17
With the crowd at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Overland n s 65:511-20 Je '15

Stellmann, Louis J.
Christmas on Russian Hill. Sunset 35:1125-32 D '15
Designer of the Palace of fine arts at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Sunset 35:951-2 N '15
Jack London, super-boy. Sunset 38:42 F '17
Jack London—the man. Overland n s 70:385-7 O '17
Lonesome policeman and Slippy Jim. Sunset 37:37-9 D '16
Pageant in the wilderness. Sunset 35:907-8 N '15

Stelzle, Charles
All kinds of boys. Woman's H C 43:8 Ag '16
God and you. Outlook 119:467 Jl 24 '18
Is the church going backward? Ind 85:125 Ja 24 '16
Labor in council. Outlook 108:761-2 D 2 '14
Labor leaders in a forward-looking convention. Outlook 114:764-6 D 6 '16
Making the church do real work. por Woman's H C 42:14 F '15
Movies instead of saloons. Ind 85:311 F 28 '16
New crusade. por Woman's H C 42:22 My '15
Putting the move into movement. World Outl 2:24 Ja '16
Relation of the workingman to the alcoholic problem. Conf Char and Correc 1916:106-11
Suppose all the saloons were closed. Ladies' H J 32:14 S '15
War-time programme for the churches. Outlook 117:243 O 17 '17
What labor men are thinking about. Outlook 111:851-3 D 8 '15
Why do men go into saloons? Ladies' H J 32: 22 O '15

Stems
Exudation of ice from stems of plants. W. W. Coblentz. il Sci Monthly 2:334-49 Ap '16

Stencil work
Individual craft. R. K. Rice. il Art World 3:257-8 D '17
Stenciled bedroom set. il Am Homes 12:174-5 My '15
Stencilled furniture. A. Van L. Carrick. il House B 41:33-5 D '16
Stencils and how to use them. M. Armfield. il Ind 96:24-5 O 5 '18

Stenographers
Beauty and the boss. M. Keeler. Collier's 58: 35 D 2 '16
Girl behind the typewriter. M. T. Grayson. Ladies' H J 32:16 My '15
Girl with notebook and pencil. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 42:28 O '15
How much is your stenographer worth? G. A. Ricker. il System 29:214-16 F '16
Stenographer plus. H. C. Spillman. Ladies' H J 33:33 F '16
Student stenographer. C. Blanchard. Nat Educ Assn 1915:913-16
Training and field of the amanuensis. R. A. Grant. Nat Educ Assn 1915:897-902
What is a stenographer worth? Lit Digest 52: 562 Mr 4 '16
See also Secretaries

Stenography. See Shorthand

Stensen, Nicolas
Convert scientist and his work. J. J. Walsh. Cath World 108:41-8 O '18

Stephan, Sol A.
Wild animals trust this man. W. P. Whitlock. por Am M 79:56-7 My '15

Stephen, Alexander
To fame unknown. E. H. Moore. Liv Age 287: 220-6 O 23 '15

Stephen, Sir Harry Lushington
Welfare of India; responsible government in India. 19th Cent 84:859-68 N '18

Stephen, Sir Herbert
American dream of peace. 19th Cent 81:799-810 Ap '17
Communication with the dead. 19th Cent 81: 119-25 Ja '17

Stephens, Mrs Alice (Barber)
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:12 Ag '18

Stephens, Ernest A.
Automobile for 1917. Country Life 31:32-4 Ja '17
Automobile of 1916. Country Life 29:40-1 Ja '16
Evolution of the automobile engine. Country Life 30:82 O '16

Stephens, Ernest A.—*Continued*
That gasoline problem. Country Life 30:86 My '16

Stephens, George
Started his life work at 54. Am M 82:55 N '16

Stephens, George Asbury
Determinants of lumber prices. Am Econ R 7: 289-305 Je '17

Stephens, Henry Morse
Nationality and history. Am Hist R 21:225-36 Ja '16

Stephens, James
At the edge of the sea; poem. Liv Age 291: 578 D 9 '16
Barbarians; poem. Ind 82:426 Je 7 '15
Charity; poem. Collier's 55:15 My 22 '15
Check! poem. Harper 130:616 Mr '15
Leaders of the Irish rebellion. New Repub 7:225-6 Jl 1 '16
Old woman's money. Cent 90:48-9 My '15
Peace in war time; poem. Collier's 56:17 D 11 '15
Proud mountains; poem. Collier's 55:17 Ag 14 '15
Sad shepherd; poem. Collier's 55:15 Jl 3 '15
Songs from the clay. Review. New Repub 2: sup4-5 Ap 17 '15
Spring in Ireland, 1916; poem. Lit Digest 53: 1189 N 4 '16
Three sketches. Cent 96:668-77 S '18
Appreciation. W: A. Bradley. por Bookm 41: 20-2 Mr '15

Stephens, John F., jr.
Halifax's new $30,000,000 docks. Sci Am 117: 96 Ag 11 '17

Stephens, T. C.
Concerted behavior of terrestrial mollusks. Science n s 48:271 S 13 '18

Stephens, William Dennison
Portrait. R of Rs 55:364 Ap '17; Sunset 38: 13 My '17; R of Rs 58:463 N '18

Stephens, Winifred
George Sand and Juliette Lamber (Mme Adam). Fortn 108:296-305 Ag '17
Patriotism in France. Fortn 106:477-85 S '16
Reconstructing the life of France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:286-7 Ag '18

Stephenson, J. Newell
Chemical engineering for paper makers. Educ R 51:522-5 My '16

Stephenson, Luther
Autobiography of Charles Francis Adams. Nation 103:11 Jl 6 '16

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright
Place of history in the curriculum. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:101-9
Theory of Jefferson Davis. Am Hist R 21:73-90 O '15

Stephenson, Robert
Some therapeutic and hygienic aspects of voice production. Musician 20:407 Je '15

Stepney, London
Benn's Guide to glory and to shame. W: Hill. Contemp 110:755-63 D '16

Steppes
Son of the steppes. E. N. Fell. il Outlook 112:977-82 Ap 26 '16

Stereophotography
Improved anaglyphs. F. H. Eijdman, jr. and G. O. 't Hooft. Photo-Era 36:267-70 Je '16
One-lens stereoscopic photography. E. L. Austen. il Photo-Era 37:68-72 Ag '16
Plea for stereoscopic photography. H. Loeb. Photo-Era 35:168-9 O '15
Stereo-photography. L. A. Gareis. il Photo-Era 36:153-8 Ap '16

Stereopticon. See Lantern projection

Stereoscope. See Stereophotography

Stereoscopic views
Superposed stereoscopic pictures that need no stereoscope. Sci Am 113:210 S 4 '15

Sterilization
Improved method of sterilizing liquids. Sci Am 118:158 F 16 '18
Simple steam sterilizer for farm dairy utensils. S. H: Ayers and G: B. Taylor. il Farmer's Bul 748:1-11 '16
Sterile siphon tip protector. I. C. Hall. il Science n s 42:700 N 12 '15

Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.
Jury of scientists hung on sterilization. Survey 39:206 N 24 '17
Sentenced to prison or sterilization. Survey 37:78 O 28 '16

Sterilizers
Our army's artillery against disease. il Sci Am 118:277 Mr 30 '18

Sterling, Elizabeth C.
Community center work. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 503-6

Sterling, George
Art; poem. Art World 1:43 O '16
At the last; poem. Am M 79:14 Mr '15
Ballad of the fatal word. Lit Digest 53:198-9 Jl 22 '16
Caged eagle; poem. McClure 46:14 Ja '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:126 Ag '16
Common cult; poem. Bellman 23:491 N 3 '17
Deserted nest; poem. Scrib M 60:489 O '16
Evanescent city; poem. Sunset 35:1115-16 D '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:129 F '16
Glass of time; poem. Bellman 22:551 My 19 '17
Henri; poem. Delin 86:19 Mr '15; Same. Cur Opinion 58:275 Ap '15
Last nurture; poem. Bookm 46:48 S '17
Lost colors; poem. Lit Digest 58:34 Ag 17 '18
Lost garden; poem. Scrib M 63:229-30 F '18
Morning hymn; poem. Bellman 24:691 Je 22 '18
Ode on the exposition; poem. Lit Digest 52: 293 F 5 '16
Passing of Buffalo Bill; poem. Sunset 38:68 Ap '17
Past the breakers; poem. Collier's 57:57 S 9 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:345 N '16
Sails; poem. Bellman 22:719 Je 30 '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:37 Ag 18 '17
Setting of Antares; poem. Lit Digest 57:35 My 25 '18
Shakespeare; poem. Lit Digest 52:1375 My 13 '16
Skull of Shakespeare; poem. Cur Opinion 62: 128-9 F '17
Sleep of birds; poem. Sunset 34:664 Ap '15
Song of friendship. Bellman 25:298 S 14 '18
Tidal, king of nations; poem. Cur Opinion 59: 125 Ag '15
To an old nurse; poem. Lit Digest 53:199 Jl 22 '16
To France; poem. Lit Digest 56:37 Mr 9 '18
To Jack London; poem. Overland n s 69:357 My '17
To the Hun; poem. Lit Digest 56:37 Mr 9 '18; Same. R of Rs 57:669 Je '18
Transmutation; poem. Harper 133:573 S '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:842 S 30 '16
Under the rainbow; poem. Sunset 35:433 S '15
Wind; poem. Cur Opinion 61:200 S '16
Yosemite; poem. Cur Opinion 60:202-3 Mr '16
Sterling, the poet of seas and stars. H: M. Bland. por Overland n s 66:474-8 D '15

Sterling, Helen
Adventures in the kitchen. House B 37:89-90 F '15
Green and gold breakfast set. House B 37:132 Mr '15
In forsythia time. House B 37:188-90 My '15
Is the world too much with us? House B 37: 21-3 D '14
Italian library. House B 37:62-3 Ja '15
Letitia's child. House B 38:63-4 Jl '15

Sterling, Henry
Teaching agriculture to families. Am City 15: 205+ Ag '16

Sterling, Massachusetts
Study for a rural neighborhood center. F. A. Waugh. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:186-9 S '15

Stern, Caroline
Tree; poem. Cur Opinion 65:330 N '18

Stern, Donald M.
Do you use margarine? Ind 92:338 N 17 '17

Stern, Mrs Elizabeth Gertrude (Levin)
On Washington-Lincoln's birthday. Woman's H C 44:14-15 F '17

Stern, Eugene W.
Necessity for limiting the loads, speeds and size of vehicles. Am City (C ed) 15:515-18 N '16

Stern, Frances
Work of the visiting housekeeper. J Home Econ 7:175-9 Ap '15

Stern, Renée Bernd
Long distance social service. Survey 39:124 N 3 '17
Rural-school library. Nat Educ Assn 1916:678-80

Stern, Rose Goldsmith
Our deafened soldiers. Survey 40:627-30 S 7 '18

Sternberg, Charles Hazellus
Evidence proving that the Belly river beds of Alberta are equivalent with the Judith river beds of Montana. Science n s 42:131-3 Jl 23 '15

Sternberg, Constantin Ivanovich von
Dynamic levels. Musician 21:140 Mr '16
First chat with a young beginner. Musician 22:736-7 O '17
How fast does it go? Musician 22:176-7 Mr '17
How to learn a Chopin etude. Musician 20:88 F '15
How to study a Beethoven sonata. Musician 20:158-9 Mr '15
(tr.) Master composers without talent. F. Dubitzky. Musician 23:316-17 My '18
On musical plagiarism. Musician 20:760-1 D '15
Practising under supervision. Musician 22:901 D '17
Right belief in wonders. Musician 21:205 Ap '16
Schumann's Carnevals jest from Vienna. Musician 20:230-1 Ap '15
Singing or music: a suggestion. Mus Q 3:243-8 Ap '17
Portrait. Musician 21:331 Je '16

Sternberg, George Miller
Appreciation. Survey 35:195 N 20 '15

Sternberg, Leo
Relieving guard; poem. Lit Digest 50:1541 Je 26 '15

Sterne, Ashley
Christmas foibles. Canad M 48:107-9 D '16

Sterne, Laurence
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 42:394-6 D '15
Doctor and Tristram Shandy. R. O. Stidston. Dial 58:293 Ap 15 '15

Sterne, Maurice
For Russia. New Repub 12:219-20 S 22 '17
Maurice Sterne at Bali. A. D. Defries. il Int Studio 61:sup53-6 Ap '17
Monumental simplicity in the pictorial art of Maurice Sterne. il Cur Opinion 59:425-7 D '15

Sterner, Albert (Edward)
Edmond T. Quinn: sculptor. Int Studio 55:sup 10-13 Mr '15

Sterner, Ralfe Leech
Preservation of the voice. Musician 20:194 Mr '15

Sterner stuff; story. E. M. Kelley. il Everybody's 33:562-7 N '15

Sternheim, Emanuel
Sex problem in education. Educ R 50:259-78 O '15

Sterns, Frederick Henderson
Art and the scientists. Overland n s 72:340-4 O '18
Peopling of the American plains by the Indians. Sci Am S 85:234-5 Ap 13 '18
Place of the museum in our modern life. Sci Monthly 7:545-54 D '18
Pleistocene man of Vero, Florida. bibliog Sci Am S 85:354-5 Je 8 '18

Sterrett, Frances Roberta
Extra! extra! Woman's H C 43:13-14 Jl '16
If wishes were fishes. Delin 89:16-18 S; 13-14 O '16

Sterrett, Joseph Edmund
Comparative yield on trade and public service investment. Am Econ R 6:1-8 Mr '16

Sterrett, Marjorie
Alice in Thunderland; Roosevelt's letter to Marjorie Sterrett. Lit Digest 52:469 F 19 '16
Letters of two patriots; Roosevelt's letter to Marjorie Sterrett. Outlook 112:383-4 F 16 '16
More letters to Marjorie Sterrett. Outlook 112: 411-12 F 23 '16
Portrait. Outlook 112:438 F 23 '16

Stethoscopes
Telltale's hundredth birthday. H. M. Allen. Outlook 119:297 Je 19 '18

Stetson, Mrs Charles Walter. See Channing, Grace Ellery

Stetson, Cushing
Your boy in the navy. Delin 92:22 F '18

Stetson, Paul Clifford
Statistical study of the junior high school from the point of view of enrolment. School R 26:233-45 Ap '18
Statistical study of the scholastic records of 404 junior and non-junior high-school students. School R 25:617-36 N '17

Stetson, R. H.
Trustees and the faculty at the College of Wooster. School and Soc 1:787-8 My 29 '15

Stetson (John B.) company
Employment problems and how the John B. Stetson company meets them. M. D. Gehris. Ann Am Acad 65:155-60 My '16

Stettbacher, Alfred
Efficiency of explosives. Sci Am S 80:219 O 2 '15

Stettinius, Edward R.
Biggest buyer in the world. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 84:15-17 S '17
Portrait. World's Work 33:344; 35:464; 37: 147 F '17, Mr, D '18; Ind 93:224; 94:117 F 9, Ap 20 '18; Lit Digest 56:15; 57:11 F 9, My 11 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:395 Mr '18
Silent genius who is spending billions for Uncle Sam. por Cur Opinion 64:246-7 Ap '18
Stettinius, master buyer. D. Wilhelm. por R of Rs 57:303-4 Mr '18
Stettinius, master workman, buyer for Uncle Sam's army. Lit Digest 56:50-3 Mr 23 '18

Steuart, D. R.
Brown coal distillation industry of Germany. Sci Am S 84:255-6, 270-1 O 20-27 '17

Steve: a young man of the new race. W. L. Comfort. Touchstone 1:3-9 My '17

Steve Congden; story. J. Kingdon. Canad M 46: 464-70 Ap '16

Stevens, Adeline T. (Chapman) (Mrs Frank Lincoln Stevens)
Corn meal bread. J Home Econ 9:376 Ag '17

Stevens, Alice
Tragedy of the Donner party. Overland n s 69:62-5 Ja '17

Stevens, Beatrice
Hay; poem. Poetry 12:256 Ag '18

Stevens, Bertram
Australia's system of defense. Collier's 57:26 S 9 '16

Stevens, C. Sharp
How they did it. A. E. Richter. por System 32: 735-6 N '17

Stevens, David Harrison
Beginnings of modern journalism. Nation 101: 69-70 Jl 8 '15

Stevens, David Kilburn
Musical yak and melodious auk; poem. St N 45:1110-11 O '18

Stevens, Edward Fletcher
American hospital development. Arch Rec 38: 641-61; 39:65-83 D '15-Ja '16
Our war hospitals in France. Arch Rec 43: 257-84 Mr '18

Stevens, Edward J.
Dividends to the taxpayers. Am City (T and C ed) 13:467-72 D '15

Stevens, Edwin Augustus
Future of good roads in state and nation. Scrib M 59:181-90 F '16
Good roads and the national government. Scrib M 61:360-7 Mr '17

Stevens, Emily
Portrait. Am M 79:44 Ja; 46 Ap '15; Everybody's 33:441 O '15; Am M 81:41 F '16; Harp W 62:159 F 12 '16; McClure 46:22 Ap '16

Stevens, F. G.
Canadian Indians and the Great Spirit. Mis R 40:122-6 F '17

Stevens, Frank Lincoln, and others
Pear blight wind borne. Science n s 48:449-50 N 1 '18

Stevens, Mrs Frank Lincoln. See Stevens, Adeline T.

Stevens, George Washington
Bird campaign conducted by a city museum. Am City 14:379-80 Ap '16
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:36 S '16

Stevens, Mrs George Washington. See Stevens, Nina de Garmo

Stevens, Gertrude MacNulty
Lost emblem. Woman's H C 44:14 Ag '17
On his way. Woman's H C 45:13+ Mr '18
Pink satin slippers. Woman's H C 43:15 Je '16

Stevens, Harry
Caterer with millions of customers. G. M'Cafferty. por Am M 82:54 O '16

Stevens, Herman Campbell
Survey of retarded school children. School R 24:450-61 Je '16

Stevens, James Stacy
Mid-winter faculty meeting. School and Soc 3:603-5 Ap 22 '16
Non-vocational curriculum. School and Soc 2: 11-14 Jl 3 '15
Weighting college teaching. School and Soc 5:140-1 F 3 '17

Stevens, John Frank
Portrait. R of Rs 55:576 Je '17; Outlook 116: 332 Je 27 '17; World's Work 34:237 Jl '17; Asia 18:181 Mr '18

Stevens, Margaret Dean
Cat is on the mat. Delin 89:18-19 O '16
Grandpa Statler. Harp W 60:606 Je 26 '15
Light o' day. Woman's H C 43:21-2 N '16
Mollie Porter. Harp W 59:600 D 19 '14
Mother o' earth. Delin 89:11-12 Jl '16

Stevens, Neil Everett
American botany and the great war. Science n s 48:177-9 Ag 23 '18
—See Shear, C. L., jt. auth.

Stevens, Nina de Garmo (Spalding) (Mrs George Washington Stevens)
God—the maestro; poem. Art and Archaeol 5: 359 Je '17
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:36 S '16

Stevens, Roy L.
Decisiveness of wars. Overland n s 72:148-53 Ag '18

Stevens, Thomas Wood
Pageant; poem. Poetry 12:82 My '18

Stevens, Vincent S.
How a chamber of commerce promoted an adequate municipal water supply. Am City (C ed) 13:284-6 O '15
New bridge on an Ohio state road. Am City (T and C ed) 13:380-1 N '15

Stevens, Wallace
Carlos among the candles; drama. Poetry 11: 115-23 D '17
Lettres d'un soldat; poems. Poetry 12:59-65 My '18
Peter Quince at the clavier; poem. Lit Digest 51:1303 D 4 '15; Excerpts, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:108-11 Je '18
Sunday morning; poem. Poetry 7:81-3 N '15
Three travelers watch a sunrise. Poetry 8: 163-79 Jl '16

Stevens, Wilbur
Why the aviator falls. Illus World 30:417-18 N '18

Stevens, William Harrison Spring
Clayton act. Am Econ R 5:38-54 Mr '15
Unfair methods of competition and their prevention. Ann Am Acad 63:37-54 Ja '16

Stevens, William Oliver
Democracy in the navy. Atlan 122:672-6 N '18
Submarine. Yale R n s 7:465-78 Ap '18
Suffrage oasis. Ind 86:142 Ap 24 '16

Stevens institute of technology
Fund for the Stevens institute of technology. School and Soc 1:710-11 My 15 '15

Stevenson, Bertha
Sanitary dishwashing. J Home Econ 8:83-4 F '16

Stevenson, Burton Egbert
What the soldiers read. Nation 106:152 F 7 '18

Stevenson, Candace Thurber
Ballet of the roof-tops; poem. Cent 91:960 Ap '16; Same. Cur Opinion 60:434 Je '16

Stevenson, Collier
Masarnwydd; photographs. House B 37:52-3 Ja '15

Stevenson, Eleanor F.
Capture of El Capitan. Overland n s 68:220-4 S '16

Stevenson, J. A.
British preferential scheme. Public 21:1262-5 O 5 '18
Labor situation in Canada. Nation 107:253-4 S 7 '18
Mennonite problem in Canada. Nation 107: 551-2 N 9 '18
St Lawrence decision. Nation 107:414 O 12 '18
Veteran movement in Canada. Nation 107:8-10 Jl 6 '18

Stevenson, John J.
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:960 Ap 24 '15

Stevenson, John James
Geological methods in earlier days. Pop Sci 86:25-32 Ja '15

Stevenson, Robert Louis
On the choice of a profession. Scrib M 57:66-9 Ja '15
Stevenson letter. Bookm 43:369-70 Je '16
Box Hill and its memories. S. Colvin. il por Scrib M 60:197-8 Ag '16
Bust by Allan Hutchinson. Bookm 46:457 D '17
Charmed pen of Stevenson. A. P. Vaughn. il Overland n s 65:165-9 F '15
Girl to whom Stevenson gave his birthday. S. Burns. por Ladies' H J 32:19 Ap '15
In California with Robert Louis Stevenson. N. V. de G. Sanchez. il por Scrib M 60:467-81 O '16
Kalaupapa, the leper settlement on Molokai; Father Damien and Stevenson's Open letter. K. F. Gerould. il Scrib M 60:1-4 Jl '16
Kidnapped. H. Hawthorne. por St N 44:550-2 Ap '17
Maker of tales. Outlook 111:594-6 N 10 '15
Memorial tablet by G. Borglum. Cur Opinion 60:47 Ja '16
Modern piper; Chalmers's Penny piper of Saranac. Outlook 114:252-3 O 4 '16
Moral from a toy theatre; Stevenson as a writer of plays. B. Matthews. il Scrib M 58: 405-12 O '15
New Stevenson poems. Bookm 45:132-3 Ap '17
New views of Stevenson. C. S. Northup. Dial 59:561-4 D 9 '15
On the trail of Stevenson. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 40:140-53, 263-75, 396-410, 501-15, 621-35; 41:29-44 O '14-Mr '15
Pirates in a band box; dramatization of Treasure island. Ind 84:521 D 27 '15
Portrait. Bookm 43:122 Ap '16
R. L. S. and Saranac. Bookm 42:116 O '15
Robert Louis Stevenson at Saranac. T: R. Sullivan. Scrib M 62:242-6 Ag '17
Robert Louis Stevenson's famous boat Casco. F. J. Dickie. il St N 45:1032 S '18
South sea memories of R. L. S. M. Allen. il Bookm 43:591-603 Ag '16
Stevenson in Hawaii. E. Rivenburgh. il Bookm 46:113-24, 295-307, 452-61 O-D '17
Stevenson on the stage. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 42:526-32 Ja '16
Stevenson's pirates lit up by footlights. il Lit Digest 52:18-19 Ja 1 '16
Stevenson's Tahitian brother. P. Gooding. il Overland n s 66:64-9 Jl '15
Stevenson's Trudeau. Bookm 42:632-5 F '16
To remember Stevenson; story. D. Clift. il por St N 43:290-9 F '16
Treasure island; dramatization. See Treasure island (drama by J. E. Goodman)
Treasure island; the story of the romance, and the play. G. Humphrey. il St N 43:300-2 F '16
Was Stevenson a plagiarist? Outlook 116:252-3 Je 13 '17
Was Stevenson a second-rate literary artist? Cur Opinion 58:119-20 F '15
With Stevenson at Grez. B. Harris. il Cent 93:306-14 D '16
Writers of happiness. Liv Age 289:412-18 My 13 '16

Stevenson, W. J.
Fraudulent art. Liv Age 291:156-60 O 21 '16
Stevenson, William Cooper
First of April at St Quentin. Outlook 115:486 Mr 14 '17
Raiding England from the sky. Outlook 114: 445-54 O 25 '16
Story of Tamines. Outlook 114:947-54 D 27 '16
Stevers, Martin D.
Alkali hiking. Illus World 26:27-32 S '16
Bumping the business baby. Illus World 24: 27-32 S '15
Let the expert do it! Illus World 24:590-3 Ja '16
Mobilizing the five million. Illus World 24: 314-20 N '15
Our summer soldiers. Illus World 25:586-92 Jl '16
Religion's challenge to science. Illus World 24:444-9 D '15
Throwing bombs into science. Tech World 23: 292-5 My '15
We can outwit the big guns. Tech World 23: 574-9 Jl '15
What is a precious stone worth—and why? Illus World 27:920-5 Ag '17
When to quit. Illus World 26:890-5 F '17
Why you are rich or poor. Tech World 23:430-5 Je '15
Stew
Irish stew with variations. K. Campion. il Good H 62:531+ Ap '16
Old-time savory stew. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 66:48-9 Mr '18
Steward, T. G.
War—Christmas; poem. New Repub 14:176 Mr 9 '18
Stewart, Alban
Mounting of celloidin sections in series. Science n s 42:872-3 D 17 '15
Stewart, Alice E.
Public health nursing and tuberculosis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:218-23
Stewart, Anita
Portrait. Everybody's 32:677 Je '15; Am M 81:35 Je '16
Stewart, Anna Bird
City stars; poem. World Outl 4:11 Je '18
Land of the troubadours. Bookm 41:261-74 My '15
Liberty and license. Forum 53:780-3 Je '15
Stewart, Charles
Outlines for a permanent peace. Fortn 104: 1106-12 D '15
Stewart, Charles David
Aggrieved Shakespearean commentator. Dial 58:454-5 Je 10 '15
Canary bird. Cent 95:905-12 Ap '18
General order number 38. Cent 96:365-6 Jl '18
Man who talked backward. Cent 93:822-32 Ap '17
Stewart, Charlotte
Distinctive functions of games and gymnastics. Nat Educ Assn 1915:981-4
Stewart, Mrs Cora (Wilson)
Elimination of illiteracy. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 54-8
Founder of Moonlight schools. por Woman's H C 42:9 F '15
Moonlight schools. por Survey 35:429-31 Ja 8 '16
Moonlight schools of Kentucky. Nat Educ Assn 1914:193-9
Sketch. Bib World 47:337-8 My '16
Wiping out illiteracy in Kentucky; work of Mrs C. W. Stewart. W: F. De Moss. Illus World 24:828-32 F '16
Stewart, E. D.
Life of Pastor Russell. Overland n s 69:126-32 F '17
Stewart, Mrs Elinore (Pruitt)
Letters on an elk hunt. Atlan 115:152-60, 316-22, 481-7, 620-7, 768-76 F-Je '15
Stewart, George Craig
Social service in hall and tent. Survey 37:190-1 N 25 '16
Stewart, George Rippey, Jr.
Knights at Rhodes; poem. Lit Digest 52:1858 Je 24 '16
Stewart, Helena R.
Co-ordinating as done by the public health nurse. Conf Char and Correc 1916:480-3
Stewart, Henry
Elementary requirements of standardization and chief obstacles to be encountered. Conf Char and Correc 1916:329-34
Stewart, Herbert Leslie
Alleged egotism in the demand for personal immortality. Bib World 51:19-30 Ja '18
Carlyle's conception of history. Pol Sci Q 32:570-89 D '17
Casuistry of lynch law. Nation 103:173-4 Ag 24 '16
Columbia university and the liberties of the citizen. Nation 105:451-2 O 25 '17
Criminology, old and new. Unpop R 8:87-97 Jl '17
Curiosities of memory. Canad M 49:513-19 O '17
Dogmatic objectors to psychical research. Unpop R 9:181-96 Ja '18
Dreams and their causes. Canad M 46:407-14 Mr '16
Free speech and democracy. Nation 105:342-3 S 27 '17
Freedom of speech in war time. Nation 105: 219-20 Ag 30 '17
Instinct. Canad M 47:207-12 Jl '16
Ireland's attitude to the war. Nation 102:352-3 Mr 30 '16
Is patriotism immoral? Am J Soc 22:616-29 Mr '17
John Redmond: an appreciation. Nation 106:471-3 Ap 18 '18
Morality and convention. Liv Age 297:28-36 Ap 6 '18
Prospects of the Irish convention. Nation 105: 390-1 O 11 '17
Southern view of lynching. Nation 104:102-3 Ja 25 '17
Thomas Hardy as a teacher of his age. No Am 208:584-96 O '18
Stewart, Isabel Maitland
Teaching of home nursing and the care of children to elementary- and high-school pupils. Nat Educ Assn 1916:767-71
Stewart, John E.
On revisiting the Somme; poem. Liv Age 298: 768 S 21 '18
Stewart, John Orr
Freedom in tone production. Musician 22:941-2 D '17
Stewart, John Q.
Relation of atomic weights to atomic numbers, and a suggested structure of atomic nuclei. Science n s 46:568-9 D 7 '17
Stewart, Judd
Letter from Mr Judd Stewart regarding Barnard's Lincoln. Art World 3:197-200 D '17
Stewart, Louis Beaufort
Form and constitution of the earth. Smithson Rept 1914:161-74
Stewart, Lucy Shelton
Wolves of Bixby's Hollow. Am M 83:27-9 F '17
Stewart, Luella
For freedom; poem. Touchstone 3:136 My '18
Stewart, M. A.
Methods and materials for paving between street railway tracks. Am City (C ed) 18: 6-10 Ja '18
Stewart, Mary
Mammy on de wah; poem. New Repub 17:104 N 23 '18
Young men lie dead; poem. Ind 88:276 N 13 '16
Stewart, Merch Bradt
Building the national army. Scrib M 63:185-98 F '18
First half-million army. Scrib M 62:119-22 Jl '17
Stewart, Robert, and Peterson, William
Origin of the niter spots in certain western soils. Science n s 43:20-4 Ja 7 '16
Stewart, Walter
Social value and the theory of money. J Pol Econ 25:984-1002 D '17

Stewart, William Kilborne
Poetry of Stefan George. Dial 63:567-70 D 6 '17
William II of Germany. Dial 58:418-21 My 27 '15

Sticklebacks
Brook stickleback. E. E. Barker. il Sci Monthly 6:526-9 Je '18

Stickley, Gustav
Furniture based upon good craftsmanship. Craftsman 29:531-8 F '16
Gardens and the unemployed. Craftsman 27: 708-10 Mr '15
Most valuable of all arts. Craftsman 28:527-31 S '15
Rustic cabins: a new method of slab construction designed by Stickley. Craftsman 27:312-16 D '14
Why I am interested in the Craftsman kitchen. A. W. McCann. Craftsman 27:530-3 F '15

Stickney, Herman Osman
Our threatening war problems. Forum 56:91-102 Jl '16

Stickney, (Joseph) Trumbull
Sunium; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:171 Mr '17

Stidger, William Le Roy
Dominie down the line. Ind 95:251-2 Ag 24 '18
Down where shells are thickest. pors Ind 95: 191-2 Ag 10 '18
Gas, shell-shock, and souls. Outlook 120:226-7 O 9 '18
Laughter in the war. Outlook 120:264-5 O 16 '18
Letter and the soldier. Outlook 120:111 S 18 '18
Nothing but a boche. Outlook 120:140 S 25 '18
Our honor roll of war brides. Ind 96:294-7 N 30 '18
Panama—the world's pathway. World Outl 3: 15 Ap '17
Ship silhouettes. Outlook 119:549-50 Ag 7 '18
Under the evening hate. Ind 96:205 N 16 '18

Stidston, Russell Osborne
Doctor and Tristram Shandy. Dial 58:293 Ap 15 '15

Stiegel, Heinrich Wilhelm von (Baron Manheim)
Baron Stiegel and his glassware. W. A. Dyer. il House B 37:24-8 D '14

Stieglitz, Julius (Oscar)
New chemical warfare. Yale R n s 7:493-511 Ap '18
Outlook in chemistry in the United States. Science n s 46:321-33 O 5 '17
Why the nation needs chemistry. Ind 92:90 O 13 '17

Stiehm, Ewald O.
Athletics in war time. Outing 70:672-5 Ag '17
Stiehm, all-round athlete. por Outing 67:72-3 O '15

Stieler, Karl
Venice. Nat Geog M 27:586-630 Je '15

Stielow, Charles
Reprieve from execution. Ind 87:258 Ag 21 '16
Where there are women there's a way, and they will take it. F. M. White. il Good H 67: 54-6 Ag '18

Stiénon, Charles
Zeppelin raids and their effect on England. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:333-8 My '17

Stiernstedt, Marika
Silhouettes from the French front. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:261-2 N '16

Stifler, James Madison
Religious response in a cantonment. Bib World 52:160-3 S '18

Stiggers, J. A.
Van Wert county hospital. Am City (T and C ed) 17:136 Ag '17

Stiles, C. H.
How to estimate profits. System 26:660-1 D '14

Stiles, Dorothy H.
Fighting the scourge on Troublesome. Survey 35:726-7 Mr 18 '16

Stiles, Ezra
18th century diary of Ezra Stiles. C: H. Clark. No Am 208:410-22 S '18
Portrait. Scrib M 57:615 My '15

Stiles, Meredith Newcomb
Scaring a ptarmigan. Outing 67:202-3 N '15

Stiles, Percy Goldthwait
Internal secretions. Sci Am S 84:51 Jl 28 '17
War time diet and health. Sci Am S 85:206 Mr 30 '18

Stiles, Vernon
Making a singing army; work of Vernon Stiles at Camp Devens. O. Downes. por Musician 22:892-3 D '17; Same cond. por Lit Digest 55:24-5 D 15 '17

Stiles, Walter. See Jorgensen, Ingvar, jt. auth.

Stilgebauer, Johann Edward Alexander
Inferno: the German war novel banned in the Fatherland. R of Rs 55:207-8 F '17

Still, Alfred
Story of the Arabic. Outlook 111:122-4 S 15 '15

Still, Frederick R.
Women as machinists. Ind Management 53: 650-4 Ag '17

Still Jim; novel. See Willsie, Mrs Honoré McCue

Still life painting
Decorative still-life paintings by Sibyl Meugens. A. Reddie. il Int Studio 55:130-4 Ap '15
Still life and Mr William Nicholson. F. Wedmore. il Int Studio 65:3-11 Jl '18

Stillemans, Joseph F.
President of the Belgian relief fund. por Survey 34:454 Ag 14 '15

Stillman, Charles B., and Willard, C. C.
Teachers' outlook. Public 21:372-3 Mr 23 '18

Stillman, Clara Gruening
New heroine. Harp W 61:46-7 Jl 10 '15
Samuel Butler. No Am 204:270-81 Ag '16

Stillman, J. D. B.
Last tie. Overland n s 72:595-603 D '18

Stillman, James
Death of James Stillman. Outlook 118:471 Mr 27 '18
Portrait. World's Work 32:216 Je '16

Stillman, John Maxson
Chemistry in medicine in the fifteenth century. Sci Monthly 6:167-75 F '18
Dawn of modern chemistry. Pop Sci 87:5-21 Jl '15

Stillwater, Minnesota
Water-front improvements at Stillwater, Minn. F. T. Wilson. il Am City 13:318-21 O '15

Stilts
Black-necked stilt. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 18:394-7 N '16

Stilwell, Arthur Edward
Portrait. System 30:185 Ag '16

Stilwell, Clyde Scott
Ounce of prevention. Woman's H C 44:18 My '17

Stilwell, Katharine M.
Course in printing in the University elementary and high schools, the University of Chicago. El School J 18:333-42 Ja '18

Stimson, Henry Lewis
Basis for national military training. Scrib M 61:408-12 Ap '17
Why I shall vote for Mr Hughes. New Repub 8:317-19 O 28 '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:624 Mr 11 '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 106:21-2 Ja 3 '18

Stimson, Rufus Whittaker
Massachusetts home project plan of vocational agricultural education. School R 23:474-8 S '15

Stimulants
Narcotic plants and stimulants of the ancient Americans. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1916:387-424
See also Alcohol; Alcohol—Physiological effects; Coffee; Khat; Tobacco

Stimulation (physiology)
Transmission of activation in passive metals as a model of the protoplasmic or nervous type of transmission. R. S. Lillie. Science n s 48:51-60 Jl 19 '18

Stimuli
Comparison of the responses of animals in gradients of environmental factors, with particular reference to the method of reaction of representatives of the various groups from protozoa to mammals. V. E. Shelford. Science n s 48:225-30 Ag 30 '18

Stine, O. C.
World's supply of wheat. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:461-80

Stingy receiver; story. E. H. Abbott. il Woman's H C 43:7-10 D '16; 44:13-16 Ja '17

Stinking lake
Stinking lake a bird sanctuary. Bird Lore 20: 257-9 My '18

Stinson, Katherine
Girl who gives flying lessons. A. E. Nealy. il por Tech World 23:625 Jl '15
Woman who teaches men how to fly. J. P. M'Evoy. il por Am M 83:52-3 Mr '17

Stirling, Mrs Anna Maria Diana Wilhelmina (Pickering)
Devil-diplomatists' of Prussia. 19th Cent 77: 126-50 Ja '15
Fighting in Flanders in 1793-1794. 19th Cent 79:1058-91; 80:1040-68 My, N '16

Stirling, Yates, jr.
Unarmored battleship. Sci Am 116:218 Mr 3 '17

Stitches. See Needlework

Stites, Sara Henry
Study of the cost of living of working class families in Roxbury, Mass. J Home Econ 10:147-56 Ap '18

Stitt, Edward W.
Home work for elementary pupils. Educ R 51: 360-86 Ap '16
Importance of visual instruction. Nat Educ Assn 1916:737-8

Stivers, W. H.
Right of inheritance. Public 21:1154-5 S 7 '18

Stivers bill. See Military training (schools)

Stobart, Mabel Annie (Boulton) (Mrs St Clair Stobart)
Crushing of Serbia. Forum 59:348-56 Mr '18
War or women? Contemp 106:745-58 D '14
What it means to retreat with an army. Ladies' H J 33:31 My '16; Same. Contemp 109:437-47 Ap '16
Within the enemy's lines. Fortn 103:670-84 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:479-90 My 22 '15
Woman in the midst of the war. Ladies' H J 32:5-6 Ja '15
Book of war and peace; Mrs St Clair Stobart's Flaming sword in Serbia and elsewhere. S. Low. Contemp 111:197-202 F '17
Englishwoman in the Servian rout. Lit Digest 55:54 N 17 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 57:195 F '18

Stobart, Mrs St Clair. See Stobart, Mabel Annie

Stock, Eugene
Missions fifty years ago, and now. Mis R 40: 17-22 Ja '17
Recollections of a missionary tour. Mis R 41:269-71 Ap '18
Recollections of missionary incidents. Mis R 40:413-17 Je '17

Stock, Frederick A.
Bringing music to the nation. por Craftsman 29:648-55 Mr '16

Stock, George Chadwick
Teaching of voice culture in high schools. Musician 23:288-9, 360 Ap-My '18
Tone talks. Musician 20:597-8 S '15
Touching upon the craze for high notes. Musician 20:802-3 D '15
Utterance of speech in song. Musician 22:780-1 O '17

Stock, Ralph
Dan of the beach. Sunset 40:17-20 Je '18
Partners. Collier's 55:8-10 Ag 21 '15

Stock breeding. See Breeding; Live stock

Stock brokers. See Brokers

Stock companies. See Corporations

Stock companies, Theatrical. See Actors and actresses

Stock exchange
Attitude of the markets. Nation 102:393-4 Ap 6 '16
Before and after a war loan. H: Hazlitt. Nation 106:580 My 11 '18
Market and the battle. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:414-15 Ap 4 '18
Markets after the vote for war. Nation 104: 441 Ap 12 '17
Markets and the war news. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:301-2 Mr 14 '18
Psychology of the market-place. T. H. Price. Outlook 110:469-72 Je 23 '15
Speculation on the stock exchanges and public regulation of the exchanges; with discussion. S: Untermyer; H. C. Emery. Am Econ R 5:sup24-111 Mr '15
State secrets and the stock exchange. Nation 104:86-7 Ja 18 '17
Stock market's verdict. Nation 99:724-5 D 17 '14
War-time markets. H. Hazlitt. Nation 106: 515-16 Ap 25 '18
Washington and Berlin. Nation 102:465-6 Ap 27 '16
Year's extraordinary bull market. Lit Digest 53:1510 D 2 '16
See also Banks and banking; Brokers; Finance; Speculation; Stocks

London
British treasury and the London stock exchange. W. R. Lawson. Ann Am Acad 68: 71-92 N '16

New York (city)
At the turn of the year. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:23-4 Ja 3 '18
Before the nominations. Nation 102:628-9 Je 8 '16
Course of the stock market. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:47 Ja 10 '18
Crisis of 1914 in the United States. O. M. W. Sprague. Am Econ R 5:499-533 S '15
Decline in stocks. Nation 105:465-6 O 25 '17
Decline on the stock exchange. Nation 103: 619-20 D 28 '16
Finance: with the United States at war. Nation 104:414-15 Ap 5 '17
Governing influences. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106: 720 Je 15 '18
How the stock exchange works. A. W. Atwood. McClure 47:68 My '16
In case of actual war. Nation 104:281 Mr 8 '17
In the stock market. Ind 91:123-4 Jl 28 '17
Indications. Nation 105:439 O 18 '17
Lusitania tragedy and Wall Street. Nation 100: 546-7 My 13 '15
Market for stocks. Ind 91:249-50 Ag 18 '17
May's bullish stock market. Lit Digest 57:91-2 Je 8 '18
Moods of the market. Nation 104:640-1 My 24 '17
Narrow stock market. Ind 89:374 F 26 '17
On the stock exchange. Ind 89:161 Ja 22 '17
On the stock exchange. Ind 89:515 Mr 19 '17
On the stock exchange. A. D. Noyes. Nation 105:616 N 29 '17
Our stock-market in war-times. Lit Digest 54: 872 Mr 24 '17
Patriotism in Wall Street. Public 21:1326-7 O 26 '18
Progress of a Wall Street boom. Nation 100: 453 Ap 22 '15
Recent stock-exchange prices and the decline in up-keep. Lit Digest 55:100-1 N 10 '17
Re-establishing investment markets. Nation 99:698-9 D 10 '14
Reopening the stock exchange. Nation 99:672 D 3 '14
Retrospect of the stock exchange. Nation 101: 728 D 16 '15
Rise on the stock exchange. Nation 104:689-91 Je 7 '17
Rise on the stock exchange. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:154 F 7 '18
Security markets and the crisis. Nation 104: 172 F 8 '17
Short sales and minimum prices. A. D. Noyes. Nation 105:520 N 8 '17
Speculation on the stock exchange. Nation 100:426-7 Ap 15 '15
Speculation on the stock exchange. Nation 101:444 O 7 '15

Stock exchange—New York (city)—*Continued*
Stock exchange and the Arabic. Lit Digest 51: 503 S 4 '15
Stock exchange and the new day. Ind 80:431-2 D 21 '14
Stock exchange and the peace proposals. Nation 103:593-4 D 21 '16
Stock exchange and the Vatican's peace proposal. Nation 105:208-9 Ag 23 '17
Stock exchange opens books. Ind 89:208-9 F 5 '17
Stock market. Ind 89:328 F 19 '17
Stock market and the war news. A. D. Noyes. Nation 105:700-1 D 20 '17
Stocks and the war. Ind 89:280 F 12 '17
Tests of a situation. Nation 104:718-19 Je 14 '17
Turbulent Wall Street optimism. R of Rs 51: 531-2 My '15
Wall Street's biggest year in a decade. Lit Digest 54:378 F 10 '17
War-horrors in Wall Street. Lit Digest 51: 971 O 30 '15
War news and the stock exchange. Nation 102:264-5 Mr 2 '16
See also Wall Street

Paris

Parisian bill market in the seventeenth century. A. P. Usher. J Pol Econ 24:985-1002 D '16

Stock farming. See Live stock

Stock-keeping records
How to stop stock leaks. W: J. Mullin. il System 34:335-7 S '18
Inventories that take care of themselves. P. H. Clarke. il System 28:310-14 S '15
Lower costs through a buying schedule. H. A. Russell. il System 31:85-7 Ja '17
Monthly and yearly inventories. H. A. Russell. Ind Management 53:866-75 S '17
Stock record for every item. A. T. Lagerstrom. System 28:87-8 Jl '15
Taking stock. System 29:194-5 F '16
See also Inventories

Stock-killing animals. See Animals, Predatory

Stock raising. See Live stock

Stock ranges. See Ranges

Stockard, Charles Rupert
Differentiation of wandering mesenchymal cells in the living yolk-sac. Science n s 42: 537-41 O 15 '15

—and Papanicolaou, George N.
Rhythmical heat period in the guinea-pig. Science n s 46:42-4 Jl 13 '17

Stockard, Marietta
Field that was ripe. Good H 61:84-92 Jl '15

Stockberger, Warner Webster
Production of drug-plant crops in the United States. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:169-76

Stockbridge, Frank Parker
American library association. Overland n s 72: 451-3 N '18
Cleanest army in the world. Delin 93:8 D '18
Flying corps recruits from the ranks of country life. Country Life 32:41-4 O '17
Giving the soldiers books to read. World's Work 37:83-6 N '18
Health at home to help the army. World's Work 35:603-8 Ap '18
Henry Ford, amateur. World's Work 36:504-15 S '18
If he comes home disabled, what can we do for him? Ladies' H J 35:76 O '18
Making the airplane's propeller. Illus World 30:93-6 S '18
New York state troopers. World's Work 35: 264-72 Ja '18
Our new supply of nitrates. World's Work 36: 191-6 Je '18
Phosphorus and food. World's Work 36:417-20 Ag '18
Potash famine. World's Work 36:28-33 My '18
Quantity production will win the war. World's Work 36:515-21 S '18
Schwab, leader of men. World's Work 36:246-61 Jl '18
Single men in barracks. World's Work 35: 502-7 Mr '18
Submarine as engine of democracy. New Repub 3:148-9 Je 12 '15

Stockbrokers. See Brokers

Stockholders
Autocracy in business. New Repub 1:8-10 Ja 30 '15
Lending and spending. New Repub 5:137-8 D 11 '15
One year's increase in the number of stockholders. Lit Digest 56:85-7 Mr 2 '18
Stockholder's dilemma. Nicotinus. New Repub 5:147-8 D 11 '15
Tell the stockholders. L. Criscuolo. Ind 91: 480 S 22 '17
To solve the stockholder's dilemma. H. G. Hayes. New Repub 6:19-20 F 5 '16

Stockholm, Sweden
Spirit of Stockholm. H. Walpole. New Repub 1:16 N 7 '14

Stockholm peace conference. See Neutral conference for continuous mediation

Stockholm socialist conferences. See International socialist conferences

Stocking, Frank M.
Origin of Tennessee's partner; from narratives related by Frank Stocking. il Overland n s 68:530-4 D '16

Stocking, Helen
Social theatre and its possibilities. Overland n s 67:261-72 Ap '16

Stocking, William
Human encyclopædia. H. R. Marsh. por Am M 86:62 Ag '18

Stockley, Cynthia
Portrait. Ind 80:405 D 14 '14

Stocks, Mary
Future of the woman war worker. Liv Age 296:809-13 Mr 30 '18

Stocks
American security prices and interest rates. W. C. Mitchell. J Pol Econ 24:126-57 F '16
American stocks still owned in Europe. Lit Digest 54:1036-7 Ap 7 '17
Are curb stocks a risk? A. W. Atwood. McClure 46:52-3 Ja '16
As to a year's changes in stocks. Lit Digest 57:95-6 Ap 27 '18
Bargain indicator for stocks and bonds. Lit Digest 53:1144 O 28 '16
Bethlehem dividend. Ind 85:168 Ja 31 '16
Buying stocks for profit. A. W. Atwood. McClure 45:58 Ag '15
Critique of index numbers of the prices of stocks. W. C. Mitchell. J Pol Econ 24:625-93 Jl '16
Day of low-priced stocks. R of Rs 51:382-3 Mr '15
Decline in standard oil stocks. Lit Digest 54:1678 My 26 '17
Decline in stocks. R of Rs 56:670-1 D '17
Dividend-paying stocks and what they yield at recent market prices. Lit Digest 56:82 Mr 2 '18
Dozen good investment stocks. Lit Digest 56:79-80 Ja 19 '18
Forgotten fortune. Lit Digest 51:1107 N 13 '15
How stock market averages have varied in two years. Lit Digest 59:82 O 19 '18
How stocks have risen in six months. Lit Digest 58:76-8 Jl 20 '18
Imitation war-bride stocks. World's Work 32: 612-13 O '16
Investment value of industrial preferred stocks. R of Rs 55:334-6 Mr '17
Investments and peace. World's Work 33:366-7 F '17
Market for stocks. Ind 84:160 O 25 '15
Market for stocks. Ind 88:172 O 23 '16
Market for stocks. Ind 90:88 Ap 7 '17
Market for stocks. Ind 90:303 My 12 '17
New devices of finance; issue of stocks without par value. A. W. Atwood. McClure 47: 64-5 Jl '16
New year in finance and trade. F. D. Root. Ind 85:466+ Mr 27 '16
Paper-profits in the recent bull market. Lit Digest 52:476 F 19 '16
Peace stocks and the fall in commodities. R of Rs 58:558-60 N '18
Practice of short selling. T. H. Price. Outlook 109:231-4 Ja 27 '15

Stocks —*Continued*
Preferred stocks as desirable investments. L. Criscuolo. Ind 88:256 N 6 '16
Preferred stocks as investments. Lit Digest 52:1506 My 20 '16
Present income values of railroad and industrial stocks. Lit Digest 52:94 Ja 8 '16
Rail and motor stocks. Ind 86:493 Je 19 '16
Rise in stocks. Nation 103:286 S 21 '16
Rise in stocks. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:603-4 My 18 '18
Rise in the stock market. Lit Digest 50:992 Ap 24 '15
Some preferred stocks that are well thought of. Lit Digest 58:90 S 21 '18
Some stocks and bonds held by a large insurance company. Lit Digest 54:1386 My 5 '17
Some views of the year's speculative manias. Lit Digest 53:104 Jl 8 '16
Some well protected preferred stocks. Lit Digest 54:1828 Je 9 '17
Stock market. Ind 87:71 Jl 10 '16
Stock market. Ind 89:124 Ja 15 '17
Stock market. Ind 90:218 Ap 28 '17
Stock-market in presidential years. Lit Digest 53:1380 N 18 '16
Stocks and bonds—war and peace. T. H. Price. World's Work 31:253-8 Ja '16
Stocks and the peace movement. Ind 89:82 Ja 8 '17
Ten-share torrent. Lit Digest 52:876-7 Mr 25 '16
Three years of the stock- and bond-market and recent declines. Lit Digest 55:82 S 22 '17
Wall Street's war-boom. Lit Digest 53:936-7 O 14 '16
War, Wall Street, and water. World's Work 30:638-41 O '15
Why not pure-security laws against fake stock-selling? Cur Opinion 63:66-7 Jl '17
Year of rail, industrial, and mining stock quotations. Lit Digest 56:66-7 Ja 12 '18
Year's changes in quotations for stocks. Lit Digest 52:352 F 5 '16
See also Bonds; Corporations; Investment banking; Investments; Mining stocks; Railroads—Securities; Securities; Speculation; Stock exchange; Stockholders; Tickers; Wall street; War stocks

Stocks, War. See War stocks

Stockton, Charles Herbert
International law on the sea. World's Work 29:706-12 Ap '15

Stockton, Francis Richard
Lady or the tiger? por Ind 90:28+ Ap 2 '17
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:305 Ag 5 '16

Stockton, Frank Tenney
Agreements between American and European molders' unions. J Pol Econ 24:284-98 Mr '16
Molders' union and the allied metal trades. J Pol Econ 25:183-94 F '17
Report of the Indiana special commission on taxation. Am Econ R 7:210-12 Mr '17

Stockton, James LeRoy
Anchor; poem. Educa 36:19 S '15
Vain search; poem. Educa 36:388 F '16

Stockton, Richard, jr.
Administration's military policy. No Am 203:205-15 F '16
Plea for real soldiers. Collier's 55:8-9 Ag 14 '15

Stockton, California
Rail freight data secured. N. F. D'Evelyn. Am City 18:59-61 Ja '18
Stockton plans for the future. A. C. Oullahan. il Am City 19:109-10 Ag '18

Stockwell, John Nelson
Remarkable eclipse. Science n s 42:830-3 D 10 '15

Stoddard, Abbie O., and Chapman, Lucy H.
What should vocational schools offer girls? Educa 37:244-51 D '16

Stoddard, Anna Glen
Friend; poem. Cent 91:455 Ja '16
Renaissance of the puppet play. Cent 96:173-86 Je '18

Stoddard, C. F.
Household thrift. J Home Econ 10:181-2 Ap '18

Stoddard, Charles Warren
Avalon; poem. Cur Opinion 63:199-200 S '17
Cocoa-tree; poem. Lit Digest 55:33 Ag 25 '17
Lahaina; poem. Lit Digest 55:33 Ag 25 '17
Sail ho! poem. Lit Digest 55:33 Ag 25 '17
Poet of the South seas. Harper 136:148-9 D '17
Portrait. Overland n s 65:470; 67:14 My '15, Ja '16; Bookm 45:640 Ag '17
Stoddard, psalmist of the South seas. F. O'Neill. Cath World 105:511-16 Jl '17

Stoddard, Cora Frances
Prohibition. Survey 37:360 D 30 '16

Stoddard, E. V.
How Joffre and Foch saved the French army. World's Work 30:185-93 Je '15

Stoddard, Ethel Cody
Imperial daughter. Canad M 46:513-15 Ap '16

Stoddard, Mrs Frank
She brings husbands to time. V. Dyson. por Am M 81:53-4 Ap '16

Stoddard, Mrs LeRoy R. See Nielsen, Alice

Stoddard, Martha
Above the post-office. Canad M 47:389-94 S '16

Stoddard, Ralph G.
How the cities can solve the food problem. Am City (C ed) 17:6-9 Jl '17
Mobilizing unused land and forces to meet an unprecedented crisis. Am City 16:471-81 My '17
South to La Tuque. Outing 69:439-51 Ja '17

Stoddard, Richard Henry
Sea; poem. Overland n s 70:549 D '17

Stoddard, Theodore Lothrop
Austria faces the future. R of Rs 55:62-7 Ja '17
Blundering in Greece. Cent 93:723-32 Mr '17
Bulgaria quits. Cent 97:237-42 D '18
Bulgaria's dream of empire. Cent 90:251-8 Je '15
Danish West Indies. R of Rs 54:292-8 S '16
Economic heresy of the allies. Cent 93:260-5 D '16
Exit Constantine. R of Rs 56:51-3 Jl '17
Imperiled Holland. Cent 90:361-8 Jl '15
Italian imperialism. Forum 54:266-81 S '15
Italy and her rivals. R of Rs 52:65-9 Jl '15
Little Russia. Cent 94:569-76 Ag '17
New China menaced. Forum 57:395-406 Ap '17
Pilot of greater Greece. R of Rs 52:177-82 Ag '15
Real menace of pacifism. Forum 57:359-64 Mr '17
Right-line of American policy. Forum 57:649-53 Je '17
Rome rampant. Cent 90:921-6 O '15
Rumanian sphinx. R of Rs 53:71-5 Ja '16
Russia: a bird's-eye view. R of Rs 56:493-8 N '17
Russia and German policy. R of Rs 58:281-5 S '18
Russia's state of mind. Atlan 118:278-85 Ag '16
Scandinavian revival and the war. Atlan 115:408-16 Mr '15
Simmering Balkans. R of Rs 54:85-8 Jl '16
Smouldering east. R of Rs 53:176-80 F '16
Some reflections on revolution. Unpop R 9:385-92 Ap '18
What Italy thinks. New Repub 2:13-15 F 6 '15

Stoddard, William Leavitt
After the rails, the wires. Ind 95:85 Jl 20 '18
Baruch—industrial strategist. Ind 94:442 Je 15 '18
Bread in wartime. Good H 65:78-9 Jl '17
Congress needs a budget. Ind 94:508-9 Je 29 '18
Connecting the man and the job. Ind 94:319 My 25 '18
Cutting out the dead wood. Ind 94:195 My 4 '18
Democratizing our democracy. Ind 94:279 My 18 '18
Disciplined. Everybody's 37:85-95 Jl '17
Election dope. Ind 94:403 Je 8 '18
Exit the dollar-a-year man. Ind 95:16 Jl 6 '18
Following up labor awards. Public 21:1381-2 N 9 '18
For a citizen army. New Repub 4:125-7 S 4 '15
Matter with Congress. New Repub 2:68-9 F 20 '15

Stoddard, William Leavitt—*Continued*
Men twice born. Ind 94:122 Ap 20 '18
More federal pensions. New Repub 2:125-7 Mr 6 '15
Nibbling at the parcel post. New Repub 2: 279-81 Ap 17 '15
No strikes in war time. Ind 94:357 Je 1 '18
One-man tendency. Ind 94:247 My 11 '18
Presidential primary. New Repub 3:145-6 Je 12 '15
Rittman—gasoline genius. Collier's 55:19 Ap 17 '15
Soy the coming bean. Good H 65:77 S '17
Uncle Sam and the packers. Ind 95:54 Jl 13 '18
Welding the forces of labor. Ind 94:76 Ap 13 '18
Western railroads wage case. New Repub 3: 13-14 My 8 '15
What of Congress? Ind 94:164 Ap 27 '18
While the battle rages. Ind 94:20 Ap 6 '18

Stoddart, Alexander McD.
How the newspapers tell the story of election day. Outlook 114:566-9 N 8 '16
Journalism's radium, the colyum. Ind 93:274+ F 16 '18

Stoddart, Alfred
Huntingdon Valley hunt club. Country Life 31:26-8 N '16

Stoekle, Erwin Rudolf
Note on a simple device for illustrating molecular motion. Science n s 48:474-6 N 8 '18

Stoeving, Paul
Calisthenics and the violin. Musician 19:857-8 D '14
Cantabile tone. Musician 22:864 N '17
Chopin of the violin needed. Musician 23:579 Ag '18
Glimpse into the composer's workshop. Musician 22:896-7 D '17
Muscular relaxation and bowing. Musician 20: 475, 539 Jl-Ag '15
Nurseries of violin art. Musician 22:383-4, 463-4 My-Je '17
Practice of slow sustained bowing. Musician 23:364 My '18
Tone production and tone shading on the violin. Musician 22:143-4 F '17
With Hubert Léonard; some personal reminiscences. Musician 21:51-3 Ja '16

Stoicism
Entrenchments of life. Liv Age 285:244-7 Ap 24 '15

Stoics
Emerson, Cicero, the Stoics, and myself. J: B. Crozier, Contemp 112:293-9 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295:482-8 N 24 '17
First century and twentieth century. Liv Age 293:403-8 My 19 '17
St Paul and stoicism. F: C. Grant. Bib World 45:268-81 My '15

Stokely, Elizabeth G.
How to use paint. Illus World 27:279-80 Ap '17

Stokers, Mechanical
Efficient combustion of bituminous coal with underfeed stokers. R. C. Hine. il Ind Management 55:388-91 My '18
Efficient underfeed stoker. il Sci Am 119:256 S 28 '18
Large underfeed stoker installation. il Eng M 50:supl-2 N '15
Mechanical firemen for locomotives. G: Holmes. il Illus World 25:247-8 O '15
Moloch underfeed stoker. il Ind Management 55:243-4 Mr '18
Reducing costs with mechanical stokers. C. C. Brinley. il Eng M 50:276-92 N '15
Stokers and condensers. R. L. Streeter. il diag Ind Management 52:665-83 F '17

Stokes, A. G. Folliott
Alfred Hartley, painter and etcher. Int Studio 55:98-119 Ap '15

Stokes, Charles
Till the boys come home. Sunset 37:17 S '16

Stokes, Charles W.
Montreal. Canad M 51:33-41 My '18
Quebec. Canad M 52:569-78 N '18

Stokes, Clifford K.
Wanted—700 submarines. Forum 58:125-31 Ag '17

Stokes, Sir Frederick Wilfrid Scott
Stokes bomb-throwing gun. Sci Am S 86:212-13, 228-30 O 5-12 '18

Stokes, H. W.
Most daring youngster in America. Am M 81: 52-3 Ap '16
Partial payment plan. Am M 81:108 Je '16

Stokes, Henry Newlin, and Weber, H. C. P.
Effects of heat on celluloid and similar materials. Sci Am S 85:414-15 Je 29 '18

Stokes, James Graham Phelps
Suggested platform on international relations. Public 21:238-41 F 23 '18

Stokes, Mrs James Graham Phelps. See Stokes, Rose Pastor

Stokes, Rose Pastor (Mrs James Graham Phelps Stokes)
America; poem. Cent 95:459 Ja '18
Confession. Cent 95:457-9 Ja '18
Scott Nearing and Mrs Stokes arrested. Survey 39:711-12 Mr 30 '18
Ten years for criticism. por Lit Digest 57:13 Je 15 '18

Stokes's act; story. J. H. Morgan. Liv Age 287: 494-500 N 20 '15

Stoking. See Firing

Stokowski, Leopold (Anton Stanislaw)
Where does America stand musically as creator, producer and audience? por Craftsman 29:523-30 F '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:505 F 26 '16

Stoll, Horatio F.
Shipping grapes in redwood sawdust. Illus World 28:298 O '17

Stoll, Oswald
Problems of finance. Fortn 109:102-6; 110:103-9, 729-35 Ja, Jl, N '18
Problems of finance; an open letter to Lord Milner. Fortn 108:748-57 N '17

Stolle, J. W.
Bears that come in big sizes. Outing 72:245-7 Jl '18
Trout Eldorado. Outing 73:145-6 D '18

Stoltzfus, Amanda
Seven ways to answer the question What shall I have for luncheon? J Home Econ 7:440-1 O '15

Stomach
Do our stomachs feel? Lit Digest 50:1396 Je 12 '15
See also Digestion

Diseases
Treating stomach trouble by electro-magnet. Sci Am S 82:55 Jl 22 '16

Stone, Alfred Holt
Cotton factorage system of the southern states. Am Hist R 20:557-65 Ap '15

Stone, Arthur Parker
Novelties, real and fancied, in the teaching of argument. Q J Speech Educ 4:247-62 My '18

Stone, Sir Benjamin
Monuments of Flemish architecture, from photographs by Sir Benjamin Stone. il Int Studio 54:119-30 D '14

Stone, C. R.
Measuring the quality of handwriting. El School J 16:304-15 F '16

Stone, Charles Augustus
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1336 D 11 '15; Eng M 50:675 F '16; World's Work 31:354 F '16
Train an understudy—if you want to be promoted; the story of Stone and Webster. B. C. Forbes. pors Am M 83:25-8 Ap '17

Stone, Clarence F.
Winter bird photography. Bird Lore 18:351-4 N '16

Stone, Francis Gleadowe
Abolition of party government. 19th Cent 83:744-61 Ap '18
At war with the German people. 19th Cent 82:221-33 Ag '17
Eighteen months with the new armies. 19th Cent 80:881-92 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291: 714-22 D 23 '16
Illusion of to-day. 19th Cent 81:700-8 Mr '17

Stone, Francis Gleadowe—*Continued*
King Constantine of Greece and Frederick William III of Prussia. 19th Cent 80:931-8 N '16

Stone, Fred Andrew
Clown who built a skyscraper with laughs. por Am M 84:32-5 O '17
Fred Stone's becomingest picture. P. Merritt. por Everybody's 39:29 D '18

Stone, George Edward
Fumigation of greenhouses. Sci Am S 84:235 O 13 '17

Stone, Harlan Fiske
Herbert Spencer's The sins of legislators. Forum 55:352-8 Mr '16

Stone, Harold Otho
Give the sailor a chance! Sunset 40:25 Ja '18

Stone, Henry Charles
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:1714 D 30 '16

Stone, Herbert Lawrence
For the Corinthian cup. St N 42:866-74 Ag '15

Stone, I. Frank
Chemical industries in the United States. Sci Am S 80:286-7 O 30 '15

Stone, J. Clair
Widening of Robert street, St. Paul. Am City (C ed) 12:392-3 My '15

Stone, Kathryn E.
Music appreciation in the elementary and grammar grades. Nat Educ Assn 1917:480-3

Stone, L.
St Eustache. Canad M 51:353-61 S '18

Stone, Mary
Few stories told by Mary Stone. por World Outl 3:15 D '17
Portrait. Mis R 41:573 Ag '18
Woman pioneer of the east. M. Burton. por World Outl 2:11 Ap '16

Stone, Mason Sereno
Restoration of country life in New England. Educa 36:630-3 Je '16

Stone, Melville Elijah
Remember Russia. No Am 206:324-8 Ag '17
Russian revolution. Russian R 3:37-44 Jl '17
Portrait. Ind 82:193 My 3 '15

Stone, Nahum Isaac
Is the minimum wage a menace to industry? Survey 33:512-14 F 6 '15
National employment reserve for lean years and seasons. Survey 33:439-40 Ja 23 '15
Shall the majority rule? Cent 90:134-43 My '15
Sweatshop, root of all garment trade evils. Survey 36:499-501 Ag 12 '16

Stone, Pauline
Rainy-day box; poem. St N 43:660-1 My '16

Stone, Percy H.
Negro migration. Outlook 116:520-1 Ag 1 '17

Stone, Sam, jr.
Waterproofing concrete. Sci Am 113:291 O 2 '15

Stone, Stuart B.
Preparedness for peace in the mineral industries. Sci Am 114:350-1 Ap 1 '16

Stone, Walter King, and Bull, Charles Livingston
Foot-notes from the book of nature. Cent 89: 394-400 Ja '15

Stone, Ward
Orchard protection from frost. Sci Am 118: 147 F 16 '18

Stone, Warren Sanford
Portrait. World's Work 31:471 Mr '16; Ind 86: 521 Je 26 '16; Lit Digest 53:393 Ag 19 '16
They fought and won the eight-hour day for labor and are now ready for war. por Cur Opinion 62:321-2 My '17
Warren Sanford Stone—railway magnate. Everybody's 34:657-8 My '16

Stone, Wellington
Steel birds for sportsmen. Illus World 29:518-19 Je '18

Stone, William Joel
Effect of preparedness upon America's influence and power. Ann Am Acad 66:125-9 Jl '16
Bourbon Democrat who holds the Senate reins on foreign affairs. Cur Opinion 60:91-2 F '16
Chairman of the Senate's committee on foreign relations. Vieillard. Nation 100:623-4 Je 3 '15
Hang together; reinstatement of Stone as chairman of the committee on foreign relations. Outlook 115:500 Mr 21 '17
Mr Stone hears from the country. Lit Digest 54:803-4 Mr 24 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 53:27 Ja '16; Cur Opinion 60:90 F '16; Ind 86:511 Je 26 '16; R of Rs 55:354 Ap '17

Stone, William Samuel
Teaching the fundamentals of accountancy in bookkeeping classes, or training students to think. Nat Educ Assn 1915:884-8

Stone, Wilmer T.
American labor party. New Repub 14:387-8 Ap 27 '18

Stone, Witmer
End is not yet! Science n s 42:530 O 15 '15

Stone
Itakolumite, a flexible stone. Sci Am 112:312 Ap 3 '15
See also Stone age; Stone implements and weapons

Stone, Concrete. See Concrete stone

Stone, Lithographic. See Lithographic stone

Stone age
Paleolithic art as represented in the collections of the American museum of natural history. G: G. MacCurdy. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:519-22 Ap '15
Relationship of the most ancient flint implements to the later river-drift palæoliths. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am S 86:28-30 Jl 13 '18
See also Stone implements and weapons

Stone and Webster
Train an understudy—if you want to be promoted; the story of Stone and Webster. B. C. Forbes. Am M 83:25-8 Ap '17

Stone construction
Integrity of the stone house. F. Cousins and P. M. Riley. il House B 40:189-91 S '16

Stone-cutting. See Stonecutting

Stone dog; story. A. Johnson. il Harper 130:438-47 F '15

Stone implements and weapons
Flint fracture and flint implements. J. R. Moir. Sci Am S 84:348-50 D 1 '17
Oldest flint implements. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am S 85:205-6 Mr 30 '18
Relationship of the most ancient flint implements to the later river-drift palæoliths. J. R. Moir. il Sci Am S 86:28-30 Jl 13 '18
Stone age in America. A. F. Bonney. il Sci Am S 85:340-1 Je 1 '18
Stone implements in Northern Shan States. F. N. Burn. Art and Archaeol 6:57 Jl '17
Were the eoliths made by man? il Sci Am 112:366 Ap 17 '15
See also Stone age

Stone Mountain monument
Carving a mountain. il Lit Digest 55:26 Ag 18 '17
Confederate memorial. G. Borglum. il World's Work 34:437-46 Ag '17
Gigantic Confederate memorial. il Lit Digest 51:961 O 30 '15
Monument from a mountain; Gutzon-Borglum proposes to carve Stone mountain into an army. il Illus World 25:517-18 Je '16
Sculptors of the Americas, work of Gutzon Borglum. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:479-88 Ap '17
Sculpturing a mountain. Nation 105:140 Ag 9 '17

Stone pavements. See Pavements, Stone

Stone-planers
Stonecutters' union and the stone-planer. G: E. Barnett. J Pol Econ 24:417-44 My '16

Stone preservation
Preservation of decaying stone; with a view to the conservation of ancient buildings. A. P. Laurie and C. Rankin. Sci Am S 86:302-4 N 9 '18

Stone quarries. See Quarries and quarrying

Stone walls
Dry cyclopean country wall. S: Parsons. il Art World 2:331-5 Jl '17
Stone fences. W. P. Eaton. McBride's 96:94-100 O '15

Stonecutters' union
Stonecutters' union and the stone-planer. G: E. Barnett. J Pol Econ 24:417-44 My '16

Stonecutting
Modern marble and granite working; the processes by which the hardest blocks are worked as freely as wood. R. F. Yates. il Sci Am 117:452-3 D 15 '17

Stonehenge, England
Emancipation of Stonehenge. il Lit Digest 59:27-8 N 9 '18
Stonehenge for sale. Ind 82:490 Je 21 '15
Stonehenge, 1915. Scrib M 58:256 Ag '15

Stoneking, J. B.
Road improvement in America. Craftsman 31: 286+ D '16

Stonemen's fellowship
New religious order. Lit Digest 52:74 Ja 8 '16
Stoneman pilgrimage. Lit Digest 52:1457-8 My 20 '16
Stonemen. Outlook 114:169-70 S 27 '16
Stonemen invade the metropolis. Lit Digest 53: 1714 D 30 '16
Stonemen, the third degree, and church ordination. C. D. Wilson. Outlook 114:884-5 D 20 '16

Stoner, Mrs Winifred d'Escourte (Sackville)
How Winifred learns. por Ind 86:139-40 Ap 24 '16
Mother Stoner. por Canad M 51:428-30 S '18

Stoner, Winifred Sackville, jr.
How Winifred learns. W. S. Stoner. por Ind 86:139-40 Ap 24 '16
Twelve-year-old wonder child. R. H. Moulton. por Am M 79:56-8 F '15
What Mrs Stoner did for her child—and what you can do for yours. M. V. O'Shea. pors McClure 45:38-9 Jl '15

Stones, Artificial. See Precious stones, Artificial

Stones, Precious. See Precious stones

Stonewall Jackson's way; poem. J: W. Palmer. Bellman 25:272 S 7 '18

Stoneware. See Pottery

Stools
Minor objects of furniture. R. L. Ames. il Am Homes 12:242-5 Jl '15
Old joint-stools. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 31:58 Ja '17
Revival of stools and benches. H. Tachau. il House B 43:346-7 My '18

Stoothoff, Ellenor, pseud. See Greenslet, Mrs Ella Stoothoff

Stopes, Marie Charlotte (Carmichael) (Mrs Reginald Gates)
In memory of Shakespeare. Fortn 105:830-8 My '16
Princess. Fortn 105:1080-5 Je '16
Shakespeare and war. Fortn 103:1057-70 Je '15

Storage batteries
Are you feeding your battery enough? Illus World 28:296 O '17
Charging small storage batteries. il Sci Am S 82:316-17 N 11 '16
Edison submarine boat storage battery. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 112:450 My 15 '15
Lead poisoning in the manufacture of storage batteries. il U S Bur Labor Bul 165 (Indus accidents ser no 6):1-38 '14; Same cond. Eng M 49:442 Je '15
New portable accumulator. C. Mayfield. Sci Am S 82:388-9 D 16 '16
Storage battery and its maintenance. A. Johnston. Country Life 32:96+ Je '17
Stored energy of the submarine. il Sci Am 114:178 F 12 '16
See also Electric batteries

Storage committee. See Council of national defense—General munitions board

Storage houses
Management of common storage houses for apples in the Pacific northwest. H. J. Ramsey and S. J. Dennis. il plans Farmers' Bul 852:1-23 '17

Storage of food. See Cold storage

Storage of vegetables. See Vegetables—Storage

Storax
Gathering storax from the sweet gum tree. il Sci Am S 80:377 D 11 '15

Store door delivery plan. See Freight handling

Storer, Edward
Dead city of England. Liv Age 287:671-7 D 11 '15
Form in free verse. New Repub 6:154-6 Mr 11 '16
Swiss neutrality. Liv Age 287:444-5 N 13 '15

Storer, Francis Humphreys
Appreciation. R. H. Richards. Science n s 41: 85-6 Ja 15 '15

Storer, H. J.
Beginnings of pedal study. Musician 23:583 Ag '18
Hints to Reed organ players. Musician 20: 347-8 My '15
Importance of time in choir singing. Musician 22:867 N '17
Isaac Albeniz. Musician 21:204 Ap '16
Novelty recitals for the close of the season. Musician 23:244-5 Ap '18
Pianist and the player-piano. Musician 20:162 Mr '15
Pianoforte music as referring to Shakespeare. Musician 21:79 F '16
Points in the selection of a violin bow. Musician 23:723 O '18
Selection of choir singers. Musician 23:147 F '18
Shakespeare as reflected in chamber music. Musician 21:115 F '16
Student days of Saint-Saëns. Musician 23:70 Ja '18
Student struggle of Berlioz. Musician 22:712 S '17
Tchaikovsky, the student. Musician 22:737 O '17

Storer, Tracy Irwin
Care of pamphlet collections. Science n s 44: 735-9 N 24 '16
—See Grinnell, Joseph, jt. auth.

Stores, Caryl B.
Teenie and Aggie take an outing. Cur Opinion 63:277 O '17

Stores
Big sales in small space. M. P. Quigley. il System 28:394-9 O '15
Helping my husband earn a living. Illus World 25:249-51 Ap '16
Japan's greatest store. C. E. Wright. Asia 18: 162-70 F '18
Lesson in profits. C. B. Marston. il plans System 31:362-8 Ap '17
Make your town attractive; distinctive shops. A. Embury. il House B 38:76-8 Ag '15
Making money out of footsteps; how the ablest retailers choose the right place to locate a store. F. C. Kelly. il Am M 81:24-7 Ja '16
Passing of Emily Ruggles's. Atlan 117:575-6 Ap '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1746 Je 10 '16
South American store. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:763-75 Je '16
See also Cooperative stores; Country stores; Department stores; Drug stores; Five-and-ten-cent stores; Grocery stores; Location (in business and industry); Merchandising; Retail trade; Salesmen and salesmanship; Saleswomen; Shopping and shoppers; Show windows

Stores, Chain. See Chain stores

Stores, Cooperative. See Cooperative stores

Stores, Traveling
Motor-car grocery store. il Lit Digest 55:22 Jl 14 '17

Stores systems
High cost of municipal stores accounting. E. M. Freeland. Am City 17:242-6 S '17
How we saved half the labor cost. J. C. Burt. il System 31:654-5 Je '17
Perpetual inventory in practical stores operation. J. B. Green. Eng M 48:879-88 Mr '15
Storekeeping organization in Russia. P. R. Clark. Ind Management 55:368-72 My '18
Successful stores keeping system. C: Kist. Eng M 51:106-12 Ap '16
System in a factory stock department. G. H. Culver. il Eng M 49:174-83 My '15

Stores systems—*Continued*
Taylor system in Franklin management. G: D. Babcock. il Ind Management 52:339-54 D '16
See also Stock-keeping records

Storey, Charles J.
La cité reconstituée. Am City (C ed) 15:252-4 S '16
How Paris uses its parks. Am City (C ed) 15: 642-5 D '16
Lumber for a thousand ships. Forum 58:363-6 S '17
La maison à gradins. Am City (C ed) 15:514-15 N '16

Storey, Moorfield
Plea for honesty. Yale R n s 7:260-79 Ja '18

Storey, Oliver W.
Electrolytic iron. Sci Am S 82:198-9 S 23 '16

Storey, Thomas Andrew
New York state military training commission. School and Soc 4:94-5 Jl 15 '16

Storey, Walter
Bowery. Forum 53:100 Ja '15

Stories. See Fiction; Short stories; Story-telling

Stork, Charles Wharton
Gustaf Fröding, Swedish lyric poet. No Am 204:897-908 D '16
Hofmannsthal as a lyric poet. Nation 102:539-40 My 18 '16
I cannot grieve, though lovely things must fade; poem. Nation 107:233 Ag 31 '18
Llewellyn, prince of Cambria; poem. Bookm 45:582-5 Ag '17
Lover's lack; poem. Everybody's 38:90 Je '18
Nationality in Swedish literature. Nation 106: 342-3 Mr 28 '18
New Nobel prize winner, Verner von Heidenstam. Bookm 44:589-92 F '17
Painter in New England; poem. Lit Digest 54: 634 Mr 10 '17
Patriot shame; poem. Nation 104:220 F 22 '17
Poet of Sweden. Ind 90:27 Ap 2 '17
Sapphic ode. Nation 106:711 Je 15 '18
Sea song; poem. Lit Digest 54:712 Mr 17 '17
Song of foot-faring; poem. Everybody's 38:29 F '18
Song of Rochester's; poem. Forum 58:594 N '17
Standards; poem. Nation 106:711 Je 15 '18
To a bibliophile; poem. Bookm 46:706 F '18
Verner von Heidenstam. Nation 103:509-10 N 30 '16

Stork, Theophilus Baker
Cost of war. Unpop R 8:243-7 O '17

Stork, Tien
Some famous musicians caricatured by Tien Stork. il Int Studio 64:supl9-22 Mr '18

Storm, Grace E.
Roman history in the fourth grade. El School J 16:132-46 N '15

Storm; poem. Poetry 5:266 Mr '15

Storm detectors
Wireless storm detector; its influence upon the operation of lighting central stations. W. H. Lawrence. il Sci Am S 84:78-9 Ag 4 '17

Storm drains
Beautifying the storm drain ditch. A. Marple. il Craftsman 28:611-13 S '15

Storm in the Meehan family; story. M. M. Finn. il Am M 86:26-9 N '18

Storm song; story. H. S. Miller. Harper 134:105-10 D '16

Storms, Lillian B.
Paper textiles. bibliog J Home Econ 10:451-6 O '18

Storms
Cause of storms. Lit Digest 52:1275 My 6 '16
Has the sun-spot theory of storms been demonstrated? il Cur Opinion 61:37-8 Jl '16
Storm bound in Balboa. D. Phillips. il Overland n s 67:334-7 Ap '16
Types of storms of the United States and their average movements. Science n s 42:64 Jl 9 '15
Wave work on the New Jersey coast. D. W. Johnson and W. S. Smith. il Pop Sci 86:557-67 Je '15
See also Cyclones; Hail; Hurricanes; Rain; Thunderstorms; Tornadoes

Stormy petrels. See Petrels

Storonny, Vladimir
Father and son. Russian R 4:118-27 Ap '18

Story, A. M. Sommerville (Frankfort Sommerville, pseud.)
France and l'autre guerre. Contemp 109:643-7 My '16

Story, Daisy Allen (Mrs William Cumming Story)
Portrait. Ind 82:186 My 3 '15

Story, George Henry
New portrait of Lincoln by Story. por Art World 2:421-3 Ag '17

Story, Josephine
Gossip; an endless chain. St N 42:508-9 Ap '15

Story, Mary J.
Designing your own textiles. House B 40:20-1 Je '16

Story, Sommerville. See Story, A. M. Sommerville

Story, Walter Scott
Little Ohio tartar. St N 45:823-8 Jl '18

Story, Mrs William Cumming. See Story, Daisy Allen

Story in the making. W. Kirkland. Unpop R 9: 93-6 Ja '18

Story of a little French repatrie. Delin 92:53 Mr '18

Story of Coaly-bay. E. T. Seton. il Collier's 56: 10-11 Ja 22 '16

Story of Elspeth Cameron. M. McCulloch-Williams. McBride's 97:105-15 Ja '16

Story of Jeffro. Z. Gale. il Everybody's 32:385-96 Mr '15

Story of land and sea. E: J: Dunsany. Forum 53:169-90 F '15

Story of little Pugaroo. L. Campbell. il Woman's H C 44:25 Jl '17

Story of Sapphire. Atlan 122:467-74 O '18

Story of the chief of police. W: Le Queux. Canad M 44:366-72 F '15

Story of the K'ang-hsi vase; story. L. Miller. Outlook 113:743-7 Jl 26 '16

Story of the miracle; novel. See Geldern, Otto von

Story of the soul. R. Le Gallienne. il Delin 90: 12-13 Ap '17

Story-telling
Girls, boys, and story-telling. G: M. Stratton. Atlan 117:208-16 F '16
Mothers and children. L. Hogan. il Good H 61:359-63 S '15
Story-telling hour. Lit Digest 50:1234 My 22 '15
Story-telling in high schools. B. F. Herring. Q J Pub Speak 3:37-47 Ja '17
Up-to-date story for the child. G. Faulkner. il Ladies' H J 35:61 O '18

Story Vinton heard at Mallorie; story. K. P. Moseley. Scrib M 64:358-61 S '18

Stote, Amos
How I sold in France. System 20:56-62, 173-5 Ja-F '16
Ideal American city. McBride's 97:89-99 Ap '16
Some etchings by Earl Horter. Bookm 44:240-3 N '16

Stotesbury, Edward Townsend
Bust by A. Renzetti. Int Studio 59:187 S '16

Stott, Josephine
Her mickaninnies. Overland n s 71:128-31 F '18

Stott, Roscoe Gilmore
Before the awakening; poem. Ladies' H J 32: 28 N '15
Her Christmas; poem. Ladies' H J 34:18 D '17
His letter home; poem. Ladies' H J 35:24 Ap '18
Music of America. Ladies' H J 34:12 F '17
New country church. Ladies' H J 35:97-8 O '18
Silent king; poem. Ladies' H J 34:10 Je '17
Taking toll; poem. Ladies' H J 33:30 My '16

Stott, Roscoe Gillmore—*Continued*
Third Christmas eve; poem. Ladies' H J 33: 1 D '16
To-morrow. Ladies' H J 35:1 Ja '18
Wife; poem. Ladies' H J 33:26 F '16

Stout, Arlow Burdette
Intermittent annual growth of woody plants. Sci Am S 82:396-7 D 16 '16

Stout, William Bushnell
Case for the twin-six. Outing 70:21-6 Ap '17
Eagles of war and doves of peace. Country Life 34:26-39 Jl '18

Stout institute, Menomonie, Wisconsin
Introductory industrial courses. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 5:193-5 My '16
Practice teaching at the Stout institute. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 6:366-70 S '17

Stoutemyer, J. Howard
Educational qualifications and tenure of the teaching population. School R 25:257-73, 336-45 Ap-My '17
Memory work in the grades. bibliog El School J 18:31-42 S '17
Teaching of the history of education in normal schools. bibliog School and Soc 7:571-80 My 18 '18

Stoutenburgh, Eugenia
Dream-seller man; poem. Touchstone 2:186 N '17

Stoves
Cooking stoves in Paraguay. Sci Am 118:421 My 4 '18
Historic stove plates. H. W. Fegley. il House B 37:128-9 Mr '15
See also Oil stoves; Ovens

Stoves, Electric. See Electric cooking

Stoves, Franklin
Franklin stove. il Country Life 31:70 D '16

Stoves, Gas. See Gas stoves

Stoves, Pocket
Pocket stoves of Japan. N. Kawaguchi. Sci Am S 84:67 Ag 4 '17
Stoves for the pocket. Lit Digest 55:24-5 O 6 '17

Stoves, Portable
Stove that packs like a suit case. il Sci Am 119:298 O 12 '18

Stowe, Ancel Roy Monroe
Social science teaching in Ohio high schools. School and Soc 6:659-60 D 1 '17
Thoughts on military and civic preparedness. School and Soc 5:289-90 Mr 10 '17
Thoughts on training for public service. School and Soc 5:112-13 Ja 27 '17
Work of a municipal college of arts and sciences. School and Soc 2:786-8 N 27 '15

Stowe, Mrs Emily Howard (Jennings)
Pioneer Canadian women. E. P. Weaver. por Canad M 48:313-16 F '17

Stowe, G. W.
Cormorant at home. Outing 69:314-19 D '16

Stowe, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)
Memorial to Harriet Beecher Stowe. Outlook 113:56-7 My 10 '16
Portraits of American women. G. Bradford. Atlan 122:84-94 Jl '18

Stowe, Lyman Beecher
Credit versus charity. Outlook 109:645-50 Mr 17 '15
New York mayoralty campaign. Outlook 117:332-3 O 31 '17
Paying the penalty in Danbury. Outlook 110: 612-15 Jl 14 '15
Why hate the British? Outlook 117:416 N 14 '17
—See Scott, Emmett J., jt. auth.

Stowell, Ellery Cory
Armed merchantmen. Outlook 112:421-4 F 23 '16
Contraband. Nation 102:514-17 My 11 '16
Freedom of the seas. Cent 95:659-62 Mr '18
League of nations. Nation 103:536-8 D 7 '16
Not blockade, but war. Ind 89:258 F 12 '17
Rationalism vs. sedition. Nation 105:538 N 15 '17
Responsibility for the war. New Repub 9: 328-9 Ja 20 '17
Ship, the flag, and the enemy. Outlook 109: 382-4 F 17 '15
Columbia university and Professor Stowell. School and Soc 7:285-6 Mr 9 '18

Stowell, William Henry Harrison
What America thinks. Outlook 113:666-71 Jl 19 '16

Strachan, Grace Charlotte. See Forsythe, Mrs Grace

Strachan's Hindu; story. J: Amid. Bellman 23:464-7 O 27 '17

Strachey, John St Loe
Vital element in poetry. Edin R 226:317-29 O '17

Strachey, Lytton
Voltaire and Frederick the Great. Edin R 222:351-73 O '15
Bitter, brilliant Briton who has revived the art of biography. Cur Opinion 65:182-3 S '18
Is there a menace of literary Prussianism? Cur Opinion 65:253 O '18

Stradivari, Antonio
Whittler of Cremona. K. D. Cather. il St N 43:1059-63 O '16

Stradivarius and the food of love; story. R: M. Hallet. il Everybody's 32:609-22 My '15

Strahan, Kay (Cleaver) (Mrs William Nicholas Strahan)
In a God-forsaken land. Good H 61:509-16 O '15
Never any relation. Good H 62:260-70 Mr '16
Peggy-Mary's migration. Good H 61:226-35 Ag '15
Peggy-Mary's mortar-man. Good H 60:244-53 Mr '15
Peggy-Mary's mother-in-law. Good H 60:380-9 Ap '15
Peggy-Mary's mustard plaster. Good H 60: 503-13 My '15
Peggy-Mary's paradox. Good H 61:25-34 Jl '15
Simon-Peter, pumpkin-eater. Good H 63:140-8 Ag '16
Society Smith. Collier's 54:16-17 F 6 '15
Something to say thank you for. Good H 63: 41-2 N '16
Suzanne and the big scare. Good H 62:710-21 Je '16
Suzanne and the other woman. Good H 63: 52-9 Jl '16
Suzanne and the very sorry feeling. Good H 62:567-77 My '16
Suzanne proposes. Good H 62:404-11 Ap '16
Their day. Good H 60:652-61 Je '15

Strahan, Speer
Cry; poem. Cath World 105:172 My '17
Roads; poem. Lit Digest 52:1785 Je 17 '16

Strahan, Mrs William Nicholas. See Strahan, Kay

Straight, Willard Dickerman
Letter from Mr Straight concerning the editorial policy of the New republic. New Repub 8:313-14 O 28 '16
Relation of public finance to private credit. Am Econ R 6:sup210-15 Mr '16
Some men of East Asia: from the original water-colors. Asia 18:201-8 Mr '18
Portrait. Eng M 50:676 F '16

Straight facts about Todd; story. M. B. Shipp. il Woman's H C 44:15-16 Je '17

Straight from headquarters; story. H. Hall. il Am M 84:11-14 D '17

Straight road; novel. il McClure 46:9-13 Ap; 47: 19-21 My; 34-6 Je; 18-19 Jl; 27-30 Ag; 32-3 S; 32-3 O; 48:29-30 N; 27 D '16; 27-8 Ja '17

Straightened angle; story. E. Wallace. il Collier's 56:11-12 D 18 '15

Strains and stresses
Application of polarized light to engineering problems. Cur Opinion 60:413 Je '16
Influence of speed on endurance tests. W. C. Popplewell. Sci Am S 83:397-8 Je 23 '17
On stresses in transparent materials as revealed by polarized light. E. G. Coker. Sci Am S 82:418-19 D 30 '16
Optical stress analysis. il Sci Am S 82:268-9 O 21 '16
Structural engineering. W. M. Wilson. Sci Am S 83:186-7 Mr 24 '17
Torsion and bending tests. Sci Am S 83:256 Ap 21 '17
See also Strength of materials

Strait of Magellan. See Magellan, Strait of

Straits Settlements. See Singapore

Stramm, August
Germany's poetic sacrifice. Lit Digest 52:1149-50 Ap 22 '16

Stranded in Arcady; serial. See Lynde, Francis

Strang, Elizabeth Leonard
Everybody's planting and planning problems. Gard M 22:185-8 Ja '16
Expansible garden plan with rose arbor. Gard M 25:22-4 F '17
Flowers for the war time garden. Gard M 27: 137-9 Ap '18
Hedges used as screens. House B 41:304-6 Ap '17
Making of a Spanish-American garden. House B 44:94-5 Jl '18
Planting bulbs for spring bloom. Gard M 22: 73-6 O '15
Raising hardy plants from seed. House B 41: 212-13 Mr '17

Strang, William
Prints of William Strang. F. Weitenkampf. il Int Studio 64:sup29-31 Mr '18

Strange, Arthur C.
Preparedness thru physical education. Nat Educ Assn 1917:525-8

Strange, E. F.
Water lane; poem. Lit Digest 58:40 S 21 '18

Strange, Joanna Gleed
Boy problem—how one institution solves it. St N 44:1104-10 O '17
Character factory, or, making boys good in the Children's village. Craftsman 28:604-7 S '15
Today? drama. Survey 36:287-9 Je 10 '16

Strange, Michael, pseud. See Thomas, Blanche Marie Louise

Strange affair of the chancellor. C: Edwardes. Liv Age 287:615-20, 677-81, 743-6 D 4-18 '15

Strange lady; story. A. Sullivan. Canad M 48: 161-7 D '16

Strange light; story. M. Bell. Canad M 45:322-4 Ag '15

Strange refuge; story. P. L. Haworth. il St N 43:689-95 Je '16

Strange story of Mr Dog and Mr Bear; serial. See Blodgett, Mabel Louise Fuller

Strange thing; story. J: Galsworthy. il Everybody's 34:722-9 Je '16

Stranger in town; story. W. S. Ball. il Harp W 60:202-3 F 27 '15

Stranger who walked by night; story. E. Wallace. il Collier's 55:12 Ap 17 '15

Stranger within the gates; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Ladies' H J 33:11-12 Jl '16

Strangle hold; story. R. L. Hill. Overland n s 65:430-4 My '15

Stranglers of Polp; novel. See Edwardes, C.

Stransky, Josef
Music and our children. por Craftsman 29: 3-13 O '15; Same cond. por Lit Digest 51: 1010 N 6 '15
Hints on music study told by Stransky. W: Armstrong. por Musician 22:412-13 Je '17
Portrait. Musician 22:617 Ag '17; Bookm 46: 589 Ja '18

Strassburger, Louis U.
Tree planting in city streets. House B 41:224-5 Mr '17

Strassburger, Ralph B.
Portrait. Everybody's 33:265 S '15

Strategists; story. J. B. Connolly. il Scrib M 62:74-83 Jl '17

Strategists; story. T: B. Reilly. Cath World 105: 495-505 Jl '17

Strategy. See Military art and science

Strategy of desperation; story. J. U. Giesy. il Delin 91:19-20 N '17

Stratford, C. W.
Automobile lubrication. Sci Am S 79:392-3, 412-14 Je 19-26 '15

Stratford-on-Avon
Shrine in war time. V: Murdock. Collier's 57: 22-3 Ap 29 '16

Strathcona and Mount Royal, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st baron
Life of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, by B. Willson. Review. Nation 102:163-4 F 10 '16; Dial 60:207-8 Mr 2 '16
Portrait. World's Work 33:74 N '16
Real Strathcona. G: Bryce. Canad M 45:183-9, 282-7, 402-8, 492-6; 46:62-6, 156-62, 269-72, 346-9 Jl '15-F '16

Stratified glass. See Glass, Mosaic

Stratigraphy. See Geology, Stratigraphic

Stratton, Alice Elenore (Miller) (Mrs George Malcolm Stratton). See Stratton, George M., jt. auth.

Stratton, Clarence
Grave of Baudelaire; poem. Art and Archaeol 3:221 Ap '16
Greek influence upon the stage. Art and Archaeol 3:250-63 My '16
Impressions of Assisi. Art and Archaeol 5: 235-44 Ap '17
Last judgment in cathedral sculptures. Art and Archaeol 5:334-48 Je '17
On the Via Appia; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:191 O '17
Shakespeare in the home. Good H 62:461-4 Ap '16
Young Sophocles. Donoghue's statue of the Greek musician dramatist. Art and Archaeol 5:261-3 My '17

Stratton, George Frederic (George Carling, pseud.)
Building of the highest dam in the world. St N 43:364-7 F '16
Coaling on the war-path. St N 43:940-2 Ag '16
Colonel D. C. Jackling. System 31:518-21 My '17
Curious types of small locomotives. St N 42: 1100-4 O '15
Doubling the laying capacity of the hen. Country Life 28:51 S '15
Giant and the genie. St N 45:682-7 Je '18
How the science of farming sidesteps. Illus World 25:474-8 Je '16
Hundred million carloads of salt. Bellman 22: 606-7 Je 2 '17
Island farm saves vanishing race. Tech World 22:709-11 Ja '15
Made in America—perhaps a million years ago. St N 45:558-9 Ap '18
Million-a-year employee. Tech World 22:499-504 D '14
Mining camp without a peer. Sci Am S 80: 241+ O 16 '15
One bullet earns $50,000. St N 45:876-8 Ag '18
Public school building which leads the world. St N 42:1034-6 S '15
Riches in fishes. Illus World 28:435-6 N '17
Roof top paradise. Illus World 24:510-11 D '15
Sheep range seven hundred miles long. Illus World 26:196-7 O '16
Year on the water wagon. Outlook 119:652-4. Ag 28 '18

Stratton, George Malcolm
Crooked thinking in regard to war. Nation 100:384-5 Ap 8 '15
Feminism and psychology. Cent 92:420-6 Jl '16
Girls, boys, and story-telling. Atlan 117:208-16 F '16
Two issues regarding war. Nation 100:681-2 Je 17 '15
Woman's mastery of the story. Atlan 117:668-76 My '16

—and Stratton, Alice Elenore
On the side of a canyon. House B 39:181-3 My '16

Stratton, Ira W.
State and local regulation in Pennsylvania. Ann Am Acad 57:175-85 Ja '15

Stratton, J. H.
Ore unloading on the Great lakes. Sci Am S 81:104-7 F 12 '16

Stratton, Louisa Miles
Trip up Mount Popocatepetl. Overland n s 71: 485-6 Je '18

Stratton, M. Norcross
Adjustable planing jig. Ind Arts M 6:184 My '17
Commercial pamphlets and related work. Manual Train 19:198-9 F '18
Factory plan project. Ind Arts M 7:11-13 Ja '18

Stratton, M. Norcross—*Continued*
Stimulating interest in the shop. Manual Train 19:352-3 Je '18
System of printed forms for relating the classroom work to the shopwork in the practical arts department. Manual Train 18:281-7 Mr '17

Stratton, Marcus
New methods of price-raising. Illus World 26:937-40 F '17

Stratton-Porter, Gene. See Porter, Gene Stratton-

Stratton (Myron) home
Millionaire's poor-farm. T. W. Ross. il Illus World 25:353-5 My '16

Straubenmüller, Gustave
Physical training in the schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:682-4

Straus, Oscar Solomon
America's possible contribution to the world's peace. Ann Am Acad 60:230-4 Jl '15
Nationalism and international justice. Scrib M 64:441-2 O '18
Speech at the Authors' club, Nov. 1, 1917. Unpop R 9:15-18 Ja '18
Two events that presage a durable peace. Ann Am Acad 72:110-13 Jl '17
Oscar Straus' plan to prevent strikes on New York city street car systems. Survey 37: 496 Ja 27 '17
Oscar Straus, public service commissioner. Outlook 111:926* D 22 '15
Portrait. Ind 84:464 D 20 '15; World's Work 31: 352 F '16

Straus, Simon William
English woman and the coöperative store. J Home Econ 6:472-4 D '14
Greater thrift. Nat Educ Assn 1916:274-80
Thrift, a patriotic necessity. Nat Educ Assn 1917:145-9
Thrift—an educational necessity. Nat Educ Assn 1916:196-201
When peace comes this will come. Ladies' H J 35:1 Ja '18

Strauss, Charles
Russian and American high schools. Outlook 114:110-11 S 13 '16

Strauss, Mrs Isaac Rice. See Strauss, Juliet Virginia

Strauss, Joseph
Portrait. Eng M 50:175 N '15

Strauss, Juliet Virginia (Humphreys) (Mrs Isaac Rice Strauss)
Portrait. Ladies' H J 35:20 D '18

Strauss, Richard
Foremost living composer. por R of Rs 53:749-51 Je '16
Portrait. Bellman 25:323 S 21 '18
Richard Strauss and his Alpine symphony. L. Gilman. No Am 204:920-5 D '16
Richard Strauss novelties. H: T. Finck. Nation 103:427-8 N 2 '16
Richard Strauss shatters the empyrean with a new symphony. por Cur Opinion 60:410-11 Je '16
Strauss in the Alps. D. G. Mason. New Repub 7:38-9 My 13 '16
Strauss's Alpine symphony. Outlook 113:57-8 My 10 '16
Study of Strauss. D. G. Mason. Mus Q 2:171-90 Ap '16

Strauss family
Makers of dance music. Nation 104:56-7 Ja 11 '17

Stravinskiĭ, Igor
Impressions of Igor Strawinsky. C. S. Wise. por Mus Q 2:249-56 Ap '16
Portrait. Bellman 22:101; 25:323 Ja 27 '17, S 21 '18

Straw, Artificial
Artificial straw. il Lit Digest 52:638-9 Mr 11 '16

Straw hats
Chinese hats for Americans. Lit Digest 52: 1840-1 Je 24 '16

Straw mattings. See Matting

Strawberries
Everbearing strawberries. G: M. Darrow. il Farmers' Bul 901:1-19 '17
Everbearing strawberries for the first fruitless summer. Gard M 27:40 F '18
Home-grown strawberries. House B 37:sup16 My '15
Home strawberry bed. C. M. Weed. il House B 43:374 My '18
Hunting strawberries. E. P. Powell. Ind 82: 349 My 31 '15
Lure of the strawberry. A. Rutledge. il Gard M 21:82 Mr '15
Pot-grown strawberry plants. House B 38:sup 20 Je '15
Pot grown strawberry plants. il House B 40: 111 Jl '16
Preparation of strawberries for market. C. T. More and H. E. Truax. il Farmers' Bul 979: 1-27 '18
Strawberries in the home garden. F. Biehler. il Woman's H C 43:23 Ap '16
Strawberries up to Thanksgiving. J. R. Mattern. il Country Life 31:65-7 Mr '17
Strawberry culture in Tennessee, Kentucky, and West Virginia. G: M. Darrow. il Farmers' Bul 854:1-24 '17
Strawberry growing in the South. H. C. Thompson. il Farmers' Bul 664:1-20 '15
Strawberry specialist's intensive systems. F. H. Valentine. il Gard M 26:20 Ag '17

Diseases and pests

Three strawberry fungi which cause fruit rots. F. L. Stevens. Science n s 41:912-13 Je 18 '15

Strawberry shortcake
Shortcake as it should be. M. L. Palmer. il Delin 86:29 Je '15

Strawinsky, Igor. See Stravinskiĭ, Igor

Straws
Pin money in soda water straws. il Illus World 25:600-1 Jl '16

Straws on the stream; poem. Liv Age 297:130 Ap 20 '18

Strayed house; story. M. H. Vorse. il Good H 67:39-41 S '18

Strayed reveler; story. M. Allen. il Sunset 34: 867-75 My '15

Strayer, George Drayton
Emergency in education; abstract. School and Soc 8:416-17 O 5 '18
Emergency in secondary education. School and Soc 8:269-70 Ag 31 '18
Report of the committee on tests and standards of efficiency in schools and school systems; with discussion. Nat Educ Assn 1914: 302-10
Use of tests and scales of measurement in the administration of schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:579-82
War savings campaign in the public schools. por R of Rs 58:169-71 Ag '18

Strayer, Paul Moore
What are the Christian fundamentals? Bib World 47:305-11 My '16

Stream pollution. See Water pollution

Streams. See Rivers

Streatfeild, Richard Alexander
Handel, Rolli, and Italian opera in London in the eighteenth century. Mus Q 3:428-45 Jl '17

Street, Arthur Leonard Howell
Elasticity of municipal debt limits. Am City 19:239-43 S '18
Items of municipal law. Am City 16:595-6; 18:32, 152, 249, 314, 479, 554; 19:50-1; 145-7, 327-9, 421-5, 513-17 Je '17, Ja-Ag, O-D '18
Legal decisions affecting municipalities. Am City 15:331+ S '16
Trials of a legal editor. Bellman 24:270-1 Mr 9 '18

Street, Elwood
Making school facts town topics. Survey 36: 388-90 Jl 8 '16
When the soldiers come to town. Survey 38: 433-5 Ag 18 '17
Where's the money coming from? Survey 39:36-9 O 13 '17

Street, George Edmund
Hispanic society publications. M. Wilcox. Arch Rec 43:481-4 My '18

Street, George Slythe
War and science. Liv Age 297:37-40 Ap 6 '18

Street, Julian (Leonard)
Abroad at home. Collier's 53:5-7 My 23; 11-12 My 30; 11-12 Je 13; 8-10 Jl 4; 7-8 Jl 18; 17-20 Ag 1; 16-17 Ag 22; 18-19 Ag 29; 54:11-12 S 19; 18-19 S 26; 17 O 24; 16-17 N 7; 16-17 N 21; 20-1 N 28; 14-15 D 5 '14
American adventures. Collier's 58:5-7 S 16; 12-14 S 30; 8-10 O 14; 7-9 N 11; 7-9 N 25; 5-7 D 30 '16; 5-7 Ja 27; 5-8 F 3; 5-7 F 24; 59:7-9 Mr 17; 7-8 Ap 14; 12-15 Je 30; 11-13 Ag 18; 60:17-19 O 6; 18-19 N 17 '17
Canada at war. Collier's 54:3-5 Ja 16 '15
Convention and the colonel. Collier's 57:5-7 Jl 1 '16
Most interesting American. Collier's 56:5-6 O 23 '15
On the jump with Roosevelt. Collier's 57:5-6+ Je 10 '16
Our next war. Collier's 55:5-7 Je 19 '15
Rainbow lie. Everybody's 33:271-84 S '15
Shall the United States be a world power? McClure 46:30 Ja '16
Portrait. Bookm 40:372 D '14; Ind 80:404 D 14 '14; Collier's 58:13 N 18 '16

Street accidents
Dangers of the way. K. H. Hamilton. il Illus World 29:77-80 Mr '18
London traffic dangers. Sci Am S 79:218 Ap 3 '15
Scientific accident prevention in the large city. C. L. Edholm. il map Sci Am 118:9 Ja 5 '18
Unsafe safety islands. il Lit Digest 57:22 Ap 27 '18

Street car advertising. See Advertising

Street cars
Boston's snake cars. il Sci Am 118:407 My 4 '18
See also Street railroads

Street cleaners
School for white wings. Outlook 115:542 Mr 28 '17

Street cleaning
Cleaning pavements without sprinkling. Am City 11:469-71 D '14
Comparative cost of sweeping pavements by horse-drawn sweepers and by motor sweepers. T: Finegan. il Am City 12:148-9 F '15
Doctoring the streets. Lit Digest 54:619-20 Mr 10 '17
Economy and efficiency in street cleaning. G. H. Hanna. il Am City (C ed) 19:271-2 O '18
Economy in street cleaning. G. H. Hanna. il Am City 14:22-4 Ja '16
Get the habit; clean streets campaign in Philadelphia. W: H. Connell. il Am City 16:154-5 F '17
Man-power vs. machinery for street cleaning. J: F. O'Toole. il Am City (C ed) 18:502-4 Je '18
Manicuring a city's streets. B. C. Cook. il Illus World 24:490-3 D '15
Model street-cleaning. F. H. Potter. Outlook 116:514-16 Ag 1 '17
More work for less money. F. Maag. Am City 17:257-8 S '17
No more street-sprinkling? Lit Digest 53:947-8 O 14 '16
Picking ice in city streets with a scarifier roller. il Sci Am S 83:228 Ap 14 '17
Some hazard of city house cleaning. Survey 38:42 Ap 14 '17
Street cleaning by assessment in Toledo. D. H. Goodwillie. Am City 19:195-6 S '18
Street-cleaning nurse. il Lit Digest 52:709-10 Mr 18 '16
Street sweeping and cleaning in Richmond. H. J. Cohn. il Am City 16:372-3 Ap '17
Suction sweeping of city streets. P. P. O'Brien. il Am City 18:324-6 Ap '18
See also Cleaning of cities; Refuse and refuse disposal; Snow removal; Street sprinkling

Street cleaning apparatus
Hand flushing—its place in the street cleaning field. R. W. Parlin. il Am City (C ed) 14:441-8 My '16
Sweeping city streets by machine. F. Hagerdorn. il Am City 12:147-8 F '15

Street cleaning apparatus, Motor
Carpet-sweeping the streets. il Lit Digest 55:25 S 1 '17
Gasoline engine turns street sweeper. il Sci Am 118:407 My 4 '18
Motor-driven squeegees in street cleaning service. il Sci Am 115:66 Jl 15 '16
Motor-driven street cleaning outfit. il Sci Am 114:406 Ap 15 '16
Suction type of motor street-sweeper. Lit Digest 51:1491 D 25 '15
Two-motor street flusher. il Sci Am 116:623 Je 23 '17
Vacuum cleaner for use on streets. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 83:356 Je 9 '17

Street cries
Song of rags. J. F: Rogers. Mus Q 2:61-6 Ja '16; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60:256-7 Ap '16
Troubadours of trade. Lit Digest 53:960 O 14 '16

Street decorations
Avenue of the allies. il Lit Digest 59:24-5 O 19 '18
Recent decorations of the city of New York. S: Howe. il Art World 2:343-8 Jl '17
See also Street ornamentation

Street entrances
Ornamental street entrance designs for suburban districts. T: J. Davis. il Am City 14: 351-5 Ap '16

Street flushing. See Street sprinkling

Street games. See Games

Street improvement bonds. See Municipal bonds

Street intersections
Competitive designs for the treatment of street intersections. E. R. Bossange. il Am City (C ed) 16:340-2 Ap '17
Use of safety curbs at dangerous street intersections. G. W. Spencer. il Am City 17: 253-4 S '17

Street lighting
Brighter nights in a better city. R. H. Rice. il Am City 17:273+ S '17
Buffalo's new street lighting contract. W: F. Schwartz. Am City 16:153-4 F '17
Cooperation plus hard work equals a white way. H: E. Bodine. il Am City 13:51-3 Jl '15
Dedication of new lighting system. H. E. Hershey. il Am City 15:688-9 D '16
Economy effected under municipal control of street lighting in Medford, Oregon. L. E. Hinman. il Am City 19:44-7 Jl '18
Influence of high efficiency lamps on ornamental street lighting. G. T. Dunklin. il Am City 12:342-5 Ap '15
Light for health. Lit Digest 54:979 Ap 7 '17
Lighting and adorning a city. il Am City 15: 201+ Ag '16
Lighting system in Colorado Springs. A. W. Henderson. il Am City (C ed) 12:115-16 F '15
Lightless nights and burglars. Lit Digest 56: 26 F 9 '18
Lights of Cheyenne. J. J. Showalter. il Am City 12:431-2 My '15
Modern electric street lighting. S. L. E. Rose and H. E. Butler. il Am City 18:241-6 Mr '18
"New lamps for old" releases copper wire for new services. E. W. Trafford. Am City 18: 129-30 F '18
New lighting system in Los Angeles, Cal. M. M. Rathbun. il Am City 18:439 My '18
Nitrogen-filled lamps for street lighting. Am City 14:394-5 Ap '16
Novel form of street lighting contract. J. R. Cravath. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:388-9 My '15
Old way versus the white way. il Am City 15: 436-8 O '16
Pittsburgh's down-town lighting system. il Am City (C ed) 12:25-6 Ja '15
Saving coal by efficient street lighting. G. T. Dunklin. il Am City (C ed) 18:516-19 Je '18
Savings in municipal lighting. E. A. Rolison. il Am City 17:569-71 D '17

Street lighting—*Continued*
Some distinctive features of Milwaukee's new street lighting system. F. A. Vaughn. il Am City 15:301-5 S '16
Street lighting and health. W. Hutchinson. Am City 14:489-90 My '16
Street lighting at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. A. A. Willoughby. il Am City 12:252-4 Mr '15
Unusual street lighting contract. G. C. Cummin. Am City 15:674-5 D '16
War-time street lighting economies. J. R. Cravath. il Am City 19:303-4 O '18
See also Street lighting fixtures

Rates

Municipal lighting rates. R. Palmer. Ann Am Acad 57:33-44 Ja '15
Street lighting on a cost-of-service basis. G. W. Van Derzee. Am City 14:489 My '16
Street lighting rates and cost factors. R. Palmer. Am City (C ed) 11:462-6 D '14

Street lighting fixtures
Cleveland ornamental lighting system. W. Harrison. il Am City 13:506-8 D '15
Illumination of Market street, San Francisco. A. F. Dickerson. il Am City 14:578-9 Je '16
Lighting standards and flower bowls. A. L. Reichenbach. il Am City 16:369-70 Ap '17
New attractive concrete lamp standards. T. A. Potter. il Am City 18:121 F '18
New lighting installation in a Buffalo suburb. il Am City 16:301 Mr '17
Originality in street lighting. A. Marple. il Am City 14:182-5 F '16
Ornamental street lighting system in Ottawa, Kans. W. O. Myers. il Am City 16:535+ My '17
Replacement of old style street lamps and lighting fixtures. J. R. Cravath. il Am City 14:58-63 Ja '16
Santa Cruz electrolier. F. R. Howe. il Am City (C ed) 13:288-9 O '15
South Pasadena's first installation of ornamental street lighting. C. W. Koiner. il Am City 13:249 S '15
See also Lamp posts

Street numbers. See House numbers

Street oiling
Oiling the streets in Milwaukee. C. O. Davis. il Am City 16:371-2 Ap '17

Street openings
Openings in street pavements. N. S. Sprague. Am City (C ed) 14:228-30 Mr '16
Ordinance on street ripping. L. Franke. Am City 15:279-80 S '16
Present practice and regulations pertaining to pavement openings. A. H. Blanchard. Am City (C ed) 16:227-30 Mr '17
Replacement of cuts in pavements. H. Andrews. Am City 15:527-8 N '16
Toledo reduces pavement patches. H. C. McClure. Am City 18:230-1 Mr '18

Street ornamentation
Lighting and adorning a city. il Am City 15: 201+ Ag '16
See also Street decorations

Street railroads
See also Electric railroads; Rapid transit; Subways; Trackless trolley; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit

Employees

My home; by a New York street-car striker. D. Wilhelm. Ind 87:458-60 S 25 '16
Punch in the presence of the passengare. Survey 37:145 N 11 '16
Street railroad employment in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 204 (Wages and hours ser no 23):1-1131 '17
Washington railways under scrutiny. Survey 38:296 Je 30 '17
See also Street railroads—Strikes; Women as street car conductors

Fares

Agitation for higher fares. W: L. Ransom. Survey 40:443-6 Jl 20 '18
Control of street railway rates fixed by local franchises in the state of New York. J: Bauer. Am Econ R 8:650-3 S '18
Rate increases allowed on many city railways. Lit Digest 58:101 Ag 31 '18
Six-cent fare problem. Am City (C ed) 19: 183-5 S '18
Why the street-railways of the country are facing wholesale bankruptcy. il Cur Opinion 63:350-1 N '17

Finance

How city traction-line nickels are spent. Lit Digest 51:744-5 O 2 '15

Management

Case of the rural trolley. Sci Am 118:376 Ap 27 '18

Shops

See Electric railroads—Shops

Strikes

Autocracy in America. New Repub 10:365-6 Ap 28 '17
Broken street-car agreement. New Repub 8: 154-5 S 16 '16
Carmen's strike in New York. Outlook 114:114-15 S 20 '16
Crisis in the Northwest; strike of the employes of the Twin City rapid transit company. Survey 39:359-60 D 29 '17
Helpless city. New Repub 11:294-5 Jl 14 '17
Issues in the street railway strike in New York city. R. W. Bruère. Ann Am Acad 69: 23-7 Ja '17
Labor, capital and the community; New York street car strike. Ind 87:255 Ag 21 '16
Loyal employees. New Repub 8:58-9 Ag 19 '16
Mayor Mitchel quells another uprising. Survey 36:531 Ag 26 '16
Move forward, please; some unexpected results of putting women conductors on the St Louis street cars. O. Leonard. Survey 39:561-2 F 23 '18
Neutrality in strikes. New Repub 8:28-30 Ag 12 '16
New York car strike. Ind 87:217 Ag 14 '16
New York city walks to work. Survey 36:595 S 16 '16
New York strike failure. Lit Digest 53:939-40 O 14 '16
New York's traction strike. Ind 87:443-4 S 25 '16
Objections to trolley arbitration plan. Survey 37:608-9 F 24 '17
Oscar Straus' plan to prevent strikes on New York city street car systems. Survey 37: 496 Ja 27 '17
Partners in discredit. Ind 88:52-3 O 9 '16
Public and trade-union policy. New Repub 8: 235-7 O 7 '16
Railways and strikes. Nation 104:179-80 F 15 '17
Settling New York's car strike. Lit Digest 53: 394 Ag 19 '16
Street railway strike in New York. Outlook 113:820 Ag 9 '16
Strike losses of New York traction lines. Lit Digest 53:1148 O 28 '16
Traction strike. Outlook 113:883-4 Ag 16 '16
When Straus and Mitchel get on the job. Survey 36:493 Ag 12 '16
Where both sides have broken contracts. Survey 36:632-3 S 30 '16
Where trolley companies and men agree. Survey 37:583-4 F 17 '17
Worthy mayor. Nation 103:315-16 O 5 '16

Track

Block pavements and rail fillers for car track areas. J: S. Crandell. il Am City 18:415-16 My '18
Interesting details of Denver's paving plan. W. L. Whitlock. il Am City (C ed) 19:18-20 Jl '18
Methods and materials for paving between street railway tracks. il Am City 17:17-19 (C ed), 164-5, 248-9, 369-73, 401-3 (C ed), 504-6 (C ed); 18:6-10 (C ed) Jl '17-Ja '18
Track construction in paved streets. R. K. Compton. Am City (C ed) 14:226-7 Mr '16

Traffic

Letting the citizens help in making the traffic survey. H. F. Koch. Am City 15:463 O '16

Street railroads—*Continued*

United States

Hundred per cent efficiency in street car loading. il Sci Am 119:93 Ag 3 '18
Jitneyized street cars. R. N. Harder. Illus World 25:748 Ag '16
San Francisco tries socialism. H: M. Hyde. il Illus World 24:310-13 N '15
Saving fuel in street-car operation by the skip stop. Sci Am 118:510 Je 1 '18
Village and railroad coöperate in paving. A. Swartz. il Am City (T and C ed) 19:360 N '18

Street signs
New model street signs for Manhattan. il Am City 13:49-50 Jl '15
New type of street sign. M. Macartney. il plan Am City 17:530-1 D '17
See also Signals and signaling

Street speaking
Call for curbstone preachers. il Lit Digest 53: 190-1 Jl 22 '16
Conversion of the soap-box. Outlook 119:581-2 Ag 14 '18
I go to the city. D: Grayson. il Am M 83:40-2 Ap '17

Street sprinkling
Hand flushing—its place in the street cleaning field. R. W. Parlin. il Am City (C ed) 14: 441-8 My '16
Motor versus the horse for street sprinkling and flushing. L. A. Handley. il Am City 17:526-7 D '17
Portable street flusher. il Sci Am S 86:37 Jl 20 '18
Street flushing practice in American cities. il Am City (C ed) 16:117-21 F '17

Street sweepers, Motor. See Street cleaning apparatus, Motor

Street trades
Learning by earning in the street trades. Survey 39:203-4 N 24 '17
Menace of street trading by children. H. C. Dwight. Am City (C ed) 12:23-4 Ja '15
One point where California lags behind. Survey 38:28 Ap 7 '17
Protection for the child street worker. School and Soc 1:350-1 Mr 6 '15
Street trades and their regulation. L. L. Johnston. Conf Char and Correc 1915:518-26
Street trades regulation. E: N. Clopper. Conf Char and Correc 1916:586-92
See also Newsboys

Street traffic
Chicago to build a two-level business district. G: Barnard. Illus World 29:140 Mr '18
Clearing streets of freight. F: D. Bond. New Repub 4:73-4 Ag 21 '15
Effect of road improvement on traffic accumulation. W. A. McLean. Am City (T and C ed) 15:243-8 S '16
Five million pedestrian power. A. Stote. McBride's 97:92-5 Ap '16
Get ready for 5,000,000 automobiles; critical street problems which are arising. F: U. Adams. il Am M 81:18-20 Ap '16
Making street intersections safe at night. H: Girvin. il Am City 18:321 Ap '18
Principles of design for a complete system of city thorofares. R. H. Whitten. diags Am City (C ed) 19:257-61 O '18
Proposed standard form for making traffic counts. Am City 16:75+ Ja '17
Solution of big cities' traffic problems. L. G. Simmons. il Illus World 28:266-9 O '17
Traffic congestion and the citizen's pocketbook. il Am City 17:165 Ag '17
Width and allocation of space in roads. F. L. Thompson. diag Am City (C ed) 14:557-64 Je '16
See also Signals and signaling; Street accidents; Streets—Widening; Traffic policemen; Traffic signals; Vehicles

Street traffic regulation
Are permanent traffic safeties really safe? il Am City 15:698-9 D '16
Cleveland seeking to untangle traffic. il Am City 15:702-3 D '16
Keeping city traffic moving. A. Woods. il map World's Work 31:621-32 Ap '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1055-6 Ap 15 '16
Necessity for limiting the loads, speeds and size of vehicles. E. W. Stern. il Am City (C ed) 15:515-18 N '16
New uniform rules for street traffic. F: H. Elliott. Am City (C ed) 14:124 F '16
Practical traffic signal and shelter. W. L. Bradley. il Am City 17:155-6 Ag '17
Regulating street traffic in Cleveland. A. A. Benesch. il Am City (C ed) 13:182-4 S '15
Regulation of street traffic. Am City (C ed) 13:174 S '15
Safety-first traffic signals in Portland, Ore. il Am City (C ed) 13:180-1 S '15
Safety isles for traffic protection. il Am City (C ed) 16:342-4 Ap '17
Street safety in Detroit. il Eng M 50:450 D '15
Street traffic zones and signals. J: Gillespie. il Am City 15:542-5 N '16
Traffic commission advocated for New York. Am City 16:185 F '17
Traffic regulation in Detroit and Toronto. J: P. Fox. il Am City (C ed) 13:175-9 S '15
Umbrella semaphore. H. W. Newman. il Am City 14:628-9 Je '16
Uniform traffic regulations for municipalities. Am City 15:306-8 S '16
What a traffic court can do. J. Sabath. Am City (C ed) 17:126-9 Ag '17

Street venders. See Fakers; Street cries; Street trades

Streeter, Bertha Bellows
Common-sense use of the fireless cooker. Delin 93:23 D '18
Ways of earning money. Delin 90:37 Ap '17
When children make the Christmas candies. Delin 87:33 D '15

Streeter, Mrs Frank Sherwin. See Streeter, Lilian Carpenter

Streeter, Lilian Carpenter (Mrs Frank Sherwin Streeter)
Relation of mental defect to the neglected, dependent, and delinquent children of New Hampshire. Conf Char and Correc 1915:340-52

Streeter, Robert L.
Handling materials in manufacturing plants. Eng M 50:222-46, 401-28, 546-71, 682-707, 869-96; 51:81-105, 226-56 N '15-My '16
Power equipment for steam plants. Eng M 51: 879-902; 52:33-44 S-O '16; Ind Management 52:193-205, 355-71, 513-29, 665-83, 853-68; 53: 81-99 N '16-Ap '17

Streets
Assessment of benefits and damages in street proceedings. H. S. Swan. Am City (C ed) 15:258-64 S '16
Design of street improvements in war-time industrial housing development. diags plan Am City (C ed) 19:355-9 N '18
Diagonal streets. H. H. Miller. diag Am City 16:611-12 Je '17
Idiosyncrasies of streets. R. Wright. Bellman 25:67 Jl 20 '18
Main street of a village. F. E. Lindgren; A. H. Blanchard. il Am City (T and C ed) 11:437-40 D '14
Ordinance for economical and systematic street development. Am City 13:224-5 S '15
Planning street widths for street needs. N. P. Lewis. plans Am City (C ed) 15:248-50 S '16
Set-back lines as an aid to better and cheaper street layouts. plans Am City 16: 144-8 F '17
Street development on a terraced hillside. il Am City (C ed) 11:466-8 D '14
Typical cross-sections for roads and streets. diags Am City 14:145-7 F '16
Value of a topographical survey in planning a street system. J. W. Shirley. map Am City (C ed) 12:477-9 Je '15
See also Alleys; Pavements; Roads; Sidewalks; Trees (in cities); also headings beginning Street; also names of cities, subhead Streets

Maintenance and repair

Excess condemnation in street improvements. H. S. Swan. il diags Am City 14:258-62 Mr '16

Streets—Maintenance and repair—*Continued*
Knoxville's street improvement scheme. J. L. Bowles. il Am City (C ed) 13:286-7 O '15
Reducing the cost of street improvements in Miami, Florida. C. B. Masslich. Am City (C ed) 13:497-8 D '15
Value of preparation for street improvements. A. H. Blanchard. Am City 14:2-5 Ja '16

Widening

Street widening to meet traffic demands. N. P. Lewis. Am City (C ed) 16:580-1 Je '17

Strength of materials
How things break. C: Freminville. il diags Sci Am S 86:248-9, 264 O 19-26 '18
Mystery of metals. Sci Am S 83:115 F 24 '17
Some needs of engineering. H: M. Howe. Science n s 47:75-80 Ja 25 '18

See also Strains and stresses; Testing

Stresses. See Strains and stresses

Stretchers. See Ambulances

Streuvels, Stijn, pseud. (Frank Lateur)
Flemish Maupassant. Cur Opinion 59:263 O '15

Strickland, V. L.
War and educational problems. School and Soc 7:394-404 Ap 6 '18

Strickler, Leola. See Daniels, Amy L., jt. auth.

Strike at Tiverton manor. W. A. Dyer. il Am M 82:38-41 S '16

Strike breaking
How a big strike breaker works. J. Lait. Am M 83:50-1 Ja '17

Strike in the mines; story. M. E. Mitchell. il Harper 135:866-71 N '17

Strike on Jamaica road; story. A. W. Colton. il Harper 134:145-9 D '16

Strikes
Can strikes be prevented? Outlook 114:121-3 S 20 '16
Evolution of legal remedies as a substitute for violence and strikes. H. W. Ballantine. Ann Am Acad 69:140-9 Ja '17
Involuntary servitude and the right to strike. J: A. Fitch. Survey 37:477-82 Ja 27 '17
Party of the third part. W. E. Weyl. Harper 131:675-80 O '15
Railways and strikes. Nation 104:179-80 F 15 '17
Reflections on violence, by G. Sorel. Review. New Repub 2:310-11 Ap 24 '15
Right to strike. Sunset 37:39 O '16
Right to strike. A. B. Garretson. Ind 89:142+ Ja 22 '17
Strikes and the Canadian law. Outlook 114: 256+ O 4 '16
Strikes and the public. P. W. Brown. Outlook 114:147-8 S 20 '16
Strikes and wages. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 36:19 Ap '16
Strikes from the workman's point of view. Quar 223:485-506 Ap '15
War-time strikes. il Lit Digest 51:196-9 Jl 31 '15

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Copper mines and mining—Strikes; Garment workers; Industrial workers of the world; Labor disputes; Picketing; Shipyard strikes; Street railroads—Strikes; Sugar workers; Syndicalism; Trade unions; also Arizona copper mines strike; Bayonne—Strikes; Colorado coal strike, 1913-1914; East Youngstown—Strikes; Mesaba mines strike; Milk strike, 1916

Australia

Direct action in Australia. Ind 92:120 O 20 '17

Austria-Hungary

Volcanic rumblings in Kaiserland. Lit Digest 56:9-11 F 9 '18

England

Strikes in England. J. F. Mulrhead. Nation 100:436-7 Ap 22 '15

Germany

Strikes in Germany. Pan Am M 26:170-1 F '18

Latin America

Strikes in Latin America. F. Provost. Pan Am M 26:194-8 F '18

Spain

General strike in Spain. Survey 38:489-90 S 1 '17

United States

Arbitrated strike. F. Hackett. New Repub 4: 40-2 Ag 14 '15
Arbitration of Chicago's street railway strike. Survey 34:280 Je 26 '15
Bayonne strike. New Repub 4:38-40 Ag 14 '15
Blight of the lockout. Lit Digest 52:1808+ Je 17 '16
Bloodshed in labor-wars. Lit Digest 51:237 Ag 7 '15
California casual and his revolt. C. H. Parker. Q J Econ 30:110-26 N '15
Evidence of unrest in Colorado. Survey 39: 145-6 N 10 '17
Firearms again as means to industrial peace. Survey 34:387 Jl 31 '15
Hitting the trail in the lumber camps. H. George. il Int Socialist R 17:455-7 F '17
I.W.W. raids and others. New Repub 12:175-7 S 15 '17
Intolerable burden and cost of needless and senseless labor strikes. Ind Management 52: 433-40 Ja '17
Killing strikers in New Jersey. il Lit Digest 50:181-2 Ja 30 '15
Labor and capital fall out here and there. Ind 86:237 My 15 '16
Labor demanding war-profits. Lit Digest 52: 1354 My 13 '16
Law and order. J: A. Fitch. il Survey 33:241-58 D 5 '14
Menace of war-time strikes. Lit Digest 55:12 O 27 '17
Murder is murder. Outlook 109:151 Ja 27 '15
Philadelphia's sugar strike. Survey 37:696 Mr 17 '17
President Wilson and union labor; the Bridgeport strikers. Public 21:1201-2 S 21 '18
Preventing strikes in wartime. H. L. Kerwin. Public 21:536-7 Ap 27 '18
Prolonged Ohio coal strike settled. Survey 34: 190 My 29 '15
Prosperity strikes. World Work 32:140 Je '16
Railroad strikes. New Repub 8:54-6 Ag 19 '16
Railway strike. E. S. Chesbrough. Nation 103: 279-80 S 21 '16
Railway strikes. Nation 103:184 Ag 24 '16
Settling strikes in the shipping trades. Survey 38:578 S 29 '17
Sheriff Kinkead's busy day. Lit Digest 51:256-7 Ag 7 '15
Shifting the blame for the shooting in New Jersey. G. R. Taylor. Survey 33:457-8 Ja 30 '15
Slaughter at Roosevelt. Outlook 109:241-2 F 3 '15
Springfield and Bridgeport. New Repub 16: 185-6, 216-17 S 14-21 '18
Spruce and the I. W. W. New Repub 14:99-100 F 23 '18
Sticking to the old ways; strike at Roosevelt, New Jersey. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 79:36-9 Je '15
Stop, look and listen before you strike. Survey 35:740-1 Mr 25 '16
Strike along the tow path. K. de Schweinitz. il Survey 34:445-7 Ag 14 '15
Strike for one day off a month. Survey 35:121-2 N 6 '15
Strike of the Chicago clothing workers. Survey 35:58-9 O 16 '15
Strike policing. New Repub 6:281-2 Ap 15 '16
Strike profiteer. Lit Digest 58:23 Ag 3 '18
Strikes and rumors of strikes. Outlook 110:776-7 Ag 4 '15
Strikes—the one cloud on our industrial horizon. Cur Opinion 61:62-4 Jl '16
Striking and war-making. R of Rs 57:210-11 F '18
Striking for the enemy. Bellman 24:204 F 23 '18
Supreme court on strikes. J: A. Fitch. Survey 37:737-8 Mr 31 '17
Towards government ownership. Ind 87:439-40 S 25 '16
Tying up western lumber. C: Merz. New Repub 12:242-4 S 29 '17

Strikes—United States —*Continued*
Village government by gunmen. Survey 36:630 S 30 '16
Wages and strikes. Ind 86:48 Ap 10 '16
West Virginia coal strike. L. R. Lynch. Pol Sci Q 29:626-63 D '14
When a sheriff breaks a strike. J: A. Fitch. il Survey 34:414-16 Ag 7 '15
Whirlwind sheriff; E. F. Kinkead and the Bayonne strike. M. Crowell. Am M 80:51 D '15
Why employes strike in war time. Survey 39: 710 Mr 30 '18
Why violence in Bayonne? A. Pinchot. Harp W 61:126 Ag 7 '15
Will labor cooperate or obstruct? Lit Digest 56:11-14 Mr 2 '18
See also Arizona copper mines strike; Bayonne—Strikes; Colorado coal strike, 1913-1914; Copper mines and mining—Strikes; East Youngstown—Strikes; Garment workers; Industrial workers of the world; Mesaba mines strike; Milk strike, 1916; Shipyard strikes; Street railroads—Strikes; Sugar workers; Washington, D.C. —Strikes; Wilkes-Barre—Strikes

Wales
Settlement of the Welsh coal strike. Outlook 110:828 Ag 11 '15
Strike in South Wales. H. Smith. New Repub 5:68-9 N 20 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:194 Ja 22 '16

Strikes, General
Dream of Debs. J. London. Int Socialist R 17:389-95 Ja '17

Striking of the clock; story. E. I. Folsom. il Sunset 36:36-7 Ap '16

Strindberg, (Johan) August
Strindberg and his plays. V. Thompson. Bookm 47:361-9 Je '18
Work of August Strindberg. F. Gregg and J: C. Powys. Forum 55:661-5 Je '16

String beans. See Beans

String quartets. See Zoellner quartet

Stringed instruments
Evolution of a string quartet cult. E. H. Pierce. Musician 21:307-8 My '16
See also Violin; Violoncello

Stringer, Arthur (John Arbuthnott)
Exile; poem. Everybody's 36:112 Ja '17
Man from the front. McClure 44:38-45 Ap '15
Open water. Review by A. L. Phelps. por Canad M 44:467-70 Mr '15
Silent company; poem. McClure 46:26 F '16

Stringer, Arthur C.
Geologist dreams. Illus World 24:679-82 Ja '16

Strode, E. Hudson
Imperial battle. Forum 58:601-4 N '17

Strolling of little Willie Little; story. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:5-7 Jl 22 '16

Strombeck, John Frederick
How to locate new places to buy. System 32: 189-91 Ag '17

Stronach, Alice
Little Belgian princess at school. Ladies' H J 34:29 O '17

Strong, A. T.
Where dryplates come from. Photo-Era 40: 63-6 F '18

Strong, Anna Louise
Everett's bloody Sunday. Survey 37:475-6 Ja 27 '17
Verdict at Everett. Survey 38:160-2 My 19 '17
Where the old year took the saloon with it. Survey 35:448 Ja 15 '16
Woman speaks; poem. Cur Opinion 63:123 Ag '17

Strong, Anne Hervey
Need for nurses. Nation 106:645-6 Je 1 '18

Strong, Austin
Bunny. See Bunny (drama)

Strong, Benjamin, jr.
Financing government loans. No Am 206: 542-9 O '17
War loans vs. business as usual. No Am 207: 516-21 Ap '18
Portrait. World's Work 33:345 F '17

Strong, Charles Howard
Charity patchwork and a program; a review of Commissioner Strong's report. W. D. Lane. Survey 37:194-7 N 25 '16

Strong, Edward Kellogg, jr.
Teacher training. School and Soc 1:587-93 Ap 24 '15

Strong, Edwin Atson
New task for our colleges and universities. School and Soc 2:841-8 D 11 '15

Strong, Eve
Perfectly normal. Woman's H C 45:23 Je '18

Strong, Frank
Higher education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:610-16
Louis Lindsay Dyche. Science n s 41:280-2 F 19 '15
Opportunity of American universities. School and Soc 1:109-14 Ja 23 '15
Present activities and accomplishments of higher education. School and Soc 2:469-74 O 2 '15
Religious education in universities. Nat Educ Assn 1914:489-93

Strong, Frederick Smith
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:79 O '17

Strong, John F. A.
First Alaskan. F. C. Teck. por Sunset 34:948-50 My '15

Strong, Josiah
Career of Josiah Strong. Outlook 113:56 My 10 '16
Portrait. Survey 36:175 My 13 '16; R of Rs 53: 675 Je '16

Strong, Norman
Growing young at fifty. Am M 80:13-16 O '15

Strong, R. T.
Criticism and individual efficiency. Ind Management 56:238 S '18

Strong, Reuben Myron
Culture media for paramecia and euglena. Science n s 44:238 Ag 18 '16
Methods and materials for the preparation of wall charts. Science n s 46:61-3 Jl 20 '17
Methods for preparing animal material to be dissected. Science n s 46:564-5 D 7 '17

Strong, Richard Pearson
Portrait. R of Rs 51:528 My '15; World's Work 30:6 My '15; Outlook 110:34; 111:200 My 5, S 22 '15

Strong, Robert M.
On the habits and behavior of the herring gull. Smithson Rept 1914:479-509

Strong, Rowland
French schoolmaster after the war. Liv Age 292:627-9 Mr 10 '17
Women in France after the war. Liv Age 291: 627-9 D 9 '16

Strong, Sidney
Owen Griffith—a portrait. New Repub 2:231-2 Ap 3 '15

Strong, Sydney
Nickel a ride—when the jitney comes to town. Survey 33:647 Mr 13 '15

Strong, William Walker
Oxidation of nitrogen and how cheap nitrates would revolutionize our economic life. Science n s 40:899-903 D 18 '14

Stronge, Nat S.
Volunteer firemen of today. Tech World 23: 780-1 Ag '15

Strother, Emily (Vielé) (Mrs Thomas Nelson Strother)
Portrait. Bookm 42:367 D '15

Strother, French
America, a new world arsenal. World's Work 31:321-33 Ja '16
American physician-diplomat in China. World's Work 35:545-55 Mr '18
Canada in war time. World's Work 31:504-18 Mr '16
Drama of the dyestuffs. World's Work 31:221-6 D '15
Fighting Germany's spies. World's Work 35: 513-28, 652-69; 36:78-102, 134-53, 303-17, 393-401, 542-52 Mr-S '18
Frank A. Perret, volcanologist. World's Work 29:688-706; 30:85-98 Ap-My '15
Louis W. Hill. World's Work 32:547-52 S '16

Strother, French —*Continued*
Our new gold goes adventuring. World's Work 31:389-403 F '16
Panama-Pacific international exposition. World's Work 30:337-61 Jl '15
Providence Journal will say this morning. World's Work 35:149-54 D '17
Weapons of this war. World's Work 31:81-101 N '15
Who's who in Mexico. World's Work 30:647-51 O '15

Strouse, Simon
Cemetery clean-up day in McPherson, Kans. Am City (T and C ed) 17:417-18 N '17

Strube, Charles G., jr.
Close-up work with the short-bellows camera. Photo-Era 39:292-3 D '17
Efficient and inexpensive safelight. il Photo-Era 39:230-1 N '17

Struble, Jacob B.
Steadying our wings. R. Steele. il por Sunset 39:13-16 O '17

Struck, F. Theodore
Making drafting-room equipment. Ind Arts M 7:254-6 Jl '18

Structural iron industry. See Iron industry and trade

Structural painting. See Painting, Structural

Structural steel. See Steel, Structural

Strudwick, Edmund, jr.
Whole time agents for life insurance. Ann Am Acad 70:150-62 Mr '17

Struggle for existence
Social Darwinism. D: S. Jordan. Public 21: 400-1 Mr 30 '18
Wars of insects. F. L. Bouvier. Sci Am S 85: 274-5 My 4 '18

Strunsky, Hyman
Workmen's sanatorium for workers. Survey 34:196-8 My 29 '15

Strunsky, Manya (Gordon) (Mrs Simeon Strunsky)
Russian democracy and the allies. Nation 106: 231-3 F 28 '18

Strunsky, Rose
Gorky and the new Russia. Forum 55:441-53 Ap '16
Needed: another emancipation proclamation. New Repub 15:341-2 Jl 20 '18
Russian revolution—an interpretation. Cent 96:215-21 Je '18
Portrait. Cur Opinion 63:269 O '17

Strunsky, Simeon
Academic heights. Harper 133:161-72 Jl '16
Another Arabian night. Cent 93:666-72 Mr '17
Archaeological foot-note. Cent 92:477-8 Jl '16
Armaments and caste. Ann Am Acad 66:237-46 Jl '16
City's ragged edges. Harper 132:437-47 F '16
Fourth year of war. Yale R n s 7:1-19 O '17
Highbrow—an appeal to zoölogists. Cent 89:639 F '15
Lane that has no turning. Harper 131:489-99 S '15
Manhattan labyrinths. Harper 134:14-25 D '16
Preparedness: a bit of folk psychology. Bookm 42:729-34 F '16
Professor's progress. Atlan 120:289-99, 463-74, 608-20, 757-68; 121:67-75, 194-8 S '17-F '18
Psychology of shopping. Harper 134:426-32 F '17
Russian pessimism in action. Nation 105: 391-3 O 11 '17
War notes from a newspaper desk. Atlan 116: 401-10 S '15
What the Bolsheviki really want. Nation 105: 530-2 N 15 '17
Year of war's emotions. Atlan 116:560-7 O '15
Portrait. Bookm 40:374 D '14; Cur Opinion 65:51 Jl '18

Strunsky, Mrs Simeon. See Strunsky, Manya

Struthers, Irving E.
Famous Canadian trials. Canad M 45:497-501 O '15
Trial of Niles von Shoultz. Canad M 48:341-4 F '17

Strutt, Robert John
Madame Curie and radium. Liv Age 297:247-9 Ap 27 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:51-3 Jl '18

Strutt, William Maitland
Reminiscences of a musical amateur. Review. Contemp 109:531-4 Ap '16

Stuart, Constance M. Villiers-. See Villiers-Stuart, Constance M.

Stuart, Donald Clive
Relation of the audience to the drama. Q J Pub Speak 2:244-52 Jl '16

Stuart, Dora
My little house by the road. Sunset 36:48+ Ja '16
Their very own home. Sunset 38:43-4 My '17

Stuart, Eleanor, pseud. See Porter, Eleanor H.

Stuart, Florence Partello
Adventures of Piang the Moro jungle boy. St N 44:504-9, 600-5, 889-94, 1000-4, 1112-16 Ap-My, Ag-O '17
A-feared of his shadow. St N 45:543-6 Ap '18
Modern crusader. St N 45:578-82 My '18

Stuart, Gilbert
Portrait. St N 43:772 Jl '16

Stuart, Graham H.
Clemenceau. No Am 207:695-705 My '18

Stuart, Henry Carter
Gov. Stuart as stock raiser. il por R of Rs 55:297 Mr '17

Stuart, John
Observations of Superintendent John Stuart and Governor James Grant on the proposed plan of 1764 for the future management of Indian affairs. Am Hist R 20:815-31 Jl '15

Stuart, Judson D.
Edward F. Terry. System 33:736-7 My '18
Goober gold. Illus World 28:48-51 S '17
Luck in business—thirty per cent. Illus World 26:94-8 S '16
Peanuts and patriotism. Forum 58:375-80 S '17
Peanut's bit. Country Life 33:60 Ap '18
Soldier has a better chance than a baby. Illus World 29:728-30 Jl '18

Stuart, Mary. See Mary Stuart, queen of Scots

Stuart, Mary Allan
Bouck White—interpreter of Christ. Forum 57:597-609 My '17

Stuart, Milo H.
Thrift in its relation to conservation. Nat Educ Assn 1916:215-20

Stuart, Muriel
Bluebell night; poem. Poetry 10:76-8 My '17
Interior; poem. Lit Digest 53:627 S 9 '16

Stuart, Ralph
Bart Brown. Am M 82:40-1 O '16
Dick. Am M 82:46-9 N '16
My friend Father John. Am M 82:47-9 D '16

Stuart, Mrs Ruth (McEnery)
Brotherhood; poem. No Am 201:228-30 F '15
Daddy Do-Funny's wisdom jingles. Cent 92: 478 Jl '16
Sea of peace; poem. Lit Digest 53:463 Ag 26 '16

Stuart, Suzette G.
Choice; poem. Overland n s 67:145 F '16
Your uniform is your pass. Outlook 119:453-6 Jl 17 '18

Stuart-Jones, Henry
Land problems in ancient Rome. Edin R 224: 60-79 Jl '16

Stubborn woman; story. E. W. Howe. Cur Opinion 62:214 Mr '17

Stubbs, George Edward
Secularization of sacred music. Mus Q 2:615-27 O '16
Why we have male choirs in churches. Mus Q 3:416-27 Jl '17

Stubbs foundation; what shall I do with it? B. Hall. Overland n s 67:34-6 Ja '16

Stucco
Fire resistance and economy in stucco construction. H. B. McMaster. Craftsman 28: 125 Ap '15
House livable: wood and stucco. A. Embury. il Ind 91:327-9 S 1 '17
House of not much trouble. H: H. Victor. il plan Sunset 36:47-8 F '16
Masterpieces of aboriginal American art. W. H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 1:1-12 Jl '14

Stucco —*Continued*
Stucco house. D. D. Barnes. il House B 39: 78-9 F '16
Stucco house among cedars; the home of Robert Haven Schauffler, Greenbush, Massachusetts. il House B 38:97-9 S '15
Stucco house at Orange, New Jersey. A. R. Newman. il Am Homes 12:228-31 Jl '15
Stucco house in Spanish style, costing less than $3,000. C: A. Byers. il plan Touchstone 1:211-13 Je '17

Stuck, Hudson
Professionalized philanthropy. por Lit Digest 52:1783-4 Je 17 '16

Studdert-Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell (Woodbine Willie, pseud.)
Prayer before an attack; poem. Outlook 119: 532 Jl 31 '18

Student activities
Control of student activities. A. M. Carden. Educa 38:14-17 S '17
Extra-curricular activities: their relation to the curricular work of the school. V. K. Froula. Nat Educ Assn 1915:737-42
Need of a constructive social program for the high school. O. Pound. School R 26:153-67 Mr '18
Social training through school group activities. I. King. Ann Am Acad 67:13-25 S '16
Student activities. C. H. Benjamin. School and Soc 3:231-4 F 12 '16
Student finances. E. W. Barnhart. Nat Educ Assn 1915:908-10
Supervision of extra-curricular activities. E. H. Wilds. School R 25:659-73 N '17

Student assistants
Academic child labor. C: S. Baldwin. Educ R 52:497-501 D '16

Student in arms, pseud. See Hankey, Donald William Alers

Student life
Campaign for democratizing student life at a state university. Cur Opinion 59:421 D '15
Freshwater college spirit; class fight at Monmouth college. il Outing 71:169 D '17
Making of a gentleman in Germany. F. H. Swift. Contemp 110:465-73 O '16
Medieval universities. C. S. Cooper. Sci Am S 82:22-3 Jl 8 '16
Paradox of German university and military ideals. F. H. Swift. Educ R 49:266-84 Mr '15
Social aspects of German student life. F. H. Swift. School and Soc 4:49-53, 242-8, 313-18 Jl 8, Ag 12, 26 '16
Student duel in Germany. J: D. Robins. Canad M 46:301-7 F '16
Study of social pleasures in the higher schools. C. C. Church. School and Soc 7:229-31 F 23 '18
See also College athletics; College students; Colleges and universities; Student activities

Student loans
Lending money to college students. C: F. Thwing. Nation 107:262-3 S 7 '18
Suggestion for an ambitious university. R. H. Johnson. School and Soc 5:440-1 Ap 14 '17

Student self-government. See Self-government (in education)

Student-teachers
Learning by teaching. P. H. Churchman. Educ R 55:65-70 Ja '18

Student volunteer movement
Progress of the student volunteer movement. Mis R 39:405-6 Je '16
Student conference in war time. Mis R 41:81-3 F '18

Students
When the bills are presented; suggestion for exchange of students between the United States and allied countries. R. Wright. il Ind 96:285 N 30 '18
See also College girls; College students; Colleges and universities; Education; High school students; School children; Student life; Theological students

Rating

See School grading and promotions

Students; poem. H. Long. New Repub 15:261-2 Je 29 '18

Students, College. See College students

Students, Music. See Music students

Students' army training corps
Colleges and the war. Outlook 120:48-50 S 11 '18
Colleges as war camps. C: F. Thwing. il Ind 96:12 O 5 '18
Course of study for the Student's army training corps. School and Soc 8:343-4 S 21 '18
Going to school to the government. Survey 40:644 S 7 '18
Government takes over the nation's colleges. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:265-8 N '18
Greetings to the Students' army training corps. E: T. Devine. Survey 41:13 O 5 '18
Letter from the War department addressed to the colleges of the United States. School and Soc 8:313-14 S 14 '18
Organization. R. B. Perry. School and Soc 8: 250-1 Ag 31 '18
Our militarized colleges. il Lit Digest 58:28-9 S 28 '18
Purpose. School and Soc 8:73-4 Jl 20 '18
Refashioning education. Bellman 25:399-400 O 12 '18
Revolution in the colleges. Nation 107:338-9 S 28 '18; Same. School and Soc 8:414-16 O 5 '18
S. A. T. C. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 120:251-2 O 16 '18
Students' army corps. Sci Monthly 7:383-4 O '18
Students' army training corps. School and Soc 8:373-5, 645 S 28, N 30 '18
Students' army training corps. School R 26: 696-702 N '18
Students' army training corps. Science n s 48:288-9 S 20 '18
Training camps for instructors to prepare college men for military service. Science n s 48:62-3 Jl 19 '18
University cantonment. J: G. Hibben; J. G. Schurman. Bookm 48:288-95 N '18
Will the S.A.T.C. reform the colleges? School and Soc 8:566-7 N 9 '18

Students' songs
Benny Havens, oh! Lit Digest 53:485+ Ag 26 '16

Studio buildings
Studio building with individuality; Cass Gilbert, architect, designer. il Art World 3:423-4 F '18

Studio club, New York city
Studio club. Outlook 119:58 My 8 '18

Studios
Studio home for modest means designed by De Witt H. Fessenden. il plan Int Studio 59: sup85-6 O '16
Studio in a garden. R. R. Blodgett. il House B 43:216-17 Mr '18
Studio of Giovanni Battista Troccoli at Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts. il plans House B 43:13-15 D '17
Studio that is a series of mediaeval pictures; Ben Ali Haggin's studio. il Craftsman 30: 160-7 My '16
Their studio home. P. Bingham. il plan Craftsman 29:539-42 F '16
White gate studio. il Craftsman 28:486-91 Ag '15

Studios (music)
Make your own music room. V. Carter. Musician 21:433-4 Jl '16

Study, Guy
Washington university, St Louis, Missouri. Arch Rec 37:64-75 Ja '15
Private art gallery of Breckinridge Long, St Louis; Guy Study, architect. il Arch Rec 42: 98-113 Ag '17

Study
Economy in study. G: V. Dearborn. Sci Am S 81:242-3, 274-5, 330-1, 374-5, 410-11 Ap 15, 29, My 20, Je 10, 24 '16
Economy in study. G: V. Dearborn. Sci Am S 80:34-5 Jl 17 '15; Same cond. Musician 21:15 Ja '16
Experiment in teaching college students how to study. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 2:100-7 Jl 17 '15

Study—*Continued*
High-school students' descriptions of their methods of study. G. E. Rickard. School R 22:673-7 D '14
Home and school study time of 1,661 Pacific coast high-school pupils. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 6:596-600, 624-9 N 17-24 '17
How to study. Lit Digest 51:659 S 25 '15
Inquiry into certain aspects of the study habits of university students. I. King. School and Soc 2:824-8 D 4 '15
Problem method of instruction and its probable correlations in library service and administration. H. G. Lull. Nat Educ Assn 1917:562-72
Relation of purpose or intent to results in learning. G: A. Coe. Educa 38:610-13 Ap '18
Should students study? W: T. Foster. Harper 133:609-18 S '16
University how-to-study class. H. G. Lull. School and Soc 4:961-2 D 23 '16
See also Courses of study; Education; Home study; Research; Scientific research; Study rooms; Supervised study

Study in light and shade; story. C. T. Geer. il Cent 97:121-31 N '18

Study rooms
Some phases of library-study-room management. H. Logasa. School R 24:352-8 My '16

Stuergkh, Karl, count
Assassination of Austrian premier. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:330-2 Ag '17
Portrait. Ind 88:225 N 6 '16

Stuff of dreams; story. B. Braley. il Delin 91:13 Ag '17

Stuhlmann, Otto, jr.
Aurora. Sci Am S 86:132-4 Ag 31 '18

Stull, Harry N.
Our partial war with France. Harper 132:36-42 D '15

Stump, Frank V.
Transformation of a grade crossing. Am City 15:317 S '16

Stumps. See Clearing of land

Stuntz, Homer Clyde
South America and the war. Mis R 39:118-22 F '16
South America—land of promise. World Outl 2:20-2 F '16

Stupidity, Attacks of. Liv Age 292:375-8 F 10 '17

Sturdee, Sir Frederick Charles Doveton
Portrait. Lit Digest 49:1209 D 19 '14; Ind 80:440 D 21 '14; Outlook 108:928 D 23 '14

Sturdevant, Mrs A. D.
Roman arches in the Catskills; the villa Bear Cliff created at Cragsmoor, N.Y., by Mrs A. D. Sturdevant. il Ind 94:209 My 4 '18

Sturdevant, Charles R.
Experiences of an iron atom. Sci Am S 85:14-16, 30-2 Ja 5-12 '18

Sturges, Dwight C.
Work of Dwight C. Sturges. il Int Studio 56:69-71 Jl '15

Sturges, R. S. H.
Fashions of the firing line. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:309-10 Ag '18

Sturgis, Frank Abbott
Joan of Arc, they're calling you; poem. Cur Opinion 59:270 O '15

Sturgis, Samuel Davis
Portrait. World's Work 35:317 Ja '18

Stürmer, Boris Vladimirovich
Country gentleman at the head of the czar's government. por Cur Opinion 60:402-3 Je '16
Gain for Russian democracy. Outlook 114:741 D 6 '16
How Europe views Stürmer's appointment as premier in Russia. Cur Opinion 60:241-3 Ap '16
How Roumania was betrayed. Lit Digest 54:1691-2 Je 2 '17
New Russian premier. por Ind 85:374 Mr 13 '16
New spokesman for Russia. por R of Rs 53:609-10 My '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:1529 D 9 '16; Ind 89:539 Mr 26 '17; Everybody's 36:559 My '17

Stürmer, Harry
German on German iniquities. Nation 105:310 S 20 '17
Germany and the Armenian atrocities. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:336-9 N '17

Sturtevant, A. H.
Parallel mutation in drosophila funebris. Science n s 48:72-3 Jl '19 '18

Sturtevant, Grace
My hobby in raising new irises. Gard M 25:290 Je '17

Sturtevant, John Loomis
University of Wisconsin. Educ R 50:109-19 S '15
University of Wisconsin: in rebuttal. Educ R 51:87-9 Ja '16

Sturtevant, Robert S.
8x15 ft. rock garden. Gard M 27:271-2 Jl '18
Planting a border for the Indian summer. Gard M 21:17-18 F '15

Sturtzel, Howard A.
Border wizard. Overland n s 72:165-71 Ag '18

Stutesman, James Flynn
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 45:756-7 D '17

Stuttering. See Stammering

Style (in dress). See Fashion

Style, Literary
Efficient style. Atlan 115:857-8 Je '15
Note on style. Liv Age 292:438-40 F 17 '17
Pugnacious style. P. F. Bicknell. Dial 59:353-6 O 28 '15
Style and the hour. H. W. Boynton. Nation 104:83-4 Ja 18 '17
See also Literary criticism; Literature; Rhetoric

Stylolites
Stylolites in quartzite. W. A. Tarr. Science n s 43:819-20 Je 9 '16

Stymie. See Golf

Suárez, Federico González
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:231-3 F '18

Suarez, Francis
Unexpected centenary—Suarez in French politics. S. Dewey. Nation 106:10-11 Ja 3 '18

Suárez, Marco Fidel
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 46:front Je '18

Suarez-Mujica, Eduardo
Portrait. Ind 83:221 Ag 16 '15; Outlook 110:909 Ag 18 '15; World's Work 31:122 D '15; Outlook 112:189 Ja 26 '16
Resignation of the Chilean ambassador to the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 42:456 Ap '16
Retiring Chilean ambassador. Outlook 112:164 Ja 26 '16

Subaqueous coal mines. See Coal mines and mining, Subaqueous

Subaqueous tunnels. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

Subconsciousness
Difficulty of distinguishing the conscious from the subconscious. Cur Opinion 64:265-6 Ap '18
Influence of the sub-conscious self in the attainment of health. Cur Opinion 60:412-13 Je '16
Secret of the transformation of mediocrities into men of genius. Cur Opinion 60:263-4 Ap '16

Subject races
Bulwark of freedom; a discussion of the cohesive forces at work among the subject nationalities of Central Europe. H. A. Miller. il Survey 41:5-10, 117-20 O 5, N 2 '18
Delenda est Austria: Duke of Litta-Visconti-Arese. No Am 208:72-81 Jl '18
Germanization of eastern Europe. R of Rs 58:547-9 N '18
Plea of the submerged to America. Survey 35:624-5 F 26 '16
Problems of nationality. H. W. Horwill. Nation 107:602 N 16 '18
Small nations leagued together. Survey 38:120-1 My 5 '17
Spokesmen of submerged peoples; the Conference of oppressed and dependent nationalities. B. Lasker. Survey 37:293-5 D 16 '16

Subject races—*Continued*
Through liberty to world peace; first congress of the League of small and subject nationalities. B. Lasker. Survey 39:137-40 N 10 '17
Voice of the little peoples. il Lit Digest 51:655-6 S 25 '15
Voice of the little peoples. Liv Age 287:507-10 N 20 '15
War changes in the map of Europe. R of Rs 56:89 Jl '17
See also Democratic mid-European union; Self determination (government); Slavs

Subjects, School. See Courses of study

Subjugation of William the Kaiser; story. V. Baker. Atlan 122:206-11 Ag '18

Sub-marine; story. E. Warren. McBride's 97: 153-7 Ja '16

Submarine bases
Attack on Zeebrugge and Ostend. il maps Sci Am 118:433 My 11 '18
How the Vindictive twisted the dragon's tail at Zeebrugge. Lit Digest 57:42-8 My 11 '18
Stopping the rat hole. P. Benjamin. Ind 94:197 My 4 '18
Trapping the rats in their holes. maps Lit Digest 57:16 My 4 '18

Submarine boats
American-built submarine for Spain. il Sci Am 116:118-19 F 3 '17
Argument for big submarines. Sci Am 115:168 Ag 19 '16
Arrival of the super-submarine in the German navy. il Cur Opinion 59:33-5 Jl '15
Art of submarine defense and offense as applied to international peace. S. Lake. il Cent 89:724-32 Mr '15
Austrian submarines. il Sci Am 113:250 S 18 '15
Austrian submarines in the Mediterranean. R of Rs 56:86 Jl '17
Baby submarine. Sci Am 113:316 O 9 '15
Battleship vs. submarine. il R of Rs 51:311-14 Mr '15
Boat design that eliminates bow waves and wake. C. Hering. il Sci Am 113:325 O 9 '15
Captured German mine-laying submarine. il Sci Am 115:177, 403 Ag 19, N 4 '16
Combination helmet and suit used in escaping from disabled submarines. il Sci Am 114:642 Je 17 '16
Daredevil Whiting, the human torpedo. Lit Digest 55:43+ O 6 '17
Death and life in a submarine. Lit Digest 50: 831 Ap 10 '15
Defective American submarines. Outlook 111: 57 S 8 '15
E-2 disaster and submarine motive power. Outlook 112:163-4 Ja 26 '16
Early submarines. il Lit Digest 58:18-19 Jl 27 '18
Emergency means for bringing damaged submarines to the surface. il Sci Am 116:526 My 26 '17
Escape and capture undersea. Lit Digest 52: 388 F 12 '16
Escape from a sunken submarine. il Lit Digest 53:1707 D 30 '16
First American submarine, invented and constructed by David Bushnell. Sci Am S 79: 333-4 My 22 '15
First German submarine. il Sci Am 111:495 D 12 '14
First Spanish submarine. Sci Am S 80:229 O 9 '15
Future of the submarine. F. D. Roosevelt. No Am 202:505-8 O '15
Gasoline-drive for submerged submarines. E. C. Crossman. il Illus World 28:532-3 D '17
Gathering oysters by submarine to revolutionize the industry. il Cur Opinion 64:63 Ja '18
German submarine designs. Sci Am S 86:218-19 O 5 '18
Germany promotes the liberty loan; U C-5 in Central Park. il Sci Am 117:331 N 3 '17
Germany's present method of building her submarines wholesale. Cur Opinion 62:339 My '17
Germany's submarine effort. Lit Digest 54: 1251 Ap 28 '17
Germany's submarines. H. T. Wade. R of Rs 51:722-3 Je '15
Holland, Wright, Lewis, & company. H. T. Rich. Forum 58:283-93 S '17
House-mover's methods applied to a stranded submarine. il Sci Am 117:323 N 3 '17
How German U-boats talk a thousand miles. il plan Lit Digest 56:23-4 Mr 9 '18
How submarines feel their way when submerged. il diag Sci Am 117:25 Jl 14 '17
Ideal submarine. Sci Am 116:56 Ja 13 '17
In a submarine. O. M. Hueffer. il Harp W 60: 460-2 My 15 '15
Ingenious ways of destroying U-boats. il Sci Am 118:273 Mr 30 '18
Inside a submarine. C. H. Claudy. McBride's 97:153-5 F '16
Internal construction and operation of the German U-boat. il plan Sci Am 116:572-3 Je 9 '17
Inventor of the modern submarine; John P. Holland, the Irish patriot. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 30:284-94 Jl '15
Is the German U-boat an American invention? Sci Am 117:450 D 15 '17
Is there any defense against the submarine? Sci Am 112:152 F 13 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50: 473-4 Mr 6 '15
Life in a submarine. il Sci Am S 84:356 D 8 '17
Limitations of the submarine in actual operation. il Cur Opinion 58:253-5 Ap '15
Look-out for submarines. Sci Am S 80:311 N 13 '15
Machinery of modern submarines. A. P. Chalkley. il Sci Am 113:26 Jl 3 '15
Meeting the submarine problem. E. L. Fox. il Illus World 27:696-700 Jl '17
Mr Ford's baby submarine. Sci Am 116:196 F 24 '17
Modern submarine. il Sci Am 113:16-17 Jl 3 '15
Modern submarine. C. A. Ward. il Eng M 49: 96-9 Ap '15
Mother ship for submarines; a combined salvage and drydock vessel. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:430 My 8 '15
Multi-tubular submarine. E. Cerio. il plan Sci Am 116:415 Ap 28 '17
Naval constructor on the progress of the submarine. il R of Rs 51:484-5 Ap '15
New submarine situation. Ind 88:143 O 23 '16
New type of submarine. Outlook 108:741-2 D 2 '14
Notes on our inadequate submarine. J. Shegog. il Sci Am 116:229 Mr 3 '17
Official correspondence as to barring submarines from our ports; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:226-7 N '16
Origin of the submarine. J. Joly. Liv Age 294: 418-27 Ag 18 '17
Original ambitions of the submarine. Everybody's 35:381-2 S '16
Our first submarine loss. Lit Digest 50:792 Ap 10 '15
Our undersea fighters. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il diag St N 44:628-32 My '17
Peril of the submarine. Sci Am 114:120 Ja 29 '16
Poleward by submarine. il Lit Digest 52:434 F 19 '16
Practise spin in a tin fish. Lit Digest 55:43 N 3 '17
Present condition of the submarine. M. A. Laubeuf. Sci Am S 81:112 F 12 '16
Present internal construction and operation of the German U-boat. diags Cur Opinion 63: 103-4 Ag '17
Raising the F-4. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 112: 355 Ap 17 '15
Rapid-fire, revolver principle applied to the submarine torpedo tube. E. Cerio. il diags Sci Am 114:395 Ap 15 '16
Reference list of parts of submarine. il Sci Am 111:466-7 D 5 '14
Running submerged. H: B. Beston. Outlook 120:90-1 S 18 '18
Salvage of the submarine F-4. J. A. Furer. il Sci Am 113:336-7+ O 16 '15
Salving sunken submarines. il Sci Am S 79: 232-3 Ap 10 '15
Sea babies. J. B. Connolly. il Collier's 57:8-9 Ag 12 '16
Sea-going submarines and their torpedo armament. Sci Am 114:396 Ap 15 '16
Some early submarines. S. Lake. il Eng M 50: 104-7 O '15

Submarine boats—*Continued*
Stored energy of the submarine. il Sci Am 114:178 F 12 '16
Submarine. M. F. Hay. Sci Am S 85:50-1 Ja 26 '18
Submarine and the torpedo in the blockade of the confederacy. O. G. Villard. Harper 133:131-7 Je '16
Submarine at sea. il Sci Am 112:310 Ap 3 '15
Submarine boat; its inception and development. J: P. Holland, jr. Sci Am S 83:406-7 Je 30 '17
Submarine catcher. il Sci Am 113:77 Jl 24 '15; Same. il Lit Digest 51:346-7 Ag 21 '15
Submarine disaster at Honolulu. Sci Am 112:336 Ap 10 '15
Submarine for hydrographic work. S. Lake. il Sci Am 113:272-3 S 25 '15
Submarine for the Austro-Hungarian navy. F: C. Coleman. il Sci Am 112:85 Ja 23 '15
Submarine in naval warfare. R. H. M. Robinson. il Sci Am S 79:296-8, 312-14 My 8-15 '15
Submarine in war. R. W. Neeser. il Scrib M 59:39-57 Ja '16
Submarine in war: its menace and achievement. A. Hurd. Fortn 102:928-43 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:515-27 F 27 '15
Submarine killer. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 25:455-6 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1842 Je 24 '16
Submarine mine-layer. il Lit Digest 53:1104-5 O 28 '16
Submarine not an innovation. A. H. Dutton. Overland n s 67:143-5 F '16
Submarine of fifty years ago. il Harp W 62:176 F 19 '16
Submarine or battleship—which? il Sci Am 113:540 D 18 '15
Submarine scare. P. Benjamin. il Ind 90:70-2 Ap 7 '17
Submarine that stings battleships. G: C. Denny. diag Illus World 25:248 Ap '16
Submarine to salve a submarine. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:342 Ap 10 '15
Submarine warfare: early history of underwater craft and their recent uses in naval activities. il Sci Am 114:142-3 F 5 '16
Submarines and aircraft. F. T. Jane. Edin R 221:140-7 Ja '15
Submarines and torpedoes. C. N. Hinkamp. il Sci Am S 80:136-8 Ag 28 '15
Submarines betrayed by sound waves. il Sci Am 113:333 O 16 '15
Submarines that are strictly invisible. S. Lake. il Sci Am 112:68-9 Ja 16 '15
Submarines that crossed the ocean. Sci Am S 80:293 N 6 '15
Submarines versus surface craft for future navies. W. O. Horsnaill. Fortn 104:659-69 O '15
Submersible freighter versus the submarine. Sci Am 116:518 My 26 '17
Submersible the ultimate answer to the submarine. il Sci Am 116:552 Je 2 '17
Super-submarine a German bluff? Sci Am 117:383 N 24 '17
Terrible submarine. B. J. Hendrick. il McClure 44:32-41 F '15
Thrills below the sea. Lit Digest 53:205 Jl 22 '16
Trip in a submarine. il Lit Digest 50:238-9 F 6 '15
Twenty years' development of the Holland submarine. il Sci Am 116:322-3 Mr 31 '17
Uncle Sam's hints to submarine inventors. Lit Digest 58:40-5 Jl 27 '18
Uncle Sam's submarine supremacy. H. T. Rich. Forum 56:749-58 D '16
Under-seas: a submarine story. A. N. Tolstoy. Bookm 45:163-70 Ap '17
Voice from the depths. Lit Digest 50:1107 My 8 '15
Wanted—700 submarines. C. K. Stokes. Forum 58:125-31 Ag '17
Waveless boat. il Sci Am 113:447 N 20 '15
What I saw of the German submarine U-53. V. Frissell. Outlook 114:421-2 O 25 '16
What the dreadnoughts dread. H: M. Snevily. il St N 42:360-5 F '15
When Fulton suggested submarine warfare. il Sci Am 115:458-9 N 18 '16
When the submarine was a new thing. Lit Digest 53:630 S 9 '16
Wireless submarine without a crew. E: C. Cressman. il Illus World 28:343-4 N '17
With the American submarines. H: B. Beston. Atlan 122:688-97 N '18

See also Periscope; Sea-tanks; Submarine chasers; Submarine detectors; Submarine nets; Submarine warfare; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes

Storage batteries
Edison solves submarine's problem. C: W. Williams. il Tech World 22:814-18 F '15
Edison submarine boat storage battery. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 112:450 My 15 '15

Testing
Giant tube to test submarines. il Lit Digest 56:25 Mr 23 '18

Submarine boats (merchant ships)
Aboard the Deutschland. G. Hirsch. Ind 87:128-9 Jl 24 '16
Aboard the merchant submarine Deutschland. il Sci Am 116:151 F 10 '17
Cruise of the super-submarine. Liv Age 290:688-90 S 9 '16
Ducking under the blockade; the voyage of the Deutschland. Ind 87:112-13 Jl 24 '16
German submersible blockade runner—Deutschland. il plan Sci Am 115:82-3 Jl 22 '16
Germany's pacific submarine invasion of the United States. il Cur Opinion 61:79-81 Ag '16
Germany's underwater street to America. il Lit Digest 53:169-71 Jl 22 '16
How König dodged the British. Lit Digest 53:1354+ N 18 '16
Is the Deutschland a merchant ship? Degouy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:224-6 N '16
Story of the war: the merchant submarine. Outlook 113:633-4 Jl 19 '16
Submarine freighters of huge tonnage. R. G. Skerrett. il Illus World 28:28-32 S '17
Submarine merchantmen. Nation 103:27 Jl 13 '16
Submarines in the merchant service. Sci Am 115:76 Jl 22 '16
Submersible cargo vessels. Sci Am S 85:381 Je 15 '18
Submersible merchant ships. S. Lake. Sci Am 117:207 S 22 '17
Sub-surface blockade running. il Sci Am 115:151 Ag 12 '16
U-boat reaches Baltimore. Ind 87:85 Jl 17 '16

Submarine cables. See Cables, Submarine

Submarine chasers
Anti-submarine patrol; how submarine chasers round up underwater craft. M. Eppley. il Sci Am 116:222-3 Mr 3 '17
Hatching our mosquito fleet. H. Cary. il Illus World 27:390-3 My '17
How America answered the call to hunt the U-boat. Lit Digest 57:67-71 Je 8 '18
Our submarine chasers. W: Hard. New Repub 10:314-16 Ap 14 '17
Some fast submarine chasers. il Sci Am 116:395 Ap 21 '17
Submarine swatter. W. W. Nutting. il Sci Am 116:438-9 My 5 '17
Swatting the submarine. il Lit Digest 54:894-5 Mr 31 '17
U-boat-chasers for the navy. diag Lit Digest 54:1327 My 5 '17
Uncle Sam and Henry Ford are building a warship every day. Cur Opinion 65:200-1 S '18
Wireless equipment for the submarine chaser. il Sci Am 117:13-14 Jl 7 '17

Submarine controversy. See European war—Submarine operations; United States—Foreign relations—Germany

Submarine detectors
Listening for submarines. Lit Digest 51:1473 D 25 '15

Submarine diving. See Diving, Submarine

Submarine guns
Disappearing guns for submarines. L. Dayral. diags Sci Am S 84:116-17 Ag 25 '17

Submarine mines. See Mines, Submarine

Submarine models
Boy's submarine. F. A. Collins. il Woman's H C 45:40 My '18

Submarine moving pictures. See Moving pictures, Submarine

Submarine navigation. See Submarine boats

Submarine nets
Blockading with nets. C. L. Covington. Sci Am 116:547 Je 2 '17
German submarines and our harbors. Sci Am 116:148 F 10 '17
Lassoing submarines. Lit Digest 54:753 Mr 17 '17
Net as a weapon of offense. Sci Am 117:56 Jl 28 '17
Net to protect New York harbor. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:993-4 Mr '17
New net to destroy subsea craft. L. L. Sargent. il Illus World 29:44-6 Mr '18
North sea mine barrier. H. Maxim. Sci Am 117:115 Ag 18 '17
North Sea net—a civil engineer's job. Sci Am 117:72 Ag 4 '17
Norway and the North sea net. Sci Am 117: 110 Ag 18 '17
Snare of the nets. map Lit Digest 52:62 Ja 8 '16
Submarine killer. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 25:455-6 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1842 Je 24 '16
Submarine nets for the navy. Sci Am 114:464 My 6 '16
Trapping submarines. il Lit Digest 55:24 Jl 21 '17
See also Torpedo nets

Submarine painting. See Painting, Submarine

Submarine saws
Cleaning lakes of weeds with the submarine saw. il Sci Am 118:269 Mr 30 '18
Weeding a pond with a submarine saw. Touchstone 3:99 Ap '18

Submarine signals
Making the ocean warn of its perils. C. Carton. il Tech World 23:150-3 Ap '15
New defense against the submarine. C. Moffett. il Am M 79:11-15 Ap '15
Signaling to submarines. Lit Digest 53:946 O 14 '16
Submarine signaling. il Sci Am S 80:168-70 S 11 '15
Submarine signaling—the protection of shipping by a wall of sound and other uses of the submarine telegraph oscillator. R. F. Blake. Smithson Rept 1915:203-13
Submarine wireless. il Lit Digest 50:804-5 Ap 10 '15

Submarine telegraph. See Cables, Submarine

Submarine warfare
Achievement of the submarine. D: Hannay. Liv Age 288:323-9 F 5 '16
Blockade by submarine. Sci Am 112:376 Ap 24 '15
Carrying on. Bartimeus. Liv Age 295:529-37 D 1 '17
Challenge to naval supremacy. J: H. Hammond, jr. Atlan 120:535-44 O '17
Davids of the deep: how under-water warfare is affecting naval strategy; the story of U-9. J. B. Howell. il Sunset 33:1087-8+ D '14
Etiquette of submarining. D. Wilhelm. il Illus World 26:518-20+ D '16
Finding the submarine. G: E. Fell. Sci Am 118:105 F 2 '18
Future of the submarine. Liv Age 287:240-3 O 23 '15
Future of the submarine. F. D. Roosevelt. No Am 202:505-8 O '15
In the submarine off Kinsale. Lit Digest 50: 1232 My 22 '15
International law and the submarine. Ind 82: 340-1 My 31 '15
Inventor of the modern submarine; John P. Holland, the Irish patriot. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 30:284-94 Jl '15
Limits of submarine warfare. Liv Age 299: 185-6 O 19 '18
New submarine campaign? Lit Digest 53:179-80 Jl 22 '16
Out of the sleep of death; rescue of a submarine crew imprisoned fathoms deep for three days. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 42-3 Jl '18
Protection against torpedoes. Sci Am S 79:107 F 13 '15
Solving the problem of the submarine. B. J. Hendrick. Harper 137:677-83 O '18
Stitch in time saves nine; defense against submarines. Sci Am 113:194 S 4 '15
Strategic value of Newfoundland in a submarine war. P. T. McGrath. Forum 57:431-6 Ap '17
Submarine. M. F. Hay. Sci Am S 85:50-1 Ja 26 '18
Submarine. W: O. Stevens. Yale R n s 7:465-78 Ap '18
Submarine as a commerce destroyer. il Sci Am 112:395 My 1 '15
Submarine as a peacemaker. H. Quick. Am M 80:62-3 Ag '15
Submarine as an anti-U-boat weapon. Sci Am 117:240 O 6 '17
Submarine as engine of democracy. F. P. Stockbridge. New Repub 3:148-9 Je 12 '15
Submarine in naval warfare. R. H. M. Robinson. il Sci Am S 79:296-8, 312-14 My 8-15 '15
Submarine in war. R. W. Neeser. il Scrib M 59:39-57 Ja '16
Submarine menace. H. H. L. Bellot. Contemp 112:163-70 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 295:3-10 O 6 '17
Submarine message across a thousand miles. Cur Opinion 65:169-70 S '18
Submarine question. R. L. Gordon. Sci Am 114:197 F 19 '16
Submarine situation. T: G. Frothingham. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:245-9 Ag '17
Submarine warfare; early history of underwater craft and their recent uses in naval activities. il Sci Am 114:142-3 F 5 '16
Submarine warfare to go on. Lit Digest 50: 1269 My 29 '15
Submarines. G. Morgan. New Repub 4:127-8 S 4 '15
Submarines as commerce destroyers. New Repub 6:116-17 Mr 4 '16
Tale of the sole survivor of a submarine attack. Cur Opinion 61:67 Jl '16
Terrible submarine. B. J. Hendrick. il McClure 44:32-41 F '15
Thinking in terms of the submarine. Nation 100:672-3 Je 17 '15
Thrilling stories of war beneath the seas that rival Jules Verne. Lit Digest 57:60-5 Je 15 '18
Von Tirpitz and his navy. Sci Am 113:334 O 16 '15
War under the sea. N. Draper. il Collier's 54: 12-13 D 19 '14
See also European war—Submarine operations; Mines, Submarine; Submarine boats; Submarine nets; Torpedo boats; Torpedoes

Protective devices
Anti-submarine barrage. Sci Am 118:354 Ap 20 '18
Anti-submarine protection. E. W. Kellog. Sci Am 116:547 Je 2 '17
Anti-submarine tactics. C: C. Gill. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:121-5 O '17
Anti-U-boat operations of the French navy. il Sci Am 119:333 O 26 '18
Depth bomb scores a hit! C. H. Claudy. il Illus World 29:182-6 Ap '18
Depth bombs. il Lit Digest 55:33 D 1 '17
Extermination of the submarine. L. C. Cornford. Liv Age 298:385-92 Ag 17 '18
Fuming the sea with oil to beat the U-boat. D: F. Zook. Sci Am 118:167 F 23 '18
Foiling the sea-wolves. W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 30:24-7 S '18
Getting the best of the submarine. A. R. Bond. il St N 45:251-6 Ja '18
How to make ships torpedo-proof; principle employed similar to that of the gun silencer. H. Maxim. diags Sci Am 116:578-9 Je 9 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:19-20 Jl 14 '17
How we are fighting the submarine. Lit Digest 57:21-2 Je 15 '18
How we beat the U-boats. H. Whitaker. il map Ind 96:84-5 O 19 '18
Ideas that will not work sent to the Council of national defense. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 117:226 S 29 '17
Many inventions. J. Benjamin. Ind 90:409-10 Je 2 '17
Nullifying the torpedo. il Illus World 29:490-1 Je '18
Our shipping problem. H. Maxim. plan Sci Am 118:273 Mr 30 '18
Protection against the submarine. il Sci Am 118:572 Je 22 '18

Submarine warfare—Protective devices—*Cont.*
Rôle of the kite-balloon in anti-submarine operations. R. W. Neeser. il Sci Am 119:25 Jl 13 '18
Safety first at sea. Sci Am 117:152 S 1 '17
Safety zone for the submarine; is it better to face the gun than the depth bomb? P. A. Hislam. Sci Am 119:9 Jl 6 '18; Same cond. il Lit Digest 58:21-2 Ag 17 '18
Ship within a ship. il diag Sci Am 118:161 F 23 '18
Smoke deflector to deceive U-boats. Illus World 30:304 O '18
Spraying smoke clouds out of sight; new method of dissipating steamer smoke in the submarine zone. il diag Sci Am 119:65 Jl 27 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:25-6 Ag 31 '18
Submarine blockade. G. H. Vineyard. Sci Am 117:135 Ag 25 '17
Submarine curtain of fire. Sci Am 114:94 Ja 22 '16
Submarine problem. Ind Management 53: 484-6 Jl '17
Submarine problem. il plans Sci Am 116:572-3, 596, 616-17, 644; 117:10-11, 31, 41, 56, 74, 97, 112-13, 158, 188, 208, 224-5, 268, 309, 345, 436-7 Je 9-Ag 18, S 1, 15-29, O 13, 27, N 10, D 8 '17
Submarine problem. W: C. Koch. Sci Am 117:27 Jl 14 '17
Theory of zigzagging. il Lit Digest 55:31-2 Ag 4 '17
Torpedo-proof ship to foil the submarine. il Cur Opinion 65:339 N '18
Torpedo screen for ships under way. J: B. Flowers. il Sci Am 115:406 N 4 '16
Training sea gulls for national defense. T. G. Pearson. il Art World 3:364 Ja '18
Trapping the pirate U-boat. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 27:828-31 Ag '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:21-2 Ag 18 '17
See also Convoy; Torpedo nets

Submersibles. See Submarine boats

Submit Alleson and the redcoats; story. G. Standish. il Delin 91:41 N '17

Subnormal children. See Children, Abnormal; Children, Backward

Subscriptions, Public. See Money-raising campaigns

Subsidies
Sharp question over federal subsidies. Survey 35:567-8 F 12 '16
See also Motor truck subsidies; Ship subsidies

Subsidy system (in charities). See Charities

Subsoils. See Soils

Substitute courtship; story. E. G. Wilcoxson. il Sunset 38:26-8 F '17

Substitutes; poem. B. Braley. Cur Opinion 64:212 Mr '18

Substitutes for commodities
Substitute commodities developed by the war. Lit Digest 55:116-20 D 29 '17
Substitutes in the German electrical industry. Sci Am S 85:294-5 My 11 '18
What shall we eat and wherewithal shall we be clothed? Lit Digest 57:53-6 Ap 20 '18
Where substitutes save the day. Sci Am 118: 146 F 16 '18
See also Butter, Substitutes for; Celluloid, Substitutes for; Coffee, Substitutes for; Cotton, Substitutes for; Eggs, Substitutes for; Leather, Substitutes for; Meat, Substitutes for; Sugar, Substitutes for; Wheat, Substitutes for

Suburban development
Community development idea. A. W. Wagg. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:513-17 N '16
Developing a restricted home community. F. H. Bulot. il Am City 15:533-5 N '16
Ottawa Hills tract in Toledo. L. Polk. il Am City 14:458-61 My '16
Pastorius park, Philadelphia, and its residential development. H. D. Eberlein. il Arch Rec 39:24-39 Ja '16
St Joseph manor, Elkhart, Indiana. E: H. Bennett. plan Am City 14:148-50 F '16
Suburban landscape planning in Cleveland. I. T. Frary. il plans Arch Rec 43:370-84 Ap '18
Two young men who are real estate marvels. F. C. Kelly. Am M 83:50-1 Mr '17
Wellauer's park subdivision, Wauwatosa, Wis. F. A. C. Smith. plans Am City (T and C ed) 15:522-3 N '16

Suburban houses. See Architecture, Domestic; Country houses

Subway stations
Amazing and irritating error of the subway station. S: Howe. il Art World 1:216-21 D '16

Subway workers
Minimum wage urged for subway muckers. Survey 36:71 Ap 15 '16
Muckers. W: H. Matthews. il Survey 35:5-8 O 2 '15
Raise for the subway muckers. Survey 36:112 Ap 29 '16

Subway worm turns. Lit Digest 51:1316 D 4 '15

Subways
Lessons from European practice in locating public utility structures. L: A. Dumond. il Am City 13:1-6 Jl '15
Subway dust. Lit Digest 50:802 Ap 10 '15
See also Rapid transit; Tunnels and tunneling; also names of cities, subhead Rapid transit

Accidents
Collapse of the subway work on Seventh avenue. il Sci Am 113:295 O 2 '15
New York city's subway disasters. Outlook 111:296-7 O 6 '15
New York subway disaster and technical comment. Outlook 111:399-400 O 20 '15
Not merely mining but bridge building. il Sci Am 113:324 O 9 '15

Germany
Berlin's new subway. il R of Rs 53:620-1 My '16

United States
Chicago subway problem. R. E. Heilman. J Pol Econ 22:992-1005 D '14
Dangers of the subway. Outlook 109:111-12 Ja 20 '15
Difficult subway work under land and water. il Sci Am 119:209 S 14 '18
Railroads under and over the streets of New York. il map Sci Am 113:46-7, 64-5, 96-7 Jl 10-17, 31 '15
Remarkable underpinning work. il Sci Am 115: 62 Jl 15 '16
See also New York (city)—Rapid transit; New York (city)—Subway fire, 1915

Success
Are you a caretaker or a promoter? il Am M 83:22-4 My '17
Are you a four-square man? M. W. Sutton. Am M 85:126-8 My '18
Are you a 100 per cent man? G: Holmes. Illus World 29:113-14 Mr '18
Are you paid what you're worth? G: H. Cushing. Illus World 25:672-4 Jl '16
Are you the right age for your job? a message from A. Barton Hepburn. B. C. Forbes. Am M 86:18-19+ Jl '18
Armour men who got ahead—and why. J. O. Armour. Am M 83:7-10 Mr '17
Big dreams that came true. H: Rood. il Everybody's 35:602-7 N '16
Big idea. C. A. Sloan. il System 32:331 S '17
Can we explain why business men fail? C. D. Murphy. il System 30:342-51 O '16
Cash in on yourself! W. F. Wyman. System 31:61 Ja '17
College grades and success in life. L: Bevier. Educ R 54:325-33 N '17
Deciding play in the game of life. T: E. Wilson. Am M 81:31-3 Ag '17
Exposing yourself to success. W. Hall. il Sunset 40:39-41 My '18
$5,000 worth of experience. il Am M 82:16-18 N '16
For men in a rut; the story of Daniel Willard, the great railroad president. B. C. Forbes. Am M 84:15-17 N '17
Four corner-stones of success. T. H. Price. Outlook 112:1002-5 Ap 26 '16
Getting a job. R. Roe. Outlook 109:39-46 Ja 6 '15

Success—*Continued*
Getting two days' work done in one. S. M. Hastings. il System 32:32-4 Jl '17
Good business habits. Am M 81:55-6 Mr '16
How I cured myself of being too sensitive. il Am M 85:23-4 Mr '18
How I laid the foundation for a big salary. D. Carnagey. il Am M 82:16-18 Ag '16
How I learned that to do business I must know people. il Am M 83:38-40 Ja '17
How I made a success of my business. H: Ford. il System 30:446-52 N '16
How I made them hire me. Am M 82:16-18 Jl '16
How I pick a $25,000 a year man; Frank A. Vanderlip tells what the qualities are that he looks for when selecting men for big jobs. B. C. Forbes. Am M 82:18-20 S '16
How it feels to be thirty. Am M 83:48-9 Mr '17
How they did it. il System 32:47-50 Jl '17
How to get on. il Illus World 27:225-8, 431-4, 550-3, 745-8 Ap-Jl '17
Increase your driving power! J. Hay, jr. Am M 84:13-14 S '17
Independence—on $2500. D: Wales. il Illus World 26:12-16 S '16
Investing your abilities. A. S. Benton. il Illus World 26:429-32 N '16
Is it easier to succeed in life than to fail? Cur Opinion 63:113-14 Ag '17
Is your job keeping up with your age? B. C. Bean. Am M 83:44-5 Je '17
Job higher up. E: E. Purinton. Ind 90:123-4 Ap 14 '17
Kind of men that Vail and Gary pick. B. C. Forbes. Am M 83:11-12 Ja '17
Kind of men who are worth $5,000 a year; Darwin P. Kingsley tells why some men move up to the best jobs. J. H. Duckworth. Am M 84:38-40 Jl '17
Luck in business—thirty per cent. J. D. Stuart. il Illus World 26:94-8 S '16
Man prepared. E: E. Purinton. Ind 86:525+ Je 26 '16
Man who bossed Johnson. Cur Opinion 59:366 N '15
Man who felt abused. il Am M 82:11-14 S '16
Man who knows. E. E. Purinton. Ind 90:504-6 Je 16 '17
Man's chance; story. W: E: Park. il System 30:499-505 N '16
Miracle of spare moments. E: M. Woolley. Am M 86:145-7 N '18
My 20,000 partners. C: M. Schwab. Am M 82: 18-20 D '16
Not for the genius—but for the average man. F: W. Taylor. Am M 85:17 Mr '18
Pyramid of success. L. C. Willcox. il Delin 87:1 Ag '15
Some of the whys of success and failure. H: L. Doherty. Am M 86:18-19 D '18
Speaking of promotion. M. Keeler. il Good H 60:81-3 Ja '15
Succeeding with what you have. C: M. Schwab. il Am M 82:7-10 N '16
There is no dead line at forty. E. Hough. por Am M 85:36-7+ Je '18
Touchstone of success. J: Calder. Ind 95:392 S 21 '18
Turning points in the business game. H. S. Fullerton. Am M 81:49 F '16
Up from obscurity; by an ex-United States senator. Am M 83:55 Je '17
What is a man worth? G: H. Cushing. il Illus World 24:159-63 O '15
What you can do with your will power. R. H. Conwell. Am M 81:16-17 Ap '16
What will power did for me. il Am M 82:26-8 D '16
When money began to come easy; the story of a man who couldn't stand prosperity. il Am M 84:45-7 N '17
When success hung in the balance. il Am M 83:22-6 F '17
When to quit. M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 26:890-5 F '17
Why married men are more successful in business than bachelors. R. Laurence. Am M 83: 16-17 Ja '17
Why the decisive man wins out. G: M. Reynolds. Am M 86:18-20 Ag '18
Why the race is not always to the swift. F: W. Taylor. Am M 85:42-3 Ap '18
Why you are rich or poor. M. D. Stevers. il Tech World 23:430-5 Je '15
World belongs to the dissatisfied. C: P. Steinmetz. Am M 85:38-40 My '18
Young man—get an idea of your own; Alexander Graham Bell's message to youth. J. Hay, jr. Am M 81:36-7 Je '16
Your business fits you. Cur Opinion 58:60 Ja '15
Your hidden powers. Am M 81:7-10 Je '16
See also Ability; Ambition; Business: Conduct of life; Efficiency; Executives; Occupations; Opportunity; Profession, Choice of; Thrift

Successful calamity (drama by C. Kummer)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 62:249-52 Ap '17

Successful woman; story. B. Grimshaw. il Collier's 55:10-12 S 11 '15

Suckow, Ruth
Old woman in a garden; poem. Touchstone 3:391-2 Ag '18

Sucro, William G.
Building and care of concrete roads. Am City 14:620-1 Je '16
Tire widths as a factor in road destruction. Am City (T and C ed) 17:310-11 O '17

Sucrose. See Sugar

Suction
Suction between passing ships. S. A. Reeve. il Sci Am S 79:30-2, 46-8, 62-4 Ja 9-23 '15

Sud, Babu Lal
Mr Lloyd George. Liv Age 293:331-9 My 12 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:82-9 Jl '17

Sudan
Administration of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. P. F. Martin. Quar 222:1-25 Ja '15
Early history of the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. C: G. Seligman. Sci Am S 81:270-2 Ap 22 '16
Getting under way in the Sudan. J: C. Phillips. Outing 67:46-9 O '15
Great Britain in the Sudan. H. A. Gibbons. il map Cent 93:364-76 Ja '17
World from Doleib Hill. S. Trowbridge. il map Mis R 40:739-49 O '17

Sudan grass. See Grasses

Sudan III. See Dyes and dyeing

Sudborough, John Joseph, and others
Additive compounds of trinitrobenzene. Sci Am S 83:228 Ap 14 '17

Suddenly one day; poem. Lit Digest 59:37 O 12 '18

Sudermann, Hermann
Song of songs; dramatization by E. Sheldon. See Song of songs (drama)

Sudgate, Eva Ryerson
National women's prayer battalion. Delin 93: 30 Ag '18

Sudhindra Bose. See Bose, Sudhindra

Suess, Eduard
Sketch of the life of Eduard Suess. P. Termier. Smithson Rept 1914:709-18

Suez canal
Alleged futility of canals. W: H. Jones. Harp W 62:343 Ap 1 '16
Bridgehead of Asia Minor. J. H: Breasted. Nation 106:676-8 Je 8 '18
Panama and Suez. Ind 85:40 Ja 10 '16
Problem at Suez. C. Johnston. No Am 203:227-34 F '16
Soldiers, sand, and sentiment. W: A. Anderson. il Harper 133:347-57 Ag '16
Stamboul, Suez, and Panama. G: Harvey. No Am 201:503-6 Ap '15

Suffering
Old Testament and the problem of suffering. P. Humbert. Bib World 52:115-35 S '18
Problem of suffering and sin. H: C. King. Bib World 45:22-9, 75-81, 152-60 Ja-Mr '15
Problem of suffering in the Old Testament; an outline Bible-study course. J. M. P. Smith. Bib World 49:194-9, 259-63, 323-6, 386-90; 50: 58-64 Mr-Jl '17
Russia's religion of suffering. S. Graham. Liv Age 288:588-93 Mr 4 '16
Sacrament of misery. F. A. Christie. Bib World 50:290-2 N '17
See also Affliction; Pain

Suffrage
Average voter. W. Weyl. Cent 90:901-7 O '15
See also Ballot; Citizenship; Elections; Naturalization; Negro suffrage; Registration systems; Representative government and representation; Woman suffrage

Canada
Canada's unique franchise. Lit Digest 55:21 S 29 '17

Germany
How the Hohenzollerns and junkers control. C: D. Hazen. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2: 198-203 Ag '17
Prussia's democratic franchise. Lit Digest 56: 15-16 Ja 5 '18

Great Britain
Britain's new democracy. F: A. Ogg. R of Rs 58:185-7 Ag '18
Disfranchisement of the intelligent. Liv Age 294:135-41 Jl 21 '17
Greatest reform act. W. H. Dickinson. Contemp 113:241-9 Mr '18
How English men and women are to vote. Outlook 116:574-5 Ag 15 '17
New electorate and the new legislature. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 109:331-43 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:321-30 My 11 '18
Parliamentary franchise. W. H. Dickinson. Contemp 110:439-46 O '16
Proportional representation. Parmoor. Contemp 112:495-9 N '17
Reform bill and the new era. A. Williams. Contemp 112:14-19 Jl '17
Without authority. Liv Age 293:253-4 Ap 28 '17

Porto Rico
Our benevolent government. N. L. McBride. il Int Socialist R 17:399-401 Ja '17
Porto Rican workers retain their ballot. Survey 37:434 Ja 13 '17

United States
Democratic measure. Outlook 111:68-9 S 8 '15
No subterfuge franchise. Nation 100:699 Je 24 '15
President on the independent voter. L. A. Brown. World's Work 32:494-8 S '16
South and the negro vote. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 202:213-19 Ag '15
Value of your vote. J. H. McFarland. il Ind 92:130 O 20 '17

Suffrage, Negro. See Negro suffrage

Suffrage, Woman's. See Woman suffrage

Suffrage amendment. See Woman suffrage—United States—Federal amendment

Suffragettes. See Woman suffrage

Sugar
As for sugar—save it. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 67:61-2 Jl '18
Cane sugar in Pan America. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:613-43 My '15
Cuba's sugar. W. W. Rasor. Pan Am M 26: 240-1 Mr '18
Fighting over the empty sugar-bowl. Lit Digest 55:17-18 D 29 '17
Fourteen pounds of sugar out of ten. Sci Am 119:130 Ag 17 '18
How can I save sugar on a 2 lb. ration? J Home Econ 10:428 S '18
How the sugar bowl is kept full. R. V. Keller. il R of Rs 58:411-17 O '18
In unknown sugardom. L. Lodian. il Sci Am 117:384-5 N 24 '17
Natural laws. G: Soule. New Repub 14:83-5 F 16 '18
New process for the recovery of sucrose from final molasses. Sci Am 116:110 Ja 27 '17
Plants saved from cold by sugar. Lit Digest 50:370-1 F 20 '15
Pulling the sweet tooth. Illus World 28:778 Ja '18
Rival sugars. E. E. Slosson. il map Ind 93: 237-8 F 9 '18
School that teaches about sugar. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 25:797-8 Ag '16
Story of sugar. L. J. De Bekker. Outlook 117:555-6 D 5 '17
Sugar. Outlook 117:322 O 31 '17
Sugar. H. Goddard. New Repub 13:73-4 N 17 '17
Sugar and character. il Good H 67:56 N '18
Sugar on a war basis, too. World's Work 34: 133 Je '17
Sugar situation. Outlook 118:5-6 Ja 2 '18
Sugar situation. Pan Am M 26:143-4 Ja '18
Sugar supply of the United States. F. Andrews. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:447-60
Sugar we use. Lit Digest 54:446 F 17 '17
Survey of sugar. J Pol Econ 26:311-12 Mr '18
Transforming sugar into proteins and fats. H. W. Hillyer. Sci Am 113:446 N 20 '15
Truth at the bottom of the sugar-barrel. Lit Digest 56:9-11 Ja 5 '18
Unsweetening our sugar. Lit Digest 55:14 N 3 '17
What is sugar made of? St N 44:464 Mr '17
See also Beets and beet sugar; Candy; Caramel; Glucose; Maple sugar

Sugar. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 295:566-8 D 1 '17

Sugar; poem. A. Lowell. Ind 92:599 D 29 '17

Sugar, Substitutes for
Beekeeping and the war. E. F. Phillips. Sci Monthly 6:444-9 My '18
Friends of Captain Sugar. E. R. Burt. J Home Econ 10:408-10 S '18
Sirup of grapes as a substitute for sugar. Sci Am 117:185 S 15 '17
Substitutes for sugar. Nation 105:477-8 N 1 '17
Substitution of saccharin for sugar. W. E. Burge. Science n s 48:549-50 N 29 '18
What shall we use for sugar? Lit Digest 56: 22 F 16 '18
Why we do not need white sugar. Ladies' H J 35:78 O '18

Sugar beet. See Beets and beet sugar

Sugar beet nematodes
Control of the sugar beet nematode. H. B. Shaw. il Farmers' Bul 772:1-19 '16

Sugar cane
Commercializing a Cuban jungle. P. Shive. Sci Am S 83:359 Je 9 '17; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 44:768-72 Je '17
Sugar cane paper for fighting weeds. il Sci Am 118:358 Ap 20 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 57:22 My 18 '18
Weed destruction in sugarcane fields. Sci Am S 86:343 N 30 '18

Sugar industry
Commencement of the cane sugar industry in America, 1519-1538. I. A. Wright. Am Hist R 21:755-7 Jl '16
Some sugar statistics. J. R. Allen. Public 21: 897 Jl 13 '18
Sugar boom in Cuba. G: F. Worts. il R of Rs 55:409-12 Ap '17
Sugar-farming in Cuba as a new and sure way to get rich quickly. il Cur Opinion 63:423-4 D '17
Sugar industry in India. Sci Am S 85:64 Ja 26 '18
Sugar making in Cuba. il Sci Am S 86:120-1 Ag 24 '18
Sugar prices and distribution under food control. R. G. Blakey. Q J Econ 32:567-96 Ag '18
Value theories applied to the sugar industry. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 32:101-21 N '17

Sugar tariff
Sugar-bowl and the tariff. Outlook 112:780-1 Ap 5 '16

Sugar trust
Ham-stringing the sugar hogs. E. F. Doree. il Int Socialist R 17:615-17 Ap '17

Sugar workers
Ham-stringing the sugar hogs. E. F. Doree. il Int Socialist R 17:615-17 Ap '17
Philadelphia's sugar strike. Survey 37:696 Mr 17 '17

Sugarfish. See Silverfish

Sugden, Emily R.
Old-time home industry. House B 41:82 Ja '17

Suggestion
Can we control our morals? D. Drake. Forum 53:223-31 F '15

Suggestion —*Continued*
Control of suggestion. A. D. Weeks. Am J Soc 21:382-93 N '15
Exploring the field of suggestion. Cur Opinion 65:39 Jl '18
On imaginative suggestion. H. F. Covington. Q J Pub Speak 2:180-5 Ap '16
Suggestion. A. Raleigh. Liv Age 297:534-8 Je 1 '18
Suggestometer. Lit Digest 55:30 Jl 28 '17
See also Hypnotism; Mental healing; Psychoanalysis; Subconsciousness

Suggestion boxes
Does the suggestion box pay? symposium. il System 30:425-32 O '16
Suggestions from employes help company save money. E. A. Hunger. Ann Am Acad 71:186-90 My '17

Sugimoto, Etsu Inagaki
House of the new woman. World Outl 4:14-15 S '18
Influence of democracy on Japan. World Outl 4:22 N '18
Silenced by geishas. World Outl 4:25 S '18

Suhband, Thomas
Man who made $32 grow to $13,000,000. System 29:181-3 F '16

Suh-Ho
China and democracy. Outlook 111:27-8 S 1 '15
In praise of footbinding. New Repub 5:170-2 D 18 '15

Suhrie, Ambrose Leo
Educational program of a democracy. Ann Am Acad 67:supl1-26 S '16

Suicide
Missouri suicide law. Ind 82:126 Ap 19 '15
Mortality from suicide in American cities. Lit Digest 59:90-3 N 16 '18
Suicides in Japan. Outlook 118:475-6 Mr 27 '18
Where suicides are most frequent. World's Work 34:251-2 Jl '17

Suit industry. See Clothing trade; Garment workers

Sukhomlinov, Vladimir
Leaders of Russia's armies. C: Johnston. por R of Rs 51:66-8 Ja '15

Sukloff, Marie
Portrait. Bookm 40:371 D '14

Sulfur. See Sulphur

Sullivan, Alan
Alderson's wife. Canad M 46:259-64 Ja '16
Art triumphant. Cent 91:216-22 D '15
Electrical millennium. Collier's 58:44 D 2 '16
In Baffin land. Cent 90:703-9 S '15
Manners. Harper 133:454-8 Ag '16
Messages of spring. Harper 130:743-7 Ap '15
Not for thine eyes; poem. Harper 137:473 S '18
One hundred years hence. Harper 131:943-7 N '15
Pioneers of invention. Collier's 56:21-2 N 27 '15
Strange lady. Canad M 48:161-7 D '16
Their vagary. Canad M 44:129-36 D '14
To my children—asleep; poem. Harper 133:205 Jl '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:318 Ag 5 '16
To one killed in action; poem. Cent 94:906 O '17

Sullivan, Charles J.
Last dance. Collier's 54:10-11 F 27 '15

Sullivan, Sir Edward
Shakspeare and Italy. 19th Cent 83:138-53, 323-39 Ja-F '18

Sullivan, Francis William (Elwell Lawrence, Frank Williams, pseuds.)
Godson of Jeanette Gontreau. Ladies' H J 34:21 O '17

Sullivan, James
Care of public records. Am City 19:33-6 Jl '18

Sullivan, James William
Maintenance of labor standards. Ann Am Acad 78:90-6 Jl '18

Sullivan, John Lawrence
Death of a notable American. Outlook 118:235-6 F 13 '18
John L., last of the bare-fisted fighters of the ring. Lit Digest 56:60-6 F 23 '18
John L. Sullivan, temperance advocate. Outlook 111:454-6 O 27 '15
Portrait. Outlook 111:475 O 27 '15

Sullivan, John W. N.
Evolution of the elements. Sci Am S 79:282 My 1 '15
Leisure in a Serbian hospital. Liv Age 286:631-3 S 4 '15
Miss Prim. Liv Age 286:190-1 Jl 17 '15
With a voluntary party in Serbia. Liv Age 287:783-8 D 25 '15

Sullivan, Joseph T.
Good and bad bathrooms. House B 44:326-7 N '18

Sullivan, Kathrine L.
Kitchen of an architect's wife. Country Life 30:42 O '16

Sullivan, Louis H.
Wherefore the poet? Poetry 7:305-7 Mr '16

Sullivan, Louis Henry
Architecture of democracy; three recent examples from the work of Louis H. Sullivan. A. N. Rebori. il plans Arch Rec 39:436-65 My '16

Sullivan, Mark
Portrait. Bookm 43:126, 274 Ap-My '16

Sullivan, Mary
Library administration. Nat Educ Assn 1916:546-7

Sullivan, Richard H.
Purple martin at Wichita, Kansas. Bird Lore 19:83-5 Mr '17

Sullivan, Russell
Planetary nebulæ. Sci Am S 79:287 My 1 '15

Sullivan, Thomas Russell
Robert Louis Stevenson. Scrib M 62:242-6 Ag '17

Sulloway, Cyrus Adams
Portrait. R of Rs 55:366 Ap '17

Sully, Jean Mounet-. See Mounet-Sully, Jean

Sully, Thomas
Boy with the torn hat, engraved on wood by Henry Wolf. Harper 136:388 F '18

Sulphur
Havoc will be played with business if sulphur fails. Cur Opinion 65:340 N '18
More sulphur from smelter gases. E. Hendrick. Sci Am 116:375 Ap 14 '17
Our waste of sulfur. Lit Digest 58:25 Ag 10 '18
Relation of sulfur to American independence. Sci Am 118:452 My 18 '18
Some Andean sulphur deposits. B. L. Miller and J. T. Singewald, jr. il Bul Pan Am Union 46:24-38 Ja '18
Sulphur situation in the United States. Sci Monthly 6:477-8 My '18
Where shall we get sulfur? Sci Am 118:70 Ja 19 '18

Sulphuric acid
Sulphuric acid and the war. Sci Monthly 6:572-3 Je '18
Sulphuric acid essential to French victory. R of Rs 58:213 Ag '18

Sultans of Egypt. See Egypt—Sultans

Sulu, Sultan of
Sultan of Sulu meets Dame Fashion. Lit Digest 50:1099 My 8 '15

Sumach
Indian sumach. Sci Am S 85:135 Mr 2 '18
See also Smoke bush

Sumer is icumen in; English folk song. T. A. Hoeck. Delin 90:30 Mr '17

Sumerian language and literature
Sumerian epic of paradise, the flood, and the fall of man, by S. Langdon. Review. Nation 101:597-9 N 18 '15

Sumerians
Art of the Sumerians. G: S. Duncan. Art and Archaeol 5:93-100 F '17
Sumerians (5000-3500 B. C.). L: B. Paton. Bib World 45:202-7 Ap '15
See also Akkadians

Summer
City summers. H. Rhodes. il Harper 131:2-15 Je '15
Coming of summer. House B 40:24 Je '16

Summer—*Continued*
What has happened to summer. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 4:281-2 O 16 '15
See also Hot weather

Summer and sorrow; poem. Liv Age 286:706 S 18 '15

Summer camps. See Boys' camps; Camps; Girls' camps

Summer capitol. See Capitol, Summer

Summer drinks. See Beverages

Summer homes. See Country houses

Summer hotels
Miscellaneous idling; reflections of old age on life at summer hotels. Nation 101:286-7 S 2 '15

Summer-houses
Garden shelters. R. Dean. il Country Life 34: 44-7 Je '18
Summer-house which furnished its own thatch. K. E. Willis. Country Life 30:70 My '16
See also Gazebos

Summer lilac. See Buddleia

Summer music study
Experiment in art education. C. G. Hamilton. Musician 20:628 O '15
Summer music study. Musician 21:314 My '16
Where shall I study this summer? Musician 21:201 Ap '16

Summer on Tern island. il Country Life 28:31-3 Jl; 35-6 Ag '15

Summer schools
Boston summer review schools. School and Soc 6:317-18 S 15 '17
Education work in summer. School and Soc 4:452-3 S 16 '16
Educational directory, 1914-1915. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,43:115-30
Educational directory, 1915-1916. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,43:120-36
Extra summer session credit. G. M. Wilson. School and Soc 8:444-9 O 12 '18
Picnickers in Academe. G: R. McMinn. Unpop R 8:133-44 Jl '17
Plea for advanced instruction in library summer schools. J. T. Jennings. School and Soc 7:156-60 F 9 '18
Summer schooling. P. H. Boynton. Ind 86:519-20 Je 26 '16
Summer schools in the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:337-46 S '17
See also Catholic summer school of America; School year; Vacation schools

Summer time act. See Daylight saving

Summer trial; story. M. J. Thacher. Overland n s 71:301-12 Ap '18

Summerlin, George T.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 40:715 Je '15

Summers, Mrs Emma A.
California's petroleum queen. B. H. Smith. por Illus World 26:72-3 S '16
From music teacher to oil queen. C: A. Byers. por Musician 21:721 D '16

Summers, H. M.
Why the shop lifter lifts. Illus World 28:834-8 F '18

Summers, Harriet
Are you starving yourself on food? Illus World 28:593-5 D '17

Summers, Maddin
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:664-6 My '18

Sumner, Charles
Natural law. See Natural law (drama)

Sumner, Francis Bertody
Some reasons for saving the genus. Science n s 41:899-902 Je 18 '15

Sumner, G. E. C.
Billy and the buggy. Canad M 49:119-23 Je '17

Sumner, Helen Laura
Court for the garment trades. New Repub 4: 176-8 S 18 '15
Vocational education—its social relationships. Nat Educ Assn 1914:572-7

Sumner, John Andrew Hamilton, baron
Tame house of lords. Quar 230:433-52 O '18

Sumner, Keene
Happy Hattons and their creed. Am M 86:36-7+ O '18

Sumner, Walter Taylor, bishop
Chicago's citizen clergyman. G. Taylor. por Survey 33:348 Ja 2 '15

Sumptuary laws
Psychology of sumptuary ideals. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Edin R 223:140-57 Ja '16

Sumstine, David R.
Comparative study of visual instruction in the high school. School and Soc 7:235-8 F 23 '18

Sumter, South Carolina
How the city manager plan was handicapped at Sumter. Am City 12:511-14 Je '15

Education
Military training in the public school; results in Sumter, S. C. L. M. Green. il R of Rs 52: 577-80 N '15

Sumter, Fort. See Fort Sumter

Sun
Enlargement of the sun at sunset. W. F. Badgley. Sci Am S 84:279 N 3 '17
Flammarion talks on the sun. Sci Am 112:146 F 6 '15
Is the sun due to explode? B. O. Baxter. Sci Am S 85:137 Mr 2 '18
Light of the sun as compared with that of other stars. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 113: 470 N 27 '15
Modern theories of the sun. J. Bosler. il Smithson Rept 1914:153-60
Modern views of the sun. J. S. Plaskett. Sci Am S 82:50-1, 74-5 Jl 22-29 '16
Reaction of the planets upon the sun. P. Puiseux. Smithson Rept 1913:159-74; Same. Sci Am S 79:186-7, 202-3 Mr 20-27 '15
Solar surface. H. F. Newall. Sci Am S 86:95 Ag 10 '18
Sun drawing water. Sci Am 112:66 Ja 16 '15
Sun's position and rotation. F. R. Honey. diags Sci Am S 85:412-13 Je 29 '18
When the sun explodes. Lit Digest 56:24 Mr 23 '18
See also Astrophysics; Eclipses; Magnetism, Solar; Parallax; Spectra; Sun spots; Sunlight; also headings beginning Solar, Sun

Corona
Recent observation on the solar coronas. Sci Am S 86:199 S 28 '18
Relation between solar corona and prominences. Sci Am 116:95 Ja 27 '17

Eclipses
See Eclipses, Solar

Prominences
Relation between solar corona and prominences. Sci Am 116:95 Ja 27 '17

Radiation
See Solar radiation

Rotation
Sun's equatorial rotation. N. Johannsen. il Sci Am S 86:44-5 Jl 20 '18

Temperature
Professor Fowler forces a revision of our ideas of solar temperatures. H: N. Russell. il Sci Am 119:170 Ag 31 '18
Turning light on the sun—is it too hot to burn? R. F. Wilson. St N 44:177-8 D '16

Sun baths
Doctor Sun. Lit Digest 58:26 Ag 31 '18
Sunlight—both healing and harming. il Survey 35:451 Ja 15 '16

Sun dance
Sun dance. Overland n s 67:138-40 F '16

Sun-dials. See Sundials

Sun dogs
Sun dogs. C. L. Meller. Sci Am 116:305 Mr 24 '17

Sun power. See Solar power

Sun rooms
Cottage solarium. I. F. Cooke. il House B 40: 204 S '16

Sun rooms—*Continued*
Garden in the house: nature and the architect in sunroom and conservatory. il Craftsman 28:389-95 Jl '15
Handling parlor plants for winter flowers. H. F. East. il Gard M 22:113-14 N '15
Living in a glass house. R. Blodgett. il House B 42:88-9 Jl '17
New idea in glass-enclosed porches. il plans Country Life 31:40 N '16
Residents and transients of a sun-room. H. C. Brent. il Gard M 22:112-13 N '15
Sun porches and summer furniture. il Touchstone 3:101-2 Ap '18

Sun spots
Astronomical dissipation of the sun-spot panic. Cur Opinion 63:327 N '17
Changes in oceanic and atmospheric temperatures and their relation to changes in the sun's activity. F. Nansen. Sci Am S 86:42 Jl 20 '18
Has the sun-spot theory of storms been demonstrated? il Cur Opinion 61:37-8 Jl '16
Nature of sun spots. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1913:178-80; Same. il Sci Am S 80:45-6 Jl 17 '15
Nature of sun-spots. A. L. Cortie. il Sci Am S 85:20-2 Ja 12 '18
Reaction of the planets upon the sun. P. Puiseux. Smithson Rept 1913:159-74; Same. Sci Am S 79:186-7, 202-3 Mr 20-27 '15

Sunday, Billy. See Sunday, William Ashley

Sunday, William Ashley (Billy Sunday)
Why of my methods. por Ladies' H J 32:13 Ap '15
Ahead of Billy Sunday. Outlook 115:351-2 F 28 '17
Billy Sunday. C: E. Hesselgrave. por Ind 81: 160-2 F 1 '15
Billy Sunday; an impression. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 110:138-41 My 19 '15
Billy Sunday analyzed by a psychologist. Cur Opinion 63:404-5 D '17
Billy Sunday and booze. Lit Digest 50:380 F 20 '15
Billy Sunday and the historian. J. E. McAfee. New Repub 11:241-2 Je 30 '17
Billy Sunday as a peace-maker between the races. Cur Opinion 64:201 Mr '18
Billy Sunday assailed by leaders of three denominations. il Cur Opinion 62:341-2 My '17
Billy Sunday hits Philadelphia. il Lit Digest 50:152-3 Ja 23 '15
Billy Sunday in action; sketched by B. Robinson. McClure 45:13 My '15
Billy Sunday in Boston. il Lit Digest 54:342-3 F 10 '17
Billy Sunday in Philadelphia. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:173-5 Mr 20 '15
Billy Sunday in New York city. Outlook 115: 687 Ap 18 '17
Billy Sunday on social religion. Lit Digest 50: 481-2 Mr 6 '15
Billy Sunday, prophet or charlatan. S. Anderson. Overland n s 71:75-80 Ja '18
Billy Sunday, salesman. F. Hackett. New Repub 10:370-2 Ap 28 '17
Billy Sunday's advocacy of vice districts. Survey 35:447-8 Ja 15 '16
Billy Sunday's genius as a preacher analyzed. por Cur Opinion 62:196-7 Mr '17
Billy Sunday's New York campaign. Lit Digest 54:1998 Je 30 '17
Billy's Rubicon. il Lit Digest 54:1168-9 Ap 21 '17
Boston and Billy Sunday. Lit Digest 53:1469-70 D 2 '16
Disappointing results of the Billy Sunday campaign in New York. Cur Opinion 63: 334 N '17
Dramatizing Billy Sunday. Lit Digest 51:713 O 2 '15
Evening with Mr Sunday. L. Abbott. Outlook 116:98-9 My 16 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 54: 1704-5 Je 2 '17
How a baseball idol hit the trail. Lit Digest 53:92 Jl 8 '16
In the light of Billy Sunday. W: T. Ellis. Outlook 109:677-80 Mr 24 '15
Jump-to-glory. E. F. Wyatt. New Repub 15: 16-17 My 4 '18
Key to Billy Sunday. il por Cur Opinion 62:43-4 Ja '17
Man who is Sunday. S. K. Ratcliffe. Liv Age 286:50-4 Jl 3 '15
Mechanics of revivalism. J. H. Odell. Atlan 115:585-92 My '15
Mr Sunday among the Unitarians. Lit Digest 53:1602-3 D 16 '16
National value of Billy Sunday. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 110:311-15 Je 9 '15
Opinions about Billy Sunday. Outlook 116:57-8 My 9 '17
Our children and Billy Sunday. H: J. Mulford. Outlook 115:706 Ap 18 '17
Philadelphia's verdict on Billy Sunday. por Lit Digest 50:754-5 Ap 3 '15
Poll of the religious press on Billy Sunday. il Lit Digest 50:1404-5 Je 12 '15
Princeton's thrust at Billy Sunday. Lit Digest 50:959-60 Ap 24 '15
Revivals past and present. J. Collins. Harper 135:856-65 N '17
Salvation circus; an estimate of Billy Sunday. G: Creel. pors Harp W 60:580-2 Je 19 '15
Spectator sees Billy Sunday. Outlook 109:787-90 Mr 31 '15
Sunday, as Cobb saw him. Lit Digest 54:1870+ Je 16 '17
Sunday in Philadelphia. Lit Digest 50:256 F 6 '15
Sunday salvation. P. C. Macfarlane. il pors Everybody's 32:362-72 Mr '15
Sunday's vulgarities. Lit Digest 50:247-8 F 6 '15
Two methods of conversion. Lit Digest 50: 1155-6 My 15 '15
What the newspapers see in the work of Evangelist Billy Sunday. Cur Opinion 58: 187-8 Mr '15
Why Billy Sunday does not appeal to Roman Catholics. Cur Opinion 63:44-5 Jl '17

Sunday
English Sunday. E. Madden. Home Prog 6:111-15 N '16
If religion is life, what is the Sabbath? L. H. Seelye. Bib World 47:86-93 F '16
Sunday afternoon; what the Sabbath meant to the small boy a generation ago. E. Wood. il Delin 87:13-14 S '15
See also Sabbath; Weekly rest day

Sunday; story. R. L. Ranck. Bellman 24:210-12 F 23 '18

Sunday after-noon; story. G. S. Mason. il Everybody's 33:494-502 O '15

Sunday closing
Chicago brings a dead law to life. Lit Digest 51:889 O 23 '15
Complications of Chicago's dry-wet issue. Survey 35:197-8 N 27 '15
Dry Sundays in Chicago—the fight won. Survey 35:80-1 O 23 '15
Wanted—a six-day week. Outlook 115:226-7 F 7 '17
See also Weekly rest day

Sunday legislation
Blue-laws. Lit Digest 53:699 S 16 '16
Constructive court decisions; the one-day-rest-in-seven law. New Repub 2:89-90 F 27 '15

Sunday newspapers. See Newspapers

Sunday school lessons
Experiment in a primary class. H. D. Woodward. Bib World 45:30-6 Ja '15

Sunday schools
Accredited Bible-study. M. M. Church. Bib World 46:45-51 Jl '15
Children of Kansas mining camps. J. T. Hartman. Mis R 41:435-7 Je '18
Children of the church. L. Abbott. Outlook 118:99-100 Ja 16 '18
If your Sunday school needs waking up. P. H. Welshimer. Ladies' H J 33:36 O '16
Manual training in religious education. Nation 103:77 Jl 27 '16
Plans an interesting Sunday-school service. il Ladies' H J 33:43 Ap '16
Scientific management and Sunday-school superintendence. W. P. Grant. Bib World 47: 161-7 Mr '16
Sunday school as a church problem. G: D. Black. Bib World 51:150-2 Mr '18
Sunday school in the Far East. Bib World 49: 41-2 Ja '17

Sunday schools—*Continued*
Sunday-schools in the Far East. Mis R 40:83-5 F '17
See also Bible study; Religious education; Sunday school lessons

Sunderland, Jabez Thomas
Japanese militarism. Public 21:17-20 Ja 4 '18

Sundials
Charm of sun-dials. M. W. Atkins. il Art World 2:297-9 Je '17
Garden sun-dials; photographs by H. N. King. il Int Studio 59:164-71 S '16
Granite ball as a sun-dial. R. H. Moulton. il Arch Rec 43:96 Ja '18
Making a sun-dial. R. J. Robinson. il diags Country Life 31:88 F '17
Old sundials. il Sci Am S 84:165 S 15 '17
Sun dial for a garden wall. il Craftsman 30: 529-30 Ag '16
Sundial that fits a colonial house. R. F. Riblet. il Gard M 24:218 Ja '17
Universal sun-dial. Sci Am 112:246 Mr 13 '15

Sundwall, John
Organization and activities of a university health service. School and Soc 4:343-51 S 2 '16
University physical education and efficiency. School and Soc 8:511-17, 549-57, 576-82 N 2-16 '18

Sunflower. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 295:251-2 O 27 '17

Sunflowers
Cultivation and utilization of sunflower, niger and safflower seed. Sci Am S 82:282 O 28 '16
Early observation on the red sunflower. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 41:33-4 Ja 1 '15
Lightest known vegetable substance. Sci Am 113:450 N 20 '15
Red sunflower. T. D. A. Cockerell. il Sci Am S 86:72-3 Ag 3 '18
Sunflower. C. D. Mell. Sci Am S 85:411 Je 29 '18
Ubiquitous helianthus. E. W. Street. Gard M 23:303-4 Je '16
See also Artichoke, Jerusalem

Sung, Ts'ao. See Ts'ao Sung

Sunk; story. R. N. Varden. Overland n s 69:352-7 Ap '17

Sunlight
Physician's protest against the current delusion of glare. Cur Opinion 62:334 My '17
Planning sunlight cities. H. S. Swan and G. W. Tuttle. il Am City (C ed) 17:213-17, 313-17 S-O '17
Prodigal sun. il Sci Am 115:461 N 18 '16
Sunlight a necessity for the maintenance of health. J. W. Kime. Sci Am S 81:295 My 6 '16
Sunlight and the magnetic needle. F. C. Loring. Science n s 44:635-7 N 3 '16

Sunne, Dagny Gunhilde
Diagnostic value of the Yerkes point scale. School and Soc 8:387-9 S 28 '18

Sunrise, Wyoming
Sunrise. D. S. McCorkle. Survey 35:648-9 F 26 '16

Sunrise
How I worship. E. E. de Graff. Am M 82:115 N '16

Sunrise from the hilltop; novel. See Barmby, Beatrice

Sunset
Dusty rain-storms and sunsets. W. C. Dumas. il diag Illus World 27:243-5 Ap '17
What is the time? J. A. Macdonald. Sci Am 119:31 Jl 13 '18

Sunset highway
Blasting the Cascade barrier; the Sunset highway opens the gates to Puget sound. C. L. Morris. il Sunset 36:68 Ap '16

Sunshine. See Sunlight

Sunstroke
Fatigue toxins. M. Tevis. Sci Am 117:396 N 24 '17
How to fight sunstroke. Illus World 29:782 Jl '18
How to keep your place in the sun. W. Brady. Illus World 25:759-62 Ag '16

Sunter, Mabel
Little picture bride. Overland n s 72:334-9 O '18

Super, Charles William
Americanized Germans. Nation 102:645 Je 15 '16
As to doctors of philosophy. School and Soc 3:101-3 Ja 15 '16
College credit for reading. School and Soc 2: 232-6 Ag 14 '15
Foreign languages in our public schools. Educa 38:42-51 S '17
Germans in the revolution. Nation 103:152-3 Ag 17 '16
Our educational system and its critics. School and Soc 4:463-9 S 23 '16
Problem of two vocabularies. Educa 37:239-43 D '16
Recitation or lecture? School and Soc 6:640-6 D 1 '17
Science and history. Pop Sci 86:581-9 Je '15
What do we mean by education? School and Soc 1:715-17 My 15 '15
Why educate? School and Soc 1:384-6 Mr 13 '15
Why we educate. A. O. Bowden. School and Soc 1:492-5 Ap 3 '15

Super-char; poem. Liv Age 292:753-5 Mr 24 '17

Superdirigible Gamma-I; story. D. Byrne. il Scrib M 60:160-70 Ag '16

Superheated steam
How to use superheated steam. C: L. Hubbard. il Eng M 51:208-16, 413-19 My-Je '16
Superheated steam engines. E. R. Pearce. Sci Am S 80:304 N 6 '15
Superheated steam in torpedo-boat engines. W. H. Miller. Sci Am 113:33 Jl 3 '15
Superheated steam unit; some remarkably economical German engines. W. H. Miller. il Sci Am 112:290-1 Mr 27 '15

Superheaters
Novel steam superheater. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 83:253 Ap 21 '17
Power equipment for steam plants; superheaters. R. L. Streeter. il Ind Management 52:513-29 Ja '17
Superheater development in American locomotives. G: L. Bourne. Sci Am S 84:358 D 8 '17

Superia, Conchita
Portrait. Craftsman 30:600 S '16

Superintendents, County. See County superintendents

Superintendents, School. See School superintendents and principals

Superior, Wisconsin
Bread basket of the world. F. G. Moorhead. il map Tech World 23:56-8 Mr '15

Superior, Lake
Waters of Gitché Gumée. R. Miller and L. Miller. il map Outing 68:118-29 My '16

Superior persons. Liv Age 295:753-5 D 22 '17

Superior sex. Liv Age 296:364-5 F 9 '18

Superman
Passing of the superman. S. Low. Fortn 107: 757-66 My '17; Same. Liv Age 294:3-10 Jl 7 '17
Superman. D: S. Jordan. Public 21:860-2 Jl 6 '18
Who thrust the superman on Germany? Lit Digest 51:960-1 O 30 '15

Supernatural
Nature and the supernatural. H. T. Knight. Contemp 107:99-104 Ja '15
Stranger than fiction. A. C. Doyle. il Collier's 56:11-12 N 27 '15
See also Apparitions; European war—Legends and superstitions; Miracles; Psychical research; Spiritualism; Superstition

Supernatural in literature
Newest styles in ghosts and demons. Cur Opinion 64:207-8 Mr '18
War and the supernatural in current literature. D. Scarborough. Bookm 47:115-24 Ap '18

Superstition
Attack on the moon; superstition of farmers. Outlook 114:18-19 S 6 '16

Superstition —*Continued*
Bird-man and the rabbit's foot. R. Baily. il Sunset 41:28-9 S '18
Devil baby at Hull-House. J. Addams. Atlan 118:441-51 O '16
Golfer's evil eye. Lit Digest 51:1174-5 N 20 '15
Kulturhistoriske studier over ædelstene, by A. Garboe. Review. Nation 101:415 S 30 '15
Moon and the high cost of living; superstitions of farmers. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 113:924-8 Ag 16 '16
Superstitious America. Sci Am 114:658 Je 24 '16
Thirteenth guest. J. D. Logan. Canad M 46:9-14 N '15
Twentieth-century superstition. Lit Digest 52: 845 Mr 25 '16
War-superstitions. Lit Digest 54:2012+ Je 30 '17
What Jane Addams learned from the "devil baby." Cur Opinion 62:44-5 Ja '17
Wishbone. Liv Age 283:700-2 D 12 '14
See also Charms; Demonolatry; Divination; Dreams; Fetishism; Magic; Medical folklore; Mythology; Taboo; Totemism; Weather lore; Witchcraft

Superstructure; story. F. C. Springer. Harper 132:448-55 F '16

Supervised study
Experiments in supervised study. I. M. Allen. School R 25:398-411 Je '17
How to introduce supervised study. A. Hall-Quest. School R 26:337-40 My '18
Innovation in supervised study. School R 25: 220 Mr '17
New system of supervised study. W. L. Mason. Educa 38:117-20 O '17
One year of supervised study. T: R. Cole. School R 25:331-5 My '17
Result of supervised study in the Houghton, Michigan, high school. J: E. Erickson. School R 24:752-8 D '16
Supervised study. School R 25:750-1 D '17
Supervised study. L. I. Loveland. School R 23: 489-90 S '15
Supervised study and the science laboratory. E. R. Downing. bibliog School R 25:646-51 N '17
Supervised study in high school. G. W. Willett. bibliog School R 26:259-72 Ap '18
Supervised study in modern languages. H. Mitchell. Educa 38:385-7 Ja '18
Supervised study in the Everett high school. A. C. Roberts. School R 24:735-45 D '16
Supervised study in the junior high school. H. C. Hines. School and Soc 6:518-22 N 3 '17
Supervised study in the schools of Lebanon, Indiana. H. G. Brown. El School J 16:179-80 D '15
Supervised study in the University of Chicago high school. G. L. Harris. School R 26:490-510 S '18
Supervised study on the Pacific coast. W: M. Proctor. School and Soc 6:326-8 S 15 '17
Technique of supervised study. E. D. Merriman. School R 26:35-8 Ja '18

Supervision, Industrial. See Industrial supervision

Supervision of schools. See School supervision and supervisors

Supervisors, School. See School supervision and supervisors

Suplee, Henry Harrison
Connecticut to Poland by way of the Pacific. Sci Am 113:115 Ag 7 '15
Where belt drive is superior. Eng M 51:697-704 Ag '16

Suppers
Get-together suppers. il Good H 66:57 F '18
Popular Sunday night suppers. F. M. Farmer. il Woman's H C 42:26 Ag '15
Supper a social occasion. A. C. Dimock. Delin 88:37 My '16

Suppers, Church. See Church suppers

Supply and demand
Business acceleration and the law of demand: a technical factor in economic cycles. J. M. Clark. J Pol Econ 25:217-35 Mr '17
Nature of demand for agricultural products and some important consequences. J: G. Thompson. J Pol Econ 24:158-82 F '16

Suppose the emperor had—. L. A. Knight. il Ladies' H J 32:7 Mr '15

Suprarenal glands
Note on the effect of asphyxia and afferent stimulation on adrenal secretion. W. B. Cannon. Science n s 45:463-4 My 11 '17
See also Adrenalin

Supreme court of the United States
American equality and justice. H: C. Semple. Cath World 107:471-81 Jl '18
Breaking the labor truce; Supreme court and organized labor. New Repub 13:197-8 D 22 '17
Collective bargaining before the Supreme court. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 33:396-429 S '18
Governing power. A. H. Jackson; W. G. Hastings. Public 21:1184-7 S 14 '18
Human conservation and the Supreme court. M. D. Hopkins. Survey 36:221-2 My 27 '16
Implications of the decision. Nation 104:360-1 Mr 29 '17
Judicial supremacy and the constitution. A. H. Jackson. Public 21:927-8 Jl 20 '18
Judicial supremacy unwarranted by the constitution. W. Clark. Public 21:821-2 Je 29 '18
Judicial veto vs. democracy. Public 21:911-12 Jl 20 '18
Making the word of none effect by their traditions. W. Clark. Public 21:1180-2 S 14 '18
More Supreme court decisions. Nation 104:451 Ap 19 '17
Reactionary decision regarding private employment agencies. New Repub 11:234-5 Je 30 '17
Saving the Supreme court. New Repub 7:31-2 My 13 '16
Stand by the Supreme court. Outlook 115:543 Mr 28 '17
Supreme court and child labor. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 108:212-23 N '18
Supreme court and human rights. Nation 101: 564 N 11 '15
Supreme court and the railway brotherhoods. W: Z. Ripley. il R of Rs 55:526-8 My '17
Supreme court on strikes. J: A. Fitch. Survey 37:737-8 Mr 31 '17
Supreme court's power. New Repub 10:250-2 Mr 31 '17
Supreme court's war-measure. Lit Digest 54: 887-8 Mr 31 '17
Where does the governing power reside? W. Clark. Public 21:978-81 Ag 3 '18

Supreme moment; story. C. W. Parmenter. il Delin 92:19+ Ap '18

Supreme sin; story. J. Huneker. Forum 55:297-312 Mr '16

Supreme war council. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

Surette, Thomas Whitney
Community music. Atlan 117:658-67 My '16
Music and life. Atlan 119:372-80 Mr '17
Music for children. Atlan 117:356-65 Mr '16
Opera. Atlan 117:466-76 Ap '16
Public-school music. Atlan 118:812-23 D '16
The symphony. Atlan 119:71-80 Ja '17
What is music? Atlan 117:188-97 F '16

Surf-riding
Surf-riders of Hawaii; poem. il St N 42:923-7 Ag '15

Surf-scoters. See Ducks

Surface, Frank Macy. See Pearl, Raymond, jt. auth.

Surface combustion. See Combustion, Surface

Surface tension
Colloids and negative surface tension. R: C. Tolman. Science n s 44:565-7 O 20 '16
Determination of surface-tension. T. W. Richards and L. B. Coombs. il Sci Am S 85:293 My 11 '18
Negative surface tension. A. L. Kimball. Science n s 45:85-7 Ja 26 '17
Surface of liquids. L. G. Winston. il St N 45: 559-60 Ap '18
Surface-tension at the interface between two liquids. W: D. Harkins and E. C. Humphery. Sci Am S 81:235 Ap 8 '16
Surface tension, capillarity and petroleum pools. E. W. Shaw. Science n s 45:500-1 My 25 '17

Surface tension—*Continued*
Why flat surfaces adhere. H. T. Wright. Sci Am S 82:384 D 9 '16

Surface treatment of highways. See Roads—Surface treatment

Surgeon general's office. See United States—Surgeon general's office

Surgeons. See Physicians

Surgery
Before and after Lister. W. W. Keen. Science n s 41:845-53, 881-91 Je 11-18 '15
Electric aid for bone-surgery. il Lit Digest 52:1628-9 Je 3 '16
French achievement in surgery and medicine. C: H. Mayo. World's Work 34:602-3 O '17
Locating bullets in human bodies. il Sci Am S 81:373 Je 10 '16
Making the X-rays more efficient in surgery by wearing a special monocle. Sci Am 115:549 D 16 '16
Motion-study for surgeons. Lit Digest 53:603-4 S 9 '16
Prehistoric man and his early efforts to combat disease. T. W. Parry. il Sci Am S 78:365-6 D 5 '14
Preparation of surgical catgut. Sci Am S 82:76-7 Jl 29 '16
Surgery to music. Lit Digest 51:1424 D 18 '15
Unnecessary surgery. Lit Digest 55:27 S 8 '17
Use of celluloid in plastic surgery. C: Higgins. Sci Am S 82:319 N 11 '16
Use of X-rays with intervals of red illumination. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 114:195 F 19 '16
Way out; how largely the success of an operation depends on the mental attitude of the patient. il Delin 86:7-8 Ja '15

See also Amputation; Antiseptics; Bandages and bandaging; Dislocations; First aid in illness and injury; Fractures; Grafting (surgery); Hospitals; Photography, Surgical; Physicians; Surgery, Military; Surgical instruments; Wounds

Surgery, Facial
Art of making faces. Lit Digest 52:375 F 12 '16
Miracle of the new surgery. H. Begbie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:125-6 O '18
Surgeons as sculptors. il Lit Digest 54:1695 Je 2 '17

See also Artificial faces

Surgery, Manipulative
Manipulative surgery; H. A. Barker and the medical profession. J. L. Walton. Fortn 108:604-12 O '17
Manipulative surgery; a reply to Sir Watson Cheyne. H. A. Barker. 19th Cent 82:754-70 O '17

Surgery, Military
Care of wounded—then and now. S. Macnaughtan. 19th Cent 78:1186-97 N '15
Cutting "died of wounds" from the casualty list. H: Morse. il Illus World 30:257-9 O '18
Early treatment of gunshot wounds. C: Singer. il Quar 226:452-69 O '16
Finding bullets with the X-ray. il Sci Am 119:255 S 28 '18
Lessons in military surgery taught by the war in Europe. il Cur Opinion 58:184-5 Mr '15
Locating a bullet by telephone. il Lit Digest 50:543 Mr 13 '15
Magnesium chloride for wounds. R of Rs 54:454 O '16
Making the battlefield a laboratory. Illus World 24:240 O '15
Marvels of the new war surgery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:140-3 Ja '18
Mechanics of convalescence. W. Bannard. il Sci Am 112:404-5 My 1 '15
Mending German soldiers. Lit Digest 50:1488 Je 19 '15
Mending the war's maimed. W. E. Mair. il Illus World 28:913-16 F '18
Mercy of modern war surgery. il Lit Digest 49:1172 D 12 '14
Military surgery. Sci Am 113:176 Ag 28 '15
Military surgery. Sci Am S 79:54 Ja 23 '15
Military surgery in 1861 and in 1918. W. W. Keen. Ann Am Acad 80:11-22 N '18
Modern science and war surgery, artificial sun baths and electric heating of the body. il Sci Am S 81:116 F 19 '16
Ozone as an antiseptic. Sci Am 115:316 O 7 '16
Prince of surgeons. A. H. Buck. Outlook 110:575-8 Jl 7 '15
Reconstruction hospitals and orthopedic surgery. Science n s 46:305-6 S 28 '17
Remarkable progress in war surgery. Sci Am S 86:3 Jl 6 '18
Roentgenology in war. il Sci Am S 79:68 Ja 30 '15
Septic problem in war. Sci Am S 83:320 My 19 '17; Same. Liv Age 293:691-4 Je 16 '17
Shadow surgery. il Lit Digest 50:1212 My 22 '15
Surgery by mathematical formula. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 118:545 Je 15 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:20-1 Jl 20 '18
Typical German war surgery. H. M. Richter. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:512-13 D '16
War and advance in surgery. R of Rs 57:548 My '18
War surgery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:119-25 O '18
War surgery in France. Outlook 109:8 Ja 6 '15
Wonders of war surgery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:905-7 F '17
Wonders of war surgery. M. M. Needham. McBride's 97:125-34 Ja '16
X-ray work in war. il Sci Am S 79:120-1 F 20 '15
X-rays and the war. Sci Am S 86:250-1 O 19 '18
X-rays as applied in the war. il R of Rs 51:482-3 Ap '15
X-rays on the battle-field. il Lit Digest 50:949-50 Ap 24 '15

See also Automobiles, Surgical; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Wounds

Surgery, Primitive
Progress of surgery. N. Lallié. il Sci Am S 80:356-7 D 4 '15

Surgical automobiles. See Automobiles, Surgical

Surgical dressings
Absorbent bandages of moss. Lit Digest 52:1697 Je 10 '16
Are you collecting sphagnum? G: E. Nichols. il diags Sci Am S 86:308-11 N 16 '18
Bog moss for surgical dressings. C: M. Maigne. il Sci Am 113:521 D 11 '15
Drafting-room junk for the Red cross. Sci Am 118:121 F 2 '18
New surgical dressing that costs nothing. Illus World 29:419 My '18
Sphagnum as a surgical dressing. J. W. Hotson. Science n s 48:203-8 Ag 30 '18
Use of perforated celluloid in the dressing of certain wounds. S. R. Douglas. Sci Am S 82:411 D 23 '16

See also Bandages and bandaging

Surgical instruments
Artist's work in war-surgery. il Lit Digest 55:23-4 S 22 '17
Delivering anesthetics by machine. il Sci Am 116:312 Mr 24 '17
Electric probes; supplementing the X-ray in hunting for bullets in the human body. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 114:621 Je 10 '16
Further advance in mechanical surgery. F. Honoré. il Sci Am 119:35 Jl 13 '18
Our growing trade in dental and surgical instruments. Sci Am 119:34 Jl 13 '18
Removing particles of metal from wounds. il Sci Am S 79:168 Mr 13 '15
Surgical scalpels with detachable blades. il Sci Am 114:359 Ap 1 '16
Surgical sewing machine. R. H. Moulton. il Sci Am 116:648 Je 30 '17
When the surgeon sews; the manufacture of catgut for hospital use in France. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 116:198 F 24 '17

Surgical operations. See Surgery

Surgical shock
Nature and treatment of wound shock. Sci Am S 85:345 Je 1 '18

Surinam. See Dutch Guiana

Surinam cherries. See Pitanga

Surman, H. E.
Colona bridge; a modern highway structure. Am City (T and C ed) 18:518-19 Je '18

Surnames. See Names, Personal

Surplus, Bank. See Bank surplus

Surprise in perspective; story. F. T. Barnard. Harper 134:689-94 Ap '17

Surprise party. Liv Age 294:638-9 S 8 '17
Surprises; story. E. R. Stearns. il St N 43:1064-9 O '16
Surrender; story. V. E. Roe. il Sunset 40:17-20 Mr; 26-8 Ap '18
Sursum corda; poem. Liv Age 293:322 My 12 '17
Survey (periodical)
Letting George do it; George Creel's charges against the Survey. Survey 33:541-2 F 13 '15
Paul Kellogg muckraked. New Repub 2:60-1 F 20 '15
Survey associates. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 33:561-4 F 20 '15
Year of Survey associates. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 39:190-9 N 24 '17
Surveying
Facing hazards for the sake of precision; hardships undergone and results achieved in surveying for the federal government. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 115:63 Jl 15 '16
Modern equipment for precise leveling. Sci Am 117:231 S 29 '17
Motor trucks used on primary triangulation. Sci Am 115:567 D 23 '16
New triangulation signal lamp of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey. E. G. Fischer. Sci Am 114:454 Ap 29 '16; Same. Science n s 44:430-1 S 22 '16
Resurveys in small towns and villages. B. J. Reynolds. Am City (T and C ed) 13:190-1 S '15
See also Geodesy; Leveling; Topographical drawing; United States—Coast and geodetic survey
Surveying, Aerial
Future of photo-surveying from the air. Photo-Era 39:22-4 Jl '17
Surveys, College. See Educational surveys
Surveys, Educational. See Educational surveys
Surveys, Geological. See Geological surveys
Surveys, Industrial. See Industrial surveys
Surveys, Social. See Social surveys
Surveys, Topographical. See Topographical surveys
Survival (anthropology). See Manners and customs
Survival of the fittest. See Natural selection
Sury, Joseph de
Dordogne. Sci Am S 82:136-7 Ag 26 '16
Susa, Persia
At Shushan in the palace. Pyen-Dua. Contemp 114:208-16 Ag '18
Susan's folks and how they needed her; story. E. G. Klahr. il Woman's H C 45:16-17 Je '18
Suspended animation. See Anabiosis
Suspended railways
Aerial monorail; Mähl system for high speed suspended electrical trains. il Sci Am 112:292 Mr 27 '15
Handling materials in manufacturing plants. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 51:226-40 My '16
See also Cableways
Suspended sentence. See Probation system
Suspension bridges. See Bridges, Suspension
Sussex, England
On the Sussex downs. M. F. Grant. il Canad M 45:291-5 Ag '15
Sussex of Rudyard Kipling. W: A. Young. il Bookm 43:38-51 Mr '16
Sussex (steamship)
Case of the Sussex—the latest crisis in our relations with Germany. Cur Opinion 60:301-3 My '16
Germany and the Sussex. Nation 102:533 My 18 '16
Germany overtaxes human credulity. Nation 102:427 Ap 20 '16
Germany's denial in the Sussex case. Lit Digest 52:1129-31 Ap 22 '16
Story of the war: the Sussex crime. Outlook 112:769 Ap 5 '16
Story of the war: who sank the Sussex? Outlook 112:875 Ap 19 '16
Survivor's impressions of the Sussex disaster and observations in London and Petrograd. E: H. Huxley. il Sci Am 114:510-11 My 13 '16
Sussex question. Ind 86:99-100 Ap 17 '16
Torpedoed! Liv Age 289:734-40 Je 17 '16
What sank the Sussex? Ind 86:123 Ap 24 '16
Woman's experience on the torpedoed Sussex. Cur Opinion 61:sup2 Jl '16
Sussex poultry. See Poultry
Susurrus, Th.
Zukunftskrieg. Nation 100:303 Mr 18 '15
Sutcliffe, Mrs Alice Crary
City gardens at doorway and window. House B 40:348-9 N '16
Like grandmother's Lowestoft. House B 39:10 D '15
Modern Wedgwood. House B 40:40 Je '16
Three types of wheeled trays. House B 40:138 Ag '16
Sutcliffe, Halliwell
Grim adventure. Canad M 50:403-8 Mr '18
Sutherland-Brown, Abby A. (Mrs William F. Brown)
Girl that we love. Ladies' H J 33:10 Jl '16
Sutherland, George
Portrait. World's Work 31:381 F '16
Sutherland, John Campbell
Interpretation of Viscount Morley. Canad M 44:257-61 Ja '15
Sutherland, Marjorie
Autumn letters. Forum 57:207-15 F '17
Happy dead; poem. Craftsman 27:265 D '14
Joy. Craftsman 28:476-7 Ag '15
Sutherland, W. A.
Grimm's law and its relation to the study of foreign languages in high schools. Educa 37:49-50 S '16
Sutherland, William James
Geography in village and rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:738-42
Sutphen, J. W.
Desert camps. Outing 68:149-52 My '16
Motoring made difficult. Outing 69:171-3 N '16
Prospecting by motor. Outing 69:63-6 O '16
Sutphen, William Gilbert Van Tassel
L'homme propose et femme dispose. Harper 131:965-8 N '15
Two minds in the matter. Harper 133:153-7 Je '16
Sutro, Alfred
Clever ones. See Clever ones (drama)
Two virtues. See Two virtues (drama)
Sutter, Fred
Canfield avenue, West. Photo-Era 35:61-4 Ag '15
Turning night into day. il Photo-Era 38:176-9 Ap '17
Sutton, A. T.
Outline study of Caesar's Gallic war. Educa 35:143-51, 385-91, 427-31, 578-84 N '14, F-Mr, My '15
Outline study of Cicero's defense of the proposed Manilian law. Educa 37:184-5 N '16
Outline study of Cicero's first Catilinian oration. Educa 36:231-3; 37:29-34 D '15, S '16
Outline study of Virgil's Aeneid. Educa 37:492-4; 38:52-4, 525-30 Ap, S '17. Mr '18
Outlines of Cicero's Orations. Educa 36:92-4 O '15
Sutton, E.
In prayse of ye pipe as pleasaunt, wholesome, and ancestrall. Scrib M 58:650 D '15
Pipes of the north; poem. Scrib M 56:92 Jl '14; Same. Lit Digest 50:254 F 6 '15
Trailing arbutus; poem. Cent 90:1 My '15
Wind in the corn; poem. Scrib M 58:335 S '15
Sutton, Mrs Fred E.
First lady of Oklahoma. por Sunset 36:35 Mr '16
Sutton, George Miksch
Pet road-runners. Bird Lore 17:57-61 Ja '15
Sutton, M. W.
Are you a four-square man? Am M 85:126-8 My '18
Sutton, William Seneca
Assault on the University of Texas. Educ R 54:390-409 N '17
Contributions of Booker T. Washington to the education of the negro. School and Soc 4:457-63 S 23 '16

Sutton, William Seneca—*Continued*
School board as a factor in educational efficiency. Educ R 49:258-65 Mr '15

Suum Cuique, pseud.
Hungarian tyranny and Roumanian suffering. Contemp 106:766-74 D '14

Suydam, Henry West
Kerensky: compromiser. R of Rs 56:160-1 Ag '17

Suydam, Leila V.
When I found my niche. Ladies' H J 34:111 Ap '17

Suzanne and the big scare; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 62:710-21 Je '16

Suzanne and the other woman; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 63:52-9 Jl '16

Suzanne and the very sorry feeling; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 62:567-77 My '16

Suzanne proposes; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 62:404-11 Ap '16

Suzuki, Mme Yone
Little woman of big enterprises. E. F. Weil. por World Outl 4:10 S '18
Portrait. Asia 18:570 Jl '18

Suzzallo, Henry
Association of American university professors. Educ R 49:295-300 Mr '15
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Washington. School and Soc 3:469-73 Ap 1 '16
Installation of the president of the University of Washington. School and Soc 3:525-6 Ap 8 '16
New president of the University of Washington. A. Grandpré. por Sunset 35:752 O '15
Portrait. Outlook 110:570 Jl 7 '15; R of Rs 53:673 Je '16
Sketch. Outlook 110:542 Jl 7 '15

Svinhufvud, Judge
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:78 Jl '18

Swain, Corinne Rockwell
Ballade of ambition. Cent 96:432 Jl '18

Swain, J. W.
College and the war. New Repub 12:221 S 22 '17

Swain, Joseph
Crisis in the schools. Nation 107:246-8 S 7 '18
Nation and the crisis in its schools. Educ R 56:374-84 D '18; Same cond. Nation 107:246-8 S 7 '18
Relation of the teacher to American citizenship. Nat Educ Assn 1914:29-35
Salaries and pensions. School and Soc 4:153-4 Jl 29 '16

Swaine, William
Dust. Sci Am S 80:102-3 Ag 14 '15

Swallow, Ernestine P.
Children's Christmas giving. J Home Econ 8: 659-60 D '16
Some ways of using junket. J Home Econ 8: 258-9 My '16

Swallows
Civilization and the swallows. Home Prog 6: 24-6 S '16
Nesting habits of the cliff swallow. M. B. Townsend. il Bird Lore 19:252-7 S '17
Notes on the tree swallow. V. Burtch. il Bird Lore 20:133-5 Mr '18
Our tree swallows. M. L. Brown. il Bird Lore 17:285-7 Jl '15
Remarks on the nesting habits of swallows. A. H. Norton. Bird Lore 19:257-8 S '17
Rough-winged swallows in Essex county, Mass. J: B. May. Bird Lore 18:371-2 N '16

Swallows of Diest. E: E. Hunt. New Repub 9: 237-9 D 30 '16

Swamp plants. See Bog vegetation

Swan, Arthur
Play-reading. Nation 103:153 Ag 17 '16

Swan, Caroline Davenport
New wine; poem. Cath World 105:468 Jl '17
Sea winds; poem. Cath World 101:351 Je '15
Sleeping Christ; poem. Cath World 104:356 D '16

Swan, Florence May
Preparing men for better jobs. System 33:207-9 F '18

Swan, Herbert S.
Assessment of benefits and damages in street proceedings. Am City (C ed) 15:258-64 S '16
Excess condemnation in street improvements. Am City 14:258-62 Mr '16
Sources of revenue. Ann Am Acad 62:125-35 N '15
Zoning as a protection for industry and business. Am City (C ed) 19:7-10 Jl '18
—**and Tuttle, George W.**
Planning sunlight cities. Am City (C ed) 17: 213-17, 313-17 S-O '17

Swan, Joseph Rockwell
One still, strong man. W. Gladden. Outlook 109:95-9 Ja 13 '15
Portrait. Outlook 109:89 Ja 13 '15

Swan-song of Jane Meakin; story. B. Grimshaw. Lippinc 95:47-56 F '15

Swanback, Henry F.
Boyhood friend of Bismarck's. E. O. Mayfield. por Am M 80:52-3 Ag '15

Swanker; story. P: B. Kyne. il Sunset 39:21-3 O '17

Swann, Edward F.
Causes and cure of crime. Outlook 110:605-6 Jl 14 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1067 N 13 '15; Outlook 111:667 N 17 '15

Swans
Mute swan. R. S. Walker. il Country Life 32: 63 Je '17
Swans of the Carolinas; photographs. J: C. Phillips. Outing 67:472-80 F '16

Swanson, Claude Augustus
Chairman Swanson of the Senate naval committee. por R of Rs 58:145 Ag '18
Portrait. World's Work 31:381 F '16

Swanson, William Walker
Canadian labour as affected by the war. Canad M 50:415-18 Mr '18
Report of the royal commission to inquire into railways and transportation in Canada. Am Econ R 7:687-92 S '17

Swanton, John Reed
Anthropology as a corrective of provincialism. Sci Am S 86:171 S 14 '18
Some anthropological misconceptions. Sci Am S 86:325 N 23 '18

Swartwout, Egerton
Classic orders of architecture. Art World 3: 284-91, 384-9, 471-3; 9:38-41, 90-2, 152-4, 215-16, 272-5, 325-7 Ja-Mr, My-O '18

Swartz, A.
Village and railroad coöperate in paving. Am City (T and C ed) 19:360 N '18

Swartz, Herman Frank
Developments in home mission work. Mis R 39:192-4 Mr '16

Swartz, Nelle
Commercial organizations can aid the early shopping movement. Am City 13:406-7 N '15
Help wanted. Survey 39:677-8 Mr 23 '18

Swasey, Ambrose
Portrait. System 31:635 Je '17
Two men who have learned how to pull together; the story of Warner and Swasey. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 86:32-3 N '18

Swatty; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 79:28-31 My '15

Swayne, Josephine Latham
Venture in bungalow building. House B 39: sup39 Mr '16

Swearing
Are we growing profane? Lit Digest 59:33-4 O 26 '18
Every-day profanity of our best people. B. Johnson. Cent 92:311-14 Je '16
On cursing and swearing. Liv Age 286:500-3 Ag 21 '15
Some cursory remarks on swearing. W. L. Phelps. New Repub 12:300-2 O 13 '17

Sweating system
Campaign against sweating. W. Lippmann. New Repub 2:sup1-8 Mr 27 '15
One of them. E. Hasanovitz. Atlan 121:1-13, 199-210, 346-55, 516-20 Ja-Ap '18
Sweatshop, root of all garment trade evils. N. I. Stone. Survey 36:499-501 Ag 12 '16

Sweating system—*Continued*
Uniforms from sweatshops. Survey 38:519 S 15 '17
See also Garment workers; Home labor; Woman—Employment

Sweden
Held at Kirkwall; views of the English blockade. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 57:8-9 S 2 '16

Commerce
Exports to Sweden reduced to nil. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:156 Ja '18
Sweden a trade rival of Germany. map R of Rs 58:419-20 O '18
Swedish ships and Swedish ore. R of Rs 58: 296 S '18

Court and courtiers
Cabbages and kings; the Scandinavian democracies. Infanta Eulalia. il Cent 90:229-31 Je '15

Foreign relations
Allies and Sweden. Liv Age 295:314-16 N 3 '17
American depravity and the German conscience. Lit Digest 55:17-18 S 29 '17
Neutrality of Sweden. Edin R 221:225-46 Ap '15
Sweden and the belligerents. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 109:701-17 Je '16
Sweden's unneutral acts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:53-5 O '17
Swedish activism: a letter from Stockholm. R. C. Long. Fortn 104:801-14 N '15
Traceless-murder advocate. Lit Digest 55:14-15 S 22 '17

Finland
Sweden, Germany, and the Finnish revolution. R of Rs 58:310-12 S '18

Great Britain
Anglo-Swedish oppositions: a letter from Stockholm. R. C. Long. Fortn 105:235-48 F '16

Russia
Germany urges Sweden to rob Russia. Lit Digest 56:22 Ja 19 '18
Russo-Swedish hand-clasp. Lit Digest 54:332 F 10 '17

History
European war, 1914-
See European war—Sweden

Industries and resources
Sweden's rôle in the great war. D. T: Curtin. map World's Work 31:177-83 D '15

Politics and government
Hjalmar Branting. H. Vallentin. Fortn 108: 62-8 Jl '17
Hjalmar Branting: Scandinavia's man of the hour. J. Moritzen. Nation 105:338-9 S 27 '17
Sweden's position in the war. E. Björkman. Scrib M 63:213-18 F '18
What is the matter with Sweden? E. Björkman. il Everybody's 38:42-6 Ap '18

Social life and customs
See Woman—Sweden

Swedes in the United States. See Scandinavians in the United States

Swedish literature
Nationality in Swedish literature. C: W. Stork. Nation 106:342-3 Mr 28 '18

Swedish poetry
Gustaf Fröding, Swedish lyric poet. C: W. Stork. No Am 204:897-908 D '16

Swedish reporter's encounter with Sarah Bernhardt; story. A. P. Johnson. il Am M 82:48-9 Ag '16

Sweelinck, Johann Peter
Sketch. H. B. Gaul. Musician 21:502 Ag '16

Sweeney, Orland Russell
Chloropicrin. Sci Am S 86:259 O 26 '18

Sweep-rake
Harvesting hay with the sweep-rake. A. P. Yerkes and H. B. McClure. il Farmers' Bul 838:1-12 '17

Sweepers. See Street cleaning

Sweeping. See Street cleaning; Vacuum cleaning

Sweet, Blanche
Portrait. Harp W 60:88 Ja 23 '15; Everybody's 32:683 Je '15; McClure 46:21 N '15; Harp W 62:111 Ja 29 '16

Sweet, F. W.
Water supply and drainage for the country home. House B 39:97 F '16

Sweet, H. G.
New way to rent space. System 33:80-90 Ja '18

Sweet, L. B.
Elements of victory. Sci Am 118:189 Mr 2 '18

Sweet, Lou D.
Imperishable potatoes. R of Rs 58:77-8 Jl '18
Rediscovering the potato. R of Rs 56:287-8 S '17
Shall we have another large potato crop? R of Rs 57:300-2 Mr '18
War and our potato industry. Ann Am Acad 74:197-202 N '17
Portrait. Ind 92:513 D 15 '17

Sweet Anne Endicott (Loves of the eight E's); story. M. B. Cooke. il Good H 61:772-82 D '15

Sweet Briar college, Sweet Briar, Virginia
Leader of women; Emilie Watts McVea. Outlook 114:375-6 O 18 '16

Sweet clover. See Clover, Sweet

Sweet corn. See Corn, Sweet

Sweet-flowering perennial; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Harper 131:287-97 Jl '15

Sweet gum. See Storax

Sweet lavender. G: A. Birmingham. Liv Age 290:495-7 Ag 19 '16

Sweet peas
Growing exhibition quality sweet peas. W: Gray. il Gard M 21:28-30 F '15
Some Spencers supreme. B. Reid. il Gard M 23:108 Mr '16
Sow sweet peas in the fall for early bloom. G. W. Kerr. il Gard M 26:47-8 S '17
Sow your sweet peas in the fall. G: W. Kerr. il Gard M 24:42-3 S '16
Successful sweet peas. G. W. Kerr. il Ind 93: 195 F 2 '18
Sweet pea mixtures in balanced quantities. Gard M 25:200 Ap '17
Sweet peas and snapdragons. G. W. Kerr. il Gard M 27:25-7 F '18

Sweet potatoes
Sweet potato for our sugar-saving dinners. R. M. Fletcher-Berry. Ladies' H J 35:62 N '18
Sweet-potato storage. H. C. Thompson. il plans Farmers' Bul 970:1-27 '18

Diseases and pests
Sweet-potato diseases. L. L. Harter. il Farmers' Bul 714:1-26 '16
Sweet potato soil rot or pox organism. J: A. Elliott. Science n s 44:709-10 N 17 '16

Sweetbrier at the trials. W. A. Dyer and H. B. Rathbone. il Country Life 31:21-5 Ja '17

Sweetser, Arthur
Diary from the front. World's Work 29:350-6, 475-80, 544-51 Ja-Mr '15
Poison of war. Ind 82:385-6 Je 7 '15
With the German army in its dash toward Paris. Outlook 109:186-90 Ja 27 '15
Portrait. Bookm 43:237 My '16

Sweitzer, Robert M.
Portrait. R of Rs 51:405 Ap '15

Swelinck, Jan Pieterzoon. See Sweelinck, Johann Peter

Swenk, Myron Harmon
Eskimo curlew and its disappearance. Smithson Rept 1915:325-40

Swenson, Olaf
Modern viking. B. M. McConnell. por Am M 79:52-3 Je '15

Swept and garnished; story. R. Kipling. il Cent 89:363-9 Ja '15

Swett, Harry Preble
Individual in education. Educa 36:462-7 Mr '16

Swietochowski, George de
Independence of Poland. Fortn 106:982-9 D '16

Swietochowski, George de—*Continued*
Poland and her rôle in Europe. Fortn 104:502-12 S '15

Swift, Eben
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:79 O '17

Swift, Eliza Morgan
Can it be true? poem. Scrib M 60:53 Jl '16
On the prairie; poem. Scrib M 63:620 My '18
Peace and the wise men; poem. Outlook 114:267 O 4 '16
Village central; poem. Scrib M 60:689-91 D '16
What shall I bring you? poem. Scrib M 64:304 S '18

Swift, Fletcher Harper
College courses in methods of teaching high-school subjects. School and Soc 6:691-9 D 15 '17
Making of a gentleman in Germany. Contemp 110:465-73 O '16
Paradox of German university and military ideals. Educ R 49:266-84 Mr '15
Social aspects of German student life. School and Soc 4:49-53, 242-8, 313-18 Jl 8, Ag 12, 26 '16

Swift, G. C.
Standard tests for teachers' use. School and Soc 8:117-18 Jl 27 '18

Swift, Ivan
Association; poem. Ind 83:232 Ag 16 '15
Could I love another you? poem. Ind 83:394 S 20 '15
Peace on the Kijikon; poem. Ind 82:391 Je 7 '15

Swift, John Trumbull
Business education in Japan. Asia 17:128-31 Ap '17

Swift, Jonathan
Dean Swift. P. E. More. Nation 101:171-3 Ag 5 '15

Swift, Louis Franklin
Get in debt—says Mr Swift. H. S. Fullerton. por Am M 82:50 O '16

Swift, Lucius B.
Failure to teach the foundations of liberty. Educ R 53:341-9 Ap '17

Swift, Morrison Isaac
Frightfulness as Christianity. No Am 203:505-15 Ap '16

Swift, W. E.
Record of non-militarism. Nation 101:71 Jl 8 '15

Swift, Walter Babcock
Hygiene of the voice before debates. Q J Pub Speak 1:114-26 Jl '15
Psychological analysis of stuttering. Sci Am S 81:2-3 Ja 1 '16
Psychological parallelisms between speech disorder and oral English. Q J Pub Speak 3:224-8 Jl '17
What is a speech clinic? Nat Educ Assn 1916: 867-8

Swiggett, Glen Levin
Commercial education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916, 25:1-96
Conference on training for foreign service. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,37:1-67
Educational preparation for foreign service. Nat Educ Assn 1916:127-36
Second Pan-American scientific congress, 1915. Science n s 42:445-8 O 1 '15
Training for business. School and Soc 7:97-104 Ja 26 '18
Training for foreign service. Educ R 55:271-83 Ap '18
Why should the government train for foreign service? School and Soc 8:181-7 Ag 17 '18
Why we should study Russian: the nation's need. School and Soc 7:640-4 Je 1 '18
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 40:717 Je '15

Swimmers
Notonecta Ross. R. Baily. il Sunset 39:42-3 D '17

Swimming
Girl who wants to swim. A. Kellerman. il Ladies' H J 32:10 Jl '15
How I swam into fame and fortune. A. Kellerman. il Am M 83:33-7 Mr '17
How I teach swimming. H. Hamilton. il Outing 72:268-70 Jl '18
Importance of teaching school children to swim. S: K. Mason. il Am City 15:314-16 S '16
Nereid's embrace. Nation 105:299-300 S 13 '17
Optical illusion with fatal consequences. W. R. Shaw. Science n s 48:45-6 Jl 12 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:20 Ag 24 '18
Swimming for safety and health. V. Marshall. il Delin 87:24 Jl '15
Teaching women to swim. L. de B. Handley and E. Meehan. il Outing 69:417-24 Ja '17
Teaching yourself to swim. F. E. Dalton. il Delin 93:20 Jl; 25 Ag; 29 S '18
Where housekeeping goes swimmingly. Good H 65:143 O '17
See also Aquatic sports; Diving; Floating

Swimming event; story. G: C. Lane. il St N 43: 909-14 Ag '16

Swimming pools
Clean swimming pool and a large ball field for every boy and girl. W. S. Franklin. School and Soc 6:614-16 N 24 '17
Clean swimming-pools. Lit Digest 53:299 Ag 5 '16
Disinfection of swimming pools. Sci Am S 80: 352 N 27 '15
For clean swimming-pools. Lit Digest 57:26 My 18 '18
Garden swimming-pool. C: A. Byers. il Art World 3:162-3 N '17
Home-made swimming pool. M. B. Filter. il St N 42:700-3 Je '15
Sea-water swimming pool at Allenhurst, N.J. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:298-9 Ap '15
Squash court and pool. il Country Life 28:62-3 My '15
Suburban swimming pool. B: Goodrich. il Country Life 32:118 Je '17
Swimming pool and its operation. J. J. Hinman, jr. il Am City (C ed) 18:305-11 Ap '18
Swimming pool for everyman. E. L. D. Seymour. il diag Country Life 29:58 Mr '16
Swimming pool in the garden. C: A. Byers. il House B 38:59-60 Jl '15
Swimming-pool sanitation. Sci Am S 82:246 O 14 '16
Swimming pool that scrubs itself. W: S. Franklin. Ind 88:46 O 2 '16
Swimming pools that snare the sun. H. P. Keith. il Craftsman 29:312-17 D '15
We are getting in the swim. Lit Digest 52: 1812 Je 17 '16

Swimming pools, Municipal
Municipal natatorium. C. K. Cranston. il Am City 15:171-2 Ag '16
Municipal plunge in Brookside park, Pasadena. L. du P. Millar. il Am City 16:598-600 Je '17
Old quarry for municipal swimming pool. P. B. Riis. Am City 17:264 S '17
Open air swimming pools in Wisconsin cities. il Am City (C ed) 17:11-13 Jl '17

Swinburne, Algernon Charles
April music; poem. Musician 22:298 Ap '17
Christopher Marlowe and some minor contemporaries. No Am 203:742-8 My '16; Same. Fortn 105:764-9 My '16
Evening by the sea; poem. Lit Digest 57:35 My 25 '18
Recollections; poem. Lit Digest 55:31 Jl 14 '17; Same. Cent 94:608-9 Ag '17
Thomas Nabbes. Fortn 105:769-72 My '16
Algernon Charles Swinburne: with some unpublished letters. A. Symons. Fortn 107:795-804 My 17; Same. Liv Age 293:666-73 Je 16 '17
Algernon Swinburne as the Peter Pan of the Victorian poets. por Cur Opinion 63:51-2 Jl '17
Last giants. J: Ayscough. Cath World 100:776-9 Mr '15
Life of Algernon Charles Swinburne, by E. Gosse. Review by A. Quiller-Couch. Edin R 225:249-68 Ap '17
Mid-Victorian literary tempest. por Lit Digest 54:1851 Je 16 '17
Poet of this war. N. Collins. Cent 97:219-25 D '18
Portrait. Harper 136:685 Ap '18
Swinburne. J: Bailey. Quar 228:228-48 Jl '17
Swinburne. P. Colum. New Repub 16:101-3 Ag 24 '18

Swinburne, Algernon Charles—*Continued*
Swinburne as a poet of enthusiasm. M. Neff. No Am 208:762-73 N '18
Swinburne versus biographers. E. Pound. Poetry 11:322-9 Mr '18
Swinburne's letters to Rossetti and Watts-Dunton. Liv Age 297:498-500 My 25 '18
Swinburne's poetry (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 8:145 S 9 '16

Swinburne, James
How a top stands up. Sci Am S 80:197 S 25 '15

Swindlers and swindling
Male vampires. S. Burns. Forum 57:183-94 F '17
Passing of the wireless wire-tappers. Outlook 112:363-4 F 16 '16
Patrolling the avenues of publicity. M. Sidener. World's Work 35:638-42 Ap '18
Swindling the charitable. Outlook 113:171 My 24 '16
See also Art forgeries; Fraud

Swine
Cafeteria for hogs. F. G. Moorhead. il Tech World 23:501-2 Je '15
Castration of young pigs. F. G. Ashbrook. il Farmers' Bul 780:1-6 '16
Cheap protein for hogs. Country Life 31:68b Ja '17
Converting Arkansas razorbacks into bacon. H. T. Dobbins. Illus World 25:850 Ag '16
Corn-belt farming system which saves harvest labor by hogging down crops. J. A. Drake. il map Farmers' Bul 614:1-16 '14
Double profits from a single farm. C: J. Lisle. il Country Life 29:46-7 Ja '16
Garbage as food for swine. C: V. Chapin. il Am City 17:177+ Ag '17
Good fences a factor in hog feeding. W. E. Frudden. il Country Life 29:47 N '15
Hog as a hired man. H. W. Collingwood. il Country Life 29:50-1 Mr '16
Hog pastures for the southern states. L. Carrier and F. G. Ashbrook. il Farmers' Bul 951:1-20 '18
Hogs and the war. il Sci Am 118:428 My 11 '18
How Worcester is helping to conserve the national food supply. F: Bonnet, jr. il Am City (C ed) 17:395-400 N '17
Killing hogs and curing pork. F. G. Ashbrook and G. A. Anthony. il Farmers' Bul 913:1-39 '17
Municipally collected garbage fed to hogs. F. G. Hall. Am City 17:255-6 S '17
Perfectly pure pigs. P. S. Chung. Asia 17: 650-2 O '17
Pig as a garbage reduction plant. il Am City (C ed) 19:87-92 Ag '18
Pig as a war bride. J. E. Dodge. il Country Life 34:57-8 Je '18
Pigs. D. L. Sharp. House B 38:31-2 Je '15
Pumpkins and pigs. F. D. Coburn. Country Life 28:73 My '15
Putting on flesh. D. Wylie. il Country Life 30:47 Jl '16
Seasonal distribution of swine breeding. R. Pearl. Sci Monthly 7:244-51 S '18
Self-feeder for hogs. F. G. Ashbrook and R. E. Gongwer. il Farmers' Bul 906:1-12 '17
Simple hog-breeding crate. J. H. Zeller. plan Farmers' Bul 966:1-4 '18
Swine management. G: M. Rommel and F. G. Ashbrook. il map Farmers' Bul 874:1-38 '17
Systems of hog farming in the southeastern states. E. S. Haskell. il map Farmers' Bul 985:1-38 '18
Tuberculosis of hogs. J: R. Mohler and H: J. Washburn. il Farmers' Bul 781:1-20 '17
See also Hog cholera; Pig clubs; Pork

Swineford, Anne
Good neighbors in the Orient. World Outl 2:7 My '16
Japan's leading school ma'am. World Outl 3: 22-3 Jl '17

Swingle, Emma Frances
Harbor of the sun; poem. Overland n s 66:11 Jl '15

Swings and things; story. M. F. Jay. il Sunset 40:33-5 My '18

Swink, Raymond A.
Universal military service; debate. Ind 90:41 Ap 2 '17
Vocal expression in perspective. Q J Pub Speak 3:185-90 Ap '17

Swinnerton, Frank Arthur
Silver ring. Bellman 25:184-6 Ag 17 '18
Concerning realists in general and Mr Swinnerton in particular. H. G. Wells. Bookm 47:252-5 My '18

Swinton, Ernest Dunlop (Ole Luk-Oie, pseud.)
Full back. Liv Age 290:487-95 Ag 19 '16
In the valley. Liv Age 290:615-25 S 2 '16
Tanks. World's Work 34:569-76 S '17
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:427 D '17

Swinton, George Sitwell Campbell
Castles in the air at Charing Cross. 19th Cent 80:966-80 N '16
Forth and Clyde ship-canal—and housing. 19th Cent 83:1014-28 My '18
Our soldiers after the war: a suggestion. 19th Cent 79:1371-82 Je '16

Swirskaya, Thamara
Portrait. Art and Archaeol 3:258 My '16

Swiss chalets. See Chalets

Swiss in America
Swiss emigration to the American colonies in the eighteenth century. A. B. Faust. Am Hist R 22:21-44, 98-132 O '16

Swiss literature
Why is Switzerland without a national literature? H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:1050-1 Je '15

Switchboards
New safety switchboards. il Ind Management 53:916-17 S '17

Switches, Electric. See Electric switches

Switches, Railroad. See Railroads—Switches

Switzerland
Germany, Switzerland, and free speech. Outlook 112:280-2 F 2 '16
Switzerland and the war. J. Preston. Contemp 110:355-63 S '16
War-rifts in Switzerland. F. V. Keys. New Repub 2:171-3 Mr 20 '15
See also Brienz

Army
Armed nation. H. M. Hyndman. Fortn 104: 538-41 S '15
Citizen army of Switzerland. Nat Geog M 28: 502-10 N '15
For a citizen army. W. L. Stoddard. New Repub 4:125-7 S 4 '15
Making of citizen soldiers; how it is done in Switzerland and Australia. Outlook 112:307-10 F 9 '16
Ounce of prevention; Switzerland versus Belgium, with a lesson for the United States. R. M. Johnston. Cent 90:17-19 My '15
Swiss and Australian military systems. F: L. Huidekoper. R of Rs 53:449-51 Ap '16
Swiss and Russian views of compulsory service. Survey 37:492-3 Ja 27 '17
Swiss army lesson. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61: 55-6 Jl 17 '15
Swiss military system. F. Feyler. il Cent 91: 53-64 N '15
Swiss soldier. J. Martin. Outlook 112:801-4 Ap 5 '16
Swiss system. Outing 69:19 O '16
Why I raise my boy to be a soldier. il Ladies' H J 33:27 Ap '16

Commerce
Foreign firms and men of straw. I. I. Brants. Liv Age 298:789-91 S 28 '18
Trade with Switzerland resumed. Sci Am 118: 482 My 25 '18

Defenses
Swiss danger-line. S. Dewey. Nation 104:182-3 F 15 '17

Description and travel
Yankee in Switzerland. A. B. Paine. il Harper 132:489-501 Mr '16

Switzerland—*Continued*

Economic conditions

Shortage of fuel in Switzerland. R of Rs 57: 322-3 Mr '18

History

Position of Switzerland in history. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:1043-7 Je '15

Six hundredth anniversary of Morgarten. A. Alexander. Nation 101:770 D 30 '15

European war, 1914-

See European war—Switzerland

Hotels

Swiss hotels. Nation 100:592 My 27 '15

Literature

See Swiss literature

Politics and government

Growth of republicanism in Switzerland. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 4:1041-3 Je '15

Hyphen in Switzerland. Lit Digest 53:550-1 S 2 '16

Little, old republic. F: Dossenbach. il R of Rs 58:509-12 N '18

Swiss center of bolshevism. Lit Digest 59:19 N 30 '18

See also Presidents—Switzerland

Railroads

See Railroads—Switzerland

Waterways

See Waterways—Switzerland

Swope, Eugene

House wren. Country Life 34:106-8 My '18

Swope, Herbert Bayard

Portrait. Bookm 44:609 F '17

Sword-maker; a tale of old Japan. H. Van Valkenburgh. Lippinc 95:72-80 Ap '15

Sword of Solomon; story. V. W. Cloud. Bellman 24:575-8 My 25 '18

Sword of youth; novel. See Allen, James Lane

Swordfish

Feeding on swordfish. G: Graydon. il Illus World 30:144 S '18

Swords. See Fencing

Swords of her neighbors; story. V. Burhans. McBride's 96:141-8 N '15

Swoyer, Alfred Edward

Catching the black bass. Outing 70:360-4 Je '17

Collection of palettes. Int Studio 54:sup121-4 F '15

Fog—its causes and remedies. Photo-Era 38: 16-19 Ja '17

Snapping-turtle. St N 42:552-3 Ap '15

Supplementary lens-sets and their uses. Photo-Era 34:281-5 Je '15

Sydenham of Combe, George Sydenham Clarke, 1st baron

Danger in India. 19th Cent 80:1113-27; 81:31-50 D '16-Ja '17

Education, science and leadership. Science n s 48:477-84 N 15 '18

German exploitation of Russia. 19th Cent 84: 188-93 Jl '18; Same. Liv Age 298:449-53 Ag 24 '18

Greatest league of nations. 19th Cent 84:251-9 Ag '18

India as a colonising power. 19th Cent 84: 762-70 O '18

Indian cotton duties. Quar 227:528-41 Ap '17

Maritime communications and imperial progress. 19th Cent 81:1043-6 My '17

Peril of socialism. 19th Cent 83:471-86 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:259-70 My 4 '18

Royal navy and the battle of Horn Reef. Contemp 110:1-7 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:362-7 Ag 5 '16

War and illusion. Edin R 221:178-203 Ja '15

Sydenstricker, Edgar

Settlement of disputes under agreements in the anthracite industry. J Pol Econ 24:254-83 Mr '16

Sydney, New South Wales

Notes on the National gallery of New South Wales. W: Moore. il Int Studio 54:131-7 D '14

Sykes, Ella C.

At a Y. M. C. A. hut somewhere in France. Liv Age 293:282-9 My 5 '17

Simple life on a poultry-ranch in British Columbia. Liv Age 284:730-6 Mr 20 '15

Sykes, Sir Tatton

Statue by P. Bryant Baker. Int Studio 63: sup40 D '17

Sylva, Carmen, pseud. See Elizabeth Pauline Ottilie Louise, queen of Rumania

Sylvaine, Baroness Pierre

Circling the globe on my nerve. pors Illus World 24:184-9 O '15

Sylvester, Irene

Portrait. Survey 36:618 S 23 '16

Sylvester manor

Island garden from 1652. T: Tryon. il Country Life 30:19-21 Jl '16

Sylvia of the letters; story. J. K. Jerome. McBride's 96:70-87 O '15

Sylvia's sissies; story. I. H. Gillmore. il Ladies' H J 35:22+ O '18

Symbiosis

Symbiosis. P. Vuillemin. Sci Am S 86:223-4 O 5 '18.

Symbolism

Symbols. H. J. Hall. Bellman 25:130-1 Ag 3 '18

Symbols

Romantic aspect of numbers. S. E. Slocum. Sci Monthly 7:68-79 Jl '18

Symbols. O. Klotz. Science n s 46:360-1 O 12 '17

Symbols, Chemical. See Chemical symbols

Symns, J. L. M. See Hurst, Arthur Frederick, jt. auth.

Symonds, James H.

Birds of the British poets in pictures and verse. Country Life 28:68 My '15

Symons, Arthur

Algernon Charles Swinburne: with some unpublished letters. Fortn 107:795-804 My '17; Same. Liv Age 293:666-73 Je 16 '17

Alicante. Nation 105:217-18 Ag 30 '17

At the three fountains; poem. Poetry 10:84 My '17

Cleopatra in Judæa. Forum 55:643-60 Je '16

Conrad. Forum 53:579-92 My '15

Decadent movement in literature. Liv Age 297:155-63 Ap 20 '18

Dreams; poem. Poetry 12:252-3 Ag '18

Emily Bronte. Liv Age 299:119-21 O 12 '18

Gypsy song; poem. Collier's 58:22 N 18 '16

Hymn to air. Atlan 118:197-8 Ag '16

Hymn to beauty. Atlan 115:474-5 Ap '15

Impressions of Moscow. Nation 105:565-6 N 22 '17

In the Campagna; poem. Harper 134:47 D '16

Note on Maeterlinck. No Am 208:750-3 N '18

Note on Rossetti. No Am 204:128-34 Jl '16

Note on Walt Whitman. Bellman 24:154-5 F 9 '18

Notte Veneziane; poem. Atlan 121:385-6 Mr '18

On war. Nation 106:702 Je 15 '18

Paul Verlaine. No Am 201:743-8 My '15

Pétrus Borel. Forum 53:763-75 Je '15

Some Browning reminiscences. No Am 204:602-9 O '16

Some unpublished letters of Verlaine. No Am 202:748-56 N '15

To a grey dress; poem. Poetry 12:252 Ag '18

To the dead; poem. Atlan 120:650 N '17

From Symons to Gibson. P. Colum. New Repub 13:sup10-12 N 17 '17

Symons, C. T. See Browning, K. C., jt. auth.

Symons, F. A.

When K1 does its bit. Liv Age 297:163-9 Ap 20 '18

Symons, Norman J.

Bergson's theory of intellect and reality. Sci Am S 82:370-1, 390-1 D 9-16 '16

Sympathetic strike. New Repub 6:93-4 F 26 '16

Sympathizers. Liv Age 298:491-3 Ag 24 '18

Symphonies
Music and life. T: W. Surette. Atlan 119:372-80 Mr '17
The symphony. T: W. Surette. Atlan 119:71-80 Ja '17

Symphony, The. A. Kinross. Harp W 60:176 F 20 '15

Symphony orchestras. See Orchestras

Symptoms. See Diagnosis

Synagogues
Origin and growth of the synagogue. Bib World 47:333-4 My '16

Synchromism
Synchromism. W. H. Wright. Int Studio 56: sup97-100 O '15

Synchronism
Case of synchronic behavior in phalangidæ. H. H. Newman. Science n s 45:44 Ja 12 '17
Fireflies flashing in unison. E: S. Morse. Science n s 43:169-70; 44:387-8; 48:92-3 F 4, S 15 '16, Jl 26 '18
Fireflies flashing in unison; reply to E. S. Morse. F. Morse. Science n s 48:418-19 O 25 '18
Synchronal flashing of fireflies. H. A. Allard. Science n s 44:710 N 17 '16
Synchronic behavior of phalangidæ. W. M. Wheeler. Science n s 45:189-90 F 23 '17
Synchronism in the flashing of fireflies. F. C. Gates. Science n s 46:314 S 28 '17
Synchronism in the rhythmic activities of animals. W. Craig. Science n s 44:784-6 D 1 '16
Synchronous rhythmic movements of fall web-worm larvæ. L. M. Peairs. Science n s 45:501-2 My 25 '17

Synchronous gearing
Synchronous gearing; mechanisms of essential importance in the printing telegraph. il Sci Am S 81:389 Je 17 '16

Syndicalism
Reflections on violence, by G. Sorel. Review. Am Econ R 5:912-15 D '15
Reflections on violence, by G. Sorel. Review. Nation 100:333-4 Mr 25 '15
Spectre of industrial unionism. A. Crawford. il Int Socialist R 18:80-3 Ag '17
Syndicalism and the war. L. Ardzrooni. Public 21:693-6 Je 1 '18
See also Gild socialism; Industrial workers of the world; Strikes, General; Trade unions

Syndicalist; poem. Atlan 118:19-24 Jl '16

Syndicate farming—peril or promise? W. W. Ayres. Country Life 28:59 Je '15

Syndicates
Sale of securities by syndicates. Outlook 115: 671 Ap 11 '17

Synge, Edward Millington
Water-colour drawings by the late E. M. Synge. il Int Studio 58:145-9 My '16

Synge, John Millington
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century; work of the Irish poets. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 47:63-6 Mr '18

Synon, Mary
Bounty-jumper. Scrib M 57:235-44 F '15
Clay-shuttered doors. Scrib M 62:98-106 Jl '17
Coonskin caps. Scrib M 63:713-24 Je '18
End of the underground. Good H 64:34-8 Je '17
Esau's daughter. Scrib M 57:431-44 Ap '15
Loaded dice. Scrib M 64:524-34 N '18
Long way; poem. Harp W 59:559 D 12 '14
My grandmother and myself. Scrib M 60:224-33 Ag '16
None so blind. Harper 135:631-7 O '17
Red poppies. Everybody's 34:600-12 My '16
Reservist. Scrib M 60:401-11 O '16
Sandals of his youth. Scrib M 59:551-60 My '16
Shutters of salvation. Good H 65:39-42 N '17
Through his wife. Ladies' H J 35:20 Ag '18
Undesirables. Scrib M 58:587-90 N '15
Wallaby track. Scrib M 61:201-13 F '17
West's awake! Scrib M 59:85-96 Ja '16
Wheat's up. Good H 64:14-17 Mr '17
White hyacinths. Scrib M 57:115-21 Ja '15
Women in war finance. Scrib M 64:285-90 S '18
Written on the sand. Harper 133:582-9 S '16
Portrait. Bookm 46:704 F '18

Synoptic gospels. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

Syntax. See Grammar

Synthetic chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

Synthetic poetry. New Repub 6:11-13 F 5 '16

Synthetic rubber. See Rubber, Artificial

Synthetic stones. See Precious stones, Artificial

Syphilis
Family of the neurosyphilitic. H. C. Solomon and M. H. Solomon. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:443-51
Syphilis in relation to insanity and other kinds of mental defectiveness. J. H. Fox. Conf Char and Correc 1914:314-17
Syphilis in the army and elsewhere. Survey 35:452 Ja 15 '16
Syphilis the scourge of society. Survey 34:547 S 18 '15

Syracuse, New York

Moral conditions
Billy Sunday's advocacy of vice districts. Survey 35:477-8 Ja 15 '16

Syria
American Arab's tribute to Syria. A. Mishrik. R of Rs 54:535 N '16
French claims on Syria. T. F. Farman. Contemp 108:343-53 S '15
Message from Syria. Mrs L. A. Barakat. Ann Am Acad 72:153-4 Jl '17
New field of war—partant pour la Syrie. S. Dewey. Nation 101:739-40 D 23 '15
Old caravan roads and overland routes in Syria, Arabia, and Mesopotamia. F: D. Harford. 19th Cent 84:97-113 Jl '18
Reconstruction in the Near East. Survey 41: 123-4 N 2 '18
Syria as a Roman province, by E. S. Bouchier. Review. Contemp 109:665-8 My '16
Syrian question, as the French see it. G. Samné. Liv Age 299:527-31 N 30 '18
Turkey's heavy hand in Syria. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:160-1 O '17
See also Druses

Antiquities
German excavations at Ba'Albek. L. B. Paton. il Art and Archaeol 1:121-8 N '14
Syrian remains discovered in Rome. N. Pascazio. il Sci Am S 85:212-13 Ap 6 '18

Commerce
Commercial contracts of the Genoese in the Syrian trade of the twelfth century. E. H. Byrne. Q J Econ 31:128-70 N '16

Missions
See Missions—Syria

Social life and customs
Bread and salt. A. M. Rihbany. Atlan 117:622-31 My '16
Oriental manner of speech. A. M. Rihbany. Atlan 117:506-16 Ap '16
Syrian Christ. A. M. Rihbany. Atlan 117:309-19 Mr '16

Syrian, Ajan
Armenian marching song. Poetry 12:233-4 Ag '18
I sing of my life while I live it; poems. Poetry 6:107-12 Je '15
Prayer rug of Islam; poem. Poetry 12:237-9 Ag '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:259 O '18
Syrian mother's lullaby; poem. Poetry 12:235-6 Ag '18

Syrian Protestant college
Syrian Protestant college from the inside. E. Couyumdjopoulos. Mis R 40:759-61 O '17

Syrians
Total of Armenian and Syrian dead. W: W. Rockwell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:337-8 N '16

Syrians in the United States
Syrians and Arabians in America. R of Rs 54:533-4 N '16
Taste of old Syria. E. Bugbee. il World Outl 4:18+ Je '18

Syrups. See Sirups

System versus slippers. G: B. Dutton. Unpop R 3:367-78 Ap '15

Syud Hossain. See Hossain, Syud

Szebenyei, Joseph
Austro-Hungarian army. Fortn 106:808-18 N '16

Szeklers
Capturing real Huns in battle. Lit Digest 53: 1740 D 30 '16

Szlupas, John
Lithuanian hopes. Survey 40:483-4 Jl 27 '18

T

Ta-Hsieh, Wang. See Wang Ta-Hsieh

Tabb, John Bannister
Little child's prayer; poem. Home Prog 4:784 D '14
Poetry of a priest. J: B. Kelly. Cath World 103:228-33 My '16

Taber, Louise Eddy
Art collection of an antiquarian. Int Studio 59:sup73-80 O '16
Birth of Aphrodite. Overland n s 65:135-41 F '15
Finding of Angela. Overland n s 65:331-4 Ap '15
Nala escapes from an Indian village. World Outl 2:21-2 D '16

Taber, Ralph Graham
Chained lightning. St N 42:627-32, 732-8, 833-9, 907-15, 1020-5, 1121-7 My-O '15
Wild pigeons. St N 42:463 Mr '15

Taber, Stephen
Pressure phenomena accompanying the growth of crystals. Sci Am S 83:410-11 Je 30 '17

Taber, Sydney Richmond
Rival candidates on world peace. Nation 103: 279 S 21 '16

Tabet, E. G.
Future of Constantinople and the caliphate. Nation 103:276-8 S 21 '16
Turkey under the Young Turks. Nation 102:160-1 F 10 '16
Turkey's subject races and the Young Turks. Nation 102:276-8 Mr 9 '16
Turks and Armenians. Nation 102:192-3 F 17 '16

Tablada, José Juan
Lawn tennis; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:332-3 O '18

Table, The
Correct luncheon table. il Ladies' H J 33:40 Mr '16
Serving out-of-doors. G. Rosiere. il Good H 63:116-17 Jl '16
See also Carving (meat, etc.); Cookery; Food; Meals; Menus

Table decoration
Artistic table decoration. E. Phelps and M. Arbuckle. il Ind Arts M 6:109-11 Mr '17
Dainty Easter table. A. C. Mathewson. Delin 90:30 Ap '17
Feasting the wedding guests. G. Rosiere. il Good H 62:800-1 Je '16
Flowers and silver. W. F. Purdy. il Art World 3:434-6 F '18
Having your Christmas table just right. H. Coates. il Ladies' H J 33:28 D '16
Irish farm for a dollar; a typical table for St Patrick's day. A. C. Mathewson. il Delin 90:27 Mr '17
Modern ideas in table decoration. M. Fry. il House B 40:266 O '16
National society of craftsmen: tendencies in table decoration. M. Fry. il Int Studio 58: sup98-100 My '16
New ideas in color for table setting. Craftsman 30:214-15 My '16
Setting the bridal table. G. Rosiere. il Good H 62:676-7 My '16
Spirit of the Fourth. A. C. Mathewson. il Delin 91:34 Jl '17
Two festive February tables. A. C. Mathewson. il Delin 90:34 F '17
Well-furnished table. A. R. Fairman. il Good H 61:645-8 N '15
Why not simplify the summer table? F. Spring. il House B 44:150-1 Ag '18

Tableaux
After dark in a girls' summer camp. A. B. Beard. il Ladies' H J 32:12 Jl '15

Tables
Carved oak long tables adapted from the massive types used in old refectories. il Craftsman 29:92-6 O '15
Dining table. D: Mitchell. il diags Ind Arts M 5:163-5 Ap '16
Gate-leg tables. il Country Life 30:54 Ag '16
Nearly a century old. E. Chapin. il House B 44:336 N '18
Some new tables. il Country Life 32:106 S '17
Tables for all occasions. M. M. Wilson. il House B 39:sup12 Ja '16
Tables—useful and decorative. L. A. Throop. il Woman's H C 44:24 My '17
Tripod tables and stands. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:74-6 Ap '18

Tables, calculations, etc.
Simple tables save mental labor. G. W. Greenwood. Ind Management 55:41-2 Ja '18

Tables, Mathematical. See Logarithms

Tablets, Memorial. See Memorial tablets

Taboo
Black commandments. J. K. Mackensie. Atlan 118:794-803 D '16

Tabor, (Ina) Grace
Bouquet garden. Woman's H C 43:77 Ap '16
Colorful garden of an artist. Country Life 29: 19-21 F '16
Community gardening up-to-date. Woman's H C 45:28 My '18
Developing garden plan from house plan. Country Life 28:46-8 My '15
Garden harvest may be wintered without trouble. Woman's H C 44:17 S '17
Garden of annuals. Woman's H C 43:34 F '16
Garden of remembrances. Woman's H C 44: 23 Ap '17
Garden that grows. Delin 90:14 Ja '17
Home vegetable garden. Woman's H C 45:24 Ap '18
How about your war garden? Woman's H C 45:14 Mr '18
Last-minute garden. Woman's H C 44:39 Je '17
Liberty garden. por Woman's H C 45:48 Jl '18
Little girl's garden of annual flowers. Woman's H C 42:71 Ap '15
Little pin-money gardens. Woman's H C 44:23 My '17
Making the smallest quantity reach the farthest. Gard M 26:191-4 Ja '18
Multiplication in the garden. Country Life 28: 34-5 Ag '15
Our first year war gardens. Country Life 33: 67-9 F '18
Patriotic garden. Woman's H C 44:57 Jl '17
Perennials and others. Country Life 31:34-6 Mr '17
Plants and flowers in interior decoration. Country Life 33:49-52 F '18
Pumpkins' funny cousins. Woman's H C 42: 37 My '15
Shoo Foo Den. Country Life 27:59-63 D '14
Taking the annual seriously. Country Life 31: 27-34 Mr '17
Taming wild flowers. Woman's H C 42:24 Je '15
Two gardens that grow. Delin 90:23 My; 91:26 S '17
Grace Tabor, garden-maker. por Woman's H C 42:9 Jl '15
Portrait. Woman's H C 44:43 N '17

Tachau, Hanna
Appreciation of appropriate silverware. House B 44:306-8 N '18
Awakening appreciation of wrought iron in America. Art World 3:440-2 F '18
Boy's room. House B 37:190-1 My '15
Modern china for the table. House B 43:98-9 Ja '18
Revival of stools and benches. House B 43: 346-7 My '18

Tachau, Nina
Child's own room. House B 37:156-7 Ap '15
Child's room. Art World 3:258-60 D '17
Girl's room. House B 38:10-12 Je '15

Tachaux, Daniel
Armourer's shop at the Metropolitan. R. M. Jackson. il Int Studio 58:sup17-18 Mr '16

Tachometer
Integrating tachometers. L. A. Kaiser. il Sci Am S 84:181 S 22 '17

Tack, Augustus Vincent
Old subjects in new vestment; recent canvases of A. V. Tack. J. Lemont. il Int Studio 54:sup3-10 N '14; Same cond. Cur Opinion 58:269-70 Ap '15
Romance of a painter's mind. D. Phillips. il Int Studio 58:sup19-24 Mr '16

Tack-hammer instinct; story. V. Burhans. il Collier's 55:21-3 Jl 3 '15

Tacoma, Washington

Education

Tacoma system of health supervision. E. A. Layton. Nat Educ Assn 1917:494-9
Vocational guidance in the Stadium high school, Tacoma, Washington. C. E. Westgate. Manual Train 17:511-14 Mr '16

Tacoma, Mount. See Rainier, Mount

Tactics
American tactics in the present war on land and sea. T. G. Frothingham. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:301-7 N '16
British tactics in the war. H. Sidebotham. Atlan 120:405-14 S '17
German shock-absorbers. Lit Digest 55:16-17 Ag 11 '17
Grand tactics of three years of warfare. T. G. Frothingham. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:419-27 S '17
Tactical fallacy responsible for the deadlock of the war on land. il Cur Opinion 59:104-5 Ag '15
Tactics and armament: an evolution. R. Blanchard. Atlan 120:178-89 Ag '17
War game. G. von Horvath. il maps Sci Am 114:384, 405, 428, 453, 476, 509, 556-7, 587 Ap 8-My 13, 27-Je 3 '16
Western offensive. H. Sidebotham. New Repub 12:238-40 S 29 '17
What could Napoleon accomplish to-day? R. M. Johnston. 19th Cent 76:1271-82 D '14
Why the battle-line which allows itself to be broken is defeated. il Cur Opinion 61:324-5 N '16
See also Artillery; Military art and science; War games

Taffeta trousers. Atlan 120:721-30 D '17

Taft, Helen Herron
Six weeks I spent on a farm. por Ladies' H J 35:28 Je '18
Portrait. Outlook 116:223 Je 6 '17

Taft, Linwood
Two new ideas for baskets. Ind Arts M 6:58-9 F '17

Taft, Lorado
Fountain of time. il por Ind 83:122 Jl 26 '15
Lorado Taft, interpreter of the Middle West. R. H. Moulton. il Arch Rec 36:12-24 Jl '14; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:222-6 F '15
Old community spirit of work realized in the studio of Lorado Taft. il Craftsman 29:485-93 F '16
Peace monument for Chicago; Lorado Taft's Fountain of time. il por Lit Digest 51:297-8 Ag 14 '15
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:229 My '16

Taft, Mary
Dulciana and young Erasmus. Woman's H C 42:8 F '15

Taft, William Howard
Fruits of victory. Ind 96:252 N 23 '18
Great Britain's bread upon the waters: Canada and her other daughters. Nat Geog M 29:217-72 Mr '16
Health and morale of America's citizen army. Nat Geog M 33:219-45 Mr '18
Herbert Spencer's The duty of the state. Forum 56:240-3 Ag '16
Is a national standard of education practical? Nat Educ Assn 1915:373-9
League to enforce peace. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:33-43
League to enforce world peace. Nat Educ Assn 1916:41-9
Our splendid isolation gone, what next? World Outl 2:3-4 D '16
Peace with victory. Ind 92:127 O 20 '17
Poisoned world. Nat Geog M 31:459-67 My '17
Restraint upon war. Ind 82:459-60 Je 14 '15
Wanted: 30,000 nurses. Ladies' H J 35:22 My '18
Washington: its beginning, its growth, and its future. Nat Geog M 27:221-92 Mr '15
Why we entered the great war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:317-20 Ag '17
Characterization. Tattler. Nation 101:770-1 D 30 '15
Ex-President Taft on the Philippines. Outlook 111:107-8 S 15 '15
Mr Taft in command of the Red cross. Survey 35:180 N 20 '15
Portrait. World's Work 31:197 D '15; Lit Digest 51:1410 D 18 '15; Int Studio 59:82 Ag '16; Ind 96:202 N 16 '18
Taft vs. Brandeis. Harp W 62:359-60 Ap 8 '16

Taft, William Nelson
Baseballs of death. Illus World 26:538-9 D '16
Getting the range of an enemy warship. Illus World 27:376-81 My '17
Grenading the Germans. Illus World 28:684-8 Ja '18
Hoover—our new food controller. Illus World 28:37-41 S '17
Mrs Robert Lansing, diplomat. Ind 83:823 Jl 19 '15
Robbing the sea of another terror. Illus World 25:484 Je '16
Uncle Sam, lunch packer. Illus World 26:904 F '17
Uncle Sam's new corps of drummers. Illus World 26:209-13 O '16
U. S. experts find new ways of saving millions. Illus World 27:688-91 Jl '17

Tag, Der; drama. See Barrie, Sir James Matthew

Taggard, Genevieve
Lani. Overland n s 66:401-4 N '15

Taggart, Marion Ames
Sunday-school scholars; poem. Delin 92:1 Ja '18

Taggart, Thomas
Bribery indictments in Indiana. Outlook 110: 537 Jl 7 '15
Senator Taggart, of Indiana. Outlook 112:724 Mr 29 '16

Tagore, Abanindranath
Another Tagore. il Lit Digest 55:26-7 N 17 '17

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath
Asia stirs from her long slumber. por World Outl 2:11 D '16
Beehive: feminism contrasted with the zenana. Craftsman 27:364-8 Ja '15
(tr.) Child: poem. Good H 64:38 My '17
East and west; poem. Ind 88:16 O 2 '16
Epigrams; poem. Poetry 8:238-5 S '16
India's message to Japan. Outlook 113:856-8 Ag 9 '16
Meeting of the east and the west. Liv Age 297:477-80 My 25 '18
My parting wish for the women of America. Ladies' H J 34:9 Mr '17
My prayer; poem. Good H 63:34 O '16
Nationalism in the west. Atlan 119:289-301 Mr '17
Skeleton. Cur Opinion 65:125-6 Ag '18
Summer pioneers; poem. Fortn 103:846 My '15
Thanksgiving; poem. Lit Digest 53:1186 N 4 '16
Attack on the Tagore craze. por Lit Digest 51:352 Ag 21 '15
Boyhood of a Hindu poet. R of Rs 53:619-20 My '16
Dilemma of Asia. L. Rai. por Ind 88:16-17 O 2 '16
East admonishing the east; Tagore in Japan. il por Lit Digest 53:251-2 Jl 29 '16
Hindu poet welcomed in Japan. il por R of Rs 54:329 S '16
How Tagore found us. Lit Digest 54:340-1 F 10 '17
Poet of the Indian people. R of Rs 54:670-1 D '16

Tagore, Sir Rabindranath—*Continued*
Poet out of the east. A. R. Seymour and M. F. Seymour. por Good H 63:35 O '16
Portrait. Ind 88:155 O 23 '16; Sunset 37:35 N '16; Outlook 114:813 D 13 '16; Int Studio 63:157 F '18
Portrait by J. Parke. Int Studio 61:sup52 Ap '17
Rabindranath Tagore. M. F. Seymour. Dial 62:130-1 F 22 '17
Rabindranath Tagore, by B. K. Roy. Review. Bookm 41:660-2 Ag '15
Rabindranath Tagore discovers America. B. Millard. il pors Bookm 44:244-51 N '16
Rabindranath Tagore views the war as a world-struggle to be born again. por Cur Opinion 61:405-6 D '16
Religion of Rabindranath Tagore. J: H. Holmes. Bookm 45:73-8 Mr '17
Tagore—an oriental estimate. B. K. Roy. Bookm 41:79-84 Mr '15
Tagore and India's message. P. Morris. Forum 56:693-704 D '16
Tagore and the ancient books of India. P. E. More. Nation 103:506-7 N 30 '16
Tagore: poet and mystic. L: I. Bredvold. Dial 58:459-61 Je 10 '15
Tagore's parting message to the women of America. por Cur Opinion 62:268-9 Ap '17
Tagore's philosophy. Lajpat Rai. Nation 104: 14-15 Ja 4 '17
Tagore's writings as a travesty of the ancient Hindu scriptures. Cur Opinion 62:115-16 F '17
Voice from the east. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:794-7 D 13 '16
Wise man from the east. M. J. Moses. il por St N 44:312-18 F '17

Tahiti
Circling Tahiti. L. R. Freeman. il Overland n s 66:187-97 S '15
Festal day in Tahiti. R. W. Edminson. il Overland n s 70:418-28 N '17
History of Tahiti. A. G. Mayer. il Pop Sci 86: 105-27, 403-10, 452-66 F, Ap-My '15
In the lagoon at Papara. G. C. Corbaley. il Overland n s 65:405-10 My '15
Song and dance in Tahiti. L: R. Freeman. il Overland n s 65:2-10 Ja '15
Stevenson's Tahitian brother. P. Gooding. il Overland n s 66:64-9 Jl '15

Tahoe, Lake
Tahoe serenade. E. M. Del Port. il Overland n s 71:19-25 Ja '18

Tai Shan, China
Oldest place of worship in the world; Tai Shan in central Shantung. W. K. Fisher. il Sci Monthly 2:521-35 Je '16

Tailor-made man (drama by H. J. Smith)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 63:311-14 N '17

Tailoring
Henry Fruhauf. S: Crowther. System 34: 182-3 Ag '18
Measuring device for tailors that insures perfect fitting garments. il Sci Am 115:157-8 Ag 12 '16
One man's idea of service W. F. French. Illus World 27:938 Ag '17

Tailoring industry. See Clothing trade

Táin Bo Cualnge
Ancient Irish epic tale: Táin bó Cúalnge. Review. Dial 60:504-6 My 25 '16
Story of the Táin Bo Coolney. E. Hickey. Cath World 101:633-47, 770-87 Ag-S '15

Tait, George Hope
Gates of the borderland; poem. Liv Age 284: 130 Ja 16 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:497 Mr 6 '15

Tait, John Leisk
Renewing an ancient empire. Tech World 22: 876-8 F '15

Tait, W. McD.
Acts of the redcoat apostles. Overland n s 67: 480-4 Je '16
Childhood in an Indian wigwam. Canad M 47: 460-4 O '16
Fixing the border line. Canad M 45:209-16 Jl '15
Indian dances. Overland n s 65:88-91 Ja '15; Same. Canad M 50:43-7 N '17
Race with a stampede. Canad M 45:21-5 My '15
Rustlers of the Kootenai range. Overland n s 64:611-15 D '14
Stories of the redcoat riders. Canad M 49: 507-12 O '17

Taj Mahal
Taj Mahal by Cooper. il Art World 3:2 O '17

Takamine, Jokichi
Japan and America bulwarks of peace. Forum 56:223-8 Ag '16

Takamine, Jokichi, jr.
Enzymes—substances which transform food into body constituents. Sci Am S 83:21 Ja 13 '17

Takashima, Saichiro
Emergency financial measures of Japan. J Pol Econ 26:302-7 Mr '18

Takata, Sanai
Portrait. Outlook 111:270 S 29 '15

Take a roomer campaign. L. Veiller. Am City 18:451-3 My '18

Take-it-back day. Ind 83:107 Jl 26 '15

Takekoshi, K.
Etchings of K. Takekoshi. il Int Studio 62: 152-5 O '17

Takeshita, Kisam
Portrait. Asia 17:503 S '17

Takin
Hunting in an unknown land. W. R. Gilbert. Outing 68:336-8 Je '16

Taking a bedlamite to bedlam. E. McKenna. Harp W 61:623-4 D 25 '15

Taking a reef in Tadpole; story. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 83:43-6 Ap '17

Taking chances (drama by P. Frank and S. Geyer)
Criticism. Nation 100:338 Mr 25 '15

Talaat Pasha
Portrait. World's Work 36:49, 161 My, Je '18; Asia 18:532 Jl '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:236 Ag '18

Talbert, Ernest Lynn
College student's choice of the professor. School and Soc 2:855-6 D 11 '15
Play attitude and the school fraternity. Pop Sci 86:472-7 My '15
Proposed changes in the requirements for admission to the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 3:569-70 Ap 15 '16
Tendencies in the requirements for admission to Ohio colleges. School and Soc 6:66-72 Jl 21 '17

Talbot, Mrs Anna Hedges
Red cross work in New York public schools. Outlook 117:14 S 5 '17
Work-study-play plan vs. the old time formalism. Educa 38:197-204 D '17

Talbot, Dorothy Amaury
Among the Ibibios of southern Nigeria. Harper 130:600-8 Mr '15

Talbot, E. A.
War on guess-work. System 27:533-6 My '15

Talbot, Mrs Edith (Armstrong)
Applying mysticism in the churches. Bib World 51:89-95 F '18
New American religion. Bib World 47:99-107 F '16

Talbot, Edward Stuart, bishop of Winchester
Clergy and military service. Contemp 109:153-60 F '16

Talbot, Frederick Arthur Ambrose
Cine-motor—touring movies equipment of the British government. Sci Am 119:93 Ag 3 '18

Talbot, Henry Paul
Chemistry behind the front. Atlan 122:265-74, 651-63 Ag, N '18
Masks in gas warfare. Science n s 48:495-6 N 15 '18
Noble gases. Sci Am S 81:378-9 Je 10 '16

Talbot, Marion
Study of student diet. J Home Econ 7:409-16 O '15

Talbot, Walter LeMar
Income policies. Ann Am Acad 70:1-19 Mr '17

Talbot, William Henry Fox
Portrait. Sci Am 112:530 Je 5 '15

Talbot, Winthrop
Adult illiteracy. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,35:1-90
American illiterate. World's Work 32:303-5 Jl '16
Faith that is in us. Forum 58:613-18 N '17
Illiteracy. Cent 91:156-8 N '15
Illiteracy and democracy. No Am 202:873-8 D '15; Same cond. R of Rs 53:94-5 Ja '16
Imperial plan in German schooling. Cent 95:199-204 D '17
Teaching English to aliens. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,39:1-76

Talbott, E. Guy
California charities conference renamed. Survey 33:690 Mr 27 '15
Relation between theology and sociology. Bib World 46:162-73 S '15

Talbott, Mary Hamilton
Care of utensils and of the metals in the house. Am Homes 12:107-8 Mr '15
Doctor of diseased books. Am M 84:56 N '17
Goodies from the bread-box. Delin 88:35 My '16
Playthings that teach the child to do. Delin 86:22 Ja '15
Select flesh foods with care. Delin 87:27 Jl '15

Talc
New industry formed through supply of South African talc. Sci Am 114:345 Ap 1 '16

Tale of storied Bethlehem town. K. D. Cather. il St N 44:120-6 D '16

Tale of the uneasy; story. V. Hunt. Fortn 109:134-45 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 297:101-10 Ap 13 '18

Tale of Toti; story. G. Speranza and L. R. Freeman. Atlan 122:551-60 O '18; Same cond. Liv Age 296:731-8 Mr 23 '18

Tale untold; story. W: D. Howells. Atlan 120:236-42 Ag '17

Talent
Tyranny of talent. Unpop R 7:430-2 Ap '17
See also Genius

Tales of a polygamous city. See Polygamous city, Tales of a

Tales of old Chinatown; serial. See Carpenter, Grant

Talismans. See Charms

Talking. See Conversation

Talking machines. See Phonograph

Talking moving pictures. See Moving and talking pictures

Talkington, C. E.
What penal farm colonies can contribute toward the solution of the prison labor problem. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:603-5

Tall, Lida Lee
Will standard tests economize time, lead to a broadening of the subject-matter, and make for efficiency of both teacher and pupil? Nat Educ Assn 1916:426-9

Tallant, Mildred C.
Canyon trail; poem. Overland n s 66:227 S '15

Tallcott, R. A.
Place for personation. Q J Pub Speak 2:116-22 Ap '16

Tallents, S. G.
Orderly room. Liv Age 297:40-8 Ap 6 '18

Tallentyre, S. G., pseud. See Hall, Evelyn Beatrice

Talley, Charlotte
Coöperative kitchen that is meeting a need in its community. J Home Econ 7:373-5 Ag '15

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévento
Great mistake of Talleyrand and Lord Castlereagh at the Vienna congress. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 78:52-7 Jl '15

Tallis, Thomas
Father of cathedral music. H. B. Gaul. Musician 23:148 F '18

Tallmadge, Thomas E.
Destruction of historic buildings as revealed by the official French war photographs. Arch Rec 42:248-58, 458-67; 43:131-47 S, N '17, F '18
Mr Cram's brilliant but unconvincing Scammon lectures. Arch Rec 42:189-91 Ag '17

Talmadge, Norma
Portrait. Am M 85:35 Je '18

Talman, Charles Fitzhugh
Accents wild. Atlan 116:807-13 N '15
Dark days and forest fires. Sci Am 112:229 Mr 6 '15
Earthquakes and volcanoes. Mentor 5:1-11 S 15 '17
Europe's daylight-saving. R of Rs 53:715-16 Je '16
Industrial army. Sci Am 115:80-1 Jl 22 '16
Keeping time. Mentor 4:1-11 Ja 1 '17
Physical geography of the war. R of Rs 51:71-8 Ja '15
Story of coal. Mentor 6:1-11 My 1 '18
Various vane. Arch Rec 39:191-5 F '16

Tam o' the Scoots. See Wallace, Edgar

Tamagno, Grace
Learning to skate at home. Outing 71:274-6 Ja '18

Tamarind
Tamarind. C. D. Mell. il Sci Am S 86:117 Ag 24 '18

Tame hero; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 133:600-7 S '16

Tamines, Belgium
Story of Tamines. W: C. Stevenson. il Outlook 114:947-54 D 27 '16

Taming of Aunt Maria; story. T: Addison. Lippinc 95:111-23 My '15

Taming shank's mare. R. C. Whitehouse. Outing 65:694-702 Mr '15

Tammany Hall
Final blow at Tammany Hall. World's Work 33:355 F '17
Good word for Tammany. Public 21:625-6 My 18 '18
Good word for Tammany—with salt. J: M. Gaus. Public 21:894-5 Jl 13 '18
Human nature in politics; Al Smith and the human side of Tammany. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 119:522-4 Jl 31 '18
President's sop to Tammany. Nation 102:450-1 Ap 27 '16

Tampico, Mexico
Jeopardy of Tampico. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 34:374-87 Ag '17

Tanagers
Care and rearing of tanagers. A. F. Harlow. Country Life 31:114+ Mr '17
Scarlet and Louisiana tanagers. H. C. Oberholser. Bird Lore 20:16-19 Ja '18

Tanaka, Yasushi
Sketch. L. G. Cann. il Int Studio 65:sup47-54 S '18

Tanbark
Making roofing and wall paper from waste tanbark. Sci Am 115:528 D 9 '16

Tandem, Felix, pseud. See Spitteler, Karl

Tang, Simon
Portrait. Asia 18:357 My '18

Tanger, Jacob
Check and balance system and its reversion. Ann Am Acad 64:1-10 Mr '16

Tangier island
Virginia Elysium. Lit Digest 52:1559 My 27 '16

Tangle solver re-enters business; story. W. F. Wyman. il System 32:714-17 N '17

Tangle solver to the rescue; story. W. F. Wyman. il System 32:180-2 Ag '17

Tango parlors. See Dance halls

Tango-time. C. C. Washburn. Unpop R 6:322-37 O '16

Tank corps (United States army). See United States—Army—Tank corps

Tanks, Military
Activities of the French land fleet. il Sci Am 116:647 Je 30 '17
American gun that stops German tanks. il Lit Digest 58:21-2 Ag 10 '18
Anyway, it would appear that every tank did it. Lit Digest 55:86 D 29 '17

Tanks, Military—*Continued*
Armed and armored automobiles in the war. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:542-6 D '17
Armored automobiles. il Sci Am S 83:4-5 Ja 6 '17
Armored tractors in the European war. il plan Sci Am 115:322-3 O 7 '16
Birthplace of the tank. il Lit Digest 55:23-4 S 15 '17
Britain's super-dreadnoughts of the land. il map Lit Digest 53:815-17 S 30 '16
British and French tanks. il Sci Am 118:68 Ja 19 '18
British armored tank cars. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:242-5 N '16
British whippets—the destroyer type of tank. il Sci Am 119:35 Jl 13 '18
Gas-masking the tanks. P. S. Baley. il Illus World 30:380-2 N '18
Gigantic battle-machine. il Lit Digest 53: 1533-4 D 9 '16
Great land ironclads and victory. H. G. Wells. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:892-6 F '17
H. G. Wells takes a ride in a tank. Cur Opinion 62:148-9 F '17
He taught the tank to prowl and slay. Lit Digest 55:64-5 N 10 '17
How the German meets the tank attack. Sci Am 118:204 Mr 2 '18
Imagination in war. Liv Age 291:236-9 O 28 '16
Inside a tank. Lit Digest 53:1361 N 18 '16
Internationalizing the armored land-ship or tank. il Sci Am 116:351 Ap 7 '17
King George under fire. Lit Digest 55:52 Ag 4 '17
Land cruisers in the battle of the Somme. il Sci Am 115:391 O 28 '16
Lightweight or Renault tank of the French. il Sci Am 119:297 O 12 '18
Mechanical cavalry. il Sci Am S 86:312-13 N 16 '18
Mechanical cavalry—Henry Ford's tiny tanks. C: B. Cory, jr. il Illus World 29:648-51 Jl '18
New British motor monsters in action. Cur Opinion 61:362 N '16
Official history of the tanks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:38-41 Ja '18
Overcoming barbed wire with the wire-cutting tank. il Sci Am 119:169 Ag 31 '18
Panzerkraftwagen: a German version of the tank. il Sci Am 118:569 Je 22 '18
Secret of the baby tank. il Sci Am 119:431 N 30 '18
Smashing machine gun nests with the new caterpillar cycles. E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 30:180-2 O '18
Steel-shelled armadillos of the Somme. il Ind 88:192-3 O 30 '16
Tactics and tanks; how Generalissimo Foch has met and bested the von Hutier battering ram. il Sci Am 119:148-9 Ag 24 '18
Tales of the tanks. il Lit Digest 53:1652 D 23 '16
Tank and its work on the battlefield. J. B. Walker. il R of Rs 58:381-6 O '18
Tank at home. C. Hamilton. Liv Age 299: 305-6 N 2 '18
Tank comes back, opening a road to victory. Lit Digest 58:72-5 S 7 '18
Tank in trouble. il Sci Am 116:59 Ja 13 '17
Tanks. Atlan 122:140-2 Jl '18
Tanks. A. R. Bond. il St N 46:66-71 N '18
Tanks. H: S. Canby. Yale R n s 8:144-57 O '18
Tanks. E. D. Swinton. World's Work 34:569-76 S '17
Tanks and the hose of death. R. T. Townsend. il World's Work 33:195-207 D '16
Tanks reach Berlin. il Lit Digest 56:16 F 23 '18
Tanks, tractors and other prehistoric monsters of to-day. il Cur Opinion 61:350-1 N '16
Those adventurous British tanks. il Sci Am 117:385 N 24 '17
Those tanks. il Lit Digest 53:1166 N 4 '16
Turtle-tank. il Illus World 29:808-9 Ag '18
Walking, hopping, creeping and crawling mechanical beasts. il Sci Am 115:305 S 30 '16
When tank meets tank. A. Blakesley. il Illus World 30:340-1 N '18
When the gasoline cavalry charges; with the French tanks during a typical battle. il Sci Am 117:78-9 Ag 4 '17
Will tanks win the war? Sci Am 119:268 O 5 '18
With the tanks. H. A. Littledale. Atlan 122: 836-48 D '18 (to be cont)

Tanks, Septic
Septic tank for the country home. S. K. Eastwood. diags Gard M 25:36+ F '17
Sewage disposal on the farm. G: M. Warren. diags U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:363-70

Tannenbaum, Samuel A.
Baconian antics—Coriolanus's slip of memory. Dial 60:153-5 F 17 '16
Case against Shakspere. Dial 60:208-12 Mr 2 '16
Hamlet and the advancement of learning. Dial 60:497-8 My 25 '16
Shakespeare and the new psychology. Dial 59: 601-3 D 23 '15
Slips of the tongue in Shakespeare. Dial 61: 89-91 Ag 15 '16
Was Shakspere Shake-speare? Dial 60:456-8 My 11 '16
Word "untented" in King Lear. Dial 60:63-4 Ja 20 '16

Tanner, Eleanor
Rose window; poem. Cath World 101:342 Je '15

Tanner, James
Corporal Tanner. Tattler. Nation 105:229-30 Ag 30 '17

Tanning
Chemical control in the leather industry. D. Q. Hammond. Sci Am S 83:303-4 My 12 '17
Effect of technical education upon the leather industry. A. Rogers. il Sci Am 114:14-15 Ja 1 '16
New methods of utilizing babul pods for tanning. Sci Am 115:177 Ag 19 '16
See also Sumach; Tannins

Tannins
Our present and future sources of vegetable tannins. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 114:580-1 Je 3 '16

Tantrism
Tantrik philosophy. Nation 100:471-2 Ap 29 '15

Tantum, Auditor, pseud. See Auditor Tantum

Tanzer, Rae
Miss Tanzer's statement to the New York American (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 2:238 Ap 3 '15

Tao, Li Kung
Deeper problem of education in China. Nat Educ Assn 1915:229-32

T'ao-Yuan Ming
Unmoving cloud; poem. Lit Digest 55:52 D 29 '17

Taoism
Taoism, an appreciation. G. Reid. Bib World 49:78-88 F '17

Taos society of artists
American painters give serious study to the American Indian. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 60:257-60 Ag '16
Santa Fe-Taos art movement. P. A. F. Walter. il Art and Archaeol 4:330-8 D '16

Taotaomona; story. M. Kilty. Bellman 23:239-42 S 1 '17

Tape worms. See Tapeworms

Tapestry
American school for tapestry weaving. L. Merrick. il Art World 1:sup15+ F '17
Architecture on tapestry. P. Ackerman. il Arch Rec 44:477-9 N '18
Art of tapestry weaving. House B 39:sup15 My '16
Cleveland tapestry exhibition. G: L. Hunter. il Art World 10:24-8 N '18
Count Marcello's revival of the art of tapestry. il Int Studio 56:285-8 O '15
Exhibits of tapestries and carpets loaned by his majesty the king of Spain. Marquis de Valverde. il Art and Archaeol 5:360-74 Je '17; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 45:508-18 O '17
French tapestry of about 1500. S. Rubinstein. il Int Studio 61:sup113-16 Je '17

Trapestry —*Continued*
Gobelin and Beauvais tapestries of the Morgan collection. G: L. Hunter. il Int Studio 60:sup 9-14 N '16
Greatness of Gothic tapestry. P. Ackerman. Int Studio 64:sup27-8 Mr '18
Hellenistic tapestries in America. W. S. Fox. il Art and Archaeol 5:161-9 Mr '17
Japanese tapestry in the Peace palace at The Hague. Harada Jiro. il Int Studio 54:153-8 D '14
King Alfonso's artistic courtesy; loan exhibit of Spanish tapestries at the Hispanic museum. il Lit Digest 54:622-3 Mr 10 '17
Rag tapestries. M. B. Edson. il Int Studio 65: sup82-4 O '18
Story of texture interest of tapestries. G: L. Hunter. il Cent 89:601-12 F '15
Tapestries for everybody. G: L. Hunter. il Ind 92:416-17 D 1 '17
Tapestries lent by King Alfonso of Spain. il Art World 2:194-5 My '17
Vanderhoef tapestries. E. H. Russell. il House B 41:13-15 D '16
What tale does this tapestry tell? C: de Kay. Int Studio 55:sup57 Ap '15
What tale does this tapestry tell? J: F: Lewis. il Int Studio 55:sup19-22 Mr '15
Wilhelma Körte, tapestry restorer. L. R. McCabe. il House B 38:185 N '15
See also Gobelin tapestry

Tapeworms
Animal diet of early man. M. W. Lyon, jr. Science n s 44:426-7 S 22 '16
See also Cestoda

Tapper, Bertha (Feiring) (Mrs Thomas Tapper)
Sketch. Musician 20:632 O '15

Tapper, Thomas
Carl Czerny. Musician 20:504 Ag '15
Community and its music. See monthly numbers of the Musician, from May 1915 to December 1918
Efficiencies for teachers and students of music. Musician 22:180 Mr '17
Efficiency and personal service. Musician 22: 100 F '17
Efficiency of collaterals. Musician 21:601 O '16
Efficiency of self-government. Musician 22: 260 Ap '17
Efficient music teacher. Musician 20:569, 630, 692-3, 765; 21:18, 73, 145, 209, 273, 337, 401, 464, 532 S '15-S '16
Fundamental community and its music. Musician 23:534 Ag '18
Music teacher and the community. Musician 20:234-5 Ap '15
Record of teaching experience. Musician 20: 157 Mr '15
Studies in music appreciation. Musician 21: 757; 22:57, 137, 217, 297, 377, 457, 537, 617, 697, 777, 857, 937; 23:57, 137, 213 D '16-Mr '18
Supervisor and the conductor. Musician 21: 724-5 D '16
Teaching efficiencies. Musician 21:665, 729 N-D '16

Tapper, Mrs Thomas. See Tapper, Bertha

Tar
Briquetting and tar distilling plant at Nuremberg gasworks. R. Terhaest. Sci Am S 83:83 F 10 '17
Detarring gas by electricity. F. W. Steere. il Eng M 48:736-9 F '15

Tar sands
Harnessing the great tar sands. Illus World 30:300 O '18

Tara (cruiser)
Men of the Tara. L. R. Freeman. Atlan 118: 417-27 S '16

Tarantism
Tarantism and the dancing mania. Sci Am S 82:195 S 23 '16

Tarantous, Harry A.
Automobile economy. Good H 65:121 Ag '17
Cleaning the automobile Good H 65:96 Jl '17
Driving an automobile. Good H 64:128 Je '17
Motor tires and their care. Good H 65:92 S '17
Selecting an automobile. Good H 64:140 My '17
Storing the automobile. Good H 65:146 O '17

Tarawera, New Zealand
Tragedy of Tarawera. M. Proctor. il Sci Am S 80:392-3 D 18 '15

Tarbell, Frank Bigelow
Pont du Gard. Art and Archaeol 2:44-7 S '15

Tarbell, Ida Minerva
Famous capitalist's advice to small investors. Am M 80:66 D '15
Fear of efficiency. por Ind 91:19-20 Jl 7 '17
Give the girl a chance. Woman's H C 43:14 Ap '16
Golden rule in business. Am M 78:16-17 O; 11-17 N; 24-9 D '14; 79:29-34 Ja; 25-9 F; 37-41 Mr; 28-32 Ap; 20-3 My; 36-9 Je; 80:39-43 Jl; 69 Ag; 38-41 S '15
Housework boycott. Woman's H C 43:20 F '16
Little look at the people. Atlan 119:602-10 My '17
Mobilizing the women. Harper 135:841-7 N '17
Patriotic buying. Woman's H C 45:12 F '18
Pursuit of culture. Woman's H C 42:12 S '15
Talk with the president of the United States. Collier's 58:5-6 O 28 '16
Talkative woman. por Woman's H C 42:13 F '15
That's her business. Woman's H C 42:10 O '15
Those who love Lincoln: a word for Barnard's statue. Touchstone 2:224-8 D '17
Twenty-cent dinner. por Woman's H C 42: 9 My '15
What shall we do for maids? Good H 65:22-3 N '17
What the day's work means to me. Bookm 43: 59-62 Mr '16
What women are really doing. por Woman's H C 42:3 Ja '15
Women go to war. Woman's H C 44:17 O '17
Young girl thoughts. Woman's H C 42:9 Mr '15
Ida M. Tarbell and her farm. C. T. Trambell. il Country Life 29:19-22 N '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:117 O '15; World Outl 2:4 N '16; Ind 90:34 Ap 2 '17
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 104:84 Ja 18 '17

Tarbell, R. W.
How to organize a continuation school. Manual Train 17:86-9 O '15

—and Metz, John J.
Civics for apprentices. Ind Arts M 6:416 O '17
English for apprentices. Ind Arts M 7:452-4 D '18

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée
Aviation in war. World's Work 34:493-6 S '17
Fighting forces in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:481-2 S '17
What America has done for France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:471-3 Mr '18
Career of the French high commissioner to the United States. por R of Rs 56:56 Jl '17
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:275 Ag '17; World's Work 34:352 Ag '17

Tardiness
Experiment in correcting tardiness among first-year high-school boys. R. C. Benedict. School and Soc 6:478-80 O 20 '17
How to overcome tardiness. W: Francis. Am M 83:103 F '17

Tarentum, Pennsylvania
Evolution of the municipal electric and water plants of Tarentum, Pa. W. S. Robinson. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:341-3 Ap '16

Tares; story. E. T. Thurston. Forum 53:677-90 Je '15

Target practice
Electrical indicator of scores for rifle ranges. Sci Am 114:304 Mr 18 '16
Setting the sights for high scores. J. R. Mattern. il Outing 70:754-61 S '17
Value of landscape targets. J. R. Cornelius. il Scrib M 64:433-40 O '18
See also Rifle practice

Target practice, Naval
Target practice in our navy. Sci Am 113:58 Jl 17 '15

Targets. See Rifle targets

Tariff
Commerce and empire. H. Cox. Edin R 228: 387-406 O '18
Economic alliances, commercial treaties, and tariff adjustments. E: P. Costigan. Public 21:76-9, 112-15, 174-7 Ja 18-25, F 8 '18; Same. Am Econ R 8:sup281-96 Mr '18
International tariff relations as affected by the war. W. S. Culbertson. Q J Econ 32:547-66 Ag '18
Labor's view of the tariff. Public 21:139-40 F 1 '18
See also Cotton tariff; Free trade and protection; Reciprocity; Smuggling; Sugar tariff; Taxation

Africa
Tariff tablet from Roman Africa. Art and Archaeol 3:181 Mr '16

Canada
Canadian financial problems. W. J. A. Donald. J Pol Econ 23:753-62 O '15
Canada's national policy. E: Porritt. Pol Sci Q 32:177-208 Je '17

Germany
German tariff plans. New Repub 10:259-61 Mr 31 '17

Great Britain
Abolition of British imperial preference, 1846-1860. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 33:77-92 Mr '18
British imperial preference. G: Foster. Nation 107:527-9 N 2 '18
British imperial preference and Sir Robert Reel. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 32:429-49 S '17
British preferential scheme. J. A. Stevenson. Public 21:1262-5 O 5 '18
Great Britain abandons free trade. J. C. Hopkins. R of Rs 56:178-81 Ag '17
Report of Lord Balfour of Burleigh's committee. Beauchamp. Contemp 111:545-52 My '17
Tariff revival. Public 21:1072-3 Ag 24 '18
Two paths of empire. H. Cox. Edin R 225: 379-408 Ap '17

India
Indian cotton duties. Sydenham of Combe. Quar 227:528-41 Ap '17

Ireland
Irish demand for fiscal autonomy. L. S. Amery. 19th Cent 83:1157-67 Je '18

Latin-America
Latin American customs tariffs. Bul Pan Am Union 40:190-3 F '15

United States
After the war—what about the tariff? F. C. Kelly. Am M 81:50-2 Ap '16
Dumping delusion. New Repub 5:236-7 Ja 8 '16
Five per cent cases. J Pol Econ 23:719-22 Jl '15
Important tariff decision. Ind 82:434 Je 7 '15
Influence of manufactures upon political sentiment in the United States from 1820 to 1860. V: S. Clark. Am Hist R 22:58-64 O '16
Lincoln and the tariff; a sequel. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 29:426-9 F '15
New freedom in commerce. H: R. Mussey. Pol Sci Q 29:600-25 D '14
One and indivisible on the tariff. Nation 103: 367-8 O 19 '16
Our next tariff. R. C. Brooks. New Repub 4:18-19 Ag 7 '15
Playing with the tariff. World's Work. 31:15-16 N '15
Predictions of tariff-revisions. Lit Digest 50: 1250 My 22 '15
Proposed sources of revenue. J Pol Econ 23: 929-30 N '15
Revenue bill. Outlook 114:49-50 S 13 '16
Some aspects of the tariff question, by F. W: Taussig. Review. Am Econ R 5:876-9 D '15
Some sugar statistics. J. R. Allen. Public 21:897 Jl 13 '18
Story of a war tariff. H. W. Horwill. Contemp 108:609-11 N '15
Tariff again. World's Work 29:616-17 Ap '15
Tariff and immigration. Sunset 35:849-50 N '15
Tariff and the ultimate consumer. H: C. Emery. Am Econ R 5:534-53 S '15
Tariff and the ultimate consumer. H. A. Wooster. Am Econ R 6:26-41 Mr '16
Tariff as a psychological question. J. V. Collins. Nation 102:454-5 Ap 27 '16
Tariff making by log rolling. G. Emerson. Ann Am Acad 64:56-65 Mr '16
Tariff plans of Congress. New Repub 11:95-7 My 26 '17
Underwood tariff act as a producer of revenue. A. J. Peters. Ann Am Acad 58:12-14 Mr '15
What Wall street thinks. H: Clews. Harp W 61:344-6 O 9 '15
Who killed cock robin? notes on the tariff history of coal-tar dyes. Sci Am S 80:135 Ag 28 '15
See also Cotton tariff; Customs service—United States; Reciprocity—Canada and the United States; also Board of United States general appraisers

Tariff commission (United States)
Constitution versus tariff commissions. G: Gilbert. No Am 204:155-7 Jl '16
For a tariff commission. Outlook 110:943-4 Ag 25 '15
Mr Wilson out for a tariff board. Lit Digest 52:272-3 F 5 '16
National tariff commission. Outlook 112:175-7 Ja 26 '16
New tariff commission. J Pol Econ 24:1014-15 D '16
New tariff commission plan. J Pol Econ 24: 402-3 Ap '16
Plan for a tariff commission. J: M. Whitehead. No Am 203:794-7 My '16
Proposal for a tariff commission. F. W. Taussig. No Am 203:194-204 F '16
Right way to deal with the tariff. Outlook 112: 883-4 Ap 19 '16
Tariff board. New Repub 6:31-2 F 12 '16
Tariff commission. Nation 104:332-3 Mr 22 '17
Tariff commission. H. H. Gross. Harp W 62: 286 Mr 18 '16
Tariff commission and its work. W. S. Culbertson. No Am 207:57-65 Ja '18
Tariff commission plan. H. H. Gross. No Am 204:474-6 S '16
Tariff commission plan: its facts and fallacies. J. B. Reynolds. No Am 203:852-66 Je '16
Tariff for the people. Outlook 116:55 My 9 '17
Weird way of trying to get a permanent tariff commission. Everybody's 33:633-4 N '15

Tarkington, (Newton) Booth
American, German-American and German. Collier's 57:12-13 My 27 '16
Brudie's pickle. Everybody's 35:304-20 S '16
Cutting edge. Touchstone 2:343-4 Ja '18
Maud and Bill. Everybody's 35:656-69 D '16
Maytime in Marlow. Everybody's 35:513-29 N '16
Middle western apathy. Am M 83:31-2+ Je '17
Mister Antonio; drama. Harper 134:187-203, 374-87 Ja-F '17
My boy friends. Ladies' H J 34:9 O '17
Nipskillions. por Am M 83:7-9 Ja '17
Only child. Everybody's 36:17-31 Ja '17
Ramsey Milholland. Am M 86:7-11 N; 20-3 D '18 (to be cont)
Second name for Vreedersburgh. Everybody's 35:144-60 Ag '16
Seventeen. See Seventeen (drama)
Spring concert. Everybody's 35:398-411 O '16
Turmoil. Harper 129:327-42, 553-65, 715-29, 882-98; 130:65-85, 253-69, 398-413, 578-88 Ag '14-Mr '15
Using the kaiser. Am M 86:44-5 Ag '18
Mister Antonio; criticism. Nation 103:330 O 5 '16
Personal Tarkington. pors Bookm 42:505-10 Ja '16
Portrait. Bookm 40:483; 46:259 Ja '15, N '17; Collier's 58:12 N 18 '16; Am M 86:18 N '18
Portrait, by John W. Alexander. Lit Digest 50: 1468 Je 19 '15
Tarkingtonapolis—from mule-car to flivver. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 48:84-92 S '18

Tarleau, Lisa Ysaye
Eidolon. Atlan 120:105-8 Jl '17
Magic advertisements. Atlan 120:243-4 Ag '17
True story of Bluebeard. Atlan 119:774-6 Je '17

Tarleton, Sir Banastre
Tarleton's tomb. A. G. Bradley. Nation 103: 441-2 N 9 '16

Tarn, Pauline (Renée Vivien, pseud.)
Foreign mistress of French. S. Reinach. Nation 101:382 S 23 '15

Tarnowski von Tarnow, Adam, count
Count Tarnowski's assignment to Washington gives the journals of the allies a cold chill. Cur Opinion 62:92-3 F '17
Portrait. Ind 88:345; 89:255 N 27 '16, F 12 '17; Outlook 114:812 D 13 '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:31 Ap '17

Taro. See Dasheens

Taro, the Amah's son; story. L. Miller. il Woman's H C 44:18 O '17

Tarpon
Spell of the pelican. A. D. Turnbull. Outing 68:556-60 Ag '16
Tarpon-fishing a thrilling and perilous pastime. Lit Digest 57:70-3 Ap 13 '18
Tarpon-fishing at Boca Grande. J: Fox, jr. Scrib M 59:213-17 F '16

Tarr, William Arthur
Stylolites in quartzite. Science n s 43:819-20 Je 9 '16

Tarrant, Stanley C.
Cutting down overtime. System 27:323-5 Mr '15
Graphs for the sales manager. System 28:648-9 D '15
Graphs that watch for danger points. System 29:309-12 Mr '16
Reports that really show the facts. System 31:649-51 Je '17
6 simple ways to picture facts. System 33: 564 Ap '18
Visualizing the vital facts. System 26:665-7 D '14

Tarred roads. See Roads, Tarred

Tartar emetic, Substitutes for
Another bond broken. Sci Am 119:102 Ag 10 '18

Tartars. See Tatars

Tashiro, Shiro
Portrait. Tech World 23:295 My '15

Task system
Task setting. C. J. Morrison. Eng M 49:894-900 S '15
See also Bonus system

Tasmania
Industries and resources
Science and industry in Tasmania. Science n s 48:438-9 N 1 '18

Tassin, Algernon de Vivier
Christmas casket. Bookm 42:418-36 D '15
Commencement hymn in war-time; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:119 Ag '17
Magazine in America. Bookm 40:659-73; 41: 138-51, 284-96, 369-80, 521-33, 620-32; 42:59-72, 135-47, 288-301, 396-412 F, Ap-D '15
Magic carpet. Bookm 49:418-35 D '14
Super with Salvini. Scrib M 60:763-6 D '16
Winter wheat. Good H 64:25-7 Ja '17

Tassinari, Berto Tasso
Italian sphinx. Fortn 105:334-41 F '16

Tasso, Torquato
Tasso's later verse. H: Cloriston. Quar 224: 23-48 Jl '15

Taste (esthetics). See Esthetics

Taste (sense)
Our chemical senses. Lit Digest 49:1272-3 D 26 '14

Tatars
Kirghiz of the Steppes. E. N. Fell. il Asia 18: 369-77 My '18

Tate, William Knox
After Blease—a new program for South Carolina. Survey 33:575-7 F 27 '15
Rural recreation. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 65-70

Tate gallery, London
Future of the National and Tate galleries. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 77:1390-1406 Je '15

Tatlock, R. R.
In the heart of Russia. Contemp 113:316-21 Mr '18

Tatnall, Frances Dorr Swift
Stars before the dawn; poem. Harper 131:45 Je '15

Tattler, pseud. (Francis Ellington Leupp)
Charles E. Hughes. Nation 101:408 S 30 '15
Edison. Nation 101:517-18 O 28 '15
Governor of the Federal reserve board. Nation 101:461 O 14 '15
James Edgar Martine. Nation 101:620-1 N 25 '15
John Barrett. Nation 101:543 N 4 '15
National miniatures. Nation 105:518-19, 673-4, 699-700, 725-6; 106:21-2, 354-5 N 8, D 13 '17-Ja 3, Mr 28 '18
Notes from the Capital. See weekly numbers of the Nation from January 6, 1916 to November 1, 1917
Robert M. La Follette. Nation 101:493-4 O 21 '15
Samuel Gompers. Nation 101:380 S 23 '15
Samuel Walker McCall. Nation 101:596 N 18 '15
William Pitt Kellogg. Nation 101:568-9 N 11 '15
William V. Allen. Nation 101:654-5 D 2 '15
Work of Alexander Graham Bell. Nation 101: 435 O 7 '15
See also Leupp, Francis Ellington

Tatum, N. M.
How a minister added one hundred members to a village commercial club. Am City (T and C ed) 13:193-6 S '15

Taubenhaus, Jacob Joseph
On a sudden outbreak of cotton rust in Texas. Science n s 46:267-9 S 14 '17

Taunton, Massachusetts
Report of the school committee of the city of Taunton, Massachusetts, for 1915. El School J 16:525-9 Je '16

Tauscher, Mme Hans. See Gadski, Johanna

Tausig, Karl
Portrait. Musician 21:657 N '16

Taussig, Frank William
Exhaustion of the soil and the theory of rent. Q J Econ 31:345-8 F '17
Financial situation: a general survey. Ann Am Acad 75:1-11 Ja '18
How to promote foreign trade. Q J Econ 32: 417-45 My '18
International freights and prices; rejoinder to K. Wicksell. Q J Econ 32:410-14 F '18
International trade under depreciated paper; a contribution to theory. Q J Econ 31:380-403 My '17
International trade under depreciated paper; rejoinder to J. H. Hollander. Q J Econ 32:690-4 Ag '18
Kleene's Profit and wages. Q J Econ 31:705-10 Ag '17
Minimum wages for women. Q J Econ 30: 411-42 My '16
Price maintenance. Am Econ R 6:sup170-84 Mr '16
Proposal for a tariff commission. No Am 203: 194-204 F '16
War tax act of 1917. Q J Econ 32:1-37 N '17
Portrait. Outlook 115:557 Mr 28 '17; Ind 90:14 Ap 2 '17; World's Work 34:5 My '17

Tavel, Mme Duret. See Laclos, Soulanges de

Tavenner bill
Dangerous labor legislation now before Congress—a call for prompt action. J: R. Dunlap. Eng M 51:1-11 Ap '16

Tavera, Felix Pardo de. See Pardo de Tavera, Felix

Tavera, T. H. Pardo de. See Pardo de Tavera, T. H.

Tavern signs
Tavern sign. il Bookm 44:497-500 Ja '17

Tavernier, Eugène
Le comte de Mun. 19th Cent 77:409-20 F '15
Great Russian philosopher. 19th Cent 80:841-52 O '16

Taverns. See Inns

Taxation
As to conscription of wealth in Europe after the war. Lit Digest 56:107-8 Mr 30 '18
Conscription of capital. Liv Age 296:186-9 Ja 19 '18

Taxation—*Continued*
Conscription of income. O. M. W. Sprague. New Repub 10:93-7 F 24 '17
Distribution of the burden of war charges. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 109:429-36 Ap '16
Incomplete preparedness. F. C. Howe. New Repub 6:94-6 F 26 '16
Liquidation taxes. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 75:165-81 Ja '18
Mandeville in the twentieth century. S. N. Patten. Am Econ R 8:88-98 Mr '18
Mandeville in the twentieth century: a correction; replies to S. N. Patten by J. H. Hollander; E. R. A. Seligman. Am Econ R 8: 338-49 Je '18
Pittsburgh committee on taxation study. W: A. Rawles. Am Econ R 7:445-8 Je '17
Question of taxation. Home Prog 6:396-9 My '17
Relationship between loans and taxes in war finance. O. M. W. Sprague. Ann Am Acad 75:83-9 Ja '18
Report on coordination in taxation. Am Econ R 8:sup313-17 Mr '18
Tax based on age. Ind 83:342 S 6 '15
Tax reform. W: A. Hart. Am City 14:505 My '16
Taxes and taxpayers. Nation 104:520 My 3 '17
Via dolorosa. R: Roberts. Public 21:730-2 Je 8 '18
War—or scientific taxation. C. H. Ingersoll. Ann Am Acad 61:252-6 S '15
Your money or your life. A. Johnson. New Repub 12:296-8 O 13 '17

See also Art sales—Taxation; Assessment; Banks and banking—Taxation; Books—Taxation; Corporations—Taxation; Forest taxation; Gifts—Taxation; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Insurance—Taxation; Land—Taxation; Luxuries—Taxation; Municipal finance; Municipal taxation; Railroads—Taxation; Salt tax; Servants—Taxation; Single tax; Tariff; Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.; Taxation of buildings; Taxation of personal property; War finance; also names of states and cities, subhead Taxation

Canada

Canadian war finance. O. D. Skelton. Am Econ R 7:816-31 D '17

China

China's salt tax. R of Rs 57:542-3 My '18

Germany

Flight from taxation. Liv Age 297:701-2 Je 15 '18

Great Britain

Beer and the revenue. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 103:896-908 My '15
Blood and treasure. Liv Age 294:185-6 Jl 21 '17
British taxes on land values in practice. R. S. Tucker. Q J Econ 29:794-819 Ag '15
Capital levy: the conscription of wealth. J. E. Allen. Fortn 109:238-47 F '18
Coming taxation. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 108: 284-95 S '15
Conscription of wealth. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 83:248-62 F '18
Conscription of wealth: right and wrong ways. T. C. Taylor. Contemp 112:636-44 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:333-41 F 9 '18; Same. Overland n s 71:417-23 My '18
Cost of war; the limits of super-taxation. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent 78:702-13 S '15
England's programme of war taxation. Nation 101:399-400 S 30 '15
English taxation, 1640-1799, by W: Kennedy. Review. Pol Sci Q 30:140-3 Mr '15
Finding the money. Liv Age 295:818-20 D 29 '17
Great Britain's finances; heavy war taxes levied. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 8,pt1:432-4 Je '18
How Britain finances the war. Nation 102:689-90 Je 29 '16
Labor party's reconstruction program; conscription of wealth. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:203-6 F '18
Levy on capital? Liv Age 295:316-18 N 3 '17
Levy on capital after the war. F. W. P. Lawrence. Contemp 113:308-15 Mr '18
Menace to peace. J: H. Balfour-Browne. 19th Cent 84:905-20 N '18
Nation's balance-sheet; budget for 1916-1917. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 105:894-906 My '16
New taxes. Liv Age 296:441-5 F 16 '18
Principles of war taxation. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 109:889-98 Je '18
Studies in taxation under John and Henry III, by S. K. Mitchell. Review. Am Econ R 5:60-2 Mr '15; Pol Sci Q 30:137-40 Mr '15
Third war budget. H. J. Jennings. 19th Cent 78:755-66 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:458-67 N 20 '15
War budgets. J. E. Allen. Fortn 107:827-37 My '17
War burdens and the classes. Nation 101:765-6 D 30 '15
War finance: the fourth war budget. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 79:1124-42 My '16
War finance: the fifth war budget. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 81:1366-81 Je '17
War-funds from death dues. Lit Digest 52: 329 F 5 '16
War taxation in Great Britain. O. M. W. Sprague. New Repub 11:42-4 My 12 '17

See also Income tax—Great Britain; Purveyance, Royal

Ireland

Under-taxed Ireland. H. Cox. 19th Cent 83: 1144-56 Je '18

See also Tariff—Ireland

United States

American tax-gatherer. T. H. Price and R: Spillane. Outlook 120:291-4 O 23 '18
America's war taxes. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 55:615-17 Je '17
As to how the new taxes could be raised. Lit Digest 57:74-7 Je 22 '18
Boards of trade versus boards of assessors. C: H: Ingersoll. Am City 13:412-14 N '15
Conscription of income once more. O. M. W. Sprague. New Repub 11:300-1 Jl 14 '17
Conservation and taxes. Sunset 36:35 Ap '16
Constructive suggestion for certain amendments in the revenue bill. H. C. Brown. Overland n s 70:94-5 Jl '17
Counting the billions. A. D. Noyes. Ind 91: 470 S 22 '17
Criticism of the war revenue act of 1917. J. F. Zoller. Ann Am Acad 75:182-90 Ja '18
Democratic revenue bill. New Repub 8:81-2 Ag 26 '16
Drafting every pocketbook. Lit Digest 55:14-16 O 13 '17
Duty first—politics later. Bellman 24:593-4 Je 1 '18
Excess profits tax. New Repub 12:174-5 S 15 '17
Excess profits tax. World's Work 35:13 N '17
Extent and evils of double taxation in the United States. F: N. Judson. Ann Am Acad 58:105-11 Mr '15
Fairy gold. Bellman 23:341-2 S 29 '17
Federal and state war taxation. C. C. Plehn. Nation 107:314-16 S 21 '18
Federal taxes upon income and excess profits; with discussion. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 8:sup18-54 Mr '18
Financing the war. C: J. Bullock. Q J Econ 31:357-79 My '17
Finding the money. Ind 89:95 Ja 15 '17
First war revenue bill (At the Capitol). New Repub 11:20-1 My 5 '17
Five mill tax on moneys and credits in Iowa. J: E. Brindley. Q J Econ 30:588-95 My '16
For higher and juster taxes. Lit Digest 57:11 Je 8 '18
For more revenue. Ind 86:492 Je 19 '16
Growth of property and of taxes. Nation 101:8 Jl 1 '15
How shall we be taxed? Outlook 116:92 My 16 '17
How the big revenue taxes were distributed. Lit Digest 58:74 Jl 20 '18
Intangible values and war tax. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 55:129-33 F '18
Land that paid no taxes. Outlook 113:945-6 Ag 23 '16
Legal tax dodging. Public 21:1448 N 30 '18
McAdoo tax plan. Lit Digest 57:10-11 Je 22 '18
Making taxation odious. Bellman 22:173-4 F 17 '17
Making wealth pay for war. New Repub 12: 32-4 Ag 11 '17

Taxation—United States—*Continued*
Meeting our preparedness bill. Lit Digest 53: 119 Jl 15 '16
Mr McAdoo's program. Public 21:750-2 Je 15 '18
Mr McAdoo's taxation proposals. Outlook 111: 819 D 8 '15
Needless tax complications. Bellman 25:145-6 Ag 10 '18
New revenue act. J Pol Econ 25:385-7 Ap '17
New revenue bill. Outlook 113:574-5 Jl 12 '16
New revenue bill. Public 21:623-4 My 18 '18
New revenue bill. R of Rs 56:467-9 N '17
New revenue bill. W: J. Boies. Nation 107:305 S 14 '18
New system of national taxation. J Pol Econ 24:76-7 Ja '16
New taxation. J Pol Econ 26:746-8 Jl '18
New taxes; the bills for national defense. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 54:395-8 O '16
Newer tendencies in American taxation. E. R. A. Seligman. Ann Am Acad 58:1-11 Mr '15
Our new tax troubles—and a panacea? H: Holt. Unpop R 9:70-92 Ja '18
Our probable income and other taxes next year. Lit Digest 58:84-6 S 14 '18
Our war expenditure to date. Nation 106:441 Ap 11 '18
Paying the bill. Nation 107:285 S 14 '18
Paying the bills. Bellman 23:453-4 O 27 '17
Pittsburgh tax experiment to go on. Survey 34:370 Jl 24 '15
Playing with billions. Bellman 23:285-6 S 15 '17
Plucking the goose as town policy. Survey 35: 63 O 16 '15
Principles of excess profits taxation. T. S. Adams. Ann Am Acad 75:147-58 Ja '18
Protecting profits. Public 21:1303-4 O 19 '18
Publicity for incomes. Public 21:721-2 Je 8 '18
Recent developments in taxation in Ohio. O. C. Lockhart. Q J Econ 29:480-521 My '15
Relation between federal and state taxation. J. E. Boyle. Ann Am Acad 58:59-64 Mr '15
Revenue bill. New Repub 16:183-5 S 14 '18
Revenue bill. Public 21:1167-9 S 14 '18
Revising the tax laws. Outlook 118:83-4 Ja 16 '18
Senate and the war taxes. Nation 104:702-3 Je 14 '17
Separation of state and local revenues. T: S. Adams. Ann Am Acad 58:131-9 Mr '15
Shall the revenue law be revised? Nation 105:710-11 D 27 '17
Sniping at the new tax bill. Lit Digest 58:15-16 S 21 '18
Social aspects of war taxes. S: M. Lindsay. Survey 38:365-6 Jl 28 '17
Sources of public support for social programs. L. Purdy. Conf Char and Correc 1916:43-52
Tax bill. Outlook 120:330-1 N 6 '18
Tax-dodging in Illinois. D. R. Richberg. New Repub 1:21-2 Ja 9 '15
Tax increase a small element of the high cost of living. Am City 16:152 F '17
Tax revision downward. New Repub 17:90-1 N 23 '18
Taxation after the war. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 64:210-14 Mr '16
Taxation of land and buildings. Outlook 110: 838 Ag 11 '15
Taxation placing great checks on growth in great fortunes. Lit Digest 58:78-80 S 28 '18
Taxation problems in New York city. Survey 35:231 D 4 '15
Taxation, sound and unsound. Ind 90:487 Je 16 '17
Taxation versus bond issues for financing the war. E. D. Durand. J Pol Econ 25: 888-916 N '17
Taxation vs. loans once more. New Repub 13:168-9 D 15 '17
Taxes. Outlook 115:226 F 7 '17
Taxes that will make us save money. Lit Digest 58:14-16 S 14 '18
Taxing war profits. J: W. Weeks; H. W. Johnson. Ind 91:385-6 S 8 '17
Tinkering the revenue bill. Nation 105:239-40 S 6 '17
Trying to tax shadows. Public 21:457-8 Ap 13 '18
Uncle Sam reaches into his war chest for additional billions. Cur Opinion 63:221-2 O '17
Uncle Sam's war revenues. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 56:293-4 S '17
United States federal internal tax history from 1861 to 1871, by H. E. Smith. Review. Am Econ R 5:112-14 Mr '15
Valuation of railway property for purposes of taxation. T. S. Adams. J Pol Econ 23:1-16 Ja 15
War finance and state taxation. Survey 39: 710-11 Mr 30 '18
War revenue act. No Am 206:669-73 N '17
War revenue act. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol Sci Q 33:1-37 Mr '18
War revenue act of 1917. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 7:791-815 D '17
War revenue act of 1917. D. C. Roper. Ann Am Acad 75:159-64 Ja '18
War tax act of 1917. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 32:1-37 N '17
War-taxes after peace is signed. Lit Digest 59:93 N 16 '18
What taxes should I pay? P. Morse. Forum 60:543-50 N '18
Who will pay the new taxes? C. Kitchin. Forum 60:149-54 Ag '18

See also Corporations—Taxation; Forest taxation; Income tax—United States; Municipal taxation; Tariff—United States; Taxation of bonds, securities etc.; United States—Revenue; also names of states and cities, subhead Taxation

Taxation, Exemption from
Case for and against exempting gifts. Survey 38:274-6 Je 23 '17
Customary war finance. T. S. Adams. New Repub 10:292-4 Ap 7 '17
Exemption of real estate from taxation. M. Saxe. Am City 15:142-5 Ag '16
Gifts to be spared the income tax. Survey 38:525-6 S 15 '17
Tax exemption through tax capitalization a fiscal fallacy. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 6: 271-87 Je '16
Tax exemption through tax capitalization; a reply. E. R. A. Seligman. Am Econ R 6: 790-807 D '16
What properties should be exempt from taxation. J: J. Murphy. Ann Am Acad 58:189-93 Mr '15

See also Exemption (law)

Taxation, Municipal. See Municipal taxation

Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.
Customary war finance. T. S. Adams. New Repub 10:292-4 Ap 7 '17
Dog-in-the-manger tax. Am City 19:305 O '18
Federal taxation of municipal bonds. L. Purdy. Am City 19:399-400 N '18
Taxation and the bond market. L. Criscuolo. Ind 91:36-7 Jl 7 '17
Taxation of investment securities. R of Rs 54:238-9 Ag '16

Taxation of buildings
City taxation and skyscraper control. G: L. Hoxie. J Pol Econ 23:166-76 F '15
Reduction of tax on buildings in the city of New York. E: Polak. Ann Am Acad 58:183-8 Mr '15
Shall New York city untax buildings? C. C. Williamson. Survey 36:332-4 Je 24 '16

Taxation of corporations. See Corporations—Taxation

Taxation of forests. See Forest taxation

Taxation of insurance. See Insurance—Taxation

Taxation of land. See Land—Taxation; Single tax

Taxation of legacies. See Inheritance tax

Taxation of luxeries. See Luxeries—Taxation

Taxation of mortgages. See Mortgages, Taxation of

Taxation of personal property
Taxation of intangible property. A. E. James. Ann Am Acad 58:95-104 Mr '15
Taxation of property and income in Massachusetts. C: J. Bullock. Q J Econ 31:1-61 N '16

Taxation of securities. See Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.

Taxicabs
Biggest taxicab man in America. R: S. Shapira. Am M 86:36-8 Jl '18

Taxidermy
Art of modern taxidermy; realistic methods of mounting animals for museums. C. H. Butman. il Sci Am S 84:24-5 Jl 14 '17
Fish trophy mounting as a fine art. L. L. Pray. il Outing 65:561-9 F '15
Taxidermy as an art. R. W. Shufeldt. il Art World 3:210-14 D '17
Where science joins hands with art; the modern taxidermy as revealed in San Francisco's great new museum. S: Hubbard. il Sci Am 116:154-5 F 10 '17
Wonderful preserver of wild animals. D. Wilhelm. il Am M 79:56-7 Je '15

See also Insects—Collection and preservation

Taxonomy
Genus and subgenus. M. M. Metcalf. Science n s 42:796-7 D 3 '15
Publication of new species. J. Henderson. Science n s 42:725-6 N 19 '15
Suggestion to morphologists and others. L. O. Howard. Science n s 47:93-4 Ja 25 '18

Taxonomy, Botanical. See Botany—Classification

Tayler, Benjamin Walter Rogers
Song of the shark; poem. Cur Opinion 61:200 S '16

Taylor, A. H. E.
Entente and Austria. Fortn 109:678-93 My '18
Indissolubility of Germany. Contemp 112:422-9 O '17

Taylor, A. Merritt
Philadelphia's transit problem. Ann Am Acad 57:28-32 Ja '15

Taylor, Alonzo Englebert
International and national food control. Ann Am Acad 78:149-56 Jl '18
Ourselves or the allies. J Home Econ 10:260-3 Je '18
Wheat needs of the world. J Home Econ 10:1-8 Ja '18
Woman's broader field in war work. Delin 93:49 N '18
You or she? one or the other must do it. por Ladies' H J 35:27 Je '18
—See Kellogg, Vernon, jt. auth.

Taylor, Anne Ueland
American type. Bellman 23:121 Ag 4 '17
Band. Atlan 122:531-4 O '18
Distinction in a small house. Country Life 28:35-7 O '15

Taylor, Aravilla Meek
Extent of adoption, and attitude toward general science. School and Soc 4:179-86 Jl 29 '16
General science situation in Iowa and California. School R 24:20-5 Ja '16

Taylor, Archibald Wellington
Business man's opportunity. Nation 106:380-2 Mr 28 '18
Operation of the minimum wage law in the state of Washington. Am Econ R 5:398-405 Je '15

Taylor, Arthur Russell
Ghosts and the time. Ind 92:129 O 20 '17
Mr Smiley. Atlan 120:633-6 N '17
Mr Squem. Atlan 119:756-61 Je '17
Mr Thornton. Atlan 120:333-6 S '17
Return of Mr Squem. Atlan 121:239-43 F '18
Up to the Good Man. Atlan 122:363-7 S '18

Taylor, (James) Bayard
Song of the camp. Bellman 25:189 Ag 17 '18
Bayard Taylor: adventurer. H. W. Mabie. Bookm 43:51-9 Mr '16
Bayard Taylor's romance. R. Armstrong. il por Bookm 42:270-5 N '15
Literary work of Bayard Taylor. L. Stedman. No Am 201:904-7 Je '15

Taylor, Bert Leston
Dinosaur; poem. Lit Digest 54:1338 My 5 '17
Colyumist of the Chicago Tribune. il por Everybody's 34:478-9 Ap '16
Portrait. Bookm 44:45 Mr '15

Taylor, Charles Fremont
Consolidating the world war debt. Public 21:1079-82 Ag 24 '18
Political league to enforce peace. Public 21:755-8 Je 15 '18

Taylor, Charles Keen
Are you 100 per cent. strong? St N 45:1021-4 S '18
Building a military observation-tower. St N 45:730-1 Je '18
Building stunt by boys. St N 45:60-2 N '17
Eight boys and ninety miles. St N 45:833-7 Jl '18
French schoolmaster. Outlook 120:302-3 O 23 '18
Military training—and the boy. Outlook 116:151 My 23 '17
Moral education—the history of an experiment. Educa 35:220-30 D '14
Some constructive experiments in a boys' camp. Craftsman 28:599-603 S '15
Standardizing the boy. Illus World 24:805-7 F '16
Tin canary. Outlook 120:275 O 23 '18
Training young America. Outlook 119:106-10 My 15 '18
When boys go camping. Ind 90:68-9 Ap 7 '17
Working with Ginger. Ladies' H J 34:82 N '17

Taylor, Charles Leigh
Resumed sale of skimmed milk brings relief. Am City (C ed) 17:506 D '17

Taylor, David Clark
Auditory judgment of vocal production. Musician 21:238-9 Ap '16
Physiological method of singing. Musician 20:469-70 Jl '15
Standard of correct vocal tone. Musician 22:861 N '17
Vocal management in the old Italian method. Musician 20:193-4 Mr '15
Voice culture past and present. Mus Q 1:453-71 Jl '15
Was there an old Italian method of singing? Musician 21:760-1 D '16

Taylor, David Watson
Calculations for ships' forms. Sci Am S 81:182-3 Mr 18 '16
Science of naval architecture. Sci Am S 83:386-7 Je 23 '17
Master builder. D. Wilhelm. por Ind 96:49 O 12 '18
Portrait. World's Work 30:414 Ag '15; Eng M 50:176 N '15; World's Work 35:263 Ja '18

Taylor, (Joseph) Deems
Eating-song; poem. Cent 94:637 Ag '17
Fable of the three artists. Cent 93:154-5 N '16
Song of the radiator; poem. Cent 89:477 Ja '15
Three poor devils. New Repub 9:263-5 Ja 6 '17
Very human newspaper. Cent 94:421-9 Jl '17

Taylor, Duncan
Segregation in steel. Sci Am 116:157 F 10 '17

Taylor, E. A.
Etchings of Vaughan Trowbridge. Int Studio 58:239-46 Je '16
Paintings of W. S. MacGeorge. Int Studio 57:250-4 F '16

Taylor, E. H.
American isolation. Nation 102:619-20 Je 8 '16

Taylor, Earl H.
What is being done for children in Winfield, Kans. Am City (T and C ed) 13:383-6 N '15

Taylor, Edson Homer
Mathematics in the lower and middle commercial and industrial schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,35:1-96
Teaching of mathematics in the continuation schools of Germany. School and Soc 1:208-13 F 6 '15

Taylor, Edward Robeson
Bret Harte; poem. Overland n s 64:525 D '14

Taylor, Eleanor
Farmer and factory-hand. Survey 38:564-5 S 29 '17

Taylor, Mrs Florence I. (Terwilliger)
Child labor movement of to-day. School and Soc 5:10-14 Ja 6 '17
Physical welfare of employed children. Child Labor Bul 6:219-29 F '18

Taylor, Frances Beatrice
Old warrior; poem. Canad M 44:298 F '15

Taylor, Francis R.
Colonies and the merchant marine. Public 21:1450-2 N 30 '18

Taylor, Frank
England's dead; poem. Lit Digest 51:162 Jl 24 '15

Taylor, Frank Walter
Rebuilding of a great city; pictures. Harper 133:851-5 N '16

Taylor, Frederic William
Making of a putting green. Country Life 27: 41-2 F; 69-70 Mr; 55 Ap; 28:67 My; 56 Je '15

Taylor, Frederick G.
Simple astronomical instruments for the teacher. Sci Am S 82:249 O 14 '16

Taylor, Frederick Winslow
Not for the genius—but for the average man. por Am M 85:17 Mr '18
Why the race is not always to the swift. Am M 85:42-3 Ap '18
Aristocrat of the democracy. R. S. Baker. por Harp W 60:497-8 My 22 '15
Efficiency engineer. Lit Digest 50:838 Ap 10 '15
Father of scientific management. Outlook 109:755-6 Mr 31 '15
Frederick W. Taylor, revolutionist. F. B. Copley. Outlook 111:41-8 S 1 '15
Portrait. System 27:338 Ap '15
Science of efficiency; Taylor system. Nation 100:349 Ap 1 '15
Sidelights on Frederick W. Taylor. Ind Management 52:256 N '16
Sketch. H: R. Towne. por Eng M 49:161-3 My '15
Word about Mr Taylor. F. B. Copley. Am M 85:16 Mr '18

Taylor, G. I. See Griffith, A. A., jt. auth.

Taylor, Graham
American medical association. Survey 40:353-4 Je 22 '18
Bluff well called. Survey 35:266 D 4 '15
Boomerang investigations. Survey 34:577-8 S 25 '15
Charles Richmond Henderson. Survey 34:55-6 Ap 10 '15
Chicago's varied measures against vice and crime. Survey 33:535-7 F 13 '15
Civic martyrdom of Dr Sachs. Survey 36:105-6 Ap 22 '16
Civic significance of the Chicago election. Survey 34:61 Ap 17 '15
Dean Sumner—Chicago's citizen clergyman. Survey 33:348 Ja 2 '15
Draft. Survey 38:404 Ag 4 '17
Eastland disaster. Survey 34:410-13 Ag 7 '15
Enforcing English by proclamation. Survey 40:394-5 Jl 6 '18
F. W. Matthiessen—a trustee for democracy. Survey 39:654-5 Mr 16 '18
Field of co-operative undertaking: the part to be taken by government, business and charity. Conf Char and Correc 1916:156-61
Half and half. Survey 38:563-4 S 29 '17
Held to account for the Eastland. Survey 35: 45-6 O 9 '15
New force in Chicago politics. Survey 36:34 Ap 1 '16
Permanent morals commission for Chicago. Survey 33:281-2 D 12 '14
Physician—citizen. Survey 35:704 Mr 11 '16
Professional training for the police. Survey 36:503 Ag 12 '16
Selective service aid for reconstruction. Survey 41:256-7 N 30 '18
Shattered ideals—the war's greatest casualty. Survey 36:267 Je 3 '16
Social aspect of thrift. Survey 37:83-4 O 28 '16
Social Christianity pays honor to its pioneers. Survey 39:111 N 3 '17
Strike that brought solidarity. Survey 35:419 Ja 8 '16
Unemployment: discussion. Conf Char and Correc 1915:509-14
Unemployment in war and peace. Survey 33: 516-17 F 6 '15
Unified government for Chicago. Survey 37: 593-4 F 24 '17
Walter Rauschenbusch. Survey 40:493-5 Ag 3 '18
War a test of religious and social ideals. Survey 34:394-5+ Jl 31 '15
Washington Gladden. Survey 40:422+ Jl 13 '18
World salvage. Survey 35:525-6 Ja 29 '16

Taylor, Mrs Graham. See Taylor, Leah

Taylor, Graham Romeyn
At your door-step. Survey 36:133-6 My 6 '16
Change of scenes at Sing Sing prison. Survey 33:396-7 Ja 9 '15
From plowed land to pavements. Survey 36: 20-6 Ap 1 '16
Further light on Pullman and Pennsylvania practice. Survey 34:175-7 My 22 '15
How shall we save New York? Survey 35:752-5 Mr 25 '16
Kith and kin of charity. Survey 36:219-20+ My 27 '16
Labor and the law as viewed by those who represent each. Survey 34:193-4 My 29 '15
Promotion of social programs. Conf Char and Correc 1916:29-34
Shifting the blame for the shooting in New Jersey. Survey 33:457-8 Ja 30 '15
Washington at work. Survey 35:352-3, 390-3, 461-4, 547-53 D 25 '15-Ja 1, 15, F 5 '16

Taylor, H. E.
At school with the bees. Outing 72:13-15 Ap '18

Taylor, Hannis
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 106:354-5 Mr 28 '18

Taylor, Harold A.
Camera-work at the Panama-California exposition. Photo-Era 34:267-70 Je '15

Taylor, Harold E.
Correlation of trade drawing with academic subjects in a prevocational school. Ind Arts M 7:62-4 F '18
Suggestions for teaching working drawing. Ind Arts M 7:344-6 S '18

Taylor, Sir Henry
Portrait. Cent 90:908 O '15

Taylor, Henry Charles
Two dimensions of productivity. Am Econ R 7:sup49-57 Mr '17

Taylor, Henry Ling
Cooperation between education and physicians in classes for cripples. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 827-8

Taylor, Henry Osborn
Antecedents of the quattrocento. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:87-94
Education of Henry Adams. Atlan 122:484-91 O '18
Pathos of America. Atlan 117:250-1 F '16
Sub specie æternitatis. Atlan 118:233-5 Ag '16
Wisdom of the ages. Yale R n s 7:43-52 O '17

Taylor, Henry W.
Inventory and prospectus for a comprehensive sewerage system. Am City 19:139-43 Ag '18
Water supply investigation for Corning, N. Y. Am City 13:430-3 N '15

Taylor, Herbert Douglas
Obituary. Science n s 48:411 O 25 '18

Taylor, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-. See Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield

Taylor, Howard F.
Dictating machine in the schools. School R 23:172-4 Mr '15

Taylor, J.
Fifty-third exhibition of the Royal Glasgow institute. Int Studio 54:112-18 D '14
Fifty-fourth exhibition of the Royal Glasgow institute of the fine arts. Int Studio 57:100-6 D '15
Fifty-sixth annual exhibition of the Royal Glasgow institute of the fine arts. Int Studio 63:114-19 Ja '18
Some water-colour drawings by George Henry. Int Studio 59:73-9 Ag '16

Taylor, J. Hudson
Fifty years of the China inland mission—1865-1915. H: W. Frost. por Mis R 38:188-96 Jl '15

Taylor, James Irwin
Can a college abolish snobs? Ind 89:486 Mr 19 '17

Taylor, James M.
And at our doors. World Outl 2:18 O '16

Taylor, James Monroe
Portrait. Outlook 115:111 Ja 17 '17
Presidency of Vassar college. Outlook 115:12 Ja 3 '17

Taylor, Jane Heckman
Celebrating the Fourth of July in the Texas panhandle. Overland n s 71:329-32 Ap '18

Taylor, John
U. S. harem association, ltd. Scrib M 61: 569-76 My '17
—See Dwight, H. G., jt. auth.

Taylor, John Bellamy
Microscopic study of the phonograph. Sci Am 113:428-9 N 13 '15
Projecting lantern. Sci Am S 82:12-15 Jl 1 '16

Taylor, John E.
Bees, honey, and money. Country Life 27:114 D '14
Money in cucumber pickles. Gard M 23:6 F '16

Taylor, John Madison
Base ball a boy's game; not a movie show for actors. School and Soc 8:438-40 O 12 '18
Doubling the efficiency of the school boy. School and Soc 2:785-6 N 27 '15
Evidences of full maturity and early decline. Sci Monthly 5:411-18; 6:157-66 N '17, F '18
Parental cooperation in school work. School and Soc 1:173-4 Ja 30 '15
Vacation camps for all boys. School and Soc 5:680-3 Je 9 '17

Taylor, Joseph F.
Washington Irving's Mexico. Bookm 41:665-9 Ag '15

Taylor, Joseph Schimmel
Duplicate school as an educational asset. School and Soc 5:301-7 Mr 17 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917:810-13
Mr Fichandler's self-rating scheme. School and Soc 5:173-4 F 10 '17
Report on Gary, Ind. schools. Educ R 49:510-26 My '15
Report on the Gary experiment in New York city. Educ R 51:8-28 Ja '16

Taylor, Katharine Haviland
Chicago municipal pier in action. Survey 36: 520 Ag 19 '16
Clinging earth; poem. New Repub 17:100 N 23 '18
Fanchon, the gay. Bookm 47:275-7 My '18
Tristram in the wood; poem. Scrib M 64:553 N '18; Same. Lit Digest 59:38 N 30 '18

Taylor, Kenneth
Quinine in the treatment of gaseous gangrene. Sci Am S 80:242-3 O 16 '15

Taylor, Laurette (Laurette Conry) (Mrs John Hartley Manners)
Famous and much-loved actress and her ideal of Americanism. por Delin 93:11 N '18
From Seattle to Broadway. por Am M 83: 26-7 Ja '17
Drama of dramas; Laurette Taylor portrays the soul of a mother. E. R. Lipsett. il pors Delin 91:16 Jl '17
Portrait. Am M 79:43 Mr '15; 82:33 Ag '16; 84:35 S '17; Woman's H C 43:44 S '16; Touchstone 4:23 O '18

Taylor, Leah (Demarest) (Mrs Graham Taylor)
Appreciation. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 40:495 Ag 3 '18

Taylor, Leonard Campbell
Paintings of Taylor. H. Furst. il Int Studio 55:3-16 Mr '15

Taylor, Lucy D.
Beauty and the public. Educa 39:102-11 O '18
—See Brown, Mary Henleigh, jt. auth.

Taylor, Malcolm
Drinking song; poem. New Repub 3:16 My 8 '15
Even-song; poem. New Repub 6:263 Ap 8 '16

Taylor, Margaret. See Leavitt, Frank M., jt. auth.

Taylor, Marian
California sculptress. Overland n s 67:365-9 My '16
Congress of authors and journalists at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. Overland n s 66:439-47 N '15
Gorgas of the Philippines. Overland n s 69: 247-9 Mr '17
Ich dien; poem. Overland n s 66:404 N '15
Josephine Clifford McCrackin; poem. Overland n s 67:134 F '16
Night-blooming cereus; poem. Overland n s 65:184 F '15
Poet-laureate hostess. Sunset 34:135-8 Ja '15
Queen of the Pacific; poem. Overland n s 65: 291 Ap '15

Taylor, Mary (Agnew) (Mrs Bayard Taylor)
Bayard Taylor's romance. R. Armstrong. il por Bookm 42:270-5 N '15

Taylor, Norman
Bog gardening with native plants. Gard M 26:89-91 O '17
Flora of the vicinity of New York. Sci Monthly 4:548-53 Je '17
Hundred native perennials for the wild garden. Gard M 21:214-15 My '15
Planting a garden for autumn. Gard M 23:165-6 Ap '16

Taylor, R. S.
Songs for the people to sing. Musician 22: 419 Je '17

Taylor, Rebecca Nicholson
Elan vitale; poem. Lit Digest 51:1094 N 13 '15

Taylor, S. Earl
Looking forward. World Outl 2:25 Je '16
Personalities and the Panama conference. World Outl 2:25 Ap '16
Plans for a world-wide church. World Outl 2: 9 Ag '16
Something new in Pan-Americanism. World Outl 2:19 F '16
Unrecognized soldiers of democracy. World Outl 4:9 N '18
Portrait. World Outl 2:9 Je '16; Mis R 41: front Ag '18

Taylor, Stillman
Correct casting for bass. Outing 72:94-5 My '18
Good form in fly-casting. Outing 72:40-1 Ap '18
How to make a salt-water rod. Outing 71:329-31 F '18

Taylor, Stillman
Music teaching in country towns. Musician 20: 437 Jl '15

Taylor, Theodore Cooke
Conscription of wealth: right and wrong ways. Contemp 112:636-44 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:333-41 F 9 '18; Same. Overland n s 71:417-23 My '18
Restriction of output. Contemp 108:420-8 O '15

Taylor, Til
Oregon sheriff who doesn't have to shoot. F. Lockley. por Sunset 36:35-6 Mr '16

Taylor, Tom (Thomas Proclus Taylor)
Our American cousin. See Our American cousin (drama)

Taylor, W. A.
Studies in the measurement of the electrical conductivity of solutions. Science n s 42: 388-90 S 17 '15
—and Acree, S. F.
Electrical conductivity of solutions at different frequencies. Science n s 44:576-8 O 20 '16

Taylor, W. E.
Evangelistic movements among students in China. Mis R 39:529-32 Jl '16

Taylor, Walter Penn
Conservation of the native fauna. Sci Monthly 3:399-409 O '16
Vertebrate zoologist and national efficiency. Science n s 46:123-7 Ag 10 '17

Taylor, Wilbur L.
Science and the age of things. Educ R 53: 72-86 Ja '17

Taylor, William
Portrait. Mis R 41:front Ag '18

Taylor, William Ladd
Personal side of Mr Taylor. il por Ladies' H J 33:15 Mr '16

Taylor, William Septimus
Project methods in teacher-training courses. School and Soc 8:487-90 O 26 '18

Taylor system. See Scientific management

Tchaikovsky, Nikolai Vasilevich
Portrait. Outlook 120:23 S 4 '18

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch
Tchaikovsky program. H. B. Gaul. Musician 22:146 F '17
Tchaikovsky, the student. H. J. Storer. Musician 22:737 O '17

Tcheidze, Nicholas
Nicholas Tscheidze: the pessimist of the Russian revolution. Cur Opinion 63:87-8 Ag '17

Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich

Tcherkesoff, Freda
Merrie England at yuletide of 1914. Survey 33: 333-5 D 26 '14

Tchitcherin, George
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:459 S '18

Tea
Device that brews perfect tea automatically. il Sci Am 114:589 Je 3 '16
Origin of the custom of tea drinking in China. R. A. Gortner. Science n s 47:269-70 Mr 15 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 57:22 Ap 13 '18
Tea-ceremony in Nippon. Lit Digest 53:140 Jl 15 '16

Tea at five; story. E. P. Butler. il Woman's H C 44:7 Ja '17

Tea chests
Tea-chest manufacture in India. Sci Am 118:396 Ap 27 '18

Tea gardens
Japanese tea gardens. T. I. Kawashima. il Country Life 27:51-3 Mr; 28:70-1 My '15

Tea houses. See Tea rooms and tea houses

Tea-kettles
Coinage, tea-kettles and history. E. W. Powell. il Art World 9:42-4 My '18

Tea rooms and tea houses
Assembly tea rooms, Boston; pictures. Arch Rec 37:83-7 Ja '15
At the sign of the tea-room. W. Fales and M. Northend. il Good H 64:56-7 Jl '17
Community tea-house. W. A. Dyer. il House B 38:88-9 Ag '15
Cup that cheers. A. L. Barrington. il House B 44:24-6 Je '18
Green Arbor tea house. F. Spring. House B 42:26-7 Je '17
House of a thousand memories. S. C. Harrill. il House B 44:263-5 O '18
How Wenham gets together. M. H. Northend. il plan Country Life 33:48-9 Ja '18
Mrs O. H. P. Belmont's tea-house, Newport, R. I. D. H. Fessenden. il plans Arch Rec 39:499-512 Je '16
Organizing the wayside tea house. C. H. Claudy. il Country Life 30:54-5 Je '16
Popular tea-room novelties. H. Judson. Delin 88:33 My '16
Pullman Car tea shop. E. L. Matteson. il Woman's H C 43:55 My '16
Story of a tea-house. M. H. Richardson. il House B 38:5-7 Je '15
Tea in the Rockies. M. Johnson. Canad M 46:57-61 N '15
Tea room on the road. Ladies' H J 34:73 My '17
Tea-room rich in household suggestions. M. G. Blanton. il Delin 86:20 F '15
Unique college exhibit. A. B. Milam. J Home Econ 8:238-40 My '16
Wartime tea room. R. E. Dowdell. il Ladies' H J 35:107 My '18
Whistling Oyster; the true story of a successful teahouse. C. Duncan. il House B 40:136-7 Ag '16

Tea tax (American colonies)
Uprising against the East India company. A. M. Schlesinger. Pol Sci Q 32:60-79 Mr '17

Tea-wagons
Instead of a maid. C. B. Whitehouse. Woman's H C 43:32 Je '16
Tea-cart nature parties for porch and lawn. W. Fales. il Ladies' H J 33:34 Ag '16
Three types of wheeled trays. A. C. Sutcliffe. il House B 40:138 Ag '16

Teach, Charles E.
Athletics in playgrounds. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 979-81

Teacher: a Russian sketch. Outlook 117:264 O 17 '17

Teacher-mothers. See Teachers, Married

Teacherages. See Teachers' homes

Teachers
American association of teachers—a forward look. W. C. Morris. School and Soc 8:635-40 N 30 '18
Annual meeting of the British national union of teachers, 1915. School and Soc 2:288 Ag 21 '15
Are teachers as bad as they seem? O. L. Raber. School and Soc 4:885-91 D 9 '16
Are there too many high-school teachers in California? W. S. Thomas. School R 24: 365-74 My '16
Biologist's protest against the term "biological failures" as applied to unmarried teachers. J. G. Needham. School and Soc 2:525 O 9 '15
Blind nationalism; proposal that public-school teachers be required to signify in writing their belief in the principles of the United States constitution. New Repub 10:65 F 17 '17
Board of recommendations of the University of Chicago. M. O. Hoyt. School R 24:261-70 Ap '16
Brains versus beauty. School R 25:219 Mr '17
Call for teachers in Great Britain. School and Soc 5:292-3 Mr 10 '17
Causes of the present shortage of teachers. I. A. Ennis. School and Soc 8:461-3 O 19 '18
Code of ethics adopted by the Massachusetts teachers' federation. School and Soc 5:132-3 F 3 '17
Correlation of the professional training with the teaching success of normal school graduates. F. E. Moody. School R 26:180-98 Mr '18
Court decisions versus social progress. E. F. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1917:350-4
Crisis in the schools. J. Swain. Nation 107: 246-8 S 7 '18; Same cond. Educ R 56:374-84 D '18
Demands made by the public on the teacher and the school. A. Willson. Nat Educ Assn 1917:619-22
Democracy in education. A. E. Holder. Public 21:922-4 Jl 20 '18
Discipline of New York city teachers. School and Soc 4:258-9 Ag 12 '16
Dominie who was human. Lit Digest 53:479+ Ag 26 '16
Education and social work. E: T. Devine. Survey 34:520-1 S 4 '15
Educational draft. J. M. Turner. Public 21:504-6 Ap 20 '18
Efficiency and preparation of rural school teachers. H. W. Foght. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1914.49:1-54
Efficiency of teachers in the New York city schools. School and Soc 4:955-6 D 23 '16
Emancipation of the woman teacher. L. Rider. Educa 39:46-54 S '18
Enfranchised woman teacher: her opportunity. M. S. McNaught. School and Soc 6:155-60 Ag 11 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 244-9
Enlistment of the profession. C. G. Pearse. School and Soc 8:299-300 S 7 '18
Establishment of a national rural teachers' reading circle. School and Soc 2:885-6 D 18 '15
First aid to the country teacher—a suggestion as to vitalizing the country schools thru our present teachers. J. D. Eggleston. Nat Educ Assn 1916:58-63
Free speech for teachers: the Rodman case. New Repub 3:193 Je 26 '15
French schoolmaster. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 120:302-3 O 23 '18
French school-teachers in the war. Lit Digest 52:819 Mr 25 '16
Giving the teachers a voice. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:279-81 D 8 '17
Improving teachers in service. A. Bronsky. Educ R 51:451-7 D '17
Lack of teachers. El School J 18:403-4 F '18
Making of teachers. L. P. Boggs. School and Soc 7:369-74 Mr 30 '18
Men or women teachers—which? Educa 38: 28-9 S '17
Men or women teachers—which? D. Mowry. Educ R 53:98-9 Ja '17

Teachers—*Continued*
New high school and the new high-school teacher. A. F. Lange. School and Soc 4: 267-72 Ag 19 '16
Observations on French schools. D. Canfield. Cent 94:657-64 S '17
Personality of an evening school teacher. R. C. Fitts. Educa 38:229-32 D '17
Position of teachers in Great Britain. H. A. L. Fisher; J. Yoxall. School and Soc 5:352-5 Mr 24 '17
Principle of school administration. C. G. Pearse. School and Soc 6:123-6 Ag 4 '17
Professional work of teachers. School and Soc 2:247-8 Ag 14 '15
Relation of the normal school to its graduates in the public school. C: R. Maxwell. School and Soc 3:918-31 Je 24 '16
Relation of the teacher to American citizenship. J. Swain. Nat Educ Assn 1914:29-35
Scarcity of teachers. School and Soc 6:503-4 O 27 '17
School board service of the Bureau of education. School and Soc 8:559-60 N 9 '18
Schoolmen's week at the University of Pennsylvania. School and Soc 3:647-8 Ap 29 '16
Securing an adequate supply of teachers. El School J 19:87-90 O '18
Shall biological failures be our teachers? H. P. Patterson. School and Soc 2:297-301 Ag 28 '15
Shall biological failures be our teachers? a reply. E. M. Gregory. School and Soc 2: 495-9 O 2 '15
Shortage of teachers. School and Soc 8:52-4 Jl 13 '18
Some factors making for growth of elementary teachers in the field. C. L. Boehringer. Nat Educ Assn 1915:672-6
Some opportunities that come to country school masters. G. C. Myers. Educa 37:518-25, 630-5 Ap, Je '17
Spirit of the teaching corps. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 7:91-7 Ja 26 '18
Teacher and community well-being. G: H. Von Tungeln. J Home Econ 8:279-87 Je '16
Teacher and student. L. Cooper. School and Soc 8:91-7 Jl 27 '18
Teacher and the Gary plan. E. Ueland. New Repub 7:219-21 Jl 1 '16
Teacher and the mother. M. Eliot. Ladies' H J 32:32 S '15
Teacher as a moral force. A. C. Perry, jr. Educ R 53:459-64 My '17
A teacher—inscribed to the beautiful memory of one who gave her life to her work. R. U. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1916:157-8
Teachers and democracy. B: Glassberg. Public 21:305-7 Mr 9 '18
Teachers as election officers. School and Soc 7:11-12 Ja 5 '18
Teachers' council of New York city. School and Soc 3:126 Ja 22 '16
Teacher's field in public health work. E. W. Allison. Nat Educ Assn 1915:676-9
Teachers for boys. Ind 81:149-50 F 1 '15
Teachers in private schools. Academe. Nation 102:15-16 Ja 6 '16
Teachers' outlook. C: B. Stillman and C. C. Willard. Public 21:372-3 Mr 23 '18
Teacher's prayer. E. A. Ferris. Educa 37:409 Mr '17
Teacher's responsibility as a civic factor in the community. F. E. Harden. Nat Educ Assn 1916:784-6
Teaching is salesmanship. M. E. Smith. Outlook 118:339-41 F 27 '18
Teaching staff of Cleveland. School and Soc 3:775-6 My 27 '16
Teaching teachers. R. M. McElroy. Ind 93:525 Mr 30 '18
Tenure of office. G. Degraff. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1051-3
Transfer of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 3:777-8 My 27 '16
Type of teacher required for continuation and industrial schools. M. D. Bradford. Ind Arts M 6:122-3 Mr '17
University of Iowa and calls for teachers. School and Soc 5:285-6 Mr 10 '17
What ails the teachers? E. Hodgson. Survey 35:249-52 D 4 '15
When she became a teacher. H. C. Bennett. Ladies' H J 32:29 S '15
Why teach? R. M. Gay. Atlan 121:218-22 F '18
Why teach? E. D. Parsons. Educ R 55:133-6 F '18
Woman peril: a reply and a rejoinder. L. M. Passano; J: Eiselmeier. Educ R 49:407-12 Ap '15
Work of the teacher-adviser in the Harrisburg schools. School and Soc 2:91-2 Jl 17 '15
World's worst failure; the schoolmistress. R. West. New Repub 5:300-2 Ja 22 '16

See also College professors and instructors; Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments; Education; Educators; Manual training teachers; Music teachers; Normal schools; Sabbatical year (for teachers); School superintendents and principals; Schoolmasters; Teachers, Married; Teachers agencies; Teachers' unions; Teaching; Visiting teachers· Women as educators

Appointment

Appointment, salary, and tenure of teachers. A. G. Yawberg. Nat Educ Assn 1915:419-23
Current practices in the appointment of teachers. W: C. Griggs. Nat Educ Assn 1915:466-9
Temporary appointment of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 3:890 Je 17 '16

Disloyalty

Charges against the New York city teachers. School and Soc 6:733 D 22 '17
Inquiry into the loyalty of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 6:584-5 N 17 '17
Liberty or license? M. G. Bonner. Outlook 117:637-8 D 19 '17
Loyalty in education. Educ R 55:162-5 F '18
New York city schools and the teachers. School and Soc 6:610-11 N 24 '17
New York school housecleaning. Lit Digest 56:26 Ja 5 '18
New York's disloyal school-teachers. Lit Digest 55:32-3 D 8 '17
Public education on trial. J: Dewey. New Repub 13:245-7 D 29 '17
Public schools as hotbeds of sedition. Cur Opinion 64:45-6 Ja '18
School inquisition in New York city. School and Soc 6:653-5 D 1 '17
Teaching respect for authority; punishment of teachers in New York schools for alleged disloyalty. W. D. Lane. Survey 39:250 D 1 '17
Trial of New York city teachers. School and Soc 6:674-5 D 8 '17

Health

Physical disability of New York city school teachers: a study of 3,877 records of absence during the school year 1914-15. L: I. Dublin. School and Soc 4:564-9, 602-7 O 7-14 '16

Pensions

Brooklyn teachers' pension plan. School and Soc 4:852-3 D 2 '16
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching; pension fund. School and Soc 7: 710-14 Je 15 '18
Endowment of elementary education. El School J 17:1-2 S '16
Iowa teachers' retirement fund. School and Soc 5:355-6 Mr 24 '17
New York city pension bill. School and Soc 3: 485-6 Ap 1 '16
New York city pension bill. School and Soc 5:325-6 Mr 17 '17
New York city pension fund. School and Soc 4:366-7 S 2 '16
New York city teachers' retirement fund. School and Soc 2:453-5 S 25 '15
Pension bill for New York city teachers. School and Soc 5:527 My 5 '17
Pension bill for teachers in the New York city schools. School and Soc 4:481-2 S 23 '16
Pensioning the teachers. School and Soc 5: 469-70 Ap 21 '17
Pensions for public-school teachers. C. Furst. Nat Educ Assn 1916:137-42
Pensions in the New York city schools. School and Soc 3:347-8 Mr 4 '16

Teachers—Pensions—*Continued*

Public school teachers' retirement fund of New York city. School and Soc 2:268 Ag 21 '15

Salaries and pensions. J. Swain. School and Soc 4:153-4 Jl 29 '16

State pension systems for public-school teachers. W. C. Ryan and R. King. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,14:1-46

Teachers' pension law in Indiana. El School J 15:452-3 My '15

Teachers' pensions. C. Furst. School and Soc 4:154-9 Jl 29 '16

Teachers' pensions in New York city. School and Soc 2:315-16 Ag 28 '15

Teachers' retirement allowances. W. I. Hamilton. Nat Educ Assn 1914:71-8

Teachers' retirement fund. School R 25:366-7 My '17

Teachers' retirement law in North Dakota. School and Soc 6:466 O 20 '17

Teachers' salaries, tenure and pensions. J Ferguson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1162-4

See also College professors and instructors—Pensions; also Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching

Promotion

Advancement of the teacher with the class. J. Mahoney. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,42:1-81

Promotion of teachers on merit. El School J 19:81-5 O '18

Promotion of teachers on the basis of merit and efficiency. C. C. Green. School and Soc 1:705-9 My 15 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:473-7

Qualifications

Causes of favorable and unfavorable first impressions of instructors. L. W. Rapeer. School and Soc 3:495-6 Ap 1 '16

Educational qualifications and tenure of the teaching population. J. H. Stoutemyer. School R 25:257-73, 336-45 Ap-My '17

How shall the efficiency of teachers be tested and recorded? E: C. Elliott. Nat Educ Assn 1915:469-73

Most common faults of beginning high-school teachers. S. S. Colvin. School and Soc 7:451-9 Ap 20 '18; Same cond. Cur Opinion 65:239-40 O '18

Qualifications for normal school training and the teaching profession. W: B. Aspinwall. Educa 37:636-9 Je '17

Qualifications of high-school teachers in California. School R 24:702-4 N '16

Rating

Abolishing the rating of teachers. A. L. Parrott. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1168-73

Evaluation of merit in high-school teachers. F. C. Landsittel. School and Soc 6:774-80 D 29 '17

Methods of measuring teaching efficiency. D: A. Anderson. School and Soc 3:556-62 Ap 15 '16

Mr Fichandler's self-rating scheme. J. S. Taylor. School and Soc 5:173-4 F 10 '17

Rating of teachers. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1165-7

Rating of teachers in Indiana. E. L. Ritter. El School J 18:740-56 Je '18

Rating of teachers in the New York city public schools. A. Shiels. School and Soc 2: 752-4 N 20 '15

Study in self-appraisal. A. Fichandler. School and Soc 4:1000-2 D 30 '16

Suggestion for teacher measurement. E. S. Jones. School and Soc 6:321-2 S 15 '17

Teacher rating in large cities. J. H: Johnston. School R 24:641-7 N '16

Teachers' ratings. G. C. Myers. School and Soc 5:322-3 Mr 17 '17

Testing grade teachers for efficiency. E. D. Pusey. Nat Educ Assn 1914:283-6

Salaries

Additional pay for summer work. School R 23:488-9 S '15

Adulterated education. W: R. Chenery. New Repub 4:304-6 O 23 '15

Appointment, salary, tenure of teachers. A. G. Yawberg. Nat Educ Assn 1915:419-23

Comparative study of the salaries of teachers and school officers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915, 31:1-126

Compensation of special teachers. Manual Train 18:24 S '16

Cost of the Gary school system. F. E. Spaulding. School and Soc 2:671-2 N 6 '15

Cross section of teachers' finances. P. Lenhart. Educ R 55:294-9 Ap '18

English departmental report on salaries in elementary schools. School and Soc 7:380-2 Mr 30 '18

Equal salaries for men and women teachers. E. Hodgson. Educa 35:571-7 My '15

Equal salaries for men and women teachers. L. M. Kingsbury. Educa 36:389-94 F '16

High-school salaries. School R 24:632-3 O '16

Increase of teachers' salaries at Cincinnati. School and Soc 7:702 Je 15 '18

Is teaching a sweated trade? Survey 39:636 Mr 9 '18

Number of English teachers and their salaries. School and Soc 7:167 F 9 '18

Public-school teacher and the standard of living. S. Nearing. bibliog Nat Educ Assn 1914:78-94

Salaries and pensions. J. Swain. School and Soc 4:153-4 Jl 29 '16

Salaries and secondary education in England. School and Soc 7:320-2 Mr 16 '18

Salaries based on the position and not on the sex of incumbent. G. C. Strachan. Nat Educ Assn 1914:66-71

Salaries in Scotland. School and Soc 7:21-2 Ja 5 '18

Salaries of high-school teachers. School R 25:450-2 Je '17

Salaries of New York city teachers. School and Soc 8:74-5, 470-1 Jl 20, O 19 '18

Salaries of teachers and the cost of living. School and Soc 7:622-30, 655-60, 684-90, 716-20 My 25-Je 15 '18

Salaries of teachers in Massachusetts. School and Soc 7:356-8 Mr 23 '18

Salaries of teachers in New York city. School and Soc 6:295-6 S 8 '17

Salaries of teachers in the District of Columbia. School and Soc 7:111-12 Ja 26 '18

Salaries of teachers in West Virginia. School and Soc 6:592 N 17 '17

Salaries of women teachers. School and Soc 5:265-6 Mr 3 '17

Salary schedules at Evanston, Ill. School and Soc 7:323-5 Mr 16 '18

Sex economics. Nation 102:194 F 17 '16

Teachers' salaries. School and Soc 2:499 O 2 '15

Teachers' salaries and the National education association. School and Soc 7:612-13 My 25 '18

Teachers' salaries in New York city. School and Soc 7:375-6 Mr 30 '18

Teachers' salaries in Pennsylvania. School and Soc 7:734 Je 22 '18

Teachers' salaries, tenure, and pensions. J. Ferguson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1162-4

Threatened strike of London teachers. School and Soc 5:225-6 F 24 '17

Underpaid pedagogue. F: Winsor. Atlan 117: 654-7 My '16

War and teachers' salaries, England and Wales. I. L. Kandel. School and Soc 7: 773-6 Je 29 '18

See also College professors and instructors—Salaries; School superintendents and principals—Salaries

Subsidies

Direct subsidies for teachers. School R 23:486 S '15

Tenure

Educational qualifications and tenure of the teaching population. J. H. Stoutemyer. School R 25:257-73, 336-45 Ap-My '17

Teaching tenure. J. F. Keating. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1055-8

See also Academic tenure

Training

Administrative features of practise teaching for secondary teachers. A. R. Mead. School and Soc 3:752-4 My 20 '16

City training schools for teachers. F. A. Manny. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,47:1-159

Teachers—Training—*Continued*

Class lecture instruction in extension teaching. J. C. Egbert. Educ R 50:43-51 Je '15
Classics and the asphyxiating gas of the educational requirements. L: E. Lord. School and Soc 5:335-9 Mr 24 '17
College courses in methods of teaching high-school subjects. F. H. Swift. School and Soc 6:691-9 D 15 '17
Compelling of efficiency thru teacher training. A. D. Yocum. Nat Educ Assn 1915:544-59; Same, with discussion. School and Soc 1:469-77 Ap 3 '15
Continuation schools for teachers. H: S. Curtis. Educ R 56:108-16 S '18
Control of educational progress thru professional preparation. W: C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1917:201-8
Course for teachers of abnormal children. School and Soc 3:486-7 Ap 1 '16
Course of study for teachers of mental defectives. H: H. Goddard. School and Soc 3:497-502 Ap 1 '16
Courses in special methods of teaching for high schools, with reference to mathematics. W. D. Reeve. School R 24:89-106 F '16
Decade of progress in training rural teachers. E. Burnham. El School J 16:181-9 D '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:801-7
Directed teaching and directed observation—a correction and an explanation. J. D. Deihl. School R 24:515-20 S '16
Efficiency and preparation of rural teachers. H. W. Foght. Nat Educ Assn 1915:100-4
English training colleges for teachers. School and Soc 8:233-4 Ag 24 '18
Essentials in the training of a teacher. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 1:263-9 F 20 '15
Exceptional child and the training of teachers for exceptional children. L. Witmer. School and Soc 2:217-29 Ag 14 '15
Extension service for Iowa teachers. H. H. Seerley. School and Soc 1:320-2 F 27 '15
Freedom or compulsion in the training of teachers? H: W. Holmes. School and Soc 2:167-9 Jl 31 '15
Function of the graduate school of education; with discussion. C. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 3:697-701 My 13 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:225-32
Graduate work in economics in preparation for teaching. F. L. McVey. J Pol Econ 25:33-40 Ja '17
High-school observation work. C. O. Davis. School R 26:168-79 Mr '18
High-school teacher's professional preparation. W: H. Smiley. Nat Educ Assn 1917:775-8
Higher standards of preparation for teaching. F: E. Bolton. Educa 36:46-9 S '15
How not to train rural teachers. E: Hyatt. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1025-8
Instruction for teachers of agriculture under the Smith-Hughes' vocational education law. G. M. Wilson. School and Soc 7:520-3 My 4 '18
Music preparation of the grade teacher as provided in teachers' colleges. L. J. Soper. Nat Educ Assn 1917:476-80
Need of training teachers for extension education work. A. Loomis. J Home Econ 8:78-81 F '16
New task for our colleges and universities. E. A. Strong. School and Soc 2:841-8 D 11 '15
New teachers and their preparation in New Jersey. School and Soc 7:467-8 Ap 20 '18
Observation and practice in courses for training rural teachers. C. J. Anderson and W. Edsall. School R 25:16-25 Ja '17
Opportunity of a municipal university in relation to the city schools. W. P. Burris. School and Soc 1:295-300 F 27 '15
Organization of the teacher-training work under the Smith-Hughes law in the New York state college of agriculture. G: A. Works. School and Soc 7:666-9 Je 8 '18
Pittsburgh educational fund commission. School and Soc 4:147-8 Jl 22 '16
Practice teaching and observation in normal schools. G: E. Walk. Educa 38:69-85 O '17
Practice teaching at the Stout institute. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 6:366-70 S '17
Practise teaching at the University of Minnesota. R. A. Kent. School and Soc 4:140-4 Jl 22 '16
Practice teaching for high-school teachers. F. M. Life. School R 26:671-83 N '18
Practise teaching for secondary school teachers at Brown university. W. B. Jacobs. School and Soc 3:533-5 Ap 8 '16
Practice teaching for teachers in secondary schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,29:1-82
Practice teaching versus real apprenticeship. School R 23:414-15 Je '15
Preparation of teachers and supervisors for the industrial branches and other special lines. L. J. Corbly; J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1914:505-13
Preparation of teachers for high schools. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1914:529-32
Preparation of teachers for rural schools. J. J. Doyne. Nat Educ Assn 1914:532-6
Preparing teachers for girls' trade schools. E. M. Johnson. il Manual Train 17:95-101 O '15
Preparing teachers for leadership in all special education. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn 1916:122-7
Problem of the training of the secondary teacher. J: M. Mecklin. School and Soc 4:64-7 Jl 8 '16
Professional school vs. the college in the training of secondary teachers. W. G. Chambers. School and Soc 4:647-58 O 28 '16
Professionally prepared teachers. J: W. Cook. Nat Educ Assn 1914:113-15
Project methods in teacher-training courses. W. S. Taylor. School and Soc 8:487-90 O 26 '18
Research as a means of teacher-training. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 3:243-5 F 12 '16
Rural-teacher preparation in county training schools and high schools. H. W. Foght. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,31:1-71
Schools training vocational teachers. School and Soc 6:135-6 Ag 4 '17
Second national conference on teacher training for rural schools, November 1915. School and Soc 2:627-8 O 30 '15
Secondary school teacher and the college. J. Sachs. School and Soc 1:50-3 Ja 9 '15
Spiritual and professional assets of the normal school. B. R. Payne. Nat Educ Assn 1915:279-86
State aid for departments of education in non-state institutions. L. B. Rogers. School and Soc 6:451-7 O 20 '17
State normal schools and the training of high-school teachers. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:809-13
Summer courses for teachers of mentally defective children. School and Soc 4:58-9 Jl 8 '16
Systematic plan for the after-training of normal-school graduates. C: C. McCracken. Nat Educ Assn 1917:404-10
Teacher training. E: K. Strong, jr. School and Soc 1:587-93 Ap 24 '15
Teacher-training departments in north central high schools. L. V. Koos. School R 25:249-56 Ap '17
Teachers of certified training. School and Soc 3:104-5 Ja 15 '16
They who sit at our feet. M. M. Veverka. Nat Educ Assn 1915:797-801
Thoughts on training for public service, suggested by lessons learned in training teachers and superintendents. A. M. Stowe. School and Soc 5:112-13 Ja 27 '17
Training courses in Boston and Minneapolis. School R 23:415-17 Je '15
Training normal-school seniors in educational measurement. F. W. Ballou. School and Soc 5:61-70 Ja 20 '17
Training of elementary-school teachers in mathematics. I. L. Kandel. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,39:1-56
Training of elementary science teachers. J: G. Coulter. School R 24:26-36 Ja '16
Training of high-school teachers. N. E. Byers. School and Soc 3:896-900 Je 17 '16
Training of high school teachers in an agricultural college. G. M. Wilson. J Home Econ 8:180-6 Ap '16
Training of rural teachers. C. L. Phelps. El School J 17:662-7 My '17
Training of science teachers. E. R. Edwards. Nat Educ Assn 1917:548-51

Teachers—Training—*Continued*
Training of science teachers. C. H. Robison; T: M. Balliet. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 734-7
Training of teachers. H: S. Pritchett. School and Soc 1:859-60 Je 12 '15
Training of teachers for special classes. J. G. Riggs. Nat Educ Assn 1916:884-6
Training of teachers for vocational schools. F. H. Shepherd. Nat Educ Assn 1917:449-53
Training of teachers in England, Scotland and Germany. C: H. Judd. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 35:1-86
Training of teachers in Germany. School R 23: 411-12 Je '15
Training of teachers in Russia. School and Soc 5:286-7 Mr 10 '17
Training of teachers in service. C. N. Kendall. School and Soc 1:510-15 Ap 10 '15; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1915:287-92
Training of teachers in service. J: W. Withers. El School J 19:95-105 O '18
Typical teaching conditions of the faculties of southern normal schools. H. A. Webb. El School J 18:652-61 My '18
Valueless courses in methods. School R 23: 412-14 Je '15
What to stress and what to slur in the preparation of elementary teachers. A. J. Matthews. Nat Educ Assn 1915:793-7
Wisconsin repudiates professional training of teachers. School R 24:225-8 Mr '16
See also Colleges and universities—Pedagogical departments; Kindergarten training schools; Normal schools; Teachers' institutes; also National conference for training rural teachers

Teachers, Houses for. See School manse

Teachers, Interchange of
Chile and United States exchange professors. Pan Am M 25:254 S '17
Exchange professorships at the University of Minnesota. School and Soc 3:742-3 My 20 '16

Teachers, Married
Married teacher. J: Martin. New Repub 1:23 D 19 '14
Married teacher in France. School and Soc 6:356-7 S 22 '17
Married teachers. School and Soc 8:226-7 Ag 24 '18
Married woman teacher. R. R. Smith. Public 21:796-8 Je 22 '18
Pedagogy versus matrimony. H: S. Curtis. School and Soc 8:79-82 Jl 20 '18
Pedagogy versus matrimony; reply to H. S. Curtis. School and Soc 8:200-2 Ag 17 '18
Reinstatement of a teacher dismissed for bearing a child. School and Soc 1:86-8 Ja 16 '15
Restoring the family. New Repub 1:8-9 N 28 '14
Teacher-mother problem. Outlook 109:111 Ja 20 '15
Teacher-mother question in New York. J: H. Finley. Educ R 49:285-94 Mr '15
Teacher-mothers in New York schools. R of Rs 51:369-70 Mr '15
Victory for the teacher-mother. il Lit Digest 50:136 Ja 23 '15

Teachers, Special
Special teacher. S. M. Dorsey. Nat Educ Assn 1915:713-17
Specialization in elementary teaching. W. D. Sheldon. Educ R 52:444-55 D '16

Teachers, Visiting. See Visiting teachers

Teachers' agencies
About teacher's agencies. B. F. Clark. Educa 35:400-3 F '15
How can the teachers agency render its best service? E. E. Olp. Educa 37:252-9 D '16
Private teachers' agencies and college appointment bureaus. E. A. Shaw. School and Soc 7:417-20 Ap 6 '18
Professional significance of appointments by teachers' agencies. C: H. Judd. El School J 16:442-8 Ap '16
State teachers' employment agency under the supervision of the department of public instruction. J. M. Malmin. Nat Educ Assn 1914:785-7
Success of a state teachers' employment agency law after two years. E. T. Critchett. Nat Educ Assn 1914:787-9
Teachers' agencies under public control. El School J 15:176-8 D '14

Teachers' annuities. See Teachers—Pensions

Teachers college, Columbia university
Columbia university and Teachers college. School and Soc 1:882-3 Je 19 '15
Teachers college and war work. School and Soc 5:582 My 19 '17

Teachers' cottages. See Teachers' homes

Teachers' federations. See Teachers' unions

Teachers' homes
City comforts for country teachers; the Alberta, Minnesota, consolidated rural school. G: E. Vincent. il R of Rs 55:403-8 Ap '17
Community center work. J. C. Preston. Nat Educ Assn 1915:687-91
Cottages for country school teachers. World's Work 32:266 Jl '16
Home for the rural teacher. El School J 16: 513-14 Je '16
Need of teachers' homes. Mrs P. V. Pennybacker. il Ladies' H J 32:25 F '15
New teacherage that should be everywhere. il Ladies' H J 33:4 Ag '16
School manse. School and Soc 7:772-3 Je 29 '18
School manse in reality. M. I. Wood. Ladies' H J 32:25 F '15
Spread of the school manse idea. G: E. Vincent. Ann Am Acad 67:167-9 S '16
Teacherage. J: S. Pardee. il plan Country Life 29:24 Mr '16
Teachers' cottages. School and Soc 3:415-16 Mr 18 '16
Teachers' cottages. J. C. Preston. Nat Educ Assn 1916:142-5
Teachers' cottages and rural home economics. J. Preston. J Home Econ 8:109-12 Mr '16
Teacher's home. A. A. Gray. bibliog El School J 17:201-8 N '16
Teachers' houses. School and Soc 7:495 Ap 27 '18
Washington's new slogan; home, sweet home for teachers. C. W. Thomason. il Sunset 34: 554 Mr '15
Where shall the country teacher live? Survey 36:505 Ag 12 '16

Teachers' institutes
Teachers' institutes. School R 24:701 N '16

Teachers insurance and annuity association of America
Insurance and annuities for college teachers. C. Furst. Educ R 56:215-29 O '18

Teacher's magazine (periodical)
Notes on the Teacher's magazine. N. O. Wilhelm. School and Soc 6:621-4 N 24 '17

Teachers' pensions. See Teachers—Pensions

Teacher's pet; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 79:33-7 Ap '15

Teachers' salaries. See Teachers—Salaries

Teachers' school of science, Boston
Summer excursion to Alaska. Science n s 45:377-8 Ap 20 '17

Teachers' unions
Adulterated education. W: R. Chenery. New Repub 4:304-6 O 23 '15
Against short tenure for teachers. Survey 36:384 Jl 8 '16
British national union of teachers. School and Soc 5:132 F 3 '17
British national union of teachers. C. W. Crook. School and Soc 6:501-3 O 27 '17
Business man and the public service. J. M. Loeb. Nat Educ Assn 1916:351-5
Business man and the public service; a reply. E. F. Young. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 356-9
Chicago board of education and the teachers' federation. School and Soc 2:565-8, 636-9 O 16, 30 '15
Chicago schools and politics. El School J 16: 54-7 O '15
Chicago situation. El School J 17:3-5 S '16
Chicago's unionized teachers. Lit Digest 51: 700 O 2 '15
Dismissal of Chicago teachers. School R 24: 550-1 S '16

Teachers' unions—*Continued*
Dismissal of Chicago teachers belonging to the teachers' federation. School and Soc 4:93-4 Jl 15 '16
English union of teachers. School and Soc 5: 230-1 F 24 '17
Growth and organization of the National union of teachers. C. W. Crook. Nat Educ Assn 1915:127-35
Labor unions for actors and teachers. Survey 36:43 Ap 1 '16
Shall school teachers join labor unions? Survey 35:1-2 O 2 '15
Teachers' unions. School and Soc 8:557-8 N 9 '18
Teachers' unions in Chicago. School R 23:559-60 O '15
Unionism among teachers. W. C. Ruediger. School and Soc 8:589-91 N 16 '18
Unionism among teachers; reply to W. C. Ruediger. A. H. Forman. School and Soc 8:682-4 D 7 '18
Unionized teachers. School and Soc 2:419-20 S 18 '15
Why Chicago's teachers unionized. Harp W 60:598-9 Je 19 '15

Teaching
Are the older school virtues obsolescent? W. C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1917:717-21
Claims of collegiate teaching. R. C. Bentley. School and Soc 4:685-94 N 4 '16
College pedagogy. L: W. Rapeer. School and Soc 1:77-80 My 29 '15
Constructive elements in the classroom. F. P. Graves. School and Soc 5:121-6 F 3 '17
Corn and its products; a series of lessons in home economics. C. M. Feeney. El School J 16:74-81 O '15
Effect of research upon teaching efficiency. School and Soc 1:826-7 Je 5 '15
Efficiency in class instruction—its cause and test. P. Klapper. Educ R 48:498-513 D '14
From the notebook of a Scottish school-master. A. S. Neill. McBride's 97:133-45 Ap '16
Intensive study of large topics. C: A. McMurry. Nat Educ Assn 1916:411-15
Judging of the quality of instruction. R. Comin. Educa 36:225-30 D '15
Learning by teaching. P. H. Churchman. Educ R 55:65-70 Ja '18
Lesson-plan for inexperienced teachers. E. L. Bowman. il Ind Arts M 5:377-9 S '16
Measurements, standards, and teaching. E. A. Kirkpatrick. School and Soc 1:278-81 F 20 '15
Methods of measuring teaching efficiency. D: A. Anderson. School and Soc 3:556-62 Ap 15 '16
Methods of teaching in high schools, by S: C. Parker. Review. Educ R 50:424-8 N '15
Need of supervision in college teaching. M. L. Robinson. School and Soc 2:514-19 O 9 '15
Problem attack in teaching. H. B. Wilson. El School J 17:749-55 Je '17
Problem of individual differences in the teaching of secondary-school mathematics. R. Schorling. School R 23:535-49, 649-64 O, D '15
Quality of instruction versus the subject-matter of instruction. F. P. Bachman. El School J 15:491-7, 529-42 My-Je '15
Questions for self-examination. El School J 16:112-13 N '15
Realness in teaching. W: C. Ruediger. Educa 36:84-91 O '15
Research and teaching efficiency. School R 23: 560-2 O '15
Schoolroom technic of problem instruction in the grammar grades. H. G. Lull. School and Soc 5:496-9 Ap 28 '17
Scientific supervision of teaching. J. H: Johnston. School and Soc 5:181-8 F 17 '17
Standardized units of achievement of pupils and measurable standards of school administration. C: H. Judd. Nat Educ Assn 1917:721-4
Suggestions about activity. R. S. Brace. Ind Arts M 5:31 Ja '16
Teaching and research. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science n s 40:891-2 D 18 '14
Teaching individual notions. W. C. Ruediger. El School J 16:257-60 Ja '16

See also Courses of study: Education; Examinations; Kindergarten; Laboratory method; Lectures (in teaching); Marking system; Montessori method; Motivation (education); Nature study; Project teaching; Psychology, Educational; Questioning; Recitation method; School grading and promotions; School management; Special classes and special schools; Study; Supervised study; Teachers; Teachers—Training; Visiting teachers

Bibliography
Summary of the literature on general methods for 1916. W: S. Gray. El School J 17: 756-76 Je '17

Teaching, Departmental system of
Departmental teaching in the grammar school. N. Ricciardi. Educa 38:450-3 F '18
Inquiry into the departmental system. J. H. Harris. El School J 15:323-30 F '15
Intermediate grades and departmentalization. D. DuShane. El School J 17:151-62 N '16

See also Teachers, Special

Teaching, Extension. See Extension teaching

Tead, Ordway
American labor situation in war-time. Cent 95:354-9 Ja '18
British reconstruction programs. Pol Sci Q 33:56-76 Mr '18
Conscription for labor? Public 21:1358-61 N 2 '18
Economic guarantees of peace. Dial 65:343-5 N 2 '18
Employees' organizations and their helpful uses. Ind Management 54:249-56 N '17
How to study labor unrest. Ind Management 55:133-4 F '18
Importance of being a foreman. Ind Management 53:353-5 Je '17
Industrial counselor, a new profession. Ind 88:393-5 D 4 '16
International economic functions. Public 21:432-5 Ap 6 '18
Labor and reconstruction. Yale R n s 7:529-42 Ap '18
Labor for shipyards. Public 21:206-8 F 16 '18
National labor policy. New Repub 13:67-9 N 17 '17
New place of labor. Atlan 122:178-85 Ag '18
Organizing our man-power. New Repub 12:73-5 Ag 18 '17
Productivity and reconstruction. Public 21:332-4 Mr 16 '18
Railroad crisis. New Repub 13:143-4 D 8 '17
Railroad labor adjustment. Public 21:46-9 Ja 11 '18
Raw materials and peace. Public 21:1011-13 Ag 10 '18
Trade unions and efficiency. Am J Soc 22:30-7 Jl '16
Trade unions in the civil service. Public 21: 1074-6 Ag 24 '18
War's effects on English trade unions. J Pol Econ 26:125-35 F '18
—See Valentine, Robert G., jt. auth.

Teagle, Walter Clark
At thirty-nine he becomes a great captain of industry. Cur Opinion 64:21-2 Ja '18
Walter Clark Teagle, the new Standard oil head. Lit Digest 57:50-3 Je 8 '18

Teague, Charles Collins
California lemon grower. A. Dunn. por Sunset 35:554 S '15

Teall, Edward Nelson
Boy time; poem. St N 44:641 My '17
Marshlands; poem. Lit Digest 50:813 Ap 10 '15
Old house on the shore; poem. St N 44:910 Ag '17
Watch tower. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas beginning November 1917

Teall, Francis Horace
Eccentricities of spelling. Sci Am S 84:280-1 N 3 '17

Teall, Gardner (Callahan)
Book-plates. Am Homes 12:278-80 Ag '15
Clematis. Am Homes 12:264-6 Ag '15
Cosmos. Am Homes 12:154-5 My '15
February garden work. Am Homes 12:70 F '15
Fraudulent antiques. Am Homes 12:132-6 Ap '15
January gardening. Am Homes 12:34 Ja '15
May in the garden. Am Homes 12:176-7 My '15
Planning the flower garden. Am Homes 12: 81-5 Mr '15

Teall, Gardner —*Continued*
Two typical American homes. Am Homes 12: 56-8 F '15

Teall, Robert J.
Effective use of the school farm: a record of an unfinished experiment. Manual Train 17:762-70 Je '16
Training city boys for country life. School R 23:665-9 D '15

Teapot; story. J. Pope. Canad M 48:133-5 D '16

Teas. See Afternoon tea

Teasdale, Sara (Mrs Ernst B. Filsinger)
Alchemy; poem. Lippinc 94:69 D '14; Same. Lit Digest 51:1239-40 N 27 '15
Answer; poem. Poetry 7:13 O '15
At midnight; poem. Bookm 45:493 Jl '17
August moonrise; poem. Scrib M 64:357 S '18
Barter; poem. Lit Digest 56:38-9 Ja 19 '18
Blue squills; poem. Poetry 12:16 Ap '18
Broken field; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:98-9 Je '18
Child, child; poem. Scrib M 60:64 Jl '16
Cloud; poem. Harper 131:184 Jl '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:255 Ag 7 '15
Cup; poem. Harper 136:570 Mr '18; Same. Lit Digest 57:37 My 11 '18
Dew; poem. Cent 92:127 My '16
Driftwood; poem. Cent 97:230 D '18
Easter; poem. Lit Digest 55:39 N 10 '17
Flames; poem. Harper 132:342 F '16
Ghost; poem. Harper 135:699 O '17
In a burying ground; poem. Bellman 23:467 O 27 '17
In a hospital; poem. Harper 132:633 Mr '16
Jewels; poem. Cent 92:314 Je '16
Joy; poem. Lit Digest 56:39 Ja 19 '18
Leaves; poem. Poetry 7:12 O '15; Same. Craftsman 29:131 N '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:351 N '15
Lighted window; poem. Cent 90:186 Je '15
Love songs; poems. Cur Opinion 63:343 N '17
May-day; poem. Lit Digest 51:1240 N 27 '15
Morning; poem. Poetry 7:12-13 O '15
Mothers; poem. Good H 66:24 Mr '18
Nahant 1918; poem. Nation 107:320 S 21 '18
November night; poem. Scrib M 60:519-20 N '16
Open windows; poem. Cur Opinion 61:127 Ag '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:362 Ag 12 '16; Same. Craftsman 30:571 S '16
Peace; poem. Cent 90:103 My '15
Philosopher; poem. Good H 63:40 D '16
Pierrot's song; poem. Lit Digest 51:1240 N 27 '15
Poor house; poem. Survey 37:641 Mr 3 '17
Prayer; poem. Cur Opinion 61:127 Ag '16
Prayer of the gardener, 1917; poem. Good H 65:19 Ag '17
Red maples; poem. Bellman 24:357 Mr 30 '18
Remembered beauty; poem. Cur Opinion 61: 419 D '16
Rivers to the sea; poem. Cur Opinion 59:431 D '15
Schooners; poem. Everybody's 37:196 Ag '17
Songs for myself. Yale R n s 8:142-3 O '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:330 N '18
Songs out of stress. Poetry 10:124-6 Je '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:121 Ag '17
Sons; poem. Everybody's 38:98 Ja '18
Spirit's house; poem. Lit Digest 56:39 Ja 19 '18
Spray; poem. Touchstone 3:308 Jl '18
Spring in the Naugatuck valley; poem. Survey 34:27 Ap 3 '15
Spring in war-time; poem. Lit Digest 50:1289 My 29 '15
Spring, 1918; poem. Cent 96:17 My '18
Spring rain; poem. Cent 94:83 My '17
Strawberry man; poem. Bellman 22:411 Ap 14 '17
Summer night, Riverside; poem. Cent 90:681 S '15
There will come soft rains; poem. Harper 137: 238 Jl '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:124 Ag '18
To Rose; poem. Lit Digest 51:1240 N 27 '15
To the mother of a poet; poem. No Am 202: 574-5 O '15
When we are happiest; poem. Everybody's 38:124 Mr '18
Wisdom; poem. Harper 134:342 F '17
Wood song; poem. Lit Digest 56:38 Ja 19 '18
Poetic prizewoman. por Lit Digest 58:29 Jl 13 '18
Sara Teasdale, American poet. M. Wilkinson. por Touchstone 2:310-12 D '17
Sara Teasdale's poems. P. Colum. New Repub 15:239-41 Je 22 '18
Sara Teasdale's prize. H. Monroe. Poetry 12:264-9 Ag '18

Tebbs, Robert W.
Architectural photography. Photo-Era 35:3-12 Jl '15

Technical chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

Technical education
Adopting standards to meet trade training requirements. E. G. Allen. Ann Am Acad 65:205-7 My '16
Course in human engineering for technical schools. J. A. Tobey. Educ R 54:508-12 D '17
Growth of technical schools in Russia. Manual Train 18:429 Je '17
Higher technical education in foreign countries. A. T. Smith and W. S. Jesien. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,11:1-121
Industrial organization and the technical schools. D. S. Kimball. Eng M 52:104-8 O '16
Production of human ability to order. R. H. Johnson. School and Soc 5:320-2 Mr 17 '17
Purpose of an evening high school. W. H. Dooley. Educ 35:543-54 My '15
Reviving the lost art of wooden ship building. R: M. Van Gaasbeek. il Ind Arts M 6:482-5 D '17
Should manual training and technical high schools abandon their general and college preparatory aims and become efficient secondary schools of applied science? A. L. Williston. Nat Educ Assn 1914:577-82
Special needs of evening technical schools. W. H. Dooley. Ind Arts M 7:251-3 Jl '18
Technical education and industry in England. School and Soc 4:289-90 Ag 19 '16
Technical education in England. School and Soc 5:167-8 F 10 '17
Technical school in China. F. A. Foster. il Manual Train 17:102-9 O '15
Technical schools for maimed soldiers; L'école Joffre at Lyons. T: Hannan. Contemp 110:105-12 Jl '16
Training in scientific and technical subjects; report of Secretary Lane's special committee on higher education and industry. School and Soc 8:251-2 Ag 31 '18
War department committee on education and special training. School and Soc 7:358-9 Mr 23 '18
What experts say about intensified mechanical training. Illus World 28:950-3 F '18
Where boys get real schooling. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 25:42-6 Mr '16
Why is it getting harder to find good executives? F. Remington and K. Banning. System 30:380-6 O '16

See also Apprentices; Engineering education; Industrial education; Manual training; Professional education; Schools and shops, Cooperation of; Trade schools; United States—Army—Education; Vocational education

Technical literature
Classification of technical literature. Science n s 42:115-16 Jl 23 '15
Plain writing. G: O. Smith. Science n s 42: 630-2 N 5 '15

Technical societies
War activities of our technical societies. C. W. Rice. Sci Am 118:586 Je 29 '18

Technique, Secret of. H. J. Wrightson. Mus Q 2: 562-5 O '16

Technological museums
Social and economic value of technological museums. J. G. Wall. School and Soc 1:137-8 Ja 23 '15

Technology
Philosophy and technics. Sci Am S 79:124 F 20 '15

See also Chemistry, Technical; Engineering; Technological museums

Teck, Frank Carleton
First Alaskan. Sunset 34:948-50 My '15

Tedmon, Allyn H.
Horse play out West. Outing 67:228-34 D '15

Teehee, Houston B.
This Indian's name is on your liberty bond. G: Martin. por Am M 86:53 D '18

Teenie and Aggie take an outing. C. B. Stores. Cur Opinion 63:277 O '17

Teeple, John E.
Waste pine wood utilization. Sci Am S 81:27 Ja 8 '16

Teesdale, Clyde Harry
Protecting wood from decay and fire. Sci Am 117:290 O 20 '17

Teeth
Bad teeth and mentality. Outlook 114:171 S 27 '16
Bad teeth vs. good health. E. F. Bowers. Am M 84:136+ O '17
Curing madness by tooth-pulling. Lit Digest 59:24 N 30 '18
Dental deductions. il Lit Digest 50:1326 Je 5 '15
Dental hygiene in the home. E. G. Wallace. Home Prog 6:38-41 S '16
Diet in the prevention of dental decay. L. Oppen. il Good H 66:71-2 Ja '18
Diseased teeth and bad health. M. Nicoll, jr. Outlook 113:985-7 Ag 23 '16
Europe admiring Yankee teeth. Lit Digest 59:23 O 26 '18
How I found health in a dentist's chair. Am M 85:23+ My '18
Importance of mouth hygiene to general health. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:323-6 Mr '15
Importance of the care of the teeth. Sci Am S 82:144 Ag 26 '16
In defense of the tooth-brush. Lit Digest 51: 1283 D 4 '15
Moving teeth toward health. E. Bowers. il Delin 89:17-18 Ag '16
Oral hygiene: a new field of medicine. Survey 35:316 D 18 '15
Oral hygiene and its relation to public and individual health. O. U. King. Conf Char and Correc 1916:657-64
Oral hygiene in its relation to public and individual health. C: H. Oakman. Conf Char and Correc 1916:653-7
Oral hygiene: its relation to economic and educational efficiency. H. C. Fixott. Nat Educ Assn 1917:516-19
Preserving the children's teeth. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:813-17 Je '15
Saving the children's teeth. il Lit Digest 53: 1323-4 N 18 '16
Teeth and military efficiency. Lit Digest 52:227 Ja 29 '16
Tooth-brush indicted. Lit Digest 50:1211 My 22 '15
Your children's teeth. B. W. Hamilton. Delin 91:48 N '17
See also Dentistry; School children, Free dentistry for

Diseases

Decay of the teeth. E. Brooks. Sci Am S 83:6-7 Ja 6 '17
Recognizing vocations from the teeth; a phase of occupational diseases. il Sci Am S 79: 300 My 8 '15
Tooth decay and health failure. E. Bowers. il Delin 92:38 F '18
See also Pyorrhea

Teeth of famine; story. S: A. White. il Collier's 56:22-3+ Ja 22 '16

Teggart, Frederick John
University reconstruction. Public 21:1382-4 N 9 '18

Tejada, Federico S. de
Education in Guatemala. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 152-7

Telautograph
Facsimile telegraphy and photo-telegraphy. Sci Am 112:571 Je 5 '15
Telautograph in industries. il Ind Management 53:sup9-10 Je '17

Teleferica. See Cableways

Telegram in fiction. Bookm 42:375-6 D '15

Telegrams. F. Hackett. New Repub 6:38-9 F 12 '16

Telegraph
Communicating over great distances; the invention of the telegraph, telephone and wireless telegraphy. il Sci Am 112:531-2 Je 5 '15
Making of a telegraph key and sounder. A. G. Hamilton. diags Manual Train 20:44-51 O '18
New multiple telegraph system based on the attunement of frequency. il Sci Am 115:442 N 11 '16
Progress of the telegraph. F. W. Lienau. Nation 104:294-5 Mr 8 '17
S. F. B. Morse and the telegraph. F. J. Mather, jr. Nation 101:255-7 Ag 26 '15
Some recent developments in telephony and telegraphy. F. B. Jewett. Smithson Rept 1915:489-509
Sound and its uses. A. Elson. Mus Q 4: 250-67 Ap '18
Telegraph set for an eighth grade. B. Baumritter. diags Ind Arts M 7:274-6 Jl '18
Telegraphs in war-time. C: Bright. 19th Cent 77:861-78 Ap '15
Wire, The. R. W. Ritchie. Harper 131:281-6 Jl '15
Wires and the war. Sci Am 117:186 S 15 '17
See also Cables, Submarine; Military telegraph; Phototelegraphy; Telephotography; Wireless telegraphy; also American telephone and telegraph company

Government ownership

Governmental control of the telegraph. E. I. McCormac. Nation 102:281 Mr 9 '16

United States

Government operation

After the rails, the wires. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 95:85 Jl 20 '18
Federal wire control and the company stockholders. Lit Digest 58:52-5 Ag 24 '18
When Washington holds the wires. Lit Digest 58:11-12 Jl 20 '18

Telegraph, Military. See Military telegraph

Telegraph, Portable
Portable telegraph-phone. il Illus World 26: 229-30 O '16
Two-dollar instruments for a two-mile telegraph. J. S. Newman. diag St N 44:367-8 F '17

Telegraph, Printing
Doom of the Morse code telegraph operator. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 28:497-8 D '17
High-speed printing telegraph system. C. Kinsley. il Sci Am S 80:84-5 Ag 7 '15
Printing telegraph. il Sci Am S 80:252-3 O 16 '15
Synchronous gearing; mechanisms of essential importance in the printing telegraph. il Sci Am S 81:389 Je 17 '16
System of long distance typewriting. il Sci Am 112:438 My 8 '15

Telegraph, Submarine. See Cables, Submarine

Telegraphy, Wireless. See Wireless telegraphy

Telegraph codes
Telegraph codes of the world. D. McNicol. Sci Am S 81:266-7 Ap 22 '16
Telegraphic cryptogram. E. Berkel. Sci Am 113:519 D 11 '15

Telegraph poles. See Poles

Telegraph writing. See Telautograph

Telegraphers
Telegraph-operators who become railroad presidents. Lit Digest 53:530 Ag 26 '16

Telegraphy. See Telegraph

Telegraphy Wireless. See Wireless telegraphy

Tel-el-Amarna, Egypt
Excavations at Tell el-Amarna, Egypt, in 1913-1914. L. Borchardt. il plan Smithson Rept 1915:445-57

Telemeters
Measurement of distances in war. il Sci Am S 79:324-5 My 22 '15

Telepathy
More hypnotism and telepathy. W: J. Conant and C. C. Smith. Unpop R 6:406-21 O '16
Sir Oliver Lodge's indictment of the scientists who deny telepathy. Cur Opinion 58: 183 Mr '15
Telepathy as a natural means of communication. M. E. Monteith. 19th Cent 84:507-16 S '18

Telepathy, Perils of. Atlan 121:284-6 F '18

Telephone
Combination telephone directory and antiseptic mouthpiece. il Sci Am 115:45 Jl 8 '16
Communicating over great distances; the invention of the telegraph, telephone and wireless telegraphy. il Sci Am 112:532+ Je 5 '15
Conversation by telephone. Ind 82:229-30 My 10 '15
Counter as a bookkeeper for your telephone calls. il Sci Am 115:442 N 11 '16
Engineers' difficulties with tropical telephones. Sci Am S 79:355 Je 5 '15
Hello, Central! Lit Digest 54:733 Mr 17 '17
How to make a telephone for fifty cents. il St N 44:270-2 Ja '17
How we behave when we telephone. M. B. Mullett. Am M 86:44-5 N '18
New interior telephone. F. E. Mashburn. il Illus World 27:452 My '17
New telephone sound augmenter. Sci Am S 82: 180-1 S 16 '16
Our neighbors and the telephone. E. Greenwood. Woman's H C 43:22 N '16
Preaching through the telephone. il Lit Digest 52:1457 My 20 '16
Railroad tracks as conductors for telephonic communication. il Sci Am 113:363 O 23 '15
Some recent developments in telephony and telegraphy. F. B. Jewett. Smithson Rept 1915:489-509
Sound and its uses. A. Elson. Mus Q 4:250-67 Ap '18
Telephone instrument that is designed after the human ear. E. A. Dime. il Sci Am 117: 14 Jl 7 '17
Telephone troubles in the tropics. W. L. Preece. Eng M 49:424-5 Je '15
Telephoning to a train. il Lit Digest 57:25 Je 15 '18
Thermaphone. Sci Am 113:87 Jl 24 '15
What do you do when you telephone? il Lit Digest 57:22 My 25 '18

See also Dictograph; Microphone; Military telephone; Wireless telephony; also American telephone and telegraph company

Meters

Measuring telephone service with meter contained in receiver. il Sci Am 114:454 Ap 29 '16
Timing the telephone. il Lit Digest 51:471 S 4 '15

France

French field telephones. il Sci Am S 80:293 N 6 '15

Latin America

Telephone in Latin America. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:36-48 Jl '15

Porto Rico

Porto Rico's telephone-plants. il Lit Digest 49:1219 D 19 '14

United States

Across the continent by telephone. il Sci Am 112:129 F 6 '15; Same cond. Eng M 48:908-9 Mr '15
No telephone exchange like this, Chinatown branch at San Francisco. C. L. Edholm. il St N 43:1136 O '16
Some observations on modern tendencies. T. N. Vail. Educ R 51:121-9 F '16
Talking from sea to sea. il Lit Digest 50:421-2 F 27 '15
Throwing the voice across the continent. W. S. Hiatt. il Tech World 22:819-24 F '15
To teach farmers telephone repairing. F. Gordon. il Tech World 22:721-3 Ja '15
Voice voyages by the National geographic society. il map Nat Geog M 29:296-326 Mr '16

Government operation

After the rails, the wires. W. L. Stoddard. Ind 95:85 Jl 20 '18
Federal wire control and the company stockholders. Lit Digest 58:52-5 Ag 24 '18
Telephone stockholders and the government. R of Rs 58:334-6 S '18
When Washington holds the wires. Lit Digest 58:11-12 Jl 20 '18

Telephone, Military. See Military telephone

Telephone, Portable
Chest telephone for aeroplane pilots. il Sci Am 113:255 S 18 '15
Ingenious portable telephone. il St N 44:1135-6 O '17
New type of portable telephone for the forest rangers. Sci Am 115:17 Jl 1 '16
Portable telegraph-phone. il Illus World 26: 229-30 O '16
Portable telephone for forest-fire patrolmen. il Illus World 26:736-7 Ja '17

Telephone, Trial by. Liv Age 295:687-90 D 15 '17

Telephone cables
Heaviest submarine telephone cable. il Sci Am 116:75 Ja 20 '17
Telephone tangles; some of the things that happen to the cables in a big city. il Sci Am 119:87 Ag 3 '18

Telephone companies
Service instruction of telephone companies. L. F. Fuld. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,34:31-41

Telephone directories
Telephone directory that operates like a window shade. il Sci Am 114:624 Je 10 '16

Telephone employees
Hello-girls are going over there to help link up the army's nerve-fibers. Lit Digest 57:80 Ap 6 '18
Sidetracking labor. New Repub 2:196-7 Mr 27 '15
Telephone girls and laundry workers. Survey 36:57 Ap 8 '16
Voice at the end of the wire. H. C. Bennett. il Ladies' H J 32:8 Mr '15

Telephone in mines
Telephone in a mine. il Lit Digest 52:228-9 Ja 29 '16

Telephone in war. See Military telephone

Telephone lines
Invention which carries telephone conversation over long distances. il Cur Opinion 61: 106 Ag '16
Pupinized telephone lines. F. B. Crocker. Sci Am S 81:359 Je 3 '16

See also Telephone cables

Telephone salesmen and salesmanship
90 per cent sales by 'phone. W. W. Culver. il System 29:257-61 Mr '16

Telephony. See Telephone

Telephony, Wireless. See Wireless telephony

Telephotography
Air transparency for infra-red rays; application of these rays to telephotography. G. Michaud and J. F. Tristan. il Sci Am 111:521 D 26 '14
Indoor telephotography. Ascot. Sci Am S 83: 196 Mr 31 '17

See also Phototelegraphy

Telescope
Approaching completion of the world's most important telescope. diags Cur Opinion 63: 258-9 O '17
Big telescope at Little Saanich. il Sci Am 115:551 D 16 '16
Bringing the stars nearer. A. B. Choate. il Illus World 26:563-5 D '16
Field glasses and telescopes. C. R. Darling. Sci Am S 82:428 D 30 '16
Great Canadian reflector. Sci Am S 82:105 Ag 12 '16
Great Canadian telescope. il Sci Am S 84: 196-7 S 29 '17
Home-made telescope. V. M. Gushee. Sci Am S 86:54-5 Jl 27 '18
Large telescope built by students. K. P. Crawford. il Sci Am 115:239 S 9 '16
Making of a 6-inch reflecting telescope. C. J. Larson. diags Sci Am S 84:220-4, 236-8, 252-4 O 6-20 '17
Military telescopes and binoculars. il diag Sci Am S 81:340 My 27 '16
New form of mounting for large reflectors. R. W. Porter. il diag Sci Am S 86:77 Ag 3 '18
Power of telescopes. W. E. Woolard. Sci Am S 80:46 Jl 17 '15

Telescope —*Continued*
Students build telescope. R. P. Crawford. il Illus World 26:255-6 O '16
See also Mirrors for telescopes; Periscope; Telescopic sights

Telescopic sights
Panoramic sight for guns. il Sci Am 114:154 F 5 '16
Sighting telescopes for fire-arms. E. Coustet. il Sci Am S 84:44-5 Jl 21 '17
Telescope sights for fighting rifles. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 113:118-19 Ag 7 '15
Telescopes for sharpshooters. E. C. Crossman. il Illus World 24:94-6 S '15
Telescopic rifle sight in the United States army. il Sci Am 115:495 D 2 '16

Telescribe
Edison telescribe. R. H. Moulton. il St N 42: 939 Ag '15
Putting the telephone message in writing with the dictating phonograph. il Sci Am 115:15 Jl 1 '16

Telethermometer
Telethermometer for aeroplanes. Sci Am 115: 408 N 4 '16

Telford, Mrs Emma (Paddock)
Dishes to enjoy and work on. Delin 86:27 Ja '15
Family dinner for Christmas. por Delin 87:26 D '15
Here's plenty for ten campers. Delin 86:24 Je '15

Telford, Fred
Comforts for the sick. Illus World 29:237-41 Ap '18
Electrifying the locomotive. Illus World 29: 879-81 Ag '18
Fish sense and nonsense. Illus World 29:704-8 Jl '18
Flood lighting speeds up war production. Illus World 29:47-8 Mr '18
Grind your own wheat. Illus World 28:573 D '17
New type construction for fireproof buildings. Illus World 28:470 N '17
Taming the tornado. Illus World 28:62-4 S '17
Tricks with the camera. Illus World 28:756-7 Ja '17
Wheat and corn grinder for home use. Sci Am 118:136 F 9 '18

Telford, John
Viscount Morley's Recollections. Liv Age 297:293-301 My 4 '18

Telford, Mae McGuire
Article that may be needed. Delin 89:28 N '16
For the girl who lives alone. Ladies' H J 35: 76 N '18
How to make sure your jelly will jell. Ladies' H J 34:48 Jl '17
Labor savers for the water system. Illus World 26:593-6 D '16
Little kinks to cake-making. Delin 88:30 Ap '16
More heat, less dirt from soft coal. Delin 87: 31 O '15
Scientific jelly making. Delin 89:28 Jl '16

Tell, Olive
Portrait. Everybody's 33:577 N '15

Tellegen, Mrs Lou. See Farrar, Geraldine

Tell-el-Amarna. See Tel-el-Amarna, Egypt

Teller, Charlotte
Best known woman in Germany. Ind 87:187-8 Ag 7 '16
Compulsory service for the German woman. Ind 88:65 O 9 '16
Destroyer; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5: 105 O '16
Feininger—fantasist. Int Studio 63:sup25-30 N '17
Neglected psychology of the twilight sleep. Good H 61:17-24 Jl '15

Telling, George Palmer
Cottages and their comforts. Sunset 40:47-8 F '18

Telling the bees; poem. Lit Digest 54:209 Ja 27 '17

Tellurla. See Astronomical models

Temper, Bad. Liv Age 295:631-4 D 8 '17

Tempera
Tempera. M. Armfield. Int Studio 60:sup78-82 Ja '17
Tempera. H. E. Martini. Touchstone 3:546-8 S '18

Temperament
Antecedents of the study of character and temperament. J. Jastrow. Pop Sci 86:590-613 Je '15; Same cond. Sci Am S 80:191-2 S 18 '15
Modern psychology. J. Jastrow. Sci Am S 80: 306-7 N 13 '15
Origin of the difference between gloomy people and cheerful people. Cur Opinion 62:262 Ap '17
Temperament. J. E. Middleton. Canad M 44: 398-400 Mr '15
See also Character

Temperament, Artistic. See Artistic temperament

Temperament to discipline; story. R. R. Gardner. Harper 130:361-6 F '15

Temperamental husband and some chickens; story. M. H. Vorse. Touchstone 2:391-6 Ja '18

Temperance
Churches and the future of temperance reform. H. H. Croydon. Contemp 114:173-6 Ag '18
Constructive temperance reform. J: Koren. Atlan 117:197-207 F '16
Girl that we love. A. A. Sutherland. Ladies' H J 33:10 Jl '16
John L. Sullivan, temperance advocate. Outlook 111:454-6 O 27 '15
New national temperance movement. Survey 35:59 O 16 '15
Prohibition or temperance? L. A. Brown. No Am 203:564-71 Ap '16
Temperance drinks. Ind 89:338 F 26 '17
See also Alcohol—Physiological effects: Alcoholism; Drinking customs; License system; Liquor laws; Liquor problem; Liquor traffic; Prohibition; Saloons

Temperature
Effect of temperature on the life cycle of musca domestica and culex pipiens. S. D. Kramer. Science n s 41:874-7 Je 11 '15
Limits of experimental investigation. Sci Am S 80:83 Ag 7 '15
Part played by temperature in school-room ventilation. G: T. Palmer. School and Soc 2:55-8 Jl 10 '15
Producing the effective temperature of the sun. Sci Am 112:328 Ap 3 '15
Save coal and save health! E. Huntington. R of Rs 58:287-91 S '18
Smoking temperatures of edible fats. K. Blunt and C. M. Feeney. J Home Econ 7:535-41 D '15
Standardization of temperatures for cooking batters and doughs. L. Stanley and M. Wallace. J Home Econ 8:429-38 Ag '16
See also Animal heat; Atmospheric temperature; Climate; Cooling; Heating; Ocean temperature; Plants, Effect of temperature on; Pyrometers and pyrometry; Sun—Temperature; Thermometer; Thermostats

Measurement
Measurement of high temperatures. H: Le Chatelier. Sci Am S 84:258-9 O 27 '17
Measuring atmospheric comfort. il Sci Am 112:431 My 8 '15
Production of high temperature and its measurement. diag Sci Am S 84:405 D 29 '17
Temperature of the mercury arc. J. C. McLennan. Sci Am S 79:107 F 13 '15
Three temperature measuring instruments. il Ind Management 55:153-4 F '18
See also Freezing points; Potentiometers; Thermometer

Regulation
Power operated temperature instruments. il diags Ind Management 56:251-2 S '18
See also Thermostats

Temperature, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric temperature

Temperature, High
Hottest heat. il Lit Digest 55:20-1 O 27 '17
Measurement of high temperatures. H: Le Chatelier. Sci Am S 84:258-9 O 27 '17

Temperature, Human
Your temperature. W: Brady. Tech World 22: 879-81 F '15

Temperature, Low
Cold, colder, coldest, Onnes! Everybody's 33: 380-1 S '15
Four hundred degrees below zero. R. F. Yates. il Illus World 27:72-5 Mr '17
Kammerlingh Onnes, the Dutch specialist in cold. il Sci Am 112:151 F 13 '15
Thermometry of low temperatures. Sci Am 113:265 S 25 '15

Temperature of space. See Atmospheric temperature

Temperature regulators. See Thermostats

Tempering
Tempering copper. Sci Am S 85:25 Ja 12 '18

Temperley, Harold William Vazeille
On the supernatural element in history. Contemp 110:188-98 Ag '16

Tempest, Marie Susan
Portrait. Harp W 62:345 Ap 1 '16

Tempest; drama. See Shakespeare, W:—Plays —Tempest

Temple, Charles Lindsay
Government of native races. Quar 230:303-18 O '18

Temple, Inez
Englishman's cup; poem. New Repub 13:217 D 22 '17

Temple, William
Life and liberty movement. Contemp 113:161-8 F '18
Objects and methods of education. School and Soc 4:571-85 O 14 '16

Temple of Diana. See Diana, Temple of

Temples
La Casa del Adivino, Uxmal, Yucatan. W: H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 6:16-17 Jl '17
Cave temples in China. W. R. Giles. il Asia 18:234-6 Mr '18
Mysterious Baalbek. Mrs T: E. LePage. il Sci Am S 78:407-10 D 26 '14
Sun temple in Mesa Verde park. C. H. Butman. il Sci Am S 81:312-13 My 13 '16
Temples in the vale of Cashmere. F. W. Denys. il Art and Archaeol 2:23-8 Jl '15
See also Parthenon

Temples of the gods
Temples of the gods in the Sevier national forest. il Sunset 38:24-5 F '17
Temple of the gods in Utah. L. Jeffers. il Sci Am 119:267 O 5 '18

Templeton, R. J.
Easter, 1916; poem. Canad M 47:145 Je '16

Tempo. See Musical time

Temporary receiver; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 84:35-8 Ag '17

Ten commandments. See Commandments, Ten

Ten-thirty Folkestone express; story. S. Rohmer. Lippinc 94:22-37 D '14

Ten thousand horses; story. G: Hibbard. il Scrib M 58:442-55 O '15

Tenants
Proposed tax on tenants in New York city. Lit Digest 56:92-3 F 9 '18
Your renting problem as the landlord sees it. G: T. Mortimer. System 33:274-9 F '18
See also Farm tenancy

Tendrils
Wonderful tendril. S. L. Bastin. il St N 44: 652-3 My '17

Tenement houses
Dark rooms and cellars in New York. Survey 36:62 Ap 8 '16
Metal fences for tenement yards. il Am City 16:262-3 Mr '17
Suite number three. F. Macdonald and E. Macdonald. il House B 42:350-1 N '17
See also Apartment houses; Building inspection; Housing laws and legislation; Housing problem; Slums

Ten Eyck, James A.
Ten Eyck, rowing coach, a physical marvel at seventy. Lit Digest 56:56 F 16 '18

Teniers, David, the younger
Tap-room scene in Holland, by Teniers. il Art World 1:347, 349 F '17

Tennant, Frederick Robert
Theological education of the clergy. Edin R 227:294-305 Ap '18

Tennant, T. D.
Tone-rendering and quality in gaslight-papers. Photo-Era 39:172-5 O '17

Tennessee

Education

School consolidation in Tennessee. School and Soc 1:923-4 Je 26 '15

Industries and resources

National asset in East Tennessee. F. M. McClenahan. Sci Am 117:236 S 29 '17

Politics and government

Tennessee and national political parties, 1850-1860. St G: L. Sioussat. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:243-58

Tennessee (cruiser). See Memphis (cruiser)

Tennessee academy of science
Meeting, 1916, Nashville. R. Nunn. Science n s 45:71-2 Ja 19 '17

Tennessee river
Ancients of the bow of the Tennessee. H. N. Wardle. il Harper 133:590-9 S '16

Tenney, Alvan Alonzo
Theories of social organization and the problem of international peace. Pol Sci Q 30:1-14 Mr '15
Portrait. Everybody's 33:394 O '15

Tenney, Anne Runcie (Jerrell) (Mrs Charles Daniel Tenney)
American homes in Peking. House B 43:77 Ja '18

Tenney, Mrs Charles Daniel. See Tenney, Anne Runcie

Tenney, Mary Brown
Nevada; poem. Overland n s 71:52 Ja '18

Tennis
Champion and his challengers. H. Reed. il Harp W 61:226-7 S 4 '15
Dissecting the strategy of tennis. H: R. Isley and B. Kline. il diag Country Life 32:56-8 Je '17
Famous woman tennis player. H. F. Weller. Am M 84:60-1 Ag '17
Game of wall tennis. W. B. Franklin. il Country Life 27:76 F '15
Girl who plays tennis. M. K. Browne. il Ladies' H J 32:9 Jl '15
Golf and tennis. Outlook 111:110-11 S 15 '15
How I play championship tennis. M. Bjurstedt. il Ladies' H J 33:33 Je '16
How McLoughlin would improve your tennis. H. Reed. il Country Life 28:22-5 Ag '15
Lawn-tennis for boys. J. P. Paret. il St N 43: 891-7, 990-5 Ag-S '16
Making tennis champions. F. B. Morse. il Outing 71:249-53 Ja '18
Making tennis pay. W: H: Wright. il Outing 70:60-5 Ap '17
Manufactory of champions; the Golden Gate junior tennis club. R. Baily. il Sunset 38: 34-5 Je '17
Mile-a-minute tennis. H. Reed. il Harp W 62: 259 Mr 11 '16
Miss Bjurstedt's burst into fame. Lit Digest 51:428 Ag 28 '15
Nerve and skill in competition. Nation 101:308 S 9 '15
New tennis champion out of the West. Lit Digest 51:600-1 S 18 '15
Norris Williams—tennis virtuoso. Everybody's 35:634-5 N '16
Norway's woman tennis champion. Outlook 110:245 Je 2 '15
Our coming crop of tennis stars. H. Reed. il Country Life 30:32-3 Jl '16
Our first Japanese invasion; the tennis champion, Ichiya Kumagae. Lit Digest 53:843+ S 30 '16
Rise of tennis. L: Graves. il Cent 90:628-33 Ag '15

Tennis—*Continued*
Round robin, a new kind of tennis tournament. C. H. Claudy. il Woman's H C 44:26 Jl '17
Science as an aid to practical tennis. D. Douglass. il Sci Am 113:430 N 13 '15
Teaching girls to play real tennis. L. B. McMullen. il Outing 66:332-7 Je '15
Team work at Longwood. H. Reed. il Harp W 61:186 Ag 21 '15
Teaming up in tennis. W: H. Wright. Outing 68:561-3 Ag '16
Tempest in the tennis teapot. W: H: Wright. Outing 70:377-84 Je '17
Tennis as compared to golf. D. Douglass. il Sci Am 113:383 O 30 '15
Tennis as we used to play it. il Outing 71: 10 O '17
Tennis champions as the camera caught them. R. B. Whitman. il Outing 66:32-41 Ap '15
Tennis for girls. M. Bjurstedt. il St N 43:675-81 Je '16
Tennis stars at war. Lit Digest 51:966-7 O 30 '15
Throwing vs. batting a tennis ball. D. Douglass. il Sci Am 113:254 S 18 '15
Two great games. Ind 83:216-17 Ag 16 '15
Two players. D. H. Haines. Outing 67:132-4 N '15
Youngest of Lochinvars. F. P. Adams. Collier's 56:26 N 6 '15

Tennis courts
Building a tennis court—turf or dirt? il Outing 72:256-60 Jl '18
Clay tennis court. S. J. Keister. il Country Life 31:68b N '16
Concrete tennis courts. H. C. Campbell. il Outing 72:387-9 S '18
How to make a clay tennis court. R. N. Hallowell. Outing 66:563-5 Ag '15
Tennis playing at night. C: W. Remele. il Illus World 25:325 My '16
Well shaded tennis court. C. L. Meller. il Country Life 27:92 F '15

Tenny, Henrietta C.
Snow plant; poem. Overland n s 70:295 S '17

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Gentle uses of a dictionary; Tennyson concordance. P. E. More. Nation 100:220-1 F 25 '15
Ideal reader of Tennyson (Books and things). New Repub 13:24 N 3 '17
Life and times of Tennyson, by T: R. Lounsbury. Review. New Repub 6:80-1 F 19 '16; Dial 60:423-4 Ap 27 '16; Liv Age 291:187-90 O 21 '16
Light upon the wind; Tennyson's use of the word wind. O. F. Emerson. Nation 101:15 Jl 1 '15
Moral element in Tennyson's poetry (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 4:77 Ag 21 '15
Nature in Tennyson. M. Luce. Liv Age 287: 156-61, 604-11 O 16, D 4 '15
Occultism in Tennyson's poetry. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 83:582-91 Mr '18
Tennyson twenty-five years after. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Liv Age 295:503-6 N 24 '17
Tennyson's lost vogue. Lit Digest 55:29 N 3 '17
Thackeray and Tennyson. O. F. Emerson. Nation 102:592-3 Je 1 '16

Tennyson, Charles Bruce Locker
Johann Zoffany, R. A. Quar 227:39-58 Ja '17

Tennyson, Jeannette Hamilton
Altar place. Overland n s 66:301-5 O '15

Tenoning machine
Tenoning machine for the school shop. J. J. Eaton. il diags Ind Arts M 7:340-2 S '18

Tenors
Some observations concerning the tenor voice. H. W: Reed. Musician 23:578 Ag '18

Tent-caterpillars
Apple-tree tent caterpillar. A. L. Quaintance. il Farmers' Bul 662:1-10 '15
Collecting tent caterpillars: a winter sport. Home Prog 5:74-6 O '15
Tent caterpillar. L. O. Howard. il House B 37:167-9 My '15

Tent houses
Knock-down tent-house. il House B 40:150-1 Ag '16

Tenth point of the law; story. E. Duvall. il Woman's H C 42:14-15 Mr '15

Tents
Camp sites and tent pitching. H. Kephart. diags Outing 68:38-43 Ap '16
Choosing your tent. W. R. Smith. il Outing 70:355-9 Je '17
How to make a light shelter tent. R. S. Royce. il Outing 66:345-9 Je '15
Tent contentment. M. F. Jay. il Outing 70: 200-3 My '17
Vagabond home. M. F. Jay. il Sunset 37:41-2 N '16
Wall tents and their fittings. H. Kephart. Outing 65:555-60 F '15
Winter wigwam. W. D. White. il Outing 65: 606-13 F '15
See also Camping; Camping outfits

Tents, Military
Passing of the tented city; how the aeroplane scout has affected the military camp. E: C. Crossman. il Sci Am 115:10 Jl 1 '16

Tenure, Academic. See Academic tenure

Tenure of land. See Land tenure

Tepee Camp. E. I. Farrington. il Country Life 32:63 S '17

Tepees. See Tents

Tequay, Anne
Robber's retreat. Overland n s 71:487-90 Je '18

Ter Goes. See Goes, Netherlands

Terauchi, Seiki, count
Japan, Germany, Russia, and the allies; interview with Count Masataka Terauchi. G. Mason. il Outlook 119:18-22 My 1 '18
Japan's constitution jarred. Lit Digest 53:1322 N 18 '16
Marshal Count Terauchi, the new premier of Japan. E. R. Scidmore. il por Cent 94:545-53 Ag '17
New Japanese premier. Mis R 39:882-3 D '16
New Japanese prime minister. Outlook 114: 373-5 O 18 '16
Portrait. Ind 88:96 O 16 '16; Outlook 114:363 O 18 '16; R of Rs 54:485 N '16; World Outl 2:5 D '16; Ind 89:214 F 5 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:337 N '16; Asia 17:44 Mr '17; Outlook 118:370 Mr 6 '18; World's Work 35: 580 Ap '18
Terauchi, ex-premier of Japan. Eothen. Nation 107:343-4 S 28 '18
Terauchi of Japan: the prize grouch of the world. por Cur Opinion 61:383-4 D '16

Teredo. See Shipworms

Terestchenko, Michael Ivanovich
Aims of democratic Russia; an authorized interview with M. I. Tereschenko. G. Mason. il Outlook 116:649-51 Ag 29 '17
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:474 S '17; R of Rs 56:348 O '17; Bellman 24:266 Mr 9 '18
Terestchenko: the plutocratic paradox of the Russian revolution. Cur Opinion 63: 166 S '17

Terhaest, R.
Briquetting and tar distilling plant at Nuremberg gasworks. Sci Am S 83:83 F 10 '17

Terhune, Albert Payson
Wolf. St N 45:491-9 Ap '18

Terhune, Mrs Mary Virginia (Hawes). See Harland, Marion, pseud.

Terman, Lewis Madison
Binet scale and the diagnosis of feeble-mindedness. Nat Educ Assn 1916:879-82
Feeble-minded children in the public schools of California. School and Soc 5:161-5 F 10 '17
Mental hygiene of exceptional children. Nat Educ Assn 1915:945-51

Termier, Pierre
Atlantis. Smithson Rept 1915:219-34
Sketch of the life of Eduard Suess. Smithson Rept 1914:709-18

Terminals
Cost of congestion. A. Laut. World's Work 30:446-51 Ag '15
Modern terminal port. W: J. Barney. Ann Am Acad 59:245-58 My '15

Terminals —*Continued*
Port Newark terminal. map Am City (C ed) 14:333-4 Ap '16
Port terminal factor of municipal planning. P. P. Whitham. il Am City (C ed) 15:631-8 D '16
Ports and terminal facilities. R. S. MacElwee. Sci Am S 86:82-3, 110-12 Ag 10-17 '18
Proposed Wilmington port terminal. C: Warner. il Am City 17:166-7 Ag '17
Steamship terminal in the Bronx. il Sci Am 112:80-1 Ja 23 '15
Water terminals and water competition. A. Berglund. Am Econ R 5:657-63 S '15
What terminals mean in the new era. A. C. Laut. Cur Opinion 59:283 O '15
See also Freight terminals; Railroads—Stations

Termites
American white ants. il Lit Digest 52:814-15 Mr 25 '16
Combating the attacks of termites or white ants. Sci Am 115:529 D 9 '16
White ants as pests in the United States and methods of preventing their damage. T. E. Snyder. il Farmers' Bul 759:1-20 '16

Terns
Least tern. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 20: 380-3 S '18

Terra Marique; story. H. Brown. Liv Age 289: 619-28 Je 3 '16

Terra Nova expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Scott expedition

Terraces
Seashore terrace. T: P. Robinson. il plan House B 40:152-3 Ag '16

Terraces (agriculture)
Masterpieces of primitive engineering. il Sci Am 118:225 Mr 16 '18
Staircase farms of the ancients; astounding farming skill of ancient Peruvians. O. F. Cook. il Nat Geog M 29:474-534 My '16

Terrapin
Turtles, terrapins, and tortoises of the United States. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 82:420-1 D 30 '16

Terre Haute, Indiana
Terre Haute's jailed government. Lit Digest 50:87-8 Ja 16 '15

Elections
Fear of God in Terre Haute. Lit Digest 50:943-4 Ap 24 '15
Sentences at Terre Haute. Ind 82:138-9 Ap 26 '15
Terre Haute bribery cases. Outlook 109:748 Mr 31 '15
Terre Haute convicts. Ind 82:188 My 3 '15

Terrel, Clyde B.
Boy who makes good money out of ducks. L. A. Lehrbas. il por Am M 82:52-3 N '16
Life income from wild water fowl. F. G. Moorhead. Illus World 27:956 Ag '17

Terrell, J. J.
Let left-handedness alone! Illus World 27:190-2 Ap '17
Why women need beauty sleep. Illus World 26:673-6 Ja '17

Terrestrial magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

Terrible three. Lit Digest 52:1393 My 13 '16

Terriers
Boston terrier. J. Watson. il Country Life 28: 64-5 Je '15
Dog aristocracy. W. F. French. il Illus World 25:36-41 Mr '16
Sealyham terrier. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 34:64-6 Je '18
Sealyhams. J. Watson. il Country Life 28:65 Je '15
Terriers of Scotland. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:61-4 Mr '18
Terriers of Scotland. J. Watson. il Country Life 27:56-7 F '15
See also Airedale terriers; Bull terriers; Irish terriers; Manchester terriers

Terrill, Lucy Stone
In Cupid's second childhood. Am M 79:24-7 My '15
New York—at last! Sunset 40:47 Mr '18

Territorial force
Some account of the London trained bands. J. D. Parkes. Contemp 114:329-36 S '18

Territorial system. See Territory, National

Territory, National
Downfall of world dominion. L. P. Jacks. New Repub 14:10-13 F 2 '18

Terrorism
Philosophy of terrorism. B: I. Gilman. Unpop R 6:294-305 O '16

Terrors of the dark. C: G. D. Roberts. il Sunset 34:271-81 F '15

Terry, Charles E.
Community health letters. Delin 90:22 F; 34 Mr '17
Health clock. Delin 89:21 Ag; 23 S; 23 O; 22 D '16; 90:26 Ja; 34 Mr '17
Intensive and constructive journalism in health education: an example. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:206-14
Save the seventh baby. Delin 90:5-7 My; 8-9 Je; 91:8 S; 15-16 O; 13-14 N; 19-20 D '17; 92: 12-13 F; 19 Mr; 93:32 Ag; 34 S; 40 O; 38 N; 40 D '18
Portrait. Delin 90:6 Ap '17

Terry, Edward F.
Edward F. Terry who specializes in steel construction. J. D. Stuart. System 33:736-7 My '18

Terry, Edward Hicks Streeter
Youth never goes until we thrust him out; poem. Overland n s 69:509 Je '17

Terry, Eli
Colonial clock makers. W. A. Dyer. il por House B 37:55-8 Ja '15

Terry, Ellen
Portrait. Craftsman 29:171 N '15; Woman's H C 43:40 Ap '16; Cent 94:79 My '17
Portrait as Beatrice. Craftsman 29:358 Ja '16
Portrait as Lady Macbeth. Lit Digest 53:611 S 9 '16
Stage at seventy. Liv Age 298:186-7 Jl 20 '18

Terry, H. L.
Tests and examinations. School and Soc 4: 673-6 O 28 '16

Terry, Paul W. See Cox, Jonathan, jt. auth.

Terry, Phyllis Neilson-
Portrait. Harp W 62:181 F 19 '16
Portrait as Trilby. Woman's H C 42:19 N '15

Terry, Theodore Brainard
Trials and triumphs of Terry. A. P. Hitchcock. il Country Life 27:61 Ja; 53 F; 59 Ap '15

Terven, L. A.
How I landed my job. Ind Management 55: 321-2 Ap '18

Tesla, Nikola
Dreams that come true. Lit Digest 51:1305 D 4 '15
Some personal recollections. por Sci Am 112: 537 Je 5 '15
Wonders of the future. Collier's 58:8 D 2 '16
Last of Tesla's tower. il Lit Digest 55:25 S 8 '17
Nikola Tesla's fountain. il Sci Am 112:162 F 13 '15
Portrait. Craftsman 29:160 N '15
Tesla's million-dollar mystery. il Lit Digest 52:1213-14 Ap 29 '16

Testimony. See Evidence

Testing
Laboratory in a suitcase. il Lit Digest 54:547 Mr 3 '17
Some needs of engineering. H: M. Howe. Science n s 47:75-80 Ja 25 '18
Test without destruction as achieved by the permeameter. Sci Am 119:328 O 19 '18
University of Cincinnati bureau of city tests. Science n s 41:201-2 F 5 '15
Wonderland of science. il Nat Geog M 27: 153-69 F '15
See also Concrete—Testing; Metals—Testing; Sampling; also names of subjects, subhead Testing

Testing machines
Convenient testing machine. il Sci Am S 84: 164 S 15 '17

Testing machines—*Continued*
Ten million pounds. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 117:433 D 8 '17
Testing screw threads; optical projection apparatus for securing accuracy. diags Sci Am S 85:380-1 Je 15 '18
Testing the consistency of asphalt. il Sci Am 113:236 S 11 '15
Watch spring testing apparatus. Sci Am 111: 494 D 12 '14

Testing of Bob; story. G. L. Steinmetz. Canad M 45:123-6 Je '15

Testing plants, Municipal
Municipal testing laboratory. R. N. Clark. il Am City 17:256-7 S '17
New York's testing laboratory. il Sci Am 113: 541 D 18 '15

Tests of ability. See Ability tests

Tetanus
Banishing the lockjaw horror. D. Wilhelm. il Tech World 23:518-20 Je '15
Do we want a revival of lockjaw? Cur Opinion 64:409-10 Je '18
Tetanus serum for the French army. Sci Am S 80:5 Jl 3 '15
Vaccine virus not the cause of tetanus. Sci Am S 80:155 S 4 '15

Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich. See Sologub, Fedor, pseud.

Tethelin
Professor Robertson's gift to the University of California of his patent rights in the growth-controlling substance, tethelin. Science n s 46:352-3 O 12 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:31 D '17

Teton, Grand. See Hayden, Mount

Teuton against Roman. W: Barry. 19th Cent 83:111-24 Ja '18

Teutonic race
Ethnic Darwinism; a new-old fallacy. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 3:196-201 Ja '15
Herr Chamberlain and the war. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 108:296-9 S '15
Teuton versus Slav. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 105: 883-93 My '16
Who thrust the superman on Germany? Lit Digest 51:960-1 O 30 '15

Teutonism trimmed to a "T." Lit Digest 59:38 N 30 '18

Tevis, Charles Virgil
Memories and the last meeting; James Whitcomb Riley. Bookm 44:22-7 S '16

Tevis, May
Fatigue toxins. Sci Am 117:396 N 24 '17

Tew, Whitney
Art of Porpora. Musician 23:60-1 Ja '18

Tewa Indians
Science and beliefs of the Tewa Indians. Sci Am S 82:340 N 25 '16

Tewkesbury, Dorothy
Christmas caroling in the nation's capital. Musician 22:97 F '17

Texarkana
Real reel romance. il Illus World 25:757-8 Ag '16

Texas
Establishing Christianity on the Rio Grande. S: M. Glasgow. Mis R 39:849-52 N '16
State of Jefferson. Ind 81:409-10 Mr 22 '15
State-wide civic campaign. F. C. Floore. il Am City 14:279-81 Mr '16

Antiquities
Fossil hunting in Texas. E: L. Troxell. il Sci Monthly 4:81-9 Ja '17

Description and travel
Along the Mexican border. E. Peixotto. il Scrib M 59:342-50 Mr '16
Days in Texas. Lit Digest 53:628 S 9 '16
See also San Antonio

Education
Educational legislation in Texas. School and Soc 5:435-6 Ap 14 '17

History
Lilies before swine. R. Hitchcock. Harper 130: 617-23 Mr '15
Mexican invasion of Texas. il map Lit Digest 51:576-8 S 18 '15

Industries and resources
Cereal crops in the panhandle of Texas. J: F. Ross. il map Farmers' Bul 738:1-16 '16
Men wanted!—Texas. E. C. Blomeyer. il Illus World 25:665-9 Jl '16

Labor and laboring classes
Feudal towns of Texas. G: Creel. il Harp W 60:76-8 Ja 23 '15

Legislature
Sessions in Texas. New Repub 1:9 N 14 '14
Social gains by the Texas legislature. Survey 34:191-2 My 29 '15

Politics and government
Governor Jim of Texas. C: W. Holman. Harp W 61:279-80 S 18 '15

Race problems
Where both bullets and ballots are dangerous. W: E. Leonard. Survey 37:86-7 O 28 '16

Texas soldiers—two sorts. New Repub 4:309-10 O 23 '15

Texas university
Another phase of extension work. W. E. Barron. School and Soc 5:534-5 My 5 '17
Assault on the University of Texas by Governor James E. Ferguson. W. S. Sutton. Educ R 54:390-409 N '17
Cooperation of Texas university with rural schoolhouse meetings. Am City (T and C ed) 14:345 Ap '16
Foundation course in public speaking at the University of Texas. W: R: Duffey. Q J Pub Speak 3:163-71 Ap '17
Grades and their standardization at the University of Texas. H. Y. Benedict. School and Soc 3:105-7 Ja 15 '16
Impeachment of a governor. W. F. McCaleb. Outlook 117:201-2 O 10 '17
Impeachment of the governor of Texas and the University of Texas. School and Soc 6: 167-8 Ag 11 '17
Texas pogrom. S. Young. New Repub 12:45-7 Ag 11 '17
University of Texas. School and Soc 6:380 S 29 '17
University of Texas and the governor of the state. School and Soc 2:744-5 N 20 '15
University of Texas and the governor of the state. School and Soc 6:264-5 S 1 '17

Texel, Bruno
When Court and Nell were married. Ladies' H J 32:19 Ag '15

Text; story. W. Hall. Sunset 40:37-8 F '18

Text-books
Agricultural text-books for our public schools. H. Ness. Science n s 48:484-6 N 15 '18
Analyzing text-books. C: H. Judd. El School J 19:143-54 O '18
Attitude of our textbooks toward England. Educ R 56:424-9 D '18
Cost of free text-books. School and Soc 2:776-7 N 27 '15
Criticism of Kansas textbook publication. El School J 17:537-40 Ap '17
Economizing in text-books. School and Soc 8:294 S 7 '18
England in our school-books. Lit Digest 55:26 O 27 '17
Free or rented textbooks. R. H. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1917:653-8
Free text-books. Outlook 112:653-4 Mr 22 '16
Free text-books. School and Soc 3:608-10 Ap 22 '16
Free textbooks and state uniformity. A. C. Monahan. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,36: 1-67
Free text-books for high-school students. School and Soc 2:275-6 Ag 21 '15
Free text-books in the New York city high schools. School and Soc 2:557-8 O 16 '15
High-school textbooks in New York. School R 23:636-8 N '15
Historical text-book (Books and things). New Repub 12:331 O 20 '17

Text-books—*Continued*
History and use of mathematical text-books. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 4:918-24 D 16 '16
Our lukewarmness towards England; influence of history text-books. R. J. Davis. Nation 105:364-5 O 4 '17
Publication of educational books during the war. School and Soc 8:372-3 S 28 '18
School books and eyesight. School and Soc 3:608 Ap 22 '16
School text-books. Outlook 110:780-1 Ag 4 '15
Standards for high school textbooks in home economics. A. K. Hanna. J Home Econ 8: 349-52 Jl '16
State publication of school books. J: F. Brown. School and Soc 2:474-85 O 2 '15
State publication of school books. T. A. McNeal. School and Soc 2:669-70 N 6 '15
Teaching of elementary mathematics. L: C. Karpinski. School and Soc 5:78-86 Ja 20 '17
Text-book industry. School and Soc 8:380-2 S 28 '18
Textbooks and the state. Nation 101:321-2 S 9 '15
Textbooks—educationally, commercially, and politically. A. E. Winship. Nat Educ Assn 1915:274-8
Text-books in economics. L. N. Robinson. School and Soc 4:990-3 D 30 '16
Textbooks: why use them? what kind? A. P. Laughlin. Manual Train 18:187-8 Ja '17
Zoölogy textbooks for secondary schools. E. R. Downing. School R 24:375-85 My '16
See also Periodicals as text-books; Readers

Textile chemistry. See Textile industry and fabrics

Textile design
American textile designs. M. N. Rawson. il R of Rs 58:188-90 Ag '18
Designing your own textiles. M. J. Story. il House B 40:20-1 Je '16
Flights of birds through newest fabrics. il Craftsman 28:574-83 S '15
Modern designs from ancient fabrics. il Sci Am 118:148-9 F 16 '18
New textiles for America and some old war linens of France. Mrs J: Alexander. il Touchstone 2:447-54 F '18
War's reaction in decorative art. R. T. de Quélin. il Country Life 34:54-5 Je '18
When designer and manufacturer meet; exhibition of the Art alliance. L. R. McCabe. il Art World 2:290-2 Je '17
See also Batik; Tapestry; Textile printing

Textile fabrics. See Textile industry and fabrics

Textile fibers. See Fibers

Textile industry and fabrics
Aim of textile teaching. N. Crooks. J Home Econ 7:519-22 D '15
Analytical study of some varieties of white goods. M. Farnum. J Home Econ 10:33-8 Ja '18
Bacteriological retting for ramie, flax, etc. H. A. Carter. Sci Am S 83:55 Ja 27 '17
Cotton and wool finishing processes. W. Harrison. Sci Am S 83:382-3 Je 16 '17
Cotton textile industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):37-82 '15
Court of the connoisseur; the royal road from frieze to cloth-of-gold. C. Ripley. il Good H 64:48-9 Mr '17
Crafts from the homelands; exhibition of New Jersey textiles. M. M. Buck. il Craftsman 31:187-91 N '16
Creative textile art and the American museum. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:346-51 S '17
Discrimination in buying. C. G. Baker. J Home Econ 8:251-5 My '16
Fabric shields for protecting soldiers against shrapnel and bullets. il Sci Am 115:176 Ag 19 '16
Household chemical tests for textile fabrics. J. G. Mackinnon. J Home Econ 8:36-7 Ja '16
Household manufactures in the United States: a quarter-century of developments, 1784-1809. R. M. Tryon. El School J 17:163-77, 234-49 N-D '16
Increasing the profits in flax mills. J. A. McCracken. il Sci Am 114:402 Ap 15 '16
Indian hand-painted calicoes. G: P. Baker. Sci Am S 82:62-4 Jl 22 '16
Inspiring exhibition of American textiles. A. Rainey. il Art and Archaeol 6:247-52 N '17
Land of the ersatz; textilit. Sci Am 119:368 N 2 '18
Master weavers of the desert empire. M. D. C. Crawford. il Harper 133:287-97 Jl '16
New fabrics for war-use. il Lit Digest 56:30-1 Mr 16 '18
New Jersey's textile industries. House B 39: sup46 Mr '16
New materials and designs in American fabrics. J. S. McHugh. Touchstone 2:505-9 F '18
Novelty versus quality. C. G. Baker. J Home Econ 8:191-5 Ap '16
Practical application of textile knowledge. C. G. Baker. J Home Econ 7:235-8 My '15
Silken webs of damasks, brocatels and brocades. C. Ripley. il Good H 65:62-3 Ag '17
Standardized cloths for the suits of British civilians. Sci Am 118:170 F 23 '18
Textile engineers of to-morrow. il Sci Am 119:232-3 S 21 '18
Textile industry of São Paulo. E. L. Rolfe. il Pan Am M 27:287-94 O '18
Textiles. W. L. Marvin. World's Work 34: 28-9 My '17
Textiles at Newark. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 58:sup57-8 Ap '16
Value of textile chemistry to the home economics student. R. O'Brien. J Home Econ 9:171-4 Ap '17
What do we wear? Sci Am 119:52 Jl 20 '18
See also Bleaching; Calico printing; Chintz; Clothing and dress; Cotton fabrics; Cotton mills; Cretonne; Dyes and dyeing; Embroidery; Fibers; Flax; Gingham; Linen; Looms; Paper textiles; Rugs; Sewing; Shoddy; Sizing (textiles); Silk; Spinning; Tapestry; Waterproofing of fabrics; Weaving; Wool; Woolen and worsted fabrics; Woolen and worsted manufacture; Yarn

Study and teaching
Correlation of textiles and sewing. H. C. French. Ind Arts M 5:392-3 S '16
Teaching of textiles in elementary schools. K. F. Steiger. J Home Econ 8:297-301 Je '16
See also Domestic arts

Textile machinery
Cotton goods and textile machinery. Sci Am 118:482 My 25 '18
Loom and spindle: past, present, and future. L. Hooper. il Smithson Rept 1914:629-78
See also Carding machines; Looms

Textile printing
Indian hand-painted calicoes. G: P. Baker. Sci Am S 82:62-4 Jl 22 '16

Textor, Lucy Elizabeth
Hope for the Russian peasantry. Pop Sci 85: 590-603 D '14

Teyte, Maggie
Singing in English. Musician 22:620-1 Ag '17

Thacher, Mary Jane
Summer trial. Overland n s 71:301-12 Ap '18

Thackeray, William Makepeace
Colonel Newcome's return. por Ind 93:496+ Mr 23 '18
End of the play; poem. Bellman 25:436-7 O 19 '18
Forgotten Thackerayan episode. W. J. Lawrence. Mus Q 4:347-52 Jl '18
From the land of letters. T: F. Plowman. Liv Age 288:598-602 Mr 4 '16
German theory of Thackeray. Liv Age 297: 631-2 Je 8 '18
Impossible Thackeray. Lit Digest 53:1409 N 25 '16
London of Thackeray's novels. E. B. Chancellor. Liv Age 284:793-7 Mr 27 '15
New Thackeray story. Outlook 117:690 D 26 '17
Thackeray and Tennyson. O. F. Emerson. Nation 102:592-3 Je 1 '16
Thackeray on the humourist as hero. F. S. Boas. Contemp 109:223-30 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:164-70 Ag 15 '16
Thackeray portfolio. B. Matthews. il Bookm 41:672-80 Ag '15

Thackeray, William Makepeace—*Continued*
Thackeray's illustrations. S. M. Ellis. Liv Age 291:243-51 O 28 '16

Thaïs; opera. See Massenet, Jules Emile Frédéric

Thallon, Ida Carleton
Genius of ancient Greece and its influence on the modern world. Educ R 51:399-407 Ap '16
Roman fort at Ambleside, in the Lake district of England. Art and Archaeol 3:212-20 Ap '16

Thames river
Thames from my tower windows. E. Claus. il Int Studio 61:169-79 Je '17

Thane, Bart
General manager of Alaska's biggest industrial enterprise. E. E. Hurja. por Sunset 37:28 S '16

Thanet, Lesbia
In time of war; poem. Liv Age 285:66 Ap 10 '15

Thankfulness—a wife and mother speaks. il Delin 93:5 N '18

Thanks. See Gratitude

Thanks; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Woman's H C 42:13-14 D '15

Thanksgiving
Benefits of life. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 42:27 N '15
Iroquois Thanksgiving. M. Powers. Outlook 114:685 N 22 '16
Our national Thanksgiving. Ind 84:292 N 22 '15
Thanksgiving. E. S. Martin. Good H 65:21 N '17

Thanksgiving á la Hoover; story. il St N 45:26-9 N '17

Thanksgiving Ann; drama. K. W. Hamilton. Mis R 38:777-80 O '15

Thanksgiving day
Entertainment for the Thanksgiving holidays. Woman's H C 42:32 N '15
Feast of the home-coming. E. Wood. il Good H 63:55-7 N '16
Music for Thanksgiving. T. A. Hoeck. il Delin 89:27 N '16
Patriotic Thanksgiving party. E. E. Wilson. Delin 93:30 N '18
Perversion of Thanksgiving day. Ind 84:253 N 15 '15
Thanksgiving this year. Ladies' H J 34:7 N '17
Why call it Thanksgiving? Ind 88:440 D 11 '16
Ye olde time Puritan party. A. C. Mathewson. il Delin 89:37 N '16

Fiction

Bedtime Thanksgiving stories. G. Faulkner. Ladies' H J 33:48 N '16
Memorial window. F. C. Abbott. il Delin 91:5-6 N '17
Thanksgiving crossroads. M. E. W. Freeman. il Woman's H C 44:13 N '17

Poetry

Thanksgiving day. M. H. Clark. Scrib M 60:638 N '16
Thanksgiving day. J. J. Montague. il Good H 61:586-7 N '15

Thanksgiving dinners
Dinner at which we give thanks. il Ladies' H J 35:42 N '18
Feasting without turkey. M. L. Palmer. il Delin 91:34 N '17
Menus for Thanksgiving day. M. L. Palmer. Delin 93:30 N '18
Plans for Thanksgiving week. il Good H 67:48-9 N '18
Suggestions for Thanksgiving. A. Remsen. Country Life 29:84-5 N '15
Thanksgiving: a home day. I. C. Bailey-Allen. il Good H 61:681-3+ N '15
Thanksgiving feast. M. L. Palmer. Delin 87:50 N '15
Thanksgiving goodies for the home feast. il Ladies' H J 32:25 N '15
This wartime Thanksgiving. F. Spring. il Good H 65:75-6 N '17
Ye old Thanksgiving dinner. F. Spring. il Good H 63:81-2 N '16

Thanksgiving snow-shoes; story. B. A. Williams. il St N 44:59-65 N '16

Thann, Alsace
One compensation for Reims; recovery of part of Alsace. il Lit Digest 54:1593-4 My 26 '17

Tharp, Ezra
Gloria and The musician, by Thomas W. Dewing. Art World 3:188-9 D '17
Iridescent art. New Repub 6:239-40 Ap 1 '16

Tharp, Vesta
Connie cuts a wisdom-tooth. Scrib M 61:104-17 Ja '17
Drafted. Am M 85:50-1 Je '18
Proper spirit of regret. Scrib M 60:360-7 S '16
Social secretary. Scrib M 60:751-62 D '16

That Parkinson affair; story. S. Kerr. il McClure 47:15-17 S '16

That vague something; story. D. Gatlin. il Collier's 56:18-19+ N 6 '15

That wire; story. F. T. W. Ceats. il Canad M 48:435-40 Mr '17

Thatcher, A. E.
New race of hardy astilbes. Gard M 25:237-8 My '17

Thatcher, Roscoe Wilfred
Relation of the state university to research work in war times. Sci Monthly 6:124-7 F '18

Thaumasite
Thaumasite a decomposition of anhydrite. Sci Am 111:509 D 19 '14

Thavis, L. William
Certified watches. Sci Am 113:83 Jl 24 '15
Government experts discourage American drug plant farming. Sci Am 115:333 O 7 '16
High-speed steel alloys and other rare metals. Sci Am 116:278-9 Mr 17 '17
Rocks and minerals made by artificial means. Sci Am 116:157 F 10 '17

Thaw, Harry
Criminal insane. Outlook 110:539-40 Jl 7 '15
Millions and murder. Lit Digest 51:202 Jl 31 '15

Thaw, William
Portrait. Bellman 25:71 Jl 20 '18

Thawing
Electric thawing apparatus on runners. F. C. Adsett. il Am City 19:385-6 N '18
Thawing frozen sewers by steam. R. W. Allen. il Am City 19:288-9 O '18
Thawing frozen water services. A. Lindsay. il Am City 15:563-4 N '16
Thawing out frozen water pipes by electricity. G. O. House. il Am City (C ed) 14:233-4 Mr '16
Three-ton truck outfit for thawing water pipes. W: Plattner. il diag Am City 19:389-91 N '18
Well-designed portable thawing apparatus. W. A. Kellogg. il Am City 17:38-9 Jl '17

Thaxter, Mrs Celia (Laighton)
Mozart; poem. Musician 20:52 Ja '15
Schubert; poem. Musician 20:52 Ja '15

Thayer, Abbott Handerson
Camouflage. Sci Monthly 7:481-94 D '18

Thayer, Alexander Wheelock
Alexander Thayer and his Life of Beethoven. H: E. Krehbiel. por Mus Q 3:629-40 O '17

Thayer, Alice
End of a day at Ypres. Outlook 114:154-5 S 20 '16

Thayer, Benjamin Bowditch
Portrait. Sci Am 113:326 O 9 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:208-9 N '15

Thayer, Clark Leonard
Dahlia devotees, then and now. Gard M 23:235-6 My '16

Thayer, Gerald Handerson
End of Cory's shearwater. Science n s 42:308-10 S 3 '15

Thayer, Harvey Waterman
America and Americans in recent German fiction. Bookm 43:95-102 Mr '16

Thayer, Lee I.
Hopi Indians and their religion. Mis R 40:507-13 Jl '17

Thayer, Scofield
Compton Mackenzie. Dial 65:473-9 N 30 '18
James Joyce. Dial 65:201-3 S 19 '18
Lords of language. Dial 64:536-8 Je 6 '18

Thayer, Sigourney
The dead; poem. Atlan 120:242 Ag '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:36 S 1 '17

Thayer, Stephen Henry
After; poem. Bookm 43:154 Ap '16

Thayer, William Roscoe
Glory of the states. por Am M 83:38-9 Je '17
History—quick or dead? Atlan 122:635-43 N '18
Is the Hohenzollern dynasty doomed? No Am 205:706-14 My '17
Italy's great service in the war. World's Work 36:357-63 Ag '18
John Hay's policy of Anglo-Saxonism. World's Work 35:33-41 N '17
Judas peace. No Am 208:505-17 O '18
Pasquale Villari. Nation 106:206-7 F 21 '18
Patriotism. Harper 135:25-32 Je '17
Peace terms for Italy. World's Work 37:180-5 D '18
(ed.) Unpublished letters and diaries. J. Hay. Harper 130:93-100, 165-75, 327-36, 735-42, 836-42; 131:25-35, 165-75, 362-8, 577-85 D '14-F, Ap-S '15

Thayer, William Sydney
Teaching and practise. Science n s 43:691-705 My 19 '16

Theater
Actors and repertory. Nation 104:39 Ja 11 '17
Antiquated youth. K. Macgowan. Dial 64:390-2 Ap 25 '18
Appeal of the theatre. G. George. Forum 58:571-8 N '17
Atmosphere of the theatre. L. W. Dodd. il Harp W 62:428-9 Ap 22 '16
Back of our footlights; the social functions of the drama. J: Collier. il Survey 34:213-17 Je 5 '15
Barker season. Harp W 60:99 Ja 30 '15
Barrier between dramatist and public. W. P. Eaton. Am M 79:42 Mr '15
Church's duty to the stage. Lit Digest 54: 73 Ja 13 '17
Commercialism in the theatre. J. L. Ford. Scrib M 61:284-6 Mr '17
Decay of respectability. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:51 F 13 '15
Defending repertory against Mrs Fiske. Lit Digest 54:248-9 F 3 '17
Democracy and the theatre. Dial 58:3-4 Ja 1 '15
Dramatic issues. A. Kuttner. New Repub 1:20-2 D 12 '14
Gordon Craig's new offensive against the modern theater. Cur Opinion 65:163-4 S '18
Hearing and seeing plays. Lit Digest 54:1062-3 Ap 14 '17
Life and the theatre. C. Hamilton. Bookm 46:161-4 O '17
Living theatre and its prophet. M. J. Moses. Bellman 23:401-2 O 13 '17
Long run in the theatre. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 42:643-52 F '16
Mrs Fiske builds a theater in Spain. A. Woollcott. il Cent 93:909-18 Ap '17
Mrs Fiske on Ibsen the popular. A. Woollcott. il Cent 93:529-38 F '17
Mrs Fiske punctures the repertory idea. A. Woollcott. il Cent 93:321-32 Ja '17
Moulding the theatre. New Repub 5:sup18+ N 20 '15
Papers on playmaking and on acting, ed. by B. Mathews (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 133:146-9 Je '16
People's theater. C. Bragdon. Dial 65:489-91 N 30 '18
Propaganda in the theatre. O. M. Sayler. Dial 61:98-101 Ag 15 '16
Synthesis of movement and music in a possible new art of the theater. Cur Opinion 60: 31 Ja '16
Take some kind of a plunge. W. Smith. Am M 86:14-15+ D '18
Theatre adrift. Nation 101:512 O 28 '15
Theater of tomorrow. J: Collier. il Survey 35: 381-5 Ja 1 '16
Theater's right to bar a critic. Lit Digest 52: 715-16 Mr 18 '16
Theatrical decadence. J. R. Towse. Nation 106:190 F 14 '18

See also Acting; Actors and actresses; Amateur theatricals; Audiences; Ballet; Children as actors; Drama; Dramatic criticism; European war in drama; Masques (plays); Minstrel shows; Miracle, morality, and mystery plays; Moving picture theaters; Moving pictures; Music halls; Musical comedies; Opera; Pageants; Pantomime; Passion plays; Puppet plays; Revues; Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays; Stage lighting; Vaudeville; also names of cities, subhead Theaters

Fiction

Skin deep. B. Bulger. il Everybody's 36:297-310 Mr '17

History

Defence of spouting clubs. E. Colby. Nation 106:124-5 Ja 31 '18
Shakespeare in Puritan disguise. R. A. Law. Nation 103:486 N 23 '16

Lighting

Theater without footlights. Sci Am 117:201 S 22 '17

See also Stage lighting

Music

English theater orchestra: its rise and early characteristics. W. J. Lawrence. il Mus Q 3:9-27 Ja '17
Music and song in the eighteenth century theatre. W. J. Lawrence. Mus Q 2:67-75 Ja '16

Stage scenery

Adolphe Appia and Gordon Craig. C. Van Vechten. Forum 54:483-7 O '15
American stage as it reflects beauty of the American home. il Craftsman 31:123-31 N '16
Belasco: stage realist. M. J. Moses. Ind 86: 336-7 My 29 '16
Coming revolution in scenic art. W. Buckland. il Harp W 62:306-7 Mr 25 '16
Decorative scenery; Granville Barker's production of A midsummer night's dream. C. G. La Farge. New Repub 2:156 Mr 13 '15
Evolution of scene-painting. B. Matthews. il Scrib M 58:82-94 Jl '15
Fire-proofing stage scenery. Sci Am S 81:51 Ja 22 '16
Gordon Craig from Broadway: Arthur Hopkins. K. Macgowan. Dial 64:478-9 My 23 '18
Granville Barker's new art. il Lit Digest 50: 374-5 F 20 '15
Hearthstone stage. E. S. MacDonald. il House B 39:11-13 D '15
How Barker puts plays on. K. Schmidt. Harp W 60:115-16 Ja 30 '15
Indictment of Belasco as the evil genius of the theater. il Cur Opinion 58:96-7 F '15
Lesson of a failure. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 79:42-6 Ap '15
Making stage scenery for school purposes. O. R. Webb. il plans Ind Arts M 6:456-7 N '17
Modern stage-setting. A. G. H. Spiers. Nation 105:726-8 D 27 '17
New stagecraft: illustrated by Josef Urban's imaginative setting of Shakespeare. D. L. Mann. il Craftsman 30:168-78 My '16
New way. K. Schmidt. Harp W 60:499 My 22 '15
New York's excited impressions of Granville Barker. il Cur Opinion 58:248-9 Ap '15
Obscure pioneer of the newest art in the theater. Cur Opinion 61:101-2 Ag '16
Popular triumph of the new school of scene painting. il Cur Opinion 59:103 Ag '15
Scenic settings in America. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 43:20-9 Mr '16
Shakespearean stage and the stage of to-day. R: Silvester. il R of Rs 53:590-3 My '16
Stage craft in a small school. T: H. Elson. il Manual Train 18:196-8 Ja '17
Stage deluge. il Lit Digest 56:25 Mr 2 '18

See also Opera—Stage scenery

China

Chinese theatre. F. S. Williams. il Asia 18: 314-22 Ap '18
Motion pictures and the Chinese theatergoers. Sci Am 115:337 O 7 '16

England

Drama in London. W: Archer. Nation 105: 377-9, 601-3 O 4, N 29 '17

Theater—England —*Continued*

Drama of yesterday; Fifty years of a Londoner's life, by H. G. Hibbert. W: Archer. Nation 104:170-1 F 8 '17

Henry James and the English theatre. H. M. Walbrook. 19th Cent 80:141-5 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:505-9 Ag 19 '16

Importing The naughty wife. Liv Age 298: 439-40 Ag 17 '18

Languishing British stage. Lit Digest 54:405 F 17 '17

London theatres—Sir George Alexander—Belgian plays. W: Archer. Nation 100:229-31 F 25 '15

London's dramatic holiday—two kinds of plays: American and idiotic. W: Archer. Nation 103:447-8 N 9 '16

New light on the Elizabethan theatre. W. J. Lawrence. Fortn 105:820-9 My '16; Same. Liv Age 290:220-7 Jl 22 '16

New productions in London. W: Archer. Nation 101:526-7 O 28 '15

New status for English actors. Lit Digest 53: 1659 D 23 '16

Repertory theatres—two preposterous war plays. W: Archer. Nation 101:25-6 Jl 1 '15

Shakespearean celebration in London—one-act plays and other recent productions. W: Archer. Nation 102:715-17 Je 29 '16

Shakespeare's theater, by A. H. Thorndike. Review. Nation 102:545-6 My 18 '16

Sir Herbert Tree and the English stage. W. L. Courtney. Fortn 108:209-20 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 294:658-67 S 15 '17

Stage in London—a new comedy by Somerset Maugham. W: Archer. Nation 102:364-5 Mr 30 '16

Stage in London—a season of quantity rather than quality. W: Archer. Nation 100:575-6 My 20 '15

Stage in London—Barrie's new phantasy and other recent productions. W: Archer. Nation 102:523-5 My 11 '16

Theatre in London. W: Archer. Nation 107: 236-7 Ag 31 '18

Theatre reform association. W: Poel. Contemp 111:108-12 Ja '17

Theatre slump. I. Zangwill. New Repub 15:119 My 25 '18

Theatrical companies at Oxford in the seventeenth century. F. S. Boas. Fortn 110:256-62 Ag '18

Theatrical landmarks. T. H. S. Escott. Edin R 227:85-96 Ja '18

War plays in London. W: Archer. Nation 104: 638-40 My 24 '17

What is the matter with the theatre? D. Eadie. Fortn 110:724-8 N '18

Where Shakespeare has a chance: Victoria theater, London. il Lit Digest 55:29-30 N 24 '17

See also English drama

France

Future of the French stage. M. Henry. Liv Age 299:85-8 O 12 '18

Jacques Copeau and the repertory theater. Outlook 115:310 F 21 '17

New French theatre. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 10:350-2 Ap 21 '17

New spirit of the French stage. il Lit Digest 50:1535-6 Je 26 '15

Paris stage—musical and dramatic distractions of wartime. Nation 100:477 Ap 29 '15

Poilu's protest against unclean plays. Lit Digest 55:35 N 24 '17

Le théâtre du Vieux Colombier. C. Hamilton. Bookm 46:534-8 Ja '18

See also French drama

Germany

Footlight warfare in Germany. D. T: Curtin. Bookm 48:155-60 O '18

Internationalism in the German theater of today. Lit Digest 52:118-19 Ja 15 '16

Reformed but cheerful Berlin. Lit Digest 50: 393 F 20 '15

India

Tagore on the spirit of the Hindu stage. R of Rs 53:617 My '16

Italy

War and the Italian theatre. G. Cottini. Bellman 22:711-16 Je 30 '17

Japan

Drama in Tokyo. J. E. Henderson. Lippinc 94: 111-15 D '14

Flower path acting in Japan. Z. Kincaid. il Asia 18:576-8 Jl '18

Japanese night's entertainment. G: Kennan. Outlook 111:144-6 S 15 '15

Macbeth in Japan. il R of Rs 54:671 D '16

Rome

Roman theater. C: Knapp. il Art and Archaeol 1:137-52, 187-204 Ja-Mr '15

Russia

Antique theatre. T: H. Uzzell. Harp W 61: 526-7 N 27 '15

Democratic drama in Russia. G. B. King. Outlook 111:598 N 10 '15

Moscow art theatre. A. Yarmolinsky. Russian R 3:34-7 Ja '17

Punchless plays of Russia's most original theater. Cur Opinion 63:170-1 S '17

United States

Amateur revolt in our theatre. W. P. Eaton. Unpop R 8:302-14 O '17

American playgoer and the American playwright. B. Matthews. Art World 1:135-8 N '16

American theatre today (After the play). New Repub 13:382 Ja 26 '18

Art and Belasco. G. Mason. Outlook 115:315-16 F 21 '17

Behind two scenes. C: B. Davis. il Collier's 54:14-15 Ja 2 '15

Belasco. New Repub 8:155-6 S 16 '16

Belasco and the independent theatre. C. Hamilton. Bookm 45:8-12 Mr '17

Best plays of the early autumn season. C. Hamilton. Bookm 46:281-5 N '17

Bowery gives Broadway a lesson in great acting. Cur Opinion 63:172 S '17

C. F. (Charles Frohman). J: D. Williams. il Cent 91:173-88 D '15

Camera drama vs. spoken: the latest war in the American theater. Cur Opinion 59:405 D '15

Case of the little theaters. B. Matthews. No Am 206:753-61 N '17

Conspicuous confusion as the besetting evil of play production in America. Cur Opinion 63:248 O '17

David Belasco and war nerves. M. J. Moses. il Bellman 24:127-9 F 2 '18

Democracy in the American theater. G. Mason. Outlook 111:260-2 S 29 '15

Drama according to Claude. K. Schmidt. il Everybody's 36:57-66 Ja '17

Drama of a war-time season. Lit Digest 52: 1634-5 Je 3 '16

Dramatic art in America. W: L. Phelps. Art World 1:209-11 D '16

Early crop of plays. H. Broun. Collier's 56:10-11 D 18 '15

East and west on the stage. Nation 104:321 Mr 15 '17

Frederick F. Proctor and his theaters. R. Grau. Am M 82:84-5 N '16

Gargantuan note in the newest type of theatrical entertainment. il Cur Opinion 59:326-7 N '15

Glittering promises of the American theater for the new season. il Cur Opinion 61:175 S '16

Good plays of the season. W. P. Eaton. il Collier's 54:9-10 Ja 2 '15

Growth in the theater; a conversation with Charles Douville Coburn. G. Mason. Outlook 115:504 Mr 21 '17

Heads of the public. C. Hamilton. Bookm 45: 153-6 Ap '17

High comedy and low brows. Nation 105:447-8 O 25 '17

How the American stage reflects the false note in American life. il Cur Opinion 57:404-6 D '14

Is melodramatic rubbish increasing? W. P. Eaton. Am M 82:34 D '16

Little theatres and poetic plays. H. Monroe. Poetry 11:201-7 Ja '18

Marriage and the playwrights. Nation 106: 272-3 Mr 7 '18

Mr Belasco's quarrel with the experimental theaters. Cur Opinion 62:184 Mr '17

Theater—United States—*Continued*
My remembrances. E: H. Sothern. il Scrib M 59:1-17, 133-47, 306-17, 389-402 Ja-Ap '16
New drama of brilliant lines. M. J. Moses. Bellman 24:101-4 Ja 26 '18
New things in the theater. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 81:33-6 Ja '16
Non-commercial drama. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 41:274-83 My '15
Old and the new in theatrical art. Outlook 109:498-9 Mr 3 '15
Our best seller drama. W. P. Eaton. Am M 79: 42 Ja '15
Passing of Broadway. C. Hamilton. il Good H 64:42-3+ My '17
People and the theater: the influence of the populace upon the drama of all ages. il Craftsman 29:52-63 O '15
Playhouse progress. M. J. Moses. il Ind 82:194-7 My 3 '15
Plays that Catholics censor. Lit Digest 53: 1603-4 D 16 '16
Plays worth seeing. W. P. Eaton. Am M 81:34 My '16
Plays worth seeing this winter. W. P. Eaton. Am M 85:29-30 F '18
Public and the theatre. C. Hamilton. Bookm 44:252-7 N '16
Real rulers of the theatre. W: Armstrong. Delin 92:19 Je '18
Scheme for a stock company. C. Hamilton. Bookm 45:403-7 Je '17
Scollard and the American stage. H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 91:143-8 N '15
Season's plays. H. Broun. Collier's 57:23-5 My 13 '16
Sixty years of the theater, by J: R. Towse. Review. Dial 61:463-5 N 30 '16
Some latter-day plays. W. P. Eaton. Collier's 55:26 Mr 27 '15
Some productions that are more than a substitute for dominoes. L. Gilman. No Am 205: 131-6 Ja '17
Something to say in the theatre. C. Hamilton. il Bookm 43:163-72 Ap '16
Stage in America. Liv Age 292:561-4 Mr 3 '17
Stage money. Nation 100:556 My 20 '15
Stage successes—foreign vs. American. W. P. Eaton. Am M 79:42 F '15
Struggle of the American theater with the American audience. Cur Opinion 62:28-9 Ja '17
Sweated drama. W. S. Cather. il McClure 44: 17-28 Ja '15
Theater and education. E. Robson. Outlook 115:411-13 Mr 7 '17
Theatre in review. C. C. Savage. Forum 59: 357-65, 483-90, 756-63; 60:241-7, 361-5, 490-5, 620-5 Mr-Ap, Je, Ag-N '18
Theatre without a box office. K. Schmidt. il Harp W 60:274 Mr 20 '15
Theater's new generation. il Lit Digest 53: 20-1 Jl 1 '16
Theatrical haphazard. R. A. Graves. Harp W 61:551-2 D 4 '15
Times are good—but plays are bad. W. P. Eaton. Am M 83:34+ My '17
Tonight at 8.15; the real trouble with the theater in your town. E: Hungerford. Ladies' H J 32:10 N '15
Tottering star-system. Lit Digest 52:566 Mr 4 '16
Valverde and The land of joy. C. Van Vechten. il Bellman 23:628-31 D 8 '17
Vigorous defence of commercialism in the American theater. Cur Opinion 62:253 Ap '17
Violation of theatrical neutrality by the experimental amateur. il Cur Opinion 58:334-5 My '15
Wanted: a little love. A. S. Richardson. il McClure 46:27 F '16
War and the box office. J: D. Williams. il Collier's 55:12 Mr 27 '15
What is the matter with the theater? B. Matthews. Unpop R 7:56-66 Ja '17
Who closed the theatre in your town? A. S. Richardson. il McClure 45:18-19 O '15
Why the drama decays. Lit Digest 52:1453-4 My 20 '16
Woman-made season. A. S. Richardson. il McClure 46:22-3 Ap '16
Women and the American theatre. Nation 106:665 Je 1 '18
Yvette on our theaters. Lit Digest 53:1407-8 N 25 '16

See also American drama; New York (city)—Theaters; Portmanteau theater; Provincetown players; Washington Square players; also Drama league of America

Theater, Children's
Children's playhouse. C: F. Weller. il Survey 35:615 F 19 '16
Ten cent drama for San Francisco children. il Survey 34:80 Ap 24 '15

See also Moving pictures for children; Theater, Toy; also Children's educational theater, New York

Theater, Community
Communal little theatre. House B 39:sup49 F '16
Communal play-making. il R of Rs 54:312-13 S '16
Cooperative theatre as a community builder; the Grinnell community theatre. W. L. Bailey. il Am City (T and C ed) 11:444-5 D '14
Drama for rural communities. A. G. Arvold. il R of Rs 54:309-11 S '16
For a new drama. J: Collier. il Survey 36:137-41 My 6 '16
Garden terrace theatre at Yankton, South Dakota. G: H. Durand. il Am City 14:582-4 Je '16
Inter-settlement players. Outlook 110:944 Ag 25 '15
Little country theater. Cent 90:478-9 Jl '15
Little country theater. House B 38:183 N '15
Little country theater. R of Rs 52:110 Jl '15
Little country theater. A. G. Arvold. Q J Pub Speak 1:65-73 Ap '15
Little country theater. J. C. Glerum. Illus World 27:950 Ag '17
Little country theater—a great idea for democratic drama. Cur Opinion 59:101 Ag '15
Patriotic unification of your town thru drama. C. D. Mackay. il Am City 19:206-12 S '18
Social theatre and its possibilities. H. Stocking. il Overland n s 67:261-72 Ap '16
Stage, a new world. J: Collier. il Survey 36: 251-60 Je 3 '16
Theater of tomorrow. J: Collier. il Survey 35: 385+ Ja 1 '16
Why not a little community theater for your town? C. D. Mackay. il Art World 3:526-8 Mr '18

Theater, Floating
Cruising theaters of long ago. Lit Digest 53:189 Jl 22 '16

Theater, Little
Case of the little theaters. B. Matthews. No Am 206:753-61 N '17
Craze for little theatres. M. J. Moses. il Bellman 22:289-97 Mr 17 '17
Greatness of the little theater movement explained by its champions. il Cur Opinion 63:389-90 D '17
Happy ending for the little theatre. K. Macgowan. Dial 64:187-8 F 28 '18
Have a theater shipped to your home. M. Cary. il Illus World 24:596-7 Ja '16
Little plays and little theatres. Nation 106: 744-5 Je 22 '18
Little theater revolt. M. J. Moses. il Ind 90: 290-1 My 12 '17
Little theatres. F. Hackett. New Repub 2: 211 Mr 27 '15
Little theatres again. L. Gilman. No Am 206:943-5 D '17
Little theatres and big plays. B. Deutsch. il Touchstone 2:456-65 F '18
Little theatres and poetic plays. H. Monroe. Poetry 11:201-7 Ja '18
Little theatres of Europe. C. D. Mackay. il Bellman 23:374-8 O 6 '17
Living room theatre. G. Humphrey. il House B 43:296 Ap '18
New art of the theater. S: A. Eliot, jr. il Cent 96:46-60 My '18
Reducing the theatre to life size. C. Hamilton. il Good H 63:62-3 S '16
Rise of the little theater. il R of Rs 57:107-8 Ja '18
Romanticism and the little theatres. W. Haynes. Dial 62:337-9 Ap 19 '17
Two little theaters grow up. H. White. il Ind 85:314-15 F 28 '16

Theater, Little —*Continued*
Why not a little community theater for your town? C. D. Mackay. il Art World 3:526-8 Mr '18
See also Provincetown players

Theater, Municipal and national
Honduras national theater. E. M. Lawton. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:489-93 O '15
See also Moving picture theaters, Municipal; Theater, Community

Theater, Open-air
Annual plays at Carmel's forest theatre. G. MacFarland. il Overland n s 68:239-43 S '16
Forest theater at Carmel-by-the-sea, California. E. T. Gray. il St N 42:570-1 Ap '15
Garden terrace theater on a college campus. il Sci Am S 84:308 N 17 '17
Garden theatres. S. Cheney. il Country Life 27:43-5 Mr '15
Greek drama and French music in nature's loveliest theater. M. F. Roberts. il Craftsman 30:607-15 S '16
Greek theater at Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. C. H. Burroughs. il Art and Archaeol 5:172-9 Mr '17
Open air performances. F. Hackett. New Repub 3:152 Je 12 '15
Open-air theatres. il Sunset 37:28-31 O '16
Outdoor plays. E. H. Bierstadt. il Woman's H C 44:10 Jl '17
Seeing our plays out-of-doors. S. Cheney. Craftsman 30:435-47 Ag '16
Some of the famous open-air theaters in America. J. W. Smith. il Craftsman 30:502-11 Ag '16

Theater, Toy
Moral from a toy theatre. B. Matthews. il Scrib M 58:405-12 O '15
Toy theater: a children's play-house where fairy tales come true. P. Newton. il Craftsman 28:36-41 Ap '15

Theater buildings
Henry Miller theatre, New York city. C: O. Cornelius. il Arch Rec 44:112-24 Ag '18
Stillman theatre, Cleveland, Ohio. W. S. Wagner. il plans Arch Rec 43:309-21 Ap '18
See also Moving picture theaters

Theaters. See Theater buildings

Theaters, Band. See Band theaters

Theaters, Prison
Theatre and Ruhleben. L. Ashwell. Fortn 110:574-9 O '18

Theatre. See Theater

Théâtre du Vieux Colombier. See New York (city)—Theaters

Theatrical costumes. See Costume

Theatrical managers
Passing of the actor-manager. W: Archer. Nation 106:513-15 Ap 25 '18
Why I believe in deciding things quickly. A. H. Woods. Am M 85:25-6 Mr '18

Theatricals, Amateur. See Amateur theatricals

Thedford's black-draught
Black draught. R. C. Bicknell. il Harp W 61:417-18 O 30 '15

Theft. See Shoplifting

Their children; story. M. R. Warren. il Good H 63:26-9 D '16

Their day; story. K. C. Strahan. il Good H 60:652-61 Je '15

Their deferred moment; story. E. M. Owings. il Harper 130:915-21 My '15

Their devious eatings; story. M. H. Vorse. Woman's H C 43:10-11 Je '16

Their hearts' desire; story. I. Smith. Liv Age 296:293-8, 359-64, 423-9, 481-9 F 2-23 '18

Their house of love; story. A. T. Johnson. Lippinc 95:28-34 F '15

Their little friends; story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 43:26-7 F '16

Their mother; story. J. Lee. il Ladies' H J 35:19+ My '18

Their mother; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 84:15-18 Ag '17

Their mutual sacrifice; story. A. L. Dahl. Overland n s 71:209-13 Mr '18

Their nurses; poem. Liv Age 292:301 F 3 '17

Their places; story. H. Mackay. il Harper 136:410-15 F '18

Their quiet, simple Christmas; story. I. H. Irwin. il Ladies' H J 35:17+ D '18

Their second meeting; story. R. H. Eastman. il Am M 79:24-7 Je '15

Their story after death; story. C. Holliday. Overland n s 68:230-3 S '16

Their vagary; story. A. Sullivan. Canad M 44:129-36 D '14

Their war; story. H. Hemenway. Atlan 121:444-58 Ap '18

Their way to friendship; story. E. M. Jameson. il Delin 89:16-17 O; 19-20 N '16

Theis, Henry T.
If you are thinking of building a house. Am M 86:106-8 Ag '18

Theisen, William Walter
Improving teachers' estimates of composition specimens with the aid of the Trabue Nassau county scale. School and Soc 7:143-50 F 2 '18

Theism
Mr Balfour's Gifford lectures. W. Ward. Edin R 223:59-82 Ja '16
Philosophy and theism. J. A. Smith. Quar 225:291-312 Ap '16
Significance of human conscience that leads to belief in God. Cur Opinion 60:269-70 Ap '16
Theism and humanism, by A. J. Balfour. Review. Contemp 108:792-7 D '15; New Repub 7:178-80 Je 17 '16
See also Christianity; God

Theiss, Lewis Edwin
Cost of hiring and firing. Outlook 116:111 My 16 '17
Death rates and diet. Outlook 117:697 D 26 '17
Dogs of war. Ind 93:183 F 2 '18
Farm crops and our birds. Outlook 119:154-6 My 22 '18
Farm that was won in a walk. St N 43:823-5 Jl '16
Gathering up the fragments. Outlook 109:46-9 Ja 6 '15
High cost of smoke. Outlook 109:445-50 F 24 '15
Is there an abundance of food? Outlook 120:424-5 N 13 '18
Moon and the high cost of living. Outlook 113:924-8 Ag 16 '16
Moon vs. the weather bureau. Outlook 114:728-32 N 29 '16
More heat with less coal. Outlook 117:524 N 28 '17
People vs. alcohol. Outlook 110:315-16+ Je 9 '15
Price of milk and the value of babies' lives. Outlook 117:572 D 5 '17
Prohibition and the price of coal. Outlook 116:471 Jl 25 '17
Safety first and the war. Outlook 119:292-3 Je 12 '18
Starting a community canning kitchen. Ladies' H J 35:22 Je '18
To do this means less coal and better health. Ladies' H J 35:31 F '18
What co-operation is doing for Puyallup. Outlook 113:868-71 Ag 9 '16
What is an accident—legally? Outlook 115:572 Mr 28 '17
Attack on the moon; superstitions of farming. Outlook 114:18-19 S 6 '16
—and Theiss, Mary
Conservation by cooperation. Good H 66:84+ Ap '18
Food facts of importance in America. Touchstone 3:348-51 Jl '18
Garden conscription—the solution of the food problem. Cent 96:275-83 Je '18
Gathering the harvest. Good H 67:60-2 Ag '18
Local production and distribution from the war garden. Cent 96:398-403 Jl '18

Theiss, Mary (Bartol) (Mrs Lewis Edwin Theiss). See Theiss, Lewis, jt. auth.

Thelen, Max
Desirable scope and method of federal regulation of railroad securities. Ann Am Acad 76:191-201 Mr '18

Thelen, Max—*Continued*
Federal control of railroads in war time. Ann Am Acad 76:14-24 Mr '18

Thelier, Edward Alexander
Another patriot general. W: R. Riddell. Canad M 47:218-22 Jl '16

Them others; story. S. Aumonier. il Cent 94: 577-89 Ag '17

Theme-reader, Gentle. Atlan 119:715-17 My '17

Theme-writer, Ungentle. Atlan 120:286-7 Ag '17

Theme-writing. See English language—Composition

Then came David; story. M. E. Mitchell. il Harper 135:562-8 S '17

Theobald, Frederic Vincent
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:70 Jl '15

Theodosia's sun-dog; story. W: C. Esterbrook. Canad M 51:219-26 Jl '18

Theological education
Contribution of church history to ministerial efficiency. J: F: Vichert. Bib World 48:277-82 N '16
To train boys to be priests. Lit Digest 52: 1850 Je 24 '16
See also Religious education; Theological schools

Theological schools
Federated theology. Ind 82:98 Ap 19 '15
Theological seminaries as schools of religious efficiency. S. Mathews. Bib World 47:75-85 F '16
What a newspaper man learned by going to a theological seminary. Cur Opinion 58:113 F '15

Theological students
Future theological student. Lit Digest 58:37-8 S 7 '18
Into the thick of it, or above the battle? Lit Digest 55:40 D 29 '17

Theology
Authority in theology. J. H. Snowden. Bib World 51:80-9 F '18
Cycle of theology. Liv Age 292:236-40 Ja 27 '17
Development of Christian institutions and beliefs. Bib World 49:363-4 Je '17
Difficulties of religious thought precipitated by the war. Cur Opinion 59:418-19 D '15
Dissolution of dogma. L. Abbott. Outlook 117:47 S 12 '17
Enforced theological holiday and the coming readjustment to needs of a changing world. Cur Opinion 60:41-2 Ja '16
Essentials and non-essentials in religion. W: H. Ward. Ind 81:95-7 Ja 18 '15
Holiday for theology. Lit Digest 51:1014-15 N 6 '15
Making dogma useless. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 103:604-16 Ag '16
Philosopher's theology; Prof. Pringle-Pattison's Idea of God. H. R. Mackintosh. Contemp 112:648-57 D '17
Philosophical idealism and Christian theology. J. H. Snowden. Bib World 46:152-8 S '15
Plea for a scientific theology. H. C. Ackerman. Bib World 52:195-9 S '18
Professional reading course on significant movements in recent theological thought. G. B. Smith. Bib World 44:274-82, 341-9, 409-16; 45:37-44 O '14-Ja '15
Redefinition in present-day theology. C. A. Beckwith. Bib World 48:341-9 D '16
Relation between theology and sociology. E. G. Talbott. Bib World 46:162-73 S '15
Religion and theology. Bib World 49:39-40 Ja '17
Services of present-day philosophy to theological reconstruction. J. H. Tufts. Bib World 46:9-14 Jl '15
Theology and the social mind. S. Mathews. Bib World 46:201-48 O '15
Theology without Germany. E. S. Waterhouse. Contemp 112:198-205 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 295:155-62 O 20 '17
What are the Christian fundamentals? P. M. Strayer. Bib World 47:305-11 My '16
What is dogma? E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 103:300-14 Je '16
What is fundamental? an irenicon. J: W. Buckham. Bib World 45:211-16 Ap '15
See also Apostolic succession; Atonement; Authority (in religion); Baptism; Belief; Bible; Christian life; Christianity; Church; Church unity; Creeds; Death; Devil; Eschatology; Ethics; Faith; Freedom of the will; Future life; God; Heresy; Holy Spirit; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Judgment; Kingdom of God; Love (theology); Materialism; Millennium; Ministers of the gospel; Miracles; Mysticism; Philosophy; Prayer; Protestantism; Rationalism; Religion; Religion and science; Resurrection; Revivals; Salvation; Sermons; Sin; Skepticism; Soul; Theism; Theological schools; Truth; Worship; also names of sects, and headings beginning Christian

Study and teaching
Scientific spirit in theological study and teaching. J. H. Snowden. Bib World 49:275-80 My '17
Theological education of the clergy. F. R. Tennant. Edin R 227:294-305 Ap '18
See also Theological education; Theological schools

Theophrastus up to date. G. Showerman. Bookm 47:370-4 Je '18

Theory, Atomic. See Atomic theory

Theosophy
Krotona—the place of promise. C. T. Stark. il Overland n s 68:413-15 N '16
Trend of events. C. T. Stark. Overland n s 69:250-3 Mr '17
What is theosophy? C. T. Stark. Overland n s 67:304-5 Ap '16

Théoule, France
Théoule the undisturbed. H. A. Gibbons. il Harper 136:432-40 F '18

Therapeutics
Cures by absorption. R of Rs 51:110 Ja '15
Therapeutic uses of preparation of the ductless glands. R. G. Torrey. Sci Am S 80:122-3, 134-5 Ag 21-28 '15
See also Anesthetics; Antiseptics; Antitoxins; Christian science; Chromotherapy; Diet; Drugs; Electromagnetism in medicine; Electrotherapeutics; Fasting; First aid in illness and injury; Mechanotherapy; Medicine; Mental healing; Nurses and nursing; Osteopathy; Pathology; Pharmacy; Phototherapy; Radiotherapy; Serum therapy; Sun baths; X-rays; Zonetherapy

Therapy, Occupational. See Occupational therapy

There is a field in Flanders; poem. Liv Age 298:512 Ag 24 '18

There used to be—; poem. Liv Age 294:514 S 1 '17

There's life in the old dog yet; story. J. Rothery. il Am M 85:11-13 Je '18

There's many a slip; story. W. S. Boyer. il Everybody's 37:64+ N '17

Thérèse de l'enfant Jesus
Little flower and literature. Brother Leo. Cath World 103:169-73 My '16

Thermaphone
Thermaphone. Sci Am 113:87 Jl 24 '15

Thermo-couples
Pyrometers for shop use. J. M. Johnson. il Sci Am S 80:156-8 S 4 '15

Thermodynamics
Earth considered as a heat engine. G: F. Becker. Sci Am S 79:391 Je 19 '15
Internal combustion engine cycles. A. B. Browne and H. Chase. diags Sci Am S 82: 172-4, 186 S 9-16 '16
Is the organism a thermodynamic mechanism? J. Johnstone. Sci Am S 80:82-3, 106-7 Ag 7-14 '15
Meteorological treatise on the circulation and radiation in the atmospheres of the earth and of the sun, by F. H. Bigelow. Review. Science n s 42:800-5 D 3 '15
Nature of heat as directly deducible from the postulate of Carnot. Sci Am S 85:341 Je 1 '18

Thermoelectricity
Electric properties of silicon and germanium. Sci Am S 84:276 N 3 '17

Thermometer
Centrigrade thermometer. Science n s 43:342-3 Mr 10 '16
Centigrade versus Fahrenheit. F. E. Austin. Science n s 43:930 Je 30 '16
Cooking by temperature. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 66:64 Je '18
Effort to abolish the Fahrenheit thermometer. Cur Opinion 60:333 My '16
Home thermometer. A. G. Morton. Illus World 26:448 N '16
Kata thermometer as a measure of the effect of atmospheric conditions upon bodily comfort. C.-E. A. Winslow. Science n s 43:716-19 My 19 '16
New thermometer scale. A. McAdie. Sci Am S 83:75 F 3 '17
Nomenclature of thermometric scales. C. F. Marvin. Science n s 47:267-8 Mr 15 '18
Shall we abolish the Fahrenheit thermometer? Sci Am 114:140 F 5 '16
Story of the thermometer and its uses in agriculture. A. H. Thiessen. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:157-66
Thermometer scales. A. McAdie. Science n s 43:854-5 Je 16 '16
Thermometer scales. A. McAdie. Sci Am S 82:282 O 28 '16
Thermometry of low temperatures. Sci Am 113:265 S 25 '15
See also Calorimeters and calorimetry; Pyrometers and pyrometry

Thermometers, Clinical
Your temperature. W: Brady. Tech World 22: 879-81 F '15

Thermopylæ; story. M. Brady. Bellman 23:381-4 O 6 '17

Thermoregulators. See Thermostats

Thermos bottles
Recent vacuum bottle developments. il Sci Am 113:562 D 25 '15

Thermostats
Electro-thermo-regulator for water baths. C: H. Otis. diag Science n s 48:425-6 O 25 '18
Electro-thermostatic control of radiators. il Sci Am 112:364 Ap 17 '15
Notes on a high temperature thermostat. J. L. Haughton and D. Hanson. il Sci Am S 85:221 Ap 6 '18
Report on automatic heat control. Ind Management 56:366 N '18
Temperature control as an aid to efficiency. il Ind Management 53:sup4-5 My '17
Thermostats; various types and methods of application. W. N. Ray and J. Reilly. Sci Am S 86:198-9 S 28 '18

Theses. See Dissertations, Academic

Thessaly
In Thessaly; poem. G: M. Whicher. il Art and Archaeol 5:196-9 Ap '17
Painted marbles from Thessaly. A. Walton. il Art and Archaeol 4:47-53 Jl '16

Thevenin, Armand
Obituary. R. L. Moodie. Science n s 48:84 Jl 26 '18

They. Unpop R 4:440-1 O '15

They also serve; poem. Liv Age 285:450 My 22 '15

They also serve; poem. Liv Age 287:121-2 O 9 '15

They also serve; story. T: Edgelow. il Harper 133:917-24 N '16

They both needed it; story. F. K. Johnson. il Cent 92:335-46 Jl '16

They never say it; story. A. Kimball. il Good H 60:612-21 Je '15

Thibault, Jacques Anatole. See France, Anatole, pseud.

Thibault, L. H.
Philippines prepare for war. Asia 17:360 Jl '17

Thibault's luck; story. J: N. Raphael. il Everybody's 35:579-81 N '16

Thibet. See Tibet

Thief at heart; story. W. Hall. il Sunset 41:17-20 Ag '18

Thief in khaki; story. H: B. Needham. il Collier's 55:10-12 Ag 14 '15

Thief! thief! story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 86: 53-5 Ag '18

Thiêrs, (Marie Joseph) Louis Adolphe
Private papers of M. Thiers. H. Welschinger. Quar 228:271-95 O '17

Thiers, France
Cutlery works of Thiers. J. Boyer. il Sci Am S 79:184-5 Mr 20 '15

Thieves
Jimmy Valentine a real student. Lit Digest 53:1760+ D 30 '16
Pickpockets in Nippon. Lit Digest 53:704 S 16 '16
See also Burglary and burglars; Shoplifting

Thim Frinch; story. B. Deacon. Canad M 47:397-404 S '16

Thin day; story. C. Cranston. Atlan 122:54-9 Jl '18

Thing that he did; story. E. Balmer. il Ladies' H J 34:9-10 Ja '17

Things that are Cæsar's; story. F. C. Springer. il Harper 133:841-50 N '16

Things we hope for; story. L. B. Willie. Am M 83:33+ Je '17

Thinking. See Thought and thinking

Thinking machine
How the machine thinks. il Tech World 23: 496-7+ Je '15
Machine that remembers and forgets. W. H. Dearden. il Sci Am 112:246 Mr 13 '15
Machine that thinks. C. M. Morrison. il Tech World 23:492-5+ Je '15; Same cond. il Lit Digest 51:109 Jl 17 '15
Thinking-machine. il Lit Digest 53:182-3 Jl 22 '16
Thinking machine, planning and theories. S. B. Russell. il Sci Am 113:246 S 18 '15

Thinking makes it so; story. E. Glasgow. il Good H 64:18-22 F '17

Thinness
How to regulate your weight. R. H. Rose. Am M 83:30-1 F '17
If you think you're too thin. Delin 86:17 Ja '15
What can a thin man do? C: P. Cushing. il World's Work 32:385-96 Ag '16
Why folks stay thin. W: Brady. il Illus World 24:461-4 D '15

Third act; story. M. Pemberton. Canad M 52: 564-8 N '18

Third degree
Abolish modern torture. Outlook 113:942-4 Ag 23 '16

Third man; story. M. Nicholson. il Collier's 57: 7-9 My 13 '16

Third old man; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. McBride's 97:61-70 Ap '16

Third person; story. E. L. Sabin. Lippinc 95: 86-91 Ja '15

Third rails
Third-rail 2400-volt interurban railway. Eng M 49:753 Ag '15

Third volume; story. M. Deland. il Delin 86: 11-12 My; 12-13 Je '15

Third wreck; story. H. Whitaker. il Sunset 35: 891-900 N '15

Thirlmere, Rowland (John Walker)
Factory life; poem. Lit Digest 53:625-6 S 9 '16
Morrow of the banquet; poem. Lit Digest 55: 52-5 D 29 '17
Serenade; poem. Lit Digest 53:625 S 9 '16

Thirlwall, J. C.
Jitney problem. Sci Am S 80:143-4, 154-5 Ag 28-S 4 '15

Thirsty flower; story. H. D. Winans. St N 44: 742-3 Je '17

Thirteenth victim; story. A. Sonnichsen. il Ladies' H J 35:12 O '18

Thirty fathoms deep; story. H. Tolan. Atlan 117:794-800 Je '16

Thirty-seventh one. Atlan 120:863-4 D '17

Thirty-three cents, plus; story. E. Jordan. il Woman's H C 43:12-13 Ap '16

Thirty-threed; story. L. Steffens. il Everybody's 35:41-51 Jl '16
Thirty years; story. N. Boyce. Harp W 60:485 My 22 '15
Thirty years' ghost; story. G. W. Pangborn. Lippinc 96:94-101 Jl '15
This aims to be a dog country; story. J. Hines. il Everybody's 33:348-56 S '15
Thistles
Thwarting the thistle. Country Life 31:16 Ja '17
Undesirable immigrant. W. C. Barnes. il Country Life 28:90 O '15
Thistleton, Alfred
My neighbor's cherries, and some problems. Outlook 114:231-5 S 27 '16
Thoburn, James Mills, bishop
Little bishop. W. F. Oldham. por World Outl 2:6-7 Mr '16
Portrait. Mis R 41:front Ag '18
Thoburn-Clarke, H.
Nesting mothers of battle zone. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:140-2 Jl '17
Thole, Ethan
Business man in politics. New Repub 9:92-3 N 25 '16
Thomas Aquinas, Saint
Inner life of St Thomas Aquinas. H. Pope. Cath World 107:216-22 My '18
Universal genius of St Thomas. G. Pierse. Cath World 108:206-11 N '18
Thomas, A. Vernon
Heroes of the Canadian arctic. Canad M 44: 293-8 F '15
Western Canada going dry. Canad M 45:469-76 O '15
Thomas, Albert
League of nations. Atlan 122:677-87 N '18
Baker's boy who has become French minister of munitions. por Cur Opinion 59:238-9 O '15
Why Alsace-Lorraine should be restored without a plebiscite. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7, pt2:490-3 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 296:750-4 Mr 23 '18
Portrait. Ind 88:519 D 25 '16; Outlook 114:915 D 27 '16; R of Rs 55:55 Ja '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:784 F '17; World's Work 37:126 D '18
Thomas, Albert Ellsworth, and Hamilton, Clayton (Meeker)
Big idea. See Big idea (drama)
Thomas, Ann E.
How robin redbreast came to be. World Outl 4:7 Ja '18
Secretarial work and the college woman. Bookm 43:291-7 My '16
Thomas, Arthur G.
Aids to efficient buying. Am City 16:149-52 F '17
Thomas, Arthur W.
Nomenclature used in colloid chemistry. Science n s 47:10-14 Ja 4 '18
Thomas, Augustus
Address at a meeting of the National institute of arts and letters to offer greetings to the men of letters and artists of Russia. Art World 2:255-6 Je '17
Copperhead. See Copperhead (drama)
Inquiry concerning the drama. Art World 1:52-5 O '16
Not the destination—but the route. Art World 10:29-31 N '18
Rio Grande. See Rio Grande (drama)
Augustus Thomas as a manager. Outlook 110: 836 Ag 11 '15
Augustus Thomas on his methods. B. Matthews. Art World 2:510-11 S '17
Playwright's box of tricks exhibited by Augustus Thomas. Cur Opinion 64:183-4 Mr '18
Portrait. Outlook 110:865 Ag 11 '15
Thomas, Berte
Under orders. See Under orders (drama)
Thomas, Blanche Marie Louise (Oelrichs) (Mrs Leonard M. Thomas (Michael Strange, pseud.)
City; poem. No Am 203:116 Ja '16
Portrait. McClure 45:19 S '15
Thomas, Burton
Teaching soldiers to play. Outing 71:332-4 F '18
Thomas, Calvin
Nature, nurture, and novel-writing. Unpop R 7:140-50 Ja '17
Thomas, Charles E. L.
Japanese motives. Asia 17:361-2 Jl '17
Thomas, Charles Randolph. See Winslow, D. H., jt. auth.
Thomas, Charles Spalding
Shackled Senate. No Am 202:424-31 S '15
Who owns the railroads? por Ind 88:525-6 D 25 '16
Thomas, Craig S.
Counterfeiter in speckled eggs. Country Life 30:72 Je '16
Thomas, D. A.
Building beauty into the highways. Am City (T and C ed) 15:638-9 D '16
Thomas, D. W.
Longmont municipal auditorium. Am City 14: 269-70 Mr '16
Thomas, David
Portrait. Everybody's 38:30 Ja '18
Thomas, David Alfred
Portrait. R of Rs 52:141 Ag '15; World's Work 30:383 Ag '15
Thomas, David Yancey
Economic unpreparedness. R of Rs 53:214-15 F '16
Farms and the man. Ind 91:392 S 8 '17
Filling the coal-bin. Ind 93:63 Ja 12 '18
More about the teaching of English. School and Soc 5:141-3 F 3 '17
Next step in railway legislation. Unpop R 9:49-57 Ja '18
Thomas, Edith Matilda
Age; poem. Harper 133:286 Jl '16
All souls; poem. Harper 137:836 N '18
Ashes; poem. Everybody's 37:160 D '17
At close of day; poem. Cath World 103:797 S '16
Audience; poem. Cent 89:413 Ja '15
Drinking-fountain; poem. Everybody's 39:100 Jl '18
Evoe! poem. Lit Digest 52:125 Ja 15 '16
Flag; poem. Cur Opinion 63:53 Jl '17
Fool's paradise; poem. Lit Digest 52:125 Ja 15 '16
Grief wakes with the spring; poem. Cur Opinion 64:356-7 My '18
Ground-swell; poem. Scrib M 58:634 N '15
Holly wood; poem. Art World 3:203 D '17
In the lilac-rain; poem. Lit Digest 52:125 Ja 15 '16
Inclusion; poem. Cur Opinion 60:355 My '16
Knot in the skein; poem. Everybody's 36:482 Ap '17
Liebknecht in prison; poem. Lit Digest 57:38 Ap 27 '18
Mirror-dance; poem. Cent 90:207 Je '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:55 Jl '15
New death; poem. Lit Digest 56:39 Mr 2 '18
O restless leaf! poem. Harper 131:942 N '15
Old bake ovens in Pennsylvania. J Home Econ 8:347-8 Jl '16
Old wells; poem. Art World 2:61 Ap '17
Open door; poem. Lit Digest 55:39 N 17 '17
Passer-by; poem. Atlan 115:201 F '15
Passing at twilight; poem. Lit Digest 53:1611 D 16 '16
Procession of the sledges; poem. Russian R 4:109 Ap '18
Red-cross nurse; poem. Harper 130:539 Mr '15
Said Attila and Hun to—; poem. Lit Digest 51:1163 N 20 '15
Set sail; poem. Lit Digest 56:34 Ja 5 '18
Their garments; poem. Scrib M 59:625 My '16
They who have died before this war; poem. Russian R 3:25 Jl '17
Thistledown; poem. Harper 130:198 Ja '15
Triumph of forgotten things; poem. Cur Opinion 59:432 D '15
Veiled youth; poem. Everybody's 36:608 My '17
While I live; poem. McClure 46:51 F '16
Willow, willow; poem. Cur Opinion 58:433 Je '15; Same. Craftsman 29:163 N '15
Windfall; poem. Cur Opinion 62:211 Mr '17
Young Germaine; poem. Art World 1:142 N '16

Thomas, Edward
Breeding game birds in California. Outing 65:736-42 Mr '15
Golden trout. Outing 66:119-20 Ap '15
Trap-shooting in the old days. Outing 66:368-72 Je '15

Thomas, Edward (Edward Eastaway, pseud.)
Bridge; poem. Liv Age 296:130 Ja 19 '18
Cherry-trees; poem. Lit Digest 57:39 Ap 20 '18
England. Liv Age 285:611-18 Je 5 '15
Old man; poem. Poetry 9:247-8 F '17
Unknown; poem. Poetry 9:249-50 F '17
Word; poem. Poetry 9:248-9 F '17; Same. Liv Age 294:322 Ag 11 '17
In memoriam: Edward Thomas, killed in action; poem. F: Niven. Liv Age 294:450 Ag 25 '17
Loss to English literature. E. Garnett. Dial 64:135-7 F 14 '18
Poetry of Edward Thomas. E: Shanks. Dial 63:631-3 D 20 '17

Thomas, Eleanor W.
Comparison between Shakespeare's Romeo and Juliet and Brooke's Romeus and Juliet. Educa 37:186-94 N '16

Thomas, Eugene P.
President of the United States steel products company. G. L. Harding. por Everybody's 34:776 Je '16

Thomas, F. M.
Pay your money and take your choice. Gard M 26:17-19, 53-4 Ag-S '17

Thomas, Frank Watkins
Apprentice schools of the Santa Fe railway system. Nat Educ Assn 1914:175-85

Thomas, G. R.
Manufacturing American artificial limbs in England. Sci Am 114:513-14 My 13 '16

Thomas, George C.
Remarkable Baltimore campaign. Mis R 40: 514-17 Jl '17

Thomas, George Clifford
Best outdoor roses for the amateur. Country Life 29:27-32 Mr '16
Hybridizing as a winter sport. Country Life 30:26-8 S '16

Thomas, Gilbert
Humility; poem. Liv Age 292:578 Mr 10 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:38 Ja '18
Poetry of Alfred Noyes. Liv Age 285:742-7 Je 19 '15
To a grandfather clock; poem. Lit Digest 54: 574 Mr 3 '17
Toy-shop; poem. Lit Digest 54:574 Mr 3 '17

Thomas, Harriet P.
Child education and the new internationalism. Nat Educ Assn 1915:668-70

Thomas, Helen L.
What shall I do after I graduate? Ladies' H J 35:54 Je '18

Thomas, Henry
Mining laws of Brazil. Pan Am M 25:161-4 Jl '17

Thomas, Henry C.
Girl dancing on the shore; poem. Poetry 12: 257 Ag '18

Thomas, Herbert
Out of hell. See Out of hell (drama)

Thomas, Horace E.
Bone and sinew for our aircraft. Sci Am 118: 564 Je 22 '18

Thomas, Isaac
Dr Flexner's A modern school. School and Soc 6:605-8 N 24 '17
Once more Flexner's A modern school. P. S. Blumberg. School and Soc 7:545-51 My 11 '18

Thomas, J. C.
David Grayson kind of man. Am M 80:55 Ag '15

Thomas, John H.
American merchant marine. Cent 90:200-7 Je '15

Thomas, John Martin
Chaplain's job. Ind 88:396-7 D 4 '16
Spirit of a state. No Am 203:430-4 Mr '16
State appropriations for existing colleges. Educa 36:318-23 Ja '16
War and the men's colleges. Educa 38:635-43 My '18

Thomas, Joseph Brown jr.
Making a hunt country. Country Life 33:63-5 N '17

Thomas, Joseph Morris. See Haggerty, M. E., jt. auth.

Thomas, Katherine Elwes
City of the lord of the two seas. Overland n s 71:189-201 Mr '18

Thomas, L. I.
Spotting the laggard details. System 27:311-12 Mr '15

Thomas, Mrs Leonard M. See Thomas, Blanche Marie Louise

Thomas, Le Roy
Standard forms for municipal payrolls. Am City 17:573 D '17

Thomas, Martha Carey
Conditions at Bryn Mawr college. School and Soc 3:864-6 Je 10 '16
Upheaval at Bryn Mawr. Nation 102:451 Ap 27 '16

Thomas, Norman M.
Conscientious objector. Nation 105:198-9 Ag 23 '17
Conscientious objector replies to Mr Lovejoy. New Repub 11:274-5 Jl 7 '17
Justice to war's heretics. Nation 107:547-9 N 9 '18
War's heretics. Survey 38:391-4 Ag 4 '17

Thomas, Percy
Dreams; poem. Liv Age 290:2 Jl 1 '16
Give me to write of simple things; poem. Liv Age 285:66 Ap 10 '15

Thomas, R. C.
Leaves from a physician's note book. Mis R 41:523-7 Jl '18

Thomas, (Stanley Powers) Rowland
Felicidad. New Eng M n s 52:263-7; 53:25-30, 71-7 Ap-Je '15

Thomas, Seth
Colonial clock makers. W. A. Dyer. il por House B 37:55-8 Ja '15

Thomas, Stephen Seymour
Portrait, by Seymour Thomas. W. S. Howard. il Harper 130:794-5 Ap '15

Thomas, W. Scott
Are there too many high-school teachers in California? School R 24:365-74 My '16

Thomas, William Beach
Supreme commanders of the allies. Harper 137:49-56 Je '18
Where and when Germany should be defeated. Cur Opinion 64:316-18 My '18

Thomas, William Henry Griffith
Facing a crisis in England. Mis R 40:611-12 Ag '17
Heligoland—England's error. Nation 102:406 Ap 13 '16

Thomas (name)
In praise of Thomases. T: P. Beyer. Dial 58: 413-14 My 27 '15

Thomas A. Edison interests
Development of the health department of Thomas A. Edison interests. M. M. Jones. il Ind Management 55:491-3 Je '18
Employment and personal policy of Thomas A. Edison interests. M. M. Jones. Ind Management 55:303-6 Ap '18
Employment department organization of Thomas A. Edison interests. M. M. Jones. Ind Management 55:374-9 My '18
New cycle in industrial organization. M. M. Jones. Sci Am 119:229 S 21 '18
Plea for intensification of management. M. M. Jones. Sci Am 119:150 Ag 24 '18

Thomas Talbot's time; story. J. E. Henderson. Lippinc 96:102-10 Jl '15

Thomason, Caroline Wasson
Alderman of Oregon. Sunset 41:45-6 S '18
Are you as thrifty as a Squaxin? Sunset 38: 43-4 F '17
School credits in home work. Sunset 34:141-3+ Ja '15

Thomason, Pattie
Rhythm. Nat Educ Assn 1916:830-2

Thompson, A. T.
Director of pig production; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18

Thompson, Mrs Alexander
Preparedness—a veneer or a fundamental—which will our schools give our children? Nat Educ Assn 1917:68-73
Only woman member of the twenty-ninth session of the Oregon legislature. C. L. Gavin. por Sunset 39:46-7 O '17

Thompson, Alfred Clark
Notable shortcomings of state normal schools. Nat Educ Assn 1914:554-9

Thompson, Alta E.
Costumes for Ivanhoe. Ind Arts M 6:138-9 Ap '17

Thompson, Archer
Blockhouses on the western front. Illus World 28:156 S '17

Thompson, Arthur R.
Renovating Nicaragua. World's Work 31:490-503 Mr '16

Thompson, Beth
Manager of a profitable drug store at Onawa, Iowa. F: C. Kuhn. por System 33:562-3 Ap '18

Thompson, Carl Dean
Paving the way for public ownership of railways. Public 21:1408-10 N 16 '18
Public ownership. Survey 39:342 D 22 '17
United for democracy. Public 21:573 My 4 '18

Thompson, Carl William
Federal farm loan act. Am Econ R 7:sup115-31 Mr '17

Thompson, Caroline Burling
Dual queens in a colony of honey bees. Science n s 48:294-5 S 20 '18

Thompson, Charles H.
Capt. Charles H. Thompson and his great catch. J. K. Benton. il Am M 82:52 S '16

Thompson, Charles Lemuel
Home missions as a social force. Mis R 38:121-7 F '15
Latin-American congress. Mis R 38:823-6 N '15

Thompson, Charles Willis
How other wars ended. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:933-4 F '17

Thompson, Clarence Bertrand
Has scientific management made good? System 28:451-60, 662-8 N-D '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1345-7 D 11 '15
Records that help you to merchandise. System 27:290-6 Mr '15
Relation of scientific management to labor. Q J Econ 30:311-51 F '16
Scientific management in a retail store. System 26:568-75; 27:66-71, 178-84 D '14-F '15
Scientific management in practice. Q J Econ 29:262-307 F '15

Thompson, Mrs Clarence Bertrand. See Thompson, Maravene

Thompson, Daphne Kleffer
Indiana; poem. Poetry 8:70-1 My '16
Old song; poem. Poetry 8:71-2 My '16

Thompson, David
Apostle of Christian unity; the life and work of David Thompson, of Japan. W: E. Griffis. il Mis R 39:655-60 S '16
Portrait. Mis R 39:640 S '16

Thompson, Dora E.
Portrait. Outlook 118:673 Ap 24 '18

Thompson, E. S. L.
Grandmere and Cosette; poem. Touchstone 1:123 Je '17

Thompson, Mrs Elizabeth W. Ballard
What the bowman says; poem. Overland n s 68:59 Jl '16

Thompson, Ernest Seton. See Seton, Ernest Thompson

Thompson, Erwin William
Cotton seed products and the chemical industries. Sci Am S 86:153 S 7 '18

Thompson, F. Longstreth
Width and allocation of space in roads. Am City (C ed) 14:557-64 Je '16

Thompson, Flora McDonald
Saving of waste. Ind 86:62 Ap 10 '16

Thompson, Frances E.
Woman of 72 and her great adventure. I. Dunklee. por Am M 84:59-60 Jl '17

Thompson, Francis
This is my beloved; poem. Lit Digest 53:904 O 7 '16
Francis Thompson. K. Tynan. Liv Age 298:630-2 S 7 '18
Francis Thompson's An anthem of earth. F. Moynihan. Cath World 105:53-8 Ap '17
Major poet among minors. por Lit Digest 58:36-7 Ag 3 '18
Master of prose. A. J. Hogan. Cath World 102:184-93 N '15
Notebooks of Francis Thompson. Liv Age 294:287-95 Ag 4 '17
Poet of the return to God. H. A. Allen. Cath World 107:289-304 Je '18

Thompson, Frank Victor
Education and national life. School and Soc 3:795 Je 3 '16
Industrial society and industrial education. School and Soc 1:402-8 Mr 20 '15
Senior high school; its function and organization. Ind Arts M 6:179-83 My '17
Vocational guidance in Boston. School R 23:105-12 F '15

Thompson, Frederick Hurd
$1,250,000,000 customer. System 27:185-92 F '15

Thompson, French W.
Theological education in its relation to the present world-crisis. Bib World 51:337-9 Je '18

Thompson, Genevieve (Clark) (Mrs James M. Thompson)
Portrait. Woman's H C 42:17 Ap '15; Ind 83:38 Jl 12 '15

Thompson, George
Curing the sick with colors. Illus World 29:580 Je '18

Thompson, George M.
Power in accompaniment. Musician 22:547-8 Jl '17

Thompson, Grace Agnes
Art room of Bigelow, Kennard and company. New Eng M n s 52:136-9 N '14
Boston floating hospital. New Eng M n s 52:261-2+ Ap '15
Helping the Belgian war victims. New Eng M n s 52:157-61 D '14
Helping the war sufferers in Russia. New Eng M n s 52:215-20 Mr '15
Salvation army as a benevolent association. New Eng M n s 52:107-16 N '14
Story of a great New England enterprise. New Eng M n s 53:12-24 My '15

Thompson, Henry Adelbert
Robbers of Salt river. Canad M 47:96-102 Je '16

Thompson, Homer C.
Home garden in the South. Farmers' Bul 647:1-28 '15
Present status of the peanut industry. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:113-26

Thompson, James G.
Sending a message to Mars. Illus World 28:576-9 D '17

Thompson, James Westfall
Commerce of France in the ninth century. J Pol Econ 23:857-87 N '15
Dutch and Flemish colonization in mediaeval Germany. Am J Soc 24:159-86 S '18
East German colonization in the middle ages. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:123-50

Thompson, John
Columbia school of journalism and the arts. Art World 1:408 Mr '17

Thompson, John, 1873-
League's work in the Northwest. R of Rs 57:397-400 Ap '18

Thompson, John B.
Bob-white in the West. Bird Lore 18:366-7 N '16

Thompson, John Giffin
Nature of demand for agricultural products and some important consequences. J Pol Econ 24:158-82 F '16

Thompson, John R.
Meeting complaints. System 31:481-7 My '17

Thompson, Juliet
Persian reformer's view of art. Art World 1:409, 412-14 Mr '17

Thompson, L. Fisk
Portrait of Miss Jean Webster. Cent 90:608 Ag '15

Thompson, M. H.
Problem of our coast defense. No Am 201:254-66 F '15

Thompson, Maravene (Kennedy) (Mrs Clarence Bertrand Thompson)
Clarissa and the third degree. Good H 64:31-5 Ja '17
Dorothy comes back. Am M 79:47-8 Ja '15
Dorothy speaks in meeting. Am M 79:47-9 F '15
Portrait. Good H 61:45 Jl '15

Thompson, Ruth
Captain John F. Blain. Sunset 41:46-7 Ag '18

Thompson, Ruth Plumly
Funeral of a gnome; poem. Delin 91:1 Ag '17
Little brown leaves; poem. Delin 91:1 N '17
Princess who could not dance. St N 43:542-6 Ap '16

Thompson, Sanford Eleazer
Floor surfaces in fireproof buildings. Sci Am S 79:410-11 Je 26 '15

Thompson, Silvanus Phillips
Death of Silvanus P. Thompson. Sci Am 115: 43 Jl 8 '16
Portrait. Sci Monthly 3:311 S '16

Thompson, Vance (Charles)
Strindberg and his plays. Bookm 47:361-9 Je '18
Bust by Spicer-Simon. Bookm 47:437 Je '18
Feminism as Vance Thompson interprets it. por Cur Opinion 63:189-90 S '17

Thompson, Wallace
Fairfield county mobilizes. Cent 95:46-53 N '17

Thompson, Walter Palmer
Canons of comparative anatomy. Science n s 47:517; 48:371 My 24, O 11 '18

Thompson, Warren Simpson
Race suicide in the United States. Sci Monthly 5:22-35, 154-65, 258-69 Jl-S '17

Thompson, Will
Camels; poem. Cent 95:267 D '17; Same. Lit Digest 56:44 Ja 12 '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:283 Ap '18
Leh; poem. Asia 18:842 O '18
Little town in Senegal; poem. Everybody's 39:105 Ag '18
Marines; poem. Everybody's 39:67 D '18
My ships; poem. Everybody's 36:510 Ap '17
North of Celebes; poem. Everybody's 36:211 F '17
Two friends; poem. Everybody's 39:118 Jl '18

Thompson, Will Henry
To an old archer friend (E. B. W.) poem. Lit Digest 50:1166 My 15 '15
Yew bow and clothyard shaft. Ind 82:389-91 Je 7 '15

Thompson, William
Most backward Americans. World Outl 4:12 My '18

Thompson, William Boyce
Colonel William Boyce Thompson—all American. E. Wildman. Forum 60:58-69 Jl '18
Gold and fool's gold; Colonel Thompson stakes his faith on the Russian people. B. Beatty. Asia 18:665-6 Ag '18
Portrait. Asia 18:620 Ag '18

Thompson, William Gilman
Medical triumphs and opportunities. No Am 205:915-24 Je '17

Thompson, William Hale
Chicago versus its mayor. por Lit Digest 55: 21 Jl 7 '17
Fall of a mayor. W: L. Chenery. New Repub 7:36-8 My 13 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 51:405 Ap '15; Lit Digest 50: 864 Ap 17 '15; Outlook 109:927 Ap 21 '15; Ind 82:531 Je 28 '15
Power behind the Chicago throne. Lit Digest 55:51+ Ag 11 '17
Why the big stick has fallen on the mayor of Chicago. por Cur Opinion 63:162-3 S '17

Thompson, William Ormonde
Preparedness and the people. Survey 35:743-5 Mr 25 '16

Thompson, William Oxley
Education for political and moral service. Nat Educ Assn 1914:106-12

Thompson, Winfield M.
Harbor voyages. Harper 130:211-22 Ja '15
Nutmeg coast. Harper 133:481-91 S '16

Thompson's Island farm and trades school
Vocational school a hundred years old. H. A. Bruce. il Outlook 110:734-40 Jl 28 '15

Thoms, Craig S.
Summer back-door neighbors. Country Life 34:66-72 Ag '18

Thomson, A. A.
Brief for a debate on consolidated rural schools. Am City (T and C ed) 15:381-2 O '16

Thomson, Adeline Thayer
Delightful color combinations for your flower garden. Touchstone 2:639-42 Mr '18
Late flower plot that takes care of itself. Touchstone 3:362-4 Jl '18
Practical planting guide. Woman's H C 44:88 Mr '17
Right bird houses for the right birds. Art World 2:79-81 Ap '17
Starting a nucleus for a collection of perennials. Art World 3:442-4 F '18

Thomson, David Croal
Fragonards of Grasse. Int Studio 55:155-67 My '15
Lithographs of Corot. Int Studio 58:98-108 Ap '16
Matthew Maris. Int Studio 63:47-51 D '17
Paris salon of fifty years ago. Int Studio 56: 77-95, 149-67 Ag-S '15

Thomson, Edward William
Father Abraham Lincoln; poem. Public 21:186 F 8 '18

Thomson, Elihu
Inferences concerning auroras. Sci Am S 83: 182-3 Mr 24 '17
Wireless transmission of energy. Smithson Rept 1913:243-60; Same. Sci Am S 79:252-3, 270-1 Ap 17-24 '15
Portrait. Sci Am 112:518 Je 5 '15; Collier's 56: 22 N 27 '15
Presentation of the John Fritz medal to Elihu Thomson. R: C. Maclaurin. Science n s 44: 881-3 D 22 '16

Thomson, Elnora E.
Case work in the field of mental hygiene. Ann Am Acad 77:71-8 My '18

Thomson, Eveline A.
College as usual. Ind 92:240 N 3 '17

Thomson, Francis Andrew
College and university surveys. School and Soc 5:721-8 Je 23 '17

Thomson, Harriet W.
University playground for women. Nat Educ Assn 1915:975-8

Thomson, Hugh
Hugh Thomson, illustrator. M. H. Dixon. il Int Studio 61:120-9 My '17

Thomson, J. E. H.
Is logic effete? a criticism. 19th Cent 77:679-84 Mr '15

Thomson, James, 1834-1882
Strange visitor in The city of dreadful night. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 59:603-4 D 23 '15

Thomson, James
Adam style as applied to furniture and fittings. Craftsman 27:470-8 F '15
Brass Georgian door knockers and latches. Touchstone 3:188-92 My '18
Camera obscura. Photo-Era 40:247-50 My '18
Chinese Chippendale: the most distinguished of all English cabinet work. Touchstone 2:72-5 O '17
Concerning the lens-hood. Photo-Era 39:221-6 N '17
Enlarged negatives. Photo-Era 37:214-15 N '16
Home-made copying- and enlarging-camera. Photo-Era 34:217-20 My '15
In the days of good Queen Anne. Craftsman 28:304-11 Je '15
Influence of focal length on pictorial result. Photo-Era 40:119-23 Mr '18

Thomson, James—*Continued*
Intricate elegance of Sheraton art. Craftsman 28:183-9 My '15
Old English brasses. Craftsman 27:445-8 Ja '15
Old wrought-iron foot-scrapers. Touchstone 1:424-5 Ag '17
Tone-rendering capacity of papers of the gaslight group. Photo-Era 39:18-22 Jl '17

Thomson, John Arthur
Country sounds. Liv Age 295:439-42 N 17 '17
Educability of a snail. Liv Age 296:436-9 F 16 '18
Eugenics and war. Pop Sci 86:417-27 My '15
Limb for a life. Liv Age 290:116-19 Jl 8 '16
Problem of parasitism. Liv Age 291:315-18 N 4 '16

Thomson, Sir Joseph John
Atoms and ions. Sci Am S 79:274, 290-1, 310-11, 326-7, 346-7, 362-3 My 1-Je 5 '15
Conductivity of metals. Sci Am S 80:114-15 Ag 21 '15
Electrical properties of gases. Sci Am S 84: 26-7, 38-9, 54-5, 70-1, 90-1 Jl 14-Ag 11 '17
Genesis and absorption of X-rays. Sci Am S 82:135 Ag 26 '16
Industrial applications of electrons. Sci Am S 84:146 S 8 '17
Problems of atomic structure. Sci Am S 85: 290-1, 306-7, 326-7, 346-7, 358-9, 378-9 My 11-Je 15 '18
Radiations from atoms and electrons. Sci Am S 81:290-1, 306-7, 322-3, 338-9, 354-5, 370-1 My 6-Je 10 '16

Thomson, Osmund Rhodes Howard
Red cross; poem. Survey 39:40 O 13 '17

Thomson, Ralph M.
Confetti; poem. Harp W 61:423 O 30 '15
Day of days; poem Delin 90:1 Ap '17
From my dugout—to you; poem. Forum 60: 542 N '18
When you come back; poem. Forum 60:452 O '18

Thomson, Rodney
La belle marquise; poem. Delin 88:18 Je '16

Thomson, T. N.
Keep your pipes from freezing. Ladies' H J 35:110 N '18

Thomson, Tom
Tom Thomson: painter of the north. J. M. MacCallum. il por Canad M 50:375-85 Mr '18

Thone, Frank
City, ignoble; poem. Mis R 41:597 Ag '18

Thoracometer
Recorder of body outlines. il Sci Am 116:206 F 24 '17

Thoreau, Henry David
Centenary of Thoreau. Outlook 117:44 S 12 '17
Humanism of Thoreau. N. Foerster. Nation 105:9-12 Jl 5 '17
Modern Thoreau. H: S. Canby. Dial 59:54-5 Jl 15 '15
Thoreau and the wild. N. Foerster. Dial 63:8-11 Je 28 '17
Thoreau championed by Emerson's son. Cur Opinion 63:194-5 S '17
Thoreau: philosopher, poet, naturalist. W. T. Haydon. Liv Age 294:300-3 Ag 4 '17
Thoreau's early declaration of independence for American literature. Cur Opinion 63:47-8 Jl '17
Two woodsmen. E. Wyatt. No Am 204:426-33 S '16

Thorium
Thorium, how it is extracted for making gas mantles. T. Owens. Sci Am S 81:327 My 20 '16

Thorley, Wilfrid Charles
French poetry in Flanders. Liv Age 287:306-12 O 30 '15

Thorn, Alix
Edith's sister; poem. St N 43:607 My '16
Our street; poem. St N 44:764 Je '17

Thorn, Arthur F.
Debt; poem. Liv Age 299:320 N 2 '18

Thorn, George W.
Dostoevsky as a psychologist. Liv Age 289:613-19 Je 3 '16
Dostoevsky as a religious teacher. Contemp 108:220-8 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:665-72 S 11 '15
Sidelights on the psychology of the Russian revolution from Dostoevsky. Contemp 113: 695-700 Je '18

Thorncroft, George H.
Flashless, silent cannon. Illus World 28:112 S '17

Thorndike, Ashley Horace
Shakespearean scholarship. Nation 103:231-4 S 7 '16

Thorndike, E. L.
Stolen goods. Ind 90:407-8 Je 2 '17

Thorndike, Edward Lee
Disciplinary values of studies: a census of opinions. Educa 35:278-86 Ja '15
Early interests: their permanence and relation to abilities. School and Soc 5:178-9 F 10 '17
Foundations of educational achievement. Educ R 48:487-97 D '14; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1914:199-206
Magnitude and rate of alleged changes at adolescence. Educ R 54:140-7 S '17
Relation between initial ability and improvement in a substitution test. School and Soc 1:429-31 Mr 20 '15
Understanding of sentences: a study of errors in reading. El School J 18:98-114 O '17

—and Kruse, Paul J.
Effect of humidification of a school room upon the intellectual progress of pupils. School and Soc 5:657-60 Je 2 '17

—and others
Effects of outside air and recirculated air upon the intellectual achievement and improvement of school pupils. School and Soc 3:679-84; 4:260-4 My 6, Ag 12 '16

Thorndike, Lynn
Natural science in the middle ages. Pop Sci 87: 271-91 S '15
Roger Bacon and gunpowder. Science n s 42: 799-800 D 3 '15
True Roger Bacon. Am Hist R 21:237-57, 468-80 Ja-Ap '16

Thorne, Clifford
Constitutionality of federal regulation of prices on food and fuels. Ann Am Acad 74:256-68 N '17
Government operation of American railroads. Ann Am Acad 76:84-110 Mr '18

Thorne (Phebe Anna) open air model school
What's in a pagoda? E. S. Sargeant. New Repub 6:234-6 Ap 1 '16

Thornley, Betty
From Grand Pré to the sea. Canad M 47:277-83 Ag '16

Thornton, Henry Worth
Portrait. World's Work 36:228 Jl '18

Thornton, Marion Mallette
Attic; poem. Harper 135:304 Jl '17

Thornton, Ward
Cheer! poem. Touchstone 1:143 Je '17

Thornton, William Mundell
Safe use of electricity in coal mining. Sci Am S 78:398-400 D 19 '14

Thorold, Algar Labouchere
French and English genius. Edin R 225:178-95 Ja '17
Ideas of Maurice Barrès. Edin R 223:83-99 Ja '16
Italia irredenta. Edin R 221:44-64 Ja '15
Some aspects of Emile Verhaeren. Edin R 221: 309-27 Ap '15

Thoroughfares. See Roads; Streets

Thoroughness
Do you really know things? F. C. Kelly. Am M 86:38-9 S '18

Thorpe, Alfred E.
Lloyd George says go and she goes. Ladies' H J 35:19 Ag '18

Thorpe, Alice
Appreciation. L. C. Willcox. por Delin 90:20 Mr '17

Thorpe, Sir Edward. See Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward

Thorpe, George Cyrus
Logistics. Sci Am 115:263 S 16 '16

Thorpe, Harry Colin
Important distinction. Musician 23:720 O '18
Need for a new type of vocal pedagogy. Musician 23:433-4 Je '18
Need for a new type of voice study. Musician 23:793-4 N '18
Suggestion for efficient singing practice. Musician 22:701-2 S '17
Tone placing: fact or figure. Musician 22:621 Ag '17
Why study singing? Musician 23:649 S '18

Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward
German commercialism and the war. Liv Age 296:619-22 Mr 9 '18
Molecular volumes of liquids. Sci Am S 82: 402-3 D 23 '16
Sources of potash. Sci Am S 85:103 F 16 '18

Thorpe, W. H.
Dr Johnson on aeronautics. Sci Am S 85:99 F 16 '18

Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel
Old Jan's twilight tale. K. D. Cather. il St N 44:26-30 N '16

Those things which are mine; story. B. K. Mellett. il Collier's 58:12-14 O 7 '16

Those twin Easter hats; story. E. A. Collamore. il Delin 90:14 Ap '17

Thought, Conscription of. J: Dewey. New Repub 12:128-30 S 1 '17

Thought and action. L. M. Phillipps. Liv Age 293:112-14 Ap 14 '17

Thought and thinking
Are they new and untried? W: F. Russell. Educ R 50:61-70 Je '15
Economy in study. G: V. Dearborn. Sci Am S 81:374-5 Je 10 '16
Organization of thought. E: A. Ross. Am J Soc 22:306-23 N '16
Thinking as a science, by H: Hazlitt. Review. Musician 22:571 Ag '17
See also Attention; Discipline, Mental; Intellect; Intuition; Logic; Philosophy; Psychology

Thought transference. See Telepathy

Thoughts on pedestrians; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 133:473-6 Ag '16

Thoumaian, G.
Turkey and Armenia. Contemp 114:188-94 Ag '18

Thousand islands
Spider island. P. Morrison. il Canad M 48:110-16 D '16

Thrale, Mrs. See Piozzi, Mrs Hester Lynch Thrale

Thrall, J. Brainerd
Captain; poem. Outlook 120:289 O 23 '18

Thrasher, Leon Chester
Portrait. Outlook 109:876 Ap 14 '15

Thrashers
Brown thrasher. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 5: 362-3 Ap '16
Brown thrasher and the cowbird. E: S. Daniels. Bird Lore 17:458-9 N '15
Thrashers and thrushes. S. M. Newhouse. Bird Lore 17:457-8 N '15

Thrashing he deserved; story. K. Hill. McBride's 97:72-81 Mr '16

Threads by which nations hang. G: A. Schreiner. Harper 136:665-74 Ap '18

Three—and a fourth; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43:984-9 S '16

Three bachelor birds; story. A. Brown. il Collier's 57:12-13 Jl 15 '16

Three Bears (Indian chief)
Portrait. Outlook 118:371 Mr 6 '18

Three boats that two men saw; story. J. Lee. il Ladies' H J 34:9-10 Ag '17

Three bodies, Problem of
Attraction between two and three bodies. G. Boucheny. Sci Am S 85:224 Ap 6 '18
Has the greatest of all mathematical problems been solved? il Cur Opinion 62:106-7 F '17

Three captains; story. H: C. Rowland. il Sunset 36:13-16 Ja; 35-8 F; 28-9 Mr; 29-31 Ap '16

Three counsellors; poem. Liv Age 286:386 Ag 14 '15

Three days; story. J: P. Bishop. Overland n s 67:206-9 Mr '16

Three-fingered Jenny; story. C. N. Williamson and A. M. Williamson. il McClure 46:24-6 F '16

Three heirlooms; serial. See Banks, Helen Ward

Three in the park; story. J. M. Forman. il Ladies' H J 31:7-8 D '14; 32:13-14 Ja '15

Three men of the Bois; story. W. Scarlet. Cath World 102:609-18 F '16

Three of them; sketches. A. C. Doyle. il Everybody's 39:42-5 S '18

Three sides of Paradise Green; serial. See Seaman, Augusta Huiell

Three sisters; drama. See Chekhov, A.

Three soldiers. Liv Age 284:438-9 F 13 '15

Three sons; story. M. Lindsay. St N 45:312-15 F '18

Three things; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Ladies' H J 32:19-20 N; 27-8 D '15

Three threads; story. J. Brown. il St N 44: 1014-19 S '17

Three who fled; story. J. F. Dwyer. il Sunset 33: 1089-1101 D '14

Threefold cord; story. G. M. Cooke. Canad M 45: 225-9 Jl '15

Three's company; story. V. H. Friedlaender. Atlan 118:219-28 Ag '16

Threshing
Saving grain in threshing. Sci Am 118:599 Je 29 '18

Threshing machines
Efficient operation of threshing machines. H. R. Tolley. Farmers' Bul 991:1-15 '18
Threshing by electricity. il Illus World 26:536 D '16

Threshold of Eden; story. H. Hall. il McClure 46:18-20 N '15

Threshold of fate; story. E. Hecht. Overland n s 69:161-3 F '17

Thrift
About personal economy. A. A. Baumann. 19th Cent 80:1284-91 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:328-34 F 10 '17
American extravagance a national problem. E. A. Woods. Sci Monthly 2:405-11 Ap '16
Aping one's neighbors. E. H. Wharton. il Delin 91:23 Ag '17
Are we a thrifty race? A. Bennett. Fortn 108:875-80 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:103-7 Ja 12 '18
Arithmetic as a means of teaching war savings and thrift. L. Remer and others. El School J 19:209-23 N '18
Banker as a big brother. Lit Digest 53:191-2 Jl 22 '16
Compulsory thrift in England. V. Murdock. il Collier's 56:7-8 Mr 4 '16
Conservation of the private purse. A. S. Johnson. Unpop R 4:358-65 O '15
Cult of economy. C. Barrington. 19th Cent 79: 861-78 Ap '16
Distributor of silver nest eggs. C. Wells. Am M 83:53-4 Ap '17
Economical housekeeping as a war measure. C. Frederick. Touchstone 2:435-9 F '18
Efficient man's money. E: E. Purinton. Ind 83:116-18 Jl 26 '15
Getting on in life. E. H. Wharton. Delin 92: 30 F '18
Greater thrift. S. W. Straus. Nat Educ Assn 1916:274-80
Household thrift. C. F. Stoddard. J Home Econ 10:181-2 Ap '18
Limits of thrift. New Repub 13:198-9 D 22 '17
Making a splurge to impress the neighbors. il Am M 86:30-2 Ag '18
National thrift day. Cur Opinion 60:214 Mr '16
Need for greater thrift in America. Lit Digest 53:1634 D 16 '16
New money training. Liv Age 294:694-6 S 15 '17

Thrift—*Continued*
Normal school preparation for thrift teaching. W: B. Owen. Nat Educ Assn 1916:281-5
Penny patriotism. B. Squire. Delin 93:28 O '18
Penny saved. L. Criscuolo. Ind 93:390-2 Mr 2 '18
Problem of economy. Polites. Contemp 108: 749-53 D '15
Public school thrift: a practical development. T. M. Lenney. il R of Rs 55:513-16 My '17
Rational thrift that avoids parsimony. Lit Digest 56:85-6 F 23 '18
Secretary McAdoo's thrift message; text. St N 45:305 F '18
Social aspect of thrift. G. Taylor. Survey 37:83-4 O 28 '16
Teaching thrift as a branch of public instruction. A. Price. Educa 37:116-21 O '16
Teaching thrift by means of arithmetic. W: B. Aspinwall. Educ R 53:512-16 My '17
Teaching of thrift in schools. T: A. Baggs. Educa 37:514-17 Ap '17
Thrift, a patriotic necessity. S. W. Straus. Nat Educ Assn 1917:145-9
Thrift—an educational necessity. S. W. Straus. Nat Educ Assn 1916:196-201
Thrift and investing. A. C. Bedford. World's Work 36:133 Je '18
Thrift and its relation to banking. J. A. Bexell. Nat Educ Assn 1916:210-15
Thrift and saving. E: T. Devine. Survey 38: 400-3 Ag 4 '17
Thrift as a bridge between capital and labor. W: H. Truesdale. Touchstone 1:62-5 My '17
Thrift as an investment-banker sees it. Lit Digest 52:876 Mr 25 '16
Thrift by household accounting. E. A. Winslow. J Home Econ 8:532-5 O '16
Thrift from the life insurance viewpoint. E. E. Rittenhouse. Sci Monthly 4:301-6 Ap '17
Thrift in its relation to conservation. M. H. Stuart. Nat Educ Assn 1916:215-20
Thrift in its relation to country life. R. H. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn 1916:201-5
Thrift in relation to industries. C. H. Dempsey. Nat Educ Assn 1916:205-10
Thrift in relation to the home. K. D. Blake. Nat Educ Assn 1916:220-1
Thrift in the high school; what one Boston school is doing to encourage it. H. H. Palmer. Educa 35:422-6 Mr '15
Thrift in the home. K. D. Blake. Nat Educ Assn 1917:149-50
Thrift that women should promote. Lit Digest 51:688-9 S 25 '15
Thrift we shall need after the war. Lit Digest 58:76-8 Ag 17 '18
War, thrift and economy. S. T. Wood. Canad M 49:17-18 My '17
What is thrift? E. H. Wharton. il Delin 90:24 Je '17
When peace comes this will come. S. W. Straus. Ladies' H J 35:1 Ja '18
Why we are going to be more thrifty. Everybody's 35:125-6 Jl '16
See also Cost of living; Debt; Domestic finance; Extravagance; Insurance, Industrial; Investments; Saving and savings; Standard of living; War economy; War savings and thrift stamps

Thrift: a patriotic play for the schoolroom. W. L. Berridge. Ladies' H J 35:57 N '18

Thrift; story. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 286:812-14 S 25 '15

Thrift bonds
Chance to buy bonds over the counter like dry-goods and groceries. Cur Opinion 63:137 Ag '17
Plan to promote thrift by popularizing municipal securities. H: Bruère. Am City 16:279-81 Mr '17
Thrift bonds. World's Work 33:591-2 Ap '17

Thrift stamps. See War savings and thrift stamps

Thrips, Citrus. See Citrus thrips

Throat
Cleansing the nose and throat. Sci Am S 83: 235 Ap 14 '17
See also Voice

Throop, Lucy Abbot
Finishing touch. Woman's H C 42:42 Ap '15
Gentle race of gentleman-petters. Forum 53: 370-2 Mr '15
Tables—useful and decorative. Woman's H C 44:24 My '17
Your new spring curtains. Woman's H C 44: 25 Ap '17
Portrait. Woman's H C 44:42 N '17

Throop college of technology
College of technology in the far West. Sci Am 113:90 Jl 31 '15

Through; story. E. F. Benson. il Cent 94:321-7 Jl '17

Through an admiralty window; story. Klaxon. Liv Age 299:223-7 O 26 '18

Through clearing; story. H. Hall. il Am M 85: 21-4 Ja '18

Through fire; story. L. Perry. il Cent 92:133-45 My '16

Through his wife; story. M. Synon. Ladies' H J 35:20 Ag '18

Through the dark; story. C: W. Camp. il Collier's 56:3-5 Ja 1 '16

Through the eyes of Mary Ellen; story. G: C: Hull. il Scrib M 61:349-57 Mr '17

Through the eyes of Private Peckham; story. Liv Age 285:106-13 Ap 10 '15

Through the storm; story. M. W. Caswell. il St N 43:416-21 Mr '16

Through thick and thin; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 85:41-4 My '18

Thrown out; story. M. Russell. Canad M 47:483-90 O '16

Thrush, Arthur
Sentry; poem. Fortn 110:113-14 Jl '18

Thrushes
Notes on the varied thrush at Bellingham, Wash. H. Anderson. Bird Lore 19:273-4 S '17
Welcome the thrushes, robins and bluebirds. Gard M 23:272 My '16
Wood thrush in village life. Bird Lore 17: 386-7 S '15
Poetry
Hermit thrush. E. H. Crosby. Bird Lore 18: 159 My '16

Thugga. See Dougga

Thunder
New explanation of sound phenomena accompanying disruptive electrical discharges in air. B. F. Miessner. il diag Sci Am S 82:212-14 S 30 '16

Thunderstorms
Facts about thunderstorms. il Sci Am S 80:37-8 Jl 17 '15
Machinery of a thunder-storm. il Lit Digest 51:345-6 Ag 21 '15
Place of greatest safety during thunderstorms. Sci Am S 82:221 S 30 '16
Thunder; theories, and experiments conducted in an endeavor to solve the problem. W. Schmidt. Sci Am S 79:175 Mr 13 '15
Thunderstorms of the United States. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 44:354-6 S 8 '16

Thunen, Frank
Regeneration of Hick McCoy. por Overland n s 67:467-73 Je '16

Thurber, Mrs Caroline (Nettleton)
Saturday morning shows for children. Woman's H C 43:12 S '16

Thurber, Charles Herbert
Art of making books. Canad M 49:403-10 S '17

Thurber, Edward A.
College composition. Nation 101:328-9 S 9 '15
Entrance requirements to Plato's republic. No Am 205:431-9 Mr '17

Thursday Island
Thursday island. N. Duncan. il Harper 130: 748-61 Ap '15

Thursfield, James Richard
Board of admiralty. Quar 222:56-65, 202-13 Ja '15

Thurston, Carl Hammond Philander
Is the pen swifter than the sword? Bookm 46:286-91 N '17

Thurston, Carl Hammond Philander—*Cont.*
League of nations and the peace conference. Public 21:1205-8 S 21 '18
Legislated peace. Bookm 46:1-7 S '17
Year in art. Bookm 44:571-80 F '17

Thurston, Charlotte W.
Before the dawning; poem. Scrib M 63:37 Ja '18

Thurston, Ernest Temple
Achievement. Fortn 101:178-96, 357-93, 571-88, 748-64, 933-50, 1123-40; 102:181-95, 358-82, 528-48, 702-23, 883-99, 1054-83 Ja-D '14
Both doing well. McClure 45:34 Je '15
Captivity. Canad M 50:285-90 F '18
Lark with a broken wing. Harp W 62:182-3 F 19 '16
Refugee: a Christmas war story. Outlook 111: 959-64 D 22 '15
Tares. Forum 53:677-90 Je '15

Thurston, Henry Winfred
Essentials of case treatment with delinquent children. Ann Am Acad 77:131-9 My '18
Perspective in child welfare work. Survey 36: 208-11 My 20 '16
Probation officer at work. Survey 34:109-11 My 1 '15
Social worker. Nat Educ Assn 1916:855-6

Thurston, John Mellen
Portrait. R of Rs 54:265 S '16

Thurston, Mabel Nelson
Crostlethwait. Collier's 57:12-13 S 9 '16
771. Am M 84:22-5 O '17
When Maisie passed your house. Ladies' H J 33:15 Je '16

Thurstone, Louis Leon
Statistical method for the treatment of school-survey data. School R 25:322-30 My '17

Thurtle, Dorothy (Lansbury)
Government intervention in industry in war times. Survey 34:155-7 My 15 '15

Thury system
Thury system of direct current transmission. W: Baum. Sci Am S 80:386-7 D 18 '15

Thwarted Pygmalion; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 136:609-13 Mr '18

Thwing, Charles Franklin
American opinion. Liv Age 295:781-90 D 29 '17
Colleges as war camps. Ind 96:12 O 5 '18
Education according to Carlyle. School and Soc 2:649-61 N 6 '15
Education according to Emerson. School and Soc 2:541-53 O 16 '15
Education according to Goethe. School and Soc 3:505-14 Ap 8 '16
Education according to John Henry Newman. School and Soc 3:217-26 F 12 '16
Education according to John Stuart Mill. School and Soc 3:1-8, 49-58 Ja 1-8 '16
Education according to Matthew Arnold. School and Soc 3:338-46 Mr 4 '16
Education according to Ruskin. School and Soc 2:721-31, 765-74 N 20-27 '15
Education according to some modern masters. School and Soc 3:664-8 My 6 '16
Education according to William E. Gladstone. School and Soc 1:80-6 Ja 16 '15
Education of travel. Educ R 51:457-68 My '16
Family as an agency for religious education. Home Prog 4:1023-6 My '15
Higher education in the western and in the New England states: a contrast. Educa 36: 296-302 Ja '16
Higher ideals in education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:232-3
Intellectual equivalent of student activities. No Am 207:239-43 F '18
Lending money to college students. Nation 107:262-3 S 7 '18
War lessons for American education. R of Rs 56:527-8 N '17
What the college stands for. Educ R 55:16-19 Ja '18

Thwing, Edward Waite
Yuan Shih Kai and the Bible. Mis R 39:123-7 F '16

Thyl Uylenspiegel. See Eulenspiegel, Till

Thyroid gland
Effects of thyroid removal upon the development of the gonads in the larvæ of rana pipiens. B. M. Allen. Science n s 46:216-18 Ag 31 '17
Results of extirpation of the anterior lobe of the hypophysis and of the thyroid of rana pipiens larvæ. B. M. Allen. Science n s 44: 755-7 N 24 '16
Therapeutic uses of preparations of the ductless glands. R. G. Torrey. Sci Am S 80:122-3 Ag 21 '15

Thyrso, Santo
Some reflections by a friend of England. 19th Cent 80:507-20 S '16

Thyssen, August
German exposure of the Hohenzollern plot; Herr Thyssen's revelations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:479-81 Mr '18

Tibbetts, Milton
Rules of practice of the United States patent office. Sci Am 113:467 N 27 '15

Tibet
Scouting in Tibet for Uncle Sam's garden. C: G. Campbell. il World Outl 3:10-11 My '17
Some Tibetan abbeys in China. R. Farrer. Quar 227:59-77 Ja '17
Trip to the roof of the world. R. H. Glover. il map Mis R 38:663-75 S '15
See also Lhasa

Religious institutions and affairs
Prayer and priests in Tibet. R. Cunningham. Mis R 39:128-30 F '16

Social life and customs
On the roof of the world. B. Wilson. il World Outl 4:19 Jl '18

Tickers
News machinery of Wall Street. F. J. Rascovar. Nation 104:292-3 Mr 8 '17

Ticket-of-leave angel; story. O. Graeve. il Cent 93:228-40 D '16

Ticket to North Carolina; story. F: S. Greene. il Cent 91:377-86 Ja '16

Tickler systems. See Schedules, Work

Ticknor, Caroline
Ingram—discourager of Poe biographies. Bookm 44:8-14 S '16
Skaters. Bellman 23:436-9 O 20 '17

Ticks. See Cattle ticks

Tics
Tics. W: Brady. Illus World 25:255-6 Ap '16

Tide; story. S. E: White. il Collier's 56:7-8+ O 16 '15

Tide is sure to win; poem. Mis R 40:597 Ag '17

Tideböhl, Ellen von
Art of dancing in Russia. Musician 22:11-12 Ja '17

Tides
Oceanic tides with special reference to the work of the United States coast and geodetic survey. diag Sci Am S 81:398 Je 17 '16
Remarkable eclipse. J: N. Stockwell. Science n s 42:830-3 D 10 '15
Tide analysis—a simple and inexpensive apparatus. E. W. Brown. Sci Am S 79:347 My 29 '15

Tidyman, Willard F.
Translating percentile differences in word difficulty into ratios of amount of difference. School and Soc 5:778-9 Je 30 '17

—and Brown, Helen A.
Extent and meaning of the loss in transfer in spelling. bibliog El School J 18:210-14 N '17

Tiedeman, John E.
Panama's new railway. Bul Pan Am Union 41:465-81 O '15

Tiefenthaler, Leo. F.
Milwaukee city club adopts proportional representation. Am City (C ed) 19:181-2 S '18

Tierney, Henry B.
Life; poem. Lit Digest 53:760 S 23 '16

Tierra del Fuego
Fuegians and their cold "land of fire." E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:1-21 Ja '17

Tierra del Fuego—*Continued*
Red rover of Fireland. C: W. Furlong. il map Outing 65:393-406 Ja '15
Stone age men of the Land of Fire. C: W. Furlong. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:871-5 D '15

Tiersot, (Jean Baptiste Elisée) Julien
Charles Gounod: a centennial tribute. Mus Q 4:409-39 Jl '18
Hector Berlioz and Richard Wagner. Mus Q 3:453-92 Jl '17

Ties, Railroad. See Railroad ties

Ties of blood; story. S. Kerr. il Harper 137:14-28 Je '18

Tietjens, Eunice Strong (Hammond) (Mrs Paul Tietjens)
Abandoned god; poem. Cur Opinion 63:54 Jl '17
Bacchante to her babe; poem. Poetry 5:272-4 Mr '15
Castles in the city; poem. Delin 88:12 Mr '16
Chinese chanting of the classics. Poetry 9:35-9 O '16
Cormorants; poem. Cur Opinion 61:347 N '16
Great man; poem. Cent 90:317 Je '15
Most sacred mountain; poem. Cur Opinion 62:130 F '17
Profiles from China; poems. Poetry 9:117-21 D '16
To my friend, grown famous; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 N 10 '17
Observer in China. A. Lowell. Poetry 10:326-30 S '17

Tiffany, Mrs Belmont
Mrs Belmont Tiffany tells of women's work behind the front. Lit Digest 56:47-50 Mr 2 '18

Tiffany, Howard S.
Pocket camping outfit. Outing 68:204-7 My '16

Tiffany, Louis Comfort
Color and its kinship to sound. Art World 2:142-3 My '17
Iridescent art; exhibition of Louis C. Tiffany. E. Tharp. New Repub 6:239-40 Ap '16
Quest of beauty. Int Studio 58:sup63 Ap '16

Tiger at the ford; story. W: H. Woods. il St N 45:970-3 S '18

Tiger Rose (drama by W. Mack)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 63:384-7 D '17

Tighe, Josephine G.
Pages of the United States senate. St N 42:224-6 Ja '15

Tijou, Jean
Art of Jean Tijou. W. A. Dyer. il Art World 2:355-9 Jl '17

Tikal, Guatemala
Ancient temples and cities of the new world. H. O. Sandberg. il map Bul Pan Am Union 43:319-37 S '16

Tilak, Narayan Vaman
India's Christian poet. R. A. Hume. por World Outl 2:14 S '16

Tilby, A. Wyatt
Migration within the Empire. Edin R 225:209-26 Ap '17
Philosophy of pessimism. Edin R 228:296-312 O '18
Riddle of after-life. Edin R 227:253-71 Ap '18
Systematic colonisation. Edin R 223:244-65 Ap '16

Tilden, Freeman
Artistic temperament. Collier's 55:12-13 My 1 '15
Maudie browns the wheat. McClure 47:26-8 Je '16

Tile, Concrete. See Concrete tile

Tilefish
Introducing a new food-fish to the ultimate consumer. Cur Opinion 61:423 D '16
Uncle Sam goes fishing. H. Daniel. il Outlook 112:211-17 Ja 26 '16

Tiles
Color in the garden the year round from brilliant tiles. il Craftsman 28:273-7 Je '15
Decorative tiles. il House B 40:76-7 Jl '16
Decorative tiles for the garden. il House B 42:25 Je '17
Delft tiles. F. van Emden. il Art World 2:555-8 S '17
Ernest Batchelder and his tiles. M. U. Seares. il Int Studio 58:sup53-6 Ap '16
Master potter of thoughts. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:179-81 My '15
New tiles from old Carthage. il Country Life 30:90 Jl '16
Picture fireplaces. il Craftsman 31:247-53 D '16
Tiles from the potters of Tunis: suggestions for the American landscape-gardener. il Craftsman 27:584-6 F '15
Uses of tile in decoration. House B 38:sup36 O '15

Tilghman, Zoe A.
Automobile camping trip. Woman's H C 44:31 Je '17

Till Eulenspiegel. See Eulenspiegel, Till

Tillage
What hoeing and weeding does. P. E. Triem. il Gard M 25:286 Je '17

Tillage, Circular
Circular farm. R. H. Moulton. il Sci Am 119:105 Ag 10 '18
Manless machine for laborless days: circular cultivating machine. G: F. Paul. il Illus World 30:409-10 N '18

Tiller, Theodore
Washington in war time. R of Rs 56:629-32 D '17

Tillinghast, E. S.
Oral method of education of the deaf. Nat Educ Assn 1917:585-9

Tillinghast, Philip
From the war-time book-shelf. Bookm 41:329-34 My '15

Tillite
Tillite in New Hampshire. R. W. Sayles. Science n s 41:220-1 F 5 '15

Tillman, Benjamin Ryan
Broken pitchfork. Tattler. Nation 102:693-4 Je 29 '16
Congressional leaders and our preparedness for war. J. Middleton. World's Work 31:25 N '15
Corn-field lawyer. Outlook 119:440+ Jl 17 '18
Pitchfork Ben Tillman dies like a soldier at his post. Lit Digest 58:32-6 Jl 27 '18
Portrait. World's Work 31:8; 32:252 N '15, Jl '16; Outlook 119:490 Jl 24 '18; R of Rs 58:129 Ag '18
Sketch. Bellman 25:92 Jl 27 '18

Tillotson, M. R.
Use of the heliograph. Sci Am S 86:141 Ag 31 '18

Tilney, W. A.
Finding your way at night without a compass. Sci Am S 81:220-2 Ap 1 '16

Tilsit, Treaty of
New clue to the mystery of Tilsit. J: Hall. 19th Cent 80:322-36 Ag '16

Tilson, John Quillin
Preparedness. Sci Monthly 2:403-5 Ap '16

Tilton, Elizabeth
As to prohibition. New Repub 11:361 Jl 28 '17
Breweries vs. bakeries. Survey 38:65-6 Ap 21 '17
Drink problem in France. Survey 39:112-16 N 3 '17
Dry look ahead. Survey 38:524 S 15 '17
Efficient alcohol publicity. Survey 33:398 Ja 9 '15
Forward march of prohibition. Survey 34:352 Jl 17 '15
National prohibition. Survey 33:544-5 F 13 '15
Pacifists fight! Survey 35:636-7 F 26 '16
Turning off the spigot. Survey 37:417-21, 482-6, 541-6, 599-604, 651-5 Ja 13, 27, F 10, 24, Mr 10 '17
Wets—and the West. Survey 38:351 Jl 21 '17
What makes men stop drinking? Conf Char and Correc 1916:112-15
Where is J. B. now? Survey 39:664 Mr 16 '18

Tilton, Olive. See Remer, Laura, jt. auth.

Timber
Artificial seasoning of timber. O. Craig. Sci Am S 81:395 Je 17 '16
Care and improvement of the wood lot. C. R. Tillotson. il Farmers' Bul 711:1-24 '16
Conservation and taxes. Sunset 36:35 Ap '16
Effect of six months' war on the timber supplies. E. P. Stebbing. 19th Cent 78:204-17 Jl '15
Farm woodlot problem. H. A. Smith. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:439-56
Forests of England. Outlook 113:241 My 31 '16
Forests of Finland and European timber supplies. E. P. Stebbing. Quar 225:349-67 Ap '16
Forests of Russia and their present importance to the allies. E. P. Stebbing. 19th Cent 79:686-702 Mr '16
House of timber. E. I. Freese. il House B 38: 117-19 S '15
How big timber is cut up. il Sci Am S 85:408 Je 29 '18
Measuring and marketing woodlot products. W. R. Mattoon and W: B. Barrows. il Farmers' Bul 715:1-48 '16
Our good lumber not all gone. Lit Digest 50: 1396 Je 12 '15
Pointers on marketing woodlot products. S. L. Wolfe. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915: 121-30
Science conserves our timber supply. Illus World 28:630 D '17
South American timber resources and their relation to the world's timber resources. R. Zon. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:753-60 D '16
Timber decay. C. J. Humphry. Sci Am S 83: 314-15 My 19 '17
Timber for war. Illus World 28:448 N '17
Timber-land puzzle. Sunset 36:35 Ap '16
Timber supplies and the war. E. P. Stebbing. 19th Cent 77:467-78 F '15

See also Dry rot; Forest taxation; Forests and forestry; Greenheart; Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade; Spruce; Wood; Woodlots

Timber claims
Taking a timber claim. M. E. McGuire. il Overland n s 66:147-56 Ag '15

Timber-wolf; story. E. Johnston. Cent 95:529-40 F '18

Timbering
Not merely mining but bridge building. il Sci Am 113:324 O 9 '15

Time
Fiat time. Ind 86:430 Je 12 '16
Time system of the United States. C: T. Higginbotham. Sci Am S 79:375 Je 12 '15
Time the writer. Mrs A. Murphy. Canad M 48:267-9 Ja '17
Time zones at sea. Sci Am S 85:6 Ja 5 '18
What is the time? Sunset as a means for finding the time. J. A. Macdonald. Sci Am 119: 31 Jl 13 '18

See also Almanacs; Calendar; Date line; Daylight saving; Geological time; Meridian; Time signals

Time, Geological. See Geological time

Time, Musical. See Musical time

Time, Standard
Standard time at sea. Science n s 47:286-7 Mr 22 '18; Same cond. R of Rs 57:541-2 My '18
Universal time. Sci Am 114:444 Ap 29 '16

Time-articulation between high school and college. H. E. Mitchell. School R 23:217-24 Ap '15

Time clocks
Handling one hundred men a minute at the time clock. il Sci Am 116:389 Ap 21 '17

Time flies, not we. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 108:789-92 D '15

Time keeping (in industry)
Costimeter. il Ind Management 55:158 F '18
Filling in records quickly. R. A. Bradley. System 27:103-4 Ja '15

See also Metronome

Time measurements
Commencement of the astronomical day. Sci Am S 86:204 S 28 '18
Electric counter for determining the rate of a free-swinging pendulum. F: W. Ellis. il Science n s 43:354-6 Mr 10 '16
Evolution of time-marking devices. P. Collins. il Sci Am S 85:136-7 Mr 2 '18
Indicating and recording of time. Sci Am S 79:299 My 8 '15
Natural measurement of time. N. F. Dupuis. Sci Am S 84:18-19, 42-3 Jl 14-21 '17
Reforms in time-keeping. Sci Am 118:338 Ap 13 '18
Time measured graphically. F: R. Honey. il Sci Am 113:446 N 20 '15

See also Sundials; Time-keepers

Time saving
Put it in black and white. W. C. Holman. System 34:204-11 Ag '18
Time utilization vs. time saving. W. Logan. Ind Management 53:886-8 S '17

Time signals
Records of radio time signals. C. W. Waggoner. il Sci Am S 79:152 Mr 6 '15
Selling split seconds. D: Williams. il Illus World 28:703-4 Ja '18

Time study
Eliminating unproductive time. H. A. Evans. Ind Management 54:87-93 O '17
How to set shop standards. G: H. Shepard. Ind Management 52:651-64 F '17
Instructions for unskilled labor. J. A. DeTurk and G. H. Radebaugh. Ind Management 53:544-53 Jl '17
Managing non-repetitive work; how to set times on lathe work in tool making. N. Howard. Ind Management 56:94-6 Ag '18
Scientific management and labor welfare. R. F. Hoxie. J Pol Econ 24:833-54 N '16
Time studies for rate setting. D. V. Merrick. il Ind Management 55:441-6; 56:34-41, 129-33, 181-4, 289-99, 409-11 Je-N '18
Time study of variable operations. C. M. Bigelow. il Ind Management 56:109-12 Ag '18

Time switches. See Electric switches

Time-tables
Note about time-tables. Forum 53:540-2 Ap '15

Timekeepers
Keeping time. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 4:1-11 Ja 1 '17

See also Clocks; Sundials; Watches

Timerman, H.
Producing a beautiful tone on the violin. Musician 23:64-5, 145 Ja-F '18

Times (London)
Case for Lord Northcliffe. New Repub 3:259 Jl 10 '15
Delane of the Times. Bookm 43:123-5 Ap '16
Delane of the Times, by E: Cook. Review. Nation 102:621-2 Je 8 '16
Press fetish. J. M. Robertson. Contemp 109: 49-56 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:461-7 F 19 '16
The Times. A. G. Gardiner. Atlan 119:111-22 Ja '17
Two epochs behind the Fleet street scenes. T. H. S. Escott. Liv Age 284:281-91 Ja 30 '15
What the newspaper owes to the magazine. T. H. S. Escott. Liv Age 294:680-5 S 15 '17

Times (New York). See New York times

Times (Washington). See Washington times

Timmons, John
New method of mining coal. Sci Am S 81:12 Ja 1 '16

Timoteo goes to the war. T. di Stasera. Cur Opinion 60:436 Je '16

Timothy; story. S. Chalmers. il St N 42:483-94 Ap '15

Timothy hay. See Hay

Timothy Mapleton's careers; story. G. W. Pangborn. il Woman's H C 44:21-2 Ap '17

Tin
Conservation of tin. J Home Econ 10:466-7 O '18
Need for tin in the manufacture of silk. Sci Am 119:405 N 23 '18
Panama canal and the tin smelter. Sci Am 116:419 Ap 28 '17
Saving the tin. Lit Digest 55:25 S 22 '17
Tin becoming a precious metal. Lit Digest 58:84-6 S 7 '18

Tin—*Continued*
Tin in Virginia. Science n s 47:529 My 31 '18
Tin scarcity and recovery from scrap. Sci Am 118:79 Ja 19 '18

Tin canary. C: K. Taylor. Outlook 120:275 O 23 '18

Tin cans
By-products from tin cans. il Am City (C ed) 18:102 F '18
In tin cans may be the secret of winning the war. Cur Opinion 65:127-8 Ag '18
Tin can. C. A. Lyford. J Home Econ 9:373-4 Ag '17
Tin can. H. S. Stabler. il Everybody's 38:108-12 Ja '18
War and tin cans. Lit Digest 54:1989 Je 30 '17

Tin gods; story. F. G. Jones. il McClure 46:30-2 Ap '16

Tin mines and mining
Bolivian tin in the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:184-202 F '16
Patiño tin mines, Bolivia. B: L. Miller and J. T. Singewald, jr. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:490-6 O '16
Scratching for tin in Queensland. Sci Am S 83:91 F 10 '17

Tin plate
Manufacture of tin plate. T. L. Bailey. Sci Am S 85:410-11 Je 29 '18
Tin plate in rolls instead of sheets for roofing. Sci Am 116:66 Ja 13 '17

Tinayre, Mme (Marguerite Suzanne) Marcelle (Chasteau)
French feminist of to-day. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 58:140-1 Mr 4 '15
Madame Tinayre's war novel. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 59:408-9 N 11 '15

Tinckom-Fernandez, W. G.
America's opportunity in the east. Asia 18: 501+ Je '18
Asia in Africa. Asia 17:713-19 N '17
Blue Hill bay; poem. Nation 104:160 F 8 '17
G. D. Armour: animal artist. Nation 103:523-4 N 30 '16
India and the war. Nation 100:646-8 Je 10 '15
India fights for England. Asia 17:629-36 O '17
Old inn; poem. Nation 99:654 D 3 '14
War silhouettes. Bookm 42:18-19 S '15

Tingley, E. M.
Estimating the speed of camera-shutters. Photo-Era 40:304-6 Je '18

Tingley, Mrs Katherine A. (Westcott)
Leader of the Point Loma theosophists. C. M. Greening. por Sunset 35:360 Ag '15

Tinker, Chauncey Brewster
Authors who "go out." Atlan 122:231-4 Ag '18
In praise of nursery lore. Unpop R 6:338-47 O '16

Tinker, John
Yet the motor worked. Outing 66:344 Je '15

Tinker's pack; story. D. H. Haines. Outlook 110:819-21 Ag 4 '15

Tinnes, D. J.
Market gage dollar. Am Econ R 8:579-84 S '18
Why not valure? Am Econ R 8:585-6 S '18

Tinnitus. See Ear—Diseases

Tinsley, R. P.
Portrait. Eng M 50:676 F '16

Tinson, H. A., and Powell, Alvin L.
Lighting of parks and playgrounds. Am City 17:68-75 Jl '17

Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti)
Clever work of art: The ascension. il Art World 2:450-2 Ag '17
Jacopo, the little dyer. K. D. Cather. il St N 42:674-9 Je '15
To Tintoretto in Venice; poem. A. Meynell. Atlan 118:228-9 Ag '16

Tiny of Tinytown. See Fryer, Jane Eayre

Tiny tale of Mary's little lamb; story. C. A. Browne. il Musician 20:53-4 Ja '15

Tipinbanola. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 292:637-9 Mr 10 '17

Tiplady, Thomas
Cross at Neuve Chapelle. Atlan 121:525-8 Ap '18
Soldier's religion at the front. Mis R 41:107-11 F '18

Tiplitz, Maurice
Piano technic construction. Musician 22:743 O '17

Tipper, Harry
Profession of advertising. McBride's 96:107-12 S '15

Tipping
Call for volunteers in a new moral crusade. Cur Opinion 62:271-2 Ap '17
Tipping again. W. F. Pack. Outlook 110:772 Jl 28 '15
Wages and tipping. Public 21:1138-9 S 7 '18
Woman hotel manager who forbids tips. M. Crowell. Am M 82:56-7 Jl '16

Tippy, Worth Marion
Anchorage for floating labor. World Outl 4: 14 O '18
Church and the coming social movement. Bib World 52:233-9 N '18
Interview with Bishop Gore. Survey 40:683-4 S 21 '18
One-man business. System 32:52-4 Jl '17
Religion in life, or religion as a social ferment. Conf Char and Correc 1916:22-8

Tiptoe house; story. A. B. Mezquida. il Sunset 35:1105-14 D '15

Tipton, Alice Stevens
Women's work in New Mexico. Sunset 37:34 N '16

Tipton, J. H.
Kitchen boiler. Manual Train 17:680-4 My '16

Tired woman; poem. M. Michelson. Poetry 11: 255-9 F '18

Tires
Applying truck tires with a press. Sci Am 114: 661 Je 24 '16
Carelessness—and your tires. A. Marple. il Illus World 27:254-5 Ap '17
Cushioning the truck tire. il Sci Am 114:406 Ap 15 '16
Development of the pneumatic tire. Sci Am 118:10 Ja 5 '18
Don't sell your old tires. Illus World 30:114 S '18
German substitutes for rubber bicycle tires. Sci Am 116:89 Ja 20 '17
Increasing tire mileage. Illus World 28:310 O '17
Keep tires pumped up. il Outing 73:42+ O '18
Measuring the hardness and elasticity of rubber. il Sci Am 113:236 S 11 '15
More miles to the tire. A. Johnston. Country Life 31:92+ F '17
Motor tires and their care. H. A. Tarantous. Good H 65:92 S '17
New spring cushion tire. il Sci Am 115:481 N 25 '16
Partly inflated pneumatic tires. Sci Am 117: 331 N 3 '17
Partly inflated tires. P. D. Collins. Sci Am 118:11 Ja 5 '18
Pneumatic tire substitutes and common sense. F. Pelton. Illus World 29:438-41 My '18
Riding on bubbles. W. Kaempffert. McClure 47:60 O '16
Saving tires. A. M. Ryan. Illus World 25:400 My '16
Story of the automobile tire. Outlook 118: 115-17 Ja 16 '18
Tire substitutes for passenger automobiles. Sci Am S 85:403 Je 29 '18
Tire widths as a factor in road destruction. W. G. Sucro. il Am City (T and C ed) 17: 310-11 O '17
Tires for all seasons. W: Lindon. il Illus World 28:596 D '17
Tires, their use and abuse. W. Bayuard. Collier's 54:sup60-1 Ja 9 '15
What makes a rubber tire blow out? Cur Opinion 61:352-3 N '16

Tirpitz, Alfred P. Friedrich von
American views of Tirpitz's exit. Lit Digest 52:887 Ap 1 '16
Eclipse of von Tirpitz. Lit Digest 51:582-3 S 18 '15
German sailor who challenges the mistress of the seas. por Cur Opinion 59:92-4 Ag '15

Tirpitz, Alfred P. Friedrich von—*Continued*
Germany's old man of the sea. Nation 102: 329 Mr 23 '16
Portrait. Ind 81:302 Mr 1 '15; Lit Digest 51: 830 O 16 '15; World's Work 32:247 Jl '16
Sweet side of Tirpitz. Lit Digest 55:50+ N 10 '17
Threat of Grand Admiral von Tirpitz. Liv Age 284:506-8 F 20 '15
Tirpitz. Lit Digest 52:892 Ap 1 '16
Tirpitz the eternal. J. Middleton. il por World's Work 29:641-59 Ap '15

Tisdale, Alice
From a Manchurian notebook. Atlan 118:721-31 D '16
New knowledge of the frontier. Atlan 120: 245-50 Ag '17
Over the frozen Yalu. Atlan 119:211-21 F '17
We become pioneer settlers. Atlan 120:509-17 O '17

Tisdall, Arthur Waldene St Clair
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:25 O 27 '17

Tisdall, Charles E. G.
Day of opportunity in Malaysia. Mis R 38:424-8 Je '15
Ideas of Mohammedan Malays. Mis R 39:347-9 My '16

Tisza, István, count
Fall of Count Tisza. G. Pollak. Nation 104: 653-4 My 31 '17
Hungarian premier who has become the hope of the peacemakers. por Cur Opinion 58: 326-7 My '15
Portrait. Survey 34:422 Ag 7 '15

Titanium
Titanium. Sci Am S 85:7 Ja 5 '18
Titanium and its effects on steel. G: F. Comstock. Sci Am S 80:327 N 20 '15
Titanium in the metallurgy of iron. R. J. Anderson. Sci Am S 85:64 Ja 26 '18
Use of titanium in steel castings. W. A. Janssen. Sci Am S 84:131 S 1 '17

Titcomb, Mary Lemist
Organizer of the Washington county free library. por Woman's H C 43:8 Ja '16

Tithes
Conviction of a skeptic. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 119:22 My 1 '18
Main drive of the tithing system. B. Wilson. Mis R 40:351-2 My '17

Titian (Tiziano Vecellio)
Titian, the greatest of all in majesty of design. H. S. Morris. il Ladies' H J 33:18 D '16
Titian's The secret. il Art World 1:58, 64-5 O '16

Title; drama. See Bennett, Arnold

Title, Charm of the. C: A. Bennett. il Harp W 62:128-9 F 5 '16

Title guarantee and trust company of New York
How I started a new business. C. H. Kelsey. il System 29:289-94 Mr '16

Title insurance. See Insurance, Title

Titles, Music. See Music titles

Titles of books
What's in the name of a novel? Lit Digest 53: 354-5 Ag 12 '16

Titles of honor and nobility
Canada spurns titles. Lit Digest 54:1985-6 Je 30 '17
Declined with, or without, thanks. Lit Digest 56:27-8 F 16 '18
Dishonorable honors. Liv Age 294:753-4 S 22 '17
Honors market. Liv Age 296:563-6 Mr 2 '18
Honors, medals and titles. Nation 107:192-3 Ag 24 '18
Literary knights. Nation 106:108-9 Ja 31 '18
Selling titles in England. Lit Digest 55:22 S 22 '17
Titles to go in Canada. Lit Digest 57:17 My 25 '18
See also Degrees, Academic

Titration. See Volumetric analysis

Titsworth, Paul Emerson
Friedrich Hebbel. Bookm 44:382-9 D '16

Tittoni, Tommaso
Responsibility for the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:465-8 D '16
Portrait. World's Work 31:155 D '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:463 D '16

Titus, A. H.
Why we are losing out in South America. World Outl 3:3 Mr '17

Titus, Edward Coddington
Uses of light in the treatment of disease. Sci Am S 79:255 Ap 17 '15

Titus, Harold
Barrack bits. Everybody's 39:107-8 Ag '18
Dear little four-flusher. Everybody's 38:24-9+ My '18
For grub and guns. Everybody's 38:98 Je '18
Lars the unthinking. Everybody's 36:529-40 My '17
Listmann's Jess and the gentle hand. Everybody's 34:582-97 My '16
Recognized white sister of Arizona's pagan Hopis. Sunset 35:956 N '15

Titustown, Virginia
Titustown: an achievement in negro citizenship. Survey 34:531 S 11 '15

Titzel, Mary E.
Job lady. Delin 91:53 N '17

To —; poem. Lit Digest 55:57 D 1 '17

To a neutral people; poem. Liv Age 291:236 O 28 '16

To a skylark behind our trenches; poem. Liv Age 290:386 Ag 12 '16

To an ingenue. R. Brown. il Delin 88:5 Je; 89:10 Jl; 10 Ag; 20 O; 18 N '16

To Anthony Trollope; poem. Lit Digest 51:310 Ag 14 '15; Same. Liv Age 286:625-6 S 4 '15

To any mystic; poem. Cath World 103:443 Jl '16

To any soldier; poem. Liv Age 297:824 Je 29 '18

To him that overcometh; poem. Liv Age 288: 514 F 26 '16

To love, honor, and obey; story. L. A. Long. il Harper 134:827-36 My '17

To meet Miss Pomeroy; story. E. Jordan. il Good H 61:289-98 S '15

To my favorite author; poem. Cath World 107: 87 Ap '18

To N. S., who died in battle; poem. Atlan 121: 211-12 F '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:212 Mr '18

To prepare the way; story. J. C. Dox. Cath World 100:366-76 D '14

To remember Stevenson; story. D. Clift. il St N 43:290-9 F '16

To the beginning of this day; story. M. Harding. il Scrib M 63:704-12 Je '18

To the boys going out; poem. Lit Digest 51: 1322 D 4 '15

To the home of Pierre. H. E. Smith. Harper 131: 829-38 N '15

To the man on the trail; story. J. London. Overland n s 69:25-9 Ja '17

To the third generation; story. L. G. Giltner. Cath World 102:160-73 N '15

Toads
Beneficent toad. Sci Am 113:514 D 11 '15
Do the Fowler's toad and the American toad interbreed? R: Deckert. Science n s 45:113-14 F 2 '17
Rediscovering toad-magic. Lit Digest 51:770 O 9 '15
Song of Fowler's toad. H. A. Allard. Science n s 44:463-4 S 29 '16
Song of Fowler's toad. E. R. Dunn. Science n s 44:790 D 1 '16
See also Tree toads

Toads, Tree. See Tree toads

Toadstools. See Mushrooms

Toasters, Electric. See Electric toasters

Toasts
Here's to commencement! C. Wells. Ladies' H J 34:58 Ap '17

Tobacco
Cuban tobacco. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:665-78 My '16
Home of the sovereign weed. E. M. East. St Monthly 7:170-8 Ag '18

Tobacco —*Continued*
How do the Germans get their smokes? Sci Am 118:102 F 2 '18
Is tobacco essential? symposium. Forum 60: 80-7 Jl '18
My Lord Nicotine. Scrib M 62:253-4 Ag '17
Narcotic plants and stimulants of the ancient Americans. W. E. Safford. il Smithson Rept 1916:389-93
Raising tobacco under cloth. L. E. Dew. il Illus World 29:930-2 Ag '18
Soldier and tobacco. Bellman 24:315-16 Mr 23 '18
Tobacco checks the plague. L. Hill. il Illus World 30:143 S '18
See also Cigarettes; Smoking

Diseases and pests
Bacterial leaf spot of tobacco. F. A. Wolf and A. C. Foster. Science n s 46:361-2 O 12 '17
Effect of colored light on the mosaic disease of tobacco. G: H. Chapman. Science n s 43: 537-8 Ap 14 '16
Scientific annihilation of the tobacco beetle. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 115:319 O 7 '16
Tobacco beetle and how to prevent damage by it. G. A. Runner. il Farmers' Bul 846:1-22 '17
Tobacco budworm and its control. A. C. Morgan and F. L. McDonough. il Farmers' Bul 819:1-12 '17
Tobacco hornworm insecticide; recommendations for use of powdered arsenate of lead in dark-tobacco district. A. C. Morgan. il Farmers' Bul 867:1-11 '17
X-ray machine saves tobacco. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 24:61-2 S '15
X-rayed cigars. Lit Digest 51:15 Jl 3 '15

Physiological effects
Antitobacco exaggerations. Lit Digest 53:128 Jl 15 '16
Case against smokes. G: J. Fisher. Ind 92: 598 D 29 '17
Effect of tobacco on the heart. Sci Am 113:523 D 11 '15
Little white slaver. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 62:91-5 Ja '16
Nightmare of Dr Saleeby. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 292:373-5 F 10 '17
Soldier and the cigarette. Sci Am S 84:291 N 10 '17

Tobacco beetles
Insects that eat tobacco. Sci Am S 85:139 Mr 2 '18

Tobacco conserver. New Repub 13:376 Ja 26 '18

Tobacco industry
Competition in the tobacco industry. J Pol Econ 23:725-7 Jl '15
Tobacco industry since the dissolution of the trust. H. R. Tosdal. Q J Econ 29:848-51 Ag '15

Tobenkin, Elias
Portrait. Bookm 45:300 My '17

Tobey, James A.
Course in human engineering for technical schools. Educ R 54:508-12 D '17

Tobin, William J.
Smokeless coal fields. Outlook 117:136 S 26 '17

Toboggan slides
Small toboggan-slide that any boy can make. A. N. Hall. il St N 42:245-7 Ja '15

Toby, M. P., pseud. See Lucy, Sir Henry

Tocheff, —
Portrait. World's Work 36:268 Jl '18

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de
Democracy in war, according to de Tocqueville. H. J. Fenton. Outlook 118:39 Ja 9 '18

Today? drama. J. G. Strange. Survey 36:287-9 Je 10 '16

Todd, Arthur James
College teacher's function. School and Soc 3: 91-5 Ja 15 '16
Job for every alien. Survey 37:452-3 Ja 20 '17
Reconstruction of existing rural agencies. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:621-8
Scientific spirit and social work. Survey 39: 490-3 F 2 '18
Sentimentality and social reform. Am J Soc 22: 159-76 S '16

Todd, David
Apostle of pure science. Nation 107:440-2 O 19 '18
Fighting frost. Nation 101:577-8 N 11 '15
International amenities of the 'seventies. Nation 100:140-1 F 4 '15

Todd, Frederick
Electrification of everything. World's Work 30:696-708 O '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51: 835-6 O '15
Regular gasolene lines. World's Work 29:583-9 Mr '15

Todd, Janet M.
Making of cheese. Ladies' H J 35:96 Ap '18
Meeting the high cost of living. Ladies' H J 34:89 N '17
What is butter and of what are its substitutes made? Ladies' H J 35:49 Mr '18

Todd, John B.
Cloth window open air schools. School and Soc 2:301-5 Ag 28 '15
Cloth window ventilation for public schools. Am City 12:47-8 Ja '15
Constructive school hygiene. School and Soc 3:617-24 Ap 29 '16
Hygienic home. Sci Am S 79:74 Ja 30 '15
Survey of cloth-window ventilation. School and Soc 6:250-3 S 1 '17

Todd, John Launcelot
Meaning of rehabilitation. Ann Am Acad 80: 1-10 N '18

Todd, John Welhoff
Class examination by the free association method. School and Soc 5:567-70 My 12 '17

Todd, Rheta L.
Honeymoon that did not wane. Sunset 34:764 Ap '15

Todd, Stanley W.
Keeping Sammy happy. Illus World 29:196-9 Ap '18
Movie-making on a mountain top. Illus World 29:88 Mr '18
School for sea-lions. St N 45:367-8 F '18
Tutoring America's tonnage builders. Illus World 30:364-7 N '18
Wire-dragging the ocean's bottom. Illus World 27:240-1 Ap '17

Todd, T. W.
German in our public schools. Educa 38:531-5 Mr '18

Todd, Ten Brooke
Henry Ford, protector of birds. Country Life 28:23-5 S '15

Todd, Thomas Wingate
Culture of pre-Columbian America. Science n s 44:787-8 D 1 '16

Todd, Will W.
Artistic feeling in the snapshot. Photo-Era 35:281-3 D '15

Todd, William Walker
Descriptive analysis of some popular Sarasate compositions. Musician 21:764; 22:144-5, 303, 543-4, 703 D '16, F, Ap, Jl, S '17
Suggestions on left hand work and mental concentration. Musician 21:243 Ap '16
Wrist stroke a misnomer. Musician 21:371-2 Je '16

Toft, Albert
Albert Toft: sculptor. A. Reddie. Int Studio 57: 18-28 N '15

Togo, M.
Japan and ships. No Am 207:370-7 Mr '18

Togo and hon. dumb-waiter; story. W. Irwin. il Good H 61:649-51 N '15

Togo and hon. Gladys. W. Irwin. il Good H 63:46 D '16

Togo and hon. trusoe. W. Irwin. il Good H 63:60-2 Jl '16

Togo and ironing day; story. W. Irwin. il Good H 61:535-7 O '15

Togo and the hon. alive lobsters. W. Irwin. il Good H 60:41-3 Ja '15

Togo and the hon. plumber. W. Irwin. il Good H 60:198-200 F '15

Togo and the little aristocrat; story. W. Irwin. il Good H 61:789-91 D '15
Togo and the phonograph. W. Irwin. il Good H 62:221-3 F '16
Togo and the tipping evil. W. Irwin. il Good H 63:198-200 Ag '16
Togo and the vegetarian diet. W. Irwin. il Good H 61:332-4 S '15
Togo answers an ad. W. Irwin. il Good H 65: 36 D '17
Togo appeases bill collectors. W. Irwin. il Good H 61:99-101 Jl '15
Togo assists in a great diamond robbery. W. Irwin. il Good H 64:47 Mr '17
Togo banishes a specter. W. Irwin. il Good H 62: 752-4 Je '16
Togo delivers the laundry. W. Irwin. il Good H 64:44 My '17
Togo encounters a servant-girl utopia. W. Irwin. il Good H 64:52+ Ja '17
Togo improves a regular married man. W. Irwin. il Good H 66:35 F '18
Togo in the Japanese booth. W. Irwin. il Good H 65:48 S '17
Togo intervenes in a true lovers' quarrel. W. Irwin. il Good H 63:52 N '16
Togo lives in a neighborly atmosphere. W. Irwin. il Good H 60:722-4 Je '15
Togo—matchmaker. W. Irwin. il Good H 60:437-9 Ap '15
Togo milks a cow. W. Irwin. il Good H 60:548-50 My '15
Togo protects her hero. W. Irwin. il Good H 63: 53 O '16
Togo proves his New England ancestry. W. Irwin. il Good H 65:48 N '17
Togo studies a bride and groom. W. Irwin. il Good H 62:624-6 My '16
Togo wrestles with the food shortage. W. Irwin. il Good H 65:58 Jl '17
Toll, Cry of; poem. Int Socialist R 17:647 My '17
Tollers in the night; story. J. Lait. il Am M 84:31-2 N '17
Toilet
Good and bad toilet preparations. L: B. Allyn. McClure 45:40 Ag '15
See also Baths; Beauty, Personal; Clothing and dress
Toilet rooms
Sanitation in shops and factories. Eng M 49: 100-1 Ap '15
Tokens
Use of private tokens for money in the United States. B. W. Barnard. Q J Econ 31:600-34 Ag '17
Tokoph, Sigmund B.
Shakespeare; poem. Lit Digest 52:1720 Je 10 '16; Same. Craftsman 30:488 Ag '16
Toksvig, Gudrun Randrup
Life in Denmark's lost province. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:512-13 S '17
Toksvig, Signe K.
Houses for women war workers. New Repub 13:344-5 Ja 19 '18
Out of a pamphlet. New Repub 9:242-3 D 30 '16
Sanctuary. New Repub 15:205-6 Je 15 '18
They do it better in England. New Repub 13:18-20 N 3 '17
Women volunteers. New Repub 11:18-20 My 5 '17
Tokyo, Japan
Description
Tokyo vignettes. G. Emerson. il Overland n s 64:592-7 D '14
Tolan, Herbert
Thirty fathoms deep. Atlan 117:794-800 Je '16
Tolbert, Gertrude M.
School bulletin and the community. School and Soc 8:468-9 O 19 '18
Told in the smoking room; story. M. Francis. Overland n s 70:52-4 Jl '17
Told to Parson; story. E. Phillpotts. Bellman 23: 45-7 Jl 14 '17
Toledo, Ohio
Ottawa Hills tract in Toledo. L. Polk. il Am City 14:458-61 My '16
Galleries and museums
Glory of going on. L. Abbott. Outlook 113:407-8 Je 21 '16
Motion pictures and museums. Outlook 114: 407-8 O 25 '16
Sanitary affairs
Toledo starts comprehensive sewerage work. H. C. McClure. map Am City 18:128-9 F '18
Toledo university
Work of a municipal college of arts and sciences. A. M. Stowe. School and Soc 2:786-8 N 27 '15
Toleration
Conditions of tolerance. N. B. Mavity. Unpop R 10:94-105 Jl '18
Limits of tolerance. H. B. Alexander. Dial 63:326-9 O 11 '17
See also Religious liberty
Tolerton, Hill
Art of Maynard Dixon. Int Studio 55:sup92-5 My '15
Christmas trees; etchings made by Ernest Haskell. Sunset 35:1063-9 D '15
Portrait. Overland n s 68:558 D '16
Toles, Justin Kay
Experiments with the rotating disk and peripheral alaries in mechanical flight. Sci Am S 83:404-5 Je 30 '17
Tolfree, Mrs Aline (Gorren)
Russian character. Atlan 121:596-600 My '18
Toll; story. R. Cross. Touchstone 3:309-14 Jl '18
Toll roads
Toll system for road maintenance. J. S. Callison. Am City (T and C ed) 17:500-1 D '17
Tollhouse; novel. See St Leger, Evelyn
Tolman, Richard Chace
Colloids and negative surface tension. Science n s 44:565-7 O 20 '16
Tolman, William Howe
Seventh award of the Scientific American medal for safety devices. Sci Am 114:171 F 12 '16
Sixth award of the Scientific American medal for safety devices. Sci Am 112:174 F 20 '15
Greatest novel; Tolstoy's War and peace. F. Hackett. New Repub 8:215-17 S 30 '16
Tolstoy's flight. Bookm 42:639-41 F '16
Tolstoi, Alexis N., count
Under-seas; a submarine story. Bookm 45: 163-70 Ap '17
Tolstoi, Ilyá, count
America's opportunity in the coming Russian crisis. por Cur Opinion 64:170-2 Mr '18
Evolution of liberty in Russia. por Cent 94: 716-24 S '17
Land problem in Russia. Public 21:235-8 F 23 '18
My impressions of America. Cent 94:417-20 Jl '17
My last visit to my mother. Cent 96:775-8 O '18
War vision. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:908-10 F '17
Portrait. Ind 89:211 F 5 '17
What is freedom of speech? Count Ilya Tolstoy and Columbia university. Outlook 115: 308 F 21 '17
Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich, count
Where love is: a Russian Christmas story. Craftsman 29:235-40 D '15
Young tsar. Russian R 3:50-9 Jl '17
Anna Karenina (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 15:321 Jl 13 '18
Anna Karenina and similar types of literature. G. D: Houston. Educa 38:401-10 Ja '18
Dostoievsky and Tolstoy. J. Huneker. Forum 54:201-16 Ag '15
Great false prophets. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 8:275-81 O '17
Greatest novel; Tolstoy's War and peace. F. Hackett. New Repub 8:215-17 S 30 '16
Leo Tolstoy. by A. Maude. Review. Liv Age 299:532-7 N 30 '18

Tolstoi, Leo Nikolaievich —*Continued*
Leo Tolstoi as a pedagogist, by G. Vitali. Review. Contemp 107:263-6 F '15
New Tolstoy letter. J. Marcus. Public 21: 606-7 My 11 '18
Physical Tolstoi. J. F: Rogers. Sci Monthly 7:555-62 D '18
Portrait. World Outl 4:18 N '18
Redemption; criticism. K. MacGowan. New Repub 17:46 N 9 '18
Reminiscences of Tolstoy, by I. Tolstoy. Review. New Repub 2:239 Ap 3 '15
Tolstoy and the movies. K. Chambers. Harp W 61:39 Jl 10 '15
Tolstoy and the Russian soldiers. J. Addams. New Repub 12:240-2 S 29 '17
Tolstoy the woman-hater as revealed by his private journal. Cur Opinion 63:268-9 O '17
Tolstoy's flight. Bookm 42:639-41 F '16
Tolstoi's Redemption (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 16:349 O 19 '18

Tolstoi, Sergius, count
Tolstoy still dreaming. Lit Digest 59:27-8 N 30 '18

Toluene
Estimation of toluene in crude petroleum. Sci Am S 84:112 Ag 18 '17

Toluol
American cities appreciate the need for more toluol. Am City (C ed) 18:4-5 Ja '18
Dr Rittman's gasoline process. Sci Am 112: 248 Mr 13 '15
Increase the production of toluol or increase our casualty lists—which? Am City (C ed) 17:494-6 D '17
Our great need for toluol and a new way to make it. Sci Am 117:487 D 22 '17
Rittman process of cracking. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 112:267 Mr 20 '15
Two notable discoveries. Lit Digest 50:541 Mr 13 '15

Tom Boilman; story. D. G. Browne. Liv Age 293: 35-41, 96-102 Ap 7-14 '17

Tom Rockett's boy; story. J. B. Connolly. il Everybody's 32:171-8 F '15

Tomato clubs
What one southern woman has done. Outlook 111:870-1 D 8 '15
Youth leads the way. S. Johnson. il Am M 80:20-5 O '15

Tomato wilt. See Tomatoes—Diseases and pests

Tomatoes
Canning tomatoes in California. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am 117:133 Ag 25 '17
Natural cross-pollination in the tomato. D. F. Jones. Science n s 43:509-10 Ap 7 '16
Tomato. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:13-35 Jl '15
Tomato as vegetable, entree, or meat course. M. Steele. il Delin 87:30 O '15
Tomato growing in the South. H. C. Thompson. il Farmers' Bul 642:1-13 '15
Useful tomato. F. Spring. il Good H 67:60 S '18

Diseases and pests

New method of selecting tomatoes for resistance to the wilt disease. C. W. Edgerton. Science n s 42:914-15 D 24 '15

Tombs
Egyptian tomb on Fifth avenue. Lit Digest 52:465+ F 19 '16
Mortuary temple of Yung-Lô near Peking. G. C Pier. il Art and Archaeol 1:103-11 N '14
Painted tombs of Palestine. J: P. Peters. il plans Art and Archaeol 7:180-95 My '18
Recently discovered painted tomb of Palestine. W. J. Moulton. il Art and Archaeol 1: 62-71 S '14
Tomb of Perneb. Outlook 112:359-60 F 16 '16
Tomb of Perneb. R: F. Bach. il plans Arch Rec 39:495-8 My '16
See also Sarcophagi

Tomkins, Thomas
Tomkins redivivus; official reader of the manuscript of Paradise lost. A. Birrell. Liv Age 296:502-5 F 23 '18

Tomlinson, Anna
Piano technic for children. Musician 20:627 O '15

Tomlinson, May
Love of poetry. Forum 58:115-19 Jl '17
On doing good. Forum 53:753-8 Je '15
Womankind. Forum 53:237-43 F '15

Tomlinson, R. E.
President of the National biscuit company. W. S. Allison. por System 33:201-2 F '18

Tommy and the tight place; story. D. DeJagers. il Everybody's 34:420-34 Ap '16

Tommy and the wishing-stone; story. See Burgess, Thornton Waldo

Tommy Atkins (name)
First Tommy Atkins. Lit Digest 49:1305 D 26 '14
Original Thomas Atkins. R. H. Mackenzie. Liv Age 286:95-8 Jl 10 '15

Tomonori
Cherry-blossom; poem. World Outl 3:18 S '17

To-morrow morning; novel. See Delano, Edith Barnard

Tompion, Thomas
Tompion and his clocks. W. A. Dyer. il por Country Life 32:74 Je '17

Tompkins, Ernest
Perception of stammering. Q J Speech Educ 4:290-5 My '18
School, society and stammering. School and Soc 4:331-2 Ag 26 '16
Stammerer. Survey 40:377 Je 29 '18
Stammering—and consistency. Educa 36:386-8 F '16
Stammering, and its correction in the home. J Home Econ 8:606-7 N '16
Stammering and the evidence of its inheritance. Sci Am S 85:186-7 Mr 23 '18
Stammering and the ladies. Sci Am S 86:10 Jl 6 '18
Stammering, its own explanation. Sci Am S 81:96 F 5 '16

Tompkins, Floyd W.
Our war responsibility. Mis R 41:16-17 Ja '18

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs Juliet Wilbor [Tompkins] Pottle)
Age limit. Woman's H C 44:19-20 My '17
Bride chair. Good H 64:31-3+ My '17
Continental sword. Good H 64:30-2 F '17
Cotton-wool. Harper 132:338-42 F '16
Fountain of youth. Good H 64:28-30 Ja '17
"G." Delin 86:9-10 Mr '15
George Washington cradle. Good H 63:47-9 D '16
Lady who couldn't grow up and the man who had never been young. Scrib M 57:105-14 Ja '15
Missionary blood. Harper 132:329-37 My '16
Penny Wise. Cent 91:333-41 Ja '16
Philobiblon. Good H 64:27-9 Ap '17
Roving foot. Woman's H C 41:3-4 D '14; 42: 21 Ja; 12 F; 19 Mr '15
Seed of the righteous. Good H 61:268-79, 430-41, 574-85, 716-27; 62:62-75, 157-69, 332-43, 420-33 S '15-Ap '16
Shelter. Good H 62:692-702 Je '16
Starling. Woman's H C 45:7-10 Ag; 11-14 S '18
Thanks. Woman's H C 42:13-14 D '15
White towers. Woman's H C 44:7-10 Ag; 13-15 S '17
Wishing ring. Good H 64:35-7 Mr '17
Portrait. Good H 61:49 Jl '15; Woman's H C 44:42 N '17

Tompkins, Marie Louise
More problems; poem. Harper 131:807 O '15
Mouse; poem. Harper 135:744 O '17
Walk, The; poem. Harper 132:159 D '15
Winter afternoon; poem. Harper 136:160 D '17

Tompkins, P. W.
Notes on the eucalyptus oil industry of California. Sci Am S 81:288 Ap 29 '16

Toms, R. E.
Bituminous surface treatment for old and new macadam roads. Am City (T and C ed) 17: 1-7 Jl '17

Tone
Making music more musical; an interview with Thomas A. Edison. P. J. Morris. il Musician 21:263-5 My '16
See also Voice

Tong, Hollington K.
American money and Japanese brains in China. R of Rs 53:452-5 Ap '16
China versus America. Ind 82:117-19 Ap 19 '15
Japan, China, and American money. Harp W 62:298-9 Mr 25 '16
New president of China. R of Rs 54:53-5 Jl '16
President Li. Ind 89:484-6 Mr 19 '17

Tong Kaam; story. A. K. MacGilvary. il St N 45:910-12 Ag '18

Tong Shao-Yi
Portrait. Asia 17:335 Jl '17

Tonge, James
Hydraulic mining cartridge. Sci Am S 79: 156-8 Mr 6 '15

Tongue
On sticking out the tongue. Lit Digest 54:1988 Je 30 '17

Tonjoroff, Svetozar (Ivanoff)
Case for Greece and Bulgaria: Bulgaria. Ind 84:101 O 18 '15
Russia's struggle for an outlet. No Am 201: 530-7 Ap '15

Tonka beans
Tonqua bean. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:482-91 Ap '15

Tonks, Oliver Samuel
Art of Clarence K. Chatterton. Art and Archaeol 5:289-93 My '17
Mr Charles M. Pratt's gift to Vassar college. Scrib M 64:765-8 D '18

Tonnage
Explanation of the several methods of expressing the tonnage of vessels. R. Matthews. Outlook 119:287 Je 12 '18
What is tonnage? Sci Am S 85:329 My 25 '18

Tonnage; sketch. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 288: 811-13 Mr 25 '16

Tonoscope
Letting the eye train the voice; instrument that shows a singer whether he is true to pitch. L. E. Dodd. il Sci Am 115:410 N 4 '16
See yourself sing. G: Hastings. Illus World 25: 370-1 My '16
Seeing yourself sing. C. E. Seashore. Science n s 43:592-6 Ap 28 '16
Using the eye instead of the ear in the training of a musician. C. E. Seashore. il Sci Am 114:506 My 13 '16

Tonqua beans. See Tonka beans

Tonsils
How much are your tonsils costing you? C: Daniels. il Illus World 30:76-8 S '18

Tontine insurance. See Insurance, Tontine

Tontitown, Arkansas
Father Bandini's Tontitown. M. C. P. Lynch. Outlook 113:208-9 My 24 '16

Tony gets fired; story. W. Connely. McClure 45:68 My '15

Tony goes gunning for a job; story. W. Connely. il McClure 45:30 Je '15

Tony haunts the butterfinger building; story. W. Connely. il McClure 45:42 Jl '15

Too much efficiency; story. R. W. Hofflund. il Collier's 55:26 Ap 10 '15

Too much pepper; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Everybody's 32:687-99 Je '15

Toohey, John P.
How we all reveal our soul secrets. Ladies' H J 34:97 N '17

Tooker, Helen Violette
Realization; poem. Cent 92:211 Je '16

Tooker, Lewis Frank
American army discipline. Cent 96:289-92 Jl '18
Home-makers. Scrib M 61:315-24 Mr '17
Immoral reformation of Billy Lunt. Cent 93: 455-64 Ja '17
Little speckled hen. Cent 97:90-9 N '18
Man who was made in his own image. Cent 96:533-41 Ag '18
Romance. Cent 91:865-73 Ap '16

Tooker, Mary Elliot Fitch
Furloughed missionary; poem. Mis R 41:457 Je '18

Tool steel
Cast instead of forged high speed steel tools. Sci Am 118:512-13 Je 1 '18
Chisel standardization. il Eng M 51:276-7 My '16
Cutting efficiency and hardness of tool steels. J. O. Arnold. Sci Am S 82:71 Jl 29 '16
High-speed steel for milling cutters, taps and reamers. Sci Am S 86:256 O 19 '18
Is molybdenum a benefit in tool steel? Sci Am 117:63 Jl 28 '17
Welding tool-steel tips to machine-steel shanks. Sci Am 116:107 Ja 27 '17

Tools
American hardware in foreign markets. E: E. Pratt. il Sci Am 116:392-3 Ap 21 '17
Buying and keeping tools. F. F. Rockwell. Gard M 21:6 F '15
Every woman as a handy man; simple tools that she can use with skill. C. H. Claudy. Delin 93:34 N '18
History in tools. W. M. F. Petrie. il Sci Am S 85:300-2 My 11 '18
Leveling jack with instructions for making. F. H. M. Dunseith. diags Manual Train 17: 541-4 Mr '16
Measuring and laying out tools. diags Manual Train 18:188-91 Ja '17
Old tool display used in teaching. H. C. Mohler. il Manual Train 20:52-4 O '18
Shortage of farm and garden tools in England. Sci Am 118:421 My 4 '18
Tool room. C: A. Wardner. il Ind Arts M 5:359-60 Ag '16
Tool room in the manual training shop. L. Phillips. Ind Arts M 5:360 Ag '16
See also Garden tools; Hammers; Jigs; Machine tools; Pneumatic tools; Saws; Stone implements and weapons

Tools, Garden. See Garden tools

Tools, Machine. See Machine tools

Tools, Military. See Military tools

Toops, Herbert Anderson, and Pintner, Rudolf
Mentality in its relation to elimination from school. School and Soc 7:507-10, 534-9 Ap 27-My 4 '18

Tooth brushes
How to sterilize a tooth-brush. il Lit Digest 52:1217 Ap 29 '16

Tooth-paste and whiskey. Atlan 122:142-4 Jl '18

Toothpicks, Quill. See Quill toothpicks

Tootie on increased efficiency. C. Wells. Lippinc 94:124-7 D '14

Topeka, Kansas
Newspaper paragrapher mayor of a big town. C: B. Hoyt. Am M 82:54-5 Jl '16

Police
Police-woman's record in Topeka. Survey 34: 571 S 25 '15

Sanitary affairs
Topeka public health nurses' association. G. Overmyer. il Am City (C ed) 14:236-8 Mr '16

Topham, Anne
William the sudden. Fortn 103:655-69 Ap '15

Topham, Thurstan
Leaves from the sketch-book of a Canadian gunner. il Scrib M 64:516-23 N '18

Topographical maps
Mapping mountains and swamps in the wilderness. A. M. L. Phillips. il Tech World 23:202-5 Ap '15
Topographic map of Wisconsin. Science n s 45: 564-5 Je 1 '17
Topographic survey of a large city. H. C. Mitchell. il map Am City (C ed) 14:127-30 F '16
United States geological survey maps. Science n s 44:923-4 D 29 '16

Topographical drawing
Topographical sketching in the army. il Int Studio 58:44-5 Mr '16

Topographical surveys
Value of a topographical survey in planning a street system. J. W. Shirley. map Am City (C ed) 12:477-9 Je '15

Topping, John Alexander
Business co-operation—the need of the hour. Forum 59:109-14 Ja '18
Iron and steel. World's Work 34:25-6 My '17
He is never too busy. S: Crowther. por System 32:916-17 D '17

Tops
How a top stands up. J. Swinburne. il Sci Am S 80:197 S 25 '15

Torby, Nada, countess
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:42 N '16

Torch; story. M. R. Warren. il Harper 130:609-16 Mr '15

Torch race
Sappho; Rose and Ruth witness the famous torch-race of Greece. H. Hawthorne. il Delin 89:18 Jl '16

Torcy, Abel
Modern art in Leeds: the collection of Mr Sam Wilson. Int Studio 60:109-16 Ja '17

Torkelson, Martin Wilhelm
Highway bridges in Wisconsin. Am City (T and C ed) 12:287-90 Ap '15

Tornadoes
Central Illinois tornado of May 26, 1917. J. P. Carey. Science n s 45:613-14 Je 15 '17
Red cross in the wake of a tornado. Survey 37:724-5 Mr 24 '17
Taming the tornado. F. Telford. il Illus World 28:62-4 S '17
What is a tornado? il R of Rs 57:539-40 My '18

Toronto, Ontario
Hydro-electric system in Toronto. H. C. Hocken. Ann Am Acad 57:246-53 Ja '15

Finance
Movement for improved financing and accounting practice in Toronto. H. L. Brittain. Ann Am Acad 62:211-22 N '15

Streets
Traffic regulation in Detroit and Toronto. J: P. Fox. il Am City (C ed) 13:175-9 S '15

Toronto exhibition. See Canadian national exhibition

Toronto university
Making anti-toxins for war use at the laboratories of the University of Toronto. il Sci Am S 85:104 F 16 '18

Torpedo-boat destroyers
Chasing the periscope. W: G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 39:26-32 O '18
Daniels and destroyers. World's Work 36:15-16 My '18
Destroyer and the torpedo. il Sci Am 116:219 Mr 3 '17
Destroyer in active service. Atlan 121:542-53 Ap '18
Destroyers to the rescue. World's Work 34: 589-91 O '17
Hurry up the destroyers! B. J. Hendrick. il maps World's Work 35:18-24 N '17
In a certain well-known ocean. C. H. Claudy. il St N 45:770-4 Jl '18
Italian destroyers show the way. P. Benjamin. il Ind 93:61-2 Ja 12 '18
Mediterranean: the last stand of the submarine. H. Whitaker. Cent 97:50-6 N '18
On night patrol; a tale of the American destroyers. H: B. Beston. Outlook 120:172-4 O 2 '18
Our destroyers in the war zone. il Sci Am 117:476 D 22 '17
Our toy dreadnoughts. H. Whitaker. il Cent 96:797-804 O '18
Out with the fog-hounds. G. Mason. Outlook 120:412, 417-18 N 13 '18
Recent destroyer construction. M. K. Barnett. il Sci Am 117:281 O 20 '17
Sims's circus; a cruise with our destroyers over there. H. Whitaker. il Ind 94:358-9, 404-5 Je 1-8 '18
Torpedo battle-cruiser. W. D. Reichmann. Sci Am 117:135 Ag 25 '17
We are ready now—American destroyers on duty. il R of Rs 57:531-2 My '18

Torpedo boats
Submarine and the torpedo in the blockade of the confederacy. O. G. Villard. Harper 133: 131-7 Je '16
Superheated steam in torpedo-boat engines. W. H. Miller. Sci Am 113:33 Jl 3 '15
See also Sea-tanks; Submarine boats; Torpedoes

Torpedo nets
Nets and steel plates as a defense against the torpedo. il Sci Am 116:596 Je 16 '17
Nets for protection against torpedo attack. F. S. Eaton. Sci Am 116:575 Je 9 '17
Protecting a convoy by overlapping lines of towed nets or plates. il Sci Am 117:97 Ag 11 '17

Torpedo planes. See Aeronautics, Military

Torpedo screen for ships under way. J: B. Flowers. il Sci Am 115:406 N 4 '16

Torpedo tubes
Rapid-fire, revolver principle applied to the submarine torpedo tube. E. Cerio. il diags Sci Am 114:395 Ap 15 '16
Torpedo tubes; the mechanisms used above and below the surface. il Sci Am S 81:149 Mr 4 '16

Torpedoed. A. Kinross. Atlan 120:852-61 D '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:40-5 Ja 19 '18

Torpedoes
Aerial torpedo that makes bombardment from the air more effective. il Sci Am 116:156 F 10 '17
Air bubbles for nullifying submarine explosions. A. F. Shore. Sci Am 117:311 O 27 '17
Automobile torpedo. il Sci Am S 80:152-4 S 4 '15
Battleship vs. submarine. il R of Rs 51:311-14 Mr '15
Fiske torpedo-plane. P. Benjamin. il Ind 90: 281-2 My 12 '17
German raiders which put out to sea without crews. il Sci Am 117:377 N 24 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:24 Ja 12 '18
Gyrostatic action. J. G. Gray. il Sci Am S 79:188-9 Mr 20 '15
Launching a torpedo on the wing. R. Bache. il Tech World 22:842-5 F '15
Loading and firing submarine torpedoes. Sci Am 112:493 My 29 '15
Man-controlled torpedo. il Sci Am 115:393 O 28 '16
Modern automobile torpedo. E. F. Chandler. il Sci Am 116:548-9 Je 2 '17
New form of the fighting aircraft. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 113:513 D 11 '15
Nullification of torpedo shock. C. M. Britton. Sci Am 117:439 D 8 '17
Points on the torpedo. Sci Am 117:38 Jl 21 '17
Protection against torpedoes. Sci Am S 79:107 F 13 '15
Pulling the teeth of torpedoes; Hudson Maxim's safety freighter. E. T. Bronsdon. il diag Illus World 29:216-18 Ap '18
Sea mole. D. Willard. il Illus World 28:81-4 S '17
Submarine torpedo: what it is and how it works. diags Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:280-1 My '17
Submarines and torpedoes. C. N. Hinkamp. il Sci Am S 80:136-8 Ag 28 '15
Testing of torpedoes. il Sci Am 117:185 S 15 '17
Torpedo attack from the air. Sci Am 111:523 D 26 '14
Torpedo, the weapon with a mechanical brain. L. E. Zeh. il Overland n s 71:433-7 My '18
Torpedoes, the Lusitania, and naval architecture. W. Kaempffert. R of Rs 51:685-6 Je '15
Torpedoing the enemy's trenches as a preliminary to infantry attack. il Sci Am 116: 463 My 12 '17
See also Mines, Submarine; Torpedo boats

Torpedoes, Aerial. See Projectiles

Torr, John M.
Selling machinery by motion pictures. Eng M 50:509-20 Ja '16

Torras y Closa, Valentin
Spaniard's life in German prisons. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:355-62, 522-30 N-D '16

Torrefranca, Fausto
Opera as a spectacle for the eye. Mus Q 1: 436-52 Jl '15

Torrence, (Frederic) Ridgely
Bird and the tree; poem. Poetry 6:20-1 Ap '15; Same. Cur Opinion 65:259 O '18
Eye-witness; poem. Scrib M 60:653-7 D '16
I will send the Comforter; poem. New Repub 6:106 F 26 '16
Sea dream; poem. New Repub 13:51 N 10 '17
Son; poem. New Repub 6:107 F 26 '16
Survivors; poem. Poetry 9:188 Ja '17
Vision of spring; poem. New Repub 2:180-1 Mr 20 '15
First steps toward a national negro theater. il Cur Opinion 62:328-9 My '17
Ridgely Torrence's negro plays (After the play). New Repub 10:325 Ap 14 '17

Torrence, Mrs Ridgely. See Dunbar, Olivia Howard

Torres, Alberto
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 44:752-3 Je '17

Torres, Manuel
First Americanist. R: D. Skinner. Nation 102: 98 Ja 27 '16

Torres y Quevedo, Leonardo de
Torres and his remarkable automatic devices. Sci Am S 80:296-8 N 6 '15

Torrey, Grace
Enfranchised. Sunset 39:25-8 N '17

Torrey, Harry Beal
Adaptation as a process. Sci Monthly 1:264-71 D '15
Instinct and the rational life. Sci Monthly 4: 61-74 Ja '17
Value and service of zoological science. Science n s 47:471-6 My 17 '18

Torrey, Jules
By bread alone. Overland n s 65:319-24 Ap '15

Torrey, Julia Whittemore
Old Sheffield plate. House B 41:28-9 D '16
Reproductions and fakes of old Sheffield plate. House B 42:90-1 Jl '17
Where Sheffield plate was made. House B 41: 84-5 Ja '17

Torrey, Robert G.
Therapeutic uses of preparations of the ductless glands. Sci Am S 80:122-3, 134-5 Ag 21-28 '15

Torriente y Peraza, Cosme de la
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 47:239, 242 Ag '18

Torsion
Hygrometry in terms of the weight of a film of gelatine. C. Barus. diags Science n s 48:374-6 O 11 '18
Use of soap films in solving torsion problems. A. A. Griffith and G. I. Taylor. il Sci Am S 86:140-1 Ag 31 '18

Tortoise shell
Tortoiseshell industry. H. O. Sandberg. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:29-40 Ja '17

Tortoises. See Turtles

Tory, Henry Marshall
Portrait. Canad M 51:73 My '18

Toscanini, Arturo
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:959 O 30 '15

Tosdal, H. R.
German steel syndicate. Q J Econ 31:259-306 F '17
Open price associations. Am Econ R 7:331-52 Je '17
Price maintenance. Am Econ R 8:28-47, 283-305 Mr-Je '18
Price maintenance in the book trade. Q J Econ 30:86-109 N '15
Tobacco industry since the dissolution of the trust. Q J Econ 29:848-51 Ag '15

Total abstinence. See Temperance

Totemism
Elementary forms of the religious life, by E. Durkheim. Review. Nation 103:39-40 Jl 13 '16
Passing of the totem-pole. A. Fullerton. il Bellman 25:263-5 S 7 '18

Toti, Enrico
Italy's one-legged hero killed in a trench charge. Lit Digest 57:85-6 Ap 13 '18

Totty, Charles H.
Eastern gardener at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Gard M 22:15-17 Ag '15

Tou Hsiang
Crossing an old battlefield at night; poem. Liv Age 299:384 N 9 '18

Toubib's story; from the front; poem. E. Pottle. il Touchstone 2:176-7 N '17

Touch of earth. R. Wright. Cath World 107:32-6 Ap '18

Touch of sun; story. W: J. Neidig. Cent 91:545-53 F '16

Touch of the fever; story. T: B. Reilly. Cath World 100:603-14 F '15

Touching the elephant—an old fable retold. F: Kurtz. Cur Opinion 60:286 Ap '16

Touchstone, pseud.
In a chop-house; poem. Lit Digest 56:42 Mr 30 '18
To a prospective bride; poem. Lit Digest 56: 42 Mr 30 '18

Toulmin, Sir George
United states of Europe. Contemp 107:593-601 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:222-8 Jl 24 '15

Toumey, James William
Interdependence of forest conservation and forestry education. Science n s 44:327-37 S 8 '16
Woodlot: a problem for New England farmers. Sci Monthly 5:193-203 S '17

Touraine, France
Reminiscence with postscript. O. Wister. Atlan 116:204-13 Ag '15
Touraine in wartime. R. Dell. New Repub 4: 66-8 Ag 21 '15

Touring, Automobile. See Automobile touring

Tourist trade
Italy's tourist trade. R of Rs 53:479 Ap '16

Tourneur, Maurice
Movies create art. Harp W 62:459 Ap 29 '16

Tourneur, N.
Kustarny. Art World 3:80-2 O '17

Tours, France
Two little sons of France. F. W. Marshall. il St N 45:1112-13 O '18

Tourville (warship)
New French battleship Tourville. M. K. Barnett. il Sci Am 113:45 Jl '15

Tousley, Clare
Miss Baedeker. B. Brace. il World Outl 4:12-13 Je '18

Tovarish; a study of the Russian soldier today. M. D. Haviland. Liv Age 297:77-80 Ap 13 '18

Tower, Charles
Scenes from the drama of Italian intervention. 19th Cent 78:403-12 Ag '15

Tower, Edwin B. H., jr.
Effect of certain recent decisions. Sci Am 116:441 My 5 '17

Tower, Walter Sheldon
Buying South American goods as a factor in selling to South America. J Pol Econ 24: 897-902 N '16
Pampa of Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 46: 504-13 Ap '18
South America and the war. J Pol Econ 25: 493-504 My '17

Tower man; story. T: Addison. McBride's 97: 111-22 Ap '16

Tower of London. See London, Tower of

Tower of Pisa. See Pisa

Towers, John Henry
Portrait. Outlook 116:479 Jl 25 '17

Towers
Tower in the farm group. A. Hopkins. il Country Life 30:27 O '16
Towers to increase cannons' efficiency. M. Woolley. il Tech World 22:680-2 Ja '15
See also Gazebos

Towers, Observation. See Observation towers

Towers, Steel
Collapse of a municipal lighting tower at San Jose. il Sci Am 114:103 Ja 22 '16

Towers of silence
Towers of silence; where the Parsee dead are brought. M. L. Reed. il World Outl 2:8 Mr '16

Towhees
Towhee. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 17:154-7 Mr '15

Towing
Electric towing in the Panama canal locks. il Sci Am S 79:72-4 Ja 30 '15 Same cond. Eng M 48:744-8 F '15

Towle, Hattie Duncan
My grandmother's garden in August. Delin 89: 1 Ag '16

Towle, Herbert Ladd
Woman at the wheel. Scrib M 57:214-23 F '15

Town commons. See Commons

Town halls. See City halls

Town meeting
New England town meeting. Home Prog 6: 393-5 My '17
Origin of the town meeting. Home Prog 6:395-6 My '17
Question of taxation. Home Prog 6:396-9 My '17

Town of his dream; story. P. Gibbon. il Ladies' H J 32:9+ Ag '15

Town officers. See Municipal officers

Town ordinances. See City ordinances

Town planning. See City planning

Towne, Arthur Whittlesey
France adopts her war orphans. Survey 39:7-9 O 6 '17

Towne, Charles Arnette
Political career. Tattler. Nation 103:150 Ag 17 '16

Towne, Charles F.
Making a scale for the measurement of English composition. El School J 19:41-53 S '18
Relative importance of oral and silent reading. Educa 36:570-4 My '16

Towne, Charles Hanson
After; poem. Craftsman 27:418 Ja '15
After reading A harvest of German verse; poem. Bookm 44:125 O '16
Afterwards; poem. Lit Digest 54:1176 Ap 21 '17
Aliens; drama. McClure 47:12-13 My '16
Art; poem. Bookm 42:82 S '15
Autumn loiterers. Delin 91:12-13 O; 15 N '17
Baboon; poem. Lit Digest 52:743 Mr 18 '16
Beauty, pt I and III; poem. Cent 90:384 Jl '15
Beauty, pt II; poem. Cur Opinion 60:282-3 Ap '16
Blind; poem. Harper 133:297 Jl '16
City roofs; poem. Collier's 56:13 D 4 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:129 F '16
Hosts of April; poem. Everybody's 36:445 Ap '17
How will it seem? poem. Harper 136:745 Ap '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:357 My '18; Lit Digest 57:35-7 My 11 '18
In an Italian garden; poem. Cent 96:569 Ag '18
Little book-shop; poem. Cent 92:544 Ag '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:199 S '16
Little home paper; poem. Am M 85:45 Je '18
Little street; poem. Collier's 54:19 Ja 2 '15
Loiterer; poem. Harper 132:520 Mr '16
Lover; poem. Lippinc 95:57 Je '15
Lyrics of the Fatherland. Bookm 44:125-6 O '16
Man who looked up; poem. Good H 64:30 Ja '17
Mysteries; poem. Harper 131:138 Je '15
Northern coast; poem. Cent 91:120 N '15
Old loveliness; poem. Good H 63:28 D '16
On finishing a wonderful book; poem. Bookm 44:243 N '16
On first looking into the manuscript of Endymion; poem. Poetry 6:17 Ap '15
Our young Peter. Outlook 119:252 Je 12 '18
Parisian model; poem. Delin 87:10 Ag '15
Prayer for the gift of song; poem. Forum 59: 42 Ja '18
Prayer for the old courage; poem. Harper 136:550 Mr '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:283 Ap '18
Prison; poem. Collier's 56:15 O 2 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:350 N '15
Racing with the rain; poem. McClure 45:28 O '15; Same. Lit Digest 52:741-3 Mr 18 '16
Ruins; poem. Outlook 119:313 Je 19 '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:123 Ag '18
She died of grief; poem. Delin 88:1 Ap '16
Shell; poem. Harper 135:620 O '17
Silence; poem. Harper 130:734 Ap '15
Spring night; poem. Touchstone 1:9 My '17
Spring nights; poem. Craftsman 28:149 My '15
Sunday evening; poem. Everybody's 38:45 Je '18
To a butterfly; poem. Collier's 57:32 Mr 25 '16
To my country; poem. Everybody's 32:484 Ap '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:961 Ap 24 '15
To one in heaven; poem. Good H 64:24 Je '17
Victors; poem. No Am 201:514-15 Ap '15
Vision; poem. Collier's 54:12 Ja 16 '15
When the jitney comes to town; verses. McClure 45:23 Ag '15
Young ambulance driver: a war-time portrait; poem. Touchstone 1:491-2 S '17
Portrait. Bookm 43:278 My '16
Valentine to Charles Hanson Towne. O. Herford. por Harp W 60:186 F 20 '15

Towne, Elizabeth (Jones) (Mrs William Elmer Towne)
Woman the West has given. M. N. Bunker. Overland n s 67:338-40 Ap '16

Towne, George Lewis
Edward Thompson Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn 1917:186-7

Towne, Henry Robinson
Engineer as an economist. Eng M 51:12-16 Ap '16
Frederick Winslow Taylor. Eng M 49:161-3 My '15

Towne, Marian B.
Portrait. Sunset 34:647 Ap '15

Towne, Mrs William Elmer. See Towne, Elizabeth

Townsend, Mrs Stephen. See Burnett, Frances Hodgson

Townley, Calvert
Hydro-electric development. Sci Am S 85:262-3 Ap 27 '18

Townley-Fullam, C.
Birth of a nation. Forum 55:419-29 Ap '16

Towns, Charles Barnes
Drugs: a world problem. Survey 37:87-8 O 28 '16
Drugs and the drug user. Survey 37:47-9 O 14 '16
National drug problem. Survey 37:169-70 N 18 '16
How the new drug laws work. por Lit Digest 51:57-8 Jl 10 '15

Towns
Hometown revisited. S. Deming. Atlan 118:526-35 O '16
Ten commandments for your home town. E. F. Eastman. Am City (T and C ed) 14:547-8 Je '16
Town life—old and new. A. Shadwell. Edin R 227:25-48 Ja '18
See also Cities; City planning; Municipal government; Villages

Towns, Model. See Model towns

Towns, Unfortified. See Bombardment

Townsend, Charles Haskins
Raising food fish in ponds. Country Life 32: 54-5 Ag '17

Townsend, Charles Henry Tyler
Reproductive and host habits of cuterebra and dermatobia. Science n s 42:253-5 Ag 20 '15

Townsend, Charles Orrin
Sugar-beet mosaic. Science n s 42:219-20 Ag 13 '15

Townsend, Chester H.
Parachuting to safety. Illus World 28:862-3 F '18
Triumph of cold storage. Illus World 28:768 Ja '18

Townsend, Frederick Henry
Black and white work of F. H. Townsend. M. C: Salaman. il Int Studio 59:26-37 Jl '16

Townsend, Harry
Portrait. Bookm 47:511 Jl '18

Townsend, Harvey Gates
Cultural value of courses in education. School and Soc 4:175-6 Jl 29 '16
Educational machinery. School and Soc 2: 132-5 Jl 24 '15

Townsend, Harvey Gates—*Continued*
Science in education. Educ R 51:295-304 Mr '16

Townsend, James W. E.
Bret Harte and Truthful James. R. L. Fulton. il por Overland n s 66:88-98 Ag '15

Townsend, Lilburn Harwood
Bird song; poem. Lippinc 95:118 F '15

Townsend, Manley B.
Nesting habits of the cliff swallow. Bird Lore 19:252-7 S '17

Townsend, R. D.
Yale pageant. Outlook 114:499-500 N 1 '16

Townsend, Reginald T.
Magic of motion study. World's Work 32:321-36 Jl '16
Sport in the air. Country Life 31:57-9 Ap '17
Tanks and the hose of death. World's Work 33:195-207 D '16
What universal service means to your boy. World's Work 34:89-100 My '17

Townsend, Smith DeLancey
In hoc signo vinces. Outlook 118:574-5 Ap 10 '18

Townshend, Sir Charles Vere Ferrers
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:302 Ag '17
Surrender of Kut-el-Amara. il map por Lit Digest 52:1359-60 My 13 '16

Township school law. See School laws and legislation

Townships
First class township organization in Pennsylvania. C: F. Mebus. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:183-8 Mr '15

Towse, John Ranken
Art of acting. Nation 101:666-8 D 2 '15
Theatrical decadence. Nation 106:190 F 14 '18
Verhaeren's masterpiece. Nation 102:262-3 Mr 2 '16

Toxicology. See Poisons

Toy, Jean Nette
Chinese girl born in Oregon. por Sunset 40:46 Ap '18

Toy industry
America's toy town. il Sci Am 115:552 D 16 '16
Policies that saved my market from foreign goods. A. D. Converse. il System 28:630-4 D '15
Uncle Sam is becoming the biggest toymaker of the world. Cur Opinion 62:373 My '17

Toy of fate; story. A. B. Paine. il Harper 137: 449-53 Ag '18

Toy theater. See Theater, Toy

Toye, Francis
Case for musical nationalism. Mus Q 4:12-22 Ja '18
Is musical reservation justifiable? Mus Q 1: 118-28 Ja '15

Toye, Namara
Portrait. Am M 79:45 Mr '15

Toynbee Hall
Toynbee Hall and the English settlement movement, by W. Picht. Review. Nation 100:281 Mr 11 '15

Toys
About toys. J: T. Lemos. il Ind Arts M 7: 448-51 D '18
Art in toys. il Int Studio 63:sup58-9 D '17
At Flavigny. C: L. Watkins. New Repub 12: 18-20 Ag 4 '17
Boy's own navy. J: D. Adams. il Woman's H C 43:30 Je '16
Christmas toy making in Seattle. S: C. Olson. il Manual Train 19:144-7 D '17
Dragon's teeth. E. C. Parsons. Harp W 60: 449 My 8 '15
Filipino toys. A. R. Brane. il Sci Am S 82:4-5 Jl 1 '16
Gardencraft for children. V. Robie. il House B 37:sup12 Mr '15
German toys not wanted. Lit Digest 59:13-14 N 9 '18
Home-made toys for girls and boys, by A. N. Hall. Review. il Craftsman 29:330-1 D '15
Homemade toys that every child should know. P. Beard. il Ladies' H J 34:95 D '17
How boys made toys from boxes. L. Brigham. il St N 42:440-4 Mr '15
Just toys! F. Mason. il Illus World 24:627-30 Ja '16
Kiddie kar makes inventor a million. H. Cary. il Illus World 27:51-3 Mr '17
Made in America Red cross Christmas. A. M. Campbell. il Manual Train 20:81-5 N '18
Make-believe world of toys: humorous dollies and merry animals. il Craftsman 27:286-93 D '14
March windmobile which is half boat and half wagon. A. N. Hall. il diags Woman's H C 43:31 Mr '16
Mr Rooster—in clay. M. Fenderson. il Woman's H C 43:29 S '16
New kind of toy shop. il Ladies' H J 33:30 N '16
New toys for old. il Lit Digest 51:1286-7 D 4 '15
Old dolls and their furniture. A. V. Carrick. il House B 40:73-5 Jl '16
Our Delineator baby, her Christmas presents. B. W. Hamilton. il Delin 89:29 D '16
Playthings that teach the child to do. M. H. Talbott. il Delin 86:22 Ja '15
Playthings with wheels. J: D. Adams. il plans Woman's H C 43:28 S '16
Real Christmas; toy repairing in the Washington prevocational grammar school, Seattle. G: A. Stanton. il Sunset 37:17 D '16
Repairing Christmas toys. H. R. L. Chellman. il Ind Arts M 6:480-1 D '17
Repairing toys at the Francis W. Parker school. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Manual Train 19:147-50 D '17
Santa Claus shop in New York. Lit Digest 51: 1497-8 D 25 '15
Significance of playthings. S. Comstock. il Good H 67:34-5 D '18
Sixty old toymakers. J. W. Greene. il Illus World 24:652-4 Ja '16
Those war-time jig-saw toys. E. M. Kerr. il Canad M 46:93-9 D '15
Toy circus. B. F. Larsen. il Ind Arts M 5:438-41 O '16
Toy-makers of Tryon. L. R. McCabe. il St N 45:163-6 D '17
Toy making for Santa Claus and Uncle Sam. E. M. Heath. il Ind Arts M 7:394-6 O '18
Toy menagerie. G. L. Conlee. il Manual Train 18:292-4 Mr '17
Toy soldier. E. C. Parsons. Educ R 50:91-4 Je '15
Toys at the Whitechapel art gallery. A. W. Seaby. il Int Studio 59:172-5 S '16
Toys by a Russian artist. il Int Studio 56:54-7 Jl '15
Toys historically considered. C. W. Zartman. Manual Train 20:86-7 N '18
Toys made from odds and ends. J. Nesbitt. il Illus World 28:580-2 D '17
Unusual American toys. R. Bergengren. il House B 39:17-19+ D '15
What every child can make from what every parent has. M. A. Shinn. il Ladies' H J 33:28 Jl '16
Wooden dog that comes when you call. il Sci Am 115:417 N 4 '16
See also Dolls

Tozzi, P.
Italy's eagles of combat and defense. Nat Geog M 33:38-47 Ja '18

Trabue, Marion Rex
Some results of a graded series of completion tests. School and Soc 1:537-40 Ap 10 '15

Trace, Granville
Eight days with a barley motor. Outing 66: 307-10 Je '15

Trachodontidae
Genus trachodon. C: W. Gilmore. Science n s 41:658-60 Ap 30 '15

Trachoma
Fighting the scourge on Troublesome. D. H. Stiles. Survey 35:726-7 Mr 18 '16
Guarding a working force from trachoma. Survey 34:198 My 29 '15
New eyes for old. T. Dennett. World Outl 2:5 S '16
Trachoma hospitals. Sci Am 116:85 Ja 20 '17

Trachtenberg, Alexander
Unemployment insurance for Russia. Survey 40:160-1 My 11 '18

Tracing cloth
Drafting-room junk for the Red cross. Sci Am 118:121 F 2 '18

Track athletics
Holding a track meet. C. H. Claudy. il Woman's H C 42:24 Je '15
Non-competitive track games. School R 23: 347-9 My '15
See also College athletics

Track scales
Industrial scales and weighing; heavy capacity scales. H. T. Wade. il Ind Management 53:252-71 My '17
Weighing freight cars. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 117:326-7 N 3 '17

Trackers
Blackfellows as trackers. Lit Digest 51:1177 N 20 '15

Trackless trolley
How the trackless trolley system fares in actual service. Sci Am 117:301 O 20 '17
Trackless trolley in England. Lit Digest 55: 30 D 1 '17

Tracks, Animal. See Animal tracks and trails

Tracks, Railroad. See Railroads—Track; Street railroads—Track

Traction engines. See Tractors

Traction strike, New York City. See Street railroads—Strikes

Tractive resistance
Recent investigations of tractive resistances to motor trucks on roads and pavements. A. E. Kennelly and O. R. Schurig. Science n s 45:341-3 Ap 6 '17

Tractor trains
Motor road train. Sci Am S 82:228 O 7 '16

Tractors
America: first in farm-tractors. il Lit Digest 59:23 N 23 '18
American tractors to the rescue. World's Work 35:363 F '18
Baby tractor of great power. il Sci Am 116: 323 Mr 31 '17
Ball bearing tractor. il Sci Am 116:388 Ap 21 '17
Building roads with a tractor. W. Evans. il Am City 19:313-15 O '18
Car of all work. C. L. Edholm. il Sci Am 116: 349 Ap 7 '17
Crawling tractor fifty years ago. il Sci Am 117:383 N 24 '17
Cultivating corn by tractors. il Illus World 27: 725 Jl '17
Development of the agricultural motor. H. Wyatt. Quar 227:194-202 Ja '17
Distinctive agricultural tractor design. il Sci Am 118:458 My 18 '18
Dual traction system for tractors. plans Sci Am 115:554 D 16 '16
Economic study of the farm tractor in the corn belt. A. P. Yerkes and L. M. Church. Farmers' Bul 719:1-24 '16
Exit the horse, enter the motor, in farming for big profits. Cur Opinion 62:219 Mr '17
Farm horse doesn't pay. J. A. Dimock. il Ind 86:337 My 29 '16
Farm-tractor subsidy in France. il Lit Digest 51:1231+ N 27 '15
Farm tractors. P. S. Rose. Sci Am S 81:282-3 Ap 29 '16
Farm tractors, war and women. il Touchstone 2:606-11 Mr '18
Farmer's power-plant. il Lit Digest 51:1219-20 N 27 '15
Gas tractor in eastern farming. A. P. Yerkes and L. M. Church. il Farmers' Bul 1004:1-27 '18
Gasoline and agriculture. T. H. Price. il Outlook 110:760-7; 116:334-5 Jl 28 '15, Je 27 '17
Gasoline farm tractors. P. S. Rose. il Eng M 49:750-2 Ag '15
Gasoline horse in the West. E. C. Crossman. il Sci Am 118:17 Ja 5 '18
Gasoline tractor for cable plowing. il diag Sci Am 119:318 O 19 '18
General utility tractor controlled with reins. il Sci Am 119:132 Ag 17 '18
Harvesting grain by motor power. il Sci Am 112:612 Je 19 '15
Industrial trackless train. il Sci Am 118:15 Ja 5 '18
Interesting forms of farm truck-tractors. V: W. Page. il Sci Am 113:344 O 16 '15
Iron horse on the farm. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 26:77-82 S '16
Is the tractor tractable? F. F. Rockwell. il Country Life 33:66-7 N '17
Light-weight gas tractor for the farm. il Sci Am 114:80 Ja 15 '16
Mechanical percherons. H. K. Hamilton. il Tech World 23:340-2 My '15
Mobilizing the farm machinery. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am 117:274 O 13 '17
Modern agricultural tractor designs. V. W. Pagé. il Sci Am 115:100-1 Jl 29 '16
Motor tractors and trailers. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 116:494-5 My 19 '17
Motorizing the farm. il Sci Am 119:92 Ag 3 '18
Moving structural steel with tractor. il Sci Am 114:406 Ap 15 '16
New farm tractor burning kerosene. il Sci Am 118:76 Ja 19 '18
Novel French agricultural tractor. diag Sci Am 119:54 Jl 20 '18
On the trail of the tractor. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 95:388-9 S 21 '18
Out-of-the-way jobs for the tractor. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am 119:290 O 12 '18
Plowing drainage ditches. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 82:228 O 7 '16
Powerful motor tractors. Sci Am 111:525 D 26 '14
Progress in small farm tractors. L. W. Ellis. il Sci Am 112:306-8 Ap 3 '15
Results of Ohio tractor demonstration. Sci Am 119:358 N 2 '18
Small farm tractor. Sci Am 112:304 Ap 3 '15
Steel mule that drives like a horse. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 118:109 F 2 '18
Steering and controlling devices for the four-wheeled tractor. Sci Am 119:358 N 2 '18
Tanks, tractors and other prehistoric monsters of to-day. il Cur Opinion 61:350-1 N '16
Track-laying truck-tractor. il Sci Am 114: 534 My 20 '16
Tractor and trailer for road work. il Sci Am 117:479 D 22 '17
Tractor and trailer train for ore transportation. il Sci Am 116:86 Ja 20 '17
Tractor attachment for pleasure car chassis. il Sci Am 117:196 S 15 '17
Tractor behind the lines. Sci Am 117:22 Jl 14 '17
Tractor controversy; discussion. H. L. Cary and others. Sci Am 118:343 Ap 13 '18
Tractor experience in Illinois; a study of the farm tractor under corn-belt conditions. A. P. Yerkes and L. M. Church. il Farmers' Bul 963:1-30 '18
Tractor for the walking job. il Sci Am 115: 330 O 7 '16
Tractor operation data. Sci Am 119:358 N 2 '18
Tractor power plant improvements. il Sci Am 119:396 N 16 '18
Tractor saves the food situation. R. J. Hackett. il Illus World 28:930-2 F '18
Tractor that drives like a horse. il Sci Am 116:498 My 19 '17
Tractor that never tires. A. L. Dahl. il Ind 94: 321 My 25 '18
Tractor with drive wheel in the furrow. Sci Am 114:512 My 13 '16
Tractors and the war. Sci Am 116:600 Je 16 '17
Tractors replace drafted men. il Lit Digest 57: 23 Je 8 '18
Truck tractor for highway construction. il Sci Am 115:374 O 21 '16
Uncle Ben and the caterpillar. C. Crow. il Sunset 39:21-4 N '17
Value of a tractor in building earth roads. J. B. Woods. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:10-13 Jl '17
Wide-spread use of the steam road locomotive in England. il Sci Am 113:471 N 27 '15
See also Electric tractors; Motor trucks

Exhibitions
Truck and tractor exhibit on a half-mile pier. B. L. Gray. il Illus World 30:289-92 O '18

Tractors —*Continued*

Testing

Efficiency of farm tractors; a standard system of testing needed. C. M. Eason. il Sci Am 115:96-7 Jl 29 '16

Wheels

Novel tread for the tractor. il Sci Am 118: 260 Mr 23 '18

Tractors, Electric. See Electric tractors

Tractors, Military

Conquering heavy roads in France. il Lit Digest 53:891 O 7 '16

Mechanical army mules. H: Sheldon. il Illus World 30:375-8 N '18

Motor trucks in the war. il Sci Am 119:125 Ag 17 '18

See also Tanks, Military

Tractors, Municipal

New York's gasoline-electric trucks for garbage-collection and snow-removal service. il Sci Am 114:327 Mr 25 '16

Tracy, B. Hammond

Gladioli, the garden aristocrats. Ind 93:355 Mr 2 '18

Tracy, Benjamin Franklin

General Benjamin F. Tracy. Outlook 110:885-6 Ag 18 '15

Tracy, Edith Chapman

(tr.) On the heights; poem. K. Balmont. Poetry 12:258-9 Ag '18

(tr.) With the wind; poem. K. Balmont. Poetry 12:258 Ag '18

Tracy, Howard van S.

From a peace skeptic. New Repub 3:205-6 Je 26 '15

Tracy, Robert Emmet

King can do no wrong; shall our parks be made safe for the public? Am City 18:443-5 My '18

Tracy, Virginia

Acting for the camera. Cent 94:641-56 S '17

Challenge. Collier's 56:7-9 F 26 '16

Golden goose. Cent 90:597-608 Ag '15

Handicap of beauty. Cent 90:401-7 Jl '15

Just her luck. Good H 62:485-95 Ap '16

Web. Cent 89:321-40 Ja '15

Tracy, Mrs William

Ostrich farmer. por Woman's H C 42:22 N '15

Trade. See Business; Commerce; Export trade

Trade, International. See Export trade

Trade, Restraint of. See Restraint of trade

Trade acceptances. See Acceptances (drafts)

Trade agreements

Agreements between American and European molders' unions. F. T. Stockton. J Pol Econ 24:284-98 Mr '16

Collective agreements in the men's clothing industry. C: H. Winslow. U S Bur Labor Bul 198 (Conciliation and arbitration ser no 7): 1-186 '16

Collective bargaining and Colorado; letters exchanged by J: D. Rockefeller, jr., W. L. M. King and J. F. Welborn. Survey 33:426-30 Ja 16 '15

Collective bargaining before the Supreme court. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 33:396-429 S '18

Collective bargaining in the anthracite coal industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 191 (Conciliation and arbitration ser no 6):1-171 '16

Collective bargaining in the glass bottle industry. L. Wolman. Am Econ R 6:549-67 S '16

Efficiency and slackers. W: Hard. New Repub 14:201-3 Mr 16 '18

Experience of Hart, Schaffner and Marx with collective bargaining. E. D. Howard. Ann Am Acad 69:197-204 Ja '17

Industrial peace in Colorado. Nation 105:420-1 O 18 '17

Making the bargain; some tendencies toward collective action in non-union shops. J: A. Fitch. Survey 39:316-19 D 15 '17

Methods of making local agreements employed by the Pattern makers' association of Chicago. F. S. Deibler. Ann Am Acad 69:208-13 Ja '17

Settlement of disputes under agreements in the anthracite industry. E. Syndenstricker. J Pol Econ 24:254-83 Mr '16

Shall free collective bargaining be maintained? C. H. Mote. Ann Am Acad 69:214-22 Ja '17

Trade agreements in industrial education of apprentices in Chicago. W: M. Roberts. Nat Educ Assn 1914:607-14

Trade agreements in the Minneapolis vocational education survey. M. Higley. Manual Train 17:126-8 O '15

Two years of the Rockefeller plan. J: A. Fitch. il Survey 39:14-20 O 6 '17

See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Protocol (trade agreement)

Trade catalogs. See Catalogs, Trade

Trade commission. See Federal trade commission

Trade cooperation. See Industrial cooperation

Trade dollar. See Dollar

Trade drafts. See Acceptances (drafts)

Trade journals

How to succeed with a trade journal. B. Barton. Collier's 57:28 My 20 '16

Trade-marks

Detroit's trade-mark contest. Sci Am 112:323 Ap 3 '15

Establishment of international bureau of trade-marks and commercial names at Habana, Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 45:808-10 D '17

Extensions in patent and trade mark cases. E. B. Marshall. Sci Am 118:592 Je 29 '18

Importance of trademarks in our Latin-American trade. D. Decatur. Sci Am 116:408 Ap 21 '17

Move to beat the trade-mark pirate. W. Fawcett. il Illus World 24:81-2 S '15

National trademark for our manufacturers. Sci Am 119:34 Jl 13 '18

Pan-American trade mark convention. Sci Am 118:110 F 2 '18

Teaching customers to want Wallach's. J. G. Wallach. il System 31:289-94 Mr '17

Trademark legislation. Sci Am 114:344 Ap 1 '16

Trade-mark piracy. Sci Am 118:442-3 My 11 '18

Trade-marks in Latin American countries. L: E. Van Norman. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:257-60 Ag '15

Trade-marks in the American republic; a plea for the ratification of the Buenos Aires convention. Sci Am S 81:110-11 F 12 '16

Trade marks in the Orient. Sci Am 117:318 O 27 '17

See also International trade-mark registration bureau of the Americas

Trade names

Trade names south of Panama. F. O. Reed. il System 28:530-3 N '15

Trade policy. See Economic policy

Trade routes

Bagdad corridor. K. Pool. New Repub 9:318-19 Ja 20 '17

Berlin to India; can the Germans and their Turkish ally make use of Pan-Turanianism to build an eastern empire? M. Alishan. Asia 18:359-68 My '18

Berlin to Peking. New Repub 14:161-2 Mr 9 '18

Between the Tigris and the Indus. T: H. Holdich. Sci Am S 84:394-5 D 22 '17

Germany's free route to India. map Lit Digest 56:13-15 Mr 23 '18

Hamburg to the Himalayas. Bellman 24:288 Mr 16 '18

Influence of the rise of the Ottoman Turks upon the routes of oriental trade. A. H. Lybyer. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:125-33

New route to India. Ind 93:479 Mr 23 '18

Pacific change of neighbors. E: W. Smith. map Asia 17:22-4 Mr '17

Trade schools

All-day trades school. E. C. Warriner. Nat Educ Assn 1915:313-19

Beginners in trade schools. E. E. MacNary. il Manual Train 17:14-28 S '15

Trade schools—*Continued*
Girls' trade school course in dressmaking. M. H. Scott. J Home Econ 7:188-91 Ap '15
Important department in a trade school. A. B. Babbitt. Manual Train 17:428-33 F '16
Industrial experience of trade-school girls in Massachusetts. U S Bur Labor Bul 215 (Women in industry ser no 10):1-275 '17; Same cond. School and Soc 7:132-4 F 2 '18
Pennsylvania's first trade school for girls. C. Murtland. il Ind Arts M 7:131-4 Ap '18
Preparing teachers for girls' trade schools. E. M. Johnson. il Manual Train 17:95-101 O '15
Printers' trade school in New York. W. Adler. il R of Rs 57:414-15 Ap '18
Private trade schools in Chicago. C. Bengtson. Manual Train 17:497-510 Mr '16
Putting instructors in overalls. A. Johnson. il Tech World 23:788-91 Ag '15
Story of the Elmira vocational school. C. J. Merchant. il plans Ind Arts M 5:478-81 N '16
Value of supplementary trade education. A. Levitas. School and Soc 2:278-87 Ag 21 '15
See also Industrial education

Trade secrets
Secrecy versus coöperation. R. Mawson. Ind Management 56:235-6 S '18

Trade union benefits. See Insurance, Unemployment

Trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America

Trade unions
Efficiency and organized labor. M. Chipman. Survey 36:523-4 Ag 19 '16
Essentials in the study of labor organizations. F. T. Carlton. Sci Monthly 3:155-60 Ag '16
Imponderable in labor politics. New Repub 15:307-8 Jl 13 '18
Labor bridging the Pacific. Survey 37:202-3 N 25 '16
Labor unions and the clergy. H: Davies. Public 21:1050-5 Ag 17 '18
Relation of scientific management to labor. C. B. Thompson. Q J Econ 30:330-41 F '16
Trade unionism versus welfare work for women. A. M. Maclean. Pop Sci 87:50-5 Jl '15
Trade unions and efficiency. O. Tead. Am J Soc 22:30-7 Jl '16
Unionism afloat. Atlanticus. Atlan 116:50-6 Jl '15
Unions and the labor problem. A. P. Usher. Unpop R 8:168-79 Jl '17
Unity versus trade unionism. L. L. Warren. Ind Management 56:191-2 S '18
Why organized labor opposes scientific management. R. F. Hoxie. Q J Econ 31:62-85 N '16
Why the war was not prevented. S: Gompers. Harp W 61:130-1 Ag 7 '15
See also Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial; Boycott; Employers' associations; Gilds; Labor and capital; Labor and laboring classes; Labor cooperative societies; Molders' unions; Musicians' unions; Open and closed shop; Picketing; Strikes; Syndicalism; Teachers' unions; Trade agreements

Statistics
Statistics on trade unions, 1910. Q J Econ 30: 601-24 My '16

China
Trade unions in China. R: W. Child. Asia 17:466-7 Ag '17

France
Mr Gompers in France. Survey 41:125-6 N 2 '18

Great Britain
British labor and Mr Gompers. H. W. Horwill. Nation 107:414-15 O 12 '18
British labor and reconstruction. G. D. H. Cole. Dial 65:465-8 N 30 '18
British labor in war-time. G. D. H. Cole. New Repub 15:140-3 Je 1 '18
British miners and the war. R. Smillie. Survey 39:679-82 Mr 23 '18
English labor and the war. R. W. Bruère. New Repub 11:106-8 My 26 '17
Industrial unrest. Liv Age 293:757-9 Je 23 '17
Keelmen of Newcastle. E. R. Turner. Am Hist R 21:542-5 Ap '16
Recent developments in the British labor movement. G. D. H. Cole. Am Econ R 8: 485-504 S '18
Thoughts on the present discontents. C. E. Fayle. Quar 228:201-27 Jl '17
Trade-unionism hampering England. R of Rs 52:363-5 S '15
Union-labor crippling the British arms. il Lit Digest 51:765-6 O 9 '15
War's effects on English trade unions. O. Tead. J Pol Econ 26:125-35 F '18
See also Labor party (Great Britain)

Mexico
Behind the drums of revolution; the labor movement in Mexico. J: Murray. il Survey 37:237-44 D 2 '16
For a Pan-American labor movement. Survey 36:402-4 Jl 15 '16
Mexican labor conference at Washington. Survey 36:382 Jl 8 '16

United States
Amalgamation of related trades in American unions. T. W. Glocker. Am Econ R 5:554-75 S '15
American labor party. Public 21:230-2 F 23 '18
American school and the working man. S: Gompers. School and Soc 4:127-33 Jl 22 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:175-82
Anglo-American labor relations. Public 21: 295-7 Mr 9 '18
Basis for a new protocol. New Repub 3:231-2 Jl 3 '15
Battle for the Lakes. H. L. Varney. Int Socialist R 17:731-2 Je '17
Bomb and union labor in San Francisco. il Sunset 37:40-1 S '16
Breaking the labor truce. New Repub 13:197-8 D 22 '17
Chicago's quest of union graft. Lit Digest 51: 1417 D 18 '15
Contest in Congress between organized labor and organized business. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 29:235-61 F '15
Criticisms of existing trade unions. Survey 33:285-6 D 12 '14
Dangerous tendencies of organized labor. Outlook 115:603-4 Ap 4 '17
Democracy invades Bethlehem. Public 21: 1007-8 Ag 10 '18
Domestic free trade, and organized labor. W. G. Merritt. Unpop R 6:276-93 O '16
8-hour rail drive. J. Phillips. Int Socialist R 17:603-4 Ap '17
Extent of labor organization in the United States in 1910. L. Wolman. Q J Econ 30:486-518 My '16
Extent of trade unionism. L. Wolman. Ann Am Acad 69:118-27 Ja '17
Federated labor and compromise. L. Levine. New Repub 1:14-15 D 5 '14
Give the unions a chance. J. H: Cohen. Ind 92:334 N 17 '17
Government and organized labor. New Repub 11:263-5 Jl 7 '17
Growth of labor organization in the United States, 1897-1914. G: E. Barnett. Q J Econ 30:780-95 Ag '16
History of women in trade-unions. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):299-311 '15
Industrial peace and world peace. W. G. Merritt. Unpop R 9:21-38 Ja '18
Labor again testing the Clayton act. Survey 37:146 N 11 '16
Labor and war. New Repub 10:38-40 F 10 '17
Labor is not a commodity. New Repub 9:112-14 D 2 '16
Labor, law, and order. Unpop R 4:374-96 O '15
Labor monopolies and the public welfare. World's Work 32:601 O '16
Labor—the world problem in the far West. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 38:7-10 Ap; 10-12 My; 10-12 Je; 39:17-18 Jl; 14-16 Ag; 20-1 S; 28-9 O; 11-13 N; 14-16 D '17; 40:14-16 Ja; 15-16 F; 11-13 Mr; 14-16 Ap; 11-13 My '18
Labor unions and shipbuilding. R of Rs 57: 82-3 Ja '18
Labor's stake in the war. Lit Digest 55:14-15 N 24 '17

Trade unions—United States—*Continued*
Membership of American trade unions, 1897-1914. Q J Econ 30:837-46 Ag '16
Methods of making local agreements employed by the Pattern makers' association of Chicago. F. S. Deibler. Ann Am Acad 69:208-13 Ja '17
Minimum wage-board and the union. H. Marot. Unpop R 4:397-411 O '15
Mr Burleson moves. Public 21:1282-3 O 12 '18
Negroes and organized labor. Survey 39:527-8 F 9 '18
Negro's brighter outlook. Nation 105:627-8 D 6 '17
News from Los Angeles. Public 21:1332-4 O 26 '18
Normal inequalities of fortune. New Repub 2:5-7 F 6 '15
Old parties and the new power. D: M. Means. Unpop R 4:42-58 Jl '15
Open shop in San Francisco. H. F. Grady. Survey 37:192-4 N 25 '16
Open shop in San Francisco; with rejoinder by H. F. Grady. R. N. Lynch. Survey 37:716-18 Mr 24 '17
Organized labor and democracy. W. G. Merritt. Unpop R 5:254-74 Ap '16
Organized labor and preparedness. R of Rs 53:491-2 Ap '16
Organized labor comes thru. R. W. Bruère. Ind 94:410 Je 8 '18
Organized labor on education. New Repub 7: 8-9 My 6 '16
Political weakness of American labor organizations. F. T. Carlton. Survey 35:759-60 Mr 25 '16
Predicament of organized labor. New Repub 9: 114-15 D 2 '16
President Wilson and union labor; the Bridgeport strikers. Public 21:1201-2 S 21 '18
Presidential straw vote of union labor. il Lit Digest 53:871-4 O 7 '16
Probing the causes of industrial unrest. J: A. Fitch. Survey 35:432-4 Ja 8 '16
Public and trade-union policy. New Repub 8:235-7 O 7 '16
Raised fist of labor. Sunset 38:10-11 Mr '17
Reaction of simple women to trade union propaganda. J. Addams. Survey 36:364-6 Jl 1 '16
Recognition for labor; the Buffalo meeting of the American federation of labor. New Repub 13:84-6 N 24 '17
Right to discharge union men. Lit Digest 50: 229 F 6 '15
Ships and organized labor. New Repub 14: 132-3 Mr 2 '18
Statistics on trade unions, 1910. Q J Econ 30: 601-24 My '16
To make labor's Americanism safe. Lit Digest 55:12 Ag 11 '17
Tolerated unions. New Repub 1:11-12 N 7 '14
Trade union and the old man. J: O'Grady. Am J Soc 23:369-89 N '17
Trade-union women. M. Van Kleeck. New Repub 17:74 N 16 '18
Trade unionism in the iron industry: a decadent organization. H. E. Hoagland. Q J Econ 31:674-89 Ag '17
Trade unions and productive efficiency. New Repub 15:40-1 My 11 '18
Trade unions in the civil service. O. Tead. Public 21:1074-6 Ag 24 '18
Trend of voluntary conciliation and arbitration in labor disputes. G: M. Janes. Ann Am Acad 69:173-82 Ja '17
Union labor really a small factor in making war munitions. il Cur Opinion 63:206 S '17
Union men to pay boycott damages. Lit Digest 50:86-7 Ja 16 '15
Unionism vs. anti-unionism. New Repub 8: 178-80 S 23 '16
Unionizing the steel industry. Survey 41:130-1 N 2 '18
Using gangs in labor's wars. Lit Digest 50: 1260 My 29 '15
Walking delegate; a story of the trouble at Hattie's Gulch. T. Dennett. Outlook 114:338-41 O 11 '16
War and labor. Outlook 115:498-9 Mr 21 '17
What labor men are thinking about; the recent convention of the American federation of labor. C: Stelzle. Outlook 111:851-3 D 8 '15
What the workers think. A. Markley. Sunset 40:13 My '18
Will labor cooperate or obstruct? Lit Digest 56:11-14 Mr 2 '18
See also American federation of labor; Garment workers; Industrial workers of the world; Musicians' unions; National women's trade union league of America; New Jersey state federation of labor; Photo-engravers' union; Stonecutters' union; United mine workers of America

Trade war. See Economic policy

Trades. See Occupations

Trades, Street. See Street trades

Trades combination. See Trade unions

Trades waste. See Waste products

Tradesmen
Profiteers. Liv Age 294:180-2 Jl 21 '17
See also Retail trade

Trading stamps
Are trading stamps a fraud? D: S. Kennedy. Forum 58:247-52 Ag '17
Economic side of trading-stamps. Lit Digest 50:1363 Je 5 '15
Flank movement on the profit-sharing coupon system. Cur Opinion 58:439-41 Je '15
Trading-stamp decisions. J Pol Econ 24:498-500 My '16
Trading stamp stays in Oregon. Sunset 35: 852-3 N '15
See also Premiums

Trading with the enemy. See Economic policy

Trading with the enemy act
Trading with the enemy. J Pol Econ 25:844-6 O '17
Trading with the enemy act. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:233-4 N '17
Trading with the enemy act. Sci Am 117:363 N 17 '17

Tradition. See Manners and customs

Trafalgar, Battle of
Decisive battle at sea. A. Hurd. Fortn 108: 34-48 Jl '17

Traffic. See Road traffic; Street traffic

Traffic census. See Road traffic

Traffic congestion. See Street traffic

Traffic managers
Making of right-hand men; developing a traffic manager. F: Sanger. il System 27:470-7 My '15

Traffic policemen
Pittsburgh cures cold feet. il Am City 15:547 N '16
Protecting the traffic cop. il Sci Am 116:129 F 3 '17

Traffic regulation. See Street traffic regulation

Traffic signals
Automatic signaling on the highway. il Sci Am 119:277 O 5 '18
Effective home-made traffic signs and shelter. A. W. D. Hall. Am City 18:224-6 Mr '18
Railway semaphores for fire department traffic signals. C: A. Savariau. il Am City 17:524-5 D '17
Railway signals in the streets. il Lit Digest 54:1058-9 Ap 14 '17
Regulating street traffic in Cleveland. A. A. Benesch. il Am City (C ed) 13:182-4 S '15
Safety-first traffic signals in Portland, Ore. il Am City (C ed) 13:180-1 S '15
Traffic regulation in Detroit and Toronto. J: P. Fox. il Am City (C ed) 13:175-9 S '15
Traffic signal houses a pumping station. K. Riddle. il plan Am City 17:30-1 Jl '17
Traffic signal minimizes danger at short turn. S. G. Cottrell. il Am City 17:333-4 O '17

Traffic surveys. See Street railroads—Traffic

Tragedy
Gerhart Hauptmann and tragedy. P. M. Buck, jr. Nation 102:589-91 Je 1 '16

Tragedy of old Chinatown; story. G. Carpenter. il Sunset 34:954-62 My '15

Tragressor; story. L. Perry. il Harper 136:341-57, 551-62 F-Mr '18

Trail of the painted woods; novel. See Henshaw, Nevil Gratiot

Trail to nowhere; story. M. Doane. Overland n s 70:349-54, 444-51 O-N '17

Trailers. See Automobile trailers; Motor trailers

Trailing arbutus. See Arbutus, Trailing

Traill, Mrs Katharine Parr (Strickland)
Pioneer Canadian women. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 48:473-6 Mr '17

Trail's turning; story. T. von Ziekursch. Outing 69:464-71 Ja '17

Train, Arthur (Cheyney)
Did Leo Frank get justice? Everybody's 32: 314-17 Mr '15
Have you a friend who is a lawyer? por Am M 84:36-8 O '17
Truth—for once. Am M 82:29-33 D '16
Portrait. Mentor 6:10 S 1 '18

Train, Mrs Arthur. See Train, Ethel

Train, Ethel (Kissam) (Mrs Arthur Train)
Paragon. Delin 89:19-20 D '16

Train dispatching
Sticks for train orders. V. Miner. il Tech World 23:506-7 Je '15

Train ferries. See Ferries and ferry-boats

Train lighting. See Car lighting

Train resistance
Some notable tests of car resistance. Sci Am S 80:111 Ag 14 '15

Train-speed. See Railroads—Train-speed

Train stop. See Railroads—Automatic stop

Trained bands, England. See Territorial force

Trained nurses. See Nurses and nursing

Training, Physical. See Physical education and training

Training camps, Military. See Military training camps

Training for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

Training of children. See Children—Management and training

Training school of the Massachusetts volunteer militia
Training school of the Massachusetts volunteer militia. W: A. Pew. New Eng M n s 53: 50-4 Je '15

Training schools for teachers. See Normal schools; Teachers—Training

Training ships
American mariners for American ships. Outlook 112:509-11 Mr 1 '16
Learning the road to sea. T: Foster. il Outing 71:314-16 F '18
Our nautical schoolships. F. S. McMurray. il Sci Am 114:474-5 My 6 '16

Trainmen. See Railroads—Employees

Trains. See Railroads—Trains

Trains, Hospital. See Hospital trains

Trains, Imperial
Imperial trains of Europe. W. S. Hiatt. il Sci Am S 82:185 S 16 '16

Traitors
Dr Van Dyke on traitors. New Repub 13:213-14 D 22 '17
Traitors. W: Hard. New Repub 13:95-8 N 24 '17
Traitors of two centuries. G: Harvey. No Am 204:333-7 S '16
See also Treason

Tramana, Juanita
Athena; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:5 Jl '16
Hermes; poem. Art and Archaeol 3:249 My '16

Trambell, Caroline T.
Ida M. Tarbell and her farm. Country Life 29: 19-22 N '15

Tramping. See Walking trips

Tramps
Drawbacks of being a knight of the road. Lit Digest 53:1281+ N 11 '16
Hotel de gink. B. Batchelor. il Ind 81:127-8 Ja 25 '15
Rods and gunnels. J. London. Bookm 44:176-9 O '16
South calling a halt on tramps. Survey 35: 534 F 5 '16
Specialist in down-and-outing. Lit Digest 50: 267 F 6 '15
Weeding out the tramps. C: C. Canaday. Am City 14:270 Mr '16
See also Vagrancy

Trams, A. Francis
Literary digest in the classroom. Lit Digest 50:381-2 F 20 '15
Pedagogue's plaint. School and Soc 5:467-9 Ap 21 '17

Tramways. See Street railroads

Traner, Fred W.
Socializing the study of history. School R 25: 714-21 D '17

Transatlantic aeroplane flight. See Aviation—Transatlantic flight

Transatlantic cables. See Cables, Submarine

Transcaucasia
Armenia's sufferings in a new phase; Turkish invasion of the Caucasus under the Brest treaty—struggle of the Georgians. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:131-7 Jl '18
Germany's latest province. Liv Age 297:495-8 My 25 '18
Trans-Caucasia before and after the revolution. J. Y. Simpson. Contemp 114:41-7 Jl '18

Transcontinental journeys (United States). See Overland journeys to the Pacific

Transformers. See Electric transformers

Transit of Venus; story. M. Morten. il Cent 93: 124-33 N '16

Translation
Haste and waste in translating Latin. F. G. Moore. Educ R 55:417-26 My '18
How translators make mincemeat of masterpieces. Cur Opinion 61:263-4 O '16
Teaching children to write English (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 3:74 My 22 '15
Teaching Latin translation. G. E. Rickard. School R 24:215-18 Mr '16
Translating to music. S. Spaeth. Mus Q 1: 291-8 Ap '15
Way of the translator. G. Showerman. Unpop R 5:84-100 Ja '16

Translations
Ponies and boiled strawberries. Scrib M 64: 377-9 S '18
Translations made accessible. L. D. Burling. Science n s 47:367-8 Ap 12 '18

Transmigration; novel. See Neill, Esther W.

Transmission (biology). See Heredity

Transmission, Electric. See Electric transmission

Transmission, Power. See Power transmission

Transmission lines. See Electric lines

Transparencies
Handy viewing-frame for color-transparencies. H. G. Grainger. il plan Photo-Era 40: 82 F '18
Transparencies. Photo-Era 36:244-5 My '16

Transparency
How to make animals transparent! Sci Am S 84:201 S 29 '17
Invisibility patented in Germany. Lit Digest 55:28 Jl 28 '17
Mystery of the transparent rat. Sci Am S 84:391 D 22 '17

Transplanting
Experiences in midsummer transplanting. Gard M 27:263 Jl '18
How to pot a plant. S. L. Bastin. il Gard M 25:246 My '17
Transplanting out of season. C. L. Meller. il Gard M 25:322-3 Jl '17
Transplanting vegetables to economize on space. H. W. Doyle. il Gard M 25:282-3 Je '17
See also Flats (horticulture); Tree planting

Transport ships. See Transports

Transportation
History and economics of transport, by A. W. Kirkaldy and A. D. Evans. Review. Nation 101:360 S 16 '15
Marxian economics. M. E. Marcy. Int Socialist R 17:552-4 Mr '17
Nothing as usual. W: G. Shepherd. il map Everybody's 39:25-8 D '18
Transportation is civilization. Ind 91:243 Ag 18 '17
Transportation on land and sea. il Sci Am 112:523-6 Je 5 '15
Transportation the touchstone of civilization. Cur Opinion 63:127-8 Ag '17

See also Aeronautics; Aeronautics, Commercial; Automobiles; Aviation; Canals; Commerce; Demurrage; Electric railroads; Electric vehicles; Express companies; Farm produce—Marketing; Farm produce—Transportation; Ferries and ferry-boats; Freight and freightage; Harbors; Jitney buses; Mechanical handling; Motor buses; Motor trucks; Pack transportation; Packing for shipment; Parcel post; Postal service; Railroads; Rapid transit; Roads; Roadtown plan; Roller skates; Ship subsidies; Shipping; Steamship lines; Steamships and steamboats; Street railroads; Subways; Waterways

Alaska
Great drive into Alaska. M. Woolley. il Illus World 25:790-5 Ag '16

Bolivia
Transportation in Bolivia. W. W. Rasor. il maps Pan Am M 25:81-6 Je '17

Canada
Canada's national grain route. E: Porritt. Pol Sci Q 33:344-77 S '18
Hudson Bay railroad. E. W. Gage. il map Sci Am 116:418-19 Ap 28 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:1496 My 19 '17
St Paul, Red river, and York factory. A. Fullerton. il Bellman 22:681-5 Je 23 '17

China
Chinese transportation. W: B. Parsons. il map Eng M 49:430-4 Je '15

England
Conspiracy of silence. A. R. Ropes. 19th Cent 81:1355-65 Je '17

Russia
Russia developing her transportation methods. Lit Digest 54:594 Mr 3 '17

United States
Great river. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 30:584-604 S '15
High prices and transportation. World's Work 33:586-7 Ap '17
History of travel in America, by S. Dunbar. Review. Dial 58:254-6 Ap 1 '15; Nation 100: 539-40 My 13 '15
Promise of new life on the Mississippi. Outlook 110:642-3 Jl 21 '15
Road improvements menaced by car shortage. Am City (T and C ed) 17:506 D '17
Waterways and commercial evolution. R. H. Hess. Ann Am Acad 59:259-82 My '15
Waterways: their place in our transportation system. W. L. Fisher. J Pol Econ 23:641-62 Jl '15

Transportation, Military
Army railroad howitzer. il Sci Am 115:567 D 23 '16
At "Railhead." Lit Digest 52:1070 Ap 15 '16
Civilian motor trucks as army supply trains. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 114:423 Ap 22 '16
Combination army transport truck. il Sci Am 116:600 Je 16 '17
General locomotive. Sci Am 112:212 Mr 6 '15
Government transportation plans; work of the Society of automobile engineers in standardizing parts. C. F. Clarkson. Sci Am 114: 582 Je 3 '16
Legs of an army. W. Adler. Outlook 115:696-8 Ap 18 '17
Mechanical traction in war. Sci Am S 78:407 D 26 '14
Miracle of motor transport; how Verdun, cut off from railroads, was saved. J. Brinker. il Sci Am 115:38-9 Jl 8 '16
Mountain gun and mule team. il Sci Am S 81:372 Je 10 '16
Moving a regiment by motor. il Sci Am 114: 644 Je 17 '16
Moving an army of five million men. H: A. Bellows. il Bellman 24:711-12 Je 29 '18
Moving and feeding an army. J: F. O'Ryan and W. D. A. Anderson. Lippinc 94:38-44 D '14
Moving of an army. E. E. Hunt. il Ind 94:320 My 25 '18
Novel cable railway which carries supplies to the French trenches. Sci Am 116:637 Je 30 '17
Our railroads and national defense. C: O. Haines. No Am 202:385-94 S '15; Same cond. map R of Rs 52:480-1 O '15
Preparing for preparedness by road-building. il Lit Digest 52:1447-8 My 20 '16
Problems of military transportation. W: H. Carter. No Am 207:52-6 Ja '18

See also Automobiles, Military; Automobiles in war; Motor cycles in war; Motor trucks, Military; Pontoon bridges; Roads, Military; Transports; also United States—Army—Transportation

Transportation of fishes. See Fishes—Transportation

Transportation of school children. See School children, Transportation of

Transports
America begins to pay her debt. R. H: Barbour. il St N 45:77-81 Jl '18
Back in an empty. R. W. Kauffman. Outlook 119:386+ Jl 3 '18
Life on a transport. Lit Digest 55:43-6 S 22 '17
Over there on the last voyage of the President Lincoln. Lit Digest 58:48-50 Jl 20 '18
Ship silhouettes. W. L. Stidger. Outlook 119: 549-50 Ag 7 '18
Transport 106. H: S. Canby. Harper 138:87-93 D '18
What a transport is like. R. Bache. il Illus World 27:862-4 Ag '17

Transvaal
History
See Jameson's raid, 1895-1896

Sanitary affairs
Health conditions in Transvaal mines. Survey 33:556 F 20 '15

Transylvania
Capturing real Huns in battle. Lit Digest 53: 1740 D 30 '16
Early German settlers in Transylvania. W. F. Bailey and J. V. Bates. Fortn 107:661-74 Ap '17
Land beyond the forest. Ind 81:76-7 Ja 18 '15
Rumania's Transylvanian neighbors. L. S. Smith. il map R of Rs 54:410-12 O '16

Transylvania (steamship)
Geared-turbine steamship. il Eng M 48:605-6 Ja '15

Trap (drama by R. H. Davis and J. E. Goodman)
Criticism. Nation 100:258 Mr 4 '15

Trap shooting
Heart of trapshooting. F. O. Copeland. Outing 68:297-9 Je '16
How fast must the trap-shooter swing? il Outing 66:573-4 Ag '15
Latest word in trap-guns. il Outing 66:473 Jl '15
Position in trapshooting; photographs. Outing 67:498-504 F '16
Shotgun shooting gallery. il Illus World 26: 531 D '16
Sport of the flying saucer. E: C. Crossman. il Outing 65:284-90 D '14
Sport that cheers but does not kill. H. Reed. il Harp W 61:594 D 18 '15
Steel birds for sportsmen. W. Stone. il Illus World 29:518-19 Je '18
Teaching women to shoot. B. G. Earle. il Outing 70:496-9 Jl '17
That ideal trap gun. L. M. Davis. Outing 69: 706-7 Mr '17
Time in trapshooting. Outing 67:60 O '15

Trap shooting—*Continued*
Trap shooting in our army. Sci Am 118:501 Je 1 '18
Trap-shooting in the old days. E: Thomas. Outing 66:368-72 Je '15
Trapshooting organizes. il Outing 73:158 D '18
Winter and the gun. H. Reed. il Harp W 61: 614-15 D 25 '15

Trapnell, Edna Valentine
Captive; poem. Delin 91:1 N '17

Trapped; story. A. W. Peach. Overland n s 67: 377-9 My '16

Trappers
Modern viking. P. L. Haworth. il Outing 65: 265-74 D '14

Trapping
Toll of the wild. C: J. Lisle. Outing 68:103-8 Ap '16
Trapping moles and utilizing their skins. T. S. Scheffer. il Farmers' Bul 832:1-13 '17
See also Lobster trapping

Trapping regulations
Laws relating to fur-bearing animals, 1917. D: E. Lantz. Farmers' Bul 911:1-32 '17

Trappists
Trappists of the Peking hills. L: D. Froelick. il Asia 17:122-7 Ap '17

Traubel, Horace
With Walt Whitman in Camden. Forum 54:77-85, 187-99, 318-27 Jl-S '15

Trautschold, Reginald
Co-relationship of factors affecting the cost of power. Eng M 50:860-8 Mr '16
Cost of industrial health supervision. Ind Management 55:48-54 Ja '18
Economic handling of ashes. Ind Management 56:17-20 Jl '18
Economics of home lighting. Sci Am S 79: 198-9 Mr 27 '15
Economics of material handling in manufacturing plants. Eng M 51:368-80, 528-36, 734-46 Je-Ag '16; Ind Management 52:231-48, 372-6 N-D '16
Labor-saving coal handling for the factory power house. Ind Management 55:447-53 Je '18
Transportation by power trucks. Ind Management 56:97-101 Ag '18
Value of fuel economy in the power plant. Ind Management 53:683-8 Ag '17

Travel
Books and travel. W. P. James. Edin R 228: 107-24 Jl '18
Education of travel. C: F. Thwing. Educ R 51:457-68 My '16
Grand tour in the eighteenth century, by W: E: Mead. Review. Dial 58:147-9 Mr 4 '15
History of travel in America, by S. Dunbar. Review. Dial 58:254-6 Ap 1 '15; Nation 100: 539-40 My 13 '15
How to travel with a baby. R. H. Greene. il Home Prog 4:1067-71 Je '15
Mid-winter travel in the western hemisphere. il Lit Digest 51:1448-9+ D 18 '15
Peril of the peripatetic. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 60:449-52 Ap '15
Railway touring in the United States. F. Trumbull. Outlook 115:744+ Ap 25 '17
Winter travel and resorts. il Lit Digest 53: 1672+ D 23 '16
See also Automobile touring; Baggage; Ocean travel; Passports; Railroads; Transportation; Travels; Voyages; also names of countries and states, subhead Description and travel

Travelers
Old orders—new deeds; how the St. Louis Mullanphy fund was rescued from the dead-hand. R. N. Baldwin. il Survey 34:114-15 My 1 '15
See also Commercial travelers; Voyages

Travelers, Commercial. See Commercial travelers

Travelers' aid society
Man across the aisle; story. E. B. Reid. il Woman's H C 43:29 F '16

Traveler's trees
Traveler's tree—a popular misconception. il Sci Am 115:392 O 28 '16

Traveling libraries
Farmer and his tools. M. G. Lacy. Educ R 51: 268-74 Mr '16
Library at every crossroads. F. G. Moorhead. il Tech World 22:679-80 Ja '15
Library work in the open country. S. Askew. Ann Am Acad 67:257-66 S '16

Traveling salesmen. See Commercial travelers

Traveller in war-time. W. Churchill. Scrib M 63:129-36, 277-87, 438-47 F-Ap '18

Travels
Little travels. Ind 86:386-7+ Je 5 '16
Little travels; some mid-winter vacation tours. Ind 84:352-3+ N 29 '15
Magic carpet. A. Tassin. il Bookm 40:418-35 D '14
Rediscovering America. A. C. Laut. il Tech World 22:488-93 D '14
See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Automobile touring; Travel; Travelers; Vacations; Voyages; also names of countries, subhead Description and travel

Travers, Helen
Your castle in Spain—in concrete. Illus World 26:124-5 S '16

Travers, Jerome Dunstan
Golf nerve under fire. por Am M 80:19-22 S '15
Heroes of wood and iron. por Am M 80:35-9 O '15
High cost of golfing. Am M 79:16-19 My '15
How Jerry of the lion heart came back. Lit Digest 51:27 Jl 3 '15
Secret of steady golf. Am M 80:21-4 Jl '15
—and Rice, Grantland
Nerve-wrecking golf. Am M 82:27 S '16

Travertine
Travertine record of Blake sea. D. T. MacDougal; G. Sykes. Science n s 42:133-4 Jl 23 '15

Travis, Charles
Metronome as a darkroom-clock. Photo-Era 34: 20-2 Ja '15

Trawls and trawling
How the shrimp industry saved Fernandina. C: M. Maigne. il Sci Am 115:35 Jl 8 '16
Sinker for trolling. il Outing 70:650 Ag '17
Songs of the trawlers. A. Noyes. Bookm 45: 337-41 Je '17

Trays
Ever useful tray. M. B. Brooks. il Delin 93: 47 S '18

Treadwell, Sophie
Women in black. Harp W 61:111-12 Jl 31 '15

Treason
Ex-premier of France facing a treason trial. Lit Digest 55:23-4 D 29 '17
Famous commanders tried for treason. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:197-8 N '17
Riddle of the French treasons. Cur Opinion 64:245 Ap '18
Treason. Liv Age 289:818-21 Je 24 '16
Treason must be made odious. No Am 206: 513-17 O '17
What constitutes treason? H. T. Rice. Forum 58:433-46 O '17
See also Sedition; Traitors

Treason of Corporal Aristide Lemieux; story. C. R. L. Fletcher. Liv Age 290:235-48 Jl 22 '16

Treasure (drama by D: Pinski)
Criticism. Nation 102:176 F 10 '16

Treasure from the sea; story. C. E. L. Kenyon. il Sunset 39:31-3 S '17

Treasure island (drama by J. E. Goodman)
Criticism. il Lit Digest 52:18-19 Ja 1 '16; Cur Opinion 60:102-3 F '16

Treasure of the Messias; story. J. A. Murphy. Cath World 105:43-52 Ap '17

Treasure of Uxmal; story. P: B. Kyne. il Sunset 35:272-97, 481-506, 691-711 Ag-O '15

Treasury certificates
Treasury certificates and the banks. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:266-7 Mr '18

Treasury department. See United States—Treasury department

Treat, Charles Gould
Portrait. Ind 95:413 S 28 '18

Treat, Charles W.
How they did it. A. F. Harlow. por System 32:544-5 O '17

Treat, Payson Jackson
Japan and America. R of Rs 55:398-401 Ap '17
Mikado's ratification of the foreign treaties. Am Hist R 23:531-49 Ap '18

Treat, Robert
New method of artificially loading generators for test. Sci Am S 84:301 N 10 '17

Treat, Roger Eddy
Two boys with a great idea. E: E. Hunt. por Am M 79:50-1 Mr '15

Treaties
Final settlement in the Balkans. map Quar 228:353-70 O '17
How other wars ended. C: W. Thompson. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:933-4 F '17
Lasting peace. G: Harvey. No Am 202:499-502 O '15
Modern treaties of peace. J: Macdonell. Contemp 108:273-83 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287: 259-66 O 30 '15; Same. Overland n s 67:100-6 F '16
On treaties of peace. A. A. Baumann. Fortn 107:248-55 F '17
Sanctity of international contracts. Liv Age 297:312-15 My 4 '18
Three European settlements. J: Macdonell. Contemp 112:241-9 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295:272-80 N 3 '17
Treaties of peace. L. M. Cooper. Public 21: 924-6 Jl 20 '18
See also Arbitration, International; Diplomacy; International law and relations; also names of countries, subhead Treaties; also names of treaties, e.g. Ghent, Treaty of

Treating. See Drinking customs

Treaty-making power. See United States—Treaties

Treaty of Berlin. See Berlin, Treaty of

Treaty of Ghent. See Ghent, Treaty of

Trebizond, Turkey in Asia
Capture of Trebizond. Ind 86:166-7 My 1 '16
Fall of Trebizond. map Lit Digest 52:1272 My 6 '16
Trebizond, of ancient fame, captured by the Russians. Art and Archaeol 4:62 Jl '16

Tredgold, Alfred Frank
Problem of degeneracy. Quar 228:31-50 Jl '17

Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm
Appreciation. W: Archer. Nation 105:156-8 Ag 9 '17
Beerbohm Tree and the Shakesperean theatre. H. M. Walbrook. 19th Cent 82:1060-4 N '17
Death of Sir Herbert Tree. Bellman 23:7 Jl 7 '17
How Tree plays Shakespeare. M. J. Moses. por Ind 85:387-8 Mr 13 '16
Portrait. Harp W 62:313 Mr 25 '16; Cent 92: 48a-d My '16
Shakespearean reverberations, and the doings of Sir Herbert Tree. L. Gilman. No Am 203:761-5 My '16
Sir Herbert Tree and the English stage. W. L. Courtney. Fortn 108:209-20 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 294:658-67 S 15 '17
Sir Herbert Tree's Henry the Eighth (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 6:218 Mr 25 '16
Tree as an actor. por Lit Digest 55:28-9 S 8 '17
Tree's Henry VIII. il Lit Digest 52:900-1 Ap 1 '16

Tree, Iris (Mrs Curtis Moffat)
Afterwards; poem. Poetry 13:72-3 N '18

Tree crickets
Tree crickets in the fruit garden. H. Clarke. Gard M 24:242 Ja '17

Tree drawing and painting. See Trees in art

Tree frogs. See Frogs; Tree toads

Tree-houses
Unique tree-house built by three boys. H. H. Costain and others. il St N 42:619 My '15

Tree planting
Advice to forest planters in the plains region. S. D. Smith. Farmers' Bul 888:1-23 '17
First planting aid to the new building. L. Barron. il Country Life 28:27 O '15
Fragrant blossoming trees for the street and garden. il Craftsman 28:464-7 Ag '15
Growing trees on farm and forest. W. D. Ludwig. il Country Life 32:104 My '17
Live trees for Christmas. il Country Life 31: 36-7 D '16
Memorial gift of trees. M. D. Bradford. Am City 14:191 F '16
Moving a forty-foot tree forty-nine miles by motor truck. il Sci Am 115:156 Ag 12 '16
One hundred per cent. success in tree and shrub planting. il Gard M 27:130 Ap '18
Organized tree planting in a small town. H. J. Poppelman. Am City (T and C ed) 14:7 Ja '16
Planting and shaping young trees. J. C. Whitten. il Gard M 21:160-1 Ap '15
Planting trees by machine. il Sci Am 115:460 N 18 '16
Planting trees on country roads. E. White. il Am City (T and C ed) 11:440-1 D '14
Roadside planting on a gigantic scale. House B 39:21 D '15
Rural roadsides in New York state. Science n s 44:97-8 Jl 21 '16
State board of forestry subsidizes tree planting. Am City (T and C ed) 17:17-18 Je '17
Street and roadside planting. F. A. Waugh and P. H. Elwood, jr. plans Am City (T and C ed) 14:571-4 Je '16
Transplanting big trees. Gard M 25:44 F '17
Tree planting on country roadways. H. R. Francis. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:4-5 Ja '15
Tree planting to control snow and wind. W. C. Palmer. il Sci Am S 85:356-7 Je 8 '18
Why not plant evergreens now? L. Barron. il Gard M 22:9-10 Ag '15
See also Arbor day; Forest planting; Fruit; Fruit trees; Trees (in cities)

Tree surgery. See Trees, Care of

Tree swallows. See Swallows

Tree toads
Some rare amphibians. R. L. Ditmars. il Sci Am S 80:196 S 25 '15
Tree-toad. A. B. Harris. Country Life 27:26 Ap '15

Tree worship
Snake and tree worship in India. Mis R 39: 366 My '16

Trees
Advice to forest planters in the plains region. S. D. Smith. Farmers' Bul 888:1-23 '17
Arnold arboretum—what it is and does. C. S. Sargent. il Gard M 26:122-5 N '17
Artificial production of vigorous trees. Sci Am S 79:150 Mr 6 '15
Artists' trees and garden specimens. S. White. il Country Life 31:29 N '16
Battle along the timberline. E. Mills. il Country Life 31:25-8 D '16
Biggest trees. il Country Life 29:32-3 Ap '16
Birds and their trees. F. H. Allen. il House B 42:14-15 Je '17
Brave and cowardly trees. Lit Digest 50:146-7 Ja 23 '15
Brotherhood of venerable trees. Scrib M 59: 642 My '16
Californian arboretum. D. H. Campbell. il Sci Monthly 4:289-300 Ap '17
Cannon ball tree of tropical America. il Sci Am S 79:92 F 6 '15
Chinese trees in America. Am Homes 12:sup 16 Je '15
Christmas trees; etchings made in evergreen groves of California, by Ernest Haskell. H. Tolerton. il Sunset 35:1063-9 D '15
Coefficient of expansion of living tree trunks. C. C. Trowbridge and M. Weil. Science n s 48:348-50 O 4 '18
Collecting trees, and other things. Home Prog 5:265-7 F '16
Cyanide of potassium in trees. H. A. Surface. Science n s 40:852-3 D 11 '14
Determining the age of blazes. il Sci Am S 82:260 O 21 '16
Early spring-flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 23:19-23 F '16
Effect of cyanide of potassium on trees. C. H. Shattuck. Science n s 41:324 F 26 '15

Trees —*Continued*
Effect of smoke on trees. Sci Am S 81:3 Ja 1 '16
Effect of tarred roads upon trees. Sci Am 112: 344 Ap 10 '15
Giant trees of Sequoia. H. Rankin. il Overland n s 67:75-80 Ja '16
Glory of the autumn. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:109-11 N '15
How trees heal their wounds. il Sci Am S 81: 53 Ja 22 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:433 F 19 '16
In regard to the poisoning of trees by potassic cyanide. F. Sanford. Science n s 41:213 F 5 '15
Indian medicines; numerous popular remedies obtained from forest trees. H. Maxwell. il Sci Am S 86:100-3 Ag 17 '18
Intermittent annual growth of woody plants. A. B. Stout. il Sci Am S 82:396-7 D 16 '16
Interned hitching post. K. Huntington. il Country Life 33:102 D '17
Midseason flowering trees and shrubs. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:5-9 Ag '15
Mouths in the bark of trees. il Lit Digest 51: 1081 N 13 '15
Natural tree surgery. D: Brock. il Sci Am 115:170 Ag 19 '16
New Chinese trees and shrubs for the Pacific slope and other favored regions. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:197-200 Ja '16
Oldest trees in the world. il Lit Digest 54:243-4 F 3 '17
Place of forestry among natural sciences. H: S. Graves. Science n s 41:117-27 Ja 22 '15; Same. Smithson Rept 1915:257-69
Raising tiny trees indoors. J: H. Frome. Ladies' H J 34:54 F '17
Some tree curiosities. il St N 43:77-9 N '15
Tree-growing easily adapted to home nature study. B. S. Adams. Home Prog 6:362-4 Ap '17
Tree-guessing contest. Lit Digest 57:20 My 11 '18
Tree versus the public utility wire. A. H. Carhart. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:464-70 My '17
Tree worship. R: Le Gallienne. il Harper 137: 239-49 Jl '18
Trees. W. P. Eaton. il Cent 91:364-71 Ja '16
Trees and shrubs worth planting for their conspicuously ornamental fruits. E. H. Wilson. il Gard M 22:77-80 O '15
Trees in composition. H. L. Gleason. il Photo-Era 37:168-70 O '16
Trees in medicine. J: Foote. Sci Am S 83: 26-7 Ja 13 '17
Trees of Flushing. C: H. Murch. il Country Life 33:88 N '17
Two kings among trees. W. Miller. il Country Life 30:64 My '16
Use of trees. F. Steele. il Country Life 32:18-28 Ag '17
Views are worth more than trees. W. Miller. il Country Life 27:56-8 Mr '15
Winter pruning and spraying. F: F. Rockwell. Am Homes 12:sup3 Ja '15
Winter trees. il Country Life 29:63 D '15

See also Apples and apple trees; Arbor day; Aspens; Bark; Botany; Catalpa trees; Cedar trees; Cherries and cherry trees; Chestnut trees; Christmas trees; Cohune palms; Conifers; Cypress trees; Eucalyptus trees; Evergreens; Forests and forestry; Fruit trees; Grafting; Hedges; Juniper trees; Landscape gardening; Linden trees; Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade; Magnolia trees; Mahogany; Nut trees; Oak trees; Pine trees; Poplar trees; Princess trees; Pruning; Rain-trees; Roadside planting; Sequoias; Shrubs; Silver-bell trees; Soapberry trees; Timber; Traveler's trees; Tree planting; Walnut trees; Wood; Woodlots; Yew trees

Diseases and pests

Bagworm, an injurious shade-tree insect. L. O. Howard and F. H. Chittenden. il map Farmers' Bul 701:1-11 '16
Birds as tree-protectors. il Lit Digest 53:831 S 30 '16
Black thread disease. Sci Am S 84:278 N 3 '17
Destroying the destroyer. C. Bannwart. il Am City 14:381-4 Ap '16
Effect of cyanide on the locust-borer and the locust-tree. W. P. Flint. Science n s 42:726 N 19 '15
Freak tree. il Lit Digest 53:947 O 14 '16
High school gives battle to the tussock moth. I. J. Mathews. il Am City (C ed) 17: 325-6 O '17
Insect enemies of trees and how to combat them. E. P. Felt. Country Life 29:70 Mr '16
Insuring street trees against the leopard moth. A. MacDonald. il Am City 14:34-5 Ja '16
Mistletoe, an insidious pest, to be exterminated. il Sci Am 115:460 N 18 '16
Peril of our shade trees. E. P. Felt. il Country Life 29:42-3 Mr '16
Protecting trees from rabbits, etc. H. Clarke. Gard M 22:232 Ja '16
Troublesome borers. il House B 38:sup16-17 N '15
War on the bugs of spring; photographs. W. C. O'Kane. Gard M 21:91 Mr '15

See also Borers; Gipsy moths; Insects, Injurious and beneficial; Leopard moths; Pine blister rust; Scale insects; Spraying and dusting; Trees, Care of; also names of trees, subhead Diseases and pests

Poetry

Tree poems. Lit Digest 57:39 Ap 20 '18

Roots

Pruning fruit tree roots. Sci Am S 84:379 D 15 '17

Trees (in cities)
Care of trees in Los Angeles, California. il Am City 13:508-9 D '15
Cleveland's shade tree ordinance. A. D. Taylor. plan Am City 19:130-1 Ag '18
Efficiency in city forestry. J. H. Rich. Am City 17:269 S '17
Gratings permit trees on business streets to breathe. F. R. Lanagan. il Am City 17: 531-2 D '17
Importance of well-shaded city streets. J. G. Bennem. il Am City 18:69-75 Ja '18
Largest and best shade trees in the United States. Gard M 24:118b N '16
New deal for city trees. C. Bannwart. il Ind 93:360+ Mr 2 '18
Practicable tree census in Mount Vernon, N.Y. A. O. Smith. Am City 16:268-71 Mr '17
Preserved by pruning. A. T. Hastings, jr. il Am City 16:373-4 Ap '17
Securing satisfactory street shade trees. H. J. Mueller. il Am City 13:157+ Ag '15
Tree planting in city streets. il House B 44: 262 O '18
Tree planting in city streets. L: U. Strassburger. il House B 41:224-5 Mr '17
What a municipal bureau of tree culture might accomplish. H. R. Francis. il Am City (C ed) 14:222-6 Mr '16

Trees, Care of
Care of evergreens. A. H. Hill. il Am City 15:46 Jl '16
First aid to wounded trees. J. J. Levison. Sci Am S 83:331 My 26 '17
Making France smile again. il Lit Digest 55: 21-2 Ag 25 '17
New trees from old; photographs. Illus World 27:850-2 Ag '17
Peril of our shade trees. E. P. Felt. il Country Life 29:42-3 Mr '16
Preventing wood rot in pecan trees. S. M. McMurran. il Farmers' Bul 995:1-8 '18
Protecting trees against animals. M. G. Kains. il Gard M 25:52 F '17
Resurrection of devastated France; fruit trees saved by surgery. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:347-50 Ag '17
Saving mutilated trees in France. il R of Rs 56:205-6 Ag '17
Surgery for injured trees. J. J. Levison. il Sci Am S 83:276 My 5 '17
Tree surgery—good and bad. H. D. House. il Country Life 32:28-32 Ag '17
Unorthodox tree doctoring practice. E: I. Farrington. Gard M 22:85-6 O '15

Trees, Christmas. See Christmas trees

Trees, Dwarf
Garden of dwarfs. G: E. Walsh. House B 42:397 N '17
To grow dwarf trees. House B 40:375 N '16

Trees, Fossil. See Petrified forests

Trees in art
Artistic anatomy of trees, their structure and treatment in painting, by R. V. Cole. Review. Contemp 108:667-70 N '15
Note on tree drawing. A. M. Brooks. il Art and Archaeol 3:347-52 Je '16

Trees in poetry
Nature in Tennyson. M. Luce. Liv Age 287: 604-11 D 4 '15

Trego, E. A.
Country road of the city street type. Am City (T and C ed) 16:573-4 Je '17

Tregoe, J. H.
Why 22,156 concerns failed last year. System 29:132-8 F '16

Treichler, Albert J.
How to improve one's negatives. Photo-Era 36:159 Ap '16

Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von
Arch-priest of German imperialism. J. W. Garner. Dial 58:256-7 Ap 1 '15
German kultur; modern German historians. H. A. L. Fisher. Quar 223:346-50 Ap '15
Life and writings. M. Smith. Bookm 40:452-7 D '14
Political philosophy of Treitschke. Quar 226:176-95 Jl '16
Political thought of Heinrich von Treitschke, by H. W. C. Davis. Review. No Am 201: 456-9 Mr '15
Round about Treitschke. New Repub 1:18-20 Ja 23 '15
Some personal memories of Treitschke. W: H. Dawson. 19th Cent 77:151-8 Ja '15
State as a fighting savage; Treitschke versus Herbert Spencer. W. H. Mallock. Fortn 103: 939-50 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:451-9 Ag 21 '15
Teachings and influence of Treitschke. R of Rs 51:107-8 Ja '15
Treitschkeana. Nation 100:416 Ap 15 '15
Treitschke's gospel. New Repub 9:sup20+ N 18 '16

Trelease, William
Oaks of America. Sci Am S 83:23 Ja 13 '17

Treleven, John Edward
Factors of efficiency in secondary commercial teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1915:893-7
Some problems of standardization of high-school business courses. School and Soc 3: 658-64 My 6 '16

Trellises
Architectural beauty of well-designed lattice work. il Craftsman 30:256-63 Je '16
Garden gate and trellis screen. J. M. Rosé. il Gard M 22:38-9 S '15
Lattice design. B. Robinson. il Arch Rec 41: 336-40 Ap '17
Space-saving device for fruit. G. Brown. il Gard M 23:320 Je '16
Trellises of old Cape Cod; photographs. Country Life 30:45 Je '16
Vine-clad bowers and garden vistas. il Craftsman 27:636-42 Mr '15

Treloar, Sir William Purdle
Cure of tuberculous children. 19th Cent 84: 288-95 Ag '18

Trematoda
Transmission of the trematode in Venezuela. Sci Am S 85:110 F 16 '18

Trembly, Clifford
Dry water-course; poem. Overland n s 65:55 Ja '15
What is a national park? Overland n s 66: 14-22 Jl '15

Trench, Herbert
Birds flit unafraid; poem. Liv Age 292:66 Ja 13 '17
Lines to a certain nation; poem. Cur Opinion 61:271 O '16
Song of the vine, in England; poem. Poetry 12:249-51 Ag '18
Strait of Dardanelles; poem. Liv Age 294:66 Jl 14 '17
To Arolilia; poem. Harper 135:91 Je '17

Trench digging machinery. See Excavating machinery

Trench fever
Frontal attack on trench fever. Lit Digest 57: 21-2 My 25 '18
Infectivity of trench fever. Sci Am S 86:27 Jl 13 '18
Prevention and arrest of lice-borne diseases. Sci Am S 86:219 O 5 '18
Source of trench fever. Science n s 47:632-3 Je 28 '18
Trench fever. Sci Am 118:587 Je 29 '18
Trench fever and lice. Science n s 48:262-3 S 13 '18
Trench fever traced to vermin. Sci Am 119: 284 O 5 '18

Trench foot
Prevention of trench-foot. Sci Am S 81:53 Ja 22 '16
Trench chiropody. Sci Am 115:544 D 16 '16
Trench-foot; a war-disease. Lit Digest 52:372 F 12 '16

Trench life. See Soldiers—Camp and trench life

Trench newspapers. See European war—Trench newspapers

Trench slang. See Slang

Trench warfare
Burrowing to Berlin; the war of spades and picks. il Ind 81:355-8 Mr 8 '15
Defending the sector—no man gives up alive! E: G. Scott. il Illus World 29:846-9 Ag '18
Fighting underground; from the diary of a French sapper. il Illus World 24:756-62 F '16
German trench-defense methods; nature of the famous Hindenburg line. d'Entraygues. plans Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:313-14 N '18
In the trenches. G. Lenotre. Sci Am 112:416 My 1 '15
Modern trench fighting. G. Morgan. New Repub 1:16 Ja 9 '15
New warfare of the trenches; how grenades and automatic rifles have altered French infantry tactics. A. C. Lescarboura. il Sci Am 118:274 Mr 30 '18
Trench fighting. G: Kennan. Outlook 109:317-20 F 10 '15
Trench warfare. W. D. A. Anderson. il Sci Am 113:6-8 Jl 3 '15
War of the trenches. maps World's Work 29: 311-18 Ja '15
See also Intrenchments

Trenches, Military. See Intrenchments; Trench warfare

Trenching machinery
Digging and filling trenches by machine. il Sci Am 111:512 D 19 '14
Digging trenches by machinery. il Sci Am 117: 102 Ag 11 '17
Machine excavating and refilling in trench work. J. A. Jensen. il Am City 17:158-60 Ag '17
Motor- and horse-drawn tile ditching machines. il Sci Am 118:193 Mr 2 '18
Pneumatic rammers for trench tamping. il Sci Am 115:85 Jl 22 '16
Trenching by machinery. F. C. Perkins. il Sci Am S 83:132 Mr 3 '17
Trenching machinery used for the construction of trenches for tile drains. D. L. Yarnell. bibliog il Farmers' Bul 698:1-27 '16

Trent, William Peterfield
Austria-Hungary—1914-1915; poem. Lit Digest 50:1092 My 8 '15
Germany, 1915; poem. Lit Digest 50:1091 My 8 '15

Trentino
For a new papal state. il Lit Digest 53:836 S 30 '16
Infernal Trentino. Ind 82:4 Ap 5 '15
Italia irredenta. A. Thorold. Edin R 221:52-8 Ja '15
Italy's lost provinces. H. Edmiston. Nation 100:463-6 Ap 29 '15
Lands that Italy wants. E. F. Baldwin. il map R of Rs 52:321-8 S '15

Trentino—*Continued*
Problem of the Adriatic: Italy, Austria, and the southern Slavs. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 78:1319-34 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288: 515-26 F 26 '16
Unredeemed Italy. map Ind 81:455-6 Mr 29 '15
See also Italia irredenta

Trenton, New Jersey

Education

Junior high school at Trenton, N.J. Manual Train 18:304 Mr '17

Trenton prison
Report on the Jersey prison. Survey 37:610-11 F 24 '17
To reform New Jersey's medieval prisons. il Lit Digest 54:250-1 F 3 '17
Trenton penitentiary. P. L. Quinlan. New Repub 9:292-5 Ja 13 '17

Trephining
Prehistoric man and his early efforts to combat disease. T. W. Parry. il Sci Am S 78: 365-6 D 5 '14

Trepoff, Alexander
Portrait. Ind 88:443 D 11 '16; Outlook 114: 809 D 13 '16

Trescot, William Henry
Confederacy and the Declaration of Paris. bibliog Am Hist R 23:826-35 Jl '18

Trespassing
No trespassing. G. Wood. il Country Life 31: 118 Ap '17

Tress, Archie M.
Dug in. Harp W 60:148-50 F 13 '15

Tressler, Milo Emory
Cathode ray tube and its applications. Sci Am S 84:124-5 Ag 25 '17

Trestles, Concrete
Reinforced concrete trestles. il Sci Am S 86: 324 N 23 '18

Trethewey, Charles
Confidence game. Collier's 57:9-10 Jl 22 '16
Spell. Collier's 56:18-19+ O 2 '15

Trettien, Augustus W.
Some pedagogical aspects in the teaching of the natural sciences. School and Soc 3:878-85 Je 17 '16

Trevathan, Charles E.
Father of ragtime. J. L. Ford. por Bookm 43: 616-18 Ag '16

Trevelyan, Charles Philips
Hands across the sea. Survey 37:261-2 D 9 '16

Trevelyan, George Macaulay
Austria-Hungary and Serbia. Fortn 103:978-86 Je '15; Same. No Am 201:860-8 Je '15
Four great wars. Edin R 228:265-75 O '18
From Waterloo to the Marne. Quar 229:83-90 Ja '18
Italia. Liv Age 286:185-8 Jl 17 '15
Serbia and southeastern Europe. Atlan 116: 119-27 Jl '15
Serbia revisited. Contemp 107:273-83 Mr '15
Servia's distress. Outlook 109:965-6 Ap 28 '15
The two Carlyles. Liv Age 298:220-9 Jl 27 '18

Trevelyan, Sir George Otto
Latin as a living tongue. Nation 101:sup7 D 23 '15

Trevena, John (Ernest George Henham)
Mystery of Trevena's puzzling genius. il Cur Opinion 57:429 D '14

Trèves, Germany
Old Roman city. D. A. Willey. il Arch Rec 40: 397-9 O '16

Tréville, Mme Yvonne de
Making a phonograph record. por Musician 21: 658 N '16
Portrait. Craftsman 29:526 F '16

Trevor, Marie Young
Life-saver. por Woman's H C 42:22 N '15

Trevorian, Mary
Spring lure; poem. Liv Age 289:514 My 27 '16

Trexler, Harrison Anthony
German idea of divine right. Public 21:1177-8 S 14 '18
Gold-dust and greenbacks in early Montana. Overland n s 70:63-7 Jl '17

Trial by jury. See Jury

Trials
American state trials, ed. by J. D. Lawson. Review. Am Hist R 21:152-4 O '15
Big moments of big trials. I. S. Cobb. il McClure 46:15-17 N '15
Famous Canadian trials. Canad M 44:201-4, 299-308, 385-92, 502-7; 45:57-61, 101-3, 190-6, 309-14, 397-401, 497-501; 46:52-4, 124-6 Ja-D '15
See also Evidence; Third degree

Triangulation. See Geodesy

Tribes and tribal system. See Village communities

Tribit, Inez Townsend
High cost of living; poem. St N 44:1052 S '17
Indignant; poem. St N 43:712 Je '16

Tribo-electricity. See Electrostatics

Triboluminescence. See Luminescence

Trick photography. See Photography, Trick

Tricoche, George Nestler
Foreign view of the arguments against preparedness in the United States. Ann Am Acad 66:200-11 Jl '16
Old tactics and discarded armaments brought back to life by the present war. Sci Am S 84:13 Jl 7 '17

Tridon, André
America's first æsthetician. Forum 55:124-8 Ja '16
Russian-baiting in our ports. Public 21:698-700 Je 1 '18

Triem, Paul E.
Skirt of his robe. Lippinc 95:109-18 F '15
What hoeing and weeding does. Gard M 25: 286 Je '17

Triest, Kenneth
American released by Great Britain. Outlook 111:820 D 8 '15

Triest, Austria
Century of independence. E. Harter. Fortn 105:496-502 Mr '16
Italia irredenta. Politicus. Fortn 103:258-68 F '15
Italy's lost provinces. H. Edmiston. Nation 100:463-6 Ap 29 '15
Problem of the Adriatic: Italy, Austria, and the southern Slavs. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 78:1319-34 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:515-26 F 26 '16
Problem of the Julian Veneto. G. Salvemini. map Quar 229:180-7 Ja '18
Threatened Trieste. H. M. Allen. il Bellman 23:350-3 S 29 '17
Trieste; claims of Austria and Italy. A. Lindenstead. Sci Am 114:301 Mr 18 '16
See also Italia irredenta

Triggs, Floyd Wilding
Charles F. Bittinger—Versailles interiors. Int Studio 59:sup41-4 Ag '16
Connecticut painters' Harvest home. Int Studio 62:sup94-6 O '17

Trigonometry. See Logarithms

Trilby (drama by G. Du Maurier)
Criticism. Nation 100:397 Ap 8 '15

Trilobites
Trilobites. H. T. Winton. Home Prog 5:115-17 N '15

Trimble, Richard
Unconventional picture-framing. Am Homes 12:46-7 F '15

Trine, Grace Steele (Hyde) (Mrs Ralph Waldo Trine)
Breeze comes fresh; poem. Craftsman 31:267 D '16

Trine, Mrs Ralph Waldo. See Trine, Grace Steele

Trinidad
Asphalt; where it comes from and some of its characteristics. il Sci Am S 84:136-7 S 1 '17

Trinitrobenzene
Additive compounds of trinitrobenzene. J. J. Sudborough and others. Sci Am S 83:228 Ap 14 '17

Trinitrotoluene
Increasing T.N.T. supplies. Sci Am S 85:36 Ja 19 '18
T. N. T. from paper-mills. Lit Digest 58:35 Jl 6 '18

Trinitrotoluene—*Continued*
Trinitrotoluene in the war. Sci Am S 79:171 Mr 13 '15
Trinitrotoluene poisoning. Sci Am S 83:58-60 Ja 27 '17

Trinity
Nicene idea of God. C: L. Dibble. Bib World 52:240-7 N '18

Trinity church, New York. See New York (city) —Churches

Trinity Lutheran church, Akron, Ohio. See Akron—Churches

Trio; story. F. C. Springer. Harper 132:685-90 Ap '16

Trio de Lutèce
Trio de Lutèce. Outlook 113:168 My 24 '16

Triple alliance
Austria and Italy. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:53-5 O '15
Italy and the Triple alliance. Nation 100:587 My 27 '15
New Italian cabinet and the Triple alliance. W. B. Forster-Bovill. Liv Age 284:237-44 Ja 23 '15

Triple entente
How Belgium saved England. D. C. Lathbury. 19th Cent 76:1167-76 N '14; Same. Liv Age 283:776-84 D 26 '14
Mystery of Delcassé. Ind 84:122 O 25 '15

Triplett, George V.
Friendly crappie. Outing 68:303-5 Je '16

Tripod and the county treasurer. Atlan 117:284-6 F '16

Tripod tables. See Tables

Tripods, Camera. See Camera tripods

Tripoli
Italy's troubles in Tripoli. R of Rs 52:93-4 Jl '15

Tripp, Guy Eastman
Man who has never wasted time. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 86:52-3 O '18
Sketch. por World's Work 35:644 Ap '18

Trisection of angles
Mechanical trisector. E. Berkel. il Sci Am 113: 519 D 11 '15
Trisecting an angle mechanically. il Sci Am 113:271 S 25 '15
Trisecting an angle with a ruler. W: S. Chapin. Sci Am 114:151 F 5 '16

Tristan, J. Fidel, and Michaud, Gustave
Probable perception of invisible light by some animal species. Sci Am 114:81 Ja 15 '16
—See Michaud, G., jt. auth.

Tristan und Isolde; opera. See Wagner, Richard

Tristram, John William
Sources and lessons of the recent Irish revolt. Fortn 106:436-46 S '16

Tristram, Thomas Hutchinson
Dr Tristram. Contemp 110:806-7 D '16

Trites, William Budd
Dostoievsky. No Am 202:264-70 Ag '15
Mr Jackson. Delin 88:7-8 Mr '16

Tritschler y Cordova, Martin
Does Carranza tolerate liberty of conscience? Outlook 114:558-61 N 8 '16

Triumph; story. S: H. Adams. il Collier's 57:9-11 Jl 29 '16

Triumph; story. S. Carter. il Woman's H C 42:20 Mr '15

Triumphal arches. See Dewey triumphal arch

Trivia. L. P. Smith. Bookm 47:77 Mr '18

Trivia. L. P. Smith. Liv Age 294:250-2 Jl 28 '17

Troccoli, Giovanni Battista
Studio of Giovanni Battista Troccoli at Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts. il plans House B 43:13-15 D '17

Troelstra, Pieter Jelles
Poet statesman. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 106: 87-8 Ja 24 '18

Troland, Leonard Thompson
Psychology of color. Sci Am S 86:114-15, 134-5 Ag 24-31 '18

Trolley, Trackless. See Trackless trolley

Trolley lines. See Electric railroads

Trolling. See Trawls and trawling

Trollope, Anthony
Novels of Anthony Trollope. T: Seccombe. Liv Age 286:167-73 Jl 17 '15
To Anthony Trollope; poem. Lit Digest 51:310 Ag 14 '15; Same. Liv Age 286:625-6 S 4 '15
Trollope centenary. Bookm 41:121-5 Ap '15
Trollope's centenary. Nation 100:460-1 Ap 29 '15

Trombly, Albert Edmund
E. Harlow Russell. New Eng M n s 52:238-41 Mr '15
Education and war. Dial 60:201-2 Mr 2 '16

Troop horse number one; story. H. Johnson. il Scrib M 60:724-35 D '16

Troop ships. See Transports

Troops; story. W: H. Pabke. Canad M 51:277-80 Ag '18

Tropic bird; story. M. T. Earle. Harper 130: 762-8 Ap '15

Tropic madness; story. G. A. Smith. il Scrib M 60:710-24 D '16

Tropical diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Tropical forests
Yard of jungle. C. W: Beebe. Atlan 117:40-7 Ja '16

Tropical hygiene. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

Tropical plants
Work of the Cinchona botanical station. D. S. Johnson. il Pop Sci 85:521-30; 86:33-48 D '14-Ja '15

Tropics
Control of the tropics. E. B. Osborn. 19th Cent 84:24-37 Jl '18
Creating social values in the tropics. E. C. Meyer. Am J Soc 21:662-5 Mr '16
From south to north. Ind 88:514 D 25 '16
Our own tropics. G. I. Colbron. Bookm 40:569-72 Ja '15
Tropical colonies—international government. J: H. Harris. Fortn 108:742-7 N '17
Value of the tropics. Ind 85:252 F 21 '16
See also Tropical plants

Diseases and hygiene

Weird diseases of Africa. W. B. James. Sci Am S 84:87 Ag 11 '17
Will the scepter pass from the temperate zones to the tropics? Everybody's 33:766-7 D '15

Trotter, Bernard Freeman
Road to Tartary; poem. Harper 131:94 Je '15
To the students of Liège; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:327 N '17

Trotter, Catharine. See Cockburn, Catherine (Trotter)

Trotter, Spencer
Fundamental nature of population. Sci Monthly 4:263-73 Mr '17

Trotzky, Leon (Leon Braunstein)
Lenine and Trotzky, the men who want more. Lit Digest 55:41 N 24 '17
On the trail of the truth about Trotzky. Lit Digest 56:56-66 F 9 '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:10 N 17 '17; Outlook 117:465 N 21 '17; Cur Opinion 63:372 D '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:205 F '18; Ind 93:322 F 23 '18; Lit Digest 56:21 F 9 '18; R of Rs 57:233 Mr '18
Sketch. Bookm 47:41-2 Mr '18
Talk with Trotzky. E. A. Ross. por Ind 93: 407 Mr 9 '18
Trotski. Bookm 47:87-91 Mr '18
Trotzky. G. de Merindol. Liv Age 299:90-2 O 12 '18
Trotzky and Lenin in another agony of Bolshevism. Cur Opinion 64:167-9 Mr '18
Trotsky on the East Side. H: Moskowitz. il por Outlook 118:181-3 Ja 30 '18
Where Trotzky stands. New Repub 13:385-7 Ja 26 '18
Who is Trotzky? M. J. Olgin. por Asia 18:195-8 Mr '18

Troubadour of Little Poison; story. R. W. Ritchie. Harper 133:260-6 Jl '16

Troubadours
Land of the troubadours. A. B. Stewart. il Bookm 41:261-74 My '15

Troubetzkoy, Amélie (Rives) Chanler, princess
Fear market. See Fear market (drama)
Sketch. por Bookm 42:376-8 D '15

Troubetzkoy, Eugene, prince
Does Russia mean to keep her promises to Poland? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:87-9 O '16
Patriotism and nationality. Harp W 60:508-9 My 29 '15
Unity beneath the present discord. Liv Age 286:771-82 S 25 '15
What Russia fights for. Harp W 60:225 Mr 6 '15

Troubetzkoy, Paul, prince
Interpreter of life: Prince Paul Troubetzkoy. A. Anderson. il Int Studio 63:sup128-31 F '18

Trouble. See Affliction

Trouble-maker; story. L. Perry. il Scrib M 64: 224-35 Ag '18

Trouble with Martha; story. E. P. Butler. il Harper 136:153-6 D '17

Troughs, Watering. See Drinking troughs

Trounce, Harry Davis
Fighting under the ground. Scrib M 64:323-34 S '18

Trousdale, Ralph Barnard
Group insurance. Ann Am Acad 70:92-108 Mr '17

Trousseau; story. A. Chekhov. Touchstone 1: 376-80 Ag '17

Trout, Ethel Wendell
Bridge; poem. Bookm 45:523 Jl '17
Crossing the ferry at sunset; poem. Bookm 44:570 F '17

Trout
After the trout of Steel river. P. E. Angle. il Outing 72:157-60 Je '18
Along the trout-stream. R. S. Lemmon. il St N 44:984-9 S '17
Bait fishing—and for trout. R. E. Smith. Outing 70:27-30 Ap '17
Catching brook trout early. E. W. Brockway. Outing 68:98-100 Ap '16
Catching the big boys. T. S. Brantly. Outing 65:633-4 F '15
Going after golden trout; photographs. W. Soule. Outing 68:20-6 Ap '16
Golden days with the brown trout. W. H. Miller. il Country Life 34:68-9 Je '18
Golden trout. E: Thomas. Outing 66:119-20 Ap '15
Gray trout of Timagami. M. Parkinson. il Canad M 51:247-50 Jl '18
How to tie the wet fly for trout and bass. R. S. Lemmon. il Outing 65:302-7 D '14
Interview with a successful trout. R. T. Morris. il Country Life 32:53-5 My '17
Last day of the season. G: M. Johnson. Country Life 32:122 My '17
Leaders of many colors. L. Plumley. Outing 65:630-2 F '15
Modern fishing for trout. L. Plumley. Country Life 32:144 My '17
Playing the fishing game. E. W. Brockway. Outing 68:388-90 Jl '16
Rainbow trout days. H. A. Russell. Outing 65:727-30 Mr '15
Saving the fish of Happy valley. A. W. Dimock. il Outing 70:48-55 Ap '17
Things you can do with trout. Outing 66:62 Ap '15
Tickling trout streams in April. O. W. Smith. il Outing 66:17-19 Ap '15
Trout are where you find them. E. W. Brockway. Outing 66:464-6 Jl '15
Trout Eldorado. J. W. Stolle. Outing 73:145-6 D '18
Trout farm. il Illus World 25:652 Jl '16
Trout-farm and its curious processes. il Cur Opinion 62:134-5 F '17
Trout fishing in company. E. W. Brockway. Outing 68:636-8 S '16
Trout that goes to sea. E. Colahan. Outing 66:713-16 S '15
Trouty vagaries. L. Plumley. Country Life 29: 82 F '16
When brook trout dine. E. W. Brockway. Outing 66:93 Ap '15

Trowbridge, Charles
Spirit of the American country house. Art World 9:158-60 Jl '18

Trowbridge, Charles Christopher
Focus of the auroral streamers on August 26, 1916. Science n s 44:717-22 N 17 '16
Importance of lateral vision in its relation to orientation. Science n s 44:470-4 S 29 '16
—and Weil, Mabel
Coefficient of expansion of living tree trunks. Science n s 48:348-50 O 4 '18

Trowbridge, E. A.
American saddle horse in the making. Country Life 30:44-5 S '16

Trowbridge, John Townsend
Beloved story-teller. Lit Digest 52:761 Mr 18 '16
J. T. Trowbridge, friend of boys. Outlook 112: 412 F 23 '16

Trowbridge, Stephen Van Rensselaer
Beginning of a story. Mis R 38:739-44 O '15
Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. Nat Geog M 26: 598-609 D '14
World from Doleib Hill. Mis R 40:739-49 O '17

Trowbridge, Vaughan
Etchings of Vaughan Trowbridge. E. A. Taylor. il Int Studio 58:239-46 Je '16

Troxell, Edward L.
Fossil hunting in Texas. Sci Monthly 4:81-9 Ja '17

Troxell, Martha A. See Daniels, Amy L., jt. auth.

Troy
Day at old Troy. M. M. Poynter. Liv Age 285: 226-33 Ap 24 '15
Homer's Troy today. J. E. Conner. il map Nat Geog M 27:520-32 My '15
Trojan war. J. B. Bury. Quar 226:1-20 Jl '16

Troy female seminary
Emma Willard: a sketch and a letter. J. A. Holden. Educ R 51:387-96 Ap '16

Truancy
New experiment with truancy. il Ind 84:313 N 22 '15
Truancy in Milwaukee; the work of a new kind of truant officer. Survey 35:637 F 26 '16
Truancy: the Boston plan. Outlook 110:55 My 12 '15
Truant children. W. L. Kuser. Survey 37:366 D 30 '16
Truant problem and the parental school. J. S. Hiatt. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,29:1-35
Work of the bureau of attendance, New York city schools. J: W. Davis. Nat Educ Assn 1916:358-60
See also School attendance

Truant mind. Liv Age 294:303-5 Ag 4 '17

Truce, Christmas. See Christmas truce

Truce of God; story. M. R. Rinehart. il Collier's 54:5-7 D 12 '14

Truck farming. See Market gardening; Vegetable gardening

Truckee-Carson reservoir
Shooting-the-chutes at Truckee. A. Hanson. il Illus World 24:63-4 S '15

Trucking
Economy of centralized trucking. J. M. Van Harlingen. il Ind Management 55:199-203 Mr '18
Need for organized trucking. W. C. Nisbet. Ind Management 56:334-6 O '18

Trucks
Novel truck with a detachable tongue. il Sci Am 116:599 Je 16 '17
Trucks and industrial cars. R. L. Streeter. il Eng M 51:81-9 Ap '16
See also Motor trucks

Trucks, Electric. See Electric trucks

Trucks, Motor. See Motor trucks

Trudeau, Edward Livingston
At work in Dr Trudeau's memorial. il Survey 36:393-4 Jl 8 '16
Beloved physician; an appreciation. S. Chalmers. Atlan 117:87-97 Ja '16
Father of fresh air. Lit Digest 51:1384 D 11 '15
Genius of Saranac. P. F. Bicknell. Dial 60:110-12 F 3 '16
Inventor of fresh air. J. J. Walsh. Ind 84:404-5 D 6 '15
Pioneer in the warfare against tuberculosis. Outlook 111:699 N 24 '15
Pioneer of the open. M. R. Parkman. il por St N 44:1020-5 S '17
Stevenson's Trudeau. por Bookm 42:632-5 F '16

Trudeau, Edward Livingston—*Continued*
Work of Trudeau. por Survey 35:289-90 D 11 '15

Trudeau foundation
Edward L. Trudeau foundation for research and teaching in tuberculosis. Science n s 45: 109-10 F 2 '17
Trudeau foundation. Outlook 113:938-9 Ag 23 '16

True, Alfred Charles
Agricultural education and agricultural prosperity. Ann Am Acad 59:51-64 My '15
Demonstrating in and to the home. J Home Econ 9:469-70 O '17
Home economics work under the Smith-Lever act. J Home Econ 7:353-5 Ag '15
Relation of the college curriculum to human life and work. School and Soc 1:865-9 Je 19 '15

True, James B., jr.
Ginger letters that don't ginger. System 30: 157-64 Ag '16

True, Katharine M.
Infantile paralysis and the lameness of Sir Walter Scott. Nation 103:442 N 9 '16

True, Rodney Howard
Antagonism and balanced solutions. Science n s 41:653-6 Ap 30 '15
Calculation of total salt content and of specific gravity in marine waters. Science n s 42:732-5 N 19 '15
Thomas Jefferson in relation to botany. Sci Monthly 3:344-60 O '16
Toxicity and malnutrition. Science n s 42: 195-6 Ag 6 '15

True, Ruth Smiley
Modern lullaby; poem. Cent 89:562-3 F '15
Work of the visiting teacher. Nat Educ Assn 1916:856-8

Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson
College courses in public speaking. Q J Pub Speak 1:260-5 O '15

Truesdale, Annie (Topping) (Mrs William Haynes Truesdale)
New ideal of home-making in America: illustrated with pictures of one woman's work. Craftsman 30:179-87 My '16

Truesdale, Clyde H.
Marine wood borers. Sci Am S 78:356-7 D 5 '14

Truesdale, William Haynes
Thrift as a bridge between capital and labor. Touchstone 1:62-5 My '17

Truesdale, Mrs William Haynes. See Truesdale, Annie

Truette, Everett Ellsworth
Development of young organists. Musician 20: 810-12 D '15

Trufanov, Sergiùs Michailow. See Iliodor

Truffles
Possibilities of the truffle industry in America. F. J. Seaver. il Country Life 32:114 My '17

Truitt, Charles
Minnie's little lamb. Everybody's 37:481-2 O '17
Omelette soufflé. Everybody's 37:118-19 D '17

Truly mother; story. D. Canfield. Lippinc 96:123-7 Jl '15

Trumbull, Annie Eliot
Sinews of war. Scrib M 57:624-35 My '15

Trumbull, E. E.
Doing up the surplus from the garden. Gard M 25:289 Je '17
Summer with some of the new gladioli. Gard M 23:232 My '16

Trumbull, Frank
Railway touring in the United States. Outlook 115:744+ Ap 25 '17

Trumbull, Lyman
Life of Lyman Trumbull, by H. White. Review. Pol Sci Q 30:311-14 Je '15

Truog, E.
New theory regarding the feeding power of plants. Science n s 41:616-18 Ap 23 '15
Soil acidity and methods for its detection. Science n s 42:505-7 O 8 '15

Truslow, Neal A.
American aviators with the French army. Sci Am 115:203 S 2 '16
American Red cross ambulance service in France. Sci Am 115:324-5 O 7 '16
Captive balloons on the French front. Sci Am 113:181 Ag 28 '15
Full speed along barricaded roads. Illus World 25:507-8 Je '16
Machine-gun and its development. Sci Am 113: 464 N 27 '15
Stretcher hammock and stretcher chair. Sci Am 113:342 O 16 '15
Transparent aeroplane. Sci Am 113:539 D 18 '15

Trust
Responsibilities of the irresponsible. Atlan 116: 573-4 O '15

Trust companies
Trust companies and the federal reserve act. J Pol Econ 23:510-12 My '15
Work of the trust company. L. Criscuolo. Ind 90:558-9 Je 23 '17

Trust legislation. See Trusts—United States

Trustees of colleges. See College trustees

Trusts
Big business in foreign trade. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 114:275-8 O 4 '16
Foreign trade through combination. J. D. Whelpley. Cent 92:463-70 Jl '16
How socialist Europe plunders America. Everybody's 34:659-60 My '16
Monopoly or competition as the basis of a government trust policy. R. Liefmann. Q J Econ 29:308-25 F '15
See also Capital; Competition; Corporation law; Corporations; Monopolies

Germany
Cartels in war time. W: Notz. J Pol Econ 23: 990-3 D '15
German cartel policy. O. H. Luken. Eng M 48:508-16 Ja '15
German steel syndicate. H. R. Tosdal. Q J Econ 31:259-306 F '17
German trust laws and ours. O. H. Luken. Unpop R 7:113-34 Ja '17

United States
Bashful boost for big business; Webb bill. Everybody's 36:250-2 F '17
Business extension not criminal monopoly. Outlook 109:796-7 Ap 7 '15
Cash register case. Outlook 110:398 Je 23 '15
Clayton act. W. H. S. Stevens. Am Econ R 5:38-54 Mr '15
Coöperation and the anti-trust laws. G. H. Montague. Ann Am Acad 63:69-83 Ja '16
Co-operation, combination, and the Sherman law. T. H. Price. Outlook 109:485-7 F 24 '15
Cream of wheat case. S. H. Slichter. Pol Sci Q 31:392-412 S '16
Criminality under the anti-trust law. Nation 102:36-7 Ja 13 '16
Decision for the steel corporation. Nation 100: 644 Je 10 '15
Federal trade commission law. N. B. Williams. Ann Am Acad 63:1-23 Ja '16
German trust laws and ours. O. H. Luken. Unpop R 7:113-34 Ja '17
Government co-operation with our industries. Sci Am 112:99 Ja 30 '15
Important decision on the Clayton act. Sci Am 113:163 Ag 21 '15
Labor and the Clayton act. W: B. Wilson. Harp W 62:473-4 Ap 29 '16
Legalizing combinations for export trade. C. S. Duncan. J Pol Econ 25:313-38 Ap '17
Menace of the good trust. Lit Digest 50:794-5 Ap 10 '15
New anti-trust acts. H. R. Seager. Pol Sci Q 30:448-62 S '15
Not sure about Clayton act. H. L. Brown. New Repub 9:152-3 D 9 '16
Our big business blunder; ignoring fundamentals in legislating about modern business. G: W. Perkins. Ind 82:67 Ap 12 '15
Popular approval of the steel trust's acquittal. Lit Digest 50:1155-6 Je 19 '15
Public opinion and the Sherman law. Outlook 109:730-4 Mr 24 '15
Putting a trust on probation. Lit Digest 52: 704 Mr 18 '16
Restraint of trade; the Steamship pool case, and the Harvester case. New Repub 1:9-10 N 21 '14
Section twenty of the Clayton act. E. E. Witte. New Repub 9:243-4 D 30 '16
Sherman act and the new anti-trust legislation. A. A. Young. J Pol Econ 23:201-20, 305-26, 417-36 Mr-My '15

Trusts—United States—*Continued*
Steel corporation decision. J Pol Econ 23:723-5 Jl '15
Steel corporation decision. Outlook 110:351-2 Je 16 '15
Steel trust case. New Repub 3:137-8 Je 12 '15
Steel trust decision. R of Rs 52:25-6 Jl '15
Steel trust found guiltless. Lit Digest 50:1386 Je 12 '15
Trust cases. Ind 84:50 O 11 '15
Trust cases. Ind 85:410-11 Mr 20 '16
See also Government regulation of industry; Sherman anti-trust law; also National cash register company; United shoe machinery company; United States steel corporation

Truth
Cutting truth in two. E. T. Shanahan. Cath World 103:775-88 S '16
How to get the truth out of men. F. C. Kelly. Am M 82:94 S '16
On telling the truth. C. Hamilton. Art World 2:515-18 S '17
Public library and the pursuit of truth. M. W. Plummer. School and Soc 4:14-19 Jl 1 '16
Ritschl's criterion of religious truth. Bib World 49:366-7 Je '17
Truth; a commencement address. N. C. Schaeffer. School and Soc 2:124-6 Jl 24 '15
Use of the allegory in teaching the truth. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:232-6 Ja '16
See also Belief; Honesty; Lying

Truth—for once; story. A. Train. il Am M 82:29-33 D '16

Truthful liar; story. R. Norton. il Ladies' H J 33:23 My '16

Tryon, Lillian Wainright (Hart) (Mrs Winthrop Pitt Tryon)
Reflections of a housewife. House B 37:169-70; 38:12-13, 40-2, 73-4, 160, 186; 39:54 My-Ag, O-N '15, Ja '16

Tryon, Rolla Milton
Brief review of the current literature relating to history and the teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. School R 25:684-9 N '17
History in the junior high school. El School J 16:491-507 My '16
Household manufactures in the United States. El School J 17:163-77, 234-49 N-D '16
Organization of United States history for teaching purposes in grades seven and eight. El School J 16:247-56 Ja '16

Tryon, Thomas
Island garden from 1652. Country Life 30:19-21 Jl '16

Tryon, Mrs Winthrop Pitt. See Tryon, Lillian

Tryon carvers and toy makers
Toy-makers of Tryon. L. R. McCabe. il St N 45:163-6 D '17

Trypanosomes
Rat-fleas and rat-trypanosomes. Sci Am S 81:52 Ja 22 '16

Tsanoff, Corrinne (Stephenson), and Tsanoff, Radoslav Andrea
Shoulders of Atlas. Atlan 119:85-92 Ja '17

Tsanoff, Radoslav Andrea
Bulgaria's part in the European war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:70-6 O '16
To pry off Bulgaria. New Repub 14:234-5 Mr 23 '18
—See Tsanoff, Corrinne, jt. auth.

Tsanoff, V. A.
Russia's man of the hour. Harp W 61:235-6 S 4 '15

Ts'ao Sung
Protest in the sixth year of Ch'ien Fu; poem. Liv Age 297:258 My 4 '18

Tsao Yu-Lin
Portrait. Asia 17:334 Jl '17

Tsarsköe, Prisoners of. Liv Age 293:427-9 My 19 '17

Tschaikovsky, Nikolai Vasilevich. See Tchaikovsky, Nikolai Vasilevich

Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch. See Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyitch

Tscheidze, Nicholas. See Tcheidze, Nicholas

Tschirky, Oscar
New York as Oscar sees it. Lit Digest 55:64 O 20 '17
Oscar. K. Banning. por System 30:67-9 Jl '16

Tschoudi, Jean Baptiste Louis Théodore, baron de
Gluck's French collaborators. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 3:261-70 Ap '17

Tschudy. See Judy, Arthur Markley

Tsetse flies
Recent work on tsetse-flies. Sci Am S 83:5 Ja 6 '17

Tslanina
Tsianina, the Indian mezzo-soprano. por Art and Archaeol 4:344 D '16

Tsing Hua college, China
Americanized Chinese student. F. B. Lenz. il Overland n s 69:284-91 Ap '17

Tsing-Tau, China
China and the war. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 77:531-59 Mr '15
Effects of the Japanese triumph in the east. Cur Opinion 57:393-4 D '14
Japan's platonic war with Germany. E. R. Scidmore. Outlook 108:914-20 D 23 '14
Lost balance in eastern Asia. New Repub 1:18-19 N 21 '14
Reserved seat in the theater of war; bombardment of Tsing-tao. Lit Digest 50:69 Ja 9 '15
Tsing-tao, key to—what? G. L. Harding. il Everybody's 32:145-57 F '15
Tsingtau and after. New Repub 2:20-1 F 6 '15
Tsingtau and its significance: with some impressions from a recent visit. W: Blane. 19th Cent 76:1213-26 D '14
Tsingtau and the rising sun. A. M. Brace. Sunset 34:732-7 Ap '15
Tsingtau: the sequel to Port Arthur. G. Ohlinger. Atlan 115:124-36 Ja '15
With the Germans in Tsingtau. A. M. Brace. map World's Work 29:634-40 Ap '15

Tsow, M.
Chinese monarchy. Nation 101:sup7-9 D 23 '15

Tsubosaka. Y. Ozaki. Outlook 114:458-62 O 25 '16

Tsuda, Nobitake
Tortoise-shell divination. Sci Am S 81:57 Ja 22 '16

Tsuda, Ume
Japan's leading school ma'am. A. Swineford. il por World Outl 3:22-3 Jl '17

Tsu-hsi. See Tzu-hsi

Tsung-Hsiang, Chang. See Chang Tsung-Hsiang

Tuan Chi-Jul
Portrait. World's Work 33:115 D '16; Asia 17:44, 333 Mr-Ap '17

Tubbe, Henry
Some parallels in Henry Vaughan. P. E. More. Nation 101:516-17 O 28 '15

Tubbs, Eston V.
Part-time plan in the Centralia (Illinois) township high school. School R 26:101-9 F '18

Tubby, Mary
New use for railway ties. House B 38:164 O '15

Tube of mummy; story. E: S. Van Zile. Art World 2:349-52 Jl '17

Tuberculosis
Artificial light treatment of surgical tuberculosis. Sci Am S 80:175-6 S 11 '15
Beloved physician; an appreciation. S. Chalmers. Atlan 117:87-97 Ja '16
Birth control and tuberculosis. S. A. Knopf. Survey 34:345-6 Jl 10 '15
Climate made to order for the sick. J. Phillips. Illus World 26:93 S '16
Consumptive and his neighbors. E. R. Baldwin. Survey 36:429-31 Jl 22 '16
Contamination of running water with tubercle bacilli. Sci Am S 83:202 Mr 31 '17
Cost of health-seeking. Sci Am 112:78 Ja 23 '15
Cure of tuberculosis. Sci Am 119:201-2 S 7 '18
Farm colonies for tuberculous soldiers. Science n s 46:205 Ag 31 '17
Fear of TB. F. W. Seymour. Survey 36:545 Ag 26 '16
Fifty-dollar shack. H. W. Hancock. il Woman's H C 43:35 My '16
How our army in France can avoid the menace of tuberculosis. S. A. Knopf. Nation 106:34-6 Ja 10 '18
Intensive red light and tuberculosis. R of Rs 54:340 S '16

Tuberculosis —*Continued*
Interstate traffic in tuberculosis; the argument for the Kent bill. P. K. Brown. Survey 36:458-60 Jl 29 '16
Inventor of fresh air. J. J. Walsh. Ind 84:404-5 D 6 '15
No infection in library-books. Lit Digest 51: 1348 D 11 '15
Prostitutes and tuberculosis. A. Hamilton. Survey 37:516-17 F 3 '17
Protecting the children of consumptives. Survey 34:528-9 S 11 '15
Public health nursing and tuberculosis. A. E. Stewart. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:218-23
Quest of health by consumptives. Survey 34: 69 Ap 17 '15
Some facts about tuberculosis. Outlook 113: 580-1 Jl 12 '16
Trauma and tuberculosis. J: B. Huber. Collier's 56:30 S 18 '15
Tuberculosis among the rookies. Survey 38: 198 My 26 '17
Tuberculosis and the French army. Science n s 46:10-11 Jl 6 '17
Tuberculosis and the French army. Survey 40:48-9 Ap 13 '18
Tuberculosis in camps and homes. Survey 39:24-5 O 6 '17
Tuberculosis in France. H. M. Biggs. Survey 38:112-14 My 5 '17
Tuberculosis in Michigan jails. Survey 37:494 Ja 27 '17
Tuberculosis research at Johns Hopkins. Survey 36:631 S 30 '16
Tuberculosis subsidies. Survey 35:711 Mr 18 '16
Work of Edward Livingston Trudeau. Survey 35:289-90 D 11 '15
Would you believe it of these girls? S: H. Adams. il Ladies' H J 32:5-6 Mr '15

Hospitals and sanatoriums

Case of the lunger. Sunset 36:34 Ap '16
Chicago's plan for municipal control of tuberculosis. T. B. Sachs. il Survey 33:461-2 Ja 30 '15
Criticism of tuberculosis sanatoria. S: Wolman. Survey 39:165-7 N 17 '17
Cure of tuberculous children. W. P. Treloar. 19th Cent 84:288-95 Ag '18
Five new county hospitals for tuberculosis. Survey 35:180 N 20 '15
Fort in the tuberculosis war. C. F. Lanell. il Overland n s 68:370-6 N '16
Gaining on tuberculosis in Missouri. Survey 34:169 My 22 '15
Malabry; a Red cross village for tuberculous refugees. W: C: White. il Survey 40:187-9 My 18 '18
New buildings of the Sea View hospital, Staten Island, N.Y. city. plans Arch Rec 42:63-7 Jl '17
Official responsibility of the county in the tuberculosis campaign. G: J. Nelbach. Am City (T and C ed) 13:27-30 Jl '15
Spoilsmen and Chicago's sanitarium. Survey 36:497-8 Ag 12 '16
Where health and relief work strike hands. Survey 37:57 O 21 '16
Workmen's sanatorium for workers. H. Strunsky. il Survey 34:196-8 My 29 '15

Tuberculosis, Campaign against
Alliance against tuberculosis. Survey 38:353 Jl 21 '17
American tuberculosis expert to France. Survey 37:436 Ja 13 '17
Another rally against tuberculosis. Survey 39: 449 Ja 19 '18
At work in Dr Trudeau's memorial. il Survey 36:393-4 Jl 8 '16
Chinese students fight tuberculosis. R. M. Hersey. il World Outl 3:20 D '17
Conscripting tuberculosis beds. Survey 38:294 Je 30 '17
Consumptive. P. P. Jacobs. Survey 37:359 D 30 '16
Control of tuberculosis by and large. Survey 36:233-4 My 27 '16
Control of tuberculosis in France. Science n s 45:39-40 Ja 12 '17
Edward L. Trudeau foundation for research and teaching in tuberculosis. Science n s 45:109-10 F 2 '17
Father of fresh air. Lit Digest 51:1384 D 11 '15
Federal aid for consumptives. G. Valle. Survey 37:352-6 D 30 '16
Fighting germs with accurate knowledge. Survey 40:271-2 Je 1 '18
Fighting the white plague in prison. il Lit Digest 53:412-13 Ag 19 '16
France's silent enemy. il Lit Digest 54:1597-8 My 26 '17
Health mission to Italy under Red cross auspices. Science n s 48:314-15 S 27 '18
Helping TB patients to help themselves. Survey 36:45 Ap 1 '16
Making a tuberculosis campaign cheerful. il Survey 39:600-1 Mr 2 '18
Making a utopia of Framingham. Outlook 115: 400 Mr 7 '17
Michigan—a state of health. Ind 87:311 Ag 28 '16
New plan to finance t. b. work. Survey 40: 723-5 S 28 '18
Official responsibility of the county in the tuberculosis campaign. G: J. Nelbach. Am City (T and C ed) 13:27-30 Jl '15
On the other hand; an affirmative answer to the question: Will the Kent bill help? R. J. Newton. Survey 37:546-8 F 10 '17
Results from tuberculosis week. Survey 35:520 Ja 29 '16
Review and a forecast of tuberculosis work in New York state. Survey 33:675-6 Mr 20 '15
Sectional tuberculosis conferences held during October and November. Survey 35:194 N 20 '15
Sermons and hikes to set back disease. Survey 37:308-9 D 16 '16
Three-year fight on tuberculosis. Survey 40: 431-2 Jl 13 '18
To save France from tuberculosis. Survey 38: 223 Je 2 '17
Trudeau foundation. Outlook 113:938-9 Ag 23 '16
Tuberculosis and the community. C. H. Palmer. bibliog Educ R 50:524-7 D '15
Tuberculosis and the war. Survey 40:323 Je 15 '18
Tuberculosis and the war. J. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 80:23-8 N '18
Tuberculosis problem in rural communities. S. A. Knopf. Am City (T and C ed) 12:300-5 Ap '15
What about tuberculosis after the war? E: A. Moree. il Am City 18:546-51 Je '18
Why and the when of tuberculosis. Survey 37: 79 O 28 '16

Tuberculosis in animals
Tuberculosis of hogs. J: R. Mohler and H: J. Washburn. il Farmers' Bul 781:1-20 '17

Tubers
Dahlia tubers. E. V. Wilson. il Gard M 26: 162-3 D '17

Tubes, Paper
Experiments with paper tubes. Sci Am S 84: 128 Ag 25 '17

Tubes, Vacuum. See Vacuum tubes

Tuckahoe (steamship)
Ship built in 27 days. il World's Work 36:329-32 Jl '18
Ship that was built in twenty-seven days. A. H. Beard. il Outlook 119:485-8 Jl 24 '18

Tucker, Albert Robert, bishop
True heroism in Uganda. Mis R 39:208 Mr '16

Tucker, Allen
Art and the war. No Am 208:423-6 S '18
Candles; poem. Scrib M 64:348-9 S '18
Flame of France. Atlan 118:711-15 N '16

Tucker, Arthur
Further leaves from the sketch-book of Arthur Tucker. il Int Studio 62:139-45 O '17
Picturesque Kendal. il Int Studio 56:105-9 Ag '15

Tucker, Henry St George
Portrait. R of Rs 51:756 Je '15

Tucker, Hugh C.
Indians of South America. Mis R 39:840-3 N '16
Bald-headed benefactor of Brazil. W. Price. il por World Outl 3:4-6 Mr '17

Tucker, Katharine
Social responsibility of the hospital. Conf Char and Correc 1915:226-7

Tucker, Louis
Echoes; poem. Lit Digest 55:42 S 15 '17

Tucker, Richard Earl
How I size up salesmen. System 34:510-11 O '18

Tucker, Robert H.
Application of cost accounting in ratemaking. J Pol Econ 23:585-98 Je '15

Tucker, Rufus S.
British taxes on land values in practice. Q J Econ 29:794-819 Ag '15
Cold figures on compulsory service. New Repub 7:279 Jl 15 '16

Tucker, Sophie
Portrait. Am M 82:36 O '16

Tucker, William Jewett
Crux of the peace problem. Atlan 117:451-60 Ap '16
Ethical challenge of the times. Atlan 115: 793-802 Je '15
Progress of the social conscience. Atlan 116: 289-303 S '15
Twenty-five years in residence. Atlan 119:640-9 My '17

Tucson, Arizona
Capitalizing street improvement indebtedness in Tucson. G: H. Smalley. Am City (C ed) 12:28-9 Ja '15

Tucuman, Argentina
Tucuman declaration of independence, 1816. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:174-83 F '16

Tudor, William
Notice of William Tudor, jr. No Am 201:142-4 Ja '15

Tudor cup; story. N. Munro. Canad M 44:361-5 F '15

Tuell, Annie Kimball
Henryk Sienkiewicz. Cath World 107:17-31 Ap '18
Youthful spinster. Unpop R 8:378-83 O '17

Tuesday; story. C. E. L. Kenyon. il Sunset 38: 18-21 Ap '17

Tuez! tuez! story. S. Aumonier. Cent 97:145-9 D '18

Tufts, James Hayden
Ethics of the family. Conf Char and Correc 1915:24-37
Services of present-day philosophy to theological reconstruction. Bib World 46:9-14 Jl '15

Tufts college
Installation of President Bumpus of Tufts college. School and Soc 1:881-2 Je 19 '15

Tuker, M. A. R.
Religions and the war. 19th Cent 76:1318-30 D '14
Women preachers. 19th Cent 80:1267-78 D '16

Tulane university
Professor of physiology at Tulane university. School and Soc 2:269-70 Ag 21 '15

Tulasne, Joseph
America's part in the allies' mastery of the air. Nat Geog M 33:1-5 Ja '18

Tulips
Color scheming for the Darwin tulips. S. R. Duffy. il Gard M 24:92-4 O '16
Cottage tulips breaking. E. S. Johnson. Gard M 27:206-8 My '18
Planning for Darwin tulips. C. M. Weed. il House B 42:300 O '17
Springtime and tulip borders. H. Wilson. il Craftsman 30:78-83 Ap '16
Tulip bulbs should be planted in the late fall. Craftsman 28:520-1 Ag '15
What is a Darwin? L. Barron. il Country Life 31:32 N '16
When tulips are in bloom. A. Rathbone. il Art World 3:535-6 Mr '18

Tulle and Tipperary; story. M. Dill. il Woman's H C 42:11+ Ag '15

Tullock, Helen
Drives for one of the largest stage lines in southern California. E. Seymour. por Sunset 39:44-5 S '17

Tully, Francis W.
Portrait. R of Rs 58:270 S '18

Tumbling. See Acrobats

Tumors
Protest against the surgical invasion of cancers and tumors. Cur Opinion 63:326-7 N '17
See also Cancer

Tumpson, George
Income tax—when net loss may be net income. Outlook 109:398-400 F 17 '15

Tumulty, Joseph Patrick
At the White House. Public 21:1283 O 12 '18
Portrait by J. C. Chase. World's Work 36:286 Jl '18
Ways of Tumulty. Vieillard. Nation 100:490 My 6 '15

Tuna fish. See Tunny

Tune in the dark; story. H. Crenshaw. il Scrib M 63:733-40 Je '18

Tune that came out of the fiddle; story. S. MacManus. il Ladies' H J 33:25 S '16

Tungay, Sydney J.
Acid resisting iron. Sci Am S 85:288 My 4 '18

Tungsten
British tungsten. Sci Am 116:377 Ap 14 '17
Democracy dependent on Tungsten. Lit Digest 55:24 N 3 '17
Measuring daylight; tungsten used as a substitute for selenium. Sci Am 117:338 N 3 '17
Millions in tungsten. A. Chapman. Collier's 57:28 S 9 '16
Production and exports of Japanese tungsten. Sci Am 115:321 O 7 '16
Production of tungsten. Science n s 44:195-6 Ag 11 '16
Some tungsten ores in the national museum. Science n s 47:412-13 Ap 26 '18
Tungsten, a remarkable metal. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:776-90 Je '16
Tungsten deposits of southern Rhodesia. Sci Am S 85:10-11 Ja 5 '18
Tungsten—the metal sorcerer. W. V. Woehlke. il Illus World 26:363-6 N '16
Uses of tungsten. Sci Am S 81:176 Mr 11 '16
X-ray spectrum. A. W. Hull. il Sci Am S 82: 308-10 N 11 '16

Tunio, Jebrow
Marriage and morality. Forum 53:281-2 F '15

Tunis
Progress of education in North Africa—particularly in Tunis. B: Buisson. Nat Educ Assn 1915:171-5

Tunis dates. See Dates (fruit)

Tunison, Joseph Salathiel
Writings of Tunison. T. F. Crane. Nation 102: 645-6 Je 15 '16

Tunkhannock viaduct
Three miles for $12,000,000. il Lit Digest 51:1153 N 20 '15

Tunnel shields
Tunnel roof shield. il Eng M 49:280-1 My '15

Tunneling. See Tunnels and tunneling

Tunnels and tunneling
Catskill aqueduct through New York city. W. E. Spear. map Eng M 48:898-900 Mr '15
Converting a municipal liability into an asset; Twin Peaks tunnel. M. Woolley. il Sci Am 115:275 S 23 '16
Drill carriages for tunneling. diags Eng M 50: 934-6 Mr '16
Economic value of the Detroit river tunnel. Sci Am 113:422 N 13 '15
Giant among tunnels; where the Marseilles canal goes through the mountain. il map Sci Am 115:478-9 N 25 '16
Gigantic tunnel project under the main range of the Cascade mountains. il map Lit Digest 53:1704-5 D 30 '16
Important terminal improvement; Detroit river tunnel. il Sci Am S 80:308 N 13 '15
Largest tunnel in the world. il Eng M 49:759 Ag '15
Longest railway tunnel in America; the Roger's pass bore through the Selkirk mountains in British Columbia. il map Sci Am S 81:152-3 Mr 4 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1276 My 6 '16
Longest tunnel in America. T. S. Mason. il Illus World 25:505-6 Je '16
Mont d'Or tunnel. Sci Am S 85:220 Ap 6 '18
Municipal railway tunnel to aid city development. M. M. O'Shaughnessy. il Am City 18: 524-6 Je '18
Railroad building under and over the streets of New York. il map Sci Am 113:96-7 Jl 31 '15
Railroad tunneling by a novel method for Canadian Pacific railway. map Eng M 48: 760-2 F '15
Rock tunneling without the use of explosives. il Sci Am 114:657 Je 24 '16

Tunnels and tunneling—*Continued*
Routes to Italy. E. Mayor des Planches. Fortn 107:293-301 F '17
Running a canal under mountains. F. Mason. il Illus World 25:810 Ag '16
Thirty-mile railway tunnel. Sci Am 115:568 D 23 '16
Tunnel in a county good roads system. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:333 Ap '16
Tunneling into the heart of San Francisco. M. Woolley. il Illus World 26:373 N '16
See also Subways

Lighting
Counterfeit daylight in an underground passage. il Lit Digest 55:25 S 22 '17

Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous
Engineering chimera; proposed highway tunnel beneath the Hudson river. Sci Am 117:77 Ag 4 '17
Great engineer perfects a good plan. Am M 83:57-8 Je '17
Great gas tunnel under the East river. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 113:380-1 O 30 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:1222-3 N 27 '15
On the battle-front of engineering. A. R. Bond. il diag St N 43:1009-17, 1111-17 S-O '16
Proposed highway tunnel beneath the Hudson river. il map Sci Am 116:58 Ja 13 '17
Proposed utilization of coal workings for a tunnel under the Firth of Forth. Sci Am S 84:151 S 8 '17
Tunneling under a river; difficulties encountered in the subway work in New York. Sci Am S 83:151 Mr 10 '17
Tunnels vs. bridges. Sci Am S 85:317 My 18 '18
With the caisson crew. il Illus World 27:546-9 Je '17
See also English channel tunnel

Tunny
Know and enjoy the tunny-fish. E. P. Telford. Delin 86:32 Je '15

Tuohy, Francis
Man who won't drown. por Collier's 55:25 Jl 31 '15

Tupper, C. A.
War projectiles. Sci Am S 81:342-3 My 27 '16

Tupper, Sir Charles
Bust, by F. Lessore. Int Studio 58:248 Je '16
Recollections of sixty years. Review. Dial 58: 380-1 My 13 '15
Portrait. Canad M 46:188 D '15

Tupper, Frederick
Avatar of the Hun. Nation 104:729-30 Je 21 '17
Awful German language. Nation 107:248-50 S 7 '18
Battle of the German books. Nation 105:687-9 D 20 '17
Fourth of July oration. Nation 107:10-11 Jl 6 '18
Parables of the dramatic mob. Unpop R 3: 43-60 Ja '15
Petard of the Herr Professor. Nation 105: 365-7 O 4 '17
Triumph of Mordecai. Nation 106:288-90 Mr 14 '18
Ungentle reader. Nation 104:319-20 Mr 15 '17

Tupper, Harriet A.
Need of fresh-air classes in public schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:860-1

Tupper, James Waddell
Teaching of English to engineers. School and Soc 4:53-8 Jl 8 '16

Tupper, Nonie Davis
Lighting fixtures. House B 39:76-7 F '16
Simple window hangings. House B 39:154-5 Ap '16

Turbervill, Edith Picton-. See Picton-Turbervill, Edith

Turbines
15,000 horse power vertical turbine. Sci Am S 82:133 Ag 26 '16
Hydraulic turbines. H. J. Kennedy. il Sci Am S 80:124-6 Ag 21 '15
See also Gas turbines; Steam turbines

Turbyfill, Mark
Adventurer; poem. Poetry 12:245-6 Ag '18
Benediction; poem. Poetry 12:248 Ag '18
Forest of dead trees; poem. Poetry 12:247 Ag '18
Mellow; poem. Poetry 12:246 Ag '18
My heart, like hyacinth; poem. Poetry 12:245 Ag '18
Song for souls under fire. Poetry 12:244 Ag '18
Wind-flowers; poem. Poetry 10:68-70 My '17
Without chaperon; poem. Poetry 12:246-7 Ag '18

Turcan, Jean
Modern great work of art; The blind man and the paralytic, by Turcan. il Art World 3: 416-19 F '18

Turco-Venetian treaty, 1540. See Venice—History

Turczynowicz, Laura (Blackwell) de Gozdawa, countess
Sufferings of Poland. Forum 57:509-13 My '17

Turgenev, Ivan Sergieevich
Portrait. Ind 93:150 Ja 26 '18
Turgenef's failure. Lit Digest 59:28 N 9 '18

Turkestan

Irrigation
See Irrigation—Turkestan

Turkey
Armenia and the Armenians. I. K. Bey. map Fortn 108:494-509 O '17
Armenians and American interests under Russia. G: F: Herrick. il map R of Rs 54:80-4 Jl '16
Balkan States and Turkey. E. Pears. Contemp 110:409-18 O '16
Balkans and diplomacy. J. W. Headlam. Atlan 117:122-6 Ja '16
Balkans, Turkey and Russia. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:5-6 S '15
Behind the Turkish barrier. W: T. Ellis. Outlook 114:868-72 D 20 '16
End of Turkey. Ind 84:120-1 O 25 '15
Eurasian waterways in Turkey. L. Dominian. Pop Sci 87:56-64 Jl '15
Future of Turkey. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 14:352-4 Ap 20 '18
Future of Turkey and the Balkan states. E. Pears. Atlan 116:109-19 Jl '15
Future of Turkey in Europe. N. Schmidt. Nation 106:204-6 F 21 '18
Hoodwinked Turks. Lit Digest 55:18-19 S 29 '17
Man from Constantinople. W: T: Ellis. Outlook 111:857-62 D 8 '15
My friend the Turk. H. G. Dwight. Atlan 115: 663-71 My '15
Policy for Turkey. H. N. Brailsford. Contemp 113:389-96 Ap '18
Red cross and red crescent. E. P. Bicknell. Survey 37:118-22 N 4 '16
Smouldering east. T. L. Stoddard. il map R of Rs 53:176-80 F '16
Stamboul, Suez, and Panama. G: Harvey. No Am 201:503-6 Ap '15
Terrible Turk. H. A. N. Addis. Overland n s 69:30-6 Ja '17
Tottering Turk. F. L. Waldo. Ind 84:131 O 25 '15
Turk unveiled. Lit Digest 50:1551 Je 26 '15
Turkey and Armenia; reply to A policy for Turkey, by Mr Brailsford. G. Thoumaian. Contemp 114:188-94 Ag '18
Turkey declares independence. Ind 89:97-8 Ja 15 '17
Turkey makes comparisons. Lit Digest 51:398 Ag 28 '15
Turkey of to-morrow. il maps Mis R 39:914-25 D '16
Turkey's approaching end. New Repub 17: 7-8 N 2 '18
Turkish atrocities in Armenia. Outlook 111: 262-6 S 29 '15
Turkish chuckling. Lit Digest 52:1692 Je 10 '16
Turk's hidden hoard. Lit Digest 54:1009 Ap 7 '17
Under the heel of the Turk. W: H. Hall. il Nat Geog M 34:50-69 Jl '18
Waning crescent. F. L. Waldo. il Harp W 61: 538 D 4 '15
War and missions in Turkey. J. L. Barton. il Mis R 38:184-90 Mr '15
While the crescent wanes. F. L. Waldo. Forum 57:711-19 Je '17
Why the Ottoman empire must be dissolved. H: Morgenthau. World's Work 37:203-5 D '18
See also Adrianople; Americans in Turkey; Caliphs; Constantinople; Pan-Turanianism; Saloniki

Turkey —*Continued*

Army

First-hand impressions of the Turkish army. G: Marvin. il World's Work 29:289-99 Ja '15
Military resources of Turkey. il Sci Am 111: 458 D 5 '14
Teutonic convalescence of Turkey. maps World's Work 30:577-81 S '15
Turkish soldier. S. F. Bryant. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1086-9 Mr '17

Boundaries

Future frontiers of Turkey. T: H. Holdich. Fortn 107:784-94 My '17

Capitulations

See Turkey—Treaties

Commerce

German methods in Turkey. Quar 228:296-314 O '17

Description and travel

Gates to the Black sea. H. G. Dwight. il Nat Geog M 27:435-59 My '15

Economic conditions

Economic condition of enemy countries. H. J. Jennings. Quar 223:389-92 Ap '15
Staving off starvation in Turkey. Survey 38: 376 Jl 28 '17
Wartime suffering in Turkey. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:169-70 Jl '17

Foreign relations

Destiny of the Turkish Straits. N. Buxton. Contemp 111:679-89 Je '17
English in the Levant. H. F. Brown. Quar 230:257-79 O '18
Exit the Turk. H. G. Dwight. il Cent 90:161-8 Je '15
Invasion of Turkey. J. B. Macdonald. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:536-43 D '16
New Triple alliance. Lit Digest 50:1010-11 My 1 '15
Problem of Constantinople. J. E. Barker. Liv Age 284:442-5 F 13 '15
Turkey: the real problem. Public 21:1351-2 N 2 '18
Turkey under the Young Turks. E. G. Tabet. Nation 102:160-1 F 10 '16
Turkey's declaration of independence; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:822-4 F '17
Turkish adventure. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 1:13-14 N 21 '14
Why Turkey entered the war. R. G. Usher. World's Work 29:306-10 Ja '15
Why Turkey went in. Harp W 60:340-1 Ap 10 '15

Bulgaria

Bulgaria and Turkey squabbling. Lit Digest 57:18 Je 8 '18

Egypt

Menace in the Near East; Turkey and Egypt. A. E. P. B. Weigall. Fortn 102:994-1004 D '14
Why Egypt is secure against the Turks. S. Nahas. il R of Rs 51:200-2 F '15

Germany

Factors in the problem of the Near East: Germany. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 105:943-53 Je '16
German snub for Turkey. Lit Digest 58:20 Jl 13 '18
Menace in the Near East; Germany and Turkey. J. E. Barker. Fortn 102:1005-14 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:203-11 Ja 23 '15
Middle East. S. Low. Edin R 221:328-43 Ap '15
Turkey and German capitalists. Syud Hossain. Contemp 107:487-94 Ap '15
Turkey and Germany. H. G. Dwight. Scrib M 57:368-72 Mr '15
Turkey in the grip of Germany. V. Chirol. Quar 222:231-51 Ja '15

Great Britain

How Turkey views England. Lit Digest 51:520 S 11 '15

Russia

Factors in the problem of the Near East: Russia and Turkey. J. A. R. Marriott. Fortn 105:448-60 Mr '16
Future of Constantinople. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 77:493-522 Mr '15
Future of Turkey. Politicus. Fortn 103:604-16 Ap '15

History

Constantinople and the Turks. G: F: Herrick. il R of Rs 51:445-8 Ap '15
Constantinople and Turkey in Europe. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:10-12 S '15
Exit the Turk. H. G. Dwight. il Cent 90:161-8 Je '15
Outcome for Turkey. H. D. Jenkins. Outlook 113:654+ Jl 19 '16
Problem of the Near East. J: A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 77:337-51 F '15
Turk again faces East. L: A. Springer. map Asia 18:395-9 My '18
Turks and Armenians. E. G. Tabet. Nation 102:192-3 F 17 '16

European war, 1914-

See European war—Turkey

Industries and resources

German disgust at Turkey. Lit Digest 53:124 Jl 15 '16

Missions

See Missions—Turkey

National characteristics

See National characteristics, Turkish

Navy

Military resources of Turkey. il Sci Am 111: 458-9 D 5 '14

Peasantry

See Peasantry—Turkey

Politics and government

Downfall of Turkey. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 106:713-32 D '14
First step in the dismemberment of Turkey. Cur Opinion 58:83-5 F '15
Great assassin: Abdul Hamid II. H. D. Jenkins. il Asia 18:297-306 Ap '18
Ninth inning in Mesopotamia. J: Van Ess. il Asia 18:672-6 Ag '18
Turkey's subject races and the Young Turks. E. G. Tabet. Nation 102:276-8 Mr 9 '16
Turkish patriot. L. R. Freeman. R of Rs 52: 182-4 Ag '15

See also Pan-Turanianism

Race problems

Turkey and its peoples. J. Bliss. Contemp 113:51-5 Ja '18

Reconstruction

Reconstructing Turkey. W: H. Hall. il Asia 18:945-51 N '18

Religious institutions and affairs

Turkey and Islam. H. U. Weibrecht. Mis R 38: 766-8 O '15
Turkey, Islam, and Turanianism. E. Pears. Contemp 114:371-9 O '18

See also Mohammedanism

Sanitary affairs

Conquered by dirt and disease. A. R. Hoover. il Survey 38:467-72 S 1 '17

Social life and customs

In Turkish quarantine. G. Philadelpheus. Atlan 120:494-6 O '17
Life in a Turkish harem. H. D. Jenkins. il Asia 17:370-6 Jl '17

Treaties

What about the Turkish capitulations and missions? G: R. Montgomery. Mis R 37:903-8 D '14

War relief

Glimpses of relief work in Turkey. M. W. Riggs. Mis R 4:497-9 Jl '18

Turkey buzzards

Albino turkey buzzards. H. C. Oberholser. Science n s 47:517-18 My 24 '18
Old record of albino turkey buzzards. E. W. Gudger. Science n s 47:315-16 Mr 29 '18

Turkey in Asia

Anglo-Russian campaign in Turkey. J. B. Macdonald. il map R of Rs 53:439-48 Ap '16
Baghdad and Gaza—and after. A. C. Yate. 19th Cent 82:1276-86 D '17

Turkey in Asia—*Continued*
Eastern question. G. Wallas. New Repub 9: 348-9 Ja 27 '17
Future of Asiatic Turkey. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 79:1221-47 Je '16
Impressions of Asiatic Turkey. S. van R. Trowbridge. il Nat Geog M 26:598-609 D '14
Literary war map of Asia. E. E. Slosson. Ind 86:213+ My 8 '16
Most historic lands on earth. map Nat Geog M 26:614-15 D '14
Woman's escape from Turkey. il Mis R 40: 182-7 Mr '17
See also Anatolia; Bagdad; European war—Campaigns and battles—Turkey in Asia; Mesopotamia

Description and travel
Along the line of the Baghdad railway. W. P. D. Stebbing. Fortn 108:432-46 S '17
Journeying to Babylon. W: Warfield. il Harper 132:210-21 Ja '16

Turkey-yard Napoleon; story. J: Amid. il Delin 87:12-13 Jl '15

Turkeys
Lost art of raising turkeys. F. H. Valentine. il Country Life 30:60 My '16
Thanksgiving turkey. A. S. Weiant. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:411-19
Turkey punchers. W. F. French. il Illus World 26:552 D '16
Turkey raising. A. S. Weiant. il Farmers' Bul 791:1-27 '17
Turkeys—breeds and care. R. B. Sando. il Country Life 30:60-1 My '16
What you can do with one turkey. B. L. Wilson. Ladies' H J 32:60 D '15
Your Thanksgiving turkey. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 44:37 N '17

Turkeys, Wild
Major general. N. Robins. il Outing 69:595-600 F '17

Turkish poetry
Modern Turkish versifiers. Lit Digest 51:161 Jl 24 '15

Turks
Influence of the rise of the Ottoman Turks upon the routes of oriental trade. A. H. Lybyer. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:125-33
Turks through German eyes. R. Weer. Liv Age 298:116-21 Jl 13 '18

Turmoil; novel. See Tarkington, Booth

Turn of the road; story. A. G. Steele. il Delin 88:15-16 Mr '16

Turn to the right (drama by J: E. Hazzard and W. Smith)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 61:240-4 O '16

Turnbull, Archibald Douglas
François' journey. Scrib M 61:371-9 Mr '17
Spell of the pelican. Outing 68:556-60 Ag '16
When our flag came to Paris. Scrib M 62: 533-41 N '17

Turnbull, Edwin Litchfield
Are opera singers in America overpaid? Musician 20:693 N '15
Domination of American music by trade unions. Art World 2:525-7 S '17
Edwin Grasse, a musician with a vision. Musician 21:700 N '16
Community and its music. T: Tapper. por Musician 20:302-3 My '15

Turnbull, Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) (Mrs Lawrence Turnbull)
New statue of Edgar Allan Poe by Sir Moses Ezekiel. Art and Archaeol 5:307-8 My '17

Turnbull, Grace H.
Tubal-cain; poem. Art World 2:312 Jl '17

Turnbull, Mrs Lawrence. See Turnbull, Francese Hubbard

Turner, Sir Alfred Edward
Kaiser as strategist. Liv Age 289:314-16 Ap 29 '16

Turner, Charles Cyril
Importance of aircraft in war. Liv Age 284: 173-5 Ja 16 '15

Turner, Clair Elsmere
Coöperation between hotels and state department of health in Maine. Am City 18:587 Je '18
Plant and animal life in the purification of a polluted stream. Sci Monthly 7:34-45 Jl '18

Turner, E. L.
Bird-photography for women. Bird Lore 17: 175-90 My '15

Turner, Edward Raymond
Control of diplomacy. Nation 102:615-17 Je 8 '16
Early opinion about English excise. Am Hist R 21:314-18 Ja '16
Immediate causes of the war. Nation 102:99-102 Ja 27 '16
Keelmen of Newcastle. Am Hist R 21:542-5 Ap '16
Lords of the committee of council. Am Hist R 22:90-4 O '16
Nationalist Ireland—the case for home rule. Nation 104:307-10 Mr 15 '17
Neutrality of Belgium. Nation 99:743-4 D 24 '14
Permanent neutrality of Belgium. Nation 100: 409-11 Ap 15 '15
Ulster—an exposition based on the writings of both sides. Nation 104:97-101 Ja 25 '17

Turner, F. Willey
Corporal Grim, V. C. Liv Age 298:40-4 Jl 6 '18

Turner, Francis Mills, jr.
Chemist's task. Canad M 48:479-84 Mr '17
Our great national waste. Canad M 46:1-8, 170-6, 206-11 N '15-Ja '16

Turner, George Kibbe
Butterflies. McClure 46:7-9 N '15
Diamond ring. McClure 47:34-6 Ag '16
Flight of the butterflies. McClure 47:16-18 My '16
Little finger of the Colberts. McClure 46:17-19+ D '15
Wasted childhood. McClure 47:34-5 S '16

Turner, Mrs H. Godfrey. See Powell, Maud

Turner, Jack
Portrait. Bookm 47:316 My '18
Sketch. Bookm 47:309-10 My '18

Turner, Jennie McMullen
Educational draft. Public 21:504-6 Ap 20 '18
John Brown and international citizenship. Survey 40:687-9 S 21 '18

Turner, John Kenneth
Land hunger in Mexico. World Outl 2:13-14 F '16

Turner, John Roscoe
Some considerations on land taxation. Q J Econ 31:348-54 F '17

Turner, Joseph Mallord William
Barber's son became a great painter. W. A. Coffin. il Ladies' H J 34:53 F '17

Turner, Mary Borden-
Song of the mud; poem. Cur Opinion 63:275 O '17

Turner, Maude Sperry
Adabee and creation. Delin 91:9-10 S '17
Glistening white road. Delin 93:12-13 D '18
House that lived. Delin 92:10-11 Mr '18
Ultimate alimony. Delin 93:9-10 N '18

Turner, Nancy Byrd
End of the drought; poem. Everybody's 35: 467 O '16
In the reading-room at the public library; poem. Cent 93:289 D '16
Look up and out! poem. Ladies' H J 33:28 My '16
O little town; poem. Harper 132:967 My '16
Road to heaven; poem. Ladies' H J 33:20 Mr '16
Though one should strive; poem. Poetry 12: 315 S '18
To one who has suffered long; poem. Atlan 116: 512-13 O '15

Turner, P. K.
Making improved negatives by photographing enlargements. Photo-Era 34:168-9 Ap '15

Turner, Sir Richard Ernest William
Our national heroes. por Canad M 47:327 Ag '16

Turner, Richmond K.
Size of naval guns. Sci Am 114:530 My 20 '16

Turner, T. C.
English bulldog. Am Homes 12:166-7 My '15

Turner, T. W.
Some ideals of the biological laboratory. Educa 38:143-56 N '17

Turner, Thomas
Hardness and hardening. Sci Am S 84:318-19 N 17 '17

Turner, Walter Victor
Force of impact between vehicles in a moving train of cars. Sci Am S 82:395 D 16 '16

Turner, William F.
Nezara viridula and kernel spot of pecan. Science n s 47:490-1 My 17 '18

Turnip greens
Turnip greens and black-eyed peas. M. M. Williams. Country Life 31:98 Ap '17

Turnor, Christopher Hatton
Anti-small holdings mania. 19th Cent 80:557-67 S '16

Turnover (in business)
Discounts and turnovers. System 28:307-8 S '15
Some lessons learned in selling $525,000,000 a year. J. O. Armour. il System 31:227-33 Mr '17
Variety, or quantity? System 29:307-8 Mr '16
What's the remedy for diminishing profits? R. E. Heilman. il System 33:182-5 F '18
Why extra turn pays. System 29:195 F '16

Turnover, Labor. See Labor turnover

Turnstones
Fastest bird that flies. N. Robins. Outing 68: 160-3 My '16

Turpentine
Gathering turpentine. S: J. Record. il Sci Am S 83:312 My 19 '17
Proper methods of turpentining. E. Gerry. il Sci Am S 84:168 S 15 '17
Turpentine; impressions of the convict camps of Florida. M. N. Goodnow. il Survey 34: 103-8 My 1 '15
Waste pine wood utilization; some of the products obtained and processes employed. J: E. Teeple. Sci Am S 81:27 Ja 8 '16

Turpin, Rees
Is there hope for the philistine? Int Studio 61: sup49-51 Ap '17

Turquoises
Turquoise, by J. E. Pogue. Review. Science n s 44:642-4 N 3 '16
Turquoise and its supposed medical properties. R. I. Geare. il Sci Am S 81:344 My 27 '16
Turquoise in Spanish America. J. E. Pogue. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:281-98 S '17

Turrell, Walter John
Electrical treatment of the wounded. Sci Am S 83:142-3 Mr 3 '17

Turrentine, John William
Coke-oven ammonia for munitions. R of Rs 54:433-4 O '16

Turrets. See Gazebos

Turrill, Charles Beebe
Criticism of The gray dawn. Overland n s 68:74-7 Jl '16
Life in San Francisco, 1856. Overland n s 68:495-503 D '16

Turtle bay
Yarn of Turtle bay. Outlook 109:951 Ap 28 '15

Turtle-tanks. See Tanks, Military

Turtles
Certain American turtles. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 82:292-3 N 4 '16
Galapagos tortoise. F. S. Daggett. Science n s 42:933-4 D 31 '15
Snapping-turtle. A. E. Swoyer. il St N 42:552-3 Ap '15
Some of our common turtles. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 6:69-71 O '16
Turtles of the West Indies. T. de Booy. il Sci Am S 85:292-3 My 11 '18
Turtles, terrapins, and tortoises of the United States. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 82:420-1 D 30 '16

Tuscania (steamship)
Call to arms; poem. M. R. S. Andrews. il Scrib M 64:1-2 Jl '18
Piece of paper. D. Wilhelm. Good H 66:43 My '18
Sinking of the Tuscania. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:418-21 Mr '18
Sinking of the Tuscania helps to unite Americans. Cur Opinion 64:158-9 Mr '18

Tuscania dead; poem. Lit Digest 57:38 Ap 27 '18

Tuscany
Within Tuscan walls. F. Gregg. Forum 55: 415-18 Ap '16

Tuska, Benjamin
Curbing our speculators abroad. Nation 104: 130-1 F 1 '17

Tuska, Gustave Robitscher
New method of garbage reduction. Am City (C ed) 16:237-40 Mr '17

Tuskegee normal and industrial institute
Booker T. Washington; the man and his school in the making. E. J. Scott and L. B. Stowe. Outlook 114:101-4 S 13 '16
Booker Taliaferro Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:866-70 D '15
Major Moton and Tuskegee. School and Soc 3:26 Ja 1 '16
Major Moton for Tuskegee. Lit Digest 52:84 Ja 8 '16
New head of Tuskegee. R. S. Baker. World's Work 31:527-31 Mr '16
Spirit of Tuskegee. C. Richardson. il Survey 35:255-6 D 4 '15
Starting Tuskegee. Lit Digest 51:1307 D 4 '15
Tuskegee and the work ahead. Survey 36:215 My 27 '16
Tuskegee's ideals for the negro. R. R. Moton. il Mis R 40:38-44 Ja '17
Tuskegee's new head. Outlook 111:1015-16 D 29 '15

Tussock moths
High school gives battle to the tussock moth. I. J. Mathews. il Am City (C ed) 17: 325-6 O '17

Tuther, John M.
Profitable farming campaign. Am City 14:272-3 Mr '16

Tuthill, Leddra W. C.
Fall heeling-in for spring planting. Gard M 24:102-3 O '16
Painting for protection. Country Life 34:64 O '18

Tuthill, Richard Stanley
Shakespeare jeopardized by the courts; Judge Tuthill's decision. por Lit Digest 52:1368-9 My 13 '16

Tutoring
Widow Nolen; an unofficial university just outside Harvard's gates. Ind 92:94 O 13 '17

Tuttle, Albert H.
Novel labor day. Outlook 113:738-43 Jl 26 '16

Tuttle, Edward Mowbray
Rural-school extension work by the New York state college of agriculture. Nat Educ Assn 1916:632-6

Tuttle, G. W.
Mule that wouldn't kick. Outing 72:182-3 Je '18

Tuttle, George W. See Swan, Herbert S., jt. auth.

Tuttle, H. E.
Nesting time in grouseland. Outing 71:266-9 Ja '18
Notes on the nesting of the Nashville warbler. Bird Lore 20:269-72 Jl '18
Pirates of the air. Outing 71:398-400 Mr '18
Some notes on the ruffed grouse. il Bird Lore 20:342-4 S '18

Tuttle, Mrs Margaretta Muhlenberg (Perkins)
College and marriage. Good H 65:36-7 S '17
Flower of love. Ladies' H J 33:11 F '16
I shall marry a millionaire. Ladies' H J 32: 21-2 Ap '15
Is the lady of the house in? Ladies' H J 33:24 S '16
Literary lapses. Harp W 62:214 F 26 '16
Other sort of woman. Woman's H C 43:24+ O '16
Runaway rest cure. Woman's H C 42:3-4 Jl; 5-6 Ag; 17 S; 18 O '15
Sewing in other women's homes. Ladies' H J 34:20 Ja '17
What really is the matter with women? Ladies' H J 32:24 O '15
When you have lost your job. Ladies' H J 32: 48 N '15
Why we discharged her. Ladies' H J 32:12 My '15
Your cook: why she hates her job. Ladies' H J 32:24 Mr '15

Tuttle, Thomas Dyer
Portrait. Delin 92:18 Ap '18

Tuttle, William Edgar, jr.
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 41:11 Jl '15

Twachtman, John Henry
Appreciation. C: DeKay. il Art World 9:73-6 Je '18

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne

Tweedy's tryout; story. W. D. Brenner. il Collier's 55:10-11 Mr 27 '15

Twelfth night
January hostess: how to entertain on New year's and Twelfth night. Woman's H C 42:36 Ja '15
Twelfth night revel. V. Robie. il House B 39:63-4 Ja '16

Twelfth night; drama. See Shakespeare, William—Plays—Twelfth night

Twelve apostles. See Apostles

Twelve dollars! story. McClure 45:36-7 Jl '15

Twentieth century
Present generation. E: E. Hale. Dial 58:365-8 My 13 '15
Tango-time. C. C. Washburn. Unpop R 6:322-37 O '16

Twenty-four; story. See Fitch, George

Twenty minutes of reality. M. P. Montague. Atlan 117:590-7 My '16

Twenty-three dollars; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 130:803-6 Ap '15

Twenty-two; poem. Liv Age 288:578 Mr 4 '16

Twice in the same place; story. W. Hall. il Collier's 56:9-11+ O 9 '15

Twichell, Gertrude S.
Garden lady's gifts. Woman's H C 45:49 Ag '18

Twiggs, T. P.
Federal child-labor law. Nat Educ Assn 1917:829-31

Twilight gardener; story. G. W. Pangborn. Touchstone 1:160-3 Je '17

Twilight of dubiety; story. M. B. Shipp. il Woman's H C 44:21 My '17

Twilight of the gods; drama. J. D. Bacon. Forum 53:7-20 Ja '15

Twilight sleep
Another twilight sleep. Lit Digest 50:187 Ja 30 '15
Is the twilight sleep safe—for me? Woman's H C 42:10 Ja '15
Neglected psychology of the twilight sleep. C. Teller. il Good H 61:17-24 Jl '15
Painless childbirth. W. F. B. Wakefield. Overland n s 72:83-6 Jl '18
Twilight sleep in America. C. Leupp and B. J. Hendrick. il McClure 44:25-37 Ap '15
Twilight sleep in the light of day. Sci Am S 79:112 F 13 '15
Twilight-sleep propaganda. Lit Digest 53:830 S 30 '16
Twilight sleep; three recent books. Nation 101:211-12 Ag 12 '15

Twilight story hour on the porch. G. Faulkner. il Ladies' H J 33:36 Je; 32 Jl; 48 S '16

Twine. See Binder twine

Twins
Two kinds of twins. il Lit Digest 52:1528 My 27 '16

Twins. G. Fleming. Liv Age 294:163-5 Jl 21 '17

Twiss, Blanche Olin
His mother speaks; poem. Scrib M 63:592-3 My '18
Special science for girls in the rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1015-19

Twiss, George Ransom
Correlation of physics and manual training. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1000-5
High-school inspection in Ohio under the new laws. School and Soc 2:402-8 S 18 '15
Outlook for the application of the scientific method to the problems of science teaching. Nat Educ Assn 1914:723-8
Present tendencies in science teaching. School and Soc 1:387-91, 421-7 Mr 13-20 '15

Twitchell, Anna Spencer
Hands; poem. Forum 53:709-10 Je '15
To a mountain pine; poem. Poetry 9:187 Ja '17
Undesired; poem. Forum 55:48 Ja '16
When muvver cried; poem. Harper 136:765 Ap '18

Twitchell, Hannah (Stackpole) (Mrs Milton C. Twitchell)
(tr.) Our Christmas tree, told by a poilu. Outlook 117:650-1 D 19 '17

Twitchell, Ralph Emerson
(tr.) Royal palace and Santa Fe two hundred years ago. Art and Archaeol 7:33-4 Ja '18

'Twixt Capricorn and Cancer; story. B. Grimshaw. il Collier's 54:7-8 Ja 23 '15

Two, and a cave; story. W: Freeman. Liv Age 292:743-9 Mr 24 '17

Two bad men from Jimtown; story. R. W. Ritchie. il Sunset 36:22-4+ Ap '16

Two bets and Betty; story. C: D. Orth, jr. il Ladies' H J 35:10 Ap '18

Two-bit seats; story. G. E. Johnson. il Am M 84:26-8 Jl '17

Two brothers; story. F. Gregg. Forum 54:165-71 Ag '15

Two chests; story. W. Bradley. il St N 43:228-33 Ja '16

Two children; story. Klaxon. Liv Age 298:289-94 Ag 3 '18

Two days. New Repub 5:249-50 Ja 8 '16

Two doctors; story. J. Lee. il Ladies' H J 34:23+ Jl '17

Two dog-collars; story. L. R. Bascom. il Good H 67:19-21 O '18

Two exiles. B. Smith. Liv Age 295:50-2 O 6 '17

Two-family houses. See Housing problem

Two fears; story. R. Hichens. il McClure 47:23 Jl '16

Two girls in the South; story. C. Van Dyke. il Ladies' H J 33:21 My; 21-2 Je; 21-2 Jl '16

Two-group plan. L. R. Alderman. Nat Educ Assn 1917:801-4

Two hands; story. K. Jordan. il Collier's 55:9-11 Jl 10 '15

Two little boys; an allegory. S. Leacock. Collier's 56:50 N 27 '15

Two-man raid; another adventure in No-man's land. R. H. Knyvett. Scrib M 63:559-64 My '18

Two men of Linger Tickle; story. N. Duncan. il Ladies' H J 33:23 Jl '16

Two minds; drama. Lady Balfour. Liv Age 298:549-51 Ag 31 '18

Two minds in the matter; story. V. Sutphen. il Harper 133:153-7 Je '16

Two of a trade; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 66:20-3 Ap '18

Two sinners; story. G: Pattullo. il Collier's 57:12-13 Ap 8 '16

Two thumb strings; story. V. Basevi. Canad M 46:15-18 N '15

Two virtues (drama by A. Sutro)
Criticism. Nation 101:476 O 14 '15

Two wishes; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il St N 45:1068-71 O '18

Two workers in the vineyard. W. C. Helps. New Repub 3:37-9 My 15 '15

Two's two; novel. See Clouston, J. Storer

Twyford, Harry Beaumont
Fundamental requisites in purchasing. Ind Management 52:800-5 Mr '17

Tybout, Ella Middleton Maxwell
Man at Stony-Lonesome. Lippinc 95:1-56 Ja '15

Tyer, Pearl
Idaho's twenty years of woman suffrage. Outlook 114:35-9 S 6 '16

Tyl Ulenspiegel. See Eulenspiegel, Till

Tyler, Annie Martin
Outline of the progress of women in the last sixty years. Overland n s 67:299-301 Ap '16

Tyler, Harry Walter
Third annual meeting of the American association of university professors. School and Soc 5:118-20 Ja 27 '17

Tyler, Helen
Stenographer's great success. E. D. Richmond. por Am M 81:54 Mr '16

Tyler, John
Vagabond who came back. D. Wilhelm. il por Am M 80:48-9 O '15

Tyler, Mason W. See Davis, William Stearns, jt. auth.

Tyler, S. T.
Bureau of school feeding. New Repub 13:312-13 Ja 12 '18

Tyler, Mrs Therese Pauline (Coles)
Portrait. Bookm 41:234 My '15

Tynan, Brandon
Melody of youth. See Melody of youth (drama)

Tynan, Katharine (Mrs Henry Albert Hinkson)
Adventure at the Black Dog. Cath World 102: 642-55 F '16
Benedictines of Caldey. Cath World 106:528-34 Ja '18
Birds. Liv Age 286:251-3 Jl 24 '15
Boys of the house. Cath World 107:792-800 S '18
Boys of the house; poem. Everybody's 39:91 Ag '18
Broken soldier; poem. Lit Digest 52:1641 Je 3 '16; Same. Liv Age 289:706 Je 17 '16
Children; poem. Collier's 57:33 S 2 '16
Connla and the swineherd. Cath World 107: 223-34 My '18
Epitaph; poem. Lit Digest 50:387 F 20 '15
Father Denis takes a holiday. Cath World 106:350-60 D '17
Francis Ledwidge. Cath World 106:185-95 N '17
Francis Thompson. Liv Age 298:630-2 S 7 '18
Great mercy; poem. Cath World 101:207 My '15
High summer; poem. Lit Digest 51:479 S '15
House of a dream. Cath World 101:74-88 Ap '15
House of life; poem. Liv Age 288:322 F 5 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1295 My 6 '16
House of the Lord; poem. Liv Age 284:2 Ja 2 '15
Immortal; poem. Liv Age 286:706 S 18 '15
In war time; poem. Liv Age 284:706 Mr 20 '15
Introit; poem. Cur Opinion 58:273 Ap '15
Irish and the war. Liv Age 283:621-4 D 5 '14
Jane Barlow. Liv Age 295:500-1 N 24 '17
John-a-dreams. Liv Age 295:467-75, 537-46, 596-606, 657-66, 718-29, 791-6; 296:17-26, 85-95, 144-54, 208-16, 277-86, 341-9, 402-9 N 24 '17-F 16 '18
Maker, The; poem. Liv Age 286:322 Ag 7 '15
Making of birds; poem. Lit Digest 50:386 F 20 '15
Man of the house; poem. Lit Digest 50:386 F 20 '15
Martha. Cath World 100:488-99 Ja '15
Mediation in war time; poem. Liv Age 284: 130 Ja 16 '15
Mist that's over Ireland; poem. Liv Age 284: 66 Ja 9 '15
New heaven; poem. Liv Age 288:450 F 19 '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:826 Mr 25 '16; Same. Lit Digest 59:36 N 30 '18
Night piece; poem. Lit Digest 52:78 Ja 8 '16
Old magic; poem. Liv Age 286:450 Ag 21 '15
Old soldier; poem. Liv Age 285:2 Ap 3 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:1407 Je 12 '15
Out of the rebellion. Liv Age 290:123-6 Jl 8 '16
Portrait of the beloved. Liv Age 292:287-95 F 3 '17
Real Charlotte. Liv Age 290:625-9 S 2 '16
Robin in December; poem. Musician 20:806 D '15
Test; poem. Cath World 101:762 S '15
To the others; poem. Lit Digest 52:909 Ap 1 '16

Type
Battle of the types. Ind 90:228-9 My 5 '17
Hygiene of type. Lit Digest 54:1253 Ap 28 '17

Type-casting machines
Bringing the type-casting plant within the reach of the small printer. il Sci Am 116:426 Ap 28 '17

Typesetting machines
Automatic type-setting machine for the oriental languages. Sci Am 114:508 My 13 '16
Modern methods of composing type. il Sci Am S 80:321+ N 20 '15
Setting up the type for fac-simile letters by means of a typewriter keyboard. il Sci Am 115:417 N 4 '16

Typewriters
Blame the typewriter. E. Waddell. Harp W 62:347 Ap 1 '16
Chinese typewriter. il Sci Am 115:481 N 25 '16
Chinese typewriter of unique design. Sci Am 115:286 S 23 '16
Congenial typewriter. Bellman 25:454-5 O 26 '18
John Chinaman buys typewriters from a woman agent. S. Sharrock. il World Outl 2:14 Ag '16
King of indoor sports. E. L. McKinney. Cent 92:159-60 My '16
Largest typewriter in the world. il Sci Am 112:202 F 27 '15
Mechanical exerciser for the typewriter. il Sci Am 116:130 F 3 '17
Passing era of the pen. Lit Digest 54:1062 Ap 14 '17
Putting the cripple on the pay-roll. il Lit Digest 54:617-18 Mr 10 '17
Typewriter that copies with its own eye. il diags Sci Am 114:323 Mr 25 '16
Typewriter that prints advertising copy for printers. Sci Am 115:61 Jl 15 '16

Typewriters, Automatic
Automatic typewriter. il Illus World 25:622-3 Jl '16

Typewriters for the blind
Stenographic machines for the blind. il Sci Am S 84:296-7 N 10 '17

Typewriting
Content and presentation of shorthand and typewriting. A. R. Collins. Nat Educ Assn 1916:393-5
Expert training methods—their necessity and application in your typewriting department. H. H. Smith. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 335-9
This plan more than doubled our typists' output. W. H. Leffingwell. il System 30:461-8 N '16
Typewriting in the public schools. F. R. Beygrau. Nat Educ Assn 1916:367-70
See also Writing machine

Typha
Cat tail plant in industry. Sci Am S 85:155 Mr 9 '18
Typha plant—a substitute for cotton. Sci Am S 83:52 Ja 27 '17

Typhoid fever
Anti-typhoid inoculation. W. W. Keen. Science n s 47:481-2 My 17 '18
Artificial immunity against typhoid fever. A. M. Jungmann. il Sci Am 113:184-5 Ag 28 '15
Autumnal disease. J: B. Huber. Collier's 56: 36 O 30 '15
California's war on typhoid carriers. World's Work 34:250-1 Jl '17
Contribution of medical science to medical art as shown in the study of typhoid fever. F: P. Gay. Science n s 44:109-24 Jl 28 '16
Controlling the typhoid terror. H. M. Parker. il Illus World 29:575-6 Je '18
Cost and cure of a plague. G: Harvey. No Am 202:659-62 N '15
Eliminating disease from the casualty list; the manufacture of typhoid vaccine by the French service. il Sci Am 117:159 S 1 '17
Guard against typhoid fever. W: Brady. Illus World 25:655-9 Jl '16
New feeding in the treatment of typhoid fever. A. C. Walton. J Home Econ 9:14-18 Ja '17
Protective treatment against typhoid in the French armies. Sci Am S 85:37 Ja 19 '18
Ranking cities by their typhoid rate. Survey 38:196 My 26 '17
Three deadly f's. C: E. Terry. Delin 89:21 Ag '16
Tracing typhoid to a dairy. Survey 38:356 Jl 21 '17
Typhoid, a national disgrace. Survey 36:223 My 27 '16
Typhoid fever. Sci Am 112:428 My 8 '15
Typhoid fever successfully combatted. H. G. Roby. il Am City 17:148-9 Ag '17
Who killed little Arthur? C: E. Terry. il Delin 92:19 Mr '18

Typhoid Mary
Transmitter of typhoid. Outlook 109:803-4 Ap 7 '15

Typhus fever
Doctors courageous in Serbia. E. P. Bicknell. il Survey 37:6-14 O 7 '16
Germ of typhus fever. Sci Am 112:591 Je 12 '15
Germ of typhus fever. J: B. Huber. Collier's 55:33 Je 12 '15

Typhus fever—*Continued*
Harry Plotz finds a new bacillus. Everybody's 32:783-4 Je '15
Literacy test a bar to typhus on the Mexican border. Survey 38:71-2 Ap 21 '17
Model of the typhus carrier. il Sci Am 112: 497 My 29 '15
New vaccine to increase efficiency of the army. Sci Am 118:122 F 2 '18
New weapons against the spotted death. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 24:106-7 S '15
Serum for typhus fever. Sci Am 115:335 O 7 '16
Through the Servian inferno. Lit Digest 51: 24 Jl 3 '15
Typhus fever. Liv Age 285:765-6 Je 19 '15
Typhus fever. Sci Am S 80:28 Jl 10 '15
Typhus in Mexico. Outlook 112:4 Ja 5 '16
Typhus slinking at the heels of war. Survey 34:59-60 Ap 17 '15
Typhus vaccine. Lit Digest 50:1013-14 My 1 '15

Typical westerner; story. W. Hall. Sunset 39: 30-1 Ag '17

Typography. See Printing

Tyrannosaurus
Tyrannosaurus, a cretaceous carnivorous dinosaur. B. Brown. il Sci Am 113:322-3 O 9 '15

Tyranny of circumstance; story. T: B. Reilly. Cath World 104:31-43 O '16

Tyreman, A.
Prisoner of war in Germany. Liv Age 298: 71-83 Jl 13 '18

Tyrol
Description and travel
Austro-Italian mountain frontiers. F. C. Albrecht. il map Nat Geog M 27:321-76 Ap '15

Tyrrell, Ada
My son; poem. Lit Digest 52:1785 Je 17 '16; Same. Liv Age 290:2 Jl 1 '16

Tyrrell, Henry
Bergson; poem. Art World 2:521 S '17
St Gregory's basilica and modern fresco buono. Art World 3:319-22 Ja '18

Tyson, Francis
Labor conditions with reference to the war. Sci Monthly 6:246-52 Mr '18

Tyson, Helen Glenn
Fatherless family. Ann Am Acad 77:79-90 My '18

Tyson, James
Portrait. Int Studio 55:sup8 Mr '15

Tyson, Levering
Frederick P. Keppel of Columbia. R of Rs 57: 497-8 My '18

Tyson, Oscar S.
Forty winks near the big city. Outing 66:493-9 Jl '15

Tyson, Stuart Lawrence
(comp.) Scriptures on the war. No Am 207: 948-52 Je '18

Tyutchev, Fyodor
Dreams; poem. Bookm 46:77 S '17

Tzŭ-hsi, empress dowager of China
I'll take those 50 million dollars. A. Bell. il Ladies' H J 34:15 F '17

Tzuliutsing, China
Salt-wells of Tzuliutsing. H. K. Richardson. il Sci Am S 82:324-5, 328-9 N 18 '16

U

U-boats. See Submarine boats

Ubiquitous guest-book. T: W. Ashwell. Harp W 62:276-7 Mr 18 '16

Uccello, Paolo
Medieval battle picture, by Uccello. A. D. Defries. il Art World 2:144-5 My '17

Udaipur and Mewar, Maharana of
Udaipur's prince goes hunting. E. Maddock. il Asia 17:805-10 D '17

Udden, Johan August
Texas meteor. Science n s 46:616-17 D 21 '17

Udine, Prince of. See Ferdinand, prince of Udine

Udo
Udo, a vegetable novelty. il Gard M 22:242 Ja '16

Uehling, F. F.
Present fuel situation. Ind Management 56: 140-2 Ag '18

Uehlinger, H.
Putting the credit department in each salesman's grip. System 32:39-41 Jl '17
Taking the risk out of poor credits. System 32:538-40 O '17

Ueland, Elsa
Teacher and the Gary plan. New Repub 7:219-21 Jl 1 '16

Uganda
Uganda after forty years. H. P. Beach. il World Outl 2:7-8 Ag '16
Missions
See Missions—Uganda

Uhl, W. L.
Use of standardized materials in arithmetic for diagnosing pupils' methods of work. El School J 18:215-18 N '17
Use of the results of reading tests as bases for planning remedial work. El School J 17: 266-75 D '16

Uhler, William David
Resurfacing old roads. Am City (T and C ed) 13:283-7 O '15

Uilenspiegel, Till. See Eulenspiegel, Till

Ukraine
Birth of the Ukrainian republic. map Lit Digest 56:7-8 F 23 '18
Cry of Ukraine. map R of Rs 53:485-6 Ap '16
Effect of the Ukraine treaty on the war-task of America and the allies. Cur Opinion 64: 157-8 Mr '18
German aggression in Russia; record of events placing Finland and the Ukraine more fully under Teutonic control. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:449-54 Je '18
Little Russia. T. L. Stoddard. Cent 94:569-76 Ag '17
Religion of ancient Ukraine. Sci Am S 85: 114-15 F 23 '18
Russia's Ireland. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 5:146-7 D 11 '15
Slavic enigma. A. S. Kaun. New Repub 5: 250-1 Ja 8 '16
Ukraina. W. Czerniewski. Liv Age 299:297-9 N 2 '18
Ukraine and its separate peace. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:426-34 Mr '18
Ukraine in literature. Lit Digest 58:29-30 Ag 31 '18
Ukraine, past and present. N. O. Winter. il Nat Geog M 34:114-28 Ag '18
Ukraine peoples' republic. Ind 93:335-6 Mr 2 '18
Ukraine throws off the shackles of serfdom after 263 years. Lit Digest 56:47-50 Ja 12 '18
Ukrainian peace treaty; official summary of its terms. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:435-7 Mr '18
Ukrainian republic. map R of Rs 57:307-8 Mr '18
Ukrainia's doubtful granary. Bellman 24:232 Mr 2 '18
Year in the Ukraine. R. d'Aux. Liv Age 299: 513-20, 599-608 N 30-D 7 '18

Ukrainian literature
Literature of Ukraina. G: F: Lees. Liv Age 298:752-5 S 21 '18

Ukrainian songs. See Folk songs, Ukrainian; Songs, Ukrainian

Ukrainians
Ukrainians (Ruthenians) and the war. map B. Sands. Contemp 109:369-77 Mr '16
See also Ruthenians

Ukrainians in the United States
First congress of a submerged people. Survey 35:121 N 6 '15
Ukrainian pictures. M. C. P. Lynch. Cath World 107:820-5 S '18

Ulanoff, Vladimir. See Lenin, Nikolai

Ulenspiegel, Till. See Eulenspiegel, Till

Ulfers, S.
Ake, the mad woman. Liv Age 288:614-25 Mr 4 '16

Ulfers, S. —*Continued*
Goesting, the deacon. Liv Age 283:802-12 D 26 '14
Great drought. Liv Age 292:359-66, 424-34 F 10-17 '17
Minister's wife. Liv Age 284:231-7 Ja 23 '15
Ulke, Titus
Life on glaciers and snow fields. Sci Am S 83:316-17 My 19 '17
Ullman, Berthold Louis
Latin in place of German. School and Soc 8: 337-41 S 21 '18
Ullman, Mrs Eugene Paul. See Woods, Alice
Ullrich, Albert H. (Hans Ullrich)
Making it pleasant to spend money with me. System 33:33-5 Ja '18
Sketch. A. Van Vlissingen, jr. por System 34: 328-30 S '18
Ullrich, Hans. See Ullrich, Albert H.
Ulm, Aaron Hardy
Card-indexing your politics. Forum 60:416-23 O '18
Two billion dollar cotton crop. Forum 58:333-44 S '17
Ulric, Lenore
Portrait. Everybody's 38:101 F '18
Ulrich, Barry S.
Lawyer whom politics lost. por Overland n s 68:567-8 D '16
Ulrich, W. Leroy
Motorizing maintenance. Am City (T and C ed) 18:197-9 Mr '18
Ulrich, William H. See Olsen, J. C., jt. auth.
Ulster, Ireland
Real Sinn Feiners. Liv Age 297:54-6 Ap 6 '18
Ulster—an exposition based on the writings of both sides. E: R. Turner. Nation 104:97-101 Ja 25 '17
Ulster and the Irish tangle. J. R. Fisher; J. V. Bates. 19th Cent 83:1088-1100 My '18
Ulster home rule. A. P. Graves. Contemp 111: 588-97 My '17
Ulster nationalist. J. W. Good. Contemp 112: 542-9 N '17
Ulster standpoint. R. McNeill. 19th Cent 81: 922-31 Ap '17
Ulster's case against home rule. Lit Digest 59:18-19 O 12 '18
What is happening in Ireland; the Ulster view. Public 21:396-8 Mr 30 '18
Ultima Thule; story. J: Galsworthy. il Delin 86: 12-13 Ap '15
Ultima Thule, Orchards of. A. MacMechan. Nation 107:480-2 O 26 '18
Ultima Thule, Spring in. A. MacMechan. Nation 106:344-5 Mr 28 '18
Ultimate alimony; story. M. S. Turner. il Delin 93:9-10 N '18
Ultra-violet rays
Effect of ultra-violet light on the eyes. Sci Am S 80:345 N 27 '15
Effect of ultra-violet rays on the eye. Sci Am 113:323 O 9 '15
Limit of the spectrum in the ultra-violet. T. Lyman. Science n s 45:187 F 23 '17
More mysteries of ultra-violet light. L. K. Hirshberg. Sci Am 112:312-13 Ap 3 '15
On the series in the ultra-violet fluorescence of sodium vapor. H. L. Howes. Science n s 47:96-9 Ja 25 '18
Possible origin of the toxicity of ultra-violet light. F. I. Harris and H. S. Hoyt. Science n s 46:318-20 S 28 '17
Purification of water by the ultra-violet rays. M. von Recklinghausen. il Sci Am S 79:10-12 Ja 2 '15
Ultra-violet radiation. C. A. Schunck. Sci Am S 84:226-7 O 13 '17
Ultra violet ray sterilizers. il Ind Management 53:sup7-9 Je '17
Ultra-violet rays in chemistry and biology. R of Rs 52:102-3 Jl '15
Use of ultra violet rays in sterilizing water. il Am City 17:239-41 S '17
See also Spectra
Ultramicroscope. See Microscope and microscopy
Ultramontanism. See Vatican
Ulyanoff, Vladimir. See Lenin, Nikolai
Umatilla, Oregon
Ladies' day in Umatilla. Outlook 115:96 Ja 17 '17
Oregon women in politics. F. Lockley. Overland n s 69:475-6 Je '17
Town governed by women. M. R. Chessman. Sunset 38:41 Mr '17
Umbrella handles
Idea that paid. Illus World 29:796 Jl '18
Unaflow engine. See Steam engines
Unalterable; story. B. H. Patton. il Sunset 37: 42-3 Jl '16
Unbidden guest; story. B. G. Robbins. Canad M 50:232-7 Ja '18
Unborn (drama by B. Poynter)
Plot. Survey 35:199 N 27 '15
Unbroken dynasty; story. A. Brown. il Delin 86: 5-6 Mr '15
Unchastened woman (drama by L. K. Anspacher)
Criticism. Nation 101:476-7 O 14 '15
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 59:400-4 D '15
Plot. il Bookm 42:383-5 D '15
Uncinariasis. See Hookworm disease
Uncivil government; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 137:698-708 O '18
Uncle 'Bial's bonds; story. M. S. Gerry. il Harper 132:521-9 Mr '16
Uncle Dick's story of the whale. il Delin 86:2 Ap '15
Uncle Joe's romance; story. L. Shippey. il Harper 131:641-4 S '15
Uncle Jules; story. J: A. Moroso. il Delin 90: 10-11 Ap '17
Uncle Mose plays Cupid; story. C. Marriott. il Delin 87:11 S '15
Uncle Noah's Christmas party; story. L. Dalrymple. Lippinc 94:1-21 D '14
Uncle Norman's portrait; story. E. M. Kerr. il Canad M 50:489-95 Ap '18
Uncle Obadiah's folly; story. C: Edwardes. Liv Age 289:558-65 My 27 '16
Uncle on leave. W. M. Letts. Liv Age 295:497-9 N 24 '17
Uncle Remus, pseud. See Harris, Joel Chandler
Uncle Sam. M. Sherwood. Atlan 121:330-3 Mr '18
Uncle Sham! P. E. Browne. il McClure 46:14-15 Ap '16
Uncles
In defense of amateur uncles. Outlook 118: 88-9 Ja 16 '18
Unconditional surrender! a world slogan—its inception and its development. M. F. Bradley. Outlook 120:350 N 6 '18
Undecided woman; story. F. Owen. Lippinc 95: 71-8 F '15
Under a wine-glass; story. E. N. La Motte. il Cent 97:150-4 D '18
Under boy scout colors; serial. See Ames, Joseph B.
Under cover (drama by R. C. Megrue)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 58:172-5 Mr '15
Under fire (drama by R. C. Megrue)
Criticism. Nation 101:240 Ag 19 '15
Under Messines Ridge; story. E. Phillpotts. Bellman 23:296-8 S 15 '17; Same. Canad M 50:350-4 F '18
Under orders (drama by B. Thomas)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 65:299-302 N '18
Under-seas; a submarine story. A. N. Tolstoy. Bookm 45:163-70 Ap '17
Under sentence (drama by R. C. Megrue and I. Cobb)
One Americanization; Under sentence and Justice compared. New Repub 9:16-18 N 4 '16
Under the arch; story. H. G. Dwight. Atlan 116:334-40 S '15
Under the owl; story. M. Morten. il Cent 96: 591-8 S '18
Under the pitcher's wing; story. P. F. O'Shea. Lippinc 95:94-101 Ap '15
Under Washington's secret orders; story. J: Hosking. Overland n s 70:38-45 Jl '17
Undercurrents; story. R. M. Bloch. Overland n s 65:149-54 F '15

Underground conduits. See Electric conduits

Underground railways. See Subways

Underground surveys
Underground construction records in Seattle. A. L. Valentine. il Am City 15:406-8 O '16

Underground water. See Water, Underground

Underhill, Carolyn A.
Club-woman's guide. Ladies' H J 32:34 S; 54 O; 76-7 N '15; 33:30 Ja '16
How to organize a club properly. Ladies' H J 32:54 O '15

Underhill, Elise Morris
Little dabble in iniquity. McBride's 96:117-26 O '15

Underhill, Evelyn (Mrs Stuart Moore)
Any Englishwoman; poem. Lit Digest 54:714 Mr 17 '17
Charles Péguy: in memoriam. Contemp 107: 472-8 Ap '15
Dreamer in war-time; poem. Liv Age 284:514 F 27 '15
Non-combatants. Liv Age 287:450 N 20 '15

Underhill, Francis T.
Best twelve country houses in America: the home of Francis T. Underhill. H: H. Saylor. il Country Life 29:27-30 N '15
Residence of F. F. Peabody, Montecito, California; Francis T. Underhill, architect. il Arch Rec 43:394-403 My '18

Underhill, G. E.
Food problem 1914-1916. Quar 230:145-65 Jl '18

Underhill, Gertrude
Some recent acquisitions of the Cleveland museum of art. Art and Archaeol 6:41-9 Jl '17

Underhill, Ruth Murray
Ancient Long Island. il Survey 35:291-3 D 11 '15
Imported homes. World Outl 3:7-8 O '17
New Emilia. Delin 91:7-8 D '17

Underseaboat F-33; story. D. Byrne. il Scrib M 59:28-38 Ja '16

Understanding; story. C: Inge. Harp W 61:212-13 Ag 28 '15

Understood Betsy; serial. See Fisher, Dorothy Canfield

Understudies. Liv Age 285:251-3 Ap 24 '15

Understudy; story. Countess Barcynska. il Harp W 61:138-9 Ag 7 '15

Understudy; story. J. Morton. il Harper 135: 389-407 Ag '17

Understudying Jane; story. M. H. Bradley. il Woman's H C 44:11-12 Ag '17

Underwear
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 177 (Wages and hours ser no 18): 1-153 '15

Underwood, Charles N.
Hygienic chair and foot rest for industrial workers. Sci Am 117:424 D 1 '17

Underwood, F. M.
Italy sees it thru. Ind 91:316-17 S 1 '17

Underwood, Frederick Douglass
Transportation. World's Work 34:31-2 My '17
From brakeman to president of the road. Lit Digest 53:1202 N 4 '16

Underwood, Horace Grant
Dr Underwood's service in Korea. A. J. Brown. il Mis R 39:911-13 D '16
Horace Grant Underwood—missionary; his life and work for Korea. Mrs H. G. Underwood. il por Mis R 39:902-10 D '16

Underwood, Mrs Horace Grant. See Underwood, Lillias

Underwood, Horace H.
Industrial training in the Far East. Mis R 41: 675-80 S '18

Underwood, J. H.
Exemptions as a principle of social justice. Am J Soc 22:53-79 Jl '16

Underwood, John Allen
How we are meeting today's competition. System 30:582-8 D '16
Problem of the big and little city stores. Cur Opinion 59:201-2 S '15
What's the matter with the small-town store? Cur Opinion 59:59-61 Jl '15

Underwood, John Curtis
Accountant; poem. Forum 53:167-8 F '15
At Bethlehem; poem. Poetry 12:119-20 Je '18
Camp followers; poem. Forum 53:164-5 F '15
Construction gang; poem. Forum 53:162-3 F '15
Down Fifth avenue; poem. Poetry 12:121-3 Je '18
Fleet manœuvres; poem. Forum 53:163-4 F '15
Mill children; poem. Forum 53:166-7 F '15
Open question; poem. Forum 53:161 F '15
Poems. Forum 53:691-7 Je '15
Red coffins; poem. Poetry 12:120-1 Je '18
Song of the Cheechas; poem. Poetry 12:117-18 Je '18

Underwood, John Jasper
Alaska—your last chance. Illus World 24:365-70 N '15
Because he wanted to. Sunset 41:44-5 Ag '18
Reindeer to the rescue. Sunset 41:34-6 S '18
That land up there. Sunset 34:890-8 My '15
Uncle Sam's own railroad. Sunset 37:23 N '16

Underwood, Lillias Stirling (Horton) (Mrs Horace Grant Underwood)
Horace Grant Underwood—missionary. Mis R 39:903-10 D '16

Underwood, Oscar Wilder
Why I believe the Interstate commerce commission should have power to fix wages and hours of labor on interstate carriers. Ann Am Acad 69:229-36 Ja '17
Author of the tariff law. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 81:51-2 Ap '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:223-4 S 7 '16

Underwood, Mrs Sophie Kerr. See Kerr, Sophie

Underwood, W. E.
Fraternal child insurance. Ind 94:174 Ap 27 '18
Ill-considered insurance arguments. Ind 94: 328 My 25 '18
In the insurance world. Ind 92:304 N 10 '17
Insurance and the national government. Ind 95:262 Ag 24 '18
Insurance in nineteen seventeen. Ind 93:536 Mr 30 '18
Insurance is a product of freedom. Ind 95:436 S 28 '18
Should insurance be taxed? Ind 93:422 Mr 9 '18
Soldiers' and sailors' insurance. Ind 91:404 S 8 '17
Speaking of insurance. Ind 92:102 O 13 '17
Take Uncle Sam's advice. Ind 95:136 Jl 27 '18
$36,000,000,000 of life insurance. Ind 96:272 N 23 '18
Turn over a new leaf. Ind 94:516 Je 29 '18
Unemployed advantages of life insurance. Ind 87:434-5 S 18 '16
War time insurance problems. Ind 92:492 D 8 '17
Who handles your food. Ind 93:84 Ja 12 '18
Wisdom of acting early. Ind 91:236 Ag 11 '17

Undesirables; story. M. Synon. Scrib M 58:587-90 N '15

Undoing of Stonewall Jackson Bugg; story. I. S. Cobb. il McClure 45:38-9 S '15

Undying flame; story. H. B. Dox. Cath World 100:745-53 Mr '15

Unearned increment
Annual reassessment versus the unearned increment tax. A. D. Bernard. Ann Am Acad 58:202-13 Mr '15
Effects of increment taxes upon building operations. R. M. Haig. Q J Econ 29:829-40 Ag '15
Study of the incidence of an increment value land tax. C. C. Plehn. Q J Econ 32:487-506 My '18
Unearned increment in Gary. R. M. Haig. Pol Sci Q 32:80-94 Mr '17

Uneducating Mary; novel. See Norris, Mrs Kathleen

Unemployed. See Unemployment

Unemployment
And ye gave me a stone. P. Jakobi. Outlook 110:151-3 My 19 '15
Casual and chronic unemployment. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 59:194-9 My '15
Charity, steal or starve. W: A. Whiting. Harp W 62:349 Ap 1 '16
Citizens in industry and unemployment. Survey 34:569 S 25 '15
Dangerous classes. New Repub 3:7-8 My 8 '15

Unemployment—*Continued*

European war, immigration, and unemployment. A. Caminetti. Conf Char and Correc 1916:148-51

Gardens and the unemployed. G. Stickley. Craftsman 27:708-10 Mr '15

Gift of Pietro; poem. J. C. Colcord. Survey 34: 167 My 15 '15

Out of work: a study of unemployment, by F. A. Kellor. Review. New Repub 2:supl2-13 Ap 17 '15

Plan to stabilize industry. Outlook 116:395-6 Jl 11 '17

Prevention of unemployment. J: B. Andrews. Conf Char and Correc 1915:539-55

Problem of unemployment today. W. M. Leiserson. Pol Sci Q 31:1-24 Mr '16

Salvaging the unemployable. New Repub 4:221-3 O 2 '15

Socialism as a cure for unemployment. J: Spargo. Ann Am Acad 59:157-64 My '15

Society's debt to the unemployed. F. P. Walsh. Harp W 60:431-2 My 1 '15

Stabilizing demand for labor. New Repub 16: 125-7 Ag 31 '18

Taxation of land as a remedy for unemployment. B. Hall. Ann Am Acad 59:148-56 My '15

Time to deal with vagrancy. A. Cleland. il Survey 37:268-9 D 9 '16

Unemployment. G: E. Barnett. Conf Char and Correc 1915:556-7

Unemployment. F: C. Howe. Cent 89:843-8 Ap '15

Unemployment. G. Taylor. Conf Char and Correc 1915:509-14

Unemployment and unperformance. G: Harvey. No Am 201:664-7 My '15

Unemployment from the angle of case work. F. R. Johnson. Survey 35:162-3 N 13 '15

Unemployment in war and peace. G. Taylor. Survey 33:516-17 F 6 '15

Unemployment problem after the war. Am City 18:135 F '18

Unemployment: problem and remedies. H: R. Seager. Conf Char and Correc 1915:493-502

What is the chance for a job? Unpop R 3: 134-48 Ja '15

See also Employment agencies; Labor and laboring classes; Labor, Casual; Labor exchanges; Tramps; Vacant lot cultivation

Germany

Public and private plans for maintaining employment in Germany. A. Westerkamp. Survey 33:441-2 Ja 23 '15

Relief for the unemployed in Germany. Nation 100:100 Ja 28 '15

Unemployment. F: C. Howe. Cent 89:843-8 Ap '15

Great Britain

Merrie England at yuletide of 1914. F. Tcherkesoff. Survey 33:333-5 D 26 '14

Relief of war distress. H. W. Harris. Contemp 107:58-66 Ja '15

Unemployment and the war. H. J. Jennings. 19th Cent 77:227-37 Ja '15

United States

American cities and prevention of unemployment. J: B. Andrews. il map Am City (C ed) 14:117-21 F '16

America's unemployment problem. H: Bruère. Ann Am Acad 61:11-23 S '15

Baedeker for unemployment. M. A. Hobbs. Survey 35:287 D 11 '15

Baltimore's workshop and labor exchange for the unemployed. E. Gilman. il Survey 34:53-4 Ap 10 '15

Big jobs for bad times. W: Hard. il Everybody's 35:129-41 Ag '16

Bringing the jobless man to the manless job. St N 43:54 N '15

Case worker's contact with unemployment. F. R. Johnson. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 199-204

Census of unemployed in fifteen cities. Survey 34:170 My 22 '15

Challenge of unemployment. J: G. Brooks. Ind 81:385-6 Mr 15 '15

Chicago's plans for putting idle citizens at work again. Survey 33:442-3 Ja 23 '15

Christ and Fifth avenue. C. W. Miles. il Harp W 60:269-70, 297-8, 327-8, 353-4, 375-6 Mr 20-Ap 17 '15

Church help for unemployed. Lit Digest 50: 154 Ja 23 '15

Cutting timber—jobs for Minneapolis jobless. Survey 34:444 Ag 14 '15

Danger of unemployment ahead. Survey 39: 323 D 15 '17

Effect of unemployment on the wage scale. M. Van Kleeck. Ann Am Acad 61:90-102 S '15

Factory of human help. Outlook 110:309-10 Je 9 '15

Federal labor reserve board; outlines of a plan for administering the remedies for unemployment. W: M. Leiserson. Conf Char and Correc 1916:161-76; Same. Ann Am Acad 69:103-17 Ja '17

Federal use of the unemployed. New Repub 2:250-1 Ap 10 '15

Field of co-operative undertaking: the part to be taken by government, business and charity. G. Taylor. Conf Char and Correc 1916:156-61

Fighting unemployment and destitution in Portland. B. C. Owen. Survey 34:52-3 Ap 10 '15

Government intervention in idleness. L: F. Post. Survey 34:270-1 Je 19 '15

Guilty of unemployment. W: Hard. Everybody's 32:318-20 Mr '15

Handling unemployment in California. Survey 34:483 Ag 28 '15

The homeless. S. A. Rice. Ann Am Acad 77: 140-53 My '18

How Chicago met the unemployment problem of 1915. C: R. Henderson. Am J Soc 20:721-30 My '15

How Cleveland handled unemployment. Survey 34:443 Ag 14 '15

How one town learned a lesson in free speech. W. M. Short. Survey 35:106-8 O 30 '15

Hunger and the public memory. Sunset 37:35-6 N '16

Idaho promises one sixty-day job per annum to everybody out of work. Everybody's 32: 779 Je '15

Job, the worker and the government. W: B. Wilson. Ind 83:48-9 Jl 12 '15

Loan fund for the jobless in New York. il Survey 34:483-4 Ag 28 '15

Making one dollar into two. Outlook 110:6-7 My 5 '15

Million men out of work. Lit Digest 49:1264 D 26 '14

Mobilizing the jobless. Lit Digest 50:305-6 F 13 '15

National employment reserve for lean years and seasons. N. I. Stone. Survey 33:439-40 Ja 23 '15

New York's program for unemployment. Survey 33:329-30 D 26 '14

On the cotton trail—unemployment in the South. F. H. McLean. Survey 33:574-5 F 27 '15

One-armed man finds a job. B. Denison. il Outlook 109:882-6 Ap 14 '15

Our army of unemployed. R of Rs 51:112 Ja '15

Our unemployment problem. Eng M 51:751-2 Ag '16

Planning public expenditures to compensate for decreased private employment during business depressions. J: R. Shillady. Conf Char and Correc 1916:176-91

Remedies for unemployment. Outlook 109:54-6 Ja 13 '15

Right of a man to a job: the states' opportunity. O. H. Moore. Survey 34:54 Ap 10 '15

Scientific management as a solution of the unemployment problem. M. L. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 61:146-64 S '15

Scrambling to care for the unemployed. Survey 33:453-5 Ja 30 '15

Self-help for the hobo; how the Pacific coast is handling its problem of unemployment. A. Dosch. il Sunset 36:19-21 Ja '16

Shortage of labor and the waste of labor. W: M. Leiserson. Survey 39:701-3 Mr 30 '18

Social responsibility for unemployment. Ind 81: 343-4 Mr 8 '15

Some recent surveys of unemployment. R. Meeker. Ann Am Acad 61:24-9 S '15

State transportation for idle miners. il Survey 34:459 Ag 21 '15

State-wide study of unemployment. Survey 35: 198-9 N 27 '15

Unemployment—United States—*Continued*
Steadying employment, with a section devoted to some facts on unemployment in Philadelphia. J. H. Willits. il Ann Am Acad 65:supl-104 My '16
Two aspects of unemployment in Chicago. Survey 33:473-4 F 6 '15
Unemployment. J: H. Holmes. Survey 33:634 Mr 6 '15
Unemployment: a national problem. R of Rs 51:277-8 Mr '15
Unemployment among women in department and other retail stores of Boston. U S Bur Labor Bul 182 (Women in industry ser no 8):1-72 '16
Unemployment and business. E. H. Gary. Harper 131:70-2 Je '15
Unemployment and compensation in a Pennsylvania setting. Survey 33:402-3 Ja 9 '15
Unemployment and immigration. F. A. Kellor. Ann Am Acad 61:40-4 S '15
Unemployment, education and the immigrant's chances in Pennsylvania today. F. L. Sanville. il Survey 34:118-20 My 1 '15
Unemployment in New York city, New York. U S Bur Labor Bul 172 (Misc ser no 10):1-24 '15
Unemployment in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 195 (Employment and unemployment ser no 2):1-115 '16
Unemployment law as a memorial. il Survey 34:149-50 My 15 '15
Unemployment problems and relief efforts in seventeen cities. il Survey 33:348-9 Ja 2 '15
Unemployment vs. the letter of the law. Survey 33:227-8 D 5 '14
Vanishing soup kitchen. il Sunset 34:434-5 Mr '15
Various and sundry odd jobs for the idle. Survey 33:600 Mr 6 '15
Wages from relief funds. W: H. Matthews. il Survey 34:245-7 Je 12 '15
Who is it up to? A. Pinchot. il Harp W 60: 423-5 My 1 '15
Winter unemployment—running into summer. Survey 35:179 N 20 '15

Unemployment insurance. See Insurance, Unemployment

Unexpected. B. R. Herts. Harp W 62:165 F 12 '16

Unfinished story; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 42:13 Ag '15

Unfit; story. T: J. Betts. il Scrib M 63:564-70 My '18

Unfit and the unfulfilled. E. B. Means. Survey 35:163 N 13 '15

Unfit to fight; poem. Cur Opinion 61:345 N '16

Unfortified cities. See Bombardment

Unger, Edith
Back stairs. Touchstone 4:46-50 O '18

Unger, Howard
We who have lost; poem. Poetry 12:73 My '18

Unger, Wilbur Follett
Advice to pupils. Musician 22:341 My '17
First lesson. Musician 23:21 Ja '18
New scheme for the efficiency in practice. Musician 22:661 S '17
Piano student's hand. Musician 22:871-2 N '17
Stunt practising. Musician 21:402 Jl '16
Systematic practice. Musician 21:265 My '16
Value of sleep. Musician 22:101 F '17
Why can't I memorize? Musician 23:611 S '18

Ungiven kiss; story. V. Burhans. il Collier's 56: 23-5 N 27 '15

Ungrateful man; story. G. D. McCarthy. il St N 44:214-19 Ja '17

Unheard melodies, Concerning. Atlan 119:574-6 Ap '17

Uniats
Galicia and the Russian church. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 101:360-8 Je '15
Galicia's vanishing church. Lit Digest 50:1334 Je 5 '15
United Ruthenian church of Galicia under Russian rule. F. A. Palmieri. Cath World 103: 349-59 Je '16

Unicycles
Gyroscopic, motor-driven unicycle. Sci Am 111:490 D 12 '14
Speed and safety combined in a unicycle. il Sci Am 119:416 N 23 '18

Unified command of the allies. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

Uniflow engines. See Steam engines

Uniform; sketch. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 285: 436-8 My 15 '15

Uniforms
Uniforms which the American women have adopted for their war work. il Touchstone 4:63-9 O '18
Woman in uniform. il Good H 67:68-9 D '18

Uniforms, Military
Army stuff. H. A. Giddings. Outing 68:108-10 Ap '16
Army uniforms by the millions. il Sci Am 116: 520-1 My 26 '17
Business of clothing the army. E. Hungerford. Harper 136:746-53 Ap '18
Clothing for our army. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 117:399, 425 D 1 '17
Glamour of uniforms. Lit Digest 53:1135 O 28 '16
Labor politics and army uniforms. Survey 39: 497 F 2 '18
Language of chevrons. Lit Digest 54:1521 My 19 '17
Lesson to the nation. No Am 207:172-3 F '18
Liberty is all of one piece. Survey 39:204-5 N 24 '17
Psychology of khaki. J. D. Logan. Canad M 48:569-73 Ap '17
Testing the cloth for German uniforms. R of Rs 51:102-3 Ja '15
Trousers for civilian officers. Bellman 24:371-2 Ap 6 '18
Uniforms from sweatshops. Survey 38:519 S 15 '17
See also Khaki

Uniforms, Naval
Jack's uniform. Lit Digest 54:1111 Ap 14 '17

Unio
Aberrant ecological form of unio complanatus Dillwyn. S. G. Rich. Science n s 42:579-80 O 22 '15

Union, South Carolina
Municipal improvements in Union, S. C. E: McCrady. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:10-11 Jl '16

Union benefits. See Insurance, Unemployment

Union central life insurance company
Story of a stock dividend. Ind 82:302 My 17 '15
Union central case. W. E. Underwood. Ind 89: 80-1 Ja 8 '17

Union Christian college. See Woman's Christian college, Madras

Union of democratic control
Organization and aims. E. D. Morel. Contemp 108:46-57 Jl '15
Real secret diplomacy. G. K. Chesterton. No Am 207:505-15 Ap '18

Union of nationalities
Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1916. Survey 37:151-2 N 11 '16

Union Pacific railroad
Double-tracking a railroad through a mountain canyon. il Sci Am 116:637 Je 30 '17
Human side of the railways; interview with Cardinal Gibbons. B. Dunn. Outlook 115: 353-4 F 28 '17
Last tie. J. D. B. Stillman. il Overland n s 72:595-603 D '18
Union Pacific's prosperity. Lit Digest 53:1306 N 11 '16

Union theological seminary
Prospective heresy trial. Outlook 110:51-2 My 12 '15
Union theological seminary and its official relations to the Presbyterian church. Outlook 110:153* My 26 '15

Unionized teachers. See Teachers' unions

Unions, Trade. See Trade unions

Unit costs in institutions. W: M. Cole. J Home Econ 7:129-37 Mr '15

Unit orchestra. See Orchestra, Unit

Unitarians
Mr Sunday among the Unitarians. Lit Digest 53:1602-3 D 16 '16

Unitas fratrum. See Moravians

United brethren. See Moravians

United cigar stores company
How I watch the sales of a chain of 1,000 stores. C: A. Whelan. il System 29:481-7 My '16

United fruit company
Story of a great New England enterprise. G. A. Thompson. il New Eng M n s 53:12-24 My '15

United mine workers of America
Bargaining in the coal industry. Survey 36: 227-8 My 27 '16
Breaking the labor truce; Supreme court and organized labor. New Repub 13:197-8 D 22 '17
Labor again testing the Clayton act. Survey 37:146 N 11 '16
Wage contracts and the mine workers. Survey 35:578 F 12 '16

United Ruthenian church. See Uniats

United shoe machinery company
Beverly factory industrial school plan. F. Waldo. Educa 35:432-45 Mr '15
Brandeis and the Shoe machinery company. New Repub 6:117-19 Mr 4 '16
Decision in the United shoe machinery case. Sci Am 112:322 Ap 3 '15
Shoe-machinery decision. Sci Am 118:563 Je 22 '18
United shoe machinery case. World's Work 36:238-9 Jl '18

United States
This subject is divided as follows:

Aeronautics, Military
Agriculture, Department of
Aircraft production, Bureau of
Animal industry, Bureau of
Annexations
Antiquities
Appropriations and expenditures
Army
Artillery
Aviation corps
Classification by occupation
Commissariat
Construction division
Corps of engineers
Crimes and misdemeanors
Education
Equipment and supplies
Expeditionary force
Filipino troops
Foreign troops
General staff
Indian troops
Insignia
Liquor prohibition
Mechanicians
Medical corps
Medical reserve corps
Moral conditions
Negro troops
Officers
Officers' reserve corps
Organization
Pay, allowances, etc.
Physical examinations
Psychological examinations
Recruiting and enlistment
Regulations
Religious affairs
Sanitary affairs
Tank corps
Transportation
Boundaries
Cabinet
Capitol
Chemical warfare service
Children's bureau
Child labor division
Coast and geodetic survey
Coast artillery corps
Coast guard
Commerce
Australia
Brazil
Central America
China
Far East
France
Germany
Guatemala
India
Italy
Japan
Russia
South America
Spain
Sweden
West Indies
Commerce, Department of
Congress
House of representatives
Senate
Constitution
Defenses
Bibliography
Description and travel
Diplomatic and consular service
Economic conditions
Study and teaching
Education, Bureau of
Employment service
Engraving and printing, Bureau of
Farm management, Office of
Federal board for vocational education
Federal convention, 1787
Fisheries, Bureau of
Food administration
Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of
Foreign population
Foreign relations
Austria-Hungary
Brazil
Canada
China
Colombia
Costa Rica
France
Germany
Great Britain
Greece
Haiti
Japan
Latin America
Mexico
Netherlands
Nicaragua
Russia
Spain
Turkey
Uruguay
Forest service
Fuel administration
Gas warfare, Division of
Geological survey
Government printing office
History
Sources
Study and teaching
Discovery and exploration
Colonial period
Revolution
Revolution—Fiction
Revolution—French participation
Revolution—German mercenaries
Revolution—Poetry
War of 1812
1783-1861
War with Mexico, 1845-1848
Civil war
Civil war—Bibliography
Civil war—Guerrillas
Civil war—Naval operations
Civil war—Relief work
1865-1898
Spanish-American war
Home economics, Office of
Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of
Industries and resources
Insular possessions
Intellectual life
Interior, Department of
Labor, Department of
Labor statistics, Bureau of
Marine corps
Military history
Militia
Mines, Bureau of
Name
National war labor board
Naturalization, Bureau of
Naval engineering experiment station
Naval history
Naval militia
Navy
Aeronautic service
Crimes and misdemeanors
Equipment and supplies
Insignia
Liquor prohibition
Officers
Psychological examinations
Recruiting and enlistment
Vocational education
Navy department
Ordnance department
Patent office
Politics and government
Colonial period
Post office department
Public health service
Public information, Committee on
Quartermaster corps
Race problems
Reclamation service
Reconstruction
Religious history
Religious institutions and affairs
Revenue
Revenue cutter service
Shipping board
Signal corps
Aviation division
Social conditions
Social life and customs
Standards, Bureau of
State department
Surgeon general's office
Treasury department
Treaties
Germany
Haiti
Nicaragua
War cabinet
War department
Education and special Training, Committee on
Inventions section
War industries board
War labor policies board
War trade board
Weather bureau
Woman-in-industry service
Yards and docks, Bureau of

After the war—what? G: Harvey. No Am 203:668-73 My '16
America and her problems, by P. H. B. d'Estournelles de Constant. Review. No Am 202: 279-82 Ag '15; Outlook 111:288-9 S 29 '15
America first. Harp W 62:373-4 Ap 8 '16
American pharisee. J. D. Whelpley. Cent Jl: 108-13 N '15
America's internal troubles. I. Phayre. Liv Age 288:58-61 Ja 1 '16
As an alien feels. F. Hackett. New Repub 3: 303-5 Jl 24 '15
Dividing up the United States. Lit Digest 51: 1306-7 D 4 '15
Face of the nation. E: A. Steiner. Survey 37: 126-7 N 4 '16
France and the United States—the light upon earth. S. Dewey. Nation 102:452-3 Ap 27 '16
French homage to America—the tributes of noted men and women. S. Dewey. Nation 100:703-4 Je 24 '15
French view of America. F. Klein. Nation 101: 715-16 D 16 '15
German and American. W. Rice. Dial 58:106-8 F 16 '15

United States—*Continued*
Herr Director meets the American spirit. E: A. Steiner. Outlook 109:835-9 Ap 7 '15
If we were Europe. P. W. Slosson. map Ind 85:195 F 7 '16
Inventory. W. Kirkland. No Am 202:197-206 Ag '15
No disunited states. Ind 85:72 Ja 17 '16
Our country. Harp W 61:169 Ag 21 '15
Pathos of America. H: O. Taylor. Atlan 117: 250-1 F '16
Same tongue but not the same language: some impressions in the United States, 1914-15. G. Kingston. 19th Cent 79:637-47 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289:259-66 Ap 29 '16
Seeing ourselves as moral cowards, squaws and hypocrites in the war. Cur Opinion 60: 191-2 Mr '16
Spiritual crisis in America. F. I. Paradise. 19th Cent 79:105-13 Ja '16
Test of America. W. L. Comfort. Craftsman 27:351-7 Ja '15
Three roads and one. Ind 84:292-3 N 22 '15
United States and war. C: Vale. Forum 54:147-54 Ag '15

See also Americanism; Americans; Government publications; Indians of North America; National characteristics, American; also Middle West; New England; Northwest; Pacific coast; South; Southwest; West; also names of cities and states

Aeronautics, Military

Aerial coast patrol. J: H. Hammond, jr. Ind 87:336 S 4 '16
Aerial defense. Lit Digest 51:243 Ag 7 '15
Aeroplane delay. Ind 95:76 Jl 20 '18
Aircraft: a record of success and failure. H: J. Haskell. Outlook 119:255-7 Je 12 '18
Aircraft department needed. H. S. New. Forum 60:398-406 O '18
Aircraft dishonesty and disorder. il Lit Digest 59:16-18 N 16 '18
Aircraft investigation. Outlook 119:217-18 Je 5 '18
Aircraft scandal. Nation 107:218 Ag 31 '18
Airplane scandal. Outlook 120:10-11 S 4 '18
Airplanes and monopoly. Public 21:1149-50 S 7 '18
Airplanes by the thousand. Sci Am 117:415 D 1 '17
American aeroplanes for warfare. O. A. Dickinson. il Eng M 49:641-61 Ag '15
American aviation programme. T. F. Farman. Contemp 112:328-33 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295:195-200 O 27 '17
American college boy who flew and fell in France. St N 45:598 My '18
American promise and performance in regard to ships and aeroplanes. Cur Opinion 64: 301-4 My '18
American supremacy of the air. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 116:641 Je 30 '17
America's air fleet. L. L. Driggs. Outlook 116: 322-3 Je 27 '17
America's only failure in France. H. Holt. il Ind 95:248-9 Ag 24 '18
America's part in the allies' mastery of the air. J. Tulasne. il Nat Geog M 33:1-5 Ja '18
Are we making good in aviation? il Lit Digest 56:11-13 Mr 9 '18
Aviation and the army. Outlook 112:774 Ap 5 '16
Bone and sinew for our aircraft; winning the world war in the forests of Oregon and Washington. H. E. Thomas. il Sci Am 118: 564 Je 22 '18
Building American aviation. H. H. Arnold. il Sci Am 117:414 D 1 '17
Command of the air. R. E. Peary. Ann Am Acad 66:192-9 Jl '16
Creating our aerial service. il Lit Digest 53: 1161-2 N 4 '16
Defense is in the air. R. E. Peary. Ind 89: 302-3 F 19 '17
Flying corps recruits from the ranks of country life. F. P. Stockbridge. il Country Life 32:41-4 O '17
Flying wing of our navy. M. N. Goodnow. il Tech World 22:737-41 Ja '15
Greatest assembling airplane plant in the world; Air service production center established in France by our government. H. M. Wright. Forum 60:280-8 S '18
How our airmen can win the war. Lit Digest 54:1978-9 Je 30 '17
Howard Coffin and the war in the air. E. Wildman. Forum 59:257-68 Mr '18
Hughes aircraft report. Sci Am 119:386 N 16 '18
Hughes report. Outlook 120:403-4 N 13 '18
Is all well with our airplane programme? Outlook 118:87-8 Ja 16 '18
Is our aircraft program lagging? Lit Digest 57:16-17 Ap 6 '18
Long-distance bombardment from air-planes, and American aviation. G. Houard. Liv Age 299:327-33 N 9 '18
New epoch in our military and naval air service. F. C. Page. il World's Work 33:80-91 N '16
Only way; we must win this war with wings. D. Wilhelm. il Ind 90:499-500 Je 16 '17
Our air fleet in the making. il R of Rs 57:80-2 Ja '18
Our aircraft preparations. E. Wildman. Forum 60:141-8 Ag '18
Our airplane programme. Outlook 118:126 Ja 23 '18
Our biggest need in Mexico. H: Woodhouse. il Ind 85:453 Mr 27 '16
Our blind army. il Sci Am 115:11 Jl 1 '16
Our crying need for naval aeronautics. Forum 58:491-6 O '17
Our eagle learns to fly; what is being done at the Mineola army aviation school. il Sci Am 116:170-1 F 17 '17
Our first naval dirigible. C. Dienstbach. il Sci Am 113:44 Jl 10 '15
Our fleet in the air. H: Woodhouse. il Ind 90:201-2 Ap 28 '17
Our flying corps. L. L. Driggs. Outlook 116: 222+ Je 6 '17
Our 'planes are there! L: A. Browne. Forum 60:563-71 N '18
Our sky army. C. G. Grey. Sci Am 118:479 My 25 '18
Our wingless army. Lit Digest 52:1769 Je 17 '16
Our wingless eagle. Lit Digest 51:1155 N 20 '15
Practically no graft in airplane work. World's Work 37:136-7 D '18
Problem of making four thousand airplanes a month. Cur Opinion 64:62-3 Ja '18
Promise and performance in the air. Lit Digest 57:12-13 Ap 27 '18
Providing Pershing's army with battleplanes. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:12-14 Ap '18
Shortage in aircraft production. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:245-6 My '18
$600,000,000 for aircraft. Ind 90:532 Je 23 '17
$640,000,000 for American aviation corps. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:514-15 S '17
Sky pilots of the U.S.N. H. Whitaker. il Ind 94:202-3 My 4 '18
Speeding up our aircraft industries to sweep the Germans from the skies. Cur Opinion 63:352 N '17
"Standardize it" is the motto of Coffin, the airplane man. Lit Digest 55:70-1 D 8 '17
Wasters—and fair play; some comments on the congressional investigation of the aircraft program. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 119: 192 S 7 '18
What our aircraft needs. E. Wildman. Forum 60:270-9 S '18
When victory comes on wings. il Sunset 39: 7-8 O '17
Why American airplanes are not winning the war. Lit Digest 58:18-19 S 7 '18
Wings for our eagle. il Sci Am 115:474 N 25 '16
Wings of the U. S. A. W: G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 36:513-26 My '17
Wings of victory. W. Kaempffert. il R of Rs 56:386-92 O '17
With our airmen in Mexico. Sci Am 115:36 Jl 8 '16

See also Council of national defense—Aircraft production board; National advisory committee for aeronautics; United States—Aircraft production, Bureau of; United States—Navy—Aeronautic service; United States—Signal corps—Aviation division

Agricultural advisory committee

See Agricultural advisory committee

United States—*Continued*

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Agriculture, Department of

Agricultural education in the United States. E: Porritt. Quar 228:315-32 O '17
Agricultural instruction for the millions. Sci Am 113:461 N 27 '15
Agricultural revolution. C. Vrooman. Cent 93: 111-23 N '16
Department of agriculture and the food situation. D: F. Houston. Science n s 46:528-9 N 30 '17
Education and economic success; some lessons from America. Fabricius. Fortn 110: 198-208, 354-66 Ag-S '18
Four-H fair at Springfield. R. F. Wilson. il St N 45:622-9 My '18
From plowed land to pavements. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 36:20-6 Ap 1 '16
From the Department of agriculture. C. Ousley. New Repub 15:84-6 My 18 '18
Great farmer: David Franklin Houston. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 205:905-14 Je '17
Help for the farmer. C. Vrooman. Outlook 113: 622-5 Jl 12 '16
How the Department of agriculture promotes organization in rural life. C. W. Thompson. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:272a-p
Human agriculture. Outlook 112:9-11 Ja 5 '16
Master-work. Harp W 62:327-8 Ap 1 '16
Meat-inspection service of the United States department of agriculture. G: Ditewig. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:77-97
Meeting the farmer halfway. C. Vrooman. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:63-75
Plant-introduction gardens of the Department of agriculture. P. H. Dorsett. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:135-44
States relations service of the United States department of agriculture. H. L. Knight. J Home Econ 7:421-6 O '15
War work of the Department of agriculture. C. Ousley. Outlook 119:517-19 Jl 31 '18
Wonderful Four-H clubs. T. Worthington. il St N 45:547-52 Ap '18
Work of the Department of agriculture. Science n s 46:607-10 D 21 '17

See also United States—Animal industry, Bureau of; United States—Farm management, Office of; United States—Forest service; United States—Home economics, Office of; United States—Weather bureau

Aircraft production, Bureau of

Aircraft production. Outlook 119:181 My 29 '18
American aircraft. Bellman 25:453-4 O 26 '18
They are making the air unsafe for autocracy. Cur Opinion 65:18-19 Jl '18

See also Council of national defense—Aircraft production board

Animal industry, Bureau of

Millions for farm animals' health. C: F: Carter. R of Rs 51:330-3 Mr '15

Annexations

See United States—Territorial expansion

Antiquities

Ethnological work in the Southwest. Nation 102:473-4 My 4 '16
New chapter in American history; revolutionary relics found on the upper end of Manhattan island. F. A. Collins. il Bookm 43:613-15 Ag '16

See also Indians of North America—Antiquities; Pueblo architecture; also names of states and cities, subhead Antiquities

Appropriations and expenditures

Are naval expenditures wasted? G: v. L: Meyer. No Am 201:248-53 F '15
Budget making and the work of government. H: J. Ford. Ann Am Acad 62:1-14 N '15
Can we afford preparedness? W: G. McAdoo. Ind 84:513 D 27 '15
Concerning the pork barrel. S. E. Forman. St N 43:539-40 Ap '16
Confusion in Congress. Nation 101:767-8 D 30 '15
Congress and the national defense. Sci Am 116:148 F 10 '17
Congress struggles with pork as the nation faces a crisis. Cur Opinion 62:159-61 Mr '17
Congress; two most important appropriation bills of the year. Outlook 113:815-16 Ag 9 '16
Democratic appetite for pork. B. J. Hendrick. il Collier's 58:10-11 O 28 '16
Dredging political shoals. Sunset 36:32 Mr '16
Enlightening protest. World's Work 31:601-3 Ap '16
Evolution of the budget idea in the United States. F: A. Cleveland. Ann Am Acad 62: 15-35 N '15
Extending the president's veto. Bellman 22: 202-3 F 24 '17
Federal budget system. World's Work 30:13-15 My '15
Financial problems for Congress. J: J. Fitzgerald. No Am 202:824-34 D '15
Growth of anti-pork sentiment. World's Work 33:354 F '17
High cost of the pork barrel. J. E. Ransdell. Ann Am Acad 64:43-55 Mr '16
Hole in our pocket. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 59:609-11 D 26 '14
How Congress proposes to raise billions of dollars. Cur Opinion 61:223-4 O '16
Largest naval appropriation ever passed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:431-2 S '18
Last word in pork. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 33:446-52 F '17
Meeting our preparedness bill. Lit Digest 53: 119 Jl 15 '16
Method of zigzag. Nation 101:452-3 O 14 '15
Mr Tillman on stealing. World's Work 32:258-9 Jl '16
More pork-barreling. Lit Digest 54:5 Ja 6 '17
New $100,000,000 pork barrel. World's Work 32: 259-60 Jl '16
Oh, reform it altogether. Ind 84:375 D 6 '15
One way to end pork. World's Work 32:607-8 O '16
Our public building policy. Outlook 113:5-6 My 3 '16
Parceling out of pork. Ind 89:47-8 Ja 8 '17
Patriotism vs. pork. Outlook 113:638 Jl 19 '16
Planning public expenditures to compensate for decreased private employment during business depressions. J: R. Shillady. Conf Char and Correc 1916:176-91
Porcine preparedness. Lit Digest 52:1500 My 20 '16
Pork and the people's soul. Sunset 38:36 F '17
Pork at Washington. L. Haines. Harp W 62: 185-6 F 19 '16
Pork-barrel pensions. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 29:521-33, 713-20 Mr-Ap '15
Preparing from the bottom up. Sunset 36:36-7 Je '16
Presidents and pork. Nation 103:145-6 Ag 17 '16
Ramshackle government finance. Nation 100: 321-2 Mr 25 '15
Rivers and harbors bill. M. R. Ryan. Cath World 105:816-21 S '17
Rota. New Repub 2:140-2 Mr 13 '15
Shall we have responsible government? B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 31:189-202, 273-85, 374-88, 519-23, 32:63-8 D '15-Mr, My '16
Step toward responsible government. World's Work 35:234-5 Ja '18
Supreme court of spoils. Outlook 112:616-17 Mr 15 '16
Taxes. Outlook 115:226 F 7 '17
That responsibility may be centered. New Repub 13:186 D 15 '17
That two-billion-dollar Congress. New Eng M n s 53:90-4 Je '15
Three cheers for Lamb. Sunset 36:32 Ap '16
Trying to upset the pork-barrel. Lit Digest 52:1440-1 My 20 '16
Uncle Sam's expenses. diag St N 44:358 F '17
Uncle Sam's expenses. S. E. Forman. St N 43: 257-8 Ja '16
Waste of money for public buildings. R of Rs 53:494-5 Ap '16
When funds are available. M. Delaway. il Illus World 24:12-18 S '15
Why we have a pork barrel. F: A. Cleveland. New Repub 7:294-6 Jl 22 '16

See also Budget—United States

Army

Administration's military policy. R: Stockton, jr. No Am 203:205-15 F '16

United States—Army—*Continued*
Advancing on difficulties. W: H. Carter. No Am 206:688-94 N '17
America—on guard! T. Roosevelt. Everybody's 32:120-8 Ja '15
America unready. L. M. Garrison. Outlook 108:997-9 D 30 '14
American army, by W: H. Carter. Review. No Am 202:600-4 O '15
American army and navy. Liv Age 291:184-7 O 21 '16
American army at home and abroad. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:57-9 Ja '18
American army discipline. L. F. Tooker. Cent 96:289-92 Jl '18
America's army in the making. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:11-13 Jl '17
America's contribution to the war. New Repub 14:278-80 Ap 6 '18
America's intervention—the military side. Liv Age 293:313-17 My 5 '17
America's military progress during the month. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:237-9 N '17
America's military worthlessness. il Lit Digest 55:17-18 N 17 '17
Another point of view upon the industrialized army. Sci Am 115:241 S 9 '16
Arm the eagle right! H. Wheeler. il Everybody's 33:641-56 D '15
Armament flurry in Congress. Nation 100:71 Ja 21 '15
Arming the nation. Ind 87:49-50 Jl 10 '16
Army and the coming Congress. J: S. Gregory. World's Work 31:49-53 N '15
Army as a social service. C: J. Post. diag Survey 36:201-2 My 20 '16
Army as it is; its size, equipment, and organization. World's Work 29:417-19 F '15
Army bill. Nation 102:584-5; 104:422 Je 1 '16, Ap 12 '17
Army bill. Outlook 113:289-90 Je 7 '16
Army bills in Congress. Sci Am 114:345 Ap 1 '16
Army for a democracy. Outlook 108:986-8 D 30 '14
Army in politics. Outlook 113:245-6 My 31 '16
Army increase; the opinions of a government employee. Harp W 62:21 Ja 1 '16
Army programs. New Repub 6:59-60 F 19 '16
Army reform. E. F. Wood. Cent 91:241-9 D '15
Army reformers. W: H. Carter. No Am 208: 548-57 O '18
Army women. Outlook 113:678-9 Jl 19 '16
As President Hadley sees the war's lesson. Lit Digest 54:984 Ap 7 '17
At war. H. Reuterdahl. Outlook 115:652 Ap 11 '17
Braggart press agent. Bellman 24:6-7 Ja 5 '18
Building the national army—a new chapter in our military history. Cur Opinion 63: 148-9 S '17
Bureaucracy and the army. Forum 56:619-27 N '16
College men in the army. E. A. Bess. School and Soc 7:201-3 F 16 '18
Colonel Roosevelt's army. Lit Digest 53:174 Jl 22 '16
Comparison of army and navy efficiency. Sci Am 117:470 D 22 '17
Congress quit; the story of how our leaders turned from real defense to a rally round the pork barrel. G. L. Harding. Everybody's 34:405-13 Ap '16
Congressional superstition. Outlook 113:172-3 My 24 '16
Conscription in the Civil war. C. R. Fish. Am Hist R 21:100-3 O '15
Consolidated army. Bellman 25:286-7 S 14 '18
Constructive work of the American army. L. Wood. Ann Am Acad 61:257-62 S '15
Democracy and military preparation. Outlook 108:758-9 D 2 '14
Democracy's call to youth. D. Wilhelm. Ind 95:382 S 21 '18
Democratic plan for strengthening the army. Lit Digest 52:547-8 Mr 4 '16
Doubling our regular army. Lit Digest 52:1520-1 My 27 '16
Dough-boy and the truck; some lessons of our Mexican expedition. G. Mason. Outlook 113:277-83 My 31 '16
Expansion of our army. W: A. Ganoe. Yale R n s 7:280-92 Ja '18
Federalization that would be fatal. Sci Am 114:444 Ap 29 '16
Five million men! Ind 94:6-7 Ap 6 '18
Five million men; General Wood's recommendations to the government on his return from France. Bellman 24:342 Mr 30 '18
For a citizen army. W. L. Stoddard. New Repub 4:125-7 S 4 '15
G-r-r-r-r-ah! the Grizzlies! California's characteristic contribution to the allied battle line. R. Baily. il Sunset 40:22-4 Ja '18
Great army bill. R of Rs 54:247-8 S '16
Growth of the United States army during the present war. il Sci Am 117:402-3 D 1 '17
Hay army bill. Outlook 112:722-3 Mr 29 '16
Hay bill. Outlook 112:480-1 Mr 1 '16
Hay bill. G. Morgan. New Repub 6:256-8 Ap 8 '16
Hole in our pocket. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 59:609-11 D 26 '14
How America became a nation in arms. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 78:507-40 S '15
How big an army do we need? World's Work 29:257-8 Ja '15
How big an army do we need? G: Marvin. World's Work 29:386-91 F '15
How it feels to be drafted. il Outlook 117:338-40 O 31 '17
How shall we raise an army? Nation 104: 390-1 Ap 5 '17
How the gringoes fight. Lit Digest 52:1082 Ap 15 '16
How they discovered our army was the real thing. Lit Digest 59:43-6 O 19 '18
Industrial army. C: F. Talman. Sci Am 115: 80-1 Jl 22 '16
Is the soldier coddled? E: L. Fox. Forum 59:189-202 F '18
Lessons of our past wars. F: L. Huidekoper. il map World's Work 29:392-416 F '15
Liberalism in the national army. New Repub 12:147-8 S 8 '17
Making over the army of the United States. Cur Opinion 60:308-11 My '16
Making ready the army. N. D. Baker. il Ind 90:109 Ap 14 '17
Man in the national army. H: Rood. il Cent 95:816-26 Ap '18
Military preparedness: what does it mean? G: B. Duncan. No Am 202:509-16 O '15
Military reorganization. Nation 103:554-5 D 14 '16
Millions for defense, but not one cent for tribute. G: Marvin. World's Work 32:173-8 Je '16
Minute-men myth. New Repub 1:9-10 Ja 9 '15
Mr Garrison and the system. R of Rs 53: 263-70 Mr '16
Mr Hay's army bill. R of Rs 53:392-3 Ap '16
Mobilizing the army and navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:231-4 My '17
Mobilizing the five million. M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 24:314-20 N '15
Mobilizing the flintlock army—an object lesson. F: Reid. il Sunset 36:16-18 My '16
Most democratic army in all the world; as told in pictures made by Lewis W. Hine. Ladies' H J 35:78-9 Ja '18
Mustering our armed forces. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:381-9 S '17
Nation on trial, 1860-1916. E. F. Wood. il Cent 91:321-32 Ja '16
Nation-wide press-poll on size of the army and navy. Lit Digest 52:617-24 Mr 11 '16
National army. G. Ohlinger. Atlan 121:419-27 Mr '18
National calamity; emasculating the Chamberlain bill. Sci Am 114:524 My 20 '16
National defense. Outlook 111:458-9 O 27 '15
National defense. L. M. Garrison. il Cent 89: 674-82 Mr '15
National defence. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 3:223-37 Ap '15
National defense in Congress. Outlook 112:592-3 Mr 15 '16
New army act and the militia. E. F. Wood. il Cent 92:801-12 O '16
New army law. C: T. Hallinan. Survey 36:309-10 Je 17 '16
New preparedness program. Manual Train 18: 22-3 S '16
New spirit of the new army. J. H. Odell. Outlook 117:604-9, 679-81; 118:140-2 D 12, 26 '17, Ja 23 '18
No limit to size of America's army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:70-1 Jl '18

United States—Army—*Continued*
No time nor place for army snobbishness now. Lit Digest 56:58 Mr 9 '18
Occupational census of the army. Science n s 46:307 S 28 '17
One year of war. N. D. Baker. il Sci Am 118:296-7 Ap 6 '18
Open letter to Secretary Baker. World's Work 35:467-9 Mr '18
Ounce of prevention; Switzerland versus Belgium, with a lesson for the United States. R. M. Johnston. Cent 90:17-23 My '15
Our absurd army! Lit Digest 55:18-19 Ag 18 '17
Our anachronistic army. Forum 57:135-48 F '17
Our army. Lit Digest 57:19-21 Ap 6 '18
Our army and navy posts. maps Sci Am 117: 405 D 1 '17
Our army bluff; German newspaper comments. Lit Digest 55:20 Jl 21 '17
Our cavalry. C: M. Maigne. Sci Am 115:124 Ag 5 '16
Our continental army. World's Work 31:237+ Ja '16
Our defective military system. W: H. Carter. No Am 205:356-66 Mr '17
Our navy and army in war. il diag World's Work 33:476-84 Mr '17
Our new army. S: E. Forman. St N 43:834 Jl '16
Our new national army. E: L. Fox. Forum 59:21-30 Ja '18
Our new soldiers of freedom. Lit Digest 55: 13-14 S 15 '17
Our next war. J. Street. il Collier's 55:5-7 Je 19 '15
Our unpreparedness revealed by Villa. il Lit Digest 52:883-6 Ap 1 '16
Passage of the army bill. Ind 86:9 Ap 3 '16
Personnel, the fundamental war problem. J. R. Angell. Nation 106:59-62 Ja 17 '18
Plan for increasing our military strength. J: R. Charlesworth. Sci Am 113:43 Jl 10 '15
Planning army-preparedness. il Lit Digest 51: 944-5 O 30 '15
Plans for a big army. S. E. Forman. St N 43: 257 Ja '16
Plans for army reform. Outlook 111:924*-5* D 22 '15
Plea for real soldiers. R: Stockton, jr. il Collier's 55:8-9 Ag 14 '15
Preparedness: a letter and an answer. Cent 91: 634-6 F '16
Preparing a nation for war. Outlook 116:254-5 Je 13 '17
President vetoes the army bill. Outlook 113: 1017-18 Ag 30 '16
Problem of morale. New Repub 14:374-5 Ap 27 '18
Progress of preparedness; the Hay bill. S. E. Forman. St N 43:641-2 My '16
Progress of the army bill. S. E. Forman. St N 43:735 Je '16
Raising an army. A. W. Dunn. il R of Rs 55: 523-5 My '17
Rearming Uncle Sam. E. C. Crossman. il Illus World 24:747-52 F '16
Reasonable preparation. L. M. Garrison. il Ind 83:226-9 Ag 16 '15
Report of the conference committee on the army bill. Sci Am 114:548 My 27 '16
Secretary Garrison as critic. Nation 102:35-6 Ja 13 '16
Secretary Garrison on the army. Outlook 108: 895*-6* D 23 '14
Secretary Garrison! What is the truth? Everybody's 34:267-9 F '16
Secretary Garrison's military policy. R of Rs 53:353-4 Mr '16
Set the eagle free! E: M. Woolley. il Everybody's 33:513-24 N '15
Shall we enlarge our army? debate. Ind 81:36 Ja 4 '15
Spirit and purpose of the Hay army bill. Sci Am 115:364 O 21 '16
Story of the American army. A. B. Hart. il Mentor 5:1-11 Je 15 '17
Texas soldiers—two sorts. New Repub 4:309-10 O 23 '15
To the citizens of the seventh district of Virginia. World's Work 30:511-12 S '15
Troops to guard the coast. T. Blodgett. Sci Am 112:309 Ap 3 '15
United States an undefended treasure land. il Sci Am 112:118-20, 158-9, 178-9 F 6-20 '15
United States army 1,800,000 strong. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:424-5 D '17
Unlimited army for victory. Lit Digest 57:12-13 My 18 '18
Unmuzzling our naval and military officers. Sci Am 113:514 D 11 '15
Villa's lesson. World's Work 32:18 My '16
Villa's raid secures the right of way for national defense measures. Cur Opinion 60:306-8 My '16
Volunteer and regular. Ind 85:407 Mr 20 '16
War record of the United States; an official summary of American activities during the first year of belligerency. C: P. Caldwell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:73-6 Jl '18
We can outwit the big guns. M. D. Stevers. il Tech World 23:574-9 Jl '15
We who are drafted. P. Woolman. il Bellman 23:460-4 O 27 '17
Weakness of our second line. Lit Digest 53: 1646-7 D 23 '16
Well? H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 60:16-18 Ja 2 '15
What is wrong with the army? O. G. Villard. Nation 101:541-3 N 4 '15
What the army needs. H: A. W. Wood. Ind 89:303-4 F 19 '17
When funds are available. M. Delaway. il Illus World 24:12-18 S '15
When he goes to war. il Delin 91:9 O '17
When this crush arrives; an estimate of the far West's contribution to the allied armies. I. Hay. il Sunset 40:24-5 Je '18
Why gild the flintlock? A. Dunn. il Sunset 36:16-18 Mr '16

See also Military service, Compulsory; Military training camps; Pensions, Military; Selective draft law; Soldiers; Uniforms, Military; United States—Defenses; also Students' army training corps; United States—Army—Aviation corps; United States—Marine corps; United States—Militia; United States—Navy; United States—War department

Artillery

Field artillery of the United States army. il Sci Am 115:120-1 Ag 5 '16
In the service of the guns. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 119:392-3 N 16 '18
Men behind the guns. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 119:376-7 N 9 '18

Aviation corps

Army aviation scandal. Nation 102:211 F 24 '16

Classification by occupation

Account of the work of the Committee on the classification of soldiers. M. Wilkinson. Touchstone 4:41-5 O '18

Colored troops

See United States—Army—Negro troops

Commissariat

Daily field ration for soldier in United States army. Bul Pan Am Union 40:683 My '15
Feeding an army. A. Kinross. Atlan 122: 561-71 O '18
Feeding the American army. R. F. Wilson. Cent 97:77-81 N '18
Food conservation is practised in cantonments. E. B. Forbes. New Repub 14:355-6 Ap 20 '18
How government experts furnish food for soldiers. Lit Digest 58:60-4 S 21 '18
How we feed our soldiers. Lit Digest 57:24-6 Ap 6 '18
Is the army wasting food? D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:77 Mr '18
Nutrition officers stationed in the camps. Science n s 48:159-60 Ag 16 '18
Opportunity for physiologists and biochemists. Science n s 46:307-8 S 28 '17
Some problems of nutrition in the army. J: R. Murlin. Science n s 47:495-508 My 24 '18
What our men eat in Mexico. il Lit Digest 53: 1245-6 N 11 '16

See also National cooks training corps; Rations

United States—Army—*Continued*

Construction division

Construction division of the United States army. W. A. Starrett. il Sci Am 119:252-3 S 28 '18
Uncle Sam—general contractor. C. S. Rindsfoos. il Ind 96:254-5 N 23 '18

Corps of engineers

Our engineers' big job in France. il R of Rs 56:309-10 S '17
Work of the Corps of engineers of the army. Sci Monthly 5:569-70 D '17

See also Engineer reserve corps

Crimes and misdemeanors

Army discipline and modern penology. Survey 40:568 Ag 17 '18

Education

A-B-C of patriotism as it is taught to our soldiers in training. H. Ferris. Delin 93:18 Ag '18
American khaki college. R. Van Buren. Everybody's 39:95-6 O '18
Bringing the world to our foreign-language soldiers; how a military training camp is using the Geographic. C. Krysto. il Nat Geog M 34:81-90 Ag '18
Educational work for American soldiers in France. School and Soc 7:468 Ap 20 '18
Educational work in the training camps. School and Soc 7:671-2 Je 8 '18
Enlist—and go to college. P. P. Claxton. School and Soc 7:680 Je 8 '18
Giving the rookies a liberal education. il World Outl 4:11 Ap '18
Teaching of French in the army. R. T. House. School and Soc 7:438-40 Ap 13 '18
Trade training plans for enlisted men. Survey 37:278-9 D 9 '16
Training-camp becoming a national university. Lit Digest 56:54-6 F 16 '18
Training conscripted men. Manual Train 19: 369-71 Je '18
Training in universities of drafted men. School and Soc 7:672-3 Je 8 '18
Training of the A. E. F. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 16:280-2 O 5 '18
Training technical experts. School R 26:613-15 O '18
Training the army mechanicians. Ind Arts M 7:316 Ag '18
Transporting schools to Europe. Survey 41: 128-9 N 2 '18
Uncle Sam's adopted nephews. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Harper 137:281-9 Jl '18
Vocational training in the army. Manual Train 18:114-15 N '16
Vocational training in the army. A. E. Dodd. Ind Arts M 5:335-7 Ag '16; Same. School and Soc 4:585-8 O 14 '16
War-call for the schools. Lit Digest 55:31-2 N 24 '17
War department committee on education and special training. School and Soc 7:358-9 Mr 23 '18
War work of the Federal board for vocational education. School and Soc 8:107-8 Jl 27 '18

See also United States—Army—Mechanicians

Equipment and supplies

Arms, clothes, and the soldier. Outlook 118: 12 Ja 2 '18
Business of clothing the army. E. Hungerford. Harper 136:746-53 Ap '18
Feet, shoes, and the army. il Outlook 113:988-9 Ag 23 '16
For grub and guns. H. Titus. Everybody's 38: 98 Je '18
Keeping up with the front. H. Holt. il Ind 96: 18-19 O 5 '18
Lesson to the nation. No Am 207:172-3 F '18
Making bricks without straw. Outlook 118: 47-8 Ja 9 '18
Repair men behind the lines. D: Wales. il Illus World 30:13-17 S '18
Shopping abroad for our army in France. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 33:206-18 F '18
Testing the war machinery of a nation. Outlook 117:676-7 D 26 '17
Turning the light on our war-activities. Lit Digest 55:3-5 D 22 '17
Vast supply centres for Pershing's army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:10-12 Ap '18
Why our soldiers wait for clothes. Lit Digest 56:10-12 Ja 12 '18
Why we went to war without guns. Lit Digest 56:3-6 Ja 5 '18

See also Purchasing departments, Army; Rain coat scandal; Soldiers—Equipment; United States—Army—Commissariat

Expeditionary force

Allies—or friends? H. Corey. il Everybody's 38:28-32 Ap '18
America and the unified command. Nation 106:388 Ap 4 '18
America at the front. R. W. Kauffman. No Am 208:675-85 N '18
America begins to pay her debt. R. H: Barbour. il St N 45:777-81 Jl '18
American army in France. L. Jerrold. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:391-3 D '17
American battlefield: from the Marne to the Vesle. R. Blanchard. map Atlan 122:818-27 D '18
American brigade. Liv Age 293:508-9 My 26 '17
American deeds of valor that beat back the boche on the Marne. Lit Digest 58:36-40 Ag 10 '18
American effort. H. Belloc. Liv Age 298:172-6 Jl 20 '18
American expeditionary force. Liv Age 294: 58-60 Jl 7 '17
American heroes' brave work in the Belleau-Wood fighting. Lit Digest 58:36-40 Jl 13 '18
American invasion of England. R. Kipling. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:433-4 S '18
American soldiers' graves in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:234 F '18
American soldiers in action; achievements of General Pershing's troops in the terrific battles in Champagne and Picardy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:55-7 Jl '18
American soldiers in battle; how they repelled an attack at Seicheprey and fought in Picardy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1: 411-13 Je '18
American soldiers in France. F. Rogers. Outlook 119:60-2 My 8 '18
American spirit in France. il Country Life 35:25-32 N '18
American troops' first fight in Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:388-91 D '17
American troops in central France. L. Jerrold. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:415-17 Je '18
American troops through an American's eyes. W: T. Ellis. Outlook 119:186-7 My 29 '18
American victory at Seicheprey. map Lit Digest 57:13-14 My 4 '18
Americans' baptism of fire in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:8-9 Ap '18
Americans' defense of Château-Thierry. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:62-5 Jl '18
Americans in France. Liv Age 294:441-2 Ag 18 '17
Americans in France. Liv Age 295:747-51 D 22 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:174-7 F '18
Americans in France; an open letter to the people of the regions in which our new allies are to live. C. Bouglé. Outlook 119:340 Je 26 '18
Americans in the Soissons sector. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:36-40 O '18
Americans on the battlefront. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:226-9 Ag '18
America's army to decide the battle in France. Lit Digest 57:9-11 My 18 '18
America's first field army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:429-31 S '18
America's Over there theatre league. E: H. Sothern. il Scrib M 64:22-34, 129-41 Jl-Ag '18
America's part in a historic battle. E. L. James. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:398-413 S '18
An anonymous war? Publication of addresses of men on the casualty lists. Nation 106:587 My 18 '18
Artillery, salvage, refrigeration. H. Holt. il Ind 95:386-7 S 21 '18

United States—Army—Expeditionary force—*Cont.*
A-sailing in. S. Dewey. Nation 105:87-8 Jl 26 '17
Battle of St Mihiel. maps Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:41-8 O '18
Black snakes; a visit to Bullard's boys at Cantigny. H. Holt. il Ind 95:184-5 Ag 10 '18
"Les boys" make friends in France. E. Bourcier. Scrib M 64:759-62 D '18
Camping out under fire with American boys in France. Lit Digest 59:37-43 O 12 '18
Capture of Belleau Wood; brilliant exploit of American troops northwest of Château-Thierry. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 65-9 Jl '18
Citations by General Pershing. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:241-3 Ag '18
Defeating the German offensive; American troops checked their whole advance. E. L. James. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 213-15 Ag '18
Education while you fight. A. B. Maurice. il Country Life 35:33-8 N '18
Fighting quality of our men in France. map Lit Digest 57:7-9 Je 22 '18
Fine fighting spirit shown in letters from the front. Lit Digest 56:47-50 Ja 19 '18
First American army in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:215-18 Ag '17
First American offensive a success; capture of Cantigny by General Pershing's troops. T: M. Johnson. map Cur Hist M. N Y Times 8,pt2:57-62 Jl '18
First convoy; with our troops to France. N. Collins. Cent 94:790-6 S '17
First great American victory in Europe. il map Lit Digest 58:9-13 S 28 '18
First troops overseas. D. Wilhelm. il Ind 91: 15-16 Jl 7 '17
Fourth of July celebration at Hamel. Lit Digest 58:42-6 Jl 20 '18
French painter on our soldiers. Lit Digest 58: 28 Jl 13 '18
French view of the American troops on the western front. il R of Rs 58:89-90 Jl '18
French village as seen by an American soldier. il Outlook 120:424 N 13 '18
From a poilu. New Repub 15:108-10 My 25 '18
General Pershing in France; advance guard of American expeditionary force. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:6-11 Jl '17
General Pershing's military problem. Nation 106:175 F 14 '18
General staff and the A. E. F. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 16:367-9 O 26 '18
German official view of the Americans. Von Berg. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:243-4 Ag '18
Heroic American deeds. E. L. James. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:239-40 Ag '18
Honours for the American soldier. Bellman 24: 257-8 Mr 9 '18
How Paris received Pershing. Outlook 116:432 Jl 18 '17
How they went away. W: E. Brooks. Outlook 119:101-2 My 15 '18
How trench service turns our boys into veterans. Lit Digest 56:53-8 Mr 16 '18
In our hut—Sammy's "permission." E. W. Brainerd. il St N 45:774-6 Jl '18
In the American trenches, sixty yards from the enemy's lines. Lit Digest 57:54-62 Ap 13 '18
Jean and Pierre see Sammy; extracts from the compositions of French school children. Ind 95:256 Ag 24 '18; Same. Lit Digest 59:46-51 O 12 '18
Just boys. H. Corey. il Everybody's 39:36-9 Ag '18
Khaki confidences at Château-Thierry. D. Canfield. Harper 137:777-84 N '18
Landing of the American troops. Lit Digest 55:42 Jl 7 '17
Little flyer in France. W: T. Ellis. il Ladies' H J 35:22 N '18
Men to France. New Repub 13:300-1 Ja 12 '18
Night on a troop train. W: E. Brooks. Outlook 119:521-2 Jl 31 '18
No eatless or heatless days for Pershing's boys. Lit Digest 56:59-61 F 16 '18
Nothing but a boche. W: L. Stidger. Outlook 120:140 S 25 '18
On the Marne. Bellman 25:62 Jl 20 '18
On the spot; my first day at the American front. H. Holt. il Ind 95:122-3 Jl 27 '18
Our boys in France. H. Bazin. Ladies' H J 34:24 D '17
Our boys to France to avert disaster. Lit Digest 54:1393-5 My 12 '17
Our boys under fire. il Lit Digest 56:17-18 Mr 16 '18
Our first drive. No Am 208:327-30 S '18
Our first million in France. il map Lit Digest 58:12-14 Jl 13 '18
Our first victory over Germany. il Lit Digest 55:7-9 Jl 14 '17
Our part in smashing the German drive. map Lit Digest 58:5-7 Jl 27 '18
Our post of honor in the battle. Lit Digest 59:10-11 N 9 '18
Our soldiers and our allies. Outlook 117:282 O 24 '17
Our soldiers for France. Lit Digest 54:1580 My 26 '17
Our troops in allied hands. Lit Digest 55:60 N 24 '17
Over there with Pershing. E: E. Purinton. Ind 92:519-20 D 15 '17
Overseas forces more than half a million; preparing for an army of 3,000,000. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:413-14 Je '18
Pershing, Bliss and Joan of Arc. H. Holt. il Ind 95:219+ Ag 17 '18
Pershing to the front. Nation 107:311 S 21 '18
Pershing's army under General Foch. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:240-2 My '18
Pershing's men modestly tell how they won their crosses. Lit Digest 57:84-92 My 25 '18
Preach modesty. Outlook 120:450-1 N 20 '18
Real army created. Nation 107:190 Ag 24 '18
Sammies in Paris. D. C. Fisher. il Everybody's 37:286-8 S '17
Secretary Baker at the front. R. A. Hayes. il Cent 96:578-90, 745-55 S-O '18
Shall we send an army to Russia? G. Mason. Outlook 117:292+ O 24 '17
Shot heard 'round the world; America's first victory in France. H. Holt. il Ind 95:148-9 Ag 3 '18
Six days on the American firing line. H. J. Burbach. Forum 59:536-44 My '18
Skeleton in the Hun's cupboard. Lit Digest 58:19-20 S 14 '18
Solemn-looking blokes. S. Aumonier. Cent 95:161-3 D '17
Spirit of defeat or the spirit of victory. F. Rogers. Outlook 119:481-3 Jl 24 '18
Spirit of Pershing's army. W. Dawson. Outlook 117:372-4 N 7 '17
Taking the village of Vaux. C. Mackenzie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:233-5 Ag '18
Temper of the A. E. F. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:336-8 Jl 20 '18
Then our men came! H. E. Fosdick. Am M 86:30-1 D '18
They have come for the sake of France; an arrival of American troops in a French port. H. Daniel. World's Work 35:187-9 D '17
Training of the A. E. F. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 16:251-3. 280-2 S 28-O 5 '18
Transport 106. H: S. Canby. Harper 138:87-93 D Jl '18
U.S. on the firing line. W: T. Walsh. il Illus World 28:488-92 D '17
United States troops in London. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:69-70 Jl '18
What is back of the front. H. Holt. il Ind 95: 280-1 Ag 31 '18
What you want to know about our army in France. J. H. Odell. Outlook 120:128-31 S 25 '18
What's the use of worrying? With the boys on leave in Paris. I. Bacheller. il Ind 93:270 F 16 '18
When Dixie goes over the top. H. Whitaker. il Ind 94:472-3 Je 22 '18
When I saw my boy in France. J: R. Mott. Am M 86:7-8 O '18
When our soldiers speak French. Lit Digest 55:29-30 S 22 '17
When we made good. H. Corey. il Everybody's 39:32-8 N '18
Where America meets the Hun. C: B. Cory, jr. il map Illus World 29:340-5+ My '18

United States—Army—Expeditionary force—*Cont.*
Why the Yanks break through. C. Wardell. il Illus World 30:168-73 O '18
With American troops in the ruts of hell. E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 28:673-7 Ja '18
With our boys in France. H. A. Gibbons. il Cent 95:231-41 D '17
With the Americans: a French opinion. J. Reinach. Nation 106:504-5 Ap 25 '18
With the Americans on the Marne. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 16:17-18 Ag 3 '18
Y.M.C.A. and A.E.F. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:228-31 Je 22 '18
Yanks are coming. P. S. Lee. Outlook 118: 620-1 Ap 17 '18
See also Railroad engineers; Soldiers—Equipment; United States—Army—Transportation; United States—Ordnance department; United States—War department

Filipino troops
Our brown soldiers. M. Edgar. il Illus World 25:58-60 Mr '16

Foreign troops
Lost division. H. A. Miller. Survey 40:307-9 Je 15 '18

General staff
American commanders for the army. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 16:97-8 Ag 24 '18
American general staff. W: H. Carter. Scrib M 64:352-6 S '18
Army reformers. W: H. Carter. No Am 208: 548-57 O '18
Brain of the army. G: Soule. New Repub 13: 203-5 D 22 '17
Down the river. W: Hard. New Repub 13: 170-2 D 15 '17
General staff. L. A. Brown. No Am 206:229-40 Ag '17
General staff and the A. E. F. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 16:367-9 O 26 '18
Mr Baker's vindication. New Repub 14:97-8 F 23 '18
Secretary Baker and the general staff. Outlook 114:713 N 29 '16

Indian troops
First Americans as loyal citizens. C. Sells. il R of Rs 57:523-4 My '18
Lo, the rich Indian is eager to fight the savage Hun. Lit Digest 57:56-62 Je 1 '18

Insignia
Army insignia. il Everybody's 37:106-7 D '17
Distinguishing marks of the U. S. army. il Lit Digest 55:17 O 6 '17
Insignia of the uniformed forces of the United States. il Nat Geog M 32:413-19 O '17
New army insignia. A. A. Hopkins. il Sci Am 118:149 F 16 '18

Liquor prohibition
French colonel on wine drinking. Survey 39: 294-5 D 8 '17
High moral tone of our boys in France. Lit Digest 56:27-8 Ja 26 '18

Mechanicians
Repair men behind the lines. D: Wales. il Illus World 30:13-17 S '18
Training fighting mechanics at Bradley institute. A. F. Siepert. il Manual Train 20:88-91 N '18
Training mechanics to win the war. W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 28:812-16 F '18
Training of mechanics for national service. School and Soc 7:287 Mr 9 '18
Training the army mechanicians. Ind Arts M 7:316 Ag '18
Training the fighting mechanic. W: T. Bawden. il Manual Train 20:1-10 S '18
Vocational training school for drafted men. E. N. Smith. Am City 19:225-7 S '18
War's opportunities for the mechanically trained. R: Burton. il Illus World 29:14-18 Mr '18

Medical corps
Caring for American wounded in France. C. L. Gibson. il Scrib M 63:594-607 My '18
Grades of medical officers in the army. L: L. Seaman. No Am 207:852-6 Je '18
Higher rank for the medical corps. Ind 93:507 Mr 30 '18
Increased rank and more authority for medical officers. Science n s 46:485-6 N 16 '17
Medical corps. R of Rs 57:458-9 My '18
Organization of the medical profession for war; extract. A. D. Bevan. Science n s 47: 597-603 Je 21 '18
Our army of good Samaritans. Lit Digest 54: 1505-6 My 19 '17
Our medical corps in action. H. W. Boynton. Outlook 120:141 S 25 '18
Preparedness of the army medical department. A. G. Grinnell. il R of Rs 53:341-5 Mr '16
Reconstruction hospitals and orthopedic surgery. Science n s 46:305-6 S 28 '17
Scientific and administrative achievement of the medical corps of the United States army. C. C. McCulloch, jr. Sci Monthly 4: 410-27 My '17
Soldiers of rescue. F. Lynde. Outlook 120: 294-6 O 23 '18
University of Pittsburgh and the army medical service. Science n s 46:429 N 2 '17

Medical reserve corps
Medical reserve corps, United States army. Sci Am S 80:235 O 9 '15

Moral conditions
American by the grace of God. H. Dickson. Ladies' H J 35:26 Je '18
Before the next draft. Lit Digest 56:34-5 Mr 9 '18
Cleanest army in the world. F. P. Stockbridge. Delin 93:8 D '18
Cleaning up behind the French lines. Survey 38:577 S 29 '17
Exaggerated reports of the depravity of our soldiers in France. Cur Opinion 64:197-8 Mr '18
Fight against venereal disease. R. B. Fosdick. New Repub 17:132-4 N 30 '18
Four sins that soldiers say they hate. F. B. Smith. Am M 86:12-13 N '18
Moral pride in the army. Lit Digest 59:34 N 16 '18
Moral prophylaxis in the army. Lit Digest 55:33-4 S 15 '17
Physically competent and morally fit. D. A. Poling. Outlook 119:415-17 Jl 10 '18
Publicity and censorship. Mis R 40:647-8 S '17
Single men in barracks. F. P. Stockbridge. World's Work 35:502-7 Mr '18
Women cleaning house for Uncle Sam. M. A. Hopkins. il World Outl 4:4-5 S '18
Working with men outside the camps. W: H. Zinsser. Ann Am Acad 79:194-203 S '18

Negro troops
American negro and the world war. R. R. Moton. World's Work 36:74-7 My '18
American negro as a fighting man. il R of Rs 58:210-11 Ag '18
Buffaloes, a first class colored fighting regiment. O. E. McKaine. il Outlook 119:144-7 My 22 '18
Bush Germans better watch that chocolate front. Lit Digest 57:43-7 Je 15 '18
Mobilizing 'Rastus. C: C. Lynde. Outlook 118: 412+ Mr 13 '18
Negro conscription. New Repub 12:317-18 O 20 '17
Training colored officers. L. F. Pierce. il R of Rs 56:640 D '17
Training negroes for officers. Lit Digest 55:50 Jl 21 '17
Us Angry-Saxyums. Atlan 122:425-7 S '18
Where to encamp the negro troops. Lit Digest 55:14-15 S 29 '17
With the negro troops. E. R. Embree. Survey 40:537-8 Ag 10 '18
See also Houston riot, 1917

Officers
America's war-chiefs. il Everybody's 33:129-40 Ag '15
Big experiment. H. Reed. il Ind 91:282 Ag 25 '17
Captain Smith—77. W: Hard. New Repub 15: 283-5 Jl 6 '18
Commanders of our national army. il map World's Work 35:312-20 Ja '18

United States—Army—Officers—*Continued*
Intimate pictures of our leaders in France. S. J. Woolf. pors Delin 93:6-7 N '18
Making officers for our new army. W: Menkel. il R of Rs 56:58-62 Jl '17
Mr Baker reaps. W: Hard. New Repub 16: 98-101 Ag 24 '18
Officers and gentlemen. P: B. Kyne. il Sunset 39:9-11 Ag '17
Problems confronting the chief of staff of an infantry division in our army. Cur Opinion 61:109-10 Ag '16
War chiefs of the army. il World's Work 30: 652-72 O '15
Who's who in General Pershing's army. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:52-7 O '18

See also United States—Army—General staff

Officers' reserve corps

Need of trained reserve army officers. W: H. Hobbs. Outlook 114:278-81 O 4 '16
Reactions of a reserve officer. G. Chittenden. Atlan 122:805-7 D '18

Organization

Building the national army. M. B. Stewart. il Scrib M 63:185-98 F '18
Making America's army efficient; Secretary Baker's statement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:241-4 F '18
Military preparations at home. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:14-18 Ap '18
Organization of our new army. C. DeW. Willcox. Harper 135:889-96 N '17
Organization of the United States army. M. Wells. il Sci Am 115:114-15 Ag 5 '16
Reorganization of the army. Ind 86:97 Ap 17 '16
Reorganization of the army. O. W. Zeigler. Nation 104:13-14 Ja 4 '17
Unifying the army. Nation 107:164 Ag 17 '18

See also European war—United States—War administration; United States—Ordnance department

Pay, allowances, etc.

Saving money on service pay. F. Green. il Ladies' H J 35:29 O '18

Physical examinations

Health of soldier and civilian. G. Seymour. il map Survey 40:89-94 Ap 27 '18
Not good enough for the army. Illus World 29:610 Je '18
Physique of recruits. Science n s 46:460-1 N 9 '17
Tooth-paste and whiskey. Atlan 122:142-4 Jl '18

Psychological examinations

Finding out what's in a soldier's head. Survey 39:174 N 17 '17
Nerves of a soldier. A. Salsbury. il Sci Am 118:14 Ja 5 '18
Prevention of nervous casualties. P. Bailey. New Repub 13:275-6 Ja 5 '18
Psychiatry and the army. P. Bailey. Harper 135:251-7 Jl '17
Psychological examination of recruits. School and Soc 6:432-3 O 13 '17; Same. Science n s 46:355-6 O 12 '17
Psychological examinations at the army cantonments. School and Soc 6:494-5 O 27 '17
Psychological tests in the army. School and Soc 7:106-7 Ja 26 '18
Rationale of testing intelligence, with special reference to testing in the army. D. W. La Rue. Sci Monthly 7:400-12 N '18

Recruiting and enlistment

Authors and artists as Vigilantes. Lit Digest 54:1061-2 Ap 14 '17
Call for volunteers. F. Jordan. Outlook 117: 535 N 28 '17
Can the army be recruited? Nation 102:609-10 Je 8 '16
Creating the new American armies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:218-20 Ag '17
Enlisted men tell why they joined the army. Lit Digest 55:69 N 24 '17
Gathering in the raw recruit. K. Moses. il Outlook 114:212-14 S 27 '16
How to raise armies; a lesson for America from British experience. S. Brooks. No Am 205:376-88 Mr '17
Patriotism, East and West. il Lit Digest 54: 1486 My 19 '17
Psychopathological examination of recruits. Science n s 46:156-7 Ag 17 '17
Recruiting. N. Lloyd. il Scrib M 62:39-48 Jl '17

See also Military service, Voluntary

Regulations

Manchu law. Outlook 112:302 F 9 '16

Religious affairs

General Funston and the Baptists. il Lit Digest 53:1541-2 D 9 '16
General Funston answers the Baptists. Lit Digest 53:1663 D 23 '16

Sanitary affairs

Beyond the first lines. E. Harrison. il Everybody's 38:61-5 Ap '18
Camp engineering—water purification. Sci Am S 79:383 Je 12 '15
Caring for Pershing's wounded at the front. Lit Digest 56:48-51 F 23 '18
Cooties and courage. H. Corey. il Nat Geog M 33:495-509 Je '18
Fight for a disease-proof army. L: L. Seaman. Forum 58:417-32 O '17
Hospital heroes convict the cootie. Nat Geog M 33:510 Je '18
How better medical care increases the strength of our army. Sci Am 119:116 Ag 10 '18
How our army in France can avoid the menace of tuberculosis. S. A. Knopf. Nation 106:34-6 Ja 10 '18
Is my boy really healthy in camp? W: C. Gorgas. Ladies' H J 35:27 O '18
Keeping the army fit. Bellman 24:594 Je 1 '18
Our army and the Red cross. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:73-5 My 18 '18
Physically competent and morally fit. D. A. Poling. Outlook 119:415-17 Jl 10 '18
Providing the army's water supply. F. J. Koch. Illus World 27:954 Ag '17
Respiratory diseases in the army. Sci Am S 86:320 N 16 '18
Sanitary service in war. il Sci Am 115:126 Ag 5 '16
To fathers and mothers of boys in France. R: C. Cabot. Am M 86:56-7 Jl '18
Tuberculosis and the war. J. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 80:23-8 N '18

See also Medical training camps; Military training camps—Sanitary affairs; United States—Army—Medical corps; United States—Surgeon general's office

Supplies and stores

See United States—Army—Equipment and supplies

Tank corps

With the tanks. H. A. Littledale. Atlan 122: 836-48 D '18 (to be cont)

Transportation

Rushing the Yanks to the firing line. E. T. Bronsdon. il Illus World 29:690-2 Jl '18
Transport of America's armies. I. Phayre. Liv Age 299:103-6 O 12 '18
Transporting America's army overseas. J. Maclay. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:443-5 S '18
War capacity of United States railways. R. Grimshaw. Sci Am 112:417 My 1 '15

Art

See Art, American

Boundaries

Boundary of peace. P. W: Slosson. map Ind 81:282-3 F 22 '15
Fifty-four forty or fight! P. W: Slosson. map Ind 81:317-18 Mr 1 '15
Fixing the border line. W. M. Tait. il Canad M 45:209-16 Jl '15

Budget

See Budget—United States; United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Bureau of standards

See United States—Standards, Bureau of

United States—*Continued*

Cabinet

All-American cabinet. Ind 82:524 Je 28 '15
All-star cabinet. Ind 83:350 S 13 '15
Cabinet in Congress. F. E. Leupp. Atlan 120: 769-78 D '17
Cabinet meetings under President Polk. H: B. Learned. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:229-42
Mr Wilson's cabinet. J. C. Hemphill. No Am 202:112-21 Jl '15
No changes in the United States. R of Rs 55: 13-16 Ja '17
Our government plant. W. Camp. Outlook 117:12-13 S 5 '17
President's cabinet. Ind 93:51 Ja 12 '18
Relations of the legislature and the executive. H: B. Learned. Nation 100:166-7 F 11 '15
Some Washington portraits. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 118:408-9 Mr 13 '18
Wanted: a leader; can pacifists win the war? G: Harvey. No Am 207:321-9 Mr '18
Why we do not want a coalition cabinet. World's Work 35:476-7 Mr '18

See also United States—War cabinet

Capitol

History of the Capitol. W. Bennett. Nation 102: 43-4 Ja 13 '16
Lighting the Capitol dome. il Lit Digest 54: 1991 Je 30 '17
Paul Bartlett's pediment group for the House wing of the national Capitol. M. Carroll. il Art and Archaeol 1:163-73 Ja '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:495-505 Ap '15
Unveiling of the pediment group of the House wing of the national Capitol. P. W. Bartlett. il Art and Archaeol 4:178-84 S '16

See also Capitol, Summer

Census

See Census—United States

Chemical warfare service

Chemical warfare service. Science n s 48: 133-5 Ag 9 '18
Chemists and the chemical warfare service. Science n s 48:290-1 S 20 '18
Chemical warfare service. Sci Monthly 7:479-80 N '18

Children's bureau

Caring for the new citizen. Public 21:945-7 Jl 27 '18
Children's bureau and you. C. Savage. il Good H 66:53-4 Ja '18
Children's bureau in war time. J. C. Lathrop. No Am 206:734-46 N '17
Our embassy to childhood. F. Kelley. Survey 33:632 Mr 6 '15
Save the seventh baby. L. B. Harriman. il Delin 93:21 Jl '18
Save the seventh baby. H. Willsie. il Delin 92: 20 Je '18
Saving the children from the Senate. Survey 37:528 F 3 '17
Starving the Children's bureau. F. Kelley. Survey 37:332 D 23 '16
Third annual report of the chief of the Children's bureau. School and Soc 3:211-13 F 5 '16
Uncle Sam's children. Outlook 112:63-4 Ja 12 '16

Child labor division

Federal child labor law. F. Kelley. Survey 38:484-6 S 1 '17

Church history

See United States—Religious history

Civil service

See Civil service—United States

Coast and geodetic survey

Abstracts of addresses at the centennial exercises of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 43:665-74 My 12 '16
Centennial of the Coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 43:420-2 Mr 24 '16
Centennial of the Coast survey. Sci Am 114:420 Ap 22 '16
Combing our navigable waters for hidden perils. R. G. Skerrett. il diag St N 44:555-7 Ap '17
Contributions to geodesy. W: H. Burger. Science n s 44:4-11 Jl 7 '16
Facing hazards for the sake of precision; hardships undergone and results achieved in surveying for the federal government. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 115:63 Jl 15 '16
Oceanic tides with special reference to the work of the United States coast and geodetic survey. diag Sci Am S 81:398 Je 17 '16
One-hundredth anniversary of the United States coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 43:655-65 My 12 '16
One hundredth anniversary of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey. T. C. Mendenhall. Science n s 44:45-50 Jl 14 '16
Part of the U. S. coast and geodetic survey in the development of commerce. Sci Am S 81:279 Ap 29 '16
Peevishness in the Coast survey. Sci Am 116: 139 F 3 '17
Scientific appointments of President Wilson. Science n s 44:569-70 O 20 '16
United States coast and geodetic survey and its early superintendents. Sci Monthly 3: 615-19 D '16
War and navy departments and the Coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 46:429-30 N 2 '17
War work of the U.S. coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 47:361-2 Ap 12 '18; Same. Sci Monthly 6:478-9 My '18
Wire-dragging the ocean's bottom. S. W. Todd. il Illus World 27:240-1 Ap '17
Writing to G. O. Detic. Lit Digest 50:1350-1 Je 5 '15

Coast artillery corps

Our coast artillery corps. Lit Digest 57:49-51 Ap 6 '18

Coast guard

United States coast-guard. W: J. Stanton. il St N 46:50-4 N '18

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—United States

Colonies

See United States—Insular possessions

Commerce

After the war—exports of manufactures. Bul Pan Am Union 42:373-82 Mr '16
After the war—what? the United States as a factor in the economics of restoration. L. W. Schmidt. Sci Am 117:382 N 24 '17
America and the trade war. E. T. Good. Liv Age 291:813-15 D 30 '16
America and the world's trade. A. M. Low. No Am 205:53-62 Ja '17
American boots and shoes in certain foreign markets. Sci Am 118:58 Ja 12 '18
American commerce and British victory or defeat. T. H. Price. World's Work 31:183-9 D '15
American export policies. F. Johnston. Ann Am Acad 61:51-9 S '15
American finance and the European war. H: P. Willis. J Pol Econ 23:152-7 F '15
American made. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 84:64-8 O 11 '15
American trade in war time. J. Middleton. World's Work 30:441-5 Ag '15
America's foreign trade records for 1917. Sci Am 118:134 F 9 '18
America's industrial and commercial recovery. C: F: Speare. R of Rs 51:342-5 Mr '15
America's international trade as affected by the European war. W: C. Redfield. Ann Am Acad 60:1-16 Jl '15
America's opportunity. S. Dewey. Nation 102: 274-5 Mr 9 '16
America's opportunity after the war. J. P. Morris. il Illus World 29:577-9 Je '18
America's war-born trade; photographs. World's Work 31:429-41 F '16
Arming for trade defense. Lit Digest 53:656-7 S 16 '16
Attitude of business towards foreign trade. E: E. Pratt. Ann Am Acad 59:291-300 My '15
Balancing domestic trade by foreign trade. W. F. Wyman. World's Work 31:227-8 D '15

United States—Commerce—*Continued*
Billionaire year. Lit Digest 54:54-6 Ja 13 '17
Bringing in the foreign buyer; how shall we compete with Europe in this essential after the war? Sci Am 117:190 S 15 '17
British and German interference with American trade. J. D. Whelpley. Outlook 111:405-6 O 20 '15
British censorship of our trade. Lit Digest 53:821-2 S 30 '16
Buying for the armies. Ind 80:398 D 14 '14
Buying here for the armies. Ind 80:357-8 D 7 '14
Can we prosper when peace comes? Lit Digest 53:1239-40 N 11 '16
Colonial commerce. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 20:43-63 O '14
Commerce after the war. G: Harvey. No Am 203:172-6 F '16
Commerce and our farms. A. W. Douglas. Ind 89:186-7 Ja 29 '17
Commercial America and the war. E: E. Pratt. Sci Am 114:241+ Mr 4 '16
Commercial attachés and the expansion of foreign trade. A. L. Bishop. Am Econ R 5:292-302 Je '15
Commercial isolation versus international trade. M. J. Bonn. Ann Am Acad 61:60-5 S '15
Congestion of exports. Ind 84:364 N 29 '15
Coöperation in export trade. W: S. Kies. Ann Am Acad 60:39-51 Jl '15
Coöperative pioneering and guaranteeing in the foreign trade. E: A. Filene. Ann Am Acad 59:321-32 My '15
Course of finance and trade. F. D. Root. Ind 86:544 Je 26 '16
Credit at home and abroad. W. F. Wyman. World's Work 30:27-9 My '15
Developing foreign business. W: Maxwell. il Collier's 55:11+ Jl 3 '15
Dislocations in the foreign trade of the United States resulting from the European war. L. C. Sorrell. diags J Pol Econ 24:25-75 Ja '16
Economic aspects of the war, by E. J. Clapp. Review. Nation 101:547 N 4 '15
Economic changes wrought by the war. L. W. Schmidt. Sci Am 116:178 F 17 '17
Economic pressure and neutral interests. New Repub 4:199 S 25 '15
Export trade problems and an American foreign trade policy. W: Notz. J Pol Econ 26: 105-24 F '18
Exportation of food stuffs. Pan Am M 25:363 O '17
Favorable trade balance the key to future prosperity. J: Clausen. Pan Am M 25:47-8 My '17
Foreign trade of the United States. D. Bartlett. Pop Sci 86:371-6 Ap '15
Foreign trade of the United States. A. B. Farquhar. Pop Sci 86:365-71 Ap '15
Foreign trade of the United States. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:37-40 N '17
Free port: an agency for the development of American commerce. F: C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 59:236-44 My '15; Same cond. Pop Sci 86:384-8 Ap '15
Future of America's foreign trade. T. H. Price. Ann Am Acad 60:17-21 Jl '15
Gains of U.S. commerce. Pan Am M 24:259-60 Mr '17
Germany and American policies. B. Dernburg. Ann Am Acad 60:195-6 Jl '15
Growth of American trade. Liv Age 297:764-5 Je 22 '18
Growth of the trade balance. J Pol Econ 23: 933-5 N '15
Historic results of war-time commerce. Nation 102:233-4 F 24 '16
History of domestic and foreign commerce of the United States, by E. R. Johnson and others. Review by A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 31: 319-29 F '17
How shall we prepare for peace? E. H. Gary. il System 30:3-10 Jl '16
How to win trade after the war. Lit Digest 54:327-8 F 10 '17
Imports after the war. Bellman 22:34 Ja 13 '17
Improved outlook for cotton. R: Spillane. R of Rs 51:338-42 Mr '15
Inter-American and world commerce. Pan Am M 25:318 O '17
Most octopodal corporation we know. Everybody's 35:379-80 S '16
Movement of American exports. J Pol Econ 23: 836-7 O '15
Neutral trade—the Zeppelins—elderly patriots. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:538-40 N 4 '15
New freedom in commerce. H: R. Mussey. Pol Sci Q 29:600-25 D '14
New York harbor and the nation's foreign trade. W. C. Brinton. il map World's Work 31:203-20 D '15
Our balance of trade. New Repub 2:293-4 Ap 24 '15
Our billion dollar trade balance; symposium. Ind 83:13-14 Jl 5 '15
Our business rivals after the war. Lit Digest 52:877 Mr 25 '16
Our foreign-trade position now and in Napoleon's time. Lit Digest 50:349 F 13 '15
Our great exports. Ind 82:187 My 3 '15
Our international balance. J Pol Econ 24:187-8 F '16
Our loans to foreign countries and our trade with them. Lit Digest 50:1124 My 8 '15
Our trade balance and our foreign loans. A. Berglund. bibliog J Pol Econ 26:732-43 Jl '18
Our trade bursting its jacket. Lit Digest 53: 878-80 O 7 '16
Our treasury deficit and our export surplus. Outlook 110:594 Jl 14 '15
Our world trade. Lit Digest 50:725 Mr 27 '15
Pioneers in foreign trade. J: Foord. il Asia 17:95-9 Ap '17
Planning the future America. H: A. W. Wood. Ann Am Acad 72:19-23 Jl '17; Same cond. Ind 90:258-9 My 5 '17
Post-bellum dumping. Nation 101:535-6 N 4 '15
Preparedness for peace; an authorized statement of President Wilson's plans. L. A. Brown. Collier's 58:12-13 S 16 '16
Present merchant-marine problem. W: C. Redfield. Atlan 115:271-81 F '15
Probable changes in the foreign trade of the United States resulting from the European war; with discussion. E. R. Johnson. Am Econ R 6:sup17-49 Mr '16
Record exports to allied nations. Lit Digest 53:1148 O 28 '16
Restriction of imports into the United States. Sci Am 118:346 Ap 13 '18
Results of the Panama canal on world trade. G: H. Blakeslee. Outlook 111:490-7 O 27 '15
Retaliation for interference with American trade. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:53 O '16
Revolution in American foreign trade. J Pol Econ 23:501-4 My '15
Smashing record of 1916. Cur Opinion 62:133 F '17
Specter of an impending European war upon American industries. Cur Opinion 61:300-1 N '16
To encourage trade with neutrals. New Repub 13:34-5 N 10 '17
Trade and the war. G: Harvey. No Am 204: 23-5 Jl '16
United States and the war. Nation 100:259-60 Mr 4 '15
United States exports of cotton manufactures. Pan Am M 25:362-3 O '17
War and foreign trade. H: E. Miles. Pop Sci 86:355-64 Ap '15
What about business after the war? C. D. Murphy. il System 30:453-60 N '16
What chance has America after the war? T. E. Burton. System 29:242-5 Mr '16
What Europe owes us. Ind 81:345-6 Mr 8 '15
What I would do today if I were an American manufacturer. G: Paish. System 26:562-7 D '14
What the war has done for America. S. Brooks. Fortn 110:700-14 N '18
What the war means to American business. E: A. Filene. il System 27:411-15 Ap '15
What's the matter with American exporters? W. F. Wyman. il System 28:357-62 O '15
When peace comes, what? No Am 205:495-501 Ap '17
Where will European competition find us weakest? J: H. Hammond. il System 30:232-40 S '16
Who among us is economizing and in what? Lit Digest 56:90-2 Mr 9 '18
Why John Bull laughs at us. G. H. Croudry. il Illus World 24:241-4 O '15
Why should the government train for foreign service? G. L. Swiggett. School and Soc 8:181-7 Ag 17 '18

United States—Commerce—*Continued*

Will the shipping bill help or hurt our commerce? A. C. Laut. Outlook 109:289-93 F 3 '15

World's trade in war time. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 51:194-7 F '15

See also Commercial attaches; Embargo; European war—Commercial and financial aspects; Export trade; Railroads—United States; Shipping—United States; Tariff—United States; United States—Industries and resources; Waterways—United States; Webb law; also Interstate commerce commission

Australia

Trade possibilities between the United States and Australia. P. E. Quinn. Nat Educ Assn 1915:916-18

Brazil

Opportunities in Brazil for American capital. E. de Carvalho. il Pan Am M 28:13-20 N '18

Central America

What Central America buys. H. O. Sandberg. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:54-71 Jl '16

China

America and Japan in the trade of China. B. Ito. il Outlook 118:53-4 Ja 9 '18

American opportunity in China. H: B. Graybill. Ind 82:323 My 24 '15

Biggest market in the world. E. R. Murphey. il map System 33:39-42, 191-3 Ja-F '18

Broadening our Chinese trade. F. F. Davis. Asia 17:41-3 Mr '17

Catching up with China. E. Cole. il World Outl 3:3-5 My '17

China's second childhood. il Sci Am 119:339 O 26 '18

Chinese markets from the inside. T. C. White. System 34:350-68 S '18

Old Canton days. J: Foord. il Asia 17:191-5 My '17

Our great field for trade in China. Lit Digest 58:86-8 Jl 13 '18

Outward bound; the voyage of the Empress of China, the first foreign trade venture of the United States. J: Foord. il Asia 17:13-16 Mr '17

Far East

America's opportunity in the east. W. G. Tinckom-Fernandez. Asia 18:501+ Je '18

France

Peace-orders we may get. Lit Digest 54:185-6 Ja 27 '17

Germany

Trade possibilities in Germany and Austria. I: Wolf, jr. Ann Am Acad 60:35-8 Jl '15

Guatemala

Preponderance of United States' trade with Guatemala. Sci Am 118:58 Ja 12 '18

India

America's trade with India. R of Rs 52:497 O '15

Effect of the European war on America's trade with India. D. Folkmar. Ann Am Acad 60: 22-34 Jl '15

Italy

America's commercial interest in Italy. M. Magnus. Bellman 25:434-6 O 19 '18

Trade conditions with Italy in the war. Lit Digest 50:1560 Je 26 '15

Japan

American machinery in Japan. A. Kinnosuke. il Sci Am 118:258 Mr 23 '18

Japan's manufacturing industries. Sci Am 118:58 Ja 12 '18

Russia

American machinery for Russia. Lit Digest 59:25 O 5 '18

America's chance in Russia. S. Washburn. Harp W 62:125-6 F 5 '16

More trade with Russia. World's Work 31: 598-9 Ap '16

Possibilities of American trade with Russia. J. Vichniak. Ind Management 53:100-6 Ap '17

Russia and America. Outlook 113:176-7 My 24 '16

Uncle Sam—meet Russia. R: W. Child. il Everybody's 34:661-73 Je '16

South America

American chamber of commerce for Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 43:316-18 S '16

Bolivian tin in the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:184-202 F '16

Buying South American goods as a factor in selling to South America. W. S. Tower. J Pol Econ 24:897-902 N '16

Causes of friction in our South American trade. Cur Opinion 62:59 Ja '17

Central and South American trade as affected by the European war. J. A. Farrell. Ann Am Acad 60:60-8 Jl '15

Commerce between North and South America. P. Barretto. Pan Am M 25:165-6 Jl '17

Cutting the heart out of our export trade to South America. Cur Opinion 61:351-2 N '16

Essential conditions of foreign trade. Bul Pan Am Union 46:211-20 F '18

Existing obstacles to the extension of our trade with Central and South America. M. Coster. Ann Am Acad 60:98-103 Jl '15

Expansion of our Latin-American trade. J: H. Hammond. Ind 80:406 D 14 '14

Great Pan American opportunity. J: Barrett. Eng M 50:821-9 Mr '16; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 42:412-14 Mr '16

Helps and hindrances to trade in South America. W: C. Mackay. Bul Pan Am Union 40: 71-4 Ja '15

How you can sell to us. O. Gomes. il System 33:725-7 My '18

Importance of South American trade. A. J. Peters. Bul Pan Am Union 43:721-7 D '16

Increase of trade of United States with Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 45:393 S '17

Increased trade of United States with South America. Pan Am M 27:196-7 Ag '18

Is Pan-Americanism a myth? Pan Am M 24: 253-6 Mr '17

Latin-American trade possibilities. C. T. Revere. No Am 201:72-81 Ja '15

Little trade opportunity near-by; the foreign colonies in the West Indies and in northern South America. World's Work 32:375-6 Ag '16

Long credits and the new banking act. Bul Pan Am Union 40:492-4 Ap '15

One phase of our commercial preparedness. G. A. Aerts. Sci Am 116:176 F 17 '17

Opportunities for South American trade. E. C. de Villaverde. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16

Our commercial bad manners. Lit Digest 50: 1459 Je 19 '15

Our opportunities in South America. O. H. Howe. Educa 37:504-13 Ap '17

Our South-American drive on Germany. Lit Digest 55:10 D 15 '17

Pacific coast to the front. L. R. Freeman. il Sunset 33:1109-18 D '14

Packing goods for export; American manufacturers and South American trade. B. N. Westcott. il Outlook 111:498-501 O 27 '15

Pan-American finance. New Repub 3:58-9 My 22 '15

Pan-American relations. U. G. Dubach. Nat Educ Assn 1917:317-21

Pan-Americanism—a myth. Pan Am M 24:156-9 Ja '17

Peru, a rich commercial field. F. A. Pezet. World's Work 29:142-5 D '14; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 39:890-2 D '14

Primary bases of an export trade. Bul Pan Am Union 40:644-9 My '15

Ready market overseas. S. B. Joseph. System 34:70-8 Jl '18

Relations of Central and South America with the United States as affected by the European war. L. F. Corea. Ann Am Acad 61: 66-70 S '15

River Plate voyages, 1798-1800. C: L. Chandler. bibliog Am Hist R 23:816-26 Jl '18

Schoolmaster of trade. Bul Pan Am Union 45:600-6 N '17

Senator Burton's speech on South American trade. Bul Pan Am Union 41:237-8 Ag '15

Ships for the war—and after. E: N. Hurley. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:385-94 S '18

Slam for our exporters. Lit Digest 56:22 Mr 9 '18

United States—Commerce—South America—*Cont.*
Some considerations respecting Latin American trade. Bul Pan Am Union 41:482-8 O '15
Some papers read at the Fifth national foreign trade convention. Review by W. C. Wells. Bul Pan Am Union 46:632-42 My '18
South American markets. C: M. Pepper. Ann Am Acad 59:309-15 My '15
South American trade. E. Anderson. Sci Am 114:349 Ap 1 '16
South American trade knocks at the door. H: Frick. il System 30:38-47 Jl '16
Trade relations with Central and South America as affected by the war. J: H. Hammond. Ann Am Acad 60:69-71 Jl '15
Trade with South America. New Repub 5: 213-14 Ja 1 '16
United States and Argentine trade. R. S. Naón. Bul Pan Am Union 44:626-8 My '17
United States' opportunity to increase its foreign trade with South America. L. Daniels. Ann Am Acad 59:316-20 My '15
War and South American trade. W. S. Kies. Nation 106:378-9 Mr 28 '18
What can the United States and Latin America do for each other? C: M. Muchnic. Ann Am Acad 61:71-80 S '15
Why we are losing out in South America. A. H. Titus. map World Outl 3:3 Mr '17
Your government of the United States; the newest part of the government. World's Work 30:145-7 Je '15

Spain

America's trade opportunity with Spain. Sci Am 118:134 F 9 '18

Sweden

Exports to Sweden reduced to nil. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:156 Ja '18

West Indies

Little trade opportunity near-by; the foreign colonies in the West Indies and in northern South America. World's Work 32:375-6 Ag '16

Commerce, Department of

First get the facts. W: C. Redfield. Science n s 42:39-46 Jl 9 '15
What one department has done. W: C. Redfield. Harp W 62:273-4 Mr 18 '16
Your government of the United States; the Department of commerce. World's Work 31: 487-9 Mr '16

See also United States—Coast and geodetic survey; Fisheries, Bureau of; Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Congress

Absenteeism in Congress. Collier's 58:29 O 28 '16
Aftermath of the congressional insurrection. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:667-71 Mr 22 '16
And Congress. New Repub 10:150-1 Mr 10 '17
At the Capitol. New Repub 10:47-8, 73-4, 101-2, 134-5, 196-7, 261-2, 294-5, 320-1, 352-3; 11:20-1, 51-2, 108-9, 135-6, 186-7, 218, 248, 307, 335, 362; 12:21; 13:128, 381; 14:27, 59, 209, 237, 266, 358, 389; 15:24 F 10-Mr 3, 17, 31-Ap 21, My 5-12, 26, Je 2, 16-30, Jl 14-Ag 4, D 1 '17, Ja 26-F 9, Mr 16-30, Ap 20-My 4 '18
Attitude of public opinion towards Congress. H: J. Ford. Ann Am Acad 78:204-10 Jl '18
Both parties split on our foreign policy. Lit Digest 52:697-8 Mr 18 '16
Broken reeds. Harp W 62:295-6 Mr 25 '16
Cabinet in Congress. F. E. Leupp. Atlan 120: 769-78 D '17
Confusion in Congress. Nation 101:767-8 D 30 '15
Congress. Outlook 114:781*-2* D 13 '16
Congress and foreign affairs. G: Harvey. No Am 203:493-5 Ap '16
Congress and its critics. World's Work 34:244-5 Jl '17
Congress and its work. il St N 44:356-8 F '17
Congress and the conduct of war. F: A. Ogg. R of Rs 56:295-7 S '17
Congress and the constitution. Nation 101:737 D 23 '15
Congress and the war. Outlook 115:682-3 Ap 18 '17
Congress and the war. E. Porritt. Quar 226: 196-215 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:579-91 S 2 '16
Congress: its grave responsibility. Outlook 111:875-6 D 15 '15
Congress preparing for action. S. E. Forman. il St N 43:453-4 Mr '16
Congress: the old order dies hard. Outlook 115: 179 Ja 31 '17
Coöperation between Congress and executive. L. Rogers. Nation 105:714-16 D 27 '17
Democracy is safe. C. Clark. Forum 58:517-25 N '17
Democratic president and a Republican congress. World's Work 37:129-30 D '18
Election in a fog. New Repub 16:363-5 O 26 '18
End of Congress. Nation 100:266 Mr 11 '15
Every voter's business. Collier's 58:50 O 14 '16
German issue in Congress. Outlook 112:545-6 Mr 8 '16
Good and evil of our war-congress. Lit Digest 55:13 O 20 '17
Growth of dictatorship. H. J. Ford. Atlan 121:632-40 My '18
Historic joint session of Congress. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:207-14 My '17
How Congress divided on the proposal to arm merchant ships. New Repub 10:218-19 Mr 24 '17
How we are governed. L. Haines. Harp W 62: 249-50 Mr 11 '16
In search of war efficiency. New Repub 13: 218 D 22 '17
Labor issues before Congress. Survey 37:309-10 D 16 '16
Last days of Congress. Ind 89:393 Mr 5 '17
Last week of the sixty-third Congress. Outlook 109:493-4 Mr 3 '15
Leaders in the next Congress. World's Work 32:604-5 O '16
Leadership in Congress. New Repub 10:362-3 Ap 28 '17
Matter with Congress. W: L. Stoddard. New Repub 2:68-9 F 20 '15
Mr Wilson's Congress. Nation 103:251-2 S 14 '16
National necessity imperative. Bellman 22:677-8 Je 23 '17
New Congress. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 111:945-7 D 22 '15
On the verge of war. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 115:406-8 Mr 7 '17
Our busiest Congress. Lit Digest 50:531 Mr 13 '15
Our changing institutions. World's Work 34: 357-8 Ag '17
Post-election questionings. Bellman 25:510-11 N 9 '18
President and Congress; a poll of the press. Outlook 112:549-52 Mr 8 '16
President re-enters politics. Outlook 120:338 N 6 '18
President to Congress and the people. Nation 104:228 Mr 1 '17
President Wilson to face a Republican Congress. Lit Digest 59:14-15 N 16 '18
Prolonging the war in Washington. Lit Digest 55:22-3 Ag 4 '17
Pulling Congress together. New Repub 10:182-4 Mr 17 '17
Questions about Congress. Collier's 58:33 N 4 '16
Real red-tapers. Nation 106:30-1 Ja 10 '18
Reasons for congressional unreason. Nation 102:271 Mr 9 '16
Record of Congress. Outlook 114:127-8 S 20 '16
Relation of the legislature and the executive. H: B. Learned. Nation 100:166-7 F 11 '15
Responsibility of Congress for military delay. New Repub 13:236-7 D 29 '17
Responsibility of the president to Congress. World's Work 34:358-9 Ag '17
Review of Congress. World's Work 32:603 O '16
Shall we have responsible government? pork barrel in our foreign affairs. World's Work 32:63-8 My '16
Situation in America. Liv Age 292:819-21 Mr 31 '17
Sixty-third Congress and the new freedom for American business. Cur Opinion 58:223-4 Ap '15

United States—Congress—*Continued*
Sixty-fourth Congress: what it did and what it left undone. Outlook 115:446-7 Mr 14 '17
Sixty-fifth Congress. Outlook 115:539-40 Mr 28 '17
Social legislation for the new Congress. Survey 37:249 D 2 '16
Some efficiency plans for Congress. Survey 37:274-5 D 9 '16
Special session. No Am 205:489-95 Ap '17
Spectacle of Congress. New Repub 10:87-9 F 24 '17
Stale Congress. New Repub 5:111-12 D 4 '15
Straight and narrow path. No Am 206:502-5 O '17
Supreme court of spoils. Outlook 112:616-17 Mr 15 '16
Surprises for come-back congressmen. W. Hampton. il Tech World 23:310-12 My '15
Teuton lobby in Congress. Lit Digest 52:699 Mr 18 '16
Two years of Democratic control. Outlook 109: 627-30 Mr 17 '15
Unfinished business. Ind 88:437-8 D 11 '16
Unsafe democracy. J. A. Reed. Forum 58: 403-16 O '17
Verse in Congress. H. J. Seligmann. New Repub 1:20-2 Ja 30 '15
War and the new Congress. Lit Digest 59: 17-18 O 26 '18
War Congress. Nation 105:307-8 S 20 '17
War Congress and the president. F. M. Davenport; D. W. Johnson. Outlook 115:646-8 Ap 11 '17
War work of Congress. H: C. Lodge. Forum 59:674-87 Je '18
Washington the incredible. R. L. Hartt. il Cent 94:328-38 Jl '17
Waste motion at Washington. Nation 104:94-5 Ja 25 '17
What Congress needs. Public 21:494-5 Ap 20 '18
What has Congress done? Outlook 113:353 Je 14 '16
What of Congress? W: L. Stoddard. il Ind 94:164 Ap 27 '18
While the battle rages. W: L. Stoddard. il Ind 94:20 Ap 6 '18
Why Congress failed. Public 21:1401-2 N 16 '18
Why the president did it; President Wilson's appeal to his fellow countrymen to elect a Democratic majority in the new Congress. New Repub 17:3-4 N 2 '18
Why we need a Democratic congress. C. Clark. Outlook 120:289-90 O 23 '18
Why we need a Republican congress. R: Barry. Outlook 120:258+ O 16 '18
Your Congress, by L. Haines. Review. Nation 102:409 Ap 13 '16

See also Congressional investigations; Congressmen; European war—United States—War administration; United States—Politics and government

House of representatives

Apportionment of representatives. W. F. Willcox. Am Econ R 6:sup3-16 Mr '16
Organizing the House. Nation 104:358-9 Mr 29 '17
Organizing the next House. New Repub 10: 124-6 Mr 3 '17

Senate

American way of getting reforms. Nation 104: 302 Mr 15 '17
Casting votes of the vice-presidents, 1789-1915. H: B. Learned. Am Hist R 20:571-6 Ap '15
Dallying with suffrage. Public 21:1281-2 O 12 '18
Early morning visit to the Senate press-gallery. Lit Digest 57:68-73 Je 15 '18
Filibusters—ten weeks later. C: Merz. New Repub 11:184-6 Je 16 '17
Hang together; reinstatement of Stone as chairman of the Committee on foreign relations. Outlook 115:500 Mr 21 '17
Hold-up of the Senate; President Wilson's statement on the failure of the armed ship bill. Ind 89:442 Mr 12 '17
Impotent Senate. McGregor. Harp W 60:332-3 Ap 3 '15
Last senatorial filibuster. Lit Digest 54:691-2 Mr 17 '17
Leadership in foreign affairs. New Repub 14:389 Ap 27 '18
Most reprehensible filibuster in history. Cur Opinion 62:229-31 Ap '17
Pages of the United States senate. J. G. Tighe. il St N 42:224-6 Ja '15
President and the Senate. Nation 104:258-9 Mr 8 '17
President Washington and the Senate. Nation 104:140 F 1 '17
President Wilson's appeal to the country against the Senate filibusters. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:51-3 Ap '17
Proposal to promote real debate. Outlook 119: 307-8 Je 19 '18
Records of senators. Collier's 58:37 O 21 '16
Republicans and the Senate. Nation 102:609 Je 8 '16
Senate and Republican victory. McGregor. Harp W 62:198-9 F 26 '16
Senate in special session. Outlook 115:495 Mr 21 '17
Senate reforms procedure. Ind 89:481 Mr 19 '17
Shackled Senate. C: S. Thomas. No Am 202: 424-31 S '15
Thus passes the filibuster. Ind 89:475-6 Mr 19 '17
Triumphant treason. Bellman 22:257-8 Mr 10 '17
Usurpation by the Senate. H: J. Ford. New Repub 1:17-18 Ja 9 '15
Why Congress is slow. J. H. McFarland. Outlook 113:456-7 Je 28 '16
Woman's cause halted by two men. Lit Digest 59:12-13 O 12 '18

See also Senators

Constitution

Bill of rights theory. New Repub 2:222-3 Ap 3 '15
Blind nationalism; proposal that public-school teachers be required to signify their belief in the United States constitution. New Repub 10:65 F 17 '17
Congress and the constitution. Nation 101: 737 D 23 '15
Connecticut in the Constitutional convention of 1787. M. Fessenden. New Eng M n s 52: 267-75 Ap '15
Constitution and a peace league. Survey 37: 491-2 Ja 27 '17
Constitution on trial. Liv Age 293:109-12 Ap 14 '17
Constitutional difficulties of American participation. L. Rogers. Contemp 112:32-41 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:387-95 Ag 18 '17
Defense of the constitution. D: J. Hill. No Am 205:389-97 Mr '17
E pluribus unum. A. B. Hart. Ind 93:454 Mr 16 '18
Economic interpretation of American history. W: E. Dodd. J Pol Econ 24:489-95 My '16
Governing power. A. H. Jackson; W. G. Hastings. Public 21:1184-7 S 14 '18
Government according to law. New Repub 5:4-6 N 6 '15
Imminent constitutional shams. M. H. Lauchheimer. Forum 57:91-8 Ja '17
Is the constitution passing? Nation 107:191 Ag 24 '18
Judicial supremacy and the constitution. A. H. Jackson. Public 21:927-8 Jl 20 '18
Judicial supremacy under the constitution. W: H. Holly. Public 21:1057-8 Ag 17 '18
Judicial supremacy unwarranted by the constitution. W. Clark. Public 21:821-2 Je 29 '18
Pending amendments and others. J. C. Allen. Public 21:435-8 Ap 6 '18
Shall we call a constituent assembly as provided by the United States constitution? B. White. Outlook 116:613-15 Ag 22 '17
Should we remake the constitution? L. Mayers. New Repub 16:73-4 Ag 17 '18
Tinkering the constitution. L. W. Busbey. Unpop R 5:127-47 Ja '16
War and the constitution. H: J. Ford. Atlan 120:485-93 O '17
War, the constitution moulder. E: S. Corwin. New Repub 11:153-5 Je 9 '17

See also Constitutions, State; United States—Federal convention, 1787

Continental congress

See Committee of the states, 1784

United States—*Continued*

Courts

See Courts—United States; Supreme court of the United States

Customs service

See Customs service—United States

Defenses

Address at the meeting of the National defense league, 1915. E. A. Morales. Bul Pan Am Union 41:678-80 N '15
Adequate defense on an American basis. A. Colton. Forum 57:265-74 Mr '17
Aerial coast patrol. J: H. Hammond, jr. Ind 87:336 S 4 '16
Aerial possibilities. Peary. Bellman 22:342-3 Mr 31 '17
Air defence. L. George. Forum 56:743-8 D '16
Alliances for peace and war at Washington. Survey 35:505-6 Ja 29 '16
America makes ready. I. Phayre. Liv Age 288: 180-3 Ja 15 '16
America—on guard! T. Roosevelt. Everybody's 32:120-8 Ja '15
America prepares. W: Hard. New Repub 10: 253-5 Mr 31 '17
America unready. Lit Digest 50:1314-16 Je 5 '15
American influence as affected by preparedness. W. M. Shuster. Ann Am Acad 66:212-16 Jl '16
America's danger and opportunity. L. A. Mead. Survey 35:90-2 O 23 '15
America's future position. J. H. Choate. R of Rs 51:34-5 Ja '15
America's part in the war. New Repub 10: 33-4 F 10 '17
Another Democratic split on preparedness. Lit Digest 51:1267-8 D 4 '15
Another woman's view of preparedness. M. S. Graham. Outlook 112:892-3 Ap 19 '16
Are the Democrats going to pieces on the subject of national defense? Cur Opinion 60: 1d-e Ja '16
Are we getting the security we pay for? il Sunset 35:1041-4 D '15
Are we militarists? New Repub 2:166-7 Mr 20 '15
Are we prepared. Ind 88:215 N 6 '16
Are we ready? H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 59: 532-4 D 5 '14
Arm the eagle right! H. Wheeler. il Everybody's 33:641-56 D '15
Armament. R. Herrick. New Repub 1:22 D 19 '14
Armament flurry. Ind 80:392-3 D 14 '14
Armaments and caste. S. Strunsky. Ann Am Acad 66:237-46 Jl '16
Armed insecurity. New Repub 5:209 Ja 1 '16
Arming of America. Liv Age 288:118-20 Ja 8 '16
Arms and the man. Sci Am 114:376 Ap 8 '16
Army estimate of army needs. Lit Digest 49: 1107 D 5 '14
Army reform. E. F. Wood. Cent 91:241-9 D '15
Attack on New York. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 59:556-9 D 12 '14
Basis of national security. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 66:1-11 Jl '16
Behind the agitations. New Repub 6:279-80 Ap 15 '16
Bewaredness. H: D. Estabrook. Ann Am Acad 66:181-6 Jl '16
Brief for discussion on preparedness; debate. Lit Digest 52:509-10 F 26 '16
Colleges and national defense. J: G. Hibben. Ind 82:532-3 Je 28 '15
Colonel Roosevelt on preparedness. R of Rs 52:344-5 S '15
Congress and national defense. Outlook 112: 52-3 Ja 12 '16
Congress and the national defense. Sci Am 116:148 F 10 '17
Congressional leaders and our preparedness for war. J. Middleton. World's Work 31:22-5 N '15
Cost of unpreparedness. World's Work 31:32 N '15
Dead theory and living fact. Outlook 110:843-5 Ag 11 '15
Defending America. W: J. Roe. Sci Monthly 2:34-47 Ja '16
Defense. Harp W 61:505 N 27 '15
Defense a present need. il R of Rs 52:259-69 S '15
Defense and revenue in the next Congress. A. B. Cummins. R of Rs 52:555-8 N '15
Defense of the republic. G: H. Putnam. Outlook 111:427-31 O 20 '15
Defense-program sagging. Lit Digest 52:219-20 Ja 29 '16
Democracy of universal military service. F. H. Giddings. Ann Am Acad 66:173-80 Jl '16
Distrusting democracy. Cent 89:797-8 Mr '15
Dr Eliot and preparedness. Outlook 112:114 Ja 19 '16
Does preparedness mean militarism? G: Harvey. No Am 203:340-3 Mr '16
Don't muddle thru. S. Brooks. Ind 90:117-18 Ap 14 '17
Effect of preparedness upon America's influence and power. W: J. Stone. Ann Am Acad 66:125-9 Jl '16
Effect of the president's appeals to the people for national defense. Cur Opinion 60:149-52 Mr '16
Effect of the president's pleas for preparedness. Lit Digest 52:359-61 F 12 '16
Effect of the war on American national life. H. Maxim. Harp W 62:29-31 Ja 8 '16
Effect on American institutions of a powerful military and naval establishment. H. Croly. Ann Am Acad 66:157-72 Jl '16
Efficiency expert on national defense. H. Emerson. R of Rs 51:48 Ja '15
Efficiency for defense. R. W. Child. il Collier's 56:7-8 S 18 '15
Eleventh hour preparedness. Ind 89:343-4 F 26 '17
Evasions by Mr Wilson. New Repub 5:29-30 N 13 '15
Fear God and take your own part, by T. Roosevelt. Review. Nation 102:518-20 My 11 '16
Foreign view of the arguments against preparedness in the United States. G: N. Tricoche. Ann Am Acad 66:200-11 Jl '16
Fort in a volcano. map Lit Digest 50:1529-30 Je 26 '15
Future foreign policies and preparedness. Survey 36:176-7 My 13 '16
Future mechanism of warfare. J: H. Hammond, jr. No Am 204:373-80 S '16
General Wood and preparedness. H: A. W. Wood. Nation 102:251 Mr 2 '16
Germany and American preparedness. E. B. Reed. Unpop R 6:30-43 Jl '16
Getting the nation ready. Ind 89:294 F 19 '17
Great national movement. Sci Am 112:624 Je 26 '15
Home defense. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 59: 585-7 D 19 '14
How much preparedness? C. Clark. Ind 86:133 Ap 24 '16
How should we prepare? C: W. Eliot. No Am 202:349-53 S '15
How we can best help the allies. il World's Work 33:485-96 Mr '17
Hysteria and common sense. Sci Am 111:502 D 19 '14
If I were Caesar. A. P. Gardner. No Am 202: 354-63 S '15
If it comes to war. G. Mason. Outlook 110:307-8 Je 9 '15
If the United States should go to war. Sci Am 116:168 F 17 '17
If we go to war—now. E: M. Woolley. McClure 47:33-4 My '16
Immediate measures of naval defense. Outlook 115:538-9 Mr 28 '17
Important step. Outlook 110:891-2 Ag 18 '15
In medio fortissimus. Unpop R 5:429-34 Ap '16
Increasing our means of defense. G: P. Perrine. Sci Am 114:79 Ja 15 '16
Industrial militarism; government training to develop the individual. J: L. Mahin. Sci Am S 81:150-1 Mr 4 '16
Injudicious talk; Admiral Peary's speeches. Bellman 22:230 Mr 3 '17
Insanity of preparedness; an interview with Congressman Kitchin. C: P. Cooper. Ind 84: 466-7 D 20 '15
Issue of national defense precipitates war—in the Democratic ranks. Cur Opinion 59:378-82 D '15
Items in an international policy for America. P. U. Kellogg. Nation 103:supl Ag 3 '16

United States—Defenses—*Continued*
Labor and the call to arms. M. W. Davis. New Repub 7:137-9 Je 10 '16
Larger army and a stronger navy. il St N 42: 966-7 S '15
Last message of Richard Harding Davis. il Collier's 57:19 Ag 5 '16
Literary woman's view of preparedness. Lit Digest 51:527-8 S 11 '15
Major Putnam's preparedness. G: H. Putnam. New Repub 7:199-200 Je 24 '16
Making Americans and defending America. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 112:259-63 F 2 '16
Men—and the arms. Collier's 57:14 Ag 19 '16
Menaces to American peace. E. L. Fox. McBride's 96:105-13 N '15
Method of zigzag. Nation 101:452-3 O 14 '15
Mexico and preparedness. Outlook 112:784-6 Ap 5 '16
Militant pacificism. E. J. Ridgway. Delin 86:1 F '15
Military anvil chorus. Sunset 34:234-6 F '15
Military position of the United States. Sunset 34:36-9 Ja '15
Military preparedness a peril to democracy. C: E. Jefferson. Ann Am Acad 66:228-36 Jl '16
Military preparedness: what does it mean? G: B. Duncan. No Am 202:509-16 O '15
Millions for defense, but not one cent for tribute. G: Marvin. World's Work 32:173-8 Je '16
Mr Gompers on national defense. Outlook 112: 536 Mr 8 '16
Mobilizing the administration. G. Wallas. New Repub 5:12-14 N 6 '15
Multitude of counsels; Mr Wilson's preparedness speeches. Nation 102:123 F 3 '16
Nation on trial, 1860-1916. E. F. Wood. il Cent 91:321-32 Ja '16
Nation-wide press poll on army and navy increase. Lit Digest 50:137-8 Ja 23 '15
National business of defense. B. Miles. World's Work 32:381-4 Ag '16
National defense. Outlook 108:865-6; 109:603-4; 111:458-9 D 16 '14, Mr 17, O 27 '15
National defence. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 3:223-37 Ap '15
National defense. A. Bullard. Cent 89:489-91 F '15
National defense. L. M. Garrison. il Cent 89: 674-82 Mr '15
National defense and development; papers presented before the section for social and economic science of the American association for the advancement of science. Sci Monthly 2:355-411 Ap '16
National defense as discussed by the president and by War and Navy department officials. R of Rs 51:93-5 Ja '15
National ideals and preparedness. W. C. Abbott. Ann Am Acad 66:187-91 Jl '16
National preparedness as illustrated by American history. C: H. McCarthy. Cath World 102:787-95 Mr '16
National reorganization for defense. diag Outlook 112:425-7 F 23 '16
National security and international peace. Outlook 110:409-13 Je 23 '15
National security commission. Sci Am 111:486 D 12 '14
Navy needs strategy. B. A. Fiske. Ind 89:301-2 F 19 '17
Need of organizing our resources. E. Anderson. Sci Am 114:281 Mr 11 '16
New American armaments. Liv Age 288:304-6 Ja 29 '16
New taxes: the bills for national defense. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 54:395-8 O '16
Not a party issue. Outlook 111:778-9 D 1 '15
Numbers in national defense. G: Harvey. No Am 202:179-81 Ag '15
On your own heads. F. D. Roosevelt. Scrib M 61:413-16 Ap '17
Our defenses viewed from abroad. Lit Digest 49:1267-8 D 26 '14
Our drift into militarism. O. G. Villard. Nation 103:sup3-4 Ag 3 '16
Our government's attitude toward national defense. Lit Digest 49:1205-7 D 19 '14
Our grave tasks in the war. World's Work 34: 241-2 Jl '17
Our military situation. N. D. Baker. Outlook 113:550-2 Jl 5 '16
Our national defences in the light of the European war. Cur Opinion 58:1-4 Ja '15
Our next war. J. Street. il Collier's 55:5-7 Je 19 '15
Our railroads and national defense. C: O. Haines. No Am 202:385-94 S '15; Same cond. map R of Rs 52:480-1 O '15
Our state of preparedness for war. il Lit Digest 54:385-7 F 17 '17
Our threatening war problems. H. O. Stickney. Forum 56:91-102 Jl '16
Our unpreparedness against military devastation. H: A. W. Wood. Sci Am S 80:148-9 S 4 '15
Our war-preparations lagging. Lit Digest 54: 1487 My 19 '17
Pacifism and preparedness; a poll of the press. Outlook 110:495-9 Je 30 '15
Peace at any price. E. Harrison. Woman's H C 43:15 Jl '16
Plan for constructive patriotism proposed by the National security league. Outlook 115: 224 F 7 '17
Plan for military preparedness. W: M. Walton. Sci Am 114:325 Mr 25 '16
Platform of real preparedness. C. E. Benedict. Survey 35:160-1 N 13 '15
Plea for pacifism; will America yield to the armament madness? W. Gladden. Nation 103:sup2 Ag 3 '16
Plea for real soldiers. R: Stockton, jr. il Collier's 55:8-9 Ag 14 '15
Points ignored in preparedness. Lit Digest 51: 1213-14 N 27 '15
Politics as a barrier to an adequate and efficient system of national defense. G: H. Putnam. Ann Am Acad 64:31-42 Mr '16
Porcupine or scorpion? W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 24:154-8 O '15
Preparedness. Ind 83:379-80 S 20 '15
Preparedness. W: S. Davis. Survey 35:440 Ja 8 '16
Preparedness: a bit of folk psychology. S. Strunsky. Bookm 42:729-34 F '16
Preparedness a political issue. G: Harvey. No Am 203:481-92 Ap '16
Preparedness; a poll of the Metropolitan pulpits. Outlook 111:833-4 D 8 '15
Preparedness and politics. Lit Digest 51:1143-5 N 20 '15
Preparedness and the South. map Cur Opinion 60:208 Mr '16
Preparedness campaign is superficial. F: F. Ingram. Ann Am Acad 66:225-7 Jl '16
Preparedness for what? New Repub 3:188-90 Je 26 '15
Preparedness is militarism. O. G. Villard Ann Am Acad 66:217-24 Jl '16
Preparedness on land and sea. il maps World's Work 33:516-28 Mr '17
Preparedness we believe in. Outlook 112:256-8 F 2 '16
Preparing to fight Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:9-13 O '17
Present military situation in the United States, by F. V. Greene. Review by F: R. Coudert. No Am 201:589-92 Ap '15
President and preparedness. Nation 101:485 O 21 '15
President and preparedness. Outlook 113:692-3 Jl 26 '16
President for preparedness. Lit Digest 51:236 Ag 7 '15
President on national defense. Outlook 108: 854-5 D 16 '14
President on national defense. Sci Am 113: 442 N 20 '15
President rousing the nation for preparedness. Lit Digest 52:269-70 F 5 '16
President Wilson and national defense. Outlook 111:641-2 N 17 '15
President's plan for peace and preparedness. Survey 35:281-2 D 11 '15
President's preparedness tour. Ind 85:216-17 F 14 '16
President's program of preparedness. Ind 84: 455-6 D 20 '15
President's speech before the Manhattan club of New York. Nation 101:561-2 N 11 '15
President's speeches on preparedness. Outlook 112:291-2 F 9 '16
Press on preparedness. World's Work 31:26-31 N '15
Principles of defense. World's Work 31:475-6 Mr '16

United States—Defenses—*Continued*
Problem of national defense. L. M. Garrison. No Am 201:833-40 Je '15
Public opinion and defense. W: H. Carter. No Am 204:203-10 Ag '16
Pulpit-thrusts at our militarism. Lit Digest 51: 1162 N 20 '15
Putting pins in preparedness. C: T. Hallinan. Survey 35:632-3 F 26 '16
Question of national defence. R. L. Gordon. Sci Am 114:59 Ja 8 '16
Reasonable preparation. L. M. Garrison. il Ind 83:226-9 Ag 16 '15
Retrospect of the year 1915; national defense. Sci Am 114:6 Ja 1 '16
Retrospect of the year 1916; national defense. Sci Am 116:6 Ja 6 '17
Right and the duty of self-defense. J. H. Choate. No Am 201:363-5 Mr '15
Ripe for conquest. R. R. McCormick. Cent 91: 833-9 Ap '16
Science and national strength. Sci Monthly 2:415-16 Ap '16
Secretary Baker on preparedness. Outlook 113:49-50 My 10 '16
Shall we adopt universal military service? C: W. Eliot. World's Work 33:16-24 N '16
Shall we arm for peace? O. G. Villard. Survey 35:296-9 D 11 '15
Shifting administration; Mr Wilson's changes on preparedness, the tariff commission, and other policies. O. G. Villard. Nation 102:189-91 F 17 '16
Should we prepare for attack? Lit Digest 49: 1159-61 D 12 '14
Shoulder arms! Ind 84:85-6 O 18 '15
Significance of naval preparedness. J. Daniels. Ann Am Acad 66:147-56 Jl '16
Simplifying national defense. World's Work 31: 133-4 D '15
Some problems of defense. A. S. Hershey. Ann Am Acad 61:263-9 S '15
Some suggestions for defense. T: G. Frothingham. No Am 202:951-3 D '15
Taking stock of our naval and military resources. Cur Opinion 62:157-8 Mr '17
Temporary need of self-defense. R of Rs 52: 644-7 D '15
True American voice. Nation 99:679 D 10 '14
Two calls to arms. Lit Digest 49:1281-2 D 26 '14
United States an undefended treasure land. il Sci Am 112:118-20, 158-9, 178-9, 198-9 F 6-27 '15
United States of to-morrow; attempts to militarize the country. W. E. Dodd. Nation 104:74-5 Ja 18 '17
United States prepares for defense. Cur Hist M. N Y Times 6:58-60 Ap '17
Universal military training. L. Wood. Nat Educ Assn 1916:159-65
Views on preparedness and pacifism. R of Rs 53:354-6 Mr '16
Vital problem of national defense. R of Rs 52: 343-4 S '15
Wanted: a real council of national defense. Outlook 113:891-3 Ag 16 '16
Wanted—an American attitude! R of Rs 53: 131-40 F '16
War's lesson to us. F: Palmer. il Collier's 57: 5-6 Mr 18 '16
Washington, the fortieth day. D. Wilhelm. Ind 90:369-70 My 26 '17
Weak points in our national defenses. J. B. Walker. il R of Rs 52:425-8 O '15
West and preparedness. A. Capper. Ind 85: 49-50 Ja 10 '16
What we must do to provide adequate military and naval defenses. Cur Opinion 59:5-8 Jl '15
What would we do in the crisis? answered by McClure readers. McClure 45:32-4 S '15
When funds are available. M. Delaway. il Illus World 24:12-18 S '15
Where labor stands on preparedness. Survey 35:506 Ja 29 '16
Why do we arm? New Repub 4:323-4 O 30 '15
Why Everybody's is for preparedness. E. J. Ridgway. Everybody's 33:262-6 S '15
Will Congress do it? G. Garner. il Illus World 24:732-8 F '16
Will the close of the war find America unprepared to defend itself? Cur Opinion 58:224-7 Ap '15
Wings of the eagle. il Everybody's 33:257-70 S '15
Women and preparedness. A. Repplier. Woman's H C 43:9 Mr '16
Writing on the wall. E. F. Wood. maps Cent 91:26-35 N '15

See also Coast defense; Council of national defense; Military training; National security league; New York (city)—Defenses; Preparedness parades; United States—Aeronautics, Military; United States—Militia; United States—Naval militia; United States—Navy

Bibliography

Cassandra-voices of preparedness. E: Krehbiel. Dial 59:416-18 N 11 '15

Description and travel

Abroad at home. J. Street. il Collier's 53:5-7 My 23; 11-12 My 30; 11-12 Je 13; 8-10 Jl 4; 7-8 Jl 18; 17-20 Ag 1; 16-17 Ag 22; 18-19 Ag 29; 54:11-12 S 19; 18-19 S 26; 17 O 24; 16-17 N
America remote; an Englishwoman's impressions in 1917. J. P. Whitney. il Ind 93:494-5 Mr 23 '18
American adventures. J. Street. il Collier's 58: 5-7 S '16; 12-14 S 30; 8-10 O 14; 7-9 N 11; 7; 16-17 N 21; 20-1 N 28; 14-15 D 5 '14 7-9 N 25; 5-7 D 30 '16; 5-7 Ja 27; 5-8 F 3; 5-7 F 24; 59:7-9 Mr 17; 7-8 Ap 14; 12-15 Je 30; 11-13 Ag 18; 60:17-19 O 6; 18-19 N 17 '17
By motor to the fair. E. Post. il Collier's 55: 11-12 S 4; 20-1 S 11; 56:18-19 S 18 '15
Colonial farmer's letters; Crevecoeur's Letters from an American farmer. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 3:168-70 Je 19 '15
From the Atlantic coast to the Pacific. Spectator. Outlook 109:841-2 Ap 7 '15
From the West east. W. Hall. il Collier's 57: 9-10 Mr 18 '16
Impressions of a recent tour in the United States. E. Pears. Contemp 111:172-82 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292:643-51 Mr 17 '17
Impressions of four cities. Lit Digest 53:1289 N 11 '16
Land of the best. G. H. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 29:327-430 Ap '16
Letters from America, by R. Brooke. Review. Dial 60:165-7 F 17 '16
Letters from America, by R. Brooke. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 203:454-7 Mr '16
Little travels; a series of practical vacation journeys. Ind 82:410+; 86:386-7+; 90:426-7 Je 7 '15, Je 5 '16, Je 2 '17
Made-in-America vacations. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 42:27 Ap; 26 My; 22 Jl '15
Midwinter traveler. il Lit Digest 49:1229+ D 19 '14
My impressions of America. I. Tolstoy. Cent 94:417-20 Jl '17
Pacific coast and the Southwest. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 42:27 Ap '15
Rediscovering America. A. C. Laut. il Tech World 22:488-93 D '14
Reseeing America. Lit Digest 53:561 S 2 '16
See America first. A. B. Hart. il Outlook 114: 932-8 D 27 '16
Seeing America. R of Rs 55:634 Je '17
Seeing America via Baedeker. Lit Digest 54: 1206 Ap 21 '17
Seeing ourselves as others see us (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 133:465-9 Ag '16
Stylist on tour. F. Hackett. New Repub 2:320-1 My 1 '15
Vacation as a business asset. il Cur Opinion 60:289-90+ Ap '16
Vacation trips in America. il Lit Digest 50: 1336-7; 52:1639+ Je 5 '15, Je 3 '16
War with Switzerland! M. Daniels. il Sunset 35:81-92 Jl '15
Winter travels. B. Ruffner. Ind 80:369-73 D 7 '14

See also Architecture—United States; Architecture, Domestic—United States; Automobile touring—United States; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; National parks and reserves; Overland journeys to the Pacific; South—Description and travel; West—Description and travel; also names of cities and states

United States—*Continued*

Diplomatic and consular service

American consular service. H. G. Dwight. Bookm 44:186-97 O '16
American diplomatic service. G: B. Baker. Bookm 44:87-105 S '16
American embassy. T. H. S. Escott. Contemp 114:421-6 O '18; Same. Liv Age 299:543-8 N 30 '18
Can our diplomatic service be made more efficient? D: J. Hill. Harper 130:190-8 Ja '15
Commercial attachés and the expansion of foreign trade. A. L. Bishop. Am Econ R 5: 292-302 Je '15
Conference on training for foreign service. G. L. Swiggett. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917, 37:1-67
England's gratitude for the services of the United States embassies in Berlin and in London. Liv Age 292:693-4 Mr 17 '17
First line of national defense. P. Belmont. No Am 201:883-9 Je '15
Material needs of our diplomatic service. D. J. Hill. Harper 130:448-56 F '15
Misunderstood ambassador. Lit Digest 53:663 S 16 '16
More businesslike consular service. Outlook 109:250-1 F 3 '15
My experiences as a consul's wife. il Ladies' H J 33:24 Ap '16
Our diplomatic service. Forum 56:611-18 N '16
Our diplomatic service. Ind 81:446 Mr 29 '15
Tradition of letters in American diplomacy. H. Van Dyke. Bookm 48:3-8 S '18

See also Commercial attachés

Discovery and exploration

See United States—History—Discovery and exploration

Docks and yards, Bureau of

See United States—Yards and docks, Bureau of

Ecclesiastical history

See United States—Religious history

Economic conditions

Activity of general business. W: J. Boies. Nation 107:355 S 28 '18
After the war—reaction or reconstruction. New Repub 13:331-3 Ja 19 '18
America as a cause of war. R. G. Usher. New Repub 2:67-8 F 20 '15
American banks and the world-wave of economy. Cur Opinion 60:65-7 Ja '16
American business as affected by peace and preparedness; the composite opinion of 1,629 American business men. T. H. Price. Outlook 113:224-9 My 24 '16
American business transformed by the war. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 52:473-6 O '15
American extravagance a national problem. E. A. Woods. Sci Monthly 2:405-11 Ap '16
Business after the war. I: F. Marcosson. il Collier's 57:7-8 Jl 29 '16
Business as usual. Outlook 117:67, 364-5 S 12, N 7 '17
Business men's view of industrial conditions. J. D. Forrest. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 151-6
Coming back to a peace basis; some suggestions for meeting the industrial problems which will then arise. H. Emerson. Sci Am 119:89 Ag 3 '18
Cross-section of economic fact and feeling in the United States; questionnaire. T. H. Price. Outlook 117:377-8 N 7 '17
Cross-section of economic fact and feeling in the United States, answers to questionnaire by Outlook readers. T. H. Price. Outlook 117:641-4 D 19 '17
Democratic prosperity; reply to Theodore Price. H. N. Gardner. Outlook 114:377-80 O 18 '16
Economic reconstruction: foreign and domestic investments. J: R. Commons. Am Econ R 8:sup5-17 Mr '18
Economic reserves in peace. New Repub 3: 83-4 My 29 '15
European war influences upon American industry and labor. S: Gompers. Ann Am Acad 61:4-10 S '15
Fearful Mr Perkins. World's Work 31:362-3 F '16
Feudalism and democracy. W. J. Ghent. Ind 83:289-91 Ag 30 '15
Foreign trade situation. J Pol Econ 23:998-1000 D '15
Golden egg. New Repub 7:79-80 My 27 '16
H. C. L. A. Henderson. Bookm 46:468-72 D '17
How about business after the war? symposium. Everybody's 33:590-7 N '15
How we can prosper, though at war. S: O. Dunn. Scrib M 63:93-9 Ja '18
Illusory wealth. W. E. Weyl. New Repub 4:150-2 S 11 '15
Impending danger to the republic. D: J. Hill. No Am 202:801-11 D '15
Labor and industry after the war. F. C. Howe. Eng M 51:22-4 Ap '16
New wealth. W. E. Weyl. Harper 132:610-16 Mr '16
Notes on recent economic news and events. T. H. Price. Outlook 109:483-7 F 24 '15
One calamity cry looked into. Nation 100: 267-8 Mr 11 '15
Our amazing business revival and its probable political effects. Cur Opinion 60:1f-7 Ja '16
Our amazing economic growth. Lit Digest 50: 124 Ja 16 '15
Our balance of trade. New Repub 2:293-4 Ap 24 '15
Outlook for an abounding prosperity. A. W. Douglas. World's Work 31:339-42 Ja '16
Preparedness and the people. W: O. Thompson. Survey 35:743-5 Mr 25 '16
President Wilson and prosperity. Outlook 114: 64-5 S 13 '16
President Wilson and prosperity. T. H. Price. Outlook 113:998-1002 Ag 23 '16
Productivity and reconstruction. O. Tead. Public 21:332-4 Mr 16 '18
Prosperity maintained by war. Nation 103:168-9 Ag 24 '16
Some economic aspects of the world war. C: R. Van Hise. Science n s 47:1-10, 27-37 Ja 4-11 '18
Some impending national problems. I. Fisher. J Pol Econ 24:694-712 Jl '16
Strikes—the one cloud on our industrial horizon. Cur Opinion 61:62-4 Jl '16
Symposium of American optimism. T. H. Price. World's Work 29:627-33 Ap '15
Testimony of the West. Nation 105:577-8 N 22 '17
True preparedness. Cent 91:795-7 Mr '16
War-induced economy. T. H: Price. Outlook 110:1003-6 Ag 25 '15
Ways of industrial anarchy. New Repub 5:162-3 D 18 '15
Where the country is prosperous. Lit Digest 59:79 O 5 '18
Why we have become prosperous. Lit Digest 51:1328 D 4 '15
Work of the federal Bureau of labor statistics in its relation to the business of the country. R. Meeker. Ann Am Acad 63:263-71 Ja '16

See also Business conditions; Cost of living; Finance—United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Minimum wage—United States; Prices; Prosperity; Strikes—United States; Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States; Trade unions—United States; Trusts—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Industries and resources; United States—Reconstruction; United States—Social conditions; Wages—United States; also United States commission on industrial relations

Study and teaching

American economic history in secondary schools. L: B. Schmidt. Educ R 52:87-92 Je '16

Education

See Colleges and universities—United States; Education—United States; Public schools—United States

Education, Bureau of

Bureau of education. E. H. Johnson. School and Soc 8:413-14 O 5 '18

United States—Education, Bureau of—*Cont.*
College lists and surveys published by the Bureau of education. S: P. Capen. School and Soc 6:35-41 Jl 14 '17
Educating a nation. P. P. Claxton. map Ind 87:223-4 Ag 14 '16
Extension of the powers of the commissioner of education. School R 24:229-31 Mr '16
Functions and organization of the Bureau of education. M. M. Dunbar. School and Soc 6:661-8 D 8 '17
Home reading courses of the United States bureau of education. E. C. Lombard. Ann Am Acad 67:267-9 S '16
New quarters of the Bureau of education. School and Soc 5:768-9 Je 30 '17
Our national board and the Bureau of education. Ind Arts M 6:414 O '17
Quamdiu, O domine, quamdiu! Educ R 53:265-93 Mr '17
Report on the work of the Bureau of education for the natives of Alaska, 1915-16. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,32:1-66
Simon-pure government department. Survey 37:664-5 Mr 10 '17
United States bureau of education and the immigrant. H. H. Wheaton. Ann Am Acad 67:273-83 S '16
War work of the United States bureau of education. P. R. Kolbe. School and Soc 7:606-9 My 25 '18
What the United States bureau of education is doing for the kindergarten. M. M. Winchester. Nat Educ Assn 1914:413-15
Work of the Bureau of education in 1915. School and Soc 3:96 Ja 15 '16
Work of the United States bureau of education for 1915. School and Soc 3:30-3 Ja 1 '16

Elections

See Elections—United States

Employment service

Centralized labor recruiting. New Repub 15:193-4 Je 15 '18
Centralizing the business of supplying war industries. Sci Am 119:127 Ag 17 '18
Connecting the man and the job. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 94:319 My 25 '18
Do you need a job? ask Uncle Sam. W: B. Wilson. il Woman's H C 43:5 Ja '16
Federal employment bureau. Sci Am 119:122 Ag 17 '18
Mobilizing the workers. Lit Digest 58:13 Ag 17 '18
New labor control. Public 21:975-6 Ag 3 '18
Towards a national employment service. Survey 40:454 Jl 20 '18
United States employment service. New Repub 15:359-60 Jl 27 '18

Engraving and printing, Bureau of

Comfort for workers in Washington's government buildings. D. A. Willey. il Sci Am S 78:373-4 D 12 '14
Political power in the hands of a woman. Survey 38:357 Jl 21 '17

European war, 1914-

See European war—United States

Expansion

See United States—Territorial expansion

Farm management, Office of

Plan of the Department of agriculture for handling the farm labor problem. E. V. Wilcox. Am Econ R 8:sup158-70 Mr '18
Work of the Office of farm management relating to land classification and land tenure. W. J. Spillman. Am Econ R 8:sup65-71 Mr '18

Federal board for vocational education

Advantages of national auspices of re-education. J. P. Munroe. Ann Am Acad 80:123-30 N '18

See also Vocational education—Federal aid

Federal convention, 1787

Agreement in the federal convention. R. L. Schuyler. Pol Sci Q 31:289-99 Je '16
Connecticut in the Constitutional convention of 1787. M. Fessenden. New Eng M n s 52:267-75 Ap '15

Finance

See Finance—United States

Fine arts

See Art, American

Fisheries, Bureau of

America's surpassing fisheries. H. M. Smith. il Nat Geog M 29:546-83 Je '16
Bureau of fisheries. Science n s 42:930 D 31 '15
Promoting our supplies of food fishes. il Sci Am S 83:88 F 10 '17
Scientific work of the Bureau of fisheries. H. M. Smith. Science n s 45:653-4 Je 29 '17
Uncle Sam goes fishing. H. Daniel. il Outlook 112:211-17 Ja 26 '16
Work of the Bureau of fisheries. Science n s 48:216 Ag 30 '18

Food administration

Adventure in democracy. Bellman 23:369-70 O 6 '17
And they did all eat and were filled. Survey 38:142-3 My 12 '17
As the food bill stands today. Survey 38:339-40 Jl 14 '17
Beginning of food control. Survey 38:491-3 S 1 '17
Control of meat. G: Soule. New Repub 14:13-15 F 2 '18
Farmers and food regulation. Outlook 116:51 My 9 '17
Federal food control proposed. Survey 38:38 Ap 14 '17
Fighting over the empty sugar-bowl. Lit Digest 55:17-18 D 29 '17
Food administration. H. Hoover. Ind 92:510 D 15 '17
Food administration. V. Kellogg. Nation 107:142-4 Ag 10 '18
Food administration and the nation's response. L. Hatch. Sci Am 119:390 N 16 '18
Food administration at work. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:236-7 N '17
Food administration cafeteria. C. Fitzgerald. J Home Econ 10:411-13 S '18
Food bill law at last. Ind 91:249 Ag 18 '17
Food control and lower prices. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:428-9 D '17
Food control bill. Outlook 116:606-7 Ag 22 '17
Food control enacted at last. Survey 38:445-6 Ag 18 '17
Food control muddle in New York. New Repub 12:65-7 Ag 18 '17
Food control now! Ind 90:527 Je 23 '17
Food crisis in the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:15-17 Jl '17
Food dictator for the United States. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:389-92 S '17
Food for all—a fundamental war problem. H. C. Hoover. il map Sci Am 118:310-11 Ap 6 '18
Food for ourselves and the allies. Lit Digest 57:70-6 Ap 6 '18
Food-preparedness for the United States. C: O'Brien. Atlan 119:839-45 Je '17
Food situation. R: B. Watrous. Outlook 116:323-5 Je 27 '17
Forerunners of famine. F: C. Walcott. il map Nat Geog M 33:336-47 Ap '18
Government control of the wheat trade in the United States. W: M. Duffus. Am Econ R 8:62-87 Mr '18
Hoover and his food organization. D. Wilhelm. R of Rs 56:283-6 S '17
Hoover food-control failure. A. W. McCann. Forum 58:381-90 O '17
Hoover mobilizes food control forces for embargo and for war on profiteers. Cur Opinion 63:149-51 S '17
Hoover—our new food controller. W. N. Taft. il Illus World 28:37-41 S '17
How Hoover will help win. Lit Digest 54:1689 Je 2 '17
Instead of revolution. G: Soule. New Repub 14:142-4 Mr 2 '18
Legislative control of food. J Pol Econ 25:846-7 O '17

United States—Food administration—*Continued*
Licensing of food importation. Survey 39:70 O 20 '17
Mr Hoover to fight the food-pirates. Lit Digest 54:1975-7 Jl 30 '17
Nation's food as the nation's business. Lit Digest 55:9-11 Ag 18 '17
Natural laws. G: Soule. New Repub 14:83-5 F 16 '18
New food control. Nation 105:502-3 N 8 '17
Office of home economics and the United States food administration. J. G. MacKinnon. J Home Econ 10:280-1 Je '18
Our daily meat. E. Wildman. Forum 60:581-91 N '18
Our food problem. New Repub 11:290-2 Jl 14 '17
Our national wheat corporation. Lit Digest 55:13 S 1 '17
Perishable produce under food regulation. W. F. Gephart. Q J Econ 32:621-34 Ag '18
Problem of the Food administration. T: H. Dickinson. il World's Work 36:103-10 My '18
Senate begins an inquiry. New Repub 13:253 D 29 '17
Significance of Mr Hoover. No Am 206:357-60 S '17
Strategy in food. C: Merz. New Repub 13: 377-9 Ja 26 '18
Truth at the bottom of the sugar-barrel. Lit Digest 56:9-11 Ja 5 '18
Wasting less food. C: Merz. New Repub 14: 107-8 F 23 '18
What has Mr Hoover really done? Ladies' H J 35:33 My '18
Wheat for the allies. C: Merz. New Repub 14:52-4 F 9 '18
Work of the federal Food administration. J. Cooke. Ann Am Acad 78:175-84 Jl '18
Work of the food administration. J Home Econ 9:419-20 S '17
Year of food administration. T: H. Dickinson. No Am 208:111-21 Jl '18

See also Food conservation

Foreign and domestic commerce, Bureau of

Building up commercial efficiency; the new cooperation between the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce and local commercial organizations. E. E. Pratt. Am City 14:74-5 Ja '16
How the government helps foreign trade. E: E. Pratt. il Sci Am 116:284 Mr 17 '17

Foreign population

East sider and our country. M. L. Larkin. Public 21:1431-3 N 23 '18
New nationalism. Bellman 24:259-60 Mr 9 '18
Our divided country. H: J. Fletcher. Atlan 117: 223-33 F '16

See also Aliens; Immigrants in the United States

Foreign relations

Advance America. S. Leslie. Liv Age 295: 707-13 D 22 '17
After the war—what? W. T. Walsh. il map Illus World 25:16-22 Mr '16
Allies greet the president. Lit Digest 53:1589-90 D 16 '16
America and Europe's victor. Liv Age 286: 688-9 S 11 '15
America and the league of nations. New Repub 17:116-18 N 30 '18
America at the peace conference? G: L: Beer. New Repub 6:312-14 Ap 22 '16
America in the world. J: Dewey. Nation 106: 287 Mr 14 '18
American aloofness. Nation 102:280-1 Mr 9 '16
American diplomacy, by C. R. Fish. Review. Am Hist R 21:609-12 Ap '16; Dial 60:376-9 Ap 13 '16; Nation 102:647 Je 15 '16; Pol Sci Q 32:612-18 D '17
American diplomacy in the European war. M. Smith. Pol Sci Q 31:481-518 D '16
American intentions. E. W. Dolch, jr. New Repub 5:120 D 4 '15
American isolation. E. H. Taylor. Nation 102: 619-20 Je 8 '16
American policy and European opinion. W. E. Weyl. Ann Am Acad 66:140-6 Jl '16
American policy of American parties. Ind 88: 181-2 O 30 '16
American tradition in the address to the Senate. C. R. Fish. New Repub 10:221-3 Mr 24 '17
America's advantage. J: W. Slaughter. Public 21:367-71 Mr 23 '18
America's foreign policy. Liv Age 291:444-7 N 18 '16
America's international responsibilities and foreign policy. G: L: Beer. Ann Am Acad 66:71-91 Jl '16
America's need for an enforced peace. T. Williams. Ann Am Acad 66:92-4 Jl '16
America's part in world democracy. World's Work 32:254-7 Jl '16
America's place in the world. G: L: Beer. Yale R n s 7:229-48 Ja '18
America's possible contribution to the world's peace. O. S. Straus. Ann Am Acad 60:230-4 Jl '15
America's traditional isolation. J. Bryce. New Repub 7:58-9 My 20 '16
Are we a world power? A. Bullard. Cent 91: 114-19 N '15
Are we militarists? New Repub 2:166-7 Mr 20 '15
Atlantic gulf. Ind 89:89-90 Ja 15 '17
Autocrat of American policy. No Am 205:161-6 F '17
Bankrupt diplomacy; a review of the foreign policies of the Wilson administration. E. Root. R of Rs 53:298-303 Mr '16
Basing foreign policy on facts. Outlook 115: 223-4 F 7 '17
Burying the Monroe doctrine. Lit Digest 54: 329-30 F 10 '17
Church's hand in our foreign relations; steps to further the friendly relations between the United States and the Orient. Lit Digest 54: 628 Mr 10 '17
Coming election. C: D. Hazen. Harp W 62: 451 Ap 29 '16
Concerning foreign affairs. F. K. Lane. Harp W 62:224 Mr 4 '16
Congress and foreign affairs. G: Harvey. No Am 203:493-5 Ap '16
Constitution and a peace league. Survey 37: 491-2 Ja 27 '17
Correspondence concerning American foreign policy. New Repub 7:119-22 Je 3 '16
Deeper preparedness. New Repub 3:218-19, 299-300 Jl 3, 24 '15
Democracy or imperialism—the alternative that confronts us. F: C. Howe. Ann Am Acad 66:250-8 Jl '16
Diplomacy and arms. Nation 102:428-9 Ap 20 '16
Diplomatic nihilism. New Repub 12:258-60 O 6 '17
Disintegrated America. New Repub 6:141-3 Mr 11 '16
Duty of America. Outlook 111:171-2 S 22 '15
End of American isolation. New Repub 1:9-10 N 7 '14
Equipment for the post bellum period. C: H. Sherrill. Ann Am Acad 72:219-21 Jl '17
European policy of American parties. Ind 88: 140+ O 23 '16
Evolution of a national policy in relation to the great war; articles or extracts from articles previously printed in the New republic. New Repub 10:supl-30 Mr 10 '17
Face the war danger and prepare for peace. Ind 88:265 N 13 '16
First line of national defense. P. Belmont. No Am 201:883-9 Je '15
Future foreign policies and preparedness. Survey 36:176-7 My 13 '16
Germany's allies as our foes. map Lit Digest 55:17-19 D 8 '17
Great secretary of state. J: B. Moore. Pol Sci Q 30:377-96 S '15
He kept us out of war. Lit Digest 53:933-4 O 14 '16
Historic crises in American diplomacy. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 32:179-86 Je '16
How Roosevelt, as president, kept peace. R of Rs 53:604-5 My '16
Hyphens and frontiers. W. Lippmann. New Repub 5:116-17 D 4 '15
International economic functions. O. Tead. Public 21:432-5 Ap 6 '18
Internationalism and the Pacific area. W: MacDonald. Nation 106:526-7 Mr 4 '18
Isolation and other policies. No Am 205:166-73 F '17

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Isolation or coöperation in international affairs? S: M. Lindsay. Ann Am Acad 66:98-101 Jl '16
Isolation or world leadership? America's future foreign policy. G: Nasmyth. Ann Am Acad 66:22-5 Jl '16
Items in an international policy for America. P. U. Kellogg. Nation 103:supl Ag 3 '16
John Hay as secretary of state; from his unpublished letters, ed. by W: R. Thayer. Harper 130:836-42 My '15
Last message. Outlook 114:486-7 N 1 '16
Menaces to American peace. E: L. Fox. McBride's 96:80-90 S; 45-54 O '15
Military expert on international affairs. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 36:19 My '16
Monroe doctrine and the American policy of isolation in relation to a just and durable peace. J: H. Latané. Ann Am Acad 72:100-9 Jl '17
Monroe doctrine and the great war. M. Frewen. 19th Cent 79:344-57 F '16; Same. Liv Age 288:771-81 Mr 25 '16
Monroe doctrine and the war. W. M. Fullerton. World's Work 32:315-20 Jl '16
Monroe doctrine as Germans see it. H. Kraus. Atlan 116:313-21 S '15
My brother's keeper. A. M. Wolfson. Ind 94: 198 My 4 '18
National defense. A. Bullard. Cent 89:489-91 F '15
New America. S. Brooks. No Am 203:363-80 Mr '16
New isolation. New Repub 5:133-4 D 11 '15
New oriental policy for America. S. L. Gulick. Asia 17:720-1 N '17
New tasks for America. Liv Age 284:168-70 Ja 16 '15
Obstacles in the way of drafting aliens. A. H. Washburn. No Am 207:671-80 My '18
Our country. B. Colby. Outlook 112:235-8 Ja 26 '16
Our foreign policy and the war. D: Lawrence. No Am 201:545-53 Ap '15
Our inconsistent foreign policy. R. G. Usher. New Repub 3:89-90 My 29 '15
Our military situation. N. D. Baker. Outlook 113:552 Jl 5 '16
Our new internationalism. G. M. Hitchcock. Forum 60:137-40 Ag '18
Our next step. F. B. Vrooman. Cent 92:192a-g Je '16
Our splendid isolation gone, what next? W: H. Taft. il World Outl 2:3-4 D '16
Our surrender of the Pacific. C. Crow. il Sunset 36:13-15 Ap '16
Our war policy praised by Lord Bryce. Lit Digest 50:537 Mr 13 '15
Pilgrim sons of 1920. P. W. Wilson. Dial 64: 522-5 Je 6 '18
Position of the United States. J. E. Barker. Liv Age 288:244-7 Ja 22 '16
Preparation for peace with the Orient by education. K. S. Latourette. School and Soc 4: 449-52 S 16 '16
Preparedness for what? New Repub 3:188-90 Je 26 '15
President and foreign affairs. Nation 103:5-6 Jl 6 '16
President Wilson's administration of foreign affairs. D: J. Hill. No Am 204:345-61, 550-74 S-O '16
President Wilson's envoy to Europe. I. Phayre. Liv Age 288:759-63 Mr 18 '16
President Wilson's foreign policy. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:142-7 My 17 '16
President Wilson's peace programme and the British empire. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 225: 227-48 Ap '17
President Wilson's real dilemma as the British see it. Cur Opinion 58:157-8 Mr '15
Protection of American citizens. D: J. Hill. No Am 203:381-7 Mr '16
Public opinion in foreign policies. N. Angell. Ann Am Acad 66:136-9 Jl '16
Reefs ahead. Public 21:1374-5 N 9 '18
Responsibility of Christian leaders for international relations. S. L. Gulick. Mis R 41: 282-8 Ap '18
Right of retaliation. E: S. Corwin. Nation 104:233-4 Mr 1 '17
Rights and wrongs of American citizens abroad under the Wilson administration. Cur Opinion 61:297-9 N '16
School and the nation. A. J. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1917:678-90
Senator Lodge on Prof. Usher's mysterious understanding. H: C. Lodge. Nation 100:681 Je 17 '15
Shall the United States be a world power? J. Street. McClure 46:30 Ja '16
Shall we defend the Monroe doctrine? A. B. Hart. No Am 202:681-92 N '15
Situation of the United States at the close of the war as a question of national defense. E: S. Mead. Ann Am Acad 60:138-42 Jl '15
Spokesmen of submerged peoples; the Conference of oppressed and dependent nationalities. B. Lasker. Survey 37:293-5 D 16 '16
Teachers of America and the problems of Asia. S. L. Gulick. Nat Educ Assn 1915:186-90
That secret treaty between the United States and England and France and its original begetter. Nation 100:641-2 Je 10 '15
Theodore Roosevelt's Maine speech. Outlook 114:14-15 S 6 '16
Tried administration; its versatility in handling international problems. O. G. Villard. Nation 101:197-8 Ag 12 '15
True basis for America's world influence. T: P. Gore. Ann Am Acad 66:130-5 Jl '16
United States and the abortive armed neutrality of 1794. S: F. Bemis. Am Hist R 24: 26-47 O '18
United States and the league of peace. H. N. Brailsford. Atlan 119:433-42 Ap '17
United States and the world. Liv Age 287:501-4 N 20 '15
United States and the world. G. V. Seldes. Liv Age 292:113-17, 304-8 Ja 13, F 3 '17
Washington and entangling alliances. R. G. Usher. No Am 204:29-38 Jl '16
What America thinks; a reminiscence and a contrast. W. H. H. Stowell. Outlook 113:666-71 Jl 19 '16
What Europe expects from Mr Wilson's diplomacy. Cur Opinion 61:372-3 D '16
What program shall the United States stand for in international relations? W. Lippmann. Ann Am Acad 66:60-70 Jl '16
What would Roosevelt have done? Outlook 112:68-70 Ja 12 '16
When the bills are presented; suggestion for exchange of students between the United States and allied countries. R. Wright. il Ind 96:285 N 30 '18
Why do we arm? New Repub 4:323-4 O 30 '15
Will the election of Hughes plunge us into war? Cur Opinion 61:294-7 N '16
Wilson administration reviewed. R of Rs 54: 545-6 N '16
Wilson foreign policy. Outlook 113:120-1 My 17 '16
World position of the United States. Sunset 35:1044-6 D '15

See also European war—United States; Latin America; League of nations; Monroe doctrine; Neutrality; Pan-Americanism; Referendum on war; United States—Boundaries; also National conference on foreign relations of the United States; United States—Diplomatic and consular service; United States—State department

Austria-Hungary

Action follows words with Austria. Cur Opinion 59:217-19 O '15
American note to Austria; text. Ind 84:460 D 20 '15
Ancona correspondence. Outlook 111:1009 D 29 '15
Ancona horror; a poll of the international press. Outlook 111:1024-6 D 29 '15
At war with Austria. il Lit Digest 55:8-10 D 15 '17
Austria-Hungary's submarine note. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:104-9 Ap '17
Austrian sheep and German goats. Lit Digest 55:21-2 D 29 '17
Austria's offense. Lit Digest 52:6-7 Ja 1 '16
Declaring war on Austria-Hungary. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:69-77 Ja '18
Demand on Austria. Nation 101:705 D 16 '15
Justifying munition-exports. Lit Digest 51: 389-90 Ag 28 '15

United States—For. rel.—Austria-Hungary—*Cont.*
Our government and Austria. Nation 101:587 N 18 '15
Reply to Austria. Nation 101:219-20 Ag 19 '15
See also Austria-Hungary—Foreign relations—United States

Brazil

Traditional friendship. Bul Pan Am Union 44: 222-32 F '17

Canada

America's achievement—Europe's failure. J. A. Macdonald. R of Rs 51:36-9 Ja '15
Boundary of peace. P. W: Slosson. map Ind 81:282-3 F 22 '15
Canada. Bellman 23:593-4 D 1 '17
Canada and the United States. Pan Am M 24: 292-300 Ap '17
Canada and the United States. A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad M 50:204-7 Ja '18
Case of Canada. New Repub 3:219-20 Jl 3 '15
Halibut war. Sunset 37:35-6 D '16
Paradise for Canadian and American soldiers. W: A. Baillie-Grohman. map 19th Cent 83:762-78 Ap '18
Recognizing an international friendship. il Ind 84:57 O 11 '15

China

American policy in China. J. F. Abbott. Asia 18:711-14 S '18
American relations with the Orient. Mis R 39: 803-4 N '16
Bull in the China shop. New Repub 11:200-1 Je 23 '17
China, America's silent partner. J. W. Jenks. World's Work 33:165-71 D '16
China and Japan—and America. A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 60:330-1 Ap 3 '15
Closing door in China. G: Harvey. No Am 204: 25-8 Jl '16
Diplomacy in the Far East. G. L. Harding. New Repub 12:105-6 Ag 25 '17
End of the open door. World's Work 30:18-19 My '15
For cordial relations in the Orient. E. H: Gary. World Outl 2:9 D '16
Japan, China, and American money. H. K. Tong. Harp W 62:298-9 Mr 25 '16
Our duty to China—and to Japan. Lit Digest 50:737-8 Ap 3 '15
United States and the Orient. A. B. Hepburn. Nation 106:382-3 Mr 28 '18
What program shall the United States stand for in her relations with Japan and China—the problem and a practical solution. S. L. Gulick. Ann Am Acad 66:106-17 Jl '16
See also Boxer indemnities

Colombia

Colombia treaty with the U.S. Pan Am M 25: 4-7 My '17
Colombia treaty withdrawn. Ind 89:533 Mr 26 '17
Colombian treaty. Ind 89:335 F 26 '17
Colombian treaty and our national honor. Outlook 115:404 Mr 7 '17
Colombian treaty: its legal and moral aspects. Latin American. No Am 203:55-62 Ja '16
Fomenting the secession of Panama. McGregor. Harp W 59:548-9 D 5 '14
Panama. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 117:54-7 Ja '16
Pending treaty with Colombia. E. Maxey. R of Rs 53:191-5 F '16
Rights of small American nations; Nicaragua and Colombia. H: R. Mussey. Ann Am Acad 72:172-7 Jl '17
Secession of Panama. McGregor. Harp W 59: 573-4 D 12 '14

Costa Rica

Costa Rica's relation to the United States. R. Fernández Guardia. Pan Am M 25:228-32 Ag '17

France

Amateur diplomacy abroad. R. Dell. New Repub 8:35-7 Ag 12 '16
Influences which determined the French government to make the treaty with America, 1778. C. H. Van Tyne. Am Hist R 21:528-41 Ap '16
Letters of William Vans Murray to John Quincy Adams, 1797-1803, ed. by W. C. Ford. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:341-708
Our debt of gratitude to France. R. W. Page. World's Work 34:659-67 O '17
Our partial war with France. H. N. Stull. Harper 132:36-42 D '15
Our relations with France. A. Bullard. Atlan 118:634-40 N '16
See also France and the United States

Germany

After the ultimatum. Outlook 113:119-20 My 17 '16
Allied admiration for Wilson. Lit Digest 52: 1526-7 My 27 '16
Ally or a hindrance? No Am 205:321-6 Mr '17
America and Germany. R of Rs 55:350-7 Ap '17
America first! G: Harvey. No Am 202:161-70 Ag '15
American crisis; Mr Bryan's resignation and American unity. Outlook 110:341-51 Je 16 '15
American feeling about the German note of July 8. Nation 101:83 Jl 15 '15
American, German-American, and German. B. Tarkington. il Collier's 57:12-13 My 27 '16
American note of July 21; text and discussion. Outlook 110:795-801 Ag 4 '15
American note to Germany. Liv Age 286:177-9 Jl 17 '15
American note to Germany. H. Conway. Outlook 110:1011-12 Ag 25 '15
American or human lives? Liv Age 290:119-21 Jl 8 '16
American rights on the high seas. Ind 82:308 My 24 '15
American stand. Liv Age 286:567-8 Ag 28 '15
America's diplomacy in this crisis. World's Work 30:135F-L Je '15
America's diplomatic victory. il Lit Digest 51: 821-4 O 16 '15
America's last word to Germany, July 21, 1915. Ind 83:172 Ag 2 '15
America's response to Germany's challenge. il Lit Digest 50:1197-9 My 22 '15
And still no answer; German reply to the second American note. Ind 83:71 Jl 19 '15
Another note. Outlook 110:785-7 Ag 4 '15
Appeal to the president. New Repub 6:303-5 Ap 22 '16
Arabic—Germany's answer. Outlook 110:931*-2* Ag 25 '15
Are we on the verge of a war with Germany? Cur Opinion 58:379-85 Je '15
Berlin impressions of a Washington attempt to bluff the Fatherland. Cur Opinion 59:81-2 Ag '15
Break with Germany. Outlook 115:267-9 F 14 '17
Break with Germany. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:963-82 Mr '17
Breaking with Germany? New Repub 4:166-7 S 18 '15
Bringing the war to our doors. il Lit Digest 53:1015-17 O 21 '16
British view of our relation to the German submarine campaign. Cur Opinion 58:394-6 Je '15
Can we compromise? Outlook 111:66-7 S 8 '15
Case of the Sussex—the latest crisis in our relations with Germany. Cur Opinion 60:301-3 My '16
Challenge to the United States. Liv Age 292: 566-8 Mr 3 '17
Controversy with Germany—how is it going to end? Cur Opinion 59:74-6 Ag '15
Crisis. Ind 89:434 Mr 12 '17
Crisis with Germany. Ind 86:163 My 1 '16
Crisis with Germany. Outlook 110:301-6 Je 9 '15
Dealing with Germany. New Repub 3:27-8 My 15 '15
Eclipse of von Tirpitz. Lit Digest 51:582-3 S 18 '15
Europe on our note to Germany. Lit Digest 50:1207-8 My 22 '15
Factors in the American attitude. Liv Age 287:370-3 N 6 '15
For our rights at sea and also for democracy. World's Work 33:465-8 Mr '17
Foreign opinion on our last note to Germany; a poll of the press. Outlook 113:18-20 My 3 '16
Foreign views on our latest note. Lit Digest 51:239-40 Ag 7 '15

United States—For. rel.—Germany—*Continued*
Foreign views on the Arabic case. Lit Digest 51:463-4 S 4 '15
Full text of the note to Germany, May 13, 1915. Ind 82:311 My 24 '15
German-American misunderstandings. Nation 101:35 Jl 8 '15
German and allied views of the German note of July 9. Lit Digest 51:149-50 Jl 24 '15
German attitude. G: Harvey. No Am 202:481-8 O '15
German brutality and American justice. Liv Age 293:51-3 Ap 7 '17
German calculations. New Repub 4:86-7 Ag 28 '15
German crisis ended. R of Rs 53:656-7 Je '16
German fog in Washington. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 104:725-32 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287: 387-93 N 13 '15
German ire at America. Lit Digest 50:1208-9 My 22 '15
German note and America's duty. Outlook 110: 296-7 Je 9 '15
German note of May 28; text. Ind 82:379-84 Je 7 '15
German pledges and the Marina. il Lit Digest 53:1233-5 N 11 '16
German submarine and the American people. Outlook 114:358-60 O 18 '16
German treaty proposals. Ind 89:340 F 26 '17
German war in America. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 104:454-64 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:3-11 O 2 '15
Germany and America. il Lit Digest 52:959 Ap 8 '16
Germany and America. Outlook 115:305 F 21 '17
Germany and American preparedness. E. B. Reed. Unpop R 6:30-43 Jl '16
Germany and the United States. Liv Age 285: 631-3 Je 5 '15
Germany challenges our neutrality. Lit Digest 50:937-9 Ap 24 '15
Germany yields to our protest and reverses her submarine policy. Cur Opinion 59:301-3 N '15
Germany yields to Wilson. Lit Digest 51:509-11 S 11 '15
Germany's deep-laid plot against us. Lit Digest 55:11-12 D 22 '17
Germany's desperation. Nation 104:258 Mr 8 '17
Germany's forbearance to America. Lit Digest 54:615 Mr 10 '17
Germany's good intentions. Lit Digest 51:455-6 S 4 '15
Germany's new naval policy; with text of note to the United States. Ind 89:251-3 F 12 '17
Germany's shuffling reply. Liv Age 286:121-3 Jl 10 '15
Great controversy ended. Nation 101:451 O 14 '15
How Europe regarded the submarine ultimatum. Lit Digest 52:1269-70 My 6 '16
How Germany's reply is received. Lit Digest 52:1351-3 My 13 '16
How the controversy between Washington and Berlin divides the Germans. Cur Opinion 59: 8-11 Jl '15
How Washington views the crisis with Germany. G. Mason. Outlook 110:360-2 Je 16 '15
Hypocritical neutrality. New Repub 7:28-9 My 13 '16
If not war, what? Outlook 111:12-13 S 1 '15
Imminence of war with Germany. il Lit Digest 54:605-7 Mr 10 '17
Impassable chasm. W. MacVeagh. No Am 202: 26-34 Jl '15
Impossible and immoral; Bryan's arbitration plan. Ind 90:53 Ap 7 '17
In defense of our rights; President Wilson's address to Congress on the severance of diplomatic relations with Germany. Ind 89: 257 F 12 '17
In neutral America. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 104:897-903 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:643-8 D 11 '15
Insisting on our demands. Lit Digest 50:1452-4 Je 19 '15
Is the submarine controversy settled? Lit Digest 52:1435-7 My 20 '16
Japan on our break with Germany. Lit Digest 54:893 Mr 31 '17
Larger aspects of President Wilson's reply to Germany. Nation 100:671-2 Je 17 '15
Larger effects of President Wilson's note. Nation 100:553 My 20 '15
Larger view. Nation 102:509 My 11 '16
Lessons of the U-53. World's Work 33:119-21 D '16
Long road's finish. Bellman 22:145-6 F 10 '17
Lusitania and the Arabic. Nation 101:347 S 16 '15
Lusitania day; May 7, 1916. Historicus. No Am 203:814-20 Je '16
Mailed fist in American history. J. Middleton. World's Work 32:145-52 Je '16
Mr Gerard's olive-branch speech. Lit Digest 54:111 Ja 20 '17
Nantucket submarine warfare. Outlook 114: 371-3 O 18 '16
National honor. New Repub 3:286-7 Jl 17 '15
Need of a positive policy. New Repub 7:53-5 My 20 '16
Neutral Uncle Sam in the danger zones of German and British war diplomacy. Cur Opinion 58:304-6 My '15
New German note. Outlook 110:647-8 Jl 21 '15
New treatment for old treaties. Lit Digest 54:535-6 Mr 3 '17
Next step. New Repub 3:322-3 Jl 31 '15
No more words. Ind 83:136 Ag 2 '15
Note that reestablished international law; text of President Wilson's note of July 21. Lit Digest 51:516 S 11 '15
Nothing less high and sacred than the rights of humanity. Ind 82:488-9 Je 21 '15
Now let Germany choose. Ind 85:159 My 1 '16
On the road to war we reach the station of armed neutrality. Cur Opinion 62:227-9 Ap '17
Our breach with Germany. No Am 205:326-30 Mr '17
Our break with Germany. map Lit Digest 54: 321-3 F 10 '17
Our clash with Germany and Mr Bryan's mystifying resignation. Cur Opinion 59:1-2 Jl '15
Our diplomatic break with Germany. map Cur Opinion 62:153-6 Mr '17
Our final word to Germany. Lit Digest 52: 1201-4 Ap 29 '16
Our last word on the Lusitania. il Lit Digest 51:234-6 Ag 7 '15
Our past with Germany. World's Work 33: 529-37 Mr '17
Our relations with Germany. Nation 100:484-5 My 6 '15
Our relations with Germany again imperilled. Nation 101:249 Ag 26 '15
Outlaw German government. Nation 100:527 My 13 '15
Perilous road of neutrality for President Wilson and the rest of us. Cur Opinion 60:153-6 Mr '16
President and Germany. Outlook 112:931-2 Ap 26 '16
President to Congress and the people. Nation 104:228 Mr 1 '17
President Wilson and the German memorandum. Liv Age 289:111-13 Ap 8 '16
President Wilson's real difficulty. Liv Age 286: 123-5 Jl 10 '15
President's answer to Germany, May 8, 1916; text. Ind 86:230 My 15 '16
President's last word to Germany. Ind 86:192 My 1 '16
President's latest note to Germany; a poll of the international press. Outlook 110:413-17 Je 23 '15
President's mind made up. G. Mason. Outlook 111:20-1 S 1 '15
President's second note to Germany; text. Ind 82:491 Je 21 '15
Reply that does not answer; German note on the sinking of the Lusitania. Ind 82:373 Je 7 '15
Reply to Germany. Lit Digest 50:1006 My 1 '15
Reply to Germany, June 11, 1915. Nation 100: 671 Je 17 '15
Report of House committee on foreign affairs reciting German misdeeds. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:214-22 My '17
Resting our case. New Repub 3:57-8 My 22 '15

United States—For. rel.—Germany—*Continued*
Reversal of our policy in Mexico, and its relation to the war in Europe. Cur Opinion 59:3-5 Jl '15
Second note to Germany and Mr Bryan's resignation. New Eng M n s 53:88-90 Je '15
Settlement between Germany and America. Liv Age 289:755-7 Je 17 '16
Shall we fight or negotiate? W. Willard. Sunset 35:258-60+ Ag '15
Since the Lusitania was sunk. Outlook 111: 893 D 15 '15
Still skirting the precipice of a war with Germany. Cur Opinion 60:385-8 Je '16
Submarine controversy with Germany. G: Harvey. No Am 203:661-5 My '16
Submarine not yet tamed. map Lit Digest 51: 575-6 S 18 '15
Sum of the whole matter; third note to Germany, July 21, 1915. Nation 101:135 Jl 29 '15
Symposium of liberal opinion; comment on the international situation by European observers. Nation 104:supl-4 Ap 12 '17
Temper of two nations. New Repub 3:107-8 Je 5 '15
Ten days of suspense. R of Rs 52:9-11 Jl '15
Trying to solve the deadlock with Germany. Lit Digest 51:141-3 Jl 24 '15
U-boat problem. Lit Digest 53:1451 D 2 '16
Ultimatum to Germany. R of Rs 53:515-20 My '16
United States and Germany. Liv Age 293:49-51 Ap 7 '17
United States and Germany. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 103:1103-9 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286: 3-8 Jl 3 '15
United States and Germany. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 107:492-501 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:3-10 Ap 7 '17
United States breaks with Germany. Ind 89: 253-4 F 12 '17
United States rejects German protocol. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:253-5 My '17
United States severs diplomatic relations with Germany. Outlook 115:257-9 F 14 '17
Unsatisfactory German answer. World's Work 30:384 Ag '15
Utterances of national leaders on the torpedoing of the Lusitania. Lit Digest 50:1201-2 My 22 '15
Value of wise and firm American diplomacy. Nation 101:109 Jl 22 '15
War or no war? Outlook 115:265-6 F 14 '17
War with Germany. Outlook 115:402-3 Mr 7 '17
War with Germany predicted. Lit Digest 52: 1443-4 My 20 '16
Way out for Germany. New Repub 3:268-9 Jl 17 '15
What Dewey feared in Manila bay. E. Wildman. Forum 59:513-35 My '18
What next with Germany? New Repub 6:330 Ap 29 '16
What the papers say; world comment on President Wilson's stand. Ind 89:263 F 12 '17
When Diederichs met Dewey at Manila bay. Lit Digest 57:45-6 Ap 20 '18
Why America rejects Germany's argument. Lit Digest 50:1383-5 Je 12 '15
With malice toward none. Ind 89:246 F 12 '17
See also Armed merchant ships; European war—Submarine operations—German blockade; European war—United States—Declaration of war; European war—United States—Pro-German activities; Germany—Foreign relations—United States; Lusitania (steamship)

Great Britain

Alabama arbitration. P. W: Slosson. map Ind 81:353-4 Mr 8 '15
Alaska boundary question. P. W: Slosson. il map Ind 81:420-1 Mr 22 '15
Alliance with Great Britain. New Repub 5:56-8 N 20 '15
America and England. Nation 100:323-4 Mr 25 '15
American and British relations. World's Work 35:9-10 N '17
American note. Liv Age 287:695-6 D 11 '15
American note—Mr Churchill's resignation. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:646-7 D 2 '15
American notes. Liv Age 291:52-4 O 7 '16
American politics and the American note. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 104:1129-37 D '15
America's part among nations. G: L: Beer. New Repub 5:62-4 N 20 '15
Anglo-American future. New Repub 12:285-8 O 13 '17
Anglo-American reciprocity. New Repub 2:219-20 Ap 3 '15
Anglo-American relations. Liv Age 285:185-7 Ap 17 '15
Anglo-American relations. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 106:691-7 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291: 259-63 N 4 '16
Another American protest. Outlook 111:650-1 N 17 '15
Both sides pick flaws in our blockade-note. Lit Digest 51:1216 N 27 '15
British-American adventures toward liberty. R. W. Page. il World's Work 35:48-65 N '17
British censorship of our trade. Lit Digest 53: 821-2 S 30 '16
British embassy at Washington. S. Brooks. 19th Cent 83:855-65 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:513-21 Je 1 '18
British hands in our mail-bags. Lit Digest 52: 1686-7 Je 10 '16
British notes and German shell-fire. Outlook 110:829-30 Ag 11 '15
British orders and American protests. New Repub 4:4-5 Ag 7 '15
British pain at our protests. Lit Digest 52:960 Ap 8 '16
British prize court decision. Outlook 111:241-2 S 29 '15
British rejoinder to the American note. Nation 101:191 Ag 12 '15
British reply to our blacklist protest. Outlook 114:621 N 22 '16
Concerning those nagging remonstrances. C. L. Snider. Nation 101:774-5 D 30 '15
Cotton and the blockade. Liv Age 286:627-8 S 4 '15
Disarmament on the Great Lakes. D. Wilhelm. New Repub 3:118-20 Je 5 '15
England and contraband cargoes. R. G. Usher. Cent 89:supl-6 F '15
English and Americans: the end of a long misunderstanding. T. A. Cook. 19th Cent 83: 287-300 F '18; Same. Liv Age 297:67-77 Ap 13 '18
Essential league. Liv Age 296:177-80 Ja 19 '18
Goose-step or the marine roll? W. M. Shuster. Cent 89:sup6-8 F '15
Grey whitens the black list. Lit Digest 53:1450 D 2 '16
In neutral America. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 104: 897-903 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:643-8 D 11 '15
John Hay's policy of Anglo-Saxonism. W: R. Thayer. World's Work 35:33-41 N '17
Keeping of Anglo-American peace. Liv Age 284:759-61 Mr 20 '15
Letter to the Times. G: Harvey. No Am 201: 321-38 Mr '15
Britain and America; the English press on a Letter to the Times. No Am 201:771-88 My '15
Mr Balfour's mission. Liv Age 293:569-72 Je 2 '17
Nagging remonstrances; recent American note to England. E. B. McCormick. Nation 101:655 D 2 '15
Note to England. Nation 101:561 N 11 '15
Note to Great Britain. World's Work 31:129-30 D '15
Our case against Great Britain. Lit Digest 51: 1141-2 N 20 '15
Our diplomatic clash with Great Britain. Cur Opinion 59:145-9 S '15
Our relations with Great Britain. New Repub 5:290-2 Ja 22 '16
Our relations with Great Britain. A. Bullard. Atlan 118:451-61 O '16
Our repudiation of the blockade. R of Rs 55: 232-6 Mr '17
Relations with Great Britain (Washington notes). W. Lippmann. New Repub 5:334-5 Ja 29 '16
Sea rights and sea power: Great Britain and the United States. S. Low. Fortn 105:929-42 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:131-41 Jl 15 '16
Secretary Lansing despatches a near-ultimatum to Great Britain. Cur Opinion 59:382-5 D '15

United States—For. rel.—Great Britain—*Cont.*
Understanding foreign relations. New Repub 2:261-2 Ap 10 '15
Union of English-speaking peoples. S. Leslie. Liv Age 294:771-80 S 29 '17
Venezuela dispute. P. W: Slosson. Ind 81:387-8 Mr 15 '15
War, the British empire, and America. G: L: Beer. Forum 53:548-66 My '15

See also England and the United States; Shipping—United States—Protests to warring nations

Greece

Lesson from history. Outlook 113:693-4 Jl 26 '16

Haiti

Haiti and the United States. B. T. Washington. Outlook 111:681 N 17 '15
Hayti to be controlled. Ind 83:319 S 6 '15
Haiti would like to know Uncle Sam's intentions; so would other Caribbean republics. Everybody's 33:505-6 O '15
Haitian protectorate. C: F. Dole. Nation 101:462-3 O 14 '15
Making Hayti independent. New Repub 4:140-1 S 11 '15
Our punishment for neglect of duty. Ind 83:311 S 6 '15
Restoring a republic. World's Work 30:633-4 O '15
Strait-jacketing Haiti. Lit Digest 51:456-7 S 4 '15

Japan

America and Japan. New Repub 14:223-4 Mr 23 '18
America and Japan. Y. Shibusawa. Cent 91:541-4 F '16
America and the Russo-Japanese alliance. K. K. Kawakami. R of Rs 299-302 S '16
America, Japan and the Pacific. A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 60:177-9 F 20 '15
America to Japan: a symposium on the relations between Japan and America. Review. Nation 101:234-5 Ag 19 '15
American bugbear. H: R. Mussey. Survey 37:391-3 Ja 6 '17
American influence in Japan. E. W. Clement. Nation 107:553-4 N 9 '18
American relations with the Orient. Mis R 39:803-4 N '16
Assurance to Japan. K. K. Kawakami. New Repub 10:71-3 F 17 '17
Being candid with Japan. New Repub 5:136-7 D 11 '15
Books on Japanese relations. Outlook 111:232-4 S 22 '15
China and Japan—and America. A. Kinnosuke. il Harp W 60:330-1 Ap 3 '15
China, Japan and the United States. R of Rs 55:200-1 F '17
Cycle of American diplomats in Japan. E. W. Clement. Nation 106:110-11 Ja 31 '18
Elihu Root praises Japan. Asia 18:68+ Ja '18
For an oriental commission. Ind 88:91-2 O 16 '16
For cordial relations in the Orient. E. H: Gary. World Outl 2:9 D '16
Foundations for a durable peace between the United States and Japan. H. von Kaltenborn. Ann Am Acad 72:129-31 Jl '17
Japan and America. Bellman 24:258 Mr 9 '18
Japan and America. P. J. Treat. R of Rs 55:398-401 Ap '17
Japan and America bulwarks of peace. J. Takamine. Forum 56:223-8 Ag '16
Japan and the United States. Outlook 115:548-9 Mr 28 '17
Japan and the United States. K. K. Kawakami. Atlan 119:671-81 My '17
Japan and the war. Outlook 108:904*-5 D 23 '14
Japan, China, and American money. H. K. Tong. Harp W 62:298-9 Mr 25 '16
Japan, Germany, and the United States. C. M. Cady. Outlook 109:337-8 F 10 '15
Japan in Asia and America. No Am 205:330-3 Mr '17
Japan invites us to China. Lit Digest 53:551-2 S 2 '16
Japanese menace. T: F. Millard. Cent 91:673-82 Mr '16
Japanese point of view. F. W. Henshaw. No Am 206:55-61 Jl '17
Japan's acts in China; mainsprings of Chinese resentment and American anxiety. J. W. Jenks. il World's Work 33:312-28 Ja '17
Japan's new Chinese policy. Lit Digest 54:1323-4 My 5 '17
Japan's special position in China. F: Moore. il Asia 17:337-40 Jl '17
Making diplomatic correspondence public. L. Colcord. New Repub 3:124-5 Je 5 '15
Mastery of the Pacific. J. G. Kasai. World Outl 2:18 Mr '16
Menace to the United States in Japan's triumph over China. Cur Opinion 58:386-8 Je '15
Menaces to American peace. E: L. Fox. McBride's 96:86-90 S; 45-54 O '15
New Japanese policy of conciliation with the United States. Cur Opinion 61:379-80 D '16
Objection to American co-operation with Japan in China. T. L. Li. Asia 17:299-300 Je '17
Objects of the Japanese mission. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:276-7 Ag '17
Our diplomacy and Japan. World's Work 33:121-2 D '16
Our feelings toward Japan. World's Work 35:125-6 D '17
Plot that failed. D: Lawrence. Asia 17:91-4 Ap '17
Points of friction with Japan. Lit Digest 51:1417-18 D 18 '15
Problems in American-Japanese relations. S. L. Gulick. Asia 17:526-8 S '17
Shall America prepare against Japan? K. K. Kawakami. No Am 203:675-89 My '16
Snarl of waking Asia. G. Garrett. il Everybody's 32:587-600 My '15
Uncle Sam in an oriental triangle. Lit Digest 55:24 Jl 7 '17
United States and Japan. World's Work 32:140-2 Je '16
United States and the Orient. A. B. Hepburn. Nation 106:382-3 Mr 28 '18
United States, China and Japan. A. Kinnosuke. Asia 17:788-91 D '17
What is behind the Japanese peril? S. Henschen. Forum 56:63-78 Jl '16
What program shall the United States stand for in her relations with Japan and China—the problem and a practical solution. S. L. Gulick. Ann Am Acad 66:106-17 Jl '16
Yellow peril made in Germany. Lit Digest 55:16-17 O 13 '17

See also Lansing-Ishii agreement; Zimmermann note

Latin America

American policy: the western hemisphere in its relation to the eastern, by J: Bigelow. Review. Nation 100:114-16 Ja 28 '15
Confidence replaces suspicion. E. Chamorro. il World Outl 2:18 F '16
Diplomacy our first line of defense. W. M. Fullerton. World's Work 29:377-85 F '15
Drifting in the Caribbean. Nation 104:152-3 F 8 '17
Growth of Pan-American unity. J: B. Moore. Ind 81:58-66 Ja 11 '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:49-52 Ja '15
Is there a Latin America? J: B. Moore. Ind 81:91-3 Ja 18 '15
Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. M. McChesney. Unpop R 9:97-111 Ja '18
New era of good feeling. L. A. Brown. Atlan 115:99-110 Ja '15
Official and social courtesies to Latin American visitors. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:165-82 Ag '18
Our entente with South America. T: Walsh. Bookm 45:364-7 Je '17
Our Latin-American policy. R. Olney. No Am 203:185-93 F '16
Our new relation to Latin America. D. G. Munro. Unpop R 10:307-18 O '18
Pan-American misunderstandings; unfavorable factors in the relations between the United States and Latin America. A. Llano. Forum 55:477-89 Ap '16
Pan-American phantom. P. F. Martin. Fortn 104:519-28 S '15
Pan-Americanism; our international democracy, then and now. R: D. Skinner. Nation 101:284-6 S 2 '15

United States—For. rel.—Latin America—*Cont.*
Plea for honesty. M. Storey. Yale R n s 7: 260-79 Ja '18
President Wilson expands the idea of national defense to cover the hemisphere. Cur Opinion 60:1b-d Ja '16
President Wilson's Pan-American policy. L. Rogers. Contemp 111:437-47 Ap '17
Relations of the countries of South and North America. I. Calderon. Bul Pan Am Union 44:628-30 My '17
Rights of small nations in America; the republics of the Caribbean. O. G. Villard. Ann Am Acad 72:165-71 Jl '17
Some international aspects of public education; our Latin-American relations. W: G. McAdoo. School and Soc 4:88-93 Jl 15 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:170-5
South America and the Monroe doctrine, 1824-1828. W: S. Robertson. Pol Sci Q 30:82-105 Mr '15

Mexico

American perplexities. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 106:332-41 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 290:707-13 S 16 '16
America's unguarded gateway: New Mexico. H: Wray. No Am 208:312-15 Ag '18
Annexation: a suppressed wish. New Repub 7: 210-11 Jl 1 '16
Appeal to Americans against invasion. H. La Fontaine. Survey 36:385 Jl 8 '16
Battle in Mexico. Ind 87:8-9 Jl 3 '16
Big way with Mexico. Ind 87:79 Jl 17 '16
Blundering into Mexico. New Repub 2:32-3 F 13 '15
Bridge to Mexico. Bellman 22:203 F 24 '17
Brighter days for Mexico. Nation 101:451-2 O 14 '15
Carranza—after two years. H. Florance. R of Rs 55:180-1 F '17
Carranza mentions the door. Lit Digest 52: 1689-90 Je 10 '16
Carranza stumbling-block in Mexico. Lit Digest 51:333-4 Ag 21 '15
Carranza's burden. Outlook 114:741-2 D 6 '16
Carranza's cry of halt. Lit Digest 52:1134-5 Ap 22 '16
Carranza's demands. Outlook 113:289 Je 7 '16
Carranza's last chance. Lit Digest 54:57-8 Ja 13 '17
Chances of intervention in Mexico. Lit Digest 50:1522 Je 26 '15
Colonel Roosevelt on our responsibility in Mexico. R of Rs 51:241 F '15
Cooperation or intervention. Ind 88:339-40 N 27 '16
Defense of the president's Mexican policy. R of Rs 54:546-7 N '16
Democratic intervention. New Repub 8:207-8 S 30 '16
Dove in the bull ring; the quest for a leader who will give Mexico peace. D: P. Barrows. il Sunset 35:857-60 N '15
Editor's confession. M. Ferree. Harp W 61: 452 N 6 '15
End of watchful waiting. map Lit Digest 51: 888 O 23 '15
Europe's views on Mexico. Lit Digest 53:61-2 Jl 8 '16
First line of defense in Mexico; from the Columbus raid to the fight at Carrizal. G: Marvin. World's Work 32:416-24 Ag '16
German efforts in Mexico. World's Work 35: 208-15 D '17
Getting together at New London; correspondence from the international conference on Mexican affairs. H. Holt. Ind 87:408 S 18 '16
Gringo-baiting; a new national sport in Mexico. R. H. Murray. il Sunset 41:11-13 Jl '18
How Japan views our Mexican troubles. Lit Digest 53:662 S 16 '16
Huerta and the two Wilsons. R. H. Murray. Harp W 62:301-3, 341-2, 364-5, 402-4, 434-6, 466-9 Mr 25-Ap 29 '16
Imperial valley. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 117: 57-9 Ja '16
Inevitable trend in Mexico. D: Lawrence. Cent 90:737-44 S '15
Into Mexico and—out! L. Steffens. Everybody's 34:533-47 My '16
Irritating diplomacy. R of Rs 54:131-6 Ag '16
Larger anarchy. New Repub 7:238-9 Jl 8 '16
Last phases in Mexico. H: L. Wilson. Forum 56:257-67 S '16
Latin America's view of Mexico. Lit Digest 53:121 Jl 15 '16
Lawyer's opinion. L. S. Landreth. No Am 204: 636-8 O '16
Let Mexico alone. D: S. Jordan. Ind 87:122-3 Jl 24 '16
Loyal to our kultur. C: M. Bakewell. New Repub 7:306 Jl 22 '16
Making Mexico understand. map World's Work 31:584-5 Ap '16
Marking time with Mexico; why the national guard was unprepared to guard the nation. G: Marvin. World's Work 32:526-33 S '16
Menace of Mexico; poll of the press. Outlook 109:764-6 Mr 31 '15
Mexican anarchy and American duty. Ind 81: 407 Mr 22 '15
Mexican commission. Outlook 113:1034-5 Ag 30 '16
Mexican crisis. Ind 87:47-8 Jl 10 '16
Mexican invasion of Texas. il map Lit Digest 51:576-8 S 18 '15
Mexican matters. Outlook 114:240-1 O 4 '16
Mexican oil question. Public 21:844-6 Jl 6 '18
Mexican policy of President Wilson from a Mexican point of view. Outlook 114:306+ O 11 '16
Mexican problem; criticism. Outlook 111:467-71 O 27 '15
Mexican problem. E: I. Bell. Outlook 111:320-6, 359-60, 421-6 O 6-20 '15
Mexican question. W. Wilson. Ladies' H J 33: 9 O '16
Mexican reconstruction. New Repub 4:7-8 Ag 7 '15
Mexican situation. Sci Am 115:4 Jl 1 '16
Mexican situation again becomes acute. Cur Opinion 60:73-5 F '16
Mexican tangle. New Repub 7:184-5 Je 24 '16
Mexican thorn. Outlook 110:10-12 My 5 '15
Mexico. Ind 87:3 Jl 3 '16
Mexico. World's Work 30:261-2 Jl '15
Mexico. P. F. Martin. Edin R 221:344-57 Ap '15
Mexico—a duty. W. L. Simpson. Outlook 114: 93-5 S 13 '16
Mexico—a programme. Outlook 113:451-3 Je 28 '16
Mexico and human liberty. New Repub 1:6-7 Ja 23 '15
Mexico and the United States. Collier's 57:14 Jl 15 '16
Mexico and the United States. Outlook 110: 883-4 Ag 18 '15
Mexico and the United States. Pan Am M 27: 34 My '18
Mexico and the U. S. E. S. Westrup. Public 21:990-1 Ag 3 '18
Mexico and the United States; the president's pledge; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2: 142-4 Jl '18
Mexico and watchful waiting. il R of Rs 52: 269-72 S '15
Mexico as a dominant issue in our presidential campaign. Cur Opinion 61:146-50 S '16
Mexico as a Republican issue. Lit Digest 53: 395-7 Ag 19 '16
Mexico for the Mexicans. New Repub 7:7-8 My 6 '16
Mexico for the Mexicans. D. G. Wooten. Cath World 100:799-816 Mr '15
Mexico—from the inside looking out. G. Mason. Outlook 113:92-6 My 10 '16
Mexico—not war but pacification. Outlook 112: 179 Ja 26 '16
Mexico redivivа. New Repub 7:316-18 Jl 29 '16
Mexico's darkening outlook. Lit Digest 50:591-3 Mr 20 '15
Misrepresenting Mexico. Nation 102:376-7 Ap 6 '16
Misunderstood Mexico. Mrs W: Wallace. il Mis R 39:579-84 Ag '16
Mobilizing against war with Mexico. Survey 36:379-80 Jl 8 '16
Must we invade Mexico? Ind 83:391-2 S 20 '15
Necessity of war with Mexico. il Lit Digest 53:51-3 Jl 8 '16
Negotiating with Carranza. Ind 87:151-2 Jl 31 '16
New era of friendship for North America. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 36:415-17 Jl 15 '16
New life in Mexico. F. Provost. Pan Am M 25:33-9 My '17
New plan as to Mexico. Outlook 110:833-4 Ag 11 '15

United States—For. rel.—Mexico—*Continued*
Next move is Carranza's. Outlook 114:696 N 29 '16
Next steps. Nation 103:5 Jl 6 '16
Not shrapnel—but a little sympathy. Survey 37:40-1 O 14 '16
Note to Mexico. Outlook 113:442-3 Je 28 '16
On the brink of war. il St N 43:935 Ag '16
Our agreement with Carranza. Ind 87:118 Jl 24 '16
Our duty in Mexico. Ind 81:112 Ja 25 '15
Our duty in Mexico. Ind 86:500 Je 26 '16
Our friendship for Mexico. Ind 87:79-80 Jl 17 '16
Our hand to Mexico. il Lit Digest 58:23-4 Jl 6 '18
Our methods with Mexico. il R of Rs 54:13-19 Jl '16
Our navy and Mexico. S: Crowther. Forum 56: 147-57 Ag '16
Our punishment for neglect of duty. Ind 83:311 S 6 '15
Our sociable war. H. Carr. il Sunset 37:46-9 Ag '16
Our task in Mexico. il map Lit Digest 53:1-3 Jl 1 '16
Our task in Mexico. World's Work 30:634-5 O '15
Our terms to Mexico. Lit Digest 53:1449-50 D 2 '16
Pan-American aid for Mexico. Lit Digest 51: 287 Ag 14 '15
Philippine and Mexican situations compared. Outlook 114:95-6 S 13 '16
President calls out the national guard to patrol our Mexican border. Cur Opinion 61:1-2 Jl '16
President Wilson on Mexico. Outlook 110:288-9 Je 9 '15
President Wilson's Mexican policy. L. A. Brown. Atlan 117:732-44 Je '16
President Wilson's Mexican policy; an interpretation. McGregor. Outlook 113:36-9 My 3 '16
Problem in Mexico. New Repub 4:220-1 O 2 '15
Problem of Mexico. Sci Am 114:444 Ap 29 '16
Quick and the dead on the border. G: Marvin. World's Work 33:295-302 Ja '17
Retreat of our ten thousand. Lit Digest 54: 234-5 F 3 '17
Reversal of our policy in Mexico, and its relation to the war in Europe. Cur Opinion 59:3-5 Jl '15
Seven republics appeal to Mexico to stop her infernal racket. Cur Opinion 59:149-52 S '15
Something better than intervention. D: S. Jordan. Ind 87:54-5 Jl 10 '16
Sovereign Mexico. New Repub 7:132-4 Je 10 '16
Stop drifting. Ind 87:43-4 Jl 10 '16
Story of four interviews by Gregory Mason. Outlook 114:538-44 N 8 '16
Talking things over with Mexico. Lit Digest 53:546 S 2 '16
Time's whirligig in Mexico. Liv Age 289:244-6 Ap 22 '16
To help Mexico save herself. Lit Digest 50: 1388-9 Je 12 '15
Towards peace in Mexico. Nation 101:373-4 S 23 '15
Tragedy of Mexico. G: Harvey. No Am 202: 321-44 S '15
Tragedy of Mexico; discussion. No Am 202: 608-14 O '15
Trusting history to repeat itself. World's Work 29:261-2 Ja '15
Trusting Mexico with firearms. Lit Digest 55:26 Ag 4 '17
Two Mexican policies. Outlook 113:13-15 My 3 '16
Uncle Sam and the Mexican buzz-saw. Cur Opinion 58:5-7 Ja '15
Unhappy Mexico: America's responsibility. Outlook 108:752-3 D 2 '14
Unhappy Mexico—our duty. Outlook 113:527-30 Jl 5 '16
United States and Mexico. J: A. Wyeth. No Am 202:76-9 Jl '15
War with Mexico? a poll of the Pan-American press. Outlook 113:534+ Jl 5 '16
War with Mexico averted. Lit Digest 53:116-17 Jl 15 '16
We are at war in Mexico. Lit Digest 53:1157-8 N 4 '16
We are at war with Mexico. J. G. Cannon. Ind 87:55 Jl 10 '16
What is the matter with Mexico? S. A. Witherbee. Forum 56:268-79 S '16
What is to be done about Mexico. Outlook 111: 243-4 S 29 '15
What Mexico thinks of us. I. Fisher. Survey 36:386 Jl 8 '16
What national policy shall we adopt with reference to Mexico? L. S. Rowe. Ann Am Acad 66:118-24 Jl '16
What to do about Mexico. R of Rs 55:644-5 Je '17
What to do with Mexico. il Lit Digest 52:1438-40 My 20 '16
Why Mexico is a thorn in our side. C. Whitney. Outlook 110:21-5, 87-94, 145-50, 177-80 My 5-26 '15
Why Mexico is truculent. Lit Digest 53:9-10 Jl 1 '16
Wilson and the border. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:7-8 Jl 8 '16
Wilson, Hughes, Taft, and Mexico; interviews with Carranza, Obregon, Gonzales, and Aguilar. G. Mason. Outlook 114:505-12 N 1 '16
Wilson's Mexican failure. J. G. Schurman. Ind 88:103 O 16 '16
See also American-Mexican joint commission; Intervention in Mexico; Mexico—American punitive expedition, 1916; Zimmerman note

Netherlands
Letters of William Vans Murray to John Quincy Adams, 1797-1803, ed. by W. C. Ford. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:341-708

Nicaragua
Americanizing Nicaragua. C. D. Ham. il map R of Rs 53:185-91 F '16
Concerning our dealings with weak nations. Nation 103:368-9 O 19 '16
Meddling with our neighbors. L. G. Valentine. Cent 90:801-8 O '15
Nicaragua and the United States. C. F. Wicker. Atlan 119:682-5 My '17
Nicaragua case. Ind 90:274 My 12 '17
Renovating Nicaragua. A. R. Thompson. il maps World's Work 31:490-503 Mr '16
Rights of small American nations; Nicaragua and Colombia. H: R. Mussey. Ann Am Acad 72:172-7 Jl '17
United States and Nicaragua. Pan Am M 25:44-7 My '17
U. S. bullets and dollars in Nicaragua. Everybody's 34:529-31 Ap '16

Russia
America and Russia. Public 21:813-15 Je 29 '18
Democratic Russia as our ally. Lit Digest 54: 885-7 Mr 31 '17
Europe, America and the Russian revolution. New Repub 14:188-90 Mr 16 '18
Our first step in Siberia. map Lit Digest 58: 10-11 Ag 17 '18
Plenipotentiary for Russia: Judge Brandeis proposed. New Repub 15:358-9 Jl 27 '18
Political problems of the Russian mission. A. Yakovlevich. Russian R 3:20-3 Jl '17
Russian anxiety for America's friendship. Lit Digest 53:295-6 Ag 5 '16
Russian fleet and the Civil war. F. A. Golder. Am Hist R 20:801-12 Jl '15
Russian offer of mediation in the war of 1812. F. A. Golder. Pol Sci Q 31:380-91 S '16
Wanted: a treaty. M. R. Ryan. Cath World 105:337-42 Je '17
Watchful waiting in Russia. New Repub 15: 246-8 Je 29 '18
When the Russians were here before. Ind 90: 573 Je 30 '17
See also Russia and the United States

Spain
United States and Spain in 1822. W: S. Robertson. Am Hist R 20:781-800 Jl '15

Turkey
Henry Morgenthau, diplomat. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 32:97-110 My '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1234 Ap 29 '16

United States—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Uruguay

Warships and international friendship; the visit of a Yankee fleet to South America and what it has accomplished. S: G. Inman. il Outlook 118:245-7 F 13 '18

Foreign relations, Committee on

See United States—Congress—Senate

Forest service

Break your match in two! T: H. Simpson. il Outlook 111:971-8 D 22 '15
Fire fighters. W. P. Lawson. il Harp W 61: 350-1 O 9 '15
Forest service; annual report for 1915. Science n s 43:380-2 Mr 17 '16
How forest fires are discovered and reported. Sci Am 117:166 S 1 '17
In a forest service camp. C. E. O'Brien. il Overland n s 67:146-52 F '16
Love for the outdoor life; Uncle Sam's camping and recreation grounds. D. A. Willey. il St N 43:491-3 Ap '16
Protecting the nation's forests. il St N 44:168-9 D '16
Uncle Sam's forest physicians. W: P. Lawson. il Harp W 61:230-2 S 4 '15
Wartime work of the Forest service. Science n s 46:632-3 D 28 '17

See also Forest rangers

Fuel administration

Fuel question. H. A. Garfield. il Sci Am 118: 307 Ap 6 '18
How municipal officials may assist the Fuel administration. il Am City (C ed) 18:193-5 Mr '18
Industrial coal for next winter; program of the United States fuel administration. Ind Management 56:101-3 Ag '18
Our fuel administration. Lit Digest 57:76-9 Ap 6 '18
Socialistic coal. W: Hard. New Repub 17: 64-6 N 16 '18
What has Doctor Garfield really done? D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:81 O '18

See also Coal supply; Fuel order, 1918

Gas warfare, Division of

Division of gas warfare of the War department. Science n s 48:6-7 Jl 5 '18

General staff

See United States—Army—General staff

Geological survey

United States geological survey and its relation to the United States coast and geodetic survey. G: O. Smith. Science n s 43:659-65 My 12 '16
United States geological survey at the Panama exposition. Science n s 41:383-4 Mr 12 '15
War activities of the Geological survey. Science n s 46:633 D 28 '17

Government printing office

Government printing office. Collier's 57:52 My 27 '16

History

America and world democracy. J. W. Bashford. il Good H 65:28-30 Ag '17
American historical liars. A. B. Hart. Harper 131:726-35 O '15
American history and American democracy. A. C. McLaughlin. Am Hist R 20:255-76 Ja '15
British-American adventures toward liberty. R. W. Page. il World's Work 35:48-65 N '17
Cradle of liberty. A. B. Hart. il Mentor 6:1-11 Jl 1 '18
Destiny not manifest. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 117:643-6 My '16
Early American patriotism. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 15:149-51 Je 1 '18
Economic interpretation of American history. W: E. Dodd. J Pol Econ 24:489-95 My '16
Editorial function in United States history. W. C. Ford. Am Hist R 23:273-86 Ja '18
Lessons of our past wars. F: L: Huidekoper. il map World's Work 29:392-416 F '15
Manifest destiny in America. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 117:48-59 Ja '16
National preparedness as illustrated by American history. C: H. McCarthy. Cath World 102:787-95 Mr '16
New American history. F: L. Paxson. Quar 222:159-81 Ja '15
New patriotism. Nation 102:185-6 F 17 '16
Our mythological history. F. H. Giddings. Forum 60:333-9 S '18
Our states and their history. Nation 100:555 My 20 '15
Riverside history of the United States. Review. Dial 59:367-71 O 28 '15
Three war horizons. A. B. Hart. Ind 93:175+ F 2 '18
United States. Liv Age 297:799-803 Je 29 '18

See also Northwest—History

Sources

West cultivating its historical garden. Nation 102:536 My 18 '16

Study and teaching

American history in elementary schools. I. H. Holmes. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1078-81
Correlation between ability to think and ability to remember, with special reference to United States history. B. R. Buckingham. School and Soc 5:443-9 Ap 14 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917:837-9
Experiment in third-year English. H. V. Church. School R 25:488-94 S '17
History and public opinion; the nationalistic interpretation of history and Anglo-American antagonism. R. L. Schuyler. Educ R 55: 181-90 Mr '18
Organization of United States history for teaching purposes in grades seven and eight. R. M. Tryon. El School J 16:247-56 Ja '16
Progressive requirements in American history for junior and senior high schools. School R 26:473-89 S '18

Discovery and exploration

Columbia river. R. K. Wood. il Mentor 6:1-11 Ap 15 '18
French in the heart of America, by J: Finley. Review. Dial 58:417-18 My 27 '15

Colonial period

Colonial commerce. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist R 20:43-63 O '14
Colonial post-office. W: Smith. Am Hist R 21: 258-75 Ja '16
Coming of the colonists. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:389-91 My '17
Early colonists. Home Prog 6:350-3 Ap '17
Life in colonial times. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:391-3 My '17
List of reports and representations of the plantation councils, 1660-1674, the lords of trade, 1675-1696, and the board of trade, 1696-1782, in the public record office. C: M. Andrews. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:319-406
Observations of Superintendent John Stuart and Governor James Grant on the proposed plan of 1764 for the future management of Indian affairs. Am Hist R 20:815-31 Jl '15
Puritan and his Indian ward. L. M. Sears. Am J Soc 22:80-93 Jl '16

See also Colonial life and customs; Town meeting

Revolution

Catherine II. and the American revolution. F. A. Golder. Am Hist R 21:92-6 O '15
Charles Fox and the American revolution. B. Williams. Quar 224:426-43 O '15
Ciphers of the revolutionary period. E. C. Burnett. Am Hist R 22:329-34 Ja '17
First Lord Lansdowne; a solemn warning against a premature and disastrous peace. A. H. U. Colquhoun. Canad M 52:527-31 N '18
French objective in the American revolution. E: S. Corwin. Am Hist R 21:33-61 O '15
George the Third and Charles Fox, by G: O. Trevelyan. Review. Dial 58:14-15 Ja 1 '15; Am Hist R 20:629-32 Ap '15
Influences which determined the French government to make the treaty with America, 1778. C. H. Van Tyne. Am Hist R 21:528-41 Ap '16

United States—History—Revolution—*Continued*
Letters from Lafayette to Luzerne, 1780-1782. Am Hist R 20:341-76, 577-612 Ja-Ap '15
Light of March 17, 1776. A. Andrews. il New Eng M n s 52:208-10 Mr '15
Mr Baker's Republican tornado. Lit Digest 53:1158-9 N 4 '16
New chapter in American history; revolutionary relics found on the upper end of Manhattan island. F. A. Collins. il Bookm 43:613-15 Ag '16
Numbers in national defense. G: Harvey. No Am 202:179-81 Ag '15
Our debt of gratitude to France. R. W. Page. World's Work 34:659-67 O '17
Our first alliance. J. J. Jusserand. il Nat Geog M 31:518-48 Je '17
Paradox of history. J. V. McKee. Cath World 106:82-90 O '17
Publication of Revolutionary military records; report. H. C. Clark. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:191-9
Sea power: the decisive factor in our struggle for independence. F. E. Chadwick. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:171-89

See also American loyalists; Tea tax (American colonies)

Revolution—Fiction

Bugler of the immortals. R: LeGallienne. il Delin 91:8-9 Jl '17

Revolution—French participation

From a past war. World's Work 32:490-1 S '16
Memoirs of the Marshal Count de Rochambeau, relative to the War of independence of the United States. No Am 205:785-802, 978-92; 206:161-76 My-Jl '17

Revolution—German mercenaries

German legion in Canada. C: S. Blue. Canad M 44:229-38 Ja '15
Germans in the revolution. C: W. Super. Nation 103:152-3 Ag 17 '16
Our first war with the Germans. Ind 90:423 Je 2 '17

Revolution—Poetry

Wayne at Stony Point. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 54:87 Ja 13 '17

1783-1861

American cotton trade with Liverpool under the embargo and non-intercourse acts. G. W. Daniels. Am Hist R 21:276-87 Ja '16
John Marshall and the spirit of America. C. H. Gaines. No Am 205:287-92 F '17
Letters of William Vans Murray to John Quincy Adams, 1797-1803, ed. by W. C. Ford. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:341-708
Our nation in the building. H. Nicolay. il map Cent 91:189-215, 456-65, 625-33, 933-46; 92:246-63, 602-15, 931-54 D '15-F, Ap, Je, Ag, O '16
Papers of James A. Bayard, 1796-1815, ed. by E. Donnan. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 2:1-539
United States and the abortive armed neutrality of 1794. S: F. Bemis. Am Hist R 24: 26-47 O '18

See also Alien and sedition laws. 1798; French spoliation claims; Oregon question

War of 1812

Amazing war of 1812. H. Nicolay. il Cent 91: 933-46 Ap '16
Fight between the Constitution and the Guerrière. il Sci Am 113:14-15 Jl 3 '15
Final battle; England and America at New Orleans, January 8, 1815. il R of Rs 51:46-7 Ja '15
John Henry the spy. C: S. Blue. Canad M 47: 3-10 My '16
Lost state; a forgotten incident of the war in Canada a hundred years ago. E. Green. Canad M 47:411-12 S '16
Russian offer of mediation in the war of 1812. F. A. Golder. Pol Sci Q 31:380-91 S '16

See also Ghent, Treaty of

War with Mexico, 1845-1848

American rule in Mexico. J. H. Smith. Am Hist R 23:287-302 Ja '18
Lincoln and Mexico. Harp W 62:149-50 F 12 '16
Memories of the Mexican war. Mrs L. C. Pickett. il Delin 89:7 S '16
Mexican war. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 117:49-54 Ja '16
Official military reports. J. H. Smith. Am Hist R 21:96-8 O '15

Civil war

American Indian as slave holder and secessionist, by A. H. Abel. Review. Dial 59:216-18 S 16 '15
Appomattox fifty years after. Nation 100:405-6 Ap 15 '15
Catholic activities in our two great wars. T: F. Meehan. Cath World 107:444-63 Jl '18
Charleston during the Civil war. T. D. Jervey. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:167-76
Civil war analogy. New Repub 15:334-5 Jl 20 '18
Civil war prices. F. A. Collins. Outlook 119: 401 Jl 10 '18
Committee on the conduct of the Civil war; unprofessional civilian control of military policy. W: W. Pierson, jr. Am Hist R 23: 550-76 Ap '18
Compensations of a great war. E: R. Rogers. Forum 58:191-9 Ag '17
Conscription in the Civil war. C. R. Fish. Am Hist R 21:100-3 O '15
Enlistment and conscription in the Civil war. G: A. Bruce. Outlook 111:812-13 D 1 '15
European civil war. Ind 89:49 Ja 8 '17
European war and the Civil war. G: F. Milton. Nation 103:463 N 16 '16
How America became a nation in arms. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 78:507-40 S '15
How unpreparedness undid St. Albans; a forgotten chapter of Civil war history. R. F. Andrews. il Outlook 114:673-84 N 22 '16
In the days of our fathers. Bellman 23:651 D 15 '17
Lesson from history. L. Abbott. Outlook 113: 219-22 My 24 '16
Needed: another emancipation proclamation. R. Strunsky. New Repub 15:341-2 Jl 20 '18
Neutral rights during the American civil war. E. J. Benton. Nation 100:652-3 Je 10 '15
Newspaper problem in its bearing upon military secrecy during the Civil war. J. G. Randall. Am Hist R 23:303-23 Ja '18
North and South fifty years after Appomattox. Lit Digest 50:1001-3 My 1 '15
Passing of the armies: an account of the final campaign of the army of the Potomac, by J. L. Chamberlain. Review. Nation 101:777-8 D 30 '15
Portrait of General George Gordon Meade. G. Bradford. Am Hist R 20:314-29 Ja '15
Recollections of a rebel reefer. J. M. Morgan. Atlan 119:1-11, 153-62, 338-48, 500-8 Ja-Ap '17
Rudolf Schleiden and the visit to Richmond, April 25, 1861. R. H. Lutz. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:207-16
This war and the Civil war. Unpop R 8:203-6 Jl '17
Union portraits. G. Bradford. Atlan 116:180-91, 322-34 Ag-S '15
War weariness—a parallel and a warning. T. A. Gurney. Liv Age 299:378-80 N 9 '18
When the war was ours. Collier's 55:33 My 29 '15
Yesterday; newspaper dispatches of the 60's. il Everybody's 34:369-71 Mr '16

See also Appomattox, Battle of; Fort Sumter; Reconstruction (Civil war)

Civil war—Bibliography

Civil war and after. L. E. Robinson. Bookm 46:592-7 Ja '18

Civil war—Guerrillas

Mosby as a raider. Lit Digest 53:153 Jl 15 '16
Mosby, the guerrilla. Nation 102:611-12 Je 8 '16

Civil war—Naval operations

Kearsarge and Alabama: French official report, 1864. Am Hist R 23:119-23 O '17
Submarine and the torpedo in the blockade of the confederacy. O. G. Villard. Harper 133: 131-7 Je '16
U-53 of the Confederacy. Lit Digest 53:1258 N 11 '16

United States—History—Civil war—Naval operations—*Continued*

Civil war—Relief work

Social relief in the northwest during the Civil war. C. E. Fish. Am Hist R 22:309-24 Ja '17

1865-1898

Washington after the war; from the unpublished diaries of John Hay, ed. by W: R. Thayer. il Harper 130:327-36 F '15

Spanish-American war, 1898-1899

Armed merchant men in '98. Lit Digest 54: 1812 Je 9 '17

Dewey and the Germans. Lit Digest 55:73 N 10 '17

Mailed fist in American history. J. Middleton. World's Work 32:149-51 Je '16

European war, 1914-

See European war—United States

Home economics, Office of

Office of home economics and the United States food administration. J. G. MacKinnon. J Home Econ 10:280-1 Je '18

Indian medical service

Work of the United States Indian medical service. J. A. Murphy. il Survey 33:444-6 Ja 23 '15

Indians

See Indians of North America

Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of

Housing of munitions workers; what the Bureau of industrial housing and transportation is doing to help. O. M. Eidlitz. Am City (C ed) 18:499-501 Je '18

Industries and resources

After all, it's peace orders that count most. C: M. Schwab. System 30:335-41 O '16

After the war—what? the United States as a factor in the economics of restoration. L. W. Schmidt. Sci Am 117:382 N 24 '17

Ambitious business men rising to a new opportunity. A. W. Atwood. Am M 81:15-16 Je '16

America, a new world arsenal. F. Strother. il World's Work 31:321-33 Ja '16

America and the economic weapon. I. Phayre. Liv Age 299:295-7 N 2 '18

America as a cause of war. R. G. Usher. New Repub 2:67-8 F 20 '15

American chemist and the war's problems. J. R. Withrow. Science n s 43:835-42 Je 16 '16

American conquest of the air. T: H. Norton. il Sci Am 114:247 Mr 4 '16

American embargo. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 108:895-904 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:259-66 F 2 '18

American made. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 84:64-8 O 11 '15

America's business boom; how war orders have produced an industrial revival. J. G: Frederick. il R of Rs 53:43-55 Ja '16

America's flying start. S. Brooks. il Everybody's 37:32-43 Jl '17

America's industrial organization for national defense. T: Robins. il Sci Am 115:40 Jl 8 '16

America's industrial strength. J. D. Whelpley. Liv Age 297:667-70 Je 15 '18

America's industries as affected by the European war. A. B. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 61: 1-3 S '15

America's new industries. R of Rs 54:93-4 Jl '16

Applied chemistry; what the chemist has done for humanity, and his relation to manufacturers. L. H. Baekeland. Science n s 42:547-55 O 22 '15; Same. Sci Am S 80:294-5 N 6 '15

Bed-rock legislation for preparedness. M. MacLaren. il Sci Am 115:351 O 14 '16

Big business junior in America. T. H. Price. il Outlook 111:757-62; 112:227-32, 713-17; 114:686-90 N 24 '15, Ja 26, Mr 22, N 22 '16

Britain's coming industrial supremacy. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 80:675-700 O '16

Bumping the business baby. M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 24:27-32 S '15

Business strategy in war time. Cur Opinion 58:280-2 Ap '15

Business to win. F. T. Miller. Outlook 118: 148-9 Ja 23 '18

Champagne corks and cannon balls. W: Maxwell. Collier's 55:16-17 My 29 '15

Chemical industries in the United States; a review of the situation at the end of the year 1915. I. F. Stone. Sci Am S 80:286-7 O 30 '15

Chemical industries of the United States. Science n s 46:611-12 D 21 '17

Chemistry and preparedness. L. H. Baekeland. il World's Work 32:499-512 S '16

Chemists answer nation's call. Sci Am 118:70 Ja 19 '18

Coal as the cause of America's rise, her greatness and her decline. Cur Opinion 63:399 D '17

Conserving capital for the big job. F. H. Fayant. Outlook 117:435 N 14 '17

Contribution of the chemist to the industrial development of the United States. B. C. Hesse. Science n s 41:665-75 My 7 '15

Council of national defense. H. E. Coffin. Eng M 51:789-97 S '16

Deeper malady. New Repub 13:360-3 Ja 26 '18

Doing without Europe. Sci Am 112:128, 157, 176, 196, 223 F 6-Mr 6 '15

Drama of the dyestuffs. F. Strother. World's Work 31:221-6 D '15

Dumping delusion. New Repub 5:236-7 Ja 8 '16

Economic preparedness. F. K. Lane. Sci Am 114:237 Mr 4 '16

Economic unpreparedness; America's losses through waste and mismanagement of resources. D: Y. Thomas. R of Rs 53:214-15 F '16

Effect of the draft on the industries. Lit Digest 55:77 Ag 18 '17

Effect of the war on American industries. E: E. Pratt. Sci Am 113:203, 230-1 S 4-11 '15

Effective United States; how the government is cooperating with private enterprise to improve the processes of manufacture. C: F: Carter. il map World's Work 31:656-68 Ap '16

Essentials of national independence. Ind 87: 5-6 Jl 3 '16

Exploding the German myth. W. Flanders. il Illus World 30:40-4 S '18

First aid to our injured industries. G: Fitch. il Collier's 54:20+ Ja 9 '15

For victory through industry. W: C. Redfield. Ind Management 55:1-5 Ja '18

Foreign trade through combination. J. D. Whelpley. Cent 92:463-70 Jl '16

Foreword on American industrial opportunity. J. R. Smith. Ann Am Acad 59:sup7-12 My '15

Foundations of national power. F. K. Lane. Ind 87:221-2 Ag 14 '16

Fur trade of the United States. il Sci Am S 85:24-5 Ja 12 '18

Going after things. E: M. Woolley. il Everybody's 32:712-21 Je '15

Government co-operation with our industries. Sci Am 112:99 Ja 30 '15

History of manufactures in the United States from 1607 to 1860, by V. S. Clark. Review by A. H. Cole. Q J Econ 31:329-40 F '17

Hour of the engineer; duty and opportunity in the vast preparation for war. Ind Management 53:161-73 My '17

How industrial leaders face the war; symposium. World's Work 34:25-32 My '17

How we can prosper, though at war. S: O. Dunn. Scrib M 63:93-9 Ja '18

Industrial efficiency and political waste. C: P. Steinmetz. Harper 133:925-8 N '16

Industrial efficiency of democracy. A. W. Douglas. World's Work 32:36-9 My '16

Industrial man power and the war. Sci Am 116:300 Mr 24 '17

Industrial museums and efficiency. G: F. Kunz. Science n s 45:297-301 Mr 30 '17

Industrial preparedness and the engineer. W: L. Saunders. Eng M 51:481-4 Jl '16

Industrial preparedness for peace. M. Chipman. il Sci Am 114:78, 144-5, 196, 240, 300, 400, 526 Ja 15, F 5, 19, Mr 4, 18, Ap 15, My 20 '16

Industrial preparedness for peace. J. E. Davies. Sci Am 115:8 Jl 1 '16

United States—Industries and resources—*Cont.*
Industrial preparedness for peace. E. E. Miller. Sci Am 116:120 F 3 '17
Industrial preparedness for peace. T: H. Norton. Sci Am 114:177 F 12 '16
Industrial preparedness for peace; an interview with Thomas Alva Edison. Sci Am 115: 497 D 2 '16
Industrial preparedness for peace; division of labor in chemical research. C. A. Jacobson. Sci Am 115:80 Jl 22 '16
Industries, crops and stocks in a war year. Ind 90:562-3 Je 23 '17
Influence of manufactures upon political sentiment in the United States from 1820 to 1860. V: S. Clark. Am Hist R 22:58-64 O '16
KCl answers "Here!" V: Willard. il Sunset 40:10-13 Ap '18
Maintaining the country's industries. T: W. Lamont. Forum 59:467-71 Ap '18
Making munitions for the allies. il Sci Am S 82:408 D 23 '16
Master control of American industries. Ind Management 55:150-2 F '18
Military and political situation. Politicus. Fortn 108:664-74 N '17; Same. Liv Age 295: 643-51 D 15 '17
Mineral resources from a military standpoint. J. E. Pogue. Sci Am 118:147 F 16 '18
Mobilizing American industries for defense; Naval consulting board's sub-committee on industrial preparedness. Outlook 112:948-50 Ap 26 '16
Mobilizing our industries. Lit Digest 52:954-5 Ap 8 '16
Mobilizing our industries. Outlook 112:162-3 Ja 26 '16
Nation's pride. F. K. Lane. il Nat Geog M 28: 589-606 D '15
Naval consulting board's committee on industrial preparedness. Sci Am 114:348, 381 Ap 1-8 '16
Organizing industrially for war. C. E. Knoeppel and G. S. Small. Ind Management 54: 231-41, 405-14 N-D '17
Organizing industry for national defense. H. E. Coffin. World's Work 32:23-9 My '16
Organizing the nation's fighting strength. H. E. Coffin. World's Work 33:537-40 Mr '17
Our chemical industries. C: Baskerville. R of Rs 56:512-14 N '17
Our country and its resources. A. Powell. Sci Am 116:201 F 24 '17
Our development and our power. Eng M 50: 767-9 F '16
Our economic war machine. H. Hazlitt. Nation 106:443-4 Ap 11 '18
Our financial and industrial part in the war. Lit Digest 55:80 O 20 '17
Our great national waste. F. M. Turner, jr. Canad M 46:1-8 N '15
Our growing place among the nations. World's Work 35:127-8 D '17
Our growth and the future we must soon face. Lit Digest 53:434 Ag 19 '16
Our industrial defense. C. Snyder. il Collier's 57:9-11 Je 17 '16
Our new gold goes adventuring. F. Strother. il World's Work 31:389-403 F '16
Our new industrial activity. R of Rs 52:661-2 D '15
Our new industries. E: E. Pratt. il Sci Am 114: 586 Je 3 '16
Our next tariff. R. C. Brooks. New Repub 4: 18-19 Ag 7 '15
Outlook for an abounding prosperity. A. W. Douglas. World's Work 31:339-42 Ja '16
Planning the future America. H: A. W. Wood. Ann Am Acad 72:19-23 Jl '17; Same cond. Ind 90:258-9 My 5 '17
Preparedness after war. Eng M 51:589-90 Jl '16
Preparedness for peace in the mineral industries. S. B. Stone. il Sci Am 114:350-1 Ap 1 '16
Preparedness in the chemical industries. Sci Am 114:236 Mr 4 '16
Preparing our industries for the coming test. E: N. Hurley. Eng M 51:798-803 S '16
Pride in preparedness. Lit Digest 52:1163 Ap 22 '16
Programme of national effectiveness. World's Work 31:363-4 F '16
Realizing industrial preparedness; an inventory of our resources. W. S. Gifford. il Sci Am 114:576 Je 3 '16
Reconstruction; what has already been done to restore our industries to a peace basis. W: C. Redfield. Sci Am 119:410 N 23 '18
Record of achievement. B. C. Hesse. Sci Am S 79:210-11, 234-5 Ap 3-10 '15
Renewing our commercial enterprise. World's Work 31:599 Ap '16
Resources and the inventions of the United States. Sci Monthly 2:307-8 Mr '16
Resources of United States and their relation to opportunity. R. M. Keir. il Ann Am Acad 59:1-28 My '15
Reveille to American industry. J: A. Fitch. Survey 37:691-3 Mr 17 '17
Road to prosperity. F. A. Vanderlip. Ind 84: 469-71 D 20 '15
Some economic facts in the development of manufacturing in the United States. M. Keir. Educa 38:493-503, 581-92 Mr-Ap '18
Some industrial lessons of the European war. J: P. Jackson. Ann Am Acad 61:45-50 S '15
Uncle Sam is making millions of dollars for the business man—and should be making more! Everybody's 32:777-9 Je '15
Uncle Sam's war-made industries. D. Wilhelm. Ind 92:326-7 N 17 '17
War and American industries. Outlook 108: 751 D 2 '14
War and special industries. Nation 100:528-9 My 13 '15
War and the chemical industry. W: H: Nichols. Science n s 41:37-47 Ja 8 '15
War contracts in the United States. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 51:724-7 Je '15
War orders and American industry. R of Rs 52:223-4 Ag '15
War orders and American industry; opinions from leading manufacturers. Eng M 49:481-8 Jl '15
Ways of industrial anarchy. New Repub 5: 162-3 D 18 '15
Western business and the war. Sunset 35: 254-5 Ag '15
What our manufacturers are doing for Europe. S: Crowther. Forum 57:279-87 Mr '17
What scientific management means to America's industrial position. F. B. Gilbreth and L. M. Gilbreth. Ann Am Acad 61:208-16 S '15
What the war has taught American industries. Sci Am 114:658 Je 24 '16
What we can do in chemistry. L. H. Baekeland. Ind 84:183 N 1 '15
When the European worker lays down his arms. Sci Am 116:96 Ja 27 '17
When war orders stop. E: M. Woolley. il McClure 45:25 S '15
Will American industries rise to the occasion? R of Rs 51:470-1 Ap '15
Year in finance and trade. F. D. Root. Ind 84: 486+ D 20 '15

See also Agriculture—United States; Business conditions; Conservation of resources; Cotton trade; Dyes and dyeing; Industrial mobilization; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Mines and mineral resources—United States; Trusts—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Commerce; United States—Economic conditions; United States—Fisheries, Bureau of; West—Industries and resources; also Council of national defense; United States commission on industrial relations

Insular possessions

Present population of the United States and its possessions. A. A. Hopkins. maps Sci Am 116:328 Mr 31 '17

See also United States—Territorial expansion

Intellectual life

Democracy and intellectual distinction. J. A. Leighton. School and Soc 5:421-30 Ap 14 '17
Franco-American intellectual union. G. Hanotaux. Art World 3:373-6 F '18
Inner freedom of American intellectual life. P. S. Reinsch. No Am 201:733-42 My '15
Intellectual leadership in America. Philonous. New Repub 1:16-17 N 14 '14
Quantity and quality. G. A. Miller. Science n s 42:327-30 S 10 '15

See also Education—United States

United States—*Continued*

Interior, Department of

Good business; report of the Interior department. Outlook 108:855-6 D 16 '14
Nation's work at home. Ind 80:434 D 21 '14
Office building of the Department of the interior at Washington, D. C. C: Butler. il plans Arch Rec 44:199-213 S '18

See also Education, Bureau of; Geological survey; Mines, Bureau of; Patent office; Reclamation service

Internal revenue

See United States—Revenue

Labor, Department of

Administration of war labor problems. W: B. Wilson. Ind Management 55:265-8 Ap '18
Department of labor and the Commission on industrial relations. Collier's 57:40 Je 24 '16
Department of labor and war production. W. B. Wilson. Sci Am 118:302 Ap 6 '18
Federal budget cuts affecting labor. Survey 38: 260-1 Je 16 '17
Government intervention in idleness. L: F. Post. Survey 34:270-1 Je 19 '15
How the U.S. department of labor is helping to win the war. L: F. Post. Ind Management 55:6-9 Ja '18
New control of labor. New Repub 14:44-6 F 9 '18
Preventing strikes in wartime. H. L. Kerwin. Public 21:536-7 Ap 27 '18
Prolonging life and developing personal powers. J: P. Norton. Ann Am Acad 59:34-9 My '15
Proposed women's division in the federal Department of labor. Survey 36:376 Jl 1 '16
Secretary Wilson's opportunity. Public 21:72-3 Ja 18 '18
Uncle Sam: employment agent. W: B. Wilson. Outlook 109:394-8 F 17 '15
War labor problems. Sci Am 119:122 Ag 17 '18
Wilson administration and the wage-worker. W: B. Wilson. Harp W 62:393-4 Ap 15 '16
Your government of the United States; the division of industrial peace. World's Work 31:607-9 Ap '16

See also Advisory council to the Secretary of labor; United States—Children's bureau; United States—Employment service; United States—Industrial housing and transportation, Bureau of; United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of; United States—National war labor board; United States—Naturalization, Bureau of; United States—War labor policies board; War labor conference board

Labor policies board

See United States—War labor policies board

Labor statistics, Bureau of

New index numbers of the United States bureau of labor statistics. Q J Econ 30:796-804 Ag '16
Work of the federal Bureau of labor statistics in its relation to the business of the country. R. Meeker. Ann Am Acad 63:263-71 Ja '16

Law

See Law—United States; United States—Constitution

Library of congress

See Library of congress

Literature

See American literature

Manners and customs

See United States—Social life and customs

Maps

See Maps—United States

Marine corps

American marines. R. W. Kauffman. Liv Age 298:45-8 Jl 6 '18
Blood is thicker than water; the United States marine corps' recollections of the Royal Welsh fusiliers. G: Richards. il Cent 94: 786-9 S '17
Cruise among the leather-necks on the firing-line. Lit Digest 58:45-53 S 28 '18
First to fight on land or sea. C: P. Cushing. il Ind 90:371-2 My 26 '17
Marines tell it themselves. R. Baily. il Sunset 40:43-5 Ap '18
Mill for marksmanship. J. E. Jenks. il Harp W 61:370 O 16 '15
Something new for the marines. Lit Digest 55: 89 N 10 '17
United States marine corps. il Sci Am 117: 60-1 Jl 28 '17
You wouldn't dare to tell it to the marines now. Lit Digest 57:41-4 Je 29 '18

Military history

Military unpreparedness of the United States, by F. L: Huidekoper. Review. No Am 203: 458-61 Mr '16

Militia

Against amateur officers. F. P. Freeman. New Repub 10:20 F 3 '17
America can answer this prayer. Everybody's 35:764-5 D '16
Army in politics. Outlook 113:245-6 My 31 '16
Books for the soldiers. E. H. West. Outlook 113:876-7 Ag 9 '16
Break-down of the volunteer system. Sci Am 115:588 D 30 '16
Building up the organized militia. Outlook 110:777-8 Ag 4 '15
Calling out the guard; photographs. World's Work 32:437-52 Ag '16
Care for the guardsmen's families. Survey 37: 763-4 Mr 31 '17
Case against the militia system. Outlook 114: 405-6 O 25 '16
Case of our national guard. R. Hughes. Collier's 57:7-8 My 20 '16
Chaplain's job. J: M. Thomas. il Ind 88:396-7 D 4 '16
Collapse of our militia. S. Henschen. Forum 56:294-303 S '16
Congress quit; the story of how our leaders turned from real defense to a rally round the pork barrel. G. L. Harding. Everybody's 34:405-13 Ap '16
Continental army. F. J. Mather, jr. Unpop R 5:223-34 Ap '16
Efficiency in the national guard. W. F. Sadler, jr. No Am 202:544-50 O '15
Efficiency of the Massachusetts militia. Adj. Gen. Cole. il New Eng M n s 52:253-60 Ap '15
Excuse me! observations by the recruiting officer of a company of the national guard. A. Dunn. il Sunset 36:32-3 Je '16
Extra-military army of United States volunteers. Outlook 113:520 Jl 5 '16
Feet of the fighting men. J: S. Gregory. il World's Work 33:303-11 Ja '17
Folks they left behind them; letters from the families of guardsmen. G: Marvin. World's Work 32:690-5 O '16
For a citizen army. W. L. Stoddard. New Repub 4:125-7 S 4 '15
From a national guardsman. Outlook 113:773-4 Ag 2 '16
Hay foot! straw foot! how Congress used the militia to block real defense. G. L. Harding. Everybody's 35:1-13 Jl '16
How is it with the guard? Outlook 114:533-4 N 8 '16
Instruction of the national guard. W: A. Kent. Nation 103:608-9 D 28 '16
Is it fair? H. Wheeler. il Everybody's 35:169-71 Ag '16
Keep the soldier out of politics; some comments on the Hay bill. E. F. Wood. Outlook 112:797-9 Ap 5 '16
Labor and preparedness. Cent 92:315 Je '16
Labor and the national guard. W. B. Rice. Sci Am 114:197 F 19 '16
Life on the border—a guardsman's letter. Outlook 113:946-7 Ag 23 '16
Marking time with Mexico; why the national guard was unprepared to guard the nation. G: Marvin. World's Work 32:526-33 S '16
Married militiamen. Outlook 113:636 Jl 19 '16
Men behind the men. Sci Am 115:36 Jl 8 '16
Militarism and the militia. Sci Am 114:396 Ap 15 '16
Minutemen of 1916. map Lit Digest 53:54-6 Jl 8 '16

United States—Militia—*Continued*
Mobilization blunders. il Lit Digest 53:287-9 Ag 5 '16
Mobilization in the Northwest. F. W. Vincent. Sunset 37:94 Ag '16
Mobilization of the militia. Sci Am 115:76 Jl 22 '16
Mobilizing the militia. Outlook 113:443-4 Je 28 '16
Mobilizing the militia. G: H. Cushing. il Illus World 25:742-7 Ag '16
Mobilizing the national guard—a lesson on preparedness. Cur Opinion 61:75-7 Ag '16
Mustering in the guard. B. Batchelor. il Ind 87:15-16 Jl 3 '16
National guard. Outlook 114:893-4 D 27 '16
National guard. Sci Am 114:59 Ja 8 '16
National guard and its border service. il R of Rs 55:88-9 Ja '17
National guard called out. Ind 86:504 Je 26 '16
National guard demonstrates some facts. World's Work 32:485-6 S '16
National guard; its status and its defects. R of Rs 54:163-9 Ag '16
National guard question. Sci Am 113:467 N 27 '15
National guard responds. Ind 87:49 Jl 10 '16
National guard under fire. Lit Digest 52:1132-3 Ap 22 '16
Nationalization of the national guard. E. W. Duke. il Sci Am 113:394-5 N 6 '15
New army act and the militia. E. F. Wood. il Cent 92:801-12 O '16
New $100,000,000 pork barrel. World's Work 32:259-60 Jl '16
Our citizens in arms. G. Mason. Outlook 113: 546-9 Jl 5 '16
Our uneconomic militia system. Outlook 114: 117-18 S 20 '16
Our unprepared militia. Lit Digest 52:1617 Je 3 '16
Preparedness and the president. Outlook 113: 530-1 Jl 5 '16
Problem of the national guard. Sci Am 114: 151 F 5 '16
Real national guard. Outlook 112:368-70 F 16 '16
Relief or support for the guardsmen? Survey 37:204-5 N 25 '16
Reveille at Peekskill. D. G. Rowse. il Ind 87: 90-1 Jl 17 '16
Rôle of the national guard. J: F. O'Ryan. No Am 202:364-72 S '15
Salaries for guard officers. R of Rs 53:527-9 My '16
Senator O'Gorman and the Hay bill. Outlook 112:886 Ap 19 '16
Somewhere in Texas. C. T. Crowell. Ind 87: 271 Ag 21 '16
State militia and the state police. Outlook 112:771 Ap 5 '16
Status of the guard. Outlook 113:814-15 Ag 9 '16
Swearing-in the militia. Lit Digest 52:1866 Je 24 '16
Task of the national guard. M. Breeden. il Overland n s 68:99-111 Ag '16
To weld the militia into an army. Lit Digest 52:488-9 F 26 '16
Troubles of the guard. Lit Digest 53:1620-1 D 16 '16
Truth of it; what really happened when the national guard mobilized. C: Merz. Everybody's 35:434-41 O '16
Unpreparedness demonstrated. G: Harvey. No Am 204:171-4 Ag '16
What Mexico did for the militia. Lit Digest 53:1586 D 16 '16
What the national guard needs. W. W. Wright. Sci Am 112:492-3 My 29 '15
Wilson defends militia. Ind 89:209-10 F 5 '17
With the guard to the border. R. Hughes. il Collier's 57:16-18 Ag 26 '16
Word for military training. W: A. Bancroft. il New Eng M n s 53:4-8 My '15
See also United States—Army

Mines, Bureau of
Annual report, 1914. Science n s 41:200-1 F 5 '15
Mine safety devices developed by the United States bureau of mines. V. H. Manning. il Smithson Rept 1916:533-44
Report of the Bureau of mines. Sci Am S 79: 35 Ja 16 '15
Underground America; the Bureau of mines and its work of salvage and invention. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 35:547-53 F 5 '16

Missions
See Missions—United States

Music
See Music—United States; Music, American

Name
Americans or Usonians. Nation 102:sup13-14 F 10 '16
Are we the Americans? G: Harvey. No Am 204:340-4 S '16
Country without a name. J. S. Moore; I. W. D. Hackh. Science n s 48:271-2 S 13 '18

National characteristics
See National characteristics, American

National guard
See United States—Militia

National museum
See National museum

National parks and reserves
See National parks and reserves

National war labor board
In the interests of war production. Survey 40:696-8 S 21 '18
Industrial truce in Bridgeport. Survey 40:454-5 Jl 20 '18
Labor administration. New Repub 15:134-5 Je 1 '18
Labor and production control. New Repub 14:342-3 Ap 20 '18
Newark and the War labor board. R. Pickering. Nation 107:484-5 O 26 '18
No strikes in war time. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 94:357 Je 1 '18
Poor time to quit work. Lit Digest 58:17-18 S 28 '18
Presidential doctrine of labor. F. P. Walsh. Forum 60:167-74 Ag '18
Snubbing the War labor board. Survey 40: 292-3 Je 8 '18
Springfield and Bridgeport. New Repub 16: 185-6, 216-17 S 14-21 '18
Torpedoing our labor policy; action of the Western union telegraph company. Public 21:718-20 Je 8 '18
Two decisions of the War labor board. Survey 40:545-6 Ag 10 '18
Unified industrial strategy. New Repub 15:70-1 My 18 '18
War labor program and its administration. L. C. Marshall. J Pol Econ 26:425-60 My '18
Western union and the government. New Repub 15:163-4 Je 8 '18
See also United States—War labor policies board; War labor conference board

Naturalization, Bureau of
Your government of the United States; making new Americans. World's Work 32:30-3 My '16

Naval aviation service
See United States—Navy—Aeronautic service

Naval engineering experiment station
U. S. naval engineering experiment station at Annapolis, Md. W: L. DeBaufre. il Sci Am S 81:72-4 Ja 29 '16

Naval history
Brief career of first commander of the infant U. S. N. Lit Digest 57:68-72 My 4 '18
First woman in our navy. Lit Digest 54:1442 My 12 '17
From John Paul Jones to Dewey. J: M. Oskison. il World's Work 29:447-69 F '15
Story of the American navy. J. Barnes. il Mentor 5:1-11 Ap 16 '17
See also United States—Navy

United States —*Continued*

Naval militia

Naval militia and preparedness. W. J. Willis. il Sci Am 114:139 F 5 '16
Preparedness and the naval militia. Sci Am 114:140 F 5 '16

Naval reserve

Electrical engineers as lieutenants in the U.S. naval reserve. Science n s 46:354-5 O 12 '17
Mobilizing the merchant marine. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 115:694 Ap 18 '17
My visit to our sailor boys. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 45:26 Je '18
Naval reserve; a story of enthusiasm. F. H. Potter. Outlook 118:444-7 Mr 20 '18
Naval reserve force. Sci Am S 82:250-1 O 14 '16
New naval reserve force; digest of the bill. Sci Am 115:346 O 14 '16
Only the naval reserve. R. E. Cropley. Atlan 121:433-43 Ap '18
Periscope ho! The log of a Q M 2. il Ind 95: 14-15+ Jl 6 '18
Privately owned naval scout. il plan Sci Am 115:363 O 21 '16
Recent cruise of patrol squadron No 1. O. D. Munn. il Sci Am 115:302-3 S 30 '16

Navy

Admiral Mayo's policing task. Lit Digest 54: 1361+ My 5 '17
Admiral Sims and his fleet. Bartimeus. Liv Age 297:577-83 Je 8 '18
America and Germany—a comparison of naval strength. il Sci Am 116:233 Mr 3 '17
America, the war and the millennium. A. Hurd. Fortn 103:782-94 My '15; Same. Liv Age 285:707-17 Je 19 '15
American and British navies in the war. Lit Digest 59:17-18 N 23 '18
American army and navy. Liv Age 291:184-7 O 21 '16
American navy. Liv Age 293:562-4 Je 2 '17
American navy at last. World's Work 32:608-9 O '16
America's bid for sea power. A. Hurd. Fortn 105:1005-20 Je '16; Same. Liv Age 290:387-98 Ag 12 '16
America's fleet in being. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:14-15 Jl '17
America's naval defense. W: S. Davis. il Bellman 22:373-9 Ap 7 '17
America's new naval policy. A. Hurd. Fortn 106:743-57 N '16
Analysis of our naval standing. G: von L. Meyer. il Sci Am 112:339-40, 359-60 Ap 10-17 '15
Are naval expenditures wasted? G: von L. Meyer. No Am 201:248-53 F '15
Armament flurry in Congress. Nation 100:71 Ja 21 '15
Armed insecurity. New Repub 5:209 Ja 1 '16
As to our naval policy. R of Rs 53:653-4 Je '16
At war. H. Reuterdahl. Outlook 115:651-2 Ap 11 '17
Battle practice for the U.S. fleet. D. L. Dawson. il Overland n s 70:269-78 S '17
Big reform in our navy! Everybody's 32:782-3 Je '15
Bureau of invention and development. Sci Am 113:74 Jl 24 '15
Can Edison reconstruct our national defenses? W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 24:8-11 S '15
Can the Pacific coast be made secure against invasion? H. A. Evans. il Sunset 34:245-52 F '15
Case for the navy. Collier's 56:14-15 D 18 '15
Case of Josephus Daniels. B. J. Hendrick. il World's Work 32:281-96 Jl '16
Citizen's naval bill. Sci Am 115:186 Ag 26 '16
Civilian control of the navy. Nation 100:486 My 6 '15
Comparison of army and navy efficiency. Sci Am 117:470 D 22 '17
Congress and the navy. Outlook 109:353-4 F 17 '15
Congress quit; the story of how our leaders turned from real defense to a rally round the pork barrel. G. L. Harding. Everybody's 34: 413-17 Ap '16
Cruise of the civilian naval volunteers. il Sci Am 115:189 Ag 26 '16
Daniels in the lions' den. il Lit Digest 50:941-2 Ap 24 '15
Democracy in the navy. W: O. Stevens. Atlan 122:672-6 N '18
Destroyers to the rescue. World's Work 34: 589-91 O '17
Do we need a strong navy? B. J. Hendrick. maps World's Work 29:433-40 F '15
Does the navy need advice? P. Benjamin. il Ind 84:224-7 N 8 '15
Efficient administration of the navy. A. F. Westcott. Nation 100:414 Ap 15 '15
Engineering in the navy. W. L. R. Emmet. Sci Am S 81:246 Ap 15 '16
Enlisted man in the United States navy. il Sci Am S 82:280 O 28 '16
Expert opinion on the naval bill. Outlook 113: 402-3 Je 21 '16
Fighting fleet for a peaceful people. Outlook 110:164-6 My 26 '15
Fighting ships; their classification and the work they do. F. E. Channon. il St N 43: 20-9 N '15
Fletcher, Gardner, and the navy. Nation 102: 93-4 Ja 27 '16
Fletcher report made public. Outlook 112:244 F 2 '16
For peace and prosperity with a fighting navy to protect them. J: R. Dunlap. Eng M 50: 161-8 N '15
From the bottom of our hearts. Liv Age 294: 53-5 Jl 7 '17
Gem of the ocean: our American navy. J. Daniels. il Nat Geog M 33:313-35 Ap '18
Getting rich in the navy. Lit Digest 53:423 Ag 19 '16
Getting together; how the officers and men of the British and American ships in European waters are making acquaintance. L. R. Freeman. Outlook 119:451-3, 564-5 Jl 17, Ag 7 '18
Give the sailor a chance! H. O. Stone. il Sunset 40:25 Ja '18
Great American navy assured. R of Rs 54:243-5 S '16
Happy ship. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il St N 44:918-23 Ag '17
Hensley clause and disarmament. Survey 37: 308 D 16 '16
House of representatives thoroughly prepared. Nation 102:184-5 F 17 '16
House passes navy bill. Ind 86:432 Je 12 '16
How should we prepare? C: W. Eliot. No Am 202:349-53 S '15
Hurry up the destroyers! B. J. Hendrick. il maps World's Work 35:18-24 N '17
Improvements for our navy. Outlook 108:742-3 D 2 '14
Inside the bar. G. Mason. Outlook 120:364-6 N 6 '18
Inventors' board and the navy. W. Kaempffert. il R of Rs 52:297-300 S '15
Inverted pyramid. Sci Am 114:504 My 13 '16
Is anything wrong with the navy? P. Benjamin. Ind 82:241-4 My 10 '15
Is our naval programme imperilled? Sci Am 115:472 N 25 '16
Is our navy going right? G. von L. Meyer. Harp W 60:346-7 Ap 10 '15
Is our navy ready? Lit Digest 52:1046 Ap 15 '16
Japan's naval plans and ours. Lit Digest 52:12 Ja 1 '16
Josephus A. Daniels—and the navy. E. Wildman. Forum 59:13-20 Ja '18
Josephus Daniels, the man who has democratized the navy. T. H. Price. Outlook 118: 484-6 Mr 27 '18
Laboratory—not a navy yard. Sci Am 113:354 O 23 '15
Largest naval appropriation ever passed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:431-2 S '18
Measuring our navy's strength. A. B. Krock. il Tech World 23:568-73 Jl '15
Mr Daniels and Collier's. Collier's 57:12 Ag 26 '16
Mobilizing brains to aid the navy. il Lit Digest 51:144-5 Jl 24 '15
Mobilizing the army and navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:231-4 My '17
More naval folly. Nation 107:637 N 30 '18
Mysterious fires on men-of-war. Lit Digest 51:238 Ag 7 '15
Nation-wide press-poll on size of the army and navy. Lit Digest 52:617-24 Mr 11 '16

United States—Navy—*Continued*
National policy and the expert. Nation 101: 766-7 D 30 '15
Naval bill in the house. Outlook 113:930-1 Ag 23 '16
Naval-increase programs. Lit Digest 52:53-4 Ja 8 '16
Naval organization, American and British. W. Churchill. Atlan 120:277-84 Ag '17
Naval Plattsburg. F. D. Roosevelt. il Outlook 113:495-501 Je 28 '16
Naval policy. B. A. Fiske. No Am 203:63-74 Ja '16
Naval power and national efficiency. B. A. Fiske. Ind 91:100 Jl 21 '17
Naval preparedness. B. A. Fiske. No Am 202: 847-57 D '15
Naval program. New Repub 8:106-7 S 2 '16
Naval research laboratory. F. J. Sprague. Sci Am 113:397 N 6 '15
Naval review at New York. Sci Am 112:473 My 22 '15
Navy. Nation 106:312-13 Mr 21 '18
Navy and Mr Kitchin. D. M. Barringer. Sci Am 113:487 D 4 '15
Navy and national defense. il R of Rs 55: 266-7 Mr '17
Navy and peace. Outlook 110:155*-6* My 26 '15
Navy and the coming Congress. G: Marvin. World's Work 31:54-60 N '15
Navy as a career. R. K. Crank. Forum 56: 629-32 N '16
Navy as a career for young men. Sci Am 115: 432 N 11 '16
Navy bill. Nation 103:51-2 Jl 20 '16
Navy for defense. Sci Am 113:4 Jl 3 '15
Navy identification tags. il Sci Am 117:413 D 1 '17
Navy is ready. A. W. Dunn. il R of Rs 55: 609-14 Je '17
Navy on shore; drawings. V. H. Bailey. Scrib M 62:261-72 S '17
Navy—our first line of defense. il Sci Am 112:121-3; 113:266 F 6, S 25 '15
Navy prepared and efficient. J. Daniels. Ind 84:382 D 6 '15
Navy we need. Sci Am 114:54 Ja 8 '16
Navy weak in battle line. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 29:440-6 F '15
Navy's most pressing need. Sci Am 113:38 Jl 10 '15
Need of the United States for naval scouts and an auxiliary coast-patrol. Sci Am 115:204 S 2 '16
Needs of our navy. A. H. Pollen. No Am 203: 345-62 Mr '16
New system of physical training for our sailors. Outlook 108:751-2 D 2 '14
Next five years of the navy. B. A. Fiske. il World's Work 33:256-75 Ja '17
Notes on our inadequate submarine. J: Shegog. il Sci Am 116:229 Mr 3 '17
Our army and navy posts. maps Sci Am 117: 405 D 1 '17
Our billion dollar navy. J. Daniels. il Ind 89: 535 Mr 26 '17
Our crippled naval Red cross. il Lit Digest 54:554-6 Mr 3 '17
Our future naval policy. Sci Am 114:99 Ja 22 '16
Our naval development as related to national defense. J: R. Edwards. Eng M 50:173-94 N '15
Our naval policy. Outlook 112:113 Ja 19 '16
Our naval problem. L. A. Cotten. No Am 205: 367-75 Mr '17
Our navy. Lit Digest 57:51-2 Ap 6 '18
Our navy and army in war. il diag World's Work 33:476-84 Mr '17
Our navy and Mexico. S: Crowther. Forum 56: 147-57 Ag '16
Our navy as a schoolhouse. E. K. Roden. il Sci Am 114:218-19 F 26 '16
Our navy at war. il Sci Am 117:410-12 D 1 '17
Our navy in the event of war. R of Rs 53: 223-4 F '16
Our navy in the war. J. Daniels. R of Rs 57:375-7 Ap '18
Our new navy. S: E. Forman. St N 43:835-6 Jl '16
Our new navy. A. C. Laut. R of Rs 54:517-26 N '16
Our own navy. il Ind 82:317-22 My 24 '15
Our sea fighters. R. H. M. Robinson. il Harp W 60:196-8, 231, 254-5 F 27-Mr 13 '15
Our side of the question. Scrib M 64:634-5 N '18
Our submarine chasers. W: Hard. New Repub 10:314-16 Ap 14 '17
Our undersea fighters. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il diag St N 44:628-32 My '17
Our year's naval disasters. il Lit Digest 54: 233 F 3 '17
Peace and naval policy. Sci Am 119:432 N 30 '18
Plan for methodical increase of the navy. W: B. Chalfant. Sci Am 113:43 Jl 10 '15
Plans for a big American navy. Lit Digest 51: 826-7 O 16 '15
Pleasure craft for the U. S. navy; photographs. Country Life 32:54-5 Jl '17
Porcupine or scorpion? W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 24:154-8 O '15
Preparedness a political issue. G: Harvey. No Am 203:481-92 Ap '16
Preparedness and the private shipyards. Sci Am 116:76 Ja 20 '17
Present strength of United States navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:60-1 Ja '18
President for the greatest navy in the world. Lit Digest 52:419-20 F 19 '16
Recent cruise of patrol squadron No 1. O. D. Munn. il Sci Am 115:302-3 S 30 '16
Rehabilitating the United States navy. Sci Am 113:374 O 30 '15
Report of the secretary of the navy. Sci Am 115:544 D 16 '16
Rt. Hon. Sir Josephus, N. C. B.; our first lord of the admiralty. G: Harvey. No Am 201: 481-500 Ap '15
Rush order for a big navy. Lit Digest 53:117-18 Jl 15 '16
Secretary and the submarine. Sci Am 117:94 Ag 11 '17
Secretary Daniels and the history of the navy. Outlook 114:5-6 S 6 '16
Secretary Daniels and the naval emergency. Sci Am 114:216 F 26 '16
Secretary Daniels at bay. Lit Digest 52:955-6 Ap 8 '16
Secretary Daniels's defense. Lit Digest 50:1067 My 8 '15
Secretary Daniels's report. Outlook 111:1010-11 D 29 '15
Selling out Alaska. map Cent 93:241-8 D '16
Set the eagle free! E: M. Woolley. il Everybody's 33:513-24 N '15
Shall America prepare against Japan? K. K. Kawakami. No Am 203:675-89 My '16
Shanghaied with the fleet. B. Poole. il Ind 93: 488-9 Mr 23 '18
Ships and a navy for the Americas. W: L. Saunders. Eng M 50:172a-d N '15
Ships of our new naval program. Sci Am 115: 316 O 7 '16
Significance of naval preparedness. J. Daniels. Ann Am Acad 66:147-56 Jl '16
Sims, of the successful indiscretions. R. F. Wilson. World's Work 34:333-40 Jl '17
Sims's circus; a cruise with our destroyers over there. H. Whitaker. il Ind 94:358-9, 404-5 Je 1-8 '18
Somewhere on the Atlantic. E. McClary. il Good H 66:45-6+ Ja '18
Speedy patrol boats for the U. S. navy. il Sci Am 114:122 Ja 29 '16
Status of our navy. World's Work 31:594 Ap '16
Supply ships of the navy. il Sci Am 114:122 Ja 29 '16
Target practice in our navy. Sci Am 113:58 Jl 17 '15
They're in the navy now; yachting has gone to war in earnest. L. Perry. il Country Life 34:33-8 Ag '18
Thousand ships in the United States navy. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:222 F '18
To the Hon. Josephus Daniels, secretary of the navy. Sci Am 112:448 My 15 '15
Training of a man-o'-war's-man. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il St N 44:833-7 Jl '17
Triumph of the big-navy bill. Lit Digest 53:443 Ag 26 '16
Turning the search-light on the navy's flaws. Lit Digest 50:1-3 Ja 2 '15
Two years wasted. Collier's 57:14-15 Ag 5 '16
United States and sea power. Liv Age 288: 555-7 F 26 '16

United States—Navy—*Continued*
United States as a sea power. L. Colcord. New Repub 9:240-2 D 30 '16
United States navy. L. C. Cornford. Liv Age 299:264-9 N 2 '18
United States navy. L. R. Freeman. Liv Age 297:737-41 Je 22 '18
United States navy and others. T: G. Frothingham. diags Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:95-9 Ap '17
United States navy at war. Sci Am 117:306 O 27 '17
United States navy in the making. J: Leyland. 19th Cent 80:785-98 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:451-61 N 25 '16
U. S. navy strips for action. J. Daniels. il Sci Am 118:300-1 Ap 6 '18
Unmuzzling our naval and military officers. Sci Am 113:514 D 11 '15
Valor of ignorance; Mr. Kitchin's comparison of the American and German navies. Sci Am 113:482 D 4 '15
Veteran tars of 1917-18 yarn of the good old days, Paris, landlubbers, and submarines. Lit Digest 58:44 Ag 24 '18
Wanted: a naval budget. Outlook 109:743-4 Mr 31 '15
Wanted—700 submarines. C. K. Stokes. Forum 58:125-31 Ag '17
War activities of the United States navy. F. D. Roosevelt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:19-21 Ap '18
Warships and international friendship; the visit of a Yankee fleet to South America and what it has accomplished. S: G. Inman. il Outlook 118:245-7 F 13 '18
We must speed up naval construction. Sci Am 115:568 D 23 '16
We should build battle-cruisers. Sci Am 113:106 Ag 7 '15
Weary watches. G. Mason. Outlook 120:458-60 N 20 '18
Well rounded fleet. Sci Am 113:552 D 25 '15
What England expects as our duty. Lit Digest 54:1243-4 Ap 28 '17
What is adequate naval preparedness? Sci Am 114:614 Je 10 '16
What shall the navy do? P. Benjamin. il Ind 90:167-9 Ap 21 '17
What the American navy has done. J. Daniels. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:252-4 Ag '17
What the navy can do for your boy. F. D. Roosevelt. il Ladies' H J 34:25 Je '17
What the pork barrel means. B. J. Hendrick. Collier's 56:20-1 Ja 15 '16
Why America lost second place. il Sci Am 114:555 My 27 '16
With the convoy. H: B. Beston. No Am 208:686-701 N '18
World's best battle-cruisers for America. il map Lit Digest 52:1615-17 Je 3 '16
Your boy in the navy. C. Stetson. il Delin 92:22 F '18

See also Coast defense; Naval bases; Naval education; Patrol boats; Uniforms, Naval; United States—Defenses; United States—Naval reserve; Warships; also Iona naval magazine; Naval consulting board; Naval research laboratory; United States—Coast guard; United States—Marine corps; United States naval academy, Annapolis

Aeronautic service

Eyes of the destroyers. H. Whitaker. il Sunset 41:34-6+ Jl '18
Falling seven thousand feet. H. Whitaker. il Ind 94:500-1 Je 29 '18
Flying wing of our navy. M. N. Goodnow. il Tech World 22:737-41 Ja '15

Commissariat

See Cookery, Army and navy; Rations

Crimes and misdemeanors

Discipline and probation in the navy. Survey 39:401-2 Ja 5 '18
Naval discipline. Ind 92:578 D 29 '17

See also Prisons, Naval

Equipment and supplies

Preparing the navy ashore; war work of the Bureau of docks and yards. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 117:416-17 D 1 '17

Insignia

Distinguishing marks of the U.S. navy. il Lit Digest 55:19 O 13 '17
Insignia of the uniformed forces of the United States. il Nat Geog M 32:413-19 O '17
Navy insignia. il Everybody's 37:107 D '17

Liquor prohibition

Daniels explains that wine-mess order. Lit Digest 55:42+ O 27 '17

Officers

America's war-chiefs. il Everybody's 33:129-40 Ag '15
Getting officers for our navy. J. E. Murphy. il Illus World 25:209-14 Ap '16
Naval controversy between the line and the staff corps. H: Williams. No Am 208:736-44 N '18
War chiefs of the navy. il World's Work 30:409-27 Ag '15

See also Admirals

Psychological examinations

Testing the brains of our naval fighters. W. Fleming. il Illus World 29:897-900 Ag '18

Recruiting and enlistment

Battleship that will never sail the seven seas. il Sci Am 116:569 Je 9 '17
Principal defects in youths examined for service in the navy. Cur Opinion 63:102-3 Ag '17
Recruiting for the navy. Sci Am 116:81 Ja 20 '17

Vocational education

Educational developments of the navy. W. B. Norris. Educa 35:503-10 Ap '15
How the West makes sea fighters. R. H. Moulton. il Bellman 24:460-3 Ap 27 '18
New developments in training wartime sailors; U.S. naval training station under the Dunwoody industrial institute. W. Connely. il Sci Am 117:492 D 29 '17
School system in the United States navy. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:665-70 My '15
Uncle Sam's jackies learn airplane building. G: Monroe. il Illus World 29:499-500 Je '18
Vocational education in the navy. Manual Train 18:206-7 Ja '17
War work of the Federal board for vocational education. School and Soc 8:107-8 Jl 27 '18

Navy department

Army and navy efficiency. Bellman 24:62-3 Ja 19 '18
Functions of army and navy. W: F. Willoughby. New Repub 7:111-13 Je 3 '16
Getting things done and leaving things undone. Outlook 118:132-3 Ja 23 '18
Hope vs. experience; Navy department's incorrect report of engagement with submarines. No Am 206:505-8 O '17
How the Navy department is organized. il Eng M 50:195-8 N '15
One war and navy department. W: F. Willoughby. New Repub 7:89-91 My 27 '16
Scientific American and the Navy department. Sci Am 116:216 Mr 3 '17
War and navy departments. Collier's 57:42 Je 3 '16
Your government of the United States. World's Work 31:19-21 N '15

See also United States—Navy; United States—Yards and docks, Bureau of

Officials and employees

See Government employees; Public officers

Ordnance department

Billions for bullets. D. Wilhelm. Ind 94:322-4 My 25 '18
Cannon—whose fault? W: Hard. New Repub 14:377-9; 15:49-51, 110-13 Ap 27, My 11, 25 '18
Industrial achievement of the war. L. P. Alford. Ind Management 55:97-100 F '18
Ordnance department. Lit Digest 57:21-2 Ap 6 '18

Patent office

Evil of divided applications in the Patent office. F. Keiper. Sci Am 112:139 F 6 '15

United States—Patent office—*Continued*
Institute for the history of science. B. Russell. Science n s 45:635-6 Je 22 '17
New commissioner of patents. Sci Am 117: 479 D 22 '17
Nursing place of industrial evolution. Sci Am 118:126 F 9 '18
Our under-paid patent solicitors. Sci Am 116: 196 F 24 '17
Patent office. Collier's 57:40 Ag 12 '16
Patent office and invention since 1845. W: I. Wyman. Sci Am 112:533-4 Je 5 '15
Patent office reorganization. Sci Am 114:244 Mr 4 '16
Patent office transactions for fiscal year ending June 30, 1915. Sci Am 114:133 Ja 29 '16
Patent reform prospects. B. Russell and H. J. Jewett. Science n s 46:629-31 D 28 '17
Patent searches. T. H. Low. Sci Am 115:81 Jl 22 '16
Report of the commissioner of patents. Sci Am 112:205 F 27 '15
Rules of practice of the United States patent office. M. Tibbetts. Sci Am 113:467 N 27 '15
Some reforms in the patent system. F. W. H. Clay. Sci Am S 85:86-7 F 9 '18
Suggestions regarding Patent office practice. J: F. Robb. Sci Am 113:397 N 6 '15
What a Patent office fire would do. H. S. Edgar. il Illus World 27:591-2 Je '17
Work and needs of the United States patent office. T: Ewing. Sci Am 111:491 D 12 '14
See also Patent office society; Patents—United States

Politics and government

Administration: an appraisal. Outlook 119: 310-13, 344-6 Je 19-26 '18
After the election—a voice from the West. J. Poeton. Outlook 114:873-7 D 20 '16
America in the vortex. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 105:709-18 Ap '16
American election: a triumph for radicalism. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 106:1052-61 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:3-10 Ja 6 '17
American government. A. B. Hart. il Mentor 5:1-11 D 1 '17
American history and American democracy. A. C. McLaughlin. Am Hist R 20:255-76 Ja '15
American politics and the American note. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 104:1129-37 D '15
Another democratic split on preparedness. Lit Digest 51:1267-8 D 4 '15
Archaic two-party system. New Repub 6:251-3 Ap 8 '16
Bad year for favorite sons. Nation 102:400-1 Ap 13 '16
Bases of Republican confidence. G: Harvey. No Am 201:159-72 F '15
Changing the political map of the United States. Cur Opinion 61:365-7 D '16
Check and balance system and its reversion. J. Tanger. Ann Am Acad 64:1-10 Mr '16
Coming election. C: D. Hazen. Harp W 62:451 Ap 29 '16
Constructive work of the Wilson administration. T: R. Marshall. Forum 56:46-62 Jl '16
Cotton and American politics. C. Chesterton. Liv Age 286:564-7 Ag 28 '15
Decline of personality in politics. F. E. Leupp. Nation 102:432-4 Ap 20 '16
Democracy and leadership; review of The nemesis of mediocrity, by R. A. Cram. C. Chesterton. Liv Age 297:117-20 Ap 13 '18
Democratic prosperity; reply to Theodore Price. H. N. Gardner. Outlook 114:377-80 O 18 '16
Deserving Democrats and Republican critics. Lit Digest 53:439-41 Ag 26 '16
Disintegrated America. New Repub 6:141-3 Mr 11 '16
East is east and west is west. Ind 88:298-9 N 20 '16
Election dope: a luxury in wartime. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 94:403 Je 8 '18
End of the German propaganda. World's Work 33:117 D '16
Extinct volcanoes. Nation 103:52-3 Jl 20 '16
Federal power and the people. H: L. West. Bookm 47:525-37 Jl '18
Fifty years of American idealism. W: MacDonald. Nation 102:135-6 F 3 '16
For responsible leadership. World's Work 29: 258-60 Ja '15
Four years of democracy—and four more. T: R. Marshall. Ind 89:443 Mr 12 '17
From Madison to Wilson. No Am 201:1-14 Ja '15
Future of the presidency. New Repub 12: 234-6 S 29 '17
German estimate of American opinion. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 297:754-8 Je 22 '18
Government by impression. D: Lawrence. Cent 96:117-23 My '18
Government of the people, by the people, for the people. W: A. White. Ind 85:187-90 F 7 '16
Has America gone too far in democracy? W. R. Boyd. No Am 204:90-7 Jl '16
How to integrate America. New Repub 6:157-8 Mr 11 '16
How we are governed. L. Haines. Harp W 62: 249-50 Mr 11 '16
In the next four years. New Repub 10:123-4 Mr 3 '17
Increased efficiency as a result of increased governmental functions. R. E. George. Ann Am Acad 64:77-88 Mr '16
Industrial efficiency and political waste. C: P. Steinmetz. Harper 133:925-8 N '16
Integrated America. W. Lippmann. New Repub 6:62-7 F 19 '16
Is politics adjourned? Will not the president make it so? G: Harvey. No Am 208:1-11 Jl '18
Issue in embryo. Public 21:492-4 Ap 20 '18
Issues of 1916. J: H. Hammond. Forum 56: 22-32 Jl '16
Issues of the campaign. G: Harvey. No Am 208:481-7 O '18
J. J. Hill on politics and politicians. J. G. Pyle. World's Work 34:107-12 My '17
Kultur in American politics. F. P. Olds. Atlan 118:382-91 S '16
Let the expert do it! M. D. Stevers. il Illus World 24:590-3 Ja '16
Lincoln in 1917. New Repub 10:61-3 F 17 '17
March of political liberalism. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 110:857-8+ Ag 11 '15
Mr Hughes and the hyphen. Lit Digest 53:658 S 16 '16
Movement for Roosevelt in 1920 begins to begin. map Cur Opinion 61:367-86 D '16
National council. Ind 89:291 F 19 '17
National government as a holding corporation: the question of subsidiary budgets. W. F. Willoughby. Pol Sci Q 32:505-21 D '17
New political issues; interview with Senator James Hamilton Lewis. Nation 107:216 Ag 31 '18
New spirit of nationalism. World's Work 33: 234 Ja '17
Next four years; an interview with the president. G: Creel. il Everybody's 36:129-39 F '17
No pigtail for Uncle Sam. T. Roosevelt. Ind 86:273-4 My 22 '16
Official characteristics of President Cleveland. C: R. Lingley. Pol Sci Q 33:255-65 Je '18
Organization of public opinion. A. T. Hadley. No Am 201:191-6 F '15
Our need of responsible government. World's Work 34:125-6 Je '17
Party government in the United States of America, by W: M. Sloane. Review by F. M. Colby. No Am 201:88-92 Ja '15
Party-hopes in election-returns. Lit Digest 51: 1145-6 N 20 '15
Party politics in war issues. R. Smoot. Forum 59:584-92 My '18
Political offensive over here. F. T. Carlton. Public 21:1055-6 Ag 17 '18
Politics during war. New Repub 14:308-11 Ap 13 '18
Pre-nomination campaign. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:386-9, 427-30, 511-15, 522, 628-32, 667-71, 738, 807-10, 865-9, 911-15, 955-8; 113: 29-33, 142-7, 177-82, 263-9, 322-5 F 16-My 3, 17-Je 7 '16
Preparedness and policy. Outlook 112:19-20 Ja 5 '16
Preparedness and politics. Lit Digest 51:1143-5 N 20 '15
President, the people and the fate of the world. G. S. Lee. Ind 90:16-18 Ap 2 '17
President Wilson and prosperity. Outlook 114: 64-5 S 13 '16
President Wilson and prosperity. T. H. Price. Outlook 113:998-1002 Ag 23 '16

United States—Politics and government—*Cont.*
President Wilson's victory and its significance. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 110:705-14 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:67-74 Ja 13 '17
Problem of the Progressive voter. New Repub 7:290-1 Jl 22 '16
Program of constructive progress. R of Rs 57:417-18 Ap '18
Progressivism and nationalism. Outlook 114: 750-2 D 6 '16
Progressivism, true and false—an outline. R. T. Ely. R of Rs 51:209-11 F '15
Reactionaries and the coming presidential struggle. Cur Opinion 58:301-3 My '15
Re-awakening of partisanship. S. Cooley. Public 21:146-8 F 1 '18
Republican favorite sons. World's Work 31: 131-3 D '15
Reversing the lever in our national politics. Cur Opinion 57:381-4 D '14
Rôle of the Middle West. E. E. Robinson. New Repub 8:33-5 Ag 12 '16
Root on government and business. Nation 100: 347-8 Ap 1 '15
Scars and stripes! P. E. Browne. il McClure 47:38-9 Ag '16
Second-rate man in politics. M. Nicholson. Atlan 118:175-87 Ag '16
Separation of powers in our government. E. Dawson. No Am 206:90-8 Jl '17
Sizing up the German vote. Lit Digest 53: 1020 O 21 '16
Social and economic background of Woodrow Wilson. W: E. Dodd. maps J Pol Econ 25: 261-85 Mr '17
Some American problems. W. R. Castle. Liv Age 287:707-15 D 18 '15; Same. Overland n s 68:51-8 Jl '16
Some second thoughts of a sobered people. E: A. Bradford. Unpop R 7:1-11 Ja '17
Some wise recommendations to Congress. World's Work 31:236-7 Ja '16
Sovereignty and centralization. H. J. Laski. New Repub 9:176-8 D 16 '16
Spirit of the administration. N. Hapgood. Ind 86:277-8 My 22 '16
Stability of the American government. Ind 93: 400 Mr 9 '18
Team-work. Nation 100:69-70 Ja 21 '15
Theodore Roosevelt's Maine speech. Outlook 114:14-15 S 6 '16
Theory and practice. Collier's 57:14 Jl 29 '16
Tide of reaction. New Repub 1:6-8 Ja 16 '15
Two years of Democratic control. Outlook 109: 627-30 Mr 17 '15
United States and the war: a British view. S. Brooks. No Am 201:231-40 F '15
Unity at Washington? W: Hard. New Repub 11:266-8 Jl 7 '17
Vox populi; on the eve of the national conventions. G: Harvey. No Am 203:801-13 Je '16
Wanted: a Columbus. T: R. Marshall. Ind 85: 261 F 21 '16
War and politics in America. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 107:1081-8 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:67-71 Jl 14 '17
War in Washington. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 105:365-72 F '16; Same. Liv Age 288:643-8 Mr 11 '16
Washington notes. New Repub 6:181-2 Mr 18 '16
What I would have done if I had been president during the last four years. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:55-6 S 13 '16
What we are trying to do. C. Clark. Ind 88:392 D 4 '16
Why Hughes finds Wilson wanting. Lit Digest 53:335-6 Ag 12 '16
Why the country needs Hughes. F: M. Davenport. Collier's 58:8-9 O 21 '16
Why we distrust our government. F: A. Cleveland. New Repub 7:242-4 Jl 8 '16
Woman suffragists and party politics. New Repub 9:138-40 D 9 '16
Women's interest in the big questions of the day. C: E. Hughes. Woman's H C 43:7-8 N '16
Your government of the United States. World's Work 29:621-4; 30:22-4, 145-7, 514-18, 642-6; 31:19-21, 487-9, 607-9; 32:30-3 Ap-Je, S-N '15, Mr-My '16

See also Americanism; Elections—United States; European war—United States—War administration; Legislation—United States; Political parties—United States; Presidential campaigns; Presidential candidates; Presidents—United States; Primaries; Spoils system; Statesmen, American; United States—Cabinet; United States—Congress; United States—Constitution; Woman suffrage—United States; also Democratic party; Progressive party; Prohibition party; Republican party; Socialist party (United States)

Colonial period

American opinion on the imperial review of provincial legislation, 1776-1787. E. B. Greene. Am Hist R 23:104-7 O '17

Population

See Population—United States

Post office department

Post office and socialism. H: A. Castle. No Am 202:68-75 Jl '15
Shall the post office men have unions? Survey 39:350-1 D 22 '17

See also Postal service—United States

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Prisons

See Prisons—United States

Public buildings

See Public buildings—United States

Public health service

Diagnosing a nation: public health service report. Survey 34:68-9 Ap 17 '15
For a civilian sanitary reserve. Survey 38: 324-5 Jl 7 '17
Nationalization of public health; war program of the United States public health service. G: M. Price. Survey 41:62-3 O 19 '18
Need for a federal health watch. Survey 34:99-100 My 1 '15
Place of the public health service. Survey 40:16-17 Ap 6 '18
Public health service. Collier's 57:33 Ag 5 '16
Public health service reserve. Sci Am 119:432 N 30 '18
Uncle Sam as a doctor. il St N 44:167-8 D '16
United States public health service. E. K. Sprague. Outlook 113:911-15 Ag 16 '16
United States public health service and the influenza epidemic. Science n s 48:487-8 N 15 '18
Washington at work; national yard sticks for health. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 35:461-4 Ja 15 '16

Public information, Committee on

Advertising politics. Dial 62:466-7 My 31 '17
Creel press cabinet; an insight into the censorship. W: De Wagstaffe. Forum 58:447-60 O '17
Division of films of the Committee on public information. School and Soc 7:195-6 F 16 '18
Government's own publicity work. D. Wilhelm. il R of Rs 56:507-11 N '17
Public confidence and the censor. World's Work 34:243-4 Jl '17
Uncle Sam's press-agent. Lit Digest 54:1865 Je 16 '17

Public lands

See Land grants; National parks and reserves; Public lands (United States)

Quartermaster corps

Quartermaster corps. Lit Digest 57:22-4 Ap 6 '18

Race problems

Black and white in the southern states, by M. S. Evans. Review. J Pol Econ 24:304-6 Mr '16
Does the melting-pot melt? Lit Digest 54:545-6 Mr 3 '17
Hostages to peace. New Repub 3:28-30 My 15 '15
Race problem; the country's attitude towards the negro. O. G. Villard. Nation 99:738-40 D 24 '14

United States—Race problems—*Continued*
Study of American intolerance. A. B. Kuttner. Dial 64:223-5, 282-5 Mr 14-28 '18

See also Immigrants in the United States; Japanese in the United States; Jews in the United States; Negroes in the United States; Race riots; United States—Foreign population

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

Reclamation service

Agriculture on government reclamation projects. C. S. Scofield and F. D. Farrell. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:177-98
Making the desert bloom. C. J. Blanchard. il Sci Am 114:242-3 Mr 4 '16
Master movie maker. W: H. Dean. il Tech World 22:730-2 Ja '15
Progress in reclamation of arid lands in the western United States. J. B. Beadle. il maps Smithson Rept 1915:467-88
Where the reclamation service stands high. il Sunset 35:654-6 O '15

See also Irrigation—United States

Reconstruction

After-war conditions. Public 21:1203-5 S 21 '18
Aim of reconstruction. Nation 107:545 N 9 '18
An American reconstruction board. Nation 106:699-70 Je 15 '18
Congress and reconstruction. Nation 107:404-5 O 12 '18
Education and the reconstruction. R. L. Finney. School and Soc 8:11-17 Jl 6 '18
Federal and state coöperation for postbellum reconstruction. Sci Am 119:288 O 12 '18
For immediate action in attacking the problems of reconstruction. Am City (T and C ed) 19:348 N '18
Making ready for the new day. V: S. Yarros. Nation 107:442-3 O 19 '18
Meaning of rehabilitation. J: L. Todd. Ann Am Acad 80:1-10 N '18
Motive and a method for American reconstruction. Am City (C ed) 19:347-52 N '18
Our unreadiness for peace. Lit Digest 59:12-13 O 19 '18
Politics and reconstruction. Nation 107:437 O 19 '18
Preliminary to reconstruction; the Weeks resolution and the Overman bill. New Repub 16:304-5 O 12 '18
Programme of reconstruction. N. Hapgood. New Repub 17:70-3 N 16 '18
Purpose of reconstruction. F. K. Lane. Survey 41:120 N 2 '18
Reconstructing American business. J. G: Frederick. Dial 65:294-7 O 19 '18
Reconstruction after the war. Survey 39:466 Ja 26 '18
Reconstruction before Congress. Survey 41: 47-9 O 12 '18
Reconstruction from above and below. Survey 41:224-6 N 23 '18
Reconstruction study groups. Survey 41:133-4 N 2 '18
Should we remake the constitution? L. Mayers. New Repub 16:73-4 Ag 17 '18
Test of statesmanship. Public 21:818-19 Je 29 '18
When the war ends. A. Fleisher. New Repub 16:313-15 O 12 '18

See also Business conditions; Demobilization

Religious history

Anglican outlook on the American colonies in the early eighteenth century. E. B. Greene. Am Hist R 20:64-85 O '14

See also United States—Religious institutions and affairs

Religious institutions and affairs

American religion as a blend of the visionary and the practical. Cur Opinion 65:248 O '18
American religion as it looks to a Roumanian Jew. Cur Opinion 64:274 Ap '18
Can America keep Christ? H. S. Johnson. Mis R 40:263-7 Ap '17
Church of the fat land. M. B. Bruère and R. W. Bruère. il Outlook 109:695-705 Mr 24 '15
Half the nation in the church. Lit Digest 54: 987-8 Ap 7 '17
Is America overchurched? S. L. Morris. Mis R 41:593-7 Ag '18
National prohibition and the church. L. W. Busbey. Unpop R 4:308-24 O '15
New day for the country church. M. B. Bruère and R. W. Bruère. Outlook 110:464-8 Je 23 '15
Over-churching and its results. E. W. Smith. Mis R 40:823-30 N '17
Progress of American churches. Mis R 41: 326 My '18
Religion of sanity. M. E. Ravage. Cent 95: 516-22 F '18
Too many religions. Ind 81:444-5 Mr 29 '15
Western blight on eastern religion. Lit Digest 53:748 S 23 '16

Resources

See United States—Industries and resources

Revenue

Defense and revenue in the next Congress. A. B. Cummins. R of Rs 52:555-8 N '15
Mr Kitchin redraws an old line. Lit Digest 54:326 F 10 '17
More revenue needed. Ind 84:159 O 25 '15
New revenue act. R. G. Blakey. Am Econ R 6:837-50 D '16
Underwood tariff act as a producer of revenue. A. J. Peters. Ann Am Acad 58:12-14 Mr '15
War revenue act. No Am 206:669-73 N '17

See also Tariff—United States; Taxation—United States; War loans—United States

Revenue cutter service

All in the day's work; Uncle Sam's hired men in the far north. H. Walker. il Harp W 60: 257-8 Mr 13 '15
Iceberg patrol. H. M. Snevily. il St N 43:750-1 Je '16
International ice patrol. P. T. McGrath. il R of Rs 54:305-8 S '16
Lonely guardians of the north. J. K. Brown. il Tech World 22:900-4 F '15

Schools

See Public schools—United States

Secret service

See Secret service

Secretary of state

See Secretary of state (United States)

Senate

See United States—Congress—Senate

Shipping

See Shipping—United States

Shipping board

Expedition for ships. W: Hard. New Repub 13:114-17 D 1 '17
Government ownership of ships. J Pol Econ 24:1012-13 D '16
Mr Hurley and labor. Public 21:228-30 F 23 '18
On Capps falls the great ship-building burden that Goethals dropped. Cur Opinion 63:306-7 N '17
One thing needful. W: Hard. New Repub 13: 10-13 N 3 '17
Other half of the Shipping board's task. New Repub 12:62-4 Ag 18 '17
Our war Shipping board. Lit Digest 57:64-70 Ap 6 '18
Political shipbuilding. Bellman 22:623 Je 9 '17
Shipping board scandal. Sci Am 117:54 Jl 28 '17
Significance of the changes in the Shipping board. Outlook 117:446 N 21 '17
Some achievements of the original Shipping board. New Repub 12:123-5 S 1 '17
What the Shipping-board has done and is doing. il Cur Opinion 65:61-2 Jl '18
Wholesome housecleaning. Bellman 23:91 Jl 28 '17

See also United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation

United States—*Continued*

Signal corps

How the signals wage war. Lit Digest 51:552 S 11 '15
Photographers for the signal corps. Science n s 47:263-4 Mr 15 '18

Aviation division

Nearest ready. G: Soule. New Repub 13:342-4 Ja 19 '18

Slavery

See Slavery—United States

Social conditions

America in 1915. D. Macfadyen. Liv Age 285: 491-6 My 22 '15
American liberty and social efficiency. H. H. Gowen. No Am 208:251-60 Ag '18
Culture in the melting-pot. E. Sapir. Nation 103:sup1-2 D 21 '16
Floored. New Repub 4:34-5 Ag 14 '15
Galsworthy appeals to the New World to save the Old. Cur Opinion 64:340-1 My '18
Government of the people, by the people, for the people. W: A. White. Ind 85:187-90 F 7 '16
More than pacifism. New Repub 10:283-4 Ap 7 '17
National preparedness—American. A. W. Small. Am J Soc 21:601-10 Mr '16
New America. S. Brooks. No Am 203:363-80 Mr '16
One idea. R. S. Baker. New Repub 1:20-2 D 5 '14
Preparedness. E: T. Devine. Survey 35:732-4 Mr 18 '16
Preparedness and democratic discipline. G: W. Alger. Atlan 117:476-86 Ap '16
Preparedness and the people. W: O. Thompson. Survey 35:743-5 Mr 25 '16
Progress of the social conscience. W: J. Tucker. Atlan 116:289-303 S '15
Social and educational standards in a democracy at war. D. Rosenstein. School and Soc 7:421-7, 459-65 Ap 13-20 '18
Social progress and the purposeful utilization of the surplus. N. L. Sims. Am J Soc 22: 369-80 N '16
Upbuilding national vitality—the need for a scientific investigation. E. E. Rittenhouse. Science n s 43:221-8 F 18 '16
Wanted: an American policy. W: F. Cooley. Bookm 47:1-9 Mr '18

See also Housing problem—United States; Immigrants in the United States; Immigration and emigration—United States; Labor and laboring classes—United States; Trade unions—United States; Unemployment—United States; United States—Economic conditions

Social life and customs

As others saw us. H. Nicolay. il Cent 92:931-54 O '16
Christmas and country life a hundred years ago. H. S. Kidder. il Country Life 27:66-8 D '14
French memories of eighteenth-century America. C: A. Sherrill. il Scrib M 57:479-90, 611-22 Ap-My '15
Life in America in 1815 and 1915 (Editor's easy chair). Harper 131:473-6 Ag '15
Our village. W: H: Shelton. il Cent 97:260-72 D '18
Stranger in my native land. E. R. Pennell. No Am 207:880-90 Je '18

See also Christmas—United States; National characteristics, American; South—Social life and customs; Theater—United States; also names of states and cities, subhead Social life and customs

Standards, Bureau of

Industrial preparedness for peace; what the Bureau of standards has done for the clay industries. il Sci Am 115:328-9 O 7 '16
National bureau of standards and standards for public utilities. H. T. Wade. Eng M 49: 240-51 My '15
Nation's research laboratory. il Sci Am 115: 42-3 Jl 8 '16
Relation of the Bureau of standards to physical research and to the teaching of physics. F. A. Wolff. Nat Educ Assn 1916:713-16
Rise of the Bureau of standards. Sci Am 114: 320 Mr 25 '16
Uncle Sam as weigher, tester, and measurer. H. T. Wade. il R of Rs 53:321-8 Mr '16
U. S. bureau of standards and engineering abroad. Sci Am 114:356 Ap 1 '16
Wanted—congressional appreciation of scientific research. Sci Am 116:276 Mr 17 '17
What will we do for science? Sci Am 115:492 D 2 '16
Wonderland of science. il Nat Geog M 27:153-69 F '15

State department

Department of state. G. Hunt. Harper 133:519-26 S '16
Muteness in the State department. C. Merz. New Repub 12:98-100 Ag 25 '17
Mystery of diplomacy. R: W. Child. Harp W 62:333-4 Ap 1 '16
Robert Lansing, counselor for the Department of state. J. B. Scott. R of Rs 51:424-7 Ap '15
War business of our State department. Lit Digest 57:58-61 Ap 6 '18
Your government of the United States; the Department of state. World's Work 30: 514-18 S '15

Supreme court

See Supreme court of the United States

Surgeon general's office

Surgeon general's great organization. C. A. Mayo. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:256-8 My '18

Tariff

See Tariff—United States

Taxation

See Taxation—United States

Territorial expansion

American Bernhardi; Chittenden's Manifest destiny in America. H. L. Seaver. Nation 102:sup5-6 F 10 '16
Colonial policy of the United States. B. Matthews. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:152-3 O '16
Expansion of the United States. Ind 87:287-8 Ag 28 '16
Manifest destiny in America. H. M. Chittenden. Atlan 117:48-59 Ja '16

See also United States—Insular possessions

Theater

See Theater—United States

Treasury department

Report of the treasury. Nation 99:706-7 D 17 '14

See also Public health service

Treaties

Our compulsory arbitration treaties should be amended. G: W. Wickersham. Ann Am Acad 72:200-7 Jl '17
States' rights doctrine and the treaty-making power. R. Hayden. Am Hist R 22:566-85 Ap '17

See also United States—Foreign relations

Germany

German scraps of paper with us. Lit Digest 54:969-70 Ap 7 '17

Haiti

Haitian treaty. Outlook 111:245-6 S 29 '15
Haitian treaty. Outlook 112:597-8 Mr 15 '16
Our latest protégée. Ind 85:368-9 Mr 13 '16
Our twenty years in Haiti. Lit Digest 52:628 Mr 11 '16
Protectorate for Hayti. Ind 85:376 Mr 13 '16
Tangible treaties. World's Work 31:595-6 Ap '16

Nicaragua

Buying another canal-route. map Lit Digest 52:552 Mr 4 '16
Nicaragua treaty. Ind 85:292-3 F 28 '16
Nicaraguan treaty. Outlook 112:888 Ap 19 '16

United States—Treaties—Nicaragua—*Continued*
Tangible treaties. World's Work 31:595-6 Ap '16
Treaty in chancery. G: Harvey. No Am 204: 174-8 Ag '16
Treaty with Nicaragua. Outlook 112:482 Mr 1 '16

Vice-presidents
See Vice-presidents

War cabinet
Council of state. New Repub 13:297-8 Ja 12 '18
Does the administration need a war cabinet? Outlook 119:344-6 Je 26 '18
Plea for a war cabinet. Outlook 118:210-11 F 6 '18
Repairing the war machine. Outlook 118:176-7 Ja 30 '18
Shall we have a coalition cabinet? H: W. Bridges. Outlook 118:212 F 6 '18
War cabinet proposal. Ind 93:165 F 2 '18

War department
Another vindication. Bellman 25:201-2 Ag 24 '18
Arms, clothes, and the soldier. Outlook 118: 12 Ja 2 '18
Army and navy efficiency. Bellman 24:62-3 Ja 19 '18
Baker on a war footing. R of Rs 57:16-18 Ja '18
Brain of the army. G: Soule. New Repub 13:203-5 D 22 '17
Breakdown of a political offensive. Lamond. Nation 106:136-7 F 7 '18
Building over the War department machinery. Outlook 118:91 Ja 16 '18
Call for a war-lord. Lit Digest 56:10-11 Ja 26 '18
Captain Smith—77. W: Hard. New Repub 15: 283-5 Jl 6 '18
Congress making inquiry. R of Rs 57:127-9 F '18
Discipline and business. New Repub 13:268-9 Ja 5 '18
Down the river. W: Hard. New Repub 13: 170-2 D 15 '17
Duty of Congress to investigate our war preparations. World's Work 35:356-8 F '18
Ex-presidential war on the War department. Lit Digest 51:514-15 S 11 '15
Functions of army and navy. W: F. Willoughby. New Repub 7:111-13 Je 3 '16
Getting things done and leaving things undone. Outlook 118:132-3 Ja 23 '18
How big is Baker? D. Wilhelm. Ind 93:229-30 F 9 '18
Investigation of the War department. Nation 105:680-1 D 20 '17
Making America's army efficient; Secretary Baker's statement. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:241-4 F '18
Making bricks without straw. Outlook 118: 47-8 Ja 9 '18
Mr Baker and the War department. World's Work 35:354-5 F '18
New war secretary's ideas. F. C. Kelly. Harp W 62:419 Ap 22 '16
One war and navy department. W: F. Willoughby. New Repub 7:89-91 My 27 '16
One year of war. N. D. Baker. il Sci Am 118:296-7 Ap 6 '18
Our part in the war and the way we are playing it. Cur Opinion 64:156-7 Mr '18
Pursuing Mr Baker. W: Hard. New Repub 13:366-8 Ja 26 '18
Responsibility of Congress for military delay. New Repub 13:236-7 D 29 '17
Retarding the allies. W: Hard. New Repub 13:238-40 D 29 '17
Secretary Baker and the general staff. Outlook 114:713 N 29 '16
Secretary Baker's defence. Nation 106:54-5 Ja 17 '18
Senate speaks? W: Hard. New Repub 14:20-2 F 2 '18
Senate war disclosures. Sci Am 117:490 D 29 '17
Strengthening the War department; the attack in Congress, Secretary Baker's defense, and the new plan of reorganization. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:457-71 Mr '18
Testing the war machinery of a nation. Outlook 117:676-7 D 26 '17
To the Senate. W: Hard. New Repub 13: 277-9 Ja 5 '18
Turning the light on our war-activities. Lit Digest 55:3-5 D 22 '17
War along business lines. T. R. Hay. New Repub 13:346-7 Ja 19 '18
War and navy departments. Collier's 57:42 Je 3 '16
War department's improved system. B. Crowell. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:254-6 My '18
War on the War department. Lit Digest 56: 16-17 Ja 19 '18
Why our soldiers wait for clothes. Lit Digest 56:10-12 Ja 12 '18
Why we went to war without guns. Lit Digest 56:3-6 Ja 5 '18
Your government of the United States. World's Work 30:642-6 O '15
See also United States—Army—General staff

Education and special training, Committee on
War department committee on education and special training. Science n s 47:186-7 F 22 '18

Inventions section
Inventions section of the general staff of the Department of war. Science n s 47:509-10 My 24 '18

Ordnance department
See United States—Ordnance department

Quartermaster corps
See United States—Quartermaster corps

War industries board
Baruch and the grim job. R: W. Child. World's Work 36:184-91 Je '18
Baruch and the grim job he has undertaken. Cur Opinion 65:89 Ag '18
Bernard Baruch, the chairman of the War industries board. T. H. Price. Outlook 119: 64-6 My 8 '18
New buyers for war-needs. Lit Digest 55:15 Ag 18 '17
Victory for efficiency. W: Hard. New Repub 12:40-2 Ag 11 '17
War industries board. World's Work 34:473-5 S '17
War industries board. G: Soule. New Repub 12:354-6 O 27 '17
War industries board: its development, organization, and functions. C. N. Hitchcock. J Pol Econ 26:545-66 Je '18
Wilson defines Baruch. W: Hard. New Repub 14:229-32 Mr 23 '18
Work of the War industries board. T. H. Price and R: Spillane. World's Work 37:19-22 N '18

War labor board
See United States—National war labor board

War labor policies board
Industrial citizenship for women; appointment of Miss Mary Van Kleeck as a member of the National war labor policies board. New Repub 15:304-5 Jl 13 '18
Labor program. Public 21:421-2 Ap 6 '18
Labor regulation; the problem of the War labor policies board. W: B. Wilson. Forum 60:267-9 S '18
National labor policy. New Repub 14:314-15 Ap 13 '18
National war labor programme. Outlook 118:617-18 Ap 17 '18
Our developing labor policy. Public 21:622-3 My 18 '18
To put war-labor on a war-basis. Lit Digest 56:16 Mr 16 '18

War trade board
Work of the War trade board. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 119:30 Jl 13 '18

Water supply
See Water supply—United States

United States—*Continued*

Waterways

See Waterways—United States

Weather bureau

Airmen and the Weather bureau—partners. C. L. Edholm. il Sci Am 116:342 Ap 7 '17
How the United States weather bureau was started. C. Abbe. Sci Am 114:529 My 20 '16
Moon vs. the Weather bureau. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 114:728-32 N 29 '16
New work of the Weather bureau. Sci Am 115: 323 O 7 '16
Storm warnings for herders of sheep. Sci Am 115:343 O 7 '16
Weather business; a history of weather records, and the work of the U.S. weather bureau. G: S. Bliss. Sci Am S 84:110-11 Ag 18 '17

Woman-in-industry service

Woman in industry. New Repub 16:365-6 O 26 '18

Yards and docks, Bureau of

Preparing the navy ashore; war work of the Bureau of docks and yards. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 117:416-17 D 1 '17

United States and Canada. See Canada and the United States

United States and China. See China and the United States

United States and England. See England and the United States

United States and France. See France and the United States

United States and Japan. See Japan and the United States

United States and Russia. See Russia and the United States

United States and Spain. See Spain and the United States

United States army school of military aeronautics

Barracks group and hospital for the U.S. army school of military aeronautics at Ohio state university, Columbus, Ohio. H. D. Smith. il plans Arch Rec 44:387-405 N '18

United States army war college

Canned strategy. W. Fawcett. il World Outl 2:11 Mr '16

United States automobile ambulance corps

Church in action in the army camps. W: E. Brooks. Outlook 116:611-12 Ag 22 '17

United States boys' working reserve

Boy, the war and the harrow. H. D. Fisher. il Survey 39:704-6 Mr 30 '18
Boy soldiers of the soil. W. P. McGuire. Forum 60:72-9 Jl '18
Boys' working reserve. Manual Train 19:278-80 Ap '18
Organization. il St N 44:777-8 Jl '17
Organization. School and Soc 6:50-1 Jl 14 '17
Organization and purpose. School R 26:125-7 F '18

United States coast and geodetic survey. See United States—Coast and geodetic survey

United States commission on industrial relations

Changes in the Industrial relations commission. Survey 33:686 Mr 27 '15
Commons report. Survey 35:406-7 Ja 1 '16
Department of labor and the Commission on industrial relations. Collier's 57:40 Je 24 '16
Easy thinkers on hard questions. Nation 101: 350 S 16 '15
Fiasco of the Industrial commission. Nation 101:251 Ag 26 '15
Field investigations of the Industrial relations commission. J: A. Fitch. Survey 33:578-82 F 27 '15
Final hearings on industrial relations. Outlook 109:358-9 F 17 '15
Final reports. Survey 34:480-1, 500 Ag 28, S 4 '15
For the study of industrial warfare. Outlook 110:242 Je 2 '15
Hearing for the working man. Harp W 60:127-8 F 6 '15
Industrial commission hearings. Outlook 109: 239-40 F 3 '15
Industrial commission reports. Ind 83:318, 348 S 6-13 '15
Industrial commission reports. Lit Digest 51: 460-2 S 4 '15
Industrial conflict; four articles on the reports of the Industrial relations commission. New Repub 4:89-94 Ag 28 '15
Industrial relations. Survey 33:303-4 D 12 '14
Industrial relations committee reports. Outlook 111:7-9 S 1 '15
Industrial relations; report of the industrial commission. Cent 92:153-4 My '16
Investigation by flashlight; hearings before the Industrial commission in New York. New Repub 2:35-6 F 13 '15
Misleading inquiries. Nation 100:161 F 11 '15
Mr Manly takes issue. B. M. Manly. New Repub 4:183-4 S 18 '15
Morgan—Rockefeller—Carnegie; a digest of their testimony before the Industrial relations commission. Harp W 60:183-4 F 20 '15
Probing the causes of industrial unrest. J: A. Fitch. Survey 35:317-33, 395-402, 432-4 D 18 '15, Ja 1-8 '16
Probing the causes of unrest. Survey 32:71, 92-3. 230-1, 252, 303-4, 320-1, 339-40, 397-9, 483-5, 538-9, 558-60, 593-4, 609-10, 632-3; 33: 4-6, 284-8, 350-2, 467-9, 477-9, 531-4, 578-82; 34:62-4, 175-7, 193-4, 212 Ap 18-25, My 30-Je 27, Jl 11, Ag 8, 29-O 3, D 12 '14, Ja 2, 30-F 13, 27, Ap 17, My 22-Je 5 '15
Pro-labor pleas from capitalists. Lit Digest 50:230-1 F 6 '15
Pullman porters, railroad shop men and stockyards hands. O. McFeely. Survey 34:132-3 My 8 '15
Reopening Colorado love-letters. Lit Digest 50:1069-70 My 8 '15
Rockefeller and Colorado. Harp W 60:163-4 F 13 '15
Short cut; report of the Industrial relations commission. New Repub 4:168-9 S 18 '15
Some second thoughts on the work of the Industrial relations commission. Cur Opinion 59:225-7 O '15
Who is this man Walsh? Cur Opinion 59:90-2 Ag '15

United States employment service. See United States—Employment service

United States general appraisers, Board of. See Board of United States general appraisers

U. S. harem association, ltd.; story. J: Taylor. il Scrib M 61:569-76 My '17

United States Indian medical service. See Indian medical service

United States junior naval reserve

New training for an old trade. St N 45:502-3 Ap '18
Talk with the director of the Junior naval reserve. M. G. Bonner. il St N 45:503-6 Ap '18

United States marine corps. See United States —Marine corps

United States military academy at West Point. See West Point military academy

United States national museum. See National museum

United States naval academy, Annapolis

Annapolis scandal. Outlook 110:939-40 Ag 25 '15
Annapolis scandal. School and Soc 2:392 S 11 '15
Getting officers for our navy. J. E. Murphy. il Illus World 25:209-14 Ap '16
Merit in place of politics. Sci Am 114:296 Mr 18 '16
Methods of teaching at Annapolis. A. F. Westcott. Educ R 51:149-55 F '16
Scandal at Annapolis. Outlook 110:406 Je 23 '15
Stain on Annapolis. Outlook 110:548-9 Jl 7 '15
United States naval academy; the largest naval school in the world. C. H. Foster. il Scrib M 64:3-21 Jl '18

United States naval observatory

Proposed transfer of the United States naval observatory to the Smithsonian institution. Science n s 47:383-4 Ap 19 '18
Report of the year's work at the U.S. naval observatory. Science n s 47:16 Ja 4 '18

United States naval observatory—*Continued*
Two important American observatories. il Sci Am S 83:72-3 F 3 '17

United states of Europe. S. Dewey. Nation 101:457-8 O 14 '15

United states of Europe. G: Toulmin. Contemp 107:593-601 My '15

United states of Europe. G. Wallas. New Repub 1:24 Ja 2 '15

United States school garden army. See School gardens

United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation
Expedition for ships. W: Hard. New Repub 13:114-17 D 1 '17
Houses for shipyard workers. Survey 39:399-400 Ja 5 '18

National service section
Says the pastor "please work faster." W: M. Houghton. il World Outl 4:24-5 O '18

United States steel corporation
Charles M. Cabot, industrial reformer. Survey 35:27-9 O 2 '15
Decision for the steel corporation. Nation 100: 644 Je 10 '15
Democracy in industry. Survey 36:334 Je 24 '16
Distribution of securities in the formation of the United States steel corporation. M. H. Robinson. Pol Sci Q 30:277-300 Je '15
Economic saving of human resources; work of the United States steel corporation. C. L. Close. Sci Monthly 4:428-37 My '17
Latest in steel towns. C: F: Carter. il Illus World 25:181-4 Ap '16
Popular approval of the steel trust's acquittal. Lit Digest 50:1455-6 Je 19 '15
Profit sharing; when? why? how? J. A. Farrell. il System 29:226-32 Mr '16
Steel corporation decision. J Pol Econ 23:723-5 Jl '15
Steel corporation decision. Outlook 110:351-2 Je 16 '15
Steel progress. Ind 86:224 My 8 '16
Steel trust case. New Repub 3:137-8 Je 12 '15
Steel trust decision. R of Rs 52:25-6 Jl '15
Steel trust found guiltless. Lit Digest 50:1386 Je 12 '15
United States steel corporation, citizen. T. Dennett. il Outlook 111:987-93 D 22 '15
United States steel corporation, employer. T. Dennett. il Outlook 111:723-31 N 24 '15

United States thrift cards. See War-savings and thrift stamps

Units
Get the units right. A. McAdie. Science n s 41:647-8 Ap 30 '15
Relation of the horse-power to the kilowatt. Sci Am S 79:162-3 Mr 13 '15
Standard units for comparing municipal improvements. A. P. Folwell. Am City 15:27-30 Jl '16
Standard units for paving and sewerage. Am City 15:33 Jl '16
See also Metric system; Weights and measures

Unity, Church. See Church unity

Unity of America. Nation 106:311-12 Mr 21 '18

Universal City, California
Behind the screen; how the movie is made in the valley of the new Arabian nights. R. Steele. il Ladies' H J 32:16 O '15
Greatest of all moving-picture centers. Spectator. Outlook 110:822-4 Ag 4 '15
Strangest city in the world. il Sci Am 112:365 Ap 17 '15

Universal language. See Language, Universal

Universal registration. See Registration, Universal

Universal training for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

Universe
Babylonian cosmology. H. MacPherson. Sci Am S 81:346 My 27 '16
Cosmological ideas of the Greeks. H. MacPherson. Sci Am S 82:46-8 Jl 15 '16
Electrical universe. Sci Am S 81:11 Ja 1 '16
Energy of the universe. A. L. Stanton. Sci Am S 83:98-9 F 17 '17
Humanity—the intention of the universe. W. W. Bredin. Forum 57:75-86 Ja '17
Man and the universe. C. M. Kilby. Sci Am S 83:88-9 F 10 '17; Same. Sci Am S 83:170 Mr 17 '17
Modern ideas of cosmogony. F: C. Leonard. il Sci Am S 83:293-4 My 12 '17
New cosmogony; review of the origin of the earth, by T. C. Chamberlin. Liv Age 294: 748-51 S 22 '17
On the structure of the universe. H. S. Jones. Sci Am S 80:370-1, 391 D 11-18 '15
Protoatom of a world; evolution of a stellar system without the necessity of matter being originally present. L. B. Buchanan. Sci Am S 82:114-15 Ag 19 '16
Story of cosmological theory. W: H. McNairn. Science n s 46:599-607 D 21 '17
This world's place in the universe. A. P. Sinnett. 19th Cent 79:594-605 Mr '16
Vortex hypothesis of world formation; an examination and explanation of the theories of Belot. E. Briner. il Sci Am S 82:332-3 N 18 '16
Wonderful world. J: Burroughs. Harper 130: 715-22 Ap '15
See also Astronomy; Creation; Earth; Life in other worlds; Nebular hypothesis; Planetesimal hypothesis; Stars

Universe, Destruction of
Modern ideas on the end of the world. G. Jaumann. Smithson Rept 1913:213-31; Same. Sci Am S 79:178-9 Mr 20 '15

Universities. See Colleges and universities

University boards of health. See Colleges and universities—Health service

University centre for higher studies
Centre of historical research. St G. L. Sioussat. Dial 62:229-30 Mr 22 '17

University college, Cork
Conversion of a godless college: Irish Catholic university education today. M. Maher. Cath World 105:200-8 My '17

University council of Massachusetts
Report to the University council of Massachusetts of the committee on the bureau of expert service. School and Soc 1:427-9 Mr 20 '15

University degrees. See Degrees, Academic

University drama. See College plays

University extension
Another phase of extension work. W. E. Barron. School and Soc 5:534-5 My 5 '17
Class lecture instruction in extension teaching. J. C. Egbert. Educ R 50:43-51 Je '15
College effort for rural communities. Survey 36:455 Jl 29 '16
College goes to the people. T: C. Knowles. Sunset 39:44-5 O '17
College in politics. W: T. Foster. Ind 90:498 Je 16 '17
College in popular elections. W: T. Foster. School and Soc 4:930-2 D 16 '16
College service for the voters. Survey 38:197-8 My 26 '17
Dangers in university extension. Nation 100: 297 Mr 18 '15
Demos and academe. A. C. E. Allinson. Unpop R 10:393-404 O '18
Education and the working classes. A. Mansbridge. Contemp 113:685-94 Je '18
Extending the university. New Repub 9:259-60 Ja 6 '17
Has university extension fully justified itself? F. L. McVey. School and Soc 5:211-16 F 24 '17
Has university extension fully justified itself? F. F. Nalder. School and Soc 5:751-8 Je 30 '17
Massachusetts state university A. A. Berle. School and Soc 1:609-10 Ap 24 '15
Mission of universities and colleges in stimulating the development of an esprit de corps among high school students. W. H. Heck. School and Soc 1:541-6 Ap 17 '15
Opportunity and demand for university extension; extension division of the University of California. F. F. Nalder. School and Soc 6:344-9 S 22 '17

University extension —*Continued*
People's university of Massachusetts. J. A. Moyer. map Ann Am Acad 67:193-201 S '16
Report to the University council of Massachusetts of the committee on the bureau of expert service. School and Soc 1:427-9 Mr 20 '15
State-wide campus. W: T. Foster. School and Soc 1:13-16 Ja 2 '15
University extension. L: E. Reber. Ann Am Acad 67:182-92 S '16
University extension in Massachusetts. School and Soc 1:557 Ap 17 '15
University extension in Massachusetts. School and Soc 8:249-50 Ag 31 '18
University extension—its scope and administration. L. E. Reber. School and Soc 2:145-52 Jl 31 '15
University extension teaching in its relation to the conservation of health. W. Hathaway. Am J Soc 23:651-60 Mr '18
University of Michigan and the state. School and Soc 1:486-8 Ap 3 '15
Working of university extension. School and Soc 2:354-6 S 4 '15
See also Extension education

University health service. See Colleges and universities—Health service

University libraries. See College libraries

University militant. C: Ferguson. Bookm 46: 369-80 D '17

University of the state of New York
Fifty-second convocation. School and Soc 4: 756-60 N 11 '16
Inspection of each subject by a specialist. H. H. Horner. School and Soc 6:241-9 S 1 '17
Scholarships of the University of the state of New York. School and Soc 5:42-3 Ja 13 '16
University of the state of New York and Mr Edison. School and Soc 4:665-6 O 28 '16

University of Washington. See Washington (state) university

University plays. See College plays

University presidents. See College presidents

University presses
Function and organization of university presses. G: P. Day. School and Soc 1:370-7 Mr 13 '15
State agencies of university publication. J: C. Merriam. School and Soc 1:871-9 Je 19 '15

University representation. See Representative government and representation

University settlements. See Social settlements

University surveys. See Educational surveys

University union, Paris
Looking after the college men at the front. Lit Digest 55:93-4 D 29 '17

Unknown goddess; story. W: A. Wolff. il Am M 83:21-3 Mr '17

Unknown woman at the nativity; story. W: S. Walkley. il Ladies' H J 32:21 D '15

Unloaders. See Loading and unloading

Unmaking a marquis; story. I. A. R. Wylie. il Good H 66:21-4 Ja '18

Unmarried mothers. See Illegitimacy

Unmasked; story. J. J. Bell. Canad M 51:421-5 S '18

Unmasking of a fraud. Unpop R 6:390-405 O '16

Unpaid debt. Atlan 118:286-7 Ag '16

Unpractical; story. G. Fleming. Liv Age 293:680-4 Je 16 '17

Unredeemed Italy. See Italia irredenta

Unrepealed law; story. P. C. Bouve. Canad M 45: 150-6 Je '15

Unsinkable ships. See Ships, Unsinkable

Unspoken; poem. Delin 88:48 Mr '16

Untermeyer, Jean (Starr) (Mrs Louis Untermeyer)
Autumn; poem. Cent 94:891 O '17
Clay hills; poem. Poetry 12:314 S '18
Discover me again; poem. Poetry 12:314-15 S '18
High-tide; poem. Cur Opinion 60:130 F '16
A man; poem. Poetry 9:184-5 Ja '17
Moonrise; poem. Lit Digest 53:464 Ag 26 '16
Possession; poem. Craftsman 30:348-9 Jl '16
Rain; poem. Poetry 9:185 Ja '17
Summons; poem. Cur Opinion 62:355 My '17

Untermeyer, Louis
Amy Lowell—storm-center. Ind 87:306 Ag 28 '16
Arts and the man; poem. Cent 95:624 F '18
Beauty; poem. Poetry 8:131-2 Je '16
Bond; poem. Cent 96:839 O '18
Creation; poem. Good H 64:22 Ja '17
Daybreak; poem. Cent 96:500-1 Ag '18
Driven; poem. Cent 93:123 N '16
Ezra Pound—proseur. New Repub 16:83-4 Ag 17 '18
Faith; poem. Collier's 57:15 Je 3 '16
Fantasy; poem. Bellman 24:608 Je 1 '18
Forest lake; poem. Cent 95:658 Mr '18
Hands; poem. Yale R n s 7:543 Ap '18; Same. Cur Opinion 64:355 My '18
Here lies—; poem. McBride's 96:95 N '15
Home; poem. Poetry 8:296 S '16; Same. Cur Opinion 62:211 Mr '17
Hostile hills; poem. New Repub 16:312 O 12 '18
In the night; poem. Everybody's 36:31 Ja '17
Jerusalem delivered; poem. Yale R n s 7:742-7 Jl '18
Laughters; poem. Craftsman 30:396-7 Jl '16
Magic; poem. Poetry 8:128-30 Je '16
A man; poem. Cent 92:230-1 Je '16
Nocturne—B minor; poem. McBride's 96:106 S '15
Old song; poem. McBride's 97:81 Mr '16
On the palisades; poem. Cent 90:938-41 O '15
Park revisited; poem. Everybody's 37:50 N '17
Player and his audience; poem. Lit Digest 56: 32 F 2 '18
Portrait of a dilettante; poem. New Repub 6: 107 F 26 '16; Same. New Repub 6:156 Mr 11 '16
Portrait of a poet; poem. Cent 91:113 N '15
Portrait of a woman; poem. McBride's 96:116 O '15
Prayer for a new house; poem. Good H 66:11 F '18
Prayer for courage; poem. Cent 96:172 Je '18
Reveille; poem. Cur Opinion 62:354 My '17
Robber; poem. Cur Opinion 62:354 My '17
Romance; poem. New Repub 8:220 S 30 '16
Russia; poem. Cur Opinion 62:429 Je '17
Strong timber. Dial 65:263-4 O 5 '18
Ten years old; poem. Bellman 25:158 Ag 10 '18
These times; poem. Forum 53:620 My '15
To a war poet; poem. Cur Opinion 58:122 F '15
To my mother; poem. Everybody's 36:323 Mr '17
To the child of a revolutionist; poem. Cent 91: 295 D '15
Toward liberty: a prayer; poem. Good H 65: 23 Jl '17
Tradition of magic. Poetry 8:312-17 S '16
Victory in the cabarets; poem. Dial 65:302 O 19 '18
Victory of the beet-fields; poem. Cent 90:117 My '15
Why a poet should never be educated. Dial 64:145-7 F 14 '18
Winter etching—Fifth Avenue; poem. Forum 59:68 Ja '18
Winter lyric. McBride's 97:98 Ja '16
Wise woman; poem. Bellman 24:525 My 11 '18
You; poem. Yale R n s 7:543-4 Ap '18
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 47:266-9 My '18

Untermeyer, Mrs Louis. See Untermeyer, Jean

Untermyer, Samuel
Speculation on the stock exchanges and public regulation of the exchanges. Am Econ R 5:sup24-68 Mr '15

Until six o'clock; story. B. Washburn. Bellman 22:350-1 Mr 31 '17

Until to-morrow; story. L. Wood, jr. il Scrib M 61:95-104 Ja '17

Unto each his crown. N. Patterson. Bookm 47:278-80 My '18

Untrammelled; story. L. Vail. Forum 56:350-4 S '16

Unveiling Brenda; story. S. Glaspell. il Harper 133:14-26 Je '16

Unwanted; story. O. H. Prouty. il Am M 83:19-21 My '17

Unwelcome gift; story. J. Burket. il St N 45: 98-104 D '17

Unwrit dogma: story. W: A. Anderson. il Everybody's 37:120-2 D '17

Unwritten law; story. Y. Bull. il Overland n s 66:485-90 D '15

Up on the mountain; story. A. Brown. il Harper 133:447-53 Ag '16

Up there; an aviator's love-story. C. B. Kelland. il Delin 86:13 Mr '15

Up—through the garden; story. F: Halsey. il Am M 83:46-8 My '17

Up to the Good Man; an episode in the life of Mr Squem; story. A. R. Taylor. Atlan 122: 363-7 S '18

Updegraff, Allan Eugene
Bohemians; poem. Am M 79:54 F '15
God from the machine; poem. Collier's 57:39 Ag 12 '16
Marche, slave: a ballad of blind hope. Cur Opinion 61:347 N '16
Red roses; poem. Lit Digest 53:1050 O 21 '16

Updegraff, Harlan
Uniform records and reports. School and Soc 3:473-80 Ap 1 '16

Updegraff, Robert Rawls
Getting the most out of a day. System 33: 886-9 Je '18
Stealing ideas from yourself. System 33:542-4 Ap '18
V. W.—letterhead president. System 34:29-32, 162-5 Jl-Ag '18

Upham, Frederic William
Why customers come back. por System 28:114-24 Ag '15

Upholstery
New chairs for old. M. F. Hackley. il Woman's H C 42:29 N '15
New upholstery. Craftsman 30:219-20 My '16
Simple upholstering. E. A. Johnson. il Manual Train 16:151-63; 17:286-93 N '14, D '15

Upjohn, Anna Milo
Life in France in wartime. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:126-32 Ja '18
Plucky Dunkirk. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt1:505-10 Je '18
War widows of the poor in Paris. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:126-9 Ap '18

Uplift. Liv Age 289:440-2 My 13 '16

Uplift; story. C. F. Morris. Atlan 118:522-5 O '16

Uplift as viewed abroad. Lit Digest 52:1153 Ap 22 '16

Upper atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Upper

Uppingham school
Mould of British steel. A. G. Penny. il Canad M 50:297-306 F '18

Uprising; story. H. Brubaker. il Good H 62:174-82 F '16

Upson, Lent Dayton
Budget making for small cities. Ann Am Acad 62:235-48 N '15
Dayton's exhibit of city manager government. Am City 13:538-9 D '15

Upson, R. H.
Using air for ballast. Sci Am S 80:142 Ag 28 '15

Upstairs and down (drama by F: Hatton and F. Hatton)
Criticism. Nation 103:330 O 5 '16

Upton, F., and company
Commercial and industrial firm of Sao Paulo. il por Pan Am M 27:273-6 S '18

Upton, George Burr
Properties of oils. Sci Am S 85:348-50 Je 1 '18

Upton, Minnie Leona
Friends; poem. St N 43:1099 O '16
Little Bobbiferous Bobkinette; poem. St N 43:587 My '16
Winged doubt; poem. Harper 131:806 O '15

Upton, Camp, Yaphank, N.Y.
Camp Upton—the melting pot. F. F. Byers. il World Outl 4:15 Ap '18

Upward, Allen
Baldur; poem. Poetry 8:55-9 My '16; Excerpts. Cur Opinion 60:433 Je '16
Discarded imagist; poem. Poetry 7:317-18 S '15
Finis; poem. Poetry 8:62 My '16
Holidays; poem. Poetry 8:60-2 My '16

Uraguchi, B.
Bethany family. Bib World 48:101-14 Ag '16
Psychology of Judas Iscariot. Bib World 51: 345-60 Je '18

Uranium nitrate
Concerning the influence of the age of an organism in maintaining its acid-base equilibrium. W: deB. MacNider. Science n s 46: 643-5 D 28 '17

Urban, Josef
New stagecraft: illustrated by Josef Urban's imaginative setting of Shakespeare. D. L. Mann. il Craftsman 30:168-78 My '16

Urbina, Luis G.
Pobre Galleguito; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:104-5 Je '18

Urediniae. See Rusts (botany)

U'ren, William Simon
Single tax. Ann Am Acad 58:222-7 Mr '15

Ureña, Pedro Henriquez
Anatole France's valedictory. Forum 54:479-81 O '15

Urena lobata
Substitute for jute. R of Rs 54:339 S '16

Uric acid
Physician's warning against the uric-acid delusion. Cur Opinion 63:393 D '17

Urine, Reptilian
Some analyses of the urine of reptiles. H. B. Lewis. Science n s 48:376 O 11 '18
Urine of the horned lizard. A. O. Weese. Science n s 46:517-18 N 23 '17

Urk, Island of
Island of Urk. E. R. Robinson. il New Eng M n s 52:161-4 D '14

Urmy, Clarence Thomas
Easter music in the church. Ladies' H J 32: 56 Mr '15
Music for your wedding. Woman's H C 44: 26 Je '17
Musical girl's chances. Ladies' H J 33:36 Ap '16

Urner, Clarence H.
Dare you forget? poem. Overland n s 67:416 My '16

Urquhardt, Jean
Trial by choir. Musician 23:224 Mr '18

Urquhart, Leslie
British policy in Russia. 19th Cent 83:453-70 Mr '18
Some Russian realities. 19th Cent 82:1101-10 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:137-44 Ja 19 '18

Urueta, Carlos Adalfo
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 44:800 Je '17

Uruguay
Observations on Uruguay's plains. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 43:677-90 D '16
See also Montevideo; Pocitos

Commerce

Commerce of Uruguay for 1915. Bul Pan Am Union 44:58-9 Ja '17
Uruguay wants direct trade. Sci Am 119:66 Jl 27 '18

Foreign relations

United States

Warships and international friendship; the visit of a Yankee fleet to South America and what it has accomplished. S: G. Inman. il Outlook 118:245-7 F 13 '18

History

Uruguayan anniversary of independence. Pan Am M 26:52-3 N '17

Industries and resources

Mining industry in Uruguay. R. Marstrander. Bul Pan Am Union 40:512-14 Ap '15
Uruguay at the Panama-Pacific exposition. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:338-44 S '15

Uruguay—*Continued*

Water supply

See Water supply—Uruguay

Urumiah, Persia
Urumiah. Ind 82:57 Ap 12 '15

Usborne, Mrs N. F.
In an airship factory: making the envelopes. Liv Age 293:10-15 Ap 7 '17

Useless; a dog story. W: M. McCoy. il Am M 86:46-9 S '18

Useless occupations. F. Hackett. New Repub 15:174-5 Je 8 '18

Usher, Abbott Payson
Content of the value concept. Q J Econ 31: 711-18 Ag '17
England's place in the sun. Unpop R 6:311-21 O '16
Generalizations of economic history. Am J Soc 21:474-91 Ja '16
Germanic statecraft, and democracy. Unpop R 4:27-41 Jl '15
Influence of speculative marketing upon prices. Am Econ R 6:49-60 Mr '16
International character of commercial history. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:143-4
Interpretations of recent economic progress in Germany. Am Hist R 23:797-815 Jl '18
Parisian bill market in the seventeenth century. J Pol Econ 24:985-1002 D '16
Technique of mediaeval and modern produce markets. J Pol Econ 23:365-88 Ap '15
Unions and the labor problem. Unpop R 8:168-79 Jl '17

Usher, Roland Greene
Allies' reply and the probability of peace. New Repub 9:329-30 Ja 20 '17
America as a cause of war. New Repub 2:67-8 F 20 '15
American appeals for peace. New Repub 2: 119-21 Mr 6 '15
Austro-German relations since 1866. Am Hist R 23:577-95 Ap '18
Barrier to pan-Americanism. Ind 88:152 O 23 '16
British sea-power and South America. Cent 89:884-8 Ap '15
Can sea power decide the war? Atlan 117:134-41 Ja '16
Carranza's new industrial policy. No Am 205: 398-402 Mr '17
Case for Hughes. New Repub 8:267-9 O 14 '16
Cost of the war. Atlan 115:847-53 Je '15
Crisis in Denmark. New Repub 8:111-12 S 2 '16
Defect of the German defense. New Repub 1: 17-18 D 12 '14
England and contraband cargoes. Cent 89:sup 1-6 F '15
International right America must champion. Ann Am Acad 72:49-57 Jl '17
Mr Angell's new kind of war. New Repub 4: 22-3 Ag 7 '15
Negro segregation in St Louis. New Repub 6:176-8 Mr 18 '16
New Poland. New Repub 9:73-6 N 18 '16
Our inconsistent foreign policy. New Repub 3:89-90 My 29 '15
War and the future of civilization. New Repub 1:22-3 N 7 '14
Was Belgium neutral? New Repub 1:17-18 N 28 '14
Washington and entangling alliances. No Am 204:29-38 Jl '16
Why Turkey entered the war. World's Work 29:306-10 Ja '15
Portrait. Cur Opinion 58:343 My '15
Senator Lodge on Prof. Usher's mysterious understanding. H: C. Lodge. Nation 100:681 Je 17 '15
That secret treaty between the United States and England and France and its original begetter. Nation 100:641-2 Je 10 '15

Ussher, Lancelot
New standard price for gold. 19th Cent 84: 635-41 O '18

Ussher, R. A.
Polish political parties and the war. 19th Cent 82:859-69 O '17

Usury
Usury and the banks. J: S. Williams. Forum 60:513-23 N '18

Utah

See also Mormons and Mormonism

Description and travel

Temple of the gods in Utah. L. Jeffers. il Sci Am 119:267 O 5 '18

See also Temples of the gods

Education

Utah educational code commission. School and Soc 5:342-3 Mr 24 '17

Law

Utah marks time in social legislation. J. H. Wolfe. Survey 34:146 My 8 '15

Politics and government

Junction of Jew and Mormon. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:863-5 D 20 '16

Utah copper company
Colonel D. C. Jackling. G: F: Stratton. il System 31:518-21 My '17

Utah university
Academic freedom in Utah. New Repub 4:274-5 O 16 '15
Burning issue of free speech at eastern as well as western universities. Cur Opinion 59:111-13 Ag '15
Conditions at the University of Utah. Science n s 41:637, 856-7 Ap 30, Je 11 '15
Conditions at the University of Utah. School and Soc 3:234-5 F 12 '16
Conditions at the University of Utah, 1915. School and Soc 1:456-9, 496-7, 630-2 Mr 27-Ap 3, My 1 '15
Dean Holman's criticism of the administration of the University of Utah. J. T. Kingsbury. School and Soc 1:745-7 My 22 '15
Eruption in Utah. Sunset 34:864-6 My 5 '15
Freedom of speech and political issues at western state universities. Cur Opinion 58: 419-20 Je '15
Happenings at the University of Utah. Educ R 49:537-9 My '15
Methods of the board of regents of the University of Utah. School and Soc 3:314-16 F 26 '16
Policy of repression, suspicion and opportunism at the University of Utah. F. E. Holman. School and Soc 1:515-22 Ap 10 '15
Preliminary summary of findings of the committee of inquiry of the American association of university professors. School and Soc 1:861-4 Je 12 '15
Preliminary summary of findings on conditions at Utah. A. H. Wellman. Nation 100: 624-5 Je 3 '15
Revolt of young Mormonism. Lit Digest 51:66-7 Jl 10 '15
Situation at the University of Utah. Nation 100:491-2 My 6 '15
University of Utah. Outlook 109:800-1 Ap 7 '15
University of Utah and free speech. School R 23:343-6 My '15
University of Utah; findings of the Committee of inquiry. Outlook 110:540-1 Jl 7 '15
Utah boils over again. Sunset 36:32 My '16

Ute Indians
Ute fiesta in Garden of the gods. H. C. Kegley. il Overland n s 66:57-9 Jl '15

Utilitarianism
Bentham's felicific calculus. W. C. Mitchell. Pol Sci Q 33:161-83 Je '18

Utilities, Municipal. See Public service corporations; Public utilities

Utilities bureau
Utilities bureau. New Repub 2:117 Mr 6 '15

Utility. See Value

Utley, George Burwell
Books for the public. Survey 37:367-8 D 30 '16

Utopias
Is Sir Thomas More utopian? M. B. Fuller. il Survey 37:223-5 D 2 '16
More's Utopia and four hundred years after. Outlook 116:359-60 Jl 4 '17
Utopias. B. Graham. bibliog Unpop R 10:355-67 O '18
White passion. W. Lippmann. New Repub 8: 293-5 O 21 '16

Utter, Robert Palfrey
Frost without wind; poem. New Repub 16:225 S 21 '18
Laocoon of the shoe-lacings. Harper 138:123-7 D '18
Our upstart speech. Harper 135:66-72 Je '17

Utterly impossible; story. M. H. Farnham. il Woman's H C 45:16-17 Ag '18

Uttermost farthing; story. E. Ferris. Ladies' H J 32:20 Ag '15

Uttmark, Fritz E.
New system of navigation and nautical astronomy. Sci Am S 81:396-8 Je 17 '16

Uvehara, Baron
Portrait. Outlook 119:630 Ag 21 '18

Uxmal, Yucatan
La Casa del Adivino, Uxmal, Yucatan. W: H. Holmes. il Art and Archaeol 6:16-17 Jl '17

Uyehara, G. Etsujiro. See Etsujiro Uyehara, G.

Uzzell, Camelia Waite
Demonstration in health education. Survey 40: 257-9 Je 1 '18

Uzzell, Thomas Hayes
Antique theatre. Harp W 61:526-7 N 27 '15
Capitulation of Cobb. Lippinc 94:45-52 D '14
Diagnosis of dramatic criticism. Unpop R 4:96-109 Jl '15
Future of electricity. Collier's 58:7-8 D 2 '16
Mobilizing Ivan. Lippinc 95:57-62 Ja '15

V

V. A. D.; poem. Liv Age 295:60 O 6 '17

V. C. Liv Age 296:569-70 Mr 2 '18

Vacant lot cultivation
Allotment movement. F. E. Green. Contemp 114:90-6 Jl '18
Anytown. F. Crane. Am City (T and C ed) 19:192 S '18
City full of gardens. A. Fearing. il Country Life 30:90+ My '16
Conscripting land. M. J. Haig. Am City 17:172 Ag '17
Farming as a spare-time occupation. Sci Am 116:542 Je 2 '17
Home trade and food conservation campaigns. H. H. Mace. Am City 17:170 Ag '17
How are you using your vacant lots? il House B 44:268 O '18
Making idle land work. il Am City (C ed) 14: 131-4 F '16
Mobilizing unused land and forces to meet an unprecedented crisis. R. G. Stoddard. il Am City 16:471-81 My '17
Nine men and a city acre. R. E. Annin, jr. il Survey 35:345-6 D 25 '15
Problem of the vacant lot. G. Orr. il Sunset 34:1198 Je '15
Uncle Sam's gardening. F. Duncan. Gard M 28:21 Ag '18
Vacant lots and the war. M. Fels. Public 21: 541-2 Ap 27 '18
See also Agriculture—United States—War measures; Vegetable gardening

Vacarescu, Hélène
Marriages in Roumania. Fortn 105:360-4 F '16
Y.M.C.A. work in France. Outlook 120:256-7 O 16 '18

Vacation camps. See Boys' camps

Vacation clubs
Vacation-club work. J. H. Beveridge. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1060-3

Vacation schools
Additional pay for summer work. School R 23: 488-9 S '15
Summer sessions of city schools. W. S. Deffenbaugh. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,45:1-45
These children have no summer vacation—they prefer to go to school! Everybody's 33:383-4 S '15
See also Summer schools

Vacations
Are you strong enough to rest? W: Brady. il Illus World 25:513-16 Je '16
Bargains in vacations for the business girl who wants to travel. S. Sexton. Woman's H C 44:21 Jl '17
By foot or by gasolene. G. H. Lewis. il Woman's H C 45:47 Ag '18
Closed for repairs. Sunset 35:376 Ag '15
Efficient summer vacations. L. D. Burling. Science n s 43:426-7 Mr 24 '16
Enforced vacation. Outlook 114:152-4 S 20 '16
Getting acquainted with your own family in vacation time. J. W. Whitcomb. il Craftsman 30:525-8 Ag '16
Made-in-America vacations. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 42:27 Ap; 26 My; 23 Je; 22 Jl '15
On swapping vacations. Atlan 115:288 F '15
Pacific coast and the Southwest. A. Lee. il Woman's H C 42:27 Ap '15
Real vacations for little money. il Woman's H C 42:18 Ag '15
School and the long vacation. D: Riesman. Science n s 43:277-8 F 25 '16
Summer idleness and juvenile delinquency. S. Mendelsohn. Educ R 50:24-35 Je '15
Summer outings. Public 21:626-8 My 18 '18
Unusual vacation stunts. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 25:609-14 Jl '16
Vacation as a business asset. il Cur Opinion 60:289-90+ Ap '16
Vacation for mother. Mrs J. B. d'Arth. il Delin 90:34 Je '17
Vacation from yourself. Ind 82:375 Je 7 '15
Vacation in wartime. Ind 90:412-14 Je 2 '17
Vacation trips in America. il map Lit Digest 54:1738+ Je 2 '17
Vacation vaticinations. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 63:80-4 Jl '16
What has happened to summer. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 4:281-2 O 16 '15
What is a real vacation? il Ladies' H J 34: 35 Je '17
See also Camping; Outdoor life; Sabbatical year (for teachers); Vacation schools

Vaccination
Edward Jenner and vaccination. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 1:66-85 O '15
Eliminating disease from the casualty list; the manufacture of typhoid vaccine by the French service. il Sci Am 117:159 S 1 '17
Miracles of medicine. E. A. Harberton. Forum 55:281-96 Mr '16
New vaccine to increase efficiency of the army. Sci Am 118:122 F 2 '18
Vaccination. Forum 54:255-6 Ag '15
Vaccination. J: B. Huber. Collier's 56:35 O 2 '15
Vaccine virus not the cause of tetanus. Sci Am S 80:155 S 4 '15
Vaccines. L. Roger. Smithson Rept 1915:459-66

Vachell, Horace Annesley
Case of Lady Camber. See Case of Lady Camber (drama)
Chief. See Chief (drama)
Quinneys. See Quinneys (drama)
Waitress at Santy. Canad M 50:225-31 Ja '18
Interpreter of action. J. P. Collins. Bookm 44: 49-53 S '16
Novelist and playwright. J. P. Collins. Liv Age 290:476-80 Ag 19 '16

Vacuoles
Paramecia with extra contractile vacuoles. R. T. Hance. Science n s 48:295-6 S 20 '18

Vacuum
Effects of vacuum on performance of steam turbines. Sci Am S 79:69 Ja 30 '15

Vacuum cleaning
Cleaner versus the broom. M. Maddocks. il Good H 64:70 My '17
Electric vacuum cleaners. M. E. Cooley. J Home Econ 7:497-9 N '15
Vacuum-cleaner for you. A. T. Child and G.B. Child. il Delin 87:24 O '15

Vacuum flasks. See Thermos bottles

Vacuum furnaces. See Electric furnaces

Vacuum pumps
Simple vacuum pump. C: E. Duryea. il Sci Am S 81:197 Mr 25 '16
Vacuum pumps, cooling towers and soot blowers. R. L. Streeter. il Ind Management 52: 853-60 Mr '17

Vacuum tubes
Neon lamps. Sci Am S 86:85 Ag 10 '18
Origin of the thermionic vacuum tube. P. E. Edelman. diags Sci Am S 85:12-14 Ja 5 '18
Wireless wonders from vacuum tube. C: W. Person. il Tech World 23:14-17 Mr '15

Vagabond or gentleman? story. E. Marshall. il Am M 83:51-4 Je '17

Vagabonding by motor-car. Lit Digest 54:35 Ja 6 '17

Vagrancy
Dead letter office for misdirected men. W: A. Whiting. Survey 35:208-11 N 27 '15
Sifting process and the unemployed. J. Mullenbach. Conf Char and Correc 1916:191-9
Time to deal with vagrancy. A. Cleland. il Survey 37:268-9 D 9 '16
Vagrancy problem in New York. S. A. Rice. Conf Char and Correc 1914:457-65

Vahad-Ed-Din. See Mahomet VI, sultan of Turkey

Vail, Anna Murray
In French hospitals. Atlan 117:266-74 F '16

Vail, C. E.
Labeling chemical specimens. Science n s 42: 656-7 N 5 '15
Lithologic evidence of climatic pulsations. Science n s 46:90-3 Jl 27 '17
Our duty to the future. Sci Monthly 3:585-95 D '16

Vail, Laurence
Inconveniences of being neutral. Forum 59:85-100 Ja '18
Selysette. Forum 58:211-36 Ag '17
Untrammelled. Forum 56:350-4 S '16

Vail, Raymond
Gardening on paper. Delin 92:35 F '18
Getting the most out of the vegetable garden. Delin 92:36 My '18
Start your cold frame for early vegetables. Delin 92:24 Mr '18
Your garden in April. Delin 92:38 Ap '18

Vail, Theodore Newton
Limitations and possibilities of radio telephony. Sci Am S 81:155 Mr 4 '16
Some observations on modern tendencies. Educ R 51:109-38 F '16
Speculation, venture, and investment. World's Work 34:372-3 Ag '17
Truths from business. Forum 58:619-28 N '17
Wanted—a population. por World Outl 2:5 O '16
Kind of men that Vail and Gary pick. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 83:10-12 Ja '17
Pioneers of invention. A. Sullivan. por Collier's 56:40 N 27 '15
Portrait. Ind 84:53 O 11 '15; Collier's 56:22 N 27 '15; Lit Digest 51:1336 D 11 '15; Eng M 50:677 F '16; World's Work 34:156 Je '17

Vaile, Elisabeth, pseud. See Monteith, Mary E.

Vaile, Gertrude
Experiment in trying to grade district visitors. Conf Char and Correc 1915:88-91
Federal aid for consumptives. Survey 37:352-6 D 30 '16
Principles and methods of outdoor relief. Conf Char and Correc 1915:479-84
Public administration of charity in Denver. Conf Char and Correc 1916:415-18
Some social problems of public outdoor relief. Survey 34:15-17 Ap 3 '15

Vaile, P. A.
England's best friend—Germany. Ind 88:307-8 N 20 '16
Mystery of the golf ball. Sci Am 118:255 Mr 23 '18

Vaine, Elizabeth
Goldfish bowl. Woman's H C 42:30 N '15

Vajiravudh, king of Siam
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:507 S '17

Vaka, Demetra. See Brown, Demetra Kenneth

Val-de-Grâce museum
Wonderful French war museum. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:512-15 Je '17

Valdés, Ramón M.
Dr Ramón M. Valdés, deceased president of Panama. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:717-19 Je '18
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 43:280 S '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:284 My '17; R of Rs 55:457 My '17

Vale, Charles, pseud. (Arthur Hooley)
"K"; poem. Forum 54:348 S '15
Militarism and sanity. Forum 54:1-4 Jl '15
Requiem; poem. Forum 54:505 O '15
Titanic and the Lusitania. Forum 53:673-6 Je '15
To Rupert Brooke; poem. Forum 54:312 S '15
Turnhurst; poem. Forum 54:239 Ag '15
United States and war. Forum 54:147-54 Ag '15
Unnamed dead; poem. Forum 54:432 O '15
Widow's mite. Forum 54:184-6 Ag '15

Valence (chemistry)
Some comments on the theories of the structure of matter. K. G: Falk and J. M. Nelson. Science n s 46:551-3 D 7 '17

Valencia, Guillermo
Turris eburnea; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:208-9 Ag '18
Two beheadings; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 26:332-5 Ap '18

Valencia, Spain
Valencia, and May. G. Showerman. Cath World 101:166-70 My '15

Valente, John
In the city of iron; poem. Forum 55:398 Ap '16
Newer sons of America; poem. Survey 38:404 Ag 4 '17
To Italy. Forum 54:5 Jl '15

Valentine, Edward Virginius
Valentine's classic group—Andromache and Astyanax. il Art and Archaeol 1:258-60 My '15

Valentine, F. H.
Asiatic breeds. Country Life 28:50 Jl '15
Current fashions in poultry houses. Country Life 30:54 O '16
Ducks, plural. Country Life 31:46-7 N '16
Faverolles. Country Life 30:50-1 Jl '16
Fine feathers for fine places. Country Life 29: 68 D '15
Lost art of raising turkeys. Country Life 30: 60 My '16
Making feathers fine. Country Life 31:48-9 D '16
Modern advance in incubation. Country Life 29:50 F '16
New-old breed—the Sussex. Country Life 30: 60-1 Je '16
Pea fowls. Country Life 31:76 Mr '17
Phoenix fowls. Country Life 32:102 My '17
Poultry beginnings. Country Life 27:58-9 F '15
Poultry house on the country place. Country Life 28:58 O '15
Preserving eggs. Country Life 28:58-9 O '15
Raising the young birds. Country Life 29:66-7 Mr '16
Rhode islanders. Country Life 28:50 Ag '15
Some of the rarer fowls. Country Life 30:48-9 Ag '16
Strawberry specialist's intensive systems. Gard M 26:20 Ag '17
Studying the poultry show. Country Life 27:66 Ja '15

Valentine, Fredericka
Going up the river. Canad M 49:129-31 Je '17

Valentine, Lawson
Portrait. Outlook 109:724 Mr 24 '15

Valentine, Lincoln G.
Meddling with our neighbors. Cent 90:801-8 O '15

Valentine, Robert Grosvenor
Cooperating in industrial research. Survey 36: 586-8 S 9 '16
Human element in production. Am J Soc 22: 477-88 Ja '17
First industrial counselor. H: P. Kendall. Survey 37:189-90 N 25 '16
Industrial counselor. New Repub 9:84-5 N 25 '16
Industrial counselor, a new profession. O. Tead. por Ind 88:393-5 D 4 '16
Moses could have used this man. B. Barton. por Am M 81:52-3 Ja '16
Sketch. Outlook 114:628-9 N 22 '16

—and Tead, Ordway
Work and pay: a suggestion for representative government in industry. Q J Econ 31: 241-58 F '17

Valentine, W. Howard
Eyes in portraiture. Photo-Era 36:6-8 Ja '16

Valentines
Old valentines and silhouettes. A. V. Carrick. il House B 43:352-4 My '18
Page full of valentines. il Woman's H C 44: 32 F '17
Pleasing child-made valentines. K. Rembrandt. il Delin 88:30 F '16

Valentine's day
Girls who celebrate Valentine's day. il Woman's H C 42:36 F '15

Valentini, Enzo
Boy's last letter to his mother; story of an 18-year-old hero from Perugia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:252-4 N '17

Valenzuela, Jesus E.
Song of hands; poem. Survey 35:722 Mr 18 '16

Valera, Edward de
Portrait. Lit Digest 56:11 F 2 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:79 Jl '18
Stormy petrel of Sinn Fein. Lit Digest 55:66 Ag 25 '17

Valladolid, Spain
La casa de Cervantes. Marqués de la Vega Inclán. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:99-110 Ja '16

Vallance, Aymer
Edmund H. New's Loggan drawings. Int Studio 55:17-24 Mr '15

Vallé, Alessio
Sport of skate sailing. Country Life 27:71-3 D '14

Vallejo, Marion G.
Old Spanish town of Sonoma. O. v. Geldern. il Overland n s 68:522-4 D '16

Vallentin, Hugo
Hjalmar Branting. Fortn 108:62-8 Jl '17

Valles, John B. de. See De Valles, John B.

Valley Forge memorial park
Valley Forge memorial park. F. A. Collins. il Outlook 115:655-7 Ap 11 '17

Valley of democracy. See Nicholson, Meredith

Valley of ten thousand smokes. See Katmai, Mount

Valley of the shadow; poem. E. A. Robinson. Atlan 122:783-5 D '18

Valley of the Windigo; story. G: T. Marsh. il Scrib M 61:727-37 Je '17

Valleys
Stream-valleys and their meaning. Sci Am S 80:256 O 16 '15
Valley-fill of arid intermont plains. C: Keyes. Science n s 42:377-8 S 17 '15
See also Erosion

Valmy, Battle of. See France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799

Valona, Albania. See Avlona

Valor. See Courage

Valor, Religion of. E. D. Hardin. Bib World 46: 41-5 Jl '15

Valparaiso, Chile
Valparaiso: the great south Pacific emporium. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:8-28 Jl '18

La valse des obus; poem. Cent 91:376 Ja '16

Valuation
Appraisal of manufacturing plants. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 52:626-32 F '17
Comparison of appraisal methods. A. F. Brewer. Ind Management 54:172-5 N '17
Ethical principle in physical valuation for rate making. E. W. James. Pop Sci 86:153-63 F '15
Evolutionary business principles. L. P. Alford. Ind Management 56:8-9 Jl '18
Fundamentals of industrial appraisement. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 54:176-83 N '17
Going value in connection with a physical appraisal in a rate case. J. Bauer. Pol Sci Q 30:463-75 S '15
Industrial property, collateral costs and tangible values. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 53:216-22 My '17
Intangible values and war tax. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 55:129-33 F '18
Relation of the appraisal to industrial management. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 54:80-6 O '17
Reproduction cost in industrial appraisement. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 55: 62-4 Ja '18
Reproduction method of appraisal. C: W. McKay. Ind Management 54:323-8 D '17
Valuation of public service properties. J: Bauer. Pol Sci Q 30:254-76 Je '15
What is fair value? C. L. King. Survey 35:305 D 11 '15
See also Assessment; Farm values; Public utilities—Valuation; Railroads—Valuation; Taxation

Valuation of railroads. See Railroads—Valuation

Value
Concept of value. J. M. Clark; B. M. Anderson, jr. Q J Econ 29:663-723 Ag '15
Content of the value concept. A. P. Usher. Q J Econ 31:711-18 Ag '17
Economic value and moral value. R. B. Perry. Q J Econ 30:443-85 My '16
Equivalent concept of value. H. Bilgram. Q J Econ 30:194-200 N '15
Is utility the most suitable term for the concept it is used to denote? I. Fisher. Am Econ R 8:335-7 Je '18
Place of value theory in economics. W. H. Hamilton. J Pol Econ 26:217-45, 375-407 Mr-Ap '18
Progress of pecuniary valuation. C: H. Cooley. Q J Econ 30:1-21 N '15
Social value and the theory of money. W. Stewart. J Pol Econ 25:984-1002 D '17
Value and social interpretation. J. E. Boodin. Am J Soc 21:65-103 Jl '15
Value theories applied to the sugar industry. P. G. Wright. Q J Econ 32:101-21 N '17
Why not valure? D. J. Tinnes. Am Econ R 8:585-6 S '18
See also Cost; Prices; Valuation

Value received; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Woman's H C 43:19-20 N '16

Value received, For; story. W: Johnston. il Good H 64:43-4 Mr '17

Valverde, Marquis de
Exhibits of tapestries and carpets loaned by his majesty the king of Spain. Art and Archaeol 5:360-74 Je '17

Valverde, Joaquin, jr.
Valverde and The land of joy. C. Van Vechten. il Bellman 23:628-31 D 8 '17

Valves and valve gears
Heart of the locomotive. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 113:76 Jl 24 '15
Simplate valve—its construction and operation. il Eng M 50:sup4-5 N '15
See also Aeroplane engines—Valves; Automobile engines—Valves

Vambrakakis, General
Portrait. Outlook 114:21 S 6 '16

Van, Penelope
Man from up north. Overland n s 72:345-8 O '18

Van, Turkey in Asia
Thrilling experiences in Van. il Mis R 39:169-80 Mr '16

Vanadium
Discovery and use of vanadium. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:465-76 Ap '15

Van Allen, Jennie
Miss Laura L. Whitlock. Sunset 40:44 Ja '18

Van Alstyne, Mrs Frances Jane. See Crosby, Fanny

Vanamee, Grace D.
Antony and Cleopatra. Art World 1:330-5 F '17
He kept his rendezvous with death; poem. Art World 1:280 Ja '17

Van Amringe, John Howard
Popular dean. Outlook 111:164 S 22 '15
Van Am. Lit Digest 51:722 O 2 '15

Van Antwerp, William Clarkson
Fair play for big business. Ind 80:441-2 D 21 '14

Van Arsdale, May Belle, and Monroe, Day
Some other experiments on the comparative cost of homemade and baker's bread. J Home Econ 8:380-2 Jl '16

Van Auken, Ida Cleve
How to spend and yet save. Ladies' H J 35: 128 N '18

Van Auken, Kenneth L.
Fundamentals of signaling. Sci Am S 82:48 Jl 15 '16

Van Baggen, N. J. Poock. See Poock Van Baggen, N.J.

Van Beuren, Frederick, jr.
Convert; poem. Scrib M 60:251-2 Ag '16

Van Blarcom, Carolyn Conant
Saving the sight of babies. Survey 35:43-4 O 9 '15
Portrait. Delin 91:19 D '17

Van Brakle, J. A.
Business front door. System 34:55-6 Jl '18
One-man business. System 32:740-2 N '17

Van Brunt, Pietra
Washington Square. Forum 53:593-9 My '15

Van Buren, Albert W.
Antiquities of Latium and southern Etruria. Art and Archaeol 4:251 O '16
News from Rome. Art and Archaeol 6:55-7, 215-17 Jl, O '17
Some sculptures in Italy during war time. Art and Archaeol 7:224-37 Jl '18

Van Buren, Maud
Organizing a civic improvement league. Am City (T and C ed) 15:518-21 N '16
Practical civics for practical women. Am City 15:725 D '16
Snow-banks as assets. Am City (T and C ed) 17:413-15 N '17
Why women should study town ordinances and town budgets. Am City 12:411-12 My '15
Women and town improvement. Am City (C ed) 12:104-5 F '15

Van Buren, Robert
American khaki college. Everybody's 39:95-6 O '18
Musician Percy Grainger, U.S.A. Everybody's 37:44 N '17

Vance, Arthur Turner
Portrait. Bookm 43:279 My '16

Vance, James Isaac
Diet for a sick church. Mis R 38:341-7 My '15
Problem of the aliens in America. Mis R 40: 929 D '17

Vance, Louis Joseph
Portrait. Mentor 6:5 S 1 '18

Vance, Wilson J.
National prohibition. Survey 37:558 F 10 '17

Vancil, Frank M.
Overland stampede of 1849. Overland n s 67: 313-16 Ap '16
Wild Bill Hickok. Overland n s 67:81-3 Ja '16

Van Cleave, Harley Jones
Relative proficiency of university students in an elementary course in zoology. School and Soc 5:356-60 Mr 24 '17
Study of zoology as a factor in social and economic progress. School and Soc 7:581-6 My 18 '18

Van Cleef, Eugene
How big is your town? Am City 17:471-3 N '17
Sigma xi in Duluth, Minn. Science n s 45:160 F 16 '17

Van Cleve, Grace Williams
Story of music. St N 45:763 Je '18

Van Cleve, John Smith
Limits of dissonance. Musician 21:593-4 O '16
Why should I teach music? Musician 22:95 F '17

Van Court, Carroll
Heel of Achilles. Overland n s 67:128-30 F '16
James J. Jeffries. Sunset 38:40-1 F '17

Van Court, Robert H.
Children's playhouses. House B 37:76-8 F '15
Decorative value of screens. Am Homes 12: 118-19 Ap '15
Plaster casts for Christmas gifts. House B 37: 1-6 D '14
Some old German drinking-cups. Am Homes 12:62-5 F '15

Vancouver, British Columbia
Vancouver's experiment in taxation. Public 21:658-61 My 25 '18

Vancouver barracks, Washington (state)
Contest for acquiring the North West Territory. F. Lockley. Overland n s 71:533-5 Je '18
Early trails of British Columbia. F. Lockley. il Overland n s 72:71-4 Jl '18
Mounted riflemen of the Northwest Territory. F. Lockley. Overland n s 72:409-10 N '18

Vancouver island
Puget sound country. M. Hollinshead. il Overland n s 67:171-84 Mr '16
Vancouver territory—its romantic early history. F. Lockley. Overland n s 70:296-300 S '17

Vandam, Albert Dresden
Mythical Englishman; Vandam's Englishman in Paris. Bookm 43:12-18 Mr '16

Vandepoele, Charles J.
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15

Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne
Equestrian memorial to Alfred Gwynne Vanderbilt. F. O. Payne. il Int Studio 61:sup58-9 Ap '17
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:1199 My 22 '15

Vanderbilt, Ann Harriman Sands (Rutherford) (Mrs William Kissam Vanderbilt)
My trip to the front. Harper 134:175-86 Ja '17

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, jr.
It takes so little; poem. Lit Digest 56:46 Mr 23 '18

Vanderbilt, Mrs George W.
Portrait. Tech World 23:55 Mr '15

Vanderbilt, Mrs William Kissam. See Vanderbilt, Ann Harriman

Van der Essen, Léon
Germany's latest crime. Fortn 107:189-204 F '17

Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
Good homes make good workmen. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 80:39-43 Jl '15

Van der Hem, Piet. See Hem, Piet van der

Vanderhoef, Mrs Francis Bailey
Vanderhoef tapestries. E. H. Russell. il House B 41:13-15 D '16

Vander Linden, H.
Belgium and Luxemburg, 1831-1839. Quar 229: 321-34 Ap '18
Alexander VI. and the demarcation of the maritime and colonial domains of Spain and Portugal, 1493-1494. Am Hist R 22:1-20 O '16

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur
Financing the war. por Ind 92:548 D 22 '17
Financing with war savings certificates. Ann Am Acad 75:31-7 Ja '18
Growth of war savings. R of Rs 58:167-8 Ag '18
Our gold reserves after the war. Ann Am Acad 68:278-86 N '16
Present financial situation. Ann Am Acad 60: 104-5 Jl '15
Road to prosperity. Ind 84:469-71 D 20 '15
Uncle Sam's big job. Ind 92:585 D 29 '17
War-savings plan. Forum 59:233-8 F '18
Banker who started as a newspaper reporter. S. Crowther. por System 31:302-5 Mr '17
Big leader in the coming business struggle. A. W. Atwood. por Am M 81:8-10 Mr '16
Frank A. Vanderlip—the man behind the war chest. E. Wildman. Forum 58:539-50 N '17
How I pick a $25,000 a year man; Frank A. Vanderlip tells what the qualities are that he looks for when selecting men for big jobs. B. C. Forbes. pors Am M 82:18-20 S '16
Portrait. Lit Digest 51:1336 D 11 '15; Eng M 50:675 F '16; Bul Pan Am Union 42:549 Ap '16; World's Work 32:219; 35:7, 378 Je '16, N '17, F '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1: 395 D '17; Lit Digest 55:21 D 1 '17; Am M 85:18 Ja '18
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 42:550 Ap '16

Van der Meer, Jan. See Meer, Jan van der

Vandermuelen, Charles Arthur
Ice mine that freezes in summer and melts in winter. Sci Am 114:470 My 6 '16

Van der Sluys, Isabel
War-time Sunday in Paris. Forum 57:301-10 Mr '17

Van der Straeten, Edmond
Violoncello. Musician 20:56 Ja '15

Vandervelde, Emile
Alcoholism and the social problem. Survey 36: 451-2 Jl 29 '16
La bataille de l'Yser. 19th Cent 79:585-93 Mr '16
La Belgique d'aujourd'hui et la Belgique de demain. 19th Cent 77:797-802 Ap '15

Vandervelde, Mme Lalla
Madame Vandervelde. Outlook 109:5-6 Ja 6 '15
Portrait. Outlook 109:29 Ja 6 '15

Van Derzee, G. W.
Street lighting on a cost-of-service basis. Am City 14:489 My '16

Van de Todd
Kaiser's latest ultimatum; poem. Canad M 44: 116 D '14

Van Deusen, Clinton Sheldon
Notes on an elementary course in house planning. Manual Train 18:55-60 O '16

Van Deusen, Myrtie C.
Teaching of household management. J Home Econ 7:231-5 My '15

Van Deusen, Wright
Diastase in the laundry. Sci Am S 84:35 Jl 21 '17

Van Deventer, Harry Randolph
Battery vs. magneto ignition. Sci Am 114:301 Mr 18 '16

Van Deventer, John Herbert
Ultimate type of management. Eng M 49:394-401 Je '15

Van de Water, Charlotte
To England—August 4; poem. Survey 40:510 Ag 3 '18

Van de Water, Mrs Virginia Belle (Terhune)
Christmas spirit. Good H 63:34 D '16
Cinders, ashes, dust. McClure 46:87 N '15
Husbands versus children. Good H 61:494-500 O '15
Just among ourselves. Good H 61:630-4 N '15

Van Dine, Delos L.
Relation of malaria to crop production. bibliog Sci Monthly 3:431-9 N '16

Van Doren, Carl
Growth of Thanatopsis. Nation 101:432-3 O 7 '15
Literature and a new heroic age. Nation 107:644-5 N 30 '18
Minor tales of Brockden Brown, 1798-1800. Nation 100:46-7 Ja 14 '15
Notes on some early American novels. Nation 101:744-5 D 23 '15

Van Doren, Dirck, pseud. See Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer

Van Dresser, Marcia
Singing mind; a talk with Marcia van Dresser. por Musician 23:139 F '18
Portrait. McClure 45:18 S '15; Craftsman 29:652; 30:601 Mr, S '16; Bellman 22:11 Ja 6 '17

Van Dresser family
Family that is a whole show; the Van Dressers. A. Herendeen. il Everybody's 39:56 D '18

Van Dusen, Washington
Life's great inheritance; poem. Overland n s 68:77 Jl '16
Lover of beauty; poem. Overland n s 70:278 S '17
Sister Madeline; poem. Overland n s 70:288-9 S '17

Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
Portrait of himself. Cent 95:579 F '18
Inspired the 18th century English school. E. R. Kellogg. Ladies' H J 34:59 My '17
Magician of the brush. E. R. Kellogg. Ladies' H J 34:54 Ap '17
Painter of ladies and gentlemen. W. A. Coffin. Ladies' H J 33:16 N '16
Portraits by Van Dyck which have come to America. D. M. Robinson. il Art and Archaeol 6:253-6 N '17
Romance in the early life of Van Dyck, when he painted Saint Martin dividing his cloak with the beggar. C. Beckwith and B. Beckwith. il Scrib M 64:125-8 Jl '18
Van Dyck, the painter of ladies and gentlemen. H. S. Morris. Ladies' H J 33:16 Je '16
Van Dyck's Countess of Clanbrazil. il Art World 2:374-5 Jl '17

Van Dyke, Catherine
Boarding houses I have met. Ladies' H J 34:12 Ja '17
Chaperoning mother. Ladies' H J 34:11 Ap '17
Country that just waited. Ladies' H J 35:11 Ap '18
Great I am of France. Ladies' H J 35:21+ F '18
I go and see. Ladies' H J 35:13-14 Ja '18
In the land of Michael O'Leary. Ladies' H J 32:23-4 D '15
Music in the war. Harp W 61:105-6 Jl 31 '15
My last Christmas eve in Paris. Ladies' H J 34:9 D '17
Princess Juliana of Holland. Delin 87:19 D '15
Two girls in the South. Ladies' H J 33:21 My; 21-2 Je; 21-2 Jl '16
Will you tell her I'm all right? Ladies' H J 35:15+ Mr '18

Van Dyke, Henry
Albert, king of the Belgians. Art World 2:432-3 Ag '17
America's prosperity; poem. Outlook 114:490 N 1 '16
Antwerp road. Scrib M 58:648-9 D '15
Bells of Malines; poem. Harper 134:26-7 D '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:25 Ja 6 '17
Broken soldier and the maid of France. Harper 138:1-13 D '18
Chivalry of Lafayette. Outlook 117:86-7 S 19 '17
Classic instance. Outlook 120:409-12 N 13 '18
Dr Van Dyke on traitors. New Repub 13:213-14 D 22 '17
Fighting for peace. Scrib M 62:280-9, 387-98, 517-32 S-N '17
Flood-tide of flowers in Holland; poem. Scrib M 62:669 D '17
Glory of ships; poem. Scrib M 61:131-2 F '17
Hearing ear. Scrib M 64:670-6 D '18
Heavenly hills of Holland; poem. Harper 135: 359 Ag '17
Homeward bound; poem. Cur Opinion 63:54 Jl '17
Jeanne d'Arc returns; poem. Scrib M 61:407 Ap '17
Liberty enlightening the world; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:546 Je '17
Lights out; poem. Outlook 111:785 D 1 '15
Mare liberum; poem. Lit Digest 54:482 F 24 '17; Same. Liv Age 292:702 Mr 17 '17
Mercy for Armenia; poem. Mis R 39:772 O '16
Might and right; poem. Outlook 110:804 Ag 4 '15
Name of France; poem. Art World 1:171 D '16; Same. Outlook 117:85 S 19 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:112 O '17
Peaceful warrior; poem. Scrib M 64:46 Jl '18
Prayer for the soldier in France. Delin 92:17 Mr '18
Primitive and his sandals. Scrib M 64:142-3 Ag '18
Proud lady; poem. Harper 136:15-17 D '17
Red flower; poem. Ind 92:284 N 10 '17
Remarks about kings; poem. Outlook 111:785 D 1 '15
Remembered dream. Scrib M 62:160-5 Ag '17
Righteous wrath; poem. Outlook 118:55 Ja 9 '18
Sketches of Quebec. Scrib M 64:385-90 O '18
Speech at the Authors' club, Nov. 1, 1917. Unpop R 9:18-20 Ja '18
Stars and stripes; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:225 Ag '18
Storm-music; poem. Scrib M 61:21-2 Ja '17
Tradition of letters in American diplomacy. Bookm 48:3-8 S '18
War-music; poem. Scrib M 60:647-8 D '16
What you call freedom men call piracy; poem. Overland n s 72:206 S '18

Van Dyke, Henry—*Continued*
Dr Van Dyke's plan for Belgium. Survey 33: 225-6 D 5 '14
Portrait. Outlook 109:437; 118:144 F 24 '15, Ja 23 '18; World's Work 34:272 Jl '17; Ind 93: 179 F 2 '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 104:54-5 Ja 11 '17

Van Dyke, John Charles
Madonna in art. Mentor 5:1-11 Ap 2 '17

Van Dyke, Tertius
Oxford revisited in war time; poem. Liv Age 293:322 My 12 '17
Religion and the war. Bookm 47:653-8 Ag '18

Vane, Sir Francis Patrick Fletcher
Governance of Ireland. Liv Age 291:308-10 N 4 '16

Van Eelde, A. G. A.
Case for Holland. Ann Am Acad 74:74-8 N '17

Van Emden, Frieda
Delft tiles. Art World 2:555-8 S '17
Judith Leyster, a female Frans Hals. Art World 3:500-3 Mr '18
Louis Raemaekers. Int Studio 65:sup8-12 Jl '18
Old-fashioned sampler. Art World 3:254-6 D '17
Old pieces of furniture. Art World 2:90-2 Ap '17
Popular singing in Central park. Art World 2:528-30 S '17
Simple, charming art of wood-carving. Delin 88:21 Ja '16

Van Ess, John
Arabian aspects of the war. Asia 18:843-50 O '18
Ninth inning in Mesopotamia. Asia 18:672-6 Ag '18
Seven innings in Mesopotamia. Asia 18:549-55 Jl '18
What Mohammed has done to Arabia. Mis R 38:286-8 Ap '15

Van Etten, Gerard
Moreno earrings. Overland n s 71:219-24 Mr '18

Van Fleet, Walter
Robert White medallist, 1918. por Gard M 28: 92 O '18

Van Gaasbeek, Richard Montgomery
Reviving the lost art of wooden ship building. Ind Arts M 6:482-5 D '17
Some educational values in productive work. Ind Arts M 5:245-9 Je '16

Van Gelder, A.
Fruits in a small garden. Gard M 24:222+ Ja '17

Van Gogh, Vincent
Portrait of himself, by Van Gogh. il Art World 2:165 My '17

Van Harlingen, J. M.
Economy of centralized trucking. Ind Management 55:199-203 Mr '18
Holding down motor truck costs. System 28: 317-19 S '15

—and Dwyer, T. J.
Methods of arriving at labor turnover. Ind Management 55:319-21 Ap '18

Van Hise, Charles Richard
Imperative necessity of a food conservation program. Nat Educ Assn 1917:37-41
John Muir. Science n s 45:103-9 F 2 '17
Necessity for government regulation of prices in war time. Ann Am Acad 74:224-35 N '17
Place of the university in a democracy. School and Soc 4:81-6 Jl 15 '16; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1916:68-73
Railroad hours of labor law. Ann Am Acad 69:256-64 Ja '17
Some economic aspects of the world war. Science n s 47:1-10, 27-37 Ja 4-11 '18
War measures of higher educational institutions. Nat Educ Assn 1917:293-6
War work of the University of Wisconsin. R of Rs 58:67-9 Jl '18
Geological work of President Charles R. Van Hise. Sci Monthly 6:92-3 Ja '18
New president of the American association for the advancement of science. M. Benjamin. por Sci Am 115:573 D 23 '16
Portrait. Cur Opinion 58:419 Je '15; Sci Monthly 2:204 F '16; Ind 89:55 Ja 8 '17; Everybody's 38:29 Ja '18

Van Horne, Sir William Cornelius
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 41:365 S '15; R of Rs 52:409 O '15; Canad M 46:159 D '15
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 41:367-8 S '15
Sketch. Outlook 111:163 S 22 '15

Vanilla-bean comedy; story. W. A. Joubert. il Harper 137:856-63 N '18

Van Ingen, Hendrikus Alexander
H. A. Van Ingen, his life and his work. G. E. De Vries. il Int Studio 63:sup53-7 D '17

Van Ingen, Philip
Infant mortality in institutions. Conf Char and Correc 1915:126-31

Van Ingen, William Brantley
Making of a series of murals at Panama. il Art World 3:17-19 O '17
Reflections of a mural painter. Art World 2: 352-4 Jl '17

Van Inwegen, Mildred
Girl's-eye view whaling. Sunset 39:20-2 Ag '17
Humanity. Sunset 35:681-90 O '15

Vanity
Showing people around. F. C. Kelly. McClure 46:87 N '15
Valuable vanity. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 42:8 Ag '15

Van Kleeck, Mary
Case work and social reform. Ann Am Acad 77:9-12 My '18
Effect of unemployment on the wage scale. Ann Am Acad 61:90-102 S '15
For women in industry. Survey 37:327-9 D 23 '16
Social workers. Survey 35:386-9 Ja 1 '16
Trade-union women. New Repub 17:74 N 16 '18
Industrial citizenship for women; appointment of Miss Mary Van Kleeck as a member of the National war labor policies board. New Repub 15:304-5 Jl 13 '18

Van Laer, Alexander Theobald
Frederigo Gonzaga. Cent 95:152 N '17
King Lear. Cent 94:155 My '17
Lady writing, by Johannes Vermeer. Cent 95: 618 F '18
Northeaster, by Winslow Homer. Cent 94:314 Je '17
Portrait of an old man, by Hans Memling. Cent 94:957 O '17
Rembrandt, a self-portrait. Cent 93:794 Mr '17
Salome, by Henri Regnault. Cent 93:634 F '17

Van Langendonck, C.
Welfare of workmen in European enterprises. Sci Am S 78:360-1 D 5 '14

Van Lerberghe, Charles
Belgian idealist. F. Bickley. Edin R 224:267-82 O '16

Van Loan, Anna Fitz Gerald
Portrait. Bookm 41:235 My '15

Van Loan, Charles Emmet
Adolphus and the rough diamond. Collier's 58: 5-7 S 23 '16
By a hair. Collier's 55:7-8 Jl 31 '15
Egyptian corn. Collier's 57:5-7 My 20 '16
Eliphaz, late Fairfax. Collier's 56:8-10 N 6 '15
Filmland as it was and is. Collier's 56:5-7 D 18 '15
How I broke into the magazines. por Am M 86:38-40 D '18
Last chance. Collier's 55:7-8+ Ag 28 '15
Leveling with Elisha. Collier's 55:5-7 My 22 '15
Men who make the movies move. Collier's 56: 6-7 Ja 1 '16
Modern judgment of Solomon. Collier's 57:7-9 S 9 '16
Morning workout. Collier's 57:5-7 Ap 15 '16
Piute vs. Piute. Everybody's 33:449-61 O '15
Playing even for Obadiah. Collier's 55:5-6 Je 26 '15
Redemption handicap. Collier's 56:5-7 F 5 '16
Sanguinary Jeremiah. Collier's 56:7-9 S 25 '15
Too much pepper. Everybody's 32:687-99 Je '15
Whip horse. Collier's 58:15-16 N 25 '16
Portrait. Collier's 58:13 N 18 '16

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem
Citizen army of Holland. Nat Geog M 29:609-22 Je '16
Holland's war policy. Yale R n s 7:748-59 Jl '18
Logic of Tippoo Na Gai. New Repub 11:44-5 My 12 '17
Neutrals and the allied cause. Cent 94:610-20 Ag '17
New historical division. Nation 106:616-17 My 25 '18
No. 45,637 missing. Cent 90:529-42 Ag '15
Planmaessig and ausgeschlossen. Cent 90:219-24 Je '15
Tricks of newspaper correspondents. Nation 100:77 Ja 21 '15
Way of Germany and the way of Mexico. New Repub 7:304 Jl 22 '16
What happens to small neutrals. New Repub 5:306-7 Ja 22 '16
World after the war. Cent 91:514-21 F '16

Van Metre, Thurman William
Failures and possibilities in railroad regulation. Ann Am Acad 76:1-13 Mr '18
Responsibility for railway chaos. New Repub 14:17-20 F 2 '18

Van Millingen, Julius R.
Cyprus: its present and its future. Contemp 108:327-33 S '15

Vann, R. F.
Digging ditches with dynamite. Country Life 29:72 Ap '16

Van Name, R. G., and Brown, William George
Apparatus for determining freezing point lowering. Sci Am S 84:92 Ag 11 '17

Van Name, Willard G.
Bird collecting and ornithology. Science n s 41:823-5 Je 4 '15
Losing the advantages of the binomial system of nomenclature. Science n s 42:187-9 Ag 6 '15

Van Noppen, Leonard Charles
Song. Cur Opinion 60:203 Mr '16

Van Norman, Hubert Everett
What becomes of the grammar-school graduates and the high-school non-graduates? Nat Educ Assn 1915:708-10

Van Norman, Louis Edwin
Eastern moat of Europe. Unpop R 3:238-52 Ap '15
Henryk Sienkiewicz's Poland. Bookm 44:412-26 D '16

Van Nostrand, Mary
Are farm hands people? New Repub 16:79 Ag 17 '18

Vannutelli, L.
Bersaglieri of the sea. No Am 208:197-203 Ag '18

Van Pelt, John Robert
Dr Lepsius and the Armenians. Nation 101:623-4 N 25 '15

Van Peursem, Mrs G. D.
Prayer of a Moslem wife. Mis R 39:773-4 O '16

Van Rensselaer, Mrs John King. See Van Rensselaer. May

Van Rensselaer, Lolita Coffin
National league for woman's service. Ann Am Acad 79:275-82 S '18
Protection of the immigrant women. Forum 56:469-75 O '16

Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold) (Mrs Schuyler Van Rensselaer) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud.)
Art museum and the public. No Am 205:81-92 Ja '17
Bell-buoys speak: poem. No Am 206:99-100 Jl '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:36 S 8 '17
Cretan snake goddess. Cent 92:545-51 Ag '16
Helena's book; poem. St N 45:1033 S '18
In the night; poem. Harper 136:799 My '18
It is well with the child; poem. Atlan 120:374 S '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:274-5 O '17
Living picture-book for artists. Cent 96:223-8 Je '18
Nature's debt to art. Scrib M 63:765-8 Je '18
Pauline—Mr Manship's portrait of his daughter at the age of three weeks. Scrib M 60:772-6 D '16
Song for winter. Harper 136:145 D '17
To a lady, of her lover; poem. Atlan 122:760 D '18
Who wants art nowadays? No Am 204:235-44 Ag '16
With malice toward none; poem. No Am 201:690-3 My '15

Van Rensselaer, Martha
Home economics applied to life. Nat Educ Assn 1915:821-4
President's address at the eighth annual meeting of the American home economics association, Seattle, 1915. J Home Econ 7:461-4 N '15

Van Rensselaer, May (King) (Mrs John King Van Rensselaer)
Primitive industries of Manhattan. Art and Archaeol 6:323-4 D '17

Van Rensselaer, Mrs Schuyler. See Van Rensselaer, Mariana

Van Riper, Benjamin W.
Moral neutrality. Nation 102:supl-2 F 10 '16
On radicalism in education. School and Soc 5:520-5 My 5 '17
War and religion. Unpop R 8:235-42 O '17
What makes right? Nation 101:518 O 28 '15

Van Rysselberghe, Théo. See Rysselberghe, Théo van

Van Saanen, Marie Louise
Blood of the fathers. Craftsman 29:375-81 Ja '16
Her fiancé. Craftsman 28:492-4 Ag '15
Station of broken men. Collier's 55:13 Mr 27 '15

Vansant, E. L.
Miracle. Musician 23:431 Je '18

Van Sant, Mrs John T.
Night after Christmas; poem. St N 42:248 Ja '15
Percy Prim and Billy Bunce; poem. St N 42:695 Je '15

Van Schaick, George Gray
Accounting. Sunset 38:7-9 Mr '17

Van Sickle, James Hixon
Investigation of the efficiency of schools and school systems. Nat Educ Assn 1915:379-84
Variations in the ratio of time to be given to the mental and manual elements in the different grades of the elementary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1917:767-9

Van Slyke, Mrs Lucille (Baldwin)
Bloom on seven peaches. Ladies' H J 33:11 O; 23 N; 17 D '16; 34:15-16 Ja; 25 F; 20 Mr '17
General Merry Sunshine. Collier's 56:5-7 Ja 29 '16

Van Sweringen, M. J.
Two young men who are real estate marvels. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 83:50-1 Mr '17

Van Sweringen, O. P.
How to protect yourself when buying a home. Am M 85:120-2 Je '18
Two young men who are real estate marvels. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 83:50-1 Mr '17

Van't Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus. See Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't

Van Tuyl, Francis Maurice
Depth of dolomitization. Science n s 48:350-2 O 4 '18
Mottled limestones and their bearing on the origin of dolomite. Science n s 43:24-5 Ja 7 '16
Present status of the dolomite problem. Science n s 44:688-90 N 10 '16
—See Savage, T. E., jt. auth.

Van Tyne, Claude Halstead
Influences which determined the French government to make the treaty with America, 1778. Am Hist R 21:528-41 Ap '16

Van Tyne, Isabel
Love of literature. Nation 102:sup14-15 F 10 '16
Rev. Mr Mason. Nation 102:15 Ja 6 '16

Van Valkenburgh, E. W.
Altruism in politics. New Repub 2:50 F 13 '15

Van Valkenburgh, Helen
Sword-maker. Lippinc 95:72-80 Ap '15

Van Vechten, Carl
Adolphe Appia and Gordon Craig. Forum 54: 483-7 O '15
De senectute cantorum. Mus Q 4:604-17 O '18
In defense of bad taste. Bellman 25:131-2 Ag 3 '18
Interpreters: Feodor Chaliapine. Bellman 22: 431-4 Ap 21 '17
Interpreters: Geraldine Farrar. Bellman 22: 322-6 Mr 24 '17
Interpreters: Mariette Mazarin. Bellman 23:16-18 Jl 7 '17
Interpreters: Mary Garden. Bellman 23:207-12 Ag 25 '17
Interpreters: Olive Fremstad. Bellman 22:238-43 Mr 3 '17
Interpreters: Waslav Nijinsky. Bellman 22:628-33 Je 9 '17
Interpreters: Yvette Guilbert. Bellman 23:495-6 N 3 '17
Music after the great war. Forum 54:356-67 S '15
New art of the singer. Bellman 25:319-24 S 21 '18
Notes on Gluck's Armide. Mus Q 3:539-47 O '17
Shall we realize Wagner's ideals? Mus Q. 2: 387-401 Jl '16
Valverde and The land of joy. Bellman 23: 628-31 D 8 '17

Van Vlissingen, Arthur, jr.
Albert H. Ullrich. System 34:328-30 S '18
Clarence Saunders. System 34:507-9 O '18
Five Hecklers. System 34:674-6 N '18
14 sales plans you can use this Christmas. System 30:650-3 D '16
Frank E. Compton. System 34:180-2 Ag '18
How 12 concerns are saving on deliveries. System 33:364-7 Mr '18
One-man business. System 31:438-40 Ap '17
Schedules—how to make them work. System 34:332-4 S '18
Where is that—? System 34:677 N '18
Why it's easy for these 6 executives to remember. System 30:548-50 N '16

Van Vorst, Marie
Baptism, The. Harper 132:82-90 D '15
Letters from a mother to her son. Good H 61: 459-69 O '15
War letters of an American woman. Collier's 55:5-6 My 29 '15
When a man would marry. Good H 61:597-605 N '15

Van Wagenen, Bleecker
Prevention of feeble-mindedness. Conf Char and Correc 1915:352-6

Van Waters, Miriam
Squaw habit of mind. Unpop R 8:48-54 Jl '17

Van Winkle, Mrs Mina
Portrait. Ind 84:177 N 1 '15

Van Zandt, Philip George
Creed of the reunited church. Bib World 46: 368-74 D '15

Van Zile, Edward Sims
Tube of mummy. Art World 2:349-52 Jl '17

Van Zile, Mary Pierce
Homemakers' course at Kansas agricultural college. J Home Econ 9:174-6 Ap '17

Vaporizers
Carburetor with spark plug; a new development for vaporizing kerosene. Sci Am 117: 368 N 17 '17
Hot-air vapor for earache. il Illus World 26:49 S '16

Vardaman, James Kimble
Senator Vardaman. Tattler. Nation 104:438-9 Ap 12 '17

Vardell, Charles Graves
Flora Macdonald college; in the heart of the ancient settlement of the famous old Scottish clansmen in North Carolina. R. W. Page. World's Work 32:541-6 S '16

Varden, Ralph N.
Sunk. Overland n s 69:352-7 Ap '17

Vardon, Claire
Retreat. Bookm 47:409-14 Je '18

Variation (biology)
Are recessive characters due to loss? S. J. Holmes. Science n s 42:300-3 S 3 '15
Doubling of crocuses and daffodils. F. M. Fultz. il Sci Am S 86:244 O 19 '18
Inherited variation in animals. P. Kropotkin. 19th Cent 78:1124-44 N '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 60:37-8 Ja '16
Problem of the method of evolution. H. S. Jennings. bibliog Sci Am S 85:178-9, 198-9 Mr 23-30 '18
Variation, the cornerstone of breeding. W. Haynes. Country Life 29:43 N '15
What's bred in the blood? H. B. Deutsch. il Illus World 25:302-8 My '16
See also Color of animals; Evolution; Heredity; Mendelism; Mutation (biology); Orthogenesis; Plant breeding

Varick house, New York city
Dormitory for working-girls. Lit Digest 50: 778 Ap 3 '15

Variety stage. See Vaudeville

Varilla, Philippe Bunau-. See Bunau-Varilla, Philippe

Varley, John Philip, pseud. See Mitchell, Langdon Elwyn

Varney, H. L.
Battle for the Lakes. Int Socialist R 17:731-2 Je '17

Varnish and varnishing
Brushless varnishing. il Lit Digest 54:1696 Je 2 '17
Finishing furniture with the use of compressed air. il Sci Am 114:354 Ap 1 '16
Varnish troubles. A. D. Hoagg. Sci Am S 81: 352 My 27 '16
See also Lacquer and lacquering

Varnum, William Harrison
Industrial arts design. Ind Arts M 5:23-8, 73-8 Ja-F '16

Vase of Heracli; story. H. A. N. Addis. Overland n s 72:309-19 O '18

Vases
Flower holders and flower arrangement. R. Kift. il Gard M 28:106-7 N '18
Story of a copper vase; work of Didier Pelée. il Int Studio 59:sup34-5 Ag '16
Vase of Xerxes. A. T. Clay. il Art and Archaeol 4:59-60 Jl '16
Vases from old jars. S. L. Bastin. il Am Homes 12:164-5 My '15

Vasnetsov, Victor
Wall-paintings of Victor Vasnetsov in Kiev cathedral. C. H. Wright. il Int Studio 57: 263-7 F '16

Vasquez, Tiburcio
Californian Duval. E. T. Sawyer. Overland n s 69:37-41 Ja '17
Vasco, the bandit of the pinnacles. por Overland n s 66:433-8 N '15

Vasquez on the San Juan hill; story. Overland n s 67:135-7 F '16

Vassar, Mary W.
Fighting squad; poem. World Outl 3:6 Je '17

Vassar, Matthew
Matthew Vassar, feminist. P. K. Angell. il por Harp W 61:320-1 O 2 '15

Vassar college
Cause of learning; inaugural address, October 1915. H. N. MacCracken. School and Soc 2: 613-19 O 30 '15
Departmental clubs at Vassar college. School and Soc 1:522-4 Ap 10 '15
Dietary study at Vassar college. A. L. MacLeod and M. A. Griggs. J Home Econ 10:97-107 Mr '18
Fifty years of Vassar. Nation 101:486-7 O 21 '15
Girls who want to go to France; Vassar college training camp for nurses. H. N. MacCracken. il Ind 94:248 My 11 '18
Horace at Vassar. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 4:247-9 O '16
How war strikes home to a woman's college. G. Elliot. il Outlook 117:470 N 21 '17
Matthew Vassar, feminist. P. K. Angell. il Harp W 61:320-1 O 2 '15
Mr Charles M. Pratt's gift to Vassar college. O. S. Tonks. il Scrib M 64:765-8 D '18
Religious life at Vassar. W. B. Hill. Bib World 46:109-11 Ag '15

Vassar college—*Continued*
Taylor Hall: the new art building at Vassar college. E. H. Haight. il Art and Archaeol 2:54-7 S '15
Vassar, by J. M. Taylor and E. H. Haight. Review. Educ R 52:511-16 D '16
Vassar college and art. Outlook 110:154* My 26 '15
Vassar college fifty years old. Outlook 111:397 O 20 '15
Vassar college semi-centennial. L. Abbott. Outlook 111:463-5 N '15
Vassar's fiftieth. Atlan 116:714-16 N '15
Vassar's fiftieth anniversary. Scrib M 58:509-10 O '15

Vassili, Count Paul, pseud. See Radziwill, Catherine

Vatican
Awaiting the next diplomatic move of the Vatican. Cur Opinion 63:227-9 O '17
Diplomatic war going on in the Vatican. Cur Opinion 61:308-9 N '16
Effort to get the pope away from Rome. Cur Opinion 59:86-8 Ag '15
European suspicion of an understanding between Benedict XV. and William II. Cur Opinion 59:157-9 S '15
France looking back to Rome. il Lit Digest 50: 1333-4 Je 5 '15
France, the Vatican, and peace. S. Dewey. Nation 101:565 N 11 '15
Growing importance of the pope as a factor in the European crisis. Cur Opinion 58:164-6 Mr '15
Growth of the tension between the Italian government and the pope. Cur Opinion 60: 89-90 F '16
Hopes of the Vatican. G: La Piana. Forum 57:195-206 F '17
Is England trying to force the pope's hand? Lit Digest 51:212-13 Jl 31 '15
Italian government and the law of guarantees. H. Edmiston. Nation 101:39-40 Jl 8 '15
Italy, the Vatican, and the European war. R. Murri. Contemp 107:167-76 F '15
New accord between Italy and the Vatican. Cur Opinion 60:243-4 Ap '16
Pope and the belligerents. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 107:553-71 My '15
Pope, Italy, and the war. Nation 100:592-4 My 27 '15
Pope still works for peace. Lit Digest 55:17 N 3 '17
Position of the Vatican in relation to the war. M. Magnus. Bellman 25:242-3 Ag 31 '18
Powers courting the Vatican. Lit Digest 50: 24 Ja 2 '15
Religion and patriotism. M. D. Petre. Edin R 228:313-30 O '18
Vatican and the allies. Lit Digest 56:21-2 Ja 19 '18
Vatican and the British government. Outlook 109:360 F 17 '15
Vatican and the Germanic powers. Contemp 112:403-12 O '17
Vatican and the war. Bib World 50:364-6 D '17
Vatican and the war. R: Bagot. Fortn 103:854-64 My '15
Vatican and the war. R. Dell. Fortn 103:286-95 F '15
Vatican and the war. J. Moyes; R. B. C. Sheridan. 19th Cent 78:851-69 O '15
Vatican in Central Europe. New Repub 11: 319-20 Jl 21 '17
Vatican tomorrow. Ind 91:272-3 Ag 25 '17
Vatican's part in the war. il Lit Digest 50: 430-1 F 27 '15
See also Benedict XV; Papacy; Roman Catholic church

Vaucher, Robert
Italian offensive on the Carso. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:238-41 N '16

Vauclain, Samuel Matthews
Vice-president of the Baldwin locomotive works. G. L. Harding. por Everybody's 34: 778 Je '16

Vaudeville
At Keith's vaudeville (After the play). New Repub 14:297 Ap 6 '18
Fortunes made on actors' salaries. R. Grau. Overland n s 65:131-4 F '15
Psychology of the American vaudeville show from the manager's point of view. Cur Opinion 60:257-8 Ap '16
World for vaudeville. Lit Digest 52:1151 Ap 22 '16
See also Music halls

Vaughan, Bernard
England's empty cradles. 19th Cent 80:586-611 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:67-85 O 14 '16

Vaughan, Crawford
America at war. Liv Age 298:286-8 Ag 3 '18
Shipyards of the Great Lakes. Outlook 119: 381-2 Jl 3 '18
Portrait. Ind 95:84 Jl 20 '18

Vaughan, Gertrude E. M.
Little old road; poem. Liv Age 296:130 Ja 19 '18

Vaughan, Henry (The Silurist, pseud.) 1622-1695
Childe-hood; poem. Home Prog 5:286 F '16
Unpublished letters, with a commentary. L. I. Guiney. Nation 100:275-8, 300-3 Mr 11-18 '15
Henry Vaughan and optimism. E. Lyttelton. Contemp 109:462-9 Ap '16
Poetry of Henry Vaughan. Liv Age 286:672-7 S 11 '15
Some parallels in Henry Vaughan. P. E. More. Nation 101:516-17 O 28 '15
Works of Henry Vaughan. P. E. More. Nation 102:247-50 Mr 2 '16

Vaughan, Henry
Appreciation. D: B. Emerson. Arch Rec 42: 286 S '17

Vaughan, Horace A.
Who shall eat the bran? Sci Am 119:229 S 21 '18

Vaughan, John
Birds in war-time. Liv Age 285:761-3 Je 19 '15
Herbalism. Liv Age 290:249-52 Jl 22 '16
Lord Lister. Fortn 109:417-27 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:353-61 My 11 '18
Music of wildflowers. Quar 227:440-51 Ap '17; Same. Liv Age 294:214-21 Jl 28 '17
Peasant-poet's love of nature. Fortn 103:874-82 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:112-18 Jl 10 '15

Vaughan, John S.
Wind; poem. Liv Age 290:386 Ag 12 '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:627 S 9 '16

Vaughan, Thomas Wayland
Shoal water corals. Sci Am S 81:318-19 My 13 '16

Vaughan, Victor Clarence
Disease known as crime. Survey 36:53 Ap 8 '16
Handling the college boy. Ladies' H J 33: 57 Mr '16
Medicine as a career. Science n s 44:799-808 D 8 '16

Vaughn, Arthur Peirce
Charmed pen of Stevenson. Overland n s 65: 165-9 F '15

Vaughn, Francis Arthur
Some distinctive features of Milwaukee's new street lighting system. Am City 15:301-5 S '16

Vaughn, Kate Brew
Some colored schools of the South. J Home Econ 8:588-91 N '16

Vaughn, Samuel Jesse
Meeting of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. Ind Arts M 6:169-70 Ap '17
Portrait. Ind Arts M 5:229 My '16

Vaughn, Susan K.
Germany's defense of militarism. Outlook 115: 508-10 Mr 21 '17

Vaughn, Winfield
Vision of peace; poem. New Eng M n s 53: 60 Je '15

Vaughn Martin, miser; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Woman's H C 42:3-4 S; 23 O '15

Vaults
Strongest vault in the world. il Sci Am S 79: 169 Mr 13 '15
See also Floating safes; Motor truck banks

Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de
Vauvenargues and the sentiment of la gloire. E. Gosse. Fortn 109:511-23 Ap '18

Vaux, Clotilde (Marie) de
Love and the philosopher. S: F. D. Fox. Cath World 108:238-49 N '18

Vaux, France
Taking the village of Vaux. C. Mackenzie. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:233-5 Ag '18
Thorough American work at Vaux. E. L. James. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:235-6 Ag '18

Vaux-Royer, Rose (Maynard) de (Mrs Clarence de Vaux-Royer)
Democracy (1917); poem. Overland n s 71:63 Ja '18
Divine desire; poem. Overland n s 72:253 S '18
Search for heaven; poem. Overland n s 72: 153 Ag '18
Then I'll come back to you; poem. Overland n s 66:362 O '15
Vanished leaves; poem. Overland n s 65:56 Ja '15

Veach, Robert Wells
Day's work in France. Mis R 41:779-80 O '18

Veal
Edibility of bob veal. Lit Digest 52:966-7 Ap 8 '16

Veblen, Thorstein B.
Farm labor for the period of the war. Public 21:882-5, 918-22, 947-52, 981-5 Jl 13-Ag 3 '18
Japanese lose hope for Germany. New Repub 11:246-7 Je 30 '17
Menial servants during the period of the war. Public 21:595-9 My 11 '18
Modern point of view and the new order. Dial 65:289-93; 349-54, 409-14, 482-8 O 19-N 30 '18
Passing of national frontiers. Dial 64:387-90 Ap 25 '18
Policy of reconstruction. New Repub 14:318-20 Ap 13 '18
War and higher learning. Dial 65:45-9 Jl 18 '18

Vectis, pseud.
Fight against starvation. Fortn 109:664-77 My '18

Vector analysis
Foundations of dynamics and Dadourian's analytical mechanics. H. M. Dadourian. Science n s 45:187-9 F 23 '17

Vedder, Angela R. (Mrs Enoch Rosekrans Vedder)
Craft-worker with jewels. il Craftsman 29:421-5 Ja '16

Veeries
Veery. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 18:270-3 Jl '16

Vega, Daniel de la
Door; poem. Pan Am M 26:67-8 D '17
Graphic journalism in Chile. Pan Am M 25: 255-6 S '17

Vega Carpio, Lope Félix de
Cradle song of Mary the Mother; poem, adapted from the Spanish by E. Hammond. No Am 208:582 O '18

Vegetable diet. See Food; Vegetarianism

Vegetable gardening
Apple sauce and poetry. M. Wilkinson. il Touchstone 3:277-81 Je '18
August in your own war garden. A. Kruhm. il Country Life 32:49 Ag '17
Backyard gardens become food munition plants. il Touchstone 3:316-23 Jl '18
Back-yard irrigation. Lit Digest 53:350-1 Ag 12 '16
Back yard vegetable garden. Ind 85:350 Mr 6 '16
Best vegetables for the small home garden. F. Spring. House B 43:285-6 Ap '18
Better garden this year. H. Findlay. il Ind 93: 359 Mr 2 '18
Breath of all out-doors. il Illus World 26:237-8 O '16
Bringing up the planting line reserves. N. H. Ellsworth. il House B 42:84-6 Jl '17
Call to the hoe. L. B. Wilder. il Good H 66:47 Ap '18
Carrying on in your own war garden. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 27:264-5 Jl '18
Chronicle of a 1917 war garden. R. S. Payne. il Gard M 27:18-19 F '18
City and suburban vegetable garden. H. M. Conolly. il maps Farmers' Bul 936:1-52 '18
Combining beauty and comfort with stern utility. S. F. Hamblin. plans Gard M 27:23-5 F '18
Conscript your garden for the war. F. F. Rockwell. il Country Life 33:56-7 Mr '18
Conservation by cooperation. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. il Good H 66:84+ Ap '18
Consider the soil. L. B. Wilder. Good H 66:46 Mr '18
Did it pay to raise my garden? il Ladies' H J 35:27 My '18
Easy plans that will really work. il Gard M 25: 28-9 F '17
Easy wartime garden. F. Duncan. Ladies' H J 35:36 Mr '18
Educative and economic possibilities of school-directed home gardening in Richmond, Indiana. J. L. Randall. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,6:1-25
Electrically massaged vegetables. W. F. French. il Illus World 25:231-4 Ap '16
Farm garden in the North. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 937:1-54 '18
First aid to the war gardener. A. Kruhm. il Country Life 33:58-9 Mr '18
Food facts of importance in America. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. Touchstone 3:348-51 Jl '18
Fortune from a city block garden. E. R. Bennett. il Country Life 29:61 D '15
Fresh vegetables all winter. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 20:158-60 D '14
Garden and the government. P. S. Ridsdale. Touchstone 2:537-41+ Mr '18
Garden conscription—the solution of the food problem. L. Theiss and M. Theiss. il Cent 96:275-83 Je '18
Garden recruits' instruction class. il Gard M 27:226-7 Je '18
Garden you can plant now. Ladies' H J 34:29 Jl '17
Gardens add $100,000,000 to nation's wealth. O. R. Geyer. il Gard M 26:93-5 O '17
Getting started right. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 21:149 Ap '15
Getting the most out of the vegetable garden. R. Vail. il Delin 92:36 My '18
Getting together on gardens. C. Savage. il Good H 66:47-8 F '18
Going on with the garden. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 45:30 Je '18
Help your country with a food garden. C. Ward. Touchstone 1:399-407 Ag '17
High pressure vegetable gardening. R. E. Allen. Gard M 26:100 O '17
Hoe! hoe for Uncle Sam! W. McArthur. il Illus World 29:369-70 My '18
Home garden on a paying basis. S. Sanford. plan Sunset 41:50 Ag '18
Home gardening in the South. H. C. Thompson. il maps Farmers' Bul 934:1-44 '18
Home vegetable garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 45:24 Ap '18
Home vegetable gardens a patriotic duty. A. M. Burke. Gard M 25:231-2 My '17
Housewife's vegetable-garden. K. V. Saint Maur. il Good H 64:120 Ja '17
How much of a vegetable garden? A. Kruhm. il Country Life 29:46-7 Mr '16
Importance of war gardens. H. Rood. Delin 92:25 Je '18
Important month in your garden. Ladies' H J 35:51 Je '18
In times of plenty prepare for famine. L. B. Wilder. Good H 67:95-6 S '18
Interests and activities of the August garden. L. B. Wilder. Good H 67:100 Ag '18
July in your own war garden. A. Kruhm. il Country Life 32:52-3 Jl '17
June action in the war garden. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 27:231 Je '18
Keep the home crops growing. L. B. Wilder. Good H 66:144-53 My '18
Keeping fit the planting line reserves. N. H. Ellsworth. il House B 42:148-9 Ag '17
Landscape-vegetable-gardening. R. Dean. il Country Life 31:45-7 Mr '17
Last call for food production. F. F. Rockwell. il Country Life 34:52-3 Je '18
Late planting in the vegetable garden. R. Vail. Delin 92:35 Je '18

Vegetable gardening—*Continued*
Liberty garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 45: 48 Jl '18
Little war gardens. B. A. Clark. il House B 43:208-10 Mr '18
Make your war garden attractive. L. W. Ramsey. il Gard M 26:200-1 Ja '18
Making a nation of garden cities. C: L. Pack. il Gard M. 27:183-6 My '18
Making the garden safe for the summer; what modern irrigation means. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 25:280-1 Je '17
Making the smallest quantity reach the farthest. G. Tabor. plans Gard M 26:191-4 Ja '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:26 Mr 2 '18
Managing a half acre war garden. F. J. Paris. il Gard M 27:131-2 Ap '18
Mobilizing the backyard. B. Lasker. Survey 40:13-15 Ap 6 '18
Munition plant in every back yard. C: L. Pack. Outlook 118:109-10 Ja 16 '18
My profits from early vegetables. K. V. St Maur. Delin 86:28 F '15
1918 kitchen garden. Sci Am 117:342 N 10 '17
One best bet for the woman. H. C. Brent. Gard M 25:271-2 Je '17
One successful war garden effort. il Gard M 26:91-2 O '17
Our first year war gardens. G. Tabor. il Country Life 33:67-9 F '18
Patriotic garden. il Gard M 25:275-9, 313-17; 26:9-11, 55 Je-S '17
Place for the vegetable garden. L. W. Ramsey. il House B 39:126-7 Mr '16
Planning the vegetable garden for maximum returns from minimum space. M. G. Kains. Gard M 23:85-7 Mr '16
Planting for production. C. M. Weed. il House B 41:394-5 My '17
Present sowing for extra early crops. Gard M 26:95-6 O '17
Producing vegetables for winter under glass. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 24:132-3 N '16
Professor and the garden. G. Showerman. Bookm 46:310-16 N '17
Putting a push into the war garden. il Gard M 27:104-6 Mr '18
Second-year war garden. D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:46 F '18
Selecting vegetables to meet the rising cost of living. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 24:206-8 Ja '17
Skirmishing along the frost line. il map Gard M 26:57-8 S '17
Slacker land. C: L. Pack. Outlook 118:556 Ap 3 '18
Small garden plot and the high cost of living. G. W. Hood. Gard M 25:162-3 Ap '17
Small vegetable garden. il Farmers' Bul 818: 1-44 '17
Small vegetable garden. Ladies' H J 34:36 Je '17
Small vegetable garden. C: S. Delbert. il Am Homes 12:92-3 Mr '15
Society of little gardens. plan Touchstone 1: 205-7 Je '17
Start root crops for winter supply. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 23:330-1 Jl '16
Starting next year's food garden. D. Lumsden. il Gard M 28:82-3 O '18
Taking the gamble out of gardening. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 22:189-90 Ja '16
Ten thousand war gardens this year. D. E. Mowry. Am City 18:349 Ap '18
Thrift in little gardens. K. Kidder. Touchstone 1:388-91 Ag '17
Time tables and garden truck. il Gard M 28: 24 Ag '18
Transplanting vegetables to economize on space. H. W. Doyle. il Gard M 25:282-3 Je '17
Vegetable garden making in a rush. J. M. Patterson. Gard M 25:194 Ap '17
Vegetable reserves for winter. H. Findlay. il Ind 91:168 Ag 4 '17
Wages vs. crops. B. Hall. Ind 89:352 F 26 '17
War garden. H. Findlay. il Ind 90:132-3 Ap 14 '17
War garden in action. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 27:186-7 My '18
War gardeners! plan your winter campaign now! P. S. Ridsdale. Touchstone 3:515-19 S '18
War gardens. il Sunset 40:47-8 Ja '18
War gardens as city assets. C: L. Pack. il Am City 18:144-8 F '18
War-time garden. A. M. Burke. Gard M 27: 76-8 Mr '18
Wasting seed. J. B. Haines. Outlook 118:556 Ap 3 '18
Welding plot. C: L. Pack. il Survey 39:63-4 O 20 '17
What to plant in your back yard. W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 27:493-7 Je '17
What we raised in our home garden. il House B 43:212-13 Mr '18
Working the August garden. L. B. Wilder. il Good H 65:77 Ag '17

See also Agriculture—United States—War measures; Beets and beet sugar; Cellar gardening; Cold frames; Endive; Garden clubs; Gardening; Gardens, Factory; Market gardening; Peas; Potatoes; Pumpkins; School gardens; Tomatoes; Vacant lot cultivation; Vegetables

Planting plans and tables

Flowers and vegetables combined in the unique gardens designed for the Touchstone houses. plans Touchstone 1:100-2 My '17
Growing best quality vegetables on a time table. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 21:80-1 Mr '15
Keep the home pot boiling. A. Kruhm. Gard M 27:192 My '18
Let Uncle Sam help with your garden. Ladies' H J 34:35 My '17
Making plans for a vegetable garden. A. E. Wilkinson. il Gard M 20:190-2 Ja '15
Planting on the basis of personal needs. E. L. Kirkpatrick. Gard M 25:26-7 F '17
Planting tables for the vegetable garden. A. E. Wilkinson. Gard M 21:30 F '15
Spring planting table for vegetables. Am Homes 12:94 Mr '15
Tested planting table for the vegetable garden. S. P. Baldwin. Gard M 23:88-9 Mr '16
Tested vegetable planting table for the South. S. P. Baldwin. Gard M 24:10-11 Ag '16
Vegetable efficiency-chart. il Lit Digest 54:465 F 24 '17
When to plant in any part of the country. Gard M 27:136-7 Ap '18

Vegetable ivory. See Ivory, Vegetable
Vegetable kingdom. See Botany; Plants
Vegetable oils. See Oils and fats
Vegetable pathology. See Plants—Diseases
Vegetable seeds
Saving vegetable seeds for the home and market garden. W. W. Tracy, sr. il Farmers' Bul 884:1-16 '17
Vegetable wool. See Kapok
Vegetables
Boosting the early vegetables. N. H. Ellsworth. il House B 39:133 Mr '16
Cashing-in the war gardens. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 26:11-13 Ag '17
Doing up the surplus from the garden. E. E. Trumbull. il Gard M 25:289 Je '17
Food fight. Ind 92:435 D 1 '17
Food from the greenhouse this winter. W. N. Craig. il Gard M 26:97-8 O '17
Food plants of the ancient Hawaiians. V. MacCaughey. Sci Monthly 4:75-80 Ja '17
Fresh fruits and vegetables as conservers of other staple foods. C. L. Hunt. Farmers' Bul 871:1-11 '17
From garden to cellar. Am Homes 12:sup2 Je '15
From garden to table. A. Barrows. Ind 91: 175-6; 92:36 Ag 4, O 6 '17
Garden sass; a frank rhapsody on the vegetarian eatables. L. L. Hinkley. Woman's H C 45:8 Jl '18
Hardy perennial vegetables. E. W. Mumford. Woman's H C 43:23 Mr '16
Home garden in the South. H. C. Thompson. il Farmers' Bul 647:1-28 '15
How to judge vegetables. W. N. Craig. il Gard M 28:49 S '18
Making real use of the garden's crops. I. M. K. Allison. Gard M 26:132 N '17
Making the most of perishable vegetables. L. B. Wilder. Good H 65:50 S '17
New fruits and vegetables. Lit Digest 57:34 Je 1 '18
New things to eat. H. A. Moody. il Good H 65: 82 Ag '17

Vegetables—*Continued*
New vegetables worth while. C. M. Weed. il House B 41:242 Mr '17
Preservation of vegetables by fermentation and salting. L. A. Round and H. L. Lang. Farmers' Bul 881:1-15 '17
Reliable vegetables for present planting. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 25:287-8 Je '17
Science for the home; losses and other chemical changes in boiling vegetables. K. I. Williams. Sci Am S 81:362-3 Je 3 '16
Uplift of the vegetable. F. Spring. il Gard M 27:239-40 Je '18
Using fruits and vegetables wisely. il Gard M 26:87-8 O '17
Vegetables for under glass culture. A. Kruhm. il Gard M 26:157 D '17
Vegetables planted in autumn. S: H. Garekol. Gard M 26:106 O '17
Vegetables that the stomach likes and dislikes. P. B. Hawk. Ladies' H J 34:27 Je '17
What's new in vegetable and flower seeds? il Gard M 27:74-5 Mr '18

See also Canning and preserving; Color of vegetables; Cookery—Vegetables; Farm produce; Gardening; Vegetable gardening; Vegetarianism; also Artichoke, Jerusalem; Asparagus; Beans; Cauliflower; Corn, Sweet; Cucumbers; Dasheens; Endive; Lettuce; Onions; Peas; Potatoes; Radishes; Spinach; Udo

Diseases and pests

Control of diseases and insect enemies of the home vegetable garden. W. A. Orton and F. H. Chittenden. il Farmers' Bul 856: 1-72 '17

Storage

Cold storage of fruits and vegetables. C. W. Moores. il House B 44:210 S '18
Garden harvest may be wintered without trouble. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 44:17 S '17
Harvest home. E. I. Farrington. Ind 95:328-9 S 7 '18
Home storage of vegetables. J. H. Beattie. il plans Farmers' Bul 879:1-22 '17
How to store vegetables in your home. H. G. Emery. il Illus World 30:105-6 S '18
Keeping it when you've got it. F. F. Rockwell. il Gard M 26:83-5 O '17
Moving into winter quarters. H. Findlay. il Ind 92:27 O 6 '17
Potato storage and storage houses. W: Stuart. il plans Farmers' Bul 847:1-27 '17
Proper storage conditions for potatoes. Sci Am S 85:363 Je 8 '18
Store that surplus food. R. J. H. DeLoach. Country Life 34:59-61 Ag '18
Storing the crops for winter use. R. L. Kirkpatrick. il Gard M 28:85-7 O '18
Storing the winter vegetables. L. B. Wilder. Good H 65:44 O '17
Storing your vegetables. il Ladies' H J 34: 122 O '17
Sweet-potato storage. H. C. Thompson. il plans Farmers' Bul 970:1-27 '18
Vegetable pit. J: Hillis. il Ladies' H J 34: 30 Jl '17

See also Potatoes—Storage

Vegetables, Dried

Cheaper and better food by novel use of hot air. il Cur Opinion 62:217 Mr '17
Dried vegetables as a war garden economy. C: L. Pack. Gard M 28:46-7 S '18
Dry fresh vegetables. M. Maddocks. il Good H 67:58-9 S '18
Drying fruits and vegetables in the home; with recipes for cooking. il Farmers' Bul 841:1-29 '17
Drying vegetables a new conservation move. A. L. Dahl. il Sci Am S 85:132-3 Mr 2 '18
Drying your vegetables. M. L. Palmer. il Delin 91:28 S '17
Feeding the nation; a new drying process that promises an economic revolution. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 116:262 Mr 10 '17
Forming new fashions in food; the bearing of taste on one of our great food economies, the dried vegetable, which is developing into a big war industry. D: Fairchild. il Nat Geog M 33:356-68 Ap '18
Getting the dried fruits and vegetables ready to eat. A. L. Andrea. Ladies' H J 35:46 N '18
How to dry vegetables at home. R. Bache. il Illus World 27:816-19 Ag '17
If you can't can, then dry! E. M. Barber. il Ladies' H J 34:27 Ag '17
If you can't eat it—dry it! R. C. E. Brown. Ind 90:586 Je 30 '17
Indirect economies in dried foods. Sci Am 117: 110 Ag 18 '17
Old-time drying of vegetables. R. F. Dahlgren. il Good H 65:79 Ag '17
Recipes using home-dried vegetables. Woman's H C 44:35 O '17
Reviving a lost art. il Nat Geog M 31:475-80 Je '17
Some simple fruit and vegetable evaporators. F. P. Reagle. il plans Ind Arts M 7: 145-51 Ap '18
Starting a community drying kitchen. V. Hunt. Ladies' H J 35:22 Je '18
Successful community drying plant. C. W. Pugsley. il Farmers' Bul 916:1-12 '17
Time to use the dried things. C. B. King. il Good H 67:55 N '18
Use of dried vegetables. E. C. Horst. il Overland n s 71:452-7 My '18
What you can't can you can dry. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 67:64-5 Ag '18
Women's work in the war. Mrs A. T. Chester. Touchstone 1:298-300 Jl '17

See also Drying of fruits and vegetables; Potatoes, Dried

Vegetables, Ripening of. See Ripening of fruits and vegetables

Vegetarianism
Cost of foods in non-meat dietaries. L. F. Cooper. J Home Econ 7:137-41 Mr '15
Effect of omnivorous and vegetarian diets on reproduction in the albino rat. J. R. Slonaker and T. A. Card. Science n s 47: 223-4 Mr 1 '18
Food and common sense. E. Lyttelton. Fortn 109:398-407 Mr '18
Fruits for health, strength, and longevity. S. Morgan. Fortn 106:145-56 Jl '16
Investigation of vegetarianism. Sci Am 112: 384 Ap 24 '15
Is vegetarianism based on sound science? M. H. Keith. Sci Am S 82:358-9 D 2 '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 54:66-7 Ja 13 '17
Why need we be poisoned? M. Drew. Contemp 109:452-61; 111:76-86 Ap '16, Ja '17

Vegetation. See Plant sociology

Vegetation, Bog. See Bog vegetation

Vegetation, Desert. See Desert vegetation

Vehicles
Evolution of the vehicle. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:117-26, 255-68; 43:238-50 Ja-F, Ag '16
Measuring shocks of vehicles and vibrations of buildings; a means for investigating important traffic problems. il Sci Am S 78:364-5 D 5 '14
Necessity for limiting the loads, speeds and size of vehicles. E. W. Stern. il Am City (C ed) 15:515-18 N '16

See also Automobiles; Electric vehicles

Vehon, Joseph
Are my prices right? por System 27:3-7 Ja '15

Veiga, Juan José
Sonnet. Pan Am M 25:39 My '17

Veil; story. K. H. Brown. il Cent 92:594-601 Ag '16

Veil, The. M. R. Warren. il Woman's H C 45: 21-2 Ap '18

Veiled island; story. M. Morten. il Cent 92:361-70 Jl '16

Veiled vision; poem. Bookm 43:209 Ap '16

Veiller, Bayard
Billy Sunday of the theatre. K. Schmidt. por Everybody's 36:294-6 Mr '17

Veiller, Lawrence (Turnure)
Housing of the mobilized population. Ann Am Acad 78:19-24 Jl '18
Housing problem. J Home Econ 9:492-5 N '17
Industrial housing developments in America. Arch Rec 43:231-56, 344-59, 447-69, 547-59; 44:49-58, 141-51 Mr-Ag '18

Veiller, Lawrence (Turnure) —*Continued*
Take a roomer campaign. Am City 18:451-3 My '18
Mr Veiller's proposed housing law. L: H. Boynton. Nation 101:72-3 Jl 8 '15

Veitch, Fletcher Pearre, and Rogers, Jerome S.
Leather investigation. Sci Am S 81:54-5 Ja 22 '16

Veitch, M. M.
Visiting teacher in the farm home. J Home Econ 7:279-83 Je '15

Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y
Maids of honor, by Velasquez. il Art World 1: 60-4 O '16
Velasquez: the painter of realism. F. Watson. Ladies' H J 33:16 Jl '16

Veliz, Carlos Pezoa
Afternoon in a hospital; poem. Pan Am M 26: 71 D '17
Fecundity; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 26:326-7 Ap '18

Velvet that rubbed off; story. M. Gross. Photo-Era 40:174-8 Ap '18

Velvin, Ellen
Thrilling escapes of wild animals. St N 42:227-33 Ja '15

Venable, Edward Carrington
Ali Babette. Scrib M 63:536-42 My '18
At Isham's. Scrib M 64:51-9 Jl '18
Getting out of mufti. Scrib M 63:329-35 Mr '18
Lasca. Scrib M 60:153-9 Ag '16
Neutrality of Mr Antello. Scrib M 58:279-87 S '15
Preface. Scrib M 62:22-8 Jl '17
Six-feet-four. Scrib M 62:599-607 N '17
Wife of the junior partner. Scrib M 59:148-54 F '16
Portrait. Bookm 41:236 My '15

Venable, Francis Preston
Radio-activity and the periodic system. Science n s 41:589-94 Ap 23 '15

Venables, Mary
Birthright of Mr Feeble-mind. Contemp 114: 75-9 Jl '18

Veneers and veneering
Veneering and inlaying. G. M. Nyman. il diags Ind Arts M 6:93-6, 152-4, 207-9, 240-3 Mr-Je '17

Venereal diseases
Bishop Lawrence's crusade. Lit Digest 57:32 My 25 '18
Campaign against venereal diseases in its ethical aspects. L. Darwin. Contemp 113: 652-8 Je '18
Captain of the men of death. Outlook 117:551-2 D 5 '17
Case for immediate action. M. Morris. 19th Cent 79:906-11 Ap '16
Control of venereal diseases. Edin R 223:356-72 Ap '16
Fight against venereal disease. R. B. Fosdick. New Repub 17:132-4 N 30 '18
Fight against venereal infection. H. B. Donkin. 19th Cent 82:580-95 S '17
Fight against venereal infection: a rejoinder. H. B. Donkin. 19th Cent 83:184-90 Ja '18
Fight against venereal infection; a reply to Sir Bryan Donkin. F. Champneys. 19th Cent 82:1044-54 N '17
Fight against venereal infection: a further reply to Sir Bryan Donkin. F. Champneys. 19th Cent 83:611-18 Mr '18
For venereal cases after the war. Survey 36: 224 My 27 '16
Grappling with venereal disease. Survey 39: 603-4 Mr 2 '18
How efficient dispensary clinics can help solve the medical-social problems of venereal diseases. M. M. Davis, jr. Conf Char and Correc 1915:272-81
Life's clinic; sketches written from between the lines of some medical case histories. E. H. Hooker. Survey 35:253-5, 394, 661; 36: 142, 261-2, 564-6; 37:20-2 D 4 '15, Ja 1, Mr 4, My 6, Je 3, S 2, O 7 '16
Measures for prophylaxis in Germany. Survey 35:71 O 16 '15
Men, women, children and venereal disease. Survey 34:192 My 29 '15
Nation's danger. G. F. Blandy. Survey 40:407 Jl 6 '18
Need and the opportunity. D. White. Fortn 106:498-505 S '16
Ratepayer and the lockward. M. Pendlebury. 19th Cent 84:532-8 S '18
Report of the Royal commission on venereal diseases. T: Barlow. Contemp 109:448-51 Ap '16
Single men in barracks. F. P. Stockbridge. World's Work 35:502-7 Mr '18
Stumbling-stone of compulsory notification. M. Morris. 19th Cent 80:1279-83 D '16
Survey of venereal clinics in New York city. B. S. Barringer. Conf Char and Correc 1915: 281-8
To control venereal diseases. Survey 36:91 Ap 22 '16
To save the army from venereal disease. Survey 38:145 My 12 '17
Venereal disease abroad. G. Seymour. Survey 39:363-7 D 29 '17
Venereal disease in Massachusetts. Survey 40: 373 Je 29 '18
Venereal diseases in their relation to private and public health. C. S. Woods. Conf Char and Correc 1916:630-6
Venereal diseases in their relation to public and individual health. W. Clarke. Conf Char and Correc 1916:637-8
Venereal prophylaxis: a layman's view. H. Elliot. 19th Cent 84:171-9 Jl '18
Venereal prophylaxis: a reply to Mr Elliot. F. Champneys. 19th Cent 84:959-62 N '18
War's worst peril. Mis R 39:620-1 Ag '16; Same cond. il Lit Digest 53:254-5 Jl 29 '16
See also Sexual hygiene; Syphilis

Venesection. See Bloodletting

Venezuela
Andean region of Venezuela. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:76-81 Jl '17

Antiquities
New data on the archæology of Venezuela. H. J. Spinden. Sci Am S 82:123 Ag 19 '16

Boundaries
Venezuela dispute. P. W: Slosson. Ind 81:387-8 Mr 15 '15

Description and travel
Hammock-buyer of Venezuela; photographs by H. A. Franck. Cent 94:597-601 Ag '17
Travel notes in western Venezuela. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am S 83:408-9 Je 30 '17
Up the Orinoco to the land of the Maquitares. L. E. Miller. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:639-47, 759-68 My-Je '17
Venezuela to-day. il Bul Pan Am Union 40: 441-65 Ap '15

Foreign relations
Historic crises in American diplomacy. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 32:183-5 Je '16

Vengeance. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 84:401-14 S '18

Vengeance is mine! V. Jordan. il Everybody's 32:412-15 Ap '15

Venice, Italy
Naval defense of Venice. il map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:293-9 My '18
Night scenes in war-darkened Venice. Lit Digest 56:60 Ja 19 '18
Sketches of Venice and Florence. H. A. Webster. Int Studio 57:109-13 D '15
Threat to Venice. il Lit Digest 58:36-7 Jl 6 '18
Two days in Venice. P. U. Kellogg. il Survey 39:537-41, 565-9 F 16-23 '18
Unhappy lot of Venice. Lit Digest 54:552-3 Mr 3 '17
Venetian night under shrapnel. E. Pottle. il Touchstone 2:30-43 O '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:37 O 6 '17
Venice. J. F. Wickham. Cath World 107:205-15 My '18
Venice and the invaders. G. C. Speranza. Outlook 117:371-2 N 7 '17
Venice in war-time. H. F. Brown. Liv Age 293:164-8 Ap 21 '17
Venice in war time. C: V. Sargent. il Overland n s 71:151-8 F '18
Venice under the grim shadow. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:299-303 My '18

Venice, Italy—*Continued*

Architecture

Most beautiful private house in the world. A. Colasanti. il Art World 2:40-3 Ap '17

Art

Lily and the lion; story of the individuality of Florence and Venice, as shown in their art from 1470-1555. K. S. Oliver. il Art and Archaeol 7:289-300 S '18

Rescuing the art treasures of Venetia. A. Colasanti. il Sci Am S 86:24-5, 40-2 Jl 13-20 '18

Venetian monuments in war garb. R: F. Bach. Arch Rec 42:492-4 N '17

Churches

Bombs wrecking Venetian art. il Lit Digest 51:1082-3 N 13 '15

Description

New spell of Venice. W. G. R. Benedictus. il Int Studio 57:107-8 D '15

Venice. K. Sticler. il maps Nat Geog M 27:586-630 Je '15

History

Literary war map of Venetia. E. E. Slosson. map Ind 92:411+ D 1 '17

Turco-Venetian treaty of 1540. T. F. Jones. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:159-67

Venice: a war-time idyll. S. Low. Fortn 110: 452-65 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:548-59 N 30 '18

Venison

Venison for all of us. Lit Digest 54:1251-2 Ap 28 '17

See also Caribou; Reindeer meat

Venizèlos, Eleutherios

Career as a statesman. A. E. Phoutrides. Nation 104:41-3 Ja 11 '17

Central figure in the Balkan plot. por Cur Opinion 58:402-3 Je '15

Cretan statesman who has made Greece a modern nation. World's Work 33:157-64 D '16

Fall of Venizelos. map Ind 84:87-8 O 18 '15

Greece and the allies. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 108:698-704 D '15

Maximilian Harden's appreciation of Venizelos. J: A. Huybers. Nation 103:459-60 N 16 '16

Patriotism and oratory: Venizelos and Demosthenes. W. L. Courtney. Fortn 106:600-13 O '16

Pilot of greater Greece. por R of Rs 52:177-82 Ag '15

Portrait. Outlook 109:692; 110:959 Mr 24, Ag 25 '15; R of Rs 54:215 Ag '16; Ind 88:59 O 9 '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:17 O '16; Outlook 114:491; 116:332 N 1 '16, Je 27 '17; World's Work 33:5 N '16

Strangest figure in international life of our times. Everybody's 33:252-3 Ag '15

Sufferings of neutral Greece. A. T. Polyzoides. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:148-53 Ap '17

Venizelos. J. Bois. por Cent 96:73-87 My '18

Venizèlos and the Greek crisis. R. M. Burrows. Contemp 107:545-52 My '15

Venizelos leaves Athens—the king's word—the Greek islands—an opportunistic editor. J: A. Huybers. Nation 103:414-16 N 2 '16

Venizelos on the allies' intervention in Greece. R of Rs 54:324 S '16

Venizelos: the foremost Greek. M. Christophides. por R of Rs 54:502-4 N '16

Venizelos, the man who guessed right. Lit Digest 55:38 Jl 21 '17

When the Venizelists struck for the allies. L. R. Freeman. World's Work 35:326-31 Ja '18

Venom

Animal venoms and venomous animals. Sci Am S 80:345 N 27 '15

Down on the snake farm. C: D'Emery. il Ind 91:509 S 29 '17

Dried serum for snake-bites. Sci Am 115:320 O 7 '16

Significance of venoms. W. M. Winton. Sci Monthly 2:475-8 My '16

Venomous bites. See Venom

Ventilating fans. See Fans, Mechanical

Ventilation

Cloth window ventilation for public schools. J: B. Todd. Am City 12:47-8 Ja '15

Engineering for the householder. plan Eng M 50:929-32 Mr '16

Figures to prove that ventilation pays. K. Banning. il System 30:323-9 S '16

Fresh air for indoors. R. W. Hardie. Good H 66:80 Ja '18

Fresh air in the city house. R. Franklin. House B 40:352 N '16

How much fresh air can a well man stand? C: P. Cushing. World's Work 33:404-7 F '17

Hygienic home. J: B. Todd. Sci Am S 79:74 Ja 30 '15

Make your home a decent place to live in! C: Daniels. il Illus World 29:749-50 Jl '18

Measuring the breath of life. H. B. Deutsch. il Illus World 26:17-21 S '16

Modern air; facts relating to air and ventilation in relation to health. J: F. Norton. Sci Am S 82:10 Jl 1 '16

Ozone for ventilation. Lit Digest 54:16-17 Ja 6 '17

Ozone in ventilation. J. C. Olsen and W: H. Ulrich. Sci Am S 79:34-5 Ja 16 '15

Recent developments in the theory of ventilation. C: L. Hubbard. Arch Rec 41:51-7 Ja '17

Recent progress in our knowledge of the physiological action of atmospheric conditions. F: S. Lee. Science n s 44:183-90 Ag 11 '16

Schedule of ventilation standards. Am City 12: 421 My '15

Some engineering problems in ventilation. D. D. Kimball. Science n s 41:632-6 Ap 30 '15

Standards of ventilation in the light of recent research. C:-E: A. Winslow. il Science n s 41:625-32 Ap 30 '15

Stephen Hales, the pioneer in the hygiene of ventilation. D. F. Harris. Sci Monthly 3:440-54 N '16

Superstition of fresh air. Ind 87:441 S 25 '16

Ventilation and chills. Sci Am S 82:381 D 9 '16

Ventilation and school hygiene. School and Soc 8:260-1 Ag 31 '18

Ventilation: experiments of the New York state commission. J. Herzstein. Survey 33: 555-6 F 20 '15

What is ventilation? Lit Digest 50:544-5 Mr 13 '15

See also Air; Barns and stables—Ventilation; Cloth windows; Cooling; Factories—Heating and ventilation; Fans, Mechanical; Humidity; Mine ventilation; Schoolhouses—Heating and ventilation

Venturi meters

Water measured on old principle. F. C. Perkins. il Tech World 23:256 Ap '15

Venus

Altoviti Venus; an Aphrodité attributed to Praxiteles. C: De Kay. il Art World 1:112-18 N '16

Aphrodite and Psyche. L. S. Portor. Woman's H C 42:12 Ap '15

Aphrodité of the Altoviti. Art World 2:169 My '17

Rockefeller Venus. A. Marquand. il Art and Archaeol 5:298-302 My '17

Venus fly trap. See Dionàea

Venus of Milo

Alien of the centuries; poem. S. B. Kennedy. il Art and Archaeol 6:162-3 S '17

Saving the Aphrodite of Melos. Art and Archaeol 3:181 Mr '16

Vera Cruz, Mexico

Musty fort in a modern crisis. A. T. Wilkes. il Harp W 61:275 S 18 '15

American occupation, 1914

Our evacuation of Vera Cruz. Lit Digest 49: 1104-5 D 5 '14

Ver Beck, Mrs Frank. See Rion, Hanna

Verbeek, Gustave

New achievement in an old medium; Gustave Verbeek's monotypes. H. Hawthorne. il Cent 92:96-102 My '16

Verbena
Unlike reaction of different individuals to fragrance in verbena flowers. A. F. Blakeslee. Science n s 48:298-9 S 20 '18

Verder, Daniel Hugh
Hamlet; poem. Educa 37:194 N '16
Wordsworth; poem. Educa 39:83 O '18

Verdery, Katherine
Just forty. Outlook 113:557-8 Jl 5 '16

Verdi, (Fortunio) Giuseppe (Francesco)
Aïda. See Aïda (opera)
Giuseppe Verdi. A. St John-Brenon. Mus Q 2:130-62 Ja '16
Othello of Verdi and Shakespeare. E. Istel. Mus Q 2:375-86 Jl '16

Verdun, France
At Verdun. N. Munro. Liv Age 293:444-6 My 19 '17
English interned at Verdun during the Napoleonic wars. F. Pascal. Fortn 110:414-25 S '18
Etching from Verdun. H: A. Bellows. Bellman 23:216 Ag 25 '17
Seven crosses of Verdun. R. Poincaré. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:295-6 N '16
Verdun medal. il Art World 3:421 F '18
Verdun, the greatest battlefield. H. Holt. il Ind 95:420-1 S 28 '18
Verdun's bloody history. Lit Digest 52:1412 My 13 '16
War books of the cathedrals. B. Ferree. Arch Rec 43:186-8, 385-7 F, Ap '18
Why Verdun feels safe. Lit Digest 51:722 O 2 '15

Verdun; poem. M. C. Smith. Nation 104:405 Ap 5 '17

Verdun, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1916—Verdun

Vergil. See Virgil

Verhaeren, Emile
Cathedral of Rheims; poem. Cath World 100: 598-600 F '15
Cloister. Review by J. R. Towse. Nation 102: 262-3 Mr 2 '16
Evening hours; poem; excerpts. Lit Digest 58:35 Jl 13 '18
Glory of the heavens; poem. Lit Digest 50:1221 My 22 '15
Rupert Brooke; poem. Fortn 105:575-7 Ap '16
This is the good hour when the lamp is lit; poem. Cath World 100:597-8 F '15
Another Belgian tragedy. por Lit Digest 53: 1598-9 D 16 '16
Belated discovery of Verhaeren. por Cur Opinion 58:114 F '15
Belgium's poet. Ind 81:363 Mr 8 '15
Belgium's poet-laureate. B. M. Woodbridge. Dial 59:152-5 S 2 '15
Emile Verhaeren. E. Pound. Poetry 9:256-9 F '17
Emile Verhaeren. B: M. Woodbridge. Dial 61: 565-7 D 28 '16
Emile Verhaeren, by S. Zweig. Review. New Repub 2:331-2 My 1 '15
Literary career. M. Lamberton-Becker. Bookm 44:639-43 F '17
Poet of Belgians. Nation 99:740-1 D 24 '14
Poet of Belgium and of Europe. F. Bickley. Liv Age 283:630-2 D 5 '14
Poet of industrial evolution. L. R. Morris. Unpop R 4:59-66 Jl '15
Portrait. R of Rs 51:759 Je '15
Some aspects of Verhaeren. A. Thorold. Edin R 221:309-27 Ap '15
Symbol of Belgium. A. J. Barnouw. Nation 104:39-40 Ja 11 '17
Verhaeren. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 9:265-7 Ja 6 '17
Verhaeren, Belgium's spokesman. por R of Rs 55:96 Ja '17
Verhaeren: Flemish poet and patriot. V. M. Crawford. Liv Age 286:33-40 Jl 3 '15
Verhaeren on uncivilizable Germany. R of Rs 52:625-6 N '15
Verhaeren's early poems. E: E. Hunt. New Repub 10:20-1 F 3 '17

Veritas; story. R: W. Child. il McClure 46:24-6 Ap '16

Verity, George M.
Why we have no trouble with our men. por System 33:707-10 My '18

Verlaine, Paul Marie
Au clair de lune; poem. New Repub 13:217 D 22 '17
Paul Verlaine; characterization. A. Symons. No Am 201:743-8 My '15
Some unpublished letters of Verlaine. A. Symons. No Am 202:748-56 N '15

Vermeer of Delft. See Meer, Jan van der

VerMehr, Magdeleine
Vignettes from the Italian front. Fortn 104: 685-98, 916-23 O-N '15; Same cond. Liv Age 287:585-95 D 4 '15

Vermeule, Cornelius Clarkson
New Jersey's experience with state regulation of public water supplies. Am City 16: 602-4 Je '17

Vermilye, Elizabeth B.
Meaning of the Pittsburgh congress. Mis R 41:60-2 Ja '18

Vermilye, Kate (Jordan) (Mrs Frederic M. Vermilye)
His heart in his feet. Collier's 54:10-11 Ja 9 '15
In the gray land of drugs. McClure 46:22-4 D '15
Two hands. Collier's 55:9-11 Jl 10 '15

Vermont
Spirit of a state. J: M. Thomas. No Am 203: 430-4 Mr '16
Vermont. Z. Humphrey. Am M 84:55 S '17
See also Green mountains

Archives
Archives of the state of Vermont; report. A: H. Shearer. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915: 311-55

Description and travel
We discover New England: the Green mountains. L. C. Hale. il Cent 90:543-56 Ag '15

Education
Recent changes in the Vermont school system. E. J. Clark. Educa 36:168-71 N '15

History
Relations between the Vermont separatists and Great Britain, 1789-1791. S. F. Bemis. Am Hist R 21:547-60 Ap '16

Law
Vermont state government reorganized. Survey 38:148 My 12 '17

Vermont university
University of Vermont and the educational report. School and Soc 1:178-9 Ja 30 '15

Vernadsky, V. I.
War and the progress of science. Russian R 3:3-14 Ja '17

Verne, Jules
Most wonderful of all vindications of the true scientific imagination. il Cur Opinion 64:110-11 F '18

Vernède, Robert Ernest
Sea is His; poem. Lit Digest 50:1166 My 15 '15
To my wife; poem. Lit Digest 56:33 F 16 '18
Vernède, poet and soldier. H. D. Rawnsley. Liv Age 296:469-74 F 23 '18

Verner, William Willoughby Cole
With Kitchener in the Gordon relief expedition. 19th Cent 80:284-300 Ag '16

Vernier, Walter
American republics at the San Francisco exposition. Bul Pan Am Union 41:153-97 Ag '15
Survey of Central America. Bul Pan Am Union 40:337-54 Mr '15

Vernon, Dorothy
Where Dorothy Vernon dwelt. M. B. Noyes. il St N 45:50-2 N '17

Vernon, Mabel
Portrait. Ind 89:489 Mr 19 '17

Vernon house, Newport, Rhode Island
Vernon house; joint home of history and charity. il Survey 34:381 Jl 24 '15

Vero, Florida
Doctor Aleš Hrdlička and the Vero man. O. P. Hay. Science n s 48:459-62 N 8 '18

Vero, Florida—*Continued*
Florida discoveries reveal man's antiquity in America. Lit Digest 56:62 Mr 2 '18
On the antiquity of man in America. W. H. Holmes. Science n s 47:561-2 Je 7 '18
Pleistocene man of Vero, Florida. F. H. Sterns. bibliog Sci Am S 85:354-5 Je 8 '18
Review of some papers on fossil man at Vero, Florida. O. P. Hay. Science n s 47:370-1 Ap 12 '18
Vero man and the sabre tooth. G. R. Wieland. Science n s 48:93-4 Jl 26 '18

Verona, Italy
Verona is thoroughly Italian. F. C. Albrecht. il Nat Geog M 27:554-73 Je '15

Veronnet, A.
Causes of solar heat. Sci Am S 79:91 F 6 '15

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt
Motoring through Porto Rico. Scrib M 59:190-205 F '16
My boat trip through the Guiana wilderness. Harper 134:242-54 Ja '17
Some lands of opportunity. Pan Am M 26:133-42 Ja '18
Tree that grows while you wait. St N 42:1128-31 O '15

Vers libre. See Free verse

Versailles, France
From the trenches to Versailles. C. Corey. il Nat Geog M 32:535-48 N '17
Versailles a national nursery for France. il Touchstone 2:170-5 N '17

Versailles, Palace of
Charles F. Bittinger—Versailles interiors. F. W. Triggs. il Int Studio 59:sup41-4 Ag '16
Versailles: from autocracy to liberty. H: A. Bellows. il Bellman 25:599-601 N 30 '18

Verse in congress. H. J. Seligmann. New Repub 1:20-2 Ja 30 '15

Versification. See Poetry; Rhythm

Vertebral subluxation
New theory of the origin of disease. il Cur Opinion 65:310-11 N '18

Vertebrates
Evolution of the vertebrata. H: F. Osborn. il maps Sci Monthly 3:502-13 N '16
Temporal fossæ of vertebrates in relation to the jaw muscles. W. K. Gregory and L. A. Adams. Science n s 41:763-5 My 21 '15

Vertebrates, Fossil
Recent progress in vertebrate paleontology. C. R. Eastman and others. Science n s 43:103-10 Ja 21 '16

Very, Frank Washington
Atmospheric transmission. Science n s 44:168-71 Ag 4 '16
On a possible limit to gravitation. Sci Am S 85:121 F 23 '18
What is a comet's tail? Sci Am 114:156 F 5 '16

Very idea (drama by W. Le Baron)
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 63:243-6 O '17

Very invisible God. F: Harrison. 19th Cent 82:771-81 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:588-96 D 8 '17

Very lilac one; story. M. R. S. Andrews. il Scrib M 58:677-86 D '15

Vescelius, Eva Augusta
Music and health. Mus Q 4:376-401 Jl '18

Veserito; story. G. Seel. Overland n s 64:569-74 D '14

Vesey, Crudup
Pillowfight; poem. Delin 87:8 N '15

Vesnitch, Milenko R.
Address at the tomb of Washington, Mount Vernon, January 6, 1918. por St N 45:455-6 Mr '18
Conflict of racial ideals. Outlook 118:627-8 Ap 17 '18
Portrait. World's Work 35:346 F '18

Vessels. See Freight vessels; Shipbuilding; Shipping; Ships; Steamships and steamboats

Vessels, Armored. See Navies; Warships

Vessels, Concrete. See Ships, Concrete

Vestal, Avis Gordon
Cousin of the cafeteria. Sci Am 119:193 S 7 '18
Henry Field. System 33:734-6 My '18
On the trail of the motor gypsies. Illus World 29:840-3 Ag '18
Tricks of the trade from a model housekeeper. Illus World 29:443-5 My '18

Vestal, C. L.
Criticizing the administration. New Repub 14:57-8 F 9 '18
Efficient and liberal democracy. New Repub 14:110-11 F 23 '18

Vestertide (steamship)
Cunarders launched on our Pacific coast. World's Work 34:132 Je '17

Vesuvius, Mount
Potash from the lavas of Vesuvius. Sci Am 119:262 S 28 '18
Prof. Malladra's recent researches at Vesuvius. Sci Am S 84:393 D 22 '17

Vetch
Purple vetch. R. McKee. il map Farmers' Bul 967:1-12 '18

Veteran, The; poem. Liv Age 297:194 Ap 27 '18

Veteran movement in Canada. J. A. Stevenson. Nation 107:8-10 Jl 6 '18

Veterans' home of California
Veterans' home of California. F. A. Hunt. il Overland n s 65:452-9 My '15

Veterinary hospitals. See Hospitals, Veterinary

Veterinary medicine
Conservation and the veterinarian. P. A. Fish. Science n s 42:323-7 S 10 '15
See also Hospitals, Veterinary

Veterinary surgery
Horse surgery at the front. il Sci Am 117:272-3 O 13 '17

Veto
Extending the president's veto. Bellman 22:202-3 F 24 '17
President and the pork barrel. G: Harvey. No Am 204:178-80 Ag '16
Where does the governing power reside? W. Clark. Public 21:978-81 Ag 3 '18

Veverka, M. Madilene
They who sit at our feet. Nat Educ Assn 1915:797-801

Via Appia. See Appian Way

Viaducts. See Bridges

Viajero, pseud.
Commercial traveler in South America. Bul Pan Am Union 38:37-53, 183-203, 329-47, 516-35, 657-78, 810-30; 39:28-48, 217-40, 377-97, 532-51, 694-718, 863-77 Ja-D '14

Viardot-Garcia, Pauline
Pauline Viardot-Garcia to Julius Rietz; letters of friendship, tr. by T. Baker. il pors Mus Q 1:350-80, 526-59; 2:32-60 Jl '15-Ja '16

Viatkin, G.
My sorrow; poem. Russian R 3:39 Ja '17

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

Vibration
Measuring shocks of vehicles and vibrations of buildings; a means for investigating important traffic problems. il Sci Am S 78:364-5 D 5 '14
Pallograph; an ingenious instrument for recording vibrations. il Sci Am S 82:188 S 16 '16
Protection against noise and vibration. Sci Am S 85:57 Ja 26 '18
Vibration prevention. diag Eng M 51:595-8 Jl '16
Vibrations, waves and resonance. J. Erskine-Murray. diags Sci Am S 83:34-5, 62-4, 78-80, 94-5 Ja 20-F 10 '17

Vicars, Florence A.
Gold stripes; poem. Liv Age 296:322 F 9 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:124 Ag '18
Springtime in England: a memory in exile; poem. Liv Age 290:194 Jl 22 '16

Vice
Anthony Comstock—liberal. J: Collier. Survey 35:127-30 N 6 '15
Commercialized vice in Pittsburgh. Survey 36:215-16 My 27 '16
Permanent Morals commission for Chicago. G. Taylor. Survey 33:281-2 D 12 '14

Vice —*Continued*
Putting out the red lights. Lit Digest 51:1086-7 N 13 '15
Study of sexual immorality. Survey 36:316 Je 17 '16
Under cover of respectability. W. D. Lane. Survey 35:746-9 Mr 25 '16
Wreck of commercialized vice. Survey 35:532-3 F 5 '16
See also Crime and criminals; Ethics; Prostitution

Vice-presidents
Casting votes of the vice-presidents, 1789-1915. H: B. Learned. Am Hist R 20:571-6 Ap '15
Consider the vice-presidency. New Repub 7: 104-5 Je 3 '16
Gerry and the presidential succession in 1813. H: B. Learned. Am Hist R 22:94-7 O '16
His superfluous excellency. Outlook 114:19-20 S 6 '16
Mediocrity of vice-presidential timber. World's Work 32:491-2 S '16
Mexico gives us a lead. Ind 88:53-4 O 9 '16
Mother of vice-presidents—and presidents. Lit Digest 53:139 Jl 15 '16
To abolish vice-presidents. L. R. Williams. New Repub 7:251 Jl 8 '16
Vice-president's oath of office. H: B. Learned. Nation 104:248-50 Mr 1 '17

Vichert, John Frederick
Contribution of church history to ministerial efficiency. Bib World 48:277-82 N '16

Vichniak, J.
Possibilities of American trade with Russia. Ind Management 53:100-6 Ap '17

Vickbridge, Alberta
Out of the conflict; poem. Liv Age 298:576 Ag 31 '18

Vickery kennels, Barrington, Illinois
Dog aristocracy. W. F. French. il Illus World 25:36-41 Mr '16

Vico, Olaf O. L.
Wonderful sea. St N 45:174-6 D '17

Victor Emmanuel III, king of Italy
House of Savoy. H. Sands. Canad M 45:523-5 O '15
Portrait. Ind 82:350 My 31 '15; Outlook 110:266 Je 2 '15; World's Work 30:5; 31:149 My, D '15
Talk with the king of Italy. H. Holt. Ind 96: 206-7 N 16 '18
Viva il re! G. C. Speranza. Outlook 120:496-8 N 27 '18

Victor, Henry Hurlbut
Economical small house. Sunset 34:1192+ Je '15
House of not much trouble. Sunset 36:47-8 F '16

Victor, J.
Ships of England; poem. Liv Age 297:258 My 4 '18

Victor, Josephine (Mrs Francis E. Reid)
Portrait. Harp W 62:111 Ja 29 '16

Victor, the victor; story. S. Kerr. il Am M 81: 20-3+ Ja '16

Victoria, queen of Great Britain
Boy's adventure with Queen Victoria. R: Dobson. Canad M 47:413-16 S '16
Portrait. World's Work 35:60 N '17

Victoria, queen of Sweden
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:15 S 22 '17

Victoria Eugenia, queen of Spain
Portrait. Outlook 113:357 Je 14 '16

Victoria, Franciscus de. See Francis of Vittoria

Victoria, British Columbia
Water supply
Building a pipe line of concrete. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 115:371 O 21 '16

Victoria cross
Heroic deeds of British soldiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:121-5 Ap '18
V. C. Lit Digest 51:1041+ N 6 '15

Victoria embankment
Thames-Victoria embankment pavement. T. G. Marriott. il Am City (C ed) 16:115-17 F '17

Victoria falls
Big four in water power. L. R. Freeman. il Tech World 23:24-7 Mr '15

Victoria island
Strange blond race of Victoria island. Lit Digest 56:82-4 Mr 30 '18

Victorian period
Agony of the Victorian age. E. Gosse. Edin R 228:276-95 O '18
Mr Asquith and the Victorian age; the Romanes lecture at Oxford. Nation 107:88 Jl 27 '18
Victorian age. Liv Age 298:625-9 S 7 '18
Victorian age and our age; Mr Asquith's Romanes lecture. Lit Digest 58:26-7 Jl 20 '18
Victorian volcano. Liv Age 298:675-8 S 14 '18
Virtuous Victorian. A. Repplier. Nation 104: 184-6 F 15 '17

Victory; story. M. Cram. il Scrib M 60:702-9 D '16

Victory retrieved; story. W: A. Wolff. il Collier's 58:17-19 N 11 '16

Vidal,—
Danubian peasant, by Vidal. il Art World 1: 122-5 N '16

Viebig, Clara Cohn- (C. Viebig, pseud.)
Speaking for German women. por Lit Digest 50:57 Ja 9 '15

Vieillard, pseud.
Anchor of the state department. Nation 101: 170-1 Ag 5 '15
Apostle of the mean. Nation 101:257-8 Ag 26 '15
Bryan's awakening. Nation 100:312 Mr 18 '15
Celebrated Perry Belmont. Nation 100:534-5 My 13 '15
Chairman of the Senate's committee on foreign relations. Nation 100:623-4 Je 3 '15
Charles Joseph Bonaparte. Nation 101:120-1 Jl 22 '15
Chief of the U. S. army. Nation 101:196-7 Ag 12 '15
Choice in Hobsons. Nation 100:286 Mr 11 '15
Custos custodis. Nation 100:680 Je 17 '15
Democratizing Daniels. Nation 100:438 Ap 22 '15
Ex-secretary of the treasury. Nation 101:15-16 Jl 1 '15
Graduate in astronomy. Nation 101:312-13 S 9 '15
Great American churchman. Nation 101:287-8 S 2 '15
Growing up of Mr Bailey. Nation 100:595 My 27 '15
Indiana prodigy. Nation 101:352-3 S 16 '15
Many-sided Root. Nation 100:386 Ap 8 '15
Mr Speaker. Nation 100:707-8 Je 24 '15
Old diplomacy and the new. Nation 100:356 Ap 1 '15
Presidents and their premiers. Nation 101:40 Jl 8 '15
President's understudy. Nation 101:91-2 Jl 15 '15
Prophet of inevitable destiny. Nation 100:652 Je 10 '15
Rapier-like Mr MacVéagh. Nation 101:140-1 Jl 29 '15
Secretary of the treasury. Nation 100:466-7 Ap 29 '15
Senator from Ohio. Nation 100:411-12 Ap 15 '15
Successor of Elihu Root. Nation 100:561 My 20 '15
Two counsellors. Nation 100:331 Mr 25 '15
Ways of Tumulty. Nation 100:490 My 6 '15
Well-disguised reformer. Nation 101:227 Ag 19 '15

Vienna, Austria
Vienna. G. Morgan. New Repub 4:100 Ag 28 '15
Vienna as it is today. Liv Age 295:815-18 D 29 '17
Galleries and museums
Albertina—Vienna's repository of priceless treasures. A. L. Wangeman. il Art and Archaeol 2:48-53 S '15
Social conditions
Wartime life in European capitals. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:321-2 Ag '17

Vienna, Congress of, 1814
Diplomatic centenary: 1814 and 1914. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 76:1377-94 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:387-400 F 13 '15

Vienna, Congress of, 1814—*Continued*
Great mistake of Talleyrand and Lord Castlereagh at the Vienna congress. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 78:52-7 Jl '15
Historic peace conference. A. Westcott. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:538-41 D '17
Problems for a European congress. F. Harrison. 19th Cent 78:1458-70 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:259-68 Ja 29 '16
Three European settlements. J: Macdonell. Contemp 112:241-9 S '17; Same. Liv Age 295: 272-80 N 3 '17

Vienna university
University of Vienna. E. Amberg. School and Soc 1:450-4 Mr 27 '15

Viereck, George Sylvester
Ballad of Saint Vitus; poem. Cur Opinion 58: 274 Ap '15
German American to his adopted country; poem. Cur Opinion 61:56 Jl '16
Iron chancellor; poem. Ind 81:461 Mr 29 '15; Same. Lit Digest 50:888 Ap 17 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 58:357 My '15
Love in a Zeppelin; poem. Lit Digest 52:1785 Je 17 '16
Chesterton—Viereck debate. New Repub 1: 7-8 Ja 23 '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:10 O 6 '17

Vierge, Daniel Urrabieta
Greatest of all pen and ink illustrators. A. L. M. Kimball. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:223-30 Ag '17
Not the destination—but the route; how the recovery of lost facilities gave the world a masterpiece; Daniel Vierge's Don Quixote. A: Thomas. Art World 10:29-31 N '18

Vierra, Carlos
New Mexico architecture. Art and Archaeol 7:37-49 Ja '18

Viets, E. L.
6 ways to get foreign trade. System 31:284-7 Mr '17

Vieux Colombier, Théâtre du. See New York (city)—Theaters

Viewpoints; story. M. B. Rodgers. Overland n s 72:404-6 N '18

Vigil of little Antone; story. O. Lewis. McBride's 97:146-50 Ap '16

Vigilance committees
Fort Gunnybags; the old stronghold of the Vigilante committee. il Overland n s 72: 574-81 D '18
Vigilance committee of '56. J. L. King. il Overland n s 68:509-20 D '16

Vigilant, pseud.
Sinn Fein and Germany. Quar 229:239-56; 230:214-35 Ja, Jl '18; Same cond. Liv Age 296:712-23 Mr 23 '18

Vigilantes
Authors and artists as Vigilantes. Lit Digest 54:1061-2 Ap 14 '17
Society of prominent authors and illustrators. Bookm 45:420 Je '17
Vigilantes: who and why and what they are. P. E. Browne. Outlook 119:67-9 My 8 '18
What is the Vigilantes? What is it doing for this country? H. Hagedorn. Touchstone 2:91-3 O '17

Vignettes from a life of two months; story. D. Canfield. il Delin 86:5-6 F '15

Vignon, Paul Marie
The meeting. Ind 85:262 F 21 '16

Vigouroux, F.
Great biblical scholar. W: P. H. Kitchin. Cath World 101:763-9 S '15

Vijao
New vegetable dye. Sci Am 115:219 S 2 '16

Vilas, L. A.
Flying fire-warden. por Lit Digest 51:708 O 2 '15

Villa, Francisco
Carranza's burden. Outlook 114:741-2 D 6 '16
Chase after the elusive Villa. Outlook 112:820 Ap 12 '16
How Villa eluded the American troops. Lit Digest 53:138 Jl 15 '16
Invading Mexico to avert intervention. il map Lit Digest 52:801-4 Mr 25 '16
Invasion of the United States from Mexico. map Outlook 112:642-5 Mr 22 '16
Making Mexico understand. il map pors World's Work 31:584-7 Ap '16
On the trail of Villa. il Sci Am 114:326-7 Mr 25 '16
Pancho Villa. J. Hopper. il pors Collier's 57:8-10+ Ap 29 '16
Portrait. Outlook 112:739 Mr 29 '16; Illus World 25:310 My '16
Pursuit of Villa. il Ind 86:8-9 Ap 3 '16
Pursuit of Villa. Outlook 112:720-1, 772-3 Mr 29-Ap 5 '16
Villa brings a new thrill. R of Rs 53:387-91 Ap '16
Villa redivivus. Outlook 117:488 N 28 '17
Villa—victor—dictator. McGregor. Harp W 60: 280 Mr 20 '15
Villa's attack upon Columbus. map Ind 85: 408-9 Mr 20 '16
Villa's first aid to Washington. por Lit Digest 52:5 Ja 1 '16
Villa's invasion. Lit Digest 52:700 Mr 18 '16
What happened in Columbus. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:11-12+ Ap 15 '16
Winning Mexican smiles. Lit Digest 52:1479 My 20 '16

Villa Madama, Rome. See Rome (city)—Architecture

Village art. Ind 96:86 O 19 '18

Village communities
Customary acres and their historical importance, by F: Seebohm. Review. Nation 101: 360-1 S 16 '15
Indian community. Nation 102:648-9 Je 15 '16
Origin of property and the formation of the village community, by J. St Lewinski. Review. Pol Sci Q 30:512-14 S '15

Village improvement
Boomerang of social service. W. Buck. Country Life 31:122 Mr '17
Building up rural communities. W. W. Bartlett. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:371-6 N '15
Country town efficient. E. de S. Brunner. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:24-7 Jl '15
Crusade for the saving of a community. R. Morse. il Ladies' H J 35:21 Mr; 21 Ap '18
Hopedale's glorified mill-pond. J. C. Alvord. il Ind 86:16 Ap 3 '16
How Wenham gets together. M. H. Northend. il plan Country Life 33:48-9 Ja '18
Linking of village and farm. M. T. Buckley. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:19-22 Ja '15
Making over a town. il Country Life 33:49-51 D '17
Old village on a new model. Survey 37:726 Mr 24 '17
Revival of village social life. C. Barrington. 19th Cent 83:790-809 Ap '18
Typical town of T—. J. F. Purvin. Am City (T and C ed) 14:449-53 My '16
Village and its melting pot. C: F. Withington. il Country Life 31:44 Ja '17
Village that graduated into the community class. R. M. Blackmun and E. C. Blackmun. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:95-9 Ag '15
What to do for Bridgeville. F. A. Waugh. House B 38:sup30+ O '15
See also County improvement; Municipal improvement

Village of Syndicate revisited. J. L. Ford. Bookm 45:150-2 Ap '17

Village orator; story. L. A. Knight. il Am M 83: 24-6 Mr '17

Village postmistress. C: S. Earle. Liv Age 285: 299-307 My 1 '15

Villages
Two kinds of government for the village. Am City (T and C ed) 12:377a My '15
Village growth and decline in Ohio. P. L. Vogt. map Am City (T and C ed) 13:481-5 D '15
See also Garden cities; Model towns; Neighborhood improvement; Suburban development; Village improvement

Villain, Passing of the. R. M. Pollard. Lippinc 96:73-6 Ag '15

Villalobar, Marquis de
Portrait. World's Work 34:269 Jl '17; Everybody's 39:10 O '18

Villalon, Juan
Song of Netzahualcoytl; poem. Overland n s 67:16-17 Ja '16

Villard, Harold Garrison
Germany's economic position. Nation 100:384 Ap 8 '15

Villard, Henry
Portrait. World's Work 33:377 F '17

Villard, Oswald Garrison
Academic freedom. Nation 101:745-6 D 23 '15
Allen Eaton case. Nation 105:537-8 N 15 '17
German socialist triumph. Nation 107:444-5 O 19 '18
Isolation of the president. Ind 84:384-5 D 6 '15
The James Gordon Bennetts and their newspaper. Nation 106:615-16 My 25 '18
John Purroy Mitchel. Nation 107:36-7 Jl 13 '18
Karl Bitter. Survey 34:112-13 My 1 '15
Laurier versus Borden. Nation 105:559-61 N 22 '17
Militarism and democracy in Germany. Scrib M 57:245-51 F '15
Mystery of Woodrow Wilson. No Am 204:362-72 S '16
The Nation and its ownership. Nation 101:53 Jl 8 '15
New York mayoralty election. Nation 105:448-9 O 25 '17
Our drift into militarism. Nation 103:sup3-4 Ag 3 '16
Pay of professors. Nation 102:41-2 Ja 13 '16
Preparedness is militarism. Ann Am Acad 66: 217-24 Jl '16
Press and the international situation. Nation 106:314-15 Mr 21 '18
Press as affected by the war. R of Rs 51:79-83 Ja '15
Press tendencies and dangers. Atlan 121:62-6 Ja '18
Race problem. Nation 99:738-40 D 24 '14
Rights of small nations in America. Ann Am Acad 72:165-71 Jl '17
Robert Lansing. Am M 81:52 My '16
Shall we arm for peace? Survey 35:296-9 D 11 '15
Shifting administration. Nation 102:189-91 F 17 '16
Some reconstruction proposals. Nation 106:8-10 Ja 3 '18
Submarine and the torpedo in the blockade of the confederacy. Harper 133:131-7 Je '16
Tried administration. Nation 101:197-8 Ag 12 '15
United States and the peace treaty. No Am 201:380-9 Mr '15
What is wrong with the army? Nation 101: 541-3 N 4 '15
Lusitania test. Outlook 120:162-3 O 2 '18
Pacifism and loyalty. Outlook 115:450-1 Mr 14 '17
Pacifist at work. G: Harvey. No Am 202:8-11 Jl '15
Swashbuckler or scholar! Shall or shall not O. G. V. succeed Colonel Edward Makepeace House as assistant president? G: Harvey. No Am 202:488-97 O '15

Villari, Pasquale
Death of Professor Villari. Educ R 55:180 F '18
Obituary. W: R. Thayer. Nation 106:206-7 F 21 '18

Villas. See Country houses

Villaverde, E. C. de
American shipping and foreign trade. Sci Am 116:489 My 19 '17
Opportunities for South American trade. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16

Villemin, Emile
Rodin and his art. Mentor 6:1-11 Ap 1 '18

Villeroy, Auguste
Marching stars; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:486 S '17

Villers, R.
Anemometrix paradox. Sci Am S 81:108 F 12 '16

Villiers, Brougham
President Wilson's opportunity. Contemp 114: 279-85 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:321-7 N 9 '18
War and Austro-German finance. Contemp 107: 584-92 My '15
Bankrupt Europe; interview with Brougham Villiers. H. W. Horwill. Nation 107:514-15 N 2 '18

Villiers, Frederic
Must have aeroplanes to win quickly. Forum 60:453-7 O '18

Villiers-Stuart, Constance Mary (Fielden) (Mrs Patrick Villiers-Stuart)
Nationality in gardening. Edin R 222:98-117 Jl '15
Two views of Greece. Fortn 109:408-16 Mr '18

Villon, François
Gangster who became the first great poet of France. Cur Opinion 62:349 My '17
Some morals: from the French of Villon. J. B. Cabell. Dial 65:58-9 Jl 18 '18

Vilmorin, Philippe de
Sketch. P. Popenoe. Science n s 46:178-9 Ag 24 '17

Vilna, Russia
Capture of Vilna. map Ind 83:416-17 S 27 '15
Fall of Vilna and Pinsk. Outlook 111:239 S 29 '15

Vim. See Dowling, William

Vimy ridge, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1917—Arras

Vinacke, Harold Monk
Proper interpretation of the agreement. Nation 105:563-5 N 22 '17

Vinal, George Wood. See Rosa, E. B., jt. auth.

Vinal, William Gould
Black-crowned night heron. Bird Lore 19: 163-8 My '17
Blue jay. Bird Lore 20:245-9 My '18

Vincent de Paul, Saint
Apostle of organized charity. H: Somerville. Cath World 103:289-99 Je '16

Vincent, F. C.
Electric toasters and plates. Manual Train 17: 294-8 D '15

Vincent, Fred W.
Connecting Idaho with the sea. Sci Am 112:476 My 22 '15
Getting out airplane spruce. Sci Am 119:438-9 N 30 '18
Making their own. Sunset 40:25-7 My '18
Mobilization in the Northwest. Sunset 37:94 Ag '16
Southern nigger in the Northwest woodpile. Sunset 41:41-3 Ag '18
Why the country church is dying. Sunset 37: 18 O '16
Wing-bones of victory. Sunset 40:30-2 Je '18

Vincent, George Edgar
As the allies see the United States. R of Rs 58:48-50 Jl '18
City comforts for country teachers. R of Rs 55:403-8 Ap '17
Education in the next generation. por Ind 86: 512-15 Je 26 '16
Spread of the school manse idea. Ann Am Acad 67:167-9 S '16
Educational leader. por R of Rs 55:402 Ap '17
He is some talker. Lit Digest 55:63 Ag 25 '17
New head of the Rockefeller fund. Survey 37:276-7 D 9 '16
Portrait. Ind 88:445; 90:403 D 11 '16, Je 2 '17

Vincent, J. G.
Development of the American motor car that has led up to the V-type multi-cylinder motor. Sci Am 114:26 Ja 1 '16

Vincent, John Martin
Neutral Switzerland. R of Rs 52:73-6 Jl '15

Vincent, Nell
Referendum solely to keep out of war. New Repub 10:198-9 Mr 17 '17

Vincent, Mrs R. H.
My remembrances. E. H. Sothern. por Scrib M 59:308-17 Mr '16

Vincent, Seward
Satan—the pest of the ranges. Outing 71:381-5 Mr '18

Vinci, Leonardo da
Admirable painter, Leonardo da Vinci, by A. J. Anderson. Review. Contemp 109:124-7 Ja '16

Vinci, Leonardo da —*Continued*
Leonardo, an architectural theorist. R: F. Bach. Arch Rec 43:485-6 My '18
Leonardo da Vinci. W: Rankin. Nation 101: 260 Ag 26 '15
Portrait of Mona Lisa, by Leonardo da Vinci. il Art World 2:160-2 My '17
Restorer of The last supper. M. Brockwell. Nation 107:77 Jl 20 '18
Sensational attack upon the genius of Leonardo da Vinci. Cur Opinion 63:115-16 Ag '17
Smile of the Mona Lisa as explained by Freud. il Cur Opinion 62:51 Ja '17
Some recent Leonardo discoveries. F. J. Mather, jr. il Art and Archaeol 4:110-22 Ag '16
Torpedoing Leonardo. il Lit Digest 55:31 S 8 '17
Unknown princess; poem. D. G. Roberts. Bookm 45:605 Ag '17
War as stimulus to the modern artist. il Cur Opinion 65:327 N '18

Vindication of Driver Thomas Tomkins; story. Liv Age 295:678-82 D 15 '17

Viner, J.
Some problems of logical method in political economy. J Pol Econ 25:236-60 Mr '17

Vines. See Climbing plants; Grapes

Vineyard, G. H.
Submarine blockade. Sci Am 117:135 Ag 25 '17

Vineyards. See Grapes

Vinnedge, George E.
Park planning with miniature models. Am City 16:600-1 Je '17

Vinogradoff, Sir Paul
Some elements of the Russian revolution. Quar 228:184-200 Jl '17
Some impressions of the Russian revolution. Contemp 111:553-61 My '17
Visit to Russia. Quar 223:544-54 Ap '15

Vinson, Robert Ernest
Portrait. R of Rs 53:673 Je '16

Vintage; story. S. C. Bates. il Woman's H C 43: 5-6 Jl '16

Vintage, nineteen fourteen; story. W. L. Comfort. Craftsman 27:508-15 F '15

Vinton, Ellen Amelia
Spell of Egypt; poem. Art and Archaeol 4:231 O '16

Vinton, Sumner R.
Value of missionary motion pictures. Mis R 40: 429-35 Je '17

Vinton, Iowa
Churches
Modern methods in church work; activities of the First Presbyterian church, Vinton, Iowa. P. M. Simms. plans Bib World 46:352-61 D '15

Vioget, Jean Jacques
First painter and prophet of San Francisco. H. C. Peterson. il por Sunset 35:522-4 S '15

Viol, Charles H.
Production of radium. Science n s 44:24-5 Jl 7 '16

Viola
Instruction and study
Learning the viola. Musician 23:796-7 N '18

Viola's lovers; a study in the new morality. R: B. Kimball. Atlan 119:387-91 Mr '17

Violets
How to make a violet patch. H. G. McCullum. il Country Life 29:80 Mr '16
Violets in winter time. Mrs H. W. Roby. il Gard M 22:114-15 N '15
Violets: the world's favorite flower. E. Roorbach. il Craftsman 27:369-76 Ja '15

Violin
Albert Spalding and his violins. Musician 22: 704 S '17
Future of the violin. M. Montagu-Nathan. Musician 20:603-4 S '15
Girl who makes violins. M. Maclay. il Sunset 34:1181 Je '15
Housing a beautiful tone. R. G. Edwards. Musician 21:699 N '16
Identifying a violin. F. Waldo. Musician 20: 731 N '15
Italian school of violin making. F. Waldo. Musician 20:271, 411 Ap, Je '15
More knowledge about your violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 21:763 D '16
On very small matters. L. H. Williams. Musician 22:65 Ja '17
Repairing an old violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 20:55 Ja '15
Selecting a violin and a bow. C. A. Brandorff. Musician 22:783 O '17
Sound-post. J. Winram. Musician 22:784 O '17
Toast to the violin. R. Wylie. Musician 21:435 Jl '16
Violin pegs. J. Winram. Musician 23:144 F '18
What a little inquisitiveness did for the violin. il Sci Am 118:260 Mr 23 '18
Whittler of Cremona. K. D. Cather. il St N 43:1059-63 O '16
See also Violin music; Violinists
Instruction and study
Art of practising. P. L. Bytovetzski. Musician 22:943-4 D '17
Arthur Hartmann. W: Armstrong. Musician 20:153-4 Mr '15
Community music and the violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 22:63-4 Ja '17
Development of the musician's hand; an interview with H. Ostrovsky. E. L. Winn. il Musician 20:14-15 Ja '15
Elinor's violin lessons. E. De Merlier. Musician 20:537 Ag '15
First aid to the inexperienced violin teacher. V. Kuzdo. Musician 22:223 Mr '17
From a violinist's notebook. E. L. Winn. Musician 20:808 D '15
Fundamental principles for development of artistic bow technic. P. Bissing. Musician 20:272-3 Ap '15
How to determine the fitness of a candidate to study the violin. C. A. Brandorff. Musician 22:544 Jl '17
How to learn to tune the violin. C. A. Brandorff. Musician 22:624 Ag '17
Keeping good faith with patrons. E. L. Winn. Musician 22:703-4 S '17
Leopold Auer's system of teaching. Musician 21:180 Mr '16
Practical notes on technic building. E. L. Winn. Musician 23:651 S '18
Practice of slow sustained bowing. P. Stoeving. Musician 23:364 My '18
Self-study of the violin. E. L. Winn. Musician 23:795 N '18
Suggestions on left hand work and mental concentration. W: W. Todd. Musician 21: 243 Ap '16
Talks with the teachers. R. G. Edwards. Musician 20:127 F '15
Teaching value of Dancla's Fifty daily exercises. B: Cutter. Musician 23:63 Ja '18
Teaching violin beginners. L. Oehmler. Musician 20:732-3 N '15
Technic building ideas. Musician 23:363 My '18
Technic of sixths on the violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 23:291-2 Ap '18
Violin class work in the Boston public schools. Musician 21:500-1 Ag '16
Violin ensemble classes. Musician 23:723 O '18
Violin in the public schools. Musician 21:636-7 O '16
Violin in the public schools. E. L. Winn. Musician 21:179-80 Mr '16
Violin teaching. F. C. Bornschein. Musician 19:128-9, 271-2, 343-4, 700-1, 771-2; 20:128-9, 199-200, 343-4 F, Ap-My, O-N '14, F-Mr, My '15
Violin teaching in its relation to the organization of civic orchestras. E. W. Morphy. Mus Q 4:50-60 Ja '18
Violin teaching in the public schools. Outlook 109:60 Ja 13 '15
Violin tone. A. Hartmann. Musician 21:308 My '16
See also Violin playing
Testing
Apparatus for determining quality and intensity of violin tones. D. Richardson. il Sci Am 113:384 O 30 '15

Violin bows
Micro-structure of bow hair. J. Scott. il Musician 21:51 Ja '16

Violin bows—*Continued*
Points in the selection of a violin bow. H. J. Storer. Musician 23:723 O '18

Violin music
American violin compositions. R. G. Edwards. Musician 20:201 Mr '15
Chopin of the violin needed. P. Stoeving. Musician 23:579 Ag '18
Saint-Saens as a composer for the violin. A. Hartmann. Musician 20:199 Mr '15
Second violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 20: 807 D '15

Violin playing
Action of the fingers in violin playing. P. L. Bytovetzski. Musician 22:544-5 Jl '17
Auer violinist workshop. F: N. Sard. Musician 23:220 Mr '18
Calisthenics and the violin. P. Stoeving. Musician 19:857-8 D '14
Can everybody learn to play the violin? V. Kuzdo. Musician 20:127-8 F '15
Cantabile tone. P. Stoeving. Musician 22:864 N '17
Chin and shoulder aids. R. Wylie. Musician 21: 567 S '16
Device for the simultaneous playing of violin and piano. il Sci Am 113:471 N 27 '15
Elements of phrasing. F. C. Bornschein. Musician 20:603, 668-9 S-O '15
Elevation of the right arm in violin playing. J. Winram. Musician 23:221 Mr '18
Importance of bowing. L. H. Williams. Musician 23:724-5 O '18
Improvising on the violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 20:344-5, 475-6 My, Jl '15
Key to individuality in violin playing. V. Kuzdo. Musician 21:499 Ag '16
Know your violin. R. G. Edwards. Musician 21:635 O '16
Making a good tune. J: Dunn. Musician 22:623 Ag '17
Muscular relaxation and bowing. P. Stoeving. Musician 20:475, 539 Jl-Ag '15
New discoveries regarding Paganini technic. A. Green. Musician 21:700-1 N '16
On fingering. L. H. Williams. Musician 23:507-8 Jl '18
On playing at sight. L. H. Williams. Musician 22:783-4 O '17
On tone production. W. Richie. Musician 23: 723-4 O '18
Preparation for ensemble playing. E. L. Winn. Musician 21:699-700; 22:224 N '16, Mr '17
Producing a beautiful tone on the violin. H. Timerman. Musician 23:64-5, 145 Ja-F '18
Questions for string players. R. G. Edwards. Musician 20:55-6 Ja '15
Regarding holding the violin. E. L. Winn. Musician 20:412-13 Je '15
Right arm in tone production. M. Posner. Musician 22:464 Je '17
Scientific tone production. P. Bissing. diag Musician 21:435-6 Jl '16
Some first principles. W. Richie. Musician 21: 568 S '16
Some observations on child violin playing. E. L. Winn. Musician 22:304 Ap '17
Some suggestions as to the correct use of the right arm. S. Cohen. Musician 20:541 Ag '15
Steadiness of the left hand. Musician 21:501 Ag '16
Synopsis of the varieties of bowing. E. Gruenberg. Musician 22:864-5 N '17
Talk with Theodore Spiering. A. W. Kramer. Musician 20:667-8 O '15
Task of the violin bow. V: Kuzdo. Musician 20:732 N '15
Thumb in bowing. Musician 21:437 Jl '16
Tone production. Musician 21:244 Ap '16
Tone production and tone shading on the violin. P. Stoeving. Musician 22:143-4 F '17
Two points in violin technic. J. Winram. Musician 22:863 N '17
Vibrato. P. Hodgson. Musician 22:64 Ja '17
Violin tone. Musician 22:304 Ap '17
Violin tone. E. Perrigo. Musician 23:436, 508-9 Je-Jl '18
What can a girl do with her violin? E. L. Winn. il Musician 20:631 O '15
Why chin rests should be abolished. A. Hartmann. Musician 20:271 Ap '15
Wrist stroke a misnomer. W: W. Todd. Musician 21:371-2 Je '16

Violinists
Belgian school of violin. Musician 21:115-16 F '16
Belgian school of violin. O. Musin. Musician 22:145 F '17
Greatest living violinist. V: Kuzdo. Musician 20:604 S '15
Jascha Heifetz, the new genius of the violin. Cur Opinion 63:388 D '17
Making of a violin virtuoso. J. C. Hadden. Musician 23:63-4 Ja '18
Nurseries of violin art. P. Stoeving. Musician 22:383-4, 463-4 My-Je '17
Rut of the violinists. Lit Digest 57:28-9 My 11 '18
When great artists play the violin. A. W. Kramer. Musician 20:476-7 Jl '15
See also Fiddlers; Musicians

Violoncello
Is the cello the real king of string instruments? Cur Opinion 65:97 Ag '18
Violoncello as a suitable instrument for young men and women. E. Van der Straeten. Musician 20:56 Ja '15

Vireos
Bird craftsman. C. J. Stanwood. il Country Life 29:84 Mr '16
Domestic tragedy. J. Moesel. il Bird Lore 18: 160-3 My '16
House beautiful. C. J. Stanwood. il House B 41:184-5 F '17
Red-eyed vireo and his nest. C. J. Stanwood. Home Prog 6:406-9 My '17

Virgil (Publius Virgilius Maro)
Old books in war-time; Virgil in English verse. F: Harrison. Liv Age 285:537-44 My 29 '15
On reading Virgil again. J. F. Wickham. Cath World 105:238-44 My '17
Outline study of Virgil's Aeneid. A. T. Sutton. Educa 37:492-4; 38:52-4, 525-30 Ap, S '17, Mr '18
Tomb of Virgil. F. W. Kelsey. il maps Art and Archaeol 7:264-71 Jl '18
Virgil and the new patriotism. A. C. E. Allinson. Yale R n s 7:140-58 O '17
Vergil in art. N. E. Henry. il Art and Archaeol 5:325-33 Je '17

Virgin birth. See Jesus Christ—Birth

Virgin islands
American Gibraltar; notes on the Danish West Indies. il map Nat Geog M 30:89-96 Jl '16
At the ocean cross-roads. W. D. Steele. il Harper 135:681-93 O '17
Bargain in islands. Ind 87:175-6 Ag 7 '16
Buying islands for defense. Lit Digest 53: 1697-8 D 30 '16
Buying more islands. Nation 103:99-100 Ag 3 '16
Buying the Danish West Indies. il map Ind 87:183 Ag 7 '16
Crisis in Denmark. R. G. Usher. New Repub 8:111-12 S 2 '16
Danish islands muddle. Lit Digest 53:826 S 30 '16
Danish islands voted ours. Ind 89:48-9 Ja 8 '17
Danish West Indies. map Outlook 113:830-2, 889 Ag 9-16 '16
Danish West Indies come high but we must have them. Cur Opinion 61:151-2 S '16
Danish West Indies; drawings by L. G. Hornby. Cent 94:214-20 Je '17
Danish West Indies; keys to the Caribbean. T. L. Stoddard. map R of Rs 54:292-8 S '16
Group of islands recently acquired by the United States. il map Bul Pan Am Union 44:189-200 F '17
Keys of the Caribbean. Ind 87:258-9 Ag 21 '16
Knocking at the door. Ind 88:264 N 13 '16
New islands under the flag. il map Lit Digest 53:290-1 Ag 5 '16
Our lost bargain; how we just missed getting the Danish West Indies. E. E. Slosson. il map Ind 84:515-18 D 27 '15
Our new Caribbean islands. E. E. Jacobsen. il map R of Rs 55:275-80 Mr '17
Our new islands. M. R. Ryan. Cath World 105:219-23 My '17
Our new possessions. Outing 69:703 Mr '17
Our three new islands. E. E. Slosson. il World Outl 3:15-17 Je '17

Virgin islands—*Continued*
Purchase by the United States. New Repub 7: 313-14 Jl 29 '16
Sale of Danish islands uncertain. Ind 87:329-30 S 4 '16
Story of the Danish islands. W. F. Johnson. No Am 204:381-90 S '16
Three saints of the Caribbean. E. E. Slosson. il Ind 87:333-5 S 4 '16
Uncle Sam adopts the three saintly sisters. il map St N 44:452-3 Mr '17
Uncle Sam's new eaglets. Everybody's 35:505-6 O '16
Under the Stars and Stripes the Virgin islands are a disappointment to the natives. Cur Opinion 64:152 F '18
Virgin islands census. Sci Am 119:337 O 26 '18
Virgin islands of the United States of America. E. M. Newman. il map Mentor 6:1-12 Ag 15 '18
Waking up our Virgin islands. G: Marvin. World's Work 34:453-7 Ag '17
Welcome the three sunny saints. Ind 89:169-70 Ja 29 '17
What shall we call them? Ind 89:339 F 26 '17
See also Santa Cruz

Antiquities

Archeological investigations in the Virgin islands. T. de Booy. il Sci Am S 84:232-4 O 13 '17
Archeological notes on the Danish West Indies. T. de Booy. il Sci Am S 84:376-7 D 15 '17

Education

See Education—Virgin islands

Virgin Islands, British
Virgin islands of Great Britain. T. de Booy. map Sci Am S 85:42-3 Ja 19 '18

Virgin Mary in art. See Madonnas

Virginia
In old Virginia. H: S. Harrison. Am M 83:39+ My '17
See also Shenandoah valley

Constitution

Jefferson and the Virginia constitution. D. R. Anderson. Am Hist R 21:750-4 Jl '16

Description and travel

Into the Old Dominion. J. Street. il Collier's 58:7-9 N 25 '16
Virginia, the no-man's land of touring. L. C. Hale. il Country Life 31:49-52 Ap; 32:62-4 My '17
We discover the Old Dominion. L. C. Hale. il Harper 133:392-408, 537-53, 684-98, 893-908 Ag-N '16

Education

Woman's education in Virginia. G: F. Milton, jr. Harp W 62:406 Ap 15 '16

Finance

Virginia debt controversy. J. G. Randall. Pol Sci Q 30:553-77 D '15
Virginia state debt and internal improvements, 1820-38. R: L. Morton. J Pol Econ 25:339-73 Ap '17

History

Constitutional aspects of the "Parson's cause." A. P. Scott. Pol Sci Q 31:558-77 D '16

Industries and resources

Virginia's farm problem. R of Rs 57:299-300 Mr '18

Politics and government

Readjuster movement in Virginia. C. C. Pearson. Am Hist R 21:734-49 Jl '16

Religious institutions and affairs

Church of the lean land. M. B. Bruère and R. W. Bruère. il Outlook 109:987-95 Ap 28 '15

Social conditions

Virginia man and the new era for women. O. L. Hatcher. Nation 106:650-2 Je 1 '18

Taxation

Movement for tax reform in Virginia. T: W. Page. J Pol Econ 24:737-54 O '16

Virginia, Minnesota
From Bohunks to Finns, the scale of life among the ore strippings of the Northwest. C. W. Pfeiffer. il Survey 36:8-14 Ap 1 '16
Hitting the trail in the lumber camps. H. George. il Int Socialist R 17:455-7 F '17
Iron melting pot; what is being done in an iron mining town in Minnesota to fuse the foreigner with the nation. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:350-3 Ap '17

Virginia City, Nevada
Reminiscences of early Virginia City and the Comstock; chapter from the life of George T. Marye. il Overland n s 65:460-6, 541-9; 70:225-33, 376-84; 71:57-63, 146-50 My-Je '15, S-O '17, Ja-F '18

Virginia university
Case of Leon Whipple; statement concerning dismissal from the University of Virginia. Nation 105:690-1 D 20 '17
Scholarship at Virginia. S. T. Bitting. School and Soc 2:64-5 Jl 10 '15

Virginius (steamship)
Historic crises in American diplomacy. B. J. Hendrick. World's Work 32:180-2 Je '16
Virginius and the Lusitania: a comparison. Outlook 112:770-1 Ap 5 '16
When Americans demanded war—in vain. Lit Digest 52:1804+ Je 17 '16

Virtue, Ethel B.
Principles of classification for archives. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:373-84

Virtue
Virtue. Liv Age 298:441-3 Ag 17 '18
See also Ethics; Goodness

Virtue of Neils Hansen; story. V. E. Roe. il Collier's 55:10-11 My 22 '15

Virtues, Destructive. Liv Age 287:304-6 O 30 '15

Virtues, Minor. Liv Age 284:50-3 Ja 2 '15

Virtuosity, Fetish of. J. N. Burk. Mus Q 4:282-92 Ap '18

Viruses
Polyhedral virus of insects with a theoretical consideration of filterable viruses generally. R. W. Glaser. Science n s 48:301-2 S 20 '18

Vischer, Alfred, jr.
Young inventor and his work. R. G. Skerrett. il por St N 44:1038-9 S '17

Viscosity
Plasticity and viscosity. E. C. Bingham. Sci Am S 82:79 Jl 29 '16

Visé, Belgium
Innocent Visé. W: C. Edgar. il Bellman 24:402-9 Ap 13 '18

Vises
Planer vise as a project. J: H. Faust. il plans Ind Arts M 6:401-4 O '17

Visibility
Chameleon war-ships. Lit Digest 51:496 S 4 '15
Visibility of distant objects in warfare. Sci Am S 81:371 Je 10 '16

Vision. See Eye; Sight

Vision in the trenches; poem. Lit Digest 50: 1541 Je 26 '15

Vision of the ram and he-goat; story. P. B. Kyne. il Sunset 36:13-15 My '16

Visions. See Apparitions; Dreams; European war—Legends and superstitions

Visit and search, Right of. See Search, Right of

Visit of the master; story. A. Johnson. Harper 136:389-97 F '18

Visiting housekeepers
Excerpts from annual reports of charitable organization societies showing development in visiting housekeeping, comp. by E. Winslow. J Home Econ 7:179-84 Ap '15
First county cook. F. C. Moorhead. il Tech World 23:654-5 Jl '15
Need of the visiting housekeeper in rural districts. Mrs. H: M. Dunlap. J Home Econ 7: 284-6 Je '15
Visiting housekeeper. M. A. Nutting. J Home Econ 7:167-70 Ap '15
Visiting teacher in the farm home. M. M. Veitch. J Home Econ 7:279-83 Je '15

Visiting housekeepers—*Continued*
Work of the visiting housekeeper. F. Stern. J Home Econ 7:175-9 Ap '15

Visiting nurses. See Nurses and nursing; Nurses and nursing, Public health

Visiting teachers
National conference of visiting teachers. School and Soc 4:607-8 O 14 '16
Special child and the visiting teacher. D. D. Johnson. Nat Educ Assn 1917:593-7
Visiting teachers and their activities. J. F. Culbert. Conf Char and Correc 1916:592-8
Why a visiting teacher? L. H. Hodge. Nat Educ Assn 1917:223-6
Work of the visiting teacher. R. True. Nat Educ Assn 1916:856-8
Working plans for the home teacher. A. M. Chase. Nat Educ Assn 1915:698-702

Visitor; story. M. Allen. il Sunset 37:24-6 S '16

Visitor; story. G. P. Helm. Harper 131:67-9 Je '15

Visitors. See Guests

Vistula river
Eastern moat of Europe. L. E. Van Norman. map Unpop R 3:238-52 Ap '15
Valley of the Vistula; five months of fighting on the Russian frontier. map Ind 80:498-9 D 28 '14

Visual education. See Moving pictures in education; Pictures in education

Vitagraph. See Moving pictures

Vital statistics
Balance of births and deaths. G: Harvey. No Am 202:181-4 Ag '15
Birth and death rates in American cities. Am City 16:195+ F '17
Causes of death by occupation. il Sci Monthly 5:572-4 D '17
Community health on a national scale. L. I. Dublin. Survey 39:167-8 N 17 '17
Death rates and expectation of life. Science n s 43:843-4 Je 16 '16
Effect of war upon national vitality. Sci Am 115:256 S 16 '16
English vital statistics. School and Soc 4:169-70 Jl 29 '16
English vital statistics. Science n s 45: 494-5 My 25 '17
English vital statistics. Science n s 47:285-6; 48:241-2 Mr 22, S 6 '18
Families of American men of science. J. M. Cattell. Pop Sci 86:504-15 My '15; Sci Monthly 4:248-62; 5:368-77 Mr, O '17
Morbidity reports and statistics—their relationship to the control of disease. J: W. Trask. Conf Char and Correc 1914:262-8
Our fragmentary vital statistics. Sci Am 115: 384 O 28 '16
Passing of the child. W: A. Brend. 19th Cent 77:584-602; 1407-15 Mr, Je '15
Problem of life and the economic waste of sickness and premature death. N. Bridge. Sci Am S 82:398-400 D 16 '16
Racial element in national vitality. C: B. Davenport. Pop Sci 86:331-3 Ap '15
Resources in men. H. M. Chittenden. diag Sci Monthly 3:87-93 Jl '16
Rural death rate in New York state. L. R. Williams. Conf Char and Correc 1914:288-94
Trend of American vitality. L: I. Dublin. Pop Sci 86:313-19 Ap '15
Truth about birth- and death-rates: a reply to Dr. Brend. B. Dunlop. 19th Cent 77:841-7 Ap '15
Vital statistics and the schools. School and Soc 7:126-30 F 2 '18
Vital statistics of England and Wales. Science n s 47:605-6 Je 21 '18
War and population. Liv Age 296:304-7 F 2 '18
See also Birth rate; Birth registration; First-born; Infant mortality; Mortality; Population; Suicide

Vitale, Ferruccio
Education in Italy. Home Prog 4:817-21 Ja '15
Feruccio Vitale's gardens. A. Edwards. il House B 40:15-17 Je '16

Vitalism
Asymmetric syntheses and their bearing upon the doctrine of vitalism. W: McPherson. Science n s 45:49-57, 76-81 Ja 19-26 '17
Basis of individuality in organisms—a defense of vitalism. H. V. Neal. bibliog Science n s 44:82-97 Jl 21 '16
Organism as a thermodynamic mechanism. H. Elliot. Sci Am S 82:338-9 N 25 '16
Philosophy of biology, by J. Johnstone. Review. Science n s 40:840-6 D 11 '14
Vitalism. S. E. Mezes. Science n s 44:425-6 S 22 '16
See also Mechanical theory of life

Vitamines
Beriberi-preventing vitamines. W. P. Chamberlain. Sci Am 113:379 O 30 '15
Chemical nature and physiological significance of so-called vitamines. C. Voegtlin. Sci Monthly 2:289-93 Mr '16
How one may feast and starve. Lit Digest 49: 1220-1 D 19 '14
Life in the husk. H. W. Wiley. Good H 63:65-6 S '16
New phase in the science of nutrition. Sci Am 115:452 N 18 '16
Vitamin solution of the pellagra problem. E. J. Wood. Sci Am S 82:43 Jl 15 '16
Vitamine as a key to the mystery of deficiency diseases. il Cur Opinion 60:35-7 Ja '16
Vitamines and cooking. D. McCaskey. Sci Am 113:379 O 30 '15
Vitamines and nutrition. H. Steenbock. Science n s 47:119 F 1 '18
Vitamines and nutrition. H. Steenbock. il Sci Monthly 7:179-88 Ag '18
Vitamines, and their importance for the maintenance of health. Dr Reinhardt. Sci Am 113:238-9 S 11 '15
Vitamines in war-time diets. Sci Am S 85: 361 Je 8 '18
Vitamines, or life-preservers. M. H. Keith. J Home Econ 8:642-8 D '16

Viticulture. See Grapes

Vitoria, Francisco. See Francis of Vittoria

Vitry, Paul
Alfred Philippe Roll. Int Studio 55:supl11-16 Je '15

Viva Ruiz! story. H. Johnson. il Sunset 37:31-3 Ag '16

Vive la France; serial. See Knipe, Emile Benson, and Knipe, Alden Arthur

Vives, Juan Luis
Friend of Sir Thomas More. F. Watson. 19th Cent 83:540-52 Mr '18

Vivian, Herbert
Future of Roumania. Contemp 113:626-33 Je '18
Italian front: in the trenches. Liv Age 289:177-9 Ap 15 '16
Italian temperament. Fortn 104:557-67 S '15
Soldier and his mother. Liv Age 288:561-4 F 26 '16

Vivian, Roxana Hayward
Application of statistics to budget making for lunch rooms. J Home Econ 8:19-28 Ja '16
Mathematics: a great inheritance. Educ R 53: 30-43 Ja '17

Viviani, René
Address at the tomb of Washington, April 29, 1917. por St N 45:298-9 F '18
Address before the tomb of Washington, at Mount Vernon, Apr. 29, 1917. Nat Geog M 31:367 Ap '17
Address before the United States senate, May 1, 1917. Nat Geog M 31:365-7 Ap '17
Joffre and Viviani. M. T. Herrick. por R of Rs 55:490-2 My '17
Joffre, Viviani, and Balfour. Lit Digest 54: 1342+ My 5 '17
Portrait. Ind 90:207 Ap 28 '17; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:784; 6:204 F, My '17; Outlook 116:25 My 2 '17; R of Rs 55:566 Je '17; World's Work 34:121 Je '17
Viviani and Joffre. Bookm 45:399-402 Je '17
Viviani's tribute to America. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:277-9 Ag '17

Vivien, Renée, pseud. See Tarn, Pauline

Vivisection
Biological research; the value and the danger. S: S. Maxwell. Science n s 42:701-12 N 19 '15
Gift to the Red cross for medical research in France. Science n s 47:384-5 Ap 19 '18

Vivisection—*Continued*
Lord Lister on the value of vivisection. Lister. Science n s 45:309-11 Mr 30 '17
Red cross and the antivivisectionists. W. W. Keen. Science n s 47:175-82 F 22 '18
Vivisection. A. Leffingwell. Nation 100:597-8 My 27 '15
War and vivisection. Survey 35:648 F 26 '16
See also Animal experimentation

Vizetelly, Frank Horace
Coming world-language, and some other matters. Dial 59:312-13 O 14 '15
More about diphthongs. Dial 59:558-9 D 9 '15
Still more about diphthongs. Dial 60:15-16 Ja 6 '16

Vladivostok, Siberia
Czechs endangered. il Asia 18:768-71 S '18
Red funeral of Vladivostok. A. R. Williams. New Repub 17:41-2 N 9 '18
Russia and Japan in the Far East. New Repub 14:130-2 Mr 2 '18
Russian and Japanese ideas on intervention. il Lit Digest 58:28-9 Jl 6 '18
Vladivostok open all the year. J. K. Caldwell. Sci Am 113:487 D 4 '15

Vlasto, Solon S. I.
Case for Greece and Bulgaria: Greece. Ind 84: 101 O 18 '15

Vocabularies
Development of a vocabulary in the adolescent. K. Koch. Educ R 49:68-73 Ja '15
Investigation of the writing vocabularies of representatives of an economic class. J. D: Houser. El School J 17:708-18 Je '17
Measurements of effect of Latin on English vocabulary of high school students in commercial courses. A. S. Perkins. Educ R 52: 501-6 D '16
Measuring the vocabulary of high-school pupils. H. L. Neher. School and Soc 8:355-9 S 21 '18
Test of your intelligence. Lit Digest 56:19-20 F 16 '18
Vocabulary of three years. T: P. Beyer. Educ R 52:478-89 D '16
Vocabulary of two years. T: P. Beyer. Educ R 49:191-203 F '15
Vocabulary tests as measures of school efficiency. F: G. Bonser and others. School and Soc 2:713-18 N 13 '15

Vocal music. See Singing; Songs; Voice training

Vocal organs. See Voice

Vocal recitals. See Musical recitals

Vocal training. See Voice training

Vocalists. See Singers

Vocation. W. Elliott. Cath World 101:493-502 Jl '15

Vocation bureaus
State-city bureau of women's work. Survey 34:533-4 S 11 '15

Vocational education
Academic course in prevocational schools. J: C. Brodhead. il Ind Arts M 6:265-7 Jl '17
Administration of vocational education. D. D. Johnson. diag Manual Train 18:134-6 D '16
American federation of labor and vocational education. School and Soc 5:564-5 My 12 '17
Application of research in relating industry and education. D: S. Hill. School and Soc 8: 1-11 Jl 6 '18
Applied mechanics for vocational schools. L. A. Bell. il diags Ind Arts M 7:165-71 My '18
Apprentices to the school. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:302-3 Ap 24 '15
Beginners in trade schools. E. E. MacNary. il Manual Train 17:14-28 S '15
Book work with a special class of girls in a pre-vocational school. M. A. Laselle. il El School J 16:430-41 Ap '16
Boy or the trade as an aim? I. S. Griffith. Manual Train 17:1-5 S '15
Classicist or the utilitarian? W. H. Siple. School and Soc 5:608-12 My 26 '17
Community service and vocational training. P. B. Pratt. il Manual Train 19:91-3 N '17
Concerning surveys. Manual Train 18:109-10 N '16
Congress on vocational education and practical arts. G: H: Jensen. Manual Train 17:208-10 N '15
Cooking in the vocational school. I. P. O'Leary. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,1:1-36
Cultural and vocational education. H. H. Horne. School and Soc 3:300-4 F 26 '16
Cultural phases of vocational training. J: N. Indlekofer. Manual Train 18:5-7 S '16
Culture and prejudice. H: S. Canby. Harper 130:853-8 My '15
Demand for vocational education in the countries at war. A. T. Smith. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,36:1-16
Developing the employee—vocational training as carried on by our largest industrial and mercantile concerns. Cur Opinion 59:58-9 Jl '15
Differentiation between vocational education and general or liberal education. D: Snedden. Manual Train 18:251-2 F '17
Diversified industrial activities as a means of educational and vocational guidance for seventh, eighth, and ninth year boys. A. H. Edgerton. il plan Ind Arts M 6:385-92 O '17
Dovetailing life, labor and public schools. Survey 35:503-4 Ja 29 '16
Dual control of vocational education. School and Soc 1:305-7 F 27 '15
Economic significance and relationships of vocational education. J: A. Seeger. Nat Educ Assn 1914:569-72
Education for an age of service. J. H. Appel. Nat Educ Assn 1916:473-9
Education for life work in non-professional occupations. F: G. Bonser. Ann Am Acad 67: 64-76 S '16
Education for work; report of the Minneapolis survey for vocational education. New Repub 6:145-6 Mr 11 '16
Education vs. trade-training; reply to Dr Snedden. J: Dewey. New Repub 3:42-3 My 15 '15
Educational awakening. C. K. Bayliss. Educa 38:380-4 Ja '18
Efforts to secure legislation in Illinois; state aid for vocational education. Manual Train 16:374-7 F '15
English lay critics of education. J: Adams. Educ R 55:377-87 My '18
Erie adopts vocational education program. Ind Arts M 6:457-8 N '17
Essence of success in evening vocational work. F. H. Evans. School and Soc 1:593-7 Ap 24 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:430-3
Fable of the vocational expert and the floorwalker. School and Soc 4:712-13 N 4 '16
Factors entering into a state program of vocational education. A. D. Dean. Manual Train 18:129-34 D '16
Fundamental distinctions between liberal and vocational education. D. Snedden; W. C. Bagley. Nat Educ Assn 1914:150-70
Great vocation. G. Showerman. Dial 59:253-6 S 30 '15
Harmonizing of vocational and cultural education. G. W. A. Luckey. School and Soc 1: 94-7 Ja 16 '15
Harmonizing vocational and cultural education; symposium. Nat Educ Assn 1914:375-86
Illusions of prevocational education. D: Snedden. School and Soc 5:511-15 My 5 '17
Industrial hygiene and vocational education. L: W. Rapeer. Educ R 48:467-74 D '14; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1914:668-72
Is prevocational a needed or desirable term? F: G. Bonser. Manual Train 17:585-8 Ap '16
Is the stress which is now being put upon the practical interfering with the idealistic training of our boys and girls? E. C. Moore. School and Soc 5:361-7 Mr 31 '17
Issue in vocational education. New Repub 3: 191-2 Je 26 '15
Learning through doing. Sci Am 112:624 Je 26 '15
Learning to earn: the place of vocational education in a comprehensive scheme of public education. J: Dewey. School and Soc 5:331-5 Mr 24 '17
Legislation for state systems of vocational education. School and Soc 2:776 N 27 '15
Legislation on vocational education in California. School and Soc 2:811-12 D 4 '15

Vocational education—*Continued*
Life career motive in education. W: L. Ettinger. School and Soc 8:131-5 Ag 3 '18
Manual training and vocational education. A. B. Mays. Manual Train 20:37-9 O '18
Massachusetts home project plan of vocational agricultural education. R. Stimson. School R 23:474-8 S '15
Minneapolis vocational education survey. Manual Train 17:54-5 S '15
Minneapolis vocational survey. School and Soc 4:408-10 S 9 '16
Modification and adjustment of the courses in art to fit the needs of vocational and industrial education. E. V. Colburn. Ind Arts M 5:329-31 Ag '16
National aid for vocational education. J: A. Lapp. School and Soc 1:649-57 My 8 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:322-31
New apprenticeship as a factor in reducing labor turnover. C: A. Prosser. U S Bur Labor Bul 196 (Employment and unemployment ser no 3):45-52 '16
New education in banking and salesmanship. Cur Opinion 60:57-8 Ja '16
New wine in new bottles. A. F. Lange. Manual Train 19:9-12 S '17
Our by-product—the prevocational boy. E. Brown. il Ind Arts M 5:185-8 My '16
Place of the prevocational. W. I. Hamilton. School and Soc 5:515-20 My 5 '17
Place of vocational and liberal studies in 1914. K. E. Puncheon. Educa 35:341-9 F '15
Preparedness. Ind Arts M 5:124 Mr '16
Prevocational education. W. I. Hamilton. School and Soc 5:590-1 My 19 '17
Prevocational education in Seattle public schools. E: G. Anderson. il Manual Train 19:161-3 Ja '18
Pre-vocational school in New Britain. W: L. Hagen. Manual Train 17:310-12 D '15
Prevocational shop in New York city. Manual Train 18:27-8 S '16
Prevocational training for girls as conducted by the North Bennet St. industrial school, Boston. G: C. Greener. il Ind Arts M 7:189-93, 227-31 My-Je '18
Prevocational—what's in a name? J. McKinney. Manual Train 17:702-3 My '16
Printing course in the Newton vocational school. G. A. Boate. Ind Arts M 7:13-17 Ja '18
Problem of vocational education as carried out in the German school system. L. V. T. Simmons. School and Soc 5:639-46 Je 2 '17
Problems of vocational education in Germany. G: E. Myers. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,33:1-42
Proposed amendment to child labor laws. Ind Arts M 6:33, 78 Ja-F '17
Propositions established? Manual Train 18: 157-9 D '16
Psychological factors in vocational education. C. H. Bean. Educ R 54:148-63 S '17
Public instruction and public training. C: H. Johnston. Educ R 52:152-65 S '16
Publicly supported vocational education: is it undemocratic? D: Snedden. Manual Train 18:321-4 Ap '17
Radical movement in education. M. Loeb. Survey 37:272-3 D 9 '16
Recent reports on vocational education. El School J 16:457-68 My '16
Recommendations of the Richmond survey as to prevocational education for boys. School and Soc 1:249-51 F 13 '15
Redirections of education in small cities and towns of Washington. H. G. Lull. Am J Soc 22:352-68 N '16
Re-educating the able as well as the disabled. Ind Arts M 7:390 O '18
Relation of vocational to academic instruction. H. G. Lull. Manual Train 16:201-7 D '14
Research for purposes of vocational education in Indiana. R. J. Leonard. School and Soc 4:272-9 Ag 19 '16
Review of vocational education for 1916. Manual Train 18:348-9 Ap '17
Schools training vocational teachers. School and Soc 6:135-6 Ag 4 '17
Seeds of sin and destruction? Manual Train 17:132-5 O '15
Social phases of vocational education. R. G. Boone. Nat Educ Assn 1915:837-42
Some conclusions with reference to prevocational work in the public schools. P. S. Hasty. Manual Train 16:208-13 D '14
Some needed developments in vocational education. W: T. Bawden. Manual Train 18:273-8 Mr '17
Some social phases of vocational education in the Philippines. J: S. Potter. Nat Educ Assn 1915:843-6
Specialized vocational tests and methods. H. L. Hollingworth. School and Soc 1:918-22 Je 26 '15
Splitting up the school system. J: Dewey. New Repub 2:283-4 Ap 17 '15
State-aided vocational school of New Jersey. Manual Train 17:796-7 Je '16
Substitution of work of vocational or prevocational character in the upper grades. Nat Educ Assn 1914:272-9
Survey of industries and mechanical occupations in New Orleans. D: S. Hill. School and Soc 2:421-7, 461-6 S 18-25 '15
Time and cost card system for the mechanical shops of the Newton vocational school. G. A. Boate. Ind Arts M 5:332-5 Ag '16
Timeliness and vocational education. E. Bryner. Ind Arts M 6:303-6 Ag '17
Tools as well as guns; vocational education as the equivalent of military training. A. D. Dean. Survey 38:35-6 Ap 14 '17
Trade agreements in the Minneapolis vocational education survey. M. Higley. Manual Train 17:126-8 O '15
Trade instruction. F. K. Fleagle. Educ R 52: 456-63 D '16
Training for vocation. E. A. Bess. School and Soc 4:433-9 S 16 '16
Training of girls and women for trade and industry. M. S. Woolman. Ind Arts M 6:355-6 S '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:436-8
Training of teachers for vocational schools. F. H. Shepherd. Nat Educ Assn 1917:449-53
Training women to earn—a national movement. A. E. Dodd. J Home Econ 9:441-6 O '17
Two realities in education. J. Lee. School and Soc 3:73-80 Ja 15 '16
Unit and dual control of industrial education. El School J 15:449-51 My '15
Use of the factory and office buildings in New York city for vocational education. J: H. Haaren. Nat Educ Assn 1914:602-7
Vocation and humanistic. H. C. Nutting. School and Soc 8:564-6 N 9 '18
Vocational and occupational education in New York city. J: Martin. Nation 102:696-7 Je 29 '16
Vocational course in machine shop work. J. F. Kolb. il plan Manual Train 19:268-74 Ap '18
Vocational courses at Wellesley college. School and Soc 1:274 F 20 '15
Vocational departments in high schools or separate vocational schools? A. E. Henning. Ind Arts M 7:258-9 Jl '18
Vocational education. J: D. Shoop. School and Soc 4:165-8 Jl 29 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:111-14
Vocational education. D: Snedden. New Repub 3:40-2 My 15 '15
Vocational education and the labor problem. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1915:828-32
Vocational education and the war. Ind Arts M 6:332-3 Ag '17
Vocational education for Indians. Manual Train 18:207-8 Ja '17
Vocational education in Brazil. H. E. Everley. il Manual Train 16:604-17 Je '15
Vocational education in China. Manual Train 19:366-7 Je '18
Vocational education in England. Sci Am S 85:149 Mr 9 '18
Vocational education in Europe, by E. G. Cooley. Review. School and Soc 3:461-2 Mr 25 '16
Vocational education in Holyoke, Mass. F. McSherry. il Am City 16:490-6 My '17
Vocational education in Massachusetts: some achievements and some prospects. D: Snedden. Manual Train 18:1-4 S '16
Vocational education in the borough of Brooklyn, New York city. G. I. K. Norton. Educ R 52:304-8 O '16

Vocational education—*Continued*

Vocational education in the city of Anderson, Indiana. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 18:81-9 N '16

Vocational education—its dependence upon elementary cultural training. F: W. Roman. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1173-7

Vocational education—its social relationships. H. L. Sumner. Nat Educ Assn 1914:572-7

Vocational education—its terminology. C. G. Pearse. Nat Educ Assn 1914:582-6

Vocational education, its wider implications. T: M. Balliet. Nat Educ Assn 1915:832-6

Vocational education policy. J. F. Marsh. School and Soc 7:592-3 My 18 '18

Vocational education survey of Minneapolis, Minn. U S Bur Labor Bul 199 (Vocational educ ser no 1):1-592 '16

Vocational education survey of Richmond, Va. School and Soc 3:272-3 F 19 '16

Vocational education survey of Richmond, Va. U S Bur Labor Bul 162 (Misc ser no 7):1-333 '15

Vocational instruction in the high school. H. G. Lull. Manual Train 16:529-36 My '15

Vocational night school with an enrollment of over 2,000. G: H. Mosser. il Am City (C ed) 12:21-3 Ja '15

Vocational novelties. School R 23:50-2 Ja '15

Vocational school a hundred years old. H. A. Bruce. il Outlook 110:734-40 Jl 28 '15

Vocational schools and the need of trained men. School and Soc 6:103-4 Jl 28 '17

Vocational schools; unified or separate control. W: T. Bawden. Manual Train 16:426-30 Mr '15

Vocational secondary education. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,21:1-163

Vocational teaching. School and Soc 8:26-7 Jl 6 '18

Vocational training and citizenship. O. C. Irwin. Dial 59:363-4 O 28 '15

Vocational training at the University of Cincinnati. School and Soc 8:342-3 S 21 '18

Vocational training in Boston and Cincinnati. Am City (C ed) 15:120-1 Ag '16

Vocational training in Chicago schools. J: T. McManis. School R 23:145-58 Mr '15

Vocational training in rural schools. School and Soc 1:97-9 Ja 16 '15

Vocational training in small cities. C. A. Bennett. Manual Train 16:504-6 Ap '15

Vocational training in the army. Manual Train 18:114-15 N '16

Vocational training in the army. A. E. Dodd. Ind Arts M 5:335-7 Ag '16; Same. School and Soc 4:585-8 O 14 '16

Vocational training through trade and continuation schools and its relation to the democracy of education. W. S. Field. School and Soc 3:871-8 Je 17 '16

Vocationism and democratic education. Nation 100:493-4 My 6 '15

Vocations for high-school girls. M. S. Woolman. Nat Educ Assn 1917:316-17

Wage worth of school training for girls. R. M. Weeks. Ind Arts M 6:56-8 F '17

War work in vocational education. C. A. Prosser. Ann Am Acad 79:263-70 S '18

What high-school studies are of most worth? C. A. Herrick. School and Soc 4:305-9 Ag 26 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:533-8

What should vocational schools offer girls? A. O. Stoddard and L. H. Chapman. Educa 37:244-51 D '16

Where should cooperation end? Manual Train 17:305-7 D '15

Wisconsin continuation schools. H. E. Miles. El School J 15:476-90 My '15

Wisconsin experiment in vocational education and some of its lessons. H. Cheney. El School J 15:191-209 D '14

Working to make education practical. School and Soc 4:257-8 Ag 12 '16

See also Apprentices; Factory schools; Industrial education; Manual training; Project teaching; Schools and shops, Cooperation of; Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education; Technical education; Trade schools; United States—Navy—Vocational education; Vocational guidance; also Federal commission on vocational education; United States—Federal board for vocational education; Vocational education association of the Middle West

Bibliography

Bibliography of surveys bearing on vocational education. G: E. Myers. bibliog Manual Train 17:372-6 Ja '16

Recent literature in the field of vocational education and guidance. F. M. Leavitt and M. Taylor. School R 26:58-64 Ja '18

Federal aid

Administration of the Smith-Hughes act. School and Soc 6:594-6 N 17 '17

Administration of the Smith-Hughes act. A. D. Weeks. School and Soc 6:738-9 D 22 '17

Conservation of the nation's most valuable resources. J. F. Williams. Educ R 56:325-38 N '18

Cooperative agreement between the Department of agriculture, the Bureau of education and the Federal board for vocational education. School and Soc 7:610-11 My 25 '18

Federal aid for education. E: N. Clopper. Child Labor Bul 7:54-64 My '18

Federal aid for vocational education. Educ R 55:80-3 Ja '18

Federal aid for vocational education. Manual Train 18:199-202 Ja '17

Federal aid for vocational education. School and Soc 6:325-6 S 15 '17

Federal aid for vocational training: the Smith-Lever and the Smith-Hughes bills. A. C. Monahan. J Home Econ 7:245-8 My '15

Federal board for vocational education. W: T. Bawden. Manual Train 19:1-4 S '17

Federal grants to states for vocational education. School and Soc 6:763 D 29 '17

Federal grants under the vocational education act. School and Soc 6:734-5 D 22 '17

Federal help to schools welcomed. Survey 38: 229 Je 2 '17

Federal plan for vocational education. Survey 35:692 Mr 11 '16; Same. School and Soc 3: 428-9 Mr 18 '16

Federal subsidies for education. El School J 17:297-8 Ja '17

Federal support of vocational education. School and Soc 3:201 F 5 '16

Further federal grants for vocational education. School and Soc 7:12-13 Ja 5 '18

Home economics work under the Smith-Lever act. J Home Econ 7:353-8 Ag '15

Hughes bill for vocational education. School and Soc 5:71-2 Ja 20 '17

Labor and education. A. E. Holder. Public 21: 271-4 Mr 2 '18

Legislation leading to the federal vocational act. School and Soc 6:144-6 Ag 4 '17

List of questions of Smith-Hughes vocational education bill. Manual Train 18:301-2 Mr '17

Nation-wide vocational education. R of Rs 56: 210-11 Ag '17

National aid for efficiency. Ind Management 53:436-41 Je '17

National aid to vocational education. H. H. Seerley. Nat Educ Assn 1916:114-19; Same. School and Soc 4:238-42 Ag 12 '16

New departure in home economics: the successful working out of the Smith-Lever law. M. H. Abel. Delin 88:22 Ja '16

Policy in vocational education. New Repub 10:63-5 F 17 '17

Possibilities for evening school industrial classes under the Smith-Hughes act. J. R. Coxen. Ind Arts M 7:405-8 N '18

Present status of bill for vocational education. Manual Train 18:253-5 F '17

Professional grandma; some provisions of the Smith-Lever law. C. Frederick. Ladies' H J 34:102 Ap '17

Smith-Hughes act; a summary. Ind Arts M 6: 168-9 Ap '17

Smith-Hughes act and the states. J. F. Marsh. School and Soc 6:27-9 Jl 7 '17

Smith-Hughes act for the promotion of vocational education. School and Soc 5:296-8 Mr 10 '17

Smith-Hughes act for vocational education. Sci Am 117:130 Ag 25 '17

Smith-Hughes act from a layman's standpoint. P. Kreuzpointner. School and Soc 8: 102-5 Jl 27 '18

Vocational education—Federal aid—*Continued*
Smith-Hughes bill. M. S. Woolman. J Home Econ 8:241-6 My '16
Smith-Hughes bill creates opportunities. A. D. Dean. Manual Train 18:325-7 Ap '17
Smith-Hughes bill goes into operation. School R 25:682-3 N '17
Smith-Hughes law. Ind Arts M 6:166-7 Ap '17
Suggestive debate on the bill for vocational education. A. T. Smith. School and Soc 5: 229-30 F 24 '17
To fit millions for their work: the Smith-Hughes bill. A. E. Dodd. Manual Train 17: 251-9 D '15
Vocational education and government aid. A. E. Dodd. Nat Educ Assn 1916:479-83
War-call for the schools. Lit Digest 55:31-2 N 24 '17
Woman with the pails; the Smith-Lever law. W: Hard. il Delin 86:7-8 Mr '15
See also United States—Federal board for vocational education

Vocational education association of the Middle West
Meeting, 1915, Chicago. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 16:398-405 Mr '15
Meeting, 1917, Chicago. Manual Train 18:299-301 Mr '17
Meeting, 1917, Chicago. Ind Arts M 6:126 Mr '17
Meeting, 1918, Chicago. Survey 39:529-30 F 9 '18
Meeting, 1918, Chicago. C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 19:240-3 Mr '18

Vocational guidance
Are you a square peg in a round hole? H. Schneider. Am M 83:49 Ap '17
Boy, the school, and the job. J. McKinney. Manual Train 18:194-5 Ja '17
Broader view of vocational guidance. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 5:661-8 Je 9 '17
Curriculum and vocational guidance. L. Righter. bibliog El School J 16:369-80 Mr '16
Curriculum as a means of revealing vocational aptitudes. F: G. Bonser. Educa 37:145-59 N '16
Experiment in high school vocational guidance. C: L. Jacobs. Manual Train 17:81-5 O '15
Expert advice on vocation. School and Soc 3: 940-1 Je 24 '16
First job. B: C. Gruenberg. Survey 37:370 D 30 '16
Girl and her wage earning vocation. E. Bryner. Ind Arts M 6:188-90 My '17
Guardianship of the working child. M. E. Campbell. Educa 37:351-65 F '17
Guidance for industrial workers. Survey 36: 291 Je 10 '16
Harvard bureau of vocational guidance. School and Soc 6:505-7 O 27 '17
Harvard bureau of vocational guidance. School R 25:680-1 N '17
How can the faculty of the small high school establish a vocational guidance system? W: G. Bate. Manual Train 17:336-42 Ja '16
Interest as a criterion in vocational guidance. H. D. Kitson. Educ R 52:349-56 N '16
Investing in the nation's human capital. D. Caffin. Public 21:858-60 Jl 6 '18
Job lady; gives the young wage-earner a fair working chance. M. E. Titzel. Delin 91:53 N '17
Letter sent to the parents of the pupils of the sixth, seventh, and eighth grades. W: A. Wheatley. School R 24:769-71 D '16
Letters on vocational guidance. P. S. Hasty and C: A. Bennett. Manual Train 19:307-11 My '18
Mind of a boy; the future of experimental psychology in vocational guidance. H. T. Woolley. Survey 37:122-5 N 4 '16
Occupations of fathers and occupational choices of 1,039 boys in grades seven and eight of the Oakland schools. J. B. Sears. School and Soc 1:750-6 My 22 '15
120 high-school girls who failed. R. C. Dorr. il Ladies' H J 32:32 My '15
Permanence of pupil interests. G. W. Willett. School and Soc 7:325-30 Mr 16 '18
Physical condition of the child as a leading factor in determining his vocational guidance. M. E. Schallenberger. Nat Educ Assn 1914:704-7
Placement bureau. L. G. Dake. Nat Educ Assn 1915:910-13
Plan of vocational guidance. D. W. Horton. School R 23:236-43 Ap '15
Problems of vocational guidance. F. E. Spaulding. School and Soc 1:481-4 Ap 3 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915;331-5
Problems of vocational guidance in the South. D: S. Hill. School and Soc 1:257-63 F 20 '15
Psychological tests and vocational guidance. H. D. Kitson. School R 24:207-14 Mr '16
Questions parents are asking every day about their sons' careers. Woman's H C 43:20 Mr '16
Rare art of determining what men are fit for. Cur Opinion 62:62 Ja '17
Report on vocational guidance by the California high school teachers' association. Ind Arts M 5:459-60 O '16
School and industry on the East Side—some data. W. R. Burgess. School and Soc 6: 386-9 S 29 '17
School phases of vocational guidance. F. M. Leavitt. School R 23:687-96 D '15
Second Intercollegiate conference on vocational opportunities for women; with abstracts of papers. Educa 38:557-80 Ap '18
Selecting men for jobs. H. Schneider. Eng M 51:420-31 Je '16
Selecting men for jobs; Dean Schneider's appraisal of various methods in vocational guidance. Survey 36:330-1 Je 24 '16
Sharpshooting the future. D. Carnagey. il Illus World 24:507-9 D '15
Significance of the vocational guidance movement. F. M. Leavitt. School R 23:482-3 S '15
Suggestions toward a tenable theory of vocational guidance. H. D. Kitson. Manual Train 16:265-70 Ja '15
Teaching the child to select his work. L. A. Maverick. School and Soc 4:781-3 N 18 '16
Training for vocation. E. A. Bess. School and Soc 4:433-9 S 16 '16
Use of mental tests in vocational guidance. G. M. Whipple. Ann Am Acad 65:193-204 My '16
Use of the classics in the vocational guidance of children. A. P. Coville. Home Prog 5:88-92 O '15
Vocational guidance. B. B. Breese. Unpop R 4:345-57 O '15
Vocational guidance. A. S. Davis. Child Labor Bul 6:27-31 My '17
Vocational guidance a distinct function of the public school. L. W. Bartlett. Nat Educ Assn 1917:432-6
Vocational guidance a part of regular school work. L. Righter. Ind Arts M 5:346-8 Ag '16
Vocational guidance and educational preparedness. A. Y. Reed. Nat Educ Assn 1917: 615-19
Vocational guidance fundamentals. V. E. Withey. Manual Train 18:229-32 F '17
Vocational guidance in Boston. I. D: Cohen. School and Soc 8:640-4 N 30 '18
Vocational guidance in Boston. F. V. Thompson. School R 23:105-12 F '15
Vocational guidance in colleges and universities. I. G. Jennings. Educ R 51:331-41 Ap '16
Vocational guidance in school and occupation. J: M. Brewer. Ann Am Acad 67:54-63 S '16
Vocational guidance in secondary education; report by the Commission on the reorganization of secondary education. Ind Arts M 7:432-3, 472-6 N-D '18
Vocational guidance in the Stadium high school, Tacoma, Washington. C. E. Westgate. Manual Train 17:511-14 Mr '16
Vocational guidance in the Technical high school, Fall River, Massachusetts. R. W. Kelly. School and Soc 6:631-40 D 1 '17
Vocational guidance—problems of organization and administration. A. Y. Reed. Nat Educ Assn 1917:443-9
Vocational guidance through the life-career class. J: M. Brewer. School and Soc 6:541-5 N 10 '17
Vocational guidance thruout the school course. E. L. Johnston. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 645-8

Vocational guidance—*Continued*
Vocational guidance to prevent poverty. Survey 35:348 D 25 '15
Vocational guidance work in Minneapolis. Manual Train 18:65-7 O '16
Vocational information as a part of prevocational work. R. H. Rodgers. Ind Arts M 7:105-6 Mr '18
Vocational information for pupils in a small city high school. W. A. Wheatley. School R 23:175-80 Mr '15
What can the teacher of geography contribute to the survey of vocational opportunities for girls? G: W. Hoke. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1012-15
What course of study should be taken by a boy who is entering high school? H. Hancock. School and Soc 1:893-900 Je 19 '15
What's in a job? B. C. Gruenberg. Sci Monthly 3:263-76 S '16
Why vocational guidance? B: C. Gruenberg. Sci Am S 79:275 My 1 '15
See also Vocational education

Bibliography
Recent literature in the field of vocational education and guidance. F. M. Leavitt and M. Taylor. School R 26:58-64 Ja '18

Vocational psychology
Experimental study of self-analysis, estimates of associates, and the results of tests. L. C. Cogan and others. School and Soc 2:171-9 Jl 31 '15
Vocational psychology, by H. L. Hollingworth. Review by F. L. Wells. School and Soc 5:293-6 Mr 10 '17

Vocational re-education. See Soldiers, Disabled—Re-education

Vocational schools
Causes of the success or the failure of first year boys in a vocational school. M. A. Laselle. El School J 18:369-76 Ja '18
New system of records and certificates for vocational schools. E. C. Graham. Manual Train 19:157-60 Ja '18

Vocational sociology. W: E. Chancellor. Ind Arts M 6:223-7 Je '17

Vocations. See Occupations; Professions

Vodka
Russian vodka monopoly. A. J. Sherwell. Contemp 107:572-83 My '15
Vodka prohibition and Russian peasant life. J. Y. Simpson. Contemp 108:729-40 D '15
See also Prohibition—Russia

Vodovozov, V.
Sazonoff and Russian imperial intrigues before the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:724-7 Ja '17

Voegtlin, Carl
Chemical nature and physiological significance of so-called vitamines. Sci Monthly 2:289-93 Mr '16

Vogeler, Charles A. W.
City art museum of Saint Louis. Art and Archaeol 7:97-103 Mr '18

Vogelgesang, Carl Theodore
Portrait. World's Work 30:427 Ag '15

Vogt, Clarence Charles
Chemistry of silicates. Sci Am S 86:14-15 Jl 6 '18

Vogt, F. Sherman
Black-and-white reproductions. Photo-Era 35: 27-8 Jl '15

Vogt, Paul Leroy
Farmer's labor income. Am Econ R 6:808-22 D '16
Land problem and rural welfare. Am Econ R 7:sup91-101 Mr '17
Village growth and decline in Ohio. Am City (T and C ed) 13:481-5 D '15

Voice
Accessory sinuses and head resonance. G. N. Merry. Q J Pub Speak 3:273-5 Jl '17
American voice. G: Fitch. Collier's 55:24 Ag 14 '15
Analysis of vocal sounds made by singers. Sci Am S 83:232 Ap 14 '17
Henrietta Crosman on voice. Q J Pub Speak 1:95-8 Ap '15
Hygiene of the voice before debates. W. B. Swift. Q J Pub Speak 1:114-26 Jl '15
Measuring the human voice. Sci Am 115:446 N 11 '16
Method of plotting the inflections of the voice. C. B. Bradley. Science n s 44:34-5 Jl 7 '16
Nurse's voice. Lit Digest 55:27 N 10 '17
Preservation of the voice. R. L. Sterner. Musician 20:194 Mr '15
Research problems in voice and speech. S. Blanton. Q J Pub Speak 2:9-17 Ja '16
Science of musical sounds, by D. C. Miller. Review. Musician 21:366 Je '16
Some therapeutic and hygienic aspects of voice production. R. Stephenson. Musician 20:407 Je '15
Standardizing the art of voice production. F. S. Muckey. Sci Am S 79:137-8 F 27 '15
Two different types of voice. C. K. Rogers. Q J Pub Speak 1:313-15 O '15
Voice and the actor. H. Crosman. Cent 90: 14-16 My '15
Voice and the emotions. S. Blanton. Q J Pub Speak 1:154-72 Jl '15
Voice as a revelation of the individual. C. K. Rogers. Q J Pub Speak 2:229-35 Jl '16
Voice recovery after shell shock. J. L. Robinson. Sci Am S 83:288 My 5 '17
When the voice shakes. Lit Digest 56:29-30 F 9 '18
Why female voices may safely talk more than male ones. L. K. Hirshberg. Musician 21:562-3 S '16
Why voices fail. I. W. Voorhees. Musician 23:649-50 S '18
See also Elocution; Falsetto voice; Oratory; Public speaking; Singing; Speech; Tonoscope; Voice training

Testing
Singing into a tin can to test the voice. il Sci Am 117:212 S 22 '17

Voice culture. See Voice training

Voice from the mizzen-mast. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 111:645-50 My '17

Voice in the wilderness; story. Mrs C. Carr. Liv Age 293:415-20 My 19 '17

Voice of the clock; story. M. E. W. Freeman. il Woman's H C 43:5-6 S '16

Voice that breathed o'er Eden; story. F. H. Lea. il Harper 133:358-67 Ag '16

Voice that breathed o'er Eden; story. A. G. Steele. il Delin 88:15-16 Ap '16

Voice training
Breath control. K. Hackett. Musician 23:432 Je '18
Changing a falsetto voice into a baritone. Cur Opinion 60:182 Mr '16
Child voice: responsibility of the community toward it. H. Baker-Low. Nat Educ Assn 1916:592-6
Class instruction in voice. C. K. Rogers. Q J Speech Educ 4:222-8 Mr '18
Common sense is winning. J. C. Wilcox. Musician 23:578 Ag '18
Confessions of a vocal student. F. W. Wodell. Musician 22:142, 222, 381-2, 700 F-Mr, My, S '17
Criticism vs. censure; reply to review of Muckey's Natural method of voice production. Q J Pub Speak 2:296-300 Jl '16
Direct and indirect control. D. A. Clippinger. Musician 21:694 N '16
Free throat and vocal tone. D. A. Clippinger. Musician 22:860 N '17
Freedom in tone production. J: O. Stewart. Musician 22:941-2 D '17
Further reflections upon the problem. F. W. Wodell. Musician 21:494-5 Ag '16
Imagination and fact in voice culture. F. W. Root. Mus Q 3:104-14 Ja '17
Important distinction. H. C. Thorpe. Musician 23:720 O '18
Inherent principle of organic growth. M. B. Bencheley. Musician 23:217 Mr '18
Letting the eye train the voice; instrument that shows a singer whether he is true to pitch. L. E. Dodd. il Sci Am 115:410 N 4 '16
Mr Smiley Blanton on vowel production. F. S. Muckey. Q J Pub Speak 2:199-203 Ap '16
Modern principles of voice training. H. F. Amsdell. Q J Pub Speak 2:275-85 Jl '16

Voice training—*Continued*
Natural method of voice production in speech and song, by F. S. Muckey. Review. Q J Pub Speak 2:209-13 Ap '16
Need for a new type of voice study. H. C. Thorpe. Musician 23:793-4 N '18
New method of training the voice. E. Feuchtinger. Q J Speech Educ 4:93-102 Ja '18
On the relations of science to vocal training. L. Parisotti. Musician 21:561-2 S '16
Physical tests upon nasal resonance in voice production. E. H. Miltimore and G: E. Shea. Musician 21:494 Ag '16
Practicability and advantages of voice culture in class form. F: H. Haywood. Musician 23: 215 Mr '18
Practical helps in choosing a vocal teacher. F: H. Haywood. Musician 23:61-2 Ja '18
Register and the open throat. W: Shakespeare. Musician 20:49-50 Ja '15
Some fundamental facts in voice production. F. S. Muckey. diags Q J Pub Speak 2:153-66 Ap '16
Some notes on voice training. E. E. Wycoff. Musician 22:541-2 Jl '17
Speech education in normal schools. E. H. Wilds. Q J Speech Educ 4:304-10 My '18
Standardizing the art of voice production. F. S. Muckey. Sci Am S 79:137-8 F 27 '15
Teaching of voice culture in high schools. G: C. Stock. Musician 23:288-9 Ap '18
Three fundamentals of vocal technic. H. Sanders. il Musician 22:60-1, 140-1 Ja-F '17
Tone talks. G: C. Stock. Musician 20:597-8 S '15
Training the tongue for singing. W. H. Carter. Musician 23:141 F '18
Two conditions for successful training of the voice. D. A. Clippinger. Musician 23:60, 139 Ja-F '18
Upper tones of the bass voice. F. W. Wodell. Musician 20:533-4 Ag '15
Using the eye instead of the ear in the training of a musician. C. E. Seashore. il Sci Am 114:506 My 13 '16
Value of the falsetto. F. J. Neubauer. Musician 20:121-3 F '15
Vocal diagnosis. M. I. Meek. Musician 22:700-1, 781-2 S-O '17
Vocal management in the old Italian method. D. C. Taylor. Musician 20:193-4 Mr '15
Vocal teaching from different points of view in the general profession. B. Walter. Musician 23:215 Mr '18
Voice culture past and present. D: C. Taylor. Mus Q 1:453-71 Jl '15; Same cond. R of Rs 52:233-5 Ag '15
Voice training in normal schools. L. G. Rousseau. Q J Pub Speak 3:210-17 Jl '17
Work of the voice section of the third annual convention. F. S. Muckey. Q J Speech Educ 4:103-11 Ja '18
See also Public speaking—Study and teaching; Singing

Voices; poem. Liv Age 295:706 D 22 '17

Voigt, D. A.
San Antonio at play. Outing 71:90-3 N '17

Volcanic dust
Study of the influence of volcanic dust veils on climatic variations. H. Arctowski. Science n s 41:252-5 F 12 '15

Volcanic steam. See Steam, Volcanic

Volcanoes
Ancient volcanoes in South Africa. Sci Am S 82:246 O 14 '16
Artificial volcanoes. il Lit Digest 54:15-16 Ja 6 '17
Diary of Kilauea. il Sci Am S 79:36 Ja 16 '15
Earthquakes and eruptions in San Salvador. H. J. Spinden. il Sci Am 117:76 Ag 4 '17
Earthquakes and volcanoes. C: F. Talman. il Mentor 5:1-11 S 15 '17
Exploring live volcanoes. il map Sci Am 117: 37 Jl 21 '17
Frank A. Perret, volcanologist. F. Strother. il World's Work 29:688-706; 30:85-98 Ap-My '15
Freak weather as a volcanic aftermath. Lit Digest 51:1153-4 N 20 '15
Harnessing a volcano. Lit Digest 54:188-9 Ja 27 '17
Harnessing a volcano to a 15,000-horse-power electric-power house. Sci Am S 83:195 Mr 31 '17
Into the crater of a volcano. C. Moffett. il Cent 90:449-54 Jl '15
Japanese volcano in eruption. L. M. Edholm. il St N 42:1134-5 O '15
Lava fluctuations at Halemaumau. Sci Am S 85:263 Ap 27 '18
Light and power from a volcano. R of Rs 55: 202-3 F '17
Notes from a volcano laboratory. T. A. Jaggar, jr. il Sci Am S 80:214-17 O 2 '15
Problem of volcanism, by J. P. Iddings. Review. Nation 101:155-7 Jl 29 '15
Punchbowl: Honolulu's metropolitan volcano. V. MacCaughey. il map Sci Monthly 2:607-13 Je '16
Recent activity of Kilauea and Mauna Loa, Hawaii. S. Powers. il Science n s 42:147-54 Jl 30 '15
Reminiscences of Alaskan volcanos. W: H. Dall. il Sci Monthly 7:80-90 Jl '18
Representation of a volcano on an Italian renaissance medal. H: S. Washington. il Art and Archaeol 7:256-63 Jl '18
Results of volcano study in Hawaii. T. A. Jaggar. Sci Am S 86:67 Ag 3 '18
Sakurajima eruptions and earthquakes. E. Omori. il Sci Am S 79:242-3 Ap 17 '15
Theory of terrestrial volcanoes and the geography of the moon. S. Meunier. Sci Am S 83:50-1 Ja 27 '17
Thirteen-foot model of the world's most active volcano. R. A. Daly. il Sci Am 118:132 F 9 '18
Tragedy of Tarawera. M. Proctor. il Sci Am S 80:392-3 D 18 '15
Volcanic eruptions. G: N. Cole. Sci Am S 85: 334-6 My 25 '18
Volcano that fought for the nation. M. Delaway. il Tech World 23:424-9 Je '15
Volcanoes of Hawaii. Science n s 48:5-6 Jl 5 '18
Water and volcanic activity. A. L. Day and E. S. Shepherd. il Smithson Rept 1913:275-305
See also Craters; Lava; Steam, Volcanic; Volcanic dust; also Katmai, Mount; Kilauea, Mount; Lassen Peak; Mauna Loa; Vesuvius, Mount

Volga river
Black-earth Russia. O. Gilbreath. Yale R n s 7:382-95 Ja '18
Voyaging on the Volga amid war and revolution. W: T. Ellis. il Nat Geog M 33:245-65 Mr '18

Volk, Douglas
Portrait of Dr Felix Adler. Int Studio 55:sup 73 My '15
Ave Maria and Dr Felix Adler, paintings by Douglas Volk. il (front) Art World 3:282-3 Ja '18

Volkmann, Friedrich Robert
Compositions of Robert Volkmann. V. von Herzfeld. Mus Q 1:336-49 Jl '15

Volta, H.
Automatic pistols. Sci Am S 84:28-9 Jl 14 '17

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Voltaire and Frederick the Great. L. Strachey. Edin R 222:351-73 O '15

Voltameters
Comparison of the silver and iodine voltameter. Sci Am S 79:167 Mr 13 '15
Silver voltameter as an international standard for the measurement of electric current. E. B. Rosa and G. W. Vinal. Sci Am S 83: 234 Ap 14 '17

Volterra, Vito
Portrait. Sci Monthly 4:479 My '17

Voltmeters
New form of high voltage measuring instrument. J. B. Whitehead. il Sci Am 115:167 Ag 19 '16

Volumetric analysis
Electrometric titration of zinc with ferrocyanide. F. R. von Bichowsky. Sci Am S 83:332 My 26 '17

Volunteer medical service corps
Medical men and women of the country to be mobilized. Science n s 48:187 Ag 23 '18

Volunteer medical service corps—*Continued*
Volunteer medical reserve corps. Science n s 47:510-11 My 24 '18

Volunteer patrol squadron
Motorboats of the Volunteer patrol squadron. Sci Am 114:15 Ja 1 '16

Volunteer system. See Military service, Voluntary

Volunteer training corps. See Great Britain—Army—Volunteer organizations

Volunteers; poem. A. D. Rees. Public 21:1056-7 Ag 17 '18

Volunteer's mother; poem. S. B. Dunn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:476 Mr '18

Volute. See Scrolls (decorative design)

Von Engelken, Friedrich Johannes Hugo
Issue of the next election. Harp W 62:400 Ap 15 '16

Von Kéler, Theodore Maximilian R.
Farmer and the motor car. Collier's 54:sup 34+ Ja 9 '15
Suburban changes and the automobile. Collier's 56:60+ Ja 8 '16

Von Lenz, J. R.
New cure for stuttering. Illus World 27:25-6 Mr '17

Vonnoh, Bessie (Potter) (Mrs Robert William Vonnoh)
The Vonnohs. il Int Studio 54:sup48-52 D '14

Vonnoh, Robert William
The Vonnohs. il Int Studio 54:sup48-52 D '14

Von Sternberg, Constantin Ivanovitch. See Sternberg, Constantin Ivanovitch von

Von Tungeln, George H.
Results of some rural social surveys in Iowa. Am Econ R 7:sup62-86 Mr '17
Teacher and community well-being. J Home Econ 8:279-87 Je '16

Voorhees, Irving Wilson
Few pointers in caring for the singing voice. Musician 22:540-1 Jl '17
What catching cold really means to the vocalist. Musician 22:940-1 D '17
What the singer is up against. Ladies' H J 34:58 O '17
Why voices fail. Musician 23:649-50 S '18

Voorhees, Robert
Factory newspaper. Ind Management 55:145 F '18

Vore, Elizabeth
Blessing of the new year; poem. Overland n s 67:64 Ja '16
Dream that came true. Overland n s 67:293-8 Ap '16
Making over of Charles Baxter. Overland n s 66:128-31 Ag '15
Man, a squaw man and an Indian. Overland n s 71:140-2 F '18
Violets; poem. Overland n s 65:141 F '15

Vorse, Mary Marvin (Heaton) (Mrs Joseph O'Brien)
Adventure in respectability. Harper 135:210-20 Jl '17
Albatross. Good H 64:25-8 F '17
Ancient courage. Harper 132:911-18 My '16
Aunt Matilda's double life. Woman's H C 42:23 My '15
Brushes. Ladies' H J 32:11 S '15
Cage door. McClure 47:32-4 Jl '16
Case of Carolinda. Harper 137:342-53 Ag '18
Dangerous age. Woman's H C 42:10-11 Ap '15
De Vilmarte's luck. Harper 136:571-80 Mr '18
Eyes of the blind. Harper 131:16-24 Je '15
Fairy menace. Woman's H C 43:11-15 O '16
Family adventure: a temperamental husband and some chickens. Touchstone 2:391-6 Ja '18
Get-away. Cent 91:529-38 F '16
Great god. Woman's H C 41:7-8 Mr '17
Great understanding. McClure 46:19-20 F '16
Hidden spring. Woman's H C 45:11-12 Ag '18
Highest power. Cent 91:97-106 N '15
His irritable vanity. Harp W 60:447 My 8 '15
How will John stand it? Woman's H C 44:12 D '17
Huntington's credit. Harper 136:327-34 F '18
Impassioned wishes of Sarah. Woman's H C 42:10-11 Mr '15
Independence of Sarah. Woman's H C 42:14-15 S '15
Invader. Woman's H C 42:14-15 Je '15
Jimmie and the Red cross drive. Woman's H C 45:10-11 Jl '18
Judgment of the Thornton's. Cent 92:84-95 My '16
The laugh. Harper 137:203-8 Jl '18
Les évacuées. Outlook 111:622-6 N 10 '15
Man eater. Woman's H C 43:13-14 N; 21-2 D '16
Mining strike in Minnesota. Outlook 113:1036+ Ag 30 '16
Mirror of silence. Harper 133:870-82 N '16
Mumps and motors. Woman's H C 44:12-13 Ap '17
New dormer window. Ladies' H J 33:24 Jl '16
Oh, those gardens! Woman's H C 45:10-11 My '18
Oratory in the home. Woman's H C 42:12 Jl '15
Other folks' harbors. Harper 138:64-77 D '18
Pavilion of Saint Merci. Forum 58:713-30 D '17
Peaceful day. Woman's H C 42:6-7 N '15
Perfect young person. Woman's H C 45:18 F '18
Pride. Harper 135:801-11 N '17
River road. Harper 137:608-17 O '18
Sinistrées of France. Cent 93:445-50 Ja '17
Strayed house. Good H 67:39-41 S '18
Their devious eatings. Woman's H C 43:10-11 Je '16
Their little friends. Woman's H C 43:26-7 F '16
What shall we do with Angela! Woman's H C 42:11+ O '15
When New York stopped living. Ind 93:182 F 2 '18

Vorst, Hans
Conditions in Russia. New Repub 16:283-90 O 5 '18

Vorticism
Art which makes for emotion. il Lit Digest 53:1406 N 25 '16
Sculptor in war's vortex. il Lit Digest 51:349-50 Ag 21 '15
Vorticist movement in art. D. Marquis. Art World 2:166 My '17

Vorwärts (newspaper)
Elimination of Vorwärts. Lit Digest 53:1650 D 23 '16
Suppressed edition of Vorwärts. Survey 34:458 Ag 21 '15

Vose, Edward Neville
Great Britain's generous commercial policy. World's Work 35:42-7 N '17
Where our food comes from. World Outl 3:18 D '17
Portrait. Bookm 41:237 My '15

Vosges mountains
In the Vosges. Lit Digest 52:1173 Ap 22 '16

Vosmaer, Alexander
Metastability of metals. Sci Am S 80:410; 81:59 D 25 '15, Ja 22 '16

Vošnjak, Bogumil
Jugoslavia: a commonwealth in the making. Nation 107:34-6 Jl 13 '18

Voss, Adolph
Waif in the war-zone. Lit Digest 50:1176 My 15 '15

Voss, Carl L.
Peaceful explosives. Tech World 23:63-5 Mr '15

Vossler, Mathilde
Business of play. Bookm 42:680-5 F '16

Votaw, Clyde Weber
Martyrs for the English Bible. Bib World 52:296-9 N '18
Professional reading course on the ethical teaching of Jesus. Bib World 46:249-57, 319-25, 389-97; 47:54-62 O '15-Ja '16

Vote, The. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 294:563-4 S 1 '17

Voter, Confessions of a. Everybody's 34:144-6, 402-4 Ja, Mr '16

Voters. See Citizenship

Voters' legislative association
Legislative information sent back home. Survey 36:454-5 Jl 29 '16

Voting. See Ballot; Elections; Short ballot; Suffrage; Woman suffrage

Voting machines
Machine vote. Lit Digest 54:1407 My 12 '17
Voting by electric signal. il Lit Digest 55:28 N 24 '17
Voting by electricity. F. L. Holmes. il Illus World 24:528 D '15

Vow; story. F. Wright. Overland n s 70:152-6 Ag '17

Voyages
Across the Atlantic in a shallop. C: W. Furlong. il map Harper 132:651-61 Ap '16
Adventure in miniature. R: Le Gallienne. il Harper 132:188-98 Ja '16
Log of a 49er on his trip around Cape Horn. T. Messerve. il map Overland n s 64:15-23, 187-92, 287-92, 397-403, 510-16, 606-10 Jl-D '14
Narrative of Captain Silas Jones. Atlan 120: 313-22 S '17
Sailing past submarines. H. J. Howland. il Ind 83:388-90 S 20 '15
Shipmates of the coral sea. N. Duncan. il Harper 130:425-37 F '15
Via the straits of Magellan. J. W. Milne. Overland n s 69:175-80 F '17
See also Antarctic exploration; Arctic exploration; Arctic regions; Explorations; Ocean travel; Seafaring life; Travel

Vrchlicky, Jaroslav
Adagio; poem. Lit Digest 58:34 S 14 '18
Metamorphoses; poem. Lit Digest 58:34-5 S 14 '18
Nocturne; poem. Lit Digest 58:34 S 14 '18
Walt Whitman; poem. Lit Digest 58:34 S 14 '18

Vries, G. E. de. See De Vries, G. E.

Vries, Hugo de
Direct selection in pure lines. Sci Am S 85:82-3 F 9 '18
Distribution of endemic species in New Zealand. Science n s 45:641-2 Je 22 '17
Mass mutation in zea mays. Science n s 47: 465-7 My 10 '18
Origin by mutation of the endemic plants of Ceylon. Science n s 43:785-7 Je 2 '16
Relative age of endemic species. Science n s 47:629-30 Je 28 '18
Portrait. Sci Monthly 4:474 My '17

Vroman, Charles E.
John Muir in college. Sci Am S 80:103 Ag 14 '15

Vrooman, Carl (Schurz)
Agricultural revolution. Cent 93:111-23 N '16
Boys' and girls' food army. St N 44:1067-71 O '17
Fabricating farmers. R of Rs 58:265-8 S '18
Family balanced ration. J Home Econ 9:421-2 S '17; Same. Good H 65:75 S '17; Same. Woman's H C 44:24 S '17
Help for the farmer. Outlook 113:622-5 Jl 12 '16
National solidarity and the food-supply. Good H 65:35 Ag '17
Present agricultural situation. por R of Rs 55: 503-5 My '17
We're all in the same boat. J Home Econ 9: 367-8 Ag '17
What American farmers have done this year. R of Rs 56:499-503 N '17
Call him in. Bellman 23:119 Ag 4 '17
Two remarkable brothers. W: H. Dean. por Am M 80:28-9 N '15

Vrooman, Frank Buffington
Our next step. Cent 92:192a-g Je '16
Two remarkable brothers. W: H. Dean. por Am M 80:28-9 N '15

Vrooman, Vernon A.
Length of the road; poem. Sunset 35:731 O '15

Vuillemin, Paul
Review of mycology. bibliog Sci Am S 86:206-8, 222-4 S 28-O 5 '18

Vulcan. J. Husband. Atlan 115:513-15 Ap '15

Vulcanization
Vulcanization catalysts. S. J. Peachy. Sci Am S 84:335 N 24 '17

Vulcanized fiber
Properties and method of manufacture. Sci Am S 80:414 D 25 '15

Vulgarity
Enquiry into vulgarity. Liv Age 287:182-6 O 16 '15

Vulture woman; story. W. Martyn. Forum 59: 69-76 Ja '18

Vultures. See Turkey buzzards

W

Waacs. See Women's army auxiliary corps

Wacker, Charles Henry
Argument on war-time continuation of preliminary work on public improvements. Am City (C ed) 18:11-13 Ja '18

Waco, Texas
In justice to Waco. J. L. Kesler. Nation 103: 609 D 28 '16

Waddell, Elizabeth
Blame the typewriter. Harp W 62:347 Ap 1 '16

Waddell, James A.
How a big strike breaker works. J. Lait. por Am M 83:50-1 Ja '17

Waddell, John
Milk, sanitary and otherwise. Sci Monthly 4: 155-64 F '17
Position of the abundant elements in the periodic system. Sci Am S 82:323 N 18 '16
Substances without chemistry. Sci Monthly 3:241-8 S '16
Weights of elements. Sci Am S 80:290-1 N 6 '15

Waddell, John Alexander Low
American canal between Lakes Erie and Ontario. Sci Am 118:256-7 Mr 23 '18
Engineering profession fifty years hence. Sci Monthly 6:538-48; 7:5-23, 130-48 Je-Ag '18
Esthetics in bridge design. Am City (T and C ed) 18:209-14 Mr '18
Simple truss bridges. Am City (T and C ed) 16:114-20 F '17

Waddell, John M.
Sprinkling of the nations. Bib World 48:291-4 N '16

Waddington, Mary Alsop (King) (Mrs William Henry Waddington)
In war times. Scrib M 57:35-47 Ja '15
Memory of Alassio. Scrib M 60:389-99 O '16
Paris bombarded. Scrib M 64:191-6 Ag '18
Village in the war zone. Scrib M 59:226-38 F '16
One American woman for France: Madame Waddington. G. Atherton. Bookm 44:593-7 F '17

Waddington, Mrs William Henry. See Waddington, Mary Alsop

Wade, Blanche Elizabeth
About the spritesky and his true-blue scales. St N 44:438-43 Mr '17
From all these signs; poem. St N 45:105 D '17

Wade, Sir Charles Gregory
Compulsory service in Australia. 19th Cent 81:468-80 F '17
Post-war settlement of soldiers and imperial migration. 19th Cent 82:1156-70 D '17
Why should the dominions pay a double war tax? 19th Cent 83:1303-18 Je '18

Wade, Festus John
Portrait. R of Rs 58:17 Jl '18

Wade, Herbert T.
Completing the world's busiest waterway. Sci Am 116:202-3 F 24 '17
Edison submarine boat storage battery. Sci Am 112:450 My 15 '15
Efficiency in the household. Sci Am 113:448-9 N 20 '15
Extracting radium from American ores. Sci Am 114:194-5 F 19 '16
Freight congestion at the port of New York. Sci Am 113:554-5 D 25 '15
Germany's submarines. R of Rs 51:722-3 Je '15
How the car doors of the New York municipal railway are operated. Sci Am 116:5 Ja 6 '17
How the passengers regulate the subway brakes. Sci Am 115:352-3 O 14 '16
International standards a by-product of the great world war. Ind Management 55:289-92 Ap '18
Mechanical equipment of the Grand Central post office. Sci Am 113:232-3 S 11 '15

Wade, Herbert T. —*Continued*
National bureau of standards and standards for public utilities. Eng M 49:240-51 My '15
New searchlight for the United States navy. Sci Am 112:382 Ap 24 '15
Progress of the Alaskan government railway. R of Rs 54:543-4 N '16
Radio inspectors and their work. Sci Am 113: 536-7 D 18 '15
Railway transportation in war. R of Rs 55: 623-5 Je '17
Recent advances in wireless measuring instruments. Sci Am 113:356 O 23 '15
Sault Ste. Marie ship canals. R of Rs 53:721-4 Je '16
Scales and weighing methods in industrial establishments. Ind Management 52:613-25, 817-36; 53:32-48, 252-71 F-My '17
Storage and handling of gasoline in the garage. Sci Am 112:12-13 Ja 2 '15
Uncle Sam as weigher, tester, and measurer. R of Rs 53:321-8 Mr '16
Watching distant machines from a desk. Sci Am 112:161-2 F 13 '15
Weighing freight cars. Sci Am 117:326-7 N 3 '17
Westinghouse electro-pneumatic air brake on the Pennsylvania railroad. Sci Am 112:594 Je 12 '15

Wade, Robert
Cap'n Tristram's shipbuilding. Atlan 122:76-83 Jl '18
Old chimneys. House B 42:156-7 Ag '17
Solitude. il Country Life 32:45-7 Je '17

Wade, Thomas G.
Cards that help sell real estate. System 29:428-30 Ap '16
Files that increased sales 35 per cent. System 28:553-6 N '15

Waders
Waders and mudflats. J. P. Cuenin. il Outing 67:293-301 D '15

Wading pools
Casting and wading pool. R. R. Benedict. il plans Am City 14:624-5 Je '16

Wadler, Mayo
Portrait. Musician 23:725 O '18

Wadsworth, Alice (Hay) (Mrs James Wolcott Wadsworth, jr.)
Portrait. Cur Opinion 57:396 D '14

Wadsworth, Charles, 3d. See Richards, Theodore W., jt. auth.

Wadsworth, Clinton
Defense of the steamer. Sci Am 115:457 N 18 '16

Wadsworth, Eliot
American red cross. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 59-63
New Red cross. Outlook 117:600-1 D 12 '17
Red cross spirit. Nat Geog M 31:467-74 My '17
Portrait. World's Work 33:4; 35:282 N '16, Ja '18

Wadsworth, James Wolcott, jr.
Successor of Elihu Root. Vieillard. Nation 100: 561 My 20 '15
Young Jim Wadsworth, the successor of Senator Root. por Cur Opinion 57:396-8 D '14

Wadsworth, Mrs James Wolcott, jr. See Wadsworth, Alice

Wadsworth, Philip
Homes of well-known architects; Henry Forbes Bigelow's house in Boston, and P. Wadsworth's house in Milton. H: Higgins. il plans House B 40:257-64 O '16

Wage, Minimum. See Minimum wage

Wagenet, Elizabeth M.
Amos, the prophet, in California. Survey 36: 335-6 Je 24 '16

Wagenhals, Margaret Hamilton
Reconstruction in France. Nation 106:470-1 Ap 18 '18

Wager, Charles Henry Adams
Assisi. Cath World 101:480-92 Jl '15
Democracy and literature. Atlan 116:479-86 O '15
Hope of the world. No Am 208:352-64 S '18
Non omnis moriar; poem. Atlan 116:607 N '15
Oxford movement and its results. Dial 61:393-4 N 16 '16
Writings of Montgomery Carmichael. Cath World 103:360-4 Je '16

Wager, Ralph E.
School-sustained bird reservation. Bird Lore 19:135-7 My '17

Wages
After the war—what about wages? S. C. Mason. Everybody's 39:39 S '18
Cost of raising wages. il Ind 84:230-1 N 8 '15
Fitting wages to prices. Public 21:720-1 Je 8 '18
General intelligence and wages. R. M. Woodbury. Q J Econ 31:690-704 Ag '17
Have a heart, says the new boss in big business, it pays. Cur Opinion 62:218-19 Mr '17
High wages and living costs. Lit Digest 53:163 Jl 15 '16
How to determine cost of living in an industrial community. R. M. Hudson. Ind Management 56:185-91 S '18
If wage-earners kept accounts like business concerns. S. Nearing. Survey 33:655 Mr 13 '15
Low wages and the low wage environment. F. P. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 59:104-10 My '15
Modern management and the wage system. M. Schuyler. Public 21:1108-10 Ag 31 '18
Normal wages. Public 21:1425-6 N 23 '18
One-price system of wages. E. F. Henry. Ind Management 54:356-9 D '17
Piece-profit system of wage payment. E. Wera. Ind Management 54:197-202 N '17
Pleads for laissez-faire. B. Smith. New Repub 9:126 D 2 '16
Problem of complete wage justice. J: A. Ryan. Cath World 103:623-37 Ag '16
Profit and wages, by G. A. Kleene. Review. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 31:705-10 Ag '17
Relation of wages to public health. W. C. Gorgas. Am City 14:290-1 Mr '16
Relations of wages and bonus to the labor problem. W. N. Polakov. Ind Management 55:298-302 Ap '18
Seamen's law and world wages. G. Henderson. New Repub 4:254-6 O 9 '15
Shrunken dollar. P. Russell. Int Socialist R 17:661-4 My '17
Systems of payment in factories. Sci Am S 83: 18-19 Ja 13 '17
This plan saves 25% on wages. H. O. Kent. il System 33:898-900 Je '18
To make wages keep step with the cost of living. Lit Digest 57:21-2 Ap 27 '18
Tracing the relation of wages to poverty. Survey 37:554 F 10 '17
Unmathematical side of wages. System 27:109-12 Ja '15
Wage systems in the railroad repair shop. E. Cordeal. Eng M 49:51-7 Ap '15
Wage theories in industrial arbitration. W. Compton. Am Econ R 6:324-42 Je '16
Wages and prices. Public 21:1424-5 N 23 '18
Wardrobes and wages. M. Burd. New Repub 16:347-8 O 19 '18
Who gets the surplus? M. Keir. Ind 93:112 Ja 19 '18
Why I believe in high wages. J. Couzens. World's Work 32:81-5 My '16
Work and pay: a suggestion for representative government in industry. R. G. Valentine and O. Tead. Q J Econ 31:241-58 F '17
See also Assignment of wages; Bonus system; Cost of living; Factory management; Labor and laboring classes; Minimum wage; Piece work; Prices; Profit sharing; Salaries; Standard of living; Sweating system; Trade unions

Germany
As to the wages now paid in Germany. Lit Digest 56:99 F 9 '18

Great Britain
Equal pay for equal value. M. G. Fawcett. Contemp 114:387-90 O '18

New Zealand
Regulation of wages in New Zealand. M. B. Hammond. Q J Econ 31:404-46 My '17

United States
Adequacy of American wages. S. Nearing. Ann Am Acad 59:111-24 My '15

Wages—United States—*Continued*
Effect of unemployment on the wage scale. M. Van Kleeck. Ann Am Acad 61:90-102 S '15
Fall River sliding scale experiment of 1905-1910. S. E. Howard. Am Econ R 7:530-52 S '17
Food prices vs. wage increases in Philadelphia. C: Reitell. Ann Am Acad 74:245-56 N '17
Further light on Pullman and Pennsylvania practice. G. R. Taylor. Survey 34:175-7 My 22 '15
Golden egg. New Repub 7:79-80 My 27 '16
Harm of low wages. Survey 35:29-30 O 2 '15
Hours, earnings, and conditions of labor of women in Indiana mercantile establishments and garment factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 160 (Women in industry ser no 4):1-198 '14
Just getting along. E. Packard. Survey 33: 514-15 F 6 '15
Labor's seven-billion dollar raise. J. G: Frederick. diag R of Rs 55:72-4 Ja '17
More in the pay-envelops. Lit Digest 53:1525 D 9 '16
Muckers. W: H. Matthews. il Survey 35:5-8 O 2 '15
My money won't reach; incomes of working class families in New York. E. A. Winslow. Survey 40:122-5 My 4 '18
New wage standardization. Public 21:1039-41 Ag 17 '18
Pending disputes about wages and the interests of the public. Cur Opinion 61:131-3 Ag '16
Present trend of real wages. I. M. Rubinow. Ann Am Acad 69:28-33 Ja '17
Problem of railway trainmen's wages. J. H. Parmelee. Ann Am Acad 69:1-12 Ja '17
Protest from labor against a clause in the civil appropriation bill. Public 21:1008-9 Ag 10 '18
Public regulation of railway wages. F. H. Dixon. Am Econ R 5:sup245-69 Mr '15
Pullman porters, railroad shop men and stockyards hands. O. McFeely. Survey 34:132-3 My 8 '15
Railroad wages. Public 21:624-5 My 18 '18
Railway wage situation. E. Lee. New Repub 6:288-90 Ap 15 '16
Railway wages and the interstate commerce commission. Nation 102:663-4 Je 22 '16
Real wages in recent years. F. W. Jones. Am Econ R 7:319-30 Je '17
Social aspects of the public regulation of wages; with discussion. Mrs. G. Evans. Am Econ R 5:sup270-99 Mr '15
Standardized occupations and rates. W. D. Stearns. Ind Management 55:408-10 My '18
Statistics and social facts. Nation 100:590 My 27 '15
Stretching the pay envelope. J: A. Fitch. Survey 39:411-13 Ja 12 '18
Taylor system in the Franklin shops. G: D. Babcock. Ind Management 52:534-54 Ja '17
Union scale of wages and hours of labor, May 1, 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 171 (Wages and hours ser no 17):1-336 '15
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 1, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 194 (Wages and hours ser no 22):1-295 '16
Union scale of wages and hours of labor May 15, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 214 (Wages and hours ser no 24):1-291 '17
Wage legislation for women. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 100:443-50 Ja '15
Wage-payment legislation in the United States. R. G. Paterson. U S Bur Labor Bul 229 (Labor laws ser no 12):1-186 '17
Wages and hours of labor in cotton goods manufacturing and finishing, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 239 (Wages and hours ser):1-258 '18
Wages and hours of labor in the boot and shoe industry: 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 178 (Wages and hours ser no 19):1-89 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the building and repairing of steam railroad cars: 1907 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 163 (Wages and hours ser no 15):1-58 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the clothing and cigar industries: 1911 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 161 (Wages and hours ser no 14):1-77 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton, woolen, and silk industries 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 190 (Wages and hours ser no 21): 1-241 '16
Wages and hours of labor in the hosiery and underwear industry: 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 177 (Wages and hours ser no 18): 1-153 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry: 1907 to 1913. U S Bur Labor Bul 168 (Wages and hours ser no 16):1-328 '15
Wages and hours of labor in the iron and steel industry: 1907 to 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 218 (Wages and hours ser no 25):1-526 '17
Wages and hours of labor in the lumber, millwork, and furniture industries, 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 225 (Wages and hours ser no 26):1-314 '18
Wages and hours of labor in the men's clothing industry 1911 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 187 (Wages and hours ser no 20):1-130 '16
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 238 (Wages and hours ser):1-154 '18
Wages and living costs. Nation 106:254 Mr 7 '18
Wages and regularity of employment and standardization of piece rates in the dress and waist industry: New York city. U S Bur Labor Bul 146 (Wages and hours ser no 8):1-313 '14
Wages and regularity of employment in the cloak, suit, and skirt industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 147 (Wages and hours ser no 9): 1-197 '14
Wages and salaries in organized industry. S. Nearing. Pop Sci 86:478-503 My '15
Wages and strikes. Ind 86:48 Ap 10 '16
Wages and the cost of living. L. A. Browne. Forum 60:319-32 S '18
Wages and the cost of living now and before the war. Lit Digest 56:58 Ja 5 '18
Wages in New York. H. B. Woolston. il Survey 33:505-11 F 6 '15
Wages of 100,000 New Yorkers. Survey 33:279-80 D 12 '14
War-wages for railroad men. Lit Digest 57:11 My 25 '18
Western railroads wage case. W. L. Stoddard. New Repub 3:13-14 My 8 '15
When the blind lead the blind; wages in Youngstown, Ohio. Survey 36:189-90 My 13 '16
Where war wages do not reach. Survey 40: 351-3 Je 22 '18
Woman's right to a living wage. Ind 81:4-6 Ja 4 '15
See also Minimum wage—United States

Wages, Assignment of. See Assignment of wages

Wages boards. See Minimum wage

Wagg, Alfred H.
Community development idea. Am City (T and C ed) 15:513-17 N '16

Waggaman, Mrs Mary Teresa (McKee)
Writings of St John of the Cross; poem. Cath World 106:151 N '17

Waggaman, William Henry
Nitrogen, the unwilling conscript. R of Rs 57:77-9 Ja '18
Phosphate rock our greatest fertilizer asset. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:177-83

Waggoner, C. W.
Records of radio time signals. Sci Am S 79:152 Mr 6 '15

Wagnalls, Anna (Willis) (Mrs Adam Willis Wagnalls
Woman who helped. Lit Digest 50:769 Ap 3 '15

Wagnalls, Mabel
Rose-bush of a thousand years. Cur Opinion 61:420 D '16

Wagner, Charles
Alsace and the step-fatherland. Atlan 120: 391-7 S '17
Unto us a child is born. Survey 39:215-16 D 1 '17
Obituary. Roberts. Liv Age 298:305-7 Ag 3 '18

Wagner, Cosima (Liszt) (Frau Richard Wagner)
Frau Cosima Wagner. A. Bell. por Bookm 46: 78-82 S '17

Wagner, Edith
If she'd ever worn a hat. Sunset 36:35-7 My '16

Wagner, Fred H.
Coal gas residuals. Sci Am S 80:316-19 N 13 '15

Wagner, Hans. See Wagner, John P.

Wagner, John P. (Hans Wagner)
Dutchman's crown. Lit Digest 54:847 Mr 24 '17
Grand old dope. G. Rice. pors McClure 45:36 My '15

Wagner, Mary Small
When the little New-year came in. St N 42: 264-7 Ja '15

Wagner, Richard
Film of Wagner. Ind 86:93-4 Ap 17 '16
France tiring of war controversy; Saint Saëns on Wagner. Lit Digest 50:428-9 F 27 '15
Gesture and scenery in modern opera. J: Palmer. Mus Q 2:314-30 Ap '16
Greatest music in the world and a new interpretation of it. L. Gilman. No Am 203:129-33 Ja '16
Hector Berlioz and Richard Wagner. J. Tiersot. Mus Q 3:453-92 Jl '17
Is musical reservation justifiable? F. Toye. Mus Q 1:118-28 Ja '15
Life problem in Wagner's dramas. W. Peterson-Berger. Mus Q 2:658-68 O '16
Portrait. Photo-Era 37:296 D '16
Shall we realize Wagner's ideals? C. Van Vechten. il Mus Q 2:387-401 Jl '16
Siegfried in the stadium. E. H. Abbott. Outlook 110:362-4 Je 16 '15
Wagner and Nietzsche. E. Foerster-Nietzsche. il Mus Q 4:466-89 Jl '18
Wagner and Prussia. Nation 104:483 Ap 26 '17
Wagner and the Paris opéra: unpublished letters, February—March, 1861. J. G. Prod'homme. Mus Q 1:216-31 Ap '15
Wagner, before and after the war. Lit Digest 52:565-6 Mr 4 '16
Wagner in caricature. A. Elson. il Musician 20:297-9 My '15
Wagner's prima-donna conductor. il Lit Digest 53:1660 D 23 '16

Wagner, Robert
Mr Charles Spencer Chaplin. Ladies' H J 35:82 Ag '18

Wagner, W. Sydney
Hotel Statler in Detroit. Arch Rec 37:320-39 Ap '15
Stillman theatre, Cleveland, Ohio. Arch Rec 43:309-21 Ap '18

Wagner electric manufacturing company
How to deal successfully with women in industry; methods of the Wagner electric manufacturing company. C. B. Lord. il Ind Management 53:838-45 S '17

Wagstaff, Mrs Blanche (Shoemaker)
Dedication; poem. Cur Opinion 64:133 F '18
Miracle; poem. Lit Digest 53:1413 N 25 '16

Wagstaffe, William de. See De Wagstaffe, William

Wahlstrom, Leonard W.
Repairing toys at the Francis W. Parker. Manual Train 19:147-50 D '17

Waid, Mrs Dan Everett. See Waid, Eva Clark

Waid, Eva (Clark) (Mrs Dan Everett Waid)
Americanization—the duty of haste. Mis R 41:818-20 N '18

Waidner, Charles William, and others
Ocean temperatures in the vicinity of icebergs. Sci Am S 81:166-7 Mr 11 '16

Waif from the wasted land. S. Dewey. Nation 104:705-6 Je 14 '17

Wainwright, Samuel Hayman
Federated work in Japan. Mis R 39:641-2 S '16

Waite, Henry Matson
Taking the American city out of politics. B. J. Hendrick. Harper 137:106-13 Je '18
Waite, master of efficiency. Ind 88:300 N 20 '16

Waite, John Barker
Mr. Brandeis. Nation 102:220-1 F 24 '16

Waite, Mrs Lena
Our new neighbors. Bird Lore 18:247-8 Jl '16

Waite, Merton Benway
Importance of research as a means of increasing agricultural production. Ann Am Acad 59:40-50 My '15

Waiters and waitresses
Experiment with an order-taker. G: L. Louis. il System 33:196-8 F '18
Hard lot of the waitresses. il Survey 37:174 N 18 '16
Out of a pamphlet; women restaurant workers. S. K. Toksvig. New Repub 9:242-3 D 30 '16
Waitress as guest of consumers. Survey 37: 608 F 24 '17

Waithman, H. M.
Proof; poem. Liv Age 298:576 Ag 31 '18

Waiting years; story. K. M. Roof. il Cent 90: 121-33 My '15

Waitress at Santy; story. H. A. Vachell. Canad M 50:225-31 Ja '18

Waits. See Christmas carols

Wake, William Sayles
Failing pupil in the high school. School R 26: 349-64 My '18

Wake; story. D. Byrne. Harper 131:758-62 O '15

Wakefield, W. Francis B.
Painless childbirth. Overland n s 72:83-6 Jl '18

Waking up Badgerboro'; story. P. A. W. Wallace. Canad M 47:311-15 Ag '16

Waksman, Selman A.
Do fungi live and produce mycelium in the soil? Science n s 44:320-2 S 1 '16

Walberg, Bernard
Manufacturer of wonderful noises for the movies. A. Grunberg. por Am M 86:59-60 Jl '18

Walbrook, Henry Mackinnon
Beerbohm Tree and the Shakesperean theatre. 19th Cent 82:1060-4 N '17
Henry James and the English theatre. 19th Cent 80:141-5 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:505-9 Ag 19 '16
Under four editors. 19th Cent 78:1161-73 N '15

Walburn, Nancy Woods
Farmerette's battalion. St N 45:702-4 Je '18
For the girl who lives in one room. House B 41:98 Ja '17

Walch, Gerard
Dutch estimate of Baudelaire. Nation 105: 398-9 O 11 '17

Walcott, Benjamin Stuart
American college boy who flew and fell in France. por St N 45:598 My '18
Life story of an American airman in France. por Nat Geog M 33:86-106 Ja '18
Portrait. R of Rs 57:603 Je '18

Walcott, Charles Doolittle
Evidences of primitive life. Smithson Rept 1915:235-55
Portrait. Smithson Rept 1916:142; Sci Monthly 4:471 My '17

Walcott, Frederic Collin
Devastated Poland. Nat Geog M 31:445-52 My '17
Forerunners of famine. Nat Geog M 33:336-47 Ap '18
Naturalist hunter—photographer. por Outing 66:688 S '15
On the bird islands. Outing 66:517-28 Ag '15

Walcott, Gregory Dexter
Statistical study of doctor of philosophy men. School and Soc 1:66-71, 102-7 Ja 9-16 '15

Walcott, John
Current taste in fiction: a quarterly survey. Bookm 48:309-15 N '18
For the young and the less young. Bookm 46: 493-9 D '17

Wald, Lillian D.
House on Henry street. Atlan 115:289-300, 464-73, 649-62, 806-17; 116:69-83, 240-50 Mr-Ag '15
Three pioneer women. E. Wallace. Outlook 112:346-7 F 9 '16

Walden, Donald M.
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:628 Mr 10 '17

Waldeyer, H. Wilhelm G. von
Portrait. Sci Monthly 4:568 Je '17

Waldo, Frank
Beverly factory industrial school plan. Educa 35:432-45 Mr '15
Identifying a violin. Musician 20:731 N '15
Italian school of violin making. Musician 20: 271, 411 Ap, Je '15

Waldo, Fullerton Leonard
Bread, meat, and brotherhood. Outlook 120: 213 O 9 '18
Bulgaria, militant and misguided. Forum 58: 25-32 Jl '17
Embattled Serbia. Forum 57:447-50 Ap '17
Music and the war. Outlook 112:151-2 Ja 19 '16
Solomon; poem. Ind 82:462 Je 14 '15
Tottering Turk. Ind 84:131 O 25 '15
Turkish valedictory at Constantinople. Outlook 111:307-8 O 6 '15
Waning crescent. Harp W 61:538 D 4 '15
While the crescent wanes. Forum 57:711-19 Je '17

Waldo, Karl Douglas
Tests in reading in Sycamore schools. El School J 15:251-68 Ja '15

Waldo, Russell
Why do valuable men leave. Ind Management 56:337 O '18

Waldron, C. H.
Non-resistant preacher guilty. Survey 39:712 Mr 30 '18
When conscience and war join issue. Survey 39:551-2 F 16 '18

Waldron, Marion Patton
Cages; poem. Cur Opinion 65:330 N '18
Victory; poem. Cent 94:459-60 Jl '17

Waldron, Winifred
Hoofs; poem. Poetry 12:138-9 Je '18
Swallows; poem. Poetry 12:139 Je '18

Waldstein, Sir Charles. See Walston, Sir Charles

Wales, Edward Albert, Prince of. See Edward Albert, prince of Wales

Wales, Princes of
To degermanize the Wales motto. il Lit Digest 55:29 N 3 '17

Wales, David
Are you resourceful? Illus World 29:97-9 Mr '18
Business of job getting. Illus World 26:188-90 O '16
Independence—on $2500. Illus World 26:12-16 S '16
Latest wrinkles in motor cars. Illus World 27:413-17 My '17
Making business cogs out of chemists. Illus World 28:417-21 N '17
Masking death from the flyer's eyes. Illus World 28:519-24 D '17
Recent rise of the rubber supply. Illus World 28:771 Ja '18
Repair men behind the lines. Illus World 30:13-17 S '18
Riches—or just a competence? Illus World 27: 577-81 Je '17
Scientific miscues of the movies. Illus World 28:107-11 S '17
Ships to smash the sub blockade. Illus World 29:251-6 Ap '18
Surprises in German aviation. Illus World 30:54-7 S '18
That private garage. Illus World 27:783 Jl '17
Tubing the English channel. Illus World 27: 183-5 Ap '17
Whale meat and Hooverism. Illus World 29: 528-31 Je '18

Wales, George C.
Our game of drawing pictures. il St N 43:946-9 Ag '16

Wales, Henry G.
Mid-air fight with Balkan eagles. St N 45: 562 Ap '18

Wales, Hubert
Portrait. Cur Opinion 59:119 Ag '15

Wales, James E.
City's volunteer police force. Am City 16:201+ F '17

Wales, Julia Grace
Continuous mediation without armistice. Nation 101:434-5 O 7 '15
Dream fleet; poem. Ind 90:496 Je 16 '17

Wales, Zena B.
Second mating of Lizzie Lizard. Overland n s 70:326-7 O '17
Woman's part. Overland n s 71:227-30 Mr '18

Wales

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—Wales

History

Beginnings of Welsh national life. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:295-300 Mr '17
Welsh people and their place in history. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:293-4 Mr '17

Strikes

See Strikes—Wales

Waley, Arthur
(tr.) Chinese poems. Poetry 11:198-200, 252-4 Ja-F '18
(tr.) Satire on paying calls in August; poem. Ch'eng Hsiao. Liv Age 297:113 Ap 13 '18

Walk, George E.
Decade of tendencies in curricula of state normal schools. Educa 37:209-29 D '16
Practice teaching and observation in normal schools. Educa 38:69-85 O '17

Walker, A. Martha
Ascent of Mt Rainier. Overland n s 65:393-8 My '15
Canoeing down the Quinault. Overland n s 72:207-10 S '18

Walker, Alberta
Dramatization and current events. El School J 16:125-31 N '15

Walker, Allen
How to raise money for your association. System 29:124-31 F '16

Walker, Archibald Stodart
Art of Joseph Crawhall. Int Studio 60:16-20 N '16

Walker, Sir (Byron) Edmund
Canada and the victory loan. Canad M 52: 595-7 N '18

Walker, Charlotte, (Mrs Eugene Walter)
Portrait. McClure 47:14 O '16

Walker, Curtis Howe
Sketch-map as an aid in the teaching of historical geography. School R 24:497-514 S '16

Walker, E. A.
Wyoming plan of military training. R of Rs 55:78 Ja '17

Walker, E. M.
To America, on her first sons fallen in the great war; poem. Liv Age 295:812 D 29 '17

Walker, Edgar T. P.
Old New England panelling. House B 40:274-5 O '16
Roof. House B 37:174-6 My '15
—See Parker, Edgar O., jt. auth.

Walker, Sir Edmund
Portrait. Ind 84:57 O 11 '15

Walker, Elizabeth M.
Memories: New York; poem. Lit Digest 53:569 S 2 '16

Walker, Hal
All in the day's work. Harp W 60:257-8 Mr 13 '15

Walker, Henry Cragin
Store I found that was asleep. Am M 86:147-50 N '18

Walker, Henry de Rosenbach
Need for registers of public assistance. Contemp 113:80-7 Ja '18

Walker, Herbert T.
Coal-dust locomotive. Sci Am 114:322 Mr 25 '16
Contrast in locomotive practice. Sci Am 113: 60 Jl 17 '15
Double-ender military locomotives. Sci Am 113:139 Ag 14 '15
Locomotive of the future. Sci Am 113:156 Ag 21 '15

Walker, Hobart A.
Combined conservatory and aquarium. Country Life 33:64 Ja '18

Walker, Hobart A.—*Continued*
New dahlias and how to grow them. Country Life 30:66 My '16

Walker, John. See Thirlmere, Rowland

Walker, John Bernard
Battle of the Caribbean. Sci Am 116:226-7 Mr 3 '17
Closing the North sea with a bomb curtain. Sci Am 116:616-17 Je 23 '17
Government and the railroads. Sci Am 118: 314-15 Ap 6 '18
Great Britain at war. Sci Am 119:434-5 N 30 '18
Gun versus armor. Sci Am 116:346 Ap 7 '17
Submarine problem; past results and the promise of the future. Sci Am 117:436-7 D 8 '17
Tank and its work on the battlefield. R of Rs 58:381-6 O '18
Torpedo can be beaten by the watertight bulkhead. Sci Am 117:112-13 Ag 18 '17
Twelve months of the great naval war. Sci Am 113:108-9 Ag 7 '15
Velocity and range of guns. Sci Am 118:360-1, 381 Ap 20-27 '18
Weak points in our national defenses. R of Rs 52:425-8 O '15
Which is the most powerful battleship? Sci Am 113:80-1 Jl 24 '15
Americans take notice; Walker's America fallen. por Bookm 41:360-7 Je '15

—and Bond, A. Russell
Creating a subterranean river and supplying a metropolis with mountain water. Smithson Rept 1913:709-22

Walker, John H.
American labor and the co-operative movement. Public 21:628-32 My 18 '18
Double standard. Survey 35:639-40 F 26 '16

Walker, Mrs Katie
At seventy she keeps the light of New York's inner harbor. Lit Digest 58:57-8 Jl 13 '18

Walker, Lydia LeBaron
Unique bath-houses. House B 40:154-5 Ag '16

Walker, Margaret E.
Christmas goodies. Ladies' H J 32:63 D '15

Walker, N. Gaillard
How to establish a county library. Am City (T and C ed) 14:125-6 F '16

Walker, Natalie
Chicago housing conditions. Am J Soc 21:285-316 N '15

Walker, Nina A.
Dear fields; poem. Overland n s 72:621 D '18

Walker, Perley F.
Ethical tendencies in modern industrialism. Ind Management 53:877-85 S '17

Walker, Robert Sparks
Galls and the insects which produce them. Country Life 30:78 S '16
Internal and external plant-growth. il St N 42:1036-7 S '15
Kudzu. Country Life 29:64 Ja '16
Mute swan. Country Life 32:63 Je '17
On the trail of the mistletoe. Country Life 31:51 D '16
Princess tree. Country Life 32:126 Je '17

Walker, Mme Sarah J.
Queen of Gotham's colored 400. Lit Digest 55:75+ O 13 '17

Walker, Stuart
Six who pass while the lentils boil. See Six who pass while the lentils boil (drama)
Book of Job—a visualized poem; Stuart Walker's dramatic production. il Outlook 118:480-1 Mr 27 '18
Portrait. Woman's H C 43:40 Mr '16; Cur Opinion 61:168 S '16
Theater that comes to you; Stuart Walker's Portmanteau theater. C. d'A. Mackay. il Ind 92:98-9 O 13 '17

Walker, Sydney Ferris
Ingenious gas turbine developed in Germany. Sci Am 114:322 Mr 25 '16

Walker, Thomas
Famous Canadian trials; Walker's ear. A. G. Dewey. Canad M 44:299-308 F '15

Walker, Thomas Barlow
Portrait. Woman's H C 42:22 Ja '15

Walker, W. Eyre
W. Eyre Walker, R. W. S. S. Image. il Int Studio 64:113-24 Je '18

Walker, William B.
Big dreams that came true. H: Rood. il por Everybody's 35:606 N '16

Walker and Gillette, architects
Country house of Francis L. Hine, Glen Cove, L. I. C. O. Cornelius. il plan Arch Rec 44:2-20 Jl '18

Walkey, O. R.
Sidereal center. Sci Am S 81:386-7 Je 17 '16

Walking
Common footing. S. Deming. Atlan 118:72-8 Jl '16
Energy transformations during horizontal walking. F. G. Benedict and H. Murschhauser. Sci Am S 81:400 Je 17 '16
Feet and personality. E. Harding. Delin 93:30 D '18
King of outdoor exercises. A. Fenn. Am M 81: 101 Je '16
On walking. J. F: Rogers. il St N 42:1026-8 S '15
On walking home at night. R. Wright. Lippinc 94:78-82 D '14
Walking—Indian fashion. J. Duncan. Outing 66:363 Je '15
See also Marching; Walking trips

Walking (track sport)
Walking for speed. A. Jessup. il Outing 66:191-8 My '15

Walking sticks
On carrying a cane. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 48:160-5 O '18

Walking trips
Afoot along the Hudson. Lit Digest 53:1066 O 21 '16
Eight boys and ninety miles. C: K. Taylor. il St N 45:833-7 Jl '18
How San Francisco hits the trail. F. B. Morse. il Outing 71:5-9 O '17
Joys of a hike from a girls' camp. A. W. Coale. il St N 45:724-9 Je '18
Knapsack and a pair of legs. F: A. Cromwell. il Outing 69:708-15 Mr '17
Mapping the woods; how to keep an accurate record of hikes through unknown country. C. H. Morrill. diag Outing 68:276-7 Je '16
On going afoot. C: S. Brooks. Unpop R 9: 235-48 Ap '18
Outfit for walking trips. H. Kephart. il Outing 67:259-66 D '15
Scientific wanderlust. Atlan 118:715-17 N '16
Traveling afoot. J: Finley. il Outlook 115:733-4 Ap 25 '17
Walkin' the dog around the United States. Lit Digest 54:1124 Ap 14 '17
Walking the tow-path. E. P. Smith. il Country Life 30:138 My '16
We hike into the Adirondacks. E. H. Jessup. il Outing 73:15-16+ O '18
Week-end wanderings. il Outing 72:316-20 Ag '18

Walkley, William S.
Unknown woman at the nativity. Ladies' H J 32:21 D '15

Walklin, Frank
How Sioux City secured 46 miles of automobile roadway. Am City (C ed) 16:10-12 Ja '17

Walkowitz, Abraham
Modern art: Walkowitz, Monet, and Burlin. W. H. Wright. il Int Studio 60:sup132-3 F '17

Walks. See Garden walks; Paths; Sidewalks

Wall, A. T.
Propulsion of ships. Sci Am S 85:98-9 F 16 '18

Wall, Charles S.
Bank and trade acceptances. Nation 104:612-14 My 17 '17

Wall, E. J.
Darkroom-lights up to date. Photo-Era 36:226-31 My '16
Fixing-bath up to date. Photo-Era 36:120-5 Mr '16
Grain of negatives. Photo-Era 34:159-62 Ap '15
Nitrogen-Mazda lamps. Photo-Era 36:111-13 Mr '16
Photography without a microscope. Photo-Era 34:3-6 Ja '15

Wall, E. J. —*Continued*
Sepia tones up to date. Photo-Era 36:55-60 F '16
Using old negative-glasses. Photo-Era 35:227-8 N '15
Wanted—a uniform system of plate-testing. Photo-Era 34:118-20 Mr '15

Wall, Edward Everett
Using high-priced coal and labor to pump water to run into sewers is criminal waste. Am City 19:40-2 Jl '18

Wall, Fred B.
Electric motor without castings. Ind Arts M 5:442-4 O '16

Wall, Judson G.
Social and economic value of technological museums. School and Soc 1:137-8 Ja 23 '15

Wall, R. N.
Buffer. Everybody's 38:42-6 My '18
Ounce of loyalty. Everybody's 37:483-92 O '17

Wall; story. H. Welles. il Scrib M 63:369-76 Mr '18

Wall charts. See Charts

Wall coverings
Embroidery for wall hangings. M. B. Edson. il House B 41:360-2 My '17
Paints vs. wall-papers. H. W. Wiley. Good H 61:222-4 Ag '15
Walls of your home and the new coverings for them. il Craftsman 28:366-73 Jl '15

Wall decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

Wall-flower, Passing of the. Scrib M 59:770-1 Je '16

Wall painting. See Mural painting and decoration

Wall paper
All-important wall paper. G: L. Hunter. il Ind 92:28-9 O 6 '17
Decorative wall papers. A. Wentworth. il House B 37:153-5 Ap '15
Good cheer in wall papers. G: L. Hunter. il Ind 93:356-7 Mr 2 '18
How many rolls to buy. House B 42:219 S '17
Landscape wall-paper. P. Riley and F. Cousins. il House B 39:148-9 Ap '16
New and beautiful wallpapers. R. De Quélin. il Delin 88:29 Ap '16
New wall papers show a change of heart. il Country Life 29:98 F '16
New wall papers, their color combinations and interesting designs. il Touchstone 2: 531-2 F '18
New wallpapers for halls. il Country Life 31: 90 Ja '17
Old pictorial wall papers. H. D. Bogan. il Country Life 32:48-50 Jl '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:38 Ag 4 '17
Paints vs. wall-papers. H. W. Wiley. Good H 61:222-4 Ag '15
Paper, pictures, and paneling. Mrs V. Schuyler. il Good H 65:52-3 N '17
Some good old-fashioned wall papers. il Country Life 29:92 N '15
Walls—as decoration and background. E: S. Holloway. il House B 44:309-11 N '18
Walls of your home and the new coverings for them. il Craftsman 28:366-73 Jl '15

Wall-pockets
Useful wall-pockets. C. M. Weed. il House B 39:sup16-17 Ja '16

Wall street, New York city
New Wall street. H: Cushing. il World's Work 32:215-23 Je '16
News machinery of Wall street. F. J. Rascovar. Nation 104:292-3 Mr 8 '17
See also Speculation; Stock exchange—New York (city)

Wall tablets
Wall tablets and memorials by British sculptors. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 57:186-96 Ja '16

Wall tennis. See Tennis

Wallaby track; story. M. Synon. il Scrib M 61: 201-13 F '17

Wallace, A. J.
Portrait. Mis R 39:401 Je '16

Wallace, Alfred Russel
Alfred Russel Wallace: letters and reminiscences, by J. Marchant. Review. New Repub 9:sup14 N 18 '16
Portrait. Sci Monthly 3:101 Jl '16

Wallace, Edgar
Bones. Collier's 54:6-7. Ja 16 '15
Bones and the wireless. Collier's 57:9-10 Jl 8 '16
Bones changes his religion. Collier's 57:9-10 Je 3 '16
Bones: kingmaker. Collier's 58:12-13 S 23 '16
Bones, Sanders, and another. Collier's 57:10-11 My 6 '16
Greater battle. Collier's 56:5-6 N 6 '15
Green crocodile. Collier's 55:10-11 Mr 20 '15
House surgeon. Canad M 45:157-62 Je '15
Northern men. Collier's 58:16-18 D 2 '16
Soul of the native woman. Collier's 54:10-11 Ja 30 '15
Straightened angle. Collier's 56:11-12 D 18 '15
Stranger who walked by night. Collier's 55: 12 Ap 17 '15
Tam o' the Scoots. Everybody's 37:29-31 N; 59-62 D '17; 38:25-9 F; 52-4 Mr; 25-7 Ap; 54-7 My; 47-51 Je; 39:54-7 Jl; 58-61 Ag; 54-7 S; 47-50 O; 39-42 N; 42-5 D '18
What's in a name? Canad M 49:319-24 Ag '17
Edgar Wallace: soldier-journalist. por Everybody's 38:102 Mr '18

Wallace, Edith Markham
Prayer for the new year. Good H 60:1 Ja '15

Wallace, Edna Kingsley
Hard world; poem. Harper 137:456 Ag '18
To an old Corean temple gong; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:15 Jl '17

Wallace, Elizabeth
Julia Ward Howe. Outlook 113:101-2 My 10 '16
Three pioneer women. Outlook 112:345-7 F 9 '16

Wallace, Emma Gary
Dental hygiene in the home. Home Prog 6: 38-41 S '16

Wallace, Frederick William
Author, adventurer, philosopher. I. M. Ross. por Canad M 51:78-9 My '18

Wallace, Henry
What's wrong with country churches? Ladies' H J 33:31 Ap '16
Great farm editor. por R of Rs 53:607-8 My '16

Wallace, Howard
Through Arizona's wonderland. Harp W 62: 256-7 Mr 11 '16

Wallace, J.
Labor-saving devices and management opposed in India. Ind Management 53:524-8 Jl '17

Wallace, John Findley
Uncle Sam must harness the Mississippi. Forum 59:203-8 F '18

Wallace, L. E.
How birds sell city lots. Ladies' H J 32:73 Ap '15

Wallace, Leta
Weak thumbs. Musician 23:21 Ja '18

Wallace, Mary (McOuat) (Mrs William Wallace)
Mexican revolution. Overland n s 70:432-4 N '17
Misunderstood Mexico. Mis R 39:579-84 Ag '16
Yucatan, Mexico's Utopia. Mis R 41:185-8 Mr '18

Wallace, May. See Stanley, Louise, jt. auth.

Wallace, Paul A. W.
Through Brittany in war time. Canad M 44: 531-6 Ap '15
Waking up Badgerboro'. Canad M 47:311-15 Ag '16

Wallace, Roy Smith
Local implications of a statewide program for child welfare. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:315-22

Wallace, T. E.
Quantitative microscopy. Sci Am S 83:176 Mr 17 '17

Wallace, Mrs William. See Wallace, Mary

Wallace, William Kay
True Italy. Scrib M 62:670-6 D '17

Wallace, William Stewart
Canada and its provinces. Canad M 44:141-4 D '14

Wallach, Joseph G.
Teaching customers to want Wallach's. System 31:289-94 Mr '17

Wallack's theater
Passing of Wallack's; an epilogue. O. Herford. Harp W 60:473 My 15 '15
Wallack's makes an honorable exit. Nation 100:487-8 My 6 '15

Wallas, Graham
Eastern question. New Repub 9:348-9 Ja 27 '17
Effective social research. New Repub 12:156-7 S 8 '17
Mobilizing the administration. New Repub 5: 12-14 N 6 '15
Socialism and the Fabian society. New Repub 7:203-4 Je 24 '16
United states of Europe. New Repub 1:24 Ja 2 '15

Waller, H. T.
Fundamental factors in sound industrial relations. Ind Management 56:367-71 N '18

Waller, Lewis
English actor. Nation 101:553 N 4 '15

Walleser, Joseph
Beside the Master; poem. Poetry 10:127-8 Je '17

Wallin, John Edward Wallace
Analysis of Binet-Simon records. School and Soc 7:387-90 Mr 30 '18
Census of speech defectives among 89,057 public-school pupils. School and Soc 3:213-16 F 5 '16
Pedagogical status of the feeble-minded school children. El School J 18:588-97 Ap '18
Problem of the feeble-minded in its educational and social bearings. School and Soc 2:115-21 Jl 24 '15
Program for the state care of the feeble-minded and epileptic. School and Soc 4: 723-31 N 11 '16

Walling, Anna (Strunsky) (Mrs William English Walling)
Portrait. Bookm 42:362 D '15

Walling, William English
Internationalism and government ownership. Public 21:49-52 Ja 11 '18
Karl Liebknecht. Survey 34:18-20 Ap 3 '15
No annexations, no indemnities. Ind 90:327-8 My 19 '17
Prospects for economic internationalism. Ann Am Acad 68:10-22 N '16
Socialists: the kaiser-party. por Ind 92:290 N 10 '17

Walling, Mrs William English. See Walling, Anna

Wallis, B. C.
Democracy and the war. School and Soc 3:173-5 Ja 29 '16

Wallis, Frank Edwin
Building of the house of Prudence. Country Life 31:35-8 Ja '17
Oldtown—a dream. Country Life 30:27-30 Je '16

Wallis, H. M. See Hilliers, Ashton, pseud.

Wallis, James Harold
Fraternity; poem. Cent 94:176 Je '17

Wallis, Louis
Amorite influence in the religion of the Bible. Bib World 45:216-23 Ap '15
Democracy and religion in Britain. Public 21: 569-71 My 4 '18
Herr Bebel and German defeat. Public 21:179-81 F 8 '18
Kaiser's ecclesiastical steam roller. Public 21: 274-5, 337-9 Mr 2, 16 '18
Paradox of modern biblical criticism. Bib World 52:41-9 Jl '18

Wallis, Wilson Dallam
Influence of anthropology upon history. Sci Monthly 5:433-8 N '17
Psychological and statistical interpretations of culture. Am J Soc 22:650-6 Mr '17

Walloons
L'avenir de la Belgique latine. R. C. de Weerdt. 19th Cent 78:291-302 Ag '15

Walls
Brick walls for American gardens. G: J. Jervis. il Touchstone 2:594-600 Mr '18
Garden walls. R. Dean. il Country Life 27: 59-61 Mr '15
Good fences make good neighbors. il Touchstone 3:341-7 Jl '18
Laying the garden wall. il Touchstone 2:643 Mr '18
Looking over the garden wall in a very practical frame of mind; photographs. Country Life 31:68-9 Mr '17
Walls in and about the garden. W. H. Butterfield. il Gard M 24:6-8 Ag '16
See also Mural painting and decoration; Sea walls; Stone walls

Walls (fortifications)
Some relics of old China: the Chinese city walls. C: E. Scott. il Mis R 40:571-7 Ag '17

Walls, Concrete
Curbing the sea at Galveston. H: M. Robert. il Sci Am 113:268 S 25 '15
Model target ranges in Belgium. Sci Am S 79:165 Mr 13 '15
Rail fence is supplanted by concrete wall. A. Marple. il Craftsman 30:109-11 Ap '16

Walls, Sea. See Sea walls

Walls, Stone. See Stone walls

Walmesley, H. R. See Wray, Henry, pseud.

Walmsley, James Elliott
Return of John C. Calhoun to the senate in 1845. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:159-65

Walnuts and walnut trees
Bonnie Doon ranch. Mrs R. A. Ellis. Overland n s 72:67-9 Jl '18
Finding the black-walnut trees. il St N 45:983-6 S '18
Notes on the geological history of the walnuts and hickories. E: W. Berry. il maps Smithson Rept 1913:319-31
Nut of the gods. H. Sage. il St N 42:647-50 My '15
Profitable side line for farmers. A. M. Rud. il Illus World 26:253-4 O '16
Types of the black walnut. A. Rutledge. Gard M 23:120 Mr '16

Walpole, Hugh Seymour
In a Moscow hospital. New Repub 1:19-20 D 12 '14
Jeremy. Bookm 48:58-66, 182-91, 331-44, 457-63 S-D '18
Spirit of Stockholm. New Repub 1:16 N 7 '14
Appreciation. R. Birkmyre. Liv Age 295:411-14 N 17 '17
New realists. E: E. Hale, jr. por Ind 83:297-9 Ag 30 '15

Walpole, Massachusetts
Town of Walpole establishes a communal forest of 200 acres. J: A. Murphy. il plan Am City 15:149-53 Ag '16
Town planning achievements in Walpole. il plan Am City (T and C ed) 15:1-3 Jl '16

Walsh, David Ignatius
Education in Massachusetts. School and Soc 1:134-5 Ja 23 '15
Ideals of a governor. por New Eng M n s 52: 204-8 Mr '15
Portrait. R of Rs 52:516 N '15; Ind 96:203 N 16 '18; Outlook 120:464 N 20 '18
Trend in politics; the case of Massachusetts. R: W. Child. por Collier's 55:7-8 Jl 24 '15

Walsh, Edmund A.
Sentinel mother. Cath World 104:511-22 Ja '17

Walsh, Elizabeth S.
Keeping mothers and babies together. Survey 39:123-4 N 3 '17

Walsh, F. C.
Poisoned into blindness. Illus World 25:100-2 Mr '16

Walsh, Francis Patrick
Low wages and the low wage environment. Ann Am Acad 59:104-10 My '15
Perilous philanthropy. por Ind 83:262-4 Ag 23 '15
Presidential doctrine of labor. Forum 60:167-74 Ag '18
Society's debt to the unemployed. Harp W 60:431-2 My 1 '15
Easy thinkers on hard questions. Nation 101: 350 S 16 '15

Walsh, Francis Patrick—*Continued*
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:230 F 6 '15; R of Rs 51:279 Mr '15
Walsh report. New Repub 4:89-91 Ag 28 '15
Who is this man Walsh? por Cur Opinion 59: 90-2 Ag '15

Walsh, George Ethelbert
Boys' house-boat camp. St N 43:637-9 My '16
Code signal. St N 45:329-35, 413-20, 515-23 F-Ap '18
Equipment of the model kitchen. Home Prog 5:134-8 N '15
Home-made perfumery. Country Life 29:58 N '15
Leaky roofs. House B 37:51 Ja '15
Making picture frames and mats. Ladies' H J 33:82 Mr '16
Old buildings or new? House B 39:sup43 F '16
Painting the house. Country Life 30:74 My '16
Preventing and fighting fire in the home. Country Life 32:128 My '17
Proper shingling of the roof. Country Life 33:90-2 Mr '18
Raising medicinal roots, seeds, and flowers. Country Life 30:60 S '16
Raising willows for baskets. Country Life 29: 86 D '15
Riding the raft. St N 45:43-8 N '17
Scooter to the rescue. St N 44:194-9 Ja '17
Self preservation from drowning. Country Life 28:100 My '15
Use of stains. Country Life 29:54 Ja '16
Weeds that are edible. Country Life 29:120 Mr '16

Walsh, Harold V.
Rapid-fire snowball gun. St N 45:271-2 Ja '18

Walsh, Mrs Honor
Etiam moriendo coruscat; poem. Cath World 102:819 Mr '16

Walsh, J. C.
John Dillon's task. Nation 106:316-18 Mr 21 '18

Walsh, James Joseph
Alcohol in medicine fifty years ago and now. Cath World 106:371-9 D '17
American philosophy of history fifty years ago. Cath World 100:473-87 Ja '15
Andrew J. Shipman. Cath World 102:501-7 Ja '16
Apostle of the Italians. Cath World 107:64-71 Ap '18
Brother Potamian. Cath World 105:33-42 Ap '17
Care of children and the aged. Cath World 104:56-65 O '16
Care of the dependent poor. Cath World 103: 721-32 S '16
Cervantes, Shakespeare and some historical backgrounds. Cath World 103:38-47 Ap '16
Changes in religious feelings in two generations. Cath World 100:625-36 F '15
Convert scientist and his work. Cath World 108:41-8 O '18
Dr. John B. Murphy. Cath World 104:365-72 D '16
Evolution of man. Cath World 103:207-18, 315-22 My-Je '16
Have you some imaginary troubles? Am M 84:23-4 N '17
Herbert Spencer: a fallen idol. Cath World 105:632-6 Ag '17
Influenza pandemic again. Ind 96:86 O 19 '18
Inventor of fresh air. Ind 84:404-5 D 6 '15
Keeping up the Protestant tradition. Cath World 101:321-30 Je '15
Luther and social service. Cath World 104: 781-91 Mr '17
Problems of mental and spiritual healing. Liv Age 291:731-41 D 23 '16; Same. Overland n s 69:306-14 Ap '17
Some chapters in the history of feminine education. Cath World 102:194-206, 364-74 N-D '15
Story of the organized care of the insane and defectives. Cath World 104:226-34 N '16
Superstitions old and new. Cath World 106: 53-61 O '17
War and women physicians. Ind 84:520 D 27 '15
What to do with a bad habit. Am M 85:25-6 Ja '18

Walsh, John Henry
Portrait. Bookm 43:236 My '16

Walsh, Joseph
Tuberculosis and the war. Ann Am Acad 80: 23-8 N '18

Walsh, Lorna
Music at the front. Cath World 108:174-81 N '18
Woman's orchestral club of New York. Musician 22:225 Mr '17

Walsh, Thomas
American army and Joan of Arc. Bookm 48: 209-12 O '18
April twenty-third; poem. Lit Digest 52:1375 My 13 '16
Birth of Pierrot; poem. Lit Digest 51:965 O 30 '15
California the wonderful. Cath World 101:369-72 Je '15
Caravan song; poem. Lit Digest 56:43 Ja 12 '18
Chrysanthemums; poem. Lit Digest 56:43 Ja 12 '18
Embers speak; poem. Bookm 46:171-2 O '17
Gardens overseas; poem. Lit Digest 56:43 Ja 12 '18
Goya in the cupola; poem. Cent 89:701-4 Mr '15
In a Spanish confessional; poem. Bookm 43: 500 Jl '16
In old Toledo; poem. Lit Digest 51:965 O 30 '15
Love's codicil; poem. Lit Digest 51:965 O 30 '15
(tr.) Nightfall in the tropics; poem. R. Darío. Bookm 46:392 D '17
On the road of Luár; poem. Bookm 42:553 Ja '16; Same. Cur Opinion 60:204 Mr '16
Our entente with South America. Bookm 45: 364-7 Je '17
Poems of Joyce Kilmer. Cath World 100:301-5 D '14
Poets of 1915. Cath World 102:781-6 Mr '16
Poets, rose fever and other seasonal manifestations. Bookm 47:640-3 Ag '18
Quis desiderio; poem. Cath World 104:533 Ja '17; Same. Lit Digest 54:714 Mr 17 '17
Saint Francis to the birds; poem. Scrib M 60: 36-7 Jl '16
Salamanca to-day and yesterday. Cath World 100:463-72 Ja '15
Sister Gregoria, to a bird at sunset, Seville, 1686; poem. Cath World 101:648 Ag '15
South American literature for 1917. Bookm 46:605-9 Ja '18
Stigmata; poem. Scrib M 62:764 D '17
Sunset balconies; poem. Lit Digest 50:623 Mr 20 '15
Temples; poem. Lit Digest 56:43 Ja 12 '18
To Francisco Goya in the gallery of Madrid; poem. Cent 90:148 My '15; Same. Lit Digest 51:119 Jl 17 '15
To Joyce Kilmer; poem. Cath World 108:25-6 O '18
War; poem. Scrib M 59:632-3 My '16

Walsh, William T.
After the war—what? Illus World 25:16-22 Mr '16
Can Edison reconstruct our national defenses? Illus World 24:8-11 S '15
Cut out by the movie censor. Illus World 27: 14-19 Mr '17
Damming our black river of waste. Illus World 27:346-50 My '17
Drinker's bargain. Illus World 24:604-8 Ja '16
Fight to the finish. Illus World 28:662-6 Ja '18
Foiling the sea-wolves. Illus World 30:24-7 S '18
Get your man! Illus World 27:646-53 Jl '17
Keeping the soldier fit. Illus World 27:806-11 Ag '17
Last word in dreadnoughts. Illus World 26: 334-6 N '16
Long search for rubber. Tech World 22:668-71 Ja '15
Men who probe the infinite. Tech World 23: 436-41 Je '15
Pioneering as a pleasure. Tech World 22:906-11 F '15
Pony express of the air. Illus World 29:660-2 Jl '18
Porcupine or scorpion? Illus World 24:154-8 O '15
Training mechanics to win the war. Illus World 28:812-16 F '18

Walsh, William T.—*Continued*
U.S. on the firing line. Illus World 28:488-92 D '17
Wanted—skilled machines. Illus World 25:446-50 Je '16
What to plant in your back yard. Illus World 27:493-7 Je '17
Woman of the future—what will she be like? Illus World 29:334-8 My '18
Your ancestors' sins. Illus World 25:730-3 Ag '16

Walshe, Ellen
With the well brought-up on the land. Liv Age 291:201-8 O '16

Walston, Sir Charles (Sir Charles Waldstein)
Morality and German war aims. 19th Cent 81:785-98 Ap '17
Social gulf between England and Germany. 19th Cent 80:1128-41 D '16

Walter, Alice Hall
Conservation measures. Bird Lore 19:216-18 Jl '17

Walter, Brunette
Singing and its relationship to health. Musician 20:726 N '15
Vocal teaching from different points of view in the general profession. Musician 23:215 Mr '18

Walter, Eugene
Just a woman. See Just a woman (drama)
Eugene Walter indicts the present system of stage direction. Cur Opinion 62:403 Je '17

Walter, Mrs Eugene. See Walker, Charlotte

Walter, F. A.
Every day with the commercial photographer. Photo-Era 37:103-4 S '16

Walter, Henriette Rose
Output and hours. Survey 38:51-3 Ap 21 '17

Walter, Herbert Eugene
Aim and content of high-school biology. School and Soc 2:757-62 N 27 '15

Walter, Paul Alfred Francis
St Francis murals. Art and Archaeol 7:84-9 Ja '18
Santa Fe-Taos art movement. Art and Archaeol 4:330-8 D '16

Walters, Francis Marion
Practical course of study in hygiene. Nat Educ Assn 1916:759-62

Walters, H. G.
Table d'hote tree created by science. il Sci Am S 85:236 Ap 13 '18

Walters, Henry
Portrait. Outlook 118:189 Ja 30 '18

Walters, John Cuming
Dickens and a merry Christmas. Canad M 50:89-92 D '17
Fictions of Forster. Liv Age 292:279-81 F 3 '17

Walters, Zelia Margaret
Cutting wash day in two. Ladies' H J 33:54 Ap '16

Walthall, Henry B.
Mansfield of the movies. pors McClure 46:29 Ja '16

Walthall, Stella (Mrs James Patterson) (Polly Prim, pseud.)
Madam. Overland n s 67:401-5 My '16

Waltham, Massachusetts
Public library at Waltham, Mass. and the Carter memorial hospital at Lancaster, Mass. M. Mower. il plans Arch Rec 39:320-37 Ap '16

Walther, Anna Hilda Louise
Portrait. Bookm 47:321 My '18

Walton, Alice
Painted marbles from Thessaly. Art and Archaeol 4:47-53 Jl '16

Walton, Alice Clorinda
New feeding in the treatment of typhoid fever. J Home Econ 9:14-18 Ja '17

Walton, Charles Franklin, jr. See Lang, H. L., jt. auth.

Walton, Charles S.
Residence of Charles S. Walton. R. D. Murray. il Arch Rec 38:500-23 N '15

Walton, Florence
Portrait. Harp W 62:135 F 5 '16; Woman's H C 45:50 Mr '18

Walton, Frank F.
Horse's part in the war. Illus World 29:22-5 Mr '18

Walton, J. L.
Case of Dr Axham. 19th Cent 76:1227-39; 77: 898-913 D '14, Ap '15
Manipulative surgery. Fortn 108:604-12 O '17

Walton, Lee Barker
Fraternities and scholarship. Science n s 41: 63-4 Ja 8 '15

Walton, Sydney
Charles Lamb on the crown prince. Bookm 46:308-10 N '17

Walton, William
Inspiration and divagation. Int Studio 54:sup 94-6 Ja '15
Two schools of art: Frank Duveneck, Frederick C. Frieseke. Scrib M 58:643-6 N '15

Walton, William M.
Plan for military preparedness. Sci Am 114: 325 Mr 25 '16

Walton, William Randolph
Francis Marion Webster. Science n s 43:162-4 F 4 '16
Grasshopper control in relation to cereal and forage crops. Farmers' Bul 747:1-18 '16

Walz, William Emanuel
University of Maine and Dean Walz. School and Soc 7:313-14 Mr 16 '18

Wambaugh, Sarah
Mars exultant; poem. Survey 37:62 O 21 '16

Wanamaker, John
Department store university. School and Soc 3:563 Ap 15 '16
Portraits. System 27:376 Ap '15

Wanderers (drama by C. K. Munro)
Criticism. W: Archer. Nation 100:423-4 Ap 15 '15

Wang, Chengting Thomas
New conditions in China. Mis R 39:569-75 Ag '16

Wang Po
King of Tang; poem. Lit Digest 54:1864 Je 16 '17; Same. Asia 17:362 Jl '17

Wang Ta-Hsieh
Portrait. Asia 17:675 N '17

Wangeman, Anna Louise
Albertina—Vienna's repository of priceless treasures. Art and Archaeol 2:48-53 S '15

Wangenheim, Baron von
Portrait. World's Work 36:59 My '18

Wannamaker, Olin Dantzler
Extrinsic values in art. Dial 60:107-8 F 3 '16

Wanous, Hildegarde
Message of Russia, or the real moujik. Art World 2:122-3 My '17

Wanted; a motive. J. H. Odell. Atlan 120:128-35 Jl '17

Wanted—a plain stenographer; story. G. W. Orton. Overland n s 70:146-51 Ag '17

Wanted—a pussy-mew; story. J. J. Bell. Bellman 22:236-8 Mr 3 '17

Wanted—a shoehorn; story. R. H: Barbour. il Woman's H C 43:7 Jl '16

Wanted—a younger and more practical man; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 85:10-15 Mr '18

Wapi, the walrus; story. J. O. Curwood. il Good H 67:17-20 N; 36-9 D '18

War
American poet's vision of the spiritual glory of war. Cur Opinion 60:40-1 Ja '16
Anti-suffragists and war. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 1:44-6 O '15
Arms and man. H: W. Nevinson. Atlan 115: 840-7 Je '15
As a soldier thinks of war. A. Seeger. New Repub 3:66-8 My 22 '15
As a soldier thinks; reply to A. Seeger. H. W Whicher. New Repub 3:123 Je 5 '15
Barbarism of war. Outlook 108:866-8 D 16 '14

War—*Continued*
Both; Perry's Free man and the soldier. Outlook 114:250-2 O 4 '16
Bravery, what is it? T: Gilman. Harp W 61: 256 S 11 '15
Bright side of war. L. S. Portor. No Am 203: 883-94 Je '16
Campaigning in winter. Sci Am 111:461 D 5 '14
Can man abolish war? H. Begbie. No Am 205: 743-53, 886-94 My-Je '17
Can war be prevented? Ind 85:5-6 Ja 3 '16
Can war be waged without hatred? Cur Opinion 63:260-1 O '17
Causes of war. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 2: 118-24 F '16
Christianity and the sword. S: McComb. No Am 204:195-202 Ag '16
Christianity and war. Outlook 109:61-3, 507-9 Ja 13, Mr 3 '15
Christianity and war. F. Crane. Outlook 109: 287-8 F 3 '15
Christianty and war. E. H. Delk. Outlook 109: 570-1 Mr 10 '15
Christianity and war. M. D. Petre. Edin R 222:294-311 O '15
Churches, sects, and wars. P. T. Forsyth. Contemp 107:618-26 My '15
Civilizing influences of war. A. Rosenblatt. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:103-5 O '16
Clergy and the war. Outlook 112:598-9 Mr 15 '16
Comment and communications on War and social reconstruction and Towards the peace that shall last. Survey 34:72+ Ap 17 '15
Commercial bodies on war prevention. Survey 35:473-4 Ja 22 '16
Confession of a Quaker. G: A. Barton. Outlook 118:218-19 F 6 '18
Conscience and intelligence in war. R. Bourne. Dial 63:193-5 S 13 '17
Counsel of humility. H. Croly. New Repub 13:173-6 D 15 '17
Courage as a sublime form of hypocrisy: the cowardice of warfare. Cur Opinion 61:42-3 Jl '16
Cowardice of warfare. E. Pugh. Fortn 105: 727-34 Ap '16
Cowards and fools—fall in! B. Clark. Survey 36:325-6 Je 24 '16
Creative war. J: Ruskin. Craftsman 27:294 D '14
Crooked thinking in regard to war; criticism of Miss Repplier and her reply. Nation 100: 384-5 Ap 8 '15
Crucifix: a war meditation. W: F. Cooley. Bib World 51:141-9 Mr '18
Decisiveness of wars. R. L. Stevens. Overland n s 72:148-53 Ag '18
Democracy and war. World's Work 31:4 N '15
Democracy, diplomacy, and war. J. A. R. Marriott. Edin R 222:273-93 O '15
Democracy in war. H. J. Fenton. Outlook 118: 39 Ja 9 '18
Deplorable contrast between intranational and international ethics and the mission of medical science and medical men. S. J. Meltzer. Science n s 41:515-23 Ap 9 '15
Dickens and peace. S. Jeffery. Liv Age 290: 568-71 Ag 26 '16
Dragon's teeth. E. C. Parsons. Harp W 60: 449 My 8 '15
Economic causes of international rivalries and wars in ancient Greece. W: S. Ferguson. Am Hist Assn Rept 1915:111-21
Effect of war upon national vitality. Sci Am 115:256 S 16 '16
Effect of wars on trade and national industry. J: B. C. Kershaw. Ind Management 54:94-9 O '17
Effects of warfare upon commerce and industry: a retrospect and a forecast. J: B. C. Kershaw. Fortn 102:1015-24 D '14
Fact of war and hope of peace. R. B. Perry. New Repub 3:166-8 Je 19 '15
Fall or rise of socialism; a study of the humanities of war and the barbarism of peace. E. D. Schoonmaker. Cent 89:867-74 Ap '15
False peacefulness. A. A. Goldenweiser. New Repub 4:262 O 9 '15
Farming and food supplies in time of war. R. H. Rew. Science n s 42:475-86 O 8 '15
Fatal confusion. N. Angell. New Repub 11:178-80 Je 16 '17
Fear of death in war. Student in arms. Liv Age 292:749-51 Mr 24 '17
Fight stimulant. R. E. Looker. il Harp W 61: 518-19 N 27 '15
Fighting instinct; its place in life. G: E. Johnson. il Survey 35:243-8 D 4 '15
Firing line (Le feu) by H. Barbusse. Review by R. Rolland. il Int Socialist R 18:84-6 Ag '17
Food of war. J. Addams. Ind 84:430-1 D 13 '15
For the soldier's conscience. Lit Digest 51: 1230 N 27 '15
Force and ideas. New Repub 1:7-8 N 7 '14
Force and peace. H. C. Lodge. Ann Am Acad 60:197-212 Jl '15
Foreign view of the arguments against preparedness in the United States. G: N. Tricoche. Ann Am Acad 66:200-11 Jl '16
General von Bernhardi on the moral logic of war. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent 76:1360-76 D '14
German theory of warfare. M. Smith. No Am 206:394-405 S '17
Glorious gain. Liv Age 292:558-61 Mr 3 '17
Glory of war. Outlook 108:901*-3* D 23 '14
Good-fellowship of war. Lit Digest 50:119 Ja 16 '15
Great lottery. J. Hopper. il Cent 95:216-30 D '17
Harbinger of war. H: J. Ford. New Repub 3: 70-1 My 22 '15
Has the war affected the weather? A. McAdie. Atlan 118:392-5 S '16
History, war, and women. L. F. Brown. Unpop R 5:294-305 Ap '16
Honorable war. J. W: Lloyd. Forum 54:305-12 S '15
How war enriches language. Lit Digest 50: 1081-2 My 8 '15
Humanity of modern warfare. D: Hannay. Edin R 222:312-29 O '15
Humour and war. J. E: Mercer. 19th Cent 79: 428-34 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:29-34 Ap 1 '16
I didn't raise my boy to be a soldier. Woman's H C 42:23 N '15
Ideals—German and others. B. Fuller. 19th Cent 76:1307-17 D '14
Impending preparedness—the next war. S. Dewey. Nation 103:125 Ag 10 '16
Indictment against Christianity. W. R. Inge. Quar 229:27-48 Ja '18
Is war diminishing? by F: A. Woods and A. Baltzly. Review. Pol Sci Q 31:321-4 Je '16
Is war ever justified? Nation 101:625-7 N 25 '15
It is war. M. P. Dowdell. New Repub 16:131-2 Ag 31 '18
Joys of war. E. Cazal. Liv Age 299:276-9 N 2 '18
Justice as the true peace-basis. Lit Digest 54: 72-3 Ja 13 '17
Juventus Christi. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 119: 594-601 My '17
Kant on the present war. Ind 82:524-5 Je 28 '15
Logic and passions of war. M. Nordau. Forum 58:551-61, 691-700 N-D '17
Logic of Tippoo Na Gai. H. W. Van Loon. New Repub 11:44-5 My 12 '17
Malthusian doctrine and war. E. W. James. Sci Monthly 2:260-71 Mr '16
Marriage and war. B. Miller. Illus World 24: 533-4 D '15
Mars has descended. E. L. Masters. Poetry 10:88-92 My '17
Mastery of the world. B. A. Fiske. No Am 202: 517-26 O '15
Militarists and pacifists. Liv Age 287:122-6 O 9 '15; Same. Educ R 51:57-63 Ja '16
Military philosophy of Germany. L. Abbott. Outlook 114:779-81 D 6 '16
Milton on war and peace. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:385-9 Mr '15
Moral damage of war. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 37: 21 Jl '16
Moral influences in a durable peace. D. C. Seitz. Ann Am Acad 72:216-19 Jl '17
Morality in war. H. Ellis. Liv Age 289:815-18 Je 24 '16
Morality of war. W. S. Lilly. Fortn 103:99-112 Ja '15
Motherhood and war. Mrs F: W: P. Lawrence. Harp W 59:542 D 5 '14
Mysticism in war. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 3:285-8 S '16

War —*Continued*

Nation's crime against the individual. R. Niebuhr. Atlan 118:609-14 N '16
Necessary lies. New Repub 4:61-2 Ag 21 '15
Neglected factor in the question of national security. G: F. Arps. Sci Monthly 3:498-501 N '16
Nerves and the war. Sci Am 112:214 Mr 6 '15
Never again; prevention of war in the future. New Repub 12:60-2 Ag 18 '17
New side of war. E. Carpenter. No Am 204:153-5 Jl '16
Norman Angellism applied. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 1:20-2 N 21 '14
Norman Angellism under fire. R. Hugins. Forum 54:155-64 Ag '15
Of war. W. L. Blennerhassett. Liv Age 297: 773-82 Je 29 '18
Of a certain kind of war. H. Ellis. Liv Age 298:432-5 F 16 '18
Saving quarter. Liv Age 287:315-19 O 30 '15
On the loose. E. C. Parsons. New Repub 2: 100-1 F 27 '15
On war. A. Symons. Nation 106:702 Je 15 '18
On what principles is the society of states to be founded? H. La Fontaine. Ann Am Acad 72:89-92 Jl '17
Optimism from a Belgian. A. H. Gleason. Harp W 62:15 Ja 1 '16
Origins and destiny of imperial Britain and nineteenth century Europe, by J. A. Cramb. Review. Dial 58:295-7 Ap 15 '15
Palimpsest of war. Liv Age 285:753-5 Je 19 '15
Path to peace. H: R. Marshall. Ind 87:304-5 Ag 28 '16
Patriotism and war. A. Clutton-Brock. Educ R 55:62-4 Ja '18
Patterns for peace or war. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 5:229-38 S '17
Peace and war. D: S. Jordan. Sunset 38:27 My '17
Peace the aristocrat. A. J. Nock. Atlan 115: 593-9 My '15
Philosophy of war and peace. C: M. Bakewell. Bookm 45:225-30 My '17
Plea for less war humor. H. Begbie. Liv Age 295:442-3 N 17 '17
Plea for more war humor. A. St J: Adcock. Liv Age 295:495-7 N 24 '17
Poison of war. A. Sweetser. Ind 82:385-6 Je 7 '15
Potential substitute for war. P. MacKaye. No Am 201:719-26 My '15
Prevention of war. Liv Age 294:757-61 S 22 '17
Price of war. E. C. Cutler. Nation 101:381-2 S 23 '15
Prophecy of 1871. E: B. Hamley. Nation 100: 354-5 Ap 1 '15
Prophesying the end of violence. Cur Opinion 65:320 N '18
Psychology of carnage. Lit Digest 52:866 Mr 25 '16
Radical's progress. C: T. Delaney. Atlan 117: 153-64 F '16
Realities of the war. H: W. Nevinson. New Repub 1:11-12 N 28 '14
Reality of peace. New Repub 4:322-3 O 30 '15
Recantation of a pacifist. R. Herrick. New Repub 4:328-30 O 30 '15
Relation of universities to the prevention of war. School and Soc 1:488-9 Ap 3 '15
Religion of valor. E. D. Hardin. Bib World 46:41-5 Jl '15
Reservoirs of strife; the distribution of wealth in relation to the invisible causes of war. F: C. Howe. Survey 33:614-15 Mr 6 '15
Riddling the pacifists. Lit Digest 51:476-7 S 4 '15
Sascha Schneider's terrifying visions of modern warfare. il Cur Opinion 61:193-4 S '16
Saving exception in war. Lit Digest 51:58-9 Jl 10 '15
School mathematics and war. G. A. Miller. School and Soc 4:588-90 O 14 '16
Science and war. F. L. Wells. Science n s 44: 275-6 Ag 25 '16
Scientific prophecy. Nation 101:428-9 O 7 '15
Shakespeare's warriors. A. Waugh. Fortn 103: 113-24 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 285:352-61 My 8 '15
Should our educational system include activities whose special purpose is preparation for war? L. M. Garrison; N. C. Schaeffer; J. H. Finley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:335-50
Should our educational system include activities whose special purpose is preparation for war? N. C. Schaeffer. School and Soc 1:289-95 F 27 '15
Should the Christian man go to war? R. H. Conwell. Ladies' H J 34:54 Je '17
Sir Ray Lankester on the Darwinian attitude to war. Cur Opinion 59:333-4 N '15
Soldier pacifist. R. Herrick. Scrib M 62:247-50 Ag '17
Some false consolations of war. W: A. Smith. Atlan 116:843-7 D '15
Some thoughts in war time. F. E. Warwick. Fortn 107:887-97 My '17
Substitutes for war. Sci Monthly 1:101-2 O '15
Sum of all villainies; declaration of the Woman's peace party. New Repub 2:36-7 F 13 '15
Tap root of war: the dynastic system of government. D: S. Jordan. Public 21:10-14 Ja 4 '18
Teacher and war. D: S. Jordan. School and Soc 2:289-97 Ag 28 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:38-48
Thing called war. S. Henschen. Forum 56:188-94 Ag '16
Third woman's view of preparedness. Outlook 113:434 Je 21 '16
Thoughts on the waging of great war. S. Wilkinson. 19th Cent 77:30-41 Ja '15
Towards the peace that shall last. Survey 33: supl-8 Mr 6 '15; Excerpt. Survey 41:147-8 N 9 '18
Trade as a cause of war. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 3:11-12 My 8 '15
Truce of God. C. Gauss. Nation 99:741-2 D 24 '14
Two issues regarding war. G: M. Stratton. Nation 100:681-2 Je 17 '15
United States and war. C: Vale. Forum 54: 147-54 Ag '15
Usages of war in ancient Greece. H. R. James. Edin R 227:68-84 Ja '18
Voices in the wilderness; review of ten books against war. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 43:624-31 Ag '16
War against war. W. D. Sheldon. Forum 53: 289-303 Mr '15
War—and after. E. Boutroux. Contemp 107: 781-8 Je '15
War and arbitration. J. W. Carliol. 19th Cent 76:1296-1306 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:259-67 Ja 30 '15
War and capital. New Repub 1:6-7 N 28 '14
War and defective brains. Lit Digest 56:17 F 23 '18
War and discovery. T. Blake. Sci Am 119:391 N 16 '18
War and hate. Outlook 117:658 D 19 '17
War and human evolution: Germanized. V. Kellogg. No Am 207:364-9 Mr '18
War and human nature. H. R. Marshall. No Am 203:265-74 F '16
War and human progress. J. Bryce. Atlan 118: 301-15 S '16
War and illusion. Sydenham of Combe. Edin R 221:178-203 Ja '15
War and its preventives. P. H. Winfield. Contemp 107:368-75 Mr '15
War and literature. J. L. Allen. Bookm 40: 648-52 F '15
War and literature. E. Gosse. Edin R 220:313-32 O '14; Same. Liv Age 283:658-71 D 12 '14
War and nature. J: C. Dean. Forum 57:365-70 Mr '17
War and non-resistance. B. Russell. Atlan 116: 266-74 Ag '15
War and pain. M. Bateman. Fortn 106:468-76 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:542-8 D 2 '16; Same cond. Cath World 103:789-96 S '16
War and population. Liv Age 296:304-7 F 2 '18
War and progress. H: R. Marshall. No Am 204:391-9 S '16
War and religion. Bib World 50:366-8 D '17
War and religion. Ind 83:250 Ag 23 '15
War and religion. A. S. Isaacs. Bookm 46: 381-4 D '17
War and religion. B: W. Van Riper. Unpop R 8:235-42 O '17
War and revolution. New Repub 10:212-14 Mr 24 '17
War and the Christianity which has never been tried. Cur Opinion 58:107-8 F '15

War—*Continued*
War and the democratic state. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 22:193-202 S '16
War and the inventor. W. Kaempffert. McClure 45:70 S '15
War and the progress of society. I. W. Howerth. Pop Sci 87:195-9 Ag '15
War and the social mind. Bib World 48:362-3 D '16
War and the woman. G: Harvey. No Am 201:344-7 Mr '15
War and woman suffrage. I. H. Harper. Harp W 61:548-9 D 4 '15
War as a sacrificial act of faith. Cur Opinion 63:114 Ag '17
War as a theme for sculpture. il R of Rs 51:746-7 Je '15
War as an institution. B. Russell. Atlan 117:603-13 My '16
War as national discipline. O. H. Howe. Educa 37:42-8 S '16
War book of the German general staff. E: H. Bierstadt. Outlook 109:867-71 Ap 14 '15
War buzzard. E. R: Schayer. Am M 80:51 N '15
War-lord. Forum 53:666-7 My '15
War-lullabies and the boy. Lit Digest 52:1174 Ap 22 '16
War-morals of the future. Lit Digest 52:1283-4 My 6 '16
War philosophy, Hindu and Christian, 1500 B. C. and 1915 A. D. S. M. Mitra. Liv Age 287:267-76 O 30 '15
War problems of mothers. Countess of Warwick. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:349-51 My '17
War program for liberals. New Repub 10:249-50 Mr 31 '17
War, religion, and the man-in-the-street. J. Compton-Rickett. Contemp 111:629-35 My '17; Same. Liv Age 294:201-7 Jl 28 '17
War selection in the Philippines. E. B. Copeland. Sci Monthly 3:151-4 Ag '16
War, shorn of romance, is sounding its own knell. il Cur Opinion 64:258 Ap '18
War: the leveler. S. N. Singh. Liv Age 295:475-82 N 24 '17
War times challenging woman's traditions. J. Addams. Survey 36:475-8 Ag 5 '16
Wars, ancient and modern. Sci Am 113:226 S 11 '15
War's blow to militarism. Lit Digest 51:669 S 25 '15
War's effect on one great artist. D. Defries. il Harp W 60:560-1 Je 12 '15
War's effect on vocabularies. Lit Digest 53:745-6 S 23 '16
War's reaction on literature. Nation 99:765 D 31 '14
War's tragic disillusion. il Lit Digest 51:408-9 Ag 28 '15
Was Lincoln a murderer? E: R. Lewis. Outlook 110:524-6 Je 30 '15
Weather and war. F. G. Aflalo. Liv Age 284:253-5 Ja 23 '15
What is worth fighting for? R. B. Perry. Atlan 116:822-31 D '15
What Sherman meant. Lit Digest 52:1012 Ap 8 '16
What war may do. H. Monroe. Poetry 10:142-5 Je '17
When will wars cease? H: Holt. Unpop R 8:223-34 O '17
Why rationalists have opposed, and Christians have supported, war. Cur Opinion 65:320-1 N '18
Why war? Outlook 113:825-7 Ag 9 '16
Wilted glory of war. Ind 84:171 N 1 '15
Woman and war. Mrs P. Snowden. Nat Educ Assn 1915:54-6
Women and war. A. Repplier. Atlan 115:577-85 My '15
Women and war. A. G. Spencer. il Ind 81:121-4 Ja 25 '15
Women remember. D: Carb. No Am 206:101-14 Jl '17
Women, war, and babies. J. Addams. Harp W 61:101 Jl 31 '15
Women, war and suffrage. J. Addams. Survey 35:148 N 6 '15
Work of war. G: Lynch. il Collier's 54:8-9 D 12 '14
Young men for concord, old men for war. Survey 34:567-8 S 25 '15
Zukunftskrieg. T. Susurrus. Nation 100:303 Mr 18 '15

See also Arbitration, International; Armaments; Armies; Battles; Blockade; Bombardment; Contraband of war; Disarmament; International law and relations; Martial law; Militarism; Military art and science, and other headings beginning Military; Motor cycles in war; Naval art and science; Navies; Neutrality; Neutrality, Armed; Nonresistance; Pacifists; Peace; Red cross; Referendum on war; Reprisals; Retaliation (international law); Sieges; Soldiers; also European war; also headings beginning War

Terminology
Derivation of war-terms. Lit Digest 50:339 F 13 '15
Elusive military terms. Lit Digest 50:502 Mr 6 '15
War words and their meaning. Lit Digest 50:590a-c Mr 20 '15

War, Biology of
Biological aspects of warfare. H. Campbell. Sci Am S 85:18-19, 46-8, 58 Ja 12-26 '18
Biology and war. J. Loeb. Science n s 45:73-6 Ja 26 '17
Human biology and war. Sci Am S 83:274-5 My 5 '17
War for evolution's sake. V. L. Kellogg. Unpop R 10:146-59 Jl '18
Not the usual German professor; Biology of war, by Professor Nicolai. Nation 106:56-7 Ja 17 '18
Survival of the fittest in war. Lit Digest 53:1596-7 D 16 '16
War and the survival of the fittest. I. W. Howerth. Sci Monthly 3:488-97 N '16

War, Contraband of. See Contraband of war

War, Cost of
Capital and the cost of war. W. H. Mallock. 19th Cent 83:197-209 Ja '18
Cost of the war for one year. Liv Age 285:236-8 Ap 24 '15
Cost of war. J: A. Hobson; W: H. Mallock; H. M. Hyndman. 19th Cent 78:691-728 S '15
Do wars really cost anything? T. H. Price. World's Work 29:538-43 Mr '15
Economic costs of war. J: B. Clark. Am Econ R 6:sup85-93 Mr '16
New figures as to the war's cost. Lit Digest 51:1196+ N 20 '15
One year's war-costs. Lit Digest 50:991 Ap 24 '15
Reckoning. E. Crammond. 19th Cent 80:221-38 Ag '16
Statistical side of the economic costs of war; with discussion. W: S. Rossiter. Am Econ R 6:sup94-123 Mr '16
War and capital. New Repub 1:6-7 N 28 '14
War, business and insurance. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 1:165-76 N '15
Waste of the war, and the trade of to-morrow. Y. Guyot. 19th Cent 76:1193-1206 D '14
Who pays for the cost of war. W: A. Wood. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:134-6 Jl '17

See also European war—Cost

War, Declaration of
Democratic control of the war-making power. H: R. Marshall. Nation 104:129-30 F 1 '17

War, Laws of
America's duty and the rules of war. Outlook 109:252-5 F 3 '15
Humanity of modern warfare. D: Hannay. Edin R 222:312-29 O '15
Law of contract during war, by W: F. Trotter. Review. Contemp 107:400-3 Mr '15
Legal status of war. S. O. Levinson. New Repub 14:171-3 Mr 9 '18
Ruthless warfare and forbidden methods. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 76:1186-92 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:333-8 F 6 '15
Thou shalt not kill in war; the limitations that international law places upon violence. W: M. Collier. Forum 53:58-72 Ja '15
Treatment of enemy aliens. Quar 224:415-25 O '15
War crimes, their prevention and punishment. H. H. L. Bellot. 19th Cent 80:636-60 S '16

War, Laws of—*Continued*
War: its conduct and legal results, by T. Baty and J. H. Morgan. Review. Nation 101:469-70 O 14 '15

See also Martial law; Military law

War, Maritime (international law)
Aggressive pacifism. New Repub 5:263-5 Ja 15 '16
American precedents for all British dealings with neutrals at sea. A. M. Low. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:911-18 F '17
Are the Germans pirates? G: S. Baker. 19th Cent 77:1384-9 Je '15
Belligerents and neutrals. Liv Age 285:451-61 My 22 '15
Belligerents and neutrals; the conflict between their interests in time of war. E: S. Roscoe. Nation 100:190 F 18 '15
Charting international law. New Repub 3:295-7 Jl 24 '15
Contraband and continuous transport. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:177-85 F '15
Dead hand. H. F. Wyatt. Liv Age 288:376-8 F 5 '16
Dishonorable warfare. Outlook 111:112-14 S 15 '15
Fair play—and foul. P. Benjamin. il Ind 92: 586-7 D 29 '17
False flags and bad logic. Nation 100:159 F 11 '15
Floating mines curse. T: Barclay. Liv Age 283:715-20 D 19 '14
How to free the seas. New Repub 6:228-30 Ap 1 '16
International law and the Lusitania massacre. Outlook 110:109-11 My 19 '15
International law on the sea. C: H. Stockton. World's Work 29:706-12 Ap '15
Law of neutrality and the present war. J: P. Bate. Quar 223:565-80 Ap '15
Law of search and seizure on the high seas. Sci Am 115:384 O 28 '16
Let us have clear thinking. Ind 85:145 Ja 31 '16
Making free with the flag. G: Harvey. No Am 201:338-41 Mr '15
A maxim and a mistranslation. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 84:226-37 Ag '18
Mr Lansing's new sea-code. Lit Digest 52: 364-5 F 12 '16
Naval bombardment of open towns. Nation 99:731 D 24 '14
Naval war and private property: Germany's attitude. il R of Rs 52:482-4 O '15
Neutral afflictions now and a century ago. G: Harvey. No Am 201:341-4 Mr '15
Neutral merchant: three American notes and the answers. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 77: 729-51 Ap '15
Neutral rights and duties. C. T. Revere. No Am 201:241-7 F '15
Neutral rights during the American civil war. E. J. Benton. Nation 100:652-3 Je 10 '15
Neutral shipping in war time. R of Rs 51: 346-7 Mr '15
Neutrality versus war. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 77:573-83 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:195-202 Ap 24 '15
Note that reestablished international law; text of President Wilson's note of July 21. Lit Digest 51:516 S 11 '15
Official correspondence as to barring submarines from our ports; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:226-7 N '16
Outlawry at sea: an indictment of the German navy. A. Hurd. Fortn 104:29-43 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286:387-98 Ag 14 '15
"Outlook" in the Senate. Outlook 112:618-19 Mr 15 '16
Protean fight of America to save international law and preserve neutral rights. Cur Opinion 60:75-7 F '16
Puzzles of neutrality. A. B. Hart. Ind 82:358-9 My 31 '15
Right of angary. Outlook 109:753-5 Mr 31 '15
Rights of merchant ships in war. Outlook 109: 502-4 Mr 3 '15
Rules of maritime warfare. Edin R 221:404-21 Ap '15
Shall law or convenience rule? G: Harvey. No Am 202:17-19 Jl '15
Shall visit and search be waived? O. M. Dickerson. New Repub 3:198-200 Je 26 '15
Ship, the flag, and the enemy. E. C. Stowell. Outlook 109:382-4 F 17 '15
Siege by water. L. C. Cornford. Edin R 224: 230-48 O '16
Submarines as commerce destroyers. New Repub 6:116-17 Mr 4 '16
They can't have it both ways. Ind 81:375-6 Mr 15 '15
Under the black flag. Liv Age 284:695-8 Mr 13 '15
Voice of reason. Nation 101:677-8 D 9 '15
War and law. Outlook 109:858-9 Ap 14 '15
War zones. Outlook 109:374-7 F 17 '15
War-zones, blockade, contraband, and right of search. J: P. Bate. Quar 224:223-47 Jl '15
Warfare versus terrorism. Nation 101:110-11 Jl 22 '15
Yielding to frightfulness. Outlook 112:127-8 Ja 19 '16

See also Armed merchant ships; Contraband of war; Declaration of Paris; European war—Maritime law

War, Psychology of
Advantages of fear in battle. Cur Opinion 65:106 Ag '18
Cult of irrationality. J: Dewey. New Repub 17:34-5 N 9 '18
Economic and social forces in war. W. H: George. Am J Soc 23:747-53 My '18
Gulf. W. L. Sperry. Atlan 121:735-42 Je '18
Herd instinct and the war. G. Murray. Atlan 115:830-9 Je '15
How war madness reduces the freedom of the will. Cur Opinion 58:43-4 Ja '15
Human nature and the war. L. P. Jacks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:113-15 O '16
Idealism of war. J. B. Pratt. Forum 54:392-405 O '15
Instinct of self-immolation as a key to the world's war-frenzy. Cur Opinion 63:261 O '17
Mania Teutonica: a psychological study of the war. J. Jastrow. Outlook 118:58-60 Ja 9 '18
Mechanistic view of the soldier's indifference to the horrors of war. il Cur Opinion 60:32-4 Ja '16
Mechanistic view of war. G: W. Crile. Nation 100:621-3 Je 3 '15
Mental effects of the war. Lit Digest 53:405 Ag 19 '16
Psychologist of war. Nation 100:213-14 F 25 '15
Psychology of this war. Lit Digest 50:1093 My 8 '15
Psychology of war. G. T. W. Patrick. Pop Sci 87:155-68 Ag '15
Psychology of war. D. E. Phillips. Sci Monthly 3:569-78 D '16
Psychology of war, by J. T. MacCurdy. Review by H. M. Kallen. Dial 65:406-8 N 16 '18
Reversion to primitive emotions as a result of the war. Cur Opinion 65:109-10 Ag '18
Unity beneath the present discord. E. Troubetzkoy. Liv Age 286:771-82 S 25 '15
War's second nature. S. Dewey. Nation 107: 12-13 Jl 6 '18
What America will fight for. J: Dewey. New Repub 12:68-9 Ag 18 '17

War, Topsy-turvey of. M. Rittenberg. Harp W 61:224 S 4 '15

War administration
Europe's experience in limiting war-time executive powers. R of Rs 57:536-7 My '18
Many-headed democracies and war. Politicus. Fortn 109:652-63 My '18
Political rationalism and military success. N. Angell. New Repub 15:225-7 Je 22 '18
Present war crisis. W: E. Bohn. Int Socialist R 17:426-8 Ja '17
Problems of war control. A. C. Roberts. 19th Cent 82:424-40 Ag '17
War as a business problem. A. Ireland. No Am 207:720-8 My '18

See also Criticism, Political; European war—Great Britain—War administration; European war—United States—War administration; Priority; also Council of national defense; Overman presidential war powers bill; Priority committee (Great Britain); United States—Cabinet; United States—War department

War after the war. See Economic policy

War and English. Scrib M 63:506-8 Ap '18

War and eugenics
- Biologist's protest against pessimism regarding the eugenic effect of war. Cur Opinion 59:414 D '15
- Does a nation deteriorate? M. G. Stanton. Illus World 27:928 Ag '17
- Does war lower the birth rate? G. Sergi. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:272-3 N '16
- Dysgenics of war. C. W. Saleeby. Contemp 107:331-8 Mr '15
- Effects of the war on population. School and Soc 3:934 Je 24 '16
- Eugenics and war. Sci Am S 79:230 Ap 10 '15
- Eugenics and war. J. A. Thomson. Pop Sci 86: 417-27 My '15
- Influence of the war upon the population. W: S. Rossiter. No Am 203:700-10 My '16
- Long cost of war. D: S. Jordan. Science n s 42:189-90 Ag 6 '15
- Man after the war. Lit Digest 57:34 Ap 6 '18
- Marriage and the war. Liv Age 285:764-5 Je 19 '15
- Repair of human wastage. D: S. Jordan. Ind 89:179-80 Ja 29 '17
- Some of the evolutionary consequences of war. R. C. Macfie. Sci Am S 84:162-3 S 15 '17
- Some of the little-known evolutionary consequences of war. Cur Opinion 64:37-8 Ja '18
- War and the race. W. C. D. Whetham. Quar 227:17-38 Ja '17
- War as national suicide. Lit Digest 51:252-3 Ag 7 '15
- War selection in the ancient world. D: S. Jordan. Sci Monthly 1:36-43 O '15
- War selection in western Europe. D: S. Jordan. Pop Sci 87:143-54 Ag '15
- War's aftermath, by D: S. Jordan and H. E: Jordan. Review. Nation 101:313-14 S 9 '15

War and money. H. Maxim. Sci Am 118:275 Mr 30 '18

War babies
- Another class of war babies. Ind 82:269 My 17 '15
- Moral problem of the war-baby. Lit Digest 50: 1219-20 My 22 '15
- Myth of war babies. Ind 84:45 O 11 '15
- Public opinion on the subject of war babies. New Repub 3:6 My 8 '15
- War-babies scare. Lit Digest 51:213-14 Jl 31 '15
- War morality and the rights of war-mothers and war-babies. Cur Opinion 59:44-5 Jl '15

War babies; story. W: Banks. Canad M 47:155-8 Je '16

War bread. See Bread; Wheat, Substitutes for

War brides. See War marriages

War brides; drama. M. C. Wentworth. il Cent 89:527-44 F '15

War cabinet (Great Britain). See Great Britain —Cabinet

War cabinet (United States). See United States —War cabinet

War camp community service
- America's house-party for her soldiers. il St N 45:986-9 S '18
- Better cities which the War camp community service is building. M. Candler. il Am City (C ed) 19:262-5 O '18
- Club-house of democracy; new community house at Manhattan, Kansas. S. A. Rice. il Ind 95:358-9 S 14 '18
- Community life for our soldiers and sailors. A. L. Dahl. il Overland n s 72:306-8 O '18
- Private Smith is cordially invited. S: H. Adams. il World's Work 36:528-37 S '18
- W. C. C. S. M. Widdemer. il Good H 67:25-7 S '18
- War camp community service. J. Lee. Ann Am Acad 79:189-94 S '18
- War camp community service that is introducing the public to the soldiers. M. Widdemer. il Touchstone 4:34-40 O '18
- What we are doing for the boys in camp. P. R. Jacques. il Country Life 35:59-61 N '18
- Your uniform is your pass; New York war camp community service. S. G. Stuart. il Outlook 119:453-6 Jl 17 '18

War change. Liv Age 296:496-7 F 23 '18

War chests
- City girding itself for victory. il Survey 40: 97 Ap 27 '18
- National war-chest campaign. Survey 40:674-5 S 14 '18
- Overflowing war chest; how Columbus, Ohio, set an example in practical patriotism. D. K. Martin. il Am City (C ed) 18:204-7 Mr '18
- War chest activities of other cities. Am City (C ed) 18:207 Mr '18
- War chest plan. Bellman 24:595 Je 1 '18
- War chest plan. H. G. Lloyd. Ann Am Acad 79:289-96 S '18
- War chest plan in practice. Survey 40:642-3 S 7 '18
- Why one community has rejected the war chest idea. A. R. MacFarland. Am City 18: 459-61 My '18

War cities. See Housing problem; Munitions workers

War conventions
- Hague and other war conventions in spirit and in practice. T: Barclay. 19th Cent 77:1203-11 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:8-14 Jl 3 '15

War correspondence
- At the front with Willie Hearst. H. D. Wheeler. il Harp W 61:340-2 O 9 '15
- Confessions of a war correspondent. W: G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 36:168-81 F '17
- Eye-witnesses at the shambles. W. Rice. Dial 58:208-11 Mr 18 '15
- Free lance and the faker. W: G. Shepherd. il Everybody's 36:337-49 Mr '17
- Mobilizing the army of authors. Ind 88:380-1 D 4 '16
- Robert Herrick's indictment of American war correspondents. Cur Opinion 59:265 O '15
- Seven men who are the eyes of the world at the front. Lit Digest 57:54-60 My 11 '18
- Skeletons in the newspaper closet. Lit Digest 51:592-3 S 18 '15
- Trials of a war correspondent. F. T. Jesse. Collier's 55:19-21 Mr 20 '15
- War-correspondent of the new dispensation. Lit Digest 54:129 Ja 20 '17
- War correspondent on his work. H. P. Robinson. 19th Cent 82:1205-15 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:95-103 Ja 12 '18
- War correspondents' village. A. Ruhl. il Collier's 56:10-11 F 5 '16
- Why I am in Washington. W: G. Shepherd. Everybody's 39:24 D '18
- With Davis in Vera Cruz, Brussels, and Salonika. J: T. McCutcheon. il Scrib M 60:91-7 Jl '16
- With the German armies in the west, by S. Hedin. Review. Nation 100:686-7 Je 17 '15

See also European war—Press reports and censorship; War news

War council. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War debts. See Debts, Public

War dogs. See Dogs in war

War echoes; ed. by E: J. O'Brien. Bookm 47: 270-80, 401-14 My-Je '18

War economy
- Appeal to women from the secretary of agriculture. J Home Econ 9:267-8 Je '17
- Are we a thrifty race? A. Bennett. Fortn 108: 875-80 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:103-7 Ja 12 '18
- Business as usual vs. save and work. I. Fisher. il Ind 96:13-14 O 5 '18
- Business shock absorber. C. H. Claudy. Sci Am 117:30 Jl 14 '17
- Business to win. F. T. Miller. Outlook 118: 148-9 Ja 23 '18
- Chart of household economies. Outlook 116: 439 Jl 18 '17
- Coming campaign for individual economy. Lit Digest 57:74-7 Je 1 '18
- Doing one's bit by economy. World's Work 34:130-1 Je '17
- Dynamics of mobilization of human resources. M. M. Dawson. Ann Am Acad 78:7-15 Jl '18
- Fashion rations. E. Aria. Fortn 109:611-17 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:472-7 My 25 '18

War economy—*Continued*
Foolish things the war may stop. F. C. Kelly. Am M 84:19-20 O '17
French war economies. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:452-3 D '17
Household war thrift. Touchstone 3:446 Ag '18
How big business is saving hundreds of millions of dollars. Cur Opinion 65:265-6 O '18
How the public should pay for the war. I. Fisher. Ann Am Acad 78:112-17 Jl '18
Is Canada really at war? M. O. Hammond. Canad M 51:505-6 O '18
Just what is wartime thrift? B. M. Baruch. Ladies' H J 35:29 S '18
Limits of thrift. New Repub 13:198-9 D 22 '17
Menial servants during the period of the war. T. Veblen. Public 21:595-9 My 11 '18
Must economize. F. P. Denny. New Repub 11: 52-3 My 12 '17
My country 'tis of thee! E. S. Martin. il Good H 65:40-1 Jl '17
National economy in the United States and Great Britain. Liv Age 293:509-11 My 26 '17
Necessary luxuries. Bellman 23:538 N 17 '17
Need of food thrift. C: L. Pack. Outlook 116: 255-6 Je 13 '17
Our economic war machine. H. Hazlitt. Nation 106:443-4 Ap 11 '18
Patriot who owns a car. J: R. Eustis. il Ind 94:38 Ap 6 '18
Present duty of saying: No, I can't afford it. T. H. Price. Outlook 116:658-9 Ag 29 '17
Responsibility for railway chaos. T. W. Van Metre. New Repub 14:17-20 F 2 '18
Service army—food economy and the elementary school. E. B. Kent. Ind Arts M 6:281-2 Jl '17
Stolen goods; the observations of a commonsense patriot. E. L. Thorndike. Ind 90:407-8 Je 2 '17
Ten commandments of the French consumer during the war. Touchstone 4:152 N '18
To the woman in the country. il Country Life 33:45-7 Ap '18
Traitor dollar. Bellman 23:678-9 D 22 '17
Unless women realize the task that confronts them hunger and national defeat are ahead of us. J. O. Armour. Ladies' H J 34:27 Jl '17
War economics. F. T. Carlton. Survey 38:448-9 Ag 18 '17
War-induced economy. T. H. Price. Outlook 110:1003-6 Ag 25 '15
War-saving idea. H. Withers. Liv Age 294: 147-53 Jl 21 '17
War-time Christmas. A. Repplier. Cent 97: 226-30 D '18
War-time economy, real and false. World's Work 34:245-7 Jl '17
Way for those at home to help. World's Work 35:594-5 Ap '18
What the middle-aged can do for their country. M. Crowell. Am M 84:21 Jl '17
What to eat in wartime. M. Maddocks. il Good H 65:77 Jl '17
Who among us is economizing and in what? Lit Digest 56:90-2 Mr 9 '18
Win the war with thrift. Lord Northcliffe. Forum 58:509-16 N '17

See also Food conservation; Food supply; Fuel economy; War savings and thrift stamps; also National conference on war economy

War experience in East Africa. Mis R 40:526 Jl '17
War experts. F. Hackett. New Repub 11:79-81 My 19 '17
War-fakers, Leading varieties of. Lit Digest 56:107 Mr 16 '18
War finance
Allies' finance. Liv Age 298:821-2 S 28 '18
American war-finance. Liv Age 297:187-90 Ap 20 '18
As to paying a war-debt by conscription of wealth. Lit Digest 55:104 N 10 '17
As to what five billion dollars mean. Lit Digest 54:1898 Je 16 '17
Bad finance, bad spirit. Liv Age 299:380-1 N 9 '18
Bad revenue bill. R of Rs 55:580-3 Je '17
Borrowing as a phase of war financiering. H. C. Adams. Ann Am Acad 75:23-30 Ja '18
Britain's war finance and economic future. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 78:1233-62 D '15
British and German war finance. Liv Age 297: 763-4 Je 22 '18
British association and the finance of the war. J. E. Allen. Fortn 104:958-67 N '15
British experience for Americans. S. Webb. Atlan 120:14-21 Jl '17
Canadian war finance. O. D. Skelton. Am Econ R 7:816-31 D '17
Capital levy: the conscription of wealth. J. E. Allen. Fortn 109:238-47 F '18
Cash-register of patriotism. Lit Digest 54: 1398-9 My 12 '17
Common-sense and war finance. Nation 104: 675-6 Je 7 '17
Congress: finance and the war. Outlook 115: 683 Ap 18 '17
Conscription of income. C: J. Bullock. No Am 205:895-904 Je '17
Conscription of income. O. M. W. Sprague. New Repub 10:93-7 F 24 '17
Conscription of income once more. O. M. W. Sprague. New Repub 11:300-1 Jl 14 '17
Conscription of wealth. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 83:248-62 F '18
Conscription of wealth: right and wrong ways. T. C. Taylor. Contemp 112:636-44 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:333-41 F 9 '18; Same. Overland n s 71:417-23 My '18
Counting the billions. A. D. Noyes. Ind 91: 470 S 22 '17
Customary war finance. T. S. Adams. New Repub 10:292-4 Ap 7 '17
Defending waste. Nation 105:681-2 D 20 '17
Deficit ahead. C: E. Mallet. Contemp 113: 369-74 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:410-15 My 18 '18
Democracy in war taxation. New Repub 11:4-5 My 5 '17
Distribution of the burden of war charges. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 109:429-36 Ap '16
Easier to raise money than to spend it. T: W. Lamont. R of Rs 58:37-40 Jl '18
Economic triangle of the war. T. H. Price. Outlook 116:26-7 My 2 '17
Fallacies of war finance. C. R. Noyes. Yale R n s 8:72-89 O '18
Federal taxes upon income and excess profits; with discussion. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 8:sup18-54 Mr '18
Finance of the war. H. Cox. Edin R 227:146-65 Ja '18
Financial and economic measures devised to meet the huge cost of war. T. L. Gilmour. Nation 101:377-8 S 23 '15
Financial effort of France during the war. J. F: Bloch. Ann Am Acad 75:201-6 Ja '18
Financial mobilization: what it means. Outlook 115:479+ Mr 14 '17
Financial problems of Italy. F. Quattrone. Ann Am Acad 75:217-21 Ja '18
Financial situation: a general survey. F. W. Taussig. Ann Am Acad 75:1-11 Ja '18
Financing America's war needs. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:242-4 N '17
Financing the government like a business. J. S. Alexander. il System 31:574-9 Je '17
Financing the war. New Repub 10:282-3 Ap 7 '17
Financing the war. C: J. Bullock. Q J Econ 31:357-79 My '17
Financing the war; your job and mine. F. A. Vanderlip. Ind 92:548 D 22 '17
Fundamental factors in war finance. F. F. Anderson. J Pol Econ 25:857-87 N '17
German war finance. R of Rs 54:436-7 O '16
German war finance. M. C. Going. J Pol Econ 24:513-46 Je '16
Germany's war-bill. Lit Digest 55:21 S 8 '17
Germany's war financing. World's Work 36: 345-6 Ag '18
Great Britain's finances; heavy war taxes levied. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:432-4 Je '18
Growth of war expenditures. J Pol Econ 25: 843-4 O '17
Helping the war pay for itself. Outlook 116: 319-20 Je 27 '17
How Britain pays her war bills. R of Rs 52: 727-8 D '15
How Germany and Austria-Hungary are financing the war. R of Rs 51:223-5 F '15
How Germany can pay. F. Gribble. 19th Cent 79:1143-56 My '16

War finance—*Continued*
How the foreign nations finance the war. J. R. Merriam. World's Work 30:520-4 S '15
How the public should pay for the war. I. Fisher. Ann Am Acad 78:112-17 Jl '18
How the war is financed. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 103:1081-90 Je '15
How to finance our war-expenses. Lit Digest 54:1230-1 Ap 21 '17
How to pay for the war. J. E. Allen. Contemp 106:759-65 D '14
How we are able to raise billions for the war. Lit Digest 55:87 O 20 '17
How we are meeting war-expenses. Lit Digest 57:61-4 Ap 6 '18
Inflation and finance. Liv Age 294:316-19 Ag 4 '17
Integrating America. W: M. Houghton. Nation 106:370-1 Mr 28 '18
Levy on capital? Liv Age 295:316-18 N 3 '17
Liquidation taxes. S. N. Patten. Ann Am Acad 75:165-81 Ja '18
Loans and taxes in war finance; with discussion. O. M. W. Sprague. Am Econ R 7:sup199-223 Mr '17
Loans or taxes. S. T. Byington. Public 21:88-9 Ja 18 '18
Loans versus taxes in war finance. E. R. A. Seligman. Ann Am Acad 75:52-82 Ja '18
Losing our first trenches. New Repub 11:292-4 Jl 14 '17
Making wealth pay for war. New Repub 12:32-4 Ag 11 '17
Mandeville in the twentieth century. S. N. Patten. Am Econ R 8:88-98 Mr '18
Mandeville in the twentieth century: a correction; replies to S. N. Patten by J. H. Hollander; E. R. A. Seligman. Am Econ R 8:338-49 Je '18
Mass saving as a war resource. New Repub 12:92-4 Ag 25 '17
Men and money. Liv Age 297:572-3 Je 1 '18
Menace to peace. J: H. Balfour-Browne. 19th Cent 84:905-20 N '18
Mr McAdoo's program. Public 21:750-2 Je 15 '18
Mobilizing the forces of America for war. Cur Opinion 62:377-9 Je '17
New income tax, other taxes, and our tax-exempt bonds. Lit Digest 54:1384+ My 5 '17
New method of national finance. Bellman 24:89-90 Ja 26 '18
New plan of interim war financing. J Pol Econ 26:309-11 Mr '18
No longer a nation of spendthrifts. F. H. Fayant. Outlook 117:529 N 28 '17
Our future war finance. Nation 105:585-6 N 29 '17
Our own war-debt and those of the other nations at war. Lit Digest 54:1566+ My 19 '17
Our part in the war. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 61:775-6+ Je '17
Our war estimates. Nation 105:249-50 S 6 '17
Our war expenditure to date. Nation 106:441 Ap 11 '18
Pay as you fight. J. J. Fitzgerald. Ind 92:100 O 13 '17
Paying for a people's war. Lit Digest 54:1149-50 Ap 21 '17
Paying for the war. J. L. Cohen. Public 21:141-3, 208-11 F 1, 16 '18
Paying the bills. Bellman 23:453-4 O 27 '17
Plans for financing the war. Nation 104:422-3 Ap 12 '17
Playing with billions. Bellman 23:285-6 S 15 '17
Plea for higher income-tax. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 113:35-9 Ja '18
Power of the purse. Liv Age 292:815-16 Mr 31 '17
Private savings as a war weapon. A. Ribot. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:662-5 Ja '17
Problems of war finance. S. N. Patten. Yale R n s 7:73-89 O '17
Relationship between loans and taxes in war finance. O. M. W. Sprague. Ann Am Acad 75:83-9 Ja '18
Russia's war finance. A. I. Shingarev. Russian R 4:44-63 Ap '18
Shifting the war burden upon the future. R. G. Blakey. Ann Am Acad 75:90-104 Ja '18
Sinews of war. Liv Age 299:510-11 N 23 '18
Social aspects of war taxes. S: M. Lindsay. Survey 38:365-6 Jl 28 '17
Sources and methods of paying for the war. A. C. Pigou. Contemp 108:706-17 D '15
Speeding the silver bullets; Great Britain's problems of war finance. L: R. Freeman. il R of Rs 52:720-6 D '15
Spirit of national service. Outlook 116:417 Jl 11 '17
Straining the sinews of war. No Am 207:173-8 F '18
Substance and shadow in war finance. C. C. Plehn. Am Econ R 8:564-78 S '18
Tariff plans of Congress. New Repub 11:95-7 My 26 '17
Task of financing the war. J: J. Fitzgerald. Ann Am Acad 75:12-18 Ja '18
Taxation versus bond issues for financing the war. E. D. Durand. J Pol Econ 25:888-916 N '17
Taxation vs. loans once more. New Repub 13:168-9 D 15 '17
Taxes or bonds. Outlook 119:580-1 Ag 14 '18
Taxing war profits. J: W. Weeks; H. W. Johnson. Ind 91:385-6 S 8 '17
Thinking in terms of money the cause of many financial fallacies. B. P. Blackett. Ann Am Acad 75:207-16 Ja '18
This generation can not escape paying the cost of war. C. C. Arbuthnot. Sci Monthly 7:413-34 N '18
Tinkering the revenue bill. Nation 105:239-40 S 6 '17
Treasury report and war finance. Nation 105:656 D 13 '17
Uncle Sam reaches into his war chest for additional billions. Cur Opinion 63:221-2 O '17
Uncle Sam's big job. F. A. Vanderlip. Ind 92:585 D 29 '17
Uncle Sam's purse in war-time. J. B. Gilder. Bellman 22:541-3 My 19 '17
Uncle Sam's war money. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 58:387-90 O '18
Uncle Sam's war revenues. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 56:293-4 S '17
War after the war. Everybody's 35:761-3 D '16
War and finance. J. B. Firth. Fortn 102:915-27 D '14
War and finance in Russia. B. Bakhmeteff. Ann Am Acad 75:191-200 Ja '18
War and national debts. H. J. Jennings. No Am 206:25-35 Jl '17
War budgets. J. E. Allen. Fortn 107:827-37 My '17
War costs and the war debt. T. H. Price. Outlook 120:134+ S 25 '18
War debts and future peace. J. E. Davies. Cent 93:708-13 Mr '17
War debts and taxation. R of Rs 58:222-4 Ag '18
War expenses. Liv Age 299:250-3 O 26 '18
War finance. E. J. Dillon. Contemp 107:294-311 Mr '15
War finance; an Italian viewpoint. R of Rs 56:324 S '17
War finance and American business. H. J. Davenport. J Pol Econ 24:97-125 F '16
War finance and inflation. A. C. Miller. Ann Am Acad 75:113-34 Ja '18
War finance and the cost of living. Survey 39:251 D 1 '17
War finance and war prices. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 62:259-60+ Ag '17
War finance in Canada. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:72 Jl '18
War finance; the fifth war budget. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 81:1366-81 Je '17
War finances in Europe. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:624-32 Ja '17
War finances of the belligerents. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:267-8 Mr '18
War loan and the war taxes. Nation 104:649-50 My 31 '17
War markets and war taxes. Nation 104:471 Ap 19 '17
War profits to pay for the war. R of Rs 56:47-50 Jl '17
War revenue act. E. R. A. Seligman. Pol Sci Q 33:1-37 Mr '18
War revenue act of 1917. R. G. Blakely. Am Econ R 7:791-815 D '17
War revenue and war trade. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:534-5 My 4 '18
Wartime finance. See weekly numbers of the Living age, beginning November 24, 1917

War finance—*Continued*
What each one of us, according to incomes, should contribute to the cost of the war. Lit Digest 57:100-3 Ap 20 '18
What every woman should know. E. J. R. Isaacs. Ladies' H J 35:34 F '18
What the war loan means. New Repub 12: 232-3 S 29 '17
Who shall pay for shells? Public 21:299-301 Mr 9 '18
Who will pay the new taxes? C. Kitchin. Forum 60:149-54 Ag '18
Why the United States must finance the war. T. H. Price. World's Work 30:564-7 S '15
Wild finance of the belligerents. Lit Digest 52:58-9 Ja 8 '16
Women in war finance. M. Synon. Scrib M 64:285-90 S '18
Year of war at a bargain. Lit Digest 57:19 Ap 20 '18
See also European war—Commercial and financial aspects; European war—Cost; Federal reserve board—Capital issues committee; Taxation; War, Cost of; War loans; War savings and thrift stamps; also War finance corporation

War finance corporation
Excess profits taxation, the war finance corporation and reconstruction after the war. F. H. Hankins. Public 21:461-3 Ap 13 '18
Machinery of war financing. R of Rs 57:334-6 Mr '18
Maintaining the country's industries. T: W. Lamont. Forum 59:467-71 Ap '18
Mobilizing American money. T: W. Lamont. Ind 94:121 Ap 20 '18
Plan to aid industry. S. P. Harman. Nation 106:329-30 Mr 21 '18
President's approval of the War finance corporation act. J Pol Econ 26:536-7 My '18
Shall we have a war bank? T. H. Price. Outlook 118:256-7 F 13 '18
To control business for war. Lit Digest 56:11 F 23 '18
War-finance corporation. J Pol Econ 26:206-7, 409-11 F, Ap '18

War games
Covering an army's retreat. J: T. Rowland. il Outing 67:61-71 O '15
Scientific American war game in miniature. H. S. Gladwin. il Sci Am 114:622 Je 10 '16
War game and how it is played. il Sci Am 111:470-1 D 5 '14
War games. G. von Horvath. il maps Sci Am 114:278, 328-9, 352-3, 384, 405, 428, 453, 476, 509, 532, 556-7, 587 Mr 11, 25-Je 3 '16
War games which prove nothing. Ind 82:377 Je 7 '15

War gardens. See School gardens; Vegetable gardening

War horses. See Horses

War housing. See Housing problem

War in fiction
War in fiction. J. A. T. Lloyd. Fortn 110:764-71 N '18

War in the villages. T. A. Baggs. Cath World 106:234-6 N '17

War indemnities. See European war—Indemnities

War industries
Facts as to women in war industries. P. Goldmark. New Repub 13:251-2 D 29 '17
Housing the war workers. New Repub 15:223-4 Je 22 '18
Women in war industries. E. Norton. New Repub 13:179-81 D 15 '17
See also Munitions of war; Shipbuilding

War industries board. See United States—War industries board

War inside myself. Am M 84:31-2 S '17

War insurance. See Insurance, International; Insurance, Soldiers' and sailors'; Insurance, War risk

War inventions. See Inventions

War labor administration. See Advisory council to the secretary of labor; Labor and laboring classes—United States; President's mediation commission; United States—Labor, Department of; United States—National war labor board; United States—War labor policies board; War labor conference board

War labor board. See United States—National war labor board

War labor conference board
Labor's new policy committee. Public 21:294-5 Mr 9 '18
War program for industrial peace; tentative agreement between capital and labor drawn up in Washington last week. J: A. Fitch. Survey 40:3-4 Ap 6 '18

War labor policies board. See United States—War labor policies board

War legislation (United States). See European war—United States—War legislation

War letters from a living dead man, written down by Elsa Barker. Forum 54:543-50 N '15

War libraries. See European war—Libraries (in camps, etc.)

War-lie, Psychology of the. Lit Digest 50:1402-3 Je 12 '15

War-loan form. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 286: 562-4 Ag 28 '15

War loans
Accommodating the allies with a billion. Lit Digest 51:647-9 S 25 '15
Allied bonds at lower prices—some stock yields. Lit Digest 55:80 D 1 '17
Allied treasury notes not wanted; action of the Federal reserve board. Lit Digest 53: 1584 D 16 '16
America owns itself at last. A. W. Atwood. World's Work 33:651-5 Ap '17
America's financial effort. Liv Age 294:702-3 S 15 '17
Anglo-French commission. Outlook 111:177-9 S 22 '15
Anglo-French loan. Ind 83:449 S 27 '15
Anglo-French loan. Nation 101:392 S 23 '15
Anglo-French loan from the investor's viewpoint. R of Rs 52:638-40 N '15
Argument against inflation from government loans. A. D. Noyes. Ann Am Acad 75:135-9 Ja '18
Aside from sentiment. Ind 93:529 Mr 30 '18
Billion in loans. Ind 84:451 D 13 '15
Borrow and buy vs. save and pay. World's Work 35:126 D '17
Can we afford the big loan to Europe? Lit Digest 51:745 O 2 '15
Do government loans cause inflation? J. H. Hollander. Ann Am Acad 75:105-12 Ja '18
Effect of the half-billion-dollar loan on America's future. Cur Opinion 59:303-5 N '15
European loan. Nation 101:425-6 O 7 '15
Europe's huge war-loans. Lit Digest 52:942 Ap 1 '16
Finances of the belligerents. J. M. Kennedy. Fortn 105:503-14 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289: 143-52 Ap 15 '16
Financing government loans. B: Strong. No Am 206:542-9 O '17
First practical step; financing the allies. il R of Rs 55:568-70 Je '17
Floating the new international loan—an interview with one of the leading commissioners. Cur Opinion 59:353-5 N '15
Foreign government bonds in the United States. Ind 88:44 O 2 '16
Foreign loans. H. V. Cann. Cent 93:319-20 D '16
Freedom and the loan. World's Work 31:12 N '15
Germany's big war-loan and England's. Lit Digest 51:814 O 9 '15
Gold bonds of the allies. C. F: Childs. Nation 106:379-80 Mr 28 '18
Great war loan. Ind 84:75 O 11 '15
How is a war loan spent? G: A. Schreiner. Nation 107:368 O 5 '18
How the great Anglo-French loan will be spent. Lit Digest 51:932 O 23 '15
Huge British loan and the French loan. Lit Digest 51:182 Jl 24 '15
Ifs and ands of foreign war bonds. World's Work 33:129-30 D '16
Is the President's note pro-German? one reason why the allies think it is; action of the Federal reserve board. Outlook 115:17 Ja 3 '17

War loans—*Continued*
Lending the allies our credit. World's Work 34:11-12 My '17
Lending to Europe again. Nation 102:682 Je 22 '16
Lending to Europe once more. Lit Digest 53: 48 Jl 1 '16
Loans and taxes in war finance; with discussion. O. M. W. Sprague. Am Econ R 7:sup199-223 Mr '17
Loans and war orders. Ind 87:72 Jl 10 '16
Loans versus taxes in war finance. E. R. A. Seligman. Ann Am Acad 75:52-82 Ja '18
More foreign loans offered here. R of Rs 54: 483 N '16
New loans or credits. Ind 84:324 N 22 '15
New loans to Europe. Nation 104:114 Ja 25 '17
Offering the war bonds. Ind 84:160 O 25 '15
Our ability to absorb more foreign loans. Lit Digest 53:862-3 S 30 '16
Our loans to Europe. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 61:131-2 Ja '17
Our loans to European countries. Lit Digest 53:1668 D 23 '16
Patriotism and five per cent. Lit Digest 51: 759-60 O 9 '15
Patriotism and profits; a conversation about bonds. G: Harvey. No Am 202:641-57 N '15
Policy as to foreign loans. J Pol Econ 25: 392-3 Ap '17
Present debt to us of foreign countries. Lit Digest 54:378 F 10 '17
Proposed half-billion dollar loan. Ind 83:412-13 S 27 '15
Question of a loan to Europe. Nation 101:349-50 S 16 '15
Raising new European war loans. R of Rs 55: 222-3 F '17
Reserve board and loans to Europe. Nation 103:533-4 D 7 '16
Secured foreign government loan. R of Rs 54: 350-1 S '16
Subscriptions to the war loan. Nation 104:742-3 Je 21 '17
Taxation vs. loans once more. New Repub 13:168-9 D 15 '17
Totals of European borrowings here. R of Rs 54:256 S '16
War costs and loans. Ind 93:139 Ja 26 '18
War debt and national credit. No Am 206: 193-8 Ag '17
War loan as an instrument of economy. J: A. Hobson. 19th Cent 78:691-701 S '15
War loans. Outlook 120:147 S 25 '18
War loans and the war. Outlook 111:252-3 S 29 '15
War loans, inflation and the high cost of living. C. Snyder. Ann Am Acad 75:140-6 Ja '18
Western bankers and war loans. Sunset 35: 851-2 N '15
What the war loan means. New Repub 12: 232-3 S 29 '17

See also War finance; War savings and thrift stamps

Canada

Canada and the victory loan. E. Walker. Canad M 52:595-7 N '18

France

France's loan of victory. Outlook 111:818-19 D 8 '15
Loan to France. Ind 87:169 Jl 31 '16
New French loan. Liv Age 299:445 N 16 '18

Germany

Germany's financial difficulties. F. J. Whiting. Nation 104:284-6 Mr 8 '17
How Germany raised her new war-loan—her mounting interest charges. Lit Digest 54: 1732 Je 2 '17

Great Britain

British loan of $250,000,000. Lit Digest 53:584 S 2 '16
England's new war loan. Nation 104:229-30 Mr 1 '17
Great war loan. H. J. Jennings. Fortn 104: 203-17 Ag '15
New war loan—its democratic appeal. J. F. Muirhead. Nation 101:86-7 Jl 15 '15
Pitt's subsidies; England's financial aid to her allies in the Napoleonic wars. Nation 104:614 My 17 '17
Premier Asquith's call for a new war credit of $1,500,000,000. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:299-300 N '16
$3,000,000,000 British loan. Nation 101:109-10 Jl 22 '15
Why not a currency loan? H. J. Jennings. 19th Cent 78:1225-32 D '15

Russia

Sales in this country of the new Russian bonds. Lit Digest 53:386 Ag 12 '16

United States

As to future liberty loans. New Repub 13: 6-8 N 3 '17
Before and after a war loan. H: Hazlitt. Nation 106:580 My 11 '18
Bond issues and saving. Public 21:44-6 Ja 11 '18
Certificates of indebtedness in our war financing. J. H. Hollander. J Pol Econ 26:901-8 N '18
Former war loans of the United States; historical retrospect. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:421-3 Je '18
Four per cent. bonds now convertible into four and one quarter. Lit Digest 58:74-6 Jl 20 '18
German-Americans and the liberty loan. New Repub 14:339-40 Ap 20 '18
Going in debt for Uncle Sam. Illus World 29:450-2 My '18
How far each state shares in our war-costs. Lit Digest 56:108-9 Mr 23 '18
How much ought one to contribute? New Repub 13:112-13 D 1 '17
How our future war-loans are to be different. Lit Digest 55:97 N 24 '17
Investing your surplus. System 34:606-11 O '18
Jay Cooke and the Union bonds. Nation 104: 471-2 Ap 19 '17
Keep down bond issues! Public 21:199-200 F 16 '18
Liberty bonds vs. scraps of paper. A. Noyes. il Ind 96:52 O 12 '18
Liberty loan and our allies. A. Pollen. Everybody's 39:80-1 O '18
Liberty loan bonds 3½s or 4s. L. Criscuolo. Ind 92:454-5 D 1 '17
Loans of the United States. R of Rs 55:446-7 Ap '17
Making the war loans attractive. W: J. Boies. Nation 107:330 S 21 '18
New government bond issue. R of Rs 56:446-7 O '17
Oldest of all liberty bonds. Lit Digest 59:84 O 12 '18
Our national war-loans from the revolution to the war with Spain. Lit Digest 54:1037+ Ap 7 '17
Our new $7,000,000,000 war-loan and our $500,000,000 loan in the third year of the Civil war. Lit Digest 54:1302-3 Ap 28 '17
Our six kinds of liberty bonds. Lit Digest 57: 90-2 Ap 27 '18
Reaching the individual investor. A. W. Atwood. Ann Am Acad 75:19-22 Ja '18
Relationship between loans and taxes in war finance. O. M. W. Sprague. Ann Am Acad 75:83-9 Ja '18
Take the loan; poem. E. E. Hale. Woman's H C 44:2 N '17
War bonds when war is over. Nation 104:770-1 Je 28 '17
War-loans as an incentive to thrift. Lit Digest 54:1970 Je 23 '17
War loans vs. business as usual. B: Strong. No Am 207:516-21 Ap '18
War time borrowing by the government. M. L. Schiff. Ann Am Acad 75:38-51 Ja '18
What a liberty bond means. Mrs W: G. McAdoo. Ladies' H J 34:1 O '17
What our war-loans cost during the Civil war. Lit Digest 54:596-7 Mr 3 '17
What the liberty bond has done for all of us. E. J. R. Isaacs. Ladies' H J 35:36 O '18
Why Americans of German lineage should buy liberty bonds. W. von Schierbrand. Cur Opinion 65:192-3 S '18

First liberty loan

Advertising and victory; advertising campaigns for the liberty loan and the Red cross collection. H. S. Houston. World's Work 34: 457-60 Ag '17

War loans—U.S.—Fourth liberty loan—*Cont.*
America's great war loan. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 55:510-12 My '17
Completion of the liberty loan. J Pol Econ 25:842-3 O '17
Completion of the new loan. J Pol Econ 25:742-3 Jl '17
Current savings and the liberty loan. Lit Digest 54:1824 Je 9 '17
Definitive liberty bonds now ready—as to foreign-born subscribers to the loan. Lit Digest 55:104 O 13 '17
First United States war loan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:17 Jl '17
Government loan. Outlook 116:77 My 9 '17
How the liberty loan was made successful. Lit Digest 55:68 Jl 7 '17
How the liberty loan works out in distribution. Lit Digest 55:76 Jl 21 '17
How to float the war loan. Nation 104:592 My 17 '17
Income tax rates and the loan. O. H. Kahn. New Repub 11:161-2 Je 9 '17
Individual and the loan. Nation 104:623-4 My 24 '17
Liberty loan in the United States. Pan Am M 25:52-4 Je '17
New bond issue. J Pol Econ 25:505-6 My '17
New reason for subscribing to the liberty loan. T. H. Price. Outlook 116:194-5 My 30 '17
New war loan. J Pol Econ 25:621-7 Je '17
Old Glory loan. L. Criscuolo. Ind 90:260-1 My 5 '17
Our billions for liberty. Lit Digest 54:1980-1 Je 30 '17
Our dollars behind the war. W: G. McAdoo. Ind 90:186 Ap 21 '17
Progress in the work of taking up the liberty loan. Lit Digest 54:1676 My 26 '17
Two-billion-dollar band issue. Nation 104:585-6 My 10 '17
Wage-earners as government bond buyers. Lit Digest 55:64 Ag 4 '17
What the $7,000,000,000 government loan means to banks and business men. Cur Opinion 62:438-9 Je '17
What the $2,000,000,000 liberty loan really means. Cur Opinion 63:128-9 Ag '17

Second liberty loan

Basic facts as to the second liberty loan. Lit Digest 55:74-5 O 27 '17
Final second liberty loan totals. Lit Digest 55:123 D 29 '17
Great achievement; second liberty loan. Nation 105:474 N 1 '17
Lending ourselves a few billions. Lit Digest 55:17-18 O 13 '17
Loans and securities prices. J Pol Econ 25:1044-5 D '17
National loans and municipal elections. Nation 105:475 N 1 '17
New liberty loan and the supertax. Lit Digest 55:88 S 8 '17
New war loan. Nation 105:360 O 4 '17
Over the top with men and money. il Lit Digest 55:15-16 N 10 '17
Prospects for the loan. Nation 105:419 O 18 '17
Second liberty loan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:429-30 D '17
Second liberty loan. T. H. Price. Outlook 117:203 O 10 '17
Second liberty loan issue. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 26:41-3 N '17
War loans and war news. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 62:645-6+ N '17

Third liberty loan

Appeal for the third liberty loan. T. E. Burton. New Repub 14:379-81 Ap 27 '18
As to the next liberty loan. Lit Digest 56:92 F 9 '18
Interest rate on the third liberty loan and means of stabilizing the price. R of Rs 57:558-60 My '18
Sanctuary for savings. F. Seaman. Outlook 118:457-8 Mr 20 '18
Third liberty loan. J Pol Econ 26:411-12 Ap '18
Third liberty loan act. J Pol Econ 26:537-8 My '18
Third liberty loan oversubscribed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:419-20 Je '18
Third liberty loan terms, our national debt, and our loans to the allies. Lit Digest 57:106-10 Ap 6 '18
Third war loan. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:356-7, 460 Mr 28, Ap 11 '18
25,000,000 subscribers to the third liberty loan. T. H. Price. Outlook 118:579-81 Ap 10 '18
Why the third liberty loan should be oversubscribed. il Cur Opinion 64:236-7 Ap '18

Fourth liberty loan

As to the fourth liberty loan. Lit Digest 58:76 Ag 17 '18
As to the next liberty loan and the three earlier loans—economy the word for all. Lit Digest 58:76-8 S 28 '18
Call upon every citizen. C: A. Beard. Harper 137:655-6 O '18
For the upkeep of a statue. Dunsany. New Repub 16:310 O 12 '18
Fourth liberty loan. Nation 107:338 S 28 '18
Fourth liberty loan. New Repub 16:244-5 S 28 '18
Nationalism and international justice. O. S. Straus. Scrib M 64:441-2 O '18
Nation's riches seen in the loan. Lit Digest 59:16 N 16 '18
Next war loan. A. D. Noyes. Nation 106:767-8 Je 29 '18
Save up now for the next loan. W: L. Stoddard. Ind 95:156 Ag 3 '18
Saving for the fourth liberty loan. J. L. Laughlin. Outlook 119:669 Ag 28 '18
Smashing the German will to win. D. T: Curtin. Outlook 120:127-8 S 25 '18
Why it is a liberty bond. E: A. Ross. il Ind 95:422 S 28 '18
Why we should buy liberty bonds. J. W. Gerard. World's Work 36:597 O '18
Your share of that $6,000,000,000. Lit Digest 59:13-14 O 5 '18

War-making power. See War, Declaration of

War markets. See Farm produce—Marketing

War marriages
Defending war-marriages. Lit Digest 51:354-5 Ag 21 '15
Our honor roll of war brides. W: L. Stidger. Ind 96:294-7 N 30 '18
Question of the marriage of recruits. Ind 82:207 My 3 '15
War and the sexes. E. Key. Atlan 117:837-44 Je '16
War marriage and its purpose. P. S. Grant. Forum 59:688-94 Je '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58:35-6 Ag 24 '18
Why I married before going to war. Am M 85:33+ My '18

War materials
Mobilization of war raw materials in Germany. Sci Am S 80:30 Jl 10 '15
Munition metals. H. C. H. Carpenter. Eng M 50:112-13 O '15
On the inside of war orders. C. D. Murphy. il System 28:474-80 N '15
Use of aluminium in war. N. Flamel. Sci Am S 80:208 S 25 '15

See also Munitions of war

War measures
Basis for war-time collectivism. J. M. Clark. Am Econ R 7:772-90 D '17

United States

Are we to have a benevolent despotism? No Am 207:17-21 Ja '18
Individualism after the war. F. Franklin. Atlan 120:270-6 Ag '17
Settlement war program. M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 38:111-12 My 5 '17
Some economic aspects of the world war. C: R. Van Hise. Science n s 47:1-10, 27-37 Ja 4-11 '18
War as pretext. C: Merz. New Repub 11:129-31 Je 2 '17
War time measures of economic preparedness and social welfare. il Am City (C ed) 16:463-514 My '17

See also Agriculture—United States—War measures; European war—United States—War legislation; Prices—Government regulation; Railroads—United States—War measures; United States—Food administration

War medal; story. M. C. Aymar. Harp W 62:142-3 F 5 '16

War missions to the United States. See European war—United States—War missions

War munitions. See Munitions of war

War museums
Making a war museum. Int Studio 62:82 Ag '17
War museums in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:453-4 D '17
War under a glass case. R of Rs 56:653-4 D '17
Wonderful French war museum. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:512-15 Je '17
See also National war museum, London

War news
Elaborating war news. Nation 105:30 Jl 12 '17
Mobilizing news. C: E. Crane. il Sci Am 112: 134-5 F 6 '15
News-gathering troubles. Nation 106:7 Ja 3 '18
Psychology of war-news. Lit Digest 50:753 Ap 3 '15
Understanding war news. Ind 85:146 Ja 31 '16
War loans and war news. A. D. Noyes. Scrib M 62:645-6+ N '17
See also European war—Press reports and censorship; War correspondence

War of 1938; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. il Everybody's 39:9-17 S '18

War of the nations. See European war

War orders
After all, it's peace orders that count most. C: M. Schwab. System 30:335-41 O '16
American security market during the war. S. S. Huebner. Ann Am Acad 68:93-107 N '16
As to exaggerations in war-order reports. Lit Digest 51:272 Ag 7 '15
Bashful war-orders. Lit Digest 51:1166-7 N 20 '15
Coming slump in war-orders. Lit Digest 53:238 Jl 29 '16
Financing American war orders. T: Conway, jr. Ann Am Acad 68:131-50 N '16
Inspiring prices. Public 21:42-4 Ja 11 '18
Loans and war orders. Ind 87:72 Jl 10 '16
On the inside of war orders. C. D. Murphy. il System 28:474-80 N '15
Orders for war supplies. Ind 82:172-3, 187-8, 315 Ap 26-My 3, 24 '15
Orders for war supplies. Ind 86:10 Ap 3 '16
Wanted—a policy. W: Hard. New Repub 11: 352-4 Jl 28 '17
War contracts in the United States. C: F. Speare. R of Rs 51:724-7 Je '15
War orders. Nation 100:398-9 Ap 8 '15
War orders and American industry. R of Rs 52:223-4 Ag '15
War orders and American industry; opinions from leading manufacturers. Eng M 49:481-8 Jl '15
War orders and politics. Cur Opinion 60:221 Mr '16
War-orders canceled. Lit Digest 54:164 Ja 20 '17
War orders; what experience has taught American manufacturers about war business. C. D. Murphy. il System 28:592-600 D '15
What our manufacturers are doing for Europe. S: Crowther. Forum 57:279-87 Mr '17
See also Munitions of war

War orphans
Education of war orphans in Great Britain. School and Soc 4:775-6 N 18 '16
France adopts her war orphans. A. W. Towne. Survey 39:7-9 O 6 '17
Next generation. Lit Digest 55:35 N 10 '17
Orphans of French soldiers. Outlook 114:402 O 25 '16
Orphans of Italian soldiers. Outlook 114:484-5 N 1 '16
War orphans and child welfare in Germany. E. F. Henderson. Survey 40:39-41 Ap 13 '18

War pensions. See Pensions, Military

War pictures
Art in the trenches. A. Dayot. il Cent 90: 506-18 Ag '15
Art in the trenches; pen and pencil sketches by some French artists at the front. il Int Studio 62:sup8-11 Jl '17
Battle-front pictures; a series of paintings by F. C. Yohn. Scrib M 64:392-8 O '18
British artists in the war zone—Muirhead Bone and James McBey. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 60:178-88 F '17
British war pictures; lithographs by Brangwyn, Bone, Kennington, Clausen, Pears, Nevinson, Shepperson, Rothenstein, and Hartrick. Scrib M 63:642-51 Je '18
French artist in war. il Lit Digest 51:1350-1 D 11 '15
Future of the war-artist. Lit Digest 55:27 O 20 '17
Germans do not appear in Steinlen's war-pictures. il Cur Opinion 65:186 S '18
Germany's war-pictures. il Lit Digest 52:68 Ja 8 '16
Great war: Britain's efforts and ideals depicted by British artists. M. C. Salaman. il Int Studio 62:103-17 S '17
Impressions of Bouchor. R. Edgar. il Bellman 23:597-8 D 1 '17
Last works of Edouard Detaille. A. Dayot. il Cent 91:502-10 F '16
Leaves from the sketch-book of a Canadian gunner. il Scrib M 64:516-23 N '18
On pictures suggested by war. Int Studio 62: 40 Jl '17
Orpen's official war-pictures. il Lit Digest 57: 29 Je 29 '18
Painting war. E. Calvert. il Craftsman 29: 632-9 Mr '16
Pen, ink and war; silhouettes of Jan Wiegman. E. Jessup. il Harp W 62:196 F 26 '16
Pictures of England's war-work. il Lit Digest 57:38-9 Ap 6 '18
Posing the war for the painter. R. C. Holliday. Bookm 47:512-16 Jl '18
Russian painter's impressions of the war; scenes in Russia and France by Léon Gaspard. J. B. Carrington. il Scrib M 59:281-8 Mr '16
Sir William Orpen's war pictures. F: Wedmore. il Int Studio 65:48-55 Ag '18
Steinlen, the Millet of the trenches. il Touchstone 2:126-34 N '17
War and the artist. R. F. Zogbaum. il Scrib M 57:16-35 Ja '15
War in art. Nation 101:102-3 Jl 15 '15
War of the machines as depicted by an English artist. il Cur Opinion 63:267-8 O '17
War's effect on French and British salons. il Lit Digest 50:1534-5 Je 26 '15
War's failure to inspire the modern artist. il Cur Opinion 59:123-4 Ag '15
Western front as a British soldier-painter sees it. C. Dodson and C. E. Montagu. il Touchstone 3:472-9 S '18
See also European war—Cartoons; European war—Photographs; European war and art; Photography, Military

War plays. See European war—Dramas; European war in drama

War poetry
British wars and the poets. R. K. Gordon. Canad M 45:334-42 Ag '15
Hate-songs in German schools. Lit Digest 52: 1369 My 13 '16
Real war poetry. E. B. Osborn. Liv Age 293: 92-6 Ap 14 '17
War poetry of women. L. Rowland Brown. 19th Cent 81:434-52 F '17
Whom the gods love. Bishop Frodsham. Liv Age 293:188-91 Ap 21 '17
See also European war—Poetry; European war in poetry; Soldiers' poetry

War policy. See European war—Allies' conferences and cooperation

War posters. See Posters; Recruiting posters

War profits. See Profiteers; War stocks

War propaganda
Flashing democracy around the world. G: Creel. World Outl 4:8 N '18
Success of allied propaganda. Lit Digest 59: 19-20 O 5 '18
See also European war—United States—War propaganda

War relief. See European war—Relief work; also names of countries, subhead War relief

War revenue act, 1917. See Taxation—United States

War risk insurance. See Insurance, War risk

War savings and thrift stamps
Are you buying your war savings stamps? D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:60-2 Mr '18
Charlotte's war savings stamp campaign. G. R. Galloway. Am City 18:353-5 Ap '18
Financing with war savings certificates. F. A. Vanderlip. Ann Am Acad 75:31-7 Ja '18
Growth of war savings. F. A. Vanderlip. il R of Rs 58:167-8 Ag '18
Have you twenty-five cents? Outlook 117:546 D 5 '17
New war-task for all Americans. Lit Digest 55:27 D 1 '17
Saving for Uncle Sam and for yourself. E. T. Mattox. R of Rs 58:172 Ag '18
Thrift and saving as great lessons of the war. Lit Digest 56:67-8 Ja 12 '18
Thrift from stamp loans to government. Survey 39:293 D 8 '17
Uncle Sam incorporated. C. Savage. il Good H 66:27 Mr '18
War savings campaign in the public schools. G: D. Strayer. il R of Rs 58:169-71 Ag '18
War-savings plan. F. A. Vanderlip. Forum 59:233-8 F '18
War savings promotion. R of Rs 56:671-2 D '17
W.S.S.—a challenge to patriotism. St N 45: 306-9 F '18
What I am and what I do; poem. A. G. Sneller. il Ladies' H J 35:24 Jl '18

War savings associations
Are we a thrifty race? A. Bennett. Fortn 108:875-80 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:103-7 Ja 12 '18
War savings movement in Notts. Portland. 19th Cent 84:150-9 Jl '18

War-savings certificates. See War-savings and thrift stamps

War service. See European war—Civilian service; Industrial mobilization

War service bureau, Greenwich house. See Greenwich house war service bureau

War ships. See Warships

War slang. See Slang

War songs
American negro whose music stirs the blood of warring Italy. Cur Opinion 61:100-1 Ag '16
Bavarian digging-song. Lit Digest 55:27 D 15 '17
Case for the war song. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 298:48-51 Jl 6 '18
German battle-hymn. Cur Opinion 64:426 Je '18
German soldier-songs. A. Bunston. Liv Age 285:99-106 Ap 10 '15
Has the war stifled music? E. Caruso. Forum 60:313-18 S '18
How Maryland, my Maryland was written. Bookm 43:481-5 Jl '16
Music in the war. C. Van Dyke. il Harp W 61: 105-6 Jl 31 '15
Our real war-songs. Lit Digest 53:151 Jl 15 '16
Our war-songs and catchwords. Lit Digest 55:29 O 6 '17
Paris street-ballads of the war. Lit Digest 50: 751-2 Ap 3 '15
Russian soldier-songs. Lit Digest 54:1094 Ap 14 '17
Russia's war songs. R. C. Long. Collier's 55: 24-5 Mr 20 '15
Singing and the war. Outlook 117:384-5 N 7 '17
Songs our soldiers sing. R. Baily. il Sunset 40: 22-3 My '18
Tipperary's rival; Ivor Novello's Keep the home-fires burning. Lit Digest 52:821 Mr 25 '16
Tommy's songs. Lit Digest 55:36 D 1 '17
War-songs. B. Matthews. il Everybody's 35: 33-40 Jl '16
See also Soldiers' singing

War songs (with music)
Music and war. Musician 23:756-72 N '18

War stocks
Big gamble in war order stocks. Cur Opinion 59:433-4 D '15
Forgotten fortune. Lit Digest 51:1107 N 13 '15
Should war profits be taxed? R of Rs 52:735-6 D '15
War order stock market. Ind 83:128 Jl 26 '15
War stock speculation. Ind 83:176-7 Ag 9 '15
War, Wall street, and water. World's Work 30:638-41 O '15

War supplies. See European war—Military equipment; Munitions of war; War materials

War surgery. See Surgery, Military

War taxation. See Taxation; War finance

War telephone. See Military telephone

War-time Sunday in Paris. I. van der Sluys. Forum 57:301-10 Mr '17

War work. See European war—Civilian service; European war—Relief work; European war—Religious and social work

War work council of the Young women's Christian association. See Young women's Christian association

War zone. See Blockade; European war—Submarine operations—German blockade

Warbasse, Agnes (Dyer) (Mrs James Peter Warbasse)
Finances of Mexico. New Repub 6:190 Mr 18 '16
Revolution in Mexico. New Repub 4:101-2 Ag 28 '15
Something better than philanthropy; profit-sharing scheme of the Dennison manufacturing company. M. Dewhurst. Outlook 111:48-51 S 1 '15

Warbasse, James Peter
Coöperative movement. Nation 106:565-6 My 11 '18

Warbasse, Mrs James Peter. See Warbasse, Agnes

Warblers
Chestnut-sided warbler. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 18:128-31 Mr '16
Friends of our forests. H: W. Henshaw. il Nat Geog M 31:297-321 Ap '17
Great destruction of warblers: an urgent appeal. A. R. Sherman. Bird Lore 17:375-7 S '15
Notes on the nesting of the Nashville warbler. H. E. Tuttle. il Bird Lore 20:269-72 Jl '18
Oven-bird in Minnesota. T: S. Roberts. il Bird Lore 20:329-34 S '18
Seventeen warblers in a single willow tree. S: A. Eliot, jr. Bird Lore 19:203 Jl '17
See also Redstarts

Warburg, Paul Moritz
Mr Warburg appeals for eight hundred million dollars in gold. Cur Opinion 61:421-2 D '16
Portrait. World's Work 30:257 Jl '15; Cur Opinion 61:382-3 D '16; Ind 96:266 N 23 '18
Warburg, the revolutionist. H. Kellock. Cent 90:79-86 My '15

Warburton, Donald
Romance of a shirt. Illus World 28:412-13 N '17

Warburton's daughter; story. H. D. Medbery. il Ladies' H J 35:11+ F '18

Ward, Artemus, pseud. (Charles Farrar Browne)
Artemus Ward, patriot. Liv Age 288:763-6 Mr 18 '16
Neglected worthies. Nation 107:165 Ag 17 '18
Recollections of Artemus Ward. C. Johnson. Overland n s 67:28-33 Ja '16

Ward, Arthur Sarsfield. See Rohmer, Sax, pseud.

Ward, Benjamin
Key to nowhere. Everybody's 32:113-19 Ja '15

Ward, C. D.
Gatun dam. Sci Am S 79:247 Ap 17 '15
Plan for the improvement of Hell Gate, East river. Sci Am 112:432 My 8 '15

Ward, Cabot
Help your country with a food garden. Touchstone 1:399-407 Ag '17

Ward, Charles Henshaw
English apparatus. Educa 36:172-81 N '15
Fluency first. Educa 38:102-9 O '17

Ward, Charles Henshaw—*Continued*
Platform of grammar. School R 24:271-82 Ap '16
What is English? Educ R 51:168-78 F '16

Ward, Charles Sumner
New sport. por Ind 88:494 D 18 '16
America's champion money raiser. D. Carnagey. por World Outl 3:3-4 F '17

Ward, Dan
Why is Mexico? World Outl 2:7-8 F '16

Ward, Duren James Henderson
Boy with a wonderful memory. Am M 79:58 My '15

Ward, Edward Joshua
Community secretary. Educa 36:666-8 Je '16
Constructive civic agencies. Nat Educ Assn 1914:439-43
Schoolhouse as the polling place. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,13:1-25

Ward, Elizabeth A.
Denatured drudgery, a wise study of house work. Craftsman 29:390-4 Ja '16
Mustering nature's mercenaries. Forum 54:473-8 O '15
Painted cave of Santa Cruz island; poem. Sunset 35:1137 D '15

Ward, Estelle Frances
Practical patriotism. Survey 40:556-9 Ag 17 '18

Ward, Eunice
Our hyphenated Santa Claus. Sunset 37:91 D '16

Ward, Florence Elizabeth
Report of committee on school health. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1113-15

Ward, Frederick E.
Radio generator for amateurs. Sci Am S 80: 36 Jl 17 '15

Ward, Harry Frederick
Establishing world-wide social justice. World Outl 2:3-4 My '16

Ward, Henry Baldwin
Housewife and the fish problem. J Home Econ 9:369-72 Ag '17
Value of zoology to humanity. Science n s 47: 302-6 Mr 29 '18

Ward, Henry Heber
National defense and education. Sci Monthly 2:369-73 Ap '16

Ward, Henry Levi
New meteorite. Science n s 46:262-3 S 14 '17

Ward, Herbert
War-time sketches in France. Scrib M 59:677-92 Je '16
What an Englishman thinks of the French. Outlook 112:839-44 Ap 12 '16

Ward, Humphry. See Ward, Thomas Humphry

Ward, Mrs Humphry. See Ward, Mary Augusta

Ward, John, d. 1697?
Two John Wards: an American treck in the footprints of Shakespeare. A. Morgan. Cath World 104:13-29 O '16

Ward, John, b. 1686?
Two John Wards: an American treck in the footprints of Shakespeare. A. Morgan. Cath World 104:13-29 O '16

Ward, John Quincy Adams
Statue of Shakespeare. Int Studio 58:sup38 Ap '16

Ward, Julia Remington
Only believers should discuss belief? New Repub 4:75 Ag 21 '15

Ward, Julius H.
North American review. No Am 201:123-34 Ja '15

Ward, L. C.
Curriculum of the modern six-year secondary school. School R 26:282-5 Ap '18

Ward, Leo
To the angels of battle; poem. Liv Age 286: 194 Jl 24 '15
Two standards; poem. Liv Age 295:450 N 24 '17

Ward, Mabel
Kanahoah, the house of friends. J Home Econ 6:449-54 D '14

Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs Humphry Ward)
England and Italy. Contemp 112:160-2 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 294:677-9 S 15 '17
Let women say! an appeal to the House of lords. 19th Cent 83:47-59 Ja '18
Writer's recollections. il Harper 136:161-75, 542-50, 680-91, 877-87; 137:84-93, 270-80, 440-9, 580-8, 665-76 Ja, Mr-O '18

Ward, Phyllis
Christmas eve in the north; poem. Craftsman 31:216 D '16
To a Chinese sacred lily; poem. Craftsman 31:165 N '16

Ward, Ralph A.
China and world democracy. World Outl 4:4-5 Ag '18

Ward, Robert
Inside of a convention. New Repub 6:98-9 F 26 '16

Ward, Robert De Courcy
Immigration and the war. Sci Monthly 2:438-52 My '16
War and the weather during the first three months of the fighting. Pop Sci 85:604-13 D '14
Weather controls over the fighting during 1918. Sci Monthly 7:24-33, 289-98 Jl, O '18
Weather controls over the fighting in Mesopotamia, in Palestine, and near the Suez canal. Sci Monthly 6:289-304 Ap '18
Weather controls over the fighting in the Italian war zone. Sci Monthly 6:97-105 F '18

Ward, Robert Emmet
After the journey; poem. Scrib M 60:709 D '16
Eliza; poem. Cent 92:959 O '16
From exile; poem. Scrib M 61:618 My '17
Manipulated remorse, or de po' ole man; poem. Cent 92:479 Jl '16
Neo-Parnassians. Unpop R 10:106-13 Jl '18
Next-door neighbors; poem. St N 43:874 Ag '16
Old sister spider; poem. St N 43:1110 O '16
Peggy and her sixpence; poem. St N 44:116-19 D '16
'Way down Souf once mo'; poem. Cent 91:480 Ja '16

Ward, Stanley M.
Romantic episode in the life of the poet, Fitz-Greene Halleck. Bookm 47:499-502 Jl '18

Ward, Susan Hayes
Year of jubilee is come. Ind 92:567-8 D 22 '17

Ward, Thomas Humphry
Allens, Wedgwoods, and Darwins. Quar 224: 540-54 O '15
Granville correspondence. Quar 225:500-18 Ap '16

Ward, Wilfrid Philip
Death bills. 19th Cent 78:1430-48 D '15
Mr Balfour's Gifford lectures. Edin R 223:59-82 Ja '16
War spirit and Christianity. Fortn 102:957-70 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:579-89 Mr 6 '15
Character and career. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 290:665-70 S 9 '16
Last words on Cardinal Newman in the Lowell lectures of Wilfrid Ward. W. S. Lilly. Fortn 109:899-913 Je '18

Ward, William Hayes
Eighty years later. Ind 82:525-6 Je 28 '15
To the graduates of 1916. Ind 86:466 Je 19 '16
What I believe and why. Ind 77:121-2, 200-3, 272-4, 351-2, 410-13; 78:96-8, 169-70, 250-2, 458-61; 79:69-71, 126-7, 277-8; 80:100-1, 203-5, 286-7, 452-3; 81:22-5, 95-7, 167-9, 207-9, 236-8, 284-6, 323, 392-4 Ja 26, F 9, 23, Mr 9, 23, Ap 13, 27, My 11, Je 8, Jl 13, 27, Ag 24, O 19, N 9, 23, D 21 '14, Ja 4, 18, F 1-Mr 1, 15, '15
Career. H. Holt. Ind 87:363-5 S 11 '16
Dr Ward's credo. W. Gladden. pors Ind 84: 105-6 O 18 '15
Obituary. Outlook 114:12 S 6 '16
William Hayes Ward, by his co-workers. il pors Ind 87:374-6 S 11 '16
William Hayes Ward, editor and scholar. por R of Rs 54:440-1 O '16

Wardall, Thomas
Mowed the lawn on his 101st birthday. por Am M 83:58-9 Je '17

Wardell, Chester
Why the Yanks break through. Illus World 30:168-73 O '18

Warden, Randall Duncan
Physical training versus military training. Nat Educ Assn 1916:686-90

Warden, Roger
Safeguarding Mount Vernon. Tech World 22: 892-3 F '15

Wardian cases
Why not a Wardian case? F. Spring. il House B 44:189 S '18

Wardle, Arthur
Mr Arthur Wardle's pastel paintings. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 59:3-15 Jl '16

Wardle, Harriet Newell
Ancients of the bow of the Tennessee. Harper 133:590-9 S '16

Wardman, Ervin
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:253 Jl 29 '16

Wardner, Charles A.
Tool room. Ind Arts M 5:359-60 Ag '16

Wardrobe in jeopardy; story. E. P. Lyle, jr. Lippinc 96:58-67 Jl '15

Wardrop, G. Douglas
Flying age. Ind 82:470-1 Je 14 '15

Wardrop, James W.
O! hell or hello. Ind Management 55:147-9 F '18

Wards in war-time. Liv Age 288:74-85, 161-73, 731-9, 795-804; 289:219-29 Ja 8-15, Mr 18-25, Ap 22 '16

Ware, Allison
Relation of the high school to the normal school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:786-93

Ware, Bruce Richardson
Story of our first shot. Lit Digest 55:53 Ag 18 '17
Portrait. Outlook 116:68 My 9 '17

Ware, Edward Twichell
Thy neighbor. Survey 35:517-18 Ja 29 '16

Ware, Foster
Fusion's finest make good. Ind 91;251-3 Ag 18 '17
Weather fights for us. Ind 95:62-3 Jl 13 '18

Ware, Helen
American-Hungarian folk-song. Mus Q 2:434-41 Jl '16
Motherhood and careers. pors Musician 21:728 D '16

Ware, Walter S.
Portrait. Ind 94:317 My 25 '18

Ware, William Robert
Appreciation. A. D. F. Hamlin. Nation 100: 709-10 Je 24 '15

Warehouses. See Grain elevators

Warfare. See War

Warfare, Aerial. See Aeronautics, Military; European war—Aerial operations

Warfare, Submarine. See Submarine warfare

Warfares, Two—a contrast. Mis R 37:939-40 D '14

Warfield, David
Just a player. E. Chappel. por Sunset 34:740-2 Ap '15
Portrait. New Eng M n s 52:144 N '14; Woman's H C 43:40 N '16
Portrait as Van der Decken. Everybody's 34: 499 Ap '16

Warfield, William
Bagdad, city of the kalifs. Harper 131:905-13 N '15
In stricken Serbia. Harp W 61:271-3 S 18 '15
Journeying to Babylon. Harper 132:210-21 Ja '16
Kaieteur, the perfect cataract. Outing 65:648-64 Mr '15

Warhogs and war millionaires. Ind 83:80-1 Jl 19 '15

Waring, Ralph G.
Glue for manual training use. Ind Arts M 6: 81-2 F '17

Warming pans
Old warming-pans. il Country Life 30:56 Ag '16

Warne, Francis Wesley, bishop
From low-caste to bishop. World Outl 2:18 Ap '16

Warne, Frank Julian
War and immigration. Ann Am Acad 61:30-9 S '15

Warner, Andrew Robert
Possibilities of future development in the service rendered by a hospital to a community. Am City 13:242-5 S '15
—See Davis, Michael M., jt. auth.

Warner, Anna Bartlett (Amy Lothrop, pseud.)
Famous Warner sisters. por Bookm 41:132-4 Ap '15
Some old novels. Outlook 109:311-12 F 10 '15

Warner, Anne. See French, Anne

Warner, Annette J.
Art a vitalizing force in education. Nat Educ Assn 1916:483-9
Art in the home. J Home Econ 7:8-16 Ja '15

Warner, Arthur H.
America's first year in the war. Nation 106:445-6 Ap 11 '18
Sainte-Anastasie: the censorship in France. Outlook 116:258+ Je 13 '17
Slang and slogans of war in France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:250-2 N '17

Warner, Clarence Macdonald
Growth of Canadian national feeling. Canad M 45:273-81 Ag '15

Warner, D. E. See Blakeslee, A. F., jt. auth.

Warner, Florence A.
Domestic art equipment in Pawtucket, R. I. J Home Econ 7:26-7 Ja '15

Warner, Frances Lester
Barbara develops the land. Country Life 32: 37-8 Ag '17
Endicott and I conduct an orchestra. Atlan 118:852-5 D '16
Endicott and I go sketching. Cent 94:315-18 Je '17
Preserving the past. Atlan 120:637-40 N '17

Warner, George Townsend
Spirit of the war at Harrow. Liv Age 286:731-5 S 18 '15

Warner, Gertrude Chandler
Miss Anne's things. McBride's 96:88-93 O '15
Return of A, B, C. Outlook 116:263 Je 13 '17

Warner, Henry Edward
Poetry and other things. Dial 61:91-4 Ag 15 '16
Verse—free or confined? Dial 61:572 D 28 '16

Warner, Murray
Water supply, fire protection, roads and waste disposal of a large training camp. Am City (C ed) 19:174-6 S '18

Warner, R. P.
It pays to watch the dump. System 31:97-8 Ja '17

Warner, Susan (Elizabeth Wetherell, pseud.)
Constitution island. L. Abbott. Outlook 116: 647-8 Ag 29 '17
Famous Warner sisters. por Bookm 41:132-4 Ap '15

Warner, Worcester Reed
Portrait. System 31:634 Je '17

Warner and Swasey
Partners for 45 years. A. E. Richter. System 31:632-8 Je '17
Two men who have learned how to pull together; the story of Warner and Swasey. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 86:32-3 N '18

Warning; poem. Bellman 24:632 Je 8 '18

Warnock, Amelia Beers. See Hale, Katherine, pseud.

Warren, Arthur Fulton
National vitality and selection by survival. Nation 102:382-3 Ap 6 '16

Warren, Charles Peck
Examples of the country house work of William Adams. Arch Rec 43:505-25 Je '18
Problem of the high building. Sci Am S 79: 368 Je 5 '15

Warren, Constance Martha (Williams) (Mrs Joseph Warren)
Portrait. Bookm 45:299 My '17

Warren, Edna Johnson
Small pianists. Musician 22:23 Ja '17

Warren, Edward K.
Founder of the Warren featherbone company. L. W. Hovey. por System 28:513-15 N '15

Warren, Edward Royal
Birds of Monument valley park, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Bird Lore 18:217-28 Jl '16
Method of mounting birds for class use. Bird Lore 18:389-92 N '16

Warren, Elizabeth
Sub-marine. McBride's 97:153-7 Ja '16

Warren, Fiske
American single-taxer to reform the smallest republic in the world. Cur Opinion 62:248 Ap '17

Warren, Mrs Fiske. See Warren, Gretchen

Warren, Francis Emroy
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:411 O 11 '17

Warren, George A.
Irish home rule versus separation. Public 21: 799-800 Je 22 '18
Plight of the government clerk. Public 21: 892-4 Jl 13 '18

Warren, George Copp
Competitive bidding on patented pavements. Am City 12:237-8 Mr '15
Municipal finance—its relation to pavement construction and renewals. Am City (C ed) 18:297-8 Ap '18
Stone and concrete road foundations. Sci Am S 83:168-9 Mr 17 '17

Warren, George Frederick
Home-made fernery. Am Homes 12:16-17 Ja '15

Warren, Glenn
Effect of water upon carbon. Sci Am S 82:276 O 28 '16

Warren, Gretchen (Osgood) (Mrs Fiske Warren)
Great darkness; poem. Atlan 117:667 My '16
Mourners; poem. Atlan 119:361 Mr '17
Once more; poem. Atlan 122:535 O '18
Sacrifice; poem. Poetry 8:181-2 Jl '16
War-song of the women; poem. Lit Digest 56: 39 Mr 2 '18
Wild bird; poem. Poetry 8:182 Jl '16

Warren, Harry E.
Real Swiss chalet. Country Life 32:70-2 O '17

Warren, Sir (Thomas) Herbert
Appeal of poetry at the present hour. Fortn 106:110-23 Jl '16
Thomas Gray. Fortn 109:866-74 Je '18
To Shakespeare; poem. Lit Digest 52:1640-1 Je 3 '16

Warren, Herbert Langford
English tradition. Nation 100:468-9 Ap 29 '15
Peace proposals. Nation 104:13 Ja 4 '17
Leader in American architectural education. J: T. Boyd, jr. Arch Rec 42:588-91 D '17

Warren, Howard Crosby
Common-sense calendar. Science n s 47:375-7 Ap 19 '18

Warren, Irene
Educational conference of the secondary schools in relation with the University of Chicago. School and Soc 1:719-20 My 15 '15

Warren, Joel
Fighting Joe Warren. C: P. Norton. por Sunset 41:44 S '18

Warren, John Collins
Pomola, the spirit of Mt Katahdin. New Eng M n s 52:276-7 Ap '15

Warren, Mrs Joseph. See Warren, Constance Martha

Warren, Katharine
Frost song; poem. Harper 131:771 O '15

Warren, Lewis L.
Employer and money. Ind Management 56: 424-5 N '18
Propaganda in industrial relations. Ind Management 55:197-8 Mr '18
Unity versus trade unionism. Ind Management 56:191-2 S '18

Warren, Lloyd
Influence of architectural and decorative art. Nat Educ Assn 1916:467-73

Warren, Mrs Maude Lavinia (Radford)
Barbara's marriages. Collier's 54:10-12 D 26 '14; 18-19 Ja 2; 16-17 Ja 9; 18-19 Ja 16; 18-19 Ja 23; 18-20 Ja 30; 20-1 F 6; 20-2 F 13; 20-1 F 20; 20-5 F 27; 18-19 Mr 6; 20 Mr 13; 55:18 Mr 20; 18-22 Mr 27 '15
Customs of an Irish county. Harper 131:248-56 Jl '15
Food for drink. Everybody's 37:45-9 N '17
Ideals. Harper 134:204-13 Ja '17
Islands of Shetland. Harper 131:105-17 Je '15
Just a wedding. Good H 65:16-20 N '17
Madame, c'est la guerre! Outlook 116:328-30 Je 27 '17
Man's profit. Collier's 57:12-13 Ag 5 '16
Mr Durgan and the futurists. Harper 130:776-86 Ap '15
Mr Durgan and the servant problem. Harper 130:337-48 F '15
Mr Durgan rides down Cupid. Harper 131:465-72 Ag '15
One woman's way. Delin 90:19-20 My '17
Sing as you go. Good H 62:190-202 F '16
Sit on a cushion and sew a fine seam. Delin 91:12-13 S '17
Soul of Ireland. Delin 93:9+ D '18
Their children. Good H 63:26-9 D '16
Their homes. Good H 65:48-9 Ag '17
Torch. Harper 130:609-16 Mr '15
The veil. Woman's H C 45:21-2 Ap '18
War and the woman. Delin 92:5 Ja '18
What I saw the Y.M.C.A. doing in France. Touchstone 2:351-2 Ja '18
Women over there. Woman's H C 44:13-14 D '17

Warren, Mercy (Otis)
Portrait. Scrib M 57:612 My '15

Warren, Mrs O. S.
Business woman who has won out. A. Branson. il Am M 82:53-4 D '16

Warren, Paige
Japanese woman finds her place in the sun. World Outl 3:22-3 S '17

Warren, Peter
Debussy. New Repub 14:294-6 Ap 6 '18
From a German prison camp; poem. Liv Age 299:128 O 12 '18

Warren, Prescott
Steam car: one question answered. Sci Am 116:81 Ja 20 '17

Warren, Rose
Rejected. Touchstone 1:506-9 S '17

Warren, S. N., jr.
Position of the pope. Nation 102:252 Mr 2 '16

Warren, Mrs Spaulding
First white person born in the Oregon territory. H. E. Botts. por Sunset 37:37 Ag '16

Warren, Whitney
Amateur diplomacy abroad; Mr. Whitney Warren as representative of American opinion. R. Dell. New Repub 8:35-7 Ag 12 '16

Warren, William
Portrait. Scrib M 59:317 Mr '16

Warren, William Fairfield
Portrait. Sci Monthly 3:518 N '16

Warriner, Eugene Clarence
All-day trades school. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 313-19

Warriner, John
Arranging pianoforte accompaniments at the organ. Musician 20:735 N '15

Warrington, Albert Powell
Portrait. Overland n s 68:415 N '16

Warrington, Arthur W.
Permanganate electric cell. Sci Am S 85:343 Je 1 '18

Warrington, W. E. See Crennan, C. H., jt. auth.

Warriors. See Soldiers

Wars, Imaginary
America once more invaded. Lit Digest 51:1512 D 25 '15
Americans take notice; J. B. Walker's America fallen. Bookm 41:360-7 Je '15
Conquest of America in 1921. C. Moffett. il McClure. 45:9-12 My; 35-8 Je; 30-2 Jl; 35-7 Ag '15

Wars, Imaginary—*Continued*
Last phase of the great war; the German invasion of America—A. D. 1915-16. R. S. Baker. Am M 79:49+ Ja '15
Nineteen-thirty. K. Norris. il Woman's H C 45:7 Jl '18
Saving the nation. C. Moffett. il McClure 45: 11-13 O; 46:10-11 N; 20-1 D '15; 22-3 Ja; 18 F '16

Warsaw, Poland
Fall of Warsaw. map Ind 83:219 Ag 16 '15
Fall of Warsaw. Lit Digest 51:284-5 Ag 14 '15
Fall of Warsaw. Nation 101:191-2 Ag 12 '15
Fall of Warsaw. Outlook 110:879-80 Ag 18 '15
Fall of Warsaw and its sequel. Fortn 104:413-25 S '15
Warsaw under German rule. Liv Age 288:122-4 Ja 8 '16

Warship models
Working model of the North Dakota. il Sci Am 116:78-9 Ja 20 '17

Warships
Another naval invention! electromagnets for protection of warships. Sci Am 114:192 F 19 '16
Are obsolete battleships obsolete? Sci Am 112: 356 Ap 17 '15
Battle-cruiser vs. battleship. W. F. Johnston. Sci Am 115:321 O 7 '16
Battle cruisers for the line of battle. Sci Am 114:276 Mr 11 '16
Battleship vs. submarine. il R of Rs 51:311-14 Mr '15
Battling the Germans with monitors. R. Bache. il Illus World 28:23-6 S '17
Big gun in the big ship. Sci Am 115:452 N 18 '16
Bow of a modern battleship. il Sci Am 117:47 Jl 21 '17
Chameleon war-ships. Lit Digest 51:496 S 4 '15
Cycle in naval architecture. Sci Am S 85:6 Ja 5 '18
Development of the big-gun ship. diags Sci Am 116:230 Mr 3 '17
Failure of the raiders. G: Harvey. No Am 201:658-61 My '15
Fighting efficiency of the Iron Duke and the Kaiser. S. J. Mesher. Sci Am 113:79 Jl 24 '15
Fighting ships; their classification and the work they do. F. E. Channon. il St N 43: 20-9 N '15
Formula for calculating the tactical value of fighting ships. A. Given. Sci Am 112:50 Ja 9 '15
Future of the battleship. C. F. Goodrich. No Am 202:373-84 S '15
Geared drive in ships of large power. il Sci Am 116:303 Mr 24 '17
Gun versus armor. J. B. Walker. diags Sci Am 116:346 Ap 7 '17
Hull protection against the torpedo. W. F. Cooper. Sci Am 115:437 N 11 '16
Last word in dreadnaughts. W: T. Walsh. il Illus World 26:334-6 N '16
Lessons of the battle of Skagerrack. G: Dewey. Sci Am 115:9 Jl 1 '16
Monitor to the front. Nation 105:284-5 S 13 '17
Naming the navies. Lit Digest 53:1754 D 30 '16
Naval lessons of the war. H. M. Kennard. Sci Am 112:473 My 22 '15
Navy's dilemma. Nation 101:306-7 S 9 '15
Our ships and some others. G: Harvey. No Am 204:20-2 Jl '16
Pennsylvania and Queen Elizabeth. C: B. Gary. Sci Am 113:79 Jl 24 '15
Playing tricks with dreadnoughts. Lit Digest 50:1343 Je 5 '15
Protective coloration of fleets. Lit Digest 53: 458 Ag 26 '16
Queen of the sea. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il St N 44:977-80 S '17
Question of the battle-cruisers. E. R. Newton. Sci Am 116:261 Mr 10 '17
Questions of warship design. W. R. Sheete. Sci Am 115:409 N 4 '16
Return of the monitor. il Lit Digest 52:896 Ap 1 '16
Revival of the monitor. il R of Rs 56:428-30 O '17
Revolutionizing naval construction. Sci Am 113:286 O 2 '15
Sandbag armor on warships. il Sci Am 118: 187 Mr 2 '18
Sprucing up a battle-ship. M. E. Smith. il St N 43:462-3 Mr '16
Submarine or battleship—which? il Sci Am 113:540 D 18 '15
Submarines versus surface craft for future navies. W. O. Horsnaill. Fortn 104:659-69 O '15
Super-battle cruiser. Sci Am 112:510 Je 5 '15
Super-dreadnought. il Sci Am S 79:299 My 8 '15
Three-decker and the dreadnought. P. A. Hislam. Sci Am 118:179 F 23 '18
Unarmored battleship. Y. Stirling, jr. il Sci Am 116:218 Mr 3 '17
Vindication of the battle-cruiser. M. K. Barnett. il Sci Am 115:315 O 7 '16
Vindication of the big ship with the big gun by actual battle. il Cur Opinion 62:34 Ja '17
War-ships in the making. J. Farnol. Outlook 116:104-6 My 16 '17
War ships old and new. il Sci Am S 84:228 O 13 '17
Which is the most powerful battleship? J. B. Walker. il Sci Am 113:80-1 Jl 24 '15
See also Armor plate; Coaling at sea; Cruisers; Monitors; Naval architecture; Naval art and science; Naval guns; Navies; Submarine boats; Torpedo-boat destroyers; also names of countries, subhead Navy

Austria
Austrian gun boats on the Danube. F: von Pilis. il Sci Am 113:299 O 2 '15

France
Vagabonds of glory; aboard a cruiser of the French Mediterranean fleet. R. Milan. World's Work 33:176-82 D '16

Great Britain
New fuel for British warships. A. Fullerton. map Illus World 24:532-3 D '15

United States
American war-ship design. W. D. Reichmann. Sci Am 116:421 Ap 28 '17
Battle-cruiser controversy. M. M. Alger. Sci Am 116:201 F 24 '17
Battle-cruiser controversy. C: G. Curtis. Sci Am 116:153 F 10 '17
Battle-cruiser controversy. R. S. Griffin; C: G. Curtis. Sci Am 116:173 F 17 '17
Coaling United States warships. il Sci Am S 79:276-7 My 1 '15
Colorado class of battleships. il plan Sci Am 116:16 Ja 6 '17
Criticism of our new battle-cruisers. A. B. Dickinson. Sci Am 116:61 Ja 13 '17
Eliminating blue Monday from the navy. Sci Am S 84:45 Jl 21 '17
Fatal defect in our battle-cruiser designs. Sci Am 116:168 F 17 '17
Forerunner of the all-big-gun fighting ship; the dreadnought of the Civil war. R. G. Skerrett. il plans Sci Am 115:174 Ag 19 '16
Government expert and the lay critic. Sci Am 116:196 F 24 '17
Grave military defect in our battle-cruisers. il diags Sci Am 116:232 Mr 3 '17
Heels of Achilles. W. S. Meriwether. il Sci Am 117:151 S 1 '17
Our latest dreadnought, the Arizona. il Sci Am 115:471 N 25 '16
Our latest dreadnought, the New Mexico. il Sci Am 115:383 O 28 '16
Our latest superdreadnoughts. il Sci Am 114: 191 F 19 '16
Our sea fighters. R. H. M. Robinson. il Harp W 60:196-8, 231, 254-5 F 27-Mr 13 '15
Our superb battle cruisers. Sci Am 115:94 Jl 29 '16
Our superb battle-cruisers. il plan Sci Am 115: 546 D 16 '16
Policeman of the seven seas. O. P. Jackson and F. E. Evans. il St N 44:1091-3 O '17
Question of warship design. Sci Am 115:389 O 28 '16
Scientific American and the Navy department. Sci Am 116:216 Mr 3 '17
Ships of our new naval program. Sci Am 115: 316 O 7 '16
Steel furniture for a battleship. T. S. Winslow. Illus World 26:288 O '16

Warships—United States—*Continued*
United States battleship California and class. Sci Am 113:63 Jl 17 '15
United States dreadnought Nevada. il Sci Am 113:424 N 13 '15
U. S. S. Oklahoma. T. Smith. il Harp W 62: 422 Ap 22 '16
World's best battle-cruisers for America. il map Lit Digest 52:1615-17 Je 3 '16

Warships, Electric
Electric battle-ship. il Lit Digest 50:603 Mr 20 '15
To drive next battleship by electricity. W. Fawcett. il Tech World 23:72-3 Mr '15

Warstat, W.
Photography and painting. Photo-Era 36:214-18 My '16

Warthin, Aldred Scott
Canadian yew as a ground cover under trees. Gard M 24:10 Ag '16
Garden club in a university town. Gard M 22: 50 S '15

Warwick, A. W.
Hitting the trail in the tropics. Outing 65:330-7; 66:85-92 D '14, Ap '15

Warwick, Anne, pseud. (Mrs Ruth [Cranston] Newlin)
Best people. Ladies' H J 34:13-14 Jl; 21-2 Ag; 17 S; 19 O; 23 N; 20 D '17; 35:15 Ja; 20 F '18

Warwick, Frances Evelyn (Maynard) Greville, countess of
Church and the new democracy: a paradox. Bookm 45:265-70 My '17
Ex-czarina; some memories and an impression. Bookm 46:561-2 Ja '18
God of Mr Britling—and of our fathers. Bookm 45:145-7 Ap '17
Hodge in petticoats. Fortn 106:321-4 Ag '16
Instead of the thorn. Bookm 45:454-60 Jl '17
Kingship in the balance. Bookm 46:246-8 N '17
Peace—and what then? Liv Age 296:3-9 Ja 5 '18
Prussia and the woman. Fortn 103:833-8 My '15; Same. Liv Age 285:776-81 Je 26 '15
Some thoughts in war time. Fortn 107:887-97 My '17
War problems of mothers. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:349-51 My '17
We must go. Bookm 46:143-6 O '17
Radical countess. por Bookm 45:135-7 Ap '17

Wash-stands
Old wash-stands. A. Fearing. il Country Life 33:71 N '17

Washburn, Albert Henry
Obstacles in the way of drafting aliens. No Am 207:671-80 My '18

Washburn, Beatrice
Lost path; poem. Lit Digest 56:35 F 9 '18
Road to Asola; poem. Bellman 22:94 Ja 27 '17
Until six o'clock. Bellman 22:350-1 Mr 31 '17

Washburn, Claude Carlos
Tango-time. Unpop R 6:322-37 O '16
Portrait. Bookm 41:233 My '15

Washburn, George
Statesman-educator. Outlook 109:413 F 24 '15

Washburn, John
7 rungs in the business ladder. System 34: 574-7 O '18

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary
To Jesus, from a tired heart; poem. Cath World 105:342 Je '17

Washburn, Margaret Floy
Psychology of esthetic experience in music. Nat Educ Assn 1916:600-6

Washburn, Owen Redington
Art an essential of social reform. Art World 3:461-2 Mr '18
Comforter; poem. Art World 1:55 O '16
God's employment; poem. Art World 1:341 F '17
Soul is artist; poem. Art World 2:540 S '17

Washburn, Stanley
America's chance in Russia. Harp W 62:125-6 F 5 '16
Changes in Russia. R of Rs 56:278-80 S '17
Fall of Peremysl. Collier's 55:20-2 Je 12 '15
Russia from within. Nat Geog M 32:91-120 Ag '17
Russian fighting in Poland. R of Rs 51:188-93 F '15
Russian situation and its significance to America. Nat Geog M 31:370-82 Ap '17
Russians in Galicia. Collier's 54:9 Ja 30 '15
Russia's contribution to the war. R of Rs 53: 431-8 Ap '16
Tragedy of Roumania. Atlan 120:843-52 D '17

Washburne, Carleton W.
Breaking the lock step in our schools. School and Soc 8:391-402 O 5 '18
—See Burk, Frederick, jt. auth.

Washing. See Laundry

Washing machines
Labor savers for the water system. M. M. Telford. il Illus World 26:593-6 D '16

Washington, Booker Taliaferro
Fifty years of negro progress. Forum 55:269-79 Mr '16
Haiti and the United States. Outlook 111:681 N 17 '15
Inferior and superior races. No Am 201:538-42 Ap '15
Isaac Fisher. Everybody's 32:523-4 Ap '15
Moral value of systematic work with the hands. Manual Train 17:382-4 Ja '16
My view of segregation laws. New Repub 5: 113-14 D 4 '15
Appreciation. Ind 84:334 N 29 '15
Appreciation. Nation 101:588-9 N 18 '15
Booker T. Washington. P. L. Dunbar. Survey 35:508 Ja 29 '16
Booker T. Washington—an appreciation. O. T. Corson. Nat Educ Assn 1916:983-8
Booker T. Washington: gentleman. Outlook 111:707 N 24 '15
Booker T. Washington memorial meeting. Outlook 112:410-11 F 23 '16
Booker T. Washington, servant of his fellow men. C. Richardson. il por Mis R 39:99-107 F '16
Booker T. Washington; the man and his school in making. E. J. Scott and L. B. Stowe. Outlook 114:101-4 S 13 '16
Booker T. Washington's embarrassments as a diner-out. Cur Opinion 61:386-7 D '16
Booker Washington and his race. Outlook 111:701-3 N 24 '15
Booker Washington—the neighbors' view. Outlook 111:781-3 D 1 '15
Booker Washington trilogy; poems. V. Lindsay. Poetry 8:109-21 Je '16
Chief characteristics. World's Work 31:250-1 Ja '16
Contributions of Booker T. Washington to the education of the negro. W. S. Sutton. School and Soc 4:457-63 S 23 '16
Education of the negro; work of Booker T. Washington and Robert Moton. H. B. Frissell. Nat Educ Assn 1916:106-11
Great American. Outlook 115:23-4 Ja 3 '17
Leader in constructive Americanism. G. Greever. Dial 61:525-7 D 14 '16
Leader of humanity. New Repub 5:60-1 N 20 '15
Life and work. il por Bul Pan Am Union 41: 866-70 D '15
Life and work. por Lit Digest 51:1228-9 N 27 '15
Portrait. Survey 34:266 Je 19 '15; Ind 84:291 N 22 '15; Outlook 111:709 N 24 '15; R of Rs 52:664; 58:524 D '15, N '18
Sketch. El School J 16:216-18 Ja '16
Sketch. S. E. Forman. il St N 43:259-60 Ja '16
Spirit of Tuskegee. C. Richardson. por Survey 35:255-6 D 4 '15
Starting Tuskegee. Lit Digest 51:1307 D 4 '15
Tour of Louisiana. Outlook 110:56-7 My 12 '15
Unshackled spirit. S. P. Breckinridge. Survey 35:222-3 N 27 '15
Up from slavery; services of Booker T. Washington. Liv Age 288:109-11 Ja 8 '16

Washington, Mrs Booker Taliaferro. See Washington, Maggie J.

Washington, Forrester B.
Detroit newcomers' greeting. Survey 38:333-5 Jl 14 '17
Program of work for the assimilation of negro immigrants in northern cities. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:497-500

Washington, George
Addresses at the tomb of Washington. por St N 45:298-301, 454-6 F-Mr '18
Country home of George Washington. P. Wilstach. il plan Country Life 29:23-6 Ap '16
Domestic life at Mount Vernon. P. Wilstach. il Country Life 30:35-7 My '16
George Washington as a planter and country gentleman. P. Wilstach. il Country Life 30:31-3 Je '16
Our nation in the building. H. Nicolay. il por Cent 91:189-96 D '15
President Washington and the Senate. Nation 104:140 F 1 '17
Washington and entangling alliances. R. G. Usher. No Am 204:29-38 Jl '16
Washington's interest in young people. H. A. Ogden. il St N 44:291-6 F '17
Washington's last headquarters. M. Stapley. il Country Life 32:84+ Je '17
When Washington went traveling. H. A. Ogden. il St N 43:303-8 F '16

Statues and portraits
Bust by Houdon. Art and Archaeol 3:193 Ap '16
Houdon and a modern instance. Nation 105:657-8 D 13 '17
How Washington looked. H. A. Ogden. il pors St N 43:771-6 Jl '16
On a certain bust of Washington. J: J. Klaber. il Art and Archaeol 7:145-7 Mr '18
Portrait by R. Peale. Outlook 115:658 Ap 11 '17
Profile medallion of Washington hand carved in wood, 1802. Int Studio 60:sup96 Ja '17
Statue by Houdon. Lit Digest 55:33 O 13 '17
Unknown Washington by Peale. por Lit Digest 56:23 F 23 '18

Washington, Mrs George. See Washington, Martha

Washington, Henry Stephens
Apparent correspondence between the chemistry of igneous magmas and of organic metabolism. Sci Am S 83:37 Ja 20 '17
Representation of a volcano on an Italian renaissance medal. Art and Archaeol 7:256-63 Jl '18

Washington, Maggie J. (Murray) (Mrs Booker Taliaferro Washington)
Are we making good? Ind 84:22 O 4 '15

Washington, Martha (Dandridge) (Mrs George Washington)
Portrait. Cent 91:193 D '15

Washington, Mrs Mary Ball
Portrait by R. E. Pine. Outlook 115:658 Ap 11 '17

Washington, D. C.
How's Washington now? W: De Wagstaffe. Forum 59:733-40 Je '18
In Washington. Bellman 24:537-8 My 18 '18
Our war workers in Washington. C. W. Moores. il House B 44:269-70 O '18
Palace of fame for Washington. il plan Art World 1:158-62 D '16
Washington is a whirlpool of automobiles. Lit Digest 56:68-9 Mr 2 '18
Washington: its beginning, its growth, and its future. W: H. Taft. il map Nat Geog M 27:221-92 Mr '15
Washington of the future. A. B. Maurice. il maps Country Life 34:46-54 S '18

Architecture
Famous octagon house in Washington. il House B 44:244-5 O '18
Octagon, Washington, D.C. headquarters of the American institute of architects. L. Moses. il plans Art World 2:293-6 Je '17
Washington expanding. E. Knaufft. il R of Rs 56:621-9 D '17
See also United States—Capitol; Washington—Public buildings; White House

Banks
See Riggs national bank

City planning
Personal reminiscences of Charles Follen McKim. G. Brown. il Arch Rec 38:681-9 D '15

Clubs
Glimpse of the Arts club of Washington. R. K. Rice. il Art World 3:118-20 N '17

Description
American government. A. B. Hart. il Mentor 5:1-11 D 1 '17
Charm of Washington. H: Leach. Liv Age 296:596-601 Mr 9 '18
On to Washington! C. Savage. Good H 66:48 Ap '18
War-whirl in Washington. F. W. O'Malley. il Cent 95:792-802 Ap '18
Washington in war time. T. Tiller. il R of Rs 56:629-32 D '17
Washington of to-day. R: V. Oulahan. Country Life 34:33-40 S '18
Washington the incredible. R. L. Hartt. il Cent 94:328-38 Jl '17

Economic conditions
Living in war-swollen Washington is a serious problem. Lit Digest 57:53-6 Ap 27 '18
Standard of living at Washington. Survey 39:68-9 O 20 '17

Galleries and museums
See Corcoran gallery of art

History
Catholic founders of the national capital. M. B. Downing. Cath World 105:732-43 S '17
History of the national capital, by W. B. Bryan. Review. Dial 59:269-70 S 30 '15
Washington before the war. H. H. Smith. il plans Country Life 34:24-32 S '18

Libraries
Libraries of Washington. Sci Am 114:120 Ja 29 '16
U. S. government libraries at Washington. H. H. B. Meyer. Sci Am S 82:70-1 Jl 29 '16
See also Library of congress

Literary associations
Literary landmarks of the national capital. P. Wilstach. il Bookm 43:486-500 Jl '16

Monuments
Grant memorial at Washington. E. Knaufft. il R of Rs 54:637-42 D '16
See also Washington monument

Music
Noteworthy song recital series. W. J. Baltzell. Musician 22:301-2 Ap '17

Parks
Some noted zoological parks. R. W. Shufeldt. il map Sci Am S 81:216-18 Ap 1 '16

Post office
At your door-step; the neighborly service of the United States post office. G. R. Taylor. il Survey 36:133-6 My 6 '16

Public buildings
Fight over the Washington power plant. Nation 102:212-13 F 24 '16
Nation's capital and the national administration. Outlook 114:477-8 N 1 '16
New memorial to Washington. R. H. Moulton. il Ind 83:21 Jl 5 '15
Office building of the Department of the interior at Washington, D. C. C: Butler. il plans Arch Rec 44:199-213 S '18
Old city hall, Washington, D. C. H. F. Cunningham. il Arch Rec 37:268-73 Mr '15
Proposed disfigurement of Washington. Outlook 112:489 Mr 1 '16
Ruining Washington. Outlook 112:828 Ap 12 '16
Statues in Washington and power plant vs. art commission; a fantasy. P. W. Bartlett. il map Art and Archaeol 3:353-8 Je '16
Washington central heating, lighting and power plant (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 8:19 Ag 5 '16
Where public buildings are needed. Ind 85:370-1 Mr 13 '16

Washington, D.C.—*Continued*

Rapid transit

Washington railways under scrutiny. Survey 38:296 Je 30 '17

Social conditions

Beating Washington landlords. Public 21: 1352-3 N 2 '18

Social life and customs

Shade of John Randolph! what Washington is this? Lit Digest 55:85-6 D 29 '17
War-time Washington. H. Rhodes. il Harper 136:465-77 Mr '18
Washington the cosmopolitan. H. Rhodes. il Harper 134:153-65 Ja '17
Washington's country life. H. Brooks. il Country Life 34:33-40 S '18
What it cost me to be a prominent man. F. C. Kelly. il Am M 81:24-6 F '16

Strikes

Autocracy in America. New Repub 10:365-6 Ap 28 '17

Washington (state)

Some notes on the Olympic peninsula, Washington, a reply to criticisms by Arnold and Hannibal. A. B. Reagan. Science n s 44:171-2 Ag 4 '16

Description and travel

Autumn letters. M. Sutherland. Forum 57: 207-15 F '17
Puget sound country. M. Hollinshead. il Overland n s 67:171-84 Mr '16
Through the Northwest in pioneer times: Theodore Winthrop's Canoe and the saddle. E. Colby. il Overland n s 65:73-81 Ja '15
Where glaciers feed the apple roots. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 135:621-30 O '17

See also Cascade range; Puget sound; Spokane

Education

Higher education in Washington. Science n s 45:181-2 F 23 '17
Redirection of education in small cities and towns of Washington. H. G. Lull. Am J Soc 22:352-68 N '16
School collections in the state of Washington. School and Soc 2:386-7 S 11 '15
Social and economic basis of the administration of rural education. H. G. Lull. map Am J Soc 21:202-16 S '15
Survey of educational institutions of the state of Washington. maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,26:1-228
Synopsis of the report of the committee of the Bureau of education to the Washington educational survey commission. School and Soc 4:522-9 S 30 '16
Washington state educational survey. Educ R 52:433-7 D '16

Industries and resources

Stumps and milking stools. W. V. Woehlke. il Sunset 35:107-16 Jl '15

Labor and laboring classes

Minimum wage in Washington. F. K. Headlee. Survey 35:449 Ja 15 '16
Operation of the minimum wage law in the state of Washington. A. W. Taylor. Am Econ R 5:398-405 Je '15

Politics and government

Washington's first experiment in direct legislation. L. B. Shippee. Pol Sci Q 30:235-53 Je '15

Washington, Mount

Mt Washington in winter. H. A. Giddings. il Outing 67:371-7 Ja '16

Washington and Jefferson college

Course 1 in public speaking at Washington and Jefferson college. W. J. Kay. Q J Pub Speak 3:242-8 Jl '17

Washington headquarters museum

Visit to Washington headquarters. il Int Studio 54:sup80-2 Ja '15

Washington-Lafayette school. See Schools—France

Washington memorial. See George Washington memorial

Washington monument

Our greatest monument. M. V. Worstell. il St N 45:346-8 F '18

Washington Square, New York. See New York (city)—Description

Washington Square players

Amateurs who can act. il Harp W 60:523 My 29 '15
Fine achievement at small cost; story of a splendid theatrical adventure in New York. W. P. Eaton. pors Am M 82:32+ Jl '16
Free theatre refreshingly human. Everybody's 35:638-9 N '16
Non-commercial drama. il R of Rs 51:751-3 Je '15
Remarkable amateur organization. por Woman's H C 42:5 S '15
Two little theaters grow up. H. White. il Ind 85:314-15 F 28 '16
Violation of theatrical neutrality by the experimental amateur. il Cur Opinion 58:334-5 My '15
Washington Square players (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 5:310 Ja 22 '16
Washington Square players venture into the Broadway district (After the play). New Repub 9:98 N 25 '16

Washington times

Who owns the Washington times? Lit Digest 59:16-17 O 5 '18

Washington (state) university

Department of education of Washington university. School and Soc 5:625-7 My 26 '17
Development of home economics at the University of Washington. E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 9:314-19 Jl '17
Education in the Pacific northwest. H. H. McCandless. Educa 36:110-16 O '15
Graduates of the University of Washington. School and Soc 3:95-6 Ja 15 '16
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Washington. H: Suzzallo. School and Soc 3:469-73 Ap 1 '16
Installation of the president of the University of Washington. School and Soc 3:525-6 Ap 8 '16
Junior college at Washington university. School and Soc 5:343-4 Mr 24 '17
Military drill at the University of Washington. School and Soc 3:169 Ja 29 '16
Mill tax for the University of Washington. School and Soc 5:70 Ja 20 '17
Scholarship at the University of Washington. School and Soc 5:41 Ja 13 '17
University how-to-study class. H. G. Lull. School and Soc 4:961-2 D 23 '16

School of commerce

School of commerce of the University of Washington. School and Soc 5:407-8 Ap 7 '17

Washington university, St Louis

Washington university, St Louis, Missouri. G. Study. il Arch Rec 37:64-75 Ja '15

Medical school

Dedication at the Washington university medical school. School and Soc 1:709-10 My 15 '15
Dedication of new buildings. Science n s 41: 717-19 My 14 '15

Washio, S.

High cost of living in Japan. Asia 18:338+ Ap '18

Wason, Leonard Chase

What is a good concrete floor? Ind Management 55:471-2 Je '18

Wasps

Life story of the paper wasp. P. G. Howes. il Country Life 29:40 N '15
Tool-using animal. H. Hutchinson. Liv Age 294:381-3 Ag 11 '17

Wasson, David A.

La bete noire. Bellman 22:99-101 Ja 27 '17
King Steam defied. Tech World 22:890-1 F '15
Silent pilots. Outlook 109:206-13 Ja 27 '15

Wastage of peace. Public 21:360-2 Mr 23 '18

Waste

America's arch-enemy. V. Willard. Sunset 38: 20 Je '17

Waste—*Continued*
Article that may be needed. M. M. Telford. il Delin 89:28 N '16
Conservation of waste. G: Weiss. Forum 57: 241-51 F '17
Curbing the national waste. Illus World 28: 776 Ja '18
Derelict men save money for nation. K. H. Hamilton. il Illus World 30:67-9 S '18
Eat it up. Ind 89:204-5 F 5 '17
Elimination of waste is the housewife's contribution to her country. E. H. Wharton. Delin 91:24 S '17
Gathering up the fragments. Z. M. Duckworth, jr. Outlook 116:69 My 9 '17
Household waste and public waste. J Home Econ 9:432 S '17
Industrial managers' greatest problem—waste prevention. Ind Management 53:792-7 S '17
Industrial waste—a tax paid to ignorance. W: N. Berkeley. Ind Management 54:321-2 D '17
New and honorable corps of army ragpickers. Lit Digest 58:50 S 14 '18
Nothing is wasted in war but noise. Lit Digest 56:63 Ja 26 '18
Our national waste. Sci Am 116:535 My 26 '17
Reclaim all industrial waste as a patriotic duty. Ind Management 53:785-8 S '17
Reducing the waste of war. D. Wilhelm. Harper 137:491-6 S '18
Restoring the wreckage of battle behind the fighting lines in France. il Cur Opinion 64: 138 F '18
Rubbish heap. F. Crane. Am City (C ed) 19:98 Ag '18
Salvation by salvage; the conservation of waste men and waste material in a house of correction. H. L. Baldensperger. Survey 39: 495-6 F 2 '18
Turning trash into cash; a woman's idea that meant thousands of dollars for the Red cross. J: H. Blackwood. il Ladies' H J 35:4 S '18
Waging war with waste. Lit Digest 56:71 F 23 '18
Waste. Atlan 115:572-5 Ap '15
Waste. M. U. Watson. J Home Econ 7:109-14 Mr '15
What is it that I waste? J. Shumway. Ladies' H J 34:28 Jl '17
See also Refuse, Utilization of; Scrap metal; War economy; Waste products

Waste, Disposal of. See Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal; Waste products

Waste baskets
Waste baskets. L. Y. Conahey. il Manual Train 18:418-19 Je '17

Waste heat
Saving the heat lost in internal combustion motors. Sci Am 116:416 Ap 28 '17
Waste heat to stimulate plant growth. Sci Am 113:445 N 20 '15

Waste land. See Reclamation of land

Waste of food. See Food waste

Waste ouzel. See Dippers

Waste paper
Don't throw away your waste paper! W. Lee. Illus World 27:253 Ap '17
How waste paper is treated to make new paper. T: J. Keenan. il diag Sci Am 115:574-5 D 23 '16
How waste paper is used in paper mills. Sci Am S 83:155 Mr 10 '17
Where waste newspapers go. Sci Am 111:471 D 5 '14; Same. Am Homes 12:sup16 F '15
See also Paper as fuel

Waste products
Coal gas residuals. F. H. Wagner. il Sci Am S 80:316-19 N 13 '15
Conservation of fertilizer materials from minor sources. C. C. Fletcher. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:283-8
Conserving 80,000,000 pounds of industrial wastes a year. W. R. Conover. il Ind Management 53:818-27 S '17
Cooking corn cobs. Sci Am 119:273 O 5 '18
Fertilizers from industrial wastes. W: H. Ross. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:253-63
Fortunes from waste products. Liv Age 294: 186-9 Jl 21 '17
Gathering up the fragments. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 109:46-9 Ja 6 '15
It pays to watch the dump. R. P. Warner. il System 31:97-8 Ja '17
Liquid trade wastes. Sci Am S 80:51 Jl 24 '15
Making roofing and wall paper from waste tanbark. Sci Am 115:528 D 9 '16
Making soaps and munitions from the garbage pail. Sci Am 119:200 S 7 '18
Meeting higher costs by wasting less. il System 31:99-101 Ja '17
Millions in America's scrap heaps. W. Fleming. Illus World 28:917-18 F '18
New kind of specialist and what he can do: the by-products engineer. Sci Am 119:184 S 7 '18
Pin money in waste; it can be found in old papers, books, burlap and many other things. D. Leigh. il Delin 90:25 Mr '17
Power with by-product recovery. T. R. Wollaston. Sci Am S 80:42-3 Jl 17 '15
Preparation of fertilizer from municipal waste. J. W. Turrentine. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:295-310
Preparedness for peace in the mineral industries. S. B. Stone. il Sci Am 114:350-1 Ap 1 '16
Pulp from cotton stalks. Sci Am 113:482 D 4 '15
Reclaiming the scrap pile. R. P. Crawford. il Ind Management 53:734-6 Ag '17
Salvage at the Winchester plant. C: M. Horton. il Ind Management 56:201-4 S '18
Salvage department of the Westinghouse lamp company. A. W. Ross. il Ind Management 56:311 O '18
Saving the pieces. il Lit Digest 53:1460-1 D 2 '16
Some of the fruits of necessity. Sci Am 115:276 S 23 '16
Teaching thrift through trash. Survey 36:437 Jl 22 '16
U.S. experts find new ways of saving millions. W: N. Taft. il Illus World 27:688-91 Jl '17
Utilization of factory wastes. C. B. Auel. il Ind Management 54:75-9 O '17
Valuable products recovered from coke oven gases. il Sci Am 112:379-80 Ap 24 '15
Waste sulphite liquor problem. B. Johnsen. Sci Am S 86:190-1 S 21 '18
See also Coal-tar products; Ernolith; Fiber-board; Fruit waste; Gas manufacture and works; Junk; Leather waste; Metal waste; Refuse, Utilization of; Refuse and refuse disposal; Sawdust; Waste paper; Wood distillation; Wood waste

Waste vs. efficiency. Atlan 117:719-20 My '16

Waste wood. See Wood waste

Wasted day; story. R: H. Davis. Ind 90:130-1+ Ap 14 '17

Wasted effort; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 83:51-3 My '17

Wasteneys, Hardolph. See Loeb, Jacques, jt. auth.

Watanabe, Judge
Dealing out justice in Chosen. por World Outl 2:19-20 Jl '16

Watch in the night; poem. Liv Age 296:806-7 Mr 30 '18

Watch springs
Watch spring testing apparatus. Sci Am 111: 494 D 12 '14

Watch-towers. See Gazebos

Watch your step (musical comedy by I. Berlin and H. B. Smith)
Criticism. F. Hackett. New Repub 1:27 Ja 9 '15

Watches
Certified watches. L. W: Thavis. il Sci Am 113:83 Jl 24 '15
Experiments with watches. Sci Am S 81:195 Mr 25 '16
Keeping time. C. F. Talman. il Mentor 4:1-11 Ja 1 '17
Keeping your watch honest. K. H. Hamilton. il Illus World 28:536-8 D '17

Watches —*Continued*
Photographic effect of luminous watches. Sci Am S 82:43 Jl 15 '16
Use and care of a watch. Sci Am S 79:233 Ap 10 '15
Watch which performs a score of functions. il Sci Am 114:666 Je 24 '16
Your watch and how to wear it. H. A. Giddings. il Outing 67:140-1 N '15
See also Watch springs

Watchful washing: a Mexican story. M. D. Alden. Craftsman 31:40-9 O '16

Water
Adventures of a watermol. H. L. Fairchild. il Sci Monthly 4:5-15, 174-86, 226-37 Ja-Mr '17
Cool drinking water. R. F. Massa. Eng M 49: 916-17 S '15
Planetary origin of water. F. Garrigou. Sci Am S 83:392-3 Je 23 '17
Preachment on water. Am City 13:503 D '15
Should we drink water with our meals? P. B. Hawk. Ladies' H J 33:3 N '16
Water and volcanic activity. A. L. Day and E. S. Shepherd. il Smithson Rept 1913:275-305
What is good water? Outing 68:129 My '16
See also Erosion; Ocean; Rain; Rivers; Sea water; Waterfalls; Waves; also headings beginning Water

Analysis
Contributions to water analysis. Sci Am S 84:148 S 8 '17
Effect of storage in river water on the production of acid in carbohydrate solutions by the bacillus coli group. W: W. Browne. Science n s 40:863-4 D 11 '14
Method of detecting various mineral and alkaloid poisons in water. Sci Am S 81:5 Ja 1 '16

Bacteriology
See Iron bacteria

Pollution
See Water pollution

Purification
See Water purification

Sterilization
See Water purification

Water, Salt
Fossil oceans. Lit Digest 55:28 D 29 '17
Salt water as a healer. Lit Digest 51:588-9 S 18 '15
Salt water system. plan House B 40:143 Ag '16

Water, Sea. See Sea water

Water, Underground
Delusions about underground water. Sci Am 113:408 N 6 '15
Radioactivity of underground waters in Providence and the vicinity. P. B. Perkins. il Science n s 42:806-8 D 3 '15
Wells that obey the sea. Lit Digest 53:607 S 9 '16
See also Divining rod

Water analysis. See Water—Analysis

Water baby—a story of Canton sampan life. C. Farwell. il World Outl 3:16-18 F '17

Water birds
Audubon's waterfowl; photographs from color prints by G. W. Harting. Outing 72:96-104 My '18
Beautiful wings of the air and the water. il Craftsman 29:494-504 F '16
Great Plains waterfowl breeding grounds and their protection. H. C. Oberholser. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:197-204
Other side of the negative. H. M. Laing. il Outing 66:447-57 Jl '15
Photographing water-fowl. il Bird Lore 18: 134-8 Mr '16
Wild fowl near home. F. H. Allen. il House B 39:24-5 D '15
See also Ducks; Geese, Wild; Grebes; Gulls; Loons; Pelicans; Swans

Water bugs. See Hemiptera

Water carriers. See Steamship lines

Water-closets
National campaign against the latrine menace. Cur Opinion 62:265 Ap '17

Water color painting
American water color painters. G. Kobbé. il Mentor 5:1-11 My 15 '17
Art of Joseph Crawhall. A. S. Walker. il Int Studio 60:16-20 N '16
Decorative pictures at the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts. T. L. Fitzsimons. il Int Studio 54:sup87-90 Ja '15
Exhibition of the Royal Scottish society of painters in water-colours. il Int Studio 58: 256-62 Je '16
Pennsylvania academy water-colour exhibition. il Int Studio 54:311-16 F '15
Refreshing brilliance of the annual water color show. il Touchstone 2:355-61 Ja '18
Some water-colour drawings by George Henry. J. Taylor. il Int Studio 59:73-9 Ag '16
True Rossetti. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 60: 3-15 N '16
Water-colour drawings by the late E. M. Synge. il Int Studio 58:145-9 My '16
Water-color painting, children and war. il Craftsman 27:358-63 Ja '15
Water colours at Pennsylvania academy, Philadelphia. il Int Studio 60:sup56 D '16
Water-colours by D. Murray Smith. E. G. Halton. il Int Studio 60:21-7 N '16
Water-colours of Alfred W. Rich. E. G. Halton. il Int Studio 57:3-13 N '15
Water-colours of Claude Hayes. A. L. Baldry. il Int Studio 58:79-91 Ap '16
William Callow, painter in water-colours. T. M. Wood. il Int Studio 58:3-18 Mr '16
See also Painting; also American water color society

Study and teaching
Development of water color in primary grades. M. F. Gleason. il Ind Arts M 5:299-305, 351-5, 402-6, 485-8; 6:71-4, 105-9, 140-3, 185-8 Jl-S, N '16, F-My '17
How to lay flat and graded color washes. G: W. Koch. Ind Arts M 5:132 Mr '16

Water conduits
City planning for industrial development in Fall River. W. B. Snow. il plan Am City (C ed) 14:335-7 Ap '16

Water conservation
Saving the water supply of the stock grazers. Outlook 114:167-8 S 27 '16
Water conservation, fisheries and food supply. R. E. Coker. Pop Sci 87:90-9 Jl '15
See also Water power—United States

Water cooling
Cooling water and air for power plants. il Sci Am S 80:117 Ag 21 '15

Water filters. See Filters and filtration

Water finding. See Divining rod

Water flow
Can the velocity of water be measured by passing an electric current through it? W. S. L. Cleverdon. diags Sci Am S 83:76-8 F 3 '17
Flow of water through submerged pipes. Sci Am S 85:29 Ja 12 '18
When rivers heap up in the middle. Lit Digest 53:406 Ag 19 '16

Water fowl. See Water birds

Water fronts
Improvement of the Davenport river-front. L. W. Ramsey. il Am City 13:321-3 O '15
Municipal recreation on inland water-fronts. F. A. C. Smith. il Am City (C ed) 12: 291-8 Ap '15
Protection of water fronts by fire boats. T: A. Clancy. il Am City (C ed) 11:458-62 D '14
Water-front improvements at Stillwater, Minn. F. T. Wilson. il Am City 13:318-21 O '15

Water gages
Electrical boiler water level recorder. il Sci Am S 83:332 My 26 '17

Water gardens
Water garden while you wait. H. Whipple. il Country Life 32:50-1 Ag '17
Water gardens. E. I. Farrington. il Craftsman 30:300-7 Je '16

Water gardens—*Continued*
When you have a brook bed. S. F. Hamblin. il Gard M 24:8-9 Ag '16
Woman and her water garden; photographs. Country Life 32:51 Jl '17
See also Garden pools; Marine gardens

Water guide-posts
Romance of desert sign-posts. World's Work 33:238-9 Ja '17

Water heaters. See Electric water heaters; Gas water heaters

Water-hole; story. M. S. Burt. Scrib M 58:33-46 Jl '15

Water hyacinths
Water hyacinths in the Panama canal. Sci Am S 81:308 My 13 '16

Water-level indicators. See Water gages

Water lilies
Playing in the water; a suggestion for pleasure and profit. L. H. Fowler. il Delin 90:14-15 Je '17
Queen of the water garden. C: A. Byers. il Craftsman 28:314-20 Je '15

Water mains. See Water pipes

Water-marks
Watermarks. W. Quackenbush. il Bellman 22:154-7 F 10 '17

Water measurement
Construction and use of farm weirs. V. M. Cone. il Farmers' Bul 813:1-18 '17

Water meters
Experience of a small city with water meters and water rates. C. J. Renner. Am City 11:474-8 D '14
Experience with a card ledger for meter records and water bills. W. E. Haseltine. Am City 15:68-71 Jl '16
Experience with water meters at Elgin, Ill. C. L. Kohn. Am City (C ed) 17:220 S '17
Is common sense in Chicago limited to 41 per cent of the population? J: Ericson. Am City 19:301-2 O '18
Justice and economy of metering a water supply. W. H. Lawrence. il Am City 19:28-9 Jl '18
Meter repair and testing shop of the Milwaukee water works. O. F. Poetsch. il Am City (C ed) 12:387-9 My '15
Ownership of water meters. S. D. Holsinger. Am City 13:231 S '15
Ownership of water meters. D. A. Reed. Am City 13:500-2 D '15
Privately-owned versus publicly-owned water meters. Am City 13:53-5 Jl '15
Property owners to own water meters. J: T. Brainard. Am City 13:313 O '15
Proposed charter amendments relating to water charges and water meters in New York city. Am City (C ed) 14:338-41 Ap '16
Water measured on old principle. F. C. Perkins. il Tech World 23:256 Ap '15
Who should own the water meters? Am City 15:147-8 Ag '16
See also Water rates

Testing
Meter testing in city water departments. il Am City 16:162-3 F '17

Water ouzel. See Dippers (birds)

Water pipes
Auto-car power water main valve operator. F. C. Perkins. il Am City (C ed) 13:106-7 Ag '15
Experience in locating and mapping pipes and valves in an old water works system. C. E. Davis. map Am City 12:132-4 F '15
Formation of ice in water mains and its prevention. W: W. Brush. Am City 15:659-60 D '16
Leakage from pipe joints. F. A. Barbour. Am City 15:660-2 D '16
Ownership of water service pipes. Am City (C ed) 16:240 Mr '17
Send water under the narrows. R. G. Skerrett. il Tech World 22:867-9 F '15

Cleaning
Cleaning a city's water mains. J. F. Springer. il Sci Am 112:88 Ja 23 '15
Restoring the efficiency of clogged water mains. B. B. Hodgman. il Am City 18:575-9 Je '18
Water main cleaning. Am City 16:529+ My '17

Failures
Breaks in cast iron pipe lines. R. DeL. French. Am City 15:530-1 N '16

Freezing
Current from electric runabout thaws frozen water pipes. P. Barnhard. Am City 17:377 O '17
Keep your pipes from freezing. T. N. Thomson. Ladies' H J 35:110 N '18
Thawing frozen water services. A. Lindsay. il Am City 15:563-4 N '16
Thawing out frozen water pipes by electricity. G. O. House. il Am City (C ed) 14:233-4 Mr '16

Water plants. See Aquatic plants

Water pockets. See Irrigation

Water pollution
Contamination of running water with tubercle bacilli. Sci Am S 83:202 Mr 31 '17
High cost of sanitary ignorance. G: A. Johnson. Am City 14:585-90 Je '16
Keeping boundary waters from pollution. M. Knowles. Survey 33:313-14 D 19 '14
Liquid trade wastes. Sci Am S 80:51 Jl 24 '15
Necessity for biological bases for legislation and practise in the fisheries industries. G. W. Field. Science n s 44:224-9 Ag 18 '16
Regulation of stream pollution in Texas. V. M. Ehlers. Am City (C ed) 17:14-16 Jl '17
See also Sewage disposal; Water purification

Water power
Big four in water power. L. R. Freeman. il Tech World 23:24-7 Mr '15
Efficient water power development. S. Barr. Public 21:302-5 Mr 9 '18
Manufacturing nitric acid with water power. Cur Opinion 60:438-9 Je '16
Small water powers. Sci Am 117:38 Jl 21 '17
Water-power and the farmer. Lit Digest 52:64-5 Ja 8 '16
When the water works for us. W: H. Easton. il Ind 86:57-8 Ap 10 '16
See also Hydraulic machinery; Hydroelectric plants

Canada
St Lawrence decision. J. A. Stevenson. Nation 107:414 O 12 '18
Water powers of Canada. il Sci Am S 81:56-7 Ja 22 '16

Norway
Norwegian water power. Sci Am S 86:167 S 14 '18

Russia
Russia's power resources. maps Eng M 49:909-12 S '15; Same. Sci Am S 81:19 Ja 8 '16

United States
Big problems of water-power policy in the United States. Cur Opinion 60:437 Je '16
Big water-power fight. Harp W 62:193 F 26 '16
Concentration of water powers. H. W. Nehf. J Pol Econ 24:775-93 O '16
Congress and the water power problem. Sci Am 115:492 D 2 '16
Conservation. G. Pinchot. Nation 102:250-1 Mr 2 '16
Conservation in peril. New Repub 7:32-3 My 13 '16
Conservation in water power. New Repub 1:10-11 Ja 23 '15
Conservation of the nation's water power. Sci Am 118:100 F 2 '18
Conserving public water power. G. Pinchot. Sci Am 114:281 Mr 11 '16
Fifty million horsepower. New Repub 13:316 Ja 12 '18
Forty million horse power wasted. H. L. Cooper. il Sci Am 115:498-9 D 2 '16
Giant and the genie. G: F: Stratton. il St N 45:682-7 Je '18
Hydro-electric development. C. Townley. Sci Am S 85:262-3 Ap 27 '18

Water power—United States—*Continued*
Industrial power on the Pacific coast. H: J. Kennedy. il Ind Management 54:214-24 N '17
Intermittent waterfall; using the power of Niagara falls without impairing its scenic beauty. E. Dunn. il Sci Am 113:492-3 D 4 '15
Nation of crust-throwers. Lit Digest 54:1408 My 12 '17
Nation's water power. New Repub 6:201-2 Mr 25 '16
Neglected water power of New England. il Sci Am 117:129 Ag 25 '17
New municipal dam at Fort Dodge, Iowa. R. E. McDonnell. il Am City (C ed) 18:398-9 My '18
New West; the attempts to open up the natural treasures of the western states. J. Middleton. il World's Work 31:669-80 Ap '16
Opening water-power and mineral lands. World's Work 31:479-81 Mr '16
Our greatest national estate raided! Everybody's 34:781-2 Je '16
St Lawrence decision. J. A. Stevenson. Nation 107:414 O 12 '18
Status of water-power development. H. W. Buck. Sci Am S 82:166-7 S 9 '16
Step in internal development. Nation 102:67-8 Ja 20 '16
Uncle Sam must harness the Mississippi. J: F. Wallace. Forum 59:203-8 F '18
Water power. H. L. Cooper. Outlook 112:340-5 F 9 '16
Water power as a natural resource. Outlook 112:304-6 F 9 '16
Water-power bills. Harp W 62:217 Mr 4 '16
Water-power bills. Nation 102:328-9 Mr 23 '16
Water-power development on the national forests and proposed new legislation. O. C. Merrill. Ann Am Acad 63:244-54 Ja '16
Water power, electricity and the public interest. Ind 86:43-4 Ap 10 '16
Water power laws and their relation to industry and progress. F. Darlington. il Eng M 50:722-33 F '16
Water power situation. Sunset 36:33-4 Ap '16
Water power: state versus nation. Outlook 111:457-8 O 27 '15

See also Niagara falls

Water power electric plants. See Hydroelectric plants

Water purification
Camp engineering—water purification. Sci Am S 79:383 Je 12 '15
Chloramine for water sterilization. J. Race. Am City 17:237-9 S '17
Four year's results in a water purification plant. J. M. Caird. il Am City (C ed) 12:199-201 Mr '15
Municipal alum manufacturing plant. F. W. Donnelly. il Am City 16:515-16 My '17
Natural purification of water by freezing. H. A. Whittaker. Am City 17:375-7 O '17
Nature of color in water. T. Saville. il Am City (C ed) 16:23-6 Ja '17
Plant and animal life in the purification of a polluted stream. C. E. Turner. il diags Sci Monthly 7:34-45 Jl '18
Public health improvements following the disinfection of water supplies. Am City (C ed) 12:385-6 My '15
Purification of running water by ozone. Sci Am S 82:147 S 2 '16
Purification of water by the ultra-violet rays. M. von Recklinghausen. il Sci Am S 79: 10-12 Ja 2 '15
Purification of water supplies. E. O. Jordan. Sci Am S 81:406-7 Je 24 '16
Purifying drinking water on the field. Sci Am S 80:288 O 30 '15
Ultra violet ray sterilizers. il Ind Management 53:sup7-9 Je '17
Use of ultra violet rays in sterilizing water. il Am City 17:239-41 S '17
Uses and accomplishments of chlorine compounds in water and sewage purification. C. A. Jennings. il Am City 19:296-300 O '18
Water purification and softening plant at Great Falls, Montana. R. E. McDonnell. il Am City 18:173-9 F '18

See also Feed water purification; Filters and filtration; Water supply

Water rates
Experience of a small city with water meters and water rates. C. J. Renner. Am City 11: 474-8 D '14
Proposed charter amendments relating to water charges and water meters in New York city. Am City (C ed) 14:338-41 Ap '16
Water costs in cities of at least 60,000 population. Am City (C ed) 16:458-62 My '17

Water rights
Hydro-electric development. C. Townley. Sci Am S 85:262-3 Ap 27 '18

Water service pipes. See Water pipes

Water skis
One man-power hydro-skis. il Illus World 26: 226 O '16
Skeeing on the water. D. S. Rockwell. il Outing 66:102-5 Ap '15
Water shoes for sporting and military purposes. il Sci Am 114:623 Je 10 '16

Water softening
Characteristics of a lime softening filtration plant. W. A. Sperry. il Am City 18:253-7 Mr '18
International water softener. il Ind Management 56:253 S '18
Water for boiler feed. il Ind Management 52: sup6-7 F '17

Water sports. See Aquatic sports

Water storage. See Reservoirs

Water supply
Determining supply and storage capacity for a new small-town water system. M. Maffitt. Am City (T and C ed) 15:641-3 D '16
Planning the distribution of the water supply of a small town. M. Maffitt. Am City 16:253-6 Mr '17
Pure water—the employer's liability. G: A. Johnson. Ind Management 53:521-4 Jl '17
Selecting a water supply for a small town. M. Maffitt. Am City (T and C ed) 16:128-30 F '17
Twin water-supply. Lit Digest 56:32 Mr 16 '18
Value of the sanitary survey. W. P. Mason. Science n s 44:844-5 D 15 '16
Water distribution systems in relation to fire protection. G: W. Booth. Am City 14:593-7 Je '16
Water supply, sewage and refuse disposal for small towns and villages. R. Hering. Am City (T and C ed) 12:14-18 Ja '15

See also Aqueducts; Artesian wells; Dams; Drinking fountains; Droughts; Filters and filtration; Fountains; Irrigation; Plumbing; Pumping machinery; Pumping stations; Reservoirs; also United States—Reclamation service; also headings beginning Water; also names of cities, subhead Water supply

Regulation

New Jersey's experience with state regulation of public water supplies. C. C. Vermeule. Am City 16:602-4 Je '17

Australia

Western Australian goldfields; how water supplies are provided. L. E. Shapcott. il Sci Am 111:508-9 D 19 '14

Canada

Metropolitan water and sewerage project for six Canadian municipalities. C: L. Barker. map Am City 17:444-8 N '17

United States

Gravity system of water supply for a small city. W. G. Kirchoffer. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:489-90 Je '15
How water supply and fire protection were provided for an isolated institution. H. W. Hatton. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:308-10 Ap '15
International commission on boundary waters. Science n s 41:57-8 Ja 8 '15
1,326,028,000,000 gallons supplied annually by 155 municipally-owned water systems. Am City 14:85 Ja '16
Rehabilitation of a city water supply under municipal ownership; the history of the water supply of Pocatello, Idaho. E. S. Anderson. il Am City 19:105-8 Ag '18

Water supply—United States—*Continued*
Some lessons to be learned from Auburn's long fight for pure water. J. W. Ackerman. Am City 19:286-7 O '18
Water consumption in New York state cities and its effect on coal consumption. Am City 19:376-8 N '18
Water supply investigation for Corning, N. Y. H: W. Taylor. Am City 13:430-3 N '15
Water-supply of the Great Lakes naval training station. O. J. Mink. plan Am City (C ed) 18:400-1 My '18
Water supply which furnishes power to pump itself at Bellefonte, Pa. J. D. Seibert. il Am City 18:536-8 Je '18

Uruguay
Building water works for Uruguay. il World Outl 3:7 Mr '17

Water supply, Military
Camp engineering—water purification. Sci Am S 79:383 Je 12 '15
Providing the army's water supply. F. J. Koch. Illus World 27:954 Ag '17
Special water supply department for the French army. Sci Am 118:158 F 16 '18
Sterilization of water-supplies for troops on active service. G. S. Woodhead. il Sci Am S 79:292-3 My 8 '15

Water supply engineering
Fall River's proposed water supply system. il Sci Am 113:353 O 23 '15

Water supply for country homes
Clean water and how to get it on the farm. R. W. Trullinger. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:139-56
Farm water supplies. Sci Am S 82:127-8 Ag 19 '16
Good water for farm homes. Sci Am S 80:57 Jl 24 '15
Hot and cold water in the farm kitchen. il Sci Am 118:109 F 2 '18
Running water for the house. il Delin 87:29 Ag '15
Suburban water supply. G: L. Robinson. il Gard M 21:257-8 Je '15
Water for the garden and home. G: L. Robinson. il Gard M 21:293-4 Jl '15
Water supply and drainage for the country home. F. W. Sweet. House B 39:97 F '16
Water supply for the country house. R: K. Hale. il diags House B 40:192-3 S '16
Water systems for farm homes. G: M. Warren. il diags plans Farmers' Bul 941:1-68 '18
Waterworks outfit for the home. il J Home Econ 8:260-1 My '16

Water tanks
Water-tank nuisance. C: I. Berg. Art World 1:110-11, 114 N '16
See also Water towers

Water towers
Dressing a lay figure; the touch of beauty to the ugliness of a water-tower. C: E: Hooper. il Art World 3:52-3 O '17
Felling a huge stand-pipe. il Sci Am 117: 231 S 29 '17
How and why I built my concrete water tanks. A. L. Roat. Country Life 28:62 Jl '15
Insuring fire protection in Hawera, New Zealand. F. C. Perkins. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:252 Mr '17
New type of concrete water tank. il Am City 13:433 N '15
Ornamental concrete shells for steel water tanks. il Am City 18:344-5 Ap '18

Water waste
Methods and results of water waste elimination in Oak Park, Illinois. H. P. T. Matte. il Am City (C ed) 18:392-6 My '18
Save coal by reducing water consumption. Am City 18:30-2 Ja '18
Stopping leaks with the dollar-sign. il Lit Digest 51:900 O 23 '15
Using high-priced coal and labor to pump water to run into sewers is criminal waste. E. E. Wall. charts Am City 19:40-2 Jl '18
Water waste in Chicago. G: E. Hooker. Am City 14:504-5 My '16
Water waste survey at White Plains, N.Y. C. P. Abbott. il Am City 17:563-5 D '17

Water-witch; story. G. Blair. il Scrib M 61:631-9 My '17

Water works
Assessing cost of extensions in a municipally-owned water-works plant. Am City 12:491-2 Je '15
Bordentown's tank tower and water system. L. R. W. Allison. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:251 S '16
Economics of public utilities extensions. J. W. Ledoux. Am City 19:293-5 O '18
Esthetics and the water department. A. J. Sproles. il Am City 15:438-9 O '16
Experience in locating and mapping pipes and valves in an old water works system. C. E. Davis. map Am City 12:132-4 F '15
Expert supervision of small water-works. C. Loper. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:295-9 O '15
Few interesting things about the Cincinnati water-works. C. R. Hebble. il Am City (C ed) 12:381-3 My '15
How a chamber of commerce promoted an adequate municipal water supply. V. S. Stevens. il Am City (C ed) 13:284-6 O '15
Installing water and sewer systems in a small town. M. Maffitt. Am City (T and C ed) 15:509-10 N '16
Largest city in America without water-works. J: B. Woods. il Am City (T and C ed) 14: 556-60 Je '16
Making a pump house adorn a park. J: P. Berry. il Am City 13:315-16 O '15
Mistakes that might have been avoided in a small water-supply system. C. E. Love. Am City (T and C ed) 16:19-20 Ja '17
Municipal enterprise supplies water free for citizens. D. W. Cozad. il Am City 18:228-9 Mr '18
Municipal ownership and operation of water works. M. N. Baker. Ann Am Acad 57:279-81 Ja '15
Municipal settling basin. A. Marple. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:384-5 My '15
Municipal water system of Pateros, Wash. W. H. Noble. il Am City (T and C ed) 15: 383-4 O '16
Municipal water works. il Sunset 34:1081-3 Je '15
Municipal water-works plant in Billings, Montana. C. A. Smith. il Am City (C ed) 14: 231-3 Mr '16
Municipally owned water works. V. J. Bedell. Am City (T and C ed) 12:2-3 Ja '15
Necessary records for a water plant. M. Maffitt. Am City (T and C ed) 16:461-3 My '17
Pneumatic water works. Sci Am 118:408 My 4 '18
Points of difference in water works franchises. P. Burgess. Am City 12:318-20 Ap '15
Preparation for spring extensions of water-works service. M. Knowles. il Am City 14:17-20 Ja '16
Priority for water-works equipment. Am City (C ed) 19:177 S '18
Protection afforded by dual water supply system. C. M. Grantham. il Am City 17: 260-1 S '17
Some don'ts on water-works construction for engineers and city officials. J. K. Livengood. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:380-2 My '15
Statistics of municipally owned water-works. Am City (C ed) 14:556 Je '16
Thrift in water-works installations. R. C. McWane. Am City 18:345-7 Ap '18
War burdens of water-works in the United States. Am City 19:193-4 S '18
War-time needs of water-works. Am City (C ed) 18:391-2 My '18
Water supply of Clarksburg, W. Va. P. Boynton. il Am City (C ed) 17:217-19 S '17
Water supply system in Kalispell, Mont. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:441-2 My '16
Water system of Meadville, Pa. H. Ellsworth. il Am City (C ed) 17:235-6 S '17
Water-works management. O. E. Bulkeley. Am City 16:405-7 Ap '17
Worcester water watch. E. H. Custer. il Am City (C ed) 16:454-7 My '17
See also Water supply

Water works, Cooperative
Cöoperative farm water-works system at Orchard City, Colorado. C. A. Smith. il Am City (T and C ed) 14:237-8 Mr '16

Water works superintendents
Some problems of the water-works executive. G. O. House. Am City (C ed) 16:110-14 F '17

Waterberg, South Africa
Some effects of extreme drought in Waterberg, South Africa. E. N. Marais. Smithson Rept 1914:511-22

Waterbury, C. Harold
Modern forms of insurance protection. Nation 106:164-5 F 7 '18

Waterbury, Charles D.
Efficient kitchen. Country Life 28:42-3 O '15

Waterbury, Connecticut
Clock on the green at Waterbury, Conn. il Arch Rec 40:192 Ag '16
Ravages of war in a boom city. Survey 40: 566 Ag 17 '18

Housing problem
Forestalling a housing famine in Waterbury. M. Scully. Am City 15:399-400 O '16
Where rent sharks prosper and why. Survey 40:226-8 My 25 '18

Waterfalls
Scenery to order. C: W. Meighan. il Tech World 23:474-5 Je '15

Waterhouse, Eric S.
Theology without Germany. Contemp 112:198-205 Ag '17; Same. Liv Age 295:155-62 O 20 '17

Waterhouse, Frank
Portrait. Sunset 40:48 Ap '18

Waterhouse, John William
Late J. W. Waterhouse. A. L. Baldry. il por Int Studio 62:3-15 Jl '17

Watering places. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Watering-stations
New type of public watering station. F. E. Merrill. il Am City 11:478-9 D '14
Street watering-station. F. E. Merrill. il Eng M 49:274-5 My '15

Watering troughs. See Drinking troughs

Waterloo, Battle of, 1815
Description of the battle of Waterloo in Les miserables. V: Hugo. Ind 82:521 Je 28 '15
How to celebrate the centenary of Waterloo. C. Battine. 19th Cent 77:1314-19 Je '15
Hundred years after Waterloo. Nation 100: 673-4 Je 17 '15
Waterloo. Ind 82:448-9 Je 14 '15
Waterloo and after. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 107:789-94 Je '15
Waterloo in romance. L. Rowland-Brown. 19th Cent 78:103-16 Jl '15; Same. Liv Age 286: 411-21 Ag 14 '15

Poetry
Battle of Waterloo. G: G. N. Byron. Ind 82:521 Je 28 '15

Waterman, Hannah P.
Teaching home economics in rural communities. J Home Econ 7:70-2 F '15

Waterman, Nixon
Breaking-plow; poem. Cur Opinion 58:358 My '15
Do it now; poem. Photo-Era 40:51 Ja '18
Limerick. St N 43:606 My '16

Waterman, Thomas Talbot
Last wild tribe of California. Pop Sci 86:233-44 Mr '15

Waterman, W. G.
Plant ecology and its relation to agriculture. Science n s 46:223-8 S 7 '17

Watermarks. See Water-marks

Watermelons
Diseases and pests
Watermelon diseases. W. A. Orton. il Farmers' Bul 821:1-18 '17

Waterproofing
Waterproofing concrete. L. G. Hall. Sci Am 112:629 Je 26 '15
Waterproofing concrete. S. Stone, jr. Sci Am 113:291 O 2 '15
See also Corrosion and anti-corrosives

Waterproofing of fabrics
Waterproofing clothes and shoes at home. Lit Digest 55:23 Jl 21 '17

Waters, Henry Jackson
Agricultural education. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 193-9

Waters, J. Edgar
One-man business. System 27:662-5 Je '15

Watersheds
Work of the Weeks bill. Outlook 114:300 O 11 '16

Waterson, Davina
Bushmen of the Moori river, Natal. Sci Am 112:191 F 27 '15
Verdict of the insects. Sci Am 113:11 Jl 3 '15

Waterways
Freedom of the Rhine. Sci Am S 86:215 O 5 '18
See also Canals; Mississippi river; Navigation; Rivers; Ship railroads

Costa Rica
Important project in Costa Rica. map Bul Pan Am Union 41:502-3 O '15

France
Waterway across all France. Lit Digest 52: 1885 Je 24 '16

Russia
See Volga river

Switzerland
Switzerland connected to the Mediterranean. Sci Am S 86:148 S 7 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 59:23 O 19 '18

United States
Great river. G: Marvin. il maps World's Work 30:584-604 S '15
Idle waterways. A. J. Nock. Nation 107:369-70 O 5 '18
More grease for waterways. Sunset 36:34 My '16
Natural waterways in the United States. W: W. Harts. il Smithson Rept 1916:545-78
Our natural waterways and the La Follette seamen's bill. Survey 33:282-3 D 12 '14
River navigation. W. F. Decker. il R of Rs 57:174-6 F '18
Setback for the waterways movement. H. G. Moulton. J Pol Econ 23:961-70 D '15
Trouble with our waterways. il Lit Digest 55:22 O 20 '17
Waterways and commercial evolution. R. H. Hess. Ann Am Acad 59:259-82 My '15
Waterways: their place in our transportation system. W. L. Fisher. J Pol Econ 23:641-62 Jl '15
See also Canals—United States; Mississippi river

Waterways treaty, 1909
Our Canadian-American high court. L. J. Burpee. R of Rs 53:181-4 F '16

Waterworks. See Water works

Watkin, Henry
Chemical laboratory porcelain. Sci Am S 84: 374-5 D 15 '17

Watkins, Catharine R.
Practical connections between aesthetic and industrial values. Nat Educ Assn 1915:654-7

Watkins, Charles Law
At Flavigny. New Repub 12:18-20 Ag 4 '17
Night train from Amiens. New Repub 11: 271-3 Jl 7 '17

Watkins, Dwight Everett
Oratory, and the building of character. Educa 36:347-56 F '16
Relation of the speaker to his literature. Q J Pub Speak 2:46-51 Ja '16

Watkins, Edgar
Status of existing railroad laws and regulative agencies under federal control. Ann Am Acad 76:121-4 Mr '18

Watkins, Eleanor Preston
In Nancy; poem. Forum 60:489 O '18
San Francisco to France; poem. Forum 60: 312 S '18

Watkins, George Pendleton
Electrical rates: the load factor and the density factor. Q J Econ 30:519-45 My '16
Theory of differential rates. Q J Econ 30:682-703 Ag '16
Third factor in the variation of productivity: the load factor. Am Econ R 5:753-86 D '15

Watkins, Jeanne Saurin
Gaiety of the French soldier. Harp W 61:592 D 18 '15

Watkins, John Elfreth
New science will make and save millions. Illus World 26:239-42 O '16

Watkins, Margaret
House I love; poem. Canad M 47:199 Jl '16

Watrous, Harry Willson
Connoisseur, painted by Harry Willson Watrous. il Art World 2:424-5 Ag '17

Watrous, Richard Benedict
Food situation. Outlook 116:323-5 Je 27 '17

Watson, Alaric
But we know what we like. McBride's 96:155-9 O; 155-9 N; 155-9 D '15, 97:158-61 Ja; 156-9 F; 155-7 Ap '16

Watson, Albert Durrant
Companions of the sun. Sci Am S 84:367-8, 378-9 D 8-15 '17

Watson, Alexandra Mary (Geddes) Chalmers (Mrs Chalmers Watson)
Portrait. Ind 92:473 D 8 '17; Woman's H C 45: 43 Je '18

Watson, Amey Eaton
Illegitimate family. Ann Am Acad 77:103-16 My '18

Watson, Arthur Clinton
Problem of knowledge. Bib World 48:242-5 O '16

Watson, Arthur Eugene
Alternating current single-phase induction motor. Sci Am S 81:92-4 F 5 '16

Watson, Blanche
Open forum approach to democracy. Public 21:177-9 F 8 '18

Watson, Sir Charles Moore
English measures of length. Sci Am S 81:125-7 F 19 '16

Watson, D. M. S.
Palæontology. Sci Am S 83:22-3 Ja 13 '17

Watson, Sir David
Our national heroes. por Canad M 47:418 S '16
Portrait. Canad M 49:270 Ag '17

Watson, E. L. Grant
Portrait. Cur Opinion 64:419 Je '18

Watson, Edith S.
Figureheads of the old square-riggers; photographs. Cent 92:566-73 Ag '16
French peasants of St Pierre and Miquelon; photographs. Cent 92:416-19 Jl '16

Watson, F. E.
Oregon bungalow from Craftsman ideas. Craftsman 30:101-2 Ap '16

Watson, Floyd Rowe
Acoustics of auditoriums. Sci Am S 78:358-9, 380-2 D 5-12 '14

Watson, Forbes
Four great paintings. Ladies' H J 33:16 Jl; 16 O '16

Watson, Foster
Erasmus, the educator of Europe. 19th Cent 79:569-84 Mr '16
Friend of Sir Thomas More. 19th Cent 83: 540-52 Mr '18
Richard Hakluyt and his debt to Spain. Fortn 106:827-40 N '16

Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott
Orthodox science and psychical research. No Am 206:271-82 Ag '17; Same. Fortn 108:406-17 S '17

Watson, Mrs Henry Brereton Marriott. See Watson, Rosamund

Watson, James
Dog disposition. Country Life 29:49 Ap '16
Dog poisoning. Country Life 28:49 Jl '15
Dogs past and present. por Country Life 28: 74-5 My '15
Origin of the French bulldog. Country Life 28:64 Je '15
Raising a puppy. Country Life 27:64 Ap '15
Terriers of Scotland. Country Life 27:56-7 F '15
Why not a dog? Country Life 27:84-5 D '14

Watson, James E.
Portrait. Ind 88:347 N 27 '16

Watson, Jean Q., and Brown, Frances L.
Partheneia of the University of California. Overland n s 67:359-64 My '16

Watson, Jo-Shipley
Country town teacher: things we forget. Musician 21:334 Je '16

Watson, John (Ian Maclaren, pseud.)
Portrait. Bookm 40:474 Ja '15

Watson, John Broadus
Psychology of wish fulfilment. Sci Monthly 3: 479-87 N '16
Recent experiments with homing birds. Harper 131:457-64 Ag '15

Watson, Katharine C.
Women's civic leagues of California. Survey 36:601-5 S 16 '16

Watson, Lucia Norwood
At mass for the soul of Sister Helena; poem. Bookm 46:146 O '17

Watson, Lucile
Portrait. Harp W 62:159 F 12 '16

Watson, M. C. See Atkinson, B. A., jt. auth.

Watson, Mary Uri
Waste. J Home Econ 7:109-14 Mr '15

Watson, Robert William Seton-. See Seton-Watson, Robert William

Watson, Rosamund (Ball) Marriott (Mrs Henry Brereton Marriott Watson)
Garner; poem. Everybody's 34:452 Ap '16

Watson, Sibley
Author of Erewhon. Dial 62:393-5 My 3 '17

Watson, Thomas Edward
Thos. E. Watson, knight errant. Tattler. Nation 103:440-1 N 9 '16
Why was Frank lynched? Forum 56:677-92 D '16

Watson, Thomas F.
Christian science heals the sick and reforms the sinner. Overland n s 67:459-60 Je '16

Watson, Virginia
Uncharted; poem. Harper 131:947 N '15

Watson, Sir William
Americans, hail! poem. 19th Cent 83:1-5 Ja '18; Same. Lit Digest 56:37 F 23 '18
Coke upon Littleton; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18
Condolence; poem. Liv Age 283:642 D 12 '14
Eternal search; poem. Liv Age 284:706 Mr 20 '15
Fighting five; poem. Lit Digest 50:1166 My 15 '15
Foresight of the blind; poem. Fortn 109:321 Mr '18
Hero's exit; poem. Liv Age 283:754 D 19 '14
Loves and hates; poem. Lit Digest 57:40 My 4 '18
Men who man; poem. Liv Age 283:770 D 26 '14
Nature's way; poem. Lit Digest 54:633 Mr 10 '17
Shakespeare; poem. Liv Age 285:322 My 8 '15
Soul of Rouget de Lisle; poem. Ind 80:368 D 7 '14
To a violoncello; poem. Lit Digest 54:633 Mr 10 '17
To America concerning England; poem. No Am 201:102 Ja '15
What science says to truth; poem. Liv Age 291:578 D 9 '16; Same. Overland n s 70:62 Jl '17
Poetry of William Watson. F. Bickley. Liv Age 286:301-5 Jl 31 '15

Watt, A. P.
Literary agent. Bookm 40:487-8 Ja '15

Watt, Arthur B.
Jordan day. Canad M 47:321-6 Ag '16

Watt, Francis
Whisky. Contemp 108:376-84 S '15

Watt, Lauchlan MacLean
Hour. Scrib M 64:209-11 Ag '18
Procession of the brave. Scrib M 64:729-33 D '18

Watt, Lauchlan MacLean—*Continued*
Reapers; poem. Lit Digest 53:359 Ag 12 '16
Scottish minister's touching stories of the wounded. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:684-6 Ja '17
What it means. Scrib M 63:729-32 Je '18

Watt, Oliver P.
Rapid nickel-plating. Sci Am S 82:90-1 Ag 5 '16

Watt, William Edward
Schoolroom window. Nat Educ Assn 1915:942-5

Watteau, (Jean) Antoine
Voyage to Cythera, by Watteau. il Art World 1:198-202 D '16

Watterson, Henry
Col. Watterson, last of the great editors, leaves Courier-Journal. Lit Digest 58:85 Ag 31 '18
Henry Watterson's retirement. Nation 107: 164-5 Ag 17 '18
Portrait. Collier's 58:13 O 14 '16; R of Rs 58:249 S '18
Sketch. Nation 103:341-2 O 12 '16

Wattles, Ruth Jocelyn
Sketches of Indian life. Overland n s 68:170-3 Ag '16

Wattles, Willard Austin
Against my second coming . . .; poem. Outlook 117:213 O 10 '17
Bon voyage; poem. Cur Opinion 62:355 My '17
Dawn; poem. Outlook 116:652 Ag 29 '17
Funston double track; poem. Cur Opinion 65: 331 N '18
I am that I am; poem. Cur Opinion 61:127-8 Ag '16
I know a trail on Toby; poem. Cur Opinion 61:346 N '16
Money-changers; poem. Bookm 47:234 My '18
Nonchalance; poem. Outlook 116:482 Jl 25 '17
On reading the Braithwaite anthology for 1916; poem. Poetry 10:52-4 Ap '17
On the road; poem. Poetry 11:20-3 O '17
Page from America's psalter; poem. Ind 88: 532 D 25 '16
Prayer; poem. Bookm 47:14 Mr '18
Seventh vial; poem. Ind 91:58 Jl 14 '17
Somehow or other; poem. Ind 94:312 My 25 '18
With Ishmael; poem. Cur Opinion 60:355 My '16
Women; poem. Am M 79:89 Mr '15
New voice from the West. H. Kemp. por Ind 91:59 Jl 14 '17

Watts, Alice M.
Little doors; poem. St N 44:1117 O '17

Watts, George Frederick
Portrait. Cent 90:914 O '15
Two great idealists; G. F. Watts, Arnold Boecklin. G: B. Rose. Art World 1:336-41 F '17

Watts, H. C.
By way of Westminster. New Repub 12:214 S 22 '17
Richard Rolle of Hampole. Cath World 103:798-804 S '16

Watts, Harvey Maitland
In the Vatican; poem. Art and Archaeol 6: 161 S '17
In urbe; poem. Art World 1:421 Mr '17
Pennsylvania; poem. Lit Digest 51:70 Jl 10 '15

Watts, Irma A.
Kipona—the annual water fête in Harrisburg. Am City (C ed) 17:4-5 Jl '17

Watts, Mrs Mary (Stanbery)
Personally conducted. Am M 79:28-32 Mr '15
Late Victorian in Ohio. R. Herrick. New Repub 2:152-4 Mr 13 '15

Watts, N. H.
Our lady's roses. Cath World 101:352-9 Je '15

Watts, Ralph Levi
Rural problems requiring an efficient leadership. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:619-20

Watts-Dunton, (Walter) Theodore
Old familiar faces. Review. Dial 60:272-3 Mr 16 '16
Last days of Theodore Watts-Dunton. C. Kernahan. Liv Age 290:71-6 Jl 8 '16
Swinburne's letters to Rossetti and Watts-Dunton. Liv Age 297:498-500 My 25 '18
Theodore Watts-Dunton (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 6:321 Ap 22 '16
Theodore Watts-Dunton: a personal sketch. A. Compton-Rickett. Contemp 109:504-12 Ap '16

Waugh, Alec R.
Beyond the gate; poem. Liv Age 290:706 S 16 '16

Waugh, Arthur
Literature and the war. Fortn 102:766-73 N '14; Same. Liv Age 283:792-8 D 26 '14
New poetry. Quar 220:365-86 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:602-15 D 9 '16
New realism. Fortn 105:849-58 My '16; Same. Liv Age 289:677-85 Je 10 '16
Poetry of Lionel Johnson. 19th Cent 79:416-27 F '16
Shakespeare's warriors. Fortn 103:113-24 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 285:352-61 My 8 '15
Stephen Phillips. Fortn 105:86-98 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:781-90 Mr 25 '16
War poetry (1914-1918). Quar 230:380-400 O '18

Waugh, Frank Albert
Camera and a sporting-chance. Photo-Era 40:237-9 My '18
College teaching in agriculture. School and Soc 7:130-2 F 2 '18
Country cross-roads. Am City (T and C ed) 14:235-6 Mr '16
Country planning. Am City (T and C ed) 13:14-15 Jl '15
Country woman's opportunities. Woman's H C 42:18 Jl '15
Flags for the garden. Ind 95:320 S 7 '18
Glimpse into frostless gardens. Country Life 31:37-40 F '17
It's the prettiest street in town. Woman's H C 43:11 Jl '16
National park policy. Sci Monthly 6:305-18 Ap '18
Photographing the forests. Photo-Era 40:59-63 F '18
Putting life into the garden. Gard M 24:12-13 Ag '16
Rural railway station grounds. Am City (T and C ed) 12:378-80 My '15
Study for a rural neighborhood center. Am City (T and C ed) 13:186-9 S '15
Technical problems in national park development. Sci Monthly 6:560-7 Je '18
Town common. Am City (T and C ed) 15:128-32 Ag '16
What to do for Bridgeville. House B 38:sup30+ O '15

—and Elwood, P. H., jr.
Street and roadside planting. Am City (T and C ed) 14:571-4 Je '16

Waugh, Frederick Judd
Some remarkable fanciful drawings of Frederick J. Waugh. J. B. Carrington. il Int Studio 60:sup50-2 D '16

Waukon, Iowa
Waking-up Waukon with a community club. C: F. Pye. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:240-2 Mr '17

Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
Wellauer's park subdivision, Wauwatosa, Wis. F. A. C. Smith. plans Am City (T and C ed) 15:522-3 N '16

Wave-length
Development by X-rays of two new fields. L. E. Dodd. il Sci Am S 85:140-2, 156-7 Mr 2-9 '18
Rydberg universal constant N_0. R. T. Birge. Science n s 48:47-8 Jl 12 '18
Wave lengths of light. C. G. Abbot. Smithson Rept 1913:175-8; Same. Sci Am S 80: 44-5 Jl 17 '15
Where the next great discoveries in physics are likely to be found. Cur Opinion 62:261-2 Ap '17
See also Radiation

Wave-motion
Study of wave motion with a view to counteracting the rolling of ships. il Sci Am S 83: 92 F 10 '17
Vibrations, waves and resonance. J. Erskine-Murray. diags Sci Am S 83:34-5, 62-4, 78-80, 94-5 Ja 20-F 10 '17

Wave-motion —*Continued*
Wave-producing tank; device for studying wave motion on an experimental basis. il Sci Am 115:46 Jl 8 '16

Waves
Fighting the sea with compressed air. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:97 Ja 30 '15
Preservation of sandy beaches. E. J. Dent. diags Sci Am S 82:236-9 O 7 '16
Pulling the breaker's teeth. il Lit Digest 50: 474-5 Mr 6 '15
Ripple marks; a study of water action on the seashore. C. Epry. il Smithson Rept 1913: 307-18; Same. Sci Am S 80:188-91 S 18 '15
Wave proportions and their effects. A. R. Liddell. Sci Am S 82:160 S 2 '16
Wave work on the New Jersey coast. D. W. Johnson and W. S. Smith. Pop Sci 86:557-67 Je '15
See also Electric waves

Waves (air). See Air waves

Waves, Electric. See Electric waves

Waves, Wireless. See Wireless waves

Wax
Myrtle wax of commerce. il Sci Am S 80:301 N 6 '15

Wax bust; story. M. Scherr. il Harper 130:457-65 F '15

Wax doll; story. K. F. Gerould. Scrib M 61:599-607 My '17

Waxman, Percy
Mother; poem. Outlook 119:625 Ag 21 '18
Power and cheapness of good advertising. Am M 81:50 Mr '16
Their majesties; dialog. New Repub 17:129-30 N 30 '18

Waxman, Samuel Montefiore
Teaching of the pronunciation of foreign languages. Educ R 50:82-91 Je '15

Waxweiler, Emile
One of Belgium's leading thinkers. G: Sarton. Nation 104:168-9 F 8 '17

Waxwings
Feathered aristocrat. C. Brumbaugh. il Outing 72:243-5 Jl '18

Waxwork
Wax modeling from nature. P. Collins. il Sci Am S 85:248-50 Ap 20 '18

Way down in Dixie; story. G. A. Zerr. il Sunset 41:37-40 Jl '18

Way home; story. T. R. Elliott. Canad M 49: 460-4 O '17

Way of a widow; story. H. S. Eayrs. Canad M 46:30-6 N '15

Way of the heathen; story. J: Russell. il Collier's 57:10-11 Jl 1 '16

Way of the reformer; story. H. Brubaker. il Harper 131:586-93 S '15

Way of the West; story. J. B. Burt. il Sunset 38:31-3 Je '17

Way to Tipperary; story. E. Jepson. il Cent 89: 709-21 Mr '15

Way with her; story. T. Bailey. il Woman's H C 44:11 Ja '17

Waychoff, A. H.
Oxy-acetylene welding. Sci Am S 79:132 F 27 '15

Wayne, Anthony
Wayne at Stony Point; poem. C. Scollard. Lit Digest 54:87 Ja 13 '17

Wayside crosses. See Cross and crosses

We give our sons; poem. Liv Age 289:765-6 Je 17 '16

We go together—you and I; story. A. G. Steele. il Am M 85:20-2+ My '18

We of the world; story. J. A. Meyer. Lippinc 94:116-23 D '14

We visit the zoo; story. J. D. Bacon. il Delin 88:10-11 Mr '16

Weak point; story. E. Blair. il St N 42:396-400 Mr '15

Weakley, S. A.
Camera-trip to the Blue Ridge mountains. il Photo-Era 38:79-82 F '17

Weakly, Frank E.
How we are training women workers. System 32:909-11 D '17
Personnel and medical audit; the selection, testing, training and welfare of employes. Ann Am Acad 71:117-35 My '17

Weale, William Henry James
English art critic. M. W. Brockwell. Nation 104:707-8 Je 14 '17

Wealth
American incomes. Nation 103:534 D 7 '16
Arnold Bennett's definition of true riches. Cur Opinion 62:113 F '17
As to paying a war-debt by conscription of wealth. Lit Digest 55:104 N 10 '17
Conference sermon. C: D. Williams. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:16-26
Dollar dynamics. R. Wright. Lippinc 95:123-7 My '15
God and Mammon; discussion of Le mystère des bèatitudes, by A. Huzard. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 80:301-21 Ag '16
Growth of property and of taxes. Nation 101:8 Jl 1 '15
Illusory wealth. W. E. Weyl. New Repub 4: 150-2 S 11 '15
Instability of American fortunes. World's Work 30:21-2 My '15
Making wealth pay for war. New Repub 12: 32-4 Ag 11 '17
Marrying money. Woman's H C 43:16 O '16
Millionaire's money; what should he do with it? A. Carnegie. Ladies' H J 33:23 D '16
Money. A. Repplier. Atlan 120:202-10 Ag '17
Nearing's Income; King's Wealth and income. A. A. Young. Q J Econ 30:575-87 My '16
New wealth. W. E. Weyl. Harper 132:610-16 Mr '16
Obligations of wealth. Bellman 23:313-14 S 22 '17
Our national wealth. W: B. Bailey. il Ind 84:95 O 18 '15
Per capita wealth of the United States. Ind 83: 87 Jl 19 '15
Plight of the rich man in a democracy. A. M. MacLean. Am J Soc 21:339-44 N '15
Rapid growth in American wealth. Lit Digest 51:636 S 18 '15
Riches—or just a competence? D: Wales. il Illus World 27:577-81 Je '17
War and the wealth of nations. L. P. Jacks. Atlan 116:419-26 S '15
Wealth and its ways. L. M. Keasbey. Am J Soc 21:185-201 S '15
Wealth and patriotism. Nation 105:215-16 Ag 30 '17
See also Capital; Economics; Finance; Income; Millionaires; Money; Poverty; Property; Prosperity; Rich, The; Success

Wealth, Conscription of. See Taxation

Wealth, Distribution of
Desirable additions to statistical data on wealth and income; with discussion. W. I. King. Am Econ R 7:sup157-75 Mr '17
Distribution of incomes. W. H. Mallock. No Am 203:841-51 Je '16
Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? A. A. Young. Am Econ R 7:sup144-56 Mr '17
Effect of income and inheritance taxes on the distribution of wealth. T. S. Adams. Am Econ R 5:sup234-44 Mr '15
Normal inequalities of fortune. New Repub 2: 5-7 F 6 '15
Odds and ends about incomes. Nation 99:734 D 24 '14
Our national prosperity; distribution of property and income. C: A. Gilchrist. Sci Monthly 3:361-76 O '16
Property and contract in their relation to the distribution of wealth, by R: T. Ely. Review. Q J Econ 29:820-8 Ag '15
Reservoirs of strife; the distribution of wealth in relation to the invisible causes of war. F: C. Howe. Survey 33:614-15 Mr 6 '15
Social control of the acquisition of wealth. E: C. Hayes. Am Econ R 8:sup194-211 Mr '18

Weapon that cut; story. M. Abbott. il Am M 82: 24-7 Ag '16

Weapons. See Firearms

Weariness. See Fatigue
Weasel and the judge. E. Ingersoll. Nation 104: 412-13 Ap 5 '17
Weather
Aerial warfare and the weather. Sci Am S 80: 259 O 23 '15
Clouds and their silver linings. A. Murchison. il Illus World 25:537-8 Je '16
Embargo on the weather. Lit Digest 50:314 F 13 '15
Freak weather as a volcanic aftermath. Lit Digest 51:1153-4 N 20 '15
Goodness of bad weather. M. Perry. Outlng 66:189-90 My '15
Has the war affected the weather? A. McAdie. Atlan 118:392-5 S '16
How the weather makes us feel. Lit Digest 50:953 Ap 24 '15
Let's talk about the weather. R. L. Hartt. Woman's H C 42:12 Ag '15
Physician and the Weather bureau. F. A. Carpenter. Sci Am S 81:178-9 Mr 18 '16
Popular misconceptions concerning the weather. A. H. Palmer. Pop Sci 86:128-41 F '15
Private weather. R: Burton. Bellman 25:46 Jl 13 '18
Science which is the subject of the greatest number of popular delusions. il Cur Opinion 58:414-15 Je '15
Sun and the weather. C. G. Abbot. Sci Monthly 5:400-10 N '17
Vernal vagaries. Lit Digest 51:31 Jl 3 '15
Volunteer weather observers. Sci Am 115:56 Jl 15 '16
War and the weather. Lit Digest 58:17-18 Ag 24 '18
War and the weather during the first three months of the fighting. R. de C. Ward. Pop Sci 85:604-13 D '14
Weather and the war. C: F. Brooks. Science n s 43:934-5 Je 30 '16
Weather and war. F. G. Aflalo. Liv Age 284: 253-5 Ja 23 '15
Weather controls over the fighting during 1918. R. de C. Ward. Sci Monthly 7:24-33, 289-98 Jl, O '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 58: 17-18 Ag 24 '18
Weather controls over the fighting in Mesopotamia, in Palestine, and near the Suez canal. R. de C. Ward. Sci Monthly 6:289-304 Ap '18
Weather controls over the fighting in the Italian war zone. R. de C. Ward. Sci Monthly 6:97-105 F '18
Weather element in American climates. Science n s 42:63-4 Jl 9 '15
Weather factor in war. Lit Digest 53:850+ S 30 '16
Weather-fallacies. Lit Digest 50:472-3 Mr 6 '15
Weather fights for us. F. Ware. il map Ind 95:62-3 Jl 13 '18
Weather influences on mankind. Sci Am 112: 624 Je 26 '15
Work and weather. E. Huntington. Harper 130: 233-44 Ja '15
World wide changes of temperature. C: F. Brooks. Sci Am S 83:194-5 Mr 31 '17
See also Climate; Droughts; Hot weather; Meteorology; Phenology; Storms; Weather forecasts; Weather lore
Weather and business
Weather and the dollar. F. C. Kelly. il Am M 82:43-4 N '16
Weather and the artist. J: F. Runciman. Mus Q 4:572-8 O '18
Weather bureau. See United States—Weather bureau
Weather forecasts
American weather forecasting. Sci Am 115: 346 O 14 '16
Curious hygrometers and barometers. S. L. Bastin. il Sci Am 115:264 S 16 '16
Forecasting the seasons. A. McAdie. diag Sci Am S 84:50-1 Jl 28 '17
How the United States weather bureau was started. C. Abbe. Sci Am 114:529 My 20 '16
How the war affects our weather. map Tech World 23:231-2 Ap '15
How to foretell the weather. A. B. Beard. il St N 43:494-7 Ap '16
Long range temperature forecasts. F. S. Wood. Sci Am S 85:318-20 My 18 '18
Long-range weather forecasts. Sci Monthly 2: 519-20 My '16
Moon vs. the Weather bureau. L. E. Theiss. Outlook 114:728-32 N 29 '16
New system of weather prediction. R. Paresce. diags Sci Am S 83:403 Je 30 '17
When weather-experts disagree. Lit Digest 53: 16-17 Jl 1 '16
See also Weather lore
Weather insurance. See Insurance, Weather
Weather lore
Weather and the sky. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 133:96-105 Je '16
What will to-morrow's weather be? W. Mason. Country Life 34:84-6 O '18
Weather prediction. See Weather forecasts
Weather talk, Anti-. Lit Digest 52:854 Mr 25 '16
Weather vanes
Grasshopper vane. T. Jenks. il St N 42:608-9 My '15
New weather-vanes. W: Wise. il St N 42:344-6 F '15
Old English weather vanes. il Sci Am S 83: 53-4 Ja 27 '17
Peculiar identification; weather vane of Faneuil hall. W. K. Putney. il St N 42:347 F '15
Various vane. C. F. Talman. il Arch Rec 39: 191-5 F '16
Weather vanes for every garden. il Touchstone 2:633-5 Mr '18
Weatherbe, R.
Transfer and capture of the Dacia. Nation 100:441-2 Ap 22 '15
Weatherford, Willis Duke
Race segregation in the rural South. Survey 33:375-7 Ja 2 '15
Weatherley, W. Samuel
Art in memorials. 19th Cent 80:568-75 S '16
Weaver, Andrew Thomas
Argumentation and debate in high schools. Q J Speech Educ 4:160-9 Mr '18
Interschool forensic contest. Q J Pub Speak 2:141-8 Ap '16
Weaver, Emily Poynton
Evelyn Fletcher Copp. Canad M 51:165-9 Je '18
In old New York. Lippinc 96:121-4 Ag '15
Old-time travel through the Yellowhead pass. Canad M 45:31-6 My '15
Pioneer Canadian women. Canad M 48:215-18, 313-16, 473-6, 590-3; 49:32-6, 170-4, 275-9, 363-6, 447-51; 50:15-19, 175-8 Ja-Je, Ag-D '17
What art has done for Canadian history. Canad M 51:127-38 Je '18
Weaver, Erasmus Morgan
Portrait. Everybody's 33:140 Ag '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:993 Mr '17
Weaver, J. Van Alstyne, Jr.
Northern lights; poem. Poetry 12:72 My '18
Sowing; poem. Poetry 12:72-3 My '18
Weaver, Mary A.
Teaching advertising in the English course. Educa 38:168-74 N '17
Weaver, Ray Bennett
Victima; poem. Cur Opinion 62:130 F '17
Weaver, Raymond M.
Climbing Fujiyama. Harper 133:563-73 S '16
Mediæval opera in modern Japan. Outlook 114: 666-72 N 22 '16
Over the pass to Hakone. Outing 68:269-75 Je '16
Sir Thomas Browne. Bookm 48:174-81 O '18
Weavers; drama. See Hauptmann, Gerhart
Weaving
Analytic textile weaving. S. E. E. Hammond. il Ind Arts M 7:66-9 F '18
Art for disabled soldiers; good profits and a ready market for hand-loom textiles and tapestries. K. Rucker. il Delin 93:20 S '18
Artistic weaving in the mountains of North Carolina. J. A. Robinson. il Art World 2: 484-5 Ag '17
Loom and spindle: past, present, and future. L. Hooper. il Smithson Rept 1914:629-78

Weaving —*Continued*
Master weavers of the desert empire. M. D. C. Crawford. il Harper 133:287-97 Jl '16
Penelope of the Carolina mountains; flax-weaving on an old-fashioned loom. F. Harper. il House B 41:385 My '17
Reviving the art of hand weaving. Outlook 115:347 F 28 '17
Spinning and weaving in early times. H. R. Carter. Sci Am S 82:154-5 S 2 '16
Weaving on old-time looms. M. Buck. il Craftsman 29:214-16, 323-6 N-D '15
See also Baskets; Cane weaving; Counterpanes; Indian blankets; Looms; Reed weaving; Rugs; Rush weaving; Textile industry and fabrics

Web; story. V. Howe. Overland n s 66:479-81 D '15

Web, The; story. V. Tracy. il Cent 89:321-40 Ja '15

Web of the spider; novel. See Roche, Arthur Somers

Web they wove; story. M. Cameron and J. L. Rector. il Harper 132:53-66 D '15

Web worms
Synchronous rhythmic movements of fall web-worm larvæ. L. M. Peairs. Science n s 45:501-2 My 25 '17

Webb, Charles A.
Four good halls that might be made better. Country Life 30:22-3 O '16

Webb, Charles Nicholls
Just a habit; poem. Overland n s 70:23 Jl '17
Miners; poem. Survey 37:540 F 10 '17

Webb, Hanor A.
Chemistry, a trade or a profession? Sci Monthly 7:530-4 D '18
Typical teaching conditions of the faculties of southern normal schools. El School J 18:652-61 My '18

Webb, O. R.
Bonds of brick and their joints. Manual Train 18:245-7 F '17
Graphs used to promote efficiency in school. Ind Arts M 6:37-8 Ja '17
Making stage scenery for school purposes. Ind Arts M 6:456-7 N '17

Webb, Sidney
British experience for Americans. Atlan 120: 14-21, 162-6 Jl-Ag '17
Britsh labor under war pressure. No Am 205:874-85 Je '17
Coming British elections. New Repub 16: 10-12 Ag 3 '18
Coming educational revolution. Contemp 110: 584-93, 724-33 N-D '16
Conscience and the conscientious objector. No Am 205:403-20 Mr '17
How to prevent banking monopoly. Contemp 114:24-34 Jl '18
Inter-allied labor conference. New Repub 14: 225-7 Mr 23 '18
International trade revolution. New Repub 13:272-5, 305-7 Ja 5-12 '18
Ireland in fiction. Liv Age 289:573-5 My 27 '16
Re-organization of the British labor party. New Repub 13:149-52 D 8 '17
World famine into which we are hurrying. Contemp 112:380-5 O '17
World's trade after the war. No Am 206:575-82 O '17

Webb, Warfield
Pure condiments and their manufacture. Home Prog 5:468-70 Je '16

Webb, William Alexander
Is there still room for the humanities in a college of liberal arts? School and Soc 3: 361-6 Mr 11 '16
Milton's views on education, their present significance and value. Educ R 55:137-48 F '18

Webb, Winifred
Enough; poem. Poetry 9:121 D '16

Webb law
Legitimate propaganda. Public 21:1106-8 Ag 31 '18
Webb law. L. Grahame. Pan Am M 25:338-40; 26:269-71 O '17, Mr '18

Webb-Kenyon law. See Prohibition—United States

Webbe, D. W.
Henry Ford. System 28:296-8 S '15

Webber, Henry W.
Civic pride in New York city. Forum 53:731-8 Je '15

Webber, Richard
Meat cuts and their uses. Good H 61:388-94 S '15

Weber, C. Jefferson
Do we speak English? No Am 207:91-101 Ja '18

Weber, Henry Charles Paul. See Stokes, H. N., jt. auth.

Weber, Joseph J.
Health of social workers. Survey 37:305-6 D 16 '16
Survey of sickness. Survey 35:65-9 O 16 '15

Weber, Max C.
Copper cyanide plating solutions. Sci Am S 79:302 My 8 '15

Weber, Walter Benedict
Teaching electricity in a vocational school. Manual Train 17:36-42 S '15

Weber's law
Antagonism and Weber's law. W. J. V. Osterhout. Science n s 44:318-20 S 1 '16

Webs, Spiders'. See Spiders

Webster, Arthur Gordon
Annual meeting of the National academy of sciences, 1915. Nation 100:475-6 Ap 29 '15
Foreign versus American ideals of citizenship. Educa 38:772-4 Je '18
Important papers on aerial transmission, evolution, heredity, and other subjects. Nation 101:632-3 N 25 '15
National academy of sciences. Nation 99:721-2 D 17 '14
National academy of sciences. Nation 102: 549-50 My 18 '16
National academy of sciences; autumn meeting, 1916, Boston. Nation 103:569-70 D 14 '16
Nobel prize-winners in America. Nation 101: 687-8 D 9 '15
Scientific appointments under the government. Science n s 44:675-6 N 10 '16
Portrait. Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:211 N '15

Webster, Benjamin
His declamation; poem. St N 44:1077 O '17

Webster, Daniel
American triumvirate; Clay, Webster, Calhoun. A. B. Hart. il pors Mentor 5:1-11 Mr 15 '17
Portrait. Ind 81:283 F 22 '15; Photo-Era 35:221 N '15; Cent 92:933 O '16
Portrait by Chester Harding. Harper 133:273 Jl '16
Voice from Marshfield. Outlook 111:255-7 S 29 '15

Webster, Mrs Daniel. See Webster, Grace Fletcher

Webster, David Locke
Equations as statements about things. Science n s 46:187-9 Ag 24 '17

Webster, Donald
Bridging a stream under fire. Illus World 29: 63-4 Mr '18

Webster, Edward Harlan
Co-operation of departments in English instruction and practice. Educa 35:409-21 Mr '15

Webster, Francis Marion
Sketch. W. R. Walton. Science n s 43:162-4 F 4 '16

Webster, George Sidney
Religious work in the Canal Zone. Mis R 39: 187-91 Mr '16

Webster, Grace (Fletcher) (Mrs Daniel Webster)
Portrait by Chester Harding. Harper 133:275 Jl '16

Webster, Henry Kitchell
Amber. McClure 45:16-17 My '15
One girl. McClure 44:42-54 F '15
Real adventure. Everybody's 32:657-76; 33:39-59, 156-79, 300-22, 462-85, 598-620, 736-58; 34: 115-36, 241-64 Je '15-F '16

Webster, Henry Kitchell—*Continued*
Redeemer. McClure 44:58-67 Ja '15
White arc. Everybody's 37:9-15 N; 52-8 D '17; 38:63-8 Ja; 44-50 F; 34-40 Mr; 53-60 Ap; 48-53 My; 57-64 Je; 39:58-65 Jl '18
Portrait. Bookm 42:640 F '16; Everybody's 37:16 N '17

Webster, Herman Armour
Sketches of Venice and Florence. Int Studio 57:100-16 D '15

Webster, (Alice) Jean (Mrs Glenn Ford McKinney)
Daddy Long-Legs. See Daddy Long-Legs (drama)
Dear enemy. Cent 90:481-505, 695-81, 826-54; 91:65-91 Ag-N '15
What happened at school. Ind 94:255-7 My 11 '18
Jean Webster. por Cent 93:40-2 N '16
Portrait. Outlook 111:189 S 22 '15; Bookm 42:362; 43:461 D '15, Jl '16
Portrait by L. F. Thompson. Cent 90:608 Ag '15
To J. W.; poem. R. C. Mitchell. Cent 93:42 N '16

Webster, Sir Richard Everard. See Alverstone, Sir Richard Everard Webster, 1st baron

Webster, S. Watmough
Use for old bromide paper. Photo-Era 39:175 O '17

Webster-Byrnes, Hazel. See Remer, Laura, jt. auth.

Webworms. See Garden webworms

Weddell, Thomas R.
Chicago's unique demonstration on fire prevention day. Am City (C ed) 11:456-8 D '14

Wedderburn, Sir William
Indian catechism. Contemp 111:419-27 Ap '17
Viceroyalty of Lord Hardinge. Contemp 109:298-306 Mr '16

Wedding film; story. R. E. MacAlarney. il Ladies' H J 32:7 F '15

Wedding-gifts; story. A. Brown. il Harper 131:822-8 N '15

Wedding of Margaret Van Lance; story. I. Alexander. il Overland n s 68:399-402 N '16

Wedding presents
Handicraft gifts for the bride. il Woman's H C 44:27 Je '17

Weddings
Bridal buffet supper. I. C. Bailey-Allen. Ladies' H J 32:52 Ap '15
Chinese wedding, new style. World Outl 3:20 Je '17
Feasting the wedding guests. G. Rosiere. il Good H 62:800-1 Je '16
For the June bride, who is planning a simple wedding. E. R. Burt. il Woman's H C 42:31 Je '15
June wedding breakfast. Mrs. T. Dreiser. il Delin 88:22 Je '16
Kitchen soldier wedding. G. Rosiere. il Good H 66:65 Je '18
Little chat with the bride-to-be about her wedding clothes. il Woman's H C 45:58 Je '18
Music for your wedding. C. Urmy. Woman's H C 44:26 Je '17
Needles and pins; small points of wedding etiquette. G. Rosière. il Woman's H C 42:28 Je '15
One day in a girl's life. V. Hunt. il Ladies' H J 34:57 My '17
Organ music for weddings. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20:130 F '15
Our wedding book. Woman's H C 43:69 Je '16
Setting the bridal table. G. Rosiere. il Good H 62:676-7 My '16
War bridegroom; the two war weddings at Annapolis. F. L. Speare. Ladies' H J 35:10 Je '18
Wedding breakfast menu. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 44:37 Je '17
See also Honeymoon; Marriage; Marriage customs and rites

Wedekind, Frank
Wedekind's Erdgeist (After the play). New Repub 6:320 Ap 22 '16
Wedekind's Frühlings erwachen (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 11:56 My 12 '17

Wedel, Karl J. L., count von
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:447 Ag 26 '16

Wedge, Frederick Rhinaldo
From prize-fighter to parson. L. A. Lehbras. por Am M 85:54 Ja '18

Wedgwood, Josiah
Josiah Wedgwood and his wares. Mrs W. Hodgson. il House B 42:294-5 O '17

Wedgwood, Josiah Clement
Land settlement in East Africa. Contemp 110:315-24 S '16

Wedgwood ware
Josiah Wedgwood and his wares. Mrs W. Hodgson. il House B 42:294-5 O '17
Modern Wedgwood. A. C. Sutcliffe. il House B 40:40 Je '16
Wedgwood placques and medallions. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:74-6 Mr '18

Wedmore, Sir Frederick
Albert Goodwin. Int Studio 64:79-90 My '18
Our new French paintings. 19th Cent 81:665-70 Mr '17
Sir William Orpen's war pictures. Int Studio 65:48-52 Ag '18
Still life and Mr William Nicholson. Int Studio 65:3-11 Jl '18
Water-colours of Horace Mann Livens. Int Studio 65:103-10 O '18

Wee lad on the road to Arden; story. R. Sawyer. il Ladies' H J 34:15+ Mr '17

Weed, Clarence Moores
Cold storage of fruits and vegetables. House B 44:210 S '18
First aid to the abandoned farm. House B 44:90-1 Jl '18
Garden and orchard. See monthly numbers of the House beautiful from 1915 to 1918
Gathering up the fragments. House B 42:224 S '17
Lilies-of-the-valley for Christmas blossoming. House B 41:46-7 D '16
Our war workers in Washington. House B 44:269-70 O '18
Successful foundation planting. House B 39:sup16 My '16

Weed, Helen Irene
Allies, we're with you! House B 44:271-2 O '18
Canning by the cold pack process. House B 42:142-3 Ag '17
Feeding the children. House B 44:335-6 N '18
Let us all be neighbors. House B 44:211 S '18
Pleasant art of jelly making. House B 42:210-11 S '17
Simple art of cookery. House B 42:287-8 O '17
Those first cousins—salads and custards. House B 43:39-40 D '17
War bread. House B 43:85-6 Ja '18

Weed, Inis H.
Bible in our family. World Outl 4:6-7 Mr '18
From Nan to Nancy. Delin 87:8-9 O '15
Korean folk tales. World Outl 2:9-10 Jl '16
Puppet-plays for children. Cent 91:717-25 Mr '16

Weed, Susan M.
Angelo Fiendo. Country Life 29:78 F '16
Chickens—and a child. Country Life 34:102-4 My '18

Weed cutters
Gasoline-operated railway weed mower. il Sci Am 113:384 O 30 '15

Weeds
Butternut tree as a weed eradicator. Sci Am 112:130 F 6 '15
Cleaning lakes of weeds with the submarine saw. il Sci Am 118:269 Mr 30 '18
Common weeds. E. E. Shaw. Country Life 31:84 Mr '17
Dandelions and buttercups. Ind 82:450 Je 14 '15
Eradication of ferns from pasture lands in the eastern United States. H. R. Cox. il Farmers' Bul 687:1-12 '15
Farming for weeds. Sci Am 115:409 N 4 '16
Lime and weeds, inc. H. W. Collingwood. il Country Life 30:44-5 My '16

Weeds—*Continued*
Some common flowering weeds. E. E. Shaw. il Country Life 30:32-3 Ag '16
Some common weeds. il Gard M 21:267 Je '15
Sugar cane paper for fighting weeds. il Sci Am 118:358 Ap 20 '18; Same cond. Lit Digest 57:22 My 18 '18
Weed destruction in sugarcane fields. Sci Am S 86:343 N 30 '18
Weed problem in American agriculture. H. R. Cates. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917: 205-15
Weeding a pond with a submarine saw. Touchstone 3:99 Ap '18
Weeds: how to control them. H. R. Cox. il Farmers' Bul 660:1-29 '15
What is a weed? C. E. Pease. House B 38:48 Jl '15
See also Larkspurs; Oats, Wild

Weeds, Edible. See Greens, Edible

Weekers, L.
Night blindness among the soldiers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:744-5 Ja '17

Weekes, Reuben DeM.
Fire fighting equipment and methods in Providence. Am City (C ed) 15:122-6 Ag '16

Weekly rest day
Labor in continuous industries. Outlook 114: 894 D 27 '16
Shall steel-makers work seven days? Survey 37:131 N 4 '16
Six days shalt thou labor. Ind 88:340-1 N 27 '16

Weeks, Anna Ruth
At the portals; poem. Delin 90:1 Ap '17

Weeks, Arland Deyett
Administration of the Smith-Hughes act. School and Soc 6:738-9 D 22 '17
Case for the lightning rod. Am City (T and C ed) 17:18-19 Jl '17
Challenge to industry. Survey 35:422-3 Ja 8 '16
Conservative's view of poverty. Am J Soc 22:779-800 My '17
High-school units and fire avoidance. School and Soc 5:351-2 Mr 24 '17
Home survey of fire avoidance. Am City 19: 282-3 O '18
Leadership of higher education. School and Soc 3:304-8 F 26 '16
Mind of the citizen. Am J Soc 21:145-84, 382-99, 501-20, 634-55 S '15-Mr '16

Weeks, John Elmer
Things you should know about your eyes. Am M 86:46-7 O '18

Weeks, John Herbert
Inside of the house; the library. House B 40: 282-4 O '16

Weeks, John Wingate
Killing the golden goose. por Ind 91:385-6 S 8 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 51:273 Mr '15; New Eng M n s 53:37 My '15; R of Rs 52:523 N '15; Lit Digest 51:1407 D 18 '15; Cur Opinion 60:18 Ja '16; Ind 86:480 Je 19 '16
Republican reform from within. Nation 103: 601 D 28 '16
Senator Weeks—the New England stockbroker. Cur Opinion 60:19-20 Ja '16

Weeks, Raymond
Battle of the Malmaison. World's Work 36: 407-16 Ag '18
Bombardment of the cathedral of Rheims. Nation 100:535 My 13 '15
Forever; poem, with Spanish translation. Pan Am M 27:258-61 S '18
French proof of German atrocities. Outlook 109:571-4 Mr 10 '15
Ode to France; closing lines. Lit Digest 54: 1787 Je 9 '17

Weeks, Ruth Mary
Wage worth of school training for girls. Ind Arts M 6:56-8 F '17

Weeks, Stephen Beauregard
History of public school education in Alabama. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,12:1-209
History of public school education in Arizona. bibliog U S Bur Educ Bul 1918,17:1-141
History of public school education in Delaware. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,18:1-181

Weeks resolution. See United States—Reconstruction

Weer, Reinhard
Turks through German eyes. Liv Age 298: 116-21 Jl 13 '18

Weerdt, Raymond Colleye de
L'avenir de la Belgique latine. 19th Cent 78: 291-302 Ag '15
Belgium and Pan-Netherlandism. Contemp 109: 378-84 Mr '16

Weese, A. O.
Urine of the horned lizard. Science n s 46: 517-18 N 23 '17

Weet, Herbert Seeley
First step in establishing the six-three-three organization. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1036-42
Junior high school. School R 24:142-51 F '16

Weevils
Alfalfa weevil and methods of controlling it. G: I. Reeves and others. il map Farmers' Bul 741:1-16 '16
Bean and pea weevils. E. A. Back and A. B. Duckett. il Farmers' Bul 983:1-24 '18
See also Boll-weevils; Corn weevils

Weevils; story. Zeres. Liv Age 298:104-10, 167-72, 229-37 Jl 13-27 '18

Weh Sao-tze, the militant. J. C. Cochran. Outlook 112:577-80 Mr 8 '16

Wehle, Mrs E. H.
Birds' Christmas tree. Am City 15:657-8 D '16

Wehle, Harry B.
Art of the Young-Hunters. Bellman 24:431-3 Ap 20 '18

Wehle, Louis Brandeis
Adjustment of labor disputes incident to production for war in the United States. Q J Econ 32:122-33 N '17
Isolating the negro. New Repub 5:88-90 N 27 '15
Labor problems in the United States during the war. Q J Econ 32:333-84 F '18

Wehle, Theodore
Chief causes of the war. Canad M 44:357-60 F '15

Weibrecht, H. U.
Turkey and Islam. Mis R 38:766-8 O '15

Weichsel, John
Another new art venture: the Forum exhibition. Int Studio 58:sup115-17 Je '16

Weickum, Louis
Toilers of the sea; a series of seven drawings. Cent 95:92-9 N '17

Weidensall, (Clara) Jean
Mentality of the unmarried mother. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:287-94

Weidlein, E. R.
Industrial fellowships of the Mellon institute. Science n s 47:447-50 My 10 '18

Weiffenbach, Conrad, and Anderson, Anton
Period furniture. pors Ind Arts M 6:283-8, 321-7, 372-3, 438-42 Jl-S, N '17

Weigall, Arthur Edward Pearse Brome
German logic—and its results. Fortn 104:631-43 O '15
German menace to antiquities. 19th Cent 81: 1268-76 Je '17
King and queen of Belgium. Delin 88:5 Ja '16
Menace in the Near East. Fortn 102:994-1004 D '14

Weighed in the balance; story. Liv Age 293:506-7 My 26 '17

Weighing
Keyboard-operated assay and analytical balances. il Sci Am 113:543 D 18 '15
Micro-weighing. Sci Am S 80:395 D 18 '15
Precision in chemical weighing. W: N. Rae and J. Reilly. Sci Am S 83:286-8, 302-3 My 5-12 '17
See also Scales; Weights and measures

Weighing machines
Electric weighing of a moving mass. J. M. Bird. il Sci Am 119:111 Ag 10 '18

Weight (physiology). See Corpulence

Weightman, R. W.
Telegraph poles in Africa. Sci Am S 83:247 Ap 21 '17

Weights and measures
Cheating in weights and measures. Bishop Hathaway. Ind 82:362 My 31 '15
Cheating the consumer. H. B. Deutsch. il Illus World 26:525-9 D '16
Efficiency in the household. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 113:448-9 N 20 '15
Household measurements. J Home Econ 8: 202 Ap '16
International bureau of weights and measures. C: E: Guillaume. Sci Am S 86:186-7 S 21 '18
Net weight marking. Am City 15:207 Ag '16
New way to make arithmetic tables interesting. F. C. Dawson. il Delin 91:29 O '17
On the correct adjustment of chemical weights. W: Crookes. Sci Am S 83:154 Mr 10 '17
Safeguarding the people's food. il Sci Am S 84:312 N 17 '17
Search for standard weights and measures of length. Sci Am 112:175 F 20 '15
Watch your weights! il Lit Digest 53:553-4 S 2 '16
Weighing apparatus in industrial plants. F. Reichmann. Sci Am S 83:207-8 Mr 31 '17
With what measure ye mete. M. Maddocks. il Good H 64:59-60 F '17
Wonderland of science. il Nat Geog M 27: 153-69 F '15
See also Balance; Electric measurement; Measuring instruments; Metric system; Scales; Standards of length; Units; Weighing; also United States—Standards, Bureau of

Weights and measures; story. F: M. Smith. Woman's H C 45:9 Mr '18

Weighty measures involving Uncle Sam's navy. Lit Digest 55:66 N 24 '17

Weigle, Eliza Dana
Little piper; poem. St N 43:867 Ag '16

Weil, A. Leo
Vindication for a civic reformer. Survey 38: 26 Ap 7 '17

Weil, Dorothy
Either shelter or real work. New Repub 8:17-18 Ag 5 '16

Weil, Elsie F.
Boy emperor of China. Asia 17:442-8 Ag '17
Eugene Field, the informal. McBride's 96:109-16 O '15
Japan learns to do business. World Outl 3:3-5 S '17
Little woman of big enterprises. World Outl 4:10 S '18
Training Japanese for emigration. Asia 17: 722-8 N '17
Wu-Han cities. Asia 17:183-90 My '17
Yuan Shih Kai's bequest to China. World Outl 4:23 Ag '18
—See Emerson, Gertrude, jt. auth.

Weil, Mabel. See Trowbridge, Charles Christopher, jt. auth.

Weil, Richard
Late Dr Richard Weil. Science n s 46:557-8 D 7 '17

Weiman, Rita. See Pollock, Alice, jt. auth.

Wein, Samuel
Construction of selenium cells. Sci Am 112:403 My 1 '15

Weinberg, Louis
Art of Boris Anisfeld. Int Studio 66:sup3-10 N '18
Celebrating independence. New Repub 3:278-9 Jl 17 '15
Current impressionism. New Repub 2:124-5 Mr 6 '15

Weinman, Adolph Alexander
Work of Adolph Alexander Weinman. il Bul Pan Am Union 45:775-87 D '17

Weinstein, A. A.
Four-pole electric motor. Manual Train 17: 453-6 F '16

Weinstock, Harris
Immigration and American labor. Ann Am Acad 69:66-71 Ja '17

Weinziri, John
Plea for health instruction in our colleges and universities. School and Soc 7:427-32 Ap 13 '18

Weir, Elizabeth
Family conspiracy. St N 42:1059-66 O '15

Weir, Ernest Elva
Cutting logs into shingles. Sci Am 117:364-5 N 17 '17
Filling the sugar bowl. Sci Am 117:288-9 O 20 '17
How beer is made. Sci Am 116:339 Ap 7 '17
How rope is made. Sci Am 117:6-7 Jl 7 '17
Lengthening the life of wood. Sci Am 117: 189 S 15 '17
Mining rock salt. Sci Am 117:348 N 10 '17
Process of spinning threads of steel. Sci Am 116:278 Mr 17 '17

Weir, Irene
Pan and Iris; poem. Art World 3:420 F '18

Weir, Julian Alden
Landscape: Pan and the wolf. W. S. Howard. il Harper 131:246-7 Jl '15
New president of the National academy of design. Outlook 110:120 My 19 '15
Portrait. Outlook 110:136; 114:549 My 19 '15, N 8 '16
President of the National academy of design. H. R. Butler. il por Scrib M 59:129-32 Ja '16

Weir, Robert Stanley
On Champ de Mars (Montreal); poem. Canad M 44:347 F '15

Weir, Stanley
How salt is extracted from the Great Salt lake. Sci Am 115:550-1 D 16 '16

Weir, Sir William
Portrait. Outlook 120:61 S 11 '18

Weird gilly; story. S. Leslie. Cath World 104: 762-7 Mr '17

Weirs
Construction and use of farm weirs. V. M. Cone. il Farmers' Bul 813:1-18 '17

Weismann, August
Passing of one of the world's supreme scientists. por Cur Opinion 58:104-5 F '15
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:103 Jl '15
Weismann's contributions to biological theory. E. G. Conklin. Science n s 41:917-23 Je 25 '15

Weiss, Alma Joachimson
German women's struggle for higher education. School and Soc 7:161-5 F 9 '18
Music via modern languages. Educ R 55:345-8 Ap '18

Weiss, George
Bridging the chasm between capital and labor. Forum 56:633-40 N '16
Conservation of waste. Forum 57:241-51 F '17
Five billion dollar business. Forum 56:505-12 O '16
Labor and the railroads. Forum 56:370-84 S '16
Price of prosperity. Forum 56:762-8 D '16
What the war has done for steel. Forum 57: 113-24 Ja '17
World struggle for shipping supremacy. Forum 56:244-56 Ag '16

Weiss, Harry Bischoff
New Jersey's insects. Sci Monthly 3:385-8 O '16

Weiss, Howard Frederick
Wooden ships and ship worms. Sci Am 116: 592 Je 16 '17

Weiss, J. R.
Training our air scouts. Illus World 27:565-9 Je '17

Weitbree, Blanche
Little people; poem. Cur Opinion 58:53 Ja '15

Weitenkampf, Frank
Appreciation of etching. Cent 95:572-81 F '18
Lithography for the artist. Scrib M 60:643-6 N '16
Making of a lithograph. Art World 9:101 Je '18
Making of an etching. Cent 93:887-96 Ap '17
Paris in etching. Scrib M 57:259-62 F '15

Weltenkampf, Frank—*Continued*
Picture on the wall. Mentor 5:1-11 Ja 1 '18
Prints for the country home. Country Life 33:27-40 D '17
Prints of William Strang. Int Studio 64:sup 29-31 Mr '18
War and lithography. Int Studio 65:sup61-2 S '18

Welby, Désirée
Spirit of France. Liv Age 287:378-80 N 6 '15; Same. Overland n s 68:168-9 Ag '16

Welch, Edward Ashurst
Convocation, church and critics. 19th Cent 82: 818-24 O '17

Welch, Emily Hamilton
Progress books. El School J 17:454-6 F '17

Welch, Herbert
Portrait. World Outl 2:21 Jl '16

Welch, Ida
General science for the first year of high school. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1022-4

Welch, John Collins
Impartial nature; poem. New Repub 14:176 Mr 9 '18

Welch, Lewis E.
Patriotic building: is this the right time to build the small house? Touchstone 3:3-10 Ap '18

Welch, Marie
Song of the west wind; poem. Art World 3:312 Ja '18
Victory; poem. Art World 1:283 Ja '17

Welch, W. A.
Roads of the Palisades interstate park. Am City (T and C ed) 14:115-20 F '16

Welch, William Henry
Duties of a hospital to the public health. Conf Char and Correc 1915:209-18
Our twelve great scientists. H: S. Williams. il por Tech World 23:242-4+ Ap '15
Portrait. Cur Opinion 60:50 Ja '16

Welcome to our city! story. A. H. Donnell. il Woman's H C 43:11 S '16

Weld, De Witt C., jr.
How the Ridge sprayed its trees. Gard M 22: 191-2 Ja '16

Weld, Laenas Gifford
Ideals of industrial education. Manual Train 19:263-5 Ap '18

Weld, LeRoy Dougherty
Standard of interpretation of numerical grades. School R 25:412-21 Je '17

Weld, Louis Dwight Harvell
High food prices, middlemen, and speculation. No Am 206:586-94 O '17
Live-stock and meat situation. Ann Am Acad 78:168-75 Jl '18
Market distribution. Am Econ R 5:sup125-39 Mr '15
Marketing agencies between manufacturer and jobber. Q J Econ 31:571-99 Ag '17
Marketing functions and mercantile organization. Am Econ R 7:306-18 Je '17
Right selling price. System 33:711-13 My '18

Welding
Fluxes for oxy-acetylene welding. S. W. Miller. Sci Am S 82:158-9 S 2 '16
How to make oxy-acetylene welds. H: Cave. il Eng M 51:724-33 Ag '16
How to use the oxy-acetylene process. H: Cave. il Eng M 51:521-7 Jl '16
Limitations of the oxy-acetylene process. H: Cave. il Ind Management 52:186-92 N '16
New gas for welding and cutting. Sci Am 118: 288 Mr 30 '18
Notes on welding systems. Sci Am S 85:182 Mr 23 '18
Oxy-acetylene welding. A. H. Waychoff. il Sci Am S 79:132 F 27 '15
Oxy-acetylene welding of aluminum. Eng M 51:122 Ap '16
Oxy-acetylene welding practice; the welding of sheet metal and boiler work by the fusion method. S. W. Miller. Sci Am S 81:202-3 Mr 25 '16
Welding and cutting metals. Sci Am S 80:403 D 25 '15
Welding in gas main construction. F. L. Hadley. Sci Am S 83:256 Ap 21 '17
Welding tool-steel tips to machine-steel shanks. Sci Am 116:107 Ja 27 '17
Welding two thousand joints to make ten miles of continuous pipe. il Sci Am 117:102 Ag 11 '17
Welding water and gas mains. il Sci Am 112:272 Mr 20 '15
What sixty-three hundred degrees will do. Sci Am 117:311 O 27 '17
See also Electric welding

Welding, Electric. See Electric welding

Welfare work (in industry)
Athletics for the working force. C. B. Lord. il Ind Management 54:44-9 O '17
Beginnings of labor maintenance service in a small plant. M. L. Morris. Ind Management 56:205-8 S '18
Behind the scenes in a department store. A. Emerson. il Outlook 109:450-5 F 24 '15
College graduate in welfare work. H. J. Ferris. Bookm 43:289-91 My '16
Community life in an industrial village. F. Hughes. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:395-9 My '15
Conservation of strength. O. M. Becker. il Eng M 51:813-26 S '16
Economic saving of human resources; work of the United States steel corporation. C. L. Close. Sci Monthly 4:428-37 My '17
Employment problems and how the John B. Stetson company meets them. M. D. Gehris. Ann Am Acad 65:155-60 My '16
Employment work of the Curtis publishing company. R. C. Clothier. Ann Am Acad 65: 103-8 My '16
Ethical tendencies in modern industrialism. P. F. Walker. Ind Management 53:877-85 S '17
Golden rule in business. I. M. Tarbell. il Am M 80:38-41 S '15
Good housekeeping in the factory; effect of esthetic surroundings upon the man at the machine. A. R. Bond. il Sci Am 119:208-9 S 14 '18
Humanising of industry. P. Alden. Contemp 111:164-71 F '17
Hygiene behind the counter. il Survey 36:434-5 Jl 22 '16
Industrial recreation. O. W. Douglas. il Am City 17:365-9 O '17
Inner workings of a department store; the value of welfare work. E. W. Bloomingdale; J. Goldmark. Outlook 110:278-82 Je 2 '15
Japanese railway welfare work. S. Noda. Survey 39:544 F 16 '18
Men wanted. B. Fisher. il System 28:573-7 D '15
Mothering the munition-maker. R. West. New Repub 12:298-300 O 13 '17
Movement for industrial betterment. il R of Rs 53:104-5 Ja '16
Need for and value of physical examination of employes as illustrated in the work of the Rike-Kumler company. F: H. Rike. Ann Am Acad 65:223-8 My '16
Official war-daddy to 10,000 girls. H: Rood. Delin 92:12 My '18
Paying employees to exercise. il Lit Digest 57: 23 My 11 '18
Permanent industrial welfare exhibition. H. Bacon. Am City 14:365-6 Ap '16
Personnel and medical audit; the selection, testing, training and welfare of employes. F. E. Weekly. Ann Am Acad 71:117-35 My '17
Personnel management. J. Hoskins. Ind Management 54:266-8 N '17
Profit sharing; when? why? how? J. A. Farrell. il System 29:226-32 Mr '16
Recommended standard practice on medical supervision in Detroit plants. Ann Am Acad 71:96-106 My '17
Recreation of the working force. M. B. Gilson. il Ind Management 54:52-8 O '17
Reduction of labor turnover in the Plimpton press. J. C. Williams. Ann Am Acad 71: 71-81 My '17
Relation of home conditions to industrial efficiency. M. B. Gilson. Ann Am Acad 65: 277-89 My '16
Roof top paradise. G: F. Stratton. il Illus World 24:510-11 D '15

Welfare work (in industry)—*Continued*
They'll do better work tomorrow. il System 29: 488-91 My '16
Those who can afford welfare work. World's Work 36:131-2 Je '18
Trade unionism versus welfare work for women. A. M. Maclean. Pop Sci 87:50-5 Jl '15
Welfare of factory workers. A. Shadwell. Edin R 224:361-81 O '16
Welfare of workmen in European enterprises. C. Van Langendonck. il Sci Am S 78:360-1 D 5 '14
Welfare service for employes. A. Fleisher. Ann Am Acad 69:50-7 Ja '17
Welfare work. L. Amy. Canad M 50:324-30 F '18
Welfare work in a mining town. G: B. Landis. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:481-2 Je '15
Welfare work in British munition factories. Sci Monthly 4:571-2 Je '17
Welfare work in British munition factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 222 (Misc ser no 14):1-66 '17
What the Bush terminal is doing for its employees. D. Bloomfield. Ind Management 55:66-7 Ja '18
Work and service of the factory nurse in manufacturing plants. N. C. Rudd. Ann Am Acad 71:107-16 My '17
Working with our men 24 hours a day. J. H. Foster. il System 34:155-8 Ag '18
See also Employees, Training of; Factory schools; Garden cities; Hours of labor; Housing problem; Industrial clubs; Industrial education; Insurance, Social; Labor laws and legislation; Lunch rooms; Medical service, Industrial; Profit sharing; Safety devices and measures; Scientific management; Workmen's compensation

We'll dally 'round the flag, boys! P. E. Browne. il McClure 47:19-21 O '16

Well Hall, Woolwich, England
Industrial housing developments. L. Veiller. il Arch Rec 44:140-51 Ag '18

Welland canal
Bread basket of the world. F. G. Moorhead. il map Tech World 23:56-8 Mr '15
Circumventing Niagara falls. B. Farrows. il map Sci Am S 78:387-8 D 19 '14
Enlargement of the Welland canal. Am Econ R 6:693-4 S '16

Welldon, James Edward Cowell, bishop
Conscience and the conscientious objector. 19th Cent 79:977-87 My '16
New nation. Canad M 49:124-6 Je '17
Problem of Christian reunion. Contemp 112: 54-64 Jl '17
State purchase as practical politics. Contemp 114:10-17 Jl '18

Weller, Charles Frederick
Children's playhouse. Survey 35:615 F 19 '16
Efficient communities. Survey 41:218-19 N 23 '18

Weller, Mrs Charles Frederick. See Weller, Eugenia

Weller, Charles Heald
Destruction of the Parthenon. Art and Archaeol 4:7-9 Jl '16
New restoration of the statue of Demosthenes. Art and Archaeol 1:47-50 S '14

Weller, Eugenia (Winston) (Mrs Charles Frederick Weller)
Life building in Kalamazoo. Am City 14:462-6 My '16

Weller, Marion
Clothing situation. J Home Econ 10:401-8 S '18

Welles, Harriet Ogden (Deen) (Mrs Roger Welles)
Admiral's birthday. Scrib M 62:698-702 D '17
Admiral's hollyhocks. Scrib M 64:718-28 D '18
Anchors aweigh. Scrib M 62:141-3 Ag '17
Between the treaty ports. Scrib M 64:569-80 N '18
Duty first. Scrib M 63:688-94 Je '18
Holding mast. Scrib M 62:439-42 O '17
In the day's work. Scrib M 64:450-8 O '18
Wall. Scrib M 63:369-76 Mr '18

Welles, Kenneth B.
Community wood-chopping day. Outlook 118: 154-5 Ja 23 '18

Welles, Mrs Roger. See Welles, Harriet Ogden

Welles, Winifred
Communion; poem. No Am 207:245 F '18
Evensong; poem. Ind 82:197 My 3 '15; Same. Cur Opinion 58:434-5 Je '15
Hail and farewell; poem. No Am 206:470 S '17
Housekeeper's song; poem. Ind 83:299 Ag 30 '15
In love; poem. No Am 208:435 S '18
Lifetime; poem. No Am 207:245 F '18
Meadow balm; poem. Ind 89:311 F 19 '17
Moonflower; poem. No Am 206:471 S '17
One voice; poem. Cent 93:633 F '17
School; poem. No Am 208:436 S '18
Threnody; poem. No Am 206:471 S '17
Tree; poem. No Am 204:456 S '16

Welles, Winthrop Selden
Use of raw materials in teaching agriculture. Nat Educ Assn 1914:886-90

Wellesley college
Prophecy fulfilled. Outlook 109:307-8 F 10 '15
Vocational courses at Wellesley college. School and Soc 1:274 F 20 '15

Wellesz, Egon
Schönberg and beyond. Mus Q 2:76-95 Ja '16

Welling, Richard
Self-government in secondary schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915:109-13

Wellington, Amy
Artist-fighter in English prose: Cunninghame Graham. Bookm 47:154-9 Ap '18
Artist of the supernormal. Dial 63:195-8 S 13 '17
Idealism in the new French theatre. Dial 63:625-6 D 20 '17
A Rodin in fiction: Charles Louis Philippe. New Repub 1:28-9 Ja 16 '15

Wellington, F. H.
Ways to get and keep the dealer's interest. System 29:403-6 Ap '16

Wellington, John L.
Efficient finder. Photo-Era 35:65-6 Ag '15
Increased hand-camera efficiency. Photo-Era 37:4-6 Jl '16

Welliver, Judson Churchill
Automobile in our county. Collier's 56:70+ Ja 8 '16
Poland's story. Cent 90:57-66 My '15

Wellman, Arthur Holbrook
Preliminary summary of findings on conditions at Utah. Nation 100:624-5 Je 3 '15

Wellman, Harry Richmond
Canada jay; poem. Outing 71:168 D '17

Wellman, W. W.
Sandstorm; poem. Overland n s 68:250 S '16

Wellman, Whittier
Up from the south; poem. Overland n s 69:1 Ja '17

Wells, Mrs Alice (Stebbins)
Need for policewomen. Conf Char and Correc 1915:411-18
Policewomen movement, present status and future needs. Conf Char and Correc 1916: 547-52

Wells, Amos Russel
One artist; poem. Lippinc 95:78 F '15

Wells, Carolyn (Mrs Hadwin Houghton)
Adventure of the clothes-line. Cent 90:153-8 My '15
April's lady. Ladies' H J 33:38 Ap '16
Asp; poem. Harper 132:483 F '16
Ballade of the Bookman's birthday. Bookm 42:625 F '16
Career of the cooky-cat; poem. St N 42:472-5 Mr '15
Confession; poem. Delin 89:1 O '16
Diversions of the Re-echo club; parodies on Tipperary. Bookm 43:472-4 Jl '16
Dresscessional; poem. Harper 132:645 Mr '16
Fairest spirit. Ladies' H J 32:15 My '15
Funny man; poem. St N 43:588 My '16
Glory of the world; Christmas play. St N 44: 151-7 D '16
Here's to commencement! Ladies' H J 34: 58 Ap '17
Little fir-tree. St N 43:162-3 D '15

Wells, Carolyn—*Continued*
Modern child's garden of verses. Harper 130: 320 Ja '15
Modern nursery rhyme; poem. Good H 60:375 Ap '15
New ideas for class day. Ladies' H J 34: 108 Ap '17
Nonsense verses. St N 43:914 Ag '16
Old story; poem. Delin 92:1 F '18
Parodies on the Purple cow, by Gelett Burgess. Lit Digest 59:34 N 23 '18
Play hour; poem. St N 44:327 F '17
Possibilities; poem. Delin 91:1 O '17
Prince Hildebrand and his singers; poem. St N 43:50 N '15
Promissory Christmas; poem. Ladies' H J 33:81 D '16
Re-echo club. Harper 135:297-300 Jl '17
Rime of the Lady May. Harper 138:137-40 D '18
Salt river anthology. Cent 92:794 S '16
Song of the gift; poem. Lit Digest 52:35 Ja 1 '16
Spring; poem. Harper 133:477 Ag '16
Styx river anthology. Bookm 44:53-7 S '16
Those useless utilities; poem. Harper 134:150 D '16
Tootie on increased efficiency. Lippinc 94:124-7 D '14
Tree triumphant. Ladies' H J 32:37 D '15
Vice of advice. McClure 47:27 O '16
Wifely ways; poem. Delin 92:1 Mr '18
My types—Carolyn Wells. Pendennis. Forum 58:701-6 D '17

Wells, Catherine
War; poem. Poetry 7:72 N '15

Wells, Clara
Distributor of silver nest eggs. Am M 83:53-4 Ap '17

Wells, Corinne Updegraff
Glory be! I'm sixty today! Delin 93:21 S '18

Wells, Mrs Emmeline B.
Uncrowned queen of Utah. A. B. Lyman. por Sunset 36:29 My '16

Wells, Florence
Japan in transition. Mis R 38:687-8 S '15

Wells, Frank C.
Discipline and democracy. Nation 103:260 S 14 '16

Wells, Franklin C., jr.
Marionettes—quaint folk. World Outl 3:21 O '17

Wells, Frederick De Witt
Justice factory. Ann Am Acad 73:196-204 S '17

Wells, Frederic Lyman
Child nation. School and Soc 4:486-7 S 23 '16
Common factors in mental health and illness. Pop Sci 85:568-80 D '14
Instinctive bases of pacifism. Atlan 118:44-6 Jl '16
Science and war. Science n s 44:275-6 Ag 25 '16
Vocational psychology. School and Soc 5:293-6 Mr 10 '17

Wells, George C.
Battle of Windmill point. Canad M 47:149-52 Je '16
Shakespeare's England. Canad M 49:488-94 O '17

Wells, George M., and Whitehead, R. H.
How salt water climbs the Miraflores locks. Sci Am 116:551 Je 2 '17

Wells, George Ross
Some aspects of the discourse with Nicodemus. Bib World 51:3-8 Ja '18

Wells, Guy F.
Dunster case. School and Soc 3:572-3 Ap 15 '16
First school survey. Educ R 50:166-74 S '15
Some significant facts in the history of reading as a subject. Educa 36:585-8 My '16

Wells, Hardy V.
Flying service, from a medical point of view. Sci Am S 82:331 N 18 '16

Wells, Herbert George
African riddle. New Repub 14:101-3 F 23 '18
As the world lives on. por Ind 89:56-60 Ja 8 '17
Boon, by H. G. Wells. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 202:441-5 S '15
Boycotting Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:545-6 S '18
Business as usual after the war. Liv Age 298:553-7 Ag 31 '18
Case against the classical languages. Fortn 107:567-74 Ap '17
Cause and effect of the war. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:203-6 N '16
Concerning realists in general and Mr Swinnerton in particular. Bookm 47:252-5 My '18
Core of the trouble. New Repub 17:92-4 N 23 '18
Death knell of empire. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:353-4 Ag '18
Education of Joan and Peter. New Repub 15: 289-92, 316-18, 344-6, 368-70; 16:19-21, 47-8, 75-8, 106-9, 132-5, 166-9, 194-8, 229-32, 254-7 Jl 6-S 28 '18
Essentials of peace. New Repub 12:126-8 S 1 '17
Future of monarchy. New Repub 11:71-4 My 19 '17
God of this new age. por Ladies' H J 34:24 S '17
God, the invisible king. Review. Lit Digest 54:1706 Je 2 '17; Dial 63:13-15 Je 28 '17; Cur Opinion 63:40-1 Jl '17; No Am 206:123-30 Jl '17; Outlook 116:398-9 Jl 11 '17; Liv Age 294: 234-9 Jl 28 '17; Cur Opinion 63:112-13 Ag '17
Great land ironclads and victory. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:892-6 F '17
Ideals of organization. New Repub 3:301-3 Jl 24 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:298-9 Ag 14 '15
James Joyce. New Repub 10:158-60 Mr 10 '17
Joan and Peter. Review. Liv Age 299:367-9 N 9 '18
League of free nations. New Repub 14:286-9, 316-18 Ap 6-13 '18
Mr Britling sees it through. Collier's 57:5-8 Ap 29; 19-20 My 6; 11-13 My 13; 19-21 My 20; 16-17 My 27; 18-19 Je 3; 20-3 Je 10; 13-14 Je 17; 18-19 Je 24; 13-14 Jl 1; 11-12 Jl 8; 18-19 Jl 15; 12-13 Jl 22; 11-13 Jl 29 '16
Question at issue. New Repub 14:47-9 F 9 '18
Religious revival. New Repub 9:206-8, 234-5 D 23-30 '16
Research magnificent. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 203:139-42 Ja '16
Soul of a bishop. Review. Cur Opinion 64: 40-1 Ja '18
Wife of Sir Isaac Harman. Review by J. B. Kerfoot. Everybody's 32:138-40 Ja '15
Woman and the war. por Ladies' H J 33:10+ Je '16
Advance of the English novel. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 43:409-10 Je '16
Boon: H. G. Wells's double-barreled satire on his contemporaries. Cur Opinion 59:122-3 Ag '15
Britlingland. J: Blunt. il Bookm 45:586-93 Ag '17
Chesterton assails Wells's attempted simplification of religion. Cur Opinion 63:186 S '17
Difficulties inherent in the belief in a struggling God. Cur Opinion 62:200-1 Mr '17
God of Mr Britling—and of our fathers. F. E. Warwick. Bookm 45:145-7 Ap '17
God of Mr H. G. Wells. F. Ballard. Liv Age 294:543-51 S 1 '17
H. G. Wells and his growing verbosity. Cur Opinion 65:322-3 N '18
H. G. Wells and his mental hinterland. W. Lay. Bookm 45:461-8 Jl '17
H. G. Wells and the Victorians. S. P. Sherman. Nation 100:558-61 My 20 '15
H. G. Wells: novelist and prophet. J: H. Holmes. Bookm 43:507-14 Jl '16
H. G. Wells on Holland. Outlook 109:411-12 F 24 '15
Humoring Mr Wells. Lit Digest 55:29 O 20 '17
Lost last trump. Cent 90:369-78 Jl '15
Marriage ideas of H. G. Wells. W. Lay. Bookm 45:606-13 Ag '17
Meaning of Mr Wells's new religion. B. I. Bell. Atlan 120:620-5 N '17
Message of Mr H. G. Wells. W. H. Jones. Liv Age 286:281-90 Jl 31 '15

Wells, Herbert George—*Continued*
Mr H. G. Wells's modern religion. W. F. Adeney. Bib World 50:220-6 O '17
Mr Sherman returns to Wells vs. Bennett. S. P. Sherman. Nation 102:74 Ja 20 '16
Mr Wells as a bishop. G. K. Chesterton. Liv Age 295:294-7 N 3 '17
Mr Wells' new book unread. E. Colby. Bellman 22:409-11 Ap 14 '17
Mr Wells' new broom. Lit Digest 54:1596 My 26 '17
Mr Wells sees it through. Lit Digest 54:344 F 10 '17
Portrait. Cent 94:831 O '17
Religion in war-time; with side glances at Mr Wells. W: E. Hocking. Atlan 122:376-87 S '18
Security of democracy; H. G. Well's New worlds for old. T: F. Woodlock. Cath World 103:145-54 My '16
Seeing it through. R. Bourne. Dial 61:563-5 D 28 '16
Self-appointed statesmen. J. O. P. Bland. 19th Cent 77:560-72 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285: 331-41 My 8 '15
Soul of a bishop, by H. G. Wells. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 206:786-92 N '17
Wells and reconstruction. E: E. Hale. Dial 58:247-50 Ap 1 '15
Wells prophecy that came true; how the English army has realized his gloomy Anticipations. Ind 84:532 D 27 '15
Wells vs. Bennett. K. F. Gerould. Nation 102: 14-15 Ja 6 '16
Wells vs. Bennett again. H. W. Boynton. Nation 102:133-4 F 3 '16
Wells-vs.-Bennett controversy; symposium. Nation 102:sup9-10 F 10 '16
World of H. G. Wells. por Bookm 41:130-2 Ap '15

Wells, Howard
Chord playing. Musician 20:767 D '15
Constructive vs. destructive teaching. Musician 20:570-1, 633 S-O '15
Playing with velocity. Musician 20:162 Mr '15

Wells, Hugh Neal
Coaching debates. Q J Speech Educ 4:170-83 Mr '18
Judging debates. Q J Pub Speak 3:336-45 O '17; Q J Speech Educ 4:76-92 Ja '18

Wells, J. A. S.
Above the clouds on top of Mt Lowe. Overland n s 71:105-14 F '18

Wells, John
Don'ts for the careful housewife. Illus World 29:777 Jl '18

Wells, Joseph
Cicero and the conquest of Gaul. Quar 230: 361-79 O '18

Wells, Katherine Zeruah
State action for soldiers' families. Survey 38:570-2 S 29 '17

Wells, Leila Burton
Bondage. Harper 130:300-8 Ja '15
Invisible divorce. Am M 86:28-31 S '18
Naked truth. Harper 132:786-95 Ap '16
Obstacle. Harper 131:600-8 S '15
Right of selection. Harper 133:699-711 O '16
So very congenial. Am M 81:45-7 My '16

Wells, Margery
Decorative screen. Delin 91:28 N '17
Goldfish bowl. Delin 91:23 O '17
Popular Japanese gardens. Delin 90:23 F '17
Significant sprouting of the window box. Delin 90:23 Ap '17
Tooled leather. Delin 90:22 Mr '17

Wells, Martin
Building bridges under fire. Sci Am 111:456-7 D 5 '14
Masking of artillery in the field. Sci Am 114: 198-9 F 19 '16
Organization of the United States army. Sci Am 115:114-15 Ag 5 '16
Women workers of France. Sci Am 114:238-9 Mr 4 '16

Wells, Mary
Ann island. St N 43:963-8 S '16

Wells, Paul
Creating a personality for a business. System 28:257-64 S '15
Culver and company stops thirteen leaks. System 28:622-9 D '15
Culver and company's fight with big business. System 28:490-6 N '15
How Culver & company got more out of the payroll. System 28:363-70 O '15
Trading for a factory made to measure. System 28:157-63 Ag '15
Why factories fail. System 28:14-22 Jl '15

Wells, Ralph G.
Work program of the Employment managers' association of Boston. Ann Am Acad 65:111-16 My '16

Wells, Robert Lane
Alderbrook farm. Woman's H C 42:21 F; 26 Mr; 25 Ap; 36 My; 22 Je; 21 Jl; 21 Ag; 24 S; 27 O; 25 N; 27 D '15; 43:24 Ja '16

Wells, Roger Clark
Electric activity in ore deposits. Sci Am S 81: 14-16, 31-2 Ja 1-8 '16

Wells, Stewart
According to specifications. Lippinc 95:114-20 Mr '15
House of God; poem. Lippinc 95:46 F '15
Pants, Pegasus and Patricia. Lippinc 95:67-71 Ap '15

Wells, Warner
Dawg done it. Lippinc 95:51-7 My '15

Wells, William Charles
Metric standard. Bul Pan Am Union 44:22-8 Ja '17
Metric system from the Pan-American standpoint. Sci Monthly 4:196-202 Mr '17
Oswaldo Cruz, Brazilian physician and sanitary expert. Bul Pan Am Union 45:504-8 O '17
Pan American financial conference: its results. Bul Pan Am Union 40:750-4 Je '15
Review of some papers read at the Fifth national foreign trade convention. Bul Pan Am Union 46:632-42 My '18

Wells, William Firth
Geometrical mean as a B. coli index. Science n s 47:46-8 Ja 11 '18

Wells, Artesian. See Artesian wells

Wells Fargo express company
Bret Harte as a Wells Fargo express gun guard. J: R. Colter. Overland n s 68:535-6 D '16

Welsbach mantles. See Gas mantles

Welschinger, Henri
Private papers of M Thiers. Quar 228:271-95 O '17

Welsh, Edward T.
How you may keep your cases free from wrong font type. Ind Arts M 5:216-17 My '16
Teaching boys to set business cards. Ind Arts M 6:191-2 My '17

Welsh, Robert Gilbert
At odds; poem. Cent 91:725 Mr '16
Conquerors; poem. Cent 94:798 S '17
Djinn; poem. Poetry 12:310-11 S '18
Floor-walker; poem. Cent 93:265 D '16
His father's business; poem. Cent 93:733 Mr '17
Jezebel; drama. Forum 53:647-60 My '15
Mother; poem. Cent 92:746 S '16
Readers; poem. Poetry 12:311-12 S '18
Rug-weaver; poem. New Repub 5:73 N 20 '15

Welsh, Roy Dickinson
Studying with oneself. Musician 22:333 My '17

Welsh literature
Romance that was Wales. L. M. Field. Bookm 45:623-8 Ag '17

Welshimer, Pearl Howard
If your Sunday school needs waking up. Ladies' H J 33:36 O '16

Welt, Emil
How Nicaragua lost a general. Lit Digest 55:79-82 D 29 '17

Welton, Thurston Scott
Do you realize that you are general manager of a plant? Am M 82:88 S '16
Watch dogs of the body. Am M 86:95 Ag '18

Wemyss, Sir Rosslyn Erskine
Portrait. Outlook 118:62 Ja 9 '18; Ind 96:259 N 23 '18

Wend, Milton
Community fire protection. Am City (T and C ed) 18:112-13 F '18

Wendell, Barrett
Japan and righteousness. Scrib M 64:71-9 Jl '18
Barrett Wendell as a teacher. P. Littell. New Repub 2:15-17 F 6 '15

Wendell, Catherine
Baths of luxury and hygiene. Country Life 28: 93 Jl '15

Wendell, Evert Jansen
Boy's man. F. H. Potter. Outlook 117:105 S 19 '17
Sprinter and philanthropist. por Outing 68:260-1 Je '16

Wendell, Lehman
Comic insect-photography. Photo-Era 37:116-21 S '16
From surf to summit with a camera. Photo-Era 34:231-6 My '15
Home-made enlarging-easel. Photo-Era 36:118-19 Mr '16
How to make a holder for a Wratten filter. Photo-Era 38:24 Ja '17
In quest of the pictorial. il Photo-Era 40: 136-40 Mr '18
Miniature camera for scientific work. Photo-Era 37:259-62 D '16
With a camera in insect-land. Photo-Era 36: 167-71 Ap '16

Wendt, Gerald L.
Identity of atomic weight among different elements. Science n s 47:442-3 My 3 '18
Plea for tolerance. New Repub 14:356 Ap 20 '18

Wendte, Charles William
My country; poem. Overland n s 71:406 My '18

Wenham, Massachusetts
How Wenham gets together. M. H. Northend. il plans Country Life 33:48-9 Ja '18

Wenley, Robert Mark
Oxford doctorate of philosophy. Educ R 55: 201-6 Mr '18

Went, Stanley
Tenders of the lamp. Nation 102:699-700 Je 29 '16

Wentworth, Ann
Decorative wall papers. House B 37:153-5 Ap '15
Small dark bedroom. House B 37:63-4 Ja '15

Wentworth, Bertrand Hebron
Photography as a means of expression. Photo-Era 35:21-6 Jl '15

Wentworth, Franklin Harcourt
American fire waste and its prevention. Ann Am Acad 70:163-71 Mr '17
Fight against fire. Am City 17:437-41 N '17

Wentworth, Jeanie Wells
Progress in the municipal ownership and operation of ice plants. Am City 12:405-10 My '15

Wentworth, Lewis A.
The lure. Overland n s 66:397-400 N '15

Wentworth, Mrs Marion Jean (Craig)
Civic center of real beauty for the people of Santa Barbara. Craftsman 27:320-3 D '14
War brides; drama. Cent 89:527-44 F '15

Wentworth institute, Boston
Wentworth institute: its part in training army engineers. G. M. Morris. il Manual Train 19:4-8 S '17

Wenzel, John
Graphic charts. Sci Am S 83:236-7 Ap 14 '17
Graphic charts that mislead. Sci Am S 83: 380-1 Je 16 '17

Wenzell, Albert Beck
Portrait. Good H 61:800 D '15

Wera, Eugene
Piece-profit system of wage payment. Ind Management 54:197-202 N '17

Wernaer, Robert Maximilian
America marching into war; poem. Forum 57:256-8 Mr '17
American in very truth; poem. Forum 57:496 Ap '17
Country calls; poem. Forum 57:552 My '17
Drab-colored suit; poem. Forum 57:7-8 Ja '17

Werrenrath, Reinald
Scandinavian song repertoire. Musician 23: 720-1 O '18
Business of being an artist; a talk with Reinald Werrenrath. W. J. Baltzell. por Musician 22:414-15 Je '17
Portrait. Craftsman 29:9 O '15

Wertheim, Maurice
Palestine and the war. Survey 33:353-60 Ja 2 '15

Wertheimer, Asher
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:609 S 9 '16

Wesbrook, Frank Fairchild
Physician of to-morrow. Science n s 44:583-98 O 27 '16

Wesley, Charles H.
Problems of sources and methods in history teaching. School R 24:329-41 My '16

Wesley, Helen
Portrait as Cleopatra. Harp W 62:111 Ja 29 '16

Wesley, John
Wesley as a physician. il Lit Digest 50:803 Ap 10 '15

Wesley, Samuel
Samuel Wesley. H. B. Gaul. Musician 20:671 O '15
Some Novello correspondence. W. B. Squire. pors Mus Q 3:206-42 Ap '17

Wesleyan university
Wesleyan's relief-work in warring countries. il Lit Digest 54:626-7 Mr 10 '17

Wessels, Mrs M. J.
Artist in seed-and-grass pictures. L. A. Lenfest. por Sunset 36:30 Ja '16

Wesson, Grace Edwards
Soothsayers; poem. St N 43:713 Je '16

West, Alwin
Miss Penny's researches. Educa 36:532-7 Ap '16

West, Andrew Fleming
Immortal conflict. School and Soc 8:31-5 Jl 13 '18
Our birthright or a mess of pottage? Educ R 54:433-8 D '17
Our educational birthright. School and Soc 7:61-6 Ja 19 '18
Portrait by Cecilia Beaux. Art World 3:489 Mr '18
Princeton's thrust at Billy Sunday. Lit Digest 50:959-60 Ap 24 '15

West, Austin
Austrians at grips with Italians. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:33-5 Jl '18
Austria's disastrous offensive. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:218-20 Ag '18

West, Bina M.
Woman with a big idea. por Canad M 50:270-1 Ja '18

West, Clarence J.
Existence of lecithin. Science n s 47:389-90 Ap 19 '18
Position of references in journal articles. Science n s 42:691-2 N 12 '15
Survey of American biological chemical literature. bibliog Science n s 47:623-6 Je 28 '18

West, DuVal
Portrait. World's Work 30:252 Jl '15

West, Elizabeth, pseud.
Tales of a polygamous city. See Polygamous city, Tales of a

West, Elizabeth Howard
Books for the soldiers. Outlook 113:876-7 Ag 9 '16

West, Eva McKinley. See Bascom, Louise Rand, jt. auth.

West, Mrs George Cornwallis-. See Churchill, Jennie

West, George Parsons
Against compulsory arbitration. New Repub 8:222-3 S 30 '16
Labor's unpreparedness. New Repub 10:157-8 Mr 10 '17
Mesaba range strike. New Repub 8:108-9 S 2 '16
Newspaper tragedy. Public 21:1016-19 Ag 10 '18

West, George Parsons—*Continued*
On the trail of the packers. Public 21:429-32 Ap 6 '18
Progress of American labor. Nation 106:753-5 Je 29 '18
Youngstown. New Repub 5:330-2 Ja 29 '16

West, H. T.
Married seventy years; Mr and Mrs H. T. West. R. G. Plowhead. pors Am M 79:49-50 Mr '15

West, Henry Litchfield
Federal power and the people. Bookm 47: 525-37 Jl '18

West, James Ellis
Boy scouts of America. Nat Educ Assn 1916: 805-10
Scouting as an educational asset. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1012-19
Trained for citizenship: the boy scout. R of Rs 54:643-8 D '16

West, Julius
Songs from Siberia. Liv Age 285:175-8 Ap 17 '15

West, Kenyon, pseud. (Mrs Frances Louise [Morse] Howland)
Sonnet. Lit Digest 53:1484 D 2 '16

West, Lawrence B.
Taking the risk out of estimates. System 34: 187-9 Ag '18

West, Lucy A.
Robert Bunny—his story. St N 43:1042-4 S '16

West, Marion
Flower boxes that are different. Delin 92:25 Je '18

West, Mary (Mills) (Mrs Max West)
Can this association help to reduce the death rate among children. J Home Econ 9:489-92 N '17

West, Mrs Max. See West, Mary

West, Miriam E. See Ball, Katharine F., jt. auth.

West, Paul
House in the rue St Antoine. Survey 41:252-6 N 30 '18

West, Paul Ashley
Method for imbedding small objects. Science n s 41:898-9 Je 18 '15

West, Rebecca, pseud. (Regina Miriam Bloch)
Dervish and the nautch-girl. Overland n s 65: 25-9 Ja '15
Duty of harsh criticism. New Repub 1:18-20 N 7 '14
Eroto-priggery. New Repub 2:150-2 Mr 13 '15
Hardy's Dynasts staged. New Repub 1:25-6 D 26 '14
If Italy should enlist. New Repub 1:19-21 Ja 9 '15
Magic mirror. Overland n s 64:549-58 D '14
Mr Shaw's diverted genius. New Repub 1:13-14 D 5 '14
Mothering the munition-maker. New Repub 12:266-9, 298-300 O 6-13 '17
Novel of ideas. New Repub 5:sup3-5 N 20 '15
Reading Henry James in war time. New Repub 2:98-100 F 27 '15
Redemption and Dostoevsky. New Repub 3: 115-18, 249-52 Je 5, Jl 10 '15
Return of the soldier. Cent 95:465-85, 705-30 F-Mr '18
Undercurrents. Overland n s 65:149-54 F '15
Women of England. Atlan 117:1-11 Ja '16
World's worst failure. New Repub 5:242-4, 300-2; 6:14-16, 71-3, 126-7 Ja 8, 22, F 5, 19, Mr 4 '16
Rebecca West dethrones some of our literary idols. Cur Opinion 61:343-4 N '16

West, Richard
Clear track ahead for Uncle Sam. Illus World 28:824-5 F '18

West, W. K.
Flower paintings of Herbert Davis Richter. Int Studio 66:19-25 N '18
Some pastels by George Sheringham. Int Studio 59:133-43 S '16
South African painter: R. Gwelo Goodman. Int Studio 54:106-11 D '14

West
Business in the far West. L. W. Peck. Sunset 37:6 S '16
Conquest of New York. Nation 103:481 N 23 '16
Effeminate West. Ind 90:530 Je 23 '17
Great crusade. Scrib M 63:377-80 Mr '18
Lure of the West for women. A. M. Holaday. Sunset 38:61 Mr '17
Nation-wide art. H. Monroe. Poetry 7:84-8 N '15
National spirit in the West. Outlook 115:183 Ja 31 '17
On the trail of progress and reaction in the West. F: M. Davenport. map Outlook 109: 819-22, 886-91, 922-6; 110:94-9, 273-7, 311-15, 365-71, 677-84, 813-18, 857-8 Ap 7-21, My 12, Je 2-16, Jl 21, Ag 4-11 '15
Out where the West begins; poem. A. Chapman. Am M 81:51 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:1072 Ap 14 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:536 D '17
Sentiment in the West. C: W. Haines. Nation 104:732-3 Je 21 '17
Vision in the West; reflections of a Frenchman visiting the Pacific coast in war time. J. Bois. Sunset 41:16 Jl '18
Waking up the West. Bellman 24:453-4 Ap 27 '18
The West; poem. D. Malloch. Cur Opinion 59: 351 N '15; Same. Cur Opinion 60:56 Ja '16
West and preparedness. A. Capper. Ind 85: 49-50 Ja 10 '16
West and the war. Bellman 22:117-18 F 3 '17
Western blight on eastern religion. Lit Digest 53:748 S 23 '16
West's new vision. C: M. Harger. Atlan 120: 121-8 Jl '17

See also Cowboys; Frontier and pioneer life—United States; Middle West; Northwest; Overland journeys to the Pacific; Southwest; also names of states

Description and travel

Across the springtime desert. J. C. Hillman. il map Sunset 36:68+ Mr '16
By motor from Los Angeles to Kansas City. G. N. Brunaugh. il Overland n s 70:563-72 D '17
Crossing the plains in a 1915 model prairie schooner. P. H. Dowling. il Overland n s 67:91-7 F '16
Easterner in the West. Spectator. il Outlook 116:581-3 Ag 15 '17
Is the old West passing? W. R. Smith. il Overland n s 67:243-52 Mr '16
Motoring above and below sea-level. E. Fletcher. il Sunset 35:1186+ D '15
Off the beaten track. E. H. Ray. il Delin 89:7 Ag '16
On the Yellowstone trail. R. S. Spears. il Outing 68:425-35 Jl '16
Study America in 1915. il R of Rs 51:131-7 F '15

History

Creative forces in westward expansion: Henderson and Boone. A. Henderson. Am Hist R 20:86-107 O '14
Historical research in the far West. K. Coman. Am Hist Assn Rept 1912:154-6
Opening West. H. Nicolay. il maps Cent 92: 246-63 Je '16
West cultivating its historical garden. Nation 102:536 My 18 '16
Winning of the far West, by R. M. McElroy. Review. Dial 58:336-7 Ap 29 '15

Industries and resources

How will western business fare after the war? Sunset 35:847-9 N '15
How's business in the West? Sunset 37:38 N '16
New West: the attempts to open up the natural treasures of the western states. J. Middleton. il World's Work 31:669-80 Ap '16
On the trail of the wheat gamblers. W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 35:307-16 Ag '15
West able to finance its own crop movement. Lit Digest 51:746 O 2 '15
West faces the land question. A. J. Nock. Cent 95:295-301 D '17

Politics and government

Changing the political map of the United States. Cur Opinion 61:365-7 D '16
Hughes and the people of the West. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:141-6 S 20 '16

West—Politics and government—*Continued*
Last stand of political Bourbonism. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 114:644-6 N 22 '16
Political coming-of-age; the West and Wilson. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 44:557-61 F '17
Political revolution. Nation 103:435 N 9 '16

West Africa. See Africa, West

West and east. See East and west

West Chester, Pennsylvania

Parks and playgrounds
Town that did not stay content. E. E. Baldwin. il Survey 35:139-41 N 6 '15

West China union university
University on the roof of the world at Chengtu, China. J. Beech. il World Outl 2:11-18 Ja '16

West Indies
From a pirate's window. Ind 85:371 Mr 13 '16
Some lands of opportunity. A. H. Verrill. il Pan Am M 26:133-42 Ja '18
See also Bahama islands; Caribbean region; Cuba; Grenada; Porto Rico; Virgin islands

Commerce
West India trade before the American revolution. H. C. Bell. Am Hist R 22:272-87 Ja '17

Description and travel
Pirates! pirates! L. C. Hale. il Harper 131: 266-77 Jl '15
Where the steady trade winds blow. T. Roosevelt. il map Scrib M 61:169-88 F '17

Education
See Education—West Indies

History
Foundations of West India policy. D. R. Fox. Pol Sci Q 30:661-72 D '15
Unedited documents of the Indies at Seville, Spain. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:465-77 Ap '17

West Indies, British
Canada and the British West Indies. L. A. M. Lovekin. Canad M 49:293-6 Ag '17
Confederation of British America. A. H. Chute. No Am 208:540-7 O '18
Economic conditions of the British West Indies. Pan Am M 28:38-40 N '18

West Indies, Danish. See Virgin islands

West Indies, Dutch
Dutch West Indies. Ind 94:227 My 4 '18
Let us buy the Dutch West Indies. Ind 91: 87-8 Jl 21 '17

West is west; novel. See Curtiss, Philip

West Point military academy
Benny Havens, oh! Lit Digest 53:485+ Ag 26 '16
Challenge of West Point. L: J. A. Mercier. No Am 206:719-25 N '17
Our backward military science. il Lit Digest 55:29-30 Jl 7 '17
Recent building at West Point; photographs. Arch Rec 40:174-82 Ag '16
Shall the course at West Point be changed? il R of Rs 55:419-20 Ap '17
Shall West Point be reorganized? Outlook 115:501-2 Mr 21 '17
Shall West Point be reorganized? A. Hopkins; M. F. Davis. Outlook 115:692-3 Ap 18 '17
United States military academy. School and Soc 2:599 O 23 '15
West Point and preparedness. Outlook 111:547-8 N 3 '15
What is wrong with the army? O. G. Villard. Nation 101:542 N 4 '15

West Texas agricultural and mechanical college
West Texas college. School and Soc 6:48 Jl 14 '17

West Virginia
Building the mountain roads of West Virginia. E: St C. Smith. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:227-30 Mr '17

Description and travel
American adventures. J. Street. il Collier's 58:7-9 N 11 '16

Education
Costs of instruction in the high schools of West Virginia. H. G. Wheat. School R 26: 438-50 Je '18
West Virginia schools. School and Soc 4:444-5 S 16 '16

History
Ireland and West Virginia. Lit Digest 54: 1839-40 Je 16 '17

West Virginia coal strike
West Virginia coal strike. L. R. Lynch. Pol Sci Q 29:626-63 D '14

West wind; story. S. Kerr. il Collier's 56:9-11 S 18 '15

Westchester county (New York) building commission
Work of a county building commission. H. E. Angell. il Am City (T and C ed) 17: 230-3 S '17

Westchester county penitentiary, East View, New York
Modern methods for a county penitentiary in Westchester county. Survey 37:726-7 Mr 24 '17
Self-government in a county prison. Survey 39:125 N 3 '17

Westchester county planning commission
County planning commission. H. E. Angell. Am City 14:277 Mr '16

Westcott, Allan Ferguson
Efficient administration of the navy. Nation 100:414 Ap 15 '15
Historic peace conference. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:538-41 D '17
Methods of teaching at Annapolis. Educ R 51:149-55 F '16
Sea power past and present. Bookm 48:112-16 S '18
Sinkings of American merchantmen. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:104-8 O '18

Westcott, Bayse N.
Packing goods for export. Outlook 111:498-501 O 27 '15

Westcott, Edward Noyes
Portrait. Bookm 40:474 Ja '15

Westcott, John Wesley
Portrait. R of Rs 53:656 Je '16; Ind 86:511 Je 26 '16

Westcott, Oliver Spink
Old and the new. Nat Educ Assn 1914:446-51

Westcott, Ralph W.
Experiment with the individual. El School J 16:571-3 Je '16

Westcott, Regina Hanson
During April showers. Ladies' H J 33:72 Ap '16

Westerfeld, Sol
My fight with rising costs. por System 27: 367-75, 478-86 Ap-My '15

Westerfield, Ray Bert
Reserves situation in the federal reserve system. Am Econ R 7:509-29 S '17

Westerkamp, Alix
Newspaper published from the German trenches. Survey 33:688-9 Mr 27 '15
Public private plans for maintaining employment in Germany. Survey 33:441-2 Ja 23 '15

Westermann, William Linn
Economic basis of the decline of ancient culture. Am Hist R 20:723-43 Jl '15
Trades of antiquity as a field of investigation. Am Hist R 23:102-4 O '17

Western college for women
Composition fellowship of the Western college for women. Outlook 108:807-8 D 9 '14

Western drawing and manual training association
Grand Rapids convention, 1916. Ind Arts M 5: 276-7 Je '16
Meeting, 1917, Lincoln, Nebraska. Manual Train 18:429-30 Je '17

Western electric company
How we manage to guess right 90% of the time. H. F. Albright. il System 30:148-56 Ag '16
Records and reports of work. J. W. Bancker. plan Ann Am Acad 65:252-72 My '16

Western Pennsylvania exposition, Pittsburgh
Glimpse of the latest thing in kitchens as seen at the Western Pennsylvania exposition. M. Maddocks. il Good H 63:56-7 D '16

Western reserve university
Social science school at Western reserve university. School and Soc 3:383 Mr 11 '16

Western union telegraph company
Futile gestures; fight of the Western union against labor organizations. Public 21:784-5 Je 22 '18
Snubbing the War labor board. Survey 40: 292-3 Je 8 '18
Torpedoing our labor policy. Public 21:718-20 Je 8 '18
Western union and the government. New Repub 15:163-4 Je 8 '18

Westgate, C. E.
Vocational guidance in the Stadium high school, Tacoma, Washington. Manual Train 17:511-14 Mr '16

Westinghouse, George
Portrait. Sci Am 112:519 Je 5 '15

Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company
South Philadelphia works of the Westinghouse company. il plan Ind Management 55:494-7 Je '18
Transportation methods of the Westinghouse plant. W: H. Easton. il plan Ind Management 53:723-7 Ag '17
Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company, the General electric company, and the panic of 1907. N. Carpenter, jr. J Pol Econ 24:230-53, 382-99 Mr-Ap '16

Westinghouse lamp company
Salvage department of the Westinghouse lamp company. A. W. Ross. il Ind Management 56:311 O '18

Westminster abbey
America's place in the Abbey. il Lit Digest 56:34-5 Mr 16 '18

Weston, Arthur Harold
Pacifist or pacificist. Nation 105:174-5 Ag 16 '17

Weston, Dame Agnes
Mother of the navy. C. E. Maud. 19th Cent 80:1212-29 D '16

Weston, Edward
Edward Weston's inventions. L. H. Baekeland. por Sci Am S 79:108-9 F 13 '15; Same. Science n s 41:484-92 Ap 2 '15
Portrait. Sci Am 112:519 Je 5 '15

Weston, Edward H.
David Grayson kind of man. J. C. Thomas. por Am M 80:55 Ag '15

Weston, Francis M., jr.
Completing the group. Photo-Era 39:231-3 N '17

Weston, Frank, bishop of Zanzibar
Church's self-government. 19th Cent 83:521-39 Mr '18

Weston, George
Alicia and little Moses. Everybody's 35:164-8 Ag '16
Apple-tree girl. Ladies' H J 34:9-10 My; 21 Je; 20 Jl; 20 Ag; 22 S '17
Girl who didn't care. Ladies' H J 33:17 Mr '16
Handsome Mr Smith. McClure 45:18-19 Jl '15
Immemorial manner. Collier's 55:9-10 Jl 24 '15
Marrying Maude. Collier's 56:12-13+ O 16 '15
Martial mood of M'sieur. Collier's 55:8-9 Je 19 '15
Myrtle McGuire—detective. Collier's 54:9-11 Ja 23 '15
Oh, Mary, be careful! Ladies' H J 33:11-12 Ag; 21-2 S; 24 O; 25 N '16
Why I eloped with Mary. Ladies' H J 32:20 O '15
You never saw such a girl. Ladies' H J 35: 14-15 Jl; 13 Ag; 19 S; 23 O; 31 N; 22 D '18 (to be cont)
Portrait. Bookm 45:301 My '17

Weston, Mildred
Wanted—a playground; poem. Survey 37:90 O 28 '16

Westrup, E. S.
Mexico and the U.S. Public 21:990-1 Ag 3 '18

Wet ships; poem. Liv Age 294:574-5 S 1 '17

Wetherbee, R. H.
College entrance requirements and subjects accepted for admission. School and Soc 8: 629-30 N 23 '18

Wetherby, John Earl
What care do you take of your eyes? Illus World 27:110 Mr '17

Wetherhill, Cyrus
Master builder of the early nineteenth century. M. W. Cole. il Country Life 29:22-3 F '16

Wetherill, J. K.
Chinoiserie; poem. Poetry 7:129 D '15
Heart on the highroad; poem. Poetry 7:129 D '15

Wetmore, Maude
Woman's place. Ind 90:239-40 My 5 '17
Portrait. Ind 91:57 Jl 14 '17

Wetter, Louise de. See De Wetter, Louise

Wetter, Louise von
Harvest; poem. Survey 34:288 Je 26 '15

Wexford county, Ireland
Customs of an Irish country. M. R. Warren. il Harper 131:248-56 Jl '15

Weyl, Walter Edward
American policy and European opinion. Ann Am Acad 66:140-6 Jl '16
Average voter. Cent 90:901-7 O '15
Brand of the city. Harper 130:769-75 Ap '15
Chicago of China. Harper 137:716-24 O '18
Conquering Chinese. Harper 137:153-63 Jl '18
Equality. New Repub 1:13-14 Ja 23 '15
Illusory wealth. New Repub 4:150-2 S 11 '15
Industrial apostasy. New Repub 7:64-5 My 20 '16
Japan's diplomacy of necessity. Asia 17:593-5 O '17
Japan's menacing birth-rate. Asia 18:129-33 F '18
Japan's thwarted emigration. Asia 18:393-4 My '18
New wealth. Harper 132:610-16 Mr '16
Party of the third part. Harper 131:675-80 O '15
Planless demobilization. New Repub 17:125-7 N 30 '18
Prosperous war. New Repub 2:205-7 Mr 27 '15
Railroad administration to date. New Repub 17:43-4 N 9 '18
Working for the inevitable. New Repub 4: sup15-16 O 9 '15

Weyman, Wesley
Fundamental principle of piano playing. Musician 22:903 D '17
Science of pianoforte technique. Mus Q 4: 168-73 Ap '18
New ideas in pianoforte teaching; a talk with Wesley Weyman. S. A. Dunn. por Musician 23:746 N '18

Weymouth, James
Fox hunting in the snow. Country Life 31: 30-3 D '16

Weymouth, Massachusetts
Motorizing the fire department of Weymouth, Mass. A. W. Davis. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:300-2 O '15

Whale meat
No high cost of living here. il Illus World 28:379 N '17
Now for whale meat and sharkskin shoes. Cur Opinion 64:364-6 My '18
Ocean venison. il Sci Am S 85:312-13 My 18 '18
Whale as a food factor. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 118:208-9 Mr 9 '18
Whale beef and whales. E: T. Martin. Sci Am S 85:23 Ja 12 '18
Whale meat and Hooverism. D: Wales. il Illus World 29:528-31 Je '18
Whale meat approved by the American public. il Sci Am 119:388 N 16 '18

Whales and whaling
Forty-barrel bull. R. C. Murphy. Outing 68: 100-3 Ap '16
Four whales. R. C. Andrews. il Ind 87:56-7 Jl 10 '16
Girl's-eye view of whaling. M. Van Inwegen. il Sunset 39:20-2 Ag '17

Whales and whaling—*Continued*
Last of the whalers. J. L. Arthur. il Illus World 26:695-8 Ja '17
Modern whale oil industry. W: Mansbridge. Sci Am S 84:175-6 S 15 '17
Real story of the whaler, by A. H. Verrill. Review. Nation 102:623-4 Je 8 '16
Shore whalers. R. C. Andrews. il Ind 84:432-3 D 13 '15
Whale beef and whales. E: T. Martin. Sci Am S 85:23 Ja 12 '18
Whale fisheries of the world. C: Rabot. il maps Smithson Rept 1913:481-9
Whaling off Asian shores. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 18:227-32 Mr '18
See also Whaling

Whaling, Heiskell B.
Has the importance of federal valuation of railroads been increased or lessened by federal control of operation? Ann Am Acad 76: 125-30 Mr '18

Wharf of dreams; poem. Lit Digest 50:1339 Je 5 '15

Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth
Disappearance of the old lady. McBride's 97: 151-3 Ap '16

Wharton, Anthony P.
At the barn. See At the barn (drama)

Wharton, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)
Battle sleep; poem. Cent 90:736 S '15; Same. Cur Opinion 59:270 O '15
Bunner sisters. Scrib M 60:439-58, 575-96 O-N '16
Coming home. Scrib M 58:702-18 D '15
French (as seen by an American). Scrib M 62: 676-83 D '17
Great blue tent; poem. Lit Digest 51:1487 D 25 '15; Same. Outlook 115:667 Ap 11 '17
In Argonne. Scrib M 57:651-60 Je '15
In Lorraine and the Vosges. Scrib M 58:430-42 O '15
In the north. Scrib M 58:600-10 N '15
Is there a new Frenchwoman? por Ladies' H J 34:12 Ap '17
Kerfol. Scrib M 59:329-41 Mr '16
Look of Paris. Scrib M 57:523-31 My '15
On active service; poem. Scrib M 64:619 N '18
Edith Wharton; two conflicting estimates of her art. Cur Opinion 58:272 Ap '15
Idealized New England; Mrs Wharton's Ethan Frome. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 3:20-1 My 8 '15
Mrs Wharton's art. F. Hackett. New Repub 10:50-2 F 10 '17
Mrs Wharton's world. R. Herrick. New Repub 2:40-2 F 13 '15
New England Adam Bede; Mrs Wharton's Summer. por Lit Digest 55:37 Ag 4 '17
Novels of Edith Wharton. P. Lubbock. Quar 222:182-201 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:604-16 Mr 6 '15

Wharton, Elna Harwood
Adjusting the income to the outlay. Delin 91: 32 Jl '17
Aping one's neighbors. Delin 91:23 Ag '17
Burning question of fuel. Delin 91:22 N '17
Conservation of food. Delin 91:23 S '17
Elimination of waste is the housewife's contribution to her country. Delin 91:24 S '17
Fitting the punishment to the offence. Delin 89:7 N '16
Getting on in life. Delin 92:30 F '18
Great American game. Delin 90:16 My '17
How to make a budget. Delin 91:23 Jl '17
Laura intervenes. Delin 90:7-8 Ap '17
Margaret's profession. Delin 89:14-15 Jl; 15-16 Ag '16
Picturesque market-basket has become a sober responsibility. Delin 91:30 O '17
Pleasure exertions. Delin 89:12 O '16
Putting muscle and brain into home-making. Delin 91:39 D '17
Rabbits. Delin 92:32 Je '18
Real victory. Delin 89:13 S '16
Time—a neglected commodity. Delin 90:25 Je '17
What is thrift? Delin 90:24 Je '17
When account-keeping cooperates with the budget. Delin 91:22 Ag '17
Your furniture—is it a speculation or an investment? Delin 92:30 Mr '18

Wharton, Henry
Passivist defense. New Repub 5:225 Ja 1 '16

Wharton, Hugh M.
Getting the greatest return from plant investment. Ind Management 55:45-6 Ja '18

Wharton, May Cravath
Rug making a home industry for winter. House B 41:292 Ap '17

Wharton, Paul
Russian ides of March. Atlan 120:21-30 Jl '17

Wharton, William Bakewell
To England; poem. Scrib M 64:350 S '18

Wharves. See Docks; Piers; Terminals

What art thou afraid of? poem. M. H. Hetzel. McBride's 95:127 S '15

What Barnum said; story. E. Flower. Cent 91: 316-20 D '15

What became of Deegan Folk? story. W. Irwin. il McClure 44:25-31 F '15

What can I do? play for school children. C. Wilson. il St N 45:599-603 My '18

What can the matter be? Good H 60:390-2 Ap '15

What did Marse Robert think? M. P. Montague. Atlan 121:732-4 Je '18

What every man should know; story. A. D. Miller. il Cent 91:512-13 F '16

What everyone else knew; story. E. Jordan. il Ladies' H J 34:20 Ap '17

What happened at El Rancho Verde; story. V. E. Roe. il Collier's 56:7-8 D 18 '15

What happened at Revere's; story. W. Payne. il McClure 44:92-101 Ap '15

What happened at school; story. J. Webster. il Ind 94:255-7 My 11 '18

What happened in the office; story. J. Lee. il Good H 63:31-4 O '16

What happened to Nathalie; story. M. H. Bradley. il Good H 62:627-38 My '16

What have we done today? poem. Mis R 40:614 Ag '17

What I can do for my country. Sci Am 116:352, 396, 444, 530, 598, 643 Ap 7, 21, My 5, 26, Je 16, 30 '17

What Mr Grey said; story. M. P. Montague. Atlan 115:614-20 My '15

What put pep into John Stevens; story. W: D. Pelley. il Am M 86:20-3 Jl '18

What shall we do with Angela! story. M. H. Vorse. il Woman's H C 42:11+ O '15

What they seem; story. K. F. Gerould. Harper 135:505-17 S '17

What worried him; story. M. Best. il Am M 80: 44-5 Ag '15

Whatham, Arthur E.
St Paul's view of the resurrection body. Bib World 49:354-61; 50:29-34 Je-Jl '17

What's in a name? story. E. Wallace. Canad M 49:319-24 Ag '17

Whealdon, Rowan
Balancers of the house fly. Science n s 48: 222-3 Ag 30 '18

Wheat, Harry G.
Costs of instruction in the high schools of West Virginia. School R 26:438-50 Je '18

Wheat
Another great wheat crop. Ind 82:124 Ap 19 '15
Another great wheat crop coming. Outlook 109:958 Ap 28 '15
Appeal to members of the National geographic society. Nat Geog M 33:347-8 Ap '18
Bread from unground grain. Sci Am 116:17 Ja 6 '17
Conservation of wheat. H. Snyder. Science n s 47:429-33 My 3 '18
Crisis of the wheat harvest. Cur Opinion 61: 133-5 Ag '16
Curse of too much money. Sunset 36:30 Mr '16
Economic crime. Bellman 23:229-30 S 1 '17
Famine prices for wheat. E. W: Gage. Sci Am 117:43 Jl 21 '17
Farmer and three-dollar wheat. C: M. Harger. Scrib M 64:80-6 Jl '18

Wheat —*Continued*
Food for the fighters. Bellman 24:117-18 F 2 '18
Government control of the wheat trade in the United States. W: M. Duffus. Am Econ R 8:62-87 Mr '18
Grievance of the spring wheat growers. F. O'Hara. Cath World 106:380-7 D '17
Growing hard spring wheat. C. R. Ball and J. A. Clark. maps Farmers' Bul 678:1-16 '15
Growing winter wheat on the great plains. E. C. Chilcott and J: S. Cole. Farmers' Bul 895:1-12 '17
Hard wheats winning their way. M. A. Carleton. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:391-420
Home production of food in war time, and after. J: Wrightson. Contemp 108:321-4 S '15
Is wheat too cheap? Lit Digest 56:18-19 Mr 16 '18
Making the wheat crop pay. F. G. Moorhead. il Tech World 22:571-3 D '14
Marquis wheat. C. R. Ball and J. A. Clark. il Farmer's Bul 732:1-7 '16
Next step in improvement in wheat cropping —how to increase wheat production in 1918 and 1919. H. L. Bolley. Science n s 46:49-54 Jl 20 '17
On the trail of the wheat gamblers. W. V. Woehlke. Sunset 35:307-16 Ag '15
Our daily bread. Lit Digest 50:177-8 Ja 30 '15
Our national wheat corporation. Lit Digest 55:13 S 1 '17
Prices of wheat and cotton. Outlook 119:617 Ag 21 '18
Promise of the wheat crop. C. D. Michaels. Nation 106:488 Ap 18 '18
Real reason for commandeering Canada's wheat crop. Cur Opinion 60:58-9 Ja '16
Rise in wheat. Nation 100:90 Ja 21 '15
Second thoughts on the wheat crisis. Lit Digest 50:415-16 F 27 '15
Shall we eat whole-wheat bread? R. A. Dutcher. Science n s 47:228-32 Mr 8 '18
Significance of Mr Hoover. No Am 206:357-60 S '17
Supply of wheat. Ind 81:336 Mr 1 '15
Supply of wheat. G: W. Norris. Ann Am Acad 78:164-8 Jl '18
This year's American harvests and the war. Nation 102:421 Ap 13 '16
Tillering of wheat. A. E. Grantham. Science n s 46:392-4 O 19 '17
Two-twenty wheat. Lit Digest 55:18 S 15 '17
Varieties of hard spring wheat. C. R. Ball and J. A. Clark. il map Farmers' Bul 680:1-20 '15
War and Indian wheat. W. H. Moreland. Quar 224:94-107 Jl '15
What happened to wheat. New Repub 14:147 Mr 2 '18
What shall we do with wheat bran? A. D. Holmes. Sci Am 119:106 Ag 10 '18
What treatment for wheat? D. Cunningham. il Country Life 29:78 Mr '16
Wheat at high prices. Ind 90:304 My 12 '17
Wheat crop and farm labor. J. M. Baer. R of Rs 57:298-9 Mr '18
Wheat crop, labor, and foreign finance. Nation 103:161-2 Ag 17 '16
Wheat farmers' dilemma. T: P. Gore. Forum 60:257-66 S '18
Wheat flour allowance. J Home Econ 10:183-4 Ap '18
Wheat for the allies. C: Merz. New Repub 14:52-4 F 9 '18
Wheat growing in the southeastern states. C. E. Leighty. Farmers' Bul 885:1-14 '17
Wheat needs of the world. A. Taylor. J Home Econ 10:1-8 Ja '18
Wheat seized in Canada. Ind 84:449 D 13 '15
Wheat supplies of the United Kingdom. Sheffield. Contemp 111:282-9 Mr '17
Wheat will win. Ind 93:251 F 9 '18
Who handles the wheat? tracing the high cost of food. il Outlook 116:472-3 Jl 25 '17
Why wheat is high. Lit Digest 50:344-5 F 13 '15
Whys of a record crop. H. Deaver. il Country Life 28:43 S '15
Winter-wheat varieties for the eastern United States. C. E. Leighty. il maps Farmers' Bul 616:1-14 '14
World's supply of wheat. O. C. Stine. maps U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:461-80
You or she? One or the other must do it. A. E. Taylor. Ladies' H J 35:27 Je '18
See also Bread; Emmer; Flour; Grain

Diseases and pests

Bacterial disease of western wheat-grass. P. J. O'Gara. Science n s 42:616-17 O 29 '15
Banish the barberry; common barberry a menace in spring-wheat states. il Sci Am S 86:76 Ag 3 '18
Finding fire-bugs in harvest fields. M. Woolley. il Illus World 24:60-1 S '15
Hessian fly. F. M. Webster. il map Farmers' Bul 640:1-20 '15
Methods of controlling or eradicating the wild oat in the hard spring-wheat area. H. R. Cates. il maps Farmers' Bul 833:1-16 '17
New disease of germinating wheat. P. J. O'Gara. Science n s 42:313-14 S 3 '15
Occurrence of yellow leaf rust of wheat in the Salt Lake valley, Utah. P. J. O'Gara. Science n s 44:610-11 O 27 '16
Possible new fungicide for wheat and barley smut. W. W. Mackie. Science n s 48:515-16 N 22 '18
Serious new wheat rust in this country. M. A. Carleton. Science n s 42:58-9 Jl 9 '15
Serious wheat disease discovered in the East. Sci Am S 86:202 S 28 '18

Standards

Application of dockage in the marketing of wheat. Farmers' Bul 919:1-12 '17

Transportation

Wheat and ships. Sci Am 118:294 Ap 6 '18

Wheat, Egyptian. See Sorghum

Wheat, Substitutes for
Barley bread, optimum reaction and salt effect. L. L. Landenberger. Science n s 48:269-70 S 13 '18
Conservation of wheat. H. Snyder. Science n s 47:429-33 My 3 '18
Experiment in teaching citizenship; lessons in the use of substitute flours. E. M. Routh. J Home Econ 10:311-13 Jl '18
Food conservation show makes wheat flour a drug on local market. J. C. Beukema. Am City 19:59-61 Jl '18
Making food from fodder. O. R. Geyer. il Sci Am 117:177 S 8 '17; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 45:769-75 D '17
Measures for protecting wheat-flour substitutes from insects. R. N. Chapman. Science n s 47:579-81 Je 14 '18
Patriotic loaf. M. J. Crosby. il Good H 67:50 N '18
Quinoa, a South American cereal. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 47:51-61 Jl '18
Serving meals without wheat. J Home Econ 10:131-2 Mr '18
Some experiments with wheat substitutes. C. E. Gray. il J Home Econ 10:348-52 Ag '18
Study of yeast bread with substitute flours. E. Sprague. il J Home Econ 10:272-9 Je '18
Substitute bread. K. Heppe. il Sci Am 119:415 N 23 '18
Substitutes for wheat employed in making bread for the French army. M. Balland. Sci Am S 86:138 Ag 31 '18
Use of wheat flour substitutes in baking. H. L. Wessling. Farmers' Bul 955:1-22 '18
Wheat substitutes. J Home Econ 7:255-7 My '15
Why not make your own substitutes for wheat? il Ladies' H J 35:39 My '18
See also Banana flour; Corn meal

Wheat harvest; story. G. Showerman. il Cent 92:532-44 Ag '16

Wheat market
Ghosts of the wheat pit. Lit Digest 55:53+ O 20 '17

Wheate, Justus Marchal
Conroy's lucky strike. Overland n s 67:461-6 Je '16

Wheatland, California
California casual and his revolt. C. H. Parker. Q J Econ 30:110-26 N '15
New and better Wheatland. Outlook 111:348 O 13 '15

Wheatley, V. M.
New-born; poem. Liv Age 292:258 F 3 '17
Wheatley, William Alonzo
Letter sent to the parents of the pupils of the sixth, seventh, and eighth grades. School R 24:769-71 D '16
Vocational information for pupils in a small city high school. School R 23:175-80 Mr '15
Wheaton, Harrison Hylas
Making real Americans. R of Rs 58:161-6 Ag '18
United States bureau of education and the immigrant. Ann Am Acad 67:273-83 S '16
Wheaton, Warren
Removing sidewalk encroachments in Albany. Am City (C ed) 14:346-7 Ap '16
Wheaton, Minnesota
Wheaton's new high school and community center. V. E. Anderson. il plan Am City (T and C ed) 14:567-70 Je '16
Wheat's up! story. M. Synon. il Good H 64:14-17 Mr '17
Wheatstone, Sir Charles
Portrait. Sci Am 112:531 Je 5 '15
Wheel-chairs, Electric. See Motor chairs
Wheeler, Benjamin Ide
American state university. Educ R 51:29-39 Ja '16
Meaning of the canal. R of Rs 51:161-4 F '15
Place of the state university in American education. School and Soc 7:361-4 Mr 30 '18
Leader in practical ideals. H: M. Bland. por Overland n s 65:357-9 Ap '15
Portrait. R of Rs 51:137 F '15
Wheeler, Burt
Queen Kill. Outing 68:417-24 Jl '16
Wheeler, Charles Brewster
Newly appointed chief of ordnance. por World's Work 35:560 Mr '18
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:411 Je '18
Wheeler, Charles Gardner
Cottage built by public school pupils. Ind Arts M 5:306-8 Jl '16
Wheeler, Curtis
Spirit of young Americans under fire. Lit Digest 58:56-61 Ag 17 '18
Wheeler, D. E.
Life; poem. Delin 90:20 Je '17
Wheeler, David E.
Sled dogs of the far north. Outing 65:487-94 Ja '15
Why is a dum-dum? Outing 65:603-5 F '15
Wheeler, Edward Jewitt
Colloquy of the oceans. Survey 35:313 D 18 '15
Wheeler, Elsie Elouise
Redwing. Bird Lore 19:81-3 Mr '17
Wheeler, Frederick L.
Colors at home; poem. Sunset 41:40 S '18
Star of gold; poem. Sunset 41:11 S '18
Wheeler, H. W.
Frank Huddlestone Potter. Int Studio 63:148-52 F '18
Wheeler, Harry A.
Portrait. World's Work 37:125 D '18
Wheeler, Homer Jay
Fertilizer needs of the United States. Q J Econ 32:209-37 F '18
Methods of criticism of Soil bacteria and phosphates; reply. Science n s 44:919-21 D 29 '16
Wheeler, Howard Duryée
Are we ready? Harp W 59:532-4 D 5 '14
Arm the eagle right! Everybody's 33:641-56 D '15
As to keeping our shirts on. Everybody's 39:84-5 O '18
At the front with Willie Hearst. Harp W 61:340-2 O 9 '15
Attack on New York. Harp W 59:556-9 D 12 '14
Brand Whitlock's own story. Everybody's 38:25-7 Ja '18
C. M. F. Harp W 61:292-4 S 25 '15
Grand old man who can not understand. Everybody's 39:96-8 S '18
Hole in our pocket. Harp W 59:609-11 D 26 '14
Home defense. Harp W 59:585-7 D 19 '14
Is it fair? Everybody's 35:169-71 Ag '16
New Independence day. Everybody's 35:80-3 Jl '16
Plattsburg—how it works. Harp W 61:220-2 S 4 '15
Plattsburg—what is it? Harp W 61:201-2 Ag 28 '15
Plattsburg—will it work? Harp W 61:248-50 S 11 '15
Range finders. Harp W 61:172-4 Ag 21 '15
Skipper. Everybody's 38:84-5 My '18
Tears of Rheims. Everybody's 39:85 Ag '18
We can, if they can. Everybody's 38:85-6 Je '18
Well? Harp W 60:16-18 Ja 2 '15
Wheeler, John N.
Captain of comic industry. Am M 81:49-50 My '16
Wheeler, Lucile
Conservation and club work. J Home Econ 10:120-2 Mr '18
Wheeler, Mary P.
Alcohol and social case work. Ann Am Acad 77:154-9 My '18
Wheeler, Olin Dunbar
Where the sunsets of all the yesterdays are found. St N 44:867-73 Ag '17
Wheeler, Post
Portrait. Asia 17:679 N '17
Wheeler, Robert J.
Allentown's great play festival. Am City 15:139-41 Ag '16
Wheeler, Ruth
Infant feeding. J Home Econ 7:310-13 Je '15
Proteins in growth. Sci Monthly 2:279-82 Mr '16
Recent contributions to the foundations of dietetics. J Home Econ 7:469-79 N '15
Storm; poem. Harp W 60:35 Ja 9 '15
War and dietetics. J Home Econ 8:488-91 S '16
Wheeler, W. R.
Opium fiend. Overland n s 66:405-9 N '15
Wheeler, Willard
Letters that get confidence. System 28:400-5 O '15
Tactful letters for ruffled customers. System 28:30-2 Jl '15
Wheeler, William Morton
Synchronic behavior of phalangidæ. Science n s 45:189-90 F 23 '17
Wheeler, William Reginald
Attempted restoration of the Manchus in China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:346-54 N '17
Buddhism's fight for life. Mis R 40:661-4 S '17
Chinese-Japanese military alliance. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:498-502 S '18
Fight for the republic in China. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:164-70 O '16
Wheeler, Camp, Macon, Georgia
Medical inspection of Camp Wheeler. Science n s 46:558-9 D 7 '17
Wheeling. See Cycling
Wheelock, John Hall
Absence; poem. Dial 65:203 S 19 '18
Alone; poem. Poetry 7:76 N '15
Autumn by the sea; poem. Art World 1:275 Ja '17
Beethoven; poem. Poetry 7:77 N '15
Broken wave; poem. Cent 89:904 Ap '15
Departure; poem. Cur Opinion 61:270 O '16
Eagles of democracy; poem. Cent 96:689 S '18
Earth; poem. Lit Digest 55:39 N 10 '17; Same. Art World 3:298 Ja '18; Same. Overland n s 71:172-3 F '18
Holy light; poem. Poetry 10:128 Je '17
Hymn of man, 1917; poem. Scrib M 61:668 Je '17
Long ago; poem. Harper 133:408 Ag '16
Mockery; poem. Bellman 23:271 S 8 '17
Moonlight night; poem. Scrib M 64:440 O '18
Moonlight sonata; poem. Poetry 10:303-10 S '17
Pilgrim; poem. Bookm 48:12 S '18
Poet; poem. Art World 2:141 My '17
Silence; poem. McClure 45:57 Ag '15
Sleep; poem. Cent 93:868 Ap '17
Song at night; poem. Poetry 7:76 N '15

Wheelock, John Hall —*Continued*
Three sonnets to Blanche. Art World 3:477 Mr '18
Vanished; poem. Scrib M 61:403 Ap '17
World-sorrow; poem. Harper 137:93 Je '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 55:29 N 10 '17

Wheelon, John C.
Honor man from the college of life. O. J. Grimes. por Sunset 37:41 Jl '16

Wheels
Resilient wheels for motor vehicles. Sci Am S 86:327 N 23 '18
See also Car wheels; Tires; Tractors—Wheels

Wheels, Automobile
How an inventor successfully conducted an infringement suit; the Perlman patent covering a demountable rim. il diag Sci Am 114:558 My 27 '16
Phenomena of a moving automobile wheel. A. J. Dow. il Sci Am S 81:215 Ap 1 '16
See also Car wheels

Wheelways
Wheelway automobile drive. W. H. Manning. il Am City 15:535-7 N '16

Wheelwright, John T.
German peace league that failed. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:116-18 Ap '17

Wheelwright, Laura Martin
Roses in a Virginia garden. Gard M 22:90 O '15

Wheelwright, William
Five Pan American builders. por Bul Pan Am Union 40:601-3 My '15

Wheelwright, William Bond
Paper situation. Sci Am 114:472-3 My 6 '16

Wheen, John G.
Missionary leader of Australia. Mis R 41:361-4 My '18

Whelan, Charles A.
How I watch the sales of a chain of 1,000 stores. System 29:481-7 My '16

Whelan, George J.
Big dreams that came true. H: Rood. il por Everybody's 35:603 N '16
Whelan—millionaire statistician. K. Banning. il System 27:37-42 Ja '15

Whelan, Mack
Will the war kill athletics? Outing 68:278-88 Je '16
Winter sport in Canadian colleges. Outing 65: 407-15 Ja '15

Whelan, Patrick James
Famous Canadian trials; the case of Whelan, who was hanged for the murder of T. D. McGee. C: S. Blue. por Canad M 44:385-92 Mr '15

Whelpley, James Davenport
America and her impending duty. Fortn 103: 423-30 Mr '15; Same. Liv Age 285:67-72 Ap 10 '15
America and the U53. Fortn 106:871-8 N '16; Same. Liv Age 291:579-83 D 9 '16
America at war. Fortn 107:805-14 My '17; Liv Age 293:579-86 Je 9 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:198-205 Ag '17
America at war. Fortn 110:136-43 Jl '18; Same. Liv Age 298:476-82 Ag 24 '18
America in the vortex. Fortn 105:709-18 Ap '16
American armed neutrality. Fortn 107:705-12 Ap '17
American election: a triumph for radicalism. Fortn 106:1052-61 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292: 3-10 Ja 6 '17
American elections. Fortn 102:1033-40 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:67-72 Ja 9 '15
American embargo. Fortn 108:895-904 D '17; Same. Liv Age 296:259-66 F 2 '18
American in England. Outlook 112:95-9 Ja 12 '16
American note. Fortn 103:219-31 F '15; Same. Liv Age 284:707-16 Mr 20 '15
American perplexities. Fortn 106:332-41 Ag '16; Same. Liv Age 290:707-13 S 16 '16
American pharisee. Cent 91:108-13 N '15
American politics and the American note. Fortn 104:1129-37 D '15
American presidential campaign. Fortn 106: 157-65 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:323-9 Ag 5 '16
America's industrial strength. Liv Age 297: 667-70 Je 15 '18
America's peace terms. Fortn 109:301-8 F '18; Same. Liv Age 296:707-12 Mr 23 '18
America's three months of war. Fortn 108: 134-43 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:323-30 Ag 11 '17
America's unsheathed weapon. Fortn 103:715-21 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:515-20 My 29 '15
America's weapon for peace. Fortn 109:116-23 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296:579-84 Mr 9 '18
Anglo-American relations. Fortn 106:691-7 O '16; Same. Liv Age 291:259-63 N 4 '16
Big business in foreign trade. Outlook 114: 275-8 O 4 '16
British and German interference with American trade. Outlook 111:405-6 O 20 '15
Can Europe scrap economic law? Ind 88:274-6 N 13 '16
Difficulties of American neutrality. Fortn 102: 862-8 N '14; Same. Liv Age 283:643-7 D 12 '14
East and west: a new line of cleavage. Fortn 103:883-95 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:332-42 Ag 7 '15
English characteristics. Cent 90:379-83 Jl '15
English workingman and the war. Outlook 114:767-71 D 6 '16
Englishman in America. Outlook 112:114-17 Ja 19 '16
Foreign trade after the war. Harp W 62:446 Ap 22 '16
Foreign trade through combination. Cent 92: 463-70 Jl '16
German fog in Washington. Fortn 104:725-32 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:387-93 N 13 '15
German war in America. Fortn 104:454-64 S '15; Same. Liv Age 287:3-11 O 2 '15
How England pays for the war. Outlook 112: 277-80 F 2 '16
In neutral America. Fortn 104:897-903 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:643-8 D 11 '15
Middle West and the war. Outlook 110:870-1 Ag 11 '15
More German promises to America. Fortn 105:1072-9 Je '16; Same cond. Liv Age 290: 67-71 Jl 8 '16
Naturalised American. Fortn 108:594-603 O '17; Same. Liv Age 295:387-94 N 17 '17
Neutrals' effort for peace. Fortn 106:506-15 S '16; Same. Liv Age 291:3-10 O 7 '16
Pacific coast and the war. Outlook 110:801-3 Ag 4 '15
President Wilson and his message. Fortn 105: 141-52 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:387-96 F 12 '16
President Wilson in the toils. Fortn 105:516-25 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289:67-74 Ap 8 '16
President Wilson's pro-ally propaganda. Fortn 107:348-56 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292: 515-21 Mr 3 '17
Purpose of American neutrality. Fortn 105: 907-12 My '16
Real alliance. Fortn 110:605-11 O '18
Theodore Roosevelt. Fortn 109:602-10 Ap '18; Same. Liv Age 297:385-91 My 18 '18
United States and Germany. Fortn 103:1103-9 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:3-8 Jl 3 '15
United States and Germany. Fortn 107:492-501 Mr '17; Same. Liv Age 293:3-10 Ap 7 '17
War and drink. Cent 90:50-6 My '15
War and politics in America. Fortn 107:1081-8 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:67-71 Jl 14 '17
War in Washington. Fortn 105:365-72 F '16; Same. Liv Age 288:643-8 Mr 11 '16

When a man has a son; story. E. Singmaster. il Woman's H C 45:15 Je '18

When a man would marry; story. M. Van Vorst. Good H 61:597-605 N '15

When a man's scared; story. R. W. Hofflund. il Am M 82:46-9 O '16

When all the birds were singing; story. H: Baerlein. Liv Age 286:497-500 Ag 21 '15

When Betty grew up; story. J. B. Wood. Overland n s 67:141-2 F '16

When Breathitt went to battle; story. L. H. Kilpatrick. Bellman 25:154-8 Ag 10 '18

When Bud joined the militants; story. K. Martin. il Ladies' H J 35:21 N '18

When Carey came to town; a phantasy. See Delano, Edith Barnard

When Court and Nell were married; story. B. Texel. il Ladies' H J 32:19 Ag '15

When did you write your mother last? story. A. Lewis. Cur Opinion 64:357-8 My '18

When Grandma took to tangoing; story. E. H. Porter. il Ladies' H J 32:5 Ag '15

When Lila turned wage-earner; story. L. Dutton. il Ladies' H J 33:13 Je '16

When Maisie passed your house; story. M. N. Thurston. il Ladies' H J 33:15 Je '16

When miner meets cow-man; story. L. Millar. Overland n s 72:241 S '18

When Mrs Warburton met Mrs Connors; story. I. H. Gillmore. il Ladies' H J 33:13-14 Ap '16

When mother and father got going; story. I. H. Gilmore. il Ladies' H J 34:21+ My '17

When mother woke up; story. M. S. Cutting. il Ladies' H J 33:12 N '16

When my boy comes; what a prospective father has been through since war was declared. il Am M 85:48-9 Mr '18

When Nick Nordman came back home; story. Z. Gale. il Ladies' H J 35:18 Je '18

When our flag came to Paris; story. A. D. Turnbull. il Scrib M 62:533-41 N '17

When Rea played Cupid; story. L. Miller. Overland n s 72:49-50 Jl '18

When shepherds watch their flock; story. W: Mackay-Caldwell. Overland n s 65:219-23 Mr '15

When strong men meet; story. J. F. Davis. il Sunset 36:27-8 Je; 37:36-8 Jl '16

When Sylvia smiles; story. A. M. Sholl. il Woman's H C 43:17-18 O '16

When the ark stayed closed; story. G: M. Mullett. St N 45:913-15 Ag '18

When the boys came home; drama. G. S. Richmond. il Ladies' H J 35:13-14 S '18

When the governor left the state; story. P. Dorion. Overland n s 67:380-3 My '16

When the ice goes out; story. E. P. Butler. il Am M 81:27-31 Ap '16

When the little New-year came in. M. S. Wagner. il St N 42:264-7 Ja '15

When the Manchu lost his queue; story. C. Farwell. il World Outl 3:18-20 Je '17

When the princess wakens; story. K. H. Brown. il Delin 89:5-6 S '16

When the willow nods; a dance-play for poem-mimes. A. Kreymborg. Poetry 11:287-97 Mr '18

When they knew the real each other; story. Z. Gale. Ladies' H J 34:16 My '17

When they will they shall have nay; story. G. Fleming. Liv Age 293:807-12 Je 30 '17

When time turned back; story. F: L. Coe. Outing 69:578-81 F '17

When to leave off. Liv Age 284:755-7 Mr 20 '15

When war came to Doby; story. A. S. Briscoe. Canad M 44:205-11 Ja '15

When we went home to bury Joe; story. H. S. Fullerton. il Am M 86:32-3 S '18

When you break your neck. Atlan 117:716-19 My '16

When youth is at the spring; story. A. G. Steele. il Delin 86:15-16 F '15

When Zippy ran wild on Honey Run; story. A. M. Holaday. il St N 45:387-91 Mr '18

Where it touches the ground; novel. See Perry, Montanye

Where journeys end; story. B. B. Gilchrist. il St N 43:97-104, 220-7 D '15-Ja '16

Where love comes from; a dream story. J. Oppenheim. il Delin 86:6-7 My '15

Where love is: a Russian Christmas story. L. N. Tolstoy. Craftsman 29:235-40 D '15

Where Maizie came from; story. G. C: Hodges. Overland n s 70:251-7 S '17

Where the buffaloes begin; story. O. Baker. il St N 42:291-6 F '15

Where the lines meet; story. F. X. Finnegan. Canad M 44:487-92 Ap '15

Where the road forked; story. C: C. Dobie. il Harper 135:57-65 Je '17

Where the swallows build; story. H. Bedford-Jones. il Overland n s 65:16-23 Ja '15

Where the young child was; story. M. C. Oemler. il Ladies' H J 33:27 D '16

Where there is a teacher; story. A. L. Hanlin. Overland n s 65:30-3 Ja '15

Wherry, Edgar Theodore
Chemical composition of bornite. Science n s 42:570-1 O 22 '15

Wherry, Elwood Morris
Power of Christ in India. Mis R 39:445-8 Je '16

Whetham, William Cecil Dampier
War and the race. Quar 227:17-38 Ja '17

Whetstones
Whetstones in the United States national museum. Sci Am S 79:275 My 1 '15

Whetzel, Herbert Hice
Keeping the peonies in health. Gard M 21:212-13 My '15

Whibley, Charles
Keary's A wanderer and novels. 19th Cent 83:1272-4 Je '18
Literary forgers. Bookm 44:526-34 Ja '17
Philosophy of General Foch. Liv Age 298:257-65 Ag 3 '18
Retrospect. Liv Age 293:793-803 Je 30 '17
Spirit of France. Liv Age 296:522-31 Mr 2 '18

Whicher, George Meason
At the grave of Keats; poem. Harper 132:886 My '16
Home of Horace; poem. Scrib M 57:184 F '15
I heard the nightingale in tempe sing; poem. Cent 90:86 My '15
In Thessaly; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:197 Ap '17
Number two; poem. Lit Digest 50:1338 Je 5 '15
A spring; poem. Harper 134:405 F '17
To an unknown god; poem. Art and Archaeol 6:164 S '17

Whicher, Harriet Fox
As a soldier thinks. New Repub 3:123 Je 5 '15

Whieldon, Thomas
Whieldon ware. il Country Life 32:74 Je '17

While the surgeon waited; story. S. C. Neely. Am M 82:45 N '16

Whimsical tenderness; story. T: Edgelow. il Scrib M 61:495-502 Ap '17

Whip horse; story. C: E. Van Loan. il Collier's 58:15-16 N 25 '16

Whippets (dogs)
Whippet—a racing dog. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 33:62-3 Ap '18

Whippets (tanks). See Tanks, Military

Whipping. See Corporal punishment

Whipple, C. J.
This plan saves $12,000 a year. System 33:210 F '18

Whipple, Guy Montrose
Use of mental tests in vocational guidance. Ann Am Acad 65:193-204 My '16

Whipple, Harvey
English sparrow—an Ishmael. Country Life 30:122 My '16
House wren—an appreciation. Craftsman 28:404-8 Jl '15
Water garden while you wait. Country Life 32:50-1 Ag '17

Whipple, Leon Rutledge
Case of Leon Whipple; statement concerning dismissal from the University of Virginia. Nation 105:690-1 D 20 '17
Peter Winchester, star maker. Everybody's 32:41-50 Ja '15

Whipple, Sherman Leland
Portrait. Outlook 115:236 F 7 '17
Why Sherman L. Whipple was chosen to hunt for the leak. por Cur Opinion 62:176-7 Mr '17

Whippoorwills
Whip-poor-will. C. J. Hawkins. il Country Life 31:128 Mr '17

Whippoorwills—*Continued*
Whip-poor-will. M. E. Humason. il Bird Lore 20:214-17 My '18
With the whip-poor-wills. R. W. Chaney. il Outing 69:34-42 O '16

Whirlwind Wally takes a wife; story. W: De Ryee. Overland n s 70:290-5 S '17

Whishaw, Ellen
England's commercial war on Germany. 19th Cent 77:445-51 F '15

Whiskers. See Beards

Whisky
Distilleries interned for the war. Lit Digest 55:18 S 22 '17
Whisky. F. Watt. Contemp 108:376-84 S '15
See also Moonshiners

Whistle; story. R: Pryce. Lippinc 95:86-93 Ap '15

Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
Denying honors to Whistler. Lit Digest 53:895 O 7 '16
Portrait by Fantin-Latour. Scrib M 62:515 O '17
Whistler and his influence. G: B. Rose. Art World 3:12-16 O '17
Whistler at once a genius and a personality. F. Watson. Ladies' H J 33:16 O '16
Whistler at West Point. H. M. Lazelle. Cent 90:710 S '15

Whistling mother; story. G. S. Richmond. il Ladies' H J 34:8 Ag '17

Whitacre, Hawley J.
Study of the relative values of the factors involved in mechanical drawing. Manual Train 19:121-4 D '17

Whitacre, Horace J.
Manual training and domestic science in the rural demonstration schools of the Iowa state teachers college. Manual Train 17:545-8 Mr '16

Whitaker, Albert Conser
Currency depreciation in time of war. Q J Econ 30:253-78 F '16

Whitaker, Mrs Alice E.
Church suppers that pay. Delin 86:27 Mr '15

Whitaker, Charles Harris
Land and the housing question. New Repub 14:113-14 F 23 '18

Whitaker, Gladys Belvie
Capturing the great American condor. Overland n s 71:390-2 My '18

Whitaker, H. See Rix, H., jt. auth.

Whitaker, Herman
Canada from sea to sea. Canad M 45:75-8 My '15
City of the sun. Sunset 34:67-79 Ja '15
East and west thru San Francisco. Ind 81:359-62 Mr 8 '15
Eyes of the destroyers. Sunset 41:34-6+ Jl '18
Falling seven thousand feet. por Ind 94:500-1 Je 29 '18
Great university—the exposition. Overland n s 65:443-51 My '15
How we beat the U-boats. por Ind 96:84-5 O 19 '18
In a blaze of glory. Sunset 34:511-18 Mr '15
Medlterranean: the last stand of the submarine. Cent 97:50-6 N '18
Our toy dreadnoughts. Cent 96:797-804 O '18
Over the border. Sunset 37:17-20 Jl; 21-6 Ag; 37-9 S; 32-5 O; 24-31 N; 27-32 D '16; 38:20-3 F; 28-31 Mr; 29-32 Ap; 36-9 My '17
Sheep. Sunset 40:35-7 Mr '18
Sims's circus. por Ind 94:358-9, 404-5 Je 1-8 '18
Sky pilots of the U.S.N. por Ind 94:202-3 My 4 '18
Third wreck. Sunset 35:891-900 N '15
Torpedoes, mines and men. Ind 94:128-9 Ap 20 '18
What are they thinking? Ind 94:435 Je 15 '18
When Dixie goes over the top. Ind 94:472-3 Je 22 '18
Widow's might. Sunset 34:491-500 Mr '15
Wonderland of California. Nat Geog M 28:56-108 Jl '15

Whitaker, Percy Walter
Promise of the sky-line. Canad M 45:510-16 O '15

Whitaker, Robert
Twenty thousand days under the sun; poem. Nation 107:446 O 19 '18

Whitaker's almanack
Dean of almanacks (Books and things). F. Hackett. New Repub 6:22 F 5 '16

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes
Fable of Wisdom and Education. School and Soc 5:21 Ja 6 '17
Geography in the large high school. Nat Educ Assn 1914:732-7
Need of broad-gauge courses in geography. School R 26:199-204 Mr '18

Whitcomb, E. M. North
Along San Francisco's front. Overland n s 72:31-5 Jl '18

Whitcomb, Jessie E. Wright (Elvirton Wright, pseud.)
Getting acquainted with your own family in vacation time. Craftsman 30:525-8 Ag '16

Whitcomb, Mildred E.
Strong and straight and fine. Survey 38:312-13 Jl 7 '17

Whitcomb, Philip W.
At the bottom of the pile. Harp W 59:561-2 D 12 '14

White, Albert A.
Two great singers of the old school. Musician 20:406 Je '15

White, Albert Beebe
Oxford meeting of 1213. Am Hist R 22:325-9 Ja '17

White, Albert Clement
On the Irishmen executed in Dublin; poem. Liv Age 290:770 S 23 '16

White, Alfred Tredway
Seth Low. Survey 36:633-4 S 30 '16

White, Alice Austin
Middle-class wife. New Repub 9:323-4 Ja 20 '17

White, Andrew Dickson
Appreciation. G: L. Burr. Nation 107:577-8 N 16 '18; Same cond. School and Soc 8:624-5 N 23 '18
Sketch. por Sci Monthly 7:569-71 D '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 102:11-12 Ja 6 '16
Sketch. J. M. Whiton. Outlook 120:449-50 N 20 '18

White, Bouck
Beneath the Balkan outburst. Outlook 111:408-10 O 20 '15
Civilization in the melting pot. Harp W 60:511-12 My 29 '15
Different world after the war. Atlan 117:845-51 Je '16
Greece and the war. Outlook 111:550-1 N 3 '15
Shall we call a constituent assembly as provided by the United States constitution? Outlook 116:613-15 Ag 22 '17
Why I wear a smock. por Ind 85:57 Ja 10 '16
Woodworker of Galilee. Harp W 61:621-2 D 25 '15
Anarchist church; Church of the social revolution. R. Shores. il por Harp W 60:82-3 Ja 23 '15
Bouck White—interpreter of Christ. M. A. Stuart. Forum 57:597-609 My '17

White, Charles Elmer, jr.
Are there two American schools of architecture? Art World 2:178-82 My '17
Your heating system. Ladies' H J 34:61 Je '17

White, Charles T.
(comp.) Literary discovery; unpublished poems by Bryant, Whittier, Holmes and Gerrit Smith. Bookm 44:633-8 F '17

White, Clarence Hudson
Photography with a difference. H: H. Moore. Outlook 114:97-9 S 13 '16

White, Claude Grahame-. See Grahame-White, Claude

White, D. McCall
High speed engines. Sci Am S 79:411 Je 26 '15

White, David
Charles Willard Hayes. Science n s 44:124-6 Jl 28 '16

White, Douglas
Need and the opportunity. Fortn 106:498-505 S '16

White, E. L.
Day. Liv Age 291:165-72 O 21 '16; Same. Overland n s 70:543-9 D '17
Flying leave. Liv Age 293:360-6 My 12 '17; Same. Overland n s 70:237-42 S '17
If you can . . . lose. Liv Age 295:297-305 N 3 '17

White, Edgar
Days of real sport. Outing 67:613-16 Mr '16
Mark Twain's printer days. Overland n s 70: 573-6 D '17
Planting trees on country roads. Am City (T and C ed) 11:440-1 D '14

White, Edward Douglass
Chief Justice White. Tattler. Nation 104:528-9 My 3 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 52:147 Ag '15

White, Edward Lucas
Portrait. Bookm 45:301 My '17

White, Elizabeth C.
California winter garden. Gard M 22:141-4 D '15
Eccentricities of a gardener. Country Life 29: 53 Mr '16
Gardening as a hobby. Country Life 27:55 Mr '15
Hospitable gardens. Gard M 25:32-3 F '17
People of the garden. Country Life 28:59 My '15
Woman in the party. Country Life 30:23-6 S '16

White, Mrs Ellen G. (Harmon)
American prophetess. Ind 83:249-50 Ag 23 '15

White, Emily Vincent
Poem of peace, or the Serra of Monterey. Overland n s 66:455 N '15

White, Emmet Wallace
Service that settlements and neighborhood houses may render in the community's plan of child protection. Conf Char and Correc 1915:197-201

White, Mrs Eva (Whiting)
Immigrant family. Ann Am Acad 77:160-70 My '18

White, F. R.
How the road and bridge work of Iowa is organized and managed. Am City (T and C ed) 19:9-13 Jl '18

White, Florence C.
On an image of the madonna; poem. Art World 3:214 D '17

White, Frances
Trim imp of Broadway. K. Schmidt. por Everybody's 38:46 Je '18

White, Mrs Frances (Hodges)
Overhanging eaves and a sleeping-porch. House B 38:49 Jl '15

White, Mrs Frances Theresa (Bucher) (Annabel Lee, pseud.)
Beckoning Northwest; an interview with J. J. Hill. Collier's 56:27-8 N 20 '15

White, Frank Marshall
Charity's great adventure. Outlook 111:914-17 D 15 '15
Function of state. Outlook 114:388-92 O 18 '16
Man who has achieved the impossible. Outlook 117:124-6 S 26 '17
Passing of the Black Hand. Cent 95:331-7 Ja '18
Prisons of freedom. World's Work 30:114-20 My '15
Sing Sing: an evolution. Atlan 118:341-50 S '16
Thomas Mott Osborne—a practical prison idealist. Outlook 108:920-4 D 23 '14
True Sing Sing. Outlook 112:42-7 Ja 5 '16
University of Sing Sing. Cent 94:846-58 O '17
When clubs were trumps. Outlook 109:840 Ap 7 '15
Where there are women there's a way. Good H 67:54-6 Ag '18
—See Osborne, Thomas Mott, jt. auth.

White, Gaylord Starin
Conference on the church and country life. Survey 35:362 D 25 '15

White, George Edward
Armenians killed with axes by Turks. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:339-40 N '17
What of the night in Armenia? Mis R 40: 520-4 Jl '17

White, George F.
Fish isinglass and fish glue. Sci Am S 86:38-9 Jl 20 '18

White, Haldane
Beating the modern arson game. Am City 14:390-3 Ap '16
Projects in Portland. Am City 13:495 D '15
Securing a pure milk supply. Am City 14:612-15 Je '16

White, Hannah Hastings
Rolling-pins, fruit trees and shoes. Ind 91: 226-7 Ag 11 '17
Sunwise turn: a bookshop plus. Ind 88:280 N 13 '16
Two little theaters grow up. Ind 85:314-15 F 28 '16

White, Henry
Residence of the Honorable Henry White, Washington, D.C. J: T. Boyd, jr. il plan Arch Rec 42:402-19 N '17
Washington residence of Hon. Henry White. W. H. de B. Nelson. il Int Studio 60:sup3-8 N '16

White, Henry Seely
Forty years' fluctuations in mathematical research. Science n s 42:105-13 Jl 23 '15
Mathematics in nineteenth century science. Science n s 43:583-92 Ap 28 '16
Poncelet polygons. Science n s 43:149-58 F 4 '16

White, Hervey
Portrait by Dewing Woodward. Int Studio 62: sup36 Ag '17

White, Horace
Jefferson-Lemen compact. Nation 101:144 Jl 29 '15
Selling arms to the allies. No Am 202:53-8 Jl '15
Appreciation. Nation 103:273-4 S 21 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 54:382 O '16
Two notable citizens. Outlook 114:166 S 27 '16

White, Isaac Deforest
Accuracy pays—in any business; New York World's Bureau of accuracy and fair play. F. C. Kelly. por Am M 82:50-1 N '16

White, James
Through Grand canyon on a raft. il Outing 72:128-30 My '18

White, James Andrew
Marconi's wireless telephone. Sci Am 112:450 My 15 '15
Unit design in marine wireless telegraphy. Sci Am 114:323 Mr 25 '16

White, James Evans
Attorney, reformer and philanthropist. por Overland n s 68:569-70 D '16

White, James Gilbert
Portrait. World's Work 31:355 F '16

White, James Terry
Blue bird; poem. Art World 1:228 D '16
Poetry; poem. Art World 2:270 Je '17

White, James William
American ambulance. Survey 34:563-4 S 18 '15
Deutschland ueber alles. Nation 99:742-3 D 24 '14

White, Jay
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:664, 666 My '18

White, Jean
Landmark of San Francisco's Bohemia. Overland n s 67:186-8 Mr '16
Woman's hour in China. Forum 57:421-8 Ap '17

White, John A.
Lighting to save lives. Illus World 24:493-6 D '15

White, John Claude
World's strangest capital. Nat Geog M 29: 273-95 Mr '16

White, John Phillip
Portrait. World's Work 31:470 Mr '16

White, John Williams
Greek scholar. E. O. Fisk. Nation 104:656 My 31 '17
Prof. John Williams White. E: Capps. Nation 104:733 Je 21 '17

White, Joseph Hill
Portrait. Pop Sci 87:179 Ag '15
White, Linn
Dimensions of roads and pavements—width, depth and crown. Am City (C ed) 12:117-20 F '15
White, Lucy
Special progress story. New Eng M n s 52: 173-6 D '14
White, Martha Campbell
Did she go? Martha Campbell White as a center of missionary influence. Mis R 41: 50-1 Ja '18
White, Martha Evelyn (Davis) (Mrs True Worthy White)
Staying at home. Home Prog 4:1119-22 Jl '15
Women's clubs and patriotism. Nation 105: 367-8 O 4 '17
White, Mary A.
College women in business. Bookm 43:188-90 Ap '16
White, Michael Alfred Edwin
Psychology of the soldier. Unpop R 6:16-29 Jl '16
White, R. A.
Preparedness. Nat Educ Assn 1917:771-4
White, Rebecca Merritt
My mountain play-house. House B 44:130-1 Ag '18
White, Richard Grant
Grant White's Shakespeare. H. R. Steeves. Dial 61:12-14 Je 22 '16
White, S. A.
Captain White's recent exploratory work in Australia. R. W. Shufeldt. Science n s 44: 793-5 D 1 '16
White, Samuel Alexander
Camps of chaos. Collier's 54:10-11+ Ja 2 '15
Couriers of chance. Collier's 56:8-9+ F 5 '16
False stampede. Collier's 54:10-12 Ja 16 '15
Harvest of fur. Collier's 56:9-10 D 11 '15
His own salvation. Collier's 56:14-15+ N 27 '15
River race. Collier's 55:11-12 Ap 10 '15
Rush on Davidson creek. Collier's 54:12-13 F 27 '15
Teeth of famine. Collier's 56:22-3+ Ja 22 '16
White, Stanford
Stanford White house at St James, L.I. L. Moses. il Art World 3:351-5 Ja '18
White, Stanley
Artists' trees and garden specimens. Country Life 31:29 N '16
Results of the Guatemala earthquake. Mis R 41:350-5 My '18
White, Stewart Edward
Charley. Ladies' H J 32:23-4 N '15
Edge of the ripple. Harper 134:867-76 My '17
Four lions at once. Am M 79:30-4 F '15
In back of beyond. Outing 64:2-12, 131-42, 282-92, 410-21, 535-46, 662-73; 65:67-76, 225-36, 320-9, 448-59, 575-85, 703-13 Ap '14-Mr '15
Lion adventure. Am M 79:50-4 Ja '15
Moisture—a trace. Harper 136:656-64 Ap '18
Tide. Collier's 56:7-8+ O 16 '15
Criticism of Stewart Edward White's Gray dawn. C: B. Turrill. Overland n s 68:74-7 Jl '16
White, Thaddeus C.
Chinese markets from the inside. System 34: 350-68 S '18
White, Thomas Raeburn
League of nations now. Ind 95:354 S 14 '18
White, Mrs True Worthy. See White, Martha Evelyn
White, Viola C.
Nocturne; poem. Survey 34:440 Ag 14 '15
White, W. C.
Radiotelephony. Sci Am S 80:146-7 S 4 '15
White, W. Dustin
Web-foot wanderings. Country Life 31:60-1 D '16
Winter wigwam. Outing 65:606-13 F '15
White, Walter F.
Samplers. Am Homes 12:168-71 My '15
White, William Alanson
Portrait. Everybody's 32:747 Je '15
White, William Allen
Country newspaper. Harper 132:887-91 My '16
Glory of the states; Kansas. Am M 81:41 Ja '16
Government of the people, by the people, for the people. Ind 85:187-90 F 7 '16
Kansas spirit speaks; poem. Lit Digest 52:240 Ja 29 '16
Man who made the Star. Collier's 55:12-13 Je 26 '15
One a pharisee. Collier's 56:9-11 Mr 4; 18-21 Mr 11; 57:19-20 Mr 18 '16
Poet come out of Tailholt. Collier's 56:3-4 D 25 '15
What happened to Walt Mason. Am M 86:18-19 S '18
Y. M. C. A. huts safety valves for our boys in France. il Touchstone 2:344-50 Ja '18
Portrait. Ind 82:69; 85:186 Ap 12 '15, F 7 '16; R of Rs 57:664 Je '18
Sketch. por Everybody's 34:354 Mr '16
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 104:139-40 F 1 '17
White, William Charles
Malabry; a Red cross village for tuberculous refugees. Survey 40:187-9 My 18 '18
Public health program of the present day. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:178-82
White, Sir William Thomas
Minister of finance. por R of Rs 55:309-10 Mr '17
Minister of finance. W: L. Edmonds. por Canad M 48:385-90 F '17
Portrait. World's Work 33:577 Ap '17
White ants. See Termites
White arc; novel. See Webster, Henry Kitchell
White battalion; story. F. G. Wood. Bookm 47:270-5 My '18
White bread; story. Z. Gale. il Harper 133:173-84 Jl '16
White comrade. Lit Digest 52:506 F 26 '16
White comrade; poem. R. H. Schauffler. Outlook 115:153 Ja 24 '17; Same. Lit Digest 54: 831 Mr 24 '17
White deer; story. C. McKee. Outing 67:178-85 N '15
White eagle; novel. See Decondun, L. P.
White elephant; story. M. Cameron and J. L. Rector. il Harper 131:626-33 S '15
White elephants; story. E. Robinson. il Harper 137:178-92 Jl '18
White goods. See Cotton fabrics
White grubs
Common white grubs. J: J. Davis. il maps Farmers' Bul 940:1-28 '18
White hart; story. S. G. Tallentyre. Liv Age 292:617-24, 679-93 Mr 10-17 '17
White horse; story. A. C. Gordon. Harper 138: 128-33 D '18
White House
Genesis of the White House. F. Kimball. il plans Cent 95:523-8 F '18
Going down the line at the White House. F. Wilson. il Ladies' H J 33:16 Ja '16
Personal reminiscences of Charles Follen McKim; McKim and the White House. G. Brown. Arch Rec 39:84-8 Ja '16
War-whirl in the White House. F. W. O'Malley. il Cent 96:62-72 My '18
What it costs to live in the White House. D. MacGregor. Am M 81:55-6 My '16
White hyacinths; story. M. Synon. Scrib M 57: 115-21 Ja '15
White island; story. E: E. Hunt. Outlook 115: 106-8 Ja 17 '17
White magic; poem. Lit Digest 56:35 F 9 '18; Same. Liv Age 296:450 F 23 '18; Same. Overland n s 72:70 Jl '18
White man; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 136: 423-31 F '18
White man'll get you; story. P. Duganne. il World Outl 4:14 Jl '18
White mountains
Looping the loop in the White mountains. W. A. Dyer. il map Country Life 29:90 Mr '16
We discover New England. L. C. Hale. Cent 90:720-35 S '15

White peacock (Fu-Manchu & company); story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 55:10-11 Mr 6 '15

White people; story. F. H. Burnett. il Harper 134:1-13, 219-33 D '16-Ja '17

White pine. See Pine trees

White pine blister rust. See Pine blister rust

White race solidarity. New Repub 10:310-11 Ap 14 '17

White riders; story. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 113:701-5 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298:487-91 Ag 24 '18

White slave trade. See Mann law

White-throated sparrows
White-throated sparrow. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 19:172-5 My '17
White-throated sparrow, songster. C. J. Stanwood. il Country Life 31:71 Mr '17

White towers; novel. J. W. Tompkins. Woman's H C 44:7-10 Ag; 13-15 S '17

Whited, Mary Bliss
Paternity. Overland n s 69:505-9 Je '17

Whitefield, George
Whitefield coming to old Penn; statue by R. Tait McKenzie. H. M. Allen. por Int Studio 65:sup42-4 Ag '18

Whitefield, Roger de Coverly
Selecting a neighbor. Country Life 31:60-3 Ap '17

Whitehair, Charles Wesley
Pictures burned into my memory. por Am M 85:16-17 Ap '18
Safeguarding the troops in Cairo. Mis R 40: 769-71 O '17

Whitehead, Alfred North
Organization of thought. Science n s 44:409-19 S 22 '16; Same. Sci Am S 83:338-9, 366 Je 2-9 '17

Whitehead, Henry, bishop of Madras
India after the war. 19th Cent 80:265-83 Ag '16

Whitehead, John Boswell
New form of high voltage measuring instrument. Sci Am 115:167 Ag 19 '16

Whitehead, John Meek
Plan for a tariff commission. No Am 203: 794-7 My '16

Whitehead, R. H.
Facts about the Panama canal. Sci Am 116:147 F 10 '17
—See Wells, George M., jt. auth.

Whitehead, Reah M.
Seattle has a woman judge. por Tech World 23:320 My '15
Woman justice of the peace. M. Abbott. por Am M 80:50 O '15

Whitehead, Russell F.
House building on a budget. Ind 91:330 S 1 '17

Whitehill, Clarence (Eugene)
Impressions of singing and the singer's needs; told by Whitehill to William Armstrong. por Musician 22:492-3 Jl '17
Portrait. Craftsman 29:276 D '15

Whitehorn, J. C.
Nature of matter. Sci Am S 84:82-3, 106 Ag 11-18 '17
Speculative value of the corpuscular theory Sci Am S 84:286 N 3 '17

Whitehorne, Earl E.
Electricity in the home. House B 43:156, 372; 44:42, 158, 274, 338 F, My-Je, Ag, O-N '18

Whitehouse, Carrie B.
Tea-wagon instead of a maid. Woman's H C 43:32 Je '16
Wire grass basketry. Art World 2:485-7 Ag '17

Whitehouse, John Howard
Belgium in war. Liv Age 283:590-8 D 5 '14
Ruskin in old age. Scrib M 62:738-48 D '17

Whitehouse, Mrs Norman de R. See Whitehouse, Vira

Whitehouse, Vira (Boarman) (Mrs Norman de R. Whitehouse)
Woman suffrage in New York. Nation 106:647-8 Je 1 '18
Portrait. McClure 45:19 S '15; Ind 93:55 Ja 12 '18

Whitehouse, Roland C.
Conquering Carter-Moriah. Outing 67:251-8 D '15
Skeeing a la Spide. Outing 66:111-18 Ap '15
Taming shank's mare. Outing 65:694-702 Mr '15

Whiteing, Richard
Certain reminiscences. Bookm 41:534-41, 633-40; 42:42-8, 206-14 Jl-O '15
My harvest. Review. Liv Age 288:566-8 F 26 '16; Dial 60:375-6 Ap 13 '16

Whiteley, Opal
Superintendent of the Oregon Christian endeavor. E. Bede. por Sunset 35:556 S '15

Whitelock, William Wallace
Inside out; poem. Ladies' H J 33:12 S '16
Second childhood; poem. Ladies' H J 33:60 Ap '16
Turning the tables; poem. Ladies' H J 33:26 D '16

Whiteman, Eugene E.
Effective rural fire department. Am City (T and C ed) 17:513-14 D '17

Whitenose; story. N. O. Kwiss. Overland n s 71:132-4 F '18

Whiteside, Alexander
Our new Americans and war activities. Survey 40:309-12 Je 15 '18

Whiteside, Mary Brent
Change; poem. No Am 207:879 Je '18
Children; poem. Harper 134:780 My '17

Whiteside, W. J.
Trail to Robson. Outing 71:309-13 F '18

Whitford, Elizabeth
New executive in feminine clubdom. Overland n s 66:161-4 Ag '15

Whitford, Harry Nichols
Forest conditions of Colombia and Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 46:468-83 Ap '18

Whitford, Robert Calvin
Arabian nights and the English novel. Dial 60:270 Mr 16 '16
Bathsheba; poem. Poetry 10:83 My '17
Clay building. Ind Arts M 6:277-80, 318-21 Jl-Ag '17

Whitford, William Garrison
Clay building. Ind Arts M 6:277-80 Jl '17
Decorative processes in pottery. Ind Arts M 7:8-10 Ja '18
Study of glaze composition. Ind Arts M 6: 405-9 O '17

Whitham, Paul Page
Americans in Shanghai. Asia 17:664-5 O '17
Port terminal factor of municipal planning. Am City (C ed) 15:631-8 D '16

Whither? Atlan 115:300-15 Mr '15

Whiting, Albert Lemuel. See Hopkins, Cyril G., jt. auth.

Whiting, Arthur
American composer. Outlook 109:400-5 F 17 '15
Portrait. Outlook 108:764 D 2 '14

Whiting, Edwin Blake
Photographic pun. Photo-Era 39:133-4 S '17
Simplest successful panorama-camera. il diag Photo-Era 41:21-5 Jl '18
Six years, twelve tears and a pinhole-camera. il Photo-Era 39:182-4 O '17

Whiting, Frederic J.
Germany's financial difficulties. Nation 104: 284-6 Mr 8 '17
Walter Bagehot. Nation 101:712-14 D 16 '15

Whiting, H. S.
Saving the car by careful driving. Sci Am 114:18 Ja 1 '16

Whiting, Isabel Kimball
Challenge to pacifists. New Repub 10:353-4 Ap 21 '17
Keeping school without fire. School and Soc 8:245-9 Ag 31 '18

Whiting, Jasper
Work of the alumni association of the Massachusetts institute of technology. School and Soc 3:441-5 Mr 25 '16

Whiting, John D.
Jerusalem's locust plague. Nat Geog M 28: 511-50 D '15

Whiting, Lilian
Involuntary writing attributed to the Brownings. Unpop R 9:197-9 Ja '18

Whiting, Phineas W.
New color variety of the Norway rat. Science n s 43:781 Je 2 '16

Whiting, Robert Rudd
Men, women and clothes. Harp W 60:136 F 6 '15
Portrait. Bookm 43:275 My '16

Whiting, Sarah Frances
Lady Huggins. Science n s 41:853-5 Je 11 '15

Whiting, William Albert
Charity, steal or starve. Harp W 62:349 Ap 1 '16
Dead letter office for misdirected men. Survey 35:208-11 N 27 '15

Whiting, William J.
Climbing on snowshoes. Outing 69:288-92 D '16
Comfort in cooking. Outing 69:471-2 Ja '17
Hour off for lunch. Outing 71:38-9 O '17
Making ice in a red-hot crucible. St N 44:651-2 My '17
Skirts or what? Outing 69:30-3 O '16
Tip-top camping. Outing 68:371-5 Jl '16
Walking on the icy slopes. Outing 71:318-19 F '18
Winter night on a mountain top. Outing 70: 767-73 S '17

Whiting-Adams company
Lew C. Hill, head of a business 110 years old. S: Crowther. System 33:904 Je '18

Whitley, William T.
Arts and crafts at the Royal academy. Int Studio 60:66-77, 120-31, 189-96; 61:18-29 D '16-Mr '17
National competition of schools of art, 1915. Int Studio 56:247-58 O '15

Whitley plan. See Industrial councils

Whitlock, Brand
American quality in American literature. Cur Opinion 60:49-50 Ja '16
Belgian sculptor. Scrib M 59:257-60 F '16
Belgium. Everybody's 38:9-24 F; 9-24 Mr; 9-24 Ap; 9-23 My; 11-19 Je; 39:17-26 Jl; 20-8 Ag; 24-32 S; 9-19 O; 9-16 N; 9-17 D '18; 40: 9-16 Ja '19
Black infamies in Belgium. Delin 92:8-9 Je '18
German justice vs. Belgian jurists. Delin 93: 10 S '18
Glory of the states; Ohio. Am M 82:31 N '16
Gott strafe Amerika! Delin 93:10+ D '18
How the Hun came to Brussels. Delin 92:15 Ap '18
In the German trenches. Delin 93:14 O '18
King Albert's challenge to the kaiser. Delin 92:14 Ap '18
Lame duck. Am M 79:38-41 Ap '15
Report on Belgian deportations. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:543-6 Je '17
Saddest eyes in the world. Delin 93:8 Ag '18
Torturing Belgium's soul. Delin 93:8 Jl '18
Tragedy of Edith Cavell. Delin 93:14 N '18
American who acts as emergency man in Belgium. por Cur Opinion 58:167-8 Mr '15
Brand Whitlock, American. Lit Digest 51: 1240+ N 27 '15
Brand Whitlock; his service to Belgium. New Repub 5:86-7 N 27 '15
Brand Whitlock on American literature. por Lit Digest 51:1352-3 D 11 '15
Brand Whitlock's own story; a foreword. H. Wheeler. por Everybody's 38:25-7 Ja '18
Minister to Belgium. Outlook 111:652 N 17 '15
Our minister to Belgium. por R of Rs 52:703 D '15
Out of the jaws of death; departure of Brand Whitlock from Brussels. Bellman 22:397-9 Ap 14 '17
Portrait. Outlook 109:33; 111:661 Ja 6, N 17 '15; Ind 84:249 N 15 '15; World's Work 31:118 D '15; Am M 82:30 N '16; World's Work 34: 266 Jl '17; Everybody's 37:49 D '17; R of Rs 57:645 Je '18
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:21-2 Jl 5 '17

Whitlock, Laura L.
Official map-maker of Los Angeles county, California. J. Van Allen. por Sunset 40:44 Ja '18

Whitlock, S. J.
This plan reduces bad debt losses. System 34: 104-8 Jl '18

Whitlock, W. L.
Interesting details of Denver's paving plan. Am City (C ed) 19:18-20 Jl '18

Whitlock, W. P.
Antlers. St N 42:457-61 Mr '15
Wild animals trust this man. Am M 79:56-7 My '15

Whitman, Charles Seymour
Our prison problem. por Cent 91:657-61 Mr '16
Public's interest in the port of New York. por R of Rs 57:168-9 F '18
Putting New York state in the war. Forum 59: 641-60 Je '18
Lost opportunity. World's Work 30:16-17 My '15
Plutarch lights of history. F. P. Adams. il Harp W 62:200 F 26 '16
Poor beginning; Governor Whitman and the Republican legislature of New York. Outlook 109:848 Ap 14 '15
Portrait. Everybody's 35:288 S '16; R of Rs 54:370 O '16; Outlook 120:419 N 13 '18; R of Rs 58:463 N '18
Where Governor Whitman's budget falls short. New Repub 5:321-2 Ja 29 '16

Whitman, Frank Perkins
Acoustics of the chapel of Adelbert college. Science n s 42:191-3 Ag 6 '15

Whitman, Lawrence
Road to happiness. See Road to happiness (drama)

Whitman, Marcus
Growth of a modern myth. M. Johnston. Cath World 107:628-37 Ag '18

Whitman, Roger Bradbury
Tennis champions as the camera caught them. Outing 66:32-41 Ap '15

Whitman, Mrs Sarah Helen (Power)
New light on Poe's tragic love affair with Sarah Helen Whitman. por Cur Opinion 61: 416 D '16
Poe's Helen, by C. Ticknor. Review. Dial 61: 395 N 16 '16

Whitman, Sidney
Ambassador's revelations: Mr Gerard's book. Fortn 108:711-20 N '17
Blight of Prussian autocracy. Fortn 102:901-14 D '14
Prætorian spirit. Fortn 103:767-81 My '15
William: a retrospect. Contemp 109:409-21 Ap '16

Whitman, Stephen French
Children of hope. Cent 91:1-25, 269-95, 419-46, 572-97, 767-92, 908-302; 92:103-27 N '15-My '16
One of those nice little evenings. Harper 131: 381-94 Ag '15

Whitman, Susan Hooker
1917; poem. Lit Digest 55:43 S 29 '17

Whitman, Walt
Early poems of Walt Whitman. R. E. Holloway. Nation 102:sup15; 103:sup5-6 F 10, D 21 '16
Early writings of Walt Whitman. R. E. Holloway. Nation 101:463 O 14 '15
Genteel American poetry. G: Santayana. New Repub 3:94-5 My 29 '15
Growth of the Whitman legend. J: L. Hervey. Dial 59:12-14 Je 24 '15
Lonely Whitmanite. Lit Digest 57:29-30 Je 15 '18
Note on Walt Whitman. A. Symons. Bellman 24:154-5 F 9 '18
Peace-lover's war-epic. E. Wyatt. New Repub 11:242-4 Je 30 '17
Personal memories of Walt Whitman. A. C. Johnston. pors Bookm 46:404-13 D '17
Portrait by J: W. Alexander. Art World 2: 522 S '17
Portraits of American authors. G. Bradford. il pors Bookm 42:533-48 Ja '16
Some recently discovered poems by Walt Whitman. R. E. Holloway. Dial 60:369-70 Ap 13 '16
Walt Whitman's vogue in Europe. Cur Opinion 64:349 My '18

Whitman, Walt—*Continued*
Whitman in Whitman's land. H. Scheffauer. Fortn 103:128-37 Ja '15; Same. No Am 201: 206-16 F '15
Whitman's first free verse. E. Holloway. Nation 105:717 D 27 '17
Whitman's idea of the state. P. H. Boynton. New Repub 7:139-41 Je 10 '16
With Walt Whitman in Camden. H. Traubel. Forum 54:77-85, 187-99, 318-27 Jl-S '15

Whitman, Walter G.
Education, the fickle daughter of Wisdom. School and Soc 5:174-5 F 10 '17
Method in the teaching of chemistry—an abstract. Nat Educ Assn 1916:704-5

Whitman college
New requirement for college graduation. S. B. L. Penrose. Educ R 54:49-53 Je '17

Whitmell, Mrs C. T.
Christ in Flanders; poem. Liv Age 287:706 D 18 '15; Same. Outlook 113:704 Jl 26 '16; Same. Delin 89:15 D '16

Whitmer, Thomas Carl
Energy of American crowd music. Mus Q 4: 98-116 Ja '18
Musicians' club of Pittsburgh. Musician 19: 801 D '14
Post-impressionistic view of Beethoven. Mus Q 2:13-31 Ja '16
Why some teachers secure positions—and cannot keep them. Musician 20:90 F '15

Whitmore, Alice J.
River at the spring: a study of beginnings. Bellman 24:627-32 Je 8 '18
Soul and the makers of Italy. Bellman 24: 319-22 Mr 23 '18

Whitnah, Joe
Achievement; poem. Overland n s 69:239 Mr '17
Carmel-by-the-Sea; poem. Overland n s 68: 177 S '16
Stevenson house; poem. Overland n s 68: 336 O '16

Whitney, Caspar
Expediency in sport. Outlook 117:96-7 S 19 '17
Motor boat cruising. Outlook 115:742-3 Ap 25 '17
Why Mexico is a thorn in our side. Outlook 110:21-5, 87-94, 145-50, 177-80 My 5-26 '15

Whitney, Cecil Elwyn
Service for pacifists. New Repub 11:54 My 12 '17

Whitney, Charlotte Anita
Portrait. Survey 36:602 S 16 '16

Whitney, Eddy R.
Necessity for common factors in the educational basis of a democracy. School and Soc 4:309-13 Ag 26 '16

Whitney, Frank E.
Electric truck troubles. Sci Am S 81:393-4 Je 17 '16

Whitney, Frederick L.
How grade pupils feel toward their studies. School and Soc 8:118-20 Jl 27 '18
Measuring tidal memory content. El School J 17:116-22 O '16

Whitney, Helen (Hay) (Mrs Payne Whitney)
Fireworks; poem. Harper 132:411 F '16

Whitney, J. D.
Insurance oil for war waters. Nation 106:162a-164 F 7 '18
Mr S. Claus's predicament. St N 43:164-7 D '15

Whitney, Janet Payne
America remote. Ind 93:494-5 Mr 23 '18
Is England going to starve? Ind 92:215 N 3 '17
Talk's the thing. Ind 94:82 Ap 13 '18
Women behind the guns. Ind 92:22-3 O 6 '17

Whitney, Marian Parker
Place of reading in the modern language course. Educ R 51:189-97 F '16

Whitney, Nathaniel Ruggles
Overdraft evil as illustrated by conditions in Iowa banks. Am Econ R 8:48-61 Mr '18

Whitney, Orson Ferguson
Mormon president. Sunset 35:356-8 Ag '15

Whitney, Parkhurst
My club life. Cent 94:159-60 My '17

Whitney, Mrs Payne. See Whitney, Helen

Whitney, Willis Rodney
Relation of research to the progress of manufacturing industries. Ann Am Acad 59:86-95 My '15
Research as a national duty. Science n s 43: 629-37 My 5 '16
Portrait. Sci Am 113:326 O 9 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:202-3 N '15

Whitney, Mount. See Mount Whitney

Whiton, James Morris
Andrew Dickson White. Outlook 120:449-50 N 20 '18

Whiton, Juliet
For England; poem. Scrib M 64:187 Ag '18
Pagan's prayer; poem. Scrib M 59:753 Je '16

Whitridge, Frederick Wallingford
Impressions of the English attitude toward the war. Scrib M 58:251-5 Ag '15

Whitson, Alice I.
Dark surprise. Overland n s 71:225-6 Mr '18
Hidden treasure. Overland n s 70:476-8 N '17

Whittaker, Charles E.
As an Englishman sees. Harp W 61:430-1 O 30 '15
How Northcliffe succeeded. Harp W 62:61-3 Ja 15 '16
Movies destroy art. Harp W 62:458 Ap 29 '16
Story for the palate. Harp W 61:58 Jl 17 '15
Why workmen drink. Harp W 61:127-8 Ag 7 '15

Whittaker, Clara
How to grow rose trees. Ind 94:373 Je 1 '18

Whittaker, Harold A.
Natural purification of water by freezing. Am City 17:375-7 O '17

Whittaker, Sir Thomas Palmer
Alternative to state purchase. Contemp 114: 184-7 Ag '18
Drink trade and state purchase. Contemp 107: 695-704 Je '15
Work of the Central control board. Contemp 109:273-87 Mr '16

Whittelsey, Anna H.
Fredrick Accum and his writings on food chemistry. J Home Econ 8:653-5 D '16

Whitten, John Charles
Planting and shaping young trees. Gard M 21: 160-1 Ap '15

Whitten, Kate L.
Tamalpais; poem. Overland n s 68:254 S '16

Whitten, Robert Harvey
Principles of design for a complete system of city thorofares. Am City (C ed) 19:257-61 O '18

Whittier, John Greenleaf
To John Pierpont; poem. Bookm 44:633-4 F '17
Unpublished Whittier poem. A. Smith. Bookm 43:541-2 Jl '16
Nature in Whittier. N. Foerster. Nation 104: 15-17 Ja 4 '17
Portrait. Outlook 110:746 Jl 28 '15

Whittington: a Christmas play. C. d'A. Mackay. Delin 93:22 D '18

Whittle, George Howes
Art of Timothy Cole. Art World 3:378-83 F '18

Whittles, Thomas Davis
Lumberjacks' sky pilot. Mis R 38:197-200 Mr '15
What the lumberjacks need. Mis R 41:821-5 N '18

Whitton, Mary Ormsbee
Craft of bookbinding as practiced in America. Touchstone 3:367-8 Jl '18

Whitty, James H.
Discoveries in the uncollected poems of Edgar Allan Poe. Nation 102:105-6 Ja 27 '16
Edgar Allan Poe in England and Scotland. Bookm 44:14-21 S '16
Passing of Poe's English biographer. Dial 61: 15 Je 22 '16
Poe portrait. Cent 92:635 Ag '16

Whitworth, Geoffrey
Maxwell Armfield, painter and decorative artist. Int Studio 61:114-19 My '17

Who killed Cock Robin? story. M. Nicholson. Good H 65:24-8 D '17

Who knocks at the door? O. Schreiner. Fortn 108:641-5 N '17

Who nameth this child? story. G. Nafe. il Woman's H C 42:7 Ag '15

Who will be Sue? story. E. Robinson. il Harper 133:651-61 O '16

Whole wheat flour. See Flour

Whooping cough
New safeguard against whooping-cough. Survey 33:556 F 20 '15

Whose dog—? F. Gregg. Forum 54:704-5 D '15

Whose is this image? story. O. H. Dunbar. il Harper 131:931-9 N '15

Why George packed a six-gun; story. E. E. Harriman. Outing 68:448-52 Jl '16

Why I eloped with Mary; story. G: Weston. il Ladies' H J 32:20 O '15

Why marry? (drama by J. L. Williams)
Criticism. No Am 207:278-81 F '18
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 64:99-102 F '18

Why Senath married; story. F. T. Jesse. Fortn 104:773-84 O '15

Why Shelbyville joined the allies; story. C: M. Puckette. Cur Opinion 58:123-4 F '15

Why the convict broke parole; story. M. F. Cunningham. Overland n s 68:394-8 N '16

Why the judge felt safe; story. W: S. Pelley. il Am M 86:40-3 O '18

Whyte, Alexander Frederick
Alsace-Lorraine. 19th Cent 76:1395-1406 D '14
Balkan unity and the new departure. 19th Cent 82:211-20 Jl '17
Echo of 1871. Contemp 108:174-8 Ag '15
German idea. Contemp 107:186-94 F '15

Whyte, Frederic
Two presidents: Woodrow Wilson and Raymond Poincaré. Liv Age 297:331-9 My 11 '18

Whytock, Roslyn D.
Snakey Schmitt's life of thrills. Am M 80:52-3 D '15

Wiberg, Florence
Raising Belgian hares for a living—a personal experience. Country Life 29:88 Ap '16

Wiborg, Frank Bestow
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 46:235, 238 F '18

Wichita, Kansas
Library
Kansas, her past and future painted for the Wichita library by Arthur Sinclair Covey. il Woman's H C 43:38-9 My '16
When a Wichita woman said I will. il Ladies' H J 33:3 Mr '16

Wickens beats it; story. L. Bryson. Craftsman 28:584-9 S '15

Wicker, Cyrus French
Diplomatic journey across Nicaragua. Pan Am M 26:119-26, 199-209 Ja-F '18
Nicaragua and the United States. Atlan 119: 682-5 My '17
Pearl islands of the Pacific. Pan Am M 24: 224-34 Mr '17

Wicker furniture
Informal furniture for porch and indoors. il Art World 9:170-1 Jl '18
Justification of wicker. W. A. Dyer. il Art World 2:81-3 Ap '17

Wickersham, George Woodward
Hughes—man and statesman. Ind 86:481-2 Je 19 '16
Our compulsory arbitration treaties should be amended. Ann Am Acad 72:200-7 Jl '17
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:106-7 Ag 3 '16

Wickes, E. M.
Fortunes made in popular songs. Am M 82: 34 O '16
Knows all about the popular song business. Am M 85:48-9 F '18
$1,000 a week now. Am M 83:53-4 Mr '17
Putting over popular songs. Am M 83:34+ Ap '17

Wickham, Anna
Poems. Poetry 9:182-3 Ja '17

Wickham, Harvey
Crotty. Collier's 57:5-7 Jl 8 '16

Wickham, John E.
New York apostolate. Cath World 104:738-50 Mr '17

Wickham, Joseph Francis
Glory of Padua. Cath World 106:811-17 Mr '18
On reading Virgil again. Cath World 105:238-44 My '17
Venice. Cath World 107:205-15 My '18
Will to achieve. Cath World 103:246-51 My '16

Wicksell, Knut
International freights and prices. Q J Econ 32:404-10 F '18

Wickson, Edward James
Eugene Woldemar Hilgard. Science n s 43: 447-50 Mr 31 '16

Wicksteed, Joseph
Sea power and civilisation. Contemp 110:630-8 N '16; Same. Liv Age 292:259-64 F 3 '17

Wiclif, John. See Wycliffe, John

Widdemer, Margaret
And if you came; poem. Cur Opinion 60:435 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1717 Je 10 '16
Ballad of the three wise men. Craftsman 27:246-7 D '14
Carnations; poem. Cur Opinion 59:432 D '15; Same. Craftsman 30:159 My '16
Dancers; poem. Harper 137:163 Jl '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:124 Ag '18
Dark cavalier; poem. Lit Digest 57:37 My 11 '18
Fairyland heart. Bellman 23:184-8 Ag 18 '17
Father's prayer; poem. Good H 65:13 O '17
Fulfilment; poem. Delin 87:47 N '15
Garden dream; poem. Dial 63:441 N 8 '17
God and the strong ones; poem. Lit Digest 50:624 Mr 20 '15
Goodby, my lover; poem. Everybody's 37:37 D '17
Gray magician; poem. Bookm 47:124 Ap '18
Hidden love; poem. Harper 131:128 Je '15
Homes; poem. Everybody's 38:77 My '18
I did not know; poem. Poetry 11:28 O '17; Same. Cur Opinion 63:416 D '17
I have swept love from my heart; poem. Harper 134:80 D '16
Laggard; poem. Bookm 45:493 Jl '17
Last song of Bilitis; poem. Poetry 5:218 F '15
Lonesome. Good H 63:12-19 Jl '16
Lost comrade; poem. Lit Digest 52:443 F 19 '16
Lost friend; poem. Poetry 5:215 F '15
Marjorie's bond. St N 45:1088-94 O '18
Mary, helper of heartbreak—; poem. Cent 94: 15 My '17; Same. Cur Opinion 62:431 Je '17; Same. Lit Digest 59:37 O 26 '18
Masters; poem. Harper 136:520 Mr '18
Mother prayer; poem. Good H 61:265 S '15
My heart is very quiet; poem. Harper 134: 619 Ap '17
Net; poem. Poetry 5:216 F '15
Next year; poem. Everybody's 37:62 N '17
October; poem. Everybody's 33:493 O '15
Old kings; poem. Harper 135:163 Jl '17; Same. Lit Digest 55:37 Ag 18 '17
Old road to paradise; poem. Good H 62:402-3 Ap '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1154 Ap 22 '16; Same. Craftsman 30:269 Je '16
Old thought; poem. Harper 132:539 Mr '16
Old town; poem. Lit Digest 51:916 O 23 '15
Old wife's song; poem. Harp W 61:270 S 18 '15
Old wine; poem. Touchstone 1:463 S '17
Once, when we bought valentines; poem. Good H 62:146-7 F '16
Passing; poem. Good H 61:2-3 Jl '15
Peace; poem. Cent 91:215 D '15
People; poem. Lit Digest 53:271 Jl 29 '16
Prayer for a world hurt sore; poem. Good H 66:11 Ja '18
Prayer for Thanksgiving (in wartime); poem. Good H 61:553 N '15
Prayer of a lonely girl in the city; poem. Good H 64:19 Je '17
Prescience; poem. Poetry 11:28 O '17
Recessional prayer; poem. Good H 66:11 Mr '18

Widdemer, Margaret—*Continued*
Red-brick dream. Good H 61:158-67 Ag '15
Remembrance: Greek folk-song. Lit Digest 49:1185 D 12 '14
Settlement worker; poem. Survey 40:291 Je 8 '18
Shadow of the shelves. Good H 62:350-61 Mr '16
Silk dress that was satin. Good H 63:30-2 D '16
Singer at the gate; poem. Poetry 5:216-17 F '15
Singing leaves; poem. Lit Digest 51:916 O 23 '15
Singing wood; poem. Lit Digest 56:34 Ja 5 '18
Song. Harper 130:671 Ap '15
Spring came in at the window; poem. Touchstone 3:42 Ap '18
Story-book's end; poem. Bellman 23:518 N 10 '17
Swan-child; poem. Bookm 47:375 Je '18
Tea; poem. Cent 92:787 S '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:842 S 30 '16
Thanksgiving; poem. Good H 67:34 N '18
To a young girl at a window; poem. Everybody's 35:441 O '16
Toys; poem. Cent 92:400 Jl '16
Triumph; poem. Harper 130:291 Ja '15
Vain hiding; poem. Poetry 11:27 O '17
W. C. C. S. Good H 67:25-7 S '18
War camp community service that is introducing the public to the soldiers. Touchstone 4:34-40 O '18
When I was a child; poem. Touchstone 2:248 D '17
When youth went; poem. Good H 63:30 N '16; Same. Lit Digest 54:409 F 17 '17
Whistle fantasy; poem. Cent 94:956 O '17
Wind litany; poem. Craftsman 28:541 S '15
Woman speaks; poem. Good H 64:34 Ja '17
Womenfolk: a dedication; poem. Forum 57: 419-20 Ap '17
Wonderful country; poem. Craftsman 29:142-3 N '15
Worker speaks; poem. Craftsman 31:65 O '16
Youth for Christmas. Woman's H C 43:19-20 D '16
Youth-song; poem. Poetry 11:26-7 O '17
Portrait. Bookm 41:235 My '15

Widener, Harry Elkins
Word in memory. A. E: Newton. Atlan 122: 351-6 S '18

Widener, Peter Arrell Brown
Mr Widener's art-collection. il Lit Digest 51: 1156-7 N 20 '15

Widener, Stanley F.
Relaxation versus muscular effort. Musician 23:361-2 My '18

Widmer, Marie
Switzerland, the good Samaritan. R of Rs 56: 186-90 Ag '17
Woodcarving in Switzerland. Int Studio 64: sup13-16 Mr '18

Widower for a while; story. S. Lewis. il Ladies' H J 35:13+ Jl '18

Widows
Fatherless and widows. C. E. A. Bedwell. Contemp 108:179-82 Ag '15

Widow's might; story. H. Whitaker. il Sunset 34:491-500 Mr '15

Widow's mite; story. C: Vale. Forum 54:184-6 Ag '15

Widows' pensions. See Pensions for mothers

Widtsoe, John Andreas
Four-quarter plan of university operation during the war and after. Nat Educ Assn 1917:299-304
Portrait. Sunset 36:32 My '16; R of Rs 53:673 Je '16

Widtsoe, Mrs John Andreas. See Widtsoe, Leah Eudora

Widtsoe, Leah Eudora (Dunford) (Mrs John Andreas Widtsoe)
Homemaking as a profession. J Home Econ 9:29-32 Ja '17

Wieckling, W. E.
Fly protection for the herd. Country Life 30: 46 Jl '16
Getting a start with pure breds. Country Life 31:136 Mr '17

Wiegand, Karl Friedrich
No race like us can die; poem. Lit Digest 50: 440 F 27 '15

Wiegman, Jan
(il.) Shadows of the war. M. A. Hopkins. Everybody's 35:195-9 Ag '16

Wiehe, Mrs Evelyn M. (Clowes). See Mordaunt, Elinor, pseud.

Wieland, George Reber
Cycadeoid wood structure. Science n s 47:141-2 F 8 '18
Origin of dicotyls. Science n s 48:18-21 Jl 5 '18
Vero man and the sabre tooth. Science n s 48:93-4 Jl 26 '18

Wieliczka, Galicia
Buried city of Wieliczka. Lit Digest 51:366 Ag 21 '15
In the cities of salt. W. G. Fitz-Gerald and H. J. Shepstone. il St N 43:1100-5 O '16
Palace in the war zone. L. G. Randall. Harp W 62:184 F 19 '16

Wieman, Harry L.
Teaching scientific method versus teaching the facts of science. School and Soc 3:851-8 Je 10 '16

Wiener, C.
Modern battle craft. Fortn 103:322-6 F '15; Same. Liv Age 284:790-3 Mr 27 '15

Wiener, Leo
Russian-American intellectual alliance. Russian R 3:9-12 Jl '17

Wiener, Norbert
Portrait. Illus World 24:50 S '15

Wiers, Edgar Swan
Coöperative venture. J Home Econ 10:234 My '18

Wiertz, Antoine Joseph
War's effect on one great artist. D. Defries. il Harp W 60:560-1 Je 12 '15

Wiese, John W.
Civic ideal. Int Studio 60:sup19-20 N '16

Wieser, Friedrich Freiherrn von
Wieser's Theory of social economics. W. C. Mitchell. Pol Sci Q 32:95-118 Mr '17

Wife of a genius; story. N. Boyce. il Harp W 59:566-8 D 12 '14

Wife of the junior partner; story. E: C. Venable. il Scrib M 59:148-54 F '16

Wiggin, Albert Henry
Portrait. World's Work 32:218 Je '16

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs George Christopher Riggs)
Beefsteak pie of Bramall Hall. Good H 62: 657-61 My '16
Card. Delin 87:6-7 D '15; 88:17-18 Ja '16
Miss Thomasina Tucker. Scrib M 58:139-63 Ag '15
My books that you know. il por Ladies' H J 35:19 O; 33 N; 30 D '18
Old Peabody pew; play. Ladies' H J 34:21-2 F '17
Prayer in the presence of death. Good H 61: 409 O '15
Quilt of happiness. Ladies' H J 34:10-11 D '17
When I was a little girl. Ladies' H J 32:10 Ap '15
Portrait. Bookm 40:478 Ja '15; Good H 61:48 Jl '15

Wigglesworth, Alfred
Thirty years of German rule in East Africa. Contemp 109:477-84 Ap '16

Wight, Peter Bonnett
Country house architecture in the Middle West. Arch Rec 38:385-421; 40:290-321 O '15, O '16
Daniel Hudson Burnham and his associates. Arch Rec 38:1-12 Jl '15
Jackson's Gothic architecture. Arch Rec 40: 282-4 S '16
Melody Farm. Arch Rec 39:97-121 F '16
Milwaukee revisited. Arch Rec 40:128-44 Ag '16
Ravisloe country club, Homewood, Illinois. Arch Rec 43:404-12 My '18
Recent country house work of Howard Shaw. Arch Rec 42:498-527 D '17

Wight, Peter Bonnett—*Continued*
Residence of Harold L. Ickes, Hubbard Woods, Ill., and the residence of Mrs Cyrus H. McCormick, Lake Forest, Ill. Arch Rec 43:194-212 Mr '18
Residence of Mrs H. L. Judd, Minneapolis. Arch Rec 41:291-304 Ap '17
South Shore country club. Arch Rec 40:418-33 N '16
Three new buildings at the University of Chicago. Arch Rec 41:126-47 F '17
Winona savings bank and Winona national bank building, Winona, Minn. Arch Rec 41: 36-50 Ja '17
Y. M. C. A. college in Chicago. Arch Rec 39: 395-418 My '16

Wight, Isle of
Isle of Wight and the Channel islands. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 6:300-2 Mr '17

Wightman, Richard
Atom and the mass. Craftsman 28:379 Jl '15

Wigley, Chester Greenhalgh
Keeping of records at sewage disposal plants. Am City 16:56 Ja '17

Wigmore, John Henry
Academic freedom of utterance. Nation 103: 538-40 D 7 '16; Discussion. Nation 103:561-2 D 14 '16
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 45:328-9 S '17

Wike, B. H.
Jerky playing. Musician 23:214 Mr '18

Wilberforce, Albert Basil Orme
Chaplain of the House of commons. H: Lucy. Nation 102:666-7 Je 22 '16
Torch-bearer. C. E. Maud. 19th Cent 81:1110-24 My '17

Wilberforce, Martin Brinkerhoff
Fresh air camp at Canton, Mass. New Eng M n s 52:224-9 Mr '15

Wilbraham, Jay G.
Doctor of sick hotels. C. W. Person. System 31:71-84 Ja '17

Wilbur, Cressy Livingston
Our fragmentary vital statistics. Sci Am 115: 384 O 28 '16

Wilbur, Dorothea
Between two stools. New Repub 13:247-8 D 29 '17

Wilbur, Elizabeth A.
I know a valley; poem. Overland n s 66:268 S '15

Wilbur, Harriette
Fair maid of February. Cath World 106:671-8 F '18
Holly lore. Cath World 106:346-9 D '17
Kings of Appletreeville. Country Life 32: 106+ O '17
Passiflora. Cath World 107:801-6 S '18
Sailor's trade-song. Cath World 107:482-8 Jl '18

Wilbur, Mary Aronetta
Hymn and the child. Home Prog 6:371-4, 418-21 Ap-My '17
On telling Bible stories. Home Prog 6:275-9 F '17

Wilbur, Ray Lyman
Education of the physician. Nat Educ Assn 1915:212-17
Inaugural address of President Wilbur. School and Soc 3:181-6 F 5 '16
Research. Science n s 44:1-4 Jl 7 '16
Portrait. R of Rs 52:669 D '15

Wilbur, Russell J.
Theodore Roosevelt; poem. New Repub 16: 41-4 Ag 10 '18

Wilcox, Ada L.
Use of sewing machine attachments. Ind Arts M 7:374-5 O '18

Wilcox, Ada Louise
Miss Caroline, merchant pedler. Delin 86: 9-10 F '15

Wilcox, Anna Howell
School that goes to the pupil. Collier's 58: 24-5 S 23 '16

Wilcox, D. A.
Calls conscription a necessity. New Repub 7: 228-9 Jl 1 '16

Wilcox, Delos Franklin
Cost of water for fire protection. Am City 14: 168-71 F '16
Fundamental planks in a public utility program. Ann Am Acad 57:8-19 Ja '15; Same cond. Am City 11:480-5 D '14
Future of public utility investments. Ann Am Acad 68:226-34 N '16
Observations on municipal governments. Ind 80:456 D 21 '14
Precedents for private ownership and government operation of transportation facilities. Ann Am Acad 76:70-83 Mr '18
Shall the Interstate commerce commission and the state public utility commissions fix wages on the railroads and on local public utilities? Ann Am Acad 69:237-46 Ja '17
Taxation of public utilities. Ann Am Acad 58: 140-8 Mr '15

Wilcox, E. H.
Black cabinet. Fortn 109:248-58 F '18
Kerenski and Korniloff. Fortn 110:330-43, 502-17 S-O '18
Kerensky and the revolution. Atlan 120:693-703 N '17
Lenin and bolshevism. Fortn 109:371-83 Mr '18; Same. Liv Age 297:131-40 Ap 20 '18
Lenin as protégé of the old régime. Fortn 109:500-10 Ap '18
Manasevitch-Manouiloff. Fortn 108:568-80 O '17
Miasoyedoff's treachery. Fortn 108:267-76 Ag '17
Murder of General Pourgasoff. Fortn 110:233-44 Ag '18
Protopopoff and the revolution. Fortn 108:69-81 Jl '17
Revolution and the war. Fortn 107:744-56 My '17
Root causes of Russia's collapse. Fortn 109: 852-65 Je '18
Secret police of the old régime. Fortn 108: 826-36 D '17
Sidelights on the revolution. Fortn 107:963-71 Je '17

Wilcox, Earley Vernon
Plan of the Department of agriculture for handling the farm labor problem. Am Econ R 8:sup158-70 Mr '18

Wilcox, Mrs Ella (Wheeler)
America; poem. Good H 62:690-1 Je '16
Are you loving enough? poem. Everybody's 37: 160 Ag '17
Certitude; poem. Good H 63:34 Jl '16
Glory of being alive; poem. Cur Opinion 58:434 Je '15
Grief; poem. Cur Opinion 63:122 Ag '17
Harp as an instrument for self-expression. por Musician 21:339 Jl '16
Interlude; poem. Cur Opinion 58:122 F '15
It may be; poem. Good H 61:138-9 Ag '15
Kim; poem. Good H 62:472 Ap '16
Knitting; poem. Good H 60:354-5 Ap '15
Land of the gone-away souls; poem. Good H 60:482-3 My '15
Let us give thanks! poem. Good H 65:38 N '17
Man; poem. Cur Opinion 60:204 Mr '16
My flower room; poem. Good H 60:610-11 Je '15
Occupation; poem. Good H 61:458 O '15
Old song; poem. Good H 60:2-3 Ja '15
Peace should not come; poem. Good H 60: 114-15 F '15
Prayer; poem. Good H 65:19 S '17
Prayer at Eastertide. Good H 64:17 Ap '17
Seeking for happiness; poem. Good H 62:258-9 Mr '16
Song of faith; poem. Good H 61:698-9 D '15
Sonnets of sorrow. Cur Opinion 64:281 Ap '18
Spade; poem. Cur Opinion 63:417 D '17
Things that count; poem. Good H 63:139 Ag '16
This is my task; poem. Cur Opinion 58:357 My '15
Understanding; poem. Cur Opinion 63:276 O '17
Valley of fear; poem. Good H 62:2 Ja '16
We are it! poem. Cur Opinion 60:433 Je '16

Wilcox, George Horace
Faces behind well-known trade-marks. por Everybody's 33:735 D '15

Wilcox, John C.
Breathing bugaboo. Musician 23:504 Jl '18
Common sense is winning. Musician 23:578 Ag '18
Getting the words over in singing. Musician 20:533 Ag '15
Study of singing during war times. Musician 23:793 N '18

Wilcox, Mark E.
California capitalizes the jitney. Illus World 29:733-6 Jl '18

Wilcox, Marrion
Certain phases of Spanish colonial architecture. Arch Rec 37:535-46 Je '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:792-8 Je '15
Famous ironwork of Spain. Arch Rec 39:491-3 My '16
Hispanic society publications. Arch Rec 43: 481-4 My '18
Lost paintings and other matters. Int Studio 62:sup22-3 Jl '17
Maya decoration applied to monument in Guatemala. Arch Rec 42:92-3 Jl '17
Memorial quadrangle of Yale college. Arch Rec 43:148-59 F '18
Yale club's new house. Arch Rec 38:310-42 S '15

Wilcox, Myron J.
Does the study of high-school Latin improve high-school English? School and Soc 6:58-60 Jl 14 '17

Wilcox, Norman T.
Economic industrial applications of electricity. Sci Am S 85:146-7 Mr 9 '18

Wilcox, R. Selden
Farm boy calvaliers. Illus World 25:833-4 Ag '16

Wilcox, Robert P.
Finding who makes the mistakes. System 29: 421-3 Ap '16

Wilcox, W. F.
Mountains of oil. Sci Am 119:29 Jl 13 '18
Possibilities of powdered coal as shown by its combustion characteristics. Sci Am S 86: 62-4 Jl 27 '18
San Miguel river canyon flume—a monument of gold mining failure. Sci Am 114:123 Ja 29 '16

Wilcoxson, Elizabeth Gaines
Substitute courtship. Sunset 38:26-8 F '17

Wild, Harrison Major
Purchase of an organ. Musician 21:118-19 F '16

Wild, Henry
Roses everyone may grow. Am Homes 12:110-15 Ap '15

Wild animals. See Animals

Wild cats. See Lynxes

Wild celery. See Celery, Wild

Wild duck; drama. See Ibsen, Henrik

Wild duck; story. W. P. Eaton. il Am M 80: 38-41+ D '15

Wild ducks. See Ducks

Wild flowers. See Flowers

Wild fowl. See Game birds; Water birds

Wild gardens. See Gardens, Wild

Wild geese. See Geese, Wild

Wild goose; story. M. B. Pulver. il Woman's H C 42:7-8 Mr '15

Wild grapes. See Grapes, Wild

Wild oats. See Oats, Wild

Wild swans; a version for the children's theater. A. Crowell. il Delin 93:26-7 O '18

Wild-wing; story. B. H. Crabbe. Bellman 24: 690-1 Je 22 '18

Wilde, Arthur Herbert
Principal's duty in improving instruction. School R 24:617-25 O '16

Wilde, Edwin E.
Handel's organ concertos. Musician 22:386 My '17

Wilde, Georgia
Wishing stone. Overland n s 72:220-4 S '18

Wilde, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills
Woman of no importance. See Woman of no importance (drama)
Celtic quintessence of Oscar Wilde's genius. Cur Opinion 63:119 Ag '17
Highest flight of Oscar Wilde's perverse genius. Cur Opinion 61:194-5 S '16
How time has tarnished the reputed brilliance of Oscar Wilde. Cur Opinion 60:276-7 Ap '16
Note on Oscar Wilde. E. M. O. Ellis. Fortn 108:758-62 N '17
Oscar Wilde, by F. Harris. Review by S. Thayer. Dial 64:536-8 Je 6 '18
Oscar Wilde as a critic. A. I. P. Wood. No Am 202:899-909 D '15
Oscar Wilde; his life and confessions by F. Harris. Review. il Bookm 43:576-8 Ag '16
Plays of Oscar Wilde (After the play). New Repub 5:20 N 6 '15
What never dies—the Wilde dispute. Cur Opinion 64:350-1 My '18

Wilde, Percival
According to Darwin. Forum 54:488-504 O '15
Question of morality. Cent 90:609-17 Ag '15

Wilder, Amos Parker
Inoculating China with democracy. World Outl 4:13-14 N '18
Yale in China. Asia 17:105-9 Ap '17
Yale's light in China. World Outl 3:13 Jl '17
Portrait. Mis R 39:401 Je '16

Wilder, Clifton W.
Power developments for urban transportation. Eng M 51:260-71 My '16

Wilder, Francis
Movie plant that covers a farm. Illus World 28:882 F '18

Wilder, Harris Hawthorne
Desmognathus fuscus (sic). Science n s 47: 390-1 Ap 19 '18

Wilder, Isabel N.
Why not keep tradition? New Repub 7:92-3 My 27 '16

Wilder, Mrs Louise (Beebe)
Call to the hoe. Good H 66:47 Ap '18
Care of the June garden. Good H 64:32-3 Je '17
Color in the garden. Country Life 33:26-40 Mr '18
Consider the soil. Good H 66:46 Mr '18
Enemy in our midst. Good H 67:58 Jl '18
Gardeners, ahoy! Good H 66:46 F '18
Give the soil its due. Good H 67:72-4 O '18
In times of plenty prepare for famine. Good H 67:95-6 S '18
Interests and activities of the August garden. Good H 67:100 Ag '18
Keep the home crops growing. Good H 66:144-53 My '18
Keeping up appearances in the flower border. Gard M 27:195 My '18
Making of my garden. Gard M 24:203-5 Ja '17
Making the most of perishable vegetables. Good H 65:50 S '17
Problem of the bare places. Country Life 31: 57-60 Mr '17
Storing the winter vegetables. Good H 65: 44 O '17
Winter protection. Good H 67:76-80 N '18
Working the August garden. Good H 65:77 Ag '17

Wilder, Munson
When the police catch a liner. Tech World 22:742-3 Ja '15

Wilder's ride; story. L: Dodge. il Scrib M 62: 712-24 D '17

Wildey, H. Leslie
How I keep trade at home. System 31:474-80 My '17

Wilding, Anthony Frederick
Portrait. Ind 82:316 My 24 '15

Wildman, Edwin
Charles M. Schwab—the American Krupp. Forum 56:201-8 Ag '16
Colonel House—the man of mystery. Forum 58:663-72 D '17
Colonel William Boyce Thompson—all American. Forum 60:58-69 Jl '18
Edward N. Hurley—shipbuilder to Uncle Sam. Forum 59:411-23 Ap '18
Frank A. Vanderlip—the man behind the war chest. Forum 58:539-50 N '17

Wildman, Edwin—*Continued*
H. P. Davison—the man behind the Red cross. Forum 58:253-64 S '17
Howard Coffin and the war in the air. Forum 59:257-68 Mr '18
John North Willys and his war work. Forum 59:141-52 F '18
Josephus A. Daniels—and the navy. Forum 59:13-20 Ja '18
Our aircraft preparations. Forum 60:141-8 Ag '18
Our daily meat. Forum 60:581-91 N '18
What Dewey feared in Manila bay. Forum 59:513-35 My '18
What our aircraft needs. Forum 60:270-9 S '18
William G. McAdoo—the man behind the treasury. Forum 58:391-402 O '17

Wildman, John Raymond
Place which accounting should occupy in any scheme of national preparedness. Am Econ R 7:sup224-8 Mr '17

Wilds, Edith
Advertising religion in Japan. World Outl 4: 20-1 Jl '18
Art in the commonplace of Japan. Art World 3:359-61 Ja '18
Great art in little ceremonies of Japan. Art World 9:331-5 O '18
When milady shops in Tokyo. World Outl 4: 26-7 My '18

Wilds, Elmer Harrison
Practical high school speaking contest. bibliog Q J Pub Speak 3:178-83 Ap '17
Public speaking in the early colleges and schools. Q J Pub Speak 2:31-8 Ja '16
Speech education in normal schools. Q J Speech Educ 4:304-10 My '18
Speech education in secondary schools—a bibliography. Q J Speech Educ 4:184-95 Mr '18
Supervision of extra-curricular activities. School R 25:659-73 N '17

Wile, Frances Whitmarsh
Peace ship; poem. Survey 35:342 D 25 '15

Wile, Frederic William
German state railroad lines. Sci Am S 80: 218-19 O 2 '15

Wile, Ira Solomon
Civics in the schools. School and Soc 6:311-16 S 15 '17
Cost of educating the underfed. School and Soc 4:973-6 D 30 '16
Economic value of speech-correction. Nat Educ Assn 1916:875-6
School lunch progress in New York. J Home Econ 6:442-7 D '14
Service and plight of the New York health department. Survey 40:63-4 Ap 20 '18
Who is incompetent? Survey 40:448-9 Jl 20 '18

Wilenski, Reginald H.
Modern German poetry. Poetry 5:178-84, 234-40 Ja-F '15

Wilensky, Max Harris
Child labor situation. Forum 57:311-22 Mr '17

Wiley, Anna Campbell (Kelton) (Mrs Harvey Washington Wiley)
Why we picketed the White House. Good H 66:29 F '18

Wiley, Carroll Carson
Some of the phenomena of road drainage. Am City (T and C ed) 19:356-8 N '18

Wiley, Franklin B.
Major Brueerton's wedding. Canad M 48:274-82 Ja '17

Wiley, Garnet Noel
Lost fairy; poem. St N 43:969 S '16
Out of Proserpine's apron; poem. St N 43: 688 Je '16

Wiley, Harley R.
On Sentinel dome; poem. Scrib M 60:358 S '16

Wiley, Harvey Washington
A B C of menu-building. por Good H 65:59-60 Ag '17
Another soothing syrup victim. Good H 60: 709-10 Je '15
Army and navy rations. Good H 65:43-4 N '17
As for sugar—save it. Good H 67:61-2 Jl '18
August responsibilities. Good H 67:57+ Ag '18
Balanced ration. Good H 60:95-8 Ja '15
Balancing the account. Good H 63:206-10 Ag '16
Bombing the stomach. por Good H 64:45-6 My '17
Booze or bread? Good H 65:59-60 Jl '17
Concerning the contents of a can. Good H 63:59-60 N '16
Corn to the rescue. Good H 66:55-6 Ja '18
Diet for the expectant mother. Good H 64:53-4 Ap '17
Don'ts for the dog days. Good H 61:220-2 Ag '15
Economy of nutrition. Good H 60:218-20 F '15
Eternal infantile. Good H 63:201-5 Ag '16
Exit John Barleycorn. Good H 67:45-6 D '18
Fire and flavor. Good H 64:45-6 Mr '17
Food and fakery. Good H 62:503-6 Ap '16
Health first—or last? Good H 62:368-71 Mr '16
Here we stand and fight. Good H 66:49-50 Je '18
Hindering the big job. por Good H 66:43-4 Mr '18
Home-grown sanitation. Good H 60:704-8 Je '15
Housewife and the eight-hour day. Good H 64:50-1 Ja '17
How can these things be? Good H 64:29-30 Je '17
Importance of mouth hygiene to general health. Good H 60:323-6 Mr '15
Keep on using liberty bread. Good H 67:43 O '18
Keeping fish fit for food. Good H 61:110-13 Jl '15
Life in the husk. Good H 63:65-6 S '16
Little white slaver. Good H 62:91-5 Ja '16
Meat substitutes. Good H 67:46 N '18
Milk. Good H 66:49-50 F '18
Mixed flour. Good H 60:560 My '15
Mobilize the women. Good H 66:51-2 Ap '18
Molasses and sirups. Good H 67:55 S '18
Most troublesome canal in the world. Good H 62:779-83 Je '16
Mother's medicine-chest. por Good H 63:57-8 O '16
Natural versus artificial infant foods. Good H 61:657-63 N '15
Paints vs. wall-papers. Good H 61:222-4 Ag '15
Paying for the war. Good H 65:37-8 D '17
Pepsin, pep, and patience. Good H 61:805-9 D '15
Peril of the peripatetic. Good H 60:449-52 Ap '15
Pots and poisons. Good H 60:556-9 My '15
Sabbath for the stomach. Good H 62:224-8 F '16
Saving during the summer. Good H 66:49 My '18
Some new facts about coffee. Good H 65:144 O '17
Something for everyone to do. Good H 65: 43-4 S '17
Steam and starch. por Good H 64:41-2 F '17
Vacation vaticinations. Good H 63:80-4 Jl '16
Wartime diet. Good H 64:53-4 Je '17
Why I believe in prohibition. Good H 62:643-7 My '16
Worth of winter weather. Good H 63:51-2 D '16
Dr Wiley and his farm. E. L. D. Seymour. il por Country Life 28:19-21 Ag '15
Preacher of purity; Dr Wiley. Tattler. Nation 103:79-80 Jl 27 '16
—and Pierce, Anne L.
Choosing a chicken. Good H 61:522-5 O '15
Uncle Sam and the bad egg. Good H 61:371-4 S '15

Wiley, Mrs Harvey Washington. See Wiley, Anna

Wiley, Hugh
Here froggy, froggy. Scrib M 62:451-64 O '17
Melting point. Scrib M 63:84-92 Ja '18
Mushroom Midas. Scrib M 62:339-51 S '17
On the altar of hunger. Scrib M 62:168-79 Ag '17

Wiley, Rodman
County roads in Kentucky. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:376-7 O '16
Culverts and short span bridges in Kentucky. Am City (T and C ed) 14:334-5 Ap '16
Putting the right road in the right place. Am City (T and C ed) 18:301-4 Ap '18

Wilfley, Lebbeus Redman
Land problem in Mexico. No Am 203:867-70 Je '16

Wilfred; story. E. T. Burt. Liv Age 298:351-4 Ag 10 '18

Wilgus, James Alva
Teaching of history in the elementary school. Educ R 49:136-46 F '15

Wilhelm II, emperor of Germany. See William II

Wilhelm, Albert, pseud. See Willey, Day Allen

Wilhelm, C. Latimer
House of weird surprises. Illus World 26:53-5 S '16

Wilhelm, Donald
Babies in bronze. Illus World 24:328-31 N '15
Banishing the lockjaw horror. Tech World 23: 518-20 Je '15
Billions for bullets. Ind 94:322-4 My 25 '18
Candidates in college. Ind 88:99-101 O 16 '16
Color movies are here. Illus World 26:41-2 S '16
Confessions of a munition-maker. Cent 94: 590-6 Ag '17
Dan of Hell Gate. Illus World 26:349-52 N '16
Dean Keppel in the War department. R of Rs 57:498-9 My '18
Democracy's call to youth. Ind 95:382 S 21 '18
Disarmament on the Great Lakes. New Repub 3:118-20 Je 5 '15
Employment management—a new science. R of Rs 58:269-72 S '18
Etiquette of submarining. Illus World 26:518-20+ D '16
Everett Shinn, versatilist. Ind 88:398 D 4 '16
First troops overseas. Ind 91:15-16 Jl 7 '17
Frank Scott: master of efficiency. Ind 91:430 S 15 '17
History in the making. Ind 90:113-15 Ap 14 '17
Hoover and his food organization. R of Rs 56:283-6 S '17
Hoover and his food organization. R of Rs 56:507-11 N '17
How big is Baker? Ind 93:229-30 F 9 '18
Hurley, the pneumatic. Ind 93:68-9 Ja 12 '18
Is Uncle Sam to keep the railroads? Ind 96: 286-7+ N 30 '18
Lady from Missoula. Ind 90:25 Ap 2 '17
Lumberman bibliophile. Outlook 110:996-1001 Ag 25 '15
Master builder. Cent 90:762-5 S '15
Master builder. Ind 96:49 O 12 '18
Master of mobilization. Ind 95:316 S 7 '18
Master of strings. Illus World 25:342-5 My '16
Medals for the nation's heroes. Tech World 23:314-17 My '15
M-e-n. Ind 90:283-4 My 12 '17
Mobilization of women. Good H 64:45-6 Je '17
Mobilizer-in-chief. Ind 90:236 My 5 '17
Mobilizing our motor forces. Illus World 25: 632-7 Jl '16
My home. Ind 87:458-60 S 25 '16
Old King Coal. Ind 92:592-4 D 29 '17
Only way. Ind 90:499-500 Je 16 '17
Our director of steel. Ind 93:177-8 F 2 '18
Our uncensorious censor. Ind 93:20-1 Ja 5 '18
Piece of paper. Good H 66:43 My '18
Reducing the waste of war. Harper 137: 491-6 S '18
Rochester's bit. Ind 93:309 F 23 '18
Sand man. Ind 92:469-70 D 8 '17
Shoot straight and live straight. Ind 92:515-16 D 15 '17
Specialist in being human. Illus World 24:90-4 S '15
Steinmetz, the oracle of Schenectady. Illus World 25:158-62 Ap '16
Stettinius, master buyer. R of Rs 57:303-4 Mr '18
Touchstone—Mr Gompers. Ind 93:113 Ja 19 '18
Uncle Sam's war-made industries. Ind 92:326-7 N 17 '17
Vagabond who came back. Am M 80:48-9 O '15
War plants built over night. Illus World 25: 498-502 Je '16
War time miracle at Eddystone. Ind 84:19-21 O 4 '15
Washington, the fortieth day. Ind 90:369-70 My 26 '17
Waste not, want not. Ind 90:459-60 Je 9 '17
William Hooker Bradley. Ind 83:329 S 6 '15
Wonderful preserver of wild animals. Am M 79:56-7 Je '15

Wilhelm, Nelson O.
Teacher's magazine. School and Soc 6:621-4 N 24 '17

Wilhelm and Jacques. Outlook 115:316-17 F 21 '17

Wilhelmina Helena Pauline Maria, queen of the Netherlands
Strong woman of Europe. S. Henschen. Forum 57:705-10 Je '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55: 48 Jl 21 '17

Wilhelmshaven, Germany
Wilhelmshaven. J. M. de Beaufort. map Quar 226:318-20 O '16

Wilhite, H. T.
Roof framing. Ind Arts M 6:451-3, 485-9 N-D '17

Wilk, Benjamin
Planning a housing development for an industrial plant. Ind Management 56:282-3 O '18

Wilkes, Allene Tupper
Anna's brother becomes an American. Cur Opinion 64:135-6 F '18
Gentle Zapatistas. Harp W 60:56-7 Ja 16 '15
Hunger in Mexico city. Harp W 61:148-9 Ag 14 '15
Musty fort in a modern crisis. Harp W 61: 275 S 18 '15

Wilkes, Charles
Portrait. R of Rs 53:602 My '16

Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania

Sanitary affairs
Efficient system of garbage collection and disposal. F. Goeringer. il Am City 18:149-51 F '18

Strikes
Strike at Wilkes-Barre. Outlook 111:825-6 D 8 '15

Wilkes expedition
Wilkes exploring expedition in California, 1841. H. Ramage. Overland n s 68:470-3 D '16

Wilkie, George
Canada and its nickel. Canad M 47:259-65 Ag '16

Wilkie, John Elbert
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 105:436-7 O 18 '17

Wilkins, Janet. See Ransom, Ruth, jt. auth.

Wilkins, John
Origin of the submarine. J. Joly. Liv Age 294: 418-27 Ag 18 '17

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. See Freeman, Mrs Mary Eleanor

Wilkins, William Glyde
Dickens and James T. Fields. Liv Age 293:735-41 Je 23 '17

Wilkinson, Albert Edmund
Fruit for every man's garden. Gard M 21:104 Mr '15
Home-built greenhouse that succeeded. Gard M 24:141-2 N '16
Making plans for a vegetable garden. Gard M 20:190-2 Ja '15
Planting tables for the vegetable garden. Gard M 21:30 F '15
What kind of soil have you got? Gard M 27: 30 F '18

Wilkinson, Emma Townsend
New idealism in elementary education. Educa 36:34-45 S '15

Wilkinson, Florence (Mrs Wilfrid Muir Evans)
Latin quarter ways; poems. Poetry 7:187-92 Ja '16
Motor-man; poem. Scrib M 64:449 O '18

Wilkinson, Frank
This man knows 20,000 crooks. N. B. Beasley. Am M 85:54 Ap '18

Wilkinson, John
Sketch. por Everybody's 35:173 Ag '16

Wilkinson, Mrs Louis. See Gregg, Frances

Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville
Buffoon. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 204: 751-6 N '16

Wilkinson, Louis Umfreville—*Continued*
Portrait. Bookm 43:251 My '16; Cur Opinion 60:427 Je '16

Wilkinson, M. L.
What is service? System 29:372-8 Ap '16

Wilkinson, Mrs Marguerite Ogden (Bigelow) (Harley Graves, pseud.)
Account of the work of the Committee on the classification of soldiers. Touchstone 4:41-5 O '18
Apple sauce and poetry. pors Touchstone 3: 277-81 Je '18
Beaver; poem. Outing 71:379 Mr '18
Because you came; poem. Ladies' H J 33:20 Mr '16
Birth; poem. Poetry 7:79-80 N '15
Change song; poem. Cur Opinion 62:431 Je '17
Chant for days in the woods; poem. Nation 106:321 Mr 21 '18
Charwoman; poem. Poetry 7:79 N '15
Democracy and working women. Touchstone 3:242-8 Je '18
Fields of evening; poem. Delin 90:20 F '17
Flowers; poem. Ind 89:488 Mr 19 '17
For the child that never was; poem. Lit Digest 59:36 N 30 '18
I shall grow old; poem. Ind 85:51 Ja 10 '16
Morning in the garden; poem. Touchstone 2: 558 Mr '18
Movies; poem. Ind 84:500 D 20 '15
Muckraking nature; poem. Outing 71:39 O '17
My experience as a farmerette. Ind 95:352-3 S 14 '18
Nature faking; poem. Outing 72:367; 73:30, 136 S-O, D '18
October first in the great city; poem. Ind 92:99 O 13 '17
On meeting great men. Ind 89:262 F 12 '17
Poets of the people. Touchstone 2:310-12, 416-19, 510-12, 587-93; 3:70-4, 172-7 D '17-My '18
Porcupine; poem. Outing 71:276 Ja '18
Soldier soul; poem. Ind 82:52 Ap 5 '15
Songs from the woods. Poetry 10:292-4 S '17
Summer in Coronado; poem. Poetry 8:229 Ag '16
Sun; poem. Lit Digest 52:1228 Ap 29 '16
To my country; poem. Forum 60:110 Jl '18
Trying to understand Russia. Touchstone 3: 287-92 Jl '18
Twilight in late summer; poem. Delin 93:12 O '18
The wife; poem. Ind 89:268 F 12 '17
Wisdom that is wonder; poem. Ladies' H J 33:14 Ap '16
Woman a-mending; poem. Ind 82:249-50 My 10 '15

Wilkinson, Mrs Melville. See Overton, Gwendolen

Wilkinson, Norman
Shakespeare of the movies. Harp W 62:72 Ja 15 '16

Wilkinson, (Henry) Spenser
British constitution and the conduct of war. 19th Cent 83:26-46 Ja '18
Common sense in war. 19th Cent 82:454-69 S '17
Thoughts on the waging of great war. 19th Cent 77:30-41 Ja '15

Will
Progress through the will. Nation 100:377 Ap 8 '15
Three stories of will power. Am M 82:58 Jl '16
Wilfulness and wisdom. Educ R 53:504-11 My '17
See also Ethics; Freedom of the will

Will-o'-the-wisp
Unusual experience with ignes fatui. M. Luckiesh. Sci Am S 82:384 D 9 '16

Will to live; story. V. Palmer. Bellman 22:42-4 Ja 13 '17

Willard, Aaron
Willards and their clocks. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 28:44-7 Je '15

Willard, Archibald M.
Yankee Doodle in paint; Spirit of seventy-six, by Willard. J. H. Kennedy. il por Everybody's 37:13-16 Jl '17

Willard, C. C. See Stillman, Charles B., jt. auth.

Willard, Daniel
Daniel Willard has a new big job. E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 36:596-608 My '17
For men in a rut; the story of Daniel Willard, the great railroad president. B. C. Forbes. por Am M 84:15-17 N '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:60 D 29 '17
Portrait. World's Work 33:492 Mr '17; Lit Digest 54:699 Mr 17 '17; R of Rs 56:581 D '17; World's Work 35:226 Ja '18
President of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad. A. R. Pinci. por System 28:180-2 Ag '15

Willard, Dean
Sea mole. Illus World 28:81-4 S '17

Willard, Mrs Emma (Hart)
Emma Willard: a sketch and a letter. J. A. Holden. Educ R 51:387-96 Ap '16

Willard, Frances Elizabeth
Heroines of service. M. R. Parkman. il pors St N 44:338-43 F '17

Willard, Frederic R.
Motion picture theatre and the child. Educa 35:350-61 F '15

Willard, Henry L.
Knack of holding your men. System 30:48-53 Jl '16

Willard, James Field
Public archives of Wyoming. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:275-317

Willard, Mrs Mary (Hatch)
Million dollars from selling health; work of Mrs M. H. Willard. L. Crozer. il Illus World 25:511-12 Je '16
Portrait. Ind 86:334 My 29 '16

Willard, Paul C.
Farmer boy stays home and makes a fortune. Am M 82:55-6 Jl '16

Willard, Simon
Willards and their clocks. W. A. Dyer. il por Country Life 28:44-7 Je '15

Willard, Victor
America's arch-enemy. Sunset 38:20 Je '17
Go and sin no more. Sunset 38:11-12 Mr '17
KCl answers "Here!" Sunset 40:10-13 Ap '18

Willard, Walter
America, the hyphen and the European war. Sunset 35:64-6 Jl '15
Blazing the motor trail to Whitney. Sunset 35: 861-8 N '15
Give us this day our daily ship. Sunset 37: 40-2 D '16
Shall we fight or negotiate? Sunset 35:258-60+ Ag '15
Skidding on orange peel. Sunset 36:66+ F '16

Willard family
Willards and their clocks. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 28:44-7 Je '15

Willcox, Arthur Ransom
North wind; poem. Outing 65:421 Ja '15

Willcox, Cornélis DeWitt
Organization of our new army. Harper 135:889-96 N '17

Willcox, Mrs Louise (Collier)
Alice Thorpe. Delin 90:20 Mr '17
Broadening life by books. Delin 89:25 Jl '16
Celebration of simplicity. Delin 87:20 D '15
Child's heart. Delin 88:24 My '16
College girl. Delin 90:34 Ap '17
Dust of the ground. Delin 89:22 Ag '16
God's little tumbler. Delin 89:8-9 D '16
Health of the soul. Delin 86:27 F '15
Hope for those who worry. Delin 86:29 Mr '15
How old is your soul? Delin 86:34 Ap '15
Human relations. Delin 88:25; 89:32 Ap, O '16
Initiative. Delin 88:28 F '16
John Galsworthy. No Am 202:889-98 D '15
Knock at the door. Delin 86:21 Je '15
Life's driving force. Delin 88:27 Je '16
Making the soul. Delin 86:28 Ja '15
Our contact with life. Delin 88:24 Mr '16
Our transvaluation of values. Delin 89:25 D '16
Our two lives. Delin 87:22 N '15
Pyramid of success. Delin 87:1 Ag '15
School girl. Delin 90:23 Mr '17
Shouldering responsibility. Delin 89:24 S '16
Solace of work. Delin 87:20 S '15
Some walks in green pastures that restore the soul. Delin 87:21 Jl '15
Spinning our tale. Delin 88:20 Ja '16

Willcox, Mrs Louise—*Continued*
Summing up. Delin 89:35 N '16; 90:24 F '17
Thomas Hardy. No Am 201:423-9 Mr '15
Training the judgment. Delin 86:35 My '15
Vanishing gentleman. Ind 86:175 My 1 '16
Woman's opportunity. Delin 87:34 O '15
Young wife as companion. Delin 90:30 Je '17

Willcox, Walter Francis
Apportionment of representatives. Am Econ R 6:sup3-16 Mr '16
Expansion of Europe in population. Am Econ R 5:737-52 D '15

Willcox, Westmore, jr.
Lesson; poem. Delin 88:25 Ja '16

Willcox, William Goodenow
New York city schools. School and Soc 4:933-4 D 16 '16
Principle of the Gary plan and its application to New York. Am City (C ed) 14:6-10 Ja '16
Rodman case. New Repub 3:315 Jl 24 '15

Willcox, William Russell
Why Hughes should be elected. Forum 56:430-8 O '16
Ph. B. and the LL. D. who are to run the presidential campaign. por Cur Opinion 61:90-2 Ag '16
Portrait. Ind 87:50 Jl 10 '16; Lit Digest 53:175 Jl 22 '16; R of Rs 54:144 Ag '16; World's Work 32:361 Ag '16; R of Rs 54:590 D '16

Willenborg, Lee S.
Lesson in sportsmanship. Outing 71:270-1 Ja '18
What everybody knows. Outing 70:510-13 Jl '17

Willert, Arthur
Australasian military system. World's Work 29:419-21 F '15
England's view of contraband. New Repub 1:14-15 Ja 9 '15
Vexed question of contraband. Atlan 115:263-70 F '15

Willett, G. W.
Permanence of pupil interests. School and Soc 7:325-30 Mr 16 '18
Supervised study in high school. bibliog School R 26:259-72 Ap '18

Willett, Grace Williamson
Better speech for better Americans. St N 45:839-40 Jl '18

Willett, Herbert Lockwood
Religious and social ideals of Israel. Bib World 46:193-200, 258-63, 326-33, 398-404; 47:63-70, 133-42, 207-14, 279-86, 351-8, 421-7 S '15-Je '16

Willett, William
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:300 Ag 5 '16

Willey, Day Allen (Allen Day, William A. Day, Henry Hale, Albert Wilhelm, pseuds.)
Cleaning soiled money. St N 42:272-3 Ja '15
Comfort for workers in Washington's government buildings. Sci Am S 78:373-4 D 12 '14
Concrete viaducts on the Pennsylvania railroad. Sci Am S 79:24 Ja 9 '15
Controlling trains by wireless messages. St N 42:650-2 My '15
Floating life-saver. St N 45:1039-40 S '18
Freight carrying on the Great Lakes. Sci Am S 79:360 Je 5 '15
Love for the outdoor life. St N 43:491-3 Ap '16
Old Roman city. Arch Rec 40:397-9 O '16
Prehistoric remains in Canada. Canad M 46:484-8 Ap '16
Reclaiming the everglades of Florida. Sci Am 115:258-9 S 16 '16
Sea-going lumber-rafts. St N 45:77-8 N '17
Snag boats on flood rivers. Sci Am S 79:149 Mr 6 '15

William II, emperor of Germany (abdicated 1918)
Addresses by the kaiser; he extols militarism and defines the issues of the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:36-7 Jl '18
With iron fist and shining sword; kaiser's address to his troops, Dec. 22, 1917. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:278-9 F '18
Ambassador's revelations: Mr Gerard's My four years in Germany. S. Whitman. Fortn 108:711-20 N '17
Amende. Unpop R 4:428-30 O '15
Anonymous portrait of William II. Lit Digest 50:975+ Ap 24 '15
Barrie putting Wilhelm in his place. Lit Digest 59:27-8 N 23 '18
Bismarck and William. Harp W 59:553-4 D 12 '14
Bismarck—and William II.: a centenary reflection. J. E. Barker. 19th Cent 77:772-96 Ap '15
Blight of Prussian autocracy. S. Whitman. Fortn 102:901-14 D '14
British medical vindication of the sanity of Emperor William. Cur Opinion 59:409 D '15
Comfort for mothers; the kaiser's letter to Frau Meter. Lit Digest 58:27 Ag 24 '18
Debut of Emperor William. Liv Age 289:804-10 Je 24 '16
Education of William II. M. Muret. Atlan 122:848-58 D '18
1815 and 1915. J. H. Rose. Contemp 107:12-18 Ja '15
Emperor William. E. D. Queiroz. Fortn 106:622-8 O '16
Emperor William as a leader of democracy. Cur Opinion 65:149-52 S '18
Emperor William in his third year at Armageddon. por Cur Opinion 61:235-7 O '16
Emperor William's peace parleys with the president and pope. Cur Opinion 60:9-12 Ja '16
European suspicion of an understanding between Benedict XV. and William II. Cur Opinion 59:157-9 S '15
Geological view of William II. Lit Digest 51:154 Jl 24 '15
German emperor as shown in his public utterances, by C. Gauss. Review. Nation 100:710-11 Je 24 '15
Germans idolizing the kaiser. Lit Digest 50:771 Ap 3 '15
Heart-to-heart talks (the German kaiser and a Prussian courtier). Liv Age 297:559-60 Je 1 '18
Impressions of the kaiser. D: J. Hill. Harper 136:790-9; 137:29-39, 220-8, 377-86 My-Ag '18; Same cond. Fortn 110:9-21, 218-32 Jl-Ag '18
Is the kaiser mad? C. Leigh. Forum 57:515-26 My '17
Kaiser and his court. Infanta Eulalia. Il Cent 89:641-7 Mr '15
Kaiser and the kaiser's church. il Lit Digest 58:30-1 S 14 '18
Kaiser as a draughtsman. il Sci Am 114:447 Ap 29 '16
Kaiser as his friends knew him. Liv Age 291:195-201 O 28 '16
Kaiser as strategist. A. E. Turner. Liv Age 289:314-16 Ap 29 '16
Kaiser: mad or bad? C: Mercier. Liv Age 298:392-5 Ag 17 '18
Kaiser today. por Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:14-20 Ap '17
Kaiser's God. Lit Digest 57:33-4 My 18 '18
Kaiser's latest ultimatum; poem. Van de Todd. Canad M 44:116 D '14
Kaiser's pious regard for devil-fish. Lit Digest 57:28-9 Je 22 '18
Kaiser's psychosis. A. M. Hamilton. No Am 201:872-82 Je '15
Kaiser's speech to Krupp workers. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:71-3 O '18
Louis Quatorze the second. J. H. Yoxall. 19th Cent 77:1178-82 My '15
New view of the kaiser through American eyes. por Cur Opinion 65:296-7 N '18
On the watch tower. Nation 107:141 Ag 10 '18
Our pious kaiser—the German faith. Cur Opinion 59:189 S '15
Pact of Konopisht; kaiser and archduke: June 12, 1914. H: W. Steed. 19th Cent 79:253-73 F '16
Passing sentence on the kaiser and on his people. Lit Digest 59:14-16 O 26 '18
Portrait. Ind 81:199 F 8 '15; Outlook 109:274 F 3 '15; World's Work 35:63; 37:93 N '17, N '18; Outlook 120:501 N 27 '18
Poultney Bigelow and the kaiser. R of Rs 51:105-6 Ja '15
Prophetic picture of the kaiser at thirty. Lit Digest 55:66 S 8 '17
Punishment of the kaiser. Outlook 119:648-9 Ag 28 '18
Religion of the German kaiser. G: H. Gilbert. Bib World 52:58-65 Jl '18; Same. Fortn 110:649-58 N '18

William II, emperor of Germany—*Continued*
Undrawn sword in Britain; third volume of Bismarck's memoirs. Lit Digest 55:88 S 15 '17
Using the kaiser. B. Tarkington. por Am M 86:44-5 Ag '18
What I found out in the house of a German prince. Fortn 103:232-8 F '15
What is the matter with the kaiser? H. M. Parker. il Illus World 30:345-8 N '18
When the kaiser preached at Jerusalem. Lit Digest 56:30 F 2 '18
Wilhelm to the bar of justice. Lit Digest 59: 12-13 N 30 '18
William: a retrospect. S. Whitman. Contemp 109:409-21 Ap '16
William II of Germany. W. K. Stewart. Dial 58:418-21 My 27 '15
William II.'s divine right examined. il Lit Digest 55:35 O 13 '17
William the sudden. A. Topham. Fortn 103: 655-69 Ap '15
A wish, a hope, and a fear for the kaiser. L. Abbott. Outlook 119:478-9 Jl 24 '18

William II, king of Württemberg (abdicated 1918)
Portrait. Outlook 120:501 N 27 '18

William Frederick Victor Augustus, crown prince of Germany
Nine-lived prince. Lit Digest 51:1514 D 25 '15

William, prince of Wied
Comic-opera kingdom. Lit Digest 50:470 Mr 6 '15

William Filene's Sons company
Arbitration plan of William Filene's Sons company. J. H. Willits. Ann Am Acad 69: 205-7 Ja '17

William Penn charter school, Philadelphia
Great school and a great headmaster. E. O. Fisk. Educa 38:175-82 N '17

William Penn high school, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Education

William Penn highway
William Penn highway. il Am City (T and C ed) 15:628-9 D '16

Williams, A. D.
One woman well worth while. Good H 63:119 N '16

Williams, Albert Rhys
Red fleet in the Baltic. Nation 107:579-83 N 16 '18
Red funeral of Vladivostok. New Repub 17: 41-2 N 9 '18
With the spy hunters in Belgium. Outlook 110:553-62 Jl 7 '15; Same cond. Lit Digest 51:269 Ag 7 '15
With the war photographers in Belgium. Outlook 109:79-83 Ja 13 '15

Williams, Alexander Dennis
Bond issues for road work in West Virginia. Am City (T and C ed) 17:505 D '17
Materials and methods for road maintenance. Am City (T and C ed) 14:336 Ap '16
Road economies thru a testing bureau. Am City (T and C ed) 16:17-18 Ja '17
Some points in brick road construction. Am City (T and C ed) 13:189-90 S '15

Williams, Alexander H.
Stray leaves of Chinese poetry. Asia 17:801-4 D '17

Williams, Alyn
Light and shade in the miniature's path. Art World 2:337-40 Jl '17

Williams, Aneurin
Armenia: is it the end? Contemp 108:555-61 N '15
Reform bill and the new era. Contemp 112: 14-19 Jl '17
Requisite second chamber. Contemp 112:489-94 N '17

Williams, Anna W.
Use of the thermometer in the cooking of soft custards. J Home Econ 8:178-9 Ap '16

Williams, Arthur
Instruction of new employes in methods of service. Ann Am Acad 65:232-9 My '16
Preparedness—some suggestions. Sci Monthly 2:396-402 Ap '16

Williams, Basil
Charles Fox and the American revolution. Quar 224:426-43 O '15

Williams, Ben Ames
Right whale's flukes. Bellman 24:713-20 Je 29 '18
Thanksgiving snow-shoes. St N 44:59-65 N '16

Williams, Bert
Comic side of trouble. por Am M 85:33-5 Ja '18

Williams, Bert E.
Modern music defined. Musician 21:531 S '16

Williams, Bertram W.
Classification of military aeroplanes. Sci Am 117:248-9 O 6 '17
Recent enemy aircraft. Sci Am 119:274 O 5 '18
War aeroplanes here and abroad. Sci Am 115: 412 N 4 '16

Williams, Blanche Colton
Mastery of surprise. Bookm 46:165-9 O '17
Representative ghosts. Bookm 45:599-605 Ag '17
Wheels and pinions. Bookm 46:317-25 N '17

Williams, C. V.
Chartering and fiscal control by state authority of voluntary charities. Conf Char and Correc 1916:321-6
Child welfare in Ohio. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:322-5

Williams, Charles David, bishop
Conference sermon. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917: 16-26
Woman's problem. Good H 61:441 O '15

Williams, Charles Laidlaw
Can a man change his profession? McClure 46:66 Mr '16

Williams, Mrs Charles Spencer
How the priest's pocket is lined. World Outl 3:21 Mr '17
Mothers of men in Colombia. Mis R 41:826-31, 917-20 N-D '18

Williams, Charles Whiting
Edison solves submarine's problem. Tech World 22:814-18 F '15

Williams, Clara Belle
Spoken English 1-1 at Smith college. Q J Pub Speak 3:229-34 Jl '17

Williams, Clarence Charles
Portrait. World's Work 36:122 Je '18

Williams, Daniel Roderick
Watchful waiting for the Philippines. Sunset 35:1083-6 D '15

Williams, David
Can we build a liberty locomotive? Illus World 29:356-9 My '18
Concrete ships to serve Uncle Sam. Illus World 28:400-2 N '17
Crossing the desert by gasoline camel. Illus World 27:574-5 Je '17
Curbing fuel waste. Illus World 29:860 Ag '18
Lloyd's of London. Illus World 24:535 D '15
Mending a hole in Uncle Sam's pocket. Tech World 23:626-7 Jl '15
Morgue for dead autos. Illus World 28:242-4 O '17
Motion pictures that really talk. Illus World 26:548-51 D '16
Selling split seconds. Illus World 28:703-4 Ja '18
Successful concrete railway ties. Illus World 30:177-9 O '18

Williams, Edgar
Man who swept California. Outlook 114:639-44 N 22 '16

Williams, Edward Higginson
Report of Dr E. H. Williams on the first phase of Pennsylvania glaciation. G. F. Wright. Science n s 46:37-9 Jl 13 '17

Williams, Edward Huntington
Catching the little brother of the tuna. Outing 65:743-9 Mr '15

Williams, Edward Thomas
Portrait. Asia 17:591 O '17

Williams, Edward W.
Centralized government for counties and cities. Am City 16:257-62 Mr '17

Williams, Edwin Sidney
Father of the blossom festival. B. D. Anderson. por Sunset 34:952-3 My '15

Williams, Emilie
Weight of fine feathers. Home Prog 4:971-6 Ap '15

Williams, Ennion Gifford
Physicians as a factor in national efficiency. Ann Am Acad 78:41-7 Jl '18

Williams, Frances Fenwick
Before Verdun; poem. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:736 Ja '17

Williams, Frances Foster
His mother. Sunset 38:36-7 Je '17

Williams, Frank, pseud. See Sullivan, Francis William

Williams, Frank Backus
City planning instruction in urban schools and colleges. Am City (C ed) 16:248-50 Mr '17
City planning restrictions on private property. Am City (C ed) 12:470-6; 13:24-30 Je-Jl '15
Supreme court on city planning. Survey 35: 654 Mr 4 '16

Williams, Frank Ernest
Minerals and power. Sci Monthly 7:457-64 N '18

Williams, Frank S.
Chinese theatre. Asia 18:314-22 Ap '18

Williams, Fred
America's Tommy Tucker. Lit Digest 54:1447+ My 12 '17

Williams, Frederick Wells
China and future peace. Nation 105:561-3 N 22 '17

Williams, George E.
Rotary ballot in use in Calgary. Am City 18:347 Ap '18

Williams, George Fred
Shkypetars. Harp W 60:355-7, 378-9, 403-5, 428-30, 475-6 Ap 10-My 1, 15 '15

Williams, George J.
What were the apostles? Mis R 38:364-6 My '15

Williams, George Vail
New battle hymn of the republic; poem. Overland n s 72:246 S '18

Williams, Harold Whitmore
Summary of the Russian situation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:265-6 Ag '18
Turning point in Russia. Liv Age 299:180-2 O 19 '18

Williams, Henry
Naval controversy between the line and the staff corps. No Am 208:736-44 N '18

Williams, Henry Smith
Dr Jacques Loeb. Tech World 22:760-5 Ja '15
Dr William H. Welch. Tech World 23:242-4+ Ap '15
New cancer treatment. Illus World 24:171-6 O '15

Williams, Hobart W.
Large and varied gifts to Chicago. Survey 36: 518 Ag 19 '16

Williams, Howe
Baby did it. Delin 89:14 Ag '16

Williams, Mrs Ira P.
Lady from Yakima. G. R. Funk. por Sunset 39:45-6 S '17

Williams, J. Harold
Reorganizing a county system of rural schools. U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,16:1-50
School surveys of backward and retarded children. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1095-7

Williams, J. W.
Rider of the veld. Canad M 50:428-36 Mr '18

Williams, James H.
Better berth for Jack Tar. Ind 91:502-3 S 29 '17
Manning our merchant marine. Ind 91:469 S 22 '17
Portrait. Am M 79:27 F '15

Williams, Mrs Jane C.
Reduction of labor turnover in the Plimpton press. Ann Am Acad 71:71-81 My '17

Williams, Jessamine Chapman
To test recipe values. Ladies' H J 33:48 My '16
What a child should eat. Good H 66:50 Mr '18
What to eat from sixty on. Good H 65:83-4 S '17

Williams, Jesse Feiring
Conservation of the nation's most valuable resources. Educ R 56:325-38 N '18

Williams, Jesse Lynch
All's right with the world. Lippinc 95:58-69 Je '15
And so they were married. See And so they were married (drama)
Back to the town; or, The return to human nature. Scrib M 58:534-44 N '15
Country life in war time. Country Life 34: 41-4 Jl '18
Good hunting. Scrib M 60:521-31 N '16
Remating time. Scrib M 59:58-70, 247-52, 318-28 Ja-Mr '16
Why marry? See Why marry? (drama)
Woman's last word. Harp W 60:451 My 8 '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:509 Ja '16; Mentor 6:5 S 1 '18

Williams, John
Portrait. Lit Digest 53:20 Jl 1 '16

Williams, John Alonzo
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:29 Ag '18

Williams, John D.
C. F. Cent 91:173-88 D '15
War and the box office. Collier's 55:12 Mr 27 '15

Williams, John Elias
Chances for negotiated peace. Survey 37:447-8 Ja 20 '17
Rockefeller industrial representation plan. Survey 35:145 N 6 '15

Williams, John M.
Actual account of what we have done to reduce our labor turnover. Ann Am Acad 71: 51-70 My '17

Williams, John M.
Efficiency applied to piano teaching. Musician 21:535 S '16
If your child is taking piano lessons. Ladies' H J 33:39 S '16

Williams, John Sharp
Glory of the states; Mississippi. Am M 81: 45 F '16
Ties that bind. Nat Geog M 31:281-6 Mr '17
War to stop war. Ann Am Acad 72:178-85 Jl '17
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 104:585 My 10 '17

Williams, John Skelton
Forty thousand million a year. Ind 92:472 D 8 '17
Usury and the banks. Forum 60:513-23 N '18
Comptroller of the currency. T. H. Price. por Outlook 119:230-1 Je 5 '18
Portrait. Lit Digest 50:940 Ap 24 '15; Cur Opinion 58:398 Je '15; Outlook 118:189 Ja 30 '18; R of Rs 57:467; 58:241 My, S '18
Williams: the center of the latest cyclone gathering in Washington. Cur Opinion 58: 399-400 Je '15

Williams, Katherine I.
Science for the home. Sci Am S 81:362-3 Je 3 '16

Williams, L. Henderson
Importance of bowing. Musician 23:724-5 O '18
On fingering. Musician 23:507-8 Jl '18
On playing at sight. Musician 22:783-4 O '17
On very small matters. Musician 22:65 Ja '17

Williams, Laura M.
Automobiles and music. Musician 21:403 Jl '16
Methods of a successful teacher. Musician 23:248-9 Ap '18

Williams, Lester Alonzo
Standard tests in an ungraded class. School and Soc 6:568-70 N 10 '17

Williams, Linsly R.
To abolish vice-presidents. New Repub 7:251 Jl 8 '16

Williams, Louis Laval
Leak in quarantine: stricter measures needed on immigrant ships. Survey 33:291-2 D 12 '14

Williams, Martha (Collins) McCulloch- (Mrs Thomas McCulloch-Williams)
Fiction's miracles. Lippinc 95:91-5 My '15
Manners of mending. Good H 60:725-6 Je '15

Williams, Martha—*Continued*
Old wind; poem. Craftsman 29:640 Mr '16
Story of Elspeth Cameron. McBride's 97:105-15 Ja '16
Turnip greens and black-eyed peas. Country Life 31:98 Ap '17

Williams, Maynard Owen
Baku—the Pan-Turanian hub. Asia 18:813-19 O '18
Brotherhood follows where athletics lead the way. World Outl 2:14-15 Mr '16
City of heaven. World Outl 2:18-19 Ag '16
Fighting Czecho-Slovaks. Asia 18:722-8 S '18
Listening post. World Outl 4:15 N '18
Long road to the Near East. Ind 95:258 Ag 24 '18
Remodeling society with chisel and plow. World Outl 2:5-6 My '16

Williams, Michael
Mercy of the moon. Cath World 103:597-603 Ag '16
Western art at the exposition. Sunset 35:317-26 Ag '15
Portrait. Overland n s 558 D '16

Williams, Minnie Olcott
Children and gardens. House B 40:96-7 Jl '16
Children and the newspaper. Home Prog 4:931-4 Mr '15
Musical talent in early childhood. Home Prog 5:229-32 Ja '16
Outwitting the handicap. Home Prog 5:372-4 Ap '16
Restorer of family treasures. House B 39:sup 14 D '15
Uplift of enthusiasm. Home Prog 4:1168-9 Ag '15

Williams, Mornay
Good Samaritan. Survey 35:610 F 19 '16

Williams, Nathan Boone
Federal trade commission law. Ann Am Acad 63:1-23 Ja '16

Williams, Norris
Norris Williams—tennis virtuoso. Everybody's 35:634-5 N '16

Williams, Oscar C.
Love's eyes; poem. Everybody's 39:86 D '18
Memory; poem. Everybody's 39:95 S '18
Purpose; poem. Everybody's 38:86 Je '18

Williams, P. See Seligman, R., jt. auth.

Williams, R. W., jr.
My nuthatch tenants and a pair of redheaded ruffians. Bird Lore 20:217-18 My '18

Williams, Ray E.
Industrial arts course of the public schools, Lewiston, Ida. Ind Arts M 5:40-1 Ja '16

Williams, Richard G.
Selecting abrasives for specific uses. Ind Management 52:461-8 Ja '17

Williams, Roy F.
Lay aft all civilian volunteers. Sci Am 115:278-9 S 23 '16

Williams, S. Horace
Errol consolidated rural school. El School J 16:358-68 Mr '16

Williams, S. M.
Honor system in the use of prison labor for road construction. Am City (T and C ed) 17:395-8 N '17
Vital importance of the highway. Am City (T and C ed) 19:354-5 N '18

Williams, Sidney Clark
Portrait. Bookm 41:237 My '15

Williams, Sophie Garwood
Soldier dogs at Camp Kearny. Overland n s 72:440-1 N '18

Williams, Stephen Riggs
Content of the introductory course in zoology in a small college. School and Soc 1:773-7 My 29 '15

Williams, Stillman
Day; poem. Overland n s 67:286 Ap '16

Williams, Talcott
America's need for an enforced peace. Ann Am Acad 66:92-4 Jl '16
Battling at Verdun. R of Rs 53:426-30 Ap '16
Can Germany go to India? R of Rs 53:67-70 Ja '16
Disposition of Constantinople. Ann Am Acad 72:118-23 Jl '17
How the German empire has menaced democracy. R of Rs 56:162-9 Ag '17
International court, an international sheriff and world peace. Ann Am Acad 61:274-5 S '15
Mobilization of population for winning the war. Ann Am Acad 78:1-6 Jl '18
President's power to act with a peace league. R of Rs 55:148-51 F '17
Spread of democracy. World's Work 34:101-6 My '17

Williams, Mrs Thomas McCulloch-. See Williams, Martha McCulloch-

Williams, Tom A.
Fear and its cure. Nat Educ Assn 1914:836-40

Williams, Victor
Our national heroes. por Canad M 47:248 Jl '16

Williams, W. Llewelyn
Armenians and the partition of Asia Minor. Fortn 104:968-77 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:736-43 D 18 '15
Military compulsion: another view. Contemp 109:146-52 F '16

Williams, W. M. J.
British finance and the European war. Ann Am Acad 58:44-58 Mr '15
Inconvenient budget and the financial position. Contemp 107:772-80 Je '15
Parliament and expenditure. Contemp 111:719-26 Je '17
Restoration of the battlefields. Contemp 114:306-11 S '18
Some notes on public finance for 1916-17. Contemp 110:646-53 N '16

Williams, Walter
Fitting misfits. Illus World 29:372 My '18

Williams, Walter B.
Fighting the devil in Africa. Mis R 39:597-601 Ag '16
Teaching the Krus to keep the Sabbath. Mis R 41:687-8 S '18

Williams, Wayland Wells
Portrait. Bookm 45:303 My '17

Williams, William
How to build a house for a stated sum. House B 40:196-7 S '16

Williams, William Carlos
Apology; poem. Poetry 9:84-5 N '16
Confidence; poem. Poetry 6:65-6 My 15
History; poem. Poetry 10:194-6 Jl '17
Love song; poem. Poetry 9:81-2 N '16
Marriage; poem. Poetry 9:84 N '16
Le médecin malgré lui; poem. Poetry 12:192-3 Jl '18
Metric figure; poem. Poetry 6:62-3 My '15
Naked; poem. Poetry 9:82-4 N '16
Old worshipper; poem. Poetry 9:86 N '16
Shadow; poem. Poetry 6:62 My '15
Slow movement; poem. Poetry 6:65 My '15
Smell! poem. Poetry 10:196 Jl '17
Sub terra; poem. Poetry 6:63-4 My '15
Summer song; poem. Poetry 9:85-6 N '16

Williams, Wythe
Eyewitness in devastated France. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:323-6 My '17
Picture of devastated France as the Germans left it. Cur Opinion 62:sup6 My '17
Storming of the Aisne quarries. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:41-3 Jl '17
War's inferno on the Aisne ridge. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:239-41 Ag '17
What our troops will face. Lit Digest 55:49 Ag 4 '17

Williams college
Williams good government club. Outlook 109:806 Ap 7 '15

Williams sees herself as others saw her; story. B. A. Rich. il Am M 85:44-7 Mr '18

Williamsburg bridge. See New York (city)—Bridges

Williamson, A. G.
Eyesight. Photo-Era 37:32 Jl '16

Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingston) (Mrs Charles Norris Williamson). See Williamson, Charles Norris, jt. auth.

Williamson, Charles Clarence
Shall New York city untax buildings? Survey 36:332-4 Je 24 '16

Williamson, Charles Norris
Motion pictures under the sea; Williamson invention. C. Moffett. il por Am M 79:11-16 Ja '15
—and Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingston) (Mrs Charles Norris Williamson)
Gray sisterhood. McClure 46:8-11+ Ja '16
Lord John in New York. McClure 46:10-16+ D '15
Three-fingered Jenny. McClure 46:24-6 F '16
Lightning conductor, first of motor car romances. Bookm 41:472-4 Jl '15

Williamson, Claude C. H.
Poetic spirit. Liv Age 288:497-500 F 19 '16

Williamson, E. H., jr.
Building a moving-picture camera. Sci Am S 84:396-8 D 22 '17
Small aero-electric plant. Sci Am 113:200-1 S 4 '15

Williamson, George Charles
Miniatures in the Pierpont Morgan collection. Int Studio 54:83-4, 179-81; 57:48-9; 59:90-1; 62:60-1; 65:78 D '14-Ja, N '15, Ag '16, Ag '17, S '18

Williamson, Louise G.
Second line of defense. Mis R 40:763-8 O '17

Williamson, William James
Struggling out of the toils. Lit Digest 53:777+ S 23 '16

Williamsport, Pennsylvania
Development of group houses, Sawyer Park, Williamsport, Pa. L. Veiller. il map plans Arch Rec 43:447-69 My '18
Industrial village in Williamsport. W: S. Millener. plans Am City 17:58-9 Jl '17

Willie, Linda Buntyn
Things we hope for. Am M 83:33+ Je '17

Willie Weelright; story. S. Kerr. il Woman's H C 43:8 F '16

Willis, Bailey
Awakening of Argentina and Chile. Nat Geog M 30:121-42 Ag '16

Willis, Henry Parker
American business and finance after the war. J Pol Econ 24:572-95 Je '16
American finance and the European war. J Pol Econ 23:144-65 F '15
First year of the new banking system. Pol Sci Q 30:591-617 D '15
Kemmerer's Modern currency reforms. Q J Econ 31:530-6 My '17
Philippine national bank. J Pol Econ 25:409-41 My '17
What the federal reserve system has done. Am Econ R 7:269-88 Je '17

Willis, John Christopher
Age and area hypothesis. Science n s 47:626-8 Je 28 '18

Willis, Katharine E.
Summer-house which furnished its own thatch. Country Life 30:70 My '16

Willis, Lloyd Dorsey
Pal. Scrib M 57:376-85 Mr '15

Willis, M. B.
Dorothy; poem. St N 42:1115 O '15

Willis, W. J.
Naval militia and preparedness. Sci Am 114: 139 F 5 '16

Willison, Sir John Stephen
Reminiscences, political and personal. Canad M 51:3-17, 95-104, 229-40, 321-32, 387-97, 491-501; 52:579-87 My-N '18 (to be cont)
Canadian newspaper man, A. H. U. Colquhoun. por Canad M 51:75-8 My '18

Williston, Arthur Lyman
Should manual training and technical high schools abandon their general and college preparatory aims and become efficient secondary schools of applied science? Nat Educ Assn 1914:577-82

Williston, Samuel Wendell
Future of the Sigma xi. Science n s 46:147-52 Ag 17 '17

Willits, Frederick A.
On the trail of the white-tail. por Outing 73: 138-40 D '18
Still-hunting the ruffed grouse. Outing 72:294-7 Ag '18

Willits, Joseph Henry
Arbitration plan of William Filene's Sons company. Ann Am Acad 69:205-7 Ja '17
Labor turn-over and the humanizing of industry. Ann Am Acad 61:127-37 S '15
Steadying employment. Ann Am Acad 65:sup 1-104 My '16

Willmar, Minnesota
How the rest room in Willmar, Minn., was secured. Mrs A. Crosby. Am City (T and C ed) 14:456-7 My '16

Willoughby, Arthur A.
Street lighting at the Panama-Pacific international exposition. Am City 12:252-4 Mr '15

Willoughby, Charles Clark
Art of the great earthwork builders of Ohio. Smithson Rept 1916:489-500

Willoughby, Florance Barrett
Alaskan nights; poem. Sunset 39:48 Jl '17
George Watkin Evans; authority on Alaska coal. Sunset 36:39 F '16

Willoughby, William Franklin
Chinese social and political science association. Nation 102:193 F 17 '16
Functions of army and navy. New Repub 7: 111-13 Je 3 '16
National government as a holding corporation: the question of subsidiary budgets. Pol Sci Q 32:505-21 D '17
One war and navy department. New Repub 7:89-91 My 27 '16

Willow, Basket. See Oslers

Willow furniture
Graceful willow furniture for summer houses and porches. il Touchstone 3:274-6 Je '18
Green willow garland: the source of a mammoth new American industry. il Craftsman 29:77-84 O '15
New willow furniture. M. A. Harrington. il Delin 88:21 Je '16

Willow trees
Green willow garland: the source of a mammoth new American industry. il Craftsman 29:77-84 O '15

Willow walk; story. Mrs H. Dudeney. il Harper 137:467-73 S '18

Wills, Albert Potter
Relations of magnetism to molecular structure. Science n s 46:349-51 O 12 '17

Wills, B. M.
Comfort; poem. Liv Age 290:322 Ag 5 '16

Wills, B. O.
Portrait. Ind 95:224 Ag 17 '18

Wills
Do's and don'ts for will makers. C: S. Cutting. Am M 81:33 My '16
Have you made your will? F: Halsey. Am M 81:32-3 My '16
Have you made your will? I: Michaels. Am M 86:152-4 N '18
Ounce of prevention; what you ought to know about making a will. C. S. Stilwell. Woman's H C 44:18 My '17
Perils of will-making. R. Grant. Scrib M 64: 109-15 Jl '18
Third generation and invested property. R. Grant. Scrib M 63:666-72 Je '18
Way of wills. Lit Digest 54:1455 My 12 '17
Will of an insane man. Ladies' H J 33:56 My '16
Woman and her will. S: Scoville, jr. il Good H 62:183-9 F '16

Willsie, Mrs Henry Elmer. See Willsie, Honoré

Willsie, Honoré (McCue) (Mrs Henry Elmer Willsie)
Charles Dana Gibson mobilizes American illustrators. Delin 93:16 N '18
Doughnuts for Christmas. Delin 93:5-6 D '18
Help! French women to the rescue of the American housewife. Delin 91:1 S '17
Romany patteran. il Delin 92:6-7 Je; 93:10-11 Jl; 16-17 Ag; 16 S; 15 O '18

Willsie, Honoré —*Continued*
Save the seventh baby. Delin 90:5-6 Ap; 91: 13-14 Jl; 11-12 Ag '17; 92:18 Ap; 20 Je '18
Still Jim. Everybody's 31:721-41; 32:81-100, 220-37, 321-37, 485-502, 630-47 D '14-My '15
Sketch. G. Atherton. Bookm 45:643-4 Ag '17

Willson, Anna
Demands made by the public on the teacher and the school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:615-22

Willson, John
First miller on the Humber. H. Macdonald. il Canad M 48:539-45 Ap '17

Willson, Mrs Minna (Moore)
Two civilized sandhill cranes. Bird Lore 17: 246-7 My '15

Willy, Colette, pseud.
Madame Colette and her amazing menagery of beasts, birds, and humans. Cur Opinion 61: 121-2 Ag '16

Willy-Nicky correspondence. See Russia—Foreign relations—Germany

Willys, John North
Are we selling as much as we should? a problem in marketing. System 32:711-13 N '17
How I tackled my three biggest problems. por System 31:339-45 Ap '17
Planning ahead: my biggest job. System 32: 173-6 Ag '17
John North Willys and his war work. E. Wildman. Forum 59:141-52 F '18
John North Willys, who makes Overlands. B. Meldrum. por System 28:298-301 S '15

Wilmette, Illinois
Building a park on hard blue clay. B. E. Gage. plan Am City 18:233-5 Mr '18

Wilmington, Delaware
Proposed Wilmington port terminal. C: Warner. il Am City 17:166-7 Ag '17

Parks
How Wilmington, Delaware, is developing its park system. J. B. Bell. il Am City (C ed) 12:310-11 Ap '15

Wilmot, Russell
Handling ruffled customers. System 30:575-81 D '16

Wilmot Buxton, Ethel M.
Going west; poem. Liv Age 288:66 Ja 8 '16

Wilner, M. M.
Buffalo's new experiment in government. R of Rs 52:731-2 D '15
New York canals a transportation resource. R of Rs 57:172-3 F '18

Wilson, Lady
Crown prince of Germany. Liv Age 289:716-22 Je 17 '16

Wilson, Albert Frederick
Barn fire; poem. New Repub 15:22-3 My 4 '18
Can children be taught to write? Good H 61: 44-50 Jl '15

Wilson, Bert
Main drive of the tithing system. Mis R 40: 351-2 My '17
On the roof of the world. World Outl 4:19 Jl '18

Wilson, Betty Lyles
What you can do with one turkey. Ladies' H J 32:60 D '15

Wilson, Calvin Dill
Old gods; poem. Poetry 12:124-5 Je '18
Stonemen, the third degree, and church ordination. Outlook 114:884-5 D 20 '16

Wilson, Carolyn
What can I do? play. St N 45:599-603 My '18

Wilson, Cecil Carus-. See Carus-Wilson, Cecil

Wilson, Charlotte, pseud. See Baker, Karle Wilson

Wilson, Cochran
Bonnie Look, the camp that failed. Outing 68: 524-8 Ag '16
Breaking in to the outdoors. Outing 67:510-14 F '16
Race of the red canoe. Outing 67:98-103 O '15

Wilson, David Alec
Carlyle and the German empire. Fortn 105: 326-33 F '16

Wilson, E. V.
Wintering the tender flower roots. Gard M 26: 162-3 D '17

Wilson, Earle E.
Physical ability vs. mental ability. School and Soc 6:30 Jl 7 '17

Wilson, Edith (Bolling) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson) formerly Mrs Norman Galt
Portrait. Ind 84:98 O 18 '15; Lit Digest 51:827 O 16 '15; Outlook 111:414 O 20 '15; Good H 61:715 D '15; Outlook 113:462 Je 28 '16
What is Mrs Wilson doing? D. Harmon. por Ladies' H J 35:22 Jl '18

Wilson, Edmund Beecher
Aspects of progress in modern zoology. Science n s 41:1-11 Ja 1 '15
Science and liberal education. Educ R 50:509-18 D '15
Some aspects of progress in modern zoology. Smithson Rept 1915:395-408

Wilson, Edna Erle
Patriotic Thanksgiving party. Delin 93:30 N '18

Wilson, Edwin Bidwell
Airplane. Yale R n s 7:688-701 Jl '18
Elementary mechanics. Science n s 42:528-30 O 15 '15
Insidious scientific control. Science n s 48: 491-3 N 15 '18
Proceedings of the National academy of sciences. Science n s 41:868-72 Je 11 '15
Science and liberal education. Science n s 42: 625-30 N 5 '15

Wilson, Eleanor Robbins
Modern Columbus; poem. Educa 36:156 N '15
Return; poem. Educa 37:503 Ap '17
Which; poem. Educa 35:377 F '15

Wilson, Elizabeth
Melodrama and fact at odds again. World Outl 2:20 Ja '16

Wilson, Ellen (Axson) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson)
Memorial to Mrs Wilson. por Lit Digest 51:22-3 Jl 3 '15
Memorial to Mrs Woodrow Wilson. W: T. Ellis. Ladies' H J 32:4 Jl '15

Wilson, Ellen Howard
Consum verein shop (and the lady). J Home Econ 9:521-2 N '17

Wilson, Ernest Henry
Best hardy conifers. Gard M 22:145-50 D '15
Best of the hardy climbing shrubs. Gard M 22:31-5 S '15
Broad-leaved evergreens for American gardens. Gard M 25:171-4 Ap '17
Consider the lilies. Gard M 21:283-6 Jl '15
Early spring-flowering trees and shrubs. Gard M 23:19-23 F '16
Glory of the autumn. Gard M 22:109-11 N '15
Hardy rhododendrons. Gard M 23:288-92 Je '16
In lilacdom. Gard M 23:153-5 Ap '16
Japanese cherries and Asiatic crabapples. Gard M 23:75-8 Mr '16
Midseason flowering trees and shrubs. Gard M 22:5-9 Ag '15
New Chinese trees and shrubs for the Pacific slope and other favored regions. Gard M 22: 197-200 Ja '16
New herbaceous plants from China. Gard M 23:226-9 My '16
Story of the modern rose. Gard M 21:253-6 Je '15
Trees and shrubs worth planting for their conspicuously ornamental fruits. Gard M 22: 77-80 O '15

—and Wilson, Fred A.
History and botanical relationships of the modern rose. Gard M 24:96-7 O '16

Wilson, F. Vaux, jr.
Few questions concerning the steam automobile. Sci Am 115:549 D 16 '16

Wilson, Flora
Going down the line at the White House. Ladies' H J 33:16 Ja '16
Women in national politics. Lippinc 95:81-5 Ap '15

Wilson, Florence M.
Plough-girl; poem. Liv Age 290:258 Jl 29 '16

Wilson, Francis
Portrait. Int Studio 55:sup13 Mr '15

Wilson, Frank T.
Water-front improvements at Stillwater, Minn. Am City 13:318-21 O '15

Wilson, Fred A.
Onlooker's thoughts about plant names. Gard M 25:97-9 Mr '17
—See Wilson, Ernest H., jt. auth.

Wilson, George P.
Oral composition and the foreign student. Educ R 56:72-4 Je '18

Wilson, George Smith
Public and private charities. Conf Char and Correc 1915:434-7

Wilson, Guy Mitchell
Extra summer session credit. School and Soc 8:444-9 O 12 '18
Instruction for teachers of agriculture under the Smith-Hughes' vocational education law. School and Soc 7:520-3 My 4 '18
Motivation of school work. El School J 17:362-7 Ja '17
Training of high school teachers in an agricultural college. J Home Econ 8:180-6 Ap '16

Wilson, Harold E.
Making an asparagus bed. Gard M 22:44 S '15
Peas from June 7 to July 5. Gard M 21:170 Ap '15
Trying to work peas overtime. Gard M 21:88 Mr '15

Wilson, Harry Bruce
Elementary education. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 602-9
Minimum essentials in the elementary school subjects. School and Soc 1:498-503 Ap 3 '15
Problem attack in teaching. El School J 17: 749-55 Je '17
Report of committee on economy of time in elementary education—minimum essentials of a course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1915:402-10

Wilson, Harry Leon
Ruggles of Red Gap. See Ruggles of Red Gap (drama)
Portrait. Mentor 6:9 S 1 '18

Wilson, Havelock. See Wilson, Joseph Havelock

Wilson, Helen
Springtime and tulip borders. Craftsman 30: 78-83 Ap '16

Wilson, Henry Braid
Portrait. Lit Digest 54:1244 Ap 28 '17; Outlook 118:144 Ja 23 '18; Ind 94:166 Ap 27 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:205 Ag '18; Cur Opinion 65:222 O '18
Sketch. por World's Work 36:422-4 Ag '18

Wilson, Sir Henry Hughes
Portrait. Ind 92:365; 93:338 N 24 '17, Mr 2 '18; Outlook 117:501 N 28 '17; R of Rs 56:573; 57:471 D '17, My '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:14 Ja '18
Sketch. por World's Work 36:34-5 My '18

Wilson, Henry Lane
Last phases in Mexico. Forum 56:257-67 S '16
Huerta and the two Wilsons. R. H. Murray. Harp W 62:301-3, 341-2, 364-5, 402-4, 434-6, 466-9 Mr 25-Ap 29 '16
Reply to Mr Wilson. L. Steffens. Harp W 62:355 Ap 8 '16

Wilson, Henry van Peters
Glance at the zoology of to-day. Sci Monthly 3:249-57 S '16

Wilson, Herbert Couper
Total eclipse of the sun of June 8, 1918. Sci Am S 85:332 My 25 '18
Total solar eclipse of June 8, 1918. Sci Am S 86:220 O 5 '18

Wilson, Herbert Wrigley
New light on Germany's treachery. 19th Cent 81:1204-14 Je '17

Wilson, Hiram Roy
Outlook and the freshman. Outlook 113:916-17 Ag 16 '16

Wilson, Huntington
Relation of government to foreign investment. Ann Am Acad 68:298-311 N '16

Wilson, J. Clyde
Opening a studio in the city. Photo-Era 38: 3-6 Ja '17

Wilson, James
Portrait. World's Work 32:131 Je '16

Wilson, James J.
World a very cheerful place. por Outlook 120: 56-7 S 11 '18

Wilson, John (Christopher North, pseud.)
Retrospect. C: Whibley. Liv Age 293:793-6 Je 30 '17

Wilson, John Fleming
Admiral of the Ooze. Collier's 57:10-11 Ag 26 '16
Compass correction. Sunset 37:11-14+ D '16

Wilson, John Moulder
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:9 Jl 6 '16

Wilson, Joseph Havelock
British labor union's internment camp. Survey 37:89-90 O 28 '16
Havelock Wilson: the sailor who hates the submarine. Cur Opinion 65:295-6 N '18

Wilson, Joseph R.
Portrait. Ind 82:189 My 3 '15

Wilson, Kathryne
Over the top. Sunset 39:38-40 S '17

Wilson, L. C.
Corrosion of iron. Eng M 48:517-23, 667-74, 849-58; 49:58-66, 202-10 Ja-My '15
Influence of different elements on the corrosion of iron. Eng M 50:78-86 O '15
Wrought-iron or steel pipes? Eng M 50:247-54 N '15

Wilson, Mrs Leila Weekes
Twilight in Santa Barbara; poem. Overland n s 65:549 Je '15

Wilson, Louis Blanchard
Status of the graduate degree in medicine. Science n s 46:127-31 Ag 10 '17

Wilson, Louis Round
Edward Kidder Graham. New Repub 17:17 N 2 '18

Wilson, M. McIntyre
Fifty years of dressing-glasses. House B 38: sup12-13 S '15
Tables for all occasions. House B 39:sup12 Ja '16

Wilson, Mabel Hartridge
Spring, in England; poem. Overland n s 65:422 My '15

Wilson, McLandburgh
Downing demons; poem. Survey 35:4 O 2 '15
Rheims cathedral; poem. Liv Age 285:706 Je 19 '15

Wilson, Margaret Adelaide
Bee-loud glade. Bellman 24:121-6 F 2 '18
Dan Myers; poem. Cent 89:848 Ap '15
Garden of Bee-Man John. Scrib M 60:736-41 D '16
Hyacinthine macaw. Scrib M 60:500-10 O '16
Laguna-by-the-sea. Overland n s 67:493-7 Je '16
Linnet with his breast of flame; poem. Delin 88:12 Je '16
Man of habit; poem. Atlan 119:777 Je '17
Mr Root. Bellman 22:576-8 My 26 '17
Perfect interval. Bellman 25:495-9 N 2 '18
Rain-maker. Scrib M 61:503-9 Ap '17
Res aeternitatis. Bellman 23:213-16 Ag 25 '17
Son of Patrick O'Moira. Scrib M 60:98-105 Jl '16

Wilson, Margaret Woodrow
Getting together. por Ladies' H J 34:38 D '17

Wilson, Marjorie
Devonshire mother; poem. Liv Age 285:130 Ap 17 '15

Wilson, Mrs Mary A.
Navy learns to make pies. J. K. Winslow. il World Outl 4:5-6 Ap '18
$10,000-a-year cook teaching sailors her trade. F. H. Hubbard. por Am M 86:61-2 Ag '18

Wilson, Mary M.
British women in the war. Outlook 113:703 Jl 26 '16

Wilson, Orville Turner
Plant membrane for demonstrating osmosis. Science n s 45:388-9 Ap 20 '17

Wilson, Otis Guy
Reliable measurements of a school system. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1067-9

Wilson, Owen
Italy's reasons. World's Work 30:29-35 My '15

Wilson, P. St Julien
Convict camps in the South. Conf Char and Correc 1915:378-85

Wilson, Paul. See Cassel, Clare, jt. auth.

Wilson, Philip Whitwell
American point of view. Liv Age 299:230-4 O 26 '18
English-speaking league. R of Rs 58:73-5 Jl '18
League of nations catechism. New Repub 17: 69-70 N 16 '18
Pilgrim sons of 1920. Dial 64:522-5 Je 6 '18
War and social revolution. Fortn 104:757-64 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:525-30 N 27 '15
Portrait. R of Rs 58:118 Ag '18

Wilson, R. V.
Method to test shutter-speeds. Photo-Era 39:114-15 S '17

Wilson, Robert Forrest
Feeding the American army. Cent 97:77-81 N '18
Four-H fair at Springfield. St N 45:622-9 My '18
Sermon in petrified bones. St N 44:265-6 Ja '17
Sims, of the successful indiscretions. World's Work 34:333-40 Jl '17
Turning light on the sun—is it too hot to burn? St N 44:177-8 D '16
Uncle Sam's fairyland. St N 45:1137-8 O '18
Winning back to health and strength. Country Life 35:46-51 N '18

Wilson, Robert Harrison
Free or rented textbooks. Nat Educ Assn 1917:653-8
How the school may help increase food production. Nat Educ Assn 1917:131-3
Thrift in its relation to country life. Nat Educ Assn 1916:201-5

Wilson, S. K.
Interrelative; poem. Bookm 42:87 S '15

Wilson, S. L.
Eat sharks and tan their skins. Illus World 29:62 Mr '18

Wilson, Sam
Modern art in Leeds: the collection of Mr Sam Wilson. A. Torcy. il Int Studio 60: 109-16 Ja '17

Wilson, Samuel Graham
Alcohol and insurance. Outlook 111:336-7 O 6 '15
Bahaism and the woman question. Mis R 37: 739-45, 915-19 O, D '14
Christians in Persia and the war. Mis R 38: 267-70 Ap '15
Is moderate drinking justified? Outlook 110: 505-8 Je 30 '15
To Persia around the war zone. Mis R 39:683-4 S '16

Wilson, Sidney S.
Take off your wraps and feel at home. por System 34:38-41 Jl '18

Wilson, Stanley
Be fair to your feet. Illus World 29:418 My '18

Wilson, Thane
Russell H. Conwell. Am M 81:15-16 Ap '16

Wilson, Thomas Edward
Deciding play in the game of life. por Am M 84:31-3 Ag '17
How I deal with men. System 33:347-50 Mr '18

Wilson, W.
Hydro-electric power in New Zealand. Eng M 49:336-51 Je '15

Wilson, Warren Hugh
Farm co-operation for better business schools and churches. Survey 36:51-3 Ap 8 '16
New spirit of the old South. Survey 34:154 My 15 '15
Rural survey and the rural crisis. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:611-19

Wilson, Wilbur M.
Engineering education faults. Sci Am S 81:117 F 19 '16
Structural engineering. Sci Am S 83:186-7 Mr 24 '17

Wilson, William Bauchop
Administration of war labor problems. Ind Management 55:265-8 Ap '18
Department of labor and war production. por Sci Am 118:302 Ap 6 '18
Do you need a job? Ask Uncle Sam. por Woman's H C 43:5 Ja '16
Efficiency of labor. Ann Am Acad 78:66-74 Jl '18
Job, the worker and the government. Ind 83: 48-9 Jl 12 '15
Labor and the Clayton act. Harp W 62:473-4 Ap 29 '16
Labor regulation. Forum 60:267-9 S '18
Law needed. Good H 67:36 N '18
Seamen's act. Harp W 22:426-7 Ap 22 '16
Uncle Sam: employment agent. Outlook 109: 394-8 F 17 '15
War and America. pors Harp W 60:388-9 Ap 24 '15
What it costs to live. Ind 89:358+ F 26 '17
Wilson administration and the wage-worker. Harp W 62:393-4 Ap 15 '16
Portrait. Manual Train 19:3 S '17; R of Rs 58:241 S '18

Wilson, William C.
Emblem on my hat; poem. Overland n s 72: 390 N '18

Wilson, Woodrow
Address at the one-hundredth anniversary of the United States coast and geodetic survey. Science n s 43:656-8 My 12 '16
Address delivered before Congress, Feb. 11, 1918; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2: 400-3 Mr '18
Address delivered before the League to enforce peace, May 27, 1916, at Washington; text. Ind 86:356 Je 5 '16
Address on the occasion of the acceptance of the Lincoln birthplace farm at Hodgenville, Kentucky. Collier's 57:20-1 S 9 '16; Same. Cur Opinion 61:272 O '16
Address to Congress on the severance of diplomatic relations with Germany; text. Ind 89:257 F 12 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:971-2 Mr '17
Address to Congress, April 2, 1917; text. Ind 90:56-7 Ap 7 '17; Same. Survey 38:16-17 Ap 7 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6: 191-8 My '17
Anniversary address, Baltimore, April 6, 1918; text. Ind 94:113 Ap 20 '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:275-7 My '18
Armed neutrality address to Congress; text. Ind 89:396 Mr 5 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:47-9 Ap '17
Clear rights of American citizens; President Wilson's letter to Senator Stone, Feb. 24, 1916. Outlook 112:548-9 Mr 8 '16
Democratic party's appeal. pors Ind 88:149-51 O 23 '16
Flag day address, June 14, 1917; text. Ind 90:530-1 Je 23 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:1-5 Jl '17
Fourth of July address at Mount Vernon; text. Outlook 119:446-7 Jl 17 '18; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 47:1-7 Jl '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:191-3 Ag '18
Labor day message; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:57-8 O '18; Same. St N 45:1077 O '18
Message to Congress, Dec. 4, 1917; text. Ind 92:508-9 D 15 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:63-8 Ja '18
Mexican question. por Ladies' H J 33:9 O '16
Note requesting peace terms of all belligerents; text. Survey 37:377 D 30 '16; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:602-4 Ja '17; Same. Ind 89:3 Ja 1 '17
Note to Russia, May 26, 1917; text. Ind 90:483 Je 16 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt 2:49-50 Jl '17
Open letter on mob violence; text. Ind 95: 177 Ag 10 '18; Same. Survey 40:512 Ag 3 '18; Same. Pan Am M 27:271-2 S '18
Our terms of peace; text of President Wilson's answer to Germany, October 14, 1918. Ind 96:113 O 26 '18
President Wilson on problems of community and national life in the schools. School and Soc 6:404 O 6 '17

Wilson, Woodrow —*Continued*
President Wilson to the farmers; address to the Farmers' conference, Urbana, Ill., Jan. 31, 1918; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2: 424-5 Mr '18
President Wilson's address in New York, September 27, 1918; text. Ind 96:41-2 O 12 '18; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1: 251-4 N '18
President Wilson's addresses; important utterances on war themes; texts. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt2:137-42 Jl '18
President Wilson's appeal against profiteering; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:256-8 Ag '17; Same. Ind 91:112 Jl 21 '17
President Wilson's inaugural; text. Ind 89: 432 Mr 12 '17
President Wilson's message to Congress, Jan. 8, 1918; text. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2: 273-6 F '18; Same. Ind 93:99-100 Ja 19 '18
President Wilson's Senate address on permanent peace; text. Survey 37:488-9 Ja 27 '17; Same. Ind 89:224-5 F 5 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:1090-2 Mr '17
President Wilson's statement on the failure of the armed ship bill; text. Ind 89:442 Mr 12 '17
President's reply to the pope; text. Outlook 117:13-14 S 5 '17; Same. Ind 91:378 S 8 '17; Same. Survey 38:506 S 8 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:81-2 O '17
President's veto of the immigration bill; text of the message. School and Soc 1:196-7 F 6 '15
President's war economies proclamation; text. Ind 90:155 Ap 21 '17; Same. Outlook 115:728-9 Ap 25 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:200-2 My '17; Same. Nat Geog M 31:289-93 Ap '17
Proclamation of conscription law. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:381-4 Je '17
Address to the American federation of labor, Nov. 12, 1917; text. Ind 92:377 N 24 '17; Same. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1: 441-4 D '17
Wilson, phrase-maker. Everybody's 35:222-3 Ag '16
Achievements of the Democratic party and its leader since March 4, 1913. C: W. Eliot. Atlan 118:433-40 O '16
Address to Congress and to the nation. Ind 80: 391-2 D 14 '14
Allied admiration for Wilson. Lit Digest 52: 1526-7 My 27 '16
Allies greet the president. Lit Digest 53: 1589-90 D 16 '16
America speaks; President Wilson's address to the Senate. New Repub 9:340-2 Ja 27 '17
American elections. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 102: 1033-40 D '14; Same. Liv Age 284:67-72 Ja 9 '15
American liberals and the war. W. Durant. Dial 64:366 Ap 11 '18
Animated conservatism of Woodrow Wilson. Ind 81:75-6 Ja 18 '15
Appreciation. Ind 82:58 Ap 12 '15
Are we a democracy? Public 21:164-6 F 8 '18
Austro-Hungarian foreign minister discusses the president's Mount Vernon address; Baron Burian. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt2:194-6 Ag '18
Autocrat of American policy. No Am 205: 161-6 F '17
Bill of rights for the world; President Wilson's address before the League to enforce peace. Survey 36:281-2 Je 10 '16
Burden, A. M. Low. il Good H 66:31-2 Ap '18
Choose ye this day; President Wilson's appeal for the return of a Democratic congress. Nation 107:573 N 16 '18
Complete statesman. Collier's 58:18 O 28 '16
Conceivable virtue of patience. A. G. Keller. Nation 104:209-11 F 22 '17
Constructive work of the Wilson administration. T: R. Marshall. Forum 56:46-62 Jl '16
Costly resignation; Secretary Garrison and the president. New Repub 6:56-7 F 19 '16
Dr Wilson's household foes. I. Phayre. Liv Age 289:308-12 Ap 29 '16
Effect of the president's appeals to the people for national defense. Cur Opinion 60:149-52 Mr '16
Effect of the president's pleas for preparedness. por Lit Digest 52:359-61 F 12 '16
End of Congress. Nation 100:266 Mr 11 '15
European bewilderment at President Wilson's diplomacy. Cur Opinion 65:148-9 S '18
Europe's new estimates of Woodrow Wilson. por Cur Opinion 62:243-4 Ap '17
Evasions by Mr Wilson. New Repub 5:29-30 N 13 '15
Fair play for the president. Unpop R 5:427-49 Ap '16
Feasibility of the president's peace-program. Lit Digest 54:229-32 F 3 '17
Follow your leader. No Am 206:661-3 N '17
Force to the utmost; president's Baltimore speech. Outlook 118:614-15 Ap 17 '18
German ideas of the president's aims. Lit Digest 56:15 F 16 '18
Germany's peace plot; Mr Wilson's warning. Liv Age 294:253-4 Jl 28 '17
Great American litterateur praised by a British critic. Cur Opinion 64:348-9 My '18
Great decision of the president. New Repub 10:279-80 Ap 7 '17
Grey on Wilson. Nation 105:444 O 25 '17
Helping to make a president. W: Inglis. pors Collier's 58:14-16 O 7; 12-14 O 14; 14-15 O 21 '16
How a little steel ball made Woodrow Wilson president. Cur Opinion 61:311-12 N '16
How does he stand it? D: Lawrence. pors Ladies' H J 34:8 N '17
How President Wilson is waging the war. Lit Digest 56:15-16 F 9 '18
How the president met the crisis. Lit Digest 50:1340 Je 5 '15
How Washington heard the president's message of April 19. Ind 86:169 My 1 '16
How Woodrow Wilson cultivated the art of expression. Cur Opinion 61:384-5 D '16
In the next four years. New Repub 10:123-4 Mr 3 '17
Interpreting the people to the president. J. H. Odell. Outlook 118:368+ Mr 6 '18
Is this adulation? W: Hard. New Repub 14: 323-4 Ap 13 '18
Isolation of the president. O. G. Villard. Ind 84:384-5 D 6 '15
Jewish favor for Mr Wilson. Lit Digest 54:24 Ja 6 '17
Judging an administration. Nation 102:328 Mr 23 '16
Justice for all; President Wilson's speech in New York, Sept. 27, 1918. Bellman 25:371-2 O 5 '18
Kant and Wilson on peace without victory. R of Rs 55:426-7 Ap '17
Keynote of the opposition; Mr Root's criticism of the Wilson administration. Ind 85:291-2 F 28 '16
Keystone of our coördination; President Wilson as war administrator. W: Hard. New Repub 13:302-4 Ja 12 '18
Larger effects of President Wilson's note. Nation 100:553 My 20 '15
Leader of civilization. Bellman 25:117-18 Ag 3 '18
Lincoln, Roosevelt, and Wilson. il Lit Digest 53:744-5 S 23 '16
Making America safe for autocracy. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 120:349-50 N 6 '18
The man. C. Morley. por Ladies' H J 34:14 Je '17
Mr Root's assault on the Wilson administration. Lit Digest 52:485-8 F 26 '16
Mr Wilson and the war (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 10:324 Ap 14 '17
Mr Wilson as a war-president. Lit Digest 56: 5-7 F 2 '18
Mr Wilson justifies the eight-hour law. Ind 88:5-6 O 2 '16
Mr Wilson on the stump. New Repub 6:30 F 12 '16
Mr Wilson speaks out; note to Russia. Liv Age 294:123-5 Jl 14 '17
Mr Wilson's acceptance. Nation 103:213-14 S 7 '16
Mr Wilson's Catholic critics. Lit Digest 51: 1481-2 D 25 '15
Mr Wilson's Congress. Nation 103:251-2 S 14 '16
Mr Wilson's critics. New Repub 7:4-5 My 6 '16

Wilson, Woodrow —*Continued*
Mr Wilson's great utterance; speech on May 22 before the League to enforce peace. New Repub 7:102-4 Je 3 '16
Mr Wilson's hat in the ring. Lit Digest 52: 159-60 Ja 22 '16
Mr Wilson's idealism at the peace table. Lit Digest 59:19 N 23 '18
Mr Wilson's interpretation of American public opinion on the war (Washington notes). New Repub 5:278-9 Ja 15 '16
Mr Wilson's mind. Collier's 58:10-11 N 11 '16
Mr Wilson's theory of the presidential office. World's Work 37:134 D '18
Monroe and Wilson. Ind 85:73 Ja 17 '16
Multitude of counsels; Mr Wilson's preparedness speeches. Nation 102:123 F 3 '16
Mystery of Woodrow Wilson. O. G. Villard. No Am 204:362-72 S '16
Need for Wilson diplomacy. New Repub 14:156-9 Mr 9 '18
Next four years; an interview with the president. G: Creel. il Everybody's 36:129-39 F '17
One term for Wilson? D: Lawrence. por Collier's 56:7-8 N 6 '15
Other-worldliness of Wilson. New Repub 2: 194-5 Mr 27 '15
Our literary president. Lit Digest 55:34-5 D 29 '17
Our president's fantastic ideas unmasked by the Kölnische zeitung. Lit Digest 57:30 Ap 6 '18
Palmer letter. New Repub 5:268 Ja 15 '16
Paramount issue: character. G: Harvey. No Am 204:641-72 N '16
Premier and president. Liv Age 296:489-90 F 23 '18
Preparedness for peace. L. A. Brown. por Collier's 58:12-13 S 16 '16
President abroad. Bellman 23:174 Ag 18 '17
President among the people. R. Bean. il pors World's Work 31:610-20 Ap '16
President and Congress. Outlook 109:612-14 Mr 17 '15
President and Congress; a poll of the press. Outlook 112:549-52 Mr 8 '16
President and his day's work. D: Lawrence. il Cent 93:641-52 Mr '17
President and preparedness. Nation 101:485 O 21 '15
President and public opinion. F. Franklin. No Am 207:533-40 Ap '18
President and the crowd. Nation 102:153 F 10 '16
President and the people. Bellman 22:258-9 Mr 10 '17
President and the recalcitrant Democrats. Ind 85:368 Mr 13 '16
President as seen by his brother-in-law. Lit Digest 53:1197 N 4 '16
President at Mount Vernon; Fourth of July address. Nation 107:30-1 Jl 13 '18
President at sea. G: Harvey. No Am 203:321-31 Mr '16
President Eliot's support of President Wilson. Outlook 114:254-5 O 4 '16
President must win the war. G: Harvey. No Am 206:337-50 S '17
President of the United States. Forum 53:792 Je '15
President of the United States. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:511-15 Mr 1 '16
President on militarism. Survey 36:198-9 My 20 '16
President on the independent voter. L. A. Brown. World's Work 32:494-8 S '16
President or his party. E. E. Robinson. New Repub 7:40-2 My 13 '16
President or prime minister? Nation 102:271-2 Mr 9 '16
President to Congress and the people. Nation 104:228 Mr 1 '17
President voices the world's desire; address in the Metropolitan opera house at the opening of the fourth liberty loan campaign. Ind 96:39-40 O 12 '18
President Wilson. Liv Age 285:56-8 Ap 3 '15
President Wilson. Liv Age 293:812-15 Je 30 '17
President Wilson and his message. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 105:141-52 Ja '16; Same. Liv Age 288:387-96 F 12 '16
President Wilson and national defense. Outlook 111:641-2 N 17 '15
President Wilson and others seek to revitalize the country church. Cur Opinion 60:112-13 F '16
President Wilson and prosperity. Outlook 114: 64-5 S 13 '16
President Wilson and prosperity. T. H. Price. Outlook 113:998-1002 Ag 23 '16
President Wilson and union labor; the Bridgeport strikers. Public 21:1201-2 S 21 '18
President Wilson as a leader. Outlook 113: 303-4 Je 7 '16
President Wilson as a man of letters. W: Archer. Fortn 109:230-7 F '18; Same. Liv Age 297:270-6 My 4 '18
President Wilson as Secretary Lane knows him. Lit Digest 54:2016 Je 30 '17
President Wilson calls on Congress to define its views of American rights. Cur Opinion 60:235-8 Ap '16
President Wilson calls upon Congress to act. Outlook 115:637 Ap 11 '17
President Wilson expands the idea of national defense to cover the hemisphere. Cur Opinion 60:1b-d Ja '16
President Wilson has saved Russia. I. D. Levine. Ind 93:102 Ja 19 '18
President Wilson in contemporary critique. L. E. Robinson. Bookm 46:201-4 O '17
President Wilson in the toils. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 105:516-25 Mr '16; Same. Liv Age 289: 67-74 Ap 8 '16
President Wilson, Mr Roosevelt, and Belgium. L. F. Abbott. Outlook 112:732-5 Mr 29 '16
President Wilson on Austria-Hungary. Nation 107:392-4, 467 O 5, 19 '18
President Wilson stands on his record and appeals to the country for reelection. Cur Opinion 61:225-6 O '16
President Wilson tells us when and how the war will end. Cur Opinion 64:1-4 Ja '18
President Wilson: the man and his message, by C. S. Jones. Review by J. D. Paton. Liv Age 299:430-3 N 16 '18
President Wilson's challenge to his political foes. Cur Opinion 58:69-71 F '15
President Wilson's greatest achievement. R. Machray. 19th Cent 82:1088-1100 N '17; Same. Liv Age 295:771-80 D 29 '17
President Wilson's idealism. Liv Age 298: 348-50 Ag 10 '18
President Wilson's Indianapolis speech. Outlook 109:121-7 Ja 20 '15
President Wilson's message, Dec. 7, 1915. Ind 84:461-2 D 20 '15
President Wilson's note. Liv Age 292:248-51 Ja 27 '17
President Wilson's opportunity. B. Villiers. Contemp 114:279-85 S '18; Same. Liv Age 299:321-7 N 9 '18
President Wilson's passion for high motives (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 6:77 F 19 '16
President Wilson's speech on Flag day (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 3:208 Je 26 '15
President Wilson's victory and its significance. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 110:705-14 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292:67-74 Ja 13 '17
President Wilson's vindication. Liv Age 299: 506-8 N 23 '18
President Wilson's visit to the Moreno. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:434-7 Ap '15
President Wilson's war mind. L. P. Jacks. Liv Age 298:99-104 Jl 13 '18
Presidential complacency. New Repub 1:7 N 21 '14
Presidential homily. Lit Digest 52:23 Ja 1 '16
Presidential peace-message in war-time. Lit Digest 51:1411-14 D 18 '15
Presidential promptness. Lit Digest 52:142 Ja 15 '16
President's antistrike message. Lit Digest 53:1581-3 D 16 '16
President's conditions of peace; speech at New York, Sept. 27. Outlook 120:208-9 O 9 '18
President's defense of his record. il Lit Digest 53:654-6 S 16 '16
President's dictatorship. J: J. Chapman. No Am 208:518-23 O '18
President's idealism. W. H. Johnson. Nation 104:129 F 1 '17
President's indignant arraignment of disloyal Americans. Cur Opinion 60:1-1b Ja '16

Wilson, Woodrow—*Continued*
President's latest note to Germany; a poll of the international press. Outlook 110:413-17 Je 23 '15
President's message. Outlook 108:853-4 D 16 '14
President's message. Outlook 111:890-3 D 15 '15
President's message, Dec. 5, 1916. Outlook 114:782*-3* D 13 '16
President's mind made up. G. Mason. Outlook 111:20-1 S 1 '15
President's note to the powers; a poll of the press. Outlook 115:15-16 Ja 3 '17
President's opportunity. Outlook 114:792-3 D 13 '16
President's peace programme and the British empire. W. A. Phillips. Edin R 225:227-48 Ap '17
President's portrait for Dublin. Lit Digest 55: 27 Jl 14 '17
President's preparedness tour. Ind 85:216-17 F 14 '16
President's program of preparedness. Ind 84: 455-6 D 20 '15
President's responsibility. New Repub 16:360-1 O 26 '18
President's speech at Indianapolis. Nation 100: 41 Ja 14 '15
President's speech before the Manhattan club of New York. Nation 101:561-2 N 11 '15
President's speech to the world, New York city, September 27, 1918. Survey 41:19-21 O 5 '18
President's speeches on preparedness. Outlook 112:291-2 F 9 '16
President's speeches relating to plans for national defense. Ind 85:179 F 7 '16
President's unasked advice. Outlook 115:13-14 Ja 3 '17
President's world leadership. Nation 106:54 Ja 17 '18
Quietness of President Wilson (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 4:186 S 18 '15
Recent talk with President Wilson. R of Rs 51:238-9 F '15
Record of the administration. H: J. Ford. Atlan 117:577-90 My '16
Re-creating Mr Wilson. New Repub 1:9-10 Ja 16 '15
Reëlection of Mr Wilson. New Repub 9:31-2 N 11 '16
Re-election of President Wilson. S. K. Ratcliffe. 19th Cent 80:1186-97 D '16
Responses to the president. Nation 103:599 D 28 '16
Root, Roosevelt, and Wilson. E. S. Martin. World's Work 31:603-4 Ap '16
Rubicon crossed. Bellman 22:369-70 Ap 7 '17
Scorn of yesteryear. Bellman 23:425-6 O 20 '17
Senate against Mr Wilson, concerning several appointments to office. Ind 81:10-11 Ja 4 '15
Shifting administration; Mr Wilson's changes on preparedness, the tariff commission, and other policies. O. G. Villard. Nation 102:189-91 F 17 '16
Social and economic background of Woodrow Wilson. W: E. Dodd. maps J Pol Econ 25: 261-85 Mr '17
Spirit of the administration. N. Hapgood. Ind 86:277-8 My 22 '16
Talk with the president of the United States. I. M. Tarbell. il pors Collier's 58:5-6 O 28 '16
Teutonic ire stirred by the president. Lit Digest 55:19-20 S 15 '17
Thank God for Wilson; the president at his best. G: Harvey. No Am 207:2-17 Ja '18
Tried administration; its versatility in handling international problems. O. G. Villard. Nation 101:197-8 Ag 12 '15
Two presidents: Woodrow Wilson and Raymond Poincaré. F: Whyte. Liv Age 297:331-9 My 11 '18
Two-year record. World's Work 29:489-91 Mr '15
Unregenerate democracy; President Wilson's administration. H. Croly. New Repub 6:17-19 F 5 '16
War Congress and the president. F. M. Davenport; D. W. Johnson. Outlook 115:646-8 Ap 11 '17
War-time day with the president. Lit Digest 55:38 S 8 '17
War-whirl in the White House. F. W. O'Malley. il Cent 96:62-72 My '18
When a man comes to himself. Tattler. Nation 102:310 Mr 16 '16
When he was just Tommy. Ladies' H J 35: 138 N '18
Who is the United States? J. H. Odell. Outlook 118:281-3 F 20 '18
Who willed American participation; leadership of Mr Wilson. New Repub 10:308-10 Ap 14 '17
Wilson. R. S. Baker. Collier's 58:5-6 O 7 '16
Wilson administration. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 112:552+ Mr 8 '16
Wilson after four years. Nation 104:259-60 Mr 8 '17
Wilson after two years. Ind 81:303-4 Mr 1 '15
Wilson and a second term. G: Harvey. No Am 203:161-70 F '16
Wilson and Roosevelt. New Repub 9:3-5 N 4 '16
Wilson and the border. J. Hopper. il Collier's 57:7-8 Jl 8 '16
Wilson and the presidency. Nation 102:661 Je 22 '16
Wilson on the second term. Nation 102:35 Ja 13 '16
Wilson policies. P. U. Kellogg. Survey 41:59-61 O 19 '18
Wilson's defence of the recent railway-labor legislation. Nation 103:293 S 28 '16
Wilson's second year. Nation 100:7 Ja 7 '15
Wilson's superior prestige. R of Rs 57:10-12 Ja '18
Wisdom of Woodrow Wilson. Liv Age 295:614-18 D 8 '17
Woodrow Wilson. Ind 93:89 Ja 19 '18
Woodrow Wilson as a party leader. New Repub 7:185-7 Je 24 '16
Woodrow Wilson for suffrage. Lit Digest 51: 827-8 O 16 '15
Woodrow Wilson: man and statesman. H: Leach. Liv Age 295:67-72 O 13 '17
Woodrow Wilson, politician. Nation 107:503 N 2 '18
Woodrow Wilson; the president's policies analyzed. Nation 103:256-8 S 14 '16
Working habits of the president of the United States. J. Hay, jr. Am M 81:55-7 Ja '16
Working up the case against President Wilson. Cur Opinion 60:78-82 F '16
World's leading democrat. W. Irwin. por World Outl 4:2-3 N '18

Foreign policy

Bankrupt diplomacy; a review of the foreign policies of the Wilson administration. E. Root. R of Rs 53:298-303 Mr '16
Belligerent raps at the president. Lit Digest 54:184 Ja 27 '17
Defense of the president's Mexican policy. R of Rs 54:546-7 N '16
Europe's disapproval of the president. Lit Digest 51:1467-8 D 25 '15
Europe's suspicion regarding President Wilson's designs on the old world. Cur Opinion 62:238-41 Ap '17
Foreign raps at the president. Lit Digest 50: 1391-2 Je 12 '15
Germany's opinion of Wilson as a mediator. E. zu Reventlow. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:148-51 O '16
Mexican policy of President Wilson from a Mexican point of view. Outlook 114:306+ O 11 '16
Nemesis of neutrality; President Wilson's message. Liv Age 288:177-9 Ja 15 '16
Newspapers versus President Wilson on the question of Japanese intervention in Siberia. E: Paul. Public 21:532-6 Ap 27 '18
Opposition in France—Senator Clemenceau and President Wilson. S. Dewey. Nation 102:246 Mr 2 '16
President and foreign affairs. Nation 103:5-6 Jl 6 '16
President as peace-pilot. Lit Digest 53:1694-5 D 30 '16
President Wilson and the German memorandum. Liv Age 289:111-13 Ap 8 '16
President Wilson and the league of nations H. H. Asquith. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8 pt2:511-13 S '18
President Wilson as a German catspaw in the eyes of the British. Cur Opinion 61:7-10 J '16

Wilson, Woodrow—Foreign policy—*Continued*
President Wilson's administration of foreign affairs. D: J. Hill. No Am 204:345-61, 550-74 S-O '16
President Wilson's dream—and his dilemma. W: G. Fitz-Gerald. 19th Cent 81:18-30 Ja '17
President Wilson's foreign policy. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 113:142-7 My 17 '16
President Wilson's foreign policy (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 9:300 Ja 13 '17
President Wilson's foreign policy (More books and things). W. Lippmann. New Repub 9: 301 Ja 13 '17
President Wilson's Mexican policy. L. A. Brown. Atlan 117:732-44 Je '16
President Wilson's Mexican policy; an interpretation. McGregor. Outlook 113:36-9 My 3 '16
President Wilson's neutrality: an American view. L. Rogers. Contemp 107:602-9 My '15; Same. Liv Age 285:771-6 Je 26 '15
President Wilson's Pan-American policy. L. Rogers. Contemp 111:437-47 Ap '17
President Wilson's peace-plan. Lit Digest 52: 1683-5 Je 10 '16
President Wilson's pro-ally propaganda. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 107:348-56 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292:515-21 Mr 3 '17
President's attitude as seen abroad. Lit Digest 54:973-4 Ap 7 '17
Wilson administration reviewed. R of Rs 54:545-6 N '16
Wilson's Mexican failure. J. G. Schurman. Ind 88:103 O 16 '16

Poetry

Our president. K. L. Bates. Lit Digest 57:36 Je 29 '18

Portraits and statues

Bust by J. Davidson. Int Studio 60:sup31 N '16; Outlook 114:647; 119:227 N 22 '16, Je 5 '18; Lit Digest 56:10 Mr 23 '18; Bookm 47:147 Ap '18
Bust by P. Bryant Baker. Int Studio 63:sup39 D '17
Portrait. Ind 81:74; 82:307; 84:99 Ja 18, My 24, O 18 '15; Outlook 109:141 Ja 20 '15; Lit Digest 50:1197 My 22 '15; World's Work 31:197 D '15; R of Rs 53:15, 753; 54:589 Ja, Je, D '16; Outlook 112:324 F 9 '16; Cent 92:165 Je '16; Lit Digest 52:1827; 53:1311 Je 24, N 18 '16; Ind 86:499; 88:314; 93:311; 95: 385; 96:289 Je 26, N 20 '16, F 23, S 21, N 30 '18; St N 43:932 Ag '16; Ladies' H J 34:9 Jl '17; 35:11 My; 7 N '18; Sci Am 118: 293 Ap 6 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8, pt1:sup33 My '18
Portrait, by Seymour Thomas. Cent 96:front Jl '18
Sargent's Wilson. New Repub 13:379 Ja 26 '18

Presidential campaign, 1916

American presidential campaign. J. D. Whelpley. Fortn 106:157-65 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:323-9 Ag 5 '16
As between Mr Wilson and Mr Hughes. World's Work 32:600-1 O '16
Business men against Wilson. C. P. Connolly. Everybody's 35:412-21 O '16
Can Wilson win? G: Creel. Cent 92:266-72 Je '16
Candidates in college. D. Wilhelm. il por Ind 88:99-101 O 16 '16
Case for Wilson. P. Fuller, jr. World's Work 32:641-9 O '16
Case for Wilson. W. Lippmann. New Repub 8:263-4 O 14 '16
Case for Wilson, at its worst. A. G. Keller. Nation 103:420 N 2 '16
Election. New Repub 9:34-5 N 11 '16
For president, Charles Evans Hughes. G: Harvey. No Am 204:481-514 O '16
He kept us out of war. Lit Digest 53:933-4 O '14 '16
Hughes and Wilson on the eight-hour law. Lit Digest 53:875-7 O 7 '16
Hughes or Wilson? New Repub 8:311-13 O 28 '16
If we elect Mr Wilson. O. Wister. Collier's 58:5-6+ N 4 '16
Is the country safe with Wilson? G. S. Selfridge. No Am 204:316-17 Ag '16
Man to man; comparison of Wilson and Hughes. D: Lawrence. por Ind 87:121-2 Jl 24 '16
Mr Wilson's leadership. N. Hapgood. Ind 88:15 O 2 '16
Possible Democratic candidates in 1916. pors Everybody's 32:761-4 Je '15
President—why he should and should not be reëlected. World's Work 32:367-9 Ag '16
Shall we vote for Wilson? Outlook 113:941-2 Ag 23 '16
Supporting the president. D. M. Deeg. Nation 103:200-1 Ag 31 '16
Three candidates. Nation 103:394-6 O 26 '16
Two candidates. H. J. Laski. Dial 61:304-6 O 19 '16
Two Mr Wilsons. New Repub 8:128-9 S 9 '16
Weakness of Mr Wilson. J. G. Schurman. Ind 87:273 Ag 21 '16
Wilson, Hughes, Taft, and Mexico; interviews with Carranza, Obregon, Gonzales, and Aguilar. G. Mason. Outlook 114:505-12 N 1 '16
Wilson tested, Hughes dangerous. N. Hapgood. Ind 88:230-1 N 6 '16
Wilson the candidate. L. A. Brown. por R of Rs 54:41-5 Jl '16
Wilson, the country, and war. Nation 103:389 O 26 '16

Visit to peace conference

President and peace. Bellman 25:593-4 N 30 '18
President at the peace table. Lit Digest 59: 14-15 N 30 '18
President's European visit. Outlook 120:487-8 N 27 '18

Wilson, Mrs Woodrow. See Wilson, Edith Bolling

Wilson, Mrs Woodrow (d. 1914). See Wilson, Ellen Axson

Wilson, Mount. See Mount Wilson

Wilson-Fox, Henry. See Fox, Henry Wilson-

Wilstach, Frank Jenners
Portrait. Bookm 44:350 D '16

Wilstach, Paul
Country home of George Washington. Country Life 29:23-6 Ap '16
Domestic life at Mount Vernon. Country Life 30:35-7 My '16
George Washington as a planter and country gentleman. Country Life 30:31-3 Je '16
Literary landmarks of the national capital. Bookm 43:486-500 Jl '16
Social life at Mount Vernon in Washington's day. Country Life 30:29-31 S '16

Wilstach gallery, Philadelphia
Modern painting in the Wilstach gallery. C. Brinton. il Int Studio 63:sup105-11 F '18

Wiltberger, Agnes Noyes
Being generous. Home Prog 5:187 D '15
Ponto and Star. St N 43:560-3 Ap '16

Wilton, Robert
Dominant facts in Russia. Edin R 227:131-45 Ja '18

Wiltwater grammar school
New schoolhouse. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 111:761-5 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:634-8 S 8 '17
Old school house. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 110:789-94 D '16; Same. Liv Age 292: 354-8 F 10 '17

Wily Miss Wilton; story. W. E. Norris. Canad M 45:345-9 Ag '15

Wimborne, Ivor Churchill Guest, 2d baron
Portrait. R of Rs 53:667 Je '16; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:785 F '17

Winans, Henry D.
Creep-mouse. St N 44:378-9 F '17
Thirsty flower. St N 44:742-3 Je '17

Winans, James Albert
Need for research. Q J Pub Speak 1:17-23 Ap '15
Public speaking 1 at Cornell university. Q J Pub Speak 3:153-62 Ap '17
Should we worry? Q J Pub Speak 1:197-201 Jl '15

Winans, Walter
Aiming a rifle. Sci Am 114:425 Ap 22 '16

Winchefsky, Morris
Music of children; poem. Survey 34:6 Ap 3 '15

Winchell, Cora Marguerite
Eleventh annual meeting of the American home economics association. J Home Econ 10:435-6 S '18

Winchendon, Massachusetts
America's toy town. il Sci Am 115:552 D 16 '16

Winchester, Bishop of. See Talbot, Edward Stuart

Winchester, Albert E.
South Norwalk's municipal electric works. Ann Am Acad 57:228-45 Ja '15

Winchester, Myra Munn
What the United States bureau of education is doing for the kindergarten. Nat Educ Assn 1914:413-15

Winchester, England
Dead city of England. E: Storer. Liv Age 287: 671-7 D 11 '15

Winchester, Massachusetts
Development of a town civic center. il map Am City 12:40-2 Ja '15

Winchester repeating arms company
Salvage at the Winchester plant. C: M. Horton. il Ind Management 56:201-4 S '18

Winckelmann, Johann Joachim
Winckelmann's contribution to the aesthetics of art. W. W. Hyde. por Art and Archaeol 7:140-4 Mr '18

Wind
Sand-blasted forests. il Lit Digest 54:1499 My 19 '17
Things that fall from the sky. Sci Am 117: 186 S 15 '17
Wind as an earth sculptor. H. Lipschütz. il Sci Am S 82:317 N 11 '16
Wind observations at the Nauen radiotelegraphic station. Sci Am S 85:413 Je 29 '18

Wind and water; story. W. Payne. il McClure 44:48-57 Ja '15

Wind breaks. See Windbreaks

Wind fighters; story. K. Abbott. Outlook 112:99-104 Ja 12 '16

Wind gaps
Wind gaps. A. M. Miller. Science n s 42:571-3 O 22 '15

Wind mills. See Windmills

Wind motors
Anemometric paradox; a wind motor that is not affected by the direction of the wind. R. Villers. il Sci Am S 81:108 F 12 '16

Wind power
Wind power. J. Carlill. Edin R 228:343-54 O '18
See also Windmills

Wind pressure
Measuring wind forces. il Sci Am S 82:397 D 16 '16

Wind shields
Wind-shield cleaner invented by Prince Henry. il Sci Am 113:84 Jl 24 '15

Wind sleepers; poem. Poetry 5:265-6 Mr '15

Windbreaks
Tree planting to control snow and wind. W. C. Palmer. il Sci Am S 85:356-7 Je 8 '18
Windbreak as a farm asset. C. G. Bates. il Farmers' Bul 788:1-15 '17

Windele, Anette. See Harrison, Alice A., jt. auth.

Windels, J. H.
Coffee buyer's life in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 44:60-6 Ja '17

Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan
Irish convention; a member's afterthoughts. Liv Age 298:727-31 S 21 '18
Miracles—fifty years ago and now. Cath World 101:38-48 Ap '15
Rule of life. Cath World 103:577-87 Ag '16
Science in bondage. Cath World 104:577-92 F '17
Some causes of theophobia. Cath World 107:317-22 Je '18
Special creation. Cath World 106:145-51 N '17
Ut quid perditio haec? Cath World 102:174-82 N '15

Windmill; poem. Liv Age 298:256 Jl 27 '18

Windmills
Electricity generated by windmill. W. J. King. il Illus World 24:199 O '15
Old windmills of the south side of Long Island. R. S. Fanning. il Arch Rec 42:591-2 D '17
Small aero-electric plant. E. H. Williamson, jr. il Sci Am 113:200-1 S 4 '15
Use of windmills in irrigation in the semi-arid West. P. E. Fuller. il Farmers' Bul 866:1-38 '17
See also Wind power

Windoes, Ralph Flagg
Visual instruction in the United States. Manual Train 20:40-4 O '18

Window; story. E. N. Hepburn. il Delin 87:7-8 F '16

Window boxes. See Window gardening

Window curtains. See Curtains

Window decorating. See Show windows

Window draperies
Draperies for your windows and doors. H: B. Sell. il Ladies' H J 33:29 Ap '16
Simple window hangings. N. D. Tupper. il House B 39:154-5 Ap '16
Window's toilette. H. C. Candee. il Am Homes 12:20-2 Ja '15

Window dressing. See Show windows

Window gardening
Blossoming windows. A. Zimmer. il Good H 63:100 O '16
City gardens at doorway and window. A. C. Sutcliffe. il House B 40:348-9 N '16
Ferns for window-boxes. il House B 39:sup16 F '16
Flower boxes for window gardens. C. M. Weed. il House B 43:52-3 D '17
Flower boxes that are different. M. West. Delin 92:25 Je '18
Geraniums in the window box. il Gard M 22: 87 O '15
Little garden in the house. A. E. Bancroft. il House B 39:61-2 Ja '16
Our winter garden. E. M. Gilbert. il House B 44:246-7 O '18
Rose and window-gardening. A. Hoeben. il Am Homes 12:225-7 Jl '15
Significant sprouting of the window box. M. Wells. il Delin 90:23 Ap '17
Summer hanging gardens of the city: their planting and care. il Craftsman 28:156-62 My '15
Veranda boxes and hanging baskets. C. M. Weed. il House B 40:46-7 Je '16
Window and porch boxes. J. E. Haff. il Country Life 29:44-5 Ap '16
Window-boxes for modest purses. E. G. Chapin. il Home Prog 4:1011-14 My '15
Window greenhouse. A. Zimmer. il Delin 88: 20 F '16
Winter protection. L. B. Wilder. Good H 67:78-80 N '18
Winter window gardens. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 5:117-21, 166-8 N-D '15
See also House plants

Window in the wall; story. H. B. Parker. il Everybody's 33:182-9 Ag '15

Windows
Case against casements. C. K. Gardner. il House B 37:sup12 F '15
Comfort and efficiency in windows and screens. il Craftsman 28:136-8 Ap '15
Gas-filled windows. Lit Digest 55:25 Jl 21 '17
Picture window. B. H. Smith. il Sunset 37: 43-4 D '16
Planning to live in a window. M. M. Keck. il Sunset 39:47 N '17
Small window panes. F. A. Bourne. Arch Rec 44:380-1 O '18
Window that is different from other windows. il Sci Am 115:18 Jl 1 '16
Windows and blinds. T: P. Robinson. il House B 41:298-9 Ap '17
Windows and their treatment. E: S. Holloway. il House B 43:336-40 My '18
Windows as picture makers and the right kind of frames for them. il Touchstone 2: 500-4 F '18

Windows—*Continued*
Windows inside and out. G: L. Hunter. il Ind 94:370-1 Je 1 '18
Windows of old Salem; photographs. Country Life 28:48-9 O '15
See also Awnings; Curtains; Glass painting and staining; Lighting; Screens, Wire

Windows, On looking in. R. Wright. Lippinc 95:35-9 Mr '15

Windows, Show. See Show windows

Windows beautiful; poem. E. Rostand. il Everybody's 39:38-9 O '18

Winds; poem. Delin 90:19 F '17

Windsor, H. G.
How the best farmer in Missouri gets results with corn. Cur Opinion 64:221-2 Mr '18

Windsor, House of. See Great Britain—Kings and queens

Windsor chairs
American Windsor chairs. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 28:23-6 Jl '15
American Windsor chairs. J. B. Kerfoot. il Country Life 32:65-70 O '17

Wines and wine making
Chemistry of wine chaptalization. Sci Am S 83:189 Mr 24 '17
Home-made wines. F. M. Seymour. Country Life 32:72 Ag '17
In the temperate wine countries. A. H. Dutton. Overland n s 68:249-50 S '16
Process of wine chaptalization. Sci Am S 82:99 Ag 12 '16
Third war wine harvest. Sci Am S 83:159 Mr 10 '17
Wine-card tour of France. B. McManus. il map Bellman 22:178-82 F 17 '17
Wine industry of Mendoza. W: W. Rasor. il Pan Am M 27:119-23 Jl '18
See also Grapes

Winfield, Percy H.
War and its preventives. Contemp 107:368-75 Mr '15

Winfield, Kansas
What music did for Winfield. E. B. Gordon. il Good H 61:709-14 D '15

Education
What is being done for children in Winfield, Kans. E. H. Taylor. il Am City (T and C ed) 13:383-6 N '15

Wing, Anne L.
System in housework. Home Prog 5:274-6 F '16

Wing, DeWitt C.
Cause of the spinster. New Repub 4:287 O 16 '15
Quarantining sixteen states. Tech World 22: 748-9 Ja '15

Wing, Paul
Ideal husband. Cent 91:479-80 Ja '16

Wingate, Sir (Francis) Reginald
Portrait. Cent 93:367 Ja '17

Winged lizard; story. R. D. Keefer and S. Chalmers. Bellman 24:602-4 Je 1 '18

Winged words. C: B. Nordhoff. Atlan 122:257-64 Ag '18

Wings
Birds' wings. Home Prog 5:461-3 Je '16

Wings; poem. Lit Digest 55:57 D 1 '17

Wings for a day; story. S. Preston. il Cent 90: 264-74 Je '15

Wings of the morning; story. M. S. Burt. il Scrib M 64:35-45 Jl '18

Winifred's dance; story. M. S. Cutting. il Ladies' H J 32:9 Mr '15

Winkelblech, B. F. See Pickell, Frank G., jt. auth.

Winkler, Charles H.
Age of agricultural club members in West Virginia. School and Soc 7:299-300 Mr 9 '18

Winkler, Helen
Immigrant girls. Survey 37:363 D 30 '16
Laggards at night school. Survey 39:462-3 Ja 26 '18

—and Sachs, Elinor
Testing immigrants. Survey 39:152-3 N 10 '17

Winn, Edith Lynwood
Building up a class in a small town or school. Musician 20:437 Jl '15
Development of the musician's hand. Musician 20:14-15 Ja '15
From a violinist's notebook. Musician 20:808 D '15
Keeping good faith with patrons. Musician 22:703-4 S '17
Practical notes on technic building. Musician 23:651 S '18
Preparation for ensemble playing. Musician 21:699-700 N '16
Preparation for ensemble playing. Musician 22:224 Mr '17
Regarding holding the violin. Musician 20:412-13 Je '15
Self-study of the violin. Musician 23:795 N '18
Some observations on child violin playing. Musician 22:304 Ap '17
Violin in the public schools. Musician 21:179-80 Mr '16
What can a girl do with her violin? Musician 20:631 O '15

Winn, Robert Hiner
Dogs that made good. Outing 69:49-53 O '16

Winn, Robert Sumner
Australasia's record in the war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:526-30 D '17

Winner; story. Cent 93:474-5 Ja '17

Winnig, August
War's effects on woman's status. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:358-60 My '17

Winning hand; story. J. Rothery. il Am M 82: 21-3 S '16

Winnipeg, Canada
Charities
Relief administration in Winnipeg. Survey 38: 378 Jl 28 '17
History
Alexander Ross. G: Bryce. il Canad M 49:163-8 Je '17

Winona, Minnesota
Winona savings bank and Winona national bank building, Winona, Minn. P: B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 41:36-50 Ja '17

Winona state normal school
Grading of students. G. E. Maxwell. School and Soc 6:113-18 Jl 28 '17

Winram, James
Elevation of the right arm in violin playing. Musician 23:221 Mr '18
Sound-post. Musician 22:784 O '17
Two points in violin technic. Musician 22:863 N '17
Violin pegs. Musician 23:144 F '18

Winser, Beatrice
Functions and methods of boards of education. School and Soc 4:235-8 Ag 12 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:343-5

Winship, Albert Edward
Physical education essential. Nat Educ Assn 1915:993-4
Some remarkable achievements in rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1917:791-5
Standardization—wise and otherwise. Nat Educ Assn 1915:528-33
Textbooks—educationally, commercially, and politically. Nat Educ Assn 1915:274-8
To whom is the board of education responsible? Nat Educ Assn 1916:946-7

Winship, John T.
Safety from fire in motion picture theaters. Am City 15:700-1 D '16

Winslow, Alan F.
An air battle. por Outlook 119:426-9 Jl 10 '18
Crowds see Pershing's airmen bag their first Germans. Lit Digest 58:54-6 Jl 6 '18

Winslow, Cameron McRae
Portrait. World's Work 30:425 Ag '15

Winslow, Carroll Dana
Latest types of fighting aeroplanes. Scrib M 62:219-25 Ag '17

Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory
Community defense of national vitality. Pop Sci 86:319-24 Ap '15
Health in war and peace. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:169-73
Kata thermometer as a measure of the effect of atmospheric conditions upon bodily comfort. Science n s 43:716-19 My 19 '16
Problems of social relief in Russia. Survey 39:247-9 D 1 '17
Public health in the past and in the future. J Home Econ 8:513-20 O '16
Standards of ventilation in the light of recent research. Science n s 41:625-32 Ap 30 '15
Ventilation and sanitation of school houses. School and Soc 1:190-6 F 6 '15
Portrait. Delin 92:18 Ap '18

Winslow, David H.
Patrol system of road maintenance in North Carolina. Am City (T and C ed) 18:13-14 Ja '18
Rivalry in road maintenance in North Carolina. Am City (T and C ed) 18:514 Je '18

—and Thomas, Charles Randolph
How well-maintained roads are secured. Am City (T and C ed) 19:266-70 O '18

Winslow, Edward
Edward Winslow, master craftsman. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:62 N '15

Winslow, Emma A.
Food, shelter, and clothing. Survey 37:45-6 O 14 '16
My money won't reach. Survey 40:122-5 My 4 '18
National conference of charities and corrections. J Home Econ 9:411-14 S '17
New York's public markets. J Home Econ 7:241-5 My '15
Thrift by household accounting. J Home Econ 8:532-5 O '16

Winslow, Erving
Council of neutral nations. No Am 201:618-19 Ap '15
Historical inaccuracies in Longfellow's Evangeline. Dial 60:105-7 F 3 '16
Josephus Daniels. Public 21:21 Ja 4 '18
League of nations now. Public 21:1338 O 26 '18
Open vs. the closed door. No Am 206:446-54 S '17
Philanthropic individualism. Survey 34:555-6 S 18 '15
World of to-morrow. Dial 61:255-6 O 5 '16

Winslow, Horatio
Four on the beach. Bellman 23:573-7 N 24 '17

Winslow, Isaac Oscar
How much mathematics should be required for graduation from high school? Educa 36:581-4 My '16

Winslow, John Bradley
Portrait. Everybody's 38:32 Ja '18

Winslow, John Kenelm
Movies and democracy. World Outl 4:7-8 N '18
Navy learns to make pies. World Outl 4:5-6 Ap '18
Uncle Sam's bargain. World Outl 4:4-6 My '18
Your Chinese neighbors. World Outl 4:9+ Ag '18

Winslow, Leon Loyal
Copper lamp. Ind Arts M 5:311-12 Jl '16
Grammar school woodworking made worthwhile. Manual Train 17:615-23 Ap '16
Organization of industrial content material. Ind Arts M 6:427-30 N '17

Winslow, Mrs Marion (Lawrence)
The portrait. A. T. Sadlier. Cath World 106:206-15 N '17

Winslow, Ralph E.
Workingman's home from the workingman's point of view. House B 43:265-6 Ap '18

Winslow, Thyra Samter
Building houses over night to beat saloons. Illus World 24:238-9 O '15
Certified babies. Tech World 22:829-32 F '15
Daily newspaper in a high school. Tech World 23:41-3 Mr '15
History of ice cream. Illus World 25:650-1 Jl '16
Millionaires as movie supes. Tech World 23:350-2 My '15
Our age of paper. Illus World 24:529-31 D '15
School that teaches about sugar. Illus World 25:797-8 Ag '16
Steel furniture for a battleship. Illus World 26:288 O '16
When you order dinner, what goes on behind the scenes. Illus World 25:337-41 My '16
Where boys get real schooling. Illus World 25:42-6 Mr '16
X-ray machine saves tobacco. Illus World 24:61-2 S '15

Winslow, William V.
Making benches as a class problem. Manual Train 16:294-8 Ja '15

Winsor, Frederick
Underpaid pedagogue. Atlan 117:654-7 My '16

Winsor, Mary
Suffrage amendment. Public 21:896-7 Jl 13 '18

Winspear, W. R.
Blood vote; poem. Lit Digest 54:634-5 Mr 10 '17
Vote for conscription; poem. Cur Opinion 62:128 F '17

Winston, A. P.
Chinese finance under the republic. Q J Econ 30:738-79 Ag '16
Profits on investments in China. Asia 17:378-9 Jl '17
Trade with China fails to increase. Asia 17:654-60 O '17

Winston, J. T.
Lynching defended. Nation 102:671 Je 22 '16

Winston, L. G.
Surface of liquids. St N 45:559-60 Ap '18

Winston-Salem, North Carolina
One woman's city housecleaning. Mrs H. E. Rondthaler. Am City (T and C ed) 15:511-12 N '16

Winter, Alice (Ames) (Mrs Thomas Gerald Winter)
What the day's work means to me. Bookm 43:212-15 Ap '16

Winter, Calvin, pseud. See Cooper, Frederic Taber

Winter, H. W.
Sulphide toning of P. O. P. Photo-Era 35:86 Ag '15

Winter, J. F.
Moose—a good American. Outing 66:241-6 My '15

Winter, Kathlene B.
Land-ladies' league. World Outl 4:23 O '18
Made-in-America democracy. World Outl 4:24-5 N '18
Peddling the world's best seller. World Outl 4:9-10 Mr '18

Winter, Louise
Thy hands; poem. Harper 133:850 N '16

Winter, Lovick Pierce
Will the Methodists reunite? Ind 88:308 N 20 '16

Winter, Nevin Otto
Land of saints, fiestas and ignorance. World Outl 2:25-6 O '16
Ukraine, past and present. Nat Geog M 34:114-28 Ag '18

Winter, Mrs Thomas Gerald. See Winter, Alice

Winter, William
Art of E. H. Sothern. Cent 90:109-17 My '15
Art of Julia Marlowe. Cent 90:209-16 Je '15
Vagrant memories. Review. Nation 101:725 D 16 '15
American England-lover: William Winter. W. H. Pollock. 19th Cent 84:731-8 O '18
American theater's debt to William Winter. por Cur Opinion 63:97 Ag '17
Diagnosis of dramatic criticism in France, England, and America. T. H. Uzzell. Unpop R 4:103-4 Jl '15
Dramatic critic for forty-four years of the New York Tribune. por Lit Digest 55:28-9 Jl 21 '17
Dramatic critic of the old school. por R of Rs 56:207 Ag '17

Winter, William —*Continued*
Famous dramatic critic. Nation 105:7 Jl 5 '17
Portrait. Ind 85:411 Mr 20 '16
William Winter; poem. D: Morton. Cent 94: 739 S '17
William Winter's verse. R. U. Johnson. Art World 3:215-16 D '17

Winter
Christmas and the winter world. W. P. Eaton. McBride's 96:56-60 D '15
Coming of the ice maker. Outing 65:300-1 D '14
Old-fashioned winter of 1917-1918. C. F. Brooks. Science n s 47:565-6 Je 7 '18
Outdoors in midwinter. il Country Life 29:43 F '16
Spending the winter in the country. Z. Humphrey. il Country Life 29:25-8 D '15
Through the winter woods. R. J. Snyder. il Outing 67:242-50 D '15
Winter in the woods. F. Pitt. Contemp 113: 213-20 F '18
Winter on the prairie. H. H. Pitman. il Canad M 47:105-13 Je '16
Winter, the artist. H: W. Lanier. il Country Life 27:43-7 D '14
Winter, the general foe of armies. il R of Rs 51:101-2 Ja '15
Worth of winter weather. H. W. Wiley. il Good H 63:51-2 D '16
See also Snow; Winter resorts; Winter sports

Winter camping. See Camping

Winter clothing. See Clothing and dress

Winter construction. See Concrete construction in winter

Winter gardening. See Cellar gardening; Greenhouses; Window gardening

Winter resorts
Little winter travels. il Ind 88:357-8 N 27 '16
Midwinter traveler. il Lit Digest 49:1229+ D 19 '14
Tonic of the winter woods. M. Dewey. il Ind 81:201-4 F 8 '15
Winter travel and resorts. il Lit Digest 53: 1672+ D 23 '16
Winter travels. B. Ruffner. Ind 80:369-73 D 7 '14

Winter sports
American universities and the white outdoors. L. Perry. il Scrib M 61:259-72 Mr '17
Boom in winter sports. H. Reed. il Harp W 62:19 Ja 1 '16
Cold weather clothing. H. A. Giddings. il Outing 69:432-8 Ja '17
College sports in the snow. Outlook 115:400 Mr 7 '17
Getting next to winter; photographs. Outing 71:176-92 D '17
Gifts of winter. A. V. Carrick. il Good H 65: 22-3 D '17
Old winter in his home. H. J. Howland. il Ind 85:232-3 F 14 '16
Outdoor sports carnival. M. J. Blair. il Am City 17:553-5 D '17
St Paul—the city that discovered winter. A. Britt. il Outing 69:661-76 Mr '17
Snow-banks as assets. M. Van Buren. il Am City (T and C ed) 17:413-15 N '17
Snow-country holiday. A. F. Loomis. il Country Life 33:60-1 D '17
What winter offers. il Outing 69:568-75 F '17
Winter sport in Canadian colleges. M. Whelan. il Outing 65:407-15 Ja '15
Winter sports. M. A. Laselle. il Home Prog 4:857-60 F '15
Winter sports in the borough of Brooklyn. R. V. Ingersoll. il Am City (C ed) 15: 508-10 N '16
See also Curling; Fishing, Winter; Hockey; Ice yachts; Skate sailing; Skating; Skis and ski running; Snowshoeing

Winter wheat. See Wheat

Winter wheat; story. A. Tassin. il Good H 64: 25-7 Ja '17

Wintergreen
When is wintergreen not wintergreen? Sci Am 117:94 Ag 11 '17

Winters, Donald
Modern machines to replace man power. Illus World 29:557-9 Je '18

Winters, Owen B.
Last rivet. Lippinc 95:70-7 Je '15

Winters, S. R.
Community service leagues in North Carolina. Am City (T and C ed) 16:586-8 Je '17
Food conservation in North Carolina. R of Rs 56:504-6 N '17
Ideal country preacher. Am M 85:54 Mr '18
Picture of health. Ind 89:218 F 5 '17

Winter's tale; drama. See Shakespeare, William —Plays—Winter's tale

Winterthur, Switzerland
Galleries and museums
Swiss museum of the arts and sciences. Outlook 112:359 F 16 '16

Winthrop, Theodore
George William Curtis and Theodore Winthrop. E. Colby. Nation 102:706-7 Je 29 '16
Through the Northwest in pioneer times; Theodore Winthrop's Canoe and the saddle. E. Colby. il Overland n s 65:73-81 Ja '15

Winthrop farm school, Rock Hill, South Carolina
Winthrop farm school. H. S. Brown. il J Home Econ 7:480-4 N '15

Winton, Alexander
Father Time the only official tester. Sci Am 114:24 Ja 1 '16

Winton, Daniel
Our new national park. Illus World 28:614 D '17

Winton, Edward. See Talbot, Edward Stuart, bishop

Winton, George Beverly
Mexico redivivus. Survey 38:415-18 Ag 11 '17
Reconstruction in Mexico. Mis R 39:611-13 Ag '16

Winton, Hortense T.
Trilobites. Home Prog 5:115-17 N '15

Winton, W. M.
Preliminary note on the food habits and distribution of the Texas horned lizards. Science n s 41:797-8 My 28 '15
Significance of venoms. Sci Monthly 2:475-8 My '16

Wire
Galvanizing and tinning iron wire. Sci Am S 84:7 Jl 7 '17
Process of spinning threads of steel. E. E. Weir. il Sci Am 116:278 Mr 17 '17
Wire drawing. A. T. Adam. Sci Am S 84:63-4 Jl 28 '17
Zinc wire. Sci Am S 81:394 Je 17 '16
See also Barbed wire entanglements; Electric wire and wiring

Wire-dragging. See Hydraulic surveying

Wire fortification. See Barbed wire entanglements

Wire jacket (Fu-Manchu & company); story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 54:10-11 N 21 '14

Wire rope
Wire rope. Sci Am 112:639 Je 26 '15

Wire-tapping
Wire-tapping cases in New York. Outlook 113: 234-5 My 31 '16

Wireless; poem. Liv Age 284:514 F 27 '15

Wireless control
German raiders which put out to sea without crews. il Sci Am 117:377 N 24 '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 56:24 Ja 12 '18
Wireless submarine without a crew. E. C. Crossman. il Illus World 28:343-4 N '17

Wireless telegraph operators
Good of amateur wireless. Sci Am 116:276 Mr 17 '17
Government service for amateur wireless operators. F. A. Collins. il St N 44:77-8 N '16
Radio inspector in the rôle of wireless detective. Sci Am 116:395 Ap 21 '17

Wireless telegraph stations
Clandestine wireless stations here and abroad. Sci Am 116:340 Ap 7 '17
Navy's new radio station at Chollas Heights, near San Diego. il Sci Am 116:199 F 24 '17
Some factors determining the efficiency of radio stations. R. Pfund. Eng M 49:257-8 My '15

Wireless telegraph stations—*Continued*
To choke German wireless. Lit Digest 51:210-11 Jl 31 '15
What our government found at Sayville. il Lit Digest 51:525 S 11 '15

Wireless telegraphy
Aerial transmission problems. M. I. Pupin. diags Science n s 42:809-15 D 10 '15
Almost a soldier is the boy who understands wireless nowadays. F. A. Collins. il Woman's H C 43:32 O '16
Amateur wireless set. J. Kennedy. il diags Ind Arts M 5:189-92 My '16
Atmospheric conditions affecting strength of wireless signals. E. W. Marchant. Eng M 49:256-7 My '15
Cable and wireless communication with Latin America. map R of Rs 58:96 Jl '18
Communicating over great distances; the invention of the telegraph, telephone and wireless telegraphy. il Sci Am 112:573-4 Je 5 '15
Construction of a multiple tuner. C. L. Sears. il Sci Am S 80:68-70 Jl 31 '15
Electric arc in wireless telegraphy. E. Murphy. il Sci Am 116:576-7 Je 9 '17
Feeling through the fog by wireless. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 114:180-1 F 12 '16
Floods and wireless. H. Carver. il Tech World 23:806-7 Ag '15
Fountain pen receiver—a portable wireless receiving set. il plan Sci Am 115:246 S 9 '16
Function of the earth in radio-telegraphy. il Sci Am S 79:29 Ja 9 '15
German device for seeing wireless signals. il Lit Digest 55:20 N 3 '17
High versus low antennae in radio telegraphy and telephony. Sci Am S 82:320 N 11 '16
Home-made wireless photo-recording set. il Sci Am S 80:92-3 Ag 7 '15
How wireless helps the mariner; keeping navigation posted by means of the radiometer and the radiophore. R. A. Lavender. il diag Sci Am 118:340 Ap 13 '18
Longitudes by wireless telegraphy. F. B. Littell. Sci Am 112:382-3 Ap 24 '15
Mother Nature on the wire. Lit Digest 53:604-5 S 9 '16
New electrolytic interrupter. C. A. Oldroyd. diag Sci Am S 82:60-1 Jl 22 '16
News by wireless for farmers. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 27:76-7 Mr '17
Ocean cables and wireless. Sci Am S 85:386-7 Je 22 '18
Pan-American wireless telegraphy system. il Pan Am M 26:127-32 Ja '18
Photo-electric phenomena; some relations of light to long distance wireless telegraphy. J. A. Fleming. Sci Am S 83:110-12 F 17 '17
Problems relating to intercommunication between wireless stations. C. J. de Groot. Sci Am S 85:147 Mr 9 '18
Radio communications and the great war. Sci Am 119:447 N 30 '18
Radio generator for amateurs. F: E. Ward. il Sci Am S 80:36 Jl 17 '15
Radio inspectors and their work. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 113:536-7 D 18 '15
Radium and aerials. Sci Am S 82:233 O 7 '16
Recent advances in wireless measuring instruments. H. T. Wade. il Sci Am 113:356 O 23 '15
Records of radio time signals. C. W. Waggoner. il Sci Am S 79:152 Mr 6 '15
Review of some notable developments of the past year. Sci Am S 79:99 F 13 '15
S. O. S. on land. Ind 84:313 N 22 '15
Secret wireless. Lit Digest 54:65 Ja 13 '17
Seeing wireless messages. W: A. Corey. il Illus World 27:873-4 Ag '17
Seven wonders of science. il St N 44:752-3 Je '17
75,000 American boys have this enthusiasm. Am M 81:103 Je '16
Sound wheel, a novel wireless detector. il Sci Am 112:384 Ap 24 '15
Strays in wireless telegraphy. Sci Am 114:145 F 5 '16
Strays in wireless telegraphy. H. McIlvaine. Sci Am 114:553 My 27 '16
Successful experiments with antennas on and near the ground, receiving from stations 400 miles distant. C: A. Culver and J: A. Riner. Eng M 49:258-9 My '15
Summer's blight on wireless. Lit Digest 51:15 Jl 3 '15
Thermionic detectors in wireless telegraphy and telephony. diags Sci Am S 84:277-8 N 3 '17
Unit design in marine wireless telegraphy. J. A. White. il Sci Am 114:323 Mr 25 '16
Use of the Einthoven galvanometer and audiontype detectors for measuring strength of radio-telegraphic signals. Sci Am S 84:195 S 29 '17
Washington-Paris longitude by radio signals. F. B. Littell and G. A. Hill. Sci Am S 79:266-7 Ap 24 '15
Wave detectors for wireless. J. A. Fleming. Sci Am S 84:357-8 D 8 '17
Wireless amateurs to the rescue. il Lit Digest 52:13-14 Ja 1 '16
Wireless and New York's police. il Sci Am 117:344 N 10 '17
Wireless equipment for the submarine chaser. il Sci Am 117:13-14 Jl 7 '17
Wireless for motorboats. Sci Am S 81:411 Je 24 '16
Wireless in police work. il Lit Digest 57:24-5 Ap 20 '18
Wireless inventions and the press; portable apparatus. Sci Am 113:462 N 27 '15
Wireless telegraph installation at the University of Chicago. Science n s 45:208-9 Mr 2 '17
Wireless transmission of energy. E. Thomson. il Smithson Rept 1913:243-60; Same. Sci Am S 79:252-3, 270-1 Ap 17-24 '15
Work for wireless amateurs. Lit Digest 55:23-4 Ag 18 '17
See also Electric waves

Direction finder
Radio direction finder invented by young American. Sci Am 114:174-5 F 12 '16
Robbing the sea of another terror. W: N. Taft. il Illus World 25:484 Je '16

Laws and regulations
Government control of wireless. Lit Digest 54:336 F 10 '17
Is government ownership of wireless intended? Sci Am 116:116 F 3 '17

Safety devices
Engineering precautions in radio installations. R. H. Marriott. Sci Am S 83:266-7 Ap 28 '17

Study and teaching
Making war specialists of young America. Sci Am 118:596 Je 29 '18

Wireless telegraphy for railroads
Controlling trains by wireless messages. H: Hale. il St N 42:650-2 My '15
New ideas in radio-communication. L. B. Foley. Eng M 49:253-6 My '15
Phoning from flying trains. I. E. Crump. il Tech World 23:343-5 My '15
Railway wireless telegraph and telephone. F. H. Millener. il Eng M 48:585-8 Ja '15
Wireless telegraphy and railroading. H. D. Schedler. il Sci Am 112:338 Ap 10 '15

Wireless telegraphy in war
Army gets wireless truck. il Tech World 22:674 Ja '15
Donkey-back wireless for war. il Lit Digest 54:1252 Ap 28 '17
How German U-boats talk a thousand miles. il plan Lit Digest 56:23-4 Mr 9 '18
Motor truck wireless station. il Sci Am 115:66 Jl 15 '16
Motorcycle radio stations as a factor in military operations. il Sci Am 114:219 F 26 '16
Our army wireless automobiles. C. H. Claudy. il Sci Am 112:478 My 22 '15
Radio telephone and telegraph equipment on a motorcycle. il Sci Am 112:293 Mr 27 '15
Radiotelegraphy, its uses and possibilities in the war. G. E. Mitchell. il Sci Am S 86:88-90 Ag 10 '18
Science in the war and after the war. J: A. Fleming. Sci Am S 80:339 N 27 '15
Submarine message across a thousand miles. Cur Opinion 65:169-70 S '18
To choke German wireless. Lit Digest 51:210-11 Jl 31 '15

Wireless telegraphy in war—*Continued*
Wartime wireless apparatus for use on land and water. il Sci Am 116:493 My 19 '17
Wireless in war. il Lit Digest 50:93 Ja 16 '15
Wireless in war-time. C: Bright. 19th Cent 77:874-8 Ap '15

Wireless telephony
Conversation and music by wireless. A. M. Ryan. il Illus World 24:525-7 D '15
First transatlantic telephonic transmission. R. A. Fessenden. Sci Am 119:189 S 7 '18
Future of radio telephony. E. H. Colpitts. il Sci Am 113:485 D 4 '15
Greatest telephone triumph. map Ind 84:53 O 11 '15
Hello! aloha! Ind 84:43-4 O 11 '15
How the human voice is sent thousands of miles by wireless telephony. Cur Opinion 59: 408-9 D '15
How the wireless phone works. Lit Digest 51: 1007-8 N 6 '15
How wireless helps the mariner; keeping navigation posted by means of the radiometer and the radiophore. R. A. Lavender. il diag Sci Am 118:340 Ap 13 '18
Latest steps in radio telephony. H. Pender. il Eng M 50:373-81 D '15
Limitations and possibilities of radio telephony. T. N. Vail. Sci Am S 81:155 Mr 4 '16
Long distance wireless telephony. il map Sci Am 113:319 O 9 '15
Man who heard Washington in Hawaii. il Sci Am 114:83 Ja 15 '16
Marconi's wireless telephone. J. A. White. il Sci Am 112:450 My 15 '15
Music by wireless. A. Marple. il Illus World 25:464 Je '16
New promise for wireless telephony; invention of Professor Pupin. Eng M 50:444 D '15
Principles of radio-telephony. J: L. Hogan, jr. il Sci Am 112:286 Mr 27 '15
Progress in radio telephony. J: L. Hogan, jr. il Sci Am 114:82-3 Ja 15 '16
Radiotelephony; some of its problems and reasons for its slow progress. W. C. White. Sci Am S 80:146-7 S 4 '15
Railway wireless telegraph and telephone. F. H. Millener. il Eng M 48:585-8 Ja '15
Simple wireless telephone set. il Sci Am S 81: 36 Ja 15 '16
Success of wireless telephony. World's Work 31:14-15 N '15
Telephoning around the world. G. M'Cafferty. Am M 81:54-5 F '16
Telephoning to moving trains. il Ind 82:112 Ap 19 '15
Telephoning without wires in Japan. il Sci Am 119:298 O 12 '18
Thermionic detectors in wireless telegraphy and telephony. diags Sci Am S 84:277-8 N 3 '17
Voice through the air. C. H. Claudy. McBride's 97:159-60 Mr '16
Wireless telephone. Outlook 111:346-7 O 13 '15
Wireless telephone message across the sea. il Lit Digest 51:833-4 O 16 '15
Wireless telephony. Sci Am S 79:121 F 20 '15
Wireless wonders from vacuum tube. C: W. Person. il Tech World 23:14-17 Mr '15
See also Audion

Wireless waves
Starting an automobile by wireless waves. Sci Am 113:323 O 9 '15

Wireworms
Corn and cotton wireworm in its relation to cereal and forage crops, with control measures. E. H. Gibson. bibliog il Farmers' Bul 733:1-8 '16
Wireworms destructive to cereal and forage crops. J. A. Hyslop. il Farmers' Bul 725:1-12 '16

Wiring, Electric. See Electric wire and wiring

Wirt, William Albert
Control of educational progress thru school administration. Nat Educ Assn 1917:179-86
Communities for children. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:233-4 Ap 3 '15
Gary public schools. Scrib M 60:371-2 S '16
Getting the maximum use of our school facilities. Am City 18:219-22 Mr '18
Multiple use of child welfare agencies. Nat Educ Assn 1917:734-8
Educational engineer, constructive genius of the Gary system. por Cur Opinion 59:234-6 O '15
From Gary to New York city; a demonstration in better and cheaper schools. W. D. Lane. Survey 33:628-30 Mr 6 '15
Gary plan in New York city; explained by Mr. Wirt. School and Soc 2:500-1 O 2 '15
Originator of the Gary plan. por R of Rs 52: 588-9 N '15
Portrait. Survey 35:89 O 23 '15
Schools in Gary. R. S. Bourne. New Repub 2:198-9 Mr 27 '15

Wirt plan. See Gary system

Wisborough Green, England
Gentlemen glass-makers come. J. Yoxall. Liv Age 285:33-7 Ap 3 '15

Wiscasset, Maine
Doorways in old Wiscasset. A. P. See. il Touchstone 1:308-11 Jl '17

Wisconsin
Drainage engineering in southeastern Wisconsin. P. J. Hurtgen. Am City (T and C ed) 15:646-50 D '16
Invaded America; Wisconsin joins the war. S. H. Adams. Everybody's 38:28-33 Ja '18
Most adventurous and yet level-headed of states. R. S. Baker. Am M 83:37 F '17
War loyalty of Wisconsin. I. L. Lenroot. Forum 59:695-702 Je '18

Capitol
Wisconsin state capitol, Madison, Wisconsin. M. A. Mikkelsen. il plan Arch Rec 42:194-233 S '17

Education
Conditions and needs of Wisconsin's normal schools; report of co-operative survey. El School J 16:13-16 S '15
Continuation school work in Wisconsin. R. L. Cooley. Nat Educ Assn 1915:308-13
Decade of industrial education in Wisconsin. L. D. Harvey. Ind Arts M 6:45-52 F '17
Normal-school enrollment in Wisconsin. School and Soc 3:273-4 F 19 '16
Retardation in the state of Wisconsin. School and Soc 4:905-9 D 9 '16
School board organization in Wisconsin. School and Soc 6:102-3 Jl 28 '17
School service in Wisconsin. J. R. Rankin. Educ R 52:144-51 S '16
Supervising the rural schools of Wisconsin. School and Soc 4:512-13 S 30 '16
Wisconsin continuation schools. H. E. Miles. El School J 15:476-90 My '15
Wisconsin county training schools for teachers in rural schools. W. E. Larson. il maps U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,17:1-40
Wisconsin experiment in vocational education and some of its lessons. H. Cheney. El School J 15:191-209 D '14
Wisconsin repudiates professional training of teachers. School R 24:225-8 Mr '16

Highway commission
Highway bridges in Wisconsin. M. W. Torkelson. il Am City (T and C ed) 12:287-90 Ap '15

Maps
See Maps—Wisconsin

Politics and government
Demos and the professor; a philosophical discussion of the situation at Wisconsin. Nation 100:595-7 My 27 '15
McCarthy of Wisconsin. H. Plunkett. 19th Cent 77:1335-47 Je '15
Political overstrain in Wisconsin. F: M. Davenport. Outlook 109:819-22 Ap 7 '15
Politics, profits, and patriotism in Wisconsin. H. M. Kallen. Nation 106:257-9 Mr 7 '18
Sounding the retreat. E. Flower. il Harp W 60:417-18 My 1 '15
Temper of Wisconsin. New Repub 3:243-5 Jl 10 '15
Wisconsin and La Follette. F. L. Paxson and C. R. Fish. Nation 106:319 Mr 21 '18
Wisconsin in the balance. F. P. Olds. Outlook 117:411-12 N 14 '17
Wisconsin is loyal. J. Jastrow. New Repub 15:19-20 My 4 '18
Wisconsin reaction. E: A: Fitzpatrick. New Repub 2:281-3 Ap 17 '15

Wisconsin—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Wisconsin situation. Outlook 118:435-6 Mr 20 '18

Taxation

Wisconsin income tax. K. K. Kennan. Ann Am Acad 58:65-76 Mr '15
Wisconsin income tax. T: E. Lyons. Ann Am Acad 58:77-86 Mr '15

Wisconsin state industrial commission
Fire prevention work of the Wisconsin state industrial commission. J. E. Florin. Am City 19:136-8 Ag '18

Wisconsin university
Bull in the educational china-shop; report upon the survey of the University of Wisconsin. Dial 58:445-8 Je 10 '15
Dedication exercises of the high school of the University of Wisconsin. School and Soc 1: 604-5 Ap 24 '15
Demos and the professor; a philosophical discussion of the situation at Wisconsin. Nation 100:595-7 My 27 '15
Freedom of speech and political issues at western state universities. Cur Opinion 58: 419-20 Je '15
Madison; the passage of the University of Wisconsin through the state political agitation of 1914. G: H. Mead. Survey 35:349-51+ D 25 '15
Misdirected investigation properly characterized. School R 23:417-18 Je '15
Professors' pay at Wisconsin. Nation 102:357 Mr 30 '16
Results of the Wisconsin survey. Dial 59:93-6 Ag 15 '15
Smashing the looking-glass. W: H. Allen. Survey 35:602-6 F 19 '16
Smashing the looking-glass; rejoinder. G: H. Mead. Survey 35:607 F 19 '16
Surveys and surveys. Survey 35:613-14 F 19 '16
Truth at Wisconsin. M. J. Blair. New Repub 3:44 My 15 '15
Turning collegians into fighters. B. W. Elsom. il Illus World 27:537-9 Je '17
University of Wisconsin. Nation 101:201-3 Ag 12 '15
University of Wisconsin. J: L. Sturtevant. Educ R 50:109-19 S '15
University of Wisconsin: a reply to J. L. Sturtevant. E. A. Birge. Educ R 50:418-23 N '15
University of Wisconsin: in rebuttal. J. L. Sturtevant. Educ R 51:87-9 Ja '16
War work of the University of Wisconsin. C: R. Van Hise. il R of Rs 58:67-9 Jl '18
What is at stake at Wisconsin's university. Nation 100:406 Ap 15 '15; Same. School and Soc 1:564-5 Ap 17 '15
Wisconsin situation. J. Jastrow. Educ R 50: 325-47 N '15
Wisconsin survey once more. G: C. Comstock. Dial 59:51-3 Jl 15 '15
Wisconsin university survey. W: H. Allen. Dial 59:14-15 Je 24 '15

Wise, Bernhard Ringrose
Reorganisation of the empire. 19th Cent 79: 717-24 Ap '16

Wise, C. Stanley
Education and music in Switzerland. Musician 20:758-9 D '15
Impressions of Igor Strawinsky. Mus Q 2:249-56 Ap '16

Wise, James Waterman
Our soldiers plea for liberty bonds; poem. Public 21:1293 O 12 '18
Palestine; poem. Public 21:1340 O 26 '18

Wise, Margaret Hilda
Dawn; poem. Canad M 45:525 O '15
Two transports; poem. Canad M 51:244 Jl '18

Wise, Stephen Samuel
Jewish homeland. Ind 92:430 D 1 '17
What is an American? por Delin 93:8 O '18
Portrait. Outlook 119:629 Ag 21 '18

Wise, Thomas Alfred
P. T. Barnum dramatized. il por Lit Digest 59:25-7 O 12 '18

Wise, William
New weather-vanes. St N 42:344-6 F '15

Wise men; story. J: Russell. il Delin 90:8-9 Ja; 12-13 F '17

Wise women. J. E. G. de Montmorency. Contemp 112:581-5 N '17

Wishing house; story. F. C. Springer. il Harper 134:91-6 D '16

Wishing ring; story. J. W. Tompkins. il Good H 64:35-7 Mr '17

Wishing stone; story. G. Wilde. Overland n s 72:220-4 S '18

Wissler, Clark
Aboriginal maize culture as a typical culture-complex. Am J Soc 21:656-61 Mr '16
Functions of primitive ritualistic ceremonies. Pop Sci 87:200-3 Ag '15
Genetic relations of certain forms in American aboriginal art. Sci Am S 82:235 O 28 '16
Present status of the antiquity of man in North America. Sci Monthly 2:234-8 Mr '16
Psychological and historical interpretations for culture. Science n s 43:193-201 F 11 '16

Wister, Owen
Ancient grudge. por Am M 86:14-15 N '18
If we elect Mr Wilson. Collier's 58:5-6+ N 4 '16
Quack-novels and democracy. Atlan 115:721-34 Je '15; Same cond. Cur Opinion 59:50-1 Jl '15
Reminiscence with postscript. Atlan 116:204-13 Ag '15
Some scenes of The Virginian. R. W. Ritchie. il Bookm 44:460-3 Ja '17
Word on the genteel critic; Owen Wister's Quack novels and democracy. H. W. Boynton. Dial 59:303-6 O 14 '15

Wit and humor. See Humor

Wit of Don Jose; story. R. Charlton. Overland n s 69:208-12 Mr '17

Witch; story. E. Phillpotts. Bellman 25:410-12, 437-40, 465-8 O 12-26 '18

Witch doctors. See Medical folklore

Witch hazel
Witch hazels in the Arnold arboretum. A. H. Judd. il Gard M 25:122 Mr '17

Witchcraft
Animism, sorcery, and spiritualism. C: Mercier. Edin R 227:49-67 Ja '18
Case of witchcraft. G. L. Kittredge. Am Hist R 23:1-19 O '17
Pule anaana: praying to death on Hawaii. C: F. Nichols. New Eng M n s 50:470-2; 52: 245-7 Ja '14, Mr '15
Romance of sorcery, by S. Rohmer. Review. Dial 58:301-2 Ap 15 '15
Sorcerers' work. N. Duncan. il Harper 130: 922-34 My '15
Witchcraft. Liv Age 285:624-7 Je 5 '15

Witches of Exmoor. J. E: G. de Montmorency. Contemp 108:521-6 O '15

With a coil of rope; story. E: Huntington. il St N 44:306-9 F '17

With angels and shepherds; story. M. S. Cutting. il Woman's H C 44:5-6 Ja '17

With Betty to the fair; story. F: M. Smith. il Woman's H C 42:11 F '15

With Christmas greetings; story. M. H. Bradley. il Woman's H C 42:5-6 Ja '15

With eyes of faith; story. L. Huffaker. il Delin 86:11 F '15

With malice aforethought. M. Gruening. Forum 55:79-80 Ja '16

With thanks to the wolf; a war nature story. F. St Mars. il Ladies' H J 32:6 Je '15

With the Follies; story. F. H. Lea. il Collier's 55:15-16 S 11 '15

With the help of the tiger; story. W: M. Raine. McBride's 97:94-101 Mr '16

Witherbee, Sidney Austin
Challenge; poem. Forum 57:90 Ja '17
What is the matter with Mexico? Forum 56: 268-79 S '16
World law—fixed by world statutes. Forum 59:181-8 F '18

Withers, Hartley
England's economic outlook. Nation 104:283-4 Mr 8 '17
War-saving idea. Liv Age 294:147-53 Jl 21 '17

Withers, John William
How the course of study should be determined. Nat Educ Assn 1914:235-43

Withers, John William —*Continued*
Training of teachers in service. El School J 19:95-105 O '18

Witherspoon, Herbert
Portrait. Craftsman 29:196 N '15

Withey, Vera Estelle
Vocational guidance fundamentals. Manual Train 18:229-32 F '17

Withington, Charles Francis
Village and its melting pot. Country Life 31: 44 Ja '17

Withington, Leonard
Chamber of commerce furthers preparedness. Am City 14:271 Mr '16

Withington, Margaret
Unusual duplex apartment. House B 44:301-3 N '18

Withington, Robert
Old houses of Lyons. House B 37:133-6 Ap '15
On seeing a new cartoon by Raemaekers; poem. Nation 105:351 S 27 '17

Without sanction of admiralty; story. Æsculapius. Liv Age 297:480-6, 548-54 My 25-Je 1 '18

Withrow, Florence
Constantinople. Canad M 47:137-45 Je '16
Garden of Eden. Canad M 47:56-9 My '16

Withrow, James Renwick
American chemist and the war's problems. Science n s 43:835-42 Je 16 '16
Relation of war to chemistry in America. Science n s 45:595-608 Je 15 '17

Withycombe, James
Oregon's new farmer-governor. R. R. Howard. por Sunset 34:533-4 Mr '15
Relation of the governor to the Oregon public educational system. Nat Educ Assn 1917:286-9

Witmer, Lightner
Exceptional child and the training of teachers for exceptional children. School and Soc 2:217-29 Ag 14 '15
Nearing case. New Repub 3:335 Jl 31 '15

Witnesses. See Evidence

Witt, Jackson Franklin
Proposed Dallas county road maintenance system. Am City (T and C ed) 18:105-7 F '18

Witt, Jan de. See De Witt, Jan

Witt, Robert Clermont
Battlefield between the Marne and the Aisne. Liv Age 284:267-73 Ja 30 '15
Plea for readjustment in the art-world. 19th Cent 82:360-7 Ag '17
Trustees' report on the National gallery. Quar 224:344-55 O '15

Witte, Edwin E.
Doctrine that labor is a commodity. Ann Am Acad 69:133-9 Ja '17
Financial independence—the Kansas anti-coercion decision. Survey 33:672-3 Mr 20 '15
Section twenty of the Clayton act. New Repub 9:243-4 D 30 '16

Witte, Emil
Germany's policy towards the United States; with extracts from Witte's Experiences at a German embassy. Fabricius. Fortn 103:59-67 Ja '15; Same. Liv Age 284:454-63 F 20 '15

Witte, Sergiei Julievich, count
Great Russian. por Outlook 109:674-6 Mr 24 '15
How did Witte die? Ind 82:58-9 Ap 12 '15
Metchnikoff's tribute to Count Witte. R of Rs 53:728-9 Je '16
Progress and reaction in Russia. Nation 100: 294-5 Mr 18 '15
Witte. J. Melnik. Cent 90:684-90 S '15

Wittenberg prison camp
Deliverance from Wittenberg; the journal of Private Hutchinson. Atlan 119:401-12 Mr '17
Prisoner in Wittenberg; the journal of Private Hutchinson. Atlan 119:246-56 F '17
Wittenberg-camp charges. il Lit Digest 52:1445 My 20 '16

Witthaus, Rudolph August
Resolutions in memory of Rudolph August Witthaus and Charles Clifford Barrows. Science n s 43:527 Ap 14 '16

Wittich, Lucius L.
Distinctive touch in town building. Am City (T and C ed) 15:506-8 N '16

Witwer, Harry Charles
Alex comes up smiling. Am M 84:49-51 D '17
Alex the great. Am M 84:38-41 N '17
Cup that queers. por il Am M 83:18-23 Je '17
Cutey and the beast. Am M 83:25-8 My '17
Don't give up the tip. Am M 86:21-5 S '18
Life is reel. Am M 85:38-41+ Je '18
Maiden's prayer. Am M 83:13-15 Ja '17
Most wonderful investment in the world. por Am M 86:38-9+ O '18
Pearls before Klein. Am M 84:27-30 Ag '17
Play your ace! Am M 85:26-30 My '18
Robinson's trousseau. Am M 83:11-14 Mr '17
You can do it! Am M 86:19-22 N '18
Your girl and mine. Am M 84:39-43 S '17

Witzwil penal labor colony, Switzerland
Famous penitentiary-sanatorium at Witzwil. R of Rs 54:441-2 O '16

Wives
Are you using your wife's business sense? A. Grunberg. Am M 84:132+ O '17
Beggar in the house. Delin 86:22 My '15
Business man and his wife. Ladies' H J 33:9 Je '16
How I helped my husband to make more money. Ladies' H J 32:25 Ja; 33 F; 29 Mr; 31 Ap; 28 My; 35 Je '15
Market value of a wife. Woman's H C 43:6 Ap '16
Middle-class wife. A. A. White. New Repub 9:323-4 Ja 20 '17
Must we have her? E. C. Parsons. New Repub 7:145-6 Je 10 '16
Revolt of wives. F. W. Richardson. New Repub 3:122-3 Je 5 '15
Salesman's silent partner. D. L: Hanson. il System 28:578-84 D '15
So they were married—then what? A. M. Jungmann. il Ladies' H J 32:14 N '15
Unrevolted wife. D. L. W. Worcester. New Repub 3:287 Jl 17 '15
Wives—assistant salesmen. J: H. Patterson. il System 34:33-5 Jl '18
Young wife as companion. L. C. Willcox. Delin 90:30 Je '17
See also Desertion; Family; Farmers' wives and daughters; Feminism; Husbands; Marriage; Ministers' wives; Mothers; Teachers, Married; Widows; Woman

Wives—if any. J. M. Flagg. il Am M 79:100-3 My '15

Woad. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 287:188-90 O 16 '15

Wodehouse, E. A.
Before Ginchy, September, 1916; poem. Fortn 107:1-3 Ja '17
Next morning; poem. Fortn 107:915-16 Je '17

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville
Bill, the bloodhound. Cent 89:613-23 F '15
Fatal kink in Algernon. Ladies' H J 33:25+ Ja '16

Wodell, Frederick William
Boston solo singing and voice culture club. Musician 23:576-7, 648, 792-3 Ag-S, N '18
Choir tone. Musician 22:786 O '17
Confessions of a vocal student. Musician 22: 142, 222, 381-2, 700 F-Mr, My, S '17
Further reflections upon the problem. Musician 21:494-5 Ag '16
Modern statement of ancient truth. Musician 19:852 D '14
Upper tones of the bass voice. Musician 20: 533-4 Ag '15

Wodsedalek, Jerry Edward
Five years of starvation of larvae. Science n s 46:366-7 O 12 '17

Woehlke, Walter Victor
Another American achieves the impossible. Am M 83:38-40 Mr '17
Battle for the gate receipts. Tech World 23:712-18 Ag '15
Coming back from booze. Illus World 25:315-20 My '16
Confessions of a hyphenate. Cent 93:929-34 Ap '17
Dr David Starr Jordan. Tech World 23:28-32 Mr '15
From Henry George to 'Gene Schmitz. Sunset 38:7-10 Ap '17
Golden bubbles. Sunset 38:24-6 Mr '17

Woehlke, Walter Victor—*Continued*
Grapes and prohibition. Sunset 37:9-11+ O '16
Great valley. Sunset 34:284-96 F '15
Greatest mining boom in history. R of Rs 54: 429-32 O '16
I. W. W. and the golden rule. Sunset 38:16-18 F '17
Labor—the world problem in the far West. Sunset 38:7-10 Ap; 10-12 My; 10-12 Je; 39:17-18 Jl; 14-16 Ag; 20-1 S; 28-9 O; 11-13 N; 14-16 D '17; 40:14-16 Ja; 15-16 F; 11-13 Mr; 14-16 Ap; 11-13 My '18
Land of painted hills. Sunset 34:1099-1109 Je '15
Land of sunny homes. Sunset 34:463-72 Mr '15
Mobilizing western metals. Sunset 37:28-30 Ag '16
Nueva España by the Silver Gate. Sunset 33: 1119-32 D '14
On the trail of the wheat gamblers. Sunset 35: 307-16 Ag '15
Oregon and its people. Sunset 34:710-18 Ap '15
Pump in a thirsty land. Sunset 35:712-21 O '15
Red rebels declare war. Sunset 39:20-1 S '17
Second battle of Booze Run. Sunset 37:9-11 N '16
Soul's awaking and the price of prunes. Sunset 36:26-7 My '16
Stumps and milking stools. Sunset 35:107-16 Jl '15
Taming of the Rio Grande. Sunset 36:39-41 Ja '16
Through Apache land. Sunset 37:13-16 Jl '16
Tungsten—the metal sorcerer. Illus World 26: 363-6 N '16
What ails the big red apple? Sunset 35:916-25 N '15
Wooden span. Sunset 40:36-8 Je '18

Woellwarth, M.
Holy Three in Egypt; poem. Lit Digest 51:597 S 18 '15

Woerishoffer, (Emma) Carola
College girl's memorial. Outlook 109:751-2 Mr 31 '15
Carola Woerishoffer's gift to Bryn Mawr. Survey 33:686 Mr 27 '15

Wolcott, George N.
Animal census of two city lots. Science n s 47:371-4 Ap 12 '18

Wolcott, Robert Henry
Value and service of zoological science. Science n s 47:521-9 My 31 '18

Wolcott, Theresa Hunt
Fair of the good fairies. Ladies' H J 33:28 O '16
Gift you have never given. Ladies' H J 34: 43 D '17
Here is the new cookery with time, money and step savers. Ladies' H J 35:98 S '18
Making our bodies fit for our winter's work. Ladies' H J 34:48 O '17

Wolcott Gibbs memorial laboratory. See Harvard university—Wolcott Gibbs memorial laboratory

Wolf, Dale
What an industrial census can do. Ind Management 56:213-16 S '18

Wolf, Emma
Portrait. Bookm 43:255 My '16

Wolf, Eva Nagel
Murals by Harding. Int Studio 62:sup16-18 Jl '17

Wolf, Henry
Boy with the torn hat, by Thomas Sully, engraved on wood by H. Wolf. Harper 136: 388 F '18
Wood engravings of Henry Wolf. C: H. Caffin. il por Harper 133:72-80 Je '16

Wolf, Hugo
Hugo Wolf as a song writer. E. Newman. Musician 20:49 Ja '15
Hugo Wolf in Vienna. E. Hughes. il por Musician 20:9-12 Ja '15

Wolf, Isaac, jr.
Trade possibilities in Germany and Austria. Ann Am Acad 60:35-8 Jl '15

Wolf, Karl
Nature of ball lightning. Sci Am S 80:54-5 Jl 24 '15

Wolf, Lucien
Jewish national movement. Edin R 225:303-18 Ap '17

Wolf, Lyle
Little French woman. Overland n s 68:386-7 N '16

Wolf, Rennold
Salary of actors—when they get it. Am M 82: 32 S '16

Wolf, Simon
Sketch. Tattler. Nation 103:394 O 26 '16

Wolf (raider)
Sea-raider Wolf and its victims. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:473-6 Je '18
Sea Wolf's prey. J: S. Cameron. il Sunset 41: 14-16 Ag; 20-3 S; 30-3 O; 41-5 N '18

Wolf; sketch. J. Stephens. il Cent 96:671-4 S '18

Wolf; story. A. P. Terhune. il St N 45:491-9 Ap '18

Wolf-dog; story. D. Miller. Overland n s 67:210-11 Mr '16

Wolfe, Albert Benedict
Economic conditions and the birth-rate after the war. J Pol Econ 25:521-41 Je '17
Graduate school, faculty responsibility, and the training of university teachers. School and Soc 4:423-33 S 16 '16

Wolfe, French Eugene
Taxation in Ohio. Am Econ R 7:940-3 D '17

Wolfe, Harry Kirke
Obituary. H. B. Alexander. Science n s 48: 312-13 S 27 '18

Wolfe, James
Wolfe at Quebec. W. P. M. Kennedy. Canad M 45:361-4 S '15

Wolfe, James H.
Utah marks time in social legislation. Survey 34:146 My 8 '15

Wolfe, Samuel Herbert
Defect in workmen's compensation. New Repub 1:25-6 Ja 9 '15
Eight months of war risk insurance work. Ann Am Acad 79:68-79 S '18

Wolff, Adolf
Fireflies; poem. Poetry 8:291 S '16

Wolff, Frank Alfred
Relation of the Bureau of standards to physical research and to the teaching of physics. Nat Educ Assn 1916:713-16

Wolff, Th.
Pioneers of the army. Sci Am S 80:226-7 O 9 '15

Wolff, William Almon
Applied democracy. World Outl 4:26 N '18
Clutch of circumstance. Collier's 56:10-11 Ja 15 '16
High cost of Peggy. Everybody's 36:433-44 Ap '17
Man who found his country. Everybody's 36: 689-704 Je '17
Next year! Everybody's 34:761-73 Je '16
Norway, America! Everybody's 38:71-7 Ja '18
Now go see Ellis! Everybody's 38:41 My '18
Over here. Everybody's 38:80 Ap '18
Play for Miss Dane. Everybody's 37:52-6 N '17
Point of etiquette. Collier's 57:11-12 Je 24 '16
Point—set—match! Everybody's 39:40-4 Ag '18
Prince's tale. Delin 90:12 Je '17
Rub of the green. Collier's 57:11-13 Je 10 '16
Ruling love. Everybody's 38:35-9 Je '18
Situations wanted—male. Everybody's 39:41-5 O '18
Slackers. Everybody's 37:163-75 Ag '17
Unknown goddess. Am M 83:21-3 Mr '17
Victory retrieved. Collier's 58:17-19 N 11 '16

Wolff, William H.
How budding and grafting are done. Gard M 26:48-9 S '17

Wolfhounds
Bally Shannon—dog of war. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 35:58 N '18
Felixstowe wolfhounds. I. W. Everett. Country Life 30:59 Je '16
Hounds of Celt and Gael. W. A. Dyer. il Country Life 29:48-9 Ja '16

Wolframite
Wolfram in Bolivia. il Pan Am M 25:219-20 Ag '17

Wolfs, Marie L.
Last to leave. Ind 94:470-1 Je 22 '18

Wolf's comet
Wolf's comet (1916 *b*). Sci Am S 83:7 Ja 6 '17

Wolfson, Arthur Mayer
Freedom of the seas. Ind 93:490 Mr 23 '18
Men of a hundred races. Ind 93:312-13 F 23 '18
My brother's keeper. Ind 94:198 My 4 '18
New democracy. Ind 94:130 Ap 20 '18
Stranger within our gates. Ind 94:25 Ap 6 '18

Wolgamott, Alberta M.
Moving pictures in industrial education. Manual Train 17:745-9 Je '16

Wolkoff-Mouromtzoff, Alexandre
Russian view of reprisals. 19th Cent 78:429-34 Ag '15

Wollaston, T. Roland
Power with by-product recovery. Sci Am S 80:42-3 Jl 17 '15

Wolle, John Frederick
Dr J. Frederick Wolle: Bach champion and his views on choral training. W: Armstrong. il por Musician 21:722-3 D '16

Wollstonecraft, Mary. See Godwin, Mary

Wolman, Leo
Collective bargaining in the glass bottle industry. Am Econ R 6:549-67 S '16
Extent of labor organization in the United States in 1910. Q J Econ 30:486-518 My '16
Extent of trade unionism. Ann Am Acad 69: 118-27 Ja '17

Wolman, Samuel
Criticism of tuberculosis sanatoria. Survey 39:165-7 N 17 '17

Wolmer, Roundell Cecil Palmer, viscount
Rights of citizens and the rights of the church. Contemp 110:574-83 N '16

Wolseley, Frances Garnett Wolseley, viscountess
Cultivation of the land. Contemp 107:764-71 Je '15
Spirit of co-operation. Contemp 109:611-19 My '16
Women's work on the land. 19th Cent 79:126-38 Ja '16

Wolves
Sagacious wolf. R. A. Burriss. Overland n s 71:250-1 Mr '18
Satan—the pest of the ranges. S. Vincent. il Outing 71:381-5 Mr '18
When the wolves came down. L. Orear. Outing 69:293-9 D '16
See also Coyotes

Wolves of Bixby's Hollow; story. L. S. Stewart. il Am M 83:27-9 F '17

Wolving—with complications; story. B. F. Schauffler. Outing 70:173-6 My '17

Woman
After-the-war woman. I: F. Marcosson. il Ladies' H J 35:13 Je; 16 Jl; 28 S '18
Anti-suffragists and war. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 1:44-6 O '15
As a woman sees the after-the-war woman. Y. Dufour. Ladies' H J 35:121 O '18
As I see women. J. Addams. Ladies' H J 32: 11 Ag '15
Beehive; feminism contrasted with the zenana. R. Tagore. il Craftsman 27:364-8 Ja '15
Catholic womanhood and the socialistic state. H. Haines. Cath World 100:519-30, 616-24 Ja-F '15
Chances of being married. New Repub 4:201-3 S 25 '15
Chivalry in Congress. New Repub 1:8-9 Ja 23 '15
Cost of the sex. il Harp W 61:391-2 O 23 '15
Dawn of a super race. C: E. Reitzel. Harp W 61:400 O 23 '15
Do you know where home is? Z. Gale. Woman's H C 43:2 O '16
Downfall of the home. W. L. George. Harper 133:49-58 Je '16
Earth's supreme moment; a speculation on the determination of sex. L. G. Lyon. Unpop R 8:180-8 Jl '17
Educated for what? E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 5:219-20 Ja 1 '16
Effects of the European war on the woman's movement. Cur Opinion 59:259-60 O '15
Emancipation of the woman teacher. L. Rider. Educa 39:46-54 S '18
Enter—the woman. Atlan 115:281-3 F '15
Eternal feminine. F. L. Ravenel. Unpop R 6:348-66 O '16
Feminism and psychology. G: M. Stratton. Cent 92:420-6 Jl '16
Feminism as Vance Thompson interprets it. Cur Opinion 63:189-90 S '17
Forbidden fruit. A. Johnson. New Repub 17: 36-8 N 9 '18
Gentle race of gentleman-petters. L. A. Throop. Forum 53:370-2 Mr '15
History, war, and women. L. F. Brown. Unpop R 5:294-305 Ap '16
Home vs. family. M. B. Bruère. Ind 86:15 Ap 3 '16
Homemaker or housekeeper? Mrs Bruère talks it over with her Independent critics. Ind 86:260 My 15 '16
Homesick woman. N. Musselman. il Good H 61:567-73 N '15
I resolve to be restless. E. Byrns. Ind 85:50-1 Ja 10 '16
In the female line. T. Eby. New Repub 5:332-4 Ja 29 '16
Joys of being a woman. W. Kirkland. Unpop R 6:44-57 Jl '16
Just among ourselves. V. T. Van de Water. il Good H 61:630-4 N '15
Lies we tell to men. Woman's H C 42:12 Mr '15
Lovely woman at the exposition. F. A. Groff. il Sunset 34:876-89 My '15
Male and female created He them. A. Riley. 19th Cent 80:836-40 O '16
Man's help in woman's failure. E. E. vom Baur. New Repub 5:306 Ja 22 '16
Married woman's margin. E. Woodbridge. Atlan 116:629-37 N '15
Mind of woman. H. Ellis. Atlan 118:366-74 S '16
Morale of women. D. Brande. New Repub 12: 218-19 S 22 '17
Motherhood and war. Mrs F: W: P. Lawrence. Harp W 59:542 D 5 '14
Myth of soulless woman. C: F. Aiken. Cath World 106:804-10 Mr '18
New woman. J. Henle. Harp W 61:502-3 N 20 '15
New woman; discussion. Harp W 61:597-600 D 18 '15
Notes on the intelligence of woman. W. L. George. Atlan 116:721-30; 117:99-109 D '15-Ja '16
On the distaff side. Mrs F. G. Allinson. Unpop R 5:117-26 Ja '16
Once in a blue moon. A. L. Olson. Dial 59:557-8 D 9 '15
Pernicious heirlooms. M. B. Bruère. Ind 86: 106 Ap 17 '16
Poverty and woman. C. P. Gilman. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:10-15
Psychology of shopping. S. Strunsky. Harper 134:426-32 F '17
Science and feminism. R. H. Lowie and L. S. Hollingworth. Sci Monthly 3:277-84 S '16
Sex emancipation through war. M. Austin. Forum 59:609-20 My '18
Slaves of the spider. E. Nesbit. Liv Age 288: 571-3 F 26 '16
Social devices for impelling women to bear and rear children. L. S. Hollingworth. Am J Soc 22:19-29 Jl '16
Squaw habit of mind. M. van Waters. Unpop R 8:48-54 Jl '17
Stop scolding us women! Woman's H C 45:12 Mr '18
Talkative woman I. M. Tarbell. Woman's H C 42:13 F '15
Terrible consequences of clothing with women inside of it. M. Michelson. il Sunset 34:253-62 F '15
That's her business. I. M. Tarbell. Woman's H C 42:10 O '15
Tolstoy the woman-hater as revealed by his private journal. Cur Opinion 63:268-9 O '17
Too many women. Lit Digest 51:1180 N 20 '15
Two questions to unusual women. Ind 83:413-14 S 27 '15

Woman —*Continued*
Union of women for constructive peace. Mrs Pethick Lawrence. Survey 33:230 D 5 '14
Value of the woman of leisure. L. H. Cox. J Home Econ 8:407-13 Ag '16
War and the woman. G: Harvey. No Am 201:344-7 Mr '15
Wayland the feminist. Mrs G: H. Putnam. Unpop R 4:237-54 O '15
What is womanly? L. Housman. il Good H 64: 53 Ja '17
What men know about women. C. Harris. Ind 85:379 Mr 13 '16
What really is the matter with women? M. Tuttle. Ladies' H J 32:24 O '15
What will you have, gentlemen? il Ladies' H J 34:12 My '17
What women know about men. I. Bacheller. Ind 85:378 Mr 13 '16
What women want. B. F. Hale. il McClure 45: 17-19 S '15
When I was a man for awhile and why I would rather be a woman. Ladies' H J 33: 34 My '16
Woman and religion. B. I. Bell. Atlan 117: 378-82 Mr '16
Woman and war. Mrs P. Snowden. Nat Educ Assn 1915:54-6
Woman enthroned. A. Repplier. Atlan 121:300-8 Mr '18
Woman in the theatre. A. Pollock. Harp W 61:237 S 4 '15
Woman of the future—what will she be like? W. T. Walsh. il Illus World 29:334-8 My '18
Woman of yesterday. C. Harris. Ind 86:484 Je 19 '16
Woman the damnable—and why; review of Woman, by V.Thompson. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 45:594-8 Ag '17
Womanhood. H: C. King. il Delin 86:1 My '15
Womankind. M. Tomlinson. Forum 53:237-43 F '15
Woman's opportunity. L. C. Willcox. Delin 87: 34 O '15
Woman's problem. C: D. Williams. Good H 61: 441 O '15
Woman's progress toward political and social equality (Editor's easy chair). W. D. Howells. Harper 136:450-3 F '18
Woman's words to women, concerning certain duties. A. B. Harris. Ind 80:410 D 14 '14
Women after the war. M. Chamberlain. il Survey 34:450-2 Ag 14 '15
Women and fear. Liv Age 288:378-80 F 5 '16
Women and peace. Mrs W: L. Putnam. Survey 33:343-4 D 26 '14
Women and preparedness. A. Repplier. Woman's H C 43:9 Mr '16
Women and the herd instinct. Scrib M 59:770 Je '16
Women and town improvement. M. van Buren. Am City (C ed) 12:104-5 F '15
Women and war. Outlook 109:676-7 Mr 24 '15
Women and war. A. Repplier. Atlan 115:577-85 My '15
Women and war. A. G. Spencer. il Ind 81:121-4 Ja 25 '15
Women, war, and babies. J. Addams. Harp W 61:101 Jl 31 '15
Women who save the race. Ind 81:263-4 F 22 '15
Word to the new woman. Atlan 118:574-6 O '16
World's worst failure. R. West. New Repub 5: 242-4, 300-2; 6:14-16, 71-3, 126-7 Ja 8, 22, F 5, 19, Mr 4 '16

See also Beauty, Personal; Business women; College women; Costume; Education of women; European war—Women and the war; Family; Farmers' wives and daughters; Feminism; Girls; Home; Home economics; Love; Marriage; Married women; Mothers; Newspapers—Woman's page; Old women; Pensions for mothers; Periodicals for women; Prostitution; Spinsters; Widows; Wives; Woman suffrage; Working girls and women; Young women's Christian association; also headings beginning Women

Crime

Passing of the women's night court in New York city. A. D. Menken. Survey 41:41-2 O 12 '18
Reformatory for women in Connecticut. Survey 37:581-2 F 17 '17
Relation between occupation and criminality among women. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):375-82 '15
Short term offender. E. R. Spaulding. Conf Char and Correc 1914:52-3
To diagnose crime among women. Survey 39: 373-4 D 29 '17
What should be done for women offenders. Survey 35:723-4 Mr 18 '16

See also Prostitution

Dress

See Clothing and dress

Education

See College women; Colleges for women; Education of women

Employment

Adventures in economic independence. Harp W 61:608-9 D 25 '15
After four years of war; a British concern under war-time conditions. il System 34: 25-8 Jl '18
American and British reconstruction after the war. J. C. Long. Outlook 114:267-8 O 4 '16
American women in war industry. C. E. Knoeppel. Ind Management 55:480-3; 56:49-52 Je-Jl '18
Are many women replacing soldiers in industrial work? Cur Opinion 64:60-1 Ja '18
Are women advancing? Public 21:491-2 Ap 20 '18
Before the court. New Repub 1:10-11 D 5 '14
Bills protecting women and children. Survey 37:666-7 Mr 10 '17
Boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts as a vocation for women. U S Bur Labor Bul 180 (Women in industry ser no 7):1-109 '15
Bread of life; work of the Consumers' league. Survey 36:164 My 6 '16
Britain's daughters at dangerous tasks. H. Caine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:423-5 D '16
British solution of certain employment problems. R. W. Kelly. Ind Management 54: 436b-c D '17
Changing from male to female help. W. L.
Women of France. il R of Rs 58:532-4 N '18
China's drudges. A. E. Paddock. il World Outl 2:20-1 My '16
Civilian in khaki. K. M. Roof. Touchstone 3:75-7 Ap '18
College girl slumming in the New Jersey mills. Lit Digest 59:54-7 N 23 '18
Conference of the women of Britain. Survey 36:516-17 Ag 19 '16
Conscription for women. E. Robins. Contemp 111:478-85 Ap '17
Democracy at work. New Repub 3:227-8 Jl 3 '15
Detroit's plans for recruiting women for industries. H. F. Porter. Ind Management 53:654-9 Ag '17
Difficulties in employing women. L. H. Colburn. Ind Management 55:218 Mr '18
Effect of workmen's compensation laws in diminishing the necessity of industrial employment of women and children. M. K. Conyngton. U S Bur Labor Bul 217 (Workmen's insurance ser no 11):1-170 '17
Effects of the legal minimum wage for women. A. N. Holcombe. Ann Am Acad 69:34-41 Ja '17
8-hour day for all New England women. Survey 36:269 Je 3 '16
Either shelter or real work. D. Weil. New Repub 8:17-18 Ag 5 '16
Employment of women and juveniles in Great Britain during the war. U S Bur Labor Bul 223 (Women in industry ser no 11):1-121 '17
Employment of women in munition factories. O. E. Monkhouse. Sci Am S 85:282-3 My 4 '18
Equal pay for equal value. M. G. Fawcett. Contemp 114:387-90 O '18
Facts as to women in war industries. P. Goldmark. New Repub 13:251-2 D 29 '17
Female labor arouses hostility and apprehension in union ranks. Cur Opinion 64:292-4 Ap '18

Woman—Employment —*Continued*
Fighting women's night work in Rhode Island. Survey 36:47-8 Ap 8 '16
For women in industry. M. Van Kleeck. Survey 37:327-9 D 23 '16
For working women in Oregon; revised code of rulings on wage, hour and sanitary conditions. C. J. Gleason. Survey 36:585-6 S 9 '16
Four ages of woman. J: Martin. Survey 35: 629-31, 668-70, 695-6, 720-2, 750-1 F 26-Mr 25 '16
Four ages of woman, by J. Martin; criticism. Survey 36:86-7 Ap 15 '16
Four ages of woman: symposium of rebuttal to the series of articles by John Martin. Survey 36:77-85 Ap 15 '16
Future of the woman war worker. M. Stocks. Liv Age 296:809-13 Mr 30 '18
Government control of women's work. Survey 39:72 O 20 '17
Hand of militarism in industry; women's war work. il Survey 37:464-6 Ja 20 '17
Hard lot of the waitresses. il Survey 37:174 N 18 '16
Holding the real first line. E. K. McDonnell. il Good H 67:42-3+ S '18
Hours, earnings, and conditions of labor of women in Indiana mercantile establishments and garment factories. U S Bur Labor Bul 160 (Women in industry ser no 4):1-198 '14
Hours for women. Survey 37:95 O 28 '16
How French women are saving the industries of their own land. P. Hamp. Touchstone 1:524-5 S '17
How to deal successfully with women in industry; methods of the Wagner electric manufacturing company. C. B. Lord. il Ind Management 53:838-45 S '17
How we are training women workers. F. E. Weakly. il System 32:909-11 D '17
How we trained 5000 women to do precision work on fuses and instruments. C: U. Carpenter. il Ind Management 55:353-7 My '18
How women are revolutionizing the industries of Europe. il Cur Opinion 63:60-1 Jl '17
How working women fare in Connecticut. Survey 33:684-5 Mr 27 '15
How would you solve it? The modern woman's greatest problem: economic independence. Delin 90:2 Ja '17
If your job is ladylike watch out for Mrs Richards. Lit Digest 57:53-7 My 4 '18
In an airship factory: making the envelopes. Mrs N. F. Usborne. Liv Age 293:10-15 Ap 7 '17
Industrial citizenship for women; appointment of Miss Mary Van Kleeck as a member of the National war labor policies board. New Repub 15:304-5 Jl 13 '18
Influence of economic and industrial conditions on infant mortality. H: H. Hibbs, jr. Q J Econ 30:127-51 N '15
Instructing women in war work. Sci Am 117:231 S 29 '17
Just getting along. E. Packard. Survey 33:514-15 F 6 '15
Labor shortage. New Repub 12:316-17 O 20 '17
Less work for women in England. Survey 40:99 Ap 27 '18
Lunch hour for women workers. Survey 40: 643-4 S 7 '18
Married women's work, ed. by C. Black. Review. Pol Sci Q 31:329-31 Je '16
Mary Scully, live wire, the leader of the women's fight for an eight-hour day. G. Barnum. Ind 84:181 N 1 '15
Minimum wage for women. Nation 102:610-11 Je 8 '16
Minimum wages for women. F. W. Taussig. Q J Econ 30:411-42 My '16
Mobilization of American women. C. Ruutz-Rees. Yale R n s 7:801-18 Jl '18
Mothering the munition-maker. R. West. New Repub 12:266-9, 298-300 O 6-13 '17
Mothers and night work. M. E. McDowell. Survey 39:335-6 D 22 '17
My experience with women in men's jobs. il Am M 86:24-6 Jl '18
My vacation in a woolen mill. J. Davis. Survey 40:538-41 Ag 10 '18
New hazards in new jobs for women. Survey 39:452-3 Ja 19 '18
New work for women created by the war. il Sci Am S 83:200 Mr 31 '17
Night-work in a munition factory. W. B. Irvine. Atlan 122:96-107 Jl '18
Objects of charity. New Repub 1:10 Ja 23 '15
Out of a pamphlet; Women restaurant workers. S. K. Toksvig. New Repub 9:242-3 D 30 '16
Paper-box factory girl and the constitution. M. Chamberlain. Survey 33:330-1 D 26 '14
Placing women through public employment offices. L. C. Odencrantz. Survey 34:560-2 S 18 '15
Problem of women in war industry. C. E. Knoeppel. Ind Management 55:385-7 My '18
Proposing that women's work be never done. Survey 36:166-7 My 6 '16
Protected sex in industry. G: Creel. Harp W 60:443+ My 8 '15
Protective standards for women wage earners. J. Gordon. Conf Char and Correc 1914:327-32
Protective standards for women workers in Oregon. E. V. O'Hara. Conf Char and Correc 1914:339-46
Reaction of simple women to trade union propaganda. J. Addams. Survey 36:364-6 Jl 1 '16
Regularity of employment in the women's ready-to-wear garment industries. U S Bur Labor Bul 183 (Misc ser no 12):1-155 '15
Running a business with boys and women. H. G. Selfridge. il System 34:301-5 S '18
Service, national and domestic. E. Aria. Fortn 110:591-6 O '18; Same. Liv Age 299: 396-400 N 16 '18
Shall women work at night? Survey 41:101-3 O 26 '18
She tackles the job. E: Hungerford. il Everybody's 37:426-37 O '17
Shop-girl up to date. il Lit Digest 56:27 Ja 19 '18
Skill and women war-workers. Ind Management 53:125-6 Ap '17
Social aspects of the public regulation of wages; with discussion. Mrs G. Evans. Am Econ R 5:sup270-7 Mr '15
Some instances of women's work. Survey 40: 295-6 Je 8 '18
Some of the fallacies and follies of feminism as seen by a man. Cur Opinion 60:425 Je '16
Spirit of women wage-earners. Survey 34:262-3 Je 19 '15
State-city bureau of women's work. Survey 34:533-4 S 11 '15
Study of the working conditions of women in department stores. M. McConnell. Am City 14:273 Mr '16
Summary of the report on condition of woman and child wage earners in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 175 (Women in industry ser no 5):1-445 '15
Superintendence of women. Mrs H. E. Huestis. Ind Management 55:280 Ap '18
Supervision of women's war work. Survey 38:292-3 Je 20 '17
Supreme court and the 8-hour day. J. Goldmark. Survey 33:677-8 Mr 20 '15
Surgical view of woman's fitness for war-work. Lit Digest 57:21 Ap 13 '18
Taking care of the world's women munition-makers. il Lit Digest 54:194-5 Ja 27 '17
Taking stock of American women as wage earners. E. Bryner. Ind Arts M 7:207-9 Je '18
Telephone girls and laundry workers. Survey 36:57 Ap 8 '16
To teach women railroad work. il Lit Digest 55:29 Jl 28 '17
Trade-union women. M. Van Kleeck. New Repub 17:74 N 16 '18
Trade unionism versus welfare work for women. A. M. Maclean. Pop Sci 87:50-5 Jl '15
Training women to earn—a national movement. A. E. Dodd. J Home Econ 9:441-6 O '17
Uncle Sam's navy girls; navy munition workers. il Delin 92:13 Ap '18
Unemployment among women in department and other retail stores of Boston. U S Bur Labor Bul 182 (Women in industry ser no 8):1-72 '16
Wage legislation for women. E. V. O'Hara. Cath World 100:443-50 Ja '15

Woman—Employment—*Continued*
Wages of 100,000 New Yorkers. Survey 33:279-80 D 12 '14
War and the French working woman. P. Hamp. New Repub 15:145-7 Je 1 '18
War and women. Liv Age 291:793-8 D 30 '16
War and women workers. F. Kelley. Survey 39:628-31 Mr 9 '18
War and women's employment. J. E. Courtney. Fortn 103:239-48 F '15; Same. Liv Age 285:3-10 Ap 3 '15
War and women's work in England. E. Abbott. J Pol Econ 25:641-78 Jl '17
War, women, wages and munitions. il Survey 35:692-3 Mr 11 '16
War-work improving women's health. Lit Digest 56:80-4 Mr 23 '18
Wardrobes and wages. M. Burd. New Repub 16:347-8 O 19 '18
Way of a girl at $5 a day. Survey 37:146 N 11 '16
What are these war jobs for women? D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 34:39 N '17
What happens to Japan's factory girls. S. L. Gulick. il World Outl 2:18-19 My '16
What Uncle Sam does not do for women in industry. New Repub 7:324-6 Jl 29 '16
Where England gets her women workers; the factory school which promises to supply the skilled labor of the future. il Sci Am 118:520 Je 8 '18
Where girls are really doing men's jobs and the woman who is responsible for it. H. S. Gillespie. Ladies' H J 34:83 N '17
Where war wages do not reach. Survey 40:351-3 Je 22 '18
Woman and child labor under war conditions. J. V. McKee. Cath World 106:742-51 Mr '18
Woman behind the gun. Ind 91:357 S 1 '17
Woman in industry. New Repub 16:365-6 O 26 '18
Woman in the industries. il Sci Am 116:127 F 3 '17
Woman in the market place. M. Deland. Ind 86:286-8 My 22 '16
Woman who has gone. A. C. Laut. il Ladies' H J 34:32 S '17
Woman's part in war industry. Delin 92:55 My '18
Woman's right to a living wage. Ind 81:4-6 Ja 4 '15
Woman's share in the war's work. M. F. Billington. Liv Age 288:739-47 Mr 18 '16; Same. Overland n s 67:485-92 Je '16
Woman's work in war-time. il Lit Digest 50:1533 Je 26 '15
Women and British industry. Nation 106:588-9 My 18 '18
Women and the civil service. E. S. Haldane. Fortn 109:593-601 Ap '18
Women and the job. E. M. Harrison. New Repub 8:117 S 2 '16
Women and the labor shortage. Sci Am 119:206 S 14 '18
Women and the reconstruction of industry. C. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 78:1396-1416 D '15
Women and war work. M. Chamberlain. Survey 38:153-4 My 19 '17
Women as munition makers. A. Hewes. il Survey 37:379-85 Ja 6 '17
Women behind the guns. J. P. Whitney. il Ind 92:22-3 O 6 '17
Women in industry. S. T. Byington. Public 21:609 My 11 '18
Women in men's jobs. il R of Rs 53:748-9 Je '16
Women in technical work. il Sci Am S 85:56 Ja 26 '18
Women in the Krupp works. R of Rs 54:337-8 S '16
Women in war industries. E. Norton. New Repub 13:179-81 D 15 '17
Women munitions workers and their pay. Survey 37:665 Mr 10 '17
Women on munitions work. Eng M 51:118 Ap '16
Women saving soldiers' lives at the gas-mask factory. Lit Digest 58:43-6 Ag 10 '18
Women—the best munition workers. Illus World 29:942 Ag '18
Women who work. Ind 82:96 Ap 19 '15
Women workers of Canada. M. J. Huestis. il Sci Am 118:52 Ja 12 '18
Women workers of France. M. Wells. il Sci Am 114:238-9 Mr 4 '16
Women workers of Porto Rico. N. L. McBride. Int Socialist R 17:717-19 Je '17
Women workers on French railways. Lit Digest 52:16-17 Ja 1 '16
Women's hours of work. Outlook 109:609 Mr 17 '15
Women's industry after the war. J Home Econ 8:263-4 My '16
Women's industry after the war. N. Adler. Contemp 108:780-8 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:207-13 Ja 22 '16
Women's mobilization. C. S. Jones. Liv Age 285:438-40 My 15 '15
Women's work and wages in the United States. C. E. Persons. Q J Econ 29:201-34 F '15
Work, women, and marriage. E. Colquhoun. 19th Cent 77:1015-28 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:195-204 Jl 24 '15
Working hours of women in Chicago. I. J. Graham. J Pol Econ 23:822-31 O '15

See also Home labor; Laundry workers; Scrub women; Woman—Occupations; Working girls and women; also National women's trade union league of America

Bibliography

Industrial adjustment in war time. C. McBride and S. M. Kingsbury. Survey 39:95-6 O 27 '17

Health and hygiene

Female delicacy in the sixties. A. L. Reed. il Cent 90:855-64 O '15
Long lives of women. Lit Digest 52:1529 My 27 '16
Why women live longer than men. Lit Digest 52:963 Ap 8 '16

See also Beauty, Personal; Woman—Physiology

History

Our overrated great-grandmothers. A. Repplier. il Harper 134:48-58 D '16
Whatever is new for women is wrong. E. Kenton. il Ladies' H J 33:12 O '16

Law

Advantages-in-law of matrimony. S: Scoville, jr. il Ladies' H J 33:24 N '16
Are women above the law? Ind 92:499 D 15 '17
Eternal beggar. M. Michelson. il Sunset 37:27-8 Jl '16
Laws that shield women. A. Lawton. Harp W 60:446 My 8 '15
Mother's rights. Lit Digest 52:631 Mr 11 '16
Woman and her will. S: Scoville, jr. il Good H 62:183-9 F '16

See also Divorce; Woman—Employment; Woman suffrage

Military training

See National service school

Occupations

After Vassar, what? the record of a college class. Outlook 110:518-23 Je 30 '15
Are women good chauffeurs? H. Hawthorne. il Delin 89:11 Ag '16
Betty's books; an idea for enterprising small town girls. E. L. Matteson. il Woman's H C 42:35 Mr '15
Business of being a lady. A. S. Richardson. il McClure 47:24-5 Ag '16
Business woman who has won out. A. Branson. il Am M 82:53-4 D '16
Children and careers. B. Bates. Woman's H C 43:13 O '16
Deciding what to make; the kind of things that sell. M. C. Mitchell. il Woman's H C 43:31 D '16
Democracy and working women: their intimate relation revealed by the war. M. Wilkinson. il Touchstone 3:242-8 Je '18
Dressmaking as a trade for women in Massachusetts. U S Labor Bul 193 (Women in industry ser no 9):1-180 '16
Feminism in the repair-garage. Lit Digest 50:910 Ap 17 '15
Finding health in war work. H: A. Bruce. il Good H 67:53-4 Jl '18

Woman—Occupations—*Continued*

Good salaries in the civil service; openings for women. A. M. Crocker. Delin 90:30 Ja '17

Helping my husband earn a living. Illus World 25:249-51 Ap '16

High-school exhibition of art in relation to women's work. School and Soc 2:558-9 O 16 '15

How can your wife earn a living? A. M. Rud. Illus World 24:617-19 Ja '16

Intensive farming for women. R. H. Moulton. il Craftsman 28:510-12 Ag '15

Joy of the job. E. Ferber. Am M 85:34-5 Mr '18

Limitations and possibilities of industrial training for women. E. Bryner. Ind Arts M 6:89-91 Mr '17

Making things to sell. M. C. Mitchell. Woman's H C 43:23 S '16

Members of the crew. A. Lyons. il World Outl 4:8-9 S '18

Miss Penny's researches on employments for women. A. West. Educa 36:532-7 Ap '16

New England portrait. M. Baldwin. Atlan 122: 31-4 Jl '18

New profession for women. E. Barnes. Atlan 116:225-34 Ag '15

New world and the college woman; symposium. il Bookm 42:678-91; 43:63-74, 183-93, 286-97 F-My '16

One woman's way. M. R. Warren. il Delin 90:19-20 My '17

Plight of educated women in our economic life. Cur Opinion 59:187-8 S '15

Police work as a profession for women. D. O. G. Peto. Contemp 113:533-7 My '18

Preparation for industrial positions at Bryn Mawr college. School and Soc 8:44-5 Jl 13 '18

Problem of the professional training for women. A. F. Lange. School and Soc 3:480-5 Ap 1 '16

Recent English case on women and the legal profession. S. P. Breckinridge. J Pol Econ 23:64-70 Ja '15

Released energy of women. C. P. Gilman. World Outl 4:3 S '18

Second Intercollegiate conference on vocational opportunities for women; with abstracts of papers. Educa 38:557-80 Ap '18

Selling money to women. C. A. Munroe. il Delin 91:42 D '17

Sewing in other women's homes. M. Tuttle. il Ladies' H J 34:20 Ja '17

Small-town girl. M. Peabody. Ladies' H J 33:38 Mr '16

Staying at home: a career. M. E. D. White. Home Prog 4:1119-22 Jl '15

Succeeding in new ways. M. C. Mitchell. Woman's H C 44:29 F '17

Want a job? D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:40 N '18

War work for women. Ind 94:220-1 My 4 '18

Ways for a woman to earn money. A. Franklin. il Delin 89:28 O '16

Ways of earning money. B. B. Streeter. il Delin 90:37 Ap '17

What shall I do after I graduate? H. L. Thomas. il Ladies' H J 35:54 Je '18

When need comes to a woman. I. G. Curtis. Ladies' H J 33:38 Mr '16

Where your job may lead. R. Neely. Ladies' H J 33:29 S '16

Which is the side-issue? A professional woman's experiment at keeping house. Ind 92: 410 D 1 '17

Wireless for women. il Lit Digest 53:1028-9 O 21 '16

Women architects win Chicago prize. House B 37:sup30 My '15

Women drive to fortune. F. G. Moorhead. il Illus World 24:334-7 N '15

Women in war finance. M. Synon. Scrib M 64:285-90 S '18

Your daughter's career. il Good H 61:60-6, 168-74, 308-15, 470-7, 615-20, 728-36 Jl-D '15

See also Business women; Dressmaking; Woman—Employment; Women as journalists; Women as lawyers; Women as physicians; Women's exchanges

Physiology

Has woman greater endurance than man? W. Fleming. il Illus World 28:654-7 Ja '18

Physical power of women. Sci Am S 85:276 My 4 '18

Surgical view of woman's fitness for war-work. Lit Digest 57:21 Ap 13 '18

See also Woman—Health and hygiene

Poetry

Woman. A. Jackson. Fortn 103:125-7 Ja '15

Rights of women

Has war killed the woman's rights movement in Europe? Cur Opinion 58:45 Ja '15

Suffrage and a woman's centenary. I. H. Harper. No Am 202:730-5 N '15

See also Woman suffrage

Social and moral questions

Durable monogamous wedlock. J. E. Cutler. Am J Soc 22:226-51 S '16

Liberty and license. H. M. Aubrey. Forum 53:449-54 Ap '15

Liberty and license; reply to H. M. Aubrey. A. B. Stewart. Forum 53:780-3 Je '15

Where the current has brought me; what I, a woman, may do today that yesterday I could not. M. T. Grayson. Ladies' H J 32: 8 Je '15

See also Divorce; Prostitution; Woman—Crime

Africa

Bulu and his women. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 118:600-8 N '16

Daughters of the tent. A. V. Lilley. il Mis R 38:277-80 Ap '15

Albania

Transplanting opportunities for women. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 3:18-19 Jl '17

Algeria

Beautiful childlike women of Algeria as painted by Violet Mège. il Touchstone 2:215-17 N '17

Arabia

Behind the veils and latticed windows. E. T. Calverley. il World Outl 2:21-3 My '16

Pearl of an Arabian harem. E. T. Calverley. World Outl 2:18-19 N '16

Where Adam and Eve lived. F: Simpich and M. Simpich. il Nat Geog M 26:567-85 D '14

With our sisters in Arabia. Mrs E. E. Calverley. il Mis R 38:727-37 O '15

Woman of the desert. E. Cooper. il Asia 18:640-6 Ag '18

Asia

Are they so different? A. E. Paddock. il World Outl 2:20 N '16

Emancipating the women of Asia. T. Dennett. il Asia 18:569-75 Jl '18

Why the Orient needs housecleaning. J. Price. il World Outl 2:6-7 N '16; Same. Lit Digest 53:1750+ D 30 '16

Woman's work for the world's womanhood. L. M. North. il World Outl 2:8-9 N '16

See also Woman—Arabia; Woman—China; Woman—India; Woman—Japan; Woman—Korea; Woman—Persia

Belgium

Women of Belgium, by C. Kellogg. Review. Outlook 118:191 Ja 30 '18

Bulgaria

Bulgaria and its women. H. D. Jenkins. il Nat Geog M 27:377-400 Ap '15

Transplanting opportunities for women. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 3:18-19 Jl '17

Canada

British Columbia's patriotic women. M. Durham. il Canad M 49:93-100 Je '17

Canadian women and the great war. Lit Digest 54:139+ Ja 20 '17

Canadian women and the war. R: Spillane. Outlook 113:96-101 My 10 '16

Foreign women who work for Canada. V. Hayward. il Canad M 52:553-63 N '18

Woman—Canada—*Continued*

Mothers of Canada. il Touchstone 1:392-7 Ag '17

Pioneer Canadian women. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 48:215-18, 313-16, 473-6, 590-3; 49: 32-6, 170-4, 275-9, 363-6, 447-51; 50:15-19, 175-8 Ja-Je, Ag-D '17

Women workers of Canada. V. Hayward. il Canad M 50:386-96 Mr '18

Women workers of Canada. M. J. Huestis. il Sci Am 118:52 Ja 12 '18

Central America

Women of the other Americas. H. C. Adams. pors Ladies' H J 33:15+ O '16

Chile

Transplanting opportunities for women. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 3:18-19 Jl '17

China

Buccaneering grandmother. I. B. Lewis. il World Outl 4:26 S '18

China's drudges. A. E. Paddock. il World Outl 2:20-1 My '16

Chinese daughters of the night. M. C. Morris. il Mis R 39:753-62 O '16

Chinese of the inner courts. I. B. Lewis. il World Outl 4:18 Ag '18

Shadow on the light of Asia. J. C. Cochran. Outlook 113:618-21 Jl 12 '16

Where the mother-in-law is no joke. F. Peltier. World Outl 4:22 Ag '18

Woman of China. Y. Kin. il Asia 17:100-4 Ap '17

Woman pioneer of the east. M. Burton. por World Outl 2:11 Ap '16

Woman's hour in China. J. White. Forum 57: 421-8 Ap '17

England

Britain's daughters at dangerous tasks. H. Caine. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:423-5 D '16

British women in war. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 27:301-8 O '18

England in arms; woman and the war. L. Amy. Canad M 49:3-10 My '17

England's feminine war workers. Lady Kennard. No Am 207:834-41 Je '18

English and French women and the war. H. S. Blatch. il Outlook 113:483-8 Je 28 '16

English women and the war. Survey 36:597 S 16 '16

Let women say! an appeal to the House of lords. M. A. Ward. 19th Cent 83:47-59 Ja '18

New order of knighthood for women in Great Britain. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2: 328-9 Ag '17

New woman in the Church of England. Lit Digest 56:30 Ja 5 '18

Position of the English mother. E. Madden. Home Prog 5:448-52 Je '16

War and women's employment. J. E. Courtney. Fortn 103:239-48 F '15; Same. Liv Age 285:3-10 Ap 3 '15

War-work improving women's health. Lit Digest 56:80-4 Mr 23 '18

Warriors of the spirit; the women of England. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 67:22-3 O '18

What shall be done for the war-woman? T. Hopkins. Liv Age 291:562-4 D 2 '16

Woman's share in the war's work. M. F. Billington. Liv Age 288:739-47 Mr 18 '16; Same. Overland n s 67:485-92 Je '16

Women and the reconstruction of industry. C. Kinloch-Cooke. 19th Cent 78:1396-1416 D '15

Women and war. M. Sackville. Liv Age 292:323-8 F 10 '17

Women behind the guns. J. P. Whitney. il Ind 92:22-3 O 6 '17

Women in British industry. il R of Rs 55:311-12 Mr '17

Women of England. R. West. Atlan 117:1-11 Ja '16

Women's mobilization. C. S. Jones. Liv Age 285:438-40 My 15 '15

Women's work on the land. F. G. Wolseley. 19th Cent 79:126-38 Ja '16

Work, women, and marriage. E. Colquhoun. 19th Cent 77:1015-28 My '15; Same. Liv Age 286:195-204 Jl 24 '15

Working-women and drink. A. Martin. 19th Cent 78:1378-95; 79:85-104 D '15-Ja '16

France

Dry-eyed, heartbroken, laughing. M. Deland. il Woman's H C 45:13-14 Je '18

English and French women and the war. H. S. Blatch. il Outlook 113:488-90 Je 28 '16

Female academy in France. R: Burton. Bellman 24:356 Mr 30 '18

How French women are saving the industries of their own land. P. Hamp. Touchstone 1:524-5 S '17

Is there a new Frenchwoman? E. Wharton. Ladies' H J 34:12 Ap '17

Life in France in wartime. A. M. Upjohn. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:126-32 Ja '18

My France. S. Bernhardt. Ladies' H J 34: 11-12 F '17

War and the French working woman. P. Hamp. New Repub 15:145-7 Je 1 '18

War and woman in France. Bib World 49:111 F '17

War-time women of France. M. de Perrot. Bellman 23:598-602 D 1 '17

What an Englishman thinks of the French. H. Ward. Outlook 112:842-3 Ap 12 '16

What Frenchwomen are doing. C. E. Maud. 19th Cent 83:1168-84 Je '18; Same. Liv Age 298:321-34 Ag 10 '18

Wheat needs of the world. A. Taylor. J Home Econ 10:1-8 Ja '18

Woman as the source of the Frenchman's strength in the test of war. Cur Opinion 61:113-14 Ag '16

Women in France after the war. R. Strong. Liv Age 291:627-9 D 9 '16

Women of France. il R of Rs 58:532-4 N '18

Women of France. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 67: 36-8 S '18

Women of France; the example they set for us. G. Atherton. il Delin 91:17 O '17

Women of France; what they have done in the great war. G. Atherton. il Delin 90:5-6 F; 6-7 Mr; 9 Ap '17

Women workers on French railways. Lit Digest 52:16-17 Ja 1 '16

Germany

Chattel women of Germany. A. von Krockow. Delin 93:12 Jl '18

Civil work of German women in war times. A. von Harnack. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5: 97-102 O '16

Compulsory service for the German woman. C. Teller. Ind 88:65 O 9 '16

German war woman. E. Madden. Canad M 46:455-63 Ap '16

German women as war workers. C. V. Kerr. il Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:353-7 My '17

Mobility of the German woman. F. B. Zeeb. Am J Soc 21:234-62 S '15

Mobilization of German women. Ind 81:445 Mr 29 '15

New Brunhilda: German women and the war. K. Anthony. Outlook 112:333-5 F 9 '16

Prussia and the woman. F. E. Warwick. Fortn 103:833-8 My '15; Same. Liv Age 285:776-81 Je 26 '15

What the German women have done. J. W. Gerard. Ladies' H J 34:15 Ag '17

Woman as the source of the Frenchman's strength in the test of war. Cur Opinion 61:113-14 Ag '16

Woman's emancipation in Germany and Scandinavia. R of Rs 53:93 Ja '16

Women of Germany; an argument for my novel The white morning. G. Atherton. Bookm 46:630-5 F '18

India

Ambitious Burmese girl. L. W. Peabody. il World Outl 2:24 N '16

Burda Faroshi: a close view of the trade in women in India. C. A. MacPherson. il Survey 41:14-15 O 5 '18

Challenge of a great task. B. J. Allen. Mis R 40:298-300, 376-7 Ap-My '17

Emancipated Indian widow. M. J. Elmore. il World Outl 2:19 Ap '16

Moslem divorce. Lit Digest 53:1254-6 N 11 '16

Nala escapes from an Indian village. L. E. Taber. il World Outl 2:21-2 D '16

Woman—India —*Continued*
New woman of India. H. B. Montgomery. il World Outl 2:22-3 N '16
New woman who rules Bhopal. M. Caswall. il World Outl 3:13-14 F '17
Tales of a polygamous city. Atlan 120:721-30; 121:43-9, 601-14; 122:467-74 D '17-Ja, My, O '18
Value of education; as seen through the eyes of Ma Kaw, a Burmese girl. Mis R 41:773-4 O '18
What women have done in India. B. K. Roy. il Delin 88:9 F '16
Woman of India: an impression. M. Gilhooly. il Asia 17:203-7 My '17
Woman of resource. Atlan 121:43-9 Ja '18

Ireland

Irish champion of women. P. Colum. Cath World 100:500-3 Ja '15

Italy

Italy's woman writers. I. Goldberg. Bookm 48:365-70 N '18
New woman in Italy. F. B. Clark. World Outl 3:23 O '17

Japan

Girls' doll festival; an educational study of a Japanese custom. J: Bovingdon. School and Soc 6:549-56 N 10 '17
House of the new woman. E. I. Sugimoto. il World Outl 4:14-15 S '18
International comity and the Japanese woman. J: C. McKim. No Am 208:229-38 Ag '18
Japan: a land unawakened. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 66:16-17 Mr '18
Japanese woman finds her place in the sun. P. Warren. il World Outl 3:22-3 S '17
Japan's leading school ma'am. A. Swineford. il World Outl 3:22-3 Jl '17
Ways of women in Japan. T. Iyenaga. il Asia 17:538-45 S '17
What happens to Japan's factory girls. S. L. Gulick. il World Outl 2:18-19 My '16
Woman of Japan. M. G. Curry. il Asia 17: 17-21 Mr '17
Woman's progress in Japan. W: E. Griffis. il Mis R 38:497-505 Jl '15
Women enter Japanese politics. Lit Digest 51: 896 O 23 '15
See also Geishas

Korea

Women of Chosen. W: E. Griffis. il Mis R 41: 196-201 Mr '18

Mexico

Mrs Don Quixote. M. Carpio. il World Outl 4:24 S '18
Women of Mexico. Mrs J: W. Butler. il Mis R 39:181-6 Mr '16

Persia

Bahaism and the woman question. S. G. Wilson. Mis R 37:739-45, 915-19 O, D '14

Poland

Outraged Poland. H. Paderewska. Woman's H C 45:12 My '18

Porto Rico

Women workers of Porto Rico. N. L. McBride. Int Socialist R 17:717-19 Je '17

Russia

Battalion of death, made up of women soldiers who are today fighting Russia's battle. M. Posner. il Touchstone 1:431-5 S '17
Better half of Russia. R. W. Child. il Cent 92: 622-32 Ag '16
Russia and her women. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 67:44-5 Jl '18
Russian woman that is coming. N. De Bogory. il Ladies' H J 34:16 Mr '17
Russian women and their outlook. E: A. Ross. il Cent 96:249-57 Je '18
Russian women in war. Pan Am M 26:23-6 N '17
Russia's women soldiers. il Lit Digest 55:20 Ag 25 '17
Russia's women warriors. C: E: Russell. il Good H 65:22-3+ O '17
Those Russian women. Lit Digest 55:48+ S 29 '17

Scandinavia

Woman's emancipation in Germany and Scandinavia. R of Rs 53:93 Ja '16

South America

Mothers of men in Colombia. Mrs C. S. Williams. il Mis R 41:826-31, 917-20 N-D '18
Our sisters in South America. il Mis R 38:756-8 O '15
Women of the other Americas. H. C. Adams. pors Ladies' H J 33:15+ O '16
Women's rights and women's wrongs in South America. K. A. Hodge. il Mis R 38:599-604 Ag '15

Sweden

Woman all too womanly—in Sweden. F. M. Björkman. il Delin 92:14 F '18
Women of the future; in Sweden, the genius. M. Z. Doty. il Good H 67:32-4 Ag '18

Turkey

Life in a Turkish harem. H. D. Jenkins. il Asia 17:370-6 Jl '17
Turkey's leading feminist. H. D. Jenkins. World Outl 2:10 N '16
Turkish mother; the veneration of motherhood in the sultan's realm. G. Ellison. Lippinc 95:106-11 My '15
Woman's work for women in Turkey. Outlook 115:364 F 28 '17

United States

Celibate women of to-day. E. Barnes. Pop Sci 86:550-6 Je '15
Heroic women; statues that have been erected to women for heroic deeds. L. Allen. il Delin 90:11+ Ja '17
Mobilization of women. N. D. Hitchcock. Ann Am Acad 78:24-31 Jl '18
My parting wish for the women of America. R. Tagore. Ladies' H J 34:9 Mr '17
On the American woman. J. Bois. Nation 101: supl1-12 D 23 '15
Outline of the progress of women in the last sixty years. A. M. Tyler. Overland n s 67: 299-301 Ap '16
Tagore's parting message to the women of America. Cur Opinion 62:268-9 Ap '17
Virginia man and the new era for women. O. L. Hatcher. Nation 106:650-2 Je 1 '18
War work for American women. World's Work 34:142-4 Je '17
What is the American woman's greatest task to-day? E. R. Peyser. World Outl 2:3-5 N '16
What women are really doing; some disturbing questions answered by an examination of the thirteenth census. I. M. Tarbell. Woman's H C 42:3 Ja '15
Women's interest in the big questions of the day. C: E. Hughes. Woman's H C 43:7-8 N '16
Women's work in New Mexico. A. S. Tipton. il Sunset 37:34 N '16
See also Woman suffrage—United States; also National league for woman's service

Woman, The; story. A. A. Milne. Liv Age 284: 94-102, 164-8 Ja 9-16 '15

Woman across the street; story. I. H. Gillmore. il Ladies' H J 33:23 S '16

Woman alone (drama by Mrs W. K. Clifford) Criticism. Nation 101:443-4 O 7 '15

Woman and politics. See Women and politics

Woman and the battle field. J. Hopper. il Collier's 55:27-8 Ag 7 '15

Woman at a prize-fight; story. I. H. Gillmore. Cent 89:783-93 Mr '15

Woman at Seven Brothers; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 136:101-10 D '17

Woman behind the bottle. il McClure 45:20-2 Jl '15

Woman he loved! story. W. L. Comfort. Touchstone 2:187-93 N '17

Woman in fiction. See Women in literature

Woman in the case; story. W: J. Burns. il Woman's H C 42:5-6 O '15

Woman in the city; story. R. W. Sneddon. Harp W 60:621-2 Je 26 '15
Woman in the other stateroom (The romantick lady); story. F. H. Burnett. il Good H 60: 356-68 Ap '15
Woman of 45. D: Grayson. il Am M 84:48-50 Jl '17
Woman of no importance (drama by O. Wilde) Criticism. Nation 102:525 My 11 '16
Woman of resource. Atlan 121:43-9 Ja '18
Woman pays. C. Drexel. Delin 87:1 Jl '15
Woman stuff; story. D. Gatlin. il McClure 46: 31-3 D '15
Woman suffrage
Abigail Adams and suffrage. Nation 100:355-6 Ap 1 '15
Admirable anti. T. Eby. New Repub 5:36-7 N 13 '15
Aftermath. C: Reitzel. Harp W 61:509 N 27 '15
Anti-suffrage varieties. Ind 92:170 O 27 '17
Books and the yellow banner. F. F. Kelly. Bookm 42:221-6 O '15
Catholic womanhood and the suffrage. H. Haines. Cath World 102:55-67 O '15
Condescending man and the obstructive woman. R. B. Perry. Harp W 61:165-7 Ag 14 '15
Confessions of an anti. Unpop R 4:255-73 O '15
Democracy advancing. Public 21:74-5 Ja 18 '18
Democracy and woman suffrage. F. C. Boies. New Repub 12:357 O 27 '17
Do women want the vote? W: M. Bray. Atlan 117:433-41 Ap '16
Effect on labor. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 4:sup13-15 O 9 '15
Eighteenth century feminist; Baron Holberg's Iter subterraneum Nicolaii Klimii. A. S. Johnson. New Repub 4:sup10-11 O 9 '15
Historical woman suffrage. C: A. Beard. New Repub 4:sup1-3 O 9 '15
The home. A. O. Shinn. Harp W 60:453-4 My 8 '15
Horses, mice, and votes for women. H. Goddard. Harp W 62:17 Ja 1 '16
Inveterate optimist of the woman suffrage movement. Cur Opinion 59:398-9 D '15
Justice and desirability of woman suffrage. Ind 82:3-4 Ap 5 '15
Lesser evil. E. C. Parsons. Harp W 62:215 F 26 '16
Love, coquetry, and woman's freedom. C. B. Ames. Harp W 60:438 My 8 '15
Misgivings of a male suffragette. Scrib M 58: 494-502 O '15
Mothers, sisters and sons. R. C. Dorr. Harp W 60:448-9 My '15
My conversion to suffrage. A. W. Emery. il Woman's H C 42:8 N '15
New status of suffrage. E. Cole. World Outl 2:15 N '16
New status of woman suffrage. New Repub 12:148-9 S 8 '17
No vote—no salary; case of Charlotte Rumbold. New Repub 4:48-9 Ag 14 '15
Obligation of the vote. H. Croly. New Repub 4:sup5-10 O 9 '15
Professor Perry and the condescending man. E. K. Rand. Harp W 61:428 O 30 '15
Right to vote. A. O. Shinn. Harp W 60:456 My 8 '15
Some gentle meditations on the subject of votes for women. map Cur Opinion 58:264-5 Ap '15
Suffrage, a world wave. W: Hard and V. D. Jordan. il Everybody's 33:1-15 Jl '15
Suffrage and factory girls. Ind 84:504-5 D 27 '15
Suffrage as seen by Mary Shaw. R. Young. Harp W 60:456 My 8 '15
Team work. A. Pinchot. Harp W 60:450-1 My 8 '15
Thank you for nothing. New Repub 10:284-5 Ap 7 '17
Two sides of the vote. F. Hackett. New Repub 4:sup11-12 O 9 '15
Vote as a symbol. W. Lippmann. New Repub 4:sup4-5 O 9 '15
Votes for women. Unpop R 5:209-15 Ja '16
War and woman suffrage. I. H. Harper. Harp W 61:548-9 D 4 '15
War and women's suffrage. S. Bailey. Fortn 107:1020-6 Je '17
Wayland the feminist. Mrs G: H. Putnam. Unpop R 4:249-54 O '15
Why do women want the ballot? H. G. Cutler. Forum 53:711-27 Je '15
Why I shall vote yes. R. S. Baker. Am M 80: 58 O '15
Wider significance of suffrage. J: Mills. New Repub 4:210 S 25 '15
Woman and the war, what it has already meant and what it will mean. H. G. Wells. Ladies' H J 33:10+ Je '16
Women, war and suffrage. J. Addams. Survey 35:148 N 6 '15
Working for the inevitable. W. E. Weyl. New Repub 4:sup15-16 O 9 '15

See also Feminism

Fiction

Cupid vs. geography. G: Fitch. il Am M 79: 11-15 My; 47-50 Je '15

Poetry

Better dead. E. W. Mumford. Harp W 60:454 My 8 '15
Verses from Are women people? A. D. Miller. Ind 84:190 N 1 '15

Study and teaching

Mail-order suffragist. Ind 86:143 Ap 24 '16

Denmark

Danish women win. I. H. Harper. Ind 82:514 Je 21 '15

Finland

Finland: the Russian program and the working of woman suffrage. R of Rs 51:614-16 My '15

France

French women and the suffrage. R of Rs 58: 534-5 N '18

Great Britain

British suffrage victory. Nation 104:391 Ap 5 '17
Flirtations of Mr Asquith with woman suffrage. Liv Age 293:368-70 My 12 '17
For woman suffrage in England. Ind 90:60 Ap 7 '17
New parliamentary register and votes for women. M. G. Fawcett. Contemp 110:40-6 Jl '16
On the right side of the fence. Liv Age 293: 370-2 My 12 '17
Recognition of women's rights. Ind 87:288-9 Ag 28 '16
Sex antagonism. Liv Age 297:570-2 Je 1 '18
Speaker's conference on electoral reform. M. G. Fawcett; J. King. Contemp 111:312-26 Mr '17
They do it better in England. S. K. Toksvig. New Repub 13:18-20 N 3 '17
Victory of women's suffrage. Liv Age 296:692-4 Mr 16 '18
Votes for women. Liv Age 296:694-6 Mr 16 '18
Woman suffrage in Great Britain. Outlook 115: 639 Ap 11 '17
Women and the next general election. F. Balfour. Fortn 107:898-9 My '17
Women and votes in England. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 10:97-9 F 24 '17
Women at home and beyond the seas. E. Robins. 19th Cent 81:640-50 Mr '17

Japan

Japan's suffrage leader to study here. Lit Digest 55:86-7 N 17 '17

Russia

Equal suffrage for Russia? Survey 38:43 Ap 14 '17

United States

Aged suffrage victors cast their maiden votes. Lit Digest 58:44-8 Jl 13 '18
American women suffragists. Pan Am M 25: 172-3 Ag '17
Anti-suffragist replies. A. N. Meyer. New Repub 13:124-5 D 1 '17
Antis, wets and machines win elections. Survey 35:158-9 N 13 '15

Woman suffrage—United States—*Continued*
As another anti sees Hughes. A. N. Meyer. New Repub 8:115-16 S 2 '16
Bearding the Ozark anti in his den. Lit Digest 53:476+ Ag 26 '16
Both sides encouraged by the suffrage defeat. Lit Digest 51:1065-7 N 13 '15
Brewing propaganda. New Repub 4:62-4 Ag 21 '15
Call of the race. M. Field. Delin 86:17 F '15
Carranza for antis. M. Nathan. New Repub 8: 224 S 30 '16
Casual reflections on the election. M. K. Simkhovitch. Survey 39:160-1 N 17 '17
Chicago ladies' campaign. Lit Digest 50:1038 My 1 '15
Chivalry in Congress. New Repub 1:8-9 Ja 23 '15
Colorado beeters and woman suffrage. F. Kelley. Survey 36:372 Jl 1 '16
Defeat of woman suffrage in New Jersey. Ind 84:168-9 N 1 '15
Defeat of woman suffrage in New Jersey. Outlook 111:452-3 O 27 '15
Demonstration of equal suffrage. Ind 84:119-20 O 25 '15
Discovering Pennsylvania. E. S. Johnson. il Survey 35:39-42 O 9 '15
Eastern suffrage campaigns. il R of Rs 52: 518-20 N '15
Eastward the tide of woman suffrage takes its way. il Cur Opinion 59:297-9 N '15
Educating women voters. Outlook 118:405 Mr 13 '18
Effects of woman's suffrage on the political situation in the city of Chicago. F. W. Eckert. Pol Sci Q 31:105-21 Mr '16
Enfranchised woman teacher: her opportunity. M. S. McNaught. School and Soc 6:155-60 Ag 11 '17; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn 1917:244-9
Eternal masculine. C. Razovski. Survey 39: 117 N 3 '17
Feminine political strategy. Lit Digest 53:730 S 23 '16
First aid to new voters; the experience of Illinois made available for New York women. S. G. Nicholes. il Survey 39:275-9 D 8 '17
Flanking drive for suffrage; women vote in primaries in Arkansas and Texas. Lit Digest 57:14 My 11 '18
Future suffrage policy. E. H. Brooks. New Repub 9:97 N 25 '16
Gentle female and the astute statesman. M. H. Gardner. Atlan 115:186-91 F '15
Girls with ideas. Lit Digest 53:1426+ N 25 '16
Great anomaly. New Repub 13:5-6 N 3 '17
How it seemed to march in the suffrage parade. Outlook 111:553-4 N 3 '15
How shall I spend my vote? Ind 92:462 D 8 '17
How the women voted. World's Work 33:118-19 D '16
How women voted in Chicago. H. S. Fullerton. Am M 79:57-8 Je '15
Idaho's twenty years of woman suffrage. P. Tyer. Outlook 114:35-9 S 6 '16
Indiana's double somersault into both suffrage and prohibition columns. O. M. Sayler. New Repub 10:192-4 Mr 17 '17
Labor's position on woman suffrage. New Repub 6:150-2 Mr 11 '16
Meaning of my vote; some experiences of a woman who lives in a suffrage state. Woman's H C 43:16 My '16
Million votes of 1915. Ind 84:250 N 15 '15
Mr Root and suffrage. Ind 88:480 D 18 '16
Mrs Carrie Chapman Catt—constructive decisionist. Everybody's 35:639-40 N '16
Mrs Phoebe Brown is perplexed. Everybody's 35:508-10 O '16
Mother of suffrage in the West. F. Lockley. il Overland n s 67:498-9 Je '16
New force in Chicago politics. G. Taylor. Survey 36:34 Ap 1 '16
No votes for New Jersey women. Lit Digest 51:946-7 O 30 '15
Ohio women win. Ind 89:345 F 26 '17
Other side of suffrage. M. C. Robinson. New Repub 1:24 Ja 16 '15
Pioneers in statesmanship. Ind 91:493-4 S 29 '17
Political drama in San Francisco. M. R. Coolidge. Harp W 61:524 N 27 '15
Protected sex at the polls. W: L. Chenery. il Harp W 60:439-40 My 8 '15
Recent extension of woman suffrage. Outlook 115:398 Mr 7 '17
Result in California. I. H. Gillmore. Harp W 60:441 My 8 '15
Sacrificed to suffrage. New Repub 6:343-5 Ap 29 '16
Shall women vote? J. V. McKee. Cath World 102:45-54 O '15
South and suffrage. J. C. Allen. New Repub 13:282-3 Ja 5 '18
Statistics in Chicago suffrage. E. Abbott. New Repub 3:151 Je 12 '15
Suffrage. E. S. Martin. il Good H 66:17 F '18
Suffrage and a woman's centenary. I. H. Harper. No Am 202:730-5 N '15
Suffrage and prohibition. L. A. Brown. No Am 203:93-100 Ja '16
Suffrage and relief. Survey 33:431-2 Ja 16 '15
Suffrage and relief. M. C. Robinson. Survey 33:343 D 26 '14
Suffrage drive on eastern front. map Lit Digest 54:609-10 Mr 10 '17
Suffrage fence. M. C. Wiggin. Survey 33:343 D 26 '14
Suffrage oasis. W: O. Stevens. Ind 86:142 Ap 24 '16
Suffrage planks not enough. Lit Digest 53:6-7 Jl 1 '16
Suffrage prophets. M. C. Robinson. Unpop R 4:127-39 Jl '15
Suffragists take New York state. il Lit Digest 55:14-15 N 17 '17
Tainted ballots. New Repub 8:30-1 Ag 12 '16
To the new women voters. L. Abbott. Outlook 117:454-5 N 21 '17
To the women voters. Outlook 118:89 Ja 16 '18
Two more suffrage states. Lit Digest 54: 457-8 F 24 '17
Voice of Colorado. B. B. Lindsey. Harp W 60: 450 My 8 '15
Votes by women; a poll of Survey subscribers in equal franchise states. map Survey 35:83-7+ O 23 '15
Votes for millions of women. Survey 39:144-5 N 10 '17
War and woman suffrage. N. M. Schoonmaker. Outlook 117:202-3 O 10 '17
War breaking down the barriers to prohibition and woman suffrage. Cur Opinion 64: 82-4 F '18
War-time gains of the suffragists. Survey 38:97 Ap 28 '17
Western women's drive on democracy. Lit Digest 53:444-5 Ag 26 '16
What America thinks of votes for women. il map Lit Digest 51:753-6 O 9 '15
What the ballot will not do. M. W. Dennett. Woman's H C 42:18 S '15
Where women disagree. F. Hackett. New Repub 5:191-3 D 25 '15
Why suffrage failed in New Jersey. M. J. Reynolds. New Repub 5:43-4 N 13 '15
Will the women vote together? F. La Follette. il Ind 86:440-1 Je 12 '16
Woman suffrage: a protest. J. B. Murdock. Outlook 117:457-8 N 21 '17
Woman suffrage; an argument and a testimony. J: P. Hoyt. Outlook 111:354-5 O 13 '15
Woman suffrage and Congress. Ind 84:522 D 27 '15
Woman suffrage and strategy. C: A. Beard. New Repub 1:22-3 D 12 '14
Woman suffrage and the church. Lit Digest 50:1156 My 15 '15
Woman suffrage and the constitution. Ind 86: 199 My 8 '16
Woman suffrage and the New York convention. Outlook 110:243 Je 2 '15
Woman suffrage campaign. Outlook 111:579 N 10 '15
Woman suffrage convention. Ind 87:405 S 18 '16
Woman suffrage elections. Outlook 111:343-4 O 13 '15
Woman suffrage gains two states. Survey 41:199 N 16 '18
Woman suffrage in New York. Mrs N. de R. Whitehouse. Nation 106:647-8 Je 1 '18
Woman suffrage in wartime. New Repub 12:343-4 O 27 '17
Woman suffrage marching on. Lit Digest 54: 1319-20 My 5 '17

Woman suffrage—United States—*Continued*
Woman suffrage must fail. A. N. George. Ind 84:59 O 11 '15
Woman suffrage must win. C. C. Catt. Ind 84:58 O 11 '15
Woman suffrage on the instalment plan. R. E. Cushman. Nation 105:633-4 D 6 '17
Woman suffragists and party politics. New Repub 9:138-40 D 9 '16
Woman's hand in the election. Lit Digest 53:1315-16 N 18 '16
Woman's hour. H. B. Laidlaw. Forum 56:531-43 N '16
Women as voters. Nation 105:586-7 N 29 '17
Women capture the Empire state. Cur Opinion 63:363-4 D '17
Women successful as voters. Outlook 118:435 Mr 20 '18
Women voters. Outlook 113:641-2 Jl 19 '16
Woodrow Wilson for suffrage. Lit Digest 51: 827-8 O 16 '15
See also National American woman suffrage association; Woman's party

Federal amendment
Amendment anti-democratic. New Repub 8:298 O 21 '16
Congress deaf to woman's plea. Lit Digest 50: 136 Ja 23 '15
Dallying with suffrage. Public 21:1281-2 O 12 '18
Federal amendment chimera. E. L. Bennett. New Repub 8:94-5 Ag 26 '16
Gift to the Republicans? New Repub 13:301 Ja 12 '18
Mr Hughes's new suffrage plank. Lit Digest 53:337-8 Ag 12 '16
Mrs Funk's rebuttal. A. Funk. New Repub 1: 25 Ja 23 '15
New situation in suffrage. New Repub 9:85-6 N 25 '16
New status of suffrage. Nation 103:28-9 Jl 13 '16
Pending amendments and others. J. C. Allen. Public 21:435-8 Ap 6 '18
Section four and suffrage. C: A. Beard. New Repub 1:23 Ja 9 '15
Suffrage amendment. M. Winsor. Public 21: 896-7 Jl 13 '18
Three cheers for the poor. New Repub 13: 364-5 Ja 26 '18
Votes for women by federal amendment. New Repub 13:64-5 N 17 '17
War and votes for women. New Repub 16: 33-5 Ag 10 '18
Why we did not picket the White House. C. C. Catt. Good H 66:32 Mr '18
Why we picketed the White House. A. K. Wiley. il Good H 66:29 F '18
Woman suffrage crosses its Jordan. Lit Digest 56:15 Ja 19 '18
Woman's cause halted by two men. Lit Digest 59:12-13 O 12 '18

Woman who helped Mary; story. W: T. Ellis. il Ladies' H J 35:21+ D '18

Woman who polished the apples; story. C. Morley. Ladies' H J 35:20 Ap '18

Woman who waited; story. L. Finch. il Am M 79:51-4 My '15

Woman's board of missions
Year of jubilee is come. S. H. Ward. Ind 92:567-8 D 22 '17

Woman's Christian college, Madras
College women in America and their sister college in India. Mrs H. W. Peabody. il Mis R 40:681-4 S '17
Woman's Christian college, Madras. Mis R 40: 139-41 F '17

Woman's game; poem. Lit Digest 56:33 F 16 '18

Woman's heart; drama. A. L. Phelps. Canad M 46:496-9 Ap '16

Woman's heart; story. B. Glynn. Overland n s 67:122-7 F '16

Woman's International bureau of inquiry
Missing! Lit Digest 50:333 F 13 '15

Woman's land army of America. See Women as farm labbrers

Woman's last word; story. J. L. Williams. Harp W 60:451 My 8 '15

Woman's orchestral club
Woman's orchestral club of New York. L. Walsh. Musician 22:225 Mr '17

Woman's page (in newspapers). See Newspapers—Woman's page

Woman's part; story. Z. B. Wales. Overland n s 71:227-30 Mr '18

Woman's party
What about the woman's party? H. R. Robinson. Ind 87:381-3 S 11 '16
Woman's party. A. S. Baker. Outlook 113:1002-4 Ag 23 '16
Woman's party. C: A. Beard. New Repub 7: 329-31 Jl 29 '16

Woman's peace congress. See Women's peace congress

Woman's peace party
Ideals of women engaged in a crusade for peace. Cur Opinion 58:192-3 Mr '15
Is the women's peace movement silly and base? il Lit Digest 50:1022-3 My 1 '15
Meeting, 1917, Philadelphia. Survey 39:343 D 22 '17
National efforts crystallizing for peace. Survey 33:393-4 Ja 9 '15
National woman's peace party. Survey 35:492 Ja 22 '16
Recommendations passed by the Woman's peace party, November 1915. Survey 35:232 D 4 '15
Sum of all villainies; declaration of the Woman's peace party. New Repub 2:36-7 F 13 '15
Woman's peace party full fledged for action. Survey 33:433-4 Ja 23 '15
Women for peace; the organization of the first woman's peace party. Ind 81:120 Ja 25 '15
Women's peace program for 1917. Survey 37: 307 D 16 '16

Woman's portion; story. W. B. Maxwell. il Everybody's 37:44-8 D '17

Woman's service, National league for. See National league for woman's service

Woman's side, by an officer's wife. Atlan 122: 541-50 O '18

Woman's sphere; story. S. H. Kemper. Atlan 115:496-500 Ap '15

Woman's trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America

Women. See Woman

Women, College. See College women

Women, Famous
Great women's daughters. F. L. Ravenel. No Am 203:117-28 Ja '16
Suffragettes and immortelles. Lit Digest 50: 447 F 27 '15
What the world owes to spinsters. M. A. Douglas. Forum 58:99-114 Jl '17

Women and politics
Arizona's mothers of law. G. Robinson. il Overland n s 67:158-61 F '16
Colorado's prime minister. G. Orr. Harp W 60: 227 Mr 6 '15
Come out of the kitchen; training of women for public service. M. Ray. Survey 37:300-1 D 16 '16
Kansas town officered by women. V. Pilcher. Am City (T and C ed) 17:135 Ag '17
Ladies' day in Umatilla. Outlook 115:96 Ja 17 '17
Oregon women in politics. F. Lockley. Overland n s 69:475-6 Je '17
Politics of women. H. Ellis. Liv Age 295: 237-41 O 27 '17
Politics woman's special sphere. J: S. Mill. pors Everybody's 33:9 Jl '15
Running to win. E. L. Lindsey. Ladies' H J 33:14 N '16
Woman for senator. W. M. Rannells. Public 21:1308-10 O 19 '18
Women actually in office. Nation 103:581 D 21 '16
Women at the peace conference. A. M. Kimball. Public 21:1454-5 N 30 '18
Women enter Japanese politics. Lit Digest 51: 896 O 23 '15

Women and politics—*Continued*
Women in national politics. F. Wilson. Lippinc 95:81-5 Ap '15
See also Woman suffrage

Women and property. R. Grant. Scrib M 62:585-91 N '17

Women and the church
Should women speak in church? J. R. Cohu. Contemp 110:474-81 O '16
Woman and the church. Bib World 48:366-7 D '16

Women and the war. See European war—Women and the war

Women as architects
Women architects win Chicago prize. House B 37:sup30 My '15

Women as artists
Adventures in practical aesthetics. A. R. Perrett. Bookm 43:286-9 My '16
Art and women. E. R. Pennell. Nation 106: 663-4 Je 1 '18
Some painters who happen to be women. L. R. McCabe. il Art World 3:488-93 Mr '18

Women as authors
Italy's woman writers. I. Goldberg. Bookm 48:365-70 N '18
Women novelists, by R. B. Johnson. Liv Age 299:569-71 N 30 '18
See also Women as dramatists; Women as poets

Women as carpenters
She couldn't knit, so she wanted to help build ships. Lit Digest 57:71-4 Je 8 '18

Women as chemists
Women-chemists in wartime. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 116:343 Ap 7 '17

Women as draftsmen
Making draftsmen in ten weeks. C. E. Hedden. Manual Train 20:96-7 N '18

Women as dramatists
Women and the American theatre. Nation 106:665 Je 1 '18
Women playwrights; their contribution has enriched the stage. A. Dale. il pors Delin 90:7 F '17

Women as educators
Women as leaders in education. School and Soc 2:850 D 11 '15

Women as employment managers
College course for women to be employment managers. School and Soc 7:765 Je 29 '18

Women as farm laborers
Chronicles of Woodcock farm; a glimpse of woman's labor on the farms of 1917. H. Geithmann. il Overland n s 71:478-84 Je '18
Farm tractors, war and women. il Touchstone 2:606-11 Mr '18
Farmerette's battalion. N. W. Walburn. il St N 45:702-4 Je '18
Home fires; British Columbia women serve as home guards till the boys come home. E. Bennett. il Sunset 41:30-1 Jl '18
How to form a farm group of women workers. Ladies' H J 35:113 My '18
Is the woman needed on the farm? D. Harmon. Ladies' H J 35:105 My '18
My experience as a farmerette. M. Wilkinson. il Ind 95:352-3 S 14 '18
Night farming by women in England. il Sci Am 118:341 Ap 13 '18
Out of the kitchen into the fields. C. T. Geer. il House B 44:184-5 S '18
Six weeks I spent on a farm. H. Taft. il Ladies' H J 35:28 Je '18
Wanted—the Woman's land army! Mrs H. W. Rogers. Forum 59:621-8 My '18
Woman's land army. M. A. Hopkins. il Ind 94:282 My 18 '18
Woman's land army of America. il Gard M 27:270 Jl '18
Woman's land army of America. B. A. Clark. il House B 44:254-6 O '18
Women farm workers. V. C. Gildersleeve. New Repub 12:132-4 S 1 '17
Women harvesters in Great Britain: how they save the crops. il Touchstone 4:138-43 N '18
Women's land army of America. R. Dean. il Country Life 33:44-5 Mr '18
Women's land army of America: what it can do for the farmer. Mrs H. O. Havemeyer. Touchstone 3:124-8 My '18
Women's work on the land. F. G. Wolseley. 19th Cent 79:126-38 Ja '16
Work farmerettes have done this year and the greater field for them next year. Lit Digest 59:76-9 O 5 '18

Women as farmers
Back to the farm! School of horticulture at Ambler, Pennsylvania. Illus World 28:613 D '17
British women entering agriculture. Survey 38:526-7 S 15 '17
Course in estate management for women in war time. E. Loines. il Country Life 34:66-7 My; 61-3 Je; 56-8 Ag '18
Foreign women who work for Canada. V. Hayward. il Canad M 52:553-63 N '18
Hodge in petticoats. F. E. Warwick. Fortn 106:321-4 Ag '16
Intensive farming for women. R. H. Moulton. il Craftsman 28:510-12 Ag '15
Student farmer's retrospect. H. R. B. Collins. il Canad M 50:29-34 N '17
Transplanting opportunities for women. H. D. Jenkins. il World Outl 3:18-19 Jl '17
With the well brought-up on the land. E. Walshe. Liv Age 291:201-8 O 28 '16

Women as inventors
Study of women as inventors. Cur Opinion 65:38 Jl '18

Women as journalists
Your daughter's career. R. Young. pors Good H 61:308-15 S '15

Women as justices of the peace
Women as justices of the peace. J. T. Dodd. Contemp 112:320-7 S '17

Women as lawyers
Portia debarred. Liv Age 292:568-71 Mr 3 '17
Recent English case on women and the legal profession. S. P. Breckinridge. J Pol Econ 23:64-70 Ja '15
Woman lawyer. E. Byrns. New Repub 5:246-7 Ja 8 '16
Women and the legal profession. C. Macmillan. Liv Age 293:750-3 Je 23 '17
Your daughter's career. R. Young. il Good H 61:470-7 O '15

Women as librarians
Opportunities for college women in library work. M. E. Hazeltine. il Bookm 42:685-91 F '16

Women as mechanicians
Women as auto mechanics. B. C. Cook. il Illus World 24:334-7 N '15
Women as machinists. F. R. Still. il Ind Management 53:650-4 Ag '17
Women machinists. il Eng M 50:451 D '15
Women motor mechanics for war-time work. H. G. Parsons. il Illus World 29:363-4 My '18

Women as ministers
Coming order in the church of Christ. E. Picton-Turbevill. 19th Cent 80:521-30, 1000-7 S, N '16
Fear that feminists may capture pulpits in the Church of England. Cur Opinion 61:255 O '16
Male and female created He them. A. Riley. 19th Cent 80:836-40 O '16
Women preachers. M. A. R. Tuker. 19th Cent 80:1267-78 D '16
Women silent in the English churches. Ind 87: 401-2 S 18 '16

Women as musicians
Motherhood and careers: or, the mother artist. H. Ware. il Musician 21:728 D '16
Woman in music. H. B. Gaul. Musician 21:143 Mr '16
Women in music to-day. H: T. Finck. Nation 106:664 Je 1 '18
Women in the orchestra. Lit Digest 52:504-5 F 26 '16

Women as physicians
Battalion of life. R. S. Morton. Forum 59:472-81 Ap '18
Lady doctresses of nineteenth century fiction. E. Kenton. Bookm 44:280-7 N '16
Medical woman; her training, her difficulties, and her sphere of usefulness. M. Scharlieb. 19th Cent 78:1174-85 N '15

Women as physicians—*Continued*
War and women physicians. J. J. Walsh. Ind 84:520 D 27 '15
Women doctors: an historic retrospect. M. Lapinska and M. Mackenzie. Contemp 108: 504-10 O '15; Same. Liv Age 287:419-24 N 13 '15; Same. Overland n s 67:117-21 F '16
Women doctors' wonderful work amid war's horrors. Lit Digest 56:40-3 F 16 '18
Women in British medical schools. School and Soc 4:741-2 N 11 '16
Your daughter's career if she wants to be a doctor. R. Young. il Good H 61:168-74 Ag '15

Women as poets
Poetry of women. Liv Age 299:312-13 N 2 '18

Women as railroad employees
When ladies learn the art of railroading. il Sci Am 118:571 Je 22 '18

Women as sculptors
American women in sculpture. A. Rainey. il Cent 93:432-8 Ja '17
Work of some American women in plastic art. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6:311-22 D '17

Women as soldiers
Battalion of death, made up of women soldiers who are today fighting Russia's battle. M. Posner. il Touchstone 1:431-5 S '17
Russia's women warriors. C: E. Russell. il Good H 65:22-3+ O '17
Those Russian women. Lit Digest 55:48+ S 29 '17
Warrior women. il Lit Digest 50:1460 Je 19 '15
See also Russia—Army—Women's regiment

Women as street car conductors
Help wanted; the employment of women by transportation companies in New York city. N. Swartz. Survey 39:677-8 Mr 23 '18
Iconoclasts for profit. Public 21:136-7 F 1 '18
Move forward, please; some unexpected results of putting women conductors on the St Louis street cars. O. Leonard. Survey 39:561-2 F 23 '18
Night runs for women conductors. Survey 40:17 Ap 6 '18
"Step lively, please" in soprano. Survey 39: 527 F 9 '18
Women conductors. P. Goldmark. Survey 40: 369 Je 29 '18

Women as writers
Will women write the great novels of the future? Cur Opinion 60:429-30 Je '16
Woman who writes. W. Kirkland. Atlan 118: 46-54 Jl '16
Woman's mastery of the story. G: M. Stratton. Atlan 117:668-76 My '16

Women don't understand things; story. W: Johnston. il Good H 61:51-9 Jl '15

Women gamblers in Wall Street. Forum 59:101-8 Ja '18

Women in black. S. Treadwell. Harp W 61:111-12 Jl 31 '15

Women in business. See Business women

Women in fiction. See Women in literature

Women in literature
Disagreeable girls. Scrib M 58:772-3 D '15
Favorite heroines of fiction. L. S. Portor. il Woman's H C 43:11 N '16; 44:16 F; 12 Mr; 17 Je '17
Lady doctresses of nineteenth century fiction. E: Kenton. Bookm 44:280-7 N '16
Lady in fiction. R. S. Phelps. No Am 205:766-74 My '17
Miss Howe—pioneer, as depicted by Richardson. H. M. Blake. Harp W 61:332-3 O 2 '15
New heroine. C. G. Stillman. Harp W 61:46-7 Jl 10 '15

Women remember. D: Carb. No Am 206:101-14 Jl '17

Women to men; poem. Liv Age 287:621 D 4 '15

Women's army auxiliary corps
Letters from Thomasina, with drawings by herself. il Bookm 47:644-53 Ag '18
Women's army auxiliary corps: poem. J: Oxenham. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1: 208 My '18
Women's army in France. E. S. Chesser. Contemp 113:680-4 Je '18
Women's camp life in France. C. Hamilton. Liv Age 295:445-7 N 17 '17

Women's clubs
Broadening vision of the club woman. Survey 36:282-3 Je 10 '16
Call to club women. Mrs J. E. Cowles. Ladies' H J 34:72 Je '17
Civic work of Minnesota women's clubs. Am City (T and C ed) 14:347 Ap '16
Club-woman's guide. C. A. Underhill. Ladies' H J 32:34 S; 54 O; 76-7 N '15; 33:30 Ja '16
Clubwomen's reading. A. E. Bostwick. Bookm 40:515-21, 642-7; 41:64-70 Ja-Mr '15
Educational directory, 1914-1915. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914,43:156-8
Educational directory, 1915-1916. U S Bur Educ Bul 1915,43:184-5
How they have grown. Ind 85:313 F 28 '16
How to organize a club properly. C. A. Underhill. Ladies' H J 32:54 O '15
Men—and women's clubs. C. Savage. il Good H 62:610-16 My '16
New spirit among women who work. A. C. Laut. Cent 89:927-33 Ap '15
Serving the community; the work of a women's club in a western Massachusetts town. S. S. Collins. il Am City (T and C ed) 12: 483-6 Je '15
Sorosis inter-American committee. Pan Am M 26:246-7 Mr '18
Typical town of T—. J. F. Purvin. Am City (T and C ed) 14:449-53 My '16
What the day's work means to me. A. A. Winter. Bookm 43:212-15 Ap '16
Woman's club this spring. il Ladies' H J 32: 27 Ap; 27 My '15
Woman's club this summer. il Ladies' H J 32: 21 Je; 21 Jl '15
Women's city club of Boston. E. M. Angier. il House B 38:170-3 N '15
Women's clubs and patriotism. M. E. D. White. Nation 105:367-8 O 4 '17
Women's clubs and the government. Collier's 58:32 S 30 '16
See also General federation of women's clubs; Sorosis club

Programs
Child labor and a study of some famous books. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42:74 Mr '15
Club programs in home economics. H. L. Johnson. J Home Econ 9:223-8 My '17
Club programs in war time. H. L. Johnson. J Home Econ 9:471-5 O '17
Outline for a study of the history of Great Britain. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42:41 Ja '15
Outline for the study of community improvement. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42:30 Ap '15
Study of the period of good Queen Anne. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42:34 My '15
Study of women's work and a study of some American nature writers. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42:26 F '15
Trained motherhood. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42:26 S; 36 O; 36 N; 33 D '15; 43:30 Ja; 47 F; 36 Mr; 30 Ap; 32 My; 35 Je '16
Women's clubs; thirty programs for special meetings. C. F. Benton. Woman's H C 42: 41 Je '15

Women's colleges. See Colleges for women

Women's congress of missions
Women's congress of missions, San Francisco, 1915 Mrs G: W. Coleman. Mis R 38:586-8 Ag '15

Women's exchanges
Consigning to women's exchanges. M. C. Mitchell. Woman's H C 44:27 N '17

Women's land army of America. See Women as farm laborers

Women's national agricultural and horticultural association
American women as horticulturalists. House B 40:25 Je '16

Women's peace congress
At the war capitals; Miss Addams' journey. A. Hamilton. il Survey 34:417-22 Ag 7 '15

Women's peace congress—*Continued*
Gleams from the congress at The Hague. Survey 34:172 My 22 '15
International congress of women at The Hague. E. G. Balch. Home Prog 5:110-13 N '15
Manifesto issued by envoys of the International congress of women at The Hague to the governments of Europe and the president of the United States. Survey 35:60-1 O 16 '15
Now I dare to do it; an interview with Dr Aletta Jacobs. C. E. Benedict. Survey 35: 46-7 O 9 '15
Peace delegates in Scandinavia and Russia. E. G. Balch. il Survey 34:506-8 S 4 '15
Resolutions adopted at The Hague, April, 1915. Survey 34:218 Je 5 '15
Revolt against war. J. Addams. Survey 34:355-9 Jl 17 '15
Rousing women's internationality for peace. Survey 34:2 Ap 3 '15
Significance or insignificance of women's protest against war. Cur Opinion 59:42-3 Jl '15
Was the women's peace congress a failure? Lit Digest 50:1139-40 My 15 '15
Women and peace. Outlook 110:49-50 My 12 '15
Women at The Hague. M. Chamberlain. il Survey 34:219-22 Je 5 '15
Women at The Hague; photographs. Survey 34: 222b-c Je 5 '15
Women's peace congress. Ind 82:228 My 10 '15

Women's periodicals. See Periodicals for women

Women's trade union league. See National women's trade union league of America

Wonder-box stories. See Bradley, Will

Wonder-words; story. C. Dangerfield. Woman's H C 44:16 Je '17

Wonderful gift; story. P. B. Cole. il Woman's H C 42:7-8 S '15

Wood, Alice Ida Perry
Oscar Wilde as a critic. No Am 202:899-909 D '15

Wood, Andrew Younger
Looking forward in the law. Ann Am Acad 73:219-29 S '17

Wood, Anselm
Metaphysic of life. Liv Age 288:227-31 Ja 22 '16

Wood, Charles
How we put our church into the war. Ladies' H J 35:3 S '18

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott
Poetic tribute to the western desert. por Cur Opinion 59:268 O '15

Wood, Clement
Battle-line; poem. Lit Digest 58:34 Ag 17 '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:258 O '18
Berkshires in April; poem. Poetry 12:14 Ap '18
Charlie Chaplins of poetry. Ind 93:64 Ja 12 '18
Coin of the year; poem. Poetry 11:125 D '17
De glory road; poem. Ind 89:260 F 12 '17
Dixie flier; poem. St N 44:990-1 S '17
I pass a lighted window; poem. Lit Digest 58:34 Ag 17 '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:257-8 O '18
Link; poem. Poetry 8:15-16 Ap '16
Love and Miss Rittenhouse. Bookm 47:207-8 Ap '18
Night cometh; poem. Cent 94:919 O '17
Night-shift; the builders of the subway; poem. Cur Opinion 62:430 Je '17
O dear brown lands; poem. Poetry 11:125 D '17
Old-time negro melody; poem. Lit Digest 54:1934 Je 23 '17
Radiant; poem. Nation 106:478 Ap 18 '18
Rebirth; poem. Lit Digest 58:34 Ag 17 '18
Rose-song at dusk; poem. Lit Digest 55:39 S 22 '17
Seedtime; poem. Poetry 9:179 Ja '17
Smithy of God—a chant. Cur Opinion 61:417-18 D '16
Spring-piece; poem. Poetry 8:15 Ap '16
Traitors three; poem. Cur Opinion 64:214 Mr '18
Young moon; poem. Lit Digest 55:36 Ag 11 '17

Wood, Dallas E.
Panama-Pacific exposition. Overland n s 65: 364-73 Ap '15

Wood, Edward Jenner
Vitamin solution of the pellagra problem. Sci Am S 82:43 Jl 15 '16

Wood, Eleanor Duncan
Compensation; poem. Overland n s 66:262 S '15
Flower of the field. Overland n s 64:575-9 D '14
Herself; poem. Overland n s 65:10 Ja '15
Incense of high ideal; poem. Overland n s 64: 579 D '14
Lad o' laughter; poem. Overland n s 66:358 O '15
Mistress May; poem. Overland n s 65:474 My '15
Mother; poem. Overland n s 66:43 Jl '15
My Christmas geranium; poem. Ladies' H J 32:18 D '15
Pioneer belle of long ago; poem. Overland n s 67:500 Je '16
Playing; poem. Lippinc 95:101 Ap '15
Remembering; poem. Overland n s 65:387 My '15

Wood, Eric Fisher
Army reform. Cent 91:241-9 D '15
In Senlis. Cent 91:554-60 F '16
Keep the soldier out of politics. Outlook 112: 797-9 Ap 5 '16
Nation on trial, 1860-1916. Cent 91:321-32 Ja '16
New army act and the militia. Cent 92:801-12 O '16
Northcliffe. Cent 94:920-7 O '17
Prisoners in Germany. Outlook 110:334-6 Je 9 '15
Writing on the wall. Cent 91:26-35 N '15
Portrait. Bookm 42:8 S '15

Wood, Ernest R.
Tests in efficiency in arithmetic. El School J 17:446-53 F '17

Wood, Eugene
Beautiful moment. Good H 62:578-83 My '16
Cold bedroom. Delin 89:5 Jl '16
Dray days. Everybody's 34:730-7 Je '16
Family altar. Good H 61:756-61 D '15
Feast of the home-coming. Good H 63:55-7 N '16
Harp of Judah. Delin 92:9 Ja '18
Injun story. Delin 87:17 Jl '15
Mah-ow! Delin 91:12 Jl '17
Neighbors. Cent 92:410-15 Jl '16
Out our way. Harp W 61:284 S 18 '15
Sunday afternoon. Delin 87:13-14 S '15
Those fluffy little chicks! Delin 91:14 Ag '17
What are gasolene's intentions? Cent 91:897-905 Ap '16
Why boys do not leave home. Delin 86:5 My '15

Wood, Frances Gilchrist
Pageant in America. Country Life 31:21-5 N '16
White battalion. Bookm 47:270-5 My '18

Wood, Francis Derwent
Masking the war maimed. H. M. Parker. il Illus World 29:349-52 My '18

Wood, Frank Noble
Life; poem. Liv Age 296:770 Mr 30 '18

Wood, Frank S.
Long range temperature forecasts. Sci Am S 85:318-20 My 18 '18

Wood, Franklin P.
Business after the war—discussion. Ind Management 55:61 Ja '18

Wood, George
Man with a wonderful memory. J. Hay, jr. por Am M 85:54-6 My '18

Wood, Mrs George A. See Wood, Mary I.

Wood, Grant
No trespassing. Country Life 31:118 Ap '17

Wood, H. E.
How a city reduced its fire insurance rates. Am City 15:423-4 O '16

Wood, H. O.
Cutting out the little wastes in the hotel business. System 33:379-81 Mr '18

Wood, Harriet Ann
Report of the committee on university and college libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1916:655-6

Wood, Henry
Dogs of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1: 161-2 O '17
Endless chain of motor cars that saved Verdun. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:745-6 Ja '17

Wood, Henry Alexander Wise
General Wood and preparedness. Nation 102: 251 Mr 2 '16
Our unpreparedness against military devastation. Sci Am S 80:148-9 S 4 '15
Planning the future America. Ann Am Acad 72:19-23 Jl '17; Same cond. Ind 90:258-9 My 5 '17
What the army needs. por Ind 89:303-4 F 19 '17
Wisdom and ethics of preparedness. Sci Monthly 2:358-62 Ap '16
Portrait. Everybody's 33:259 S '15; Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15
Sketch. por Eng M 50:213 N '15

Wood, Henry Cleveland
How the young folks helped. St N 45:1016-17 S '18
October; poem. Harp W 61:424 O 30 '15

Wood, Herbert George
War and religion. Liv Age 292:461-7 F 24 '17

Wood, J. H.
Fire prevention work in Asheville, N. C. Am City 14:56 Ja '16

Wood, James Madison
Junior college. Nat Educ Assn 1916:151-7

Wood, Jean Dalziel
Morn's morning. Overland n s 64:563-8 D '14

Wood, Jessie B.
One day's romance. Overland n s 66:38-40 Jl '15
When Betty grew up. Overland n s 67:141-2 F '16

Wood, John Seymour
In the house of Morphy. Scrib M 63:231-47 F '18
Nippon garden. Scrib M 58:611-20 N '15

Wood, John William, jr.
Educational balance sheet. School and Soc 1: 679-84 My 8 '15

Wood, Julia Francis
It is the spirit that quickeneth. Atlan 122: 769-74 D '18
Parable for fathers. Atlan 121:77-82 Ja '18

Wood, L. E.
W. A. Morgan. System 31:192-4 F '17

Wood, Leonard
Constructive work of the American army. Ann Am Acad 61:257-62 S '15
Heat up the melting pot. Ind 87:15 Jl 3 '16
Plattsburg and citizenship. por Cent 94:49-54 My '17
Richard Harding Davis. Collier's 57:19 Ag 5 '16
Universal military training. Nat Educ Assn 1916:159-65
Amazing case of General Wood. Sci Am 118: 542 Je 15 '18
American general who looms large in the eyes of military Europe. por Cur Opinion 62:244-5 Ap '17
Do things and don't talk is the motto of General Wood. Lit Digest 56:55-9 F 23 '18
Five million men; General Wood's recommendations to the government on his return from France. Bellman 24:342 Mr 30 '18
General Wood and preparedness. H: A. W. Wood. Nation 102:251 Mr 2 '16
General Wood on universal training. Outlook 114:883* D 27 '16
General Wood reprimanded. Ind 83:319 S 6 '15
His foolish friends. Bellman 24:650-1 Je 15 '18
Information for a truth lover; facts concerning Gen. Leonard Wood. Outlook 112:820-1 Ap 12 '16
Leonard Wood—American. I. F. Marcosson. il pors Everybody's 36:257-69 Mr '17
Leonard Wood: soldier and citizen. Outlook 116:56 My 9 '17
Pocasset's general. A. Herendeen. il Everybody's 39:25 O '18
Portrait. World's Work 35:319, 536 Ja, Mr '18; Ind 94:431 Je 15 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times '15; World's Work 30:656; 33:460; 35:319, 536 O '15, Mr '17, Ja, Mr '18; Lit Digest 52:619 Mr 11 '16; Ind 86:238; 89:298; 94: 431 My 15 '16, F 19 '17, Je 15 '18; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:993; 8,pt2:14 Mr '17, Jl '18; Outlook 116:65 My 9 '17
Removal of Major-General Wood. Sci Am 116: 368 Ap 14 '17
Resentment over the treatment of General Leonard Wood. Cur Opinion 65:3-4 Jl '18
War chiefs of the army. il World's Work 30: 660-5 O '15

Wood, Leonard, jr.
Drifter. Lippinc 95:120-7 Ap '15
Until to-morrow. Scrib M 61:95-104 Ja '17

Wood, Marian
Builder of model school-houses in New Mexico. Sunset 35:754 O '15

Wood, Mary I. (Stevens) (Mrs George A. Wood)
School manse in reality. Ladies' H J 32:25 F '15

Wood, Mildred Cummer
Easy parting; poem. Poetry 12:259 Ag '18; Same. Cur Opinion 65:259 O '18

Wood, Peggy
Portrait. Everybody's 33:568; 38:101 N '15, F '18; Am M 81:35 Ja '16; 83:37 My '17

Wood, Ralph
Cottage ornaments by Ralph Wood. A. Fearing. il Country Life 31:82 Ap '17

Wood, Robert Williams
Monochromatic photography of Jupiter and Saturn. Sci Am S 82:148-9 S 2 '16

Wood, Roger B.
Abusing freedom of speech. Forum 56:5-7 Jl '16
Americanism. Forum 56:456-8 O '16

Wood, Ruth Kedzie
Canadian Rockies. Mentor 5:1-11 O 1 '17
Columbia river. Mentor 6:1-11 Ap 15 '18
Creator of the first Yankee of literature. Bookm 41:152-60 Ap '15
Leatherstocking trail. Bookm 41:513-21 Jl '15
On the road with Don Quixote. Bookm 43:144-54 Ap '16

Wood, S. T.
After the war, what? Canad M 47:179-82 Jl '16
Direct and indirect begging. Canad M 45:197-8 Jl '15
Law presupposes uniformity. Canad M 45:14-16 My '15
War, thrift and economy. Canad M 49:17-18 My '17
War, waste, and wealth. Canad M 46:202-5 Ja '16

Wood, Sidney L.
Construction of cooler at Lake Placid club. J Home Econ 7:146-8 Mr '15

Wood, Stephen
Uncle Sam's African understudy. World Outl 4:15 F '18

Wood, T. Martin
Beauchamp miniatures at the Victoria and Albert museum. Int Studio 62:85-95 S '17
Biblical drawings of M. Bauer. Int Studio 58: 151-4 My '16
Buccleuch miniatures at the Victoria and Albert museum. Int Studio 60:163-77 F '17
Edmund Davis collection. Int Studio 55:79-97, 229-45; 56:3-17 Ap, Je-Jl '15
Modern French pictures at the National gallery. Int Studio 63:52-9 D '17
National gallery, Melbourne, and the Felton bequest. Int Studio 57:229-40 F '16
Portrait paintings of Ambrose McEvoy. Int Studio 61:76-87 Ap '17
True Rossetti. Int Studio 60:3-15 N '16
William Callow, painter in water-colours. Int Studio 58:3-18 Mr '16

Wood, Thomas Denison
Child welfare and rural schools. School and Soc 2:589-92 O 23 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:104-9
National welfare and rural schools. Nat Educ Assn 1916:232-5

Wood, Thomas Denison—*Continued*
Report of committee on health problems in education. Nat Educ Assn 1915:583-4
Report on health problems in education. Nat Educ Assn 1917:210-12

Wood, Wallace J.
Physics of salesmanship. Illus World 29:123-5 Mr '18

Wood, Walter
Smugglers of the Yorkshire coast. Harper 130: 885-93 My '15

Wood, William A.
Who pays for the cost of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:134-6 Jl '17

Wood, William Allen
Strength and beauty are in His sanctuary; poem. Craftsman 27:424 Ja '15

Wood, William Hamilton
Christian world-atmosphere. Bib World 52: 135-9 S '18

Wood
American woods for the war. Lit Digest 51: 402 Ag 28 '15
Commoner woods as used in building. W. H. Butterfield. il Country Life 28:38-9 O '15
Defects in airplane woods. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 119:212 S 14 '18
Grain of wood with reference to direction of fibre. A. Koehler. il Sci Am S 86:156-7 S 7 '18
Hardness of woods. E. L. D. Seymour. Country Life 31:120 Mr '17
How war enhances the value of wood. Cur Opinion 62:224-5 Mr '17
Lightest known wood: ambach. Sci Am S 79: 96 F 6 '15
Mechanical properties of wood determined. Science n s 46:516-17 N 23 '17
Millions in America's scrap heaps. W. Fleming. Illus World 28:917-18 F '18
Musical woods. Sci Am S 78:355 D 5 '14
Native woods for building. C. M. Price. il House B 42:189-92 S '17
Some American hardwoods. L. Plumley. Country Life 31:132 Ap '17
Timbers of the Philippines. Sci Am S 82:142-3 Ag 26 '16
What's doing in wood. il Illus World 28:53-4 S '17
Why wood warps. il Lit Digest 55:23 N 3 '17
Woods for making airplanes; the requirements of the various parts, and the species with which they are met. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 119:248-9 S 28 '18
Woods of Hawaii. V. McCaughey. il Sci Am S 81:184 Mr 18 '16
Word of the house of wood. il Craftsman 30: 34-40 Ap '16
World's lightest wood. il Lit Digest 51:899 O 23 '15; Same. il Bul Pan Am Union 41:711-14 N '15
See also Balsa wood; Bark; Cedar; Forests and forestry; Lumber and lumbering; Lumber industry and trade; Shingles; Timber; Trees; also headings beginning Wood

Wood, Artificial
Artificial wood from autumn leaves. Sci Am 117:346 N 10 '17

Wood, Fossil. See Petrified forests

Wood alcohol. See Alcohol, Wood

Wood as fuel
Best wood for fuel. E. I. Farrington. Country Life 35:72 N '18
Community wood-chopping day. K. B. Welles. Outlook 118:154-5 Ja 23 '18
Fuel value of wood. Lit Digest 56:19 Ja 5 '18
To keep the home-fires burning. Lit Digest 56:18-19 F 2 '18
Unique plan to save coal. Sci Am 118:78 Ja 19 '18
Wood cutting to overcome fuel shortage. Am City (T and C ed) 18:113 F '18
Wood for boiler fuel. C. T. Baker. Ind Management 55:366-7 My '18

Wood borers. See Borers (insects)

Wood carving
Carving in wood. il Sci Am S 83:264 Ap 28 '17
Door carved by I. Kirchmayer. L. Wright. il Art World 2:398-9 Jl '17
Easy wood-carving. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 17:110-15 O '15
Educational value of wood-carving. E. Farrow. il Manual Train 19:193-8 F '18
English architectural decoration. A. E. Bullock. il plans Arch Rec 43:335-43, 426-34, 534-46 Ap-Je '18
Grinling Gibbons and the woodwork of his age. by H. A. Tipping. Review. Nation 100: 232-3 F 25 '15
I. Kirchmayer, wood carver. R. Bergengren. il House B 37:111-15 Mr '15
New uses for old carvings. il House B 39:37 Ja '16
Polychrome wood-carving. D. H. Carroll. il Scrib M 61:643-6 My '17
Sculptor in wood. J. Breck. il Bellman 22:435-6 Ap 21 '17
Simple, charming art of wood-carving. F. Van Emden. il Delin 88:21 Ja '16
Some Jacobean wood panelling. H. C. Candee. il Int Studio 57:sup58-60 D '15
Stories of wood by the immigrant sculptor Charles Haag. il Survey 40:560-1 Ag 17 '18
Toy-makers of Tryon. L. R. McCabe. il St N 45:163-6 D '17
Wood carvers of the Philippines. M. Woolley. il Tech World 22:590-1 D '14
Woodcarving in Switzerland. M. Widmer. il Int Studio 64:sup23-6 Mr '18
See also Woodwork

Wood-cuts. See Wood engraving

Wood distillation
Distilling municipal gas from wood. Sci Am 118:333-4 Ap 6 '18
Hardwood distillation industry. S. W. Katzenstein. Sci Am S 81:10-11 Ja 1 '16
Pine needle oil industry. S: J. Record. il Sci Am 114:100-1 Ja 22 '16
Waste pine wood utilization; some of the products obtained and processes employed. J: E. Teeple. Sci Am S 81:27 Ja 8 '16

Wood ducks. See Ducks

Wood engraving
Engravings of Henry Wolf. C: H. Caffin. Harper 133:72-80 Je '16
Idylls of rural life: a series of woodcuts by Charles Shannon. F. Gibson. il Int Studio 59:211-15 O '16
New American school of wood block printers in color. P. Boswell. il Art World 9:168-9 Jl '18
Printing from wood blocks. A. W. Dow. il Int Studio 59:sup15-17 Jl '16
Some American woodcuts designed and executed by Elizabeth Colwell. il Touchstone 4:163-4 N '18
Wood-blocks. H. Boeckmann. il Int Studio 59: sup89-96 O '16
Wood-cut prints of Dean Babcock. T. M. Fisher. il Int Studio 62:sup19-21 Jl '17
Wood-cuts of T. Sturge Moore. A. J. Finberg. il Int Studio 57:28-40 N '15
Woodcuts of the Italian renaissance. C. Zigrosser. Nation 105:644-6 D 6 '17

Wood finishing
Finishing wood surfaces: process patented by two inventors of Nottingham, England. Sci Am S 81:170 Mr 11 '16
Inside wood finish. T: P. Robinson. il plans House B 42:214-15 S '17
New method of seasoning wood. Sci Am 116:42 Ja 6 '17
Wood finishes and wall treatments. Country Life 27:34 Mr '15
Wood finishing. J. M. Dorrans. Ind Arts M 5: 151-4, 454-5, 531-2 Ap, O, D '16
See also Lacquer and lacquering; Stains and staining; Varnish and varnishing

Wood-flour
Sawdust as a famine-food for Germany. Lit Digest 50:1398 Je 12 '15
Wood flour. F: W. Kressmann. Sci Am S 82: 229 O 7 '16
Wood flour and the manufacture of dynamite and linoleum. Sci Am 115:170 Ag 19 '16

Wood-lots
Farm woodlot problem. H. A. Smith. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1914:439-56

Wood mice. See Field mice

Wood preservation
Lengthening the life of wood. E. E. Weir. il Sci Am 117:189 S 15 '17
New method of creosoting lumber. Sci Am S 86:167 S 14 '18
Preservative treatment of farm timbers. G: M. Hunt. il Farmers' Bul 744:1-32 '16
Problem of wooden shipbuilding. B. L. Grondal. Sci Am S 85:59 Ja 26 '18
Protecting wood from decay and fire. C. H. Teesdale. il Sci Am 117:290 O 20 '17
Timber for factory construction; its destruction by dry rot and the value of preservative treatment. F. J. Hoxie. Eng M 48:896-8 Mr '15
Use of creosoted fir for marine construction. B. L. Grondal. Sci Am S 86:263 O 26 '18

Wood products
Minor products of wood. Sci Am S 82:8-9 Jl 1 '16

See also Wood waste

Wood pulp
Cellulon, a new wood pulp fiber. Sci Am S 86:71 Ag 3 '18
Color method for analyzing wood paper pulp. Sci Am S 84:102 Ag 18 '17
Evolution of the pulp and paper industry. T: J. Keenan. Sci Am S 80:131 Ag 28 '15
How the Austrians make paper twine, yarn and belting. Sci Am 116:629 Je 23 '17
New wood pulp process. Sci Am 114:207 F 19 '16
New woods for paper pulp. O. Kress. il Sci Am 116:593 Je 16 '17
Paper a farm by-product. R: Byrd. il Tech World 22:520-2 D '14
Paper pulp problem. Sci Am 114:74 Ja 15 '16
Scarcity of wood pulp in Spain. Sci Am 114: 448 Ap 29 '16
Waste sulphite liquor problem. B. Johnsen. Sci Am S 86:190-1 S 21 '18

Wood-rats. See Rats

Wood waste
By-products of the forests. Sci Monthly 4: 286-8 Mr '17
Finding uses for waste wood. R. Bache. il Tech World 23:757-9 Ag '15
How we waste wood. Lit Digest 53:185 Jl 22 '16
Millions lost in waste wood. il Lit Digest 56: 17-18 F 2 '18
Saving waste lumber at army cantonments. il Sci Am 118:59 Ja 12 '18
Wood waste. J. G. Dorrance. il Sci Am 114: 382-3, 426-7 Ap 8, 22 '16

See also Sawdust; Wood distillation

Woodberry, George Edward
Allies; poem. Scrib M 63:589-90 My '18
Edith Cavell; poem. Scrib M 59:217 F '16
Emblazoned shield; poem. Lit Digest 54:828 Mr 24 '17
From Ideal passion (sonnets 11-15). Lit Digest 54:1787 Je 9 '17
From Ideal passion (sonnets 29-31). Cur Opinion 62:353 My '17
Golden fragments; poem. Scrib M 62:292 S '17
Immortal love; poem. Scrib M 60:767 D '16; Same. Lit Digest 55:36+ N 10 '17
Lilies; poem. Atlan 119:593 My '17
Old house; poem. Harper 134:432 F '17
Peace; poem. No Am 201:513 Ap '15
Picquart; poem. Scrib M 59:217 F '16
Roumania; poem. No Am 207:735 My '18
Song of sunrise. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:305 My '17
Sonnets. Atlan 117:773-4 Je '16; Same. Lit Digest 52:1785 Je 17 '16
Sonnets written in the fall of 1914. Lit Digest 51:717 O 2 '15
To the Wingless Victory; poem. Atlan 122:95 Jl '18

Woodberry, Laura G.
Peace; poem. Survey 41:257 N 30 '18
Red cross banner; poem. Survey 39:13 O 6 '17
To the home service visitor, Boston, Mass., 1918; poem. Survey 39:656 Mr 16 '18

Woodbine Willie, pseud. See Studdert-Kennedy, Geoffrey Anketell

Woodbridge, Benjamin Mather
Belgium's agony. Dial 60:72-4 Ja 20 '16
Belgium's poet-laureate. Dial 59:152-5 S 2 '15
Emile Verhaeren. Dial 61:565-7 D 28 '16
French feminist of to-day. Dial 58:140-1 Mr 4 '15
Madame Tinayre's war novel. Dial 59:408-9 N 11 '15
Prosper Mérimée and the Pied piper of Hamelin. Dial 61:180-1 S 21 '16
Strange visitor in The city of dreadful night. Dial 59:603-4 D 23 '15
Two studies of Maeterlinck. Dial 61:390-3 N 16 '16

Woodbridge, Elisabeth (Mrs Charles Gould Morris)
In the Pompeian room; The call; poem. Cur Opinion 62:128 F '17
In the Pompeian room; The call; The answer; poem. Atlan 118:804-5 D '16
Jonathan and Griselda. Outlook 110:383-7 Je 16 '15
Married woman's margin. Atlan 116:629-37 N '15

Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugène
University and the public. Educ R 49:109-25 F '15

Woodbridge, Homer E.
Controversy at Colorado college. Nation 105:481-2 N 1 '17
Flank attack on the bombarder. Nation 102: sup12-13 F 10 '16
Group of Irish plays. Dial 61:462-3 N 30 '16
Mark Twain's fatalism. Nation 105:399 O 11 '17
Periodicals in college English courses. Nation 101:327 S 9 '15
Plays of to-day and yesterday. Dial 58:47-50 Ja 16 '15
Recent American one-act plays. Dial 59:111-13 Ag 15 '15
Recent plays of war and love. Dial 59:325-8 O 14 '15
Recent romantic plays. Dial 60:75-7 Ja 20 '16
Some experiments in American drama. Dial 62:439-41 My 17 '17
Types of realism in recent plays. Dial 60:467-72 My 11 '16

Woodburn, James Albert
Research in state history at state universities. Am Hist Assn Rept 1914, v 1:304-14

Woodbury, Charles Goodrich
Yard improvement contest in Lafayette, Ind. Am City 12:221-7 Mr '15

Woodbury, Julia
Man's woman. New Repub 8:92-4 Ag 26 '16

Woodbury, Marion
Time required for housework in a family of five with small children. J Home Econ 10: 226-30 My '18

Woodbury, Robert Morse
General intelligence and wages. Q J Econ 31: 690-74 Ag '17
Social insurance, old age pensions and poor relief. Q J Econ 30:152-71 N '15

Woodcarving. See Wood carving

Woodchucks
In camp with the woodchuck family. C. J. Hawkins. il Country Life 29:58 Ap '16
Ways of the woodchuck. W. P. Eaton. il Harper 131:853-63 N '15

Woodcraft league
City work of the Woodcraft league. A. Miller. il Am City (C ed) 16:250-1 Mr '17
Spiritual thrift: helping to develop democracy with nature's aid through the Woodcraft league. E. T. Seton. Touchstone 1:119-22 Je '17
Twelve secrets of the woods: a woodcraft girl knows them and other beautiful and wise things. E. Thompson Seton. il Craftsman 30: 231-9 Je '16

Woodcuts. See Wood engraving

Wooden ships. See Freight vessels; Ships, Wooden

Wooden shoes
Are wooden shoes coming into vogue again? Sci Am 116:349 Ap 7 '17

Woodfish. See Silverfish

Woodford, F. E.
Electric haulage system. Sci Am S 82:40-2 Jl 15 '16

Woodhead, German Sims
Sterilization of water-supplies for troops on active service. Sci Am S 79:292-3 My 8 '15

Woodhead, Howard
Chicago's great community estate—lessons from an exhibit. Survey 34:65-6 Ap 17 '15

Woodhouse, Henry originally Mario Terenzio Enrico Casalegno
Deciding factor. Ind 94:16 Ap 6 '18
England's mistake a lesson to us. Sci Am 115: 281 S 23 '16
Hunting from the air. Illus World 26:170-3 O '16
Making an aviator worth an army corps. World Outl 4:24 Ap '18
Our biggest need in Mexico. Ind 85:453 Mr 27 '16
Our fleet in the air. Ind 90:201-2 Ap 28 '17
Over the edge, 6,000 feet up. Everybody's 39: 46-50 Ag '18
Training our army eagles. Everybody's 38: 9-16 Ja '18
How aviation has done the impossible. il Lit Digest 59:20-1 N 30 '18

Woodhull, J. Clifford
Food problem: waste in hotels. Outlook 115: 470 Mr 14 '17

Woodhull, John Francis
Natural method. School and Soc 3:64-5 Ja 8 '16
Project method in the teaching of science. School and Soc 8:41-4 Jl 13 '18

Woodlock, Thomas F.
Problem for the Newlands committee. Nation 104:287-8 Mr 8 '17
Railways and government intervention. Nation 105:686-7 D 20 '17
Security of democracy. Cath World 103:145-54 My '16

Woodlots
Care and improvement of the wood lot. C. R. Tillotson. il Farmers' Bul 711:1-24 '16
Pointers on marketing woodlot products. S. L. Wolfe. il U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1915:121-30
Woodland development and its by-product of fuel. H. J. Koehler; F. F. Moon. il Country Life 33:50-2 Ap '18
Woodlot: a problem for New England farmers. J. W. Toumey. il Sci Monthly 5:193-203 S '17

Woodman, Frederic Thomas
Mayor of Los Angeles. V. Dyson. por Sunset 40:46 Je '18

Woodman, P. R.
Shows prophets how to acquire honor at home. W. A. Curtis. por Am M 82:54 N '16

Woodpeckers
From the note-book of an un-naturalist. B. Johnson. Harper 132:260-6 Ja '16
My nuthatch tenants and a pair of red-headed ruffians. R. W. Williams. Bird Lore 20:217-18 My '18
Observations on woodpeckers. W. O. Doolittle. Bird Lore 18:357-9 N '16
Old note regarding the breeding of the red-headed woodpecker on Long Island. R. C. Murphy. Bird Lore 17:452-3 N '15
Pileated woodpecker. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 19:364-7 N '17
Place of the woodpecker in primitive religion. J. R. Harris. Contemp 109:203-13 F '16
Tree surgeon. C. J. Stanwood. Country Life 31:122 F '17
Warden woodpecker. F. E. Brimmer. il Outing 72:315 Ag '18
Woodpecker; poem. F: Manley. Musician 20: 342 My '15
Woodpeckers as workmen. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 5:215-18 Ja '16

Woodrow, Nancy Mann (Waddel) (Mrs Wilson (Woodrow)
Show-down. McClure 45:23-4+ O '15

Woodrow, Mrs Wilson. See Woodrow, Nancy Mann

Woodruff, Charles Edward
Overeating may be underfeeding. Delin 86:28 My '15

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers
After-war problems—respective obligations of national, state and local governments. Am City (C ed) 19:352-4 N '18
American municipal problems and the European war. Pop Sci 86:376-84 Ap '15
Provisions of a model city charter. Am City 14:513 My '16

Woodruff, Mrs Helen (Smith)
Portrait. Collier's 57:20 My 27 '16

Woodruff, Lorande Loss
Baker on the microscope and the polype. Sci Monthly 7:212-26 S '18
Erasmus Darwin and Benjamin Franklin. Science n s 46:291-2 S 21 '17

Woodruff, Marx
Chamber of commerce campaign for good roads. Am City 12:520-1 Je '15

Woodruff, Maude E.
National society of craftsmen. Int Studio 54: sup91-3 Ja '15

Woods, Albert H.
Why I believe in deciding things quickly. por Am M 85:25-6 Mr '18

Woods, Alice (Mrs Eugene Paul Ullman)
Bomb. Cent 92:552-9 Ag '16
Dawn. Am M 80:17-19 O '15

Woods, Amy
Family life and alcoholism. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:491-4

Woods, Arthur
Keeping city traffic moving. World's Work 31: 621-32 Ap '16
Commissioner Woods and the new police power. C. MacCulloch. Outlook 109:324-6 F 10 '15
Efficient police commissioner. Outlook 117:451-2 N 21 '17
Fusion's finest make good; the regeneration of the New York police. F. Ware. por Ind 91:251-3 Ag 18 '17
Man who has achieved the impossible. F. M. White. il por Outlook 117:124-6 S 26 '17
Portrait. Lit Digest 52:235 Ja 29 '16; R of Rs 54:203 Ag '16

Woods, B. J.
Man who had to be shown. Country Life 30: 47 Jl '16

Woods, Charles S.
Function of the state university in the field of public health education. School and Soc 1:234-7 F 13 '15
Venereal diseases in their relation to private and public health. Conf Char and Correc 1916:630-6

Woods, Edward A.
American extravagance a national problem. Sci Monthly 2:405-11 Ap '16

Woods, Erville Bartlett
For a disciplined patriotism. New Repub 5:9-10 N 6 '15
Subnormal child. Educ R 50:481-94 D '15

Woods, Glenn H.
Instrumental music and instrument study in the Oakland schools. Nat Educ Assn 1915: 865-8

Woods, H. Charles
American cantonment. R of Rs 58:50-2 Jl '18
Bagdad railway. No Am 208:219-28 Ag '18
Baghdad railway in the war. Fortn 108:235-46 Ag '17
Defences of Constantinople. Fortn 103:592-603 Ap '15; Same. Liv Age 285:387-95 My 15 '15; Same. Sci Am S 80:2-3 Jl 3 '15
German intrigues in the Near East. Fortn 107: 256-67 F '17; Same. Liv Age 292:651-60 Mr 17 '17
Greece and the war. Fortn 106:406-16 S '16
Lichnowsky's testimony as to Germany's long plotting for domination. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:548-50 Je '18
Operations at the Dardanelles. Fortn 103:1003-13 Je '15; Same. Liv Age 286:70-9 Jl 10 '15
Situations in the Near East. Fortn 104:491-501 S '15

Woods, John B.
Largest city in America without water-works. Am City (T and C ed) 14:556-60 Je '16
Value of a tractor in building earth roads. Am City (T and C ed) 17:10-13 Jl '17

Woods, Mrs Margaret Louisa (Bradley)
Facing the gulf; poem. Liv Age 292:194 Ja 27 '17; Same. Overland n s 71:532 Je '18
First battle of Ypres; poem. Fortn 106:75-7 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:316-18 Jl 29 '16
Good Friday night; poem. Liv Age 287:2 O 2 '15
In memory of a palace. Fortn 109:723-30 My '18
Notable American war charity in Paris. 19th Cent 84:349-67 Ag '18
Single we move and solitary; poem. Liv Age 292:450 F 24 '17; Same. Overland n s 71: 127 F '18
Unending ways; poem. Liv Age 292:66 Ja 13 '17

Woods, Maurice
General action. Fortn 106:637-50 O '16

Woods, Robert Archey
Address as president-elect of the National conference. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:27-9
City and its local community life. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:455-8
License in place of licensing. Survey 36:635-7 S 30 '16
Looking forward. Survey 38:269 Je 23 '17
Massachusetts ratifies. Survey 40:59-62 Ap 20 '18
National prohibition. Survey 37:558-9 F 10 '17
Regimentation of the free. Survey 40:395-9 Jl 6 '18
Trend of social service. Survey 39:339-40 D 22 '17
Winning the other half. Survey 37:349-52 D 30 '16
Portrait. Survey 38:255 Je 16 '17; Survey 40:252 Je 1 '18
Twenty-five years of South End house. G: Hodges. il por Survey 37:567-9 F 17 '17

Woods, Sam E.
Extension work done in the Mississippi agricultural high schools. Ind Arts M 5:458 O '16

Woods, Viola
Little wind from the sea. Liv Age 298:673-5 S 14 '18

Woods, William Hervey
Coleridge; poem. Art World 2:438 Ag '17
Dreams; poem. Art World 1:262 Ja '17
Dumb witness; poem. Scrib M 58:754 D '15
Explorer; poem. Cent 90:690 S '15
Fish that took the medal. St N 43:684-7 Je '16
Pangolin; poem. St N 44:817 Jl '17
Tiger at the ford. St N 45:970-3 S '18

Woods
Cultivating woods-sense. C: Duncan. Outing 66:431 Jl '15
Finding your way through the woods. Outing 66:457 Jl '15
Through the winter woods. R. J. Snyder. il Outing 67:242-50 D '15
Winter in the woods. F. Pitt. Contemp 113: 213-20 F '18

Woods Hole marine biological laboratory. See Marine biological laboratory

Woodseer, John
Rest of the story. Good H 63:46-8 S '16

Woodward, A. P.
Disability insurance policy. Ann Am Acad 70: 227-37 Mr '17

Woodward, Allen S.
Vitalizing a rural school course. Educa 37: 563-8 My '17

Woodward, Augustus B.
University of Michigania. L. F. Anderson. Nation 107:550-1 N 9 '18

Woodward, Clark
Craftsman log house whose walls are more than one hundred years old. Craftsman 29: 319-22 D '15

Woodward, Dewing
Portrait drawings by Dewing Woodward. D. Huneker. Int Studio 62:sup36-8 Ag '17

Woodward, Ellsworth
Essentials in making art practical. Nat Educ Assn 1916:508-12

Woodward, Fred Eugene
Analysis of fiction in the United States, 1911 to 1916. Bookm 45:187-91 Ap '17
Books of 1915. Bookm 43:378-80 Je '16
Graphic comparison of the books of the United States and of Great Britain during the year 1917. Bookm 47:172-5 Ap '18
Graphic survey of book publication, 1890-1916. U S Bur Educ Bul 1917,14:1-26

Woodward, H. L.
Who exports—and how? Sci Am 118:409 My 4 '18

Woodward, Helen D.
Experiment in a primary class. Bib World 45: 30-6 Ja '15

Woodward, Howard S.
Debating without judges. Q J Pub Speak 1: 229-33 O '15

Woodward, Robert Simpson
American association for the advancement of science; treasurer's report. Science n s 45: 145-6 F 9 '17
Carnegie institution and the public. Science n s 46:573-81 D 14 '17
Carnegie institution of Washington. Science n s 41:191-200 F 5 '15
Carnegie institution of Washington and scientific research. Science n s 45:204-8 Mr 2 '17
Notes on the orbits of freely falling bodies. Science n s 41:492-5 Ap 2 '15
Portrait. Sci Am 113:301 O 2 '15; Illus World 24:307 N '15; Lit Digest 56:21 F 2 '18
Sketch. por Eng M 50:210-11 N '15

Woodward, Roland B.
For an hour more of daylight. Am City 15:275-8 S '16
How a chamber of commerce makes children factors in fire prevention. Am City 12:142-5 F '15; Same. Craftsman 28:513-15 Ag '15
How one city improved its gardens. Gard M 23:333-5 Jl '16
Making the flower city justify its name. Am City 14:375-8 Ap '16
Organizing Rochester's school boys for accident prevention. Am City 13:208-9 S '15

Woodwork
Applied wood-turning. G. C. Polson. il Ind Arts M 5:396-8 S '16
Berry school methods in carpentry and construction. G: H. Klingelhoeffer. il Manual Train 17:184-9 N '15
Commercial standards for woodwork in the schools. G: H: Jensen. il Ind Arts M 5:449-53 O '16
Coping saw work with an added interest. A. Mueller. il Manual Train 18:136-9 D '16
Defense in high-school woodworking. C. E. Howell. Ind Arts M 6:97-9 Mr '17
Design in wood-working shops. H. L. King. il Manual Train 18:376-80 My '17
Dining table. D: Mitchell. il diags Ind Arts M 5:163-5 Ap '16
Experiment in the making and use of furniture by second grade pupils. I. E. Andrix. il Manual Train 16:416-25 Mr '15
Gluing devices for the school shop. H. L. Hurff. il Manual Train 17:771-6 Je '16
Grammar grade course in woodworking. C. H. Lefler. Manual Train 19:265-8 Ap '18
Grammar school woodworking made worthwhile. L. L. Winslow. il diags Manual Train 17:615-23 Ap '16
High school woodworking; getting the pupil started on his job. C: W. Clark. il Manual Train 17:750-4 Je '16
Kitchen problems in woodworking. L. H. Baxter. il plans Ind Arts M 5:473-8 N '16
Preserving your floors and woodwork. C. Frederick. Ladies' H J 33:67 Mr '16
Real problem in production. H. W. Schmidt. il Ind Arts M 6:330-1 Ag '17
Red cross problems in English schools. J: Y. Dunlop. il Ind Arts M 7:4-7 Ja '18
School factory at Bradley institute. C: A. Bennett. il plan Manual Train 17:520-34 Mr '16
Turned bed room set. L. D. Perry. il Manual Train 18:34-9 S '16
Veneer trimming made simple by use of electric motor. il Sci Am 114:430 Ap 22 '16
Woodcraft in a boys' summer camp. B. E. Gordon. il Ind Arts M 5:296 Jl '16
Woodwork design—the dominant element. C: A. Bennett. il Manual Train 18:106-7 N '16

Woodwork —*Continued*
Woodwork for the junior high school. R. C. Craig. il Manual Train 16:632-5 Je '15
See also Cane weaving; Carpentry; Manual training; Veneers and veneering; Wood carving; Wood finishing

Woodwork, Decorative
Decorative woodwork by students of the Polytechnic institute. il Int Studio 59:193-203 O '16

Woodwork, Rustic. See Rustic woodwork

Woodworking machinery. See Saws

Woodworth, Charles William
Astigmatism and coma. Science n s 47:459-60 My 10 '18
New fundamental equation in optics. Science n s 43:824-5 Je 9 '16
Toxicity of insecticides. Science n s 41:367-9 Mr 5 '15

Woodworth, Edith Ives
Aspiration; poem. Bellman 24:719 Je 29 '18
Madrigal; poem. Scrib M 57:691 Je '15

Woodworth, H. S.
Simple cipher code. Sci Am 113:291 O 2 '15

Woodworth, Newell Bertram
Logic of physical and mental preparedness. Sci Monthly 2:362-9 Ap '16

Woody, Clifford
Measurements of some achievements in arithmetic. School and Soc 4:299-303 Ag 19 '16
Tests and measures in the schoolroom and their value to the teachers. School and Soc 6:61-6 Jl 21 '17

Woody scale. See Educational measurements

Wooing of Julia Earle (Loves of the eight E's); story. K. Norris. il Good H 61:554-66 N '15

Wooing of Shah-Layah; story. H: W. Phillips. McBride's 97:107-13 F '16

Wool
Cotton and wool. C. T. Revere. New Repub 1:15-16 Ja 30 '15
How war reduces the wool supply. H. C. Alfred. Illus World 28:456 N '17
No wool famine. il Lit Digest 59:20-1 O 19 '18
Our shortage in wool and the prospect of having to wear old clothes or shoddy. Lit Digest 56:102 Mr 23 '18
Shrapnel and shoddy. D. Jaspersen. Everybody's 39:75 O '18
Wanted: a clothes administration. Lit Digest 55:17 D 22 '17
Wool: production, foreign trade, supply, and consumption. G: K. Holmes. U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1917:401-24
See also Llama; Shoddy

Testing
Desirable change in the test for silk and wool. J. G. Mackinnon. J Home Econ 9:357-9 Ag '17

Wool, Substitutes for. See Paper textiles

Wool handling
Progress in handling the wool clip: development in the West. F. R. Marshall. il plan U S Agric Dept Yearbook 1916:227-36

Wool-winder; story. R. C. Lehmann. Liv Age 285:113-15 Ap 10 '15

Woolard, Edgar
Ether ball. Sci Am S 86:331 N 23 '18
Prejudice and the principle of relativity. Sci Am S 84:55 Jl 28 '17
Relations of matter and ether. Sci Am S 86: 75 Ag 3 '18

Woolard, W. Edgar
Power of telescopes. Sci Am S 80:46 Jl 17 '15

Woolbert, Charles Henry
Conviction and persuasion: some considerations of theory. Q J Pub Speak 3:249-64 Jl '17
Old terms for new needs. Q J Speech Educ 4:296-303 My '18
Organization of departments of speech science in universities. Q J Pub Speak 2:64-77 Ja '16
Place of logic in a system of persuasion. Q J Speech Educ 4:19-39 Ja '18
Problem in pragmatism. Q J Pub Speak 2:264-74 Jl '16
Suggestions as to methods in research. Q J Pub Speak 3:12-26 Ja '17
Theories of expression: some criticisms. Q J Pub Speak 1:127-43 Jl '15

Wooldridge, Powhatan Johnson
Evening; poem. Bookm 45:186 Ap '17
Fairy shores; poem. Bookm 45:367 Je '17
Success; poem. Bookm 44:517 Ja '17

Woolen and worsted fabrics
When you buy woolens. B. Denison. il Good H 61:664-70 N '15
See also Shoddy

Woolen and worsted manufacture
My vacation in a woolen mill. J. Davis. Survey 40:538-41 Ag 10 '18
Wages and hours of labor in the cotton, woolen, and silk industries 1907 to 1914. U S Bur Labor Bul 190 (Wages and hours ser no 21): 120-83 '16
Wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing, 1916. U S Bur Labor Bul 238 (Wages and hours ser):1-154 '18

Woolen mills. See Woolen and worsted manufacture

Woolf, James David
Boosting the worker's batting average. System 34:600-5 O '18

Woolf, Samuel Johnson
Intimate pictures of our leaders in France. il por Delin 93:6-7 N '18

Woollcott, Alexander
Mrs Fiske builds a theater in Spain. Cent 93: 909-18 Ap '17
Mrs Fiske goes to the play. Cent 94:71-82 My '17
Mrs Fiske on Ibsen the popular. Cent 93:529-38 F '17
Mrs Fiske punctures the repertory idea. Cent 93:321-32 Ja '17
Mrs Fiske to the actor-in-the-making. Cent 93:714-23 Mr '17

Woollett, William L.
Color in architecture at the Panama-Pacific exposition. Arch Rec 37:437-44 My '15
Scene painting in architecture. Arch Rec 38: 571-4 N '15
Some interesting fragments of renaissance architecture. Arch Rec 41:88-95 Ja '17

Woolley, Edward Mott (Richard Bracefield and Robert Bracefield, pseuds.)
Davison estate in war time. Country Life 34: 39-42 Ag '18
Dictated, but not read. McClure 47:36 S '16
Going after things. Everybody's 32:712-21 Je '15
If we go to war—now. McClure 47:33-4 My '16
Men who made cotton. McClure 44:70-9 F '15
Miracle of spare moments. Am M 86:145-7 N '18
Motion pictures—of what? Everybody's 35: 530-44 N '16
Motor wonders. McClure 46:34-5 Ja '16
Price of gasoline. Collier's 57:13-14 Jl 8 '16
Schwab's bonus men. Collier's 57:5-7 My 13 '16
Set the eagle free! Everybody's 33:513-24 N '15
Silent voice. Scrib M 61:673-86 Je '17
Six tremendous gamblers—and the risks they run. McClure 45:18-19 My '15
Successful surgeon's own story. Am M 81:22-4 Je '16
War measures on the Colgate estate. Country Life 34:60-1 O '18
What the Federal trade commission will do for you. Collier's 58:7-9 N 18 '16
When war orders stop. McClure 45:25 S '15

—**and Phillips, Camillus**
Convincing Hyde. System 31:354-61, 466-73 Ap-My '17

Woolley, Helen Bradford (Thompson) (Mrs Paul Gerhardt Woolley)
Issuing of working permits and its bearing on other school problems. School and Soc 1: 726-33 My 22 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:489-95
Mind of a boy. Survey 37:122-5 N 4 '16
Supervision of working children under the Ohio law. Conf Char and Correc 1915:526-8

Woolley, John Rea
Trail of the voyageurs. Outing 67:110-20 N '15

Woolley, Lell Hawley
Pioneer experiences in California. por Overland n s 69:66-78 Ja '17

Woolley, Mary Emma
Educational problems in the colleges for women. Educa 38:650-4 My '18
Preparation of women for twentieth-century life. Nat Educ Assn 1914:56-60

Woolley, Monroe
Anchorage. Illus World 24:796-801 F '16
Automobile engine lights a town. Illus World 25:670-1 Jl '16
Building a front door on the Philippines. Sci Am 115:431 N 11 '16
Candy to grow in the fields. il Tech World 23:67-8 Mr '15
Converting a municipal liability into an asset. Sci Am 115:275 S 23 '16
Fighting locusts with chlorine gas. Sci Am 114:643 Je 17 '16
Financing a railroad with nerve. Tech World 23:322-5 My '15
Financing an auto purchase. Illus World 25:772-4 Ag '16
Finding fire-bugs in harvest fields. Illus World 24:60-1 S '15
From herring to halibut. Sci Am 114:620-1 Je 10 '16
Gas-driven ocean freighters. Illus World 27:232-4 Ap '17
Good pin money job for youngsters. Illus World 27:448 My '17
Great drive into Alaska. Illus World 25:790-5 Ag '16
Hawaii building highways. Illus World 26:214 O '16
Industrial preparedness for peace. Sci Am 115:214 S 2 '16
Last of Frisco's fairyland. Illus World 26:56-9 S '16
Towers to increase cannons' efficiency. Tech World 22:680-2 Ja '15
Tunneling into the heart of San Francisco. Illus World 26:373 N '16
Where nature heats household water. Tech World 23:614-15 Jl '15
Wood carvers of the Philippines. Tech World 22:590-1 D '14
Your opportunities in Alaska. Illus World 27:81-6 Mr '17

Woolley, Mrs Paul Gerhardt. See Woolley, Helen Bradford

Woolman, Mrs Mary (Schenck)
Medium priced linens for institution and home. J Home Econ 9:447-51 O '17
Smith-Hughes bill. J Home Econ 8:241-6 My '16
Training of girls and women for trade and industry. Ind Arts M 6:355-6 S '17; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1917:436-8
Vocations for high-school girls. Nat Educ Assn 1917:316-17

Woolman, Paul
We who are drafted. Bellman 23:460-4 O 27 '17

Woolner, Thomas
Thomas Woolner; his life in letters, by A. Woolner. Review. Nation 107:626-7 N 23 '18

Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey (Susan Coolidge, pseud.)
Co-workers with God; poem. Mis R 41:62 Ja '18

Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury
War thoughts. No Am 201:52-3 Ja '15

Woolston, Howard Brown
Rating the nations. Am J Soc 22:381-90 N '16
Social strategics: the economists and the statisticians. Survey 33:403 Ja 9 '15
Wages in New York. Survey 33:505-11 F 6 '15

Woolworth, Frank W.
Big dreams that came true. H: Rood. il por Everybody's 35:607 N '16
Man who at 28 suddenly had a great idea. A. Patterson. il por Am M 84:52-3 O '17
Mr Woolworth as his own customer. McBride's 96:154 D '15
When he earned ten dollars a week he felt rich enough to get married. por Cur Opinion 62:397-8 Je '17

Woolworth building, New York
New York's greatest lighting spectacle. C: W. Person. il Sci Am 112:171 F 20 '15

Wooster, Earl S. See Black, George H.

Wooster, Harvey A.
Tariff and the ultimate consumer. Am Econ R 6:26-39 Mr '16

Wooster, College of
Trustees and the faculty at the College of Wooster. R. H. Stetson. School and Soc 1:787-8 My 29 '15

Wooten, Dudley G.
Mexico for the Mexicans. Cath World 100:799-816 Mr '15
Propaganda of paganism. Cath World 106:1-12, 152-65 O-N '17

Wootten, K. H.
Tribute to Uncle Remus. St N 45:130-1 D '17

Worcester, Bishop of. See Yeatman-Biggs, Huyshe Wolcott

Worcester, Daisy Lee Worthington
Unrevolted wife. New Repub 3:287 Jl 17 '15

Worcester, Willard S.
How to write and use standard practice instructions in your shop. Ind Management 55:402-4 My '18

Worcester, Massachusetts

Parks
Getting cooperation for a park department. H. W. Smith. il Am City 16:378-80 Ap '17

Water department
Worcester water watch. E. H. Custer. il Am City (C ed) 16:454-7 My '17

Worcester polytechnic institute
Program for the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary. School and Soc 1:782 My 29 '15
Worcester polytechnic institute and the war. School and Soc 5:565-7 My 12 '17

Word-blindness
Developmental alexia: congenital word-blindness, or inability to learn to read. C. Schmitt. El School J 18:680-700, 757-69 My-Je '18

Word from the wind; poem. Lit Digest 54:1864 Je 16 '17

Words
Art of making new words. B. Matthews. Unpop R 9:58-69 Ja '18
Departures from the fact. Sci Am 115:56 Jl 15 '16
Muckraking the dictionary. J. B. Kerfoot. il Delin 87:1 N '15
Old terms for new needs. C: H. Woolbert. Q J Speech Educ 4:296-303 My '18
Style and meaning. H. M. Kallen. Nation 103:349 O 12 '16
See also Names; Pronunciation; Vocabularies

Words, Compound. See Compound words

Words and the poet. E. Jepson. Poetry 10:97-104 My '17

Wordsworth, John, bishop
Life of Bishop John Wordsworth, by E. W. Watson. Review. Contemp 109:127-31 Ja '16

Wordsworth, William
Did Wordsworth recant? E. J. B. Kirtlan. Contemp 114:87-9 Jl '18
Great false prophets. P. M. Buck, jr. Unpop R 8:271-2 O '17
New life of Wordsworth. J: Bailey. Quar 226:116-34 Jl '16
Original Wordsworth letter. E. C. Dunn. Nation 107:96 Jl 27 '18
Poet-statesman's message for today. W. T. Davison. Liv Age 295:796-800 D 29 '17
William Wordsworth: his life, works and influence, by G: McL. Harper. Review. Liv Age 291:33-40 O 7 '16
Wordsworth; poem. D. H. Verder. Educa 39:83 O '18
Wordsworth and Annette. H. T. Baker. No Am 207:433-9 Mr '18
Wordsworth and the war. A. V. Dicey. 19th Cent 77:1041-60 My '15
Wordsworth on the revolution. A. V. Dicey. 19th Cent 78:870-91 O '15

Wordsworth, William—*Continued*
Wordsworth's patriotic poetry. A. H. D. Acland. Liv Age 284:502-6 F 20 '15

Work, Robert D.
Dies iræ; poem. Overland n s 69:132 F '17
Thanatos; poem. Overland n s 71:403 My '18

Work
Boy, the school, and the job. J. McKinney. Manual Train 18:194-5 Ja '17
Dirty work. J: Macy. New Repub 3:144-5 Je 12 '15
Domestic sports. House B 39:152-3 Ap '16
Educational values of work. J. M. Mills. Nat Educ Assn 1915:1136-9
Efficiency and life. E: E. Purinton. Ind 80: 500-2 D 28 '14
How to make play out of work. E. Chattle. Outlook 113:997, 1052-3; 114:44-5, 105 Ag 23-S 13 '16
Is hard work healthful? Lit Digest 52:1775 Je 17 '16
Laziness: positive and negative. Ind 91:241+ Ag 18 '17
Physiology of labor. Sci Am 115:296 S 30 '16
Royal academy of all academies. J: Ruskin. Craftsman 29:99 O '15
Solace of work. L. C. Willcox. il Delin 87:20 S '15
What the day's work means to me. Z. Gale. Bookm 42:316-18 N '15
What the day's work means to me. L. C. Hale. Bookm 42:454-7 D '15
What the day's work means to me. Mrs P. V. Pennybacker. Bookm 43:308-12 My '16
What the day's work means to me. I. M. Tarbell. Bookm 43:59-62 Mr '16
Why does a rich man work? W: F: Dix. Ind 84:305-6 N 22 '15
Wonder of work. J. Pennell. Scrib M 58:775-8 D '15
Work and weather. E. Huntington. il Harper 130:233-44 Ja '15
Work the invincible. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 8:164-5 S 16 '16
See also Labor and laboring classes

Work, Brain. See Brain work

Work schedules. See Schedules, Work

Work-study-play plan. See Gary system

Worker in fine flax; story. Mrs H: Dudeney. Harper 133:106-12 Je '16

Workers' educational association
Education and the working classes. A. Mansbridge. Contemp 113:685-94 Je '18
Teacher and his masters. J: Adams. Contemp 112:171-7 Ag '17

Workhouses. See Almshouses and workhouses

Working, D. W.
Financing the home demonstration work. J Home Econ 9:8-13 Ja '17

Working classes. See Labor and laboring classes

Working-day. See Hours of labor

Working drawings. See Mechanical drawing

Working for someone else. P. R. Cobb. Unpop R 5:361-78 Ap '16

Working girls and women
Another side of the business girl's life. J. F. Sherman. Ladies' H J 32:64 My '15
Corsets for women workers. Lit Digest 58: 22-3 Jl 13 '18
Democracy at work. New Repub 3:227-8 Jl 3 '15
Democracy in clubs of women workers. Survey 40:402 Jl 6 '18
Earning a living. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 43:24 My '16
Existing, as an art. Lit Digest 49:1298 D 26 '14
Female operative in fiction. F. W. Cutler. Forum 57:329-38 Mr '17
From dust-rag to buyer's desk; the story of a working girl. Forum 58:81-90 Jl '17
Girl and her future. A. Morgan. Woman's H C 42:20 Ap '15
Just getting along. E. Packard. Survey 33:514-15 F 6 '15
New spirit among women who work. A. C. Laut. Cent 89:927-33 Ap '15
Official war-daddy to 10,000 girls. H: Rood. Delin 92:12 My '18
Suffrage and factory girls. Ind 84:504-5 D 27 '15
Up and down the liberty pole. B. Kennard. Survey 36:93-4 Ap 22 '16
What seven girls did. J: Carson. Ladies' H J 35:82 My '18
Why we discharged her. M. Tuttle. Ladies' H J 32:12 My '15
Working girls in evening schools: study, by M. Van Kleeck. Review. School R 23:641-3 N '15
See also Business women; Saleswomen; Woman—Employment; also National women's trade union league of America

Housing
Apartment house for working girls. il Survey 35:638 F 26 '16
Dormitory for working-girls. Lit Digest 50: 778 Ap 3 '15
Home comforts for girl war workers. Survey 39:658-9 Mr 16 '18
Houses for women war workers. S. K. Toksvig. New Repub 13:344-5 Ja 19 '18
Housing for women war workers. R. H. Moulton. il plans Arch Rec 44:422-9 N '18
Standards for housing women workers. Mrs J: D. Rockefeller, jr. Am City 18:367 Ap '18

Working permits
Issuing of working permits and its bearing on other school problems. H. T. Woolley. School and Soc 1:726-33 My 22 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:489-96

Working women. See Woman—Employment; Working girls and women

Workingman's college. E. C. Moore. School and Soc 5:606-8 My 26 '17

Workingmen
Culture and the working man. N. C. Schlichter. Educ R 54:503-8 D '17
See also Labor and laboring classes

Workingmen's associations. See Trade unions

Workingmen's dwellings. See Architecture, Domestic; Housing problem

Workman, Fanny (Bullock) (Mrs William Hunter Workman)
Exploring the Rose. Ind 85:54-6 Ja 10 '16
Four miles high. Ind 86:377-8 Je 5 '16

Workman, Mrs William Hunter. See Workman, Fanny

Workmen's compensation
Accident compensation and alcohol. H. F. Fox; L: E. Theiss. Outlook 110:770-1 Jl 28 '15
Aims and methods in social insurance. J: O'Grady. Cath World 105:763-74; 106:91-101 S-O '17
Compensation administration and adjustments. J. E. Rhodes, 2d. Ann Am Acad 70: 273-96 Mr '17
Medical benefits under workmen's compensation. I. M. Rubinow. J Pol Econ 25:580-620, 704-39 Je-Jl '17
Methods of insuring workmen's compensation. H. E. Ryan. Ann Am Acad 70:244-54 Mr '17
Organization of workmen's compensation insurance. E. H. Downey. J Pol Econ 24:951-84 D '16
Proceedings of the International association of industrial accident boards and commissions. Bur Labor Bul 210 (Workmen's insurance ser no 9):1-254 '17
Report of committee on statistics and compensation insurance cost of the International association of industrial accident boards and commissions. U S Bur Labor Bul 201 (Industrial accidents and hygiene ser no 9):1-128 '16
Workmen's compensation laws of the United States and foreign countries. U S Bur Labor Bul 203 (Workmen's insurance ser no 8): 1-961 '17
See also Insurance, Industrial

Rates
Calculation of workmen's compensation premium rates. C. E: Scattergood. Ann Am Acad 70:255-62 Mr '17
Making of rates for workmen's compensation insurance. E. H. Downey. J Pol Econ 25: 961-83 D '17

Workmen's compensation—Rates—*Continued*
Practice of schedule and experience rating for workmen's compensation risks. L. S. Senior. Ann Am Acad 70:263-72 Mr '17

Canada
Workmen's compensation in Ontario. W. C. Fisher. Am Econ R 5:177-83 Mr '15

United States
American workmen's compensation acts of 1915. W. C. Fisher. Am Econ R 5:671-9 S '15
Comparison of workmen's compensation laws of the United States up to December 31, 1917. C. Hookstadt. U S Bur Labor Bul 240 (Workmen's insurance ser):1-106 '18
Compensation and business ethics. R. W. Bruère. Harper 131:210-19 Jl '15
Compensation and other labor bills. Survey 37:667 Mr 10 '17
Compensation for accidents to employees of the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 155 (Workmen's insurance ser no 6):1-331 '14
Compensation for the men of the E-2. Survey 35:473 Ja 22 '16
Compensation laws upheld by Supreme court. Survey 37:698 Mr 17 '17
Compensation legislation of 1914 and 1915. U S Bur Labor Bul 185 (Workmen's insurance ser no 7):1-408 '15
Defect in workmen's compensation. S. H. Wolfe. New Repub 1:25-6 Ja 9 '15
Defense of the standard accident table. I. M. Rubinow. Am Econ R 6:250-7 Mr '16
Effect of workmen's compensation laws in diminishing the necessity of industrial employment of women and children. M. K. Conyngton. U S Bur Labor Bul 217 (Workmen's insurance ser no 11):1-170 '17
Essentials of workmen's compensation statistics. E. H. Downey. J Pol Econ 22:955-68 D '14
Experience in state compensation insurance in California. I. B. Cross. Survey 34:173-4 My 22 '15
Federal compensation. Outlook 113:445-6 Je 28 '16
Federal compensation at Perth Amboy. Survey 41:103 O 26 '18
Federal employees' compensation commission. Outlook 115:602 Ap 4 '17
Field of workmen's compensation in the United States. W. C. Fisher. Am Econ R 5:221-78 Je '15
Heroism not a bar to compensation. Survey 36:336 Je 24 '16
New federal workmen's compensation law. J: B. Andrews. Survey 36:617-18 S 23 '16
New workmen's compensation legislation. Survey 35:423 Ja 8 '16
Private compensation insurance. Survey 40:74-5 Ap 20 '18
Public supervision of workmen's compensation insurance. E. H. Downey. Ann Am Acad 70:297-316 Mr '17
Scope of workmen's compensation in the United States. W. C. Fisher. Q J Econ 30: 22-63 N '15
Seven years of suffering since the tale of industrial accidents was first tallied in a great industrial district. F. L. Sanville. il Survey 34:44-8 Ap 10 '15
Standard accident table as a basis for compensation rates; distribution of 100,000 accidents, by I. M. Rubinow. Review. Am Econ R 5:903-6 D '15
State compensation laws reviewed. Survey 38: 259 Je 16 '17
Thousands not protected by compensation acts. World's Work 34:134-5 Je '17
Uncle Sam's duty as employer. Nation 102: 559-60 My 25 '16
Unemployment and compensation in a Pennsylvania setting. Survey 33:402-3 Ja 9 '15
Waiting period in American compensation acts. I. M. Rubinow. J Pol Econ 26:246-73 Mr '18
Weakening a workmen's compensation law. Outlook 109:748-9 Mr 31 '15
When a railroad employee is hurt: the legal tangle. L. D. Clark. J Pol Econ 24:805-10 O '16
Workmen's compensation. U S Bur Labor Bul 212 (Workmen's insurance ser no 10): 16-417 '17
Workmen's compensation and the federal Congress. L. D. Clark. J Pol Econ 23:807-21 O '15
Workmen's compensation cases. T: R. Powell. Pol Sci Q 32:542-69 D '17
Workmen's compensation in an explosion. Survey 39:422 Ja 12 '18
Workmen's compensation in New Jersey. Survey 35:450 Ja 15 '16
Workmen's compensation in New Jersey—the wrong way. J: B. Andrews. Survey 33:696-7 Mr 27 '15
Workmen's compensation in New York. W: H. Hotchkiss. R of Rs 52:77-81 Jl '15

Works, George Alan
Boys' and girls' agricultural clubs. School and Soc 3:749-50 My 20 '16
Meaning of the rural school as the community center. Educa 36:634-8 Je '16
Organization of the teacher-training work under the Smith-Hughes law in the New York state college of agriculture. School and Soc 7:666-9 Je 8 '18

Works management. See Scientific management

Workshop councils
Discovery; an account of a new way to industrial peace in Great Britain. A. Gleason. Survey 38:156-9 My 19 '17
Shop control. A. Lewis. Int Socialist R 17: 648-9 My '17
Workshop committees. C. G. Renold. Survey 41:supl-8 O 5 '18
See also Industrial councils

World. See Earth; Universe

World (newspaper)
Accuracy pays—in any business; New York World's Bureau of accuracy and fair play. F. C. Kelly. Am M 82:50-1 N '16

World-citizenship. Nation 100:42-3 Ja 14 '15

World city
World center for peace. H. C. Andersen. il Ind 84:152 O 25 '15

World court. See Courts, International

World dominion, Downfall of. L. P. Jacks. New Repub 14:10-13 F 2 '18

World federation. See International federation

World state. See International federation

World too much with us? H. Sterling. il House B 37:21-3 D '14

World university
Janus and Vesta. C. Brereton. Fortn 107:502-13 Mr '17

Worldliness. Bib World 46:269-70 N '15

Worlds, Plurality of. See Life in other worlds

World's amazing beauty; poem. Liv Age 294: 578 S 8 '17

World's series opened—batter up! poem. Everybody's 39:105 Ag '18

Worley, F. B.
Five hundred Chinese refugees. Overland n s 71:290-4 Ap '18

Worms. See Army worms; Cabbage worms; Cotton worms; Earthworms; Slug-worms

Worms, Intestinal and parasitic. See Cestoda

Wormser, Robert
Thinker; poem. Overland n s 70:67 Jl '17

Wormwood
Practical wormwood culture. G: D. Bartlett. il Country Life 30:62 S '16

Worrell, Edna Randolph
Christmas harvest. Ladies' H J 33:42 D '16
Dream come true. Ladies' H J 35:112 N '18
Father's study; poem. St N 44:31 N '16
Flag makers. Ladies' H J 32:40 My '15
Gifts for the King. Ladies' H J 32:48 D '15
Patriotic programs. Ladies' H J 35:102 O '18
Rimes to go with gifts. Ladies' H J 33:1 D '16
Shouting the battle cry of feed'em; play for children. Ladies' H J 34:40 N '17

Worrell, Everil
Afterward; poem. Overland n s 67:157 F '16

Worrell, Kathleen L.
Going out to Mazatlan. Overland n s 71:469-77 Je '18

Worry
Don't worry. Outlook 115:94 Ja 17 '17
Have you some imaginary troubles? J. J. Walsh. Am M 84:23-4 N '17
Hope for those who worry. L. C. Willcox. Delin 86:29 Mr '15
How to cure yourself of worrying. A. Gray. il Am M 86:20-1+ O '18
My release from the order of Martha. Delin 86:5 Je '15
Physiology of worry. E. D. Forrest. Sci Am S 79:21-2 Ja 9 '15
Victory over an immemorial bent. Lit Digest 57:41-2 Ap 6 '18
Why worry kills more city people than country people. Cur Opinion 63:259 O '17

Worsfold, William Basil
Imperial trade policy. 19th Cent 81:494-509 Mr '17
Where the Imperial war conference has left us. 19th Cent 82:1075-87 N '17

Worsham, E. Lee
Philadelphia meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. Science n s 41:70-2 Ja 8 '15

Worship
Consideration of the psychology of worship, with special reference to children's worship. F. Beard. Bib World 48:25-38 Jl '16
Worship and the reunion of Christendom. B. I. Bell. Bib World 49:290-4 My '17
See also Ancestor worship; Church attendance; Church music; Family prayer; Idolatry; Prayer; Rites and ceremonies; Serpent worship; Tree worship

Worst, Edward F.
Indian splint work. Ind Arts M 5:201-13 My '16
Primary construction. Ind Arts M 5:233-44, 380-8, 489-98, 535-43; 6:23-32, 64-70, 112-19, 155-63, 199-207 Je, S, N '16-My '17

Worstell, Mary V.
Our greatest monument. St N 45:346-8 F '18

Worth, Edward J.
How some important ship fires were fought. Am City (C ed) 18:507-8 Je '18

Worth, Patience
Patience Worth. C. S. Yost. Unpop R 5:171-98 Ja '16; Same cond. Lit Digest 52:1316 My 6 '16
Patience Worth and the immortality of the soul. C. Yost. Forum 57:87-90 Ja '17
Spiritualistic reconstruction of the gospel story; excerpts from the Sorry tale. Cur Opinion 63:108-9 Ag '17
That Patience Worth baby. Mrs J: H: Curran and H: Holt. Unpop R 7:179-98 Ja '17

Worth, Lake, Florida
Lake Worth at twilight: where our returned wounded men will find peace and health. il Touchstone 4:52-5 O '18

Worthington, Talbot
Wonderful Four-H clubs. St N 45:547-52 Ap '18

Wortley, E. J.
Transmission of potato mosaic through the tuber. Science n s 42:460-1 O 1 '15

Worts, George Frank
Five men. Ladies' H J 35:14+ D '18
Real color photography at last. Tech World 23:459-61 Je '15
Sugar boom in Cuba. R of Rs 55:409-12 Ap '17
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. Illus World 26:33-5 S '16
What books are doing to Americanize soldiers of many races. Outlook 120:186-7 O 2 '18

Wotherspoon, William Wallace
How air fights water—and fire. R. G. Skerrett. il St N 42:899-905 Ag '15
Portrait. Ind 80:444 D 21 '14

Would you call it luck? story. W. F. Wyman. il System 34:309-12 S '18

Wounds
Agar-agar in treating war wounds. Sci Am S 83:294 My 12 '17
Antiseptics; work done for the British medical research committee in the pathological department, Edinburgh university. T. Rettie. Sci Am S 85:202-3 Mr 30 '18
Bacteriology of wounds in war. Sci Am S 81: 58-9 Ja 22 '16
Bullets in the blood-stream. Lit Digest 55: 33 D 1 '17
Early treatment of gunshot wounds. C: Singer. il Quar 226:452-69 O '16
Electrical treatment of wounds. Lit Digest 54:812 Mr 24 '17
Galalith for insulating wounded nerves. Sci Am S 82:21 Jl 8 '16
Garlic juice in wound treatment. Sci Am S 81: 259 Ap 22 '16
Healing wounded soldiers to order; system of irrigating deep wounds, devised by Dr Alexis Carrel. L. R. Freeman. il World's Work 33:430-7 F '17
How the septic factor complicates the wound problem in war. Cur Opinion 63:33-4 Jl '17
Latent microbism and its dangers. R of Rs 54:561 N '16
Massage in the after-treatment of the wounded. J. B. Mennell. Sci Am S 80:358 D 4 '15
Methods of treating wounds. R of Rs 55:536 My '17
New method of healing desperate wounds; work of Dr Alexis Carrel. M. S. Daniels. il Illus World 27:395-8 My '17
On being wounded. Liv Age 294:618-20 S 8 '17
Ordeals of the wounded. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:129-30 Ap '17
Paraffin and ambrine in the treatment of wounds. Sci Am S 84:359 D 8 '17
Precision in the treatment of wounds. Sci Am 116:124 F 3 '17
Removing particles of metal from wounds. il Sci Am S 79:168 Mr 13 '15
Salt water as a healer. Lit Digest 51:588-9 S 18 '15
Saving the soldier from wound-infection. Lit Digest 54:1160-1 Ap 21 '17
Septic problem in war. Sci Am S 83:320 My 19 '17; Same. Liv Age 293:691-4 Je 16 '17
Soap treatment for infected wounds. Sci Am S 84:185 S 22 '17
Trauma and tuberculosis. J: B. Huber. Collier's 56:30 S 18 '15
Treating infected wounds with colloidal gold. R of Rs 52:751-2 D '15
Treatment of war wounds by sulphate of magnesium. Sci Am S 86:99 Ag 17 '18
Use of perforated celluloid in the dressing of certain wounds. S. R. Douglas. Sci Am S 82: 411 D 23 '16
When the light goes out. Ind 91:319-20 S 1 '17
Wounds worse than expected. Lit Digest 52: 497-8 F 26 '16
See also Antiseptics; Burns and scalds; European war—Medical and sanitary affairs; Surgery; Surgery, Military; Surgical shock

Wraiths of destiny; poem. C. Y. Rice. Bookm 43:373-7 Je '16

Wrappage. Nation 107:479 O 26 '18

Wray, Henry, pseud. (H. R. Walmsley)
America's unguarded gateway. No Am 208: 312-15 Ag '18

Wray, Roger
Episode. Cent 93:629-33 F '17

Wreckage (drama by J. H. Manners)
Criticism. Nation 103:381 O 19 '16

Wrecking
Minute men of the sea. B. Edwards. il Tech World 22:565-7 D '14
Wrecking system of the Bahama islands. J. M. Wright. Pol Sci Q 30:618-44 D '15
See also Salvage

Wrecks. See Railroads—Accidents; Shipwrecks

Wrenches
Letting electricity turn the monkey wrench. il Sci Am 118:194 Mr 2 '18

Wrens
Fuss and feathers. J: Burroughs. Harper 134: 863-6 My '17
House wren. E. Swope. il Country Life 34:106-8 My '18
House wren—an appreciation. H. Whipple. il Craftsman 28:404-8 Jl '15
House wren record. H. Prescott. il Bird Lore 18:360-1 N '16

Wrens —*Continued*
Our new neighbors. L. Waite. Bird Lore 18: 247-8 Jl '16
Residences for wrens. E. G. Chapin. Home Prog 6:117-19 N '16
Study in wren psychology. M. L. Sewall. Bird Lore 17:385 S '15
Wrens. A. A. Allen. il Sci Am S 84:248-50 O 20 '17
Wren's coming-out party. L. B. Stone. Bird Lore 17:384 S '15

Wright, A. C.
Outlook for missions in Mexico. Mis R 41:181-4 Mr '18

Wright, A. M.
Cause of mustiness in bread. Sci Am S 82: 403 D 23 '16

Wright, Agnes (Foster) (Mrs Richardson Little Wright)
Out-of-doors living-room. House B 40:265 O '16
Refurnishing the house for winter. Ind 91: 333-4 S 1 '17
Room you live in. Ind 93:30-1 Ja 5 '18

Wright, Agnes R.
Professor of political economy and librarian at the University of Wyoming. Sunset 41: 46 S '18

Wright, Albert Hazen
Fish succession in some Lake Ontario tributaries. Sci Monthly 7:535-44 D '18
Scientific criteria for efficient democratic institutions. Sci Monthly 6:237-41 Mr '18

Wright, Allen Henry
Camera scalps. Sunset 34:1159-64 Je '15
Man's development illustrated at San Diego. Sci Am S 80:332 N 20 '15

Wright, Arnold
New India; the Malay States. Quar 228:388-402 O '17

Wright, Arthur Williams
Life and scientific writings. Science n s 43: 270-2 F 25 '16

Wright, Austin Tappan
1915? Atlan 115:453-63 Ap '15

Wright, C. E.
Japan's greatest store. Asia 18:162-70 F '18

Wright, Caroline. See Germaine, Quincy, pseud.

Wright, Mrs Charles Hewitt. See Wright, Helen Saunders

Wright, Charles Theodore Hagberg
Italian epithalamia. Edin R 221:105-21 Ja '15
The Letts. Edin R 226:347-63 O '17
Peasant songs of Russia. 19th Cent 78:1145-60 N '15
Rebirth of Russia. Contemp 113:361-8 Ap '18
Russian byliny. 19th Cent 79:912-19 Ap '16
Trials of Russia. Contemp 112:121-9 Ag '17
Wall-paintings of Victor Vasnetsov in Kiev cathedral. Int Studio 57:263-7 F '16

Wright, Cuthbert
Compton Mackenzie's Sinister street and Youth's encounter. New Repub 2:53-4 F 13 '15
New platonist; poem. New Repub 4:21 Ag 7 '15
New witnesses. New Repub 2:321-3 My 1 '15
Room over the river; poem. New Repub 5: 123 D 4 '15

Wright, Dorothy Quincy
Sweetenin' raised in your own back yard. Delin 92:40 Ap '18

Wright, Edward
Filling, not over-flowing, the Christmas stocking. Home Prog 5:182-3 D '15

Wright, Elizabeth
My fern dish; poem. Art World 3:525 Mr '18

Wright, Ernest Hunter
Please explain these dreams. Unpop R 10: 190-200 Jl '18
What shall we win with the war? Cent 96: 339-46 Jl '18

Wright, F. A.
Greek athletics and military training. Edin R 222:391-405 O '15

Wright, Farnsworth
Enemies. Overland n s 69:156-60 F '17
Vow. Overland n s 70:152-6 Ag '17

Wright, Frank L.
Staking growing plants. Gard M 23:36 F '16

Wright, Frank Lloyd
Interpretation not imitation; work of F. L. Wright. H: B. Sell. il Int Studio 55:sup79-83 My '15

Wright, Frederick Amaziah
Old age; poem. Survey 37:604 F 24 '17

Wright, Frederick H.
Composite Italian. World Outl 3:22-3 O '17
How to reach Italians in America. Mis R 40: 588-94 Ag '17

Wright, George
Army at work and play; sketches from the cantonments. Harper 137:369-76 Ag '18
Christmas at Bracebridge Hall; studies illustrating Washington Irving's Old Christmas. Cent 93:192a-h D '16
Christmas colonial ball in our village town hall; sketches. Cent 97:193-200 D '18
Sketches from the naval training camps. Harper 137:785-92 N '18

Wright, George Frederick
Evidence from Alaska of the unity of the pleistocene glacial period. Science n s 47:364 Ap 12 '18
Report of Dr E. H. Williams on the first phase of Pennsylvania glaciation. Science n s 46: 37-9 Jl 13 '17

Wright, H. C.
Unification of mathematics in the high school. School and Soc 4:561-3 O 7 '16

Wright, H. T.
Why flat surfaces adhere. Sci Am S 82:384 D 9 '16

Wright, Haidee
Portrait. Am M 81:37 F '16

Wright, Hamilton
End of the opium question. R of Rs 51:464-6 Ap '15
Persistence in reform. Outlook 115:94 Ja 17 '17
Portrait. R of Rs 51:518 My '15

Wright, Hamilton Mercer
Concrete has wrought marvels in Latin America; excerpts. Bul Pan Am Union 46:643-8 My '18
El Salvador, of the magic table lands. Bul Pan Am Union 46:1-23 Ja '18
Greatest assembling airplane plant in the world. Forum 60:280-8 S '18
Harvesting the West's great war crops. Forum 58:481-90 O '17
Nicaragua, land of enchanted vistas. Bul Pan Am Union 45:701-18 D '17
Opening of the Panama-Pacific exposition. Overland n s 65:196-205 Mr '15
Our doughboys' own story. Forum 60:407-15 O '18
Panama-Pacific exposition. Overland n s 66: 244-57 S '15
Panama-Pacific exposition in its glorious prime. Overland n s 66:289-300 O '15
Panama-Pacific international exposition at night. Sci Am 112:378 Ap 24 '15
Paris, the confident. Forum 60:208-15 Ag '18
Side lights on the coffee industry. Sci Am S 86:168-9 S 14 '18
Through Costa Rica, the magnificent, on a motor car. Bul Pan Am Union 45:579-99 N '17
Through the marvelous highlands of Guatemala. Bul Pan Am Union 45:464-77 O '17
Traveler in northern Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 46:173-91 F '18
Visit to the British front in September. Sci Am S 86:344-5 N 30 '18
World's exposition. Overland n s 65:57-64 Ja '15
World's most wonderful exposition is ready. Overland n s 64:583-91 D '14

Wright, Harold Bell
Sword of Jesus. por Am M 85:7-9 F '18
Curiosity in best-seller technique. C. Kenamore. Bookm 47:538-44 Jl '18
Personality of Harold Bell Wright. B. Millard. pors Bookm 44:463-9 Ja '17
Popularity of Wright. F: T. Cooper. Bookm 40:498-500 Ja '15
Portrait. Lit Digest 56:32 Mr 2 '18

Wright, Harold Bell—*Continued*
To him the home is most of all. por Ladies' H J 32:2 Je '15

Wright, Helen
Description of illuminated panels of the Declaration of independence. Ladies' H J 34: 10-11 Jl '17
Mezzotint engravings. Art and Archaeol 7:131-9 Mr '18
Posters and war work: Library of congress. Int Studio 64:sup121-4 Je '18
Some rare old portraits. Art and Archaeol 5: 275-84 My '17

Wright, Helen Dunstan
Little-known Sardinia. Nat Geog M 30:97-120 Ag '16

Wright, Helen Saunders (Smith) (Mrs Charles Hewitt Wright)
Declaration of independence and the United States constitution illuminated by N. Leoni. Int Studio 59:sup54-8 S '16

Wright, Henry Wilkes
Religion of democracy. Forum 53:327-34 Mr '15

Wright, Herbert
Finland before and since the Russian revolution. Contemp 113:447-52 Ap '18
Question of the Åland islands. Contemp 114: 415-20 O '18

Wright, Herbert Francis
St Augustine on international peace. Cath World 105:744-53 S '17
Sixteenth century theologian on international law. Cath World 105:457-62 Jl '17

Wright, Howard
Picturesque home at Madison, N. J. Am Homes 12:51 F '15

Wright, Irene Aloha
Commencement of the cane sugar industry in America, 1519-1538. Am Hist R 21:755-7 Jl '16

Wright, Isa L.
From the lowest; poem. Scrib M 64:376 S '18

Wright, J. E.
Industrial town that's fit to live in. Am City (T and C ed) 13:388-90 N '15

Wright, Jack Morris
Poet of the air. Harper 137:331-41, 528-39, 709-15 Ag-O '18

Wright, James M.
Wrecking system of the Bahama islands. Pol Sci Q 30:618-44 D '15

Wright, Mrs James T.
Portrait. Woman's H C 42:22 Ja '15

Wright, John Dutton
Utilization of residual hearing. Nat Educ Assn 1916:834-6

Wright, Jonathan
Demonology and bacteriology in medicine. Sci Monthly 4:494-508 Je '17
Evanescence of facts. Pop Sci 86:180-6 F '15
Foundations of belief among primitive men. Sci Monthly 7:495-510 D '18

Wright, Livingston
Door carved by I. Kirchmayer. Art World 2: 398-9 Jl '17
Girls' club establishes pottery and ultimately makes it a financial success. Art World 2: 578-9 S '17
Old colonial footscrapers. Art World 2:396-8 Jl '17

Wright, Lucy
Offsetting the handicap of blindness. Ann Am Acad 77:28-35 My '18

Wright, M. W. E.
(tr.) Memoirs of the Marshal Count de Rochambeau, relative to the War of independence of the United States. No Am 205:785-802, 978-92; 206:161-76 My-Jl '17

Wright, Mrs Mabel (Osgood) (Barbara, pseud.)
Making of birdcraft sanctuary. Bird Lore 17: 263-73 Jl '15
Three years after. Bird Lore 20:201-10 My '18

Wright, Mary Mason
Christmas dinners economically planned. Ladies' H J 35:39 D '18
Green-and-white salads. Ladies' H J 34:45 Je '17

Wright, Milton N.
File that's always ready. System 32:208-9 Ag '17

Wright, Orville
Aeroplane stability. Sci Am S 81:320 My 13 '16
Stability of aeroplanes. Smithson Rept 1914: 209-16
Flying machines and the war; an interview with Orville Wright. F. C. Kelly. il Collier's 55:24-5 Jl 31 '15
Portrait. Sci Am 112:520 Je 5 '15
Safe and useful aeroplane; an interview with Orville Wright. B. J. Hendrick. il Harper 134:609-19 Ap '17

Wright, Philip G.
Contest in Congress between organized labor and organized business. Q J Econ 29:235-61 F '15
New index numbers of the United States bureau of labor statistics. Q J Econ 30:796-804 Ag '16
Total utility and consumers' surplus under varying conditions of the distribution of income. Q J Econ 31:307-18 F '17
Value theories applied to the sugar industry. Q J Econ 32:101-21 N '17

Wright, Purd B.
High-school branches of public libraries. Nat Educ Assn 1914:820-3

Wright, Richardson Little
Arrows in the sky. World Outl 2:9-10 Ja '16
Defining Dostoevsky. Cath World 104:820-5 Mr '17
Diversions of scrubwomen. Bellman 23:373 O 6 '17
Dollar dynamics. Lippinc 95:123-7 My '15
Empire of enigmas. Cath World 101:200-7 My '15
Idiosyncrasies of streets. Bellman 25:67 Jl 20 '18
Joyce Kilmer—an appreciation. Bellman 25: 295-6 S 14 '18
Mostly moujik—a glimpse of the Russian artel and kustarnui. Cath World 102:216-23 N '15
On looking in windows. Lippinc 95:35-9 Mr '15
On walking home at night. Lippinc 94:78-82 D '14
Other side of the hill. Cath World 107:464-70 Jl '18
Satellite cities. Bellman 25:551-2 N 16 '18
Touch of earth. Cath World 107:32-6 Ap '18
When the bills are presented. Ind 96:285 N 30 '18
Portrait. Bookm 47:153 Ap '18

Wright, Mrs Richardson Little. See Wright, Agnes Foster

Wright, Robert
Marine salvage operations. Sci Am S 84:170-1 S 15 '17

Wright, Roydon Vincent
Our railroads under government control. World's Work 36:293-7 Jl '18

Wright, Sewall Green. See Castle, W. E., jt. auth.

Wright, Silas
My north country county. I. Bacheller. Ind 90: 467 Je 9 '17

Wright, Theodore Lyman
Enemy hungers; poem. Nation 107:654 N 30 '18

Wright, Thomas Goddard
Colonial book peddlers. Nation 106:14-15 Ja 3 '18

Wright, W. W.
What the national guard needs. Sci Am 112: 492-3 My 29 '15

Wright, Wilbur
Portrait. Sci Am 112:520 Je 5 '15

Wright, Willard Huntington
Abundance of modern art. Forum 55:318-34 Mr '16
Æsthetic struggle in America. Forum 55:201-20 F '16
Art of Cézanne. Forum 54:39-63 Jl '15
Art, promise, and failure. Forum 55:29-42 Ja '16
Conscience of Germany. Forum 55:499-506 My '16
Flaubert: a revaluation. No Am 206:455-63 S '17
Forum exhibition. Forum 55:457-71 Ap '16

Wright, Willard Huntington—*Continued*
Mr Masters' Spoon river anthology: a criticism. Forum 55:109-13 Ja '16
Modern American painters—and Winslow Homer. Forum 54:661-72 D '15
Modern art: a full harvest of the new painting. Int Studio 61:sup62-4 Ap '17
Modern art: an American painter of promise. Int Studio 61:sup95-6 My '17
Modern art: four exhibitions of the new style of painting. Int Studio 60:sup97-8 Ja '17
Modern art: from Daumier to Marsden Hartley. Int Studio 61:sup30-2 Mr '17
Modern art: the new spirit in America. Int Studio 60:sup64-5 D '16
Modern art: Walkowitz, Monet, and Burlin. Int Studio 60:sup132-3 F '17
Morituri salutamus. Forum 55:601-13 My '16
Notes on art. Forum 55:691-706 Je '16
Paintings of the Metropolitan museum. Forum 54:513-31 N '15
Paul Cézanne. Int Studio 57:sup129-31 F '16
Synchromism. Int Studio 56:sup97-100 O '15
Truth about painting. Forum 54:443-54 O '15
America produces a novelist; Wright's Man of promise. H. L. Mencken. Forum 55:490-6 Ap '16
Portrait. Cur Opinion 60:427 Je '16

Wright, William
Speed king. Scrib M 58:106-14 Jl '15

Wright, William Henry
Making tennis pay. Outing 70:60-5 Ap '17
Teaming up in tennis. Outing 68:561-3 Ag '16
Tempest in the tennis teapot. Outing 70:377-84 Je '17

Wright, William Mason
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt1:204 N '17; Outlook 119:661 Ag 28 '18; World's Work 36:440 S '18
Sketch. por World's Work 37:89 N '18

Wrightman, E. P.
Evolution of the modern dry plate. Sci Am S 80:126-7 Ag 21 '15

Wrightson, Herbert J.
Secret of technique. Mus Q 2:562-5 O '16

Wrightson, John
Home production of food in war time, and after. Contemp 108:317-26 S '15

Wrigley, William, jr.
Man who made $32 grow to $13,000,000. T: Suhband. por System 29:181-3 F '16

Wrist watches. See Watches

Writers. See Authors; Women as authors

Writing
Experimental study of the mechanism of writing. il Sci Am S 80:165 S 11 '15
Some recent investigations in reading, writing and spelling and their significance for primary teaching. M. A. Grupe. School and Soc 5:216-23 F 24 '17
See also Authorship; Ciphers; Forgery; Handwriting; Punctuation; Shorthand; Style, Literary

Materials and Instruments
Making your mark. L. B. Baker. il Sci Am 117:195 S 15 '17
Pen that permits of writing with the mouth. A. Gradenwitz. il Sci Am 114:533 My 20 '16

Writing, Automatic. See Automatic writing

Writing as a sport. Unpop R 4:432-3 O '15

Writing for the press. See Authorship

Writing machine
Voice-controlled writing machine. Sci Am 114:174 F 12 '16

Writing on the screen. L. Mackall. Cent 95:317-19 D '17

Written on the sand; story. M. Synon. Harper 133:582-9 S '16

Wrong, George McKinnon
Growth of nationalism in the British empire. Am Hist R 22:45-57 O '16

Wrong 'un; story. M. Allerton. Canad M 51:48-52 My '18

Wroot, Herbert E.
Pre-Raphaelite windows at Bradford. Int Studio 63:69-73 D '17

Wrought iron work. See Ironwork

Wu Lien Teh
Medical renaissance in China. Survey 37:403-8 Ja 6 '17

Wu T'ing-fang
New Chinese minister of foreign affairs. Tattler. Nation 103:603-4 D 28 '16
Portrait. Ind 88:309 N 20 '16; Outlook 116:223 Je 6 '17; Asia 17:44, 335 Mr, Jl '17

Wuest, Esther W.
Running stitch or needle weaving. Manual Train 16:354-9 F '15

Wulff, Thorild
Death of Thorild Wulff. W. E. Ekblaw. Science n s 48:132-3 Ag 9 '18

Wyant, Alexander Helwig
Our American old masters. C: L. Buchanan. Bookm 47:15-23 Mr '18

Wyant, George G.
Henri Bergson and his philosophy. Bookm 41:22-7 Mr '15

Wyatt, Edith Franklin
April weather; poem. Poetry 5:153 Ja '15
Chicago clothing strike. Harp W 61:556-8 D 11 '15
City whistles; poem. Poetry 9:114-15 D '16
Clover; poem. Poetry 5:152 Ja '15
Goethe; anti-Prussian. No Am 208:427-34 S '18
Hazlitt's pursuit of happiness. No Am 207:588-98 Ap '18
Henry James: an impression. No Am 203:592-9 Ap '16
Inspired critic. No Am 205:603-15 Ap '17
Inventor of language. New Repub 8:71-2 Ag 19 '16
John Muir. New Repub 2:69-71 F 20 '15
Jump-to-glory. New Repub 15:16-17 My 4 '18
On the great plateau; poem. Poetry 5:157-9 Ja '15
Once upon a time. New Repub 7:250-1 Jl 8 '16
Our critical pretenses. New Repub 13:sup8-9 N 17 '17
Peace-lover's war-epic. New Repub 11:242-4 Je 30 '17
Poetry of Stephen Phillips. No Am 203:278-85 F '16
Progress of a path-finder. No Am 206:293-303 Ag '17
Shelley and Claire Clairmont. No Am 205:118-30 Ja '17
Sleep; poem. Poetry 9:111-13 D '16
Suffrage convention. New Repub 8:159-61 S 16 '16
Summer hail; poem. Poetry 5:153-5 Ja '15
To F. W.; poem. Poetry 5:156-7 Ja '15
Two woodsmen. No Am 204:426-37 S '16
Writings of Stephen Crane. New Repub 4:148-50 S 11 '15

Wyatt, Harold Frazer
Air raids and the new war. 19th Cent 82:31-8 Jl '17; Same. Liv Age 294:707-13 S 22 '17
Air war and the bishops' religion. 19th Cent 82:1065-74 N '17
Convocation versus the church and the Bible. 19th Cent 82:339-45 Ag '17
Dead hand. Liv Age 288:376-8 F 5 '16
German creed and the aeroplane. 19th Cent 83:905-12 My '18; Same. Liv Age 298:197-203 Jl 27 '18
If a man die, shall he live again? 19th Cent 81:126-40, 609-25 Ja, Mr '17
Payment by the German people. 19th Cent 84:975-84 N '18
Threatened suicide of British democracy. 19th Cent 83:487-98 Mr '18

Wyatt, Horace Matthew
Development of the agricultural motor. Quar 227:194-202 Ja '17
Motor industry and the war. Quar 224:178-92 Jl '15

Wybro, Jessie Maude
California in exposition art. Overland n s 66:517-21 D '15
Court of the universe; poem. Overland n s 66:257 S '15

Wycherley, William
Lyric miracle. L. I. Guiney. Nation 101:358 S 16 '15

Wyckoff, Elizabeth Porter
Blue triangle in the war. Everybody's 39:81 D '18
Girls behind the men behind the guns. Ladies' H J 35:3 O '18
Modern pioneers in Africa. World Outl 3:3-5 Ja '17
When you come home; poem. Ind 96:273 N 30 '18

Wycliffe, John
Age of John Wiclif. H. W. Dresser. Home Prog 5:487-91 Jl '16

Wycoff, Eva Emmet
Some notes on voice training. Musician 22: 541-2 Jl '17

Wyer, Raymond
Art and the man. Int Studio 58:sup52, sup86, sup120; 59:sup19, sup36, sup62 Ap-S '16
Art collecting and psychology. Int Studio 58: sup121-6 Je '16
Cleveland museum of art. Int Studio 60:sup15-17 N '16
Estimation of art. Int Studio 65:sup16-18 Jl '18
Ignacio Zuloaga's exhibition. Int Studio 60:sup 38-44 D '16
Permanent collections for small museums. Int Studio 56:sup33-9 Ag '15
Primitives and others. Int Studio 63:sup79-84 Ja '18
Significance of the past. Int Studio 62:sup 103-4 O '17
Truth and personality in art. Int Studio 55: sup27-9 Mr '15

Wyeth, John Allan
United States and Mexico. No Am 202:76-9 Jl '15
With sabre and scalpel. Review. Dial 58:109-11 F 16 '15; Nation 100:497-8 My 6 '15

Wyle, Florence
Portrait. Woman's H C 45:11 Ap '18

Wylie, Charles Clayton
Comparing and setting clocks. Sci Am S 85: 175-6 Mr 16 '18

Wylie, Dalton
Chinese plants for America. Country Life 31: 86b N '16
Putting on flesh. Country Life 30:47 Jl '16
Rodents in the orchard. Country Life 30:20 Je '16

Wylie, Elizabeth Rachel
Teaches women to get ahead. A. Grunberg. por Am M 85:51-2 Ap '18

Wylie, Ida Alena Ross
Bridge across. Good H 67:12-16 N '18
Englishwoman visits America in France. Good H 65:37-8 N '17
Gift of prophecy. Good H 66:25-8+ F '18
Great man's wife. Ladies' H J 33:22 Ag '16
Holy fire. Good H 65:40-3 O '17
In the track of the storm. Collier's 57:7-9 Jl 15 '16
Last cure. Good H 66:29-32 My '18
Masque of love. McBride's 97:1-40 Mr '16
'Melia no-good. Good H 65:45-8 Jl '17
Return. Good H 65:31-4 Ag '17
Richard enters the lists. Good H 66:28-31 Mr '18
Two of a trade. Good H 66:20-3 Ap '18
Unmaking a marquis. Good H 66:21-4 Ja '18
Portrait. Good H 66:37 Je '18

Wylie, Ralph
Chin and shoulder aids. Musician 21:567 S '16
Toast to the violin. Musician 21:435 Jl '16

Wyman, Burton Jackson
At eventide; poem. Overland n s 72:585 D '18
El Paso de robles; poem. Overland n s 69:230 Mr '17
Was it a dream; poem. Overland n s 69:526 Je '17

Wyman, Walter F.
Balancing domestic trade by foreign trade. World's Work 31:227-8 D '15
Cash in on yourself! System 31:61 Ja '17
Collecting accounts in foreign trade. World's Work 31:343-4 Ja '16
Combination salesmen and red tape in foreign trade. World's Work 30:614-16 S '15
Coöperation: a key to foreign trade. World's Work 30:490-2 Ag '15
Credit at home and abroad. World's Work 30:27-9 My '15
Export sales. System 27:386-91 Ap '15
Exporting after the war. World's Work 31: 576 Mr '16
Four suggestions for the prospective exporter. World's Work 31:111-12 N '15
Helping foreign merchants to sell American goods. World's Work 30:730-2 O '15
How advertising gets foreign trade. System 27:613-19 Je '15
How to go after foreign trade. System 28:23-9 Jl '15
How to plan an export campaign. System 28: 239-45 S '15
Learning democracy from the east. World Outl 4:19 N '18
Men who can sell goods abroad. System 27: 502-8 My '15
No mystery about foreign trade. World's Work 30:366-8 Jl '15
Organizing for export trade. System 28:131-7 Ag '15
Selling exports all by mail. World's Work 30: 242-4 Je '15
Some misconceptions about foreign trade. World's Work 31:690-2 Ap '16
Tangle solver re-enters business. System 32:714-17 N '17
Tangle solver to the rescue. System 32:180-2 Ag '17
What's the matter with American exporters? System 28:357-62 O '15
When trader and missionary co-operate. World Outl 3:22-3 Mr '17
Would you call it luck? System 34:309-12 S '18

Wyman, William I.
Patent office and invention since 1845. Sci Am 112:533-4 Je 5 '15

Wyndham, Sir Charles
Portrait. Int Studio 62:20 Jl '17

Wynne, Annette
Because God lavished; poem. Survey 40:289 Je 8 '18
Gardens; poem. Dial 64:526 Je 6 '18
I had a thought that love would come; poem. Everybody's 38:124 Mr '18
If ever power; poem. Survey 40:161 My 11 '18
Moving-picture play; poem. St N 45:828 Jl '18
There's many a lonesome daisy; poem. Survey 40:472 Jl 27 '18

Wynne, Hilda
How one woman is doing her bit. A. Grunberg. por Am M 84:60 S '17
Woman ambulance-driver at the front. Lit Digest 55:51 S 15 '17

Wynne, Mrs Madeline Yale
Cotton fields; poem. Poetry 6:179 Jl '15

Wynne, Roy
Polo's winter capital. Sunset 38:37-9 F '17

Wyoming

Education

Educational survey of Wyoming. A. C. Monahan and K. M. Cook. il U S Bur Educ Bul 1916,29:1-120
School code committee for Wyoming. School and Soc 1:524-5 Ap 10 '15

History

Public archives in Wyoming. J. F. Willard. Am Hist Assn Rept 1913, v 1:275-317

Law

Wyoming's gains in social legislation. G. R. Hebard. Survey 33:690 Mr 27 '15

Wyoming plan. See Military training (schools)

X

X, Captain, pseud. See Recouly, Raymond

X; story. D. Burnet. il Harper 132:155-9 D '15

X-ray concentrator
Crystal mirror for focusing X-rays. diag Sci Monthly 6:284-5 Mr '18

X-ray photography. See Radiography

X-ray tubes
Coolidge tube in metallurgical research. W. P. Davey. Sci Am S 79:331 My 22 '15
Lengthening the life of the X-ray tube. il Sci Am 119:277 O 5 '18

X-rays
Coming of age of the X-ray. Brother Potamian. Cath World 104:78-82 O '16
Curious electrical experiments. C. Mayfield. Sci Am S 82:248 O 14 '16
Determination of atomic weights by means of X-rays. C. W. Kanolt. Science n s 47:123-4 F 1 '18
Development by X-rays of two new fields. L. E. Dodd. il Sci Am S 85:140-2, 156-7 Mr 2-9 '18
Discovery of a new X-ray with healing properties. Cur Opinion 60:266 Ap '16
Dissecting flowers with the X-ray. B. Edwards. il Tech World 23:218-20 Ap '15
Effect of X-ray on the resistance to cancer in mice. J. B. Murphy and J: J. Norton. Science n s 42:842-3 D 10 '15
Effect of X-rays upon diseases of bacterial origin. C. Kempster. Sci Am S 84:243-4 O 20 '17
French use of X-rays on metals. Sci Am 119: 262-3 S 28 '18
Genesis and absorption of X-rays. J. J. Thomson. Sci Am S 82:135 Ag 26 '16
Hunting contraband with X-rays. il Lit Digest 50:1014 My 1 '15
Locating bullets in human bodies. il Sci Am S 81:373 Je 10 '16
Magnetization and Röntgen-ray examination. Sci Am S 85:224 Ap 6 '18
Making of X-ray tubes in war time. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 114:96 Ja 22 '16
Making the X-rays more efficient in surgery by wearing a special monocle. Sci Am 115: 549 D 16 '16
New hydrogen X-ray tube. H. C. Snook. il Sci Am S 79:71 Ja 30 '15
New Roentgen tube. il Sci Am S 82:109 Ag 12 '16
Problem of the X-rays. F: Soddy. diags Sci Am S 82:404-5 D 23 '16
Putting X-rays through their paces. Sci Am 118:188 Mr 2 '18; Same cond. Cur Opinion 65:314 N '18
Radio-auto. il Lit Digest 51:1347 D 11 '15
Recent developments in X-ray tubes. W. D. Coolidge. Sci Am S 79:183 Mr 20 '15
Röntgen rays and crystal structure. Sci Am S 82:354-5 D 2 '16
Searching for contraband with X-rays. il Sci Am 112:338 Ap 10 '15
Shadow surgery. il Lit Digest 50:1212 My 22 '15
Step beyond the X-ray in surgery. Cur Opinion 61:328 N '16
Use of X-rays with intervals of red illumination. J. Boyer. il Sci Am 114:195 F 19 '16
X-ray examination of built-up mica. C. N. Moore. il Sci Am S 80:253 O 16 '15
X-ray inspection of a steel casting. W. P. Davey. il Sci Am S 79:84 F 6 '15; Same. Eng M 49:106-7 Ap '15
X-ray machine saves tobacco. T. S. Winslow. il Illus World 24:61-2 S '15
X-ray spectrometer. Sci Am S 79:19 Ja 9 '15
X-ray spectrum. A. W. Hull. il Sci Am S 82: 308-10 N 11 '16
X-ray work in war. il Sci Am S 79:120-1 F 20 '15
X-rayed cigars. Lit Digest 51:15 Jl 3 '15
X-rays; an historical review of their discovery, and modern methods of employment. W: J. Hancock. Sci Am S 83:306-7 My 19 '17
X-rays and crystal structures, with special reference to certain metals. Sci Am S 82:153 S 2 '16
X-rays and crystalline structure. W: H. Bragg. Science n s 40:795-802 D 4 '14; Same. Sci Am S 79:5-7 Ja 2 '15
X-rays and the theory of radiation. Sci Am S 82:80 Jl 29 '16
X-rays and the war. Sci Am S 86:250-1 O 19 '18
X-rays as applied in the war. il R of Rs 51: 482-3 Ap '15
Zehnder's safety Roentgen-tube. il Sci Am S 80:389 D 18 '15
See also Cathode rays; Radiography; Radiotherapy

Xanthochroic theory
France and the great race. A. L. Guérard. Unpop R 8:248-61 O '17

Xanthus, pseud.
Western line; poem. Lit Digest 52:975 Ap 8 '16

Xavier, Francis, saint. See Francis Xavier

Xavier, Gertrude
Miss Peek-a-boo. Sunset 34:519-27 Mr '15
Obliging Amelia. Sunset 34:1116-23 Je '15

Xenophon
Armenia and French military history—in the track of Xenophon. S. Dewey. Nation 102: 305 Mr 16 '16
Winter campaign in Armenia; Xenophon's Anabasis. G. M. Chesney. Fortn 105:99-111 Ja '16

Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco, cardinal
Cardinal of Spain. A. T. Sadlier. Cath World 106:633-45 F '18

Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo
Historic Colombia. L. E. Elliott. il Pan Am M 24:286-91 Ap '17

Xochimilco, Mexico
Venice of Mexico. W. Hough. il Nat Geog M 30:68-88 Jl '16

Y

Yacht racing
Fiction
For the Corinthian cup. H. L. Stone. il St N 42:866-74 Ag '15

Yachts and yachting
American yachts-of-war. Lit Digest 52:598 Mr 4 '16
Fastest of sailing vessels. H. Cary. il Tech World 23:754-7 Ag '15
From a yachtsman's log-book. H: A. Bellows. Bellman 23:103-4, 128-30, 158-9, Jl 28-Ag 18 '17
Last word in steam yachts. il Sci Am 115:303+ S 30 '16
Mandolin yacht for inland waters. R. F. Frazer. il Country Life 29:22 Ap '16
Oil-engined yacht Aramis. il Sci Am 116:419 Ap 28 '17
They're in the navy now; yachting has gone to war in earnest. L. Perry. il Country Life 34:33-8 Ag '18
Three-masted auxiliary schooner yacht Sea Call. il Sci Am 112:623 Je 26 '15
Waterman's manual. L. Perry. bibliog il Country Life 32:19-32 Jl '17
With the amateur skippers. H. Reed. il Harp W 61:163-4 Ag 14 '15
Yachting in southern California. P. Jeffers. il Country Life 32:76 O '17
See also Sailing

Yahi Indians
Human survival from the stone age. il R of Rs 56:543-4 N '17
Last wild tribe of California. T. T. Waterman. il Pop Sci 86:233-44 Mr '15; Same cond. R of Rs 51:488-90 Ap '15

Yakovlevich, A.
Political problems of the Russian mission. Russian R 3:20-3 Jl '17
What is the Russian intelligentsia? Russian R 4:73-81 Ap '18

Yakuts
Strange peoples of arctic Siberia. W. L. Beasley. il St N 44:361-4 F '17

Yale club, New York (city). See New York (city) —Clubs

Yale Peruvian expedition
Further explorations in the land of the Incas; the Peruvian expedition of 1915. H. Bingham. il maps Nat Geog M 29:431-73 My '16
Story of Machu Picchu; the Peruvian expeditions of the National geographic society and Yale university. H. Bingham. il Nat Geog M 27:172-217 F '15

Yale university
Department of health of Yale university. School and Soc 4:997-1000 D 30 '16

Yale university —*Continued*
Distribution of the graduates of Yale university. School and Soc 4:958 D 23 '16
Faculty changes at Yale university, 1915-16. School and Soc 2:559-60 O 16 '15
Memorial quadrangle of Yale college, James Gamble Rogers, architect. M. Wilcox. il plan Arch Rec 43:148-59 F '18
Memorials of eminent Yale men, by A. P. Stokes. Review. Nation 101:177-8 Ag 5 '15
Needs of Yale university. School and Soc 5: 315-16 Mr 17 '17
Old Yale crimes. Lit Digest 54:1954 Je 23 '17
Preparedness at Yale university. School and Soc 5:409 Ap 7 '17
Religious revival at Yale. Outlook 109:497 Mr 3 '15
Salaries at Yale university. A. T. Hadley. School and Soc 2:751-2 N 20 '15
Self-help of Yale students. School and Soc 2: 665-6 N 6 '15
Sterling bequest to Yale university. School and Soc 8:341-2 S 21 '18
Vacancy in the corporation of Yale university. H: W. Farnam. School and Soc 4:859-61 D 2 '16
Yale pageant; a college and city celebration. R. D. Townsend. Outlook 114:499-500 N 1 '16
Yale's two hundredth anniversary. World's Work 33:7-8 N '16
Yale's war services. A. T. Hadley. il R of Rs 57:518-19 My '18

History
18th century diary of Ezra Stiles. C: H. Clark. No Am 208:410-22 S '18

Art school
Jarves collection at Yale. Nation 104:79-80 Ja 18 '17

Medical school
Yale medical school. Science n s 47:213 Mr 1 '18

School of religion
Yale school of religion. Outlook 111:889-90 D 15 '15

Ya-li college, China
How Yale doctors China. il World Outl 3:7 D '17
Yale in China. A. P. Wilder. il map Asia 17: 105-9 Ap '17
Yale's light in China. A. P. Wilder. il World Outl 3:13 Jl '17

Yalu river
Over the frozen Yalu. A. Tisdale. Atlan 119: 211-21 F '17

Yama Farms Inn
Of idling at an inn. H. J. Howland. Ind 81: 52-3 Ja 11 '15

Yamanaka and company
New Yamanaka galleries. il Int Studio 63: sup86 Ja '18

Yánez, Luis Fidel
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 47:105 Jl '18

Yangco, Teodoro R.
Portrait. Ind 85:79 Ja 17 '16

Yankee Doodle (song)
Some guesses about Yankee Doodle. F. Kidson. Mus Q 3:98-103 Ja '17; Same cond. R of Rs 55:324-5 Mr '17

Yankton, South Dakota
Garden terrace theatre at Yankton, South Dakota. G: H. Durand. Am City 14:582-4 Je '16

Yankton college
Garden terrace theater on a college campus. il Sci Am S 84:308 N 17 '17

Yaqui Indians
In Yaqui land. Lit Digest 53:1124 O 28 '16
Yaqui Indian menace. Outlook 110:484-5 Je 30 '15

Yard, James M.
Turning China's face around to the future. World Outl 4:12-13 Jl '18

Yard, Robert Sterling
Director of the nation's playgrounds. Sunset 37:27 S '16
Picture story of our principal national parks. Country Life 34:45-68 Jl '18

Yard improvement. See Municipal improvement

Yards and docks, Bureau of. See United States—Yards and docks, Bureau of

Yarmolinsky, Abraham
Censorship in Russia. Russian R 3:93-103 Jl '17
Exploring Russia. bibliog Bookm 46:481-6 D '17
German plotting in Russia. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:317-20 F '18
Internal policy of the Bolsheviki. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:68-72 Ap '18
More Bolshevist legislation. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:455-8 Je '18
Moscow art theatre. Russian R 3:34-7 Ja '17
Petrograd. New Repub 14:171 Mr 9 '18
Rasputin. Bookm 45:385-92 Je '17
Republic of Finland. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:437-41 Mr '18
Russia in arms. Bookm 44:598-603; 45:55-60 F-Mr '17
Russia resurgent. Bookm 45:271-7 My '17
Russian literature of to-day. Bookm 43:424-31 Je '16
Russian view of American literature. Bookm 44:44-8 S '16
Russia's tribute to Belgium. Bookm 44:451-3 Ja '17
Serbian epic. Bookm 42:335-8 N '15
Speaking of Russia. Bookm 46:149-54 O '17
(tr.) White nights: a Russian mood. A. Kuprin. Bookm 45:13-14 Mr '17

Yarn
Feathers in yarn. il Lit Digest 52:965 Ap 8 '16
Mineral yarn. Lit Digest 52:1841 Je 24 '16

Yarnell, Anna
Book lover; poem. St N 42:549 Ap '15

Yarros, Victor S.
Human progress: the idea and the reality. Am J Soc 21:15-29 Jl '15
I.W.W. trial. Nation 107:220-3 Ag 31 '18
Income and the principle of service. Am J Soc 21:317-33 N '15
Making ready for the new day. Nation 107: 442-3 O 19 '18
Neglected opportunity and duty in journalism. Am J Soc 22:203-11 S '16
Newer theories of the war. Survey 35:697 Mr 11 '16
Recent assaults on democracy. Public 21:1144-8 S 7 '18
Representation and leadership in democracies. Am J Soc 23:390-402 N '17
Story of the I.W.W. trial. Survey 40:603-4, 630-2, 660-3 Ag 31-S 14 '18

Yate, Arthur Campbell
Baghdad and Gaza—and after. 19th Cent 82: 1276-86 D '17
British and German East Africa. 19th Cent 80:388-97 Ag '16
Russian débâcle and the east. 19th Cent 83: 1062-76 My '18

Yate, Charles Edward
Welfare of India: India under the emperor. 19th Cent 84:869-79 N '18

Yates, Raymond Francis
Combining graphite with alloy in the manufacture of self-lubricating metal. Sci Am 115: 318-19 O 7 '16
Four hundred degrees below zero. Illus World 27:72-5 Mr '17
Modern abrasive wheels. Sci Am S 85:120-1 F 23 '18
Modern marble and granite working. Sci Am 117:452-3 D 15 '17
New York state barge canal. Sci Am 111:492-3 D 12 '14

Yates, Robert
Rifle sighting from an engineer's standpoint. Sci Am 114:639 Je 17 '16

Yawberg, Alfred George
Appointment, salary, and tenure of teachers. Nat Educ Assn 1915:419-23

Yawning
Yawning for health. S. C. B. Innes. il Illus World 26:910 F '17

Ybarra, Thomas R.
Men of the Emden; poem. Lit Digest 49:1234 D 19 '14

Ye that have faith; poem. Everybody's 38:77 My '18

Yeames, Herbert H.
Iphigenia in Michigan. Nation 104:457-8 Ap 19 '17
Iphigenia in Michigan; poem. Art and Archaeol 5:375 Je '17

Year
Year and its limitations. N. T. Dupuis. il Sci Am S 84:18-19, 42-3 Jl 14-21 '17
See also Calendar

Year of Cousin Quartus. J. D. Bacon. il Delin 90:14-15 F '17

Year of the big wind; story. A. C. Allenson. McBride's 97:78-87 Ja '16

Yeast
Buttons as a by-product of beer. Sci Am 115: 423 N 4 '16
Dried beer-yeast as an article of food. Sci Am S 79:311 My 15 '15
Transforming sugar into proteins and fats. H. W. Hillyer. Sci Am 113:446 N 20 '15

Yeast, Mineral
New cheap substitute for meat. Sci Am 116: 172 F 17 '17

Yeatman-Biggs, Huyshe Wolcott, bishop of Worcester
Portrait. Outlook 114:370 O 18 '16

Yeats, John Butler
Passages from the letters of John Butler Yeats. Review. No Am 206:472-6 S '17; por Cur Opinion 63:338-9 N '17

Yeats, William Butler
Broken dreams; poem. Cur Opinion 63:417-18 D '17
Dawn; poem. Poetry 7:217 F '16
Ego dominus tuus; poem. Poetry 11:29-32 O '17
Fisherman; poem. Poetry 7:219-21 F '16
Hawk; poem. Poetry 7:221 F '16
Memory; poem. Lit Digest 52:511 F 26 '16; Same. Poetry 7:222 F '16
On woman; poem. Poetry 7:218-19 F '16
Phoenix; poem. Poetry 7:223-4 F '16
Scholars; poem. Poetry 7:226 F '16
There is a queen in China; poem. Lit Digest 52:510-11 F 26 '16; Same. Poetry 7:224-6 F '16
Thorn tree; poem. Poetry 7:222 F '16
To a child dancing in the wind; poem. Cur Opinion 60:354 My '16
Advance of English poetry in the twentieth century; work of the Irish poets. W: L. Phelps. Bookm 47:61-3 Mr '18
Japanese poet on W. B. Yeats. Y. Noguchi. Bookm 43:431-3 Je '16
Later Yeats. M. M. Colum. Poetry 7:258-60 F '16
Meeting Yeats (Books and things). New Repub 13:100 N 24 '17
Portrait. Bookm 47:40 Mr '18
W. B. Yeats; a critical study, by F. Reid. Review. New Repub 5:176 D 18 '15
W. B. Yeats: a critical study, by F. Reid. Review by L. Gilman. No Am 202:592-7 O '15
Yeats's justification of the dual personality of artists. Cur Opinion 64:345-6 My '18
Yeat's Reveries over childhood and youth (Books and things). P. Littell. New Repub 7:202 Je 24 '16

Yeh Ching-I
Lure of love; poem. Liv Age 299:576 N 30 '18

Yehsennohwehs. See Powers, Mabel

Yeigh, Frank
Canada's three years of war. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:287-90 Ag '17
Canadian heroes of the battlefield. Canad M 50:20-8 N '17
Famous Canadian trials. Canad M 45:397-401 S '15
Little Métis and thereabouts. Canad M 48:425-34 Mr '17

Yei-ichi Shibusawa. See Shibusawa, Yei-ichi

Yellin, Samuel
Awakening appreciation of wrought iron in America; the work of Mr Samuel Yellin. H. Tachau. il Art World 3:440-2 F '18

Yellow angel; story. J. H. Hull. Overland n s 67: 189-90 Mr '16

Yellow book. See European war—Diplomatic history

Yellow book (periodical)
Yellow book and its contributors. Dial 58:67-9 F 1 '15

Yellow butterfly of Chiddingfold manor; a Christmas story. R: le Gallienne. il Delin 89: 16-18 D '16

Yellow cat; story. W. D. Steele. il Harper 130: 540-9 Mr '15

Yellow claw; novel. See Rohmer, Sax, pseud.

Yellow fever
Carlos Juan Finlay. Bul Pan Am Union 41: 366-7 S '15
Discoveries of Dr C: J. Finlay. Sci Am 113:210 S 4 '15
Inside history of a great medical discovery. A. Agramonte. il Sci Monthly 1:209-37 D '15
Yellow fever in South America. Outlook 114: 485 N 1 '16
See also Mosquitoes

Yellow jacket (drama by G: C. Hazelton, jr. and J. H. Benrimo)
Criticism (After the play). New Repub 9:189 D 16 '16
Dream of Ming Wang, as played in the pear tree garden: the legend from which the Yellow jacket was written. il Craftsman 31: 154-64 N '16
Play New York rejected. il Lit Digest 53:1538-9 D 9 '16
Play that came back. Everybody's 36:127-8 Ja '17

Yellow light; story. H: Lyle. Canad M 48:45-52 N '16

Yellow peril
Armed yellow fist; the Asiatic peril as an Asian sees it. A. Abdullah. il Sunset 34:96-101 Ja '15

Yellow Pine; a story of early western Indian days. H: M. Bland. il Overland n s 64:540-8 D '14

Yellow trim. L. H. Lennox. Country Life 33: 96-100 Mr '18

Yellowhammers. See Flickers

Yellowhead pass, Alberta
Old-time travel through the Yellowhead pass. E. P. Weaver. Canad M 45:31-6 My '15

Yellowstone national park
Geology of the Yellowstone national park. C. H. Butman. il Sci Am S 79:7-9 Ja 2 '15
Motor in Yellowstone. C: J. Belden. il map Scrib M 63:673-87 Je '18
Protecting national parks against poachers. F. J. Koch. il Overland n s 65:117-22 F '15
Road improvements in Yellowstone national park. il Am City (T and C ed) 16:574-5 Je '17
Some birds of the Yellowstone. M. P. Skinner. Sci Am S 84:79-80 Ag 4 '17
Where the sunsets of all the yesterdays are found. O. D. Wheeler. il St N 44:867-73 Ag '17

Yellowstone trail
On the Yellowstone trail. R. S. Spears. il Outing 68:425-35 Jl '16

Yeme, Guillermo Prieto-. See Prieto-Yeme, Guillermo

Yemen, Arabia
Flower of paradise; the part which khat plays in the life of the Yemen Arab. C: Moser. il map Nat Geog M 32:173-86 Ag '17

Yeon, John B.
Road-builder whose genius is its own reward. R. Howard. por Sunset 37:40 Jl '16

Yerba maté
Yerba mate—the tea of South America. E: Albes. il Bul Pan Am Union 42:625-43 My '16

Yerkes, Robert Mearns
Educational and psychological aspects of racial well-being. Nat Educ Assn 1916:248-54
New method of studying ideational and allied forms of behavior in man and other animals. Sci Am S 83:114-15 F 24 '17
Progress and peace. Sci Monthly 1:195-201 N '15
Provision for the study of monkeys and apes. Science n s 43:231-4 F 18 '16

Yerkes, Robert Mearns—*Continued*
Psychology and national service. Science n s 46:101-3 Ag 3 '17
—and Burtt, Harold E.
Relation of point-scale measurements of intelligence to educational performance in college students. School and Soc 5:535-40 My 5 '17

Yerkes observatory
Two important American observatories. il Sci Am S 83:72-3 F 3 '17

Yew trees
Canadian yew as a ground cover under trees. A. S. Warthin. il Gard M 24:10 Ag '16
Yews. L. Barron. il Country Life 31:52 D '16

Yewdale, Merton Stark
Æsthetic world. Int Studio 66:sup12-16 N '18

Yezlerska, Anzia
Free vacation house. Forum 54:706-14 D '15

Yi Kwang Su
What Christianity has done for Korea. Mis R 41:607-8 Ag '18

Yiddish drama
Six plays of the Yiddish theatre; tr. and ed. by I: Goldberg. Review by R: Burton. Bellman 22:177 F 17 '17
Yiddish plays. Nation 107:210 Ag 24 '18

Yiddish language
Perishing Yiddish. il Lit Digest 52:1778-9 Je 17 '16
Yiddish. Nation 102:562 My 25 '16

Yiddish literature
New York's Yiddish writers. I: Goldberg. Bookm 46:684-9 F '18
Yiddish books and their readers. A. A. Roback. Nation 107:408-12 O 12 '18

Yin Chang
Portrait. Asia 18:271 Ap '18

Yoakum, Benjamin F.
Portrait. System 30:181 Ag '16

Yockney, Alfred
In memoriam: Charles Edward Mallows. Int Studio 56:227-38 O '15
Modern British sculptors: some younger men. Int Studio 58:19-29 Mr '16
Recent London posters. Int Studio 54:281-92 F '15

Yocum, Albert Duncan
Appreciation of music, literature and art as a social aim. Ann Am Acad 67:1-12 S '16
Compelling of efficiency through teacher training. School and Soc 1:469-77 Ap 3 '15; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1915:544-53
Course of study as a test of efficiency of supervision. Nat Educ Assn 1916:254-69
Definiteness and compulsion in education. Nat Educ Assn 1916:1004-8
Definiteness in educational terminology. School and Soc 5:481-7 Ap 28 '17
Determinants of the course of study. Nat Educ Assn 1914:223-35
Most immediate concern of educational research during the struggle for democracy. School and Soc 7:151-6 F 9 '18
Report on common characteristics of efficient courses of study. Nat Educ Assn 1917:213-14

Yoell, Jean
They smile as they fly. Sunset 40:21-3 F '18

Yohn, Frederick Coffay
Battle-front pictures. Scrib M 64:392-8 O '18

Yokels. H. Seton. Outlook 119:496 Jl 24 '18

Yokoi, Tokiwo
Japan's policy towards Russia. 19th Cent 84:194-204 Jl '18

Yonkers, New York
Fire prevention league of Yonkers, N.Y. G: A. Smith. il Am City (C ed) 17:21-3 Jl '17

Yore, Clement
To the woeful; poem. Am M 85:50 Mr '18
From tenderloin to timberline. J. Lait. por Am M 85:50-1 Mr '18

York, Archbishop of. See Lang, Cosmo Gordon

York, Content
Back dooryard. House B 38:30 S '15
Behind city blocks. House B 40:378 N '16
College girl's room. House B 40:278-80 O '16
Cross-stitch chair. House B 43:368 My '18
Folly flat and a sequel. House B 38:177-8 N '15
Passing of the attic. House B 38:123 S '15
Pictures in the house. House B 44:30-1 Je '18

Yorkship village. See Camden, New Jersey

Yorkshire, England
Smugglers of the Yorkshire coast. W. Wood. il Harper 130:885-93 My '15

Yoselevich, Joseph W.
How I escaped from German captivity. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:256-9 N '16

Yosemite national park
Sieur de Monts and Yosemite. S. T. Mather. Outlook 115:750-1 Ap 25 '17
Soaring across Tioga pass; a motor flight after trout through the Yosemite uplands. C. L. Grover. il Sunset 37:74+ Jl '16
See also Forest assembly

Yosemite valley
Wild flowers of the Yosemite valley. A. R. Burr. il Craftsman 29:594-601 Mr '16
Woman's tramping trip through Yosemite. M. R. Parsons. il Overland n s 66:421-7 N '15
Yosemite. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:80-9 Ja '17
Yosemite in June. E. Harrington. il Overland n s 71:440-6 My '18
Yosemite revisited. W: S. Morgan. il Overland n s 65:82-7 Ja '15

Yoshihito, emperor of Japan
Fuji; poem. World Outl 3:16 S '17
Pines along the beach; poem, with Japanese text. Asia 18:593 Jl '18
Coronation of Emperor Yoshi-Hito. Y. Noguchi. Nation 101:740 D 23 '15
Emperor and people. Outlook 111:779-80 D 1 '15
Japan under her new emperor. S. N. Singh. Contemp 108:762-8 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:268-73 Ja 29 '16
Portrait. Outlook 110:129; 111:662 My 19, N 17 '15; Asia 18:267 Ap '18
Yoshihito: the mikado of Japan on the eve of his coronation. il Cur Opinion 59:318-19 N '15

Yost, Casper Salathiel
Patience Worth. Unpop R 5:171-98 Ja '16
Patience Worth and the immortality of the soul. Forum 57:87-90 Ja '17
Portrait. Bookm 43:127 Ap '16

Yost, Mary
Argument from the point-of-view of sociology. Q J Pub Speak 3:109-24 Ap '17

You can do it! story. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 86:19-22 N '18

You can't have it both ways (drama)
Criticism. New Repub 6:108 F 26 '16

You never can tell; drama. See Shaw, George Bernard

You never saw such a girl; novel. See Weston, George

Youmans, Mrs Letitia (Creighton)
Pioneer of the White ribbon movement in Canada. E. P. Weaver. por Canad M 49:170-4 Je '17

Young, Alexander Bell Filson. See Young, Filson

Young, Allyn Abbott
Depreciation and rate control. Q J Econ 29:378-87, 395-400 F '15
Do the statistics of the concentration of wealth in the United States mean what they are commonly assumed to mean? Am Econ R 7:sup144-56 Mr '17
Nearing's Income; King's Wealth and income. Q J Econ 30:575-87 My '16
Sherman act and the new anti-trust legislation. J Pol Econ 23:201-20, 305-26, 417-36 Mr-My '15
—and others
Report of the committee on academic freedom and academic tenure of the American association of university professors. School and Soc 7:511-20 My 4 '18

Young, Anne W.
To a mean street in war-time; poem. Cur Opinion 64:428 Je '18

Young, Arthur C.
Battle's grim realities at Ginchy. map Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:354-60 Ag '17

Young, Arthur H.
Making the railroad car safer. Sci Am 116:467 My 12 '17
Practical aspects of the safety movement. Ind Management 54:30-5 O '17
Why not? Everybody's 37:64 Jl '17

Young, Arthur Nichols
Possibilities and limitations of special taxation of land. Nat Conf Soc Work 1917:473-80

Young, Bert Edward
English influence in Count von Bernstorff's oration. Nation 99:737 D 24 '14

Young, Charles
Spingarn medal for an army man. por Survey 35:627 F 26 '16

Young, Edward
Life and letters of Edward Young, by H: C. Shelley. Review. Dial 58:81-2 F 1 '15

Young, Edward Hilton
Memories; poem. Lit Digest 51:412 Ag 28 '15
Rescue of an army. Contemp 110:57-67 Jl '16; Same. Liv Age 290:458-66 Ag 19 '16
Serbian soldier in action. 19th Cent 78:1345-53 D '15; Same. Liv Age 288:143-9 Ja 15 '16

Young, Elizabeth Carrington
How our baby kept Christmas; poem. St N 43: 188 D '15

Young, Elizabeth G.
Down the flume by 'phone. St N 45:1006-10 S '18

Young, Ella
Fiametta; poem. Poetry 10:129 Je '17
Greeting; poem. Poetry 10:129 Je '17

Young, Mrs Ella (Flagg)
American education and the inner life. Nat Educ Assn 1917:99-103
Business man and the public service; a reply. Nat Educ Assn 1916:356-9
Court decisions versus social progress. Nat Educ Assn 1917:350-4
Industrial training. Nat Educ Assn 1915:125-7
Secular free schools. School and Soc 4:77-81 Jl 15 '16; Same. Nat Educ Assn 1916:63-8
Appreciation. Public 21:1355 N 2 '18
Commemorating fifty years of service in the public schools of Chicago. Survey 35:363 D 25 '15
Mrs Young and the Chicago schools. Mrs G: Bass. School and Soc 2:605-7 O 23 '15
Portrait. Ind 89:72 Ja 8 '17

Young, Ernest
Boy scout movement. Quar 225:400-15 Ap '16; Same. Liv Age 290:94-104 Jl 8 '16

Young, F. H.
How to teach salesmanship in the high school. Nat Educ Assn 1917:332-5

Young, (Alexander Bell) Filson
Bunch of violets. Liv Age 289:568-70 My 27 '16
Life at an army's base. Collier's 54:10-11 D 19 '14
Means of grace. Liv Age 292:75-80 Ja 13 '17
Poor death. Liv Age 290:759-61 S 16 '16
Spirit of the living thing. Canad M 51:291-8 Ag '18

Young, Francis Brett
Bete humaine; poem. Liv Age 293:130 Ap 21 '17
Hawthorn-spray; poem. Lit Digest 57:39 Ap 20 '18

Young, H. Gilman
How I make collections. System 28:175-9 Ag '15

Young, Helen Binkerd
Development of the house. J Home Econ 9: 349-54 Ag '17

Young, Helen Minshall
Aunt Honoria's legacy. St N 44:963-7 S '17

Young, Herbert V.
God's brutes. Overland n s 65:224-9 Mr '15

Young, James Reed
Reorganization of the high school curriculum. Educ R 53:122-36 F '17

Young, James Thomas
Government arbitration and mediation. Ann Am Acad 69:268-79 Ja '17
New government regulation of business. Ann Am Acad 59:212-25 My '15

Young, Lafayette
Patriotic pests. Bellman 22:119 F 3 '17

Young, Lily Walkei
Do-or-dye girl. D. Cocks. il World Outl 4:13 S '18

Young, Mahonri (Mackintosh)
Art born in the West and epitomizing the West: illustrated from the work of Mahonri Young. Touchstone 4:8-18 O '18
Mahonri Young's drawings. C. L. Hind. il Int Studio 64:sup53-60 Ap '18
Tribute of American sculpture to labor. F. O. Payne. il Art and Archaeol 6:82-93 Ag '17

Young, Mary Vance
Problem and an opportunity. Educ R 51:97-8 Ja '16

Young, Robert Thompson
Work of the North Dakota biological station at Devil's lake. Sci Monthly 5:497-508 D '17

Young, Rose
Suffrage as seen by Mary Shaw. Harp W 60: 456 My 8 '15
Your daughter's career. Good H 61:60-6, 168-74, 308-15, 470-7 Jl-O '15

Young, Samuel Hall
Alaska days with John Muir. Outlook 110:188-99, 430-42, 723-33 My 26, Je 23, Jl 28 '15
John Muir in his laboratory—Alaska. World Outl 4:6-7 My '18

Young, Stark
Art and respectability. New Repub 12:264-6 O 6 '17
Crime of detachment. New Repub 15:231-2 Je 22 '18
Durham concert. New Repub 12:134-5 S 1 '17
Messages. No Am 207:758-63 My '18
On the level. New Repub 11:133-5 Je 2 '17
Return of the teacher. Nation 107:251-3 S 7 '18
Social science and culture. New Repub 16: 68-71 Ag 17 '18
Texas pogrom. New Repub 12:45-7 Ag 11 '17
To C—; poem. No Am 205:273 F '17

Young, W. D.
Does the cougar scream? Outing 70:480-2 Jl '17

Young, Walter H.
School discipline. Educa 39:73-8 O '18

Young, William, 1847-
Journeys to go; poem. Yale R n s 7:118-19 O '17

Young, William Arthur
Sussex of Rudyard Kipling. Bookm 43:38-51 Mr '16

Young, Mrs William Sanborn. See Mitchell, Ruth Comfort

Young-Hunter, John
Art of the Young-Hunters. H. B. Wehle. il por Bellman 24:431-3 Ap 20 '18

Young-Hunter, Mary (Mrs John Young-Hunter)
Art of the Young-Hunters. H. B. Wehle. il por Bellman 24:431-3 Ap 20 '18

Young Allyn's sixth sense; story. L. F. Hartman. il Scrib M 63:112-21 Ja '18

Young America (drama by F. Ballard)
Criticism. Nation 101:298 S 2 '15
Excerpts. il Cur Opinion 59:320-4 N '15

Young and old. See Old and young

Young democracy
Organizing the surge of youth. Survey 40:165-6 My 11 '18

Young love; story. E. Jordan. il Harper 130:292-9 Ja '15

Young man Axelbrod; story. S. Lewis. il Cent 94:188-98 Je '17

Young man who was always there; story. F: O. Bartlett. il Ladies' H J 32:18 Je '15

Young men
Questions parents are asking every day about their sons' careers. Woman's H C 43:20 Mr; 25 Ap '16
See also Youth

Young men's Buddhist association

Buddhism's fight for life. W. R. Wheeler. il Mis R 40:661-4 S '17; Same cond. Lit Digest 55:32-3 S 22 '17

Young men's Christian association

America's champion money raiser. D. Carnagey. il World Outl 3:3-4 F '17

Building a community thru its resident forces. F. H. T. Ritchie. il Am City 17:42-50 Jl '17

Chicago's Y. M. C. A. hotel. il Lit Digest 53: 23-4 Jl 1 '16

Church of the other six days. M. B. Bruère. and R. W. Bruère. il Outlook 110:200-8 My 26 '15

Great Y. M. C. A. hotel in Brooklyn. Outlook 111:882 D 15 '15

How the railroad Y. M. C. A. makes good. Lit Digest 50:614 Mr 20 '15

Human engineering; how the Young men's Christian association is reaching industrial workers. F. H. Rindge, jr. Am City (C ed) 16:584-6 Je '17

New sport: money raising for philanthropic work. C: S. Ward. Ind 88:494 D 18 '16

Outlook of Y.M.C.A. R. C. Morse. Survey 37: 368 D 30 '16

Place for men on the city's threshold; Young men's Christian association hotel, Chicago. Survey 36:303 Je 17 '16

Red triangle in Latin America. C: D. Hurrey. il Pan Am M 26:255-61 Mr '18

Seeking men and finding God. F. H. Rindge, jr. il Mis R 39:509-16 Jl '16

Two interesting railway excursions by officers of the Young men's Christian association. Outlook 113:696-7 Jl 26 '16

Young men's Christian association and the immigrant. F. B. Lenz. il Overland n s 67: 162-5 F '16

Y.M.C.A. attacked as a pacifist organization. Cur Opinion 64:272 Ap '18

Young men's Christian association college at Springfield. Outlook 113:115 My 17 '16

Y. M. C. A. college in Chicago. P. B. Wight. il plans Arch Rec 39:395-418 My '16

Y.M.C.A. in Japan. G. Mason. Outlook 118:373 Mr 6 '18

War work

American girl over there. M. Deland. Ladies' H J 35:20 O '18

American soldiers in France. G. S. Eddy. il Mis R 41:206-11 Mr '18

American soldiers in France. F. Rogers. Outlook 119:60-2 My 8 '18

Army camps and Christian living. Outlook 115:347 F 28 '17

Art, romance, and war. J. H. Odell. Outlook 120:93-5 S 18 '18

Battle of Château Thierry and beyond. J. H. Odell. il Outlook 120:51-3 S 11 '18

Christian war program. Mis R 40:407-8 Je '17

Christmas in a Y. M. C. A. hut on the Russian front. R: O. Atkinson. il Harper 138: 53-63 D '18

Church in action in the army camps. W. E. Brooks. Outlook 116:611-12 Ag 22 '17

Dominie down the line. W: L. Stidger. il Ind 95:251-2 Ag 24 '18

Down where the shells are thickest. W: L. Stidger. il Ind 95:191-2 Ag 10 '18

Educating our ministers at the front. il Lit Digest 58:29-30 Ag 17 '18

Entertaining two million men. Ind 91:20-1 Jl 7 '17

Four million dollar task. il Mis R 40:499-506 Jl '17

Foyers du soldat. Outlook 118:524-5 Ap 3 '18

Going over for the Y. A. A. Boyden. Ladies' H J 35:5 My '18

Homes from home; Y.M.C.A. activities in the training camps. E. W. Mumford. il Good H 65:29-30 S '17

Imperfect religion in the Y. M. C. A. il Lit Digest 59:32-3 N 16 '18

In the front line trenches; extracts from a letter by R. W. Harbison. Mis R 41:605-6 Ag '18

In the rookies' playtime; plans for the recreation of soldiers in training. B. Lasker. Survey 38:137-8 My 12 '17

Keeping the home-fires burning. H: Rood. il Everybody's 37:63-8 D '17

Khaki college. C. D. May. il Canad M 51:71-3 My '18

Making war specialists of young America. Sci Am 118:596 Je 29 '18

Men behind the men who fight the Huns. J. H. Odell. il Outlook 117:604-9 D 12 '17

Men for the Y.M.C.A. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 16:67-8 Ag 17 '18

Millions for the Y.M.C.A. Lit Digest 55:38-9 D 1 '17

Mobilizing the Y.M.C.A. maps Lit Digest 54:1504 My 19 '17

Morale and morality. Ind 92:273 N 10 '17

Mott, men, and millions. J. H. Odell. Outlook 119:520-1 Jl 31 '18

New activities of the Y. M. C. A. Outlook 111: 649-50 N 17 '15

Our boys in France. L. H. Gulick. il Good H 67:44-5 Ag '18

Recruiting for the Y.M.C.A. Lit Digest 57:38 My 4 '18

Red triangle in France. A. Gleason. il Survey 40:387-92 Jl 6 '18

Red triangle on the firing line. S. Proctor. il Outlook 117:132-3 S 26 '17

Red triangles and lariats. B. Brace. il World Outl 4:18-19 Ap '18

Redtriangling. A. J. Burr. Bellman 25:266-7 S 7 '18

Refitting the Y.M.C.A. to war. Lit Digest 56: 36 Mr 2 '18

Religion at the front. Mis R 41:518 Jl '18

Religious communication trench. Lit Digest 59:30 N 9 '18

Result of missionary strategy. Mis R 41:3-4 Ja '18

Safeguarding the troops in Cairo. C. W. Whitehair. Mis R 40:769-71 O '17

Secret service; work of the Y. M. C. A. in the war zone. L. Abbott. il Outlook 111:964-71 D 22 '15

Sun never sets on red-triangle war-workers. Lit Digest 55:55-8 D 29 '17

Sweet lavender. G: A. Birmingham. Liv Age 290:495-7 Ag 19 '16

Testimony to American morale. Lit Digest 56: 38-9 Mr 30 '18

To charge, or not, for soldiers' comforts? il Lit Digest 59:30-1 N 23 '18

Tribute to the Y. M. C. A. L. Perkins. Outlook 119:493 Jl 24 '18

War work of the Y. M. C. A.: as our patriot authors see it. il Touchstone 2:343-54 Ja '18

War work of the Young men's Christian associations of the United States. J: R. Mott. Ann Am Acad 79:204-8 S '18

Wesleyan's relief-work in warring countries. il Lit Digest 54:626-7 Mr 10 '17

What the Y.M.C.A. is doing for our soldiers. il Cur Opinion 63:188-9 S '17

What will the Y. M. C. A. do with thirty-five million dollars? J. H. Collins. Touchstone 2:427-8 Ja '18

Where the Y. M. C. A. money goes. Lit Digest 57:34 Je 29 '18

With Christ among British troops. J. K. Maclean. il Mis R 38:429-35 Je '15

With the "Y" at the front. R. Gilman; H. Vacarescu; B. Barton. il Outlook 120:253-8 O 16 '18

Work on the Mexican border. Mis R 39:646 S '16

Y: poem. A. Guiterman. Ind 96:193 N 16 '18

"Y" post exchanges. Outlook 118:471-2 Mr 27 '18

Y.M.C.A. and A.E.F. E. S. Sergeant. New Repub 15:228-31 Je 22 '18

Y.M.C.A. and the fighting man. Outlook 117: 366-7 N 7 '17

Y. M. C. A. at the front. F. B. Sayre. il Harper 136:358-71 F '18

Y. M. C. A. circuit riders on the border. il Survey 37:205-6 N 25 '16

Y.M.C.A. following the flag. il Lit Digest 55: 30-1 O 6 '17

Y. M. C. A. forehanded. Lit Digest 54:1932 Je 23 '17

Y. M. C. A. goes every step of the way. il Ladies' H J 35:28 Ag '18

Y. M. C. A. in France. F. Rogers. Outlook 117:595-6 D 12 '17

Y. M. C. A. in the war. Lit Digest 52:234-5 Ja 29 '16

Y.M.C.A. in the war. il R of Rs 56:595-9 D '17

Young men's Christian association—War work —*Continued*
Y.M.C.A. in war. il Ladies' H J 34:3 Jl; 4 Ag; 32 O; 25 N '17; 35:27 F '18
Y.M.C.A. in war work. G: W. Perkins. il Sci Am 117:421 D 1 '17
Y.M.C.A. on the western front. R of Rs 56:647 D '17
Y. M. C. A. reinterprets religion. Outlook 120: 247-8 O 16 '18
Y. M. C. A. work at the border. World's Work 33:237 Ja '17
Y.M.C.A. work from the lay angle. il Lit Digest 56:37-8 Mr 16 '18
Y.M.C.A. work in the French army. R. D. Brown. New Repub 14:388 Ap 27 '18
Young men's Christian association's part in the war. H: G: Osgood. il Illus World 28: 222-4 O '17
See also Canteen workers; Canteens

Young people. See Boys; Girls; Youth

Young people's societies
Development of the young people's movement. F. O. Erb. Bib World 48:129-92 S '16
Missionary methods in young people's societies. R. P. Anderson. Mis R 40:63-8 Ja '17

Young tsar. L. Tolstoy. Russian R 3:50-9 Jl '17

Young Turkey party
Turkey's subject races and the Young Turks. E. G. Tabet. Nation 102:276-8 Mr 9 '16
See also Pan-Turanianism

Young woman in the picture; story. R. W. Child. il Ladies' H J 33:15+ Jl '16

Young women. See Girls; Youth

Young women's Christian association
Church of the other six days. M. B. Bruère and R. W. Bruère. il Outlook 110:200-8 My 26 '15
Conserving woman power in war time. M. A. Hopkins. J Home Econ 10:171-3 Ap '18
Country girls in the Y. W. C. A. il Lit Digest 54:130-1 Ja 20 '17
Fifty years of service and sisterhood. il Lit Digest 52:645-6 Mr 11 '16
Fifty years of the Y. W. C. A. A. M. MacLean. il Survey 35:481-4 Ja 22 '16
Girls behind the men behind the guns; what the Y.W.C.A. is doing for them. E. P. Wyckoff. il Ladies' H J 35:3 O '18
Hostess houses. M. A. Hopkins. il Ind 93:453 Mr 16 '18
Little sister of the Red cross. Mrs H. P. Davison. il Good H 66:25-6 Mr '18
Melodrama and fact at odds again; looking out for girls traveling alone. E. Wilson. il World Outl 2:20 Ja '16
Patriotic league of the Y.W.C.A. R. L. Fitch. il St N 45:500-2 Ap '18
Protecting girls in army zones. il Survey 39: 323-4 D 15 '17
Second line of defense; the war work of the Young women's Christian association. L. G. Williamson. il Mis R 40:763-8 O '17
War-work of the Y.W.C.A. il Lit Digest 55: 34 D 8 '17
War work of the Young women's Christian association. V. S. Cushman. R of Rs 57: 191-2 F '18
War work of Young women's Christian association. A. E. Paddock. Ann Am Acad 79: 208-12 S '18
What the women are doing for our army and navy; the hospitable Y.W.C.A. in war time. il Outlook 118:149-51 Ja 23 '18
Who goes there? the beginnings of internationalism among girls of the Boston Young women's Christian association. A. M. Mosher. il Survey 35:535-8 F 5 '16; Same. Outlook 112:810-15 Ap 5 '16
Why is a hostess house? M. A. Hopkins. il World Outl 4:13-14 Ap '18
Y. W. C. A. at work in the joy zone. Survey 34:389 Jl 31 '15
Young women's Christian association of Boston. Outlook 112:491-2 Mr 1 '16
Y.W.C.A. 's war burden. Mrs H: P. Davison. Public 21:498-501 Ap 20 '18
See also Military training camps—Hostess houses

Youngblood, F. J.
Little journey in Honduras. Nat Geog M 30: 177-84 Ag '16

Younger, Maud
Feminist and laborite. V. Edmondson. por Sunset 34:1179-80 Je '15

Younger generation. F. G. Peabody. Atlan 116: 801-7 D '15

Younger son; poem. Liv Age 286:184-5 Jl 17 '15

Younghusband, Sir Francis (Edward)
Our aim in India: an Anglo-Indian view. 19th Cent 83:263-74 F '18
War and spiritual experience. Atlan 116:134-9 Jl '15

Youngman, Anna
Revenue system of Kentucky: a study in state finance. Q J Econ 32:142-205 N '17

Youngman, Elmer Haskell
Extending American banking to foreign countries. Pan Am M 25:249-53 S '17
Short-term investments as a stabilizing influence in international finance. Ann Am Acad 68:108-17 N '16
Some changing phases of American banking. Pan Am M 28:21-8 N '18

Youngs, Mary
Boreen à mharu; poem. Scrib M 61:607 My '17
Garden clubs in the United States. Gard M 21:188, 234, 268, 297-8 Ap-Jl '15
Shedowa garden club of Long Island. Gard M 20:174-5 D '14
What one woman thinks of national defense. Outlook 111:631-4 N 10 '15

Youngstown, Ohio
When the blind lead the blind; wages in Youngstown, Ohio. Survey 36:189-90 My 13 '16

Foreign population
Youngstown and Americanization. Outlook 112: 168 Ja 26 '16

Strikes
Youngstown. G: P. West. New Repub 5:330-2 Ja 29 '16
Youngstown: the strike. Outlook 112:121-3 Ja 19 '16

Youngstown sheet and tube company
Arson and citizenship; East Youngstown and the aliens who set it on fire. J: A. Fitch. il Survey 35:477-80 Ja 22 '16

Your country's call; poem. Ind 82:16 Ap 5 '15

Your girl and mine; story. H. C. Witwer. il Am M 84:39-43 S '17

Your money or your life. A. Johnson. New Repub 12:296-8 O 13 '17

Your true friend Melissa M.; story. D. Gatlin. il Am M 82:38-41 Ag '16

Youth
As I laye a-thynkynge. R. M. Gay. Atlan 119: 93-8 Ja '17
Enchanted penny. Atlan 116:854-5 D '15
Fullness of life. Liv Age 285:568-70 My 29 '15
Heroism of youth. Liv Age 295:367-70 N 10 '17
Juventus Christi. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 119: 594-601 My '17
Looking youth in the face. P. Bailey. Scrib M 60:631-7 N '16
Moving finger; what it writes for seventeen. C. C. Cole. Delin 93:30 D '18
New Elizabethans. Lit Digest 54:1927-8 Je 23 '17
Toward the understanding of youth. G: F. Kearney. Forum 53:364-9 Mr '15
Turning to a back chapter. Lit Digest 54:1814 Je 9 '17
War's heritage to youth. V. Brooks. Dial 64: 47-50 Ja 17 '18
When youth is youth. Scrib M 60:768-9 D '16
You are the hope of the world, by H. Hagedorn. Review. Outlook 117:43-4 S 12 '17
Young soldiers of France. M. Barrès. Atlan 120:1-13 Jl '17
Youth and age in the drama. C. Hamilton. Bookm 44:396-400 D '16
See also Adolescence; Boys; Children; Girls; Young men

Youth (drama by M. Malleson)
Excerpts. Cur Opinion 61:24-7 Jl '16
Youth as given by the Washington Square players (After the play). Q. K. New Repub 14:148 Mr 2 '18

Youth and age, Of. V. Rendall. Liv Age 292:117-20 Ja 13 '17

Youth for Christmas; story. M. Widdemer. il Woman's H C 43:19-20 D '16

Youth; letter written from an aeroplane. Atlan 121:480-1 Ap '18

Youth's sweet scented manuscript; story. E. Chappel. il Am M 80:55-60 Jl '15

Yovanovitch, Voyslav M.
Undemocratic Magyars. New Repub 13:48-9 N 10 '17

Yovitchévich, Ivan
Balkans and the war. R of Rs 52:63-4 Jl '15
Europe—after the war. R of Rs 51:294-5 Mr '15
Portrait. R of Rs 51:261 Mr '15

Yoxall, Sir James Henry
Anatomy of pessimism. 19th Cent 78:353-7 Ag '15; Same. Liv Age 286:684-7 S 11 '15
Gentlemen glass-makers come. Liv Age 285: 33-7 Ap 3 '15
Louis Quatorze the second. 19th Cent 77:1178-82 My '15
Position of teachers in Great Britain. School and Soc 5:353-5 Mr 24 '17
Rambler's lichen. Liv Age 291:45-52 O 7 '16
Recent Prussian. 19th Cent 80:458-70 S '16

Ypres, Belgium
American war correspondent; Irwin's story of the battle of Ypres. Lit Digest 50:954-5 Ap 24 '15
Canadian at Ypres. A. M. Allan. Liv Age 296: 154-66, 216-27 Ja 19-26 '18
How the channel ports were saved; crisis of the first battle of Ypres. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 7,pt2:132-4 Ja '18
Medieval architecture at Ypres. il R of Rs 51: 612-14 My '15
Mediaeval market place of Ypres, an irreparable war loss to architecture. G: A. T: Middleton. il Arch Rec 37:289-90 Ap '15
Retribution at Ypres. Lit Digest 55:40 O 20 '17
Second battle of Ypres. F. H. Simonds. New Repub 3:14-16 My 8 '15
Ypres. Liv Age 293:366-8 My 12 '17
Ypres. P. Dearmer. Liv Age 290:352-4 Ag 5 '16
Ypres; poem. R. G. Barnes. Contemp 109:657-8 My '16
Ypres, Louvain, and Malines. A. M. Brooks. il Art and Archaeol 3:21-6 Ja '16
Ypres revisited. G: H. Seldes. Bellman 22:429-30 Ap 21 '17

Ypres; poem. A. C. Doyle. Liv Age 296:42-4 Ja 5 '18

Ypsilanti, Michigan
Successful fight for a municipal gas plant. W: B. Hatch. il Am City 12:49-52 Ja '15

Ysabella; a romance of Spanish California. See Garland, C.

Ysaye, Eugene
Eugene Ysaye, a master violinist. J. C. Hadden. Musician 23:145-6 F '18

Yser, Battle of. See European war—Campaigns and battles—Western front—1914

Yser river
Defense of Belgium by inundation. P. Sallior. il map Sci Am S 79:166 Mr 13 '15
War in the water. map Lit Digest 50:369-70 F 20 '15

Yu, Philip
Portrait. Mis R 41:573 Ag '18

Yuan Mei
In an old library; poem. Asia 18:210 Mr '18

Yuran, Shi-k'ai
Statement from his excellency, Yuan Shih-Kai. World's Work 30:452 Ag '15
At the sign of the velvet glove; a study in autocracy. J: O. P. Bland. Atlan 115:748-54 Je '15
China's mysterious revolution. Lit Digest 52: 1271 My 6 '16
Chinese republic reports progress. Ind 83:114 Jl 26 '15
Chinese republic will stand. Ind 84:302-4 N 22 '15
End of the Chinese republic. Lit Digest 51: 702-3 O 2 '15
Soldier; poem. Lit Digest 50:1482 Je 19 '15
Dusting the yellow throne. C. Crow. il por Sunset 36:26-7 Mr '16
Effort of Yuan Shi Kai to outwit Count Okuma. Cur Opinion 60:164-5 Mr '16
Fortunate death. Ind 86:464 Je 19 '16
From coolie to emperor. Lit Digest 53:26 Jl 1 '16
German favor for Yuan's crown. Lit Digest 52: 811-12 Mr 25 '16
Greatest living riddle of human character. por Cur Opinion 60:94-5 F '16
How President Yuan became emperor. F. Aldridge. Fortn 105:317-25 F '16; Same. Liv Age 289:34-41 Ap 1 '16
Interview with Yuan Shih-Kai. S. Eddy. World's Work 29:533-7 Mr '15
Men who won't stay dead. Lit Digest 53:766+ S 23 '16
Portrait. Mis R 38:93 F '15; Ind 82:278 My 17 '15; Outlook 110:129 My 19 '15; R of Rs 51: 659 Je '15; World's Work 30:378 Ag '15; Outlook 111:33 S 1 '15; R of Rs 53:22 Ja '16; World's Work 32:249 Jl '16
Public opinion and political parties in China. Y. K. Leong. Contemp 109:576-84 My '16
Restoration of monarchy in China. J. O. P. Bland. Edin R 223:100-20 Ja '16
Significance of the monarchical movement in China. K. C. Lim. Contemp 108:643-7 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:667-71 D 11 '15
Statesmanship of Yuan Shi Kai. W: E. Griffis. No Am 204:70-4 Jl '16
Strong man of China. Outlook 113:338 Je 14 '16
Terrible Yuan Shi-kai. F: Moore. il pors Cent 91:852-64 Ap '16
Yuan, emperor. Outlook 111:932 D 22 '15
Yuan, founder of a new dynasty. A. Kinnosuké. McBride's 97:39-47 Ap '16
Yuan Shih Kai and the Bible. E. W. Thwing. Mis R 39:123-7 F '16
Yuan-Shi-Kai and the revolutionary storm in China. Cur Opinion 60:17-18 Ja '16
Yuan Shih-kai and the throne of China. F: Moore. por World's Work 31:370-3 F '16
Yuan Shih-kai dies. por Ind 86:472-3 Je 19 '16
Yuan Shi Kai gone. por Lit Digest 52:1767 Je 17 '16
Yuan Shi Kai sets the English-speaking powers against Japan. Cur Opinion 59:152-3 S '15
Yuan Shih-kai vs. Japanese control in China. World's Work 31:358-9 F '16
Yuan Shih Kai's bequest to China. E. F. Weil. il World Outl 4:23 Ag '18
Yuan's coup d'etat. Ind 84:464 D 20 '15

Yucatan
Catholic view of the new Yucatan. Lit Digest 54:251-2 F 3 '17
General Salvador Alvarado; fighter and administrator. C. de Fornaro. Forum 55:69-78 Ja '16
Improvements in Yucatan. M. C. Rolland. Forum 56:84-90 Jl '16
Merida and Progreso: Yucatan's busy cities. W: A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 44:161-73 F '17
Patch of blue in the murky Mexican sky. Cur Opinion 61:370-1 D '16
Socialistic despot in Japan. G. Mason. il Outlook 114:655-65 N 22 '16
Yucatan, Mexico's Utopia. Mrs W: Wallace. il Mis R 41:185-8 Mr '18
Yucatan schools seek our help. Survey 37: 659-60 Mr 10 '17
Yucatan utopia. Lit Digest 54:7-8 Ja 6 '17

Antiquities
American Egypt. Sci Am S 83:138 Mr 3 '17

Industries and resources
Green gold of Yucatan. G. Mason. Outlook 114:822-8 D 13 '16
Henequen industry in Yucatan and its sale regulation. L. E. Elliott. il chart Pan Am M 24:172-82 F '17
Yucatan and the International harvester company. C. de Fornaro. Forum 54:337-44 S '15

Yucatan—Industries and resources—*Continued*
Yucatan sisal controversy. Pan Am M 25:28-32 My '17

Maps
See Maps—Yucatan

Yucca
Desert feed for drought seasons. Sci Am 119:357 N 2 '18
Soap weed keeps the cattle fat. il Illus World 30:358 N '18

Yugo-Slavs. See Jugo-Slavs

Yukon region
Klondike and Yukon goldfield in 1913. H. M. Cadell. il map Smithson Rept 1914:363-82

Yule, Emma Sarepta
Carriers of light and laughter. World Outl 3:14-15 N '17

Yun Chi-ho, baron
Korean Christian nobleman. por Mis R 38: 506-8 Jl '15

Yung-Cheng, Chang. See Chang Yung-Cheng

Yuon, Konstantin
Portrait by Sergius Malyutin. Int Studio 55: 212 My '15

Yussuf Izzeddin, prince
Prince Yussuf's suicide. Lit Digest 52:983 Ap 8 '16

Yust, William Frederick
Soldiers' reading in the Civil war. Outlook 120: 303 O 23 '18

Yusuf Ali, Abdullah. See Ali, Abdullah Yusuf

Yu-Wei, Kang. See Kang Yu-Wei

Yver, Colette, pseud. (Mme Antoinette [Bergevin] Huzard)
God and Mammon; discussion of Le mystère des bèatitudes, by A. Huzard. W. S. Lilly. 19th Cent 80:301-21 Ag '16

Yvonne's darning needle; story. I. Adams. il Woman's H C 43:30 O '16

Z

Zabriskie, Edward C.
Am I my brother's keeper? Outlook 113:149 My 17 '16

Zacaton
Fortunes from the zacation plant. W: Porter. Illus World 30:448 N '18
Zacaton, a new paper-making material. Sci Am 114:76 Ja 15 '16

Zahle, Carl Theodor
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6,pt2:285 Ag '17

Zahm, Albert Francis
European aeronautical laboratories. Sci Am S 79:328-30, 340-2 My 22-29 '15
First man-carrying aeroplane capable of sustained free flight—Langley's success as a pioneer in aviation. Smithson Rept 1914: 217-22
Possibilities of the transatlantic flight. Sci Am 114:619 Je 10 '16

Zahm, John Augustine (H. J. Mozans, pseud.)
Through South America's southland. Review. por Bul Pan Am Union 42:510-31 Ap '16

Zaïmis, Alexander
Portrait. R of Rs 52:531 N '15; Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:17 O '16

Zakharov, Fedor
Portrait. Int Studio 55:214 My '15

Zaleski, August
Thaddeus Kosciuszko. Contemp 112:519-25 N '17

Zalles, Jorge E.
Sketch. Bul Pan Am Union 45:328 S '17

Zamacois, Miguel
French war rhymes. Nation 104:101-2 Ja 25 '17

Zamora (steamship)
Zamora judgment. F. T. Piggott. 19th Cent 80: 155-68 Jl '16

Zanardi Landi, Karoline Franziska M., contessa
Only hope for Austria. 19th Cent 81:217-23 Ja '17
Real Austria and her relations with Germany. 19th Cent 78:1044-56 N '15

Zandonai, Riccardo
Intellectual music. Outlook 115:93 Ja 17 '17
Modernist movement in Italian music develops a great leader. Cur Opinion 62:103 F '17
One more Italian opera: Francesca da Rimini by Zandonai. C: L. Buchanan. Ind 89:60 Ja 8 '17
Operatic Francesca da Rimini. H: T. Finck. Nation 103:617 D 28 '16
Operatic Paolo and Francesca. L. Gilman. No Am 205:293-6 F '17

Zangwill, Edith (Ayrton) (Mrs Israel Zangwill)
Love of women. Lippinc 96:125-7 Ag '15
My boy and I. Ladies' H J 32:6 Mr '15
'Ops. Bellman 23:347-9 S 29 '17
With the hoppers. Contemp 112:306-11 S '17

Zangwill, Israel
Apology to Spain. New Repub 14:78-9 F 16 '18
Plaster saints. See Plaster saints (drama)
Theatre slump. New Repub 15:119 My 25 '18
Why not make peace now? Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:106-7 O '16

Zangwill, Mrs Israel. See Zangwill, Edith

Zanzibar, Bishop of. See Weston, Frank

Zaouditou, empress of Abyssinia. See Zeoditu

Zapata, Emiliano
Gentle Zapatistas. A. T. Wilkes. il Harp W 60: 56-7 Ja 16 '15

Zapata, Maria O. de
Getting married in a Mexican village. World Outl 3:22 N '17

Zaraphy; story. G: Goodchild. McBride's 97:113-19 F '16

Zardrougas
Zardrougas: the strength of Serbia. A. Smith. Contemp 107:515-20 Ap '15

Zaring, Elbert Robb
Sleep, laddie, sleep; poem. Lit Digest 58:32 Jl 20 '18

Zarmi of the Joy shop; story. S. Rohmer. il Collier's 57:21-2 My 13 '16

Zartman, Castle W.
Toys historically considered. Manual Train 20:86-7 N '18

Zayas, Alfredo
Portrait. Outlook 115:360 F 28 '17

Zayas, Marius de
Modern art. Forum 54:221-30 Ag '15

Zea mays. See Corn

Zealand, Netherlands
City of Jacqueline. F. C. Albrecht. il Nat Geog M 27:29-56 Ja '15

Zearfoss, J. Elmer
Seventh grade manual training. Ind Arts M 7:104 Mr '18

Zebus
Zebu cattle in Brazil. B. H. Hunnicut. il Bul Pan Am Union 40:674-9 My '15

Zeeb, Frieda Bertha
Mobility of the German woman. Am J Soc 21: 234-62 S '15

Zeebrugge raids
Attack on Zeebrugge and Ostend. il maps Sci Am 118:433 My 11 '18
Great feat of arms. L. C. Cornford. Liv Age 298:136-43 Jl 20 '18
Heroes of Zeebrugge and Ostend. Sci Am 118: 486 My 25 '18
How the Vindictive twisted the dragon's tail at Zeebrugge. Lit Digest 57:42-8 My 11 '18
Raid on the Flemish ports. Liv Age 297:623-5 Je 8 '18
Raid on Zeebrugge and Ostend. maps plan Cur Hist M, N Y Times 8,pt1:460-6 Je '18
Raids on Zeebrugge and Ostend. C. Cox. 19th Cent 83:1198-1209 Je '18
Stopping the rat hole. P. Benjamin. Ind 94:197 My 4 '18
Trapping the rats in their holes. maps Lit Digest 57:16 My 4 '18
Zeebrugge and Ostend—and after. A. Hurd. Fortn 109:823-37 Je '18

Zeeland. See Zealand

Zeeland (steamship)
Floating a stranded ship on air. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 112:84 Ja 23 '15

Zeeman effect
Experimental study of a theory of the complex Zeeman effect. A. E. Becker. il Sci Am S 84:37-8 Jl 21 '17
Influence of magnetism on light. L. R. Ingersoll. Sci Monthly 6:52-5 Ja '18

Zeh, Lillian E.
Counting the fur-seal babies. Tech World 23:600-1 Jl '15
Greatest shark in the world. Overland n s 68:244-5 S '16
Navy's great ammunition plant. Overland n s 67:65-9 Ja '16
Rare baby gorilla. Overland n s 65:523-4 Je '15
Remarkable elephant seal. Overland n s 69:242-4 Mr '17
Torpedo, the weapon with a mechanical brain. Overland n s 71:433-7 My '18

Zeidler, Richard
Occupations of father and occupational choices of boys in twenty-two rural and village schools in Santa Clara county, California. Manual Train 17:674-9 My '16
Tests in silent reading in the rural schools of Santa Clara county, California. El School J 17:55-62 S '16
Tests of efficiency in the rural and village schools of Santa Clara county, California. El School J 16:542-55 Je '16

Zeigler, Oscar Woodward
American detachment. Nation 102:sup2 F 10 '16
Œcumenical sovereignty. Nation 104:159-60 F 8 '17
Plea for old Kent island. Nation 105:122 Ag 2 '17
Reorganization of the army. Nation 104:13-14 Ja 4 '17

Zeiller, Charles René
Dean of paleobotanists. Science n s 43:201-2 F 11 '16

Zeitler, Hans
Mica. Sci Am S 81:284-6 Ap 29 '16

Zeitlin, Jacob
Dostoevsky the reactionary. New Repub 2:176-8 Mr 20 '15
Philosophy for schoolboys. Nation 104:348-9 Mr 22 '17

Zelaya, Alfonso Guillén
God have you in His care; poem, with Spanish text. Pan Am M 27:206-9 Ag '18
To the eternal beloved; poem. Pan Am M 26:147 Ja '18
Why the Central American republics should take part in the war. Pan Am M 27:341-2 O '18

Zeleny, Anthony
Dependence of progress in science on the development of instruments. Science n s 43:185-93 F 11 '16

Zeleny, Charles
Effect of successive removal upon the rate of regeneration. Sci Am S 83:99 F 17 '17

Zelia, pseud.
Colleges and American mediocrity. Dial 60:61-3 Ja 20 '16

Zellg; story. B. Rosenblatt. Cur Opinion 60:201-2 Mr '16

Zeller, Chester Arthur
Zeller, the poster model. Lit Digest 55:50 S 1 '17

Zelley, Henry Ridgaway
His rosary. Overland n s 72:429-32 N '18

Zemstvos
Prince Lvoff, leader of the zemstvos. A. N. Sakhnovsky. il map World's Work 34:63-75 My '17
Zemstvo Russia. S: N. Harper. Ind 90:22-3 Ap 2 '17

Zenders, F. A.
Cost system on a Missouri farm. Collier's 57:26 Ap 8 '16

Zenger, John Peter
First edition of the Zenger "Trial," 1736. J: T: Lee. Nation 104:220-1 F 22 '17

Zeoditu, empress of Abyssinia
New queen of Sheba. Lit Digest 53:1702 D 30 '16
New ruler on the throne of Sheba. Lit Digest 53:1262 N 11 '16

Zeppelin, Ferdinand, count von
Count von Zeppelin. por R of Rs 55:376 Ap '17
Count Zeppelin. Outlook 115:495 Mr 21 '17
Man who built the Zeppelin. T: R. MacMechen. il Everybody's 32:294-304 Mr '15
Portrait. Sci Am 112:509 Je 5 '15
Zeppelin airships. il Sci Am S 81:77-9 Ja 29 '16
Zeppelin and his achievement. Nation 104:304-5 Mr 15 '17
Zeppelin in success and failure. Lit Digest 54:833 Mr 24 '17

Zeppelin raids. See Air raids; London—Air raids

Zeppelins. See Airships

Zerbe, William H.
More about pyro-acetone. Photo-Era 36:16-17 Ja '16
Pyro-acetone developer as a preventive of halation. Photo-Era 35:137-8 S '15

Zerbee, Leigh F. J.
Explanation of the double report of gunfire. Sci Am 113:557 D 25 '15
Instance of the parabolic reflector reversed. Sci Am 113:235 S 11 '15

Zeres, pseud.
On the wall. Liv Age 299:284-94 N 2 '18
Weevils. Liv Age 298:104-10, 167-72, 229-37 Jl 13-27 '18

Zerkaulen, Heinrich
Transformation; poem. Lit Digest 50:440 F 27 '15

Zero, pseud.
New phase of the campaign. Fortn 104:815-25 N '15

Zero; poem. Liv Age 294:113-14 Jl 14 '17

Zerr, Gertrude A.
People who stayed. Sunset 38:22-4 Ap '17
Way down in Dixie. Sunset 41:37-40 Jl '18

Zesinger, Frank O.
Care of the health of boys in Girard college, Philadelphia, Pa. U S Bur Educ Bul 1914, 40:1-20

Zeus. See Jupiter

Zevallos, Ricardo Ortiz de
Sketch. por Bul Pan Am Union 41:364-6 S '15

Zick, Henry
Teaching of modern languages in European secondary schools. Educ R 51:488-510 My '16

Ziegfeld, Mrs Florenz, jr. See Burke, Billie

Ziegfeld follies
Musical comedy evolves. F. Hackett. New Repub 3:336 Jl 31 '15
Ziegfeld follies (After the play). F. Hackett. New Repub 11:278 Jl 7 '17

Ziegler, Anna E.
To the student singer. Musician 20:51 Ja '15

Ziegler, C. A.
Home of the future. Craftsman 30:41-52 Ap '16

Ziekursch, T. von
Trail's turning. Outing 69:464-71 Ja '17

Zielinski, Jarosiaw de
Russian hunting music. Mus Q 3:53-9 Ja '17

Zigrosser, Carl
Etcher of the far West. Sunset 38:66 Je '17
Woodcuts of the Italian renaissance. Nation 105:644-6 D 6 '17

Zigzagging. See Submarine warfare—Protective devices

Zile, Edward S. Van. See Van Zile, Edward S.

Zillessen, Clara H.
Experience in Hooverizing housework. House B 43:221 Mr '18
Making your fixtures fit. House B 43:300-1 Ap '18
Summer cooking for cook-less homes. House B 44:102 Jl '18
Word about lighting fixtures. House B 44:214 S '18

Zimand, Savel
Bravest man in Europe; Karl Liebknecht. Nation 107:622-3 N 23 '18
Colonization by ex-service men in England. Public 21:1429-31 N 23 '18
Land settlement for ex-service men. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 9,pt1:318-21 N '18
Macedonian problem. Public 21:1076-9 Ag 24 '18
Ministry of reconstruction. Public 21:1208-10, 1405-6 S 21, N 16 '18

Zimbalist, Mrs Efrem. See Gluck, Alma

Zimdars, J. D.
German awakening. Public 21:1019-21 Ag 10 '18

Zimmer, Alice
Blossoming windows. Good H 63:100 O '16
Foliage-plants for the house. Good H 63:96 N '16
Make gay the winter with flowers. Delin 87: 29 N '15
Window greenhouse. Delin 88:20 F '16

Zimmer, George
Foreign exchange during the war. Ann Am Acad 68:151-61 N '16

Zimmer, George Frederick
British shell-shop handling devices. Ind Management 55:269-76, 358-66, 473-9 Ap-Je '18
Handling bulk material by man and machine power—a comparison. Ind Management 55: 190-2 Mr '18
Use of iron by primitive man. Sci Am S 83: 148 Mr 10 '17

Zimmer, Michael
Safeguarding the honor system; Illinois state prison and Warden Zimmer. F. E. Lyon. Survey 35:420 Ja 8 '16

Zimmermann, Alfred F. M.
German foreign secretary who is mystified by America. por Cur Opinion 62:175-6 Mr '17
Liberalization of Germany; interview with Zimmermann. por Lit Digest 53:1651 D 23 '16
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:640 Ja '17; R of Rs 55:12 Ja '17

Zimmermann note
Alliance with Mexico and Japan proposed by Germany. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:65-71 Ap '17
Dr Zimmermann's defense of his Mexican plan. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 6:236-7 My '17
Elephantine diplomacy. Lit Digest 54:695-6 Mr 17 '17
German side of it. Ind 89:482-3 Mr 19 '17
Germany and Carranza. Outlook 115:496 Mr 21 '17
Germany invites Mexico and Japan to dismember the United States. Cur Opinion 62: 232-5 Ap '17
Germany—Mexico—Japan. A. Bullard. Outlook 115:456-8 Mr 14 '17
Germany plans coalition. Ind 89:439-40 Mr 12 '17
Germany's desperation. Nation 104:258 Mr 8 '17
Germany's Mexican plot. Outlook 115:445 Mr 14 '17
How Zimmermann united the United States. Lit Digest 54:687-90 Mr 17 '17
Japan and Germany in the light of the Hohenzollern plot to invade America. K. K. Kawakami. Forum 57:381-90 Ap '17
Lesson in diplomacy; the Zimmermann note, 1917. New Repub 10:151-3 Mr 10 '17
Plot that failed. D: Lawrence. Asia 17:91-4 Ap '17
Treachery on American territory. Liv Age 293:61-2 Ap 7 '17
United States and Germany. Liv Age 293:49-51 Ap 7 '17
What to do about Mexico. R of Rs 55:644-5 Je '17
Zimmermann's dream. Bellman 22:259 Mr 10 '17

Zimmern, Alfred Eckhard
British imperial reconstruction. New Repub 11:238-41 Je 30 '17
England in wartime. New Repub 2:181-2 Mr 20 '15
Labor's part in England's war. New Repub 4:227-9 O 2 '15
Meaning of nationality. New Repub 5:215-17 Ja 1 '16
Reconstruction in England. New Repub 8:295-7 O 21 '16
Supremacy of the state. New Repub 12:191-2; 13:49-50 S 15, N 10 '17

Zimmern, Helen
Antonio Salandra: the Italian premier. Fortn 104:70-82 Jl '15
Baron Sidney Sonnino, minister for foreign affairs. Fortn 104:283-95 Ag '15

Zinc
Cadmium in spelter. W. R. Ingalls. Sci Am S 82:393 D 16 '16
Economizing zinc. Sci Am S 80:224 O 2 '15
New and interesting uses for zinc. Sci Am 119:311 O 19 '18

Zinc dust
Industry that has grown to maturity within the last two years. J: R. Spears. Sci Am 115: 158 Ag 12 '16

Zinc ferrocyanide
Electrometric titration of zinc with ferrocyanide. F. R. von Bichowsky. Sci Am S 83:332 My 26 '17

Zinc metallurgy
Electrolytic zinc. Eng M 50:933 Mr '16
Zinc extraction by electrolysis. E. H. Leslie. Eng M 48:910-12 Mr '15

Zinc mines and mining
Our happy zinc miners. Ind 82:541 Je 28 '15

Zinc sulphide
Phosphorescent zinc sulphide. Sci Am S 84: 309 N 17 '17

Zinnias
Arranging zinnias. House B 38:sup19 Jl '15
Autumn gold in the flower garden. E. Roorbach. il Touchstone 1:477-84 S '17

Zinsser, William H.
Working with men outside the camps. Ann Am Acad 79:194-203 S '18

Zionism
Arab view of Zionism. Lit Digest 57:20 Je 15 '18
Case for intermarriage. A. Schreiber. Harp W 62:33-4 Ja 8 '16
Christmas in the redeemed Jerusalem. il Lit Digest 55:24-5 D 22 '17
Democracy in Palestine. L: D. Brandeis. Ind 84:311 N 22 '15
Development of political Zionism. I. Cohen. Fortn 109:89-101 Ja '18; Same. Liv Age 296: 540-9 Mr 2 '18
Egypt and Palestine. A. M. Hyamson. Quar 226:421-8 O '16
Future of the Jews in America. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61:511-12 N 27 '15
Future of the land of promise. H. Bentwich. Fortn 104:163-73 Jl '15
German alarm at the new Zionism. Lit Digest 58:18 Jl 20 '18
Holy Land: whose to have and to hold. A. Rihani. Bookm 46:7-14 S '17
Issues of the war and the Jewish position. H. M. Kallen. Nation 105:590-2 N 29 '17
Jewish claim to Palestine. J. Cowen. Contemp 111:709-14 Je '17; Same. Liv Age 294:789-94 S 29 '17
Jewish homeland; the Zionist movement as a factor in the war. S. S. Wise. Ind 92:430 D 1 '17
Jewish legion of honor. Lit Digest 58:30 Jl 13 '18
Jewish national movement. L. Wolf. Edin R 225:303-18 Ap '17
Jewish nationalism and Palestine. R of Rs 57:651-2 Je '18
Jewish Palestine. I. Cohen. Liv Age 295:630-1 D 8 '17
Jewish university. B: Ginzburg. New Repub 15:254-6 Je 29 '18
Jews in the present crisis. S. B. Rohold. Mis R 41:427-34 Je '18
Jews look askance at restored Palestine. Lit Digest 55:38-9 D 29 '17
Jews to rule in Zion. Lit Digest 55:21-2 N 24 '17
Palestine and the Jewish democracy. L: D. Brandeis. Outlook 112:36-40 Ja 5 '16
Palestine for the Jews. Liv Age 296:365-8 F 9 '18

Zionism—*Continued*
Pittsburgh Zionist platform. B. A. Rosenblatt. Public 21:862-3 Jl 6 '18
Program of Zionism as a menace to Jewish unity. Cur Opinion 64:121-2 F '18
Progress of the Jewish hope in Palestine. il Cur Opinion 65:318-19 N '18
Rebuilding Palestine. Public 21:9-10 Ja 4 '18
Rebuilding Zion. il World Outl 2:8 S '16
Roots of Zionism. Liv Age 286:44-7 Jl 3 '15
Social Zionism. B. A. Rosenblatt. Public 21: 725-8 Je 8 '18
Soul of Zionism. N. Hapgood. il Harp W 61: 150-2 Ag 14 '15
State-building on sound principles; Zionist declaration at Pittsburgh. Public 21:912-14 Jl 20 '18
Triumph of Mordecai. F: Tupper. Nation 106: 288-90 Mr 14 '18
Twenty years' progress of Jewish nationality. Survey 38:354-5 Jl 21 '17
Why American Jews consider Zionism undesirable. S: Schulman. Outlook 112:40-2 Ja 5 '16
Zion and the Zionists. Ind 92:575 D 29 '17
Zionism. Fortn 106:819-26 N '16
Zionism; replies. J. H. Hertz; H. Bentwich. Fortn 106:1032-45 D '16
Zionism and the American spirit. E. M. Friedman. Forum 58:67-80 Jl '17
Zionism and the Russian revolution. Nation 104:594-5 My 17 '17
Zionism and the struggle towards democracy. H. M. Kallen. Nation 101:379-80 S 23 '15
Zionism growing stronger as a result of the war. Cur Opinion 63:46 Jl '17
Zionism in the war. S: Roth. Harp W 62:10 Ja 1 '16
See also Hebrew university, Jerusalem; Jerusalem; Jews

Zirbes, Laura
Diagnostic measurement as a basis for procedure. El School J 18:505-22 Mr '18

Zirconia
Melting zirconia and production of ware therefrom. Sci Am S 84:29 Jl 14 '17
New refractory of great potential value in steel making. Sci Am 116:613 Je 23 '17
Zirconia and zirconia apparatus. Sci Am S 86:76 Ag 3 '18

Zirconium
Zirconium—a resumé. Sci Am 118:265 Mr 23 '18

Zita, empress of Austria
Austria's new rulers. por R of Rs 55:653 Je '17
Cinderella princess. W: Armstrong. il por Woman's H C 42:5 My '15
New empress of Austria. M. von Glaser. por Ladies' H J 34:11 Ja '17
Portrait. Cur Hist M, N Y Times 5:609 Ja '17; R of Rs 57:567 Je '18
Zita: most fascinating of sovereign ladies. Cur Opinion 65:19-20 Jl '18

Zizi's hat; story. J. Ernest. il Cent 89:914-26 Ap '15

Zobel, Myron
Braithwaite's anthology for 1916. Dial 62:131-2 F 22 '17
I am a pessimist; poem. Cent 92:777 S '16

Zodiacal light
Pillar of cloud: the pillar of fire. W. E. Glanville. Bib World 48:360-1 D '16
Zodiacal light; theories as to its cause, and its place in the solar system. W. E. Glanville. Sci Am S 80:375 D 11 '15

Zoela; story. H. P. Holt. Overland n s 65:246-8 Mr '15

Zoellner quartet
At home with the Zoellner quartet. por Musician 20:633 O '15
Family string quartet. A. W. Kramer. il Musician 19:804 D '14
Fiddlers four: Zoellner quartet. V. Jordan. il Everybody's 34:637 My '16

Zoffany, Johann
Johann Zoffany, R.A. C: Tennyson. Quar 227: 39-58 Ja '17

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild
War and the artist. Scrib M 57:16-35 Ja '15

Zoller, Harper F.
Bromine content of Puget Sound nereocystis. Science n s 44:358-9 S 8 '16

Zoller, James Frank
Criticism of the war revenue act of 1917. Ann Am Acad 75:182-90 Ja '18

Zollmann, Carl Frederick Gustav
Clergyman in the American law. Bib World 45:327-46 Je '15

Zollverein
Empire and zollverein. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 5:247-9 Ja 8 '16
True Austrian danger. R of Rs 53:359-60 Mr '16

Zolnay, Abigail Rowan (Gillim) (Mrs George Julian Zolnay) (Rowan Douglas, pseud.)
Zolnay's central high school frieze (Washington). Art and Archaeol 3:289-92 My '16

Zolnay, George Julian
Zolnay's central high school frieze (Washington). R. Douglas. Art and Archaeol 3:289-92 My '16

Zolnay, Mrs George Julian. See Zolnay, Abigail Rowan

Zones of silence. See Sound

Zonetherapy
To stop that toothache, squeeze your toe! E. F. Bowers. Everybody's 33:285-91 S '15

Zoning system. See City planning—Zone system

Zook, David F.
Filming the sea with oil to beat the U-boat. Sci Am 118:167 F 23 '18

Zoological gardens
Animal life in a zoo. A. Pope. il Sci Am 112: 385 Ap 24 '15
City repeopling the wild; how the city of Denver handles wild game. E. MacMechen. Outing 70:631-7 Ag '17
Gardens of the Zoological society of London; its history, organization, and its valuable collections. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 79:180-1 Mr 20 '15
Moving a mountain to the city; Denver zoological garden. il Lit Digest 58:26-7 S 28 '18
National zoological park and its inhabitants. F. Baker. il map Smithson Rept 1914:445-78
Now all the animals in the New York zoo are Hooverizing. Lit Digest 56:98-101 Mr 16 '18
Some noted zoological parks. R. W. Shufeldt. il plans Sci Am S 81:8-9, 136-7, 216-18 Ja 1, F 26, Ap 1 '16
Some problems of the zoo. F. Mason. il Illus World 25:185-90 Ap '16
Zoological garden of Cincinnati. R. W. Shufeldt. il plan Sci Am S 82:56-7 Jl 22 '16
See also New York zoological park

Zoological nomenclature. See Zoology—Nomenclature

Zoological paleontology. See Paleontology

Zoological research
Some suggestions for national service on the part of zoologists and zoological laboratories. Science n s 45:627-30 Je 22 '17
Zoological research. C. H. Eigenmann. Science n s 46:302-5 S 28 '17

Zoological specimens
Collection and preservation
See Fishes—Collection and preservation

Zoologists. See Naturalists

Zoology
Animal census of two city lots. G: N. Wolcott. Science n s 47:371-4 Ap 12 '18
Anomalies of the animal world. R. W. Shufeldt. il Sci Am S 83:84-7, 248-50, 333-4; 84: 100-2, 325-6; 85:4-5, 68-9, 168-70, 245-6, 308-9, 373-4; 86:84-5, 237-8 F 10, Ap 21, My 26, Ag 18, N 24 '17, Ja 5, F 2, Mr 16, Ap 20, My 18, Je 15, Ag 10, O 12 '18
Aspects of progress in modern zoology. E. B. Wilson. Science n s 41:1-11 Ja 1 '15
Glance at the zoology of to-day. H. V. Wilson. Sci Monthly 3:249-57 S '16
Some aspects of progress in modern zoology. E. B. Wilson. Smithson Rept 1915:395-408

Zoology—*Continued*
Zoology and the war. M. M. Metcalf. Sci Monthly 6:210-13 Mr '18

See also Anatomy, Comparative; Animals; Biology; Birds; Cells; Color of animals; Domestic animals; Evolution; Fishes; Heredity; Individuality, Physiological; Insects; Instinct; Mammals; Marine zoology; Natural history; Paleontology; Parasites; Taxidermy; Vertebrates; Zoology; also American society of zoologists; also headings beginning Animal, and names of animals and of classes, orders and families of animals

Classification

Criterion of subspecific intergradation in vertebrate zoology. H. C. Oberholser. Science n s 48:165-7 Ag 16 '18

See also Insects—Classification

Ecology

Animal ecology. A. B. Klugh. Sci Am S 82:183 S 16 '16

Geographical distribution

See Animals, Geographical distribution of

Nomenclature

Another reason for saving the genus. H. S. Colton. Science n s 42:307-8 S 3 '15
Are zoologists going to use the BNA? T: B. Magath. Science n s 47:192-3 F 22 '18
Convenience versus fitness. J. A. Allen. Science n s 42:492-4 O 8 '15
Desmognathus fuscus (sic). H. H. Wilder. Science n s 47:390-1 Ap 19 '18
Reply to Professor Wilder on the subject of Desmognathus fuscus (sic). T: L. Casey. Science n s 47:610-11 Je 21 '18
Desmognathus fuscus again. L. Stejneger. Science n s 47:587-9 Je 14 '18
Helping to stabilize nomenclature. S. A. Rohwer. Science n s 48:13-14 Jl 5 '18
Heritage and habitus. H: F. Osborn. Science n s 45:660-1 Je 29 '17
International zoology and the international code. N. Hollister. Science n s 48:12-13 Jl 5 '18
Losing the advantages of the binomial system of nomenclature. W. G. Van Name. Science n s 42:187-9 Ag 6 '15
Nomenclatorial consistency? A. N. Caudell. Science n s 43:852-3 Je 16 '16
Nomenclatorial facts. M. Hebard. Science n s 44:172-3 Ag 4 '16
Some reasons for saving the genus. F. B. Sumner. Science n s 41:899-902 Je 18 '15

Study and teaching

Bearing of high-school science on a college course in general zoology. H. S. Colton. School and Soc 2:69-72 Jl 10 '15
Content of the introductory course in zoology in a small college. S. R. Williams. School and Soc 1:773-7 My 29 '15
Contribution of zoology to human welfare. L. O. Howard. Science n s 47:349-54 Ap 12 '18
Contributions of zoology to human welfare. M. H. Bigelow. Science n s 48:1-5 Jl 5 '18
Contributions of zoology to human welfare. H. M. Smith. Science n s 47:299-301 Mr 29 '18
Study of zoology as a factor in social and economic progress. H. J. Van Cleave. School and Soc 7:581-6 My 18 '18
Teaching of elementary zoology. C. F. C. Riley. School and Soc 7:31-7 Ja 12 '18
Value and service of zoological science. R. H. Wolcott. Science n s 47:521-9 My 31 '18
Value and service of zoological science; spiritual values. W. C. Curtis. Science n s 47: 571-9 Je 14 '18
Value and service of zoological science; value to the individual. H. B. Torrey. Science n s 47:471-6 My 17 '18
Value of zoology to humanity; significance of studies on animal parasites. H. B. Ward. Science n s 47:302-6 Mr 29 '18
Zöology textbooks for secondary schools. E. R. Downing. School R 24:375-85 My '16

British Guiana

Convict trail. W: Beebe. Atlan 122:319-30 S '18
Naturalists' tropical laboratory; Beebe's laboratory in Demerara. T. Roosevelt. il map Scrib M 61:46-64 Ja '17

China

Asiatic expedition under American auspices. il R of Rs 56:542-3 N '17

Panama

Nature's transformation at Panama. G: Shiras. il maps Nat Geog M 28:159-94 Ag '15
New faunal conditions in the Canal Zone. H. E. Anthony. il Sci Am S 79:104-6 F 13 '15; Same cond. Bul Pan Am Union 40:75-84 Ja '15

South America

Roosevelt-Rondon scientific expedition. L. E. Miller. il Sci Am S 79:248-9, 268-70 Ap 17-24 '15

See also Zoology—British Guiana

United States

Wild animals of North America, by E. W. Nelson. Review by T: Roosevelt. Outlook 120:342-3 N 6 '18

Zoology, Economic
Saving food by killing animals. Lit Digest 58: 31 S 7 '18
Some insect-eating animals that should be protected. S. S. Müller. Country Life 28:60 Jl '15
Useful pests. F. E. Mashburn. il Illus World 26:906-9 F '17
Utilitarian values of zoological science. M. F. Guyer. Science n s 47:477-81 My 17 '18
Vertebrate zoologist and national efficiency. W. P. Taylor. Science n s 46:123-7 Ag 10 '17

See also Insects, Injurious and beneficial

Zoology, Marine. See Marine zoology

Zoomorphism
Evolution of religion. E: C. Hayes. Am J Soc 21:49-53 Jl '15

Zorach, Marguerite (Mrs William Zorach)
Moon rose; poem. Poetry 12:308-9 S '18

Zorach, William
Abandoned farm; poem. Poetry 10:75 My '17
Look, the sea; poem. Poetry 12:309 S '18

Zorach, Mrs William. See Zorach, Marguerite

Zorn, Anders Leonard
Recent etchings by Zorn. il Int Studio 59:81-9 Ag '16
Self-portrait. Int Studio 59:87 Ag '16

Zose bluff! story. S. Kerr. il Am M 82:19-22 Ag '16

Zug, George Breed
Art of Lawton Parker. Int Studio 57:sup37-43 D '15
Exhibition of Cornish artists. Art and Archaeol 3:207-11 Ap '16

Zuider Zee
Draining the Zuider Zee. Sci Am S 86:181 S 21 '18
How Holland will dispose of the Zuyder Zee. R. G. Skerrett. diag Sci Am 119:251 S 28 '18

Zukor, Adolph
Pleasing most of the people most of the time. pors System 34:479-83 O '18
Moving picture producer. S: Crowther. por System 33:374-6 Mr '18

Zukunft (newspaper)
Suppression of Die zukunft. Outlook 112:254 F 2 '16

Zuloaga, Ignacio
Portrait of Mlle. Lucienne Bréval in Carmen. Delin 86:14 Ap '15
Appreciation. J: S. Sargent. il Int Studio 60: sup37-8 D '16
Art of Ignacio Zuloaga. il por Bul Pan Am Union 44:345-50 Mr '17
Ignacio Zuloaga. Outlook 111:590 N 10 '15
Ignacio Zuloaga collection of paintings. J. N. Laurvik. il Overland n s 71:270-3 Mr '18
Ignacio Zuloaga's exhibition. R. Wyer. il Int Studio 60:sup38-44 D '16
Life and work. C. Brinton. il Scrib M 57:647-50 My '15
Modern Spanish painter of primitive vigor. il por Lit Digest 54:126-7 Ja 20 '17
Painter of Spain. Nation 106:602 My 18 '18
Self-portrait. Scrib M 62:516 O '17
Virile nationalism of Spain's greatest living painter. il Cur Opinion 62:123-4 F '17

Zuloaga, Ignacio—*Continued*
Zuloaga. L. Stein. New Repub 9:210-12 D 23 '16
Zuloaga at Duveen's. Art World 1:308-10 F '17
Zuloaga exhibition. Outlook 115:10 Ja 3 '17

Zulus
To Lobolo or not to Lobolo; resolved, That Ilobolo custom of fathers selling their daughters should be prohibited by law. World Outl 2:14 N '16
Zulu Nero and John Dube. E. H. Richards. il World Outl 3:23 Ja '17

Zumstein, Ida McIntosh
Fulfilment; poem. Good H 63:28 Jl '16
Magic; poem. Good H 66:42 F '18

Zuñi Indians
Ancient botany of the Zuñi Indians. Sci Am S 82:197 S 23 '16
Favorite number of the Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 3:596-600 D '16
Indians of the painted desert. F. J. Koch. il Overland n s 67:70-4 Ja '16
Reasoning from analogy at Zuñi. E. C. Parsons. Sci Monthly 4:365-8 Ap '17
With the Zunis in New Mexico. G. W. James. il Overland n s 72:104-12, 254-60, 284-99 Ag-O '18
Zuni chronology. L. Spier. Sci Am S 83:327 My 26 '17
Zuñi inoculative magic. E. C. Parsons. Science n s 44:469-70 S 29 '16

Zupanić, Niko
Strategical significance of Serbia. 19th Cent 78:1021-30 N '15; Same. Liv Age 287:648-55 D 11 '15

Zuppann, W. E.
Pictures sent by wireless. Illus World 26:678-80 Ja '17

Zurcher, George N.
Portrait. Illus World 24:301 N '15

Zurich, Switzerland
Consum verein shop (and the lady). E. H. Wilson. J Home Econ 9:521-2 N '17

Zuyder Zee. See Zuider Zee

Zweig, Stefan
Austrian poet, critic, and dramatist. R of Rs 51:620-1 My '15

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus
French Indo-China as a mission field. bibliog Mis R 41:748-53 O '18
Future of the Moslems. Mis R 39:24-32 Ja '16
Mecca the mystic. Nat Geog M 32:157-72 Ag '17
Moslems of central China. Mis R 41:90-6 F '18
Newspaper evangelism in Egypt. Mis R 40:260-2 Ap '17
Raymond Lull—missionary to Moslems. Mis R 38:416-23 Je '15
Thinking gray in missions. Mis R 39:523-5 Jl '16
What Christ will do for Arabia. Mis R 38:289-90 Ap '15
Why pray for Moslems? Mis R 40:450-1 Je '17
Portrait. Mis R 38:738 O '15

Zwirner, William F.
Bringing the country into your garden. Ladies' H J 33:23 Mr '16
Garden in the suburb and town. Ladies' H J 34:30 My '17
Her garden and her small garage. Ladies' H J 33:40 Ap '16
Planting the little house garden. Ladies' H J 33:22 Mr '16

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04834 411 1